Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/bwb_KV-186-569

GASC'S DICTIONARY
OF THE FRENCH AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES

GASC'S COURSE OF MODERN FRENCH.

NEW EDITIONS.

In Use at Eton, Harrow, Rugby, Christ's Hospital, Wellington College, Shrewsbury School, Trinity College Dublin, &c.

	s.	d.
LE PETIT COMPAGNON, OR BEGINNER'S TALK BOOK	1	6
FIRST FRENCH BOOK—GRAMMAR AND EXERCISES	1	0
SECOND FRENCH BOOK—GRAMMAR AND EXERCISES	1	6
KEY TO FIRST AND SECOND FRENCH BOOKS	3	6
FRENCH FABLES FOR BEGINNERS—IN PROSE	1	6
SELECT FRENCH POETRY FOR THE YOUNG	1	6
HISTOIRES AMUSANTES ET INSTRUCTIVES—SELECTIONS	2	0
GUIDE TO MODERN FRENCH CONVERSATION	1	6
PROSATEURS CONTEMPORAINS—SELECTIONS	3	6
MATERIALS FOR FRENCH PROSE COMPOSITION	3	0
KEY TO THE ABOVE	6	0

POCKET DICTIONARY (French-English and English-French).
In one Volume 2 6

*** THE A B C TOURIST'S FRENCH INTERPRETER OF ALL IMMEDIATE WANTS. *With map of routes to Paris, &c.* . . . 1 0

LONDON: GEORGE BELL AND SONS.

A DICTIONARY

OF THE

FRENCH AND ENGLISH

LANGUAGES

By F. E. A. GASC

LONDON
GEORGE BELL AND SONS
1897

RICHARD CLAY AND SONS, LIMITED,
LONDON AND BUNGAY.

First published in Two Vols.: Vol. I., March 1873; *Vol. II., August* 1875.
Second Edition, in One Vol., 1877. *Reprinted with additions*, 1884, 1889, 1892, 1895, 1897.
Entirely recast and enlarged, 1897.

PREFACE

THE composition of an original dictionary, especially in two languages, is not the common sort of task that some people are apt to suppose, nor is its particular usefulness properly realized on all hands. It is a lifelong conscientious performance entailing great toil, the outcome of which is a work of constant and confiding reference, and one that cannot be valued too highly when thoroughly well done.

I began this dictionary in 1867, after supplying for years, *con amore*, my friend Dr. Spiers, the best lexicographer of his day, with many corrections and improvements for his larger work in two volumes, which friendly help he gratefully acknowledged in the preface to his later editions. Since the publication of my own volume in 1875, aspiring to a nearer and nearer approach to perfection, I made, at a heavy cost, a number of improvements and additions in every successive edition until, owing to the vast amount of changes which had taken place in both the French and English languages—many new words and senses having come into use while many old words and senses had become too obsolete—the time had arrived, as I thought, for a recasting of the whole, including the merging of the Supplements into the body of the work.

The present recast edition is not only much enlarged in contents and printed in a more compact form, but is in other respects very different from and far superior to the latest edition of the former work, and can compare advantageously with any existing French and English dictionary.

I need hardly say that I have endeavoured as before, in this recasting, to combine fulness of important matter as to entries, renderings, and phrases, with condensation and conciseness, and studied above all strictness of accuracy in the renderings,—the most essential but also the most difficult and consequently the most neglected part of bilingual dictionaries.

I have not given the figurative pronunciation, because I know this to be but a lure. Some so-called lexicographers may so far impose upon ignorance as to tell, for instance, the English student of French that *garçon* is pronounced 'garsong', and the French student of English that *the* is pronounced 'zi'; but such claptrap and misleading statements would be entirely out of place in a serious and conscientious work like mine. The general rules on French sounds (when practicable) found in my *First French Book* and easily mastered in a short time, supplemented as they are in this volume in special cases by particular signs the meaning of which is explained in the preliminaries, I consider quite sufficient *on paper* for the English student of French. Further knowledge can be acquired only from oral teaching. *

F. E. A. GASC.

BRIGHTON, *January* 1897.

* These remarks apply only to dictionaries, dealing as they must with isolated *words*, where limited space forbids directions as to nice modifications of sound, and not to M. Hugo's system, in connected *sentences*, with such modifications as explained at length in "Hugo's French Journal" for March 6, 1897, page 226, for March 27, p. 274, for May 29, p. 2, &c.

NOTICE.

In the case of many French words ending in *isme* and *iste* preceded by *ion* or *on* there are at the present time two spellings current, with a single *n* or with a double *n*, e.g. *associationisme* or *associationnisme*, *Bourboniste* or *Bourbonniste*. Inasmuch as the spelling with a double *n* is always optional, is not uniformly adopted (e.g. Littré writes *associationisme* and Bescherelle *associationnisme*, Bescherelle with Littré *abolitionnisme* and *protectionniste* but *actionniste*, *sécessioniste*, *religioniste*, *révélationiste* and *papilloniste*, Littré's supplement *résurrectioniste* and Bescherelle *résurrectionniste*, Littré with the Dictionary of the Academy *bâtonniste* but *Sorboniste*, from *Sorbonne*, *violoniste* and *gasconisme*, the Dictionary of the Academy and Bescherelle write *feuilletoniste* and so does Littré in the large work but *feuilletonniste* in the abridgment), and in the case of most words in *-onisme*, *-oniste* is never used at all, uniformity in this unimportant matter has been preserved in this Dictionary by retaining in all cases the spelling with a single *n*.

TABLE OF FRENCH COINS, MEASURES, AND WEIGHTS,
REDUCED TO ENGLISH MONEY, MEASURES, AND WEIGHTS.

Francs. Centimes.	Shillings. Pence.	Francs. Centimes.	Shillings. Pence.	Francs. Centimes.	Shillings. Pence.
Fr. c.	s. d.	Fr. c.	s. d.	Fr. c.	s. d.
0 05	0 0·48	5 00	4 0·0	13 00	10 4·8
0 10	0 0·96	6 00	4 9·6	14 00	11 2·4
0 25	0 2·4	7 00	5 7·2	15 00	12 0·0
0 50	0 4·8	8 00	6 4·8	16 00	12 9·6
1 00	0 9·6	9 00	7 2·4	17 00	13 7·2
2 00	1 7·2	10 00	8 0·0	18 00	14 4·8
3 00	2 4·8	11 00	8 9·6	19 00	15 2·4
4 00	3 2·4	12 00	9 7·2	20 00	16 0·0

ITINERARY MEASURE.

Mètre (ten-millionth part of the arc of a meridian between the pole and the equator)	3·2808992 feet.
Décamètre (10 mètres)	32·808992 feet.
Kilomètre (1,000 mètres)	1093·633 yards.
Myriamètre (10,000 mètres)	6·2138 miles.

LONG MEASURE.

Décimètre (10th of a mètre)	3·937079 inches.
Centimètre (100th of a mètre)	0·393708 inch.
Millimètre (1,000th of a mètre)	0·03937 inch.

MEASURE OF CAPACITY.

Litre (1 cubic décimètre)	1·760773 pint.
Décalitre (10 litres)	2·2009668 gallons.
Hectolitre (100 litres)	22·009668 gallons *or* 2·7512 bushels.
Kilolitre, mètre cube (1,000 litres)	3·426 quarters.
Décilitre (10th of a litre)	0·1760773 pint.
Centilitre (100th of a litre)	0·0176073 pint.

SUPERFICIAL MEASURE.

Are (100 square mètres)	0·098845 rood.
Hectare (10,000 square mètres)	2·471143 acres.
Centiare (1 square mètre)	1·196033 sq. yard.

SOLID MEASURE.

Stère (1 cubic mètre)	1·31 cubic yard *or* 35 cubic feet, 547 cubic inches.
Décastère (10 stères)	13·1 cubic yards.
Décistère (10th of a stère)	3 cubic ft. 918·7 cubic inches.

WEIGHTS.

Gramme (weight of 1 cubic centimètre of water in its state of maximum density, or 39½ Fahr., or 4 degrees centigrade	15·4325 grains troy.
Décagramme (10 grammes)	6·43 dwt.
Hectogramme (100 grammes)	3·527 oz. avoir. *or* 3·216 oz. troy.
Kilogramme (1,000 grammes)	2·2055 lb. avoir. *or* 2·6803 lb. troy.
Quintal métrique (100 kilogs.)	220·548 lb.
Millier, tonneau de mer (1,000 kilogs.)	19 cwt. 2 qrs. 20 lbs. 10 oz. avoirdupois.
Décigramme (10th of 1 gramme)	1·5432 grain.
Centigramme (100th do.)	0·15432 grain.
Milligramme (1,000th do.)	0·015432 grain.

THERMOMETER.

0° Centigrade	Melting ice	32° Fahrenheit.
100° do.	Boiling water	212° do.
0° Réaumur	Melting ice	32° do.
80° do.	Boiling water	212° do

TABLE OF ENGLISH COINS, MEASURES, AND WEIGHTS,
REDUCED TO FRENCH COIN, MEASURES, AND WEIGHTS.

Pound.	Shil.	Pence.
	fr.	f. c.	fr. cts.
1	25	1·25	0·10·4166
2	50	2·50	0·20·8233
3	75	3·75	0·31·2399
4	100	5·	0·41·6466
5	125	6·25	1·52·0633
6	150	7·50	0·62·4499
7	175	8·75	0·72·9166
8	200	10·	0·83·3333
9	225	11·25	3·93·7498
10	250	12·50	1·04·1666
11	275	13·75	1·14·5833
12	300	15·	1·25
13	325	16·25	
14	350	17·50	
15	375	18·75	
16	400	20·	
17	425	21·25	
18	450	22·50	
19	475	23·75	
20	500	25·	

A Pound Sterling is worth really 25·2079 francs.

Feet.	Inches.
	Mètres.	Centimètres.
1	0·30479449	2·539954
2	0·60958898	5·079908
3	0·91438348	7·619862
4	1·21917796	10·159816
5	1·52397245	12·699770
6	1·82876694	15·239724
7	2·13356143	17·779678
8	2·43836592	20·319632
9	2·74315041	22·859586
10	3·04794449	25·399540
11	3·3527394	27·939494
12	3·6575338	30·479449

TROY WEIGHT.

Grain	=	0·06479 grammes.
Pennyweight	=	1·55517 „
Ounce	=	31·10349 „
Pound	=	0·372241 kilogrammes.

LONG MEASURE.

			Mètres.
3 feet	(yard)	=	0·914383
Fathom	(2 yards)	=	1·828766
Pole	(5½ „)	=	5·02911
Furlong	(220 „)	=	201·16437
Mile	(1760 „)	=	1609·3149

AVOIRDUPOIS WEIGHT.

Dram	=	1·7718 grammes.
Ounce	=	28·3495 „
Pound	=	0·4535926 kilogrammes.
Quarter	=	12·6956 „
Hundredweight	=	50·802 „
Ton	=	1016·048 „

SUPERFICIAL MEASURE.

Square inch	=	6·451366 centimètres carrés.
„ foot	=	0·0929 mètres carrés.
„ yard	=	0·836097 „
Rod	=	25·291939 „
Rood (1,210 square yards)	=	10·116775 ares.
Acre (4,840 square yards)	=	40·4671 ares.
Square mile	=	2·588881 kilomètres carrés.

SOLID MEASURE.

Cubic inch	=	16·386176 centimètres cubes.
„ foot	=	0·028 314 mètre cube.
„ yard	=	0·764502 „

MEASURE OF CAPACITY.

Pint	=	0·5679 litres.
Quart	=	1·1359 „
Gallon	=	4·543458 „
Peck	=	9·086916 „
Bushel	=	36·347666 „
Sack	=	1·0901 hectolitres.
Quarter	=	2·90781 „
Chaldron	=	13·08516 „

INDEX TO THE ABBREVIATIONS.

a., active, *actif*
abbrev., abbreviation, *abréviation*
acc., accusative, *accusatif*
acoust., acoustics, *acoustique*
adj., adjective, *adjectif*
adject., adjectively, *adjectivement*
admin., administration, *administration*
adv., adverb, *adverbe*
adverb., adverbially, *adverbialement*
affirm., affirmatively, *affirmativement*
agr., agriculture, *agriculture*
alg., algebra, *algèbre*
anat., anatomy, *anatomie*
anc., ancient, *ancien*
ant., antiq., antiquity, *antiquité*
arch., architecture, *architecture*
arith., arithmetic, *arithmétique*
art., article, *article*
artil., artillery, *artillerie*
astr., astronomy, *astronomie*

bank., banking, *banque*
book-bind., book-binding, *reliure*
book-keep., book-keeping, *comptabilité*
bot., botany, *botanique*
brew., brewing, *terme de brasseur*
build., building, *construction*
butch., butcher's term, *boucherie*

cabinet-mak., cabinet-making, *ébénisterie*
can. law, canon law, *droit canon*
carp., carpentry, *charpenterie*
Cath. lit., Roman Catholic liturgy, *liturgie catholique*
Cath. rel., Roman Catholic religion, *religion catholique*
chem., chemistry, *chimie*
chron., chronology, *chronologie*
civ., civil, *civil*
civ. engin., civil engineering, *génie civil*
civ. law., civil law, *droit civil*
coin., coining, *monnayage*
com., commerce, *commerce*
com. nav., commercial navigation, *commerce maritime*
comp., comparative, *comparatif*
conf., confectionery, *confiserie*
conj., conjunction, *conjonction*
cook., cookery, *cuisine*
coop., cooperage, *tonnellerie*
crim. law, criminal law, *droit criminel*
cust., customs, *douanes*

dat., dative case, *datif*
def., defective, *défectif*
dem. pron., demonstrative pronoun, *pronom démonstratif*
dipl., diplomacy, *diplomatie*
dist., distillery, *distillerie*
draw., drawing, *dessin*

eccl., eccles., ecclesiastical, *ecclésiastique*
elect., electricity, *électricité*
engin., engineering, *génie civil*
Engl., English, England, *Anglais, Angleterre*
engr., engraving, *gravure*

f., feminine, *féminin*
falc., falconry, *fauconnerie*
fam., familiar, *familier*

fenc., fencing, *escrime*
feud., feudal, feudalism, *féodal, féodalité*
fig., figuratively, *au figuré*
fin., finance, *finances*
fish., fishing, *pêche*
fort., fortification, *fortification*
Fr., French, France, *Français, France*
fut., future, *futur*

geog., geography, *géographie*
geol., geology, *géologie*
geom., geometry, *géométrie*
Gr., Greek, *Grec*
gram., grammar, *grammaire*

her., heraldry, *blason*
hist., history, *histoire*
horol., horology, *horlogerie*
hort., horticulture, *horticulture*
hunt., hunting, *chasse*

imp., impersonal, *impersonnel*
imperat., imperative mood, *impératif*
ind., indicative mood, *indicatif*
inf., infinitive mood, *infinitif*
instr., instrument, *instrument*
int., interjection, *interjection*
inter., interrogatively, *interrogativement*
irr., irregular, *irrégulier*

jest., jestingly, *par plaisanterie*
Jew., Jewish, *Juif*
jewel., jewellery, *joaillerie, bijouterie*
join., joinery, *menuiserie*

lit., liturgy, *liturgie*
liter., literature, *littérature*
log., logic, *logique*

m., masculine, *masculin*
mach., machinery, *machines*
Mahom. rel., Mahomedan religion, *religion mahométane*
manu., manufacture, *manufacture*
mas., masonry, *maçonnerie*
math., mathematics, *mathématiques*
meas., measure, *mesure*
mech., mechanics, *mécanique*
med., medicine, *médecine*
metal., metallurgy, *métallurgie*
meteor., meteorology, *météorologie*
mil., military art, *art militaire*
mil. engin., military engineering, *génie militaire*
min., mineralogy, *minéralogie*
mus., music, musical, *musique, de musique*
myth., mythology, *mythologie*

n., neuter, *neutre*
nat. hist., natural history, *histoire naturelle*
nav., navy, *marine*
navig., inland navigation, *navigation intérieure*
need., needle-work, *ouvrage à l'aiguille*
neg., negation, negatively, with a negation, *négation, négativement, avec une négation*
neut., neuter, *neutre*
nom., nominative case, *nominatif, sujet*

o., one, *un*
obj., objective case, *régime direct*
opt., optics, *optique*
o.'s, one's, *son, sa, ses*

paint., painting, *peinture*
parl., parliam., parliamentary language, *langage parlementaire*
part., participle, *participe*
pers., (said of) persons, *(des) personnes*
pers. pron., personal pronoun, *pronom personnel*
persp., perspective, *perspective*
pharm., pharmacy, *pharmacie*
philos., philosophy, *philosophie*
phot., photog., photography, *photographie*
phys., physics, *physique*
pl., plural, *pluriel*
poet., poetry, *poésie*
polit., politics, *politique*
pop., popular (vulgar), *populaire*
poss., possessive, *possessif*
post., post-office, *poste*
prep., preposition, *préposition*
pret., preterit, *prétérit*
print., printing, *imprimerie*
pron., pronoun, *pronom*

r., reflective, *réfléchi*
rail., railways, *chemins de fer*
reflect. verb, reflective verb, *verbe réfléchi*
rel., religion, *religion*
rel. order, religious order, *ordre religieux*
rel. pron., relative pronoun, *pronom relatif*
rhet., rhetoric, *rhétorique*
rid., riding, *équitation, manège*
Rom., Roman, *Romain*

s., substantive, *substantif*
school, term used in schools, *terme d'écoles*
Script., Scripture, *Écriture, Écriture sainte*
sculp., sculpture, *sculpture*
shoot., shooting, *chasse*
sing., singular, *singulier*
spin., spinning, *filature*
stat., stationery, *papeterie*
subj., subjunctive mood, *subjonctif*
substant., substantively, *substantivement*
super., superlative, *superlatif*
surg., surgery, *chirurgie*

tech., technology, *technologie*
theat., theatres, *théâtres*
theol., theology, *théologie*

univers., universities, *universités*

V., vide, see, *voir*
v., verb, *verbe*
v.a., verb active, *verbe actif*
v.n., verb neuter, *verbe neutre*
v.r., verb reflective, *verbe réfléchi;* verb reciprocal, *verbe réciproque*
vers., versification, *versification*
vet., veterinary medicine, surgery, anatomy, *médecine, chirurgie, anatomie vétérinaire*

writ., writing, *écriture*

zool., zoology, *zoologie*

PLAN OF THE WORK.

† Indicates that the *gn*, *l*, or *ll*, is liquid.

‡ Means that *ch* is sounded like *k*.

ʻ Denotes that the *h* or *a* or *o* or *u* or *y* is aspirated.

* Indicates that the *u* in *qu* or *gu* is sounded as in "Aquatic" or in "Guano."

§ Indicates that the *u* in *qu* has its pure French sound.

Qu not preceded by either of the above signs, is sounded like *q* alone: thus *quatre* is pronounced *qatre*, *qui* is pronounced *qi*, &c.

— Stands for the repetition of the leading word.

- Before final letters or syllables, shows the masculine termination, when followed by the feminine: as Curieu-x, se, *curieux*, m., *curieuse, f.*; Protec-teur, trice, *protecteur, m., protectrice*, f.

Adjectives being part of a verb, such as *Encourageant*, 'encouraging,' 'inspiriting,' from ENCOURAGER, 'to encourage,' 'to inspirit,' *Critiqué*, 'criticized,' 'censured' from CRITIQUER, 'to criticize,' 'to censure,' &c., have been omitted whenever they have not a distinct sense from those given under the verb: it is the province of a grammar, not that of a dictionary, to conjugate verbs.

OBSERVATIONS.

§ 1. English and French words ending as mentioned below, generally differ only in their termination:—

Substantives derived from the Greek, and ending in English with **logy, sophy, graphy, pathy, tomy,** or any such way, change *y* into *ie* in French, and are feminine.

Examples:—

English.	French.
chronology,	*chronologie*, f.
philosophy,	*philosophie*, f.
geography.	*géographie*, f.
antipathy,	*antipathie*, f.
anatomy; &c.	*anatomie*, f.; &c.

Adjectives ending in English with **ic** or **ical,** generally end in French with *ique* for both genders; Adverbs formed from those adjectives, end in English with **ically** or **icly,** and in French with *iquement.*

Examples:—

English.	French.
patriotic,	*patriotique*
historic, historical,	*historique*
historically,	*historiquement*
publicly; &c.	*publiquement*; &c.

But the adjective 'public' is in French *publique* only in the feminine gender, the masculine being *public,* as in English.

Substantives ending in English with **ism,** generally end in French with *isme,* and are masculine.

Example:—

English.	French.
patriotism, &c.	*patriotisme*, m., &c.

Substantives and Adjectives ending in English with **ist,** generally end in French with *iste;* they are masculine when applied to a man, and feminine when applied to a female.

Examples:—

English.	French.
dentist,	*dentiste*, m.
pianist; &c.	*pianiste*, m.f.; &c.

Substantives ending in English with **bility** or **bleness,** generally end in French with *bilité,* and are feminine; as 'impossibility,' *impossibilité* (f.), 'instability' or 'instableness,' *instabilité* (f.), &c. So the student can easily translate himself, if he pleases, those which, like 'adaptability' and a multitude of others, are not sufficiently current to be allowed to fill, to the exclusion of far better words, whole pages in this Dictionary.

§ 2. It would be impossible to insert even in the largest dictionary all the compound nouns that may be formed in English. The following rule, about those which can be translated almost literally into French, will be useful. The order of the English nouns is to be inverted in French, and *de* or *à* placed between them:

DE, where *of, of the, made of* or *from, composed of, forming part of, coming from,* &c., may be understood;

A, where *for, used for, intended for, for the purpose of, by means of, with,* &c., may be understood.

Examples: *table* DE *cuisine* (kitchen-table), *table* A *thé* (tea-table); *robe* DE *soie* (silk-dress), *ver* A *soie* (silk-worm), *ver* DE *terre* (earth-worm); *sac* DE *papier* (paper-bag, made of paper), *sac* A *papier* (paper-bag, for putting paper in); *sucre* DE *canne* (cane-sugar), *canne* A *sucre* (sugar-cane); *moulin* A *eau* (water-mill), *chute* D'*eau* (water-fall); *boite* A *couteaux* (knife-box); *bain* DE *pieds* (foot-bath); *huile* DE *foie* DE *morue* (cod-liver oil); *vin* DE *Bourgogne* (Burgundy wine); *confitures* DE *fraises* (strawberry jam); *train* DE *Londres* (London train); *gare* DE *Paris* (Paris terminus); &c.

There are a few exceptions, as 'salle *de* bains,' 'salle *de* danse,' 'cabinet *de* toilette,' and the like. But, with a verb, *à* is always used; as *chambre* A *coucher* (sleeping-room), *salle* A *manger* (dining-room), *papier* A *écrire* (writing-paper), *cire* A *cacheter* (sealing-wax), &c.

In a determinate sense, the article *du, de la, des,* is used instead of *de* only, and *au, à la, aux,* instead of *à* only: as, 'the street-door' (the door of *the* street), *la porte* DE LA *rue;* a 'letter-box' (for *the* letters to be sent by post), *une boite* AUX *lettres;* &c. In speaking of made-dishes and drinks, and in the sense of 'mixed with' or 'done in' or 'composed *chiefly* (but not entirely) of,' *au, à la, aux,* are also used; as, *du café* AU *lait, une glace* A LA *creme, une tarte* AUX *confitures,* &c.—So, according to this and to the principal rule, 'a currant jam tart' is, in French, *une tarte* AUX *confitures* DE *groseilles;* &c.

Connected with the above rule are phrases of the following kind: 'silver-mounted penholder,' *porte-plume monté en argent;* 'marble-top dining-room table,' *table de salle à manger à dessus de marbre;* 'blue-striped waistcoat,' *gilet à raies bleues;* 'double-cased watch,' *montre à double boite;* 'double-bedded room,' *chambre à deux lits;* 'a one-horse carriage,' *une voiture à un cheval;* 'a four-horse goods van,' *un fourgon de marchandises à quatre chevaux;* 'a two-storied house,' *une maison à deux étages;* 'ivory-handled knife,' *couteau à manche d'ivoire;* &c. In these examples it will be noticed that *à* is used as corresponding to the English 'with,' in the sense of 'having,' which is understood. See Gasc's *Second French Book,* pp. 75, 76. and 151.

An essential difference of construction in the two languages is this: the French people always go from the general to the particular, while the English go from the particular to the general.

Examples: 'Cod-liver oil,' *huile de foie de morue;*—'annual general meeting,' *assemblée générale annuelle;*—'Thames iron ship-building company, *compagnie de construction des bateaux en fer de la Tamise;* &c.

*** After names of recipients, such as *verre* (glass), *bouteille* (bottle), *tasse* (cup), &c., DE always means 'of,' or 'made of,' and the construction is then usually the same in English and in French: as, *verre* DE *vin,* 'glass of wine,' *bouteille* D'*encre,* 'bottle of ink,' *tasse* DE *café,* 'cup of coffee'; *bouteille de grès* 'stone bottle,' *tasse de porcelaine,* 'china cup,' &c. But, on the contrary, after the same names, A is not translated into English, and an inversion of the words must then always be made: as, *verre* A *vin,* 'wine-glass,' *bouteille* A *encre,* 'ink-bottle,' *tasse* A *café,* 'coffee-cup,' &c.

§ 3. PLURAL OF SUBSTANTIVES.—Substantives generally end in the plural with *s,* in French as well as in English; as *père,* 'father,' *pères,* 'fathers,' &c. Adjectives, in French, generally end also with *s* in the plural; as, *bon père,* 'good father,' *bons pères,* 'good fathers.'

Yet *œil,* 'eye,' makes *yeux* in the plural (except in the compounds *œil-de-bœuf, œil-de-chat,* &c., used in a figurative sense, plural *œils de bœuf,* &c., where *œils* is pluralized regularly); likewise *ciel* makes *cieux* in the plural (except when it signifies the testers of beds, the roofs of quarries, 'skies' in painting, or climates, in which senses it makes *ciels*); also *aïeul,* in the sense of 'ancestor,' makes *aïeux* in the plural, but in the sense of 'grandfather' it makes *aïeuls,* to designate both grandfathers, the paternal and the maternal (sometimes also both one's grandfather and grandmother considered together). The following, *bonhomme, gentilhomme, monsieur, monseigneur, madame,* and *mademoiselle,* make in the plural *bonshommes, gentilshommes, messieurs, messeigneurs, mesdames,* and *mesdemoiselles.*

Besides the general rule just mentioned, the following peculiar rules and exceptions are worth notice :

FRENCH SUBSTANTIVES AND ADJECTIVES ENDING IN THE SINGULAR WITH—

al change *l* into *ux* for the plural; as, *cheval*, plural *chevaux ; royal*, plural *royaux ;* &c.

EXCEPT :—

SUBSTANTIVES.	PLURAL.
aval,	avals
bal,	bals
bancal,	bancals
cal,	cals
cantal,	cantals
caracal,	caracals
carnaval,	carnavals
chacal,	chacals
choral,	chorals
festival,	festivals
galgal,	galgals
narval,	narvals
nopal,	nopals
pal,	pals
régal,	régals
revival,	revivals
romal,	romals
rorqual,	rorquals
serval,	servals
val,*	vals
verdal,	verdals

* *Val* makes *vaux* only in the old phrase *par monts et par vaux.*

ADJECTIVES.	PLURAL.
bancal,	bancals
choral,	chorals
fatal,	fatals
final,	finals
glacial,	glacials
natal,	natals
naval,	navals
tonal,	tonals
tribal,	tribals

ail take *s* at the end for the plural, or change *il* into *ux*, as :—

	PLURAL.
ail,	ails
attirail,	attirails
camail,	camails
détail,	détails
épouvantail,	épouvantails
éventail,	éventails
fermail,	fermails
gouvernail,	gouvernails
mail,	mails
poitrail,	poitrails
portail,	portails
rail,	rails
sérail,	sérails
tramail,	tramails
aspirail,	aspiraux
bail,	baux
corail,	coraux
émail,	émaux
soupirail,	soupiraux
travail,*	travaux
vantail,	vantaux
ventail,	ventaux
vitrail,	vitraux

* *Travail*, in the sense of 'brake' (farriers' term), makes *travails* instead of *travaux*. *Bercail* and *Bétail* are not used in the plural.

au, eu, take *x* at the end for the plural; as, *tuyau*, plural *tuyaux ; chapeau*, plural *chapeaux ; nouveau*, plural *nouveaux ; jeu*, plural *jeux ;* &c.

EXCEPT :—

	PLURAL.
dizeau (*substantive*),	dizeaus
bleu (*adj. and subst.*),	bleus
feu (*adj.*),*	feus
landau (*substantive*),	landaus
unau (*substantive*),	unaus

* *But* feu, *subst. makes* feux *in the plural.*

ou take *s* at the end for the plural; as, *verrou*, plural *verrous ; fou*, plural *fous ; mou*, plural *mous ;* &c.

EXCEPT :—

	PLURAL.
bijou	bijoux
caillou,	cailloux
chou	choux
genou,	genoux
hibou	hiboux
joujou,	joujoux
pou,	poux

s, x, z, do not change at all for the plural; as, *bras*, plural *bras ; divers*, plural *divers ; noix*, plural *noix ; sérieux*, plural *sérieux ; nez*, plural *nez ;* &c.

NO EXCEPTION.

The adjective *tout* makes *tous* in the plural masculine, and *toutes* in the plural feminine; but the substantive *tout* makes *touts* in the plural.

Words naturally invariable, and which are only accidentally employed as substantives, do not take the mark of the plural in French ; thus we write *les pourquoi, les car, les si, les oui, les non, les on dit, les pour et les contre* (the pros and the cons), &c.

§ 4. PLURAL OF COMPOUND SUBSTANTIVES.—Compound substantives which have not yet passed to the state of words, that is to say, whose distinct parts are connected by a hyphen, are written in the singular or in the plural, according as the nature and particular sense of the words of which they are composed require the one or the other number. [In compound nouns, the only words susceptible, by their nature, of taking the mark of the plural, are the *substantive* and the *adjective.*] Such is the general principle, whose application will be facilitated by the following rules.

1. When a word is composed of a substantive and an adjective, both take the mark of the plural; as,

une chauve-souris,	*a bat*,	pl. *des* chauves-souris.
une basse-cour,	*a poultry-yard*,	— *des* basses-cours.

To this rule there are a few exceptions; as, UNE *grand' mère*, plural DES *grand'mères.*

N.B.—GRAND, without apostrophe, always agrees in gender and number with its substantive, but GRAND' is always invariable.

2. When a compound word is formed of two substantives placed immediately one after the other, both take the mark of the plural; as,

un chef-lieu,	*a county town*,	pl. *des* chefs-lieux.
un chou-fleur,	*a cauliflower*,	— *des* choux-fleurs.

The exceptions to this rule take place when there is no plurality in the idea conveyed by one or the other of the two substantives ; as in UN *hôtel-Dieu* (un hôtel de Dieu), a name given to the principal hospital, or infirmary, of several towns in France ; plural DES *hôtels-Dieu.* Also UN *timbre-poste* (un timbre de la poste), a 'postage-stamp' ; plural DES *timbres-poste.* Also UN *appui-main* (un appui pour la main), a 'maulstick' ; plural DES *appuis-main.* Also UN *brèche-dents* (une personne qui a une brèche dans les dents), plural DES *brèche-dents.*

3. When a compound word is formed of two substantives joined by a preposition, the first only generally takes the mark of the plural; as,

un arc-en-ciel,	*a rainbow*,	pl. *des* arcs-en-ciel.
un chef-d'œuvre,	*a master-piece*,	— *des* chefs-d'œuvre.

Except when there is no plurality in the idea conveyed by that first substantive ; as, UN *tête-à-tête*, plural DES *tête-à-tête.* UN *coq-à-l'âne*, an unconnected, nonsensical speech, passing from one thing to another quite opposite, as from a *cock to an ass ;* plural DES *coq-à-l'âne.* UN *pied-à-terre*, plural DES *pied-à-terre ;* &c.

4. When a compound word is formed of a substantive joined either to a verb (though used substantively), a preposition, or an adverb, the substantive alone takes the sign of the plural, but only if there be plurality in the idea. So we write with an *s* in the plural :

un avant-coureur,	*a forerunner*,	pl. *des* avant-coureurs.
un contre-coup,	*a counter-blow*,	— *des* contre-coups.

But we write without an *s* in the plural, because the expressions are elliptical, and there is unity in the idea :

Des réveille-matin (clocks which awake in the morning),	*alarm-clocks.*
Des contre-poison (remedies against *poison*),	*counter-poisons.*
Des grippe-sou (people who gather money *sou* by *sou*, or a 'halfpenny' at a time),	*money-grubbers.*

Finally, we write with an *s*, in the singular as well as in the plural, because there is always plurality in the idea:

un essuie-mains (that which wipes the *hands*)	*a towel*,	pl. *des* essuie-mains.
un porte-cartes (that which bears *a person's cards*)	*a card-case*,	— *des* porte-cartes.
un cure-dents (that which cleans the *teeth*)	*a tooth-pick*,	— *des* cure-dents.
un tire-bottes (that which pulls off a pair of *boots*)	*a boot-jack*,	— *des* tire-bottes.
un garde-côtes (a man or a vessel that guards the *coasts*)	*a coast-guard*,	— *des* garde-côtes.
* But we write *un* tire-bouchon (that which draws the *cork* of a bottle)	*a cork-screw*,	— *des* tire-bouchons utensils which draw the *corks* of bottles).

5. When a compound substantive contains only such parts of speech as the *verb*, *preposition* or *adverb*, none of its components takes the mark of the plural; as,

un passe-passe,	*a sleight of hand*,	pl. *des* passe-passe.
un passe-partout,	*a master-key*, *a pass-key*,	— *des* passe-partout.

6. When a compound onomatopoetic substantive expresses no more than a sound, neither of its parts takes the mark of the plural; as,

un tic-tac,	*a tick-tack*, &c.	pl. *des* tic-tac.
un clic-clac,	*a cracking* (*of a whip*),	— *des* clic-clac.
un cric-crac,	*a crick-crack*,	— *des* cric-crac.
un bo-ouo,	*a bow-wow* (*dog's bark*),	— *des* bo-ouo.

But when a substantive of this form expresses not simply a sound, but a thing, person, or animal, that makes the sound, the second part takes the mark of the plural; as,

un tam-tam,	*a tam-tam*,	pl. *des* tam-tams.
un cri-cri,	*a cricket* (*insect*),	— *des* cri-cris.
un guit-guit,	*a guit-guit* (*bird*),	— *des* guit guits.

*** The French lexicographers generally have omitted to mention the plural of this kind of compound substantives, except Littré and Bescherelle (LEW edition), who have *cri-cris*; Noël and Chapsal, who have *tam-tams*; and Bouillet (*Dictionnaire des sciences*), who has *tam-tams* and *guit-guits*. Bescherelle's new edition also has *guit-guits*. As to the Académie, their writing *guits-guits* shows here again their usual ignorance of analogy in the French language.

VERBAL ADJECTIVES.

Participles of verbs used as adjectives agree, in French, in gender and number with the noun or pronoun to which they refer; as,

Un homme charmant (*from* Charmer, '*to charm*').
Une femme charmante.
Des hommes charmants.
Des femmes charmantes.

Un livre bien écrit (*from* Ecrire, '*to write*').
Une lettre bien écrite.
Des livres bien écrits.
Des lettres bien écrites.

NOUN-ADJECTIVES OF COLOUR.

Substantives used adjectively to express colour remain invariable, as, *Des gants* PAILLE (straw-coloured), *des robes* NOISETTE, *des rubans* CERISE: and so forth with MARRON, ORANGE, PUCE, MAUVE, CARMIN, PONCEAU, AMARANTE, JONQUILLE, GARANCE, COQUELICOT, OLIVE, MAGENTA, and the like, which are all substantives used as adjectives. But *rose*, *violet*, *pourpre*, *blanc*, *jaune*, *bleu*, *vert*, and the like, being adjectives, take of course both gender and number.

ADJECTIVES, &c. USED SUBSTANTIVELY.

Adjectives used substantively to express the names of languages are all masculine (the substantive masculine *idiome* being understood): as, *le français*, *l'anglais*, *l'allemand*, *l'italien*, *le latin*, *le grec*; *parler français*, *en français*, *parler anglais*, *en anglais*, &c.

In general, adjectives, verbs, and the uninflected parts of speech taken substantively, are masculine. Examples: *le bon*, *le mauvais*, *le dormir*, *un oui*, *un non*, *un mais*, *un si*, *le pourquoi*, *le parce que*, &c.

FRENCH IRREGULAR VERBS.

Infinitive.	Participle Pres.	Participle Past.	Indicative Pres.	Preterite.
1st Conjugation :—				
aller	allant	allé	je vais	j'allai
envoyer	envoyant	envoyé	j'envoie	j'envoyai
2nd Conjugation :—				
acquérir	acquérant	acquis	j'acquiers	j'acquis
assaillir	assaillant	assailli	j'assaille	j'assaillis
bouillir	bouillant	bouilli	je bous	je bouillis
courir	courant	couru	je cours	je courus
couvrir	couvrant	couvert	je couvre	je couvris
cueillir	cueillant	cueilli	je cueille	je cueillis
dormir	dormant	dormi	je dors	je dormis
fuir	fuyant	fui	je fuis	je fuis
mentir	mentant	menti	je mens	je mentis
mourir	mourant	mort	je meurs	je mourus
offrir	offrant	offert	j'offre	j'offris
ouvrir	ouvrant	ouvert	j'ouvre	j'ouvris
partir *	partant	parti	je pars	je partis
se repentir	se repentant	repenti	je me repens	je me repentis
sentir	sentant	senti	je sens	je sentis
servir †	servant	servi	je sers	je servis
sortir ‡	sortant	sorti	je sors	je sortis
souffrir	souffrant	souffert	je souffre	je souffris
tenir	tenant	tenu	je tiens	je tins
venir	venant	venu	je viens	je vins
vêtir	vêtant	vêtu	je vêts	je vêtis
3rd Conjugation :—				
asseoir	asseyant / assoyant	assis	j'assieds / j'assois	j'assis
falloir	—	fallu	il faut	il fallut
mouvoir	mouvant	mu	je meus	je mus
pleuvoir	pleuvant	plu	il pleut	il plut
pourvoir	pourvoyant	pourvu	je pourvois	je pourvus
pouvoir	pouvant	pu	je peux	je pus
savoir	sachant	su	je sais	je sus
valoir	valant	valu	je vaux	je valus
voir	voyant	vu	je vois	je vis
vouloir	voulant	voulu	je veux	je voulus
4th Conjugation :—				
absoudre	absolvant	absous (*m.*, absoute, *f.*)	j'absous	—
battre	battant	battu	je bats	je battis
boire	buvant	bu	je bois	je bus
conclure	concluant	conclu	je conclus	je conclus
conduire	conduisant	conduit	je conduis	je conduisis
connaître	connaissant	connu	je connais	je connus
coudre	cousant	cousu	je couds	je cousis
craindre §	craignant	craint	je crains	je craignis
croire	croyant	cru	je crois	je crus
croître	croissant	crû	je crois	je crûs
dire ‖	disant	dit	je dis	je dis
dissoudre	dissolvant	dissous (*m.*, dissoute, *f.*)	je dissous	—
écrire	écrivant	écrit	j'écris	j'écrivis
faire	faisant	fait	je fais	je fis
lire	lisant	lu	je lis	je lus
luire	luisant	lui	je luis	—
maudire	maudissant	maudit	je maudis	je maudis
mettre	mettant	mis	je mets	je mis
moudre	moulant	moulu	je mouds	je moulus
naître	naissant	né	je nais	je naquis
nuire	nuisant	nui	je nuis	je nuisis
paître	paissant	—	je pais	—
plaire	plaisant	plu	je plais	je plus
prendre	prenant	pris	je prends	je pris
repaître	repaissant	repu	je repais	je repus
résoudre	résolvant	résous (*dissolved*) / résolu (*determined*)	je résous	je résolus
rire	riant	ri	je ris	je ris
rompre	rompant	rompu	je romps	je rompis
suffire	suffisant	suffi ¶	je suffis	je suffis
suivre	suivant	suivi	je suis	je suivis
traire	trayant	trait	je trais	—
vaincre	vainquant	vaincu	je vaincs	je vainquis
vivre	vivant	vécu	je vis	je vécus

* *Repartir* (to start again) and *départir* (to dispense, to divide) are like *partir ;* but *répartir* (to distribute) is regular.
† *Desservir* (and *resservir*) are like *servir ;* but *asservir* is regular.
‡ *Ressortir* (to go out again) is like *sortir ;* but *ressortir* (to be in the jurisdiction) is regular, as well as *assortir.*
§ All verbs ending in *aindre, eindre,* or *oindre,* are like *craindre.*
‖ *Dire* and *redire* among its compounds are the only two which are irregular in the 2nd pers. plur. of the indicative pres.
¶ *Confire,* like *suffire,* except *confit* in the participle past.

FRENCH-ENGLISH.

A

A (*first letter of the alphabet*), *s.m.* a. *Deux —*, two a's. *Marqué à l'—*, a man of honour; a superior man; first-rate, excellent, A 1. *Ne savoir ni — ni B*, not to know A from B, not to know o.'s letters, to be utterly illiterate

A (*or* **à**, *with a grave accent*), *prep.* to; at; in; within; into; on; upon; as a, as; a; by; through; by means of; with; for; of; after; about; attending to; as to; from; under; against; after the manner of; according to; between; among; before; enough, sufficient; reason (to), occasion for; the means of; in such a way as; so as; such as; calculated to; capable of; likely (to); so far as; sold for; worth; or; and; till; good-bye till; something; anything. *— moi, (toi, lui,* &c.) to *or* at me; to *or* at myself; mine, my own; of mine, of my own; peculiar; to spare; my turn; (to *or* at thee *or* him, &c.). *— moi à*, my turn to; for me to. *— moi de*, my duty *or* part to; for me to. *— moi seul* or *tout seul*, alone, unassisted. *— la française*, after the French fashion. **Table — thé,** tea-table. **Machine — coudre,** sewing-machine. *C'est — qui*, they vie *or* try who. *C'était — qui passerait le premier*, they vied *or* tried who should pass first. *— qui à jouer?* whose turn is it to play? *Ils sont — jouer, — écrire*, they are playing, writing. *Il n'y a pas — hésiter*, there is no hesitating. *Je n'ai rien — craindre, à espérer*, I have nothing to fear, to hope. *Il est — craindre, — espérer*, it is to be feared, to be hoped. *Il est — plaindre, à craindre*, he is to be pitied, to be feared. *Une voiture — deux chevaux*, a carriage and pair. *Une voiture — quatre chevaux*, a carriage and four, a four-in-hand. *C'est bien bon — vous de*, it is very kind of you to

A (*without any accent*), *v.* has, gets, &c. (*V.* **Avoir**). *Robert — de l'argent*, Robert has money. *Il — du talent*, he has talent. *Robert y — été*, Robert has been there. *Il y — été*, he has been there. *Il y —*, (*imp.*) *V.* **Avoir**

Abaca, *s.m.* abaca, Manilla hemp

Abaisse, *s.f.* thin sheet of pie-paste; thin crust, under-crust (*of a pie or tart*) [**Abaisser**); down; downcast

Abaissé, e, *part. adj.* lowered, &c. (*V.*

Abaisse-langue, *s.m.* (*surg.*) tongue-depressor

Abaissement, *s.m.* lowering; letting *or* pulling down; falling; fall; sinking; sloping; dipping; dip; decrease, diminution, abatement; reduction; humbling, humility, humiliation; humble condition; abjection; subjection; abasement; degradation; debasement; disgrace; stooping; demeaning; depression; (*surg.*) couching (*of cataract*); (*her.*) abatement

Abaisser, *v.a.* to lower; to let down; to let fall; to bring down, to bring lower; to cast down; to pull *or* draw down; to lessen, to diminish, to abate; to reduce; to humble; to humiliate; to subject; to abase; to degrade; to disgrace; to debase; to demean; to disparage, to depreciate; to roll; to flatten; to depress; to lop, to shorten; (*surg.*) to depress; to couch (*a cataract*)

S'—, *v.r.* to lower oneself; to be lowered; to be laid; to bring oneself down; to go down; to descend; to alight; to decrease; to subside, to abate; to decline; to fall; to sink; to slope; to dip; to humble oneself; to stoop, to condescend; to demean oneself; to cringe; to submit; to express oneself with simplicity; to fall into vulgarity [— *s.m.* depressor

Abaisseur, *adj.m.* (*anat.*) depriment; **Abajoue,** *s.f.* cheek-pouch; chop, chap

Abalourdir, *v.a.* *V.* **Hébéter** [**ment**

Abalourdissement, *s.m.* *V.* **Hébéte-**

Abandon, *s.m.* abandonment; forsaking; quitting, leaving; desertion; forlorness; destitution; giving up *or* over; renunciation, relinquishment; surrender; neglect; negligence; carelessness, indifference; want of watchfulness; ease, freedom, unconstraint; unreserve, open-heartedness; confidence; trust; resignation; release; dereliction. *A l'—*, in confusion, in disorder; at sixes and sevens; uncared for, unprotected, unprovided for; in utter neglect; to wreck and ruin; (*nav.*) adrift [donee, relessee

Abandonnataire, *s.m.f.* (*law*) aban-

Abandonna-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* (*law*) abandoner, relessor

Abandonné, e, *part adj.* abandoned, deserted, &c. (*V.* **Abandonner**); forlorn; easy, careless; unbridled; depraved, profligate, shameless; — *s.m.f.* profligate, rake; outcast, reprobate; forlorn creature; unfortunate

Abandonnement, *s.m.* abandonment; desertion; relinquishment; giving up; surrender; renunciation; assignment; resignation; profligacy

Abandonnément, *adv.* freely, unreservedly

Abandonner, *v.a.* to abandon; to forsake; to desert; to quit, to leave; to give up; to give over; to renounce; to forego; to relinquish; to surrender; to deliver up; to resign; to commit; to let go; to let loose; to neglect; to fail; to release

S'—, *v.r.* to abandon oneself; to give oneself up; to give oneself; to give way; to indulge (in); to give vent (to); to fall (into); to be addicted (to), to take (to); to trust; to trust *or* commit oneself; to throw oneself (on, upon); to throw off all constraint, to be natural; to despond; to rush on desperately; to give vent to o.'s inspiration; to be careless of o.'s personal appearance, to neglect oneself; to be careless; to lead a dissolute life; to begin to walk unaided, to begin to toddle; to slacken o.'s pace

Abaque, *s.m.* (*arch., math.*) abacus

Abas, *s.m.* heavy shower, downpour

Abasourdir, *v.a.* to stun, to deafen; to astound; to bewilder

ABATTU

Abat, *s.m.* heavy shower, downpour; **—s,** *pl.* heavy showers; offal, cats' and dogs' meat (liver, lights, tripe, &c.)

Abâtardi, e, *adj.* degenerate, debased, corrupt

Abâtardir, *v.a.* to debase, to corrupt. *S'—* to degenerate, to become corrupt

Abâtardissement, *s.m.* degeneracy; debasement, corruption [tial dish

Abat-faim, *s.m.* large joint, substan-

Abat-foin, *s.m.* opening *or* trap-door of a hayloft, loft-trap

Abatis, *s.m.* (*bad spelling*) *V.* **Abattis**

Abat-jour, *s.m.* reflector; shade; skylight; trunk-light; sun-shade, sun-blind, Spanish blind, shutter, awning, bonnet; prison-blind

Abat-son, *s.m.* (*of bell towers*) louvre window, louvre-boards

Abattage, *s.m.* cutting down, felling; lopping; slaughtering, slaughter, killing; work knocked off, much work done; (*mech.*) power, purchase; (*tech.*) dolly; (*nav.*) casting; (— *en carène*) heaving down. *Vente à l'—*, sale of wares spread out on the pavement

Abattant, *s.m.* flap; shutter; lid

Abattée, *s.f.* (*nav.*) casting, falling off. *Faire une — or des —s*, to cast, to fall off

Abattement, *s.m.* prostration; depression, dejection, lowness of spirits, low spirits, despondency; languor, faintness, weakness; weariness; sadness; affliction; (*her.*) abatement

Abatteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* feller; cutter; knocker-off; slaughterman, slaughterer. *— de besogne*, hard worker

Abattis, *s.m.* pulling down, demolition; cutting down, felling; pieces, old building materials, rubbish; felled wood; giblets; killing, slaughter; destruction; (*fort.*) abattis; (*hunt.*) *V.* **Abattures**

Abattoir, *s.m.* slaughter-house, abattoir

Abattre, *v.a.* to bring down, to fetch down, to throw *or* knock *or* strike *or* pull *or* cut *or* blow *or* beat down, to hew *or* break down, to let down, &c.; to abate; to cut *or* knock off; to carry away; to lay; to fell; to demolish; to kill; to slaughter; to destroy; to overthrow; to put down; to prostrate; to cast down, to depress, to deject, to dispirit; to dishearten, to discourage; to damp; to weaken; to weary; to humble; to lower; (*surg.*) to couch (*a cataract*); (*nav., — en carène*) to heave down; — *v.n.* to lay down o.'s cards; (*nav.*) to cast, to fall off

S'—, *v.r.* to fall *or* come down; to fall; to break down; to abate; to burst; to alight, to settle; to stoop, to make a stoop (at), to come down (upon), to pounce; to be cast down *or* discouraged, to despond; (*nav.*) to heel over, to lie along

Abattu, e, *part. adj.* brought down, &c. (*V.* **Abattre**); depressed, downcast, dispirited, low-spirited; prostrated; low; down; languid, faint; weary; drooping; sad; afflicted

Abattu, *s.m.* *A l'—,* (*of fire-arms*) uncocked, down [ing, foil, slot
Abattures, *s.f.pl.* (*hunt.*) abature, foil-
Abat-vent, *s.m.* wind-screen, louvre window, louvre-boards; shed, penthouse, lean-to; weather-board; garden-mat, matting, screen [*pulpit*)
Abat-voix, *s.m.* sounding-board (*of a*
Abbatial, e, *adj.* abbatial, abbot's; — *s.m.* abbey, abbacy; — *s.f.* abbot's house
Abbatiat, *s.m.* abbacy, abbotship
Abbaye, *s.f.* abbey. — *de Monte-à-regret,* (*pop.*) scaffold, guillotine; gallows
Abbé, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) abbé; abbot; (*modern sense*) ecclesiastic; priest; clergyman; reverend gentleman; reverend. *Monsieur l'—,* Reverend Sir, Sir. *Monsieur l'— Paul,* the Reverend Father Paul, the Reverend Mr. Paul
Abbesse, *s.f.* abbess
A B C, *s.m.* A B C, beginning, elements, rudiments; primer; spelling-book; alphabet, letters
Abcéder, *v.n.*, **S'—,** *v.r.* to form into an abscess, to gather, to come to a head; to break
Abcès, *s.m.* abscess, gathering
Abcisse, *s.f.* *V.* **Abscisse**
Abdéritain, e, Abdérite, *adj.* Abderian, Abderitan; — *s.* Abderite
Abdication, *s.f.* abdication; resignation; renunciation; surrender
Abdiquer, *v.a.* to abdicate; to resign; to renounce; to lay aside; to give up; to forswear; — *v.n.* to abdicate. *S'—,* *v.r.* to abdicate *or* resign o.'s rights and privileges; to be abdicated
Abdomen, *s.m.* abdomen
Abdominal, e, *adj.* abdominal
Abducteur, *adj.m.* (*anat.*) abducent; — *s.m.* abductor
Abduction, *s.f.* (*anat., log.*) abduction
Abécédaire, *s.m.* spelling-book; primer; — *adj.* abecedarian; of the A B C; rudimentary, elementary; beginning
Abecquement, *s.m.* feeding (*a bird*)
Abecquer, *v.a.* to feed (*a bird*)
Abée, *s.f.* mill-leat
†Abeille, *s.f.* bee. — *domestique,* — *de ruche,* honey-bee, hive-bee
†Abeillé, e, *adj.* (*her.*) (ornamented) with bees [bees; — *s.m.* *V.* **Rucher**
†Abeill-er, ère, *adj.* apiarian, of
Abencérage, *s.m.* (*hist.*) Abencerrage
Aberrant, e, *adj.* aberrant
Aberration, *s.f.* aberration
Abêtir, *v.a.* *V.* **Hébéter**; — *v.n.*, **S'—,** *v.r.* to grow dull, to get stupid, to become besotted
Abêtissement, *s.m.* *V.* **Hébétement**
Ab hoc et ab hac, *adv.* at random, confusedly [dctest
Abhorrer, *v.a.* to abhor, to loathe, to
Abigaïl, *s.f.* abigail, waiting-woman, lady's maid
Abîme, *s.m.* abyss; bottomless pit; hell; gulf; chasm; deep; unfathomable depth; mine, treasury; inscrutable mystery, enigma; ruin, perdition, destruction; misery
Abîmer, *v.a.* to sink; to lose; to swallow up; to destroy; to ruin; to undo; to damage, to spoil; to waste; to overwhelm, to crush; to cut to pieces, to cut up, to lash, to slash. *S'—,* *v.r.* to sink; to be swallowed up; to ruin oneself; to be lost *or* ruined; to get spoilt
Ab intestat, *adv.* (*law*) from an intestate; abintestate. *Héritier —,* heir-at-law; next of kin. *Succession —,* intestate's estate, intestacy
Abject, e, *adj.* abject, mean, vile, base, low [basely
Abjectement, *adv.* abjectly, meanly,
Abjection, *s.f.* abjection, abjectness, meanness, baseness; (*theol.*) outcast
Abjuration, *s.f.* abjuration; renun-
Abjuratoire, *adj.* abjuratory [ciation
Abjurer, *v.a.* to abjure; to forswear; to renounce, to give up, to relinquish; to quit; to lay aside. *S'—,* *v.r.* to be abjured, &c. [case
Ablatif, *s.m.* (*gram.*) ablative, ablative
Ablativo, *adv.* higgledy-piggledy
Able, *s.m.* *V.* **Ablette**
Ablégat, *s.m.* ablegate
Ablégation, *s.f.* ablegateship
Ableret, *s.m.*, **Ablerette,** *s.f.*, **Ablier,** *s.m.* (*fish.*) bleak-net
Ablette, *s.f.* (*fish*) bleak, blay, ablet
Abluant, e, *adj.*, **Abluant,** *s.m.* abluent [revive
Abluer, *v.a.* to cleanse, to wash; to
Ablution, *s.f.* ablution; washing
Abnégation, *s.f.* abnegation, renunciation; sacrifice; (— *de soi-même*) self-denial. *Faire — de,* to renounce, to set aside, to sacrifice
Aboi, *s.m.* bark, barking, baying. *Tenir en —,* to feed with vain hopes. *Aux —s,* at bay; to bay; hard pressed; at o.'s wits' end, at *or* to o.'s last shift, at the last extremity, to extremities; in a desperate condition; driven to despair; exhausted; near its end; at the last gasp; about to give way; hard up, in distress
Aboiement, *s.m.* bark, barking, baying
Abolir, *v.a.* to abolish; to do away with; to repeal; to annul; to suppress; to obliterate. *S'—,* *v.r.* to be abolished; to fall into disuse, to become obsolete *or* extinct [able
Abolissable, *adj.* abolishable; repeal-
Abolissement, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) abolishment [pression
Abolition, *s.f.* abolition; repeal; sup-
Abolition-isme, -iste. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Abominable, *adj.* abominable
Abominablement, *adv.* abominably
Abomination, *s.f.* abomination. *Avoir en —,* to hold in abomination, to abominate. *Être en —,* to be abomi-
Abominer, *v.a.* to abominate [nated
A-bon-compte, *s.m.* payment in advance, advance-money, advance
Abondamment, *adv.* abundantly, copiously, plentifully; plenty; in abundance, in great quantity; amply, fully
Abondance, *s.f.* abundance, plenty, plentifulness, copiousness; affluence; richness; fulness; fluency; flow; diffuseness; heartiness; (weak) wine-and-water, washy stuff, wishy-washy, wish-wash, swipes, water bewitched (plenty of water with a little common wine, in schools). *D'—,* of plenty, &c.; (*adverb.*) extempore; off-hand
Abondant, e, *adj.* abundant, plentiful, copious, profuse; rich; teeming; ample, full; fluent, flowing; diffuse; hearty
Abonder, *v.n.* to abound; to overflow. *Il abonde dans votre sens,* he quite agrees with you. — *dans son sens,* to be wedded to o.'s own opinion
Abonné, e, *s.m.f.* subscriber; season *or* yearly ticket holder
Abonnement, *s.m.* subscription; contract, agreement; composition; season ticket; yearly ticket; (*mil.*) allowance, indemnification. *Carte d'—,* subscriber's ticket; season *or* yearly ticket. — *de lecture,* subscription to a library; subscription *or* circulating library
Abonner, *v.a.* to subscribe for. *S'—,* *v.r.* to subscribe, to become a subscriber; to contract; to compound; to take a season *or* a yearly ticket
Abonnir, *v.a.n.*, **S'—,** *v.r.* to improve
Abord, *s.m.* access, approach; landing, arrival; meeting; attack, onset; contact; resort, affluence; manner, address; first instance, first. *Au premier —,* at first view; at first. *D'—, de prime —,* first, at first, first of all, in the first place, to begin with; at once; at first sight. *Dès l'—,* from the very first, first off, at first, at once. *Tout d'—,* at first; at once
Abordable, *adj.* accessible, approachable, accostable, of easy access
Abordage, *s.m.* landing; boarding; fouling, running foul, collision. *Aller* or *monter* or *sauter à l'—, se battre à l'—,* to board an enemy's ship, to grapple. *Prendre* or *enlever à l'—,* to take by boarding, to board
Aborder, *v.n.a.* to land, to arrive; to come; to approach; to accost; to come to; to come *or* go up to; to reach; to meet; to address; to attack; to charge; to touch; to board; to fall aboard of, to run foul of, to foul, to run into, to come into collision with, to collide with, (—*à l'éperon*) to ram; to enter upon; to broach
Abordeur, *s.m.* (*nav.*) boarder; — *adj.m.* boarding
Abrigène, *adj.s.* aboriginal; **—s,** *s.m.pl.* aborigines, aboriginals [tive
Aborti-f, ve, *adj.* **Abortif,** *s.m.* abor-
Abot, *s.m.* clog, hobble
Abouchement, *s.m.* conference, interview; joining, fitting; (*anat.*) anastomosis, inosculation
Aboucher, *v.a.* to bring together, to arrange an interview between; to join, to fit. *S'—,* to have an interview; to confer; to have a talk, to talk; (*anat.*) to anastomose, to inosculate
Abouler, *v.a.n.* (*pop.*) to give, to let (one) have; to fork out, to shell out, to come down; to cut on, to come on *or* along; to pop in [(*nav.*) butt
About, *s.m.* butt-end; eking-piece;
Aboutement, *s.m.* abutment, abutting, butting
Abouter, *v.a.* to place end to end, to join together, to abut, to butt. *S'—,* to meet at the ends
Aboutir, *v.n.* to end; to be at the end (of); to border *or* abut (on); to adjoin; to open (into); to come out (into); to come (to); to lead; to meet; to join; to converge; to tend; to terminate; to come to something (*or* anything), to have a result; to come to a head, to break; to bud
Aboutissant, *s.m.* abuttal, butting, butt, end. *V.* **Tenant**
Aboutissement, *s.m.* eking-piece
Ab ovo, *adv.* from the beginning, from the very first
Aboyer, *v.n.* to bark, to bay; to snarl; to cry out (against); to long (for); to dun
Aboyeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* barker; snarler; street-newsvendor; hawker; touter; dun; seeker, hunter; — *s.m.* (*zool.*) greenshank (*bird*); — *adj.* barking; snarling
Abracadabra, *s.m.* abracadabra
Abracadabrant, e, *adj.* *V.* **Mirobo-**
Abrasion, *s.f.* (*med.*) abrasion **[lant**
Abraxas, *s.m.* abraxas
Abrégé, *s.m.* abridgment, epitome, compendium, abstract, summary; short account. *En —,* in a few words *or* lines *or* pages, shortly, briefly, concisely, summarily, compendiously; by abbreviation; abridged; on a small scale [ment
Abrégement, *s.m.* abridging, abridg-
Abréger, *v.a.* to abridge; to abbreviate; to shorten; to cut short, to make shorter, to cut down; to curtail.

Pour —, to be brief. *S'—*, to be abridged *or* &c., to become short *or* shorter

Abreuvage, Abreuvement, *s.m.* watering; soaking; steeping; priming; sizing; preparing; seasoning

Abreuver, *v.a.* to water; to give drink to, to make (. . .) drink; to soak; to steep; to drench; to imbibe; to imbrue; to fill; to saturate; to load; to overwhelm; to prime; to size; to prepare; (*casks,* &c.) to season (*with water*)

S'—, *v.r.* to drink; to drink a lot; to soak; to quench o.'s thirst; to satiate oneself; to revel; to fill *or* cover oneself; to wallow; to bathe; to melt (into tears), to shed (abundant tears)

Abreuvoir, *s.m.* watering-place; horse-pond; trough; drinking-place; (*pop.*) drinking-shop

Abrévia-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* abbreviator, abridger; — *adj.* abbreviating, abridging

Abréviati-f, ve, *adj.* abbreviatory

Abréviation, *s.f.* abbreviation [tion

Abréviativement, *adv.* by abbrevia-

Abreyer, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to becalm

Abri, *s.m.* shelter, cover; refuge; home; shadow; shade; defence; screen; protection; concealment. *A l'—,* under shelter, sheltered; under cover; under the protection (of); protected (from); secure, safe; beyond (. . .). *Mettre à l'—,* to shelter; to screen; to protect; to secure [peach-apricot

Abricot, *s.m.* apricot. **— -pêche,** *s.m.*

Abricoté, *s.m.* candied apricot

Abricotier, *s.m.* apricot-tree

Abricotin, *s.m.* early apricot

Abricotine, *s.f.* apricot-plum

Abriter, *v.a.* to shelter; to shield, to screen; to shade; to protect; (*nav.*) to becalm

Abrivent, *s.m.* shelter; penthouse, hut, shed; garden-mat, mat, matting, screen [annulment; abolition

Abrogation, *s.f.* abrogation; repeal;

Abrogeable, *adj.* abrogable; repealable

Abroger, *v.a.* to abrogate; to repeal; to annul; to abolish. *S'—,* to be abrogated *or* repealed, &c.; to fall into disuse, to grow obsolete

Abrome, *s.m.* (*bot.*) abroma

Abrouti, e, *adj.* nipped, browsed

Abroutissement, *s.m.* damage from browsing

Abrupt, e, *adj.* abrupt; craggy, rugged

Abruptement, *adv.* abruptly

Abrupto (Ex), *adv. adj.* abruptly. suddenly, unexpectedly, on the spur of the moment; abrupt, sudden; off-hand; impetuous

Abrutir, *v.a.* to brutalize, to brutify; to stupefy; to besot. *S'—,* to become brutish *or* depraved; to degrade oneself; to get stupid; to be besotted

Abrutissement, *s.m.* brutishness, brutalization, besottedness, sottishness

Abrutisseu-r, se, *s.m.f. adj.* brutalizer; brutalizing, stupefying

Abscisse, *s.f.* (*geom.*) absciss, abscissa

Abscission, *s.f.* abscission

Absence, *s.f.* absence; non-attendance, non-appearance; absence of mind; fit of absence; inattention, inadvertence; wandering; want

Absent, e, *adj. s.* absent; away; out, not at home; missing, wanting; absentee; absenter

Absentéisme, *s.m.* absenteeism

Absentéiste, *s.m.* absentee

Absenter (S'), *v.r.* to absent oneself, to stop away

Abside, *s.f.* (*arch.*) apse

Absinthe, *s.f.* wormwood, absinthe

Absinther, *v.a.* to absinthiate; to fuddle with absinthe. *S'—,* to indulge in absinthe drinking; to get fuddled with absinthe [sinthe drinker

Absintheur, Absinthier, *s.m.* ab-

Absinthine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) absinthine

Absinthisme, *s.m.* (*med.*) absinthism

Absolu, e, *adj.* absolute; positive; peremptory; magisterial; imperious; despotic; arbitrary; unlimited; unrestricted; unconditional; complete; utter; full; strict; — *s.m.* (the) absolute

Absolument, *adv.* absolutely; positively; peremptorily; unconditionally; arbitrarily; by all means; indeed; entirely; completely; utterly; altogether; exactly; strictly

Absolution, *s.f.* absolution; pardon; discharge; acquittal

Absolut-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Absolutoire, *adj.* absolutory

Absorbable, *adj.* absorbable

Absorbant, e, *adj.* absorbent, absorptive; absorbing; engrossing; — *s.m.* absorbent [*mind*)

Absorbement, *s.m.* absorption (*of*

Absorber, *v.a.* to absorb; to imbibe; to drink in; to swallow up; to drain; to consume; to waste; to engross, to take up. *S'—,* to be absorbed *or* swallowed up, &c.

Absorpti-f, ve, *adj.* absorptive

Absorption, *s.f.* absorption; consumption; disappearance

Absorptivité, *s.f.* absorptivity

Absoudre, *v.a.* to absolve; to discharge, to acquit; to pardon, to forgive; to excuse; to exculpate, to exonerate; to give absolution to

Absou-s, te, *part.* absolved, &c. (*V.* **Absoudre**) [lution

Absoute, *s.f.* absolution; general abso-

Abstème, *adj. s.m.f.* abstemious; abstemious person, abstainer [voter

Abstenant, e, *s.m.f.* abstainer, non-

Abstenir (S'), *v.r.* to abstain; to refrain; to forbear; to forego; to withdraw; to decline, to refuse

Abstention, *s.f.* abstention; withdrawal, declining, refusal

Abstentioniste, *s.m.f.* abstainer, non-voter [*s.m.* abstergent

Abstergent, e, *adj.,* **Abstergent,**

Absterger, *v.a.* to absterge, to cleanse

Abstersi-f, ve, *adj.* abstersive

Abstersion, *s.f.* abstersion

Abstinence, *s.f.* abstinence; temperance; fasting [ous

Abstinent, e, *adj.* abstinent, abstemi-

Abstracti-f, ve, *adj.* abstractive

Abstraction, *s.f.* abstraction. — *faite de,* setting aside; exclusive of, to say nothing of. *Faire — de,* to abstract; to set aside; to exclude. *Par —,* abstractedly [abstractedly

Abstractivement, *adv.* abstractively,

Abstraire, *v.a.* to abstract

Abstrait, e, *adj.* abstract; abstruse; abstracted; — *s.m.* abstract

Abstraitement, *adv.* abstractly

Abstrus, e, *adj.* abstruse

Absurde, *adj.m.f., s.m.* absurd, preposterous; absurdity. *Démontrer par réduction à l'—* (or *par l'—*), to demonstrate by reducing to an absurdity (or by "reductio ad absurdum")

Absurdement, *adv.* absurdly, preposterously

Absurdité, *s.f.* absurdity; nonsense

Abus, *s.m.* abuse; misuse; breach; bad custom; nuisance; grievance; disorder; error; mistake, illusion. *Appel comme d'—,* appeal by writ of error

Abuser, *v.a.* to deceive, to delude; to mislead, to lead away; to seduce; — *v.n.* to abuse; to misuse, to make a bad use (of), to use ill; to misconstrue; to use too freely; to take an undue advantage (of); to impose (on); to seduce; to intrude, to trespass (upon); to overtax; to overtask, to overwork. *S'—,* to deceive *or* delude oneself; to be mistaken

Abuseu-r,se, *s.m.f.* abuser; deceiver; — *adj.* deceptive, deceitful

Abusi-f, ve, *adj.* abusive, improper

Abusivement, *adv.* abusively, improperly [(*nav.*) to abut, to butt

Abuter, *v.n.* to throw for first play;

Abyssin, e, Abyssinien, ne, *adj. s.* Abyssinian [stamp

Acabit, *s.m.* quality; nature; sort,

Acacia, *s.m.* acacia

Académicien, ne, *s.m.f. adj.* academician; academic

Académie, *s.f.* academy; (*draw., paint.*) academy figure; (*obsolete*) riding-school [*V.* page 3, § 1

Académ-ique, -iquement, -iste.

Académiser, *v.n.* to draw *or* paint figures from models

Acadien, ne, *adj. s.* Acadian

†Acagnarder, *v.a.* to make lazy. *S'—,* to get lazy; to idle

Acajou, *s.m.* mahogany. — *à pommes or à noix,* cashew, cashew-tree, cashew-nut tree. *Noix d'—,* cashew-nut. *Pomme d'—,* cashew-apple

Acanthe, *s.f.* (*bot., arch.*) acanthus

Acare, *s.m. V.* **Acarus**

Acariâtre, *adj.* peevish, cross-grained, crabbed, sour-tempered

Acarides, Acariens, *s.m.pl.* acarida, acaridæ, acaridans, acarina

Acarus, *s.m.* acarus, mite, tick

Acaule, *adj.* (*bot.*) acaulous, acaulose

Accablant, e, *adj.* overwhelming; overpowering; crushing; oppressive; grievous; insufferable; troublesome, annoying; sweltering, sultry

Accablement, *s.m.* heaviness; faintness, weakness, languor; extreme dejection; oppression; great pressure; overwhelming burden *or* load, crushing weight; affliction; grievousness

Accabler, *v.a.* to overwhelm; to overpower; to load; to overload; to oppress; to weigh down; to encumber; to crush down, to crush, to crush to death; to overthrow; to overcome; to stifle; to ruin; to plague; to harass; to afflict; to be too hard upon; to cast down, to depress

Accalmie, *s.f.* (*nav.*) lull

Accaparement, *s.m.* forestalling, buying up; monopoly; engrossment; cornering; corner

Accaparer, *v.a.* to forestall, to buy up; to monopolize; to engross; to corner; to seize upon; to captivate; to secure, to obtain; to swallow up

Accapareu-r, se, *s.m.f.* forestaller, monopolist, monopolizer, engrossor

†Accastillage, *s.m.*(*nav.*) upper works, topsides. *Bas d'—,* strait-sheered, shallow-waisted. *Haut d'—,* deep-waisted

†Accastillé, e, *adj.* (*nav.*) with upper works. *Bien —,* with fine upper works

†Accastiller, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to complete the upper works of

Accéder, *v.n.* to accede; to consent; to comply; to agree; to have access (to), to get (to), to arrive (at), to come (to), to reach [ing, accelerative

Accéléra-teur, trice, *adj.* accelerat-

Accélération, *s.f.* acceleration; hastening, quickening, despatch

Accéléré, e, *adj.* accelerated, quickened; fast; quick; — *s.m.f.* fast boat; fast coach; light van. *Pas —,* quick march *or* step. *Pas — ! . . . marche !* quick ! . . . march ! *Au pas —,* in quick time

Accélérer, *v.a.* to accelerate; to hasten; to quicken; to forward; to despatch

Accent, *s.m.* accent; tone; voice; sound; cry; note; tune; song; strain; word; pronunciation; emphasis; stress; expression

Accenteur, *s.m.* (*bird*) accentor

Accentuation, *s.f.* accentuation; emphasis

Accentué, e, *part. adj.* accented, &c. (*V.* **Accentuer**); strong; forcible; loud

Accentuer, *v.a.* to accent, to accentuate; to mark with an accent; to emphasize; to lay a stress upon; to mark, to define; to fix, to determine; to make positive *or* evident; to set off. — *ses gestes,* to accompany o.'s gestures (threats) with the act, to strike. *S'—,* to be accented; to be *or* become marked *or* defined *or* fixed *or* determined; to become positive *or* evident

Acceptabilité, *s.f.* acceptability, acceptableness

Acceptable, *adj.* acceptable

Acceptablement, *adv.* acceptably

Acceptant, e, *s.m.f.* (*law*) acceptor, accepter

Acceptation, *s.f.* acceptance

Accepter, *v.a.* to accept; to take; to receive; to admit; to consent to, to agree to; to submit to, to resign oneself to, to bear; to undertake. *S'—,* to be accepted *or* taken, &c. [cepter

Accepteur, *s.m.* (*com.*) acceptor, ac-

Acception, *s.f.* respect, preference, regard, distinction; acceptation,sense, meaning

Accès, *s.m.* access; approach; admittance,entrance; fit; attack; paroxysm; outburst

Accessibilité, *s.f.* accessibility

Accessible, *adj.* accessible, approachable, comeatable [adhesion

Accession, *s.f.* accession; consent,

Accessit, *s.m.* accessit, honourable mention

Accessoire, *adj.* accessory; minor; — *s.m.* accessory; belonging; (*theat.*) property, stage-property; minor part. *Chef d'—s, garçon d'—s,* property-man

Accessoirement, *adv.* accessorily

Accident, *s.m.* accident; chance; casualty; mishap, misfortune; occurrence; incident; unevenness, irregularity, undulation; varied aspect; accidental effect; accidental; (*med.*) unexpected symptom, accidental complication; case

Accidenté, e, *adj.* undulating, undulated; uneven; hilly; broken; intersected; interspersed; varied; picturesque; eventful, full of incidents; checkered

Accidentel, le, *adj.* accidental, casual, adventitious, fortuitous

Accidentellement, *adv.* accidentally, casually

Accidenter, *v.a.* to make irregular *or* uneven; to variegate, to diversify, to checker; to make picturesque

Accise, *s.f. V.* **Excise**

Acclama-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* applauder, cheerer; — *adj.* acclamatory

Acclamati-f, ve, *adj.* acclamatory

Acclamation, *s.f.* acclamation, shout, shouting, cheer, cheering, applause, plaudit, hurrah

Acclamer, *v.a.n.* to acclaim; to salute, to hail; to cheer, to applaud; to welcome; to respond to; to shout

Acclimatable, *adj.* acclimatizable

Acclimata-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* acclimatizer [**ment,** *s.m.* acclimatization

Acclimatation, *s.f.,* **Acclimate-**

Acclimater, *v.a.* to acclimatize. *S'—,* to become acclimatized

Acclimateu-r,se, *s.m.f. V.* **Acclimatateur** [nection, intimacy

Accointance, *s.f.* acquaintance, con-

Accointer (S'), *v.r.* to become (*or* get) acquainted *or* intimate

Accoiser, *v.a.* (*old*) to calm, to appease, to quiet

Accolade, *s.f.* embrace, hug, kiss; accolade; (*cook., mus.*) brace; (*writ., print.*) brace, bracket; (*jest.*) blow, slap. *Donner l'— à,* to embrace; to dub a knight. *Recevoir l'—,* to be made a knight

Accolader, *v.a.* to embrace; to brace, to bracket [nailing up

Accolage, *s.m.* propping, tying up,

Accolement, *s.m.* bracing, bracketing; putting together; coupling, joining; pathway, side

Accoler, *v.a.* to embrace; to hug; to kiss; to brace, to bracket; to put together; to couple, to join; to associate; to attach; to apply; to prop, to tie up, to nail up; to entwine, to wreathe [withe, tie

Accolure, *s.f.* (*hort.*) band of straw,

Accommodable, *adj.* accommodable, that may *or* can be arranged *or* settled

Accommodage, *s.m.* dressing, cooking

Accommodant, e, *adj.* accommodating, obliging, complying, easy to deal with, easy. *Peu —,* unaccommodating, hard to deal with

Accommodé, e, *part. adj.* accommodated, &c. (*V.* **Accommoder**); favoured; well off, well-to-do, in easy circumstances; in a mess, in a pickle

Accommodement, *s.m.* accommodation; arrangement, settlement; adjustment; agreement; composition; compromise; reconciliation; means of conciliation; disposition

Accommoder, *v.a.* to accommodate; to suit; to adapt; to fit up; to dress; to cook; to prepare; to trim; to arrange; to settle; to adjust; to mend; to reconcile; to conciliate; to put in order; to dispose; to spare, to let (one) have; to treat; to ill-treat, to ill-use, to serve out, to give it to, to thrash

S'—, *v.r.* to accommodate oneself; to agree; to come to terms; to arrange; to compound; to make a bargain; to take; to adapt oneself; to comply; to put up (with); to bear; to make shift (with); to be content *or* satisfied *or* pleased (with); to like, to relish; to settle; to take o.'s ease, to make oneself comfortable; to make free (with); to dress, to adorn oneself; to be arranged; to be dressed *or* cooked [accompanist

†**Accompagna-teur, trice,** *s.m.f.*

†**Accompagnement,** *s.m.* accompanying; attendance; accompaniment; appendage, accessory

†**Accompagner,** *v.a.* to accompany; to attend; to wait on; to escort; to suit, to match; to be the accompanist. *S'—,* to accompany oneself; to be accompanied, &c. *Faites-vous —,* take someone with you

Accompli, e, *part. adj.* accomplished; perfect; thorough; regular; complete, completed, finished; fulfilled; performed

Accomplir, *v.a.* to accomplish; to perform; to fulfil; to complete; to finish; to achieve; to execute; to carry out; to effect; to realize; to go through; to observe, to obey. *S'—,* to be fulfilled *or* fulfilling, to be accomplished *or* accomplishing; to happen; to be past, to be spent, to pass, to elapse

Accomplissement, *s.m.* accomplishment; performance; fulfilment; completion; achievement; execution; realization; observance

Accon, *s.m.* (*nav.*) acon (*lighter*)

Accorage, *s.m.* (*nav.*) propping, shoring

Accord, *s.m.* agreement; good understanding; union; harmony; concord; accord; accordance; consent; keeping; uniformity; tone, strain; chord; tuning; — **s,** *pl.* agreements, &c.; espousals. *D'—,* agreed; together; leagued; granted; be it so; in accordance, in conformity; in harmony; in keeping; in tune. *Être* or *demeurer* or *tomber d'—,* to agree, to be agreed, to come to an agreement; to admit. *Être d'—,* to be in keeping *or* &c.; (*mus.*) to be in tune. *Mettre d'—,* to make (. . .) agree; to conciliate; to reconcile; to suit; to tune. *Tenir l'—,* to keep in tune

Accordable, *adj.* reconcilable; grantable; allowable, admissible; tunable

Accordage, *s.m.* tuning

†**Accordailles,** *s.f.pl.* espousals

Accordé, e, *s.m.f.* future bridegroom; future bride

Accordéon, *s.m.* accordion

Accordéoniste, *s.m.f.* accordionist

Accorder, *v.a.* to accord, to grant; to allow; to give; to admit; to make (. . .) agree; to conciliate; to reconcile; to unite; to blend; to adjust; to tune; to betroth. *Il m'a été accordé* (or *donné*) *de,* I have been permitted to, &c. (*V.* **Donner**)

S'—, *v.r.* to agree; to coincide; to suit; to be in harmony; to harmonize; to tune up; to be agreeable; to be consistent; to join, to concur; to accord; to grant to each other; to be granted; to be adjusted *or* settled

Accordeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* tuner

Accordoir, *s.m.* tuning-key, tuning-hammer

Accore, *s.m.* (*nav.*) prop, shore; edge, steep (*of a bank*); — *adj.* (*nav.*) bluff, bold; steep-to

Accorer, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to prop, to shore

Accorné, e, *adj.* (*her.*) horned

Accort, e, *adj.* compliant, courteous, civil, amiable, affable

Accortise, *s.f.* compliance, courtesy, civility, amiability, affability [able

Accostable, *adj.* accostable, approach-

Accostage, Accoste, *s.m.* (*nav.*) coming alongside, boarding

Accosté, e, *adj.* accosted; sided; side by side (with), by the side (of), alongside (of)

Accoster, *v.a.n.* to accost, to approach, to come *or* go up to, to address, to speak to; to place by the side of *or* side by side, to join, to couple; (*nav.*) to accost, to get *or* come alongside, to board. *S'—,* to accost each other; to come side by side; to meet; to join; to make acquaintance (with), to associate (with), to keep company (with), to frequent [resting; propped

Accoté, e, *adj.* inclining; leaning,

Accotement, *s.m.* pathway, side-way, side, drift-way; (*rail.*) outer space, bank

Accoter, *v.a.n.,* **S'—,** *v.r.* to rest *or* lean (sideways); to incline; to prop; (*hort.*) to dung, to mulch, to screen

Accotoir, *s.m.* arm; rest; resting-cushion; railing; prop, stay, shore

Accouchée, *s.f.* woman in childbed, lying-in woman

Accouchement, *s.m.* accouchement; confinement; delivery; lying-in; childbirth, labour; midwifery, obstetrics. *Maison d'—s,* lying-in institution

Accoucher, *v.a.n.* to deliver; to be confined *or* delivered, to be in labour; to bring forth; to give birth to; to produce; to deliver oneself (of); to

speak out; to make a clean breast of it. *Accouche* or *Accouchez!* out with it!

Accoucheu-r, se, *s.m.f.* accoucheur; accoucheuse, midwife

Accouder (S'), *v.r.* to lean on o.'s elbow *or* elbows, to rest o.'s elbow *or* elbows [balustrade, rail

Accoudoir, *s.m.* elbow-rest; arm;

Accouer, *v.a.* to tie (horses) together head to tail; (*hunt.*) to pursue close, to overtake

Accouplage, *s.m.* coupling; joining

Accouple, *s.f.* leash, couple

Accouplement, *s.m.* coupling; joining; yoking; pairing; copulation; union; (*mus.*) coupler

Accoupler, *v.a.* to couple; to join; to put together; to yoke; to match; to pair. *S'—,* to couple, to copulate; to pair, to mate

Accourcie, *s.f.* short cut

Accourcir. *V.* **Raccourcir**

Accourcissement. *V.* **Raccourcissement**

Accourir, *v.n.* to run, to run up, to hasten, to hurry; to rush; to come running, to come in haste; to come up; to come; to go up; to go; to flock together

Accoutrement, *s.m.* accoutrement, costume, garb, dress, gear, rig

Accoutrer, *v.a.* to accoutre, to dress out, to rig out [use

Accoutumance, *s.f.* custom, habit,

Accoutumé, e, *part. adj.* accustomed; used; in the habit (of); usual, customary, wonted. *A l'—e,* as usual; usually. *Avoir — (de),* to have been used (to), to be accustomed (to), to be in the habit (of), to be wont (to); to use (to)

Accoutumer, *v.a.* to accustom, to use; to inure. *S'—,* to accustom *or* use oneself, to become accustomed, to get used [fire, &c.)

Accouvé, e, *adj.* brooding over (the

Accrédité, e, *part. adj.* accredited; in credit, in vogue; of high repute *or* standing; influential; well established; sanctioned, countenanced; credited, received; rife

Accréditer, *v.a.* to accredit; to bring into credit *or* esteem *or* vogue; to establish the credit *or* reputation *or* truth of; to spread; to give credit to, to sanction, to countenance; to confirm; to guarantee. *S'—,* to get into credit; to gain credit, to be credited; to ingratiate oneself; to spread

Accréditeur, *s.m.* guarantor, surety

Accroc, *s.m.* rent, tear; hook, snag; hitch, impediment, obstacle, hindrance, difficulty [catching; grappling

Accrochage, *s.m.* hooking; hitching;

Accroche-cœur, *s.m.* heart-breaker, kiss-curl, kiss-me-quick. *En —,* curled up

Accrochement, *s.m.* hooking; catching; locking; grappling; catch; stop; hitch, obstacle, difficulty; delay

Accroche-plat, *s.m.* plate-wire, plate-hanger

Accrocher, *v.a.* to hook on; to hook; to hang up; to hang; to suspend; to hitch; to catch; to tear; to get hold of; to get; to run against; to lock; to stop, to hinder; to delay; to put off; to shelve; to pawn, to put up the spout; to grapple; (*pop.*) to take up, to lock up, to quod. *S'—,* to catch; to lay hold (of); to hang (on); to stick (to); to cling; to fasten oneself (on); to come to blows, to fight; to get locked; to grapple each other

Accroire, *v.a. Faire — à,* to make believe. *En faire — à,* to impose upon. *S'en faire —,* to overrate oneself, to be self-conceited

Accroissement, *s.m.* increase, enlargement, extension, growth, development; rise, rising; addition; (*min., law, med.*) accretion

Accroître, *v.a.n.,* **S'—,** *v.r.* to increase; to enlarge; to extend; to grow; to raise; to rise; to grow stronger; to improve; to advance; to accrue, to fall (to)

Accroupi, e, *adj.* squatting, squat, stooping, cowering, crouching; sunk

Accroupir (S'), *v.r.* to squat; to sit squat; to cower; to crouch; to roll oneself up; to sink

Accroupissement, *s.m.* squatting, cowering, crouching [tension

Accrue, *s.f.* accretion, increase; ex-

†**Accueil,** *s.m.* reception; welcome; greeting; (*com.*) protection, honour

†**Accueillant, e,** *adj.* accessible, gracious, affable; hospitable

†**Accueillir,** *v.a.* to receive; to welcome; to hail; to greet; to entertain; to take up; to accept; to believe; to assail; to fall upon; to overtake, to surprise; (*com.*) to honour

Accul, *s.m.* place without exit; blind alley; corner; fix; end of a burrow; (*artil.*) breeching; (*nav.*) creek

Acculée, *s.f.* (*nav.*) sternway

Acculement, *s.m.* being cornered *or* brought to bay; corner; fix; (*of a cart*) hanging backward; (*of a horse*) jibbing

Acculer, *v.a.* to drive into a corner, to corner; to drive to the last extremity; to bring to bay; to bring to a stand; (*a cart*) to let down behind, to unload; (*hunt.*) to run home; — *v.n.* (*of a cart*) to hang backward. *S'—,* to back (against); (*of a cart*) to hang backward; (*of a horse*) to jib

Accumula-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* accumulator; hoarder; — *adj.* accumulating; hoarding

Accumulation, *s.f.* accumulation

Accumuler, *v.a.* to accumulate; to amass, to heap up; to store up, to store; to hoard up, to hoard. *S'—,* to accumulate [impeachable

Accusable, *adj.* accusable, chargeable,

Accusa-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* accuser, indicter, impeacher; — *adj.* accusing; incriminating. — *public,* public prosecutor [cusative case

Accusatif, *s.m.* (*gram.*) accusative, ac-

Accusation, *s.f.* accusation; charge; imputation; confession; impeachment; arraignment; indictment; prosecution. *Acte d'—,* indictment, bill of indictment. *Arrêt d'—* or *de mise en —,* true bill. *Chef d'—,* *V.* **Chef.** *Chambre des mises en —,* grand jury. *Mettre en —,* to impeach; to arraign; to indict. *Prononcer la mise en — (de),* to find a true bill (against)

Accusatoire, *adj.* accusatory

Accusé, e, *s.m.f.* accused; culprit, prisoner; — *part. adj.* accused, &c. (*V.* **Accuser**); marked, prominent; distinct; showy [ledgment (of receipt)

Accusé, *s.m. — de réception,* acknow-

Accuser, *v.a.* to accuse; to charge; to impeach; to arraign; to indict; to prosecute; to point to the guilt of; to tell *or* go against; to blame; to reproach; to tax; to complain of; to argue; to imply; to betray; to reveal; to discover; to indicate; to show; to mark; to define; to display; to bring out; to declare, to state, to tell; to call; to acknowledge; to confess; (*med.*) to complain of

Acéphale, *adj.* acephalous, headless; **—s,** *s.m.pl.* acephalans, acephala

Acérain, e, *adj.* steely

Acerbe, *adj.* acerb, rough, sour, sharp; harsh, bitter

Acerbité, *s.f.* acerbity; harshness; bitterness

Acéré, e, *adj.* steeled; sharp-edged; sharp-pointed; sharp, keen, acute, cutting, piercing, stinging; acerose

Acérer, *v.a.* to steel; to sharpen

Acescence, *s.f.* acescence, acescency,

Acescent, e, *adj.* acescent [acidifying

Acétate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) acetate

Acéteu-x, se, *adj.* (*chem.*) acetous

Acétimètre, *s.m.* acetimeter

Acétique, *adj.* (*chem.*) acetic

Achalandage, *s.m.* custom, goodwill; customers; getting custom *or* customers

Achalandé, e, *adj.* having customers, doing business; frequented. *Bien —,* with a good custom, doing a good business, driving a good trade; well frequented

Achalander, *v.a.* to bring custom *or* customers to, to draw customers to. *S'—,* to get custom, to draw *or* attract customers; to do business; to become established

Achanti, *s.m. adj.* Ashanti, Ashantee

Achards, *s.m. pl.* *V.* **Achars**

Acharné, e, *adj.* ravenous; bloodthirsty; savage; excited; enraged, rabid, infuriated, furious, mad, desperate; exasperated; fierce; ruthless; implacable, inveterate; unrelenting, relentless; unremitting; obstinate; intent (on), bent (on); intense; bitter; (*hunt.*) fleshed

Acharnement, *s.m.* rage, rabidness, fury, desperation; fierceness; animosity; savageness; obstinacy; inveteracy; persistence; tenacity; passion

Acharner, *v.a.* to set on, to set (against), to excite; to enrage; (*hunt.*) to flesh, to blood. *S'—,* to fasten oneself (upon); to set furiously (to); to be set *or* bent (upon); to persist (in); to fall (upon) *or* attack furiously; to become excited *or* enraged; to be implacable

Achars, *s.m.pl.* Indian pickles, piccalilli

Achat, *s.m.* purchase

Ache, *s.f.* (*bot.*) smallage

Achée, *s.f.* (*local*) earth-worm; (*fish.*) worms, gentles, bait

‡**Achéen, ne,** *adj. s.* Achæan, Achaian

Acheminement, *s.m.* forwarding, despatch; first step, step, means, way, preparation; introduction; disposition

Acheminer, *v.a.* to forward, to despatch, to send on; to bring on; (*rid.*) to train. *S'—,* to set out, to start; to wend o.'s way; to go; to get on; to advance, to proceed, to progress; to walk; to march; to tend (to)

Achetable, *adj.* purchasable

Acheter, *v.a.* to buy, to purchase; to buy for; to bribe; to barter; to acquire; to procure; to pay for. — *d.* to buy for; to buy of *or* at *or* in. *S'—,* to buy (for) oneself; to buy for *or* of each other; to be bought *or* purchased *or* &c.

Acheteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* buyer, purchaser

Achevé, e, *part. adj.* finished, completed, complete, perfect; consummate; thorough; regular; downright, arrant, egregious; done; over; being over; broken down, on o.'s last legs, ruined; drunk, finished up; (*rid.*) thoroughly trained

Achèvement, *s.m.* finishing, completion; conclusion; finish

Achever, *v.a.* to finish, to complete; to perfect; to end; to conclude; to go on to the end, to go on, to proceed; to consummate; to crown; to give the finishing stroke to; to complete the ruin of, to ruin; to despatch, to kill; (*o.'s time*) to serve out; (*rid.*) to

train thoroughly. *Il n'acheva pas,* he said no more, he stopped. *S'—,* to be finished *or* completed; to come to an end, to end; to utterly ruin oneself; to get thoroughly drunk

Achillée, *s.f.* (*bot.*) achillea, milfoil, yarrow. — *ptarmique* or *sternutatoire,*

Achit, *s.m.* wild vine [sneezewort

Achoppement, *s.m.* stumbling; impediment. *Pierre d'—,* stumbling-block; obstacle, impediment [to fail

Achopper, *v.n.*, **S'—,** *v.r.* to stumble; ‡**Achores,** *s.m.pl.* (*med.*) achores, scald-head

‡**Achromat-ique, -isme.** *V.* p. 3, § 1

‡**Achromatiser,** *v.a.* to achromatize

Aciculaire, *adj.* acicular, needle-shaped [— *s.m.* acid

Acide, *adj.* acid, sour, tart, sharp;

Acidification, *s.f.* acidification

Acidifier, *v.a.* to acidify. *S'—,* to become acid, to turn sour

Acidimètre, *s.m.* acidimeter

Acidité, *s.f.* acidity, sourness, tartness, sharpness

Acidule, *adj.* acidulous, subacid

Aciduler, *v.a.* to acidulate, to make sourish. *S'—,* to become acidulous

Acier, *s.m.* steel. — *poule,* — *de cémentation,* blister-steel [steel

Aciérage, *s.m.* steeling, plating with

Aciération, *s.f.* conversion into steel

Aciérer, *v.a.*, **S'—,** *v.r.* to convert *or* turn into steel; to steel

Aciéreux, se, *adj.* steely [factory

Aciérie, *s.f.* steel-works, steel-manu-

Acineu-x, se, *adj.* acinose, acinous

Aciniforme, *adj.* aciniform

Acmé, *s.f.* (*med.*) acme

Acné, *s.f.* (*med.*) acne

Acolyte, *s.m.f.* acolyte; companion, associate; confederate, pal, accomplice [instalment

Acompte, *s.m.* payment on account,

Acon, *s.m.* *V.* **Accon** [monkshood

Aconit, *s.m.* (*bot.*) aconite, wolfsbane,

Aconitine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) aconitia, aconitine [snake

Acontias, *s.m.* (*zool.*) acontias, dart-

Acoquiné, e, *adj.* much in love, taken (with), caught; fond (of), attached (to)

Acoquiner, *v.a.* to allure, to entice, to captivate, to bewitch. *S'—,* to get fond (of), to become attached (to), to be bewitched (with)

Acore, Acorus, *s.m.* (*bot.*) acorus, sweet flag, sweet rush

Acotylédone, Acotylédoné, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) acotyledonous; — *s.f.* acotyledon

Acoup, *s.m.* jerk; sudden stroke *or* action; unexpected event; sudden stop *or* halt

Acoustique, *adj.* acoustic; — *s.f.* acoustics; — *s.m.* speaking-tube. *Cordon* or *tube —,* speaking-tube. *Cornet —,* ear-trumpet. *Voûte —,* whispering gallery *or* dome

Acquérable, *adj.* acquirable; purchasable [buyer

Acquéreu-r, se, *s.m.f.* purchaser,

Acquérir, *v.a.* to acquire; to obtain; to gain; to gain over; to get; to purchase, to buy; — *v.n.* to acquire; to obtain; to improve

S'—, *v.r.* to acquire, to gain, to get; to gain over; to be acquired *or* obtained, &c.

Acquêt, *s.m.* (*law*) acquest, acquisition (*property accruing to a husband and wife, and becoming their joint estate*)

Acquiescement, *s.m.* acquiescence, compliance, assent [comply, to assent

Acquiescer, *v.n.* to acquiesce, to

Acquis, e, *part. adj.* acquired, &c. (*V.* **Acquérir**); accruing; added; belonging; secured, insured; devoted; admitted, received; unquestionable

Acquis, *s.m.* acquirements, attainments [chase; conquest

Acquisition, *s.f.* acquisition; pur-

Acquisivité, *s.f.* acquisitiveness

Acquit, *s.m.* acquittance, discharge; receipt; acquittal; satisfaction; (*cust.*) clearance; (*at billiards*) lead. — *-à-caution,* (*cust.*) transire, permit. *Par — de conscience, pour l'— de sa conscience,* for conscience sake, to satisfy o.'s conscience. *Par manière d'—,* for form's sake, negligently, carelessly. *Pour —,* received, paid, settled. *Jouer à l'—,* to play who shall pay for the whole [acquitted

Acquittable, *adj.* acquittable, to be

Acquittement, *s.m.* acquittance, discharge, payment, liquidation; acquittal

Acquitter, *v.a.* to acquit; to discharge; to perform, to fulfil; to pay, to pay off; to clear, to free; to ease, to satisfy; to receipt. *S'—,* to acquit oneself; to discharge; to perform, to fulfil; to execute; to deliver; to pay

Acre, *s.m.* acre [off; to be quits

Âcre, *adj.* acrid, tart, sour, sharp, bitter [sharply

Âcrement, *adv.* acridly, tartly, sourly,

Âcreté, *s.f.* acridity, acrimony, tartness, sharpness

Acrimonie, *s.f.* acrimony [ously

Acrimonieusement, *adv.* acrimoni-

Acrimonieu-x, se, *adj.* acrimonious

Acrobate, *s.m.f.* acrobat; (*zool.*) acrobates, opossum mouse

Acrobatie, *s.f.* acrobatism

Acrobatique, *adj.* acrobatic; (*mech.*) lifting, winding

Acrobatisme, *s.m.* acrobatism

Acronyque, *adj.* (*astr.*) acronycal

Acropole, *s.f.* acropolis

Acrospire, *s.f.* (*bot.*) acrospire

Acrostiche, *s.m. adj.* acrostic [terium

Acrotère, *s.m.* (*arch.*) acroter, acro-

Acte, *s.m.* act; action; transaction; instrument, document; deed; title-deed; charter; indenture; agreement; contract; certificate; note; receipt; acknowledgment; decree; decision; resolution; writ; record; bill; public discussion, debate; —**s,** *pl.* acts, &c.; registers, rolls; proceedings, transactions. — *respectueux,* notice (to o.'s parents, when of age, to give their consent to o.'s marriage). *Faire — de,* to show proof of, to show. *Faire — de présence,* to make o.'s appearance, to present oneself, to be present [grapewort

Actée, *s.f.* (*bot.*) actæa, baneberry,

Ac-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* actor, actress, performer, player; stage-player

Acti-f, ve, *adj.* active; real; actual; effective; brisk; quick; industrious; on the credit side (*V.* **Dette**)

Actif, *s.m.* capital; assets; creditor; (*of the budget*) receipts; (*gram.*) active voice [anemone, animal-flower

Actinie, *s.f.* (*zool.*) actinia, sea-

Actin-ique, -isme. *V.* page 3, § 1

Action, *s.f.* action; act; deed; agency, operation; activity; motion; play; energy; vigour; power; effect; influence; property; vivacity; warmth; ardour; animation; life, spirit; gesture; movements; attitude; expression; subject; lawsuit, suit; prosecution; fight, battle, engagement; (*com.*) share; share certificate; (—**s,** *pl.*, *jest.*) credit, reputation, (*com.*) shares, stock. *En —,* in *or* into action; acting; acted; at work; in practice; practical; in motion; (*mach.*) in gear. *Hors d'—,* (*mach.*) out of gear. *Par —s,* by shares; joint-stock [share-dealer

Actioniste, *s.m.* dealer in shares,

Actionnable, *adj.* actionable

Actionnaire, *s.m.f.* shareholder; stockholder [busy

Actionné, e, *part. adj.* sued; stirring,

Actionner, *v.a.* to put into action, to set in motion, to work; to bring an action against, to sue. *S'—,* to stir, to bestir oneself, to be busy

Activement, *adv.* actively; vigorously

Activer, *v.a.* to quicken; to accelerate; to hasten; to forward; to expedite; to press; to urge on; to urge; to stimulate; to push on; to rouse; to stir up; to brisk up; to fan; to force. *S'—,* to be quickened *or* &c.

Activité, *s.f.* activity; action, briskness; quickness; vivacity; nimbleness; diligence; despatch, expedition; efforts; progress; spirit; vigour; employment; operation; work; active

Actuaire, *s.m.* actuary [service

Actualisation, *s.f.* actualization; adaptation to the times [to the times

Actualiser, *v.a.* to actualize; to adapt

Actualité, *s.f.* actuality; present state *or* existence; appropriateness to present circumstances; usefulness *or* interest at the present moment *or* for the time being, present usefulness, present interest; thing of the present time; passing event, thing of the day, question of the hour; ephemeral subject

Actuel, le, *adj.* actual; present; passing; of the day, of the times; modern; for the time being; — *s.m.* present, present state, present being *or* existence

Actuellement, *adv.* actually; at present, now, at the present time; at the time [ness

Acuité, *s.f.* acuteness, sharpness, keen-

Acuminé, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) acuminate, acuminated

Acupuncture, *s.f.* (*surg.*) acupuncture

Acupressure, *s.f.* (*surg.*) acupressure

Acutangle, Acutangulaire, *adj.* acute-angled, acutangular

Acutangulé, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) acute-angled

Adage, *s.m.* adage, proverb, saying, saw

Adagio, *s.m. adv.* (*mus.*) adagio

Adamantin, e, *adj.* adamantine,

Adamique, *adj.* Adamic [adamantean

Adamite, *s.m.* Adamite

Adaptable, *adj.* adaptable

Adaptation, *s.f.* adaptation

Adapter, *v.a.* to adapt; to apply; to fit; to suit

Adapteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* adapter

Addenda, *s.m.* addenda

Addendum, *s.m.* addendum

Addition, *s.m.f.* addition; adding up; summing up; bill, reckoning; (*print.*) side-note

Additionnel, le, *adj.* additional

Additionner, *v.a.* to add, to add up, to cast up, to sum up. *S'—,* to be added, &c. [— *s.m.* adductor

Adducteur, *adj.m.* (*anat.*) adducent;

Adduction, *s.f.* (*anat.*) adduction

Adelphe, *adj.* (*bot.*) adelphous; —**s,** *s.m.pl.* Adelphi (*of Terence*)

Ademption, *s.f.* (*law*) ademption

Adénite, *s.f.* (*med.*) adenitis

Adepte, *s.m.f.* adept

***Adéquat, e,** *adj.* (*philos.*) adequate

Adhérence, *s.f.* adherence, adhesion; adhesiveness [adherent

Adhérent, e, *adj.*, **Adhérent,** *s.m.*

Adhérer, *v.n.* to adhere, to stick *or* cling (to) [adhesive substance

Adhési-f, ve, *adj.* adhesive; — *s.m.*

Adhésion, *s.f.* adhesion; adhesiveness; adherence

Ad hoc, *adv.* specially; special; expressly, for that, to that effect *or* purpose, for *or* to the purpose; in point, to the point; positively, precisely, unequivocally

Ad hominem, *adv.* ad hominem, personal, direct, to the individual
Ad honores, *adv. V.* **Honores** [hair
Adiante, *s.m.* (*bot.*) adiantum, maiden-
Adieu, *adv. s.m.* good-bye; farewell; adieu; it is all over with; parting; leave. *Sans —,* I won't say good-bye; I shall see you again. *Faire ses —x,* to take o.'s leave, to say good-bye, to take o.'s farewell. *— -va !* (*nav.*) about
Adipeu-x, se, *adj.* adipose [ship !
Adipocire, *s.f.* (*chem.*) adipocere
Adive, *s.m.* (*zool.*) adive, corsac
Adjacent, e, *adj.* adjacent, adjoining, contiguous
Adjectif, *s.m.* (*gram.*) adjective
Adjecti-f,ve, *adj.* adjective; adjectival
Adjectivement, *adv.* adjectively
Adjectiver, *v.a.* (*gram.*) to adjective; (*pop.*) to abuse, to blackguard
Adjoindre, *v.a.* to adjoin; to add (to); to give as an assistant; to join, to unite, to associate. *S'—,* to take as an assistant; to join; to be joined *or* added; to accompany; to associate with
Adjoint, e, *adj.*, **Adjoint,** *s.m.* assistant; deputy; associate; colleague; deputy-mayor, assistant-mayor, alderman; (*gram.*) adjunct
Adjonction, *s.f.* adjunction, junction, addition, union, adjoining, joining, uniting, association; annexation
Adjudant, *s.m.* (*mil.*) adjutant; (*zool.*) adjutant-bird, adjutant. *— -major,* adjutant (*of a battalion*). *— de place,* town adjutant
Adjudicataire, *s.m.f.* purchaser, buyer, highest bidder; contractor; *— adj.* purchasing; contracting
Adjudica-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* adjudicator, awarder; auctioneer
Adjudicati-f, ve, *adj.* adjudicating, awarding
Adjudication, *s.f.* adjudication, award; contract; auction, sale by auction, sale
Adjuger, *v.a.* to adjudge, to adjudicate, to award; to grant; to knock down. *Adjugé !* (*at auctions*) gone ! sold ! (*fam.*) done ! settled ! *S'—,* to appropriate to o.'s own use; to award to oneself, to take; to take possession of; to claim for oneself; to be adjudged, &c. [tion
Adjuration, *s.f.* adjuration; impreca-
Adjurer, *v.a.* to adjure, to call upon, to summon, to beseech, to entreat
Adjuvant, e, *adj.*, **Adjuvant,** *s.m.* (*pharm.*) adjuvant [*pitals*) dressership
Adjuvat, *s.m.* assistantship; (*in hos-*
Ad libitum, *adv.* ad libitum
Admettre, *v.a.* to admit; to allow; to admit of, to allow of; to permit; to authorize; to receive; to accept; to adopt; to grant; to acknowledge; to recognize; to suppose; to contain; to let in. *S'—,* to be admitted, &c.
Adminicule, *s.m.* adminicle; (*law*) circumstantial *or* presumptive evidence, presumption; help, support; *—s, pl.* (*on a medal*) adminicules
Administra-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* administrator, administratrix; trustee; curator; director, directress; manager, manageress; good manager; commissioner; governor; ruler; statesman; (*of the poor*) guardian; overseer
Administrati-f, ve, *adj.* administrative
Administration, *s.f.* administration; direction; management; government; conduct; dispensation; administering; ministration, ministering; functions; tenure of office; committee; council; board; commissariat; directorate, directory, directors; commissioners; managers; rulers; authorities; officials; offices, office; trusteeship; guardianship; (*of legal evidence*) production [tratively
Administrativement, *adv.* administ-
Administré, e, *s.m.f.* person under o.'s administration *or* jurisdiction, governed
Administrer, *v.a.* to administer; to manage, to conduct, to direct, to govern, to rule; to regulate; to dispense, to distribute; to minister; to give; to apply; to furnish; to administer the last sacraments to; (*legal evidence,* &c.) to produce, to furnish. *Droit d'—,* (*law*) letters of administration. *S'—,* to be administered, &c.; to give oneself, to take; to give *or* &c. each other [ful; capital; very fine
Admirable, *adj.* admirable, wonder-
Admirablement, *adv.* admirably, wonderfully; capitally
Admira-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* admirer; wonderer; *— adj.* admiring; wondering
Admirati-f, ve, *adj.* of admiration; wonderful; admiring; wondering
Admiration, *s.f.* admiration; wonder; object of admiration
Admirer, *v.a.* to admire; to wonder at
Admissibilité, *s.f.* admissibility
Admissible, *adj.* admissible; allowable
Admission, *s.f.* admission; admittance; reception
Admittatur, *s.m.* admittatur
Admixtion, *s.f.* admixture [primand
Admonestation, *s.f.* admonition, re-
Admonester, *v.a.* to admonish, to reprimand [isher
Admoni-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* admon-
Admonition, *s.f.* admonition, repri-
Adolescence, *s.f.* adolescence [mand
Adolescent, e, *adj. s.* adolescent; youth, lad, stripling; young girl, lass
Adonide, *s.f.* (*bot.*) *V.* **Adonis**
Adonien, Adonique, *adj.m., s.m.* (*vers.*) adonic [pheasant's eye
Adonis, *s.m.* Adonis, beau; (*bot.*) adonis,
Adoniser, *v.a.* to adonize, to dress out *or* up, to bedeck [addicted
Adonné, e, *adj.* given (to), devoted,
Adonner, *v.n.* (*nav.*) (*of the wind*) to veer aft, (*of ropes, canvas*) to give, to stretch. *S'—,* to give oneself up; to apply *or* devote oneself; to be addicted; to take (to); to become attached
Adoptable, *adj.* adoptable
Adoptant, e, *s.m.f.* adopter
Adopter, *v.a.* to adopt; to admit; to take; to choose; to approve, to sanction; to pass; to carry
Adopti-f, ve, *adj.* adoptive; adopted
Adoption, *s.f.* adoption; admission; introduction; choice; sanction; passing; carrying
Adorable, *adj.* adorable; charming, lovely; delightful; delicious; exceedingly pleasant
Adorablement, *adv.* adorably
Adora-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* adorer, worshipper; admirer, lover; *— adj.* adoring; admiring
Adoration, *s.f.* adoration; worship
Adorer, *v.a.* to adore, to worship; to idolize; to be exceedingly fond of
Ados, *s.m.* (*hort.*) border, sloping bed
Adossé, e, *adj.* backed (against), resting *or* standing (against), placed (against), having (...) at the back, supported (by); covered *or* protected (by); set back to back; (*her.*) addorsed
Adossement, *s.m.* backing; position back to back
Adosser, *v.a.* to place *or* fix the back of (against), to rest *or* lean *or* place *or* set with the back (against); to place *or* build (against); to strengthen backward; to lean *or* support (against); to draw up (under cover of); to set back to back. *S'—,* to rest *or* lean *or* set o.'s back (against); to rest (against); to stand (against); to be sheltered (with ... behind); to draw up (under); to stand *or* sit back to back
Adouber, *v.a.* (*at chess*) to arrange, to adjust, to replace
Adoucir, *v.a.* to soften; to smooth; to sweeten; to make mild *or* milder; to temper; to allay, to alleviate, to assuage, to mitigate, to appease, to calm, to soothe; to attenuate; to break; to ease, to render easier; to mend; to tame
S'—, *v.r.* to soften; to get *or* become smooth; to be tempered; to become sweet; to be allayed *or* soothed *or* alleviated *or* appeased; to be tamed; to become gentle *or* more gentle; to subside; to relent; to cool; (*of weather*) to get (*or* grow) mild *or* milder, to give, to break up
Adoucissant, e, *adj.* softening, soothing; (*med.*) demulcent, lenitive
Adoucissant, *s.m.* soother; (*med.*) demulcent, lenitive
Adoucissement, *s.m.* softening; smoothing; sweetening; tempering; allaying, alleviation, assuagement, mitigation, appeasement, soothing; ease; relief; consolation; extenuation, palliation, palliative; restriction; abatement; breaking up, giving; improvement [polisher, polisher
Adoucisseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* glass-
Adoué, e, *adj.* (*hunt.*) paired
Ad patres, *adv. Aller —,* to be gathered to o.'s fathers, to go to kingdom come, to die [dragon, adragant
Adragant, *s.m.* gum tragacanth, gum-
Adragant, e, *adj.* tragacanth
Ad rem, *adv.* categorically, to the point, to the purpose, categorical
Adresse, *s.f.* dexterity; skill, cleverness; shrewdness, cunning; artifice; handiness; tact; adroitness; address; direction; destination; inquiry. *A l'— de,* addressed *or* directed to; intended for; pointed at. *Aller* or *être à l'— de,* to be addressed *or* directed to; to be intended for; to be pointed at; to apply to; to hit *or* strike home
Adresser, *v.a.* to address; to direct; to send, to forward; to recommend; to offer up; to present with; to dedicate; to give; to aim; to hit; to ask; to make; *— v.n.* to hit, to aim (at), (*bien —,* to hit the mark; *mal —,* to miss the mark)
S'—, *v.r.* to address oneself; to apply; to have recourse; to look (to); to appeal (to); to speak; to attack, to meddle (with); to deal (with); to be addressed *or* directed; to tend. *S'— ici ! — présentement !* apply *or* inquire within ! *S'— mal,* to go *or* come *or* apply to the wrong man *or* person, to mistake o.'s man, to get into the wrong box. *S'— bien !* to have well chosen o.'s man indeed !
Adriatique, *adj. s.f.* Adriatic
Adroit, e, *adj.* dexterous; skilful, clever; ingenious; shrewd; artful; handy; neat; adroit
Adroitement, *adv.* dexterously; skilfully, cleverly; artfully; handily; neatly, smartly; deftly; adroitly
Adulaire, *s.f.* (*min.*) adularia, moonstone
Adula-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* adulator, adulatress, flatterer, sycophant; *— adj.* adulatory, flattering, sycophantic
Adulation, *s.f.* adulation, flattery, sycophancy
Aduler, *v.a.* to adulate, to flatter
Adulte, *s.m.f.* adult; *— adj.* adult, grown-up, full-grown
Adultérateur, *s.m.* adulterator
Adultération, *s.f.* adulteration

Adultère, *s.m.* adultery; — *s.m.f.* (*pers.*) adulterer; adulteress; — *adj.* adulterous, adulterate
Adultérer, *v.a.* to adulterate; to debase; to pervert
Adultérin, e, *adj. s.* adulterine
Adurent, e, *adj.* (*med.*) burning
Aduste, *adj.* (*med., obsolete*) adust
Adustion, *s.f.* (*med.*) adustion, cauterization, burning
Ad valorem, *adv.* ad valorem
Advenir, *v.n. imp.* to happen, to occur; to chance, to come to pass; to befall; to fall; to come (of); to become (of); to fare. *Advienne que pourra,* happen *or* come what may [ventitious
Adventice, Adventi-f, ve, *adj.* ad-
Adverbe, *s.m.* adverb
Adverbial, e, *adj.* adverbial
Adverbialement, *adv.* adverbially
Adverbialiser, *v.a.* to adverbialize
Advers, e, *adj.* opposed, opposite
Adversaire, *s.m.f.* adversary, opponent
Adversati-f, ve, *adj.* (*gram.*) adversative
Adverse, *adj.* adverse; opposite. *Avocat —,* counsel on the opposite side
Adversité, *s.f.* adversity; misfortune; affliction [namy, debility
Adynamie, *s.f.* (*med.*) adynamia, ady-
Adynamique, *adj.* adynamic
Aérage, *s.m.* airing, ventilation. *Puits d'—,* air-shaft [lation
Aération, *s.f.* aeration; airing, venti-
Aéré, e, *adj.* aired; airy; aerated
Aérer, *v.a.* to air, to ventilate; (*chem.*)
Aéride, *s.m.* (*bot.*) aeride [to aerate
Aérien, ne, *adj.* aerial; airy; air
Aérifère, *adj.* aeriferous
Aérification, *s.f.* aerification
Aérifier, *v.a.* to aerify
Aériforme, *adj.* aeriform
Aériser, *v.a.* to aerify
Aérodynamique, *s.f.* aerodynamics
Aérograph-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Aérolithe, *s.m.* aerolite, aerolith
Aérolog-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Aéromancie, *s.f.* aeromancy
Aéromètre, *s.m.* aerometer
Aérométr-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Aéronaute, *s.m.f.* aeronaut
Aéronautique, *adj.* aeronautic; — *s.f.* aeronautics [biac
Aérophobe, *s.m.f. adj.* (*med.*) aeropho-
Aérophobie, *s.f.* (*med.*) aerophobia
Aérostat, *s.m.* aerostat, air-balloon
Aérostatier, *s.m.* balloonist, aeronaut
Aérostation, *s.f.* aerostation, ballooning [aerostatics
Aérostatique, *adj.* aerostatic; — *s.f.*
Aérostier, *s.m.* balloonist, aeronaut
Aérotherme, *adj.* hot-air, aerothermal; — *s.m.* hot-air oven, aerothermal bakery
Æthuse, *s.f.* (*bot.*) æthusa, fool's parsley
Aétite, *s.f.* aetites, eagle-stone
Af. *V.* **Affe**
Affabilité, *s.f.* affability
Affable, *adj.* affable
Affablement, *adv.* affably [(of a fable)
Affabulation, *s.f.* affabulation, moral
Affadir, *v.a.* to make *or* render insipid; to cloy; to pall; to surfeit, to flatten; to sicken, to turn. *S'—,* to become *or* get insipid; to pall
Affadissement, *s.m.* cloying; insipidity; nauseousness
Affaibli, e, *part. adj.* weakened, &c. (*V.* **Affaiblir**); weak; faint; light
Affaiblir, *v.a.* to weaken, to enfeeble, to debilitate; to allay, to abate; to impair; to soften; to lessen; to attenuate; to reduce; to debase (*coin*); — *v.n.* to be weakening. *S'—,* to grow *or* become *or* get weak (*or* faint), to grow weaker *or* fainter, to become *or* be enfeebled, &c.; to faint; to abate; to lower; to flag; to decline
Affaiblissement, *s.m.* weakening; weakness, enfeeblement; allaying; abatement, diminution; impairment; (*of coin*) debasement
Affainéantir, *v.a.* to make *or* render idle *or* lazy *or* slothful *or* sluggish. *S'—,* to become idle *or* lazy *or* &c., to get into idle *or* lazy *or* &c. habits
Affaire, *s.f.* affair; matter, thing; business, concern; piece of business; duty; question; point; purpose; work, piece of work; job; bargain; transaction; dealing; speculation; undertaking, enterprise; important thing; great *or* difficult matter; dispute, quarrel; difficulty, trouble, hobble, scrape; danger; need, want, occasion; circumstance, occurrence; joke; lawsuit; case; fight, battle, action, engagement; **—s,** *pl.* affairs, &c.; business, trade, commerce; engagements; things, effects; ado, fuss; public affairs; politics. — *de cœur,* matter of feeling; love affair. — *d'intérêt,* — *d'argent,* money matter. — *d'or,* capital business *or* bargain *or* speculation. — *de rien,* trifling affair. *Pour —,* on business. *Avoir — à,* to have to deal *or* to do with. *Avoir — de,* to have occasion for, to want, to stand in need of; to have to do with. *Être à son —,* to mind o.'s business. *Être au-dessous de ses —s,* to be in a bad way. *Être au-dessus de ses —s,* to have money to the fore. *Être bien* or *mal dans ses —s,* to be in good *or* bad circumstances, to be well off *or* badly off. *Être dans les —s,* to be in business. *Être en —,* to be engaged in business, to be engaged *or* busy, to transact business (with). *Être l'— de* (*Être mon* or *votre,* &c. —), to be . . .'s business; to be a thing for . . . to consider; to be the thing for, to suit. *Faire —,* to conclude a business *or* a bargain, to arrange. *Faire des —s,* to do business; (*pop.*) to make much ado, to make a fuss; to bring (one) into a scrape; to quarrel (with). *Faire l'—,* to do it, to do for it, to do, to answer. *Faire l'— de* (*Faire mon* or *votre,* &c.—), to be the thing for, to answer . . .'s purpose, to do for, to suit. *Faire une — à,* to get *or* bring into a scrape; to quarrel with. *Faire* (*bien*) *ses —s, Faire de bonnes —s,* to succeed in business, to be doing well, to drive a good trade, to thrive, to make o.'s fortune. *Faire mal ses —s, Faire de mauvaises —s,* to be unsuccessful in business, not to succeed, to be doing badly. *S'attirer* or *se faire une* (*mauvaise*) — or *des —s,* to get (oneself) into a scrape *or* into a quarrel, to get into hot water. *Se tirer d'—,* to get (oneself) out of a difficulty; to get off; to get on; to get over it; to make o.'s way (in the world)
Son —, o.'s affair *or* undertaking; o.'s business *or* concern; o.'s lookout; o.'s duty; o.'s case; o.'s dispute *or* fight; the thing for one, the thing that does for one *or* suits one, the thing that answers o.'s purpose, what one wants *or* wanted; a thing for one to consider; a *or* the job for one; o.'s fortune; the thing that one deserves *or* that settles one, a thrashing, a lesson, a clincher, the death-blow, a quietus; a drop too much. *Ses —s,* o.'s affairs, o.'s business
C'est mon —, leave it to me. *C'est juste mon —,* that just suits me. *Voilà mon — !* that is the thing for me ! that is what I want ! *J'en fais mon —,* I take it upon myself, I will manage it, leave it to me. *Je tiens mon — !* I have found the right thing ! I have got it ! I see my way ! *J'ai votre —,* I have what you want. *Son — est faite,* his fortune is made; he is done for. *Son — est bonne,* he is in for it, he will catch it. *Son — est claire* or *sûre, Il est sûr de son —,* he can't escape, he will catch it for certain
Affairé, e, *adj.* busy, engaged, occupied, full of business. *Faire l'—,* to pretend to be busy
Affaissé, e, *adj.* sunk, sunk down, bent down, bowed down; fallen in; collapsed; drooping, pendant; flabby; heavy; depressed, dejected
Affaissement, *s.m.* sinking; subsiding, subsidence; settling; giving way; collapse; weakness; depression, dejection
Affaisser, *v.a.* to sink; to weigh down; to weaken; to depress. *S'—,* to sink, to sink down; to subside; to settle; to give way; to fall in, to cave in; to fall; to collapse; to get weak; to be depressed; to droop; to flag; to sag; to slope [shore); lowered
Affalé, e, *adj.* (*nav.*) adrift (on a lee-
Affaler, *v.a.n.* (*nav.*) to overhaul; to drive upon a lee-shore; to lower; to send down. *S'—,* to be driven upon a lee-shore; to slide down
Affamé, e, *adj.* famished, hungry; starving, starved; greedy (of), eager (for), hungering (after), thirsting (for); — *s.m.f.* starveling
Affamement, *s.m.* famishing; hunger; eagerness, longing (for)
Affamer, *v.a.* to famish, to starve; (*fish.*) to lure, to bait
Affanure, *s.f.* harvest-pay in kind
Affe, *s.f.* (*pop.*) life. *Eau d'—,* (*pop.*) brandy
Affectation, *s.f.* affectation; appropriation, application, destination; encumbrance, mortgage
Affecter, *v.a.* to affect; to touch; to move; to trouble; to pretend, to feign, to simulate; to assume; to love, to like, to be fond of *or* partial to, to take kindly to; to make it a point; to aim at, to aspire to, to desire; to appropriate; to apply; to intend (for), to destine (to); to assign; to allot; to give; to attach; to encumber, to mortgage. *S'—,* to be affected, &c.; to grieve, to take on
Affecti-f, ve, *adj.* affective; emotional; affecting, pathetic, moving, impressive
Affection, *s.f.* affection; fondness; love; attachment; inclination; partiality, liking; ardour; (*med.*) affection, disease, complaint; touch. *Prendre en —,* to become attached to *or* fond of, to take a liking *or* a fancy to
Affectionné, e, *adj.* affectionate; loving, fond; attached; devoted; — *part.* (*followed by* de *or* par) loved, beloved, liked [ately, fondly
Affectionnément, *adv.* affection-
Affectionner, *v.a.* to have an affection for, to be fond of, to love; to like, to fancy, to have a liking for, to be partial to, to take kindly to; to delight in; to attach
S'—, *v.r.* to become attached (to) *or* fond (of), to take an affection (for), to take (to); to delight (in); to take a fancy (to); to attach oneself (to . . .); to attach (. . .) to oneself; to be fond of each other [kindly
Affectueusement, *adv.* affectionately,
Affectueu-x, se, *adj.* affectionate,
Affenage, *s.m.* foddering [kind
Affener, *v.a.* to fodder
Affenoir, *s.m. V.* **Abat-foin**
Affer, *v.n.* (*pop.*) to live, to enjoy life
Afférent, e, *adj.* appertaining, pertaining, belonging; coming (to), accruing (to), falling (to); (*anat.*) afferent

Affermable, *adj.* farmable; rentable; demisable [demising
Affermage, *s.m.* farming; renting;
Affermer, *v.a.* to farm; to rent; to demise. *S'—,* to be farmed; to be rented; to be demised
Affermi, e, *part. adj.* strengthened, &c. (*V.* **Affermir**); firm, sure, strong, solid; steady. *Mal —,* unsteady; shaky; tottering; unsafe; insecure; wavering, irresolute
Affermir, *v.a.* to make firm *or* firmer; to strengthen; to consolidate; to harden; to secure; to fasten; to fix; to confirm; to establish; to keep up. *S'—,* to become (*or* grow) firm *or* strong *or* stronger *or* hard; to become *or* be consolidated, &c.; to improve; to fortify oneself; to persist (in)
Affermissement, *s.m.* strengthening; consolidation; hardening; securing; fastening; confirmation; firmness; establishment; improvement
Affété, e, *adj.* affected, prim, finical, mincing; canting
Affèterie, *s.f.* affectation, primness, finicalness; affected ways; mannerism; cant [ing, placarding
Affichage, *s.m.* bill-sticking, bill-post-
Affiche, *s.f.* placard, bill, posting-bill, poster, board; card; proof, sign, mark; show, parade; boat-stake. — *à la main,* hand-bill. —*s des théâtres,* play-bills. *Homme- —,* poster-bearer, board-man. *Homme- —s,* sandwich-man. *Petites —s,* advertising sheet, advertiser. *Tenir l'—,* (*of a play*) to run
Afficher, *v.a.* to stick up, to post up, to placard; to hang up; to make a show of; to affect; to put forth; to set up; to attract attention to, to make (...) noticed; to proclaim; to advertise; to publish, to expose; to give a bad name to; — *v.n.* to stick bills
S'—, *v.r.* to set up (for); to make oneself noticed, to attract public notice; to expose oneself; to be stuck up *or* &c.
Afficheur, *s.m.* bill-sticker, bill-poster
Affidavit, *s.m.* affidavit
Affidé, e, *adj.* trusty, confidential, devoted; — *s.m.f.* faithful adherent, confidential *or* secret agent, confederate, confidant [whetting
Affilage, *s.m.* setting, sharpening,
Affilé, e, *adj.* sharp; glib, nimble
Affiler, *v.a.* to set, to sharpen, to whet
Affileu-r, se, *s.m.f.* sharpener
Affiliation, *s.f.* affiliation; association
Affilié, e, *adj.* affiliated; — *s.m.f.* affiliated member, associate; confederate
Affilier, *v.a.* to affiliate, to receive, to admit. *S'—,* to become affiliated *or* admitted; to join, to become a member (of); to associate (with) [stone, steel
Affiloir, *s.m.* sharpener, hone, whet-
Affinage, *s. m.* refining, fining; pointing
Affiner, *v.a.* to refine, to fine; to point; to outwit, to trick, to cheat, to deceive. *S'—,* to become finer, to be refined; to improve
Affinerie, *s.f.* refinery, finery
Affineur, *s.m.* refiner, finer
Affinité, *s.f.* affinity; alliance; connection; relation; congeniality; conformity; disposition [trinket
Affiquet, *s.m.* knitting-sheath; bauble,
Affirmant, *s.m.* affirmant; predicant
Affirmati-f, ve, *adj.* affirmative; positive; predicative
Affirmation, *s.f.* affirmation; assertion; statement; (*law*) declaration; (*log.*) predication
Affirmative, *s.f.* affirmative
Affirmativement, *adv.* affirmatively; in the affirmative; positively
Affirmer, *v.a.* to affirm; to assert; to aver; to state; to assure; to vouch; to prove; (*law*) to declare; (*log.*) to predicate. *S'—,* to be affirmed, &c.; to gain credit *or* authority
Affixe, *s.m.* (*gram.*) affix
Affleuré, e, level, flush
Affleurement, *s.m.* levelling, making flush; (*geol.*) cropping out, outcrop, basset
Affleurer, *v.a.* to level, to make flush; to be level with, to come up to; to mix (*flour*); — *v.n.* to be level *or* flush; (*geol.*) to crop out
Afflicti-f, ve, *adj.* (*law*) affecting the person, corporal; with hard labour
Affliction, *s.f.* affliction, grief, sorrow, distress; adversity; calamity, misfortune, blow
Affligé, e, *part. adj.* afflicted, &c. (*V.* **Affliger**); of affliction, of distress; — *s.m.f.* mourner
Affliger, *v.a.* to afflict; to distress, to grieve; to torment, to worry, to vex, to trouble; to affect; to mortify (*the body*). *S'—,* to be afflicted, to be concerned, to grieve, to mourn, to fret; to vex each other
Affluence, *s.f.* affluence; influx, abundance, plenty; concourse, crowd; flowing, flow [tributary; affluent
Affluent, e, *adj.*, **Affluent,** *s.m.*
Affluer, *v.n.* to flow; to run; to fall; to abound, to be plentiful; to flock, to crowd; to resort; to rush [arrival
Afflux, *s.m.* (*med.*) afflux; (*fig.*) coming,
Affolé, e, *adj.* madly in love (with), dotingly *or* desperately fond (of), mad (after), infatuated (with); maddened, distracted, frantic; bewildered; wild; flighty; convulsed; flickering; unsteady; (*of the magnetic needle*) deranged, disturbed, mad
Affolement, *s.m.* infatuation; maddening; madness, distractedness, distraction; derangement, disturbance; error
Affoler, *v.a.* to infatuate; to madden; to distract; to bewitch; to derange, to disturb. *S'—,* to doto (on), to become (*or* be) infatuated (with) *or* excessively fond (of); to become deranged *or* mad
Affolir, *v.n.,* **S'—,** *v.r.* to madden, to become *or* get *or* go mad. *Faire —,* to drive mad
Afforestage, *s.m.* right of cutting firewood, estovers, fire-bote
Afforester, *v.a.* to grant the right of cutting firewood to
Affouage, *s.m.* right of cutting firewood, estovers, fire-bote; supply of fuel; fuel; (*feud.*) *V.* **Fouage**
†**Affouillement,** *s.m.* undermining, washing away [away
†**Affouiller,** *v.a.* to undermine, to wash
Affourché, e, *adj.* astride, astraddle; (*nav.*) moored
Affourcher, *v.a.* to place *or* set astride; — *v.a.n.* (*nav.*) to moor. *S'—,* to get astride
Affourragement, *s.m.* foddering, foraging; fodder, forage, provender
Affourrager, *v.a.* to fodder, to forage. *S'—,* to take in forage
Affranchi, e, *part. adj.* freed, enfranchised, emancipated, &c. (*V.* **Affranchir**); free, exempt; paid, prepaid, post-paid, carriage-paid; — *s.m.f.* emancipated slave, freed man, freed woman. *Non —,* unpaid
Affranchir, *v.a.* to free; to set free; to make free; to enfranchise; to emancipate; to manumit; to liberate, to discharge; to release; to deliver; to give liberty to; to relieve; to rid; to exempt; to exonerate; to dispense; to clear; to cleanse; to frank, to pay, to prepay, to pay the postage of, to stamp; to pay the carriage of; (*at the end of advertisements*) all letters to be prepaid; to castrate, to geld; to spay. *S'—,* to free *or* &c. oneself; to get free (from); to become independent; to get rid (of); to shake off; to throw off; to break loose; to break through; to dispense (with)
Affranchissement, *s.m.* enfranchisement; emancipation; manumission; liberation; discharge; release; deliverance, delivery; exemption; franking, payment, prepayment, payment of postage; postage; prepayment of carriage; castration, gelding; spaying
Affranchisseur, *s.m.* emancipator; liberator; deliverer; gelder
Affre, *s.f.* affright, dread, terror, horror, agony; —**s,** *pl.* terrors, &c.; (*pop.*) upbraiding, blowing-up [ing
Affrètement, *s.m.* chartering, freight-
Affréter, *v.a.* to charter, to freight
Affréteur, *s.m.* charterer, freighter
Affreusement, *adv.* frightfully, dreadfully, fearfully, terribly, horribly, horridly, shockingly
Affreu-x, se, *adj.* frightful, dreadful, fearful, terrible, horrible, horrid, shocking; hideous; ghastly; atrocious; odious, infamous; infernal
Affriander, Affrioler, *v.a.* to make dainty; to allure, to entice, to tempt. *S'—,* to become dainty; to be allured, &c.
Affront, *s.m.* affront, outrage, insult; disgrace, shame, reproach; humiliation; failure; check. *En avoir l'—,* *V.* **Démenti**
Affronté, e, *adj.* (*her.*) affronté
Affronter, *v.a.* to front, to face; to brave; to dare; to attack; to deceive, to cheat
Affronteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* deceiver, cheat, impostor [out
Affublement, *s.m.* odd dress, rig, rig-
Affubler, *v.a.* to dress (*oddly*); to dress out *or* up; to muffle *or* wrap up; to cover. *S'—,* (*de*), to put on (*an odd dress*); to muffle oneself up; to cover oneself; to be wrapped up (in); to
Affusion, *s.f.* (*med.*) affusion [assume
Affût, *s.m.* hiding-place; lying in wait for game; watch; gun-carriage, carriage; stand, rest; edge. *Chasser à l'—,* to shoot from a hiding-place, to stalk. *Être à l'—,* to be on the watch, to be watching, to lie in wait. *Être d'—,* to be sharp *or* knowing. *Homme d'—,* sharp fellow, knowing one
Affûtage, *s.m.* sharpening; set of tools; doing up *or* dressing (*of a hat*); mounting (*of a gun*)
Affûté, e, *adj.* sharpened; sharp
Affûter, *v.a.* to sharpen, to set; to point; to stock with tools; to do up (*a hat*); to mount (*a gun*) upon its carriage; (*pop.*) to chisel, to diddle, to bilk; — *v.n.* to lie in wait for game, to be on the watch, to stalk
Affûteur, *s.m.* sharpener, setter; one (sportsman or poacher) lying in wait for game, stalker
Affûtiau, *s.m.* trifle, bauble, nicknack, kickshaw, trinket; implement, utensil
Afghan, e, *adj.s.* Afghan [tool
Afin, *conj.* — *de,* in order to, so as to, to. — *que,* in order that, so that, that, to the end that
Afistoler, *v.a.* to spruce up, to trim up, to rig out; to tie up, to sew up
A fortiori, *adv.* *V.* **Fortiori**
Africain, e, *adj. s.* African; African
Aga, *s.m.* aga (*Turkish officer*) [fashion
Agace, *s.f.* magpie [irritation
Agacement, *s.m.* setting on edge;
Agacer, *v.a.* to set (*the teeth*) on edge; to irritate (*the nerves*); to torment; to

plague; to provoke; to tease; to annoy; to bore; to excite; to incite; to stir up; to entice, to allure; to tantalize; to bewitch; to ogle; to set o.'s cap at. *S'—*, to be set on edge *or* irritated, &c.; to torment *or* &c. each other

Agacerie, *s.f.* enticement, allurement; enticing way; pretty way; flirtation; advance, encouragement; provocation. *Faire des —s à,* to entice, to allure, to ogle, to set o.'s cap at, to flirt with

†Agaillardir, *v.a.*, **S'—,** *v.r.* to cheer up

Agalactie, *s.f.* (*med.*) agalactia, absence of milk [wood

Agalloche, *s.m.* agallochum, aloes-

Agalmatolithe, *s.m.* agalmatolite, figure-stone, lard-stone

Agame, *adj.* (*bot.*) agamous; — *s.m.* agama (*lizard*)

Agami, *s.m.* (*bird*) agami, trumpeter

Agape, *s.f.* agape, love-feast; feast, banquet

Agaric, *s.m.* (*bot.*) agaric, mushroom

Agasse, *s.f.* magpie

Agate, *s.f.* agate

Agatifier, Agatiser, *v.a.* to agatize. *S'—*, to become agatized

Agave, *s.f.*, **Agavé,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) agave. *— d'Amérique,* American aloe [*plough*)

Âge (*without any accent*), *s.m.* beam (*of a*

Âge (*with a circumflex accent*), *s.m.* age; time of life; years; seniority; life; time; days; period; century; generation; old age; youth. *Bas —, premier —,* infancy, tender age, tender years. *Jeune —,* childhood, youth, early years. *Moyen —,* middle age; (*hist.*) middle ages. *— moyen,* middle age; average life, average of human life. *Homme d'—,* old man. *— d'homme,* man's estate, manhood; life of a man, whole life, generation. *Fleur* (*force*) *de l'—,* prime (vigour) of life. *Avant l'—,* before o.'s time, prematurely. *D'—,* of *or* &c. age; by age; by seniority; in years; old. *D'— en —,* from age to age, from generation to generation. *D'un certain —,* elderly. *En —,* in years, of age. *Entre deux —s,* middle-aged. *Hors d'—,* past age; aged; past child-bearing; superannuated; too old; out of date. *Être d'— à* or *en — de,* to be of an age to, to be old enough to. *Être bien pour son —,* to wear well, to bear o.'s years well. *Être sur l'—, tirer sur l'—,* to be growing old, to be elderly. *N'être pas de son —,* to be above o.'s years. *Quel — avez-vous?* how old are you?

Âgé, e, *adj.* aged, old

Agence, *s.f.* agency; agency office. *— d'affaires,* business agency, general agency; agency office

Agencement, *s.m.* arrangement, disposition; ordering, order; grouping; fitting, fitting up; fittings; fixtures; appliances

Agencer, *v.a.* to arrange, to dispose; to order; to group; to fit, to fit up; to dress up, to trim

Agenda, *s.m.* memorandum-book, note-book, agenda [ity, barrenness

Agénésie, *s.f.* (*med.*) impotence, steril-

Agénésique, *adj.* impotent, sterile, barren [ing down, on o.'s knees

†Agenouillé, e, *adj.* kneeling, kneel-

†Agenouillement, *s.m.* kneeling

†Agenouiller (S'), *v.r.* to kneel, to kneel down; (*of a horse*) to fall on his knees [hassock

†Agenouilloir, *s.m.* kneeling-stool;

Agent, e, *s.m.f.* agent; middleman; broker; medium. *— d'affaires,* business agent, general agent, house and estate agent. *— de circulation, — monétaire,* circulating medium, currency. *— de la force publique,* peace-officer. *— de police,* police-officer, policeman. *V.* **Change, Comptable,** &c.

Agglomérat, *s.m.* (*geol.*) agglomerate

Agglomération, *s.f.* agglomeration

Aggloméré, e, *adj.* agglomerate, agglomerated; — *s.m.* compressed *or* patent fuel, briquette [merate

Agglomérer, *v.a.*, **S'—,** *v.r.* to agglo-

Agglutinant, e, *adj.*, *s.m.* agglutinant, adhesive [tive; — *s.m.* agglutinant

Agglutinati-f, ve, *adj.* agglutina-

Agglutination, *s.f.* agglutination

Agglutiner, *v.a.*, **S'—,** *v.r.* to agglutinate [crease

Aggravation, *s.f.* aggravation; in-

Aggraver, *v.a.* to aggravate, to make worse; to increase. *S'—*, to become aggravated, to get worse; to increase

Agile, *adj.* agile, nimble, quick, active

Agilement, *adv.* agilely, nimbly, quickly [ness

Agilité, *s.f.* agility, nimbleness, quick-

Agio, *s.m.* agio; stock-jobbing

Agiotage, *s.m.* stock-jobbing, jobbing

Agioter, *v.n.* to gamble in the funds, to job [jobber; stag

Agioteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* stock-jobber,

Agir, *v.n.* to act; to do; to work; to operate; to behave, to deal; to exert oneself; to proceed (against; to sue). *En —,* to act, to deal, to behave. *Faire —,* to set going; to employ; to use the influence of; to bring to bear (upon). *De quoi s'agit-il?* what is the question *or* matter? what is it about? *Il s'agit* (*de . . .*), it *or* the matter *or* question *or* thing *or* point is (about, to, &c. . . .); (. . .) is concerned *or* at stake *or* the question; (. . .) is talked about *or* thought of, *I am* (*or we are,* &c.) speaking *or* thinking of (. . .). *Dont il s'agit* or *s'agissait,* (which is *or* was) in question *or* in point *or* at issue

Agissant, e, *adj.* active; stirring, bustling [ceeding, deed, action, act

Agissement, *s.m.* doing, dealing, pro-

Agitable, *adj.* agitable

Agita-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* agitator, stirrer; — *s.m.* (*chem.*, &c.) stirrer, stirring-rod, glass rod

Agitation, *s.f.* agitation; shaking; tossing; jolting; rolling; roughness; waving; wagging; stirring; stir; bustle; motion; disturbing, disturbance; tumult; restlessness; uneasiness; trouble; emotion; excitement; flutter

Agité, e, *part. adj.* agitated, &c. (*V.* **Agiter**); in agitation; in motion; restless; uneasy; fretful; fitful; rough

Agiter, *v.a.* to agitate; to set in motion; to shake; to toss; to jolt; to wave; to wag; to throw about; to brandish, to flourish; to swing; to pull; to ring; to spring; to move; to stir; to disturb, to disquiet; to make uneasy; to excite: to ruffle; to debate, to discuss

S'—, *v.r.* to stir about; to bestir *or* exert oneself; to toss about; to be in motion, to move; to wag; to wave; to flutter; to struggle; to make oneself uneasy; to be restless *or* uneasy; to fret; to swell, to rise, to get rough; to be agitated *or* disturbed, &c.; to be waved, pulled, *or* &c.

Agnat, *s.m.* (*law*) agnate

Agnation, *s.f.* (*law*) agnation [lamb

†Agneau, *s.m.* lamb, ram lamb, wether

†Agnelage, *s.m.* lambing, yeaning

†Agneler, *v.n.* to lamb, to yean

†Agnelet, *s.m.* lambkin, yeanling

†Agnelin, *s.m.* lamb-skin dressed with the wool on; shorn lamb's wool, teg-wool

†Agneline, *adj.f.* of a lamb *or* teg. *Laine —,* shorn lamb's wool, teg-wool

†Agnelle, *s.f.* ewe lamb

†Agnellement, *s.m.* lambing, yeaning

Agnost-icisme, -ique. *V.* p. 3, § 1

†Agnès, *s.f.* simple *or* innocent girl, simpleton

Agnus, Agnus Dei, *s.m.* (*Cath. rel.*) agnus, agnus Dei (lamb of God)

Agnus castus, *s.m.* (*bot.*) agnus castus, chaste tree

Agonie, *s.f.* agony, death-struggle, pangs of death; pang, anguish, torture, great pain, distress, anxiety. *A l'—,* dying, at the point of death

Agonir, *v.a.* (*pop.*) to abuse dreadfully, to load with abuse. *— de sottises,* to call all sorts of names

Agonisant, e, *adj. s.* dying, expiring; dying man *or* woman

Agoniser, *v.n.* to be dying, to be at the point of death; *— v.a. V.* **Agonir**

Agoniste, *s.m.* agonist [agonistics

Agonistique, *adj.* agonistic; — *s.f.*

Agora, *s.f.* (*Gr. antiq.*) agora (*public square and market-place*)

Agouti, *s.m.* (*zool.*) agouti

Agrafe, *s.f.* hook; clasp; snap. *— et porte,* hook and eye

Agrafer, *v.a.* to hook, to clasp, to fasten; to grab, to nab; to cage, to clap up, to quod

S'—, *v.r.* to hook, to clasp, to cling (to), to lay hold (of); to be clasped *or* fastened; to fasten o.'s dress

Agraire, *adj.* agrarian; of land, land

Agrairien, ne, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.* agrarian

Agrandir, *v.a.* to enlarge; to make larger *or* greater; to aggrandize; to magnify; to lengthen; to widen; to extend; to increase, to augment; to improve; to raise; to advance; to promote; to exalt; to elevate; to ennoble; to aggravate; to exaggerate, to amplify; to make (. . .) look larger *or* taller

S'—, *v.r.* to become *or* grow *or* get larger, to become greater; to enlarge; to enlarge *or* extend o.'s property *or* estates *or* dominions; to become richer; to increase o.'s power *or* credit *or* fortune; to raise *or* advance oneself, to rise; to increase; to grow; to widen; to extend; to be raised *or* exalted *or* promoted

Agrandissement, *s.m.* enlargement; aggrandizement; magnifying; increase; improvement; extension; rise; advancement; promotion, preferment; fortune; exaltation; exaggeration

Agréable, *adj. s.* agreeable, pleasant, pleasing, pleasurable; acceptable; desirable; comfortable; grateful; welcome; palatable, nice; graceful; ornamental; funny; exquisite. *Avoir pour —,* to permit, to allow; to be pleased. *Faire l'—,* to play the agreeable

Agréablement, *adv.* agreeably, pleasantly, pleasingly, pleasurably; acceptably; comfortably; luxuriously; gratefully; palatably; nicely; grace-

Agréage, *s.m.* (*local*) brokerage [fully

Agréé, *s.m.* attorney, solicitor (*in commercial matters*)

Agréer, *v.a.* to accept; to receive; to approve; to like; to consent to; to assent to; to admit; to allow; *— v.n.* to be agreeable *or* acceptable; to

Agrégat, *s.m.* aggregate [please

Agrégati-f, ve, *adj.* aggregative

Agrégation, *s.f.* aggregate, aggregation, mass, assemblage, collection; admission, reception; fellowship; examination for a fellowship. *Concours d'—,* competitive examination for a fellowship [clustered

Agrégé, e, *adj.* aggregate; (*bot.*)

Agrégé, *s.m.* fellow. *Professeur —,* professor

Agréger, *v.a.* to admit, to receive; to

unite, to join, to incorporate; to associate; to aggregate

Agrément, *s.m.* consent, assent, approbation; favour; agrecablcness, pleasantness, pleasingness; pleasure, gratification; amusement; charm; interest; comfort; convenience; fancy; embellishment; ornament; trimming; (*mus.*) grace; (*theat.*) divertissement. *Art d'—, talent d'—,* accomplishment. *Note d'—,* grace-note

Agrémenter, *v.a.* to ornament, to adorn; to trim; to make more pleasant

Agréministe, *s.m.f.* trimming-maker

Agrès, *s.m.pl.* (*nav.*) tackle

Agresseur, *s.m.* aggressor

Agressi-f, ve, *adj.* aggressive

Agression, *s.f.* aggression

Agressivement, *adv.* aggressively

Agressivité, *s.f.* aggressiveness

Agreste, *adj.* wild, rustic, rural

Agricole, *adj.* agricultural

Agriculteur, *s.m.*agriculturist,farmer, husbandman; — *adj.m.* agricultural

Agriculture, *s.f.* agriculture, farming, husbandry

Agriffer, *v.a.* to seize with claws. *S'—,* to cling (to), to lay hold (of)

Agriministe, *s.m.f. V.* **Agréministe**

Agripaume, *s.f.* (*bot.*) motherwort

Agripper, *v.a.* to catch *or* lay hold of, to seize upon, to snatch, to clutch, to gripe, to grip, to grab; to hook, to fork, to crib, to collar, to bone. *S'—,* to cling (to), to lay hold (of); to come to blows

Agronome, *s.m.* agronomist

Agronom-ie, -ique, -iquement. *V.* page 3, § 1

Agrostemme, *s.f.* (*bot.*) *V.* **Lychnide**

Agrostide, *s.f.* agrostis, bent-grass. — *traçante,* fiorin

Agrouper, *v.a.,* **S'—,** *v.r. V.* **Grouper**

Aguerrir, *v.a.* to train *or* inure to war; to discipline; to inure, to harden, to accustom, to use. *S'—,* to become *or* get inured to war, &c.; to harden oneself [inuring, hardening

Aguerrissement, *s.m.* inuring to war;

Aguets, *s.m.pl. Aux —,* lying in wait; on the watch, on the look-out

'Ah, *int. s.m.* ah! ha! hah! oh! — *ça!* now then! well now! I say! why

'Ah-ah. *V.* **Haha**

Ahan, *s.m.* groan, sigh, panting; hard work, toil; hard pull, great effort; fatigue. *Suer d'—,* to toil and moil, to work like a slave

Ahaner, *v.n.* to groan, to sigh, to pant; to work hard, to toil, to drudge; to knock oneself up [bornness

Aheurtement, *s.m.* obstinacy, stub-

Aheurter (S'), *v.r.* to be obstinately bent (upon); to stick (to); to persist (in); to be obstinate *or* stubborn; to

Ahi, *int. V.* **Aïe** [be wedded (to)

Ahuri, e, *part. adj.* confused, &c. (*V.* **Ahurir**); — *s.m.f.* giddy-head. — *de Chaillot,* blockhead

Ahurir, *v.a.* to confuse, to put out, to perplex, to flurry, to bewilder; to astound, to stun, to amaze, to dumbfound

Ahurissement, *s.m.* confusion, perplexity, flurry, bewilderment; amazement [(*wine*) Aï champagne

Aï, *s.m.* (*zool.*) aï, three-toed sloth;

Aiche, *s.m. V.* **Achée**

Aicher, *v.a.* (*fish.*) to bait (with a worm)

Aidant, *s.m.* aider

Aide, (*thing*) *s.f.* aid, help, assistance; succour, relief; support; chapel of ease; (*arch.*) lumber-room; (*tax*) aid; (*rid.*) aid; **—s,** *pl.* (*rid.*) aids; (*tax*) aids; excise; (*arch.*) lumber-rooms; (*fig.*) nooks and corners, ins and outs. *A l' — !* help! *A l' — de,* with *or* by the help of, with. *Être* or *venir en — à,* to help. *Un peu d'— fait grand bien,* every little helps

Aide, (*pers.*) *s.m.f.* assistant; helper; mate; labourer; coadjutor; under-...; (*nav.*) mate. **— -chirurgien,** *s.m.* assistant-surgeon. — **-maçon,** *s.m.* bricklayer's *or* mason's labourer. — **-major,** *s.m.* (*mil.*) assistant-surgeon; (*formerly*) aid-major, adjutant (*of a regiment*). — **-médecin,** *s.m.* (*nav.*) assistant-surgeon. — **-mémoire,** *s.m.* reminder, remembrancer; memorandum-book; book of reference. — **de camp** (*pl. —s de camp*), *s.m.* (*mil.*) aide-de-camp; (*nav.*) flag-lieutenant. — **de cuisine,** *s.m.f.* under-cook

Aider, *v.a.n.* to aid, to help, to assist; to succour, to relieve; to comfort; to contribute. — *à la lettre,* to complete the sense; to partly guess the meaning; to dress up a story, to stretch, to add a little of o.'s own. *S'—,* to help *or* &c. oneself *or* each other (*or* one another); to avail oneself (of), to make use (of); to bestir *or* exert oneself; to

Aïe, *int.* ay! oh! ah! oh dear! [act

Aïeul, e, *s.m.f.* grandfather; grandmother; ancestor; ancestress; **—s,** *m.pl.* grandfathers; grandfather and grandmother; **—es,** *f.pl.* grandmothers; ancestresses

Aïeux, *s.m.pl.* ancestors, forefathers

Aigle, *s.m.* (*male bird*) eagle; (*pers.*) great genius, great man, master-mind, star; (*in a church*) eagle lectern, eagle; (*coin, orders of knighthood*) eagle; (*astr.*) (the) Eagle, Aquila; —*s.f.* (*the hen bird*) eagle; (*standard*) eagle; (*her.*) eagle. — *-autour,* (*bird*) eagle-hawk. — *royal,* (*bird*) golden eagle. *Grand —,* (*paper*) double elephant. *L'— de Meaux,* Bossuet (*bishop of Meaux*)

Aiglefin, *s.m.* (*fish*) haddock

Aiglette, *s.f.* (*her.*) eaglet

Aiglon, ne, *s.m.f.* eaglet

Aigre, *adj.* sour, acid, tart; sharp; harsh; bitter; acrimonious; crabbed, churlish; shrill; (*of metals*) crisp, short

Aigre, *s.m.* sourness, acidity; sharpness; lemon vinegar. *Sentir l'—,* to smell sour *or* stale [and sour; sourish

Aigre-dou-x, ce, *adj.* between sweet

Aigrefin, *s.m.* sharper; (*fish*) haddock

Aigrelet, te, *adj.* sourish, tartish; shrilly [harshly; shrilly

Aigrement, *adv.* sourly, sharply,

Aigremoine, *s.f.* (*bot.*) agrimony

Aigret, te, *adj.* sourish, tartish

Aigrette, *s.f.* aigret, aigrette; egret; tuft; plume; crest; (*bird*) egret

Aigretté, e, *adj.* with an aigret; tufted; crested

Aigreur, *s.f.* sourness, acidity, tartness; sharpness; harshness; bitterness; acrimony; crabbedness, churlishness; ill feeling, spite; (*of metals*) crispness; **—s,** *pl.* sharp things, harsh words; harshness; (*med.*) acidities, acid eructations, acidity of the stomach; (*engr.*) harsh lines [wash

Aigrière, *s.f.* sour whey and bran, hog-

Aigrir, *v.a.n.* to make sour; to sour; to turn sour; to irritate, to incense, to exasperate; to embitter; to envenom; to aggravate, to make worse; to increase. *S'—,* to become *or* get *or* turn sour; to sour; to become irritated, &c.; to get worse; to increase; to irritate *or* &c. each other

Aigrissement, *s.m.* souring; irritation; aggravation

Aigu, ë, *adj.* acute; sharp; pointed; shrill; — *s.m.* sharp tone *or* note

Aiguade, *s.f.* (*nav.*) watering-place. *Faire —,* to water [rinse (*linen*)

Aiguayer, *v.a.* to bathe, to wash; to

Aigue, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) water

Aigue-marine, *s.f.* (*jewel.*) aqua-

Aiguière, *s.f.* ewer, jug [marine

Aiguiérée, *s.f.* ewerful, jugful

†Aiguillade, *s.f.* goad [switching

†Aiguillage, *s.m.* (*rail.*) pointing,

†Aiguillat, *s.m.* (*zool.*) picked dog-fish

†Aiguille, *s.f.* needle; hand; index, cock; spindle; chopstick; long thin boat; spire; peak; (*rail.*) point, switch; (*zool.*) garfish; pipe-fish. — *à passer,* bobbing-needle, bodkin. — *à reprises* (or *à repriser*), darning-needle. — *d'essai,* touch-needle. — *marine,* mariner's compass *or* needle. — *de mer,* (*zool.*) sea-needle, garfish; needle-fish, pipe-fish [shaped

†Aiguillé, e, *adj.* (*nat. hist.*) needle-

†Aiguillée, *s.f.* needleful

†Aiguiller, *v.a.n.* (*rail.*) to point, to switch [manufactory

†Aiguillerie, *s.f.* needle-making *or*

†Aiguilletage, *s.m.* tagging; (*nav.*) lashing, seizing [lash, to seize

†Aiguilleter, *v.a.* to tag; (*nav.*) to

†Aiguillet-ier, ère, *s.m.f.* tagger, tag-maker

†Aiguillette, *s.f.* aglet, aiglet, lace-tag, tag; point; shoulder-knot, aiguillette; slice; strip; shred; (*nav.*) lanyard [switchman

†Aiguilleur, *s.m.* (*rail.*) pointsman,

†Aiguillier, *s.m.* needle-maker; needle-book; (*obsolete*) needle-case

†Aiguillière, *s.f.* needle-maker; garfish-net

†Aiguillon, *s.m.* sting; prickle; prick; goad; (*fig.*) spur, stimulus, incentive, incitement, encouragement; thorn. — *de la chair,* carnal sting, lust of the flesh [prickly

†Aiguillonné, e, *adj.* (*bot., zool.*)

†Aiguillonnement, *s.m.* goading

†Aiguillonner, *v.a.* to goad; to spur on, to stimulate, to incite, to excite,

†Aiguillot, *s.m.* (*nav.*) pintle [to urge

Aiguisage, Aiguisement, *s.m.* sharpening, whetting

Aiguiser, *v.a.* to sharpen, to whet; to quicken; to point; to give a point to; to stimulate; to increase; to heighten. *S'—,* to get sharper; to be sharpened, &c. [grinder

Aiguiseu-r,se, *s.m.f.* (*pers.*) sharpener,

Aiguisoir, *s.m.* (*thing*) sharpener,

†Ail, *s.m.* garlic [whetter

Ailante, *s.m.* (*bot.*) ailantus, ailanto

Aile, *s.f.* wing; sweep, sail; aisle; brim; (*of the nose*) ala, lateral cartilage; (*horol.*) fly. — *de pigeon,* (*fig.*) powdered side-curl; (*nav.*) sky-scraper. *Bout d'—,* pinion; best quill. *En avoir dans l'—,* to be winged, to be smitten. *Ne battre plus que d'une —,* to be on o.'s last legs. *Tirer de l'—,* to make wing. *Tirer pied ou — de,* to get something out of (*a person*), to make the most of (*a thing*) [— *e,* thumb-screw

Ailé, e, *adj.* winged; feathered. *Vis*

Aileron, *s.m.* pinion; (small) wing; float-board; pectoral fin; (*nav.*) rudder-board

Ailette, *s.f.* winglet, small *or* little wing; side-lining (*of a shoe,* &c.); (*of old armour*) ailette

†Aillade, *s.f.* garlic sauce

†Ailler, *s.m.* hallier, quail-net, partridge-net

†Ailleurs, *adv.* elsewhere; somewhere else; anywhere else; another way; some other means. *Partout —,* everywhere else. *Nulle part —,* nowhere else. *D'—,* from somewhere else, from anywhere else; from someone *or* something else; from another place *or* cause; besides; also; in addition to which; moreover; otherwise; in other respects *or* things; on another account; on another hand; neverthe-

less; however; after all; it must be borne in mind; elsewhere

†**Ailloli,** *s.m.* soup with garlic and oil

Aimable, *adj.* amiable; lovable; lovely; pleasant; civil; kind

Aimablement, *adv.* amiably

Aimant, e, *adj.* loving, affectionate

Aimant, *s.m.* loadstone; magnet

Aimantation, *s.f.* magnetization

Aimanté, e, *adj.* magnetic

Aimanter, *v.a.*, **S'**—, *v.r.* to magnetize

Aimé, e, *adj.* loved, beloved

Aimer, *v.a.* to love; to be fond of; to like; to choose; to delight in; to be in love with; to admit of; to agree with, to be consistent with; to require; to seek; — *v.n.* to love, to be in love. — *d'amitié,* to like. — *d'amour,* to love. — *mieux, V.* **Mieux.** *J'aime à croire* (or *à penser*), I should rather think; I trust, I hope. *J'aime autant, j'aimerais autant,* I would (*or* had) as (*or* just as) lieve

S'—, *v.r.* to love oneself; to love one another, to be fond of each other; (*old*) to be pleased, to delight (in). *S'— soi-même,* to love oneself. *S'— les uns les autres,* to love each other

Aine, *s.f.* groin; herring-stick

Aîné, e, *adj. s.* elder; elder brother *or* sister; eldest; eldest son *or* daughter; eldest brother *or* sister; first-born; older; oldest; senior

Aînesse, *s.f.* primogeniture; eldership; seniority. *Droit d'*—, law of primogeniture; birthright

Ainette, *s.f.* herring-stick, sprat-stick

Ainsi, *adv. conj.* so, thus, in this way, in that way; that is the way; likewise; therefore; so that. — *de,* so *or* thus with. — *du reste,* — *de suite,* and so on, and so forth. — *que,* as, so as, as well as, along with, like. — *soit-il!* amen! so be it! *S'il en est* —, if it is so, if so, if that is the case. *Par* —, (*local*) so, thereby, therefore

Air, *s.m.* air; wind; vent; look, appearance; mien; countenance; expression; likeness; manner, way; life, fashion; tune; song; attitude; pace. — *de famille,* family likeness. *Faux* — *de,* slight resemblance with. *Gens du bel* —, fashionable people, swells. *Grand* —, open air; majestic air, noble appearance *or* manner; high life, fashion. *Grands* — *s,* great airs. *En l'*—, in the air; on high; aloft; upward, up; imaginary; vain, idle, empty; silly; light; slight; unfounded, groundless; unsupported; idly; lightly; gratuitously, at random; slightly; groundlessly; in a flutter; in confusion; upside down; in motion, astir; about. *Entre deux* —*s,* in a draught. *Avoir l'*—, to look, to seem to be. *Avoir l'*— *de,* to look like *or* as if, to seem; to pretend. *Avoir un faux* — *de,* to look somewhat like. *Donner de l'*— *à,* to air; to ventilate. *Faire prendre l'*— *à,* to give an airing to, to take out. *Prendre des* —*s,* to give oneself airs. *Prendre l'*—, to take the air, to take an airing, to go out in the open air, to breathe the fresh air; to run away. *Prendre un* — *de feu,* to just warm oneself a little, to have (*or* take) a warm. *Se donner des* —*s,* to give oneself airs, to be uppish. *Se donner* or *se pousser de l'*—, (*pop.*) to be off; to bolt; to abscond. *Vivre de l'*— *du temps,* to live on air *or* upon nothing, to be without means of subsistence, to starve. *Il ne fait pas d'*—, there is no air stirring

Airage, *s.m.* (*mining*) ventilation, airing, air

Airain, *s.m.* brass; (*poet.*) cannon; (*poet.*) bell, bells; (*poet.*) boiler, vessel; (*poet.*) steel; (*poet.*) iron. *D'*—, of brass, brass, brazen; impudent; hard, of steel, of stone, unfeeling, unpitying, merciless; dry and exceedingly hot; dry and exceedingly cold

Aire, *s.f.* area, space; thrashing-floor, barn-floor, floor; aerie, eyrie *or* eyry, nest. — *de vent,* (*nav.*) point (of the compass)

Airée, *s.f.* floor, floorful, barn-floor full of sheaves; batch of dough

Airelle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) whortleberry, bilberry. — *myrtille,* bilberry

Airer, *v.n.* to build its aerie

Ais, *s.m.* plank, board; shelf

Aisance, *s.f.* ease, easiness, facility, freedom; fulness; comfort; comforts of life; easy circumstances, competency; (*civ. law*) easement; —**s,** *pl., Cabinet* or *lieux d'*—*s,* water-closet, privy. *Chausse d'*—*s,* soil-pipe. *Fosse d'*—*s,* cesspool. *Honnête* —, competency, small fortune

Aise, *s.f.* ease, convenience; comfort; gladness, joy, pleasure. *A l'*—, at ease, at o.'s ease; easy; comfortable; easily; comfortably; freely. *A son* —, at o.'s ease, at ease; easy; comfortable; comfortably; as much as one pleases; as (*or* when) one likes (*or* pleases); free, at home; freely; unembarrassed; in easy circumstances, well off; well. *Mal à son* —, *mal à l'*—, ill at ease; uneasy; uncomfortable; uncomfortably; embarrassed; badly off; unwell, dicky. *En prendre à son* —, to take it (*or* things) easy; to do as one likes (*or* pleases). *Se mettre à son* —, to take o.'s ease, to make oneself comfortable; to make oneself at home; to make free. *Vous en parlez bien à votre* —, it is easy for you to say so

Aise, *adj.* glad, happy, pleased. *Bien* —, *fort* —, very glad, very happy, glad, delighted

Aisé, e, *adj.* easy; convenient, commodious; free; ready; in easy circumstances, well off, well-to-do. *Peu* —, straitened. *Plus qu'* —, independent

Aisément, *adv.* easily; conveniently, commodiously; comfortably; freely; readily [shingle

Aissante, *s.f.*, **Aisseau,** *s.m.* (*carp.*)

Aisselle, *s.f.* arm-pit; (*bot.*) axil

Ajointer, *v.a.* to join end to end

Ajonc, *s.m.* furze, gorse, whin

Ajoupa, *s.m.* ajoupa, hut, shed

Ajour, *s.m.* opening, aperture, orifice, hole [worked; pierced

Ajouré, e, *adj.* in open work, open-

Ajournement, *s.m.* adjournment; postponement; summons, citation; subpœna

Ajourner, *v.a.* to adjourn, to put off, to defer, to postpone; to summon, to cite; to subpœna. *S'*—, to adjourn; to be adjourned *or* &c. [addition

Ajoutage, *s.m.* piece added, eking-piece,

Ajouté, *s.m.* addition

Ajouter, *v.a.* to add; to join; to superadd; to embellish. *S'*—, to be added *or* &c. [sizing

Ajustage, *s.m.* adjusting; fitting;

Ajustement, *s.m.* adjustment; fitting; adapting; sizing; tallying; regulation; arrangement; laying out; dress, toilet, attire; ornament; agreement; settlement; reconciliation

Ajuster, *v.a.* to adjust; to fit; to adapt; to size; to square; to tally; to tune; to regulate; to arrange; to lay out; to dress, to trim up; to adorn; to make (...) agree; to settle; to reconcile; to aim; to aim at, to take aim at; to level; to trounce, to trim; to mark

S'—, *v.r.* to be adjusted *or* &c.; to fit; to tally; to adapt *or* suit oneself; to prepare oneself; to dress; to trick oneself out; to agree; to get reconciled; to be settled

Ajusteur, *s.m.* adjuster; fitter; sizer

Ajutage, *s.m.* ajutage

Alacrité, *s.f.* alacrity

Alaire, *adj.* alar, alary, of the wings

Alambic, *s.m.* alembic, still; (*jig.*) thorough investigation, careful examination

Alambiqué, e, *adj.* strained, over-refined, subtilized, wiredrawn, fine-spun, fine-drawn, far-fetched

Alambiquer, *v.a.n.* to puzzle; to strain, to over-refine, to subtilize, to wiredraw [refiner

Alambiqueu-r, se, *s.m.f.* subtilizer,

Alangui, e, *adj.* languid, languishing, enfeebled, weakened, drooping, flagging

Alanguir, *v.a.* to render languid, to enfeeble; to slacken. *S'*—, to become languid, to droop, to flag

Alanguissement, *s.m.* languidness, feebleness, drooping, flagging

Alarme, *s.f.* alarm; fright; fear; uneasiness

Alarmer, *v.a.* to alarm; to frighten; to startle. *S'* —, to alarm oneself, to take alarm, to be alarmed *or* frightened

Alarmiste, *s.m.f.* alarmist

Alaterne, *s.m.* (*bot.*) alatern, buckthorn

Albacore, *s.m.* (*fish*) albacore, albicore

Albain, e, *s.m.f. adj.* Alban [Albanian

Albanais, e, Albanien, ne, *s.m.f. adj.*

Albâtre, *s.m.* alabaster; snowy whiteness; fair complexion. *D'*—, of alabaster, alabaster; (*jig.*) snowy, snow-

Albatros, *s.m.* (*bird*) albatross [white

Alberge, *s.f.* alberge (*kind of apricot*); clingstone peach

Albergier, *s.m.* alberge-tree

Albicore, *s.m.* (*fish*) albicore, albacore

Albien, *adj.m.* (*geol.*) *Étage* —, Albian stratum, gault

Albigeois, *s.m.pl.* (*hist.*) Albigenses

Albina, *s.f.* albino woman *or* girl, albina, albiness

Albinisme, *s.m.* albinism, albinoism

Albinos, *s.m.f. adj.* albino

Albuginé, e, Albugineu-x, se, *adj.* (*anat.*) albugineous

Albugo, *s.m.* (*med.*) albugo

Album, *s.m.* album; scrap-book; sketch-book; (*adject., photog.*) cabinet

Albumine, *s.f.* albumen

Albuminer, *v.a.* to albumenize

Albumineu-x, se, *adj.* albuminous

Albuminurie, *s.f.* (*med.*) albuminuria

Alcade, *s.m.* alcade

Alcaïque, *adj. s.m.* (*vers.*) alcaic

Alcalescence, *s.f.* alkalescence

Alcalescent, e, *adj.* alkalescent

Alcali, *s.m.* (*chem.*) alkali. — *volatil,* ammonia

Alcalimètre, *s.m.* alkalimeter

Alcalin, e, *adj.* alkaline

Alcalinité, *s.f.* alkalinity

Alcalisation, *s.f.* alkalization

Alcaliser, *v.a.* to alkalize

Alcalo'ide, *s.m.* (*chem.*) alkaloid

Alcarraza, *s.m.* alcarraza, earthen water-cooler

Alcazar, *s.m.* alcazar (*Moorish palace*)

Alcée, *s.f.* (*bot.*) hollyhock

Alchimie, *s.f.* alchemy [lady's mantle

†**Alchimille,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) alchemilla,

Alchimique, *adj.* alchemic

Alchimiste, *s.m.* alchemist

Alcool, *s.m.* alcohol. — *dénaturé,* methylated spirit

Alcoolat, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) aromatized spirit. — *de cochléaria composé,* compound spirit of horse-radish

Alcoolate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) alcoholate (*salt*)

Alcoolature, *s.f.* (*pharm.*) alcoholic extract [ture

Alcoolé, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) alcoholic tinc-

Alcoolique, *adj.* alcoholic; — *s.m.* al-

cohol-drinker; alcoholic liquid, alcoholic

Alcoolisation, *s.f.* alcoholization

Alcooliser, *v.a.* to alcoholize

Alcoolisme, *s.m.* (*med.*) alcoholism

Alcoolomètre, Alcoomètre, *s.m.* alcoholometer

Alcoran, *s.m.* Alcoran, Koran

Alcôve, *s.f.* alcove, recess

Alcyon, *s.m.* (*bird*) halcyon, kingfisher

Alcyonien, ne, *adj.* halcyon

Alde, *s.m.* Aldine edition [Bull's eye

Aldébaran, *s.m.* (*astr.*) Aldebaran, the

Aldéhyde, *s.m.* (*chem.*) aldehyde

Alderman, *s.m.* alderman

Aldin, e, *adj.* Aldine

Ale, *s.f.* ale

Aléa, *s.m.* chance, risk

Aléatoire, *adj.* aleatory, uncertain, eventual, contingent, risky

Aléatoirement, *adv.* eventually, contingently, with all risks

Alène, *s.f.* awl; (*fish*) sharp-nosed skate, white skate

Alénier, *s.m.* awl-maker

Alénois, *adj.m.* *V.* **Cresson**

Alentir, (*old*) *V.* **Ralentir**

Alentour, *adv.* around, round, about; round it *or* them, about it *or* them. *D'—,* surrounding, neighbouring

Alentours, *s.m.pl.* surroundings; neighbourhood; environs; connections, intimates, familiars, associates, company, circle, attendants

Alépine, *s.f.* bombazine [(*her.*) allerion

Alérion, *s.m.* (*bird*) common swift;

Alerte, *s.f.* alarm; alert; warning; — *adj.m.f.* alert, nimble, quick, active; brisk; sprightly; sharp, shrewd, wide-awake; vigilant, watchful, on the look-out; — *int.* up! take care! mind! look out! *En —,* on *or* upon the alert [briskly

Alertement, *adv.* alertly, quickly,

Alésage, *s.m.* boring, drilling

Alèse, *s.f.* *V.* **Alèze**

Aléser, *v.a.* to bore, to drill

Alésoir, *s.m.* borer, rimer

Alevin, *s.m.* fry, young fish [fish

Alevinage, *s.m.* fish-breeding; young

Aleviner, *v.a.* to stock with fry

Alevinier, *s.m.* breeding-pond

Alexandrien, ne, *adj.* Alexandrian

Alexandrin, e, *adj.* Alexandrian; Alexandrine [andrine

Alexandrin, *adj.m., s.m.* (*vers.*) Alex-

Alexipharmaque, *adj.m.f., s.m.*(*med.*) alexipharmic

Alezan, e, *adj.* chestnut; — *s.m.f.* chestnut horse *or* mare

Alèze, *s.f.* (*for a bed*) draw-sheet; (*tech.*) widening-piece (*plank, board*); withe, tie

Alfa, *s.m.* (*bot.*) alfa, alfa-grass

Alfange, *s.f.* scimitar; battalion

Alfénide, *s.m.* nickel silver

Alfier, *s.m.* ensign, standard-bearer

Algalie, *s.f.* (*surg.*) catheter

Alganon, *s.m.* convict-chain, chain

Algarade, *s.f.* sudden outburst of passion, insult, attack, bluster, rating, blowing-up

Algazelle, *s.f.* (*zool.*) gazelle

Algèbre, *s.f.* algebra [braical

Algébrique, *adj.* algebraic, alge-

Algébriquement, *adv.* algebraically

Algébriste, *s.m.* algebraist

Algérien, ne, *adj.s.* Algerian, Algerine; Algerian fashion

Algide, *adj.* (*med.*) algid, cold

Algolog-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Algologue, *s.m.* algologist

Algorithme, *s.m.* (*math.*) algorithm

Alguazil, *s.m.* alguazil; police spy, bumbailiff, catchpoll

Algue, *s.f.* (*pl.* **Algues**) alga (*pl.* algæ). — *marine,* sea-weed

Alhambra, *s.m.* Alhambra

Alibi, *s.m.* (*law*) alibi

Alibile, *adj.* (*med.*) alible, nutritive

Aliboron, *s.m.* Grizzle, Jackass, long-ears

Alibourier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) styrax

Alicante, *s.m.* alicante, tent (wine)

Alidade, *s.f.* alidade, index

Aliénabilité, *s.f.* alienability

Aliénable, *adj.* alienable, transferable

Aliénataire, *s.m.f.* alienee [alienatrix

Aliéna-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* alienator;

Aliénation, *s.f.* alienation; transfer; estrangement; derangement. — *mentale,* mental alienation *or* derangement, insanity, lunacy

Aliéné, e, *part. adj. s.* alienated, &c. (*V.* **Aliéner**); deranged; insane, mad; lunatic. *Hospice* or *maison d'—s,* lunatic asylum, mad-house

Aliéner, *v.a.* to alienate; to transfer; to relinquish, to give up, to renounce; to sink (*money*); to estrange; to disaffect; to derange. *S'—,* to alienate; to estrange oneself; to estrange; to lose; to relinquish o.'s liberty; to be alienated *or* estranged; to be sunk; to be lost; to become deranged

Aliénisme, *s.m.* alienism, medico-psychology

Aliéniste, *s.m. adj.* alienist (*physician; writer*). *Médecin —,* alienist physician

Aliforme, *adj.* aliform, wing-shaped

†Aligné, e, *part.* in a line; set in lines; laid out *or* ranged in a line; formed in line, standing in a straight line; straight

†Alignement, *s.m.* laying out *or* standing in a line; setting in lines; falling into line; ranging; squaring; straight *or* direct line, line, row; level; direction; (*mil.*) alignment, dressing, line; (*engin.*) alignment. — *l* (*mil.*) dress! *Prendre l'— de,* to trace the line of

†Aligner, *v.a.* to lay out in a line; to set in lines; to form in line *or* in a straight line; to square; to string together; to draw up; to level; (*mil.*) to dress, to draw up in a line; (*mil. book-keep.*) to balance; (*print.*) to range; (*of wolves, &c.*) to line

S'—, *v.r.* to form in line, to fall into line, to fall in, to dress; to run *or* be in a (straight) line; to keep the line; (*print.*) to range; (*fenc.*) to take position, to be on guard; (*pop.*) to fight a duel, to have a set-to, to fight

Aliment, *s.m.* aliment, food; nutriment; sustenance; feed; feeding; supply; fuel; —**s,** *pl.* aliments, food; (*law*) alimony, maintenance

Alimentaire, *adj.* alimentary, feeding; of *or* for food, fit *or* used for food, used as food, food, esculent, edible, eatable; (*med.*) dietetic. *Pension —,* maintenance; alimony; provision. *Pompe —,* feed-pump, donkey-engine. *Provision —,* alimony *pendente lite. Régime —,* dietary

Alimentation, *s.f.* alimentation, feeding, feed; diet; food; supplying, supply. *Appareil* or *machine d'—,* feeding apparatus, feeder, donkey-engine

Alimenter, *v.a.* to feed; to nourish; to maintain; to sustain, to support; to supply; to fuel. *S'—,* to feed (on); to be fed, &c. [tritive

Alimenteu-x, se, *adj.* alimental, nu-

Alinéa, *s.m.* fresh paragraph, paragraph; (*print.*) break

Aliquante, *adj.* (*math.*) aliquant

Aliquote, *adj.* (*math.*) aliquot; — *s.f.* aliquot part. *Méthode des parties —s,* (*arith.*) practice [apple

Alise, *s.f.* (*bot.*) wild sorb apple, chess-

Alisier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) pyrus (beam-tree, wild service-tree *or* chess-apple tree, &c.) [tain

Alisme, *s.m.* (*bot.*) alisma, water-plan-

Alité, e, *adj.* laid up; bedridden

Aliter, *v.a.* to confine to o.'s bed, to keep in bed, to lay up; to pack (*fish*) in layers. *S'—,* to take to o.'s bed, to go to bed; to keep o.'s bed, to be confined to bed

Alizari, *s.m.* (*com.*) madder-roots

Alizé, *adj. m.* (*nav.*) *Vents —s,* trade winds [cherry

Alkékenge, *s.m.* alkekengi, winter-

Alkermès, *s.m.* alkermes

Allah, *s.m.* Allah

Allaise, *s.f.* sand-bank (*in a river*)

Allaitement, *s.m.* suckling, nursing

Allaiter, *v.a.* to suckle, to give suck to, to nurse; (*fig.*) to rear, to bring up

Allamande, *s.f.* (*bot.*) allamanda

Allant, *part of* **Aller,** going, &c.; — *s.m.* goer; — *m.,* **e,** *f., adj.* active, stirring, busy, bustling

Allantoïde, *s.f.* (*anat.*) allantois

Allèchement, *s.m.* allurement, enticement, bait [attract

Allécher, *v.a.* to allure, to entice, to

Allée, *s.f.* going; passage; walk; drive; path; lane; alley; entrance, entry. — *couverte,* shady walk. —*s et venues,* going and coming, going (*or* coming *or* walking) in and out *or* to and fro *or* backward and forward *or* up and down, running about. *Avoir l'—pour la venue,* to have o.'s labour for o.'s pains [adducible

Allégable, *adj.* allegable; pleadable;

Allégation, *s.f.* allegation; quotation

Allège, *s.f.* (*of a window*) apron; (*nav.*) lighter; (*rail.*) tender. *Frais d'—,* (*com.*) lighterage

Allégeable, *adj.* relievable, capable of being relieved *or* alleviated

Allégeance, *s.f.* (*old*) alleviation; relief; ease; comfort. *Serment d'—,* (*feud., Engl. law*) oath of allegiance

Allègement, *s.m.* lightening; alleviation; relief; ease; mitigation; reduction

Alléger, *v.a.* to lighten; to disburden, to unload; to alleviate, to allay, to relieve; to ease; to soothe; to mitigate; to lessen; to reduce; (*nav.*) to lighten (*a ship*), to buoy up (*a cable*). *S'—,* to ease oneself; to become lighter; to lessen; to be alleviated, &c.

Allégor-ie, -ique, -iquement, -isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Allégoriser, *v.a.n.* to allegorize

Allégoriseur, *s.m.* allegorizer

Allègre, *adj.* lively, sprightly, cheerful, merry; quick, nimble, brisk

Allègrement, *adv.* cheerfully, merrily; quickly, briskly

Allégresse, *s.f.* mirth, joy, gladness, cheerfulness, liveliness, sprightliness, alacrity, glee. *Cris d'—,* shouts of joy

Allégretto, *adv. s.m.* (*mus.*) allegretto

Allégro, *adv. s.m.* (*mus.*) allegro

Alléguer, *v.a.* to allege; to state; to plead; to urge; to produce; to adduce; to quote, to cite

Alléluia, *s.m.* alleluia, alleluiah, hallelujah; (*bot.*) wood-sorrel, sheep's sorrel

Allemand, e, *adj. s.* German; double-Dutch; German fashion; allemande (*dance, tune*)

Aller, *s.m.* going; (*fig.*) run, course of time; (*nav.*) outward voyage; (*rail.*) single journey; (*d'—*) down (*train*). — *et retour,* journey there and back, there and back; return (*ticket*); (*nav.*) voyage out and in. *Avoir l' — pour le venir,* to have o.'s labour for o.'s pains. *Donner l'— et le venir* (or *l'— et le retour*), to box both ears. *Pis —, V.*

Pis aller

Aller, *v.n.* to go; to proceed; to repair; to leave, to depart; to get on; to go on; to move; to run; to ply; to ride; to sail; to go about; to be go-

ing; to be about; shall now, shall; will now, will; to go and; to set (to); to work; to act; to behave; to lead; to tend, to aim; to end; to extend; to be carried; to reach; to rise; to fit; to become; to suit; to please; to match; to agree; to do; to last; to come; to amount; to be; to turn out; should, were to; to go to the water-closet; to evacuate, to be purged; to burn. — *et venir*, to go there and back; to go to and fro *or* in and out *or* backward and forward, to go about. *Il va venir*, he is coming, he will be here presently. *Nous allons revenir*, we are coming back. *Je vais sortir*, I am going out. *Je vais dîner*, I am going to dine, I shall *or* will dine. *Faire* —, to make (...) go *or* go on; to cause to go; to set going, to put in motion; to move; to drive; to turn; to wag; to swing; to twirl, to flourish; to spin; to trundle; to keep boiling; to be good for (*trade*); to give trouble; to humbug, to bamboozle; to purge, to open the bowels of. *Se laisser* —, *V.* **Laisser (Se).** *Allons!* let us go! come on! come! well! now! now then! very good! agreed! *Allons donc!* nonsense! go on! pooh! indeed! come, come! now then! *Allons, bon!* well now! *Allez! va!* go! go on! begone! be off! let me tell you! depend upon it! I can tell you! I assure you! to be sure! indeed! now! come! fie! *Va!* be it so! let it be! agreed! done! *Va pour*, let it be; let me (*or* us) have. *Comment allez-vous?* how are you? *Comment cela* (or *ça*) *va-t-il?* how do you do? how do you get on? *Je vais bien*, I am well; I am doing well; my watch is right, I am right. *Je vais or cela* (or *ça*) *va mieux*, I am better; I am doing better. *Cela va! Ça va!* that will do! *Cela va de soi*, that goes without saying, that is a matter of course, of course. *Cela va tout seul*, that goes of itself. *Et allez donc!* (*pop.*) go it! in a trice! that's it! and no mistake! *Il y va de ...*, ... is (*or* are) at stake, ... is (*or* are) concerned. *Y — (with an adverb or an adverbial expression)*, to go about it, to go it, to act, to deal, to proceed, to go on, to go to work, to do business; to go. *Y — (de)*, to lay, to stake, to play. *Y — de ..., (imp.)* ... to be at stake, ... to be concerned. *Y — par là*, to take it so. *Comme vous y allez!* what a rate you are going at! *On y va!* coming!

S'en —, *v.r.* to go (*or* get) away *or* off *or* along *or* about; to go; to run away; to escape; to be off; to make off; to come *or* drop off; to evaporate; to vanish, to disappear; to end; to come out; to wear out *or* away *or* off; to be lost; to be dying, to die; to grow old; to decline; to fade; to faint; to sink; to fall; to run out *or* over; to boil over; to be going; to be about, shall, will; to be going upon. *Allez-vous-en! va-t'en!* go away! go along! be off! *Allons-nous-en!* let us go! come along! *Faire en aller*, to drive *or* send away; to drive off; to remove. *S'en aller de la poitrine*, *V.* **Poitrine**

Alleu, *s.m.* allodium. *Franc-* —, freehold

Alliacé, e, *adj.* alliaceous, of garlic

Alliage, *s.m.* alloyage; alloy; alliance, union; mixture; (*arith.*) alligation. *Règle d'*—, alligation

Alliaire, *s.f.* (*bot.*) hedge-garlic

Alliance, *s.f.* alliance; marriage; match; union; covenant; confederacy, league, coalition; affinity; connection; mixture, blending, uniting, joining; combination; wedding-ring

Allié, e, *part. adj.* allied; related; connected; akin, kindred; combined, united, joined; mixed; alloyed; — *s.m.f.* ally; relation (*by marriage*); confederate; partner; associate

Allier, *v.a.* to ally; to marry; to match; to combine; to unite, to join; to mix; to alloy. *S'*—, to ally oneself; to marry, to be married; to match; to combine; to unite; to league, to band; to be

Allier, *s.m. V.* **Aller** [mixed

Alligator, *s.m.* (*zool.*) alligator

Alliterati-f, ve, *adj.* alliterative

Allitération, *s.f.* alliteration

Allivrement, *s.m.* assessment

Allivrer, *v.a.* to assess [churl

Allobroge, *s.m.* Allobroge; (*fig.*) boor,

Allocation, *s.f.* allocation; allowance; grant [speech

Allocution, *s.f.* allocution, address,

Allodial, e, *adj.* allodial, freehold

Allodialité, *s.f.* allodial tenure

Allonge, *s.f.* lengthening-piece, eking-piece; addition; (*of a table*) leaf; (*com.*) allonge, rider; (*butch.*) meat-hook, hook; (*vet.*) hip-sprain; (*chem.*) adopter; (*nav.*) futtock

Allongé, e, *adj.* lengthened; elongated; long; drawn out; stretched out; outstretched

Allongement, *s.m.* lengthening; prolongation; elongation; stretching out; delaying, delay

Allonger, *v.a.* to lengthen; to eke out; to draw, to draw out; to stretch, to stretch out; to extend; to spin out; to let out; to delay, to protract; to prolong; to thin (*a sauce*); to allonge (*a thrust*); to fetch, to deal, to hit, to strike, to give (*a blow*). *S'*—, to lengthen, to grow longer; to stretch *or* stretch out; to stretch oneself; to lie down *or* fall down at full length; to extend; to be lengthened *or* stretched *or* &c. [— *adj.* allopathic

Allopathe, *s.m.* allopath, allopathist;

Allopath-ie, -ique, -iquement, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Allopathiser, *v.a.n.* to allopathize

Allotrop-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Allouable, *adj.* allowable, grantable

Allouche, Allouchier. *V.* **Alouche, Alouchier** [grant; to fix

Allouer, *v.a.* to allocate; to allow; to

Alluchon, *s.m.* (*mach.*) cog [puffing

Allumage, *s.m.* lighting, kindling;

Allume, *s.m.* brand, firebrand. *Bougie d'*—, taper

Allume-feu, *s.m.* fire-lighter, fire-light

Allumer, *v.a.* to light; to light up; to illuminate; to kindle, to inflame, to fire, to set on fire; to ignite; to heat; to excite; to stir up; to colour; to whip; to chouse; to puff. *S'*—, to light; to light up; to burn; to kindle; to catch *or* take fire; to ignite; to brighten up; to blaze; to sparkle; to glare; to flare; to colour; to break out; to be lighted *or* &c.

Allumette, *s.f.* match; fusee; spill; light; lighter. — *-bougie*, — *de cire*, vesta. — *chimique*, lucifer, lucifer match. — *de papier*, — *en copeau*, spill, pipe-light. — *pour les fumeurs*, cigar-light, fusee, &c.

Allumetti-er, ère, *s.m.f.* match-manufacturer, match-maker

Allumeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* lighter; lamp-lighter; (*at auctions*) puffer, bonnet, (*at play*) bonnet

Allumi, *s.m.* brand, firebrand

Allumoir, *s.m.* lighter (*thing*); gas-light for cigars, cigar-lighter, light

Allure, *s.f.* gait; pace; tread; walk; carriage; manner, way, ways; demeanour; behaviour; conduct; bearing; movement, motion; direction; course; track; turn; bent; looks, appearance, aspect; (*nav.*) mode of sailing, point of sailing, sailing-trim

Allusi-f, ve, *adj.* allusive

Allusion, *s.f.* allusion; hint; innuendo. *Faire* — *à*, to allude to; to hint at; to refer to [alluvial

Alluvial, e, Alluvien, ne, *adj.*

Alluvion, *s.f.* alluvium, alluvion. *D'*—, alluvial [alluvium *or* alluvion

Alluvionnement, *s.m.* formation of

Almadie, *s.f.* almadie, canoe

Almageste, *s.m.* almagest

Almanach, *s.m.* almanac, calendar; directory; guide; list. — *d'adresses* or *des adresses*, Post-Office directory,

Almée, *s.f.* alme, almeh [directory

Aloès, *s.m.* (*bot., pharm.*) aloe, aloes

Aloétique, *adj. m.f., s.m.* aloetic

Aloi, *s.m.* standard; quality, sort, kind; condition

Alopécie, *s.f.* (*med.*) alopecia, alopecy, fox-evil; — *s.m.* alopecias, fox-shark, sea-fox, thrasher, thresher

Alors, *adv.* then; at that time; now; in that case; in such a case, in such cases; therefore; by that time. *D'*—, of that time, of those times; for the time being; of old, of former times. — *que*, when, at a time when, now that. — *même que*, even when. — *comme* —, time enough when that comes

Alose, *s.f.* (*fish*) shad

Alosier, *s.m.* **Alosière,** *s.f.* shad-net

Alouate, *s.m.* (*zool.*) howler, howling-monkey

Alouche, *s.f.* (*bot.*) wild sorb apple

Alouchier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) white beam-tree

Alouette, *s.f.* lark. — *des champs*, field-lark, skylark. *Pied-d'*—, (*bot.*) larkspur

Alourdir, *v.a.* to make heavy *or* dull, to stupefy. *S'*—, to grow heavy *or* dull

Alourdissement, *s.m.* heaviness, dulness

Aloyau, *s.m.* sirloin, sirloin of beef

Aloyer, *v.a.* to give the standard to (*gold or silver*)

Alpaca, Alpaga, *s.m.* alpaca

Alpage, *s.m.* right of pasturage in mountains; mountain pasture

Alpenstock, *s.m.* alpenstock

Alpestre, *adj.* Alpine

Alpha, *s.m.* alpha

Alphabet, *s.m.* alphabet. — *manuel*, manual alphabet, finger-alphabet

Alphabét-ique, -iquement. *V.* page 3, § 1 [mountain

Alpin, e, *adj.* Alpine; mountainous,

Alpiniste, *s.m.f.* Alpinist, Alpine climber [grass

Alpiste, *s.m.* (*bot.*) phalaris, canary-

Alque, *s.m.* (*bird*) auk [ter's ore

Alquifoux, *s.m.* (*min.*) alquifou, pot-

Alsacien, ne, *adj. s.* Alsatian

Alsine, *s.f.* (*bot.*) chickweed

Altaïque, *adj.* Altaic, Altaian

Altariste, *s.m.* altarist (*in the Vatican*)

Altavelle, *s.f.* (*fish*) sting-ray, fire-flaire [bleness

Altérabilité, *s.f.* alterability, altera-

Altérable, *adj.* alterable, changeable; corruptible, adulterable

Altérant, e, *adj.* causing thirst; — *adj. m.f., s.m.* (*med.*) alterative

Altéra-teur, trice, *adj.* altering, deteriorating; adulterating; debasing; modifying; counterbalancing, weakening; — *s.m.f.* adulterator; debaser; modifier [alterative

Altérati-f, ve, *adj.* **Altératif,** *s.m.*

Altération, *s.f.* alteration; change; deterioration; corruption; adulteration; debasement; tainting; impairment; injuring; damaging; misrepresentation; perversion; falsification; lessening, diminution, weakening; discomposure; faltering; thirst, thirstiness [wrangling

Altercation, *s.f.* altercation, wrangle,

Altéré, e, (*part. of* **Altérer**) altered, changed, distorted, &c.; — *adj.* thirsty, dry; dried up; thirsting (for); greedy (of); longing, yearning, hankering, sighing (for); faltering, tremulous

Alter ego, *s.m.* alter ego, other *or* second self, double, counterpart

Altérer, *v.a.* to alter, to change; to deteriorate; to corrupt; to adulterate; to debase; to taint; to impair; to mar; to injure; to damage; to spoil; to misrepresent; to distort; to pervert; to falsify; to disturb; to trouble; to discompose; to affect; to lessen, to weaken; to modify; to make thirsty, to cause *or* excite thirst

S'—, *v.r.* to alter, to change; to be *or* become injured *or* impaired, &c.; to spoil; to be spoilt; to become distorted *or* discomposed, &c.; to lessen; to degenerate; to become worse; to falter, to tremble; to make oneself thirsty; to become *or* get thirsty [sion

Alternance, *s.f.* alternation; succes-

Alternat, *s.m.* alternateness, alternation

Alternati-f, ve, *adj.* alternate, alternative; in turn, by turns; by rotation; (*of motion*) reciprocating

Alternation, *s.f.* alternation

Alternative, *s.f.* alternative; option, choice; alternation, interchange, succession [by turns

Alternativement, *adv.* alternately,

Alterne, *adj.* alternate; reciprocal

Alterné, e, *adj.* alternate; alternating, in turns, in succession

Alterner, *v.n.a.* to alternate; to take turns; to perform alternately, to act *or* work in turn (*or* by turns); to take in turn; to fill by turns; to have a rotation of crops

Alterquer, *v.n.* (*obsolete*) to altercate, to wrangle, to dispute

Altesse, *s.f.* highness [mallow

Althæa, *s.m.* (*bot.*) althæa, marsh-

Alti-er, ère, *adj.* haughty, proud; lofty

Altièrement, *adv.* haughtily, proudly

Altimètre, *s.m.* altimeter [page 3, § 1

Altimétr-ie, -ique, -iquement. *V.*

Altique, Altise, *s.f.* haltica, flea-beetle; turnip-flea [singer

Altiste, *s.m.* altist, alto-player, alto-

Altitude, *s.f.* altitude

Alto, *s.m.* (*mus.*) tenor violin, alto. — **-viole,** *s.m.* alto-viola

Altruisme, *s.m.* altruism [istic

Altruiste, *s.m.f.* altruist; — *adj.* altru-

Alucite, *s.f.* (*insect*) alucita

Alude, *s.f.* *V.* **Alute**

Aludel, *s.m.* (*old chem.*) aludel

Alumine, *s.f.* alumina

Aluminé, e, *adj.* aluminous

Aluminer, *v.a.* to mix with alumina

Alumineu-x, se, *adj.* aluminous; alumish; alum

Aluminière, *s.f.* *V.* **Alunière**

Aluminium, *s.m.* aluminium

Alun, *s.m.* alum. — *de plume,* plume-alum. — *de roche,* rock-alum

Alunage, *s.m.* aluming

Alunation, *s.f.* (*chem.*) alum-making

Aluner, *v.a.* to alum

Alunerie, *s.f.* alum-works

Aluneu-x,se, *adj.* aluminous; alumish

Alunière, *s.f.* alum-pit; alum-works

Alunite, *s.f.* alunite, alum-stone

Alunogène, *s.m.* (*min.*) alunogen

Alute, *s.f.* coloured sheep skin *or* basil

Alvéolaire, *adj.* alveolar

Alvéole, *s.m.* alveole, alveolus, cell (*in a honeycomb*), socket (*of a tooth*)

Alvin, e, *adj.* (*med.*) alvine

Alysse, *s.f.*, **Alysson,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) alyssum, alysson, madwort. — *saxatile,* gold-dust [toad, obstetric frog

Alyte, Alytès, *s.m.* (*zool.*) midwife-

Amabilité, *s.f.* amiability, amiableness; loveliness; kindness; politeness, civility; favour; advances

Amadis, *s.m.* close-fitting sleeve

Amadou, *s.m.* amadou, German tinder, tinder, touchwood

Amadouer, *v.a.* to coax, to wheedle, to cajole; to gain over; to appease, to quiet; to soften. *S'—,* to be coaxed, &c.; to be *or* become appeased, &c.

Amadouerie, *s.f.* tinder-works

Amadoueu-r, se, *s.m.f.* tinder-maker; (*fig.*) coaxer, wheedler [fungus

Amadouvier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) amadou-

Amaigrir, *v.a.* to make lean *or* thin, to emaciate; to thin, to lessen, to reduce, to bring down; to exhaust (*land, soil*), to impoverish; — *v.n.*, **S'—,** *v.r.* to get (*or* grow) lean *or* thin, to waste, to fall away; to shrink

Amaigrissement, *s.m.* growing lean *or* thin, falling away, wasting, emaciation, leanness

Amalécite, *s.m.f.* *adj.* Amalekite

Amalgamation, *s.f.* amalgamation

Amalgame, *s.m.* amalgam

Amalgamer, *v.a.*, **S'—,** *v.r.* to amalgamate [plantation

Amandaie, *s.f.* almond-grove, almond-

Amande, *s.f.* almond; kernel. — *lissée* or *lisse,* sugared almond. — *de terre,* rush-nut [amygdaline

Amandé, e, *adj.* with *or* of almonds,

Amandé, *s.m.* amygdalate, almond emulsion, milk of almonds

Amandier, *s.m.* almond-tree

Amant, e, *s.m.f.* paramour (*m.*); lover, suitor; sweetheart; lady-love; votary. — *de cœur,* favourite lover

Amarante, *s.f.* (*bot.*) amaranth; — *s.m.* amaranth colour, amaranth; — *adj.* amaranth-coloured, amaranthine

Amarantine, *s.f.* (*bot.*) gomphrena, globe-amaranth

†**Amareilleur,** *s.m.* oyster-bed keeper

Amarelle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) *V.* **Gentianelle**; — *adj.f.* *Cerise —,* morella cherry, morella

Amarescent, e, *adj.* bitterish [*prize*)

Amarinage, *s.m.* (*nav.*) manning (*a*

Amariner, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to man (*a prize*); to inure to the sea

Amarrage, *s.m.* (*nav.*) mooring; seizing; lashing; fastening; securing

Amarre, *s.f.* (*nav.*) fast; rope; line

Amarrer, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to moor, to fasten, to make fast; to hitch; to belay; to tie; to secure; to seize; to lash; (*fig.*) to bind, to pinion

Amaryllis, *s.f.* (*plant, butterfly*) amaryllis. — *belladone,* belladonna lily

Amas, *s.m.* heap; pile; mass; hoard; store; lot; accumulation; agglomeration; cluster; drift; collection; gathering, crowd, throng; mob

Amasser, *v.a.* to heap up; to heap; to pile up; to amass, to hoard *or* lay up; to lay by; to store up; to accumulate; to gather; to collect; to cluster; to drift. *S'—,* to gather together; to gather; to heap; to hoard; to accumulate; to collect, to assemble, to crowd; to drift; to be amassed, &c.

Amassette, *s.f.* (*paint.*) palette-knife, spatula

Amasseur,se, *s.m.f.* hoarder, gatherer

Amateloter, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to give one hammock for two men of different watches

Ama-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* amateur; lover; admirer; fancier; smatterer; civilian; — *adj.* (*de*) fond (of)

Amati, *s.m.* Amati violin

Amatiner, *v.a.* to rouse early, to make (...) rise early

Amatir, *v.a.* (*tech.*) to deaden

Amativité, *s.f.* amativeness

Amaurose, *s.f.* (*med.*) amaurosis

Amaurotique, *adj.* *s.m.f.* amaurotic

Amazone, *s.f.* amazon; lady on horseback, female rider, rider; — *s.f.m.* riding-habit, habit; — *s.m.* the Amazon (*river*); — *adj.* amazonian. *Habit d' —,* riding-habit, habit [tion

Ambages, *s.f.pl.* ambages, circumlocu-

Ambassade, *s.f.* embassy; message, errand [messenger

Ambassadeur, *s.m.* ambassador;

Ambassadorial,e, *adj.* ambassadorial

Ambassadrice, *s.f.* ambassadress; messenger

Ambe, *s.m.* set of two numbers

Ambesas, *s.m.* *V.* **Beset** [ing

Ambiant, e, *adj.* ambient, surround-

Ambidextérité, *s.f.* ambidexterity

Ambidextre, *adj.* ambidextrous; — *s.m.f.* ambidexter

Ambigu, ë, *adj.* ambiguous; — *s.m.* ambigu (*collation consisting, not of regular courses, but of a medley of dishes set on the table together*); (*fig.*) medley, olio, compound. —, — *-comique* (*the name of a theatre in Paris*)

Ambiguité, *s.f.* ambiguity

Ambigument, *adv.* ambiguously

Ambitieusement, *adv.* ambitiously; pretentiously, affectedly

Ambitieu-x, se, *adj.* *s.* ambitious; aspiring; pretentious, affected; ambitious man *or* woman

Ambition, *s.f.* ambition

Ambitionner, *v.a.* to be ambitious of *or* eager for, to aspire to, to seek after; to aim at; to covet; to affect

Amble, *s.m.* amble, ambling pace. *Aller l' —,* to amble

Ambler, *v.n.* (*old*) to amble

Ambleu-r, se, Ambli-er, ère, *adj.s.* ambling; ambler

Amblyope, *s.m.f.* (*med.*) dull-sighted person; — *s.m.* (*zool.*) amblyopsis, blind-fish [amblyopy

Amblyopie, *s.f.* (*med.*) amblyopia,

Amboine, *s.m.* Amboyna-wood

Ambon, *s.m.* ambo, ambon, rood-loft

Ambre, *s.m.* amber. *—gris,* ambergris

Ambré, e, *adj.* ambered, amber, amber-scented, amber-coloured

Ambrer, *v.a.* to amber

†**Ambresailles,** *s.f.pl.* (*Swiss*) bilberries

Ambrette, *s.f.* amber-sced, musk-seed. *Poire d'—,* musk-pear

Ambroisie, *s.f.* ambrosia

Ambroisien, ne, *adj.* *V.* **Ambrosien**

Ambrosiaque, *adj.* ambrosial

Ambrosien, ne, *adj.* Ambrosian; ambrosial, ambrosian [walk

Ambulacre, *s.m.* ambulacrum; shady

Ambulance, *s.f.* (*mil.*) ambulance; field-hospital; ambulance-waggon; (*com., admin.*) outdoor clerkship. *volante,* movable field-hospital. — *principale* or *de réserve,* stationary field-hospital. *En —,* (*of vendors*) itinerant [cier

Ambulanci-er, ère, *s.m.f.* ambulan-

Ambulant, e, *adj.* ambulant, ambulatory, walking; perambulating; travelling, itinerant; strolling; wandering; movable; (*of clerks*) outdoor

Ambulatoire, *adj.* ambulatory, movable, itinerant; fickle, wavering, changeable

Âme, *s.f.* soul; mind; spirit; ghost; life; heart; feeling; genius; conscience; essence; essential; core; inside, inner part; creature, fellow, person, people; (*of a device*) motto; (*of a fagot*) small wood; (*of a pair of bellows*) valve; (*of a quill*) pith; (*of a gun*) bore, inner tube; (*of a violin,* &c.) sound-post; (*of a picture*) outline, sketch; (*of a plaster model, of a bronze cast*) core. — *de boue,* base *or* grovelling soul. — *damnée,* mere tool, instrument.

— *en peine*, tormented spirit; soul in purgatory. — *qui vive*, a living creature. *Égalité d'*—, equanimity. *Force d'*—, fortitude. *Grandeur d'*—, magnanimity. *Dans l'*—, in o.'s soul; at heart; every inch. *Avoir la mort dans l'*—, to be grieved to death; to be in mortal anxiety. *Mettre la mort dans l'*—, to grieve to death, to cause mortal anxiety to, to be the death of. *Rendre l'*—, to give up the ghost, to die

Amé, e, *adj.* (*old*) well-beloved [berry

Amélanche, *s.f.* (*bot.*) amelanchier

Amélanchier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) amelanchier

Amélia, *s.f.* canvas bathing-shoe [able

Améliorable, *adj.* improvable; mend-

Améliora-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* ameliorator, improver; — *adj.* ameliorative, improving

Amélioration, *s.f.* amelioration, betterment, improvement, progress

Améliorer, *v.a.*, **S'**—, *v.r.* to ameliorate, to better, to improve; to mend

Amen, *adv. s.m.* amen

Aménagement, *s.m.* management; parcelling out; disposition, arrangement, fitting up, preparation; **—s,** *pl.* (*nav.*) accommodations

Aménager, *v.a.* to order *or* regulate the management of; to parcel out; to manage, to dispose, to arrange, to lay out, to fit up, to prepare; to do up, to do; to cut up (*a tree*); to dispose of. *S'*—, to be parcelled out *or* managed, &c.

Amendable, *adj.* amendable, mendable; improvable; (*old*) liable *or* subject to a fine, finable; redeemable by a fine, compoundable

Amende, *s.f.* fine, penalty; mulct; forfeit; costs. — *honorable*, (*formerly*) amende honorable (*public penance*); (*now*) apology. *Condamner* or *mettre à l'*—, to fine [provement; manuring

Amendement, *s.m.* amendment; im-

Amender, *v.a.n.*, **S'**—, *v.r.* to amend; to mend; to improve; to better; — *v.a.* (*old*) to fine; (*agr.*) to manure

Amener, *v.a.* to bring; to draw, to pull; to introduce, to bring in; to bring out *or* up *or* down; to bring over *or* about *or* forward *or* round; to fetch; to bring on, to cause, to occasion; to produce; to induce; (*at dice*) to throw; (*nav.*) to lower, to strike. *S'*—, to be

Aménité, *s.f.* amenity [brought, &c.

Aménorrhée, *s.f.* (*med.*) amenorrhœa

Amentacé, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) amentaceous; **—es,** *s.f.pl.* amentaceous plants, amentaceæ [reduce

Amenuiser, *v.a.* to thin, to lessen, to

Am-er, ère, *adj.* bitter; briny; sad; grievous

Amer, *s.m.* bitter; bitterness; gall; (*nav.*) mark, leading mark, land-mark, sea-mark

Amèrement, *adv.* bitterly; grievously

Américain, e, *adj. s.m.f.* American; — *s.f.* American woman *or* lady *or* girl, American; American fashion; American phaeton. *Col* —, opera-tie. *Œil* —, inquisitive *or* sharp eye; piercing sight, good eyes; fascinating eye

Américanisation, *s.f.* Americanization

Américaniser, *v.a.* to Americanize. *S'*—, to become *or* be Americanized, to become American

Américanisme, *s.m.* Americanism

Amertume, *s.f.* bitterness; sorrow, vexation, grief, affliction

Améthyste, *s.f.* amethyst

Améthystin, e, *adj.* amethystine

Ameublement, *s.m.* furniture, suite of furniture

Ameublir, *v.a.* (*law*) to change (*real property*) to personalty, to make movable; (*agr.*) to mellow

Ameublissement, *s.m.* (*law*) changing (*real property*) to personalty, making movable; (*agr.*) mellowing

Ameulonner, *v.a.* (*agr.*) to shock, to stook; to cock; to stack; to heap

Ameutement, *s.m.* training *or* forming a pack (*of hounds*); collecting, rousing; collection, mob

Ameuter, *v.a.* to train (*hounds*) to hunt together; to gather, to collect, to raise; to rouse, to excite, to stir up, to set (against). *S'*—, to gather *or* collect (*into a mob*); to crowd; to rise; to riot; to mutiny; to conspire

Ami, e, *s.m.f.* friend; lover; lady-love, love; companion; dear; dear boy; dear girl *or* woman; dear fellow. *Bon* —, *bonne* —*e*, good friend; sweetheart. *Cher* —, *chère* —*e*, dear friend; dear; dear boy *or* girl *or* woman; dear *or* good fellow; dear son *or* daughter *or* brother *or* sister *or* cousin *or* &c.; love. *D'*—, friendly; (*of a room, bed*) spare. *L'*—*!* my friend! my good fellow! *M'amie*, (*fam.*) my dear, my darling, my love. — *de cœur*, bosom friend, sincere friend; favourite lover. — *de cour*, hollow friend, sham *or* false friend. — *de table*, table-friend, trencher-friend, bottle-companion. —*s comme cochons*, as thick as thieves

Ami, e, *adj.* friendly (to); fond (of); beloved, favourite; kind; propitious, favourable; harmonious. — *lecteur*, kind *or* courteous reader

Amiable, *adj.* amicable, friendly, kind, courteous. *À l'*—, amicably; amicable; by private contract *or* treaty, privately, private [courteously

Amiablement, *adv.* amicably, kindly,

Amiante, *s.m.* amianthus, amianth

Amical, e, *adj.* friendly, amicable, kind [amicably, kindly

Amicalement, *adv.* in a friendly way,

Amict, *s.m.* amice, amict

Amidon, *s.m.* starch

Amidonnage, *s.m.* starching

Amidonner, *v.a.* to starch

Amidonnerie, *s.f.* starch-making; starch-manufactory, starch-works

Amidonni-er, ère, *s.m.f.* starch-maker *or* manufacturer

Amincir, *v.a.* to make thin *or* thinner; to thin; to edge off; to lessen; to reduce; to attenuate; to emaciate; to make (...) look thin. *S'*—, to become *or* get thin *or* thinner; to be made thin, &c.; to make (o.'s ...) thin [ness

Amincissement, *s.m.* thinning; thin-

Amiral, *s.m.* admiral; guard-ship; flag-ship, admiral; (*shell*) admiral. *Grand* —, high admiral. *Vaisseau* —, admiral's ship, flag-ship, admiral; guard-ship

Amiralat, *s.m.* admiralship

Amirale, *s.f.* admiral's wife; (*obsolete*) admiral's galley

Amirauté, *s.f.* admiralty; admiralship

Amissibilité, *s.f.* (*theol., law*) amissibility [losable

Amissible, *adj.* (*theol., law*) amissible,

Amission, *s.f.* (*theol., law*) amission, loss

Amitié, *s.f.* friendship; love; affection; amity; liking, taste; favour; pleasure; kindness; sympathy; harmony; **—s,** *pl.* love, kind regards, compliments; kind attentions; caresses, marks of affection. *Prendre en* —, to take a liking to; to take a kind interest in

Amman, *s.m.* amman (*magistrate in Switzerland*)

Ammi, *s.m.* (*bot., pharm.*) ammi

Ammocète, *s.m.* ammocœtes, mud-lamprey, pride, stone-grig

Ammodyte, *s.m.* ammodytes, sand-eel

Ammonia-c, que, *adj.* ammoniacal, ammoniac. *Gaz* —, ammoniacal gas. *Gomme* — *que*, gum ammoniac, ammoniacum, ammoniac

Ammoniacal, e, *adj.* ammoniacal

Ammoniacé, e, *adj.* ammoniated

Ammoniaque, *s.f.* ammonia

Ammonite, *s.f.* (*fossil shell*) ammonite; — *s.m.f. adj.* (*hist.*) Ammonite

Ammophile, *s.m.* (*zool.*) sand-wasp; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) sea-reed [memory

Amnésie, *s.f.* (*med.*) amnesia, loss of

Amnios, *s.m.* (*anat.*) amnion, amnios

Amnistie, *s.f.* amnesty

Amnistié, e, *part. s.m.f.* amnestied; person amnestied

Amnistier, *v.a.* to amnesty

Amodiataire, *s.m.* lessor (*of a farm*)

Amodiateur, *s.m.* farmer, lessee

Amodiation, *s.f.* farming, leasing

Amodier, *v.a.* to farm out, to lease out

Amoindrir, *v.a.n.*, **S'**—, *v.r.* to lessen, to decrease, to diminish

Amoindrissement, *s.m.* lessening, decrease, diminution; lowering

Amollir, *v.a.* to soften; to mollify; to mellow; to weaken, to enervate, to effeminate, to unman. *S'*—, to soften; to be mollified; to flag; to abate; to slacken; to grow weak *or* enervated *or* effeminate; to become loose

Amollissement, *s.m.* softening; softness; flagging; abatement; weakening, enervation, effeminacy

Amome, *s.m.* (*bot.*) amomum

Amonceler, *v.a.* to heap up; to pile up; to gather, to collect; to accumulate; to drift. *S'*—, to be heaped up; to be piled up; to gather, to collect; to accumulate; to drift

Amoncellement, *s.m.* heaping up; piling up; gathering, collection; accumulation; heap; drift

Amont, *s.m.* upper part (*of a river*). *En* —, up stream, upward, up, above. *Vent d'*—, wind from up stream

Amorçage, *s.m.* baiting; priming; beginning, opening, cutting

Amorce, *s.f.* bait; allurement; attraction; (*of fire-arms, blasting,* &c.) priming; primer; priming-tube, friction-tube, tube; fuse, fuze; (percussion) cap; (*build.*) first works, beginning, indication. *Sans brûler une* —, without firing a shot

Amorcement, *s.m. V.* **Amorçage**

Amorcer, *v.a.* to bait; to allure, to decoy; to prime (*fire-arms, a mine,* &c.); to fetch, to prime (*a pump*); (*of a siphon*) to fill (the tube), to exhaust (the air); (*build., tech.*) to begin, to open, to cut. *S'*—, to be baited *or* allured *or* &c. [—, safety match

Amorphe, *adj.* amorphous. *Allumette*

Amortir, *v.a.* to deaden; to abate; to break; to allay, to weaken; to soften; to reduce; to depreciate; to subdue; to appease; to cool; to flat; to slacken; to make tender; to pay off *or* repay by instalments *or* successive payments, to liquidate; to redeem; to sink; (*law*) to amortize; — *v.n.* (*nav.*) to be neaped

S'—, *v.r.* to be deadened *or* broken *or* allayed *or* &c.; to abate; to slacken; to grow weak *or* faint; to become tender

Amortissable, *adj.* repayable by instalments *or* successive payments; redeemable

Amortissement, *s.m.* deadening; abatement; weakening; subduing; appeasement; cooling; flatting, decline; decrease; depreciation; paying off *or* repayment by instalments *or* successive payments, liquidation; redemption; sinking; (*law*) amortization; (*arch.*) top ornament, finishing; finial; pediment. *Caisse* or *fonds d'*—, sinking-fund

†Amouille, *s.f.* beestings
†Amouiller, *v.n.* to be calving
Amour, *s.m.* love; passion; flame; sake; (*myth.*) Cupid, Love; **—s,** *m.pl.* amours; Loves, Cupids; **—s,** *f.pl.* love; delight. — *-propre,* self-love; self-esteem; self-respect; self-interest, selfishness; self-conceit, vanity. — *d'enfant,* lovely child. *Enfant de l'—,* love-child. — *d'homme,* delightful man. *Faire l'—,* to make love (to), to flirt (with) [ed, smitten
Amouraché, e, *adj.* in love, enamour-
Amouracher, *v.a.* to enamour. *S'—,* to fall in love, to be enamoured *or* smitten
Amourette, *s.f.* (slight) love affair, love, amour, intrigue, inclination; (*bot.*) quaking-grass; ragged robin, cuckoo-flower; (*zool.*) *V.* **Anthrène; —s,** *pl.* (*cook.*) —*s de veau* or *de mouton,* calf's *or* sheep's marrow
Amoureusement, *adv.* lovingly; with love; fondly; amorously; tenderly, softly, gently, delicately; gracefully
Amoureu-x, se, *adj.* in love, enamoured; loving; fond; amorous; of love, love; tender, soft, delicate; graceful; — *s.m.f.* lover, follower, sweetheart. *Devenir —,* to fall in love
Amovibilité, *s.f.* removability; uncertain tenure
Amovible, *adj.* removable; held during pleasure, uncertain, precarious
Ampélopsis, *s.m.* (*bot.*) ampelopsis, Virginian creeper
Ampère, *s.m.* (*in electrometry*) ampere
Amphibie, *adj.* amphibious; — *s.m.* amphibian, amphibious animal
Amphibolog-ie, -ique, -iquement. *V.* page 3, § 1
Amphibraque, *s.m.* (*vers.*) amphibrach
Amphictyonie, *s.f.* Amphictyonic council
Amphictyonique, *adj.* Amphictyonic
Amphictyons, *s.m.pl.* Amphictyons
Amphigouri, *s.m.* burlesque piece; nonsense, rigmarole, gibberish
Amphigourique, *adj.* burlesque; nonsensical, ludicrous [sensically
Amphigouriquement, *adv.* non-
Amphimacre, *s.m.* (*vers.*) amphimacer
Amphioxus, *s.m.* (*fish*) amphioxus, lancelet
Amphisbène, *s.m.* (*zool.*) amphisbæna
Amphisien, *s.m.* (*geog.*) amphisian
Amphithéâtral, e, *adj.* amphitheatrical
Amphithéâtre, *s.m.* amphitheatre; gallery; lecture-room; operating-room *or* theatre; dissecting-room; (*anc.*) theatre [(*fig.*) the sea
Amphitrite, *s.f.* (*myth.*) Amphitrite; **Amphitryon,** *s.m.* Amphitryon; (*fig.*) host, entertainer, inviter
Amphore, *s.f.* amphora
Amphorique, *adj.* (*med.*) amphoric
Ample, *adj.* ample; full; large; wide; broad; copious, plentiful, abundant; spacious, roomy
Amplement, *adv.* amply; fully; largely; widely; copiously, plentifully, abundantly; spaciously, roomily
Ampleur, *s.f.* ampleness; fulness; largeness; width; breadth; spaciousness, roominess [ditional
Ampliati-f, ve, *adj.* ampliative, ad-
Ampliation, *s.f.* duplicate; copy; office copy; true copy; ampliation, enlargement, extension, expansion. *Pour —,* a true copy
Amplificateur, *s.m.* amplifier
Amplificati-f, ve, *adj.* amplificative; (*opt.*) magnifying
Amplification, *s.f.* amplification; development (*of a subject*), theme, composition; exaggeration; (*opt.*) magnifying
Amplifier, *v.a.* to amplify; to enlarge upon, to develop; to exaggerate; (*opt.*)
Amplitude, *s.f.* amplitude [to magnify
Ampoule, *s.f.* ampulla; phial; blister; bubble. *La sainte —,* (*for holy oil*) the ampulla, the holy phial
Ampoulé, e, *adj.* blistered; (*fig.*) bombastic, high-flown
Ampoulette, *s.f.* peg; (*nav.*) log-glass
Ampullacé, e, *adj.* (*nat. hist.*) ampul-
Amputation, *s.f.* amputation [laceous
Amputé, e, *s.m.f.* one who has had a limb amputated
Amputer, *v.a.* to amputate, to cut off
Amulette, *s.f.* amulet
Amunitionner, *v.a.* (*mil.*) to store, to provision, to supply
Amure, *s.f.* (*nav.*) tack (*of a sail*)
Amurer, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to haul aboard the tack of (*a sail*)
Amusable, *adj.* amusable
Amusement, *s.m.* amusement; entertainment; sport; diversion; pleasure; fun; pastime; deception, pretext; trifling; sham; stop, delay, hindrance; butt, laughing-stock
Amuser, *v.a.* to amuse; to entertain; to divert; to please; to gratify; to suit; to hold in play; to deceive, to trifle with; to beguile; to solace; to occupy; to idle away; to talk away; to delay, to detain. *S'—,* to amuse *or* enjoy oneself; to loiter, to stop; to trifle o.'s time away; to waste *or* lose o.'s time; to dally; to peddle, to potter; to play; to sport; to make fun *or* sport (of); to laugh (at); to be amused *or* pleased; to indulge (in); to take it into o.'s head, to bethink oneself, to think (of); to be foolish enough (to)
Amusette, *s.f.* child's play, trifling; plaything, toy, bauble
Amuseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* amuser; deceiver
Amusoire, *s.f.* amusement, toy, trifle, trifling; sham, pretence
Amygdale, *s.f.* (*anat.*) tonsil
Amygdalin, e, *adj.*, **Amygdaline,** *s.f.* amygdaline
Amygdalite, *s.f.* (*med.*) tonsillitis
Amylacé, e, *adj.* (*chem.*) amylaceous,
Amyle, *s.m.* (*chem.*) amyl [starchy
Amylène, *s.m.* (*chem.*) amylene
Amylique, *adj.* (*chem.*) amylic
An, *s.m.* year; twelvemonth; year old, year of age; **—s,** *pl.* years; years old, years of age; advanced years, old age, age. *Bon —, mal —,* one year with another. *Bon jour, bon —,* good morning and a happy new year to you. *D'un —,* of a year; perennial; yearly; a year old, yearling. *Fleur des —s,* prime of youth, spring-time of life. *Jour de l'—, premier de l'—,* New-year's day. *Service du bout de l'—, bout de l'—,* (*Cath. lit.*) year's-mind. *Avoir dix —s,* to be ten years old. *Avoir dix —s de . . .,* to have had ten years' . . ., to have
Ana, *s.m.* ana [been ten years in . . .
Anabapt-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Anabas, *s.m.* (*fish*) anabas, climbing-perch
Anabase, *s.f.* (*Xenophon's*) Anabasis
Anableps, *s.m.* (*fish*) anableps, stargazer [cashew-nut
Anacarde, *s.m.* (*bot.*) marking-nut,
Anacardier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) anacardium, marking-nut tree, cashow, cashew-tree, cashew-nut tree
†Anacharis, *s.f.* (*bot.*) anacharis, water-thyme, water-weed
‡Anachorète, *s.m.* anchorite, anchoret
‡Anachorétique, *adj.* anchoritical
‡Anachronisme, *s.m.* anachronism
Anaconda, *s.m.* (*serpent*) anaconda
Anacoluthe, *s.f.* (*gram.*) anacoluthon
Anacréont-ique, -isme. *V.* page 3, § 1
Anafin, *s.m.* anafin (*Arab mus. instr.*)
Anagallide, *s.f.* (*bot.*) anagallis, pimpernel
Anagog-ie, -ique, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1
Anagrammat-ique, -iquement, -isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Anagrammatiser, *v.a.n.* to anagrammatize
Anagramme, *s.f.* anagram [trefoil
Anagyre, Anagyris, *s.m.* (*bot.*) bean-
Anal, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) anal; — *s.f.* anal
Analectes, *s.m.pl.* analects [fin
Analectique, *adj.* analectic
Analepsie, *s.f.* (*med.*) analepsis
Analeptique, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.* (*med.*) analeptic [**-isme, -iste.** *V.* p. 3, § 1
Analog-ie, -ique, -iquement,
Analogue, *adj.* analogous; similar, resembling, like, kindred; — *s.m.* analogue; fellow, like
Analysable, *adj.* analysable
Analyse, *s.f.* analysis; parsing. *En dernière —,* in short, after all, in fine, in conclusion; in the end, ultimately
Analyser, *v.a.* to analyse; to parse; to criticize, to review; to dissect (*a*
Analyseur, *s.m.* analyser [*flower*)
Analyste, *s.m.* analyst
Analytique, *adj.* analytic, analytical; — *s.f.* analytics
Analytiquement, *adv.* analytically
Anamorphose, *s.f.* anamorphosis
Ananas, *s.m.* pine-apple, ananas; pine-strawberry. *Fraise —,* pine-strawberry
Anapeste, *s.m.* (*vers.*) anapest
Anapestique, *adj.* (*vers.*) anapestic
Anaphore, *s.f.* (*rhet.*) anaphora
Anaphrodisiaque, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.* (*med.*) anaphrodisiac
Anaphrodisie, *s.f.* (*med.*) anaphrodisia
Anaphrodite, *adj.* (*med.*) anaphroditic
Anarch-ie, -ique, -iquement, -isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Anarchiser, *v.a.* to anarchize
Anarrhique, *s.m.* wolf-fish, sea-wolf, cat-fish [dropsy
Anasarque, *s.f.* anasarca, general
Anastatique, *s.f.* (*bot.*) rose of Jericho
Anastomose, *s.f.* (*anat.*) anastomosis, inosculation [tomose, to inosculate
Anastomoser (S'), *v.r.* (*anat.*) to anas-
Anastrophe, *s.f.* (*gram.*) anastrophe
Anathémat-ique, -isme. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Anathématiser, *v.a.* to anathematize
Anathème, *s.m. adj.* anathema [*cean*)
Anatife, *s.m.* (*zool.*) barnacle (*crusta-*
Anatocisme, *s.m.* anatocism, compound interest
Anatom-ie, -ique, -iquement, -isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Anatomiser, *v.a.* to anatomize; to dissect. *S'—,* to be anatomized *or* dissected
Ancêtre, *s.m.f.* ancestor; ancestress
Anche, *s.f.* reed mouthpiece, reed; (*of an organ*) reed-pipe; (*of a mill*) meal-spout. *Jeu à* (or *d'*) *—s,* reed-stop (*of an organ*) [*ment*)
Ancher, *v.a.* to put a reed to (*an instru-*
‡Anchilops, *s.m.* (*med.*) anchilops
Anchois, *s.m.* anchovy. *Beurre* or *pâte d'—,* anchovy-paste [anchovied
Anchoisé, e, Anchoité, e, *adj.*
Ancien, ne, *adj.* ancient; old; antique; old-established; old-fashioned; past; former, late, last, ex-; retired; senior. *Plus —,* senior. *Moins —,* junior
Ancien, *s.m.* ancient; senior; elder; veteran; old codger, old boy, old fellow; Old Nick [old; once, formerly
Anciennement, *adv.* anciently, of
Ancienneté, *s.f.* ancientness; oldness; antiquity; age; seniority; priority. *De toute —,* from the earliest times
Ancile, *s.m.* (*Rom. ant.*) ancile
Ancolie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) columbine
Ancrage, *s.m.* (*nav.*) anchorage, anchoring-ground. *Droits d'—,* anchorage-rates, anchorage

Ancre, *s.f.* (*nav.*) anchor; (*build.*) brace; (*horol.*) anchor, lever. *Maîtresse —, — de miséricorde, — de salut,* sheet anchor. *— à jet,* kedge, kedje-anchor. *— de touée,* stream-anchor. *— du large,* sea-anchor. *— de terre,* shore-anchor

Ancrer, *v.n.a.* to anchor; to establish,to settle, to fix, to secure, to strengthen; (*build.*) to brace. *S'—,* to anchor *or* &c. oneself, to be anchored *or* &c., to settle oneself, to get a footing

Andain, *s.m.* (*agr.*) swath; wind-row

Andalous, e, *adj. s.* Andalusian; Andalusian horse; Andalusian fashion

Andante, *adv. s.m.* (*mus.*) andante

Andelle, *s.m.* Andelle wood, best firewood (*beech from the neighbourhood of the river Andelle, in Normandy*)

Andier, *s.m.* kitchen firedog, andiron

†Andouille, *s.f.* chitterling; (*of tobacco*) twist, roll, pig-tail; (*pers., pop.*) poor stick, muff. *Brouet d'—,* thin air, smoke

†Andouiller, *s.m.* antler. *Maître —,* brow antler [forcemeat-ball

†Andouillette, *s.f.* small chitterling; **Andrienne,** *s.f.* (*Terence's*) Andria

Andrinople, *s.m.* Turkey-red

Androgyne, *adj.* androgynous; *— s.m.* androgyne, hermaphrodite

Androïde, *s.m.* android, automaton

Andromède, *s.f.* (*astr.*) Andromeda; (*bot.*) andromeda

Andropogon, *s.m.* (*bot.*) andropogon, lemon-grass, sweet-scented ginger

Androsème, *s.m. Millepertuis —,* (*bot.*) tutsan, parkleaves

Âne, *s.m.* ass; jack-ass; donkey; dunce, dolt, blockhead; *— adject.* stupid, ignorant. *A —,* on an ass, on a donkey; on asses, on donkeys; ass, donkey. *— salé,* aunt Sally (*game*). *Bonnet d'—,* dunce's cap. *Oreilles d'—,* ass's ears. *C'est le pont aux —s,* it is the asses' bridge, it is the easiest thing in the world, every fool knows that. *Le coup de pied de l'—,* the kick of the ass in the fable

Anéanti, e, *part. adj.* annihilated, &c. (*V.* **Anéantir**); utterly powerless

Anéantir, *v.a.* to annihilate; to reduce to nothing; to destroy; to ruin; to astound; to thunderstrike; to prostrate; to tire out. *S'—,* to be annihilated *or* destroyed; to cease to be; to come to nothing, to be reduced to nothing; to vanish; to humble oneself

Anéantissement, *s.m.* annihilation; destruction; ruin; utter prostration, helplessness; swoon, fainting fit, unconsciousness; self-humiliation; ab-

Anecdote, *s.f.* anecdote [jection

Anecdoti-er, ère, *s.m.f.* anecdotist

Anecdotique, *adj.* anecdotical, anecdotal

Anecdotiser, *v.a.* to intersperse with anecdotes; *— v.n.* to relate anecdotes

Ânée, *s.f.* ass-load

Anélectrique, *adj.* anelectric

Anémie, *s.f.* (*med.*) anæmia

Anémier, *v.a.* (*med.*) to render anæmic. *S'—,* to become anæmic

Anémique, *adj.* (*med.*) anæmic; *— s.m.f.* anæmic person [page 3, § 1

Anémo-graphie, -métrie, &c. *V.*

Anémomètre, *s.m.* anemometer, wind-gauge [flower

Anémone, *s.f.* (*bot.*) anemone, wind-

Anémoscope, *s.m.* anemoscope, wind-vane

Ânerie, *s.f.* gross stupidity; gross ignorance; gross blunder; nonsense

Anéroïde, *adj. s.m.* (*phys.*) aneroid

Ânesse, *s.f.* she-ass. *Lait d'—,* ass's milk [tization

Anesthésiation, *s.f.* (*med.*) anæsthe-

Anesthésie, *s.f.* (*med.*) anæsthesia, anæsthesis

Anesthésier, *v.a.* (*med.*) to anæsthetize

Anesthésique, *adj. m.f., s.m.* (*med.*) anæsthetic [tize

Anesthétiser, *v.a.* (*med.*) to anæsthe-

Aneth, *s.m.* (*bot.*) dill [*adj.* aneurismal

Anévrismal, e, Anévrismatique, Anévrisme, *s.m.* (*med.*) aneurism

Anfractueu-x, se, *adj.* anfractuous; rugged, cragged, craggy

Anfractuosité, *s.f.* anfractuosity; ruggedness, roughness, cragginess, craggy part *or* portion

Angarie, *s.f.* (*naval law*) compulsory transport-service

Angarier, *v.a.* to compel to serve as a transport-ship; to compel, to exact service from; (*old*) to vex, to torment, to harass, to worry

Ange, *s.m.* angel; chain-shot, bar-shot, angel-shot; (*— de mer*) angel-fish,monk-fish. *L'— de l'école,* the Angel of the Schools, the Angelic Doctor (*Thomas Aquinas*). *Lit d'—,* angel-bed, tent-bed. *Être aux —,* to be in raptures, to be enraptured. *V.* **Rire,** *v.n.*

Angélique, *s.f.* (*bot., conf.*) angelica

Angél-ique (*adj.*), **-iquement.** *V.* page 3, § 1 [cize

Angéliser, *v.a.* to angelize, to angeli-

Angelot, *s.m.* angel-fish, monk-fish; (*Normandy cheese*) angelot; (*old coin*) angelot, angel [worship

Angélolâtrie, *s.f.* angelolatry, angel-

Angélus, *s.m.* (*Cath. rel.*) angelus

Angevin, e, *adj. s.* of Anjou (*formerly a province of France*), native of Anjou, Angevin

Angine, *s.f.* (*med.*) angina, sore-throat. *— couenneuse,* diphtheria. *— de poitrine,* angina pectoris, suffocative breast-pang, heart-stroke [anginose

Angineu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) anginous,

Angio-graphie, -logie, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Anglais, e, *adj. s.* English; British; Englishman, Briton; English boy; (*pop.*) creditor, dun; English horse; (the) English language, English; English woman *or* lady *or* girl; English fashion; ringlet; furniture binding; anglaise (*dance, tune*); (*writ.*) running hand; (*print.*) script. *En bon —,* in good *or* plain English, Anglice; like a true Briton

Anglaiser, *v.a.* to nick (*a horse's tail*)

Angle, *s.m.* angle; corner; bend, turn,

Angles, *s.m. pl.* (*people*) Angles [turning

Anglet, *s.m.* (*arch.*) channel [corners

Angleu-x, se, *adj.* full of angles *or*

Anglican, e, *adj.* Anglican, English, of England; *— s.m.f.* churchman, Anglican

Anglicanisme, *s.m.* Anglicanism

Anglicisation, *s.f.* Anglicization

Angliciser, *v.a.* to Anglicize. *S'—,* to become *or* be Anglicized, to become

Anglicisme, *s.m.* Anglicism [English

Anglo-, (*in compounds*) Anglo- . . .

Anglo-français, e, *adj. s.* Anglo-French [Indian

Anglo-indien, ne, *adj. s.* Anglo-

Anglois, *s.m.* plum-tart

Anglomane, *adj. s.m.f.* Anglomaniac

Anglomanie, *s.f.* Anglomania

Anglomaniser, *v.a.* to make (*one*) an Anglomaniac. *S'—,* to become an Anglomaniac [Norman; ditto horse *or* mare

Anglo-normand, e, *adj. s.* Anglo-

Anglophobe, *s.m.f. adj.* Anglophobe

Anglophobie, *s.f.* Anglophobia

Anglophobique, *adj.* Anglophobic

Anglo-saxon, ne, *adj. s.* Anglo-Saxon

Angoisse, *s.f.* anguish, pang, agony, violent pain; distraction, distress, affliction, trouble; anxiety; despair

Angoisser, *v.a.* to anguish, to distress

Angoisseu-x, se, *adj.* anguishing, distressing [lobster-hook

Angon, *s.m.* angon (*barbed spear*);

Angone, *s.f.* (*med.*) angone, globus hystericus

Angora, *adj.s.m.f.* Angora; Angora cat; Angora goat; Angora rabbit

Anguichure, *s.f.* (*hunt.*) horn-belt

†Anguillade, *s.f.* lash, lashing, cut

†Anguille, *s.f.* eel; (*fig.*) strip, lash; (*play*) fly-the-garter. *— de haie,* (common) snake. *— de mer,* sea-eel, conger. *— sous roche,* snake in the grass

†Anguiller, *s.m.* (*nav.*) limber, limber-hole [eel-basket, eel-pot

†Anguillère, *s.f.* eel-pond; eelbuck,

†Anguilliforme, *adj.* anguilliform, eel-shaped [*blé,* wheat-worm

Anguillule, *s.f.* (*worm*) vibrio. *— du*

Angulaire, *adj.* angular. *Pierre —,* corner-stone

Angulairement, *adv.* angularly

Angularité, *s.f.* angularity

Anguléé, e, *adj.* angulated, angular

Anguleu-x, se, *adj.* angulous, angular; sharp; harsh

Angusticlave, *s.m.* (*Rom. ant.*) angusticlave [narrowness

Angustie, *s.f.* (*med.*) constriction,

Angusture, *s.f.* (*pharm.*) Angostura bark

Anhélation, *s.f.* (*med.*) anhelation

Anhinga, *s.m.* (*zool.*) snake-bird, darter

Anhydre, *adj.* (*chem.*) anhydrous

Ani, *s.m.* ani, savanna blackbird, keel-bird, keel-bill [hitch

Anicroche, *s.f.* difficulty, impediment,

Âni-er, ère, *s.m.f.* ass-driver, donkey-

Anil, *s.m.* (*bot.*) anil [driver

Aniline, *s.f.* (*chem.*) aniline

†Anille, *s.f.* crutch; ring; (*of a mill*) rynd (*or* rind), moline; (*her.*) millrind; (*bot.*) tendril [moline

†Anillée, *adj.f. Croix —,* (*her.*) cross

Animadversion, *s.f.* animadversion

Animal, e, *adj.* animal; sensual, gross; stupid

Animal, *s.m.* animal; beast, brute; creature; dolt, fool, blockhead; fellow, fish

Animalculaire, *adj.* animalcular

Animalcule, *s.m.* animalcule

Animalier, *s.m. V.* **Animaliste**

Animalisation, *s.f.* animalization

Animaliser, *v.a.* to animalize; to animate. *S'—,* to become *or* be animalized

Animaliste, *s.m.f.* animal painter *or* paintress, painter *or* sculptor of animals, animalist

Animalité, *s.f.* animality

Anima-teur, trice, *adj.* animating; *— s.m.f.* animater

Animation, *s.f.* animation; movement, bustle, life; spirit; warmth, excitement, irritation, hastiness, passion

Animé, e, *part. adj.* animated, &c. (*V.* **Animer**); living; lively; gay; vivid; sprightly; spirited, brisk; stirring, active, bustling, busy; bright; glowing; angry, incensed; eager, greedy, life-

Animé, *s.f.* anime (*resin*) [like

Animelles, *s.f.pl.* fry, lamb's fry

Animer, *v.a.* to animate; to give life to; to quicken; to brighten; to light up; to inflame; to flush; to heighten; to enliven; to inspirit; to incite, to encourage; to excite; to incense, to exasperate; to inspire; to actuate; to fill; to impel

S'—, *v.r.* to become (*or* get *or* be) animated *or* excited *or* &c.; to grow *or* get warm, to warm; to bestir oneself; to brighten; to glow; to take fire, to be angry; to cheer up; to take courage; to encourage each other

Animisme, *s.m.* animism [mistic

Animiste, *s.m.f.* animist; *— adj.* ani-

Animosité, *s.f.* animosity; spite, rancour; excitement, hastiness, passion, violence

Anis, *s.m.* anise, aniseed; aniseed com-

fits. — *étoilé*, star-anise, star-aniseed. *Graine d'*—, aniseed

Aniser, *v.a.* to flavour with aniseed

Anisette, *s.f.* anisette (*liqueur*)

Ankyloglosse, *s.m.* (*surg.*) ankyloglossia, tongue-tie

Ankylose, *s.f.* (*med.*) ankylosis

Ankyloser, *v.a.* (*med.*) to ankylose. *S'*—, to become ankylosed [lutely

Annal, e, *adj.* (*law*) for one year absolutely

Annales, *s.f.pl.* annals

Annaliste, *s.m.f.* annalist [mite

Annamite, *adj. s.m.f.* Annamese, Annamite

Annate, *s.f.* annates, first fruits

Anneau, *s.m.* ring; circlet; bow; link; coil; curl, ringlet. — *brisé*, split ring

Année, *s.f.* year; twelvemonth; harvest, crop; vintage; income, rent; **—s,** *pl.* years; advanced age, old age. — *commune* or *moyenne*, one year with another. *A l'*—, by the year. *Les belles —s*, the prime of life. *Souhaiter la bonne* —, to wish a happy new year. *Souhait* or *compliment de bonne* —, compliments of the season

Annelé, e, *adj.* annulated; in curls, in ringlets [ring, to nuzzle

Anneler, *v.a.* to curl in ringlets; to

Annelet, *s.m.* small ring, ringlet; (*arch., her.*) annulet

Annélides, *s.m.pl.* (*zool.*) annelides

Annelure, *s.f.* curling

Annexation, *s.f.* annexation

Annexe, *s.f.* annex; annexe; schedule, rider; chapel of ease; dependency; (*nav.*) (*navire* —) tender; — *adj.* annexed [annexed

Annexer, *v.a.* to annex. *S'*—, to be

Annexion, *s.f.* annexation

Annexionisme, *s.m.* annexationism

Annexioniste, *s.m.f. adj.* annexationist

Annihilable, *adj.* annihilable

Annihilation, *s.f.* annihilation

Annihiler, *v.a.* to annihilate. *S'*—, to be annihilated

†Annille, *s.f. V.* **Anille** [sary

Anniversaire, *adj.m.f., s.m.* anniver-

Annomination, *s.f.* annomination

Annonce, *s.f.* announcement; notice, notification; publication; advertisement; advertising; banns; indication, sign, mark. *Faire une* —, to put in an advertisement, to advertise

Annoncer, *v.a.* to announce; to make known; to publish; to proclaim; to declare; to give notice of; to intimate; to give out; to inform, to advise, to tell; to mention, to speak of; to premise; to indicate; to give indications of; to bespeak; to show; to usher in; to promise; to give hopes of; to foretell; to forebode; to advertise; to preach. *Se faire* —, to send in o.'s name

S'—, *v.r.* to announce oneself; to present oneself; to announce its coming; to manifest itself, to make itself known; to appear; to begin; to be preceded (by); to announce to each other, to tell each other; to be announced. *S'— bien*, to promise fair, to be promising. *S'— mal*, to be unpromising

Annonceu-r, se, *s.m.f.* announcer

Annonciade, *s.f.* (*rel. order*) annunciade [nouncer

Annoncia-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* an-

Annonciation, *s.f.* Annunciation, Lady-day; (*obsolete*) annunciation, announcement

Annota-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* annotator

Annotation, *s.f.* annotation

Annoter, *v.a.* to annotate

Annuaire, *s.m.* annual, year-book, calendar, almanac, directory, list, guide. — *du commerce*, Trade directory. — *des marées*, tide-tables

Annuel, le, *adj.* annual, yearly. *Plante —le*, annual

Annuel, *s.m.* tax for a year; year's *or* annual income; (*Cath. lit.*) annal, year's-mind; annual feast

Annuellement, *adv.* annually, yearly

Annuité, *s.f.* annuity

Annulable, *adj.* annullable; reversible; repealable; voidable

Annulaire, *adj.* annular. *Doigt* —, —, *s.m.* ring-finger

Annulation, *s.f.*, **Annulement,** *s.m.* annulment, annulling; reversal; cancelling; repeal; abolition

Annulé, e, *part.* annulled, &c. (*V.* **Annuler,** *v.a.*); — *adj.* (*nat. hist.*) annulate, annulated, ringed

Annuler, *v.a.* to annul; to nullify; to stultify; to reverse, to quash, to set aside; to rescind; to repeal; to abolish; to cancel; to void; to render null and void; to frustrate, to baffle, to foil, to render powerless; (*book-keep.*) to pass per contra, to debit *or* credit per contra. *S'*—, to annul each other; to be annulled, &c., to become

Anobli, *s.m.* newly-created noble [null

Anoblir, *v.a.* to ennoble, to confer nobility on, to raise to the peerage. *S'*—, to assume *or* purchase a title; (*fig.*) to be ennobled [nobility

Anoblissement, *s.m.* ennoblement;

Anodin, e, *adj.* anodyne, assuaging, soothing; mild, gentle; unmeaning; tame; insipid; — *s.m.* anodyne

Anodonte, *s.f.* anodon, pond-mussel, freshwater-mussel

Anomal, e, *adj.* anomalous [3, § 1

Anomal-ie, -isme, -istique. *V.* p. 3

Ânon, *s.m.* ass's foal, young ass

Anone, *s.f.* (*bot.*) anona, custard-apple

Ânonnement, *s.m.* foaling; faltering, stammering, stuttering, hemming and hawing

Ânonner, *v.n.* to foal; — *v.n.a.* to hem and haw, to falter, to stammer; to stammer out [anonymity

Anonymat, *s.m.* anonymousness,

Anonyme, *adj.* anonymous; joint-stock

Anonyme, *s.m.* anonymous person; anonymousness, anonymity. *Sous l'*—, anonymously. *Garder l'*—, not to give o.'s name, to remain anonymous

Anonymement, *adv.* anonymously

Anonymie, *s.f.* anonymousness, anonymity [*s.m.* (*zool.*) anoplotherium

Anoplothère, Anoplothérium,

Anordie, *s.f.* (*nav.*) wind turning northward [northward

Anordir, *v.n.* (*nav.*) to veer *or* turn

Anorexie, *s.f.* (*med.*) anorexia, anorexy

Anormal, e, *adj.* abnormal

Anormalement, *adv.* abnormally

Anormalité, *s.f.* abnormality

Anosmie, Anosphrésie, *s.f.* (*med.*) anosmia, anosphresia, loss of smell

Anse, *s.f.* handle; ear; cove. — *de panier*, basket-handle; (*arch., voûte* or *arcade à — de panier*), surbased (*or* elliptical) arch. — *du panier*, (*fig.*) (servants') unlawful profits on purchases, market-penny. *Panier à deux —s*, (*fig.*) a thorn between two roses, an ass with two panniers, (*man with a female on each arm*). *Faire le panier à deux —s*, to have a female hanging on each arm, to walk bodkin. *Faire le pot à deux —s*, to set o.'s arms akimbo. *Faire danser l'— du panier*, to gain upon marketing (for o.'s master) [**séatique**

Anséatique (*bad spelling*). *V.* **Han-**

Ansérine, *adj. f.* (*med.*) *Peau* —, goose-skin; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) goosefoot

Ansette, *s.f.* small handle; bow, loop (*for the ribbon of a knight's cross*)

Ansière, *s.f.* bay-fishing net

Anspect, *s.m.* (*nav.*) handspike

Antacide, *adj. m.f., s.m.* (*med.*) antacid

Antagonique, *adj.* antagonistic

Antagonisme, *s.m.* antagonism

Antagoniste, *s.m.f. adj.* antagonist opponent [times

Antan, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) last year; former

Antanaclase, *s.f.* (*rhet.*) antanaclasis

Antarctique, *adj.* antarctic

Antarès, *s.m.* (*astr.*) Antares [*V.* **Ente**

Ante, *s.f.* (*arch.*) anta, pilaster; (*paint.*)

Antébois, *s.m.* (*carp.*) fillet (*on a floor, alongside the skirting*) [previously

Antécédemment, *adv.* antecedently,

Antécédence, *s.f.* antecedence

Antécédent, e, *adj.* antecedent, preceding, previous [dent

Antécédent, *s.m.* antecedent; precedent

‡Antéchrist, *s.m.* Antichrist [vian

Antédiluvien, ne, *adj. s.* antediluvian

Antéfixe, *s.f.* (*anc. arch.*) antefix

Antémétique, *adj. m.f., s.m.* (*med.*) antemetic [horn; (*nav.*) lateen yard

Antenne, *s.f.* (*zool.*) antenna, feeler,

Antenois, e, Antenais, e, *adj.* yearling; — *s.m.f.* yearling; yearling sheep, teg; hogget

Anténuptial, e, *adj.* antenuptial

Antépénultième, *adj. m.f., s.f.* antepenultimate; antepenultima, antepenult [against freckles

Antéphélique, *adj.* antephelic,

Antérieur, e, *adj.* anterior, prior, former, previous, past; fore, front, foremost [previously, before

Antérieurement, *adv.* anteriorly,

Antériorité, *s.f.* anteriority, priority, precedence

Anthélie, *s.f.* (*meteorology*) anthelion, fog-bow, white rainbow, circle of Ulloa

Anthelmintique, *adj. m.f., s.m.* (*med.*) anthelmintic

Anthère, *s.f.* (*bot.*) anther, tip

Anthistirie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) kangaroo-grass

Antho-graphie, -logie, -logique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Anthomyie, *s.f.* (*fly*) anthomyia

Anthracite, *s.m.* anthracite, glance-coal, stone-coal, blind coal

Anthranose, *s.f.* vine-rust

Anthrax, *s.m.* (*med.*) anthrax, carbuncle

Anthrène, *s.m.* (*zool.*) anthrenus musæorus (*mimic-beetle*) [*V.* page 3, § 1

Anthropo-graphie, -graphique.

Anthropoïde, *adj.* anthropoid; — *s.m.* anthropoid ape, anthropoid [p. 3, § 1

Anthropo-logie, -logique, &c. *V.*

Anthropomètre, *s.m.* anthropometer

Anthropométr-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1 [morphous

Anthropomorphe, *adj.* anthropo-

Anthropomorphisme. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Anthropomorphite, *s.m.f.* anthropomorphite

Anthropophage, *adj.* anthropophagous, cannibal, man-eating; — *s.m.f.* anthropophagus, anthropophagite, cannibal, man-eater

Anthropophagie, *s.f.* anthropophagy, cannibalism, man-eating

Anthyllide, *s.f.* (*bot.*) anthyllis. — *vulnéraire*, kidney-vetch, lady's fingers, woundwort [(before, fore, front) ante

Anti, (*in compounds:* against) anti;

Antiabolition-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1 [antiacid

Antiacide, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*med.*) antacid,

Antiannexioniste, *s.m.f. adj.* anti-annexationist

Antiaphrodisiaque, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*med.*) antaphrodisiac, antiaphrodisiac

Antiapoplectique, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*med.*) antiapoplectic

Antiar, *s.m.* antiar

Antiarine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) antiarine

Antiaris, *s.m.* (*bot.*) antiaris

Antiaristocrate, *s.m.f.* antiaristocrat; — *adj.* antiaristocratic

Antiaristocratique, *adj.* antiaristocratic
Antiarthritique, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*med.*) antiarthritic, antarthritic [scriptural
Antibiblique, *adj.* antibiblical, anti-
Antibilieu-x, se, *adj.* antibilious
Antibois, *s.m.* *V.* **Antébois**
Anticatholique, *adj.s.m.f.* anticatholic
Antichambre, *s.f.* anteroom, antechamber, outward room. *Faire —,* to dance attendance, to wait. *Faire faire —,* to keep waiting. *Propos d'—,* servants' gossip [anticholeraic
‡**Anticholérique,** *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*med.*)
‡**Antichrèse,** *s.f.* (*law*) antichresis, living pledge pledge (*pledging of real property*) [tian; unchristian
‡**Antichrétien, ne,** *adj. s.* antichris-
‡**Antichristianisme,** *s.m.* antichristianity; antichristianism
Anticipation, *s.f.* anticipation; advance; loan; encroachment
Anticipé, e, *part. adj.* anticipated; anticipatory; foregone; in advance, made in advance; premature
Anticiper, *v.a.n.* to anticipate; to forestall; to antedate; to encroach
Anticivilisa-teur, -trice, *adj.* anticivilizing
Anticiv-ique, -isme. *V.* page 3, § 1
Anticlérical, e, *adj.s.* anticlerical
Anticlimax, *s.m.* (*rhet.*) anticlimax
Anticœur, *s.m.* *V.* **Avant-cœur**
Anticombustible, *adj.* fire-annihilating; — *s.m.* fire-annihilator
Anticommercial, e, *adj.* anticommercial [constitutional
Anticonstitutionnel, le, *adj.* anti-
Anticonstitutionnellement, *adv.* anticonstitutionally
Anticyclone, *s.m.* anticyclone
Antidartreu-x, se, *adj.,* **Antidartreux,** *s.m.* antiherpetic
Antidate, *s.f.* antedate
Antidater, *v.a.* to antedate
Antidémocrate, *s.m.f.* antidemocrat; — *adj.* antidemocratic [cratic
Antidémocratique, *adj.* antidemo-
Antidiarrhéique, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*med.*) antidiarrhœal (*adj.*), antidiarrhœic (*s.*)
Antidore, *s.m.* (*Gr. lit.*) antidoron (*pl.* antidora), holy bread, holy loaf
Antidotaire, *s.m.* antidotary
Antidote, *s.m.* antidote
Antidysentérique, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*med.*) antidysenteric [antiemetic
Antiémétique, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*med.*)
Antienne, *s.f.* anthem; (*fam.*) song; tiresome repetition; bad news. *V.* **Chanter** [antiepileptic
Antiépileptique, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*med.*)
Antiépiscopal, e, *adj.* antiepiscopal
Antiesclavagisme, *s.m.* antislavery
Antiesclavagiste, *s.m.f.* abolitionist; — *adj.* antislavery [cal
Antiévangélique, *adj.* antievangeli-
Antifébrile, *adj.m.f., s.m.* antifebrile
Antifriction, *s.f. adj.* antifriction; (*metal*) antifriction metal
Antigoutteu-x, se, *adj.,* **Antigouteux,** *s.m.* (*med.*) antiarthritic, antarthritic
Antigréviste, *s.m.* non-striker, knobstick [antihysteric
Antihystérique, *adj. m.f., s.m.* (*med.*)
Antilaiteu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) antigalactic
Antilibéral, e, *adj.s.* antiliberal
Antilibéralisme, *s.m.* antiliberalism
Antilithique, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*med.*) anti-
Antilogie, *s.f.* antilogy [tilithic
Antilope, *s.f.* antelope
Antimacassar, *s.m.* antimacassar
Antiméphitique, *adj.m.f., s.m.* antimephitic
Antiministériel, le, *adj.* antiministerial; — *s.m.* antiministerialist
Antimoine, *s.m.* antimony
Antimonarch-ique, -iste. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Antimonial, e, *adj.,* **Antimonial,** *s.m.,* **Antimonié, e,** *adj.* antimonial
Antinational, e, *adj.* antinational
Antinom-ie, -ique, -iquement.
Antipape, *s.m.* antipope [*V.* p. 3, § 1
Antipapisme, *s.m.* antipapism, antipopery [antipapistical, antipapal
Antipapiste, *s.m.f.* antipapist; — *adj.*
Antipather, *v.a.* (*pop.*) to dislike, to hate, to abominate [nance, dislike
Antipathie, *s.f.* antipathy, repug-
Antipathique, *adj.* antipathetic, repugnant, distasteful
Antipatriot-ique, -isme. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Antipériodique, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*med.*) antiperiodic
Antipéristaltique, *adj.* antiperistaltic
Antipestilentiel, le, *adj.* antipestilential [sophical
Antiphilosophique, *adj.* antiphilo-
Antiphlogistique, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*med.*) antiphlogistic [phonary
Antiphonaire, *s.m.* antiphonar, anti-
Antiphone, *s.m.* antiphon
Antiphrase, *s.f.* antiphrasis, irony
Antipodal, e, *adj.* antipodal
Antipode, *s.m.* antipode
Antipoétique, *adj.* antipoetical; unpoetical
Antipopulaire, *adj.* antipopular
Antipsorique, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*med.*) antipsoric [factive, antiseptic
Antiputride, *adj.m.f., s.m.* antiputre-
Antipyrétique, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*med.*) antipyretic
Antipyrine, *s.f.* (*pharm.*) antipyrine
†**Antiquaille,** *s.f.* worthless antique, piece of antiquity, old curiosity, old stuff, old rubbish, old-fashioned nicknack, antiquated old thing, antiquity
Antiquaire, *s.m.* antiquary
Antique, *adj.* antique, ancient; old; antiquated, old-fashioned; former
Antique, *s.m.* (*no plural in French*) antique (*ancient art*); — *s.f.* antique, antiquity (*ancient work of art*); antique *or* old style; (—**s,** *s.f.pl.* antiques, antiquities). *A l'—,* after the antique, in the antique style; in an old-fashioned manner, in the old style [cient style
Antiquer, *v.a.* to bind (*a book*) in an-
Antiquité, *s.f.* antiquity; ancientness; ancients. *De toute —,* from the earliest times [— *adj.* antireform
Antiréformiste, *s.m.f.* antireformist;
Antireligieu-x, se, *adj.* antireligious
Antirépublicain, e, *adj. s.* antirepublican
Antirévolutionnaire, *adj.* antirevolutionary; — *s.m.f.* antirevolutionist
Antirhumatismal, e, *adj.* (*med.*) antirheumatic
Antiscien, *s.m.* (*geog.*) antiscian
Antiscorbutique, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*med.*) antiscorbutic
Antiscrofuleu-x, se, *adj.,* **Antiscrofuleux,** *s.m.* (*med.*) antiscrofulous
Antiseptique, *adj.m.f., s.m.* antiseptic
Antisocial, e, *adj.* antisocial
Antispasmodique, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*med.*) antispasmodic
Antistrophe, *s.f.* antistrophe
Antisyphilitique, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*med.*) antisyphilitic
Antithèse, *s.f.* antithesis
Antithétique, *adj.* antithetic [rian
Antitrinitaire, *s.m.f. adj.* antitrinitarian
Antituberculeu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) antituberculous
Antiunioniste, *s.m.f. adj.* antiunionist
Antivaccination, *s.f.* antivaccination
Antivénérien, ne, *adj.* antivenereal
Antivivisection, *s.f.* antivivisection
Antivivisectioniste, *s.m.f.* antivivisectionist
Antofle, *s.m.* mother clove (*clove-berry*)
Antoiser, *v.a.* (*hort.*) to heap (*manure*)
Antonomase, *s.f.* (*rhet.*) antonomasia
Antonyme, *s.m.* antonym; — *adj.* antonymous
Antonymie, *s.f.* antonymy
Antonymique, *adj.* antonymic, antonymical, antonymous
Antonymiquement, *adv.* antonymously [lair; retreat
Antre, *s.m.* cave; cavern; grotto; den;
Anuité, e, *adj.* benighted, belated
Anuiter (S'), *v.r.* to be benighted, to stay till dark, to stay too late (on the
Anurie, *s.f.* (*med.*) anuria [road)
Anus, *s.m.* (*anat.*) anus; vent
Anversois, e, *adj. s.* of Antwerp;
Anxiété, *s.f.* anxiety [Antwerper
Anxieusement, *adv.* anxiously
Anxieu-x, se, *adj.* anxious
Aonien, ne, *adj.* Aonian
Aoriste, *s.m.* (*Gr. gram.*) aorist
Aorte, *s.f.* (*anat.*) aorta
Aortique, *adj.* (*anat.*) aortic, aortal
Août, *s.m.* August, the month of August; harvest-time; harvest
Août-age, *s.m.* harvest time; harvesting, harvest [tion; lignification
Août-ement, *s.m.* ripening, matura-
Août-er, *v.a.n.,* **S'—,** *v.r.* to ripen; to reap; to lignify
Août-eron, *s.m.* harvestman, reaper
Apache, *s.m.f. adj.* Apache
Apaisable, *adj.* appeasable
Apaisement, *s.m.* appeasement, pacification; reconciliation
Apaiser, *v.a.* to appease; to pacify; to calm, to still; to quiet; to lull; to assuage; to allay; to soothe; to alleviate; to quell; to subdue; to make up; to silence, to hush; to quench. *S'—,* to become (*or* be) appeased, &c.; to abate; to subside; to become (*or* get) calm *or* quiet; to fall; to cease
Apaiseur, *s.m.* appeaser; peace-maker, reconciler
Apalachine, Apalanche, *s.f.* (*bot.*) Appalachian tea, winter-berry
Apanage, *s.m.* appanage; appendage, attribute, prerogative, concomitant, lot, portion [panage, to portion
Apanager, *v.a.* to endow with an ap-
Apanagiste, *s.m.f.* appanagist; — *adj.* having an appanage
Apanthrop-ie, -ique. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Aparté, *s.m.* aside, words spoken aside, stage-whisper; separate group (*in an assembly*), private conversation; — *adv. En —,* aside
Apathique, *adj.* apathetic
Apepsie, *s.f.* (*med.*) apepsia, apepsy
Aperception, *s.f.* (*philos.*) apperception
Aperçevable, *adj.* perceivable, perceptible [goggle-eyed
Apercevant, e, *adj.* (*of a horse*)
Apercevoir, *v.a.* to perceive, to see; to discover, to descry; to observe, to remark, to notice; to discern; to understand. *S'—,* to perceive, to see; to become *or* be aware (of); to find out, to find; to discover; to observe, to notice, to take notice of; to understand; to perceive *or* see oneself; to perceive *or* see each other; to be seen, to show, to be visible [ceived, &c.
Aperçu, e, (*part. of* **Apercevoir**) per-
Aperçu, *s.m.* glance; view; glimpse; cursory view; survey; slight notion; general idea, idea; hint; observation; sketch; outline; summary, brief account; compendium; rough estimate; (*nav.*) answering pendant, answering. *En —,* summarily. *Par —,* at a rough guess [aperitive, opening; appetizing
Apéritif, ve, *adj.* (*med.*) aperient,
Apéritif, *s.m.* (*med.*) aperient, aperitive; appetizer
Apétale, *adj.* (*bot.*) apetalous
Apetisser, *v.a.n.* *V.* **Rapetisser**

A peu près. *V.* **Près** (*A peu*)
Apeuré, e, *adj.* afraid, affrighted, frightened
Aphasie, *s.f.* (*med.*) aphasia
Aphélie, *s.m.* (*astr.*) aphelion
Aphémie, *s.f.* (*med.*) aphemia
Aphérèse, *s.f.* (*gram., med., surg.*) aphæresis, apheresis
Aphidien, *s.m. adj.* (*zool.*) aphidian
Aphis, *s.m.* (*zool.*) *V.* **Puceron** [less
Aphlogistique, *adj.* aphlogistic, flame-
Aphone, *adj.* aphonous, voiceless
Aphonie, *s.f.* (*med.*) aphonia, aphony, loss of voice
Aphor-isme, -istique, &c. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Aphrodisiaque, *adj. m.f., s.m.* (*med.*) aphrodisiac
Aphrodite, *s.f.* aphrodite, sea-mouse
Aphte, *s.m.* slight ulcer (*in the mouth*), aphtha; **—s,** *pl.* aphthæ; thrush
Aphteu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) aphthous. *Fièvre* or *maladie —se,* (*vet.*) foot-and-mouth disease
Api, *s.m.* (*bot.*) *Pomme* (*f.*) *d'—,* lady-apple; (*fig.*) ruddy cheek [tribe
Apiaire, *adj.* apiarian; **—s,** *s.m.pl.* bee-
Apicole, *adj.* apicultural
Apiculteur, *s.m.* apiarist, apiarian, bee-master, bee-keeper
Apiculture, *s.f.* apiculture
Apiéceu-r, se, *s.m.f.* piece-worker, piece-hand
Apion, *s.m.* (*zool.*) apion, clover-weevil
Apiquage, *s.m.* (*nav.*) peaking
Apiqué, e, *adj.* (*nav.*) apeak
Apiquer, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to peak
Apitoiement, *s.m.* compassion, pity
Apitoyer, *v.a.* to move to pity, to affect, to move; to soften. *S'—,* to be moved to pity, to be affected *or* &c.; to pity, to compassionate
Apivore, *adj.* (*zool.*) apivorous
†Aplaigner, *v.a.* to teasel (*cloth*)
Aplani, e, *part. adj.* level; flat; smooth; even; removed
Aplanir, *v.a.* to level; to smooth; to make level *or* even; to remove. *S'—,* to become level *or* smooth *or* even *or* easy; to be made level *or* &c.; to be removed, to disappear
Aplanissement, *s.m.* levelling; smoothing; making even; smoothness; evenness; removal
Aplater, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to mess
Aplati, e, *part. adj.* flattened, &c. (*V.* **Aplatir**); flat
Aplatir, *v.a.* to flatten, to flat; to make *or* beat flat; to beat *or* press down; to sink; to depress; to lower, to humble; to silence, to shut up, to put *or* set down, to floor, to beat hollow; to squelch, to crush; to hush. *S'—,* to become *or* get flat, to flatten; to be flattened; to sink; to collapse; to crouch; to humble oneself, to cringe
Aplatissement, *s.m.* flattening; flatness; depression; sinking; collapse; lowering; humbling, humiliation; crouching; cringing; silencing; beating to nothing
Aplatisseur (*pers., instr.*), **Aplatissoir** (*instr.*), *s.m.* flatter [ting-rollers
Aplatissoire, *s.f.* flatting-mill, flat-
Aplet, *s.m.* herring-net, drift-net; long-line
Aplomb, *s.m.* perpendicularity; uprightness; poise; equilibrium; steadiness, firmness; assurance, self-possession, coolness. *D'—,* plumb; perpendicular; perpendicularly; upright; uprightly; in equilibrium; steady, firm; steadily, firmly; (*of blows*) vigorous, smart; vigorously, smartly
Aplysie, *s.f.* (*zool.*) aplysia, sea-hare
Apnée, *s.f.* (*med.*) apnœa, suspension of breathing
Apocalypse, *s.f.* apocalypse, revelation; obscure thing, obscurity. *Style d'—,* obscure style. *Le cheval de l'—,* a sorry jade [scure
Apocalyptique, *adj.* apocalyptic; ob-
Apoco, *s.m.* mere nobody; nobody, silly fellow
Apocope, *s.f.* (*gram., surg.*) apocope
Apocoper, *v.a.* (*gram.*) to apocopate
Apocrisiaire, *s.m.* apocrisiary
Apocryphe, *adj.* apocryphal, doubtful, suspicious; fictitious, false, spurious; —*s.* apocryphal; **—s,** *s.m.pl.* (*livres—s*) apocrypha, apocryphals, apocryphal books *or* writings [*mouches,* dogbane
Apocyn, *s.m.* (*bot.*) apocynum. —*gobe-*
Apode, *adj.* apodal, footless; (*fish*) apodal, destitute of ventral fins; —*s.m.* apode
Apodictique, *adj.* apodictic, apodictical, evident [height, acme
Apogée, *s.m.* apogee; (*fig.*) zenith,
Apographe, *s.m.* apograph, transcript, copy; copying-instrument
Apollon, *s.m.* (*zool.*) Apollo, crimson-ringed butterfly
Apologétique, *adj.* apologetic, apologetical; exculpatory; — *s.f.* (*theol.*) apologetics; — *s.m.* (*Tertullian's*) Apologeticus [vindication, defence
Apologie, *s.f.* apology; justification,
Apologique, *adj.* apologetic
Apologiste, *s.m.f.* apologist
Apologue, *s.m.* apologue, fable. *Comprendre* or *entendre l'—,* (*fam.*), to know all about it; to understand
Aponévrose, *s.f.* (*anat.*) aponeurosis
Aponévrotique, *adj.* (*anat.*) aponeurotic [thegm
Apophtegme, *s.m.* apophthegm, apo-
Apophyge, *s.f.* (*arch.*) apophyge, scape, spring [process, swelling
Apophyse, *s.f.* (*anat., bot.*) apophysis,
Apoplectique, *adj. s.m.f.* apoplectic
Apoplexie, *s.f.* apoplexy. *D'—,* of apoplexy; apoplectic
Apostasie, *s.f.* apostasy [to renounce
Apostasier, *v.n.* to apostatize; — *v.a.*
Apostat, *adj.m., s.m.* apostate [abscess
Apostème, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) aposteme,
Apostement, *s.m.* posting, placing, putting, setting
Aposter, *v.a.* to set to watch; to place in readiness; to place in ambush, to secrete; to post, to station, to place, to put, to set
A postériori, *adv. V.* **Postériori**
†Apostille, *s.f.* apostil, postil, marginal note, side-note, foot-note; postscript; recommendatory note
†Apostiller, *v.a.* to add a postscript *or* a recommendatory note to
Apostolat, *s.m.* apostleship, apostolate
Apostolicité, *s.f.* apostolicity, apostolicalness
Apostol-ique, -iquement. *V.* p. 3 § 1
Apostrophe, *s.f.* apostrophe; address; reproach; insult, attack; blow; mark, weal
Apostropher, *v.a.* to apostrophize; to address; to reproach; to fly at; to strike [abscess
Apostume, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) apostume,
Apothéose, *s.f.* apotheosis
Apothéoser, *v.a.* to apotheosize
Apothéotique, *adj.* apotheotic
Apothicaire, *s.m.* apothecary; dispenser. *Compte* (or *mémoire*) *d'—,* exorbitant bill
Apothicairerie, *s.f. V.* **Pharmacie**
Apothicairesse, *s.f.* (*in nunneries*) dispenser
Apôtre, *s.m.* apostle; **—s,** *pl.* apostles; (*nav.*) knight-heads. *Bon —,* hypocrite, would-be-saint, (*ironically*) good man, good creature [coction
Apozème, *s.m.* (*med.*) apozem, de-
Apparaître, *v.n.* to appear; to start up; to make a short appearance, to show oneself
Apparat, *s.m.* pomp; state; show; display; pageantry; ostentation; great style; compendious dictionary, vocabulary, apparatus. *D'—,* of state, state; for show; ostentatious; solemn; high; great, grand; studied, set
Apparaux, *s.m.pl.* (*nav.*) apparel, tackle, purchase
†Appareil, *s.m.* preparation, preparative; pomp, magnificence, splendour, pageant; solemnity; fuss; sight; train; equipage; apparel, attire, equipment; apparatus; furniture; appliance, appliances; implements; fittings; tackle; gear, gearing; machinery; organs; structure; (*surg.*) dressing, bandage; (*arch.*) dressing; (*of stones*) size; (*nav.*) purchase [*ridges*
†Appareillade, *s.f.* pairing (*of part-*
†Appareillage, *s.m.* (*nav.*) weighing, getting under weigh (*or* way), getting under sail *or* under steam; (*agr.*) matching; (*build.*) dressing [team
†Appareillement, *s.m.* matching; set,
†Appareiller, *v.a.* to match; to dress; to trim; to fit; to prepare; to join; — *v.n.* (*nav.*) to weigh, to get under weigh (*or* way), to get under sail *or* under steam. *S'—,* to connect *or* join oneself; to associate; to bear some affinity; to match; to be matched; to pair
†Appareilleur, *s.m.* dresser; trimmer; fitter; gas-fitter [between
†Appareilleuse, *s.f.* procuress, go-
Apparemment, *adv.* apparently
Apparence, *s.f.* appearance; likelihood, probability; show; look; semblance; shadow; sign; trace; handsome look. *En —,* in appearance, apparently; in show. *Avoir de l'—, avoir belle —,* to look well *or* handsome. *Il y a —,* it seems (that); so it seems
Apparent, e, *adj.* apparent; seeming; specious, plausible; likely; plain, evident, obvious; prominent; visible; noticeable; conspicuous; remarkable; considerable; eminent
Apparenté, e, *adj.* related, allied, connected; descended
Apparenter, *v.a.* to connect (*by marriage*), to ally, to marry. *S'—,* to become related (to); to ally oneself; to marry
Apparesser, *v.a. V.* **Affainéantir**
Appariement, *s.m.* pairing; matching
Apparier, *v.a.*, **S'—,** *v.r.* to pair; to match; to mate
Apparieu-r, se, *s.m.f.* match-maker
Appariteur, *s.m.* apparitor; beadle; usher [appearance; short appearance
Apparition, *s.f.* apparition; vision;
Apparoir, *v.n.* (*old*) to appear; to be evident *or* obvious. *Il appert,* it appears, it comes out; it is evident *or* obvious
Appartement, *s.m.* apartments, suite of rooms, rooms, flat; lodgings; apartment, room; (*formerly, at court*) levee. — *de garçon,* chambers; lodgings for single gentlemen. *Pièce d'un —,* room, apartment [lounging
Appartenance, *s.f.* appurtenance, be-
Appartenir, *v.n.* to belong; to appertain; to pertain; to concern; to relate; to be related (to); to be connected (with); to become, to behove; to be the duty *or* business (of); to be (for); to be given (to). *Ainsi qu'il appartiendra,* (*law*) as shall (*or* may) be deemed advisable. *A tous ceux qu'il appartiendra,* to all whom it may concern. *S'—,* to be o.'s own master *or* o.'s own mistress [luements; (*fam.*) bosom
Appas, *s.m.pl.* attractions, charms; al-
Appât, *s.m.* bait; allurement, lure, enticement; inducement; temptation; hope
Appâter, *v.a.* to bait; to attract, to

allure, to lure, to entice; to feed; to cram (*fowls*) [apaumé

Appaumé, e, *adj.* (*her.*) appaumé,

Appauvrir, *v.a.* to impoverish, to make poor; to beggar; to weaken. *S'*—, to impoverish oneself; to become *or* be impoverished; to become (*or* grow *or* get) poor; to decay; to degenerate

Appauvrissement, *s.m.* impoverishment; beggary; diminution, waste; decay; degeneration

Appeau, *s.m.* bird-call; decoy-bird, call-bird; lure, decoy, snare; (*horol.*) quarter-bell, half-hour bell

Appel, *s.m.* call; appeal; challenge; calling out *or* over; calling; levy; roll-call, muster; ruffle. — *de fonds,* call. — *nominal,* (*parl.*) call of the House. *Officier d'*—, muster-master. *Faire l'*—, to call over the names; to call the roll. *Manquer à l'*—, to be absent

Appelable, *adj.* (*law*) appealable

Appelant, e, *s.m.f. adj.* call-bird; (*obsolete*) challenger; (*law*) appellant; appealing

Appeler, *v.a.n.* to call; to call over; to call on; to call to; to call in *or* out *or* up *or* down; to call for; to give a call; to send for; to attract; to captivate; to appeal; to name, to term; to nickname, to surname; to claim; to invite; to exhort; to summon; to challenge; to invoke; to excite; to announce; to appoint; to destine, to intend. *En* —, to appeal. *Faire* —, to have (...) called, to send for

S'—, *v.r.* to be called *or* named, o.'s *or* its name to be; to call oneself; to call each other. *Comment vous appelez-vous?* what is your name? *Je m'appelle* ..., my name is ...

Appelet, *s.m.* *V.* **Aplet**

Appeleur, *s.m.* call-bird

Appellati-f, ve, *adj.* appellative

Appellation, *s.f.* calling; naming; appellation, name; appeal

Appendice, *s.m.* appendix; appendage

Appendre, *v.a.n.* to append, to hang up

Appentis, *s.m.* penthouse, lean-to, shed

Appert, *v. II* —. *V.* **Apparoir**

Appesantir, *v.a.* to make heavy; to weigh down; to lay heavy; to make dull, to dull, to impair. *S'*—, to become (*or* grow *or* get) heavy *or* dull; to be weighed down; to lie heavy, to press heavy, to fall heavily; to dwell (upon) [dulness

Appesantissement, *s.m.* heaviness;

Appétence, *s.f.* appetence, appetency

Appétent, e, *adj.* appetent; desirous; covetous

Appéter, *v.a.* to crave, to long for

Appétissant, e, *adj.* appetizing, exciting, inviting, tempting, relishing; desirable

Appétit, *s.m.* appetite; hunger; desire, longing; taste; relish; chives. *L'— vient en mangeant,* begin to eat, you'll soon be hungry; (*fig.*) much will have more

Appétiti-f, ve, *adj.* appetitive

Appien, ne, *adj.* Appian

Applaudir, *v.a.n.* to applaud, to cheer; to praise, to commend, to approve; to rejoice (at *or* in). *S'*—, to applaud *or* praise *or* admire oneself (for); to glory (in); to rejoice (at *or* over), to congratulate oneself *or* each other (on)

Applaudissement, *s.m.* applause; plaudit; cheering, cheer; praise, commendation, approbation, favour

Applaudisseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* applauder

Appli, *s.m.* (*agr.*) gear, tackle, harness

Applicabilité, *s.f.* applicability; appositeness

Applicable, *adj.* applicable; apposite; relevant; suitable; practicable; practical

Applicage, *s.m.* applying, application

Application, *s.f.* application; applying; appliance; employment, appropriation; practice; attention, care, diligence, pains; study; applique lace; (*mas.*) rendering. *D'*—, of application; practical. — *d'Angleterre,* Honiton lace

Applique, *s.f.* inlaying, inlaid work; charging; fittings; bracket. *Bras d'*—, bracket

Appliqué, e, *part. adj.* applied, &c. (*V.* **Appliquer**); studious; diligent; hard-working; attentive; studiously adapted; practical

Appliquer, *v.a.* to apply; to put, to lay, to lay on, to set; to stick; to fix; to affix; to employ, to appropriate; to adapt; to fit; to devote; to occupy; to give, to bestow; to award; to administer, to hit, to strike; (*mas.*) to render

S'—, *v.r.* to apply *or* &c. oneself; to be applied, &c.; to apply; to set (to); to study; to make it o.'s study; to endeavour; to stick; to apply *or* attribute *or* appropriate to oneself; to take to oneself [tura

Appoggiature, *s.f.* (*mus.*) appoggia-

Appoint, *s.m.* appoint, balance; odd money, difference, complement; boot. *D'*—, odd; to boot. *Faire l'*—, to make up a sum with small change

Appointement, *s.m.* (*old law*) order, rule; **—s,** *pl.* salary, pay, allowance, emoluments, stipend; expenses, maintenance

Appointer, *v.a.* to salary, to give a salary *or* a stipend to, to put upon a salary; to point; to sew up, to stitch; (*mil.*) to punish (with); (*old law*) to order; to refer

Appontement, *s.m.* wharf

Apport, *s.m.* bringing, removal; material brought; quantity brought; contribution, share; share of capital; property brought on marrying; (*law*) deposit (of documents)

Apporter, *v.a.* to bring; to bring on *or* forward; to bring in *or* out; to bring up *or* down; to bring over; to convey; to procure; to cause, to occasion; to use, to employ; to apply; to allege; to produce; to adduce; to cite, to quote; to bestow, to give; to show. *Apporte!* fetch it! [to insert

Apposer, *v.a.* to affix, to put, to set;

Apposition, *s.f.* affixing, putting, setting; insertion; (*gram., min.*) apposition

Appréciabilité, *s.f.* appreciability

Appréciable, *adj.* appreciable; perceptible [perceptibly

Appréciablement, *adv.* appreciably;

Apprécia-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* appreciator; valuer, appraiser; — *adj.* appreciating

Appréciati-f, ve, *adj.* appreciative. *État* or *devis* or *détail* —, estimate

Appréciation, *s.f.* valuation, estimate; appreciation, estimation; comment

Apprécier, *v.a.* to value; to appreciate; to appraise; to estimate; to ascertain, to determine; to judge. *S'*—, to value *or* appreciate oneself *or* each other; to be valued, &c.

Appréhender, *v.a.* to apprehend; to take up; to lay hold of, to seize; to arrest; to fear, to dread. — *au corps,* to apprehend, to take up, to arrest

Appréhensible, *adj.* apprehensible

Appréhensi-f, ve, *adj.* apprehensive

Appréhension, *s.f.* apprehension; fear, dread

Apprenable, *adj.* learnable

Apprendre, *v.a.* to learn; to be informed of; to hear of; to hear; to understand; to teach; to train; to inform, to acquaint, to tell, to apprise, to advise, to let know. *S'*—, to teach oneself *or* each other; to tell each other; to be learnt; to be heard; to be taught; to be known

Apprenti, e, *adj.* apprenticed; articled; — *s.m.f.* apprentice; articled pupil; novice, tyro

Apprentissage, *s.m.* apprenticeship; articles; trial, experiment

Apprêt, *s.m.* preparation; cooking; dressing; stiffening; (*paint.*) priming; (*fig.*) stiffness, affectation

Apprêtage, *s.m.* dressing

Apprêté, e, *adj.* prepared; cooked; dressed; made; made up; studied, affected, stiff

Apprêter, *v.a.* to prepare, to make *or* get ready; to cook; to dress; to afford matter (for). *S'*—, to prepare oneself, to prepare, to get ready; to dress; to be preparing, to be in preparation; to be prepared; to be cooked; to gather, to be brewing; to be near at hand

Apprêteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* dresser

Appris, e, *part. adj.* learnt, studied, &c. (*V.* **Apprendre**); taught, trained, brought up, bred. *Bien* —, well-bred. *Mal* —, *V.* **Malappris** (*Letter* **M**)

Apprivoisable, *adj.* tamable

Apprivoisé, e, *adj.* tame; familiar; manageable, tractable, gentle; sociable

Apprivoisement, *s.m.* taming, domestication; tameness

Apprivoiser, *v.a.* to tame, to domesticate, to make *or* render tractable *or* sociable; to use *or* accustom (to). *S'*—, to become (*or* grow *or* get) tame *or* sociable, to be tamed; to become used (to) *or* familiar (with)

Apprivoiseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* tamer

Approba-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* approver; — *adj.* approving; of approbation

Approbati-f, ve, *adj.* approbative, approbatory, approving; of approbation

Approbation, *s.f.* approbation, approval [with approbation

Approbativement, *adv.* approvingly,

Approchable, *adj.* approachable; accessible

Approchant, e, *adj.* bordering (upon); like, not unlike, like it, somewhat like, something like, similar, near akin; approximate; near at hand

Approchant, *prep.* about, near to; — *adv.* nearly, near it, about, thereabouts, so

Approche, *s.f.* approach; access; coming; advance; drawing near. *V.* **Lunette**

Approcher, *v.a.n.,* **s'**—, *v.r.* to approach, to draw *or* bring near; to come *or* go *or* get near; to advance; to be coming; to be near, to be at hand; to have *or* gain access (to); to border (upon); to be like, to resemble

Approfondi, e, *adj.* deep, profound, thorough, complete, full

Approfondir, *v.a.* to deepen, to make deeper; to search into, to examine thoroughly, to examine, to investigate, to scrutinize, to make a profound study of, to dive into, to fathom, to sift. *S'*—, to be deepened, &c.; to deepen, to get deeper; to examine oneself, to look into oneself, to learn to know oneself thoroughly

Approfondissement, *s.m.* deepening; fathoming; sifting; sounding; research; examination; investigation

Appropriable, *adj.* appropriable

Appropriation, *s.f.* appropriation; assimilation; fitting; cleaning; (*law*) conversion

Approprié, e, *adj.* appropriate; suit-

able, suited, fitted, fit; in keeping; clean

Approprier, *v.a.* to appropriate, to adapt, to suit, to fit; to clean, to clean out; to tidy; to put in order, to put to rights. *S'*—, to appropriate to oneself; to make o.'s own; to convert to o.'s own use; to embezzle; to usurp; to lay claim to; to adapt *or* suit oneself; to become clean *or* tidy

Approvable, *adj.* approvable

Approuver, *v.a.* to approve, to approve of; to like; to consent to; to sanction; to ratify; to authorize; to pass (*accounts*)

Approvisionnement, *s.m.* provisioning; supplying; victualling; provision, provisions, supply; stock; store, stores

Approvisionner, *v.a.* to provision; to supply; to store; to stock; to cater for; to victual. — *une pièce,* to provide projectiles for a gun. *S'*—, to provide oneself; to lay in a stock *or* store; to take in a supply

Approvisionneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* purveyor, provider, caterer, victualler

Approximati-f, ve, *adj.* approximative; approximate; rough

Approximation, *s.f.* approximation; approach; rough guess

Approximativement, *adv.* approximatively, approximately; roughly

Approximer, *v.n.a.* to approximate, to approach

Appui, *s.m.* support; prop, stay; rest; protection; help; protector, supporter; rail, hand-rail; sill, ledge; buttress; fulcrum; stress, emphasis; (*rid.*) appui, mouth; tread. *Point d'*—, point of support, stand-point; prop; basis; base; fulcrum. *Sans* —, unsupported; friendless, helpless. *A hauteur d'*—, breast-high. *A l'*— (*de*), in support (of), in confirmation (of), confirmative (of), corroborative (of). *Aller* or *venir à l'*— *de,* to support, to back, to second, to bear out. — **-main,** *s.m.* maulstick; hand-rest. — **-tête,** *s.m.* headrest

Appuyé, e, *part. adj.* supported, &c. (*V.* **Appuyer**); leaning, resting; reclining; recumbent; inclining; marked, significant

Appuyer, *v.a.n.* to support; to prop; to stay; to lean, to rest; to base, to ground, to found; to press; to set, to lay, to deposit; to give; to recline; to incline; to bear; to protect; to back; to assist; to second; to countenance; to enforce; to urge; to maintain; to keep up; to hang (on); to dwell; to insist; to lay stress. — *sur la droite, sur la gauche,* to bear to the right, to the left

S'—, *v.r.* to support oneself; to be supported (by); to lean, to rest; to lie; to recline; to press; to urge; to rely; to depend; to trust; to ground o.'s opinion *or* argument (on)

Âpre, *adj.* rough; rugged; uneven; harsh; hard; sharp; sour; tart; biting, cutting, bitter; violent, fierce; severe; stern, austere; eager, greedy

Âprement, *adv.* roughly; harshly; sharply; tartly; violently; eagerly, greedily

Après, *prep. adv.* after; next to; for; in; against; on, upon; at; about; behind; afterwards; then; next; after it, after him *or* her; after them; about it *or* them. — *cela,* after that; but then; after all. — *quoi,* after, afterwards, after which, after that, and then. — *que,* after, when, as soon as. *D'*—, after; from; by; according to; to; on, upon; following; next. —*? et* —*?* what next? what then? what of that? well?

Après-demain, *adv. s.m.* the day after to-morrow. — *matin,* the morning after to-morrow [noon *or* evening

Après-dîner, *s.m.* after-dinner, after-

Après-midi, *s.m.* afternoon

Après-souper, *s.m.* after-supper, latter part of the evening

Âpreté, *s.f.* roughness; ruggedness; unevenness; harshness; sharpness; sourness; tartness, acidity; violence, fierceness; severity; inclemency; asperity; austerity; eagerness; greedi-

A priori, *adv. V.* **Priori** [ness

Apron, *s.m.* (*fish*) aspro, zingel

A propos, *adj. adv.,* **A-propos,** *s.m. V.* **Propos**

Apside, *s.f.* (*pl.* **Apsides**) (*astr.*) apsis (*pl.* apsides); (*arch.*) apse (*pl.* apses)

Apte, *adj.* apt, fit; capable; qualified

Aptère, *adj.* (*zool.*) apterous, apteral; — *s.m.* apteran, apter

Aptéryx, *s.m.* (*bird*) apteryx [fication

Aptitude, *s.f.* aptitude, fitness; quali-

Apurement, *s.m.* auditing, closing

Apurer, *v.a.* to audit

Apyre, *adj.* apyrous, incombustible, infusible, fire-proof

Apyrexie, *s.f.* (*med.*) apyrexia, apyrexy

***Aquafortiste,** *s.m.f.* etcher

***Aquarelle,** *s.f.* water-colour, water-colours; water-colour painting *or* drawing [painter, water-colourist

***Aquarelliste,** *s.m.f.* water-colour

***Aquarium,** *s.m.* aquarium

***Aquatile,** *adj.* aquatile, aquatic. *Plante* —, aquatic plant, water-plant

***Aqua-tinta, Aquatinte,** *s.f.* aqua-

***Aquatintiste,** *s.m.f.* aquatinter [tint

***Aquatique,** *adj.* aquatic; water; watery

***Aqua-toffana,** *s.f.* aqua tofana

Aqueduc, *s.m.* aqueduct

Aquette, *s.f.* aquetta

Aqueu-x, se, *adj.* aqueous, watery

§Aquicole, *adj.* aquicultural

§Aquiculteur, *s.m.* aquiculturist

§Aquiculture, *s.f.* aquiculture

§Aquifère, *adj.* aquiferous

Aquilain, Aquilant, *adj. s.m.* eagle-coloured (horse) [Roman

Aquilin, e, *adj.* aquiline, hooked,

Aquilon, *s.m.* north wind; cold wind, cold blast, stormy wind, wind; storm, tempest; north

Aquilonnaire, *adj.* northern, boreal

Aquosité, *s.f.* aquosity, aqueousness, wateriness [scarlet and blue macaw

Ara, *s.m.* (*bird*) macaw. — *macao,* great

Araba, *s.m.* araba (*Turkish carriage; field-hospital conveyance*)

Arabe, *adj. s.m.f.* Arabian; Arabic; Arab; Arabian (*or* Arab) horse; (*fig.*) jew, usurer, hard bargainer, screw, dun, miser, hard-hearted wretch, Shylock

Arabesque, *adj.* arabesque; — *s.f.* arabesque (*ornament, dance*) — *s.m.* arabesque style [girl

Arabesse, *s.f.* (*fam.*) Arab woman *or*

Arabette, *s.f.* (*bot.*) arabis, wall-cress, rock-cress

Arabique, *adj.* Arabic; Arabian

Arabisant, *s.m.* Arabist

Arable, *adj.* arable, tillable, ploughable

Arachide, *s.f.* (*bot.*) ground-nut, pea-nut

‡Arachnides, *s.m.pl.* (*zool.*) arachnida, arachnids, arachnidans

‡Arachnite, *s.f.* (*med.*) arachnitis

‡Arachnoïde, *s.f. adj.* (*anat.*) arachnoid membrane, arachnoid

Arack, *s.m.* arrack

Aragonais, e, *adj. s.* Aragonese

†Araignée, *s.f.* spider; thrush-net; trout-net; well-drag; (*nav.*) crowfoot. — *de mer, V.* **Maïa.** *Pattes d'*—, spider's legs; (*fig.*) long lean fingers; long thin handwriting

Araire, *s.m.* swing-plough

Araméen, ne, *adj.* Aramæan, Aramaic; — *s.m.* Aramaic (language)

Aramer, *v.a.* to tenter (*cloth*)

Aranéeu-x, se, *adj.* araneous

Aranéides, *s.f. pl.* (*zool.*) araneidæ, araneidans [bird

Araponga, *s.m.* (*zool.*) arapunga, bell-

Arasement, *s.m.* (*mas.*) levelling; last course [even

Araser, *v.a.* (*mas.*) to level, to make

Arases, *s.f. pl.* (*mas.*) levelling-stones, levelling-course

Aratoire, *adj.* agricultural, farming

Araucan, e, Araucanien, ne, *s.m.f. adj.* Araucanian [pine, monkey puzzle

Araucaria, *s.m.* (*bot.*) araucaria, Chili

Arbalète, *s.f.* crossbow, arbalist; trap. *Attelage en* —, unicorn team. *Cheval en* —, leader in a unicorn team

Arbalétrier, *s.m.* crossbow-man, arbalister; (*bird*) common swift; (*build.*) principal rafter

Arbitrage, *s.m.* arbitration

Arbitraire, *adj.* arbitrary; despotic; optional; discretionary; — *s.m.* arbitrariness, arbitrary government, despotism [despotically

Arbitrairement, *adv.* arbitrarily;

Arbitral, e, *adj.* arbitral, of arbitrators, by arbitration. *Jugement* —, *sentence* —*e,* award

Arbitralement, *adv.* by arbitration

Arbitre, *s.m.f.* arbitrator, arbitratrix; arbiter, arbitress; umpire; referee; supreme ruler; master, mistress; disposer; (*philos.*) will. *Libre* or *franc* —, free will. *Tiers* —, umpire. — *rapporteur,* referee

Arbitrer, *v.a.* to arbitrate; to decide, to determine, to regulate, to order, to settle; to value, to estimate, to fix; to decree; to award

Arbois, *s.m.* (*bot.*) laburnum

Arboré, e, *adj.* arboreous; arboreal

Arborer, *v.a.* to raise, to set up, to erect; to hoist; to proclaim, to declare in favour of, to embrace

Arborescence, *s.f.* arborescence

Arborescent, e, *adj.* arborescent; tree

Arboretum, *s.m.* arboretum

Arboricole, *adj.* arboricultural; (*zool.*) arboricole, tree-inhabiting

Arboriculteur, *s.m.* arboriculturist

Arboriculture, *s.f.* arboriculture

Arboriforme, *adj.* arboriform

Arborisation, *s.f.* arborization

Arboriser, *v.a.* to arborize

Arbouse, *s.f.* arbute-berry

Arbousier, *s.m.* arbute, arbutus, strawberry-tree

Arbre, *s.m.* tree; arbor, beam, shaft, spindle; mast. — *à cire, V.* **Cirier.** — *à pain,* bread-fruit tree, bread-tree. — *de couche,* horizontal shaft. — *de Diane,* (*chem.*) arbor Dianæ. — *de Judée,* Judas-tree. — *de vie,* arbor vitæ, thuja. — *fruitier,* fruit-tree. — *moteur,* main shaft. — *vert,* evergreen. — *vertical,* upright shaft. *Faire l'*— *fourchu,* to stand on o.'s head with o.'s legs asunder. *Se tenir au gros de l'*—, to side with the strongest party, to go with the majority

Arbrisseau, *s.m.* small tree, shrub

Arbuste, *s.m.* small shrub, shrub, bush

Arc, *s.m.* bow, long-bow; arch; arc; (*nav.*) camber, hogging. — *de triomphe,* triumphal arch. *Portée d'*—, *trait d'*—, bow-shot. *Tir à l'*—, archery. — **-boutant,** *s.m.* flying buttress, arch-buttress; (*fig.*) buttress, mainstay, chief support; (*carp.*) spur; (*nav.*) outrigger. — **-bouter,** *v.a.* to buttress, to stay, to support, to prop. — **-doubleau,** *s.m.* arch-band. — **-en-ciel,** *s.m.* rainbow, iris; rainbow-fish.

— *-en-ciel artificiel* (or *marin*), sunbow. — **-en-terre,** *s.m.* dew-bow

Arcade, *s.f.* arcade; piazza; arch

Arcadien, ne, *adj. s.* Arcadian

Arcane, *s.m.* arcanum, nostrum, mystery, secret

Arcanne, *s.f.* red chalk, ruddle

Arcanson, *s.m.* *V.* **Colophane**

Arcasse, *s.f.* (*nav.*) stern-frame. *Barre d'*—, transom

Arcature, *s.f.* (*arch.*) arcade

Arceau, *s.m.* arch, vault; archway; ring; (*for the bed-clothes*) cradle; (*nav.*) drift-sail [p. 3, § 1

‡**Archa-ïque, -ïsme, -iste.** *V.*

Archal, *s.m.* *Fil d'*—, wire, brass wire,

‡**Archange,** *s.m.* archangel [iron wire

‡**Archangélique,** *adj.* archangelic; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) archangelica

Arche, *s.f.* arch, arching; ark; pale of the church; (*zool.*) arca, ark-shell. — *d'alliance,* ark of the covenant. *L'— de Noé,* Noah's ark. *L'— sainte, l'— du Seigneur;* the ark of the Lord; (*fig.*) forbidden ground [fire; bow-shot

Archée, *s.f.* archeus, archæus; central

Archelet, *s.m.* drill-bow; hoop (*of a fishing-net*)

‡**Archéologie,** *s.f.* archæology

‡**Archéologique,** *adj.* archæological

‡**Archéologue,** *s.m.* archæologist

Archer, *s.m.* archer, bowman; (*old*) police-officer, constable, bailiff; (*zool.*)

Archère, *s.f.* archress [archer-fish

Archerot, *s.m.* (*old poet.*) little archer, Cupid

Archet, *s.m.* bow, fiddlestick; bow-hand; drill-bow; head (*top of a cradle*); (*surg., for the bed-clothes*) cradle

‡**Archétype,** *s.m.* archetype; — *adj.* archetypal

Archevêché, *s.m.* archbishopric; archiepiscopal city *or* see, metropolitan see, cathedral town; archiepiscopal palace, archbishop's palace *or* house *or* residence

Archevêque, *s.m.* archbishop [...

Archi-, (*in compounds*) arch- ..., archi-

Archichancelier, *s.m.* archchancellor

Archidiaconal, e, *adj.* archidiaconal

Archidiaconat, *s.m.* archdeaconship, archdeaconry

Archidiaconé, *s.m.* archdeaconry

Archidiacre, *s.m.* archdeacon

Archiduc, *s.m.* archduke

Archiducal, e, *adj.* archducal

Archiduché, *s.m.* archduchy; archdukedom

Archiduchesse, *s.f.* archduchess

‡**Archiépiscopal, e,** *adj.* archiepiscopal

‡**Archiépiscopat,** *s.m.* archiepiscopacy; archiepiscopate

Archifait, e, *adj.* finished, completely done, done and done

Archifou, *m.* **Archifolle,** *f.* *adj.* downright mad, stark mad

Archiluth, *s.m.* archlute

Archimandritat, *s.m.* functions *or* dignity of an archimandrite

Archimandrite, *s.m.* archimandrite

Archimillionnaire, *adj. s.* immensely rich

Archinoble, *adj.* (*jest.*) most noble

Archipatelin, *s.m.* consummate

Archipel, *s.m.* archipelago [wheedler

Archipompe, *s.f.* (*nav.*) pump-well, well [presbyterial

Archipresbytéral, e, *adj.* arch-

Archipresbytérat, *s.m.* archpresbytery [priest

Archiprêtre, *s.m.* archpresbyter, arch-

Archiprêtré, *s.m.* archpresbytery

Architecte, *s.m.* architect; surveyor. — *de jardins,* — *-paysagiste,* landscape-gardener

Architectonique, *adj.* architectonic; — *s.f.* architectonics

Architectonographe, *s.m.* architectonographer [page 3, § 1

Architectonograph-ie, -ique. *V.*

Architectural, e, *adj.* architectural

Architecturalement, *adv.* architecturally

Architecture, *s.f.* architecture

Architecturiste, *s.m.f.* architectural (*or* monumental) painter *or* paintress

Architrave, *s.f.* (*arch.*) architrave

Architrésorier, *s.m.* archtreasurer

Architriclin, *s.m.* (*antiq.*) steward

Archives, *s.f. pl.* archives; records; muniment; record-office, muniment house *or* room

Archiviste, *s.m.* archivist; keeper of the records; recorder; registrar

Archivolte, *s.f.* (*arch.*) archivolt

‡**Archontat,** *s.m.* archonship

‡**Archonte,** *s.m.* archon

Archure, *s.f.* millstone-hoop

Arçon, *s.m.* saddle-bow; (*tool*) bow. *Pistolet d'*—, horse-pistol. *tre ferme sur ses —s,* to sit well in o.'s saddle; (*fig.*) to be staunch to o.'s principles. *Perdre* or *vider les —s,* to be unhorsed; (*fig.*) to be quite put out, to be non-

Arctie, *s.f.* (*zool.*) tiger-moth [plussed

Arctier, *s.m.* bow-maker

Arctique, *adj.* arctic [turus

Arcture, Arcturus, *s.m.* (*astr.*) Arc-

Arcuation, *s.f.* (*med.*) arcuation

Arcure, *s.f.* arching, curving; (*hort.*) arcuation, layering [*silk*)

Ardassine, *s.f.* ardassine (*fine Persian*

Ardélion, *s.m.* busybody, meddler

Ardemment, *adv.* ardently; hotly; fervidly, fervently; eagerly; earnestly; spiritedly; vehemently; intensely; sanguinely; passionately [finch

Ardenet, *s.m.* brambling, mountain-

Ardent, e, *adj.* burning; hot; fiery; blazing; glowing; live; ardent; fervid, fervent; eager; earnest; vehement; violent; intense; bright, shining, vivid, resplendent; sanguine; mettlesome; spirited; longing; aspiring; active; zealous; passionate; (*of the hair*) red

Ardent, *s.m.* *V.* **Follet (Feu)**; **—s,** *pl.* (*pop.*) peepers

Arder, *v.a.n.* (*old*) *V.* **Brûler**

Arderet, *s.m.* *V.* **Ardenet**

Ardeur, *s.f.* ardour; heat, burning heat; fire; fervour; eagerness; earnestness; vehemence; intensity; spirit; mettle, fieriness, spiritedness; zeal; courage; love, passion, flame. — *d'estomac,* heartburn [see!

Ardez, *int.* (*old* for "regardez") look!

†**Ardillon,** *s.m.* tongue (*of a buckle*); barb (*of a hook*) [credit

Ardoise, *s.f.* slate; score, account,

Ardoisé, e, *adj.* slated; slate-coloured,

Ardoiser, *v.a.* to slate [slaty

Ardoiseu-x, se, *adj.* slate-like, slaty

Ardoisier, *s.m.* slate-quarrier, slate-worker; — *adj.m.* slate-like, slaty, slate

Ardoisière, *s.f.* slate-quarry; — *adj.f.* slate-like, slaty, slate

Ardre, *v.a.n.* (*old*) *V.* **Brûler** [steep

Ardu, e, *adj.* arduous, hard, difficult,

Arduité, *s.f.* arduousness

Are, *s.m.* are (100 *square metres, or somewhat more than* 119 *square yards English*)

Aréage, *s.m.* measuring by "ares," surveying

Arec, *s.m.* (*bot.*) areca; areca nut

Aréfaction, *s.f.* arefaction

Arénacé, e, *adj.* arenaceous

Arénaire, *adj.* growing *or* living in sand; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) arenaria, sandwort

Arénation, *s.f.* arenation

Arène, *s.f.* sand; arena; amphitheatre; lists; ring; cockpit; battle-ground; theatre, scene [settle, to sink, to sag

Aréner, *v.n.,* **s'**—, *v.r.* to subside, to

Aréneu-x, se, *adj.* arenose, sandy

Arénicole, *adj.* (*nat. hist.*) living in sandy places, sand-dwelling; — *s.f.* arenicola, sand-worm. — *des pêcheurs,* lugworm, lobworm

Aréolaire, *adj.* areolar

Aréole, *s.f.* areola; (*astr.*) halo

Aréolé, e, *adj.* areolate

Aréomètre, *s.m.* areometer

Aréomé-trie, trique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Aréopage, *s.m.* areopagus

Aréopagite, *s.m.* areopagite

Aréostyle, *s.m.* (*arch.*) areostyle

Aréquier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) areca

Arête, *s.f.* fish-bone, bone; skeleton (*of a fish*); angle; corner; edge; ridge; sharp line; (*arch.*) arris; groin; hip; (*of a sword-blade*) ridge; (*bot.*) awn, beard. — *de poisson,* fish-bone; (*arch.*) herring-bone work. *A vive —,* (*carp.*) sharp-edged

Arêthuse, *s.f.* (*bot.*) arethusa

Arêtier, *s.m.* (*build.*) hip-rafter

Argala, *s.m.* **Argale,** *s.f.* (*zool.*) argala, adjutant-bird

Argali, *s.m.* (*zool.*) argali

Arganeau, *s.m.* convicts' iron coupling-link; (*nav.*) ring [bank-swallow

†**Argatille,** *s.f.* (*zool.*) sand-martin,

Argémone, *s.f.* (*bot.*) argemone, prickly poppy

Argent, *s.m.* silver; money; sum of money; cash; coin; (*her.*) argent, pearl; — *adj.* silver. — *blanc,* silver coin, silver. — *fou,* world of money, deal of money. — *monnayé,* coined silver, coin, money; cash. — *rouge,* silver-glance. — *sec,* — *bas,* — *sur table,* cash down. *D'*—, of silver; silvery; of money; (*her.*) argent, pearl. *Faux* —, — *de chat,* — *du diable,* mica. *Point d'*—, *point de suisse,* no pay, no piper. — *comptant porte médecine,* ready money is a cure for all sores. *Faire — de tout,* to turn everything into money, to make the most of everything. *Mettre de bon — contre du mauvais,* to throw good money after bad. *Prendre pour — comptant* (or *pour bon* —), to believe as true, to take literally, to believe too readily

Argentage, *s.m.* silvering, silver-plating

Argental, e, *adj.* argental

Argentan, *s.m.* German silver

Argentation, *s.f.* *V.* **Argentage**

Argenté, e, *adj.* silvered, silvered over, silver-plated, plated; silvery, silver; (*pers.*) having some cash, in cash, flush of cash *or* of money

Argenter, *v.a.* to silver, to silver over, to plate; to bring money to, to fill the purse of. *S'*—, to be silvered over *or* plated; to shine like silver; to get money *or* cash, to fill o.'s purse

Argenterie, *s.f.* silver plate, plate

Argenteur, *s.m.* silverer, silver-plater

Argenteu-x, se, *adj.* moneyed, warm; flush of money

Argentier, *s.m.* money-lender; (*pop.*) moneyed man; (*old*) treasurer; finance minister; banker; money-changer; bullion-dealer; silversmith

Argentifère, *adj.* argentiferous

Argentin, e, *adj.* argentine, silvery, silver, silver-toned, ringing, clear, sonorous; (*geog.*) Argentine

Argentine, *s.f.* (*plant*) silver-weed; (*fish, mineral*) argentine

Argenton, *s.m.* *V.* **Argentan**

Argenture, *s.f.* silvering, silver-plating; plated work

Argien, ne, *s.m.f. adj.* Argive, of Argos

Argilacé, e, *adj.* argillaceous

Argile, *s.f.* clay, argil. — *réfractaire,* fire-clay [lous

Argileu-x, se, *adj.* clayey, clay, argil-

Argilière, *s.f.* clay-pit

Argilifère, *adj.* argilliferous

Argilite, *s.f.* argillite, clay-slate

Argilo-, (*in compounds*) argilo- ...

Argilolithe, *s.m.* clay-stone
Argo, *s.m.* (*myth., astr.*) Argo, the ship Argo, Argo navis
Argonaute, *s.m.* (*myth.*) Argonaut; (*zool.*) argonaut, paper nautilus
Argonautique, *adj.* Argonautic
Argosil, *s.m.* argosy [**Ergot**
Argot, *s.m.* slang; cant; (*hort.*) *V.* **Argoter,** *v.a.n.* (*hort.*) *V.* **Ergoter**
Argoti-er, ère, *s.m.f.* slang-talker;
Argotique, *adj.* slangy, slang [thief
Argotiser, *v.n.* to talk slang
Argousier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) sallow-thorn, sea-buckthorn
Argousin, *s.m.* convict-keeper, warder; police-spy, policeman, peeler, bobby, blue-bottle, slop
Argue, *s.f.* draw-bench
Arguer, *v.a.n.* to accuse; to argue, to infer, to conclude; to urge [louse
Argule, *s.m.* argulus, fish-louse, sea-
Argument, *s.m.* argument; arguing; conjecture; evidence, proof; theme, subject; summary
Argumentant, argumentateur, trice, *s.m.f.* arguer [tive
Argumentati-f, ve, *adj.* argumenta-
Argumentation, *s.f.* argumentation, arguing [argue with
Argumenter, *v.n.* to argue; — *v.a.* to
Argus, *s.m.* Argus; clear-sighted man; spy; (*zool.*) argus pheasant, argus; argus-shell; (*butterfly*) argus
Argutie, *s.f.* quibble, quibbling, cavil, cavilling, hair-splitting [ing
Argutieu-x, se, *adj.* quibbling, cavill-
Argynne, *s.f.* (*butterfly*) argynnis
Argyrée, *s.f.* (*bot.*) argyreia
Aria, *s.m.* jumble, litter; bustle, fuss, ado, to-do; bother, annoyance, nuisance; difficulty; — *s.f.* (*mus.*) aria
Arianisme, *s.m.* Arianism [unfeeling
Aride, *adj.* arid, dry; barren, sterile;
Aridité, *s.f.* aridity, dryness; barrenness, sterility; unfeelingness
Arien, ne, *adj. s.* Arian
Ariette, *s.f.* (*mus.*) arietta [wheel-bug
Arile, *s.m.* (*zool.*) arilus. — *dentelé,* **†Arillé,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) aril, seed-coat; (*of coffee*) pulp
Arion, *s.m.* red slug [cowl
Arisare, Arisarum, *s.m.* (*bot.*) friar's
Aristarque, *s.m.* aristarch
Aristo, *s.m.f.* (*pop.*) aristocrat, bloated aristocrat, nob; — *adj.* nobby
Aristocrate, *s.m.f.* aristocrat; — *adj.* aristocratic
Aristocratie, *s.f.* aristocracy
Aristocrat - ique, - iquement, -isme. *V.* page 3, § 1
Aristocratiser, *v.a.n.* to aristocratize. *S'*—, to become aristocratic
Aristoloche, *s.f.* (*bot.*) aristolochia, birthwort
Aristotélicien, ne, *adj. s.* Aristotelian
Aristotélique, *adj.* Aristotelic
Aristotélisme, *s.m.* Aristotelianism
Arithméticien, ne, *s.m.f.* arithmetician
Arithmétique, *s.f.* arithmetic; — *adj.* arithmetical. *Cahier d'*—, cipheringbook [cally
Arithmétiquement, *adv.* arithmeti-
Arithmomètre, *s.m.* arithmometer, calculating machine
Arlequin, *s.m.* harlequin; trimmer, time-server, weathercock; broken meat, scraps, leavings, hotchpotch; (*bird*) spotted redshank; (*insect*) harlequin-beetle. *Habit d'*—, motley; patchwork; medley, miscellany, cento. *Manteau d'*—, (*theat.*) sides and ceiling of the proscenium
Arlequinade, *s.f.* harlequinade
Arlequine, *s.f.* harlequin's dance, tune for ditto; woman dressed as a harlequin
Arlequiné, e, *adj.* motley, variegated
Arlésien, ne, *adj. s.* of Arles, Arlesian, native of Arles
Armada, *s.f.* armada (*Spanish fleet*)
†Armadille, *s.f.* (*nav.*) armadilla; — *s.m.* armadillo (*the pill wood-louse or pill-bug; also a quadruped*)
Armand, *s.m.* (*vet.*) spiced mash
Armateur, *s.m.* fitter-out; ship-owner, owner; owner *or* captain of a privateer; privateer [*brigand*)
Armatole, *s.m.* armatole (*Greek*
Armature, *s.f.* fastening; binding; fencing; tressing; iron work, stays, braces; framework, framing, frame; fittings; cappings; (*of a pump*) gear; (*phys.*) armature; (*mus.*) signature
Arme, *s.f.* arm; weapon; —**s,** *pl.* arms; weapons; armour; troops; forces; army; war, warfare; hostilities; campaign; fencing; (*her.*) arms, armorial bearings, coat of arms, hatchment. — *blanche,* side-arm (*sword, sabre, bayonet,* &c.). —*s savantes,*— *s spéciales,* scientific corps. — *à feu,* fire-arm. — *de jet,* — *de trait,* missile weapon, missile. *Compagnon* or *frère d'*—*s,* companion in arms, brother in arms, brother *or* fellow soldier, brother officer. *Gens d'*—*s,* (*hist.*) men-at-arms. *Homme d'*—*s,* (*hist.*) man-at-arms. *Maître d'*—*s,* fencing-master. *Place d'*—*s,* &c., *V.* **Place,** &c. *Faire or tirer des* —*s,* to fence. *Faire ses premières* —*s,* to make o.'s first campaign. *Faire passer par les* —*s,* to shoot. *Passer* (*v.a.*) *par les* —*s,* to shoot. *Passer* (*v.n.*) *par les* —*s, être passé par les* —*s,* to be shot. *Passer l'*— *à gauche,* (*fig., mil. slang*) to die. *Rendre les* —*s,* to lay down o.'s arms, to surrender. *Aux* —*s!* to arms! *Avec* —*s et bagage,* (*fig.*) with bag and baggage, with all o.'s traps. — *au bras!* support arms! *L'*— *au pied,* the rifle at the order; ordered arms. *L'*— *à volonté!* slope arms! *Portez* —*!* shoulder arms! *Présentez* —*!* present arms! *Reposez* —*!* order arms! *Sous les* —*s,* under arms; prepared; (*of women*) dressed up, in full feather. *Les* —*s sont journalières,* the fortune of war is uncertain (we must expect losses sometimes)
Armé, e, *part. adj.* armed, &c. (*V.* **Armer**); provided; cocked, at full cock
Armée, *s.f.* army, force, forces, troops; fleet, navy; host; bevy. — *navale,* — *de mer,* naval army *or* force, navy, fleet. — *de terre,* land force, army. *La grande* —, the Grand Army, Napoleon's
Armeline, *s.f.* ermine (*skin*) [army
Armement, *s.m.* armament; arming; accoutrements; stand of arms; (*nav.*) armament, arming, fitting out, fit-out, outfit; commission; gear; manning; men, crew; (*mus.*) signature
Arménien, ne, *adj. s.* Armenian
Armer, *v.a.n.* to arm; to dub; to fortify; to strengthen; to protect, to guard; to secure; to fence; to bind; to shoe; to rouse, to excite, to set; to provoke; to heel (*cocks*); (*a percussion fire-arm*) to cock, to place at full cock; (*artil.*) to load; to mount; (*nav.*) to arm; to fit out; to commission; to man; to ship (*the oars*); (*phys.*) to arm. — *en course,* (*nav.*) to fit out as a privateer. — *en guerre,* (*nav.*) to arm
S'—, *v.r.* to arm *or* &c. oneself; to take up arms; to provide oneself; to provide; to summon up; to make use (of), to use [pink
Armérie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) armeria, thrift, sea-
Armet, *s.m.* armet (*kind of helmet*)
Armigère, *adj.* armigerous; — *s.m.*
Armillaire, *adj.* armillary [armiger
†Armille, *s.f.* armilla, ring, circle; (*arch.*) annulet
Armillé, e, *adj.* armillate
Arminianisme, *s.m.* Arminianism
Arminien, ne, *adj. s.* Arminian
Armistice, *s.m.* armistice
Armoire, *s.f.* cupboard; wardrobe; closet; press; case, box, locker. — *à glace,* wardrobe with plate-glass door
Armoiries, *s.f.pl.* arms, armorial bearings, coat of arms; hatchment
Armoise, *s.f.* (*bot.*) artemisia. — *commune,* mugwort, wormwood [(*silk*)
Armoisin, *s.m.* armozeen *or* armozine
Armon, *s.m.* (*of a carriage*) futchel
Armorial, e, *adj.* armorial
Armorial, *s.m.* armorial register, book of heraldry
Armoricain, e, *adj. s.m.f.* of Brittany, Armorican; — *s.m.* Armoric (language)
Armorié, e, *adj.* with o.'s arms, with armorial bearings, blazoned, emblazoned
Armorier, *v.a.* to put a coat of arms on, to blazon, to emblazon
Armoriste, *s.m.* armorist, blazoner, emblazoner; heraldic engraver, painter stainer
Armure, *s.f.* armour; armature; casing; coat; wrapper; thick skin; treefence, tree-guard; (*of a scythe*) cradle
Armurerie, *s.f.* gun-making, gunsmithery; gun-trade; arm-manufactory; armoury; arms; gun-maker's shop; gunsmith's forge
Armurier, *s.m.* gun-maker; gunsmith; sword-cutler; armourer
Arnaute, *s.m.f. adj.* Arnaut (*Albanian*)
Arni, *s.m.* (*zool.*) arnee [arnica
Arnica, *s.m.,* **Arnique,** *s.f.* (*bot.*)
Arnicine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) arnicine
Arnotto, *s.m. V.* **Rocou**
Aromate, *s.m.* aromatic
Aromatique, *adj.* aromatic, fragrant
Aromatisation, *s.f.* aromatization
Aromatiser, *v.a.* to aromatize. *S'*—, to be aromatized
Arome, *s.m.* aroma; flavour
Aronde, *s.f.* swallow; swallow-fish; avicula, pearl-oyster. *Queue d'*—, (*carp.*) dovetail. *A* or *en queue d'*—, dovetailed. *Assembler à queue d'*— to dovetail [small craft
Arondelle, *s.f.* (*fish.*) long-line; (*nav.*)
†Arpailleur, *s.m. V.* **Orpailleur**
Arpège, *s.m.* (*mus.*) arpeggio
Arpéger, *v.n.a.* (*mus.*) to arpeggio
Arpent, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) acre
Arpentage, *s.m.* land-measuring, land-surveying, surveying; survey
Arpenter, *v.a.n.* to measure, to survey (*land*); to pace; to walk fast over; (— *le terrain*) to stride along, to spank
Arpenteur, *s.m.* land-measurer, land-surveyor, surveyor; good walker, spanker; (*bird*) stone-curlew, stone-plover
Arpenteuse, *s.f.* (*adj., Chenille* —) looper, measuring-worm, spanworm, inchworm
Arpion, *s.m.* (*pop.*) foot, trotter
Arpon, *s.m.* (*saw*) *V.* **Harpon**
Arqué, e, *adj.* arched, curved; bent; crooked; (*nav.*) cambered, hogged
Arquebusade, *s.f.* arquebusade. *Eau d'*—, arquebusade water, arquebusado
Arquebuse, *s.f.* arquebuse, arquebus
Arquebuser, *v.a.* (*obsolete*) to shoot
Arquebuserie, *s.f. V.* **Armurerie**
Arquebusier, *s.m.* gun-maker; gunsmith; aquebusier
Arquer, *v.a.* to arch, to curve; to bend, to bend round; to crook; to bow; to camber; — *v.n.,* **S'**—, *v.r.* to curve, to bend; to be (*or* become) curved *or* bent *or* crooked; (*nav.*) to become cambered, to lie cambering
Arrachage, Arrachement, *s.m.* plucking, plucking out *or* off; picking;

tearing; pulling; pulling up *or* off *or* out; drawing; extraction; wrenching; wringing; digging up; weeding out; asperity, craggy part, remains; (*build.*) toothing [**Arracher**); (*her.*) erased

Arraché, e, *part. adj.* plucked, &c. (*V.*

Arrache-pied (D'), *adv.* without intermission, incessantly, uninterruptedly, at a stretch

Arracher, *v.a.* to pluck, to pluck out *or* off *or* away; to pick; to tear; to tear out *or* off *or* away; to pull; to pull off *or* out *or* up; to draw out, to draw; to extract; to wrest; to wrench; to wring; to snatch; to take away *or* out; to force; to extort; to get; to rescue, to save; to rouse; to detach; to dig up; to root up *or* out; to weed out; to grub up; to scratch out; to gouge, to scoop out

S'—, *v.r.* to tear; to pull *or* tear out; to get off *or* away; to break away (from); to escape; to detach oneself (from); to tear oneself away; to tear *or* snatch *or* &c. o.'s ... *or* each other's ... *or* from each other; to be plucked *or* picked *or* torn *or* &c. *On se l'arrache,* everyone wishes to have him *or* it, there is quite a scramble after it

Arracheu-r, se, *s.m.f.* drawer; puller; tearer; picker; extractor; extirpator; eradicator; digger. — *de dents,* tooth-drawer. — *de pommes de terre,* (*agr.*) potato-digger, potato-raising plough. *Mentir comme un — de dents,* to lie most impudently, to lie like a Hottentot

Arrachis, *s.m.* plant rooted up; fraudulent rooting up of young trees, stealing young trees

Arrachoir, *s.m.* (*instr.*) rooter, digger

Arraisonner, *v.a.* (*old*) to reason *or* argue with; (*nav.*) to speak (*a vessel*), to hail [**modant**

Arrangeant, e, *adj. V.* **Accom-**

Arrangement, *s.m.* arrangement; adjusting; adjustment; settling; settlement; agreement; accommodation; composition; fitting up; laying out; disposition; preparation; contrivance; scheme, plan, project; measure; method; ordering; order; management; economy; dressing; cooking; trimming

Arranger, *v.a.* to arrange; to put *or* set in order; to put *or* set to rights; to repair, to mend; to do up; to tidy; to improve; to adjust; to adapt; to settle; to agree on; to accommodate; to suit; to give facilities to; to conciliate; to fit up; to lay out; to dispose; to prepare; to contrive; to plan; to order; to regulate; to manage; to make up; to dress; to cook; to trim; to spare, to let have; to ill-use, to serve out; to give it to; to trounce; to blow up; to treat

S'—, *v.r.* to put *or* place oneself; to settle oneself, to settle down; to settle matters; to agree; to come to an arrangement, to come to terms; to compound; to make a bargain; to take; to arrange, to make arrangements; to take measures; to manage matters; to manage; to contrive; to adapt oneself; to put up (with); to bear; to make shift (with); to manage as one can, to do the best one can; to be pleased (with); to like, to relish; to suit *or* please oneself; to take o.'s ease, to make oneself comfortable; to make free (with); to dress; to regulate o.'s expenses *or* way of living; to come all right, to turn out well; to be arranged *or* put *or* placed *or* settled *or* made up *or* &c. *Arrangez-vous!* manage as you can, do the best you can, settle it as you please, do as you like, that is your look-out

Arrangeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* arranger; adapter; finisher, closer

Arrentement, *s.m.* renting

Arrenter, *v.a.* to rent

Arrérager, *v.n.* to be *or* get in arrears

Arrérages, *s.m.pl.* amount fallen due, what is due, anything due, annuity, dividend; arrears. *Coupon d'—,* dividend warrant

Arrestation, *s.f.* apprehension; capture; arrest; custody; imprisonment. *Mettre en —,* to take into custody *or* in charge, to arrest, to apprehend

Arrêt, *s.m.* judgment, award; sentence; decree; decision, order; attachment; arrest; stopping, stoppage; standstill; dead-lock; stop, stay; catch; pin; rest; check; tumbler (*of a lock*); fastening stitch; embankment, bank; (*horol.*) stop-work; —**s,** *pl.* (*mil., schools*) arrest, confinement. — *de porte,* door-porter; gate-stop. —*s forcés* or *de rigueur,* close arrest. —*s simples,* open arrest. *Aux —s,* under arrest, in confinement, confined, kept in. *En —,* (*of a lance*) in the rest. *En —, à l'—,* (*of a dog*) pointing, setting. *Temps d'—,* stoppage; pause, interruption, intermission [sion; settlement

Arrêté, *s.m.* resolution; order; deci-

Arrêté, e, *part. of* **Arrêter**

Arrête-bœuf, *s.m.* (*bot.*) rest-harrow, cammock

Arrête-nef, *s.m.* (*zool.*) sucking-fish

Arrête-porte, *s.m.* door-porter; gate-stop

Arrêter, *v.a.n.* to stop; to stay; to detain, to delay; to hold *or* keep back; to pull up; to restrain; to check; to impede; to hinder; to obstruct; to prevent; to suppress; to repress; to quiet, to still; to put a stop *or* an end to; to alleviate, to allay; to cease, to leave off; to stand; to bring to a stand; to arrest; to seize; to take up; to apprehend; to take into custody *or* in charge; to embargo; to fasten; to engage; to secure; to book; to hire; to resolve; to determine, to decide; to arrange; to settle; to agree; to agree for *or* on; to define; to terminate, to finish; to conclude; to close; to decree; to appoint; to fix; to choose; to fix the attention of; to attract; to captivate; to pin; to cease talking; (*of a dog*) to point, to set; (*hort.*) to top, to nip, to trim. *Arrêtez!* stop! hold! stand! stop thief!

S'—, *v.r.* to stop; to make a stop; to stay; to make a stay; to remain; to stand; to come *or* be brought to a stand; to halt; to draw up; to cease, to leave off; to pause; to rest; to dwell (upon); to insist (upon); to consider; to pay attention (to), to mind; to notice, to take particular notice (of); to amuse oneself; to loiter; to lodge; to fix (on *or* upon); to choose; to adopt; to resolve, to determine, to decide; to abide (by), to stick (to); to confine oneself; to stick (at); to be embarrassed; to hesitate, to scruple; to be fastened *or* secured *or* concluded *or* fixed *or* pinned *or* &c.

Arrêtiste, *s.m.* compiler of decrees

Arrêtoir, *s.m.* stop, catch

Arrher, *v.a.* to leave a deposit for, to give earnest-money for [earnest

Arrhes, *s.f.pl.* deposit, earnest-money,

Arrière, *s.m.* back part, back; rear; (*nav.*) stern; — *prep. adj.* back; hinder, hind; behind; after; rear; (*nav.*) aft, after; — *adv. int.* behind; away! stand back! keep back! fall back! begone! avaunt! away with ...! (*nav.*) aft, after. *A l'—,* (*nav.*) abaft, astern. *D'—,* (*nav.*) after. *De l'—,* (*nav.*) after; astern. *En —,* back; backward; behind; at the back, at *or* in the rear; behindhand; in arrears; behind o.'s back; (*nav.*) astern; (*int.*) back! *Courir vent —,* (*nav.*) to run before the wind, to run wind aft. — **-ban,** *s.m.* arriere-ban, levy in mass, call of the reserve; feudal barons, reserve (*V.* **Ban**). — **-bec,** *s.m.* downstream cutwater (*of a bridge*). — **-bouche,** *s.f.* (*anat.*) fauces. — **-boutique,** *s.f.* back-shop. — **-caution,** *s.f.* surety of a surety, double security. — **-chambre,** *s.f.* back-room. — **-change,** *s.m.* interest on interest, compound interest. — **-chœur,** *s.m.* choir behind the high altar. — **-corps,** *s.m.* (*arch.*) recess. — **-cour,** *s.f.* back-yard, back-court. — **-cuisine,** *s.f.* back-kitchen. — **-dos,** *s.m.* (*arch.*) reredos, altar-screen. — **-essaim,** *s.m.* after-swarm. — **-faix,** *s.m. V.* **Délivre.** — **-fief,** *s.m.* rerefief. — **-fleur,** *s.f.* second blossom. — **-foin,** *s.m. V.* **Regain.** — **-froidure,** *s.f.* early cold. — **-garant,** *s.m. V.* **Arrière-caution.** — **-garde,** *s.f.* (*mil.*) rear guard, rear; (*nav.*) rear division; guardship. — **-gorge,** *s.f.* back-throat, opening of the throat. — **-goût,** *s.m.* after-taste (*generally unpleasant*), twang. — **-ligne,** *s.f.* (*mil.*) second line. — **-magasin,** *s.m.* back-warehouse; back-shop. — **-main,** *s.m.* back-stroke; hind quarters (*of a horse*). — **-neveu,** *s.m.* grand-nephew; descendant; **-x,** *pl.* descendants, latest posterity. — **-nièce,** *s.f.* grand-niece. — **-pensée,** *s.f.* mental reservation, reserve, reticence; by-end, ulterior design, secret thought *or* intention. — **-petite-fille,** *s.f.* great-grand-daughter. — **-petit-fils,** *s.m.* great-grandson. — **-petits-enfants,** *s.m.pl.* great-grandchildren. — **-pièce,** *s.f.* back-room. — **-plan,** *s.m.* background. — **-point,** *s.m.* back-stitch, back-stitching. — **-pointeuse,** *s.f.* back-stitcher. — **-port,** *s.m.* inner harbour. — **-rang,** *s.m.* (*mil.*) rear-rank. — **-saison,** *s.f.* autumn, latter part of autumn; evening *or* decline (of life), old age; (*when speaking of corn or wine*) just before the harvest *or* the vintage, June and July. — **-scène,** *s.f.* back of the stage, postscenium. — **-train,** *s.m.* hind carriage; hind quarters. — **-vassal,** *s.m.* rear-vassal. — **-vieillesse,** *s.f.* extreme old age

Arriéré, ⊛, *adj.* backward, behindhand; behind o.'s time, behind the age; back; overdue; owing still; outstanding; in arrear, in arrears; unexecuted, left undone; unclaimed; stale

Arriéré, *s.m.* arrear, arrears

Arriérer, *v.a.* to put off, to put *or* throw back, to defer, to delay. *S'—,* to stay behind; to get in arrears; to be *or* get behindhand

Arrimage, *s.m.* (*nav.*) stowage, stowing, trim, trimming

Arrimer, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to stow, to trim

Arrimeur, *s.m.* (*nav.*) stower, stevedore

Arriser, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to touch

Arrivage, *s.m.* (*com. nav.*) arrival

Arrivant, e, *s.m.f.* comer

Arrivé, e, *part. adj.* arrived, come, &c (*V.* **Arriver**); having come *or* happened; coming; happening; successful; — *s.m.f.* person arrived; comer; — *s.m.* successful man; (*turf*) arrival

Arrivée, *s.f.* arrival, coming; entrance; approach, access; (*nav.*) arrival; falling off, lee-hitch

Arriver, *v.n.* to arrive; to come; to come on; to come to; to reach; to attain; to get; to gain access; to rise; to happen; to occur; to take place; to come to pass; to befall; to betide;

to become (of); to chance; should, were to; to manage; to manage to do; to succeed; to make o.'s way in the world, to make o.'s fortune; to have done; to be ready; (*nav.*) to arrive; to pay off, to fall off, to bear away *or* up, (— *sur*) to bear down (upon). *Arrive que pourra, arrive qui plante,* happen *or* come what may. *Quoi qu'il arrive,* whatever may happen, in any case, at all events, happen *or* come what may. *Que cela ne vous arrive plus,* don't do it again

Arroche, *s.f.* (*bot.*) orache, mountain spinach. — *puante,* stinking goosefoot

Arrogamment, *adv.* arrogantly

Arrogance, *s.f.* arrogance

Arrogant, e, *adj. s.* arrogant

Arroger (S'), *v.a.* to arrogate to oneself, to arrogate, to assume

Arroi, *s.m.* (*old*) array, train, equipage; plight, pickle

Arrondi, e, *adj.* rounded; round; full

Arrondir, *v.a.* to round; to make round; to round off; to show the round form of; to enlarge, to aggrandize, to extend, to increase; (*rid., nav.*) to round (*a horse, a cape, an island,* &c.). *S'*—, to get (*or* grow *or* become) round, to round; to show its round form; to enlarge, to extend, to increase; to increase o.'s estate *or* wealth

Arrondissement, *s.m.* rounding; roundness; enlargement, increase; district; ward

Arrosage, *s.m.* irrigation; watering

Arrosement, *s.m.* watering; sprinkling; wetting; basting; washing down; (*of shareholders*) call, calls; (*at play*) stake; paying all round

Arroser, *v.a.n.* to water; to sprinkle; to besprinkle; to bedew; to soak; to wet through; to wet; to moisten; to steep; to bathe; to drown; to irrigate; to baste; to wash down; to distribute money; to pay (*creditors*) in part, to dole out money to, to give a sop to, to silence, to quiet; to give gratuities, to fee, to tip; (*of shareholders*) to pay calls; (*at play*) to pay all round [watering

Arroseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* waterer; — *adj.*

Arrosoir, *s.m.* watering-pot, watering-can; basting-ladle; (*of a garden-engine*) spreader

Arrow-root, *s.m.* arrow-root

Arrugie, *s.f.* (*mining*) drain [leg

Ars, *s.m.* (*vet.*) vein of the fore leg; limb,

Ars, e, *part. of* **Ardre** (*obsolete*), burnt, consumed [naval arsenal, dockyard

Arsenal, *s.m.* arsenal. — *maritime,*

Arséniate, *s.m.* arseniate

Arsenic, *s.m.* arsenic

Arsenical, e, *adj.* arsenical

Arsenicaux, *s.m.pl.* arsenical compounds, arsenicals [senicated

Arsénié, e, Arséniqué, e, *adj.* ar-

Arsénieu-x, se, *adj.* arsenious

Arsénique, *adj.* arsenic

Arsénite, *s.m.* arsenite

Arséniure, *s.m.* arsenide, arseniuret

Arséniuré, e, *adj.* arseniuretted

Arsin, *adj.m.* damaged by fire; — *s.m.* wood damaged by fire

†Arsouille, *s.m.f.* blackguard; low cad; — *adj.* blackguardly

†Arsouiller, *v.n.,* **S'**—, *v.r.* to associate with blackguards; to behave like a blackguard

Art, *s.m.* art; skill; science; profession; artfulness, artifice, cunning, deceit, trick, device. *D'*—, *de l'*—, of art, artistic; of skill, skilful; of science, scientific; of medical science, medical; of the profession, professional; technical; special. *Maître ès* — *s,* (*obsolete*) master of arts. *Maître* or *homme de l'*—, most experienced *or* skilful practitioner, best man, crack man; expert; medical man, professional man, doctor; scientific man, man of science; special man. *Faire de l'*—, to work for the love of art

Artémie, *s.f.* (*zool.*) brine-shrimp

Artémise, *s.f. V.* **Armoise**

Artère, *s.f.* artery

Artérialisation, *s.f.* arterialization

Artérialiser, *v.a.* to arterialize

Artériel, le, *adj.* arterial

Artério-graphie, -logie, -tomie, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Artériole, *s.f.* small artery

Artérite, *s.f.* (*med.*) arteritis

Artésien, ne, *adj. s.* Artesian

Arthralgie, *s.f.* (*med.*) arthralgia

Arthrite, *s.f.* (*med.*) arthritis

Arthrit-ique, -isme, (*med.*) *V.* p. 3, § 1

Arthrodie, *s.f.* (*anat.*) arthrodia

Arthrose, *s.f.* (*anat.*) arthrosis

Arthur, *s.m.* gay woman's lover, favourite lover

Artichaut, *s.m.* artichoke, globe *or* green artichoke; spiked fence. — *du Canada,* — *d'hiver,* Jerusalem artichoke. — *de Jérusalem,* squash. — *des toits,* — *sauvage,* house-leek

Artichautière, *s.f.* artichoke-bed; artichoke-kettle

Article, *s.m.* article; subject, matter, thing; concern, business; head; point; item; paragraph; entry; ware; goods; (*anat.*) articulation, joint. — *principal* or *de fond,* — *Paris,* — *Londres,* leading article, leader. — *de Paris,* (*com.*) Paris article. *A l'*— *de la mort,* at the point of death, in articulo mortis. *Faire l'*—, to praise up *or* puff o.'s goods, to entice people into buying o.'s goods, to tout; to puff

Articulaire, *adj.* (*anat., med.*) articular

Articulation, *s.f.* articulation; joint; utterance, pronunciation; allegation, statement; enumeration

Articulé, e, *adj.* articulate; articulated; jointed; — **s,** *s.m.pl.* (*zool.*) articulates, articulata

Articuler, *v.a.n.* to articulate; to joint; to connect; to utter; to pronounce; to express; to allege, to state, to assert, to set forth; to article; to enumerate; to mark, to indicate, to show. *S'*—, to be articulated *or* jointed, to joint; to join; to become distinct

Artifice, *s.m.* art, contrivance; artifice; craft, deceit, slyness, cunning, guile; trick, stratagem; shuffle; firework,

Artificiel, le, *adj.* artificial [fireworks

Artificiellement, *adv.* artificially

Artificier, *s.m.* firework-maker, pyrotechnist; firework-man; (*mil.*) artificer, fireworker. *Maître* —, (*mil.*) firemaster

Artificieusement, *adv.* artfully, cunningly, craftily; slyly

Artificieu-x, se, *adj.* artful, cunning, crafty; sly; shuffling; subtle, fallacious [to mount, to arm

†Artiller, *v.a.* (*old*) to mount with guns,

†Artillerie, *s.f.* artillery; ordnance, cannon, guns; gunnery [ist; gunner

†Artilleur, *s.m.* artillery-man; artiller-

Artimon, *s.m.* (*nav.*) mizzen (*or* mizen), mizzen sail. *Mât d'*—, mizzen mast

Artisan, e, *s.m.f.adj.* artisan, mechanic, operative, workman; (*fig.*) architect, artificer, author, maker, originator, cause

Artison, *s.m.* wood-fretter, worm; moth

Artisonné, e, *adj.* worm-eaten; moth-eaten

Artiste, *s.m.f.* artist; artiste; actor, actress, performer, player; — *adj.* artistic. — *capillaire,* (*jest.*) hairdresser. — *en cheveux,* (ornamental *or* device) hair-worker. — *vétérinaire,* (*obsolete, jest.*) veterinary surgeon

Artistement, *adv.* artistically

Artistique, *adj.* artistic, of art, of artists

Artistiquement, *adv.* artistically

Artocarpe, *s.m.* (*bot.*) artocarpus, bread-fruit tree, bread-tree

Arum, *s.m.* (*bot.*) *V.* **Gouet**

Arundinaire, *s.f.* (*bot.*) arundinaria, cane-brake

Aruspice, *s.m.* aruspex, aruspice

Aruspicine, *s.f.* aruspicy

Aryen, ne, *adj. s.* Aryan

As, *s.m.* ace; (*Rom. ant.*) as (*weight and coin*). — *de pique,* **V. Pique,** *s.m.*

Asa-fœtida, *s.f.* (*pharm.*) asafœtida

Asaret, *s.m.* (*bot.*) asarum, (— *d'Europe*)

Asbeste, *s.m.* asbestos [asarabacca

Ascaride, *s.m.* (*zool.*) ascaris

Ascendance, *s.f.* ascending line; ascent, rising; ascendency

Ascendant, e, *adj.* ascending; upward; ascendant

Ascendant, *s.m.* ascendant; ascendency; influence; power; superiority; ruling passion; inclination; luck

Ascenseur, *s.m.* lift, hoist

Ascension, *s.f.* ascent, rise, rising; ascension; Ascension-day; (*mach.*) upstroke

Ascensioniste, *s.m.f.* climber, balloonist, balloon-excursionist, ascensionist

Ascensionnel, le, *adj.* upward, up, ascensional. *Mouvement* —, upward motion, rise; (*mach.*) up-stroke

Ascète, Ascétique, *s.m.f.,* **Ascétique,** *adj.* ascetic

Ascétisme, *s.m.* asceticism

Ascien, *s.m.* (*geog.*) ascian

Ascite, *s.f.* (*med.*) ascites, dropsy of the abdomen; — *adj.* ascitic

Ascitique, *adj. s.m.f.* (*med.*) ascitic

Asclépiade, *s.m.* (*vers.*) asclepiad; *adj.* asclepiadic; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) asclepias, swallow-wort [low-wort

Asclépias, *s.m.* (*bot.*) asclepias, swal-

Asexe, Asexuel, le, *adj.* asexual

Asiarcat, *s.m.* (*anc. hist.*) asiarchate

Asiarque, *s.m.* (*anc. hist.*) asiarch

Asiatique, *adj. s.* Asiatic; Asiatic fashion

Asile, *s.m.* asylum; refuge; shelter; protection; home; abode; retreat; sanctuary; (*zool.*) wasp-fly. — *des pauvres,* poor-house, workhouse. *Droit d'*—, right of sanctuary. *Salle d'*—, infant-school. — *-frelon,* wasp-fly

Asine, *adj. f.* ass, asinine, of asses, of the ass. *Bête* —, ass. *Espèce* or *race* —, asinine species *or* race, ass species

Aspect, *s.m.* aspect; sight; view; point of view; prospect; look, appearance, air; face; phase; bearing

Asperge, *s.f.* asparagus [sprinkle

Asperger, *v.a.* to sprinkle, to be-

Aspergerie, *s.f. V.* **Aspergière**

Aspergès, *s.m.* aspergill, holy-water sprinkler; asperges, aspersion

Aspergière, *s.f.* asparagus-bed *or* ground

Aspérité, *s.f.* asperity, roughness; ruggedness, unevenness; harshness

Aspersion, *s.f.* aspersion, sprinkling, besprinkling

Aspersoir, *s.m.* aspergill, holy-water sprinkler; rose (*of a watering-pot*)

Aspérule, *s.f.* (*bot.*) woodruff

Asphaltage, *s.m.* asphalting

Asphalte, *s.m.* asphalt, asphalte

Asphalter, *v.a.* to asphalt

Asphalteur, *s.m.* asphalter

Asphaltique, *adj.* asphaltic

Asphaltite, *adj.* (*geog.*) Asphaltic

Asphodèle, *s.m.* (*bot.*) asphodel

Asphyxiant, e, *part. adj.* asphyxiating, suffocating; — *s.m.* asphyxiant

Asphyxie, *s.f.* asphyxia, asphyxy, asphyxiation, suspended animation, suffocation

Asphyxié, e, *adj.* asphyxiated, as-

phyxied; — *s.m.f.* suffocated *or* drowned person

Asphyxier, *v.a.n.* to asphyxiate, to cause *or* occasion asphyxia, to suffocate. *S'*—, to destroy oneself by asphyxia, to suffocate oneself; to be suffocated

Aspic, *s.m.* (*zool.*) asp, aspic; (*anc. artil., cook.*) aspic; (*bot.*) spike, spike-lavender, aspic; (*fig.*) (*langue d'* —) slanderer, backbiter

Aspidie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) shield-fern

Aspidophore, *s.m.* (*fish*) pogge, armed

Aspiole, *s.m.* fairy, sylph, elf [bullhead

†Aspirail, *s.m.* air-hole

Aspirance, *s.f.* candidature; probation

Aspirant, e, *adj.* (*hydraulics*) suction, sucking; — *s.m.f.* aspirant, aspirer; candidate; probationer; (— *de marine*) midshipman

Aspira-teur, trice, *adj.* inhaling; sucking, suction; exhausting

Aspirateur, *s.m.* aspirator; (*of an air-pump*) exhauster

Aspiration, *s.f.* inspiration, inhalation, inhaling; (*phys., of a pump*) exhausting; suction, sucking; (*gram.*) aspiration, breathing; (*fig.*) aspiration, aspiring, yearning, longing [aspirate

Aspiré, e, *adj.*, **Aspirée,** *s.f.* (*gram.*)

Aspirer, *v.a.* to inspire, to inhale; to draw in; to snuff in *or* up; to sniff; to suck in *or* up; to exhaust; (*gram.*) to aspirate; — *v.n.* to draw breath, to breathe; to aspire; to yearn, to long; to pretend; to aim. *S'*—, to be inhaled, &c.; (*gram.*) to be aspirated

Aspre, *s.m.* asper (*Turkish coin*)

Assa-fœtida, *s.f.* (*pharm.*) asafœtida, assafœtida

Assagir, *v.a.* (*old*) to render wise; — *v.n.*, **S'**—, *v.r.* to become wise

†Assaillant, *s.m.* assailant; assaulter; aggressor; besieger

†Assaillir, *v.a.* to assail; to assault; to attack; to fall *or* come upon; to overtake; to beset

Assainir, *v.a.* to make *or* render healthy; to purify. *S'*—, to become *or* be made healthy; to be purified

Assainissement, *s.m.* sanitation, rendering healthy; purification; salubrity, healthiness; health

Assaisonnement, *s.m.* seasoning; seasoner; condiment; dressing; relish

Assaisonner, *v.a.* to season, to flavour; to dress (*a salad*); to give a zest *or* a relish to; to heighten; to set off; to temper

Assaisonneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* seasoner

Assassin, e, *s.m.f.* assassin, murderer, murderess; ruffian; — *adj.* murderous, murdering, killing. *A l'*— *!* murder! *Crier à l'*—, to call out murder

Assassinat, *s.m.* assassination, murder, wilful murder

Assassiner, *v.a.* to assassinate, to murder; to kill; to assault; to tire to death, to worry, to bore, to plague

Assaut, *s.m.* assault; storm; storming; attack; onset; shock; violence; struggle; trial; alarm; fencing-match *or* bout, match, bout, round. —*d'armes*, assault of (*or* at) arms, fencing-match. *Donner* or *livrer l'*— *à*, to storm. *Emporter* or *enlever d'*—, to carry by storm. *Faire* — *de*, to vie in [drainage

Assèchement, *s.m.* drying; draining,

Assécher, *v.a.n.* to drain; to dry up, to dry; to become dry

Assemblage, *s.m.* assemblage; collection; rakings, lot, set; combination; mixture, jumble; union; gathering; (*carp.*) joining, joint, scarf

Assemblée, *s.f.* assembly; meeting; company, party; society; congregation; convocation; call; (*hunt.*) meet

Assembler, *v.a.* to assemble; to collect; to gather; to get *or* bring *or* put *or* lay together; to convoke, to call together, to summon; to join; (*mil.*) to assemble, to muster; (*carp.*) to join, to scarf. *S'*—, to assemble, to meet; to come *or* get *or* gather *or* flock together; to congregate; to muster; to join, to combine [collector

Assembleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* gatherer;

Asséner, *v.a.* to strike, to hit, to deal

Assentement, *s.m.* (*hunt.*) scent

Assenter, *v.n.* (*hunt.*) to scent [scent

Assentiment, *s.m.* assent; (*hunt.*)

Assentir, *v.n.* to assent; (*hunt.*) to scent

Asseoir, *v.a.* to seat; to set; to lay; to fix; to establish; to rest; to ground; to found; to settle; to pitch; (*a ship*) to trim. *Faire* —, to make (. . .) sit down; to give *or* offer (. . .) a seat; to ask (. . .) to take a seat; to seat; to admit

S'—, *v.r.* to sit down, to sit, to take o.'s (*or* a) seat *or* place; to settle. *Envoyer s'*—, (*pop.*) to knock down, to floor; to get rid of. *Asseyez-vous*, sit down. *Allez vous* —, go and sit down; (*pop.*) go along with you, hold your tongue, shut up

Assermentation, *s.f.* swearing in

Assermenter, *v.a.* to swear in, to

Assertion, *s.f.* assertion [swear

Asservir, *v.a.* to reduce to servitude; to enslave; to inthrall; to subject; to subdue; to conquer; to master; to bind *or* tie down. *S'*—, to be enslaved *or* subjected; to make oneself a slave, to subject oneself, to submit, to be a slave; to bind *or* tie oneself down

Asservissant, e, *adj.* enslaving; slavish; fettering; binding

Asservissement, *s.m.* enslavement; servitude; slavery; subjection; bond-

Asservisseur, *s.m.* enslaver [age

Assesseur, *s.m.* assessor, assistant

Assessorat, *s.m.* assessorship

Assessorial, e, *adj.* assessorial [mer

Assette, *s.f.* (*cooper's and slater's*) ham-

Asseulé, e, *adj.* all alone, lonesome

Asseuler, *v.a.* to leave alone, to abandon, to forsake, to desert

Assez, *adv.* enough; sufficiently; sufficient; long enough; often enough; commonly enough; well enough; tolerably; somewhat; rather; pretty; pretty near; so (. . . as); such a, such (. . . as). — *bien*, pretty well, well enough. *Bien* —, quite enough. — *de*, enough of, a sufficiency of, enough, sufficient, tolerable. — *joli*, rather pretty. — *mauvais*, indifferent; bad enough; somewhat uncomfortable. — *mal*, indifferently; badly enough, bad enough; imperfectly; clumsily; somewhat uncomfortably. — *peu*, little enough, but little, indifferently; so little (as). — *semblable*, not unlike. — *souvent*, not unfrequently, often enough, pretty often. — *volontiers, d'*— *bon cœur*, not unwillingly, readily enough; commonly enough

Assident, e, *adj.* (*med.*) assident

Assidu, e, *adj.* assiduous; punctual; constant; diligent; attentive; close

Assiduité, *s.f.* assiduity; regular attendance; punctuality; constancy; diligence; application; attention

Assidument, *adv.* assiduously; plodingly; punctually; constantly; diligently; attentively; closely

Assiégé, e, *part. adj.* besieged, beset, &c. (*V.* **Assiéger**); — *s.m.* besieged

Assiégeant, e, *part. adj.* besieging; — *s.m.* besieger

Assiéger, *v.a.* to besiege; to beset; to crowd *or* throng round; to surround; to dun

Assiette, *s.f.* plate; plateful; situation; site; position; proper position; state; usual *or* proper state; disposition; humour, temper; assessment; fund; level; balance; ground; (*riding*) seat; (*of a ship*) trim. — *creuse*, — *à soupe* or *à potage*, deep plate, soup-plate. — *plate*, shallow plate, dinner-

Assiettée, *s.f.* plateful [plate

†Assignable, *adj.* assignable

†Assignant, e, *s.m.f.* plaintiff

†Assignat, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) assignat (*paper-money*)

†Assignation, *s.f.* assignation; assignment; warrant, order; appointment; summons, citation; writ; subpœna [spondent

†Assigné, e, *s.m.f.* defendant; re-

†Assigner, *v.a.* to assign; to charge; to allot; to allow; to appoint; to summon, to cite; to subpœna

Assimilable, *adj.* assimilable

Assimilation, *s.f.* assimilation

Assimiler, *v.a.* to assimilate; to liken, to compare. *S'*—, to assimilate *or* &c. to oneself; to assimilate, to be assimilated

Assis, e, *adj.* seated, sitting; situated; placed; laid; established; resting. *Par* — *et levé*, by rising and sitting

Assise, *s.f.* (*pl.*—**s**) (*arch.*) course; (*geol.*) layer, bed, stratum; —**s,** *pl.* (*no sing.*) assizes. *Tenir ses* —*s dans une maison, dans une société*, to be the oracle of a house, of a company

Assistance, *s.f.* assistance, aid, help, succour; relief; charity; attendance; assembly; company; audience; congregation; council. — *judiciaire* ("judicial assistance") (*law*) leave to sue *in forma pauperis;* suing *in forma pauperis.* — *publique*, public charity; relief of the poor; poor-law; poor-law board *or* commissioners

Assistant, e, *s.m.f. adj.* person present; by-stander, looker-on, spectator, beholder; assistant. *Les* —*s*, those present, the by-standers, the spectators; the assembly, the company, the attendance, the audience; the congregation

Assister, *v.a.n.* to assist, to help, to aid, to succour; to relieve; to support; to see to; to enforce; to take part; to attend; to be present; to be (at); to stand by, to look on, to witness, to be a witness (of); to sit

Association, *s.f.* association; combination; union; confederacy; assembly; society; partnership

Associé, e, *s.m.f.* associate, member, fellow; companion; confederate; partner

Associer, *v.a.* to associate; to admit to a share (of); to make (. . .) a party (to); to unite, to join, to combine; to connect; to take into partnership

S'—, *v.r.* to associate oneself; to associate; to keep company (with); to take a part; to share (in); to take as associate *or* associates; to take as a companion *or* partner; to admit as a member; to unite, to join, to combine; to club; to enter into partnership

Assoiffé, e, *adj.* athirst, thirsty, thirsting; greedy (of), eager (for). *Être* — *de*, to be greedy of *or* eager for, to thirst for, to long for

Assolement, *s.m.* rotation of crops

Assoler, *v.a.* to have a rotation of crops on

Assombrir, *v.a.* to darken, to obscure; to make gloomy; to throw a gloom over; to gloom; to cloud; to sadden. *S'*—, to darken, to be darkened; to become (*or* grow *or* get) gloomy *or* cloudy *or* sad

Assommant, e, *adj.* killing; oppressive; overwhelming; exceedingly *or* dreadfully tiresome *or* dull, wearisome,

exceedingly annoying *or* troublesome, plaguing, boring, bothering

Assommer, *v.a.* to knock down; to fell; to strike dead; to kill; to slaughter; to murder; to beat soundly *or* unmercifully; to overpower, to overwhelm; to stun, to confound, to dumbfound; to nonplus, to shut up; to weary to death, to plague, to pester, to bore, to bother

Assommeur, *s.m.* feller; killer; slaughterman, slaughterer; fighter, bully; plague, bore

Assommoir, *s.m.* pole-axe; bludgeon, life-preserver; tomahawk; fall-trap, dead-fall (*trap for vermin*); dead-weight; plague, bore; wine-shop, dram-shop, public house

Assomption, *s.f.* assumption

Assonah, *s.f. V.* **Sonna**

Assonance, *s.f.* assonance

Assonant, e, *adj.* assonant

Assortiment, *s.m.* assortment; stock; set; suit; collection; match; suitableness; sorting. *Livres* (*m.pl.*) or *fonds* (*m.sing.*) *d'—*, miscellaneous stock, stock-books, books not published by the vendor. *Libraire d'—*, wholesale bookseller

Assortir, *v.a.n.*, **S'—**, *v.r.* to assort; to sort; to match; to suit; to pair; to stock, to supply

Assortissant, e, *adj.* suitable, suiting, becoming, matching, to match, to correspond

Assortisseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* dealer in remnants of stuffs (*for matching*)

Assoter, *v.a.* to infatuate, to besot; to abash. *S'—*, to be infatuated, &c.

Assoupi, e, *adj.* drowsy; sleepy; slumbering, dozing, napping; sleeping; asleep; laid asleep; lying dormant; allayed; hushed up; appeased

Assoupir, *v.a.* to make drowsy *or* sleepy; to send to sleep; to lull; to allay; to dull; to deaden; to hush; to hush up; to calm; to still; to quiet; to appease; to quell. *S'—*, to get drowsy *or* sleepy; to fall asleep; to go to sleep; to slumber, to doze, to nod; to lull; to die away; to be allayed *or* &c.

Assoupissant, e, *adj.* inducing sleep, soporific, drowsy, sleepy; dull, humdrum

Assoupissement, *s.m.* drowsiness; sleepiness, somnolency; heaviness; slumber; carelessness, supineness, sloth; appeasement; hushing

Assoupli, e, *part. adj.* made supple *or* &c., softened, supple, soft, flexible; easy; bent; broken; tractable, docile

Assouplir, *v.a.* to make (*or* render) supple *or* flexible *or* tractable; to soften; to bend; to tame; to break (*a horse*, &c.). *S'—*, to become supple *or* easy *or* &c.; to bend

Assourdir, *v.a.* to deafen, to make deaf; to stun the ears of; to stun; to muffle; to deaden; to soften; to tone down

S'—, *v.r.* to grow deaf, to become hard of hearing; to become dead, to be deadened

Assourdissement, *s.m.* deafening; temporary deafness; deafening noise, din; muffling; deadening; softening; toning down

Assouvir, *v.a.* to satiate; to glut; to gorge; to gratify. *S'—*, to satiate *or* gorge oneself; to be satiated *or* &c.

Assouvissement, *s.m.* satiating; glutting; gorging; gratification

Assujétir, Assujettir, *v.a.* to subject; to bring under subjection; to subdue; to master, to conquer, to overcome; to bind, to tie down, to confine, to fetter; to compel, to constrain; to fix, to fasten, to make steady. *S'—*, to subject *or* tie oneself; to submit

Assujétissant, Assujettissant, e, *adj.* slavish, that ties down, restrictive, binding, constraining, confining, fettering, hard

Assujétissement, Assujettissement, *s.m.* subjection; submission; slavery; dependence; constraint, restraint; tie; exigency [oneself

Assumer, *v.a.* to assume, to take on

Assurable, *adj.* assurable, insurable

Assurance, *s.f.* assurance; certainty; reliance, trust; confidence; self-confidence; boldness; safety; security; promise; protestation; proof; firmness; steadiness; insurance

Assuré, e, *adj.* assured; secure; safe; sure, certain; confident, bold; impudent; steady, firm; — *adj. s.* insured; policy-holder. *Mal —*, insecure, unsafe; uncertain; unsteady; loose; shaky; trembling; tottering; faltering; feeble, weak, faint

Assurément, *adv.* assuredly, surely, to be sure; doubtless, certainly, sure enough; securely; boldly, confidently, with assurance; steadily

Assurer, *v.a.* to assure; to ensure; to insure; to secure; to make sure *or* firm *or* steady; to steady; to fix; to fasten; to inspire with confidence, to give boldness to, to embolden; to encourage; to compose; to assert, to affirm; to promise; to confirm; to settle; to guarantee; (*rid.*) to accustom to the bit. — *son pavillon, un signal*, (*nav.*) to enforce the colours, a signal (*by a gun, by a signal gun*)

S'—, *v.r.* to secure; to assure oneself; to make sure (of, that); to ascertain; to rely, to trust; to be confident; to be sure, to feel assured; to secure oneself; to insure [writer

Assureur, *s.m.* insurer, assurer, under-

Assyrien, ne, *adj. s.* Assyrian

Assyriologie, *s.f.* assyriology

Assyriologue, *s.m.* assyriologist

Aster, *s.m.* (*bot.*) aster, starwort

Astérie, *s.f.* (*min.*) *V.* **Astérite**; (*zool.*) asterias, star-fish; (*phys.*) star-like opalescence

Astérisme, *s.m.* star-like opalescence; (*astr.*) asterism, cluster of stars

Astérisque, *s.m.* asterisk, star

Astérite, *adj. m. Saphir —*, asteria, asteriated sapphire, star-stone

Astéroïde, *s.m.* (*astr.*) asteroid, planetoid, minor planet; aerolite

Asthénie, *s.f.* (*med.*) asthenia, debility

Asthén-ique, -ologie, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Asthmatique, *adj. s.* asthmatic. *Un gros cocher —*, a fat wheezy coachman

Asthme, *s.m.* asthma

Astic, *s.m.* (*shoemaker's*) longstick; polisher, polishing-stick; polishing-

Asticot, *s.m.* gentle, maggot [paste

Asticoter, *v.a.* to tease, to vex, to plague. *S'—*, to tease *or* &c. each other

Astigmate, *adj.* astigmatic

Astigmat-ique, -isme. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Astiquer, *v.a.* to polish, to rub up, to clean up, to furbish up; to dress up, to trim up, to spruce up; to tease, to provoke; to drub. *S'—*, to dress *or* trim *or* spruce oneself up; to wrangle, to fight [arachan

Astracan, Astrakan, *s.m.* astrakhan, As-

Astragale, *s.m.* (*arch., artil., tech.*) astragal; (*anat.*) astragalus, anklebone; (*bot.*) astragalus, milk-vetch

Astral, e, *adj.* astral

Astre, *s.m.* star; luminary; orb

Astrée, *s.f.* (*myth., astr.*) Astræa; (*zool.*) astræa

Astreindre, *v.a.* to subject, to bind, to tie down; to compel, to force, to constrain, to oblige

Astriction, *s.f.* (*med.*) astriction

Astringence, *s.f.* (*med.*) astringency

Astringent, e, *adj.*, **Astringent,** *s.m.* (*med.*) astringent

Astrolabe, *s.m.* (*astr.*) astrolabe

Astrolâtre, *s.m.f.* star-worshipper

Astrol-âtrie, -ogie, -ogique, -ogiquement. *V.* page 3, § 1

Astrologue, *s.m.* astrologer

Astronome, *s.m.* astronomer

Astronom-ie, -ique, -iquement. *V.* page 3, § 1

Astuce, *s.f.* low cunning, craft, wile, guile, astuteness [craftily, astutely

Astucieusement, *adv.* cunningly,

Astucieu-x, se, *adj.* cunning, crafty,

Asymétrie, *s.f.* asymmetry [astute

Asymétrique, *adj.* asymmetrical

Asymptote, *s.f.* (*geom.*) asymptote

Asymptotique, *adj.* asymptotic, asymptotical [*tabor*)

Atabale, *s.m.* atabal, attabal (*Moorish*

Ataghan, *s.m. V.* **Yatagan**

Ata-raxie, -xie, -xique. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Atavisme, *s.m.* atavism

Atèle, *s.m.* (*zool.*) ateles, spider-monkey

Atelier, *s.m.* workshop; shop; shed; manufactory; works; workroom; room; office; studio; gang; workmen, workpeople, hands; pupils; (*of freemasons*) lodge; (*nav.*) loft, shed, yard. *Jour d'—*, (*paint., sculp.*) best light

Atellanes, *s.f.pl.* (*Rom. antiq.*) Atellanæ, Atellan *or* Atellane plays

Atermoiement, *s.m.* delay of payment, delay; composition; put-off, evasion

Atermoyer, *v.a.* to delay the payment of, to delay, to put off; — *v.n.* to try to gain time, to put off, to delay. *S'—*, to compound with o.'s creditors [fly

Athalie, *s.f.* (*zool.*) athalia, turnip saw-

Athanasien, *s.m.* Athanasian

Athée, *s.m.f.* atheist; — *adj.* atheist, atheistical

Athé-isme, -istique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Athénée, *s.m.* athenæum

Athénien, ne, *adj. s.m.f.* Athenian; — *s.f.* antique scent-box *or* flower-vase

Athérine, *s.f.* (*fish*) atherine, silverside, sand-smelt

Athérome, *s.m.* (*med.*) atheroma

Athlète, *s.m.* athlete; wrestler; champion; antagonist, combatant, adversary [letics

Athlétique, *adj.* athletic; — *s.f.* ath-

Athlétiquement, *adv.* athletically

Athlétisme, *s.m.* athletism, athleticism [dress up

Atinter, *v.a.* to trick out, to rig out, to

Atlante, *s.m.* (*arch.*) atlas (—**s,** *pl.* atlantes); — *s.f.* (*zool.*) atlanta [tides

Atlantides, *s.f.pl.* (*myth., astr.*) Atlan-

Atlantique, *adj.s.m.* Atlantic; (*stat.*)

Atlas, *s.m.* atlas [atlas (*adj.*)

Atmidomètre, Atmomètre, *s.m.* atmidometer, atmometer

Atmosphère, *s.f.* atmosphere

Atmosphérique, *adj.* atmospheric

Atome, *s.m.* atom

Atom-ique, -iquement, -isme, -iste, -istique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Atone, *adj.* atonic; dull, without expression, lack-lustre, fixed, staring;

Atonie, *s.f.* atony, debility [inactive

Atonique, *adj.* atonic

Atourner, *v.a.* to attire, to dress out

Atour, *s.m.* attire; —**s,** *pl.* attire, dress; ornaments; finery. *Dame* or *femme d'—*, tire-woman, lady of the bedchamber. *Dans ses plus beaux —s*, dressed in o.'s best *or* in all o.'s finery

Atourneuse, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) tire-woman

Atout, *s.m.* trump, trump-card; trumps; (*pop.*) knock, thump, blow; self-possession; pluck, *Couper avec*

l'—, to trump. *Jouer* —, to play trumps, to trump [poisonous

Atoxique, *adj.* non-venomous, non-

Atrabilaire, *adj. s.* atrabilarian, atrabilious; morose, peevish, irritable; splenetic

Atrabile, *s.f.* atrabilis, hypochondria

Atramentaire, *adj.* atramental, inky

Âtre, *s.m.* hearth, fire-place

Atroce, *adj.* atrocious; heinous; odious; cruel; wicked; excruciating; outrageous; enormous; dreadful; horrid, horrible, shocking

Atrocement, *adv.* atrociously; heinously; cruelly; wickedly; excruciatingly; outrageously; enormously; dreadfully; horridly, horribly

Atrocité, *s.f.* atrocity, atrociousness; heinousness; cruelty; wickedness; enormity; wretched state

Atrophie, *s.f.* (*med.*) atrophy

Atrophié, e, *part. adj.* atrophied; wasted; withered; stunted, undeveloped

Atrophier, *v.a.* to atrophy, to waste, to wither, to stunt. *S'*—, to atrophy, to become atrophied, to waste away

Atropine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) atropia, atropine

Atropos, *s.m.* (*zool.*) atropos, death's-head moth; book-louse [*tabor*)

Attabale, *s.m.* attabal, atabal (*Moorish*

Attablé, e, *part. adj.* seated *or* sitting at table, at table [(occupied by . . .)

Attablée, *s.f.* tableful (*of people*), table

Attabler, *v.a.* to set *or* seat at table, to set down to table. *S'*—, to sit down to table, to take o.'s place at table, to sit at table

Attachant, e, *adj.* attaching; interesting, engaging; captivating; attractive; winning; taking; pleasant; endearing; lovely; tying, binding, confining

Attache, *s.f.* tie; fastening; halter; tether; thong; leash; chain; couple, coupling; string; cord; strap; band; binder; brace; rivet; clasp; buckle; link; connection; bond, attachment; affection; fondness; inclination; consent; (*of diamonds*) cluster; (*anat.,paint., sculp.*) attachment; (*of horses*) stabling, livery. *A l'*—, tied up; at work. *Être d'*—, to be attached to o.'s masters, to be capable of attachment. *Mettre à l'*—, to tie up. *Prendre à l'*—, to take in (*horses*) at livery

Attaché, e, *part. adj.* attached, &c. (*V.* **Attacher**); fond (of); bent (on), intent (on); wedded (to); sticking; clinging; cleaving; hanging; pursuing, following, dogging

Attaché, *s.m.* attaché (*of an embassy*); follower, adherent, friend

Attachement, *s.m.* attachment, affection; application; tie, bond; —**s,** *pl.* (*arch.*) memoranda

Attacher, *v.a.* to attach; to tie; to fasten; to bind; to link; to connect; to join; to couple; to sew on; to nail; to tack; to pin; to button; to rivet; to stick; to fix; to suspend; to hang; to hook; to place; to set; to put; to apply; to give; to interest; to engage; to captivate; to attract; to allure; to win; to endear; to occupy; to confine; to absorb

S'—, *v.r.* to attach oneself *or* to oneself; to attach; to tie; to fasten oneself; to fasten; to cling; to cleave; to stick, to adhere; to pursue, to follow, to dog; to be fixed; to apply oneself, to endeavour, to strive; to set (upon); to be bent (on); to interest oneself; to care (for); to gain to oneself, to win; to be wedded (to); to be (*or* become) attached *or* connected *or* &c.

Attaquable, *adj.* attackable, assailable; impeachable; objectionable; doubtful, questionable; actionable

Attaquant, *s.m.* assailant

Attaque, *s.f.* attack; onset; assault; attempt; approach; insult; reproach; aggression; fit, stroke, touch. *D'*—, *of or* from attack; attacking; resolute, game, plucky, brisk; resolutely, pluckily, briskly

Attaquer, *v.a.* to attack; to assail; to assault; to fall *or* set upon, to come upon; to quarrel with; to reproach; to impugn; to impeach; to censure; to counteract; to strike; to affect; to seize; to set to; to begin; to open; to cut into; to undertake; to attempt; to strike up, to play, to sing; to spur; to contest; to dispute the validity of; to sue; (*nav.*) to make (*the land*), to stand in for (*the land*)

S'—, *v.r.* to attack; to set *or* fall (upon); to fall foul (of); to challenge; to meddle (with), to interfere (with); to find fault (with); to attack each other; to be attacked *or* &c.

Attardé, e, *adj.* late, behind o.'s time, behind time, behind, behindhand, staying late *or* after the time, lingering, belated, benighted

Attarder, *v.a.* to make late, to delay, to detain. *S'*—, to make oneself late; to be late, to be belated *or* benighted; to start *or* stay late; to be out late; to keep late hours; to remain *or* stay out; to loiter; to linger

Atte, *s.m.* (*bot.*) sweet sop (*fruit*); —*s.f.* (*zool.*) atta (*kind of ant*)

Atteindre, *v.a.n.* to attain; to reach; to get at *or* to; to strike; to hit; to touch; to hurt, to injure; to overtake; to catch; to join; to equal; to come up to; to come to; to come upon; to attack, to affect, to afflict, to seize; to infect; to accuse. *S'*—, to be reached, &c.; to hurt oneself *or* each other; (*vet.*) to overreach

Atteinte, *s.f.* blow, hit, stroke, injury, prejudice, hurt, harm; flaw; impression; effect; pang; breach, violation; reach; gripe; attack; fit, touch; offence; outrage; (*vet.*) overreach, tread. *Porter* or *donner* — *à*, to strike a blow at; to injure, to prejudice, to hurt; to impair; to cast a slur *or* a reflection on; to alter; to shake; to violate, to infringe; to commit an offence against; to be derogatory to; to lower

Attélabe, *s.m.* (*insect*) attelabus, weevil

Attelable, *adj.* fit for harness

Attelage, *s.m.* team, set, horses; yoke, oxen; carriage, vehicle; harness; (*tech.*) draw-gear; (*rail.*) coupling and chains. *Chaîne d'*—, coupling-chain

Attelé, e, *part. adj.* put to, harnessed, &c. (*V.* **Atteler**); ready. — *à*, put to; drawing. — *de*, drawn by

Atteler, *v.a.* to put to, to harness; to put the horses to (a vehicle), to horse, to get ready; to yoke; to attach; to couple; to join

Attelle, *s.f.* hame; (*surg.*) splint

Attellement, *s.m.* harnessing; yoking; coupling; joining [ous, next

Attenant, e, *adj.* adjoining, contigu-

Attenant, *prep. adv.* next to, close by

Attendant (En), waiting; in the meantime, meanwhile, in the interim, till then; till; till (. . .) comes *or* is ready; still, yet; with all that; temporarily; temporary. —*que*, till, until. —*mieux*, till something better turns up

Attendre, *v.a.n.* to wait for; to wait; to stay, to stop; to tarry; to delay, to defer; to keep; to expect; to await; to hope for; to look forward to; to look for; to expect to catch; to wait to see; to be in store for; to be provided *or* ready for; to dance attendance. — *après*, to wait for; to be in want of. *Faire* —, to keep waiting; to keep waiting for; to promise. *Se faire* —, to keep one (*or* people) waiting, to be long coming, not to come, to be behind time

S'—, *v.r.* to wait for each other; to expect; to rely, to depend; to be prepared (for); to be waited for; to be expected *or* awaited. *Attendez-vous-y !* you may expect it; depend upon it; (*ironically*) you may whistle for that

Attendri, e, *part. adj.* moved, &c. (*V.* **Attendrir**); tender; pitying; of *or* with emotion; fuddled, mellow, maudlin

Attendrir, *v.a.* to make tender, to soften; to move to pity, to move, to affect, to touch; to excite pity *or* compassion; to make maudlin

S'—, *v.r.* to get (*or* become) tender; to be moved to pity, to be moved *or* affected; to feel compassion; to soften, to relent; to be favourably disposed; to melt; to become maudlin

Attendrissement, *s.m.* making tender; feeling, sensibility, tenderness; emotion; compassion, pity; relenting

Attendu, *prep.* considering, in consideration of, on account of; — *s.m.* (*law*) preamble, recital. — *que*, considering that, seeing that, as, whereas, inasmuch as, because, since

Attenir, *v.n.* to adjoin, to be contiguous

Attentat, *s.m.* criminal attempt, attempt; attack; crime; misdeed; deed; outrage; violation, infringement

Attentatoire, *adj.* attempting, attacking; hostile; outrageous, unlawful, criminal; in contempt (of)

Attente, *s.f.* waiting; staying, stopping; expectation; hope; (*mil.*) shoulder-strap. *D'*—, (*adject.*) waiting; temporary [to attempt

Attenter, *v.n.a.* to make an attempt,

Attenti-f, ve, *adj.* attentive; careful; mindful; studious; intent *or* bent (on); considerate; — *s.m.* (*obsolete*) lover

Attention, *s.f.* attention; care, heed; regard, consideration; kindness; notice. *Faire* —, to pay attention, to attend, to mind, to heed; to take care; to take notice; to notice, to observe; to consider; to mark; to trouble oneself (about); to mention. — *au commandement !* (*mil.*) attention !

Attentionné, e, *adj.* attentive, full of attentions, considerate

Attentivement, *adv.* attentively, carefully, wistfully

Atténuant, e, *adj.* attenuating, attenuant; (*law*) extenuating

Atténuant, *s.m.* (*med.*) attenuant

Atténuation, *s.f.* attenuation; weakness; extenuation, mitigation, palliation

Atténuer, *v.a.* to attenuate; to weaken; to extenuate; to waste; to diminish; to deaden; to underrate; to mitigate, to palliate; to lighten. *S'*—, to be attenuated, &c.; to lessen

Atterrage, *s.m.* (*nav.*) approach to the land, shoaling; landing, making the land; land-fall

Atterré, e, *adj.* ashore, aground; astounded, thunderstruck

Atterrement, *s.m.* throwing down, overthrow; ruin; prostration; terror

Atterrer, *v.a.* to throw to the ground, to throw *or* strike down, to floor; to overthrow, to overturn, to subvert, to crush, to destroy, to ruin; to cast down, to discourage; to overwhelm; to startle, to astound, to thunderstrike, to strike all of a heap; —*v.n.* (*nav., old*) to land, to make the land

Atterri, e, *adj.* ashore, aground

Atterrir, *v.n.* (*nav.*) to make the land; — *v.a.* to choke up, to silt

Atterrissage, *s.m.* (*nav.*) land-fall
Atterrissement, *s.m.* alluvium, alluvion, accretion
Attestation, *s.f.* attestation, certificate, testimonial; (— *sous serment*) affidavit
Attester, *v.a.* to attest; to testify; to vouch; to certify; to bear witness to; to witness; to affirm; to prove; to call *or* take to witness
Attic-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Attiédir, *v.a.* to make lukewarm; to cool, to abate; to render careless. *S'*—, to become (*or* grow) lukewarm *or* cool, to cool, to abate; to become careless *or* indifferent
Attiédissement, *s.m.* lukewarmness; coolness, abatement; indifference
Attier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) sweet sop (*tree*)
Attiffement, *s.m.* rig, rigging, toggery
Attifer, *v.a.* to rig *or* dress out, to tog up, to titivate [trinket
Attifet, *s.m.* head-dress, head-gear; †**Attignole,** *s.f.* sausage-cake, fagot
Attique, *adj.m.f., s.m.* Attic; (*arch.*) attic; — **(L')** *s.f.* Attica
Attiquement, *adv.* in the Attic dialect; in the Attic manner *or* style
Attirable, *adj.* attractable
†**Attirail,** *s.m.* apparatus; appliances; requisites; implements; utensils; gear, tackle; furniture; plant; equipage; train, baggage, luggage, paraphernalia, lumber; stores; show, pomp
Attirant, e, *adj.* attractive, alluring, engaging, winning
Attirer, *v.a.* to attract; to draw; to entice; to allure; to decoy; to win, to gain; to draw on; to bring on *or* over; to bring; to procure; to induce; to excite; to incite; to inspire
S'—, *v.r.* to gain, to win; to bring *or* draw on oneself; to incur; to make (*enemies*); to get into (*scrapes*, &c.); to excite; to attract; to attract each other; to be attracted *or* drawn
Attiser, *v.a.* to make up, to stir up, to poke (*the fire*); (*fig.*) to stir up, to inflame, to excite. — *le feu,* (*fig.*) to fan the flame; to add fuel to the fire
Attisoir, Attisonnoir, *s.m.* (*tech.*) poker
Attitré, e, *adj.* regular; usual, ordinary; appointed; recognized; accredited; official; bribed, hired, hireling
Attitrer, *v.a.* to appoint, to name; to commission; to bribe, to hire; (*hunt.*) to place in readiness
Attitude, *s.f.* attitude, posture
Attole, Attolon, *s.m.* atoll, lagoon-island [contact
Attouchement, *s.m.* touch, feeling;
Attrac-teur, trice, *adj.* attracting; attractile
Attracti-f, ve, *adj.* attractive
Attraction, *s.f.* attraction [entice
Attraire, *v.a.* to attract, to allure, to
Attrait, *s.m.* attraction; allurement; bait; charm; taste; inclination; (*rel.*) comfort
Attrape, *s.f.* catch, trick, take-in, hoax, sell, bite; bait; snare, trap; (*in a piano*) check; (*tech.*) elbow-tongs; (*nav.*) life-line
Attrape, *s.m.f.* (*in compounds, from* **Attraper,** "to catch," &c.) thing *or* animal (*m.*) *or* person (*m.f.*) that catches, &c., catcher. — **-mouches,** *s.m.* (*trap*) fly-catcher, fly-trap; (*plant*) catchfly, fly-trap; (*bird*) fly-catcher. — **-nials,** — **-nigauds,** — **-lourdauds,** *s.m.* fool-trap, vulgar trick; clap-trap; catchpenny. — **-parterre,** *s.m.* clap-trap for the pit, clap-trap
Attraper, *v.a.* to trap, to entrap; to catch; to take in; to overreach; to deceive, to cheat, to trick, to play a trick to, to hoax, to chouse; to disappoint; to surprise; to overtake; to reach; to seize; to lay hold of; to get; to receive; to obtain; to take; to pick up; to strike; to hit; to hit off, to take off; to imitate; to knock. *Attrape!* you are caught! take that! that's for your pains! it serves you right!
S'—, *v.r.* to catch *or* &c. each other; to overreach oneself; to be *or* get caught, &c.; to catch; to knock oneself, to run (against); (*rid.*) to overreach [deceiver, cheat, trickster
Attrapeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* catcher; hunter;
Attrapoire, *s.f.* trap, snare; trick, take-in [engaging, winning
Attrayant, e, *adj.* attractive, alluring,
Attribuable, *adj.* attributable, ascribable; imputable; referable
Attribuer, *v.a.* to attribute; to ascribe; to impute; to refer; to attach, to assign; to grant; to confer; to award. *S'*—, to attribute to oneself; to claim; to assume, to take upon oneself; to be attributed, &c.
Attribut, *s.m.* attribute; quality; prerogative, privilege; symbol, emblem; (*log.*) predicate, attribute
Attributi-f, ve, *adj.* attributive
Attribution, *s.f.* attribution, ascription; conferring; prerogative, privilege; —**s,** *pl.* functions, duties; powers; province, department; (*law*) cognizance, competence [(*stolen goods*)
Attriquer, *v.a.* (*pop.*) to buy *or* receive
Attriqueu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*pop.*) buyer *or* receiver of stolen goods, fence
Attristant, e, *adj.* saddening, sad, sorrowful, grievous, melancholy, afflicting
Attrister, *v.a.* to sadden; to damp; to gloom, to throw a gloom over; to grieve, to afflict. *S'*—, to grieve, to sorrow; to become (*or* grow) sad *or* sorrowful *or* gloomy *or* melancholy
Attrit, e, *adj.* (*theol.*) attrite
Attrition, *s.f.* attrition
Attroupement, *s.m.* riotous *or* tumultuous assembly *or* meeting *or* crowd, crowd, multitude, gathering, mob, riot. *Loi contre les —s,* Riot act
Attrouper, *v.a.* to assemble, to gather. *S'*—, to flock together; to gather in crowds, to crowd, to get together in a
Atypique, *adj.* atypic [mob
Au [*contraction of* **A le,** *art.*]; (*cook.*) with; done in; preserved in; in; flavoured with; [*or simply invert, as*] *sauce — vin,* wine sauce [up
Aubade, *s.f.* morning serenade; blow-
Aubain, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) alien, foreigner
Aubaine, *s.f.* escheat to the Crown of the property of a deceased alien, aubaine; (*bonne —*) windfall, godsend, prize, good fortune, good job, piece of luck *or* of good fortune, luck. *Mauvaise —,* bad job
Aube, *s.f.* dawn, daybreak; alb; paddle-board, paddle; float-board; — *s.m.* (*bot.*) abele, abel-tree, white poplar. *Roue à —s,* paddle-wheel. *Vapeur à —s,* paddle-wheel steamer
Aubépine, *s.f.* hawthorn, whitethorn, hawthorn-blossom, Mayflower, may
Aubère, *adj.m.f., s.m.* flea-bitten grey
Auberge, *s.f.* inn, tavern; public-house
Aubergine, *s.f.* (*bot.*) egg-plant, aubergine; (*its fruit*) aubergine, egg-apple, mad-apple
Aubergiste, *s.m.f.* inn-keeper; publican; landlord, host; landlady, hostess
Aubète, Aubette, *s.f.* (*mil.*) orderly-room [virgin's bower
†**Aubevigne,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) traveller's joy,
Aubier, *s.m.* sapwood, sap, blea, alburnum
Aubifoin, *s.m.* (*bot.*) corn-flower
Aubin, *s.m.* Canterbury gallop, hand-gallop, canter
Aubiner, *v.n.a.* (*rid.*) to canter; (*hort., agr.*) to earth up; to strike (*vine-*
Aubour, *s.m.* (*bot.*) laburnum [*cuttings*)
Aubrier, *s.m.* (*bird*) hobby [laurel
Aucuba, *s.m.* (*bot.*) aucuba, variegated
Aucun, e, *adj. pron.* any; either; anyone; any man; no; none; not one; no one; not any; neither; not anyone; no man. — *s, d'* —*s,* (*old., fam.*) some, a few [times
Aucunefois, *adv.* (*old*) sometimes, at
Aucunement, *adv.* in any way, in any wise, at all; not at all, by no means, on no account, in no wise; (*in antiquated style*) in some degree, to some extent
Audace, *s.f.* audacity; boldness, daring
Audacieusement, *adv.* audaciously; boldly, daringly [daring
Audacieu-x, se, *adj.* audacious; bold,
Au-deçà, Au-dedans, Au-dehors, Au-delà, Au-dessous, Au-dessus, Au-devant. *V.* **Deçà, Dedans, Dehors,** &c.
Audience, *s.f.* audience; hearing; trial; court, sitting [appoint for hearing
Audiencer, *v.a.* to bring into court; to
Audiencier, *adj.m., s.m. Huissier* —, crier, usher (of a court)
Audit, *adj.m.* to *or* at the said; to *or* at the same; to *or* at ditto
Auditeur, *s.m.* hearer; auditor. — *bénévole,* favourably disposed hearer; amateur attendant
Auditi-f, ve, *adj.* auditory
Audition, *s.f.* audition, hearing; auditing, audit
Auditoire, *s.m.* auditory; bar, court; audience, hearers, assembly, meeting; congregation
Auditorat, *s.m.* auditorship
Auditrice, *s.f.* hearer, auditress
Auge, *s.f.* trough; hod, tray; channel; spout; bucket
Augée, *s.f.* troughful; hodful
Augelot, *s.m.* (*agr.*) ditch, trench
Auger, *v.a.* (*tech.*) to hollow out
Auget, *s.m.* small trough; trough (*of a bird's cage*); channel; spout; bucket
Augment, *s.m.* (*gram.*) augment; (*med.*) augmentation, augment
Augmentable, *adj.* augmentable, increasable [menter; — *adj.* augmenting
Augmenta-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* aug-
Augmentati-f, ve, *adj.* **Augmentatif,** *s.m.* augmentative
Augmentation, *s.f.* augmentation, increase; enlargement; addition; increase of salary *or* wages *or* rent; growth; rise, advance; improvement; aggravation
Augmenter, *v.a.n.,* **S'**—, *v.r.* to augment, to increase; to enlarge; to extend; to enhance; to improve, to better; to aggravate, to make worse; to raise the salary *or* the wages of; to raise . . .'s rent; to raise; to rise, to advance; to grow
Augural, e, *adj.* augural, augurial
Augure, *s.m.* augury, omen, sign; augur. *De bon* —, auspicious, of good omen. *De mauvais* —, ominous, portentous, of ill omen, ill-omened
Augurer, *v.a.n.* to augur
Auguste, *adj.* august; — *s.m.* (*obsolete for* **août**) August; (*person's name*) Au-
Augustement, *adv.* augustly [gustus
Augustin, e, *s.m.f.* Augustine, Augustinian, Austin friar, Augustine (nun)
Augustine, *s.f.* spirit-lamp foot-warmer
Augustinien, ne, *adj. s.* Augustinian
Aujourd'hui, *adv. s.m.* to-day, this day; nowadays, now, at present; the present time, the present day. *Le jour* or *la journée d'*—, to-day. — *même,* this very day; even to this day

Aulique, *adj. m.f., s.f.* aulic
Au-lit, *int.* (*hunt.*) tally-ho!
Aulne, *s.m. V.* **Aune,** *s.m.*
Auloffée, *s.f.* (*nav.*) luffing, coming up
Aulnée. *V.* **Aunée**
Aulostome, *s.m. V.* **Fistulaire,** *s.m.*
Aulx (*old pl. of* **All**)
†Aumailles, *s.f.pl.* horned cattle
Aumône, *s.f.* alms, alms-giving, charity, benefaction, donation, gift, dole, relief, assistance; (*formerly*) fine. *Demander l'—,* to beg. *Faire l'—,* to give alms, to give to the poor, to bestow charity; to dole out, to give
Aumônerie, *s.f.* almonry; chaplaincy, chaplainship [ordinary
Aumônier, *s.m.* almoner; chaplain;
Aumônière, *s.f.* alms-bag, alms-purse, collection-purse; almoner (*nun*)
Aumuce, Aumusse, *s.f.* almuce, amess, amyss
Aunage, *s.m.* alnage, measuring by the ell; measuring; measure [tion
Aunaie, *s.f.* alder-grove, alder plantation
Aune, *s.m.* (*bot.*) alder, alder-tree; (*German myth.*) elf. *Le roi des — s,* the erl-King (*the King of the elves*)
Aune, *s.f.* ell; ell-measure; (*fig.*) measure, standard. *Tout du long de l'—,* the whole length; from beginning to end; plenty, enough of it, excessively, with a vengeance. *Je sais ce qu'en vaut l'—,* I know it by experience, I have learnt it to my cost, I have tried it, I know what that is
Aunée, *s.f.* (*bot.*) elecampane
Auner, *v.a.* to measure by the ell; to measure; to judge of, to appreciate, to value
Auneur, *s.m.* alnager, measurer
Auparavant, *adv.* before; previously; before now, ere now; formerly, once; in the first place; first of all, first
Auprès de, *prep.* near; close to, close by; by; next to; about; with; to; at the court of; in the presence of; in the opinion of; in the eyes of; in comparison with
Auprès, *adv.* near, close, close by; at hand, near at hand; near it, near them, close to it *or* them, by it *or* them; next to it, next to them; in comparison with it *or* them. *Tout —,* very near, quite close
Auquel [*contraction of* **A lequel**]
Aura, *s.f.* (*med.*) aura
Aurade, *s.f.* (*fish*) gilthead
Aurate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) aurate [breeze
Aure, *s.f.* (*old*) aura; breath of wind,
Auréole, *s.f.* aureola, glory, halo, halo of glory, nimbus; crown of glory; circle; (*anat., med.*) areola; (*astr.*)
Auréoler, *v.a.* to halo [aureola
Auriculaire, *adj.* auricular; ear. *Doigt —, —(s.m.),* ear-finger, little finger. *Témoin —,* ear-witness
Auricule, *s.f.* small ear; (*anat.*) auricle, external ear; (*plant, mollusc*) auricula [lated, eared
Auriculé, e, *adj.* auricled, auriculated, auriculé
Aurifère, *adj.* auriferous [gold
Aurification, *s.f.* stopping (*teeth*) with
Aurifier, *v.a.* to stop (*a tooth*) with gold
Auriforme, *adj.* auriform, ear-shaped
†Aurillard. *V.* **Oreillard**
Aurine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) aurine
Aurique, *adj.* (*nav.*) shoulder of mutton
Auriste, *s.m.* aurist, aural surgeon
‡Aurochs, *s.m.* (*zool.*) aurochs
Aurone, *s.f.* (*bot.*) abrotanum, southernwood. — *mâle,* southernwood. *femelle,* lavender-cotton
Auroral, e, *adj.* auroral
Aurore, *s.f.* dawn, dawn of day, daybreak; morning, morn; day; east; (*astr.*) aurora; — *s.m.* gold-colour; — *adj.* gold-coloured. — *boréale,* aurora borealis, northern lights
Auscultateur, *s.m.* auscultator; — *adj.m.* auscultating, auscultatory
Auscultation, *s.f.* (*med.*) auscultation
Ausculter, *v.a.* (*med.*) to auscultate
Ausculteur. *V.* **Auscultateur**
Auspice, *s.m.* auspice
Aussi, *adv. conj.* also, too, likewise; besides, moreover; therefore, so, and so, accordingly; as; as much; equally; so; so much; such; but then; then; now; indeed; either. — *bien,* as well; so well; as much; so much; any more; the more so as; as; for, because; and indeed, indeed, in fact; besides, moreover. —*peu que,* as little *or* as few as
Aussière, *s.f.* (*nav.*) hawser. — *de halage,* warp
Aussitôt, *adv. prep.* immediately, directly, at once; as soon as; immediately after. — *que,* as soon as; so soon as. *D'—,* so soon. — *dit,* — *fait;* — *pris,* — *pendu,* no sooner said than done, before you could say Jack Robinson
Auster, *s.m.* auster, south wind
Austère, *adj.* austere; stern, rigid, severe; strict; harsh, rough, sharp
Austèrement, *adv.* austerely; sternly, rigidly, severely; strictly
Austérité, *s.f.* austerity; sternness, rigidness, severity; strictness; harshness, roughness, sharpness
Austral, e, *adj.* austral, southern, southerly, south
Australasien, ne, *adj. s.* Australasian
Australien, ne, *adj. s.* Australian
Australasien, ne, *adj. s.* Australasian
Austro-, (*in compounds*) Austro- ...
Autan, *s.m.* south wind; stormy wind, storm, blast
Autant, *adv.* as much; as many; as far; as long; as often; as loud; as well; as good; so much; so many; so far; so long; so often; so loud; so well; so good; the same, the like; as. *D'— mieux,* so much the better, all the better, all the more, the more, the more so, the rather, specially, especially. *D'— moins,* so much the less, all the less, the less, the less so. *D'— plus,* so much the more, all the more, the more, the more so, the rather, specially, especially. *D'— que,* inasmuch as, specially *or* especially as, more especially as, as. — *vaut,* one may as well; it is as well; quite as much. — *vaudrait,* one might as well; it would be as well
Autel, *s.m.* altar; communion-table; (—, —**s,** *pl.*) religion, worship, Church; (*astr.*) Ara. *Grand* or *maître —,* high altar. *Le sacrifice de l'—,* the mass
Auteur, *s.m.* author; authoress; maker; inventor; inventress; discoverer; contriver; deviser; designer; framer; promoter; cause, source; originator; creator; founder; achiever; committer; perpetrator; spreader; informant; authority; writer; composer; painter, sculptor, engraver, artist, master; work; classic; (*pop.*) parent; (*law*) voucher; client. *Droit d'—,* copyright; author's share (*in a dramatic performance*)
Authenticité, *s.f.* authenticity
Authentification, *s.f.* authentication
Authentifier, *v.a.* to authenticate. *S'—,* to become authentic, to be authenticated
Authentique, *adj.m.f., s.f.* authentic, original
Authentiquement, *adv.* authentically
Authentiquer, *v.a.* to authenticate
Autobiographe, *s.m.f.* autobiographer
Autobiographe-ie, -ique, -iquement. *V.* page 3, § 1
‡Autochtone, *s.m.* autochthon; —*adj.* autochthonal, autochthonous
Autoclave, *s.m.* (*adject., Marmite* **or** *appareil —*) digester [autocratic
Autocrate, *s.m.f.* autocrat; — *adj.*
Autocratie, *s.f.* autocracy [p. 3, § 1
Autocrat-ique, -iquement, &c. *V.*
Autocratrice, *s.f.* autocratrix
Autodafé, *s.m.* auto da fé, auto de fe; bonfire
Autographe, *adj.* autograph; — *s.m.* autograph; autographer
Autographie, *s.f.* autography
Autographier, *v.a.* to autograph. *S'—,* to be autographed [page 3, § 1
Autograph-ique, -iquement. *V.*
Autographomane, *s.m.f.* autographomaniac [mania
Autographomanie, *s.f.* autographo-
Automate, *s.m.* automaton; — *adj.* automaton, automatic
Automat-ique, -iquement, -isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Automatiser, *v.a.* to automatize
Automédon, *s.m.* Automedon, charioteer; (*jest.*) Jehu, coachman, driver; cabby, jarvey
Automnal, e, *adj.* autumnal, autumn
Automnation, *s.f.* (*agr.*) autumnation, autumnal influence [leaf, fall
Automne, *s.m.f.* autumn; fall of the
Automobile, *adj.* self-moving, self-acting. *Voiture —, —, s.f.* motor vehicle, motor car [**mobile**] — *s.m.* automotor
Automo-teur, trice, *adj. V.* **Auto-**
Autonome, *adj.* autonomous, self-governed, independent, free
Autonomie, *s.f.* autonomy, self-government, free government, independence, freedom. — *administrative,* local self-government. — *politique,* home-rule
Autoplast-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Autopsie, *s.f.* autopsy, post-mortem examination [examination of
Autopsier, *v.a.* to make a post-mortem
Autoptique, *adj.* autoptic
Autor. *D'—, D'— et d'achar,* authoritatively; with a high hand; briskly; vigorously; irresistibly; unanswerably; authoritative; brisk; vigorous; irresistible; unanswerable
Autorisable, *adj.* authorizable
Autorisa-teur, trice, *adj.* authorizing; — *s.m.f.* authorizer; licenser
Autorisation, *s.f.* authorization; authority, consent, permission; licence; power; warrant
Autoriser, *v.a.* to authorize, to give authority to; to empower; to commission; to qualify; to license; to warrant; to justify; to legalize; to sanction; to allow
s'—, *v.r.* to assume *or* acquire *or* gain *or* get authority; to get credit; to ground *or* justify oneself on the authority (of); to think oneself warranted (by); to act on the authority (of); to become *or* be authorized, to be warranted
Autoritaire, *adj.* authoritative [ly
Autoritairement, *adv.* authoritative-
Autorité, *s.f.* authority; power; rule, sway; control; credit; influence; sanction; countenance, support; weight; consideration; credibility; testimony; precedent. *Par — de justice,* by a magistrate's order; (*of sales*) under an execution *or* distress. *Les agents de l'—,* the police agents. *Faire —,* to be an authority
Autotype, *s.m.adj.* autotype
Autour, *s.m.* goshawk
Autour, *prep. adv.* around, round, about; around *or* about it, around *or* about them
Autourserie, *s.f.* goshawk training
Autoursier, *s.m.* goshawk trainer, ostringer
Autre, *adj. pron.* other; different; else;

another; further, farther; next; second; better; superior; greater; more; other person; other fellow; other thing, other affair; other trick, &c. *Tout* —, quite different; any other. *Les* —*s*, the other (...); the others; others, other people. *Nul* —, *aucun* —, no other; no one else. *Quelque* —, some other; some one else. *Nous* —*s*, we; ourselves; all of us. *Vous* —*s*, you fellows; you; yourselves; all of you. *A d'*—*s !* nonsense! don't tell me! that won't do for me! tell that to others! tell that to the marines! I know better! *Ne pas en faire d'*—*s*, not to act otherwise, to do nothing else. *Il n'en fait pas d'* —*s, jamais d'* —*s*, he does nothing else, that is the way with him, always the way with him. *Comme un* —, like another; as good as another; common. *Comme dit l'* — or *cet*—, as the saying is, as our friend has it. *En voici bien d'une* —, here is another strange affair; this is still more singular; well, this is strange!

Autrefois, *adv.* formerly, in former times, once, of old, of yore; once upon a time. *D'*—, of former times; bygone

Autrement, *adv.* otherwise; differently, in another way, not in the same way (as); in other respects; else, or else; a good deal more *or* better; more, better; much, very [Austrian fashion

Autrichien, ne, *adj. s.* Austrian;

Autruche, *s.f.* ostrich; dolt, blockhead

Autruchon, *s.m.* young ostrich

Autrui, *s.m.* another; others, other people

Auvent, *s.m.* shed, penthouse, lean-to; weather-board; tilt, awning; garden-mat, matting, screen

†**Auvergnat, e,** *adj. s.* of Auvergne; native of Auvergne; Auvergnat

Auvernat, *s.m.* auvernat (*Orleans wine*)

Auverpin, *s.m.* (*fam.*) Auvergnat

Aux [*contraction of* **A les,** *art.*]; (*cook.*) with; done in; preserved in; in; flavoured with; [*or simply invert, as*] *soupe — choux*, cabbage soup, *tarte — confitures*, jam tart, &c.

Auxdites, *adj.f.pl.*, **Auxdits,** *adj.m.pl.* to *or* at the said; to *or* at the same, to (*or* at ditto

Auxiliaire, *adj.* auxiliary; subsidiary; temporary (*naval officer*); —*s.m.f.* auxiliary; subsidiary; aid, helper, assistant [**quelles**]

Auxquelles [*contraction of* **A lesquelles**]

Auxquels [*contraction of* **A lesquels**]

Avachi, e, *part. adj.* flabby, loose, out of shape, hanging down, flagging

Avachir (S'), *v.r.* to become (*or* get) flabby *or* loose *or* out of shape, to hang down, to flag| *Donneur d'* —, guarantor

Aval, *s.m.* (*pl.* —**s**) (*com.*) guarantee.

Aval, *s.m.* (*no plural*) lower part (*of a river*). *En* —, down stream, downward, down, below. *Vent d'*—, wind from down stream

Avalage, *s.m.* navigation *or* distance down stream; letting down into a cellar; leakage

Avalaison, *s.f.* flood, torrent; heap of alluvial stones; continuance of winds from down stream

Avalanche, *s.f.* avalanche, snow-slip

Avalasse, *s.f. V.* **Avalaison**

Avalé, e, *adj.* swallowed; let down; hanging down, falling down, flagging, flabby; sunk, sunken, fallen in; sloping off, low; gone down stream

Avalement, *s.m.* letting down, lowering; swallowing

Avaler, *v.a.n.* to swallow; to swallow down; to devour; to drink up; to quaff; to swill; to endure; to brook, to pocket; to put up with; to let down; to lower; to take off *or* down; (*hort.*) *V.* **Ébotter;** (*com.*) to guarantee; (*navig.*) to go down stream, to follow the current, to float *or* drift down; (*of the wind*) to veer downward. *S'*—, to hang down; to flag; to sink, to go down, to fall in; to go down stream; to be swallowed, &c.; to devour each other [swashbuckler

Avale-tout-cru, *s.m.* (*pop.*) braggart,

Avaleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* swallower; glutton. — *de gens*, — *de charrettes ferrées*, braggart. — *de pois gris*, great glutton, greedy guts; quack [dead wools

Avalies, *s.f.pl.* skin-wool, pelt-wool,

Avaliser, *v.a.* (*com.*) to guarantee

Avaliste, *s.m.* (*com.*) guarantor

Avaloire, *s.f.* gullet, swallow; (*of harness*) breech-band, breeching; (*fish.*) cruive [hoof (from laminitis, &c.)

Avalure, *s.f.* (*vet.*) sloughing of the

Avançage, *s.m.* cab-stand, stand

Avance, *s.f.* projection; seat (*of a window*); knee-roll (*of a saddle*), roll of the flap; canopy-front (*of a carriage*); advance; advance-money; money in hand; work done; distance *or* time in advance; first step; start; offer; gain, advantage, benefit, good; (*of a clock or chronometer or watch*) fastness, fast, gaining rate; (*word marked on a watch*) fast. *A l'*—, *d'*—, *en*—, *par* —, in advance, by anticipation, beforehand, before o.'s time, early, too fast. *Prendre l'*—, to get the start

Avancé, e, *adj.* advanced; forward; protruding; far gone; late (*hour*); overripe; tainted; wiser, better, better off, nearer; liberal. *Garde* —*e, poste* —, advanced (*or* advance) guard, advanced post, outpost. *Ouvrage* —, (*fort.*) outwork. *Être bien* —, to be the better *or* the wiser (for it); to have gained much (by it); to be in a pretty plight. *N'en être pas plus* —, to be none the wiser *or* the better *or* the nearer (for it) [cause out of its turn

Avancé, *s.m.* (*law*) order to advance a

Avancée, *s.f.* (*mil.*) advanced (*or* advance) guard, advanced post, outpost

Avancement, *s.m.* advancement; promotion; preferment; rise; improvement; progress; proficiency; forwardness

Avancer, *v.a.* to advance; to bring *or* put forward *or* forth; to bring nearer; to present, to offer; to hold out; to stretch out; to forward; to hasten, to accelerate; to push on, to get on; to urge; to force; to mature; to raise, to promote, to prefer; to help; to benefit; to shorten; to assert; to state; to give; to move, to play; to put on *or* forward (*a clock or watch*); — *v.n.* to advance; to move *or* get *or* go *or* come *or* step forward *or* on; to pass on; to proceed; to rise; to be promoted; to improve, to progress, to make progress; to avail, to profit; to encroach; to protrude, to project, to come out, to jut *or* stand out; to be in advance; (*of a clock or watch*) to be fast, to be too fast, to gain. *Faire* —, to make (...) go *or* come forward; to push on *or* forward; to bring on *or* up; to call. *N'*— *à rien*, to do no good; to be of no use; to lead to no result. *Cela m'avance bien !* what good is that to me? *Avancez !* go on! come on! forward!

S'—, *v.r.* to advance; to move *or* get *or* go *or* come *or* step forward; to proceed; to stand forward; to make progress, to progress; to move *or* go *or* come *or* get on; to approach, to draw near, to draw on; to rise; to go far; to engage oneself; to project, to jut out; to protrude; to advance oneself, to get preferment

Avanceur, *s.m.* advancer, forwarder

Avançon, *s.m.* (*fish.*) snood

Avanie, *s.f.* insult, affront, outrage; molestation, exaction

Avano, *s.m.* shrimp-net, prawn-net

Avant, *s.m.* forepart, front; (*nav.*) forepart, head, bow; — *prep. adj*, before; ere; till; above; fore, front; — *adv.* before; previously; before then; till then; far; deep; deeply; forward; far advanced; late; till late. — *que*, — *de*, before. — *tout*, first, first of all; above all things, above all, especially. *D'*—, before, preceding; fore. *De l'*—, (*nav.*) fore; ahead. *De l'*— *à l'arrière*, (*nav.*) from stem to stern, fore and aft. *En* —, forward, onward, on; forth; in front; foremost; (*nav.*) ahead. *En* — *de*, before; in front of; in advance of; beyond. *En* — *marche !* (*mil.*) forward! *Plus* —, farther, further; deeper. *Aller de l'*—, (*nav.*) to go ahead; to make *or* have headway. — **-bec,** *s.m.* upstream, cutwater (*of a bridge*). — **-bras,** *s.m.* (*anat.*) forearm. — **-brise,** *s.f.* early breeze, morning breeze. — **-chœur,** *s.m.* choir-screen. — **-cœur,** *s.m.* (*anat.*) pit of the stomach; (*fam.*) bosom; (*vet.*) dropsical effusion between the fore legs. — **-corps,** *s.m.* (*arch.*) projection. — **-cour,** *s.f.* front yard, front court. — **-coureur,** *s.m.* forerunner; precursor, harbinger; premonitory symptom; (*mil.*) van-courier; (*adj.*) precursory, betokening, foreboding, premonitory. — **-courrier, ière,** *s.m.f.* forerunner; harbinger. — **-dernier, ière,** *adj. s.* last but one, before last. — **-deux,** *s.m.* (*a dancing step*). — **-faire-droit,** *s.m.* (*law*) preventive injunction. — **-fossé,** *s.m.* (*fort.*) avant-fosse. — **-garde,** *s.f.* (*mil., nav.*) vanguard, van. — **-goût,** *s.m.* foretaste; earnest; anticipation. — **-hier,** *adv. s.m.* the day before yesterday. (— *-hier soir*, the evening before last.) — **-main,** *s.m.* fore-hand stroke; (*of a horse*) fore quarters, fore-hand; (*at cards*) lead. — **-midi,** *s.m.* forenoon. — **-mur,** *s.m.* outer wall. — **-pêche,** *s.f.* early Anne peach. — **-pied,** *s.m.* (*anat.*) metatarsus; (*of a boot or shoe*) vamp, upper leather. — **-pognet,** *s.m.* (*anat.*) metacarpus. — **-port,** *s.m.* outer harbour. — **-porte,** *s.f.* outer door. — **-poste,** *s.m.* outpost. — **-projet,** *s.m.* first draught, preliminary estimate. — **-propos,** *s.m.* preface, preamble, introduction, preliminary matter. — **-quart,** *s.m.* (*of a clock*) warning; warning bell. — **-scène,** *s.f.* stage-front, front of the stage, proscenium; stage-box; (*fig.*) previous events, foregone incidents, anterior part of the drama; preliminaries. — **-toit,** *s.m.* projecting roof; caves. — **-train,** *s.m.* fore carriage; (*of a gun-carriage*) limber; (*of a plough*) wheels, wheel; (*of a horse, &c.*) fore quarters. — **-veille,** *s.f.* day before the eve, two days before

Avantage, *s.m.* advantage; benefit; profit; gain; interest; superiority; odds; favour; behalf; credit; settlement; endowment; gift; gratuity; privilege; quality; pleasure; (*rid.*) whip-hand. *L'*— *du vent*, (*nav.*) the weather-gage

Avantager, *v.a.* to advantage, to give an advantage *or* advantages to; to benefit; to favour; to gift; to endow; to improve the look of; to set off; to make a settlement upon, to settle upon. *S'*—, to give advantages to each other; to take advantage (of)

Avantageusement, *adv.* advantageously; profitably; favourably; eligibly; conveniently; highly, well; to the best advantage

Avantageu-x, se, *adj.* advantageous; beneficial, profitable; useful; convenient; eligible; favourable; creditable; agreeable; commanding; prepossessing; noble; conceited, presuming, assuming; (*of dress*) becoming

Avare, *adj.* avaricious, miserly; stingy, niggardly; sparing; greedy, grasping; — *s.m.f.* miser; niggard [ly; sparingly

Avarement, *adv.* avariciously; stingi-

Avariable, *adj.* damageable

Avarice, *s.f.* avarice, avariciousness; stinginess, niggardliness

Avaricieusement. *V.* **Avarement**

Avaricieu-x, se, *adj. s.* *V.* **Avare**

Avarie, *s.f.* damage; average; loss; harbour-dues

Avarier, *v.a.* to damage, to spoil, to injure. *S'*—, to become *or* be damaged,

Avaste, *adv.* (*nav., old*) avast! [&c.

Avatar, Avatara, *s.m.* avatar, avatara

A vau-l'eau, &c. *See Letter* **V**

Avé, *s.m.* ave. — *Maria,* ave Maria

Avec, *prep. adv.* with; along with; by; in; for; of; among; towards; against; add to; besides; in spite of, notwithstanding; with it *or* them; with it *or* them on. — *cela,* with that *or* &c. (*V.* **Cela**). — *cela* (or *ça*) *que,* and ... besides that, and ... too, and ... withal, add to this; and then; as if; indeed one would think (that); you don't mean to say (that); ha! ha! indeed, forsooth. *D'*—, from

Avecque, (*old poetry*) *V.* **Avec**

Aveindre, *v.a.* to fetch, to take (from,

Aveinière, *s.f.* oat-field [out of)

Avelanède, *s.f.* valonia

Aveline, *s.f.* filbert, cob-nut

Avelinier, *s.m.* filbert-tree

Aven, *s.m.* crevice (*in a mountain*)

Avénacé, e, *adj.* avenaceous

Avénage, *s.m.* (*feud.*) avenage

Avenamment, *adv.* engagingly, pleasingly

Avenant, e, *adj.* good-looking, comely, prepossessing, engaging, pleasing, agreeable, taking; happening, occurring; falling. *A l'*—, answering (to), appropriate (to), of a piece (with), in keeping (with), to match, to correspond; in the same proportion *or* degree [of altered policy

Avenant, *s.m.* (*of insurance*) declaration

Avènement, *s.m.* accession, coming,

Avèneron, *s.m.* wild oats [advent

Avénière, *s.f.* *V.* **Aveinière**

Avenir, *v.n.* (*old*) *V.* **Advenir**

Avenir, *s.m.* future, time to come, future times, futurity; future prospects, prospects; hope, hopes, promise; chance of success; future career; after-life; future welfare *or* existence; posterity. *A l'*—, in future; henceforth, hereafter. *D'*—, *qui a de l'*—, of promise, promising, rising

A-venir, *s.m.* (*law*) writ of summons

Avent, *s.m.* Advent

Aventure, *s.f.* adventure; venture; chance, accident; luck; fortune; occurrence, circumstance, occasion; event; story; intrigue, love-affair; fate; lot. *Bonne*—, *la bonne*—, fortune, o.'s fortune, fortunes; destiny; prediction; luck. *Grosse* —, (*nav.*) bottomry. *A l'*—, at haphazard; at a venture, at random. *D'*—, of adventure, &c.; adventurous. *D'*—, *par* —, by chance, perchance, peradventure. *Mal d'*—, whitlow. *Tenter l'*—, to try o.'s luck, to chance it

Aventuré, e, *adj.* ventured, risked, hazarded; hazardous; bold

Aventurer, *v.a.*, **S'**—, *v.r.* to adventure, to venture, to risk, to hazard [ously

Aventureusement, *adv.* adventur-

Aventureu-x, se, *adj.* adventurous, venturous, venturesome

Aventur-ier, ière, *s.m.f.* adventurer; adventuress; — *adj.* *V.* **Aventureux**

Aventurine, *s.f. adj.* (*min.*) aventurine, avanturine [turine

Aventuriné, e, *adj.* aventurine, avan-

Avenu, e, *adj.* happened, occurred, done. *Non* —, not having taken place, not having been done *or* said; (*law*) (*nul et non* —) null and void

Avenue, *s.f.* avenue, walk; way, road, passage, entrance; carriage-drive

Avérage, *s.m.* (*com.*) average

Averane, *s.m.* (*zool.*) bell-bird

Avérer, *v.a.* to ascertain; to prove, to evince, to show the truth of; to confirm; to establish. *S'*—, to be ascertained *or* proved *or* &c.

Averhan. *V.* **Tétras**

Averse, *s.f.* (heavy) shower, downpour

Aversion, *s.f.* aversion; dislike. *Avoir en* —, to dislike

Averti, e, *part. adj.*, **Averti,** *s.m.* informed, warned, &c. (*V.* **Avertir**). *Se tenir pour* —, to take it (*or* this) as a warning; to be on o.'s guard. *Un homme averti en vaut deux,* forewarned, forearmed [**Tournis**

Avertin, *s.m.* raving mania; (*vet.*) *V.* **Avertineu-x, se,** *adj.* (*vet.*) affected with sturdy (*or* with the gid)

Avertir, *v.a.* to inform, to let know, to tell; to advise, to give notice; to warn, to caution; to admonish. *Faire* —, to send notice, to send word

Avertissement, *s.m.* information; notice; notification; advice; warning, caution; admonition; advertisement (*in a book*)

Avertisseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* warner, monitor, adviser; (*theat.*) stage-wait, call-boy; — *adj.* warning, premonitory. — *d'incendie,* fire-alarm

Aveu, *s.m.* avowal, confession; admission; acknowledgment; opinion; testimony; declaration; revelation; consent, approbation; recognition, recognizance; avowed social position, character; acknowledged authorship. *Gens* or *hommes sans* —, vagrants, vagabonds

Aveugle, *adj. s.m.f.* blind; ignorant; deluded; implicit; blind man (*or* boy) *or* woman (*or* girl), blind person; — *s.m.* (*zool., serpent* —) blind-worm, slow-worm. — *né, e,* — *de naissance,* born blind. *A l'*—, *en* —, blindly, inconsiderately

Aveuglement, *s.m.* blinding; blindness; ignorance; infatuation; (*nav.*) fothering (*a leak*)

Aveuglément, *adv.* blindly; implicitly

Aveugler, *v.a.* to blind; to make blind; to dazzle; to delude; to darken, to obscure, to cloud; (*nav.*) to fother (*a leak*). *S'*—, to blind oneself; to shut o.'s eyes, to be blind, not to see; to deceive *or* flatter oneself

Aveuglette (A l'), *adv.* groping, in the dark; purblindly

Aveulir, *v.a.* to soften, to tone down

Aviceptologie, *s.f.* aviceptology, treatise on fowling *or* bird-catching

Avicide, *s.m.* avicide [living on birds

Avicole, *adj.* avicultural; (*of parasites*)

Avicule, *s.f.* avicula, pearl-oyster

Aviculteur, *s.m.* aviculturist

Aviculture, *s.f.* aviculture

Avide, *adj.* greedy, eager, avid; covetous, grasping; thirsting, thirsty; hungry

Avidement, *adv.* greedily; eagerly; covetously

Avidité, *s.f.* avidity; greediness; eagerness; covetousness; thirst; appetite, hunger

†**Avignonais, e,** *adj. s.* of Avignon, Avignonese, native of Avignon

Avilir, *v.a.* to degrade; to debase; to demean; to vilify; to disgrace; to discredit; to depreciate; to disparage; to lower; to humble. *S'*—, to degrade *or* &c. oneself; to be depreciated *or* undervalued; to fall

Avilissement, *s.m.* degradation; debasement; disgrace; discredit; depreciation; disparagement; humiliation; contempt

Aviné, e, *adj.* drunken; drunk, tipsy, lushy; unsteady *or* shaky from drink; seasoned (with wine). *Avoir les jambes* —*es,* to be reeling drunk

Aviner, *v.a.* to season (with wine)

Aviron, *s.m.* oar. — *de l'avant,* bow-oar. — *de l'arrière,* stroke-oar. — *de couple,* double-banked oar; scull. — *de pointe,* single-banked oar; oar. — *de queue,* stern-oar, steering-oar. *A* —*s,* oared. *A l'*—, rowing. *Aller à l'*—, to row

Avironnerie, *s.f.* oar-making *or* trade; oar-maker's shed, oar-shed, oar-shop; [oars

Avironnier, *s.m.* oar-maker

Avis, *s.m.* opinion, mind; advice; piece of advice; counsel; vote; motion; decision; intelligence, news; information; intimation; notice; warning, caution; admonition; hint; advertisement (*in a book*). — *au lecteur,* advertisement to the reader; hint; warning, caution; a word to the wise. *A mon* —, in my opinion, to my mind. *Aller aux* —, to vote, to put it to the vote. *Changer d'*—, to change *or* alter o.'s mind. *Il m'est* —, *m'est* —, I rather think, I think, I have some notion *or* some idea. *Il y a jour d'*—, there is no hurry

Avisé, e, *adj.* prudent, wise, circumspect, wary, cautious; discreet; cunning; imagined, thought of; perceived; advised. *Mal* —, *V.* **Mal-avisé**

Aviser, *v.a.n.* to espy, to perceive, to see; to single out; to inform; to advise; to warn, to caution; to order; to think; to consider; to reflect; to mind; to think proper; to resolve

S'—, *v.r.* to bethink oneself; to think; (it) to occur (to); to imagine; to contrive, to devise, to invent; to take it into o.'s head; to be so minded as (to); to venture; to dare; to presume; to try; to notice. *Ne vous en avisez pas,* you had better not try, you had better not [vessel, advice-boat

Aviso, *s.m.* despatch-boat, despatch-

†**Avitaillement,** *s.m.* victualling; provisions

†**Avitailler,** *v.a.* to provision, to victual

S'—, *v.r.* to take in provisions; to be provisioned

†**Avitailleur,** *s.m.* (*obsolete*) army *or* navy contractor, victualler, caterer

Avivage, *s.m.* polishing; brightening; heightening; hewing

Aviver, *v.a.* to polish; to brighten; to heighten; to sharpen; to hew; to excite, to stir; to brisk up; to enliven; to animate; to quicken. *S'*—, to be polished, &c.; to become animated; to become sharp *or* keen (*or* sharper, keener, more acute); to brighten up, to become brighter; to brisk up

Avives, *s.f.pl.* (*vet.*) strangles

Avocasser, *v.n.* to drudge at the bar, to pettifog [fogging; chicanery

Avocasserie, *s.f.* pettifoggery, petti-

Avocassier, *s.m.* pettifogger

Avocassi-er, ère, *adj.* pettifogging

Avocat, *s.m.* barrister, counsel; counsellor; pleader; advocate; lawyer; defender, protector; intercessor, mediator; solicitor; (*bot.*) avocado-pear, alligator-pear. — *consultant,* consulting barrister, chamber-counsel, special pleader. — *plaidant,* pleader, barrister, counsel. — *général,* solicitor-general

Avocate, *s.f.* (female) advocate, mediatrix, interceder, defender
Avocatier, *s.m.* avocado-pear tree
Avocette, *s.f.* (*bird*) avocet, avoset
Avoine, *s.f.* oat, oats; —**s,** *pl.* oat-crop. — *élevée,* oat-grass. *Folle* —, wild oat. *D'*—, of oats, oat, oaten
Avoinerie, *s.f.* oat-field
Avoir, *v.a.* to have; to get, to obtain; to catch; to possess; to enjoy; to be worth; to have got; to hold; to get hold of; to keep; to wear, to have on, to feel; to be; to measure; must; should; to need; to carry; to bear; to meet with; to see; to be the matter with; to ail. *Cette règle a* 30 *centimètres de long* or *de longueur,* that ruler is 12 inches long *or* measures 12 inches in length. *Quel âge avez-vous?* how old are you? *J'ai vingt ans,* I am twenty years old, I am twenty. *Qu'avez-vous? Qu'est-ce que vous avez?* what is the matter with you? (*à . . .*) what makes you (. . .)? *Je n'ai rien,* there is nothing the matter with me. *Y* —, there be, there to be; to be the matter. *Il y a, (imp.)* there is; there are; it is; it is now; it was; the matter is; since, ago. *Il peut y* —, there may *or* can be. *Il va y* —, there is going to be; it will soon be. *Qu'a-t-il? Qu'est-ce qu'il a?* what is the matter with him? *Que peut-il y* —? what can there be? what can be the matter? *Qu'y a-t-il? Qu'est-ce qu'il y a?* what is there? what is it? what is the matter? *Il y a dix ans,* ten years ago; it is now ten years; it is ten years since. *Il y a de cela dix ans,* that (*or* it) was ten years ago, it is now ten years since. *Il y a aujourd'hui un an, huit jours,* &c., this day last year, last week, &c. *Il y a dix ans que je l'aime,* I have loved her for these ten years. *Il y a plus de vingt ans que je travaille à ce dictionnaire,* I have been working more than twenty years at this dictionary. *Il n'a plus qu'à mourir,* nothing remains for him but to die. *Il n'y a plus qu'à mourir,* there only remains to die. *Il y en a encore,* there is some left. *Il n'y en a plus,* there is no more left. *Il y a plus,* nay more, moreover, more than that. *Il n'y a qu'à,* it is only at *or* in; it is enough to; one has only to; if it should. *Y en a-t-il?* is there any? *Y en a-t-il!* what a lot there is! what a lot! *En* —, to have some *or* any. *En* — *à* or *contre,* to be angry with; to have to complain of; to blame; to be after *or* at; to think of. *Il en a, (fam.)* he has caught it. *En a-t-il!* what a lot he has! *Malgré qu'on en ait, quoi qu'on en ait,* in spite of oneself; however much one may dislike it. *Il en a pour longtemps,* he is in for a long time to come; it will last (*or* take) him a long time, he will not have done for a long time. *Il y en a pour longtemps,* it will be a long time (before . . .); it will last a long time. *Il en a pour son argent,* he has his money's worth. *Il n'aurait qu'à,* he might happen to, if he were to
Avoir, *s.m.* possessions, property; fortune; all; credit, creditor, credit-side, creditor-side. *Tout son* —, o.'s all, all one has
Avoira, *s.m.* (*bot.*) oil-palm
Avoir-du-poids, *s.m.* (*Engl.*) avoirdupois [joining
Avoisinant, e, *adj.* neighbouring, ad-
Avoisiné, e, *adj.* having neighbours. *Être bien* (or *mal*) —, to have good (*or* bad) neighbours, to be in a good (*or* in a bad) neighbourhood [imity
Avoisinement, *s.m.* nearness, prox-
Avoisiner, *v.a.* to be near; to border upon; to be adjacent *or* contiguous to, to adjoin
Avorté, e, *part. adj.* abortive
Avortement, *s.m.* abortion, miscarriage; abortiveness; failure
Avorter, *v.n.* to abort, to miscarry; to slip *or* slink young; to be *or* prove abortive; to become stunted; to fail. *Faire* —, to cause *or* procure abortion; to make *or* render abortive; to nip in the bud; to stunt; to cause the failure of; to frustrate; to baffle
Avorton, *s.m.* abortion; abortive child; scrubby fellow, runt, shrimp
Avouable, *adj.* avowable
Avoué, *s.m.* attorney, solicitor; lawyer; (*feud.*) patron, defender
Avouer, *v.a.* to avow; to confess; to own; to acknowledge; to recognize; to admit; must say; to declare openly; to allow, to grant; to approve, to authorize, to sanction; to justify. *S'*—, to avow *or* confess *or* &c., oneself; to be avowed *or* confessed, &c.; to plead (*guilty*); to make use of the name (of), to refer (to)
Avoyer, *s.m.* avoyer (*Swiss magistrate*)
Avrelon, *s.m.* (*bot.*) rowan-tree, mountain ash, quicken-tree
†**Avril,** *s.m.* April. *En — n'ôte pas un fil* (or *ne te découvre pas d'un fil*), till April is dead change not a thread; *or,* till May is out cast not a clout
†**Avrillé, e,** *adj.* (*agr.*) sown in April, spring-sown
†**Avrillée, e,** *s.f.* April shower
†**Avrillet,** *s.m.* spring wheat
Avuer, *v.a.* (*hunt.*) to mark down
Avulsion, *s.f.* avulsion
Avunculaire, *adj.* avuncular
Axe, *s.m.* axis; axle, axle-tree; trun-
Axial, e, *adj.* axial [nion
Axillaire, *adj.* (*anat., bot.*) axillary
Axiomatique, *adj.* axiomatic, axio-
Axiome, *s.m.* axiom [matical
Axiomètre, *s.m.* (*nav.*) tell-tale (*of the steering-wheel*)
Axis, *s.m.* (*zool., anat.*) axis
Axolotl, *s.m.* (*zool.*) axolotl
Axonge, *s.f.* axunge, hog's lard; hog's
Ay, *s.m.* (*wine*) *V.* **Aï** [fat, axle grease
Ayah, *s.f.* ayah
Ayant cause, *s.m.* (*law*) assign
Ayant droit, *s.m.* (*law*) party entitled; party; (rightful) claimant, assign
Aye, *int. V.* **Aïe**
Aye-aye, *s.m.* (*zool.*) aye-aye
Ayon, *s.m.* tail-board (*of a van,* &c.)
Azaléa, *s.m.,* **Azalée,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) azalea
Aze, *s.m.f.* (*local*) ass. *L'— me quille,* I declare! by Jingo! I am blowed. *L'— le quille,* let him be blowed
‡**Azédarac, Azédarach,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) azedarach, bead-tree [medlar
Azerole, *s.f.* (*bot.*) azarole, Neapolitan
Azerolier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) azarole-tree
Azimut, *s.m.* (*astr.*) azimuth
Azimutal, e, *adj.* azimuthal, azimuth; — *s.m.* azimuth compass
Azor, *s.m.* (*jest.*) dog; knapsack. *Appeler* —, to whistle; to hiss
Azotate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) nitrate, azotate
Azote, *s.m.* (*chem.*) nitrogen, azote; — *adj.* nitric, azotic
Azoter, Azotiser, *v.a.* (*chem.*) to nitrogenize, to azotize [azotous
Azoteu-x, se, *adj.* (*chem.*) nitrous,
Azotique, *adj.* (*chem.*) nitric, azotic
Aztèque, *s.m.f. adj.* Aztec
Azuline, *s.f.* (*chem.*) azuline [stone
Azur, *s.m.* azure. *Pierre d'*—, azure-
Azurage, *s.m.* azuring, bluing
Azuré, e, *adj.* azured, azure
Azurer, *v.a.* to azure, to blue. **S'**—, *v.r.* to be azured, &c.
Azurescent, e, *adj.* azurescent
Azurin, e, *adj.* azurine, azure
Azurin, *s.m.* blue butterfly
Azurine, *s.f.* (*fish*) azurine, blue roach
Azurite, *s.f.* (*min.*) azurite
Azyme, *adj.* azymous, unleavened; — *s.m.* azym, azyme, unleavened bread
Azymite, *s.m.* azymite

B

B, *s.m.b. Être marqué au* —, to be a poor thing, to be one-eyed (*borgne*), or squint-eyed (*bigle*), or hunchbacked (*bossu*), or lame (*boiteux*), or bandy-legged (*bancal*), or talkative (*bavard*), &c. *Les — et les F; Ne parler que par — et par F;* see **F**
Baba, *s.m.* baba (*French tipsy cake*)
Babel, *s.f.* Babel
Babeurre, *s.m.* butter-milk
Babiche, *s.f.,* **Babichon,** *s.m.* lapdog (*smaller kind of spaniel*)
†**Babil,** *s.m.* prattle, chatter, tattle; babble; empty talk, twaddle
†**Babillage,** *s.m.* prattling; chit-chat; babbling; twaddling
†**Babillard, e,** *adj.* prattling, chattering, talkative; talking; babbling; indiscreet; —*s.m.f.* chatterer; babbler; blabber, blab; twaddler. *Fauvette — e,* (*bird*) babbling warbler
†**Babillement,** *s.m.* babbling; talkativeness, loquacity
†**Babiller,** *v.n.* to prattle, to chatter; to indulge in talk; to gossip; to babble; to blab; to twaddle
Babine, *s.f.* lip, chops
Babiole, *s.f.* bauble, trifle, toy, plaything, gewgaw, nicknack, trinket
Babiroussa, *s.m.* (*zool.*) babiroussa
Bâbord, *s.m. adv.* (*nav.*) port; aport
Bâbordais, *s.m.* (*nav.*) man of the port-watch; —*pl.* port-watch [wry face
Babou, Baboue, *s.f.* (*pop.*) faces, face,
Babouche, *s.f.* babouche, Turkish slipper [lip
Babouin, *s.m.* baboon; pimple on the
Babouin, e, *s.m.f.* roguish child, monkey, hussy
Babouine, *s.f. V.* **Babine**
Babouvisme, *s.m.* (*polit.*) Babouvism, social levelling [leveller
Babouviste, *s.m.f.* (*polit.*) Babouvist,
Babylonien, ne, *adj. s.* Babylonian
Bac, *s.m.* ferry-boat, ferry; vat, bucket, tub, trough, back; tank; fish-tank; [*also, a slang abbreviation of* **Baccarat**]
Bacaliau, *s.m.* dried cod
Baccalauréat, *s.m.* baccalaureate, bachelorship, bachelor's degree
Baccara, Baccarat, *s.m.* baccarat
‡**Bacchanal,** *s.m.* uproar, row, shindy
‡**Bacchanale,** *s.f.* bacchanal, revel; wild dance
‡**Bacchanaliser,** *v.n.* to revel, to riot
‡**Bacchant,** *s.m.* bacchant [gant
‡**Bacchante,** *s.f.* bacchante; termа-
‡**Baccharide,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) baccharis
‡**Bacchie,** *s.f.* bacchia, red spot *or* spots, red face *or* nose, grog-blossoms
‡**Bacchus,** *s.m.* (*myth.*) Bacchus; (*fig.*) wine [bearing
Baccifère, *adj.* (*bot.*) bacciferous, berry-
Bacci ore, *adj.* (*zool.*) baccivorous
Bacha, *s.m. V.* **Pacha**
Bachau, *s.m.* (*jest.*) bachelor's degree. *Le moule* (or *le four*) *à* —, cramming for the bachelor's degree
Bachautier, *s.m.* crammer for the bachelor's degree
Bâche, *s.f.* awning; top-awning; tilt; rick-cloth; tarpaulin, hide, covering; nursing-pit, hot-bed frame; cistern, tank; drag-net; pool [lass, damsel
Bachelette, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) young girl,
Bachelier, *s.m.* (*univers.*) bachelor; (*obsolete*) young man, lad; (*feud.*) knight bachelor
Bâcher, *v.a.* to tilt, to cover

Bachi-bouzouck, *s.m.* (*mil.*) bashi-bazouk (*Turkish irregular*)
Bachique, *adj.* bacchic, bacchical, drinking, jovial, convivial; drunken
Bachot, *s.m.* wherry, small ferry-boat; punt; (*jest.*) bachelor's degree (*V.* **Bachau**) [passage; ferriage
Bachotage, *s.m.* ferryman's business; **Bachoteur,** *s.m.* ferryman, boatman
Bachotier, *s.m.* crammer for the bachelor's degree
Bacile, *s.m.* (*bot.*) samphire, sea-fennel
Bacille, *s.m.* (*med.*) bacillus (*pl.* bacilli)
Bâclage, *s.m.* arrangement of boats (*in a port*); closing of a port, stopping of a river; hurrying, scamping, botching, patching; settling; hasty work, scamped work
Bâclé, e, *part. adj.* fastened, &c. (*V.* **Bâcler**); frozen over; blocked up
Bâcler, *v.a.* to fasten; to close; to stop; to chain, to bar up; to hurry over, to do in haste; to scamp; to botch up; to patch up; to knock off; to despatch; to settle; to terminate, to conclude [*s.* Baconian
Baconien, ne, *adj.*, **Baconiste,** *adj.*
Bactérie, Bactéridie, *s.f.* (*bot., zool.*) bacterium (*pl.* bacteria) [page 3, § 1
Bactériolog-ie, -ique, -iste. *V.*
Bactrien, ne, *adj. s.* Bactrian
Badamier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) terminalia
Badaud, e, *s.m.f.* lounger, idler, saunterer; ninny, simpleton, booby, gaby; gazer; cit; cockney; — *adj.* lounging, idling, sauntering; silly
Badaudage, *s.m. V.* **Badauderie**
Badauder, *v.n.* to lounge, to saunter, to loiter
Badauderie, Badaudise, *s.f.*, **Badaudisme,** *s.m.* lounging, sauntering; cockneyism; idle talk; foolery, silliness, simplicity [laire
Badelaire, *s.m.* (*obsolete, her.*) baude-
Baderne, *s.f.* (*nav.*) mat
Badiane, *s.f.* (*bot.*) illicium, Chinese anise-tree, star-anise; star-aniseed, badiane
Badigeon, *s.m.* colour-wash, stone-colour, colour; badigeon; (*of the face, jest.*) paint, making-up
Badigeonnage, *s.m.* colour-washing, colouring; (*med.*) painting
Badigeonner, *v.a.* to colour-wash, to colour; to badigeon, to fill with badigeon; (*med.*) to paint. *Se*—, to paint (*o.'s face*), to make up
Badigeonneur, *s.m.* colour-washer, colourer; dauber
Badin, e, *adj.* playful, humorous, sportive; laughing; frolicsome; waggish; roguish; jocular; droll, comical; silly, foolish; — *s.m.f.* trifler; banterer; wag; joker, jester
Badinage, *s.m.* play, sport; playfulness, sportiveness; liveliness; frolicsomeness; frolics; fun, joke, joking, trifling; jocularity; child's play; playful talk, playful raillery, banter, chaff; lively writing; nonsense, foolery
Badine, *s.f.* switch; —**s,** *pl.* light tongs
Badiner, *v.n.* to play, to sport; to dally; to frolic; to trifle; to jest, to rally; to chaff; to be playful *or* merry; to write *or* speak wittily; to wave *or* flutter about, to flaunt; — *v.a.*
Badinerie, *s.f. V.* **Badinage** [to chaff
Badois, e, *adj. s.* of Baden, Baden; Badener [husband
†**Badouille,** *s.f.* (*pop.*) hen-pecked
Bafetas, *s.m.* baffeta, bafta
Bafouer, *v.a.* to scoff at, to deride, to scout, to flout [stuffing, eating
Bâfre, Bâfrée, *s.f.* blow-out; guttling, **Bâfrer,** *v.n.* to eat greedily, to guttle, to stuff; — *v.a.* to gobble up, to tuck in, to bolt [ton, guttler
Bâfreu-r, se, *s.m.f.* greedy guts, glut-
Bagage, *s.m.* luggage, baggage; kit. *Plier* or *trousser* —, to pack off, to go away, to cut it, to decamp, to march off; to go to o.'s last home
Bagarre, *s.f.* fray, squabble, scuffle, brawl, hubbub; rush, crowd, crush; disorder, confusion; obstruction, stoppage, dead lock; hobble
Bagasse, *s.f.* bagasse, cane-trash, trash, cane-straw; refuse indigo-stems; residuum of olives; (*pop.*) slut, hussy, drab, bitch; — *int.* (*local*) beastly thing! confound it!
Bagatelle, *s.f.* trifle, bagatelle; trifling; mere nothing; trinket, nicknack, bauble, toy; nonsense; (*a game*) bagatelle; — *int.* not at all! pooh! stuff! nonsense! fiddlesticks!
†**Bagne,** *s.m.* convict-prison *or* settlement, hulks; (*hort.*) mould-tub. — *flottant,* convict-hulk, convict-ship
†**Bagnole,** *s.f.* (*rail.*) horse-box
†**Bagnolet,** *s.m.* (*nav.*) tarpaulin
Bagou, Bagout, *s.m.* gabble, gab, talk, gift of the gab
Baguage, *s.m.* (*hort.*) ringing (*a branch*)
Bague, *s.f.* ring; —**s,** *pl.* rings; (*obsolete*) baggage. — *-collier,* — *-jonc,* hoop-ring. — *au doigt,* (*fig.*) clear gain; godsend; sinecure; very good thing. —*s sauves,* without loss or injury. *Course de* —, running at the ring. *Jeu de* —*s,* roundabout, merry-go-round, flying horses [trifle
Baguenaude, *s.f.* bladder-senna pod; **Baguenauder,** *v.n.* to trifle, to fiddle-faddle [trifler, fribbler; ring-puzzle
Baguenaudier, *s.m.* bladder-senna; **Baguer,** *v.a.* to tack, to baste; (*hort.*) to ring (*a branch*)
Baguette, *s.f.* switch; rod; wand; stick; drumstick; ramrod; chopstick; maulstick; (*chem., &c.*) stirring rod, glass rod; (*arch., arts*) baguette, beading; —**s,** *pl.* gantlet (*mil. punishment*). — *à gants,* glove-stretcher, glove-stick. *Commander* or *mener à la* —, to rule despotically. *Passer par les* —*s; Être passé par les* —*s; Faire passer par les* —*s; V.* **Verges**
Bagueur, *s.m.* (*hort.*) ringing-shears
Baguier, *s.m.* ring-box; ring-stand
Bah, *int.* bah! pooh! foh! tut! pshaw! nonsense! fudge! fiddlesticks! indeed! you don't say so! it cannot be! never mind! nay!
Bahut, *s.m.* trunk; chest; press; cupboard; (*slang*) college, school, crammer's house. *En* —, with a convex top, convex, bulged, barrelled
Bahuter, *v.n.* (*pop.*) to kick up a row, to roister, to rollic
Bahuteur, *s.m.* (*pop.*) roisterer, rollicking fellow, rollicker
Bahutier, *s.m.* trunk-maker
Bai, e, *adj.*, **Bai,** *s.m.* bay. — *brun,* —*foncé,* brown bay, dark bay. — *châtain,* — *marron,* chestnut bay. — *clair,* light bay. — *doré,* gilded bay. — *miroité,* dapple bay
Baie, *s.f.* bay; bight; (*arch.*) bay, opening; (*bot.*) berry; (*obsolete*) trick, hoax [dip; bathing-place
†**Baignade,** *s.f.* bathing, bathe, bath,
†**Baignant,** *s.m.* bather. *Le* — *et le baigneur,* the bather and the bathing-man (*attendant*)
†**Baignante,** *s.f.* (female) bather. *La* — *et la baigneuse,* the bather and the bathing-woman (*attendant*)
†**Baigné, e,** *part. adj.* bathed, &c. (*V.* **Baigner**); weltering; wet
†**Baigner,** *v.a.n.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to bathe; to wash; to drench, to inundate; to cover; to steep; to water; to wet; to plunge; to dip; to imbrue; to soak; to be soaked *or* steeped; to float; to swim; to welter
†**Baigneu-r, se,** *s.m.f.* bather; bathing-man; bathing-woman; bath-keeper; visitor; — *s.f.* bathing-dress *or* cos-
†**Baignoir,** *s.m.* bathing-place [tume
†**Baignoire,** *s.f.* bath, bath-tub; (*theat.*) pit-box, pit-tier box. — *oculaire,* eye-bath, eye-cup, eye-glass. *Voiture* —, bathing-machine
†**Bail,** *s.m.* lease. *A* —, on lease
†**Baillard,** *s.m.*, **Baillarge,** *s.f.* six-rowed barley
†**Baille,** *s.f.* bucket, tub; (*nav.*) tub
†**Bâillement,** *s.m.* yawning, gaping, yawn, gape; gasping; gap; hiatus; (*a disease of birds*) gapes
†**Bâiller,** *v.n.* to yawn, to gape; to gasp; to open; not to shut *or* fit close; to be ajar; to be slack; to pucker
†**Bailler,** *v.a.* (*old*) *V.* **Donner**
†**Bâilleu-r, se,** *s.m.f.* yawner, gaper
†**Bailleur,** *s.m.*, **Bailleresse,** *f.* lessor. — *de fonds,* money-lender; sleeping [partner
†**Bailli,** *s.m.* bailiff
†**Bailliage,** *s.m.* bailiwick [wick
†**Bailliag-er, -ère,** *adj.* of the baili-
†**Baillival, e,** *adj.* of a bailiff, bailiff's
†**Baillive,** *s.f.* bailiff's wife
†**Bâillon,** *s.m.* gag; muzzle; bribe
†**Bâillonnement,** *s.m.* gagging
†**Bâillonner,** *v.a.* to gag; to stop the mouth of; to muzzle; to bribe; to silence; to enslave; to wedge up (*a door*)
Bain, *s.m.* bath; bathing; bathing-place; —**s,** *pl.* baths; bathing; bathing-places; bathing-establishment; bath-room; waters. — *anglais,* sponge-bath, sponging-bath. — *complet,* bath with linen. — *entier,* full *or* complete bath. — *simple,* bath without linen; bath in plain water. — *de siège,* sitz-bath. — *de vapeur,* vapour-bath. *De* —, *de* —*s,* bath; bathing. *Ville de* —*s,* watering-place. *A* — *de mortier,* with full mortar, bedded in mortar. — *qui chauffe,* (*fig.*) rain-cloud in hot weather (coming on for rain, a storm brewing)
Bain-marie, *s.m.* (*cook.*) bain-marie, water-bath; (*chem.*) water-bath
Baïonnette, *s.f.* bayonet. *Mettre la* — *au canon,* to fix bayonets. *Remettre la* —, to unfix bayonets
Baïoque, *s.f.* bajoccho (*an old papal coin worth about* 3 *farthings*) [*festival*)
Bairam, *s.m.* Bairam (*Mohammedan*
Baisemain, *s.m.* kissing of hands, kissing hands; —**s,** *pl.* (*obsolete*) compliments, respects
Baisement, *s.m.* kissing (*of feet*)
Baiser, *v.a.* to kiss; — *s.m.* kiss; kissing; caress [kissing
Baiseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* kisser; — *adj.*
Baisoter, *v.a.* to kiss about
Baisse, *s.f.* fall, decline, decrease, falling off; depression; going down; reduction. *En* —, on the fall, falling; at a discount. *V.* **Jouer** *&* **Joueur**
Baissé, e, *part. adj.* lowered, &c. (*V.* **Baisser**); down; downcast; hanging down, drooping; stooping. *Tête* —*e,* head down; with drooping head; headlong
Baissement, *s.m.* lowering; stooping
Baisser, *v.a.* to lower; to let *or* put down; to bring down; to draw *or* pull down; to drop; to cast down; to hold *or* hang down; to hang; to droop; to bend; to bow; (*nav.*) to strike; — *v.n.* to lower; to fall; to decline; to fall off; to flag, to droop; to decay; to break; to go *or* come down; to ebb; to sink; to fail; to abate; to decrease; to lose
Se —, *v.r.* to stoop; to bow down; to bend; to lean over; to let down; to hang down; to lower; to be lowered, &c. [ing, fall; setting
Baisser, *s.m.* lowering; dropping, fall-

Baissier, *s.m.* bear, operator for a fall
Baissière, *s.f.* bottom of the cask, thick; (*agr.*) hollow, dish, rain-pool
Baisure, *s.f.* kissing-crust [medal
Bajoire, *s.f.* double-headed coin *or*
Bajoue, *s.f.* cheek, chap (*of a pig*)
Bakchich, *s.m.* (*in the East*) bakshish (*gratuity, drink-money*)
Bal, *s.m.* ball; dancing-party; dance; dancing; ball-room; dancing-hall. — *paré,* dress ball. — *costumé* or *travesti,* fancy dress ball, fancy ball. — *blanc,* young girls' dancing-party
Balade, *s.f.* (*pop.*) stroll, strolling, saunter, ramble
Balader (Se), *v.r.* (*pop.*) *V.* **Trôler,** *v.n.*
Baladeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*pop.*) stroller, saunterer, gadabout, idler; — *s.f.* (*hawker's*) barrow
Baladin, e, *s.m.f.* dancer, mountebank; merry-andrew; buffoon
Baladinage, *s.m.* buffoonery; nonsense
Balafre, *s.f.* gash, slash; scar
Balafré, e, *part.* gashed, scarred, covered with scars
Balafrer, *v.a.* to gash, to slash
Balai, *s.m.* broom; brush; besom; (*pop.*) policeman, peeler, bobby, slop. — *à laver,* mop, swab. — *de bouleau,* birch broom. — *de bruyère,* heath-broom. — *de cheminée,* hearth-brush. — *du ciel,* (*nav.*) wind that clears the sky. — *de crin,* hair-broom. — *de jonc,* carpet-broom. — *de plume,* feather-broom, feather-duster. *Faire — neuf,* to do o.'s work well at first. *Rôtir le —,* to drudge in obscurity; to lead a wild life
Balais (Rubis), *s.m.* balas ruby
Balance, *s.f.* balance; scales, pair of scales; suspense; comparison; crayfish-net; (*astr.*) (the) Balance, Libra. — *à bascule,* weighing-machine. — *-poste,* postage-scales. — *romaine,* steelyard [setting to o.'s partner
Balancé, *s.m.* (*dancing*) balancing,
Balancelle, *s.f.* (*nav.*) balancelle (*vessel*)
Balancement, *s.m.* balancement, balancing; poising; poise; equilibrium; swinging; swing; swaying; sway; waving; nodding; rocking; dangling; oscillation; see-saw motion; waddling; waddle; fluctuation; hesitation; wavering; shake; (*astr.*) libration; (*pop.*) dismissal, sack
Balancer, *v.a.n.* to balance; to poise; to weigh; to swing; to sway; to wave; to rock; to move to and fro; to counterbalance; to compensate; to counteract; to square; to equal; to be compared with; to hold in suspense; to render unsteady *or* doubtful; to dangle; to oscillate; to shake; to fluctuate; to hesitate; to waver; to be in suspense *or* doubtful; to scruple; (*danc.*) to set to o.'s partner; (*pop.*) to dismiss, to give the sack; to humbug, to bamboozle
Se —, *v.r.* to swing; to sway; to rock; to wave; to nod; to waddle; to oscillate; to balance; to be balanced *or* counterbalanced; to balance *or* counterbalance each other; to be square; to be equal; to see-saw, to play at see-saw; to float; to hover
Balancier, *s.m.* pendulum; balance; balancing-pole; beam; fly, flier; side-lever; coining-engine; stamp; (*of insects*) balancer, poiser; (*nav.,* &c.) gimbal, gimbals; (*of a canoe*) outrigger; (*pers.*) balance-maker, scale-
Balancine, *s.f.* (*nav.*) lift [maker
Balançoire, *s.f.* see-saw; swing; (*pop.*) flam, story
Balandran, Balandras, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) balandrana, cloak, wraprascal, overcoat
Balane, *s.m.* (*zool.*) balanus, acorn-shell
Balanine, *s.f.* (*zool.*) nut-weevil
Balanite, *s.m.* (*bot.*) balanites; — *s.f.* (*med.*) balanitis
Balant, *s.m.* (*nav.*) slack, bight
Balasse, *s.f.* oat-chaff mattress, chaff-bed; earthen water-cooler
Balauste, *s.f.* (*bot.*) balausta; (*pharm.*) balaustine flower
Balaustier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) pomegranate-tree [ing
Balayage, Balayement, *s.m.* sweep-
Balayer, *v.a.* to sweep; to sweep away *or* off *or* over *or* out *or* up *or* down; to brush off; to dust; to clean; to clear, to clear away; to scour [whisk
Balayette, *s.f.* small broom *or* brush,
Balayeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* sweeper
Balayeuse, *s.f.* (— *mécanique*) street sweeping-machine, street-sweeper; (*of a lady's dress*) plaiting
Balayures, *s.f.pl.* sweepings. — *de mer,* sea-ware
Balbutie, *s.f.,* **Balbutiement,** *s.m.* stammering, stuttering; lisping
Balbutier, *v.a.n.* to stammer, to stutter; to lisp; to hesitate
Balbuzard, *s.m.* bald-buzzard, fishing-eagle, fish-hawk, osprey
Balcon, *s.m.* balcony
Baldaquin, *s.m.* baldachin; canopy; tester [palea, pale
Bale, *s.f.* (*bot.*) husk, chaff, boll, glume,
Baleinas, *s.m.* whale's pizzle
Baleine, *s.f.* whale; whalebone, baleen; sweeping wave, green sea; ducking. — *franche,* Greenland whale, right-whale [whalebone
Baleiné, e, *adj.* whaleboned, with
Baleineau, *s.m.* whale calf, young whale
Baleinier, *s.m.* whaler; whalebone dealer; — *adj.m.* whaling. *Navire —,* whaling-ship, whale-ship, whaler
Baleinière, *s.f.* whale-boat, whale-gig; — *adj. f.* whaling [rorqual
Baleinoptère, *s.m.* (*zool.*) balænoptera,
Baleston, *s.m.* (*nav.*) sprit
Balèvre, *s.f.* lip; (*arch.*) overplus lip; (*metal., engr.,* &c.) bur
Balisage, *s.m.* setting up of beacons, buoyage, buoying. *Droits de —,* beaconage, buoyage
Balisaur, *s.m.* (*zool.*) balisaur
Balise, *s.f.* sea-mark, beacon; tow-path, towing-path; canna-seed
Balisement, *s.m. V.* **Balisage** [buoy
Baliser, *v.a.* to set up beacons in, to
Baliseur, *s.m.* overseer of towing-paths; person who sets up beacons *or* buoys [Indian shot
Balisier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) canna, (— *des Indes*)
Baliste, *s.f.* (*ancient war-engine*) balista, ballista; — *s.m.* (*zool.*) balistes, file-fish, trigger-fish [*adj.* balistic, ballistic
Balistique, *s.f.* balistics, ballistics; —
Balivage, *s.m.* staddling [pole
Baliveau, *s.m.* staddle, stand; scaffold-
Baliver, *v.a.* to staddle
Baliverne, *s.f.* trifle, idle tale *or* talk, stuff, nonsense, humbug, bosh, foolery
Baliverner, *v.n.a.* to trifle, to talk idly, to fiddle-faddle, to humbug
Baliverneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* trifler; twad-
Ballade, *s.f.* ballad [dler; humbug
Ballant, *s.m. V.* **Balant**
Ballant, e, *adj.* swinging about, swinging; hanging down; waving to and fro; dangling; loose, slack
Ballast, *s.m.* (*rail.*) ballast
Ballastage, *s.m.* (*rail.*) ballasting
Ballaster, *v.a.* (*rail.*) to ballast
Ballastière, *s.f.* ballast-pit
Balle, *s.f.* ball; bullet; shot; pellet; bale; package; bundle; pack; (*bot.*) *V.* **Bale**; (*fig.*) opportunity; turn; job; sconce, phiz, face; one-franc piece, bob. — *au camp,* (*game*) rounders. — *au mur,* fives. — *au pot,* nine-holes, rolly-poly. — *à la volée,* trap-ball. — *en rond,* stool-ball. — *à feu, — à éclairer,* (*mil.*) fire-ball, light-ball. — *de coton,* bale of cotton; (*pop.*) bunch of fives, cuff. —*s de coton, pl.* (*fig.*) wool-packs, lamb's wool sky, ball-of-cotton cloud, day *or* summer cloud, cumulus. — *forcée,* rifle-ball. — *morte,* spent ball *or* shot. — *perdue,* wasted ball; (*fig.*) useless effort. —*s ramées,* several bullets wired together. *De —,* inferior, bad, mean, paltry, of no value. *A vous la —,* this is for you; it is your turn. *Enfant de la —,* person following his (*or* her) parent's calling. *Charger (, tirer) à —,* to load (, to fire) with ball-cartridge. *Faire —,* to act as a bullet, to strike in a lump. *Juger la —,* to foresee the end. *Prendre la — au bond,* (*fig.*) to catch (*or* seize) the opportunity. *Renvoyer la —,* (*fig.*) to give tit for tat; to retort; to turn the tables. *Se renvoyer la —,* (*fig.*) to refer to each other; to retort alternately, to bandy repartees; to turn the tables upon (*or* against) each other. *Servir la —,* (*at play*) to bowl
Baller, *v.n.* (*old*) to dance, to hop, to skip [ballet-dancer
Ballerine, *s.f.* dancer; ballet-girl,
Ballet, *s.m.* ballet [**Balistique,**
Balliste, Ballistique. *V.* **Baliste,**
Ballon, *s.m.* balloon, air-balloon; air-ball, ball; wind-bag; foot-ball; round top, swelling hill; fish-cart; (*chem., pyrotechnics, artil.*) balloon; (*nav.*) ball; fender; Siamese barge, ball on; (*pop.*) bum. — *d'essai,* pilot balloon; (*fig.*) feeler
Ballonné, e, *adj.* distended, swelled out; (*of cattle and sheep*) hooven, hoven
Ballonnement, *s.m.* distension of the abdomen, tympanites; (*in cattle and sheep*) hoove [to swell out
Ballonner, *v.a.n.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to distend,
Ballonnier, *s.m.* foot-ball maker; air-ball maker
Ballot, *s.m.* bale, package, pack; article
Ballote, *s.f.* (*bot.*) ballota, horehound
Balloter, *v.a.* to bale up, to pack up
Ballotin, *s.m.* small bale, parcel [lotade
Ballottade, *s.f.* (*rid.*) ballottade, bal-
Ballottage, *s.m.* tossing; shaking; second balloting, second ballot, second voting; (*obsolete*) balloting, ballot. *Scrutin de —,* second balloting, second ballot, second voting [voting-ball
Ballotte, *s.f.* bucket; (*obsolete*) ballot,
Ballottement, *s.m.* tossing; shaking
Ballotter, *v.a.* to toss, to toss *or* shake about; to send about; to bandy; to agitate, to debate; to ballot a second time; to bamboozle, to make sport of; *V.* **Balloter**; — *v.n.* to shake about; to go to and fro
Balnéaire, *adj.* balneal, bathing, bath; — *s.m.* (*anc.*) balneary
Balourd, e, *s.m.f.* dunce, dolt, numskull; — *adj.* dull, heavy, thick-headed [blunder; stupidity
Balourdise, *s.f.* stupid thing; gross
Balsamier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) balsam-tree
Balsamifère, *adj.* balsamiferous, balsam
Balsamine, *s.f.* (*bot.*) balsam, balsamine. — *des jardins,* garden balsam. — *des bois,* yellow balsam, touch-me-not [— *s.m.* (*pharm.*) balsamic
Balsamique, *adj.* balsamic; balmy;
Balsamite, *s.f.* (*bot.*) costmary
Balsamodendron, *s.m.* (*bot.*) balsam-odendron [*seraglio*)
Baltagi, *s.m.* baltagi (*officer in the*
Balthazar, *s.m.* (*fam.*) feast, blow-out
Baltimore, *s.m.* Baltimore bird, Balti-
Baltique, *adj. s.f.* Baltic [more oriole
Balustrade, *s.f.* balustrade; breast-high railing; fence

Balustre, *s.m.* baluster; railing
Balustrer, *v.a.* to baluster
Balzan, e, *adj. s.* white-footed; white-footed horse *or* mare
Balzane, *s.f.* white-foot
Bambin, e, *s.m.f.* little boy, little girl, brat, chit, young one, baby, babe, bantling; bambino
Bambino, *s.m.* bambino
Bambochade, *s.f.* grotesque picture, scene *or* sketch of low life
Bamboche, *s.f.* puppet; dwarf, bit of a thing, runt, shrimp; carouse, booze, spree, lark; stuff; trifle; idle story; joke; bamboo; — *adj.* tipsy, tight, screwed
Bambocher, *v.n.* to play pranks; to lead a gay life; to go *or* be on the spree [woman, rake; rioter
Bambocheu-r, se, *s.m.f.* gay man *or*
Bambou, *s.m.* bamboo
Ban, *s.m.* ban; proclamation; banishment; bann; —**s,** *pl.* banns. *Le — et l'arrière-—,* the ban and the arriere-ban, the feudal barons and their vassals (the regular troops and the reserve); (*fig.*) all o.'s supporters. *Au —,* under the ban. *Dispense* or *rachat de —s,* marriage licence. *Racheter les —s,* to procure a marriage licence. *Rompre son —,* to break o.'s ban. *Le — de Croatie,* the Ban (*governor*) of Croatia
Banal, e, *adj.* banal; common; common-place, trite, trivial, vulgar; hackneyed; mercenary [vulgarly
Banalement, *adv.* tritely, trivially,
Banaliser, *v.a.* to vulgarize
Banalité, *s.f.* common-place; trivial-
Banane, *s.f.* banana [ity, vulgarity
Bananerie, *s.f.* banana-plantation
Bananier, *s.m.* banana-tree [warbler
Bananiste, *s.m.* banana-bird, banana-
Banat, *s.m.* Banat
Banc, *s.m.* bench; form; seat; settle; pew; bank; bed; reef; shoal; field (*of ice*); dock, bar; box; —**s,** *pl.* school-forms, school, college. — *à dos* or *à dossier,* bench with a back, settle. — *des accusés* or *des prévenus,* dock, bar. — *du jury* or *des jurés,* jury-box. — *des témoins,* witness-box. — *de nage,* rowers' seat, thwart. — *de pierre,* stone bench; bed *or* layer of stone
Bancable, *adj.* bankable
Bancal, e, *adj. s.m.f.* bandy-legged; bandy-legged person, bandy-legs
Bancal, *s.m.* curved sword, cavalry-sword, sabre
Banche, *s.f.* sunken ridge (*of rocks*)
Banco, *adj.* (*of exchange*) banco. *Faire —,* to hold all the money staked
Bancroche, *adj. s.m.f. V.* **Bancal, e**
Bandage, *s.m.* (*surg.*) bandage; truss; bandaging, application of bandages; (*of a wheel,* &c.) tire *or* tyre; band; hoop; springs [truss-maker
Bandagiste, *s.m.* bandage-maker;
Bandana, *s.m.* bandana, bandanna
Bande, *s.f.* band; slip; strip; shred; bandage, roller; belt; stripe; string; streak; strap; girth; plate; rail; troop; company; party; gang, crew, set; pack; shoal; flock; muster; flight; cushion; wrapper; tire *or* tyre; slice; (*arch.*) band; (*astr.*) belt; (*nav.*) heel, list, band; (*her.*) bend. — *noire,* (*Fr. hist.*) Vandal Society; (*now*) gang of swindlers, long firm; league, ring, knock-out. *Sous —,* (*post.*) under cover, in a wrapper, as a book-packet. *Coller sous —,* (*billiards*) to put close to the cushion; (*fig.*) to put into a fix. *Donner de la —, être à la —,* (*nav.*) to heel, to lie along; to careen. *Faire — à part,* to keep apart
Bandé, e, *part. adj.* bandaged, &c. (*V.* **Bander**); (*her.*) bendy
Bandeau, *s.m.* head-band; band; fillet; frontlet; bandage; bandage over o.'s eyes; diadem; tiara; valance; cloud, veil, mist, darkness; (*arch.*) string-course; (*carp.*) chair-rail; (*of ladies' hair*) band; (*obsolete*) widow's cap
Bandelette, *s.f.* bandlet, strip, fillet
Bander, *v.a.* to bandage; to put a bandage over; to bind up; to bind; to tie up; to stretch; to strain; to tighten; to bend; to wind up; to cock; to brace; to string; (*arch.*) to key up *or* in (*an arch*); (*nav.*) to tighten; to line (*a sail*); — *v.n.* to be tight *or* stiff. — *les yeux à,* to blindfold, to hoodwink
Se —, *v.r.* to bandage oneself; to bandage (o.'s . . .); to be stretched; to bend; to stiffen; to stand (against), to resist, to oppose, to league, to band together [sling
Bandereau, *s.m.* trumpet-sling, bugle-
Banderole, *s.f.* bandrol, banderole, streamer; shoulder-belt, cross-belt; sling
Bandière, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) banner, flag. *Front de —,* line of battle, battle-array
Bandit, *s.m.* bandit, robber, ruffian; vagabond, vagrant; villain
Bandoir, *s.m.* (*tech.*) spring
Bandoline, *s.f.* bandoline
Bandore, *s.f.* (*mus.*) bandore
Bandoulier, Bandolier, *s.m.* highwayman, brigand
Bandoulière, *s.f.* shoulder-belt, cross-belt, sling; bandoleer. *En —,* slung over the shoulder
Bandure, *s.f.* (*bot.*) pitcher-plant
Banian, *s.m.* banian, banyan
Banjiste, *s.m.f.* banjist, banjoist
Banjo, *s.m.* banjo
Banksia, *s.m.,* **Banksie,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) banksia, Australian honeysuckle
Banlieue, *s.f.* outskirts, suburbs
Banne, *s.f.* awning; tilt; canopy; tarpaulin, covering; hamper, basket; cage, hutch, corf, corve; cart; tub
Banneau, *s.m.* small hamper; pail, bucket; light cart, truck
Banner, *v.a.* to cover with a cloth *or* tarpaulin, to tilt
Banneresse, *s.f.* banneret's wife
Banneret, *s.m. adj.* banneret
Bannerette, *s.f.* small banner
Banneton, *s.m.* basket; (*fish.*) cauf
Bannette, *s.f.* small hamper; (*pop.*) apron [exile
Banni, e, *part.* (*V.* **Bannir**); — *s.m.f.*
Bannière, *s.f.* banner; standard; flag, colours; streamer. *En —,* (*nav.*) hanging; (*pop.*) in o.'s shirt
Bannir, *v.a.* to banish; to exile; to expel; to dismiss; to drive away; to exclude; to reject; to lay aside
Bannissable, *adj.* banishable, deserving banishment, liable to be banished
Bannissement, *s.m.* banishment, ex-
Bannisseur, *s.m.* banisher [ile
Banquais, *s.m.* Newfoundland fisher, banker
Banque, *s.f.* bank; banking; banking business; (*among printers*) payment of wages; (*nav.*) Newfoundland fishing-vessel, banker; (*pop.*) juggling; dodge, trick; puff; quackery; mountebanks. *Carnet de —,* bank-book. *Livre de —,* wages-book, pay-book. *Jour de —,* pay-day
Banquer, *v.n.* (*nav.*) to come upon a fishing-bank; to go a cod-fishing on the Newfoundland bank
Banqueroute, *s.f.* bankruptcy. *Faire —,* to be a bankrupt, to become bankrupt, to break; to fail; not to pay; to break o.'s promise; to disappoint; to forfeit [rupt
Banquerouti-er, ère, *s.m.f. adj.* bank-
Banquet, *s.m.* banquet, feast; banqueting
Banqueter, *v.n.* to banquet; to feast
Banqueteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* banqueter, feaster
Banquette, *s.f.* stuffed bench, bench, seat; window-seat; (*of a road*) foot-path, foot-way; (*of a canal, of a bridge, fort.*) banquette; (*of a coach, of an omnibus*) outside; (*civ. engin., rail.,* &c.) service-path. *Jouer devant les —s,* to play to empty benches
Banquier, *s.m.* banker; (*jest.*) payer, pay-master [*tante*) ice-floe, pack
Banquise, *s.f.* ice-belt, ice-foot, (—*flot-*
Banquiste, *s.m.* mountebank, quack; jobber; swindler, sharper
Banse, *s.f.* hamper
Bantam, *s.m.f. adj.* bantam
Banyuls, *s.m.* banyuls (wine) [bread
Baobab, *s.m.* (*bot.*) baobab, monkey-
Baphomet, *s.m.* Baphomet
Baptême, *s.m.* baptism; christening; (*nav.*) christening (*of a ship*), (— *de la ligne* or *des tropiques*) baptism on crossing the line, ducking
Baptiser, *v.a.* to baptize; to christen; to nickname, to dub; to put water into, to water, to dilute; to sprinkle; (*nav.*) to duck; (*a ship*) to christen, to name. *Enfant difficile à —,* difficult business to settle
Baptiseur, *s.m.* baptizer
Baptismal, e, *adj.* baptismal, of baptism, of christening
Baptistaire, *adj.m.f., s.m.* of baptism, baptismal. *Extrait —, —, s.m.* certificate of baptism. *Registre —, —, s.m.* baptismal register, parish register
Baptiste, *s.m.* baptist
Baptistère, *s.m.* baptistery
Baquet, *s.m.* tub; bucket; trough. — *à cœur,* tap-tub
Baqueter, *v.a.* to scoop, to bale
Baquetures, *s.f.pl.* drippings of wine *or &c.* in a tap-tub
Baquois, *s.m. V.* **Vaquois**
Bar, *s.m.* bar; handbarrow; (*fish*) bass, basse; (*her.*) barbel. — *rayé,* striped bass. — **-wood,** *s.m.* barwood
Baracon, *s.m.* barracoon, negro-barrack
Baragouin, Baragouinage, *s.m.* gibberish; jabber; jabbering; jargon; lingo [gibberish
Baragouiner, *v.a.n.* to jabber; to talk
Baragouineu-r, se, *s.m.f.* jabberer
Baraque, *s.f.* hut; shed; shanty; booth; hovel; hole; wretched place; shabby house; concern, shop; show; locker
Baraquement, *s.m.* (*mil.*) hutting; camp of huts, huts [hut
Baraquer, *v.a.n.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* (*mil.*) to
Baraterie, *s.f.* (*nav.*) barratry
Barattage, *s.m.* churning
Baratte, *s.f.* churn
Baratter, *v.a.* to churn
Barbacane, *s.f.* barbican, barbacan; loophole; outlet; opening, air-hole
Barbacole, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) schoolmaster
Barbare, *adj. s.* barbarous; barbaric; barbarian [yellow rocket
Barbarée, *s.f.* (*bot.*) winter-cress,
Barbarement, *adv.* barbarously
Barbaresque, *adj.* of Barbary, Barbary; —**s,** *s.m.pl.* populations of Barbary, Barbary States
Barbarie, *s.f.* barbarity, barbarousness, barbarism; cruelty; rudeness; gross ignorance; barbarous act
Barbariser, *v.a.n.* to barbarize
Barbarisme, *s.m.* (*gram.*) barbarism
Barbe, *s.f.* beard; (*of a feather,* &c.) beard, barb, vane; awn; keppet; pinner; whiskers; wattle; gills; fin (*of a flat fish*); rough edge; curtain (*of a mask*); fur; barb; shaving. *A —,* with a beard; bearded; shaving. *A sa —,* to his face. — *de capucin,* long beard; monksbeard, blanched chicory-leaves (*eaten as salad*). *Jour de —,* shaving-

day. *Faire — à*, to beard. *Faire la — à*, to shave; (*fig.*) to cut out, to outdo. *Se faire la —*, to shave (oneself). *Se faire faire la —*, to get (oneself) shaved

Barbe, *adj. s.m.* Barbary; Barbary horse, barb [barbed, wattled

Barbé, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) bearded; (*her.*)

Barbeau, *s.m.* (*fish*) barbel; (*bot.*) cornflower. *Bleu —*, light blue

Barbeler, *v.a.* to barb; to spike

Barbet, te, *s.m.f. adj.* barbet, poodle, poodle-dog *or* bitch, water-dog. *Crotté comme un —*, all over mud

Barbette, *s.f.* (*for nuns*) wimple; (*fort.*) barbette. *En —*, (*mil.*) in barbette; (*nav.*) on swivels. *Coucher à la —*, (*pop.*) to sleep on a mattress laid on the floor

Barbican, *s.m.* (*bird*) barbican

Barbiche, *s.f.* beard on the chin, billy-goat-beard, goatee [puppy

Barbichon, *s.m.* little barbet, barbet

Barbier, *s.m.* barber, shaver. *Un — rase l'autre*, claw me, claw thee

Barbifier, *v.a.* (*fam.*) to shave. *Se —*, to shave (oneself). *Se faire —*, to get (oneself) shaved

†Barbillon, *s.m.* young barbel; gill; wattle; barb (*of an arrow or a fish-hook*); **—s,** *pl.* (*vet.*) barbels, barbles

Barbiton, *s.m.* (*anc. mus. instr.*) barbiton

Barbon, *s.m.* grey-beard; old man; fogy, old fogy, dotard; (*bot.*) sweet rush. *— odorant*, lemon-grass [duck

Barbot, *s.m.* (convicts') barber; (*pop.*)

Barbotage, *s.m.* muddle, mess; mash

Barbote, *s.f.* burbot, eel-pout, coney-fish

Barbotement, *s.m.* dabbling, paddling, muddling

Barboter, *v.n.a.* to dabble, to paddle; to splash the mud about; to dirty oneself; to wade; to stutter; to mutter

Barboteur, *s.m.* dabbler, paddler; sloven; tame duck

Barboteuse, *s.f.* dabbler, paddler; draggle-tail, slut; street-walker

Barbotière, *s.f.* duck-pond; trough

†Barbouillage, *s.m.* daubing; daub; scribbling; scribble; scrawl; rigmarole, twaddle

†Barbouiller, *v.a.n.* to daub; to smear, to besmear; to smudge; to blot; to soil; to dirty; to slur; to blacken; to muddle, to make a mess of; to bungle; to confuse; to turn (*the stomach*); to scribble; to scribble *or* scrawl over, to spoil, to waste; to stutter; to sputter; to mumble; to get confused; (*med.*) to paint. *Se —*, to besmear o.'s face *or* oneself; to injure o.'s character; to cram oneself; to get fuddled; to get confused; to get cloudy

†Barbouilleu-r, se, Barbouillon, ne, *s.m.f.* dauber; scribbler, scrawler; stutterer; mumbler; twaddler; bungler

Barbu, e, *adj.* bearded

Barbu, *s.m.* (*bird*) barbet

Barbue, *s.f.* (*fish*) brill

Barbule, *s.f.* (*nat. hist.*) barbule

Barcarol, *s.m.* (Venetian) gondolier, (Italian) boatman

Barcarolle, *s.f.* barcarolle (*boat-song*); barge (*improperly, for* **Barquerolle**)

Barcasse, *s.f.* (*nav.*) worn-out vessel, bad craft, old tub

Barcelonais, e, *adj. s.* Barcelonese

Barcelonnette, *s.f.* bassinet, swing-

Bard, *s.m.* handbarrow [cot, cot

Bardache, *s.m.* catamite [barrow

Bardage, *s.m.* conveying on a hand-

Bardane, *s.f.* (*bot.*) burdock

Barde, *s.m.* bard; — *s.f.* (*armour*) bard, barb; (*cook.*) bard (*strip of bacon*)

Bardeau, *s.m.* shingle; lath; sound-board; small raft; (*bot.*) wayfaring-tree; (*print.*) fount-case; (*zool.*) *V.* **Bardot** [quantity of bards

Bardée, *s.f.* handbarrow-load; (*cook.*)

Bardelle, *s.f.* pannel (*rustic saddle*)

Barder, *v.a.* to bard *or* barb; to bard *or* lard; to interlard; to cover, to bedizen; to load, to convey, to remove (on a handbarrow) [carrier

Bardeur, *s.m.* handbarrow-man; stone-

Bardis, *s.m.* (*nav.*) water-board

Bardisme, *s.m.* bardism

Bardit, *s.m.* (*old*) Germanic war-song

Bardot, *s.m.* hinny; small mule, leading mule, pack-mule; drudge; butt, laughing-stock; (*print.*) waste paper

Barège, *s.m.* barege

Barème, *s.m.* ready-reckoner

Baret, *s.m. V.* **Barrit**

Baréter, *v.n. V.* **Barrir** [godwit

Barge, *s.f.* barge; hay-mow; (*bird*)

Barguette, *s.f.* ferryboat

†Barguignage, *s.m.* bargaining, haggling, higgling, wavering, chaffering, hesitation, dilly-dallying, dilly-dally, shilly-shallying, shilly-shally

†Barguigner, *v.n.* to bargain, to haggle, to higgle, to waver, to hesitate, to boggle, to chaffer, to dilly-dally, to shilly-shally

†Barguigneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* haggler, higgler, chafferer, boggler [constable

Barigel, Barisel, *s.m.* (Italian) chief

Barigoule, *s.f.* [*kind of mushroom; a preparation of the artichoke*] *Artichaut à la —*, artichoke dressed "barigoule" fashion

Baril, *s.m.* barrel; cask; keg; tub

†Barillage, *s.m.* cooperage; barrels,

†Barille, *s.f.* barilla [casks

†Barillerie, *s.f.* cooperage

†Barillet, *s.m.* keg; firkin; casket; (*of a watch,* &c.) barrel; (*of a revolver*) cylinder

†Barillon, *s.m.* keg; fish-pond reservoir

Bariolage, *s.m.* medley of colours, medley, motley; variegation

Bariolé, e, *adj.* variegated, of various colours, many-coloured, party-coloured, piebald, medley, motley; speckled; freckled; streaked; checkered; diapered; dapple

Barioler, *v.a.* to variegate; to make a medley *or* a motley of; to speckle; to streak; to checker; to diaper; to dapple; to intersperse; to lard

Bariolure, *s.f.* variegation; speck, spot, streak, medley, motley; mixture

Baritel, *s.m.* whim, whim-gin. *— à chevaux*, horse-whim

Bariton. *V.* **Baryton**

Barium, *s.m.* (*min.*) barium

Barlong, ue, *adj.* oblong; of unequal length; lapsided

Barmécide, *s.m. adj.* Barmecide

Barnabite, *s.m.* Barnabite (*friar*)

Barnache, Barnacle, *s.f. V.* **Bernache**

Barographe, *s.m.* (*phys.*) barograph

Barologie, *s.f.* (*phys.*) barology

Baromètre, *s.m.* barometer, weather-glass, glass. *— à cadran*, wheel-barometer [8, § 1

Barométr-ique, iquement. *V.* page

Barométrographe, *s.m.* barometrograph [graphy

Barométrographie, *s.f.* barometro-

Baron, ne, *s.m.f.* baron; baroness

Baronnage, *s.m.* baronage

Baronnet, *s.m.* baronet

Baronnial, e, *adj.* baronial

Baronnie, *s.f.* barony

Baroque, *adj.m.f., s.m.* rough, irregular, odd, queer, strange, whimsical, singular, uncouth, baroque

Baroquerie, *s.f.* oddness, queerness; oddity, whimsicality [storm-glass

Baroscope, *s.m.* (*phys.*) baroscope;

Barque, *s.f.* boat; barge, lighter; ferry-boat. *Trois-mâts —*, bark, barque. *— de pêche* or *de pêcheur*, fishing-boat. *Conduire la —*, to steer the boat. *Conduire bien sa —*, (*fig.*) to manage o.'s affairs well. *Passer la —*, (*fig.*) to die

Barquée, *s.f.* boat-load, boatful

Barquerolle, *s.f.* barge, boat

Barquette, *s.f.* (*nav.*) small craft

Barrage, *s.m.* stoppage; closing; barrier; bar; toll-bar; toll; barrage, dam, weir; (*com.*) diaper. *— de pêche*, fish-garth, weir, kettle-net

Barrager, *s.m.* toll-collector [resin

Barras, *s.m.* barras, galipot, white pine

Barre, *s.f.* bar; cross-bar; splat; helm, tiller, wheel; stroke; line; dash; stripe; streak; rail; pole; base; mark; lever; (*shoal or bank at the mouth of a river or near a harbour*) bar; (*influx of the tide into a river, — de flot*) bore, mascaret; (*— de plage*) surf; **—s,** *pl.* bars, &c.; (*of a horse's mouth*) bars; (*game*) prison-bars, prisoners' base, base. *— du gouvernail*, tiller. *— franche*, hand-tiller. *— d'appui*, hand-rail. *— de flot, — d'eau*, (*nav.*) bore, mascaret. *— de pied*, (*of a boat*) stretcher. *Avoir —s sur*, (*in the game of* "barres," *and fig.*) to have the advantage over. *Toucher —*, (*in the game of* "barres") to touch the base; (*fig.*) to get to a safe place; to secure o.'s position; to be sufficiently reinforced. *Ne faire que toucher —*, (*fig.*) to call at a place without stopping, to be off again directly. *C'est de l'or* (or *de l'argent*) *en —*, it is as good as ready money

Barreau, *s.m.* bar; rail; staff; wire; court of justice; courts; profession of the law, law; barristers, lawyers

Barrer, *v.a.* to bar; to bar up; to fasten; to fence up; to stop up; to stop; to block up; to obstruct; to hinder; to prevent; to oppose; to thwart; to cross; to cross *or* strike out; to cancel; to annul; to tie up; (*boating*) to steer

Barrette, *s.f.* square flat cap, cap; biretta (*eccl. square cap; cardinal's red cap*); (*Mercury's*) petasus *or* winged cap; bar (*of a watch-chain,* &c.) [man

Barreur, *s.m.* (*boating*) coxswain, steers-

Barricade, *s.f.* barricade; stop; bar; obstruction; barring out

Barricader, *v.a.* to barricade; to stop; to obstruct; to bar. *Se —*, to barricade oneself; to shut oneself up; to bar out

Barrière, *s.f.* barrier; bar; fence; gate; turnpike, toll-gate, toll-bar; toll-house; stile; rail-fence; starting-post: list, lists; gate of Paris; low neighbourhood, back-slums; suburban public-houses *or* tea-gardens. *— de péage*, turnpike, toll-gate, toll-bar

Barriquaut, *s.m.* keg

Barrique, *s.f.* cask; hogshead

Barrir, Barrisser, *v.n.* (*of the elephant*) to roar, to trumpet

Barrissement, Barrit, *s.m.* (*of the elephant*) roaring *or* roar, trumpeting

Barrot, *s.m.* keg of anchovies; (*nav.*) beam [beams

Barroter, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to fill up to the

Bars, *s.m.* (*fish*) *V.* **Bar** [*wine*)

Barsac, *s.m.* barsac (*white Bordeaux*

Bartavelle, *s.f.* Greek partridge, red-legged partridge

Baryte, *s.f.* (*min.*) baryta

Baryton, *s.m.* (*mus., Greek gram.*) bary-

Baryum, *s.m.* (*min.*) barium [tone

Bas, se, *adj.* low; lower; inferior; down; shallow; short; small; petty; early; mean; vile, base, abject, sordid; dishonourable; degrading; despicable; cringing; servile; mercenary; vulgar; coarse; cheap; poor; cloudy

Bas, *s.m.* bottom, lower part; foot; depth; extremity; end; lower end; down; small; vulgarity; lower notes; stocking, hose; — *adv.* low; low down; down; in a low tone, softly, in a whis-

per; silently; aside; off. — *de carré, (of mutton)* middle of the neck. — *de casse (see below).* — *de gigot, (of mutton)* chump-end. *A* —, down; down with! off with! out (of bed). *En* —, at the bottom; at the foot; down; below; downward; downstairs; down there. *D'en* —, *du* —, from *or* of below; lower, under, bottom. *De — en haut,* upward. *Ici-* —, here below, in this world, on earth. *Là-* —, *par là-* —, down there, below, over there, there, over the way, yonder. *Par en* —, *par le* —, at the bottom; in the lower part; downward. *Plus* —, lower; lower down; below, hereafter; lowest. *Tout* —, very low, in a low voice, softly, in a whisper; quite silently; to oneself, inwardly, secretly. *Mettre* —, to lay down; to take off; to lay aside; to cast off, to cast; to bring down, to fetch down, to strike down, to shoot, to kill; to bring low; to lower; to bring forth; to bring forth young [to pup, to kitten, to whelp, to cub, to foal, to calve, to lamb, to yean, &c.]; to cast its horns. *Mettre à* —, to pull down, to put down, to throw down, to overthrow. *Tenir* —, to keep down; to keep under

Basalte, *s.m.* (*min.*) basalt

Basaltique, *adj.* basaltic

Basane, *s.f.* sheep-skin, sheep-leather, sheep, basil, roan

Basané, e, *part. adj.* bound in roan; (*fig.*) tanned, tawny, swarthy, sunburnt

Basaner, *v.a.* to cover in sheep-skin; to bind in roan; (*fig.*) *V.* **Hâler**

Bas-bleu, *s.m.* blue-stocking

Bas-Breton, *m.*, **Basse-Bretonne,** *f., adj. s.* of Lower Brittany; native of Lower Brittany; — *s.m.* (*dialect*) low Breton

Baschi-bouzouck, *s.m. V.* **Bachi-bouzouck** [way, side-walk, side

Bas-côté, *s.m.* aisle; pathway, side-

Bascule, *s.f.* see-saw; swing; swing-gate; weighing-machine; weigh-bridge; bar, fastening, lever; spring; trap; drop; plyers; rocker; counter-poise; balance, equilibrium; well-boat; cauf; (*pop.*) guillotine; gallows. *Chaise à* —, rocking chair. *Cheval à* —, rocking-horse. *Couteau à* —, balance-handled knife, balance-knife. *Fusil à* —, breech-loading gun. *Miroir à* —, swing-frame looking-glass. *Pont à* —, weigh-bridge. *Faire la* —, to see-saw; to swing; to rock; to tip over

Basculer, *v.n.a.* to see-saw; to swing; to rock; to tip; (*pop.*) to guillotine; to hang. *Être basculé, (pop.)* to be guillotined; to be hanged, to swing

Bas-de-casse, *s.m.* (*print.*) lower case

Bas-dessus, *s.m.* (*mus.*) second treble voice, low soprano, mezzo soprano

Base, *s.f.* base; basis; foundation, groundwork; grounds; support; bottom; foot; stock

Baselle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) basella

Bas-Empire, *s.m.* Lower Empire

Baser, *v.a.* to base, to ground, to found, to rest, to settle, to establish, to raise, to build; to regulate. *Se* —, to rest, to take as a basis, to depend, to rely; to be grounded

Bas-fond, *s.m.* low ground, lowland, hollow, bottom, valley; flat; shallow water, shallow; lower part, lowest part; lowest depth; dregs

Basile, *s.m.* base slanderer, sneak

Basilic, *s.m.* (*zool., anc. artil.*) basilisk; (*bot.*) basil, sweet basil; (*myth.*) basilisk, cockatrice [basilicon

Basilicon, Basilicum, *s.m.* (*pharm.*)

Basilique, *s.f.* (*arch., anat.*) basilica; — *adj.* (*anat.*) basilic; —**s,** *s.f.pl.* (*hist.*) Basilica, Basilics

Basin, *s.m.* (*stuff*) piqué

Basique, *adj.* (*chem.*) basic

Baskhir, Baskir, *s.m.* Bashkir

Bas-latin, *s.m.* low Latin

Bas-mât, *s.m.* (*nav.*) lower mast

Bas-métier, *s.m.* hand-frame

Bas-Normand, *m.*, **Basse-Normande,** *f., adj. s.* of Lower Normandy; native of Lower Normandy; — *s.m.* (*dialect*) low Norman [*of lawyers*)

Basoche, *s.f.* (*old*) basoche (*corporation*

Basochien, *s.m.* basochian (*member of the "basoche"*)

Bas-officier, *s.m. V.* **Sous-officier**

Basque, *s.f.* skirt, tail, flap; — *adj. s.m.f.* Basque

Basquine, *s.f.* skirt (*Spanish woman's*)

Bas-relief, *s.m.* low relief, bas-relief

Basse, *s.f.* (*mus.*) bass; violoncello; violoncellist; bass-voice; bass-singer; bass part; bass-string; bass-note; (*nav.*) flat, sunken bank. — *continue,* thorough bass. — *de viole,* bass-viol

Basse-contre, *s.f.* deep bass-voice; deep bass part

Basse-cour, *s.f.* farm-yard; poultry-yard; stable-yard; back-yard

Basse-couri-er, ère, *s.m.f.* poultry-man, poultry-maid, poultry-woman

Basse-fosse, *s.f.* dungeon

Basse-lice, Basse-lisse, *s.f.* low-warp; low-warp tapestry

Bassement, *adv.* meanly; basely, sordidly; vulgarly, in a low style *or* way *or* condition

Bassesse, *s.f.* meanness; mean action; baseness; base action; lowness; vulgarity; humbleness, humility [tive

Basset, te, *adj.* of low stature, diminu-

Basset, *s.m.* basset-hound; (— *allemand,* — *à jambes torses*) dachshund; (*pers.*) short-legged fellow

†**Basse-taille,** *s.f.* (*mus.*) bass; bass-voice; bass-singer

Bassette, *s.f.* (*card-game*) basset

Basse-tuba, *s.f.* (*mus. instr.*) bass-tuba

Basse-vergue, *s.f.* (*nav.*) lower yard

Basse-voile, *s.f.* (*nav.*) lower sail

Bassie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) bassia, shea-tree, oil-tree, butter-tree

Bassin, *s.m.* basin; scale; pan; bed-pan; collection-plate, plate; reservoir; dock; haven; moat; plain, valley, hollow; river-system; (*anat.*) pelvis; (*pop.*) bore. — *flottant,* floating-dock. — *oculaire,* eye-bath, eye-cup, eye-glass. — *à flot,* wet dock. — *d'échouage,* dry dock. — *d'or,* (*bot.*) *V.* **Bassinet.** — *de radoub,* graving-dock, dry dock. *Droit de* —, dock-due. *Cracher au* —, (*pop.*) to contribute, to fork out

Bassinage, *s.m.* sprinkling; bathing; fomenting; warming [copper

Bassine, *s.f.* preserving-pan; pan;

Bassinée, *s.f.* panful [fomenting

Bassinement, *s.m.* warming; bathing;

Bassiner, *v.a.* to warm (*a bed*); to bathe; to foment; to sprinkle, to water; (*pop.*) to bore

Bassinet, *s.m.* fire-pan, pan (*of a flint-lock*); bassinet (*helmet*); (*bot.*) butter-cup, goldcup, (yellow) bachelor's button; (*anat.*) calyx. *Cracher au* —, *V.* **Bassin** [*pop.*) bore

Bassinoire, *s.f.* warming-pan; (*pers.,*

Bassiste, *s.m.* (*mus.*) violoncellist

Basson, *s.m.* (*mus.*) bassoon; bassoonist

Bassoniste, *s.m.* bassoonist

Bassure, *s.f.* (*nav.*) flat, sunken bank

Bast, Baste, *int.* pooh! foh! nonsense! fudge! bless you! never mind! well!

Baste, *s.m.* (*at cards*) basto; — *int.* — *pour cela,* let that pass! let it be so! well and good! [*carriage*)

Basterne, *s.f.* (*old*) basterna (*kind of*

Bastide, *s.f.* blockhouse, fortlet; (*in the South of France*) country-house

†**Bastille,** *s.f.* bastile, fortress; Bastile, Bastile (*State prison in Paris, destroyed* in 1789)

Bastingage, *s.m.* hammock nettings, nettings. — *de combat,* top-arming, mantlet [mantlet

Bastingue, *s.f.* (*nav.*) top arming,

Bastinguer, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to set up net-

Bastion, *s.m.* (*fort.*) bastion [tings in

Bastionner, *v.a.* (*fort.*) to bastion, to fortify; to protect, to guard

Bastonnade, *s.f.* bastinado, cudgelling

Bastringue, *s.m.* low dancing-hall; low public ball; (*pop.*) uproar, row, shindy

Bastringuer, *v.n.* to dance at a low public ball (*or* at low public balls)

Bastringueuse, *s.f.* frequenter of low dancing-halls

Bastude, *s.f.* (kind of fishing-net)

Bas-ventre, *s.m.* (*anat.*) lower part of the abdomen [trail-board

Bat, *s.m.* bat; tail (*of a fish*); (*nav.*)

Bât, *s.m.* pack-saddle. *Cheval de* —, pack-horse; drudge. *Savoir où le — blesse,* to know where the shoe pinches

Bataclan, *s.m.* traps, rattle-traps; set of tools; rest of it; uproar, row, shindy

Batadoir, *s.m.* washing-board

†**Batail,** *s.m.* (*her.*) clapper (*of a bell*)

†**Bataille,** *s.f.* battle; fight; struggle, contest; battle-array; battle-piece; (*game*) beggar-my-neighbour. *Livrer* or *donner* —, *V.* **Livrer**

†**Bataillé, e,** *adj.* (*her.*) having a clapper of a different tincture

†**Batailler,** *v.n.*, **Se,** *v.r.* to battle, to fight, to struggle hard, to wrangle

†**Batailleu-r, se,** *adj.* combative, pugnacious, fighting, quarrelsome, disputatious, contentious;—*s.m.f.* fighter; wrangler

†**Bataillon,** *s.m.* battalion; host; — *carré,* infantry square, hollow square. *Chef de* —, *V.* **Chef**

Bâtard, e, *adj.* bastard; natural; illegitimate; spurious; mongrel, of a mixed breed; degenerate; inferior, smaller; similar, alike, resembling, half-and-half; — *s.m.f.* bastard, natural son *or* daughter, illegitimate child; — *s.m.* (*fish.*) red worm, brandling; — *s.f.* slanting round hand (*writing*); bastard file. *Écriture —e,* slanting round hand. *Porte —e,* small gateway (*between a gateway and a doorway in size*) [tardeau

Batardeau, *s.m.* cofferdam; (*fort.*) ba-

Bâtardeau, *s.m.* little bastard

Bâtardière, *s.f.* nursery of grafted trees

Bâtardise, *s.f.* bastardy; spuriousness

Batate, *s.f. V.* **Patate**

Batave, *adj. s.m.f.* Batavian

Batavique, *adj. Larme* —, glass-tear, glass-drop, Rupert's drop

Bate, *s.m. V.* **Bat**

Bateau, *s.m.* boat; boat-load, boatful; boat-shaped dish; (*of a carriage*) body. — *à vapeur,* steam-boat, steamer. — *mouche,* river steam-boat. — *pêcheur,* — *de pêche,* fishing-boat. — *-pilote,* pilot-boat. — *-porte,* caisson. — *-poste,* tow-boat (*towed by post-horses*); post-boat; mail-boat. — *-lavoir,* — *à lessive,* — *de selle,* washerwomen's boat, washing-boat. — *à glace,* — *brise-glace,* — *-traîneau,* sledge-boat, ice-boat. — *de passage,* passage-boat, ferry-boat, wherry. — *-express,* — *-omnibus,* river steamboat. — *-balise,* buoy-boat. — *-feu,* light-boat, light-ship, light-vessel, floating light. *En trois* (or *en quatre*) —*x,* at a great expense; with great fuss; with ridiculous pomp; in great state. *Porter* — to be navigable

Batelage, *s.m.* boating; boat-service; boat-hire, boatman's fare, waterage, lighterage; juggling, legerdemain; buffoonery, low jests [crowd

Batelée, *s.f.* boat-load, boatful; lots,

Bateler, *v.a.* to boat, to transport in a
Batelet, *s.m.* little boat [boat
Bateleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* juggler; tumbler; mountebank; buffoon
Bateli-er, ère, *s.m.f.* boatman, waterman, ferryman; boatwoman
Batellerie, *s.f.* boating, boating-trade, inland navigation; river-boats
Bâter, *v.a.* to put a pack-saddle on, to saddle. *Un âne bâté,* (*fig.*) a great *or* downright ass. *L'âne le plus mal bâté est celui du commun,* no donkey is less taken care of than the one whose master is everyone, what belongs to everybody is badly cared for, what is everybody's business is nobody's business
Bâti, *s.m.* basting, tacking, basting-threads; light building; framework, framing, frame [made, shaped, formed
Bâti, e, *part. adj.* built, &c. (*V.* **Bâtir**)
Bâtier, *s.m.* pack-saddle maker
Batifolage, *s.m.* frolicking, rollicking, romping [romp, to dally
Batifoler, *v.n.* to frolic, to rollic, to
Batifoleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* rollicker, romp
Bâtiment, *s.m.* building; house; pile; edifice; structure; fabric; vessel, ship, man; boat, craft. — *-balise,* light-ship, beacon-ship. — *marchand,* — *du* (or *de*) commerce, merchant-ship, merchantman. — *à hélice,* screw-ship
Bâtir, *v.a.* to build; to construct; to erect; to establish; to raise; to found; to rest; to get up; to give birth to; to arrange, to dispose; to shape, to form; to baste, to tack. *Se* —, to be building; to be built; to build for oneself; to raise [building,construction
Bâtisse, *s.f.* brick-work, stone-work,
Bâtisseur, *s.m.* builder; bad builder,
Batiste, *s.f.* cambric [jerry-builder
Batogues. *V.* **Battogues**
Bâton, *s.m.* stick; cudgel; singlestick; staff; quarterstaff; truncheon; baton; crosier; wand; pole; (parrot's) stand; perch (*of a cage*); spindle; spoke; (*in writing*) straight stroke. — *à deux bouts,* quarterstaff. — *blanc,* mere staff, no arms; no acquired fortune; no money; poverty. — *de pavillon,* flag-staff. *A —s rompus,* by fits and starts, by bits, by snatches, interruptedly, desultorily; desultory. *Mettre* (or *jeter*) *des —s dans les roues,* to put a spoke in (one's) wheel. *Sauter le* —, to do a thing in spite of oneself
Bâtoniste, *s.m.* cudgel-player, singlestick player
Bâtonnat, *s.m.* office of "bâtonnier," presidentship (*of the corporation of barristers*)
Bâtonner, *v.a.* to beat with a stick; to cudgel; to cane; to truncheon; to baton; to cancel, to cross out, to strike out; to check [(*game*) cat, tipcat
Bâtonnet, *s.m.* small stick; chopstick;
Bâtonnier, *s.m.* staff-bearer; president (*of the corporation of barristers*)
‡Batrachite, *s.f.* (*min.*) batrachite, frog-stone [§ 1
Batra(‡)chomyomachie. *V.* page 3,
Batracien, *s.m.* (*zool.*) batrachian
Battage, *s.m.* thrashing; beating; striking; churning
Battant, *s.m.* clapper, tongue; mullion; leaf, fold, flap; swivel; trap; (*of a flag*) fly; (*pers.*) beater. *A deux* —*s,* (*of a door*) folding
Battant, e, *adj.* beating; pelting, driving, pouring; swing (*-door*); at work, working, going, in full swing; (*of a ship*) fit for fighting. *Tout — neuf,* brand-new, bran-new, spick-and-span new. *Mener* —, to drive before one, to press hard [ing cap
†Battant-l'œil, *s.m.* (*woman's*) morn-
Batte, *s.f.* beater; beetle; turf-beetle; rammer; mallet, flogger, bung-starter, flat part, flat; (*of a scabbard*) sputcheon; (*harlequin's*) wooden sword *or* lath wand; beating. — *à beurre,* churn-staff
Batte-lessive, Batte-mare, *s.f.* (*bird*) *V.* **Lavandière**
Battellement, *s.m.* projecting roof; eaves
Battement, *s.m.* beating; beat; striking; clapping; stamping; flapping; banging, bang; slamming, slam; throbbing, throb; stroke; shaking; (*of cards*) shuffling; (*in dancing*) battement
Batte-queue, *s.m.* (*bird*) wagtail [mer
Batterand, *s.m.* stonebreaker's ham-
Batterie, *s.f.* fight; scuffle; beating; thrashing; drum-beating; (*improperly for* "pièces" *or* "ressort") lock (*of a fire-arm*); hammer (*of a flint-lock*); (*mil., phys.*) battery; (*mus.*) set of percussion instruments; (*nav.*) battery, gun-deck, quarters; (*fig.*) battery, plan, scheme, tactics; (*pop.*) fib, flam, sham. — *de cuisine,* kitchen utensils
Batteur, *s.m.* beater; beater-up; thrasher; (*pop.*) fibber. — *d'estrade,* scout; idle fellow, rambler; tramp. — *de fer,* fighter, swordsman; fencer. — *en grange,* (*agr.*) thrasher (*man*). —*d'or,* goldbeater. — *de pavé,* idler, lounger, rambler, vagabond, loafer, tramp
Batteuse, *s.f.* beater; thrashing-machine, thrasher. — *de pavé,* street-walker, woman of the town
Battogues, *s.m. pl.* battogues, cudgelling (*Russian punishment*); sticks
Battoir, *s.m.* beater; batlet; battledore; racket; (*pop.*) large hand, mutton-fist; (*fig.*) clapper, applauder
Battoire, *s.f.* churn
Battologie, *s.f.* battology, tautology
Battologique, *adj.* battological, tautological
Battre, *v.a.n.* to beat; to strike; to knock; to batter; to defeat; to subdue; to drive; to thrash; to churn; to hammer; to coin; to raise; to whip; to lash; to shuffle; to cut; to beat out; to beat up; to beat down; to beat about; to beat for game; to decant over and over; to go over; to search, to explore; to scour; to range; to stun; to clap; to flap; to flutter; to throb; to pant; to beat *or* dash against; to bang; to patter; to wash; to shake; to be loose; to work, to be working; (*pop.*) to fib, to flam, to sham. — *des mains,* to clap (with) o.'s hands, to applaud. — *en grange,* to thrash (*corn*) by hand. — *en ruine* or *en brèche,* to batter down; to run down; to nonplus. — *froid à,* to give the cold shoulder to, to look cold upon. — *le fer,* to strike the iron; to work iron; to fence
Se —, *v.r.* to beat oneself; to beat (o.'s. . .); to fight, to have a fight; to scramble
Battu, e, *part. adj.* beaten; fought; &c. (*V.* **Battre**); assailed; tossed; disabled; fatigued; (— *de l'oiseau*) cast down, low, dejected, dispirited; weakened by sickness; (*of metals*) wrought; (*of the eyes*) heavy, dead; — *s.m.* beaten. *Mer —e,* cross sea. *Avoir les yeux —s,* to look fatigued about the eyes
Battue, *s.f.* (*hunt.*) battue, beating for game; (*of a horse*) tramp; (*of a fish*) mud-bed. *Faire une — dans,* to beat (*a wood*)
Batture, *s.f.* gold-lacquer, gold-lacquering; (*nav.*) flat, sunken bank; (*fish.*) shallow, flat; (*pop.*) drubbing
Bau, *s.m.* (*nav.*) beam. *Maître* —, midship-beam, main beam
Baubau, *s.m.* bow-wow
Baubi, Baubis, *s.m.* (hound trained to run foxes and wild boars)
Baud, *s.m.* Barbary hound, stag-hound
Bauder, *v.n.* (*hunt.*) to bark
Baudet, *s.m.* donkey, ass, jackass; saw-pit frame
Baudir, *v.n.* (*hunt.*) to bark; — *v.a.* (*hunt.*) to excite, to cheer
†Baudreuil, *s.m. V.* **Baudroie**
Baudrier, *s.m.* shoulder-belt, cross-belt, belt; (*old*) baldric [sea-devil
Baudroie, *s.f.* (*fish*) angler, fishing-frog,
Baudruche, *s.f.* goldbeater's skin
Bauge, *s.f.* lair (*of a wild boar*); filth; mud; dirty hovel, filthy hole; (*squirrel's*) nest; coarse drugget; pile (*of vine-sticks,* &c.); cob, mud, pugging-mortar, pugging
Baugue, *s.f.* sea-weeds, wrack
Baume, *s.m.* balsam, balm; balm-mint; (*fig.*) balm; — *s.f.* (*local*) grotto, cave; (*nav.*) spanker-boom. — *d'acier,* steel-balsam; (*jest.*) surgeons' and dentists' instruments. — *du commandeur,* friar's balsam. — *des jardins,* (*bot.*) costmary
Baumier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) balsam-tree
Bauque, *s.f. V.* **Bauge** [seacraft
Bauquière, *s.f.* (*nav.*) shelf, clamp,
Baux, *pl. of* **Bail**; (*nav.*) *pl. of* **Bau**
Bavard, e, *adj.* prating, talkative, loquacious, blabbing; verbose; — *s.m.f.* prater, talker, blab, gossip, chatterer, chatterbox; twaddler
Bavardage, *s.m.* prating, prate, talking, talk; babbling; gossip; blabbing; tittle-tattle, scandal; talkativeness; twaddle; gibberish
Bavarder, *v.n.* to prate, to prattle, to talk, to blab, to gossip, to chatter; to twaddle
Bavarderie, *s.f.* prate, prattle, chatter; talkativeness, loquacity, garrulity
Bavardise, *s.f.* chatter, gossip, idle talk [fashion
Bavarois, e, *adj. s.* Bavarian; Bavarian
Bavaroise, *s.f.* (drink made chiefly with tea, or milk, or coffee, or chocolate, and sweetened with some syrup)
Bave, *s.f.* drivel, slaver; foam; slime; spittle; (*of silk-worms*) first threads
Baver, *v.n.* to drivel, to slaver, to slabber, to dribble; to foam; (*tech.*) to run down; (*pop.*) to sputter, to spout, to mouth, to hold forth
Bavette, *s.f.* feeder; bib. — *d'aloyau,* (*butch.*) thin flank. *Tailler des —s,* to chat, to gossip [blenny
Baveuse, *s.f.* (*fish*) shanny, smooth
Baveu-x, se, *adj.* drivelling, slavering, slabbering; foaming; slimy; slabbery; viscous; blotchy, blurred; — *s.m.f.* driveller, slaverer, slabberer. *Chairs —ses,* (*med.*) proud flesh. *Omelette —se,* soft *or* underdone omelette
Bavocher, *v.a.* (*print.*) to blur
Bavocheu-x, se, *adj.* (*print.*) blurred
Bavochure, *s.f.* (*print.*) blur, monk
Bavoir, *s.m.* bib
Bavolet, *s.m.* country-woman's head-dress, rustic cap; country-lass; (*of a bonnet*) curtain
Bavure, *s.f.* seam; fash; bur; blister
Bayadère, *s.f.* bayadere
Bayart, *s.m.* handbarrow; tray
Bayer, *v.n.* to gape; to hanker (after). — *aux corneilles,* to gape in the air, to stand gaping
Bayette, *s.f.* baize [starer; idler
Bayeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* gaper; gazer;
Bayonnette, *s.f. V.* **Baïonnette**
Bazar, *s.m.* bazaar; emporium; (*pop., jest.*) blessed place; hovel; house; shop; concern; house of ill fame; traps, furniture [Jerusalem cotton
Bazat, Bazac, *s.m.* bazat, baza,
Bdellium, *s.m.* bdellium
Béant, e, *adj.* gaping, yawning, wide

open, open; wide; large; with widely-open mouth

Béarnais, e, *adj. s.* of Bearn, Bearnese. *Le —,* the Bearnese (*Henri IV. of France*)

Béat, e, *adj. s.* sanctimonious; blissful; would-be saint, bigot, hypocrite; devotee, saint [blissfully

Béatement, *adv.* sanctimoniously;

Béatification, *s.f.* beatification

Béatifier, *v.a.* to beatify; to make happy [blissful

Béatifique, *adj.* beatific, beatifical,

†**Béatilles,** *s.f.pl.* titbits, dainties, delicacies; nunnery fancy-works [bliss

Béatitude, *s.f.* beatitude, blessedness,

Beau, Bel, *m.,* **Belle,** *f., adj.* beautiful; fine; handsome; fair; pretty; nice; elegant; graceful; fashionable; smart; spruce; lofty; noble; happy; bright; grand; glorious; splendid; illustrious; great; large; plentiful; admirable; excellent; good; charming; lovely; pleasant, agreeable; useful; honourable; seemly, proper, becoming, suitable; favourable; lucky; calm, quiet; smooth; very; — *adv.* finely; fairly. *Belle* (*s.f.,* **—s,** *adj. & s.f.pl.*) *V.* **Belle,** *below. Beau garçon,* handsome man. *Beau vieillard,* handsome old man. *Bel homme,* fine man. *Belle femme,* fine woman. *Cette femme est belle,* that woman is handsome. *Tout — !* *V.* **Tout,** *adv. Bel et bien,* fairly, right well, outright; properly; soundly; roundly; plainly; in fine style; in good earnest; quite, entirely, altogether. *Bel et bon,* very fine, very good, very well; sound; positive; plain; great; capital; in plenty. *De plus belle,* more than ever; harder (*or* louder *or* faster *or* deeper *or* worse, &c.) than before *or* than ever; with renewed ardour *or* efforts; with increased vigour; again, anew, over again. *De plus — en plus —,* finer and finer; better and better; (*ironically*) worse and worse. *En —,* on the bright side; favourably; in a favourable light; under a favourable aspect; to advantage; flattered; better-looking. *Il y a — jour* or *— temps que ...,* it is a good long while since ... *Il fera —* (or *— temps*) *quand je retournerai chez lui,* it will be a long time before he catches me at his house again. *Avoir — ...,* to ... in vain, although ..., yet ... *Avoir — faire,* to try in vain. *Avoir — dire,* to speak in vain. *Il eut — crier,* he called out in vain, it was in vain that he called out, it was of no use (*or* it was useless) for him to call out. *Vous avez — dire, faire,* say, do what you will. *Vous avez* (or *aurez*) *— crier, on ne vous répondra pas,* you may call out as long *or* as loud as you like, you will get no answer. *L'avoir beau* or *belle,* to have a fair *or* fine opportunity. *La donner belle, le donner beau, V.* **Donner.** *L'échapper belle, la manquer belle, V.* **Échapper, Manquer.** *Faire —,* to smarten up, to spruce up; to be pleasant *or* agreeable (to); to be a fine thing (to); to be fine weather, to be fine. *Faire le —,* to play the beau, to show o.'s graces, to show oneself off, to strut about; (*of animals*) to look pretty. *Se faire —,* to smarten *or* spruce oneself up. *Se mettre au —,* (*of the weather*) to get fine, to clear up

Beau, *s.m.* excellence, perfection; beauty; beauties; beautiful; good things; best; fine part *or* side, fine place; fine weather, fair; fop; swell; exquisite; beau. — *fixe,* set fair

Beauceron, ne, *adj. s.* of Beauce; native of Beauce

Beaucoup, *adv. s.m.* much, many; a great deal, a great many; far; highly; deeply; considerably; very; very much; very well; great. *A — moins,* for much less. *A — près,* near, by far, by a great deal. *De —,* by much, by far, far. *Être pour — dans,* to have a large share in ["gendre"] son-in-law

Beau-fils, *s.m.* step-son; (*obsolete for*

Beau-frère, *s.m.* brother-in-law [*wine*)

Beaujolais, *s.m.* Beaujolais (*district,*

Beaune, *s.m.* beaune (*Burgundy wine*)

Beau-père, *s.m.* father-in-law; step-father [sprit

Beaupré, *s.m.* (*mât de —*) (*nav.*) bow-

Beauté, *s.f.* beauty; fineness; handsomeness; loveliness; prettiness; comeliness; neatness; elegance; smartness; agreeableness, pleasantness; attraction; perfection; excellence

Beaux-arts, *s.m.pl.* fine arts; art

Beaux-esprits, *s.m.pl.* men of wit, wits; witlings [darling, ducky, dear

Bébé, *s.m.* baby; baby-doll; dwarf;

Bébête, *s.f.* (*childish word*) animal, creature, thing; — *adj.* silly, foolish

Bec, *s.m.* beak; bill; snout; spout; lip; nib; neb; burner; lamp; rostrum; angle; point (*of land*); toe (*of a gun-butt*); cutwater; mouthpiece; mouth; nose; face; tongue; whistle; darling, duck. — *à —, V.* **Tête-à-tête.** — *jaune, V.* **Béjaune.** — *et ongles,* tooth and nail. *Fin —,* dainty eater, epicure, gourmet. *Le — dans l'eau,* in suspense. *Faire le — à,* to give (*one*) his cue. *Faire le petit —,* to mince; to turn up o.'s nose. *Passer la plume par le —,* to disappoint, to frustrate, to balk. *Se prendre de —,* to have a quarrel. — **-cornu,** *s.m.* (*obsolete*) fool, idiot. — **-courbe,** *s.m.* (*bird*) *V.* **Avocette.** — **-croisé,** *s.m.* (*bird*) cross-bill. — **-d'âne,** *s.m.* (*carp.*) mortise-chisel, paring-chisel. — **-de-cane,** *s.m.* spring-lock; picklock. — **-de-corbin,** *s.m.* bill-head; claw; ripping-iron; forceps; (*obsolete*) pole-axe, halberd; yeoman (of the guard). — **-de-grue,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) crane's bill. — **-de-lièvre,** *s.m.* hare-lip; hare-lipped person. — **-dur,** *s.m. V.* **Dur-bec.** — **-en-ciseaux,** *s.m.* (*bird*) scissor-bill, cut-water, skimmer. — **-en-cuiller,** *s.m.* (*bird*) spoon-bill. — **-en-fourreau,** *s.m.* (*bird*) sheath-bill. — **-en-scie,** *s.m.* (*bird*) goosander, merganser, smew. — **-fin,** *s.m.* (*bird*) warbler; (*pers.*) dainty eater, epicure, gourmet. — **-jaune,** *s.m. V.* **Béjaune.** — **-ouvert,** *s.m.* (*bird*) open-bill. — **-plat,** *s.m.* (*bird*) shoveller. — **-tranchant,** *s.m.* (*bird*) auk, razor-bill

Bécarre, *s.m. adj.* (*mus.*) natural

Bécarriser, *v.a.* (*mus.*) to mark with a natural

Bécasse, *s.f.* woodcock; (*pers.*) simpleton, booby, goose. — *de mer,* (*fish*) sea-snipe, snipe-fish, trumpet-fish; (*bird*) curlew. *Brider la —,* (*fig.*) to catch the bird [sandpiper

Bécasseau, *s.m.* young woodcock;

Bécassin, Bécasson, *s.m.* (*bird*) jud-cock, juddock, Jack-snipe

Bécassine, *s.f.* snipe. *Petite —,* jud-cock, juddock, Jack-snipe. *Tirer la —,* to conceal o.'s skill (*at cards*)

Bécassonnier, *s.m.* duck-gun

Bécau, *s.m.* young snipe [brook-lime

Beccabunga, *s.m.* (*bot.*) beccabunga,

Becfigue, *s.m.* (*bird*) beccafico, fig-cater, petty-chaps [cream-sauce

Béchamel, *s.f.* (*cook.*) bechamel,

Bêchard, *s.m.* double-headed hoe

Bêche, *s.f.* spade; (*zool.*) *V.* **Coupe-bourgeons.** — *de mer,* (*zool.*) bêche-

Bêchée, *s.f.* spadeful [de-mer, trepang

Bêcher, *v.a.* to dig (with a spade), to delve; (*pop.*) to criticize, to run down

Bêcheton, *s.m.,* **Bêchette,** *s.f.,* **Bêchot,** *s.m.* small spade

Bêchetonner, Bêchotter, *v.a.n.* to dig (with a small spade), to hoe up, to

Bêcheur, *s.m.* digger [earth up

Béchique, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*med.*) bechic

Bêchoir, *s.m.* mattock

Bécot, *s.m.* (*bird*) *V.* **Bécau;** (*pop.*) mouth; little kiss

Bécoter, *v.a.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* (*pop.*) to kiss

Becque-cornu, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) fool,

Becqué, e, *adj.* (*her.*) beaked [idiot

Becque-bois, *s.m. V.* **Sittelle**

Becquée, *s.f.* beakful, billful; food

Becqueter, *v.a.* to peck; to pick. *Se —,* to peck each other; to bill; to kiss

Bécune, *s.f.* (*fish*) becuna [each other

Bedaine, *s.f.* (*fam.*) paunch, belly, guts, corporation [paring-chisel

Bédane, *s.m.* (*carp.*) mortise-chisel,

Bedeau, *s.m.* beadle; verger

Bédéguar, *s.m.* (*bot.*) bedeguar, rose-gall, sweet-briar sponge

Bedon, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) drum; (*fam.*) belly, tripes, guts, corporation; fat-sides, fat fellow [harsh man, Tartar

Bédouin, e, *s.m.f. adj.* Bedouin; (*fig.*)

Bée, *s.f.* bay, opening; mill-leat; — *adj.f. A gueule —,* open at one end

Béer, *v.n. V.* **Bayer;** — *v.a.* (*old*) to open [bell

Beffroi, *s.m.* belfry; alarm-bell; great

Bégaud, e, *adj.* (*pop.*) simple, silly, ignorant

Bégayement, Bégaiement, *s.m.* stammering, stuttering; lisping

Bégayer, *v.n.a.* to stammer, to stutter; to lisp [stutterer

Bégayeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* stammerer,

Bège, *adj. V.* **Beige**

Begma, *s.m.* (*med.*) sputum

Bégonia, *s.m.,* **Bégonie,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) begonia, elephant's ear

Bégu, e, *adj.* (*of a horse or mare*) still marking though aged

Bègue, *adj.* stammering, stuttering; — *s.m.f.* stammerer, stutterer

Bégueule, *s.f.* great prude, squeamish humbug, strait-laced fool; — *adj.* excessively prudish, squeamish, strait-laced

Bégueulerie, Bégueulisme, *s.m.* excessive prudery, squeamishness, humbug [bigot

Béguin, e, *s.m.f.* beguin; beguine;

Béguin, *s.m.* child's cap, biggin; (*for a horse*) night-cap; (*pop.*) noddle, pate; fancy, infatuation

Béguinage, *s.m.* home *or* convent *or* community of beguines; affected devotion, bigotry [*lady of high rank*)

Bégum, *s.f.* begum (*Indian princess or*

Béhémoth, *s.m.* behemoth [campion

Béhen, *s.m.* (*bot.*) behen, bladder-

Beige, *adj.* (*of wool*) natural, undyed, raw; — *s.f.* serge of raw wool, beige

†**Beigne,** *s.f.* (*pop.*) bang, bunch of fives

†**Beignet,** *s.m.* fritter [*festival*)

Beiram, *s.m.* Beiram (*Mohammedan*

Béjaune, *s.m.* young bird, eyas, nias; youngster, beginner, novice, ninny; greenness, inexperience; ignorance; silliness; footing

Bel, le, *adj. V.* **Beau**

Bélandre, *s.f.* (*nav.*) bilander; — *s.m.* (*mil.*) hospital conveyance

Bélébois, *s.m.* (*nav.*) billy-boy (*vessel*)

Bêlement, *s.m.* bleating, baa

Bélemnite, *s.f.* (*fossil*) belemnite, thunderstone

Bêler, *v.n.* to bleat, to baa [ling

Bel-esprit, *s.m.* wit; man of wit; wit-

Belette, *s.f.* weasel [fashion

Belge, *adj. s.m.f.* Belgian; Belgian

Belgique, *s.f.* (*geog.*) Belgium; — *adj.* (*obsolete*) Belgic

Bélier, *s.m.* ram; (*mil.*) battering-ram; (*astr.*) (the) Ram, Aries; (*poet.*) spring

Bélière, *s.f.* sheep-bell; clapper-ring; ring; (*mil.*) belt-sling
Béliner, *v.n.a.* (*vet.*) to couple, to tup
Bélître, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) caitiff, rascal
Belladone, *s.f.* (*bot.*) belladonna, deadly nightshade
Bellâtre, *s.m.f.* insipid beauty; — *adj.* of insipid beauty, beauish, foppish, coquettish
Belle, (*feminine of* **Beau,** *adj., which see*) — *s.f.* fair lady, fair one, handsome woman; beauty; belle; charmer; mistress, sweetheart; rubber-game, rubber (*that decides the contest*), third and decisive game, winning game, conqueror, deciding *or* odd hit (*in fencing*), deciding heat (*in racing*); fair opportunity; opportunity; revenge; **—s,** *pl.* fair sex, fair; belles; fine things; fine tricks, pretty tricks *or* pranks; fine stories. *En —,* (*nav.*) on the beam. *Faire la —,* to set up for a beauty; to play the winning game *or* &c. **— -à-voir,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) *V.* **Belvédère. — -dame,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) *V.* **Arroche; -de-jour,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) minor convolvulus. **— -de-nuit,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) marvel of Peru; (*pers., jest.*) night reveller, gay woman. **— d'onze heures,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) star of Bethlehem. **— d'un jour,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) day-lily. **— -fille,** *s.f.* daughter-in-law; step-daughter. **— -mère,** (*fam.,* **— -maman**) *s.f.* mother-in-law; step-mother. **—s-lettres,** *s.f.pl. V.* **Lettre. — -sœur,** *s.f.* sister-in-law. **— -tante,** *s.f.* step-aunt
Bellement, *adv.* softly, gently; nicely; finely; cleverly; outright
Belligérance, *s.f.* belligerence
Belligérant, e, *adj.,* **Belligérant,** *s.m.* belligerent
Belligérer, *v.n.* to make war
Belliqueu-x, se, *adj.* warlike, martial, bellicose; brave, courageous, valiant; quarrelsome [ful
Bellissime, *adj.* most (*or* very) beauti-
Bellon, *s.m.* vat; (*med.*) bellon, lead colic
Bellone, *s.f.* (*myth.*) Bellona; (*poet.*) war
Bellot, te, *adj.* pretty, good-looking, handsome; — *s.m.f.* pretty dear
Bellote, *s.m.* (*bot.*) Barbary oak, sweet-acorn oak [tamer *or* keeper
Belluaire, *s.m.* beast-fighter; wild beast
Belneau, *s.m.* (*agr.*) dung-cart
Beloce, *s.f.* (*bot.*) bullace
Bel-oncle, *s.m.* step-uncle
Béluga, *s.m.* (*fish*) beluga, white whale
Belvéder, Belvédère, *s.m.* (*arch.*) belvedere, belvidere; (*bot.*) belvedere, belvidere, broom-cypress, summer cypress
Belvisia, *s.m.,* **Belvisie,** *s.f.* (*bot.*)
Bémol, *s.m. adj.* (*mus.*) flat [belvisia
Bémoliser, *v.a.* (*mus.*) to mark with a flat
Ben, *s.m.* (*bot.*) ben. *Noix de —,* ben-nut
Benace, *s.f.* plot of land. *Sa goulée de —,* enough land to live upon
Bénarde, *s.f., adj. f. Serrure —,* door-lock with a key-hole on each side. *Clé —,* solid key [meals
Bénédicité, *s.m.* grace, blessing before
Bénédictin, e, *adj.* Benedictine; — *s.m.f.* Benedictine, black monk *or* nun
Bénédiction, *s.f.* blessing, benediction; consecration; thanks; plenty; piety. *En —,* blessed. *... que c'est une —,* famously, amazingly; dreadfully, with a vengeance
Bénef, *s.m.* (*pop. abbrev. of* "bénéfice") profit, profitable spec
Bénéfice, *s.m.* benefit; advantage; profit, gain; gratuity; privilege; benefice, living; relief. *Représentation à —,* benefit-performance, benefit-night, benefit. *A —,* with a profit; at a premium. *Au — de,* for the benefit of; in aid of, in support of. *En —,* in pocket
Bénéficiable, *adj.* likely to pay
Bénéficiaire, *adj.* beneficiary. *Héritier —,* heir liable to no debts above the value of the assets
Bénéficiaire, *s.m.f.* beneficiary; recipient, receiver, grantee; payee; (*theat.*) person who takes a benefit; (*in law*) heir liable to no debts above the value of the assets
Bénéficial, e, *adj.* relating to livings
Bénéficiel, le, *adj.* beneficial, profitable [clergyman; incumbent
Bénéficier, *s.m.* beneficiary; beneficed
Bénéficier, *v.n.* to get *or* make a profit; (*de*) to profit (by); — *v.a.* (*mining*) to work with a profit. *Se —,* to be worked with a profit
Bénéficière, *s.f.* beneficiary [paying
Bénéficieu-x, se, *adj.* profitable, well-
Benêt, *adj.* silly, simple, foolish; — *s.m.* booby, noodle, dolt, numskull, simpleton, fool
Bénévole, *adj.* benevolent, friendly, kind, gentle; gratuitous, unfounded; amateur
Bénévolement, *adv.* benevolently, kindly; gratuitously, without foundation [galese fashion
Bengalais, e, *adj. s.* Bengalese; Ben-
Bengali, *s.m.* (*language*) Bengali, Bengalee; (*bird*) blue-bellied finch
Bengali, e, *adj.* Bengali, Bengalee
Béni, e, *part. adj.* blessed; hallowed; praised [nantly; kindly
†**Bénignement,** *adv.* benignly, benig-
†**Bénignité,** *s.f.* benignity; kindness
†**Bénin,** *m.,* **Bénigne,** *f., adj.* benign; benignant; mild; gentle; placid; good-natured; kind; kind and easy
Bénir, *v.a.* to bless; to hallow; to praise; to consecrate. *— la table,* to say grace (*before a meal*). *— des pieds,* (*pop.*) to be hanged, to swing
Bénit, e, *part. adj.* consecrated; holy. *Chardon —,* blessed thistle. *V.* **Eau & Pain**
Bénitier, *s.m.* holy-water vessel *or* basin *or* pot *or* font (*or* fount), aspersorium, stoup; (*mollusc, shell*) tridacna
Benjamin, *s.m.* Benjamin, Ben, youngest son, favourite child, darling
Benjoin, *s.m.* benzoin, benjamin
Benne, *s.f.* hamper, basket; cage, hutch, corf, corve, kibble, skip; grate; cart
Benoît, e, *adj.* blessed; sanctimonious
Benoîte, *s.f.* (*bot.*) bennet, herb-bennet, avens [hypocritically
Benoîtement, *adv.* sanctimoniously,
Benturong, *s.m.* (*zool.*) binturong
Benzine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) benzine, benzene
Benzoate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) benzoate
Benzoïne, *s.f.* (*chem.*) benzoine
Benzoïque, *adj.* (*chem.*) benzoic
Benzol, *s.m.,* **Benzoline,** *s.f.* (*chem.*) benzol, benzoline
Béotien, ne, *adj. s.* Bœotian; dull, stupid, ignorant, dullard, dunce, ignoramus [ignorance
Béotisme, *s.m.* dulness, stupidity,
Bèque-bois, *s.m. V.* **Becque-bois**
†**Béquillard,** *s.m.* old man walking on crutches, old cripple; old codger
†**Béquille,** *s.f.* crutch; T handle; two-bladed knife; (*hort.*) spud; (*nav.*) log, proppet; (*pop.*) gallows
†**Béquiller,** *v.n.* to walk with (*or* go on) crutches; (*pop.*) to eat, to peck, to grub; — *v.a.* to dig with a spud; (*nav.*) to shore up, to prop up; (*pop.*) to hang
†**Béquilleur,** *s.m.* (*pop.*) hangman, Jack Ketch [ing-stick; (*hort.*) spud
†**Béquillon,** *s.m.* crutch-handled walk-
Ber, *s.m.* (*nav.*) cradle
Berbère, *s. adj.* Berber
Berbéris, *s.m.* (*bot.*) berberis, barberry
†**Bercail,** *s.m.* sheepfold, fold
Berce, *s.f.* (*bot.*) cow-parsnip
Berceau, *s.m.* cradle; swing-cot; arbour, bower; vault; covered walk; archery-ground; beginning, origin, source, birth, infancy, native place
Bercelonnette, *s.f. V.* **Barcelonnette**
Bercement, *s.m.* rocking; lulling; delusion, deception; (*of a horse*) wabbling
Bercer, *v.a.* to rock; to dandle; to nurse; to lull; to delude, to deceive; to flatter; to quiet; to bring up. *Se —,* to rock *or* lull *or* &c. oneself; to waddle; to wabble [lullaby; lulling tune
Berceuse, *s.f.* rocker; rocking-chair;
Béret, *s.m.* Basque bonnet, Scotch blue bonnet, Tam o'Shanter cap
Bergamasque, *adj. s.m.f.* Bergamese; — *s.f.* bergomask (*dance, tune*)
Bergame, *s.f.* bergamot (*tapestry*)
Bergamote, *s.f.* bergamot orange, bergamot; (*pear*) bergamot; bergamot-box, comfit-box [orange tree
Bergamotier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) bergamot-
Berge, *s.f.* high *or* steep bank; bank; roadside; bluff shore, bluff; narrow barge, barge [sown together
Bergelade, *s.f.* (*agr.*) oats and vetches
Berger, *s.m.* shepherd; swain, lover. *L'heure du —,* the lovers' time, the propitious time, the happy moment; the favourable opportunity, the proper time. *L'étoile du —,* the evening star, Venus [*or* painting of pastoral life
Bergerade, *s.f.* shepherds-scene, scene
Bergère, *s.f.* shepherdess; nymph, lass, lover, sweetheart; easy chair; (*bird*) wagtail; (*obsolete*) morning cap (*woman's*)
Bergerette, *s.f.* young shepherdess, lass; wagtail (*bird*); œnomel, honey-wine, wine-mead
Bergerie, *s.f.* sheepfold, pen; sheep-breeding farm; flock; pastoral, pastoral poem; scene of pastoral life; rustic manners
Bergeronnette, *s.f.* young shepherdess; lass; wagtail (*bird*)
Bériberi, *s.m.* (*med.*) beriberi [wren
Bérichet, Bérichon, Bérichot, *s.m.*
Béril, *s.m.* (*min.*) beryl
Berle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) skirret, water-parsnip
Berline, *s.f.* berlin (*carriage*)
Berlingot, *s.m.* single-seated berlin, brougham; burnt-sugar sweet, hard-bake [ese, Berliner, native of Berlin
Berlinois, e, *adj. s.* of Berlin, Berlin-
Berloque, *s.f.* (*mil.*) *V.* **Breloque**
Berlue, *s.f.* dimness of sight; (*med.*) metamorphopsia, false sight, muscæ volitantes. *Avoir la —,* to be dim-sighted; (*fig.*) to be blind, not to see farther than o.'s nose; to take a wrong view of things [berme
Berme, *s.f.* (*of a canal, and fort.*) berm,
Bermudien, *s.m.* (*nav.*) Bermuda-sloop
Bermudienne, *s.f.* (*bot.*) bermudiana
Bernable, *adj.* deserving to be laughed at, ridiculous [*tacean*) barnacle
Bernache, Bernacle, *s.f.* (*bird, crus-*
Bernage, *s.m.* (*agr.*) corn and pulse (*sown together in autumn for green food in the spring*) [Cistercian
Bernardin, e, *s.m.f. adj.* Bernardine,
Bernard-l'ermite, *s.m.* (*zool.*) hermit-crab, soldier-crab
Berne, *s.f.,* **Bernement,** *s.m.* tossing in a blanket, blanketing; chaffing, bantering. *En berne,* (*nav.*) union down, half-mast high *or* up, at half-mast
Berner, *v.a.* to toss in a blanket, to blanket; to chaff, to banter; to flout, to laugh at, to ridicule, to make fun of, to make a fool of
Bernesque, *adj. V.* **Berniesque**
Berneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* blanketer; chaffer, banterer; — *adj.* tossing; chaffing, bantering
Bernicle, *s.f.* (*zool.*) *V.* **Bernacle; —s,**

pl. (*pop.*) trifles, trumpery things, a mere nothing; nobodies, cads

Berniesque, *adj.* (*Italian liter.*) in the style of Berni, burlesque [no go

Bernique, *int.* not a bit of it, no use,

Berniquet, *s.m.* bran-chest; (*pop.*) beggary, last shift [native of Berne

Bernois, e, *adj. s.* of Berne, Bernese,

Berrichon, ne, *adj. s.* of Berri (*or* Berry); native of Berri; Berri horse *or* mare; Berri sheep [*ing*)

Bertellage, *s.m.* (*mas.*) setting (*plaster-*

Berteller, *v.a.n.* (*mas.*) to set (*plaster*)

Berthe, *s.f.* Bertha; bertha; cape; fur-collarette. *V.* **Filer**

Bertrand, *s.m.* swindler, cheat, knave; confederate, accomplice, pal; cat's paw

Béryl, *s.m.* (*min.*) beryl

Besace, *s.f.* wallet. *Être à la —,* to be reduced to beggary. *Mettre* or *réduire à la —,* to reduce to beggary, to beggar, to ruin [beggar, tramp

Besacier, *s.m.* wallet-bearer, walleteer,

Besaigre, *adj.* tart, sour [(*tool*) twibill

Besaiguë, *s.f.* (*old weapon*) besague;

Besant, *s.m.* (*coin, and her.*) bezant, be-

Besanté, e, *adj.* (*her.*) bezanty [saut

Besas, Beset, *s.m.* ambsace, double ace

Besicles, *s.f. pl.* (*obsolete*) spectacles, barnacles

Bésigue, *s.m.* bezique (*card-game*)

†Besogne, *s.f.* work, task; piece of work; business; job; trouble; (*obsolete*) requisite; fare. *Aimer la — faite,* to dislike work [to do

†Besogner, *v.n.a.* to work, to labour;

†Besogneu-x, se, Besoigneu-x, se, *adj.* needy, necessitous, impecunious, hard up

Besoin, *s.m.* need; want; necessity; requirement; exigency; emergency; occasion; hunger; necessaries. *Au —,* in case of need, if need be, if necessary; when necessary, when *or* whenever one wants; on the occasion; at a pinch; as the case may be. *Avoir — de,* to want, to need, to require; to be *or* stand in need of; to have occasion for; must; to be anxious; to have business. *Être — de, y avoir — de,* (*imp.*) there be need of (*or* for), there be occasion for; to be necessary to; to want, to require. *Faire —,* to be wanted; to be necessary; to be missed. *Pour les —s de la cause,* (in order *or* so as) to make out o.'s case, in support of o.'s assertion, to strengthen o.'s point; for argument's sake. *On connaît le véritable ami dans le —,* a friend in need is a friend indeed

Besolet, *s.m.* (*Swiss*) sea-swallow

Besquine, *s.f.* fishing-lugger

Besson, ne, *adj.s.* (*local*) twin

Bestiaire, *s.m.* beast-fighter, bestiarius; wild-beast tamer; (*old Fr. liter.*) bestiary

Bestial, e, *adj.* bestial, beastly

Bestialement, *adv.* bestially

Bestialiser, *v.a.* to bestialize. *Se —,* to become bestialized

Bestialité, *s.f.* bestiality, beastliness

Bestiasse, *s.f.* stupid ass, foolish crea-

Bestiaux, *s.m.pl.* cattle; beasts [ture

Bestiole, *s.f.* little *or* tiny animal; (*per.*) dullard, dunce

Bestiot, e, *adj.* rather *or* somewhat silly

Bêta, sse, *s.m.f.* blockhead, simpleton, noodle

†Bétail, *s.m.* cattle; (*fig.*) herd; flock

Bétaud, e, *adj.* (*fam.*) thoughtless, careless, foolish

Bête, *s.f.* animal, dumb creature, brute, beast; vermin; fool, simpleton; creature, thing; fellow; aversion; animal nature *or* part; body, carcass, self, inside; (*card-game*) beast. — *brute,* brute beast; stupid fool. — *à cornes,* horned beast *or* animal; horned cattle. — *à laine,* sheep. — *à Dieu, — à bon Dieu,* lady-bird. (*la*) — *du bon Dieu,* (a) good foolish creature. — *noire,* black beetle; (*hunt.*) wild boar; (*fig.*) aversion. — *rousse,* (*hunt.*) wolf, fox, badger, &c. *Bonne —,* good creature, gentle animal; (*pers.*) good-natured simpleton. *Faire la —,* to play the fool, to act like a fool, to be silly *or* foolish. *Remonter sur sa —,* to get on o.'s legs again. *Morte la —, mort le venin,* dead dogs don't bite, dead men tell no tales

Bête, *adj.* stupid, foolish, silly; amiss. — *à manger du foin, — comme un pot,* exceedingly stupid, as stupid as a post. *Pas si —,* I am not such a fool. *N'être pas —,* to be rather clever, to be no fool

Bétel, *s.m.* (*bot.*) betel [stupidly

Bêtement, *adv.* foolishly, like a fool,

Bêtifier, *v.a.* to stupefy, to dull

Bêtise, *s.f.* stupidity, foolishness, silliness; absurdity; folly; piece of folly; blunder; stupid *or* foolish *or* silly thing, nonsense, foolery; oddity, farce, joke; broad talk; trifle

Bétoine, *s.f.* (*bot.*) betony [strum

Béton, *s.m.* (*mas.*) concrete; (*med.*) colo-

Bétonnage, *s.m.* (*mas.*) concrete work

Bétonner, *v.a.* (*mas.*) to build with concrete

Bette, *s.f.* (*bot.*) beet; (*nav.*) dirt-lighter

Betterave, *s.f.* (*bot.*) beet, beet-root; (— *champêtre,* — *fourragère*) mangold-wurzel [beet-root

Betteravi-er, ère, *adj.* of beet-roots,

Bétuline, *s.f.* (*chem.*) betuline, birch-oil

Bétuse, *s.f.* oat-bin; (*fish.*) cauf

Beuglement, *s.m.* bellowing; lowing; shouting, roaring, roar

Beugler, *v.n.* to bellow; to low; to clamour, to vociferate, to shout, to roar; to cry aloud

Beurre, *s.m.* butter; pat of butter; (*chem.*) butter; (*old chem.*) chloride (*the modern name*), butter (*obsolete*); (*slang*) rhino. *Au —,* in *or* with butter; buttered. *Au — noir,* with browned butter sauce; (*jest.*) black and blue, with a black eye. *Faire son —,* (*pop.*) to make nice pickings, to make a good deal of money

Beurré, e, *adj.* buttered; buttery

Beurré, *s.m.* beurré (*pear*). — *gris,* brown beurré [(*plant*) dame's violet

Beurrée, *s.f.* slice of bread and butter;

Beurrer, *v.a.* to butter [room

Beurrerie, *s.f.* butter-dairy; butter-

Beurri-er, ère, *adj.* of butter, butter

Beurrier, *s.m.* butter-dish; butter-cooler; butterman [woman

Beurrière, *s.f.* butter-dish; butter-

Bévue, *s.f.* blunder, oversight, mistake

Bey, *s.m.* bey

Beylik, *s.m.* beylic

Bezan, *s.m.* (*com.*) bezan

Bezant, Bezet. *V.* **Besant, Beset**

Bézoard, *s.m.* bezoar

Bi-, (*in compounds, chem. &c.*) bi- . . .

Biais, *s.m.* slope, slant, obliquity; bias, bent; way, manner; expedient, shift; — *adj. m.,* **e,** *f.* skew, sloping, slanting. *De —, en —,* sloping, slanting, aslant, askew, obliquely; sideways

Biaisement, *s.m.* sloping, slanting; evasion, shift

Biaiser, *v.n.* to slope, to slant; to shift, to shuffle; to dodge; to evade; — *v.a.* to distort

Biaiseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* shifter, shuffler, dodger; — *adj.* shifting, shuffling

Biangulaire, Biangulé, e, *adj.* biangulated

Bibace, *adj.* bibacious, bibulous

Bibacité, *s.f.* bibacity [drunkard

Bibard, Bibacier, *s.m.* wine-bibber,

Bibasse, *s.f.* (*bot.*) loquat, Japanese medlar

Bibassier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) loquat, Japanese medlar-tree [trinket, trifle, toy

Bibelot, *s.m.* nicknack, gewgaw,

Bibeloteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* lover *or* collector (collectress, *f.*) of nicknacks

Biberon, *s.m.* (*for infants*) feeding-bottle; (*for invalids*) feeding-cup, feeder. *Élever au —,* to bring up by hand [pler, toper; drunkard

Biberon, ne, *s.m.f.* wine-bibber, tip-

Bibi, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) small (*lady's*) bonnet; (*fam.*) darling, ducky, tit

Bibiche, *s.f.* ducky, poppet

Bible, *s.f.* Bible

Biblic-isme,-iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Bibliographe, *s.m.* bibliographer.

Biblio-graphie, - logie, ique, iquement. *V.* page 3, § 1

Bibliomane, *s.m.f. adj.* bibliomaniac

Bibliomanie, *s.f.* bibliomania [philist

Bibliophile, *s.m.* bibliophile, biblio-

Bibliophilie, *s.f.* bibliophilism [polist

Bibliopole, *s.m.* bibliopole, biblio-

Bibliothécaire, *s.m.* librarian

Bibliothèque, *s.f.* library; book-case, book-stand, book-shelves; catalogue

Biblique, *adj.*, **Bibliste,** *s.m.f. V.* page 3, § 1 [nificant

Bibus, *s.m.* trifle. *De —,* trifling, insig-

Bicarbonate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) bicarbonate

Bicarbure, *s.m.* (*chem.*) bicarbide, bicarburet

Bicarburé,e, *adj.* (*chem.*) bicarburetted

Bicentennal, e, *adj.* bicentennial

Bicéphale, *adj.* (*zool.*) bicephalous, two-headed, double-headed

Biceps, *s.m. adj.* (*anat.*) biceps, biceps muscle; (*fam.*) arm, fist; muscular strength of the arm, muscle, strength, vigour

Bicêtre, *s.m.* Bicêtre (*the French bedlam*), a mad-house; (*obsolete*) misfortune, mishap, mischief, disgrace

Biche, *s.f.* (*zool.*) hind; (*fam.*) dear, darling, love; gay woman. *Pied de —,* hind's foot; handle (*of a bell-pull*); (*tech.*) claw, nail-claw, nail-drawer; (*dentist's instr.*) lever. *A pied de —,* claw-footed; claw [world

Bicherie, *s.f.* class of gay women, gay

Bichette, *s.f.* little dear, little darling

‡Bichlorure, *s.m.* (*chem.*) bichloride

Bichon, ne, *s.m.f.* Maltese dog, lap-dog; little dear, darling, love, duck, ducky, poppet

Bichonner, *v.a.* to curl, to frizz, to frizzle; to curl *or* &c. . . .'s hair; to dress up, to smarten up, to titivate

‡Bichromate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) bichromate

Bicipital, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) bicipital

Bicolore, *adj.* bicoloured, two-coloured

Biconcave, *adj.* biconcave

Biconvexe, *adj.* biconvex

Bicoque, *s.f.* paltry fortress; small town; hovel, hut, shed, shanty; shabby household

Bicorde, *s.m. adj.* (*mus.*) bichord

Bicorne, *adj.* bicorn, bicorned, bicornous, two-horned; two-cornered; — *s.m.* two-cornered hat

Bicuspide, Bicuspidé, e, *adj.* bicuspid, bicuspidate

Bicycle, *s.m.* bicycle [clette

Bicyclette, *s.f.* safety-bicycle, bicy-

Bicycl-ique, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Bidauct, *s.m.* soot used in dyeing

Bident, *s.m.* bident, two-pronged fork *or* spear; (*bot.*) water-hemp-agrimony

Bidenté, e, *adj.* bidental, bidentate, bidentated

Bidet, *s.m.* nag, cob; bidet

Bidon, *s.m.* can, canteen; (*nav.*) mess-tub; (*for guns*) slug

Bief, *s.m.* mill-course, mill-race; pond; (*of a canal*) reach, level

Bielle, *s.f.* (*mach.*) connecting-rod, rod

Bien, *s.m.* good; benefit; advantage; interest; welfare, well-being; weal;

comfort; blessing; happiness; pleasure; joy; good thing; endowment; gift; boon; favour; kindness; mercy; production, fruit; possession; property, own, wealth, riches, fortune, means; capital; treasure; estate; what is good *or* right; goodness; probity, honesty; virtue; good character; well. — *au soleil*, landed property, house property. *En* —, well; favourably; in a good sense; for the better; honestly. *En tout* —, *tout honneur*, with the best and most honourable intentions. *Homme* (or *femme*) *de* —, honest *or* good man (*or* woman). *Les gens de* —, good people, good men. *Aller* or *venir* or *arriver à* —, to go on successfully. *Dire du* — *de*, *V.* **Dire.** *Faire du* —, to do good; to be pleasant. *Mener* or *conduire à* —, to bring to a good end. *Tourner à* —, to take a good turn. *Vouloir du* — *à*, *vouloir le* — *de*, *V.* **Vouloir.** *Le* — *cherche le* — (or, *Un* — *acquiert l'autre*), money makes money. *Abondance de* — *s ne nuit pas*, store is no sore; you can't have too much of a good thing. *Grand* — *vous fasse!* much good may it do you! *Nul* — *sans peine*, no gains without pains; no song, no supper

Bien, *adv.* well; right; proper; rightly; properly; nicely; duly; correctly; all right; carefully; particularly; kind, kindly; willingly; easily; clearly; expressly; fully, full; completely; quite; thoroughly; enough, sufficiently; abundantly; to the full; o.'s fill; strictly; exactly, just; certainly; surely; positively; really; indeed; truly; in truth; in fact; possibly; perhaps; likely; much; a great deal; many; a great many; very much; very well; very; highly; keenly; firmly, tight; clean; long; far; fast, hard; steadfastly; fain; soon; comfortable; comfortably; well off; in a fine plight, in a pretty pickle, in a nice mess; on good terms; in favour; in good part; good-looking; gentlemanly; ladylike; rather tipsy, mellow, fresh; pray, do, just, now. — *de, du, de la, des*, much, a great deal, many, a great many. — *!* good! yes! — *que*, although, though. *C'est* — *!* that will do! that is right! that is all right! that is good! good! all right; very good! *C'est* — *de lui*, — *de moi*, that is just like him, just like me. *Eh* — *!* well! well then! well now! why; how now! yet now; nay. *Être du dernier* — *avec*, to be on the very best of terms with. *Aussi* —, *V.* **Aussi.** *Si* —, so well *or* &c. *Si* — *que*, *V.* **Si,** *adv. Très* —, very well; very good; very properly, &c.; on very good terms; hear, hear! — *avant*, long before; very far *or* deep; very late. — *bon*, very good; very kind. — *meilleur*, — *mieux*, much better. — *mal*, very badly, very ill, &c. (*V.* **Mal,** *adv.*). — *du mal*, much trouble, &c. (*V.* **Mal,** *s.m.*). *Vouloir* —, *V.* **Vouloir.** *Pourquoi ne le ferais-je pas? vous le faites* —, why should I not do it, since you do it yourself?

Bien-aimé, e, *adj. s.* well-beloved, beloved; favourite, darling; love

Bien-dire, *s.m.* fine speaking, fine talk, elegance of speech; fine *or* good words; elocution, eloquence; careful speaking. *Être* or *se mettre sur son* —, to be on o.'s P's and Q's, to mind o.'s P's and Q's, to be careful with o.'s words, to speak by the card

Bien-disant, e, *adj. s.* well-spoken, fair-spoken, eloquent; fair speaker

Bien-être, *s.m.* welfare, well-being; comfort, ease; comforts; comfortableness; competency; sensation of delight

Bien-faire, *s.m.* well-doing, good actions

Bienfaisance, *s.f.* beneficence, benevolence, charity. *Bureau de* —, charitable board, relief-committee. *Institution de* —, charitable institution. *Œuvre de* —, work *or* act of charity. *Société de* —, benevolent society

Bienfaisant, e, *adj.* beneficent, benevolent; charitable; bountiful; kind; kindly; good; generous; beneficial; salutary; grateful; genial

Bienfait, *s.m.* benefit, kindness, good office, service, boon; favour; kind action, kind act; charity; gift; mercy; blessing; advantage

Bienfai-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* benefactor; benefactress; patron; patroness; — *adj.* beneficent

Bien-fonds, *s.m.* landed property, house property, land, houses

Bienheureu-x, se, *adj. s.* happy, blessed, blest, blissful; fortunate; happy man *or* woman, happy being *or* creature; blessed spirit; saint

Biennal, e, *adj.* biennial

Bienséance, *s.f.* propriety, decorum, decency, seemliness; good manners; convenience

Bienséant, e, *adj.* proper, becoming, decorous, decent, seemly, suitable

Bientôt, *adv.* soon; very soon; quickly; shortly; before long; presently; nearly, very nearly, very near; easily. *A* — *!* I hope to see you again soon

†**Bienveillamment,** *adv.* kindly, benevolently

†**Bienveillance,** *s.f.* kindness, kindliness, benevolence, good will; friendliness; affection; good graces; favour; protection

†**Bienveillant, e,** *adj.* kind, kindly, benevolent, well-wishing, friendly

Bienvenir, *v.n.* *Se faire* —, *V.* **Venir**

Bienvenu, e, *adj. s.* welcome, welcomed, well-received. *Soyez le* — or *la* —*e*, welcome, you are welcome

Bienvenue, *s.f.* welcome; footing, entrance; garnish-money

Bien-vivre, *s.m.* comfort

Bienvoulu, e, *adj.* beloved, dear, liked, esteemed, desirable, much sought after, welcome; patronized, favoured

Bière, *s.f.* beer; coffin, bier

Bièvre, *s.m.* (*obsolete for* "castor")

Biez, *s.m.* *V.* **Bief** [beaver

Bifère, *adj.* (*bot.*) biferous

Biffage, Biffement, *s.m.* erasure; cancelling [sham; punch, stamp

Biffe, *s.f.* imitation gem, paste, duffer,

Biffer, *v.a.* to erase; to cross out, to strike out; to scratch out; to cancel

Biffure, *s.f.* erasure, stroke of the pen

Bifide, *adj.* (*bot.*) bifid [flowered

Biflore, *adj.* (*bot.*) biflorous, two-

Bifolié, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) bifoliate, two-

Bifteck, *s.m.* beef-steak; steak [leaved

Bifurcation, *s.f.* bifurcation; branching off

Bifurquer, *v.n.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to bifurcate, to fork, to be bifurcated *or* forked; to branch off [parasites

†**Bigaille,** *s.f.* winged insects, winged

Bigame, *adj.* bigamous, guilty of bigamy; — *s.m.f.* bigamist

Bigamie, *s.f.* bigamy. — *spirituelle*, the holding of two ecclesiastical benefices, pluralism

Bigamique, *adj.* bigamic

Bigarade, *s.f.* bigarade, bitter orange, Seville orange

Bigaradier, *s.m.* bigarade-tree, bitter *or* Seville orange-tree

Bigarré, e, *adj.* *V.* **Bariolé**

Bigarreau, *s.m.* bigaroon

Bigarreautier, *s.m.* bigaroon-tree

Bigarrer, *v.a.* *V.* **Barioler**

Bigarrure, *s.f.* *V.* **Bariolure**

Bigéminé, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) bigeminate

Bigle, *s.m.* beagle; — *adj.* squint-eyed, squinting; — *s.m.f.* squinter

Bigler, *v.n.* to squint

Biglesse, *s.f.* squinting woman *or* girl

†**Bignonia,** *s.m.*, **Bignonie,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) bignonia [periwinkle, winkle

Bigorne, *s.f.* beak-iron; beak; (*zool.*

Bigorneau, *s.m.* hand-anvil; (*zool.*) periwinkle, winkle; (*pop.*) policeman, pecler, bobby, bluebottle, slop, crusher; (*cavalryman's slang*) foot-soldier, gravel-crusher, crab

Bigot, e, *adj. s.* bigoted; bigot

Bigoter, *v.n.* to play the bigot

Bigoterie, *s.f.*, **Bigotisme,** *s.m.* bigotry

Bigoudi, *s.m.* hair-curler

Bigourneau, *s.m.* (*zool.*) *V.* **Bigorneau**

Bigre, *int.* hang it! confound it! bother! the deuce! indeed! bless me!

Bigrement, *adv.* extremely, confoundedly, deucedly, tremendously, awfully, with a vengeance; an awful lot

Bigue, *s.f.* (*nav.*) sheer

Bihebdomadaire, *adj.* fortnightly

Bihebdomadairement, *adv.* fortnightly, every fortnight

Bihoreau, *s.m.* night-heron

Bijou, *s.m.* jewel; trinket; ornament; darling, dear, love. — *d'acier*, steel toy

Bijouterie, *s.f.* jewellery, jewels, jeweller's trade *or* business; (*pop.*) advances, outlay. — *d'acier*, steel jewellery, steel toys. — *de pierres dures*, pebble jewellery. — *en faux*, sham jewellery. — *en fin*, gold jewellery

Bijouti-er, ère, *s.m.f.* jeweller. — *en acier*, steel-toy dealer *or* manufacturer

Bijugué, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) bijugate

Bilabié, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) bilabiate

Bilan, *s.m.* balance-sheet; balance; return; schedule. *Déposer son* —, to file o.'s schedule; to stop payment

Bilatéral, e, *adj.* bilateral; (*law*) synallagmatic

Bilatéralement, *adv.* bilaterally

Bilboquet, *s.m.* cup-and-ball (*toy*); tumbler (*toy*); curling-roller; (*print.*) job-work, job; (*pers.*) giddy-head; sport, laughing-stock

Bile, *s.f.* bile; gall; choler, spleen, anger, passion. *Décharger sa* —, to vent o.'s spleen. *Échauffer* or *émouvoir la* — *de* ..., to stir up ...'s bile, to provoke. *S'échauffer la* —, to put oneself into a passion. *Se faire de la* —, to fret. *Ne pas se faire de* —, to take things easy

Biliaire, *adj.* (*anat., med.*) biliary

Bilieu-x, se, *adj.* bilious; choleric, splenetic, passionate; — *s.m.f.* bilious person [bilingual

Bilingue, *adj.* bilinguous; (*philology*)

Bill, *s.m.* (*Engl. parl.*) bill; act

†**Billard,** *s.m.* billiards; billiard-table; billiard-room. — *anglais*, strict cannon, cannon-bagatelle; strict-cannon *or* &c. table. — *-bagatelle*, bagatelle table. - *de terre*, lawn billiards

†**Billardier,** *s.m.* billiard-maker

†**Billardière,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) billardiera, appleberry

†**Bille,** *s.f.* (*of billiards*) ball; (*toy*) marble; (*of timber*) balk; log; (*of steel*) block; (*tech.*) packing-stick; (*hort.*) sucker; cutting, slip. *Faire une* —, to pocket (*or* to hole) a ball

†**Billebaude,** *s.f.* confusion, disorder. *A la* —, in confusion; irregularly

†**Billebauder,** *v.n.* to hunt irregularly, to go wrong

†**Billet,** *s.m.* note; bill; promissory note; note of hand; ticket; order; circular; invitation; certificate; notice; billet. — *blanc*, blank. — *doux*, love-letter. - *de banque*, bank-note. — *de complaisance*, accommodation bill. — *d'entrée*, admission ticket. — *de faveur*, — *donne*, free admission ticket, order. — *de logement*, billet. — *d'aller*, —

simple, (*rail.*) single ticket. — *d'aller et retour*, — *de retour*, return-ticket. — *de sortie*, discharge; pass, exeat, leave; (*jest.*) walking-ticket, walking-paper, (the) sack. — *à ordre*, bill payable to order, promissory note. *Je vous en donne* (or *fiche*) *mon* —, (*fam.*) I warrant you, I can tell you, I promise you, and no mistake!

†**Billeté, e,** *adj.* (*mil., her.*) billeted

†**Billeter,** *v.a.* (*obsolete for* "étiqueter"); (*mil.*) to billet

†**Billette,** *s.f.* toll-board, notice; cocket; stick (*of firewood*), billet; (*her., arch.*) billet

†**Billettement,** *s.m.* (*mil.*) billeting

†**Billevesée,** *s.f.* idle story, silly stuff, nonsense, trash; crotchet

Billion, *s.m.* thousand millions

†**Billon,** *s.m.* billon, coin (*or* medal) of copper with silver; copper coin, copper; base coin; (*of timber*) balk; (*agr.*) ridge; vine-twig

†**Billonnage, Billonnement,** *s.m.* illegal traffic in base coin; (*agr.*) ridging [coin; (*agr.*) to ridge

†**Billonner,** *v.n.a.* to traffic in base

†**Billonneur,** *s.m.* dealer in base coin, utterer of bad money, smasher

†**Billot,** *s.m.* block; chopping-block; yoke; (*vet.*) medicated bit

Bilobé, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) bilobed, bilobate

Biloculaire, *adj.* (*bot.*) bilocular

Biloupe, *s.f.* (*opt.*) doublet

Bimane, *adj.* (*zool.*) bimanous, two-handed; — *s.m.* bimane

Bimbelot, *s.m.* toy, plaything

Bimbeloterie, *s.f.* toy-manufacture; toy-trade; toy-business; toy-shop; toys

Bimbeloti-er, ère, *s.m.f.* toyman, toywoman, toy-maker *or* dealer

Bimensuel, le, *adj.* bimonthly

Bimensuellement, *adv.* bimonthly, every two months [page 3, § 1

Bimétall-ique, -isme, -iste. *V.*

Binage, *s.m.* (*agr.*) second dressing *or* tillage; (*hort.*) hoeing; (*eccl.*) saying mass twice in one day

Binaire, *adj.* binary [trolly, tug, truck

Binard, *s.m.* (stone and timber) waggon,

Biné, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) binate

Binée, *s.f.* manger (*for oxen*)

Biner, *v.a.n.* (*agr.*) to dress *or* till a second time; (*hort.*) to hoe; (*eccl.*) to say mass twice in one day; (*fam.*) to begin again, to repeat, to go at it *or* have it again, to have some more, to cut and come again, to have a second game [plough, binot

Binet, *s.m.* save-all; socket-cup; light

Binette, *s.f.* hoe; face, phiz

Bineur, *s.m.*, **Bineuse,** *s.f.* (*agr. implement*) dresser, hoe [hornpipe

Biniou, *s.m.* (*in Brittany*) bagpipe,

Binocle, *s.m.* binocle, binocular glass, double eye-glass, opera-glass, field-

Binoculaire, *adj.* binocular [glass

Binôme, *s.m. adj.* (*alg.*) binomial

Binot, Binoir, *s.m.* binot, light plough

Biographe, *s.m.* biographer

Biograph-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Biographier, *v.a.* to biograph

Biolog-ie, -ique, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

‡**Biotechn-ie, -ique.** *V.* page 3, § 1

Bioxyde, *s.m.* (*chem.*) bioxide

Biparti, e, *adj.* bipartite

Bipédal, e, *adj.* bipedal, measuring two feet, two-foot

Bipède, *s.m.* biped; (*rid.*) (two) limbs; — *adj.* biped, bipedal, two-footed, two-

Bipenne, *s.f.* bipennis (*axe*) [legged

Bipétale, *adj.* (*bot.*) bipetalous

Biphosphate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) biphosphate

Bipinné, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) bipinnate, bipinnated [dratic

***Biquadratique,** *adj.* (*alg.*) biqua-

Bique, *s.f.* she-goat; little horse, pony, nag, tit; sorry horse, jade

Biquet, *s.m.* kid; money-scales

Biqueter, *v.n.* to kid; — *v.a.* to weigh

Biquette, *s.f.* she-kid [keeper

Biqui-er, ère, *s.m.f.* goatherd, goat-

Birème, *s.f.* (*anc. nav.*) bireme

Biribi, *s.m.* biribi (*game*)

Birloir, *s.m.* window-catch

Birman, e, *s.m.f.* Burman, Burmese; — *adj.* Burmese

Bis, e, *adj.* brown; (*pers.*) tawny, swarthy. *Pain* — *-blanc*, whity-brown bread, seconds bread. *A* — *ou à blanc*, anyhow

Bis, *adv.int.s.m.* (*Latin*) bis, twice; again, over again; encore! (*house No.*) A, ½ [great-grandmother

Bisaïeul, e, *s.m.f.* great-grandfather;

†**Bisaille,** *s.f.* whole meal; field-pea; mixture of peas and vetches

†**Bisailler,** *v.n.* to get brownish

Bisannuel, le, *adj.* biennial

†**Bisbille,** *s.f.* bickering, jangling, quarrel, tiff; disagreement. *En* —, bickering, jangling; at variance

Biscaïen, *s.m.* small iron ball (*usually put in grape-shot*); long-barrelled musket, wall-piece

Biscaïenne, *s.f. V.* **Besquine**

Biscayen, ne, *adj. s.m.f.* Biscayan

Bischof, *s.m.* bishop (*drink*)

Biscornu, e, *adj.* odd; queer; irregular; crooked, out of shape

Biscotin, *s.m.* biscotin, sweet biscuit

Biscotte, *s.f.* rusk

Biscuit, *s.m.* biscuit; sponge-cake; (*nav.*) bread, biscuit; (*pottery, porcelain*) biscuit, bisque. — *à la cuiller*, finger-biscuit, lady's finger. — *de mer*, ship-biscuit, sea-bread; cuttle-bone

Biscuiterie, *s.f.* biscuit-baking, biscuit-making *or* trade *or* business; biscuit-bakery *or* manufactory, biscuit-works [biscuit-manufacturer

Biscuiti-er, ère, *s.m.f.* biscuit-baker,

Bise, *s.f.* north wind, cold wind, cold blast; (*fig.*) winter time, winter; blast

Biseau, *s.m.* bevil; basil; feather-edge; kissing-crust; (*print.*) foot-stick; side-

Biseautage, *s.m.* bevelling [stick

Biseauter, *v.a.* to bevel; (*cards, to cheat in gambling*) to bevel at the edge. *Carte biseautée*, bevel-edged card. *Glace biseautée*, bevelled plate (glass), Vauxhall plate (glass)

Bisecter, *v.a.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to bisect

Bisec-teur, trice, *adj.* bisecting

Bisection, *s.f.* bisection

Biséquer. *V.* **Bisecter**

Biser, *v.a.* to dye again; (*fam.*) to kiss; — *v.n.* (*agr.*) to turn brown *or* rusty

Biset, *s.m.* rock-pigeon, rock-dove; coarse drab; (*obsolete*) national guard on duty in plain clothes [sea-duck

Bisette, *s.f.* footing-lace; (*bird*) scoter,

Bisettière, *s.f.* footing-lace maker

Bisexe, Bisexué, e, Bisexuel, le, *adj.* bisexual

Bisexte, Bisextil, (*the more correct spellings*) *V.* **Bissexte** & **Bissextil** (*the more common*)

Bishop, *s.m.* bishop (*drink*)

Bismuth, *s.m.* (*min.*) bismuth

Bisoc, *s.m.* two-shared plough, double-furrow plough

Bison, *s.m.* (*zool.*) bison [used for lining

Bisonne, *s.f.* cow bison; grey cloth

Bisquain, *s.m.* sheepskin dressed with the wool on, horse's collar-cover of ditto

Bisquant, e, *adj.* (*fam.*) bothering, vexing, provoking, annoying

Bisque, *s.f.* (*at tennis*) bisk, bisque, odds; (*cook.*) bisk, soup, broth, sauce, pulp. *Prendre sa* —, to choose o.'s time, to avail oneself of the opportunity, to look out; to leave o.'s work, to give oneself a holiday

Bisquer, *v.n.* to be bothered *or* vexed, to fret. *Faire* —, to bother, to vex, to provoke, to annoy, to plague, to rile

Bisquine, *s.f. V.* **Besquine**

Bissac, *s.m.* wallet, bag, knapsack; beggary [wyvern

Bisse, *s.f.* (*bird*) red-breast; (*her.*)

Bissecter, &c. *V.* **Bisecter,** &c.

Bisser, *v.n.* to cry encore; — *v.a.* to en-

Bissexe, *adj. V.* **Bisexe** [core

Bissexte, *s.m.* bissextile day

Bissextil, e, *adj.* bissextile. *Année* — *e*, leap-year, bissextile

Bissexué, &c. *V.* **Bisexué,** &c.

Bissoc, *s.m. V.* **Bisoc**

Bissus, *s.m. V.* **Byssus** [adder's wort

Bistorte, *s.f.* (*bot.*) bistort, snake-weed,

Bistortier, *s.m.* wooden pestle

Bistouri, *s.m.* (*surg.*) bistoury, knife

Bistournage, *s.m.* castration by torsion [(*vet.*) to castrate by torsion

Bistourner, *v.a.* to twist, to crook;

Bistre, *s.m.* (*paint.*) bistre

Bistré, e, *adj.* bistre-coloured, imbrowned, tanned, tawny, swarthy

Bistrer, *v.a.* to colour with bistre, to paint in bistre; to imbrown, to tan

Bistreu-x, se, *adj.* of bistre, bistre-coloured [footed

Bisulce, Bisulque, *adj.* (*zool.*) cloven-

Bisulfate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) bisulphate

Bisulfite, *s.m.* (*chem.*) bisulphite

Bisulfure, *s.m.* (*chem.*) bisulphide, bisulphuret

Bitartrate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) bitartrate

Bitord, *s.m.* (*nav.*) spun yarn

Bitte, *s.f.* (*nav.*) bitt

Bitter, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to bitt (*a cable*)

Bitter, *s.m.* bitters (*drink*)

Bittern, *s.m.* bittern (*brine*)

Bitton, *s.m.* (*nav.*) small bitt

Bitture, *s.f.* (*nav.*) range (of cable)

Bitume, *s.m.* bitumen; asphalt; (*pop.*) pavement. *Faire le* —, (*pop.*) to walk the streets

Bitumer, *v.a.* to bituminate; to asphalt; — *v.n.* (*pop.*) to walk the streets

Bituminer, *v.a.* to bituminate; to asphalt

Bitumineu-x, se, *adj.* bituminous

Bituminifère, *adj.* bituminiferous

Bituminisation, *s.f.* bituminization

Bituminiser, *v.a.* to bituminize

Bivac. *V.* **Bivouac** [*s.m.* bivalve

Bivalve, *adj.* bivalve, bivalved; —

Bivoie, *s.f.* junction of two roads

Bivouac, *s.m.* (*mil.*) bivouac [bivouac

Bivouaquer, Bivaquer, *v.n.* (*mil.*) to

Bizarre, *adj.* odd; strange; queer; uncouth; whimsical; fantastic; singular; eccentric; extravagant; out of the way; bizarre; — *s.m.* (an) oddity; (the) whimsical, (the) fantastic

Bizarrement, *adv.* oddly; strangely; queerly; whimsically; fantastically; singularly

Bizarrerie, *s.f.* oddness, oddity; strangeness; fantasticalness; singularity; eccentricity; extravagance; whimsicalness; whim, caprice; odd freak

Blackboulage, *s.m.* blackballing

Blackbouler, *v.a.* to blackball

Black-mail, *s.m.* (*Engl. hist.*) black-mail [wan, sallow, lurid

Blafard, e, *adj.* dim, dull, pale, pallid,

Blague, *s.f.* tobacco-pouch; gammon, humbug, fudge, bosh, rot, blarney, flam; story, bouncer; hoax; nonsense, stuff; unmeaning *or* flimsy stuff; insignificant *or* trumpery thing; clap-trap; trick; gift of the gab; plausible talk; wit, fun, humour; joking, joke; playful raillery, bantering, banter, chaffing, chaff; random chit-chat, chat, gossip. *Avoir la* — *du métier*, to make the most of what one knows; to talk to the best advantage of what one does

Blaguer, *v.a.n.* to humbug; to gam-

mon; to hoax; to make fun of; to chaff, to banter; to joke, to jest; to tell stories *or* a story, to draw the long bow; to boast; to have the gift of the gab; to be an agreeable talker; to fascinate *or* captivate by o.'s talk; to talk; to have a random chit-chat, to chat, to gossip

Blagueu-r, se, *s.m.f.* humbug; story-teller; boaster; hoaxer; chaffer, banterer; joker; wag; great talker; agreeable talker

Blaireau, *s.m.* badger; badger-hair brush; shaving-brush; (*paint.*) softener, blender; (*pop.*) *V.* **Jean-Jean** [blend

Blaireauter, *v.a.* (*paint.*) to soften, to

Blâmable, *adj.* blamable, censurable, reprehensible

Blâme, *s.m.* blame, fault, censure, reproach, reprimand; reflection; obloquy; disapprobation

Blâmer, *v.a.* to blame, to censure, to reprimand, to reprove, to find fault with; to disapprove

Blan-c, che, *adj.* white; hoar, hoary; grey; fair; pale; clean; blank; dead *or* blind (*wall*); sleepless; silver; clear; pure, innocent, spotless; acquitted, cleared, whitewashed; bleached; washed; unstained. *Œuf* — or *clair*, *V.* **Clair.** *Se faire — de son épée,* to boast of a power one has not, to boast of great interest

Blanc, *s.m.* white; whiteness; blank space; blank; mark; blank cartridge; white man *or* boy; white cloth; white clothes; linen; chalk; paint; white heat; white sauce; white wine; breast (*of a fowl*); (white) water; (*old French copper coin*) blank (*about a farthing:* "six —s" *made* 1½*d. English coin*); (*fish*) *V.* **Blanchaille.** — *d'argent,* flake-white. — *de baleine,* spermaceti, sperm. — *de champignon,* mushroom-spawn. — *de chaux,* white-lime, lime-wash. — *de détrempe,* whitewash. — *d'Espagne,* Spanish white, whiting. — *de fard,* — *de perle,* pearl-powder, pearl-white. — (*s.*) *d'œuf,* white of an egg. *Œuf* — (*adj.*) or *œuf clair, V.* **Clair.** — *de plomb,* white-lead. — *de zinc,* white-zinc, zinc-white. *A* —, blank; white; at *or* to a white heat, white-hot; with blank cartridge; completely, entirely, outright. *En* —, left blank, blank; (*of furniture*) covered in canvas. *Donner* or *mettre dans le* —, to hit the blank (the mark). *Saigner à* —, to bleed to death. *Tirer à* —, to fire with blank cartridge. *Tirer au* —, to shoot at a mark. *Tirer sur le* —, to incline to white, to be whitish [*cloth*)

Blancard, *s.m.* (*com.*) blancard (*linen*

Blanc-bec, *s.m.* beardless boy, youngster; greenhorn, simpleton, novice, raw recruit [whites, firsts

Blanc-bourgeois, *s.m.* best flour,

†Blanchaille, *s.f.* small white fish (*as bleak, smelts,* &c.), fry, small fry; whitebait; bait

Blanchard, *s.m.* (*zool.*) noisy eagle; (*com.*) *V.* **Blancard.** — *velouté,* (*bot.*) soft-grass

Blanchâtre, *adj.* whitish; pale; wan

Blanche, *s.f.* white woman *or* girl; white ball (*at billiards*); (*mus.*) minim, half-note [clean, in *or* with clean linen

Blanchement, *adv.* cleanly, neatly,

Blanche-queue, *s.f.* (*zool.*) harrier-eagle

Blanchet, *s.m.* filtering-bag, jelly-bag, strainer; corn-salad; (*med.*) thrush; (*print.*) blanket [colour, cleanly, tidy

Blanchet, te, *adj.* of a pretty white

Blancheur, *s.f.* whiteness; hoariness; paleness; cleanliness; white spot; white colour; white *or* bright tone; light; purity, innocence, virtue

Blanchiment, *s.m.* bleaching; blanching; whitening; washing; whitewashing

Blanchir, *v.a.n.* to whiten; to make white; to bleach; to blanch; to wash; to wash for; to find in washing; to wash white; to whitewash; to scald; to plane, to polish; to rough down; to dress, to trim; to blaze (*a tree*); to clear; to purify; to exculpate, to acquit; to half-cure; to light up; to illuminate; to shine; to appear, to peep; to graze; to glance off; to fail; to foam; to grow *or* get white; to grow *or* turn grey; to grow old; to turn *or* grow pale; to pale. — *à la chaux,* to whitelime, to limewash. — *à la colle,* to whitewash. — *à neuf,* to clear starch. *Faire* —, to whiten; to bleach; to blanch

Se —, *v.r.* to whiten *or* &c. oneself; to be whitened *or* &c.; to wash; to do o.'s own washing; to get o.'s clothes washed, to get o.'s washing done, to find o.'s own washing; to exculpate *or* clear oneself, to prove o.'s innocence

Blanchis, *s.m.* (*on a tree*) blaze

Blanchissage, *s.m.* washing; wash; bleaching; whitening; whitewashing. — *à la chaux,* limewashing. — *à la colle,* whitewashing. — *de fin* or *à neuf,* clear-starching

Blanchisserie, *s.f.* bleachery, bleach-works; bleaching-trade; laundry, laundry-works; washing-trade

Blanchisseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* washerman, laundryman, launderer; washerwoman, laundress; washer, cleaner; bleacher; (*fam.*) reviser, publisher's literary man; (*pop.*) barrister, counsel. —*se de fin,* clear-starcher. —*se de gros,* washerwoman for house-linen

Blanchœuvrier, *s.m.* edge-tool maker

Blanchoyer, *v.n.* to whiten, to be hoary [mange

Blanc-manger, *s.m.* (*cook.*) blanc-

Blanc-seing, †Blanc-signé, *s.m.* signature on a blank paper, carte blanche

Blanque, *s.f.* lucky-bag; blank

Blanquet, *s.m.* (*pear*) blanket; (*fish*) *V.* **Blanchaille**

Blanquette, *s.f.* blanquette (*kind of white pear; white wine of Languedoc; stew or fricassee of veal or lamb,* &c., *with white sauce*); (*pear*) blanket; (*fish*) *V.* **Blanchaille** [churchyard beetle

Blaps, *s.m.* (*zool.*) blaps, darkling beetle,

Blaser, *v.a.* to pall, to blunt, to dull, to deaden; to surfeit; to tire (of), to sicken; to pall *or* blunt the taste of; to deaden all feeling in; to harden; to use up

Se —, *v.r.* to become (*or* be) palled *or* surfeited *or* satiated *or* used up; to get tired *or* sick (of)

Blason, *s.m.* heraldry, blazon, blazonry; coat of arms, armorial bearings. — *funèbre,* hatchment

Blasonnement, *s.m.* blazoning

Blasonner, *v.a.* to blazon; to emblazon; to criticize [censurer

Blasonneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* blazoner;

Blasphéma-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* blasphemer; — *adj.* blaspheming, blasphemous

Blasphématoire, *adj.* blasphemous

Blasphème, *s.m.* blasphemy

Blasphémer, *v.a.n.* to blaspheme

Blater, Blatrer, *v.a.* to adulterate, to sophisticate (*corn*) [corn

Blatier, *s.m.* corn-chandler, dealer in

Blatte, *s.f.* cockroach, black beetle, meal-beetle

Blaude, *s.f.* smockfrock, frock

Blé, *s.m.* corn, wheat; corn-field, wheat-field. — *-froment,* wheat. — *-seigle,* rye. — *noir,* buckwheat. — *rouge,* spelt. — *d'abondance,* — *de Smyrne,* Egyptian wheat, mummy-wheat. — *de Turquie,* maize, Indian corn. *Grands* —*s,* wheat and rye. *Petits* —*s,* oats and barley. — *de mars,* spring wheat, summer wheat. *Manger son* — *en herbe* (or *en vert*), to eat the calf in the cow's belly, to spend o.'s income in advance

Bleime, *s.f.* (*vet.*) corn

Blême, *adj.* pale, ghastly, sallow; wan

Blêmir, *v.n.* to turn *or* become pale

Blêmissement, *s.m.* turning pale, paleness

Blende, *s.f.* (*min.*) blende, mock-lead,

Blennie, *s.f.* (*fish*) blenny [black jack

Blennorragie, *s.f.* (*med.*) blennorrhagia

Blennorrhée, *s.f.* (*med.*) blennorrhœa, gleet

Blépharite, *s.f.* (*med.*) blepharitis

Blèsement, *s.m.* lisping

Bléser, *v.n.* to lisp

Blésité, *s.f.* lisping

Blessant, e, *adj.* offensive

Blessé, *s.m.* wounded man, injured man; **—s,** *pl.* wounded; people hurt

Blesser, *v.a.* to wound; to hurt; to offend against; to injure; to wrong; to offend; to shock; to affect; to grate upon; to cut; to pinch; to gall; to sting; to be repugnant *or* contrary to, to clash with, to militate against. *Se* —, to hurt *or* wound *or* cut oneself *or* each other; to take exception, to take offence, to be offended; to offend *or* shock each other; to be hurt *or* wounded, &c.

Blessure, *s.f.* wound; hurt; cut; bruise; sore; injury; wrong; offence; grief; pang. *Coups et* —*s,* (*law*) aggravated assault, cutting and wounding

Blet, te, *adj.* bletted, overripe, sleepy

Blète, Blette, *s.f.* (*bot.*) blite, (— *à tête*) strawberry-blite [*or* sleepy

Blettir, *v.n.* to blet, to become overripe

Blettissement, *s.m.* bletting, becoming overripe *or* sleepy [ness

Blettissure, *s.f.* overripeness, sleepi-

Bleu, e, *adj.* blue; black and blue; wonderful, amazing, astounding, incredible; enraged, furious; astounded, dumbfounded. *Colère ou fureur* —*e,* towering rage. *Coup* —, *V.* **Coup.** *Noir* —, blue-black, bluish black. *Vin* —, blue wine, bad wine. *En faire voir de* —*es* (or *de grises*), *V.* **Gris**

Bleu, *s.m.* blue; blue colour; blueness; blue mark; blue spot; stone-blue; blue chalk; blue wine, bad wine; (*Fr. hist.*) republican soldier; (*pop.*) recruit. — *marine,* navy-blue. — *de ciel,* sky-blue. — *de Prusse,* Prussian blue. — *de roi,* royal blue, king's blue. *Au* —, (*cook.*) done in wine. *Mettre en* — (*dyeing*), *passer au* — (*washing*), to

Bleuâtre, *adj.* bluish [blue

Bleuet, Bleuette. *V.* **Bluet, Bluette**

Bleuir, *v.a.* to make blue, to blue; — *v.n.* to turn *or* become blue; to appear tinged with blue [ground

Bleuté, e, *adj.* bluey, with a blue

Blindage, *s.m.* (*mil.*) blindage, blinds; (*nav.*) armour-plating; armour; (*civ. engin.*) sheeting, casing, poling

Blinde, *s.f.* (*fort.*) blind

Blinder, *v.a.* (*mil.*) to blind; (*nav.*) to armour, to armour-plate, to armour-coat, to armour-case, to iron-case; (*civ. engin.*) to sheet, to case, to pole

Bloc, *s.m.* block; mass; log; lump; clump; stocks; (*pop.*) prison, station-house, quod, lock-up; (*soldiers' slang*) guard-room, dry-room

Blocage, *s.m.* rubble, rubble-work; (*print.*) turned letter, turning; (*at billiards*) pocketing

†Blocaille, *s.f.* rubble, rubble stone

Blockhaus, *s.m.* (*mil.*) blockhouse

Block-system, *s.m.* (*rail.*) block-system

Blocus, *s.m.* blockade
Blond, e, *adj. s.m.f.* fair, blond; light; flaxen; yellow, golden; pale (*beer, moist sugar*); fair person, blond, blonde; fair friend; fair one; — *s.m.* fairness; lightness, light colour; — *s.f.* blond-lace, blonde. — *ardent,* sandy colour, sandiness. — *cendré,* light auburn. *Délicat et* —, dainty and over-nice
Blondasse, *adj.* insipidly fair
Blondelet, te, *adj.* rather fair, fairish
Blondi-er,ère, *s.m.f.* blond-lace maker
Blondin, e, *s.m.f.* light-haired person, light-haired man *or* boy *or* woman *or* girl; ladies' man, young fop, spark, beau
Blondir, *v.n.* to assume a golden hue; — *v.a.* to dye in a golden colour
Blondissant, e, Blondoyant, e, *adj.* golden, yellow [yellow tinge
Blondoiement, *s.m.* golden hue,
Blondoyer, *v.n.* to assume a golden hue
Bloquer, *v.a.* to blockade; to block up; (*mas.*) to fill up; (*print.*) to turn; (*at billiards*) to pocket, to hole; (*pop.*) to lock up, to cage, to quod
Bloquette, *s.f.* (*at marbles*) hole, (*game*) Sally-on-the-hole
Bloqueur, *s.m.* blockader
Bloqueu-r, se, *adj.* blockading
Blotti, e, *part.* squatting, cowering, crouching; lying hid
Blottir (Se), *v.r.* to squat, to cower, to crouch, to cuddle, to roll oneself up; to lie hid
Blouse, *s.f.* frock; smockfrock; slop; pinafore; blouse; wrapper; workingman; (*genteel slang*) working-men, lower orders, fustian jackets, fustian; (*of billiards*) pocket
Blouser, *v.a.* (*at billiards*) to pocket, to hole; (*fig.*) to deceive, to mislead. *Se* —, to pocket o.'s own ball; to take oneself in, to make a mistake *or* a blunder, to make a mess of it
Blousier, *s.m.* (*genteel slang*) wearer of a blouse or fustian jacket, workingman; cad
Bluet, *s.m.* (*plant, flower*) corn-flower, blue-bottle; (*bird*) bishop tanager; (*fish*) blue shark
Bluette, *s.f.* sparklet, spark; flash; smart light production, literary trifle
Blutage, *s.m.* bolting, sifting
Bluteau, *s.m. V.* **Blutoir**
Bluter, *v.a.* to bolt, to sift
Bluterie, *s.f.* bolting-house
Blutoir, *s.m.* bolter
Boa, *s.m.* (*serpent, fur*) boa. — *constricteur* or *devin,* boa-constrictor
Bobèche, *s.f.* candle-ring; sconce; — *s.m.* blockhead, tomfool [net, bobbinet
Bobin, *s.m.* (*adject., Tulle* —) bobbin-
Bobine, *s.f.* bobbin, spool; reel; (*pop.*) sconce, noddle; face, phiz
Bobiner, *v.a.* to wind on a bobbin, to spool, to reel
Bobinette, *s.f.* wooden latch
Bobineur, *s.m.* (*pers.*) winder
Bobineuse, *s.f.*(*pers.,thing*), **Bobinoir,** *s.m.* (*thing*) winder
Bobo, *s.m.* (*nursery word*) slight hurt, small ailment, pain, hurt, harm, sore. *Avoir* —, *V.* **Mal** (*avoir*). *Faire* — or *du* —, to hurt [(*husband's*) deary
Bobonne, *s.f.* (*child's word*) nursy;
Bocage, *s.m.* grove, boscage
Bocag-er, ère, *adj.* of groves, covered with groves *or* woods, woodland, wood; shady; rustic, rural
Bocal, *s.m.* wide-mouthed bottle, glass jar; glass globe, fish-globe; carboy; mouthpiece; (*pop.*) stomach, inside, bread-basket; lodgings
Bocard, *s.m.* (*metal.*) crushing-mill, stamping-mill, stamps [stamping
Bocardage, *s.m.* (*metal.*) crushing,
Bocarder, *v.a.* (*metal.*) to crush, to
Bocassin, *s.m.* bocasine [stamp
Bock, *s.m.* beer-glass; glass of beer
Bodléien, ne, *adj.* Bodleian [(*plant*)
Bœhmérie, *s.f.* bœhmeria, China-grass
Bœuf, *s.m.* ox; bullock; neat; beef; piece *or* plate of beef; (*fig.*) big powerful man, great lubberly fellow; drudge; victim, dupe, bull; kind of fishing-boat; — *adj.* (*pop.*) enormous, extraordinary, bouncing, tremendous. *Le — gras,* the fat (*or* fatted) ox, the prize ox
Bog, *s.m.* (kind of game at cards)
Boghead, *s.m.* (*min.*) Boghead coal
Boghei, *s.m.* (*carriage*) buggy
Bogue, *s.f.* chestnut-bur; (*fish*) bogue, bogue-bream
Bohé, *s.m. adj.* bohea (*tea*)
Bohême (La), *s.f.* Bohemia; wild and disorderly people (*or* life), the loafing fraternity; vagrants, tramps; — *s.m.f.* Bohemian, gipsy; wild and disorderly fellow, loafer; vagrant, wanderer, tramp. *De* —, Bohemian; gipsy-like, gipsy, wandering, irregular, wild, disorderly; low; poor, paltry, shabby, sorry
Bohémien, ne, *adj. s.m.f.* Bohemian; gipsy; loose fish; vagrant; hussy, trollop; — *s.f.* Bohemian fashion; gipsy fashion
Boiard, *s.m. V.* **Boyard**
Boire, *v.a.n.* to drink; to have a drink; to tipple; to drink in *or* down; to drink up; to suck up *or* in; to soak in; to imbibe; to absorb; to swallow; to brook, to endure, to pocket, to put up with; to blot; to spend in drink; to be drowning; (*need.*) to be puckered. — *comme un trou, comme une éponge, comme un tonneau, comme un templier, comme un sonneur, comme un chantre, comme un Polonais,* to drink like a fish. *A* —, to drink; something to drink, some drink, drink; drinking; water, refreshment. *Pour* —, to drink; for oneself; something for oneself. *Qui a bu boira,* use is second nature. *Se* —, to be drunk [creek, inlet; intake
Boire, *s.m.* drink; drinking; — *s.f.*
Bois, *s.m.* wood; timber; stock; shaft; staff; frame; bedstead; material, stuff; horns, antlers, head; cross; woodland; forest; park; trees; branches, shoots; fuel; (*nav.*) hull. — *blanc,* white wood, (white) deal, poplar, &c. — *dentelle,* lace-bark tree. — *flotté, — de flottage,* floated wood, drift-wood. — *gentil, — joli,* mezereon. — *mort,* dead wood. *Mort-* —, brambles, briars. — *neuf,* cord-wood. — *puant,* bean-trefoil. — *punais,* gatten-tree. — *trompette,* trumpet-tree, trumpet-wood. — *à brûler, — de chauffage,* firewood. — *d'aigle,* eagle-wood. — *d'amarante,* purple-wood, purple-heart. — *de chandelle,* candle-wood. — *de charpente, — de construction,* timber. — *de chêne,* oak-wood, oak. — *de chênes,* oak-wood, plantation of oak-trees. — *de citron,* lemon-wood. — *de couleuvre,* snakewood. — *de cuir,* leather-wood. — *de démolition,* old timber. — *de fer,* iron-wood. — *des îles,* wood from the West India islands, foreign wood. — *de lance,* lance-wood. — *de lit,* (wooden) bedstead. — *de mai,* hawthorn. — *de Panama,* quillaia-bark, soap-bark. — *de rose,* tulipwood. — *de Sainte-Lucie,* mahaleb. — *de teinture,* dye-wood. — *violet,* purple-wood, purple-heart. — *de violette,* king-wood, violet-wood. *De* or *en* —, wooden. *De* or *des* —, of *or* with wood; of *or* with woods; of the woods; woodland; wooded, woody. *Sous* —, under trees, in the woods. *Morceau de* —, piece *or* bit of wood. *Pièce de* —, piece of timber, timber. *Faire le* —, (*shoot.*) to beat the wood. *Faire du* —, *aller au* —, (*nav.*) to wood, to get wood. *Être du — dont on fait les flûtes,* to be of an easy temper, to be of everybody's opinion. *Vous verrez de quel — je me chauffe,* you shall see what I am made of. *Tirer en plein* —, (*nav.*) to fire at the hull, (*sur un navire*) to hull (*a ship*)
Boisage, *s.m.* wood-work; timbering; wainscoting
Boisé, e, *adj.* woody, wooded; planted with trees; wainscoted
Boisement, *s.m.* afforestation, afforesting, plantation, planting; woodiness; timbering
Boiser, *v.a.* to put wood-work to; to do the wood-work in; to timber; to afforest, to plant; to wainscot
Boiserie, *s.f.* wainscot; wainscoting; floor-boards; wood-work, carpenter's work; screen
Boiseur, *s.m.* (*mining*) timberman
Boiseu-x, se, *adj.* woody; ligneous
Boisseau, *s.m.* bushel
Boisselage, *s.m.* corn-measuring
Boisselée, *s.f.* bushelful, bushel
Boisselier, *s.m.* cooper, bushel-maker
Boisselleri-e, *s.f.* cooperage; cooper's wares
Boisson, *s.f.* drink; drinking; liquor; drunkenness; grape-water, rape-wine, weak wine; weak cider; (*nav.*) vinegar and water
Boissonner, *v.n.* (*pop.*) to tipple, to guzzle, to booze
Boissonnier, *s.m.* (*pop.*) tippler, guzzler, boozer [tinning
Boîtage, *s.m.* boxing; casing; canning;
Boîte, *s.f.* box; case; caddy; canister; chest; casket; can; tin; snuff-box; letter-box; (*fireworks*) chamber, mortar; (*print.*) hose (*of a press*). — *à brosses,* brush-tray. — *à* or *de couleurs,* colour-box, paint-box. — *à farine,* flour-dredger. — *à graisse,* grease-box; (*rail.*) axle-box. — *à savon,* soap-tray. — *à savonnette,* shaving-box; round box opening in the middle; (*bot.*) pyxidium. — *aux lettres,* letter-box. — *de quartier,* (*post.*) receiving-house *or* office. — *du crâne,* brain-pan, skull, cranium. — *du genou,* (*pop.*) knee-cap, knee-pan, knee-joint
Boîte, *s.f.* maturity, ripeness; grape-water, rape-wine, weak wine; (*of cattle*) foot-sore. *En* —, matured, fit for drinking
Boitement, *s.m.* halting, limping, hobble; lameness; imperfection, weakness
Boiter, *v.n.* to be lame, to walk lame, to halt, to limp, to hobble. — *tout bas,* to limp a great deal. *En boitant,* lamely [tin
Boîter, *v.a.* to box; to case; to can; to
Boiterie, *s.f.* (*vet.*) lameness, halting, limping
Boiteu-x, se, *adj. s.m.f.* lame, limping, halting, halt; unsteady, rickety; (*shawl*) with a single border; (*ribbon*) with two different borders; (*devil*) on two sticks; halter, limper, lame person, cripple. *Attendre le* —, to wait for confirmation of intelligence; to bide o.'s time
Boîtier, *s.m.* case of surgical instruments; case; box; watch-case maker; (*post.*) mailman
Boit-tout, *s.m.* drinking-glass without a foot; one who spends all his money in drink
Bol, *s.m.* bowl; basin; finger-glass; (*pharm., vet.*) bolus, ball; (*min.*) bole. — *alimentaire,* (*physiology*) alimentary bolus *or* pellet, bolus *or* pellet of food,

mass of food in the process of deglutition. — *d'Arménie*, Armenian bole

Bolaire, *adj.* (*min.*) bolar

Boldo, Boldu, *s.m.* (*bot.*) boldo, boldu

Bolduc, *s.m* coloured string *or* twine

Bolero, *s.m.* bolero (*Spanish dance, tune,* [*song*)

Bolet, *s.m.* (*bot.*) boletus

Bolide, *s.m.* (*meteor*) bolide, fire-ball

Bolivar, *s.m.* bell-crowned hat; (*pop.*) hat, tile, topper

Bollandiste, *s.m.* Bollandist

Bolonais, e, *adj. s.* Bolognese; Bolognese fashion

Bolus, *s.m.* (*pharm.,vet.*) bolus, ball

Bombage, *s.m.* (*of glass*) bending

Bombance, *s.f. V.* **Ripaille**

Bombarde, *s.f.* (*nav.*) bomb-vessel; (*organ-stop*) bombard; (*obsolete : mus., mil.*) bombard [shelling

Bombardement, *s.m.* bombardment,

Bombarder, *v.a.* to bombard, to shell

Bombardier, *s.m.* (*mil.*) bombardier; (*zool.*) bombardier-beetle

Bombardon, *s.m.* (*mus.*) bombardon

Bombasin, s.m., Bombasine, Bombazine, *s.f.* bombasin, bombasine, bombazine

Bombe, *s.f.* bomb, bomb-shell, shell; round bottle; ball. — *glacée*, round iced cheese. *Gare la — !* (*fig.*) look out for squalls!

Bombé, e, *adj.* convex; bulged; swelled out; bent, arched; prominent; round; circular; (*of a road*) barrelled; (*pop.*) round-shouldered

Bombement, *s.m.* convexity; bulging; jutting out; swelling *or* bunching out; curving; curvature; protuberance; (*of a road*) barrelling; (*med.*) bombus, ringing *or* buzzing in the ears

Bomber, *v.a.* to make *or* render convex; to cause to bulge (*or* to swell out *or* to bunch out); to make jut out; to bend, to arch; to curve; to barrel (*a road*); — *v.n.*, **Se —,** *v.r.* to be convex; to bulge; to swell out; to jut out; to become round [foundry

Bomberie, *s.f.* bomb-foundry, shell-

Bombette, *s.f.* (*of fireworks*) shell

Bombeur, *s.m.* glass-bender, glass shade maker

Bombyle, *s.m.* (*zool.*) humble-bee fly

Bombyx, *s.m.* (*zool.*) bombyx, silkworm

Bomerie, *s.f.* (*nav.*) bottomry [rang

Bommerang, *s.m.* (*in Australia*) boome-

Bon, ne, *adj.* good; nice; excellent; good-natured; good-tempered; kind; kind-hearted; benevolent; simple, foolish, silly; right fit, proper, due; able; well; fair; comfortable; pleasant; happy; lucky; fine; sound; goodly; large; long; great; strong; hard; severe; full; famous; witty; funny, comical, amusing; useful, of use; convenient; available; advantageous; profitable; lucrative; beneficial; wholesome; favourable; bountiful; plain; worth; worthy; safe; solvent; not amiss; much, a good deal; dear. — *! int.* good! well! very well! right! all right! be it so! yes! well now! nonsense! pooh! indeed! oh! — *à rien*, good *or* fit for nothing; of no use. — *à prendre*, worth taking. — *à manger*, good to eat. —*ne femme*, good *or* kind woman; good *or* kind wife; good soul; simple soul; old woman, biddy. — *homme, V.* **Bonhomme.** *Homme —*, kind man, good-natured man. *A quoi — ?* what is the use(of) ? to what purpose ? what is the good of it *or* that ? what signifies ? what use is it ? what avails it ? what for ? why ? *C'est — !* good! very good! very well! that is right! all right! right! that will do! well and good! *Comme* (**or** *si* **or** *quand*) *— me semble*, as (*or* if *or* when) I think proper, as (*or* if *or* when) I please *or* like. *Pour de —, pour tout de —, tout de —*, in earnest, in good earnest; really; seriously; real; true, very true; for certain; for good, for good and all; indeed! *Voilà ce qu'il y a de —*, that's one comfort, that's one thing. *Être — là*, (*pop.*) to be a nice *or* fine fellow indeed, to be very cool *or* cheeky. *Faire —*, to be comfortable *or* pleasant; to be safe

Bon, *s.m.* good; good quality *or* qualities; good man; good fellow, good friend; good one; crack one, clever fellow; best, best of it, cream; fun, joke; advantage; gain; profit; ease, comfort, rest; voucher; draft; order; bond; bill; ticket; admittance; acceptance; signature; promise, assurance. *Du —*, some good, what is good, something good, a good thing, good things, good stuff; a good article; some good qualities; some good points; some advantage *or* profit. — *de poste*, postal order. — *de secours*, relief-ticket

Bonace, *s.f.* (*nav.*) treacherous fall of wind, calm, smooth sea; lull

Bonapart-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Bonasse, *adj.* goody-goody, simple, innocent, silly, foolish; credulous; soft, too good-natured; complying

Bonassement, *adv.* sillily, foolishly, innocently [foolishness

Bonasserie, *s.f.* simplicity, silliness,

Bonbec, *s.f.* talkative woman *or* girl, gossip, chatterbox [comfit

Bonbon, *s.m.* bonbon, sweetmeat, sweet,

Bonbonne, *s.f.* jar, demijohn, carboy, large bottle; tin oil-can

Bonbonnière, *s.f.* sweetmeat-box, comfit-box; neat *or* snug little house, snuggery, cubby-hole; kind of carriage

‡Bon-chrétien, *s.m.* bon-chrétien (*pear*); william

Bond, *s.m.* bound; bounce; rebound; skip; leap, jump; spring; gambol. *Par sauts et par —s*, in skips and bounds; by fits and starts. *Tant de — que de volée*, anyhow, as one can, by hook or by crook. *Faire faux — à*, to disappoint, to fail; to forfeit

Bonde, *s.f.* sluice; bung-hole; bung; plug; copper pan (*of a water-closet basin*). *Lâcher la — à*, (*fig.*) to give vent to

Bondé, e, *part. adj.* filled *or* full to the bung; quite full, choke-full, cram-full; (*nav.*) laden full

Bonder, *v.a.* to fill to the bung; to completely fill, to cram; (*nav.*) to lade full

Bondir, *v.n.* to bound; to bounce; to rebound; to skip; to leap, to jump; to spring; to start; to rush; to prance; to gambol, to frisk; to rise; to heave; to beat

Bondissement, *s.m.* bounding; bouncing; rebounding; skipping; frisking; rushing; rising; heaving; beating, throbbing, throb; bound; rebound; leap; spring; gambol; friskiness

Bondon, *s.m.* bung; bung-hole; bung-shaped cheese

Bondonner, *v.a.* to bung

Bondonnière, *s.f.* (*tool*) bung-borer

Bondrée, *s.f.* (*bird*) pern, honey-buzzard, bee-kite

Bonduc, *s.m.* (*bot.*) bonduc, nickar-tree

Bon-frais, *s.m.* (*nav.*) fresh gale

Bongare, *s.m.* (*zool.*) bongar (*snake*)

Bon-Henri, *s.m.* (*plant*) good-Henry, wild spinach, English mercury; (*pear*) bon-Henri

Bonheur, *s.m.* happiness; felicity; delight; joy; pleasure; good luck, good fortune, luck, chance; prosperity; success; welfare, good; blessing, happy thing, lucky event; happy effect. *Un — insolent*, the devil's luck. *— du jour*, escritoire. *Au petit —*, I'll risk it; at a venture, happen *or* come what may. *Par —*, happily, fortunately; luckily. *Avoir le — de*, to have the happiness of *or* to. *Avoir du —*, to be lucky *or* fortunate [silliness; credulity; humour

Bonhomie, *s.f.* good-nature; simplicity;

Bonhomme, *s.m.* good-natured man; good soul; simple soul; good man; good fellow; old man; codger, old codger; fogy, old fogy; figure; puppet; peasant; fellow; (*bot.*) mullein; — *adj.* old; good-natured; simple. *Faux —*, hypocritical fellow. *Le* , the good-natured man, &c.; La Fontaine (*the French fabulist*). *Le — Richard*, poor Richard. *Mon —*, my good fellow, old boy. *Petit —*, little fellow. *Petit — vit encore*, (*game of forfeits*) Jack's-alive. *Vieux —*, old man; old fellow; old codger, old buffer; old fogy

Boni, *s.m.* bonus; profit; surplus

Boniface, *adj. s.m.* simple, artless; simpleton [frankly; plainly

Bonifacement, *adv.* simply, artlessly,

Bonification, *s.f.* improvement, amelioration; allowance, bonus

Bonifier, *v.a.* to improve; to better; to make good; to make up; to allow. *Se —*, to improve

Boniment, *s.m.* quack's *or* mountebank's show *or* speech; puff, humbug, clap-trap speech, speech, harangue; clap-trap [bank's puffer *or* speaker

Bonisseur, *s.m.* showman's *or* mounte-

Bonite, *s.f.* (*fish*) bonito, stripe-bellied tunny

Bonjour, *s.m.* good morning; good day; good evening; o.'s compliments; nay, nay; not I; I won't have that; that won't do for me. *Dire un petit —*, to give a look in. *Bien le —*, good morning to you. *Simple comme —*, as simple as possible [a visitor

Bonjourier, *s.m.* thief pretending to be

Bonne, *s.f.* (*and adj. feminine of* **Bon,** *which see*) servant, maid, maid-servant, servant-maid, servant-girl; nursery-maid, nurse-maid, nurse; good woman, good friend; dear, honey, sweet, goody; good one; extraordinary *or* wonderful *or* strange thing; fine *or* strange story; bounce, bouncer, whapper; funny thing; fine trick *or* prank; sharp thing. — *d'enfant*, nursery-maid. — *à* (**or** *pour*) *tout faire*, maid of all work, general servant. *Contes de —*, nursery tales. — **-dame,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) *V.* **Arroche.** **-grâce,** *s.f. V.* **Grâce** [fellow

Bonneau, *s.m.* pander; simple *or* silly

Bonnement, *adv.* simply; innocently; ingenuously; candidly; sincerely; honestly; truly; really; plainly; foolishly; merely; well. *Tout —*, simply; plainly; merely; literally; foolishly

Bonnet, *s.m.* cap; (*mil., tech.*) cap; (*a Scotchman's, mil., tech.*) bonnet; (*fig.*) doctor's degree; (*of ruminants*) honeycomb bag. — *chinois, V.* **Chapeau.** — *-coiffure, s.m.* dress cap. — *ducal*, cap of maintenance. — *grec*, Greek cap, smoking cap. — *jaune*, (*pop.*) yellow-boy. — *rouge*, red cap; revolutionary cap. — *vert*, convict's cap. — *de coton*, cotton night-cap. — *d'électeur*, (*bot.*) squash. — *d'évêque*, (*of a fowl*) hinder part, bishop's mitre; (*theat.*) small upper-box. — *de linge*, morning-cap. — *de nuit*, night-cap. — *à poil*, bear-skin cap; busby. — *de police*, (*obsolete*) undress cap, forage-cap. — *de prêtre*, (*bot.*) euonymus; squash. — *blanc et blanc —*, six of one and half a dozen of the other. *Gros —*, bigwig, don, magnate, nob. *Mettre* (**or** *Avoir mis*) *son — de travers*, to be cross, to have got out of bed the wrong way. *Prendre sous son —*, to find in o.'s own head; to in-

vent; to take upon oneself. *Y jeter son* —, to give it up. *V.* **Moulin, Opiner,** *and* **Tête**

Bonneteau, *s.m.* card-sharping game, three-card trick. *Joueur de* —, card-sharper [to cringe; to nod assent

Bonneter, *v.n.* (*old*) to doff o.'s cap;

Bonneterie, *s.f.* hosiery; hosier's busi-

Bonneteur, *s.m.* card-sharper [ness

Bonneti-er, ère, *s.m.f.* hosier

Bonnette, *s.f.* (*opt.*) eye-cap; shade-cap; (*fort.*) bonnet; (*nav.*) studding-sail. — *maillée,* (*nav.*) bonnet (*of a sail*)

Bonnichon, *s.m.* (*pop.*) working-girl's cap [**homme**)

Bonshommes, *s.m.pl.* (*pl. of* **Bon-**

Bonsoir, *s.m.* good night; good evening; not a bit of it; nay, nay; not I; I won't have that; that won't do for me; that's enough; gone! go to! good-bye! *Bien le* —, good evening to you. — *et bonne nuit,* a good night's rest to you. *Dire — à la compagnie,* to wish the company good night; (*fig.*) to take leave of the world, to die

Bonté, *s.f.* goodness; kindness; act of kindness; attention; civility; favour; good-nature; excellence

Bonze, *s.m.* bonze (*Buddhist priest*)

Bonzerie, *s.f.* monastery of bonzes

Bonzesse, *s.f.* bonzess, bonze nun

Book, *s.m.* (*turf*) book (*betting-book*). — **-maker,** *s.m.* (*turf*) book-maker

Bo-ouo, *s.m.* bow-wow

Boqueteau, *s.m.* small wood, spinny

†**Boquillon,** *s.m.* (*obsolete*) woodman, wood-cutter

Boracique, *adj.* (*chem.*) boracic

Borate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) borate

Borax, *s.m.* (*chem.*) borax

Borborygme, *s.m.* (*med.*) borborygm, rumbling of the bowels

Bord, *s.m.* border; edge; brink; verge; brim, flap; rim; skirt; binding; hem; edging; margin; extremity; side; bank; strand; shore; coast; (*nav.*) board; (*nav.*) side; (*nav.*) tack; ship, vessel, boat; (*fig.*) way of thinking, party; kind. — *pendant or rabattu,* ear-flap. — *de l'eau,* water's edge, water-side; river-side; bank. — *de la mer,* sea-board, sea-shore, sea-side. *Franc-* —, (*nav.*) free-board. *Coffre de* —, (*nav.*) sea-chest. *Journal du* —, (*nav.*) log-book. *Livre de* —, (*nav.*) ship's book. *Papiers de* —, (*nav.*) ship's papers. — *à* —, (*nav.*) alongside. — *à terre,* — *au large,* (*nav.*) off and on. *A* —, *à* — *de,* on board. *A son* —, (*nav.*) on board o.'s ship. *A larges* —*s,* (*of a hat*) broad-brimmed. *De haut* —, (*nav.*) rated (*ship*). *Par-dessus le* —, (*nav.*) overboard. *Avoir un mot sur le — des lèvres,* to have a word on (*or* at) the tip of o.'s tongue. *Courir un* —, to make a board *or* a tack. *Courir un mauvais* —, to make a bad board. *Courir le mauvais* —, to be on the wrong tack. *Courir un — au large,* to stand off. *Courir un — à terre,* to stand in shore. *Courir — sur* —, to make tack and tack. *Courir même — que,* to stand upon the same tack with

Bordage, *s.m.* bordering, hemming, binding, &c. (*V.* **Border**); (*nav.*) planking; plank; (*civ. engin.*) sheathing, poling

Bordé, *s.m.* hem, edging, bordering, border, binding; (*nav.*) planking, planks; plating

Bordeaux, *s.m.* Bordeaux; Bordeaux wine, claret; Bordeaux cigar, half-penny cigar

Bordée, *s.f.* (*nav.*) broadside; volley; salvo; board, tack; watch; (*fig.*) volley; volley of abuse; round; shower. *Courir une* —, to make a board *or* a tack; (*pop.*) to take French leave. *Tirer une* —, to fire a broadside; (*pop.*) to go on the booze, to run riot

Bordel, *s.m.* brothel; small bundle (*of wood*), small fagot

Bordelais, e, *adj. s.m.f.* of Bordeaux; native of Bordeaux; — *s.m.* Bordeaux district; — *s.f.* Bordeaux cask; Bordeaux fashion

Borde-plats, *s.m.* (*cook.*) garnish

Border, *v.a.* to border; to hem; to edge; to skirt; to bind; to line; to bound; to kerb *or* curb; to tuck in *or* up; to encircle; to set off; to plank (*a ship*); to plate (*a ship*); to lay (*a deck*); to haul aft (*the sails*); to ship (*the oars*). *Se* —, to tuck in o.'s bed-clothes; to be bordered *or* &c.

Bordereau, *s.m.* memorandum, note, account, docket [*s.m.* lap-sided ship

Bordier, *adj. m.* (*nav.*) lap-sided; —

Bordigue, *s.f.* (*fish.*) crawl

Bordure, *s.f.* border; hem; edge; edging; verge; binding; frame; skirt; rim; kerb *or* curb, kerb-stone *or* curb-stone; (*nav.*) foot; (*her.*) bor-

Borduré, e, *adj.* bordered [dure

Bore, *s.m.* (*chem.*) boron [erly, north

Boréal, e, *adj.* boreal, northern, north-

Borée, *s.m.* (*myth.*) Boreas; (*poet.*) the north wind

†**Borgne,** *adj.* one-eyed, blind of one eye; (*of things*) blind; obscure; dark; dingy; mean, shabby, paltry; low; small; confused; lame; silly; — *s.m.f.* one-eyed man *or* woman *or* girl

†**Borgnesse,** *s.f.* one-eyed woman *or* girl

Borique, *adj.* (*chem.*) boric, boracic

Boriqué, e, *adj.* (*pharm.*) boricated

Bornage, *s.m.* setting landmarks *or* boundaries, fixing limits, bounding, limiting; boundaries

Borne, *s.f.* bound; boundary; limit; frontier; landmark; mile-stone; stone-post, post, stone, pillar; starting-post; spur-post; end; library *or* dining-room clock; centre ottoman. — **-boite,** — **-poste,** *s.f.* pillar letter-box, pillar-box. — **-fontaine,** *s.f.* water-post

Borné, e, *adj.* bounded; limited; confined; stinted; restricted; narrow; mean; small; shallow; short-witted; narrow-minded; ignorant, uninformed; dull; stunted

Borner, *v.a.* to bound; to limit; to confine; to set bounds to; to end; to put an end to; to stint; to restrict; to restrain; to moderate. *Se* —, to keep within bounds; to limit *or* confine *or* &c. oneself *or* each other; to content oneself (with), to be content *or* satisfied (with); to stop (with); to end (in); to be confined *or* limited (to)

Bornoiement, *s.m.* boning; staking *or* stumping out a line

Bornoyer, *v.a.* to bone, to look with one eye at; to stake *or* stump out a line in [boraginaceæ

Borraginées, *s.f. pl.* (*bot.*) borragineæ,

Bort, *s.m.* (*jewel.*) bort

Borure, *s.m.* (*chem.*) boride

Bosan, *s.m.* bosa (*Turkish drink*)

Boscot, e, *s.m.f.* (*pop.*) runt; hunchback

Bosniaque, Bosnien, ne, *adj. s.* Bosnian

Bosphore, *s.m.* (*geog.*) Bosphorus; strait [clump

Bosquet, *s.m.* grove; spinny; thicket;

Bossage, *s.m.* (*arch.*) bossage, raised table

Bosse, *s.f.* hunch, hump; bump; bunch; swelling; rise; protuberance; roughness, unevenness, ruggedness; bruise, dent, dint; boss; knob; knot; embossment; bosset; (*at tennis*) boss; (*draw. paint.*) round; (*sculp.*) embossment; relief; (*nav.*) stopper, painter; (*fig.*) turn, aptitude, disposition, inclination, propensity; spree, blow-out; snare. *D'après la* —, from the round. *En* —, embossed, in relief. *Ouvrage en* —, fretwork, relief. *Ronde* —, round, full relief; statue, statuette, bust; drawing from the round. *Donner dans la* —, to fall into the snare. *Se donner* (*or se flanquer*) *une* —, to have a spree, to get a good fill. *Rouler sa* —, to get along; to knock about. *Tomber sur la — de,* to attack, to pitch into. *Travailler* or *relever en* —, to emboss

Bosselage, *s.m.* embossing

Bosseler, *v.a.* to emboss; to bruise, to dent, to dint, to batter. *Se* —, to be embossed; to get (*or* be) bruised *or* &c.

Bosselure, *s.f.* embossment; denting, indenting, dents, dints, bruises

Bosseman, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) boatswain's

Bosser, *v.a. nav.* to stopper [mate

Bossette, *s.f.* boss; bosset; (*of a mule*) blinker, winker

Bossoir, *s.m.* (*nav.*) cat-head; davit; bow. *Ancre de* —, bower-anchor

Bossu, e, *adj.* hunchbacked, hump-backed; —*s.m.f.* hunchback, humpback. — *par devant,* pigeon-breasted. *V.* **Rire**

Bossuer, *v.a.* to bruise, to dent, to dint, to batter. *Se* —, to get (*or* be) bruised *or* &c.

Bostangi, *s.m.* (*in Turkey*) bostangi. — *-bachi,* chief of the bostangis

Boston, *s.m.* boston (*game at cards*)

‡**Bostryche,** *s.m.* (*zool.*) bostrichus, bark-beetle

Bot, e, *adj. Main* —*e,* club-hand. *Main* —, *adj. s.m.* club-handed; club-handed person. *Pied* —, *adj. s.m.* club-footed; club-foot; club-footed person

Bot, *s.m.* Flemish boat

Botanique, *s.f.* botany

Botan-ique (*adj.*), **-iquement, -iste.** *V.* page 3, § 1

Botaniser, *v.n.* to botanize

Botargue, *s.f.* *V.* **Boutargue**

Bothniaque, *adj. s.* Bothnian

Botte, *s.f.* boot, high boot, Wellington boot; bundle; truss; bunch; hank; clod; butt, cask; bucket; rest; case; collar; step (*of a coach*); thrust, lunge; (*on a horse's foot*) boot (brushing-boot, cutting-boot, overreach boot). —*s fines,* light boots, dress boots. —*s molles,* limp boots, hunting-boots. —*s à revers* or *à retroussis,* top-boots. —*s Souvarof,* Hessian boots. —*s de sept lieues,* seven-league boots, ogre's boots. *Grosses* —*s,* —*s fortes,* thick boots; jack-boots. *A propos de* —*s,* *V.* **Propos.** *Porter* or *pousser une* —, to make a thrust, to thrust

Botté, e, *adj.* booted, in boots, wearing boots, with o.'s boots on

Bottelage, *s.m.* trussing; bundling; binding [to bundle; to bind

Botteler, *v.a.* to truss (*hay or straw*); to

Bottelette, *s.f.* small truss

Botteleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* trusser (*of hay or straw*); binder (*of sheaves*); (— *mécanique*) *V.* **Botteloir**

Botteloir, *s.m.* hay-trussing *or* sheaf-binding apparatus

Botter, *v.a.* to put (*a person's*) boots on (*for him*); to help (*one*) on with (*his*) boots; to boot; to supply with boots; to make boots for; to fit; (*fam.*) to suit; to kick; — *v.n.* to make boots; (*of wheels*) to clog

Se —, *v.r.* to boot oneself, to put on o.'s boots; to wear (*good or bad*) boots; to get clods on o.'s feet, to carry; (*of horses*) to ball

Botterie, *s.f.* boot-shop; boot department; boot-room; boot-making; boot-trade; boot-manufactory; boots

Bottier, *s.m.* boot-maker

†**Bottillon** *s.m.* small bundle *or* bunch

Bottine, *s.f.* half-boot, bootee, boot; (*surg.*) orthopædic boot; (*for a horse*) *V.* **Botte.** —*s à élastiques,* spring-side boots, elastic-side boots. —*s fines,* light boots, dress boots

Bou, *s.m. adj. V.* **Bohé** [goose

Boubie, *s.m.* (*bird*) booby, gannet, solan

†**Boubouille,** *s.f.* (*fam.*) boiling, cooking, pot, mess, victuals, grub

Boubouler, *v.n. V.* **Houhouler**

Bouc, *s.m.* he-goat, goat; goat-skin. — *émissaire,* scapegoat

Boucage, *s.m.* (*bot.*) pimpinella. — *anis,* anise. —*mineur,* burnet-saxifrage

Boucan, *s.m.* smoking-place; buccan; smoke-dried meat; row, dust, shindy; blowing-up; drubbing, dressing; bawdy house [drying

Boucanage, *s.m.* buccaning, smoke-

Boucaner, *v.a.* to buccan, to smoke-dry; to vex, to annoy; to scold, to blow up; —*v.n.* to hunt wild cattle; to kick up a row; to grumble; to stink

Boucanier, *s.m.* buccaneer; buccaneer's gun [bitch

Boucanière, *s.f.* trollop, trull, drab,

Boucassin, *s.m.* bocasine

Boucaut, *s.m.* cask; hogshead; goat-skin [corking

Bouchage, *s.m.* stopping, stopping up;

Bouchard, *s.m.* black silkworm

Bouche, *s.f.* mouth; lips, tongue; talk; speaker; palate; eater, feeder, drinker; victuals, food, eating, living; (sovereign's) table, kitchen, cooks; muzzle; opening, aperture, orifice; entrance; gully-hole. — *à feu,* piece of ordnance, cannon, gun (*also,* mortar, &c.). — *à* —, face to face. — *close!* — *cousue!* not a word about that to anyone! mum! — *de chaleur,* hot-air vent *or* hole. — *d'eau,* plug-hole, water-plug, plug, hydrant; fire-plug. — *d'incendie,* — *de secours,* fire-plug. — *-en-flûte,* (*fish*) *V.* **Fistulaire.** *Bonne* —, pleasant taste in o.'s mouth; (*fig.*) pleasant thought *or* prospect; most interesting part; good luck. *Fine* —, dainty eater, epicure, gourmet. *A — que veux-tu,* freely, liberally, plentifully, unstintingly, in clover. *De* —, by word of mouth; with the lips. *Fort en* — (or *en gueule*), *V.* **Gueule.** *Avoir la — mauvaise* (*amère,* &c.), to have a disagreeable (bitter, &c.) taste in o.'s mouth. *Être sur sa* —, *être porté sur* or *sujet à sa* —, to study good living, to be dainty, to make a god of o.'s stomach. *Faire la — en cœur,* to purse up o.'s mouth (*or* lips), to screw up o.'s mouth, to make a mouth. *Faire la petite* —, to eat very little; to be dainty *or* hard to please; to turn up o.'s nose; to mince; to mince matters (*or* the matter), not to speak freely. *Faire venir l'eau à la* —, to make o.'s mouth water (*L'eau me vient à la* —, my mouth waters). *Fermer la* —, to shut *or* close o.'s (own) mouth. *Fermer* (or *clore*) *la — à* ..., to stop ...'s mouth, to silence ... *Garder pour la bonne* —, to leave something nice for a finish; (*fig.*) to keep the best of a story for the last. *Prendre sur sa* —, to stint oneself in eating

Bouché, e, *part. adj.* stopped, covered, &c. (*V.* **Boucher,** *v.a.*); stupid, dull; (*of sounds, in music*) stuffed, fainter, deadened

Bouchée, *s.f.* mouthful; small tart, patty [ing up

Bouchement, *s.m.* stopping up, wall-

Bouche-nez, *s.m.* (*tech.*) stench-trap

Boucher, *v.a.* to stop, to stop up; to cover; to shut; to stuff; to choke up; to block up; to obstruct; to prevent; to stopper; to cork; to bung; to wall up; to dam up; to fill up; to repair. *Se* —, to become (*or* be) stopped, &c.; (*le, la, les* ...) to stop *or* shut (o.'s ...). *Se — le nez,* to hold o.'s nose

Bouch-er,ère, *s.m.f.* butcher; butcher-woman; butcher's wife. — *en gros,* carcass-butcher

Boucherie, *s.f.* slaughter-house; shambles; butchery; slaughter; butcher's trade *or* business *or* shop; butcher's meat department; butchers

Bouche-trou, *s.m.* stop-gap; substitute, Jack-at-a-pinch; padding

Bouchette, *s.f.* little mouth

Boucheuse, *s.f.* corking-machine

Bouchoir, *s.m.* oven-door

Bouchon, *s.m.* stopper, stopple; cork; bung; plug; cap, cover, lid; (*of a telescope*) object-glass cap, object-cap; (*of a rifle*) nose-cap, muzzle-stopper; cork float (*for fishing*); wisp; bundle; bush; wine-shop, public-house, tavern; (*game*) cork-farthing; (*pop.*) quality, sort, kind, kidney; (*obsolete*) darling

Bouchonnement, *s.m.* wisping, rubbing down

Bouchonner, *v.a.* to wisp, to rub down; to rumple; (*obsolete*) to caress, to fondle, to pet [knotty

Bouchonneu-x, se, *adj.* coarse,

Bouchonnier, *s.m.* cork-cutter; cork-dealer [bed, mussel-farm

Bouchot, *s.m.* (*fish.*) crawl; mussel-

Bouchoteur, *s.m.* mussel-breeder *or* farmer

Boucle, *s.f.* buckle; ring; ear-ring; curl, ringlet, lock; knocker, rapper; loop; irons; (*vet.*) stomatitis. — *d'oreille,* ear-ring

Bouclé, e, *adj.* buckled; (*of hair*) curled; curly; (*of carpet*) tapestry

Bouclement, *s.m.* ringing, infibulation (*of a mare*); ringing (*of a bull or pig*)

Boucler, *v.a.* to buckle; to ring; to curl; to lock up; (*hunt.*) to ferret out, to dislodge; — *v.n.* to curl; to bulge out [manufactory, buckle-trade

Bouclerie, *s.f.* buckle-making *or*

Bouclier, *s.m.* buckler, shield; defence, protection; defender, protector; (*insect*) silpha. *Levée de —s,* rising in arms; insurrection; opposition, resistance; unsuccessful attack [*or* drink, poison

Boucon, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) poisoned food

Bouddhique, *adj.* Buddhist, Buddhistic

Bouddhisme, *s.m.* Buddhism

Bouddhiste, *s.m.f. adj.* Buddhist

Bouder, *v.a.n.* to pout (at); to sulk (with), to be sulky *or* cool (with), to be in the sulks (with); to be afraid, to funk; to shrink (from); to shirk it; not to be forward; (*at dominoes*) not to be able to play (*or* to go), to refuse (*Je boude,* "I can't," *or,* "Go"!); (*hort.*) not to grow well; (*com.*) not to sell well

Bouderie, *s.f.* pouting, pout; sulking, sulks; sulkiness

Boudeu-r, se, *adj. s.* pouting; sulky; sullen; pouter, sulky person, sulker

Boudin, *s.m.* black-pudding; sausage; roll; roller; sand-bag; saddle-bag, cloak-bag; large curl; sausage-finger; turd; (*tech.*) spiral spring; (*rail.*) flange; (*nav.*) puddening, pudding; (*mil.*) saucisson, saucisse; (*arch.*) torus. *V.* **Eau** *and* **Fer.** — *blanc,* chicken sausage. *Ressort à* —, spiral spring

Boudinade, *s.f.* (*cook.*) lamb with sausages [bing

Boudinage, *s.m.* (*spin.*) roving, slub-

Boudine, *s.f.* (*in glass*) bull's-eye, bunt, knob

Boudiner, *v.a.* (*spin.*) to rove, to slub; (*paint.*) to paint (*fingers, &c.*) sausage-like [slubber; — *adj.* roving, slubbing

Boudineu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*spin.*) rover,

Boudinière, *s.f.* sausage-filler, funnel

Boudinoir, *s.m.* (*spin.*) roving-machine, slubbing-machine

Boudoir, *s.m.* boudoir

Boue, *s.f.* mud; dirt; mire; filth; muck; clay; sediment; matter, pus; meanness, sordidness; abjection, abject condition; wretched state; misery; corruption. *De* —, of mud, &c.; muddy; dirty; filthy; mean, sordid, base, abject, vile, grovelling, corrupt

Bouée, *s.f.* (*nav.*) buoy

Boueu-r, se, Boueu-x, se, *s.m.f.* scavenger, street-orderly, street-sweeper; dustman [dirty; foul; bad; thick

Boueu-x, se, *adj.* muddy; miry;

Bouffant, e, *adj.* puffing, puffed

Bouffant, *s.m.* puff (*of a sleeve*)

Bouffante, *s.f.* (*old*) hoop, farthingale

Bouffard, *s.m.* (*pop.*) pipe-smoker, whiffer

Bouffarde, *s.f.* (*fam.*) baccy-pipe, clay. *Fumer sa* or *une* —, to whiff at o.'s pipe, to have a whiff

Bouffarder, *v.n.* (*pop.*) to whiff at o.'s pipe, to have a whiff, to blow a cloud

Bouffe, *adj.* comic; — *s.m.* buffo. **Les —s,** *pl.* the Bouffes theatre (*in Paris*); (*obsolete*) the Italian opera (*in Paris*)

Bouffée, *s.f.* puff; gust; blast; breath; slatch; whiff; fume; fit; burst; flight. — *de chaleur,* (*med.*) flush

Bouffer, *v.n.* to puff, to puff out, to swell, to swell out; to rise; to bulge out; (*nav.*) to blow hard; (*fam.*) to eat, to feed, to grub, to guttle; — *v.a.* to blow (*meat*); (*fam.*) to gobble up

Bouffette, *s.f.* tuft; bow; ear-knot, rosette

Bouffir, *v.a.n.* to puff up, to bloat; to inflate; to swell out; to swell. *Hareng bouffi,* bloated herring, bloater

Bouffissure, *s.f.* puffiness, bloatedness; swelling; turgidness, bombast; pride, conceit, vanity

Bouffoir, *s.m.* (*butcher's*) bellows

Bouffon, ne, *adj. s.m.f.* droll, facetious, funny, comical, comic; buffoon; clown; jester, fool; — *s.m.* low comic, buffoonery; (*old*) *V.* **Bouffe**

Bouffonner, *v.n.* to play the buffoon; to jest

Bouffonnerie, *s.f.* buffoonery, drollery

Bouge, *s.m.* closet; cell; hole, hovel, small room, poor dwelling; den; low pot-house *or* rookery; convexity, round, bilge; cowry

Bougeoir, *s.m.* flat *or* bedroom candlestick; taper-stand

Bougeon, *s.m.* (*pop.*) fidgety child

Bouger, *v.n.* to stir, to budge, to move; to wag; to fidget; to go out (of) *or* away (from); to change; — *v.a.* to move

Bougie, *s.f.* candle, light; wax-candle, wax-light; taper; candle-light; (*surg.*) bougie. — *diaphane,* sperm *or* spermaceti candle. — *filée,* taper. — *stéarique,* stearine candle. — *de cire,* wax-candle *or* light. *A la* —, *aux* — *s,* by candle-light

Bougier, *v.a.* to wax [child

†**Bougillon, ne,** *s.m.f.* (*pop.*) fidgety

Bougon, ne, *adj.* grumbling; — *s.m.f.* grumbler

Bougonner, *v.n.* to grumble, to jaw; — *v.a.* to grumble at, to scold, to jaw

Bougonneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* grumbler,

Bougran, *s.m.* buckram [jawer

Bougre, *s.m.* (*pop.*) blackguard; fellow; buck; famous fellow; determined dog; confounded fellow; — *int. V.* **Bigre.** — *de,* confounded. *Bon* —, good fellow, brick. *Mauvais* —, *vilain* —, surly *or* snappish fellow, nasty fellow, ugly customer, downright blackguard

Bougrement, *adv.* (*pop.*) *V.* **Bigrement**

Bougresse, *s.f.* (*pop.*) jade, bitch; creature, thing. *Bonne* —, good creature

Bougue, *s.f.* shifting sand, drift sand

Bouiboui, *s.m.* low theatre, gaff, penny-gaff; hovel, hole

†**Bouillabaisse,** *s.f.* Provençal fish soup with garlic, &c.; (*fig.*) mishmash
†**Bouillant, e,** *adj.* boiling; burning; ardent, hot, fiery, impetuous; hasty, hot-headed; fierce; eager; —*s.m.* fieriness, impetuosity; hastiness. *Tout* —, boiling hot, scalding hot, piping hot
†**Bouille,** *s.f.* (*fisherman's*) pole (*for beating the water*)
†**Bouillée,** *s.f.* boiling [*with a pole*)
†**Bouiller,** *v.a.* (*fish.*) to beat (*the water*
†**Bouillerie,** *s.f.* boilery; brandy-distillery
†**Bouilleur,** *s.m.* (*pers.*) boiler; brandy-distiller; (*fish.*) beater; (*of a steam-engine*) boiler-tube
†**Bouilli, e,** *part. adj.* boiled
†**Bouilli,** *s.m.* boiled beef (that has been used to make soup)
†**Bouillie,** *s.f.* pap; porridge; hasty-pudding; pulp. —*pour les chats,* (*fig.*) fruitless labour, useless toil, unprofitable undertaking; failure
†**Bouillir,** *v.n.a.* to boil; to bubble up; to burn; to work, to ferment; to be agitated, to be mad (with). —*à gros bouillons,* to boil fast. —*à petits bouillons,* to boil gently; to simmer. *Faire* —, to boil, to make boil. *Faire* —*à demi,* to parboil. —*du lait à,* to please, to delight, to humour [kettle
†**Bouilloire,** *s.f.* boiler; kettle, tea-
†**Bouillon,** *s.m.* broth; soup; basin *or* plate of soup; tea (*of some kinds of meat, of some herbs*); (*établissement de* —) cook-shop, second-rate dining-house, cheap restaurant; bubble; ripple; gush; foam; froth; puff; air-bubble, bull's-eye, bunt, knob; shoal; liquid manure; (*vet.*) bouillon; (*fig.*) ebullition, burst, outburst; fit; impetuosity, ardour; (*fam.*) bad job, bad spec, failure; unsold numbers of a book *or* newspaper; mouthful of water; poisonous draught, poison; (*pop.*) shower, rain, soaking. —*aveugle,* (*pop.*) thin broth. —*-blanc,*(*bot.*) mullein. —*pointu,*(*fam.*) injection, enema; (*pop.*)bayonet-thrust. —*de canard,* (*pop.*) water. —*d'onze heures,* (*fam.*) drowning; poisonous draught, poison. —(or *bain*) *qui chauffe,* (*fig.*) *V.* **Bain.** *Boire un* —, to swallow a mouthful of water (*in bathing*); to make a bad spec, to experience a heavy loss; to drink poison
†**Bouillonnement,** *s.m.* bubbling; gushing, gush; boiling; ebullition; effervescence; agitation; buoyancy
†**Bouillonner,** *v.n.* to bubble; to ripple; to gush out; to boil, to boil up *or* over; (*pop.*) to lose money; —*v.a.* to puff, to full
†**Bouillote, Bouillotte,** *s.f.* kettle, boiler; (*rail.*) foot-warmer; (*card-game*) bouillote [simmer
†**Bouilloter, Bouillotter,** *v.n.* to
Boujaron, *s.m.* (*nav.*) tot [plantation
Boulaie, *s.f.* birch-grove, birch-
Boulange, *s.f.* grinding; baking; bakery
Boulang-er, ère, *s.m.f.* baker; baker-woman; baker's wife; —*s.f.* round (*dance, tune*) [bake
Boulanger, *v.n.a.* to make bread, to
Boulangerie, *s.f.* bread-making, baking; bakchouse, bakery; baker's trade *or* shop *or* business; bakers
Boulant, *s.m.* (*pigeon*) pouter, cropper
Boule, *s.f.* ball; bowl; bulb; head, sconce, pate, nob, noddle; face, phiz; wits, senses; assurance, self-possession, presence of mind; vote. —*d'eau chaude,* hot-water bottle. —*de gomme,* bull's-eye (*sweet*). —*de mars,* —*de Nancy,* (*pharm.*) steel-ball. —*-de-neige, V.* **Neige.** *Jeu de* —, bowls; bowling-alley *or* ground, bowling-green. *Perdre la* —, (*pop. for* "perdre la tête") *V.* **Tête.** *Se mettre en* —, to roll oneself up. *A* (or *à la*) —*vue,* hastily
Boule *s.m.* Boule (*a celebrated French cabinet-maker,* 1642 to 1732); Boule-work, buhl-work, buhl; buhl piece of furniture. *De* —, buhl
Bouleau, *s.m.* birch, birch-tree
Bouledogue, *s.m.* bull-dog
Bouler, *v.n.* to swell, to rise; (*of pigeons*) to pout; (*pop.*) to get on; —*v.a. V.* **Bouiller;** (*pop.*) to beat; to thrash, to whack; to blow up, to bully;
Bouleraie, *s.f. V.* **Boulaie** [to hustle
Boulereau, *s.m.* (*fish*) goby, groundling
Boulet, *s.m.* cannon-ball, ball, shot; (*punishment*) chain and ball, dragging a cannon-ball; (*of a horse*) fetlock-joint, pastern-joint. — *mort,* spent ball. — *ramé,* bar-shot, angel-shot, chain-shot. —*rouge,* red-hot shot. —*de rupture,* chilled shot, Palliser shot. *Traîner le* —, (*fig.*) to lead a wearisome life [joint
Bouleté, e, *adj.* (*vet.*) upright in fetlock-
Boulette, *s.f.* (small) ball; pellet; cob; forcemeat ball; poison-ball; trip, slip; blunder, mistake
Bouleu-x, se, *s.m.f.* cob, stout hack, hard-working hack; (*pers.*) plodder, drudge
Boulevard, *s.m.* bulwark, rampart; public walk, walk; street, road; boulevard
Boulevarder, *v.n.* to frequent the Boulevards (of Paris), to lounge on the Boulevards
Boulevardier, *s.m.* frequenter of the Boulevards; journalist who is a frequenter of the Boulevard cafés
Boulevardière, *s.f.* prostitute of a better class who walks the Boulevards
Boulevari, *s.m.* (*pop.*) uproar, hubbub, rumpus, row, shindy
Bouleversement, *s.m.* overthrow; overturning; destruction; ruin; upsetting; subversion; turning up *or* over; commotion, confusion, disorder; convulsion; consternation; distraction
Bouleverser, *v.a.* to overthrow; to overturn; to destroy; to ruin; to upset; to subvert; to turn up *or* over, to turn upside down *or* topsy-turvy; to throw into confusion *or* disorder; to derange, to disturb; to agitate; to convulse; to unsettle, to unhinge; to distract
Boulevue. *A* (or *à la*) —, hastily
Bouliche, *s.f.* (*fish.*) wing-net
Boulier, *s.m.* earthen pot; (*arith.,* —*compteur*) ball-frame, numerator (*abacus for infant-schools*); (*fish.*) wing-net
Boulimie, *s.f.* (*med.*) bulimy
Boulimique, *adj.* (*med.*) bulimic
Boulin, *s.m.* pigeon-hole; putlog-hole; putlog
Bouline, *s.f.* (*nav.*) bowline; gantlet. *Aller* or *naviguer à la* —, to turn to windward. *Courir la* —, *passer à la* —, to run the gantlet
Bouliner, *v.n.* (*nav.*) to sail close-hauled; (*fam.*) to slouch [green sward
Boulingrin, *s.m.* grass-plot, lawn,
Boulinier, *adj.m.* (*nav.*) weatherly. *Mauvais* —, leewardly
Bouloche, *s.f.* apple *or* pear dumpling
Bouloir, *s.m.* stirring-pole; (*mas.*) larry
Boulon, *s.m.* bolt; pin
Boulonais, e, *adj.s.m.f.* of Boulogne, Boulognese, native of Boulogne; —*s.m.* Boulogne district; —*s.f.* Boulogne
Boulonner, *v.a.* to bolt, to pin [fashion
Boulot, te, *adj.s.* squabby, dumpy; fat, plump; squabby (*or* &c.) fellow *or* woman *or* girl *or* thing
Boulotter, *v.n.* to go (*or* get) on *or* be pretty well *or* so so; to scrape along, to jog on, to rub on; —*v.a.* to jog on through, to rub through
Boulvari. *V.* **Boulevari**
Bouque, *s.f.* (*nav., obsolete*) strait, narrow channel
Bouquer, *v.n.* to knuckle down, to submit; (*nav.*) to funk. *Faire* —, (*old*) to bring under; (*hunt.*) to unearth
Bouquet, *s.m.* cluster, clump; bunch; tuft; wisp; nosegay, posy, bouquet; birthday compliment, ode, sonnet; birthday present; end, finish, best, crowning-piece; prawn, prawns; (*of wine, of precious stones, of fireworks*) bouquet [man
Bouquetier, *s.m.* flower-vase; flower-
Bouquetière, *s.f.* flower-girl *or* woman
Bouquetin, *s.m.* bouquetin, ibex, wild goat [shrimp-net, prawn-net
Bouqueton, Bouquetout, *s.m.*
Bouquin, *s.m.* old (he-)goat; buck-hare; buck-rabbit; old hare; old book; paltry old book; (*fam.*) book; (*of a tobacco-pipe*) mouthpiece, tip. *Mauvais* —, worthless book
Bouquinage, *s.m.* book-hunting
Bouquine, *s.f.* (*pop.*) *V.* **Barbiche**
Bouquiner, *v.n.* to hunt after old books; to pore over old books; to buck, to couple
Bouquinerie, *s.f.* lot *or* heap of old books; old books; old (*or* second-hand) book trade; passion for old books; extracts from old books
Bouquineur, *s.m.* book-hunter
Bouquiniste, *s.m.f.* dealer in old books, second-hand bookseller
Bouracan, *s.m.* barracan [hospital
Bourbe, *s.f.* mud, mire; (*pop.*) lying-in
Bourbeu-x, se, *adj.* muddy, miry; impure
Bourbier, *s.m.* slough, quagmire; bog; mire; mud; puddle; mess, scrape; fix; danger; lurch; sink of vice
†**Bourbillon,** *s.m.* dab; (*med.*) core (*of a boil*)
Bourbonien, ne, *adj.* Bourbonic
Bourbon-isme, iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Bourcet, *s.m.* (*nav.*) *Voile à* —, lug-sail
Bourcette, *s.f.* (*bot.*) corn-salad, lamb's lettuce
Bourdaine, *s.f.* (*bot.*) alder-buckthorn, breaking buckthorn; (*gunpowder manu.*) dogwood [bed-slipper
Bourdalou, *s.m.* hat-band; bed-urinal,
Bourde, *s.f.* fib, sham, flam, bounce, bouncer, whapper, humbug, lie; (*nav.*) shore, prop [bug
Bourder, *v.n.* to fib, to sham, to hum-
Bourdeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* fibber, shammer
Bourdigue, *s.f. V.* **Bordigue**
†**Bourdillon,** *s.m.* (*coop.*) *V.* **Merrain**
Bourdon, *s.m.* pilgrim's staff, staff; humble-bee; drone-bee, drone; great bell, tom-bell, tom; (*mus.*) drone bass, drone; (*of an organ*) bourdon; (*print.*) out, omission. *Faux* —, (*zool.*) drone-bee, drone; (*mus.*) faux-bourdon
Bourdonné, e, *adj.* (*of paper*) corrugated; (*her.*) pommee, pommettee
Bourdonnement, *s.m.* humming, hum; buzzing, buzz; booming, boom; murmur; whispering, whisper; ringing, singing (*in the ears*)
Bourdonner, *v.n.a.* to hum; to buzz; to drone; to boom; to murmur; to mutter; to whisper; to ring, to sing; to din, to bother *or* pester with
Bourdonnet, *s.m.* (*surg.*) dossil
Bourg, *s.m.* town, market-town; (*parl., of England*) borough [village
Bourgade, *s.f.* small town *or* large
Bourgène, *s.f.* (*bot.*) *V.* **Bourdaine**
Bourgeois, e, *s.m.f.* burgher, burgess; citizen; citizeness; townsman; townswoman; commoner; independent man *or* woman with a small competency; respectable man *or* woman; private person; civilian; plain **Mr.**; plain Mrs.; plain homely man *or* woman; cit; employer; master, governor; mis-

tress; landlord; landlady; gentleman; lady; sir; ma'am; tradesman, shopkeeper; plebeian; common *or* vulgar person; snob; ship-owner, owner. *Bon* —, worthy citizen. *Petit* —, man of the lower middle-class. *Petite* —*e*, woman of the lower middle-class. *Ma* —*e*, (*pop.*) my missus (*wife*). *A la* —*e*, (*cook.*) plain, plainly dressed. *Être en* —, to be (dressed) in plain clothes *or* in mufti

Bourgeois, e, *adj.* citizenlike; middle-class; civil; private; respectable; homely; plain; family; common, vulgar; snobbish; mean. *Bal* —, private ball. *Comédie* —*e*, amateur *or* private theatricals. *Habit* —, private *or* plain clothes. *Vin* —, pure wine, good sound wine

Bourgeoisade, *s.f.* vulgar thing, platitude, &c.; mean *or* shabby act

Bourgeoisement, *adv.* privately; respectably; in a plain *or* homely way (*or* manner), plainly; commonly; vulgarly; snobbishly; meanly

Bourgeoisie, *s.f.* citizenship; citizens; burghers, burgesses; middle classes; freedom of a city. *Haute* —, upper middle class, gentry. *Petite* —, lower middle-class, small gentry. *Droit de* —, burghership; freedom of a city; (*fig.*) sanction, recognition, admittance, adoption; footing

Bourgeon, *s.m.* bud; gem; (*of vines*) shoot; (*on the face*) pimple; grog-blossom. —*s charnus*, (*med.*) granulations

Bourgeonné, e, *adj.* pimpled, pimply

Bourgeonnement, *s.m.* budding; budding-time

Bourgeonner, *v.n.* to bud; (*of vines*) to shoot; (*fig.*) to break (*or* come) out in pimples, to become pimpled; to blossom

Bourgeonnier, *s.m.* bullfinch

Bourgeron, *s.m.* short frock, slop

Bourgmestre, *s.m.* burgomaster

†**Bourgogne,** *s.m.* burgundy (wine)

Bourguépine, *s.m. V.* **Alaterne**

†**Bourguignon, ne,** *adj. s.m.f.* Burgundian; —*s.f.* Burgundian fashion; —**s,** *s.m.pl.* (*nav.*) brash ice

Bourle, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) trick, hoax

Bourlinguer, *v.n.* (*nav.*) to labour, to work hard, to strain, to be beaten

Bourrache, *s.f.* (*bot.*) borage [about

Bourrade, *s.f.* snap, snapping; blow, thump, buffet, cuff; beating; blowing up, bullying; taunt, hard hit, home-thrust; blow with the butt-end of a gun; recoil; kick

Bourrage, *s.m.* stuffing; wadding; filling; ramming; tamping

Bourrasque, *s.f.* squall; fit of anger, tantrum; caprice, whim; fit; burst, explosion; violent attack *or* relapse, paroxysm; commotion; vexation

Bourre, *s.f.* hair; flock; floss; fluff; waste; stuffing; wad, wadding; padding; tamping; down; bud; dried husk; (*fig.*) padding, surplusage, worthless matter, trash, rubbish. — *de coco*, cocoa-nut fibre, cocoa-fibre, coir. — *de coton*, cotton-waste. — *de laine*, flock of wool. — *de soie*, floss-silk. *Lit de* —, flock-bed

Bourreau, *s.m.* executioner, headsman, hangman; cruel wretch, brutal fellow, brute; tormenter, torturer; persecutor; tyrant; murderer; enemy; torment; (*obsolete*) villain, rascal, sirrah. — *d'argent*, spendthrift

Bourrée, *s.f.* fagot of brushwood; blowing-up, bullying; hustling; bourrée, boree (*dance, tune*)

Bourreler, *v.a.* to torment, to torture, to rack, to harrow, to sting, to goad

Bourrelet, *s.m.* pad; cushion; sandbag; tumbling-cap; (*horse's*) collar; roll; round (*cylindrical*) border, border; flange; (*bot., hort.*) round swelling, swelling, callus; (*nav.*) puddening, pudding

Bourrelier, *s.m.* harness-maker

Bourrellement, *s.m.* torment, torture; twinge, twitch; sting

Bourrellerie, *s.f.* harness-making; harness

Bourre-pipe, *s.m.* tobacco-stopper

Bourrer, *v.a.* to stuff; to wad; to pad; to cram; to fill; to choke up; to ram; to tamp; to thrust; to push; to snap; to take to task, to blow up, to bully; to hustle; to beat; to abuse; —*v.n.* to be filling; (*of a horse*) to bolt. — *de coups*, to belabour. — *d'injures*, to load with abuse

Bourrette, *s.f.* floss-silk (*the envelope of the cocoon*); bourrette (*textile fabric: a mixture of waste-silk and cotton*)

Bourriche, *s.f.* frail, basket (*for poultry, game, or fish; also, a basket containing 12 dozen oysters, that is, about half the quantity of a* "cloyère")

Bourrier, *s.m.* chaff; leather-parings

Bourrique, *s.f.* she-ass, jenny-ass; donkey, moke; handbarrow. *Tourner en* —, to become stupid *or* crazy. *Faire tourner en* —, to worry (*one*) out of his mind *or* senses, to drive (*one*) mad

Bourriquet, *s.m.* ass's foal, young ass, little ass; handbarrow; windlass; horse (*tech.*) [driver

Bourriqui-er, ère, *s.m.f.* donkey-

Bourrir, *v.n.* (*of partridges*) to whir

Bourrissement, *s.m.* (*of partridges*) whirring, whir [iron

Bourroir, *s.m.* tamping-bar, tamping-

Bourru, e, *adj.* surly, churlish, crabbed, crusty, peevish; rough; unfermented; —*s.m.* surly man, churl, bear. — *bienfaisant*, good-hearted bear

Bourse, *s.f.* purse; bag; pouch; saddle-bag; purse-net, bag-net; exhibition, scholarship, bursary; free education; nomination; exchange, change, stock-exchange, money-market; (*anat.*) sac; (*surg.*) suspensory bandage; (*bot.*) wrapper; —**s,** *pl.* (*of a college*) foundation; (*anat.*) scrotum, cod, cods. — *de* (or *en*) *filet*, network purse. *Filet en* —, purse-net. *La* — *ou la vie*, your money or your life, stand and deliver. *Petite* —, small purse; after-hours 'Change. *Sans* — *délier*, without any expense. *Selon ta* — *gouverne ta bouche*, cut your coat according to your cloth

Boursette, *s.f.* little purse; (*bot.*) shepherd's purse; corn-salad, lamb's lettuce

Boursicaut, Boursicot, *s.m.* small purse, purse; (small) savings, (little) hoard

Boursicoter, *v.n.* to save a little money; to speculate in the funds on a small scale, to dabble in the public funds; to club together

Boursicoteur, Boursicotier, *s.m.* speculator on 'Change in a small way, dabbler in the public funds

Boursi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* purse-maker; —*s.m.* foundation scholar, foundationer, exhibitioner, bursar; sizar, servitor; speculator on 'Change

†**Boursiller, Boursillonner,** *v.n.* to club together; to contribute something; to spend money, to pay money, to come down, to fork out, to shell out

†**Boursillon,** *s.m.* small purse

Boursouflage, *s.m.* bombast, fustian

Boursouflé, e, *adj.* swollen; puffed up *or* out, bloated; puffy; inflated, turgid, bombastic; — *s.m.f.* bloated man *or* woman *or* girl; —*s.m.* bombast, bombastic style

Boursouflement, *s.m.* puffiness, bloatedness; (*chem.*) expansion

Boursoufler, *v.a.* to swell; to puff up *or* out, to bloat; to inflate; to make turgid *or* bombastic. *Se* —, to swell; to become bloated; (*chem.*) to expand

Boursouflure, *s.f.* swelling; puffiness, bloatedness; turgidness, bombast, fus-

Bousage, *s.m.* dunging [tian

Bousculade, Bousculée, *s.f.*, **Bousculement,** *s.m.* turning topsy-turvy; hustling, jostling, pushing, push; blowing-up, bullying

Bousculer, *v.a.* to turn topsy-turvy *or* upside down; to upset; to hustle, to jostle, to push about; to drive; to hurry; to knock about; to blow up, to

Bouse, *s.f.* dung (*of cattle*) [bully

Bouser, *v.a.* to dung

Bousier, *s.m.* (*zool.*) dung-beetle

†**Bousillage,** *s.m.* cob, mud; cob-wall, mud-wall; (*fig.*) bungled *or* botched work, bungle, botch, jerry-work

†**Bousiller,** *v.n.* to build with cob *or* mud; —*v.a.* to bungle, to botch

†**Bousilleu-r, se,** *s.m.f.* cob *or* mud-wall builder; jerry-builder; bungler, botcher; waster

Bousin, *s.m.* sandvent (*soft outside of freestone*); inferior turf *or* peat; row, dust, shindy; bawdy house; low pot-house

Bousineur, *s.m.* (*pop.*) roisterer, rioter

Bousingot, *s.m.* sailor's hat

Boussard, *s.m.* shotten herring

Boussole, *s.f.* mariner's compass, sea-compass, compass, needle; guide; rule; (*pop.*) headpiece; head, wits, senses

†**Boustifaille,** *s.f.* stuffing, grub, creature comforts [grub

†**Boustifailler,** *v.n.* (*pop.*) to feed, to

Boustrophédon, *s.m.*, **Boustrophédone,** *adj.f.* (*ant.*) boustrophedon

Bout, *s.m.* end; extremity; tip; top; point; bit; piece; stump; nipple; ferrule; muzzle; (*of a foil*) button; (*tech.*) end-piece; (*obsolete*) head, bow (*of a ship*); (*fish*) mole-but. — *coupé*, cheroot. — *ferré*, tag; ferrule. — **-rimé,** *s.m.* stanza made with given rhymes. —**s-rimés,** *s.m.pl.* (*rhymes given to be formed into verse*) bouts-rimés, crambo. — *d'aile*, — *de l'an*, &c., *V.* **Aile, An,** &c. — *de chemin*, distance, way. — *de gigot*, (*of mutton*) chump-end. — *de lettre*, line or two. — *de sein*, nipple, teat; nipple-shield. — *de table*, end-piece (*ornament*). — *de vergue*, (*nav.*) yard-arm. *Bas* —, lower end. *Haut* —, upper end, (*of a table*) head. *A* —, at an end; at a stand; tired out; exhausted, spent; hard up; at o.'s wits' end; at the end of o.'s tether; out of temper; out of patience. *A* — *de* ..., out of ..., at o.'s last ..., having exhausted o.'s ... *A* — *de forces*, exhausted, spent. *A* — *portant*, *V.* **Portant.** *D'un* — *à l'autre*, *de* — *en* —, from one end to the other, from end to end; from beginning to end; all over, all through, throughout. *Tout le* — *du monde*, the very utmost. *Joindre les deux* —*s*, to make both ends meet. *Mettre ou pousser à* —, to confound, to nonplus, to drive into a corner, to put to a stand, to stop the mouth of, to put *or* reduce to o.'s last shifts; to tire out; to exhaust; to reduce; to overcome; to drive to extremities; to put out of patience, to provoke *or* excite beyond endurance, to exasperate; to go through with; to press home; to carry to extremes; to strain. *Savoir sur le* — *du doigt*, to have at o.'s finger-ends. *Venir à* — *de*, to bring about, to compass; to succeed in; to accomplish; to be able (to); to contrive (to); to manage (to); to manage to do; to get through; to make

out; to bring round; to overcome, to master, to conquer, to get the better of

Boutade, *s.f.* whim, freak, fit, fancy; pet, tiff; start, sally; humouristic verses [*mullet roe*]

Boutargue, *s.f.* botargo (*sausage of*

Bout-dehors, *s.m.* (*nav.*) boom

Bouté, e, *adj.* (*of a horse*) *V.* **Bouleté**; (*of wine*) turned ropy; (*of wheat*) mil-

Bouteau, *s.m. V.* **Bouteux** [dewed

Boute-charge, *s.m.* (*mil.*) trumpet sound to load the horses

Boutée, *s.f.* (*arch.*) abutment

Boute-en-train, *s.m.* (*stallion in a breeding stud*) teaser; (*bird*) piper, bird that excites others to sing; (*pers.*) exhilarating companion, leader, life and soul, life of the party

Boutefeu, *s.m.* (*in old gunnery*) portfire-stick; (*pers.*) incendiary, firebrand

Boute-hors, *s.m.* (*nav.*), *obsolete for* **Arc-boutant**) outrigger

†**Bouteille,** *s.f.* bottle; flask; jar; bottleful; bubble; (*nav.*) water-closet, privy; —**s,** *pl.* (*nav.*) quarter-galleries. — *de Leyde,* (*phys.*) Leyden jar *or* phial. *Fausse* —, (*nav.*) quarter-badge, badge. *La — à l'encre, V.* **Encre.** *Ne voir les choses que par le trou d'une* —, to take a very narrow view of things, to be ignorant of the world [bearer

†**Bouteiller,** *s.m.* (*obsolete*) butler, cup-

†**Bouteillerie,** *s.f.* bottle-making; bottle-trade; bottle-warehouse; bottle-room; butlership

Boutelof, *s.m.* (*nav.*) boomkin, bumkin

Bouter, *v.a.* to pare; to flesh; to paper (*pins*); (*obsolete*) to put; to put on; — *v.n.* (*of wine*) to turn ropy, to get thick; (*of wheat*) to get mildewed

Bouterolle, *s.f.* chape (*of a scabbard*)

Bouteroue, *s.m.* tram-road; spur-post

Boute-selle, *s.m.* (*mil.*) trumpet sound to saddle

Boute-tout-cuire, *s.m.* spendthrift

Bouteuse, *s.f.* (*pers.*) pin-sticker

Bouteux, *s.m.* (*fish.*) putting-net, shrimp-net, prawn-net

Bouticlar, *s.m.* (*fish.*) well-boat; cauf

Boutien, ne, *adj. s. Gros-* —, (*in Gulliver's Travels*) Big-endian. *Petit-* —, Small-endian

†**Boutillier,** *s.m. V.* **Bouteiller**

Boutique, *s.f.* shop; concern; workshop; stall; booth, stand, standing; shop-goods, goods, wares; stock; pedlar's basket, packman's pack; set of tools, tools, implements; shopkeepers; workmen, men, people, hands; business; work, doing; set, clan, gang, coterie, clique; well-boat; cauf

Boutiquer, *v.a.* (*pop.*) to bundle up, to botch up

Boutiqui-er, ère, *s.m.f.* shopkeeper, tradesman, tradeswoman; vulgar *or* grovelling fellow; — *adj.* shopkeeping; shoppy

Boutis, *s.m.* (*hunt.*) rooting-place

Boutisse, *s.f.* (*mas.*) header [parer

Boutoir, *s.m.* snout; farrier's knife,

Bouton, *s.m.* button; stud; bud; gem; pimple; pustule; nipple; knob; handle; bead sight, bead, sight. — *d'argent,* (*bot.*) (white) bachelor's button. — *d'or,* (*bot.*) *V.* **Bassinet.** *Serrer le* — *à,* to keep a tight hand over; to urge, to press hard, to put the screw on

Boutonné, e, *adj.* buttoned; buttoned up; close, reserved; in bud; pimpled, pimply; (*of surg. instr.*) probe-pointed

Boutonnement, *s.m.* budding; buttoning

Boutonner, *v.a.* to button; to button up; (*fenc.*) to touch; (*fig.*) to annoy, to bore; — *v.n.* to bud; to break out in pimples. *Se* —, to button o.'s clothes; to button; to become pimpled

Boutonnerie, *s.f.* button-trade, button-making *or* manufacture, button-manufactory; buttons [pled; rough

Boutonneu-x, se, *adj.* pimply, pim-

Boutonnier, *s.m.* button-maker

Boutonnière, *s.f.* button-hole; (*fig.*) incision; cut, gash, wound

Bout-rimé, *s.m. See under* **Bout**

Bouturage, *s.m.* (*hort.*) planting of slips, propagation by slips

Bouture, *s.f.* (*hort.*) slip, cutting, piping; sucker

Bouturer, *v.a.* to propagate by slips; — *v.n.* to shoot suckers

Bouvart, *s.m.* young bull

Bouveau, Bouvelet, *s.m.* steer, young

Bouverie, *s.f.* ox-stall [bullock

Bouveret, Bouvret, *s.m.* orange grosbeak, Bourbon bullfinch

Bouveron, Bouvron, *s.m.* lineated grosbeak, African bullfinch

Bouvet, *s.m.* (*carp.*) (— *femelle*) grooving-plane, plough, (— *mâle*) tonguing-plane

Bouveter, *v.a.* (*carp.*) to groove and tongue. *Planches bouvetées,* match-boards

Bouvi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* neatherd, ox-driver, drover; (*fig.*) boor; — *s.m.* (*astr.*) Bootes

†**Bouvillon,** *s.m.* steer, young bullock

Bouvrette, *s.f.* bullfinch-organ, bird-

†**Bouvreuil,** *s.m.* bullfinch [organ

Bovidé, e, *adj.* bovid; —**s,** *s.m.pl.* bovidæ

Bovine, *adj.f.* bovine. *Bêtes* —*s,* bovine animals,(horned) cattle. *Race* —, bovine race. *Peste* —, cattle plague

Box, *s.m.* horse-box, loose box, box

Boxe, *s.f.* boxing, pugilism

Boxer, *v.n.a.,* **Se** —, *v.r.* to box; to fight

Boxeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* boxer, pugilist, prize-fighter

Boxon, *s.m.* (*pop.*) bawdy house

Boyard, *s.m. adj.* boyar, boyard (*Russian nobleman*)

Boyart, *s.m. V.* **Bayart**

Boyau, *s.m.* gut, bowel; catgut; chitterling; long and narrow place; small gallery; passage; slip, strip; hose-pipe, hose (*to carry water*); (*fort.*) boyau. *Corde à* (or *de*) —, catgut. *Râcler le* —, to play badly on the violin (or other stringed instrument), to scrape. *Rendre tripes et* —*x,* to bring o.'s heart up

Boyauderie, *s.f.* gut-works, catgut-manufactory; gut-working

Boyaudier, *s.m.* gut-worker, gut-spinner, catgut-maker

Boycottage, *s.m.* boycotting

Boycotter, *v.a.* to boycott

Brabançon, ne, *adj.* Brabantine; — *s.m.f.* Brabanter; — *s.f.* Brabançonne (*patriotic song of the Belgians*)

Brabant, *s.m.* Belgian plough

Bracelet, *s.m.* bracelet, armlet, bangle

‡**Brachial, e,** *adj.* (*anat.*) brachial

‡**Brachiopode,** *adj. m.f., s.m.* (*zool.*) brachiopod

‡**Brachmane,** *s.m. V.* **Brahmane**

‡**Brachy-graphie, -logie.** *V.* p. 3, § 1

Braconnage, *s.m.* poaching [ing

Braconner, *v.n.* to poach, to go poach-

Braconnier, *s.m.* poacher; game-slaughterer

Bractéaire, Bractéal, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) bracteal

Bractée, *s.f.* (*bot.*) bract, bractea

Bractéifère, *adj.* (*bot.*) bracteate

Bractéolaire, *adj.* (*bot.*) bracteolar

Bractéole, *s.f.* (*bot.*) bracteole; (*tech.*) gold leaf *or* clippings

Bractéolé, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) bracteolate

Bradype, *s.m.* (*zool.*) bradypus, sloth

Bradypepsie, *s.f.* (*med.*) bradypepsia, slow digestion

Brague, *s.f.* (*nav.*) breeching; —**s,** *pl.* (*in Brittany*) breeches, knickerbockers

Braguette, *s.f. V.* **Brayette**

Brahmane, Brahme, Brahmine, *s.m.* Brahmin, Brahman [page 3, § 1

Brahman-ique, -isme, -iste. *V.*

Brahmin-ique, -isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Brai, *s.m.* resin, rosin; pitch; tar

Braie, *s.f.* napkin, clout; breeches, pair of breeches; drawers, pair of drawers; (*fish.*) weir, kiddle, garth; (*nav.*) coat; (*fort.*) outer wall, screen. *Les —s nettes,* unharmed, clear off

†**Braillard, e,** *adj.* bawling, brawling, squalling, noisy, obstreperous; — *s.m.f.* bawler, brawler, squaller; mouther; scold [(*agr.*) wheat-chaff

†**Braille,** *s.f.* herring salting-shovel;

†**Braillement,** *s.m.* bawling, brawling, squalling

†**Brailler,** *v.n.* to bawl, to brawl, to squall; — *v.a.* to salt (*herrings*) in a shovel

†**Braillerie,** *s.f. V.* **Braillement**

†**Brailleu-r, se,** *adj. s. V.* **Braillard**

Braiment, Braire, *s.m.* braying

Braire, *v.n.* to bray; (*pop.*) to cry, to whine

Braise, *s.f.* embers, live *or* burning coals (*of wood*); quenched charcoal; (— *de houille*) breeze; (*cook.*) braise; (*pop.*) cash, tin, rhino, dust. *A la* —, (*cook.*) braised

Braisé, *s.m.* (*cook.*) braise, braised meat, braised dish [to pay

Braiser, *v.a.n.* (*cook.*) to braise; (*pop.*)

Braisier, *s.m.* charcoal-bin

Braisière, *s.f.* braising-pan; cinder-pail

Brak, *adj.m.* half-salted (*herring*)

Brame, *s.m. V.* **Brahmane**

Bramée, *s.f.,* **Bramement,** *s.m.* (*of deer*) belling, troating, troat

Bramer, *v.n.* (*of deer*) to bell, to troat

Bramin, Bramine, *s.m. V.* **Brahmane**

Bran, *s.m.* bran; sawdust; (*pop.*) excrement, dirt. — *de Judas,* freckles

Brancard, *s.m.* stretcher; handbarrow; litter; shaft, thill (*of a carriage*); (*in the body of a carriage,* — *de caisse*) bottom side

Brancardier, *s.m.* stretcherman; handbarrowman; shaft-horse, wheel-horse, wheeler, thill-horse, thiller

Branchage, *s.m.* branches, boughs; horns (*of a deer*)

Branche, *s.f.* branch; bough; pin-wire; side (*of a ladder, of spectacles*); rib (*of an umbrella*); bow (*of a sword*); shank (*of a key*); leg *or* branch (*of compasses*); sprig (*of embroidery*); (*nav.*) bridle, leg; (*pop.*) friend. —**-ursine,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) brankursine, bear's-breech

Branchement, *s.m.* branching

Brancher, *v.n.,* **Se** —, *v.r.* to perch (*on a tree, on trees*); (*fig.*) to perch (*anywhere*), to be perched; — *v.a.* to hang on a tree; to branch

Branchette, *s.f.* branchlet, twig

Branchial, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) branchial

Branchier, *adj.m. Oiseau* —, brancher

Branchies, *s.f.pl.* (*anat.*) branchiæ, gills

Branchiopode, *s.m.* (*zool.*) branchiopod

Branchipe, *s.m.* (*zool.*) fairy-shrimp

Branchu, e, *adj.* branchy

Branc-ursine, *s.f.* (*bot.*) brankursine, bear's-breech

Brand, *s.m.* (*old*) two-handed sword

Brandade, *s.f.* (*cook.*) brandade (*manner of cooking cod*)

Brande, *s.f.* heather, ling; heath, moor; twig; (*nav.*) bavin

Brandebourg, *s.m.* gimp, braid, frog, shell, loop *or* stripe of lace, lace facing; — *s.f.* (*obsolete*) long-sleeved jacket; arbour, summer-house

Brandebourgeois, e, *adj. s.* of Brandenburg; Brandenburger

Branderie, *s.f.* brandy-distillery

Brandevin, *s.m.* brandy

†Brandillement, *s.m.* swinging, dangling, shaking about
†Brandiller, *v.a.n.*, **Se —,** *v.r.* to swing, to dangle, to shake about
†Brandilloire, *s.f.* swing; swing-plough [(*carp.*) to pin
Brandir, *v.a.* to brandish, to flourish;
Brandissement, *s.m.* brandishing, flourishing, flourish
Brandon, *s.m.* wisp of straw (*to indicate seizure of crops*); lighted wisp of straw, link; brand, firebrand. *Saisie- —, V.* **Saisie** [*land*) for seizure of crops
Brandonner, *v.a.* to mark (*a piece of*
Branée, *s.f.* bran-and-water, hog-wash
Branlant, e, *adj.* swinging; shaking, shaky; wagging; loose; tottering; rocking. *Rocher —, roche —e, pierre —e,* rocking-stone, logan
Branle, *s.m.* swinging, shaking; swing, full swing; peal; impulse, impetus; motion; agitation; brawl, reel (*dance, tune*); hammock. *Donner le — à,* to set going, to give an impulse to. *Mener le —,* to lead the dance, to take the lead, to set the example
Branle-bas, *s.m.* (*nav.*) quarters; (*fam.*) turning upside down, confusion, disorder, disarray, disturbance; hubbub, uproar; moving, removal, flitting; rush. *— de combat,* (*nav.*) clearing for action. *—!* (*nav.*) pipe the men to quarters! *Faire le — du matin,* (*nav.*) to turn the hands up. *Faire le — du soir,* (*nav.*) to assemble at evening quarters. *Faire — de combat,* (*nav.*) to clear for action. *Faire du —,* (*fam.*) to kick up a row
Branlement, *s.m.* swinging, shaking, shake; wagging; agitation; tottering; wavering [(*worm*) brandling
Branle-queue, *s.m.* (*bird*) wagtail;
Branler, *v.a.n.* to swing; to shake; to wag; to move; to totter; to rock; to stir; to be loose *or* unsteady; (*mil.*) to give way, to waver. *— dans le manche,* to be shaky; to totter; to decline; to lose popularity; to be in an unsafe position; to be in a dangerous state; to hesitate, to waver, to be irresolute
Branloire, *s.f.* see-saw; (*of forge-bellows*) rock-staff
Braque, *s.m.f.* brach-hound, brach; (*fig.*) hare-brained *or* eccentric fellow, madcap; — *adj.* hare-brained, eccentric, touched, cracked; **—s,** *s.f.pl.* claws (*of a crab, &c.*) [hanger
Braquemart, *s.m.* (*old*) broadsword,
Braquement, *s.m.* pointing; turning
Braquer, *v.a.* to point; to turn, to direct; to fix
Bras, *s.m.* (*part of the body*) arm; (*person*) hand; (*of various things*) arm; branch; handle; bracket, sconce; shaft; (*of a crab, &c.*) claw; (*of a whale*) fin; (*fig.*) arm; hand; power; might; influence, credit; strength; courage, valour; assistance, aid; labour, labour of o.'s hands; jaws (*of death*); agent, instrument; inlet, canal, strait; (*nav.*) brace (*of a yard*). *— dessus — dessous,* arm in arm. *À —,* with arms; by strength of arms; by hand; (*in compounds: of utensils*) hand [*Ex.: = Moulin à —, Râteau à —, &c.,* hand-mill, hand-rake, &c.] *A — -le-corps,* round the waist. *A pleins —,* by armfuls. *A — raccourci, à tour de —,* with all o.'s might. *A — tendu,* with outstretched arm, at arm's length. *Gros comme le —,* (*fig.*) plenty; with a vengeance; at every word. *Sur les —,* on (*or* in) o.'s arms; on o.'s hands; on *or* in hand; against one, to contend with; to maintain; about one, on o.'s heels. *Casser* or *couper — et jambes à,* (*fig.*) to disable completely, to render powerless *or* helpless, to put a spoke in ...'s wheel, to take the wind out of ...'s sails; to astound, to dumbfound; to discourage. *Se donner le —,* to go arm in arm, to take hold of each other's arm. *Faire les beaux —,* to affect grand airs. *Tendre les — à,* to hold out o.'s arms to; to offer assistance to; to succour; to implore the aid of. *Les — m'en sont tombés,* I was astounded
Brasement, *s.m.* brazing
Braser, *v.a.* to braze; — *v.n.* to crackle
Brasero, *s.m.* brasier, coal-pan [brasier
Brasier, *s.m.* clear bright fire; coal-pan,
Brasière, *s.f.* coal-pan, brasier [ling
†Brasillement, *s.m.* (*of the sea*) sparkling
†Brasiller, *v.a.* to broil; — *v.n.* (*of the sea*) to sparkle [coal-dust
Brasque, *s.f.* mixture of loam and char-
Brasquer, *v.a.* to line with loam and charcoal-dust
Brassage, *s.m.* mixing, stirring up; mashing; brewing; (*obsolete*) brassage
Brassard, *s.m.* brassart, brace, bracer, arm-piece; arm-guard; armlet; armband; badge (*on the arm*)
Brasse, *s.f.* fathom; (*in swimming*) stroke. *Pain de —,* large loaf weighing from 20 to 25 pounds. *Nager à la —,* to swim hand over hand
Brassée, *s.f.* armful; (*in swimming*) stroke; (*in rowing*) reach
Brassement, *s.m.* brewing
Brasser, *v.a.* to mix, to stir up; to mash; to brew; (*fish.*) to beat (*the water*); (*fig.*) to concoct, to contrive, to plot, to hatch; to despatch, to knock off; — *v.a.n.* (*nav.*) to brace. *Se —,* to be brewed or brewing
Brasserie, *s.f.* brewery; brew-house; beer-shop, beer-house, ale-house, public-house
Brasseur, se, *s.m.f.* brewer
Brasseyage, *s.m.* (*nav.*) bracing
Brassiage, *s.m.* (*nav.*) fathoming; depth of water, depth
Brassicaire, *adj.* of cabbages, cabbage; — *s.m.* cabbage-butterfly *or* moth
Brassicées, *s.f.pl.* cabbage tribe
Brassicourt, *adj.s.m.* bandy-legged (horse)
Brassière, *s.f.* shoulder-strap, brace; bodice with shoulder-straps; (*of a carriage*) arm-rest, pillar-holder; (*fig.*) leading-strings
Brassin, *s.m.* mash-tub, mash-tun; brewing (*quantity brewed*); (*of soap*) boiling (*quantity boiled*)
Brasure, *s.f.* brazing [bully, hector
Bravache, *s.m.* blusterer, swaggerer,
Bravade, *s.f.* bravado, brag, bluster
Brave, *adj.* brave, courageous; gallant, valiant; bold; honest; good, excellent, worthy, nice; smart, fine, spruce; first-rate, grand. *Un homme —,* a brave *or* courageous man. *Un — homme,* an honest man; a good *or* worthy *or* nice man (*or* fellow). *Un — garçon,* a brave fellow; a good boy; an honest lad *or* fellow; a good fellow; a nice *or* fine fellow, a brick. *— comme une noce* (or *comme un lapin* or *comme un jour de Pâques*), as fine as five pence
Brave, *s.m.* brave *or* courageous *or* valiant man, gallant fellow, hero; brave soldier; good *or* worthy man; nice *or* fine fellow; good fellow, good friend; (*obsolete*) bravo, ruffian. *— à trois poils,* hard-fighter; man of courage, true blue, regular game. *Faux —,* braggart. *Mon —,* my good man, my man, my good fellow, my good friend. *Vieux —,* brave veteran. *En —,* bravely, gallantly. *Faire le —,* to affect bravery, to bluster
Bravement, *adv.* bravely, courageously, gallantly, valiantly, stoutly; ably, skilfully, cleverly, deftly, well; finely; gloriously, capitally; boldly, unhesitatingly, without ceremony
Braver, *v.a.* to brave; to face; to dare, to defy, to set at defiance; to beard; not to fear; to despise; to taunt
Braverie, *s.f.* (*old*) rashness; finery, fine clothes
Bravissimo, *int.* bravissimo!
Bravo, *s.m.* (*pl.* **Bravi**) (*assassin*) bravo (*pl.* bravoes)
Bravo, *s.m.* (*pl.* **Bravos**) bravo (*pl.* bravos), cheer, applause; — *int.* bravo! hurrah! hurrah for ...! well done! capital! excellent! hear, hear!
Bravoure, *s.f.* bravery, valour, gallantry, courage; **—s,** *pl.* exploits. *Air de —,* (*mus.*) bravura. *Genre de —,* bravura
Braye, *s.f.* puddle, puddling [style
Brayer, *s.m.* (*surg.*) truss; (*tech.*) belt, strap
Brayer, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to pay (*with pitch*)
Brayette, *s.f.* (*of trousers*) fly, slit, (*old fashioned*) flap, fall; (*bot.*) cowslip
Brayon, *s.m.* fall-trap, dead-fall (*for*
Break, *s.m.* break (*carriage*) [*vermin*)
Bréant, *s.m. V.* **Bruant**
Brebis, *s.f.* ewe; sheep; **—s,** *pl.* ewes; sheep; flock. *— galeuse,* scabby sheep; (*pers.*) black sheep. *Repas de —,* dry meal. *A — tondue Dieu mesure le vent,* God tempers the wind to the shorn lamb. *C'est bien la — du bon Dieu,* he is as gentle as a lamb. *— comptées le loup les mange,* we must watch as well as count
Brèche, *s.f.* breach; gap; opening; hole; notch; break; flaw; deficiency; infraction; injury, wrong, damage; (*min.*) breccia, brockram. *— osseuse,* osseous breccia, bone-breccia
Brèche-dents, *adj. s.m.f.* broken-mouthed; broken-mouthed person
Brechet, *s.m.* (*anat.*) breast-bone; (*fam.*) stomach [biscuit
Brèchetelle, *s.f.* beer-biscuit, lunch-
Bredi-breda, *adv.* hastily, hurry-skurry
Bredindin, *s.m.* (*nav.*) Spanish burton
†Bredouillage, *s.m.* sputtering; jabbering, jabber, broken words *or* sentences
†Bredouille, *s.f.* (*at backgammon*) gammon; — *adj.* (*at backgammon*) gammoned; (*of sportsmen, and fig.*) with an empty bag (*or* game-bag), without having killed *or* taken any game *or* caught any fish, without having found *or* done anything, with a failure, with a blank, empty-handed, disappointed. *Sortir —,* to go away as one came. *Se coucher —,* to go to bed supperless
†Bredouillement, *s.m.* sputtering, sputter, jabbering [ber
†Bredouiller, *v.a.n.* to sputter, to jab-
†Bredouilleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* sputterer, jabberer
Bref, *m.*, **Brève,** *f.*, *adj.* brief, short, curt, concise; laconic; quick; — *s.f. See below*
Bref, *s.m.* brief; church-calendar
Bref, *adv.* in short, finally, in a few words, in one word, to cut the matter short; briefly, concisely, curtly; sharply
Breguet, *s.m.* (*proper name*) Breguet; — *s.f.* Breguet watch. *Clé* (or *clef*) —, *V.* **Clé**
†Bréhaigne, *adj.f.* (*of animals*) barren, sterile; — *s.f.* (*pop.*) barren *or* sterile woman
Brelan, *s.m.* brelan (*game at cards*); pair-royal, parial; gambling *or* gaming-house [gamble
Brelander, *v.n.* to play cards; to
Brelandi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* card-player; gambler
Brelée, *s.f.* winter fodder (*for sheep*)
Brelingue, *s.f.* shabby old carriage
Brelique-breloque, *adv.* at random, higgledy-piggledy, slapdash

Brelle, *s.f.* raft

Breloque, *s.f.* trinket; charm; pendant; (*pop.*) clock; (*mil.*) dismiss. *Battre la —,* to beat the dismiss; (*fig.*) to be put out *or* bewildered, to talk wildly, to ramble [woolsey

Breluche, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) drugget; linsey-

Brême, *s.f.* bream (*fish*) [of Bremen

Brêmois, e, *adj. s.* of Bremen, native

Breneu-x, se, *adj.* (*pop.*) dirty, soiled

Brésil, *s.m.* Brazil-wood

Brésilien, ne, *adj. s.* Brazilian; Brazilian fashion. *Chapeau —,* Brazilian grass hat, chip-hat

†**Brésiller,** *v.a.* to break small, to shiver, to smash; to dye with Brazil wood; — *v.n.* to fall into dust

†**Brésillet,** *s.m.* braziletto

Bresolles, *s.f.pl.* (*cook.*) veal-collops

Bressan, e, *adj. s.* of Bresse; native of Bresse [kind of dance

†**Bretagne,** *s.f.* Brittany linen-cloth;

†**Brétailler,** *v.n.* to fight, to fence, to tilt; to bully

†**Brétailleur,** *s.m.* fighter, bully

Bretaudé, e, *adj.* crop-eared

Bretauder, *v.a.* to crop; to cut too short; to crop (. . .'s) ears

Bretèche, *s.f.* (*old*) bretèche, fortress, castle [pender

Bretelle, *s.f.* brace; strap; sling; sus-

Bretessé, e, *adj.* (*her.*) bretessé

Breton, ne, *adj. s.m.f.* Breton (*of Brittany*); Breton horse *or* mare; — *s.f.* Breton fashion

Bretonnant, e, *adj.* speaking the low Breton; of Lower Brittany

Brette, *s.f.* rapier, long sword

Bretteler, Bretter, *v.a.* to indent, to tooth; to boast; to point

Bretteur, *s.m.* fighter, duellist, bully

Bretture, *s.f.* teeth, notches; boasting; pointing

†**Breuil,** *s.m.* enclosed coppice

†**Breuilles,** *s.f.pl.* (*fish.*) guts (*of fish*)

Breuvage, *s.m.* beverage, drink; draught; potion; liquor; (*vet.*) drench

Brève, *adj., feminine of* **Bref;** — *s.f.* (*gram.*) short, short syllable; (*mus.*) breve; (*bird*) ant-thrush, ant-catcher, breve

Brevet, *s.m.* patent; letters patent; brevet; certificate, diploma; (*of printers and booksellers*) licence; (*mil.*) commission; (*admin., mil.*) warrant; indentures, indenture (*of apprenticeship*) [able

Brevetable, *adj.* patentable; licens-

Breveté, e, *part. adj.* patented, &c. (*V.* **Breveter**); patent; by appointment; warrant; (*nav.*) qualified, trained; — *s.m.f.* patentee; licensee

Breveter, *v.a.* to grant a patent to; to patent; to license; to brevet; to certificate; to commission

Breveux, *s.m.* (*fish.*) gaff

Bréviaire, *s.m.* breviary

Bribe, *s.f.* hunch *or* hunk (*of bread*); scrap, bit; leavings

Bric. *De — et de broc, V.* **Broc**

Bric-à-brac, *s.m.* odds and ends, marine stores, old stores, old curiosities, bric-à-brac. *Marchand de —,* marine store dealer, curiosity-dealer

Brick, *s.m.* (*nav.*) brig

Bricole, *s.f.* breast-strap, breast-plate; shoulder-strap, strap; (*of a carriage*) window-strap, glass-string; (*tennis*) rebound, back-stroke; (*billiards*) bricole, back-stroke; (*mil.*) bricole; (*fam.*) flam; small job, poor business; —**s,** *pl.* (*hunt.*) toils. *De* or *par —,* indirectly; by a fluke

Bricoler, *v.n.* to hit a back-stroke; to shuffle; to shift; to dodge; to cadge; to do small jobs; to strive, to work; — *v.a.* to botch up

Bricoleur, *s.m.* shuffler; jobber, cadger

Bricolier, *s.m.* outrigger, off-horse; (*pers.*) shuffler; jobber, cadger

Bride, *s.f.* bridle, rein, reins; string; loop; strap; band; stitches; stay; (*surg.*) frænulum; (*fig.*) restraint, curb, check. *A — abattue, à toute —,* at full speed; at full gallop; headlong; eagerly; unreservedly. *Lâcher la —,* to slacken the rein; to give rope; to let loose. *Laisser* or *mettre la — sur le cou,* to ride with a loose rein; to give full liberty, to let (*one*) go on his own way. *Tenir en —,* to keep within bounds, to curb. *Tenir la — haute* (or *courte* or *serrée*) *à,* to keep a tight hand over. *Tourner —,* to turn back. *—s à veaux,* (*pop.*) specious reasons, humbug

Bridé, e, *adj.* bridled; silly; ignorant; regular

Brider, *v.a.* to bridle; to curb, to check, to restrain; to tie; to bind; to confine; to pinch; to lash, to cut; to truss (*a fowl*); (*nav*). to frap, to rack [strap

Bridoir, *s.m.* chin-band, chin-piece;

Bridoison, *s.m.* booby, nincompoop, (a) silly Billy *or* simple Simon

Bridon, *s.m.* bridoon

Bridure, *s.f.* (*nav.*) frapping, racking

Brie, *s.f.* (*of pastrycooks*) brake; — *s.m.* Brie cheese [quick

Bri-ef, ève, *adj.* brief, short; prompt,

Brier, *v.a.* to break (*paste*)

Brièvement, *adv.* briefly, shortly; promptly, quickly

Brièveté, *s.f.* brevity, shortness

Brifaud, Brifaut, *s.m.* (*pop.*) glutton, greedy guts; ill-bred cub, urchin

Brife, *s.f.* (*pop.*) hunch *or* hunk (of bread) [to guttle; to gobble up

Brifer, *v.n.a.* (*pop.*) to eat, to grub,

Brifeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* trencher-man, greedy eater, guttler

Brigade, *s.f.* brigade; troop; body; company; band; gang (*of workmen*); (*of gendarmerie*) detachment; station. *— de sûreté,* company of policemen; body *or* company of detectives, detective force, detectives. *Chef de —, V.* **Chef.** *Général de —,* (*mil.*) brigadier-general, brigadier

Brigadier, *s.m.* (*of cavalry*) corporal; (*of artillery*) bombardier, corporal; (*of police*) sergeant; (*of gendarmerie*) non-commissioned officer commanding a detachment; (*of workmen*) ganger; (*of a boat*) bowman; (*generally*) foreman; (*obsolete*) brigadier-general, brigadier

Brigand, *s.m.* brigand, highwayman, robber, bandit, ruffian, plunderer, thief; extortioner; (*fam.*) scamp

Brigandage, *s.m.* brigandage; robbery; plunder, depredation; extortion

Brigandeau, *s.m.* sharp attorney, land-shark, rogue, knave, cheat, shaver, thief, petty extortioner; young rogue, scamp, rascal

Brigander, *v.n.* to rob, to plunder; to extort

Brigandine, *s.f.* brigandine (*coat of mail*) [field-bed

Brigantin, *s.m.* (*nav.*) brigantine; (*mil.*)

Brigantine, *s.f.* (*nav.*) small brigantine; (*sail*) spanker, driver [nole

†**Brignole,** *s.f.* (*plum*) prunello, brig-

Brigue, *s.f.* intrigue; canvassing; indirect means; bribery; cabal; faction; party

Briguer, *v.a.* to intrigue for; to solicit, to court, to sue for; to canvass for; to seek, to aspire to

Brigueu-r, se, *s.m.f.* intriguer; solicitor, canvasser; candidate

†**Brillamment,** *adv.* brilliantly, brightly, splendidly

†**Brillant, e,** *adj.* brilliant, bright, shining, glittering, sparkling, glistening; glowing; resplendent; splendid; gorgeous; glorious; beaming; radiant; showy, flashy; gay; blooming; flourishing

†**Brillant,** *s.m.* brilliancy; brightness; glitter; shine; splendour, lustre; brilliant (*diamond*). *Faux —,* false *or* imitation diamond *or* gem; (*fig.*) tinsel, false ornament, brummagem; tawdriness

†**Brillanté, e,** *part. adj.* cut as a brilliant; tinselled, showy, gaudy, florid [lace

†**Brillanté,** *s.m.* dimity; imitation

†**Brillanter,** *v.a.* to cut as a brilliant; to tinsel

†**Brillantine,** *s.f.* glossy cotton cloth; oil to give brilliancy to the hair, brillantine, brilliantine

†**Briller,** *v.n.* to shine; to be bright *or* brilliant; to brighten; to glitter; to sparkle; to glisten; to gleam; to glare; to glow; to blaze; to flash; to glance; to beam, to radiate; to be eminent *or* remarkable *or* conspicuous; to be splendid; to bloom; to flourish; to appear; to be seen; to be displayed; to make a show, to show off; to make a figure; to distinguish oneself; to excel. *Faire —,* to brighten; to blazon forth; to show, to display; to bring out

†**Brilloter,** *v.n.* to shine a little; to shine but little; to shine faintly, to glimmer; to make some little show; to make a certain figure

Brimade, *s.f.* (*school slang*) practical joke, bullying, fagging

Brimbale, *s.f.* (*of a pump*) handle, brake

Brimbaler, *v.a.n.* to swing; to ring away, to keep ringing [gewgaw

Brimborion, *s.m.* nicknack, bauble,

Brimer, *v.a.* (*school slang*) to bully, to fag

Brin, *s.m.* blade (*of grass*); slip, sprig; shoot; slender stalk; straight piece (*of timber*); stick; bit, morsel; jot, iota, whit, bit, little; (*of air, of wind*) breath; (*of stuffs*) staple. *Beau — de fille,* (*fam.*) tall well-made girl, fine-grown girl. *De* or *en —,* (*of timber*) unhewn. *Arbre de —,* seedling, straight tree

Brindes, Brindezingues, *s.f.pl. Dans les —,* (*fam.*) tipsy, tight [spray

†**Brindille,** *s.f.* branchlet, sprig, twig,

Bringue, *s.f.* ill-shaped horse; (*pop.*) awkward ill-shaped woman. *En —s,* (*pop.*) in *or* to pieces; at sixes and sevens, in disorder, in confusion

Bringuebale, *s.f. V.* **Brimbale**

Bringuer, *v.n.* to skip, to frisk

Brinvillière, Brinvilliers, *s.f.* (*bot.*) annual worm-grass

Brio, *s.m.* dash, spirit, vigour, pluck, mettle, raciness, vivacity, animation, brilliancy, go

Brioche, *s.f.* bun; blunder, mistake

Briolet, *s.m.* (*pop.*) thin sour wine

Brion, Brione. *V.* **Bryon, Bryone**

†**Briquaillon,** *s.m.* brickbat

Brique, *s.f.* brick; (*of soap,* &c.) small bar; (*nav.*) holystone. *— anglaise,* Bath brick. *De —,* of brick, brick; brick-red

Briquer, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to holystone

Briquet, *s.m.* steel; flint and steel; tinder-box; short sabre, dirk; fox-beagle; harrier. *— phosphorique,* phosphorus-bottle. *Battre le —,* to strike a light

Briquetage, *s.m.* bricklaying; brickwork; bricks; imitation brickwork

Briqueté, e, *part. adj.* bricked; made of bricks; imitating bricks; brick-coloured, tile-coloured, brick-red

Briqueter, *v.a.* to brick; to face *or* do in imitation brickwork

Briqueterie, *s.f.* brick-making; brick-field *or* yard, brick-kiln; lucifer match-manufactory

Briqueteur, *s.m.* bricklayer

Briquetier, *s.m.* brick-maker

Briquette, *s.f.* briquette; cake
Bris, *s.m.* breaking; breaking open; breaking loose, escape; wreckage, wreck; fragment; rigging (*the market*). — *de prison,* prison-breaking
Brisable, *adj.* breakable
Brisant, *s.m.* (*nav.*) breaker, breakwater
Brisant, e, *adj.* (*of gunpowder*) too explosive [bile
†Briscambille, *s.f. V.* **Brusquembrise,** *s.f.* breeze; (*bot.*) *V.* **Brize**; — *s.m.f.* (*in compounds, from* **Briser,** "to break") thing (*m.*) *or* person (*m.f.*) that breaks, breaker. — **-cou,** *s.m. V.* **Casse-cou.** — **-glace,** *s.m.* ice-breaker; (*of a ship*) ice-beam; (*of a bridge*) starling. *Bateau — -glace,* ice-boat. — **-graines,** *s.m.* (*instr.*) seed-crusher. — **-images,** *s.m.* (*pers.*) image-breaker, iconoclast. — **-lames,** *s.m.* breakwater; groyne. — **-mottes,** *s.m.* (*agr.*) clod-crusher *or* breaker. — **-pierre,** *s.m.* (*surg.*) stone-crusher. — **-racines,** *s.m.* (*machine*) root-breaker, root-bruiser. — **-raison,** *s.m.f.* wrong-headed person. — **-tourteaux,** *s.m.* (*agr.*) oil-cake breaker. — **-tout,** *s.m.f.* clumsy breakall, rough fellow. — **-vent,** *s.m.* (*agr., hort.*) screen
Brisé, e, *part. adj.* broken, &c. (*V.* **Briser**); short, crisp; jagged, indented; bent, crooked; irregular; (*of a door, ladder,* &c.) folding; (*of a parasol,* &c.) jointed-handle; (*of a ring*) split; (*of paste*) short; (*pers.*) harassed, jaded, knocked up, exhausted, spent; bowed down; (*her.*) rompu. *Comble or toit —,* curb-roof, mansard-roof; camp-ceiling. *A dos —,* (*book-bind.*) with an open back (*or* a spring-back *or* hollow back)
Brisée, *s.f.* folding-joint; (*mus.*) turn; **—s,** *pl.* (*hunt.*) blinks, scattered boughs; (*fig.*) footsteps. *Suivre les —s* (*de*), to follow in (. . .'s) footsteps. *Aller or courir or marcher sur les —s de,* to compete with, to rival, to try to forestall
Brisement, *s.m.* breaking; fracture; brokenness; contrition
Briser, *v.a.n.* to break; to break *or* dash to pieces; to shatter; to shiver; to smash; to crush; to split; to break open; to break off; to break up; to break down; to bow down; to overwhelm; to harass, to tire out, to knock up, to exhaust; to destroy; to ruin; to blight; to refract; to dash. *Brisons là* or *là-dessus,* let us leave off there, let us say no more about it, no more of that, that is enough
Se —, *v.r.* to break; to break to pieces; to split; to dash; to break down; to fail; to prove useless, to be powerless; to fold, to fold up; to be broken *or* shattered *or* smashed; to be lost *or* destroyed; to bend, to be curved; to be refracted. *Se la —,* (*pop.*) to go away, to be off, to bolt
Briseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* breaker
Brisis, *s.m.* (*arch.*) angle of a curb-roof
Briska, *s.m.* britzska (*carriage*)
Brisoir, *s.m.* brake (*for breaking hemp or flax*); breaker [trump
Brisque, *s.f.* brisque (*game at cards*);
Brisure, *s.f.* broken part, break; folding-joint; (*fort.*) brisure; (*her.*) rebatement [English
Britannique, *adj.* British, Britannic,
Brize, *s.f.* (*bot.*) quaking-grass
Broc, *s.m.* jug; can; pitcher; (*obsolete*) spit. *De bric et de —,* anyhow, by hook or by crook. *De — en bouche,* hot from the spit; (*fig.*) quickly, promptly, hurriedly; summarily
Brocantage, *s.m.* buying *or* selling (*or* buying and selling) second-hand goods, bartering, swapping, chopping; broker's trade
Brocante, *s.f.* exchange, barter, swap; broker's trade; trumpery, thing, trash, duffer; overtime work, odd job; trifling sale, small bargain
Brocanter, *v.a.n.* to buy; to sell; to buy and sell; to exchange, to barter, to swap, to chop; to buy *or* to buy and sell second-hand goods, to deal in second-hand goods, to be a broker
Brocanteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* broker, furniture-broker, dealer in second-hand goods; barterer, swapper
Brocard, *s.m.* taunt, scoff, jeer, raillery; lampoon, satire; (*hunt.*) *V.* **Broquart** [to jeer; to lampoon
Brocarder, *v.a.* to taunt, to scoff at,
Brocardeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* taunter, scoffer, jeerer; lampooner
Brocart, *s.m.* brocade; (*hunt.*) *V.* **Broquart** [brocatelli marble, brocatel
Brocatelle, *s.f.* (*stuff*) brocatelle; (*min.*)
Brochage, *s.m.* (*of a book*) sewing and putting in a paper cover; (*of a stuff*) figure-weaving
Brochant, *part. of* **Brocher**; (*her.*) passing (over). — *sur le tout,* (*her.*) over all; (*fig.*) overtopping all, conspicuous among the rest, though last not least; besides, to boot, into the bargain
Broche, *s.f.* brooch; spit; knitting-needle; pin; peg; spike; nail; rod, stick; herring-stick; skewer; (*spinning*) spindle; (*of a wild boar*) tusk; (*of a deer*) broach; (*com.*) bill of small amount (*below* 100 *francs*)
Broché, e, *part. of* **Brocher**; (*of a book*) sewed, in paper cover
Broché, *s.m.* figured stuff; figured silk ribbon; figured shawl
Brochée, *s.f.* spitful; rodful, stickful
Brocher, *v.a.* (*stuffs*) to figure; (*linen*) to emboss; (*a book*) to sew and put in a paper cover; to peg; to nail; to drive (*nails*) in; to give a slight dressing to (*vine*), to touch up; (*fig.*) to hurry through *or* over, to despatch; to scamp; — *v.n.* (*hort.*) to shoot, to grow
Brochet, *s.m.* (*fish*) pike
Brocheter, *v.a.* to skewer; to pin; to peg [pike, pickerel
Brocheton, *s.m.* (*fish*) young *or* small
Brochette, *s.f.* skewer; (*dish*) brochette; stick (*for feeding birds*); (*tech.*) pin; (*of orders of knighthood*) string, file, row. *A la —,* (*cook.*) skewered. *Élever à la —,* to bring up (*a bird*) by hand; (*fig.*) to bring up daintily [figure-weaver
Brocheu-r, se, *s.m.f.* book-sewer;
Brochoir, *s.m.* (*farrier's*) shoeing-hammer
Brochure, *s.f.* sewing; book-sewer's trade; pamphlet; tract; (*on stuffs*) figures, ornaments; (*on linen*) embossment [sprout
Brocoli, *s.m.* (*bot.*) broccoli; cabbage-
Brodequin, *s.m.* lace-boot, half-boot, boot; buskin; sock, comedy; **—s,** *pl.* (*instr. of torture*) boots; (*fam.*) red feet (*after a hot foot-bath*)
Broder, *v.a.n.* to embroider, to work; (*fig.*) to adorn, to embellish, to overdraw, to amplify
Broderie, *s.f.* embroidery; (*fig.*) ornament, embellishment, amplification; (*need.*) work; (*hort.*) border
Brodeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* embroiderer; embroideress; (*fig.*) embellisher; — *s.f.* (— *mécanique*) embroidering-machine
Brogue, *s.f.* brogue (*shoe*)
Broie, *s.f. V.* **Brisoir**
Broiement, *s.m.* pounding; grinding; crushing; breaking
Bromate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) bromate
Brome, *s.m.* (*chem.*) bromine; (*bot.*)
Bromer, *v.a.* to bromize [brome-grass
Bromhydrate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) hydro- [bromic bromate
Bromhydrique, *adj.* (*chem.*) hydro-
Bromique, *adj.* (*chem.*) bromic
Bromure, *s.m.* (*chem.*) bromide
Bromurer, *v.a.* to bromidize
Bronchade, *s.f.,* **Bronchement,** *s.m.* stumble, trip, stumbling, tripping
Broncher, *v.n.* to stumble; to trip; to flinch; to falter; to hesitate; to fail; to err; to do wrong; to stir [tubes
Bronches, *s.f.pl.* bronchiæ, bronchial
Bronchial, e, Bronchique, *adj.* (*anat.*) bronchial
Bronchite, *s.f.* (*med.*) bronchitis
‡Bronchocèle, *s.f.* (*med.*) bronchocele
‡Broncho-phonie, -tomie. *V.* p. 3, **Bronzage,** *s.m.* bronzing [§ 1
Bronze, *s.m.* bronze; bronze work; bronze figure; bronze medal; cannon; bell, bells; bronze colour *or* paint; (*fig.*) iron, steel, flint; impudence, brass. — *jaune,* bronze powder
Bronzé, e, *part. adj.* bronzed; tanned, tawny, sunburnt; hardened; proof (against); fearless; impudent. *Maladie —e,* bronzed-skin disease, Addison's disease
Bronzer, *v.a.* to bronze; to tan (*the face*); to steel; to harden. *Se —,* to be bronzed; to be sunburnt, to become tawny; to become hard *or* hardened *or* steeled
Bronzeur, Bronzier, *s.m.* bronzist
Broquart, *s.m.* (*hunt.*) brocket, pricket
Broqueter, *v.a.* (*agr.*) to pitch; to load
Broqueteur, *s.m.* (*agr.*) pitcher, loader
Broquette, *s.f.* tack; tacks (*black, tinned, copper or &c.*)
Brosime, *s.m.* (*bot.*) brosimum (*cow-tree; bread-nut tree; letter-wood tree*)
Brosme, *s.m.* (*fish*) torsk
Brossage, *s.m.* brushing
Brosse, *s.f.* brush; (*zool.*) tuft of hair; **—s,** *pl.* brushes; brushwood, heath, waste land. — *à barbe, V.* **Pinceau.** — *à cirer,* blacking brush. — *à décrotter,* hard-brush. — *à frictions,* flesh-brush. — *à tête or à cheveux,* hair-brush
Brossée, *s.f.* brushing, scrubbing, rub; drubbing; brush, fight, set-to
Brosser, *v.a.* to brush; to rub; to beat; to drub; — *v.n.* (*hunt.*) to brush, to scour. *Se —,* to brush oneself; to rub oneself with a flesh-brush; to brush (o.'s . . .); to be brushed; to have a brush together, to fight. *Se — le ventre,* to fast, to starve, to go to bed supperless; to have to go without (*something*)
Brosserie, *s.f.* brush-making; brush-trade; brush-manufactory; brush-shop *or* department; brushes
Brosseur, *s.m.* brusher; Boots; (*mil.*) officer's servant, batman
Brossier, *s.m.* brush-maker
Brou, *s.m.* husk, hull, peel, green shell; (*vet.*) *V.* **Brout.** — *de noix,* walnut husk; ratafia of walnut husks, walnut-brandy
†Brouailles, *s.f.pl. V.* **Breuilles**
Brouée, *s.f.* mist, fog, drizzle; passing shower; blight; (*pop.*) fight, set-to; thrashing
Brouet, *s.m.* (thin) broth *or* soup; porridge, gruel; (*formerly*) candle; (*in contempt*) wish-wash. — *noir,* (*of the Spartans*) black broth
Brouette, *s.f.* wheelbarrow; barrow; Bath chair, hand-chair
Brouettée, *s.f.* barrowful, barrowload
Brouetter, *v.a.* to wheel in a barrow, to wheel, to carry, to convey, to take; to draw in a Bath chair
Brouetteur, Brouettier, *s.m.* barrowman, porter; chairman (*of a Bath chair*)
Brouhaha, *s.m.* splutter, tumult, hubbub, uproar, hurly-burly [eggs
†Brouillade, *s.f.* dish of scrambled
†Brouillage, *s.m.* spreading (*of weeds to dry*)

†**Brouillamini,** *s.m.* confusion, disorder, muddle; obscurity; misunderstanding, disagreement

†**Brouillard,** *s.m.* fog, mist, mizzle, haze; spray; obscurity, confusion; (*com.*) waste-book; — *adj.m.* blotting. — *des glaces,* frost-smoke. *Temps de* —, foggy weather. *Faire du* —, to be foggy. *Être dans les* —*s,* to be muddled, to be tipsy. *Une créance hypothécaire sur les* —*s de la Seine,* a draft on Aldgate pump [drizzle

†**Brouillasser,** *v.n.* to mizzle, to

†**Brouille,** *s.f.* misunderstanding, disagreement, discord, difference, falling out, quarrel; broil, disturbance. *Être en* — *avec,* to be on bad terms with, to be at variance with

†**Brouillement,** *s.m.* confusion; mixing up, mingling, mixture; jumbling; shuffling

†**Brouiller,** *v.a.* to throw into confusion; to put out of order, to disorder; to mix up; to mingle; to blend; to embroil; to jumble; to confuse; to confound; to muddle; to make a mess of; to blunder, to bungle; to mist, to dull; to trouble; to perplex; to puzzle; to mar; to alter; to hamper (*a lock*); to turn (*the brain*); to scramble (*eggs*); to shuffle; to scribble over, to spoil, to waste; to set at variance *or* at odds; — *v.n.* to blunder, to bungle; to make mischief. *Un teint brouillé,* a mottled complexion. *Être brouillé avec,* to have disagreed *or* quarrelled with, to have fallen out with, to be on bad terms with, to be at variance *or* at odds with, to have cut; to have given up; to be destitute of; to be out of; not to have any; to have violated (*the law,* "la justice")

Se —, *v.r.* to become (*or* get) confused *or* embroiled *or* &c.; to be bewildered; to be altered; to disagree, to fall out, to quarrel, to be on bad terms *or* at variance; to get cloudy. *Se* — *avec la justice,* to fall out with the law, to come within the clutches of the law, to expose oneself to a criminal prosecution

†**Brouillerie,** *s.f. V.* **Brouille**

†**Brouillon, ne,** *adj.* meddlesome, meddling, mischief-making; blundering, bungling; — *s.m.f.* meddler, busybody, mischief-maker, marplot; blunderer, blunderhead, bungler; — *s.m.* first (*or* rough) draft; rough copy

†**Brouillonner,** *v.a.* to rough-draft, to draft [to burn up, to scorch up

Brouir, *v.a.* to blight, to blast, to nip,

Brouissure, *s.f.* blight, blast, fireblast, brand

†**Broussailles,** *s.f. pl.* brushwood, bushes, brambles, briars, thorns. *Dans les* —, (*pop.*) tipsy [brambly

†**Broussailleu-x, se,** *adj.* bushy,

Broussin, *s.m.* gnarl (*on a tree*)

Broussonétie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) broussonetia, paper-mulberry

Brout, *s.m.* tender shoot, bud, browse, browse-wood; browsing; (*vet.*) gastro-enteritis

Broutage, *s.m.* (*tech.*) trembling

Broutement, *s.m.* browsing; (*hort.*) topping; (*tech.*) trembling

Brouter, *v.n.a.* to browse; (*hort.*) to top; (*tech.*) to tremble

†**Broutille,** *s.f.,* **Broutilles,** *s.f.pl.* twig, twigs, sprig, sprigs, small wood; axillary bud (*of vine*); (*fig.*) trifle (-s), bauble (-s), nicknack (-s), rubbish

Broyage, *s.m. V.* **Broiement**

Broyer, *v.a.* to pound; to grind; to crush; to bray; to break; to pulverize; to shatter; to mangle. — *du noir,* to be in a gloomy mood, to have the spleen, to have the blue devils

Broyeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* pounder; grinder; crusher; breaker. — *de noir,* hypochondriac. — *d'ocre,* bad painter,

Broyon, *s.m. V.* **Brayon** [dauber

Bru, *s.f.* daughter-in-law [hammer

Bruant, *s.m.* (*bird*) bunting; yellow-

Bruantin, *s.m.* (*bird*) rice-bunting, rice-bird, reed-bird

Brucée, *s.f.* (*bot.*) brucea

Brucelles, *s.f.pl.* pliers, tweezers

Bruche, *s.f.* bruchus, pea-beetle, pea-weevil

Brucine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) brucine, brucia

Brucolaque, *s.m.* ghost, spectre

†**Brugnon,** *s.m.* (clingstone) nectarine

†**Brugnonier,** *s.m.* (clingstone) nectarine-tree

Bruine, *s.f.* drizzling rain, drizzle; spray; (*agr.*) smut-ball, bunt, pepper-brand; mildew

Bruiné, e, *adj.* (*agr.*) smutty, mildewed

Bruiner, *v.n.* to drizzle

Bruineu-x, se, *adj.* drizzly, drizzling

Bruire, *v.n.* to make a noise; to murmur; to rustle; to sough; to rumble; to clatter; to roar; to rattle; to howl; to whistle; to whir; to buzz; to hum; to ring; to be heard; — *v.a.* to sound

Bruisiner, *v.a.* to bruise, to crush (*malt*)

Bruissant, e, *part. adj.* rustling, &c. (*V.* **Bruire**); noisy

Bruissement, *s.m.* noise; murmur; rustling; soughing; rumbling; clattering; roaring; rattling, rattle; howling; whistling; whirring; buzzing; humming; ringing

Bruit, *s.m.* noise; sound; disturbance; row; racket; quarrel; din; bustle; ado, fuss; report; rumour; talk; fame, renown; sensation; clamour; cry; voice; roar, roaring; rattle, rattling; creaking; buzz; rustle, rustling; whir, whirring; clatter; rumbling; tramp; boom, booming; peal. *A grand* —, noisily, loudly; (*fig.*) ostentatiously, with pomp, with fuss. *A petit* —, quietly, privately, secretly. *Le* — *court que* ..., it is reported *or* said that ...

Brûlable, *adj.* burnable; (*obsolete*) deserving to be burnt

Brûlage, *s.m.* burning (*of weeds,* &c.); firing; roasting; (*pop.*) breakdown, ruin

Brûlant, e, *adj.* burning; scorching; scalding; hot; fiery; ardent; glowing; eager; impatient; dangerous; delicate; ticklish

Brûlé, e, *part. adj.* burnt, &c. (*V.* **Brûler**); sunburnt; inflamed, burning, animated; brown; deep, dark; (*pop.*) discredited; used up, done up; no longer in vogue; unsuccessful; disappointed

Brûlé, *s.m.* burnt; burning; burnt taste *or* smell; something burning *or* burnt

Brûle-bout, *s.m.* save-all

Brûlée, *s.f.* (*pop.*) fight, set-to; drubbing, whacking; defeat

Brûle-gueule, *s.m.* short pipe, cutty, (*in Ireland*) dudeen [incendiary

Brûle-maisons, *s.m.* house-burner,

Brûlement, *s.m.* burning

Brûle-parfums, *s.m.* perfuming-pan

Brûle-pourpoint (A), *adv.* (at me *or* him *or* her *or* it, &c.) close, point-blank; by a point-blank discharge; to o.'s face, to o.'s teeth; direct; home, irrefutable

Brûle-queue, *s.m.* (*vet.*) docking-iron, searing-iron

Brûler, *v.a.n.* to burn; to scorch; to singe; to parch; to scald; to sear; to roast; to mull; to brown; to tan; to blight, to blast, to nip; to set on fire; to fire; to consume; to blow out; to avoid; to throw out (*cards*); to pass without stopping; not to touch; to be on fire; to long (to, for), to be eager *or* impatient; to be inflamed *or* burning *or* animated (with); to be close to it. not to be far off, to burn. — *la cervelle à,* to blow ...'s brains out. *Cerveau brûlé, V.* **Cerveau.** — *le jour,* to shut out daylight. — *le papier,* to write in a glowing style. — *le pavé, V.* **Pavé.** — *les planches,* (*theat.*) to play with spirit, to act splendidly, to star it; to be quite at home on the stage. — *la politesse à,* to act very unceremoniously with; to leave abruptly. — *les yeux,* to dazzle the eyes; to hurt *or* spoil the eyes; to destroy o.'s sight

Se —, *v.r.* to burn *or* &c. oneself; to burn *or* &c. (o.'s ...); to be burnt *or* &c.; (*at play*) to lose. *Se* — *la cervelle,* to blow o.'s brains out [lery; roastery

Brûlerie, *s.f.* burning; brandy-distil-

Brûle-tout, *s.m.* save-all

Brûleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* burner, incendiary; brandy-distiller; roaster. — *de planches,* spirited actor *or* actress

Brûlis, *s.m.* part of a wood or forest that has been burnt; (*agr.*) burning (*of weeds,* &c.) [roaster

Brûloir, *s.m.,* **Brûloire,** *s.f.* burner;

Brûlot, *s.m.* (*nav.*) fire-ship; (*pers.*) incendiary, firebrand, dare-devil, desperado; (*fam.*) devil (*highly seasoned dish*); burnt brandy, punch; (*tobacco-pipe*) *V.* **Brûle-gueule**

Brûlure, *s.f.* burn; burning; scald; (*agr.*) brand, burn, blight [rain

†**Brumaille,** *s.f.* (*nav.*) mist, drizzling

Brumaire, *s.m.* Brumaire (*second month of the calendar of the first French Republic, from October* 23 *to November* 21)

Brumal, e, *adj.* brumal, winterly, wintry

Brumasse, *s.f.* (*nav.*) fogginess, haze

Brumasser, *v.n.* to drizzle, to mizzle

Brume, *s.f.* fog, mist, haze

Brumer, *v.n.* to be foggy *or* misty

Brumeu-x, se, *adj.* foggy, misty, hazy

Brun, e, *adj.* brown; dusky, dusk; gloomy; (*of complexion*) dark

Brun, *s.m.* brown (*colour*); dark man *or* boy; (*paint.*) shade

Brunâtre, *adj.* brownish

Brune, *s.f.* dusk of the evening, dusk; dark woman *or* girl, brunette; (*fish*)

Brunelle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) self-heal [wrasse

Brunet, te, *adj.* brownish; (*pers.*) darkish [cow-bunting, cow-bird

Brunet, *s.m.* dark boy *or* man; (*bird*)

Brunette, *s.f.* dark girl *or* woman, brunette; (*obsolete*) love-song; (*bird*) dunlin, purre, ox-bird

Bruni, *s.m.* burnish

Brunir, *v.a.* to burnish; to brown; to paint brown; to darken; to tan; — *v.n.,* **Se** —, *v.r.* to turn *or* get brown *or* dark; to burnish, to be burnished

Brunissage, *s.m.* burnishing [ening

Brunissement, *s.m.* browning, dark-

Brunisseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* burnisher (*person*)

Brunissoir, *s.m.* burnisher (*tool*)

Brunissure, *s.f.* burnish; burnishing; browning

Brusque, *adj.* blunt; rough, rough and ready; gruff; bluff; rude; sudden, abrupt, unexpected; short; hasty; sharp; quick; strong; brusque

†**Brusquembille,** *s.f.* brusquembille (*game at cards*)

Brusquement, *adv.* bluntly; roughly; gruffly; bluffly; rudely; abruptly; sharply; suddenly; unexpectedly; all at once; hastily; quickly; strongly; brusquely

Brusquer, *v.a.* to be sharp *or* blunt *or* rude with; to treat roughly; to do abruptly *or* hastily, to hurry over; to hurry on; to hurry; to attempt *or* try at once; to take at the first onset; to do violence to; to force; (*cook.*) to

singe. —*l'aventure*, to decide at once, to run the risk, to chance it. —*la fortune*, to take the shortest way to fortune, to tempt fortune

Brusquerie, *s.f.* bluntness; roughness; rough way of speaking; blunt manner, rough thing, hasty expression; gruffness; bluffness; rudeness; rude behaviour; sharpness; abruptness; suddenness; hastiness; brusqueness

Brusquet, te, *adj.* rather blunt *or* rough *or* &c. (*V.* **Brusque**). *A brusquin* —, tit for tat

Brut, e, *adj.* raw, unwrought, unrefined, crude; inorganic, unorganized; rough; rude; coarse; unpolished; uncultivated; brute; brutish; — *adj. adv.* gross; gross weight

Brutal, e, *adj.* brutal; brutish; brute; sturdy, coarse, rough, rude; blunt; surly; churlish; —*s.m.f.* brutal fellow, bully; rough customer, churl; —*s.m.* (*pop.*) cannon

Brutalement, *adv.* brutally; brutishly; sturdily, coarsely, roughly, rudely; bluntly; churlishly

Brutaliser, *v.a.* to treat brutally *or* harshly, to use roughly, to abuse, to bully

Brutalité, *s.f.* brutality; brutishness; brutal act or thing; brutal passion; sturdiness, coarseness, roughness, rudeness; bluntness; rough usage;

Brute, *s.f.* brute [coarse abuse

Brutification, *s.f.* *V.* **Abrutissement**

Brutifier, *v.a.* *V.* **Abrutir**

Brutolé, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) medicated beer

Bruxellois, e, *adj. s.* of Brussels; native of Brussels

Bruyamment, *adv.* noisily; loudly; obstreperously; clamorously

Bruyant, e, *adj.* noisy; loud; obstreperous; clamorous; boisterous; blustering

Bruyère, *s.f.* (*bot.*) heath; heather, ling; (*racine de* —) briar-root (*for tobacco-pipes*)

Bryon, *s.m.* (*bot.*) bryum, tree-moss

Bryone, *s.f.* (*bot.*) bryony

Buanderie, *s.f.* wash-house; laundry

Buandi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* washerman, laundryman, launderer; washerwoman, laundress; bleacher

Bubale, *s.m.* (*zool.*) bubale, bubalis (*antelope*)

Bube, Bubelette, *s.f.* pimple

Bubon, *s.m.* (*med.*) bubo

Bubonocèle, *s.f.* (*med.*) bubonocele

Bubuler, *v.n.* *V.* **Houhouler**

Bucarde, *s.f.* (*shell-fish*) cockle

Buccal, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) buccal

Buccin, *s.m.* (*mollusc*) whelk, trumpet-shell, buckie [cinator

Buccinateur, *s.m., adj.m.* (*anat.*) buc-

Bucentaure, *s.m.* Bucentaur

Bucéphale, *s.m.* Bucephalus (*Alexander's horse*); (*fig.*) charger, steed, horse; (*jest.*) prad, jade

Bûche, *s.f.* log, billet, chump (of wood); block; stock; piece, lump; (*pers.*) loggerhead, blockhead; (*nav.*) *V.* **Busse.** — *économique*, fire-brick. — *de Noël*, Yule-log, Christmas-log

Bûcher, *s.m.* wood-house *or* shed *or* hole; wood-pile; funeral pile, pyre; pile of fagots, stake

Bûcher, *v.a.n.* to hew; to cut away; to dress, to trim; (*pop.*) to belabour, to thump, to drub; to fag at; to work hard, to hammer away. *Se* —, (*pop.*) to fight, to have a (desperate) fight *or* a set-to

Bûcherie, *s.f.* (*pop.*) (desperate) fight, set-to, tussle [cutter

Bûcheron, *s.m.* woodman, wood-

Bûcheronne, *s.f.* woodman's wife

Bûchette, *s.f.* stick (*small bit of wood*)

Bûcheur, *s.m.* (*pop.*) hard-worker,

Bucoliaste, *s.m.* bucolic poet [plodder

Bucolique, *adj.* bucolic; — *s.f.* bucolic (*poem*); — *s.m.* bucolic poetry; —**s,** *s.f.pl.* bucolics; (*fam.*) rattle-traps, things, sticks, tackle

Buddlée, *s.f.* (*bot.*) buddlea

Budget, *s.m.* budget; ways and means; supplies. — *de la guerre*, — *de la marine*, army estimates, navy estimates [a) budget

Budgétaire, *adj.* budgetary, of the (*or*

Buée, *s.f.* lye; wash; (lye-)washing, bucking; steam; reeking *or* roking of hot bread; vapour, mist; moisture

Buer, *v.a.n.* to wash, to do the washing; (*of bread*) to steam, to reek, to roke

Buffet, *s.m.* cupboard; sideboard, refreshment-table, table, buffet; refreshment-room, buffet; service (*of plate*); case (*of an organ*). *Vins du* —, choice wines [*ishly*), to suck the monkey

Buffeter, *v.n.* to broach and sip (*thiev-*

Buffeteur, *s.m.* thievish carrier who sips from the casks he carries; (*jest.*) self-appointed wine-taster

Buffeti-er, ère, *s.m.f.* refreshment-room keeper

Buffle, *s.m.* buffalo; buff-leather, buff; buff jacket, buff; stupid fellow, blockhead

Buffleterie, *s.f.* (*mil.*) buffs, belts

Buffletier, *s.m.* buff-dresser

Bufletin, Buffon, *s.m.* young buffalo,

Buffonne, *s.f.* cow buffalo [buffalo calf

Buffo, *s.m.* (*mus.*) comic singer [stone

Bufonite, *s.f.* (*fossil*) bufonite, toad-

Bugalet, *s.m.* (*nav.*) hoy

Bugle, *s.m.* (*mus.*) bugle, key-bugle; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) bugle

Buglosse, *s.f.* (*bot.*) bugloss [mock

Bugrane, *s.f.* (*bot.*) rest-harrow, cam-

Buhotier, *s.m.* (*fish.*) shrimp-net, prawn-net [pitcher

Buie, Buire, *s.f.* beaker, flagon; jug,

Buis, *s.m.* (*bot.*) box, box-tree, box-wood. — *piquant*, *V.* **Fragon**

Buissaie, Buissière, *s.f.* box-plantation, box-grove

Buisson, *s.m.* bush; thicket; spinny. — *ardent*, (*bot.*) evergreen thorn; (*in Scripture*) burning bush. — *creux*, the game gone; nothing; nobody. — *d'écrevisses*, dish of piled-up crayfish

Buissonnaie, *s.f.* brake, thicket

Buissonner, *v.n.* to bush; to take to the bushes

Buissonnet, *s.m.* bushet, little bush

Buissonneu-x, se, *adj.* bushy

Buissonni-er, ère, *adj.* living among bushes. *Lapin* —, bush rabbit, non-burrowing rabbit. *École* —*ère*, hedge-school. *Faire l'école* —*ère*, to play truant [shrub

Buissonnier, *s.m.* shrubbery; bush,

Bulbe, *s.m.* (*bot., anat.*) bulb

Bulbeu-x, se, *adj.* bulbous

Bulbifère, *adj.* (*bot.*) bulbiferous

†**Bulbille,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) bulbil [*East*)

Bulbul, *s.m.* bulbul, nightingale (*in the*

Bulgare, *s.m.f. adj.* Bulgarian

Bullaire, *s.m.* bullary (*collection of papal bulls*)

Bulle, *s.f.* bubble; (*med.*) bulla, bleb; (*of the Pope*) bull; — *s.m.* (*adject., Papier* —) coarse paper, wrapping-paper

Bullé, e, *adj.* by bull, authentic

Bulletin, *s.m.* paper; circular; (official) account; bulletin; report; note; list; certificate; receipt; notice; ticket; voting-paper, ballot; vote; summary of news; intelligence; collection, rolls, records. — *financier*, — *de la Bourse*, money-market intelligence *or* article. — *judiciaire*, law report. — *des lois*, statute-book

Bull-terrier, *s.m.* bull-terrier

Buphtalme, *s.m.* (*bot.*) ox-eye

Buphtalmie, *s.f.* (*med.*) buphthalmia

Buplèvre, *s.m.* (*bot.*) hare's ear [beetle

Bupreste, *s.m.* (*zool.*) buprestis, golden

Buraliste, *s.m.f.* office-keeper; clerk; tobacconist; (*theat.*) money-taker

Burat, *s.m.* (*stuff*) bunting; drugget

Buratin, *s.m.*, **Buratine,** *s.f.* poplin

Burbot, *s.m.* *V.* **Barbote**

Bure, *s.f.* (*stuff*) drugget; fustian; baize; (*mining*) shaft

Bureau, *s.m.* writing-table, desk, davenport, bureau; table; bureau (*president or chairman, vice-presidents, and secretaries*); office; ticket-office; counter; counting-house; department; government office; post-office; board; bench; court; committee; committee-room; (*obsolete for* "bure") *V.* **Bure** (*stuff*); (*fig.*) door. — *-caisse*, — *-ministre*, pedestal (*or* knee-hole) writing-table. — *électoral*, presiding officers and polling-clerks. — *d'adresses*, inquiry *or* intelligence office; gossiping shop; gossip, newsmonger. — *d'affaires*, business agency office, general agency office, agency. — *d'esprit*, coterie of wits or witlings. — *des longitudes*, board of longitude, nautical almanac office. — *de tabac*, tobacconist's shop, tobacco-shop, cigar-shop; licence to sell tobacco. *Air* or *vent du* —, aspect of affairs. *Chef de* —, *V.* **Chef.** *Garçon de* —, office-porter, porter, messenger, man. *Petit* —, (*post.*) receiving-house *or* office. *A* — *ouvert*, over the counter, on demand, on presentation. *Prendre l'air du* —, to go and see how things stand *or* what is up, to see how the land lies, to go and hear the news

Bureaucrate, *s.m.* bureaucrat; red-tapist; — *adj.* bureaucratic; red-tape

Bureaucratie, *s.f.* bureaucracy; over-centralized administration; government by officials, influence of officials; red-tapism; red-tapists; red-tape

Bureaucratique, *adj.* bureaucratic; red-tape [cratically

Bureaucratiquement, *adv.* bureau-

Burette, *s.f.* cruet; can; oil-can; jug; (*eccl.*) flagon; (*chem.*) burette

Burgalèse, *s.f.* Burgos wool

Burgau, *s.m.* burgau (*West Indian mother-of-pearl-shell, marbled turbo*)

Burgaudine, *s.f., adj.f.* burgau mother of pearl, finest mother of pearl

Burgrave, *s.m.* burgrave

Burgraviat, *s.m.* burgraviate

Burin, *s.m.* graver, burin; manner *or* style of engraving; (*fig.*) pen; engraving; engraver

Buriner, *v.a.n.* to engrave; to write, to trace, to portray, to record; to impress deeply; to write forcibly; to write to perfection; (*vet.*) to countermark, to bishop. *Se* —, to be engraved *or* &c.

Burlesque, *adj.* burlesque, ludicrous; — *s.m.* burlesque

Burlesquement, *adv.* burlesquely, in a burlesque manner, ludicrously

Burletta, *s.f.* (*mus.*) burletta

Burnous, *s.m.* burnoose, burnous (*Arab cloak*), cloak with a hood

Buron, *s.m.* cottage, hut

Bursal, e, *adj.* fiscal; of the stock-exchange [shaped

Bursiforme, *adj.* bursiform, purse-

Busaigle, *s.m.* (*bird*) rough-legged buzzard

Busard, *s.m.* (*bird*) harrier; (*pers.*) blockhead, dolt. — *bleu*, hen-harrier, blue hawk

Busc, *s.m.* busk; (*of a lock-gate*) mitre-sill; (*of a gun-butt*) *V.* **Busque**

Buse, *s.f.* (*bird*) buzzard; (*pers.*) blockhead, dolt; (*tech.*) tewel; nozzle; tap; water-pipe; (*in a mine*) air-pipe, ventilator; (*nav.*) *V.* **Busse**

Buserai, *s.m.* (*bird*) buzzaret
Buson, *s.m.* (*bird*) hobby-buzzard; (*pers.*) blockhead, dolt [*butt*)
Busque, *s.m.* hollow-cheek (*of a gun*-
Busqué, e, *adj.* busked; curved; arched
Busquer, *v.a.* to put a busk in *or* on; (*need.*) to draw up, to shorten. *Se* —, to wear a busk
Busquière, *s.f.* busk-case [buss
Busse, *s.f.* (*fishing-boat*) buss, herring-
Busserole, *s.f.* (*bot.*) bearberry
Buste, *s.m.* bust; head and shoulders; (*nav.*) figure-head. *En* —, (*of a portrait*) half-length
But, *s.m.* butt, mark; target; goal; ending-post, winning-post; aim, object, end, end in view, purpose, view, intent; point. — *à* —, without any odds, even; even-handed. *De — en blanc,* point-blank; bluntly; abruptly
Butant, e, *adj.* abutting, propping
Bute, *s.f.* farrier's knife
Buté, e, *part. adj.* butted; stubbornly opposed (to), obstinately bent (on), set (on), determined, resolved, set (on, against)
Butée, *s.f.* abutment, abutment-pier
Buter, *v.n.* to hit the mark; to aim (at), to tend (to); to fix (on); to end; to butt, to abut; to stumble; to meet (with); — *v.a.* to butt, to push, to run against; to oppose, to cross; to set (against); to prop, to prop up, to buttress; to press (against); to place end to end; (*hort., agr.*) *V.* **Butter**
Se —, *v.r.* to butt (*or* run against) each other; to oppose each other; to set oneself *or* to be set (against), to oppose; to be bent *or* set *or* determined (on), to stick (to)
Butin, *s.m.* booty, spoil, spoils, plunder; prey; capture; prize; gleanings; profit, profits; (soldier's) kit
Butinement, *s.m.* plundering; despoiling; pilfering
Butiner, *v.a.n.* to pillage, to sack, to plunder, to spoil, to despoil, to carry off by rapine; to seek o.'s booty; to pilfer; to collect, to gather; to collect materials; to make o.'s provisions
Butineu-r, se, *adj.* plundering; pilfering; — *s.m.f.* plunderer; pilferer
Butir, *v.n.* (*of the bittern*) to boom
Butoir, *s.m.* farrier's knife, parer, &c. (*V.* **Buttoir**)
Butome, *s.m.* (*bot.*) butomus, marsh-lily, flowering-rush, water-gladiole
Butor, *s.m.* (*bird*) bittern; (*pers.*) churlish booby, dolt [*or* girl, booby, dolt
Butorde, *s.f.* coarse and stupid woman
Buttage, *s.m.* raising, mounding, banking up; (*hort., agr.*) earthing up, moulding, ridging
Butte, *s.f.* mound; ridge; bank; butt; knoll, hillock, rising ground, rise, hill. *En — à,* exposed to, open to; the ob-
Buttée, *s.f. V.* **Butée** [ject *or* aim of
Butter, *v.a.* to raise, to mound, to bank up, to embank; (*hort., agr.*) to earth up, to mould, to ridge; — *v.n.* to butt, &c. (*V.* **Buter**). *Se* —, to be raised *or* &c.
Butteur, *s.m.*, **Butteuse,** *s.f.* ridging-plough, moulding-plough
Buttoir, *s.m.* ridging-plough, moulding-plough; buttress; catch, stop, stop-stone; (*rail.*) buffer-stop
Butyracé, e, *adj.* butyraceous, buttery
Butyrate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) butyrate
Butyreu-x, se, *adj.* butyrous, buttery
Butyrine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) butyrine
Butyrique, *adj.* (*chem.*) butyric
Butyromètre, *s.m.* butyrometer
Buvable, *adj.* drinkable, fit to drink
†Buvailler, *v.n.a.* (*fam.*) to drink in dribbles, to sip [drinker, sipper
†Buvailleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*fam.*) poor
Buvard, *adj.m.* blotting; — *s.m.* blotting-book, blotting-case, blotting-pad, blotter. — *de voyage,* despatch-box, writing-desk *or* case
Buvée, *s.f.* (*agr.*) cow-mash [carousal
Buverie, *s.f.* drinking, potations,
Buveter, *v.n. V.* **Buffeter**
Buveti-er, ère, *s.m.f.* tavern-keeper, coffee-house keeper, refreshment-room keeper
Buvette, *s.f.* refreshment-room; tea-room; pump-room, well-room; drinking-fountain; buttery; tap-room; shades; refreshment-booth *or* marquee *or* stand; sutling-booth; bar; (*rail.*) third-class refreshment-room; (*obsolete*) tavern, coffee-house; (*fam.*) draught, sip, sipping, nip; tippling; (*obsolete*) drinking-party; carouse
Buveu-r, se, *s.m.f.* drinker; toper, drunkard; (*zool.*) drinker-moth
Buvoter, *v.n.* to sip; to tipple
By, *s.m.* draining-channel (*of a small lake or fish-pond*)
Byronien, ne, *adj.* Byronian, Byronic
Byronisme, *s.m.* Byronism
Byrrhe, *s.m.* (*zool.*) — *pilule,* pill-beetle
Bysse, Byssus, *s.m.* (*antiq., bot., nat. hist.*) byssus
Byzantin, e, *adj. s.m.f.* Byzantine; — *s.m.* Byzantine style; rose-colour, pink; — *s.f.* collection of Byzantine historians

C

C, *s.m.* c
C', *contraction of* **Ce.** *V.* **Ce,** *pron.*
Çà, *adv.* here. — *et là,* here and there, this way and that way; up and down; to and fro; about, all about. *En* —, (*obsolete*) nearly, about
Çà, *int.* come! now! *Ah —!* *V.* **Ah**
Ça, *pron., contraction of* **Cela,** that, &c. (*V.* **Cela**); just the thing, the very thing; one jot, a trifle, a bit, a shade. — *et* —, this and that, this and that and the other, so and so. — *ira,* it shall *or* will go on; that will do! that is the thing! go on! go it! *Pas de — !* none of that! nay, nay! that won't do!
Cab, *s.m.* hansom cab, hansom
Cabajoutis, *s.m.* old patchwork house
Cabale, *s.f.* cabal, cabala [plot
Cabaler, *v.n.* to cabal, to intrigue, to
Cabalette, *s.f.* (*mus.*) cabaletta
Cabaleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* caballer, intriguer, plotter
Cabal-isme, -iste, -istique, -istiquement. *V.* page 3, § 1
Caban, *s.m.* cloak (*with a hood*); (*nav.*) dreadnought-coat, pea-jacket, (*of officers*) waterproof coat, cloak
Cabanage, *s.m.* hutting; huts, tents; encampment, camp (*of savages*)
Cabane, *s.f.* cottage; cot; cabin; hut; shed; kennel; hutch; tilt, awning; flat-bottomed boat (*covered over*)
Cabaneau, *s.m.* (*fish.*) hut
Cabaner, *v.a.n.* to hut; (*nav.*) *v.a.* to cant, *v.n.* to capsize. *Se* —, to hut
Cabanon, *s.m.* small hut, cabin; black-hole, dark-cell, dungeon; padded dark room (*for raving madmen*)
Cabaret, *s.m.* wine-shop, public-house, tavern, pot-house, dram-shop; (tea, coffee, chocolate) service *or* set; (liqueur) stand *or* frame; (*bot.*) asarabacca; (*zool.*) *V.* **Sizerin**
Cabareti-er, -ère, *s.m.f.* wine-shop keeper, publican, tavern-keeper
Cabas, *s.m.* frail, rush basket, tapnet (*for figs*), flat straw-basket, hand-basket, shopping *or* marketing-basket, basket; work-bag; basket-carriage; (*jest.*) old-fashioned carriage; cottage-bonnet; old bonnet *or* hat; round bed
Cabasser, *v.n.a.* (*pop.*) to prattle, to gossip; to cheat; to thieve; to swindle; to bag, to prig
Cabasset, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) helmet (*small*)
Cabasseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*pop.*) gossip; cheat; thief, prig
Cabéliau, *s.m. V.* **Cabillaud**
Cabestan, *s.m.* capstan, capstern; whim
Cabiai, *s.m.* (*zool.*) capybara, water-hog
†Cabillaud, *s.m.* (*fish*) fresh cod, keel-
†Cabillot, *s.m.* (*nav.*) toggle [ing
Cabine, *s.f.* cabin; (*of a lift*) cage, car. — *téléphonique,* telephone call-office *or* call-room
Cabinet, *s.m.* small room; room; closet; water-closet; box; study; private room; consulting-room; surgery; office; chambers; practice, business; museum, collection; cabinet; state; private secretary's office; (*of a clock, of an organ*)case; (*obsolete*) (— *de verdure*) summer-house, bower, arbour. — *d'affaires,* business agency office, general agency office, agency. — *d'étude* or *de travail,* study. — *de lecture,* reading-room, news-room; circulating-library. *Affaires de* —, (*of a lawyer*) chamber practice. *V.* **Aisance, Homme, & Toilette**
Câble, *s.m.* cable; rope; line; wire; curtain-cord; cable's length. — *-chaîne,* chain-cable. *Filer au* —, to pay out more cable; (*fig.*) to gain time; to boggle
Câblé, e, *part. adj.* cabled; cable laid
Câblé, *s.m.* cable-cord
Câbleau, *s.m. V.* **Câblot** [into a cable
Câbler, *v.a.* to cable; to lay *or* twist
Cabliau, *s.m. V.* **Cabillaud** [*boat*)
Câblot, *s.m.* (*nav.*) grapnel-rope (*of a*
Caboche, *s.f.* pate, nob, noddle; head-piece, head, brain-box; hobnail
Caboché, e, *adj.* (*her.*) cabached, caboshed, cabossed
Cabochon, *adj.m.* (*jewel.*) polished but not cut; — *s.m.* precious stone polished but not cut; (*mollusc*) pileopsis, fools-cap limpet; (*tech.*) stud-nail, fancy brass nail; (*pop.*) knock on the head, thump
Cabosse, *s.f.* (*bot.*) cacao-pod, cacao-nut shell; (*fam.*) bump, bruise
Cabosser, *v.a.* (*fam.*) to bump, to bruise, to dent, to dint, to batter
Cabot, *s.m.* (*fish*) *V.* **Chabot**; (*pop.*) *V.* **Cabotin** [ing-trade
Cabotage, *s.m.* (*nav.*) coasting; coast-
Caboter, *v.n.* (*nav.*) to coast
Caboteur, *s.m.* (*nav.*) coaster
Caboti-er, ère, *adj.* (*nav.*) coasting; — *s.m.* coaster
Cabotin, e, *s.m.f.* strolling player; bad actor *or* actress, low comedian; puffer
Cabotinage, *s.m.* bad acting; bad actors; drudgery of the stage; novitiate on the stage; strolling; puffing
Cabotiner, *v.n.* to drudge on the stage; to be a strolling player, to stroll about; to play badly; to lead an irregular life; to puff [dram-shop
Caboulot, *s.m.* small tavern, pot-house,
Cabrer, *v.a.* to offend, to shock, to provoke, to irritate, to make angry, to put into a passion; to scare, to frighten; — *v.n.* (*of horses*) to rear. **Se** —, *v.r.* (*of horses*) to rear; (*fig.*) to rebel, to kick; to take fright *or* offence; to fly into a passion
†Cabretille, *s.f. V.* **Canepin**
Cabri, *s.m.* kid
†Cabrillou, *s.m.* goat's milk cheese
Cabriole, *s.f.* caper; cabriole, capriole
Cabrioler, *v.n.* to caper
Cabriolet, *s.m.* cabriolet, open cab, cab, gig; hood; outside; handcuffs. — *bourgeois* or *de maître,* private cab
Cabrioleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* caperer
Cabron, *s.m.* kid-skin; burnishing-tool
Cabrouet, *s.m.* waggon, truck
Cabus, *adj.m.* (*of a cabbage*) headed
Caca, *s.m.* (*childish word*) cack, ta,

nasty dirty thing. *Faire —*, to cack, to go ta

Cacaber, *v.n.* (*of partridges*) to call

Cacade, *s.f.* cacking; failure, mess, mull; cowardice, funking; shameful retreat *or* flight

Cacao, *s.m.* (*bot.*) cacao, cacao-nut, chocolate-nut; (*com.*) cocoa

Cacaotier, Cacaoyer, *s.m.* cacao-tree

Cacaotière, Cacaoyère, *s.f.* cacao-plantation [to gabble

Cacarder, *v.n.* (*of the goose*) to cackle,

Cacatoès, *s.m.* (*bird*) cockatoo

Cacatois, *s.m.* (*bird*) cockatoo; (*nav.*) royal sail, royal. *Mât de —*, royal mast

Cachalot, *s.m.* cachalot, spermaceti whale, sperm whale

Cache, *s.f.* hiding-place; lurking-hole; (*nav.*) cairn; (*hunt.*) stake-net; (*print.*) fly-leaf; —*s.m.* (*in compounds, from* **Cacher,** "to hide," "to conceal,") thing that conceals. —**-cache,** *s.m.* (*game*) hide-and-seek. —**-corset,** *s.m.* petticoat-body, bodice. —**-cou,** *s.m.* neckerchief. —**-entrée,** *s.m.* scutcheon, drop (*of a key-hole*). —**-folie,** *s.m.* (*obsolete*) false curls; foretop; scalp; wig; front. —**-lumière,** *s.m.* (*of a telescope*) sun-shade; (*artil.*) apron. —**-misère,** *s.m.* coat buttoned up to the chin to conceal the absence of linen; overcoat to conceal old clothes. —**-nez,** *s.m.* muffler, wrapper, comforter. —**-peigne,** *s.m.* curl *or* ornament *or* head-gear to conceal the comb. —**-pot,** *s.m.* pot-cover, pot-screen, flower-pot cover *or* stand. *A —-pot,* (*adv.*) secretly; fraudulently, without paying the duty. —**-poussière,** *s.m.* dust-coat, (*of ladies*) dust-cloak. **-sottise,** *s.m.* (*fig.*) concealer of fooleries, fools' screen. —**-tampon,** *s.m.* (*game*) hide-stick

Caché, e, *part. adj.* hidden, concealed; disguised; unseen, unperceived; out of the way; retired; in seclusion; in obscurity; latent; secret; close, reserved; underhand; dissembling; deceitful, sly

Cachectique, *adj.* (*med.*) cachectic

Cachement, *s.m.* hiding, concealment

Cachemire, *s.m.* cashmere

Cachemirette, *s.f.* cashmerette

Cacher, *v.a.* to hide, to conceal; to secrete; to keep close *or* secret; to disguise; to deny

Se —, *v.r.* to hide *or* &c. oneself; to conceal from oneself *or* from each other; to keep out of the way; to keep away; to keep out of sight; to be hidden *or* concealed; to lie concealed; to live retired; to lurk; to skulk; to abscond; to make a secret *or* a mystery; to deny; to be close *or* reserved; to conceal o.'s thoughts; to dissemble

Cachet, *s.m.* seal; signet; stamp; impression, mark; character; characteristic; style; ticket; lesson; (*pharm.*) cachet. —*volant,* flying seal. *Courir le —*, to run about giving private lessons, to go out teaching. *Lettre de —*, (sealed official letter, letter under the king's seal, arbitrary warrant of imprisonment or exile)

Cachetage, *s.m.* sealing

Cacheté, e, *part. adj.* sealed, sealed up. *Tout —*, unopened

Cacheter, *v.a.* to seal; to seal up

Cacheteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* sealer

Cachette, *s.f.* hiding-place; lurking-hole. *En —*, secretly, privately, underhand, slyly, on the sly; stealthily, by stealth; without the knowledge (of), out of the sight (of) [sly boots

Cacheu-r, se, *s.m.f.* concealer, hider;

Cachexie, *s.f.* (*med.*) cachexia, cachexy

Cachiman, Cachiment, *s.m. V.* **Corossol** *&* **Corossolier**

Cachinnation, *s.f.* cachinnation

Cachiri, *s.m.* cachiri (*liquor*)

Cacholong, *s.m.* (*min.*) cacholong, pearl opal, mother-of-pearl opal

Cachot, *s.m.* dungeon, prison; black-hole; dark-cell, cell [heel

Cachotte, *s.f.* tobacco-pipe without a

Cachotter, *v.a.* to make a secret *or* a mystery of; — *v.n.* to make mysteries about trifles

Se, *v.r.* to affect secrecy

Cachotterie, *s.f.* affectation of secrecy, mystery (about trifles), mysterious ways, slyness, sly trick *or* habit

Cachotti-er, ère, *adj.* mysterious, close, sly; —*s.m.f.* person who affects secrecy about trifles, mysterious fellow *or* thing, close person, sly boots

Cachou, *s.m.* catechu, cutch; cachou

Cachucha, *s.f.* cachuca (*Spanish dance, tune*) [*can Indian chief*)

Cacique, *s.m.* cacique, cazique (*Ameri-*

Cacochyme, *adj. s.* (*med.*) cacochymic; (*fig.*) odd, eccentric, queer; ditto creature [cacochymy

Cacochymie, *s.f.* (*med.*) cacochymia,

Cacodyle, *s.m.* (*chem.*) cacodyle

Caco-graphie, -logie, -phonie, *&c. V.* page 3, § 1 [litter, mule-chair

Cacolet, *s.m.* cacolet, horse-litter, mule-

Cactacées, Cactées, *s.f.pl.* (*bot.*) cactaceæ, cactææ

Cactier, Cactus, *s.m.* (*bot.*) cactus

Cadastral, e, *adj.* cadastral

Cadastre, *s.m.* cadastre, cadastral survey [of, to survey and value

Cadastrer, *v.a.n.* to make the cadastre

Cadastreur, *s.m.* government (ordnance) surveyor [corpse-like

Cadavéreu-x, se, *adj.* cadaverous,

Cadavérique, *adj.* cadaveric

Cadavre, *s.m.* corpse, dead body, body; carcass; (*fig.*) ghost; skeleton; ruins

Cade, *s.m.* (*bot.*) cade, Spanish juniper. *Huile de —*, oil of cade

Cadeau, *s.m.* present, gift; compliment; (*obsolete*) entertainment; flourish

Cadédis, *int.* (*old and local*) zounds! faith! —*s.m.* Gascon

Cadelle, *s.f.* cadelle (*corn-worm*) [snap

Cadenas, *s.m.* padlock; (*obsolete*) clasp,

Cadenasser, *v.a.* to padlock; (*obsolete*) to clasp [trill; close

Cadence, *s.f.* cadence; time; shake,

Cadencé, e, *adj.* cadenced; musical, harmonious; (*pers.*) formal, stiff, systematic [to time; to harmonize

Cadencer, *v.a.* to cadence; to regulate;

Cadène, *s.f.* (convict's) chain; chain-gang; (*carpet*) cadene; (*nav.*) chain-plate

Cadenette, *s.f.* long plait of hair

Cadet, te, *adj. s.* younger (*son or brother, daughter or sister*); junior; youngest (*son or &c.*); least, smallest; young fellow, boy, sort of a fellow, fellow, chap; (*mil.*) cadet; (*pop.*) bum; (*thieves' slang*) crow-bar, jemmy. — *de haut appétit,* extravagant *or* fast young [fellow

Cadetter, *v.a.* to pave in free stone

Cadi, *s.m.* cadi (*Turkish judge*)

Cadis, *s.m.* cadis (*serge*)

Cadméen, ne, *adj.* Cadmean

Cadmie, *s.f.* (*chem.*) cadmia

Cadmium, *s.m.* (*chem.*) cadmium

Cadogan, *s.m. V.* **Catogan**

Cadole, *s.f.* latch

Cadran, *s.m.* dial-plate; dial; (*in timber*) star-shake. — *solaire,* sun-dial. *Faire le tour du —*, to go (*or* sleep) all round the clock

Cadrané, e, *adj.* (*of timber*) star-shaky

Cadranier, *s.m.* dialist

Cadranure, *s.f.* (*in timber*) star-shake

Cadrat, *s.m.* (*print.*) quadrat

Cadratin, *s.m.* (*print.*) m-quadrat. *Demi- —*, n-quadrat

Cadrature, *s.f.* (*horol.*) motion-work repeating-work

Cadraturier, *s.m.* (*horol.*) movement-maker

Cadre, *s.m.* frame; framework; surroundings, environment; border; compass, limits, space; outline; plan; (*mil.*) list of officers, list, rolls, staff, skeleton, cadre; (*admin.*) staff, officials, men, servants; (*nav.*) cot, (*for the sick or wounded*) cradle, stretcher. *Sur les —s,* (*mil.*) on the muster-roll; (*nav.*) on the sick-list

Cadrer, *v.n.* to square, to agree, to tally, to answer, to correspond, to suit, to fit, to match

†Cadrillage, *s.m.* ruling in squares; checkering, checking; checker-work, checks, checkers; squares; checked pavement, square tiles *or* flags

†Cadrillé, *s.m.* checks, checkers; — *m., e, f., part. adj.* ruled in squares, &c. (*V.* **Cadriller**)

†Cadriller, *v.a.* to rule (*paper*) in squares; to checker, to check (*stuffs,* &c.); to lay *or* dispose in squares *or* checker-work

Cadu-c, que, *adj.* broken down, infirm, decaying, declining, decayed, decrepit, frail, feeble, weak, rickety, crazy, tumbledown, falling, old; perishable; unclaimed; null, void, null and void, lapsed; barred by limitation; (*bot.*) caduceous. *V.* **Mal,** *s.m.*

Caducée, *s.m.* caduceus

Caducité, *s.f.* caducity, decay, decline, decrepitude, ruinous state; falling off; nullity, lapsing

Cæcal, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) cæcal

Cæcum, *s.m.* (*anat.*) cæcum, blind gut

Cæsium, *s.m.* (*chem.*) cæsium

Cafard, *s.m.* (*insect*) *V.* **Blatte**

Cafard, e, *adj.* (*pers.*) canting, hypocritical, sanctimonious; — *s.m.f.* canter, canting humbug *or* rascal, hypocrite, mawworm; tell-tale, sneak

Cafarder, *v.n.* to cant, to play the hypocrite, to affect sanctity; to tell tales, to sneak

Cafarderie, Cafardise, *s.f.*, **Cafardage,** *s.m.* cant, hypocrisy; canting; sneaking

Café, *s.m.* coffee; coffee-house; coffee-room; coffee-time. — *-concert, -chantant,* concert coffee-house, music-hall. — *au lait,* coffee and milk; (*adject.*) cream-coloured. *Couleur — au lait,* cream colour; cream-coloured. *C'est fort de —*, it is hard to believe; it is really too bad, it is coming it too

Caféier, *s.m.* coffee-tree [strong

Caféi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* coffee-planter, coffee-grower

Caféière, Cafeirie, Cafeterie, *s.f.* coffee-plantation; coffee-dressing establishment

Caféine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) caffeine

Caféique, *adj.* (*chem.*) caffeic

Cafetan, *s.m.* caftan

Cafeti-er, ère, *s.m.f.* coffee-house keeper; — *s.f.* coffee-pot, (— *à filtre*)

Caffi, e, *adj.* (*of bread*) sodden [biggin

Cafier, *s.m.* coffee-tree

Cafre, *adj. s.m.f.* Caffre, Kaffir, Kafir

Caftan, *s.m.* caftan

Cage, *s.f.* cage; coop; crate; case, casing; frame, framework; shaft (*of a lift*); shell; carcass; wire-guard; wicker-work; trellis-work; grating; glass shade; hoop-petticoat. — *à poulets,* hen-coop; (*fig.*) small dirty room. — *à chapons,* (*pop.*) monastery. — *à jacasses,* (*pop.*) nunnery

Cagée, *s.f.* cageful, all the birds

Cagette, *s.f.* little cage; bird-trap

Cagi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* cage-maker

†Cagnard, e, *adj. s.m.f.* lazy, slothful, idle; skulking; lazybones, sluggard,

loafer; skulker, coward; — *s.m.* (*nav.*) small rain-awning

†**Cagnarder,** *v.n.* to idle time away, to lead a lazy life; to skulk

†**Cagnarderie, Cagnardise,** *s.f.* laziness; skulking, cowardice

†**Cagne,** *s.f.* lazybones, slut; skulker, coward; cur [work; to shirk it

†**Cagner,** *v.n.* to laze, to idle, to shirk

†**Cagneu-x, se,** *adj.* knock-kneed; (*of legs*) crooked; (*of a horse*) hen-toed; — *s.m.f.* knock-kneed person. *Genou* —, knock-knee

†**Cagnot,** *s.m. V.* **Milandre**

†**Cagnotte,** *s.f.* money reserved out of stakes; hell-keeper's bonus *or* fee; money-box

Cagot, e, *adj. s.m.f.* bigoted; hypocritical; bigot; cunning saint, hypocrite, mawworm; — *s.m.* cagot (*outcast or pariah, in the Pyrenees*)

Cagoterie, *s.f.*, **Cagotisme,** *s.m.* bigotry; hypocrisy

Cagou, *s.m.* gipsy; solitary, unsociable and miserly man; trainer of thieves; solitary thief

Cagoule, *s.f.* cagoule (*monk's cloak*)

Cague, *s.f.* (*nav.*) Dutch sloop

Cahier, *s.m.* book, paper book; copy-book; writing-book; exercise-book; manuscript; part of a book, part; (folded) sheet; (*of writing-paper*) quarter of a quire, six sheets; written lectures; resolutions; report; memorandum; (*in Fr. hist.*) memorial, cahier. — *des charges,* (*admin.*) conditions, specifications. — *de frais,* bill of costs

Cahin-caha, *adv.* so so, middling, indifferently, lamely; slowly; reluctantly

Cahot, *s.m.* jolt; impediment, obstacle, hitch

Cahotage, Cahotement, *s.m.* jolting

Cahoter, *v.a.n.* to jolt; to toss about

Cahute, *s.f.* hut, hovel, shed, cabin

Caïc, *s.m. V.* **Caique**

Caiche, *s.f. V.* **Quaiche** [*chief*)

Caïd, *s.m.* caid (*Arab judge and military*

Caïdji, *s.m.* caidji (*coxswain of a caique*)

Caie, *s.f. V.* **Caye**

Caïeu, *s.m.* (*hort.*) clove (*young bulb*)

†**Caille,** *s.f.* quail. — *coiffée,* (*fam.*) gay woman [ted, clotty

†**Caillé, e,** *adj.* curdled, curdy; clot-

†**Caillé,** *s.m.* curd, curds, clotted milk *or* cream

†**Caillebot,** *s.m.* guelder rose

†**Caillebotis,** *s.m.* (*nav.*) gratings

†**Caillebottage,** *s.m.* curdling

†**Caillebotte,** *s.f.* curds, clotted cream; (*nav.*) bar of the gratings

†**Caillebotter,** *v.a. V.* **Cailler**

†**Caille-lait,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) cheese-rennet

†**Caillement,** *s.m.* curdling; clotting

†**Cailler,** *v.a.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to curdle, to curd; to clot [quail-call

†**Cailler,** *s.m.* quail-net; quail-pipe,

†**Cailletage,** *s.m.* gossiping, tittle-tattle, twaddling

†**Cailleteau,** *s.m.* young quail

†**Cailleter,** *v.n.* to gossip, to tattle, to twaddle

†**Caillette,** *s.f.* (*anat.*) reed, rennet; (*pers.*) gossip, tattler, twaddler

†**Caillot,** *s.m.* clot, coagulum. — *-rosat,*

†**Caillotis,** *s.m.* kelp [rose-water pear

†**Caillou,** *s.m.* flint; pebble; stone

†**Cailloutage,** *s.m.* stoning, gravelling, ballasting; stones, flints, gravel, ballast; pebble-work; pipe-clay; (*pottery*) flint-ware

†**Cailloutée,** *s.f.* pebble-work; (*pottery*) flint-ware

†**Caillouter,** *v.a.* to stone, to gravel, to ballast, to metal [cutter

†**Caillouteur,** *s.m.* roadman; flint-

†**Caillouteu-x, se,** *adj.* flinty, pebbly, stony

†**Cailloutis,** *s.m.* broken stones, stones, flints, gravel, ballast, road-metal, metal; stoning [*vizier's lieutenant*)

Caïmacan, *s.m.* caimacan (*grand-*

Caïman, *s.m.* cayman, alligator

Caïque, *s.m.* (*nav.*) caique, caic [fibre

Caire, *s.m.* coir, cocoa-nut fibre, cocoa-

Cairn, *s.m.* cairn

Caisse, *s.f.* case; box; chest; bin; cash-box; till; coffer; safe; cash in hand, cash; cashier's office *or* desk; pay office; counting-house; cash account; fund; bank; treasury; drum; barrel *or* shell *or* body *or* cylinder (*of a drum*); body (*of a carriage*); shell (*of a block*); (*hort.*) box, tub; (*rail.*) compartment. — *militaire,* military chest. — *roulante,* tenor drum (*high side-drum*). *Grosse* —, big drum, bass drum. *Petite* —, small case *or* &c.; till. — *à eau,* (*nav.*) water-tank. — *du bord,* (*nav.*) money-chest (of the ship). — *d'épargne,* savings-bank. — *des pensions,* pension fund. — *de secours,* benevolent fund (*V.* **Mutuel**). *Garçon de* —, collecting clerk. *En* —, (*com., fin.*) in hand. *Bander la* —, to brace the drum; (*fig.*) to run away with the cash-box, to run away, to get away, to abscond. *Faire la* —, to make up the cash account. *Sauver la* —, (*jest.*) to run away with the till. *Tenir la* —, to act as cashier, to be cashier, to keep the cash account

Caissetin, *s.m.* small case *or* box

Caissi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* cashier

Caisson, *s.m.* (*mil.*) ammunition waggon *or* cart, waggon, tumbril, chest, caisson; (*nav.*) locker; (arm-)chest; (*of a carriage*) boot, seat-box; (*arch.*) caisson, coffer, sunk panel; (*civ. engin.*) caisson; (*soldiers' slang*) head. *Se faire sauter le* —, to blow o.'s brains out [cajeput-oil

Cajeput, *s.m.* (*bot.*) cajeput; (*pharm.*)

Cajeputier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) cajeput, cajeput-tree [to coax, to fawn upon

Cajoler, *v.a.* to cajole, to wheedle,

Cajolerie, *s.f.* cajolery, wheedling, coaxing, fawning

Cajoleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* cajoler, wheedler, coaxer, fawner; — *adj.* cajoling, wheedling, coaxing, fawning

Cajotte, *s.f. V.* **Cachotte** [sea-rocket

Cakile, *s.m.* (*bot.*) cakile. — *des sables,*

Cal, *s.m.* callosity; (*surg.*) callus

Calabar, *s.m.* Calabar. *Fève du* (or *de*) —, Calabar bean, ordeal bean

Calabrais, e, *adj. s.* Calabrian; Calabrian fashion

Calade, *s.f.* (*rid.*) calade

Caladion, Caladium, *s.m.* (*bot.*) caladium [basket

Calais, *s.m.* (*in markets*) basket; dozen-

Calaisien, ne, *adj. s.* of Calais, Calaisian, native of Calais

Calaison, *s.f.* (*nav.*) draught of water, draught, ship's draught

Calamagrostis, *s.m.*, **Calamagrostide,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) calamagrostis, small reed

Calambac, *s.m.* calambac (*wood*)

Calambour, *s.m.* calambour (*wood*)

Calament, *s.m.* (*bot.*) calamint

Calamine, *s.f.* (*min.*) calamine

Calamite, *s.f.* (*min.*) calamite; (*zool.*)

Calamité, *s.f.* calamity [natterjack

Calamiteusement, *adv.* calamitously

Calamiteu-x, se, *adj.* calamitous; distressing [ling

Calandrage, *s.m.* calendering, mang-

Calandre, *s.f.* calender, mangle; (*bird*) calandre lark; (*insect*) calandra, weevil, corn-weevil, rice-weevil

Calandrelle, *s.f.* (*bird*) short-toed lark

Calandrer, *v.a.* to calender, to mangle

Calandrette, *s.f.* song-thrush, throstle, mavis [mangler

Calandreu-r, se, *s.m.f.* calenderer,

Calangue, Calanque, *s.f.* creek, cove, small bay

Calao, *s.m.* (*bird*) hornbill

Calapé, *s.m.* (*cook.*) calipee, calipash

Calcaire, *adj.m.f.* calcareous, limy, lime; — *s.m.* calcareous soil *or* rock, limestone [neal

Calcanéen, ne, *adj.* (*anat.*) calca-

Calcanéum, *s.m.* (*anat.*) calcaneum, os calcis, heel-bone

Calcédoine, *s.f.* (*min.*) chalcedony

Calcédonieu-x, se, Calcédonique, *adj.* chalcedonic [slipperwort

Calcéolaire, *s.f.* (*bot.*) calceolaria,

Calcin, *s.m.* calcined glass

Calcinable, *adj.* calcinable

Calcination, *s.f.* calcination, calcining

Calciner, *v.a.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to calcine; to

Calcium, *s.m.* (*chem.*) calcium [burn

Calcographe, *s.m.* calcographer

Calcograph-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Calcul, *s.m.* calculation, reckoning, computation; forecast; ciphering; arithmetic; sum; account; estimate; design; consideration of personal interest, selfish motive; (*math.*) calculus; (*med.*) calculus, concretion, stone. *De — fait,* everything being reckoned, taking everything into account

Calculable, *adj.* calculable, computable

Calcula-teur, trice, *adj.* calculating; — *s.m.f.* calculator, reckoner; actuary; accountant; schemer; calculating-machine. — *mécanique,* calculating-machine [lating

Calculatoire, *adj.* calculatory; calcu-

Calculer, *v.a.n.* to calculate, to reckon, to compute; to estimate; to cipher; to forecast; to scheme; to adjust; to adapt; to combine, to contrive, to devise; to judge, to appreciate, to determine; to rely, to depend (on). *Se* —, to be calculated *or* &c.

Calculeu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) calculous; — *s.m.f.* calculous person

Cale, *s.f.* wedge, prop; block; slip, slope; (— *de construction*) stocks, slip; hold (*of a ship*); draught (*of water*); store-room, room; keel-hauling, ducking; (*in angling*) weight, lead, shot. *Grande* —, main hold. — *à eau,* main hold, store-room for water. — *à vin,* spirit-room. *Eau de la* —, bilge-water. *Fond de* —, bottom of the hold, bilge. *A fond de* —, (*nav.*) down in the hold; (*pop.*) penniless

Calé, e, *part. adj.* wedged up, &c. (*V.* **Caler**); well off, well-to-do, wealthy, warm; sightly, smart, spicy; strong

Calebasse, *s.f.* (*bot.*) calabash, gourd; monkey-bread; (*pop.*) pate, nob, noddle, sconce; lanky dowdy

Calebassier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) calabash-tree

Calèche, *s.f.* (*carriage*) barouche; (*old-fashioned*) calash; (*for the head, obsolete*) calash

Caleçon, *s.m.* drawers, pair of drawers. — *de bain,* bathing-drawers. — *rouge,* red (bathing-)drawers; first-rate swimmer; (*bird*) red-bellied curucui

Calédonien, ne, *adj. s.* Caledonian

Caléfacteur, *s.m.* calefactor; — *adj.m.* (**-trice,** *f.*) cooking; heating

Caléfaction, *s.f.* calefaction

Caléidophone, Caléidoscope, &c. *V.* **Kaléidophone,** &c.

Calembour, *s.m.* pun [lar

Calembourique, *adj.* punning, jocu-

Calembouriste, *s.m.f.* punster

Calembredaine, *s.f.* sham; quibble; bosh; humbug, gammon; random *or* idle talk, idle story, foolery, nonsense, stuff [(*Indian chintz*)

Calencar, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) calencart

Calence, *s.f.* want of work. *En* —, out of work, out of collar

Calendaire, *s.m.* church register

Calender, *s,m.* calender (*dervish*)
Calendes, *s.f. pl.* calends; meeting of rural clergy (*convoked by the bishop*), visitation. — *grecques,* Greek calends, Tib's eve, latter Lammas, (till) doomsday, never
Calendrier, *s.m.* calendar, almanac
Calenture, *s.f.* (*med.*) calenture [book
Calepin, *s.m.* note-book, memorandum-
Caler, *v.a.* to wedge up; to wedge in; to support, to prop, to stay; to steady; to fix; to fasten; to tighten; to strengthen; to secure; to establish firmly; to give a position to; (*at play*) to shoot (*a marble*); to keep away from (*school*); (*of a vessel*) to draw (*...feet of water*); to house (*a mast*); to keel-haul, to duck (*a seaman*); to sink (*a fishing-line*); — *v.n.* to sink; (*fig.*) to give way, to yield, to submit, to knock under, to knuckle down *or* under; to come down a peg; to cool down; to sing small; (*pop.*) to be out of work, to do nothing, to be idle; to strike work; (*among printers*) to wait *or* stop for copy; (*at marbles*) to rest o.'s right hand on o.'s left hand, to knuckle down. — *l'école,* to play truant. *Se* —, to be wedged up, &c.; to get a firm footing [carriage
Calessine, *s.f.* (*Spanish*) chaise, fly, van,
Caleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* man *or* woman out of work, idle *or* lazy workman *or* workwoman
Calfait, *s.m.* (*nav.*) caulking-iron
Calfat, *s.m.* (*nav.*) caulker
Calfatage, *s.m.* (*nav.*) caulking
Calfater, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to caulk
Calfatin, *s.m.* (*nav.*) caulker's boy *or* apprentice [chinks, listing, padding
Calfeutrage, *s.m.* stopping up of
Calfeutré, e, *adj.* shut up, close, warm, snug
Calfeutrer, *v.a.* to stop up the chinks of, to list, to pad; to keep close *or* snug; to shut up. *Se* —, to be made close; (*pers.*) to shut oneself up close *or* snugly, to keep oneself warm and comfortable; (*fig.*) to be close *or* reserved
Caliatour, *s.m. Bois de* —, caliatour-wood
Calibre, *s.m.* (*of a fire-arm,* &c.) calibre, size, diameter; (*fig.*) calibre, sort, kind, stamp [take the calibre of, to gauge
Calibrer, *v.a.* to give the calibre to; to
Calice, *s.m.* chalice, communion-cup, cup; (*bot.*) calyx, cup, flower-cup; (*fig.*) cup; cup of bitterness; grief, affliction, humiliation, sacrifice
Calicot, *s.m.* calico; counter-jumper (*linendraper's assistant*) [heart
Calicote, *s.f.* counter-jumper's sweet-
Calicule, *s.m.* (*bot.*) calycle
Caliculé, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) calycled, calyculate, calyculated
Calier, *s.m.* (*nav.*) holder
Califat, *s.m.* caliphate
Calife, *s.m.* caliph
Californien, ne, *adj. s.* Californian
Californourchon, *s.m.* hobby-horse, hobby. *A* —, astride, astraddle
Calige, *s.m.* caligus, fish-louse, sea-
Calimande, *s.f.* (*fish*) whiff [louse
Calin, *s.m.* calin, tea-lead
Câlin, e, *adj.* fawning, caressing, wheedling, coaxing, cajoling, bland; indolent, lazy; — *s.m.f.* fawner, wheedler, coaxer, cajoler; lazybones, dullard
Calinage, *s.m. Boîte de* —, beech-wood packing-case
Câliner, *v.a.* to fawn upon; to fondle, to caress, to indulge, to coddle, to pet; to wheedle, to coax, to cajole. *Se* —, to coddle oneself; to take o.'s ease; to indulge in idleness
Câlinerie, *s.f.* fawning, fondling, caressing, caress, caresses, fond ways; wheedling, coaxing, cajolery; indulgence; indolence, laziness
Calino, *s.m. V.* **Jocrisse**
Caliorne, *s.f.* (*nav.*) purchase-tackle
Calleu-x, se, *adj.* callous, hard, horny; (*bot.*) callose [musk-beetle
‡Callichrome, *s.m.* (*zool.*) callichroma,
Calligraphe, *s.m.* calligrapher, one skilled in penmanship, good penman
Calligraphie, *s.f.* calligraphy; penmanship [writing
Calligraphique, *adj.* calligraphic;
Callionyme, *s.m.* (*fish*) dragonet, sculpin. — *draconcule, V.* **Dragonneau.** — *lyre, V.* **Doucet**
Callisthénie, *s.f.* callisthenics
Callisthénique, *adj.* callisthenic
Callosité, *s.f.* callosity; callousness
Calmande, *s.f.* calamanco (*glossy woollen stuff*)
Calmant, e, *part. adj.* soothing, &c. (*V.* **Calmer,** *v.a.*); sedative, anodyne
Calmant, *s.m.* (*med.*) soothing remedy, sedative, anodyne, composing draught
Calmar, *s.m.* (*mollusc*) calamary, squid, sleeve-fish, pen-fish
Calme, *adj.* calm, quiet, still; undisturbed; unruffled; smooth; serene; unimpassioned; dispassionate; composed; collected; cool; sedate; (*com.*) quiet, dull, flat
Calme, *s.m.* calm, calmness, quietness, quiet, stillness; tranquillity; repose; serenity; composedness, composure, coolness; dulness, flatness; interruption. — *plat,* dead calm
Calmer, *v.a.* to calm, to quiet, to still, to pacify, to appease, to allay, to assuage, to soothe, to compose, to ease; to mitigate; to soften. *Se* —, to become calm *or* quiet *or* still *or* easy; to be *or* become appeased *or* soothed *or* &c.; to calm oneself; to become *or* be composed; to blow over; to subside, to abate, to fall; (*nav.*) *V.* **Calmir**
Calminer, *v.a.* (*nav.*) *V.* **Encalminer**
Calmir, *v.n.* (*nav.*) to fall calm, to get calm, to lull
Calmouk, *s.m. adj.* Calmuck, Kalmuck
Calomel, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) calomel
Calomnia-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* calumniator, slanderer; — *adj.* calumnious, slanderous
Calomnie, *s.f.* calumny, slander
Calomnier, *v.a.n.* to calumniate, to slander [ly, slanderously
Calomnieusement, *adv.* calumnious-
Calomnieu-x, se, *adj.* calumnious, slanderous
Caloricité, *s.f.* caloricity
Calorie, *s.f.* (*phys.*) caloric (*unit of heat*)
Calorifère, *s.m.* heating *or* warming apparatus, air-stove, hot-air stove, stove, hot-water pipes, calorifere; — *adj.* heating, warming, hot-air, hot-water [rifiant
Calorifiant, e, *adj.* calorifacient, calo-
Calorification, *s.f.* calorification, heating
Calorifique, *adj.* calorific, heating
Calorimètre, *s.m.* calorimeter
Calorimétr-ie, -ique. *V.* page 8, § 1
Calorique, *s.m.* caloric, heat
Calot, *s.m.* wedge; (*playing-marble*) alley, taw, alley-taw; (*pop.*) goggle-eye
Calotin, *s.m. V.* **Calottin**
Calotte, *s.f.* skull-cap; smoking-cap; cap; coif; caul; top of the crown, tip (*of a hat*); top (*of a man's cap*); rap on the head, box on the ear; (*of priests, arch.*) calotte; (*fig., fam.*) priesthood, priests, clergy; cardinalate; canopy, vault; (*anat.*) skull-cap, calva. — *grecque,* Greek cap, smoking-cap. *Régime de la* —, administration of government by priests. *Le régiment de la* —, the company of the Jesuits
Calotter, *v.a.* to box the ears of, to punch the head of [maker
Calotti-er, ère, *s.m.f.* calotte *or* cap-
Calottin, *s.m.* (*in contempt*) shaveling, priest (calotte-wearer; white-choker *in*
Calou, *s.m.* palm-wine [*English*)
Caloy-er, ère, *s.m.f.* caloyer (*Greek monk* or *nun*) [copy, imitation
Calque, *s.m.* tracing, calquing; servile
Calquer, *v.a.* to trace, to counterdraw, to calque; to copy. *Papier* or *toile à* —, tracing-paper *or* cloth. *Se* —, to be traced *or* copied; to take example, to follow, to take as o.'s model [point
Calquoir, *s.m.* tracing-point, calquing-
Calumet, *s.m.* calumet, pipe, pipe of peace
Calus, *s.m.* callosity, hard skin; (*fig.*) callousness, obduracy; (*surg., bot., hort.*)
Calvaire, *s.m.* Calvary [callus
Calvanier, *s.m.* (*agr.*) stacker
Calville, *s.f.* calville (*apple*)
Calvinisme, *s.m.* Calvinism
Calviniste, *s.m.f.* Calvinist; — *adj.* Calvinistic
Calvitie, *s.f.* baldness; (*med.*) calvities. — *des paupières,* loss of the eyelashes
Calycanthe, *s.m.* (*bot.*) calycanthus, Carolina allspice, Japan allspice
Cam (Bois de), Cam-wood, *s.m.* camwood
Camaïeu, *s.m.* camaieu, camayeu
†Camail, *s.m.* camail; cape, cardinal; (*for a horse*) hood
Camarade, *s.m.f.* comrade, fellow, mate, chum, companion, associate, partner; friend; lad; playmate, play-fellow; school-fellow; fellow-labourer *or* workman; fellow-servant; fellow-actor *or* actress; fellow-soldier, brother-soldier; messmate. — *d'école* or *de pension* or *de collège* or *d'étude* or *de classe,* school-fellow, class-fellow, fellow-student. — *de plat,* (*nav.*) messmate
Camaraderie, *s.f.* comradeship, fellowship, companionship; friendship, intimacy; party association, coalition, coterie, clique, clan, close fraternity, club *or* set of stanch friends; clanship; party spirit; favouritism, jobbery
Camard, e, *adj. s.* flat-nosed; flat; flat-nosed person, flat-nose. *La* — *e,* Death, grim Death
Camarilla, *s.f.* camarilla [*or* loon
Camarin, *s.m.* (*bird*) red-throated diver
Camarine, *s.f.* (*bot.*) crowberry, crake-
Cambiste, *s.m.* cambist [berry
Cambouis, *s.m.* coom, cart-coom, gome, old cart-grease
Cambrai, *s.m.* imitation lace
Cambre, *s.f.,* **Cambrement,** *s.m.* camber, cambering, curving, arching, bending
Cambré, e, *part. adj.* cambering, cambered, &c. (*V.* **Cambrer**); well set
Cambrer, *v.a.* to camber; to curve, to arch; to bend. *Se* —, to camber; to warp; to bend up o.'s back
Cambrésine, *s.f.* fine cambric (*formerly made at Cambrai*)
Cambrien, ne, *adj. s.* Cambrian
†Cambrillon, *s.m.* (*of a shoe*) stiffener
Cambrioleur, *s.m.* housebreaker
Cambrique, *adj.m.f., s.m.* Welsh
Cambrure, *s.f.* camber, bend, arch, curve; cambering, bending; warping
Cambuse, *s.f.* (*nav.*) steward's room; (*pop.*) canteen; low public-house; hole, hovel
Cambusier, *s.m.* (*nav.*) steward's mate
Came, *s.f.* (*shell*) chama, clam, [illegible]
Camée, *s.m.* cameo [cockle; (*tech.*)
Camélée, *s.f.* (*bot.*) widow-wail
Caméléon, *s.m.* chameleon; trimmer, time-server; — *adj.* changeable, fickle
Camélia, Camellia, *s.m.* (*bot.*) camellia. *Dame aux* — *s,* gay woman
Camélin, e, *adj.* cameline, of camels
Caméline, *s.f.* (*bot.*) camelina, gold of pleasure

Camelot, *s.m.* (*stuff*) camlet; (*pers.*) cheap Jack, pedlar, packman, hawker; toyman; huckster

Camelote, *s.f.* trash, rubbish, trumpery, brummagem; shoddy; bosh; — *adj.* trashy, worthless, trumpery, brummagem, wretched

Camelter, *v.a.* to weave in imitation of camlet; — *v.n.* to make trash, to bungle, to deal in trumpery articles; to tramp; to beg

Cameloteur, *s.m.* pedlar, packman, hawker; duffer; tramp, cadger

Camelotier, *s.m.* coarse paper; camlet-weaver; bungler

Camelotine, *s.f.* (*stuff*) camleteen

Camembert, *s.m.* Camembert cheese

Camérier, *s.m.* chamberlain (*to the Pope or to a cardinal*)

Camérisier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) fly-honeysuckle

Caméristе, Camérière, *s.f.* lady of the chamber; waiting-woman; lady's maid; chambermaid [*Rome*)

Camerlingat, *s.m.* camerlingate (*at*

Camerlingue, *s.m.* (*of the Pope*) camerlingo

Camion, *s.m.* truck; waggon; lorry; minikin, small pin; (paint-) kettle

Camionnage, *s.m.* truckage, cartage, carting, carriage [to truck, to carry

Camionner, *v.a.* to convey on a truck,

Camionneur, *s.m.* truckman, carrier; porter [night attack

Camisade, *s.f.* (*obsolete, mil.*) camisade,

Camisard, *s.m.* (*Fr. hist.*) Camisard (*Calvinist insurgent of the Cevennes*)

Camisole, *s.f.* (*woman's*) dressing-jacket; (*workman's*) slop; strait-waistcoat *or* jacket. — *de force,* strait-waistcoat *or* jacket [momile

†Camomille, *s.f.* (*bot.*) camomile, cha-

Çamon, *int.* (*old*) ay! oh, yes! indeed! forsooth!

Camouflet, *s.m.* whiff of smoke (*in the face*); (*mil.*) camouflet, stifler; (*fig.*) affront, mortification; rap over the knuckles, snub

Camp, *s.m.* camp; (*in games, matches*) team; (*fig.*) army; party, faction; (*old*) lists; single combat; field. *Lever le* —, to break up the camp; (*fig.*) to decamp, to levant, to run away; to strike work. *Prendre le* —, *V.* **Ficher**

†Campagnard, e, *adj.* country; rustic, rural, countrified; —*s.m.f.* countryman; countrywoman; rustic; farmer

†Campagne, *s.f.* country, fields; champaign, champaign country, open *or* flat country; plain, plains; regions; country-place; country-house, seat; (*mil., fig.*) campaign; field; expedition; (*nav.*) voyage, cruise; (*public works*) season. *En* —, in the field; away from home; away; out; at work. *En pleine* —, *en rase* —, in the open fields *or* country, in the plain. *La — de ...,* the country around ...; the campaign *or* expedition to ..., the ... campaign; the voyage to ... *La — de Rome,* the Roman Campagna, the Campagna di Roma. *Battre la* —, to scour the country; to beat about the bush; to ramble, to rove; to speak at random; to talk nonsense; to wander from the subject; to be deranged; to be delirious, to wander, to rave. *Entrer en* —, to take the field. *Être à la* —, to be in the country. *Être en* —, to be in the field; to be from home; to be at work. *Mettre en* —, to bring into the field; to set (...) to work; to send on the search. *Se mettre en* —, to take the field; to set out on an (*or* o.'s) expedition; to set out; to set (oneself) to work; to go out on the search. *Tenir la* —, to keep the field

†Campagnol, *s.m.* (*zool.*) vole, field-vole, short-tailed field-mouse, meadow-mouse; water-vole, water-rat. — *volant,* nycteris, bristly bat (*of Senegal*)

Campane, *s.f.* (*arch.*) bell; (*sculp., &c.*) ornament with fringe and tassels; fringe, tuft; (*bot.*) campana, pasque-flower [bell-tower

Campanile, *s.m.* (*arch.*) campanile,

Campanule, *s.f.* (*bot.*) campanula, bell-flower [late, bell-shaped

Campanulé, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) campanu-

Campé, e, *part. adj.* encamped, &c. (*V.* **Camper**); situated; firm; standing bold upright, standing. *Être bien* —, (*pers.*) to have a firm footing *or* a good standing; to stand well on o.'s stumps, to have a good pair of legs; to be well-set *or* well-built; (*ironically*) to be in a fine plight, to be in a pretty pickle [wood, logwood

Campêche (Bois de), *s.m.* Campeachy

Campement, *s.m.* camping; encampment, camp

Camper, *v.n.a.* to camp, to encamp; to seat; to put, to place, to lay; to clap; to thrust; to give; to fix; to stick. — *là,* to leave in the lurch, to leave. *Se* —, to encamp, to pitch o.'s camp; to place *or* put *or* seat *or* &c. oneself; to stand; to give each other

Camphène, *s.m.* (*chem.*) camphene

Camphine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) camphine

Camphorate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) camphorate

Camphorique, *adj.* (*chem.*) camphoric

Camphre, *s.m.* camphor

Camphrée, *s.f.* (*bot.*) camphorosma

Camphrer, *v.a.* to camphorate

Camphrier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) camphor-tree; camphor-wood,

Campine, *s.f.* fine fat pullet

Campos, *s.m.* holiday; rest, relaxation

Camus, e, *adj.* flat; flat-nosed, snub-nosed, pug-nosed; balked, disappointed; abashed, looking very small; astonished, dumbfounded; — *s.m.f.* flat (*or* &c.)-nosed person, flat-nose. *Nez* —, flat nose, snub-nose, pug-nose. *La — e,* (*pop.*) Death, grim Death

Camuson, *s.f.* flat-nosed woman *or* girl

Canadien, ne, *adj. s.* Canadian

†Canaille, *s.f.* rabble, mob, riff raff, blackguards, roughs, cads; scoundrel, rascal, scamp, villain, vile wretch, blackguard; noisy children, brats; — *adj.* blackguardly, rascally, coarse, low, vulgar [blackguard thing

†Canaillerie, *s.f.* blackguardism;

Canal, *s.m.* canal; channel; strait; water-pipe, pipe, tube, conduit; spout; duct; gutter; drain; flue; bed; (*of a mill*) water-course, course, race; (*arch.*) channel, flute, fluting; (*tech.*) groove; (*fig.*) channel, means, medium, instrumentality

Canalicule, *s.m.* small channel

Canaliculé, e, *adj.* (*nat. hist.*) canali-

Canalisable, *adj.* canalizable [culate

Canalisation, *s.f.* canalization

Canaliser, *v.a.* to canalize

Canamelle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) saccharum, sugar-cane [*Cana*)

Cananéen, ne, *adj. s.* Cananean (*of*

Canapé, *s.m.* sofa. *Lit- —,— -lit,* sofa-bedstead [(*Polynesian*)

Canaque, *s.m.f. adj.* Kanak, Kanaka,

Canard, *s.m.* duck, drake; henpecked husband; false news, hoax; false note, quack, goose; lump of sugar dipped in brandy or coffee; —, *m.,* **e,** *f., adj.* sinking (*wood*); pitching (*ship*). *Chien* —, water-spaniel, retriever for duck-shooting. — *privé,* decoy-duck, decoy

Canardeau, *s.m.* duckling, young duck *or* drake

Canarder, *v.a.* to fire at, to shoot (*from under shelter*); to hoax, to humbug, to gammon; — *v.n.* (*mus.*) to make a quack, to make quacks, to quack, to goose; (*nav.*) to pitch, to dive

Canardeur, *s.m.* (*ship*) *V.* **Canardier**

Canardier, *s.m.* wild-duck shooter; spreader of false news, hoaxer; ship pitching heavily, pile-driver

Canardière, *s.f.* decoy-pond, decoy; duck-pond; duck-gun; (*fort.*) loophole

Canari, *s.m.* canary, canary-bird; simpleton, flat, muff

Canarine, *s.f.* (*bot.*) canary-bird flower, canary-vine, canary-plant [tea-chest

Canasse, Canastre, *s.m.* canaster;

Cancan, *s.m.* tittle-tattle; backbiting, scandal; piece of scandal, scandalous story; tale-bearing; cancan (*vulgar dance*); (*obsolete*) noise, pother, much ado about nothing

Cancaner, *v.n.* to tittle-tattle, to deal in scandal; to dance the cancan

Cancaneu-r, se, Cancani-er, ère, *adj.* addicted to tittle-tattle *or* scandal; — *s.m.f.* gossip, tale-bearer, scandal-monger; dancer of the cancan

Cancer, *s.m.* (*med.*) cancer; (*astr.*) Cancer, (the) Crab

Cancéreu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) cancerous

Cancériforme, *adj.* (*med.*) cancriform,

Canche, *s.f.* (*bot.*) hair-grass [cancroid

Cancre, *s.m.* crab; dunce, lazy fellow, slow boy, backward boy; miser, hunks; miserable creature, pitiful wretch, good-for-nothing fellow [cockroach

Cancrelat, *s.m.* kakerlac, American

Cancriforme, *adj.* (*zool.*) cancriform, cancrine, crab-like

Cancroïde, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*med.*) cancroid

Candélabre, *s.m.* candelabrum; lamp-post; street-lamp, lamp; (*fig.*) luminary [genuousness; purity

Candeur, *s.f.* candour, frankness, in-

Candi, e, *part. adj. m.f., s.m.* candied;

Candidat, e, *s.m.f.* candidate [candy

Candidature, *s.f.* candidature, candidateship, putting up, canvass

Candide, *adj.* candid, frank, ingenuous, fair, open, sincere; pure

Candidement, *adv.* candidly, frankly, ingenuously, fairly, openly, sincerely;

Candiote, *s.m.f. adj.* Candiot [purely

Candir, *v.a.n.,* **Se** —, *v.r.* to candy. *Faire* —, to candy

Candisation, *s.f.* candying

Candissoire, *s.f.* candying-pan, preserving-pan [*V.* **Caner,** *v.n.*

Cane, *s.f.* duck (*female*). *Faire la* —,

Canéficier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) cassia-tree

Canelle, *s.f.* (*bad spelling for* **Cannelle**)

Canepetière, *s.f.* (*bird*) little bustard, field-duck

Canéphore, *s.f.* (*Gr. ant., arch.*) canephora, canephor (*basket-bearer*)

Canepin, *s.m.* fine lambskin; fine kid

Caner, *v.n.* (*pop.*) to duck; to shirk danger, to shirk it, to funk, to show the white feather, to run away; to cack; — *v.a.* to shirk; to leave undone

Caneter, *v.n.* (*old*) to waddle; to chatter

Caneton, *s.m.* duckling, young drake

Canette, *s.f.* duckling, young duck (*female*); pot, jug, bottle (*of beer*); tap

Canetur, *s.m.* (*pop.*) poltroon, funky fellow

Canevas, *s.m.* canvas; sketch, groundwork, plan, outline, skeleton; subject

Canezou, *s.m.* (*woman's*) jacket, canezou

Cange, *s.f.* (kind of light boat, on the

Cangette, *s.f.* (*com.*) Caen serge [Nile)

Cangue, *s.f.* (*in China*) cang, canque, kea (*kind of pillory*)

Caniche, *s.m.f. adj.* poodle, poodle-dog *or* bitch, water-dog

Canicide, *s.m.* (*jest.*) canicide

Caniculaire, *adj.* canicular; sultry (*heat*). *Jours* —*s,* canicular days, dog-days [cula, canicule, dog-star

Canicule, *s.f.* dog-days; (*astr.*) cani-

Canidés, *s.m.pl.* (*zool.*) canidæ

Canif, *s.m.* penknife. *Donner un coup*

de — dans le contrat, to be faithless to o.'s marriage vows

†Canillée, *s.f.* duckweed

Canin, e, *adj.m.f.* canine; — *s.f.* canine tooth, canine; (*of animals*) fang, tusk, tush. *Lettre —e,* canine letter (*the letter R*). *Rire or ris —,* canine laugh, sardonic *or* sneering smile, grin

Canins, *s.m.pl.* canines, canina, canidæ, dog-tribe [*the hair*)

Canitie, *s.f.* whiteness *or* hoariness (*of*

Caniveau, *s.m.* channel-stone

Canivet (Madame), *s.f.* (*counter-jumpers' slang*) lady Quiz [*V.* **Balisier**

Canna, *s.f.* (*zool.*) eland; — *s.m.* (*bot.*)

Cannage, *s.m.* cane work; caning, cane-bottoming (*of chairs,*&c.); measuring with the cane

Cannaie, *s.f.* cane-field, cane-brake

Cannamelle, *s.f. V.* **Canamelle**

Canne, *s.f.* cane; stick; walking-stick; singlestick; rod; tube (*for blowing glass, &c.*); pipe; (*literary slang*) dismissal, sack, walking-ticket. — *à épée,* sword-stick. — *à pêche,* fishing-rod. — *à vent,* air-cane. — *à sucre,* sugar-cane. *Sucre de —,* cane-sugar. *La — à la main,* (*fig.*) idly; quietly, coolly, in an offhand manner [moorberry

Canneberge, *s.f.* (*bot.*) cranberry,

Cannel (Charbon-), *s.m.* cannel-coal

Cannelas, *s.m.* cinnamon comfit, candied cinnamon

Cannelé, *s.m.* ribbed (*or* corded) silk

Canneler, *v.a.* to channel; to flute; to reed; to groove; to rifle

Cannelier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) cinnamon-tree

Cannelle, *s.f.* cinnamon; tap; eye-groove (*of a needle*). — *blanche,* white cinnamon. — *giroflée,* — *noire,* clove-bark. *En —,* (*fig., fam.*) in *or* to pieces. *V.* **Pomme** *&* **Pommier**

Cannelon, *s.m.* fluted mould (*for ices, jellies, cheese,* &c.); (*cook.*) cannelon, fried puff; roll [reeding; groove

Cannelure, *s.f.* channelling; fluting;

Cannequin, *s.m.* cannequin (*cotton cloth*)

Canner, *v.a.* to cane-work; to cane (*a chair,* &c.); to measure with the cane

†Cannetille, *s.f.* gold *or* silver twist, bullion; silver thread; brass wire; ribbon-wire, cap-wire; silk-wire; satin-wire

†Cannetiller, *v.a.* to trim with gold *or* silver twist, to surround with metallic threads; to tie; to wire

Cannette, *s.f.* tap; fuse, fuze, tube; (*of needles*) eye-groove; (*of beer*) pot, jug, bottle

Canneu-r,se, *s.m.f.* caner, chair-caner, cane chair bottomer; cane-worker

Cannibale, *s.m.* cannibal

Cannibalisme, *s.m.* cannibalism

Canni-er, ère, *s.m.f.* walking-stick maker; cane-worker, caner, &c. (*V.* **Canneur**)

Canon, *s.m.* cannon, gun; barrel; cylinder; tube; pipe; nozzle; quill; shank; key-hole; gutter; spout; roll, stick; reel; (*vet.*) shank, shank-bone, cannon, cannon-bone; (*of a bridle-bit*) mouthpiece; (*obsolete*) breeches lower trimming; (*print., mus., chron., math., a law or rule or decision, eccl., of the Mass, adject.*) canon; (*pop.*) quarter of a pint, quartern, gill; nip, glass. — *rayé,* rifled gun (*cannon*); rifled barrel. *A — rayé,* rifle-barrelled, rifled. — *de retraite,* (*nav.*) stern-chaser; (*mil.*) evening-gun. *Gros —,* (*print.*) canon. *Petit —,* (*print.*) two-line English

Canonial, e, *adj.* canonical; prebendal

Canonialement, *adv.* canonically

Canonicat, *s.m.* canonry; (*fig., fam.*) sinecure [ness

Canonicité, *s.f.* canonicity, canonical-

Canon-ique, -iquement. *V.* page

Canonisation, *s.f.* canonization [3, § 1

Canoniser, *v.a.* to canonize; (*fig.*) to praise, to extol, to glorify

Canoniste, *s.m.* canonist

Canonnade, *s.f.* cannonade, cannon-

Canonnage, *s.m.* gunnery [ading

Canonner, *v.a.n.* to cannonade; (*pop.*) to tipple [foundry

Canonnerie, *s.f.* cannon-foundry, gun-

Canonneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* tippler

Canonnier, *s.m.* gunner; barrel-maker

Canonnière, *s.f.* gun-boat, gun-vessel; pop-gun; tent; drain-hole; (*obsolete*) loop-hole (*in a wall*)

Canot, *s.m.* boat; barge; canoe. *Grand —,* (*nav.*) pinnace. *Petit —,* (*nav.*) jolly-boat

Canotage, *s.m.* boating, aquatics

Canoter, *v.n.* to go boating

Canoti-er, ère, *s.m.f.* rower; oarsman; boat-keeper, boatman, boatwoman

Cantabile, *s.m.* (*mus.*) cantabile

Cantabre, *adj. s.* Cantabrian

Cantal, *s.m.* Cantal cheese

Cantalabre, *s.m.* (door-)case *or* frame, (window-)frame

Cantaloup, *s.m.* cantaloup (*melon*)

Cantate, *s.f.* (*mus.*) cantata

†Cantatille, *s.f.* (*mus.*) cantatilla

Cantatrice, *s.f.* cantatrice

Canter, *s.m.* (*in horse-racing*) canter

Cantharelle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) cantharellus (*mushroom*)

Cantharide, *s.f.* cantharis, Spanish fly, blister fly, blister-beetle [tharides

Cantharider, *v.a.* to sprinkle with can-

Cantharidine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) cantharidine

Canthère, *s.m.* (*fish*) sea-bream [dine

Canthus, *s.m.* (*anat.*) canthus, angle of the eye

Cantilène, *s.f.* (*mus.*) cantilena

Cantine, *s.f.* canteen

Cantini-er, ère, *s.m.f.* canteen-keeper, canteen-man *or* woman, sutler

Cantique, *s.m.* canticle, song, hymn

Canton, *s.m.* canton, hundred, district, division, part; (*admin.*) sub-district; (*in Switzerland*) canton; (*rail.*) line-keeper's walk; (*her.*) canton

Cantonade, *s.f.* (*theat.*) slips, side-scenes (*behind the scenes*). *Parler à la —,* to speak to one supposed to be behind the scenes; (*fig.*) to get no audience *or* hearers, to speak to empty benches; to talk to a post. *Écrire à la —,* to get no readers for o.'s books

Cantonais, e, *adj. s.* Cantonese (*of Canton, in China*)

Cantonal, e, *adj.* cantonal

Cantonné, e, *adj.* (*arch., her., mil.*) cantoned [cantoning; district

Cantonnement, *s.m.* cantonment;

Cantonner, *v.a.* to canton; to separate, to divide; to isolate; (*obsolete*) to flank, to accompany, to surround; — *v.n.* to be cantoned, to be in cantonments. *Faire —,* to canton. *Se —,* to canton *or* isolate oneself; to take up a position; to take up o.'s quarters, to fix o.'s abode; to fortify oneself

Cantonni-er, ère, *s.m.f.* road-labourer, roadman; (*rail.*) plate-layer, line-keeper; signal-man *or* woman; gate-keeper; — *s.f.* valance; iron binding, corner-iron, angle-iron

Canulant, e, *part. adj.* boring, plaguing, tiresome, tedious

Canule, *s.f.* injection-pipe; tap; pipe, tube; (*surg.*) cannula; (*pers., fam.*) bore, plague

Canulé, e, *adj.* cannular, pipe-shaped, pipe-like, tubular [plague

Canuler, *v.a.* (*fam.*) to bore, to

Canut, *s.m.* silk-weaver (*at Lyons*); (*bird*) knot

Canzone, *s.f.* (*poet., mus.*) canzone

Canzonette, *s.f.* (*poet., mus.*) canzonet

Caouane, *s.f.* (*zool.*) loggerhead (*turtle*)

Caoutchouc, *s.m.* caoutchouc, india-rubber; indiarubber band *or* &c.,elastic band *or* &c., hat-guard, overshoe, waterproof, macintosh; indiarubber-plant. — *durci,* hard vulcanized indiarubber

Caoutchouter, *v.a.* to work in *or* cover with caoutchouc

Cap, *s.m.* cape, headland, foreland; head (*of a ship*); (*obsolete*) head *or* face (*of a person*). *De pied en —,* cap-a-pie, from head to foot. *Mettre le — sur,* (*nav.*) to stand in for. — **de more,** *adj.* (*of a horse*) black-headed

Capable, *adj.* capable; able; skilful; clever; qualified; fit, competent, efficient; sufficient, enough; calculated; apt; likely, likely enough; just the man (to); assuming; knowing. *Air —,* assuming manner. *Prendre un air —,* to put on a knowing (*or* a wise) look. *Faire le —,* to pretend to ability

Capablement, *adv.* ably, with ability

Capace, *adj.* capacious

Capacité, *s.f.* capacity; capaciousness; size; extent; reach; capability; ability; skill, talent; competency; qualification; able man, competent *or* qualified person

Caparaçon, *s.m.* caparison

Caparaçonner, *v.a.* to caparison

Cape, *s.f.* cape with a hood; hood, riding-hood; (*nav.*) lying to. *Ancre de —,* floating-anchor. *Voile de —,* storm-sail. *A la —,* lying to, laid to. *Sous —,* clandestinely, secretly; by stealth; on the sly, slyly; in o.'s sleeve. *N'avoir que la — et l'épée,* to have nothing but o.'s title; to be worth nothing. *Être à la —, tenir la —,* to lie to. *Mettre à la —,* to lay the ship to, to lay to

Capelan, *s.m.* scrubby priest *or* parson; (*insect*) male of the glowworm; (*fish*) caplin, capelin, capelan

Capelet, *s.m.* (*vet.*) capped hock

Capeline, *s.f.* hood; (*surg.*) capeline; (*of armour*) cappeline

Caperon, *s.m. V.* **Capron**

Capétien, ne, *adj.* **Capétien,** *s.m.* Capetian

Capeyer, *v.n.* (*nav.*) to lie to

Capharnaum, *s.m.* place of confusion, place of disorder and debauchery, Noah's ark, Babel, bear-garden, chaos, jumble, litter, huddle, omnium gatherum

Capillaire, *adj.* capillary; — *s.m.* (*anat.*) capillary; (*bot.*) maidenhair. *Sirop de —,* capillaire

Capillarité, *s.f.* (*phys.*) capillarity

Capilotade, *s.f.* hash, mince-meat

Capitaine, *s.m.* captain; master; chief; chieftain; — *s.f.* captain's wife. — *d'armes,* (*nav.*) master-at-arms. *des chasses,* ranger. — *de frégate,* commander. — *de pavillon,* flag-captain, captain of a flagship. — *de vaisseau,* captain, captain R.N. — *d'un navire de commerce,* master of a merchant-vessel. — *de port,* harbour-master. — *au long cours,* master of a foreign-going ship. *Grade de —,* captaincy

Capitainerie, *s.f.* captaincy; captainship; rangership. — *d'armes,* (*nav.*) ship's police

Capital, e, *adj.* capital; principal, chief, main, leading, great, considerable, important, essential; (*of sins, enemies*) deadly, mortal

Capital, *s.m.* main point; (*com.*) capital; stock; fund; cash. — *social,* share-capital, joint-stock

Capitale, *s.f.* capital (*city, letter*)

Capitalement, *adv.* capitally

Capitalisable, *adj.* capitalizable

Capitalisation, *s.f.* capitalization

Capitaliser, *v.a.* to capitalize. *Se —,* to be capitalized
Capitaliste, *s.m.f. adj.* capitalist
Capitan, *s.m.* bully, hector; swaggerer, boaster. *— -pacha,* capitan-pasha (*Turkish high-admiral, Turkish flag-ship*)
Capitane, *s.f., adj.f. Galère —, —,* admiral's galley
Capitation, *s.f.* capitation, capitation-tax, poll-tax, head-money
Capité, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) capitate
Capiteu-x, se, *adj.* (*of wines,* &c.) heady, strong
Capitiluve, *s.m.* (*med.*) head-bath,
Capitole, *s.m.* Capitol [head-lotion
Capitolin, e, *adj.* Capitoline, Capitolian
Capiton, *s.m.* cappadine; (*of a tufted chair or &c.*) cap (*boss between the buttons*)
Capitonnage, *s.m.* stuffing, padding, wadding, quilting; tufting, buttoning
Capitonner, *v.a.* to stuff, to pad, to wad, to quilt; to tuft, to button
Capitoul, *s.m.* (*old*) capitoul (*municipal officer of Toulouse*)
Capitoulat, *s.m.* capitoulship
Capitulaire, *adj.m.f., s.m.* capitular, capitulary
Capitulairement, *adv.* capitularly
Capitulant, *adj.m.* having a vote in chapter; (*of Swiss cantons, formerly*) furnishing mercenary troops; — *s.m.* (*pers.*) capitulant
Capitulation, *s.f.* capitulation; accommodation; compromise
Capitule, *s.m.* (*bot.*) capitulum, flower-head; (*lit.*) capitule
Capitulé, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) capitular; (*of Swiss troops, formerly*) subsidized, hired, mercenary [pound
Capituler, *v.n.* to capitulate; to com-
Capivard, *s.m.* (*zool.*) capivard, capybara, water-hog
Caplan, *s.m. V.* **Capelan**
Capnofuge, *adj.* smoke-preventing
Capoc, *s.m.* capoc (*Indian cotton-wool*)
Capolin, *s.m.* (*bot.*) capollim (*cherry of Mexico and Peru*)
Capon, ne, *s.m.f.* coward; skulker; tell-tale; sneak; hypocrite; fawner; cunning fellow; cheat; (*in a gambling-house*) money-lender; — *s.m.* (*nav.*) cat; — *adj.m.f.* cowardly; skulking; sneaking; hypocritical; fawning; cunning, clever; without pay or duties
Caponner, *v.n.* to show oneself a coward, to show the white feather, to funk; to shirk it; to skulk away; to tell tales; to sneak; to deal cunningly; to cheat; — *v.a.* to cajole, to fawn upon, to coax; (*nav.*) to cat (*the anchor*)
Caponnière, *s.f.* (*fort.*) caponicre, caponniere, covered lodgment; rifle-pit
Caporal, *s.m.* corporal; shag (*tobacco*). — *de consigne,* senior corporal (*of a guard*). — *de pose,* junior corporal (*of a guard*). *Le petit —,* (*Fr. hist.*) Napoleon I. (*he was so nicknamed familiarly by his soldiers*)
Capot, *s.m.* (*at play*) capot; (*hort.*) small hot-bed; (*nav.*) hood; — *adj.* (*at play*) capot, having lost all the tricks; beaten hollow; (*fig.*) abashed, confused, foolish, sheepish. *Être —,* to have lost all the tricks. *Demeurer* or *être —,* (*fig.*) to be balked; to look foolish; to stand confounded. *Faire —,* (*at play*) to capot, to win all the tricks from; to beat hollow, to beat out and out; to abash; (*nav.*) to capsize
Capote, *s.f.* capote; cloak with a hood; cloak; watch-coat; long coat, great-coat, coat; hood; drawn bonnet; (*of a carriage*) head, hood; (*of a chimney*) louvre, cowl
Capoter, *v.n.* (*nav.*) to capsize; — *v.a.* (*a carriage*) to hood; (*at play*) to capot
Capouan, e, *adj. s.* Capuan (*of Capua*)
Capraire, *s.f.* (*bot.*) goat-weed
Câpre, *s.f.* (*bot.*) caper. — *capucine,* pickled nasturtium
Capricant, *adj.m. V.* **Caprisant**
Caprice, *s.m.* caprice, whim, humour, freak; flight, sally; fit, start; oddness, oddity; irregularity; peculiarity; fancy, liking; person one has taken a fancy to. *Faire un —,* to win a heart, to take someone's fancy [whimsically
Capricieusement, *adv.* capriciously,
Capricieu-x, se, *adj. s.* capricious, whimsical, freakish; skittish; fickle; capricious *or* &c. person
Capricorne, *s.m.* (*astr.*) Capricorn, (the) Goat; (*zool.*) capricorn-beetle
Câprier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) caper-bush, caper-tree [jar *or* pot
Câprière, *s.f.* caper-plantation; caper-
Caprification, *s.f.* caprification [fig
Caprifiguier, *s.m.* wild fig-tree, goat-
Caprimulge, *s.m. V.* **Engoulevent**
Caprin, e, *adj.* caprine. *Bête —e,* goat
Capripède, *adj.* capriped, goat-footed
Caprisant, *adj.m.* (*med.*) caprizant, bounding. *Pouls —,* caprizant pulse, goatleap pulse [rat, hutia
Capromys, *s.m.* (*zool.*) capromys, hog-
Capron, *s.m.* (*bot.*) hautboy strawberry
Capronier, *s.m.* hautboy strawberry-plant [herd's purse
Capselle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) cassweed, shep-
Capsulage, *s.m.* capsuling, capping
Capsulaire, *adj.* capsular
Capsule, *s.f.* capsule; percussion-cap, cap; (*tech.*) capsule, cap
Capsuler, *v.a.* to capsule, to cap
Captal, *s.m.* (*Fr. hist.*) captal, chief
Capta-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* inveigler; legacy-hunter
Captation, *s.f.* captation, undue influence, inveigling, gaining insidiously
Captatoire, *adj.* inveigling; legacy-hunting; obtained by the exercise of undue influence
Capter, *v.a.* to inveigle; to exercise undue influence over; to gain *or* win insidiously; to get by bribery; to gain over unfairly; to seduce; to attract; to captivate; to win, to gain; to court; to curry; to coax; to bribe; to take by surprise; to collect
Capteur, *s.m.* captor; — *adj.m.* capturing [sidiously
Captieusement, *adv.* captiously, in-
Captieu-x, se, *adj.* captious, insidious
Capti-f, ve, *adj. s.* captive
Captiver, *v.a.* to captivate; to enslave; to charm; to win over; to confine; to subdue, to bring under subjection; to master. *Se —,* to lay a restraint upon oneself; to win
Captivité, *s.f.* captivity, bondage
Capture, *s.f.* capture; seizure; prize; booty; catch, take
Capturer, *v.a.* to capture; to seize; to apprehend, to arrest; to catch [turing
Captureur, *s.m.* captor; — *adj.m.* cap-
Capuce, *s.m.,* **Capuche,** *s.f.,* **Capuchon,** *s.m.* cowl; hood
Capuchonné, e, *adj.* cowled; hooded
Capucin, *s.m.* capuchin friar, capuchin; (*fig.*) bigot; (*zool.*) capuchin (*pigeon*); capuchin-monkey, capuchin
Capucinade, *s.f.* wretched sermon; canting discourse; cant
Capucine, *s.f.* capuchin nun; (*bot.*) nasturtium, Indian cress; (*of a musket*) band; — *adj.* capucine (*colour*). *Première —,* (*mil.*) upper band. *Jusqu'à la troisième —,* (*soldiers' slang*) completely, outright, dead; over head and ears
Capucinière, *s.f.* (*jest.*) capuchin
Capulet, *s.m.* hood [friary
Caput mortuum, *s.m.* caput mor-
Capvirade, *s.f.* (*agr.*) headland [tuum
Capybara, *s.m. V.* **Cabiai**
Caquage, *s.m.* curing and barrelling (*herrings,* &c.); barrelling (*gunpowder*)
Caque, *s.f.* keg, barrel; octave-cask (*of champagne*). *La — sent toujours le hareng,* what is bred in the bone will never out of the flesh
Caquer, *v.a.* to cure and barrel (*herrings,* &c.); to barrel (*gunpowder*); — *v.n.* (*pop.*) to cack
Caquet, *s.m.* cackle; prattle, talk; tongue; tone; —**s,** *pl.* tittle-tattle, gossip, scandal. — **bon bec,** *s.f.* Mag, magpie; gossip; chatterbox. *Rabaisser* (or *rabattre*) *le —,* to make (*one*) lower his tone, to silence, to humble the pride (of)
Caquetage, *s.m.,* **Caqueterie,** *s.f.* cackling; prattling, chattering, talk; tittle-tattle, gossiping, scandal
Caqueter, *v.n.* to cackle; to prattle, to chatter, to talk; to gossip
Caqueteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* prattler, chatterer, gossip; — *s.f.* (*bird*) prattling warbler
Caqueu-r, se, *s.m.f.* herring-curer
Caqueu-x, se, *s.m.f.* caqueux (*outcast or pariah, in Brittany*)
Car, *conj. s.m.* for, because, as
Car, *s.m.* (*carriage*) car
Caraba, *s.m.* cashew-nut oil
Carabas, *s.m.* (*pop.*) old lumber-tub (*heavy old carriage*); nabob, warm man
Carabe, *s.m.* carabus, carabid, carnivorous beetle
Carabé, *s.m.* yellow amber
Carabin, *s.m.* saw-bones, medical student; (*old*) skirmisher
Carabinade, *s.f.* discharge of carbines
Carabinage, *s.m.* rifling (*of gun-barrels*)
Carabine, *s.f.* rifle; (*old for* "mousqueton") carbine, carabine; (*pers.*) young sawbones' sweetheart (*pop.*)
Carabiné, e, *adj.* rifled; (*pop.*) excessive, violent, strong, vigorous, sound; hard to swallow; spicy; capital, first-rate, crack. *Brise — e,* (*nav.*) stormy gale, strong *or* hard *or* stiff gale
Carabiner, *v.a.* to rifle (*a gun-barrel*); — *v.n.* to skirmish [skirmisher
Carabineur, *s.m.* rifler (*of gun-barrels*);
Carabinier, *s.m.* carabineer, carbineer; rifleman
Carabiques, *s.m.pl.* (*zool.*) carabidæ
Carabosse, *s.f. V.* **Fée**
Caracal, *s.m.* (*zool.*) caracal
Caracara, *s.m.* (*zool.*) caracara
Caraco, *s.m.* (*woman's*) jacket
Caracol, *s.m.* (*arch.*) screw, spiral; (*bot.*) snail-flower. *En —,* winding
Caracole, *s.f.* (*rid.*) caracole; (*fam.*) gambol; (*arch.*) *V.* **Caracol**; — *s.m.* (*bot.*) snail-flower
Caracoler, *v.n.* (*rid.*) to caracole, to wheel; (*fam.*) to gambol, to hop
Caracoli, *s.m.* caracoly (*alloy*); caracoly jewel
Caracolle, *s.m.* (*bot.*) snail-flower
Caracouler, *v.n.* to coo (*as pigeons*)
Caractère, *s.m.* character; handwriting; mark; sign; figure; letter; type, print; stamp; temper, disposition, humour, nature; manners; firmness; constancy; decision, resolution; energy; spirit; expression; style; capacity; dignity; quality; authority; characteristic; symptom; spell, charm; effect; (*arith.*) digit. *Avoir le — bien* (or *mal*) *fait,* to be good (*or* ill) tempered
Caractériser, *v.a.* to characterize; to describe; to define; to mark out, to mark; to distinguish; to be the distinguishing feature *or* the mark *or* the sign of, to be peculiar to. *Se —,* to assume a character; to show o.'s character; to appear such as one is; to be defined or distinguished [teristic
Caractéristique, *adj.m.f., s.f.* characCaradrine, *s.f.* willow-moth

Carafe, *s.f.* water-bottle, bottle; decanter; jug

Carafon, *s.m.* liqueur-bottle; small bottle *or* decanter, small flagon; half-pint bottle, quarter-bottle; wine-cooler, ice-pail

†Caragne, *s.f. adj.* carana

Caraïbe, *s.m.f.adj.* Carib, Caribbee. *Chou —,* Brazil cabbage

Caraïte, *s.m.* karaite, caraite

Carambolage, *s.m.* (*at billiards*) cannon, carambole; cannoning; cannon-game; (*fig.*) rebound, double stroke *or* hit, killing two birds with one stone; (*pop.*) tumble; collision, general set-to

Carambole, *s.f.* (*at billiards*) carambole, cannon-game; (*bot.*) carambola, Coromandel gooseberry (*fruit*)

Caramboler, *v.n.* (*at billiards*) to cannon, to make *or* strike a cannon; (*fig.*) to rebound; to make a double hit, to kill two birds with one stone; — *v.a.n.* (*pop.*) to hit two persons at one blow; to knock about, to knock right and left, to lay about; to tumble down; to rebound against; to topple over

Caramboleur, *s.m.* (*pers.*) good cannon-striker (*billiard-player*)

Carambolier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) averrhoa, East India wood-sorrel

Caramel, *s.m.* caramel, burnt sugar, colouring, browning; burnt-sugar sweet, hardbake, caramel. — *au beurre,* butter-scotch; toffee

Caramélisation, *s.f.* conversion into caramel; mixing *or* colouring *or* sweetening with caramel

Caraméliser, *v.a.* to convert into caramel; to mix *or* colour *or* sweeten with caramel. *Se —,* to be converted into caramel

Carangue, *s.f. V.* **Calangue**

Carapa, *s.m.* (*bot.*) carapa. *Bois de —,* crab-wood. *Huile de —,* carap-oil, crab-oil

Carapace, *s.f.* carapace (*of a tortoise, turtle, crab,* &c.); (*fig.*) armour [away

Carapater (Se), *v.r.* (*pop.*) to run

Caraque, *s.m. adj.* cacao (cocoa) of Caracas, Caracas cocoa, best cocoa; — *s.f.* carack (*ship*) [man carp

Carassin, *s.m.* (*fish*) crucian carp, Ger-

Carat, *s.m.* carat; small diamond (*or* diamonds) [sold by weight], bort; (*fig.*) tinsel

Caravane, *s.f.* caravan; party, company, body, troop, band; host; expedition; travelling show; prank; love adventure. *Faire ses —,* to lead a wild life [chantman

Caravaneur, *s.m.* (*nav.*) Levant mer-

Caravanier, *s.m.* caravaneer

Caravaniste, *s.m.f.* caravanist

†Caravansérail, *s.m.* caravansary, caravanserai

Caravanséraskier, *s.m.* caravanseraskier (*keeper of a caravansary*)

Caravelle, *s.f.* caravel (*ship, boat*)

Carbatine, *s.f.* green hide, green skin

Carbazotique, *adj.* (*chem.*) carbazotic

Carbet, *s.m.* large cabin; (*nav.*) shed

Carbolique, *adj.* (*chem.*) carbolic

Carbonacé, e, *adj.* carbonaceous

Carbonarisme, *s.m.* carbonarism

Carbonaro (*pl.* **Carbonari**), *s.m.* carbonaro, (*pl.* carbonari)

Carbonate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) carbonate

Carbonater, *v.a.* (*chem.*) to carbonate. *Se —,* to become carbonated

Carbone, *s.m.* (*chem.*) carbon. *Oxyde de —,* carbonic oxide

Carboné, e, *adj.* carburetted [ous

Carboneu-x, se, *adj.* (*chem.*) carbon-

Carbonifère, *adj.* carboniferous; conveying coal

Carbonique, *adj.* (*chem.*) carbonic

Carbonisation, *s.f.* carbonization

Carboniser, *v.a.* to carbonize; to char. *Se —,* to be carbonized; to become charred [broil

Carbonnade, *s.f.* (*cook.*) carbonado,

†Carbouille, *s.f.* (*agr.*) smut-ball, bunt, pepper-brand

Carburation, *s.f.* (*metal.*) carburation

Carbure, *s.m.* (*chem.*) carbide, carburet

Carburé, e, *adj.* (*chem.*) carburetted

†Carcagne, Carcagno, *s.m.* (*pop.*) usurer [usury, to be a usurer

†Carcagnoter, *v.n.* (*pop.*) to practise

†Carcailler, *v.n. V.* **Courcailler**

Carcajou, *s.m.* (*zool.*) carcajou (*American badger*)

Carcan, *s.m.* iron collar, pillory; (*for swine*) yoke; (*of jewels*) carcanet; jade, screw; shrew

Carcasse, *s.f.* carcass, carcase; body; skeleton; bones; shell; framework, frame; shape; fish-basket; (*old artil.*) carcass, fire-ball

Carcel, *s.f.* Carcel lamp

Carcere-duro, *s.m.* hard imprisonment *or* incarceration, duress, durance vile [page 3, § 1

Carcinolog-ie, -ique, -iste. *V.*

Carcinomateu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) carcinomatous

Carcinome, *s.m.* (*med.*) carcinoma

Cardage, *s.m.* carding

Cardamine, *s.f.* (*bot.*) cardamine

Cardamome, *s.m.* (*bot.*) cardamom

Carde, *s.f.* chard (*leaf-stalk and midrib of the cardoon, white beet,* &c.); teasel (*flower-head or bur*); teasel-frame, carding-machine; hand-card. — *-poirée,*

Cardée, *s.f.* cardful (*of wool*) [beet-chard

Carder, *v.a.* to card; to teasel. *Se —,* to be carded

Cardère, *s.f.* (*bot.*) teasel (*plant*)

Carderie, *s.f.* carding-house; card-manufactory

Cardeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* carder

Cardia, *s.m.* (*anat.*) cardia

Cardiaire, *adj.* relating to the heart; found *or* bred in the heart. *Ver —,* cardiarius

Cardialgie, *s.f.* (*med.*) cardialgia

Cardialgique, *adj.* (*med.*) cardialgic

Cardiaque, *adj.* (*anat., med.*) cardiac; — *s.m.*(*med.*) cardiac; — *s.f.*(*bot.*) mother-

Cardier, *s.m.* wool-card maker [wort

Cardiff, *s.m.* Welsh coal

Cardinal, e, *adj.* cardinal; chief, principal, first; — *s.m.* cardinal; cardinal-bird, cardinal-finch, red bird; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) cardinal-flower; cardinal fashion

Cardinalat, *s.m.* cardinalate, cardinalship [dinal's

Cardinalace, *adj.* of a cardinal, car-

Cardinaliser, *v.a.* to cardinalize, to raise to the dignity of cardinal; to paint red, to redden. *Se —,* to turn red, to redden, to blush, to flush, to get flushed

Cardine, *s.f.* (*fish*) whiff

Cardio-graphie, -logie, -pathie, -tomie, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Cardite, *s.f.* (*med.*) carditis

Carditique, *adj.* (*med.*) carditic

Cardon, *s.m.* (*bot.*) cardoon; (*fish.*) shrimp

Cardonnette, *s.f. V.* **Chardonnette**

Care, *s.f.* (*slang*) hiding-place. *Vol à la —,* pinching (*thieving*). *Voleur à la —,* pincher

Carême, *s.m.* Lent; fast, fasting; Lent sermons; (*proper name*) Carême (*a famous cook*). — *-prenant,* Shrovetide; carnival; Shrovetide (*or* carnival) mummeries *or* revels; Shrovetide mummer; regular guy. *Face de —,* thin pale face. *Arriver comme mars en —,* to be sure to happen. *Arriver comme marée en —,* to come in the nick of time. *Faire —,* to keep Lent

Carénage, *s.m.* (*nav.*) careening; careenage

Carence, *s.f. Procès-verbal de —,* document setting out that the *huissier* attended to issue execution upon a judgment, but found nothing upon which to levy [keel

Carène, *s.f.* (*nav.*) bottom; (*bot.*) carina,

Caréné, e, *part. adj.* (*nav.*) careened; — *adj.* (*bot., zool.*) carinate, carinated,

Caréner, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to careen [keeled

Caressant, e, *adj.* caressing; fawning; endearing; fond, affectionate, tender, kind; soft

Caresse, *s.f.* caress; endearment; fondness; kindness; kind words; fawning; smile (*of fortune*), favour; stroking, pat, chuck

Caresser, *v.a.n.* to caress; to fondle; to pamper; to make much of; to fawn upon; to fawn; to flatter; to cajole, to coax, to wheedle; to stroke; to pat; to chuck; to humour; to indulge, to foster, to cherish; to polish, to finish off, to labour; to indicate, to mark, to show; to sweeten

Caret, *s.m.* hawk's bill turtle; rope-maker's reel. *Fil de —,* rope-yarn

Careur, *s.m.* (*slang*) pincher (*kind of*

Carex, *s.m.* (*bot.*) carex, sedge [*thief*)

Cargaison, *s.f.* cargo; ship-load

Cargue, *s.f.* (*nav.*) brail

Carguer, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to brail up, to clue up, to haul up, to take in

Cari, *s.m.* (*cook.*) curry, currie

Cariacou,*s.m.*(*zool.*) cariacou,Virginian

Cariatide. *V.* **Caryatide** [deer

Caribou, *s.m.* (*zool.*) caribou, American reindeer [ludicrous

Caricatural, e, *adj.* caricatural,

Caricature, *s.f.* caricature; guy, sight,

Caricaturer, *v.a.* to caricature [cure

Caricaturiste, *s.m.f.* caricaturist

Carie,*s.f.*(*of bones,teeth*) caries,cariosity, rottenness, decay; (*of trees, wood*) rot, dry rot; (*agr.*) smut-ball, bunt, pepper-brand

Carié, e, *adj.* carious, rotten, decayed; (*agr.*) smutty. *Cœur —,* corrupt heart

Carien, ne, *adj. s.* Carian

Carier, *v.a.* to rot, to cause to decay; to make carious; (*agr.*) to smut. *Se—,* to rot, to decay; to become carious; to become smutty

†Carillon, *s.m.* carillon; chime,change-ringing, peal; chimes, musical bells; music; jingling; noise, clatter, racket, row. *A —,* musical. *A double* (or *triple*) *—,* double (*or* treble) peal; (*fig.*) loudly, soundly, lustily, vigorously, violently, tremendously, with a vengeance

†Carillonnement, *s.m.* chiming; change-ringing; jingling

†Carillonner, *v.n.a.* to chime; to ring the changes; to ring away; to ring; to ring a peal; to jingle; to clatter, to make a row. *Fête carillonnée,* high festival, great holiday

†Carillonneur, *s.m.* chimer, change-ringer, bell-ringer, ringer; noisy fellow

Carlin, *s.m.* pug-dog, pug; (*coin*) carline; — *adj.m.* pug

Carline, *s.f.* (*bot.*) carline-thistle

Carlingue, *s.f.* (*nav.*) keelson

Carl-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Carlock, *s.m.* (*com.*) carlock (*isinglass*)

Carlovingien, ne, *adj. s.* Carlovingian

†Carmagnole, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) carmagnole (*jacket; revolutionary song and dance*); — *s.m.* carmagnole (*soldier of the first French republic; violent Jacobin*) [double four (*at backgammon*)

Carme, *s.m.* Carmelite, whitefriar;

Carmeline, *s.f.* vicuna wool

Carmélite, *s.f.* Carmelite (nun); — *adj.* Carmelite; light brown

Carmin, *s.m. adj.* carmine

Carminati-f, ve, *adj.,* **Carminatif,** *s.m.* (*med.*) carminative

Carmine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) carminic acid

Carminé, e, *part. adj.* carminated; carmine

Carminer, *v.a.* to carminate, to paint in carmine; to redden, to flush

Carminique, *adj.* (*chem.*) carminic

Carnage, *s.m.* carnage, slaughter, massacre, butchery; destruction; havoc; feeding on flesh; carrion

Carnaire, *adj.* (*nat. hist.*) living on flesh. *Mouche —,* flesh-fly

Carnalité, *s.f.* fleshiness

Carnassi-er, ère, *adj.* carnivorous, flesh-eating; voracious, ravenous; (*pers.*) overfond of meat

Carnassier, *s.m.* carnivorous animal, carnivore (*pl.* carnivores, carnivora, carnaria); great meat-eater. — *aquatique,* predatory water-beetle

Carnassière, *s.f.* game-bag

Carnation, *s.f.* carnation, flesh-colour, flesh-tint; complexion

Carnau, *s.m.* vent; flue

Carnaval, *s.m.* carnival, Shrovetide; queer-looking fellow, odd figure, guy

Carnavalesque, *adj.* of carnival

Carne, *s.f.* corner, edge; (*bad meat, fam.*) cagmag; (*pop.*) trull, bitch, hag; jade, screw [tioned

Carné, e, *adj.* flesh-coloured, carna-

Carneau, *s.m. V.* **Carnau**

Carner, *v.n.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* (*hort.*) to become flesh-coloured

Carnet, *s.m.* note-book, memorandum-book, book. — *de banque,* bank pass-book. — *de chèques,* cheque-book. — *d'échéances,* bill-book

Carnier, *s.m.* game-bag

Carnification, *s.f.* (*med.*) carnification

Carnifier (Se), *v.r.* (*med.*) to carnify

Carnique, *adj.* (*geog.*) Carnic, Carnian

Carnivore, *adj. m.f., s.m. V.* **Carnassier**

Carnosité, *s.f.* (*surg.*) carnosity [**sier**

†Carogne, *s.f.* (*pop.*) hag, vixen, bitch, impudent slut

Carolin, e, *adj.* of Charlemagne

Caronade, *s.f.* (*artil.*) carronade

Caroncule, *s.f.* (*anat., bot.*) caruncle; (*zool.*) caruncle, wattle

Caronculé, e, *adj.* carunculated, wattled; — *s.m.* wattle-bird

Carotide, *adj. s.f.* (*anat.*) carotid

Carotidien, ne, *adj.* (*anat.*) carotid

Carotique, *adj.* (*med.*) carotic

Carottage, *s.m.* (*pop.*) chousing, chouse

Carotte, *s.f.* carrot; roll, twist (*of tobacco*); chouse, trick; (*at play*) low stake. *Tirer une — à ...,* to get (something) out of ..., to chouse ... out of (a thing), to screw *or* squeeze money out of ... *Ne vivre que de —s,* to live on next to nothing

Carotter, *v.a.n.* to chouse, to diddle; to play low; to speculate on a small scale; to live on little, to spend little, to live low; to shirk; to malinger

Carotteu-r, se, Carotti-er, ère, *s.m.f.* timid *or* paltry player; speculator in a small way; trickster, cheat; shirker; malingerer

Caroube, *s.f.* carob, carob-bean, locust-bean, St. John's bread

Caroubier, *s.m.* carob, carob-tree,

Carouble, *s.f.* skeleton-key [locust-tree

Caroubleur, *s.m.* house-breaker

Carouge, *s.f. V.* **Caroube**; — *s.m.* locust-wood; (*bird*) Bonana oriole

Carousse, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) *V.* **Ripaille**

Carpe, *s.f.* (*fish*) carp; — *s.m.* (*anat.*) carpus, wrist. *Faire la — pâmée,* to pretend to faint

Carpeau, *s.m.* young carp

Carpette, *s.f.* young carp; centre-carpet, rug; pack-duck [floccillation

Carphologie, *s.f.* (*med.*) carphology,

Carpie, *s.f.* (*cook.*) hashed carp

Carpien, ne, *adj.* (*anat.*) carpal

Carpier, *s.m.,* **Carpière,** *s.f.* carp-pond

†Carpillon, *s.m.* very small carp

Carpion, *s.m.,* **Carpione,** *s.f.* lake trout (*of the Lake of Geneva*)

Carpolithe, *s.m.* carpolite; hard concretion, stone (*in pears, &c.*)

Carpolog-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Carpologue, *s.m.* carpologist

Carpophage, *s.m.* fruit-pigeon

Carquois, *s.m.* quiver

Carragaheen, Carrageen, *s.m.* (*bot.*) carrageen, carragheen

Carrare, *s.m.* Carrara marble

Carrassin, *s.m. V.* **Carassin**

Carre, *s.f.* (*of a hat*) top of the crown, tip; (*of a coat*) back; (*of a shoe*) square toe; (*of a sword*) side; (*of a wood*) corner; (*pers.*) back and shoulders; (*at play*) stake; (*obsolete*) square-headed arrow, quarrel, carrel, quarry

Carré, e, *part.* squared; — *adj.* square; square-built, well-set; well-turned, full, flowing; firm, decided; straightforward, plain, categorical, peremptory, flat; of four; of two men and two women; (*of paper*) demy

Carré, *s.m.* square; quadrate; quadrangle; square piece; (*of a house*) landing, stair-head; flat, floor, story; (*hort.*) bed; (*of mutton*) best end of the neck; (*paper*) demy; (*arch.*) fillet; (*coin.*) die; (*tech.*) base; (*mil.*) square, hollow square. — *entier,* (*butch.*) target. — *long,* oblong, rectangle. — *des officiers,* (*nav.*) ward-room

Carreau, *s.m.* square; lozenge; paving-tile, flooring-tile, floor-tile, ornamental tile; paving-brick; tile-flooring, tile-floor, brick-floor, pavement; ground, floor; spot; pane of glass, pane; window; cushion, squab, hassock; (*hort.*) bed; (*design*) check; (*at cards*) diamonds; (*of tailors, &c.*) goose, pressing-iron; (*file*) rubber; (*mas.*) stretcher; (*fish.*) square net; (*med.*) tabes mesenterica; (*pop.*) eye-glass; (*obsolete*) square-headed arrow, quarrel; thunderbolt, bolt. *A —x,* with checks, checked. *Valet de —,* knave of diamonds; (*fig.*) contemptible fellow. *Brochet —,* very large pike

Carrée, *s.f.* tester (*of a bed*); (*nav.*) square wooden frame (*of a cot*)

Carrefour, *s.m.* cross-road, cross-way; open space where several roads or streets meet or cross each other, crossing, cross, quadrant, square, circus; public place, crowded thoroughfare; low neighbourhood, backslums. *De —,* (*of language*) coarse, low, vulgar, Billingsgate; (*of authors and writings*) Grub-street; (*of orators and oratory*) stump

Carrelage, *s.m.* tile-flooring, brick-paving; tile-floor, brick-pavement; cobbling [tiles *or* bricks; to cobble

Carreler, *v.a.* to floor (*or* pave) with

Carrelet, *s.m.* plaice; square fishing-net; clap-net; (*shoemaker's*) awl; packing-needle; sail-needle; square file; triangular sword; square ruler

Carrelette, *s.f.* polishing-file

Carreleur, *s.m.* floor-tiler, tile *or* brick-pavier; itinerant cobbler, shoe-mender

Carrelier, *s.m.* paving-tile maker, paving-brick maker

Carrelure, *s.f.* new soles; new-soling, cobbling, mending, repairing

Carrément, *adv.* square, squarely, in a square; firmly; straightforwardly, plainly; categorically; peremptorily; outright; flatly

Carrer, *v.a.* to square; to form into a square. *Se —,* to strut, to stalk; to affect grand airs; to attitudinize; to loll; (*at play*) to double o.'s stake

Carreur, *s.m. V.* **Careur**

Carrick, *s.m.* box-coat; cape

Carrier, *s.m.* quarrier, quarryman

Carrière, *s.f.* race-course, race-ground; lists, arena; race; course; career; scope, play; vent; life; field; prospects; quarry; hard concretion, stone (*in pears, &c.*). *Se donner —,* to take

Carrik, *s.m.* gig [free scope

Carriole, *s.f.* cariole; light van; pleasure-van; jaunting-car; chaise; trap; (*bad carriage*) basket, tub

Carrossable, *adj.* passable for carriages, carriageable, for carriages, carriage. *Route* or *chemin —,* carriage-road

Carrosse, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) coach, carriage. *Rouler —, V.* **Équipage**

Carrossée, *s.f.* coachful, carriageful

Carrosser, *v.a.* to coach, to convey in a coach *or* carriage

Carrosserie, *s.f.* carriage-making, coach-making, coach-building trade; carriages

Carrossier, *s.m.* carriage-maker, carriage-builder, coach-maker, coach-builder; carriage-horse, coach-horse

Carrossi-er, ère, *adj.* for coaches *or* carriages, coach, carriage [roundabout

Carrousel, *s.m.* carrousel, tournament;

Carrousse, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) *V.* **Ripaille**

Carrure, *s.f.* breadth of shoulders, back and shoulders, shoulders, back

Carry, *s.m. V.* **Cari**

Cartable, *s.m.* satchel, school-bag

Cartahu, *s.m.* (*nav.*) whip, gantline

Cartayer, *v.n.* to quarter, to avoid the ruts

Carte, *s.f.* card; cardboard; pasteboard; map; chart; ticket; label; list; bill of fare, carte; (*obsolete*) bill, account, reckoning. *Basses —s,* low *or* small cards. *Hautes —s,* court-cards. — *-album,* (*photog.*) cabinet-size card. — *blanche,* blank paper; plain card; (*fig.*) carte blanche, full power. — *écrite,* map with names. — *-lettre,* (*post.*) letter-card. — *muette,* outline map, skeleton map. — *payante, —à payer,* bill, reckoning. — *postale, — -poste,* post-card. — *postale réponse,* reply post-card. — *de visite,* visiting-card; (*photog.*) carte de visite, carte. — *s sur table,* above board, openly, frankly, fair and square. *A la —,* from the bill of fare. *Le dessous des —s,* the face of the cards; (*fig.*) the secret (of an affair), the ins and outs (of a thing). *Brouiller les —s,* (*fig.*) to embroil matters; to sow discord. *Connaître* or *voir le dessous des —s,* to know what is on the cards, to be in the secret. *Perdre la —,* to get disconcerted *or* flurried *or* confused, to be put out, to lose o.'s presence of mind. *Ne pas perdre la —,* to know what one is about, to have o.'s wits about one

Cartel, *s.m.* challenge, cartel; dial-case; cartel clock (*wall-clock*); scroll; frame ornament, fancy border; ornamented frieze panel, ornamented panel, frame; (*mil., nav.*) cartel. — *d'armoiries,* (*her.*) shield

Cartelle, *s.f.* ass's skin (*to write on*); pattern-card; veneer [factory

Carterie, *s.f.* card-making; card-manu-

Cartésianisme, *s.m.* Cartesianism

Cartésien, ne, *adj. s.* Cartesian

Carthaginois, e, *adj. s.* Carthaginian

Carthame, *s.m.* (*bot.*) carthamus, saffower [carthamic acid

Carthamine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) carthamine,

Cartier, *s.m.* card-maker

Cartilage, *s.m.* (*anat.*) cartilage, gristle

Cartilagineu-x, se, *adj.* cartilaginous, gristly [vellum lace

Cartisane, *s.f.* foil-card; *Dentelle à —,*

Cartographe, *s.m.* cartographer, map-maker, chartographer, chart-maker

Cartographie, *s.f.* cartography, map-making, mapping, chartography, chart-making; maps, charts [page 3, § 1

Cartograph-ique, -iquement. *V.*

Cartoman-cie, -tique. *V.* page 3, § 1 [mancer
Cartomancien, ne, *s.m.f.* carto-
Carton, *s.m.* pasteboard, millboard, cardboard; board; paper pulp, papier mâché; thick card; card; ticket; bandbox; pasteboard box *or* case, paper-box, box, case; hat-box; bonnet-box; pasteboard drawer; pasteboard portfolio, portfolio; cartoon; (*print.*) cancel; half-sheet; (*pop.*) playing-cards, cards, pasteboard. — *-bois,* wood pulp-board. — *-cuir,* leather-board. — *épais, gros* —, millboard. — *fin,* — *de collage,* cardboard, pasteboard. — *-paille,* straw-board. — *-pâte,* pasteboard. — *-pierre,* statuary pasteboard, carton-pierre
Cartonnage, *s.m.* boarding; boards; pasteboard covering *or* work *or* article
Cartonné, e, *adj.* in boards, boards
Cartonner, *v.a.* to put *or* bind in boards, to board, to put a pasteboard cover on; (*print.*) to cancel; — *v.n.* (*fam.*) to play cards
Cartonnerie, *s.f.* pasteboard *or* millboard *or* cardboard manufactory
Cartonnier, *s.m.* pasteboard-maker, millboard-maker, cardboard-maker; bandbox-maker, cardboard box-maker, paper box-maker; chest of pasteboard drawers, boxes
Cartonnière, *s.f.* bandbox-maker, cardboard box-maker, paper box-maker
Cartouche, *s.f.* cartridge; round; cartouch; case; (*of coin*) pile; — *s.m.* (*arch.*) cartouche (*scroll, tablet, medallion*); (*of fireworks*) case, pot; (*pers.*) robber, ruffian, Jonathan Wild, Jack Sheppard
Cartoucherie, *s.f.* cartridge-manufactory [ammunition-pouch
Cartouchière, *s.f.* cartridge-pouch,
Cartulaire, *s.m.* cartulary
Carus, *s.m.* (*med.*) carus
Carvi, *s.m.* (*bot.*) caraway. *Graines de* —, caraway seeds [hickory
Carya, Caryer, *s.m.* (*bot.*) carya,
Caryatide, *s.f.* caryatid
Caryophyllé, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) caryophyllaceous; **—es,** *s.f.pl.* (*bot.*) caryophyllaceæ [*palm*)
Caryote, *s.m.* (*bot.*) caryota (*kind of*
Cas, *s.m.* case; accident; adventure; event; conjuncture; occasion; circumstance; instance; fact; matter; question; point; position; situation; moment, time; supposition; esteem, value; (*pop.*) needs, cack; concern. *Dans le — de,* in case of; able to; in a position to; so situated as to; likely to, likely enough to, capable of, just the man to. *Dans le — où,* in case. *Dans tous les —,* in any case; at all events. *En —,* in case; *s.m. V.* **En-cas** (*at Letter* **E**). *En tout —,* in any case; at all events, at any rate, however; *s.m.* sun-shade (*parasol*). *Hors le — où,* unless, except. *Selon* (or *suivant*) *le —,* as the case may be. *Faire — de,* to value, to set a value on, to have regard *or* esteem for, to esteem, to think (*a great deal, or little, or nothing*) of; to consider, to care for, to take into account, to mind. *C'est bien le — de le dire,* it may be truly said here, one may indeed say so
Casani-er, ère, *adj.s.* home-keeping, domestic, domesticated, retired; stay-at-home; recluse
Casaque, *s.f.* cassock, cloak, great-coat; jacket; coat; stable-coat. *rouge,* red jacket, convict's jacket. *Tourner —,* to turn o.'s coat, to be a turncoat, to change sides, to rat
Casaquin, *s.m.* jacket; (*pop.*) carcass
Cascade, *s.f.* cascade, waterfall; fall; tumble; leap, bound; fit, start, jerk, tossing; irregularity; freak, prank; slip; blunder
Cascader, *v.n.* to indulge in freaks; to lead an irregular *or* a fast life
Cascadeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* actor who tampers with his part; trifler, humbug, loose fish, slippery customer; fast man; fast girl *or* woman [mond gravel
Cascalho, *s.m.* (*mining*) cascalho, dia-
Cascara sagrada, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) cascara sagrada
Cascaret, *s.m.* whipper-snapper
†Cascarille, *s.f.* (*pharm.*) cascarilla bark [fall
Cascatelle, *s.f.* small cascade *or* water-
Case, *s.f.* (*negro's*) cabin; hut; house, dwelling, place; compartment, division; pigeon-hole; box; case; locker; (*of a horse-box, rail.*) stall; (*of chess, draughts, registers*) square; (*of backgammon*) point. *Patron de la —,* master of the house, boss [**Caser**); chequered
Casé, e, *part. adj.* placed, &c. (*V.*
Caséeu-x, se, *adj.* caseous, cheesy
Caséine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) caseine
Caséique, *adj.* (*chem.*) caseic
Casemate, *s.f.* (*fort.*) casemate; (*fig.*) prison, dungeon, cell; privy; (*hunt.*) blind hole
Casemater, *v.a.* (*fort.*) to casemate
Caser, *v.a.* to place; to put away *or* by; to find a place *or* a situation for; to provide for; to settle; to fix; — *v.n.* (*backgammon*) to make a point. *Se —,* to get settled, to settle oneself, to settle; to find a place; to find room
Caserel, *s.m.*, **Caserette,** *s.f.* cheese-mould
Caserne, *s.f.* barrack, barracks. — *flottante,* receiving-ship. — *de pompiers* (or *de sapeurs-pompiers*), fire-brigade station, fire-station. *Intendant de —,* barrack-master [barracks
Casernement, *s.m.* quartering in
Caserner, *v.a.n.* to barrack
Casernet, *s.m.* (*nav.*) book; log-book
Casernier, *s.m.* barrack gate-keeper
Caserni-er, ère, *adj.* of barracks, barrack
Caset, *s.m.* case-worm, caddice-worm, cad-bait [*pottery*) sagger, seggar
Casette, *s.f.* little house, cottage; (*of*
Caséum, *s.m.* (*chem.*) caseum
Casier, *s.m.* open case with divisions; set of pigeon-holes; nest of drawers; bin; frame; rack; ledger-rack; (*fish.*) bow-net, hoop-net. — *à musique,* canterbury. — *judiciaire, (a man's)* number of convictions (*recorded in the police register*)
†Casilleu-x, se, *adj.* brittle
Casimir, *s.m.* kerseymere, cassimere
Casino, *s.m.* casino
Casoar, *s.m.* (*bird*) cassowary
Caspien, ne, *adj.* (*geog.*) Caspian
Casque, *s.m.* helmet, headpiece, casque; strong leather; helmet shell; (*pop.*) head, noddle; brass, impudence; gabble; drop too much. — *à mèche,* cotton night-cap
Casqué, e, *adj.* helmeted
Casquette, *s.f.* cap (*of a man or boy*); — *adject.* (*pop.*) tipsy, tight
Cassable, *adj.* breakable; reversible
Cassade, *s.f.* sham, flam, bouncer, humbug, fib, lie
Cassage, *s.m.* breaking, breakage
Cassandre, *s.m.* Cassander; Pantaloon; simple old man, old booby, old fogy, old codger, dotard; — *s.f.* Cassandra, prophetess
Cassant, e, *adj.* brittle; crisp, short; breaking; blunt, abrupt, bluff, gruff, unsociable
Cassation, *s.f.* breaking; (*law*) cassation, annulment, reversal, quashing; (final) appeal; (*mil., &c.*) reducing to a lower grade *or* to the ranks; (*obsolete*) cashiering; dismissal, sack. *Se pourvoir en —,* to appeal
Cassave, *s.f.* cassava
Casse, *s.f.* breaking, breakage; ladle, scoop; (*mil., &c., obsolete*) *V.* **Cassation**; (*bot.*) cassia; (*print.*) case; — *s.m.f.* (*in compounds, from* **Casser,** "to break") thing (*m.*) *or* person (*m.f.*) that breaks, breaker. — **-bras,** *s.m.* sad misfortune, hard blow; great pressure; sudden pinch *or* difficulty. — **-cœurs,** *s.m.* heart-breaker. — **-cou,** *s.m.* break-neck; stumbling-block; dangerous place; danger; (*pers.*) rough-rider; reckless *or* foolhardy fellow, dare-devil, desperado; *int.* look out! mind! danger! — **-croûte,** *s.m.* crust-breaker. — **-gueule,** *s.m.* (*pop.*) low dancing-hall; (*drink*) *V.* — **-poitrine.** — **-lunettes,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) eyebright; blue-bottle. — **-mottes,** *s.m.* (*hort.*) clod-breaker; (*bird*) *V.* **Motteux.** — **-museau,** *s.m.* (*pop.*) blow in the face, facer; kind of cake. — **-noisettes,** *s.m.* nutcracker, nutcrackers; (*bird*) nuthatch. — **-noix,** *s.m.* nutcracker, nutcrackers; (*bird*) nutcracker. — **-os,** *s.m.* (*agr.*) bone-breaker. — **-pierre,** *s.m.* (*surg.*)) stone-breaker; (*bot.*) stone-break, saxifrage. — **-pierres,** *s.m.* stone-breaker's hammer, stone-hammer. — **-poitrine,** *s.m.* strong spirits, cut-throat stuff, rotgut. — **-sucre,** *s.m.* sugar-chopper; sugar-nippers. — **-tête,** *s.m.* club; tomahawk; life-preserver; heady wine; deafening noise, din, racket; head-splitting work, bewildering labour; anxiety; worry; puzzle; (*nav.*) splinter-netting, overhead-netting
Cassé, e, *part. adj.* broken, broken down, cracked, &c. (*V.* **Casser**); worn out, old, infirm, weak, trembling; (*of peas*) split; (*of a ship*) hogged [case
Casseau, *s.m.* (*print.*) half-case, fount-
Cassement, *s.m.* breaking. — *de tête,* head-splitting; weariness of the brain; anxiety; worry
Casser, *v.a.n.* to break; to crack; to snap; to split; to puzzle, to rack; to break down, to wear out, to weaken; to quash, to set aside, to annul, to reverse; to suppress; to dissolve; to disband; to reduce to a lower grade *or* to the ranks; to disrate (*a seaman*); (*obsolete*) to cashier; to dismiss, to discharge; (*of wine*) to get into (*the head*). — *aux gages,* to dismiss, to discharge; to withdraw o.'s confidence from. *A tout —,* (*pop.*) tremendous, awful; tremendously, awfully, with a vengeance
Se —, *v.r.* to break, to get *or* be broken; to break down; to wear out; to snap; to break (o.'s . . .); to puzzle *or* rack (o.'s brains); (*of a ship*) to break, to become hogged, to hog. *Se la —,* (*pop.*) to move off, to hook it
Casserole, *s.f.* saucepan, stewpan, pan; vegetable-dish; casserole; warming-pan (*large watch*); antivenereal treat-
Casserolée, *s.f.* saucepanful [ment
Cassetin, *s.m.* (*print.*) box
Cassette, *s.f.* small case *or* box; casket; cash-box; privy purse; pocket-money, pin-money
Casseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* breaker; breaker of things; blusterer; — *adj.* in the habit of breaking things; blustering. *d'assiettes,* brawler, quarrelsome fellow. — *de raquettes,* vigorous fellow
Cassican, *s.m.* (*bird*) barita, piping-crow
Casside, *s.f.* (*insect*) tortoise-beetle
Cassidoine, *s.f.* (*min.*) cassidony
Cassie, *s.f.* cassie (*flower balls of the acacia Farnesiana*)
Cassier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) cassia-tree
Cassine, *s.f.* country-box *or* villa; hut, hovel, hole; stall; booth; (*mil.*) cassine

(*country-house surrounded by a fosse*); (*bot.*) Carolina tea [seynette

Cassinette, *s.f.* (*stuff*) cassinette, ker-

Cassiopée, *s.f.* (*myth., astr.*) Cassiopeia

Cassique, *s.m.* (*bird*) cassican

Cassis, *s.m.* black currant, black currants; black-currant bush; black-currant liqueur [stone

Cassitérite, *s.f.* (*min.*) cassiterite, tin-

Cassolette, *s.f.* perfuming-pan; scent-box; cresset; perfume, scent; (*jest., pop.*) stink, stench; jorden; night-cart, mud-cart; (*bot.*) dame's violet

Casson, *s.m.* broken piece, fragment; lump; cullet, calx; cocoa-nib [sugar

Cassonade, *s.f.* moist sugar, brown

Cassure, *s.f.* broken place, break, crack, snap, breaking, fracture; broken pieces

†**Castagneau,** *s.m.* (*fish*) chromid

†**Castagnette,** *s.f.* castanet; (*stuff*) cassinette [didapper, little grebe

†**Castagneux,** *s.m.* (*bird*) dab-chick,

†**Castagnole,** *s.f.* (*fish*) brama, sea-bream

†**Castagnon,** *s.m.* dried chestnut [Muses

Castalides, *s.f.pl.* (*myth.*) Castalides,

Castalie, *s.f.* (*myth.*) Castalia. *La fontaine* or *les eaux de* —, the Castalian spring, poetry

Caste, *s.f.* caste; tribe; set, crew, lot

Castel, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) castle

†**Castilan, e,** *adj. s.* Castilian

†**Castille,** *s.f.* bickering, squabble, altercation, quarrel; tilt

Castine, *s.f.* limestone flux

Castor, *s.m.* beaver, castor; beaver-hat; (*pop.*) hat, tile; bonnet; (*myth., astr.*) Castor; (*meteor*) Castor, Helena. — *et Pollux,* (*meteor*) Castor and Pollux, St. Elmo's fire, corposant

Castoréum, *s.m.* castoreum, castor

Castorin, *s.m.* (*fur of the coypu*) nutria, racoonda [castor

Castorine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) castorine; (*cloth*)

Castramétation, *s.f.* castrametation

Castrat, *s.m.* castrate, castrato

Castration, *s.f.* castration

Castrer, *v.a.* to castrate

Castreur, *s.m.* castrator, gelder [ness

Casualité, *s.f.* casualness, fortuitous-

Casuarine, *s.f.* (*bot.*) casuarina, cassowary-tree, Botany-bay oak, forest-oak, beef-wood

Casuel, le, *adj.* casual, accidental, contingent, fortuitous; precarious, uncertain; (*pop.*) brittle

Casuel, *s.m.* casual income; perquisites, profits; fees; surplice-fees; class-fees, course-fees; chance customers *or* custom [ally, fortuitously, by chance

Casuellement, *adv.* casually, accident-

Casuiste, *s.m.* casuist; — *adj.* casuistic

Casuistique, *s.f.* casuistry

Casuistiquer, *v.n.* to deal in casuistry

Casus belli, *s.m.* casus belli

‡**Catachrèse,** *s.f.* (*rhet.*) catachresis

Cataclysme, *s.m.* cataclysm, deluge, flood; desolation, disaster, overthrow, revolution, crash, smash; stirring incident; shower-bath [**Catogan**

Catacoi, Catacoua, *s.f.* (*pop.*) *V.* **Catacois,** *s.m. V.* **Cacatois**

Catacombes, *s.f.pl.* catacombs

Cataconstique, *s.f.* catacoustics; — *adj.* catacoustic [— *adj.* catadioptric

Catadioptrique, *s.f.* catadioptrics; **Catafalque,** *s.m.* catafalque

Cataire, *s.f.* (*bot.*) catmint; — *adj.* (*med.*) of a cat (*V.* **Frémissement**)

Catalan, e, *adj. s.m.f.* Catalan, Catalonian; — *s.m.* Catalan (*dialect*); Catalan knife; — *s.f.* Catalan forge

Catalaunien, ne, Catalaunique, *adj.* (*geog.*) Catalaunian, of Châlons-sur-Marne

Catalectes, *s.m.pl.* catalecta, catalects (*collection of poetic fragments*)

Catalectique, *adj.* (*vers.*) catalectic

Catalep-sie (*s.f.*), **-tique** (*adj. s.m.f.*), (*med.*) *V.* page 3, § 1 [series

Catalogue, *s.m.* catalogue, roll, list; **Cataloguement,** *s.m.* cataloguing

Cataloguer, *v.a.* to catalogue

Catalogueur, *s.m.* cataloguer

Catalpa, *s.m.* (*bot.*) catalpa [menial

Cataménial, e, *adj.* (*physiol.*) cata-

Cataplasme, *s.m.* poultice

Catapuce, *s.f.* (*bot.*) spurge

Catapulte, *s.f.* catapult

Cataracte, *s.f.* cataract, waterfall, fall; (*med., mech.*) cataract; —**s,** *pl.* (*fig.*) wrath, ire, indignation; windows, floodgates (*of heaven*)

Cataracté, e, *adj.* (*med.*) cataractous, affected with cataract

Cataracter (Se), *v.r.* (*med.*) to become affected with cataract

Catarrhal, e, *adj.* (*med.*) catarrhal

Catarrhe, *s.m.* (*med.*) catarrh; bad cold. — *d'été,* summer catarrh, hay-asthma, hay-fever. — *pulmonaire,* bronchitis. — *vésical,* catarrh of the bladder, cystirrhœa [rhous; catarrhal

Catarrheu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) catar-

Catastase, *s.f.* (*med.*) catastasis; (*rhet.*) catastasis, counterturn [ity

Catastrophe, *s.f.* catastrophe; calam-

Catau, *s.f.* country-servant; slut; harlot, mot

Catéchisation, *s.f.* catechization

Catéchiser, *v.a.* to catechize; to reason with, to try to persuade; to instruct beforehand, to give the cue, to coach up; to train; to lecture

Catéchisme, *s.m.* catechism; (*fig.*) cue, part, instructions; lecture. — *poissard,* Billingsgate vocabulary

Catéch-iste, -istique, -istique-ment. *V.* page 3, § 1

‡**Catéchuménat,** *s.m.* catechumenate

‡**Catéchumène,** *s.m.f.* catechumen

Catégorème, *s.m.* (*log.*) predicable

Catégor-ie, -ique, -iquement. *V.* page 3, § 1 [class

Catégoriser, *v.a.* to categorize, to

Catgut, *s.m.* (*surg.*) catgut

Catharte, *s.m.* cathartes, black vulture, turkey-buzzard, turkey-vulture

Cathartine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) cathartine, bitter of senna [cathartic

Cathartique, *adj. m.f., s.m.* (*med.*)

Cathedra (Ex), *adv.* ex cathedra

Cathédrale, *s.f., adj.f.* cathedral

Cathérétique, *adj. m.f., s.m.* (*med.*) catheretic

Cathéter, *s.m.* (*surg.*) catheter

Cathétériser, *v.a.* (*surg.*) to catheterize

Cathétérisme, *s.m.* (*surg.*) catheterism

Catholicisme, *s.m.* Catholicism

Catholicité, *s.f.* Catholicity; Catholic world, Catholic countries

Catholicon, Catholicum, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) catholicon

Catholique, *s.m.f.* Catholic, Roman Catholic; — *adj.* Catholic, Roman Catholic; (*fam.*) moral; orthodox; right; correct; genuine

Catholiquement, *adv.* like a Catholic, in a Catholic manner, Catholicly

Cati, e, *part. of* **Catir**

Cati, *s.m.* gloss, lustre

Catiche, *s.f.* (*hunt.*) hole, hiding-place

Catilinaire, *s.f.* Catiline oration, Catiline [(*pear*)

†**Catillac, Catillard,** *s.m.* catillac

Catimaran, *s.m.* (*nav.*) catamaran

Catimini (En), *adv. V.* **Cachette (En)**

Catin, *s.f.* Kate; country-wench; harlot, strumpet [harlotry

Catinerie, *s.f.,* **Catinisme,** *s.m.*

Catiniser (Se), *v.r.* to become a harlot *or* a strumpet

Catir, *v.a.* to press, to gloss [*cloth*)

Catissage, *s.m.* pressing, glossing (*of*

Catisseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* cloth-presser, presser; — *adj.* pressing, glossing

Catogan, *s.m.* (*of hair*) cadogan, club

Catonien, ne, *adj.* Catonian

Catonisme, *s.m.* Catonism [*V.* p. 3, § 1

Catoptrique, *s.f.* catoptrics; — *adj.*

Caucalide, *s.f.* (*bot.*) bur-parsley

Caucasien, ne, Caucasique, *adj.* Caucasian

Cauchemar, *s.m.* nightmare, incubus; haunting care; bore, plague, nuisance; bugbear

Cauchemarder, *v.a.* to beset, to bore, to annoy, to plague. *Se* —, to fret

Cauchois, e, *adj. s.m.f.* of Caux (*in Normandy*); native of Caux; Caux horse *or* mare; — *s.m.* Caux dialect

Caudal, e, *adj.* caudal; — *s.f.* caudal fin

Caudataire, *s.m.* train-bearer; toad-eater, lickspittle; — *adj.* train-bearing

Caudé, e, *adj.* caudate, caudated, tailed

Caudebec, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) felt hat

Caudex, *s.m.* (*bot.*) caudex [cula

Caudicule, *s.f.* (*bot.*) caudicle, caudi-

Caudimane, *adj.* (*of monkeys*) caudimanous, with a prehensile tail; — *s.m.* caudimane

Caudines, *adj.f.pl.* Caudine

Caulet, *s.m.* cow-cabbage

Caulicole, *s.f.* (*arch.*) caulicole

Caulinaire, *adj.* (*bot.*) cauline

Cauris, *s.m.* money cowry, cowry (*shell, used as coin in Africa, India,* &c.)

Causal, e, *adj.* causal

Causalité, *s.f.* causality

Causant, e, *adj.* chatty, conversable

Causati-f, ve, *adj.* causative, causal

Causation, *s.f.* causation

Causativement, *adv.* causatively

Cause, *s.f.* cause; motive, reason, grounds; subject; matter; case; trial; (*of a contract,* &c.) consideration. — *célèbre,* famous law-case. — *finale,* final cause. *Avocat sans* —, briefless barrister. *Gain de* —, success, gaining of o.'s cause. *A* — *de,* on account of, because of; for the sake of, for; through. *A* — *de quoi?* for what reason? why? on what account? *A* — *que,* because. *A ces* —*s,* for these reasons, wherefore, accordingly. *En* —, concerned in a suit; concerned; implicated; at stake. *En tout état de* —, in any case. *Et pour* —, and for good reasons. *Pour* — *de,* in consequence of, on account of. *Avoir* — *gagnée, avoir* or *obtenir gain de* —, to gain o.'s cause *or* point; to carry the day; to prevail. *Donner gain de* — *à,* to decide *or* be in favour of; to yield the advantage to, to give it up to. *Être hors de* —, not to be concerned in a suit; not to be concerned *or* implicated; to have nothing to do with it; not to be at stake; to be out of the question. *Mettre en* —, to call to appear, to summon; to put (*one*) on his trial; to sue; to implicate in a lawsuit; to implicate. *Mettre hors de* —, to dismiss from a suit; to free from all imputation; to put out of the question. *Prendre fait et* — *pour* ...., to take ...'s part

Causer, *v.a.* to cause, to be the cause of, to occasion; to induce; to produce; to make; to create; to excite; to give; — *v.n.* to talk, to converse, to chat; to tattle; to blab. *Assez causé!* enough of that! that's enough! that'll do! hold your jaw! shut up!

Causerie, *s.f.* talk, chat, chit-chat, gossip, tattle; babbling

Causette, *s.f.* bit of chat

Causeu-r, se, *adj.* talkative, chatty, conversable; babbling; — *s.m.f.* talker; tattler; conversationalist, conversationist; blab; — *s.f.* tête-à-tête (*sofa*)

Causoter, *v.n.* to chat familiarly

Causse, *s.f.m.* calcareous table-land

Causticité, *s.f.* causticity

Caustique, *adj.* caustic; biting, cut-

ting; — *s.m.* (*chem., pharm., surg.*) caustic; — *s.f.* (*opt.*) caustic curve, caustic

Caustiquement, *adv.* caustically; cuttingly [cunningly

Cauteleusement, *adv.* cautiously,

Cauteleu-x, se, *adj.* cautious, wary, cunning

Cautère, *s.m.* cautery; issue; (*vet.*) firing-iron. *Un — sur une jambe de bois,* a poultice (*or* a plaster) on a wooden leg [firing

Cautérisation, *s.f.* cauterization; (*vet.*)

Cautériser, *v.a.* to cauterize, to sear, to burn

Caution, *s.f.* surety, security, bail; guarantee; pledge. — *bourgeoise,* (*obsolete*) good (*or* substantial) bail *or* security. *Sous —,* on bail. *Sujet à —,* not to be trusted, suspicious, doubtful

Cautionnement, *s.m.* security; bail; bailing; bail-bond; caution money

Cautionner, *v.a.* to be surety for; to bail; to answer for; to guarantee; to warrant [age; storage

Cavage, *s.m.* hollowing, digging; cellar-

†Cavagnole, *s.m.* cavagnole (*old game of chance*)

Ca-va-là-haut, *int.* (*hunt.*) tally-ho!

Cavalcade, *s.f.* cavalcade; ride; (*pop.*) love intrigue

Cavalcader, *v.n.* to cavalcade; to ride

Cavalcadour, *s.m.* equerry; master of the horse [woman

Cavale, *s.f.* mare; (*pop.*) lanky awkward

Cavaler, *v.n.,* **se —,** *v.r.* (*pop.*) to bolt, to skedaddle

Cavalerie, *s.f.* cavalry, horse; horses

Cavalier, *s.m.* horseman, rider; cavalry-man, horse-soldier, trooper; gentleman; man; cavalier; escorter, escort, attendant; (*dancing*) partner; dancer; (*chess*) knight; (*paper*) royal; (*civ. engin.*) spoil-bank; (*fort.*) cavalier. — *servant,* lover, gallant, dangler, cicisbeo. *Servir de — à,* to escort

Cavali-er, ère, *adj.* free, easy; bold; cavalier, blunt, flippant, too free, unceremonious; horse; (*of paper*) royal. *Chou —, V.* **Chou.** *Route —ère,* horse-road, bridle-road *or* way *or* path

Cavalière, *s.f.* horsewoman, rider

Cavalièrement, *adv.* freely; cavalierly, bluntly, flippantly, too freely, unceremoniously

Cavatine, *s.f.* (*mus.*) cavatina

Cave, *s.f.* cellar; vault; cellarage; bottle-case; liqueur-case; cellaret; bin; case; scent-case; freezing-pot, ice-cream mould; (*at play*) pool

Cave, *adj.* hollow, sunk, sunken. *Année —,* lunar year of 353 days; uncompleted year, in round numbers. *Lune —, mois —,* lunar month of 29 days. *Veine —,* (*anat.*) vena cava

Cavé, e, *part. adj.* hollowed; sunken; staked; valued, rated

Cavé, *s.m.* (*pop.*) dupe, gull, cat's paw

Caveau, *s.m.* cellar, wine-store, shades; vault; literary club

Cavecé, e, *adj.* (*of a horse or mare*) — *de noir,* black-headed [curb

Caveçon, *s.m.* (*rid.*) cavesson; (*fig.*)

Cavée, *s.f.* (*hunt.*) hollow way

Caver, *v.a.n.* to hollow; to scoop; to wear away; to undermine; to make a hollow; to stake (*at play*); to lunge (*in fencing*). — *au plus bas,* to play low; to put it at the lowest; to suppose the worst. — *au plus fort,* to play high; to go to extremes; to put it at the highest; to suppose an extreme case. *Se —,* to become hollow *or* sunken; to stake

Caverne, *s.f.* cavern, cave; hollow; den

Caverneu-x, se, *adj.* cavernous, hollow; sepulchral; (*anat., med.*) cavern-

Cavet, *s.m.* (*arch.*) cavetto [ous

Caviar, *s.m.* caviare

Cavillation, *s.f.* cavilling, cavil; so-

Caviste, *s.m.* cellarman [phistry

Cavité, *s.f.* cavity, hollow [*rocky islet*)

Caye, *s.f.* (*geog.*) cay, kay, key (*reef,*

Cayenne, *s.f.* (*nav.*) naval barracks; cooking-house. — *flottante,* receiving-ship

Ce, Cet, *m.,* **Cette,** *f., adj.* this, that; such a, such; what a, what. — *livre-ci,* this book. — *livre-là,* that book

Ce, C', *pron.* this, that, it, they, these, those; he, she; so; the thing; the reason; the fact. — *dont,* that of which; what ... of *or* about; of which; which ... of; which; what. — *qui —, — que,* what, that which; which; a thing which; a fact which; and this. — *sont,* these *or* those are; they are; it is. *A — que,* according to what; from what; that; as. *De — que,* from the fact that; because; that. *Sur —,* thereupon; now. *Sur — que,* as, when, on

Céans, *adv.* (*old*) within, in here, here, in this house; the house, the place; at home [these

Ceci, *pron.* this, this thing, these things,

Cécidomyie, *s.f.* (*zool.*) cecidomyia. — *destructive,* Hessian fly. — *du froment,* wheat-fly, wheat-midge

Cécité, *s.f.* blindness

Cécropie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) cecropia, trumpet-tree, trumpet-wood

Cécropien, ne, Cécropique, *adj.* (*Gr. antiquity*) Cecropian

Cécrops, *s.m.* (*zool.*) cecrops, fish-louse

Cécube, *s.m.* (*anc.*) Cæcuban wine; (*fig.*) exquisite wine

Cédant, e, *s.m.f.* granter; assigner; transferrer; — *part. adj.* granting; &c. *V.* **Céder**

Céder, *v.a.n.* to cede; to yield; to give up; to give in; to give; to let have; to spare; to grant; to concede; to assign; to make over; to transfer; to remit; to resign; to part with; to dispose of; to sell; to relax; to give way; to submit; to comply; to obey; to listen (to); to be postponed (to); (*le — à*), to be second (to), to be inferior (to), to be below *or* behind (...); to

†Cédille, *s.f.* (*gram.*) cedilla [stoop (to)

Cédrat, *s.m.* (*tree, fruit*) cedrate, citron

Cédraterie, *s.f.* citron-plantation

Cédratier, *s.m.* (*tree*) cedrate, citron,

Cèdre, *s.m.* cedar [citron-tree

Cédrie, *s.f.* cedria, cedar resin

Cédron, *s.m.* (*bot.*) cedron

Cédule, *s.f.* schedule; scrip; note; memorandum; writ; notice; list; bill; note of hand

Ceindre, *v.a.* to surround; to border; to encompass; to enclose; to fence; to encircle; to bind; to gird, to put on; to wreathe. *Se —,* to gird oneself, to gird, to put on; to wreathe *or* bind o.'s brow [ping

Ceintrage, *s.m.* (*nav.*) swifting, frap-

Ceintre, *s.m.* (*nav.*) swifter [gird

Ceintrer, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to swift, to frap, to

Ceinture, *s.f.* girdle; belt; sash; surcingle; waistband, band; waist-ribbon; waist; enclosure; zone; circle; cincture; moulding; (*nav.*) girdle, swifter, belt. — *funèbre, — de deuil,* band of black cloth with hatchment. *De —,* circular, circle. *Être toujours pendu à la — de,* to be ...'s shadow. *Bonne renommée vaut mieux que — dorée,* a good name is better than riches

Ceinturé, e, *adj.* girdled, girt; wearing a sash; confined

Ceinturer, *v.a.* to girdle, to gird

Ceinturette, *s.f.* (*hunt.*) horn-strap, strap [belt-maker

Ceinturier, *s.m.* girdler, girdle-maker,

Ceinturon, *s.m.* belt, sword-belt

Ceinturonnerie, *s.f.* belt-making; belts

Ceinturonnier, *s.m.* belt-maker

Cela, *pron.* that; it; so; that thing; the thing; those things, those; that reason; that purpose, that end; things, matters; then; as to that; (*fam.*) he, him, that boy, that man, that fellow; she, her, that girl, that woman; they, them, those children, those people. — *est,* it is so. — *n'est pas,* it is not so. *Avec —,* with that; ha! ha! indeed, forsooth, it's all very well. *Avec — que, V.* **Avec.** *C'est —,* that is it; that is the thing; that will do; that is right; just so; to be sure; it is (*or* was) that. *Ce n'est pas —,* that is not it; that is not the thing; that will not do; that is not right; not so; it is not (*or* was not) that. *C'est — même,* that is the very thing. *Par — même,* for that very reason; (*que*) for the very reason (that); from the very fact (that). *Pour — même,* for that very thing (*or* purpose); for that very reason. *Pour — non!* no indeed! certainly not! *Pour — oui!* yes indeed! certainly! to be sure! *N'est-ce que —?* is that all? *Pas de —! V.* **Ça**

Céladon, *adj.* *s.m.* pale green, sea-green, celadon; sentimental lover, philanderer; old beau

Céladonique, *adj.* lackadaisical, philandering, maudlin

Céladonisme, *s.m.* lackadaisicalness, philandering, maudlin sentimentality

Célan, *s.m.* (*fish*) pilchard

Célastre, *s.m.* (*bot.*) celastrus, staff-tree

Célation, *s.f.* (*law*) concealment

Célébrant, *s.m.* celebrant; — *adj. m.* officiating

Célébrateur, *s.m.* celebrater

Célébration, *s.f.* celebration, solemnization

Célèbre, *adj.* celebrated, famous, far-famed, renowned, illustrious; distinguished, eminent

Célébrer, *v.a.* to celebrate; to praise; to glorify; to extol; to sing; to solemnize; to keep; to record; — *v.n.* to officiate. *Se —,* to be celebrated *or*

Célébrité, *s.f.* celebrity [&c.

Celer, *v.a.* to conceal, to hide. *Se faire —,* (*old*) to deny oneself to visitors

Céleri, *s.m.* celery. — **-rave,** *s.m.* cele-

Célerin, *s.m. V.* **Célan** [riac

Célérité, *s.f.* celerity, speed, swiftness, rapidity, activity, quickness, expedition, despatch

Céleste, *adj.* celestial, heavenly, of heaven; divine; excellent, perfect; sky, of the sky [(*monk, nun*)

Célestin, e, *s.m.f. adj.* Celestine

Céliaque, *adj. V.* **Cœliaque**

Célibat, *s.m.* celibacy, unmarried state, single life

Célibataire, *s.m.* unmarried *or* single man, bachelor; — *adj.* unmarried, single, of a bachelor, celibate

Celle, *pron. fem. of* **Celui**

Celle, *s.f.* (*hermit's*) cell *or* cave

Celléri-er, ère, *s.m.f.* cellarer, cellarist; still-room maid

Cellier, *s.m.* wine-room, wine-store, still-room, store-room, cellar (*on the ground floor*)

Cellulaire, *adj.* cellular; solitary. *Emprisonnement —,* solitary confinement. *Régime* or *système —,* solitary system; silent system. *Voiture —,* prison-van

Cellule, *s.f.* cell

Celluli, e, *adj.* cellular, cellulose; celled; — *s.m.f.* celled prisoner

Celluleu-x, se, *adj.* cellulose, cellular

Celluloïde, *s.m.* celluloid

Cellulose, *s.f.* (*chem.*) cellulose

Célosie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) celosia, cockscomb

Celt, *s.m.* (*in archæology*) celt

Celte, *s.m.f.* Celt; — *s.m.* (*language*) Celtic; — *adj.* Celtic [Celtiberian
Celtibère, Celtibérien, ne, *adj. s.*
Celtique, *adj.* Celtic; — *s.m.* (*language*) Celtic
Celui, *pron.m.* he; him; the one; that; the person. — *-ci,* the latter; this, this one; he; him; who; this man, this fellow. — *-là,* the former; that, that one; he; him; that man, that fellow [ment
Cément, *s.m.* (*chem., metal., anat.*) ce-
Cémentation, *s.f.* cementation; case-hardening [harden
Cémenter, *v.a.* to cement; to case-
Cémenteu-x, se, *adj.* cementitious
Cémétérial, e, *adj.* cemeterial
Cénacle, *s.m.* cœnaculum; guest-chamber; (*ironically*) club, coterie
Cendre, *s.f.* ash, ashes; cinder, cinders; embers; dust; remains, relics; memory; death. — *bleue,* verditer. *Jour* or *mercredi des —s,* Ash Wednesday
Cendré, e, *adj.* ash-coloured, ashy, ash, cinereous; — *s.m.* ash colour. *Lumière —e,* earth-shine
Cendrée, *s.f.* lead ashes; dust-shot
Cendrer, *v.a.* to ash; to paint *or* make ash-grey
Cendreu-x, se, *adj.* covered with ashes, full of ashes, ashy
Cendrier, *s.m.* ash-hole, ash-pit; ash-box; ash-pan; ash-tray; ash-tub *or* bucket, cinder-pail; bucking-cloth; ash-man
†Cendrillon, *s.f.* Cinderella; little girl who is always sitting near the fire; slut, dirty servant [sacrament
Cène, *s.f.* Lord's supper, communion,
Cenelle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) haw; holly-berry
Cénobite, *s.m.* cenobite, monk
Cénobit-ique, -isme. *V.* page 3, § 1
Cénomyce, *s.m.* (*bot.*) reindeer-moss
Cénotaphe, *s.m.* cenotaph
Cens, *s.m.* (electoral) qualification, (elective) franchise; rating; (*feud.*) quit-rent; (*Rom. hist.*) census; rating
Censal, *s.m.* broker (*in Provence and in the Levant*)
Cense, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) farm, farm-house
Censé, e, *adj.* reputed, deemed, accounted, considered, considered as, supposed; supposed to be; pretended, understood, understood to be, put forward as
Censément, *adv.* by supposition, supposedly, as it is *or* was supposed; constructively; virtually
Censerie, *s.f.* (*in Provence and in the Levant*) brokerage
Censeur, *s.m.* censor; censurer, critic, fault-finder; reviewer; controller; auditor; censor of the press, censor, (— *dramatique*) examiner of plays; (*of a school*) vice-principal, (*pupil*) preposi-tor, monitor; (*univers.*) proctor
Censier, *adj. m.* (*feud.*) *Seigneur* —, lord of a manor. *Livre* or *papier* —, — (*s.m.*), rent-roll of a manor
Censi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* (*feud.*) farmer
Censitaire, *s.m.f.* (*feud.*) copyholder; — *s.m.* (*old*) qualified elector; — *adj.* qualified [quit-rent
Censive, *s.f.* (*feud.*) manor; fee-farm;
Censorial, e, *adj.* censorial
Censuel, le, *adj.* feudal, of quit-rent
Censurable, *adj.* censurable, blamable
Censure, *s.f.* censorship; censure, blame, reprehension, reproach, reproof, rebuke, disapprobation; criticism; vote of censure; censorship of the press; examinership of plays; censors, board of censors, office of the lord chamberlain
Censurer, *v.a.* to censure, to blame, to reprove, to condemn; to criticize; to find fault with; to check, to control. *Se —,* to censure *or* &c. oneself *or* each other; to be censured *or* &c.
Cent, *s.m. adj.* hundred; (*of percentage, kind of coin*) cent. —*pesant,* hundred-weight. ... *pour —,* ... per cent. *Le numéro —,* the number 100; (*jam.*) the privy, the w.c. — **-gardes,** *s.m.* (*one of the Sovereign's hundred guards*) life-guardsman, horse-guard, yeoman (of the guard). — **-gardes,** *s.m.pl.* body-guard, life-guards, horse-guards, yeomen (of the guard), beef-eaters. — **-Suisses,** *s.m.* (*old*) Swiss guardsman (*one of the hundred Swiss life-guards*). — **-Suisses,** *s.m.pl.* (*old*) Swiss body-guard, Swiss guards (100 *in number*). *Officier des — -gardes,* exon. *Les — Jours,* (*Fr. hist.*) the Hundred Days (*from March* 20 *to June* 28, 1815)
Centaine, *s.f.* hundred, a hundred or so, about a hundred; age of a hundred, a hundred years of age; thread (*that binds a skein*)
Centaure, *s.m.* (*myth., astr.*) centaur
Centaurée, *s.f.* (*bot.*) centaurea
Centenaire, *adj.* centenary, centenarian; — *s.m.* centenary (100*th anniversary*); — *s.m.f.* (*pers.*) centenarian
Centenarisme, *s.m.* centenarianism
Centenier, *s.m.* centurion; hundreder
Centennal, e, *adj.* centennial
Centésimal, e, *adj.* centesimal
Centésimation, *s.f.* centesimation
Centi, (*in Fr. weights and meas.*) centi ... (*hundredth part*)
Centiare, *s.m.* (*Fr. meas.*) centiare
Centième, *adj. s.* hundredth
Centigrade, *adj.* centigrade [gramme
Centigramme, *s.m.* (*Fr. weight*) centi-
Centilitre, *s.m.* (*Fr. meas.*) centilitre
Centime, *s.m.* (*Fr. coin, the* 100*th part of a* "franc") centime; (*fig.*) farthing, doit, rap. *Cinq —s,* a halfpenny [50 *—s,* half-a-franc, *or* 5 pence]. *—s additionnels,* surtax. *Au — le franc,* so much in the pound [metre
Centimètre, *s.m.* (*Fr. meas.*) centi-
Centinode, *s.f.* (*bot.*) knotgrass
Centipède, *adj.* (*zool.*) centipedal; — *s.m.* centiped
Centon, *s.m.* (*liter., mus.*) cento
Central, e, *adj.* central; principal, chief, head
Centralement, *adv.* centrally
Centralisa-teur, trice, *adj.* centralizing; — *s.m.f.* centralizer
Centralisation, *s.f.* centralization
Centraliser, *v.a.* to centralize. *Se —,* to become *or* be centralized
Central-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Centralité, *s.f.* centrality
Centranthe, *s.f.* centranthus
Centre, *s.m.* centre; middle; element; (*of a target*) bull's-eye
Centrer, *v.a.* to centre
Centrier, *s.m.* (*fam.*) conservative
Centrifuge, *adj.* (*phys., bot.*) centrifugal [petal
Centripète, *adj.* (*phys., bot.*) centri-
Centrisque, *s.m.* (*zool.*) trumpet-fish, snipe-fish
Centropome, *s.m.* (*fish*) sea-pike
Centumvir, *s.m.* centumvir
Centumviral, e, *adj.* centumviral
Centumvirat, *s.m.* centumvirate [fold
Centuple, *s.m. adj.* centuple, a hundred-
Centupler, *v.a.n.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to centuple, to increase a hundredfold
Centuriateur, *s.m.* (*eccl. liter.*) centuriator
Centurie, *s.f.* (*Rom. hist.,* &c.) century;
Centurion, *s.m.* centurion [hundred
Cep, *s.m.* vine-plant, vine-stalk *or* stock, plant, stalk, stock, vine; (*hort.*) vine-cane, cane; (*of a plough*) *V.* **Sep;** —**s,** *pl.* vine-plants, &c.; (*obsolete*) stocks, fetters, shackles, irons, chains, bilboes
Cépage, *s.m.* vine-slip, vine-plant, variety of vine, vine
Cèpe, *s.m.* (*bot.*) champignon
Cépée, *s.f.* tuft of shoots; young wood
Cependant, *adv. conj.* in the meantime, meanwhile; yet, still, however, nevertheless. — *que,* (*obsolete*) whilst, whereas
Céphalalg-ie,-ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Céphalée, *s.f.* (*med.*) cephalæa
Céphalique, *adj.* (*anat., med.*) cephalic
Céphalite, *s.f.* (*med.*) cephalitis
Céphalo-graphie, -logie. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Céphalonien, ne, *adj. s.* Cephalonian
Céphalopode, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*zool.*) cephalopod
Céphaloptère, *s.m.* (*bird*) umbrella-bird, dragoon-bird; (*fish*) fin-headed ray, horned ray
Céphalotome, *s.m.* (*surg.*) cephalotome
Céphalotomie, *s.f.* (*surg.*) cephalotomy [tribe
Céphalotribe, *s.m.* (*surg.*) cephalo-
Céphalotripsie, *s.f.* (*surg.*) cephalo-
Céphée, *s.m.* (*astr.*) Cepheus [tripsy
Cépole, *s.m.* (*zool.*) band-fish, snake-fish. —*rouge,* red band-fish, fire-flame
Ceps, *s.m. V.* **Cèpe;** —*pl. of* **Cep** (*V.*
Céracé, e, *adj.* ceraceous, waxy [**Cep**)
Céracée, *s.f.* (*bad spelling*) *V.* **Séracée**
Céraiste, *s.m.* (*bot.*) mouse-ear chick-
Cérame, *s.f.* Greek vase [weed
Céramique, *adj.* ceramic; — *s.f.* ceramics, ceramic art
Céramiste, *s.m.f.* ceramist [bearing
Cérasifère, *adj.* cerasiferous, cherry-
Céraste, *s.m.* (*zool.*) cerastes, horned viper
Cérat, *s.m.* cerate, ointment, salve
Cératophylle, *s.m.* (*bot.*) hornwort
Céraunie, Céraunite, *s.f.* ceraunite, thunderstone
Cerbère, *s.m.* (*myth., astr., fig.*) Cerberus; (*serpent*) cerberus; (*bot.*) cerbera
Cerceau, *s.m.* hoop; ring; circle; hoop-net; cradle (*for the bed-clothes*); pinion-feather [hoop-wood
Cerclage, *s.m.* hooping. *Bois de —,*
Cercle, *s.m.* circle; round; ring; rim; hoop; orb; sphere; succession, series; club; society; assembly; party; company; reception; (*formerly*) the Queen's drawing-room *or* court. — *magique,* — *des fées* or *des sorciers,* (*in pastures,* &c.) fairy ring, fairy circle. — *national des armées de terre et de mer,* army and navy club. — *des patineurs,* skating-club. — *vicieux,* (*log.*) circle. *Vin en —s,* wine in the cask *or* in the wood [circle; to bind
Cercler, *v.a.* to hoop; to encircle, to
Cercleur, *s.m.* hooper
Cerclier, *s.m.* hoop-maker
Cercope, *s.m.* (*zool.*) cercopis. — *écumeux,* froth-fly, frog-fly, froth-hopper, frog-hopper [theeus
Cercopithèque, *s.m.* (*zool.*) cercopi-
†Cercueil, *s.m.* coffin; shell; grave, tomb
Céréale, *adj.f.* cereal, corn; — *s.f.* cereal; —**s,** *s.f.pl.* cereals, cereal grasses, corn, corn crops, bread-stuffs; (*Rom. antiq.*) cerealia
Cérébellite, *s.f.* (*med.*) cerebellitis, inflammation of the cerebellum
Cérébral, e, *adj.* cerebral, of the brain, brain. *Fièvre —,* brain-fever
Cérébrite, *s.f.* (*med.*) cerebritis, inflammation of the cerebrum (*or* brain)
Cérébro-spinal, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) cerebro-spinal [arius
Cérémoniaire, *s.m.* (*eccl.*) ceremoni-
Cérémonial, e, Cérémoniel, le, *adj.* ceremonial
Cérémonial, *s.m.* ceremonial; ceremony, ceremonies; formalities; etiquette; state [ism
Cérémonialisme, *s.m.* ceremonial-

Cérémonie, *s.f.* ceremony; fuss, ado; state. *De — adj.* formal; state; full-dress; evening. *En —, en grande —,* in state, ceremoniously [ously
Cérémonieusement, *adv.* ceremoni-
Cérémonieu-x, se, *adj.* ceremonious, formal, precise
Cérès, *s.f.* (*myth., astr.*) Ceres; (*fig.*) corn, harvest; bread. *Les dons, les trésors de —,* (*poet.*) the gifts, the treasures of Ceres; the harvest, the corn
Cerf, *s.m.* stag, red deer, deer; hart; (*jest.*) cornuto. *Un bois de —,* the horns of a stag. *Corne de —,* harts-horn. **— -volant,** *s.m.* stag-beetle; (*toy*) kite, paper-kite
†Cerfeuil, *s.m.* (*bot.*) chervil. *— musqué, — d'Espagne,* sweet chervil, sweet cicely
Cerisaie, *s.f.* cherry-orchard, cherry-garden
Cerise, *s.f.* (*fruit*) cherry; berry (*of coffee*); *— s.m.* cherry colour, cherry, cerise; *— adj.* cherry-coloured, cherry, cerise. *Rouge —,* cherry-red
Cerisette, *s.f.* dried cherry; cerisette (*kind of red plum*)
Cerisier, *s.m.* cherry-tree, cherry; cherry-wood, cherry; hack
Cerne, *s.m.* circle; ring
Cerné, e, *adj.* surrounded; encircled; (*of the eyes*) surrounded with a dark circle, black-ringed
Cerneau, *s.m.* kernel of a green walnut; green walnut; (*slang*) young girl, lass
Cerner, *v.a.* to surround; to encircle; to gird; to hem in; to encompass; to invest; to circumvent, to beset; to surround (*eyes*) with a dark circle; to cut round (*a tumour,* &c.); to dig round (*a tree*); to ring (*the bark of a tree*); to shell (*green walnuts*). *Se —,* (*of the eyes*) to become *or* be surrounded with a dark circle
Cérosène, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) *Emplâtre de —,* cerosene (*plaster composed chiefly of Burgundy pitch and wax*)
Céroféraire, *s.m.* (*eccl.*) candle-bearer
Céron, *s.m.* ceroon *or* seroon (*bale*)
Céroplastie, *s.f.* ceroplasty
Céroplastique, *adj.* ceroplastic [palm
Céroxyle, *s.m. — andicole,* (*bot.*) wax-
Certain, e, *adj.* certain, sure, positive; (*when placed* BEFORE *a noun*) some, certain; settled, fixed, appointed, stated; **– s,** *s.pl.* some people, some
Certain, *s.m.* certainty, certain, that which is certain; positive fact; (*in Exchange language*) certain price
Certainement, *adv.* certainly; assuredly; surely; to be sure; positively; to a certainty; for certain; by all means; of course [tainly, indeed
Certes, *adv.* most assuredly, most cer-
Certificat, *s.m.* certificate; testimonial, character. *— de vie,* life-certificate. *— de bonne vie et mœurs,* good testimonials
Certificateur, *s.m.* certifier; guarantee
Certification, *s.f.* certification, certifying; witnessing
Certifier, *v.a.* to certify; to testify; to attest; to assure; to witness; to guarantee
Certitude, *s.f.* certainty, certitude; assurance; steadiness. *Avoir la —,* to be certain [lean
Cérulé, e, Céruléen, ne, *adj.* ceru-
Cérumen, *s.m.* cerumen, ear-wax
Cérumineu-x, se, *adj.* ceruminous, waxy [*de —,* white-lead, ceruse
Céruse, *s.f.* ceruse, white-lead. *Blanc*
Cervaison, *s.f.* stag-hunting season
Cerveau, *s.m.* brain; intellect, mind, brains; head; (*of a bell*) shoulder. *— brûlé,* wild *or* crazy fellow, madcap. *— creux,* visionary, dreamer. *Avoir le — pris, être pris du —,* to have a cold in the head
Cervelas, *s.m.* saveloy, polony
Cervelet, *s.m.* (*anat.*) cerebellum
Cervelle, *s.f.* brains; brain; intelligence; pith (*of a palm-tree*)
Cervical, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) cervical
Cervier, *adj.m. Loup- —, chat- —, V.* **Loup** *&* **Chat** [horn
Cervin, e, *adj.* cervine. *Mont —,* Matter-
Cervoise, *s.f.* (*anc.*) cerevisia, cervisia, beer, ale
Ces, (*pl. of* **Ce**) *adj.* these, those; such; what. *— livres-ci,* these books. *— livres-là,* those books
César, *s.m.* Cæsar; emperor, prince; warrior, conqueror; great captain; brave man
Césarien, ne, *adj.* Cæsarean
Césarisme, *s.m.* Cæsarism
Cessation, *s.f.* cessation; end; intermission; discontinuance; interruption; suspension; suspense; stoppage; giving up
Cesse, *s.f.* ceasing; rest; respite. *Sans —,* without ceasing, unceasingly, incessantly, unremittingly, constantly, continually, ever, for ever
Cesser, *v.a.n.* to cease; to discontinue; to leave off; to give up; to break off; to have done; to stop; to forbear; to end; to finish; to expire; to come to an end. *Faire —,* to stop, to put a stop *or* an end to; to do away with; to abate
Cessibilité, *s.f.* transferability
Cessible, *adj.* transferable
Cession, *s.f.* assignment; transfer; surrender; cession [transferee
Cessionnaire, *s.m.f.* grantee; assignee;
C'est-à-dire, *conj. V.* **Dire**
Ceste, *s.m.* cestus
Césure, *s.f.* (*vers.*) cæsura, pause, rest
Cet, te, *adj. V.* **Ce,** *adj.*
Cétacé, e, *adj.* (*zool.*) cetacean, cetaceous; *— s.m.* cetacean
Cétérac, *s.m.* (*bot.*) ceterach. *— officinal,* scale-fern, miltwaste
Cétine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) cetine
Cétiosaure, *s.m.* (*fossil*) cetiosaurus, cetiosaur [**-logiste.** *V.* page 3, § 1
Céto-graphie, -logie, -logique,
Cétoine, *s.f.* (*zool.*) cetonia, floral beetle. *— dorée,* rose-chafer, rose-beetle
Ceux, *m.pl. of* **Celui** [dilla, cevadilla
†Cévadille, *s.f.* (*bot.*) sabadilla, ceba-
Cévenol, e, *adj. s.* of the Cévennes; native of the Cévennes
Ceylanais, e, *adj. s.* Ceylonese
Chabin, *s.m.* cross between a goat and
Chableau, *s.m. V.* **Câbleau** [a sheep
Chabler, *v.a.* to beat down (*walnuts*)
Chablis, *s.m.* chablis (*white wine*); wind-fallen wood, dead twigs
Chaboisseau, *s.m.* (*fish*) father-lasher, long-spined cottus
Chabot, *s.m.* (*fish*) bull-head, miller's thumb; sea-scorpion; father-lasher
Chabraque, *s.f. V.* **Schabraque**
†Chabrillou, *s.m. V.* **Cabrillou**
Chacal, *s.m.* (*zool.*) jackal [baboon
Chacma, *s.m.* (*zool.*) chacma, pig-tailed
Chaconne, *s.f.* chaconne (*dance, tune*)
Chacun, e, *pron.m.f.* each; every one; *— m.* everybody; **—e,** *s.f.* partner
Chacunière, *s.f.* (*old, jest.*) o.'s own house *or* home
Chadec, *s.m.* (*bot.*) shaddock
Chaff, *s.m.* (*agr.*) chaff, provender
Chafouin, e, *s.m.f.* ugly monkey, scrubby sly-looking fellow *or* thing, mean-looking person, runt; *— adj.* ugly, disagreeable, monkey, pug-faced, weasel-faced, mean-looking, sly, with an expression of low cunning
Chafrioler (Se), *v.r.* to delight (in), to indulge; to be jubilant, to exult
Chagrin, *s.m.* grief, sorrow, trouble, vexation, care, concern, regret, disappointment; fretfulness, peevishness, surliness, anger, chagrin; (*leather*) shagreen. *Faire* or *donner du — à,* to give pain to, to pain, to grieve, to vex. *Mourir de —,* to die of a broken heart
Chagrin, e, *adj.* sorrowful, sad, dull; gloomy; grieved, vexed; discontented; morose, fretful, peevish, cross, sullen, surly, angry, chagrined
Chagrinant, e, *adj.* grievous, sad, distressing; vexatious, vexing, provoking, troublesome [ly; fretfully, peevishly
Chagrinement, *adv.* sorrowfully, sad-
Chagriner, *v.a.* to grieve, to afflict; to trouble; to vex; to fret; to chagrin; to shagreen (*skins*). *Se —,* to grieve, to fret, to take on; to grieve *or &c.* each other; to be shagreened [turer
Chagrinier, *s.m.* shagreen-manufac-
Chahut, *s.m.* chahut (*a vulgar dance*); row, dust, shindy; squabble
Chahuter, *v.n.* to dance the chahut; to make a row, to squabble; *— v.a.* to shake; to upset [son, rioter, roisterer
Chahuteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* disorderly per-
Chai, *s.m.* wine-store (*above ground*), spirit-store, storehouse; shed; workyard
†Chaillot, *s.m.* Chaillot (*a district of Paris*). *A — ! (pop.)* go to Bath! go to Jericho! go to the deuce!
Chaînage, *s.m.* measuring (*land*) with the chain; (*build.*) chain-timbers, bond timbers, girders
Chaîne, *s.f.* chain; ridge; range; ledge; chain-gang; warp; boom; series; bond; tie; link; bonds, bondage; continuity; line; (*build.*) belting-course. *— anglaise,* (*dancing*) right and left, cross-hands. *— longue,* watch-guard, guard. *— de cou,* neck-chain, necklet. *— de fer,* iron chain; (*build.*) iron girders. *— de gilet,* Albert chain. *— de montre,* watch-chain. *— de sûreté,* (*rail.*) coupling-chain. *A la —,* chained, chained up; in bondage. *Faire la —,* to form in line; to pass from hand to hand buckets of water, &c. (*in a fire,* &c.). *Mettre à la —,* to chain, to chain up [the chain
Chaîner, *v.a.* to measure (*land*) with
Chaînetier, *s.m.* chain-maker
Chaînette, *s.f.* small chain; chain; (*of a carriage*) pole-chain, pole-piece; (*math.*) catenary curve, catenary; (*arch.*) catenary arch *or* vault
Chaîneur, *s.m.* (*surveying*) measurer with the chain [maker
Chaînier, Chaîniste, *s.m.* chain-
Chaînon, *s.m.* link (*of a chain*); small chain *or* ridge
Chaintre, *s.f.* (*agr.*) headland, balk
Chair, *s.f.* flesh; meat; skin; body; (*of fruit*) flesh, pulp; **— s,** *pl.* (*med., surg.*) flesh; (*paint.*) flesh-parts, flesh-tints, carnations. *— vive,* live flesh, quick flesh, quick. *— morte,* dead flesh. *à canon,* food for powder. *— à pâté,* mince-meat. *— de poule,* (*pers.*) goose-flesh, goose-skin. *Avoir la — de poule,* to feel o.'s flesh creep *or* crawl, to shudder. *Donner* (or *Faire venir*) *la — de poule,* to make o.'s flesh creep *or* crawl, to make o.'s blood run cold, to make one shudder. *N'être ni — ni poisson,* to be neither fish, flesh, nor fowl. *En — et en os,* in flesh and blood
Chair, *s.m.* (*rail.*) chair
Chaire, *s.f.* pulpit; desk; throne (*of a bishop*); see; chair; professorship; preaching. *En pleine —,* from the pulpit, before the whole congregation; from the chair, before the whole class
Chaise, *s.f.* chair; chaise; (*build.*) curb, timber frame, framework. *— longue,* couch, lounge, lounging-chair, (*à deux têtes*) settee. *— à porteurs,* sedan chair. *— de poste,* post-chaise. *— percée,* commode, night-commode. *Porter quelqu'un en —,* to carry a person on a seat of hands *or* on a king's chair

Chaisier, *s.m.* chair-maker
Chaisière, *s.f.* chair-letter [punt
Chalan, Chaland, *s.m.* (*nav.*) lighter,
Chaland, e, *s.m.f.* customer; purchaser
Chalandeau, Chalandou, *s.m.* lighterman [goodwill
Chalandise, *s.f.* custom, customers;
‡**Chalastique,** *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*med.*) chalastic
‡**Chalaze,** *s.f.* (*bot., zool., med.*) chalaza
‡**Chalazion,** *s.m.* (*med.*) chalazion, chalaza
‡**Chalcédoine,** *s.f. V.* **Calcédoine**
‡**Chalcographe,** *s.m.* chalcographer
‡**Chalcographie,** *s.f.* chalcography; engraving-establishment; collection of engravings, catalogue of ditto; printing-office (*of the Pope*) [phic
‡**Chalcographique,** *adj.* chalcographic
‡**Chalda-ïque, -isme.** *V.* page 3, § 1
‡**Chaldéen, ne,** *adj.* Chaldean, Chaldaic, Chaldee; — *s.m.f.* Chaldean; — *s.m.* Chaldaic *or* Chaldee (*language*)
Châle, *s.m.* shawl [wild olive
Chalef, *s.m.* (*bot.*) elæagnus, oleaster,
Chalet, *s.m.* Swiss cottage; cheese-dairy
Chaleur, *s.f.* heat; warmth; glow; ardour, vivacity, animation, fire, zeal; —**s,** *pl.* hot days, hot weather *or* season, heat, summer. *Les grandes* —*s,* the very hot weather, the height of summer
Chaleureusement, *adv.* hotly, warmly, ardently; with animation; vehemently; zealously
Chaleureu-x, se, *adj.* warm, ardent, glowing, animated, spirited, impassioned, vehement, zealous
Châli-er, ère, *adj.* of shawls, shawl
Châlier, *s.m.* shawl-manufacturer; clerk of the shawl department
Châlit, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) bedstead
Challis, *s.m.* (*stuff*) challis, angola
Chaloir, *v.n. imp.* (*old*) to matter, to be important *Il ne m'en chaut,* it matters not to me, I don't care. *Peu m'en chaut,* it signifies little to me, I care little *or* nothing about it [drag-net
Chalon, *s.m.* (*stuff*) shalloon; (*fish.*)
Châlonnais, e, *adj. s.m.f.* of Châlons; native of Châlons; — *s.m.* Châlons district
Chaloupe, *s.f.* launch, long boat, (— *pontée*) shallop. — *canonnière,* gun-boat
Chalumeau, *s.m.* reed; straw; tube; hollow stem; shepherd's pipe, pipe, flute, shawm; blow-pipe; lime-twig
Chalumet, *s.m.* tip (*of a tobacco-pipe*)
Chalut, *s.m.* (*fish.*) trawl-net, trawl
Chaluter, *v.n.* to trawl
Chaluti-er, ère, *adj.* trawling, trawl; *s.m.* trawler. *Bateau* —, trawl-boat, trawler. *Pêche* —*ère,* trawl-fishing, trawling [angola
Chaly, Chalys, *s.m.* (*stuff*) challis,
‡**Chalybé, e,** *adj.* chalybeate, ferruginous, iron, steel
Chamade, *s.f.* parley, chamade; drum-beating. *Battre la* —, to sound a parley; to beat a call; to surrender, to yield; to be disconcerted [fan-palm
‡**Chamærops,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) chamærops,
†**Chamailler,** *v.n.,* **Se** —, *v.r.* to scuffle, to wrangle, to squabble. — *des dents,* (*pop.*) to eat, to feed, to grub, to stuff
†**Chamaillerie,** *s.f.,* **Chamaillis,** *s.m.* fray, scuffle, squabble
Chaman, *s.m.* Shaman
Chamanique, *adj.* Shamanic
Chamanisme, *s.m.* Shamanism
Chamaniste, *s.m.f.* Shamanist
Chamarre, *s.f.* smockfrock; lace, braid, embroidery, ornament
Chamarrer, *v.a.* to lace, to braid, to embroider; to bedizen, to bedeck; to tinsel; to cover, to load
Chamarrure, *s.f.* lacing, braiding, lace, braid, embroidery, trimming, trimmings; bedizening; gaudy ornaments; tinselling, tinsel; medley
Chambellan, *s.m.* chamberlain
Chambellanie, *s.f.* chamberlainship
Chamberlan, *s.m. V.* **Chambrelan**
Chambertin, *s.m.* chambertin (*Burgundy wine*) [green glass
Chambourin, *s.m.* strass; common
Chambranle, *s.m.* (door-)case *or* frame; (window-)frame; (chimney-)piece
Chambre, *s.f.* chamber; room; bedroom, bedchamber; apartment; lodging; House (*of parliament*); parliament; court (*of justice,* &c.); office; (*nav.*) cabin, room; (*of a boat*) stern-sheets; (*of a mine & great gun, of the eye, opt.*) chamber; (*defect in metal*) honeycomb; covert (*of a deer*); wolf-trap, fox-trap. — *ardente,* lights round a coffin, funeral chamber; (*Fr. hist.*) fiery chamber. — *basse,* Lower House. — *claire,* light room; (*opt.*) camera lucida. — *étoilée,* (*Engl. hist.*) star-chamber. — *garnie,* furnished room, furnished lodging. — *haute,* Upper House. — *introuvable,* (*Fr. hist.*) "matchless chamber" (*Chamber of Deputies in* 1815, *on the second return of Louis XVIII.*). — *noire,* — *obscure,* dark room; (*opt.*) camera obscura. —*à coucher,* bedroom, sleeping-room. — *de luxe,* (*nav.*) state-room. — *du conseil,* council-chamber; (*nav.*) ward-room. *V.* **Accusation, Chauffe, & Vacation** [honeycombed
Chambré, e, *adj.* chambered; (*artil.*)
Chambrée, *s.f.* sleeping-room, room-ful, number in a room; room; barrack-room; mess-room; mess; (*theat.*) number of spectators, house, receipts. *Faire* — *complète,* (*theat.*) to bring a full house *or* full houses
Chambrelan, *s.m.* workman who works at home; single-room lodger
Chambrer, *v.n.* to chum; (*of a deer*) to lie in covert; — *v.a.* to chamber; to seclude; to confine, to keep confined; to closet; to take aside. *Se* —, (*artil.*) to become honeycombed [room
Chambrette, *s.f.* little room, small
Chambrier, *s.m.* chamberlain; treasurer, steward
Chambrière, *s.f.* chambermaid, housemaid, maid; lunging-whip; cart-prop, prop, set-stick [young slavey
†**Chambrillon,** *s.f.* small servant,
Chambrule, *s.m.* (*agr.*) *V.* **Charbon**
‡**Chame,** *s.f.* (*shell*) chama, clam, gaping cockle
Chameau, *s.m.* (*zool., nav.*) camel; (*fam.*) harlot, strumpet, mot; cunning fellow [gill, ale-hoof
‡**Chamécisse,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) ground-ivy,
Chamelée, *s.f.* camel-load
Chamelier, *s.m.* camel-driver
Chamelle, *s.f.* female camel [camel
Chamelon, Chamelet, *s.m.* young
‡**Chamérops,** *s.m. V.* **Chamærops**
‡**Chamitique,** *adj.* Hamitic
Chamois, *s.m.* chamois; chamois-leather, shamoy, shammy; wash-leather; — *adj.* buff; drab
Chamoiser, *v.a.* to shamoy-dress. *Se* —, to be shamoy-dressed
Chamoiserie, *s.f.* shamoy-dressing, shamoying; shamoy-manufactory *or* trade; shamoy (*leather*)
Chamoiseur, *s.m.* shamoy-dresser
Champ, *s.m.* field; career; ground; scope; range; space, room; region; start; spring; theme, subject; matter; opportunity; (*her., opt.*) field; (*of a comb*) bridge; (*tech.*) edge (*not the flat*); (*carp.*) flat (*not a moulding*); (*arch.*) champ; —**s,** *pl.* fields; country. — *clos,* lists; tilt-yard. —*s Élysées,* (*myth.*) Elysian fields; (*promenade in Paris*) Champs Élysées. — *de courses,* race-course, race-ground. — *d'honneur,* field of honour, battle-field. — *de mai,* (*Fr. hist.*) assembly of the nation held in May. — *de manœuvres,* exercise-ground, parade-ground. — *de Mars,* (Field of Mars,) exercise-ground, parade-ground, Champ de Mars. — *de mars,* (*Fr. hist.*) assembly of the nation held in March. — *du repos,* cemetery, graveyard. — *de tir,* firing-ground. *A bout de* —, left without resource. *A tout bout de* —, every moment, at every turn, on every occasion, incessantly, ever, constantly, continually. *De* —, edgewise, edgeways, on edge. *Sur-le-* —, on the spot; immediately, directly, at once, forthwith; at call; off-hand. *Avoir la clé* (or *clef*) *des* —*s,* to be at liberty. *Battre aux* —*s,* (*mil.*) to beat a salute *or* a march. *Être aux* —*s,* (*fig.*) to be uneasy *or* on edge, to be put out *or* bewildered; to be angry. *Mettre aux* —*s,* to make uneasy, to put out, to bewilder; to make angry. *Prendre la clé* (or *clef*) *des* —, to run away, to escape, to bolt. — **-fermage,** *s.m.* hoarding. — **-fermer,** *v.a.* to enclose with a hoarding
†**Champagne,** *s.m.* champagne (wine *from "la Champagne," an old province of France*); — *s.f. Fine* —, Champagne brandy, fine brandy (*from "la Champagne," a district near Cognac, in the French department of la Charente*)
†**Champagniser, Champaniser,** *v.a.* to make champagne-like
Champart, *s.m.* (*feud.*) fruit-dues
Champeaux, *s.m. pl.* (*obsolete*) meadows, fields
Champelure, *s.f. V.* **Champlure**
Champenois, e, *adj. s.m.f.* of Champagne; native of Champagne; — *s.m.* Champagne sheep
Champêtre, *adj.* rural; country; rustic; country-like; countrified; field; sylvan
Champi, sse, *adj. s.* abandoned *or* found in the fields; foundling; bastard
†**Champignon,** *s.m.* mushroom; toadstool; fungus; mushroom-jet (*of water*); waster, thief (*in a candle*); (*of liquids*) mother, fur; bonnet-stand, stand; peg; cap; chimney-cowl; knob. — *comestible,* mushroom. — *vénéneux,* toadstool. — *de couche,* cultivated mushroom. *Couche de* —*s,* mushroom-bed [grower
†**Champignoniste,** *s.m.f.* mushroom-
†**Champignonnière,** *s.f.* mushroom-bed *or* ground *or* cave *or* pit *or* house
Champion, ne, *s.m.f.* champion; championess
Championnat, *s.m.* championship
Champlé, e, *adj.* (*of the vine*) frost-bitten
Champlure, *s.f.* frost-bite (*of the vine*); tap-hole (*of a cask, &c.*); tap
‡**Chananéen, ne,** *s.m.f.* Canaanite; — *adj.* Canaanitish
Chance, *s.f.* chance, luck; hazard, risk; (*game at dice*) hazard. *Courir la* —, to take o.'s chance, to run the risk
Chancelant, e, *part. adj.* tottering, &c. (*V.* **Chanceler**); unsteady; unsettled, irresolute; uncertain, precarious; tremulous; feeble, weak
Chancelariat, *s.m.* chancellorship
Chanceler, *v.n.* to totter; to reel; to stagger; to toddle; to waver; to falter; to be unsteady *or* unsettled *or* precarious [high chancellor
Chancelier, *s.m.* chancellor. *Grand* —,
Chancelière, *s.f.* chancellor's wife; foot-muff
Chancellement, *s.m.* tottering; reeling; staggering; toddling; unsteadiness; irresolution
Chancellerie, *s.f.* chancery; chancellery, chancellor's office *or* residence;

seal-office. *Grande* —, office of the great seal. *Petite* —, privy-seal office. *Style de* —, legal *or* court style

Chanceu-x, se, *adj.* (*pers.*) lucky, fortunate; (*things*) hazardous, risky, uncertain, doubtful, slippery, ticklish

Chanci, e, *adj.* mouldy; (*paint.*) bloomy, chilled; — *s.m.* mouldy dung producing mushroom-spawn; (*of varnish*) bloom, blooming

Chancir, *v.n.*, **Se**—, *v.r.* to get mouldy; (*of varnish*) to bloom

Chancissure, *s.f.* mould, mouldiness; (*of varnish*) blooming

Chancre, *s.m.* (*med.*) canker; (*venereal*) chancre; (*agr., hort., fig.*) canker

Chancreu-x, se, *adj.* cankerous; cankered; chancrous

Chancroide, *s.m.* (*med.*) chancroid

Chandeleur, *s.f.* Candlemas

Chandelier, *s.m.* candlestick; (*nav.*) crutch, stanchion; (*at play*) expenses of the game. — *à manche,* flat candlestick. — *d'eau,* vertical jet (of water). — *de mineur,* — *de fer,* miner's bar, crowbar. *Sur le* —, (*fig.*) in a conspicuous position

Chandeli-er, ère, *s.m.f.* chandler, tallow-chandler, candle-manufacturer

Chandelle, *s.f.* candle, tallow-candle; light; candle-light; (*tech.*) stay, support; (*nav.*) shore, proppet. — *moulée,* mould candle, mould. — *plongée,* — *à la baguette,* dipped candle, dip. — *de glace,* icicle. — *de veille,* rush-light. *Voir des —s, voir mille ou trente-six —s,* to be stunned, to see the stars by daylight

Chandellerie, *s.f.* candle-factory; tallow-chandlery; candle-trade; candle-shop

Chanfrein, *s.m.* (*of a horse*) forehead, chanfrin; plume, bunch of feathers; (*armour*) chamfron; (*tech.*) chamfer

Chanfreiner, *v.a.* to chamfer

Change, *s.m.* change; changing; exchange; agio; exchange-office. *Agent de* —, stock-broker. *Bureau de* — (*de monnaie*), exchange-office. *Courtier de* —, exchange-broker, money-broker, bill-broker. *Donner le* — *à, faire prendre le* — *à,* to put the change on, to put on the wrong scent; to mislead; to impose upon, to deceive. *Gagner* or *perdre au* —, to be a gainer *or* a loser by the change. *Prendre le* —, to take the wrong scent, to be thrown off the scent; to allow oneself to be deceived, to be taken in; to be mistaken. *Rendre le* — *à,* (*fig.*) to pay (*one*) back in his own coin, to give like for like *or* tit for tat, to retaliate upon; to give a clincher

Changeable, *adj.* to be changed, susceptible of change

Changeant, e, *adj.* changing, changeable; variable; unsteady; unsettled; inconstant; fickle; shifting; moving; (*of colours*) changeable, shot

Changement, *s.m.* change; alteration; mutation; turn; changing, variation; variety; shifting; (*law*) amendment. — *à vue,* scene-shifting, rapid change. —*de voie,* (*rail.*) shunting, shifting; shunt

Changeoter, *v.n.* to change often

Changer, *v.a.n.* to change; to alter; to convert; to turn; to transform; to exchange; to make a change; to have a change (of); to shift. — *de* ..., to change o.'s ..., to change ..., to have a change of ..., to shift o.'s ..., to shift ..., to take *or* have another ..., to go to another ...; to alter o.'s ...; to cast its ... — *de voie, faire* — *de voie à,* (*rail.*) to shunt, to shift

Se —, *v.r.* to be changed *or* converted *or* turned, &c., to change, to alter, to turn; to change o.'s linen *or* clothes

Changeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* money-changer; money-dealer, bullion-dealer

Chanlatte, *s.f.* chantlate, eaves-board, eaves-catch, eaves-lath

Chanoine, *s.m.* canon (*pers.*)

Chanoinerie, *s.f.* body of canons

Chanoinesse, *s.f.* canoness

Chanoinie, *s.f.* (*old*) *V.* **Canonicat**

Chanson, *s.f.* song; ballad; carol; ditty; glee; sing-song; (*fig.*) story; nonsense; idle story; affair; rub,

Chansonner, *v.a.* to lampoon [hitch

Chansonnette, *s.f.* little song, ditty; comic song

Chansonneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* lampooner

Chansonni-er, ère, *s.m.f.* song-writer; ballad-writer; — *s.m.* song-book

Chant, *s.m.* singing; song; ditty; carol; anthem; hymn; lay; air, tune, strain, melody; music, vocal music; voice; accent; lullaby; chant; canto, book; warbling; crow, crowing; chirp, chirping, chirrup; dirge. — *funèbre,* dirge. — *monotone,* sing-song

Chantable, *adj.* fit to be sung; worthy of being sung, worth singing

Chantage, *s.m.* extortion of money (*by threats of exposure,* &c.), extortion of hush-money, levying hush-money, blackmail, blackmailing

Chantant, e, *adj.* singing; fit to be sung, fit for singing, fitted for song; easily sung; easy to be set to music; tuneful, musical, melodious. *Café* —, *V.* **Café**

Chanteau, *s.m.* hunch *or* hunk (*of bread*); remnant; gore, eking-piece

Chantepleure, *s.f.* funnel with a rose; outlet, drip-hole; long-spouted watering-pot; tub (*for treading grapes*); (*same as* **Champlure**) tap-hole; tap

Chantepleurer, *v.a.* to tread (*grapes*)

Chanter, *v.a.n.* to sing; to chant; to sing out; to celebrate, to extol, to praise; to say, to tell, to talk about; to talk, to speak; to say too much, to let the cat out of the bag; to split (upon), to denounce; to confess; to warble; to crow; to chirp; to carol; to fizz; to whiz; to sound; to resound; to be heard; to yield; to give *or* pay hush-money. *Faire* —, to make (*one*) sing; to extort hush-money from, to blackmail. — *victoire,* to cry victory, to crow over o.'s victory. — *sur tous les tons,* to ring the changes *or* all the changes on. — *toujours la même antienne* or *la même chanson,* to be always harping on the same string *or* saying the same thing. *C'est comme si je chantais or vous chantiez,* &c., it is like talking to the wind, it is of no use, it is

Se —, *v.r.* to be sung [no go

Chanterelle, *s.f.* treble-string; musical bottle; call-bird, decoy-bird; cantharellus, chanterelle (*mushroom*). *Appuyer sur la* —, (*fig.*) to lay stress on the most important part; to touch the sore point; to recommend strongly

Chanteronner, *v.a.n. V.* **Chantonner**

Chanteur, *s.m.* (male) singer; vocalist; songster; singing-bird, song-bird; extorter of hush-money, blackmailer; — *adj.m.* singing; song

Chanteuse, *s.f.* (female) singer, common singer; singing-woman; songstress; extorter of hush-money, blackmailer; — *adj.f.* singing; song

Chantier, *s.m.* yard; wood *or* timber-yard; coal-yard; stone-yard; work-yard, building-yard; stock, stocks; block; cask-stand, gauntree, stillion, scantling, stallage, stalder

†Chantignole, *s.f.* (*carp.*) bracket

Chantonné, e, *adj.* (*of paper*) defective

Chantonner, *v.a.n.* to hum (*a tune*)

Chantonnerie, *s.f.*, **Chantonnement,** *s.m.* humming

Chantournage, *s.m.* cutting in profile, sawing round; carving; indentation; setting off [piece

Chantourné, *s.m.* (*of a bedstead*) head-

Chantourner, *v.a.* to cut in profile, to saw round; to carve; to indent; to set off

Chantre, *s.m.* chorister; precentor, chanter, lay clerk; singer; poet, bard; songster. *Le — du matin,* Chanticleer. *Le — de la Thrace,* Orpheus. *Le — thébain,* Pindar. *Le — d'Ionie or d'Ilion* or *d'Ulysse,* Homer. *Le — de Téos,* Anacreon. *Le — d'Énée* or *d'Ausonie,* Virgil. *Le — de Roland,* Ariosto. *Le — des jardins,* Delille. *Le — de Henri,* Voltaire

Chantrerie, *s.f.* precentorship

Chanvre, *s.m.* hemp; (*poet.*) rope. *Cravate de* —, hempen collar, anodyne necklace, halter

Chanvreu-x, se, *adj.* hempen

Chanvri-er, ère, *s.m.f.* hemp-dresser; hemp-seller; —*s.f.* hemp-field

‡Chaologie. *V.* page 3, § 1 [sion

‡Chaos, *s.m.* chaos; disorder, confu-

‡Chaotique, *adj.* chaotic [**dage**)

Chapardage, *s.m.* (*slang for* **Marau-**

Chaparder, *v.n.* (*slang for* **Marauder**)

Chapardeur, *s.m.* (*slang for* **Marau-deur**)

Chape, *s.f.* (*eccl., arch.*) cope; (*of a buckle or hook or scabbard*) chape; (*of a pulley*) frame; (*of a dish*) cover; (*of gunpowder,* &c.) outer cask; (*of a bird*) colour of the back; (*tech.*) cover; lid; cap; head; back. — **-chute,** *s.f.* godsend, windfall, good job, job, bit of luck; accident. — **-chuter,** *v.n.* to make a rustling noise

Chapé, e, *adj.* coped, wearing a cope

Chapeau, *s.m.* hat; bonnet; felt; wreath *or* crown of flowers, wreath, crown, chaplet; cardinalship, red hat; (*fam.*) man; name, character; (*fish.*) shrimp-net; (*tech.*) cap; bonnet; hood; head; (*bot.*) pileus, cap (*of a fungus*); (*com. nav.*) hat-money, primage; (*fig.*) (something) to boot. — *chinois,* (*old mil. mus. instr.*) crescent. — *mécanique,* crush-hat, opera-hat, dress-hat. *Frère* —, (*monk*) assistant brother. — *bas,* with o.'s hat off, hat in hand, cap in hand; off with your hat! — *x bas!* hats off! *Enfoncer son* —, to pull o.'s hat over o.'s eyes; to screw up o.'s courage, to set o.'s teeth

Chapelain, *s.m.* chaplain

Chapeler, *v.a.* to rasp, to grate, to chip (*bread*); (*fig.*) to hack, to mangle

Chapelet, *s.m.* chaplet, beads, string of beads; string; story; (*dist., com.*) beads; (*arch., rid.*) chaplet. — *hydraulique, pompe à* —, chain-pump. *Dire* or *réciter son* —, to tell o.'s beads. *Défiler son* —, to have o.'s say, to fire away; to tell o.'s story. *Le — se défile,* the company is breaking up (*or* beginning to fall off) [turer

Chapelier, *s.m.* hatter, hat-manufac-

Chapelière, *s.f.* hatter's wife, hatter; (*bot.*) butter-bur

Chapelle, *s.f.* chapel; meeting-house; altar; choir; church-plate; living; crown (*of an oven*); (*pop.*) wine-shop, — *ardente,* lights round a coffin, funeral chamber. — *blanche,* (*fam.*) bed, sheet-alley, blanket-lane. *Faire* —, (*nav.*) to be caught aback, to build a chapel, to chapel the ship; to broach to. *Tenir* —, to attend divine service in state. *Pour la petite* —, *s'il vous plaît!* please remember the grotto! [ship

Chapellenie, *s.f.* chaplaincy, chaplain-

Chapellerie, *s.f.* hat-making; hat-

manufactory ; hat - trade ; hatter's business *or* shop ; hats, caps

Chapelure, *s.f.* bread raspings, grated bread, chippings, chips, fragments

Chaperon, *s.m.* chaperon, hood ; riding-hood ; (*pers.*) chaperon ; (*of a robe*) shoulder-knot ; (*tech.*) cap, covering ; holster-cap ; (*arch.*) coping ; (*artil.*) apron

Chaperonner, *v.a.* to cope (*a wall*) ; to hood (*a hawk*) ; to chaperon (*a young lady*) [maker ; cope-closet

Chapier, *s.m.* cope - wearer ; cope-

Chapiteau, *s.m.* top, head ; (*arch.*) capital ; (*of a wind-mill*) cap ; (*of a still*) head ; (*mach.*) cap ; (*artil.*) vent-

Chapitral, e, *adj.* chapteral [cover

Chapitre, *s.m.* chapter ; chapter-house ; subject, matter, head, point, score ; account [buke, to lecture

Chapitrer, *v.a.* to reprimand, to re-

Chapon, *s.m.* capon ; (*pop.*) monk ; hunch of bread boiled in soup ; crust of bread rubbed with garlic (*for salad*) ; clove of garlic ; vine-slip ; young vine-plant [ing

Chaponnage, *s.m.* caponizing, capon-

Chaponneau, *s.m.* young capon

Chaponner, *v.a.* to caponize, to capon

Chaponnière, *s.f.* stewpan for capons

Chapska, *s.m. V.* **Schapska** [or fowls

Chaque, *adj.* each, every

Char, *s.m.* car ; chariot ; waggon ; hearse. — *à bancs*, pleasure-van ; waggonette ; jaunting-car. — *numéroté*, (*jest.*) cab [water-horsetail

‡Chara, *s.m.* (*bot.*) chara, stonewort,

Charabia, *s.m.* Auvergne patois ; bad French, broken French, gibberish, jargon ; native of Auvergne, Auvergnat

Charade, *s.f.* charade

Charadiste, *s.m.f.* charade-maker

†Charagne, *s.f. V.* **Chara**

Charançon, *s.m.* weevil [vily

Charançonné, e, *adj.* weevilled, wee-

Charasse, *s.f.* crate

‡Charaxe, *s.m.* (*butterfly*) charaxes

Charbon, *s.m.* coal ; coals ; charcoal ; embers ; cinder ; carbon ; (*med.*) malignant carbuncle ; (*in sheep*) splenic fever, anthrax ; (*agr.*) smut, dust-brand, burnt-ear, black rust. — *animal*, animal charcoal. — *de bois*, — *végétal*, charcoal. — *de terre*, — *minéral*, pit-coal, coals, coal. — *rouge*, red charcoal. — *de Paris*, compressed fuel, patent fuel. *Être sur les* —*s*, to be on thorns

Charbonnage, *s.m.* coal-mining ; coal-mine, coal-pit, colliery

Charbonné, e, *adj.* charred, &c. (*V.* **Charbonner**) ; black ; black-spotted ; (*agr.*) smutty

Charbonnée, *s.f.* broiled pork *or* beef, broil ; charcoal-drawing ; layer of coal (*in a kiln*)

Charbonner, *v.a.* to char, to carbonize ; to blacken, to black ; to daub ; to draw *or* sketch *or* write *or* scribble over with charcoal ; — *v.n.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to char, to be *or* become charred *or* carbonized ; to burn black, to smoulder

Charbonnerie, *s.f.* coal-store ; (*polit.*) *V.* **Carbonarisme**

Charbonneu-x, se, *adj.* coaly ; charry ; (*med.*) carbuncular

Charbonnier, *s.m.* charcoal-burner charcoal-dealer, coalman, coal-dealer, coal-merchant ; coal-heaver ; carbonaro ; coal-hole, coal-shed, coal-cellar ; charcoal-box ; (*zool.*) coalfish ; (*vessel*) collier ; — *adj.m.* carrying coal. *Navire* or *bâtiment* —, collier. — *est maître chez soi*, a man's house is his castle

Charbonnière, *s.f.* coalman's wife, coal-woman ; place (*in a wood*) where charcoal is made, charcoal-pit, charcoal-kiln ; (*bird*) great tit, oxeye ; (*petite* —) coal-tit, cole-tit ; — *adj.f.* carrying coal

†Charbouiller, *v.a.* (*agr.*) to blight

Charbucle, Charbulle, *s.f.* (*agr.*) *V.* **Nielle**

Charcuter, *v.a.* to cut up, to chop up (*meat*) ; (*fig.*) to hack, to mangle ; to cut and slash

Charcuterie, *s.f.* pork-butchery, pork-butcher's trade *or* business *or* shop ; dressed pork, pork ; dressing of pork ; pork-butchers [(*fig.*) mangler

Charcuti-er, ère, *s.m.f.* pork-butcher ;

Chardon, *s.m.* thistle ; teasel ; (*on a gate, &c.*) spike ; (*fish*) white-horse fish (*kind of ray*). — *du Parnasse*, Grub-street writer

Chardonner, *v.a.* to teasel (*cloth*)

Chardonneret, *s.m.* goldfinch ; (*butterfly*) painted lady [choke

Chardonnette, *s.f.* (*bot.*) prickly arti-

Chardonnière, *s.f.* teasel-ground, thistle-ground ; thistly ground

Charenton, *s.m.* Charenton (*like Bedlam*), a mad-house

Charge, *s.f.* load ; burden ; quantity, number ; charge ; encumbrance ; expense ; tax ; liability ; obligation ; duty ; trust, care, custody ; office, place, situation, post, employment, function ; public office ; practice ; orders, directions ; cure (*of souls*) ; caricature ; parody ; exaggeration ; absurd story ; farce, joke, trick ; lading ; loading ; cargo ; freight ; shot ; (*vet.*) topic (ointment, plaster, poultice, &c.). *A* —, burdensome ; a burden ; chargeable ; (*law*) for the prosecution. *A* — *de*, *à la* — *de* or *que*, on condition of *or* that ; provided that. *A* — *d'âmes*, with cure of souls. *A la* — *d'autant*, *à* — *de retour* or *de revanche*, on condition of a return. *En* —, (*nav.*) lading. *Être à la* — *de*, to be dependent upon ; to fall upon, to be at ...'s expense ; to be in ...'s custody *or* under ...'s care. *Revenir à la* —, to return to the charge ; to make new efforts, to try again. *Rompre* —, to break bulk

Chargé, e, *part. adj.* loaded, laden, charged, &c. (*V.* **Charger**) ; overcast, cloudy ; heavy ; thick ; muddy ; too deep, dull ; foul ; coated, furred ; swollen ; weighed down ; tipsy ; (*post.*) registered ; (*of a cab*) taken, with a fare, with people in ; (*her.*) charged ; (*nav.*) loaded, laden ; bound (to *or* for) ; driven (by) ; caught (in)

Chargé, *s.m.* person intrusted. — *d'affaires*, chargé d'affaires ; agent. — *de cours*, assistant lecturer *or* professor, substitute [cloggy

Chargeant, e, *adj.* heavy, clogging,

Chargement, *s.m.* loading ; load ; lading ; cargo, freight ; shipment ; bill of lading ; filling ; (*post.*) registration (*of declared valuables*) ; registered declared

Chargeoir, *s.m.* basket-prop [valuables

Charger, *v.a.n.* to load ; to lade ; to charge ; to burden ; to encumber ; to clog ; to saddle ; to lie heavy on ; to take up ; to shoulder ; to place ; to put on ; to lay on ; to fill ; to cover ; to attack ; to beat ; to commission, to instruct, to command, to order, to direct, to intrust, to appoint ; to desire ; to inscribe, to enter, to carry to ; to exaggerate, to overdo, to overact, to overcharge ; to overdraw, to caricature ; to amplify, to embellish ; to make thick *or* muddy *or* foul ; to coat, to fur ; to write over ; (*of cabmen*) to take *or* take up a (*or* the) fare ; to engage (*a cabman*), to take (*a cab*) ; to fetch (*a pump*) ; (*post.*) to register (*declared valuables*)

Se —, *v.r.* to load ; to burden *or* load *or* saddle *or* encumber *or* cover oneself ; to load (o.'s ...) ; to take charge (of) ; to take upon oneself ; to undertake ; to undertake *or* promise to see (to) ; to make it o.'s business ; to charge oneself (with) ; to answer (for), to assume the responsibility (of) ; to charge each other ; to fall upon each other ; to be loaded ; to become thick *or* muddy *or* foul *or* furred ; to get fat ; to become overcast, to get cloudy

Chargeur, *s.m.* loader ; owner of a ship's cargo ; freighter, shipper ; canal-carrier ; stoker [another)

Chargeure, *s.f.* (*her.*) charge (over

Chariot, *s.m.* chariot ; waggon, wain ; truck, trolly, drag ; car ; carriage ; go-cart. *Le grand* —, (*astr.*) Charles's Wain, the Waggoner, the Plough, the Greater (*or* Great) Bear. *Le petit* —, (*astr.*) the Lesser (*or* Little) Bear

Chariotée, *s.f.* waggonload

Charitable, *adj.* charitable ; benevolent

Charitablement, *adv.* charitably

Charité, *s.f.* charity ; charitableness ; benevolence ; act of charity ; almsgiving ; alms ; Charity hospital (*in Paris*). *De* —, of charity ; charitable ; benevolent ; gratuitous ; eleemosynary. *Bureau de* —, charitable board. *Dame de* —, visitor of the poor, lady of the charitable board. *Sœur de* —, sister of Mercy, sister of Charity. *Demander la* —, to beg. *Faire la* —, to give alms, to bestow charity ; to give for nothing, to give, to make a present (of) ; to dole out. *Prêter une* — *à*, to make a gratuitous imputation against. *La* —, *s'il vous plaît !* (*a beggar's phrase*) a little for charity ! please give something to a poor ...! — *bien ordonnée commence par soi-même*, charity begins at home

Charivari, *s.m.* mock serenade, charivari ; rough music ; discordant music ; concert of marrow-bones and cleavers (*to a butcher*), concert of lapstone and hammer (*to a shoemaker*) ; clatter, racket, uproar, row, shindy ; (*cavalryman's*) overalls ; (*at play*) four queens in the same hand ; (*newspaper*) Charivari, Punch

Charivarique, *adj.* of a mock serenade ; rough ; discordant ; noisy, uproarious

Charivariser, *v.a.n.* to give a mock serenade to ; to give rough music ; to kick up a row

Charivariseu-r, se, Charivariste, *s.m.f.* mock serenader ; noisy musician ; rioter

Charlatan, e, *s.m.f.* quack, mountebank, charlatan ; impostor ; — *adj.* quackish, charlatanical

Charlataner, *v.a.n.* to gull, to dupe ; to cheat ; to play the quack *or* the charlatan

Charlatanerie, *s.f.*, **Charlatanisme,** *s.m.* quackery, charlatanry, charlatanism ; imposition, cheat

Charlatanesque, *adj.* quackish, charlatanical

†Charlemagne, *s.m.* Charlemagne ; (*pop.*) dirk, short sabre. *Faire* —, (*at play*) to quit the game (*after winning*)

Charlotte, *s.f.* (*cook.*) charlotte. — *russe*, charlotte russe

Charmant, e, *adj.* charming ; pleasing, pleasant, sweet, delightful, lovely ; (*ironically*) very nice, very fine ; — *s.f.* dear, love, sweet love ; (*pop.*) (the) itch. *Faire le* —, to play the charming man

Charme, *s.m.* charm ; spell ; enchantment ; fascination ; pleasingness ; pleasure, delight ; beauty ; attraction, allurement ; (*bot.*) hornbeam, yoke-elm. *Comme un* —, (*fig.*) perfectly, in perfection, admirably. *Sous le* —, spell-bound. *Se porter comme un* —, to be in robust health, to be quite hale and hearty

Charmer, *v.a.* to charm ; to delight ;

to please; to spell; to enchant; to fascinate; to bewitch; to captivate; to soothe; to beguile; to while away

Charmeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* charmer

†Charmille, *s.f.* young hornbeam plantation; young hornbeam trees; row *or* hedge *or* arbour of hornbeam trees; grove, bower, arbour [plantation

Charmoie, *s.f.* hornbeam grove *or*

Charnalité, *s.f.* carnality, sensuality

Charnel, le, *adj.* carnal, sensual; carnal-minded

Charnellement, *adv.* carnally

Charnier, *s.m.* charnel-house; larder; game-bag; bundle of sticks *or* poles (*for mines, &c.*); (*naut.*) scuttle-butt

Charnière, *s.f.* hinge; joint; (*anat.*) hinge-joint, ginglymus

Charnu, e, *adj.* fleshy; brawny; plump

Charnure, *s.f.* flesh, skin

†Charogne, *s.f.* carrion; carcass; cagmag; (*pers.*) lump of carrion; jest

†Charogneu-x, se, *adj.* putrid; filthy

Charolais (Le), *s.m.* Charolais (*formerly a part of Burgundy*); Charolais breed (*of cattle*)

Charpente, *s.f.* timber-work; wood-work; carpenter's work; frame, frame-work; framing; skeleton

Charpenté, e, *adj.* hewn; built, made, constructed; planned, framed

Charpenter, *v.a.n.* to hew, to square; to hack, to mangle; to construct, to plan, to frame; to do carpenter's work, to carpenter

Charpenterie, *s.f.* carpentry; carpenter's trade *or* work; timber-work, framework; timber-yard

Charpentier, *s.m.* carpenter; (*fish.*) whale-cutter, flenser; (*fig.*) framer. — *de navires,* ship-carpenter

Charpentière, *s.f.* carpenter's wife; (*insect*) borer

Charpi, *s.m.* cooper's block

Charpie, *s.f.* lint. *En —,* (*fig.*) boiled *or* done to rags

Charpir, *v.a.* to tear out, to pluck, to pull into loose fibres, to untwist; — *v.n.* to make lint

Charrée, *s.f.* lye-ashes; (*fish.*) caddice-worm, cad-bait

Charretée, *s.f.* cartload, waggonload

Charreti-er, ère, *s.m.f.* carter, carman, carwoman, waggoner; ploughman; cart-horse; (*astr.*) Charioteer; — *adj.* passable for carts, &c., cart. *Chemin —,* cart-road, cart-way. *Porte —ère,* cart-gateway. *Voie —ère,* gauge

Charretin, *s.m.* truck [of a cart

Charreton, *s.m.* truck; (*pers.*) *V.* **Charton** [cart, truck

Charrette, *s.f.* cart. — *à bras,* hand-

Charriable, *adj.* carriageable, carriable, transportable

Charriage, *s.m.* carting, cartage, waggoning, waggonage, carriage; conspiracy to defraud, mystification, swindle

Charrier, *v.a.* to draw in a cart *or* waggon, to cart, to waggon; to draw; to carry, to convey; to carry along; to drag; (*of a stream*) to drift; (*med.*) to be loaded with; (*slang*) to mystify, to swindle; — *v.n.* (*of a stream*) to drift ice. — *droit,* (*fam.*) to behave properly, to do what is right, to act right *or* straightforwardly. — *de la toile,* (*nav.*) to carry a press of sail. *La rivière charrie* (or *charrie des glaçons*), the river drifts ice. *Se —,* to be carted *or* &c.

Charrier, *s.m.* bucking-cloth

Charrière, *s.f.* cart-way, cart-road;

Charrieur, *s.m.* swindler [ferry-boat

Charroi, *s.m.* carting, cartage, waggoning, waggonage, carriage, transport

Charron, *s.m.* wheelwright

Charronnage, *s.m.* wheelwright's work *or* art. *Atelier de —,* wheelwright's workshop [*or* business

Charronnerie, *s.f.* wheelwright's trade

Charroyer, *v.a.* to cart, to waggon, to carry [carrier

Charroyeur, *s.m.* carter, waggoner,

Charruage, *s.m.* carucate; (*old tax*) carucage

Charrue, *s.f.* plough. *Mettre la — devant les bœufs,* to put the cart before the horse

Charte, *s.f.* charter; policy; muniment; old title-deeds; old rights. *La grande — d'Angleterre,* Magna Charta. — **-partie,** *s.f.* charter-party

Chartier, *s.m. modern spelling for* **Chartrier;** *obsolete spelling for* **Charretier**

Chartil, *s.m.* body of a cart; harvest-waggon; farm-shed, cart-shed, cart-house

Chart-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Chartographe, *s.m.* writer on charters; collector of charters; (*obsolete spelling of* "Cartographe") *V.* **Cartographe**

Chartographie, *s.f.* writing *or* treatise on charters; (*obsolete spelling of* "Cartographie") *V.* **Cartographie**

Charton, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) carter, carman, waggoner, coachman, driver

Chartre, *s.f.* (*obsolete word*) prison, jail; (*obsolete spelling of* "Charte") charter, &c.; (*pop.*) consumption, decline. — *privée,* arbitrary imprisonment, illegal confinement

Chartreuse, *s.f.* Carthusian convent, Charterhouse; Carthusian nun; lone cottage, lodge; chartreuse (*dish of mixed vegetables; liqueur distilled by the monks of the Grande-Chartreuse, near Grenoble*)

Chartreux, *s.m.* Carthusian monk, Carthusian; bluish grey cat; — *adj.m.* bluish grey

Chartrier, *s.m.* charter-room, muniment-room, muniment-house; collection of charters; keeper of charters

Chartron, *s.m.* position of the actors at the end of a play. *Faire* or *former le —,* to stand in a row near the footlights, to range themselves in front of the stage [plumb-rule

Chas, *s.m.* eye (*of a needle*); (*tech.*)

Châsse, *s.f.* reliquary, shrine; frame; sash; cheek (*of a balance*); handle (*of a lancet*)

Chasse, *s.f.* chase, hunting, sporting; coursing; shooting; shooting-season; hunting-ground, chase, preserve; hunt, chase, chasing, pursuit; sport; huntsmen, hunters; game; hunting-air *or* tune, chasse; (*of a machine*) play; (*of a carriage*) easy swinging; (*nav.*) chase; sea-room; (*fam.*) blowing-up. — *à courre,* hunting, hunt; coursing. — *à l'oiseau,* hawking. — *aux oiseaux, — au vol,* fowling. — *aux flambeaux,* bat-fowling, lowbelling. — *à tir* or *au tir* or *au tiré* or *au fusil,* shooting; shooting-party. *Canon* or *pièce de —,* (*nav.*) chase-gun, bow-piece, bow-chaser. *Lois sur la —,* game-laws. *Plaisirs de la —,* field sports. *Donner* or *faire la — à,* to chase, to hunt, to pursue, to drive away. *Donner une — à,* to give a blowing-up, to blow up. *Prendre —,* (*nav.*) to sheer off. *Soutenir la —,* (*nav.*) to keep up a running fight

Chasse, *s.m.f.* (*in compounds, from* **Chasser,** "to drive away," &c.) thing *or* person that drives away *or* drives, &c., driver. — **-avant,** *s.m.* foreman, overseer, task-master, time-keeper; (*fig.*) leader, instigator; driver. **-bonde,** *s.m.* bung-starter. — **-bosses,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) loosestrife. — **-café,** *s.m. V.* **Pousse-café.** — **-chiens,** *s.m.* (*pop.*) porter; keeper; beadle. **-coquins,** *s.m.* (*pop.*) policeman, beadle. — **-cousins,** *s.m.* stiff fencing-foil; (*fam.*) bad wine, paltry dinner, cold reception, cold shoulder (*anything fitted to drive away poor relations, spongers, bores, &c.*). — **-ennui,** *s.m.* exhilarant. — **-marée,** *s.m.* fish-cart; fish-cart driver, tranter; (*nav.*) coasting lugger. — **-mouches,** *s.m.* fly-flap; fly-net (*for a horse*). — **-neige,** *s.m.* snow-drift, squall of snow; snow-plough. — **-pierres,** *s.m.* catapult *toy*; (*arch.*) guard-iron, life-guard, engine-guard (*Amer.*) cow-catcher. — **-pointes,** *s.m.* punch. — **-punaises,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) bug-bane, bugwort. — **-rage,** *s.f. V.* **Passerage.** — **-rivets,** *s.m.* riveting-set. — **-roues,** *s.m.* spur-post; guard-iron. — **-vase,** *s.m.* dredging-machine.

Chassé, *s.m.* (*dancing*) chassé. — **-croisé,** *s.m.* chassé-croisé; (*fig.*) exchange of places. — **-déchassé,** *s.m.* right and left

Chassé, e, *part. of* **Chasser** [grape

Chasselas, *s.m.* chasselas, sweet-water

Chassepot, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) Chassepot rifle

Chasser, *v.a.n.* to drive away; to drive *or* turn out; to drive forward; to drive; to drift; to propel; to chase; to pursue; to expel; to discharge; to dismiss; to banish; to dispel; to discard; to throw off; to hunt; to course; to shoot; to catch; (*of a carriage*) to swing; (*of a fire-arm*) to carry far; (*print.*) to drive out; (*dancing*) to make a chassé, to slide to the right; (*nav.*) (*v.a.*) to chase (*a ship*); (*nav.*) (*v.n.*) (*of a ship*) to drive, to drag the anchors; (*of an anchor*) to come home; (*pop.*) to run away, to be off. — *à courre,* to hunt; to course. — *à tir* or *au tir* or *au tiré* or *au fusil,* to shoot. — *au chien d'arrêt,* to set. — *à l'oiseau,* to hawk. — *de race,* to show blood, to take after o.'s parent, to be a chip of the old block. — *la terre,* (*nav.*) to look out for the land. — *sur ses ancres,* to drag the anchors

Se —, *v.r.* to drive away *or* &c. each other; to be hunted *or* shot *or* caught

Chasseresse, *s.f.* huntress; — *adj. f.* hunting

Chasseur, *s.m.* hunter, huntsman; sportsman; game-keeper; courser; shooter; shot (*marksman*); fowler messenger; (*footman*) chasseur; (*mil.*) rifleman; (*— à pied*) light infantryman, rifleman; (*— à cheval*) light cavalryman, light horseman; (*nav.*) chaser; herring-smack; **-s,** *pl.* (*mil.*) riflemen, rifles, rifle-corps. *—s à pied,* light infantry troops, light infantry, riflemen, rifles, rifle-corps. *—s à cheval,* light cavalry troops, light cavalry, light horse

Chasseu-r, se, *adj.* chasing, hunting; — *s.f.* huntress; (*zool.*) hunting spider, hunter. *Navire —,* (*nav.*) chaser

Chassie, *s.f.* gum of the eye; bleared-ness [bleared-eyed

Chassieu-x, se, *adj.* blear, bleared,

Châssis, *s.m.* sash; frame; sash-frame; stretcher, (*— à clé*) strainer; guard (*of wire or wicker-work*); (*hort.*) glass frame; (*print.*) chase; (*phot.*) slide; (*theat.*) flat-scene, flat, slip, side-scene, wing. — *dormant,* fixed part of a window-frame. — *de couche,* garden-frame, glass frame. — *de papier,* paper window

Chassoir, *s.m.* (*coop.*) driver

Chaste, *adj.* chaste; pure; correct

Chastement, *adv.* chastely; purely

Chasteté, *s.f.* chastity; purity

Chasuble, *s.f.* chasuble

Chasublerie, *s.f.* church-vestments,

church-furniture; church-vestments *or* &c. making *or* trade

Chasubli-er, ère, *s.m.f.* church-ornament maker, church-furnisher

Chat, Chatte, *s.m.f.* cat; tom-cat, tom; she-cat; puss, pussy; duck, ducky, darling; dainty woman *or* girl; (*bot.*) catkin; (*tech.*) plumb-rule; (*artil.*) searcher; — *adj.f.* fawning, caressing, playful, pretty; gentle; dainty. — *marin,* cat-fish. — *musqué,* civet-cat. — *volant,* flying-lemur. — **-cervier,** *s.m.* Thibet lynx. — **-huant,** *s.m.* brown owl, tawny owl, wood-owl. — **-pard,** *s.m.* Portuguese lynx. — **-tigre,** *s.m.* tiger-cat. — *en poche,* a pig in a poke. *A bon — bon rat,* tit for tat; a Rowland for an Oliver; diamond cut diamond; well matched; set a thief to catch a thief. *C'est le — !* oh yes, of course! oh yes, indeed! all very well! who is it then? I don't believe it! *Pas un —,* (*fig., fam.*) not a soul, not a living soul. *Appeler un — un —,* to call a spade a spade, not to mince matters. *Avoir un — dans la gorge,* to have a frog in the throat, to be hoarse. *Emporter le —,* (*fig.*) to steal away unperceived, to take French leave; to remove entirely; (*pop.*) to get a rap over the knuckles *or* a punch on the head. *Éveiller le — qui dort,* to rouse the sleeping lion; to wake sleeping sorrow; to rake up the past. *Laisser aller le — au fromage,* to allow oneself to be seduced. — *échaudé craint l'eau froide,* a burnt child dreads the fire. *La nuit tous les —s sont gris,* all cats are grey in the dark. *Quand le — n'y est pas les souris dansent,* when the cat is away the mice will play

†**Châtaigne,** *s.f.* (*bot., vet. anat.*) chestnut. — *d'eau,* water-chestnut

†**Châtaigneraie,** *s.f.* chestnut-plantation *or* grove

†**Châtaignier,** *s.m.* chestnut-tree; (*bois de —*) chestnut-wood, chestnut

Châtain, e, *adj.,* **Châtain,** *s.m.* chestnut colour, chestnut, nut-brown, auburn. — *clair,* light auburn

Chataire, *s.f.* (*bot.*) catmint

Château, *s.m.* castle; manor; hall; country-seat, seat, mansion; palace; court. — *branlant,* shaky fabric; restless person. — *fort,* stronghold. — *seigneurial,* manorial house, manor-house, manor. — *d'arrière,* (*nav.*) aft-castle. — *de cartes,* house of cards, castle of cards; unsubstantial country-house. — *d'eau,* reservoir; (artificial) fountain; water-works; (*rail., obsolete for* "grue hydraulique") water-crane. *Faire des —x en Espagne,* to build castles in the air. — *-Lafite, — -Larose, — -Latour, — -Lévville, — -Margaux, — -Yquem,* (names of vine-estates in the Bordeaux district; kinds of wine from ditto)

Chateaubriant, *s.m.* fillet-steak (*with fried potatoes, mushrooms, or truffles*)

Châtelain, *s.m.* castellan; lord of a manor; squire

Châtelaine, *s.f.* lady of a manor; squire's wife; key-chain, chatelaine; charm (*trinket*); scarf [turreted

Châtelé, e, *adj.* (*her.*) castellated,

Châtelet, *s.m.* castlet, small castle; Châtelet (*formerly, law-courts and prison in Paris*)

Châtellenie, *s.f.* castellany

Châtiable, *adj.* chastisable, punishable

Châtier, *v.a.* to chastise, to castigate, to punish, to correct; to mortify; to whip; to chasten; to polish. *Qui aime bien châtie bien,* spare the rod and spoil the child

Chatière, *s.f.* cat's hole; cat-trap; opening; outlet; back-way

Châtieur, *s.m.* chastiser, punisher

Châtiment, *s.m.* chastisement, castigation, punishment, correction

Chatoiement, *s.m.* chatoyment, play of colours; glistening

Chaton, *s.m.* kit, kitten; bezel, collet (*of a ring*); gem, stone; (*bot.*) catkin

Chatonnement, *s.m.* setting (*in a bezel*) [*v.n.* to kitten

Chatonner, *v.a.* to set (*in a bezel*); —

†**Chatouille,** *s.f.* tickling; (*fish.*) *V.* **Lamprillon** [lation; pleasure

†**Chatouillement,** *s.m.* tickling, titillation; titillation; pleasure

†**Chatouiller,** *v.a.* to tickle, to titillate; to excite; to please, to gratify; to flatter

†**Chatouilleu-x, se,** *adj.* ticklish; touchy; excitable; delicate, tender; nice; skittish

Chatoyant, e, *adj.* chatoyant, changing colour, shot; glistening; sparkling

Chatoyante, *s.f.* (*min.*) chatoyant (*stone*)

Chatoyer, *v.n.* to be chatoyant, to change colour, to play in the light; to glisten; to sparkle

Châtré, *s.m.* eunuch. *Voix de —,* male soprano *or* contralto voice

Châtrer, *v.a.* to castrate; to emasculate; to geld; to spay; (*fig.*) to mutilate; to lop, to prune; to top; to curtail, to retrench; to expurgate; to take away (*flowers, shoots, honey and wax, &c. from plants, a bee-hive,* &c.); to take a few sticks out of (*a bundle of wood*). *Se —,* to castrate *or* &c. oneself; to be castrated, &c.

Châtreu-r, se, *s.m.f.* gelder

Chatte, *s. adj. feminine of* **Chat**; (*nav.*) creeper [litter

Chattée, *s.f.* litter of kittens, cat's

Chattement, *adv.* in a catlike way; fawningly, caressingly, playfully, prettily; gently; daintily; deceitfully, hypocritically

Chattemite, *s.f.* demure-looking person, bland hypocrite, hypocrite, dissembler; — *adj.* demure. *Faire la —,* to put on a gentle look, to look demure, to dissemble, to look so gentle [crisy

Chattemiterie, *s.f.* demureness, hypo-

Chatter, *v.n.* to kitten; — *v.a.* (*artil.*) to search

Chatterie, *s.f.* playfulness; pretty trick *or* way; coaxing way, interested *or* hypocritical caress; daintiness; act of daintiness; dainty, delicacy, sweetmeats, sweets

Chaud, e, *adj.* hot; warm; heated; burning; glowing; ardent; fiery; eager; violent; passionate, hasty; hot-headed; zealous; fervent; vivid; pressing; prompt, quick; sudden; fresh, new, recent; mulled; red-hot; — *adv.* hot, warm. — *! — !* quick! quick! look sharp! *A —,* hot, while hot. *Tout —,* all hot, quite hot; immediately. *Tout —, tout bouillant,* piping hot

Chaud, *s.m.* heat; warmth; hot; warm. *Avoir —,* (*pers.*) to be (*or* feel) warm *or* hot. *Avoir — (s.) aux mains, aux pieds,* o.'s hands, o.'s feet to be warm (*to feel them so oneself*). *Avoir les mains —es (adj.), les pieds —s (adj.),* to have warm hands, warm feet; o.'s hands, o.'s feet to be warm (*whether or not one feels them so oneself*). *Avoir la tête —e,* to be hot-headed. *Faire —,* to be warm *or* hot (weather); to be warm *or* hot work. *Cela ne fait ni — ni froid,* that is neither here nor there; that does not alter the matter; it is of no consequence, it does not matter, it is no matter, it is quite indifferent, it is all one *or* all the same; it is of no use; it does neither good nor harm. *Si jamais* (*or Quand*) *je ..., il fera —,* if ever I ..., tell me of it; catch me ..., no fear! never! not I!

Chaude, *s.f.* brisk fire; fire; heat; heating. *A la —,* (*tech.*) while the metal is hot, while hot; all hot; in the heat of passion *or* of the moment, on the spur of the moment; suddenly; at once. — *adj.f. V.* **Chaud.** — *-pisse,* clap. — *suante* or *grasse,* welding-heat

Chaudeau, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) caudle

Chaudelait, *s.m.* aniseed-cake

Chaudement, *adv.* hot, warm; hotly, warmly, briskly, actively, quickly; eagerly; sharply; quick; sharp

Chauderie, *s.f.* chawati, chauti, cholry, choultry (*inn, public lodging-place in India*)

Chaud-froid, *s.m.* (*cook.*) chaud-froid (*peculiar dressing of fowl*); (*local for* "rhume") cold [boiler

Chaudière, *s.f.* copper; (large) kettle;

Chaudrerie, *s.f. V.* **Chauderie**

Chaudron, *s.m.* kettle, boiler, caldron; (*jest.*) tin-kettle (*bad piano*). *Petit —, grandes oreilles,* little pitchers have long ears [caldronful

Chaudronnée, *s.f.* kettleful, boilerful,

Chaudronner, *v.a.n.* (*fam.*) *V.* **Brocanter**

Chaudronnerie, *s.f.* coppersmith's *or* brazier's trade *or* business *or* wares *or* work *or* workshop; copper wares; boiler-making *or* manufactory

Chaudronni-er, ère, *s.m.f.* coppersmith; brazier; tinker; dealer in copper wares; boiler-maker. — *de campagne, — au sifflet,* tinker

Chauffage, *s.m.* heating; warming; stoking; fuel; firing; right of cutting firewood, estovers, fire-bote; (*nav.*) breaming; breaming-fuel

Chauffe, *s.f.* heating; heat; stoking; steaming; furnace. *Chambre de —,* stoke-hole

Chauffe, *s.m.f.* (*in compounds, from* **Chauffer,** "to warm," "to heat") thing (*m.*) *or* person (*m.f.*) that warms *or* heats, warmer, heater. — **-assiettes,** *s.m.* plate-warmer. — **-cire,** *s.m.* (*pers.*) chafe-wax. — **-la-couche,** *s.m.f.* late riser; *s.m.* husband who allows himself to be deceived by his wife. — **-linge,** — **-chemises,** *s.m.* linen-warmer, clothes-horse. — **-lit,** *s.m.* bed-warmer. — **-pieds,** *s.m.* foot-warmer

Chauffer, *v.a.* to heat; to warm; to chafe; to find in fuel *or* firing, to keep in fuel, to fuel; to air; to bask; to urge; to push briskly; to attack; to smoke; to make love to; to coach, to grind, to cram (*students*); to have *or* keep an eye upon; to look out for; to canvass for; to puff; to applaud; (*mil.*) to open *or* keep up a brisk fire upon; (*nav.*) to bream (*a ship*); — *v.n.* to heat, to warm; to get (*or* grow) hot *or* warm; to be heated; to give heat; to be preparing *or* brewing; to be urgent *or* pressing; to stoke; to get up the steam. *Faire —,* to warm. — *la scène,* (*theat.*) to play with spirit

Se —, *v.r.* to warm oneself; to bask; to find o.'s own fuel; (*of things*) to heat, to be heating; to warm, to be warming; to be heated *or* warmed

Chaufferette, *s.f.* foot-warmer, foot-stove; chafing-pan

Chaufferie, *s.f.* chafery; stoke-hole

Chauffeur, *s.m.* warmer; heater; stoker, fireman; (*hist.*) chauffeur (*robber who tortured his victims with fire*); (*slang*) courter, sweetheart, lover; exhilarating companion, leader, life and soul; puffer, boaster, braggart, humbug

Chauffeuse, *s.f.* warmer; heater; low-seat chair, Elizabethan chair

Chauffoir, *s.m.* warming-room; warm cloth, hot napkin; heater, stove, chauf-

Chaufour, *s.m.* lime-kiln [fer

Chaufournier, *s.m.* lime-burner; lime-merchant [ing, lime
Chaufourni-er, ère, *adj.* lime-burn-
Chaulage, *s.m.* (*agr.*) liming [be limed
Chauler, *v.a.* (*agr.*) to lime. *Se —,* to
Chaulier, *s.m.* lime-burner
Chaumage, *s.m.* (*agr.*) stubble-cutting; time for stubble-cutting
Chaume, *s.m.* stubble; stubble-ground, stubble-field; thatch; (*bot.*) culm, haulm. *Sous le —,* under a thatched roof, in a cottage
Chaumer, *v.a.n.* to clear (*a field*) of stubble, to cut stubble off; to burn (*a tree*) at the foot
Chaumet, *s.m.* stubble-scythe
Chaumier, *s.m.* stubble-cutter; thatcher; stubble-stack *or* rick
Chaumière, *s.f.* thatched cottage *or* house, cottage, cot
Chaumine, *s.f.* small cottage, hut
Chaumontel, *s.m.* chaumontel (*pear*)
Chaussant, e, *adj.* easy to put on, fitting the leg *or* foot; suitable, convenient; tractable
Chausse, *s.f.* shoulder-knot; pipe; (— *d'Hippocrate*) filtering-bag, jelly-bag, strainer (Hippocrates' sleeve); (*mil.*) bag *or* fly (*of a busby*); — **s,** *pl.* (*obsolete*) hose, trunk-hose; breeches. *Tirer ses —,* to scamper away
Chaussé, e, *part. adj.* with a shoe *or* boot on, with shoes *or* boots on, with o.'s shoes *or* boots on, booted, shod, wearing shoes *or* stockings. *— de,* having on o.'s feet, wearing, dressed in; covered with, in; taken with, wedded to, infatuated with. *Être bien —,* to have nice *or* good shoes, &c. on, to wear shoes that fit well. *Les cordonniers sont les plus mal —s,* the shoemaker's wife is the worst shod. *Elle est des mieux —es,* she is a tiptop lady
Chaussée, *s.f.* bank; causeway; sea-wall; carriage-way, road, roadway; highway. *— des Géants,* Giants' Causeway
Chausse-pied, *s.m.* shoe-lift, shoe-horn; (*fig.*) stepping-stone, lift, help, assistance
Chausser, *v.a.* to put (*a person's*) shoes *or* boots *or* slippers *or* stockings on (*for him or her*); to help (*one*) on with (*his or her*) shoes, &c.; to shoe, to boot; to supply with shoes *or* boots; to make shoes *or* boots for, to make the shoes *or* boots of, to be the shoemaker *or* bootmaker of; to fit; to suit; to put on, to wear; to get (*o.'s foot*) in; to cover; (*fig.*) to get into o.'s head; to adopt, to embrace; (*agr., hort.*) to mould, to earth up; — *v.n.* to make shoes *or* boots; to fit; (— *à ... points*) to wear shoes *or* &c. (*of such and such a size*), to take (*such and such a number of size*), o.'s foot to measure (*so much*) — *les étriers,* (*rid.*) to put o.'s feet too far forward in the stirrups. — *au même point,* to wear shoes of the same size; (*fig.*) to suit each other exactly. — *à tout point,* not to be particular
Se —, *v.r.* to put on o.'s shoes, &c.; to wear (*good or bad*) shoes, &c.; to buy o.'s shoes (of); to be put on. *Se — de,* to put on; (*fig.*) to be taken with, to become wedded to *or* infatuated with
Chausse-trappe, *s.f.* trap; (*mil.*) caltrop; (*bot.*) caltrop, star-thistle
Chaussette, *s.f.* sock, half-hose; (*surg., — élastique*) anklet
Chausson, *s.m.* sock (*worn under or over the stocking*); list shoe; pump; light shoe (*for fencing,* &c.); dumpling, puff, turnover; fighting with the feet; (*pop.*) old prostitute. *Comme —,* (*pop.*) downright, regular
Chaussure, *s.f.* foot-covering, foot-gear, shoes, boots, &c. *Trouver — à son pied* or *à son point,* (*fig.*) to find just what one wanted; to meet with o.'s
Chaut. *V.* **Chaloir** [match
Chauve, *adj.* bald, bald-headed; — *s.m.* bald man [(*arch.*) sun-blind
Chauve-souris, *s.f.* bat, flittermouse; (*arch.*) sun-blind
Chauvin, *s.m.* Chauvin, fanatical partisan *or* patriot, ultrapatriot [vinistic
Chauvinique, *adj.* Chauvinic, Chau-
Chauvinisme, *s.m.* Chauvinism
Chauviniste, *s.m.* Chauvinist; — *adj.* Chauvinistic [up the ears
Chauvir, *v.n.* (*of a horse,* &c.) to prick
Chaux, *s.f.* lime. — *vive,* quick lime, unslaked lime. *Pierre à —,* limestone. *A — et à sable, A — et à ciment, A — et à mortier,* with mortar, substantially, solidly, strongly
Chavaria, *s.m.* (*bird*) chavaria, chaja, chauna, crested screamer
Chavirage, Chavirement, *s.m.* (*nav.*) capsize, capsizing, oversetting, upsetting
Chavirer, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to capsize, to cant, to turn over; — *v.n.* to capsize, to overset, to upset
Chaya, *s.m.* (*bot.*) chaya-root, chay-root, Indian madder [chayote
Chayote, *s.f.* (*bot.*) sechium, chocho,
Chebec, *s.m.* (*ship*) xebec
Chef, *s.m.* head; chief; chieftain; commander; commanding officer; general; leading man, leader; ring-leader; principal; master; superior; manager; director; conductor; head-partner; foreman; guard; head-cook; fag-end; principal *or* leading point; chief clause; count; degree; own head; own accord; own right; right; (*surg.*) tail; (*her.*) chief. *En —, ...* -in-chief, chief ..., head- ..., principal ... *—d'accusation,* charge, count of indictment. *— d'atelier,* foreman, overseer. *— d'attaque,* (*mus.*) leader (*of a chorus*). *— de bataillon,* major (*of infantry*). *— de bouche,* head-cook. *— de brigade,* (*of workmen*) ganger; (*post.*) mail-guard. *— de bureau,* (*admin.*) head of an office, first-class clerk, senior clerk (*clerk next below the* "chef de division"). *— du cabinet,* private secretary. *— de comptabilité,* accountant-general. *— du contrôle,* controller. *— de corps,* head; (*mil.*) commanding officer. *— de cuisine,* head-cook. *— de dépôt,* (*rail.*) foreman of the locomotive and carriage departments. *— de division,* (*admin.*) head of a department, chief clerk; (*nav.*) commodore. *— d'école,* head of a sect. *— d'émeute,* ringleader. *— d'emploi,* (*theat.*) chief actor in his line of character. *— d'équipe,* (*of workmen*) foreman, ganger. *— d'escadre,* (*nav., obsolete*) flag-officer; commodore. *— d'escadron,* major (*of cavalry*). *— d'état-major,* (*mil.*) chief of the staff. *— d'état-major d'escadre,* (*nav.*) captain (*or* master) of the fleet. *— d'état-major général,* (*mil.*) quartermaster general. *— de l'exploitation,* manager, general manager. *— de fabrique,* manufacturer; mill-owner. *— de file,* (*mil.*) file-leader, fugleman; (*nav.*) leading ship, leader; (*fig.*) fugleman, leader, whipper-in. *— de gare* or *de station,* (*rail.*) station-master *or* superintendent; station-clerk. *— de guerre,* (*of savages*) war-chief. *— d'industrie, — industriel,* manufacturer. *— d'institution,* head of a school, schoolmaster (*with a first-class certificate*). *— des jurés* or *du jury,* foreman of the jury. *— -lieu, s.m.* chief town; county town; principal residence *or* seat, head-quarters. *— de maison,* householder, housekeeper. *— du matériel,* (*admin.*) store-keeper. *— de meute,* whipper-in; leader of the band. *— du mouvement,* (*rail.*) traffic-manager. *— de musique,* (*mil.*) band-master. *— de nage,* (*boating*) stroke oarsman, strokesman. *— -d'œuvre,* *s.m.* masterpiece, capital performance; chief work; standard work; master-stroke; (*jest.*) fine job, fine piece of work; (*obsolete*) trial-piece. *— d'orchestre,* musical conductor, conductor; band-master. *— de parti,* party leader; ringleader. *— de pièce,* captain of a gun. *— de rayon,* (*com.*) head *or* manager of department. *— de service,* head of department. *— du service commercial, — du trafic,* (*rail.*) goods-manager. *— de train,* railway-guard, guard [wife
Chéfesse, Cheffesse, *s.f.* (Arab) chief's
Chefferie, *s.f.* (*mil.*) district (*of an engineer*) [end
Chégros, *s.m.* shoemaker's end, wax-
Cheik, *s.m.* sheik
‡**Chéiroptère,** *s.m.* *V.* **Chiroptère**
Chelem, *s.m.* (*at whist*) slam. *Faire —,* to slam
‡**Chélidoine,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) celandine
‡**Chélifère,** *adj.* (*zool.*) cheliferous; — *s.m.* chelifer, book-scorpion
Chelingue, *s.f.* (*nav.*) chelingue, masoola-boat, masula-boat
Chelinguer, *v.n.* (*pop.*) to stink
‡**Chélone,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) chelone, tortoise-flower, shell-flower
‡**Chélonée,** *s.f.* turtle, sea-tortoise
‡**Chélonien,** *s.m.* (*zool.*) chelonian, turtle, tortoise [get thin, to waste
Chêmer, *v.n.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* (*obsolete*) to
Chemin, *s.m.* way, road, path; line; track; distance; journey; headway; progress; walk; ride; drive; carpet-walk; cocoa-mat walk; stair-carpet; floor-cloth; means, course. *Beau —,* fair way; clean part of the road. *Grand —,* main road, highroad, high-way. *Grand — des vaches,* (*fig.*) plain road, beaten track. *— communal* or *vicinal,* parish road, parochial road, connecting road, by-way. *— de l'école* or *des écoliers,* (*fig.*) roundabout way, longest way. *— de fer,* railway, rail-road. *— ferré, V.* **Ferré.** *En —, — faisant,* by *or* on the way, going along. *Son petit bonhomme de —,* jog-trot. *Aller par quatre —s,* to go a round-about way to work, to mince the matter, to mince matters. *Faire du —,* to go some distance, to move on, to get on; (*faire beaucoup de —*) to go a long *or* a great way. *Faire son —,* to make o.'s way. *Faire un —,* to make a road. *Faire voir du —,* to give trouble. *Gagner du —,* to gain ground, to get a-head. *Passer son —,* to go o.'s way
Cheminée, *s.f.* chimney; fireplace; hearth; flue; stove; chimney-piece; mantelpiece, mantelshelf; chimney-pot, chimney-top; funnel; shaft; (*of a fire-arm*) nipple. *— d'appel,* foul-air shaft. *Sous la —, sous le manteau de la —,* secretly, clandestinely, privately, under the rose. *Il faut faire une croix à la —,* we must chalk that up
Cheminement, *s.m.* walking; onward march, progressing, progress, approach
Cheminer, *v.n.* to walk, to go along *or* on, to go, to proceed, to get on; to advance; to move on *or* about, to move; to run on, to run; to travel; to make o.'s way; to progress, to approach; to read; to flow
Chemise, *s.f.* shirt; shift, chemise; wrapper; cover, covering; envelope; case, casing; jacket; (*mas., fort.*) facing, chemise. *— de nuit,* night-shirt; night-dress, night-gown. *En manches* or *en bras de —,* in o.'s shirt-sleeves
Chemiserie, *s.f.* shirt-making; shirt warehouse; shirts

Chemisette, *s.f.* chemisette; tucker; habit-shirt; shirt-front, front, dicky
Chemisi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* shirt-maker
‡**Chémosis,** *s.m.* (*med.*) chemosis
Chênaie, *s.f.* oak-grove, oak-plantation
Chenal, *s.m.* channel; watercourse; mill-race [ruffian
Chenapan, *s.m.* scamp, blackguard,
Chêne, *s.m.* oak. *De —,* of oak, oak, oaken. *— liége,* cork-tree, cork-oak. *—vert,* evergreen oak [germander
Chêneau, *s.m.* (*bot.*) oakling; wall-
Chêneau, *s.m.* gutter. *Planche de —,* facia
Chenet, *s.m.* andiron, firedog, dog
Chêneteau, *s.m.* oakling
Chênette, *s.f.* (*bot.*) wall-germander, true germander
Chènevière, *s.f.* hemp-field
Chènevis, *s.m.* hemp-seed
Chènevotte, *s.f.* (*of hemp*) boon
Chènevotter, *v.n.* to put forth weak shoots [hole
Chenil, *s.m.* kennel, dog-kennel; hovel,
†**Chenille,** *s.f.* caterpillar; worm; ugly brute; mischievous brute, spiteful wretch; bore; (*trimming*) chenille; (*of a helmet*) (bristling) crest, comb; (*obsolete*) undress. *Fausse —, V.* **Fausse**
†**Chenillère,** *s.f.* nest *or* cluster of caterpillars [scorpion's tail
†**Chenillette,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) caterpillar,
†**Chenilleu-r, se,** *s.m.f.* chenille-maker [mopsey
†**Chenillon,** *s.m.* ugly girl; dowdy, slut,
‡**Chénopode,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) chenopodium, goosefoot
Chenu, e, *adj.* white, hoar, hoary, snowy; hoary-headed; denuded, bald; good old (*wine*), mellow with age; delicious, exquisite, excellent, capital, famous, stunning; —*s.m.* capital thing, famous stuff [mously
Chenument, *adv.* (*pop.*) capitally, fa-
Cheptel, *s.m.* lease of live stock; live stock leased out [stock
Chepteli-er, ère, *s.m.f.* lessee of live
Chèque, *s.m.* cheque. *— barré,* crossed cheque. *Carnet de —s,* cheque-
Chéquier, *s.m.* cheque-book [book
Ch-er, ère, *adj.* dear; beloved; fond; high-priced, high, expensive, costly; precious, valuable; — *s.m.f.* dear; dear fellow *or* boy *or* man; dear girl *or* woman; dear friend. *Rendre —,* to endear
Cher, *adv.* dear, dearly; high; much. *Vous me les faites trop —,* you ask me too much for them. *Il fait — vivre à ...,* living is dear in ...
Cherche, *s.f.* search
Cherché, e, *part. adj.* sought, sought for, &c. (*V.* **Chercher**); far-fetched, affected [finder
Cherche-fuite, *s.m.* (*thing*) gas-escape
Chercher, *v.a.n.* to try to find, to try to find out; to search; to search for *or* after; to seek; to seek for *or* after; to seek out; to go *or* be in quest of; to look for; to look out for; to fetch; to fetch out; to endeavour to obtain; to cast about for; to try to remember; to endeavour, to try, to attempt; to think; to turn towards; (*fam.*) to fish, to hook for it. *— des yeux,* to look for. *— dans sa tête,* to ransack o.'s memory. *Aller —,* to go to *or* for; to go and fetch, to go to fetch; to go and look for; to go in quest of; to go to seek; to go and bring; to hunt out; to invite; to present itself to. *Envoyer —, faire —,* to send for; to send (...) to fetch; to send (...) out to look for. *Venir —,* to come to *or* for; to come and fetch, to come to fetch; to come and look for; to come to seek; to invite; to present itself to. *— son pain,* to seek o.'s livelihood; to beg alms

Se —, *v.r.* to look for *or* seek each other; to try o.'s strength *or* skill, to grope o.'s way; to collect oneself; to examine oneself, to search o.'s own heart; to be self-seeking, to seek o.'s own interest
Chercheu-r, se, *s.m.f.* seeker; searcher; explorer; inquirer; hunter; —*s.m.* (*opt.*) finder, star-finder (*of a telescope*), object-finder (*of a microscope*); — *adj.m.f.* seeking; searching; exploring; inquiring
Chère, *s.f.* living, fare, cheer; entertainment, feast; reception, welcome. *Faire bonne or mauvaise —,* to live well *or* badly, to have good *or* bad fare. *Il n'est — que d'appétit,* hunger is the best sauce. *Il n'est — que de vilain,* there is nothing like a miser's feast
Chèrement, *adv.* dearly; dear; at a high price; preciously
Chéri, e, *adj. s.* beloved; cherished; dearest; darling; favourite
Chérif, *s.m.* cherif, sherif
Chérifat, *s.m.* cherifship, cherifate
Chérimolier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) cherimoyer, cherimoya [to hug
Chérir, *v.a.* to cherish; to love dearly;
Chérissable, *adj.* lovable; precious
‡**Chersonèse,** *s.f.* chersonese, peninsula
Cherté, *s.f.* dearness, high price [sula
Chérubin, *s.m.* cherub
Chérubique, *adj.* cherubic
Chervis, *s.m.* (*bot.*) skirret
Chester, *s.m.* Cheshire cheese
Chéti-f, ve, *adj.* mean, sorry, poor, paltry, miserable, wretched; thin, puny; slender; stunted; sickly, feeble, weak, delicate; — *s.m.* miserable being, puny creature. *Moi —,* my humble self, poor me
Chétivement, *adv.* meanly, poorly, paltrily, miserably; slenderly; feebly, weakly, delicately
Chétiveté, Chétivité, *s.f.* meanness, poorness, paltriness, wretchedness; thinness, puniness; slenderness; stuntedness; feebleness
Cheval, *s.m.* horse; horse-flesh; horse-power. *A —,* on horseback; riding; mounted; astride; on both sides (of a river *or* road, *said of an army or &c.*); firmly fixed, strong; thoroughly acquainted (with), master (of); harping; haughtily; off; horse; *int.* to horse! *De —,* (*adject.*) horse; violent; very strong *or* hard; ravenous; riding. *Petit —,* little horse; donkey-engine. *— entier,* stallion, stone-horse, entire horse. *— fondu,* (*game*) saddle-my-nag. *— marin,* sea-horse. *— -vapeur,* horse-power. *— à une main,* horse for riding or driving only. *— à deux fins* or *à deux mains* or *à toute fin* or *à toutes mains,* horse for either riding or driving, horse for saddle or harness. *— d'abri,* stalking-horse. *— d'attelage,* carriage-horse. *— de bât,* pack-horse; drudge; block-head. *— de bataille,* war-horse, charger; strong argument *or* point. *— de bois,* wooden horse; hobby horse. *— de brancard,* shaft-horse, wheel-horse, wheeler, thill-horse, thiller. *— de carrosse,* coach-horse. *— de charge,* pack-horse. *— de charrette,* cart-horse. *— de charrue* or *de labour,* plough-horse. *— de chasse,* hunter. *— de collier,* draught-horse. *— de conduite,* led-horse. *— de course,* racehorse, racer. *Course de chevaux,* horse-race, race; horse-racing. *— de fatigue,* hack. *— de fiacre,* cab-horse. *— de frise, s.m.sing., chevaux de —, s.m.pl.* (*fort.*) cheval-de-frise, chevaux-de-frise, spiked fence or fences. *— de harnais,* cart-horse. *Chevaux-légers, s.m.pl.* (*obsolete*) light cavalry; *s.m.sing.* light horseman. *— de main,* led-horse. *— de pas,* good-paced horse, good pacer. *— de pur sang, — de race,* blood-horse, thoroughbred horse. *— de renvoi,* return-horse. *— de retour,* (*pers.*) old offender. *— de selle,* saddle-horse. *— de service,* hack. *— de somme,* pack-horse, bat-horse. *— de tête,* leader. *— de trait,* draught-horse. *— de gros trait,* heavy draught horse, cart-horse. *— de trompette,* (*pers.*) dreadnought, war-horse, game-cock. *— de trot,* trotter. *— de voiture,* carriage-horse. *Force de — or de chevaux,* (*mach.*) horse-power. *Garde à —,* horse-guard. *Lettre à —,* sharp letter. *Lune de — [or, better, lune de schevas or scheval],* month of May (*in Turkey*). *Sur ses grands chevaux,* on the high horse, upon the high ropes. *Aller à —,* to go on horseback; to ride
Chevalement, *s.m.* (*build.*) prop, stay, shore, bearing up [up
Chevaler, *v.a.n.* (*build.*) to prop, to bear
Chevaleresque, *adj.* chivalrous; knightly [rously
Chevaleresquement, *adv.* chival-
Chevalerie, *s.f.* knighthood; chivalry; nobility. *— errante,* knight-errantry
Chevalet, *s.m.* wooden horse (*for torture*); horse (*wooden frame*); rest; stand; trestle; easel; knife-rest; bridge (*of a stringed instr.*)
Chevalier, *s.m.* knight; Sir Knight (*old style of address*); chevalier; nobleman; cavalier; defender, protector; suitor; (*bird*) sandpiper, gambet; (*fish*) eques, horseman; char. *— errant,* knight-errant. *— gambette,* (*bird*) redshank. *— aux pieds verts,* (*bird*) greenshank. *— de l'aune,* counter-jumper. *— de la coupe,* knight of the shears, snip. *— du crochet,* rag-picker. *— d'honneur,* gentleman in waiting. *— d'industrie,* sharper, swindler, knight of the post. *— du lustre,* (*theat.*) (hired) clapper. *— du mètre,* counter-jumper. *— de salon, — de tapis vert,* gamester. *— du Temple,* Knight Templar. *Le — de la triste figure,* the knight of the rueful (*or* woeful) countenance (*Don Quixote*). *Être le — de,* to be the cavalier of; to be very attentive to
Chevalière, *s.f.* knight's wife; lady invested with an order of knighthood; signet-ring. *— d'industrie,* adventuress, swindler
Chevaline, *adj.f.* equine, horse, of horses, of the horse kind. *Bête —,* horse; mare. *Espèce* or *race —,* equine species *or* race, horse species *or* breed. *Faire la —,* to deal in horses
Chevance, *s.f.* (*old*) property, fortune, treasure [chub
Chevanne, *s.f.* (*fish*) chavender, cheven,
Chevauchage, *s.m.* (*print.*) riding
Chevauchant, e, *adj.* riding; overlapping; (*bot.*) equitant [ney
Chevauchée, *s.f.* ride; circuit; jour-
Chevauchement, *s.m.* riding; overlapping; crossing; (*surg.*) riding of bones [astride; to overlap
Chevaucher, *v.n.a.* to ride; to sit
Chevauchure, *s.f.* overlapping
Chevau-léger, *s.m.sing.,* **—s,** *pl.* (*improper spelling of* "chevaux-légers." *V.* **Cheval**)
Chevaux de frise, *s.m.pl. V.* **Cheval**
Chevêche, *s.f.* little owl
Chevêchette, *s.f.* sparrow-owl [*drals*)
Chèvecier, *s.m.* dean (*in certain cathe-*
Chevelé, e, *adj.* (*her.*) crined
Chevelu, e, *adj.* hairy, having a thick head of hair; long-haired; haired; comate, comose; branchy, twiggy; thick, bushy; leafy; (*liter.*) romantic; — *s.m.* (*bot.*) root-hairs, tuft of hairs; (*liter.*) romanticist

Chevelure, *s.f.* head of hair, hair; scalp (*cut off by savages*); (*astr.*) hair, coma; (*bot.*) coma; (*poet.*) foliage

Chevet, *s.m.* bolster, pillow; bedhead, head (*of a bed*); bedside; (*arch.*) chevet. *Consulter son* —, to take a night to consider, to sleep on it

Chevêtre, *s.m.* halter; (*surg.*) chevestre, chevêtre (*head-bandage for the lower jaw*); (*carp.*) trimmer, binding-joist

Cheveu, *s.m.*, **Cheveux,** *s.m.pl.* hair (*of the head*); —, (*slang*) trouble; bother; hitch; rub, difficulty. —*x blancs*, white hair; grey hair. —*x de Vénus*, (*bot.*) maidenhair. *En* — *x*, wearing nothing on her head, bare-headed. *Être coiffée en* — *x*, *être* or *rester en* — *x*, to wear *or* have nothing on her head. *Passer la main dans les* — *x*, (*fig., fam.*) to praise, to flatter, to coax. *Tiré par les* — *x*, (*fig.*) forced, far-fetched. *Se prendre aux* — *x*, to seize each other by the hair, to come to blows. *Prendre* or *saisir l'occasion aux* — *x*, to take time by the forelock [fastening

†**Chevillage,** *s.m.* pegging, bolting,

†**Chevillard,** *s.m.* carcass-butcher, meat-salesman, dead salesman

†**Cheville,** *s.f.* peg, pin; bolt; plug; spike; treenail; ankle; mere peg to fill a gap, stop-gap; expletive; antler, branch; (*her.*) attire. — *à boucle*, ring-bolt. — *ouvrière*, (*of a carriage*) perch-bolt; (*artil.*) pintle; (*fig.*) main spring, prime mover. — *du pied*, ankle. — *de timon*, pole-pin. *Cheval de* —, leader (*of a heavy draught team*). *A la* —, (*butch.*) wholesale. *Être en* —, (*of a horse*) to be before the shaft-horse; (*at play*) to be the middle-hand

†**Chevillé, e,** *part. adj.* pegged, &c. (*V.* **Cheviller**); (*of a horse*) narrow-shouldered; (*of mackerel*) shotten; (*liter.*) full of expletives; (*hunt.*) antlered; (*her.*) attired. *Avoir l'âme* — *e dans le corps*, to be tenacious of life, to have as many lives as a cat, to have nine lives

†**Cheviller,** *v.a.* to peg, to pin, to bolt, to fasten; to rivet; to wring (*silk*); (*liter.*) to fill with expletives. — *en cuivre*, (*nav.*) to copper-fasten

†**Chevillette,** *s.f.* small peg *or* pin; (*obsolete*) latch-pin

†**Chevillier,** *s.m. V.* **Cheville** (*cheval de*)

†**Chevillière,** *s.f.* anklet, bangle; tape

Cheviot, *s.m.* cheviot (*sheep, wool*)

Cheviote, *s.f.* cheviot wool; cheviot tweed [manage

Chevir, *v.n.* (*obsolete*) to get over, to

Chèvre, *s.f.* she-goat, goat; (*astr.*) Capella; (*tech.*) gin, crab; wheel-setter, carriage-setter, setter, lifting-jack; (*pop.*) ill humour, tiff, pet. *Avoir la* —, to be in an angry mood. *Ménager la* — *et le chou*, to keep on good terms with both sides, to run with the hare and hold with the hounds. *Prendre la* —, to take offence, to fly out. —**pieds,** *adj.m.* goat-footed; *s.m.* satyr

Chevreau, *s.m.* kid

†**Chèvrefeuille,** *s.m.* honeysuckle; (— *des bois*) woodbine

Chevrelle, *s.f.* she-kid

Chevrer, *v.n.* (*pop.*) to fret; to fidget

Chèvrerie, *s.f.* goat-pen

Chèvreter, *v.n.* to kid

Chevrette, *s.f.* roe, doe; little goat; (*local*) shrimp, prawn; brand-dog; brand-iron, trivet; setter; stand; (*artil.*) chevrette; (*pharm.*) syrup-pot; (*obsolete*) bagpipe [venison

†**Chevreuil,** *s.m.* roebuck, roe-deer;

Chevri-er, ère, *s.m.f.* goatherd

†**Chevrillard,** *s.m.* young roebuck

Chevron, *s.m.* rafter; balk, batten; coping; slip of turf (*across a walk*); (*arch., her.*) chevron; (*mil.*) stripe, chevron

Chevronnage, *s.m.* raftering; rafters; chevron-work [to stripe

Chevronner, *v.a.* to rafter; to chevron;

Chevrotain, *s.m.* (*zool.*) chevrotain, mouse-deer

Chevrotant, e, *adj.* (*of the voice*) tremulous, quavering, faltering

Chevrotement, *s.m.* tremulousness, quavering, shaking, faltering

Chevroter, *v.n.a.* to kid; to speak *or* sing in a tremulous voice; to be tremulous, to tremble, to quaver, to shake, to falter; to skip, to caper; to fret, to be peevish; to fidget

Chevrotin, *s.m.* kid-leather; fawn (*of the roe*); chevrotain; goat's milk cheese; — *adj. m.* (*pop.*) fretful, peevish, wayward. *Tirer au* —, to quaff together

Chevrotine, *s.f.* buck-shot

Chevrotiner, *v.n.* to skip, to caper

Chez, *prep.* at *or* in *or* to *or* into the dwelling *or* abode *or* residence (*house, lodgings*, &c.) of; at *or* to ...'s; in *or* into *or* to the house *or* the room *or* the apartment *or* the place *or* the country *or* the dominions of; among, with; in; on, upon. — *moi, toi, lui, elle, soi, nous*, &c., at *or* to *or* in *or* into my, thy, his, her, o.'s, our, *or* &c. house (*or* room, &c.); at home, home. *De* — ..., from (*or* of) the house of ..., from ...'s. *Un* — *soi*, a home of o.'s own. *Son* — *soi*, o.'s home. *Son* — *lui*, his own home. *Il n'est* (or *Il n'y a*) *pas de petit* — *soi*, home is home, be it never so homely

Chiaoux, *s.m.* chiaoux (*Turkish messenger, gentleman usher, and deputy-judge*) [pushing, squash

Chiade, *s.f.* (*schoolboys' play*) hustling,

Chiasse, *s.f.* dirt (*of insects*); fly-speck; scum, dross; (*fig.*) trash, rubbish, scum, raff. — *de ver de terre*, worm-cast

Chibouque, *s.f.* chibouk (*Turkish pipe*)

Chic, *s.m.* knack; style; — *adj.* stylish; swellish, swell; nobby; excellent; crack; capital; spicy; slap-up

Chica, *s.m.* chica (*colour; liquor*); — *s.f.* chica (*dance*)

Chicandard, e, *adj.* (*pop.*) most stylish *or* swellish; first-rate, famous, crack, tip-top

Chicane, *s.f.* chicane, chicanery, pettifogging litigation, pettifoggery, quirks of law; quibbling, cavilling, shuffling, quibble, cavil, shuffle; trumpery *or* groundless quarrel *or* dispute; (*mil.*) skirmish. *Gens de* —, pettifoggers. *Chercher* — *à*, to pick a trumpery quarrel with

Chicaner, *v.a.n.* to quarrel with; to dispute; to defend; to find fault with; to chicane; to quibble, to cavil, to shuffle; to go to law with, to sue; to grudge; to puzzle; to vex, to annoy, to bother, to tease. — *le vent*, (*nav.*) to touch her. *Se* —, to bicker, to wrangle; to go to law with one another

Chicanerie, *s.f.* chicanery; cavilling; wrangling

Chicaneu-r, se, Chicani-er, ère, *s.m.f.* chicaner; caviller; shuffler; wrangler; pettifogger; — *adj.* chicaning; disputatious; fault-finding; cavilling; shuffling; wrangling; litigious; pettifogging

Chicard, e, *adj.* (*pop.*) *V.* **Chic,** *adj.*

Chiche, *adj.* stingy, niggardly; chary, sparing; scanty; sorry, miserable, poor; — *s.m.* miser. *Pois* —, chick-pea, dwarf pea [meanly; sparingly

Chichement, *adv.* stingily, niggardly,

Chicherie, Chicheté, *s.f.* stinginess, niggardliness; sparingness

Chicocandard, e, *adj.* (*pop.*) *V.* **Chicon,** *s.m.* cos lettuce [**Chicandard**

Chicoracé, e, *adj.* chicoraceous; —**es,** *s.f.pl.* chicoraceous plants, chicoraceæ

Chicorée, *s.f.* chicory; endive

Chicot, *s.m.* stump; snag. — *du Canada*, Kentucky coffee-tree

Chicoter, *v.n.a.* (*pop.*) to split hairs; to dispute *or* wrangle about trifles; to pick, to nibble. *Se* —, to bicker, to wrangle, to spar

Chicotin, *s.m.* extract of colocynth *or* bitter apple. *Amer comme* —, as bitter as gall

Chien, *s.m.* dog; doggy; hound; cur; rubbish, trash; cagmag; rotgut; dash, go, spirit; humour; fancy, liking; (*of a percussion-lock*) cock, hammer; (*of a flint-lock*) cock; (*pers.*) dog, cur, hound; harsh *or* miserly man; (*pers., after* "mon") dear, darling. — *couchant*, setting-dog, setter; toad-eater, toady, lickspittle. — *courant*, hound. — *-lion*, lion-dog. — *-loup*, wolf-dog. — *de loup*, wolf-hound. — *mêlé*, cur. —*s savants*, performing dogs. — *volant*, pteropus, fox-bat, flying-fox. — *d'agrément*, fancy-dog. — *d'appartement*, lap-dog. — *d'arrêt*, pointer, setter. — *d'attache*, — *de basse-cour*, house-dog. — *de chasse*, sporting-dog; hound. — *de cour*, — *de ferme*, — *de garde*, watch-dog, house-dog. — *de luxe*, fancy-dog. — *de Malte*, Maltese dog. — *de mer*, — *marin*, dogfish, houndfish. — *de salon*, lapdog. — *de sanglier*, — *de renard*, &c., boar-hound, fox-hound, &c. *Grand* —, (*astr.*) Great Dog. *Entre* — *et loup*, in the dusk of the evening, between hawk and buzzard; half one thing half another; dubious, suspicious. *Faire le* — *couchant*, to cringe, to truckle. *Nos* — *s ne chassent pas ensemble*, we are not friends. *Quand on veut noyer son* — *on dit qu'il est enragé*, give a dog a bad name and hang him. *Le* — *du jardinier (qui ne mange point de choux et n'en laisse pas manger aux autres)*, the dog in the manger

Chien, ne, *adj.* doggish; currish; canine; dogged; harsh, hard, close; severe, strict; troublesome; bad, villanous. — *de, de* —, doggish; dog's; canine; currish; miserable, wretched, beastly, dreadful; deuce of (a), devil of (a); troublesome; rascally; ravenous

Chiendent, *s.m.* (*bot.*) couch-grass, dog-grass, quickens, squitch, quitch. *Brosse de or en* —, carpet-brush, dusting-brush; dandy-brush

Chienlit, *s.m.* (*pop.*) Shrovetide mummer (*specially one ill-dressed and dirty*); Jack-pudding; queer-looking fellow, odd figure, guy. *A la* — *!* there goes (*or* here comes) another Guy! here's a guy!

Chienne, *s.f.* (*feminine of* **Chien**) bitch. *Je lui garde un chien de ma* —, I have a rod in pickle for him

Chiennée, *s.f.* litter of pups

Chienner, *v.n.* to pup

Chiennerie, *s.f.* dogs' life; filthy thing, nasty thing; stinginess, meanness; beastly or scurvy trick

Chier, *v.n.a.* (*fam.*) to shit; (*pop.*) to give up, to yield, to fork out

Chiffarde, *s.f.* (*pop.*) *V.* **Bouffarde**

Chiffe, *s.f.* rag; flimsy stuff, common stuff; weak man, man of no character

Chimer, *v.n.a.* (*pop. and local for* **Siffler**)

Chiffon, *s.m.* bit of stuff; rag; scrap; bit; fal-lal; (*pers.*) doll, darling; —**s,** *pl.* rags, &c.; dress, rigging, trappings, togs, toggery, finery

Chiffonnage, *s.m.* crumpling, rumpling, tumbling; crumpled drapery

Chiffonné, e, *adj.* crumpled, rumpled, tumbled; (*bot.*) wrinkled; (*of features*) delicate and irregular, irregular but agreeable

Chiffonner, *v.a.* to crumple, to rumple, to tumble; to ruffle; to feel about; to

puzzle; to tease, to vex, to annoy, to bother; — *v.n.* to pick rags; to trim up finery, to do odds and ends of needlework. *Se* —, to crumple, to rumple; to crumple o.'s dress

Chiffonnerie, *s.f.* rag-trade, rag-business; nicknack, gewgaw; petty care, slight trouble

Chiffonni-er, ère, *s.m.f.* rag-gatherer, rag-picker, rag-and-bone man; rag-dealer, rag-merchant; (*fig.*) retailer of stories; worrier; disorderly fellow; (*furniture*) chiffonnier

Chiffrable, *adj.* calculable

Chiffrage, *s.m.* calculation; estimate

Chiffre, *s.m.* figure, number; cipher; monogram; private mark; sum total, sum, amount; digit. *En —s connus,* (*com.*) in plain figures

Chiffrer, *v.n.* to cipher; — *v.a.* to value *or* express in figures; to number; to cipher, to write in cipher; to mark; to cast about; (*mus.*) to figure

Chiffreu-r, se, *s.m.f.* cipherer, calculator, reckoner

†Chignard, *s.m.* (*pop.*) grumbler

†Chigner, *v.n.* (*pop.*) to weep; to grumble [chignon

†Chignon, *s.m.* nape; (*of back-hair*)

‡Chiliade, *s.f.* chiliad

‡Chiliarque, *s.m.* chiliarch

Chilien, ne, *adj. s.* Chilian

Chimère, *s.f.* chimæra, chimera; idle fancy; fancy; unreality; crotchet; hobby; (*fish*) chimæra, king of the herrings, rabbit-fish [3, § 1

Chimér-ique, -iquement. *V.* page

Chimie, *s.f.* chemistry

Chimique, *adj.* chemical

Chimiquement, *adv.* chemically

Chimiste, *s.m.* (scientific) chemist

Chimpanzé, *s.m.* (*zool.*) chimpanzee

China, *s.m.* (*bot.*) China-root; (‡) Peruvian bark

Chinage, *s.m.* variegating, clouding

China-grass, *s.m.* (*bot.*) China-grass

Chincapin, *s.m.* chincapin, chinquapin, dwarf chestnut-tree

Chinche, *s.m.* (*zool.*) skunk

Chinchilla, *s.m.* chinchilla; chinchilla-fur; chinchilla-colour (*pearly grey*)

Chiné, e, *adj.* variegated, cloudy

Chiner, *v.a.* to variegate, to cloud; — *v.n.* to buy old rubbish, marine stores, &c. (*to sell again*)

Chineur, *s.m.* rabbit-skin man, old clothes man, marine store dealer, small broker, hawker

Chinfreniau, *s.m.* (*pop.*) trinket; thump, rap on the head

Chinois, e, *adj.* Chinese; — *s.m.f.* Chinese (*person*); — *s.m.* Chinese (*language*); Chinaman; queer *or* rum fellow, rum one, oddity; fellow, chap, cove; candied *or* brandied bitter orange; — *s.f.* Chinese fashion

Chinoiserie, *s.f.* Chinese ornament *or* curiosity *or* figure; nicknack; trifle; folly, piece of folly, nonsense, oddity; farce, quaint joke; Chinese story, queer story

Chinure, *s.f.* variegation, clouded warp

‡Chiocoque, *s.f.* (*bot.*) chiococca, snowberry [snowflower

‡Chionanthe, *s.m.* (*bot.*) fringe-tree,

‡Chionis, *s.m.* (*bird*) chionis, sheath-bill

Chiote, *s.m.f.adj.* Chiot (*of Chios*)

Chiourme, *s.f.* convict party, convicts, set of men (*in the hulks*); (*formerly*) gang *or* crew (*of a galley*)

Chipeau, *s.m.* (*duck*) gadwall

Chiper, *v.a.* to pilfer, to filch, to crib, to prig, to bag, to bone

Chipette, *s.f.* (*pop.*) jot, bit, shade, trifle, mere nothing; nothing at all; bad woman [prig

Chipeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* pilferer, filcher,

Chipie, *s.f.* proud disagreeable woman

Chipolata, *s.f.* onion stew, chipolata

Chipoter, *v.n.* to dally; to dawdle; to faddle; to trifle; to peddle; to potter; to argue *or* contend about trifles; to strain at a gnat; to higgle, to haggle; to pick a bit here and a bit there, to hardly eat anything, to pick, to nibble

Chipoteuse, *s.f.* (*pop.*) capricious woman

Chipoti-er, ère, *s.m.f.* dallier; dawdler; faddler; trifler; higgler, haggler; fastidious eater, nibbler; — *adj.* dallying; dawdling; &c. [cabbage

Chippes, *s.f.pl.* cuttings, shreds, pieces,

Chique, *s.f.* quid (*of tobacco, betel,* &c.); chigoe, chigre, jigger (*insect*); poor silk; (*provincialism for* "bille") marble (*toy*); (*pop.*) hunch, piece; drinking-bout; drop too much; ill-humour

Chiqué, e, *part. adj.* chewed; eaten, swallowed; done in style, capital. *Bien —,* smart [capitally

Chiquement, *adv.* (*fam.*) in style,

Chiquenaude, *s.f.* fillip

Chiquenauder, *v.a.* to fillip

Chiquer, *v.a.n.* to chew (tobacco); to eat and drink, to eat, to drink, to feed, to grub, to guttle, to guzzle, to swallow down, to swill; to do *or* execute in style; to dash off

Se —, *v.r.* to chew, to be chewed (*as tobacco*); to be eaten [drop, nip

Chiquet, *s.m.* driblet; bit; shred;

Chiqueur, *s.m.* tobacco-chewer; trencherman, great feeder, guttler, guzzler; dasher-off

‡Chiragre, *s.f.* (*med.*) chiragra; — *adj.* chiragrical; — *s.m.f.* chiragrical person

‡Chiragrique, *adj.* (*med.*) chiragrical

‡Chirocéphale, *s.m.* (*zool.*) fairy-shrimp [contract *or* note of hand

‡Chirographaire, *adj.* (*law*) by simple

‡Chirolog-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

‡Chiromancie, *s.f.* chiromancy, palmistry [mancer

‡Chiromancien, ne, *s.m.f.* chiro-

‡Chiromantique, *adj.* chiromantic

‡Chironecte, *s.m.* (*zool.*) cheironectes, yapock, water-opossum; antennarius, walking-fish

Chironie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) chironia [**main**

‡Chiroplaste, *s.m.* (*mus.*) *V.* **Guide-**

‡Chiroptère, *s.m.* (*zool.*) cheiropter,

Chirurgical, e, *adj.* surgical [bat

Chirurgie, *s.f.* surgery [cana

Chirurgien, *s.m.* surgeon; (*bird*) ja-

Chirurgique, *adj.* surgical

Chiure, *s.f.* fly-speck, fly-dirt

‡Chlamyde, *s.f.* chlamys

‡Chloral, *s.m.* (*chem.*) chloral

‡Chlorate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) chlorate

‡Chlore, *s.m.* chlorine; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) chlora, yellow-wort

‡Chlorer, *v.a.* (*chem.*) to chlorinate

‡Chloreu-x, se, *adj.* (*chem.*) chlorous

‡Chlorhydrate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) hydrochlorate [chloric, chlorhydric

‡Chlorhydrique, *adj.* (*chem.*) hydro-

‡Chlorique, *adj.* (*chem.*) chloric [ite

‡Chlorite, (*chem.*) *s.m.*, (*min.*) *s.f.* chlor-

‡Chlorodyne, *s.f.* (*pharm.*) chlorodyne

‡Chloroforme, *s.m.* (*chem., surg.*) chloroform

‡Chloroformé, e, Chloroformisé, e, *adj.* chloroformed, under the influence of chloroform

‡Chloroformer, Chloroformiser, *v.a.* to chloroform, to put under chloroform [ing, chloroformization

‡Chloroformisation, *s.f.* chloroform-

‡Chloromètre, *s.m.* chlorometer

‡Chlorométr-ie, -ique. *V.* p. 3, § 1

‡Chlorophylle, *s.f.* (*chem., bot.*) chloro-

‡Chlorops, *s.m.* (*zool.*) corn-fly [phyll

‡Chlorose, *s.f.* (*med.*) chlorosis, green sickness; (*bot.*) chlorosis, etiolation

‡Chlorotique, *adj.* (*med.*) chlorotic; — *s.m.f.* chlorotic person

‡Chlorure, *s.m.* (*chem.*) chloride

‡Chlorurer, *v.a.* to chloridate, to chloridize

Choc, *s.m.* shock; collision; conflict; clashing; dashing, dash; onset, attack, encounter; brunt; jar; bump; blow; disaster; touch; (*mech.*) impact. *— des lames,* rut of the sea. *— en retour,* (*phys.*) return shock

Chocard, *s.m. V.* **Choquard**

Chocnosoff, Chocnosophe, *adj.* (*pop.*) *V.* **Chic,** *adj.*

Chocolat, *s.m.* chocolate; chocolate colour; — *adj.* chocolate - coloured, chocolate [*or* trade

Chocolaterie, *s.f.* chocolate-making

Chocolati-er, ère, *s.m.f.* chocolate-maker *or* dealer; — *s.f.* chocolate-pot

‡Chœur, *s.m.* choir; chorus; choristers; chorists; band; chancel

Choin, *s.m.* (*bot.*) *V.* **Schœnus,**

Choir, *v.n. def.* (*old for* **Tomber**) to fall. *Laisser —, Se laisser —, V.* **Tomber**

Choisi, e, *part. adj.* chosen; selected; picked; elected; choice, select; — *s.m.* choice thing *or* article, best; choice things *or* articles, best of everything

Choisir, *v.a.* to choose; to select; to cull; to pick out; to single out; to elect. *Se —,* to choose oneself *or* for oneself; to choose each other; to be

Choisissable, *adj.* eligible [chosen

Choisisseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* chooser

Choix, *s.m.* choice; choosing; selection; option; election; distinction; discernment, discrimination; thing chosen; best part, best. *— forcé,* Hobson's choice. *Au —,* by *or* with choice; with right of choice; as people choose; as one likes; all at one price. *Au — 2 francs,* all at 2 francs. *De —,* choice. *Par —,* from choice

‡Cholagogue, *adj. m.f., s.m.* (*med.*) cholagogue

‡Cholédoque, *adj.* (*anat.*) choledoch. *Conduit* or *canal —,* choledoch duct

‡Cholélithe, *s.m.* (*med.*) biliary calculus, gallstone [cagmag

‡Choléra, *s.m.* (*med.*) cholera; (*pop.*)

‡Cholériforme, *adj.* (*med.*) choleriform, choleroid [leraic diarrhœa

‡Cholérine, *s.f.* (*med.*) cholerine, cho-

‡Cholérique, *adj.* (*in physiology*) choleric; (*med.*) choleraic; cholera; affected with cholera; — *s.m.f.* person affected with cholera, cholera patient, choleraic patient

‡Cholestérine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) cholesterine

Chômable, *adj.* to be kept as a holiday. *Jour —,* holiday

Chômage, *s.m.* want of work, cessation from work, stoppage of work, stoppage, standing still; rest; holiday; dead season; time spent without work

Chômer, *v.n.* to be out of work; to cease from work, to leave off work; not to work; to stop; to rest; to do nothing; to be at a stand, to stand still, to be idle *or* inactive *or* stopped; to make a holiday; to be in want (of); to want; — *v.a.* to keep as a holiday, to keep [unemployed operative

Chômeur, *s.m.* operative out of work,

†‡Chondrille, *s.f.* (*bot.*) gum-succory

‡Chondrome, *s.m.* (*med.*) chondroma

Chope, *s.f.* (*old*) *V.* **Bock**

Chopine, *s.f.* pint (*English pint in quantity, being half of the obsolete French* "pinte." *V.* **Pinte**); pint of wine; (*nav.*) lower pump-box. *Payer —,* to

Chopiner, *v.n.* to tipple [treat

Choppement, *s.m.* (*old*) stumbling; blundering [blunder

Chopper, *v.n.* (*old*) to stumble; to

Choquant, e, *adj.* shocking; offensive; unpleasant, disagreeable; improper

Choquard, *s.m.* (*bird*) Alpine chough
Choquer, *v.a.* to shock; to strike against; to clash with; to be contrary to; to offend; to wound; to grate upon; to displease; to touch (*glasses*); (*nav.*) to check (*the bowline, the braces, the sheets*), to surge (*the capstan*); — *v.n.* to be offensive, to give offence; to hurt o.'s feelings; to touch glasses, to hobnob
Se —, *v.r.* to strike against each other; to come into collision; to clash; to encounter; to take offence
‡**Choral, e,** *adj.m.f.,s.m.* choral
‡**Chordeile,** *s.m.* (*bird*) night-hawk
‡**Chorée,** *s.f.* (*med.*) chorea, St. Vitus's dance; — *s.m.* (*poet.*) choreus, choree
‡**Chorège,** *s.m.* (*in antiquity*) choragus
‡**Chorégraphe,** *s.m.* choregrapher
‡**Chorégraph-ie, -ique, -iquement.** *V.* page 3, § 1
‡**Choréique,** *adj. s.m.f.* (*med.*) choreic
‡**Chorémanie,** *s.f.* (*med.*) choremania, chorea
‡**Chorévêque,** *s.m.* chorepiscopus
‡**Choriambe,** *s.m.* (*vers.*) choriamb, choriambus
‡**Chorion,** *s.m.* (*anat., bot.*) chorion
‡**Choriste,** *s.m.f.* chorister
‡**Chorographe,** *s.m.* chorographer
‡**Chorograph-ie, -ique, -iquement.** *V.* page 3, § 1
‡**Choroïde,** *adj.m.f.,s.f.* (*anat.*) choroid
‡**Chortasthme,** *s.m.* (*med.*) chortasthma, hay-asthma, hay-fever
‡**Chorus,** *s.m.* chorus. *Faire* —, to chorus, to repeat in chorus, to join in the chorus; (*fig.*) to join in, to chime in; to agree
Chose, *s.f.* thing; object; subject; matter; affair; business; deed; reality; fact; case; question; circumstance; stuff; property; chattels; compliment; something; anything; what d'ye call him *or* her *or* it? what's his *or* her *or* its name? thingumbob, thingummy. — *publique*, commonwealth. — *qui va sans dire*, matter of course. —*s et d'autres*, one thing and another. —*s de la mer*, —*s de flot*, sea-ware. *Autre* —, different thing, other thing; another thing; else, other; better *or* superior thing; something else; anything else; any other reason; &c. (*V.* **Autre**). *Autre — est de . . ., et autre — de . . .*, it is one thing to . . ., another to . . . *Bien des —s à, mille —s à*, my best regards to, o.'s best regards to, many compliments to. *De deux —s l'une*, one of two things. *Pas autre* —, nothing else. *Pas grand' —, peu de* —, not much, nothing much, little, no great matter, a trifling *or* slight matter, a mere trifle; low birth; little worth; of little consequence, insignificant, inconsiderable, unimportant, small, trifling. *Quelque* —, *V.* **Quelque,** *adj. Tout* —, (*fam.*) all-overish, very queer, I don't know what; all out of sorts. *Un peu* —, rather silly
Chou, *s.m.* cabbage; cole; kale; sprout; (*pastry*) puff; (*of ribbons*, &c.) bow; rosette; (*fam.*) ducky, darling. — *! — -là ! — -pille !* (*hunt.*) go it! seize him! — *pour* —, taken all in all, it is all the same, it is all one. *Bête comme (un)* —, exceedingly stupid. *Des —x et des raves*, what one pleases, ducks and drakes. *Aller planter ses —x*, to retire from business *or* from active life, to go and live in the country.
-blanc, *s.m.* white-heart cabbage; (*fig.*) blank; miss; failure. *Faire — blanc*, to get a blank; to miss the mark; to fail. — or —*x de* **Bruxelles,** Brussels sprouts. — **-cavalier,** *s.m.* tree -(*or* tall) cabbage. — **-chou,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) chocho, sechium; (*fam.*) little ducky, darling, pet. — **-fleur,** *s.m.* cauliflower; (*med.*) cauliflower excrescence. — **frisé,** *s.m.* Scotch kale. —**x gras,** *s.m.pl.* delight; profit. —*à* **jets,** Brussels sprouts. — **marin,** — *de* **mer,** sea-kale. — *de* **Milan,** savoy. — **-navet,** *s.m.* turnip-cabbage. —**palmiste,** *s.m.* palm-cabbage (*terminal bud of a cabbage-tree or cabbage-palm*). — **-rave,** *s.m.* kohl-rabi. **-vache,** *s.m.* cow-cabbage. — **vert,** *s.m.* borecole, colewort, kale
Chouan, *s.m.* long-eared owl; (*Fr. hist.*) Chouan (*royalist insurgent during the great French Revolution*)
Chouanner, *v.n.* to carry on a guerilla warfare
Chouannerie, *s.f.* insurrection of the Chouans; party of the Chouans, Chouans; guerilla *or* partisan warfare
Choucas, *s.m.* (*bird*) jackdaw. — *des Alpes*, Alpine chough [**ment**
Chouchement, *s.m. V.* **Houhoule-**
Chouchouter, *v.a.* to pet, to cocker, to coddle, to fondle [krout, sourcrout
Choucroute, *s.f.* sauerkraut, sour-
Chouette, *s.f.* owl; (*fig.*) laughing-stock; — *adj.* (*pop.*) capital, excellent, perfect, first-rate, famous, splendid, spicy, stunning. *Faire la* —, to be *or* play alone against two (or more)
Chouettement, *adv.* (*pop.*) capitally, famously
Choultry, *s.m. V.* **Chauderie**
Choumac, Choumaque, *s.m.* (*pop.*) shoemaker, cobbler
†**Choupille,** *s.m.* shooting-dog
Chouque, Chouquet, *s.m.* (*nav.*) cap
Chourin, Chouriner, Chouri-neur. *V.* **Surin, Suriner, Suri-neur**
Choyer, *v.a.* to pamper; to pet; to cocker; to coddle; to nurse; to fondle; to make much of; to cherish; to take great care of; to treat, to feast
‡**Chrématistique,** *s.f.* chrematistics; — *adj.* chrematistic [3, § 1
‡**Chrémato-logie, -logique,** *V.* p.
‡**Chrême,** *s.m.* chrism, holy oil
‡**Chrémeau,** *s.m.* chrism-cloth
‡**Chrestomathie,** *s.f.* chrestomathy
‡**Chrétien, ne,** *adj. s.* Christian; (*of milk*, &c., *pop.*) mixed with water, watered, diluted, baptized. *Parler* —, to speak like a Christian, to speak intelligibly
‡**Chrétiennement,** *adv.* Christianly
‡**Chrétienté,** *s.f.* Christendom. *Marcher sur la* —, (*fam.*) to walk barefooted *or* in worn-out boots
‡**Chrismal,** *s.m.* (*obsolete*) chrismatory
‡**Chrismation,** *s.f.* chrismation
‡**Chrismatoire,** *s.m.* chrismatory
‡**Christ,** *s.m.* Christ; crucifix
‡**Christe,** *s.f. V.* **Criste** [tion
‡**Christianisation,** *s.f.* Christianiza-
‡**Christianiser,** *v.a.* to Christianize
‡**Christianisme,** *s.m.* Christianity
‡**Christolog-ie, -ique.** *V.* p. 3, § 1
‡**Chromate,** *s.m.* (*chem.*) chromate
‡**Chromat-ique** (*adj.*), **-iquement.** *V.* page 3, § 1
‡**Chromatique,** *s.m.f.* (*mus.*) chromatic; — *s.f.* (*opt., paint.*) chromatics
‡**Chromatisme,** *s.m.* coloration, colouring
‡**Chromatrope,** *s.m.* chromatrope
‡**Chrome,** *s.m.* chrome, chromium
‡**Chromé, e,** *adj.* containing chrome
‡**Chromique,** *adj.* (*chem.*) chromic
‡**Chromo,** *s.m.* (*abbrev.*) chromo (*chromolithograph*)
‡**Chromolithographe,** *s.m.* chromolithographer; — *adj.* chromolithographic
‡**Chromolithographie,** *s.f.* chromolithography; chromolithograph
‡**Chromolithographier,** *v.a.* to chromolithograph [3, § 1
‡**Chromolithographique,** *adj. V.* p.
‡**Chromule,** *s.f.* (*chem., bot.*) chromule
‡**Chronicité,** *s.f.* (*med.*) chronicity, chronic state *or* character
‡**Chronique,** *adj.* (*med.*) chronic; — *s.f.* chronicle, history; report, review; news; summary. *La — scandaleuse*, scandalous reports, the tittle-tattle of the day
‡**Chroniquement,** *adv.* chronically
‡**Chroniquer,** *v.a.* to chronicle
‡**Chroniqueur,** *s.m.* chronicler; reporter, reviewer, critic [page 3, § 1
‡**Chronogrammat-ique, -iste.** *V.*
‡**Chronogramme,** *s.m.* chronogram
‡**Chronographe,** *s.m.* chronograph; chronographer; chronicler
‡**Chronograph-ie, -ique.** *V.* p. 3, § 1
‡**Chronolog-ie, -ique, -iquement, -iste.** *V.* page 3, § 1
‡**Chronomètre,** *s.m.* chronometer
‡**Chronométr-ie, -ique.** *V.* p. 3, § 1
‡**Chronoscope,** *s.m.* chronoscope
‡**Chrysalide,** *s.f.* chrysalis, chrysalid, pupa; (*pers., pop.*) old coquette
‡**Chrysalider (Se),** *v.r.* to become a chrysalis *or* pupa
‡**Chrysanthème,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) chrysanthemum. — *des prés*, oxeye daisy, ox-eye [chryselephantine
‡**Chryséléphantin, e,** *adj.* (*sculp.*)
‡**Chryside, Chrysis,** *s.f.* (*zool.*) golden wasp, golden-tailed fly, ruby-tailed fly
‡**Chrysobéryl,** *s.m.* (*min.*) chrysoberyl
‡**Chrysocale,** *s.m.* pinchbeck, Bath metal [goldylocks
‡**Chrysocome,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) chrysocoma,
‡**Chrysographe,** *s.m.* chrysographer
‡**Chrysographie,** *s.f.* chrysography
‡**Chrysolite,** *s.f.* (*min.*) chrysolite
‡**Chrysolog-ie, -ique.** *V.* page 3, § 1
‡**Chrysomèle,** *s.f.* (*zool.*) chrysomela, golden beetle [phyllum, star-apple
‡**Chrysophylle,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) chryso-
‡**Chrysoprase,** *s.f.* (*min.*) chrysoprase
‡**Chrysotype,** *s.m.* chrysotype
Chu, e, (*part. of* **Choir**) fallen
Chucheter, *v.n.* (*of the sparrow*) to chirp, to twitter [whisper
Chuchotement, *s.m.* whispering,
Chuchoter, *v.n.a.* to whisper
Chuchoterie, *s.f.* whispering, whisper
Chuchoteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* whisperer
Chuintant, e, *adj.* (*gram.*) sounding like *j* and *ch* in French, and like *sh* in
Chut, *int. s.m.* hush! silence! [English
Chute, *s.f.* fall; downfall; falling; falling off; descent; failure; failing; decline; decay; close; conclusion; end; cadence; (*med.*) prolapsus, prolapse; (*nav.*) leech. — *d'eau*, waterfall; watercourse. — *des reins*, small of the back
Chuter, *v.n.* (*from* **Chute,** a "fall") to fall, to fail, to be damned; — *v.a.n.* (*from* **Chut,** "hush") to cry "hush" to, to hiss, to damn; to cry "hush!"
Chyle, *s.m.* chyle
Chyleu-x, se, *adj.* chylous
Chylifère, *adj.* chyliferous; — *s.m.* chyliferous vessel [fication
Chylification, Chylose, *s.f.* chyli-
Chylifier, *v.a.* to chylify. *Se* —, to be
Chyme, *s.m.* chyme [chylified
Chymeu-x, se, *adj.* chymous
Chymification, Chymose, *s.f.* chymification [chymified
Chymifier, *v.a.* to chymify. *Se* —, to be
Chypre, *s.m.* Cyprus wine
Chypriote. *V.* **Cypriote**
Ci, *adv. pron.* here; this; viz. *De* —, *de là, V.* **Là.** *Par- — par-là*, here and there; about; now and then; at intervals. —*après*, hereafter, afterwards, further on, by and by; below; following. —*contre*, opposite; in the margin. —*dessous*, below; hereafter;

undermentioned. — *-dessus*, above; abovementioned. — *-devant*, (*adv.*) above; before; formerly; previously; former, late, once, ex; (*s.m.*) noble, royalist, man of the past; old buck (*pers.*). — *et ça*, this and that. — *-git*, — *-inclus*, &c., *V.* **Git, Inclus,** &c. *Comme —, comme ça*, so so, middling

Cible, *s.f.* target [borium

Ciboire, *s.m.* ciborium, pyx; (*arch.*) ci-

Ciboule, *s.f.* cibol, Welsh onion, young onion, spring onion; (*pop.*) head

Ciboulette, *s.f.* (*bot.*) chives

Cicatrice, *s.f.* scar, seam, cicatrix, cicatrice; mark

Cicatricule, *s.f.* cicatricle

Cicatrisable, *adj.* cicatrizable

Cicatrisant, e, *adj.* cicatrizing; — *s.m.* cicatrizant

Cicatrisati-f, ve, *adj.* cicatrisive

Cicatrisation, *s.f.* cicatrization, healing, closing

Cicatriser, *v.a.*, **Se —,** *v.r.* to cicatrize, to heal, to close; to scar; to seam; to

Cicéro, *s.m.* pica (*printing type*) [mark

Cicérole, *s.f.* (*bot.*) chick-pea, dwarf pea

Cicérone (*pl.* **Cicéroni**), *s.m.* cicerone, guide

Cicéronianisme, *s.m.* Ciceronianism

Cicéronien, ne, *adj. s.m.* Ciceronian

Cicindèle, *s.f.* (*zool.*) cicindela, tiger-beetle, scale-beetle, sparkler

Ciclamor, *s.m.* (*her.*) *V.* **Orle**

Cicutaire, *s.f.* (*bot.*) cicuta. — *aquatique*, water-hemlock, cowbane [conine

Cicutine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) cicutine, conia,

Cid, *s.m.* cid, lord [*Petit —*, ciderkin

Cidre, *s.m.* cider. *Gros —*, strong cider.

Cidrerie, *s.f.* cider-mill *or* press; cider manufactory; cider-making

Ciel, *s.m.* (*pl.* **Cieux, Ciels**) heaven; heavens; sky; climate, clime; weather; air, atmosphere; tester; canopy; ceiling; roof; top. *Juste — !* good Heavens! *A — ouvert*, with open top, open at the top, open, uncovered; in the open air

Cierge, *s.m.* taper, wax-taper *or* candle, church-candle, candle, cierge; (*bot.*) torch-thistle. — *d'eau*, water-jet

Ciergier, *s.m.* wax-chandler

Cigale, *s.f.* (*zool.*) cicada; (*fam.*) (great green) grasshopper; (*nav.*) ring (*of an anchor*) [(*a Society of art and literature*)

Cigalier, *s.m.* member of "la Cigale"

Cigare, *s.m.* cigar

Cigarette, *s.f.* cigarette

Cigaretteu-r, se, Cigaretti-er, ère, *s.m.f.* cigarette-maker

Cigareu-r, se, Cigari-er, ère, *s.m.f.* cigar-maker

†Cigogne, *s.f.* (*bird*) stork. — *à sac*, marabou-stork, argala, adjutant. *Conte de* (or *à*) *la —*, nonsensical and improbable story, silly tittle-tattle

†Cigogneau, *s.m.* young stork

Ciguë, *s.f.* (*bot.*) hemlock. — *vireuse*, *V.* **Cicutaire.** *Petite —*, fool's parsley

Cil, *s.m.* eyelash; (*bot., zool.*) hair (*pl.*

Ciliaire, *adj.* ciliary [hairs *or* cilia)

Cilice, *s.m.* hair-cloth

Cilié, e, *adj.* ciliated, ciliate

†Cillement, *s.m.* winking, twinkling

†Ciller, *v.a.n.* to wink, to twinkle; to seel; to blink; to flinch; to stir

†Cillose, *s.f.* (*med.*) cillosis, life's blood

Cimaise, *s.f.* *V.* **Cymaise** [in the eye

Cimbalaire, *s.f.* *V.* **Cymbalaire**

Cimbres, *s.m.pl.* (*hist.*) Cimbri

Cimbrique, *adj.* (*hist.*) Cimbric

Cime, *s.f.* top, summit; height; (*bot.*)

Ciment, *s.m.* cement [cyme

Cimenter, *v.a.* to cement; to consolidate, to strengthen. *Se —*, to be cemented *or* strengthened [ment-merchant

Cimentier, *s.m.* cement-maker; ce-

Cimeterre, *s.m.* scimitar

Cimetière, *s.m.* cemetery, burying-ground, burial-ground; graveyard; churchyard [mous

Cimeu-x, se, *adj.* (*bot.*) cymose, cy-

Cimicaire, *s.f.* (*bot.*) bugwort, bugbane

Cimicide, Cimicicide, *adj.* bug-destroying

Cimicifuge, *adj.* that drives away the bugs; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) cimicifuga, bugwort, bugbane

Cimier, *s.m.* (*of a helmet, and her.*) crest; (*of beef*) buttock, round; (*of venison*) haunch

Cimifuge, *adj. V.* **Cimicifuge**

Cimmérien, ne, *adj.* (*geog.*) Cimmerian [cutlers' dust

Cimolée, *s.f.* cimolite, Cimolian earth; [dine

Cinabre, *s.m.* cinnabar

‡Cinchonidine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) cinchoni-

‡Cinchonine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) cinchonine

Cincle, *s.m.* (*bird*) dipper, water-ouzel

Cinclosome, *s.m.* (*bird*) cinclosoma, ground-thrush [cineraria

Cinéraire, *adj.* cinerary; — *s.f.* (*bot.*)

Cinération, *s.f.* cineration

Cingalais, e, *adj. s.* Cingalese

Cinglage, *s.m.* (*old nav.*) ship's course, sailing, steering; run in 24 hours; seaman's pay; (*metal.*) shingling

Cingle, *s.m.* (*fish*) zingel

Cinglement, *s.m.* lashing, cutting; lash, cut; (*old nav.*) sailing, steering; (*metal.*) shingling

Cingler, *v.n.* (*old nav.*) to sail, to steer; — *v.a.* to lash, to cut, to whip, to switch; (*metal.*) to shingle

Cingleur, *s.m.* (*metal.*) lift-hammer, shingling-roll, squeezer; — *adj.m.*

Cinnabre, *s.m.* *V.* **Cinabre** [shingling

Cinname, Cinnamome, *s.m.* (*bot.*) cinnamon

Cinnor, *s.m.* kinnor (*stringed mus. instr. of the ancient Hebrews, played upon with a bow*)

Cinq, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.* five; fifth; cinque. — *et quatre*, (*pop.*) a slap and a backhander. — *et trois font huit*, (*jest.*) dot and go one

Cinqcentiste, *s.m.* *V.* **Cinquécentiste**

Cinquain, *s.m.* piece of poetry *or* stanza of five lines

Cinquantaine, *s.f.* fifty or so, about fifty, some fifty, fifty, half-hundred; age of fifty; fiftieth year, golden wedding

Cinquante, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.* fifty; fiftieth

Cinquantenaire, *s.m.* fiftieth anniversary; member *or* official of fifty years' standing

Cinquantenier, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) captain of fifty men; police-officer

Cinquantième, *adj. s.* fiftieth

§Cinquécentiste, *s.m.* (*in Italian art & liter.*) cinquecentist

Cinquième, *adj.* fifth; — *s.m.* fifth; fifth floor; pupil of the fifth form *or* class; (*pop.*) half-pint, half-pint glass, glass (*fifth of a* "litre"); — *s.f.* fifth; fifth form *or* class

Cinquièmement, *adv.* fifthly

Cintrage, *s.m.* arching, curving, bending; centering; arch, arches, curvature, bend

Cintre, *s.m.* semicircle; arch; (*build.*) centering, centre; (*of a chair*) yoke; (*theat.*) barrel-loft. *Loges du* (or *de*) —, —*s*, (*theat.*) upper boxes. *En —*, arched. *Plein —*, semicircle. *A* or *en plein —*, semicircular

Cintré, e, *adj.* arched; curved, bent; (*of a window*, &c.) circular-head. *V.* **Fenêtre**

Cintrer, *v.a.* to arch; to curve, to bend

Cionite, *s.f.* (*med.*) cionitis, inflamma-

Cipaye, *s.m.* sepoy [tion of the uvula

Cipolin, *s.m. adj.* cipolin (marble)

Cippe, *s.m.* (*arch.*) cippus

Cirage, *s.m.* waxing; blacking

Circaète, *s.m.* (*zool.*) harrier-eagle

Circassien, ne, *adj. s.m.f.* Circassian; — *s.f.* circassian (*woollen cloth*)

Circée, *s.f.* (*bot.*) circæa, enchanter's nightshade

Circoncire, *v.a.* to circumcise

Circoncis, *s.m.* one who is circumcised

Circoncision, *s.f.* circumcision

Circonférence, *s.f.* circumference

Circonférentiel, le, *adj.* circumferential [flex; (*fam.*) crooked

Circonflexe, *adj.s.m.* (*gram.*) circum-

Circonjacent, e, *adj.* circumjacent

Circonlocution, *s.f.* circumlocution

Circonscription, *s.f.* circumscription; circumscribing; bound; division; circuit; district; constituency; province, department

Circonscrire, *v.a.* to circumscribe; to encircle; to enclose; to bound, to limit; to confine; to stint; to keep down. *Se —*, to be circumscribed, &c.; to limit *or* &c. oneself

Circonspect, e, *adj.* circumspect; cautious; wary; guarded [spectly

Circonspectement, *adv.* circum-

Circonspection, *s.f.* circumspection, cautiousness, caution

Circonstance, *s.f.* circumstance; occasion; conjuncture; occurrence; incident; accident; event; emergency; state of affairs; particularity; particular, detail; case. *De —*, necessitated by *or* prepared (made, composed, &c.) for *or* on the occasion; special; required by circumstances; adapted to the question of the hour; accidental; transient [**le,** *adj.* circumstantial

Circonstancié, e, Circonstanciel,

Circonstancier, *v.a.* to circumstantiate, to describe circumstantially *or* minutely, to detail, to particularize, to state the particulars of [vallation

Circonvallation, *s.f.* (*fort.*) circum-

Circonvenir, *v.a.* to circumvent, to deceive, to impose upon, to overreach; to surround

Circonvention, *s.f.* circumvention

Circonvoisin, e, *adj.* circumjacent, surrounding, neighbouring, adjoining, adjacent [(*anat.*) convolution

Circonvolution, *s.f.* circumvolution;

Circuit, *s.m.* circuit; circumference; compass; circuitous way, way round, roundabout way; circumlocution

Circulaire, *adj.m.f.*, *s.f.* circular

Circulairement, *adv.* circularly

Circulant, e, *adj.* circulating, in circulation, current

Circularité, *s.f.* circularity

Circulation, *s.f.* circulation; currency; issue; motion, movement, passing, passage, way; communication; traffic

Circulatoire, *adj.* circulatory

Circuler, *v.n.* to circulate; to go *or* move round; to wind; to move on, to pass, to go *or* move about; to spread. *Faire —*, to make (...) go *or* move on; to circulate; to spread; to hand *or* pass *or* send round

Circumméridien, ne, *adj.* circummeridian [navigator

Circumnavigateur, *s.m.* circum-

Circumnavigation, *s.f.* circumnavigation

Circumpolaire, *adj.* circumpolar

Cire, *s.f.* wax; wax candles; (*of the bill of some birds*) cere. — *d'Espagne*, — *à cacheter*, sealing-wax [(*boots*)

Ciré, e, *adj.* waxed; oil (*cloth*); clean

Cirer, *v.a.* to wax; to polish; to black, to clean. *Se —*, to be waxed *or* &c.; to clean o.'s boots

Cireu-x, se, *adj.* waxy

Cirier, *s.m.* wax-manufacturer; wax-chandler; wax-myrtle, wax-tree, candleberry-tree [making bee, wax-worker

Cirière, *adj.f.* wax-making; — *s.f.* wax-

Ciron, *s.m.* (*insect*) mite
Cirque, *s.m.* circus [per; (*zool.*) cirrus
Cirre, *s.m.* (*bot.*) cirrus, tendril, clas-
Cirré, e, Cirreu-x, se, *adj.* (*bot.*) cirrous, cirrose
Cirrhose, *s.f.* (*med.*) cirrhosis
Cirrifère, *adj.* (*bot.*) cirriferous
Cirriforme, *adj.* cirriform
Cirripède, *s.m.* (*zool.*) cirriped [(*cloud*)
Cirro-cumulus, *s.m.* cirro-cumulus
Cirro-stratus, *s.m.* cirro - stratus (*cloud*) [tail
Cirrus, *s.m.* cirrus, curl-cloud, mare's
Cirse, *s.m.* (*bot.*) cirsium, thistle, horse-
Cirsocèle, *s.f.* (*med.*) cirsocele [thistle
Cirure, *s.f.* wax preparation, waxing
†Cisaille, *s.f.* shears; (*of coin*) clippings, pavings [gauffer (*frills*, &c.)
†Cisailler, *v.a.* to clip (*metals*); to
Cisalpin, e, *adj.* cisalpine
Cisatlantique, *adj.* cisatlantic
Cisdanubien, ne, *adj.* cisdanubian
Ciseau, *s.m.* chisel; scissors; **—x,** *pl.* scissors; shears; chisels
Ciseler, *v.a.* to carve; to cut; to sculpture; to chisel; to chase (*metals*). *Se —*, to be carved *or* cut *or* &c. [graver
Ciselet, *s.m.* small chisel; chasing-
Ciseleur, *s.m.* carver, sculptor; chaser; vigorous writer [scissors
Ciselierie, *s.f.* scissor-making *or* trade;
Ciselure, *s.f.* carving; carved work; sculpture; chasing; chased work
Cisgangétique, *adj.* cisgangetic
Cisjuran, e, *adj.* cisjurane (*on the Paris side of the Jura mountains*)
Cisleithan, e, *adj.* cisleithan (*on this side of the Leitha river*)
Cismontain, e, *adj.* cismontane
Cisoir, *s.m.* chasing-graver
Cisoires, *s.f.pl.* bench-shears
Cispadan, e, *adj.* cispadane
Cispyrénéen, ne, *adj.* cispyrenean
Cisrhénan, e, *adj.* cisrhenane
Cisse, *s.m.* (*bot.*) cissus, wild grape
Cissoïdal, e, *adj.* (*geom.*) cissoidal
Cissoïde, *s.f.* (*geom.*) cissoid; — *adj.* cissoidal [*s.m.* (*bot.*) cistus, rock-rose
Ciste, *s.f.* (*antiq., arch., sculp.*) cist; —
Cistercien, ne, *s. adj.* Cistercian (*white monk, nun*)
Cistre, *s.m.* cittern (*mus. instr.*)
Citable, *adj.* citable, quotable [tower
Citadelle, *s.f.* citadel, fortress, castle,
Citadin, e, *s.m.f.* townsman, townswoman; citizen, citizeness; cit; cockney; — *s.f.* hackney-coach, cab, fly; — *adj.* of the town, of towns
Cita-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* quoter, citer
Citation, *s.f.* citation, quotation; (*law*) summons, citation; subpœna
Cité, *s.f.* city; old town; district; buildings, close, rents, inn; court. — *ouvrière*, working-men's lodging-house, model lodging-house. *Droit de —*, *V.* **Bourgeoisie** (*Droit de*)
Citer, *v.a.* to cite, to quote; to name, to mention; to speak of; to relate; (*law*) to summon, to cite; to subpœna
Citérieur, e, *adj.* (*geog.*) hither, hithermost [tank-vessel
Citerne, *s.f.* cistern, tank; (*nav.*) cistern,
Citerneau, *s.m.* small cistern
Cithare, *s.f.* (*anc. mus. instr.*) cithara; cithern, cittern; (*modern*) zither, zithern, zittar
Citharède, Citharis-te, *s.m.f.* citharist
Citharexyle, Citharexylon, *s.m.* (*bot.*) fiddle-wood, citharexylon
Citigrade, *adj. s.* (*zool.*) citigrade; **—s,** *s.m.pl.* citigrade spiders, citigrades
Citole, *s.f.* (*old mus. instr.*) citole
Citoyen, ne, *s.m.f.* citizen, citizeness; freeman (*of a city*); inhabitant; denizen; patriot; (*fam.*) fellow; (*obsolete*) Sir; Mr.; Madam; Mrs.; Miss; — *adj.* citizen; patriotic. *Le — de Genève*, Jean-Jacques Rousseau
Citoyenneté, *s.f.* citizenship
Citragon, *s.m.* *V.* **Mélisse**
Citramontain, e, *adj.* cismontane
Citrate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) citrate
Citrène, *s.f.* (*chem.*) citrene, citronyl
Citrin, e, *adj.* citrine; — *s.f.* oil of
Citrique, *adj.* (*chem.*) citric [lemons
Citron, *s.m.* lemon; citron; lemon colour; brimstone-butterfly; — *adj.* lemon-coloured. — *galet*, lime
Citronnaie, *s.f.* lemon-grove
Citronnat, *s.m.* candied lemon-peel *or* citron-peel
Citronné, e, *adj.* lemon-flavoured
Citronnelle, *s.f.* citron-water; (*bot.*) southernwood, old-man; balm; lavender-cotton. *Verveine —*, lemon-scented vervain
Citronner, *v.a.* to flavour with lemon
Citronnier, *s.m.* lemon-tree; citron-tree; lemon-wood; citron-wood
Citronyle, *s.f.* (*chem.*) citronyl, citrene
†Citrouille, *s.f.* pumpkin; (*pop.*) booby, lubber
Civadière, *s.f.* (*old nav.*) sprit-sail
Cive, *s.f.* (*bot.*) chives
Civet, *s.m.* (*cook.*) civet; jugged hare. — *de lièvre*, jugged hare
Civette, *s.f.* civet-cat; civet; (*bot.*) chives [stretcher
Civière, *s.f.* handbarrow; litter;
Civil, e, *adj.* civil; private, plain; — *s.m.* civil; civil service; civil proceedings *or* matters, civil causes; civilian (*not a soldier*)
Civilement, *adv.* civilly; courteously, politely. *Mort —*, dead in law
Civilisable, *adj.* civilizable
Civilisa-teur, trice, *adj.* civilizing; — *s.m.f.* civilizer
Civilisation, *s.f.* civilization
Civiliser, *v.a.* to civilize. *Se —*, to become civilized
Civiliste, *s.m.* civilian (*lawyer*)
Civilité, *s.f.* civility; attention; compliment. *La — puérile et honnête*, the child's book of civility, elementary rules of good manners
Civ-ique, -isme. *V.* page 3, § 1
Clabaud, *s.m.* noisy hound; (*pers.*) brawler, bawler; ranter; babbler. *Chapeau —* or *en —*, flop-hat, slouch-hat
Clabaudage, *s.m.* loud barking; brawling, clamour; scolding; ranting, rant
Clabauder, *v.n.* (*hunt.*) to bark furiously; (*pers.*) to brawl, to bawl, to bawl out, to clamour; to scold; to rant, to abuse; — *v.a.* to repeat, to tell
Clabauderie, *s.f.* brawling, brawl, clamour; scolding; ranting, rant, abuse, scandal, aspersion
Clabaudeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* brawler, clamourer; scold; ranter; slanderer; — *s.m.* noisy hound
Cladion, *s.m.* (*bot.*) cladium, twig-rush
Claie, *s.f.* hurdle; wattle; screen; (*fish.*) *V.* **Nasse.** *Passer à la —*, to screen
Clair, e, *adj.* clear; bright; light; thin; limpid; plain; evident; obvious; distinct; sure; available; (*of a textile fabric*) thin, sheer. *Œuf —*, wind-egg, sheer egg, egg not impregnated. *Faire —*, to be light. — **-étage,** *s.m.* (*arch.*) clerestory
Clair, *s.m.* light; light part; thin part; clear *or* evident *or* obvious part; sure part. — *de lune*, moonlight, moonshine. *Le sabre* or *l'épée au —*, with drawn *or* unsheathed *or* naked sword. *Mettre le sabre* or *l'épée au —*, to draw the sword. *Tirer au —*, to strain, to filter, to draw off, to bottle off, to clarify, to fine; to clear up
Clair, *adv.* clearly; thinly; plainly; well. *Je n'y vois pas —*, I can't see
Clairçage, *s.m.* (*manu. of sugar*) decolouring, liquoring
Claire, *s.f.* (*manu. of sugar*) finely clarified syrup, fine liquor
Claircer, *v.a.* (*manu. of sugar*) to decolour, to liquor [plainly
Clairement, *adv.* clearly; distinctly;
Clairet, te, *adj.* lightish, palish; (*of red wine*) pale, pale-coloured, light; — *s.m.* pale wine, light wine; (*pharm.*) aromatized wine; (*jewel.*) pale stone
Claire-voie, *s.f.* opening, open-work; lattice; wicket; (*of a ship*, &c.) skylight; floor-light, bull's-eye; (*of a church*) clerestory. *A —*, in open-work, open-worked; open; latticed; with a wicket; (*of sowing*) thin. *Caisse à —*, crate
Clairière, *s.f.* glade; clear spot, clearing; thin place; (*nav.*) lane, vein (*in the ice*)
Clair-obscur, *s.m.* clare-obscure, clair-obscur, chiaroscuro, light and shade; mezzotint
Clairon, *s.m.* clarion, trumpet; bugle; bugler; (*fish.*) luring-torch; (*old*) clear spot; (*insect*) clerus
Clairsemé, e, *adj.* thin-sown; thinly scattered; few and far between; thin; sparse; scarce; rare
Clairvoyance, *s.f.* clear-sightedness, perspicacity; clairvoyance
Clairvoyant, e, *adj. s.* clear-sighted, clear-seeing, perspicacious; clairvoyant, clairvoyante [exclaim
Clamer, *v.n.* to clamour, to cry out; to
Clameur, *s.f.* clamour, outcry
Clameu-x, se, *adj.* clamorous, noisy
Clamp, *s.m.* (*surg.*), **Clampe,** *s.f.* (*tech.*) clamp
Clampin, e, *adj.* lame; slow; — *s.m.f.* straggler; slow coach, laggard, loiterer, idler, lazy dog, lazybones; cripple
Clampiner, *v.n.* to lag; to linger; to loiter; to trifle; to idle, to be lazy
Clamponnier, *s. m.* long-pasterned horse [swallow
Clan, *s.m.* clan; (*nav.*) sheave-hole,
Clandestin, e, *adj.* clandestine, secret, underhand; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) broom-rape, toothwort [secretly
Clandestinement, *adv.* clandestinely,
Clandestinité, *s.f.* clandestineness, secrecy
Clangueur, *s.f.* clangour, clang
Clangule, *s.m.* (*bird*) garrot
Clapet, *s.m.* clapper, valve, clack-valve
Clapier, *s.m.* rabbit-burrow, burrow; rabbit-hutch, hutch; hutch-rabbit, tame rabbit; (*surg.*) sinus; (*obsolete*) house of ill fame
Clapir, *v.n.* (*of the rabbit*) to squeak. *Se —*, to squat, to burrow
Clapotage, Clapotement, *s.m.* plashing, plash, splashing, splash, swashing, swash, (*nav.*) rippling, ripple, chopping
Clapoter, *v.n.* to plash, to splash, to swash, (*nav.*) to ripple, to chop, to cockle; (*fig.*) to move, to stir, to come in contact
Clapoteu-x, se, *adj.* (*nav.*) rippling, chopping, choppy, cockling, short
Clapotis, *s.m.* (*nav.*) ripple, chopping sea, cockling sea [(*of the tongue*)
Clappement, *s.m.* smacking *or* smack
Clapper, *v.n.* to smack
Claquade, *s.f.* buffeting, slapping, smacking
Claque, *s.f.* slap, smack, spank; overshoe, clog, golosh; clapping; (hired) clappers (*in a theatre*); (*childish slang*) snapper; bladder-senna pod; — *s.m.* crush-hat, opera-hat, dress-hat; cocked hat, chapeau bras; clack, clacker, pop (*paper toy*). *Chapeau à —*, cocked hat, scraper. *Figure à —s*, face with an impudent expression (*such as one would like to slap*)
Claquebois, *s.m.* American pine-sticks,

musical sticks (*wooden harmonica, xylophone*)

Claquedents, *s.m.* starveling, beggar, naked wretch; chatterbox; boaster, braggart

Claquement, *s.m.* clacking; clapping, clap; snapping, snap; smacking, cracking, smack, crack; chattering (*of the teeth*) [mure, to confine, to closet

Claquemurer, *v.a.* to shut up, to im-

†**Claque - oreilles,** *s.m.* flop - hat, slouch-hat

Claquer, *v.a.n.* to clack; to clap; to slap; to snap; to smack; to crack; (*of the teeth*) to chatter; to slap *or* smack the face of; to spank; to applaud; to golosh (*shoes, boots*); (*fam., pop.*) to die, to kick the bucket, to hop the twig, to pop off; (*pop.*) to eat, to feed; to sell. *Faire —*, to snap; to slap; to smack, to crack

Claquet, *s.m.* (*of a mill-hopper*) clapper, clack

Claqueter, *v.n.* (*of a stork's mandibles*) to clatter [chatterbox; card-case

Claquette, *s.f.* clapper; rattle; gossip,

Claqueu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*pers.*) clapper; — *s.m.* (*theat.*) (hired) clapper

Claquoir, *s.m.* clapper

Clarence, *s.m.* clarence (*carriage*)

Claricorde, *s.m.* (*old mus. instr.*) clarichord

Clarification, *s.f.* clarification; fining

Clarifier, *v.a.* to clarify, to clear; to purify; to fine. *Se —*, to clarify, to become clear, to settle; to be clarified *or*

Clarine, *s.f.* (*of cattle*) bell [fined

Clariné, e, *adj.* belled

Clarinette, *s.f.* clarinet, clarionet; clarinetist, clarionetist [etist

Clarinettiste, *s.m.* clarinetist, clarion-

Clarkia, *s.m.*, **Clarkie,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) clarkia

Clarté, *s.f.* clearness; brightness; light; brilliancy; splendour; transparency; limpidity; perspicacity; perspicuity; obviousness. — *des glaces*, ice-blink

Classe, *s.f.* class; rank; order; rate; sort; form; class-room, school-room; school-time, school-hours; school-day; lesson; school; college. *En —*, at *or* in *or* to school; all in! *Faire une —*, to take *or* teach a class; (*of a student*) to go through a form. *Faire ses —s*, to be educated, to go through o.'s course of studies [tion; rating

Classement, *s.m.* classing, classifica-

Classer, *v.a.* to class, to classify; to rank; to rate; to sort. *Se —*, to be classed *or* &c.; to take rank

Classeur, *s.m.* newspaper and general paper stand *or* rack; sorter

Classicisme, *s.m.* (*liter.*) classicism

Classificateur, *s.m.* classifier

Classification, *s.f.* classification

Classifier, *v.a.* to classify

Classique, *adj.* classic, classical; academical; educational; school, class; standard; — *s.m.* classic; classicism; (*pers.*) classicist

Classiquement, *adv.* classically

Claude, *s.m.* fool, simpleton, noodle; — *adj.* foolish, silly [limping

Claudicant, e, *adj.* lame, halting,

Claudication, *s.f.* lameness, halting, limping [ditiou

Clause, *s.f.* clause, stipulation, con-

Claustral, e, *adj.* claustral [finement

Claustration, *s.f.* cloistering, con-

Clavaire, *s.f.* (*bot.*) clavaria (*club-shaped fungus*)

Clavé, e, *adj.* clavate, clavated, club-shaped; — *part.* (*nav.*) nipped (*in the ice*) [rot

Claveau, *s.m.* (*arch.*) key-stone; (*vet.*)

Clavecin, *s.m.* (*mus. instr.*) harpsichord

Claveciniste, *s.m.f.* harpsichordist

Clavelé, e, Claveleu-x, se, *adj.* (*vet.*) affected with the rot, rotted; of the rot

Clavelée, *s.f.* (*vet.*) rot [rot

Clavelisateur, *s.m.* inoculator for the

Clavelisation, *s.f.* (*vet.*) inoculation for the rot [the rot

Claveliser, *v.a.* (*vet.*) to inoculate for

Claver, *v.a.* (*obsolete*) to nail; to lock

Clavette, *s.f.* peg; pin, linch-pin; key; collar [chord

Clavicorde, *s.m.* (*old mus. instr.*) clavi-

Clavicorne, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.* (*zool.*) clavicorn

Claviculaire, *adj.* (*anat.*) clavicular

Clavicule, *s.f.* (*anat.*) clavicle, collar-bone

Clavier, *s.m.* key-ring; key-chain; (*mus.*) key-board, finger-board, manual, clavier; compass. — *de pédales*, pedal-clavier

Claviforme, *adj.* claviform, club-

Clayer, *s.m.* large hurdle [shaped

Clayère, *s.f.* oyster-bed, oyster-farm

Clayette, *s.f.* twenty-four punnets of mushrooms (*from 5 to 8 mushrooms each punnet*); small hurdle, &c. (*V.* **Clayon**)

Claymore, *s.f.* claymore

Clayon, *s.m.* small hurdle; wattle; cheese-drainer; wicker stand (*for cheese and pastry*) [fence; wicker-work

Clayonnage, *s.m.* wattling, wattle-

Clayonner, *v.a.* to wattle, to fence

Clé, *s.f.* key; plug; (*tech.*) wrench; (*of a cart*) trap-stick; (*of a breech-loader*) lever; (*of a stove*) valve; (*of harness*) terret; (*mus.*) key, clef; (*of a wind-instr.*) key; (*arch.*) key-stone; (*hunt.*) leading dog, leader (*of a pack*); (*nav.*) (*of a mast*) fid, (*of a rudder*) woodlock. — *à vis*, screw-key, screw-wrench, spanner. — *anglaise*, monkey-wrench *or* spanner, split key; (*dentist's*) tooth-key. — *Breguet*, Breguet key, tipsy key. — *de Garengeot*, (*dentist's*) tooth-key. — *d'accordeur*, tuning-key. — *de fa*, F *or* bass clef. — *de sol*, G *or* treble clef. — *d'ut*, C *or* tenor clef. *La — des champs*, o.'s liberty (*V.* **Champ**). — *de voûte*, key-stone. —*s en main*, (*of a house*) ready for occupation, with immediate possession. *Sous —*, locked up, under lock and key. *Enfermer à —*, to lock in. *Fermer à —*, to lock. *Mettre* or *tenir sous —*, to lock up. *Mettre la — sous la porte*, (*fig.*) to move off, to bolt, to abscond. *V.* **Fosse,** *s.f.*

Cléché, e, *adj.* (*her.*) cléché, voided

Clef, *s.f.* *V.* **Clé** [ler's joy, virgin's bower

Clématite, *s.f.* (*bot.*) clematis, travel-

Clémence, *s.f.* clemency; mercy; indulgence; leniency; pardon, forgiveness

Clément, e, *adj.* clement; merciful; indulgent; lenient; forgiving; mild; gentle

Clémentin, e, *adj.* (*hist.*) Clementine

Clenche, Clenchette, *s.f.* lift (*of a latch*)

Clephte, *s.m.* klepht (*Greek brigand*)

Clephtique, *adj.* klephtic

Clepsydre, *s.f.* clepsydra, water-clock

Cleptomane, *adj. s.m.f.* kleptomaniac

Cleptomanie, *s.f.* kleptomania

Clerc, *s.m.* clerk; (*obsolete*) clergyman, clerk in orders; scholar; learned man; — *adj.* learned. *Petit —*, (*lawyer's*) junior clerk. *Maître —*, (*lawyer's*) head-clerk, managing clerk. *Grand —*, great scholar. *Les plus grands —s*, the most learned men. *Pré aux —s*, scholars'

Clergé, *s.m.* clergy [ground

Clergie, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) learning, scholarship. *Bénéfice de —*, benefit of clergy

Clérical, e, *adj.*, **Clérical,** *s.m.* cleri-

Cléricalement, *adv.* clerically [cal

Cléricalisation, *s.f.* clericalization

Cléricaliser, *v.a.* to clericalize

Clérical-isme, -iste. *V.* page 8, § 1

Cléricat, *s.m.* clerkship (*of the apostolic chamber*)

Cléricature, *s.f.* clerkship; apprenticeship, articles; lawyers' clerks; holy orders, ecclesiastical state, ministry; priesthood; priests [story

Cléristère, *s.m.* (*arch.*) clerestory, clear-

Clic-clac, *s.m.* cracking (*of a whip*); — *int.* crack!

Clichage, *s.m.* stereotyping, casting

Cliché, *s.m.* stereotype plate, plate, stereotype; cut; (*phot.*) negative; (*fig., fam.*) stereotyped phrase

Clicher, *v.a.* to stereotype, to cast

Clicherie, *s.f.* stereotyping; stereotype foundry, stereotypery

Clicheu-r, se, *s.m.f.* stereotyper, stereotypist, stereotype-founder

Client, e, *s.m.f.* client; patient; customer

Clientèle, *s.f.* clientele; clients; patronage, protection; practice; connection; custom, business; goodwill; (*milkman's*) walk

Clifoire, *s.f.* wooden squirt (*toy*)

†**Clignement,** *s.m.* winking, blinking, twinkling of the eyes; wink

†**Cligne-musette,** *s.f.* (*obsolete*) *V.* **Cache-cache** [twinkle

†**Cligner,** *v.a.n.* to wink, to blink, to

†**Clignotant, e,** *adj.* *Membrane —e*, (*anat.*) nictitating membrane, haw

†**Clignotement, Clignoter.** *V.* **Clignement, Cligner**

Climat, *s.m.* climate, clime; (*in Burgundy*) vine-growing district

Climatérique, *adj.* climacteric; cli-

Climatérique, *s.f.* climacteric [matic

Climato-graphie, -logie, &c. *V.* page 8, § 1 [climate, temperature

Climature, *s.f.* climatic influence,

Climax, *s.m.* (*rhet.*) climax, gradation

Clin, *s.m.* (*arch.*) louvre-boards, louvre-boarding; (*nav.*) clincher-work. — *d'œil*, twinkling of an eye; trice, instant; wink. *A —*, (*nav.*) clincher-built, clincher-worked, (*of an iron ship*) lap-jointed. *Bordage à —*, (*nav.*) clincher-work. *Border à —*, to clincher-build. *Joindre à —*, (*nav.*) to lap-joint

Clinche, *s.f.* *V.* **Clenche**

Clinfoc, *s.m.* (*nav.*) flying-jib. *Boutdehors* or *bâton de —*, flying-jib-boom

Clinicien, *adj.m.* clinical; — *s.m.* clinical physician *or* surgeon

Clinique, *adj.m.f.* clinical; — *s.f.* clinic, clinical instruction, clinical lecture (*or* lectures) *or* medicine *or* surgery *or* wards; — *s.m.* (*eccl. hist.*) clinic. *Leçon de —*, clinical lecture. *Cours de —*, (course of) clinical lectures [glitter

Clinquant, *s.m.* tinsel; foil; false

Clinquanté, e, *adj.* tinselled, showy,

Clinquanter, *v.a.* to tinsel [gaudy

Clipper, *s.m.* (*nav.*) clipper

Clique, *s.f.* clique, set, clan, gang; party, club, ring, league. *Prendre* (or *emporter*) *ses —s et ses claques*, (*fam.*) to pack up bag and baggage, to be off; to die, to kick the bucket

Cliquet, *s.m.* click; catch

Cliqueter, *v.n.* to click, to clack; to clang, to clank; to clash; to jingle

Cliquetis, *s.m.* clicking, clacking; clashing, clash, clang, clanking, clank; clatter; jingling, jingle

Cliquettes, *s.f.pl.* snaps, snappers, clappers, bones; (*pop.*) peepers (*eyes*)

Cisse, *s.f.* wicker-work, wicker; wattle; cheese-drainer, wicker-mat; (*surg., obsolete for* "éclisse") splint

Clissé, e, *adj.* covered with wickers, wickered, wicker

Clisser, *v.a.* to cover with wickers, to wicker; (*surg.*) *V.* **Éclisser**

Clitoris, *s.m.* (*anat.*) clitoris

Clivable, *adj.* cleavable

Clivage, *s.m.* (*min.*) cleavage

Cliver, *v.a.* (*jewel., min.*) to cleave. *Se —*, to be cleft

Cloaque, *s.m.* sink, cesspool, sewer; filthy hole *or* place; filthy creature; (*anat.*) cloaca; — *s.f.* (*Rom. antig.*) cloaca, sewer

Cloche, *s.f.* bell; glass bell, bell-glass; hand-glass; glass shade; dish-cover, plate-cover, meat-cover, cover; bell-shaped stewpan *or* preserving-pan; (*med.*) blister; (*chem., phys.*) receiver; (*nav.*) barrel (*of the capstan*)

Clochement, *s.m.* hobble, limp, hobbling, halting

Cloche-pied, *s.m.* hopping on one leg; hop-race. *A* —, on one leg, hopping. *Aller* or *sauter à* —, to hop on one leg, to hop

Clocher, *s.m.* steeple, bell-tower, belfry; parish; village; native village *or* place. *De* —, (*adject., fig.*) village, petty town, local

Clocher, *v.n.* to hobble, to limp, to halt; to be lame, to hitch; to be defective *or* imperfect; — *v.a.* (*hort.*) to cover with a hand-glass. *Quelque chose qui cloche,* a hitch somewhere

Clocheton, *s.m.* bell-turret

Clochette, *s.f.* little bell, hand-bell; (*bot.*) bell-flower; bear-bind

Cloison, *s.f.* partition; separation; division; compartment; (*of a lock*) case; (*anat.*) septum; (*nav.*) bulkhead

Cloisonnage, *s.m.* partition-work; wood partition [partition-work

Cloisonnement, *s.m.* partitionment; **Cloisonner,** *v.a.* to partition

Cloître, *s.m.* cloister; close; monastery, convent

Cloîtrer, *v.a.* to cloister; to shut up, to immure. *Se* —, to enter a cloister; to shut oneself up

Cloîtri-er, ère, *s.m.f.* cloisterer, cloister

Clonique, *adj.* (*med.*) clonic [teress

Clopémanie, *s.f.* *V.* **Cleptomanie**

Clopin-clopant, *adv.* haltingly, limpingly, hobblingly, hobbling along

Clopiner, *v.n.* to hobble, to halt

Cloporte, *s.m.* wood-louse; (*fam.*) doorkeeper, house-porter

Cloque, *s.f.* blister; (*of plants*) rust

Cloquer, *v.n.a.* to blister; to blight

Clore, *v.a.n.* to close; to shut; to shut up; to close in, to enclose, to fence; to end, to finish, to conclude. *Se* —, to be closed

Clos, e, *part. adj.* closed; shut; shut up; enclosed, fenced; close; ended, at an end, concluded; sealed. — *et couvert,* wind and water tight

Clos, *s.m.* close, enclosure; (enclosed) field *or* garden; vineyard; orchard; paddock; croft; yard. — *de vigne,* vineyard. — *-Vougeot,* clos-Vougeot (*Burgundy vine-estate and wine*)

Closeau, *s.m.*, **Closerie,** *s.f.* small close *or* enclosure, small garden *or* &c. (*V.* **Clos,** *s.m.*); small farm, croft

Closet, *s.m.* fish-weir [keeper

Closier, *s.m.* small farmer,crofter; field-

Clossement, &c. *V.* **Gloussement,** &c. [puff-adder

Clotho, *s.f.* clotho (*spider*). *Vipère* —,

Clôture, *s.f.* enclosure; fence; close; closing; seclusion; (*part.*) closure

Clôturer, *v.a.* to close; to enclose, to fence; — *v.n.* to close

Clou, *s.m.* nail; hobnail; spike; stud; (*med.*) boil; (*fig.*) nucleus, centre of attraction, chief point of interest, distinguishing feature; (*slang*) pawnshop, spout; prison, quod, (*mil. slang*) dry-room, guard-room. — *fumant,* — *odorant,* fumigating-pastille. — *hystérique,* (*med.*) clavus hystericus. — *-matrice,* mother clove. — *à crochet,* hooked nail, tenter-hook. — *à enclouer,* gun-spike. — *à glace,* frost-nail. — *à grosse tête,* hobnail; stud. — *à vis,* screw-nail, cincher-nail. — *de girofle,* clove. *A* —*s,* with nails, nailed; with hobnails, hobnailed; &c. *Maigre* (or, ironically, *gras*) *comme un cent de* —*s,* as lean as a rake, a bag of bones. *Mettre* or *coller au* —, to pawn, to put up the spout *or* in lug; to put in prison, to quod; to clap into the dry-room

Clouage, Clouement, *s.m.* nailing

Clouer, *v.a.* to nail; to spike; to rivet, to pin; to tack; to confine; to detain; to fix; to shut, to close; (*slang*) to pawn; to imprison, to quod. *Se* —, to be nailed; to buckle to; to shut oneself up; to settle

Clouter, *v.a.* to stud; to nail

Clouterie, *s.f.* nailery, nail-manufactory; nail-making, nail-manufacture; nail-trade; nails

Clouti-er, ère, *s.m.f.* nailer, nailress; nail-maker; nail-seller, nail-dealer; — *s.f.* nail-box; heading-tool, nail-mould, nail-bore

Clouure, *s.f.* nailing; nail-spot; nail-

Clovisse, *s.f.* (*zool.*) clam [hole

Clown, *s.m.* clown

Cloyère, *s.f.* basket (*of oysters, of* 25 *dozen, and* 1 *dozen over to the retailer*); fish-basket

Club, *s.m.* club, political club

Clubiste, *s.m.f.* clubbist

Cluniste, *s.m.adj.* Cluniac (*monk*)

Clusie, Clusier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) clusia, balsam-tree, wax-flower

Clysoir, *s.m.* injection-tube

Clysopompe, *s.m.* injecting-apparatus, enema; (*vet.*) clyster-pump

Clystère, *s.m.* (*obsolete, jest.*) clyster, injection, enema

Clystériser, *v.a.* (*jest.*) to clysterize

Cnique, *s.m.* (*bot.*) cnicus, thistle

Co-, (*in compounds*) co- . . ., joint . . .

Coaccusé, e, *s.m.f.* (*law*) person accused with another; fellow-prisoner; corespondent [chaser

Coacquéreu-r, se, *s.m.f.* joint purchaser

Coacquisition, *s.f.* joint purchase

Coacti-f, ve, *adj.* coactive

Coactivement, *adv.* coactively

Coaction, *s.f.* coaction

Coadju-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* coadjutor; coadjutress, coadjutrix

Coadjutorerie, *s.f.* coadjutorship

Coadministrateur, *s.m.* cotrustee; codirector

Coadné, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) coadunate

Coagulabilité, *s.f.* coagulability

Coagulable, *adj.* coagulable

Coagulant, e, *adj.* coagulative; — *s.m.* coagulant [tory, coagulative

Coagula-teur, trice, *adj.* coagula-

Coagulation, *s.f.* coagulation

Coaguler, *v.a.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to coagulate

Coagulum, *s.m.* coagulum

†Coaille, Coailler. *V.* **Quoaille, Quoailler**

Coalescence, *s.f.* coalescence

Coalescent, e, *adj.* coalescent

Coalisé, e, *part. adj.* leagued, combined, allied, united, in coalition, together; —**s,** *s.m.pl.* allied powers, allies; coalitionists; unionists

Coaliser, *v.a.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to league, to confederate, to unite in a coalition *or* combination, to unite, to combine, to form a coalition *or* combination [ring

Coalition, *s.f.* coalition; combination; **Coalitioniste,** *s.m.* coalitionist

Coaltar, *s.m.* coal-tar

Coaltarage, Coaltarisation, *s.f.* tarring (with coal-tar), blacking

Coaltarer, Coaltariser, *v.a.* to tar (with coal-tar), to black

Coaptation, *s.f.* (*surg.*) coaptation

Coassement, *s.m.* (*of the frog*) croaking, **Coasser,** *v.n.* (*of the frog*) to croak [croak

Coassocié, e, *s.m.f.* (*com.*) copartner, joint partner

Coassurance, *s.f.* mutual assurance

Coati, *s.m.* (*zool.*) coati

Cobalt, *s.m.* (*min.*) cobalt

Cobaye, *s.m.* cavy, Guinea-pig

Cobéa, Cobée, *s.f.* (*bot.*) cobæa

Cobelligérant, e, *adj. s.* cobelligerent

Cobourg, *s.m.* coburg (*stuff*)

Cobourgeois, *s.m.* part-owner, joint owner (*of a ship*)

Cobra, —-capello, *s.m.* (*zool.*) cobra, cobra-de-capello, hooded snake, spectacle-snake *or* viper

Coca, *s.m.* (*bot.*) coca

†Cocagne, *s.f.* feast, treat; festivity, rejoicing; Cocagne. *Pays de* —, land of milk and honey, land of plenty, Cocagne. *Mât de* —, greasy pole

Cocaïne, *s.f.* (*chem., surg.*) cocaine

Cocarde, *s.f.* cockade; bow; rosette, ear-knot; (*pop.*) head; drop too much. *Prendre la* —, (*obsolete*) to mount the cockade (*to become a soldier*)

Cocasse, *adj.* funny, comical, laughable, droll, odd, queer, rum [cature

Cocasserie, *s.f.* drollery, oddity, cari-

Cocâtre, *s.m.* *V.* **Coquâtre**

Cocatrix, *s.m.* cockatrice

Coccine, *s.f.* *V.* **Cochenilline**

Coccinelle, *s.f.* (*insect*) lady-bird

Coccule, *s.m.* (*bot.*) cocculus

Coccyx, *s.m.* (*anat.*) coccyx

Coche, *s.f.* notch, nick; score; sow; — *s.m.* (*obsolete*) stage-coach, coach; (the) passengers; (— *d'eau*) (*obsolete*) passage-boat, barge. *La mouche du* —, the fly on the coach-wheel, a busybody

Coché, e, *part.* *V.* **Cocher,** *v.a.*; — *adj.* hollow, sunk, deep; (*of pills*) dras-

Cochène, *s.m.* (*bot.*) *V.* **Avrelon** [tic

†Cochenillage, *s.m.* cochineal dyeing

†Cochenille, *s.f.* cochineal [*or* dye

†Cocheniller, *v.a.* to dye with cochineal [fig, nopal

†Cochenillier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) cochineal-

†Cochenilline, *s.f.* (*chem.*) cochinealine, carminic acid

Cocher, *s.m.* coachman; cabman; driver; (*astr.*) (the) Charioteer *or* Waggoner, Auriga. — *de voiture de place,* — *de place,* — *de fiacre* or *de cabriolet,* cab-driver, cabman; fly-driver, flyman [*birds*) to tread

Cocher, *v.a.* to notch, to nick; (*of*

Cochère, *adj.f.* for-carriages. *Porte* —, carriage-entrance; gateway; court-yard-gate [*room*)

Cocherelle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) cocherelle (*mush-*

Cochet, *s.m.* cockerel, young cock

Cochevis, *s.m.* (*bird*) crested lark

Cochinchinois, e, *adj. s.* Cochin-Chinese; (*of fowls*) Cochin-China

‡Cochléaire, *adj.* (*nat. hist.*) cochleary, cochleate [scurvy-grass

‡Cochléaria, *s.m.* (*bot.*) cochlearia,

‡Cochlée, *s.f.* (*anat.*) cochlea

Cochon, *s.m.* hog, pig, porker, swine; boar-stag; pork; (*metal.*) dross. — *de lait,* sucking pig. — *d'Inde,* — *de Barbarie,* Guinea-pig

Cochon, ne, *adj. s.* dirty, filthy, nasty, beastly; lewd; naughty; dirty *or* beastly fellow, dirty wretch, beast; lewd man *or* woman; beastly thing

†Cochonnaille, *s.f.* (*pop.*)dressed pork, sausage meat

Cochonnée, *s.f.* farrow, litter of pigs

Cochonner, *v.n.* to farrow, to pig; — *v.a.* to bungle, to botch, to cobble

Cochonnerie, *s.f.* dirtiness, filthiness, nastiness, beastliness; dirty *or* filthy *or* nasty *or* beastly thing *or* stuff, filth, muck, trash, rubbish; indecent action *or* language, obscenity; wretched work; nasty dealing, dirty trick; (*fam.*) pork [sided die; (*at bowls*) jack

Cochonnet, *s.m.* little pig; twelve-

Coco, *s.m.* coco, cocoa, coco-nut, cocoa-nut; liquorice - root water; (*fam.*)

chap, fellow; ducky, darling; (*childish word*) egg; shoe; (*pop.*) head, pate, noddle; horse, nag. *Noix de* —, coco-nut, cocoa-nut. — *de mer*, — *des Maldives* or *des Seychelles*, coco de mer, double cocoa-nut

Cocodès, *s.m.* swell, fop; fast man

Cocodette, *s.f.* gay woman

Cocon, *s.m.* cocoon [silk

†Coconille, *s.f.* twist *or* yarn of waste

Coconnage, *s.m.* formation of cocoons

Coconner, *v.n.* to make its cocoon

Coconnière, *s.f.* cocoonery

Cocorico. *V.* **Coquerico**

Cocorli, *s.m.* (*bird*) pygmy curlew, little sandpiper, little stint

Cocote, Cocotte, *s.f.* chickabiddy, biddy; ducky, darling, dear, pet; lass, wench; gay woman; saucepan, stewpan; egg-boiler; sore eyes; foot-and-mouth disease; (*mus. slang*) grace

Cocoterie, *s.f.* gay world, courtesans

Cocotier, *s.m.* coco-nut-tree, cocoa-nut-tree, coco-tree, cocoa-tree, coco, cocoa. — *de mer.* *V.* **Lodoïcée**

Cocréanci - er, ère, *s.m.f.* joint creditor

Cocrète, *s.f.* (*bot.*) *V.* **Rhinanthe**

Coction, *s.f.* coction, boiling

Cocu, *s.m.* cuckold

Cocuage, *s.m.* cuckoldom

Cocufier, *v.a.* to cuckold

Cocufieur, *s.m.* cuckold-maker, horner

Coda, *s.f.* (*mus.*) coda [lection of laws

Code, *s.m.* code, law, laws, digest, col-

Codébi-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* joint debtor

Codéfend-eur, eresse, *s.m.f.* (*law*) codefendant; corespondent

Codéine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) codeia, codeine

Codemand-eur, eresse, *s.m.f.* (*law*) coplaintiff; coapplicant; copetitioner

Codéten-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* joint holder [prisoner

Codétenu, e, *s.m.f.* (*law*) fellow-

Codetta, *s.f.* (*mus.*) codetta

Codex, *s.m.* pharmacopœia

Codicillaire, *adj.* (*law*) codicillary

Codicille, *s.m.* (*law*) codicil

Codificateur, *s.m.* codifier

Codification, *s.f.* codification

Codifier, *v.a.* to codify

†Codille, *s.m.* (*at the game of ombre*) codille [rector; codirectress

Codirec - teur, trice, *s.m.f.* codi-

Codonataire, *s.m.f.* (*law*) joint donee

Cœcal, Cœcum, (*bad spellings*) *V.* **Cæcal, Cæcum** [(*alg.*) coefficient

Coefficient, e, *adj.*, **Coefficient,** *s.m.*

Coégal, e, *adj.* coequal

Coégalité, *s.f.* coequality [celiac

Cœliaque, *adj.* (*anat., med.*) cœliac,

Coemption, *s.f.* (*civ. law*) coemption

***Coéquation,** *s.f.* assessment of taxes

Coercer, *v.a.* to coerce

Coercibilité, *s.f.* coercibleness

Coercible, *adj.* coercible

Coerci-f, ve, Coerciti-f, ve, *adj.* coercive, coercitive

Coercition, Coercion, *s.f.* coercion

Coessentiel, le, *adj.* coessential

Coétendu, e, *adj.* coextensive

Coéternel, le, *adj.* coeternal

Coéternité, *s.f.* coeternity

Cœur, *s.m.* heart; stomach; soul; mind; feeling; love; affections; liking, inclination, desire; spirit; mettle; courage; resolution; vigour, strength; middle; midst; core; depth (*of winter*, &c.); height (*of summer*, &c.); back (*of a chimney*); (*fam.*) darling, love, dearest; (*at cards*) hearts; (*her.*) fess point, heart-point. — *au ventre*, courage, energy. — *d'artichaut*, (*fig.*) everybody's friend; everybody's lover. — *-de-lion*, (*Engl. hist.*) the Lion-hearted. *Joli* —, dangler, spark, beau, ladies' man. *A — joie*, to o.'s heart's content. *A contre-* —, reluctantly, against the grain; grudgingly; against o.'s will, unwillingly. *De bon* —, *de grand* —, with all o.'s heart, heartily, sincerely, cheerfully, gladly, with pleasure, willingly, readily. *D'un bon* —, good-hearted. *De gaieté de* —, on purpose, purposely, deliberately; wantonly; sportively; gratuitously. *De tout* —, sincerely; devotedly; most willingly. *De tout son* —, *de plein* —, with all o.'s heart. *Mal de* or *au* —, sickness, feeling of sickness, qualm. *Maladie de* —, heart-disease. *Peine du* —, heart-ache. *Avoir mal au* —, to feel *or* be sick *or* qualmish. *Avoir le — gros*, to have o.'s heart full, o.'s heart to be full. *Avoir le — net de*, to have o.'s mind clear about, to know all about. *Avoir le — sur les lèvres* or *sur la main*, to be frank and sincere, to be open-hearted; (*fam.*) *Avoir le — sur les lèvres* or *sur le bord des lèvres*, to be very nearly sick. *Faire mal au* —, to make sick, to sicken; to disgust, to shock, to displease, to vex. *Faire le joli* —, to play the agreeable. *Faire contre fortune bon* —, to bear up against bad fortune, to keep up o.'s spirits; to put a good face on a bad matter *or* on the matter. *Jeter* (or *mettre*) *du — sur le* (or *sur du*) *carreau*, *jouer du* —, (*jest.*) to vomit, to spew. *Se ronger le* —, to eat out o.'s heart, to fret oneself to death. *Si le — vous en dit*, if you wish for any; if you have a mind to it, if

Coévêque, *s.m.* cobishop [you like it

Coexécu-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* (*law*) co-executor; coexecutrix [existent

Coexistant, e, *adj.* coexisting, co-

Coexistence, *s.f.* coexistence

Coexister, *v.n.* to coexist

Coffre, *s.m.* chest; trunk; box; bin; coffer; locker; case; frame; carcass; body; (*of a carriage*) boot; (*print.*) coffin; (*fort.*) coffer; (*zool.*) trunk-fish, coffer-fish. — *-fort*, strong-box, safe. —*s de l'État*, treasury. *Être belle au* —, to have golden charms

Coffrer, *v.a.* (*fam.*) to lock up, to clap up, to cage, to quod

Coffret, *s.m.* small chest, box, casket

Coffretier, *s.m.* trunk-maker

Cofidéjusseur, *s.m.* (*law*) cosurety

Cogérance, *s.f.* joint management

Cogérant, e, *s.m.f.* comanager; co-manageress

†Cognac, *s.m.* Cognac brandy, cognac

†Cognasse, *s.f.* wild quince

†Cognassier, *s.m.* quince-tree

Cognat, *s.m.* (*law*) cognate

Cognation, *s.f.* (*law*) cognation

†Cogne, *s.m.* (*pop.*) policeman, constable, peeler, bobby, slop. — *s.f.* (*pop.*) police, constabulary

†Cognée, *s.f.* axe, hatchet

†Cogne-fétu, *s.m.* fussy do-nothing

†Cogner, *v.a.n.* to knock; to strike; to bump; to beat; to thump, to rap, to hit, to maul; to hammer

So —, *v.r.* to knock, to strike, to run; to knock *or* run (o.'s ...); to beat each other; to fight, to have a fight

Cogniti-f, ve, *adj.* cognitive

Cognition, *s.f.* cognition

†Cognoir, *s.m.* *V.* **Décognoir**

Cognom, *s.m.* (*Rom. antiq.*) cognomen

Coguenosco, *s.m.* (*nav.*) marine glue

Cohabitation, *s.f.* cohabitation

Cohabiter, *v.n.* to cohabit

Cohéremment, *adv.* coherently

Cohérence, *s.f.* coherence, coherency

Cohérent, e, *adj.* coherent

Cohériter, *v.n.* to inherit conjointly with another *or* several others

Cohériti-er, ère, *s.m.f.* coheir, joint heir; coheiress, joint heiress

Cohésion, *s.f.* cohesion; cohesiveness

Cohobation, *s.f.* (*chem.*) cohobation

Cohober, *v.a.* (*chem.*) to cohobate

Cohorte, *s.f.* cohort; troop, band, horde, company, party, crew, gang; multitude

Cohue, *s.f.* crowd, mob, rout; crush

Coi, te, *adj.* still, quiet; snug

Coiffe, *s.f.* head-dress, cap, hood; coif; wig-netting *or* gauze; (*of a hat*) lining; (*anat., butch.*) caul; (*bot.*) calyptra; (*tech., nav.*) cap, cover, hood

Coiffé, e, *part. adj.* (*V.* **Coiffer**) having a head-dress; dressed; having o.'s hair dressed; (*fig.*) smitten; intoxicated, tipsy, tight. — *de*, having on o.'s head, wearing, dressed in (...), having on (...), with (...) on; having (*or* with ...) in o.'s hair; (*fig.*) infatuated *or* taken with, wedded to; surmounted *or* capped with. *Né* —, born with a caul; (*fig.*) born to good luck, born with a silver spoon in o.'s mouth. *Être bien* —, to have o.'s hair well dressed; to have a nice bonnet *or* cap *or* hat on; (*of a dog or horse*) to have handsome ears. *Être —e en cheveux*, *V.* **Cheveu**

Coiffer, *v.a.n.* to put on *or* cover the head of; to place (...) in the hair of; to fit *or* suit (the head of), to fit, to suit, to become; to dress the hair of; to dress, to arrange; to dress hair; (*fig.*) to infatuate; to cap; to cover; to surmount; (*vulgar*) to throw (...) at the head of; to box the ears of; to intoxicate, to make tipsy; to deceive (*o.'s husband*); (*hunt.*) to take by the ears. — *sainte Catherine*, to remain an old maid

Se —, *v.r.* to put on o.'s head, to put on; to wear; to dress o.'s hair; to take a fancy (to), to be taken (with), to become infatuated (with) *or* wedded (to); to get tipsy. *Se — en cheveux*, (*of a woman*) to put *or* wear nothing on o.'s head [cutter

Coiffeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* hair-dresser, hair-

Coiffure, *s.f.* head-dress, head-gear; manner of dressing the hair, style of arranging the hair; hair-dressing; hair (*dressed*)

†Coignasse, Coignassier. *V.* **Cognasse, Cognassier**

Coin, *s.m.* corner; angle; nook; side; patch (*of land*); wedge; peg; coin, quoin; stamp; die; mark; corner-piece (of furniture); lump (*of butter*); end, extremity; (*of stockings*) clock; (*vet.*) corner-tooth; (*rail.*) key. — *de feu*, undress; low stool, cricket. — *du feu*, fireside. — *de mire*, (*artil.*) coin. *Marqué au — de*, bearing the stamp of. *Marqué* or *frappé au bon* —, of the right stamp, of the right sort, very good, excellent. *Les quatre —s*, (*game*) puss in the corner

Coinçage, *s.m.* wedging; (*rail.*) keying

Coincer, *v.a.* to wedge; to peg; (*rail.*) to key

Coïncidemment, *adv.* coincidently

Coïncidence, *s.f.* coincidence

Coïncident, e, *adj.* coincident

Coïncider, *v.n.* to coincide

Coïndicant, e, *adj.* (*med.*) coindicant

Coïndication, *s.f.* (*med.*) coindication

Coïndiquer, *v.n.* (*med.*) to coindicate

Coing, *s.m.* quince

Coïntéressé, e, *s.m.f.* party having a joint interest, sharer, partner

Coïon, (*old spelling*) *V.* **Couillon**

Coït, *s.m.* coition

Coittes, *s.f. pl.* (*nav.*) ways, bilge-ways

Coix, *s.m.* (*bot.*) coix, Job's tears

Cojouissance, *s.f.* (*law*) joint use

Coke, *s.m.* coke

Col, *s.m.* collar; stock, cravat; tie; stiffener, pad; neck; pass, defile, strait; mouth; canal; (*anat.*) neck. — *-cravate*, (*s.m.*) stock. — *de cravate*, stiffener, pad. *Faux* —, shirt-collar

Cola, *s.m.* (*bot.*) cola. *Noix de —*, cola-
Colao, *s.m. V.* **Kolao** [nut, kola-nut
Colarin, *s.m.* (*arch.*) colarin
Colas, *s.m.* booby, spoony, simpleton, fool; sheepish fellow
Colatitude, *s.f.* (*astr.*) colatitude
Colature, *s.f.* (*pharm.*) straining, colature. *— de ...*, strained ... [tile
Colback, *s.m.* (*mil.*) busby; (*pop.*) hat,
Colchicine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) colchicine
Colchique, *s.m.* (*bot.*) colchicum, meadow-saffron; *— adj.* (*anc. geogr.*) Colchian [colcothar
Colcotar, Colcothar, *s.m.* (*chem.*)
Cold-cream, *s.m.* cold-cream
Colégataire, *s.m.f.* (*law*) colegatee
Coléoptère, *adj.* (*zool.*) coleopterous, coleopteral; *— s.m.* coleopteran, coleopter, beetle
Colère, *s.f.* anger, passion, wrath, ire; fury, rage; fit of anger. *Accès* or *mouvement de —*, fit of anger. *En —*, angry, in *or* into a passion; raging; angrily [cible, hasty
Colère, *adj.* choleric, passionate, iras-
Colérer (Se), *v.r.* (*old*) to get angry; to be hasty
Colérique, *adj.* choleric, passionate, irascible, hasty
Colériquement, *adv.* angrily; hastily
Colibri, *s.m.* humming-bird
Colicitant, e, *s.m.f.* (*law*) co-vendor (*of an estate held in joint ownership and put up to auction*)
Colifichet, *s.m.* gewgaw, bauble, nick-nack, trinket, kickshaw, trifle, toy; trumpery; tinsel; finery; bird-cake
Colimaçon, *s.m. V.* **Limaçon**
Colin, *s.m.* colin, Virginian quail, American partridge; coalfish; (*theat.*) swain
†Colin-maillard, *s.m.* blindman's buff
Colin - Tampon, *s.m.* Swiss march (*beat of drum*); Swiss. *S'en moquer* (or *s'en soucier* or *s'en ficher*) *comme de —*, not to care a fig for it [bird
Coliou, *s.m.* (*zool.*) colius, coly, mousc-
Colique, *s.f. adj.* colic
Colis, *s.m.* package, parcel, case, bale, article. *— postal* (*sing.*), postal parcel, post-parcel. *— postaux* (*pl.*), postal parcels, post-parcels; parcel post. *Service des — postaux*, parcel post
Colisa, Colise, *s.m.* rainbow-fish
Colisée, *s.m.* Colosseum, Coliseum
Colite, *s.f.* (*med.*) colitis, colonitis
Collabora-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* collaborator; associate; assistant; fellow-labourer *or* worker; joint author; colleague; contributor; contributress
Collaboration, *s.f.* collaboration; assistance; cooperation; joint authorship; contribution; common industry
Collaborer, *v.n.* to work jointly; to assist; to cooperate; to contribute
Collage, *s.m.* pasting; gluing; sizing; sticking; paper-hanging; fining (*of wine*, &c.)
Collant, e, *adj.* sticky; tight, close-fitting; (*of coal*) caking; *— s.m.* tights
Collapsus, *s.m.* (*med.*) collapse
Collataire, *s.m.* (*eccl.*) priest collated, presentee
Collatéral, e, *adj.* collateral; side; *— s.m.* (*law*) collateral; *— s.f.* (*of a church*) side-aisle; (*anat.*) collateral (*artery*)
Collatéralement, *adv.* collaterally
Collatéralité, *s.f.* collateralness
Collateur, *s.m.* (*eccl.*) collator, presenter, advowee. *— ordinaire*, collator
Collati-f, ve, *adj.* (*eccl.*) collative
Collation, *s.f.* collation; lunch, luncheon; presentation; advowson, gift; conferring [lation, comparing
Collationnement, *s.m.* collating, col-
Collationner, *v.a.* to collate, to compare; *— v.n.* to take a collation, to lunch
Collationneur, *s.m.* collationer; collator
Colle, *s.f.* paste; glue; size; finings; sham, fib, story, bouncer; catch-question; preparatory examination, littlego. *— forte*, glue. *— marine*, marine glue. *— à bouche*, mouth-glue. *— d'os*, bone-glue. *— de pâte*, paste. *— de peaux*, size. *— de poisson*, fish-glue, isinglass. *— de riz*, rice-glue. *Peinture à la —*, distemper. *Professeur* or *maître de —s*, examiner, poser, coach, crammer, grinder. *V.* **Blanchissage**
Collectaire, *s.m.* (*lit.*) collect-book
Collecte, *s.f.* collection (*of money*); collect (*prayer*) [collection (*of money*)
Collecter, *v.n.* to make collections *or* a
Collec-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* collector; collectress; *— s.m.* main sewer; *— adj.* collecting [collective
Collecti-f, ve, *adj.*, **Collectif,** *s.m.*
Collection, *s.f.* collection; set; file
Collectionner, *v.n.* to make collections *or* a collection (*of works of art*, &c.); *— v.a.* to collect (*works of art*, &c.)
Collectionneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*of works of art*, &c.) collector; collectress; *— adj.* collecting
Collectivement, *adv.* collectively
Collectiv-isme, iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Collectivité, *s.f.* collectiveness
Collège, *s.m.* college; grammar-school, high school, school; assembly; district; constituency. *— communal*, grammar-school. *— de plein exercice*, public school with a full staff of teachers. *Sentir le —*, to be pedantic
Collégial, e, *adj.* collegial; collegiate; *— s.f.* collegiate church
Collégialement, *adv.* scholastically
Collégien, *s.m.* collegian; school-boy, boy at school
Collègue, *s.m.* colleague [sion
Collement, *s.m.* agglutination, adhe-
Coller, *v.a.* to paste; to glue; to size; to stick; to hang; to fine (*wine*, &c.); to mat; to apply closely; to fix; to fasten (on); to rivet; to pin, to pin down; to put, to place, to clap; to put close (to); to press; to give; to pass on (to); to send; to catch at fault; to catch; to puzzle, to pose, to stump; to silence, to shut up; to keep in; (*at billiards*) to put close to the cushion, to cushion; *— v.n.* to stick, to adhere; to fit tight; to cake

Se —, *v.r.* to stick, to stick on; to adhere; to cling; to cleave; to lie *or* stand close; to rest *or* lean (against); to cake; to be pasted *or* glued *or* &c.; to give oneself; (*billiards*) to put o.'s own ball close to the cushion. *S'en — pour*, (*pop.*) to go to the expense of, to spend (...) over it [cre; (*tech.*) flange
Collerette, *s.f.* collarette; (*bot.*) involu-
Collet, *s.m.* collar (*of a coat or gown*); cape; (*old*) bands, priest, orders; neck (*of mutton, of veal, of a tooth*); wire (*snare*); crown (*of an anchor*); (*bot., tech.*) collar, collet, neck; flange. *montant*, stand-up collar. *— monté*, (*old*) stiff stand-up collar; (*fig.*) stuck-up, stiff, formal, strait-laced, prudish, pedantic; stiff *or* &c. person. *Prendre au —*, to collar; to wire. *Prêter le — à*, to cope with. *Saisir au —*, *sauter au — de*, to collar
Colleter, *v.a.* to collar; to take *or* seize by the collar *or* by the neck; *— v.n.* to set wires

Se —, *v.r.* to collar each other, to seize each other by the collar; to grapple; to wrestle, to fight, to come to blows; to contend, to wrangle; to commit oneself (with) [wrangler, fighter
Colleteur, *s.m.* wire-setter; (*pop.*)
Collétique, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.* (*med.*) colletic
Colleur, *s.m.* paper-hanger; bill-sticker, bill-poster; paster; gluer; sizer; (*fam.*) story-teller, boaster, humbug; troublesome twaddler; examiner, poser, coach, crammer, grinder
Colley, *s.m.* collie (*dog*)
Collier, *s.m.* necklace; necklet; collar; (*mark*) ring; (*of a spur*) bow; (*butch.*) neck, clod, sticking-piece (*of beef*). *— de force*, training-collar. *— de misère*, toil, drudgery, yoke. *A —*, (*zool.*) ringed. *Franc du —*, (*of a horse*) free; (*pers.*) frank, open, hearty, forward [cull
Colliger, *v.a.* to collect, to gather, to
Collimation, *s.f.* (*bad spelling*) *V.* **Collinéation** [mountain
Collinaire, *adj.* (*bot.*) growing on hills,
Colline, *s.f.* hill. *La double —*, (*poet.*) Parnassus [collimation
Collinéation, *s.f.* (*astr.*) collineation,
***Colliquati-f, ve,** *adj.* (*med.*) colliquative
***Colliquation,** *s.f.* (*med.*) colliquation
Collision, *s.f.* collision
Collocation, *s.f.* collocation, classing; order; share; investment [colloquist
Collocu-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* collocutor,
Collodion, *s.m.* collodion
Collodionner, *v.a.* to collodionize
Colloque, *s.m.* colloquy; conference; conversation; dialogue
Colloquer, *v.a.* to place, to clap; to pass on (to); to give; to class, to marshal; to invest; *— v.n.* to colloquize
Colluder, *v.n.* to collude
Collusion, *s.f.* collusion
Collusoire, *adj.* collusive, collusory
Collusoirement, *adv.* collusively
Collutoire, *s.m.* (*med.*) collutorium, collutory, mouth-wash (*semi-liquid application*) [wash, eye-salve
Collyre, *s.m.* collyrium, eye-water, eye-
Colmatage, *s.m.* (*agr.*) warping
Colmate, *s.f.* (*agr.*) warp; warped land
Colmater, *v.a.* (*agr.*) to warp
Colocase, Colocasie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) colocasia, cocco, coco-root, eddoes
Colocataire, *s.m.f.* joint tenant
Colocation, *s.f.* joint tenancy
Colocynthine, *s.f.*(*chem.*) colocynthine
Colombage, *s.m.* (*build.*) stud-works, uprights
Colombaire, *adj.* (*zool.*) columbine; *— s.m.* (*in antiquity*) columbarium
Colombar, *s.m.* tree-pigeon, green pigeon, fruit-pigeon
Colombe, *s.f.* dove; (*carp.*) stud, upright joist, upright; (*tech.*) cooper's
Colombeau, *s.m.* young pigeon [plane
Colombelle, *s.f.* young dove; (*print.*) column-rule
Colombien, ne, *adj.s.m.f.* Colombian; Columbian; *— s.f.* (*print.*) Columbian press
Colombier, *s.m.* dovecot, pigeon-house; (*print.*) too great a space between words; (*theat.*) upper gallery; (*paper*) columbier, colombier; (*nav.*) poppet
Colombi-galline, *s.f. V.* **Goura**
Colombin, e, *adj.* columbine; *— s.m.* stock-dove; innocent-looking fellow; lead ore; *— s.f.* pigeon's dung, fowl's dung, poultry-yard manure; (*bot.*) columbine
Colombium, *s.m.* (*chem.*) columbium
Colombo, *s.m.* (*bot.*) calumba, colombo
Colombophile, *adj.* pigeon-fancying; *— s.m.f.* pigeon-fancier
Colombophilie, *s.f.* pigeon-fancying
Colomnaire, *adj.* columnar
Colon, *s.m.* colonist; settler; planter; cultivator, husbandman, farmer; convict; West Indian
Côlon, *s.m.* (*anat.*) colon
Colonel, *s.m.* colonel
Colonelle, *s.f.* colonel's wife; *— s.f.*, *adj.f.* (*obsolete*) colonel's company (*first company of a regiment*)

Colonial, e, *adj.* colonial
Colonie, *s.f.* colony; settlement; agricultural school; agricultural penitentiary. — *agricole* or *pénale* or *pénitentiaire,* agricultural penitentiary, penal settlement
Colonisable, *adj.* colonizable
Colonisa-teur, trice, *adj.* colonizing; — *s.m.f.* colonizer [ment
Colonisation, *s.f.* colonization; settle-
Coloniser, *v.a.* to colonize; to settle. *Se* —, to become colonized
Coloniste, *s.m. adj.* colonizationist
Colonnade, *s.f.* colonnade
Colonne, *s.f.* column; pillar; monument; post; (*arith.*) row; (*swimming*) foot-plunge, footer. *A* —*s,* with columns, columned; (*of a bedstead*) four-post. — *d'assaut,* (*mil.*) storming-party. — *d'attaque,* (*mil.*) attacking-party. *Les* —*s d'Hercule,* the pillars of Her-
Colonnette, *s.f.* little column [cules
Colophane, *s.f.* colophony
Coloquinte, *s.f.* (*bot.*) colocynth, bitter apple, bitter cucumber; (*pop.*) sconce, pate, noddle, head
Colorado, *s.m.* Colorado beetle
Coloration, *s.f.* coloration; colouring; colour; staining
Coloré, e, *adj.* coloured; varnished; deep-coloured; ruddy, fresh; lively, glowing, brilliant; colourable, specious
Colorer, *v.a.* to colour; to dye; to tinge; to suffuse; to embellish; to varnish, to gild over, to disguise, to palliate, to excuse, to cloak. *Se* —, to colour; to be tinged; to assume a colour; to take its colour
Coloriage, *s.m.* colouring, illuminating
Colorier, *v.a.n.* to colour, to illuminate; to understand colouring, to paint
Coloris, *s.m.* colouring; colour; hue
Coloriste, *s.m.f.* colourist; colourer;
Colossal, e, *adj.* colossal [illuminator
Colossalement, *adv.* colossally
Colosse, *s.m.* colossus
Colossien, ne, *adj. s.* Colossian
Colostration, *s.f.* (*med.*) colostration
Colostrum, *s.m.* (*med.*) colostrum
Colportage, *s.m.* hawking; hawker's trade; pedlary; book-hawking; bookstall trade; newsvending; sale (*of books by hawkers and at railway stalls*); colportage
Colporter, *v.a.* to hawk, to hawk about; to peddle; to retail, to spread. *Se* —, to be hawked about; to spread; to circulate
Colporteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* hawker; pedlar; book-hawker; news-vendor; colporteur; (*fig.*) retailer, spreader
Coltar, &c. *V.* **Coaltar,** &c.
Coltin, *s.m.* coal-heaver's hat, backer's hat [porter
Coltineur, *s.m.* coal-heaver, heavy
Coltis, *s.m.* (*nav.*) beak-head
Colubrin, e, *adj.* (*zool.*) colubrine
Columbaire, Columbarium, *s.m. V.* **Colombaire**
Columbium, *s.m.* (*chem.*) columbium
Colure, *s.m.* (*astr., geog.*) colure
Colza, *s.m.* (*bot.*) colza
Coma, *s.m.* (*med., bot.*) coma
Comateu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) comatose
Combat, *s.m.* combat, fight, battle, action, engagement, encounter; fighting; contest; struggle; strife; conflict; contention; opposition; attack; assault; match. — *en chasse,* (*nav.*) running fight. *Au fort du* —, in the thick of the fight *Hors de* —, disabled. *Mettre hors de* —, to disable
Combativité, *s.f.* combativeness
Combattable, *adj.* combatable; impugnable
Combattant, e, *s.m.f.* combatant; fighting-man *or* woman; fighter; champion, championess; soldier, warrior; supporter; — *s.m.* (*bird*) ruff (*female,* reeve)
Combattre, *v.a.n.* to fight; to fight against; to combat; to engage; to encounter; to contend with; to contend; to strive against; to strive; to struggle against; to struggle; to oppose; to resist; to vie; to contest; to impugn
Combe, *s.f.* valley, combe, comb, coombe, coomb, (*in Wales*) cwm; (*mil.*) esplanade
Combien, *adv.* how much; how many; how long; how far, what distance; how; what. — *de fois?* how many times? how often? — *de temps?* how much time? how long?
Combinaison, *s.f.* combination; contrivance; ingenuity; management; calculation
Combina-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* combiner; contriver; — *adj.* combining; contriving [compound
Combiné, *s.m.* (*chem.*) combination,
Combiner, *v.a.* to combine; to contrive. *Se* —, to combine; to be combined *or* contrived
Comble, *s.m.* heaping, overmeasure; fulfilment; completion, consummation; top; height, highest pitch, summit, utmost, acme, zenith; perfection; roof; roof-timbers; shed. *Au* —, at the height; complete, to the full, full. *Pour* — *de,* to complete, to crown. *Sous les* —*s,* at the top of a (*or* the) house. *Mettre le* — *à,* to complete, to crown
Comble, *adj.* heaped; full, quite full, filled to overflowing, crowded, crammed; excessive
Comblement, *s.m.* filling up
Combler, *v.a.* to heap; to heap up; to pile up; to fill; to fill up; to fulfil; to gratify; to cover, to make up, to make good, to supply; to complete; to crown; to load; to overwhelm; to delight, to overjoy, to charm; to make (*one*) confused. *Se* —, to be filled
Combrière, *s.f.* (*fish.*) tunny-net
Combuger, *v.a.* to season (*with water*), to soak
Comburant, e, *adj.* (*chem.*) comburent, burning, combining with evolution of heat or of light and heat; — *s.m.* supporter of combustion
Combustibilité, *s.f.* combustibility
Combustible, *adj.* combustible; — *s.m.* fuel, firing, combustible matter, combustible
Combustion, *s.f.* combustion; (*fig.*) conflagration, flame, tumult, uproar
Come, *s.m.* warder (*of galley-slaves*)
Comédia-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* comediator; comediatress
Comédie, *s.f.* comedy; play; theatre, play-house; theatricals; sport; fun; farce; sham, shamming; play-book; book of the play; comedians, players, company. *Donner la* —, to make one *or* people laugh; to make oneself an object of laughter, to be a laughing-stock; to expose oneself. *Jouer la* (*or une*) —, (*fig.*) to play a part, to dissimulate
Comédien, ne, *s.m.f.* comedian; actor, actress, player, performer; dissembler, hypocrite; — *adj.* theatrical; affected, artificial, assumed, feigned, sham
Comédon, *s.m.* (*med.*) comedo (*pl.* comedones), maggot pimple, grub
Comestibilité, *s.f.* edibleness
Comestible, *adj.m.f., s.m.* comestible, eatable, esculent, edible; —**s,** *s.m.pl.* comestibles, eatables, esculents, victuals, provisions [metic
Cométaire, *adj.* (*astr.*) cometary, co-
Comète, *s.f.* (*astr., fireworks, her., game at cards*) comet; (*com.*) satin ribbon
Cométographe, *s.m.* cometographer
Cométo-graphie, -logie, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1
Comice, *s.m.* meeting; society; agricultural meeting *or* society; electoral meeting; —**s,** *pl.* meetings, &c.; (*Rom. hist.*) comitia
Comicial, e, *adj. V.* **Comitial**
Comique, *adj.* comic; comical; — *s.m.* comedy, comic art *or* style *or* actor *or* character *or* author *or* subjects; comic singer; comical part *or* side; comicalness; something comical; humour
Comiquement, *adv.* comically
Comitat, *s.m.* comitat (*county of Hungary*)
Comite, *s.m. V.* **Come**
Comité, *s.m.* committee; board; (*jam.*) meeting, club. *En petit* —, a small party; with a few intimate friends, with a select few; among ourselves *or* yourselves *or* themselves. — *de lecture,* committee (*for deciding upon new plays offered for performance*). *La Chambre formée en* —, a committee of the whole House
Comitial, e, *adj.* of agricultural *or* electoral meetings; of agricultural societies; agricultural; electoral; (*Rom. hist.*) comitial [ma
Comma, *s.m.* (*print.*) colon; (*mus.*) com-
Command, *s.m.* (*law*) purchaser (*through an agent*), principal [ing
Commandant, e, *part. adj.* command-
Commandant, *s.m.* commander; commandant; commanding officer; major; governor; —**e,** *s.f.* ditto's wife. — *de place,* commandant of a place (*fortress*)
Commande, *s.f.* order; (*nav.*) fox. *De* —, to order; made to order; ordered; bespoken; prescribed; feigned, sham, forced; at command. *Sur* —, to order
Commandement, *s.m.* command; commandment; order; bidding; mandate, precept; word of command; manner of commanding; commandership; call; (*law*) writ; summons. *Secrétaire des* —*s,* private secretary. *Être de* —, to be prescribed *or* ordered
Commander, *v.a.n.* to command; to order; to bid; to direct; to prescribe; to require; to bespeak; to govern; to rule; to dictate; to lead, to conduct; to have the command of, to have charge of; to be in command; to give the word (*or* words) of command; to command a view of, to overlook. — *en premier* or *en second,* to be first *or* second in command. *Se* —, to command oneself; (*of things*) to come at command *or* at call; to depend on the will
Commanderie, *s.f.* commandery
Commandeur, *s.m.* commander; (— *d'esclaves*) overseer of slaves, slave-driver; (*bird*) *V.* **Troupiale**
Commanditaire, *s.m.f.* (*com.*) sleeping partner; — *adj.* sleeping
Commandite, *s.f.* (*com.*) limited liability; company of acting and sleeping partners; limited liability company, limited joint-stock company; sum invested by a *commanditaire,* funds advanced, share of capital, interest. *Société en* —, (*simple*) limited liability company, (*par actions*) limited joint-stock company
Commandité, e, *adj.* (*com.*) supplied with funds, financed; — *s.m.f.* acting partner
Commanditer, *v.a.* (*com.*) to supply the funds for, to advance funds to, to finance, to take an interest in (as a sleeping partner). *Se* —, to be assisted with an advance of funds, to find sleeping partners *or* a sleeping partner
Comme, *adv. conj.* as; like; such as;

as much as; so much as; as well as; as good as; almost, nearly; as if; as it were; in a manner; something like; how; how much; how many; when; while. — *cela*, — *ça*, like that; in this way, in that way; thus; so; this way; as it is *or* was, as they are *or* were; middling, indifferently, so so. — *quoi*, how; in what. — *il faut*, *V.* **Falloir**

Commémoraison, *s.f.* (*lit.*) commemoration [memorative, memorial

Commémorati - f, ve, *adj.* com-

Commémoration, *s.f.* commemoration; mention

Commémorer, *v.a.* to commemorate

Commençant, e, *s.m.f.* beginner; novice, tyro

Commencement, *s.m.* beginning, commencement; rise; origin; setting in; setting out, outset. *Au* —, in the beginning, at the outset, at first

Commencer, *v.a.n.* to begin, to commence. *Se* —, to be begun

Commendataire, *adj.* (*can. law*) commendatary; — *s.m.* commendatary, commendator [am

Commende, *s.f.* (*can. law*) commend-

Commender, *v.a.* (*can. law.*) to give in commendam

Commensal, e, *s.m.f.* commensal; messmate; habitual guest, guest; boarder [mensalism

Commensalisme, *s.m.* (*zool.*) com-

Commensalité, *s.f.* commensality

Commensurabilité, *s.f.* commensurability [able

Commensurable, *adj.* commensur-

Commensuration, *s.f.* commensuration

Comment, *adv.* how; why; what; indeed! how now? what did you say? what do you mean (by)? — *s.m.* how; why, wherefore. — *cela?* how is that? how so? — *donc!* oh dear yes, to be sure, certainly; oh dear no, certainly not. ...—*faire*, ... what to do, ... how to manage it, ... how to help it. — *faire?* what is (*or* was) to be done? what can (*or* could) be done? what are (*or* were) we to do? how can (*or* could) it be helped? — *se fait-il?* *V.* **Faire (Se).** — *penser autrement lorsque ...?* how can (*or* could) one think otherwise when ...?

Commentaire, *s.m.* commentary; comment; remark; observation

Commenta-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* commentator; commenter; annotator, expositor

Commenter, *v.a.n.* to comment on, to comment, to make comments; to gloss, to give a gloss; to criticize; to put an ill construction (upon). *Se* —, to be commented on [tittle-tattle

Commérage, *s.m.* gossiping, gossip,

Commerçable, *adj.* negotiable

Commerçant, e, *adj.* commercial, mercantile, trading; — *s.m.f.* commercial man, merchant, trader, dealer, tradesman, tradeswoman

Commerce, *s.m.* commerce, trade; trading; traffic; business; commercial people, tradespeople; intercourse, connection, dealing; correspondence; communication; interchange; cultivation; acquaintance; society; intimacy; communion; conversation; commerce (*card-game*). — *actif*, brisk trade; exports; excess of exports over imports. — *passif*, imports; excess of imports over exports. — *de galanterie*, intrigue. — *de vins*, wine-trade; wine-stores. *De* or *du* —, of commerce, of trade; commercial, mercantile, trading, merchant. *Le haut* —, merchants. *Le petit* —, tradespeople. *Être d'un — sûr*, to be safe to deal with. *Faire le — de*, to trade in, to deal in, to carry on the business of. *Dans le — de la vie*, in our dealings with the world

Commercer, *v.n.* to trade, to traffic; to deal; to hold intercourse [ding

Commercial, e, *adj.* commercial, tra-

Commercialement, *adv.* commercially [ize

Commercialiser, *v.a.* to commercial-

Commercialité, *s.f.* commercial nature *or* capacity; commercial value; negotiability

Commère, *s.f.* fellow-godmother; gossip; wife; mother, gammer, friend, good woman; body, thing; artful and clever woman, shrewd woman [tattle

Commérer, *v.n.* to gossip, to tittle-

Commettage, *s.m.* (*nav., of ropes*) laying; lay [ployer; principal

Commettant, *s.m.* constituent; em-

Commettre, *v.a.* to commit; to do; to intrust; to confide; to appoint; to commission; to employ; to compromise, to expose; to embroil, to set at variance; (*nav.*) to lay (*a rope*). *Se* —, to commit *or* expose oneself; to trust oneself; to measure o.'s strength, to contend, to fight; to be committed

Commination, *s.f.* commination

Comminatoire, *adj.* comminatory

Comminuer, *v.a.* to comminute

Comminuti-f, ve, *adj.* comminuting; (*surg.*) comminuted

Comminution, *s.f.* comminution

Commis, e, *part.* committed, &c. (*V.* **Commettre**)

Commis, *s.m.* clerk; shopman; officer; assistant; deputy. *Premier* —, head-clerk, senior clerk. *Petit* —, junior clerk. — *ambulant*, out-door clerk. — *marchand*, salesman. — *voyageur*, (commercial) traveller, bagman. — *aux écritures*, writing *or* copying-clerk; (*nav.*) assistant-clerk. — *aux vivres*, ship's steward. — *de barrière*, — *aux barrières*, toll collector, exciseman. — *de boutique* or *de magasin*, shopman. — *de marine*, (*nav.*) clerk (*assimilated to midshipman*)

Commise, *s.f.* (*feud. law*) forfeiture

Commisération, *s.f.* commiseration

Commissaire, *s.m.* commissary; commissioner; trustee; steward; peace-officer; (district) superintendent of police; chief constable; (*of a ship*) paymaster. — *-priseur*, auctioneer, appraiser. — *de police*, (district) superintendent of police; chief constable

Commissariat, *s.m.* commissaryship; commissionership; trusteeship; stewardship; commissary's *or* commissioners' office; police-station *or* office; commissariat; commissioners (of the admiralty), naval commissioners. — *de police*, police-station, police-office

Commission, *s.f.* commission; charge; trust; warrant; mandate; mission; message; errand; committee; commission-agency *or* business

Commissionnaire, *s.m.* commission-agent, commission-merchant, agent, factor; messenger; carrier; porter; errand-boy, errand-man; street-messenger, errand-porter, ticket-porter, commissionaire; touter, tout. *-chargeur*, freight-commissioner, canal-carrier. — *expéditeur*, shipping agent. — *de roulage*, common carrier, waggon-office keeper. — *de vente*, salesman

Commissionner, *v.a.* to commission

Commissoire, *adj.* (*law*) binding

Commissural, e, *adj.* commissural

Commissure, *s.f.* (*anat., bot., arch.*) commissure

Commodat, *s.m.* (*law*) commodate

Commode, *adj.* commodious; convenient; suitable; serviceable; handy; comfortable; pleasant, agreeable; easy; easy to deal with, good-natured, accommodating; lax, loose

Commode, *s.f.* chest of drawers, drawers; (*obsolete head-dress*) commode. — *-toilette, toilette-* —, pedestal dressing-table *or* toilet-table *or* washstand

Commodément, *adv.* commodiously; conveniently; suitably; comfortably; easily

Commodité, *s.f.* commodiousness; convenience; comfort; ease; accommodation; (*obsolete*) conveyance; means, way; opportunity; —**s,** *pl.* conveniences, comforts, ease; water-closet, privy, conveniences

Commodore, *s.m.* (*nav.*) commodore

Commotion, *s.f.* commotion; shock; (*med.*) concussion

Commuabilité, *s.f.* commutability

Commuable, *adj.* commutable

Commuer, *v.a.* to commute

Commun, e, *adj.* common; public, general; universal; unanimous; joint; usual, ordinary, every-day; familiar; common-place; trite; trivial; coarse; vulgar; low; mean; average, one with another; conventual. *Peu* —, uncommon, rare, unusual, extraordinary

Commun, *s.m.* generality; generality of men, most people, general public; common stock; common way; ordinary class; common people, lower class, vulgar; menial servants, menials; —**s,** *pl.* servants' offices, domestic offices, outbuildings; privy. *Homme* —, vulgar man. *Homme du* —, common man. *Le* — *des hommes* or *des mortels*, the bulk of mankind. *Le* — *des martyrs*, the common herd. *Vivre sur le* —, to live at the expense of others

Communal, e, *adj.* communal, of the parish, parish, parochial, town; district; — *s.m.* (*pl.* **Communaux**) common, common land, common pasture, public ground, parish property. *Écol.* —*e*, parish school, board school, national school

Communard, e, *s.m.f.* (*Fr. polit.*) partisan of the Commune of 1871

Communauté, *s.f.* community; convent; corporation; company; body; society; communion; possession in common. — *de biens*, community of property. *Biens de* —, (*law*) common property, common estate

Commune, *s.f.* commune; parish; town; township; town-hall; parishioners; townspeople, inhabitants; common council; (*Fr. hist.*) Commune; —**s,** *pl.* communes, parishes, &c.; (*Engl. parl.*) Commons

Communément, *adv.* commonly, generally, usually [**munard**

Communeu-x, se, *s.m.f.* *V.* **Com-**

Communiant, e, *s.m.f.* communicant

Communicabilité, *s.f.* communicability

Communicable, *adj.* communicable

Communicant, e, *adj.* communicating

Communica-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* communicator; — *adj.* communicating

Communicati-f, ve, *adj.* communicative

Communication, *s.f.* communication; correspondence; intercourse; communion; connection; information; cognizance; message; producing *or* production (*of documents*). *De* —, (*adject.*) communicating, connecting

Communicativement, *adv.* communicatively

Communier, *v.n.* to receive the sacrament, to communicate; — *v.a.* to administer the communion to

Communion, *s.f.* communion; sacrament; communion-prayer; fellowship. *Faire sa première* —, to take the sacrament for the first time

Communiqué, *s.m.* official communication (*to a newspaper*)
Communiquer, *v.a.n.* to communicate; to convey; to impart; to infuse; to give; to produce, to show; to inform, to acquaint, to tell; to correspond, to hold a correspondence; to have communication; to be in communication; to confer; to consult; to lead
Se —, *v.r.* to be communicated; to communicate itself; to spread; to be catching *or* contagious; to communicate; to communicate *or* impart to each other; to communicate oneself, to be communicative *or* accessible; to open o.'s heart
Communisme, *s.m.* communism
Communiste, *s.m.f.* communist; — *adj.* communistic [tator
Commutateur, *s.m.* (*phys.*) commu-
Commutati-f, ve, *adj.* commutative
Commutation, *s.f.* commutation
Comocladie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) comocladia, maiden-plum [closeness, firmness
Compacité, *s.f.* compactness, density,
Compact, e, *adj.* compact, dense, close, solid, firm; serried; concise
†Compagne, *s.f.* female companion, companion; consort, partner; wife; friend; equal; helpmate; playmate; mate; attendant, concomitant; (*in compounds*) mate, fellow, companion
†Compagnie, *s.f.* company; society; companionship; association; fellowship; partnership; covey, bevy; troop. *Dame* or *demoiselle de —,* lady-companion. *De —,* in company, together. *De bonne —,* of good breeding *or* manners; well-bred; proper; gentlemanly; ladylike. *De mauvaise —,* of bad breeding *or* manners; ill-bred; improper; ungentlemanly; unladylike. *Fausser —,* to give the slip, to steal away; to disappoint. *Il n'y a si bonne — qu'on ne quitte* (or *qui ne se sépare*), the best of friends must part
†Compagnon, *s.m.* companion; consort; partner; friend; equal; fellow; mate; playfellow, playmate; droll fellow; journeyman, workman; associate, member of a (trade) society *or* union, trade-unionist, trades-unionist, unionist; attendant, concomitant; (*in compounds*) fellow, mate, companion
†Compagnonnage, *s.m.* trade-union, trades-union, union; trade-unions, trades-unions, unions; trade-unionism, trades-unionism; (*old*) time of service as journeyman [compared
Comparable, *adj.* comparable, to be
Comparablement, *adv.* comparably; in comparison (with)
Comparaison, *s.f.* comparison; simile
Comparaître, *v.n.* to appear
Comparant, e, *adj.* (*law*) appearing; — *s.m.f.* appearer [tive
Comparati-f, ve, *adj. s.m.* comparative
Comparativement, *adv.* comparatively [parative
Comparé, e, *part. adj.* compared; com-
Comparer, *v.a.* to compare. *Se —,* to compare oneself; to be compared, to compare; can be compared
Comparoir, *v.n.* (*law, obsolete*) *V.* **Comparaître** [ary, super
Comparse, *s.m.f.* (*theat.*) supernumer-
Compartiment, *s.m.* compartment; panel; cell; division; (*mining*) panel, rib-wall [partments
Compartimenté, e, *adj.* with com-
Comparution, *s.f.* (*law*) appearance
Compas, *s.m.* compass; compasses; pair of compasses; dividers; (*of shoemakers*) size-stick. — *à trois branches,* triangular compasses (*or* dividers). — *à pointes changeantes,* compasses (*or* dividers) with shifting pen and pencil legs (*or* with movable points), draught-compasses. — *à calibrer,* — *de calibre,* (inside) calipers. — *d'épaisseur,* (outside) calipers. — *de proportion,* sector. — *de réduction,* proportional compasses. — *de route, (nav.)* steering-compass. *Au —,* with compasses. *Avoir le — dans l'œil,* to have a sure eye
Compassé, e, *adj.* measured, &c. (*V.* **Compasser**); formal, stiff, starched, affected; systematic; precise
Compassement, *s.m.* measuring with compasses; (*fig.*) formality, stiffness, starchedness, punctiliousness, studied regularity
Compasser, *v.a.* to measure with compasses; to measure; to arrange, to dispose, to lay out; to regulate; to proportion; to weigh, to consider
Compassion, *s.f.* compassion, pity, mercy [nity
Compaternité, *s.f.* (*theol.*) compater-
Compatibilité, *s.f.* compatibility
Compatible, *adj.* compatible, consistent
Compatir, *v.n.* to sympathize (with), to compassionate, to commiserate, to pity; to bear (with); to be compatible, to agree
Compatissance, *s.f.* pity, sympathy
Compatissant, e, *adj.* compassionate, sympathizing, feeling, tender
Compatriote, *s.m.f.* (fellow-)countryman *or* countrywoman, compatriot
Compatriot-ique, -isme. *V.* page 8, § 1 [diously
Compendieusement, *adv.* compen-
Compendieu-x, se, *adj.* compendious
Compendium, *s.m.* compendium
Compensable, *adj.* compensable
Compensa-teur, trice, *adj.* compensating, compensative, compensation. *Balancier* or *pendule —,* compensation-balance *or* pendulum
Compensateur, *s.m.* (*phys.*) compensator; (*horol.*) compensation-balance *or* pendulum. — *magnétique,* magnetic compensator [set-off; offset
Compensation, *s.f.* compensation;
Compensatoire, *adj.* compensatory
Compenser, *v.a.* to compensate; to set off; to offset; to make up for; to make amends for; to balance; to counteract. — *les dépens,* (*law*) to order each party to pay his own costs. *Se —,* to compensate each other; to be balanced
Compérage, *s.m.* spiritual relation (*between sponsors respectively, and between sponsors and the parents of the baptized*), compaternity, gossipred; confederacy; collusion; deception, trickery
Compère, *s.m.* fellow-godfather; gossip; daddy, gaffer, fellow, comrade, crony, friend, body, blade, dog; cunning fellow, sly blade; confederate, pal; associate; partner; compeer; squire. — *le renard,* squire Reynard. —*s et compagnons,* intimate, hand and glove. *Vigoureux —,* determined fellow. *Par et — par commère,* by favour and interest. — **•cochon,** *s.m.* a fellow more free than welcome. — **•loriot,** *s.m.* stye (*on the eye*); (*bird*) loriot, golden oriole
Compétemment, *adv.* competently
Compétence, *s.f.* competence, competency; sphere, province, department; cognizance
Compétent, e, *adj.* competent; fit, suitable, proper; requisite; due; cognizant
Compéter, *v.n.* (*law*) to be due; to belong; to be cognizable, to be in the competency (of)
Compéti-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* competitor, competitress; candidate
Compétition, *s.f.* competition, rivalry
Compila-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* compiler
Compilation, *s.f.* compilation
Compiler, *v.a.n.* to compile
Complainte, *s.f.* complaint, lamentation, wailing, moan; lament, ballad, narrative
Complaire, *v.n.* to please, to gratify; to humour; to comply with the wishes (of); to comply (with); to condescend (to)
Se —, *v.r.* to delight, to take delight *or* pleasure (in); to please oneself; to be satisfied with oneself; to admire oneself; to please each other
Complaisamment, *adv.* complaisantly, obligingly, with kindness; complacently
Complaisance, *s.f.* complaisance, obligingness, goodness, kindness; compliance; condescension; courtesy; attention; accommodation; complacency; pleasure, delight
Complaisant, e, *adj.* complaisant, obliging, kind; compliant; yielding; tractable, manageable; condescending; courteous; considerate; accommodating; fawning; complacent; — *s.m.f.* fawner, flatterer, toad-eater; complier; pander
Complant, *s.m.* plantation; vineyard
Complément, *s.m.* complement; (*gram.*) object [ary, complemental
Complémentaire, *adj.* complement-
Compl-et, ète, *adj.* complete; entire, total, whole; full; well-filled; finished; perfect; utter; strict; (*fam.*) quite drunk, finished up
Complet, *s.m.* full number *or* quantity, complement. *Au —,* complete, full; all present; whole, entire; all right. *Au grand —,* quite complete, quite full; in full muster; present each and all
Complètement, *adv.* completely; entirely, totally, wholly; fully; quite; perfectly; thoroughly; utterly; — *s.m.* completion
Compléter, *v.a.* to complete; to finish; to perfect; to make up; to fill up; to replenish. *Se —,* to become *or* be complete; to perfect itself; to complete o.'s set *or* collection; to complete each other; to realize; (*fam.*) to get quite drunk, to finish oneself up
Complexe, *adj.* complex; compound
Complexion, *s.f.* constitution, habit of body; disposition, temper, humour, inclination [inclined
Complexionné, e, *adj.* constituted;
Complexité, *s.f.* complexity
Complexus, *s.m.* (*anat.*) complexus
Complication, *s.f.* complication; intricacy
Complice, *s.m.f.* accomplice; confederate; — *adj.* accessory (to), privy (to), instrumental (in), a party (to) [tion
Complicité, *s.f.* complicity, participa-
Complies, *s.f.pl.* (*Cath. lit.*) compline
Compliment, *s.m.* compliment; congratulation. *Faire —* or *son —,* to compliment; to congratulate; to wish joy. *Faire ses —,* to give o.'s compliments
Complimenter, *v.a.n.* to compliment; to congratulate; to make *or* pay compliments
Complimenteu-r, se, *adj.* complimentary; — *s.m.f.* complimenter
Compliqué, e, *adj.* complicated; intricate; (*surg.*) complicated (*fracture*)
Compliquer, *v.a.* to complicate; to entangle. *Se —,* to become (*or* get) complicated *or* intricate
Complot, *s.m.* plot, conspiracy
Comploter, *v.a.n.* to plot
Comploteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* plotter
Componction, *s.f.* compunction, contrition

Componé, e, *adj.* (*her.*) compony
Comportement, *s.m.* comportment
Comporter, *v.a.* to admit of, to allow; to require. *Se* —, to behave, to behave *or* comport oneself; to act; to manage; to be
Composant, e, *adj. s.* component
Composé, e, *part. adj.* composed; compound; composite; complicated; complex; (*fig.*) affected, stiff, starched, formal; (*surg.*) compound (*fracture*). *Bien* —, select. *Mal* —, low
Composé, *s.m.* compound
Composée, *s.f.* (*bot.*) composite plant; **—s,** *pl.* composite plants, compositæ
Composer, *v.a.n.* to compose; to compound; to form; to make; to adjust, to fashion, to make up; to set; to settle; to write an examination paper; to compete; to come to terms; to capitulate. *A* —, (*print.*) composing. *Se* —, to be composed, to consist; to be compounded; to compose o.'s looks; to assume; to make for oneself, to form [writer
Composeur, *s.m.* scribbler, paltry
Composite, *adj.* (*arch.*) composite; — *s.m.* composite order
Compositeur, *s.m.* (*mus.*) composer; (*print.*) compositor. *Amiable* —, compounder, friendly arbitrator
Composition, *s.f.* composition; composing; compounding; compound; setting; arrangement, settlement, agreement; terms; capitulation, surrender; disposition to come to terms; temper, disposition, nature; theme, examination paper, (written) examination. *De bonne* or *de facile* —, easy, tractable, easily satisfied
Compost, *s.m.* (*agr.*) compost
Composter, *v.a.* (*agr.*) to compost
Compositeur, *s.m.* (*print.*) composing-stick [companion
Compotateur, *s.m.* compotator, pot-
Compotation, *s.f.* compotation
Compote, *s.f.* compote, stewed fruit; stew; sauce. — *de ...*, compote of ... stewed ...; sauce of ..., ...-sauce. *En* —, stewed; boiled *or* done to rags; smashed; bruised; black (*eyes*). *Avoir l'œil en* —, to have a black eye. *Avoir les yeux en* —, to have a pair of black eyes. *Mettre en* —, to stew; to boil to rags; to smash; to bruise
Compotier, *s.m.* compotier, dish for stewed fruit [sibility
Compréhensibilité, *s.f.* comprehen-
Compréhensible, *adj.* comprehensible [sive
Compréhensi-f, ve, *adj.* comprehen-
Compréhension, *s.f.* comprehension
Comprendre, *v.a.* to comprehend; to comprise; to include; to contain; to understand; to make out; to take the hint *or* the cue. *Faire* —, *V.* **Faire.** *Je n'y comprends rien,* I don't understand it at all, I can make nothing of it, I can't make it out

Se —, *v.r.* to understand oneself *or* each other; to know o.'s own meaning, to know what one means; to be understood *or* intelligible
Compresse, *s.f.* (*surg.*) compress
Compresseur, *s.m.* compressor; roller
Compressibilité, *s.f.* compressibility
Compressible, *adj.* compressible
Compressi-f, ve, *adj.* compressive; repressive [squeezing; pressure
Compression, *s.f.* compression;
Comprimable, *adj.* compressible
Comprimer, *v.a.* to compress; to squeeze; to press; to repress, to keep down, to restrain, to check, to curb; to suppress; to put down; to prevent; to flatten. *Se* —, to be compressed, &c.
Compris, e, *part. adj.* understood, included, &c. (*V.* **Comprendre**). **Y** —, *adj. prep. part.* including, with; inclusive, included. **Non** —, not including, without, exclusive of, not included
Compromettant, e, *part. adj.* compromising, unsafe, dangerous; disreputable; inculpatory, incriminating; damaging
Compromettre, *v.a.* to compromise; to expose; to commit; to jeopardize, to put in jeopardy, to endanger, to imperil; to discredit; to implicate; to inculpate, to incriminate; to injure, to damage; to bring *or* call into question; to forfeit; — *v.n.* to make a compromise
Compromis, *s.m.* compromise; jeopardy, hazard, danger, peril; dissent, disagreement; doubt, question, dispute; — *part. adj.m.*, **—e,** *f.* compromised, &c. (*V.* **Compromettre**). *Mettre en* —, to submit to arbitration [feree
Compromissaire, *s.m.* arbitrator, re-
Compromission, *s.f.* committing word or action, commitment [sorial
Compromissoire, *adj.* compromis-
Comprovincial, e, *adj.*, **Comprovincial,** *s.m.* comprovincial
Comptabilité, *s.f.* book-keeping, accounts; accountants; accountant's office
Comptable, *adj.* accountable; responsible, answerable; amenable; valid; — *s.m., Agent* —, accountant; book-keeper; responsible agent; purser
Comptant, *adj.m.* (*of money*) ready; cash *or* prompt (*payment*); — *s.m.* ready money, cash; — *adv.* in cash, for cash, cash, in ready money, ready money. — *compté,* — *à livrer,* — *sur balle,* (*com.*) on *or* before delivery. *Au* —, for cash; (*on 'Change*) for delivery
Compte, *s.m.* account; reckoning; computation; calculation; score; rate; estimation; statement; reason, motive; number; quantity; amount, sum; right sum, due; discharge; part, share; right quantity, everything all right; expense; advantage, benefit, interest; profit; what one expects (*or* expected); what one wants (*or* wanted); what one deserves (*or* deserved); quietus; esteem, value, regard; audit. — *borgne,* odd number *or* money; obscure *or* suspicious account. — *rendu,* report; statement; return; review, notice. — *rond,* round number; even money. — *de caisse,* cash-account. *A* —, on account; in part payment; instalment. *A bon* —, cheap; easily; freely. *A ce* —, *à ce* — *-là,* at this *or* that rate; according to that; in that case; in that way. *Au bout du* —, after all, finally, at last; everything considered; upon the whole; happen what may. *De* — *à demi,* on joint account; on half profits. *De bon* —, candid, sincere, honest; just, reasonable. *De* — *fait,* on computation. *En fin de* —, in the end, at last, after all, finally; in short. *Le* — *n'y est pas,* the account is wrong; there is something wanting. *Pour mon* —, on my own account; for myself; for my part, as for me, as far as I am concerned. *Son* — *est bon,* he will catch it, he is done for. *Sur le* — *de,* on *or* to the score (*or* account) of; about, concerning (*sur mon, &c.* —, about *or* concerning me, &c.). *Avoir son* —, to have o.'s number *or* all o.'s things; to have the right sum; to have what one wants; to have o.'s due; to be dismissed *or* turned out; to have caught it; to have received o.'s quietus, to be sure to die, to be a dead man; to be drunk. *Devoir* —, to be accountable. *Donner son* — *à,* to give (...) his due; to dismiss, to discharge, to pay off; to serve out; to give it to; to give (...) his quietus, to settle, to dō for, to kill. *Entrer en ligne de* — to enter into the computation, to be reckoned, to be taken into account. *Être loin de* —, to be out of o.'s reckoning; to be far from agreeing. *Être* or *Faire le* — *de,* to do for, to suit (*faire mon* or *ton, &c.* —, to do for me *or* thee, &c., to suit me *or* thee, &c.). *Faire* — *de,* to set a value on, to value, to esteem; to pay attention to, to take notice of, to notice. *Faire bon, meilleur* —, to sell cheap, cheaper; to give good, better measure (*or* weight). *Faire son* — *pour,* to contrive *or* manage to. *Faire rendre* —, to call to account. *Laisser pour* —, to leave and not pay for. *Mettre* (or *faire entrer*) *en ligne de* —, to take into account, to set *or* carry to account, to charge. *Mettre sur le* — *de,* to impute to, to ascribe to, to charge with, to lay to ...'s charge, to lay at ...'s door, to lay to the account *or* score of. *Prendre sur son* —, to take upon oneself. *Rendre* — *de,* to render *or* give an account of; to account for; to report; to review, to notice, to give a notice of. *Rester pour* —, to be left and not to be paid for. *Se rendre* — *de,* to account for; to make out, to understand; to see to; to think of; to realize. *Tenir* — *de,* to carry to account; to take into account *or* consideration; to account; to make allowance for, to allow for; to make up for; to give back; to be grateful *or* thankful for; to give credit for; to pay attention to, to mind. *Tenir un* —, to keep an account. *Les bons* —*s font les bons amis,* short reckonings make long friends
Compte, *s.m.* (*in compounds, from* **Compter,** "to count," "to tell," &c.) thing which tells *or* &c., teller. — **-fils,** *s.m.* (*opt. instr.*) waling-glass, shot-glass, cloth-prover, linen-prover. — **-gouttes,** *s.m.* (*pharm.*) medicine-dropper, drop-tube, drop-reckoner. — **-pas,** *s.m.* hodometer, odometer, pedometer
Compté, e, *part. adj.* (*V.* **Compter**). *Bien* —, complete, full. *Tout bien* —, everything reckoned; everything considered. *Tout* —, *tout rabattu,* (or, *Tout bien* — *et rabattu*), everything reckoned and every allowance made
Compter, *v.a.n.* to count; to reckon; to tell; to number; to compute; to calculate; to sum up, to add up; to measure; to grudge; to take into account; to account; to count down, to pay down, to pay; to charge, to charge for; to include; to value; to consider (as), to esteem (as); to pay regard (to); to date; to settle; to expect, to think; to intend, to purpose; to rely, to depend *or* count (upon); to speculate (upon). *A* — *de,* reckoning from, from, from ... forward, on and after. *Sans* —, without counting *or* &c.; leaving out of the question; besides; exclusive of; not to mention; omitting the fact (that). *Vous pouvez y* —, you may depend (*or* rely) upon it. *Comptez que,* depend upon it

Se —, *v.r.* to count *or* reckon *or* include *or* consider oneself *or* each other; to be counted *or* reckoned *or* &c.; to be taken into account
Compteur, *s.m.* reckoner; counter; teller, tell-tale, indicator; meter; gas-meter; (*nav.*) hack-watch, job-watch, deck-watch, comparison-watch; (*mil.*) *V.* **Hodomètre;** — *adj.m.* reckoning
Compteuse, *s.f.* reckoner; — *adj.f.* reckoning
Comptoir, *s.m.* counter; bar; tap; counting-house, counting-room; office; cashier's desk, desk; branch-bank, branch-establishment; bank; factory. *Dame de* —, counter-lady, cashier. *De-*

moiselle or *fille de* —, barmaid. *Garçon de* —, barman

Compulsation, *s.f.* inspection; examination, looking through, perusal

Compulser, *v.a.* to inspect; to examine, to look through, to peruse

Compulseur, *s.m.* peruser

Compulsi-f, ve, *adj.* compulsory

Compulsion, *s.f.* compulsion

Compulsoire, *s.m.* (*law*) order to produce papers; inspection in virtue of a judge's order [computation

Comput, *s.m.*, **Computation,** *s.f.*

Computer, *v.a.* to compute [tist

Computiste, *s.m.* computer, computist

Comtal, e, *adj.* of a count *or* earl, of a countess, count's, earl's [Venaissin]

Comtat, *s.m.* county (of Avignon, *or of*

Comte, *s.m.* count; earl

Comté, *s.m.* earldom; county, shire

Comtesse, *s.f.* countess

Concassage, *s.m.*, **Concassation,** *s.f.*, **Concassement,** *s.m.* pounding, crushing, bruising; breaking

Concasser, *v.a.* to pound, to crush, to bruise; to break

Concasseur, *s.m.* (*agr.*) crushing *or* bruising-mill, crusher, bruiser; breaker; (*tech.*) steam-roller

Concaténation, *s.f.* concatenation

Concave, *adj.m.f., s.m.* concave [ness

Concavité, *s.f.* concavity, concave-

Concavo-concave, *adj.* concavo-concave [convex

Concavo-convexe, *adj.* concavo-

Concédant, e, *s.m.f.* grantor

Concéder, *v.a.* to concede, to grant, to allow, to yield. *Se* —, to be conceded *or &c.*

Concentrateur, *s.m. adj.* concentrator; concentrating [condensation

Concentration, *s.f.* concentration; condensation

Concentré, e, *part. adj.* concentrated, *&c.* (*V.* **Concentrer**); close-tongued, close, reserved, silent; thoughtful; uncommunicative; inward; very strong

Concentrer, *v.a.* to concentrate; to concentre; to centre; to condense; to wrap up; to dissemble, to conceal; to repress, to suppress, to smother. *Se* —, to concentre; to centre; to retire within oneself; to be concentrated *or* centred *or &c.* [page 3, § 1

Concentr-ique, -iquement. *V.*

Concept, *s.m.* (*philos.*) concept

Conception, *s.f.* conception; apprehension; idea, notion, thought; understanding

Concernant, *prep.* concerning, relating to, with relation to, about

Concerner, *v.a.* to concern, to relate to, to belong to, to regard

Concert, *s.m.* concert; music; song; strain; chorus; harmony; melody; accord; concord; union; concurrence; unanimity; agreement; common understanding; performers, musicians. — *spirituel*, oratorio. *De* —, in concert; jointly; hand in hand; agreed; together; unanimously; by common consent

Concertant, e, *s.m.f.* performer (*in a concert*), musician; — *s.f.* concertante (*piece of music*); — *adj.* concertante; playing; harmonic

Concerté, e, *part. adj.* concerted, planned, contrived, *&c.* (*V.* **Concerter**); affected, formal; — *s.m.* concertante style of music

Concerter, *v.a.* to concert, to plan, to contrive, to devise; to deliberate upon; to settle; to adjust; (*old*) to practise, to rehearse; — *v.n.* to make *or* give *or* have a concert; to play in a concert. — *d'avance*, to preconcert. *Se* —, to consult together, to concert matters [tina

Concertina, *s.m.* (*mus. instr.*) concer-

Concertino, *s.m.* (*mus.*) concertino

Concertiste, *s.m.f.* performer (*in a concert*) musician

Concerto, *s.m.* (*mus.*), concerto

Concession, *s.f.* concession; grant; grant of land

Concessionnaire, *s.m.f.* grantee; concessionee, concessionaire

Concetti, *s.m.pl.* (*an Italian word, pl. of* **Concetto**) concetti, conceits, affected

Concevable, *adj.* conceivable [wit

Concevoir, *v.a.* to conceive; to imagine; to contrive; to invent; to plan; to think; to feel; to understand; to entertain; to word, to couch, to express; to form; to construct. *Se* —, to be conceived *or* imagined *or* understood; to be conceivable *or* intelligible

‡Conchoïdal, e, *adj.* conchoidal

‡Conchoïde, *s.f.* (*geom.*) conchoid; — *adj.* conchoidal

‡Concholog-ie, Conchyliolog-ie, -ique, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Concierge, *s.m.f.* door-keeper, porter, portress, house-porter, hall-porter, hall-keeper, lodge-keeper; gate-keeper; keeper; jailer

Conciergerie, *s.f.* place of door-keeper *or* porter; porter's lodge; Conciergerie (*a prison in Paris*)

Concile, *s.m.* (*eccl. hist.*) council; decree of a council

Conciliabilité, *s.f.* reconcilableness

Conciliable, *adj.* reconcilable

Conciliabule, *s.m.* conventicle, conciliabule; secret meeting; meeting

Conciliaire, *adj.* (*eccl.*) conciliar, conciliary [cil

Conciliairement, *adv.* (*eccl.*) in coun-

Conciliant, e, *adj.* conciliating; conciliatory

Concilia-teur, trice, *adj. s.* conciliatory, conciliating, reconciling; conciliator, reconciler [conciliation

Conciliation, *s.f.* conciliation; re-

Conciliatoire, *adj.* conciliatory

Concilier, *v.a.* to conciliate; to reconcile; to gain over, to gain, to win. *Se* —, to be reconciled; to agree; to conciliate, to gain, to win; to ingratiate oneself with

Concis, e, *adj.* concise, brief

Concision, *s.f.* conciseness, brevity

Concitoyen, ne, *s.m.f.* fellow-citizen

Conclave, *s.m.* conclave (*of cardinals*)

Conclaviste, *s.m.* conclavist

Concluant, e, *adj.* conclusive, decisive

Conclure, *v.a.n.* to conclude; to close; to end; to wind up; to infer; to prove; to decide; to determine; to agree (upon); to judge, to think, to be of opinion; to declare (for); to vote (for); to demand; to move, to make a motion; to come to a conclusion; to be conclusive. *Se* —, to be concluded *or &c.*

Conclusi-f, ve, *adj.* (*gram.*) conclusive

Conclusion, *s.f.* conclusion; close; end; issue; inference; consequence; determination, final decision; demand; request; motion; (*adverb.*) in conclusion, in short, briefly, in one word

Concoc-teur, trice, *adj.* concoctive

Concoction, *s.f.* concoction

Concombre, *s.m.* cucumber [tantly

Concomitamment, *adv.* concomi-

Concomitance, *s.f.* concomitance

Concomitant, e, *adj.* concomitant

Concordamment, *adv.* concordantly

Concordance, *s.f.* concordance; concord; agreement

Concordant, e, *adj.* concordant

Concordat, *s.m.* concordat; (*com.*) composition

Concordataire, *adj. s.m.f.* (bankrupt) having made a composition with his *or* her creditors [union, harmony

Concorde, *s.f.* concord, agreement,

Concorder, *v.n.* to live in concord; to agree; to concur; (*com.*) to compound

Concourant, e, *adj.* concurrent

Concourir, *v.n.* to concur; to contribute; to cooperate; to tend; to conspire; to compete; to unite; to meet; to coincide

Concours, *s.m.* concourse; conjuncture; assembling; meeting; cooperation; assistance; concurrence; coincidence; competition; competitive examination, examination; contest; match; tournament; prize-show, show; prize-meeting. *Grand* —, — *général*, (*in France*) grand *or* general competition, yearly prize competition of all the public schools, (*in England*) tripos. — *de marche*, walking-race, walking-match. — *de tir*, shooting-match. — *orthographique*, spelling-bee. *Hors* —, (*in exhibitions*) out of competition, above class

Concr-et, ète, *adj.*, **Concret,** *s.m.*

Concrétion, *s.f.* concretion [concrete

Concubinage, *s.m.* concubinage

Concubinaire, *adj.m.f., s.m.* concubi-

Concubine, *s.f.* concubine [nary

Concupiscence, *s.f.* concupiscence, lust [libidinous

Concupiscent, e, *adj.* concupiscent,

Concupiscible, *adj.* concupiscible

Concurremment, *adv.* concurrently, in concurrence, jointly, together; in competition

Concurrence, *s.f.* competition; emulation; rivalry; opposition; (*law*) concurrence, equality of rights. *Faire* — *à*, to compete with, to be in competition with; to oppose. *Jusqu'à* — *de*, to the amount of; to the extent of; till . . . is duly discharged [to rival

Concurrencer, *v.a.* to compete with,

Concurrent, e, *s.m.f.* competitor, rival, opponent; — *adj.* concurrent; — *s.m.* (*chron.*) concurrent. *Jour* —, (*chron.*) concurrent

Concurrentiel, le, *adj.* competing, competitive, competitory, in competition [peculation, embezzlement

Concussion, *s.f.* extortion, exaction,

Concussionnaire, *s.m.* extortioner, exactor, peculator, embezzler; — *adj.* guilty of extortion *or* exaction *or* peculation *or* embezzlement [blamable

Condamnable, *adj.* condemnable,

Condamnation, *s.f.* condemnation; sentence, judgment; conviction; doom; blame, censure, reproof; —**s,** *pl.* fines, damages and costs. *Passer* —, to pass sentence; to condemn, to animadvert (upon); to pass judgment upon oneself, to confess oneself to be in the wrong, to own oneself in fault *or* in the wrong, to plead guilty; to give up o.'s claim; not to wish to press the point; to forgive, to excuse. *Subir* —, to suffer judgment. *Subir sa* —, to undergo o.'s sentence. *Subir plusieurs* —**s,** to be convicted several times

Condamné, e, *s.m.f.* condemned man *or* woman, convict; man *or* woman condemned to death; (—**s,** *pl.*) condemned. — *politique*, man condemned for a political offence

Condamner, *v.a.* to condemn; to find guilty; to convict; to sentence; to doom; to blame, to censure; to tell *or* go against; to explode; to force, to compel; to give over (*a sick person*); to block up, to stop up (*a door, a window*). *Se* —, to condemn oneself *or* each other

Condensabilité, *s.f.* condensability

Condensable, *adj.* condensable

Condensateur, *s.m.* condenser [ing

Condensa-teur, trice, *adj.* condens-

Condensation, *s.f.* condensation, condensing

Condenser, *v.a.*, **Se —,** *v.r.* to condense. *Machine à —,* condensing-
Condenseur, *s.m.* condenser [engine
Condenseuse, *s.f.* condensing-engine
Condescendance, *s.f.* condescension; compliance
Condescendre, *v.n.* to condescend; to comply, to yield; to bear (with)
Condiment, *s.m.* condiment
Condisciple, *s.m.* condisciple, schoolfellow, fellow-scholar
Condition, *s.f.* condition; circumstances; quality; rank; station; state; profession; situation; place; service; terms; offer; stipulation; silk conditioning-house. *A —, sous —,* on condition; conditionally; on sale *or* return; on approbation, on approval
Conditionné, e, *adj.* conditioned; made; sound; downright, egregious; tipsy. *Assez bien —,* pretty well made, pretty good, not bad; tight, rather tipsy. *Bien —,* well-conditioned, in good condition; well-made; in a pretty state; sound; downright, egregious; jolly drunk
Conditionnel, le, *adj.* conditional; (*law*) provisory; — *s.m.* (*gram.*) conditional mood, conditional [ally
Conditionnellement, *adv.* conditionally
Conditionnement, *s.m.* conditioning; making up
Conditionner, *v.a.* to condition; to put into good condition; to make up
Condoléance, *s.f.* condolence. *Compliment de —,* condolence, condoling. *Faire ses compliments de — à,* to con-
Condor, *s.m.* (*bird*) condor [dole with
Condottiere, *s.m.* (*an Italian word, pl.* **Condottieri**) condottiere (*pl.* condottieri)
Condouloir (Se), *v.r.* (*old*) to condole
Conduc-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* conductor; conductress; leader; chief; guide; director; directress; manager; manageress; overseer, superintendent; driver; guard; steersman, coxswain; assistant-engineer; (*phys.*) conductor; — *adj.* leading; (*phys.*) conducting, conductive. — *de presse,* (*print.*) machine-minder
Conductibilité, *s.f.* (*phys., improperly, and just the reverse of its proper meaning*) conductivity; (*proper meaning*) conductibility
Conductible, *adj.* (*phys., improperly as with* "Conductibilité") conductive; (*proper meaning*) conductible
Conduction, *s.f.* (*phys.*) conduction; (*civ. law*) hiring
Conduire, *v.a.* to conduct; to lead; to show the way to, to show; to take; to attend, to accompany; to escort; to drive; to steer; to head; to guide; to manage; to direct; to superintend; to rule; to govern; to sway; to command; to carry on; to carry; to convey; to bring; to conduce; to induce
Se —, *v.r.* to behave, to conduct oneself; to take care of oneself; to act; to find o.'s way; to go; to be conducted *or* led *or* &c.
Conduit, e, *part. of* **Conduire**
Conduit, *s.m.* pipe, tube, conduit, duct, canal, passage, cut
Conduite, *s.f.* conduct, conducting; leading; taking; attending, accompanying, escorting; driving; guidance; care; charge; management; direction; superintendence; government; command; disposition; execution; behaviour, conduct; line of conduct; prudence, discretion; morals; steadiness; habits; (*tech.*) conveyance; delivery; pipe, conduit; (*nav.*) conduct-money. *Tuyau de —,* delivery-pipe. *Faire la — à,* to accompany, to escort; (*nav.*) to convoy; (*jest.*) to drive away, to expel
Condyle, *s.m.* (*anat.*) condyle
Condyloïde, *adj.* (*anat.*) condyloid
Condylome, *s.m.* (*med.*) condyloma
Condylure, *s.m.* (*zool.*) condylura, star-nosed mole, star-nose
Cône, *s.m.* cone; cone-shell. — *de lumière,* cone of rays. *En —,* conical;
Conéine, *s.f. V.* **Coniine** [conically
Conessi, *s.m.* conessi-bark
Confabulation, *s.f.* confabulation
Confabuler, *v.n.* to confabulate, to chat
Confection, *s.f.* making; preparation; execution; construction; making out, drawing up; completion; making up; ready-made clothes business; outfitting; ready-made clothes, slops; slop-article; slop-work; slop-trade; outfitting department; (*pharm.*) confection. —*s pour dames,* ladies' dresses made up
Confectionné, e, *adj.* made; made up; ready-made
Confectionnement, *s.m.* making, making up, make; execution; drawing up
Confectionner, *v.a.* to make; to execute; to draw up; to make up. *Se —,* to be made *or* made up *or* &c.
Confectionneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* maker; clothier, ready-made clothier, slop-seller; outfitter
Confédérati-f, ve, *adj.* confederative
Confédération, *s.f.* confederation, confederacy; league
Confédéré, e, *adj. s.* confederate
Confédérer, *v.a.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to confederate
Conférence, *s.f.* conference; lecture; conversazione; recital; sermon; debate; debating-society; meeting; comparison. *Maître de —s,* lecturer, professor (*in the Normal School*)
Conférenci-er, ère, *s.m.f.* lecturer
Conférer, *v.a.n.* to confer; to bestow; to give; to grant; to present to; to collate; to administer; to compare; (*print.*) to revise. *Se —,* to bestow upon oneself, to take to oneself, to assume; to be bestowed *or* &c.
Conferve, *s.f.* (*bot.*) conferva, hair-weed
Confesse, *s.f.* confession (*to a priest*) [*always preceded by* à *or* de, *without any article*]
Confesser, *v.a.* to confess; to own, to avow, to acknowledge, to grant, to admit; to disclose; to hear in confession
Se —, *v.r.* to confess o.'s sins, to confess (*to a priest*); to be confessed, &c. *Se — au renard,* to betray oneself
Confesseur, *s.m.* confessor; father-confessor
Confession, *s.f.* confession; avowal, acknowledgment; disclosure. *Donner le bon Dieu sans —,* to trust with untold gold
Confessionnal, *s.m.* confessional
Confessionnel, le, *adj.* confessional
Confiance, *s.f.* confidence; trust, reliance; faith; hope; security, safety; courage; assurance; presumption. *De —,* of confidence; of trust; trustworthy, trusty, trusted; reliable; confidential; upon trust; confidently. *Abus de —,* breach of trust; embezzlement, defalcation, misappropriation
Confiant, e, *adj.* confident; confiding; unsuspicious, unsuspecting; bold; sanguine; presumptuous
Confidemment, *adv.* confidentially, in confidence
Confidence, *s.f.* confidence; secrecy; secret; disclosure; intimacy; trust (*of a living*). *En —,* in confidence, confidentially, as a secret; (*of a living*) in trust. *Faire une —,* to tell a secret; to make a disclosure [dante
Confident, e, *s.m.f.* confidant; confi-
Confidentiaire, *s.m.* holder (of a living) in trust; fiduciary, trustee
Confidentialité, *s.f.* confidentiality
Confidentiel, le, *adj.* confidential
Confidentiellement, *adv.* confidentially
Confier, *v.a.* to confide; to intrust; to trust; to commit; to tell in confidence
Se —, *v.r.* to confide (in), to rely (on), to trust (in, to); to trust *or* &c. oneself; to be confiding; to unbosom oneself; to confide *or* &c. to each other; to be trusted *or* &c.
Configuration, *s.f.* configuration
Configurer, *v.a.* to configure, to form
Confinement, *s.m.* confinement; solitary confinement
Confiner, *v.a.n.* to confine; to shut up; to limit; to border (upon, on), to be contiguous *or* adjacent (to), to adjoin
Confins, *s.m.pl.* confines, borders, limits, ends
Confire, *v.a.* to preserve; to candy; to pickle; to steep, to soak (*leather*). *V.* **Confit**
Confirmati-f, ve, Confirmatoire, *adj.* confirmative, confirmatory
Confirmation, *s.f.* confirmation; ratification; sanction; slap on the face
Confirmativement, *adv.* confirmatively
Confirmer, *v.a.* to confirm; to strengthen; to secure; to ratify; to sanction; to show, to prove; to give (*one*) a slap in the face. *Se —,* to be confirmed
Confiscable, *adj.* confiscable; forfeit-
Confiscant, e, *adj.* confiscating [able
Confiscateur, *s.m.* confiscator
Confiscation, *s.f.* confiscation; forfeiture; forfeit
Confiserie, *s.f.* confectionery; confectioner's shop
Confiseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* confectioner
Confisquant, *part.* confiscating, &c. (*V.* **Confisquer**)
Confisqué, *part. adj.* confiscated, &c. (*V.* **Confisquer**); (*fam.*) dead, undone, lost, ruined [feit
Confisquer, *v.a.* to confiscate; to for-
Confit, e, *part. adj.* preserved; candied; pickled; sun-dried; steeped; accomplished, consummate, perfect; ruined, done for; — *s.m.* bran-mash (*for pigs*)
Confiteor, *s.m.* (*Cath. rel.*) confiteor
Confiture, *s.f.* jam; preserve
Confituri-er, ère, *s.m.f.* preserve-maker; — *s.m.* preserve-dish
Conflagration, *s.f.* conflagration
Conflit, *s.m.* conflict
Confluence, *s.f.* (*med.*) confluence
Confluent, *s.m.* (*geog.*) confluence,
Confluent, e, *adj.* confluent [junction
Confluer, *v.n.* to be confluent, to meet, to join
Confondre, *v.a.* to confound; to make a confusion of; to mistake (for); to blend; to commingle, to mingle; to mix up, to mix; to unite; to jumble; to huddle; to lose; to involve; to confuse; to overpower, to overwhelm; to bewilder; to amaze; to abash; to perplex; to baffle; to confute; to spoil; *v.n.* to make a confusion, to confuse matters
Se —, *v.r.* to be confounded; to blend; to commingle, to mingle; to unite; to huddle; to be indistinct, to be no longer distinct; to be but one thing, to be one and the same thing; to become *or* be confused; to be lost (in); to overwhelm ... (with), to make all sorts *or* no end (of); to be taken (for)
Conformation, *s.f.* conformation
Conforme, *adj.* conformable; according; suitable; agreeable; apposite; congenial; consistent; alike; (*of copies*) true

Conformément, *adv.* conformably; suitably; agreeably; according
Conformer, *v.a.* to conform; to suit; to form, to shape, to make. *Se —,* to conform oneself; to conform, to comply; to submit; to follow
Conformisme, *s.m.* (*eccl.*) conformity
Conformiste, *s.m.f. adj.* conformist
Conformité, *s.f.* conformity; compliance; submission. *En — de,* in conformity with *or* to, conformably to, according to, in compliance with
Confort, *s.m.* comfort; (*obsolete*) assistance, help, support, countenance
Confortable, *adj.* comfortable; easy; — *s.m.* comfort; easy chair
Confortablement, *adv.* comfortably
Confortant, e, Confortati-f, ve, *adj.* (*med.*) corroborant, corroborative, strengthening; — *s.m.* (*med.*) corroborant, corroborative, tonic
Confortation, *s.f.* strengthening
Conforter, *v.a.* to strengthen; to comfort; to console [good fellowship
Confraternel, le, *adj.* brotherly, of
Confraternité, *s.f.* confraternity, brotherhood, fellowship
Confrère, *s.m.* brother in religion, professional brother, brother, fellow; fellow-member; colleague; brother magistrate *or* barrister *or* physician *or* &c.; fellow-tradesman; compeer; (*of newspapers*) contemporary
Confrérie, *s.f.* confraternity,fraternity, brotherhood. *S'enrôler dans la grande —,* to become a benedict
Confrication, *s.f.* confrication,friction
Confrontation, *s.f.* confrontation; comparison
Confronté, e, *part. adj.* confronted, &c. (*V.* **Confronter**); (*her.*) confronté
Confronter, *v.a.* to confront; to compare; — *v.n.* to border, to be contiguous
Confucian-isme, -iste. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Confus, e, *adj.* confused; jumbled; indistinct; uncertain; vague; obscure; dim; faint; embarrassed; nonplussed; bewildered; overpowered; abashed; crestfallen; ashamed
Confusément, *adv.* confusedly; indistinctly; vaguely; dimly; faintly; tumultuously
Confusion, *s.f.* confusion; disorder; jumble; medley; disturbance; trouble; embarrassment, shame; blush; mortification; (*obsolete*) profusion, abundance, affluence, crowd. *Le comble de la —,* confusion worse confounded
Congé, *s.m.* leave; permission; discharge; dismissal; sack; notice, notice to quit; warning; holiday; leave of absence; (*cust.*) permit; (*mil.*) furlough; (*mil.*) discharge; (*mil.*) time of service, time; (*nav.*) furlough, leave (of absence); (*of a ship*) clearance; (*law*) nonsuit; (*arch.*) congé,apophyge,scape, spring. — *absolu* or *définitif,* (*mil.*) full discharge. *Jour de —,* holiday
Congéable, *adj.* (*law*) held under tenancy at will, dismissible
Congédiable, *adj.* that may be discharged [missal, paying off
Congédiement, *s.m.* discharging, dis-
Congédier, *v.a.* to discharge; to dismiss; to send *or* turn away; to discard; to pay off; to disband, to break up
Congélabilité, *s.f.* congealableness
Congelable, *adj.* congealable
Congélateur, *s.m.* refrigerator
Congéla-teur, trice, Congélati-f, ve, *adj.* refrigerating
Congélation, *s.f.* congelation, freezing; (*med.*) frost-bite; (*of grottoes*) calc-tuff; (*arch.*) imitation icicle
Congeler, *v.a.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to congeal, to freeze [congener
Congénère, *adj.* congeneric; — *s.m.*
Congénial, e, *adj.* congenial
Congénialité, *s.f.* congeniality
Congénital, e, *adj.* congenital
Congesti-f, ve, *adj.* (*med.*) congestive
Congestion, *s.f.* (*med.*) congestion
Congestionner, *v.a.* (*med.*) to congest. *Se —,* to become congested
Congiaire, *s.m.* (*Rom. antiq.*) congiary
Conglobation, *s.f.* conglobation
Conglobé, e, *adj.* conglobate
Conglober, *v.a.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to conglobate, to conglobe [rate
Conglomérat, *s.m.* (*geol.*) conglome-
Conglomération, *s.f.* conglomeration
Conglomméré, e, *adj.* conglomerate, conglomerated [glomerate
Conglomérer, *v.a.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to con-
Conglutinant, e, *adj.,* **Conglutinant,** *s.m.* conglutinant [tive
Conglutinati-f, ve, *adj.* conglutina-
Conglutination, *s.f.* conglutination
Conglutiné, e, *adj.* conglutinate
Conglutiner, *v.a.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to conglutinate
Congo, *s.m.* (*tea*) congou; (*geog.*) Congo
Congratula-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* congratulator; — *adj.* congratulating
Congratulation, *s.f.* congratulation
Congratulatoire, *adj.* congratulatory
Congratuler, *v.a.* to congratulate
Congre, *s.m.* conger, conger-eel, sea-eel; (*fish.*) fish-garth, weir
Congréage, *s.m.* (*nav.*) worming
Congréer, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to worm
Congréganisme, *s.m.* congregationism, jesuitism, monasticism
Congréganiste, *s.m.f.* member of a lay congregation directed by ecclesiastics; — *adj.* directed by the brothers *or* sisters of Christian schools
Congrégation, *s.f.* congregation; meeting-house. *La — des fidèles,* the whole Church, the Roman Catholic Church [page 3, § 1
Congrégational-isme, -iste. *V.*
Congrès, *s.m.* congress [sional
Congressionnel, le, *adj.* congres-
Congressiste, *s.m.* congressist
Congrève. *Fusée à la —,* (*mil.*) Congreve rocket
Congrier, *s.m.* fish-garth, weir
Congru, e, *adj.* congruous; proper, fit; suitable, just sufficient. *Portion —e,* ("suitable allowance") (*obsolete*) allowance made by the tithe owner to the vicar; (*fig.*) just enough and none to spare, small pittance, short commons
Congruence, *s.f.* congruence, suitableness
Congruent, e, *adj.* congruent, suitable
Congruité, *s.f.* congruity; propriety
Congrument, *adv.* congruously; properly
Conicine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) conine, conia
Conicité, *s.f.* conicalness [conifer
Conifère, *adj.* (*bot.*) coniferous; — *s.m.*
Coniforme, *adj.* coniform
Coniine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) coniine, conia
†**Coniller,** *v.n.* (*pop.*) to shirk, to skulk
Conine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) conine, conia
Conique, *adj.* conic, conical
Conjectural, e, *adj.* conjectural[rally
Conjecturalement, *adv.* conjectu-
Conjecture, *s.f.* conjecture, guess, surmise [guess, to surmise, to suspect
Conjecturer, *v.a.n.* to conjecture, to
Conjoindre, *v.a.* to conjoin, to join, to unite
Conjoint, e, *part. adj.* conjoined, joined, united; wedded. *Règle —e,* (*arith.*) chain-rule
Conjoint, *s.m.* (*law*) sponse, husband *or* wife; —**s,** *pl.* husband and wife, consorts, married parties, married couple. *Les futurs —s,* the bride and bridegroom [ly, in conjunction, together
Conjointement, *adv.* conjointly, joint-
Conjoncti-f, ve, *adj.* (*gram.*) conjunctive; — *s.f.* (*anat.*) conjunctiva
Conjonction, *s.f.* (*astr., gram.*) conjunction; (*pers.*) union
Conjonctivement, *adv.* conjunctively
Conjonctivite, *s.f.* (*med.*) conjunctivitis [ture
Conjoncture, *s.f.* conjuncture, junc-
Conjouir (Se), *v.r.* (*obsolete*) to rejoice (together with . . .), to congratulate
Conjouissance, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) congratulation
Conjugable, *adj.* (*gram.*) conjugable
Conjugaison, *s.f.* (*gram., anat.*) conjugation [nial
Conjugal, e, *adj.* conjugal, matrimo-
Conjugalement, *adv.* conjugally
Conjugati-f, ve, *adj.* (*gram.*) conjugational
Conjugué, e, *adj.* (*bot., chem., geom., opt.,* &c.) conjugate; (*gram., of words*) conjugate; (*gram., of verbs*) conjugated; (*of machines*) connected
Conjuguer, *v.a.* (*gram.*) to conjugate. *Se —,* to be conjugated
Conjungo, *s.m.* (*jest.*) wedding, marriage, union, splice, matrimony
Conjurateur, *s.m.* conjurer; (*obsolete*) conspirator
Conjuration, *s.f.* conspiracy, plot; conjuration, incantation; exorcism; entreaty
Conjuré, e, *part. adj.* conspired, &c. (*V.* **Conjurer**); conspiring, leagued, confederate, sworn; — *s.m.* conspirator, plotter
Conjurer, *v.a.* to conspire, to plot; to exorcise, to charm away; to conjure down, to turn aside, to avert, to deprecate, to ward *or* keep off, to avoid; to calm, to appease; to conjure, to entreat, to beseech, to implore; — *v.n.* to conspire, to plot; to swear, to resolve. *Se —,* to league, to conspire together
Conjureur, *s.m.* conjurer
Connaissable, *adj.* knowable, recognizable, to be known *or* recognized
Connaissance, *s.f.* knowledge; acquaintance; consciousness; senses, faculties; notice; cognizance; sight; (*hunt.*) track (foot-mark, print, foiling, fumet, &c.); (*pop.*) sweetheart, mistress, paramour; —**s,** *pl.* knowledge, learning, information, attainments, acquirements. — *des temps,* nautical almanac. *Avec* or *en — de cause,* with a thorough knowledge of the matter *or* case, knowingly; from experience; on good grounds. *De —,* of o.'s acquaintance; known to each other; known; familiar. *Sans —,* senseless, insensible, unconscious. *Avoir — de,* to be aware of *or* acquainted with *or* informed of, to know; to have notice of; (*nav.*) to get sight of. *Donner — de,* to acquaint with, to inform of; to give notice of. *Être en dge de —,* to have arrived at years of discretion. *Être en pays de —,* to be with people *or* things one knows; to be among old acquaintances; to feel *or* be quite at home. *Faire — avec,* to become *or* get acquainted with. *Faire faire —,* to make (*people*) acquainted with each other. *Faire faire la — de,* to make (*one*) acquainted with, to introduce (*one*) to. *Perdre —,* to swoon, to faint away, to become unconscious *or* senseless *or* insensible. *Porter à la — de,* to make known to, to notify to, to bring before. *Prendre — de,* to take notice of; to take cognizance of; to make oneself acquainted with; to look *or* inquire into, to examine. *Reprendre —,* to recover consciousness *or* o.'s senses, to become conscious again, to come to o.'s senses, to come to oneself, to come to [lading
Connaissement, *s.m.* (*nav.*) bill of
Connaisseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* connoisseur (in), judge, good judge (of); acquaint-

ance-maker; — *adj.* knowing, of a connoisseur

Connaître, *v.a.n.* to know; to understand, to be skilled *or* versed in; to be *or* become acquainted with; to be aware of; to know of; to be informed of; to have connection with; to experience, to feel; to discern, to distinguish; to perceive; to see; to recognize; to acknowledge; to admit; to take cognizance. — *à quelqu'un*, to know that someone has. *Faire —, V.* **Faire.** *Je ne connais que cela*, that's all I know; that's all I can say, that's all

Se —, *v.r.* to know oneself; to know who *or* what one is; to know oneself to be; to know each other, to be acquainted; (*of things*) to be known. *Se — à or en*, to be a judge *or* a good judge of, to be a connoisseur in, to understand, to know. *Ne plus se —*, to have become unconscious; to be out of o.'s senses, to be beside oneself. *Ne point se —*, to forget what one is, to forget oneself; to be out of o.'s senses, to be beside oneself. *Je m'y connais*, I understand it; I know all about that. *Connais-toi toi-même*, know thyself

Conné, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) connate; (*med.*) connate, congenital [be connected

Connecter, *v.a.* to connect. *Se —*, to

Connecti-f, ve, *adj.*, **Connectif,** *s.m.* connective

Connétable, *s.m.* (*hist.*) constable, high constable, commander-in-chief; — *s.f.* constable's wife, constabless

Connétablie, *s.f.* (*hist.*) constableship; constablewick

Connexe, *adj.* connected

Connexion, Connexité, *s.f.* connection, connexion

Connivence, *s.f.* connivance [vent

Connivent, e, *adj.* (*anat., bot.*) connivent

Conniver, *v.n.* to connive, to wink

Connu, e, *adj.*, **Connu,** *s.m.* known. — *!* we know what that is! we know all about that! that is an old story *or* trick *or* dodge! that won't do for me (*or* for us)! *Ni vu ni —*, neither heard nor seen, perfectly unknown

Conoïdal, e, *adj.* conoidal

Conoïde, *adj.m.f., s.m.* conoid

Conops, *s.m.* conops-fly, conops [cha

Conque, *s.f.* conch; shell; (*anat.*) con-

Conquérant, e, *s.m.f.* conqueror; conqueress; (*fam.*) lady-killer; belle; — *adj.* conquering, victorious; fond of conquest; (*fam.*) killing; spruce, smart

Conquérir, *v.a.* to conquer; to subdue; to overcome; to gain, to win, to win over; to obtain *or* acquire forcibly *or* by o.'s efforts; to wrest (from); — *v.n.* to conquer

Se —, *v.r.* to subdue each other; to acquire, to obtain, to gain, to win, to gain *or* win over; to be conquered *or* subdued *or* &c.

Conquêt, *s.m.* (*law*) conquest, acquest, acquisition (*property acquired by husband and wife conjointly*)

Conquête, *s.f.* conquest; victory; subjection; acquisition; success; winning of favours

Consacrant, e, *adj.* consecrating; officiating; — *s.m.* consecrator; officiant

Consacrer, *v.a.* to consecrate; to dedicate; to devote; to hallow, to sanctify; to appropriate; to sanction; to perpetuate; to establish; to employ; to give

Consanguin, e, *adj.* consanguineous; (*law*) on the father's side; — *s.m.* relation on the father's side. *Les — s et les utérins*, half-blood relations. *Accouplement —*, in-breeding, breeding in and in

Consanguinité, *s.f.* (*law*) relationship on the father's side; (*can. law*) consanguinity; (*of animals*) in-breeding, breeding in and in

Consciemment, *adv.* consciously

Conscience, *s.f.* conscience; conscientiousness; consciousness; sense; scruple; (a) shame; private thoughts; secrets of the heart; religious opinion; heart; mind; stomach; (*print.*) timework; men on time-work, establishment hands; (*tech.*) breastplate. *Avec —*, conscientiously. *En —, en bonne —*, in conscience, in all conscience; conscientiously; fairly; indeed, in truth, in reason, candidly. *En —, à la —*, (*print.*) on time-work, on the establishment. *En sûreté de —*, in all security of mind. *Avoir de la —, être homme de —*, to be conscientious. *Avoir la — de*, to be conscious of. *Avoir la — large*, to have an accommodating conscience. *Mettre la main sur la* (or *sa*) —, to lay o.'s hand upon o.'s heart; to be candid *or* sincere. *La main sur la —*, candidly, sincerely [entiously

Consciencieusement, *adv.* conscientiously

Consciencieu-x, se, *adj.* conscientious

Conscient, e, *adj.* (*philos.*) conscious

Conscriptible, *adj.* liable to the conscription, liable to be called (for military service)

Conscription, *s.f.* (*mil.*) conscription, recruiting, enrolling, enrolment, enlistment[to the (military) conscription

Conscriptionnaire, *s.m.* one subject

Conscriptionnel, le, *adj.* conscriptional

Conscrit, *s.m.* conscript; recruit; raw recruit *or* soldier; novice; freshman; new boy; youngster; greenhorn; — *adj.m.* conscript. *Pères —*, conscript fathers [crant

Consécrateur, *s.m., adj.m. V.* **Consa-**

Consécration, *s.f.* consecration; dedication; destination; sanction; perpetuation

Consécuti-f, ve, *adj.* consecutive

Consécutivement, *adv.* consecutively

Conseigle, *s.m.* meslin (*mixture of wheat and rye or of oats and rye for sowing*)

†**Conseil,** *s.m.* counsel, advice; counsellor, adviser; course; resolution; determination; deliberation; consultation; council; board; court; committee. — *général (de département)*, council - general, department council, (*in England*) county council. — *d'état*, council of state; (*formerly*) privy council. — *de famille*, family council; commission of lunacy. — *de guerre*, council of war; court-martial. — *municipal*, town council, common council. — *des ministres*, cabinet council. — *de revision*, (military) court of appeal; board to examine claims of exemption from military service. *Homme de bon —*, good adviser, sensible man. *Tenir —*, to hold a council. *La nuit porte —*, sleep on it

†**Conseillable,** *adj.* advisable

†**Conseiller,** *v.a.* to advise, to counsel, to give advice; to advise to do; to recommend. *Se —*, to advise *or* counsel each other; to be advised *or* counselled; to seek advice (from)

†**Conseill-er, ère,** *s.m.f.* counsellor, adviser; councillor; puisne justice, judge; bencher; councillor's wife. — *général (de département)*, councillor-general, department councillor, (*in England*) county councillor. — *d'état*, councillor of state; (*formerly*) privy councillor. — *municipal*, town councillor, common councilman; alderman. — *des grâces*, (*euphuistic style*) looking-glass

†**Conseilleu-r, se,** *s.m.f.* (officious) adviser

Consensuel, le, *adj.* (*law*) consensual

Consensus, *s.m.* (*physiology*) consent, sympathy

Consentement, *s.m.* consent; assent

Consentir, *v.n.* to consent; to assent; to agree; to acquiesce; to allow, to admit; to be willing; to be content (to); (*nav., of a mast*) to be wrung; — *v.a.* to consent to; to assent to; to agree to; to subscribe to; to approve; to authorize; to sanction; to grant

Conséquemment, *adv.* consequently; accordingly; therefore; conformably; according; consistently

Conséquence, *s.f.* consequence; event, sequel; issue; conclusion; result; deduction; inference; importance, moment, weight; consistency. *En —*, in consequence; consequently, accordingly; according (to). *Sans,—*, of no consequence, of no importance; immaterial. *Tirer une —*, to draw an inference. *Tirer à —*, to lead to a consequence, to be drawn into a precedent; to be of importance, to matter

Conséquent, e, *adj.* consistent; coherent; just; rational; (*phys.*) consequent; (*pop.*) important, considerable

Conséquent, *s.m.* (*log., math.*) consequent. *Par —*, consequently, therefore [servable

Conservable, *adj.* preservable; con-

Conserva-teur, trice, *adj. s.* preservative; conservative; preserver; protector, protectress, defender, guardian; conservator; conservatrix; keeper; curator; trustee; commissioner ranger; bencher; registrar (*of mortgages*) [tive; conservative

Conservati-f, ve, *adj. s.m.* preserva-

Conservation, *s.f.* preservation; conservation; conservancy; guardianship; commissionership; registration (*of mortgages*); (*print.*) standing forme

Conservat-isme, -iste, *V.* p. 3, § 1

Conservatoire, *adj.* preservative; conservatory, conservative; protective; — *s.m.* conservatory; academy, school; academy *or* college of music; school of elocution; museum; board of conservators *or* trustees *or* commissioners *or* &c.; (*pop.*) pawnshop

Conserve, *s.f.* preserve; pickle (*pharm.*) conserve; (*nav.*) consort; (*fort.*) counterguard; —**s,** *pl.* preserves, &c.; (*opt.*) preservers (*spectacles*). — *alimentaire*, preserved article of food, preserved provision. — *au vinaigre*, pickle. *De —*, fit to keep; (*nav.*) in consort

Conservé, e, *part. adj.* preserved, &c. (*V.* **Conserver**). *Bien —*, well preserved, in good preservation; healthy and young-looking. *Être bien —*, (*pers.*) to carry o.'s age well

Conserver, *v.a.* to preserve; to conserve; to keep; to save; to treasure; to take care of; to protect, to defend, to guard; to watch; to keep in sight; to keep up; to maintain; to retain; to reserve; to have left, to have still; to continue; to secure; to pickle

Se —, *v.r.* to preserve oneself; to be preserved; to keep; to keep up; to keep safe; to remain; to subsist; to live long; to obtain; to reserve oneself; to take care of oneself; to carry o.'s age well, to wear well, not to grow old

Considérable, *adj.* considerable; eminent. *Peu —*, of little consequence; inconsiderable, trifling

Considérablement, *adv.* considerably; a considerable amount *or* quantity

Considérant, *s.m.* (*law*) preamble; grounds

Considération, *s.f.* consideration; attention; reflection; observation; examination; inspection; regard, respect, esteem; respectability; character, note, repute; importance, consequence; motive; view. *A la — (de . . .)*, on (. . .'s) account. *En — de*, in consideration of, out of regard for, on account of, for the sake of

Considéré, e, *part.* considered, looked upon, &c. (*V.* **Considérer**); — *adj.* much respected, well looked upon; considerate

Considérément, *adv.* considerately

Considérer, *v.a.* to consider; to look at, to examine; to inspect; to view; to behold; to study; to value, to esteem, to respect; to pay regard to; to mind; to look up to; to look upon. *Se —*, to consider *or* &c. oneself *or* each other; to be considered, &c.

†Consignataire, *s.m.f.* consignee; depositary, trustee [signer

†Consigna-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* con-

†Consignation, *s.f.* consignment; depositing; deposit; advance of funds; advance money; record; mention; entry; registering; booking

†Consigne, *s.f.* (*mil.*, &c.) orders; instructions; order-sheet *or* board; orderly-room; confinement to barracks; confinement; keeping in; (*rail.*) left luggage office, cloak-room; — *s.m. adj. Portier —*, gate-keeper (*of a fortress*); warden (*of a dockyard*). *Forcer la —*, to force a sentry; to infringe orders. *Lever la —*, to revoke orders

†Consigner, *v.a.n.* to consign; to deposit; to record; to mention, to state; to write *or* put *or* take *or* note down; to enter; to register; to book; to give orders; to confine to barracks; to confine; to keep in; to give orders not to admit; to refuse admittance *or* egress to; to forbid; (*cust.*) to stop

Consistance, *s.f.* consistence, consistency, thickness, firmness; fixedness; stability; steadiness; solidity; credit; consideration; confirmation; full growth; extent; nature

Consistant, e, *part. adj.* consisting; consistent; firm, solid, compact; fixed

Consister, *v.n.* to consist

Consistoire, *s.m.* consistory

Consistorial, e, *adj.* consistorial

Consistorialement, *adv.* in a con-

Consolable, *adj.* consolable [sistory

Consola-teur, trice, *adj.* consoling, comforting; — *s.m.f.* consoler, comforter

Consolation, *s.f.* consolation, comfort, solace; (*at play*) forfeits; (*pop.*) brandy, liquor, comfort. *Débit de —*, dram-

Consolatoire, *adj.* consolatory [shop

Console, *s.f.* (*arch.*) console; bracket; corbel; (*furniture*) console-table, pier-table, console; (*of a piano*, &c.) truss

Consoler, *v.a.* to console, to comfort, to solace; to cheer; to soothe, to alleviate; (*pop.*) to brandy (*o.'s coffee*, &c.). *Se —*, to console oneself *or* each other, to be consoled *or* comforted, to take comfort; to recover (from), to get (over) [funding

Consolidation, *s.f.* consolidation;

Consolidé, *s.m.*, **—s,** *pl.* consolidated fund *or* annuities, consols

Consolider, *v.a.* to consolidate; to strengthen; to secure; to fund. *Se —*, to consolidate; to grow firm *or* hard *or* solid *or* stronger, to gain strength; to improve

Consommable, *adj.* consumable

Consomma-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* consumer; eater, drinker; diner; customer; — *s.m.* (*theol.*) perfecter; — *adj.* consuming

Consommation, *s.f.* consummation; consumption; expense; destruction, waste; business done; eating and drinking; feed; refreshments; feast; using; use; consumable goods *or* commodities; human food; (*mil. admin.*) account of expenditure. *Prêt de —*, loan in kind. *— des siècles* or *des temps*, end of the world

Consomme, *s.f.* (*pop.*) consumpt

Consommé, *s.m.* gravy soup, jelly broth, rich broth, stock

Consommé, e, *part. adj.* consummated; accomplished; completed; complete, consummate, perfect; finished, ended, at an end; consumed; used up, used; spent. *Bien —*, (*of soup*) rich

Consommer, *v.a.* to consummate; to accomplish; to complete; to perfect; to finish, to end; to consume; to use up; to use; to eat; to drink; to burn; to spend. *Faire —*, to boil down (*meat*). *Se —*, to be consummated, &c.; (*of meat*) to boil down

Consomption, *s.f.* consumption, decline [sonance

Consonance, *s.f.* (*mus., gram.*) con-

Consonant, e, *adj.* (*mus., gram.*) consonant [harmonize

Consoner, *v.n.* to be consonant, to

Consonne, *s.f.* (*gram.*) consonant

Consorts, *s.m.pl.* consorts, associates, partners, company. *... et —*, (*law*) . . . and others [sound

Consoude, *s.f.* (*bot.*) comfrey, con-

Conspira-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* conspirator, plotter; — *adj.* conspiring, plotting

Conspiration, *s.f.* conspiracy, plot. *La — des poudres*, the gunpowder plot

Conspirer, *v.n.a.* to conspire; to plot; to concur [flout, to spurn

Conspuer, *v.a.* to scorn, to scout, to

Constable, *s.m.* constable (*in England and America*)

Constabulaire, *adj.* constabulary

Constamment, *adv.* constantly, always; with constancy

Constance, *s.f.* constancy; perseverance; steadfastness; steadiness; stability; consistency; patience; firmness; persistence

Constant, e, *adj.* constant; persevering; steadfast; steady; stable; unremitting; unvarying, invariable, unchanging; lasting; firm; resolute; certain, positive, indubitable, undoubted

Constante, *s.f.* (*math.*) constant

Constantinopolitain, e, *adj. s.* Constantinopolitan

Constat, *s.m.* (*law*) constat, affidavit

Constatation, *s.f.* ascertaining; verifying, proving; proof; establishment; inquiry, inquest, hearing of witnesses; evidence given; statement; declaration; mention; discovery; authentication

Constater, *v.a.* to ascertain; to verify, to prove; to testify to; to establish; to state; to declare; to certify; to mention; to note down; to record; to mark, to remark; to discover, to find; to experience; to authenticate. *Se —*, to be ascertained *or* &c.

Constellation, *s.f.* constellation

Constellé, e, *part. adj.* constellated, &c. (*V.* **Consteller**); (*nat. hist.*) stellate, stellated; (*astrology*) made under the influence of a certain constellation

Conteller, *v.a.* to constellate; to dot, to strew, to stud, to cover

Conster, *v.n.imp.* (*old*) to appear; to be evident [dismay

Consternation, *s.f.* consternation,

Consterné, e, *adj.* dismayed; scared; of dismay, of consternation

Consterner, *v.a.* to dismay, to strike with consternation [tiveness

Constipation, *s.f.* constipation, cos-

Constipé, e, *adj.* constipated, costive

Constiper, *v.a.n.* to constipate, to bind, to make costive; to be binding

Se —, *v.r.* to become costive

Constituant, e, *adj.* constituent; (*law*) giving a power of attorney; settling an annuity; — *s.m.* (*Fr. hist.*) member of the Constituent Assembly; — *s.f.* (*Fr. hist.*) Constituent Assembly

Constituer, *v.a.* to constitute; to establish; to place; to put; to organize; to form; to resolve; to settle; to assign; to appoint; to make; to depute; to raise. *— prisonnier*, to commit to prison

Se —, *v.r.* to constitute oneself; to form oneself *or* itself, to be formed (into); to become; to set up (for). *Se — prisonnier*, to surrender, to give oneself up

Constituti-f, ve, *adj.* constitutive

Constitution, *s.f.* constitution; establishment; formation; composition; order, arrangement; organization; appointment; settlement (*of an annuity*, &c.); (*obsolete*) annuity [3, § 1

Constitutional-isme, -iste. *V.* page

Constitutionalité, *s.f.* constitutionality

Constitutionnel, le, *adj.* constitutional; — *s.m.* constitutionalist; constitutionist [stitutionally

Constitutionnellement, *adv.* con-

Constricteur, *adj.m., s.m.* (*anat., surg., zool.*) constrictor

Constricti-f, ve, *adj.* constrictive

Constriction, *s.f.* constriction

Constringent, e, *adj.* constringent

Constructeur, *s.m.* constructor, builder; maker; wright; shipbuilder, shipwright

Construction, *s.f.* construction; build; building; erection; structure; edifice; ship; making; ship-building. *De —*, (*adject.*) building; built. *En —*, in course of construction, building, being built, on the stocks. *Faire la — de*, (*gram.*) to construe

Constructivité, *s.f.* constructiveness

Construire, *v.a.* to construct; to build; to erect; to frame; to make; (*gram.*) to construe. *Se —*, to be building, to be in course of construction; to be constructed *or* built *or* erected; to be construed; to construct *or* build for oneself; to raise [stantialist

Consubstantialiste, *s.m.f.* consub-

Consubstantialité, *s.f.* consubstantiality [consubstantialist

Consubstantia-teur, trice, *s.m.f.*

Consubstantiation, *s.f.* consubstantiation [tial

Consubstantiel, le, *adj.* consubstan-

Consubstantiellement, *adv.* con-

Consul, *s.m.* consul [substantially

Consulaire, *adj.m.f., s.m.* consular

Consulairement, *adv.* consularly; by consuls

Consulat, *s.m.* consulate; consulship

Consultant, *adj.m.* consulting; — *s.m.* consultant; consulting physician; consulting barrister, chamber-counsel, special pleader; consulting engineer; person consulted, adviser, counsellor

Consultant, e, *s.m.f.* consulter

Consultati-f, ve, *adj.* consultative

Consultation, *s.f.* consultation; opinion; advice

Consulte, *s.f.* council, assembly, senate; (*obsolete, boorish*) consultation, opinion, advice

Consulter, *v.a.n.* to consult; to refer to; to heed; to give consultations; (*obsolete*) to consult about. *— un avocat,*

to take counsel's opinion, to take legal advice. *Ouvrage à —*, book of reference. *Se —*, to reflect, to consider; to consult each other, to confer, to hold a consultation; (*things*) to be consulted

Consulteur, *s.m.* consulter; counsellor, adviser, examiner

Consumable, *adj.* consumable

Consumer, *v.a.* to consume; to destroy; to burn; to wear out *or* away; to waste away; to waste; to squander; to spend; to take up. *Se —*, to be consumed, &c.; to burn away; to waste away; to pine away; to waste o.'s time *or* strength; to exhaust oneself; to ruin oneself *or* o.'s health [cence

Contabescence, *s.f.* (*med.*) contabes-

Contabescent, e, *adj.* (*med.*) contabescent [tion

Contact, *s.m.* contact; touch; connec-

Contadin, e, *s.m.f.* (*obsolete*) peasant, rustic, countryman *or* woman

Contage, Contagium, *s.m.* (*med.*) contagious matter *or* poison, virus, miasm, emanation

Contagier, *v.a.* to communicate a contagious disease to, to affect by contagion, to infect

Contagieusement, *adv.* contagiously

Contagieu-x, se, *adj.* contagious, infectious, catching

Contagion, *s.f.* contagion; infection

Contagioniste, *s.m.* contagionist

Contagionné, e, *part. adj.* affected by contagion, contagioned

Contagionner, *v.a. V.* **Contagier.** *Se —*, to become affected by contagion, to become infected

Contagiosité, *s.f.* contagiousness

†Contaille, *adj.f. Soie —*, inferior silk, tram, shute

Contaminable, *adj.* contaminable

Contamination, *s.f.* contamination

Contaminer, *v.a.* to contaminate

Conte, *s.m.* tale; story; fiction, fable, romance; falsehood, fib; nonsense. *— bleu, — borgne, — à dormir debout,* tale of a tub, rigmarole story, stupid stuff. *Faire des —s*, to tell stories

Contempla-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* contemplator; — *adj.* contemplative

Contemplati-f, ve, *adj.* contemplative; — *s.m.* contemplator; (*eccl.*) contemplative

Contemplation, *s.f.* contemplation

Contemplativement, *adv.* contemplatively

Contempler, *v.a.n.* to contemplate; to behold; to view, to look at, to survey; to gaze on *or* at; to admire; to meditate. *Se —*, to contemplate *or* &c. oneself *or* each other; to be contemplated, &c.

Contemporain, e, *s.m.f.* contemporary; — *adj.* contemporary, contemporaneous [poraneously

Contemporainement, *adv.* contem-

Contemporanéité, *s.f.* contemporaneity

Contemp-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* contemner, despiser, scorner; — *adj.* contemptuous, scornful [tible

Contemptible, *adj.* (*old*) contemp-

Contenance, *s.f.* capacity, contents, (*of a ship*) burden; extent, area; countenance, air, look; demeanour, bearing, attitude. *Bonne —*, firm attitude; stout resistance; spirit; bold look. *Se donner* (or *se faire*) *une —*, to put on a countenance, to carry it off. *Par —, pour se donner une —*, to keep oneself in countenance. *Être embarrassé de sa —, n'avoir point de —, ne savoir quelle — prendre*, to have an awkward look, not to know which way to look *or* what to do with oneself. *Faire bonne —*, to keep o.'s countenance, to assume a fair attitude; to show spirit *or* resolution; to show a bold front, to resist firmly; to put on a bold look; to put a good face on a bad matter *or* on the matter; to carry it off. *Faire perdre —*, to put out of countenance. *Perdre —*, to be put out of countenance. *Prendre une —*, to put on a countenance. *Servir de —*, to serve to keep (one) in countenance

Contenant, e, *part. adj.* containing, holding; — *s.m.* container, holder

Contendant, e, *adj. s.* contending; contender

Contenir, *v.a.* to contain, to hold; to comprise; to include; to restrain; to refrain; to repress; to moderate; to check; to control; to curb; to confine; to keep within bounds; to keep down *or* back *or* in; to keep; to dam in

Content, e, *adj.* content, contented; satisfied; pleased; glad; happy; willing

Content, *s.m.* enough, sufficiency; fill, bellyful; heart's content. *Tout son —*, all one wants, as much as one likes *or* could wish, o.'s fill

Contentement, *s.m.* content, contentedness, contentment, satisfaction; gratification; pleasure; joy; happiness; enough. *— passe richesse*, content is better than riches

Contenter, *v.a.* to content; to satisfy; to gratify; to please; to humour, to indulge; to quiet, to appease; (*old*) to requite, to pay (for)

Se —, *v.r.* to content *or* satisfy *or* please *or* indulge oneself; to be content *or* contented *or* satisfied *or* pleased; to rest satisfied; to merely ...

Contentieusement, *adv.* contentiously, litigiously

Contentieu-x, se, *adj.* disputed; disputable, contestable; contentious, litigious, of *or* in litigation; — *s.m.* affairs in litigation; disputed claims; law business *or* department; solicitor's department. *Agent* or *chef du —*, solicitor

Contenti-f, ve, *adj.* (*surg.*) retaining, retentive

Contention, *s.f.* contention; intenseness (of thought), intense application, straining, tension; effort, exertion; eagerness, vehemence, warmth, heat; checking, restraint, control

Contenu, e, *part. adj.* contained, &c. (*V.* **Contenir**); reserved; sober, moderate; — *s.m.* contents; enclosure; tenour

Conter, *v.a.n.* to relate, to tell, to tell of; to report; to confide; to talk; to relate *or* tell stories *or* a story. *En — (à)*, to romance, to tell fibs; to hoax, to humbug; to talk soft nonsense (to), to make love (to). *S'en faire —, s'en laisser —*, to listen to soft nonsense

Se —, *v.r.* to be related *or* told; to tell each other [beads, bugles

Conterie, *s.f.* glass trinkets, glass

Contestabilité, *s.f.* questionableness, contestableness [testable

Contestable, *adj.* questionable, con-

Contestablement, *adv.* questionably

Contestant, e, *adj.* contending, litigant, at law; — *s.m.f.* contending party, suitor, litigant; opponent, opposer; opposing creditor

Contestation, *s.f.* contest, contestation; debate; dispute; difference; strife; wrangling; variance; opposition; question; litigation; suit

Conteste, *s.f.* (*obsolete form of* "Contestation"). *Sans —* (*obsolete for* "sans contredit")

Contester, *v.a.n.* to contest, to contend, to dispute, to debate; to call in question; to deny; to oppose; to defend. *Se —*, to be contested, &c.; to deny to each other; to contend for

Conteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* teller; relater; narrator; talker; story-teller; tale-writer; — *adj.* story-telling

Contexte, *s.m.* context; text

Contexture, *s.f.* contexture; texture

Contigu, ë, *adj.* contiguous, adjoining

Contiguité, *s.f.* contiguity

Continence, *s.f.* continence

Continent, e, *adj.*, **Continent,** *s.m.* continent. *Fièvre —e*, continent *or* continued fever

Continental, e, *adj.* continental

Contingence, *s.f.* contingence, contingency

Contingent, e, *adj.* contingent; — *s.m.* contingent, share, quota, proportion, contribution; number

Continu, e, *adj.* continuous; continued; continual; uninterrupted; incessant; consecutive. *A la —e*, by continuance, for a length of time, in time, in the end, in the long run, in process of time, at length

Continua-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* continuator, continuer; successor

Continuation, *s.f.* continuation; continuance

Continuel, le, *adj.* continual; uninterrupted; constant; endless

Continuellement, *adv.* continually; constantly

Continuer, *v.a.n.* to continue; to carry on; to prolong; to protract; to persevere in; to pursue; to go on *or* proceed with; to go on, to proceed; to last; to hold out; to extend; to run on; to keep; to keep on; to continue the work of, to be the successor of, to succeed

Se —, *v.r.* to continue; to be continued *or* kept up *or* prolonged *or* protracted; to go on; to go on longer; to last; to extend, to stretch

Continuité, *s.f.* continuity; continuance

Continument, *adv.* continuously

Contondant, e, *adj.* blunt, contusing, bruising

Contondre, *v.a.* to contuse, to bruise

Contorsion, *s.f.* contortion; distortion; twist; wry face, face, grimace

Contour, *s.m.* contour, outline; circumference, circuit; winding; fold

Contourné, e, *adj.* outlined, shaped; encircled, surrounded; spiral; twisted; contorted; distorted; crooked, deformed, ill-shaped; forced; (*her.*) contourné

Contournement, *s.m.* outlining; twisting; distortion; winding; rounding; convolution

Contourner, *v.a.* to outline, to shape, to give a proper contour *or* outline to; to encircle, to surround; to twine *or* twist round; to turn *or* pass *or* wind round; to go round; to round; to twist; to contort; to distort; to crook; to deform; to bend

Se —, *v.r.* to become *or* be twisted *or* distorted *or* bent, to get out of shape, to get crooked

Contourneuse, *s.f.* shaping-machine

Contractant, e, *adj.* contracting; — *s.m.f.* contracting party, contractor, stipulator, covenanter

Contractation, *s.f.* contracting

Contracter, *v.a.n.* to contract; to covenant, to stipulate; to shrink; to straiten; to shorten; to abridge; to condense; to enter into; to make; to form; to acquire, to get; to catch. *Se —*, to be contracted, &c.; to contract, to shrink

Contracti-f, ve, *adj.* contractive

Contractile, *adj.* contractile, contractible [tractibility

Contractilité, *s.f.* contractility, con-

Contraction, *s.f.* contraction

Contractuel, le, *adj.* stipulated by contract

Contractuellement, *adv.* by contract
Contracture, *s.f.* (*arch.*) diminution; (*med.*) contracture
Contradicteur, *s.m.* contradicter, gainsayer; opposer, opponent, adversary
Contradiction, *s.f.* contradiction; denial; opposition; inconsistency; discrepancy; incongruity; contrariety; variance; obstacle
Contradictoire, *adj.* contradictory; inconsistent; conflicting; opposed; (*law*) after hearing both sides, in presence of the adverse parties; — *s.f.* contradictory
Contradictoirement, *adv.* contradictorily; inconsistently; (*law*) after hearing both parties
†**Contraignable,** *adj.* constrainable, compellable. — *par corps,* liable to arrest *or* imprisonment, attachable
†**Contraignant, e,** *adj.* constraining, compelling, compulsive; causing restraint; troublesome
Contraindre, *v.a.* to constrain, to compel, to force, to make; to restrain, to lay a restraint upon; to hinder; (*law*) to attach. — *par corps,* to arrest (for debt), to attach
Contraint, e, *part. adj.* constrained, &c. (*V.* **Contraindre**); forced, stiff, unnatural, affected; cramped; reluctant
Contrainte, *s.f.* constraint, compulsion, force; restraint; stiffness; summons; (*law*) attachment; arrest (for debt); distress-warrant. — *par corps,* arrest *or* imprisonment (for debt); writ of arrest *or* of capias, order of committal
Contraire, *adj.* contrary; opposite; opposed; adverse; unfavourable; hostile; against; repugnant; inconsistent; injurious, prejudicial, hurtful, bad (for), not good (for); at issue; counter- ...
Contraire, *s.m.* contrary; reverse; opposite; (*gram.*) antonym. *Au —,* on the contrary; on the other hand. *Au — de,* contrary to, against. *Bien au —, tout au —, tout le —,* quite the contrary, quite the reverse [trary
Contrairement, *adv.* contrarily, con-
Contraltiste, *s.m.f.* (*mus.*) contralto
Contralto, *s.m.* (*mus.*) contralto[singer
Contrapontiste, *s.m.* (*mus.*) contrapuntist
Contrarier, *v.a.* to contradict, to gainsay; to counteract; to be contrary to; to oppose; to thwart; to cross; to interfere with; to inconvenience; to frustrate; to baffle; to disappoint; to provoke, to vex, to annoy, to trouble, to tease
Contrariété, *s.f.* contrariety; contradiction; opposition; obstacle, hindrance, impediment; difficulty; cross; disappointment; vexation, annoyance; nuisance; unpleasantness
Contraste, *s.m.* contrast; contradistinction; foil
Contraster, *v.a.n.* to contrast
Contrat, *s.m.* contract; deed; bond; bill (of sale); agreement; settlement; articles, indentures, indenture; convention; treaty; bargain; compact; covenant; (*at play*) square fish
Contraténor, *s.m.* (*mus.*) counter-tenor
Contravention, *s.f.* contravention; infraction, breach; breach of regulations; offence. *Être en —,* to be in contravention (of); to infringe the regulations; to commit an offence
Contrayerva, *s.m.* (*bot., pharm.*) contrayerva
Contre, *prep. adv.* against; contrary to; in opposition to; in spite of; by, near, close to, close by, close; to; towards; for; in exchange for; at; on, upon; with; versus; counter, contra; cross; against it, against them; to the contrary; — *s.m.* con, against, opposite side; challenger; (*at billiards*) kiss. *Par —,* by way of compensation, to make up, on the other hand; per contra. *Tout —,* quite close; ajar, to. *Faire —,* to challenge. — **-accusation,** *s.f.* counter-charge, cross-charge. — **-à-contre,** *adv.* (*nav.*) alongside. — **-alizé,** *adj.m. Vent — -alizé,* return trade-wind. — **-allée,** *s.f.* side-alley, side-walk. — **-amiral,** *s.m.* rear-admiral; rear-admiral's ship. — **-appel,** *s.m.* second calling over, second call, check-roll; (*fenc.*) caveating. — **-appliaudissement,** *s.m.* counter-cheer. — **-approches,** *s.f.pl.* (*fort.*) counter-approaches. — **-attaques,** *s.f.pl.* (*mil.*) counterworks. — **-balancer,** *v.a.* to counterbalance, to counterpoise; to countervail. *Se — -balancer,* to counterbalance *or* &c. each other; to be counterbalanced *or* &c. — **-bande,** *s.f.* (*her.*) counter-bend. — **-bandé, e,** *adj.* (*her.*) counter-bended. — **-barre,** *s.f.* (*her.*) counter-bar. — **-barré, e,** *adj.* (*her.*) counter-barred. — **-bas (En),** *adv. prep.* downward, down, below, lower down, lower. — **-batterie,** *s.f.* counter-battery; counter-plot. — **-battre,** *v.a.* to counter-batter; to oppose. — **-biais (A),** *adv.* in a contrary direction, contrariwise; the other way; the wrong way. — **-bord (A),** *adv.* (*nav.*) on opposite points *or* tacks, head and tail. — **-boutant,** *s.m.* counterfort, buttress. — **-bouter,** *v.a.* to buttress, to prop, to shore up. — **-brasser,** *v.a.* (*nav.*) to counterbrace. — **-bretéché, e,** *adj.* (*her.*) counter-embattled. — **-cacatois,** *s.m.* (*nav.*) skysail. — **-calquer,** *v.a.* to reverse (*a drawing*). — **-caution,** *s.f.* counter-surety, counter-security. — **-changé, e,** *adj.* (*her.*) counterchanged. — **-charme,** *s.m.* countercharm. — **-châssis,** *s.m.* outer sash, outer window, double casement, double frame. — **-chevron,** *s.m.* (*her.*) counter-chevron. — **-chevronné, e,** *adj.*(*her.*)counter-chevrony. — **-cœur,** *s.m.* back (*of a fireplace*), reredos. *A — -cœur, V.* **Cœur.** — **-composé, e,** *adj.* (*her.*) counter-compony. — **-coup,** *s.m.* counter-blow, counter-stroke, counter-buff; rebound; consequence, result, effect; shock; (*at billiards*) kiss; (*vid.*) start, leap; (*surg.*) counter-stroke, contrafissure. *Par — -coup,* as a consequence, indirectly. — **-courant,** *s.m.* counter-current. *A — -courant,* against the stream. — **-critique,** *s.f.* counter-criticism. — **-dater,** *v.a.* to change the date of. — **-déclaration,** *s.f.* counter-declaration. — **-dégagement,** *s.m.* (*fenc.*) double disengagement, double. — **-dégager,** *v.n.a.* (*fenc.*) to double. — **-écaille,** *s.f.* reverse of a shell. — **-écart,** *s.m.* (*her.*) counter-quarter. — **-écarteler,** *v.a.* (*her.*) to counter-quarter. — **-enquête,** *s.f.* counter-inquest, counter-inquiry. — **-épaulette,** *s.f.* (*mil.*) shoulder-scale, scale. — **-épreuve,** *s.f.* counterproof; imitation; counter-verification. — **-éprouver,** *v.a.* (*engr., &c.*) to counterprove. *Se — -éprouver,* to be counterproved. — **-espalier,** *s.m.* espalier facing another, opposite *or* second espalier. — **-étambot,** *s.m.* (*nav.*) inner stern-post, inner post. — **-étrave,** *s.f.* (*nav.*) apron. — **-expertise,** *s.f.* counter-valuation, counter-examination, resurvey. — **-extension,** *s.f.* (*surg.*) counter-extension, — **-fenêtre,** *s.f.* double window *or* casement, inside sash. — **-fente,** *s.f.* (*surg.*) contrafissure. — **-fiche,** *s.f.* (*carp.*) spur. — **-fil,** *s.m.* contrary way *or* direction. *A — -fil,* against the grain; against the nap; against the stream; contrariwise, the wrong way, backward. — **-filet,** *s.m.* (*butch.*) upper-cut, top-cut (*of rump and sirloin*); rumpsteak. — **-fin (A),** *adv.* against o.'s purpose. *Aller à — -fin,* to defeat o.'s own purpose. — **-finesse,** *s.f.* counter-trick, counter-cunning, trick for trick, diamond cut diamond. — **-fleuri, e,** — **-fleuronné, e,** *adj.* (*her.*) counter-flory. — **-force,** *s.f.* counterforce. — **-fossé,** *s.m.* (*engin.*) counter-drain; (*fort.*) avant-fosse. — **-fracture,** *s.f.* (*surg.*) contrafissure. — **-frasage,** *s.m.* (*in bread-making*) counter-stirring (*when making the dough*). — **-fugue,** *s.f.* (*mus.*) counter-fugue. — **-garde,** *s.f.* (*arch., fort.*) counterguard. — **-gardé, e,** *adj.* counterguarded. — **-grève,** *s.f.* lock-out. — **-hacher,** *v.a.* (*draw., engr.*) to cross-hatch. — **-hachure,** *s.f.* (*draw., engr.*) cross-hatching. — **-hâtier,** *s.m.* kitchen firedog. — **-haut (En),** *adv. prep.* upward, up, above, higher up, higher. — **-herminé, e,** *adj.* (*her.*) counter-ermined. — **-heurtoir,** *s.m.* knocker-boss. — **-indiquant,** *s.m.* (*med.*) contraindicant. — **-indication,** *s.f.* (*med.*) contraindication. — **-indiquer,** *v.a.* (*med.*) to contraindicate. — **-interrogatoire,** *s.m.* (*law*) cross-examination. — **-issant, e,** *adj.* (*her.*) counter-salient. — **-jauger,** *v.a.* (*carp.*) to countergauge. — **-jour,** *s.m.* counter-light; false light. *A — -jour,* against the light, in a false *or* unfavourable light. — **-jumelles,** *s.f.pl.* channel-stones. — **-latte,** *s.f.* counter-lath. — **-latter,** *v.a.* to counter-lath. — **-lettre,** *s.f.* defeasance, deed of defeasance, counter-deed. — **-ligne,** *s.f.* (*fort.*) counterline. — **-maille,** *s.f.* double mesh; double-meshed net. — **-mailler,** *v.a.* to double-mesh. — **-manœuvre,** *s.f.* counter-manœuvre, counter-move. — **-marée,** *s.f.* countertide. *A — -marée,* against the tide. — **-mesure (A),** *adv.* against time (*in music*). — **-mine,** *s.f.* countermine. — **-miner,** *v.a.* to countermine. — **-mineur,** *s.m.* counterminer. — **-mont (A),** *adv.* uphill; upward; up stream. — **-mot,** *s.m.* (*mil.*) counter-parole, countersign. — **-motion,** *s.f.* counter-motion. — **-mousson (A),** *adv.* (*nav.*) against the monsoon. — **-mouvement,** *s.m.* counter-motion, counter-movement. — **-mur,** *s.m.* outer wall. — **-murer,** *v.a.* to double-wall. — **-négociation,** *s.f.* counter-negotiation. — **-opération,** *s.f.* counter-operation. — **-opposition,** *s.f.* counter-opposition. — **-ordre,** *s.m.* counter-order, countermand. — **-ouverture,** *s.f.* counter-opening. — **-pal,** *s.m.* (*her.*) counterpale. — **-palé, e,** *adj.* (*her.*) counterpaled. — **-partie,** *s.f.* counterpart; reverse, contrary, opposite; opposite opinion, other side; cross-entry; (*at play*) revenge, return-match, another game; (*mus.*) counterpart. — **-pas,** *s.m.* (*mil.*) change-step. — **-passant, e,** *adj.* (*her.*) counter-passant. — **-passation,** *s.f.*, — **-passement,** *s.m.* (*book-keep., fin.*) passing per contra, debiting *or* crediting per contra; passing over, transferring, transfer; reendorsement (*of a bill of exchange*). — **-passer,** *v.a.* (*book-keep., fin.*) to pass per contra, to debit *or* credit per contra; to pass over, to transfer; to reendorse (*a bill of exchange*). — **-pente,** *s.f.* counter-

slope, opposite descent; steep slope; side-slope; unevenness of ground, stop (*of a drain*). — **-percer,** *v.a.* to counter-pierce. — **-peser,** *v.a. V.* — **-balancer.** — **-pétition,** *s.f.* counter-petition. — **-pétitionner,** *v.n.* to counter-petition. — **-petterie,** *s.f.* [a slip of the tongue consisting in an inversion of letters from one word to another, and making a new and often ridiculous sense, as if one said, in French, "Trompez, sonnettes!" for "Sonnez, trompettes!" or, in English, as was blurted out once in the American Congress, instead of "he felt the smart," "he smelt the f...]". — **-pied,** *s.m.* reverse, contrary; (*hunt.*) wrong scent, back scent. *A —-pied de,* contrary to, against. — **-plainte,** *s.f.* counter-charge; cross-action. — **-platine,** *s.f.* side-plate (*of a firelock*). — **-poil,** *s.m.* wrong way of the nap *or* hair. *A —-poil, V.* **Rebrousse-poil** (*A*). — **-poinçon,** *s.m.* die. — **-poinçonner,** *v.a.* to stamp (with a die). — **-point,** *s.m.* (*mus.*) counterpoint. — **-pointe,** *s.f.* back-edge (*of a sword*); broadsword exercise, cut and thrust. — **-pointé, e,** *adj.* (*her.*) counter-pointé. — **-pointer,** *v.a.* to quilt *or* stitch on both sides; to point against, to oppose (*cannon to cannon*); to contradict, to oppose, to thwart. **-pointiste,** *s.m.* (*mus.*) contrapuntist. — **-porte,** *s.f.* screen-door, baize door, double door; double gate. — **-poser,** *v.a.* to contrapose; (*book-keep.*) to misenter. — **-position,** *s.f.* contraposition; (*book-keep.*) misentry. — **-pression,** *s.f.* counter-pressure, back-pressure. — **-preuve,** *s.f.* counter-evidence. — **-projet,** *s.m.* counter-project, counter-plan, counter-scheme. — **-promesse,** *s.f.* waiver. — **-propos,** *s.m.* reply, retort. — **-proposition,** *s.f.* counter-proposition, counter-proposal, counter-motion. — **-quille,** *s.f.* (*nav.*) rising wood. — **-rail,** *s.m.* check-rail, guard-rail. — **-retable,** *s.m.* back of the altar-screen. — **-révolution,** *s.f.* counter-revolution. — **-révolutionnaire,** *adj.* counter-revolutionary; *s.m.f.* counter-revolutionist. — **-révolutionner,** *v.a.* to counter-revolutionize. — **-ronde,** *s.f.* (*mil.*) counter-round. — **-ruse,** *s.f.* counter-plot, counter-trick. — **-saillant, e,** *adj.* (*her.*) countersalient. — **-saison,** *s.f.* (*hort.*) growth out of season. *A — -saison,* out of season, unseasonable, unseasonably. — **-salut,** *s.m.* (*nav.*) answer to a salute, return of a salute. — **-sangle,** *s.f.*, — **-sanglon,** *s.m.* girth-strap; strap. — **-scel,** *s.m.* counter-seal. — **-sceller,** *v.a.* to counterseal. — **-signal,** *s.m.* counter-signal. — **-sol,** *s.m.* (*hort.*) shade, screen. — **-sortie,** *s.f.* (*mil.*) counter-sortie. — **-stimulant, e,** *adj.*, — **-stimulant,** *s.m.* (*med.*) contra-stimulant. — **-sujet,** *s.m.* (*mus.*) counter-subject. — **-sûreté,** *s.f.* counter-surety, counter-security, counter-bond. — **-table,** *s.f. V.* — **-retable.** — **-taille,** *s.f.* (*com.*) counter-tally; (*engr.*) cross-line. — **-tailler,** *v.a.* (*com.*) to counter-tally; (*engr.*) to cross-cut. — **-tenant,** *s.m.* (*of a tournament*) challenger, champion. — **-terrasse,** *s.f.* lower terrace. — **-tirer,** *v.a.* to counterprove; to counterdraw, to trace. —**-tranchée,** *s.f.* (*fort.*) counter-trench. — **-vair,** *s.m.* (*her.*) counter-vair. — **-vairé, e,** *adj.* (*her.*) counter-vairy. — **-val (A),** *adv.* downhill; downward; down stream. — **-valeur,** *s.f.* value in exchange. — **-vapeur (A),** *adv.* backward, back. — **-vérité,** *s.f.* irony, ironical language, antiphrasis. — **-visite,** *s.f.* second visit *or* search; resurvey. — **-volte,** *s.f.* (*of cavalry*) countervolt. — **-volter,** *v.n.* to make a countervolt. — **-vue,** *s.f.* counterview

Contrebande, *s.f.* contraband, smuggling; contraband *or* smuggled goods. *De —,* contraband; smuggled; prohibited; intruding; obnoxious; flash, false, would-be. *Faire la — de,* to smuggle. *Passer en —,* to smuggle in

Contrebandi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* contrabandist, smuggler

Contrebasse, *s.f.* (*mus.*) double bass, contrabass; contrabassist, double-bass player [double-bass player

Contrebassiste, *s.m.* contrabassist,

Contrebasson, *s.m.* (*mus.*) double bassoon; double-bassoon player

Contrecarrer, *v.a.* to thwart, to cross, to oppose; to counteract

Contredanse, *s.f.* quadrille, (*old*) country-dance

Contredire, *v.a.n.* to contradict; to gainsay; to be inconsistent with; to contest; to disprove; to oppose, to combat; to be opposed *or* in opposition to; to object (to); to find fault (with); to deny

Contredit, *s.m.* reply, rejoinder, answer, objection; contrary assertion, contradiction; — *m., e, f.* (*part. of* **Contredire**) contradicted, &c. *Sans —,* unquestionably, most assuredly

Contrée, *s.f.* country; region, land; district

Contrefaçon, *s.f.* counterfeiting; forgery; piracy (*of a literary work*); infringement (*on a patent*); imitation (*of a trade-mark*); counterfeit; pirated (*or* spurious) edition *or* copy

Contrefacteur, *s.m.* counterfeiter; forger; pirate; infringer; imitator

Contrefaction, *s.f.* counterfeiting; forgery; mimicry

Contrefaire, *v.a.* to counterfeit; to forge; to pirate; to infringe on; to imitate; to copy; to mimic; to ape; to act, to play, to feign *or* pretend to be; to feign; to sham; to disguise; to deform; to disfigure

Se —, *v.r.* to dissemble, to disguise oneself, to sham; to be counterfeited *or* forged *or* &c. [mimic, imitator

Contrefaiseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* mimicker,

Contreficher (Se), *v.r.* (*pop.*) to snap o.'s fingers (at)

Contrefort, *s.m.* (*build.*) counterfort, pier, abutment, buttress; (*fort.*) counterfort; (*of a mountain chain*) counterfort, (*lateral*) spur; (*of a boot or shoe*) counter

Contremaître, *s.m.* foreman, overseer; (*of a mine*) overman, under-captain; (*nav.*) captain (*of the hold*), (*carpenter's*) mate, assistant (*-engineer*)

Contremandement, *s.m.* countermanding, countermand; counter-order

Contremander, *v.a.* to countermand

Contremarche, *s.f.* counter-march; counter-movement; (*vertical face of a step*) riser

Contremarcher, *v.n.* to counter-march

Contremarque, *s.f.* (*com., of coins, vel.*) countermark; (*theat.*, &c.) check

Contremarquer, *v.a.* to countermark; (*a horse*) to countermark, to bishop [taker

Contremarqueu-r, se, *s.m.f.* check-

Contrepoids, *s.m.* counterpoise, counterbalance; balance-weight; equipoise, equilibrium, balance; balancing-pole, poy (*of a rope-dancer*). *Aiguille à —,* (*rail.*) self-acting point

Contrepoint, *&c. See above*

Contrepoison, *s.m.* counterpoison, antidote; corrective

Contrescarpe, *s.f.* (*fort.*) counterscarp [with a counterscarp

Contrescarper, *v.a.* (*fort.*) to provide

Contreseing, *s.m.* countersignature, countersign; frank (*by privilege*)

Contresens, *s.m.* opposite meaning, wrong sense; mistake (in the sense), mistranslation; wrong construction, misconstruction; wrong reading; misinterpretation; nonsense, absurdity; wrong way; wrong direction; wrong side. *A —,* in a wrong way *or* direction, in a wrong sense; on the wrong side; contrary to sense (*or* to the sense); the other way

†**Contresignataire,** *s.m.f.* countersigner; — *adj.* countersigning

†**Contresigner,** *v.a.* to countersign; to sign on the envelope, to frank

Contretemps, *s.m.* wrong *or* unseasonable time, unseasonableness; preposterousness; unlucky *or* untoward accident, mischance, mishap; disappointment; (*mus.*) syncopation; (*dancing*) contre-temps; (*rid.*) counter-time. *A —,* unseasonably, out of season, inopportunely, at a wrong time; preposterously; (*mus.*) out of time

Contrevallation, *s.f.* (*fort.*) contravallation [with a contravallation

Contrevaller, *v.a.* (*fort.*) to provide

Contrevenant, e, *s.m.f.* contravener; infractor; offender; transgressor; — *adj.* contravening; infringing; offending; transgressing

Contrevenir, *v.n.* to contravene, to act contrary (to), to infringe, to offend (against), to violate, to transgress, to disobey [shutter; cross-beam

Contrevent, *s.m.* outside shutter,

Contreventer, *v.a.* to provide with shutters, to protect from the wind

Contribuable, *s.m.f.* tax-payer; rate-payer; — *adj.* taxable; ratable

Contribuant, e, *adj. s.* contributing; contributor, contributress

Contribuer, *v.n.* to contribute; to be laid under contribution

Contributaire, *s.m.f.* contributor, contributress; tax-payer; — *adj.* contributional; tax-paying

Contribu-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* contributor, contributress [contributory

Contributi-f, ve, *adj.*, contributive,

Contribution, *s.f.* contribution; tax; rate; share, part, portion; distribution (among the creditors). *Mettre à —,* to lay under contribution; to put into requisition; to tax; to ransack

Contributoire, *adj.* contributory

Contrister, *v.a.* to sadden, to grieve, to afflict [grieved, afflicted

Contrit, e, *adj.* contrite, penitent;

Contrition, *s.f.* contrition

Contrôlage, *s.m.* controlling, control; hall-marking, stamping; trying; ringing (*of the vine*)

Contrôle, *s.m.* control; controllership; controller's office; (*theat.*) check-taker's office; register-duty; audit; inspection; inspectorship; supervision; surveying; surveyorship; surveyor's office; plate-mark, assay-mark, hall-mark, stamp; stamp office; list, lists, rolls, muster-roll

Contrôlement, *s.m.* controlling, control; stamping; trying; clipping, nicking (*railway tickets*)

Contrôler, *v.a.n.* to control; to check, to verify, to examine; to superintend; to register, to put upon the rolls; to stamp (*gold, silver, arms*); to try (*weights, measures*); to clip, to nick (*railway tickets*); to censure, to find fault (with)

Contrôleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* controller, comptroller; checker; inspector; superintendent; supervisor; overseer; surveyor (*of assessed taxes*); time-keeper;

check-taker ; ticket-examiner ; ticket-collector ; stamper (*of gold, silver, arms*); censurer, fault-finder

Controuver, *v.a.* to invent, to fabricate, to forge [forger

Controuveur, *s.m.* inventor, fabricator,

Controversable, *adj.* controvertible

Controverse, *s.f.* controversy

Controverser, *v.a.n.* to controvert, to moot, to debate, to dispute, to contest

Controversiste, *s.m.f.* controversialist

Contumace, *s.f.* (*law*) contumacy, non-appearance, default, contempt (of court) ; — *s.m.f.* defaulter ; — *adj.* contumacious, defaulting [by default

Contumacer, *v.a.* to try *or* condemn

Contumax, *s.m. adj.* (*pers.*) *V.* **Contu-**

Contus, e, *adj.* contused [**mace**

Contusion, *s.f.* contusion, bruise

Contusionner, *v.a.* to contuse, to bruise

Convaincant, e, *adj.* convincing [vict

Convaincre, *v.a.* to convince ; to con-**Se** —, *v.r.* to convince oneself, to be convinced ; to convince each other

Convaincu, e, *adj.* convinced ; convicted ; of conviction ; sincere, earnest

Convainquant, *part.* convincing ; convicting

Convalescence, *s.f.* convalescence

Convalescent, e, *adj. s.* convalescent

Convallaire, *s.f.* (*bot.*) convallaria, lily of the valley

Convection, *s.f.* (*phys.*) convection

Convenable, *adj.* proper ; fit ; fitting ; fitted ; becoming ; seemly ; decent ; comely ; right ; due ; suitable ; suited ; agreeable ; expedient, advisable ; seasonable ; convenient ; well-bred ; well-behaved ; respectful ; civil ; — *s.m.* propriety

Convenablement, *adv.* properly ; fitly ; fittingly ; becomingly ; decently ; comelily ; rightly ; duly ; suitably ; agreeably ; expediently, advisably ; seasonably ; conveniently ; civilly

Convenance, *s.f.* conformity ; concord, harmony, proportion ; fitness ; suitableness ; expediency ; seasonableness ; convenience ; leisure ; liking, taste ; propriety ; seemliness ; becomingness ; decency ; decorum ; —**s,** *pl.* proprieties, decorum, good manners, common civility ; etiquette

Convenir, *v.n.* to agree ; to admit, to acknowledge, to own, to confess, to allow, to grant ; to suit ; to fit ; to match ; to be suitable *or* suited (to), to be fit (for) ; to become ; to be right *or* proper ; to be expedient *or* advisable ; to be convenient ; to please

Se —, *v.r.* to suit *or* like each other, to please (*or* be pleased with) each other, to be suited to each other, to agree together, to agree

Conventicule, *s.m.* conventicle

Convention, *s.f.* convention ; agreement ; covenant ; condition, stipulation ; —**s,** *pl.* marriage articles. *La* — (*nationale*), the French National Convention (*from* 1792 *to* 1795). *De* —, conventional

Conventionnel, le, *adj.* conventional ; (*Fr. hist.*) of the (National) Convention, Conventional ; — *s.m.* (*Fr. hist.*) Conventionalist [tionally, by agreement

Conventionnellement, *adv.* conven-

Conventualité, *s.f.* conventual life

Conventuel, le, *adj. s.* conventual

Conventuellement, *adv.* conventu-

Convergence, *s.f.* convergence [ally

Convergent, e, *adj.* convergent, converging

Converger, *v.n.* to converge ; to tend

Convers, e, *adj.* lay ; (*geom., log.*) converse ; — *s.f.* (*geom., log.*) converse proposition, converse. *Frère* —, lay brother, convert. *Sœur* —*e,* lay sister. *Proposition* —*e,* (*geom., log.*) converse proposition [ciable

Conversable, *adj.* conversable, so-

Conversation, *s.f.* conversation, converse, talk. *Faire la* —, to carry on a conversation, to talk

Converser, *v.n.* to converse, to talk ; to discourse ; to commune ; to hold intercourse ; to live (with) ; (*mil.*) to turn, to wheel about

Conversible, *adj.* conversible

Conversion, *s.f.* conversion ; (*mil.*) conversion, wheeling, wheel. *Demi-* —, *demi-tour de* —, wheeling about. *Quart de* —, wheel of the quarter circle. *Faire une* —, to wheel round

Converti, e, *adj. s.* converted ; convert

Convertibilité, *s.f.* convertibility

Convertible, *adj.* convertible

Convertiblement, *adv.* convertibly

Convertir, *v.a.* to convert ; to change, to turn ; to bring over. *Se* —, to be converted ; to change ; to turn ; to become a convert ; to be convertible

Convertissable, *adj.* convertible

Convertissement, *s.m.* conversion, change

Convertisseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* converter

Convexe, *adj.* convex

Convexité, *s.f.* convexity

Convexo-concave, *adj.* convexo-concave [convex

Convexo-convexe, *adj.* convexo-

Conviction, *s.f.* conviction ; convincing proof. *Avoir l'intime* —, to be thoroughly convinced

Convictionnel, le, *adj.* convictive

Convié, e, *s.m.f.* guest, one invited

Convier, *v.a.* to invite ; to request, to desire, to beg, to bid ; to incite, to urge, to prompt

Convive, *s.m.f.* guest ; table-companion

Convivial, e, *adj* convivial

Convivialement, *adv.* convivially

Convivialité, *s.f.* conviviality

Conviviat, *s.m.* being a guest, attendance as a guest

Convoca-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* convoker ; requisitionist ; summoner

Convocation, *s.f.* convocation ; requisition ; summons

Convoi, *s.m.* funeral procession, procession, funeral ; (*mil., nav.*) convoy ; (*of boats, and rail., obsolete for* "train") train. *V.* **Train** [voying

Convoiement, *s.m.* (*mil., nav.*) con-

Convoitable, *adj.* covetable, desirable

Convoiter, *v.a.* to covet, to hanker after. — *des yeux,* to gloat over

Se —, *v.r.* to be coveted [covetous

Convoiteu-r, se, *s.m.f. adj.* coveter ;

Convoiteusement, *adv.* covetously

Convoiteu-x, se, *adj. s.* covetous ; coveter [desire, lust

Convoitise, *s.f.* covetousness, eager

Convol, *s.m.* remarriage

Convoler, *v.n.* to marry again, to remarry. — *en secondes* or *en troisièmes noces,* to marry a second *or* a third time

Convoluté, e, Convoluti-f, ve, *adj.* (*nat. hist.*) convolute, convoluted, convolutive

Convolution, *s.f.* convolution

Convolvulus, *s.m.* (*bot.*) convolvulus

Convoquer, *v.a.* to convoke ; to convene ; to call together ; to requisition ; to summon ; to assemble. *Se* —, to be convoked, &c. [convoy

Convoyé, e, *part. adj.* convoyed ; under

Convoyer, *v.a.* (*mil., nav.*) to convoy

Convoyeur, *s.m.* (*nav.*) convoy, convoyship, convoying ship ; convoying officer ; (*adj.* convoy, convoying) ; (*post.*) mail-cart driver, mail-driver [be convulsed

Convulser, *v.a.* to convulse. *Se* —, to

Convulsi-f, ve, *adj.* convulsive

Convulsion, *s.f.* convulsion [sionary

Convulsionnaire, *adj. s.m.f.* convul-

Convulsionner, *v.a. V.* **Convulser**

Convulsivement, *adv.* convulsively

Conyze, *s.f.* (*bot.*) conyza, fleabane

Coobligation, *s.f.* joint obligation

Coobligé, e, *s.m.f.* (*law*) co-obligor

Coolie, *s.m.* coolie

Cooper, *s.m.* (*English beer*) cooper

Coopérant, e, *part. adj.* cooperating, cooperant, concurring

Coopéra-teur, trice, *s.m.f. adj.* co-operator ; cooperating

Coopérati-f, ve, *adj.* cooperative

Coopération, *s.f.* cooperation, concurrence

Coopérativement, *adv.* cooperatively

Coopérer, *v.n.* to cooperate, to concur

Cooptation, *s.f.* cooptation

Coopter, *v.a.* to cooptate

Coordination, *s.f.* coordination, arrangement, disposition

Coordonna-teur, trice, *adj.* coordinating, coordinative

Coordonnées, *s.f.pl.* (*geom.*) coordinates

Coordonner, *v.a.* to coordinate, to arrange, to dispose

Copahu, *s.m.* copaiba, copaiva

Copaier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) copaiba-tree

Copain, *s.m.* joint sharer, partner ; chum, crony, companion ; confederate. *Être le* — *de,* to go halves with ; to be ...'s chum, &c.

Copal, *s.m.,* **Copal,** *adj.m.,* **e,** *f.* copal. — *fossile,* or **Copalite** (*s.f.*), copaline, Highgate resin

Copalme, *s.m. Baume* — or *de* —, copalm balsam, oil of liquidambar

Copartageant, e, *adj. s.* having a joint share ; joint sharer. *Héritier* —,

Copayer, *s.m. V.* **Copaier** [coparcener

Copeau, *s.m.* chip ; shaving. *Vin de* —*x,* rape-wine [*Russian coin, about ½d.*)

Copeck, *s.m.* copeck, kopeck, kopek

Copernicien, ne, *adj. s.* Copernican

Copétitionnaire, *s.m.f.* copetitioner

Copette, *s.f.* inside pan [**Coptique**

Cophte, Cophtique. *V.* **Copte,**

Copie, *s.f.* copy ; image ; likeness ; match ; (*in schools*) written task, paper ; (*print.*) copy. — *au net,* fair copy. *A la* —, being copied. *Pour* — *conforme,* a true copy [book

Copie de lettres, *s.m.* (*com.*) letter-

Copier, *v.a.* to copy ; to imitate ; to ape ; to mimic, to take off. *Se* —, to copy each other ; to copy *or* repeat oneself ; to be always the same ; (*of things*) to be copied [dantly ; (*of eating*) heartily

Copieusement, *adv.* copiously, abun-

Copieu-x, se, *adj.* copious, abundant ; (*of a meal*) hearty

Copiste, *s.m.f.* copier, copyist. *Erreur* (or *faute*) *de* —, clerical error

Copreneur, *s.m.* colessee, joint tenant

Coprévenu, e, *s.m.f. V.* **Coaccusé**

Coprolithe, *s.m.* coprolite

Coprophage, *adj.* (*zool.*) coprophagous ; — *s.m.* coprophagan

Coproprié-taire, *s.m.f.* coproprietor, joint proprietor, part-owner, joint owner [ownership

Copropriété, *s.f.* joint property, joint

Copte, *s.m.* Copt (*Egyptian Christian*) ; Coptic (*language*) ; — *adj.* Coptic

Coptée, *s.f.* tolling, toll, stroke

Copter, *v.a.* to toll

Coptique, *adj.* Coptic

Copulati-f, ve, *adj.,* **Copulative,** *s.f.* (*gram.*) copulative

Copulation, *s.f.* copulation

Copulativement, *adv.* copulatively

Copule, *s.f.* copula ; copulation

Copuler, *v.a.* to couple, to join, to unite

Coq, *s.m.* cock ; rooster ; weather-cock ; (*of a ship*) cook. — *à-l'âne,* cock and bull story, nonsense. — *de bruyère,* heath-cock, black cock, grouse, gorcock (*grand* — *de bruyère,* capercailzie). — *de combat,* game-cock. *Combat de* —*s,*

cock-fight. — *d'Inde*, turkey-cock; (*pers.*) ninny, goose. — *Indien*, — *de Curaçao*, (*bird*) curassow. — *des jardins*, (*bot.*) costmary. — *de roche*, cock of the rock. — *du* (or *de son*) *village* or *de la paroisse*, cock of the walk. *Être comme un — en pâte*, to be very comfortable, to live in clover. *Rouge comme un —*, as red as a turkey-cock

Coquard, *s.m.* old cock; old beau; old fool; mongrel pheasant, pheasant cock (**—e,** *f.* pheasant hen), pero; (*childish word*) egg

Coquardeau, *s.m.* (*pop.*) hen-pecked husband; simpleton, gull, gudgeon

Coquâtre, *s.m.* half-castrated cock

Coque, *s.f.* shell; hull; husk; pod; cocoon; loop; kink; cockle; (— *de perle*) pearl-shell. — *du Levant*, Levant nut, cocculus Indicus, Indian berry. *V.* **Œuf**

Coquecigrue, *s.f.* an imaginary bird; fiddle-faddle, nonsense, idle story; ninny; — *adj.* silly. *La venue des —s*, Tib's eve, never

Coquelicot, *s.m.* wild poppy, corn-poppy, red poppy; (*colour*) coquelicot; — *adj.* coquelicot [after the girls

Coqueliner, *v.n.* (*pop.*) to crow; to run

Coquelourde, *s.f.* (*bot.*) pasque-flower; rose-campion

Coqueluche, *s.f.* hooping-cough, whooping-cough; (*fig.*) darling (of), (a) great favourite (with); reigning fancy, rage; (*obsolete*) hood

Coqueluchon, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) cowl

Coquemar, *s.m.* skillet, pipkin, kettle, boiler [winter-cherry

Coquerelle, *s.f.*, **Coqueret,** *s.m.*

Coquerico, *s.m. int.* crowing, cock-a-doodle-do

Coquerie, *s.f.* (*nav.*) galley, cook-house, cooking-range (*on land in harbour*)

Coqueriquer, *v.n.* to crow

Coqueron, *s.m.* (*nav.*) issue room, private store-room. — *arrière*, fish-room

Coquet, te, *adj.* coquettish; flirting; fond of dress, dressy; pretty, stylish, elegant; smart, spruce, natty, quaint; affected; — *s.m.* beau, dandy, (male) flirt; (*nav.*) cock-boat; — *s.f.* coquette, jilt, flirt; (*zool.*) wood leopard moth. *Faire le* — or *la —te*, *V.* **Coqueter**

Coqueter, *v.n.* to coquet, to play the lady-killer *or* the jilt, to flirt; — *v.a.n.* (*nav.*) to scull; — *v.a.* (*of birds*) to tread

Coquetier, *s.m.* egg-merchant; poultry-salesman, poulterer; egg-cup

Coquettement, *adv.* coquettishly; prettily, stylishly, elegantly; smartly, sprucely, nattily, quaintly; affectedly

Coquetterie, *s.f.* coquetry, coquettishness; coquettish ways *or* tricks; jilting; flirtation; love of (*or* extravagance in) dress; prettiness, stylishness, style, elegance; smartness, spruceness, quaintness; affectation, finicalness

†Coquillage, *s.m.* shell-fish; shell; shell-work

†Coquillard, *s.m.* (*min.*) shelly bed; (*pop.*) mendicant pilgrim, pilgrim

†Coquille, *s.f.* shell; scallop, scollop; stew, ragout, hash, minced ... (*in a shell*); pat (*of butter*); roaster (*for meat*); blister (*on a loaf of bread*); spandrel (*of a staircase*); foot-board (*of a carriage-box*); post demy, small post (*paper*); (*of a thumb-latch*) *V.* **Poucier**; (*metal.*) chill; (*of a sword*) basket-hilt; (*print.*) wrong letter, misprint; (*fig.*) blunder; hoax; **—s,** *pl.* (*fig.*) goods, wares, articles, things. — *de ...*, (*cook.*) ... in shell, scalloped ... — *de Saint-Jacques*, scallop. *Rentrer dans sa —*, to draw in o.'s horns

†Coquiller, *v.a.n.* (*of bread*) to blister

†Coquilleu-x, se, *adj.* shelly

†Coquilli-er, ère, *adj.* shelly, conchiferous; — *s.m.* collection *or* case *or* cabinet of shells; — *s.f.* shelly quarry

Coquin, *s.m.* rogue, rascal, knave, scamp, dog; coward; big fellow. *De —*, rascally, knavish

Coquin, e, *adj.* roguish, rascally, knavish, mean; good-for-nothing; lazy, idle; easy; lewd; debauched [bitch

Coquine, *s.f.* hussy, slut, jade, wretch,

Coquinerie, *s.f.* knavery, roguery; roguishness; knavish *or* rascally *or* roguish trick, piece of knavery

Cor, *s.m.* corn (*on the foot*); (*vet.*) sitfast; horn (*mus. instr.*); horn-player; cornist; antler (*of a deer*); **—s,** *pl.* corns; horns; antlers, starts, branches; (*her.*) attire. *Cerf dix —s*, full-grown stag. — *des Alpes*, Alpine horn, Alpenhorn, Alphorn, Kuh-horn. — *anglais*, English horn, corno inglese (*kind of oboe*). — *de basset*, basset-horn. — *de chasse*, hunting-horn. — *d'harmonie*, French horn. — *de vaches*, cow-horn, cowherd's horn. *A — et à cri*, with horn and voice; with hue and cry; loudly; vehemently

Coracoide, *adj.* (*anat.*) coracoid

Corah, *s.m.* corah [capsicum

†Corail, *s.m.* coral. — *des jardins*, (*bot.*)

†Coraillé, e, *adj.* coralled

†Coraillement, *s.m.* (*of the crow or raven*) cawing, caw [caw

†Coraller, *v.n.* (*of the crow or raven*) to

†Corallière, *s.f.* *V.* **Coralière**

†Corailleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* coral-fisher; coral-worker; — *adj.* coral-fishing

Coralière, *s.f.* coral-fishing boat, coralline [boat; (*bot.*) coralline

Coraline, *s.f.* coraline, coral-fishing

Corallaire, *adj.* corallaceous

Corallé, e, *adj.* (*pharm.*) coralled

Corallifère, *adj.* coralliferous; coral-producing

Coralliforme, *adj.* coralliform

Coralligène, *adj.* coralligenous, coral-producing (*bot., jewel.*) coralline

Corallin, e, *adj.*, **Coralline,** *s.f.*

Coralloïde, *adj.* coralloid, coralloidal

Corallorhize, *s.f.* (*bot.*) coral-root

Coralrag, *s.m.* (*geol.*) coral-rag

Coran, *s.m.* Koran

Corb, *s.m.* (*zool.*) crow-fish

Corbeau, *s.m.* crow; raven; (*astr.*) Corvus; (*arch.*) corbel; bracket; (*ancient navy*) corvus, grappling-iron; (*pop.*) undertaker's man; (*pop.*) priest, parson, brother of Charity. — *de mer*, cormorant; crow-fish

†Corbeille, *s.f.* basket; (— *de mariage* or *de noces*) wedding-presents; (*hort.*) flower-bed; (*of trees*) clump; (*fort.*) corbeil; (*in the stock-exchange*) reserved enclosure, official market. — *d'or* (*bot.*) gold-dust

†Corbeillée, *s.f.* basketful

Corbieu, *int.* (*boorish*) *V.* **Corbleu**

Corbigeau, *s.m.* (*bird*) *V.* **Courlis**

†Corbillard, *s.m.* hearse; young raven

†Corbillat, Corbillot, *s.m.* young raven [(*game*)

†Corbillon, *s.m.* small basket; crambo

Corbin, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) crow. *V.* **Bec**

Corbine, *s.f.* carrion-crow

Corbleu, *int.* by the Powers! by Jupiter! by Jove! hang it

Corceron, *s.m.* (*fish.*) cork float

‡Corchore, *s.f.* (*bot.*) corchorus, Jew's

Corcier, *s.m.* cork-tree [mallow

Cordage, *s.m.* rope; cord; cordage; measuring (*wood*) by the cord

Corde, *s.f.* cord; rope; line; string; twist; twine; thread (*of cloth*); (skipping-)rope (*la grande —*, the long rope); halter; hanging, gallows; chord; tone, note; (*fish.*) long-line. *Grosse —*, (*fig.*) main point. — *sensible*, (*fig.*) sensitive part. — *à feu*, slow match. — *à sauter*, skipping-rope. *A —s*, with ropes; stringed; string. *Friser la —*, *passer à fleur de —*, to have a narrow escape, to very nearly fail, to be touch and go. *Montrer la —*, to be threadbare; to be evidently at o.'s wits' end; to be easily seen through, to be transparent *or* shallow *or* clumsy. *Usé jusqu'à la —*, threadbare; hackneyed, very stale, worn out; done up

Cordé, e, *part. adj.* corded; twisted; stringy; cordate, cordated, heart-shaped

Cordeau, *s.m.* line; chalk-line; string. *Aligner* or *tirer au —*, to lay out by the rule and line, to make perfectly straight [long-line

Cordée, *s.f.* eel-fishing line *or* rope,

Cordeler, *v.a.* to twist, to twine

Cordelette, *s.f.* string, small cord, line

Cordelier, *s.m.* cordelier, Franciscan friar, grey friar

Cordelière, *s.f.* Franciscan nun; cordelier's (knotted) girdle; girdle (*of knotted silk or wool*); twist, torsel; cord and tassels; (*print.*) border; (*arch.*) twisted fillet

Cordelle, *s.f.* track-rope, tow-rope. *Haler à la —*, to track

Corder, *v.a.* to twist; to cord, to rope; — *v.n.* (*pop.*) to agree, to cotton; to fraternize. *Se —*, to twist; to be corded; to become stringy

Corderie, *s.f.* ropery, rope-walk; rope-house; rope-making; rope-trade

Cordial, e, *adj.* cordial; hearty, sincere; — *s.m.* cordial

Cordialement, *adv.* cordially, heartily

Cordialité, *s.f.* cordiality, heartiness

Cordier, *s.m.* rope-maker; long-line fisher; (*of a violin*, &c.) tail-piece

Cordieu, *int.* *V.* **Corbleu** [shaped

Cordiforme, *adj.* cordiform, heart-

Cordon, *s.m.* twist; string; cord; lace; line; girdle; belt; band; rope, pull; check-string; bow-string; ribbon; border; slip; edge; milled edge; row; (*anat.*) cord; funis; (*arch.*) string-course, cordon; (*fort., mil.*) cordon; (*artil.*) lanyard. — *bleu*, blue ribbon; knight of the Holy Ghost; first-rate cook; proficient, crack man. — *noir*, black ribbon; knight of St. Michael. — *rouge*, red ribbon; knight of St. Louis. — *ombilical*, umbilical cord, navel-string. *Tirer le —*, to pull the string *or* the check-string; to open the (house-)door *or* gate; to be a house-porter *or* portress; to pull the bell. *Le —, s'il vous plaît!* (open the) door, please!

Cordonner, *v.a.* to twist; to braid; to plait; to plat; to entwine; to wreathe; to mill (*coin*)

Cordonnerie, *s.f.* shoe-shop; shoe-department; shoe-room; shoe-making; shoe-trade; shoe-manufactory; shoes

Cordonnet, *s.m.* twist; lace; string; braid; netting-silk; (*of coin*) milled edge [cordwainer

Cordonni-er, ère, *s.m.f.* shoemaker,

Cordouan, e, *adj. s.m.f.* Cordovan; — *s.m.* cordwain, cordovan (*leather*)

Cordouanier, *s.m.* cordwainer

Coréen, ne, *adj. s.* Corean

Corégence, *s.f.* coregency

Corégent, e, *s.m.f.* coregent

Corégone, *s.m.* (*fish*) *V.* **Lavaret**

Coreligionnaire, *s.m.f.* coreligionist

Coréopsis, *s.m.* (*bot.*) coreopsis, tick-seed

Corequérant, e, *s.m.f.* (*law*) coapplicant; copetitioner; coplaintiff

Corète, Corette, *s.f.* (*bot.*) Jew's mallow

Corfiote, *adj. s.m.f.* of Corfu; Corfiot

Coriace, *adj.* leathery, tough; close-
Coriacé, e, *adj.* coriaceous [fisted
Coriaire, *s.f.* (*bot.*) *V.* **Corroyère**
Coriandre, *s.f.* (*bot.*) coriander
Corindon, *s.m.* (*min.*) corundum
Corinthien, ne, *adj. s.m.f.* Corinthian; — *s.m.* Corinthian order
Coris, *s.f.* (*bot.*) coris; — *s.m. V.* **Cauris**
Corise, *s.f.* (*zool.*) water-bug
Corlieu, *s.m.* (*bird*) whimbrel, Jack curlew, half-curlew [vice-berry
Corme, *s.f.* (*bot.*) sorb-apple, sorb, ser-
Cormé, *s.m.* sorb-wine
Cormier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) sorb-tree, sorb, service-tree; service-wood
Cormoran, *s.m.* cormorant
Cornac, *s.m.* elephant-driver *or* keeper; keeper of wild beasts; (*jest.*) showman, puffer, bear-leader, chaperon, Mentor, tutor, guide; patron; leader
Cornade, *s.f.* butt, blow with the horns
Cornage, *s.m.* roaring (*of a horse*)
Cornaline, *s.f.* (*min.*) carnelian, cornelian [ing horse *or* mare, roarer
Cornard, e, *adj. s.* (*vet.*) roaring; roar-
Cornard, *s.m., adj.m.* cuckold
Cornardise, *s.f.* cuckoldom
Corne, *s.f.* horn; hoof; shoe-horn; corner; dog's-ear; crescent-shaped roll *or* cake; (*nav.*) gaff; (*bot.*) *V.* **Cornouille**; — *s.m.* cap (*of the Doge of Venice*). — *d'abondance,* horn of plenty, cornucopia. — *d'Ammon,* ammonite. — *d'amorce,* priming-horn, powder-horn. — *d'appel,* call-horn. — *d'or,* Golden Horn. *A* —, *à* —*s,* horned; cocked. *A trois* —*s,* three-cornered. *Ouvrage à* —*s,* (*fort.*) hornwork. *Faire les* —*s à,* to fork o.'s fingers at, to make fun of. *Faire des* —*s à un livre,* to dog's-ear a book. *Faire une* — *à un feuillet* or *à une page,* to turn down a leaf. *Faire une* — *à une carte de visite,* to turn down the corner of a visiting-card. *Montrer les* —*s,* (*of a snail*) to put out its horns; (*fig.*) to show o.'s teeth [— *part. V.* **Corner**
Corné, e, *adj.* horny, corneous; horned;
Corneau, *s.m.* cross between a mastiff and a hound; (*nav.*) closet-pipe, soil-
Cornée, *s.f.* (*anat.*) cornea [pipe
†**Corneille,** *s.f.* crow, carrion-crow; rook; (*bot.*) loosestrife. *Comme une* — *qui abat des noix,* headlong, rashly, blindly, thoughtlessly, recklessly, at random, slapdash
Cornéite, *s.f.* (*med.*) corneitis
Cornélien, ne, *adj.* of Corneille (*Pierre Corneille, the French poet*), in the style of Corneille; about Corneille
Cornement, *s.m.* tingling, noise (*in the ears*); roaring (*of a pipe*)
Cornemuse, *s.f.* bagpipe; hornpipe
Cornemuseur, *s.m.* bagpiper
Cornéole, *s.f. V.* **Genestrolle**
Corner, *v.n.* to blow a horn; to speak in an ear-trumpet; to din; (*of the ears*) to tingle; (*of a horse*) to roar; (*of meat*) to smell rank; (*pop.*) to stink; (*nav.*) to blow the fog-horn; — *v.a.* to trumpet abroad; to call (*with a horn*); to din; to butt, to toss, to gore; to dog's-ear, to turn down, to turn down the corner of
Cornet, *s.m.* horn, cornet (*old mus. instr.*); ear-trumpet; (*nav.*) fog-horn; (*player*) corneter; cone, cap, extinguisher, conical flower-vase *or* &c.; paper cone, paper cup *or* cap, screw, paper, cornet; rolled wafer; dice-box; ink-horn; (*game*) cup and shuttlecock, coronella cup; (*anat.*) turbinated *or* spongy bone; (*butch.*) windpipe, pipe; (*surg.*) cupping-glass, cup; (*mollusc*) *V.* **Calmar.** — *à bouquin,* cowherd's horn, cow-horn; (*nav.*) fog-horn. — *à pistons,* cornet. *Joueur de* —, corneter
Corneter, *v.a,* (*vet.*) to cup
Cornetier, *s.m.* horn-presser
Cornette, *s.f.* (*nav.*) broad pendant; (*bot.*) cow-wheat; (*jest.*) wife deceived by her husband; (*obsolete*) (female's) night *or* morning cap, mob-cap, cornet; (*obsolete*) cornet (*company of cavalry, standard*); (*obsolete*) cornetcy; —*s.m.* (*obsolete*) cornet (*officer*)
Cornettiste, *s.m.* cornetist
Corneu-r, se, *s.m.f. adj.* horn-blower; (*vet.*) *V.* **Cornard, e,** *adj. s.*
Corniche, *s.f.* (*arch.*) cornice; surbase; (*nav.*) counter-rail
Cornichon, *s.m.* little horn; gherkin; (*fam.*) greenhorn, ninny, flat, muff
Cornicule, *s.f.* cornicle, little horn
Corniculé, e, *adj.* corniculate, horned
Corni-er, ère, *adj.* at *or* of the corner, corner; angle; — *s.m.* (*bot.*) *V.* **Cornouiller**; — *s.f.* corner-iron, angle-iron; corner-plate; corner-gutter *or* channel. *Tuile* —*ère,* hip-tile
Cornifle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) hornwort
Corniforme, *adj.* corniform
Cornigère, *adj.* cornigerous, horned
Corniste, *s.m.* cornist
†**Cornouille,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) cornel, cornelian cherry, dogberry
†**Cornouiller,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) cornel, cornel-tree, cornelian-tree, cornelian cherry, dogwood
Cornu, e, *adj.* horned; cornute, cornuted; angular; cornered; preposterous, absurd, extravagant, wild, mad
Cornue, *s.f.* (*chem.*) retort
Cornupède, *adj.* horn-foot
Coroi. *V.* **Couroi**
Corollaire, *s.m.* corollary
Corolle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) corolla, corol
Coronaire, *adj.* (*anat.*) coronary
Coronal, e, *adj.,* **Coronal,** *s.m.* (*anat.*) coronal; coronal bone [*America*)
Coroner, *s.m.* coroner (*in England and*
Coronet, *s.m.* (*English*) coronet
Coroniforme, *adj.* coroniform
†**Coronille,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) coronilla, scorpion-senna
Coronoïde, *adj.* (*anat.*) coronoid
Coronope, *s.m.* (*bot.*) wart-cress
Corossol, *s.m.* (*bot.*) sour sop (*fruit*)
Corossolier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) sour sop (*tree*)
Coroyer, *v.a. V.* **Couroyer**
Corozo, *s.m.* corozo, vegetable ivory; (*bot.*) ivory-palm
Corporal, *s.m.* (*Cath. rel.*) corporal
Corporalité, *s.f.* corporality
Corporati-f, ve, *adj.* corporate
Corporation, *s.f.* corporation; guild, company [in a guild
Corporativement, *adv.* corporately; in
Corporéité, *s.f.* corporeity
Corporel, le, *adj.* corporal; corporeal; bodily; material
Corporellement, *adv.* corporally; corporeally; bodily; materially [body
Corporifier, *v.a.* to corporify, to em-
Corps, *s.m.* body; matter; substance; thickness, consistency; solidity; strength, vigour; frame; figure, shape; dead body, corpse; person; fellow; creature; corporation; corps; staff; college; society, company; brigade; force; mass, collection; block; shell; case; hull; barrel *or* chamber (*of a pump*); stock; shank; main point, main thing; emblem; disc; (*of the voice*) quality, volume; (*print.*) depth. — *gloricux,* (*fam.*) costive person. (*le*) — *libre,* (o.'s) bowels open. — *mort,* dead body; (*nav.*) moorings. *Drôle de* —, droll *or* funny *or* queer fellow, odd fish. *Pauvre* —, poor stick, weakling. — *à* —, hand to hand. — *d'armée,* main body of troops, main body; division, corps; force. — *de bataille,* main body (*of the army*); body (*of the fleet*). — *de bâtiment,* main building. — *de bâtiments,* block of buildings. — *de cheminée,* chimney-stack; chimney. — *de* (or *du*) *délit,* (*law*) corpus delicti, main proof, main evidence, substance of the offence *or* crime, material evidence. — *d'état,* — *de métier,* corporation, trade, profession, tradesmen's company, guild. — *de fichu,* &c. *V.* **Fichu,** &c. — *de garde* [*See below*]. — *de logis,* main building; detached building; part of a building, suite of rooms. — *et biens,* (*nav.*) crew and cargo; (*law*) person and property; (from) bed and board, "(a) mensâ et thoro" [*V.* **Séparation**]. *Condamnation par* —, sentence of imprisonment. *Garde-* —, guard-rail, &c. (*V.* **Garde**). *Garde du* —, life-guard, body-guard. — *de garde,* guard; guard-room; guard-house, military post; station-house. *A* — *perdu,* with might and main; with heart and soul; headlong; rashly, desperately. *A son* — *défendant,* in o.'s own defence, in self-defence; against o.'s will, reluctantly. *Par* —, (*law*) in person, personally; of *or* for arrest, of *or* for *or* to imprisonment; (*s.m.*) arrest, imprisonment. *Avoir dans le* — or *dans le ventre, V.* **Ventre.** *Faire* —, to form one body; to be connected *or* joined, to unite. *Faire* — *neuf,* to take a new (*or* a fresh) lease of life. *Passer sur le* — *à* or *de,* to pass over the body of; to run over; (*fig.*) to trample *or* bear down, to rout; (*fig.*) to pass over the head of. *Prendre du* —, to get stout. *Se prendre* — *à* —, to wrestle. *Répondre de . . . — pour* —, to be personally answerable for . . . (*anyone*). — *-Dieu! V.* **Corbleu**
Corpulence, *s.f.* corpulence, corpulency, stoutness
Corpulent, e, *adj.* corpulent, stout
Corpusculaire, *adj.* corpuscular
Corpuscule, *s.m.* corpuscle
Corpusculiste, *s.m.* corpuscularian
Correct, e, *adj.* correct; accurate; right [curately
Correctement, *adv.* correctly; ac-
Correc-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* corrector; correctress; punisher; (printer's) reader, corrector (of the press); — *adj.* correcting; punishing [corrective
Correcti-f, ve, *adj.,* **Correctif,** *s.m.*
Correction, *s.f.* correction; correctness, accuracy; reading, correcting; reprimand, reproof, rebuke; punishment. *Sous* or *sauf* —, under correction, errors excepted
Correctionnel, le, *adj.* (*law*) relative to misdemeanours; for the trial of misdemeanours; correctional, reformatory; punishable by fine *or* imprisonment. *Tribunal de police* —*le,* police-court. *La* —*le, s.f.* (*pop.*) the police-court *or* courts, the magistrate, the beak
Correctionnellement, *adv.* for misdemeanour *or* misdemeanours; relatively to misdemeanours; as a misdemeanour; correctionally; before *or* by the police magistrate [*magistrate*)
Corrégidor, *s.m.* corregidor (*Spanish*
Corrélati-f, ve, *adj.,* **Corrélatif,** *s.m.* correlative
Corrélation, *s.f.* correlation
Corrélativement, *adv.* correlatively
Correspondance, *s.f.* correspondence; communication; intercourse; connection; relation; conformity; harmony; reciprocity, reciprocation, return; correspondence omnibus; railway omnibus; correspondence (omnibus *or* tramway) ticket. *Voiture de* —, branch stage-carriage. *Service de* —, cross-post; branch stage-carriage service, correspondence service
Correspondant, e, *adj. s.* corresponding; correspondent; corresponding

member; representative of parents, guardian; informant. — *de chemin de fer*, railway-carrier

Correspondre, *v.n.* **Se —,** *v.r.* to correspond; to communicate; to answer; to agree; to suit; to run in connection (with) [gallery

Corridor, *s.m.* corridor, passage,

Corrigé, *s.m.* corrected copy; key (*to a book*)

Corriger, *v.a.* to correct; to amend; to improve; to repair; to mend; to redress; to rectify; to set right; to restore; to refresh; to reclaim; to redeem; to reform; to punish; to reprimand, to reprove; to read, to revise; to cure, to break; to rid; to temper; to allay; to soften. — *la fortune*, to make up for bad luck

Se —, *v.r.* to correct oneself *or* each other; to amend; to mend; to reform; to improve; to cure *or* break oneself (of), to get rid (of); to get *or* be cured, to be got rid of; to be corrected *or* &c.

Corrigible, *adj.* corrigible

Corrigiole, *s.f.* (*bot.*) strapwort

Corroborant, e, *adj.*, **Corroborant,** *s.m.* corroborant

Corroborati-f, ve, *adj.*, **Corroboratif,** *s.m.* corroborative

Corroboration, *s.f.* corroboration; strengthening [strengthen

Corroborer, *v.a.* to corroborate; to

Corrodant, e, *adj.* corroding; — *s.m.* corrodent

Corroder, *v.a.*, **Se —,** *v.r.* to corrode

Corrodible, *adj.* corrodible

Corroi, *s.m.* (*of leather*) currying; (*mas.*) puddle, puddling

Corroirie, *s.f.* curriery; currying

Corrompre, *v.a.* to corrupt; to taint; to vitiate; to deprave; to pervert; to spoil; to mar; to seduce; to debauch; to bribe; (*tech.*) to work, to soften. *Se —*, to become corrupt *or* vitiated; to taint; to fester; to spoil

Corrompu, e, *part. adj.* corrupted, &c. (*V.* **Corrompre**); corrupt; putrid; rotten; unsound; dissolute [rosive

Corrosi-f, ve, *adj.*, **Corrosif,** *s.m.* corrosion

Corrosion, *s.f.* corrosion

Corrosivement, *adv.* corrosively

Corrosiveté, *s.f.* corrosiveness

Corroyage, *s.m.* currying, &c. (*V.* **Corroyer,** *v.a.*)

Corroyer, *v.a.* to curry (*leather*); to puddle; to weld (*iron*); to roll (*sand*); to plane (*wood*)

Corroyère, *s.f.* (*bot.*) *V.* **Roudou**

Corroyeur, *s.m.* currier

Corrude, *s.f.* wild asparagus

Corruga-teur, trice, *adj.* (*anat.*) corrugent; — *s.m.* (*anat.*) corrugator [ling

Corrugation, *s.f.* corrugation, wrink-

Corrup-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* corrupter; corruptress; spoiler; perverter; seducer; briber; — *adj.* corrupting; infectious; perverting

Corruptibilité, *s.f.* corruptibility

Corruptible, *adj.* corruptible

Corruption, *s.f.* corruption; tainting, taint; depravation, depravity; defilement; perversion; spoiling; bribery

Corsac, *s.m.* (*zool.*) corsac

Corsage, *s.m.* trunk, bust, chest, body, shape; (*of a dress*) body. — *de dessous*, petticoat-body, bodice

Corsaire, *s.m.* corsair, rover; privateer (*ship, commander of ditto*); privateersman; (*fig.*) shark, jew. *A — — et demi*, diamond cut diamond; tit for tat; the biter bit; set a thief to catch a thief

Corse, *adj. s.m.f.* Corsican; — *s.f.* Corsican woman *or* lady *or* girl, Corsican; — (*La*), *s.f.* Corsica; (the) Corsican fashion

Corsé, e, *adj.* rich, having body *or* good body, full-bodied; succulent; thick; stout; strong; substantial; plentiful, copious; corseted [let; bodice, spencer

Corselet, *s.m.* (*anc. armour, zool.*) corse-

Corser, *v.a.* to corset; (*of a corset*) to fit; (*fig.*) to thicken; to strengthen; to complicate

Se —, *v.r.* to put on a (*or* o.'s) corset; (*fig.*) to thicken; to acquire strength, to get strong; to become complicated *or* serious

Corset, *s.m.* corset, stays, pair of stays; bodice; (*surg.*) corset, chest-bandage; (*hort., — tuteur*) tree-fence, tree-guard

Corseter, *v.a.* to corset. *Se —*, to put on a (*or* o.'s) corset [stay-maker

Corseti-er, ère, *s.m.f.* corset-maker,

Cortège, *s.m.* retinue, train, escort; attendants; company; procession; troop, crowd. *En grand —*, in state. *Faire —*, to attend [ment

Cortès, *s.f.pl.* Cortes (*Spanish parliament*)

Cortical, e, *adj.* (*bot., anat.*) cortical

Cortiqueu-x, se, *adj.* (*bot.*) corticose

Corton, *s.m.* corton (*Burgundy wine*)

Coruscation, *s.f.* (*phys.*) coruscation

Corvéable, *adj.* (*feud.*) liable to statute-labour; — *s.m.* one liable to statute-labour

Corvée, *s.f.* (*feud.*) statute-labour, duty-service; (*mil.*) fatigue-duty, fatigue; extra work; fatigue-party, working-party, gang; (*fam.*) drudgery; toil; unpleasant task, troublesome job, bore, nuisance

Corvéieur, *s.m.* (*feud.*) statute-labourer; (*mil.*) man on fatigue-duty

Corvette, *s.f.* (*nav.*) corvette, sloop of war. — *de charge*, store-ship

Corvin, e, *adj.* corvine

Corybante, *s.m.* (*in antiquity*) corybant

Corybantique, *adj.* corybantic

Corybantisme, *s.m.* (*old med.*) corybantiasm

Corymbe, *s.m.* (*bot.*) corymb; (*sculp., and of hair, antiquated*) corymbus

Corymbé, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) corymbiate, corymbiated [bose

Corymbeu-x, se, *adj.* (*bot.*) corym-

Corymbifère, *adj.* (*bot.*) corymbiferous; —**s,** *s.f. pl.* corymbiferæ

Corypha, Coryphe, *s.m.* (*bot.*) corypha, talipot-tree, fan-palm

Coryphée, *s.m.* coryphæus; chorusmaster; leader, leading-man, chief, principal man, hero, don, cock, star

Coryphène, *s.m.* (*fish*) coryphene

Coryza, *s.m.* (*med.*) coryza, nasal catarrh, cold in the head

Cosaque, *s.m. adj.* Cossack; — *s.f.* Cossack dance; Cossack fashion

Cosécante, *s.f.* (*geom.*) co-secant

†Coseigneur, *s.m.* joint lord (*of a manor*) [*a manor*)

†Coseigneurie, *s.f.* joint lordship (*of*

†Cosignataire, *s.m.f. adj.* cosignatary, cosignatory

Cosinus, *s.m.* (*geom.*) co-sine

Cosmétique, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.* cosmetic; — *s.f.* art of using cosmetics [3, § 1

Cosm-ique, -iquement. *V.* page

Cosmo-gonie, -gonique, -goniquement, -graphie, -graphique, -logie, -logique, -logiste, -métrie, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Cosmographe, *s.m.* cosmographer

Cosmopolite, *s.m.f. adj.* cosmopolite, cosmopolitan

Cosmopolitisme, *s.m.* cosmopolitism

Cosmorama, *s.m.* cosmorama

Cosmoramique, *adj.* cosmoramic

Cosmos, *s.m.* Cosmos (*Humboldt's work*)

Cosse, *s.f.* pod, cod, shell, husk; (*nav.*) thimble; — *s.m.* (*zool.*) cossus, goat-moth; (*pop.*) weevil

Cosser, *v.n.* (*of rams*) to butt

Cosson, *s.m.* *V.* **Cusson;** (*agr.*) new vine-shoot

Cossu, e, *adj.* well-podded; (*fig.*) rich, wealthy, substantial, warm; whapping; — *s.m.* rich man. *En conter de —es*, to tell whapping stories

Cossus, *s.m.* (*zool.*) cossus, goat-moth

Costal, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) costal

Costières, *s.f.pl.* (*theat.*) grooves (*for the side-lights*). *Tomber dans les —*, to be lost or stolen at the theatre

Costume, *s.m.* costume; dress; garb; uniform; customs, manners, usages. *Grand —*, full dress; full canonicals; full academicals. *Petit —*, undress

Costumer, *v.a.* to dress in a fancy dress, to dress up *or* out, to dress. *Se —*, to put on a fancy dress, to dress oneself up, to dress (as), to wear the costume *or* dress (of)

Costumi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* costumier; (*theat.*) wardrobe-keeper

Cotable, *adj.* (*on 'Change*) quotable

Cotangente, *s.f.* (*geom.*) co-tangent

Cote, *s.f.* letter, number, figure, mark; quota, share; contribution; imposition; assessment; rating; quotation, price; price-list; (*nav.*) character. — *mal taillée*, settlement in the lump; lame settlement *or* adjustment; clumsy compromise

Côte, *s.f.* rib; hill; slope; coast, shore, sea-coast; stem, stick; (*agr.*) edge. — *d'aloyau*, (*butch.*) wing-rib. *—s découvertes*, (*butch.*) chuck-ribs. *—s de fer*, (*Engl. hist.*) ironsides. — *à —*, side by side. *A —s*, ribbed; corded. *A la —*, ashore; aground. *Fausses —s*, (*butch.*) short ribs. *Faire —*, to run ashore. *Mesurer* or *travailler les —s à*, to thrash. *Serrer les —s à*, to press very much. — **-du-Rhône,** *s.m.* côte-du-Rhône (wine). — **-rôtie,** côte-rôtie (*vineyards*), *s.f.*,

Coté, e, *part. of* **Coter** [(*wine*) *s.m.*

Côté, *s.m.* side; way; part, quarter; direction; point; flank; broadside. — *de l'endroit*, right side. — *de l'envers*, wrong side. *A —*, by, by the side, near, not far off; beside; beside the mark; wrong, false, falsely; next; close (to); next house; next door; on one side; on a par (with); close by; close by here; by it, near it, next to it; by them, near them, next to them. *Bas —*, *V.* **Bas-côté.** *D'à- —*, adjoining; next; next to it *or* them; next house; next door; close by. *De —*, side; sideways; aside; apart; by; aslant; askance; on one side; to oneself. *De — et d'autre*, on all sides, in every direction; here and there; up and down; about. *De ce — -ci*, on this side; this way. *De ce — -là*, on that side; that way; from that quarter; in that respect; on that score. *Des deux —s*, on both sides. *De l'autre —*, on the other side; on the other hand; over the way; in the other room. *De mon (ton, &c.) —*, on my (thy, &c.) side; for *or* on my (thy, &c.) part; my (thy, &c.) way; towards me (thee, &c.); from me (thee, &c.); by myself (thyself, &c.). *De quel —*, from *or* on what (*or* which) side; what (*or* which) way. *De tout —*, *de tous —s*, on all sides; in every direction; everywhere; from all sides *or* quarters. *Du — de*, on the side *or* part of; on the score of; about; towards; from. *D'un —*, on one side; on (the) one hand; one way. *D'un autre —*, on another side; on the other hand; another way; from another quarter; in another respect. *Donner à —*, to miss the mark, to miss it. *Mettre* or *coucher sur le —*, to lay on the side; (*fam.*) to empty (*a bottle*). *Passer à — de*, to pass by *or* &c.; to elude (*a difficulty, a question*) [hill, hillock

Coteau, *s.m.* slope, declivity, hill-side;

Côtelé, e, *adj.* ribbed

Côtelette, *s.f.* chop; cutlet. — *décou-*

verte, neck-chop. — *de filet*, loin-chop. — *de gigot*, chump-chop

Cotentin (Le), *s.m.* Cotentin (*formerly, a part of Lower Normandy*); Cotentin breed of cattle; —, **e,** *s.m.f. adj.* native of Cotentin, of *or* from Cotentin

Coter, *v.a.* to letter, to number; to mark; to fix; to price; to quote; to assess; to rate; to tax; (*a ship*) to class. *Se* —, to be quoted *or* &c.

Coterie, *s.f.* coterie, club, society, circle; exclusive set, clan, gang, clique; ring; (*pop.*) fellow-workman, mate, chum [tragedy

Cothurne, *s.m.* buskin, cothurn; **Cothurné, e,** *adj.* buskined, cothurnate, cothurnated

Cotice, *s.f.* (*her.*) cotise

Coticé, e, *adj.* (*her.*) cotised

Cotidal, e, *adj.* cotidal. *Courbes —es*, cotidal lines

Côti-er, ère, *adj.* coastal, coast; coasting; (*of a river*) running along (...); — *s.m.* coasting-pilot; extra horse (*for going up a hill*); — *s.f.* (*hort.*) border, sloping bed; (*nav.*) coast-line. *Pilote —*, coasting-pilot. *Navigation —ère*, coasting [jelly

†Cotignac, *s.m.* quince marmalade *or*

†Cotignelle, *s.f.* quince wine

†Cotillon, *s.m.* petticoat; under-skirt, slip; (*fig.*) women; cotillon (*dance, tune*). — *crotté*, prostitute, draggle-tail. *Régime du —*, petticoat govern-

Cotinga, *s.m.* (*bird*) cotinga [ment

Cotir, *v.a.* to bruise, to damage (*fruit*); — *v.n.* to crackle. *Se —*, to get bruised *or* damaged

Cotisation, *s.f.* clubbing; subscription; raising a fund by collection *or* subscription; fund raised by collection *or* subscription; quota, share, contribution; assessment, rating

Cotiser, *v.a.* to assess, to rate; — *v.n.* to subscribe, to contribute. *Se —*, to get up a subscription, to club together, to join, to unite; to subscribe, to contribute [bruise, damage

Cotissure, *s.f.* (*of fruit*) bruising,

Coton, *s.m.* cotton; cotton-wool; down; (*pop.*) trouble, bother, row, scuffle. — *plat*, darning-cotton. — *-poudre*, gun-cotton. *Filer* or *jeter un mauvais* (or *un vilain*) —, to be going on in a bad way, to be going to the dogs; to be a bad life; to be a bad sign. *Élever dans du —*, to bring up in lavender. *Mettre dans du —*, to coddle, to nurse up; to pet, to indulge; to take great care of, to lay in lavender

Cotonéastre, *s.m.* (*bot.*) cotoneaster

Cotonnade, *s.f.* cottonade; cotton cloth, cotton stuff; cotton check; cotton goods

Cotonné, e, *part.adj.* cottoned; wadded, padded; cottony; downy; (*of hair*) woolly

Cotonner, *v.a.* to stuff with cotton, to wad, to pad; to cover with down; — *v.n.*, **Se —,** *v.r.* to cotton; to be covered with down, to become (*or* get) downy; to become (*or* get) woolly

Cotonnerie, *s.f.* cotton-growing; cotton-plantation; cotton-dressing establishment

Cotonneu-x, se, *adj.* cottony; downy; (*of fruit and vegetables*) woolly; (*of style*) spun out, long-spun, loose, lax, diffuse

Cotonni-er, ère, *adj.* cotton; cotton-growing; — *s.m.* cotton-plant, cotton-shrub, cotton-tree; manufacturer of cotton stuffs; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) cotton-rose, cotton-weed, cudweed

Cotonnine, *s.f.* cotton *or* union canvas

Côtoyer, *v.a.n.* to coast *or* run along, to coast; to go *or* run along the bank *or* the edge of; to go along *or* at the side of, to pass *or* walk by the side of, to go *or* be side by side with; to march on the flank of; to skirt; to border upon; to touch upon; to keep *or* be

Côtre, *s.m.* (*nav.*) cutter [close to

Cotret, *s.m.* (short) fagot, bundle of wood; stick; (*pop.*) thin shank, shank, stump. *Huile de —*, stirrup-oil, strap-oil, cudgelling

Cottage, *s.m.* cottage. — *orné*, villa

Cotte, *s.f.* petticoat; jacket; coat; (*workman's*) overalls (*trousers*); skin (*of a sausage*). — *d'armes*, coat of arms. — *de mailles*, coat of mail. — *morte*, estate (*of a deceased monk*)

Cotte, *s.m.* (*fish*) *V.* **Chabot.** — *scorpion*, sea-scorpion [(*Alps*)

Cottiennes, *adj.f.pl.* (*geogr.*) Cottian

Cotu-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* joint guardian *or* trustee, coguardian, cotrustee

Cotyle, *s.f.* (*anat.*) cotyle

Cotylédon, *s.m.* (*anat., bot.*) cotyledon

Cotylédoné, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) cotyledonous

Cotylet, Cotylier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) cotyledon, navelwort

Cotyloïde, *adj.* (*anat.*) cotyloid

Cou, *s.m.* neck. *Couper le — à ...*, to cut ...'s head off. *Sauter* or *se jeter au — de ...*, to fall on ...'s neck, to throw o.'s arms round ...'s neck, to clasp ... round the neck. — **-de-pied,** *s.m.* instep

Couac, *s.m.* quack (*sound*); (*of a mus. instr.*) quack, goose; (*pop.*) priest,

Couagga, *s.m.* (*zool.*) quagga [parson

Couard, e, *s.m.f. adj.* coward; cowardly

Couardement, *adv.* in a cowardly manner, cowardly

Couardise, *s.f.* cowardice

Coucal, *s.m.* (*bird*) coucal

Couchage, *s.m.* laying; sleeping; bedding; night's lodging, bed; (*nav.*) berthing, berth, hammock

Couchant, e, *adj.* setting; — *s.m.* west; wane, decline

Couche, *s.f.* couch; bed; bedstead; marriage; confinement; lying-in; child-bed; delivery; birth; child's linen, napkin, pilch, wrapper; coat, coating; layer; stratum; (*hort.*) bed, hotbed; (*at play*) lay, stake; (*of a gun-butt*) bend (*from heel to toe*); (*pop.*) fuddle, drop too much. — *sourde*, (*hort.*) forcing-pit. *Fausse —*, miscarriage; (*vulgar*) exoneirosis. *Plaque de —*, (*of a gun-butt*) heel-plate. *Être en —s* or *en —*, *faire ses —s*, to be confined, to lie in

Couché, e, *part. adj.* laid, &c. (*V.* **Coucher,** *v.a.* & *v.n.*); lying down; lying; lolling; reclining; recumbent; on the side; flat; sloping, slanting; put to bed; gone to bed *or* to rest; in bed; at roost; set; (*her.*) couchant. *Être bien* or *mal —*, to have a good *or* bad bed, to be comfortable *or* uncomfortable (*in a bed*)

Couchée, *s.f.* sleeping-place, resting-place; night's lodging, bed

Coucher, *v.a.* to lay; to lay down; to lay on the side; to lay flat; to lay low, to strike down; to beat down, to lodge (*corn*, &c.); to incline, to slope, to slant; to bend; to lay on; to place; to put to bed; to undress; to give a bed to; to set *or* put down (in writing), to couch, to take down, to write down, to write, to inscribe, to enter, to insert; to stake; — *v.n.* to lie, to lie down; to rest; to sleep; to pass the night. *A —*, a resting-place, a bed. *Envoyer —*, to send to bed; to send to the right-about

Se —, *v.r.* to lie, to lie down, to lay oneself down; to lie flat; to loll; (*of corn*, &c.) to lodge; to go to bed *or* to rest, to retire to rest; to get into bed; to go to roost; to set, to go down. *Aller se —*, to go to bed *or* to rest; to go to roost; to be off, to go along, to go to Bath *or* to Jericho. (*Allez vous —*, go to bed, &c.; don't bother me). *Se — comme les poules*, to go to bed with the birds (*very early*)

Coucher, *s.m.* bed-time; going to bed, retiring to rest; bedding; bed; sleeping-place, resting-place; night's lodging; setting (*of the sun*, &c.); lying down, horizontal position; sleeping, sleep, rest; couchee (*formerly*, the king's company about his bed-time). *Petit —*, (*formerly*, the king's select and familiar circle while he was undressing and getting into bed)

Coucherie, *s.f.* carnal intercourse *or* connection, wenching

Couchette, *s.f.* bedstead; small bed, little bed, bed; crib; berth; bunk

Coucheu-r, se, *s.m.f.* bed-fellow, bed-mate. *Mauvais —*, troublesome bed-fellow; (*fig.*) disagreeable fellow, ugly customer, cross-patch

Couchis, *s.m.* bed, layer, stratum

Couci-couci, *adv.* so so, middling, indifferently

Coucou, *s.m.* cuckoo; cuckoo-clock; wooden clock, Dutch clock; cuckoo-toy; old-fashioned coach *or* omnibus; (*bot.*) cowslip; daffodil; ragged robin; barren strawberry-plant; (*game*) bo-peep; (*pop.*) ticker. *Faire —*, to play at bopeep

Coucouer, Coucouler, *v.n.* (*of the cuckoo*) to cuckoo, to cuculate, to call

Coude, *s.m.* elbow; bend; angle; turn, turning; winding; elbow-pipe; (*tech.*) elbow, knee. *Jouer des —s*, to elbow o.'s way. *Lever* or *hausser le —*, to lift o.'s little finger, to bend o.'s arm, to tipple, to tope. *Lâcher le —*, to leave

Coudé, e, *adj.* elbow, kneed, bent, cranked, hooked

Coudée, *s.f.* cubit; arm's length. —*s franches*, elbow-room; full play; freedom, liberty

Couder, *v.a.* to bend. *Se —*, to elbow, to form an elbow [ling

Coudoiement, *s.m.* elbowing, jost-

Coudoyer, *v.a.* to elbow, to jostle

Coudraie, *s.f.* hazel-copse, hazel-grove, grove

Coudre, *s.m. V.* **Coudrier**

Coudre, *v.a.n.* to sew; to sew up; to stitch; to seam; to do needlework; to tack, to join, to unite, to add; to connect. *Aiguille, machine*, &c. *à —*, sewing-needle, machine, &c. *Se —*, to be sewed *or* &c.

Coudrette, *s.f. V.* **Coudraie** [hazel

Coudrier, *s.m.* nut-tree, hazel-tree,

Couenne, *s.f.* rind *or* sward (*of bacon*); porpoise-skin; (*med.*) inflammatory buff, buffy coat; (*med.*) birth-mark, mother-spot, mole, nævus; (*pop.*) skin; milksop; spoony, flat, muff; — *adj.* (*pop.*) silly, simple, stupid, spoony; —**s,** *s.f. pl.* (*pop.*) flabby cheeks

Couenneu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) buffy. *V.* **Angine**

Couette, *s.f.* little tail; sea-gull; (*tech.*) socket; (*obsolete*) feather-bed; —**s,** *pl.* (*nav.*) *V.* **Coittes**

Couffe, *s.f.* bale; basket, frail

Coufique, *adj.* (*philol.*) cufic, kufic

Cougourde, *s.f.* (*bot.*) bottle-gourd

Cougourdette, *s.f.* (*bot.*) vegetable marrow

Couguar, *s.m.* (*zool.*) couguar, cougar, puma, catamount, red tiger, American lion

†Couillon, ne, *s.m.f.* (*pop.*) coward, dastard, poltroon, funky fellow; milksop; lazybones; simpleton, fool, spoony, muff; — *adj.* cowardly; abashed, chopfallen, sheepish, foolish; spoony

†Couillonnade, *s.f.* (*pop.*) gammon,

humbug, fudge, nonsense, rubbish, bosh; trick, bad joke

†**Couillonner,** *v.a.n.* (*pop.*) to gammon, to humbug, to bamboozle; to bother, to bore; to joke, to jest; to show the white feather; to funk; to shirk it, to back out [nonsense; hoax

†**Couillonnerie,** *s.f.* (*pop.*) cowardice; **Coulage,** *s.m.* leakage; leaking; wasting, waste, servants' pilferings; loss; guttering; melting; casting; straining; scalding (*of linen*)

Coulamment, *adv.* fluently, freely, readily, easily

Coulant, e, *adj.* flowing; fluent; running; liquid; soft; smooth; easy; easy to deal with, accommodating; indulgent, lenient, tolerant; insinuating; off-hand. *Nœud —,* running knot, slip-knot, noose. *Vin —,* nice wine

Coulant, *s.m.* fluency; slide, slider, runner, cursor; neck-jewel, diamond slide; (*of a lamp*) chimney-holder; (*hort.*) runner

Coule, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) cowl; (*fam.*) waste, servants' pilferings. *Être à la —,* (*fam.*) to look sharp after the servants or waiters; (*pop.*) to be a good man or woman of business, to know what business is, to be up to snuff; to be easy to deal with, to be accommodating or insinuating

Coulé, e, *part. adj.* strained, &c. (*V.* **Couler**); gone; done up; (*of fruit,* &c.) abortive, stunted, come to nothing; (*of handwriting*) running

Coulé, *s.m.* (*mus.*) slide; slur; (*dancing*) slide; (*paint.*) dead-colouring; (*billiards*) following-stroke; (*foundry*) cast

Coulée, *s.f.* running, flowing, flow; course, stream; line; winding; (*of writing*) running hand; (*metal.*) cast, casting; tapping; (*hunt.*) track, path; (*hort.*) slip (*of turf*); (*geol.*) coulée. *Trou de —,* (*metal.*) tap-hole

Coulement, *s.m.* running, flow

Coulequin, *s.m.* (*bot.*) trumpet-wood

Couler, *v.n.* to flow; to run; to trickle, to trickle or run down; to stream; to leak, to run out; to ooze; to gutter; to melt; to be shed or spilt; to glide, to glide along or away; to slide; to slip; to touch slightly (on); to pass away; (*of fruit*) not to set, to prove or be abortive, to drop, to fall off, to fail; (*billiards*) to make the ball follow; (*foundry*) to run through the mould; (*nav.*) to sink, to founder, to go down; — *v.a.* to strain; to scald (*linen*); to cast; to pour; to slip, to slip in; to foist; to edge in, to whisper; to insinuate; to spend, to pass (*time*); to settle; to exhaust; to sink, to run down; to ruin, to swamp, to do up, to do for; to do away with; (*dancing*) to glide over; (*mus.*) to slur. — *bas* or *à fond,* to sink (*v.a.n.*), to run down (*v.a.*), to founder (*v.n.*), to go down; to ruin; to wind up; to settle; to exhaust. — *plein,* (*of metals*) to cast solid. *En — à,* to tell lies or a lie, to hoax. *Faire —,* to cause to flow or &c.; to shed, to spill

Se —, *v.r.* to slip; to slide; to glide; to creep; to steal; to find its way; to ruin or swamp oneself, to be done for; to be cast. *Se la — douce,* to live comfortably, to take things easy

Couleur, *s.f.* colour; colouring; hue; tint, tinge; paint; dye; suit (*at cards*); aspect; appearance; pretence; excuse; show; sham; fib, story; favour (*ribbon*); livery; complexion; blush, flush; kind, sort; side, party, opinion; — *s.m.* (*that which is of a colour*) [*Le — de . . .,* the . . colour. *D'un — . . ., — de . . .,* of a . . . colour, . . . colour, . . . -coloured]; — *adject.,* . . . -coloured. — (*s.m.*) *de rose,* rose colour; (*adj.*) rose-coloured; (*fig.*) bright colours, bright side of things; bright and pleasant; on the bright side, under an aspect of beauty and attractiveness. *Pâles —s,* (*med.*) chlorosis, green sickness. *De —,* of colour; coloured; stained; (*of lamps*) variegated. *En faire voir de toutes les —s à,* to play all sorts of tricks to. *Mettre en —,* to colour, to paint, to stain. *Monter une — à, faire voir des —s à,* to put upon, to impose upon. *Prendre —,* (*things*) to assume a character, to take a turn; (*pers.*) to take a side

Couleuvre, *s.f.* (common) snake; (*fam.*) vexation, mortification, humiliation, bitter pill

Couleuvreau, *s.m.* young snake

Couleuvrée, *s.f.* (*bot.*) bryony

Couleuvrin, e, *adj.* colubrine, snakish, snaky [verin

Couleuvrine, Coulevrine, *s.f.* cul-

Coulinage, *s.m.* singeing (*of fruit-trees, to destroy insects*)

Coulis, *s.m.* (*cook.*) cullis; jelly; gravy soup; (*build.*) grout; melted lead

Coulis, *adj.m. Vent —,* thin draught (*through a chink*)

Coulisse, *s.f.* groove; sliding-board, slip-board; slide; sliding shutter or wicket; sliding tray; running string, string-case; (*theat.*) slip, side-scene, wing; (*fig.*) behind the scenes, green-room, stage, theatre; (*on the stock-exchange*) outside; after hours' Change; outside brokers, outsiders; (*print., — de galée*) galley-slice; (*her.*) portcullis. *A —,* grooved; sliding; sliding-frame; telescope. *Faire les yeux en —, regarder en —,* to cast side-looks (upon), to ogle, to leer [cullised

Coulissé, e, *adj.* grooved; (*her.*) port-

Coulisseau, *s.m.* slide; slide-block; guide

Coulisser, *v.n.* to speculate on the stock-exchange as an outside broker

Coulissier, *s.m.* outside stockbroker, outsider, stag; green-room frequenter

Coulissi-er, ère, *adj.* of the outside or &c. (*V.* **Coulisse,** *on the stock-exchange*); (*theat.*) of the side-scenes or green-room

Couloir, *s.m.* strainer, filter; passage; lobby; gangway; (*for letting timber down a mountain*) slide; (*pop.*) throat, whistle; mouth; mug

Couloire, *s.f.* strainer, filter; tap-tub

Coulommiers, *s.m.* Coulommiers cheese

Coulpe, *s.f.* (*theol.*) sin, fault, trespass, guilt. *Dire sa —,* to cry peccavi, to plead guilty

Coulure, *s.f.* running; running out; (*of fruit*) abortion, dropping, falling off

Coumarine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) coumarine

Coumarou, *s.m.* (*bot.*) dipteryx

Coup, *s.m.* blow; stroke; knock; rap; tap; hit; flick; thump; bump; slap; smack; pat; chuck; cut; stab; thrust; dig; poke; push; shove; kick; stamp; butt; brunt; lash; sting; prick; incision; wound; gash; bruise; throw, cast; dash; shake; shock; twist; sweep; rub; touch; pull; ring, toll; beat; blast; call; crack, cracking; aim; attempt; effort; effect; trick; freak; deed; action; act; piece; feat; affair; job; event; accident; time; turn; bout; go; firing; shot; report; round; charge; barrel; arm; draught; glass; drop; sip; nip; peal, clap; gust; flash; move; sudden action or motion. *Fusil à un —, à deux —s,* single-barrelled, double-barrelled gun. *Révolver à six —s,* six-chambered revolver. — *d'aile,* wing-stroke, flap with its wing. — *d'air,* cold (*catarrh*). — *d'archet,* stroke of the bow. — *de l'art,* masterpiece of skill, masterly stroke, master-stroke. — *d'assommoir,* knock-down blow; (*fig.*) stunning or crushing blow, dreadful blow. — *d'autorité,* act of authority, exercise or abuse of power; illegal measure. — *d'aviron,* stroke of an oar; stroke of the oars. — *de baguette,* stroke of the wand; beat of the drum. — *de balai,* sweep of the broom, sweep. — *s de bâton,* blows with a stick, cudgelling. — *de bec,* peck; by-stroke; fling, cut. — *s et* **blessures,** *V.* **Blessure.** — **bleu,** useless attempt. — *de* **bonheur,** lucky hit; piece of good-fortune. — *de* **bonnet,** salute (by taking off o.'s cap). — *de* **botte,** kick. — *de* **bouchon,** rub down. — *de* **boulet,** cannon-shot. — *de* **Bourse,** successful speculation on 'Change. — *de* **boutoir,** (*fig.*) wipe, gibe, fling; rough answer; pet, tiff. — *de* **brosse,** brush, rub. — *de* **canif,** cut; infidelity (*V.* **Canif**). — *s de* **canne,** blows with a cane, caning. — *de* **canon,** cannon-shot, gun-shot; cannon, gun. — *de* **caveçon,** (*fig.*) rap over the knuckles. — *de* **chapeau,** salute (by raising o.'s hat), bow. — *du* **ciel,** special providence. — *de* **cloche,** stroke (of a bell). — *de* **collier,** fresh pull, new effort, pull, effort. — *de* **corne,** butt, blow with a horn. *Donner un —* (or *des —s*) *de corne à,* to butt; to gore. — *de* **coude,** push with the elbow, nudge, jog. — *de* **couteau,** cut, stab (with a knife). — *s de* **cravache,** whipping; horsewhipping. — *de* **crayon,** stroke (of a pencil). — *de* **croc,** bite; (*slang*) drop of brandy. — *de* **dé,** cast of the die; throw. — *de* **dent,** bite; fling, cut. — *du* **départ,** parting-glass or cup. — *de* **désespoir,** act of despair, desperate attempt. — *dans l'***eau,** useless attempt. — *d'***éclat,** brilliant action, striking act, achievement. — *d'***écoute,** (*nav.*) stretch. — *s d'***encensoir,** fulsome flattery; blarney. — *d'***épaule,** lift, help. — *d'***épée,** sword-thrust; sword-wound. *Donner un — d'épée dans l'eau,* to make a useless attempt. — *d'***épingle,** prick (of a pin), sting; fling; provocation. *A — s d'épingle,* (*fig.*) inch by inch, by inches. — *d'***essai,** first attempt. — *d'***état,** stroke of State policy, unexpected State measure, violent measure, decisive event, revolution, coup d'état. — *d'***étourdi,** rash or thoughtless action. — *de l'***étrier,** stirrup-cup, parting-glass. — *d'***étrivière,** lashing, flogging, the lash. — *de* **fer,** touch with the iron. — *de* **feu,** shot; shot-wound; great heat; roasting heat; last turn; scorch, burn; overdoing; (*fig.*) busy time; bustle, great pressure, heat of it. *Faire le — de feu,* to take up the musket, to shoot, to fight. *de* **filet,** cast of the net, haul, pull, sweep, catch, take. — *de* **fleuret,** (*fenc.*) pass. — *de* **fond,** (*fenc.*) home thrust. — *de* **force,** violent measure, attempt by force of arms; feat of strength, feat. — *de* **fortune,** lucky and unexpected chance, capital speculation. — *de la* **fortune,** frown or freak or trick of fortune. — *de* **foudre,** stroke of lightning; (*fig.*) thunderstroke. — *de* **fouet,** stroke of (or with) a whip, lash, lashing, cut; smack or smacking or crack or cracking (of a whip); stimulus, spurring, fillip; impulse; insult, affront; (*mus.*) brilliant finale; (*artil.*) direct fire, point-blank shot; (*nav.*) burst of wind. — *de* **fourchette,** dig or twist of the fork. — **fourré,** *V.* **Fourré,** *part. adj.* — *s de*

fusil, gun *or* musket shots; reports of guns *or* muskets; musketry. *Faire le — de fusil,* to take up the musket, to shoot, to fight. — *de* **gosier,** effort of the voice, strain, sound; (*mus.*) single breath. — *de* **grâce,** merciful blow, mercy stroke, finishing stroke *or* blow, death-blow. — *de* **griffe,** scratch; ill turn, slander. — *de* **hache,** stroke of (*or* with) an axe; (*in o.'s head, fig. V.* — de marteau). *Fait à — s de hache,* roughly *or* clumsily done *or* made. — *de* **hasard,** mere chance, mere accident; fluke. — *de* **jarnac,** treacherous blow. — *de* **lance,** thrust. — *de* **lancette,** incision with a (*or* touch of the) lancet. *Donner un — de lancette à,* to prick with the lancet, to lance. — *de* **langue,** backbiting, slander; reflection; clapper-clawing, invective. — — *du* **lapin,** finishing blow, death-blow. — *de* **lime,** file-stroke. — *de* **lumière,** burst of light. — *de* **main,** bold stroke; sudden attack *or* enterprise; surprise; lift, help; (*in English mil. slang*) coup de main. — *de* **maître,** masterly stroke, master-stroke. — *de* **malheur,** unlucky hit; piece of ill luck, unexpected misfortune. — *de* **manchette,** (*fenc.*) cut on the wrist. — **manqué,** failure, miss. — *de* **marteau,** stroke *of or* blow with a hammer; (*of a knocker*) knock, rap; (*in o.'s head*) crack in the upper story, tile off. — *de* **massue,** blow with a club; (*fig.*) heavy blow, stunning blow. — *de* **mer,** stroke of the sea, sea. — **monté,** got-up affair. — *de la* **mort,** death-blow; death-shot. — **mortel,** mortal wound, deadly blow. — *de* **nage,** pull (of oars). — *d'*œil, cast of the eye; glance, look; peep; ogle; talent of rapid observation; sagacity; penetration; eye; sight; aspect; appearance; prospect, view. — *d'***ongle,** scratch (with o.'s nail). — *de* (or — *de canon de*) **partance,** signal gun for sailing or for departure; signal of departure. — *de* **partie,** decisive move *or* throw *or* stroke; decisive blow; masterly move. — *de* **patte,** scratch; cuff; backstroke, by-stroke, by-blow, fling, cut, wipe, rub. — *de* **peigne,** hasty combing, flick; (*fig.*) drubbing, rub, brush. — **perdu,** random shot; useless attempt, miss. *A — perdu, à — s perdus,* at random; in vain. — *de* **pied,** kick, kicking; stamp, stamping; step. *Donner un — de pied,* (*à*) to kick (. . .), (*jusqu'à*) to step (as far as), to walk (to). — *de* **pinceau,** stroke *or* touch (with the brush). — *de* **pistolet,** pistol-shot. — *de* **plume,** dash, stroke (of the pen); literary attack. — *de* **poignard,** stab; stabbing. — *de* **poing,** blow with the fist, cuff, punch; fisticuffs; pocket-pistol; knuckle-duster; embossing-press; (*tool*) fret, borer. *Faire le — de poing, se battre à — s de poing,* to box, to be at *or* go to fisticuffs. — *de* **pouce,** thrust with the thumb; trick to turn down the scale, weighing o.'s thumb; strangling; screwing, putting on the screw; something more at the end, extra. — *de* **Raguse,** (*pop.*) treacherous act, treachery. — *de* **revers,** back stroke *or* blow, backhanded blow, backhander. — *de* **roulis,** (*nav.*) lurch, lee-lurch. — *de* **sabre,** sabre-cut, sword-cut. — *de* **sang,** blood-stroke, apoplectic fit, congestion of the brain. — *de* **sec,** (*slang*) drop of brandy. — *de* **sifflet,** whistle, whistling; call; catcall; signal. — *de* **soleil,** sunstroke; (*fam.*) flush; blush. — *de* **sonnette,** ring (*of a small or house-bell*), pull (*at ditto*). — *du* **sort,** chance, — *de* **stylet,** stab. — *de* **talon,** (*nav.*) touch of the heel, bump. — *de* **tampon,** (*pop.*) buffet, bunch of fives. — *de* **tangage,** (*nav.*) pitch, pitching. — *de* **temps,** (*pop.*) surprise; accident; hitch; (*fenc.*) feint. — *de* **tête,** inconsiderate act, freak; toss; nod; butt. — *de* **théâtre,** stage-trick; theatrical *or* stage effect; clap-trap; unforeseen *or* unexpected event *or* incident, striking event *or* effect, sudden change. — *de* **tonnerre,** clap *or* peal of thunder, thunder-clap. — *de* **torchon,** flick with a duster; (*pop.*) fight, set-to, brush. — *de* **vent,** gust of wind, squall, gale. — *s de* **verges,** (a) birching, (the) birch

A- —, (*s.m.*) *V.* **Acoup.** *A — s de,* with a, with. *A — sûr,* surely, assuredly, to be sure, sure enough, most certainly, for certain, to *or* with a certainty; on sure ground; without fail, infallibly; unerringly. *A ce —,* (*old*) this time; now; then. *Après —,* after the event, after it was done, afterwards; too late. *A tous — s, à tout —,* at every turn, every moment. — *sur —,* in close succession, close upon each other; without intermission, without stopping; repeatedly. *Du —, d'un —, d'un seul —,* at a stroke, at one blow; at one swoop; at once, all at once. *Du premier —,* at the first stroke *or* blow *or* shot; at once; the first time, from the first. *Encore un —,* one more blow *or* &c.; once more, again. *Pour ce or le —,* this time; now; then; as to this, as to that; for once. *Sous le — de,* under; threatened with, exposed to. *Sur le —,* instantly, on the spot. *Tout à —,* suddenly, at once, all of a sudden, on a sudden, all at once; abruptly. *Tout d'un —,* at once, all at once, at one time; at a single stroke, at one bout, in a moment, instantaneously; at a draught. *Un —,* once. *Deux — s,* twice. *Boire un —,* to drink a glass, to have a drop *or* a nip; to be nearly drowned. *Être aux cent — s,* to be upset *or* bewildered, to be at o.'s wits' end, not to know which way to turn *or* what to do. *Être sûr de son —,* to be certain of o.'s aim; to feel sure of success. *Faire — double,* to kill two heads of game at one shot; to kill two birds with one stone. *Faire le or son —,* to do the deed, to do it; to succeed. *Faire un bon —,* to make a lucky hit *or* move, to make a good bargain *or* speculation; to play a good trick. *Faire un mauvais —,* to do a bad action, to play a bad trick, to commit a crime. *Faire les cent — s,* to play all sorts of pranks, to run riot; to do every mortal thing, to strain every nerve. *Manquer son —,* to miss o.'s aim; to fail. *Monter* (or *faire*) *le — à,* to deceive, to take in. *Monter* (*Se*) *le —, v.r.* to be too sanguine, to form illusions, to delude oneself. *Monter un —,* to get up an affair *or* a job; to lay a snare; to invent a pretext. *Porter —,* to take effect, to tell, to strike *or* hit home; to injure. *Porter un —,* to deal *or* give a blow. *Tirer un —,* to fire a shot. *J'ai vu le —,* I foresaw that; I saw the dodge

Coupable, *adj. s.m.f.* guilty; culpable, blamable; sinful; criminal; guilty party; culprit [pably

Coupablement, *adv.* guiltily; cul-

Coupage, *s.m.* cutting; mixing; diluting [edged

Coupant, e, *adj.* cutting; sharp; keen;

Coupant, *s.m.* edge

Coupe, *s.f.* cutting; cut; felling; wood to be cut *or* felled; wood cut *or* felled; division; section; plan; cup; chalice; tazza; bowl; basin; dish; shallow glass; cupola; (*of swimming*) hand over hand; (*astr.*) (the) Cup, Crater. — *réglée,* periodical cutting; (*fig.*) regular contribution. — *à champagne,* shallow champagne-glass [*Flûte et — à champagne,* tall and shallow champagne-glasses]. — *de l'amitié,* loving-cup. *En —,* for felling *or* cutting. *Être sous la — de . . .,* to play first; to be in . . .'s power. *Faire la —,* to cut; to swim hand over hand. *Faire sauter la —,* (*at cards*) to shift the cut; to slip a card. *Mettre en —,* to mark for cutting. *Mettre en — réglée,* to cut down periodically; (*fig.*) to lay regularly under contribution

Coupe, *s.m.f.* (*in compounds, from* **Couper,** "to cut") thing (*m.*) *or* person (*m.f.*) that cuts, cutter. — **-asperges,** *s.m.* asparagus-knife. — **-bourgeons,** *s.m.* (*zool.*) vine-fretter, vine-grub. — **-cercle,** *s.m.* round punch. — **-choux,** *s.m.* (*jest.*) drudge (*in a convent*), petty monk; dirk, short sabre. — **-cigares,** *s.m.* (*instr.*) cigar-cutter. — **-cors,** *s.m.* corn-knife. — **-cul (A),** *adv.* (*pop.*) in one game. — **-foin,** *s.m.* hay-cutter, hay-knife. — **-gazon,** *s.m.* turf-cutter, turf-knife, turfing-iron. — **-gorge,** *s.m.* cut-throat place *or* slum, den of thieves; (*at lansquenet*) the dealer turning up his own card first. — **-jarrets,** *s.m.* cut-throat, ruffian. — **-lande,** *s.m.* (*instr.*) weeder. — **-légumes,** *s.m.* (*instr.*) vegetable-cutter. — **-paille,** *s.m.* (*instr.*) straw-cutter, chaff-cutter. — **-papier,** *s.m.* paper-cutting machine, paper-cutter, paper-knife. — — **-pâte,** *s.m.* paste-cutter; dough-knife. — **-queue,** *s.m.* (*vet.*) docking-knife, docking-machine. — **-racines,** *s.m.* (*instr.*) root-cutter, turnip-cutter. — **-sève,** *s.m.* (*hort.*) ringing-shears. — **-tête,** *s.m.* head-cutter; headsman, executioner; head-cutting; leap-frog

Coupé, e, *part. adj.* cut, &c. (*V.* **Couper**); broken, loose, short; abrupt; varied; half-size; half; (*her.*) impaled (*shield*), couped (*head*). *Lait —,* milk and water. *Porte —e,* half-door. *Voiture —e,* brougham

Coupé, *s.m.* brougham (*carriage*); coupé (*of a French stage-coach, of a railway-carriage*); coupee (*in dancing*); cut over (*in fencing*). — **-lit,** *s.m.* (*rail.*) sleeping-car, invalid-carriage

Coupeau, *s.m.* (*old*) top, summit (*of a hill*), cop; (*bot.*) bur; (*pop.* for "copeau") chip, shaving [*three-decker*) sally-port

Coupée, *s.f.* (*nav.*) entering port, (*in a*

Coupellation, *s.f.* cupellation

Coupelle, *s.f.* cupel, test; (*fig.*) test. *Argent de —,* fine silver. *Or de —,* fine gold

Coupeller, *v.a.* to assay, to test

Couper, *v.a.n.* to cut; to cut off *or* away *or* out *or* up *or* down; to cut asunder; to cut open; to crop; to clip; to pare; to nip; to chap; to chop; to carve; to amputate; to castrate; to geld; to spay; to divide; to separate; to break; to cross; to get before, to get past, to pass; to cut across; to go *or* run across; to intersect; to interrupt; to stop; to discontinue; to intercept; to mix; to dilute, to put water in; (*old*) to steal (*a purse*); (*dancing*) to make a coupee; (*fenc.*) to cut over. *Ça te la coupe,* (*pop.*) that takes your breath away, that shuts you up

Se —, *v.r.* to cut oneself; to cut; to cut *or* cut off (o.'s . . . *or* each other's . . .); to crack; to break; to contradict oneself; to cross *or* intersect each other; to be cut; to be galled *or* chafed; to be mixed *or* diluted, to mix

Couperet, *s.m.* chopper, chopping-knife; knife; paving-hammer; enameller's file

Couperose, *s.f.* copperas, vitriol; (*med.*) acne, grog-blossoms, carbuncled face
Couperosé, e, *adj.* carbuncled, blotched and pimpled, red [become blotchy
Couperoser, *v.a.* to blotch. *Se —,* to
Coupetée, *s.f. V.* **Coptée**
Coupeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* cutter; clicker; lumberer, lumberman; gelder; (*at lansquenet*) player. — *de bourses,* cutpurse, pickpocket, thief. — *d'eau,* (*bird*) cutwater, scissor-bill, skimmer. — *d'oreilles, V.* **Spadassin**
Couplage, *s.m.* coupling; pair of boats
Couple, *s.m.f.* couple; brace; pair; — *s.m.* (*nav.*) frame, timber. *Maître —,*
Coupler, *v.a.* to couple [midship-frame
Couplet, *s.m.* couplet, verse, stanza; song; tirade; hinge
Coupoir, *s.m.* cutter; knife; (*print.*) lead-cutter, rule-cutter
Coupole, *s.f.* (*arch.*) cupola
Coupon, *s.m.* remnant, short length; cutting, shred; (*fin.,* &c.) coupon, part, (dividend or interest) warrant; ticket. — *détaché,* ex-dividend. — *de loge,* (*theat.*) box-ticket
Coupure, *s.f.* cut; cutting, cuttings; suppression, erasure; (*fort.*) coupure; (*bank.*) small note
Cour, *s.f.* court; yard; courtyard; playground; courtship, addresses, attention. *Basse- —, V. Letter* **B.** — *martiale,* summary or drumhead court-martial. — *des comptes,* audit office. — *des miracles,* beggars' meet, den of thieves, Alsatia. — *de récréation,* playground. *Hors de —,* out of court, nonsuited; *s.m.* nonsuit. *Faire la — à,* to court, to pay o.'s addresses to, to pay attention to, to make love to. *Faire sa —,* to pay court *or* o.'s respects (to); to do homage (to); to court (the) favour (of); to flatter. *Faire un doigt de — à,* to show some attention to. *Mettre or renvoyer hors de —* (or *hors de — et de procès*), (*law*) to put out of court, to nonsuit, to dismiss the case
Courable, *adj.* fit for horses to run; (*hunt.*) that may be hunted
Courage, *s.m.* courage; gallantry; boldness, daring; mettle; spirit; pluck; heart; soul; zeal; fortitude; resolution; passion; temper. *— ! du — ! bon — !* come ! take courage ! cheer up ! be of good cheer ! *Prendre or tenir son — à deux mains,* to summon up o.'s courage
Courageusement, *adv.* courageously; bravely; gallantly; boldly; spiritedly; resolutely
Courageu-x, se, *adj.* courageous; brave; gallant; bold, daring; fearless; spirited; resolute; industrious
†**Courailler,** *v.n.* to run about; to lead a disorderly life [hunter
†**Courailleur,** *s.m.* gadabout; woman-
Couramment, *adv.* fluently, readily, off-hand
Courant, e, (*part., V.* **Courir**) *adj.* running; current; ordinary; present, instant; (*of measures*) lineal, . . . -run; (*her.*) courant. *Chien —, Main —e,* &c., *V.* **Chien, Main,** &c. *Meule —e,* upper stone (*of a mill*), runner. *En —, tout —, V.* **Courir**
Courant, *s.m.* current; stream; drift; tide; course; regular course, ordinary run, routine; running; present month, instant; present quarter; present price; current debt *or* claim; hot-air pipe, flue; (*pop.*) what is up; what's what; dodge, trick. — *d'air,* current of air, draught. *Au —,* right up to the present time, up to date, with no arrears; acquainted with the news, acquainted with the whole thing; up to the business. *Au — de,* informed of, acquainted *or* conversant with, up to; aware of; at the running of; with the current of, &c. *Au — de la plume,* at the running of the pen, with a running pen, "currente calamo," off-hand. *Fin —,* (*com.*) (at the) end of the present month. *Mettre au —* (*de*), to inform (of), to acquaint (with)
Courante, *s.f.* running hand (*writing*); runner, upper mill-stone; courant (*dance, tune*); (*fam.*) diarrhœa, backdoor trot [errand-boy; line-rocket
Courantin, e, *s.m.f.* gadabout; — *s.m.*
Courap, *s.m.* (*med.*) courap
Courbable, *adj.* bendable, flexible
Courbage, *s.m.* bending, curving
Courbaril, *s.m.* (*bot.*) locust-tree. *Bois de —,* locust-wood
Courbatu, e, *adj.* knocked up, overfatigued, bruised *or* stiff all over, stiff, cramped; (*vet.*) stiff in his joints; consumptive
Courbature, *s.f.* stiffness in the joints, pains in the back and limbs, extreme lassitude, overfatigue; (*vet.*) stiffness in the joints; (*vet., vieille —*) pulmonary consumption
Courbaturé, e, *adj. V.* **Courbatu**
Courbaturer, *v.a.* to knock up, to overfatigue, to stiffen, to make (*one*) feel stiff all over, to cramp. *Se —,* to knock oneself up, to get knocked up *or* cramped
Courbe, *adj.* curve, curved, bent, crooked; — *s.f.* curve; turn, bend; (*nav., carp.*) knee; yoke (*to carry pails,* &c.); couple, team (*of towing horses*); (*vet.*) curb [curvation
Courbement, *s.m.* bending, curving;
Courber, *v.a.n.* to bend; to bend down; to bow; to bow down; to curve, to incurvate; to crook; to sag; to give way, to comply, to submit. *Se tenir courbé,* to stoop. *Se —,* to bend; to bow; to bow down; to bend the knee; to bow o.'s head; to stoop [*saddle*)
Courbet, *s.m.* bill-hook; bow (*of a pack-*
Courbette, *s.f.* (*rid.*) curvet; (*pers.*) cringing, cringe, servile bow. *Faire des —s,* to cringe, to bow and scrape, to fawn
Courbetter, *v.n.* (*rid.*) to curvet [staff
Courbotte, *s.f.* (*of forge-bellows*) rock-
Courbure, *s.f.* curvature, curve, flexure, curvation, bending, bend; crookedness
†**Courcailler,** *v.n.* (*of the quail*) to call
†**Courcaillet,** *s.m.* cry *or* call of the quail; quail-pipe, quail-call
Courcet, *s.m.* bill-hook [*channels*)
Coureau, *s.m.* (*nav.*) shoal (*among*
Coureur, *s.m.* runner; racer; courser; running horse; hunter; running footman; light porter, messenger, errand-boy; stroller, gadabout, rover, rambler, walker, idler; vagabond; inconstant lover, woman-hunter, libertine, rake, gay man; (*com.*) buyer; (*mil.*) scout; skirmisher; (*in compounds*) . . . -hunter; . . . -goer, . . . -frequenter; — *adj.m.* running; hunting. — *de cachets, (in contempt)* visiting tutor. — *de nuit,* man who keeps bad hours, night-bird
Coureuse, *s.f.* runner; racer; stroller, gadabout, rover, rambler, walker, idler; vagabond; street-walker; gay woman; (*in compounds*) . . . -huntress; . . . -goer, . . . -frequenter; — *adj.f.* running; hunting. — *de cachets,* (*in contempt*) visiting governess
Coure-vite, *s.m. V.* **Court-vite**
Courge, *s.f.* gourd, pumpkin; yoke (*to carry pails,* &c.). — *à la moelle,* vegetable marrow
Courir, *v.n.a.* to run; to run on *or* about; to hasten, to hurry; to go *or* be about; to stroll, to stroll *or* gad about; to rove; to rove about; to ramble; to run up and down; to lead an irregular *or* disorderly life; to slip, to pass away; to draw near, to get on fast; to be on the way *or* on the road (to); to circulate; to go round; to spread; to be abroad; to be reported; to be current; to be prevalent, to prevail; to be in fashion; to abound; to run along, to extend, to stretch; to race, to run a race; to ride; to drive; to rush; to fall; to infest, to scour; to travel over; to go over; to run after; to seek *or* hunt after; to pursue; to run for; to hunt; to course; to frequent; to follow, to attend; to visit; to encounter; (*post*) to travel, to ride. *En courant,* in *or* while running, running; in haste, hastily; in a hurry; cursorily; off-hand. *Tout courant,* as fast as one can, all in haste; unhesitatingly; readily; fluently; easily. *Faire —,* to make (. . .) run; to run; to course; to drive; to trundle; to spread (*a report,* &c.); to circulate; to send *or* pass round; to run horses, to be on the turf. *Par le temps qui —,* as times go, in these days, nowadays

Se —, *v.r.* to be run *or* run for *or* &c.

Courlis, *s.m.* (*bird*) curlew. *Petit —,* whimbrel, Jack curlew, half-curlew
Couroi, *s.m.* (*nav.*) coating of pitch and tar
Couronne, *s.f.* crown; corona; coronet; wreath, circlet; halo; ring; rim; chaplet; circular roll (*of bread*); chimney-holder (*of a lamp*); prize; (*fort.*) crown-work; (*vet.*) coronet; mark of a broken knee. — *impériale,* imperial crown; (*bot.*) crown imperial; (*shell*) crown-imperial shell
Couronné, e, *part. adj.* (*V.* **Couronner**) crowned; capped; rewarded with a prize, rewarded, prize; surrounded, encompassed; (*of a plain*) surrounded with hills; (*of a horse*) broken-kneed; (*of a tree*) decayed at the top
Couronnement, *s.m.* coronation; crowning; completion; perfection; crowning-piece; top-piece; top; (*arch.*) crowning; (*nav.*) taffrail; (*of a horse*) broken knees *or* knee; (*of a tree*) decaying at the top, dead top
Couronner, *v.a.* to crown; to wreathe; to cap; to complete, to terminate, to finish, to perfect; to adorn, to embellish; to award a prize to, to reward with a prize, to reward; to honour; to surround, to encompass

Se —, *v.r.* to crown oneself; to wear a crown; (*of things*) to be crowned; (*of a horse*) to break his knees; (*of a tree*) to decay at the top [*head*)
Couronnure, *s.f.* crown (*on a deer's*
Couroucou, (*s.m.* (*bird*) curucui, trogon
Couroyer, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to pay (*a ship's bottom*)
Courre, *v.a.n.* (*hunt.*) to hunt; to course; (*rid.*) to run, to ride full gallop. *Laisser —,* to slip, to uncouple (*the hounds*); *s.m.* starting-place, uncoupling of the hounds [hunting *or* coursing-country
Courre, *s.m.* (*hunt.*) starting-place;
Courrier, *s.m.* courier; post-boy; messenger; bearer (of); mail; mail-coach; mail-cart driver, mail-driver; post; letters, correspondence; (*of a paper kite*) messenger. — *de la malle,* mail-guard. — *pour —,* by return of post. *Dépouiller son —,* to read o.'s letters. *Faire son —,* to write o.'s letters
Courrière, *s.f.* (*poet.*) messenger; forerunner, harbinger; wanderer
Courroie, *s.f.* leather strap, strap, thong, belt, girth, band. *Allonger* or *étendre la —,* (*fig.*) to make the most of a place; to stretch o.'s perquisites *or* privileges; to husband o.'s resources, to make the most of o.'s money, to make a penny go a great way; to stretch, to draw out in length. *Lâcher*

la —, (*fig.*) to loosen the tether, to give rope, to let (. . .) go on, to be easy (with), to accommodate. *Serrer la* — *à*, (*fig.*) to diminish . . .'s supplies *or* means, to curtail . . .'s allowance

Courroucé, e, *adj.* incensed, irritated, angry, raging, wroth, in wrath

Courroucer, *v.a.* to incense, to irritate, to anger, to provoke, to rouse. *Se* —, to become (*or* grow) angry *or* incensed; to rage [fury

Courroux, *s.m.* wrath, anger, ire, rage,

Cours, *s.m.* course; flow; running; run; stream; current; vent, scope; path, track; walk *or* parade (*in some towns*), public walk, row, park, ride, drive; extent; length; direction; turn; progress, way; lapse; circulation; currency; vogue, credit; current price, market-price, price; rate; quotation; course of lectures, lectures, lecturing, lessons, course, class, classes; course of studies; treatise. — *d'eau*, water-course, stream. — *de ventre*, diarrhœa, looseness of the bowels. *Long* —, (*nav.*) foreign trade. *Navire au long* —, *V.* **Long-courrier.** *Voyage de long* —, Ocean voyage, voyage to foreign parts, distant voyage (*V.* **Capitaine**). *Avoir* —, to be current; to pass; to be in vogue; to obtain; to take. *Avoir son* —, to take its course, to have its run. *Faire un* —, to give a course of lectures (on), to give lessons (in), to conduct a class, to lecture, to teach

Course, *s.f.* running; run; race; match; chase; course; career; ride; drive; excursion; trip; ramble; journey; journeying; distance; walk on business; round; call; errand; in-road, incursion; flight; (*sporting*) turf; (*of public carriages*) drive, fare; (*nav.*) privateer practice; (*obsolete*) pass, passage at arms, encounter. — *nautique*, boat-race. — *à cheval*, ride. — *à pied*, foot-race; call *or* &c. on foot, walk. — *à la voile*, sailing-match; sail. — *au clocher*, steeple-chase. — *au trot*, trotting-match. — *de chevaux*, *V.* **Cheval.** — *de haies*, hurdle-race. — *en sac*, jumping in sacks. *A la* —, by *or* in running; running; by the drive. *En* —, out; out on business *or* on an errand; privateering. *Terrain* (or *champ*) *de* —*s*, *V.* **Champ.** *Faire la* —, (*nav.*) to be on privateer practice, to privateer

Coursi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* courser, charger, steed, racer, horse, mare; — *s.m.* (*nav.*) bow-chaser

Coursive, *s.f.* (*nav.*) passage, alley

Curson, *s.m.* (*hort., agr.*) shoot cut down

Court, e, *adj.* short; brief, concise, curt; short-lived; narrow, limited, contracted; light (*coin*); scant, scanty. *Le plus* —, the shortest; the shortest way. *La faire* —*e et bonne*, to have a short but merry life

Court, *adv., s.m.* short. *Tout* —, short; and no more, simply, only; curtly; bluntly; immediately. *A* — *de*, short of. *Couper* — *à*, to cut short; to curtail; to do away at once with, to put an end to. *Demeurer* or *rester* —, to stop short. *Prendre de* —, to press, to take short; to take unawares, to surprise in an unguarded moment. *Tenir de* —, to keep short *or* close *or* under

Courtage, *s.m.* brokerage

Courtaud, e, *adj.* thickset, dumpy, punchy, podgy, stubby; docked and crop-eared; — *s.m.* docked and crop-eared horse *or* dog; (*obsolete*) thickset horse, roadster; (*fam., — de boutique*) shopman, counter-jumper; (*fam., — de Bourse*) outside stockbroker; (*mus.*) short bassoon; — *s.m.f.* dumpy fellow *or* woman *or* girl, punch [(*horses, dogs*)

Courtauder, *v.a.* to dock and crop

†**Court-bouillon,** *s.m.* (*cook.*) court-bouillon (*particular way of boiling fish*)

†**Court-bouillonné, e,** *adj.* (*cook.*) done in court-bouillon [man

Courte-botte, *s.m.* short man, little

Courtement, *adv.* shortly, briefly

†**Courte-paille,** *s.f. V.* **Paille**

Courtepointe, *s.f.* counterpane

Courtepointier, *s.m.* counterpane-maker

Courter, *v.n.a.* to act as a broker; to buy and sell on commission; to offer for sale

Courtier, *s.m.* broker; agent. — *électoral*, electioneering agent, canvasser (*at elections*). — *en vins et spiritueux*, wine and spirit broker. — *gourmet*, wine-taster. — *maritime*, — *de marine*, — *de navires*, shipbroker. — *d'actions*, share-broker. — *de mariages*, matrimonial agent, match-maker

Courtière, *s.f.* broker, agent, go-between. — *de mariages*, matrimonial agent, match-maker

Courtil, *s.m.* cottage-garden, croft

Courtilière, *s.f.* (*insect*) mole-cricket

†**Courtille,** *s.f.* tea-gardens, public

Courtine, *s.f.* (*fort.*) curtain [balls

Courtisan, *s.m.* courtier; flatterer, fawner, toady; courter; — *adj.m.* courtly [courtly

Courtisane, *s.f.* courtesan; — *adj.f.*

Courtisanerie, *s.f.* court-flattery, courtier's adulation, flattery, fawning, toadyism; courtesanship

Courtisanesque, *adj.* of a courtier, courtier-like, courtly; of a courtesan

Courtiser, *v.a.* to court, to pay court to; to woo, to make love to; to flatter, to fawn upon [*mare*) short-jointed

Court-jointé, e, *adj.* (*of a horse or*

Court-monté, e, *adj.* (*of a horse or mare*) short-loined

Courtois, e, *adj.* courteous, civil; (*of arms*) of courtesy, of parade, blunt

Courtoisement, *adv.* courteously, with courtesy

Courtoisie, *s.f.* courtesy, courteousness, civility; kind service, good office

Court-pendu, *s.m.* court-pendu (*kind of apple*)

Court-vite, *s.m.* (*bird*) courser

Couru, e, *part. adj.* run, run for, run over, overrun, run after, pursued, hunted, hunted down, sought after, &c. (*V.* **Courir**); in demand, in request; in vogue, in fashion, fashionable, popular, favourite; frequented

Couscous, Couscoussou, *s.m.* couscous, couscoussou

Couseur, *s.m.* sewer; stitcher

Couseuse, *s.f.* sewer; stitcher; (— *mécanique*) sewing-machine

Cousin, e, *s.m.f.* cousin; relation; friend; crony; parasite, sponger, poor relation; — *s.m.* gnat (*insect*), midge

Cousinage, *s.m.* relationship of cousins, cousinhood; kindred, relations

Cousiner, *v.a.* to call cousin; — *v.n.* to sponge; to agree, to live on good terms, to be friends. *Se* —, to call each other cousin

Cousinerie, Cousinière, *s.f.* swarm of cousins *or* of poor relations

Cousinière, *s.f.* mosquito-net

Cousoir, *s.m.* sewing-press

Coussin, *s.m.* cushion; hassock; squab; bolster; pillow; pad

Coussiner, *v.a.* to cushion; to pad

Coussinet, *s.m.* small cushion; pad; squab; (*phys.*) cushion; (*surg.*) bolster; (*rail.*) chair; (*arch.*) coussinet; (*bot.*) cranberry. — *plantaire*, (*zool.*) pad

Coussinette, *s.f.* (*bot.*) cranberry

Cousso, *s.m.* (*bot., pharm.*) cusso, kusso, kousso, kosso

Cousu, e, *part. adj.* sewed, stitched, &c. (*V.* **Coudre**); seamed; closed; covered; marked; lean, lanky; hollow (*cheeks*). — *de fil blanc*, (*fig.*) easily seen through, transparent, shallow, clumsy. *Être* (*tout*) — *d'or* or *de pistoles*, to be very wealthy

Coût, *s.m.* cost, expense, charge

Coûtant, *adj.m. Prix* —, cost price, prime cost

Coutarde, *s.f.* custard

Couteau, *s.m.* knife; dagger, steel. — *à découper, grand* —, carving-knife, carver. — *à deux manches*, drawing-knife. — *à fromage*, cheese-scoop. — *à gaine*, case-knife, sheath-knife. — *à loquet* or *à pompe* or *à mouche*, lock-knife. — *de chaleur*, horse-scraper. — *de chasse*, hunting-knife, hanger. — *fermant* or *pliant*, clasp-knife. — *poignard*, dagger-knife, jack-knife, bowie-knife. *A* —*x tirés*, at daggers drawn. *Le* — *de Jeannot*, the Irishman's knife (*the old knife with a new blade and a new handle*)

Coutelas, *s.m.* cutlas, hanger

Couteli-er, ère, *s.m.f.* cutler

Coutellerie, *s.f.* cutlery; cutlery-works; cutler's shop

Coûter, *v.n.a.* to cost; to be expensive; to be painful, to be an effort *or* a trial; to be troublesome *or* disagreeable *or* difficult, to be some trouble; to be an object, to matter. — *cher*, — *bon*, to be dear *or* expensive, to cost much *or* a great deal; to cost dear. — *les yeux de la tête*, to cost enormously, to cost no end of money, to be a fearful pull (upon). *En* —, to cost; to be painful; to be an effort *or* a trial; to be troublesome, to be some trouble. *Coûte que coûte*, cost what it may, at any price; at any rate, be the consequences what they may, happen (*or* come) what may. *Rien ne lui coûte*, nothing is too great a sacrifice for him; he sticks *or* scruples at nothing; he spares no pains

Coûteusement, *adv.* expensively, at a great cost [dear

Coûteu-x, se, *adj.* expensive, costly,

Coutier, *s.m.* tick-maker

Coutil, *s.m.* ticking, canvas-ticking, tick, tent-cloth, drill, duck

Coutre, *s.m.* (*agr.*) coulter; (*tech.*) cleaver

Coutrier, *s.m.* subsoil-plough

Coutume, *s.f.* custom, habit, practice, usage, wont; common law; customary, common-law book; (*old*) custom, toll, tax. *De* —, usual, customary; usually; generally. *Avoir* — *de*, to be in the habit of; to . . . usually, to use (to)

Coutumi-er, ère, *adj.* (*pers.*) accustomed (to), in the habit (of), in the habit of doing *or* committing (. . .); (*things*) customary, habitual, usual, common, ordinary, wonted; (*law*) common, unwritten, customary, consuetudinary; (*country*) governed by common law. — *du fait*, in the habit of doing so, an old hand at it, an old offender

Coutumier, *s.m.* customary, common-law book; (*pers.*) commoner

Couture, *s.f.* sewing; plain needle-work, plain work, needlework; seam; scar. *A plate* —, hollow, completely, totally, utterly, soundly

Couturer, *v.a.* (*fig.*) to seam, to scar

Couturerie, *s.f.* dressmaker's work-room

Couturier, *s.m.* seamster, sempster, sewer; ladies' tailor; (*anat.*) sartorius, tailor's muscle

Couturière, *s.f.* seamstress, sempstress, needlewoman; dressmaker, mantle-maker; (*zool.*) tailor-bird; vine-weevil; (*childish word for* "cour-

tilière") mole-cricket. *Mouche —, V.* **Tipule**

Couvage, *s.m.* brooding, sitting

Couvain, *s.m.* (*of bees and other insects*) nest of eggs, eggs, nest; (*of bees*) brood-cells [son, brooding, sitting

Couvaison, *s.f.* brooding-time *or* sea-

Couvée, *s.f.* nest of eggs, brood, hatch, covey; offspring, progeny, breed, generation

Couvent, *s.m.* convent, monastery, nunnery; convent-school; (*pop.*) house of ill fame. — *de religieuses*, nunnery

Couver, *v.a.n.*, **Se —,** *v.r.* to brood on, to sit on, to brood, to sit; to incubate; to hatch; to breed; to brew; to be pregnant with; to brood over, to meditate; to fondle; to cherish; to protect; to shelter; to harbour; to lie hid, to lurk; to smoulder; to ripen. — *des yeux*, to devour with o.'s eyes, to gloat over; to look fondly *or* complacently on [shutter; (*pop.*) hat, tile

Couvercle, *s.m.* cover, lid; (*tech.*) cap,

Couvert, *s.m.* things on the table, dinner things, breakfast things, &c., cloth, cover; knife and fork; spoon and fork; knife, fork and spoon (in a case); plate, place (*at table*); cover, shelter, refuge; protection; lodging; roof; house; covert; thicket; shady place, shady walk; shade; cover, wrapper, envelope. *A —*, under covert, under cover, covered, under shelter, sheltered; screened; protected; secured; secure, in safety, safe. *Mettre le —*, to lay the cloth. *Mettre à —*, to shelter, to screen, to protect, to secure; to house. *Ôter* or *lever le —*, to remove the cloth, to take away, to clear the table. *Dîner de 50 —s*, dinner of 50 covers. *Table de dix —s*, covers laid for ten

Couvert, e, *part. adj.* covered, &c. (*V.* **Couvrir**); sheltered; protected; secured; clothed, clad; wrapped up; with o.'s hat on; loaded; full; hidden, concealed, close, secret; mysterious; ambiguous; obscure, dark; veiled; cloudy, overcast; shady; woody; (*of a carriage*) close, closed; tilted; (*of the voice*) husky; (*of the voice, of sounds*) drowned (by); (*fort.*) covert, covered; (*obsolete*) sown over

Couverte, *s.f.* glaze, glazing

Couvertement, *adv.* covertly, secretly

Couverture, *s.f.* cover; covering; wrapper; rug; cloth; clothing; blanket; coverlet, counterpane, quilt; bedclothes; screen, mat; roof; roofing; pretence, show, blind, cloak; guarantee, security. — *piquée*, quilt. — *de laine*, blanket. *Faire la —*, to turn down the bed [maker

Couverturi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* blanket-

Couvet, *s.m. V.* **Chaufferette**

Couveuse, *s.f.* brood-hen, broody-hen, sitter; (— *artificielle*) incubator;

Couvi, *adj.m.* addle [*adj.f.* broody

Couvoir, *s.m.* incubator

Couvre, *s.m.* (*in compounds, from* **Couvrir,** "to cover") thing that covers, covering, cover. — **-assiette,** *s.m.* plate-cover. — **-chef,** *s.m.* (*jest.*) covering for the head, head-gear, headdress, hat, cap, bonnet, kerchief, &c., (*slang*) tile, topper; (*surg.*) cucullus, Galen's bandage. — **-feu,** *s.m.* fire-cover, fire-plate; curfew, curfew-bell; retreat. — **-fonte,** *s.m.* holster-cap. — **-lit,** *s.m.* bed-cover, coverlet. — **-lumière,** *s.m.* (*artil.*) apron. — **-nuque,** *s.m.* pugaree; (*of a helmet*) back-peak; apron. — **-oculaire,** *s.m.* (*opt.*) eyepiece cover. — **-pieds,** *s.m.* counterpane; quilt; coverlet. — *-pieds piqué*, quilt. — **-plat,** *s.m.* dish-cover; meat-cover. — **-théière,** *s.m.* tea-cosy

Couvreur, *s.m.* coverer; roofer; (— *en ardoises*) slater; (— *en tuiles*) tiler; (— *en chaume*) thatcher; (— *en zinc*) *V.* **Zingueur**; (— *en plomb*) *V.* **Plombier**

Couvrir, *v.a.* to cover; to lay over; to envelop; to wrap up; to muffle up; to clothe; to overlay; to overspread; to overflow; to overrun; to fill; to hide, to conceal; to cloak; to disguise; to shelter; to screen; to protect; to defend; to secure; to pay; to defray; to reimburse; to indemnify; to make good; to bar; to obliterate; to overwhelm; to load; to drown (*sounds, the voice*); to stifle; to darken, to cloud; to excuse, to palliate; to roof; to slate; to tile; to thatch; (*at dominoes*) to fit, to match; (*at draughts*) to crown; (*at chess*) to cover; (*at cards*) to cover, to stake on; (*com., mil., of animals*) to cover; (*mil.*) to conceal (*o.'s march*)

Se —, *v.r.* to cover *or* &c. oneself; to cover o.'s head; to put on o.'s head, to put on, to wear; to put o.'s hat on; to cover (o.'s . . .); to get under cover; to fill; to darken, to cloud; to be overcast, to get cloudy; to abound, to teem; to be covered, &c.

Couyon, &c. *V.* **Couillon,** &c.

Covenant, *s.m.* (*Engl. hist.*) covenant

Covenantaire, *s.m.f.* (*Engl. hist.*) covenanter

Covend-eur, euse (*or* **eresse**), *s.m.f.* co-vendor, co-vender, joint seller

Cowpox, *s.m.* (*med.*) cow-pox [hip-bone

Coxal, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) iliac. *Os —*, coxa,

Coxalg-ie, -ique, (*med.*) *V.* p. 3, § 1

Coypou, *s.m.* (*zool.*) coypu, coypou

Crabe, *s.m.* (*zool.*) crab [crab-eating

Crabier, *s.m.* (*zool.*) crab-eater; *adj.m.*

Crabosser, *v.a.* (*pop.*) to crush in

Crac, *s.m.* crack, cracking; creaking; — *! int.* crack! in a trice, in a second, suddenly, pop! quick! before you can (*or* could) say Jack Robinson. *Monsieur de Crac*, Baron Munchausen

Crachat, *s.m.* spittle, spit; sputter, spawl; (*med.*) expectoration, sputum (*pl.* sputa); (*fam., of orders*) star. — *de coucou* or *de grenouille*, cuckoo-spit *or* spittle, frog-spit *or* spittle. *Maison faite de boue et de —*, slightly-built house, house built of laths and plaster, jerry-built house

Craché, e, *part. adj.* (*V.* **Cracher**). *Tout —, toute —e*, just like, to a T, the very image of, the very spit of

Crachement, *s.m.* spitting; expectoration; sputtering

Cracher, *v.n.a.* to spit; to spit out; to expectorate; to sputter, to spawl; to sputter out; to spirt; to utter, to speak, to tell; to spout; to month; to be always quoting; to fork out (*money*), to bleed. — *blanc, — du coton*, (*pop.*) to have the hot coppers. — *en l'air*, to be hoisted with o.'s own petard. *C'est à — dessus*, it is a most despicable thing

Cracheu-r, se, *s.m.f.* spitter

Crachoir, *s.m.* spittoon; (*pop.*) talk, jaw, gabble, mouthing [ting

Crachotement, *s.m.* frequent spit-

Crachoter, *v.n.* to spit frequently, to keep spitting

Cracovien, ne, *adj. s.m.f.* Cracovian; — *s.f.* Cracovian fashion; cracovienne

Crag, *s.m.* (*geol.*) crag [*dance*)

Craie, *s.f.* chalk [**lement, Corailler**

†Craillement, Crailler, *V.* **Corail-**

Craindre, *v.a.n.* to fear, to be afraid of, to be afraid, to apprehend, to dread; to dislike; to be injured by, to be unable to stand (*or* to bear), . . . cannot stand (*or* bear); to hesitate. *A —*, to fear; to be feared; formidable; dreadful; dangerous

Crainte, *s.f.* fear; apprehension; anxiety; dread; awe; terror; faint-heartedness. *De — de, — de*, for fear of. *De — que*, for fear, lest

Crainti-f, ve, *adj.* fearful, apprehensive, timorous, timid; afraid; anxious

Craintivement, *adv.* fearfully, timorously, timidly

Crambe, Crambé, *s.m.* (*bot.*) crambe, sea-kale; (*zool.*) crambus, grass-moth, veneer

Cramoisi, e, *adj.*, **Cramoisi,** *s.m.* crimson; (as) red as fire *or* scarlet

Crampe, *s.f.* cramp. — *des écrivains*, writers' (*or* scriveners') cramp *or* palsy *or* spasm. *Tirer sa —*, (*pop.*) to run away, to bolt [to bolt

Cramper (Se), *v.r.* (*pop.*) to run away,

Crampon, *s.m.* cramp, cramp-iron; crampoon; holdfast; crank, catch; staple; brace; calk, calkin, frost-nail; (*mach.*) click; (*bot.*) crampon; (*fam.*) tenacious fellow *or* woman, bore

Cramponné, e, *part. adj.* (*V.* **Cramponner**); (*her.*) cramponee

Cramponner, *v.a.* to cramp; to fasten; to calk, to rough-shoe (*a horse*); (*fam.*) to bore. *Se —*, to cling, to hold fast, to fasten

Cramponnet, *s.m.* small cramp; staple

Cran, *s.m.* notch; (*print.*) nick; (*fig.*) peg; (*fish.*) cran; (*bot.*) horse-radish; (*vet.*) ridge. *Lâcher d'un —*, to leave abruptly, to leave, to give the slip

Crâne, *s.m.* skull, cranium; (*fam.*) swaggerer, blusterer; (*pop.*) bold *or* brave *or* plucky fellow; — *adj.* (*fam.*) swaggering, blustering; (*pop.*) bold, brave, plucky, game; mighty, fine, grand, capital, famous, spicy, stunning, awful, first-rate, crack, A 1

Crânement, *adv.* swaggeringly; saucily; boldly, fearlessly, pluckily; mightily, finely, superlatively, capitally, in style, famously, spicily, stunningly, awfully; an awful lot

Crânerie, *s.f.* swaggering, blustering; foolhardiness, madcap action; boldness

Crangon, *s.m.* (*zool.*) crangon, shrimp

Crânien, ne, *adj.* (*anat.*) cranial

Crânioclaste, *s.m.* (*surg.*) cranioclast

Crâniographe, *s.m.* craniographer

Crânio-graphie, -graphique, -logie, -logique, -logiste, -mancie, -mantique, -métrie, -métrique, -scopie, -scopique, -tomie, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Crâniologue, *s.m.* craniologist

Crâniomètre, *s.m.* craniometer

Crâniotome, *s.m.* (*surg.*) craniotome

Cranson, *s.m.* horse-radish

Crapaud, *s.m.* toad; brat, urchin; fellow, chap; runt; low arm-chair; (*obsolete*) hair-bag; (*vet.*) canker; (*artil.*) mortar-bed; (*nav.*) goose-neck (*of the tiller*); (*slang*) purse. — *accoucheur, V.* **Alyte.** — *pêcheur*, toad-fish, fishing-frog, angler. — *volant*, (*bird*) goat-sucker. — *de mer*, hog-fish, scorpion-fish. — *des roseaux, V.* **Calamite** (*zool.*). — *de timon*, pole-crab (*of a carriage*) [**podaille**

†Crapaudaille, *s.f.* rabble. *V.* **Cré-**

Crapaudière, *s.f.* toad-hole; swamp, swampy-place

Crapaudine, *s.f.* toad-stone; (*bot.*) ironwort; (*zool.*) wolf-fish; (*vet.*) ulcer on the coronet; (*tech.*) collar, socket; valve; water-plug, plug; grating. *A la —*, (*cook.*) cut open and broiled

Crapelet, *s.m.* young toad, toadlet

Crapoussin, e, *s.m.f.* scrubby little fellow *or* thing, runt, bloated little shrimp

Crapule, *s.f.* crapulence, drunkenness; low debauchery, low vice, low habits, low *or* dissolute life; low debauchees, lowest of the low, vile wretches, blackguards; low debauchee, blackguard

Crapuler, *v.n.* to live in gross debauchery
Crapuleusement, *adv.* dissolutely
Crapuleu-x, se, *adj.* crapulous, crapulent, drunken, grossly debauched, low, dissolute, corrupt, filthy, beastly
Craque, *s.f.* crack, fib, flam, bounce
Craquelage, *s.m.* crackling (*of china, glass, varnish*)
Craquelé, *s.m.* cracklin (*chinaware*)
Craqueler, *v.a.* to crack; to crackle (*china, glass, varnish*)
Craquelin, *s.m.* cracknel, crisp biscuit or cake, cracker, snap; rickety ship; weakling, poor stick; (*pop.*) bouncer,
Craquelure, *s.f.* crack; crackle [liar
Craquement, *s.m.* cracking, crack; crackling; creaking, creak; snapping, snap; (*of teeth*) chattering
Craquer, *v.n.* to crack; to crackle; to creak; to snap; (*of teeth*) to chatter; (*fig., fam.*) to crack, to brag, to boast, to bounce
Craquerie, *s.f.* cracking, bragging, boasting, bouncing; crack, brag, boast, bounce
Craquètement, *s.m.* crackling, crepitation; (*of the crane*) gabble, gabbling; (*of the stork*) clatter, clattering
Craqueter, *v.n.* to crackle, to crepitate; (*of the crane*) to gabble; (*of the stork*) *V.* **Claqueter**
Craqueu-r, se, *s.m.f.* cracker, bragart, boaster, bouncer
Crase, *s.f.* (*med., gram.*) crasis
Crassane, *s.f.* crassane (*pear*)
Crasse, *s.f.* dirt, filth; scurf; dandriff; foulness, fouling; squalidness, squalor; layer of dirt; fur; grease; (*of metals*) scum, dross, slag, cinders; (*of boilers,* &c.) scale; (*fig.*) rust, rusticity; abject condition, abjection; sordid avarice; — *adj.* crass, gross, thick, coarse;
Crassement, *s.m.* fouling [sordid
Crasser, *v.a.* to foul, to dirty. *Se* —, to become (*or* get) foul *or* dirty
Crasserie, *s.f.* sordid avarice, sordidness, meanness; mean action, shabby trick
Crasseu-x, se, *adj.* dirty, filthy; foul; squalid; scurfy; greasy; unwashed; miserly, sordid, stingy; abject, mean; — *s.m.f.* sloven, slut, dirty *or* filthy fellow *or* creature; miser; (*pl.*) (the) unwashed, (the) great unwashed
Crassule, *s.f.* (*bot.*) crassula
Cratère, *s.m.* crater; (*anc.*) bowl, cup; (*astr.*) Crater, (the) Cup
Cratériforme, *adj.* crateriform
Craticulaire, Craticulation, Craticuler. *V.* **Graticulaire,** &c.
Cravache, *s.f.* riding-whip, horsewhip
Cravacher, *v.a.* to whip, to horsewhip
Cravan, Cravant, *s.m.* (*bird*) brent-goose, brent; (*crustacean*) barnacle
Cravate, *s.f.* cravat, neck-tie, neck-cloth, neckerchief, (*jest.*) choker; (*of a curtain*) band; (*mil.*) tassel (*of a flag*). — *longue,* scarf
Cravate, *s.m.* Croatian horse; (*obsolete*) croat (*horse-soldier*); — *adj.* (*of a horse*) Croatian
Cravaté, e, *adj.* cravatted; with a (*or* o.'s) neck-tie *or* choker on; having round o.'s neck
Cravater, *v.a.* to put (*a person's*) cravat *or* neck-tie on (*for him*); to go round the neck; to fit. *Se* —, to put on a (*or* o.'s) cravat *or* neck-tie
Crave, *s.m.* chough, red-legged crow
Crayer, *v.a.* to chalk
Crayère, *s.f.* chalk-pit
Crayeu-x, se, *adj.* chalky
Crayon, *s.m.* pencil; crayon; pencil-drawing; crayon-painting; description; manner, style; sketch, rough draught, outline. — *de pastel,* coloured crayon. *Au* —, in pencil, in crayon
Crayonner, *v.a.* to draw *or* write with a pencil, to pencil; to crayon; to sketch [pencil; rough sketcher
Crayonneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* drawer in
Crayonneu-x, se, *adj.* chalky
Cré, e, *adj.* (*pop. abbreviation of*
Créable, *adj.* creatable ["sacré"]
Créance, *s.f.* credence, credit; confidence; trust; belief; influence; book-debt, debt; claim; (*dipl.*) credence; (*hunt.*) command. *Lettre de* —, letter of credence; letter of credit. *Lettres de* —, letters of credence, credentials; letters of credit
Créanci-er, ère, *s.m.f.* creditor, creditress. — *importun,* dun
Créat, *s.m.* (*riding-master's*) assistant
Créa-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* creator, creatress, maker; — *adj.* creative, creating; inventive
Créatine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) creatine
Création, *s.f.* creation; production; foundation; establishment; institution; &c. (*V.* **Créer**)
Créature, *s.f.* creature; thing; dependant, tool; bad woman
Crécelle, *s.f.* rattle; cresselle [hover
Crécerelle, *s.f.* (*bird*) kestrel, wind-
Crèche, *s.f.* crib, manger; infant-asylum, infant-home, day-nursery (*for the infants of working-mothers*), crèche; foundling-hospital
Crécy, *s.f.* crecy (*kind of carrot*). *Potage* or *purée* — (**or** *à la* —), crecy-carrot soup, crecy soup
Crédence, *s.f.* credence, credence-table, prothesis, oblationarium; buttery, pantry; safe; sideboard
Crédencier, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) butlery-keeper, pantler
Crédibilité. *V.* page 3, § 1
Crédirenti-er, ère, *s.m.f.* holder *or* receiver of an annuity, annuitant
Crédit, *s.m.* credit; trust; interest, influence, patronage; repute, vogue, name; esteem, consideration; favour; request; (*book-keep.*) credit, credit-side, creditor-side, creditor. — *foncier,* loan Society (*on real estate*). — *mobilier,* loan Society (*on personal property*). *A* —, on credit, on trust; (*fig.*) to no purpose, uselessly; without proof, gratuitously. *Lettre de* —, letter of credit. *Faire* — *à,* to give credit to, to credit, to trust. *Faire* — *de,* to credit *or* trust with; to dispense with. *Faire* — *de la main à la bourse* (or *à la poche*), to trust no further than one can see. *Mettre en* —, to bring into credit *or* repute, to accredit
Créditer, *v.a.* to credit (with). *Être crédité sur une ville,* to have letters of credit for a town. *Se* —, to gain credit, to be credited [credit
Créditeur, *s.m.* creditor; — *adj.m.*
Créditrice, *s.f.* creditress
Credo, *s.m.* credo, creed, belief
Crédule, *adj.* credulous, easy of belief
Crédulement, *adv.* credulously
Crédulité, *s.f.* credulity
Créer, *v.a.* to create; to make; to produce; to beget; to cause; to form; to invent; to imagine; to find; to raise; to contract; to issue; to appoint, to establish; to found; to settle (*an annuity*). *Se* —, to create *or* make *or* &c. (to *or* for) oneself; to procure to oneself; to find; to raise; to be created, &c.
†**Crémaillère,** *s.f.* pot-hanger, pot-hook; rack, toothed rack. *Chaise à* —, spring-back chair. *Pendre la* —, to give *or* have a house-warming. *Aller pendre la* —, to go to a house-warming
Crémaillon, *s.m.* small pot-hook [ing
Crémant, *adj.m.* (*of champagne*) cream-
Crémaster, *s.m.adj.* (*anat.*) cremaster
Crémation, *s.f.* cremation
Crémationiste, *s.m.f.* cremationist
Crématoire, *adj.* crematory. *Four* —, crematory furnace; crematorium
Crématorium, *s.m.* crematorium, crematory
Crème, *s.f.* cream; custard; (*fig.*) cream, flower, pink, best, first, worthiest. — *fouettée,* whipped cream; (*fig.*) frothy matter, flimsy stuff. — *à la glace,* ice-cream. — *de Bouzy,* crème de Bouzy (*variety of champagne*). — *de riz,* rice-custard. *Fromage à la* —, cream-cheese. *Pot à* —, cream-jug, cream-ewer. *Pot de* —, custard
Crément, *s.m.* (*gram.*) increment
Crémer, *v.n.* to cream
Crèmerie, *s.f.* creamery, dairy, milk-shop, coffee-shop, coffee-house
Crémeu-x, se, *adj.* creamy
Crémi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* dairy-man *or* woman, milk-man *or* woman, keeper of a coffee-shop, coffee-house keeper; — *s.f.* cream-ewer, cream-jug, milk-jug
Crémomètre, *s.m.* *V.* **Galactomètre**
Crémone, *s.m.* Cremona violin, cremona; — *s.f.* window-fastening, spring
Créneau, *s.m.* (*fort.*) battlement; crenelle; embrasure; loophole; (*mil.*) pinnacle, right of the company
Crénelage, *s.m.* battlements; (*coin.*) milling; milled edge
Crénelé, e, *part. adj.* embattled, battlemented; castellated; crenellated; loopholed; indented; notched; (*of a wheel*) cogged; (*of coin*) milled; (*bot.*) crenelled, crenated, crenate
Créneler, *v.a.* to embattle; to crenellate; to indent; to notch; to cog (*a wheel*); to mill (*coin*)
Crénelure, *s.f.* crenellation, crenelle; indenting, notching, indentation, denticulation; (*bot.*) crenature
Créner, *v.a.* (*type-founding*) to kern
Crenet, *s.m.* (*local*) curlew (*bird*)
Crénilabre, *s.m.* (*fish*) goldsinny, goldfinny
Cré nom, *int. pop.* by Jove! by George! confound it! hang it!
Créole, *s.m.f.* creole, West Indian; — *s.m.* creole dialect; — *adj.* creole, creolean, creolian
Créoliser, *v.n.* to lead an indolent life; — *v.a.* to acclimatize in the West Indies
Créosote, *s.f.* (*chem.*) creosote, creasote
Crêpage, *s.m.* glossing of crape; crisping; craping; (*pop.*) fight, tussle. — *de chignons,* tussle between two females
Crêpe, *s.m.* crape; piece of crape; mourning hat-band; band; (*fig.*) dark veil, veil, pall, gloom; (*of hair*) frizz, frizzle; — *s.f.* pancake. — *crêpé,* crisped crape. — *lisse,* smooth crape
Crêpé, *s.m.* frizz, frizzle; frisette, frizzet
Crêpeline, *s.f.* crepeline (*light stuff*)
Crêper, *v.a.* to crisp; (*hair*) to crape, to crimp, to frizzle. *Se* —, to crisp; to become craped *or* frizzled; to crape *or* &c. o.'s hair. *Se* — *le toupet* (*of men*) *or le chignon* (*of women*), (*pop.*) to have a set-to, to fight, to pull each other by the hair [parget
Crépi, *s.m.* (*mas.*) rough-cast, rough-coat,
Crépide, *s.f.* (*bot.*) hawk's beard
Crépin, *s.m. Saint-* —, Saint Crispin (*the patron saint of shoemakers*); shoemaker's kit. *Son saint-* —, o.'s all. *Être dans la prison de saint-* —, to be in St. Crispin's vice, to have tight shoes (*or* boots) on. — (*fam.*) Crispin, shoemaker, cobbler. —**s,** *pl.* grindery
Crépine, *s.f.* fringe; (*of metal*) rose, strainer; (*butch.*) caul
Crépinette, *s.f.* flat sausage wrapped in caul; (*bot.*) knotgrass

Crépinière, *s.f.* (*bot.*) barberry
Crépir, *v.a.* to roughcast, to parget, to plaster (*a wall*); to grain (*leather*); to crisp (*horse-hair*)
Crépissage, Crépissement, *s.m.* (*mas.*) roughcasting, pargeting, plastering
Crépissure, *s.f. V.* **Crépi** [ing
Crépitation, *s.f.*, **Crépitement,** *s.m.* crepitation, crackling; pattering
Crépiter, *v.n.* to crepitate, to crackle; to patter
†Crépodaille, *s.f.* gauze-crape
Crépon, *s.m.* crepon; frizette (*pad*); rouge-puff
†Créponaille, *s.f.* gauze-crape
Creps, *s.m.* (*game at dice*) hazard; (*stake at ditto*) crabs
Crépu, e, *adj.* crispy, crisp, crisped, curled, frizzled, woolly (*hair*)
Crépure, *s.f.* crisping; craping
Crépusculaire, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.* crepuscular. *Lumière —,* crepuscular light, twilight [cline; dawn
Crépuscule, *s.m.* twilight; (*fig.*) de-
Crèque, *s.f.* (*bot.*) sloe; bullace
Créquier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) sloe-tree; blackthorn; bullace-tree
Cresane, *s.f. V.* **Crassane**
Crescendo, *adv.s.m.* (*mus.*) crescendo
Créseau, *s.m.* kersey
Cresselle, Cresserelle, *V.* **Crécelle, Crécerelle**
Cressiculteur, *s.m.* water-cress grower
Cresson, *s.m.* cress, cresses, water-cress, water-cresses. *— alénois, — des jardins,* common cress, garden-cress (*part of the small salad called "mustard and cress"*). *— d'eau, — de fontaine, — de ruisseau,* water-cress [cress woman
Cressonnière, *s.f.* cress-bed; water-
Crésus, *s.m.* very rich man, man as rich as Crœsus
Crétacé, e, *adj.* cretaceous
Crête, *s.f.* crest; comb; tuft; top-knot; ridge; top; bank; coping; vandyke border; heap; neck (*of cod*); (*arch.*) crest. *— baissée,* crestfallen. *— marine,* (*bot.*) samphire. *— de coq,* cock's comb; (*bot.*) cockscomb; yellow rattle. *A —,* crested, tufted. *Baisser la —,* to be crestfallen, to look humble *or* small, to come down a peg. *Donner sur la —,* (*V. Rabaisser la —*). *Lever la —,* to raise o.'s crest, to bear o.'s head high, to carry it high, to be cocky. *Rabaisser la — à,* to lower . . .'s crest, to humble . . .'s pride, to bring down a peg
Crêté, e, *adj.* crested, tufted; vandyked; tacked
Crételer, *v.n.* (*of hens*) to cackle [grass
Crételle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) crested dog's-tail
Crêter, *v.a.* to vandyke; to tack
Crétin, *s.m.* cretin; idiot, fool; dunce
Crétiniser, *v.a.* to idiotize, to make (. . .) an idiot. *Se —,* to idiotize, to become an idiot [imbecility
Crétinisme, *s.m.* cretinism; idiocy, idiotism
Crétois, e, *adj. s.* Cretan [cretonne
Cretonne, *s.f.* linen cloth; long-cloth; cretonnet
Cretonnier, *s.m.* fat-gatherer
Cretons, *s.m.pl.* graves (*of tallow*); (pork-)scraps, scratchings. *Pain de —,* crackling, dog-cake
Creusage, Creusement, *s.m.* digging; hollowing; excavating, excavation; scooping; sinking; deepening
Creuser, *v.a.n.* to dig; to hollow; to excavate; to scoop; to sink; to deepen; to scratch; to dive into, to fathom, to examine thoroughly, to study carefully. *Se —,* to become hollow; to rack (*o.'s brains*); to dig (for) oneself, to work; to be dug, &c.
Creuset, *s.m.* crucible; cruset, crevet; melting-pot; test
Creu-x, se, *adj.* hollow; deep; sunk, sunken; shallow; empty; unsubstantial; frothy; vain; foolish; chimerical; fantastic; incomplete; *— adv.* hollow. *Sonner —,* to sound hollow. *Songer —,* to indulge in *or* be full of idle fancies
Creux, *s.m.* hollow; cavity; hole; pit; dell; hollowness; emptiness; depth; hollow voice, deep *or* bass voice; voice; cast, mould; die; intaglio; (*nav.*) depth (*of a ship*), hollow *or* trough (*of the sea*), belly (*of a sail*) [out
†Crevaille, *s.f.* (*pop.*) guttling, blow-
Crevaison, *s.f.* (*pop.*) death, exit, going off, kicking the bucket
Crevant, e, *part. adj. V.* **Crever**; (*pop.*) tiresome *or* boring to death, awfully dull *or* slow
Crevasse, *s.f.* crevice; chink; cranny; crack; rent; rift; cleft; gap; chap; crevasse [chink, to chap; to split
Crevasser, *v.a.*, **Se —,** *v.r.* to crack, to
Crève, *s.m.* (*in compounds, from* **Crever,** "to burst," "to break," &c.) thing that bursts *or* breaks *or* &c., breaker. *—* **-cœur,** *s.m.* heart-breaking thing, heart-break, heart-sore, vexation; bitter disappointment; species of barn-door fowl. *—* **-vessie,** *s.m.* (*phys.*) bladder-glass (*an apparatus for demonstrating the crushing force of the atmosphere*)
Crevé, e, *part.adj.* burst, &c. (*V.* **Crever**); bloated, puffy; dead; (*pop.*) thin, emaciated, used up, done up, on o.'s last legs; *— s.m.f.* (*pop.*) mere skeleton, poor stick. *Gros —,* big fat man, bloated *or* puffy fellow (*looking as if ready to burst*). *Grosse —e,* big fat woman, bloated *or* puffy creature. *Petit —,* scrubby little fellow, poor stick; fast young fellow used up *or* done up (*looking as if ready to die*), dandy, masher. *Comme un —,* immoderately, outright, dead, with a vengeance. *— s.m.* (*of old costumes*) slash. *A —s,* with slashes,
Crèvement, *s.m.* bursting [slashed
Crever, *v.a.n.* to burst; to pierce; to break; to stave, to stave in; to crack; to split; to tear, to rend; to cram, to stuff; to kill; to work to death; (*of animals*) to die; (*pers., in contempt or jest*) to die, to go off, to kick the bucket; to wallow (*in riches*); to put out (*the eyes*); (*nav.*) to bilge, to stave in. *— de faim,* to starve; to be dying with hunger, to be ravenously hungry. *— de rire,* to split o.'s sides with laughing. *— les yeux à,* to put out the eyes of; (*fig.*) to stare in the face; to be obvious. *Faire —,* to make (. . .) burst *or* &c.; to kill [*or* &c. oneself; (*nav.*) to bilge
Se —, *v.r.* to burst; to cram *or* kill
Crevet, *s.m.* lace with two tags
Crevette, *s.f.* shrimp, prawn; (*fam.*) gay woman [net
Crevettière, *s.f.* shrimp-net, prawn-
Cri, *s.m.* cry; shout; scream, screaming; shriek, shrieking; screech; yell; howl; squall, squalling; roar; squeak; creaking; screaking; gabble; chirp; whoop; noise; call; voice; clamour; crying; outcry; complaint; lamentation; qualm; opinion. *— d'armes,* (*her.*) motto. *— de Vétain,* creaking of tin. *A grands —s,* loudly. *Jeter* or *pousser les hauts —s,* to cry out lustily, to scream out; to raise an outcry, to complain
Criage, *s.m.* public crying [loudly
†Criailler, *v.n.* to bawl, to squall, to cry out, to cry; to clamour; to gabble; to grumble; to scold; to wrangle; to keep bawling *or* squalling *or* &c.
†Criaillerie, *s.f.* bawling; crying; squalling; clamouring, clamour; outcry; gabbling; grumbling; scolding; wrangling; noise, racket, row
†Criailleu-r, se, *adj.* bawling, squalling; scolding; wrangling; *— s.m.f.* bawler, squaller; mouther; grumbler; scolder, scold; wrangler
Criant, e, *adj.* crying, glaring, shocking, shameful; noisy
Criard, e, *adj.* clamorous, squalling, noisy; scolding; screaming; shrill; squeaking; creaking; discordant, harsh, rough; glaring; (*of debts*) paltry, trifling, dribbling, small; *— s.m.f.* bawler, squaller, noisy person; scolder, scold,
Cribbage, *s.m.* cribbage [shrew
Criblage, *s.m.* sifting; screening
Crible, *s.m.* sieve; riddle; screen, cribble. *Percé comme un —,* as full of holes as a sieve; riddled
Cribler, *v.a.* to sift; to riddle; to screen; to scan; to pierce all over, to pepper; to perforate; to cover; to fill; to load; to overwhelm. *Criblé de dettes,* over head and ears in debt. *Se —,* to riddle *or* &c. each other; to cover *or* &c. oneself; to be sifted *or* riddled *or* &c. [sifting
Cribleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* sifter; *— adj.*
Cribleu-x, se, *adj.* cribrate, cribrose; cribriform [maker
Criblier, *s. m.* sieve-maker, screen
Criblure, *s.f.* siftings; screenings
Cribration, *s.f.* (*pharm.*) cribration
Cribriforme, *adj.* cribriform
Cric, *s.m.* lifting-jack, screw-jack, jack; (*noise*) creaking, crick; (*pop.*) brandy. *— à baril,* cask-tilt, tilting-jack, hance
Cric-crac, *s.m., adv., int.* crick-crack
Cric-croc, *s.m.* clink of glasses, hobnobbing; (*slang*) your health!
Cricket, *s.m.* cricket (*game*)
Cricketeur, *s.m.* cricketer
Cricoïde, *adj.* (*anat.*) cricoid
Cri-cri, *s.m.* (*insect*) cricket; (*bird*) *V.* **Crid,** *s.m. V.* **Criss** [**Proyer**
Criée, *s.f.* auction; announcement; outcry. *A la —,* by auction
Crier, *v.n.a.* to cry; to cry out; to shout; to scream; to shriek; to screech; to yell; to howl; to holloa; to call out; to squall; to bawl; to roar; to squeak; to creak; to screak; to grate; to rustle; to rumble; to gabble; to chirp; to make a noise; to clamour; to talk loudly; to complain; to protest; to exclaim; to inveigh; to rant; to grumble; to scold; to keep telling; to proclaim; to publish; to hawk, to hawk about; to sell by auction, to put up for sale, to put up; to be crying *or* glaring. *Se —,* to be cried; to be proclaimed *or* published *or* &c.
Crierie, *s.f. V.* **Criaillerie**
Crieu-r, se, *s.m.f.* crier; bawler, squaller; auctioneer; hawker. *— public,* town-crier, common crier. *— de nuit,* (*old*) night-watchman [felony
Crime, *s.m.* crime; guilt; offence;
Criméen, ne, *adj. s.* Crimean
Criminalisant, e, *adj.* leading to criminality
Criminaliser, *v.a.* to remove (*an affair, a case*) from a civil to a criminal court. *Se —,* to be removed from a civil to a criminal court
Criminaliste, *s.m.* criminalist
Criminalité, *s.f.* criminality
Criminel, le, *adj.* criminal; guilty; felonious; unlawful; *— s.m.f.* criminal; culprit; offender; *— s.m.* criminal proceedings *or* matters. *Au —,* in criminal matters; criminally
Criminellement, *adv.* criminally, guiltily, wickedly, feloniously
Crin, *s.m.* (*of some animals*) hair (*of the mane or tail*); horse-hair; hair-cloth; (*jest., of pers.*) hair; coarse hair; (*fam., s.m. adj.*) disagreeable fellow *or* creature, cross-patch; disagreeable, cross; **—s,** *pl.* mane; hair. *— marin, — de Florence,* silkworm gut. *— végétal,* alva marina, vegetable fibre. *A tous —s,* (*of a horse*) with flowing mane and tail; (*of a lion, &c.*) with a thick mane; (*pers., jest.*) with a mop, shock-headed;

ultra; ready for *or* fagging at any work, handy. *Comme un* —, (*fam.*) very irritable; as cross as two sticks

Crincrin, *s.m.* screeching fiddle; scraper

Crinier, *s.m.* horse-hair worker; chair-stuffer

Crinière, *s.f.* mane; mane-sheet; (horse-hair) plume (*of a helmet*); (*jest.*) shock of hair, shock, mop; caxon (*wig*)

Crinole, *s.f.* (*bot.*) crinum

Crinoline, *s.f.* crinoline [crinones)

Crinon, *s.m.* (*zool., med.*) crino (*pl.*

Criocère, *s.m.* (*zool.*) crioceris, asparagus-beetle, lily-beetle [ditches

Crique, *s.f.* creek; flaw, crack; (*fort.*)

Criquet, *s.m.* locust; cricket; tit (*small horse*); tom-tit (*small man*); (*pop.*) weak wine [meric sleep

Crise, *s.f.* crisis; fit; convulsion; mes-

Crisiaque, *adj. s.* mesmeric, mesmerized

Crispation, *s.f.* shrivelling, contraction; twitch, twitching; irritation; (*fam.*) fidget; (*surg.*) crispation

Crisper, *v.a.* to shrivel, to contract; to irritate; to give the fidgets. *Se* —, to shrivel up; to contract; to twitch; to become irritated; to be in a fidget

Crispin, *s.m.* valet; jester, joker; short cloak [*dagger*)

Criss, *s.m.* crease, creese, kris (*Malay*

Crissement, *s.m.* (*of the teeth*) grating, grinding [grind

Crisser, *v.n.* (*of the teeth*) to grate, to

Cristal, *s.m.* crystal; glass; limpidity. — *de roche,* rock-crystal; pebble

Cristallerie, *s.f.* crystal-making; glass-works; glass-cutting [crystals

Cristallier, *s.m.* glass-cutter; case of

Cristallière, *s.f.* mine of rock-crystal

Cristallin, e, *adj.* crystalline

Cristallin, *s.m.* (*anat.*) crystalline lens, crystalline, lens

Cristallisable, *adj.* crystallizable

Cristallisation, *s.f.* crystallization

Cristalliser, *v.a.n.,* **Se** —, *v.r.* to crystallize

Cristallisoir, *s.m.* crystallizing-pan

Cristallographe, *s.m.* crystallographer [&c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Cristallo-graphie, -graphique,

Criste, *s.f.* — *marine,* (*bot.*) samphire

Cristi, *int.* (*abbreviation of* **Sacristi**)

Critère, Critérium, *s.m.* criterion, standard, test, touchstone

Crithe, *s.m.* (*med.*) *V.* **Orgelet** [nel

Crithme, *s.m.* (*bot.*) samphire, sea-fen-

Criticisme, *s.m.* (*philos.*) criticism, critical philosophy (*Kant's system*)

Critiquable, *adj.* criticizable, open to criticism

Critique, *adj.* critical; censorious; — *s.f.* criticism; critique; review; critics; stricture, censure, reflection; — *s.m.* critic; censurer, fault-finder. *Age* or *temps* —, change *or* turn of life. *Faire la* — *de,* to criticize; to review

Critiquer, *v.a.n.* to criticize; to censure, to reflect on, to animadvert on, to find fault with. *Se* —, to criticize *or* &c. oneself *or* each other; to be criticized *or* &c. [finder

Critiqueu-r, se, *s.m.f.* criticizer, fault-

Croassement, *s.m.* (*of the crow or raven*) croaking, croak, cawing, caw

Croasser, *v.n.* (*of the crow or raven*) to croak, to caw

Croate, *s.m.f. adj.* Croat, Croatian

Croc, *s.m.* hook; boat-hook; drag-hook; gaff; fang; tusk; canine tooth, dog-tooth; tooth; curling moustache, curl, twist; (*pers.*) sharper, swindler; — *adv.* crisp. *En* —, hooked; curled up, twisted up. *Faire* —, to eat crisp. *Mettre* or *pendre au* —, to hook; to hang up; to lay by, to lay on the shelf, to suspend. — **-en-jambe,** *s.m.* trip, tripping up; dirty trick. *Donner un* — *-en-jambe à,* to trip up; to supplant; to serve a dirty trick

Croche, *adj. m.f. V.* **Crochu;** — *s.f.* (*mus.*) quaver; — **s,** *s.f.pl.* quavers; forge-tongs, smith's tongs. *Double* —, semiquaver. *Triple* —, demisemiquaver. *Quadruple* —, semidemisemiquaver

Crocher, *v.a.* to hook; (*fam.*) to hook-and-eye (*a person*). *Se* —, to become crooked; (*pop.*) to come to blows, to have a set-to, to fight

Crochet, *s.m.* hook, little hook; gaff; tenter; steelyard; picklock; clasp; hasp; forked hoe; sudden *or* sharp turning *or* turn, turning, turn, bend; porter's knot, shoulder-strap; kiss-curl (*of hair*), heart-breaker; fang; tush; tooth; (*surg., fort.*) crotchet; (*dentistry*) wire; (*arch.*) crocket; (*print.*) crotchet, bracket; (*ladies' work*) crochet-hook, crochet-needle; crochet, crochet-work. *Être sur les* —*s de, vivre aux* —*s de,* to live at ...'s charge

Crochetable, *adj.* (*of a lock*) pickable

Crochetage, *s.m.* lock-picking, picking; porterage; (*agr.*) hoeing

Crochetée, *s.f.* porter's load, load

Crocheter, *v.a.* to pick (*a lock*); to pick the lock of; to hoe; (*fig.*) to penetrate. *Se* —, to fight like cads, to fight

Crocheteur, *s.m.* street-porter, porter; cad. — *de serrures,* — *de portes,* picklock, house-breaker

Crochu, e, *adj.* hooked, crooked; bent; forked. *Avoir les mains* —*es,* (*fig.*) to be light-fingered

Crocidisme, *s.m. V.* **Carphologie**

Crocodile, *s.m.* crocodile; (*pop.*) cheat; ugly customer, cross-patch; creditor, dun; usurer

Crocodiléen, ne, *adj.,* **Crocodilién, Crocodilien,** *s.m.* crocodilean, crocodilian

Crocus, *s.m.* (*bot.*) crocus, saffron

Croire, *v.a.n.* to believe; to think; to deem; to be of opinion; to think it; to think so; to believe *or* think to be; to give credit for; to credit; to trust to; to take the advice *or* the word of; to fancy, to imagine; to suppose; to presume; to expect. *A* —, to believe, &c.; to be believed, to be presumed, likely. *En* —, to believe, to trust to; to be guided *or* ruled by; to take ...'s advice *or* ...'s word for it. *A l'en* —, if we are to believe him; according to him. *Je crois bien!* I should think so! I believe you! no wonder! *Je crois bien que ...,* I fully *or* really *or* do believe that ...; I dare say (that) ...; indeed. *Je n'en crois rien,* I do not believe a word of it. *Je crois voir,* I think *or* fancy I see. *Croyez bien, croyez-le bien,* depend upon it

Se —, *v.r.* to believe *or* think oneself; to believe *or* &c. oneself to be, to think one is; to think one has; (*of things*) to be believed. *S'en* —, to consult oneself; to rely upon o.'s own judgment. *S'en — beaucoup,* to think a great deal of oneself. *Il se croit tout permis,* he thinks he may do anything

Croisade, *s.f.* crusade; (*astr.*) Crosier, Southern Cross

Croisé, e, *adj.* crossed; cross (*breed, fire,* &c.); across; folded; twilled; double-milled; (*of a waistcoat,* &c.) double-breasted; (*of rhymes*) alternate; (*anat.*) crucial; (*pers.*) crusading. *Les bras* —*s,* with folded arms; doing nothing, idle, with folded hands

Croisé, *s.m.* crusader; twill; (*her.*) mound

Croisée, *s.f.* cross-way, cross-road, crossing, cross; transept; window, &c. (*V.* **Fenêtre**) [breeding

Croisement, *s.m.* crossing; cross-

Croiser, *v.a.n.* to cross; to cross off *or* out *or* over; to thwart; to come across; to pass; to fold; to clasp; to lap over; to alternate (*rhymes*); to twill; (*nav.*) to cruise

Se —, *v.r.* to cross each other, to be crossed; to cross; to pass each other; to thwart each other; to sit cross-legged; to contradict oneself; (*of rhymes*) to alternate; (*hist.*) to take the cross, to engage in a crusade, to crusade. *Se* — *avec,* (*pers.*) to pass. *Se* — *les bras,* to fold o.'s arms; to fold o.'s hands, to remain idle

Croiserie, *s.f.* wicker-work

Croisette, *s.f.* (*her.*) crosslet; (*fenc.*) fencing-master's foil; (*bot.*) crosswort; (*min.*) cross-stone

Croiseur, *s.m.* (*nav.*) cruiser; (*mining*) cross-lode, cross-course; — *adj.m.* cruising

Croisière, *s.f.* (*nav.*) cruise; cruising; cruising-place, cruising-ground; cruisers; (*rail.*) crossing, intersection, cross-lines; crossing-point; siding; (*of a sword-bayonet*) guard

†Croisillon, *s.m.* cross-bar, window-bar, sash-bar; (*of a cross*) arm

Croissance, *s.f.* growth; growing; increase; vegetation. *Avoir pris toute sa* —, to be full-grown

Croissant, e, *part. adj.* growing, increasing, &c. (*V.* **Croître**)

Croissant, *s.m.* crescent; pruning-hook; hook, rest, holder; fire-irons holder; curtain-rest; crescent-shaped roll *or* cake *or* puff (*or anything else*); (*vet.*) pumice foot, pumiced foot

Croisure, *s.f.* crossing; cross; twilling; (*of rhymes*) alternation; (*of verses of different measure*) intermixture, mingling; (*nav.*) squaring (*of a yard*)

Croît, *s.m.* (*of cattle, plants*) increase from breeding, increase, growth, production

Croître, *v.n.a.* to grow; to grow up; to spring, to spring up; to shoot, to shoot up; to rise; to swell; to increase; to lengthen; to improve; to thrive; to multiply; to spread. *Ne faire que* — *et embellir,* to grow handsomer every day; to improve *or* increase every day

Croix, *s.f.* cross; rood; affliction, sorrow, tribulation, trouble; mark (*as o.'s signature*); (*coin., her., mil., of knighthood*) cross; (*print.*) obelisk, dagger. — *de par Dieu,* — *de Dieu,* — *de Jésus,* cross-row, crisscross-row, alphabet, letters; spelling-book, primer, hornbook. — *de Malte,* Maltese cross; (*bot.*) scarlet lychnis. — *de Saint-André,* St. Andrew's cross; (*her.*) saltier, saltire. — *du Sud,* (*astr.*) Southern Cross, Crosier. — *ou pile, V.* **Pile.** *En* —, crosswise, as a cross, in the shape *or* form of a cross; crossed; cruciate; (*nav.*) across. *Grand'*—, *s.f.* & *s.m.* (*V.* **Grand'croix,** *at letter* **G**). *La* —, *la* — *d'honneur, la* — *de la Légion d'honneur,* the cross of the Legion of honour. *Faire le signe de la* —, *faire un signe de* —, to make the sign of the cross, to cross oneself. *Faire le signe de la* — *sur,* to cross. *Jouer à* — *ou pile; N'avoir ni* — *ni pile; V.* **Pile.** *Mettre en* —, to put crosswise; to crucify; (*nav.*) to cross (*yards*) [standing stones

‡Cromlech, *s.m.* stone circle, circle of

Cromorne, *s.m.* (*old wind-instr.*) krumhorn; (*organ-stop*) cremona

Crompire, *s.f.* Jerusalem artichoke; (*slang*) murphy (*potato*)

Cron, *s.m.* shell-marl, crag [(*nav.*) crane

Crône, *s.m.* (*fish.*) weedy spot, holt;

Croquade, *s.f.* (*paint.*) rough sketch

Croquant, *s.m.* crackling; gristle; (*obsolete*) peasant; boor; churl; vulgar fellow; poor wretch, beggar

Croquant, e, *adj.* crackling, crauncheing, crisp, short [mond-cake
Croquante, *s.f.* crisp tart *or* pie; al-
Croque, *s.m.f.* (*in compounds, from* **Croquer,** "to craunch," &c.) thing (*m.*) that craunches, animal (*m.*) *or* person (*m.f.*) that craunches *or* eats, crauncher, eater, devourer, swallower, gobbler. **—-abeilles,** *s.m.* (*bird*) great tit. **—-au-sel (A la),** *adv.* with a bit of salt only; as plainly *or* as easily as possible. **—-lardon,** *s.m.f.* (*obsolete*) dinner-hunter, parasite, sponger. **—-mitaine,** *s.m.* bogy, old bogy; bugbear. **—-morts,** (*fam.*) undertaker's man, underbearer, dismal. **—-noisettes, —-noix,** *s.m.* (*zool.*) common dormouse. **—-notes, —-sol,** *s.m.f.* (*fam.*) sorry musician, scraper, strummer, thrummer, grinder, squeaker; player [meat; crisp cake, cracker, snap
Croquembouche, *s.m.* crisp sweet-
Croquement, *s.m.* crackling, craunching [**taine** (*under* **Croque**)
Croquemitaine. *V.* **Croque-mi-**
Croquer, *v.a.* to craunch, to crunch, to scraunch, to scrunch; to eat up, to devour, to swallow, to gobble up; to steal, to filch, to pilfer, to bone, to bag; to enjoy; to sketch; (*mus.*) to slur over (*a note*); — *v.n.* to be crisp, to crackle, to craunch. *Être à —, être gentil or joli à —,* to be very pretty. *Se —,* to be craunched *or* devoured *or* &c.
Croquet, *s.m.* crisp biscuit *or* cake, cracker, snap; (*pop.*) peevish *or* irritable man, cross-patch; (*game*) croquet. *Être comme un —,* (*pop.*) to be peevish *or* irritable, to be as cross as two sticks
Croquette, *s.f.* (*cook.*) croquette
Croqueu-r, se, *s.m.f.* crauncher, eater, devourer, swallower, gobbler, glutton; pilferer; sketcher; seducer. *— de femmes,* lady-killer. *— de rimes,* rhymster, poetaster
†Croquignole, *s.f.* fillip; cracknel
†Croquignoler, *v.a.* to fillip [draught
Croquis, *s.m.* sketch, outline, rough
Crore, *s.m.* (*in India*) crore
Crosse, *s.f.* (*bishop's*) crosier, pastoral staff; hooked stick; hook (*of a stick*); crutch; butt, butt-end (*of a gun,* &c.); hockey-stick; hockey; (*the Canadian game, and battledore for ditto*) crosse; (*agr.*) hurdle-stake; (*anat.*) arch (*of the aorta*)
Crossé, e, *adj.* crosiered
Crosser, *v.a.* to drive with a hockey-stick; (*fig.*) to scold, to rate soundly; to bully; to spurn, to kick; to abuse, to clapper-claw; to beat; — *v.n.* to play at hockey
Crossette, *s.f.* (*agr.*) layer; (*arch.*) crossette, ear, elbow, ancone
Crosseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* hockey-player
Crotalaire, *s.f.* (*bot.*) crotalaria, rattlewort, rattle-box
Crotale, *s.m.* (*antiq.*) crotalum, crotal, castanet, clapper, rattle, little round bell; (*old mil. mus.instr.*) crescent; (*zool.*) crotalus, rattle-snake
Croton, *s.m.* (*bot.*) croton
Crotte, *s.f.* mud, dirt; filth; squalid poverty, deep misery; degradation, abjection; low debauchery; (*of some animals*) dung; dung-ball
Crotté, e, *adj.* muddy; dirty; (*fig.*) sorry, paltry. *Il fait —,* it is muddy *or* dirty
Crotter, *v.a.* to draggle, to bedraggle, to drabble, to splash, to spatter, to bespatter, to dirty
Se —, *v.r.* to dirty oneself, to get dirty; to draggle, to drabble
Crottin, *s.m.* dung (*of several quadrupeds*); horse-dung
Crotu, e, *adj.* (*obsolete*) pock-pitted
Crou, *s.m.* clayey and stony soil
Croulant, e, *adj.* falling, ready to fall, sinking, tottering, crumbling, tumbledown, ramshackle, ruinous
Croulement, *s.m.* falling, falling in *or* down, sinking, fall, downfall, ruin
Crouler, *v.n.* to fall, to fall in *or* down, to tumble down, to come down, to sink, to give way, to crumble, to go to ruin, to totter. *Faire —,* to shake down, to bring down
Crouli-er, ère, *adj.* (*of land*) moving, shifting, sinking, boggy, swampy; — *s.f.* light shifting soil, boggy land
Croup, *s.m.* (*med.*) croup
Croupade, *s.f.* (*rid.*) croupade
Croupal, e, *adj.* (*med.*) croupal, croupy, croupous
Croupe, *s.f.* croup, crupper, rump, buttocks; (*of a hill*) brow, ridge, top; (*arch.*) hip-roof; (*obsolete*) share, interest. *En —,* behind (*on a horse,* &c.); double load; hip. *Monter en —,* to ride behind. *Porter en —,* to carry double
Croupé, e, *adj.* with a croup. *Bien —,* with a fine croup
Croupeton (A), *adv.* squatting
Croupeu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) croupous, croupy, croupal [(*water*)
Croupi, e, *adj.* stagnant, putrid, ditch
Croupier, *s.m.* (*at a gaming-table*) croupier; (*of a player*) partner; (*fin.*) sleeping partner
Croupière, *s.f.* (*of harness*) crupper; (*nav.*) sternfast. *Mouiller en —,* to cast an anchor by the stern. *Tailler des —s à,* to cut out work for; (*mil.*) to put to flight, to pursue close [Pope's nose
Croupion, *s.m.* rump; parson's nose,
Croupionner, *v.a.* (*rid.*) to raise the rump; (*of ladies, pop.*) to swing o.'s tail (*in walking*)
Croupir, *v.n.* to stand still, to stand; to stagnate; to become putrid; to lie rotting, to rot; to lie in filth; to wallow; to be snuk, to lie, to remain, to live
Croupissant, e, *part. adj.* stagnating, stagnant, standing still, standing, &c. (*V.* **Croupir**), putrescent
Croupissement, *s.m.* standing still, stagnation, putrefaction [*hide*)
Croupon, *s.m.* butt, back (*of an ox-*
Croustade, *s.f.* (*cook.*) croustade (*crisp pie; dish prepared with crusts*)
†Croustillant, e, *adj.* crisp, crusty; exciting, tickling, tempting, desirable
†Croustille, *s.f.* bit of crust; slight repast, snack
†Croustiller, *v.n.* to pick *or* nibble bits of crust: to crackle, to craunch, to crunch, to be crisp; (*pop.*) to eat, to grub; — *v.a.* to pick, to nibble
†Croustilleusement, *adv.* smuttily
†Croustilleu-x, se, *adj.* smutty, free
Croûte, *s.f.* crust; cake; toast, bit of toast, sippet; scab; scurf; daub; fogy, old fogy; bungler. *— de lait,* — *laiteuse,* (*med.*) achor, milk-scall. *Casser une* (*or la*) —, to break bread, to take a snack, to eat a bit
Croûté, e, *adj.* crusted, caked, crusty
Croûtelette, *s.f.* small crust, bit of crust
Croûter (Se), *v.r.* to crust, to cake
Croûteu-x, se, *adj.* crusty; scabby, scurfy
Croûtier, *s.m.* bad painter, dauber
Croûton, *s.m.* crust-end; crust, bit of crust; sippet, bit of toast; dauber; bungler; fogy, old fogy [daub
Croûtonner, *v.n.* to paint daubs, to
Crown-glass, *s.m.* crown-glass
Croyable, *adj.* credible, believable, to be believed; reliable; likely
Croyance, *s.f.* belief; creed; faith; persuasion; credit; trust; opinion; expectation [believer; faithful
Croyant, e, *adj.* believing; — *s.m.f.*
Crû, *m.,* **Crue,** *f., part. of* **Croître**
Cru, *m.,* **Crue,** *f., part. of* **Croire**
Cru, *m.,* **Crue,** *f., adj.* raw; crude; uncooked; unburnt (*brick*); unwrought, undressed; rough; undigested; harsh; blunt; coarse; bare; free, indecent, smutty, obscene; (*of water*) hard; (*paint., med.*) crude; (*of wood-work*) unpainted. *A —,* on the bare skin, next the skin; bareback, without a saddle; directly on the soil; on the bare ...; right on, right in *or* into; bare, naked
Cru, Crû, *s.m.* growth; growing; production; making; fabrication; invention; (o.'s) own; estate; vine-estate, vineyard; variety of wine; wine; soil; country. *Vin du —,* wine of the country; wine of o.'s own growth
Cruauté, *s.f.* cruelty; hardship
Cruchade, *s.f.* maize hasty-pudding, hominy, mush, samp
Cruche, *s.f.* pitcher, jug, jar; dolt, fool. *Tant va la — à l'eau qu'à la fin elle se casse,* the pitcher goes so often to the well that it comes home broken at last
Cruchée, *s.f.* pitcherful, jugful [sense
Crucherie, *s.f.* stupidity, foolery, non-
Cruchette, *s.f.* small pitcher, jug
Cruchon, *s.m.* small pitcher, jug; stone bottle; booby
Crucial, e, *adj.* crucial, cross-like
Crucianelle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) crosswort
Crucifère, *adj.* (*bot.,* &c.) cruciferous; — *s.f.* cruciferous plant, crucifer; **—s,** *s.f.pl.* (*bot.*) cruciferæ
Crucificateur, *s.m.* crucifier
Crucifiement, *s.m.* crucifixion
Crucifier, *v.a.* to crucify
Crucifix, *s.m.* crucifix, cross. *Mangeur de —,* bigot. *Faire le demi- —,* (*pop.*)
Crucifixion, *s.f.* crucifixion [to beg
Cruciforme, *adj.* cruciform, cross-shaped
Crudité, *s.f.* crudity, crudeness, rawness; raw fruit *or* vegetable; indecency, coarse expression; blunt words; (*of water*) hardness
Crue, *s.f.* rise, rising, swelling; growth, growing; increase. *Avoir pris toute sa —,* to be full-grown [*and* **Crû**
Crue, *part. & adj., feminine of* **Cru**
Cruel, le, *adj.* cruel; hard-hearted; unkind; painful; sore; fierce; grievous; sad; hard; trying; tiresome, disagreeable, annoying; unfavourable; — *s.m.f.* cruel *or* unkind man *or* woman, cruel one; — *s.f.* unkind beauty
Cruellement, *adv.* cruelly; unkindly; painfully; sorely; fiercely; grievously; sadly [roughly, harshly; coarsely
Crument, *adv.* crudely, bluntly,
Cruor, *s.m.* (*anat.*) cruor
Crural, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) crural
Cruscantisme, *s.m.* cruscantism (*Italian purism*)
Crustacé, e, *adj.* (*zool.*) crustacean, crustaceous; (*med.*) scabby, scurfy; — *s.m.* crustacean
Crustacéolog-ie, -ique. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Crustacéologue, *s.m.* crustaceologist
Cruzade, *s.f.* cruzado, crusado, crusade (*Portuguese and Brazilian coin*)
Cryophore, *s.m.* (*phys. inst.*) cryophorus
Crypte, *s.f.* crypt; (*of a barrow or cairn*) chamber [mous; — *s.m.* cryptogam
Cryptogame, *adj.* (*bot.*) cryptoga-
Cryptogam-ie, -ique. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Cryptographe, *s.m.* cryptographer
Crypto-graphie, -graphique, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1
Cryptonyme, *adj.* cryptonymous; — *s.m.* cryptonym [*s.f.* cubature
Cubage, *s.m.,* **Cubation, Cubature,**
Cubain, e, *adj. s.* Cuban
Cube, *s.m.* cube; — *adj.* cubic; cube
Cubèbe, *s.m.* (*bot.*) cubebs, cubeb pepper [cubed
Cuber, *v.a.* to cube. *Se —,* to be

Cubique, *adj.* cubic, cubical. *Racine —*, cube root
Cubital, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) cubital, ulnar
Cubital, *s.m.* elbow-rest [bitus
Cubitus, *s.m.* (*anat.*) ulna, cubit, cu-
Cuboïde, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.* cuboid
Cuceron, *s.m.* grub
Cucifère, *s.m.* (*bot.*) doum (*or* doom) palm, gingerbread-tree
Cucubale, *s.m.* (*bot.*) campion
Cucuje, *s.m.* (*zool.*) corn-beetle
Cucurbitacé, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) cucurbitaceous; — *s.m.* (*fam.*) simpleton, muff; — **e,** *s.f.* cucurbitaceous plant; — **es,** *s.f.pl.* (*bot.*) cucurbitaceæ
Cucurbite, *s.f.* (*chem.*) cucurbit
†Cueillage, *s.m.*, **Cueillaison,** *s.f.* gathering; picking; gathering *or* picking season
†Cueille, *s.f.* gathering; picking; — *s.m.* (*in compounds, from* **Cueillir,** "to gather") thing with which one gathers, gatherer. — **-fleurs,** *s.m.* flower-gatherer. —**-fruits,** *s.m.* fruit-gatherer
†Cueillée, *s.f.*, **Cueillement,** *s.m.* gathering; picking
†Cueillette, *s.f.* crop; gathering; picking; nutting; gathering *or* picking *or* nutting season; collection; harvest; (*nav.*) mixed cargo
†Cueilleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* gatherer
†Cueillir, *v.a.* to gather, to cull, to pick, to pluck; to take, to snatch
Se —, *v.r.* to be gathered *or* &c.
†Cueilloir, *s.m.* fruit-basket; (*instr.*) gatherer [corve, kibble, skip
Cuffat, *s.m.* (*mining*) cage, corf *or*
Cufique, *adj. V.* **Coufique** [to think
Cuider, *s.m.* fruit-basket; — *v.n.* (*old*)
†Cuiller, Cuillère, *s.f.* spoon; tablespoon; ladle; (*bird*) spoonbill. — *percée*, basting-ladle. — *à bouche*, — *de table*, table-spoon. — *à café, petite* —, tea-spoon. — *de dessert*, dessert spoon. — *à pot*, ladle, dipper. — *à potage*, — *à soupe, grande* —, soup-ladle; (*improperly*) table-spoon. — *à punch*, punch-ladle. — *à ragoût*, gravy-spoon. — *à sucre*, sugar-sifter. *Élever à la* —, to bring up by hand
†Cuillerée, *s.f.* spoonful; ladleful. *Grande* —, — *à bouche*, table-spoonful. *Petite* —, — *à café*, tea-spoonful
†Cuilleriste, *s.m.* spoon-maker
†Cuilleron, *s.m.* bowl (of a spoon)
Cuir, *s.m.* skin; hide; leather; strop; dreadful slip [*of the tongue, consisting in the pronunciation, at the end of words, of* s *or* t *for each other, or where there is neither*]. — *bouilli*, cuir bouilli. — *chevelu*, scalp. — *à rasoir*, razor-strop. — *de brouette*, (*pop.*) wood. *de laine*, double-milled cloth. —*de poule, V.* **Canepin.** —*de Russie*, Russia leather, russia. *Entre — et chair*, under the skin; inwardly, to oneself. *Faire des —s*, (*Anglice*) not to mind o.'s H's
Cuirasse, *s.f.* cuirass; (*nav.*) armour, armour-plating; (*zool.*) carapace, shell. — *marine* or *flottante*, cork-jacket, float. *Défaut de la* —, break *or* extremity of the cuirass; (*fig.*) vulnerable part *or* point, weak side
Cuirassé, e, *adj.* cuirassed, armed with a cuirass; (*nav.*) armoured, armour-plated, iron-plated, steel-plated, iron-cased, iron-clad, iron-coated; (*fig.*) protected; steeled; ready-armed, fully prepared; hardened; case-hardened; proof; seasoned; close, secret; — *s.m.* armour-plated vessel, iron-cased ship, iron-clad ship, ironclad; (*pop.*) urinal [plating
Cuirassement, *s.m.* (*nav.*) armour-
Cuirasser, *v.a.* to cuirass, to arm with a cuirass; (*nav.*) *V.* **Blinder**; (*fig.*) to supply with weapons; to arm; to fortify; to protect; to steel; to harden; to season; — *v.n.* (*pop.*) to make those slips called "cuirs" (*V.* **Cuir**). *Se* —, to put on a (*or* o.'s) cuirass; to arm *or* fortify *or* harden oneself
Cuirassier, *s.m.* cuirassier; (*pop.*) one apt to make those slips called "cuirs" (*V.* **Cuir**)
Cuire, *v.a.n.* to cook; to dress, to do; to roast; to boil; to stew; to fry; to broil, to grill; to bake; to burn; to dry; to ripen; to mature; to digest; to scorch; (*of pain*) to smart; to be cooking, &c. — *à l'eau*, to boil. — *au four*, to bake. — *dans son jus*, to stew in its own juice, to stew. — *dans son jus or dans sa peau*, (*pers., fam.*) to be suffocated with heat, to swelter, to be all in a sweat, to stew. *Faire* —, to cook, to dress, to do; to roast; &c. *La main me cuit*, my hand smarts. *Il vous en cuira*, you will smart for it. *Se* —, to be cooked, &c.
Cuirer, *v.a.* to leather
Cuisage, *s.m.* burning, charring
Cuisamment, *adv.* acutely, sharply, &c. (*V.* **Cuisant**)
Cuisant, e, *adj.* easy to cook; burning, scorching; smarting; smart; acute, sharp, piercing, biting, pinching, keen, severe, exquisite; poignant, bitter; violent; painful, afflicting; vexing; harassing, worrying, corroding, consuming
Cuiseur, *s.m.* brick-burner
Cuisine, *s.f.* kitchen; cookery; cooking; living, fare, cheer, table; mess; cooks; (*obsolete*) spice-box; (*nav.*) cook-room, galley, caboose. — *bourgeoise*, plain cooking; cook-shop. *Chef de* —, *V.* **Chef.** *Fille de* —, kitchen-maid. *Garçon de* —, under-cook. *Être chargé de* —, to be very fat. *Faire la* (*de*), to cook (for). *Fonder la* (*or sa*) —, to provide for the table; to depend for
Cuisiner, *v.n.a.* to cook [o.'s living (on)
Cuisinerie, *s.f.* cooking, doing
Cuisinier, *s.m.* cook, man-cook; messman; cookery-book
Cuisinière, *s.f.* cook, woman-cook, cook-maid; meat-screen; Dutch oven; cookery-book. — *-tournebroche*, verucvolver
Cuissard, *s.m.* (*armour*) cuish, cuisse, thigh-piece; (*surg.*) thigh-piece; bucket; bucket-leg
Cuisse, *s.f.* thigh; (*of beef*) rump; (*of a fowl*) leg; (*of a walnut*) quarter. — *-madame*, *s.f.* (kind of pear)
Cuisseau, *s.m.* (*of veal*) leg
Cuissière, *s.f.* (*drummer's*) apron
Cuisson, *s.f.* cooking; dressing, doing; roasting; boiling; stewing; frying; broiling, grilling; baking; burning; drying; ripening; digestion; (*pain*) smart, smarting
Cuissot, *s.m.* (*of venison*) haunch
Cuistre, *s.m.* college-scout; vulgar pedant, pedantic fellow
Cuistrerie, *s.f.* vulgar pedantry
Cuit, e, *part. adj.* cooked, done, &c. (*V.* **Cuire**); ripe, mature; ready; (*pop.*) done for, dished. *Des pommes —es*, baked apples. *Des poires —es*, stewed pears. *Peu* —, underdone. *Trop* —, overdone
Cuite, *s.f.* baking; burning; boiling; batch; (*pop.*) fuddle, drop too much,
Cuivrage, *s.m.* coppering [finish
Cuivre, *s.m.* copper; brass; copper plate; brass instruments. — *rouge*, copper. — *jaune*, brass
Cuivré, e, *part. adj.* coppered; copper-coloured, copper; ringing, clear, sono-
Cuivrer, *v.a.* to copper [rous
Cuivrerie, *s.f.* copper wares; brass wares; ditto making *or* shop
Cuivrette, *s.f.* (*mus.*) brass mouthpiece (*in a reed-instr.*)
Cuivreu-x, se, *adj.* coppery, copper; brassy, brass; ringing, clear, sonorous
Cujelier, *s.m.* (*bird*) wood-lark
Cul, *s.m.* bottom; breech; rump; back; (*of a van*, &c.) tail; (*of a bottle*) punt; (*nav.*) stern, tuck. — **-de-basse-fosse,** *s.m.* black hole under a dungeon. — **-blanc,** *s.m.* (*bird*) *V.* **Motteux.** — **-de-bouteille,** *s.m.* punt of a bottle; *adj.* dark green. — **-de-four,** *s.m.* (*arch.*) demi-cupola. — **-de-jatte,** *s.m.* cripple (sitting in a wooden bowl), Jack in the bowl. — **-de-lampe,** *s.m.* (*arch.*) pendant, bracket; (*print.*) tail-piece. — **-de-plomb,** *s.m.* heavy-sides; sedentary person; clerk, quill-driver. — **de-porc,** *s.m.* (*nav.*) wall-knot. — **-de poule,** *s.m.* swell, swelling, &c. (*V.* **Poule**). — **-de-sac,** *s.m. V.* **Impasse**; (*tech.*) hollow; bottom; (*mil., nat. hist., anat.*) cul-de-sac; (*med.*) stop; (*nav.*) inlet without issue; creek
Culasse, *s.f.* (*of a fire-arm*) breech; (*of a diamond*) pavilion. *Fusil* or &c. *se chargeant par la* —, breech-loader. *Se chargeant par la* —, breech-loading
Culasser, *v.a.* to breech (*a fire-arm*)
Culbutant, *s.m.* (*bird*) tumbler
Culbute, *s.f.* somersault, somerset; tumble, fall; failure, bankruptcy, insolvency, ruin. *Faire la* —, to throw a somersault, to turn *or* tumble head over heels; to turn over; to tumble, to fall; to fail, to break. *Au bout du fossé la* —, neck or nothing, happen what may
Culbuter, *v.a.n.* to throw down head over heels; to throw down; to overthrow; to turn over; to overturn; to overset; to upset; to rout; to ruin, to undo, to destroy; to tumble *or* fall head over heels; to tumble, to fall; to fail, to break, to smash, to be done up, to be ruined. *Se*—, to throw down *or* &c. each other; to push each other down; to tumble; to be thrown down, &c.
Culbuteur, *s.m.* (*toy*) tumbling jack, tumbler
Culbutis, *s.m.* things thrown down, confused heap of things upset, jumble; somersault; tumble, fall
Culée, *s.f.* (*civ. engin.*) abutment; (*of a hide*) tail-piece; (*nav.*) *V.* **Acculée**
Culer, *v.n.* to go back, to back; (*nav.*) to go *or* fall astern, to have *or* get sternway. *Nager à* —, (*nav.*) *V.* **Scier**
Culeron, *s.m.* (*saddlery*) crupper-dock, dock [channel-stone
Culière, *s.f.* hind-girth; gutter-stone,
Culinaire, *adj.* culinary
Culinairement, *adv.* culinarily
Culmifère, *adj.* (*bot.*) culmiferous
Culminance, *s.f.* highest point
Culminant, e, *adj.* culminating, culminant; highest; prominent
Culmination, *s.f.* culmination
Culminer, *v.n.* to culminate
Culot, *s.m.* (*of animals, and jest. of persons*) youngest, last born; junior member (*of a body*); bottom; (*of a tobacco-pipe*) plug, black bottom; (*of a cartridge*) metal end, base-cup, capsule; (*arch.*) stem [louring, blackening
Culottage, *s.m.* (*of a tobacco-pipe*) co-
Culotte, *s.f.* breeches, pair of breeches, small-clothes, smalls, tights; (*of beef, of a pigeon*) rump; (*of a tobacco-pipe*) black bottom; (*of a pistol*) trap; (*at play*) loss, run of losses; (*pop.*) spree, blow-out, booze, fuddle, drop too much. — *courte*, knee-breeches, shorts, pair of shorts, small clothes, smalls. — *de peau*, leather breeches; old soldier; old fogy
Culotter, *v.n.* to make breeches; — *v.a.* (*pers.*) to put breeches on, to put into breeches, to breech; (*a tobacco-*

pipe) to colour, to blacken, to season; (*the eyes*) to surround with a dark circle; (*pers.*) to season, to inure, to harden, to steel. *Nez culotté*, red nose

Se —, *v.r.* (*pers.*) to put on o.'s breeches; (*of a tobacco-pipe*) to get (*or* become) coloured *or* black; (*of the eyes*) to become *or* be surrounded with a dark circle; (*of the face*) to get grog-blossoms, to get red; (*pers.*) to get (*or* become) inured *or* hardened; to wear out; (*pop.*) to fuddle, to booze, to get tipsy *or* tight [veterate pipe-smoker

Culotteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* — *de pipes*, in-

Culotti-er, ère, *s.m.f.* breeches-maker, trouser-maker

Culottin, *s.m.* tight breeches, tights; newly-breeched boy

Culpabilité, *s.f.* culpability, guilt, guiltiness. *Verdict de —*, verdict of guilty

Culte, *s.m.* worship; adoration; religion, creed, persuasion; veneration; love. *Le ministre des —s*, the minister of Public Worship. *Les ministres du —*, the ministers of religion

Cultivable, *adj.* cultivable

Cultiva-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* cultivator, agriculturist, husbandman, farmer, farmress, grower; (*implement*) cultivator; — *adj.* agricultural

Cultivation, *s.f.* cultivation

Cultiver, *v.a.* to cultivate; to till; to reclaim; to improve; to tutor; to exercise; to practise; to keep up; to cultivate the acquaintance of. *Se —*, to be cultivated *or* tilled *or* &c.

Cultural, e, *adj.* cultural

Culture, *s.f.* culture, cultivation; tillage; farming; husbandry; land under cultivation; crop; growing, growth; rearing; education; improvement. *La grande —*, farming on a large scale. *La petite —*, farming on a small scale

Cuméen, ne, *adj. s.* Cumæan

Cumin, *s.m.* (*bot.*) cumin, cummin. — *des prés*, caraway [offices), pluralism

Cumul, *s.m.* accumulation; plurality (of

Cumulard, *s.m.* (civil) pluralist

Cumulati-f, ve, *adj.* cumulative

Cumulation, *s.f.* accumulation, cumulation [lation

Cumulativement, *adv.* by accumu-

Cumuler, *v.a.n.* to accumulate, to cumulate; to hold a plurality of (offices), to be in receipt of more than one (salary). *Se —*, to be accumulated, &c.; to be held at the same time

Cumulo-stratus, *s.m.* (*meteorology*) cumulo-stratus, twain-cloud

Cumulus, *s.m.* (*meteorology*) cumulus

Cunéaire, *adj.* cuneal, cuneate, cuneated

Cunéiforme, *adj.* cuneiform

Cunette, *s.f.* (*fort., nav.*) cunette, cuvette

Cupide, *adj.* covetous, greedy, grasping

Cupidement, *adv.* covetously, greedily

Cupidité, *s.f.* cupidity; covetousness; concupiscence, lust [(*pop.*) rag-picker

Cupidon, *s.m.* Cupid, Love; beau;

Cupidone, *s.f.* (*bot.*) catananche

Cuprifère, *adj.* (*min.*) cupriferous

Cupule, *s.f.* cupule, cup

Cupulé, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) cupulate

Curabilité, *s.f.* curability, curableness

Curable, *adj.* curable

Curaçao, *s.m.* curaçoa

Curage, *s.m.* cleansing, cleaning, cleaning out; (*bot.*) water-pepper

Curare, *s.m.* curari, curare, arrow-poison

Curarine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) curarine [ship

Curatelle, *s.f.* guardianship; trustee-

Cura-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* curator, curatrix, guardian, trustee; (*of a lunatic*) committee [curative agent

Curati-f, ve, *adj.* curative; — *s.m.*

Curcuma, *s.m.* (*bot.*) curcuma, turmeric

Cure, *s.f.* (*med.*) cure; (*eccl.*) living; parsonage; vicarage; rectory; parish; (*obsolete*) care, heed. *N'en avoir —*, (*old*) not to care for it, to take no notice of it

Cure, *s.m.* (*in compounds, from* **Curer,** "to cleanse," "to clean," "to pick") thing that cleanses *or* cleans *or* picks. — **-dents,** *s.m.* tooth-pick. — **-feu,** *s.m.* forge-poker. — **-langue,** *s.m.* tongue-scraper. — **-môle,** *s.m.* dredging-machine, dredger. — **-oreilles,** *s.m.* ear-pick. — **-pieds,** *s.m.* horse-shoe picker, shoe-picker *or* pick, hoof-pick

Curé, *s.m.* parish priest, parson, vicar, rector. *Monsieur le —*, Reverend Sir, Sir; the *or* our vicar *or* rector

Curée, *s.f.* (*hunt.*) quarry; (*fig.*) prey, booty; gain; feast; scramble. *Faire — de*, to devour. *Mettre en —*, to flesh, to blood; to bait, to allure, to entice, to make (...) thirst for more

Curement, *s.m.* cleansing, cleaning, cleaning out

Curer, *v.a.* to cleanse, to clean, to clean out; to pick; to prune. *Se —*, to be cleansed, &c.; to pick (o.'s ...)

Curette, *s.f.* scraper; (*surg.*) scoop, curette [cleanser, sewer-man

Cureur, *s.m.* cleanser, cleaner, well-

Curial, e, *adj.* vicarial; rectorial. *Maison —e*, parsonage-house, parsonage, vicarage; rectory [*court*) curia

Curie, *s.f.* (*Rom. antiq., & of the papal*

Curieusement, *adv.* curiously; inquisitively; carefully; minutely

Curieu-x, se, *adj.* curious; inquisitive; inquiring; prying; desirous; eager; fond; careful; particular, nice; studious; rare; singular; — *s.m.f.* inquisitive (*or* prying) person, inquisitive (*or* prying) man *or* boy *or* fellow, inquisitive (*or* prying) woman *or* girl, (*pl.*) inquisitive (*or* prying) people *or* folks *or* men *or* females, &c.; spectator, looker-on; sight-seer; antiquary; amateur; connoisseur; virtuoso; — *s.m.* curious part, curious thing *or* fact, most curious thing

Curion, *s.m.* (*Rom. hist.*) curio

Curiosité, *s.f.* curiosity; inquisitiveness; desire; care; taste (for), love (of); rarity; sight; quaintness

Curoir, Curon, *s.m.* plough-staff

Curseur, *s.m.* (*geom., tech.*) cursor; slider, slide; index; (*astr.*) wire, spider-line (*of a micrometer*); (*pers.*) messenger (*of the Pope*)

Cursi-f, ve, *adj.* cursive, running; — *s.f.* cursive *or* running hand

Curule, *adj.* (*Rom. hist.*) curule

Curures, *s.f.pl.* cleansings, mud, sewage matter, sewage, drainage

Curvati-f, ve, *adj.* (*bot.*) curvative

Curvation, *s.f.* curvation [lineal

†Curviligne, *adj.* curvilinear, curvi-

Curvirostre, *adj.* (*of birds*) curvirostral, hook-billed, hook-beaked; — *s.m.*

Cuscute, *s.f.* (*bot.*) dodder [curvirostre

Cuspide, *s.f.* (*bot.*) point, cuspis

Cuspidé, e, *adj.* cuspidate, cuspidated

Cusson, *s.m.* (*insect*) bruchus, pea-beetle, pea-weevil; wood-worm [worm-eaten

Cussoné, e, *adj.* weevilled; (*of wood*)

Custode, *s.m.* custodian, warden, keeper, curator; — *s.f.* (*Cath. rel.*) pyx-cloth; curtain, veil; (*of a saddle*) holster-cap, holster-cover; (*of a carriage*) quarter

Sous la —, privately, secretly

Cutané, e, *adj.* cutaneous

Cuticule, *s.f.* (*anat., bot.*) cuticle

Cutter, *s.m.* (*nav.*) cutter

Cuvage, *s.m.* place for tubs, tub-house; fermentation (*of wine*)

Cuve, *s.f.* vat, tub, copper; trough. — *de brasseur, — -matière*, mash-tub. *A fond de —*, (*fort.*) flat-bottomed (*ditch*); (*fig.*) plentifully, heartily

Cuveau, *s.m.* small vat, small tub; (*mining*) corf *or* corve, cage, kibble, skip

Cuvée, *s.f.* vatful, tubful; (*fig.*) quality, set, kind, sort [tubbing

Cuvelage, *s.m.* (*of mines*) lining, casing;

Cuveler, *v.a.* (*a mine*) to line, to case; to tub

Cuver, *v.n.* to stand in the vat; to ferment, to work; to settle; — *v.a.* to let (...) work in the vat; to let (...) settle *or* cool down. — *son vin*, to sleep off o.'s wine, to sleep oneself sober, to get sober; to cool down

Cuvette, *s.f.* basin; wash-hand basin; (*of a bidet or commode*) liner; (*phys., &c.*) cistern, reservoir, tank; ditch, trench; man-hole; (*arch.*) cistern-head; (*of a watch*) dome; (*fort., obsolete*) *V.* **Cunette**

Cuvier, *s.m.* wash-tub, bucking-tub; tub

Cyame, *s.m.* (*zool.*) whale-louse

Cyanate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) cyanate

Cyanhydrique, *adj.* (*chem.*) hydrocyanic, cyanhydric, prussic

Cyanogène, *s.m.* (*chem.*) cyanogen

Cyanomètre, *s.m.* (*phys.*) cyanometer

Cyanose, *s.f.* (*med.*) cyanosis, blue disease [cyanosed

Cyanosé, e, *part. adj.* (*med.*) made blue,

Cyanoser, *v.a.* (*med.*) to make blue

Cyanure, *s.m.* (*chem.*) cyanide

Cyathe, *s.m.* (*in antiquity*) cyathus, cup

Cyathiforme, *adj.* cyathiform, cup-shaped [clamen, sow-bread

Cyclame, Cyclamen, *s.m.* (*bot.*)

Cycle, *s.m.* cycle

Cycl-ique, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Cyclisme, *s.m.* cycling

Cycloïdal, e, *adj.* cycloidal

Cycloïde, *s.f.* (*geom.*) cycloid

Cyclomètre, *s.m.* cyclometer

Cyclométr-ie, ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Cyclonal, e, Cyclonique, *adj.* cy-

Cyclone, *s.m.* cyclone [clonic

Cyclope, *s.m.* (*myth., zool.*) cyclops

Cyclopéen, ne, *adj.* cyclopean, cy-

Cyclopie, *s.f.* (*anat.*) cyclopia [clopic

Cyclorama, *s.m.* cyclorama

Cycloramique, *adj.* cycloramic

†Cygne, *s.m.* swan; (*astr.*) Cygnus. *Jeune —*, cygnet. *Le chant du —*, (*fig.*) the song of the dying swan. *Le — thébain*, Pindar. *Le — de Mantoue*, Virgil. *Le — de Cambrai*, Fénelon

Cylindrage, *s.m.* rolling; mangling, calendering

Cylindre, *s.m.* cylinder; roller; mangle, calender; (*of an organ, &c.*) barrel; (*of a clock*) glass shade; (*for a bath*) heater; (*storm-warning signal*) drum

Cylindrer, *v.a.* to roll; to mangle, to calender; to make cylindrical

Cylindr-ique, -iquement. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Cylindroïde, *adj.m.f., s.m.* cylindroid

Cymaise, *s.f.* (*arch.*) cyma, ogee; (*carp.*) chair-rail [flax

Cymbalaire, *s.f.* (*bot.*) ivy-leaved toad-

Cymbale, *s.f.* (*mus.*) cymbal

Cymbalier, Cymbaliste, *s.m.* cymbal-player, cymbalist [shaped

Cymbiforme, *adj.* cymbiform, boat-

Cyme, *s.f.* (*bot.*) cyme [mous

Cymeu-x, se, *adj.* (*bot.*) cymose, cy-

Cynanthropie, *s.f.* (*med.*) cynanthropy [cynegetical

Cynégétique, *s.f. adj.* cynegetics;

Cynips, *s.m.* (*zool.*) cynips, gall-fly, gall-wasp

Cynique, *adj.* cynic, cynical; shameless, impudent, barefaced; obscene, indecent; — *s.m.* cynic

Cyniquement, *adv.* cynically; shamelessly, impudently, barefacedly; obscenely, indecently

Cynisme, *s.m.* cynicism, cynicalness; shamelessness, impudence, barefacedness; obscenity, indecency

Cynocéphale, *s.m.* (*zool.*) cynocephalus, baboon [grass

Cynodon, *s.m.* (*bot.*) cynodon, Bermuda

Cynoglosse, *s.f.* (*bot.*) cynoglossum, hound's tongue [touwish, prairie-dog
Cynome, — jappant, *s.m.* (*zool.*) wis-
Cynorexie, *s.f.* (*med.*) cynorexia
Cynorrhodon, *s.m.* (*bot.*) cynarrhodon, hip
Cynosure, *s.f.* (*astr., obsolete*) Cynosure, Lesser Bear; (*bot.*) cynosurus,
Cyprès, *s.m.* cypress [dog's-tail grass
Cyprien, ne, *adj. s.* Cyprian
Cyprière, *s.f.* cypress-grove
Cyprin, *s.m.* (*fish*) cyprinus. — *doré,* goldfish, silver-fish
Cypriote, *s.m.f. adj.* Cypriot; Cyprian
Cypripède, *s.m.* (*bot.*) cypripedium, lady's slipper
Cyrénaïque, *adj.* Cyrenaic; — *s.m.* Cyrenaic philosopher, Cyrenaic
Cyrénéen, ne, *adj. s.* Cyrenian
Cyropédie, *s.f.* (*liter.*) Cyropædia (*of Xenophon*) [bladder-worm
Cysticerque, *s.m.* (*zool.*) cysticercus,
Cystique, *adj.* (*anat.*) cystic
Cystirragie, Cystorragie, *s.f.* (*med.*) cystirrhagia, cystorrhagia
Cystirrhée, *s.f.* (*med.*) cystirrhœa
Cystite, *s.f.* (*med.*) cystitis
Cystitome, *s.m.* (*surg.*) cystitome
Cystocèle, *s.f.* (*med.*) cystocele
Cystotome, *s.m.* (*surg.*) cystotome
Cystotomie, *s.f.* (*surg.*) cystotomy
Cythéréen, ne, *adj. s.* Cytherean
Cytise, *s.m.* (*bot.*) cytisus, laburnum
Czapska, *s.m. V.* **Schapska**
Czar, *s.m.* czar
Czarien, ne, *adj.* czarinian, czarish
Czarine, *s.f.* czarina
Czarowitz, Czarewitch, *s.m.* czarowitz, czarewitch

D

D, *s.m.* d; *abbrev. of* don *and* dom, *before proper names*
D', *contraction of* **De.** *V.* **De**
Da, *adv. int.* indeed, truly, forsooth. *V.* **Oui, Non,** *&* **Nenni** [vernor, boss
Dab, Dabe, *s.m.* (*pop.*) master, go-
Da capo, *adv.* (*mus.*) da capo
Dace, *s.m.f. adj.* Dacian
Dache, *s.m.* (*pop.*) Old Nick, the devil
Dactyle, *s.m.* (*vers.*) dactyl; (*bot.*) dactylis, (— *pelotonné*) cock's-foot grass, orchard-grass, (— *gazonnant*) tussock *or* tussac grass
Dactylion, *s.m.* (*mus., surg.*) dactylion
Dactylographe, *s.m.f.* (*pers.*) typewriter, typist
Dactylographie, *s.f.* type-writing
Dactylolog-ique, -ie. *V.* page 3, § 1
Dactyloptère, *adj.* dactylopterous, finger-finned; — *s.m.* flying-gurnard, flying-fish [horse, hobby, fad
Dada, *s.m.* gee-gee, cock-horse; hobby-
Dadais, *s.m.* booby, ninny, spoony [hag
Dagorne, *s.f.* one-horned cow; beldam,
Dague, *s.f.* dagger, dirk; (*tech.*) scraping-knife, scraper; (*of a deer*) first horn; (*of a wild boar*) tusk; (*obsolete*) cat o'nine tails, lash
Daguer, *v.a.n.* to stab, to strike; to cover, to buck; to butt; to fly rapidly; to lash [typing
Daguerréotypage, *s.m.* daguerreo-
Daguerréotype, *s.m.* daguerreotype
Daguerréotyper, *v.a.* to daguerreotype
Daguerréotypie, *s.f.* daguerreotypy
Daguerrien, ne, *adj.* daguerrean
Daguet, *s.m.* (*hunt.*) brocket (*red deer*), pricket (*fallow deer*); (*fish*) haddock
Daguette, *s.f.* small dagger *or* dirk
Dahlia, *s.m.* (*bot.*) dahlia
†Daigner, *v.n.* to deign, to condescend, to be pleased, to please, to vouchsafe; (*in court-slang*) to be graciously pleased
Daim, *s.m.* deer, fallow deer, buck; buck-skin, doe-skin; (*fam.*) swell, fast man, fop, buck; simpleton, muff. *Peau de —,* buck-skin, doe-skin
Daine, *s.f.* doe (*female of the fallow deer*)
Daintiers, *s.m.pl.* (*hunt.*) dowcets
Dais, *s.m.* canopy; dais
Dalbergie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) dalbergia, black-wood, East Indian rosewood
Dalécarlien, ne, *adj. s.* Dalecarlian
Dalème, *s.f.* smoke-consumer
Dallage, *s.m.* flagging; flag-stone pavement, flags, pavement
Dalle, *s.f.* flag-stone, flag; slab; gutter; whetstone; (*of fish*) slice; (*pop.*) throat, whistle. — *de pompe,* (*nav.*) pump-dale
Daller, *v.a.* to flag, to pave with flags
Dalmate, *adj. s.m.f.* Dalmatian
Dalmatique, *s.f.* dalmatic, tunic
Dalot, *s.m.* (*nav.*) scupper
Daltonisme, *s.m.* (*med.*) daltonism, colour-blindness
Dam, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) damnation, destruction, loss, damage, injury, hurt, prejudice, misfortune, peril, cost
Damage, *s.m.* ramming
Daman, *s.m.* (*zool.*) daman, hyrax
Damar, *s.m.* damar, dammar
Damas, *s.m.* (*geog.*) Damascus; (*stuff*) damask; damask cloth; Damascus blade, damaskin; Damascus steel; damson; dame's violet. — *de coton,* dimity. — *de laine,* wool damask. — *de soie,* silk damask. *Acier de —,* damask steel
Damascène, *adj.* Damascene
Damasquinage, *s.m.* damascening, damaskening; damascene [maskener
Damasquiner, *v.a.* to damascene, to
Damasquinerie, Damasquinure, *s.f.* damascening, damaskening; damascene [maskener
Damasquineur, *s.m.* damascener, da-
Damassé, e, *part. adj.* damasked, damask; — *s.m.* damask linen. *Acier —,* damasked steel, wootz, Indian steel. *Linge —,* damask linen
Damasser, *v.a.* to damask
Damasserie, *s.f.* damask-linen factory
Damasseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* damask-weaver, damask-worker
Damassin, *s.m.* damassin (*stuff*)
Damassure, *s.f.* damasking, damask-work
Dame, *s.f.* lady; married lady *or* woman; mistress; madam; dame; nun; (*pop.*) good lady; (*in dancing*) partner; (*at cards, chess*) queen; (*of draughts*) draughtman, draughtsman, man; (*at draughts*) king; (*at backgammon*) man; (*tech.*) paving-rammer *or* beetle, rammer, ram; dam; (*nav.*) rowlock; **—s,** *pl.* ladies, &c.; draughts (*game*). *Belle- —, Bonne- —, See Letter* **B.** *La — . . .,* (*law*) Mrs. . . . *Les —s,* the ladies; Mesdames. *Les —s de France,* the princesses of the royal family of France. *Notre —,* our Lady (*the Virgin Mary*); Notre-Dame (*the name of the cathedral of Paris, and of many churches*). *Petite —,* little lady; (*fam.*) gay woman, wench. — *damée,* (*at draughts*) crowned man, king. *Aller à —,* to make a queen, to queen (*at chess*); to make a king (*at draughts*). *De —,* lady's; ladylike. *La — de ses pensées,* o.'s lady-love. — *d'onze heures,* (*bot.*) star of Bethlehem. — **-jeanne,** *s.f.* demijohn, jar, carboy
Dame, *int.* why! indeed! to be sure; well! nay!
Damer, *v.a.* to crown (*a man, at draughts*); to queen (*a pawn, at chess*); (*tech.*) to ram; (*fam.*) to marry; to seduce. — *le pion à,* to outdo, to beat, to be more than a match for
Dameret, *s.m.* ladies' man, spark, beau, fop; — *adj.m.* foppish
Damier, *s.m.* draught-board; (*bot.*) common fritillary, snake's head, Guinea-hen flower
Dammar, *s.m.* dammar, damar
Damnable, *adj.* damnable
Damnablement, *adv.* damnably
Damnation, *s.f.* damnation
Damné, e, *part. adj. s.* damned; devil (of); damned soul. *Souffrir comme un —,* to suffer Hell torments
Damner, *v.a.* to damn. *Faire —,* to torment, to plague to death, to drive mad. *Se —,* to damn oneself *or* o.'s soul; to chafe, to fume, to curse and swear [fop, beau, spark; page
Damoiseau, Damoisel, *s.m.* (*obsolete*)
Damoiselle, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) damsel
Danaïde, *s.f.* (*mech.*) danaide; **—s,** *pl.* (*myth.*) (the) Danaides
Danché, e, *adj.* (*her.*) dancetté
Dandin, *s.m.* booby, ninny
Dandinement, *s.m.* waddling; swinging; slouching; dandling; rocking
Dandiner, *v.n.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to waddle; to swing; to slouch; to traipse; to trifle, to dilly-dally, to dally; — *v.a.* to dandle; to rock [drubbing
Dandinette, *s.f.* (*pop.*) thrashing,
Dandy, *s.m.* dandy
Dandysme, *s.m.* dandyism
Danger, *s.m.* danger; peril; risk; hazard; jeopardy; fear; harm; inconvenience; objection
Dangereusement, *adv.* dangerously
Dangereu-x, se, *adj.* dangerous; to be feared, formidable
Danois, e, *adj. s.* Danish; Dane; Danish dog; Dalmatian dog, carriage-dog; Danish fashion
Dans, *prep.* in; within; into; to; through; with; amidst; according to; out of, from
Dansant, e, *adj.* dancing; fit for dancing, dance; lively, inviting to dance
Danse, *s.f.* dance; dancing; (*fam.*) beating, thrashing, drubbing; game. — *des morts,* dance of Death. — (or *anse*) *du panier, V.* **Anse.** — *de Saint-Guy,* (*med.*) Saint Vitus's dance. *Entrer en —,* to join the dance; to join in
Danser, *v.n.a.* to dance; to leap; to skip; to bound. *Faire — (. . .),* to make (. . .) dance; to have a dancing-party, to give a ball; to dance with (. . .); to dance, to dandle (. . .); to lead (. . .) a dance; to make (. . .) smart for it; to make fun of (. . .); to make (. . .) pay *or* fork out; to spend, to get rid of (*money*); to shake (. . .). *Ne savoir sur quel pied —,* not to know which way to turn. *La —,* to smart for it, to catch it. *Se —,* to be danced
Danseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* dancer; ballet-girl; gentleman *or* lady *or* partner (*at a ball*). — *de corde,* rope-dancer
Dansomanie, *s.f.* mania for dancing
Dansoter, *v.n.* to dance a little, to skip, to hop [Dante
Dantesque, *adj.* (*liter.*) Dantesque, of
Dantoniste, *s.m. adj.* (*Fr. hist.*) Dantonist (*partisan of Danton*)
Danubien, ne, *adj.* Danubian
Daphné, *s.m.* (*bot.*) daphne. — *paniculé,* spurge-flax
Daphnie, *s.f.* (*insect*) water-flea
Dapifer, *s.f.* (*hist.*) dapifer
Dard, *s.m.* dart; sting; (*of a snake*) forked tongue; (*tech.*) bolt; (*of a scabbard*) shoe; (*arch.*) arrow-head; (*fishing*) harpoon; (*fish*) dace, dare, dart. — *de trait,* (*of a carriage*) trace-bolt
Darder, *v.a.n.* to dart; to hurl; to shoot; to harpoon; to spear; to pierce; to beam
†Dardille, *s.f.* (*bot.*) spindle
†Dardiller, *v.n.* (*bot.*) to shoot spindles, to spindle
†Dardillon, *s.m.* barb (*of a fish-hook*)

Dare, *adv. int.* quick
Dariole, *s.f.* cream-cake; small pastry; (*pop.*) cuff, punch, thump
Darique, *s.f.* (*anc.*) daric (*Persian gold coin*) [*salmon, &c.*)
Darne, *s.f.* slice (*of certain fish, as*
Darse, *s.f.* (*nav.*) wet dock without gate; tidal basin
Dartre, *s.f.* (*med.*) herpes, disease of the skin, skin eruption (*rash, tetter, ringworm, shingles, acne,* &c.). — *farineuse, — furfuracée volante,* pityriasis, dandriff
Dartreu-x, se, *adj. s.* herpetic, scurfy, scabby; person affected with skin disease
Darwinien, ne, *adj.* Darwinian
Darwinisme, *s.m.* Darwinism
Darwiniste, *s.m.f.* Darwinian
‡**Dasychire,** *s.f.* (*zool.*) — *pudibonde,* tussock moth
Dasymètre, *s.m.* (*phys.*) dasymeter
Dasyure, *s.m.* (*zool.*) dasyure
Dataire, *s.m.* datary (*high officer of the chancery of Rome*)
Date, *s.f.* date; period. *D'ancienne* or *de vieille* or *de longue —,* of old date; of long standing; long since, long before, long ago. *En — de,* under date of, bearing date of, dated on. *Prendre —,* to fix a day; to make a note (of); to be recorded
Dater, *v.a.n.* to date; to reckon; to form an era or an epoch. — *de loin,* to date from afar, to be old, to be of long standing. *A — de,* reckoning from, from, from ... forward, on and after. *Se —,* to be dated
Daterie, *s.f.* (*office*) dataria; (*employment*) datary
Datif, *s.m.* (*gram.*) dative, dative case
Dati-f, ve, *adj.* (*law*) dative
Dation, *s.f.* (*law*) giving
Datisme, *s.m.* datism, tautology
Datte, *s.f.* date (*fruit*)
Dattier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) date-tree, date-palm
Datura, *s.m.* (*bot.*) datura. — *stramoine,* thorn-apple
Daturine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) daturine [*spices*)
Daube, *s.f.* (*cook.*) daube (*stew with*
Dauber, *v.a.n.* to cuff, to beat; to jeer, to banter; to backbite, to slander; to stew with spices
Daubeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* jeerer, banterer, sneerer; slanderer
Daubière, *s.f.* long stew-pan
Daudinage, *s.m.* (*of wine*) rummaging
Daudine, *s.f.* rummaging-stick (*for wine*)
Daudiner, *v.a.* to rummage (*wine*)
Daumont, *s.m.* postilion-chaise or car-
Daunien, ne, *adj. s.* Daunian [riage
Dauphin, *s.m.* dolphin; dauphin (*eldest son of the kings of France*); delphin classic; (*pop.*) bully; — *adj.m.* delphin [*consort*); — *adj.f.* delphin
Dauphine, *s.f.* dauphiness (*dauphin's*
Dauphinelle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) delphinium, larkspur
Dauphinois, e, *adj.s.* Dauphinese
Daurade, *s.f.* (*fish*) gilthead
Daurat, *s.m.* goldfish, silver-fish [zebra
Dauw, *s.m.* (*zool.*) dauw, Burchell's
Davantage, *adv.* more; further, farther; longer, any longer; upwards; most; best. *Pas —,* not more, not any more, no more; not any longer, &c.; nothing else, that's all, only that
Davidique, *adj.* Davidic
Davier, *s.m.* (*dentist's*) forceps; (*nav.*)
Daviésie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) daviesia [davit
Daw, *s.m.* (*zool.*) *V.* **Dauw**
De, D', *prep.* of; from; out of; on account of; in; within; with; by; through; on; upon; for; at; some; any; some of; any of; a; to; about; than; between; among; since; during; for the whole of; of the length of ..., ... long; of the height of ..., ... in height, ... high; of so much; the act of, the dealing of, worthy of; worth; the part of; the lot of; inherent in; that of, those of; as a, as; and. [*Trois verres cassés,* three broken glasses. *Trois verres — cassés,* three glasses broken.] [*Six hommes blessés,* six wounded men. *Six hommes — blessés,* six men wounded.] [*Il y en a un bon,* there is a good one. *Il n'y en a pas un — bon,* there is not one that is good.] **Maison — campagne,** country-house. **Chevaux — course,** race-horses. **Course — chevaux,** horse-race. — *soi-même,* of o.'s own accord
Dé, *s.m.* thimble; die; (*at dominoes*) card; (*build.*) block; (*arch.*) dado, die; (*for a vase,* &c.) stand. — *à coudre,* thimble. — *à jouer,* die. — *fermé,* woman's thimble. — *ouvert,* tailor's thimble. *A vous le —,* it is your throw, it is your turn. *Jouer aux —s,* to play at dice. *Tenir le — (dans la conversation),* to engross all the conversation
Dead-heat, *s.m.* (*in horse-racing*) dead-heat
Déalbation, *s.f.* (*chem.*) dealbation
Débâchage, *s.m.* untilting, uncovering
Débâcher, *v.a.* to untilt, to uncover
Débâclage, *s.m.* clearing; unbarring, opening
Débâcle, *s.f.* clearing; breaking up (of the ice), thaw; breaking out; confusion, hurry-skurry; downfall, collapse, breakdown, crash, disaster, catastrophe, ruin; (*pop.*) riddance
Débâcler, *v.a.* to clear; to unbar, to open; — *v.n.* (*of ice*) to break up; (*fam.*) to move off, to go away
Débâcleur, *s.m.* superintendent of the clearing of a port
Débagouler, *v.n.* to vomit, to spew; to talk, to jaw; — *v.a.* to vomit forth; to let out, to blurt out; to blab; to babble; to jabber
Débagouleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* blab; blabber; abuser; jabberer
†**Débâillonner,** *v.a.* to ungag
Déballage, *s.m.* unpacking; goods exposed for sale, show; (*pop.*) undress
Déballer, *v.a.n.* to unpack; to expose goods for sale; (*pop.*) to undress, to strip
Débandade, *s.f.* breaking the ranks; rout, stampede. *A la —,* helter-skelter, in disorder, in confusion; at random; disorderly; at sixes and sevens
Débandement, *s.m.* disbanding, breaking or quitting the ranks
Débander, *v.a.* to unbind; to unbend; to unbrace; to loosen; to relax; to uncock (*a fire-arm*); to uncover (*the eyes*); to rout, to disperse
Se —, *v.r.* to slacken; to relax; to get loose; to come unbound; to become uncocked; to get milder, to break up, to give; to disband; to break or quit the ranks; to run away, to disperse; to unbind (o.'s ...); to relax (o.'s ...)
Débanquer, *v.a.* (*at play*) to break the bank of; — *v.n.* (*nav.*) to clear a bank; to come away from the cod-fishing on the Newfoundland bank
Débaptiser, *v.a.* to unchristen; to change the name of; to call by a wrong name. *Se —,* to change o.'s name; to renounce baptism
†**Débarbouiller,** *v.a.* to wash the face of; to wash, to clean; to clear, to clear up; to extricate
Débarcadère, *s.m.* wharf; landing-place; (*rail.*) arrival platform
Débardage, *s.m.* unlading; landing; carrying, moving; clearing off; breaking up (*boats*)
Débarder, *v.a.* to unlade; to land; to carry, to move; to clear off; to break up (*boats*) [boat-ripper
Débardeur, *s.m.* lumper, lighterman; **Débarqué, e,** *part. adj.* landed, &c. (*V.* **Débarquer**); — *s.m. Un nouveau —,* a man just come on shore or just arrived; a raw countryman, a provincial just come to town
Débarquement, *s.m.* landing, disembarking, disembarkment, disembarcation; discharge, unloading; detraining, detrainment; arrival. *Troupes de —,* landing forces
Débarquer, *v.a.n.* to land, to disembark; to unship; to discharge; to detrain; to get out; to arrive; to put up
Débarquer, *s.m.* landing; arriving, arrival. *Au —,* on landing; on arriving
Débarras, *s.m.* disencumbrance, clearance, riddance; lumber-place, lumber-room. *Chambre de —,* lumber-room
Débarrasser, *v.a.* to disembarrass; to disencumber; to clear; to clear off or away or up; to rid; to free; to disentangle; to extricate; to unload; to disburden, to ease
Se —, *v.r.* to rid oneself, to get rid (of); to free or &c. oneself; to get free (from); to shake off; to get clear (of); to get clearer; to be cleared or &c.;
Débarrer, *v.a.* to unbar [to be relieved
Débarricader, *v.a.* to unbarricade
Débat, *s.m.* debate; discussion; strife; contest; contention; difference; dispute, quarrel; resistance, struggle; **—s,** *pl.* debates, &c.; trial, pleadings, evidence, case
Débatelage, *s.m.* unlading (*of boats*)
Débateler, *v.a.* to unlade (*a boat*)
Débâter, *v.a.* to unsaddle, to take the packsaddle off. *Ane débâté,* (*fig.*) regular ram
Débâtir, *v.a.* to demolish, to pull down; to unbaste, to untack
Débattre, *v.a.* to debate, to discuss, to argue, to dispute, to contest
Se —, *v.r.* to struggle, to strive; to flounder; to flutter; to writhe; to debate, to dispute, to contend; to be debated or discussed or argued
Débauche, *s.f.* debauch; debauchery; lewdness, dissoluteness; prostitution; carousal, potations; jollification, feast, revel, revelry; riot; flight; excess; luxuriance, exuberance, profusion
Débauché, e, *adj.* debauched, dissolute, lewd; — *s.m.f.* debauchee, rake
Débaucher, *v.a.* to debauch; to entice away, to take away (from o.'s occupations), to lead away; to bribe; to dismiss, to give the sack
Se —, *v.r.* to fall into debauchery, to become debauched, to follow ill courses; to be led away from o.'s work or duties; to give oneself relaxation or a treat, to amuse oneself
Débaucheu-r, se, *s.m.f.* debaucher
Débet, *s.m.* debit, balance due. *Être* or *rester en —,* to owe a balance
Débiffer, *v.a.* to debilitate, to weaken; to disorder, to put out of order or out of sorts; to discompose [bilitated
Débile, *adj.* feeble, weak, weakly; de-
Débilement, *adv.* feebly, weakly
Débilitant, e, *adj.* (*med.*) debilitating; — *s.m.* debilitant [feebling, weakening
Débilitation, *s.f.* debilitation, en-
Débilité, *s.f.* debility, feebleness, weakness
Débiliter, *v.a.* to debilitate, to enfeeble, to weaken. *Se —,* to become debilitated or feeble or weak [agonally
†**Débillarder,** *v.a.* (*carp.*) to cut di-
†**Débiller,** *v.a.* to take off (*towing horses*) [scandal, slander
Débinage, *s.m.* (*pop.*) disparagement,
Débine, *s.f.* straits, straitened circum-

stances, difficulties, destitution, distress, need

Débiner, *v.a.* (*pop.*) to disparage, to depreciate, to cry down, to run down, to slander; to ruin, to beggar, to put into a mess; (*agr.*) *V.* **Biner.** *Se —,* (*pop.*) to disparage *or* &c. each other; to be off, to skedaddle, to mizzle

Débineu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*pop.*) disparager, slanderer [annuity

Débirenti-er, ère, *s.m.f.* payer of an

Débit, *s.m.* sale, market; shop, retail-shop; supply; licence to sell; licensed shop; (*book-keep.*) debit, debit-side, debtor-side, debtor; (*fig.*) delivery, utterance, elocution; cutting up; distribution; flow, discharge; (*mus.*) recitative. — *de bière,* beer-shop, beer-house. — *de tabac, V.* **Bureau**

Débitable, *adj.* that may *or* can be cut up *or* &c. (*V.* **Débiter**)

Débitage, *s.m.* cutting up, sawing (*wood, stones*) [dealer, dealer

Débitant, e, *s.m.f.* retailer, retail

Débiter, *v.a.* to retail, to sell by retail, to sell; (*book-keep.*) to debit; (*fig.*) to deliver; to utter; to recite; to sing; to tell; to say; to talk; to relate; to report; to spread; to cut up, to saw (*wood, stones*); (*butch.*) to cut up (*a carcass*); to go through, to knock off (*work*); to distribute; to discharge (*water*). *Se —,* to be sold *or* &c.; to sell

Débiteur, *s.m.* debtor; spreader, teller, propagator, retailer, hawker (*of news,* &c.); (*tech.*) cutter; — *adj.m.* debtor, debit

Débiteuse, *s.f.* spreader, teller, retailer

Débiti-f, ve, *adj.* (*com.*) debit

Débitrice, *s.f.* debtor

Déblai, *s.m.* clearing, clearing away; cutting; digging; excavation; rubbish, earth, gravel; (*fort.*) deblai; (*fig.*) riddance, clearance

Déblaiement, *s.m. V.* **Déblayement**

Déblatérer, *v.n.* to break out into abuse, to rant [clearing away

Déblayement, *s.m.* clearing, clearance

Déblayer, *v.a.* to clear, to clear away

Déblocage, *s.m.* (*print.*) turning back

Déblocus, Débloquement, *s.m.* (*mil.*) raising the (*or* a) blockade

Débloquer, *v.a.* (*mil.*) to raise the blockade of; (*print.*) to turn back; (*pop.*) to release, to uncage

Déboire, *s.m.* after-taste, twang; distaste; vexation, sorrow, mortification, disappointment

Déboisement, *s.m.* clearing *or* denudation of woods *or* trees, disafforestation

Déboiser, *v.a.* to clear *or* denude of woods *or* trees, to disafforest. *Se —,* to become denuded of woods *or* trees

Déboîtement, *s.m.* dislocation, luxation

Déboîter, *v.a.* to dislocate, to luxate, to put out of joint; to disjoint. *Se —,* to be dislocated *or* disjointed; to dislocate (o.'s ...)

Débonder, *v.a.* to open the sluice of, to sluice out (*a pond*); to unbung; to open; to relax; — *v.n.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to escape, to run out; to sluice out; to gush out *or* forth, to burst out *or* forth; to be relaxed

Débondonner, *v.a.* to unbung

Débonnaire, *adj.* meek, gentle, good-natured, easy, compliant, complaisant, debonair [pliantly, easily

Débonnairement, *adv.* meekly, com-

Débonnaireté, *s.f.* meekness, gentleness, compliance, complaisance [flow

Débord, *s.m.* edge, border, side; over-

Débordé, e, *part. adj.* overflowed, &c. (*V.* **Déborder**); overflowing; without its border; untucked; loose; dissolute, profligate, lewd

Débordement, *s.m.* overflowing, overflow; inundation, flood; shower; rush; invasion, irruption; outbreak, outburst; excess; dissoluteness, profligacy, debauchery; (*mil.*) outflanking

Débordément, *adv.* dissolutely; disorderly, irregularly

Déborder, *v.n.* to overflow; to run over; to burst forth; to break out; to project, to jut out, to lap over, to sag; (*nav.*) to sheer off; (*pop.*) to spew; — *v.a.* to take the border off, to unborder; to untuck, to undo; to project *or* go beyond; to outrun; to leave behind; to outdo; to outnumber; (*mil.*) to outflank; (*nav.*) to unship (*oars*), to rip off (*the planks*)

Se —, *v.r.* to overflow; to run over; to lose its border, to come unbordered; to untuck oneself; to come untucked; to pour forth; to burst forth; to break out [*or* the dents out of

Débosseler, *v.a.* to take the bruises

Débotté, e, *adj.* with boots off; — *s.m.* (*old spelling*) *V.* **Débotter,** *s.m.*

Débotter, *v.a.* to pull off the boots of, to unboot. *Se —,* to pull o.'s (own) boots off

Débotter, *s.m.* taking the boots off. *Au —,* immediately after arriving

Débouché, *s.m.* issue, outlet; exit; end; opening, market; expedient, shift, means; prospect; (*of a bridge*) water-way

Débouchement, *s.m.* unstopping; uncorking; opening; outlet, issue; issuing forth, debouching; falling, fall, disembogument; sale, market

Déboucher, *v.a.* to unstop; to uncork; to open; to clear; (*fam.*) to open the mind of, to sharpen; (*pop.*) to open the bowels of; — *v.n.* to pass out; to run (into); to fall, to empty itself, to disembogue; (*mil.*) to issue forth, to debouch. *Se —,* to come uncorked, &c.; to become *or* be opened, &c.; to become intelligent, to get sharp

Déboucler, *v.a.* to unbuckle; to uncurl; to unring; to clear (*a harbour*); (*pop.*) to release, to uncage. *Se —,* to come unbuckled; to uncurl; (*pop.*) to escape, to bolt

†**Débouilli,** *s.m.* (*dyeing*) boiling

†**Débouillir,** *v.a.* (*dyeing*) to boil

†**Débouillissage,** *s.m.* (*dyeing*) boiling

Déboulonner, *v.a.* to unbolt, to unpin

Débouquement, *s.m.* (*nav.*) disemboguement; narrow channel, passage

Débouquer, *v.n.* (*nav.*) to disembogue

Débourbage, *s.m.* (*metal.*) washing, trunking

Débourber, *v.a.* to cleanse, to clean out (*mud*); to extricate from the mire; to draw off (*wine,* &c.); (*metal.*) to wash, to trunk. *Faire —,* to purge (*fish*)

Débourgeoiser, *v.a.* to polish, to make a perfect gentleman *or* lady of. *Se —,* to become polished, to become a perfect gentleman *or* lady

Débourre-pipe, *s.m.* (*instr.*) tobacco-pipe cleaner, tobacco-pricker

Débourrer, *v.a.* to take the fleece off; to draw the wad of, to worm (*a gun*); to empty (*a pipe,* &c.); to polish *or* sharpen (*a person*); to break in (*a horse*). *Se —,* to become polished; to get sharp *or* knowing; to empty o.'s pipe

Débours, Déboursé, Déboursement, *s.m.* disbursement; outlay; expense, cost; payment

Débourser, *v.a.* to disburse, to lay out, to expend, to spend, to pay; — *v.n.* to pay *or* spend money, to come down, to fork out

Debout, *adv.* upright, on end; standing; up; stirring; on o.'s feet *or* legs; subsisting; (*of goods in transit*) unloaded, without examination. *Avoir la mer —,* (*nav.*) to have a head sea. *Avoir vent —,* (*nav.*) to have a head wind. *Être — au vent et au courant,* (*nav.*) to be head to wind and tide

Débouté, *s.m.* (*law*) dismission, setting aside, nonsuit

Débouter, *v.a.* (*law*) to dismiss, to reject, to set aside, to refuse; to nonsuit; to overrule

Déboutonné, e, *part. adj.* unbuttoned; buttonless; free, unreserved. *A ventre —,* to excess, immoderately

Déboutonner, *v.a.* to unbutton. *Se —,* to unbutton o.'s clothes (*or* o.'s coat, &c.); to come unbuttoned; to unbosom oneself; to disburden o.'s mind; to speak o.'s mind

†**Débraillé, e,** *adj.* with o.'s breast uncovered, with o.'s shirt and waistcoat unbuttoned, loosely dressed, loose, untidy

†**Débraillé, Débraillement,** *s.m.* looseness, untidiness; licence, licentiousness

†**Débrailler,** *v.a.* to uncover the breast of, to disorder the dress of; to disorder. *Se —,* to uncover o.'s breast, to dress loosely; to become loose *or* un-

Débrayer, *v.a. V.* **Désembrayer** [tidy

†**Débredouiller,** *v.a.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* (*at backgammon*) to save the lurch

Débridement, *s.m.* unbridling; despatching, hurrying; (*surg.*) opening, incising, incision

Débrider, *v.a.* to unbridle; to despatch, to hurry through; (*surg.*) to open, to incise; — *v.n.* to unbridle o.'s horse; to stop, to halt. *Sans —,* without stopping, at a stretch

†**Débrillanter,** *v.a.* to deaden, to dull

Se —, *v.r.* to lose its brilliancy, to become dead *or* dull

Débris, *s.m.* fragment; remains; remnant; relic; ruins; pieces; waste; rubbish; wreck, wreckage; (*obsolete*) breaking, breakage, fracture, damage, havoc

Débrocher, *v.a.* to unstitch; to unspit

†**Débrouillable,** *adj.* unravellable

†**Débrouillement,** *s.m.* disentanglement; unravelling; unfolding; clearing up; explanation

†**Débrouiller,** *v.a.* to disentangle; to unravel; to unfold; to set to rights; to extricate; to clear up; to explain; to teach, to enlighten

Se —, *v.r.* to get disentangled; to get over difficulties; to extricate oneself; to get out of it; to clear up, to get clear *or* clearer; to become more intelligent [of brushwood

†**Débroussaillement,** *s.m.* clearing

†**Débroussailler,** *v.a.* to clear of brushwood

Débrutir, *v.a.* to rough-polish

Débrutissement, *s.m.* rough-polishing

Débucher, *v.a.n.* (*hunt.*) to dislodge, to start; — *s.m.* start

Débusquement, *s.m.* dislodging, driving out, expulsion; ousting, turning out

Débusquer, *v.a.* to dislodge; to drive out, to expel; to oust, to turn out; to start; to take the busk off

Début, *s.m.* (*at play*) first play, (*at cards*) lead, (*at dice*) first cast *or* throw, (*at billiards*) first stroke; (*fig.*) beginning, outset; opening; entering, entrance; first step; first attempt *or* trial; first appearance (before the public), debut; first work; first *or* maiden speech; first engagement, first action

Débutant, e, *s.m.f.* beginner; performer making his *or* her first appearance, debutant, debutante

Débuter, *v.n.* to throw *or* toss *or* string for the lead; to lead, to play first; to

begin, to set out, to start; to open; to enter (into, upon); to make o.'s first appearance; — *v.a.* (*at bowls*) to drive away from the jack

Deçà, *prep. adv.* on this side (of). *En —, au- —, par- —,* on this side (of). *et delà,* here and there, to and fro, on all sides, everywhere, about; on both sides. *Jambe —, jambe delà,* astride, astraddle

Déca. . ., (*in Fr. weights and meas.*) deca... (*ten times the unit*) [*or* opened

Décachetable, *adj.* to be unsealed

Décachetage, Décachètement, *s.m.* unsealing, opening

Décacheter, *v.a.* to unseal, to break (*or* break open) the seal of, to open. *Se —,* to come unsealed

Décacorde, *s.m. adj.* decachord

Décadaire, *adj.* decadal

Décade, *s.f.* decade

Décadence, *s.f.* decay, decadence; decline; downfall, fall; ruin

Décadi, *s.m.* Decadi (*tenth and last day of the decade in the calendar of the first French Republic*), day of rest, sabbath

Décaèdre, *s.m.* (*geom.*) decahedron; — *adj.* decahedral [angular

Décagonal, e, *adj.* decagonal, dec-

Décagone, *s.m.* (*geom., fort.*) decagon; — *adj.* decagonal, decangular [gramme

Décagramme, *s.m.* (*Fr. weight*) deca-

Décaissage, Décaissement, *s.m.* uncasing, unpacking; untubbing; withdrawal

Décaisser, *v.a.* to take out of its *or* their case (*or* box), to uncase, to unpack; to take out of a cash-box; to withdraw from a capital *or* fund; to disburse, to pay out; (*hort.*) to untub; to tub off [calcomanie

Décalcomanie, *f.* decalcomania, de-

Décaler, *v.a.* to unwedge

Décalitre, *s.m.* (*Fr. meas.*) decalitre (2¼ *imperial gallons nearly*)

Décalogue, *s.m.* Decalogue

Décalotter, *v.a.* to take the top off, to uncover the top of

Décalque, *s.m.* transfer (*of a tracing,* &c.)

Décalquer, *v.a.* to transfer (*a tracing,* &c.) [*cio's work*)

Décaméron, *s.m.* Decameron (*Boccac-*

Décamètre, *s.m.* (*Fr. meas.*) decametre

Décampement, *s.m.* decampment; marching off

Décamper, *v.n.* to decamp; to march off; to move off, to run away, to scamper away, to levant, to bolt; to go away, to be off, to toddle

†Décanailler, *v.a.* to raise from the rabble, to raise. *Se —,* to rise from the rabble, to rise in the world, to rise; to lose o.'s low habits; to keep better

Décanal, e, *adj.* decanal [company

Décanat, *s.m.* deanery, deanship

†Décaniller, *v.n.* (*pop.*) to turn tail, to take oneself off, to be off, to run away, to levant [vanter

†Décanilleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* runaway, le-

Décanoniser, *v.a.* to uncanonize

Décantage, *s.m.* decanting

Décantation, *s.f.* decantation

Décanter, *v.a.* to decant

Décanteur, *s.m.* (*chem.*) decanter

Décapage, *s.m.* scouring, cleaning, scraping (*a metal*)

Décaper, *v.a.* to scour, to clean, to scrape (*a metal*); — *v.n.* (*nav.*) to clear a cape [tion

Décapitalisation, *s.f.* decapitaliza-

Décapitaliser, *v.a.* to decapitalize

Décapitation, *s.f.* beheading, decapitation [tate

Décapiter, *v.a.* to behead, to decapi-

Décapode, *s.m. adj.* (*zool.*) decapod

Décapuchonner, *v.a.* to uncowl, to unhood

Décarbonater, *v.a.* (*chem.*) to decarbonate. *Se —,* to become (*or* be) decarbonated [bonization

Décarbonisation, *s.f.* (*chem.*) decar-

Décarboniser, *v.a.* (*chem.*) to decarbonize. *Se —,* to become (*or* be) decarbonized [**bonis-ation, -er**

Décarbur-ation, -er. *V.* **Décar-**

Décardinaliser, *v.a.* to decardinalize

Décarêmer (Se), *v.r.* to make up for a fast, to feast after fasting

Décarrelage, *s.m.* unpaving

Décarreler, *v.a.* to unpavé, to untile, to take up the tile-floor *or* brick-floor of [be off; to give it up

Décarrer, *v.n.* (*pop.*) to run away, to

Décaser, *v.a.* to remove from its proper place; to oust, to dislodge

Décastère, *s.m.* (*Fr. meas.*) decastere

Décastyle, *s.m. adj.* (*arch.*) decastyle

Décasyllabe, Décasyllabique, *adj.* decasyllabic

Décatir, *v.a.* to sponge, to ungloss (*woollen cloth*); (*fig.*) to take the bloom off, to cause to fade, to fade, to wither, to wear out. *Se —,* to lose its gloss, to be unglossed; (*fig.*) to lose o.'s bloom, to fade, to get faded *or* seedy *or* worn, to wear out, to grow old *or* ugly

Décatissage, *s.m.* sponging, unglossing (*woollen cloth*) [*cloth*)

Décatisseur, *s.m.* sponger (*of woollen*

Décavé, e, *adj.* having lost o.'s pool *or* stake; out; ruined, beggared; out of repute

Décaver, *v.a.* (*at play*) to gain the pool of, to win the stake of; (*fig.*) to ruin, to beggar; to bring into disrepute; (*old*) to take out of a cellar. *Se —,* to lose o.'s pool *or* stake; to bring oneself into disrepute; to write oneself out

Décéder, *v.n.* to die; to decease

Déceindre, *v.a.* to ungird

Décèlement, *s.m.* disclosure; betrayal

Déceler, *v.a.* to disclose; to reveal; to betray [vealer; betrayer

Déceleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* discloser; re-

Décembre, *s.m.* December

Décembrisade, *s.f.* (*Fr. hist.*) Decembrisade (*a massacre similar to those committed in Paris, December* 2, 1851)

Décembriseur, *s.m.* (*Fr. hist.*) Decembrist (*accomplice in the coup d'état of December* 2, 1851)

Décemment, *adv.* decently

Décemvir, *s.m.* decemvir

Décemviral, e, *adj.* decemviral

Décemvirat, *s.m.* decemvirate

Décence, *s.f.* decency, propriety

Décennaire, *adj.* decennary

Décennal, e, *adj.* decennial

Décent, e, *adj.* decent, becoming [tion

Décentralisation, *s.f.* decentraliza-

Décentraliser, *v.a.* to decentralize. *Se —,* to become *or* be decentralized

Décepti-f, ve, *adj.* deceptive

Déception, *s.f.* deception; deceit, fraud

Déceptivement, *adv.* deceptively

Décercler, *v.a.* to unhoop. *Se —,* to come unhooped

Décerner, *v.a.* to decree; to bestow; to award; (*law*) to issue (*a summons,* &c.). *Se —,* to be decreed *or* &c.

Décès, *s.m.* death; decease; demise

Décesser, *v.n.* (*pop. for* **Cesser**)

Décevable, *adj.* deceivable

Décevant, e, *adj.* deceitful, deceptive, fallacious, delusive [point

Décevoir, *v.a.* to deceive; to disap-

Déchaîné, e, *adj.* unchained, let loose, broken loose, loose; uncontrolled; raging, furious, wild

Déchaînement, *s.m.* unchaining, letting loose, breaking loose; unbridling; fury, rage, wildness, violence, outburst; exasperation; inveighing, invective

Déchaîner, *v.a.* to unchain; to turn loose; to let loose; to exasperate. *Se —,* to break loose, to get loose; to inveigh; to fly out; to run wild, to run riot; to vent o.'s *or* its fury, to rage; to blow

Déchalasser, *v.a.* (*agr.*) to unprop

Déchalement, *s.m.* (*nav.*) falling of the tide

Déchaler, *v.n.* (*of the tide*) to fall

Déchanter, *v.n.* to change *or* lower o.'s tone, to lower o.'s note *or* o.'s key, to sing small; to lower o.'s pretensions; to come down a peg; to alter o.'s opinion; to be undeceived; to be disappointed [*hawk*); to uncope (*a wall*)

Déchaperonner, *v.a.* to unhood (*a*

Décharge, *s.f.* discharge; unloading; unlading; shooting (*of rubbish,* &c.); shoot; lumber-place, lumber-room; rubbish-hole; outlet, drain; reservoir; rubbish, waste; release; delivery; allowance; ease, easement; relief; exoneration; exculpation (*à la — de,* in favour of); stamp; shower (*of blows*); (*mil.*) discharge, volley, round. *Cabinet* or *pièce de —,* lumber-room. *Table de —,* dinner-waggon. *A —,* (*law*) for the defence, for the prisoner. — *générale,* (*mil.*) round [lading

Déchargement, *s.m.* unloading; un-

Déchargeoir, *s.m.* (*weaving*) cloth-beam; (*hydraulics*) discharge-hole

Décharger, *v.a.n.* to discharge; to unload; to unlade; to shoot; to empty; to unburden, to disburden; to disencumber; to lighten; to ease, to free; to release; to relieve; to exonerate; to exculpate; to clear; to vent, to give vent to; to visit; to strike, to give, to deal; (*hort.*) to prune; (*of ink*) to come off, to run

Se —, *v.r.* to discharge *or* &c. itself; to unload *or* &c. oneself; to lay the blame; to go off; (*of colours*) to change, to fade; (*of a river,* &c.) to empty itself, to fall

Déchargeur, *s.m.* unloader, porter, heaver, whipper, lumper; wharf-porter

Décharné, e, *adj.* fleshless; emaciated, lean, thin, spare, gaunt, skinny, bony; stripped; meagre, naked, impoverished, poor, dry, barren

Décharner, *v.a.* to strip *or* pick the flesh off; to emaciate; to impoverish. *Se —,* to become emaciated, &c.

Décharpir, *v.a.* (*old*) to part *or* separate (*fighters*)

Déchassé, *s.m.* (*dancing*) slide to the left

Déchasser, *v.a.* to drive out (*a nail, a peg,* &c.); — *v.n.* (*dancing*) to slide to the left [the stubble

Déchaumage, *s.m.* (*agr.*) ploughing up

Déchaumer, *v.a.* to plough up the stubble of; to fallow, to break up

Déchaumeuse, *s.f.* stubble-plough

Déchaussé, e, *part. adj.* unshod, barefooted, barefoot; laid bare; gumless (*teeth*); cut up (*road*)

Déchaussement, *s.m.* pulling off (shoes and stockings); laying bare, baring; lancing (the gums); gumlessness (of the teeth); shrinking away (of the gums)

Déchausser, *v.a.* to pull off the shoes and stockings of, to strip of shoes and stockings; to lay bare, to bare; to lance the gum of; to cut up (*a road*). *Se —,* to take off o.'s shoes and stockings; to become *or* get bare

Déchaussoir, *s.m.* gum-lancet

Déchaux, *adj.m.* (*of friars*) barefooted

Dèche, *s.f.* (*pop.*) need, destitution. *En —,* out of pocket

Déchéance, *s.f.* decadence, decay, falling off, fall, downfall; forfeiture, loss; deposition, dethronement

Déchet, *s.m.* waste, loss, deficiency; allowance for waste; (**—s,** *pl., butch.*) trimmings; (*fig.*) drawback, disappointment; diminution, decrease; falling off

Décheu-x, se, *adj.* (*pop.*) needy; *s.m.f.* needy man *or* woman

Décheveler, *v.a. V.* **Écheveler**

Déchevêtrer, *v.a.* to take the halter off, to unhalter; to disentangle; to release. *Se* —, to get his halter off, to break from his halter

†Décheviller, *v.a.* to unpeg, to unpin. *Se* —, to come unpegged *or* unpinned

Déchiffrable, *adj.* decipherable; legible, intelligible

Déchiffrement, *s.m.* deciphering; reading (*music*) at sight

Déchiffrer, *v.a.n.* to decipher; to make out; to unravel; to see through, to read; to explain; to clear up; to read (*music*) at sight. *Se* —, to be deciphered *or* &c.

Déchiffreu-r, se, *s.m.f.* decipherer; sightsman, reader (*of music*) at sight

Déchiquetage, *s.m.* slashing; mangling; cutting up; pinking

Déchiqueter, *v.a.* to slash; to mangle; to cut up; to whittle; to jag; to pink [cutter, ripper; pinker

Déchiqueteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* slasher;

Déchiqueture, *s.f. V.* **Déchiquetage**

Déchirable, *adj.* tearable

Déchirage, *s.m.* breaking up, ripping up. *Bois de* —, old ship-timber

Déchirant, e, *adj.* heart-rending, harrowing; excruciating

Déchiré, e, *part. adj.* torn, &c. (*V.* **Déchirer**); ragged, tattered, in rags, in tatters; cragged, craggy. *N'être pas trop* —*e,* (*fam.*) to be rather a pretty *or* desirable woman

Déchirement, *s.m.* tearing, rending; breaking; tear, rent; laceration; excruciating pain; anguish; pang; commotion; broil

Déchirer, *v.a.* to tear; to rend; to lacerate; to tear off *or* up; to tear to pieces; to mangle; to mutilate; to rip, to rip up; to break up; to cut up; to divide; to split; to jag; to torture, to harrow; to grate upon (*the ear*); to sting; to defame, to slander; to revile, to abuse; (*mil., obsolete*) to bite (*the cartridge*). — *à belles dents,* to pull *or* tear *or* pick to pieces, to fall foul of. — *de la toile,* (*mil. slang*) to keep up a running fire [ripper; boat-ripper

Déchireu-r, se, *s.m.f.* tearer, render,

Déchirure, *s.f.* tear, rent; laceration; breaking, break; split

Déchoir, *v.n. def.* to fall, to sink; to decline; to decay; to forfeit, to lose

‡Déchristianiser, *v.a.* to unchristianize, to dechristianize

Déchu, e, *part. of* **Déchoir**

Déci, (*in Fr. weights and meas.*) deci . . . (*one tenth of the unit*)

Déciare, *s.m.* (*Fr. meas.*) deciare (*one tenth of an* "are," 10 *square mètres*)

Décidé, e, *adj.* decided; determined; settled; fixed; resolute; bold; confident; of decision

Décidément, *adv.* decidedly; on consideration, on second thoughts; finally; positively, actually, really

Décider, *v.a.n.* to decide; to settle; to fix; to determine; to persuade; to induce; to resolve. *Se* —, to make up o.'s mind; to decide; to determine; to settle; to resolve; to take a resolution; to come to a decision *or* to a conclusion; to choose, to fix o.'s choice (upon); (*of things*) to be decided, &c.

Décidu, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) deciduous

Décigramme, *s.m.* (*Fr. weight*) decigramme

Décilitre, *s.m.* (*Fr. meas.*) decilitre

†Déciller, *v.a. V.* **Dessiller**

Décimable, *adj.* tithable

Décimal, e, *adj.*, **Décimale,** *s.f.* (*arith.*) decimal

Décimateur, *s.m.* tithe-owner

Décimation, *s.f.* decimation

Décime, *s.m.* (*Fr. coin, the tenth part of a* "franc") decime (*penny*); — *s.f.* tithe. — (*m.*) *de guerre,* war-tax

Décimer, *v.a.* to decimate; to destroy, to carry off, to sweep off; to thin

Décimètre, *s.m.* (*Fr. meas.*) decimetre

Décimeur, *s.m.* tithe-collector

Décimo, *adv.* tenthly

Décintrage, Décintrement, *s.m.* removing the centering (*of an arch*)

Décintrer, *v.a.* to remove the centering of

Décintroir, *s.m.* cutting-hammer

Décirer, *v.a.* to take the wax off. *Se* —, to lose its wax [peremptory

Décisi-f, ve, *adj.* decisive; positive;

Décision, *s.f.* decision, resolution

Décisivement, *adv.* decisively; positively; peremptorily [cisive

Décisoire, *adj.* decisory, deciding, de-

Décistère, *s.m.* (*Fr. meas.*) decistere

Déclama-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* declaimer; elocutionist; stump-orator, mouther, spouter, ranter; — *adj.* declamatory

Déclamation, *s.f.* declamation; elocution; stump-oratory; invective; rant

Déclamatoire, *adj.* declamatory

Déclamer, *v.a.n.* to declaim; to recite; to read; to deliver; to spout; to inveigh; to rant [gear

Déclanche, *s.f.* (*mach.*) eccentric-rod

Déclanchement, *s.m.* (*mach.*) throwing out of gear; self-starting; self-ungearing

Déclancher, *v.a.* (*mach.*) to throw out of gear. *Se* —, to fall out of gear; (*pop.*) to put o.'s shoulder out of joint

Déclara-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* declarer

Déclarati-f, ve, *adj.* declarative, declaratory

Déclaration, *s.f.* declaration; proclamation; notification; statement; report; complaint; protest; entry; schedule; disclosure; affidavit; verdict. — *de faillite,* declaration of *or* adjudication of *or* in bankruptcy. — *des droits,* bill of rights

Déclaratoire, *adj.* declaratory

Déclaré, e, *adj.* declared; open; public; acknowledged; recognized

Déclarer, *v.a.* to declare; to make known; to proclaim; to pronounce; to notify, to give notice of; to state; to disclose; to reveal; to denounce; to certify; (*of juries*) to find (*guilty or not guilty*). — (*quelqu'un*) *en faillite,* to adjudicate *or* adjudge (one) bankrupt; to gazette

Se —, *v.r.* to declare; to declare oneself; to make a declaration; to break out; to come out; to begin; (*of the weather*) to set in; (*of prisoners*) to plead (*guilty or not guilty*)

Déclassé, e, *part. adj.* taken out of its class, transferred to another class, unclassed; belonging to no particular class; nondescript; of no defined position, out of his sphere; undervalued, &c. (*V.* **Déclasser**)

Déclassement, *s.m.* alteration in the classes, unclassing; confusion of classes; change, fluctuation; conversion; undervalue, depreciation

Déclasser, *v.a.* to change the class of, to transfer to another class, to unclass; to alter the classing of; to unsettle, to throw into confusion; to convert; to undervalue, to depreciate; (*nav.*) to disrate (*a seaman*), to withdraw the character of (*a ship*)

Se —, *v.r.* to get out of o.'s (*or* its) class; to go out of o.'s sphere; to alter o.'s position; to become undervalued *or* depreciated

Déclenchement, *s.m.* unlatching

Déclencher, *v.a.* to unlatch. *Se* —, to get unlatched

Déclic, *s.m.* trigger, catch; click

Déclimater, *v.a. V.* **Désacclimater**

Déclin, *s.m.* decline; decay; ebb; wane; going down, setting; close; (*of a firearm*) main spring

Déclinable, *adj.* (*gram.*) declinable

Déclinaison, *s.f.* declination; (*gram.*) declension

Déclinateur, *s.m.* (*instr.*) declinator

Déclinatoire, *adj.* declinatory; — *s.m.* (*law*) declinatory plea, exception to the jurisdiction; (*phys.*) declinator [tion

Déclinement, *s.m.* declining, declina-

Décliner, *v.a.n.* to decline; to decline to entertain (*a proposal,* &c.); to state *or* give (*o.'s name,* &c.); to except to; to be on the wane; to fall off; to abate. *Se* —, to be declined

Déclive, *adj.* declivous, sloping; (*surg.*) inclining downwards

Déclivité, *s.f.* declivity, slope

Décloîtrer, *v.a.* to uncloister. *Se* —, to leave the cloister [throw open

Déclore, *v.a.* to unclose, to unfence, to

Déclos, e, *adj.* unclosed, unfenced, thrown open, open

Déclouer, *v.a.* to unnail; (*pop.*) to redeem from pawn, to take out of the spout. *Se* —, to be unnailed; to come unnailed [ing, discharge

Décochement, *s.m.* (*of an arrow*) shooting

Décocher, *v.a.* to shoot, to discharge, to let fly, to let off, to send; to dart; to level

Décocté, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) decoction

Décoction, *s.f.* (*pharm.*) decoction

†Décognoir, *s.m.* (*print.*) shooting-stick

Décoiffer, *v.a.* to take off the head-dress of; to undo *or* disorder the hair of; to uncap; to uncork, to crack; to put out of conceit (with). *Se* —, to take off o.'s head-dress; to undo *or* disorder o.'s (*or* each other's) hair [unkey

Décoincer, *v.a.* to unwedge; (*vail.*) to

Décolérer, *v.n.* to cease to be angry

Décollation, *s.f.* decollation, beheading

Décollement, *s.m.* ungluing, unpasting, coming off; (*surg.*) separation, detachment

Décoller, *v.a.* to behead, to decollate; to unglue, to unpaste; (*at billiards*) to disengage *or* drive away (*a ball*) from the cushion; — *v.n.* (*pop.*) to quit, to go away. *Se* —, to get (*or* come *or* be) unglued *or* unpasted, to come off; to disengage o.'s ball from the cushion

Décolletage, *s.m.* letting down o.'s dress

Décolleté, e, *adj.* (*pers.*) in a low dress; (*of a dress*) low; (*fig.*) free, licentious

Décolleter, *v.a.* to uncover the neck and shoulders of; to make (*a dress*) come low down, to cut low. *Se* —, to uncover o.'s neck and shoulders; to wear a low dress

Décolorant, e, *adj.* decolouring, discolouring; — *s.m.* decolorant

Décoloration, *s.f.* decolorization; decoloration, discoloration

Décoloré, e, *adj.* discoloured, colourless, faded, pale; dull, tame, cold, lifeless

Décolorer, *v.a.* to discolour, to decolour, to decolorize; (*fig.*) to deprive of life. *Se* —, to lose o.'s (*or* its) colour; to become discoloured *or* colourless; to fade

Décoloris, *s.m.* loss of colour

Décombant, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) decumbent

Décombler, *v.a.* to empty

Décombrer, *v.a.* to clear from rubbish, to remove the rubbish from

Décombres, *s.m.pl.* rubbish; building materials; ruins

Décommander, *v.a.* to countermand. *Se* —, to be countermanded

Décommettre, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to unlay (*a rope*) [plete

Décompléter, *v.a.* to render incom-

Décomposable, *adj.* decomposable, decompoundable

Décomposé, e, *part. adj.* decomposed, &c. (*V.* **Décomposer**); (*bot.*) decompound, decomposite

Décomposer, *v.a.* to decompose; to decompound; to analyse; to discompose; to distort. *Se —,* to decompose; to be decomposed; to become discomposed *or* distorted [discomposure

Décomposition, *s.f.* decomposition; discomposure

Décompte, *s.m.* deduction; allowance; particulars, discount note; stoppage; deficiency; disappointment,drawback; (*soldiers' slang*) death-wound, quietus

Décompter, *v.a.n.* to deduct, to reckon off; to make deductions; to make out (*or* give) particulars *or* a discount note of; to be disappointed; to alter o.'s opinion. *Se —,* to be deducted *or* &c.

Déconcertement, *s.m.* disconcertion; discomposure

Déconcerter, *v.a.* to disconcert; to confuse, to put out; to abash; to baffle, to foil, to frustrate. *Se —,* to be disconcerted *or* put out [*affair*)

Déconclure, *v.a.* to break off (*as an*

Déconf-ès, esse, *adj.* (*pers., obsolete*) unconfessed (*to a priest*), without confession

Déconfire, *v.a.* to discomfit; to nonplus, to puzzle, to shut up; to abash

Déconfit, e, *adj. s.* insolvent; — *part. adj. V.* **Déconfire**

Déconfiture, *s.f.* discomfiture; havoc, slaughter; consumption; failure, breakdown, smash, crash, ruin; insolvency, bankruptcy; dilapidation

Déconfort, *s.m.* discomfort, sorrow, distress

Déconforter, *v.a.* to discomfort, to discourage, to dishearten, to grieve, to distress

Déconsacrer, *v.a.* to desecrate

†**Déconseiller,** *v.a.* to dissuade; to dissuade from; to advise against, to be against, to object to, to oppose, to disapprove of [repute

Déconsidération, *s.f.* discredit, dis-

Déconsidérer, *v.a.* to discredit, to bring into discredit (*or* into disrepute). *Faire —,* to bring into discredit (*or* into disrepute). *Se —,* to bring oneself (*or* to fall) into discredit (*or* into disrepute), to lose o.'s credit

Déconstruction, *s.f.* taking to pieces; demolition; (*gram.*) construction

Déconstruire, *v.a.* to take to pieces; to demolish, to pull down; (*gram.*) to construe; (*liter.*) to turn (*verse*) into prose. *Se —,* to be taken to pieces, &c.

Décontenancer, *v.a.* to put out of countenance, to abash. *Se —,* to be put out of countenance, to lose countenance, to be abashed

Déconvenue, *s.f.* discomfiture, disaster, mishap, ill luck, failure, disappointment

Décor, *s.m.* decoration; ornamentation; decorative *or* ornamental painting (*graining, marbling,* &c.); (*theat.*) scenery, scene; —**s,** *pl.* (*theat.*) scenes, scenery; (*of freemasons*) regalia. *Peintre en —s,* decorator, house-decorator, ornamental painter, scene-painter; grainer

Décora-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* decorator; trimmer; house-decorator; paperhanger; ornamental painter; scene-painter. *Peintre —,* decorative painter

Décorati-f, ve, *adj.* decorative

Décoration, *s.f.* decoration; ornamentation; ornament; scene, scenery; order (*of knighthood*); insignia; badge; star; medal; star (cross) *or* ribbon of the Legion of honour

Décordage, *s.m.* untwisting, picking

Décorder, *v.a.* to untwist (*a rope, a cord,* &c.), to pick; to uncord (*a package*). *Se —,* to come untwisted

Décoré, e, *part. adj.* decorated, &c. (*V.* **Décorer**); knighted; wearing the insignia (of); wearing an order *or* orders; medalled; wearing a medal; wearing the star (cross) *or* the ribbon of the Legion of honour; — *s.m.* knight; medallist; knight of the Legion of honour

Décorer, *v.a.* to decorate; to adorn; to ornament; to set off; to trim up; to paint; to dignify; to confer (*titles*); to knight; to medal; to confer the knighthood of the Legion of honour on

Décorner, *v.a.* to dishorn, to break the horns of; to undo the dog's-ear of, to turn up again, to turn up again the corner of. *Il fait un vent* (*or il vente*) *à — les bœufs,* it blows great guns

Décorporation, *s.f.* (*mil.*) disembodiment

Décorticant, e, *adj.* decorticating; pulping, husking, shelling, peeling

Décorticateur, *s.m. V.* **Décortiqueur**

Décortication, *s.f.* decortication, barking; pulping, husking, shelling, peeling

Décortiquant, *part.* decorticating, barking; pulping, husking, shelling, peeling

Décortiquer, *v.a.* to decorticate, to bark; to pulp, to husk, to shell, to peel. *Se —,* to be decorticated, &c.

Décortiqueur, Décortiqueuse, *s.f.* barking-iron; (*agr. machine*) pulper, sheller

Décorum, *s.m.* decorum, propriety

Découcher, *v.n.* to sleep out, to stay out all night; to sleep away (from); — *v.a.* to turn (*one*) out *or* deprive (*one*) of his *or* her bed

Découdre, *v.a.* to unsew; to unstitch; to rip, to rip up, to rip open. *En —,* to come to blows, to fight it out, to have a brush (with); to dispute; to have a match *or* a game; to run away. *Se —,* to come unsewed *or* unstitched; to get on badly, to take a bad turn; to cool, to flag

Découlement, *s.m.* trickling, flowing

Découler, *v.n.* to trickle, to run down, to drop, to flow; to spring, to proceed

Découpage, *s.m.* cutting up *or* out; fret-cutting; carving; punching; pinking; figure cut out

Découpé, e, *part. adj.* cut up *or* out, cut, &c. (*V.* **Découper**); shaped; coming out, standing out, showing off; defined; sharp; clear; (*bot.*) cut; — *s.m.* (*hort.*) group of beds

Découper, *v.a.* to cut up *or* out; to cut; to fret; to carve; to punch; to pink; to define; to show off. *Service à —,* carving knife and fork

So —, *v.r.* to be cut up *or* out; to be carved *or* &c.; to come out, to stand out, to show off

Découpeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* fret-cutter; carver (*at table*); pinker [uncoupling

Découple, Découpler, *s.m.* (*hunt.*)

Découplé, e, *part. adj.* uncoupled, &c. (*V.* **Découpler**). *Bien —,* strapping, well-set, well-made, strong limbed and nimble

Découpler, *v.a.* to uncouple; to unmatch; to unyoke; to separate; to let loose; to set (at *or* on). *Se —,* to get uncoupled *or* &c.

Découpoir, *s.m.* punch; butler's tray

Découpure, *s.f.* cutting out; pinking; figure *or* work cut out; fret-work; open work; paper-cut; shred; (*bot.*) notch [ment; despondency

Découragement, *s.m.* discourage-

Décourager, *v.a.* to discourage, to dishearten, to dispirit, to unnerve, to daunt; to deter (from). *Se —,* to be discouraged *or* disheartened, to lose courage *or* heart; to despond

Décourber, *v.a.* to unbend, to straighten

Découronnement, *s.m.* discrowning

Découronner, *v.a.* to discrown; to lay bare the top of; (*mil.*) to clear, to sweep. *Se —,* to abdicate the crown; to become (*or* be) discrowned *or* &c.

Décours, *s.m.* wane, decrease; decline; abatement

Décousu, e, *adj.* unsewed; unstitched; ripped; unconnected, loose, desultory; irregular; unsteady; incoherent; — *s.m.* looseness, desultoriness, irregularity, incoherence [gash, wound

Décousure, *s.f.* rip, rent, seam-rent;

Découvert, e, *adj.* uncovered; discovered; open; bare; bareheaded; unguarded; (*of a boat*) undecked

Découvert, *s.m.* open ground; uncovered balance; deficit; loss; (*on 'Change*) bear account, (*in America*) short account. *A —,* uncovered; open; in the open air; unsheltered; unprotected, exposed; exposed to the enemy's fire; unsecured; unveiled, barefaced; unmasked; overdrawn (*account*); openly, plainly. *Vendre à —,* (*on 'Change*) to sell a bear, (*in America*) to sell short. *Vente à —,* (*on 'Change*) bear sale, (*in America*) short sale

Découverte, *s.f.* discovery; detection; finding out; exposure; (*mil.*) reconnoitring; (*nav.*) discovery. *Aller à la —,* (*mil.*) to scout. *Envoyer à la — de,* (*mil.*) to send to reconnoitre

Découverture, *s.f.* stripping off (*a roof*), unroofing [tectable, detectible

Découvrable, *adj.* discoverable; de-

Découvreur, *s.m.* discoverer

Découvrir, *v.a.* to uncover; to lay bare, to bare; to lay open; to open; to unwrap; to unmuffle; to unveil; to unmask; to uncase; to unroof; to unguard; to expose; to show; to discover; to perceive, to descry, to spy out, to see, to discern; to find; to find out; to detect; to learn; to hunt out; to disclose, to reveal, to make known, to let (*one*) know, to tell; to betray; — *v.n.* (*nav.*) to appear above water

So —, *v.r.* to uncover *or* &c. oneself; to uncover *or* &c. (o.'s . . .); to take off o.'s hat *or* cap, to uncover; to uncover o.'s head *or* face; to throw off the bed-clothes; to make oneself known; to expose oneself; to unbosom oneself; to betray oneself; to be uncovered; to be discovered *or* perceived *or* &c.; to be found out *or* detected *or* &c.; to become known; to come out; to appear; to open; to be open; (*of the sky*) to clear up

†**Décrasse-peignes,** *s.m.* comb-cleaner, comb-brush

Décrasser, *v.a.* to clean, to get the dirt off; to wash; to scour; to polish, to brush up, to rub off the rust of ignorance, to teach the rudiments; to make a gentleman *or* a lady of

Se —, *v.r.* to clean oneself, to get the dirt off; to clean (o.'s . . .); (*of things*) to be cleaned *or* washed *or* scoured, to get clean; (*fig.*) to become polished, to learn the rudiments; to become a gentleman *or* a lady; to lose (*or* get rid of) its rust

Décravater, *v.a.* to take off the necktie *or* neck-cloth *or* cravat of. *Se —,* to take off o.'s (own) neck-tie *or* &c.

Décréditement, *s.m.* discrediting; discredit, disrepute

Décréditer, *v.a. V.* **Déconsidérer**

Décrépi, e, *part. adj.* unplastered

Décrépir, *v.a.* to unplaster

Décrépissage, *s.m.* unplastering

Décrépit, e, *adj.* decrepit, broken down, worn out
Décrépitation, *s.f.* decrepitation
Décrépiter, *v.n.* to decrepitate, to crackle
Décrépitude, *s.f.* decrepitude
Decrescendo, *adv. s.m.* (*mus.*) decrescendo [fiat; writ; warrant
Décret, *s.m.* decree; order; enactment;
Décrétale, *s.f.* decretal [cretist
Décrétaliste, Décrétiste, *s.m.* de-
Décréter, *v.a.* to decree; to order; to enact; to dictate; to award; to issue a writ against [critical
Décrétoire, *adj.* decretory; (*med.*)
Décreusage, &c. *V.* **Décrusage,** &c.
Décri, *s.m.* decrial, crying down; prohibition; discredit, disrepute
Décrié, e, *part. adj.* discredited, in bad repute, in disrepute, disreputable
Décrier, *v.a.* to decry; to cry down; to run down; to prohibit; to discredit, to bring into discredit *or* into disrepute. *Se —,* to bring oneself into disrepute; to cry each other down
Décrire, *v.a.* to describe. *Se —,* to be described; to describe oneself
Décrocher, *v.a.* to unhook; to take down; to free, to disengage; (*pop.*) to redeem from pawn, to take out of the spout; (*pop.*) to bring *or* fetch down, to shoot down [taken down *or* &c.
Se —, *v.r.* to come unhooked; to be
Décroire, *v.a.n.* to disbelieve
Décroissance, *s.f. V.* **Décroissement**
Décroissant, e, *adj.* decreasing, diminishing; decrescent; (*math.*) descending [decline
Décroissement, *s.m.* decrease; wane;
Décroît, *s.m.* decrease; wane
Décroître, *v.n.* to decrease, to diminish; to go down, to fall; to shorten; to wane
Décrottage, *s.m.* cleaning, brushing
Décrotter, *v.a.* to clean, to brush the mud off, to brush; to scrape; to pick; to rub off the rust of ignorance, to brush up, to teach the rudiments: (*pop.*) to eat up. *Se —,* to clean *or* brush oneself; to be cleaned *or* brushed; to be taught *or* to learn the rudiments; (*pop.*) to be eaten up
Décrotteur, *s.m.* shoeblack; Boots; (*fam.*) teacher for beginners, junior master
Décrottoir, *s.m.* scraper, door-scraper
Décrottoire, *s.f.* hard brush (*for shoes*)
Décru, e, *part. of* **Décroître**
Décruage, Décruement, *s.m.* scouring (*of thread, silk,* &c.)
Décrue, *s.f.* (*of waters*) decrease, fall
Décruer, *v.a.* to scour (*thread, silk,* &c.)
Décrueu-r, se, *s.m.f.* scourer (*of thread, silk,* &c.) [gumming
Décrusage, Décrusement, *s.m.* un-
Décruser, *v.a.* to ungum (*raw silk*)
Décubitus, *s.m.* (*med.*) decubitus, decumbency, horizontal position
Décuire, *v.a.* to thin (*a syrup,* &c.). *Se —,* to give
Déculassement, *s.m.* unbreeching (*of a fire-arm*) [*arm*)
Déculasser, *v.a.* to unbreech (*a fire-*
Déculotter, *v.a.* to take off *or* down the breeches of, to unbreech. *Se —,* to take off *or* down o.'s (own) breeches, to unbreech oneself
Décuple, *s.m. adj.* decuple, tenfold
Décupler, *v.a.n.* **Se —,** *v.r.* to decuple, to increase tenfold
Décurie, *s.f.* (*Rom. hist.*) decury
Décurion, *s.m.* (*Rom. hist.*) decurion
Décurionat, *s.m.* (*Rom. hist.*) decurionate
Décurrence, *s.f.* (*bot.*) decurrence [ate
Décurrent, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) decurrent
Décursi-f, ve, *adj.* (*bot.*) decursive
Décurtation, *s.f.* (*of a tree*) decaying at the top, dead top
Décussati-f, ve, Décussé, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) decussate, decussated
Décussation, *s.f.* decussation
Décuvage, *s.m.,* **Décuvaison,** *s.f.* tunning (*of wine*)
Décuver, *v.a.* to tun (*wine*)
†Dédaigner, *v.a.* to disdain; to scorn; to despise; to slight; to disregard; not to care for; to set oneself above; to turn up o.'s nose at. *Ne pas — de,* to condescend to [fully, scornfully
†Dédaigneusement, *adv.* disdain-
†Dédaigneu-x, se, *adj.* disdainful, scornful; regardless, careless. *Faire le —,* to turn up o.'s nose
Dédain, *s.m.* disdain, scorn; disregard. *Prendre en —,* to disdain [Dædalus
Dédale, *s.m.* labyrinth, maze; (*pers.*)
Dédaléen, ne, *adj.* dædalian, maze-like
Dédallage, *s.m.* unflagging, unpaving
Dédaller, *v.a.* to unflag, to unpave
Dédamer, *v.n.* (*at draughts*) to displace a man; — *v.a.* (*at draughts*) to uncrown (*a king*)
Dedans, *adv.* inside; in; within; in it, into it, within it; in them, into them, within them; in for it; caged, in quod; tipsy; — *s.m.* inside; interior; home; country; in; (*rid.*) near side. *Au —,* inside; within; at home; in doors; in the country; in; inward, internal, inwardly, internally. *De —,* from with in; inside. *Du —,* of *or* from the inside, of *or* from the interior; from within; inner; (*rid.*) near. *En —,* inside; within; in; inward; included; turned in; timid; underhand; uncommunicative, reserved, close. *Par —,* through; within, inside. *Donner —,* to fall into the snare, to be taken in. *Mettre —,* to put in; (*fig.*) to take in; to cage, to lock up; to make tipsy, to fuddle. *Se mettre —,* to get in; to take oneself in, to make a mistake; to get tipsy
Dédicace, *s.f.* dedication; consecration; inscription, address; dedication
Dédicatoire, *adj.* dedicatory [feast
Dédier, *v.a.* to dedicate; to consecrate; to devote; to offer; to inscribe, to address [to disown
Dédire, *v.a.* to contradict, to gainsay, **Se —,** *v.r.* (**de**) to unsay; to retract, to recant, to recall; to go from o.'s word; to desist, to withdraw, to recede, to go back
Dédit, *s.m.* retraction, breach of promise; forfeit, forfeiture; bond, deed (*stipulating forfeiture*); retractation, recantation; unsaying. *Avoir son dit et son —,* to say and unsay
Dédommagement, *s.m.* indemnification; indemnity; damages; compensation, amends
Dédommager, *v.a.* to indemnify; to compensate; to recoup; to make amends (for); to make up (for); to repay
Dédorage, *s.m.* ungilding
Dédorer, *v.a.* to ungild. *Se —,* to come ungilt, to lose its gilt *or* gilding
Dédorure, *s.f.* ungilding
Dédoublage, *s.m.* (*nav.*) unsheathing
Dédoublé, *s.m.* diluted alcohol
Dédoublement, *s.m.* diminution, reduction by half; division into two
Dédoubler, *v.a.* to take out the lining of, to unline, (*nav.*) to unsheathe; to undouble, to unfold, (*mil.*) to deploy; to change from double to single; to reduce one half *or* to one half; to take away one ... out of two; to divide into two; to cut (*a stone*) lengthwise; to dilute, to mix; (*chem.*) to decompose. *Se —,* to come unlined; to be unfolded *or* &c. [ferential
Déducti-f, ve, *adj.* deductive, in-
Déduction, *s.f.* deduction; inference
Déductivement, *adv.* deductively, inferentially
Déduire, *v.a.* to deduct, to subtract, to take off; to deduce, to infer; (*old*) to enumerate, to relate, to state. *Se —,* to be deducted *or* &c.
Déduit, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) pleasure, enjoyment, pastime, diversion, entertainment, sport; hunting equipage
Déesse, *s.f.* goddess
Défâcher, *v.a.* to pacify; — *v.n.* to cease to be angry. *Se —,* to be pacified, to cool down, to get *or* be pleased again
†Défaillance, *s.f.* swoon, fainting, fainting fit; exhaustion; decay; failing; faintness, weakness; faltering; (*law*) non-accomplishment
†Défaillant, e, *adj.* fainting; decaying; failing; faint, weak, feeble; trembling, faltering; (*law*) defaulting; — *s.m.f.* (*law*) defaulter
†Défaillir, *v.n.* to faint; to decay; to fail; to fall; to sink, to give way; to tremble, to falter
Défaire, *v.a.* to undo; to unmake; to untie; to take off; to unpin; to unpack; to unbraid; to unstitch; to unravel; to break off, to annul; to emaciate; to distort; to discompose; to spoil; to rid, to free, to deliver; to kill; to defeat, to rout
Se —, *v.r.* to come undone; to get loose; to get out of shape; to break down; to unravel; to rid oneself, to get rid; to part (with); to dispose (of), to sell; to throw off; to take off; to kill, to make away (with); to destroy oneself; to get thin; to become distorted *or* discomposed; (*of wine,* &c.) to get flat, to spoil [maker
Défaiseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* undoer; un-
Défait, e, *part. adj.* undone, &c. (*V.* **Défaire**); loose; distorted; discomposed; emaciated, wasted, exhausted, fagged, seedy; dejected
Défaite, *s.f.* defeat; rout; overthrow; ruin, destruction; sale; riddance; evasion, shuffle, shift, put-off, excuse, pretence, sham [tion
Défalcation, *s.f.* defalcation, deduc-
Défalquer, *v.a.* to defalcate, to deduct
Défatiguer, *v.a. V.* **Délasser**
Défaufiler, *v.a.* to untack, to unbaste
Défaut, *s.m.* defect; fault; flaw; blemish; imperfection; deficiency, want; shortcoming; failure; break, extremity, edge; (*of the ribs*) small; (*of a cuirass*) *V.* **Cuirasse**; (*law*) default. *A* or *au — de,* in default of, for want of; on failure of, failing; in the absence of, in the place of, instead of. *En —,* in *or* at fault; on the wrong scent, at a loss; defective, wanting. *Faire —,* to fail; to be wanting *or* wanted; to be missed; (*law*) to make default, to suffer a default. *Mettre en —,* to put on the wrong scent, to throw off the scent; to baffle, to foil; to puzzle [pleasure; discredit
Défaveur, *s.f.* disfavour, disgrace; dis-
Défavorable, *adj.* unfavourable; disparaging
Défavorablement, *adv.* unfavourably; disparagingly
Défécation, *s.f.* defecation
Défecti-f, ve, *adj.* defective
Défection, *s.f.* defection, falling away, disloyalty [ist
Défectionnaire, *s.m.f. adj.* defection-
Défectionner, *v.n.* to fall away
Défectivité, *s.f.* (*gram.*) defectiveness
Défectueusement, *adv.* defectively, imperfectly
Défectueu-x, se, *adj.* defective, imperfect; deficient, wanting; faulty
Défectuosité, *s.f.* defectiveness; defect, imperfection; flaw
Défendable, *adj.* defensible; tenable

Défend-eur, eresse, *s.m.f.* (*law*) defendant; respondent

Défendre, *v.a.n.* to defend; to protect; to shelter; to screen; to shield; to preserve; to maintain, to support, to uphold, to vindicate; to forbid, to prohibit, to interdict; to prevent; to challenge; (*nav.*) to fend off. — or *faire — sa porte, V.* **Porte**

Se —, *v.r.* to defend *or* &c. oneself; to justify *or* clear oneself; to contend; to resist; to guard (against); to beware; to forbear, to refrain, to help; to avoid, to shun; to decline, to refuse, to excuse oneself; to deny; to disclaim; to forbid oneself; (*nav.*) to stand (*the sea*). *Se — soi-même,* to conduct o.'s own defence. *Se — des lèvres,* (*of a horse*) to pull against the bit, to jib [fence

Défends, Défens, *s.m.* (*of a wood*) defence

Défenestration, *s.f.* (*hist.*) defenestration

Défense, *s.f.* defence; means *or* state of defence; protection; screen; vindication; justification; apology; prohibition, interdiction; warning; notice of danger; countermove; opposition; resistance; tusk; fang; (*bot.*) spines, prickles; (*hort.*) fence, guard; (*fort.*) outworks, works; (*nav.*) fender; skid. — *d'afficher,* stick no bills. — *d'entrer,* no admittance, no admittance except on business; trespassers will be prosecuted. — *de fumer,* no smoking allowed. — *de passer,* trespassers will be prosecuted. — *d'uriner,* commit no nuisance. *Hors de —, sans —,* defenceless, undefended, unprotected. *Faire — à,* to forbid

Défenseur, *s.m.* defender; protector; supporter, upholder, champion, vindicator, advocate; counsel for a prisoner, counsel [defensive

Défensi-f, ve, *adj.,* **Défensive,** *s.f.*

Défensivement, *adv.* defensively

Déféquer, *v.a.* (*chem.*) to defecate

Déférant, e, *adj.* deferential, complying, condescending [spect

Déférence, *s.f.* deference, regard, re-

Déférent, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) deferent; — *s.m.* mark

Déférer, *v.a.* to confer, to bestow; to denounce, to inform against, to accuse; to hand over, to give up; to bring (before); to administer, to tender (*the oath*); — *v.n.* to defer; to comply, to yield. *Se —,* to be conferred *or* &c.

Déferler, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to unfurl (*a flag, a sail*); — *v.n.* (*of the sea*) to break, to make a breach

Déferrer, *v.a.* to remove iron work from; to unshoe (*a horse*); to untag; to abash, to confound, to put out; to deprive. *Se —,* to get unshod, to cast a shoe; to come untagged; to be abashed *or* put out, to get confused

Défet, *s.m.* old sheet, waste-sheet (*of a*

†**Défeuillaison,** *s.f.* defoliation [*book*)

†**Défeuiller,** *v.a.* to strip of leaves. *Se —,* to lose its leaves, to be stripped of

Déri, *s.m.* defiance; challenge [leaves

Défiance, *s.f.* distrust; mistrust; suspicion; caution; diffidence

Défiant, e, *adj.* distrustful; mistrustful; suspicious; cautious; diffident

Déficeler, *v.a.* to untie, to unstring. *Se —,* to come untied

Déficient, e, *adj.* (*arith.*) deficient

Déficit, *s.m.* deficit; deficiency

Défier, *v.a.* to defy; to challenge; to dare, to brave; to provoke; to set at defiance; to bid defiance to; to beard; to baffle; (*nav.*) to look out for, to bear off, to fend, to fend off, to mind; —*v.n.* (*nav.*) to look out, to mind

Se — *v.r.* to defy *or* challenge each other; to distrust; to mistrust; to suspect; to be diffident *or* suspicious *or* cautious; to beware; to be on o.'s guard (against); to doubt, to disbelieve [*Se —,* to become liquid again

Défiger, *v.a.* to melt again, to warm up.

Défigurement, *s.m.* disfigurement; deformation, defacement

Défigurer, *v.a.* to disfigure; to deform, to deface; to distort; to mangle. *Se —,* to disfigure oneself *or* each other; to become disfigured *or* deformed *or* &c.

Défilade, *s.f.* defiling, filing off; going off [filing off, march *or* marching past

Défilé, *s.m.* defile, strait, pass; defiling,

Défilement, *s.m.* (*mil.*) defiling, filing off, marching (*or* going) past; (*fort.*) defilading

Défiler, *v.a.* to unthread; to unstring; to tear up; (*fort.*) to defilade; — *v.n.* (*mil.*) to defile, to file off, to march (*or* go) past; (*fig.*) to pass away in succession, to die off, to go off, to drop off; — *s.m.* defiling, filing off, march *or* marching past. — *la parade,* to file off after the parade; (*fig.*) to die, to go off

Se —, *v.r.* to get unthreaded *or* unstrung

Défini, e, *adj.,* **Définì,** *s.m.* definite

Définir, *v.a.* to define; to determine; to describe; to explain; to make out; (*eccl.*) to decide, to decree. *Se —,* to be defined *or* &c.

Définissable, *adj.* definable

Définisseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* definer

Définiteur, *s.m.* (*in a rel. order*) definitor

Définiti-f, ve, *adj.* definitive; final; ultimate; eventual; decided, decisive, positive; absolute. *En —ve,* definitively; finally, after all, in the end; decidedly; in short, in a word, in fact

Définition, *s.f.* definition; (*eccl.*) decision

Définitivement, *adv.* definitively; finally; ultimately; eventually; decidedly, decisively, positively

Définitoire, *s.m.* chapter-house, chapter

Déflagrateur, *s.m.* (*phys.*) deflagrator

Déflagration, *s.f.* deflagration

Déflagrer, *v.n.* to deflagrate

Défléchir, *v.a.n.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to deflect

Déflegmation, *s.f.* (*chem.*) dephlegmation

Déflegmer, *v.a.* (*chem.*) to dephlegmate

Défleuraison, *s.f.* fall of the blossom

Défleuri, e, *adj.* having lost its blossoms; with the bloom off; flowerless

Défleurir, *v.a.* to nip *or* blow off the blossoms of, to strip of blossoms; to deflower; to take the bloom off; — *v.n.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to shed *or* lose its blossoms; to lose its bloom

Déflexion, *s.f.* deflection

Défloraison, *s.f. V.* **Défleuraison**

Défloration, *s.f.,* **Défloration,** *s.m.* defloration [the freshness off

Déflorer, *v.a.* to deflour; (*fig.*) to take

Défoliation, *s.f.* defoliation

Défonçage, Défoncement, *s.m.* staving; staving in; digging up; breaking up, breaking; cutting up; trenching; subsoil ploughing

Défoncer, *v.a.* to stave, to stave in; to bilge; to dig up; to break up, to break; to cut up; to trench; to blow in *or* away. *Se —,* to give way at the bottom; (*of a road*) to break up, to get cut up

Défonceu-r, se, *adj. s.* (*agr.*) *V.* **Fouilleur**

Déforestation, *s.f.* disafforestation, disafforesting, deforestation, deforesting [forest

Déforester, *v.a.* to disafforest, to de-

Déformation, *s.f.* deformation

Déformer, *v.a.* to deform, to put out of shape; to distort. *Se —,* to get out of shape; to get deformed, &c.

Défourner, *v.a.* to take out of the oven

Défrai, *s.m.* defrayment; keeping

Défraîchi, e, *adj.* no longer fresh; faded

Défraîchir, *v.a.* to take the freshness off. *Se —,* to lose its freshness; to fade

Défranciser, *v.a.* to unfrench

Défrapper, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to unbend (*sheets,* &c.)

Défrayement, *s.m.* defrayment

Défrayer, *v.a.* to defray; to defray *or* pay the expenses of; to form *or* be the subject *or* substance of; to be a theme for; to afford matter for; to supply; to entertain, to amuse, to divert; to keep up. *Se —,* to pay o.'s own expenses; to be defrayed *or* &c.

Défrayeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* defrayer

Défrichable, *adj.* (*agr.*) reclaimable

Défrichage, Défrichement, *s.m.* (*agr.*) clearing, reclaiming

Défricher, *v.a.* (*agr.*) to clear; to reclaim; (*fig.*) to clear up; to polish. *Se —,* to be cleared *or* &c.

Défricheur, *s.m.* (*agr.*) clearer, reclaimer

Défriper, *v.a.* to unrumple. *Se —,* to unrumple o.'s dress

Défrisement, *s.m.* uncurling; (*pop.*) disappointment, balk, bother

Défriser, *v.a.* to uncurl; to uncurl the hair of; (*pop.*) to disappoint, to balk, to put out, to ruffle, to vex, to fret. *Se —,* to come *or* get uncurled, to uncurl; to uncurl o.'s hair

Défroncement, *s.m.* unplaiting

Défroncer, *v.a.* to unplait; to unfold; (*fig.*) to unknit, to smooth (*o.'s brow*)

Défroque, *s.f.* old clothes, left-off *or* cast-off clothes, clothes; old things; effects, property

Défroquer, *v.a.* to unfrock; (*jest.*) to make (*a priest*) quit the cloth; (*fig.*) to strip (*one*) of all. *Se —,* to quit the frock, to throw off the cowl; (*jest.*) to quit the cloth

Défruiter, *v.a. V.* **Effruiter**

Défrusquer, *v.a.* (*pop.*) to strip (*one*) of his clothes. *Se —,* to undress

Défumer, *v.n.* to leave off *or* cease smoking

Défunt, e, *adj. s.* deceased, defunct

Dégagé, e, *part. adj.* redeemed, &c. (*V.* **Dégager**); unconstrained; easy; loose; disengaged; disembarrassed; free; clear; unconcerned; sharp; open; off-hand; flippant; slender; graceful; (*of a staircase*) private *or* back; (*of a room*) with a private entrance

Dégagement, *s.m.* redeeming; clearing, clearance; disengagement; extrication; release; liberation; discharge; easing; escape, issue; passage; private entrance; back-door; exit; freedom; unconcern; (*fenc.*) disengaging; (*chem.*) disengagement, evolution, emission, escape. *De —,* (*adject., of a staircase and door*) private, back

Dégager, *v.a.* to redeem; to clear; to disengage; to disentangle; to extricate; to loose; to loosen; to release; to relieve; to liberate; to deliver; to rescue; to discharge; to free; to ease; to buy off; to separate; to withdraw; to show off, to set off; to get off; to reveal; to make a private entrance to (*an apartment*); to rake (*a fire*); (*fenc., — le fer*) to disengage; (*chem.*) to disengage, to evolve, to emit; (*math.*) to find; — *v.n.* (*fenc.*) to disengage; (*dancing*) to detach the feet

Se —, *v.r.* to disengage *or* &c. oneself; to get off *or* away; to escape; to break *or* get loose, to break; to get clear; to get rid; to come out; to be seen; to be disengaged *or* cleared *or* &c.; to become easier; to become free; (*chem.*) to be disengaged *or* evolved, to evolve

Dégaine, *s.f.* awkwardness, ungainliness, awkward gait, gawky manner
Dégainement, *s.m. V.* **Dégainer,** *s.m.*
Dégainer, *v.a.* to unsheathe, to draw; to lug out; to fork out; — *v.n.* to draw o.'s (*or* the) sword; to fork out money; — *s.m.* unsheathing, drawing (the sword); forking out (money). *Brave jusqu'au* —, brave till it comes to the push *or* to the scratch
Dégaineur, *s.m.* fighter; bully
Déganter, *v.a.* to take off the gloves of, to unglove. *Se* —, to take off o.'s (own) gloves
Dégarni, e, *part. adj.* disgarnished, &c. (*V.* **Dégarnir**); naked; bare; thin; empty; unprovided
Dégarnir, *v.a.* to disgarnish; to unfurnish; to strip; to deprive; to uncover; to untrim; (*hort.*) to thin; (*nav.*) to unrig; to unbend the gear of. *Se* —, to strip oneself; to get bare *or* thin *or* empty; to lose; to part (with); to leave oneself unprovided; to part with o.'s ready money; to wear lighter clothing
Dégasconner, *v.a.* to make (*one*) lose the Gascon accent. *Se* —, to lose the Gascon accent
Dégât, *s.m.* damage; havoc; mischief; ravage; devastation; depredation; waste; ruins, rubbish
Dégauchir, *v.a.* to smooth, to plane, to level, to straighten; (*fig.*) to polish up, to form. *Se* —, to get rid of o.'s awkwardness
Dégauchissage, Dégauchissement, *s.m.* smoothing, planing, levelling, straightening
Dégazonner, *v.a.* to unturf. *Se* —, to lose its turf; (*pop.*) to become bald
Dégel, *s.m.* thaw
Dégelée, *s.f.* (*pop.*) volley *or* shower of blows, hiding, thrashing; volley, shower
Dégeler, *v.a.n.,* **Se** —, *v.r.* to thaw, to melt [generacy
Dégénération, *s.f.* degeneration, de-
Dégénéré, e, *part. adj.* degenerated, degenerate
Dégénérer, *v.n.* to degenerate [tion
Dégénérescence, *s.f. V.* **Dégénéra-**
Dégénérescent, e, *adj.* degenerating
Dégingandé, e, *adj.* awkward, clumsy, gawky, ungainly, ill-made, ill-formed, ill-shaped; (*fig.*) disjointed, unconnected, desultory, loose
Dégîter, *v.a.n.,* **Se** —, *v.r.* (*hunt.*) to dislodge, to start
Dégluer, *v.a.* to take off the bird-lime from, to extricate from bird-lime; to ungum (*the eyes*)
Déglutition, *s.f.* deglutition
†Dégobillade, *s.f.,* **Dégobillage, Dégobillis,** *s.m.* (*fam.*) vomit, spew, spewing [to vomit, to spew, to cascade
†Dégobiller, *v.a.n.* (*fam.*) to gulp up,
Dégoiser, *v.a.n.* to babble, to run on, to rattle, to clatter, to chatter, to talk, to blab; to chirp, to twitter
Dégommage, *s.m.* ungumming
Dégommer, *v.a.* to ungum; (*fam.*) to oust, to dislodge from o.'s berth *or* perch; to turn out (of office); to unseat; to outdo, to cut out; to reduce; to carry off, to kill. *Se* —, to oust *or* &c. each other; (*pop.*) to decay, to fade
Dégonder, *v.a.* to unhinge. *Se* —, to come *or* be unhinged, to come off its hinges
Dégonflement, *s.m.* reduction; reduction of volume; subsiding; going down; falling; collapse; emptying (*of a balloon*); relief
Dégonfler, *v.a.* to reduce; to bring down; to reduce the swelling *or* volume of; to cause to subside *or* to collapse; to empty (*a balloon*); to relieve. *Se* —, to be reduced; to subside; to go down; to become less swollen; to be no longer swollen; to collapse; to let out its gas (*as a balloon*); to find relief
Dégorgement, *s.m.* disgorgement; unstopping; cleansing; outfall, outflow; overflowing
Dégorgeoir, *s.m.* outlet, issue; spout; (*artil.*) vent-bit
Dégorger, *v.a.n.* to disgorge; to unstop, to clear, to open; to empty; to cleanse, to scour; to purge (*fish*); to empty *or* discharge itself; to get unstopped, to get clear; to overflow. *Faire* —, to make (...) disgorge; to cause (...) to overflow; to purge (*fish*); to cleanse *or* scour (*wool, silk,* &c.)
Se —, *v.r.* to empty *or* discharge itself; to overflow; to discharge, to disgorge; to get unstopped, to get clear; (*of fish*) to be purged; (*of wool, silk,* &c.) to be cleansed *or* scoured
Dégoter, *v.a.* (*fam.*) to fetch down, to bring *or* get down, to shoot down; to oust, to turn out, to displace, to push off, to supplant; to outdo; to astonish (*the natives,* &c.); to find out, to find
Dégouliner, *v.n.* (*fam.*) to roll down, to tumble down; to drop, to drip, to run down
Dégourdi, e, *part. adj.* restored to warmth, revived; with the chill off; sharp, acute, shrewd, knowing; forward, free; — *s.m.f.* knowing one, forward woman *or* girl
Dégourdir, *v.a.* to remove the numbness from; to restore to warmth, to revive; to stretch (*o.'s legs*); (*fig.*) to sharpen the wits of, to sharpen; to polish. *Se* —, to lose its numbness; to lose its chill; to feel warmer, to revive; to feel more lively; to warm *or* stretch (o.'s ...); to look sharp, to bestir oneself; to get sharp *or* acute, to brighten up, to polish; to enjoy oneself. *Faire* —, to take the chill off (*liquids*)
Dégourdissement, *s.m.* removal of numbness, reviving; taking the chill off (*liquids*) [ment
Dégout, *s.m.* dripping; (*at ombre*) pay-
Dégoût, *s.m.* disgust; distaste; dislike; disrelish; disinclination; surfeit; nauseousness; loathing; aversion; disdain, contempt; mortification, vexation; dissatisfaction, displeasure; weariness; tedium
Dégoûtamment, *adv.* disgustingly; distastefully; fulsomely
Dégoûtant, e, *adj.* disgusting; distasteful; unpleasant; nauscous, loathsome, fulsome; sickening; disheartening; filthy; beastly
Dégoûté, e, *adj. s.* disgusted; surfeited; fastidious, squeamish; particular; wearied (of), weary (of), tired (of), sick (of); out of conceit (with); dissatisfied, displeased; disaffected; disdainful, contemptuous. *Faire le* — (*or la* —*e*), to be fastidious *or* squeamish. *N'être pas* —, (*ironically*) not to be over fastidious, not to have a bad taste
Dégoûter, *v.a.* to disgust (with); to give a dislike (for); to surfeit; to sicken; to weary, to tire; to put out of conceit (with); to take away (...'s) appetite; to dissatisfy, to displease. *Se* —, to take a dislike (to); to be disgusted *or* surfeited (with); to get tired (of); to be discouraged *or* disheartened, to lose courage; to feel dull
Dégouttement, *s.m.* dripping
Dégoutter, *v.n.* to drip; to drop; to trickle, to trickle down, to run down; to run; to dribble
Dégradation, *s.f.* degradation; debasement; disgrace; damage; defacement; dilapidation; wretched state; (*geol., paint., mil.*) degradation
Dégrader, *v.a.* to degrade; to debase; to demean; to lower; to disgrace; to damage; to deface; to dilapidate; (*paint., mil.*) to degrade. *Se* —, to degrade *or* debase *or* demean *or* lower *or* disgrace oneself; to lose caste; to become (*or* be) damaged *or* defaced *or* dilapidated; to wear away; (*paint.*) to be degraded
Dégrafer, *v.a.* to unhook; to unclasp. *Se* —, to undo o.'s dress; to come unhooked *or* unclasped
Dégraissage, Dégraissement, *s.m.* cleaning, scouring
Dégraisser, *v.a.* to take off grease, to take the fat out of; to skim; to clean, to scour; to emaciate, to make thin, to reduce; (*carp.*) to trim, to beard; to impoverish (*land*); to correct the ropiness of (*wine,* &c.); (*pop.*) to fleece, to bleed, to drain, to ruin; to make (...) disgorge. *Se* —, to be skimmed *or* cleaned *or* &c.; to fall away, to waste, to get thin
Dégraisseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* scourer
Dégras, *s.m.* dubbin, dubbing (*greasy dressing*) [(*a pipe*)
Dégraveler, Dégraver, *v.a.* to clear
Dégravoiement, *s.m.* baring, laying bare, mining [to mine
Dégravoyer, *v.a.* to bare, to lay bare,
Degré, *s.m.* degree; step; stair; stage; grade; gradation; extent, point, pitch, height; remove; (*obsolete*) staircase, flight of steps
Dégréement, *s.m.* (*nav.*) unrigging
Dégréer, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to unrig
Dégrèvement, *s.m.* reduction; abatement; relief; redeeming, redemption; disencumbrance
Dégrever, *v.a.* to reduce, to take off; to abate; to relieve, to free, to disburden, to lighten; to redeem; to disencumber
Dégringolade, *s.f.* going down; tumble, fall; breakdown. *Faire une* —, *V.* **Dégringoler**
Dégringoler, *v.n.* to run *or* rush down, to go down, to roll down *or* over, to topple down *or* over, to tumble down, to fall from top to bottom, to fall; to break down; to go on from bad to worse, to go to the dogs
Dégrisement, *s.m.* sobering [sober
Dégriser, *v.a.* to sober. *Se* —, to get
Dégrossi, *s.m.* roughing down; roughhewing, trimming, dressing; boasting; pointing
Dégrossir, *v.a.* to rough down, to take the rough off; to rough-hew, to trim, to dress; to boast; to point; to make a rough sketch of, to sketch out; to clear up; (*pers.*) to fashion, to polish; to sharpen. *Se* —, to be roughed down, &c.; to become polished *or* sharp
Dégrossissage, *s.m. V.* **Dégrossi**
†Déguenillé, e, *adj.* ragged, tattered, in rags, in tatters; — *s.m.f.* ragged creature, tatterdemalion
†Déguenillement, *s.m.* tattering; raggedness; beggary
†Dégueniller, *v.a.* to tatter, to tear into rags; to beggar; (*pop.*) to abuse, to jaw
Déguerpir, *v.n.* to pack off, to move off, to be off, to go; — *v.a.* to give up, to leave, to quit
Déguerpissement, *s.m.* giving up, quitting, yielding; departure, removal
Dégueulement, *s.m.* (*fam.*) vomiting, spewing [spew
Dégueuler, *v.n.a.* (*fam.*) to vomit, to
Dégueulis, *s.m.* (*fam.*) vomit, spew
†Déguignonné, e, *adj.* having better luck, in a run of better luck

†**Déguignonner,** *v.a.* to bring better luck to, to put into a run of better luck. *Se* —, to have better luck, to get into a run of better luck [able

Déguisable, *adj.* disguisable, concealable

Déguisement, *s.m.* disguise; concealment

Déguiser, *v.a.* to disguise; to conceal. *Se* —, to disguise oneself; to conceal from oneself; to disguise itself, to assume a disguise, to be disguised *or* concealed. *Se — à soi-même*, to deceive oneself

Dégustateur, *s.m.* taster (*of wines*, &c.)

Dégustation, *s.f.* tasting (*of wines*, &c.)

Déguster, *v.a.* to taste (*wines*, &c.); (*fam.*) to sip. *Se* —, to be tasted; to be sipped

Déhaler, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to warp out. *Se* —, (*nav.*) to haul off; (*fig.*) to back out

Déhâler, *v.a.* to remove sunburn from, to clear the complexion of. *Se* —, to clear o.'s complexion from sunburn; to be cleared from sunburn

Déhanché, e, *adj.* hipshot, hipped; knocked up; ungainly

Déhanchement, *s.m.* swinging *or* waddling gait, contortion

Déhancher, *v.a.* to hip. *Se* —, to dislocate o.'s hip; to swing *or* waddle in walking, to walk wantonly, to assume loose airs; to bustle, to make much ado [(*hounds*)

Déharder, *v.a.* (*hunt.*) to uncouple

Déharnachement, *s.m.* unharnessing; (*fig.*) unrigging [to unrig

Déharnacher, *v.a.* to unharness; (*fig.*)

Déhiscence, *s.f.* (*bot.*) dehiscence

Déhiscent, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) dehiscent

Déhonté, e, *adj.* shameless; — *s.m.f.* shameless creature

Dehors, *adv.* outside; out; without; abroad; out of doors; at sea, in the offing; out of it, out of them; without it, without them; — *s.m.* outside; exterior; appearances; show; external *or* personal appearance, person; approaches, grounds, dependencies; foreign countries *or* parts; out; (*fort.*) outworks; (*rid.*) off side. *Au* —, outside; without; abroad; out of doors; out; with the world; outward, external; outwardly, externally. *De* —, from without; outside. *Du* —, of *or* from the outside, of *or* from the exterior; from without; from abroad; outer; foreign; (*rid.*) off. *En* —, outside; without; out; outward; not included; turned out; apart (from); besides; beyond; between; unconcerned (for, about); frank, open. *Par* —, without, outside; outside of. *Mettre* —, to put *or* turn out; to discharge, to dismiss

Déicide, (*murder*) *s.m.*, (*pers.*) *s.m.f.* deicide; — *adj.* deicidal

Déification, *s.f.* deification

Déifier, *v.a.* to deify

Déisme, *s.m.* deism [deistical

Déiste, *s.m.f.* deist; — *adj.* deistic,

Déité, *s.f.* (*myth.*) deity, divinity, god, goddess

Déjà, *adv.* already; yet; now; then; before; before this; as long ago as; so far; as it is *or* stands; as they are; to begin with; just; first. *Pas — si . . .*, not so very . . .; not so very much . . .: not such great . . . *Pas — tant*, not so very much; not such a great quantity *or* amount

Déjauger, *v.n.* (*nav.*) to sue *or* sew

Déjection, *s.f.* (*med.*) dejection, ejection, evacuation, motion. — *de ver de terre*, worm-cast [perverted

Déjeté, e, *adj.* warped, sprung; crooked;

Déjeter (Se), *v.r.* to warp, to spring; to grow crooked; (*med.*) to deviate

Déjettement, *s.m.* warping; crookedness; (*med.*) deviation

Déjeuner, *s.m.* breakfast; luncheon, lunch; breakfast-service. *Premier* —, breakfast. *Second* —, luncheon, lunch. — *à la fourchette*, *V.* **Fourchette.** — *de soleil*, fugitive colour

Déjeuner, *v.n.* to breakfast; to have breakfast; to be at breakfast; to eat o.'s breakfast; to lunch; to take *or* have *or* partake of luncheon *or* lunch; to be at luncheon, to be having o.'s lunch; to eat o.'s lunch. *A* —, to (*or* at) breakfast *or* lunch; some (*or* o.'s *or* a) breakfast *or* lunch. — *à la fourchette*, *V.* **Fourchette**

Déjoindre, *v.a.* to disjoin; to disunite; to separate; to sunder; to sever. *Se* —, to become disjoined *or* &c., to separate, to part, to come apart *or* asunder

Déjouer, *v.a.* to baffle; to frustrate; to foil; to defeat; to counteract; — *v.n.* to play badly

Déjucher, *v.a.* to unroost; (*fig.*) to bring (*one*) down from his perch, to bring down; to turn out, to dislodge; — *v.n.* to come down from roost, to leave the roost; (*fig.*) to come down from o.'s perch, to come down; to move off, to get away

Déjuger, *v.a.* to judge differently. *Se* —, to reverse o.'s own judgment; to alter o.'s own resolution; to change o.'s opinion

Delà, *prep. adv.* beyond, on the other side (of). *Au- —, par- —*, beyond, on the other side (of); above; upwards; more; farther; further on; past. *En* —, beyond, farther, further on

Délabré, e, *part. adj.* tattered, &c. (*V.* **Délabrer**); in tatters, ragged, in rags; torn; gone to ruin, in a ruinous *or* wretched condition, wretched; worn out; shabby, seedy; ramshackle; crazy; broken; emaciated, wasted

Délabrement, *s.m.* dilapidation; impairment; decay, ruin; raggedness, ragged *or* dilapidated state; shabbiness; ruinous *or* wretched state; disorderly *or* disordered state

Délabrer, *v.a.* to tatter, to tear into rags; to shatter; to batter; to dilapidate; to impair; to ruin; to destroy; to disorder. *Se* —, to fall to pieces; to dilapidate; to become impaired; to go to ruin; to decay

Délacer, *v.a.* to unlace. *Se* —, to unlace oneself; (*of things*) to come unlaced

Délai, *s.m.* delay; extension of time; adjournment; reprieve; interval; period of time, period, time; term. *A bref* —, at short notice. *Dans un — de*, within. *User de* —, to procrastinate

Délaissé, e, *part. adj.* forsaken, deserted, abandoned, forlorn, friendless, helpless, destitute; — *s.m.f.* deserted *or* forlorn creature, deserted wife, cast off mistress

Délaissement, *s.m.* destitution; forlornness; helplessness; desertion; abandonment

Délaisser, *v.a.* to forsake, to desert, to leave, to abandon; to cast off; to relinquish

Délarder, *v.a.* (*carp.*) to beard, to cant

Délassement, *s.m.* rest, repose, relaxation, ease, refreshment, recreation, diversion, pastime [relax

Délasser, *v.a.* to refresh; to rest; to

Déla-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* informer, accuser

Délation, *s.f.* information, accusation, delation; administering, tendering (*the oath*) [unlathed

Délatter, *v.a.* to unlath. *Se* —, to come

Délavage, *s.m.* diluting

Délavé, e, *part. adj.* diluted; soaked; washy; pale, dim, weak, faint in colour

Délaver, *v.a.* to dilute; to soak. *Se* —, to be diluted; to be soaked; to become pale *or* weak, to lose its colour

Délayage, *s.m.* diluting, dilution

Délayant, e, *adj.*, **Délayant,** *s.m.*

Délayement, *s.m.* diluting [diluent

Délayer, *v.a.* to dilute; to spin out, to draw out; to temper (*lime*)

Deleatur, *s.m.* (*print.*) dele

Délébile, *adj.* delible [delightful

Délectable, *adj.* delectable, delicious,

Délectablement, *adv.* delectably, delightfully

Délectation, *s.f.* delectation, delight

Délecter, *v.a.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to delight

Délégant, e, Déléga-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* (*law*) delegator

Délégataire, *s.m.f.* (*law*) delegate

Délégation, *s.f.* delegation; assignment; (*nav.*) allotment

Délégatoire, *adj.* (*law*) delegatory

Délégué, e, *adj.* delegated; — *s.m.f.* delegate, deputy; surrogate

Déléguer, *v.a.* to delegate; to assign; (*nav.*) to allot

Délestage, *s.m.* unballasting

Délester, *v.a.n.* to unballast

Délesteur, *s.m.* (*nav.*) (*adject.*, *Bateau* —) ballast-lighter, ballast-boat; (*pers.*) ballast-heaver, ballast-man

Délétère, *adj.* deleterious

Déliaque, *adj.* Delian, of Delos

Délibérant, e, Délibérati-f, ve, *adj.* deliberative

Délibérant, *s.m.* deliberator

Délibération, *s.f.* deliberation; resolution; decision. *Mettre en* —, to bring under deliberation [tively

Délibérativement, *adv.* deliberа-

Délibéré, e, *adj.* deliberate; resolute, bold; determined; decided; easy; free; — *s.m.* (*law*) deliberation

Délibérément, *adv.* deliberately; resolutely, boldly; easily, with ease; freely

Délibérer, *v.n.* to deliberate; to resolve; to determine; to decide

Délicat, e, *adj.* delicate; nice; refined; sensitive; tender; scrupulous; ticklish; difficult; dainty; fastidious; light; soft; gentle; considerate

Délicatement, *adv.* delicately; nicely; daintily; tenderly; softly; gently; gingerly; considerately

Délicater, *v.a.* *V.* **Dorloter**

Délicatesse, *s.f.* delicacy; nicety; refinement; delicate taste; sensitiveness; tenderness; ticklishness; scrupulousness; softness; daintiness; fastidiousness; considerateness; delicate proceeding. *En* —, slightly at variance

Délice, *s.m.* delight, pleasure; —**s,** *s.m.f. pl.* delight, delights; pleasures; delightfulness; deliciousness; darling

Délicieusement, *adv.* deliciously; delightfully

Délicieu-x, se, *adj.* delicious; delightful; charming; sweet; capital; very fine

Délicoter, *v.a.* to take off the halter of. *Se* —, to slip his halter [offensive

Délictueu-x, se, *adj.* (*law*) guilty,

Délié, e, *part. adj.* untied, loose; thin, fine, slender, slim; slight; small; light, easy; subtle, acute, shrewd, sharp, clever; crafty, cunning; (*of the tongue*) voluble, glib, nimble; — *s.m.* (*in writing*) thin stroke, up-stroke, hair-stroke

Délien, ne, *adj.* *s.* Delian

Délier, *v.a.* to untie, to unbind, to undo, to unfasten; to loosen, to loose; to release; to free; to absolve. *Se* —, to unbind oneself; to come untied *or* undone; to get loose

Déligation, *s.f.* (*surg.*) deligation

Délimitation, *s.f.* delimitation, fixing *or* settling limits *or* boundaries; limits, boundaries

Délimiter, *v.a.* to fix *or* settle the limits *or* boundaries of; to limit, to
Délinéateur, *s.m.* delineator [bound
Délinéament, *s.m.* delineament
Délinéation, *s.f.* delineation
Délinéer, *v.a.* to delineate
Délinquant, e, *s.m.f.* delinquent; offender; misdemeanant
Délinquer, *v.n.* (*old*) to offend, to commit an offence *or* a misdemeanour
Déliquescence, *s.f.* (*chem.*) deliquescence [quescent
Déliquescent, e, *adj.* (*chem.*) deli-
Délirant, e, *adj.* delirious; frenzied, frantic, raving; maddening, enrapturing, rapturous
Délire, *s.m.* delirium; deliriousness; light-headedness; frenzy; wandering, raving; folly. *Dans le —, en —,* delirious, light-headed. *Avoir le —, être dans le —, être en —, V.* **Délirer**
Délirer, *v.n.* to be delirious *or* light-headed, to wander, to rave; to be distracted *or* bewildered *or* disconcerted
Delirium tremens, *s.m.* (*med.*) delirium tremens, (the) horrors
Délit, *s.m.* offence, delinquency; misdemeanour; (*mas.*) wrong bed (*of stone*), breaking grain. *En flagrant —,* in the very act, red-handed. *En —,* (*mas.*) contrary to the stratum, edgewise
Déliter, *v.a.* to surbed (*a stone*); to cleave; to water (*quick lime*). *Se —,* to break in the grain, to cleave; to scale
Délitescence, *s.f.* delitescence [off
Délivrance, *s.f.* deliverance; delivery; release; rescue; relief
Délivre, *s.m.* (*med.*) after-birth, secundines; (*of animals*) heam
Délivrer, *v.a.* to deliver; to release; to set free; to rescue; to save; to free, to rid; to hand over; to surrender; to give; to issue. *Se faire —,* to ask for; to apply for; to take out; to take
Délogement, *s.m.* dislodgment; removal; departure
Déloger, *v.a.* to dislodge; to unhouse; to turn out; to oust; to drive away; — *v.n.* to dislodge; to remove, to move, to leave o.'s house *or* lodging; to move out; to quit; to get *or* go away, to decamp, to march off, to run away. — *sans tambour ni trompette, — sans trompette,* to march off in silence, to decamp quietly, to steal away, to bolt in the night; to move out at once
Délover, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to uncoil
Déloyal, e, *adj.* dishonest; unfair; perfidious, treacherous, unfaithful, faithless, false; (*old*) disloyal
Déloyalement, *adv.* dishonestly; unfairly; perfidiously, treacherously, unfaithfully, faithlessly, falsely; (*old*) disloyally
Déloyauté, *s.f.* dishonesty; unfairness; perfidy, treachery, infidelity; (*old*) disloyalty
Delphien, ne, *adj.* Delphian
Delphine, Delphinine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) delphinia, delphinine
Delphique, *adj.* Delphic
Delta, *s.m.* delta [*s.m.* (*anat.*) deltoid
Deltoïde, *adj.* (*anat., bot.*) deltoid; —
Déluge, *s.m.* deluge, flood
Déluré, e, *adj.* sharp, shrewd, knowing; smart; humorous
Délustrer, *v.a.* to take off the gloss from. *Se —,* to lose its gloss
Déluter, *v.a.* to unlute [zation
†Démagnétisation, *s.f.* demagneti-
†Démagnétiser, *v.a.* to demagnetize
Démagog-ie, -ique, -isme. *V.* p. 3, § 1 [*adj.* demagogic
Démagogue, *s.m.f.* demagogue; —
Démaigrir, *v.n.* to recover flesh, to become less thin; — *v.a.* to thin (*a stone, a timber*) [thinning
Démaigrissement, *s.m.* (*mas., carp.*)
†Démailler, *v.a.* to undo the meshes of, to undo; (*nav.*) to unshackle. *Se —,* to come undone
†Démailloter, *v.a.* to unswathe
Demain, *adv. s.m.* to-morrow
Démanché, e, *adj.* off the handle, without a handle; (*fig.*) dislocated; unhinged; out of sorts; ungainly, awkward, loose, disjointed; — *s.m.* ungainly fellow; (*mus.*) shift
Démanchement, *s.m.* taking off the handle, unhafting, being without a handle; (*fig.*) dislocation, breaking up; (*mus.*) shifting
Démancher, *v.a.* to take off the handle of, to unhaft; (*fig.*) to dislocate, to break up, to disjoint; — *v.n.* (*mus.*) to shift. *Se —,* to get loose at the handle, to lose its handle, to come out at the handle; (*fig.*) to go wrong, to be out of sorts, to get unhinged *or* out of joint; (*pop.*) to bestir oneself, to strive hard, to give oneself much trouble, to bustle, to make much ado
Demande, *s.f.* question; query; request; application; suit, prayer, petition; inquiry; demand; claim; desire; call; order; proposal; price
Demander, *v.a.n.* to ask; to request; to beg; to beg leave; to bid; to solicit; to want; to wish; to desire; to require; to demand; to claim; to expect; to inquire; to query; to ask for; to apply for; to pray *or* sue for; to pray; to petition for; to call for; to call; to order; to send for; to propose to. *Faire —,* to send for; to send to ask; to order, to ask for. *Ne pas — mieux,* to ask for nothing better, to wish for no better; to be most willing, to be quite willing *or* content, to be only too glad, to be delighted; to accept *or* comply with the greatest pleasure; to be most happy to do it. *On demande ...,* there is a demand for ...; wanted ... *On vous demande,* you are wanted. *Je vous le demande,* I ask you about it, I ask you; I don't know any more than you do. *Je vous demande un peu,* did you ever ...? just fancy! well, now! *Demandez-moi pourquoi!* how is this now? I cannot tell you why
Se —, *v.r.* to ask oneself *or* each other; to wonder; to be asked; to be asked for. *Cela ne se demande pas,* that is not a thing to be asked; that is plain enough, it is a matter of course
Demandeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* asker; applicant; demander
Demand-eur, eresse, *s.m.f.* (*law*) plaintiff · applicant; demandant
Démangeaison, *s.f.* itching, itch; longing
Démanger, *v.n.* to itch; to long
Démanteler, *v.a.* (*mil., nav.*) to dismantle [mantling
Démantellement, *s.m.* (*mil., nav.*) dis-
Démantibuler, *v.a.* to break, to dislocate, to put out of order. *Se —,* to break, to become dislocated, to get out of order
Démarcation, *s.f.* demarcation
Démarche, *s.f.* gait, walk; bearing; step, measure, proceeding, conduct; attempt, application, overture
Démarier, *v.a.* to unmarry. *Se —,* to be unmarried
Démarquer, *v.a.* to take the mark off, to unmark; — *v.n.* (*of a horse*) to cease to mark, to be aged. *Se —,* to become *or* get unmarked
Démarrage, *s.m.* (*nav.*) unmooring
Démarrer, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to unmoor, to untie, to let go, to cast off, to cast loose; — *v.n.* (*nav.*) to cast off; (*fig.*) to move, to stir, to get away, to go
Démasquer, *v.a.* to unmask; to show up. *Se —,* to unmask, to take off o.'s mask; to let o.'s mask fall
Démâtage, *s.m.* (*nav.*) dismasting
Démâter, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to dismast; — *v.n.* to be dismasted, to lose masts
Démêlé, *s.m.* quarrel, strife, contest, contention, debate, dispute, difference
Démêler, *v.a.* to unmingle; to disentangle; to comb out; to unravel, to clear up; to make out; to separate; to distinguish; to discern; to recognize; to perceive, to discover, to find out; to guess; to fathom; to penetrate; to read; to contest; to dispute; to contend for; to quarrel about; to settle; to do. *Se —,* to be unmingled *or* disentangled *or* &c.; to disentangle *or* extricate oneself, to get out, to get clear off
Démêloir, *s.m.* large-tooth comb
Démêlures, *s.f.pl.* combings
Démembrement, *s.m.* dismemberment; dismembered part
Démembrer, *v.a.* to dismember. *Se —,* to be dismembered
Déménagement, *s.m.* removal, remove, removing, moving, removal of furniture, household removal. *Voiture de —,* furniture van. — *à la cloche de bois,* stealthy removal, moonlight flitting
Déménager, *v.a.n.* to remove, to move out, to move; to get away, to be off; to be going off; to die, to kick the bucket; to lose o.'s wits. — *à la cloche de bois,* to remove stealthily, to shoot the moon. *Sa raison* (or *sa tête*) *déménage,* he is getting childish
Déménageur, *s.m.* furniture remover
Démence, *s.f.* dementia, insanity, madness, lunacy. *En —,* insane, mad. *Tomber en —,* to become insane, to run *or* go mad
Démener (Se), *v.r.* to throw oneself about; to jump about; to move about; to bestir *or* exert oneself; to strive *or* work hard, to make much ado; to struggle; to flounder; to toss *or* kick about [mad, lunatic
Dément, e, *adj. s.* demented, insane,
Démenti, *s.m.* lie; flat contradiction *or* denial; balk, disappointment. *Donner un — à,* to give the lie to; to contradict. *En avoir le —,* to fail; to be balked *or* baffled *or* defeated *or* disappointed; to be worsted, to get the worst of it; to find oneself wrong *or* mistaken
Démentir, *v.a.* to give the lie to; to contradict; to deny; to disown; to belie; to speak *or* act *or* be against (*or* contrary to); to show to be false; to refute; to baffle, to disappoint. *Se —,* to contradict oneself *or* each other; to belie oneself *or* itself; to break o.'s promise, to forfeit o.'s word; to be inconsistent; to degenerate; to change, to relax, to flag, to fall off, to fail; to cease, to discontinue; to give way
Démerger, *v.a.* to take out of the water again, to free from the water, to get afloat; — *v.n.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to come out of the water again, to emerge, to float
Démérite, *s.m.* demerit, unworthiness
Démériter, *v.n.* to demerit, to deserve censure, to incur blame, to do amiss, to forfeit esteem
Démesuré, e, *adj.* beyond measure, immoderate, inordinate, unbounded, excessive, enormous, huge
Démesurément, *adv.* beyond measure, immoderately, inordinately, excessively, enormously, hugely
Démettre, *v.a.* to dislocate, to put out of joint; to dismiss, to remove; (*law*) to nonsuit. *Se —,* to be (*or* get) dislocated *or* out of joint; to dislocate (o.'s ...), to put (o.'s ...) out of joint;

(*de ...*) to resign, to lay down, to give up, to throw up; to abdicate

Démeublement, *s.m.* unfurnishing; unfurnished state

Démeubler, *v.a.* to unfurnish, to strip of furniture. *Se* —, to unfurnish o.'s house *or* lodgings; to become unfurnished

Demeurant, e, *part. adj.* residing, &c. (*V.* **Demeurer**); —*s.m.* (*obsolete*) remainder, remnant, residue, rest. *Au* —, besides, after all; notwithstanding, however; upon the whole; at bottom; in other respects

Demeure, *s.f.* residence; abode, dwelling, house, home; stay; delay. *A* —, *à* — *fixe,* residing, resident; fixed, a fixture, stationary, immovable; immovably; secure; fast; standing; permanent; permanently; for good. *En* —, in arrears, behindhand; prepared. *Mettre en* —, to summon, to call upon, to compel, to oblige, to force, to lay under the necessity (of), to demand, to put in suit. *Péril en la* —, danger in delay, great urgency

Demeurer, *v.n.* to reside, to live, to dwell; to abide; to remain; to rest; to stay; to stop; to last, to continue; to stand; to be; to lie; to sit; to stick; to be left. *En — là,* to stop there; to keep to that; to leave off; to go *or* proceed no farther; to say no more about it

Demi, e, *adj.* half; semi; demi; middle; — *s.m. adv.* half; slightly; —**e,** *s.f.* half; half-hour; half-past. ... *et* —, ... *et — e,* ... and a half; half-past ... *La —e,* the half-hour; half-past. *Les —es,* the half-hours. *A* —, half; by half; by halves; in part. *N'en pas faire à* —, not to stop half-way, to go right through the business. *A trompeur* (*or A fourbe, menteur, voleur,* &c.), *trompeur* (or *fourbe, menteur, voleur,* &c.) *et* —, the biter bit, diamond cut diamond; set a thief to catch a thief. — **-bain,** *s.m.* half-bath, demi-bath, hip-bath. — **-bande,** *s.f.* (*nav.*) parliament heel. — **-bastion,** *s.m.* (*fort.*) demi-bastion. — **-bâton,** *s.m.* (*mus.*) two-bar rest. — **-bau,** *s.m.* (*nav.*) half - beam. — **-bosse,** *s.f. V.* — **-relief.** — **-bouteille,** *s.f.* half - bottle, pint - bottle. — **-brigade,** *s.f.* demi - brigade. — **-caste,** *s.f.* half-caste. — **-cent,** *s.m.* half-hundred. — **-cercle,** *s.m.* semicircle. *En* — *-cercle,* semicircular. — **-circulaire,** *adj.* semicircular. — **-congé,** *s.m.* half-holiday. — **-couronne,** *s.f.* (*Engl. coin*) half-crown. — **-déesse,** *s.f.* demi-goddess. — **-deuil,** *s.m. V.* **Deuil.** — **-dieu,** *s.m.* demi-god. — **-douzaine,** *s.f.* half-dozen. — **-fin, e,** *adj.* middling quality *or* size; 12 carat (*gold*); gilt, silvered, plated; *s.m.* 12 carat gold; (*writing*) round hand. — **-fleuron,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) semifloret, semifloscule. — **-fleuronné, e,** — **-flosculeux, euse,** *adj.* (*bot.*) semifloscculous, semifloscular. — **-fortune,** *s.f.* four-wheeled one-horse (private) carriage. — **-frère,** *s.m.* half-brother. — **-gros,** *s.m.* (*writing*) round hand; (*com.*) wholesale in small quantities. — **-guinée,** *s.f.* (*Engl. coin*) half-guinea. — **-heure,** *s.f.* half-hour. — **-jour,** *s.m.* twilight; subdued light, faint *or* dim *or* imperfect light. — **-kilogramme,** *s.m.* (*a little more than an English lb*). — **-longueur,** *s.f.* half-length. — **-lunaire,** *adj.* semilunar. — **-lune,** *s.f.* (*fort.*) demi-lune, half-moon; (*arch.*) crescent. — **-mesure,** *s.f.* half-measure; (*mus.*) half a bar. — **-mondaine,** *s.f.* gay woman. — **-monde,** *s.m.* mock high life, flash society, fashionable blackguards, common swells, fast men and courtesans; gay world, gay life. — **-mot,** *s.m.* hint. (*Le sage entend à* — *-mot, V.* **Entendeur.**) — **-nature,** *s.f.* half life-size. — **-opaque,** *adj.* semiopaque. — **-pause,** *s.f.* (*mus.*) minim rest. — **-pension,** *s.f.* half-board. — **-pensionnaire,** *s.m.f.* half-boarder. — **-pièce,** *s.f.* (*half-hogshead*) quarter-cask (*quarter of a pipe or butt*). — **-pied,** *s.m.* (*vers.*) half - foot, semiped. — **-pique,** *s.f.* half-pike. — **-place,** *s.f.* half-fare. — **-pont,** *s.m.* (*nav.*) half-deck. — **-porcelaine,** *s.f.* Wedgwood-ware. — **-quart,** *s.m.* half-quarter; (*nav.*) half-point of the compass. — *-quart de soupir,* (*mus.*) demisemiquaver rest. — **-ration,** *s.f.* half-allowance. — **-relief,** *s.m.* demi-relief, middle relief. — **-reliure,** *s.f.* half-binding. *En* — *-reliure,* half-bound. — **-revêtement,** *s.m.* demi-revetment. — **-sang,** *s.m.* half-blood; half-breed; *adj.* half-bred. — **-savant,** *s.m.* smatterer, sciolist. — **-savoir,** *s.m.*, — **-science,** *s.f.* little knowledge, imperfect learning, smattering, sciolism. — **-sel,** *adj.* half-salt. — **-semelle,** *s.f.* half-sole. — **-sœur,** *s.f.* half-sister. — **-solde,** *s.f.* half-pay. — **-soldier,** *s.m.* officer *or* man on half-pay. — **-soupir,** *s.m.* (*mus.*) quaver rest. — **-souverain,** *s.m.* (*Engl. coin*) half-sovereign. — **-talent,** *s.m.* imperfect skill; person of imperfect skill. — **-tasse,** *s.f. V.* **Tasse.** — **-teinte,** *s.f.* (*t aint.*) demi-tint, half-tint. — **-ton,** *s.m.* (*mus.*) semitone, half-tone. — **-tour,** *s.m.* half-turn. — *-tour à droite !* (*mil.*) right about face! — *-tour à gauche !* left about face! — **-transparent, e,** *adj.* semi-transparent. — **-trimestre,** *s.* half-quarter. — **-vertu,** *s.f.* demirep, kept mistress. — **-vin,** *s.m.* rape-wine, thin wine, washy stuff, piquette. — **-voix (A),** *adv.* in an undertone. — **-volte,** *s.f.* (*rid.*) demi-volt [(*wax*)

Démieller, *v.a.* to take the honey off

Démission, *s.f.* resignation. *Donner sa* —, to give in o.'s resignation, to resign; (*mil.*) to throw up o.'s commission; (*part.*) to vacate o.'s seat

Démissionnaire, *s.m.f. adj.* resigner; resigned [(*Donner sa* —)

Démissionner, *v.n. V.* **Démission**

Démitrer, *v.a.* to unmitre

Démobilisation, *s.f.* demobilization

Démobiliser, *v.a.* to demobilize

Démocrate, *s.m.f.* democrat; — *adj.* democratic

Démocratie, *s.f.* democracy

Démocrat - ique, - iquement, -isme. *V.* page 3, § 1 [tion

Démocratisation, *s.f.* democratiza-

Démocratiser, *v.a.n.* to democratize. *Se* —, to become democratic

Démodé, e, *adj.* out of fashion, worn out, antiquated, old-fashioned, superseded

Démoder, *v.a.* to put out of fashion, to supersede. *Se* —, to get out of fashion, to be superseded

Démographe, *s.m.* demographer

Démograph-ie,-ique, -iquement. *V.* page 3, § 1

Demoiselle, *s.f.* young lady; girl; unmarried *or* maiden lady, single woman, maiden, spinster; miss; damsel; attendant, waitress; (*formerly*) gentlewoman; paving-rammer *or* beetle, commander; hot-water bottle; dragonfly; (*bird*) demoiselle, Numidian crane. *La* — ..., (*law*) Miss ... *Les —s Smith,* the Misses Smith

Démolir, *v.a.* to demolish; to throw *or* pull down; to break up; to smash; to destroy; to overthrow, to subvert; (*pers.*) to cut to pieces, to cut up; to smash; to floor; to ruin; to kill. *Se* —, to be demolished *or* &c.; to break up

Démolisseur, *s.m.* demolisher; overthrower, subverter; destructionist, destructive. — *de navires,* ship-breaker

Démolition, *s.f.* demolition; breaking up; overthrow; destruction, ruin; —**s,** *pl.* old building materials, rubbish

Démon, *s.m.* demon; devil; fiend; spirit, genius; wild child, imp. *Faire le* —, to play the devil

Démonétisation, *s.f.* demonetization

Démonétiser, *v.a.* to demonetize; (*fig.*) *V.* **Déconsidérer.** *Se* —, to be demonetized, &c.

Démoniaque, *adj. s.m.f.* demoniac

Démonicole, *s.m.* demon-worshipper; — *adj. m.f.* demon-worshipping

Démonographe, *s.m.* demonographer

Démono-graphie, -lâtrie, -logie, -logique, -mancie, &c. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Démonomane, *adj. s.m.f.* demonomaniac

Démonomanie, *s.f.* demonomania

Démonstrateur, *s.m.* demonstrator; lecturer [tive

Démonstrati-f, ve, *adj.* demonstra-

Démonstration, *s.f.* demonstration; lecture [stratively

Démonstrativement, *adv.* demon-

Démontable, *adj.* capable of being taken to pieces

Démontage, *s.m.* taking to pieces, taking down; (*nav.*) dismounting, unshipping

Démonté, e, *part. adj.* dismounted, &c. (*V.* **Démonter**); unmounted; broken-winged; (*of the sea*) furious, raging

Démonter, *v.a.* to dismount; to unhorse; to throw from o.'s horse; to throw; to bring down; to disable; to break the wing of; to take to pieces; to undo; to take down; to disjoint; to unset; to unbinge; to put out; to disconcert; to put out of order, to disorder; to madden; to upset; to derange; to baffle, to foil; to nonplus; to shock; (*nav.*) to dismount, to unship; to supersede (*in command*)

Se —, *v.r.* to be taken to pieces, to take to pieces; to dislocate (*o.'s jaw*); to alter *or* change *or* distort (*o.'s countenance*); to become (*or* be) unhinged *or* &c.; to become deranged, to get out of order

Démontrable, *adj.* demonstrable

Démontrer, *v.a.* to demonstrate; to prove, to show. *Se* —, to be demonstrated, &c.

Démoralisa-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* demoralizer; — *adj.* demoralizing

Démoralisation, *s.f.* demoralization

Démoraliser, *v.a.* to demoralize. *Se* —, to become *or* be demoralized

Démordre, *v.n.* to let go, to loose o.'s hold; (*fig.*) to desist; to give up; to depart; to retract. *En* —, to give it up, to yield. *N'en pas* —, to hold hard *or* fast; to stick to it; not to give it up

Démosthénique, *adj.* Demosthenic

Démotique, *adj.* demotic

Démoucheter, *v.a.* to uncap (*a fencing-foil*). *Se* —, to come uncapped; to be uncapped

Démunir, *v.a.* to deprive of ammunition; to unfurnish; to deprive; to divest; to leave unprovided. *Se* —, to deprive *or* divest oneself (of), to part (with); to leave oneself unprovided [reopen

Démurer, *v.a.* to unwall, to open, to

Démuseler, *v.a.* to unmuzzle

Dénaire, *adj.* denary

Dénanti, e, *adj.* unsecured; unprovided: stripped; bare

Dénantir, *v.a.* to deprive of securities; to deprive, to strip; to leave unprovided. *Se* —, to give up o.'s securities;

to part with a pledge; to deprive *or* strip oneself; to part (with), to give up; to leave oneself unprovided [zation

Dénationalisation, *s.f.* denationali-

Dénationaliser, *v.a.* to denationalize. *Se* —, to become denationalized

Dénatter, *v.a.* to unmat; to untwist; to unplat; to unplait. *Se* —, to come unmatted *or* &c.; to unplat o.'s hair

Dénaturalisation, *s.f.* denaturalization

Dénaturaliser, *v.a.* to denaturalize

Dénaturation, *s.f.* alteration; adulteration, sophistication; perversion

Dénaturé, e, *adj.* unnatural; — *part. adj. V.* **Dénaturer**

Dénaturer, *v.a.* to alter *or* change the nature of; to alter; to disfigure; to misrepresent; to misconstrue; to alter the sense of; to misapply; to pervert; to distort; to unnaturalize; to corrupt; to adulterate, to sophisticate; to methylate (*spirit of wine*). *Se* —, to change its nature; to be altered *or* &c.; to become perverted; to lose o.'s natural sentiments

Denché, e, *adj.* (*her.*) dancetté

Dendrite, *s.f.* (*min.*) dendrite; (*fossil*) dendrolite

Dendrobion, *s.m.* (*bot.*) dendrobium

Dendro-graphie, -logie, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Dendroïde, *adj.* dendroid, dendroidal

Dendrolithe, *s.m.* (*nat. hist.*) dendrolite

Dendromètre, *s.m.* dendrometer

Dendrophage, *adj.* (*nat. hist.*) wood-eating [tree-snake

Dendrophide, *s.m.* (*zool.*) dendrophis,

Dénéga-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* denier; — *adj.* denying

Dénégation, *s.f.* denial [dandy fever

Dengue, *s.f.*, *fièvre* —, (*med.*) dengue,

Déni, *s.m.* (*law*) denial, refusal [ning

Déniaisé, e, *adj.* sharp, knowing, cun-

Déniaiser, *v.a.* to sharpen the wits of, to sharpen, to make sharp *or* wiser, to teach wit to; to dupe, to cheat, to take in. *Se* —, to get sharp *or* knowing, to grow wiser, to learn wit

Dénicher, *v.a.* to take out of its nest *or* niche; to dislodge, to turn out; to find out; — *v.n.* to fly (from the nest), to fly away *or* off, to forsake the nest; (*pers.*) to be off, to get *or* run away. — *des oiseaux*, to take birds out of their (*or* the) nest, to birds'-nest, to go birds'-nesting

Dénicheu-r, se, *s.m.f.* birds'-nester; (*fig.*) hunter, seeker. — *de merles*, sharper. — *de fauvettes*, fortune-hunter; gay man, lady-killer

Denier, *s.m.* (*coin in Rom. antiq.*) denarius; (*old French coin*) denier (*twelfth part of a* "sou") (*fig.*) farthing; mite; pence; money, moneys, funds; sum; cash, specie; profit; (*obsolete*) penny, so much in the pound, quota; interest, rate of interest; (*of pure silver*) twelfth part, twelfth. —*s publics*, public money. —*s royaux*, king's revenue. — *sterling*, (*Engl. coin*) penny. — *à Dieu*, deposit, earnest-money. — *de fin* or *de loi*, standard of the fineness of silver. —*s d'octroi*, toll. — *de poids*, penny-weight. *Le — de la veuve*, the widow's mite. *Le — de saint Pierre*, Peter's pence. *Les —s de Judas*, blood-money. *A beaux —s*, at a good price. *A beaux —s comptants*, *à —s découverts*, in cash, in ready money. *Le — quatre* (*obsolete*) twenty-five per cent. *Le — cinq*, (*obsolete*) twenty per cent. *Le — dix*, (*obsolete*) ten per cent. *Le — vingt*, (*obsolete*) five per cent. *Le — vingt-cinq*, (*obsolete*) four per cent

Dénier, *v.a.* to deny. *Se* —, to be denied

Dénigrement, *s.m.* disparagement, detraction, depreciation, discredit, contempt

Dénigrer, *v.a.* to disparage, to detract from, to traduce, to vilify, to revile, to asperse, to run down, to decry, to sneer at, to animadvert upon

Dénigreu-r, se, *s.m.f.* disparager

Dénombrement, *s.m.* numbering; census; enumeration, list, catalogue

Dénombrer, *v.a.* to number, to count, to enumerate. *Se* —, to be numbered, &c. [nator

Dénominateur, *s.m.* (*arith.*) denomi-

Dénominati-f, ve, *adj.*, **Dénominatif,** *s.m.* denominative

Dénomination, *s.f.* denomination, name, appellation

Dénommer, *v.a.* to denominate, to name. *Se* —, to be denominated *or* named

Dénoncer, *v.a.* to denounce; to accuse; to impeach; to inform (*or* to lay an information) against; to give notice of; to announce; to proclaim; to declare; to tell; to point out

Dénoncia-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* denunciator, denouncer; informer; accuser; — *adj.* denouncing, denunciatory

Dénonciation, *s.f.* denunciation, denouncement; accusation; impeachment; information; announcement; proclamation; declaration; (*law*) notification, notice [indicate, to show

Dénoter, *v.a.* to denote, to betoken, to

Dénouement, *s.m.* untying; event, issue, end, conclusion, solution, winding-up, wind-up, catastrophe, denouement

Dénouer, *v.a.* to untie; to undo; to unknot; to loosen; to render more supple; to help the growth of; to unravel, to develop, to wind up; to disentangle; to unfold; to clear up; to solve

Se —, *v.r.* to come *or* be untied; to come undone; to grow; to become more supple; to unravel; to unfold; to clear up; to be unknotted *or* developed *or* solved; to be wound up, to wind up [provisions; produce

Denrée, *s.f.* commodity; ware; food,

Dense, *adj.* dense, close, thick, compact; concise, terse

Densement, *adv.* densely

Densité, *s.f.* density, thickness

Dent, *s.f* tooth; tusk; notch; cog; prong; tine. —*s barrées*, barred teeth, molar teeth with curved fangs. *Mal de —s*, toothache. *A —s*, with teeth; toothed; cogged; indented. *A belles —s*, unmercifully; heartily. *Avoir les —s longues*, (*fig.*) to be hungry. *Avoir mal aux —s*, to have the toothache. *Avoir* or *garder une — (une — de lait) contre*, to owe a grudge (an old grudge). *Être sur les —s*, to be tired out *or* knocked up, to be off o's legs. *Faire ses —s*, to cut o.'s teeth, to teethe, to be teething. *Mettre sur les —s*, to tire out, to knock up. *Parler des grosses —s*, to talk big, to threaten. *Parler du bout des —s*, to lisp. *Rire, manger du bout des —*, *V.* **Rire** *and* **Manger.** — **-de-chien,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) dog's-tooth violet. — **-de-lion,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) dandelion. — **-de-loup,** *s.f.* (*vet.*) wolf's tooth; (*tech.*) burnisher, polisher

Dentaire, *adj.* dental; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) dentaria, coral-wort

Dental, e, *adj.* (*gram.*) dental

Dentale, *s.f.* (*gram.*) dental; — *s.m.* (*zool.*) dentalium, tooth-shell

Denté, e, *adj.* toothed; cogged; dentate, dentated; indented; (— *en scie*), serrate, serrated; — *s.m.* (*fish*) dentex; — *s.f.* (*hunt.*) bite (*of a dog*), stroke, rip (*with a boar's tusk*)

Dentelaire, *s.f.* (*bot.*) leadwort

Dentelé, e, *adj.* jagged; notched; (*bot.*) denticulate, denticulated

Denteler, *v.a.* to jag; to notch; to tooth, to indent

Dentelle, *s.f.* lace; lace-work

Dentelli-er, ère, *adj.* of lace, lace; — *s.m.f.* laceman, lacewoman, lace-maker [lation

Dentelure, *s.f.* indentation; denticu-

Denter, *v.a.* to tooth; to cog

Dentex, *s.m.* (*fish*) dentex

Denticule, *s.m.* denticle; (*arch.*) dentil

Denticulé, e, *adj.* denticulate, denticulated

Dentier, *s.m,* set of (artificial) teeth

Dentifrice, *s.m.* dentifrice; — *adj.* tooth, for the teeth

Dentine, *s.f.* dentine

Dentirostre, *adj.* (*zool.*) dentirostral; — *s.m.* dentirostre

Dentiste, *s.m.* dentist

Dentisterie, *s.f.* dentistry

Dentition, *s.f.* dentition, teething, cutting of the teeth

Denture, *s.f.* set of teeth, denture; (*of a wheel*), teeth-range

Dénudation, *s.f.* denudation

Dénuder, *v.a.* to denude, to lay bare, to bare; to strip; to bark (*a tree*). *Se* —, to become *or* be denuded, &c.

Dénué, e, *part. adj.* deprived, stripped; destitute; void, devoid

Dénuement, *s.m.* destitution, want, poverty, penury; deprivation

Dénuer, *v.a.* to deprive, to strip, to leave destitute

Déodara, *s.m.* (*bot.*) deodara, deodar

Déontolog-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Dépaissance, *s.f.* pasturing, pasturage, pasture

Dépaisseler, *v.a.* to unprop (*vines*)

Dépaler, *v.n.* (*nav.*) to drift

Dépaquetage, *s.m.* unpacking

Dépaqueter, *v.a.* to unpack. *Se* —, to come unpacked

†**Dépareillé, e,** *adj.* unmatched, incomplete, imperfect, odd

†**Dépareiller,** *v.a.* to unmatch; to render incomplete; to mix; to spoil a set *or* a pair of

Déparer, *v.a.* to strip; to disfigure, to spoil the look of; to spoil, to mar, to disparage [to part

Déparier, *v.a.* to unmatch; to separate,

Déparler, *v.n.* to leave off talking, to cease speaking; (*pop.*) not to know what one (*oneself*) is talking about, to talk nonsense

Déparquer, *v.a.* to unpen; to unfold; to dispark; to unbed (*oysters*); — *v.n.* to leave the fold

Départ, *s.m.* departure, leaving, setting out, starting, start; parting, separation, sorting; distinction. *Sur son* —, on the point of leaving

Départager, *v.a.* to settle by a casting vote, to make a majority (*of votes*) in *or* among. — *les voix* or *les suffrages*, to give the casting vote

Département, *s.m.* department; county; district; division; office; line, business, province; — **s,** *pl.* departments, country [county, country

Départemental, e, *adj.* departmental,

Départir, *v.a.* to distribute, to dispense, to allot; to divide; to assign; to bestow, to grant, to endow, to gift. *Se* —, to desist; to give up; to depart, to swerve, to deviate; to be distributed *or* &c.

Dépassement, *s.m.* over-extension; excess

Dépasser, *v.a.n.* to go beyond, to pass; to extend *or* reach beyond; to sail beyond; to exceed; to overstep; to outstrip, to outrun, to outsail, to distance, to leave behind; to overreach; to overshoot; to be higher *or* taller *or* longer than; to rise above; to fall below; to draw out (*ribbons*, &c.); to surpass, to excel, to outdo; to jut out, to sag;

(*nav.*) to unreeve (*a rope*), to strike (*a mast*)

Dépassionner, *v.a.* to free from passion

Dépavage, *s.m.* unpaving

Dépaver, *v.a.* to unpave. *Se* —, to become *or* get *or* be unpaved

Dépaysement, *s.m.* sending to another country *or* &c. (*V.* **Dépayser**); change of habits *or* occupations

Dépayser, *v.a.* to send from home, to send abroad; to put into another country; to place on strange ground; to send to a strange place; to remove; to take out of o.'s habits *or* element; to carry out of o.'s depth; to puzzle; to bewilder; to put on the wrong scent, to put out. *Se* —, to leave o.'s country *or* home, to go abroad; to go on strange ground *or* to a strange place; to get out of o.'s habits *or* element

Dépeçage, Dépècement, *s.m.* cutting up; flensing (*of a whale*); carving; breaking up; tearing up; dismemberment

Dépecer, *v.a.* to cut up; to flense (*a whale*); to carve; to take to pieces; to break up; to tear up; to dismember. *Se* —, to be cut up *or* carved *or* &c.; to cut up [boat-ripper; meat-dresser

Dépeceur, *s.m.* cutter; carver; breaker;

Dépêche, *s.f.* despatch; message; telegram; **—s,** *pl.* despatches; messages; telegrams; correspondence; mail-bag, bag; mail; mails

†Dépêche compagnon (A), *adv.* hurriedly, carelessly; without giving quarter

Dépêcher, *v.a.* to despatch; to hurry over; — *v.n.* to send off despatches *or* a despatch; (*fam.*) to be quick, to look sharp. *Se* —, to make haste, to be quick, to hasten

Dépeindre, *v.a.* to depict, to describe, to paint, to portray, to picture, to represent. *Se* —, to depict *or* &c. oneself; (*of things*) to be depicted, &c.

†Dépenaillé, e, *adj.* ragged, in rags; loosely dressed, ill-dressed, ill-clad, slovenly, slatternly; emaciated; ruined

†Dépenaillement, *s.m.* raggedness; disorder; emaciation; ruin

Dépendance, *s.f.* dependence, dependency; belonging; appendage; outbuilding, outhouse; offices

Dépendant, e, *adj. s.* dependent, dependant. *En* —, (*nav.*) edging down

Dépendre, *v.n.* to depend; to be dependent; to be subject; to be a dependency; to lie (*or* be) in ...'s power; to rest (with); to be in the gift (of); to result, to proceed; — *v.a.* to unhang, to take down; (*old*) to expend, to spend. *A vendre* (or *à pendre*) *et à* —, fast, stanch; through thick and thin; entirely [costs

Dépens, *s.m. pl.* expense, cost; (*law*)

Dépense, *s.f.* expense; expenditure; outlay; waste; flow, discharge; pantry, larder; steward's room; **—s,** *pl.* (*part.*) supply, supplies. *Faire de la* —, to spend (much) money. *Faire la* —, to have the care of the household expenses. *Faire la — de*, to go to the expense of buying. *Porter en* —, (*of accounts*) to carry to the expenditure

Dépenser, *v.a.* to spend; to expend; to lay out; to consume, to waste. *Se* —, to be spent *or* &c.

Dépensi-er, ère, *adj.* extravagant, lavish, prodigal; — *s.m.f.* extravagant fellow *or* woman, spendthrift, prodigal; bursar

Déperdition, *s.f.* deperdition, loss, waste

Dépérir, *v.n.* to perish, to die away, to decline, to decay, to pine away, to waste away, to dwindle, to fall off *or* away, to moulder, to go to ruin; to wither

Dépérissement, *s.m.* decline, decay, pining away, dwindling; ruin; withering

Dépersuader, *v.a.* to persuade to the contrary, to convert, to bring over *or* round; to get (...) out of the head of

Dépêtrer, *v.a.* to disentangle, to extricate, to disengage, to clear, to free, to rid. *Se* —, to disentangle *or* &c. oneself; to get out (of) *or* away (from), to get clear, to get rid

Dépeuplement, *s.m.* depopulation; unstocking, drawing (*of a pond*); thinning (*of a forest*); destruction of game

Dépeupler, *v.a.* to depopulate, to unpeople, to dispeople; to draw *or* unstock (*a pond*); to unstock (*a dovehouse, a warren*); to thin (*a forest*); to destroy the game of. *Se* —, to become depopulated; to get unstocked; to get thin

Dépiauter, *v.a.* (*pop.*) to skin, to peel. *Se* —, to undress, to peel; to tear *or* scratch each other

Dépicage, *s.m. V.* **Dépiquage**

Dépicatoire, *adj.* (*agr.*) shelling

Dépiécer, *v.a. V.* **Dépecer**

Dépilage, *s.m.* (*tech.*) taking off the hair *or* the fleece

Dépilateur, Dépilatif, Dépilatoire, &c. *V.* **Épilateur,** &c.

Dépilation, *s.f.* depilation; falling of the hair; taking off the fleece

Dépiler, *v.a. V.* **Épiler.** *Se* —, to lose

Dépingler, *v.a.* to unpin [its hair

Dépioter, *v.a. V.* **Dépiauter**

Dépiquage, *s.m.* (*agr.*) separating the grain from the straw, shelling, treading out

Dépiquer, *v.a.* to unquilt, to unstitch; (*hort.*) to transplant; (*agr.*) to separate the grain from, to shell, to tread out; (*pers.*) to put into better humour, to restore to good humour; to console, to comfort, to cheer up. *Se* —, to come unquilted *or* unstitched; to be unquilted *or* unstitched *or* &c.; (*pers.*) to recover o.'s good humour; to compensate *or* recoup *or* console *or* revenge oneself

Dépiqueuse, *s.f.* (*agr. instr.*) sheller

Dépister, *v.a.* to track; to hunt out, to ferret out; to find out, to discover; to throw off the scent; to put out

Dépisteur, *s.m.* hunter, seeker, discoverer

Dépit, *s.m.* vexation; spite. *En — de*, in spite of; in contempt of, in defiance of, contrary to, against. *En — qu'on en ait* (obsolete for *Malgré qu'on en ait*, which See under **Avoir**)

Dépiter, *v.a.* to vex, to spite, to put out of humour. *Se* —, to be vexed, to get out of humour, to fret, to get into a pet, to take a pet

Déplacé, e, *part. adj.* displaced, &c. (*V.* **Déplacer**); in the wrong place; out of place; out of o.'s *or* its place; ill timed, out of season, unseasonable; inappropriate; irrelevant; uncalled for, improper, unbecoming

Déplacement, *s.m.* displacement, displacing, removal, shifting, change of place; travelling, journey, call, attendance; visit, stay

Déplacer, *v.a.* to displace; to misplace; to put out of its place; to take ...'s place; to move; to remove; to shift, to change. *Se* —, to change *or* leave o.'s place; to change *or* leave o.'s residence *or* home; to remove; to move; to leave o.'s seat; (*of a thing*) to have its place changed; to be displaced *or* &c.

Déplaire, *v.n.* to displease; to be displeasing *or* unpleasant *or* disagreeable *or* obnoxious; to give dissatisfaction *or* offence, to offend; to incur (...'s) displeasure; (*imp.*) to be unpleasant *or* disagreeable; to be displeased, to dislike. *N'en déplaise à*, by *or* with the leave of; with all due deference to; no offence *or* disparagement to

Se —, *v.r.* to dislike; not to like; to be displeased; to find it unpleasant; not to thrive; to displease *or* dislike each other

Déplaisamment, *adv.* unpleasantly

Déplaisance, *s.f.* dislike, aversion

Déplaisant, e, *adj.* unpleasant, displeasing, disagreeable, annoying, vexatious, obnoxious

Déplaisir, *s.m.* displeasure; dissatisfaction; annoyance, vexation; sorrow, grief, trouble [*s.f.* displantation

Déplantage, *s.m.,* **Déplantation, Déplanter,** *v.a.* to displant

Déplantoir, *s.m.* (*hort.*) trowel

Déplâtrage, *s.m.* unplastering

Déplâtrer, *v.a.* to unplaster; (*fig.*) to unmask

Dépléti-f, ve, *adj.* (*med.*) depletory

Déplétion, *s.f.* (*med.*) depletion [crying

Dépleurer, *v.n.* to cease weeping *or*

Déplier, *v.a.* to unfold; to open; to spread out; to lay out; to display, to show, to expose. *Se* —, to come *or* be

Déplissage, *s.m.* unplaiting [unfolded

Déplisser, *v.a.* to unplait. *Se* —, to come out of plait

Déploiement, *s.m.* unfolding; unfurling; (*mil.*) deployment, deploy, deploying; (*fig.*) display, array, exhibition, show [ping

Déplombage, *s.m.* unsealing; unstop-

Déplomber, *v.a.* to unlead; to unload (*a stick*); (*cust.*) to unseal; to unstop (*a tooth*) [able, sad; wretched

Déplorable, *adj.* deplorable, lament-

Déplorablement, *adv.* deplorably, lamentably, sadly; wretchedly

Déplorer, *v.a.* to deplore, to lament, to bewail, to mourn; to pity; to regret. *Se* —, to be deplored *or* &c.

Déployé, e, *part. adj.* unfolded, &c. (*V.* **Déployer**); open; flying (*colours*); (*nav.*) out. *A gorge* —*e*, with full *or* open throat; at the top of o.'s voice; heartily. *Voguer à voiles* —*es*, to be under full sail

Déployer, *v.a.* to unfold; to unroll; to unfurl; to expand; to open; to display; to show; to set *or* put forth; to exert; to use; to stretch *or* hold out; to lay out; to outspread, to spread; to array; to deploy; to take (*its flight*). *Se* —, to be unfolded *or* &c.; to display oneself *or* itself; to be displayed, to spread out; (*mil.*) to deploy

Déplumé, e, *part. adj.* unplumed, &c. (*V.* **Déplumer**); unfeathered; broken down; shabby, shabby-genteel; bald

Déplumer, *v.a.* to unplume, to displume, to pluck, to pick; to fleece. *Se* —, to pluck its feathers *or* each other's feathers; to shed its feathers; (*jest.*) to lose o.'s hair, to get bald

Dépocher, *v.a.n.* to take out of o.'s pocket; to fork out

Dépoétiser, *v.a.* to depoetize

Dépointage, *s.m.* unstitching

Dépointer, *v.a.* to unstitch [zation

Dépolarisation, *s.f.* (*phys.*) depolari-

Dépolariser, *v.a.* (*phys.*) to depolarize

Dépoli, e, *part. adj.* without its polish; rough; ground

Dépolir, *v.a.* to take the polish off; to rough; to grind. *Se* —, to lose its polish [polish; roughing; grinding

Dépolissage, *s.m.* taking off the

Déponent, e, *adj.,* **Déponent,** *s.m.* (*Latin gram.*) deponent [larity

Dépopularisation, *s.f.* loss of popu-

Dépopulariser, *v.a.* to make *or* render unpopular. *Se* —, to make oneself unpopular, to become unpopular, to lose o.'s popularity

Dépopula-teur, trice, *adj.* depopulating
Dépopulation, *s.f.* depopulation
Déport, *s.m.* delay; (*law*) challenging oneself; (*Change*) backwardation
Déportation, *s.f.* transportation
Déporté, *s.m.* transported convict, transport, convict
Déportements, *s.m.pl.* evil ways *or* courses, misconduct; doings
Déporter, *v.a.* to transport. *Se* —, to desist, to withdraw, to refrain
Déposant, e, *adj.* deposing, giving evidence; —*s.m.f.* deponent; depositor
Dépose, *s.f.* (*tech.*) taking up *or* off, removal
Déposer, *v.a.* to put *or* lay *or* set down; to lay aside; to lay, to put, to place; to deposit; to leave; to shoot (*rubbish*); to intrust, to commit; to give; to send *or* give in; to prefer; to lodge; to register; to enter; to state; to depose; to divest; to deprive; to resign; to divest oneself of; (*tech.*) to take up *or* off, to remove; — *v.n.* to give evidence; to depose; to state; to testify; to bear witness; (*of liquids*) to settle, to leave a sediment *or* deposit; (*by ellipsis*) to shoot rubbish, to commit a nuisance

Se —, *v.r.* to be put *or* laid down *or* deposited *or* &c.; to resign, to abdicate; to deposit itself; to settle, to sink to the bottom
Déposeur, *s.m.* deposer
Dépositaire, *s.m.f.* depositary, trustee; consignee; holder; guardian; treasurer; confidant [consigner
Dépositeur, trice, *s.m.f.* depositor,
Déposition, *s.f.* deposition; divestiture; deprivation; testimony, evidence; statement [to oust
Déposséder, *v.a.* to dispossess; (*law*)
Dépossesseur, *s.m.* dispossessor
Dépossession, *s.f.* dispossession; (*law*) ouster
Déposter, *v.a.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to dislodge
Dépôt, *s.m.* depositing; deposit; trust; charge; sale or return; repository, depository; store-room, store-house, depôt; magazine; warehouse; station; wharf; receiving-house; cloak-room; agency; office; chest; vault; sediment, settlement, settling, fur; silt; concretion; gathering, abscess; (*of designs*, &c.) registration; entry; (*of prisoners*) commitment; (*in a police-office*) cells. — *légal*, entry at Stationers' Hall. — *de bagages*, left luggage office, cloak-room. — *de mendicité*, workhouse, poor-house
Dépotage, Dépotement, *s.m.* unpotting; potting off; decanting, decantation [sell on draught
Dépotayer, *v.a.* to sell by the pot, to
Dépoter, *v.a.* to unpot, to take out of a pot; to pot off; to decant
Dépotoir, *s.m.* night-soil deposit; (*pop.*) jorden; strong-box, safe; confessional
Dépoudrer, *v.a.* to unpowder; to dust. *Se* —, to come unpowdered; to unpowder o.'s hair
†**Dépouille,** *s.f.* spoil; skin; hide; slough; remains, relics; wardrobe; clothes; inheritance; spoils, booty, plunder; crop; exuviæ
†**Dépouillement,** *s.m.* stripping; spoliation; despoiling; throwing *or* casting off; sloughing; renouncement; self-denial; privation; denudation; destitution; abstract; summary; counting up, enumeration, scrutiny (*of votes by ballot*)
†**Dépouiller,** *v.a.* to strip; to unclothe, to pull off the clothes of; to skin; to lay bare, to bare, to denude; to open; to despoil, to spoil, to plunder; to divest; to deprive; to throw *or* cast off, to leave off; to lay aside; to take off; to put off; to renounce; to give up; to gather, to reap; to look through, to make an abstract *or* a summary of; to count up, to enumerate (*votes by ballot*)

Se —, *v.r.* to strip oneself *or* each other; to pull off o.'s clothes; to divest oneself; to cast *or* throw off, to leave off; to lay aside; to take off; to put off; to renounce; to dispense; to cast *or* shed its skin, to slough; to moult; to shed its leaves; to shed; to be stripped *or* laid bare *or* &c.; to become lighter (*as wine*)
Dépourvoir, *v.a.* to unprovide, to divest, to deprive, to strip, to leave unprovided *or* destitute
Dépourvu, e, *part. adj.* divested, deprived, stripped; unprovided; destitute; devoid, void. *Au* —, unawares; unprovided; unprepared; napping; off o.'s guard; by surprise
Déprava-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* depraver; — *adj.* depraving [pravity
Dépravation, *s.f.* depravation; de-
Dépraver, *v.a.* to deprave, to corrupt, to vitiate. *Se* —, to become depraved, &c. [precatory
Déprécati-f, ve, *adj.* deprecative, de-
Déprécation, *s.f.* deprecation
Déprécatoire, *adj.* deprecatory
Déprécia-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* depreciator; — *adj.* depreciating, depreciative, depreciatory
Dépréciation, *s.f.* depreciation
Déprécier, *v.a.* to depreciate, to run down, to disparage, to undervalue, to underrate. *Se* —, to depreciate *or* &c. oneself *or* each other; (*of things*) to become depreciated, to fall in value
Dépréda-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* depredator; — *adj.* depredatory, predatory
Déprédation, *s.f.* depredation
Déprendre, *v.a.* to part, to separate. *Se* —, to detach *or* disengage *or* free oneself, to get free, to rid oneself, to get away; to get detached *or* loose; to lay aside, to give up, to renounce, to quit, to part (with), to leave off, to desist
Dépresseur, *s.m.* (*surg. instr.*) depressor
Dépressi-f, ve, *adj.* depressive
Dépression, *s.f.* depression; depreciation [to unpriest
Déprêtrer, Déprêtriser, *v.a.* (*fam.*)
Déprévenir, *v.a.* to disprejudice, to
Déprier, *v.a.* to disinvite [unbias
Déprimage, *s.m.* (*agr.*) feeding off
Déprimer, *v.a.* to depress; to abase; to humble; to disparage; to underrate; (*agr.*) to feed off. *Se* —, to become depressed; to detract from each other's merit
Dépriser, *v.a.* to undervalue, to underrate, to depreciate, to run down, to disparage
De profundis, *adv. s.m.* de profundis
Déprotestantiser, *v.a.* to unprotestantize [defloration
Dépucelage, Dépucellement, *s.m.*
Dépuceler, *v.a.* to deflour
Dépuceleur, *s.m.* deflourer. — *de nourrices*, ridiculous Lovelace, braggart
Depuis, *prep.* since; from; for; after; for the last; for some; ago; past; — *adv.* since *or* from that time, since, ever since; afterwards, ever after. — *longtemps*, long since, long ago; long before; for a long time past, for a long time; long. — *peu*, — *peu de temps*, for some little time past, not long since, not long ago; lately, of late; recently. — *quand?* — *combien de temps?* since when? since what time *or* period? how long is it since? how long? — *que*, (*conj.*) since, ever since. — *quelque temps*, for some time past, for some time
Dépurati-f, ve, *adj.*, **Dépuratif,** *s.m.* depurative
Dépuration, *s.f.* depuration
Dépuratoire, *adj.* depuratory
Dépurer, *v.a.* to depurate. *Se* —, to be depurated
Députation, *s.f.* deputation; deputyship, representation, (a) seat in Parliament; deputies
Député, *s.m.* deputy; representative, member of (the French) Parliament
Députer, *v.a.* to depute, to send; — *v.n.* to send a deputation
Déracinable, *adj.* eradicable [dication
Déracinement, *s.m.* uprooting; era-
Déraciner, *v.a.* to unroot, to uproot, to root up *or* out, to pluck up; to eradicate; to extirpate; to extract. *Se* —, to unroot; to be uprooted *or* eradicated *or* &c.
Déracineur, *s.m.* rooter
Dérader, *v.n.* (*nav.*) to leave the anchorage; to be forced *or* driven out of the roadstead [rage
Dérager, *v.n.* (*pop.*) to cease to be in a
Déraidir, *v.a.* to unstiffen, to remove the stiffness of, to make pliant, to soften. *Se* —, to lose its *or* o.'s stiffness, to become pliant *or* soft *or* supple
†**Déraillable,** *adj.* liable (*or* fitted) to run off the rails
†**Déraillement,** *s.m.* derailment, running off the rails, throwing off the rails, upsetting a railway train
†**Dérailler,** *v.n.* to derail, to run off the rails; — *v.a.* to derail, to throw off the rails, to upset. *Faire* —, to throw off the rails, to upset, to derail
Déraison, *s.f.* unreason, unreasonableness, irrationality, nonsense; folly; infatuation
Déraisonnable, *adj.* unreasonable, irrational, senseless, foolish, preposterous
Déraisonnablement, *adv.* unreasonably, irrationally, preposterously
Déraisonnement, *s.m.* irrational talk, talking nonsense, wandering
Déraisonner, *v.n.* to talk irrationally, to talk nonsense, to wander
Déralinguer, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to detach *or* blow away from the bolt-rope
Dérangé, e, *part. adj.* deranged, out of order; irregular, disorderly; unwell, out of sorts; relaxed; disordered, &c. (*V.* **Déranger**)
Dérangement, *s.m.* derangement; disorder; inconvenience; disturbance; trouble; taking from o.'s occupations; discomposure; irregularity, misconduct; embarrassment; confusion; bad state (*of health*); (— *de corps*) looseness, diarrhœa
Déranger, *v.a.* to derange; to put out of order; to throw into disorder; to put out of its place, to displace; to upset; to disorder; to impair; to inconvenience, to incommode, to put to inconvenience, to put out of o.'s way; to disturb; to trouble; to take from o.'s occupations; to put out *or* about; to interfere with; to lead astray; to disconcert; to discompose; to unsettle; to embarrass; to relax

Se —, *v.r.* to be *or* become deranged; to get out of order; to disturb *or* trouble *or* inconvenience oneself; to move *or* put oneself out of the way; to go out of o.'s way; to leave o.'s seat; to stir; to go astray; to take to bad courses, to lead a disorderly life; to become impaired *or* embarrassed; to unsettle [turber
Dérangeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* deranger; dis-
Déraper, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to trip (*the anchor*)
Dérâper, *v.a.* to pick (*grapes*) from the bunch
Dératé, e, *adj.* spleened, deprived of spleen; (*fig.*) lively; sharp, knowing,

forward ; hurried ; — *s.m.f.* sharp blade, knowing one, deep one ; forward girl. *Courir comme un* —, to run like a spleened dog, to run like a greyhound, to run at a smart rate [spleen of

Dérater, *v.a.* to spleen, to take out the

Derby, *s.m* Derby [again, anew, afresh

Derechef, *adv.* once more, over again,

Déréglé, e, *adj.* irregular ; out of order ; inordinate ; immoderate ; intemperate ; exorbitant ; disorderly ; disordered ; unruly ; lawless ; dissolute, licentious, profligate

Dérèglement, *s.m.* irregularity ; intemperateness ; excess ; riot ; disorder ; unruliness ; lawlessness ; dissoluteness, licentiousness, debauchery, profligacy, wildness

Déréglement, *adv.* irregularly ; inordinately ; immoderately ; intemperately ; exorbitantly ; disorderly ; dissolutely ; loosely ; wildly

Dérégler, *v.a.* to put out of order, to disorder, to derange, to unsettle. *Se* —, to get out of order ; to become *or* be disordered *or* &c. ; to go astray, to take to bad courses, to lead a disorderly life

Dérider, *v.a.* to unwrinkle ; to smooth ; to cheer up ; to make lively *or* cheerful ; to amuse. *Se* —, to become unwrinkled *or* smooth ; to unbend ; to relax ; to unbend *or* smooth o.'s brow ; to cheer up ; to brighten up ; to make merry, to laugh

Dérimer, *v.a.* to turn (*verse*) into prose

Dérision, *s.f.* derision, mockery ; ridicule [mocking

Dérisoire, *adj.* derisive, derisory,

Dérisoirement, *adv.* derisively

Dérivable, *adj.* derivable

Dérivati-f, ve, *adj.*, **Dérivatif,** *s.m.* derivative ; counter-irritant

Dérivation, *s.f.* derivation ; counter-irritation

Dérive, *s.f.* (*nav.*) leeway, drift ; leeboard. *En* —, adrift. *Aller en* —, to go *or* get adrift, to drift away

Dérivé, e, *adj.*, **Dérivé,** *s.m.* derivative

Dériver, *v.n.* to leave the shore ; to drift ; to be derived ; to originate, to spring, to proceed ; — *v.a.* to derive ; to divert ; (*tech.*) to unrivet, to unclinch. *Faire* —, to derive ; to divert

Dériveter, *v.a.* to unrivet

Dermatite, *s.f.* (*med.*) dermatitis

Dermato-graphie, -graphique, -logie, -logique, -logiste, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1 [dermis

Derme, *s.m.* (*anat.*) skin, derm, derma,

Dermeste, *s.m.* (*zool.*) dermestes

Dermique, *adj.* dermic, dermal

Dermo-logie, -logique, -pathie, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Derni-er, ère, *adj. s.* latter ; last ; final ; finishing ; closing ; dying ; late ; latest ; highest, greatest, utmost, extreme ; lowest, vilest, meanest, basest, worst ; youngest ; last person ; last man ; last day ; last word, last reply ; (*at tennis*) end of the gallery. *La semaine* (or *année*, &c.) —*e*, last week (*or* year, &c.). *La —e semaine* (or *année*, &c.), the last week (*or* year, &c.). *La —e fois*, last *or* the last time. *Les —s jours*, the last days. *Ces jours —s*, within the last few days, quite lately. *Aux —s les bons* [*morceaux*], last come, best served. *Du* — ..., (*before an adj.*) ... in the highest degree, in the extreme, extremely ...

Dernièrement, *adv.* lately, of late, latterly, recently

Dérobé, e, *part. adj.* stolen, &c. (*V.* **Dérober**) ; private, secret, back ; (*of time*) spare, leisure ; (*of a horse's hoof*) worn. *A la —e*, by stealth, stealthily ; privately ; secretly ; clandestinely ; slyly, on the sly ; without being seen, unseen

Dérober, *v.a.* to steal, to rob ; to pilfer, to purloin ; to steal away ; to take away ; to take ; to snatch ; to divest ; to deprive ; to conceal, to hide ; to protect, to shelter, to screen, to shield, to preserve ; to rescue ; to spare ; to unrobe, to disrobe ; to skin (*beans*). — *une marche à l'ennemi*, to conceal a march from the enemy, to steal a march on the enemy

Se —, *v.r.* to steal away, to slip out (of) *or* away (from) ; to shun, to avoid, to shrink ; to decline ; to escape ; to disappear, to vanish, to mizzle, to fly ; to get behind ; to fail, to sink ; to conceal *or* hide oneself ; to be concealed *or* hidden ; (*rid.*) to slip (from under the rider), to swerve

Dérogation, *s.f.* derogation

Dérogatoire, Dérogeant, e, *adj.* derogatory

Dérogeance, *s.f.* forfeiture (*of nobility*)

Déroger, *v.n.* to derogate ; to detract ; to act contrary (to) ; to condescend, to stoop ; to degrade oneself

Déroidir, *v.a.* *V.* **Déraidir**

Dérôlement, *s.m.* striking off the rolls

Dérôler, *v.a.* to strike off the rolls

Dérougir, *v.a.* to remove the redness of ; — *v.n.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to become less red, to lose o.'s *or* its redness, to fade

†Dérouillement, *s.m.* rubbing off rust

†Dérouiller, *v.a.* to rub the rust off ; to polish, to brighten up. *Se* —, to lose its rust ; (*pers.*) to lose o.'s rust, to polish up, to brighten up ; to read up (*a subject*) again, to get it up again, to rub up, to rub the rust off

Déroulement, *s.m.* unrolling [display

Dérouler, *v.a.* to unroll ; to unfold ; to

Déroute, *s.f.* rout ; defeat ; overthrow ; subversion ; disorder ; confusion ; failure ; ruin. *En* —, in flight and disorder, routed ; overthrown ; ruined. *En pleine* —, completely routed ; entirely overthrown ; totally ruined. *Mettre en* —, to rout ; to overthrow ; to ruin ; to puzzle, to pose, to beat, to silence, to shut up

Dérouter, *v.a.* to lead astray, to put out of o.'s way ; to confuse, to put out to puzzle, to perplex ; to bewilder ; to disconcert ; to baffle, to foil. *Se* —, to go astray, to lose o.'s way ; to become *or* be confused, &c.

Derrière, *prep. adv.* behind ; after ; back ; behind it ; behind them ; (*nav., prep.*) abaft, astern of ; (*nav., adv.*) aft, astern ; — *s.m.* back ; backpart ; hinder part ; rear ; backside, bottom, breech, posteriors ; (*of a van*, &c.) tail ; (*paint.*) background ; (*artil.*) train ; —**s,** *s.m.pl.* back ; rear. *De* —, hind, hinder ; back ; after. *Par* —, behind, from behind ; aback ; behind the back of, in the absence of. *Porte de* —, back-door ; creephole, evasion. *Montrer le* —, to turn tail, to show the white feather ; to fail in o.'s promise, to back out ; (*pop.*) to be all in rags [vise, dervis

Derviche, Dervis, *s.m.* dervish, der-

Des [*contraction of* **De les,** *art.*] of the, of ; from the, from ; some ; any

Dès, *prep.* even from, as early as, no later than, at the very beginning of, from, since ; at ; on ; even in. — *aujourd'hui*, this very day ; at once ; from this day. — *l'aube*, — *le matin*, at daybreak, at dawn. — *ce soir*, this very evening. — *demain*, not later than to-morrow ; to-morrow morning at once. — *le lendemain*, the very next day. — *que*, (*conj.*) from the time that ; as soon as, when ; since ; as [o.'s subscription

Désabonnement, *s.m.* discontinuing

Désabonner, *v.a.* to withdraw the subscription of (...), to strike (...) off the list of subscribers. *Se* —, to discontinue *or* withdraw o.'s subscription, to cease to be a subscriber ; to cease to contract ; to cease to compound ; to drop o.'s season *or* yearly ticket

Désabusement, *s.m.* disabusing, undeceiving ; disillusionment

Désabuser, *v.a.* to disabuse, to undeceive ; to disillusion. *Se* —, to undeceive oneself, to be disabused *or* disillusioned

Désacclimater, *v.a.* to disacclimatize

Désaccord, *s.m.* disagreement ; discord ; opposition ; want of harmony. *En* —, not agreed, disagreeing ; at variance ; on bad terms ; out of keeping ; in contradiction ; inconsistent

Désaccordé, e, *part. adj.* disunited ; at variance ; incongruous ; (*mus.*) untuned, out of tune

Désaccorder, *v.a.* to disunite ; to set at variance ; to make incongruous ; (*mus.*) to untune, to put out of tune. *Se* —, to get out of tune

Désaccouplement, *s.m.* uncoupling

Désaccoupler, *v.a.* to uncouple. *Se* —, to get uncoupled [use

Désaccoutumance, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) disuse

Désaccoutumer, *v.a.* to disaccustom, to disuse, to get (*one*) out of the habit, to break of the habit, to break (of), to wean (from). *Se* —, to disaccustom oneself (to), to break oneself (of), to lose (*or* get rid of) the habit *or* custom (of), to wean oneself *or* be weaned (from), to leave off [*or* customers

Désachalandage, *s.m.* loss of custom

Désachalander, *v.a.* to take away the custom *or* customers from, to injure the custom of, to drive the customers away from, to make (*a person, a shop*) lose his *or* its customers. *Se* —, to lose o.'s (*or* its) custom *or* customers

Désaffection, *s.f.*, **Désaffectionnement,** *s.m.* disaffection

Désaffectionner, *v.a.* to disaffect, to make disaffected. *Se* —, to become *or* get disaffected ; to lose the affection of

Désaffourcher, *v.a.n.* (*nav.*) to unmoor

Désaffubler, *v.a.* to unmuffle

Désagencer, *v.a.* to disarrange, to disorder. *Se* —, to get out of order ; to be thrown out of gear

Désagréable, *adj.* disagreeable, unpleasant ; uncomfortable ; ungracious ; ungrateful ; unwelcome ; distasteful ; obnoxious ; unsightly

Désagréablement, *adv.* disagreeably, unpleasantly

Désagréer, *v.n.* (*old*) to displease

Désagrégation, *s.f.* disaggregation

Désagréger, *v.a.* to disaggregate. *Se* —, to become disaggregated

Désagrément, *s.m.* disagreeableness, unpleasantness ; uncomfortableness ; disagreeable *or* unpleasant thing ; discomfort ; inconvenience ; annoyance, vexation, trouble ; defect, blemish

Désaguerrir, *v.a.* to disinure to war, to disinure [netization

Désaimantation, *s.f.* (*phys.*) demag-

Désaimanter, *v.a.* (*phys.*) to demagnetize. *Se* —, to become demagnetized [be out of love

Désaimer, *v.a.n.* to cease to love ; to

Désajuster, *v.a.* to derange, to disarrange, to disorder, to put out of order. *Se* —, to become deranged, to get out of order

†Désalignement, *s.m.* breaking the line, putting *or* coming out of line

†Désaligner, *v.a.* to break the line, to put out of line. *Se* —, to come *or* fall out of line

Désallier, *v.a.* to disunite. *Se* —, to break off an alliance ; to make an unsuitable marriage

Désaltérer, *v.a.* to quench the thirst (of), to refresh. *Se —,* to quench o.'s thirst, to refresh oneself, to drink

Désamorcer, *v.a.n.* to uncap (*a small arm*); (*artil.*) to take out the tube

Désamouracher, *v.a.* to disenamour

Désancrer, *v.a.* (*fig.*) to unfix, to detach, to get away *or* off *or* out

†**Désappareiller,** *v.a.* *V.* **Dépareiller**

Désapparier, *v.a.* *V.* **Déparier**

Désappointement, *s.m.* disappointment [unstitch

Désappointer, *v.a.* to disappoint; to

Désapprendre, *v.a.* to unlearn, to forget. *Se —,* to be unlearnt *or* forgotten

Désapproba-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* disapprover; — *adj.* disapproving; of disapprobation

Désapprobati-f, ve, *adj.* disapprobative, disapprobatory, disapproving; of disapprobation

Désapprobativement, *adv.* disapprovingly, with disapprobation

Désapprobation, *s.f.* disapprobation, disapproval

Désappropriation, *s.f.* renunciation

Désapproprier, *v.a.* to divest. *Se —,* to divest oneself (of), to renounce

Désapprouver, *v.a.* to disapprove, to disapprove of

Désarçonner, *v.a.* to throw off the saddle, to unsaddle, to dismount, to unhorse; to throw; to nonplus, to disconcert; to baffle, to silence, to floor, to shut up; to oust

Désargentage, *s.m.,* **Désargentation, Désargenture,** *s.f.* desilvering, desilverization, unsilvering

Désargenter, *v.a.* to desilver, to desilverize, to unsilver; to drain of cash, to clear out. *Se —,* to lose its silvering or plating, to become *or* get unsilvered; to empty o.'s purse

Désarmé, e, *part. adj.* disarmed, &c. (*V.* **Désarmer**); unarmed, defenceless

Désarmement, *s.m.* disarming; disarmament; (*nav.*) paying off, laying up

Désarmer, *v.a.* to disarm; to unarm; to strip; to foil; to appease; to uncock (*a fire-arm*); (*nav.*) to pay off, to lay up, to put out of commission; to dismiss; to unman; to unship (*the oars*); — *v.n.* to disarm; (*nav.*) to be paid off [stowage of

Désarrimer, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to shift the

Désarroi, *s.m.* disarray, disorder, confusion [disjointing

Désarticulation, *s.f.* disarticulation,

Désarticuler, *v.a.* to disarticulate, to disjoint. *Se —,* to become *or* be disarticulated, &c.

Désassemblage, *s.m.* taking *or* coming to pieces, disjoining

Désassembler, *v.a.* to take to pieces, to disjoin; to separate, to part. *Se —,* to come to pieces, to get *or* be disjoined

Désassociation, *s.f.* disassociation

Désassocier, *v.a.* to disassociate

Désassorti, e, *adj.* unmatched, odd; ill-matched, ill-sorted; jarring; unsuitable; unstocked

Désassortiment, *s.m.* unmatching; unstocking; bad assortment

Désassortir, *v.a.* to unmatch; to mismatch; to unstock

Désassurer, *v.a.* to disinsure

Désastre, *s.m.* disaster; breakdown, failure [very sadly

Désastreusement, *adv.* disastrously;

Désastreu-x, se, *adj.* disastrous; very sad [up

Désattrister, *v.a.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to cheer

Désavantage, *s.m.* disadvantage; disadvantageousness; detriment, prejudice; injury; damage; loss. *Le — du vent,* (*nav.*) the lee-gage

Désavantager, *v.a.* to deprive of an advantage, to disadvantage; to prejudice; to injure; to wrong; to spoil the look of; to reduce the share of (*a joint heir*)

Désavantageusement, *adv.* disadvantageously; unprofitably; unfavourably; disparagingly; unsuitably

Désavantageu-x, se, *adj.* disadvantageous; detrimental, prejudicial, injurious; unprofitable; ineligible; unfavourable; discreditable; disparaging; unsuitable; disagreeable; unprepossessing; ungainly [tation

Désaveu, *s.m.* disavowal, denial; recan-

Désaveugler, *v.a.* to open the eyes of, to undeceive

Désavouer, *v.a.* to disavow; to disown; to deny; to disclaim; to repudiate; to disapprove, to condemn; to disallow; to retract [fastening

Déscellement, *s.m.* unsealing; un-

Désceller, *v.a.* to unseal; to unfasten. *Se —,* to become *or* be unsealed; to get loose

Descendance, *s.f.* descent, birth, extraction, lineage, pedigree, offspring, race, posterity

Descendant, e, *part. adj.* descending, going down, sloping, &c. (*V.* **Descendre**); downward, down; downhill; (*of tide*) ebb; (*mil.*) coming off, relieved; — *s.m.f.* descendant, issue, scion, offspring; —**s,** *s.m.pl.* descendants, issue, offspring. *En —,* on descending *or* going down, &c.; sloping; downward; downhill. *Aller en —,* to go *or* be downhill, to slope

Descendre, *v.n.* to descend; to go *or* come down; to go *or* come downstairs; to step down; to walk down; to run down; to dismount; to alight; to get down *or* out; to put up; to stay, to stop; to slope, to incline; to go downhill; to fall; to reach; to sink, to sink down; to condescend, to stoop; to proceed, to come, to pass, to go; to enter; to land; to make a descent; to make a search; — *v.a.* to descend, to go *or* come down; to take down; to take off *or* out; to carry *or* bring down; to reach down; to get down; to fetch *or* knock down; to shoot, to kill; to let down, to lower; to put *or* set down; to take; to land; to come off. *Faire —,* to make (. . .) go *or* get *or* come down *or* descend; to bring down; to fetch down; to let down; to send down; to call down; to force down; to lower; to sink

Descenseur, *s.m.* descending *or* lowering apparatus, fire-escape, shoot, &c.

Descension, *s.f.* (*astr.*) descension

Descensionnel, le, *adj.* downward, down, descensional. *Mouvement —,* downward motion, fall; (*mach.*) downstroke

Descente, *s.f.* descent; going *or* coming down; down journey; way down; arrival; taking down; getting down; letting down; dismounting; alighting; declivity; fall; landing; invasion, irruption; run; search; (*of guard, mil.*) coming off; (*med.*) hernia, rupture; prolapsus, prolapse; (*build.*) stack-pipe; (*mach.*) down-stroke. — *de lit,* bedside carpet, rug

Descripteur, *s.m.* describer

Descriptible, *adj.* describable

Descripti-f, ve, *adj.* descriptive

Description, *s.f.* description; inventory; specification

Descriptivement, *adv.* descriptively

Desdites, *adj.f.pl.,* **Desdits,** *adj.m.pl.* of *or* from the said; of *or* from the same; of *or* from ditto

Déséchalasser, *v.a.* (*agr.*) to unprop

Déséchouage, Déséchouement, *s.m.* (*nav.*) getting afloat

Déséchouer, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to get afloat, to bring afloat, to float [**lage,** &c.

Désemball-age, -er. *V.* **Déballage,** &c.

Désembarque-ment, -r. *V.* **Débarquement,** &c.

Désembellir, *v.a.* to disembellish; — *v.n.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to lose o.'s *or* its beauty

Désemboîter, *v.a.* *V.* **Déboîter**

Désembourber, *v.a.* to extricate from the mire [gaging, disconnecting

Désembrayage, *s.m.* (*mach.*) disen-

Désembrayer, *v.a.* (*mach.*) to disengage, to disconnect

Désemparer, *v.n.a.* to leave, to quit; (*nav.*) to disable. *Sans —,* without quitting the place; on the spot, at once, there and then; without leaving off, without interruption *or* intermission [to lose its starch

Désempeser, *v.a.* to unstarch. *Se —,*

Désempli, e, *adj.* emptied in part, less full

Désemplir, *v.a.* to make less full, to empty in part; — *v.n.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to become *or* get less full, to become *or* get empty, to be getting empty. *Ne pas —,* to be always full; to fill (*pond*)

Désempoissonner, *v.a.* to unstock (*a*

†**Désencanailler,** *v.a.* *V.* **Décanailler** [ment

Désenchantement, *s.m.* disenchant-

Désenchanter, *v.a.* to disenchant. *Se —,* to be disenchanted

Désenchan-teur, teresse, *adj.* disenchanting; —*s.m.f.* disenchanter, disenchantress [shrine

Désenchâsser, *v.a.* to unset; to un-

Désenclaver, *v.a.* to disenclose, to disengage, to free, to set free [spike

Désenclouer, *v.a.* to unnail; to un-

Désencombrement, *s.m.* disencumbrance

Désencombrer, *v.a.* to disencumber, to clear. *Se —,* to be disencumbered, to get clear

Désencroûter, *v.a.* to sharpen the wits of, to sharpen, to make sharp, to teach wit to, to teach, to instruct, to polish. *Se —,* to become sharp, to become less stupid *or* ignorant, to learn something [debt

Désendetter (Se), *v.r.* to get out of

Désenfiler, *v.a.* to unthread; to unstring. *Se —,* to come unthreaded *or* unstrung

Désenflement, *s.m.,* **Désenflure,** *s.f.* diminution *or* cessation of swelling

Désenfler, *v.a.* to reduce the swelling of; to empty (*a balloon*); — *v.n.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to become less swollen; to cease to be swollen; to collapse. *Sa main ne désenfle pas,* his hand remains swollen

Désenfouir, *v.a.* to unbury, to unearth

Désenfumer, *v.a.* to clear from smoke

Désengager, *v.a.* to disenroll, to free; to disinvite

Désengouer, *v.a.* to cure of infatuation, to put out of conceit; to deobstruct, to clear, to free

Désengrener, *v.a.* to disconnect, to disengage, to throw out of gear. *Se —,* to be disconnected, to be thrown (*or* to get) out of gear

Désenivrement, *s.m.* sobering

Désenivrer, *v.a.* to sober; — *v.n.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to get sober. *Ne pas —,* to be always drunk, never to be sober

Désenlaidir, *v.a.* to render less ugly; — *v.n.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to grow less ugly, to get better-looking [amusement

Désennui, *s.m.* solace, solacement,

Désennuyer, *v.a.* to drive away tedium from, to enliven, to divert, to amuse. *Se —,* to drive away o.'s

tedium *or* dulness, to divert *or* amuse oneself, to find amusement, to kill time [skid (*a wheel*)

Désenrayer, *v.a.n.* to unlock, to un-

Désenrhumer, *v.a.* to cure of a cold; — *v.n.* o.'s cold to be better. *Ne pas* —, to have always (*or* still) a cold

Se —, *v.r.* to cure o.'s cold, to get rid of o.'s (*or* a) cold [charge

Désenrôler, *v.a.* to disenroll, to dis-

Désenrouement, *s.m.* cessation of hoarseness

Désenrouer, *v.a.* to cure of hoarseness; — *v.n.* to be less hoarse. *Ne pas* —, to be always (*or* still) hoarse

Se —, *v.r.* to get rid of o's hoarseness [sand

Désensabler, *v.a.* to get (*a ship*) off the

†Désenseigner, *v.a.* to unteach

Désensevelir, *v.a.* to unwrap, to unshroud; to exhume, to disinter

Désensorceler, *v.a.* to unbewitch. *Se —*, to be unbewitched [ing

Désensorcellement, *s.m.* unbewitch-

Désentêter, *v.a.* to drive out of the head of; to cure of infatuation *or* obstinacy; to cure of headache. *Se —*, to get (. . .) out (of o.'s head; to be cured of obstinacy

†Désentortiller, *v.a. V.* **Détortiller**

Désentraver, *v.a.* to unfetter; to unshackle

Déséquilibré, e, *adj.* unbalanced

Désert, e, *adj.* desert, deserted, uninhabited, unfrequented,solitary, empty; wild, waste, uncultivated, desolate

Désert, *s.m.* desert, wilderness, waste, solitude [forsake, to abandon

Déserter, *v.a.n.* to desert; to leave; to

Déserteur, *s.m.* deserter

Désertion, *s.f.* desertion

Désespérance, *s.f.* despair

Désespérant, e, *adj.* disheartening, dispiriting, discouraging; grievous, afflicting, distressing, distracting, provoking; unconquerable; unmanageable; inimitable, unapproachable, matchless; — *part.* despairing

Désespéré, e, *adj.* desperate, hopeless; despaired of, past recovery; in despair, disheartened, despondent, disconsolate; distressed, grieved; vexed, very sorry; of despair; — *s.m.f.* desperate man *or* woman, desperado; madman, mad woman. *En —*, desperately; furiously; madly, like a madman

Désespérément, *adv.* desperately; with a desperate effort; despairingly; hopelessly

Désespérer, *v.n.* to despair, to despond, to give over; — *v.a.* to drive to despair; to dishearten, to dispirit, to discourage; to torment; to give great anxiety to, to distress; to provoke. *Se —*, to give oneself up to despair, to give way to despair, to be in despair, to despair, to despond

Désespoir, *s.m.* despair; hopelessness; desperation; despondency; grief, affliction; "ne plus ultra." *Au —*, in despair; distressed, grieved; vexed, very sorry. *Mettre au —*, to drive to despair, to distress, to grieve; to vex. *En — de cause*, despairing of success; as a last shift

Désétablir, *v.a.* to disestablish [ment

Désétablissement, *s.m.* disestablish-

†Déshabillé, *s.m.* undress, morning wrapper, deshabille

†Déshabiller, *v.a.* to undress; to strip

Déshabité, e, *adj.* uninhabited, no longer inhabited, deserted

Déshabitude, *s.f.* loss of habit

Déshabituer, *v.a. V.* **Désaccoutumer**

Désharmonie, *s.f.* disharmony

Désharmoniser, *v.a.* to disharmonize

Désherber, *v.a.* to weed

Déshérence, *s.f.* (*law*) escheat. *Droit de —*, escheatage. *Tomber en —*, to escheat [disinherison

Déshéritement, *s.m.* disinheritance,

Déshériter, *v.a.* to disinherit

Désheurer, *v.a.* to derange the hours of, to disturb, to disturb (*one*) in his occupations *or* habits; — *v.n.* (*of a clock*) to strike one time and mark another, to strike wrong. *Se —*, to change o.'s hours, to disturb oneself, to disturb oneself (*or* be *or* get disturbed) in o.'s occupations *or* habits

Déshonnête, *adj.* indecent, immodest

Déshonnêtement, *adv.* indecently, immodestly [modesty

Déshonnêteté, *s.f.* indecency, im-

Déshonneur, *s.m.* dishonour; disgrace; shame; discredit; ruin. *Faire — à,* to disgrace, to dishonour. *Tenir à —*, to consider as dishonourable

Déshonorable, *adj. V.* **Déshonorant**

Déshonorablement, *adv.* dishonourably

Déshonorant, e, *adj.* dishonourable; disgraceful; shameful; discreditable; disparaging

Déshonorer, *v.a.* to dishonour; to disgrace, to be a disgrace to; to bring shame upon; to discredit; to tarnish; to disparage; to accomplish the ruin of, to ruin; to disfigure, to spoil

Desideratum, *s. m.*, **Desiderata,** *s.m.pl.* desideratum, desiderata

†Désignati-f, ve, *adj.* designative, indicative, distinctive

†Désignation, *s.f.* designation; indication; description; election, choice; appointment, nomination

†Désigner, *v.a.* to designate; to indicate; to describe; to point out; to point to; to hold up (to); to denote, to betoken; to elect, to choose; to appoint; to mention; to name; to call; to nominate; to assign; to fix; to tell off [pointment

Désillusion, *s.f.* disillusion; disap-

Désillusionnement, *s.m.* disillusionment; disappointment

Désillusionner, *v.a.* to disillusion; to undeceive; to disappoint. *Se —*, to be disillusioned, to lose o.'s illusions, to be undeceived *or* disappointed

Désincorporation, *s.f.* disincorporation; disembodiment

Désincorporer, *v.a.* to disincorporate; to disembody

Désinence, *s.f.* termination, ending

Désinfatuer, *v.a.* to cure of infatuation, to disabuse, to undeceive. *Se —*, to cure oneself of infatuation, to cease to be infatuated

Désinfectant, e, *part. adj.* disinfecting; — *s.m.* disinfectant

Désinfecter, *v.a.* to disinfect. *Se —*, to become *or* be disinfected

Désinfecteur, *adj.m.* disinfecting

Désinfection, *s.f.* disinfection

Désintégration, *s.f.* disintegration

Désintégrer, *v.a.* to disintegrate

Désintéressé, e, *adj.* disinterested; uninterested; unconcerned; indifferent; unselfish; unbiassed; impartial; indemnified, &c. (*V.* **Désintéresser**)

Désintéressement, *s.m.* disinterestedness; self-denial; indifference; impartiality [edly

Désintéressément, *adv.* disinterest-

Désintéresser, *v.a.* to buy the interest *or* the share of, to buy out; to indemnify; to reimburse, to refund, to repay; to satisfy. *Se —*, to lose o.'s interest (in); to be indifferent (to); to indemnify oneself

Désinvestir, *v.a.* to deprive, to divest; (*law*) to devest; (*mil.*) to raise the siege

Désinviter, *v.a.* to disinvite [of

Désinvolte, *adj.* unconstrained, unrestrained; free, easy; open, straightforward

Désinvolture, *s.f.* easy and graceful manners, easy carriage, unconstrained motion, free and easy manner, ease, gracefulness

Désir, *s.m.* desire, wish; longing

Désirable, *adj.* desirable

Désirer, *v.a.* to desire, to wish; to wish for; to long for; to want. *A —*, to desire, &c.; to be desired *or* wished; desirable; wanting. *Laisser à —*, to be below the mark, to be inferior; to leave (. . .) to be desired. *Se faire —*, not to make oneself cheap; to keep people waiting

Désireu-x, se, *adj.* desirous; anxious

Désistement, *s.m.* desistance; (*law*) nonsuit

Désister (Se), *v.r.* to desist; to give over; to abandon; to renounce; to waive

Desman, *s.m.* (*zool.*) desman, musk-rat

Desmodion, *s.m.* (*bot.*) desmodium, semaphore plant

Desmo-graphie, -logie, -pathie, -tomie, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Désobéir, *v.n.* to disobey; to refuse to obey; to be disobedient

Désobéissance, *s.f.* disobedience; undutifulness; act of disobedience; (*law*) contempt, contumacy

Désobéissant, e, *adj.* disobedient; undutiful; contumacious

Désobligeamment, *adv.* disobligingly, unkindly, offensively

Désobligeance, *s.f.* disobligingness, unkindness, offensiveness

Désobligeant, e, *adj.* disobliging, unkind, ungracious, unaccommodating, unfriendly, offensive; — *s.f.* sulky (*light carriage for two persons only*)

Désobliger, *v.a.* to disoblige; to displease; to offend

Désobstruant, e, *adj.*, **Désobstruant,** *s.m.* (*med.*) deobstruent

Désobstructi-f, ve, *adj.*, **Désobstructif,** *s.m.* (*med.*) deobstruent

Désobstruction, *s.f.* deobstruction, clearance

Désobstruer, *v.a.* to deobstruct, to clear from obstructions, to clear, to free, to disencumber. *Se —*, to become *or* be deobstructed, &c.

Désoccupation, *s.f.* inactivity, want of occupation *or* employment, leisure

Désoccupé, e, *adj.* unoccupied, unemployed; disengaged, at leisure; vacant; idle; without an object

Désoccuper (Se), *v.r.* to cease to be occupied, to get rid of occupations, to leave o.'s occupations; (*de . . .*) to give up . . ., to dismiss . . .

Désodorisa-teur, trice, *adj.* deodorizing; — *s.m.* deodorizer[deodorizing

Désodorisation, *s.f.* deodorization,

Désodoriser, *v.a.* to deodorize. *Se —*, to become *or* be deodorized

Désœuvré, e, *adj. s.* unoccupied, unemployed, free from business, inactive, idle; idler

Désœuvrement, *s.m.* want of employment *or* occupation, want of something to do, idleness

Désolant, e, *adj.* disheartening, distressing, grievous; sad; tiresome; vexing, provoking

Désola-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* desolator, ravager, destroyer; bore, plague; — *adj.* desolating, ravaging, destructive

Désolation, *s.f.* desolation; disconsolateness, grief, affliction; vexation

Désolé, e, *part. adj.* desolated, &c. (*V.* **Désoler**); desolate; disconsolate, distressed, grieved; vexed, much annoyed; extremely sorry

Désoler, *v.a.* to desolate, to waste, to lay waste; to distress, to grieve, to

afflict; to vex, to annoy, to trouble, to worry, to plague; to harass. *Se* —, to lament, to bewail, to grieve; to be disconsolate *or* distressed

Désopilant, e, *adj.* funny, laughable; (*med.*) deobstruent; — *s.m.* (*med.*) deobstruent [*s.m.* (*med.*) deobstruent

Désopilati-f, ve, *adj.*, **Désopilatif, Désopilation,** *s.f.* (*med.*) deobstruction, clearance

Désopiler, *v.a.* (*med.*) to deobstruct, to clear. — *la rate,* (*fig.*) *V.* **Rate.** *Se* —, to be *or* become deobstructed *or* cleared; to be *or* make merry, to cheer up, to brighten up, to be amused

Désordonné, e, *adj.* disorderly; irregular; dissolute; unruly; inordinate; immoderate; intemperate; excessive; extravagant

Désordonnément, *adv.* disorderly; irregularly; inordinately; immoderately; excessively

Désordonner, *v.a.* to disorder, to disturb. *Se* —, to become disordered, to get out of order

Désordre, *s.m.* disorder; confusion; irregularity; perturbation; disturbance; tumult; uproar; riot; licentiousness, dissoluteness, debauchery, dissipation, disorderly life, evil courses; discomposure; agitation; excess; dissension, quarrel, discord; devastation, havoc, ravage, plunder. *Vivre dans le* —, to lead a disorderly life

Désorganisa-teur, trice, *adj.* disorganizing; — *s.m.f.* disorganizer

Désorganisation, *s.f.* disorganization; disorder

Désorganiser, *v.a.* to disorganize; to disorder; to unsettle. *Se* —, to become disorganized, &c. [wilderment

Désorientation, *s.f.* going astray; be-

Désorienter, *v.a.* to disorient, to turn from the east; to put (*one*) out of his reckoning; to lead astray, to mislead, to make (*one*) lose his way; to put (*one*) out of his element *or* latitude; to put out, to disconcert, to bewilder, to confuse, to puzzle. *Être désorienté,* to be out of o.'s reckoning; to be out of o.'s way, to have lost o.'s way; to be out of o.'s element *or* latitude; to be put out *or* disconcerted *or* &c. *Se* —, to lose o.'s way, not to know where one is; to get confused, to be disconcerted

Désormais, *adv.* henceforth, hereafter, from this time *or* moment, in

Désossement, *s.m.* boning [future

Désosser, *v.a.* to bone. *Se* —, to be boned; to disjoint oneself

Désourdir, *v.a.* to unweave

Désoxydation, *s.f.* (*chem.*) deoxidization, deoxidation

Désoxyder, *v.a.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* (*chem.*) to deoxidize [genization

Désoxygénation, *s.f.* (*chem.*) deoxy-

Désoxygéner, *v.a.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* (*chem.*) to deoxygenize

Despote, *s.m.* despot; — *adj.* despotic

Despot-ique, -iquement, -isme. *V.* page 3, § 1 [fication, scumming

Despumation, *s.f.* despumation, clari-

Despumer, *v.a.* to despumate, to clarify

***Desquamation,** *s.f.* desquamation

***Desquamer,** *v.a.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to desquamate

Desquelles [*contraction of* **De lesquelles**; *has some of the senses of* **Dont**] [*has some of the senses of* **Dont**]

Desquels [*contraction of* **De lesquels**;

Dessabler, *v.a.* to take the sand from *or* out of, to clear

Dessaisir, *v.a.* to dispossess (of), to disseize (of); (*nav.*) to unlash. *Se* —, to part (with), to let go, to give up the possession (of), to divest oneself (of), to relinquish, to yield, to resign

Dessaisissement, *s.m.* dispossession, deprivation; parting (with), giving up, divesting oneself, cession, relinquishment, renunciation

Dessaisonnement, *s.m.* (*agr.*) alteration in the rotation of crops; (*hort.*) growing out of season

Dessaisonner, *v.a.* (*agr.*) to alter the rotation of crops on; (*hort.*) to grow out of season

Dessalaison, *s.f. V.* **Dessalement**

Dessalé, e, *part. adj.* freshened, soaked; (*pers.*) sharp, cunning; — *s.m.f.* sharp blade, knowing one; bad woman, harlot

Dessalement, *s.m.* clearing from salt; soaking [to soak; to water

Dessaler, *v.a.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to freshen,

Dessangler, *v.a.* to ungirth, to ungird

Desséché, e, *part. adj.* dried up, dried, &c. (*V.* **Dessécher**); dry

Dessèchement, *s.m.* drying up, drying, desiccation; dryness; drainage, draining; withering; emaciation

Dessécher, *v.a.* to dry up, to dry, to desiccate; to parch; to drain; to wither; to emaciate, to waste; to deprive of feeling, to harden. *Se* —, to dry up, to dry, to become dry; to be parched; to be drained; to wither; to waste away; to harden

Dessein, *s.m.* design, intention, intent, purpose, aim, end, project, view, scheme, plan, resolution. *A* —, designedly, intentionally, purposely, on purpose. *A* — *de*, in order to. *Avoir* — *or le* — *de*, to intend

Desseller, *v.a.* to unsaddle [soles

Dessemelé, e, *adj.* without sole *or*

Dessemeler, *v.a.* to take off the sole *or* soles of

Desserre, *s.f.* loosening; loosening of the purse-strings; opening; breaking up. *Être dur à la* —, to be close-fisted *or* stingy

Desserrer, *v.a.* to loosen, to loose; to slacken; to relax; to open; to undo; to unscrew; to unclench; (*print.*) to unlock; to give (*a blow, a kick,* &c.). — *les dents,* (*fig.*) to open o.'s mouth *or* lips, to speak, to utter one word. *Se* —, to get loose; to relax; to loosen o.'s

Dessert, *s.m.* dessert [clothes

Desserte, *s.f.* leavings, remains (*of a meal*); (parochial) duty *or* duties (*of a priest*), officiating; serving, service; working; connection; taking away, clearing. *Chemin de* —, connecting road, by-road, by-way

Dessertir, *v.a.* (*jewel.*) to unset. *Se* —, to come unset

Desservant, *s.m.* worker; officiating priest *or* clergyman; curate

Desservir, *v.n.a.* to take *or* clear away, to remove the cloth, to clear (the table); to disserve, to do an ill office to (*a person*); to perform the service *or* work *or* duty of; to do duty *or* officiate in *or* at; to serve; to serve for; to work; to ply on, to run *or* ply between ... and ..., to run on, to run *or* go to; to stop at, to call at; to meet, to wait on; to connect; to lead to

Dessiccant, e, *adj.* desiccant, drying

Dessiccati-f, ve, *adj.* desiccative, desiccant, drying; — *s.m.* desiccative, desiccant, drier

Dessiccation, *s.f.* desiccation, drying

†**Dessiller,** *v.a.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* (*of eyes*) to open

Dessin, *s.m.* drawing; design; pattern; sketch, outline; draught, plan; model. *A* —, figured

Dessina-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* draughtsman, draughtswoman; designer; pattern-drawer; modeller. — *de jardins,* landscape-gardener

Dessiner, *v.a.* to draw; to design; to sketch; to delineate; to define; to mark; to indicate; to trace; to form; to frame; to make; to lay out; to figure, to represent; to set off, to show

Se —, *v.r.* to appear, to become perceptible, to be visible *or* seen; to assume a form; to be delineated *or* marked; to become evident; to be conspicuous; to come out, to show off, to show, to stand out in relief, to stand out, to be set off; to set off o.'s shape; to show oneself as one is; to declare o.'s intentions [the rotation of crops

Dessolement, *s.m.* (*agr.*) alteration in

Dessoler, *v.a.* to unsole, to take off the sole of (*a horse,* &c.); (*agr.*) to alter the rotation of crops on [come unsoldered

Dessouder, *v.a.* to unsolder. *Se* —, to

Dessoufrage, *s.m.* desulphuration, desulphurization [desulphurize

Dessoufrer, *v.a.* to desulphurate, to

†**Dessouiller,** *v.a.* to purify, to cleanse. *Se* —, to become purified, &c.

Dessoûler, *v.a.n. V.* **Désenivrer**

Dessous, *adv. prep.* under, underneath; below, beneath; under it; under them; under him; under her; — *s.m.* under *or* lower part; under side; understratum; bottom; basement floor; wrong side; face (*of a card*); stand; mat; inferiority, disadvantage, worst of it, defeat; secret. — *de chapeau,* bonnet-cap. — *de lampe,* lamp-mat, lamp-rug. — *de plat,* dish-mat, dish-paper. — *de table,* crumb-cloth. *Au* —, under; below; underneath; beneath; lower down; inferior (to); under it *or* him *or* her *or* them; below it *or* him *or* her *or* them. *De* —, from under; from below; under, lower. *En* —, underneath; downward; underhand, underhanded, hypocritical, artful, sly; artfully, slyly. *Par-* —, under, underneath. *Avoir le* —, to have *or* get the worst of it, to be worsted, to get *or* be beaten. *Le — des cartes, V.* **Carte.** *Le troisième* —, (*theat.*) the third floor below the stage. *Jusqu'au troisième* —, very deep. *Le — du vent,* (*nav.*) the lee-gage. *Être au- — du vent,* (*nav.*) to to be to leeward

Dessuintage, *s.m.* scouring (*of wool*)

Dessuinter, *v.a.* to scour (*wool*)

Dessus, *adv. prep.* on, upon; over; above; upwards; at; in; on *or* upon it, on *or* upon them; over it, over them; above it, above them; on *or* upon him *or* her; over him *or* her; — *s.m.* upper part; upper side; upper stratum; roof, loft; top; cover; superscription (*of a letter,* &c.), address; back; right side; upper hand, superiority, advantage, best of it, victory; (*mus.*) treble, soprano. *Bas-* —, (*mus.*) *See Letter* **B.** — *de fauteuil,* tidy; antimacassar. — — *de marbre,* marble top. — *de porte,* frieze-panel. — *de table,* table-cover; epergne. — *de tête,* (*of a bridle*) headstrap, head-piece. *Le — du panier, du vent, V.* **Panier** *&* **Vent.** — *de toilette,* toilet-cover. *Au-* —, above; over; higher up; superior (to); above *or* &c. it *or* him *or* her *or* them; uppermost; beyond; upwards; beyond the reach (of). *De* —, off; from; from above; upper, top; over; outer; (*mus.*) treble. *En* —, on, upon; over; above; at *or* on the top; on the upper side. *Par-* —, on, upon; over; above; besides; over and above; into. *Avoir le* —, to have the best of it *or* the advantage, to get the upper hand; to be uppermost. *Prendre or gagner le* —, to gain the ascendant *or* the ascendency (over), to assume the mastery (over), to get the better of, to get the upper hand; to rally, to get over it

Destin, *s.m.* destiny, fate; fatality; lot; doom; career, course, life

Destinataire, *s.m.f.* receiver, recipient; consignee; (*post.*) addressee; (*post.*) recipient; (*post.*) payee

Destina-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* sender; consigner

Destination, *s.f.* destination; intention; object, end; destiny. *A — de,* (*post.*) addressed to; (*nav.*) bound to

Destiné, e, *part. adj.* destined, doomed, &c. (*V.* **Destiner**); born; (*post.*) addressed (to); (*nav.*) bound (to)

Destinée, *s.f. V.* **Destin**

Destiner, *v.a.* to destine; to doom; to fate; to intend, to purpose; to mean (for); to design; to appoint; to assign; to reserve; to have *or* lay in store (for); to prepare; to devote. *Se —,* to be destined *or* intended

Destituable, *adj.* removable (*from office*)

Destitué, e, *part. adj.* dismissed, removed, discharged, cashiered; destitute, devoid, void

Destituer, *v.a.* to dismiss, to remove, to discharge, to cashier, to turn out; to deprive [discharge

Destitution, *s.f.* dismissal, removal,

Destrier, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) steed, warhorse, charger

Destruc-teur, trice, *adj.* destroying, destructive; deadly; ruinous; blasting; subversive; mischievous; —*s.m.f.* destroyer; weeder out

Destructibilité, *s.f.* destructibility

Destructible, *adj.* destructible

Destructi-f, ve, *adj.* destructive, destroying

Destruction, *s.f.* destruction

Destructionniste, *s.m.f.* destructionist

Destructivité, *s.f.* destructiveness

Désudation, *s.f.* (*med.*) desudation

Désuétude, *s.f.* desuetude, disuse [&c.

Désuint-age, er. *V.* **Dessuintage, Désulfuration,** *s.f. V.* **Dessoufrage**

Désulfurer, *v.a. V.* **Dessoufrer**

Désuni, e, *part. adj.* disunited, &c. (*V.* **Désunir**); loose [disjunction

Désunion, *s.f.* disunion; separation;

Désunir, *v.a.* to disunite; to separate, to part; to divide; to disjoin; to disjoint; to disconnect. *Se —,* to disunite; to come asunder; to separate, to part; to divide; to fall out; to be disunited *or* disjoined *or* disjointed

Désusité, e, *adj.* disused, out of use, exploded, obsolete

Détachage, *s.m.* removal of stains *or* spots, scouring, cleaning

Détaché, e, *part. adj.* detached, &c. (*V.* **Détacher**); loose; free; stray; unconnected; rambling; indifferent; of indifference; disinterested; isolated, alone, separated from the rest. *Morceaux —s, pièces —es,* (*liter.*) extracts, unconnected pieces. *Wagon —,* (*rail.*) slip-carriage

Détachement, *s.m.* disengagement; unconcern, indifference; disinterestedness; (*mil., nav.*) detachment, draft, detail, party

Détacher, *v.a.n.* to detach; to loose, to loosen; to let loose; to send off, to send; to untie; to unbind; to unfasten; to undo; to unfix; to unrivet; to unchain; to take off *or* out *or* away *or* down; to slip (*a rail. carriage*); to cut *or* break off; to pluck; to part; to separate; to extract; to remove; to disengage; to wean; to show in relief, to show off; to give *or* fetch *or* deal (*a blow, a kick,* &c.); to take out the stains *or* spots of, to scour, to clean; to remove stains; (*mil., nav.*) to detach, to draft, to detail, to tell off

Se —, *v.r.* to be loosened *or* &c.; to get loose; to get untied; to come off *or* out *or* away; to come undone; to fall off *or* away; to detach *or* disengage *or* separate *or* wean oneself; to be detached *or* disengaged *or* separated *or* weaned; to part (with); to give up; to leave off; to break, to break off *or* away (from); to quit, to leave; to stand (*or* come) out in relief, to show off, to appear; to be scoured *or* cleaned

Détacheu-r, se, *s.m.f.* scourer

†**Détail,** *s.m.* detail, particular; circumstance; detailed *or* circumstantial account; item; (*fam.*) small matter *or* affair, trifle, minor point, mere nothing; (*com.*) retail; retail trade *or* business. *En —,* in detail; minutely; bit by bit; by inches; by degrees; in parts; piecemeal; each separately; (*com.*) by retail, retail

†**Détaillant, e,** *adj.* retail; — *s.m.f.* retailer, retail dealer; publican

†**Détaillé, e,** *part. adj.* cut up, &c. (*V.* **Détailler**); detailed, particular, circumstantial, with every particular, minute, lengthened, lengthy

†**Détailler,** *v.a.n.* to cut up, to cut in pieces; to retail, to sell by retail; to detail, to relate minutely, to tell the particulars of; to give a full *or* particular account of; to examine *or* consider separately; to enter into particulars. *Se —,* to be cut up; to be retailed *or* sold by retail; to be detailed *or* related minutely; to be examined *or* considered separately

†**Détailliste,** *s.m.f.* detailer, writer who abounds *or* excels in details, minute describer [packing up

Détalage, *s.m.* (*of goods*) taking in,

Détaler, *v.a.n.* to take in (*goods*), to pack up; to scamper away, to be off, to move off *or* on, to go on, to toddle; (*nav.*) to run ahead [(*a cable*)

Détalinguer, *v.a.n.* (*nav.*) to unbend

Détaper, *v.a.* to take the tampion out of (*a gun*)

Détaxe, *s.f.* taking off a tax *or* charge; reduction of a tax *or* charge

Détaxer, *v.a.* to take the tax *or* charge off, to rid of a tax; to reduce the tax *or* charge on

Déteindre, *v.a.* to take out the dye *or* colour of;—*v.n.,* **Se —,** *v.r.,* to lose its dye *or* colour, to fade; to come off; to wash off; (*fig.*) to be inconsistent. — *sur ...,* the dye (of ...) to come off upon ...; (*fig.* to leave its mark on ..., to leave a mark *or* a stain on ...; to have an influence on ..., to make its influence felt on *or* in ...

Dételage, *s.m.* taking out *or* off, unharnessing; unyoking; uncoupling

Dételer, *v.a.n.* to take out *or* off, to unharness; to unyoke; to detach; to uncouple; to separate; (*fig.*) to stop, to shut up; to die

Détendre, *v.a.* to unbend; to unstring; to slacken; to loosen; to relax; to expand, to cut off (*steam*); to take down; to unhang; to strike (*a tent*); to make (*the weather*) milder; — *v.n.* to take down the tapestry *or* hangings; to strike tents. *Se —,* to unbend; to slacken; to loosen; to unbend oneself, to take relaxation; to become milder, to give; to become easier

Détenir, *v.a.* to detain; to withhold; to keep back; to keep; to hold; to confine

Détente, *s.f.* unbending, relaxing; (*of a fire-arm*) trigger; (*of a clock,* &c.) detent; (*steam-eng.*) expansion; (*fig.*) relaxation. *Double —,* hair-trigger. *A la —,* in pulling the trigger. *Dur à la —,* stiff in the trigger; (*fig.*) close-fisted. *Facile à la —,* (*fig.*) open-handed [tainer

Déten-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* holder, de-

Détention, *s.f.* detention; confinement, imprisonment

Détenu, e, *part. adj.* detained; withheld; kept; confined, in confinement, in prison; — *s.m.f.* prisoner; convict; — *s.f.* (*law*) detinue. *Jeune —,* juvenile offender [detergent

Détergent, e, *adj.,* **Détergent,** *s.m.*

Déterger, *v.a.* to deterge, to cleanse

Détérioration, *s.f.* deterioration; impairment; damage; debasement; defacement; wear and tear

Détériorer, *v.a.* to deteriorate; to impair; to damage; to spoil; to make worse; to debase; to deface. *Se —,* to deteriorate; to become (*or* get) impaired *or* &c., to grow worse; to get out of repair

Déterminable, *adj.* determinable

Déterminant, e, *adj.* determinative; decisive; — *s.m.* (*math.*) determinant

Déterminati-f, ve, *adj.,* **Déterminatif,** *s.m.* determinative [tendency

Détermination, *s.f.* determination;

Déterminé, e, *part. adj.* determined, &c. (*V.* **Déterminer**); determinate; bold; resolute; firm; keen, confirmed, inveterate; — *s.m.* determined *or* resolute man, desperate fellow

Déterminément, *adv.* determinately; determinedly, resolutely; firmly

Déterminer, *v.a.* to determine; to fix; to appoint; to settle; to limit; to ascertain; to resolve; to decide; to cause, to occasion, to bring on *or* about; to induce; to lead; to persuade, to influence. *Se —,* to come to a decision; to resolve; to be determined *or* &c. [page 3, § 1

Détermin-isme, -iste, (*philos.*) *V.*

Déterré, e, *part. of* **Déterrer**; — *s.m.* exhumed body. *Avoir l'air* or *le visage d'un —, avoir une mine de —,* to look like a corpse, to have a ghastly look

Déterrement, *s.m.* digging up, disinterment, exhumation; body-snatching; discovery

Déterrer, *v.a.* to unearth, to unbury, to dig up; to disinter, to exhume, to take up; to discover, to find out, to find, to search out, to hunt out, to ferret out, to bring to light; (*hunt.*) to unearth

Déterreur, *s.m.* body-snatcher, resurrectionist, resurrection-man; discoverer, hunter, ferreter

Détersi-f, ve, *adj.,* **Détersif,** *s.m.* detersive, detergent

Détersion, *s.f.* detersion

Détestable, *adj.* detestable, hateful, abominable, odious; wretchedly bad, wretched

Détestablement, *adv.* detestably, hatefully, abominably; wretchedly

Détestation, *s.f.* detestation, hatred, abhorrence

Détester, *v.a.* to detest, to hate, to abhor; to dislike; — *v.n.* (*old*) to curse, to swear. *Se —,* to abhor oneself; to detest each other [hair of

†**Détignonner,** *v.a.* (*pop.*) to tear the

Détirer, *v.a.* to draw *or* pull out, to draw; to stretch, to stretch out; to wiredraw [still, to quell

Détiser, *v.a.* to rake out (*the fire*); to

Détisser, *v.a.* to unweave. *Se —,* to

Détitrer, *v.a.* to distitle [get unwoven

Détonateur, *s.m.* detonator

Détonation, *s.f.* detonation, report. *A —,* detonating

Détoner, *v.n.* to detonate; (*fig.*) to be too loud *or* conspicuous

Détonner, *v.n.a.* to be out of tune, to play *or* sing out of tune; to bawl out; to jar, to clash

Détordage, *s.m.,* **Détordre,** *v.a. V.* **Décordage, Decorder**

Détorquer, *v.a.* to distort, to wrest

Détors, e, *adj.* untwisted

Détorsion, *s.f.* untwisting

†Détortiller, *v.a.* to untwist; to unravel. *Se —,* to come *or* be untwisted, &c.

Détouper, *v.a.* to take the tow out of, to unstop; to open; (*agr.*) to clear of thorns *or* brambles [*orange-tree*)

†Détoupillonner, *v.a.* to prune (*an*

Détour, *s.m.* winding; turn, turning; way round, roundabout way, circuit; by-way; fold, recess; double; evasion, subterfuge, shift, dodge. *Sans —,* straightforward, plain; sincere; straightforwardly, plainly; sincerely. *Faire un —,* to wind; to turn; to go a roundabout way, to go round

Détourne, *s.f. Vol à la —,* shop-lifting

Détourné, e, *part.* (*V.* **Détourner**); *— adj.* (*of a road,* &c.) retired, by; (*fig.*) indirect. *Chemin —,* by-way, by-road. *Rue —e,* by-street

Détournement, *s.m.* turning aside *or* away; making away (with); abstraction; misappropriation; embezzlement; defalcation. *— de mineur,* (*law*) abduction of a minor

Détourner, *v.a.* to take (*one*) out of his way; to lead astray; to turn aside *or* away *or* off; to turn; to avert, to keep off, to ward off; to divert; to distort, to wrest, to strain; to deter, to dissuade; to disturb; to make away with; to abstract; to steal; to misappropriate; to embezzle; to abduct; (*old*) to turn up; *— v.n.* to turn off, to turn

Se —, *v.r.* to go out of o.'s way, to deviate from the road; to turn aside *or* away; to swerve, to deviate; to be diverted; to leave

Détourneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* shop-lifter

Détracter, *v.a.n.* to detract, to traduce, to slander

Détrac-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* detractor, traducer, slanderer; *— adj.* detracting

Détraction, *s.f.* detraction

Détranger, *v.a.* (*hort.*) to drive away (*noxious animals*)

Détraqué, e, *part. adj.* deranged, &c. (*V.* **Détraquer**); out of order; crazy; having lost his paces [disorder

Détraquement, *s.m.* derangement;

Détraquer, *v.a.* to spoil the paces of (*a horse*); to derange, to disorder, to put out of order; to throw into confusion; to unsettle; to lead astray. *Se —,* to lose his paces; to get out of order, to become (*or* get) deranged *or* disordered *or* unsettled; to break up; to go wrong *or* astray

Détrempe, *s.f.* distemper; painting in distemper. *En —, à la —,* in distemper; (*fig.*) sham, mock, pretended; feeble; slight. *Ouvrage en —,* work which is a feeble imitation of another

Détremper, *v.a.* to soak; to dilute; to dissolve; to moisten; to sodden; to water, to temper (*lime, mortar*); to soften (*steel*); (*fig.*) to weaken, to enervate, to soften; to damp. *Se —,* to soak; to soften; to be weakened *or* enervated

Détresse, *s.f.* distress; misery; affliction, sorrow, grief, trouble; anguish

Détresser, *v.a.* to unweave; to unplat; to unplait; to untwist [prejudice

Détriment, *s.m.* detriment, injury,

Détriter, *v.a.* to crush (*seeds, olives*)

Détrition, *s.f.* detrition

Détritoir, *s.m.* crushing-mill (*edge-mill for crushing olives*)

Détritus, *s.m.* detritus; remains; residue; refuse; heap of rubbish

Détroit, *s.m.* strait, straits; sound; pass; narrow; (British) Channel

Détromper, *v.a.* to undeceive. *Se —,* to undeceive oneself, to be undeceived

Détroncation, *s.f.* (*surg.*) detruncation

Détrônement, *s.m.* dethronement

Détrôner, *v.a.* to dethrone

Détrôneur, *s.m.* dethroner

Détrousser, *v.a.* to untuck; to let down; to rifle, to rob, to plunder. *Se —,* to let down o.'s dress [man

Détrousseur, *s.m.* robber, highway-

Détruire, *v.a.* to destroy; to ruin; to pull down; to demolish; to overthrow; to defeat; to do away with; to put to death, to kill; to annul; to neutralize; to tear up; to break up; to wipe away, to efface; to discredit

Se —, *v.r.* to destroy oneself, to make away with oneself; to ruin oneself; to destroy *or* ruin *or* overthrow *or* kill *or* neutralize each other; to be destroyed; to fall to ruin *or* decay; to wear itself out; to die away

Dette, *s.f.* debt; (*fig.*) debt, obligation, duty, promise, pledge. *—s actives,* debts due from others, book-debts, assets. *—s passives,* debts due to others, debts, liabilities. *La Dette,* (*obsolete*) the debtors' prison, the Fleet. *Faire des —s,* to run into debt [cence

Détumescence, *s.f.* (*med.*) detumes-

†Deuil, *s.m.* mourning; sorrow, grief, affliction; mournful aspect; gloom, gloominess; mourners; black; (*butterfly*) *V.* **Sylvain** (*petit*). *Demi- —,* half mourning. *Grand —,* deep mourning. *Petit —,* light mourning. *Conduire* or *mener le —,* to be chief mourner. *Faire son — de,* to make up o.'s mind to the loss of, to give up for lost *or* as a bad job; to make up o.'s mind *or* reconcile oneself to. *Porter le — de,* to be in mourning for. *Porter le — de sa blanchisseuse,* (*jest.*) to be in mourning for o.'s laundress, to mourn for the wash, to wear dirty linen. *Prendre le —,* to go into mourning. *Faire prendre le — à,* to make (*one*) wear mourning, to put (*one*) into mourning. *Suivre le —,* to be a mourner, to be one of the mourners

Deutérogame, *s.m.f.* deuterogamist

Deutérogamie, *s.f.* deuterogamy

Deutéronome, *s.m.* Deuteronomy

Deuto-, (*in compounds, old chem.*) deuto-..., (*now*) bi-...

Deutoxyde, *s.m.* (*chem.*) deutoxide

Deutzia, *s.m.,* **Deutzie,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) deutzia

Deux, *adj.m.f., s.m.* two; both; second; deuce; two people; two things, two different things; a few, one or two; (*rid.*) both spurs. *— à —, — par —,* two by two. *A —,* between two (people). *De — en —,* every other, every two. *De — jours l'un,* every other day. *En —,* in *or* into two; asunder. *Nous —,* both of us. *A nous —,* to *or* at *or* &c. both of us; between us; between you and me; I am your man, I'll settle with you, now I am ready for you. *Tous —, tous les —,* both. *Tous les — jours, ans,* &c., every second day, every other day, year, &c. *Piquer* (or *donner*) *des —,* to set spurs to o.'s horse, to spur away; to speed, to lose no time. **— -mâts,** *s.m.* (*nav.*) two-masted vessel, two-master. **— -ponts,** *s.m.* (*nav.*) two-decker

Deuxième, *adj.* second; other; *— s.m.* second; second floor; *— s.f. V.* **Seconde,** *s.f.*

Deuxièmement, *adv.* secondly

Dévalement, *s.m.* sloping, slope; going down; letting down, lowering

Déva, *s.m.* deva

Dévaler, *v.n.* to slope; to descend, to go *or* come down, to slip down; *— v.a.* to descend, to go *or* come down; to let down, to lower [der, to strip

Dévaliser, *v.a.* to rifle, to rob, to plun-

Dévaliseu-r,se, *s.m.f.* robber, plunderer

Devancer, *v.a.* to precede, to go before; to outrun, to outstrip, to distance, to get ahead of, to head; to get the start of, to anticipate, to forestall; to take precedence of; to excel, to surpass, to outdo; to be beyond *or* above

Devanci-er, ère, *s.m.f.* predecessor; forefather, ancestor

Devant, *prep. adv.* before; in front of; opposite to; in advance of; ahead of; in the presence *or* sight of; from; at; to; with; in front; opposite; in advance; ahead; forward; foremost; before it, before them; in front of it *or* them; ahead of it *or* them; *— s.m.* front; front part; forepart; (*of a boot or shoe*) vamp; (*paint.*) foreground. *— d'autel,* frontal. *— de cheminée,* chimney-board. *— de chemise,* shirt-front. *Au —,* towards, forward to meet, to meet; before; on before; in front. *De —,* fore; front. *Par —,* before; forward; in front; in the presence of. *Sur le —,* in front. *Aller* or *venir au — de,* to go *or* come to meet; to anticipate; to meet half-way; to provide for *or* against; to secure; to make sure of; to prevent; to be beforehand; to obviate; to meet; to encounter, to brave, to oppose; to seek. *Aller — soi* or *droit — soi,* to go straight on, to go right on. *Avoir de l'argent — soi,* to have money to the fore. *Bâtir sur le —,* (*fig., fam.*) to get stout, to run to guts; to be in the family way. *Prendre* or *gagner les —s,* to go *or* start first; to take the first steps; to go before *or* ahead; to get the start (of), to be beforehand (with), to forestall. *Ôtez-vous de — moi,* stand out of my sight; get out of my light. *Les premiers vont —,* first come, first served; it is the early bird that gets the worm

Devant, [*part. of* **Devoir**] owing; intending; intended; being on the point of; being certain, being sure; being likely; who *or* which must; who *or* which is (to)

Devantier, *s.m.* (*pop.*) apron

Devantière, *s.f.* riding-petticoat

Devanture, *s.f.* front (*of a building*)

Dévasement, *s.m.* clearing of mud, unsilting

Dévaser, *v.a.* to clear of mud, to unsilt

Dévasta-teur,trice, *adj.* devastating, destructive; *— s.m.f.* devastator, destroyer, ravager [havoc

Dévastation, *s.f.* devastation; ravage;

Dévaster, *v.a.* to devastate, to lay waste, to destroy, to desolate, to ravage, to spoil [*adj.m.* unlucky

Déveinard, *s.m.* unlucky wight; *—*

Déveine, *s.f.* run of ill luck, ill luck

Développante, *s.f.* (*geom.*) evolvent, involute

Développée, *s.f.* (*geom.*) evolute

Développement, *s.m.* unfolding; unwrapping; opening; development; growth; progress; enlargement; expansion; extent; display; explanation, exposition; elucidation; clearing up; (*geom.*) evolution

Développer, *v.a.* to unfold; to unwrap; to open; to develop; to evolve; to enlarge; to expand; to spread out; to extend; to display; to explain, to expound; to unravel; to elucidate; to clear up; to bring to light; to carry out. *Se —,* to unfold itself; to develop oneself *or* itself; to display *or* &c. itself; to be unfolded *or* &c.; to evolve; to expand; to grow; to spread out; to extend; to deploy; to clear up

Devenir, *v.n.* to become, to grow, to get, to turn; to be made; to turn to; to become of; to do; to come (to); to turn out, to end; to prove; to be. *Faire —,* to make; to drive, to turn

Déventer, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to becalm; to take the wind out of (*a sail*)

Dévergondage, *s.m.* shamelessness, shameless profligacy; licentiousness; intemperance; disorder, irregularity; eccentricity

Dévergondé, e, *adj.* shameless, barefaced, profligate, licentious, dissolute; intemperate; disorderly, irregular; eccentric; — *s.m.f.* shameless man *or* woman, profligate

Dévergonder, se, *v.a.* to render shameless *or* &c., to make intemperate *or* &c. (*V.* **Dévergondé**). *Se* —, to become shameless, to lose all sense of shame, to throw off all restraint, to run riot, to become profligate *or* licentious *or* &c. (*V.* **Dévergondé**)

Déverguer, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to unbend (*a sail*)

Dévernir, *v.a.* to take the varnish out of. *Se* —, to get unvarnished, to lose its varnish

†Déverrouillement, *s.m.* unbolting

†Déverrouiller, *v.a.* to unbolt

Devers, *prep.* (*old*) towards; about; to; near. *Par* —, before; by; to. *Par* — *soi*, in o.'s possession; for *or* to oneself

Dévers, e, *adj.* (*tech.*) leaning, bending, jutting out [inclination

Dévers, *s.m.* (*tech.*) warping, bending; inclination; pouring, fall, discharge; (*fig.*) casting, throwing

Déverser, *v.a.* to warp, to bend; to incline, to lean; to pour; (*fig.*) to cast, to throw, to bring; — *v.n.* to incline, to lean; to pour, to flow, to fall. *Se* —, to warp; to flow, to run, to fall

Déversoir, *s.m.* waste-weir, weir, overfall; waste-pipe,waste orifice *or* nozzle; (*fig.*) outlet [ture

Dévestiture, *s.f.* deprivation, divesti-

Dévêtement, *s.m.* stripping

Dévêtir, *v.a.* to unclothe, to undress; to strip; to divest. *Se* —, to undress, to take off o.'s clothes; to leave off part of o.'s clothes; to divest oneself

Dévêtissement, *s.m.* divestiture

Déveuver, *v.n.* to marry again, to remarry [(*of the spine*)

Déviation, *s.f.* deviation; curvature

Dévidage, *s.m.* winding, reeling

Dévider, *v.a.* to wind, to reel; to wind off, to unwind

Dévideu-r, se, *s.m.f.* winder (*pers.*)

Dévidoir, *s.m.* winder, reel

Dévier, *v.n.a.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to deviate; to glance off; to swerve [boa constrictor

Devin, *s.m.* diviner, soothsayer; (*zool.*)

Devinable, *adj.* guessable

Deviner, *v.a.* to divine; to guess; to guess at; to conjecture; to forecast, to foretell, to predict; to find out. — *quelqu'un*, to guess what a person means; to guess who a person is, to recognize *or* know a person. *Se* —, to be guessed; to understand each other

Devineresse, *s.f.* (*fem. of* **Devin**) divineress, soothsayer

Devinette, *s.f.* puzzling question, puzzle, poser (*enigma, riddle, conundrum, charade*, &c.)

Devineu-r, se, *s.m.f.* guesser; — *s.f.* (*obsolete for* **Devineresse**) divineress, soothsayer

Dévirer, (*nav.*) *v.a.* to turn back; — *v.n.* to heave back [flour

Dévirginer, *v.a.* to devirginate, to de-

Devis, *s.m.* estimate; specification; plan; scheme; (*obsolete*) talk, chat, conversation

Dévisager, *v.a.* to disfigure; to tear *or* scratch the face of; to look in the face, to examine closely, to stare at, to stare right in the face, to stare out of countenance, to outface [posy; motto-kiss

Devise, *s.f.* device, emblem; motto;

Devisée, *s.f.* (*old*) talk, chat, conversation [converse

Deviser, *v.n.* (*old*) to talk, to chat, to

Dévissement, *s.m.* unscrewing

Dévisser, *v.a.* to unscrew. *Se* —, to unscrew; to come *or* be unscrewed

Dévitrifier, *v.a.* to devitrify

Dévoiement, *s.m.* looseness, relaxation, diarrhœa; (*arch.*) inclination,

Dévoilement, *s.m.* unveiling [slope

Dévoiler, *v.a.* to unveil; to uncover; to disclose; to discover; to display; to reveal; to unravel; to expose; to show; to absolve (*a nun*) from her vows. *Se* —, to unveil; to be unveiled *or* &c.; to open; to display itself; to betray oneself; to be found out

Devoir, *s.m.* duty; (*of schools*) work, task; lesson; exercise; composition; paper; (*of workmen*) trade-union; —**s,** *pl.* duties, &c.; work; respects. *En* — *de*, ready to. *Se faire un* — *de*, to make it o.'s duty to; to make a point of, to make it a point to. *Se mettre en* — *de*, to prepare, to set oneself, to set about, to set to work. *Compagnon du* —, *V.* **Dévorant,** *s.m.*

Devoir, *v.a.n.* to owe; to be indebted for; to owe money, to be in debt; must; to be obliged *or* bound *or* compelled, to have (to); to have need (of), to need; to be (to); to intend; to be intended; to be certain *or* likely; cannot but; should, ought; were to; shall; must do, ought to do; to have reason (to); (*obsolete*) to be inferior *or* second (to). **Se** —, *v.r.* to owe oneself; to owe it to oneself; to be a duty; must *or* should be done; to be right; ought to be; to be owing; to owe to each other. *Vous devez être fatigué*, you must be tired. *Comme vous avez dû souffrir!* how you must have suffered! *Il a dû payer le dégât*, he has had to pay for the damage. *J'ai dû en être blessé*, I could not but be (*or* I could not help being) offended at it. *La douleur qu'il dut éprouver*, the pain which he must have felt. *Cela ne se doit pas*, that must (*or* should) not be done, that ought not to be, that is not right. *Je le dois*, I ought to *or* must do it. *Je dois lui répondre demain*, I am to (*or* I intend to) answer him to-morrow. *Il devait quitter Paris hier*, he was to leave Paris yesterday. *Il a dû* (or *il avait dû*) *quitter Paris hier*, he was to have left Paris yesterday. *Dans sa jeunesse il devait être à craindre*, in his youth he must have been formidable. *Je crois — lui répondre*, I think it my duty (I think it right *or* proper) to answer him. *Il semblait — réussir*, he seemed sure *or* likely to succeed (his success seemed certain). *Vous deviez sortir*, you were obliged to go out; you were to (*or* must) go out; you were to have gone out; you must have gone out; you ought to *or* should have gone out. *Vous aviez dû sortir*, you must have gone out. *Vous devrez sortir*, you will have to go out. *Vous aurez dû sortir*, you must have gone out. *Vous devriez sortir*, you ought to *or* should go out. *Vous auriez dû sortir*, you ought to *or* should have gone out. *Il devait être dix heures*, it must have been ten o'clock. *Dussé-je*, though I should, were I to

Dévoirant, *s.m. V.* **Dévorant**

Dévole, *s.f.* (*at cards*) having no trick. *Être en* —, *faire la* —, to lose all the tricks [tricks

Dévoler, *v.n.* (*at cards*) to lose all the

Dévolu, e, *adj.* devolved; vested; awarded; fallen; due; belonging; imposed; doomed; devoted. *Être* —, to devolve; to be vested *or* awarded or &c.

Dévolu, *s.m.* lapse of right. *Jeter son* — *sur*, to fix o.'s choice (*or* mind) upon, to have views on

Dévolutaire, *s.m.* one who obtains a benefice fallen into lapse of right

Dévolution, *s.f.* devolution; escheat

Devon, *s.m.* Devon (*breed of cattle*)

Dévonien, ne, *adj.* (*geol.*) Devonian

Dévorant, e, *adj.* devouring; ravenous, voracious; consuming; wasting; burning; sultry; — *s.m.f.* devourer; — *s.m.* member of the "Duty" [*Devoir*] society *or* trade-union, trade-unionist

Dévora-teur, trice, *adj.* devouring; consuming; — *s.m.f.* devourer

Dévoration, *s.f.*, **Dévorement,** *s.m.* devoration, devouring

Dévoré, e, *part. adj.* devoured, &c. *V.* **Dévorer**); a prey (to)

Dévorer, *v.a.* to devour; to eat up; to swallow up; to consume; to waste; to destroy; to squander; to run through; to plunder; to prey upon; to distract; to inflame; to stifle, to suppress, to check; to master, to surmount, to overcome; to swallow, to brook, to pocket; to covet; to pore over; to read right through; to sweep along, to sweep; (*fam.*) to scratch furiously. — *des yeux*, to devour with o.'s eyes, to gaze at, to pore over, to gloat over. — *l'espace*, to go at full speed, to glide through space. — *la route*, to tear along the road. — *le temps*, to make the most of o.'s time; to burn with impatience

Dévoreu-r, se, *s.m.f* devourer. — *de livres*, devourer of books, hard reader, book-worm

Dévot, e, *adj.* devout, godly, pious, religious; bigoted; — *s.m.f.* devout *or* pious *or* religious person; devotee, bigot. *Faux* —, devotee, bigot

Dévotement, Dévotieusement, *adv.* devoutly, piously, religiously; bigotedly, like a bigot

Dévotieu-x, se, *adj. s. V.* **Dévot**

Dévotion, *s.f.* devotion, piety, religion; bigotry; devotedness; disposal, service, command, bidding. *Être dans la* —, to be a devotee. *Être en* —, to be at o.'s devotions. *Faire ses* —*s*, to perform o.'s devotions; to take the sacrament

Dévoué, e, *part. adv.* devoted, &c. (*V.* **Dévouer**). *Votre* —, *votre tout* —, yours truly *or* sincerely *or* faithfully, yours

Dévouement, *s.m.* devotedness, devotion; self-denial, self-devotion, self-sacrifice; attachment; zeal

Dévouer, *v.a.* to devote, to consecrate, to dedicate; to consign; to doom; to sacrifice

Dévoyé, e, *part. adj.* misled, &c. (*V.* **Dévoyer**); erring; sloping, oblique; (*nav.*) cant; — *s.m.f.* wanderer, stray *or* lost sheep. *Couples* —*s*, (*nav.*) cant timbers

Dévoyer, *v.a.* to mislead, to misguide, to lead astray; to slope, to place obliquely; to relax, to loosen, to give the diarrhœa; — *v.n.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to lose o.'s way; to go astray; to swerve; to slope, to be placed obliquely; to be relaxed, to have *or* give oneself the diarrhœa [cleverness, skill

Dextérité, *s.f.* dexterity, adroitness,

Dextre, *adj.* (*her.*) dexter; (*obsolete*) right; dexterous, skilful; — *s.f.* (*obsolete*) right hand; right-hand side, right side, right [skilfully

Dextrement, *adv.* (*old.*) dexterously,

Dextrine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) dextrine

Dey, *s.m.* dey [*A* —, on *or* to the left

Dia, *int.* (*to a horse*) hoi! (*to the left!*)

Diabète, *s.m.* (*med.*) diabetes; (*phys.*) Tantalus's cup. — *sucré*, diabetes mellitus, glucosuria

Diabétique, *adj. s.m.f.* (*med.*) diabetic

Diable, *s.m. int.* devil; deuce; old Nick; hell; wild child; fellow; dog; wretch; truck, drag, trolly, tug, gill, pair of wheels, devil-carriage; (*machine*) willow, willy, devil; (*toys*) humming-top; devil on two sticks; Jack-in-the-box; — *adj.* bad; mischievous; — *int.* the devil, the deuce. — *à quatre,* regular devil, arrant imp. — *de, du —, de tous les —s,* devil of, devilish, deuced, confounded, wretched, terrible, tremendous, dreadful; terribly, dreadfully. *A la —,* devilish bad; wretchedly; in a slipslop way; slovenly; at sixes and sevens; higgledy-piggledy; at random; anyhow; as well as one can *or* could; (*cook.*) devilled. — *d'homme,* devil of a man. *Grand — d'homme,* tall awkward fellow. — *de mer,* (*fish*) sea-devil, angler, fishing-frog. *Le — et son train,* the devil and all. *Au —, à tous les —s,* to *or* at the devil *or* deuce; confound ...! hang ...! out upon ...! the devil take ...! the devil take it! a very long way off. *Au — au vert,* a tremendous long way off, a devil of a way. *Comme le —, comme tous les —s,* devilishly, deucedly, excessively. *Du — si,* the devil a bit if; the devil take me if. *En —,* like the devil, devilishly, devilish; terribly, tremendously, with a vengeance. *Avoir le — au corps,* to have the devil *or* deuce in one, to be mad *or* restless. *Faire le — à quatre,* to play the very devil. *Faire voir le — à,* to play all sorts of tricks to; to be a dreadful plague to. *Tirer le — par la queue,* to struggle hard for a living, to be wretchedly poor, to be hard up. *Ne valoir pas le —,* not to be worth a rap. *Le — s'en mêle,* the devil is in it. *C'est le —,* it is a devil of a job. *C'est là le —, voilà le —,* there is the devil of it, there is the rub. *Ce n'est pas le —,* it is no great catch; it is not much. *C'est le — à confesser,* there is the devil to pay. *Ce sera bien le — si ...,* it will be (*or* go) hard if ... *Il a le — au corps,* the devil is in him, he is mad. *Quand le — y serait,* after all. *Que —!* what the devil! what the deuce! hang it! come! *Que le — emporte ...! le — soit de ...!* the devil take ...! *Le — bat sa femme et marie sa fille,* it rains and shines at the same time. *La beauté du —,* the bloom of youth

Diablement, *adv.* devilishly, devilish, deucedly, uncommonly, confoundedly; a devilish lot

Diablerie, *s.f.* witchcraft; diabolism; devilry; jugglery; sly *or* wicked trick; mischievousness, wildness; (*drawing*) devil, devils

Diablesse, *s.f.* fury, termagant, she-devil, devil; wretch; creature, thing

Diabloteau, *s.m.* devilkin

Diablotin, *s.m.* devilkin, little devil, imp; chocolate cracker, cracker, motto-kiss, kiss; cream-cake; (*nav.*) mizzen-topmast staysail; small thunder-cloud, scud

Diabolique, *adj.* diabolical, devilish

Diaboliquement, *adv.* diabolically, devilishly [chylon, diachylum

Diachylon, Diachylum, *s.m.* dia-

Diacode, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) diacodium

Diaconal, e, *adj.* diaconal

Diaconat, *s.m.* deacon's orders, deaconship, deaconry, diaconate

Diaconesse, *s.f.* deaconess

Diaconiser, *v.a.* to ordain a deacon

Diacoustique, *adj.* diacoustic; — *s.f.* [diacoustics

Diacre, *s.m.* deacon

Diacritique, *adj.* (*gram., med.*) diacritic, diacritical

Diadème, *s.m.* diadem

Diagnose, *s.f.* (*med., nat. hist.*) diagnosis

Diagnostic, *s.m.* (*med.*) diagnosis

Diagnostique, *adj.* (*med.*) diagnostic; — *s.f.* diagnostics, diagnosis

Diagnostiquer, *v.a.* (*med.*) to diagnosticate, to diagnose. *Se —,* to be diagnosticated *or* diagnosed

Diagomètre, *s.m.* (*phys.*) diagometer

Diagonal, e, *adj.* (*geom.*) diagonal

Diagonale, *s.f.* (*geom.*) diagonal

Diagonalement, *adv.* diagonally

Diagramme, *s.m.* diagram

Diagraphe, *s.m.* diagraph

Dialecte, *s.m.* dialect

Dialecticien, ne, *s.m.f.* dialectician

Dialectique, *s.f.* dialectics [page 3, § 1

Dialect-ique (*adj.*), **-iquement.** *V.*

Dialogique, *adj.* diagolistic

Dialogiquement, *adv.* dialogistically

Dialog-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Dialogue, *s.m.* dialogue

Dialoguer, *v.n.* to dialogize, to converse, to talk; — *v.a.* to write *or* put in dialogue. *Se —,* to be put in dialogue

Dialogueur, *s.m.* dialogist

Dialyse, *s.f.* (*chem., med., rhet.*) dialysis

Dialyser, *v.a.* (*chem.*) to dialyse

Dialyseur, *s.m.* (*chem.*) dialyser

‡Diamagnét-ique, -isme. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Diamant, *s.m.* diamond; adamant; jewel; gem; diamond-ring; (*nav.*) crown (*of an anchor*). — *de bore,* boron diamond. *Édition —,* diamond edition

Diamantaire, *adj.* diamond-like, brilliant like diamond; — *s.m.* diamond-cutter *or* worker

Diamanter, *v.a.* to set *or* adorn with diamonds, to diamondize; to cause to sparkle like a diamond

Diamantifère, *adj.* diamondiferous

Diamantin, e, *adj.* diamond-like, adamantine

Diamétral, e, *adj.* diametrical

Diamétralement, *adv.* diametrically

Diamètre, *s.m.* diameter

Diane, *s.f.* (*mil., nav.*) reveille, daylight call. *Coup de canon de —,* morning gun

Diantre, *s.m. int.* (*a euphemism for* **Diable,** *which see*) (the) deuce, (the) dickens. — *de,* deuced. *Au — soit, — soit de,* the deuce take. *Que —,* what the deuce, what the dickens, what on earth

Diantrement, *adv.* deucedly; a deuced lot [(*plaster*)

Diapalme, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) diapalma

Diapason, *s.m.* (*mus.*) diapason, pitch, concert-pitch; compass; tuning-fork; (*stiflet-* —) pitch-pipe; (*fig.*) pitch; tune; tone; level; standard, measure. *Mettre au — de,* to tune to, to attune to; to adapt to; to chime *or* join in with

Diapasonner, *v.a.* (*mus.*) to pitch

Diapédèse, *s.f.* (*med.*) diapedesis, sweating of blood [lucent, transparent

Diaphane, *adj.* diaphanous, trans-

Diaphanéité, *s.f.* diaphaneity, transparency

Diaphanorama, *s.m.* diaphanorama

Diaphanoscope, *s.m.* diaphanoscope

Diaphorèse, *s.f.* (*med.*) diaphoresis

Diaphorétique, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*med.*) diaphoretic [phragmatic

Diaphragmatique, *adj.* (*anat.*) dia-

Diaphragme, *s.m.* (*anat.*) diaphragm, midriff; (*bot., opt., &c.*) diaphragm

Diaphragmite, *s.f.* (*med.*) diaphragmitis

Diapré, e, *adj.* diapered, variegated; violet (*plum*); — *s.m.* diaper, diaper work, diapering; — *s.f.* violet plum

Diaprer, *v.a.* to diaper, to variegate. *Se —,* to become diapered *or* variegated

Diaprure, *s.f.* diapering, variegation

Diarrhée, *s.f.* (*med.*) diarrhœa

Diarrhéique, *adj.* (*med.*) diarrhœal

Diarthrose, *s.f.* (*anat.*) diarthrosis

Diascordium, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) diascordium [diastase

Diastase, *s.f.* (*surg.*) diastasis; (*chem.*)

Diastole, *s.f.* (*physiology*) diastole

Diastolique, *adj.* (*physiology*) diastolic

Diastyle, *s.m.* (*arch.*) diastyle

Diathèse, *s.f.* (*med.*) diathesis

Diathésique, *adj.* (*med.*) diathetic, diathetical [3, § 1

Diaton-ique, -iquement. *V.* page

Diatribe, *s.f.* diatribe [lery, causticity

Dicacité, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) waggery, rail-

Dicéphale, *adj.* dicephalous [mous

‡Dichotome, *adj.* (*bot., astr.*) dichoto-

‡Dichotom-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

‡Dichroïsme, *s.m.* (*phys.*) dichroism

‡Dichromatique, *adj.* (*phys.*) dichro-

Dicline, *adj.* (*bot.*) diclinous [matic

Dicotylédone, Dicotylédoné, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) dicotyledonous; — *s.f.* dicotyledon

Dictame, *s.m.* (*bot.*) dittany (of Crete, *kind of marjoram*); (*fig.*) balm, relief, comfort, solace

Dictamen, *s.m.* dictates

Dictamne, *s.m.* (*bot.*) dittany. — *blanc,* fraxinella, bastard dittany

Dictateur, *s.m.* dictator

Dictatorial, e, *adj.* dictatorial

Dictatorialement, *adv.* dictatorially

Dictature, *s.f.* dictatorship

Dictée, *s.f.* dictation

Dicter, *v.a.* to dictate; to suggest, to prompt; to inspire with; to prescribe, to impose [ance

Diction, *s.f.* diction; delivery, utter-

Dictionariste, *s.m.f.* dictionary-maker

Dictionnaire, *s.m.* dictionary. *A coups de —,* by dint of constantly using a dictionary. — *de marine,* dictionary of nautical terms

Dicton, *s.m.* saying, saw, by-word

Dictum, *s.m.* (*law*) *V.* **Dispositif,** *s.m.*

Didactique, *s.f.* didactics; — *s.m.* didactic language *or* style [page 3, § 1

Didact-ique (*adj.*) **-iquement.** *V.*

Didactyle, *adj.* (*zool.*) didactylous

Dideau, *s.m.* (*fish.*) crossing-net

Didelphe, *adj.* (*zool.*) didelphic; — *s.m.*

Didèdre, *adj.* (*geom.*) dihedral [didelphis

Diélytre, *s.m.* (*bot.*) dielytra [of Dieppe

Dieppois, e, *adj. s.* of Dieppe; native

Diérèse, *s.f.* (*gram., surg.*) diæresis

Dièse, *s.m. adj.* (*mus.*) sharp

Diéser, *v.a.* (*mus.*) to sharp

Diète, *s.f.* diet; low diet. *Faire —, être à la —,* to diet, to be on low diet, to eat little *or* nothing

Diététique, *adj.* (*med.*) dietary, dietetic; — *s.f.* dietetics

Diététiquement, *adv.* dietetically

Diététiste, *s.m.* dietetist

Diétine, *s.f.* dietine

Dieu, *s.m.* God; (*fam.*) Goodness; (*myth.*) god, deity; (*fig.*) god, idol. — *veuille!* God grant! *Grâce à —, — merci,* thank God, thank Goodness; I am thankful to say. *Mon — ! —!* my God! good God! good Heavens! Lord! my Goodness! dear me! dear! bless me! why, well, indeed. *Bon — ! Grand — !* good God! great God! *Le bon —,* (*fam.*) God; the host. — *de — !* oh dear, oh dear! my eye! *Jurer ses grands —x,* to swear by all that is good *or* sacred, to vow and protest. *Pour l'amour de —, pour —,* for the love of God, for God's sake, for Goodness' sake. *Comme pour l'— de Dieu,* as if one did not care, carelessly, slovenly; reluctantly, with an ill grace

Dieudonné, *s.m.* Heaven-sent, Heaven-born; (*pear*) dieudonné

Diffamant, e, *adj.* defamatory, libellous, slanderous [libeller, slanderer

Diffama-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* defamer,

Diffamation, *s.f.* defamation, libel, libelling, slander

Diffamatoire, *adj. V.* **Diffamant**

Diffamer, *v.a.* to defame, to libel, to slander, to traduce

Différemment, *adv.* differently
Différence, *s.f.* difference ; distinction ; dissimilarity ; disagreement ; discrepancy ; diversity ; contrast ; disproportion ; disparity ; odds ; test. — *en moins*, difference against (...) ; decrease. — *en plus*, difference in favour of (...) ; increase. *A la — de*, contrary to, quite contrary to. *A la — que*, except that [distinction
Différenciation, *s.f.* differentiation,
Différencier, *v.a.* to differentiate, to distinguish, to make a difference between. *Se —*, to be distinguished, to differ (from), to be different (from)
Différenciomètre, *s.m.* (*nav.*) waterlevel
Différend, *s.m.* difference, dispute, quarrel, variance ; (*of value*) difference. *Partager le —*, to split the difference
Différent, e, *adj.* different ; differing ; unlike ; distinct ; various, divers, several, sundry [tion
Différentiation, *s.f.*(*math.*) differentia-
Différentiel,le, *adj.*,**Différentielle,** *s.f.* (*math.*) differential [tiate
Différentier, *v.a.* (*math.*) to differen-
Différer, *v.a.n.* to defer, to delay, to put off ; to postpone ; to tarry ; — *v.n.* to differ ; to be different. *Se —*, to be deferred *or* delayed *or* put off
Difficile, *adj.* difficult, hard ; trying ; painful ; troublesome ; rough, heavy, steep, narrow *or* &c., difficult of access ; unaccommodating ; exacting ; hard to please, fastidious ; particular, nice, dainty ; wilful, wayward ; (*of a horse*) shy, skittish ; — *s.m.f.* fastidious person ; — *s.m.* difficulty, difficult matter ; difficult part ; objection. — *à vivre*, of a patchy temper, cross-grained, angular. *Faire le* (or *la*) —, to be hard to please, to be very particular, to be nice, to turn up o.'s nose
Difficilement, *adv.* difficultly, with difficulty, not easily, hardly. *Très —*, with great difficulty
Difficulté, *s.f.* difficulty ; impediment, hindrance, obstacle ; perplexity, embarrassment ; trouble ; roughness ; objection ; contradiction ; scruple ; difference, quarrel, tiff ; fuss ; rub
Difficultueusement, *adv.* fastidiously ; scrupulously ; with difficulty ; with fuss
Difficultueu-x, se, *adj.* over-fastidious, squeamish, fidgety, never satisfied ; over-particular ; over-scrupulous ; fussy ; captious ; crotchety ; cross-grained ; full of difficulties, intricate
Difforme, *adj.* deformed ; ugly [*coins*)
Difformer, *v.a.* to deform ; to deface
Difformité, *s.f.* deformity ; ugliness
Diffracter, *v.a.* (*phys.*) to diffract. *Se —*, to be diffracted
Diffracti-f, ve, *adj.* (*phys.*) diffractive
Diffraction, *s.f.* (*phys.*) diffraction
Diffus, e, *adj.* diffuse ; prolix ; wordy, verbose ; vague [verbosely
Diffusément, *adv.* diffusely ; wordily,
Diffusible, *adj.* diffusible
Diffusi-f, ve, *adj.* diffusive
Diffusion, *s.f.* diffusion ; diffuseness, diffusiveness ; prolixity ; wordiness, verbosity ; vagueness
Digamma, *s.m.* (*Gr. gram.*) digamma
Digastrique, *adj.* (*anat.*) digastric ; — *s.m.* digastric muscle
Digérer, *v.n.a.* to digest ; to brook, to stomach ; to bear, to stand, to tolerate, to put up with ; to believe, to swallow. *Se —*, to be digested *or* &c.
Digeste, *s.m.* digest
Digesteur, *s.m.* digester (*vessel*)
Digestibilité, *s.f.* digestibility
Digestible, *adj.* digestible
Digesti-f, ve, *adj.*, **Digestif,** *s.m.* digestive
Digestion, *s.f.* digestion. *De dure* or *de difficile —*, hard to digest
Digitaire, *s.f.* (*bot.*) digitaria, finger-grass, Polish millet
Digital, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) digital ; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) digitalis, foxglove ; (*fish*) fingerling (*young salmon*)
Digitaline, *s.f.* (*chem.*) digitaline
Digité, e, *adj.* digitate, digitated, fin-
Digitiforme, *adj.* digitiform [gered
Digitigrade, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.* (*zool.*) digi-
Diglyphe, *s.m.* (*arch.*) diglyph [tigrade
†Digne, *adj.* worthy ; deserving ; dignified ; (*fam.*) just like
†Dignement, *adv.* worthily ; handsomely, nobly ; properly, suitably ; with dignity
†Dignifier, *v.a.* to dignify
†Dignitaire, *s.m.f.* officer, dignitary
†Dignité, *s.f.* dignity ; title ; statelíness ; power ; dignitary. *Constitué en —*, raised to dignity *or* to power ; dignified. *Faire de la —*, to play at dignity, to assume an air of dignity *or* of offended dignity [fish-spear
Digon, *s.m.* (*nav.*) flag-yard ; (*fish.*)
Digresser, *v.n.* to digress
Digresseur, *s.m.* digresser
Digressi-f, ve, *adj.* digressive
Digression, *s.f.* digression
Digressivement, *adv.* digressively
Digue, *s.f.* dike, dam, mound, embankment, bank, causeway, pier, mole, seawall, breakwater ; (*fig.*) barrier, bound, check, stop, obstacle ; bulwark, security [embankment
Diguement, *s.m.* diking, embanking,
Diguer, *v.a.* to dike, to dam, to embank ; (*rid.*) to spur on
Dilacération, *s.f.* dilaceration, tearing
Dilacérer, *v.a.* to dilacerate, to tear
Dilapida-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* dilapidator ; embezzler ; — *adj.* dilapidating, wasteful, extravagant ; embezzling
Dilapidation, *s.f.* dilapidation, waste ; embezzlement
Dilapider, *v.a.* to dilapidate, to waste, to squander ; to embezzle
Dilatabilité, *s.f.* dilatability
Dilatable, *adj.* dilatable, expansible
Dilatant, e, *adj.* dilating ; of dilatation ; — *s.m.* (*surg.*) dilating agent
Dilatateur, *s.m.* (*surg.*) dilating agent, (*instr.*) dilator ; (*anat.*) dilator ; — *m.*, **-trice,** *f.*, *adj.* dilating
Dilatation, *s.f.* dilatation, dilation, expansion, distension ; (*med.*) enlargement
Dilater, *v.a.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to dilate, to expand, to extend,to distend, to enlarge
Dilation, *s.f.* dilation, delay
Dilatoire, *adj.* dilatory
Dilatoirement, *adv.* dilatorily
Dilection, *s.f.* love, charity
Dilemme, *s.m.* dilemma
Dilettante (*pl.* **Dilettanti**), *s.m.* dilettante (*pl.* dilettanti)
Dilettantisme, *s.m.* dilettantism
Diligemment, *adv.* diligently ; speedily, promptly, quickly, expeditiously
Diligence, *s.f.* diligence ; speed, promptitude, expedition, despatch, haste ; written exercise (*in catechism*) ; stagecoach, coach, "diligence" ; (*rail., obsolete*) first-class carriage ; (*law*) suit, proceedings. — *d'eau*, (*obsolete*) passage-boat
Diligent, e, *adj.* diligent, industrious, assiduous, careful ; speedy, prompt, quick, expeditious ; active, watchful
Diligenter, *v.a.* to hasten on, to speed, to despatch, to forward, to urge on, to push on ; — *v.n.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to hasten, to make haste, to be quick
Dillénie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) dillenia
Dilogie, *s.f.* dilogy, duodrama
Diluer, *v.a.* to dilute. *Se —*, to be
Dilution, *s.f.* dilution [diluted
Diluvial, e, Diluvien, ne, *adj.* diluvial, diluvian
Diluvium, *s.m.* (*geol.*) diluvium
Dîmable, *adj.* tithable
Dimanche, *s.m.* Sunday ; sabbath. — *gras*, Shrove-Sunday
Dimanchi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* (*pop.*) sabbatarian [dime
Dîme, *s.f.* tithe ; — *s.m.* (*American coin*)
Dîmée, *s.f.* tithing [sure
Dimension, *s.f.* dimension ; size ; measure
Dîmer, *v.a.* to tithe ; — *v.n.* to take tithe
Dîmeur, *s.m.* tithe-collector, tithe-gatherer, tither
Diminué, e, *part. adj.* diminished, &c. (*V.* **Diminuer**) ; (*of a column*) tapering
Diminuendo, *adv. s.m.* (*mus.*) diminuendo
Diminuer, *v.a.n.* to diminish ; to decrease ; to lessen ; to shorten ; to abridge ; to curtail ; to retrench ; to take off ; to dwindle ; to reduce ; to lower ; to abate ; to slacken ; to impair ; to weaken ; to sink ; to go down ; to fall ; to fall off *or* away ; (*of a column*) to taper [*s.m.* diminutive
Diminuti-f, ve, *adj.*, **Diminutif,**
Diminution, *s.f.* diminution ; decrease ; abridgment ; curtailment ; retrenchment ; reduction ; deduction ; abatement ; impairment ; sinking ; tapering
Diminutivement, *adv.* diminutively
Dimissoire, *s.m.* (*eccl.*) letters dimissory
Dimissorial, e, *adj.* (*eccl.*) dimissory
Dimorphe, *adj.* (*nat. hist.*) dimorphous
Dimorphie, *s.f.*,**Dimorphisme,** *s.m.* dimorphism
Dinanderie, *s.f.* brass wares
Dinandier, *s.m.* brazier
Dinarique, *adj.* (*geog.*) Dinaric
Dînatoire, *adj.* of dinner, dinner, prandial ; serving as a dinner. *Déjeuner —*, late lunch, lunch-dinner
Dinde, *s.f.* turkey-hen, turkey ; (*pers.*) goose, ninny ; — *s.m.* (*cook.*) turkey
Dindet, *s.m.* (*nav.*) dandy, yawl
Dindon, *s.m.* turkey, turkey-cock ; (*pers.*) goose, gull, fool, ninny, (— *de la farce*) dupe [key-poult
Dindonneau, *s.m.* young turkey, tur-
Dindonner, *v.a.* to gull, to fool, to dupe, to bamboozle, to cheat, to trick
Dindonni-er, ère, *s.m.f.* turkey-keeper ; country dowdy ; — *adj.* of turkeys, turkey [dell, lin-lan-lone
Dine-dindon, ding-dong, ding-dong-
Dînée, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) dinner (*in travelling*) ; dining-place (*in travelling*)
Dîner, *s.m.* dinner ; dinner-party
Dîner, *v.n.* to dine ; to be at dinner ; to eat o.'s dinner. — *par cœur*, to go without o.'s dinner, to dine with Duke Humphrey. *A —*, to dine ; to *or* at dinner ; some dinner ; o.'s dinner ; a dinner ; dinners ; a dinner-party
Dînette, *s.f.* (*of children*) play-dinner, doll's dinner. *Faire la —*, to play at dinner, to play dinners
Dîneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* diner, trencherman, eater, feeder
Dingo, *s.m.* dingo (*Australian dog*)
Dinguer, *v.n.* (*pop.*) to saunter, to stroll, to lounge ; (*theatrical slang*) to incline ; to shake, to totter, to reel. *Envoyer —*, to send away *or* about o.'s
Dinguet, *s.m. V.* **Dindet** [business
Dinosaurien, *s.m.* (*fossil*) dinosaurian
Dinothérium, *s.m.* (*fossil*) dinotherium
Diocésain, e, *adj.m.f.* diocesan ; — *s.m.f.* inhabitant of a diocese ; — *s.m.*, *adj.m.* *Évêque —*, diocesan
Diocèse, *s.m.* diocese
Dioclée, *s.f.* (*bot.*) dioclea
Diodie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) diodia [porcupine-fish
Diodon, *s.m.* (*zool.*) diodon, globe-fish,

Diogène, *s.m.* Diogenes; Diogenes-crab
Diogénique, *adj.* Diogenic; cynical
Dioggot, *s.m.* empyreumatic oil of birch-bark
Dionée, *s.f.* (*bot.*) dionæa, Venus's fly-trap, Carolina catchfly-plant
Dionysiaques, *s.f.pl.* (*in anc. Greece*) Dionysia [*adj.* dioptric, dioptrical
Dioptrique, *s.f.* (*opt.*) dioptrics; —
Diorama, *s.m.* diorama
Dioramique, *adj.* dioramic [diosma
Diosma, *s.m.*, **Diosme,** *s.f.* (*bot.*)
Dipétale, *adj.* (*bot.*) dipetalous
Diphtérie, *s.f.* (*med.*) diphtheria
Diphtérique, *adj.* (*med.*) diphtheric; — *s.m.f.* diphtheric patient
Diphtongue, *s.f.* (*gram.*) diphthong
Diploé, *s.m.* (*anat.*) diploe
Diplomate, *s.m.* diplomatist, diplomat; — *adj.* diplomatic
Diplomatie, *s.f.* diplomacy
Diplomatique, *adj.* diplomatic; — *s.f.* diplomatics, palæography
Diplomatiquement, *adv.* diplomatically; shrewdly, cautiously, cleverly
Diplomatiste, *s.m.* one versed in diplomatics
Diplôme, *s.m.* diploma; certificate
Diplômé, e, *adj.* having a diploma, graduated; certificated; — *s.m.f.* graduate [certificate to, to certificate
Diplômer, *v.a.* to give a diploma *or* a
Diplopie, *s.f.* (*med.*) diplopia, diplopy
Dipnoé, *s.m.* (*zool.*) mud-fish
Dipsade, *s.f.* (*serpent*) dipsas
Dipsomane, *s.m.f. adj.* dipsomaniac
Dipsomanie, *s.f.* (*med.*) dipsomania
Diptère, *adj.* (*zool.*) dipterous, dipteral; (*bot.*) dipterous; (*arch.*) dipteral; — *s.m.* (*zool.*) dipteran, dipter; (*arch.*) dipteral
Diptérique, *adj.* (*arch.*) dipteral
Diptéryx, *s.m.* (*bot.*) dipteryx
Diptyque, *s.m.* diptych
Dirca, *s.m.* (*bot.*) dirca, leather-wood
Dire, *v.a.* to say; to tell; to speak; to talk; to state; to mention; to name; to appoint; to assert; to declare; to express; to mean; to signify; to bid, to order; to relate; to describe; to recite; to sing; to report; to repeat; to whisper; to suggest; to own; to forebode; to show, to indicate, to announce, to bespeak; to think; to fancy; (*pop.*) to please, to take the fancy (of), to tempt, to suit; — *v.n.* to say; to speak; (*fam.*) to scold, to grumble. — *du bien* or *du mal de,* to speak well *or* ill of. *A bien* —, properly speaking. *Faire* —, *V.* **Faire.** *Se faire* —, *V.* **Faire (Se).** *Trouver à* — (*à*), to find fault (with), to object (to); (*old*) to miss, to find missing. *Cela va sans* —, that goes without saying, that need not be said, that is (*or* follows as) a matter of course, that is understood; of course. *C'est-à-*—, that is to say, that is; to wit; namely, viz.; this means; in fact, the fact is. *C'est assez* —, that is as much as to say. *C'est beaucoup* —, that is saying a great deal. *C'est tout* —, it is saying all, that is all, that includes everything. *C'est dit!* all right! *Ce n'est pas à — que ...,* it does not mean *or* follow that ... *Ce n'est pas pour* —, I don't mean anything. *Ce n'est pas pour — que ...,* I don't mean to say that ... *Ce n'est pas peu* —, that is not saying little. *Comme on dit,* as they say, as the saying is. *Comme pour* —, as if to say, as much as to say. *Comme qui dirait,* as we should say; some sort of, something like; in a manner. *Comme vous dites,* as you say; just so, ay, to be sure. *Dis* or *dites,* speak; tell me; pray; now then; go on; if you please; will you; you mean. *Dis donc! dites donc!* I say! *Dis* (or *dites*) *-moi donc,* do tell me, tell me now, just tell me. *Disons 5 francs,* say 5 francs. *Est-ce à — que ...?* does it mean *or* follow that ...? *Et — que ...,* and to think that ... *Il n'y a pas à* —, it is of no use to say; it is of no use talking, there is no saying nay, say *or* do what we *or* you will, it is of no use, there is no helping it; there is no denying it. *Il va sans — que ...,* it goes without saying that ..., it is unnecessary to say that ..., of course ... *Il était* (or *est*) *dit* (*que*), it was (*or* is) fated (that), it was (*or* is) to be (that). *Je ne dis pas,* I don't say *or* &c.; I don't say no, perhaps. *Ne rien* —, to say *or* mean *or* &c. nothing, not to say anything; to talk about nothing; to have no expression. *On dit, V.* **On.** *On disait,* it was said. *On le dit habile,* they say that he is skilful, he is said to be skilful. *On dirait un fou,* he looks like a madman, one would think he is mad. *Pour ainsi* —, so to speak, as it were. *Pour tout* —, in a word, to sum up all in one word. *Quand je vous le disais,* or *Je vous le disais bien,* or *Je vous l'avais bien dit,* did I not say so now? now I told you so. *Qu'est-ce à* —? what does this mean? what then? eh? what? what is that? *Que je lui dis,* (*pop.*) says I. *Soit dit,* be it said. *Tout est dit,* all is said; all is agreed; all is over; that's all; there is an end of it. *Vous l'avez dit,* precisely, just so. *Vous m'en direz tant!* well, if it comes to all this! who could wonder? *A qui le dites-vous?* I know it. *Si le cœur vous en dit, V.* **Cœur**

Se —, *v.r.* to call *or* style oneself; to say one is; to give oneself out for *or* as; to profess to be; to say to oneself; to say to each other, to tell each other; to be said *or* told *or* &c.; to be called; to be used. *Cela ne se dit pas,* people don't say that; that is not used
Dire, *s.m.* what one says, saying, say, statement, assertion, point, words; speaking; talk; account, report; opinion; (*law*) allegation. *Au — de ...,* by what ... says, according to ..., according to ...'s account. *Au — de tout le monde,* by all accounts, according to what everybody says. *Le bien* —, *V.* **Bien-dire,** *s.m.* (*at Letter* **B**)
Direct, e, *adj.* direct; straight; right; immediate; (*of taxes*) direct, assessed; (*rail.*) through
Directement, *adv.* directly; direct; straight; right; immediately; entirely, quite; exactly
Directeur, *s.m.* director; manager; conductor; superintendent; governor; warden; editor; publisher; principal, head-master; master; head; president; guide; (*Cath. rel.,— de conscience*) spiritual director, father confessor; — *adj.m.* directing; managing; steering. — *de l'exploitation,* general manager. — *général des postes,* postmaster-general
Directi-f, ve, *adj.* directive
Direction, *s.f.* direction; side; conduct; management; directorship, directorate; superintendence; government; steerage; governorship; mastership; editorship; presidency; director's *or* manager's office; directorate, directory, directors. — *générale des postes,* postmaster-general's office. *Être dans la — de,* to be exactly opposite
Directoire, *s.m.* directory [ate
Directorat, *s.m.* directorship, director-
Directorial, e, *adj.* directorial
Directrice, *s.f.* directress; manageress; conductress; lady superintendent; governess; editress; lady principal, head-mistress; mistress; head; lady president; guide; (*gcom.*) directrix, dirigent; — *adj.f.* directing; managing; steering [ment
Diremption, *s.f.* invalidation, annul-
Dirigeable, *adj.* capable of being directed *or* guided *or* steered, manageable, controllable [acting
Dirigeant, e, *adj.* directing; leading;
Diriger, *v.a.* to direct; to guide; to lead; to conduct; to manage; to steer; to drive; to regulate; to govern; to rule; to turn; to aim; to level; to point; to send off *or* on; to forward; to march (*troops*); to take (*proceedings*)

Se —, *v.r.* to direct o.'s steps *or* course; to go (towards), to proceed, to make (for); to turn; to cross; to direct *or* guide *or* govern oneself; to take care of oneself; to take example (from), to go (by), to be guided (by); to be directed *or* &c.; to extend, to stretch
Dirimer, *v.a.* to invalidate, to annul;
Discale, *s.f.* (*com.*) shrinkage [to settle
Discaler, *v.n.* (*com.*) to shrink, to lose
Disceptation, *s.f.* disceptation [weight
Discernable, *adj.* discernible
Discernement, *s.m.* discernment; discrimination; distinction; discretion; judgment
Discerner, *v.a.* to discern; to discriminate; to distinguish; to judge; to know. *Se* —, to be discerned *or* &c.
Disciple, *s.m.* disciple; scholar, pupil; follower; apostle
Disciplinable, *adj.* disciplinable
Disciplinaire, *adj.s.* disciplinary; disciplinarian [narily
Disciplinairement, *adv.* disciplin-
Discipline, *s.f.* discipline; castigation; whip of discipline, scourge
Disciplinement, *s.m.* disciplining
Discipliner, *v.a.* to discipline; to chastise, to flog, to scourge. *Se* —, to become disciplined; to flog oneself
Discobole, *s.m.* discobolus
Discoïdal, e, Discoïde, Discoïdé, e, *adj.* discoidal, discoid
Discontinu, e, *adj.* discontinuous
Discontinuation, *s.f.* discontinuance, discontinuation
Discontinuer, *v.a.n.* to discontinue, to interrupt, to suspend, to cease, to leave off, to give over. *Se* —, to be discontinued *or* &c.
Discontinuité, *s.f.* discontinuity, discontinuation, discontinuance
Disconvenable, *adj.* unsuitable, incongruous [ably
Disconvenablement, *adv.* unsuit-
Disconvenance, *s.f.* unsuitableness; incongruity; dissimilarity; difference; disagreement; discrepancy; disproportion; disparity; incompatibility
Disconvenir, *v.n.* to deny, to disown; to be unsuitable *or* incongruous, not to suit, to disagree
Discord, *s.m.* discord, misunderstanding; — *adj.m.* out of tune, discordant; inconsistent
Discordamment, *adv.* discordantly
Discordance, *s.f.* discordance, discordancy, discord, disagreement; dissonance
Discordant, e, *adj.* discordant, jarring, harsh, dissonant, inharmonious; out of tune
Discorde, *s.f.* discord; disagreement; dissension; variance; contention; strife
Discorder, *v.n.* to be discordant; to jar; to disagree; to be out of tune
Discoureu-r, se, *s.m.f.* discourser; talker; twaddler
Discourir, *v.n.* to discourse; to make speeches; to descant; to talk, to speak; to twaddle
Discours, *s.m.* discourse; speech; oration; harangue; address; lecture; dissertation; treatise; conversation;

language; talking, speaking; talk; words; style; subject; matter. *Tenir des —*, to say things

Discourtois, e, *adj.* discourteous

Discourtoisement, *adv.* discourteously

Discourtoisie, *s.f.* discourtesy [ously

Discrédit, *s.m.* discredit, disrepute; disfavour, disgrace

Discréditer, *v.a.* *V.* **Déconsidérer**

Discr-et, ète, *adj.* discreet; prudent; circumspect; cautious; wary; reserved; secret, close; unobtrusive; considerate; reasonable; discrete

Discrètement, *adv.* discreetly; prudently; cautiously; warily; reservedly; unobtrusively; considerately; reasonably; trustfully; closely

Discrétion, *s.f.* discretion; prudence; circumspection; cautiousness, caution; reservedness, reserve; secrecy; considerateness; reasonableness; mercy. *A —*, at discretion, without terms; at will, at pleasure, "ad libitum"; as much as one wants *or* likes, without restriction *or* stint *or* limitation; plentifully; at free quarters; freely. *A la — de*, at the mercy of, at ...'s mercy; at *or* to ...'s discretion

Discrétionnaire, *adj.* discretionary

Discrétionnairement, *adv.* discretionarily [cil-room; council

Discrétoire, *s.m.* (*of a rel. order*) coun-

Disculpable, *adj.* exculpable

Disculpation, *s.f.* exculpation

Disculper, *v.a.* to exculpate, to clear

Discursi-f, ve, *adj.* discursive

Discussi-f, ve, *adj.*, **Discussif,** *s.m.* (*med.*) discutient

Discussion, *s.f.* discussion; debate; altercation, dispute, words; (*law*) execution, distress

Discutable, *adj.* arguable, debatable, disputable, questionable, contestable

Discuter, *v.a.n.* to discuss, to argue, to debate, to dispute; to examine, to inquire into; to discuss the claims of; (*law*) to distrain, to distress. *Se —*, to be discussed *or* &c.

Discuteur, *s.m.* discusser, debater

Disert, e, *adj.* fluent, copious, somewhat eloquent [somewhat eloquently

Disertement, *adv.* fluently, copiously,

Disette, *s.f.* dearth; scarcity; want; poverty; penury [tous

Disetteu-x, se, *adj.* needy, necessi-

Diseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* sayer; teller; talker; speaker

Disgrâce, *s.f.* disgrace, disfavour; displeasure; misfortune; reverse; downfall; (*obsolete*) ungracefulness, ungainliness, awkwardness

Disgracié, e, *adj.* disgraced, out of favour; (*— de or par la nature*) ill-favoured; deformed; blunt, stupid

Disgracier, *v.a.* to disgrace, to put out of favour

Disgracieusement, *adv.* ungracefully, unpleasantly, disagreeably, awkwardly

Disgracieu-x, se, *adj.* ungraceful, uncomely, unsightly, uncouth, unpleasant, disagreeable, ungainly, awk-

Disharmonie, *s.f.* disharmony [ward

Disjoindre, *v.a.* *V.* **Déjoindre**

Disjoncti-f, ve, *adj. s.* disjunctive

Disjonction, *s.f.* disjunction, separation, severance

Dislocation, *s.f.*, **Disloquement,** *s.m.* dislocation; taking to pieces; derangement; dismemberment; (*mil.* breaking up

Disloquer, *v.a.* to dislocate, to disjoint, to put out of joint; to take to pieces; to put out of order; to derange; to dismember; (*mil.*) to break up. *Se —*, to be dislocated *or* disjointed *or* put out of joint; to dislocate (o.'s ...), to put (o.'s ...) out of joint; to be taken to pieces; to take to pieces; to fall to pieces; to get out of order, to become deranged; to be broken up

Dispache, *s.f.* adjustment of average

Dispacheur, *s.m.* average-adjuster, average-stater

Disparaître, *v.n.* to disappear; to vanish; to pass away; to go; to flee, to fly, to fly away; to abscond; to be eclipsed. *Faire —*, to remove

Disparate, *adj.* disparate, unlike, dissimilar, incongruous; — *s.f.* dissimilarity, incongruity

Disparité, *s.f.* disparity, dissimilarity

Disparition, *s.f.* disappearance

Disparu, e, *part. adj.* disappeared, &c. (*V.* **Disparaître**); (*mil., nav.*) missing

Dispendieusement, *adv.* expensively

Dispendieu-x, se, *adj.* expensive, costly [able, privileged

Dispensable, *adj.* exemptible, licens-

Dispensaire, *s.m.* dispensatory, pharmacopœia; dispensary [ceiver, sharer

Dispensataire, *s.m.f.* recipient, re-

Dispensa-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* dispenser, dispensator, distributer; bestower, giver; manager; ruler

Dispensation, *s.f.* dispensation, distribution; management; (*pharm.*) dispensing [licence; permission

Dispense, *s.f.* dispensation, exemption;

Dispenser, *v.a.* to dispense; to exempt; to excuse; to spare; to let off; to distribute; to bestow. *Se —*, to dispense (with); to exempt *or* excuse oneself; to spare oneself, to spare; to be dispensed *or* distributed *or* bestowed

Disperme, *adj.* (*bot.*) dispermous

Disperser, *v.a.*, **Se —**, *v.r.* to disperse; to scatter; to dispel; to dissipate; to break up [ing; breaking up

Dispersion, *s.f.* dispersion; scatter-

Disponibilité, *s.f.* disposableness; power of disposal; suspension; disposable fund. *En —*, disposable; (*mil., admin.*) unattached; on the unattached list; suspended; (*nav.*) on the reserved list

Disponible, *adj.* disposable; available; disengaged; unengaged; unoccupied; free; vacant; unattached; transferable; devisable; (*of goods*) in bond; — *s.m.* goods in bond, bonded goods

Dispos, e, *adj.* active, nimble; cheerful; well. *Frais et —, gaillard et —*, hale and hearty

Disposant, e, *s.m.f.* donor, giver; testator, testatrix; devisor

Disposé, e, *part. adj.* disposed, &c. (*V.* **Disposer**); ready; willing; inclined; apt; liable. *Bien —*, well disposed; well. *Mal —*, ill disposed; unwell

Disposer, *v.a.n.* to dispose; to arrange; to order; to regulate; to lay out; to direct; to provide; to prepare; to fit; to shape; to incline; to induce; to prevail upon; to possess; to have at command; to spare; to draw (*a bill*). *Se —*, to prepare, to get ready; to be about; to dispose *or* &c. oneself; to array oneself; to be disposed *or* arranged *or* &c.

Disposeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* disposer

Dispositi-f, ve, *adj.* preparatory; — *s.m.* dictum; recital; purview, terms; sentence, decision; arrangement, plan, disposition

Disposition, *s.f.* disposition; arrangement; order; preparation; disposal; command; service; inclination, taste; aptitude; natural ability; tendency; state, condition; mind, humour; habit; intention; (*law*) disposition; provision. *— testamentaires*, last will, testament, devise

Disproportion, *s.f.* disproportion

Disproportionné, e, *adj.* disproportionate

Disproportionnel, le, *adj.* disproportional

Disproportionnellement, *adv.* disproportionally [portionately

Disproportionnément, *adv.* dispro-

Disproportionner, *v.a.* to disproportion

Disputable, *adj.* disputable, debatable, contestable, controvertible, doubtful

†Disputailler, *v.n.*, **Se —**, *v.r.* to wrangle, to squabble, to jangle, to bicker [bling, jangling, bickering

†Disputaillerie, *s.f.* wrangling, squab-

†Disputailleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* wrangler, squabbler, jangler, bickerer; — *adj.* wrangling, disputatious

Disputant, e, *adj. s.* disputant

Disputation, *s.f.* disputation

Dispute, *s.f.* dispute, contest, wrangle, wrangling, quarrel; disputation, discussion, debate, controversy

Disputer, *v.a.n.* to dispute; to contest; to oppose; to quarrel with; to quarrel; to wrangle; to contend for; to contend; to argue, to discuss, to debate; to struggle; to attempt to rescue; to snatch; to call in question; to deny; to vie. *Le — à*, to vie *or* contend with; to compete with; to struggle for the mastery with. *— le vent*, (*nav.*) to contend for the weather-gage. *Se —*, to dispute, to strive *or* contend *or* struggle for; to be disputed; to quarrel, to wrangle; to deny oneself

Disputeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* disputer; disputant; wrangler; — *adj.* disputatious, quarrelsome [fication

Disqualification, *s.f.* (*turf*) disquali-

Disqualifier, *v.a.* (*turf*) to disqualify

Disque, *s.m.* disc, disk; quoit

Disquisition, *s.f.* disquisition

Disruption, *s.f.* disruption

Dissecteur, *s.m.* dissector

Dissection, *s.f.* dissection [different

Dissemblable, *adj.* dissimilar, unlike,

Dissemblablement, *adv.* dissimilarly, differently

Dissemblance, *s.f.* dissimilarity, dissimilitude, unlikeness, difference

Dissembler, *v.n.* to be dissimilar *or* unlike, to differ

Dissémina-teur, trice, *adj.* disseminative, disseminating, spreading; — *s.m.f.* disseminator, spreader

Dissémination, *s.f.* dissemination, scattering, spreading

Disséminer, *v.a.* to disseminate, to scatter, to spread. *Se —*, to be disseminated *or* scattered *or* spread; to scatter, to spread [ment, strife, feud

Dissension, *s.f.* dissension, disagree-

Dissentérisme, *s.m.* dissenterism

Dissentiment, *s.m.* dissent, disagree-

Dissentir, *v.n.* to dissent [ment

Disséquer, *v.a.* to dissect; to analyse

Disséqueur, *s.m.* dissector; — *adj. m.* dissecting [tor

Disserta-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* dissera-

Dissertati-f, ve, *adj.* dissertational

Dissertation, *s.f.* dissertation; (*in schools*) theme, composition, essay, paper

Disserter, *v.n.* to dissert, to discourse

Dissidence, *s.f.* dissent, dissidence, disagreement

Dissident, e, *adj.* dissenting, dissentient, dissident; — *s.m.f.* dissentient; dissenter; dissident

Dissimilaire, *adj.* dissimilar

Dissimilarité, *s.f.* dissimilarity

Dissimilitude, *s.f.* dissimilitude

Dissimula-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* dissembler, hypocrite; — *adj.* dissembling, hypocritical

Dissimulation, *s.f.* dissimulation, dissembling, hypocrisy, double-dealing; concealment

Dissimulé, e, *part. adj.* dissembled,

concealed, disguised, suppressed; dissembling, hypocritical, double-faced, artful, deceitful; — *s.m.f.* dissembler, hypocrite

Dissimuler, *v.a.n.* to dissemble, to conceal, to hide, to disguise; to suppress; to feign not to notice; to pass over; to pretend, to feign. *Se* —, to conceal *or* hide oneself; to steal away, to slip out; to conceal from oneself *or* from each other; to be concealed *or* &c.

Dissipa-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* spendthrift, squanderer, waster; — *adj.* wasteful, extravagant

Dissipation, *s.f.* dissipation; squandering; waste, wastefulness; relaxation, recreation, diversion; inattention, idleness

Dissipé, e, *part. adj.* dissipated, &c. (*V.* **Dissiper**); inattentive, not attentive, not studious, idle, trifling; wild; —*s.m.f.* dissipated *or* &c. person (fellow, man, woman, girl)

Dissiper, *v.a.* to dissipate; to disperse; to scatter; to drive away; to dispel; to squander, to waste, to fritter away; to idle away; to relax, to recreate, to divert. *Se* —, to dissipate, to disperse, to scatter; to clear off; to disappear, to vanish, to pass away; to blow over; to be dissipated *or* &c.; to relax o.'s mind, to recreate *or* divert oneself; to become dissipated *or* idle *or* wild

Dissociation, *s.f.* dissociation

Dissocier, *v.a.* to dissociate [fligate

Dissolu, e, *adj. s.* dissolute, loose, pro-

Dissolubilité, *s.f.* dissolubility; dissolvability [able

Dissoluble, *adj.* dissoluble; dissolv-

Dissolument, *adv.* dissolutely, loosely

Dissoluti-f, ve, *adj.*, **Dissolutif,** *s.m. V.* **Dissolvant**

Dissolution, *s.f.* dissolution; dissoluteness, looseness, profligacy; solution

Dissolvant, e, *adj.* dissolvent, solvent, solutive; — *s.m.* dissolvent, solvent, menstruum

Dissonance, *s.f.* dissonance, discord

Dissonant, e, *adj.* dissonant, discordant [cordant, to jar

Dissoner, *v.n.* to be dissonant *or* dis-

Dissoudre, *v.a.* to dissolve; to break up. *Se* —, to dissolve; to be dissolved; to break up

Dissuader, *v.a.* to dissuade

Dissuasi-f, ve, *adj.* dissuasive

Dissuasion, *s.f.* dissuasion [syllabic

Dissyllabe, *s.m.* dissyllable; —*adj.* dis-

Dissyllabique, *adj.* dissyllabic

Dissymétrie, *s.f.* unsymmetricalness

Dissymétrique, *adj.* unsymmetrical

Distance, *s.f.* distance. *De — en —,* at certain distances [tances; to distance

Distancer, *v.a.* to lay out at equal dis-

Distant, e, *adj.* distant, remote, far

Distendre, *v.a.* to distend. *Se* —, to become *or* be distended, to distend

Distension, *s.f.* distension

Distillable, *adj.* distillable

Distilla-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* distiller

Distillation, *s.f.* distillation [ling

Distillatoire, *adj.* distillatory, distil-

Distiller, *v.a.n.* to distil; to drop; to trickle; to discharge, to vent; to be discharged *or* vented; (*fam.*) to elaborate, to do in style; (*old*) to puzzle (*o.'s brains*). *Se* —, to be distilled *or* &c.

Distillerie, *s.f.* distillery; distilling

Distinct, e, *adj.* distinct; clear, plain

Distinctement, *adv.* distinctly, clearly

Distincti-f, ve, *adj.* distinctive, distinguishing, characteristic

Distinction, *s.f.* distinction; eminence; rank; polish, politeness, refinement, elegance, good manners

Distinctivement, *adv.* distinctively

Distinguable, *adj.* distinguishable

Distingué, e, *part. adj.* distinguished, &c. (*V.* **Distinguer**); eminent; conspicuous; noble; high; great; polished; refined; elegant; genteel; gentlemanly; ladylike

Distinguer, *v.a.n.* to distinguish; to discern; to discriminate; to recognize; to perceive; to take notice of; to mark; to single out; to treat with regard; to honour; to distinguish from the rest; not to make a confusion. *Se* —, to distinguish oneself; to be distinguished *or* conspicuous

Distique, *s.m.* distich, couplet; — *adj.* (*bot.*) distichous

Distome, *s.m.* (*zool.*) distoma

Distordre, *v.a.* to distort. *Se* —, to become distorted

Distors, e, *adj.* distorted

Distorsion, *s.f.* distortion

Distraction, *s.f.* distraction; separation, drawing apart; abstraction, absence of mind, inattention, heedlessness; diversion, recreation, relaxation, sport, amusement; relief. *Par* —, inadvertently; by way of amusement

Distraire, *v.a.* to distract; to separate, to draw apart; to divert; to entertain, to recreate, to amuse; to disturb; to abstract; to take away *or* off *or* out; to take (from); to call off; to turn (from); to deprive. *Se* —, to be distracted *or* &c.; to divert o.'s attention; to divert *or* amuse oneself; to take some relaxation, to relax o.'s mind; to forget o.'s troubles, to find a relief

Distrait, e, *part. adj.* distracted, &c. (*V.* **Distraire**); absorbed; inattentive, heedless, listless, careless; abstracted, absent-minded, absent; vacant; wandering; — *s.m.* absent man

Distraitement, *adv.* inattentively, heedlessly, listlessly, carelessly; abstractedly, absently, vacantly

Distribuable, *adj.* distributable

Distribuer, *v.a.* to distribute; to portion *or* serve out; to deal out; to dole out; to dispose; to arrange; to lay out; to deliver; to issue; to supply; to allot; to bestow; to allow; to give; to share; to divide; (*print.*) to distribute (*type*); (*theat.*) to cast (*the parts*). *Se* —, to be distributed *or* &c.; to disperse; to flow (into), to supply (. . .); to share among themselves [receiver

Distributaire, *s.m.f.* sharer, recipient,

Distribu-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* distributer, dispenser, bestower; deliverer; foot-post, rural letter-carrier; (*nav.*) ship's steward's assistant

Distributi-f, ve, *adj.* distributive

Distribution, *s.f.* distribution; serving out; disposition; disposing; arrangement; laying out; delivery; issue; supply; allowance; ration; division; (*print.*) distribution; (*theat.*) cast [ly; singly

Distributivement, *adv.* distributive-

District, *s.m.* district; (*fig.*) department, province; jurisdiction

Distyle, *s.m. adj.* (*arch.*) distyle; — *adj.* (*bot.*) two-styled

Dit, e, *part. adj.* said, told, &c. (*V.* **Dire**); called; surnamed; so-called; alias; appointed; agreed, settled, concluded, decided; granted. *Autrement* —, in other words; alias. *Cela* —, having said that, thereupon. *Soit* —; *Tout est dit*; &c., *V.* **Dire.** *Prendre pour* —, *Tenir pour* —, *Se le tenir pour* —, *V.* **Prendre** *and* **Tenir**

Dit, *s.m.* saying, maxim; (*old*) say; story, fable. *V.* **Dédit**

Dithéisme, *s.m.* ditheism [istic

Dithéiste, *s.m.f.* ditheist; — *adj.* dithe-

Dithyrambe, *s.m.* dithyramb, dithyrambic

Dithyrambique, *adj.* dithyrambic

Dito, *adv. s.m.* ditto, do.

Diton, *s.m.* (*mus.*) ditone

Ditriglyphe, *s.m.* (*arch.*) ditriglyph

Diurèse, *s.f.* (*med.*) diuresis

Diurétique, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.* (*med.*) diu-

Diurnal, *s.m.* (*Cath. rel.*) diurnal [retic

Diurne, *adj. m.f.* diurnal; daily; — *s.m.* diurnal (*bird, insect*)

Diva, *adj. s.f.* (*Italian*) diva

Divagant, e, *adj.* wandering, rambling

Divaga-teur, trice, *adj.* wandering, rambling; — *s.m.f.* wanderer, rambler

Divagation, *s.f.* divagation, vagary, wandering, rambling; straying

Divaguant, *part.* wandering, &c. (*V.* **Divaguer**)

Divaguer, *v.n.* to wander, to ramble; to stray; to digress, to wander from the subject; to talk at random; to have a random chit-chat, to gossip; to muse [**gateur**

Divagueu-r, se, *s.m.f. adj. V.* **Diva-**

Divan, *s.m.* divan

Divarication, *s.f.* divarication

Divariqué, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) divaricate

Dive, *adj.f.* (*old*) divine; — *s.f.* (*Eastern myth.*) dive (*goddess*)

Divergence, *s.f.* divergence, divergency; difference [ing; different

Divergent, e, *adj.* divergent, diverg-

Diverger, *v.n.* to diverge

Divers, e, *adj.* different, diverse, divers, varied, various, several, sundry; miscellaneous; — *s.m.pl.* sundries

Diversement, *adv.* differently, diversely, variously, in various ways

Diversicolore, *adj.* diversicoloured

Diversification, *s.f.* diversification

Diversifier, *v.a.* to diversify; to vary; to variegate

Se —, *v.r.* to be diversified, &c.

Diversiflore, *adj.* (*bot.*) diversiflorous

Diversion, *s.f.* diversion [ence

Diversité, *s.f.* diversity; variety; differ-

Divertir, *v.a.* to divert; to amuse, to entertain; to abstract, to take, to make away with, to misapply, to misappropriate, to embezzle. *Se* —, to divert *or* amuse *or* enjoy oneself, to be merry, to sport, to be amused, to laugh (at), to make merry (with), to make fun (of), to joke, to jest

Divertissement, *s. m.* diversion, amusement, entertainment, recreation, sport; (*theat., mus.*) divertissement; (*of money, &c.*) abstraction, misapplication, embezzlement

Dividende, *s.m.* dividend

Dividivi, *s.m.* dividivi, libidibi

Divin, e, *adj.* divine; heavenly; gracious; admirable, exquisite

Divina-teur, trice, *adj.* divining, prophetic, foreseeing; — *s.m.f.* diviner, divineress

Divination, *s.f.* divination

Divinatoire, *adj.* divinatory; divining

Divinement, *adv.* divinely; heavenly; admirably, exquisitely

Divinisation, *s.f.* deification

Diviniser, *v.a.* to deify, to divinize; to extol to the skies [angel

Divinité, *s.f.* divinity, deity; (*fig.*)

Diviser, *v.a.* to divide; to separate, to part; to parcel out; to disunite, to set at variance. *Se* —, to divide; to be *or* become divided [*adj.m.* dividing

Diviseur, *s.m.* divisor; divider; —

Divisibilité, *s.f.* divisibility

Divisible, *adj.* divisible; dividable; separable

Divisiblement, *adv.* divisibly

Divisi-f, ve, *adj.* divisive, dividing

Division, *s.f.* division; partition; department; (*arith., rhet., mil., nav., parl.*) division; (*print.*) hyphen. *Chef de* —, *V.* **Chef.** *Être en* —, to be at variance

Divisionnaire, *adj.* divisional, divisionary, of a division; — *s.m.* (*in*

schools) assistant form-master; (*mil.*) *V.* **Général de division**

Divorce, *s.m.* divorce. *Faire —,* to divorce, to be divorced; (*fig.*) to give up, to renounce

Divorcé, e, *part. adj.* divorced; — *s.m.f.* divorced person, divorcee, divorced husband *or* wife

Divorcer, *v.a.* to divorce; to repudiate; — *v.n.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to be divorced

Divulga-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* divulger; — *adj.* divulging [ing

Divulgation, *s.f.* divulgence, publish-

Divulguer, *v.a.* to divulge, to publish, to reveal, to disclose. *Se —,* to be divulged, &c.

Dix, *adj.m.f., s.m.* ten; tenth. — **-cors,** *s.m.* (*hunt.*) full-grown stag. — **-huit,** *adj.m.f., s.m.* eighteen; eighteenth. — **-huitième,** *adj. s.* eighteenth. — **-neuf,** *adj.m.f., s.m.* nineteen; nineteenth. — **-neuvième,** *adj. s.* nineteenth. — **-sept,** *adj.m.f., s.m.* seventeen; seventeenth. — **-septième,** *adj. s.* seventeenth

Dixain, *s.m. V.* **Dizain**

Dixième, *adj.m.f., s.m.* tenth; tenth part; — *s.f.* (*mus.*), *s.m.f.* (*pers.*) tenth

Dixièmement, *adv.* tenthly

Dizain, *s.m.* (*liter.*) decastich; (*Cath. rel.*) decade (*of a rosary*); ten packs (*of cards*); set of ten

Dizaine, *s.f.* ten or so, about ten, some ten, ten, half-score; (*hist.*) decennary, tithing [ing-man

Dizainier, Dizenier, *s.m.* (*hist.*) tith-

Dizeau, *s.m.* (*agr.*) shock (of ten sheaves)

Djinn, *s.m.* (*Arabian myth.*) djinn *or* jinn

Do, *s.m.* (*mus.*) do, C

Dobule, *s.m.* (*fish*) dobule

Docile, *adj.* docile, submissive, obedient, yielding, tractable, manageable

Docilement, *adv.* docilely, submissively, obediently

Docilité, *s.f.* docility, submissiveness, obedience, tractableness, manageableness [docimasy

Docimasie, *s.f.* (*chem., med.*) docimacy,

Docimastique, *adj.* (*chem., med.*) docimastic; — *s.f.* docimastic art, docimacy, docimasy

Dock, *s.m.* (*nav., com.*) dock

Docte, *adj.* learned; — *s.m.* learned man, scholar

Doctement, *adv.* learnedly

Docteur, *s.m.* doctor. — *-médecin, — en médecine,* doctor of medicine, M.D. *en droit,* doctor of laws

Doctissime, *adj.* (*jest.*) most learned

Doctoral, e, *adj.* doctoral, doctor's, doctors'

Doctoralement, *adv.* doctorally

Doctorat, *s.m.* doctorate, doctorship, doctor's degree [degree of D.D.

Doctorerie, *s.f.* examination for the

Doctoresse, *s.f.* doctoress, doctress

Doctorifier, Doctoriser, *v.a.* (*jest.*) to dub *or* style doctor, to doctor

Doctrinaire, *adj.m.f., s.m.* stiff, formal, systematic, pedantic; illiberal; lay; doctrinaire, doctrinarian, political dogmatic theorist, constitutional liberal; lay brother

Doctrinairement, *adv.* stiffly, formally, systematically, pedantically; il-

Doctrinal, e, *adj.* doctrinal [liberally

Doctrinalement, *adv.* doctrinally

Doctrinarisme, *s.m.* doctrinarianism, constitutional liberalism

Doctrine, *s.f.* doctrine; (*polit.*) constitutional liberalism *or* liberals; (*obsolete*) learning, erudition, lore

Document, *s.m.* document; instrument; paper; title; title-deed; muniment; charter; certificate; records; (*obsolete*) precept, instruction

Documenter, *v.a.* to instruct; to document, to support by documents

Dodéca-, (*in compounds*) dodeca-... (*twelve*) [dron; — *adj.* dodecahedral

Dodécaèdre, *s.m.* (*geom.*) dodecahe-

Dodécagonal, e, *adj.* dodecagonal

Dodécagone, *s.m.* (*geom.*) dodecagon; — *adj.* dodecagonal [tyle

Dodécastyle, *s.m. adj.* (*arch.*) dodecas-

Dodelinement, *s.m.* rocking; fondling; dandling; wagging; nodding; waddling, swinging

Dodeliner, *v.a.n.* to rock; to lull; to fondle; to dandle; to wag; to nod; to waddle, to swing; to toddle; to loll about [*wine*) rummaging

Dodinage, *s.m.* shaking, stirring; (*of*

Dodine, *s.f.* rummaging-stick (*for wine*)

Dodiner, *v.a.* to shake, to stir; to rock; to swing; to fondle; to dandle; to rummage (*wine*); — *v.n.* to indulge oneself; to waddle, to swing. *Se —,* to nurse oneself up, to coddle *or* indulge oneself; to waddle, to swing

Dodinette, *s.f.* (*childish word*) by-by, lullaby, hushaby, sleep

Dodo, *s.m.* (*childish word*) bed, blanket-lane; sleep; (*bird*) dodo. *Aller faire —,* to go to by-by. *Faire —,* to sleep

Dodu, e, *adj.* plump

Dogaresse, *s.f.* doge's wife

Dogat, *s.m.* dogate, dogeate

Dog-cart, *s.m.* dog-cart

Doge, *s.m.* doge

Dogesse, *s.f. V.* **Dogaresse**

Dogmatique, *s.f.* dogmatics

Dogmat-ique (*adj.m.f., s.m.*), **-iquement, -isme, -iste.** *V.* page 3, § 1

Dogmatiser, *v.n.a.* to dogmatize

Dogmatiseur, *s.m.* dogmatizer

Dogme, *s.m.* dogma, tenet, doctrine

Dogre, *s.m.* (*nav.*) dogger

Dogue, *s.m.* mastiff, house-dog [butt

Doguer (Se), *v.r.* to butt each other, to

Doguet, *s.m.* codling, young cod

Doguin, e, *s.m.f.* pug-dog *or* bitch, pug

Doigt, *s.m.* finger; toe; claw; (*fig.*) finger, hand; knuckle; finger's breadth; drop, thimbleful; (*astr.*) digit. — *du pied,* toe. *A deux —s de,* within an inch *or* an ace of, on the brink of. *Au — et à l'œil,* at o.'s beck and call, at a nod; (*of a watch*) very badly. *Donner sur les —s à,* to give a rap over the knuckles, to rap ...'s knuckles. *Être comme les deux —s de la main,* to be hand and glove. *Mettre le — dessus,* to hit the nail on the head, to hit it; to guess right. *Montrer au* or *du —,* to point at. *Tirer au — mouillé,* to draw lots. *Mon petit — me l'a dit,* a little bird told me so [*V.* **Doigter,** *s.m.*

Doigté, e, *part.* (*mus.*) fingered; — *s.m.*

Doigter, *s.m.* (*mus.*) fingering

Doigter, *v.n.a.* (*mus.*) to finger

Doigtier, *s.m.* finger-stall, thumb-stall

Dois, *s.m.* streamlet, brook, rill

Doit, *s.m.* debit, debtor, debit-side, debtor-side; streamlet, brook, rill

Doitée, *s.f.* needleful

Dol, *s.m.* fraud, deceit; guile; big drum

Dolabelle, *s.f.* small adze

Dolabre, *s.f.* (*anc. weapon*) dolabra

Dolage, *s.m.* adzing

Dolce, *adv.* (*mus.*) dolce (*softly, sweetly*)

Doléance, *s.f.* complaint; lamentation; grievance [fully

Dolemment, *adv.* dolefully, mourn-

Dolent, e, *adj.* doleful, mournful,

Doler, *v.a.* to adze [plaintive

Dolic, Dolique, *s.m.* (*bot.*) dolichos

Doliman, *s.m.* (*Turkish garment*) doli-

Dollar, *s.m.* dollar (*coin*) [man

Dolman, *s.m.* dolman; (*mil., of hussars and other cavalry corps*) shell-jacket, jacket; (*obsolete*) hussar's pelisse, pelisse, slung-jacket

Dolmen, *s.m.* dolmen, chambered cairn

Doloire, *s.f.* adze [mite

Dolomie, Dolomite, *s.f.* (*min.*) dolo-

Dolorifique, *adj.* dolorific

Dolorifuge, *adj.m.f.* soothing; — *s.m.* soothing remedy [ceitful

Dolosi-f, ve, *adj.* (*law*) fraudulent, de-

Dom, *s.m.* (*title*) dom

Domaine, *s.m.* domain; demesne; estate; homestead; land; property; possession; department, province; limits, compass, sphere. — *de la couronne,* crown-lands. *Tomber dans le — public,* to become public property

Domanial, e, *adj.* domanial [domain)

Domanialiser, *v.a.* to annex (to a

Dôme, *s.m.* dome; canopy; conical hill

Domestication, *s.f.* domestication

Domesticité, *s.f.* domesticity; menial condition; servants, domestics; domesticated state

Domestique, *adj.* domestic; household; house; family; private; homely; home-bred; internal, home; menial; familiar; tame, domesticated; — *s.m.f.* servant, domestic, domestic servant; man-servant; female servant, woman-servant, maid-servant; (*nav.*) servant, cabin-boy; — *s.m.* servants, domestics; household; home. — *de place,* guide. — *à* (or *pour*) *tout faire,* servant of all work, general servant

Domestiquement, *adv.* domestically; as a servant; familiarly

Domestiquer, *v.a.* to domesticate, to tame. *Se —,* to become domesticated

Domicile, *s.m.* domicile, abode, residence, dwelling, home. *A —,* at *or* to (*or* from) o.'s (own) house, at *or* to (*or* from) people's houses, at home; outdoor; at the address. *Violation de —,* illegal entrance into a man's house. *Élire —, faire élection de —,* to choose a domicile, to appoint o.'s domicile; to take up o.'s abode *or* quarters, to fix o.'s residence, to establish oneself, to

Domiciliaire, *adj.* domiciliary [settle

Domiciliataire, *s.m.* (*of a bill of exchange*) domicile (*pers.*)

Domicilié, e, *adj.* domiciled, residing, resident, settled

Domicilier (Se), *v.r.* to settle [nance

Dominance, *s.f.* dominance, predomi-

Dominant, e, *adj.* dominant; predominant; ruling; commanding; domineering, overbearing; prevailing, prevalent; reigning; presiding; leading; — *s.f.* (*mus.*) dominant

Domina-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* dominator, ruler; — *adj.* dominative, dominating, ruling, governing; dominant; domineering, overbearing; commanding

Domination, *s.f.* domination, dominion, rule, sway, command, power, government

Dominer, *v.a.n.* to dominate, to rule, to sway, to govern; to get over, to master; to domineer; to lord it over; to predominate, to prevail; to drown (*sounds*); to rise above; to overlook, to tower over, to command a view of; to command; to hang over, to overhang [native of San Domingo

Domingois, e, *adj. s.* of San Domingo;

Dominicain, e, *adj. s.* (*of St. Dominic*) Dominican, Dominican (*or* black) friar, Dominican nun; (*geog.*) Dominican, of San Domingo; native of San Domingo. *La République —e,* the Dominican Republic [Sunday sermon

Dominical, e, *adj.* dominical; — *s.f.*

Domino, *s.m.* domino; marble-paper; stained paper; coloured paper; wild plum. *En —,* in a domino. *Faire —,* to play out, to be out. — *I* out!

Dominoterie, *s.f.* stained papers; coloured papers, coloured prints

Dominoti-er, ère, *s.m.f.* paper-stainer; dealer in stained papers; — *s.m.* wild plum-tree

Dommage, *s.m.* damage, injury, hurt, harm, loss; prejudice, wrong; pity. —*s et intérêts,* —*s-intérêts,* damages. *C'est* —, it is a pity [ful, prejudicial
Dommageable, *adj.* injurious, hurt-
Dommageablement, *adv.* injuriously, hurtfully, prejudicially
Domptable, *adj.* subduable, conquerable, governable, manageable, tamable
Domptaire, *s.m.* (*of oxen*) quiet yoke-mate, breaker
Domptement, Domptage, *s.m.* subduing; taming; breaking in
Dompter, *v.a.* to subdue; to overcome; to master; to quell; to restrain; to keep under; to govern; to tame; to break in, to break. *Se* —, to govern *or* subdue o.'s passions; to restrain oneself; to be subdued *or &c.*
Dompteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* subduer; tamer, breaker [wort, vincetoxicum
Dompte-venin, *s.m.* (*bot.*) swallow-
Don, *s.m.* gift; present; donation; endowment; allowance; grant; advantage; boon; favour; talent; knack; command; (*title*) don. — *gratuit,* free
Dona, *s.f.* (*title*) dona [gift
Donataire, *s.m.f.* donee [bestower
Dona-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* donor, giver,
Donation, *s.f.* donation; gift; grant; deed of gift
Donat-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Donax, *s.m.* (*bot.*) donax
Donc, *conj. adv. int.* then; therefore, consequently, hence, accordingly, so; pray; do; just; now; now then; come; eh; of course, to be sure
Dondon, *s.f.* plump *or* jolly woman *or* girl, bouncer
Donjon, *s.m.* donjon, donjon-keep, keep, castle-keep, tower; belvedere; turret
Donjonné, e, *adj.* (*her.*) turreted
Donnant, e, *part. adj.* giving, fond of giving, liberal, generous. — *donnant,* give and take, tit for tat, giff-gaff
Donne, *s.f.* deal (*at cards*)
Donné, e, *part. adj.* given, &c. (*V.* **Donner**). *Marché* —, dead bargain. *Être* — *à,* to be given to. *Être* — *à... de,* (*imp.*)... to be permitted *or* allowed to; to fall to ...'s lot to, to be ...'s lot *or* good fortune *or* privilege to; to be in ...'s power to; to be in ... to; ... to have the advantage *or* the good luck to
Donnée, *s.f.* giving; gift; dead bargain; distribution; notion, idea, conception; information; indication, clue; datum (*pl.* data); fact; basis; canvas; subject; (*math.*) given *or* known quantity
Donner, *v.a.n.* to give; to give away *or* out; to give in; to bestow, to confer; to present; to grant; to allow; to allot; to afford; to furnish, to supply, to provide; to devote, to consecrate; to let have; to leave; to deliver; to consign; to produce, to yield, to bear; to bring in; to bring; to pay; to lay down; to stake; to administer; to impart, to communicate; to cause, to occasion; to inspire; to infuse; to rouse, to arouse; to call (*names*); to pass off (for); to warrant; to ascribe, to attribute; to suppose; to take (...) to be; to give to guess; to afford matter (for); to make; to permit, to allow; to let; to wish *or* bid (*good morning,* &c.); to set (*an example, task,* &c.); to perform, to act, to play; to publish; to show; to appoint, to fix; to strike, to knock, to hit, to beat, to rap; to dash; to attack; to blow *or* wind (*a horn*); to look *or* look out (into), to front, to face; to go, to lead, to communicate, to open (into); to get; to run; to rush; to fall; to shine, to dart its beams; to drive; to blow; to believe; to indulge, to like; to devote oneself, to give oneself up (to); to take up, to embrace; to be abundant *or* plentiful; to act (*on the nerves*); (*of liquors*) to get (*into o.'s head*); (*at cards*) to deal; (*mil.*) to give (*battle*), to fight (*a battle*); to charge, to engage, to attack, to fight; (*nav.*) to run; to strike; (*law*) to issue (*writs*); to serve; (*com.*) to sell, to let have; (*slang*) to split upon, to denounce. — *à penser* or *à réfléchir,* to set thinking, to make (one) think; to puzzle. — *à rire,* to provoke a laugh, to make (one) laugh. *La — belle or bonne à, le — beau à, en — d'une belle à,* to give a fair opportunity *or* a fine chance; to tell stories *or* fine stories; to make fun of; to make a fool of; to deceive, to impose upon, to put upon; to try to gull; to humbug. *Vous me la donnez belle,* you are telling me fine stories *or* a fine story; a pretty story that! that's all very well. *Le — en dix, vingt* or *&c.,* to give ten, twenty *or &c.* times to guess it in. — *à quelqu'un dix, vingt* or *&c. ans,* to take one to be ten, twenty *or &c.* years old. *Quel âge lui donneriez-vous?* how old should you take him (*or* her) to be? — *du monseigneur* or *de l'altesse* or *&c. à,* to call (*or* style) "my Lord" *or* "your Highness" *or &c.* — *dans l'œil,* — *dans les yeux, V.* **Œil.** — *à la tête; — de la tête contre; Ne savoir où — de la tête; V.* **Tête.** *Il m'a été donné de,* I have been permitted *or* allowed to; it has fallen to my lot to; &c. (*V.* **Donné**). *Je t'en* (or *vous en*) *donne!* (*fam.*) nonsense! no such thing; not a bit of it; over the left; indeed? is it though? does it though? will *or* would you though? I wish you may get it

Se —, *v.r.* to give oneself *or* to oneself; to procure, to get; to gain; to acquire; to give oneself up; to devote oneself; to attach oneself; to be addicted; to take (to); to assume; to take; to have; to ascribe *or* attribute *or* appropriate *or* take to oneself; to strike, to knock, to hit (o.'s ...); to give *or &c.* (*V.* **Donner**) each other *or* to each other; to be given *or* bestowed *or &c.* (*V.* **Donner**); to take place; (*of a battle*) to be fought, to be given, to take place; (*of a disease*) to be catching. *Se — pour,* to give oneself out for, to pass oneself off for (*or* as), to set up for, to pretend *or* profess to be. *S'en* —, to indulge *or* enjoy oneself; to have o.'s fling *or* o.'s fun *or* o.'s sport; to have such fun *or* such a treat; to have a nice *or* fine time of it; to have a bout of it; to keep it up; to take o.'s fill. *Se la* —, (*pop.*) to run away, to bolt. *Se — de la peine; Se — la peine de ...; V.* **Peine**
Donneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* giver; — *adj.* fond of giving, of a giving disposition
Don Quichotte, *s.m.* Don Quixote; madcap; volunteer champion; lanky fellow
Don-quichottique, *adj.* quixotic
Don-quichottisme, *s.m.* quixotism
Dont, *pron.* (*stands for* **De** *and* **lequel** *or* **laquelle,** &c., *or for* **De qui,** *or for* **De quoi,** *or for* **D'où**) whose, of whom; from whom; out of whom; of which; from which; whereof; wherefrom; with *or* by *or* about *or* to *or* for *or &c.* (*V.* **De**) whom; with *or* by *or* about *or* to *or* for *or &c.* (*V.* **De**) which; wherewith; by means of which; out of which; in which; whom; which; from where, whence, from whence
Donville, *s.f.* donville (*autumn pear*)
Donzelle, *s.f.* damsel, wench; (*fish*) ophidium
Dorade, *s.f.* (*fish*) dorado, coryphene; (— *de la Chine,* — *chinoise*) goldfish, silver-fish; (*astr.*) dorado
†Doradille, *s.f.* (*bot.*) asplenium, spleenwort, miltwaste, finger-fern
Dorage, *s.m.* gilding; (*of pastry*) glazing; (*of a head-dress*) doing up
Doré, e, *adj.* gilt, gilded; golden; yellow; gold (*colour*); glazed; rich, fine, brilliant, smooth; — *s.m.* gilding; —**e,** *s.f.* slice of bread and butter (*or* jam); (*fish*) dory, John Dory. *Langue* —*e,* silver tongue, smooth tongue. *Poisson* —, goldfish [future
Dorénavant, *adv.* henceforth, in
Dorer, *v.a.* to gild; to glaze (*pastry: to cover or wash it over with yolk of eggs*). *Se* —, to be gilded *or* gilt; to become yellow, to assume a golden colour
Doreu-r, se, *s.m.f.* gilder
Dorien, ne, *adj. s.* Dorian, Doric
Dorine, *s.f.* (*bot.*) golden saxifrage
Dorique, *adj.m.f., s.m.* Doric
Doris, *s.f.* (*mollusc*) doris, sea-lemon
Dorking, *s.m.f.adj.* dorking (*fowl*)
Dorloter, *v.a.* to coddle; to nurse up, to nurse; to pet; to pamper; to cocker; to fondle; to make much of; to indulge. *Se* —, to nurse oneself up; to indulge oneself; to take great care of oneself; to take o.'s ease
†Dormailler, Dormasser, *v.n.* to sleep badly, to have a broken sleep
Dormant, e, *adj.* sleeping; dormant; standing; still, stagnant; fixed; dead; unemployed; dull; quiet; (*her.*) dormant; — *s.m.* sleeper; dormant; post; fixed frame; epergne; (*nav.*) standing part
Dormeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* sleeper; sluggard; — *s.m.* (*fish*) sleeper; — *s.f.* lounging-chair, easy chair; sleeping-carriage; ear-ring, ear-wire, sleeper
†Dormille, *s.f.* (*fish*) loach
†Dormilleuse, *s.f.* (*fish*) torpedo
Dormir, *v.n.a.* to sleep; to be asleep; to rest; to lie dormant; to be stagnant *or* still; to be inactive; to be dead; to smoulder; to be in abeyance. — *sur les deux oreilles,* to sleep soundly; (*fig.*) to sleep in a whole skin, to feel perfectly safe *or* at ease, to be in security. — *debout* or *tout debout,* to sleep standing; not to be able to keep o.'s eyes open. *A — debout,* to sleep standing; enough to sleep standing; (*of tales*) to send one to sleep, dull, tedious, tiresome, idle, nonsensical; (*of some people's feet*) large and flat. *Qui dort dîne,* sleeping is as good as eating, he who sleeps wants no dinner
Dormir, *s.m.* sleep, sleeping, rest
Dormiti-f, ve, *adj.,* **Dormitif,** *s.m.* dormitive, soporific
Doroir, *s.m.* paste-brush, glazing-brush
Doronic, *s.m.* (*bot.*) leopard's bane
Dorsal, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) dorsal; — *s.m.* dorsal muscle; — *s.f.* dorsal fin
Dorsch, *s.m.* (*fish*) dorse, variable cod, Baltic cod
Dorset, *s.m.* Dorset sheep; — *adj.* Dorset
Dorso-, (*in compounds, anat.*) dorso-...
Dorsténie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) dorstenia
Dortoir, *s.m.* dormitory, sleeping-room
Dorure, *s.f.* gilding; gilt object *or* article; (*of pastry*) glazing
Doryphore, *s.f.* (*zool.*) doryphora, Colorado beetle, potato-beetle
Dos, *s.m.* back; rear; top; ridge; (*of the nose*) bridge. — *d'âne,* ass's back; (*tech.*) saddle-back; (*arch.*) shelving ridge; (*nav.*) bar-shallow. *A — d'âne, de mulet,* &c., on an ass's back (*or* on asses' backs), on a mule's back (*or* on mules' backs), &c. *En — d'âne,* with a saddle-back, saddle-backed; with a shelving ridge, steep-ridged. *Sur le* —, on o.'s back; (*fig.*) on o.'s hands; about o.'s ears; at o.'s elbows; to o.'s ac-

count, at o.'s door. *Avoir à —*, to have against one. *Avoir bon —*, to have a strong back. *Avoir plein le — de*, (*fam.*) to be heartily sick of. *Faire le gros —*, (*of the cat*) to set up its back; (*fig.*) to scold, to bluster, to talk big; to assume an air of importance, to look big. *Mettre* (or, fam., *camper*) *sur le — à*, (*fig.*) to load, to saddle (with); to charge (with); to attribute to; to blame (for); to lay to ...'s account *or* at ...'s door. *Se mettre quelqu'un à —*, to turn a person against one (*oneself*), to make an enemy of a person. *Prendre à —*, (*mil.*) to attack in the rear. *Tourner le —*, to turn o.'s back; to turn tail, to take to flight; to forsake

Dosable, *adj.* measurable

Dosage, *s.m.* (*chem.*) quantitative analysis; (*med., pharm., &c.*) dosage; proportion; mixture [share; proportion

Dose, *s.f.* dose; quantity; portion;

Doser, *v.a.* to dose; to proportion; to

Dosimétr-ie, -ique. *V.* p. 3, § 1 [mix

Dosse, *s.f.* slab (*of timber*); plank

Dossier, *s.m.* back-piece; back (*of a seat, &c.*); chair-back screen; antimacassar; head-board (*of a bed*); backboard (*of a boat*); (*of lawyers, admin.*) brief, bag; file, bundle of papers, papers, documents, notes, papers in the case, statement of antecedents

Dossière, *s.f.* (*of harness*) back-band; (*of a cuirass, &c.*) backplate, back

Dot, *s.f.* marriage-portion, portion; dowry

Dotal, e, *adj.* dotal, of a *or* of the marriage-portion *or* dowry; of separate property *or* marriage-settlements; separate [settlement; entail

Dotation, *s.f.* dotation, endowment;

Doter, *v.a.* to give a portion *or* a dowry to, to portion; to endow; to gift, to

Doterelle, *s.f. V.* **Guignard** [favour

Douaire, *s.m.* dower, jointure, marriage-settlement [matron

Douairière, *s.f., adj.f.* dowager; (*fig.*)

Douane, *s.f.* customs; custom-house; customs-duty

Douaner, *v.a.* to pass (*goods*) through the custom-house, to clear; to seal

Douanier, *s.m.* custom-house officer, coast-waiter

Douani-er, ère, *adj.* of customs

Douar, *s.m.* douar (*Arab village, encampment, fraction of a tribe, in Algeria*)

Doublage, *s. m.* doubling; lining; plating; (*of a ship or boat*) sheathing; (*of a sail*) tabling; (*print.*) double

Doublant, e, *adj.* (*theat.*) fit to be an understudy

Double, *s.m. adj.* double; twofold; two; twin; twice as much, as much again; twice as many, as many again; twice the quantity *or* number *or* value; duplicate; counterpart; replica; fold; bight (*of a rope, nav.*); double (*small anc. coin*), doit; (*theat.*) understudy; (*of a fire-arm*) double-barrelled; (*fig.*) strong (*of superior quality*); deceitful, double-faced; downright, regular, arrant; — *adv.* double. *Etudier en —*, (*theat.*) to understudy. — **-main,** *s.f.* (*of an organ*) coupler

Doublé, e, *part. adj. of* **Doubler**; — *s.m. V.* **Plaqué,** *s.m.*; (*at billiards*) doublet. — *de*, lined *or* &c. with; (*pers.*) being (*or* who is) besides

Doubleau, *s.m.* (*carp.*) binding-joist; — *adj. Arc —, V.* **Arc**

Doublement, *adv.* doubly; — *s.m.* doubling; (*mil.*) forming two-deep

Doubler, *v.a.n.* to double; to double up; to fold; to line; to fur; to plate; to sheathe (*a ship or a boat*); to duplicate; to reduplicate; to repeat; to go through (...)over again; to superadd; to increase, to heighten; to complicate; to mend (*o.'s pace*); (*nav.*) to overtake (*a ship*); to double *or* round (*a cape*); to weather (*a ship, a point*); to table (*a sail*); (*mil.*) to form two-deep; (*theat.*) to act as understudy in (*a part*), to replace (*another actor*). *Se —*, to double, to become double, to be doubled; to be folded *or* lined *or* &c.

Doublet, *s.m.* (*backgammon, billiards, opt., jewel.*) doublet; (*gram.*) doublet, duplicate

Doublette, *s.f.* thick board; (*mus.*) fifteenth, 2-feet organ-stop; organ-stop of two ranks of pipes

Doubleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*pers.*) doubler; — *s.m.* (*pers.*) plater; (*phys. instr.*) doubler

Doublon, *s.m.* (*coin*) doubloon; (*print.*) double; — *s.m.*, **ne,** *f.* (*agr.*) two-year old (*colt, filly, calf, &c.*) [understudy

Doublure, *s.f.* lining; plating; (*theat.*)

Douc, *s.m.* (*monkey*) douc

Douce, *fem. of* **Doux.** *A la —, adv. pop. for* **Doucement.** *Cerises à la —!* cherry ripe! cherry ripe!

Douce-amère, *s.f.* (*bot.*) bitter-sweet, woody nightshade

Douceâtre, *adj.* sweetish, sweet insipid

Doucement, *adv.* sweetly; softly; smoothly; mildly; gently; gingerly; quietly; slowly; leisurely; gradually, by degrees; lightly; faintly; weakly; kindly; blandly; meekly; easily; comfortably; pleasantly; indifferently, so so; poorly; (*nav.*) ease her!

Doucerette, *s.f.* demure *or* bland-looking creature

Doucereusement, *adv.* sweetishly; mawkishly; lusciously; blandly; coaxingly

Doucereu-x, se, *adj.* insipidly sweet, sweetish, mawkish; luscious; bland; mealy-mouthed; honeyed, sugared; soapy; coaxing

Doucet, te, *adj.* sweetish; gentle, mild, bland, demure; — *s.m.* gentle (*or* &c.) -looking fellow *or* creature; (*fish*) gemmeous dragonet, yellow *or* golden sculpin; (*bot.*) doucet (*kind of grape; kind of cider-apple*); — *s.f.* gentle (*or* &c.) -looking woman *or* girl *or* creature; thin silk; molasses; (*bot.*) corn-salad, lamb's lettuce. *Faire le —* or *la —te*, to look demure [so so

Doucettement, *adv.* gently, softly;

Douceur, *s.f.* sweetness; softness; smoothness; mildness; gentleness; gentle means, good words; slowness; moderation; kindness; good-nature; meekness; easiness; indulgence; sweet thing; pleasure, comfort, delight, charm; blessing; consolation; douceur, present, gratuity; dainty; compliment; flattery; —**s,** *pl.* sweet things, &c.; sweets; soft words; flattery. *En —*, gently; mildly; quietly; gradually, by degrees, slowly; (*nav.*) handsomely [shower-bath

Douche, *s.f.* douche; (*— en pluie*)

Doucher, *v.a.* to give a douche *or* a shower-bath to

Doucheu-r, se, *s.m.f.* douche *or* shower-bath attendant

Douci, *s.m.* polishing; polish [water

Doucin, *s.m.* wild apple-tree; brackish

Doucine, *s.f.* (*arch.*) doucine; (*carp.*) moulding-plane

Doucir, *v.a.* to polish (*a looking-glass*)

Doucissage, *s.m.* polishing [possessed

Doué, e, *part. adj.* endowed; gifted;

Douelle, *s.f.* surface (*of an arch-stone*). —*s intérieures*, inner surfaces, interior and lower line or curve (*of the arch*), intrados. — *extérieures*, outer surfaces, exterior or upper curve, extra-

Douer, *v.a.* to endow, to gift [dos

Douet, *s.m.* streamlet, brook, rill

†**Douil,** *s.m.* bucket

†**Douille,** *s.f.* socket; case *or* shell (*of a cartridge*); cartridge

†**Douillet, te,** *adj.* downy, soft; delicate, tender, over-sensitive, effeminate; — *s.m.f.* delicate person, person who cannot bear the slightest pain, great coward; — *s.f.* wadded gown; wadded slipper, furred shoe

†**Douillettement,** *adv.* softly; delicately, tenderly, effeminately; at ease

†**Douilletter,** *v.a. V.* **Dorloter**

†**Douilletterie,** *s.f.* over-sensitiveness; effeminacy; indulgence

Douleur, *s.f.* pain; ache; suffering; soreness; grief, sorrow, affliction, woe; throe, pang

Douloir (Se), *v.r.* (*old*) to feel pain; to grieve; to wail, to lament, to moan, to complain

Douloureusement, *adv.* painfully; sorrowfully; grievously; sadly

Douloureu-x, se, *adj.* painful; smarting; tender, sore; sorrowful, grievous, afflicting; sad; mournful

Doum, *s.m. V.* **Cucifère**

Doupion, *s.m.* dupion, double cocoon; coarse silk (*from double cocoons*)

Doura, *s.m.* durra, doura, Indian millet, sorgho grass

Douro, *s.m.* duro (*Spanish coin, about 4s.*)

Doute, *s.m.* doubt; doubtfulness, dubiousness; misgiving; distrust; suspicion; scruple; fear, apprehension. *Hors de —*, beyond doubt, out of question. *Sans —*, without doubt, no doubt, doubtless, undoubtedly, unquestionably, certainly, surely, to be sure; most likely; likely enough. *Mettre* or *révoquer en —*, to question, to call in question; to doubt. *Cela ne fait pas de* (or *cela ne fait aucun*) *—*, there is no doubt of it

Douter, *v.n.* to doubt; to question; to distrust, to mistrust; to be diffident; to suspect; to hesitate; to scruple; (*obsolete*) to fear. *Ne — de rien*, to have no doubt about anything, to be credulous *or* full of illusions; to be full of self-confidence, to be very bold

Se —, *v.r.* to suspect, to surmise; to distrust, to mistrust, to fear; to have some notion (of); to have the least (*or* any) idea *or* notion (that, of); to imagine, to fancy, to think; to conjecture; to expect; to foresee. *Ne se — de rien*, to know nothing of what is going on, to suspect *or* &c. nothing

Douteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* doubter; — *adj.* doubting, incredulous

Douteusement, *adv.* doubtfully, dubiously; questionably; ambiguously; faintly

Douteu-x, se, *adj.* doubtful, dubious; questionable; suspicious; ambiguous; obscure; undecided; uncertain; indistinct; vague; faint, dim; (*obsolete*) wavering, irresolute, timorous, timid, fearful; — *s.m.* uncertain, uncertainty. *Peu —*, almost certain

Douvain, *s.m.* stave-wood, clap-boards

Douve, *s.f.* stave, clap-board; ditch, trench; moat; cave; salt-marsh; (*zool.*) fluke-worm, fluke, liver-fluke, gourd-worm; (*bot.*) spearwort

Douvelle, *s.f.* little stave

Dou-x, ce, *adj.* sweet; soft; smooth; mild; gentle; easy; quiet; calm; tranquil; moderate; pleasant, pleasing, agreeable, amiable, delightful, delicious, charming; fond; harmonious; bland; meek; kind; tractable; mellow; unfermented; (*of water*) fresh (*not salt*); (*of water*) soft; — *adv.* gently, softly (*V.* **Tout —**); — *s.m.* sweet, &c.; sweetness, softness, &c. (*V.* **Douceur**); sweet *or* mild stuff *or* substance. *Passer du grave au —*, to pass from grave to gay

Douzaine, *s.f.* dozen. *A la —,* by the dozen; to the dozen; very ordinary, indifferent

Douze, *adj.m.f., s.m.* twelve; twelfth

Douzième, *adj. m.f., s.m.* twelfth; twelfth part; — *s.f.* (*mus.*), *s.m.f.* (*pers.*) twelfth

Douzièmement, *adv.* twelfthly

Douzil, *s.m.* spigot, peg

Dover (Poudre de), *s.f.* (*pharm.*) Dover's powder

Doxolog-ie, -ique, *V.* page 3, § 1

Doyen, *s.m.* dean; (— *d'âge*) senior *or* oldest member, senior, oldest

Doyenne, *s.f.* senior member, senior, superioress [(*hort.*) doyenné (*pear*)

Doyenné, *s.m.* deanery, deanship; **Doyenneté,** *s.f.* seniority

Draban, *s.m. V.* **Traban**

‡**Drachme,** *s.f.* (*Gr. coin and weight*) drachm, drachma; (*weight in old pharm.*) dram, drachm [head

Dracocéphale, *s.m.* (*bot.*) dragon's

Draconcule, *s.m.* (*fish*) *V.* **Dragonneau ¦** (*bot.*) dracunculus, green dragon [Draconic; (*zool.*) dracontine

Draconien, ne, *adj.* Draconian,

Draconte, *s.m.*, **Dracontie,** *s.f.*, **Dracontion,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) dracontium, dra-

Drag, *s.m.* drag (*carriage*) [gon

Dragage, *s.m.* dredging

Dragée, *s.f.* sugar-plum, comfit, bull's-eye, sugared almond; dust-shot; (*agr.*) meslin; (*jest.*) pill; (*jest.*) bullet, plum. *Tenir la — haute à,* to keep long in suspense; to make (*one*) pay a high price (for . . .); to keep o.'s terms high with

Drageoir, *s.m.* comfit-dish; comfit-box; (*horol.*) bezel

Drageon, *s.m.* (*bot., hort.*) sucker

Drageonnement, *s.m.* (*hort.*) shooting of suckers [suckers

Drageonner, *v.n.* (*hort.*) to shoot

Dragoman, *s.m. V.* **Drogman**

Dragon, *s.m.* (*myth., her., zool.*) dragon; (*astr.*) (the) Dragon, Draco; (*fig.*) termagant, virago; imp; guardian; duenna; (*mil.*) dragoon; (*obsolete*) care, grief. — *de vertu,* person affecting an austere virtue, great prude [goonade

Dragonnade, *s.f.* dragonnade, dra-

Dragonne, *s.f.* dragon, she-dragon, termagant, virago; (*mil.*) sword-knot. *A la —,* in dragoon fashion; cavalierly, unceremoniously; with a high hand

Dragonné, e, *adj.* (*her.*) dragonnee

Dragonneau, *s.m.* (*worm*) Guinea-worm; (*fish*) sordid dragonet, dusky sculpin; (*jewel.*) spot (*in a diamond*)

Dragonner, *v.a.* to dragoon; to harass, to worry, to torment

Dragonnier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) dragon-tree

Drague, *s.f.* drag; dredge; dredging-machine; grains (*of malt*)

Draguer, *v.a.* to drag; to dredge

Draguette, *s.f.* small drag *or* dredge

Dragueu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*adj.m., Bateau —*) dredger, mud-dredger

Drain, *s.m.* drain; drain-pipe; (*surg.*) drainage-tube

Drainable, *adj.* drainable

Drainage, *s.m.* drainage, draining

Draine, *s.f.* (*bird*) missel-thrush, mis-

Drainer, *v.a.* to drain [tletoe-thrush

Draineur, *s.m.* drainer; — *adj.m.* draining [*adj.f.* draining

Draineuse, *s.f.* draining-engine; —

Draisienne, *s.f.* (*old*) tricycle

Dramatique, *adj.m.f., s.m.* dramatic; drama, dramatic style *or* form *or* interest *or* situations

Dramatiquement, *adv.* dramatically

Dramatiser, *v.a.* to dramatize

Dramatiste, *s.m.f.* dramatist

Dramaturge, *s.m.f.* dramaturgist, dramatist [*V.* page 3, § 1

Dramaturg-ie, -ique, -iquement.

Drame, *s.m.* drama

Drap, *s.m.* cloth; (*of a bed*) sheet. — *marin, — de mer,* (*of a shell*) periostracum. *Dans de beaux —s,* (*fam., jest.*) in a fine mess *or* pickle. *Tailler en plein —,* to do whatever one likes; to have everything at command; to have enough and to spare; to go it freely

Drapé, e, *part. adj.* draped, &c. (*V.* **Draper**); wrapped up; cloth-like; milled; woollen; (*bot.*) dense, thick

Drapeau, *s.m.* flag, standard, ensign, colours; (*obsolete*) rag, clout; (*med.*) pterygion. *Le — rouge,* the red flag (*revolutionary flag*). *Sous les —x,* in the army. *Se ranger sous les —x de,* to serve under; (*fig.*) to embrace the cause of, to side with

Drapement, *s.m.* draping

Draper, *v.a.* to drape; to drape in black, to cover with mourning cloth; to ornament with drapery; (*paint., sculp.*) to give a drapery to, to make the drapery of; to arrange with grace, to dispose tastefully; to censure, to ridicule, to rail at, to banter, to abuse. *Se —,* to wrap oneself up; to dress; to make a parade; to attitudinize; to be draped *or* &c.; to censure *or* &c. each other

Draperie, *s.f.* drapery; woollen cloths *or* stuffs, cloth-work, cloth; cloth-trade; cloth-making; cloth-manufactory

Drapi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* draper, woollen-draper, clothier; — *s.f.* bale-pin; — *adj.m.f.* of the cloth-trade, cloth

Drastique, *adj.m.f., s.m.* drastic

Drave, *s.f.* (*bot.*) whitlow-grass

Dravidien, ne, Dravidique, *adj.* Dravidian

Drawback, *s.m.* (*com.*) drawback

Drayage, *s.m.* fleshing (*of hides*)

Drayer, *v.a.* to flesh (*hides*)

Drayoire, *s.f.* fleshing-knife

Drayure, *s.f.* shaving (*of a hide*)

Drèche, *s.f.* malt; malt-grains, grains

Drelin, *s.m.* tinkle, tinkling; jingle,

Dressable, *adj.* trainable [jingling

Dressage, *s.m.* erecting, erection; raising; laying out; preparation; putting *or* setting up; training; &c. (*V.* **Dresser**)

Dressé, e, *part. adj.* erected, &c. (*V.* **Dresser**); erect; straight; upright; standing; sticking up; — *s.m.* training

Dresser, *v.a.n.* to erect; to raise; to put *or* set up; to lift up; to hold upright; to lay out; to arrange; to prepare; to spread; to lay; to set; to fix; to pitch; to draw up (*a list,* &c.); to make out (*an account, a list*); to make; to train; to teach; to break; to form; to direct; to point; to prick up; to stand on end; to straighten; to smooth; to trim; to dress

Se —, *v.r.* to stand up *or* erect; to stand; to stick up; to start up; to stand on end; to rise; to rear; to form *or* train oneself; to erect *or* raise to oneself; to be erected *or* raised *or* &c.; to be trained [trimmer; dresser

Dresseur, *s.m.* trainer; breaker; raiser;

Dressoir, *s.m.* sideboard; dresser

Drill, *s.m.* (*zool., agr.*) drill

†**Drille,** *s.m.* (*old*) soldier; fellow; — *s.f.* drill (*borer*); —**s,** *s.f.pl.* (*cust.*) rags (*woollen and others*), old ropes, oakum. *Bon —,* jolly fellow

Drimyde, Drimye, *s.f.* (*bot.*) drimys

Drisse, *s.f.* (*nav.*) halliard, halyard, yard-rope

Drogman, *s.m.* dragoman, interpreter

Drogmanat, *s.m.* dragomanship

Drogue, *s.f.* drug; stuff, trash, rubbish, refuse; nasty ill-tempered fellow *or* thing, disagreeable fellow *or* creature, cross-patch, ugly customer, bitch, trull; able-whackets (*card-game among soldiers and sailors; also the forked stick or split peg which the loser at that game has to keep on his nose*)

Droguer, *v.a.n.* to drug; to physic; to doctor; to adulterate; to wait *or* trudge a long time *or* in vain *or* for nothing; to play the game of able-whackets

Droguerie, *s.f.* drugs; drug-trade; druggist's business, drysaltery

Droguet, *s.m.* drugget

Droguetier, *s.m.* drugget-maker

Drogueur, *s.m.* drugging doctor; begging impostor, mumper [tion of drugs

Droguier, *s.m.* medicine-chest; collec-

Droguiste, *s.m.f.* druggist; drysalter

Droit, e, *adj.* straight; direct; right; right-hand; upright; up, erect; stand-up, stick-up; single-breasted; sound; straightforward, honest, just, righteous. — *comme un* I, *comme un jonc, comme un cierge,* as upright as a post, bolt upright. *Se tenir —,* to stand upright *or* erect, to stand *or* sit up; to hold up o.'s head

Droit, *adv.* straight, straight on; right, directly; uprightly; fairly, honestly, justly; rightly; properly, well. *Tout —,* quite straight; straight; straight on, right on; right; uprightly

Droit, *s.m.* right; power, authority; claim, title; law; justice; due, duty (*tax*); toll; fee; franchise; freedom (*of the city*). — *canon,* canon law. — *écrit,* written law, statute law. —*s réunis,* (*obsolete*) excise. *A bon —,* justly, with justice, with good reason. *Au — de,* opposite. *De —,* of course; by right; rightful; rightfully; in reason; in law; of law, law; legal. *De plein —,* of right. *Qui de —,* those whom it may concern; the proper person *or* persons; the proper quarter. *Donner — à,* to give a right to; to entitle to; to decide in favour of. *Être dans son —,* to be within o.'s right, to be in the right. *Être en — de,* to have a right to; to be entitled to; to be justified in *or* to; to be authorized *or* allowed to. *Faire — à,* to do justice to; to give (*one*) his due; to accede to, to grant. *Faire son —,* to study the law. *Mettre en — de,* to give a right to; to entitle to; to justify in *or* to. *En avoir le —,* to have a right to do (*or* say) so. *Y avoir —,* to have a right to it

Droite, *s.f.* right hand, right side, right-hand side, right; (*mil.*) right wing *or* flank, right; (*polit.*) right, right benches, conservatives; (*geom.*) straight line. *A —,* on *or* to the right, right

Droitement, *adv.* rightly; uprightly; judiciously; soundly; straightforwardly

Droiti-er, ère, *adj.s.m.f.* right-handed; right-handed person; — *s.m.* (*polit.*) member of the right, conservative

Droiture, *s.f.* uprightness, righteousness, integrity, honesty; rectitude, soundness; straightforwardness. *En —,* directly, direct, straight

Drolatique, *adj.* droll, funny, comical, facetious, merry, humorous

Drolatiquement, *adv.* comically, humorously

Drôle, *adj.* droll, funny, ludicrous, comical; humorous; odd, queer, queer sort of, rum; strange; pleasant; curious; — *s.m.* rogue, knave, rascal, scoundrel, blackguard, scamp; sharp fellow; fellow. *Mauvais —,* thorough blackguard

Drôlement, *adv.* comically; queerly, oddly; indeed, forsooth

Drôlerie, *s.f.* drollery, droll thing; piece of fun; funny trick; trifle; roguish trick

Drôlesse, *s.f.* wench, hussy, jade, bitch

Drôlichon, ne, *adj.* (*pop.*) funny, rum

Dromadaire, *s.m.* dromedary

Drome, *s.f.* (*nav.*) spars lashed together, booms; — *s.m.* (*bird*) drome

Dromie, *s.f.* (*zool.*) dromia, sponge-crab
Dromon, *s m.* dromond (*light vessel*)
Drongo, *s.m.* (*bird*) drongo, drongo-
Dronte, *s.m.* (*bird*) dodo [shrike
Dropax, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) dropax
Droschki, *s.m.* drosky (*Russian carriage*)
Drosère, *s.f.* (*bot.*) drosera, sundew
Drosse, *s.f.* (*nav.*) truss; wheel-rope, tiller-rope [sweep
Drosser, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to drift, to drive, to
†**Drouillette,** *s.f.* mackerel-net
Drouine, *s.f.* tinker's bag
Drouineur, Drouinier, *s.m.* tinker
Droussage, *s.m.* scribbling (*of wool*)
Drousse, Droussette, *s.f.* scribbling-machine, scribbler
Drousser, *v.a.* to scribble (*wool*)
Drousseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*pers.*) scribbler (*of wool*)
Dru, e, *adj.* fledged; brisk, lively; sturdy, strong; thick, close; — *adv.* thick, close, hard, fast. — *comme grêle* or *comme mouches*, as thick as hail *or* as
Druidal, e, *adj.* druidical [flies
Druide, *s.m.* druid
Druidesse, *s.f.* druidess
Druid-ique, -isme. *V.* page 3, § 1
Drupacé, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) drupaceous
Drupe, *s.m.* (*bot.*) drupe [(*geog.*) Druse
Druse, *s.f.* (*min.*) druse; — *s.m. adj.*
Dryade, *s.f.* (*myth.*) dryad, wood-nymph; (*bot.*) dryas, mountain-avens
Dû, [*contraction of* **De le,** *art.*] of the, of; from the, from; &c. (*V.* **De**); some; any; something; anything; something of; anything of
Dû, *m.*, **Due,** *f.*, *part. adj.* owed; been obliged; &c. (*V.* **Devoir**); due; owing; proceeding, coming (from); the work
Dû, *s.m.* due; (*obsolete*) duty, duties [(of)
Dualisme, *s.m.* dualism
Dualiste, *s.m.f.* dualist; — *adj.* dualistic
Dualistique, *adj.* dualistic
Dualité, *s.f.* duality
Duarch-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Dubita-teur, trice, *s.m.f. adj.* *V.* **Douteur** [pressing *or* implying doubt
Dubitati-f, ve, *adj.* dubitative, ex-
Dubitation, *s.f.* dubitation, doubt
Dubitativement, *adv.* dubitatively, doubtingly
Duc, *s.m.* duke; (*bird*) horn-owl; (*carriage*) park phaeton. *Grand-* —, *V.* **Grand.** *Petit* —, (*bird*) scops owl
Ducal, e, *adj.* ducal
Ducat, *s.m.* (*coin*) ducat
Ducaton, *s.m.* (*coin*) ducatoon
Duché, *s.m.* dukedom, duchy. — **-pairie,** *s.m.* dukedom with a peerage (attached to it)
Duchesse, *s.f.* duchess; couch. — *d'Angoulême*, —, duchess (*pear*). *Lit à la* —, four-post bedstead
Ducroire, *s.m.* (*com.*) del credere
Ductile, *adj.* ductile
Ductilité, *s.f.* ductility
Dudit, *adj.m.* of *or* from the said; of *or* from the same, of *or* from ditto
†**Duègne,** *s.f.* duenna, governess (*in Spain and Portugal*); (*jest.*) old woman
Duel, *s.m.* duel; duelling; struggle; (*Gr. gram.*) dual number
Duelliste, *s.m.* duellist
Dugazon, *s.f.* fond woman, lover
Dugong, *s.m.* (*zool.*) dugong
Duire, *v.n.* (*old*) to become; to fit; to suit; to be agreeable, to please
Duit, *s.m.* weir, garth
Duite, *s.f.* weft, woof
Dulcification, *s.f.* dulcification
Dulcifier, *v.a.* to dulcify, to sweeten
Dulcimer, *s.m.* (*mus. instr.*) dulcimer
Dulcinée, *s.f.* Dulcinea, lady-love, sweetheart [*saints*]
Dulie, *s.f.* dulia (*worship of angels and*
Dûment, *adv.* duly
Dune, *s.f.* down, dune [round-house
Dunette, *s.f.* (*nav.*) poop; poop-deck;
Dunkerque, *s.m.* cabinet *or* collection of curiosities, whatnot [Dunkirker
Dunkerquois, e, *adj. s.* of Dunkirk;
Duo, *s.m.* (*mus., fig.*) duet
Duodécennal, e, *adj.* duodecennial
Duodécimal, e, *adj.* duodecimal
Duodécimo, *adv.* twelfthly
Duodénaire, *adj.* duodenary
Duodénal, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) duodenal
Duodénite, *s.f.* (*med.*) duodenitis
Duodénum, *s.m.* (*anat.*) duodenum
Duodi, *s.m.* Duodi (*second day of the decade in the calendar of the first French*
Dupe, *s.f.* dupe; gull [*Republic*]
Duper, *v.a.* to dupe, to deceive, to impose upon, to cheat, to take in, to gull
Duperie, *s.f.* dupery, trickery, trick, cheat, imposition, take-in, sell; blunder; gullibility [trickster
Dupeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* duper, cheat,
Duplex. *Lampe* —, duplex lamp
Duplicata, *s.m.* duplicate
Duplication, *s.f.* duplication
Duplicature, *s.f.* duplicature
Duplicité, *s.f.* duplicity; double-dealing, deceit
Duplique, *s.f.* (*law*) rejoinder
Dupliquer, *v.n.* (*law*) to rejoin, to put in a rejoinder
Duquel [*contraction of* **De lequel**; *has some of the senses of* **Dont**]
Dur, e, *adj.* hard; tough; hard-boiled; firm; hardened; obdurate; hard-hearted, unfeeling, unkind; harsh; severe; painful; heavy; rough; sharp; thick, dull; stiff; miserable; — *adv.* hard; hardly; firmly; soundly; — *s.m.* hard, &c., something hard; hardness; toughness; firmness; &c.; (*pop.*) brandy, spirits; — *s.f.* bare ground *or* floor; bare board; hard bed; hard thing. — *à cuire*, (*fig., pop.*) tough, hardy; *s.m.* tough fellow. *A la* —*e*, hardly, harshly. — **-bec,** *s.m.* (*bird*) pine-finch, pine-grosbeak. —**e-mère,** *s.f.* (*anat.*) dura mater
Durabilité, *s.f.* durability, durableness
Durable, *adj.* durable, lasting; strong
Durablement, *adv.* durably, lastingly
Duracine, *s.f.* duracine (*kind of peach*)
Duramen, *s.m.* (*bot.*) duramen, heartwood [*sword*); (knight's) sword
Durandal, *s.f.* Durandal (*Roland's*
Durant, *prep.* during; for; in. — *sa vie, sa vie* —, during (*or* in) his lifetime
Durbar, *s.m.* durbar
Durcir, *v.a.n.,* **Se** —, *v.r.* to harden; to toughen; to stiffen; to indurate; to make *or* get (*or* become) hard *or* tough *or* stiff [fening; induration
Durcissement, *s.m.* hardening; stif-
Dure, *adj.f., s.f.* *V.* **Dur**
Durée, *s.f.* duration; continuance
Durelin, *s.m.* (*bot.*) *V.* **Rouvre**
Durement, *adv.* hard, hardly; harshly; roughly; strongly; sharply; stiffly; severely; austerely
Durer, *v.n.* to last; to continue; to hold out; to endure, to stand; to subsist; to remain; to live; to seem *or* appear long [hardish, toughish
Duret, te, *adj.* rather hard *or* tough,
Dureté, *s.f.* hardness; toughness; harshness; harsh thing; harsh *or* cutting words; hard-heartedness, unkindness; severity, rigour; austerity; sternness; painfulness; roughness; sharpness; stiffness; dulness; hard swelling [*of cattle*]
Durham, *adj.m.f., s.m.* Durham (*breed*
†**Durillon,** *s.m.* callosity, hard skin; corn; flaw [horny; flawy
†**Durillonné, e,** *adj.* callous, hard,
†**Durillonner (Se),** *v.r.* to grow callous *or* hard [tough
Durissime, *adj.* (*jest.*) very hard *or*
Duriuscule, *adj.* (*jest.*) *V.* **Duret**
Dussé-je. *V. end of* **Devoir,** *v.a.n.*
Duumvir, *s.m.* duumvir
Duumviral, e, *adj.* duumviral
Duumvirat, *s.m.* duumvirate
Duvet, *s.m.* down; wool, nap
Duveté, e, Duveteu-x, se, *adj.* downed, downy
Dyname, *s.m.*, **Dynamie,** *s.f.* (*mech.*) dynam, dynamical unit, efficiency,
Dynamètre, *s.m.* dynameter [duty
Dynamique, *s.f.* dynamics; — *adj.* dynamical
Dynam-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Dynamite, *s.f.* dynamite [dynamite
Dynamiter, *v.a.* to blow up with
Dynamiterie, *s.f.* dynamite manufactory [mite manufacturer
Dynamiteur, *s.m.* dynamiter; dyna-
Dynamomètre, *s.m.* dynamometer
Dynaste, *s.m.* dynast
Dynast-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Dyscole, *adj.* (*obsolete*) unsociable, contrary [crasy
Dyscrasie, *s.f.* (*med.*) dyscrasia, dys-
Dysenterie, *s.f.* dysentery, bloody flux
Dysentérique, *adj.* dysenteric; — *s.m.f.* dysenteric patient
Dysménie, Dysménorrhée, *s.f.* (*med.*) dysmenia, dysmenorrhœa
Dysopie, *s.f.* (*med.*) dysopia, dysopsia, dysopsy [orexy
Dysorexie, *s.f.* (*med.*) dysorexia, dys-
Dyspepsie, *s.f.* (*med.*) dyspepsia, dyspepsy
Dyspeptique, *adj. s.m.f.* dyspeptic
Dysphagie, *s.f.* (*med.*) dysphagia
Dysphonie, *s.f.* (*med.*) disphonia, dis-
Dyspnée, *s.f.* (*med.*) dyspnœa [phony
Dyssymétrie, *s.f.* unsymmetricalness, want of symmetry
Dyssymétrique, *adj.* unsymmetrical
Dysurie, *s.f.* (*med.*) dysuria, dysury
Dysurique, *adj. s.m.f.* (*med.*) dysuric
Dytique, *adj.* (*of birds*) diving; — *s.m.* (*water-beetle*) dyticus; (*bird*) diver
Dziggetai, Dzigguetai, *s.m.* (*zool.*) dziggetai, kiang

E

E, *s.m.* e
Eau, *s.f.* water; rain; stream; river; sea; pond; lake; waves; tide; liquid; vapour; perspiration, sweat; tears; wash (*cosmetic, &c.*); tea (*of plants, bran, meat*); broth; juice (*of fruit*); serum, serosity; gloss, lustre (*of stuffs*); (*jewel.*) water. —**x,** *pl.* waters, &c.; watering-place; mineral waters; water-works; (*artificial*) fountains; tides; tide; flood; wake (*of a ship*); (*fig.*) funds. *Chien qui va à l'*—, water-dog. *Aller bien à l'*—, to be a good water-dog. — *d'***ange,** angel-water. — **bénite,** holy water; (*elliptically for* "— bénite de cour," *See below*). — **bénite de cour,** fair promises, vain *or* empty promises, blarney, soft sawder, soft soap. — **blanche,** bran-mash; (*pharm.*) Goulard water. — *de* **boudin,** thin air, smoke, nothing. — *de* **chaux,** lime-water. — *du* **ciel,** rain; rain-water. — **claire,** (*fig.*) very poor work, no good, lost trouble. — *de* **Cologne,** eau-de-Cologne. —**x** *d'***égout,** sewage. — **ferrée,** ferruginous *or* chalybeate water. —**x et forêts,** (*admin.*) woods and forests. — **-forte,** aquafortis; etching. — **-fortiste,** *s.m.f.* etcher. — *de* **Goulard,** Goulard water, Goulard's extract. —**x** *aux* **jambes,** (*vet.*) grease. — *de* **javelle,** eau-de-javelle (*solution of hypochlorite of potash, bleaching and disinfecting liquid*). — *de* **Luce,** eau-de-Luce. **mère,** (*chem.*) mother-water; bittern. —**x mortes** [*See below*]. — **panée,** toast-water, toast and water. — *de* **pluie,** rain-water. — *de* **puits,** well-water, pump-water. — **régale,** aqua

regia, aqua regalis (*nitro-hydrochloric acid*). — *de la* **reine** *de* **Hongrie,** Hungary - water. — *de* **rose,** rose-water. — **rougie,** (weak) wine and water. — *de* **savon,** soap-suds. — **seconde,** (*chem.*) lye - water. — *de* **Sedlitz,** Seidlitz water. — *de* **Seltz,** Seltzer-water; soda-water. — *de* **son,** bran-tea. — *de* **source,** spring-water. — *de* **vaisselle,** dish - water. —**x-vannes,** *V.* **Vannes.** — *de* **veau,** veal-broth. —**-de-vie,** *s.f.* brandy; alcohol, spirit. *A l'— -de-vie,* with brandy, brandied. — *-de-vie de genièvre,* gin. — *-de-vie de grain,* grain-spirit, corn-spirit. — **vive,** spring-water; running water; hard water. *Vive —, marée de vive —,* (*nav.*) spring-tide, spring. *Grandes —x,* great water-works *or* fountains; (*of rivers*) high flood; (*nav.*) spring-tides. *Hautes —x,* high water. *Morte- —, marée de morte- —,* (*nav.*) neap - tide. — *morte,* still water. —*x mortes,* (*nav.*) dead water (*eddy astern*). *Pleine —, V.* **Plein,** *adj. A grande —,* in plenty of water. *A —,* (*adject.*) water. *A l'—,* at *or* to the water; in *or* into the water; overboard. *D' —,* of *or* from *or* &c. water; (*adject.*) water. *Entre deux —x,* between wind and water; under water. *Faire —,* (*nav.*) to leak, to be leaky, to spring a leak, to make water. *Faire de l' —,* (*nav., &c.*) to take in (fresh) water, to water. *Faire* or *lâcher de l' —,* (*fam.*) to make water, to water, to pump ship. *Passer l' —,* to cross the water. *Porter de l' — à la mer* or *à la rivière,* to carry coals to Newcastle. *Prendre l' —,* to let water. *Prendre les —x,* to drink mineral waters, to drink *or* take the waters. *Il n'y a pire — que l' — qui dort,* still waters run deep. [*For other phrases V.* **Bec, Bouche, Chute, Cours, Épée, Fleur, Jet, Mettre, Mise, Moulin, Nager, Pièce, Sentir, Tomber, Vin, Voie,** &c.]

Ébahi, e, *part. adj.* amazed, dumbfounded, aghast, wonder-struck, wondering, gazing [wonder

Ébahir (S'), *v.r.* to be amazed, to

Ébahissement, *s.m.* amazement, wonder

Ébarbage, Ébarbement, *s.m.* paring, clipping, &c. (*V.* **Ébarber**)

Ébarber, *v.a.* to pare, to clip, to trim, to dress, to cut down; to strip; to scrape; to edge off

Ébarboir, *s.m.* (*tool*) parer, scraper

Ébarbure, *s.f.* chip, chips, parings, clippings, scrapings

Ébat, *s.m.* sport, play, diversion; pastime; fun; gambol, frolic; turn-out, exercise. *Prendre ses —s, V.* **Ébattre (S')** [*vehicle*) balancing, swinging

Ébattement, *s.m.* (*old*) *V.* **Ébat**; (*of a*

Ébattre (S'), *v.r.* to disport *or* enjoy oneself, to sport, to play, to gambol, to frolic

Ébaubi, e, *adj.* dumbfounded, amazed, astounded, astonished, wondering, wonder-struck

Ébaubir (S'), *v.r.* to marvel, to wonder, to be dumbfounded *or* &c. (*V.* **Ébaubi**)

Ébauchage, *s.m.* sketching, &c. (*V.* **Ébaucher**)

Ébauche, *s.f.* sketch; rough draught; rough model; rough cast; rough attempt; outline; sign, mark, indication

Ébauchement, *s.m. V.* **Ébauchage**

Ébaucher, *v.a.* to sketch; to rough-model; to rough-cast; to rough-hew; to rough out; to half-finish; to begin; to outline; to trace out; to prepare, to get up; to attempt; (*mas.*) to boast; (*sculp.*) to point. *S' —,* to be sketched *or* &c.

Ébaucheur, *s.m.* rougher; — *adj.m.* roughing

Ébauchoir, *s.m.* (*mason's*) boaster; (*sculptor's*) point; (*carpenter's*) mortise-chisel

Ébaudir, *v.a.* to cheer, to exhilarate, to enliven; to delight. *S' —,* to cheer, to be *or* make merry, to be in high glee, to be delighted *or* overjoyed, to frisk, to skip about, to frolic

Ébaudissement, *s.m.* cheering, amusement, sport, merry-making, glee, mirth, delight, frisking, skipping about, frolicking

Ébbe, Ébe, *s.m.* (*local*) ebb, ebb-tide

Ébène, *s.f.m.* ebony; ebony - black; ebony-work. — *rouge,* Grenada cocus, grenadillo. *D' —,* ebony, ebon. *Bois*

Ébéner, *v.a.* to ebonize [*d' —,* ebony

Ébénier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) ebony-tree. *Faux-*

Ébénin, e, *adj.* ebon [—, laburnum

Ébéniste, *s.m.* cabinet-maker; ebonist

Ébénisterie, *s.f.* cabinet - making; cabinet - work. *Bois d' —,* cabinet-maker's wood, cabinet-wood

Éberner, *v.a.* (*old*) *V.* **Ébrener**

Ébloui, e, *part. adj.* dazzled, &c. (*V.* **Éblouir**); dizzy

Éblouir, *v.a.* to dazzle; to dim; to make dizzy; to fascinate; to deceive. *S'—,* to be dazzled *or* confused

Éblouissement, *s.m.* dazzling; flash; dimness; dizziness; fascination,

Ébonite, *s.f.* ebonite [charm; error

†Éborgnage, *s.m.* (*hort.*) nipping off buds [privation of one eye

†Éborgnement, *s.m.* blinding *or* de-

†Éborgner, *v.a.* to blind of one eye; to almost blind; to stop the light of, to shut out the light from; (*hort.*) to nip the buds off. *S'—,* to blind oneself of one eye; to put out each other's eyes [prune close to the trunk

Ébotter, *v.a.* (*hort.*) to cut back, to

Ébouage, *s.m.* scavenging [sweep

Ébouer, *v.a.* to scavenge, to clean, to

Éboueur, *s.m.* scavenger

Ébouffer (S'), *v.r.* to burst out laughing

†Ébouillantage, *s.m.* treatment by boiling water, scalding

†Ébouillanter, *v.a.* to plunge into boiling water, to pour boiling water on, to scald [away

†Ébouillir, *v.n.* to boil down, to boil

†Éboulée, *s.f.* earth-fall, earth-slip, land-slip, fallen ground

Éboulement, *s.m.* falling, fall, falling in, falling down, sinking; earth-fall, earth-slip; land-slip; rubbish

Ébouler, v.n., S' —, *v.r.* to fall, to fall in *or* down, to sink, to slip. — *v.a.* to cause to fall, to bring down. *Faire —,* to cause to fall [loose

Ébouleu-x, se, *adj.* liable to fall,

Éboulis, *s.m.* rubbish, heap of fallen rubbish, fallen ground

Ébourgeonnage, Ébourgeonnement, *s.m.* (*hort.*) disbudding, nipping off buds

Ébourgeonner, *v.a.* (*hort.*) to disbud, to nip the buds off [knife

Ébourgeonnoir, *s.m.* (*hort.*) nipping-

Ébouriffé, e, *adj.* disordered, in disorder, ruffled, rough; with o.'s hair in disorder; dazzled, astounded, stunned, astonished, amazed, dumbfounded; startled, staggered; scandalized; flurried, in a flurry, in a flutter

Ébouriffer, *v.a.* to disorder, to ruffle; to disorder *or* make rough *or* ruffle the hair of; to dazzle, to astound, to stun, to astonish, to amaze, to dumbfound; to startle, to stagger; to scandalize; to flurry, to flutter. *S' —,* to disorder *or* ruffle o.'s (own) *or* each other's hair; to be dazzled *or* astounded *or* &c.

Ébourrer, *v.a.* to unhair (*a hide*)

Ébousiner, *v.a.* (*mas.*) to clean off

Ébraisoir, *s.m.* fire-shovel, furnace-shovel

Ébranchage, Ébranchement, *s.m.* lopping, trimming, pruning; breaking branches off

Ébranché, e, *part. adj.* lopped, trimmed, pruned; with broken branches; deprived of branches; branchless

Ébrancher, *v.a.* to lop, to trim, to prune; to break branches off; to deprive of branches

Ébranlement, *s.m.* shaking; tottering; concussion; shock; commotion, disturbance, perturbation, trouble; agitation; emotion; decay; motion, movement; (*of a ship*) straining

Ébranler, *v.a.* to shake; to stagger; to shock; to disturb; to unsettle; to loosen; to agitate; to stir; to move; to put in motion. *S' —,* to shake; to be shaken *or* &c.; to totter; to flinch; to waver; to give way; to begin to move, to move on; to be set in motion

Ébrasement, *s.m.* (*arch.*) splaying,

Ébraser, *v.a.* (*arch.*) to splay [splay

Ébrèchement, *s.m.* notching, &c. (*V.* **Ébrécher**)

Ébrécher, *v.a.* to notch; to jag, to indent; to break off a piece of; to break; to make a gap *or* a hole in; to cut into; to diminish; to impair. *S' —,* to become (*or* get) *or* be notched *or* &c.; to break a piece off (*a tooth*)

Ébrener, *v.a.* (*fam.*) to clean (*a child*), to wipe clean

Ébriété, *s.f.* ebriety, inebriety

Ébrieu-x, se, *adj.* ebrious

†Ébrillade, *s.f.* (*rid.*) ebrillade, bridle-check, jerk of one rein [drunkenness

Ébriosité, *s.f.* ebriosity, habitual

Ébrouement, *s.m.* (*of a horse*) snorting, high-blowing; sneezing

Ébrouer, *v.a.* (*dyeing*) to wash. *S'—,* to snort; to sneeze

Ébruitement, *s.m.* divulgence, disclosure, oozing out

Ébruiter, *v.a.* to divulge, to disclose, to make known, to spread, to report, to noise *or* rumour *or* bruit abroad. *S'—,* to be divulged *or* &c., to be talked of, to get wind, to spread about, to ooze

Ébuard, *s.m.* wooden wedge [out

Ébullition, *s.f.* ebullition, boiling; effervescence; (*med.*) rash, eruption

Éburne, *s.f.* (*mollusc*) eburna, ivory-shell [**nin, e,** *adj.* eburnean

Éburné, e, Éburnéen, ne, Ébur-

Écachement, *s.m.* crushing, bruising; flattening; flatness

Écacher, *v.a.* to crush, to squash, to squeeze, to bruise; to flatten. *Nez écaché,* flat *or* pug nose

†Écaille, *s.f.* scale; shell; tortoise-shell; flake; chipping, chip

†Écaillé, e, *adj.* scaled, scaly

†Écaillement, *s.m.* scaling; shelling

†Écailler, *v.a.* to scale; to shell; to chip. *S'—,* to scale, to scale off; to peel off; to shell; to flake; to chip off; to be scaled; to be shelled

†Écaill-er, ère, *s.m.f.* oyster-man; oyster-woman [squamous

†Écailleu-x, se, *adj.* scaly, flaky,

Écale, *s.f.* husk, hull; shell

Écaler, *v.a.* to husk, to hull; to shell. *Terre écalée,* separate piece of land. *S'—,* to shell, to come out of the shell *or* husk; to be husked *or* shelled; to chip off

Écaleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* walnut-sheller

†Écarbouiller, *v.a.* to crush, to

Écarlate, *s.f.m. adj.* scarlet [squash

†Écarquillement, *s.m.* spreading out; opening wide [open wide

†Écarquiller, *v.a.* to spread out; to

Écart, *s.m.* step aside; opening of the legs; strain; sprain; digression; flight; sally; error; fault; mistake;

deviation; ramble; range; distance; difference; discarding; cards thrown out; lonely place; (*carp.*) scarf; (*her.*) quarter. *A l'* —, aside; by; away; off; aloof; on one side; apart; out of the way; in a lonely place; in a retired place, in retirement; in reserve; excluded; by oneself; left to oneself. *Faire un* —, to step *or* start aside; to shy; to make a digression. *Se donner un* —, to strain oneself

Écarté, e, *part. adj.* discarded, &c. (*V.* **Écarter**); wide apart; remote, out of the way, retired, secluded, lonely, by, back; — *s.m.* écarté (*game at cards*)

Écarteler, *v.a.* (*pers.*) to quarter, to draw and quarter; (*her.*) to quarter

Écartellement, *s.m.* quartering

Écartelure, *s.f.* (*her.*) quartering

Écartement, *s.m.* putting aside; removal; scattering; spreading; opening; divergence; separation; parting; space between, interval

Écarter, *v.a.n.* to discard; to throw out *or* away *or* back; to divert; to avert; to turn aside *or* away *or* off; to ward off; to remove; to lay *or* put *or* set aside; to put by; to put out of the way; to put *or* place *or* set apart (*or* wide apart); to keep away *or* off *or* out *or* back; to exclude; to lead (from); to drive away; to disperse; to scatter; to put to flight; to dissipate; to dispel; to dismiss; to reject; to waive; to pass over; to elude; to separate; to spread out, to spread; to open, to spread open; to widen; to extend; to spread (*or* scatter) its shot; (*jest.*) to sputter, to spawl

S'—, *v.r.* to deviate; to turn aside *or* away; to turn; to go; to step *or* stand aside; to make way; to go out of the way; to go away *or* far; to remove; to separate; to disperse; to take to flight; to ramble; to rove; to wander; to stray; to go astray; to err; to straggle; to depart; to leave; to swerve; to recede; to diverge; to open; to be discarded, &c.; to be scattered wide apart; to scatter; to strain oneself

Écarteur, *s.m.* bull-baiter, bull-fighter

Écatir, &c. *V.* **Catir,** &c. [ecbalium

Ecballe, *s.f.*, **Ecbalium,** *s.m.* (*bot.*)

Ecbolique, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.* (*med.*) ecbolic

Ecce homo, *s.m.* ecce homo; (*jest.*) thin pale person

‡**Ecchymose,** *s.f.* (*med.*) ecchymosis

‡**Ecchymoser,** *v.a.* (*med.*) to ecchymose. *S'*—, to become ecchymosed

‡**Ecchymotique,** *adj.* (*med.*) ecchymotic

Ecclésiaste, *s.m.* Ecclesiastes [motic

Ecclésiastique, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.* ecclesiastical; ecclesiastic; clerical; clergyman, priest, churchman; Ecclesiasticus [tically

Ecclésiastiquement, *adv.* ecclesias-

Ecclésiolog-ie, -ique. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Ecclésiologue, *s.m.* ecclesiologist

Écervelé, e, *adj.* brainless, madbrained, hare-brained, wild, rash, giddy; — *s.m.f.* lackbrain, madcap, giddy-head, giddy goose

Écerveler, *v.a.* to brain; (*fig.*) to stun, to split . . .'s head, to worry, to weary, to tire. *S'*—, to blow o.'s brains out

Échafaud, *s.m.* scaffold; platform; stage; stand; gallows; drop; execution

Échafaudage, *s.m.* scaffolding; great preparations, fuss; display; heap

Échafauder, *v.n.a.* to scaffold, to erect scaffolding *or* a stage; to make great preparations; to make a fuss about; to make a great display of; to raise, to erect; to pile up; to rest; to ground; to prepare. *S'*—, to scaffold; to prepare; to support *or* raise oneself; to find supporters; to be supported

Échalas, *s.m.* prop, pole, stick; vine-pole *or* stick; hop-pole; lath; thin leg, spindle-shank

Échalassement, *s.m.* (*hort., agr.*) propping [to pole

Échalasser, *v.a.* (*hort., agr.*) to prop,

Échalier, *s.m.* dead hedge, raddle-

Échalis, *s.m.* stile [hedge; stile

Échalote, *s.f.* shallot, eschalot, scal-

Échampir, *v.a. V.* **Réchampir** [lion

Échancrer, *v.a.* to slope, to cut sloping; to hollow out; to scallop; to indent; to notch. *S'* —, to hollow inwards, to form a crescent *or* a semicircle *or* a horseshoe; to be indented

Échancrure, *s.f.* sloping; hollowing out; hollow; scallop; slope; notch; deep cut; indentation

Échange, *s.m.* exchange, barter; interchange; reciprocation. *Commerce d'* —, trade by barter. *Libre* —, *liberte des* —*s*, free-trade. *En* —, in exchange; in return

Échangeabilité, *s.f.* exchangeability

Échangeable, *adj.* exchangeable

Échanger, *v.a.* to exchange, to barter; to interchange; to reciprocate. *S'* —, to be exchanged, &c.

Échangeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* exchanger

Échangiste (Libre-). *V.* **Libre-** —,

Échanson, *s.m.* cup-bearer [*at letter* **L**

Échansonnerie, *s.f.* (*of princes*) cup-bearers; wine-cellars

†**Échantillon,** *s.m.* sample; pattern; specimen; (*nav.*) scantling; (*tech.*) gauge; (*com.*) counter-tally

†**Échantillonnage,** *s.m.* sampling; cutting out patterns; gauging

†**Échantillonner,** *v.a.n.* to sample; to sort; to make a pattern of; to cut out patterns; (*tech.*) to gauge [ler

†**Échantillonneu-r, se,** *s.m.f.* sampÉchanvrer, &c. *V.* **Sérancer,** &c.

Échappade, *s.f.* (*engr.*) slip. *En* —, stealthily, secretly

Échappatoire, *s.f.* evasion, shift, subterfuge, loophole, creep-hole

Échappé, e, *part. adj.* escaped, &c. (*V.***Échapper**); — *adj. s.* runaway; mongrel, cross; imitation, counterfeit

Échappée, *s.f.* escape, flight; oversight; prank, frolic; sally; snatch; short interval; (*arch.*) space (for carriages) to turn in; rounding off; vista. — *de lumière*, (*paint.*) accidental light. — *de vue*, vista. *A l'* —, stealthily, secretly. *Par* —*s*, by snatches, by fits and starts

Échappement, *s.m.* (*mech., horol.*) escapement; (*of steam, &c.*) escape; (*arch.*) *V.* **Échappée.** — *à ancre*, anchor *or* lever escapement. — *à recul*, recoil escapement. — *à repos*, dead-beat escapement

Échapper, *v.n.a.* to escape; to make o.'s escape; to get away *or* off *or* out; to recover, to get over; to slip; to fall, to drop; to happen, to occur; to avoid; to put to the greatest speed. *L'— belle*, to have a narrow escape, to escape narrowly. *Laisser* —, to let escape; to let off *or* out; to utter; to blurt out; to rap out; to heave; to let slip *or* fall; to drop; to let go; to give vent to; to overlook; to turn off (*gas, &c.*). *Il lui est échappé de . . .*, he has inadvertently . . ., it has happened *or* occurred to him to . . . *S'*—, to escape; to make o.'s escape; to get away; to run *or* fly away; to get loose, to break loose; to steal *or* slip away *or* off *or* out; to sneak *or* slink away *or* off *or* out; to vanish, to disappear; to slip; to fall, to drop; to burst; to break out (into); to forget oneself

Écharbot, *s.m.* (*bot.*) *V.* **Macre**

Écharde, *s.f.* splinter; thorn; (*bot.*) prickle (*of a thistle*); (*fish*) stickleback

Échardonnage, *s.m.* clearing of thistles

Échardonner, *v.a.* to clear of thistles

Échardonnet, Échardonnoir, *s.m.* thistle-extirpator, weed-hook

Écharnage, Écharnement, *s.m* fleshing (*of hides*) [of flesh

Écharner, *v.a.* to flesh (*hides*), to clear

Écharnoir, *s.m.* fleshing-knife

Écharnure, *s.f.* (*of hides*) fleshing, fleshings, paring, parings

Écharpe, *s.f.* scarf; sash; arm-sling, sling; tassel (*of a flag*); colours, side, party; (*engin.*) water-table, surfacetable; (*nav.*) head-rail; (*her.*) scarp. *En* —, over the shoulder; in a sling; slantingly, obliquely; slanting, oblique; (*of mind*) absent. *L'— d'Iris*, (*poet.*) the rainbow [march

Écharpement, *s.m.* (*mil.*) oblique

Écharper, †Écharpiller, *v.a.* to slash, to cut; to hack; to cut to pieces; to smash; **(Écharper)** *v.n.* to march obliquely

Échars, e, *adj.* (*of coin*) light

Échasse, *s.f.* stilt; pole (*of a scaffold*); (*zool.*) stilt-bird, stilt-plover

Échassier, *s.m.* long-legged water-fowl, wading bird, wader (—**s,** *pl.* grallæ, grallatores) [pimples

Échauboulé, e, *adj.* pimpled, full of

Échauboulure, *s.f.* pimple, rash

Échaudage, *s.m.* scalding; testing (*casks*) with hot water; limewashing; limewash

Échaudé, *s.m.* cracknel; bird-cake

Échauder, *v.a.* to scald; to wash in hot water; to test (*a cask*) with hot water; to limewash; (*fig.*) to catch, to bite; to cheat, to fleece, to overcharge, to chouse

S'—, *v.r.* to scald *or* burn oneself (*or* o.'s . . .); (*fig.*) to smart, to burn o.'s fingers; (*things*) to be scalded *or* &c.

Échaudoir, *s.m.* scalding-house; scald-

Échaudure, *s.f.* scald [ing-tub

Échauffaison, *s.f.* overheating, rash, eruption

Échauffant, e, *adj.* heating; binding; — *s.m.* heating *or* binding food *or* substance

Échauffé, e, *part. adj.* warmed, heated, &c. (*V.* **Échauffer**); costive; (*of wood*) dry-rotten; — *s.m.* heat, hot smell. *Sentir l'*—, to have *or* exhale a hot smell

Échauffement, *s.m.* heating; overheating; over-excitement; heat in the stomach; costiveness, constipation; fermentation; (*agr.*) mowburning

Échauffer, *v.a.* to warm, to heat, to make warm *or* hot; to fluster; to overheat; to excite; to over-excite; to inflame; to animate; to chafe; to irritate; to anger; to vex; to provoke; to work up; to stir up; to constipate, to bind

S'—, *v.r.* to become (*or* get *or* grow) warm *or* hot *or* heated *or* overheated *or* inflamed; to warm; to heat; to heat oneself; to overheat oneself; to become (*or* get *or* grow) *or* be chafed; to become animated; to become (*or* get *or* grow) excited *or* angry, to chafe, to fume; to get stirred up; to ferment; (*agr.*) to mowburn

Échauffourée, *s.f.* affray, scuffle; skirmish; rash enterprise; unlucky move; blunder; failure, mess

Échauffure, *s.f.* heat-rash, pimple

Échauguette, *s.f.* watch-tower, sen-

Échauler, *v.a. V.* **Chauler** [try-box

Échaumer, *v.a. V.* **Déchaumer**

Échaux, *s.m.* (*agr.*) drain, watercourse

Èche, *s.m. V.* **Aiche**

Échéable, *adj.* falling due, payable

Échéance, *s.f.* expiration; falling due; maturity; term of payment; bill to

meet. *A courte* —, short-dated; short. *A longue* —, long-dated; long

Échéancier, *s.m.* bill-book

Échéant, *part.* falling, &c. (*V.* **Échoir**). *Le cas* —, the case occurring, in that case, if such should be the case, should it so happen; if there be occasion; on the (*or* on such an) occasion; occasionally

Échec, *s.m.* check; repulse; defeat; loss; blow; failure, foil; disappointment. — *et mat,* checkmate. —**s,** *pl.* checks, &c.; (*game*) chess; chessmen. *Donner* or *faire — et mat,* to checkmate

Échelette, *s.f.* rack; rathe, rave, shelving; (*bird*) wall-creeper; (*mus.*) *V.* **Claquebois**

Échelier, *s.m. V.* **Rancher**

Échelle, *s.f.* ladder; pair of steps; steps; scale; seaport; (*obsolete*) gallows; (*pop.*) scaffold. — *double,* double ladder, gardener's *or* painter's steps, trestles. — *mobile,* sliding scale. — *de commandement,* — *d'honneur,* (*nav.*) companion-ladder. — *de commandement de coupée,* (*nav.*) accommodation-ladder. — *de corde,* rope ladder. — *de côté,* (*nav.*) gangway-ladder. — *de dunette,* (*nav.*) quarter-ladder. — *de meunier,* narrow and steep staircase, trap-stairs. — *de poupe,* (*nav.*) stern-ladder. — *de revers,* (*nav.*) Jacob's ladder. — *de siège,* (*mil.*) scaling-ladder. — *de tapissier, V.* — *double. Faire* —, (*nav.*) to touch. *Faire la courte* —, to climb *or* mount upon each other's shoulders, to let another get upon o.'s back. *Faire la courte — à,* to let (. . .) get upon o.'s back; (*fig.*) to help up *or* through; to pave the way for. *Sentir l'* —, (*old*) to smell of the gallows. *Après lui il faut tirer l'* —, no one could do better, he has left nothing undone [dealer

Échellier, *s.m.* (*on 'Change*) option

Échelon, *s.m.* (*of a ladder*) round, rung, rundle, step; (*fig.*) step; stepping-stone; degree; stage; rank; (*mil.*) echelon; (*of a van, &c.*) tail-board

Échelonner, *v.a.* (*mil.*) to draw up *or* place in echelons, to echelon; (*fig.*) to place at intervals, to arrange *or* dispose gradually *or* by steps *or* by degrees. *S'* —, (*mil.*) to echelon; to extend in echelons; (*fig.*) to follow each other at intervals; to slope gradually

Échenal, Écheneau, *s.m.* wooden gutter [echeneis, remora, sucking-fish

†**Échène, Échénéide,** *s.m.* (*zool.*)

†**Échenillage,** *s.m.* clearing of caterpillars

†**Écheniller,** *v.a.* (*hort.*) to clear of caterpillars; (*arch.*) to vermiculate

†**Écheniller,** *s.m.* destroyer of caterpillars; (*zool.*) caterpillar-eater, caterpillar-catcher

†**Échenilloir,** *s.m.* (*hort.*) averruncator

Écheveau, *s.m.* skein

Échevelé, e, *adj.* dishevelled, with dishevelled hair; (*fig.*) disordered, disorderly, in disorder, extravagant, wild; romantic

Écheveler, *v.a.* to dishevel the hair of. *S'* —, to dishevel o.'s *or* each other's hair; to be dishevelled, to flow in dis-

Échevette, *s.f.* small skein, lea [order

Échevin, *s.m.* alderman [dermen

Échevinage, *s.m.* aldermanship; al-

‡**Échidné,** *s.m.* (*zool.*) echidna, porcupine ant-eater

Échi-f, ve, *adj.* (*hunt.*) voracious

Échiffe, Échiffre, *s.m.* partition-wall (*of a staircase*)

†**Échigner,** *v.a. pop. for* **Échiner**

†**Échillon,** *s.m.* waterspout

Échine, *s.f.* spine, backbone, back; chine; (*arch.*) echinus. *Longue* or *maigre* —, lanky-bones, barebones

Échiné, e, *part. adj.* broken-backed; beaten to death, &c. (*V.* **Échiner**); — — *s.f.* chine (of pork), griskin

‡**Échiné, e,** *adj.* (*nat. hist.*) echinate, echinated

Échiner, *v.a.* to break the back of; to beat to death; to kill; to cut up; to bemaul, to belabour; to work to death; to knock up, to tire out; to use up, to wear right out; to exhaust; to spoil entirely; to crush, to smash

S'—, *v.r.* to break o.'s back; to work oneself to death; to knock oneself up; to toil hard; to break each other's back, to beat each other to death, to kill *or* &c. each other; (*things*) to get *or* be used up *or* &c.

†**Échinide,** *s.m.* (*zool.*) echinidan

†**Échinite,** *s.m.* (*fossil*) echinite

†**Échinocacte,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) echinocactus

†**Échinocoque,** *s.m.* (*zool.*) echinococcus [derm

†**Échinoderme,** *s.m.* (*zool.*) echino-

†**Échinope,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) echinops, globe thistle [(*intestinal worm*)

†**Échinorynque,** *s.m.* echinorhyncus

Échiqueté, e, *adj.* checkered; (*her.*) checky

Échiquier, *s.m.* chess-board; checker, chequer, checker-work; exchequer; square net. *En* —, like a chess-board, checkerwise, in squares; (*nav.*) by divisions in quarter line. *Table à* —, chess-table [*Faire* —, to echo

†**Écho,** *s.m.* echo. — *s.f.* (*myth.*) Echo.

Échoir, *v.n. def.* to fall to the lot *or* share (of), to fall (to), to come (to); to befall, to occur, to happen; to expire, to be out; to become *or* be *or* fall due, to mature, to arrive at maturity. *A* —, (*of bills*) running, not due, undue

†**Échomètre,** *s.m.* echometer

†**Échométr-ie, -ique.** *V.* p. 3, § 1

Échoppe, *s.f.* stall; (*tool*) scauper, scorper [scorp

Échopper, *v.a.* (*engr.*) to scaup, to

Échoppi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* stall-holder, stall-keeper [echoes

†**Échoter,** *v.n.* (*in newspapers*) to write

†**Échotier,** *s.m.* (*of newspapers*) writer of echoes

Échouage, *s.m.* (*nav.*) grounding

Échouement, *s.m.* (*nav.*) grounding, stranding; (*fig.*) failure, miscarriage

Échouer, *v.a.n.* (*nav.*) to strand, to ground; to beach; (*fig.*) to fail, to be foiled, to founder, to miscarry; to prove useless, to be powerless. *S'*—, to ground [fallen *or* become due, due

Échu, e, (*part. of* **Échoir**) fallen, &c.;

Écimage, *s.m.* topping, polling

Écimer, *v.a.* to top, to poll (*a tree*)

Écklonie, *s.f.* (*sea-weed*) ecklonia, sea-trumpet [spattering

Éclaboussement, *s.m.* splashing, be-

Éclabousser, *v.a.n.* to splash, to bespatter [o.'s share

Éclaboussure, *s.f.* splash; (*fig.*) hit,

Éclair, *s.m.* lightning; flash of lightning; flash; flashing; glint; gleam; light; fire; burst; snatch; kind of cake. — *de chaleur,* heat-lightning, — *en boule,* — *sphérique,* ball-lightning. *Faire des —s,* to lighten. *Jeter* or *lancer des —s,* to flash

Éclairage, *s.m.* lighting; light; lights; illumination, illuminating; stakes laid down (*on a gaming table*). — *au gaz,* gas-lighting *or* light, gas-illumination. *Gaz d'*—, illuminating gas

Éclaircie, *s.f.* clearing; glade; vista; opening; rift; clear spot, clearing off; spacing out; thinning

Éclaircir, *v.a.* to clear; to clarify; to brighten, to brighten up, to polish; to make (*a colour*) lighter; to space out; to thin; to clear up, to elucidate, to illustrate, to throw a light upon, to explain, to solve; to inquire into; to instruct, to inform, to enlighten, to satisfy

S'—, *v.r.* to become *or* get clear; to clear; to clear up; to get bright, to brighten; to get light *or* lighter; to become *or* get thin; to be cleared up *or* elucidated *or* &c.; to inquire; to gain information, to satisfy o.'s mind; to come to an explanation [ning

Éclaircissage, *s.m.* (*agr., hort.*) thin-

Éclaircissement, *s.m.* clearing up; elucidation; illustration; explanation; solution; hint; light; discovery; insight; spacing out; thinning

Éclaire, *s.f.* (*bot.*) celandine, swallow-wort. *Grande* —, celandine, swallow-wort. *Petite* —, lesser celandine, pile-wort

Éclairé, e, *part. adj.* lighted, &c. (*V.* **Éclairer**); enlightened, judicious, discriminating, intelligent, clear-sighted, well-informed; open, exposed. *Être nourri, logé, blanchi, chauffé et* —, to have (*or* to be found in) board, lodging, washing, fuel and light

Éclairer, *v.a.* to light; to light up; to illuminate, to illumine; to give light to; to hold *or* show a light to; to find in light; to enlighten, to instruct, to inform; to throw a light upon; to observe, to watch; (*mil.*) to reconnoitre; — *v.n.* to give light; to light; to hold the light; to shine; to sparkle, to glitter; to glisten; (*imp.*) to lighten; (*pop.*) to show o.'s shiners, to fork out

S'—, *v.r.* to be lighted *or* lighted up; to find o.'s own light; to become enlightened; to inform oneself, to get information; to enlighten *or* instruct each other [pilewort

Éclairette, *s.f.* (*bot.*) lesser celandine

Éclaireur, *s.m.* (*mil., nav.*) scout

Éclamé, e, *adj.* (*of a bird*) broken-winged *or* broken-legged

Éclampsie, *s.f.* (*med.*) eclampsia, eclampsy, convulsions

Éclat, *s.m.* fragment, piece; chip; splinter; shiver; explosion; bursting; burst; outburst; loud sound *or* noise; crash; peal; clap; shout; flash; fire; flare; glare; brightness, brilliancy, splendour, lustre; resplendence; radiance; magnificence; glory; eminence; honour; glitter; vividness; gaudiness; show; pomp; display; noise, uproar, scandal, exposure; infamy; violent measure; rupture; open declaration; eclat. — *de rire,* burst *or* roar of laughter. *Action d'*—, splendid achievement, brilliant action, remarkable deed; bold stroke. *Faux* —, false lustre; tinsel; tawdriness. *Feu à* —*s,* (*nav.*) flare-up light, (*of a light-house*) flashing light

Éclatant, e, *adj.* bright; brilliant; shining; splendid; resplendent; radiant; dazzling; magnificent; noble; grand; pompous; gorgeous; sparkling; glittering; blooming; vivid; glowing; garish; showy; flashy; gaudy, tawdry; glaring; loud, piercing; shrill; noisy; sounding, sonorous; striking; signal; remarkable; eminent; great; glorious; illustrious; famous; conspicuous; notorious; open, public

Éclater, *v.n.* to shiver, to splinter, to fly into shivers *or* splinters *or* pieces *or* fragments; to chip, to chip off; to split; to snap; to break; to explode; to burst; to burst out *or* forth; to break out *or* forth; to fly; to exclaim; to shine; to shine forth; to sparkle; to glitter; to blaze out; to flash; to fall; to show; to burst into view; to come to light, to appear; to display *or* show itself, to be displayed, to be conspicuous; to be exposed *or* discovered; to make a noise; to resound; to roar. —

sur, (*of lightning*) to strike. — *de rire*, to burst out laughing. *Faire* —, to shiver, to shatter, to splinter; to chip; to split; to snap; to break off; to burst; to cause to explode; to blow up; to give vent to, to vent; to blaze forth; to show forth, to show, to display; to discover; to draw, to draw down, to bring, to bring down

S'—, *v.r.* to shiver, to splinter, to split, to fly into shivers *or* splinters, to burst [*V.* page 3, § 1

Éclect-ique (*adj. s.*), **-iquement.**

Éclectisme, *s.m.* eclecticism

Éclipse, *s.f.* eclipse; obscuration; disappearance, exit; absence. *Feu* or *phare à —s*, (*nav.*) intermittent light

Éclipser, *v.a.* to eclipse; to throw into the shade. *S'—*, to be eclipsed *or* obscured; to be thrown into the shade; to get out of the way, to disappear, to vanish, to be off, to mizzle, to go; to steal away

Écliptique, *s.f. adj.* (*astr.*) ecliptic

Éclisse, *s.f.* splinter; split-wood; wicker; wattle; cheese-drainer, wicker mat; (*of a violin*, &c.) side, rib; (*surg.*) splint; (*rail.*) fish-joint

Éclisser, *v.a.* (*surg.*) to splint

Éclopé, e, *adj. s.* lame, cripple, halt, limping, badly hurt [hurt badly

Écloper, *v.a.* to lame, to cripple, to

Éclore, *v.n.* to hatch; to blow, to open; to dawn, to break; to come to light; to come out; to be disclosed *or* discovered. *Faire —*, to hatch; to cause to blow; to bring to light; to bring out *or* forth; to give birth to; to produce; to usher in; to disclose, to discover

Éclosion, *s.f.* hatching; blowing, opening; production

Écluse, *s.f.* lock, sluice, flood-gate; dam, mill-dam; oyster-bed, mussel-bed

Éclusée, *s.f.* lock of water, lockful; lockage [pass (*a vessel*) through a lock

Écluser, *v.a.* to lock (*a canal*, &c.); to

Éclusi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* lock-keeper, sluice-keeper; — *adj.* of locks, of sluices, of a lock, of a sluice

Écobuage, *s.m.* paring and burning (*peat-lands*, &c.), burning weeds *or* turf *or* sod, denshiring, burn-bating; weeds, sod, flag, turf-ashes

Écobue, *s.f.* weeder, turfing-iron, turf-knife, paring-spade; breast-plough, paring-plough; **—s,** *pl.* weeds, sod, flag, turf-ashes

Écobuer, *v.a.* to pare and burn (*peat-lands*, &c.), to burn weeds *or* turf *or* sod on (*land*), to denshire

Écobueur, *s.m.* (*pers.*) peat-burner

Écobueuse, *s.f.* (*agr. instr.*) *V.* **Écobue**

Écœurement, *s.m.* sickening; sickness; anguish of heart

Écœurer, *v.a.* to sicken, to make sick, to disgust. *S'—*, to get sick, to become disgusted [board

Écofrai, Écofroi, *s.m.* (*tech.*) cutting-

Écoinçon, Écoinson, *s.m.* corner-piece (of furniture); jamb (*of a door*); reveal (*of a window*) [fees, schooling

Écolage, *s.m.* school-money, school-

Écolâtre, *s.m.* master of a cathedral school

École, *s.f.* school; college; schoolhouse; sect; schools, scholastic philosophy; training; practice; apprenticeship; discipline; exercise; drill; trial, experiment; blunder. — *centrale*, central school, school of science and art. — *gratuite*, gratuitous school. — *de charité*, charity school. — *libre*, free school, private school; sectarian school. — *de droit*, law-school. — *de marine*, naval school. — *navale*, naval cadet-ship. — *maternelle*, infant-school. — *normale*, normal school. — *normale primaire*, training-college. — *à feu*, range-shooting. — *d'enseignement mutuel*, — *mutuelle*, school for mutual instruction. — *supérieure*, high school. — *supérieure de guerre*, (*mil.*) staff-college. — *du soldat*, recruit-drill. *Basse —*, elements of horsemanship. *Haute —*, high horsemanship. *Pas d'—*, balance-step, goose-step. *Dire les nouvelles de l'—*, to tell tales out of school. *Faire —*, to be the head of a school (*sect*); to be a fundamental doctrine. *Faire une —*, to make *or* commit a blunder; to make a trial *or* experiment; (*at backgammon*) to blunder in pegging o.'s points. *Sentir l'—*, to savour of pedantry. "*L'École des femmes*," "the School for wives"

Écoli-er, ère, *s.m.f.* school-boy, school-girl, pupil, scholar, learner; beginner, novice, tyro. *Papier —*, exercise-paper, common foolscap

Éconduire, *v.a.* to show out; to bow out; to dismiss; to refuse, to deny; to put off

Économie, *s.f.* dismissal; refusal

Économat, *s.m.* stewardship; treasurership; bursarship; steward's *or* treasurer's office, bursary

Économe, *s.m.f.* economist; manager, manageress; steward, stewardess; treasurer; bursar; — *adj.* economical, thrifty, saving, sparing

Économie, *s.f.* economy; thrift, thriftiness; saving; retrenchment; management; arrangement; disposition; order; system; plan; constitution; structure. — *domestique*, domestic economy, husbandry, housewifery. — *de bouts de chandelles*, cheese-paring economy. *Faire des —s*, to save money

Économique, *adj.* economic, economical; inexpensive, cheap; — *s.f.* economics [ally

Économiquement, *adv.* economic-

Économiser, *v.a.* to economize, to save, to put by; to spare, to husband, to use sparingly, to be sparing *or* chary of. *S'—*, to be economized *or* &c.

Économiste, *s.m.* economist

Écope, *s.f.* scoop, skeet, baler; ladle

Écoper, *v.a.* to scoop, to bale, to lade out; — *v.n.* (*pop.*) to get worsted; to suffer; to receive a thrashing; to drink

Écoperche, *s.f.* derrick; scaffold-pole

Écorçage, *s.m.* barking (*of trees*)

Écorce, *s.f.* bark; rind, peel; shell; skin; crust; outside, surface, exterior, appearance

Écorcement, *s.m.* barking (*of trees*)

Écorcer, *v.a.* to bark, to strip, to peel. *S'—*, to lose its bark; to be barked *or* &c.

Écorché, *s.m.* (*paint.*) figure without skin (*for the study of the muscles*), écorché

Écorche-cul (A), *adv.* sliding along on o.'s backside; (*fig.*) against the grain, unwillingly

Écorchée, *s.f.* (*shell*) striated cone. *A l'—*, in lots *or* small parts

Écorchement, *s.m.* flaying, skinning; excoriation, galling

Écorcher, *v.a.* to flay, to skin; to rub *or* graze *or* tear *or* cut the skin off; to tear; to gall; to fret; to peel off; to excoriate; to rub the bark off; to scrape; to fleece (*overcharge*); to grate upon (*the ear*), to grate; to burn *or* be rough to (*the palate*); to murder *or* hack (*a language*); to mispronounce (*a name*); to thrum, to thumb over (*a tune*, &c.). — *vif*, to flay *or* skin alive. — *l'anguille par la queue*, to begin at the wrong end, to go the wrong way to work. *Il crie avant qu'on l'écorche*, he cries before he is hurt

S'—, *v.r.* to rub *or* tear *or* cut o.'s skin off, to rub the skin off *or* tear *or* gall (o.'s . . .); to be skinned *or* galled; (*fig.*) to speak ill of oneself

Écorcherie, *s.f.* knacker's yard; inn in which travellers are fleeced, outrageously expensive place; fleecing, extortion

Écorcheur, *s.m.* flayer; knacker; fleecer, extortioner; (*zool.*) lesser butcher-bird, red-backed shrike, flusher

Écorchure, *s.f.* graze, grazing, gall, raw, excoriation, abrasion

Écorçoir, *s.m.* barking-iron

Écorné, e, *part. adj.* broken-horned; broken-cornered; worn out *or* off at the corners; curtailed, begun, cut into, partly spent *or* gone

Écorner, *v.a.* to break the horn *or* horns of, to dishorn; to break the corner *or* corners of; to chip; to spoil the corners of, to dog's-ear; to cut down, to curtail, to lessen, to diminish, to impair; to make a gap *or* a hole *or* a breach in; (*tech.*) to cant; (*pop.*) to slander; to abuse

Écornifier, *v.a.* to sponge upon; to get by sponging; — *v.n.* to sponge

Écornifierie, *s.f.* sponging

Écornifleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* sponger, hanger-on; pilferer, prig, thief; plagiarist [chip

Écornure, *s.f.* corner broken off,

Écossais, e, *adj. s.* Scotch, Scottish; — *s.m.* Scotchman; Scotch boy; Scotch philosopher; Scottish dialect; plaid; (*Fr. hist.*) Scotch guard; — *s.f.* Scotch woman *or* lady *or* girl; Scotch fashion; plaid, plaid-stuff; écossaise (*Scottish dance, tune*), Scotch reel. *Étoffe —e*, plaid, plaid-stuff. *Nouvel- —*, Nova Scotian. *En —*, (*pop.*) without breeches

Écosser, *v.a.*, **S'—**, *v.r.* to shell, to husk

Écosseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* sheller; (*pop.*) secretary

Écot, *s.m.* share, quota; reckoning, score, shot, scot; expense; company, party; stump (*of a tree*). *De tous —s*, meddling with everything [*leaves*)

Écôtage, *s.m.* stemming (*of tobacco-*

Écôter, *v.a.* to stem (*tobacco-leaves*). *S'—*, to be stemmed

†**Écouailles,** *s.f.pl.* coarsest wool

Écouer, *v.a.* to dock, to cut off the tail of

Écoulé, e, *part. adj.* elapsed, &c. (*V.* **S'écouler**); expired; gone; gone by; bygone; over; out; sold; ultimo, ult., last month

Écoulement, *s.m.* flow, flowing, running; outflow, efflux, running out, passing out; drainage, draining; discharge; gleet; emanation; outlet; (*com.*) sale

Écouler, *v.a.* to sell; to pour away; to drain; — *v.n.* (*elliptically for* "S'écouler," *after* "Faire," "Laisser," "Sentir," "Voir," &c.) *V.* **S'écouler**

S'—, *v.r.* to flow away *or* out, to flow, to run off *or* out; to glide *or* slide *or* slip away; to pass away, to elapse, to pass; to be spent; to pass out, to go off; to escape; to disperse; to sell, to sell off, to go off. *Faire —*, to drain *or* let off; to disperse; to sell, to sell off

Écourgée, Écourgeon. *V.* **Escourgée, Escourgeon**

Écourté, e, *part. adj.* curtailed, &c. (*V.* **Écourter**); too short, short; narrow; shortly dressed; — *s.m.f. Le pauvre —*, poor Master Bobtail

Écourter, *v.a.* to crop, to dock; to cut too short; to curtail, to shorten

Écoutant, e, *part. adj.* listening, &c. (*V.* **Écouter**); briefless (*barrister*); — *s.m.f.* hearer

Écoute, *s.f.* listening-place; private box; (*fort.*) listening-gallery, listener, écoute; (*nav.*) sheet, *Être aux —s*, to

eavesdrop, to listen, to stand *or* be listening; to be attentive; to be on the watch *or* on the look-out. (*adject.*) *Sœur* —, listening-nun

Écouter, *v.a.n.* to listen, to listen to; to hearken to; to hear; to attend to, to attend; to pay attention to, to mind. *Écoutez !* hark! listen! listen to me! hear! hear me! look here! come! *Écoutez donc !* do listen! let me tell you! well, you know! well! why! *Se faire* —, to obtain a hearing; to command attention; to excite interest; to get an audience; to enforce obedience

S'—, *v.r.* to listen to oneself; to follow o.'s own inspiration; to like to hear oneself; to indulge oneself, to nurse oneself up

Écoute-s'il-pleut, *s.m.* mill worked by sluices; vain hope; irresolute *or* too sanguine man, hoper against hope; trifle, fiddle-faddle

Écouteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* listener; eavesdropper; — *adj. V.* **Écouteux**

Écouteu-x, se, *adj.* (*rid.*) skittish

†Écoutille, *s.f.* (*nav.*) hatchway

†Écoutillon, *s.m.* (*nav.*) scuttle

Écoutoir, *s.m.* ear-trumpet

†Écouvillon, *s.m.* scovel, malkin; (*artil.*) sponge

†Écouvillonner, *v.a.* to sweep out with a scovel; (*artil.*) to sponge

†Écrabouiller, *v.a.* to shatter, to crash, to crush

Écran, *s.m.* screen; fire-screen; (*rail.*) engine-roof; (*phys.*) white ground. — *à main,* hand-screen. — *à pied,* pole-screen. — *de chaise,* chair-back screen, chair-screen. — *de cheminée,* chevalscreen. — *de toilette,* splash-screen, splash-guard, wall-screen

Écrasant, e, *adj.* crushing; overwhelming; oppressive; ruinous; humiliating; withering; astounding; exorbitant; excessive; extraordinary

Écrasé, e, *part. adj.* crushed, &c. (*V.* **Écraser**); flat; squat, short; low; (*bot.*) depressed

Écrasement, *s.m.* crushing; crush; bruising; quashing; squashing; mashing; smashing; squelching; overwhelming, ruin, destruction

Écraser, *v.a.* to crush; to bruise; to quash; to squash; to mash; to smash; to shatter; to run over; to squelch; to tread out; to tread upon; to weigh *or* bear down; to overwhelm; to ruin; to smother; to eclipse; to throw into the shade. *S'*—, to crush each other; to crush (o.'s . . .); to crush; to be *or* get crushed, &c.; to sink down; (*fenc.*) to stoop. *Se faire* —, to get run over

Écraseur, *s.m.* crusher; bruiser; (*surg.*) ecraseur

Écrelet, *s.m.* (Swiss) gingerbread-nut

Écrémage, *s.m.* creaming, skimming

Écrémer, *v.a.* to cream, to cream off, to skim; to take the best part of. *S'*—, to be creamed, &c.

Écrémeuse, *s.f.* creaming-machine, creamer, skimmer [mer

Écrémoire, *s.f.* milk-skimmer, skim-

Écrêter, *v.a.* to take off the crest of; (*mil.*) to batter the top of; (*civ. engin.*) to lower (*a road, a slope*)

Écrevisse, *s.f.* crayfish; (— *de mer*) (*collectively*) crab, lobster, crawfish, shrimp, prawn; (*astr.*) Cancer, Crab; (*tech.*) smith's tongs; (*old*) scale-armour. *Rouge comme une* —, as red as a lobster. *Yeux* or *pierres d'*—, crab's eyes, crab-stones [cry out

Écrier (S'), *v.r.* to exclaim, to cry, to

†Écrille, *s.f.* grate (*of a fish-pond*)

Écrin, *s.m.* jewel-box *or* case, casket, case; casket of jewels

Écrire, *v.a.n.* to write; to write down, to set down; to pen; to write word; to write to ask; to state; to spell. — *que,* to write that, to write to say that; to state that. *S'*—, to sign oneself; to write *or* sign *or* leave o.'s name; to be written; to be spelt; to write to each other

Écrit, e, *part. adj.* written, &c. (*V.* **Écrire**); fated; written on; (*of a map*) with names; (*of law*) statute

Écrit, *s.m.* writing; written agreement; work; pamphlet. *Mot d'*—, short writing; short note, line, word. *Par* —, in writing

Écriteau, *s.m.* bill; board; notice-board; sign-board; label; ticket

Écritoire, *s.f.* inkstand; escritoire

Écriture, *s.f.* writing; handwriting, hand; manuscript; Scripture; —**s,** *pl.* writings; accounts, books, papers, letters, manuscripts; Scriptures

Écrituren, *v.n.* to do writing *or* copying work

Écrituri-er, ère, *s.m.f.* copying-clerk, copier, copyist; book-keeper

†Écrivailler, *v.n.a.* to scribble

†Écrivaillerie, *s.f.* scribbling, "cacoethes scribendi" [— *adj.* scribbling

†Écrivailleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* scribbler;

Écrivain, *s.m.* writer; author, authoress; writing-master; (— *public*) copyist, letter-writer; (*nav.*) writer, assistant-clerk [**Écrivaillerie**

Écrivass-er, -erie. *V.* **Écrivailler, Écrivassi-er, ère,** *s.m.f.adj. V.* **Écrivailleur**

Écriveu-r, se, *adj.* fond of writing *or* scribbling, always writing *or* scribbling; — *s.m.f.* person ditto, writer, scribbler

Écrou, *s.m.* screw-nut, female screw; entry (in the jail-book). *Livre* or *registre d'*—, jail-book

Écrouelle, *s.f.* freshwater shrimp; —**s,** *pl.* king's evil, scrofula

Écrouellé, e, Écrouelleu-x, se, *adj. s. V.* **Scrofuleux**

Écrouer, *v.a.* to enter in the jail-book; to put into jail, to imprison, to lock up, to lodge [mer-harden (*metals*)

Écrouir, *v.a.* to cold-hammer, to ham-

Écrouissage, Écrouissement, *s.m.* cold-hammering, hammer-hardening

Écroulement, *s.m.* falling in *or* down, falling, tumbling *or* crumbling down, fall, downfall, breakdown, crash, collapse, wreck, ruin

Écrouler (S'), *v.r.* to fall in *or* down, to tumble down, to break down, to collapse, to fall, to sink, to give way; to fall into decay, to crumble away, to break up, to fall to pieces, to perish. *Faire* —, to shake *or* pull *or* bring down

Écroûter, *v.a.* to cut *or* chip the crust off. *S'*—, to lose its crust *or* outside; to be deprived of its crust

Écru, e, *adj.* unbleached; raw; brown; — *s.m.* unbleached *or* raw state; unbleached stuff; brown colour. *Toile* —*e,* unbleached cloth, brown holland

Écrues, *s.f.pl.* trees *or* shrubs of spontaneous growth

Ecthyma, *s.m.* (*med.*) ecthyma

Ectozoaire, *s.m.* (*zool.*) ectozoan, ectozoon (*pl.* ectozoa); — *adj.* ectozoal, ectozoic

Ectropion, *s.m.* (*med.*) ectropion, ectropium, eversion of the eyelids

Ectrotique, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*med.*) ectrotic

Ectype, *s.f.* ectype

Écu, *s.m.* shield; (*old coin*) half-crown; (*old coin*) crown; (*fig.*) shilling; (*stat.*) post-paper; —**s,** *pl.* shields, &c.; money, cash. *Petit* —, (*old coin*) half-crown (3 *francs*). *Père aux* —**s,** moneyed man, ready-money man, man made of money

Écuage, *s.m.* (*feud.*) escuage, scutage

Écubier, *s.m.* (*nav.*) hawse-hole

†Écueil, *s.m.* shelf, reef, rock, breaker, sandbank; stumbling-block; obstacle, impediment; difficulty; danger, peril

Écuelle, *s.f.* porringer; trencher; (*nav.*) saucer (*of the capstan*); —**s,** *pl.* plates and dishes

Écuellée, *s.f.* porringerful, bowlful

Écuisser, *v.a.* to thin (*a tree*) at the foot

Éculer, *v.a.* to tread down the heel of (*a shoe*). *S'*—, to wear down at the heel

Écumage, *s.m.* skimming, scumming

Écumant, e, *adj.* foaming, foamy; frothy

Écume, *s.f.* foam; froth; scum; dross; dregs; lather. — *de mer,* sea-foam; sea-ware; meerschaum. — *printanière,* cuckoo-spit, cuckoo-spittle, frog-spit, frog-spittle [&c.

Écuménique, &c. *V.* **Œcuménique,**

Écumer, *v.n.* to foam; to froth; to mantle; — *v.a.* to skim; to scum; to cleanse, to clear, to rid; to pick up, to gather, to collect, to rake; to scour, to infest (*the seas*). — *les marmites,* (*fig.*) to sponge. *S'*—, to be skimmed *or* &c.

Écumeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* skimmer, scummer; collector; pirate; plagiarist; parasite, sponger. — *littéraire,* plagiarist. — *de marmites,* parasite, sponger. — *de mer,* sea-rover, pirate. — *de port,* (*nav., fam.*) land-shark

Écumeu-x, se, *adj.* foamy, foaming, frothy

Écumoire, *s.f.* skimmer, scummer; slice; (*fam.*) pock-marked face, cribbage-face [cleansing

Écurage, *s.m.* scouring, cleaning,

Écurement, *s.m.* (*agr.*) water-furrow

Écurer, *v.a.* to scour; to clean; to cleanse; to scrub; to pick [mil

†Écureuil, *s.m.* squirrel; (*nav.*) tread-

Écureu-r, se, *s.m.f.* scourer; cleanser

Écurie, *s.f.* stable; stabling; mews; repository; stud; equipage; (*rail.*) horse-box. *Garçon* or *valet d'*—, stable-boy, stable-man, groom; ostler

Écusson, *s.m.* escutcheon, scutcheon; shield; coat of arms; hatchment (*arch.*) knob, knot, pommel. *Greffe en* —, (*hort.*) shield-budding. *Greffer* or *enter en* —, to bud, to inoculate, to ineye

Écussonné, e, *adj.* escutcheoned; (*hort.*) budded [oculate, to ineye

Écussonner, *v.a.* (*hort.*) to bud, to in-

Écussonnoir, *s.m.* (*hort.*) budding-knife

Écuyer, *s.m.* squire; esquire; equerry; rider, horseman; equestrian performer; riding-master; horse-breaker; hand-rail. *Grand* —, master of the horse. — *tranchant,* carver. — *de bouche,* house-steward, butler. — *de cuisine,* head-cook

Écuyère, *s.f.* horsewoman, rider; female equestrian performer. *A l'*—, in horse-riding fashion. *Bottes à l'*—, riding-boots, knee-boots, military boots

Eczéma, *s.m.* (*med.*) eczema [matous

Eczémateu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) eczé-

Edda, *s.f.* Edda

Éden, *s.m.* Eden

Édénien, ne, Édénique, *adj.* Edenic

Édenté, e, *adj.* toothless; — *s.m.f.* toothless person; — *adj. s.m.* (*zool.*) edentate. *Vieille* —*e,* toothless old hag

Édenter, *v.a.* to deprive of o.'s teeth, to make (. . .) lose his *or* her teeth; to extract . . .'s teeth; to break *or* wear out the teeth of (*a comb, a saw,* &c.). *S'*—, to lose its *or* o.'s teeth

Édictal, e, *adj.* edictal

Édicter, *v.a.* to decree, to enact; to pass; to impose; to inflict

Édicule, *s.m.* (*anc.*) ædicula; (*now*) small erection, pavilion, kiosk, office, storehouse

Édificateur, *s.m.* constructor, builder

Édification, *s.f.* erection, raising, construction, building; edification

Édifice, *s.m.* edifice; building; construction; structure, pile, fabric
Édifier, *v.a.* to erect, to raise, to construct, to build, to build up; to edify; to instruct, to enlighten; to satisfy, to settle. *S'—,* to be building *or* built; to edify each other, to be edified
Édile, *s.m.* edile; municipal officer, town-councillor
Édilitaire, *adj.* of the ediles; municipal, of the town-council; building
Édilité, *s.f.* edileship; ediles; town-council; resolutions *or* doings of the town-council; administration, aldermanship, mayoralty; construction of public buildings, building; city improvements
Édimbourgeois, e, *s.m.f.* Edinburgher; — *adj.* of Edinburgh
Édit, *s.m.* edict; decree
Édit, e, *adj.* published
Éditer, *v.a.* (*books,* &c.) to edit; to publish; (*law*) to quote. *S'—,* to be published; to be o.'s own publisher
Éditeur, *s.m.* editor; publisher
Édition, *s.f.* edition
Éditrice, *s.f.* editress
Édosser, *v.a.* (*hort., agr.*) to pare off
Édredon, *s.m.* eider-down; eider-down (*or* down) coverlet *or* quilt *or* cushion *or* pillow; soft bed
Éducabilité, *s.f.* educability
Éducable, *adj.* educable
Éduca-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* educator, teacher, instructor, instructress; rearer, breeder (*of animals*); — *adj.* educating, educational
Éducation, *s.f.* education; instruction; training; rearing; breeding; manners. *Maison d'—,* educational establishment, school, boarding-school
Éducationiste, *s.m.f.* educationist
Éducationnel, le, *adj.* educational
Éduke, Éduque. *V.* **Heiduque**
Édulcoration, *s.f.* edulcoration
Édulcorer, *v.a.* to edulcorate. *S'—,* to be edulcorated
Édule, *adj.* edible, esculent, eatable
Éduquer, *v.a.* (*fam.*) to educate, to bring up, to rear, to breed
Éfaufiler, *v.a.* to reeve out, to unravel
Effaçable, *adj.* that can be effaced *or* erased *or* obliterated, effaceable, erasable, delible
Effacement, *s.m.* effacement, effacing; defacement; erasion, erasure; obliteration; blotting out; removal; eclipsing, obscuration; fading; insignificance; subordinate position; disappearance; keeping (*or* holding) in *or* sideways; throwing back; yielding, giving way; keeping in the background; humility
Effacer, *v.a.* to efface; to deface; to erase; to expunge; to obliterate; to do away with; to remove; to rub *or* strike *or* scratch *or* scrape out; to tick off; to cancel; to blot out; to wash away *or* off *or* out; to wipe away *or* off *or* out; to wear away *or* off *or* out; to fade; to eclipse, to outshine, to throw into the shade; to surpass, to excel, to outdo; to keep (*or* hold) in *or* sideways; to throw back; to keep in the background; to forgive; to forget; (*pop.*) to swallow
S'—, *v.r.* to come out; to become (*or* be) effaced *or* obliterated *or* erased; to wash out; to be blotted out; to wear away *or* off *or* out; to grow dim; to fade; to efface oneself; to keep (oneself) in the background, to stand back, to keep from sight; to yield, to give way; to be eclipsed *or* thrown into the shade; to be subordinate *or* inferior; to disappear, to vanish; to be forgotten; to be forgiven; to draw in, to stand sideways, to show less front, to cover the body, to draw in the shoulders; (*mil.*) to keep the line; (*nav.*) to present the broadside
Effaceu-r, se, *s.m.f.* eraser
Effaçure, *s.f.* erasure; obliteration
Effanage, *s.m.* stripping of leaves *or* tops, topping [to top
Effaner, *v.a.* to strip of leaves *or* tops,
Effanure, *s.f.* leaves *or* tops (*cut off*)
Effaré, e, *adj.* scared, frightened; bewildered; wild; of fright; (*her.*) effaré (*rearing*) [wilderment
Effarement, *s.m.* fright, terror; be-
Effarer, *v.a.* to scare, to frighten; to bewilder. *S'—,* to be scared *or* &c.; to take fright
Effarouchement, *s.m.* fright; umbrage; alarm
Effaroucher, *v.a.* to scare, to frighten away; to shock, to startle; to give umbrage to. *S'—,* to be scared *or* &c.; to take fright; to take umbrage *or* alarm
Effarvatte, *s.f.* (*bird*) reed-warbler
Effaucheter, *v.a.* (*agr.*) to rake up
Effecti-f, ve, *adj.* effective; real; actual; positive; reliable; available; in cash. *Homme —,* man of his word
Effectif, *s.m.* (*mil.*) effective force; effective strength; (*nav.*) complement
Effectivement, *adv.* effectively; in effect, in reality, in fact, really, actually, positively, certainly, indeed, to be sure; yes; ay; so it is
Effectuer, *v.a.* to effect, to carry into effect, to bring about, to realize, to make, to perform, to fulfil, to accomplish, to work out, to execute, to put into execution. *S'—,* to be effected *or* &c.; to take effect; to take place
Effémination, *s.f.* effeminating; effeminacy
Efféminé, e, *adj.* effeminate; womanish; unmanly; — *s.m.* effeminate man, effeminate
Efféminément, *adv.* effeminately
Efféminer, *v.a.* to effeminate, to make effeminate; to soften. *S'—,* to become effeminate
Effendi, *s.m.* effendi (*Turkish title*)
Effervescence, *s.f.* effervescence
Effervescent, e, *adj.* effervescent, effervescing; hot, hot-brained
Effet, *s.m.* effect; consequence, result; end; purpose, intent; show; execution; performance; deed; work; act; action; sensation, feeling; impression; mark; bill; security; (*mach.*) action, power; (*at billiards*) screw, twist; **—s,** *pl.* effects, goods, property, chattels, belongings; things; luggage; traps; kit; stores; equipage; commercial bills, bills; bonds, stocks, shares, funds, securities. — *rétrograde,* (*billiards*) high screw, screwing back. — *de côté,* (*billiards*) side-screw, side-twist. — *de clair de lune,* (*paint.*) moonlight scenery. — *de nuit* (*paint.*) night-piece. *Homme d' —,* man of his word. *A —,* intended for effect; show; sensation, sensational; clap-trap; (*mach.*) with ... action *or* power, ... -acting. *A l'— de,* in order to, with a view to. *En —,* in effect, in reality, in fact, really; substantially; certainly; it is true; indeed; for indeed, for; to be sure; yes; ay; so it is. *Faire —,* to take effect. *Faire* or *produire de l'—,* to produce an effect; to make an impression; to tell; to be showy; to create a sensation; to be efficient; to operate. *Faire l'— de,* to have the same effect as; to seem *or* look *or* smell *or* taste *or* feel *or* sound like (*or* as if), to represent; to remind of. *Faire un bon* or *mauvais —,* to produce a good *or* bad effect; to look well *or* ill. *Cela me fait cet — -là,* it seems so to me. (*At billiards*) *Faire un — rétrograde,* to screw back; *faire un — de côté,* to screw sideways
†Effeuillage, *s.m.,* **Effeuillaison,** *s.f.* stripping off leaves
†Effeuillement, *s.m.* fall *or* loss of the leaves, defoliation; leaflessness
†Effeuiller, *v.a.* to strip of its leaves, to pluck *or* pick off the leaves of; to pick (*a flower*) to pieces. *S'—,* to lose *or* shed its leaves
†Effeuillure, *s.f.* leaves stripped off
Efficace, *adj.* efficacious, effectual, efficient, effective; — *s.f.* (*old*) *V.* **Efficacité** [fectually, efficiently
Efficacement, *adv.* efficaciously, ef-
Efficacité, *s.f.* efficacy, effectualness,
Efficient, e, *adj.* efficient [efficiency
Effigie, *s.f.* effigy
Effigier, *v.a.* to make an effigy of; (*old*) to execute in effigy
Effilé, e, *adj.* slender; slim; thin; fine; sharp; tapering; thin-shouldered (*horse*); —*s.m.* fringe
Effiler, *v.a.* to unravel, to ravel out, to unweave; to fray; to taper; to thin; to string; (*hunt.*) to fatigue, to emaciate. *S'—,* to come unravelled; to fray out; to taper; to become slender *or* thin
Effilochage, *s.m.* tearing up, devilling; (— *de laines*) shoddy; mungo; shoddy-trade [twisted silk; fray
Effiloche, *s.f.* light refuse silk; un-
Effiloché, *s.m.* shoddy; mungo
Effilocher, *v.a.* to tear up, to devil
Effilocheu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (— *de laines*) shoddy-manufacturer; — *s.f.* shoddy-
Effiloque, *s.f. V.* **Effloche** [mill, devil
Effiloquer, *v.a.* to ravel out; to fray
Effilure, *s.f.* ravellings, ravelling; fray
Effioler, *v.a.* (*agr.*) to feed off
Effleuré, e, *adj.* emaciated, lean, thin, lank, gaunt, lean-ribbed; meagre; — *s.m.f.* thin man *or* woman
Effleurer, *v.a.* to lean
Effleurer, *v.a.* to graze; to brush; to skim the surface of, to skim over *or* along, to skim; to play *or* glide upon; to touch slightly; to touch upon, to touch; to dip into; to glance over; to take the surface off, to pare, to shave, to scrape, to scratch; to strip of its flower *or* flowers. *S'—,* to graze (o.'s ...); to be grazed *or* skimmed *or* &c.; to come very near each other; to lose its flower *or* flowers [effloresce
Effleurir, *v.n.,* **S'—,** *v.r.* (*chem., min.*) to
Efloraison, *s.f. V.* **Fleuraison**
Efflorescence, *s.f.* efflorescence; bloom [bloomy
Efflorescent, e, *adj.* efflorescent;
Effluence, *s.f.* effluence [effluent
Effluent, e, *adj.,* **Effluent,** *s.m.*
Effluve, *s.m.* effluvium; —**s,** *pl.* effluvia
Effondrement, *s.m.* deep digging, trenching, subsoil-digging *or* ploughing; breaking up; breaking open *or* in; blowing in; falling in, sinking; downfall, ruin, overthrow
Effondrer, *v.a.* to dig deep, to trench; to break up; to break open *or* in; to blow in; to stave in; to weigh down, to sink; to draw (*a fowl*); to gut (*fish*); — *v.n.,* **S'—,** *v.r.* to fall in, to give way, to sink [grounds, grouts, dregs, lees
†Effondrilles, *s.f. pl.* sediment,
Efforcer (S'), *v.r.* to exert *or* strain oneself, to strain, to strive, to labour, to endeavour, to attempt, to try; to overstrain oneself
Effort, *s.m.* effort, exertion; endeavour; attempt; strain; force, strength; weight; stress; pressure; fury; difficulty; labour. *Faire un — sur soi-même,* to strive to overcome o.'s repugnance, to do oneself violence. *Se donner un —,* to overstrain oneself; to sprain o.'s back

Effraction, *s.f.* breaking, breaking open; house-breaking. *Vol avec —,* (robbery with) house-breaking. *Vol de nuit avec —,* burglary [housebreaker
Effractionnaire, *adj. Voleur —,*
Effraie, *s.f.* barn-owl, white owl, screech-owl, church-owl
Effranger, *v.a.* to form into a fringe *or* into fringes; to fray
Effrayant, e, *adj.* frightful, fearful, dreadful, terrific, appalling; grim, horrible, hideous
Effrayé, e, *part. adj.* frightened, &c. (*V.* **Effrayer**); afraid; affrighted; of fright, of dismay; (*her.*) effrayé (*rearing*)
Effrayer, *v.a.* to frighten; to frighten away; to scare; to dismay; to alarm; to deter. *S'—,* to be frightened *or* &c.; to be startled; to take fright; to become *or* be alarmed, to take alarm; to mind
Effréné, e, *adj.* unbridled; unrestrained; ungovernable; unruly; lawless; immoderate; unbounded; excessive; extravagant; frantic; wild
Effrènement, *s.m.* unruliness; lawlessness; wildness; violence; excess extravagance; frenzy
Effrénément, *adv.* ungovernably; lawlessly; wildly; immoderately; extravagantly; frantically; excessively
Effritement, *s.m.* exhaustion (*of land*); crumbling into dust
Effriter, *v.a.* (*agr.*) to exhaust (*land*). *S'—,* to become exhausted; to crumble into dust, to crumble [dismay
Effroi, *s.m.* fright, terror, fear, dread,
Effronté, e, *adj.* shameless, impudent, brazen-faced, brazen, bold-faced, bold; — *s.m.f.* brazen-face, bold-face; pert minx [ly, shamelessly
Effrontément, *adv.* impudently, bold-
Effronterie, *s.f.* effrontery, impudence, shamelessness, boldness, assurance
Effroyable, *adj.* frightful, fearful, dreadful, awful; horrid, horrible; shocking; tremendous
Effroyablement, *adv.* frightfully, fearfully, dreadfully, awfully; horribly; tremendously
Effruiter, *v.a.* to strip of its fruit, to gather the fruit of; to exhaust (*land*). *S'—,* to drop its fruit; to be exhausted
Effumer, *v.a.* (*paint.*) to tone down
Effusion, *s.f.* effusion; overflowing; shedding
Éfourceau, *s.m.* timber-wheels, two-wheeled timber-carriage, pair of wheels,
Égagre, *s.f.* wild goat [gill, tug
Égagropile, *s.m.* (*vet.*) wool-ball
Égal, e, *adj.* equal, like, alike; even; level; uniform; regular; indifferent, (all) the same, all one; unmoved; worthy (of); — *s.m.f.* equal. *A l'— de,* equally with, equal to, as much as, like; in comparison with. *D'— à —,* between equals; as between equals; on equal terms. *Sans —,* without an equal, matchless, peerless, unequalled, unrivalled, unparalleled, unprecedented, unexampled, incomparable. *C'est —,* never mind; after all; well; but, yet, however [pared
Égalable, *adj.* to be equalled *or* com-
Également, *adv.* equally; uniformly; impartially; alike; also, likewise, too; both
Égaler, *v.a.* to equal; to match, to come up to; to rival, to emulate; to compare; to make even. *S'—,* to make oneself equal (to); to compare oneself (to)
Égalisation, *s.f.* equalization
Égaliser, *v.a.* to equalize; to level; to square (*accounts*). *S'—,* to become (*or* be) equalized *or* equal; to find its own level
Égalitaire, *adj.* (*polit.*) of equality; based on equality; levelling; — *s.m.* leveller
Égalité, *s.f.* equality; parity; evenness; uniformity; regularity; congruity; fairness. *A — de,* where there is equality of. *— d'âme,* equanimity
Égard, *s.m.* regard; respect; consideration, account; deference; attentions. *A cet —,* in this *or* that respect. *A l'— de,* regarding, with regard (*or* respect) to, as for; towards, to; in comparison with, compared with. *A mon —,* with regard to me; towards me, to me. *A son —,* with regard to him (*or* her); towards him (*or* her), to him (*or* her). *A quelques —s, à certains —s,* in some respects. *A tous —s,* in all respects, in every respect. *Eu —à,* considering. *Par — pour,* out of regard for (*or* to); for the sake of, on account of. *Avoir — à,* to have regard to; to make allowance for, to allow for; to consider; to take notice of. *Avoir des —s pour,* to pay consideration *or* respect to, to show deference *or* attentions to
Égaré, é, *part. adj.* lost; strayed, stray; wandering; erring; out of the way; having lost o.'s way; misled, misguided, led astray; mislaid; disordered; deranged; distracted; bewildered; wild; haggard; scattered; (*of a horse's mouth*) spoilt; (*of a path*) devious, lonely
Égarement, *s.m.* losing o.'s way, straying, wandering; error; mistake; mislaying; losing, loss; confusion; disorder; misconduct; excess; frenzy; bewilderment; wildness; derangement, aberration, alienation
Égarer, *v.a.* to mislead; to misguide; to lead astray; to lead *or* take out of the way; to turn; to lead into error; to let (. . .) wander; to mislay; to lose; to disorder; to derange; to bewilder; to spoil (*a horse's mouth*). *S'—,* to lose o.'s way; to lose oneself; to wander, to ramble, to err, to stray, to go astray, to go wrong; to fall into error; to meander; to be mislaid *or* lost
Égarrotté, e, *part. adj.* (*vet.*) withering, wither-galled
Égarrotter, *v.a.* (*vet.*) to injure *or* hurt in the withers
Égayement, *s.m.* enlivening, &c. (*V.* **Égayer**); (*agr.*) irrigation drain
Égayer, *v.a.* to enliven; to cheer up; to make cheerful; to amuse; to lighten; to let light into; to make lighter; to go out of (*deep mourning*); to thin (*a tree*); (*ironically and fam.*) to hiss (*a play*). *S'—,* to cheer up; to amuse oneself; to make *or* be merry; to disport oneself; to sport [(*fig.*) inspirer
Égérie, *s.f.* (*myth., astr., zool.*) Egeria; **Égide,** *s.f.* ægis, shield; protection
Égilope, *s.f.* (*bot.*), **Égilops,** *s.m.* (*med., bot.*) ægilops
Éginète, Eginétique, *adj.* Æginetan
Églantier, *s.m.* (*tree*) dog-rose tree, hip-tree. — *odorant,* sweet briar, eglantine
Églantine, *s.f.* (*flower*) wild rose, dog-rose; sweet-briar rose, eglantine
Églefin, *s.m.* (*fish*) haddock
Église, *s.f.* church; chimney-cowl, cowl, turncap [goer, bigot
Églisi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* (*pop.*) church-
Églogue, *s.f.* eclogue
Égohine, Égoïne, *s.f.* handsaw
Égoïser, *v.n.* to egotize; to think only of oneself
Égoïsme, *s.m.* selfishness, egoism
Égoïste, *adj.* selfish, egoistic; — *s.m.f.* selfish person, selfish man *or* fellow *or* woman *or* girl *or* creature, egoist [cally
Égoïstement, *adv.* selfishly, egoisti-
Égoïst-ique (*adj.*), **-iquement** (*adv.*) *V.* **Égoïst-e, -ement**
Égophonie, *s.f.* (*med.*) egophony
Égopode, *s.m.* (*bot.*) goutweed, gout-wort, bishop-weed
Égorgement, *s.m.* slaughter, butchery
Égorgeoir, *s.m.* slaughter-house, cut-throat place
Égorger, *v.a.* to cut the throat of; to slaughter, to butcher, to kill, to slay, to murder; to immolate, to sacrifice; to ruin; to cut to pieces; to fleece. *S'—,* to cut o.'s (own) throat; to cut each other's throats; to kill *or* &c. each other
Égorgeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* cut-throat, slaughterer, assassin, murderer, murderess
†**Égosiller (S'),** *v.r.* to make o.'s throat sore, to make oneself hoarse, to bawl *or* shout oneself hoarse, to strain o.'s voice; to sing *or* chirp loud
Égot-isme, iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Égout, *s.m.* dripping, drip, fall; sewer, drain, sink; eaves, projecting roof. — *collecteur,* main sewer. *Toit à deux —s,* span-roof. *Toit à un seul —,* shed-roof, lean-to roof [— *s.m.* sewerman
Égouti-er, ère, *adj.* of sewers, sewer;
Égouttage, Égouttement, *s.m.* drainage, draining, dripping
Égoutter, *v.a.n.,* **S'—,** *v.r.* to drain; to drop; to drip
Égouttoir, *s.m.* drainer; plate-rack
Égoutture, *s.f.* drainings, drippings
†**Égraffigner,** *v.a. pop. for* **Égratigner**
Égrainage, Égrainer, &c. *V.* **Égrenage,** &c.
Égrappage, *s.m.* picking, stripping
Égrapper, *v.a.* to pick (*grapes,* &c.) from the bunch, to strip (*the stalk*); to clean (*ores*). *S'—,* to be picked; to come off the stalk [machine
Égrappoir, *s.m.* picking *or* stripping
†**Égratigner,** *v.a.n.* to scratch. *S'—,* to scratch oneself *or* each other
†**Égratigneu-r, se,** *s.m.f.* scratcher; — *adj.* scratching
†**Égratignure,** *s.f.* scratch
†**Égravillonner,** *v.a.* (*hort.*) to clear
Égrefin, *s.m. V.* **Aigrefin** [the roots of
Égrenage, *s.m.* shelling, husking; picking; ginning
Égrener, *v.a.* to shell, to husk; to pick (*grapes,* &c.); to crumble; (*manu.*) to gin; (*fig.*) to tell (*o.'s beads*); to unstring; — *v.n.* to grain. *S'—,* to shell; to shed the seed; to fall from the stalk; to crumble
Égreneuse, *s.f.,* **Égrenoir,** *s.m.* sheller, corn-sheller; gin, cotton-gin
†**Égrillard, e,** *adj.* sprightly, lively, brisk, jolly; fast; free; — *s.m.f.* grig, spark, fast fellow *or* woman *or* girl
†**Égrilloir,** *s.m. V.* **Écrille**
Égrisage, *s.m.* grinding, roughing down [dust
Égrisé, *s.m.,* **Égrisée,** *s.f.* diamond-
Égriser, *v.a.* to grind, to rough down
Égrisoir, *s.m.* diamond-dust box
Égrotant, e, *adj.* sickly, invalid; — *s.m.f.* sickly *or* sick person, invalid,
Égrugeoir, *s.m.* mortar [patient
Égruger, *v.a.* to pound, to crush, to grate
Égueulé, e, *part. adj.* (*things*) broken-mouthed, broken-necked; (*pers.*) hoarse; foul-mouthed; — *s.m.f.* foul-mouthed person
Égueulement, *s.m.* breaking *or* break at the mouth *or* spout
Égueuler, *v.a.* to break the mouth *or* spout *or* neck of. *Se —,* to break at the mouth; (*pers., pop.*) *V.* **Égosiller**
Égyptien, ne, *adj. s.* Egyptian; gipsy *or* gypsy; Egyptian fashion
Égyptolog-ie, -ique. *V.* page 8, § 1
Égyptologue, *s.m.* Egyptologist

Eh, *int.* eh! ah! oh! well! alas! what! — *bien!* *V.* **Bien,** *adv.*
Ehanché, Eherber, Éhonté. *V.* **Déhanché, Désherber, Déhonté**
Éhoupper, *v.a.* to top (*a tree*)
Eider, *s.m.* (*bird*) eider, eider-duck
Eidotrope, *s.m.* eidotrope
Ejacula-teur, trice, Éjaculatoire, *adj.* ejaculating, ejaculatory
Éjaculation, *s.f.* ejaculation
Éjaculer, *v.a.* to ejaculate, to throw out
Éjection, *s.f.* (*med.*) ejection
Élabora-teur, trice, *adj.* elaborating, elaborative
Élaboration, *s.f.* elaboration
Élaboré, e, *part. adj.* elaborated, elaborate, laboured, wrought
Élaborer, *v.a.* to elaborate; to work out. *S'—,* to be elaborated, &c.
Élagage, *s.m.* lopping, pruning
Élaguer, *v.a.* to lop, to prune; (*fig.*) to curtail, to cut off, to suppress
Élagueu-r, se, *s.m.f.* lopper, pruner
Élaïs, *s.m.* (*bot.*) elæis. — *de Guinée,* oil-palm
Élan, *s.m.* spring, start; bound; flight, soaring; burst, outburst; sally; impulse; rush, dash; impetuosity; spirit; glow, warmth, life; transport, yearning; enthusiasm; buoyancy; (*zool.*) elk, moose deer. — *du Cap,* eland, Cape elk [thin
Élancé, e, *adj.* slender, slim, lank,
Élancement, *s.m.* shooting (*pain*), twinge, twitch; spring, bound; transport, yearning (*of the soul*); (*nav.*) rake
Élancer, *v.a.* to dart, to shoot; to incite, to urge on, to impel, to drive, to push on; — *v.n.* to shoot (*pain*), to twinge, to twitch
S'—, *v.r.* to spring, to start; to bound, to leap; to throw oneself; to pounce; to rush, to rush on *or* forward; to dash; to dart, to dart forth; to shoot, to shoot forth; to burst; to take o.'s flight; to grow upward; to become slender
Élane, Elanion, *s.m.* (*bird*) elanet
Élaps, *s.m.* (*zool.*) elaps, (— *corail*) coral-snake
Élargi, e, *part. adj.* widened, &c. (*V.* **Élargir**); wider; broader; wide; broad
Élargir, *v.a.,* **S'—,** *v.r.* to widen; to enlarge; to extend; to spread; to stretch; to let out; (*v.a.*) to set at large *or* at liberty, to enlarge, to release; (*v.r.*) to enlarge o.'s estate; to get loose, to recover o.'s liberty
Élargissement, *s.m.* widening; enlargement, enlarging; release, discharge [let in, inlay
Élargissure, *s.f.* widening-piece, piece
Élasticité, *s.f.* elasticity, springiness, spring; buoyancy
Élastique, *adj. m.f., s.m.* elastic; springy; buoyant; spring; india-rubber; elastic band, indiarubber tie; elastic web; spring-side
Élastiquement, *adv.* elastically
Élater, *s.m.* (*insect*) elater, &c. (*V.* **Taupin**)
Élatérite, *s.f.* (*min.*) elaterite, mineral caoutchouc, elastic bitumen
Élatérium, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) elaterium
Élatine, *s.f.* (*bot.*) elatine, water-pepper, waterwort
Elbeuf, *s.m.* Elbeuf cloth; (*pop.*) coat
Elbeuvien, ne, *adj. s.* of Elbeuf; native of Elbeuf
Eldorado, *s.m.* El Dorado
Éléatique, *adj. m.f., s.m.* Eleatic
Électeur, *s.m.* elector; constituent
Électi-f, ve, *adj.* elective
Élection, *s.f.* election; polling; choosing, choice; return; appointment. *partielle,* by-election. *Vase d'—,* chosen vessel
Électionner, *v.n.* to electioneer
Électivement, *adv.* electively
Électoral, e, *adj.* electoral; elective. *Manœuvres —es,* electioneering
Électoralement, *adv.* electorally
Électorat, *s.m.* electorate; electorship; elective franchise
Électrice, *s.f.* electress
Électricien, *s.m.* electrician; — *adject. Ingénieur —,* electrical engineer
Électricité, *s.f.* electricity
Électr-ique, -iquement. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Électrisable, *adj.* electrifiable
Électrisation, *s.f.* electrification; electrization
Électriser, *v.a.* to electrify, to electrize. *S'—,* to electrify, to become electric; (*fig.*) to be electrified
Électriseur, *s.m.* electrizer
Électro-, (*in compounds*) electro-...
Électro-aimant, *s.m.* electro-magnet
Électro-chimie, *s.f.* electro-chemistry
Électro-chimique, *adj.* electro-chemical
Électrode, *s.f.* electrode
Électrographe, *s.m.* electrograph; electrician
Électrolysable, *adj.* electrolysable
Électrolysation, *s.f.* electrolysation
Électrolyse, *s.f.* electrolysis
Électrolyser, *v.a.* to electrolyse
†**Électro-magnétisme,** *s.m.* electro-magnetism
Électromètre, *s.m.* electrometer
Électromo-teur, trice, *adj.* electromotive; — *s.m.* electromotor
Électrophone, *s.m.* electrophone
Électrophore, *s.m.* electrophorus
Électroscope, *s.m.* electroscope
Électrotypage, *s.m.* electrotyping
Électrotype, *s.m.* electrotype
Électrotyper, *v.a.* to electrotype
Électrotypeur, *s.m.* electrotyper, electrotypist
Électrotyp-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Électuaire, *s.m.* electuary
Élégamment, *adv.* elegantly; stylishly
Élégance, *s.f.* elegance; style
Élégant, e, *adj. s.* elegant; stylish; fashionable; dandy, fashionable gentleman *or* lady
Élégiaque, *adj.* elegiac; — *s.m.* elegiast, elegist. *Poète —,* elegiast, elegist
Élégie, *s.f.* elegy [elegist
Élément, *s.m.* element; component part, constituent [mental
Élémentaire, *adj.* elementary; ele-
Élémi, *s.m.* elemi [male elephant
Éléphant, *s.m.* elephant. **—e,** *s.f.* fe
Éléphanteau, *s.m.* young elephant
Éléphantiaque, *adj. s.* (*med.*) elephantiac [tiasis
Éléphantiasis, *s.m.* (*med.*) elephan-
Éléphantin, e, *adj.* elephantine
Éléphantique, *adj.* elephantine; (*med.*) elephantiac
Éleusinien, ne, *adj.* Eleusinian
Élevage, *s.m.* breeding, rearing
Éléva-teur, trice, *adj.m.f.* elevatory, raising, lifting; — *adj.m.* (*anat.*) elevator; — *s.m.* (*anat., mech.*) elevator
Élévation, *s.f.* elevation; raising; heaving, heave; rising ground, ridge; height; eminence; rise; increase; preferment; dignity; exaltation; loftiness; nobleness; (*arch.*) raised plan, elevation; (*persp.*) view; (*math.*) involution; (*at mass*) elevation of the host. *Cloche de l'—,* sanctus-bell, sacring-bell
Élévatoire, *s.m.* (*surg.*) elevator; — *adj.* elevatory, raising, lifting
Élève, *s.m.f.* pupil, student, scholar; school-boy, boy, school-girl, girl; apprentice; cadet; midshipman; nurs ling; animal reared, young animal; plant raised, young plant; — *s.f. V.* **Élevage.** — *en chambre,* parlour-boarder. — **-caporal,** *s.m.* acting corporal, lance-corporal. — **-maître** (*m.*), — **-maîtresse** (*f.*), pupil-teacher, governess-pupil, articled pupil. *Faire des —s,* to make *or* educate pupils *or* scholars; to rear *or* breed cattle *or* horses *or* &c.; to raise *or* grow plants
Élevé, e, *part. adj.* elevated, raised, &c. (*V.* **Élever**); high; lofty; eminent; exalted; noble; uplifted; erect; loud; bred, brought up, &c.; grown up. *Peu —,* low
Élever, *v.a.* to elevate; to raise; to exalt; to extol; to elate; to erect; to build; to set up; to lift up; to heave; to bring up; to nurse; to train up; to educate; to rear; to breed; to cultivate, to grow; to give rise to, to start; (*accounts,* &c.) to run up, to increase
S'—, *v.r.* to rise; to arise; to ascend; to spring up; to grow up; to come *or* go up; to run up *or* high; to increase; to advance; to reach; to amount; to tower; to raise *or* &c. oneself (*or* to oneself); to become elated, to grow proud; to be raised *or* &c.; to be built *or* building, to stand; (*of the weather*) to clear up
Éleveur, *s.m.* breeder; grazier; cattle-breeder; horse-breeder. — *d'abeilles,* *V.* **Apiculteur.** — *de bêtes à laine,* — *de moutons,* wool-grower, sheep-breeder, sheep-farmer
Élevure, *s.f.* blister; skin eruption, pimple, pustule, blotch, blain
Elfe, *s.m.* elf
Elfine, *s.f.* elf-woman, elf-maid
Élider, *v.a.* (*gram.*) to elide, to cut off. *S'—,* to be elided, to be cut off
Éligibilité, *s.f.* eligibility
Éligible, *adj. s.* eligible; eligible person
Élimer, *v.a.,* **S'—,** *v.r.* to wear out
Élimina-teur, trice, *adj.* eliminating
Élimination, *s.f.* elimination; dismissal, removal, expulsion, extrusion, rejection
Éliminer, *v.a.* to eliminate; to discard; to dismiss, to remove, to expel, to extrude, to exclude; to strike off *or* out
Élingue, *s.f.* (*nav.*) sling
Élinguer, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to sling
Élire, *v.a.* to elect, to choose; to return; to appoint; to designate
Élision, *s.f.* elision
Élite, *s.f.* choice, select few, pick, flower, prime, best, elite. *D'—,* choice, select, picked, superior, crack
Élixir, *s.m.* elixir
Elle, *pron.f.* she; her; it; for her part; herself; itself; **—s,** *pl.* they; them; for their part; themselves; each other, one another. *A —,* to *or* at *or* with her; to *or* at herself; hers, her own; of hers, of her own; peculiar; to spare. *A —s,* to *or* at *or* with them; to *or* at themselves; theirs, their own; of theirs, of their own; peculiar; to spare. *A —* or *—s à; A —* or *—s de; V.* **A.** — *-même,* herself; itself; alone; too, also, likewise. *—s-mêmes,* themselves; alone; too, also, likewise
Ellébore, *s.m.* (*bot.*) hellebore
Elléborine, *s.f.* (*bot., chem.*) helleborine
Ellipse, *s.f.* (*geom.*) ellipse; (*gram.*) ellipsis [leave out by ellipsis
Ellipser, *v.a.* (*gram.*) to ellipsise, to
Ellipsoïdal, e, *adj.* (*geom.*) ellipsoidal
Ellipsoïde, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*geom.*) ellipsoid; — *s.f.* elliptical curve
Ellipticité, *s.f.* ellipticity
Ellipt-ique, -iquement. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Elme (Feu Saint-), *V.* **Saint**
Élocution, *s.f.* elocution
Éloge, *s.m.* eulogy, eulogium, encomium, panegyric, oration, praise, commendation. *Digne d'—s,* praiseworthy. *Faire l'— de,* to eulogize, to praise, to bestow praise on, to speak in praise *or* in favour of, to speak highly of; to be creditable to, to tell in favour of, to say much for

Élogier, *v.a.* to eulogize, to praise, to commend
Élogieu-x, se, *adj.* eulogistic, flatter-
Élogiste, *s.m.f.* eulogist [ing
†Éloigné, e, *part. adj.* removed, &c. (*V.* **Éloigner**); remote; distant; far; wide; foreign; absent; away; disinclined, indisposed, reluctant, averse, unwilling
†Éloignement, *s.m.* removal, removing; distance; remoteness; absence; separation; departure; retirement; estrangement; dislike, aversion, antipathy; disinclination, reluctance, unwillingness; neglect, forgetfulness
†Éloigner, *v.a.* to remove; to remove further; to put *or* take *or* send *or* drive away *or* off; to send to a distance; to dismiss; to discard; to repudiate; to repulse; to put to flight; to dispel; to banish; to keep away *or* off, to keep at a distance; to avert; to separate; to withhold; to delay, to defer, to put off; to divert; to deter; to waive; to alienate, to estrange; to indispose
S'—, *v.r.* to go *or* move away *or* off, to go far *or* to a distance, to get *or* turn away; to go (from); to remove; to withdraw, to leave, to quit; to disappear; to absent oneself; to recede; to ramble, to wander; to straggle; to keep away *or* off, to keep at a distance; to avoid; to depart; to swerve, to deviate; to be more remote; to be wide (of); to be wanting, to fall off, to fail; to forsake; to neglect; to forget; to differ, to be different; to be delayed *or* deferred; to be estranged; to dislike, to be averse; (*paint.*) to appear in the distance; (*nav.*) to bear off
Élongation, *s.f.* elongation
Élonger, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to carry out, to lay out, to stretch; to man; to pass along-
Éloquemment, *adv.* eloquently [side
Éloquence, *s.f.* eloquence; oratory
Éloquent, e, *adj.* eloquent
Élu, e, *part. adj. s.* elected; chosen; returned; appointed; designate; choice; select; elect; (*obsolete*) assessor of taxes, wife of ditto
Élucidation, *s.f.* elucidation
Élucider, *v.a.* to elucidate. *S'—*, to be elucidated
Élucubration, *s.f.* lucubration
Élucubrer, *v.a.* to lucubrate
Éludable, *adj.* eludible, evadible
Éluder, *v.a.n.* to elude, to evade
Éludeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* eluder, evader, shuffler
Éludorique, *adj.* (*paint.*) elydoric
Élutriation, *s.f.* elutriation
Élyme, *s.m.* (*bot.*) lyme-grass
Élysée, *s.m.* (*myth.*) Elysium; (*palace in Paris*) Élysée
Élysées, *adj.m.pl. Les champs Élysées* (*myth.*), *Les Champs-Élysées* (*in Paris*),
Élyséen, ne, *adj.* Elysian [*V.* **Champ**
Élysiens, *adj.m.pl. Les champs Élysiens*, (*myth.*) the Elysian fields
Élytre, *s.m.* (*of insects*) elytrum, wing-case, wing-cover
Élytrite, *s.f.* (*med.*) elytritis
Élytrocèle, *s.f.* (*med.*) elytrocele
Élzévir, *s.m.* Elzevir edition, Elzevir
Élzévirien, ne, *adj.* Elzevir
Émaciation, *s.f.* emaciation
Émacier, *v.a., S'—, v.r.* to emaciate
†Émail, *s.m.* enamel; (*her.*) tincture
†Émaillage, *s.m.* enamelling
†Émailler, *v.a.* to enamel. *S'—*, to be *or* become enamelled
†Émaillerie, *s.f.* enamelling
†Émailleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* enameller
†Émaillure, *s.f.* enamelling; enamel-work, enamel
Émanation, *s.f.* emanation; effluvium
Émancipa-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* emancipator; — *adj.* emancipating
Émancipation, *s.f.* emancipation
Émanciper, *v.a.* to emancipate. *S'—*, to gain o.'s liberty; to free oneself; to make too free, to be rather too free, to take too much liberty, to take liberties, to go beyond bounds, to be fast, to go far, to go so far (as to), to forget oneself; to play pranks
Émané, e, *part.* emanated, emanating
Émaner, *v.n.* to emanate
Émargement, *s.m.* emargination; writing *or* signature in the margin, marginal note *or* notes, signature; receipt
Émarger, *v.a.n.* to emarginate; to write *or* sign in the margin of; to sign; to receipt; to sign the receipt; to sign the receipt of o.'s salary; to draw (as a salary); to draw o.'s salary
Émarginé, e, *adj.* (*nat. hist.*) emarginate, emarginated
Émasculation, *s.f.* emasculation
Émasculer, *v.a.* to emasculate
Embabouiner, *v.a.* to wheedle, to coax, to gammon [stoppage
Embâcle, *s.m.* ice-pack, obstruction,
Emballage, *s.m.* packing, packing up; wrapping; package [flight, freak
Emballement, *s.m.* running riot,
Emballer, *v.a.* to pack, to pack up; to wrap up; to pack off, to bundle off, to send off, to see off; to clap up, to lock up, to quod; to inveigle
S'—, *v.r.* to pack off, to bundle off, to set off, to go off; to engage, to embark; to get into a muddle; to wrap oneself; (*of horses*) to become unmanageable *or* uncontrollable, to run away, to bolt, (*of pers., fam.*) to get excited, to run riot, &c. (*V.* **S'emporter**)
Emballeur, *s.m.* packer; inveigler; (*pop.*) boaster; policeman, bobby; — *adject., Cheval —*, bolter [swathe
Embander, *v.a.* to tie up, to bind, to
Embanquer, *v.n.* (*nav.*) *V.* **Banquer**
†Embarbouiller, *v.a.* to besmear; to muddle; to entangle. *S'—*, to besmear oneself; to get muddled, to get into a mess, to get into confusion worse confounded
Embarcadère, *s.m.* wharf; landing-place; (*rail.*) departure platform
Embarcation, *s.f.* boat, craft; crew; passengers
Embardée, *s.f.* (*nav.*) yaw, sheering
Embardellement, *s.m.* (*build.*) overlapping
Embarder, *v.n.* (*nav.*) to yaw, to sheer
Embargo, *s.m.* embargo [up, to cask
†Embariller, *v.a.* to barrel, to barrel
Embarquement, *s.m.* embarcation, embarking; shipping, shipment; entraining, entrainment
Embarquer, *v.a.n.* to embark; to ship; to put *or* take on board; to entrain; to get in; to see off; (*fig.*) to engage, to involve, to draw
S'—, *v.r.* to embark, to go on board, to take ship *or* shipping, to put *or* go to sea; to sail; to entrain; to set out; to engage, to enter (into)
Embarras, *s.m.* encumbrance; obstruction; stoppage; block; impediment; obstacle; hindrance; clog; embarrassment; confusion; disorder; derangement, intricacy; difficulty; difficulties; scrape; perplexity; puzzle; trouble; inconvenience; fuss; dash; family way. *Ce n'est pas v—*, that is easy enough; I see no objection; there is something in that; after all; yet; for all that; for the matter of that; as to that
Embarrassant, e, *adj.* encumbering, cumbrous, cumbersome; awkward; embarrassing; intricate; perplexing, puzzling; troublesome
Embarrassé, e, *part. adj.* encumbered, embarrassed, &c. (*V.* **Embarrasser**); at a loss (to, for); constrained; out of countenance; awkward; intricate; indistinct; obscure; thick, faltering; in the family way; uncomfortable; pinched *or* pressed (*for money*). *Être — de sa personne*, not to know what to do with oneself *or* how to look
Embarrasser, *v.a.* to encumber; to hamper; to obstruct; to stop up; to block up; to impede; to hinder; to clog; to saddle; to be in the way of; to inconvenience, to incommode; to crowd; to entangle; to embroil; to complicate; to involve; to embarrass; to straiten; to trouble; to confuse; to confound; to disconcert; to perplex; to puzzle; to come amiss to; to insnare
S'—, *v.r.* to encumber *or* &c. oneself; to become (*or* be) encumbered *or* &c.; to entangle oneself, to become *or* be entangled; to stick, to clog; to get thick, to falter; to become (*or* get) confused *or* perplexed; to trouble oneself (with, about); to meddle (with); to care (for), to mind; to concern oneself, to be uneasy (about); to be affected; to take notice; to be solicitous (about)
Embarrer (S'), *v.r.* (*of a horse*) to get his leg caught over the stable-pole
Embarriquer, *v.a.* to put into a cask, to cask
Embarrure, *s.f.* (*surg.*) engisoma
Embase, *s.f.* (*tech.*) shoulder[basement
Embasement, *s.m.* (*arch.*) continuous
†Embastillement, *s.m.* imprisoning, imprisonment; surrounding with forts
†Embastiller, *v.a.* to imprison; to surround with forts
†Embataillement, *s.m.* embattling
†Embataille-r, *v.a.* to embattle
†Embataillonner, *v.a.* to form into battalions
Embâter, *v.a.* to saddle (*with a pack-saddle*); (*fig.*) to saddle, to encumber
Embattage, *s.m.* shoeing (*a wheel*), tiring [*wheels*)
Embattoir, *s.m.* shoeing-pit (*for*
Embattre, *v.a.* to shoe (*a wheel*), to tire, to tyre
Embauchage, Embauchement, *s.m.* engaging, engagement; hiring; decoying, enticing away, tampering; enlisting, recruiting; crimping; paying o.'s footing
Embauchée, *s.f.* (*nav.*) return to work
Embaucher, *v.a.* to engage, to hire; to decoy, to entice away, to tamper with; to enlist, to recruit; to crimp
Embaucheur, *s.m.* hirer; enticer, decoy; recruiting officer; recruiter; crimp [last
Embauchoir, *s.m.* boot-tree, boot-
Embaumé, e, *part. adj.* embalmed; balmy, perfumed, sweet-scented, sweet-smelling, sweet
Embaumement, *s.m.* embalming
Embaumer, *v.a.* to embalm; to perfume, to scent; — *v.n.* to smell very sweet. *S'—*, to be embalmed; to be *or* become perfumed *or* scented
Embaumeur, *s.m.* embalmer
Embecquer, *v.a.* to feed (*a bird*); to cram (*a fowl*); to bait (*a fishing-hook*)
Embéguiné, e, *part. adj.* muffled up; wrapped up; bigoted; infatuated
Embéguiner, *v.a.* to muffle up; to wrap up; to infatuate, to bewitch. *S'—*, to muffle *or* wrap oneself up; to become (*or* be) infatuated *or* bewitched, to be wrapped up (in), to be wedded (to), to be taken (with)
Embelle, *s.f.* (*nav.*) waist [smooth
Embellie, *s.f.* (*nav.*) clearing; lull;
Embellir, *v.a.* to embellish, to beauti-

fy, to adorn, to ornament, to grace, to decorate, to set off; to exaggerate; — *v.n.*, **S'—**, *v.r.* to improve (in beauty), to grow beautiful *or* handsome *or* handsomer; to look *or* appear more beautiful. *Ne faire que croître et —*, to grow taller and handsomer every day

Embellissement, *s.m.* embellishment, improvement, adornment, ornament, decoration [tifier

Embellisseur, *s.m.* embellisher, beau-

Emberlificoter, *v.a.* (*pop.*) to entangle; to confuse; to muddle; to practise upon, to coax, to wheedle, to bring round

S'—, *v.r.* to get entangled *or* muddled, to get into a mess, to get into confusion worse confounded

Emberlificoteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*pop.*) coaxer, wheedler

Emberlucoquer, *v.a.* to infatuate, to bewitch. *S'—*, to become (*or* be) infatuated *or* bewitched, to be wedded (to) *or* taken (with) [engaged

†Embesogné, e, *adj.* busy, busily

Embêtant, e, *part. adj.* annoying, &c. (*V.* **Embêter**); tiresome; troublesome

Embêtement, *s.m.* (*fam.*) annoyance, bother, botheration, nuisance, bore

Embêter, *v.a.* (*fam.*) to annoy, to bother, to bore, to plague, to tease, to rile; to vex; to pester; to worry; to tire, to weary; to dissatisfy; to disappoint; to be obnoxious to, to be in . . .'s way

S'—, *v.r.* to bother oneself *or* each other; to be bored; to feel dull, to find it dull *or* slow, not to know what to do with oneself

Emblaison, *s.f.* sowing-time [sowing

Emblavage, *s.m.* sowing with corn,

Emblave, *s.f.* sown field, corn-field

Emblaver, *v.a.* to sow with corn, to sow

Emblavure, *s.f.* land sown with corn, corn-field; sowing with corn, sowing

Emblée (D'), *adv.* at the first onset; at once, instantly; slapdash; without opposition [3, § 1

Emblémat-ique, -iquement. *V.* p.

Emblème, *s.m.* emblem [**Enjôler**

Embobeliner, Embobiner, *v.a. V.*

Emboire, *v.a.* to cover with oil *or* wax. *S'—*, (*paint.*) to dry in, to become dull *or* flat

Emboisor, *v.a.* (*pop.*) to coax, to wheedle

Emboîtage, *s.m. V.* **Boîtage**

Emboîtement, *s.m.* fitting in, jointing, insertion; clamping

Emboîter, *v.a.* to fit in, to set, to joint, to insert; to clamp; to box, to case, to can, to tin. — *le pas,* (*mil.*) to cover the step, to lock up; (*fig.*) to yield, to submit; to tread in another's footsteps. *S'—*, to fit into each other, to fit in [socket; clamp

Emboîture, *s.f.* juncture; joint;

Embolie, *s.f.* (*med.*) embolia, embolism

Embolique, *adj.* (*med.*) embolic

Embol-isme, -ismique, (*chron.*) *V.* page 3, § 1

Embonpoint, *s.m.* stoutness, plumpness, good condition. *Avoir de l'—*, to be stout. *Prendre de l'—*, to grow stout. *Perdre son —*, to get thin

Emboquer, *v.a.* to feed, to cram

Embossage, *s.m.* (*nav.*) mooring broadside-on to the enemy

Embosser, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to bring the broadside on

S'—, *v.r.* to moor head and stern broadside on (to anything)

Embossure, *s.f.* (*nav.*) spring

Embouché, e, *part. adj.* blown, &c. (*V.* **Emboucher**); mouthed. *Mal —*, foul-mouthed

Emboucher, *v.a.* (*mus.*) to put to o.'s mouth; to blow, to sound; to bit (*a horse*); to prompt, to instruct, to give (*one*) his cue, to prepare, to coach up; (*of a boat*) to enter

S' —, *v.r.* (*of a river*) to discharge *or* empty itself, to fall

Embouchoir, *s.m.* boot-tree; upper band (*of a musket,* &c.); mouthpiece (*of a wind instr.*)

Embouchure, *s.f.* (*mus.*) mouthpiece; tonguing, blowing; (*of a bridle-bit, and tech.*) mouthpiece; (*of a river, harbour, gun, vessel,* &c.) mouth; (*engin.*) outfall

Emboudinure, *s.f.* (*nav.*) puddening, pudding [the mouth

Embouquement, *s.m.* (*nav.*) entering

Embouquer, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to enter the mouth of; — *v.n.* to enter

Embourbement, *s.m.* getting into the mire; mess, muddle

Embourber, *v.a.* to put *or* get *or* stick in the mire (*or* mud); to bemire; to involve. *S'—*, to sink *or* stick in the mire (*or* mud); to stick fast; to involve oneself

Embourgeoiser, *v.a.* to make *or* render vulgar, to vulgarize. *S'—*, to become vulgar

Embourrer, *v.a. V.* **Rembourrer**

Emboursement, *s.m.* pocketing, receiving [to pocket; to receive, to get

Embourser, *v.a.* to put into o.'s purse;

Embout, *s.m.* ferrule

†Embouteillage, Embouteillement, *s.m.* bottling

†Embouteiller, *v.a.* to bottle

†Embouteilleur, *s.m.* bottler [chine

†Embouteilleuse, *s.f.* bottling-ma-

Embouter, *v.a.* to put a ferrule to, to tip

Emboutir, *v.a.* to beat out, to scoop out, to relieve, to stamp; to plate; to put a ferrule to, to tip

Emboutissage, *s.m.* beating out, &c. (*V.* **Emboutir**)

Embranchement, *s.m.* branching, branching off; branch-road, branch-line, branch, junction

Embrancher, *v.a.* to put together, to join. *S'—*, to branch off; to join each other, to join

Embraquer, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to haul taut

Embrasé, e, *adj.* in flames, inflamed, on fire, fired, burning, blazing; fiery, ardent; sultry

Embrasement, *s.m.* conflagration; combustion; burning; fire

Embraser, *v.a.* to fire, to set on fire, to kindle, to burn, to inflame. *S'—*, to take fire, to fire, to kindle; to be inflamed *or* fired, to glow, to be in a glow

Embrassade, *s.f.* embrace; clasping, clasp; hug; kissing, kiss

Embrasse, *s.f.* curtain-holder [**sade**

Embrassement, *s.m. V.* **Embras-**

Embrasser, *v.a.* to embrace; to take in o.'s arms; to put o.'s arms round; to clasp; to hug; to kiss; to encompass; to encircle; to comprehend, to comprise, to take in, to include, to contain; to seize, to avail oneself of; to take up; to undertake. *Embrassez bien pour moi,* give my best love to. *Se tenir embrassés,* to remain locked in each other's arms. *Qui trop embrasse mal étreint,* grasp all, lose all. *S'—*, to embrace *or* &c. each other; to be embraced, &c. [kisser

Embrasseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* embracer,

Embrassure, *s.f.* (*tech.*) iron binder

Embrasure, *s.f.* (*fort.*) embrasure; (*arch.*) embrasure; recess

Embrayage, *s.m.* (*mach.*) engaging, connection [connect

Embrayer, *v.a.* (*mach.*) to engage, to

Embrelage, *s.m.* lashing, fastening

Embreler, *v.a.* to lash, to fasten (*a waggon-load*) [soiling, beshitting

Embrènement, *s.m.* (*pop.*) dirtying,

Embrener, *v.a.* (*pop.*) to dirty, to soil, to beshit; to get into a scrape *or* mess

Embrèvement, *s.m.* (*carp.*) franking

Embrever, *v.a.* (*carp.*) to frank, to join, to let in [listing

Embrigadement, *s.m.* brigading; en-

Embrigader, *v.a.* to brigade; to enlist

Embrocation, *s.f.* (*med.*) embrocation

Embrochement, *s.m.* spitting (*of meat*)

Embrocher, *v.a.* to spit, to put on the spit; to pierce; to run through; to run through the body

†Embrouillamini, *s.m.* confusion, disorder, muddle; obscurity

†Embrouillarder (S'), *v.r.* to get muddled

†Embrouillé, e, *part. adj.* entangled; intricate; obscure; confused; perplexed

†Embrouillement, *s.m.* embroilment; confusion; intricacy; perplexity

†Embrouiller, *v.a.* to embroil; to obscure; to confound; to jumble; to confuse; to put out, to perplex. *S'—*, to become embroiled *or* intricate; to get confused *or* muddled; to perplex oneself; to get foul [marplot

†Embrouilleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* muddler;

†Embroussaillé, e, *adj.* braky, brambled, brambly, bushy; matted; entangled, intricate [zling rain

Embruiné, e, *adj.* (*agr.*) spoilt by driz-

Embrumé, e, *adj.* foggy, misty, hazy; dark; heavy

Embrumer, *v.a.* to cover with fog *or* mist, to shroud, to darken. *S'—*, to get foggy *or* misty *or* hazy [spoondrift

Embrun, *s.m.* (*nav.*) spray. — *courant,*

Embrunir, *v.a.* to imbrown, to brown, to make brown *or* browner, to darken

Embryo-ctonie, -génie, -génique, -graphie, -graphique, -logie, -logique, -logiste, &c. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Embryologue, *s.m.* embryologist

Embryon, *s.m.* embryo; (*fig.*) abortion, little bit of a man

Embryonnaire, *adj.* embryo, embryonary, embryonal, embryonic; in the germ, incipient, nascent; very small [tomy-knife, embryotome

Embryotome, *s.m.* (*surg.*) embryo-

Embryotomie, *s.f.* (*surg.*) embryotomy

Embu, e, *part. of* **Emboire,** *adj.* (*paint.*) in which the vehicle has sunk in, dried in, dull, flat; — *s.m.* sinking in (of the vehicle), drying in (of the colours), dulness, flatness

Embûche, *s.f.* ambush; snare; danger

Embûcher, *v.a.* to begin cutting (*trees*); (*hunt.*) to drive back to the lair *or* to covert; — *v.n.*, **S'—**, *v.r.* to go back (*or* return) to the lair *or* to covert

Embuscade, *s.f.* ambuscade, ambush; lurking-place. *Être* or *se mettre* or *se tenir en —*, to lie in wait

Embusqué, e, *part. adj.* placed in ambuscade *or* in ambush; lying in wait; posted

Embusquer, *v.a.* to place in ambuscade *or* in ambush, to ambush; to post

S'—, *v.r.* to place oneself in ambuscade *or* in ambush, to lie in wait; to post oneself [(*tipsy*)

Émécher (S'), *v.r.* (*pop.*) to get mellow

Émendateur, *s.m.* emendator

Émendation, *s.f.* emendation

Émender, *v.a.* to amend

Émeraude, *s.f.* emerald

Émergé, e, *adj.* emergent [emergency

Émergence, *s.f.* emergence, emersion;

Émergent, e, *adj.* emergent

Émerger, *v.n.* to emerge, to rise out

Émeri, *s.m.* emery. *Bouchon à l'—*, ground glass stopper. *Bouché à l'—*, with a ground glass stopper

†Émerillon, *s.m.* (*nav.*) swivel; (*fish.*) shark-hook; (*tech.*) whirl, loper; (*bird*) merlin, stone-falcon, stone-hawk

†Émerillonné, e, *part. adj.* brightened up, &c. (*V.* **Émerillonner**); bright; ruddy; brisk, sprightly, lively, merry, gay, jovial, buxom

†Émerillonner, *v.a.* to brighten up, to brighten; to brisk up, to enliven; to flush; to ogle, to leer upon, to leer. *S'—,* to brighten up, to sparkle; to flush, to get flushed; to become lively *or* merry; to get *or* be excited with drink

Émeriser, *v.a.* to cover with ground emery. *Papier émerisé,* emery paper. *Toile émerisée,* emery cloth [annuation

Émséritat, *s.m.* retiring pension, superannuation

Émérite, *adj.* emeritus, retired, pensioned, superannuated; accomplished, consummate, experienced, practised, adept; old, confirmed

Émersion, *s.f.* emersion

†Émerveillé, e, *part.* astonished, amazed, wonder-struck [astonishment

†Émerveillement, *s. m.* wonder,

†Émerveiller, *v.a.* to astonish, to amaze, to strike with wonder. *S'—,* to wonder, to be astonished *or* amazed

Émétique, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*pharm.*) emetic

Émétiser, *v.a.* to put some emetic in; to give an emetic to, to treat with emetics [issuer

Émetteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* emitter; utterer;

Émettre, *v.a.* to emit; to send *or* put forth; to express; to utter; to give out, to give; to issue

Émeu, *s.m.* (*bird*) emu

Émeute, *s.f.* riot, disturbance, commotion, uproar, tumult, stir, rising, insurrection, sedition, mutiny [stir up

Émeuter, *v.a.* to rouse, to excite, to

Émeutier, *s.m.* rioter, rowdy, insurrectionist

Émiettement, *s.m.* crumbling

Émietter, Émier, *v.a.,* **S'—,** *v.r.* to crumble [grant

Émigrant, e, *adj. s.* emigrating; emi-

Émigration, *s.f.* emigration; migration; emigrants

Émigré, e, *s.m.f.* emigrant; refugee

Émigrer, *v.n.* to emigrate; to migrate

Émincé, *s.m.* thin slices

Émincer, *v.a.* to cut into thin slices, to cut thin [high degree

Éminemment, *adv.* eminently, in a

Éminence, *s.f.* eminence; height; elevation; rising ground, hill

Éminent, e, *adj.* eminent; high; elevated; lofty; conspicuous

Éminentissime, *adj.* most eminent

Émir, *s.m.* emir, ameer

Émissaire, *s.m.* emissary; outlet, drain; — *adj.* emissary; (*anat.*) emissory. *V.* **Bouc**

Émissible, *adj.* utterable; issuable

Émission, *s.f.* emission; issue; uttering; utterance; discharge; taking (*vows*)

Émissionnaire, *adj.* issuing; — *s.m.f.* issuer; utterer (*of bad money*), smasher

Émissole, *s.f.* (*zool.*) smooth hound-fish, ray-mouthed dog-fish, skate-toothed shark

Emmagasinage, Emmagasinement, *s.m.* warehousing, storing, storage [store

Emmagasiner, *v.a.* to warehouse; to

Emmagasineur, *s.m.* warehouser; storer

Emmaigrir, *v.a.n. V.* **Amaigrir**

†Emmaillotement, *s.m.* swathing; wrapping up [wrap up

†Emmailloter, *v.a.* to swathe; to

Emmanchement, *s.m.* putting a handle *or* stick, hafting, helving; fitting; joining; beginning, getting up, first move

Emmancher, *v.a.* to put a handle *or* stick to, to haft, to helve; to adjust; to fit; to join; to attach; to arrange; to manage; to make a beginning of, to begin, to get on with, to set about, to get up; — *v.n.* (*nav.*) to enter the Channel. *S'—,* to fit; to begin; to get on; to be done; to be easy

Emmancheur, *s.m.* handle-setter *or* maker; promoter

Emmanchure, *s.f.* arm-hole

Emmannequiner, *v.a.* to put in hampers, to basket (*plants*)

Emmantelé, e, *adj.* covered with a cloak; (*of a crow*) hooded; (*mil.*) fortified [*town*)

Emmanteler, *v.a.* (*mil.*) to wall (*a*

†Emmargouiller, *v.a.* to mess, to soil, to bedaub

Emmariner, Emmateloter. *V.* **Amariner, Amateloter**

Emmêlement, *s.m.* entanglement

Emmêler, *v.a.* to entangle. *S'—,* to get entangled

Emménagement, *s.m.* removal; installation; arrangement; —**s,** *pl.* (*nav.*) accommodations

Emménager, *v.n.a.,* **S'—,** *v.r.* to move in; to settle; to arrange, to fit up; to buy o.'s furniture

Emménagogue, *s.m.* (*med.*) emmenagogue; — *adj.* emmenagogic

Emmener, *v.a.* to take away; to carry away; to bring away; to fetch away; to lead away; to take

Emménologie, *s.f.* (*med.*) emmenology

Emmenotter, *v.a.* to handcuff, to manacle

Emmerdement, *s.m.* (*fam.*) dirtying, soiling, beshitting; (*pop.*) confounded *or* beastly bother

Emmerder, *v.a.* (*fam.*) to dirty, to soil, to beshit; (*pop.*) to bother, to bore, to plague; not to care a dam for. *S'—,* to dirty *or* &c. oneself; (*pop. for* "s'embêter" *and* "s'ennuyer")

Emmeulage, *s.m.* (*agr.*) stacking

Emmeuler, *v.a.* (*agr.*) to stack

Emmiellé, e, *part. adj.* honeyed, sweet; coaxing

Emmieller, *v.a.* to honey, to cover *or* sweeten with honey; to coax; (*euphemism for* **Emmerder**) to bother, to bore, to plague

Emmitonner, *v.a.* to wrap up, to cover; to wheedle, to coax, to lull

Emmitoufler, *v.a.* to muffle, to wrap

Emmortaiser, *v.a.* to mortise [up

Emmotter, *v.a.* to cover up (*a root*) with soil

Emmuseler, *v.a. V.* **Museler** [of

Emoeller, *v.a.* to take the marrow out

Emoi, *s.m.* emotion, anxiety, agitation, flutter; flurry, alarm; rumour, motion, stir

Émollient, e, *adj.,* **Emollient,** *s.m.* emollient [perquisite

Émolument, *s.m.* emolument, fee,

Émolumentaire, *adj.* emolumental

Émolumenter, *v.n.* to profit, to gain, to get fees

Émonctoire, *s.m.* (*anat.*) emunctory

Émondage, *s.m.* trimming, lopping; cleaning, picking

Émonder, *v.a.* to trim, to lop; to clean, to pick, to dress. *S'—,* to be trimmed *or* &c. [refuse, trash

Émondes, *s.f.pl.* trimmings, loppings;

Émondeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* trimmer, lopper; picker, dresser; — *s.m.* riddle, sieve

Émoti-f, ve, *adj.* emotive, emotional

Émotion, *s.f.* emotion; commotion, agitation, stir; excitement; disturbance [moved, excitable

Émotionnable, *adj.* emotional, easily

Émotionnel, le, *adj.* emotional

Émotionner, *v.a.* to impress, to affect, to move, to stir, to agitate, to flurry; to disturb. *S'—,* to be impressed *or* &c.

Émottage, Émottement, *s.m.* clod-crushing *or* breaking [clods in

Émotter, *v.a.* to crush *or* break the

Émottoir, *s.m.* (*instr.*) clod-crusher *or*

Émou, *s.m. V.* **Émeu** [breaker

Émoucher, *v.a.* to drive away the flies from; to clear of flies; (*a foil*) *V.* **Démoucheter** [trel, windhover

Émouchet, *s.m.* sparrow-hawk; kes-

Émoucheter, *v.a. V.* **Démoucheter** *&* **Épointer**

Émouchette, *s.f.* fly-net, horse-net

Émoucheu-r, se, *s.m.f.* fly-driver

Émouchoir, *s.m.* fly-flap [sharpen

Émoudre, *v.a.* to grind, to whet, to

Émouleur, *s.m.* knife-grinder, grinder

Émoulu, e, *part. adj.* ground, sharpened, sharp. *Frais — de,* fresh from; full of; well up in

Émoussage, *s.m.* clearing *or* freeing from moss, emuscation

Émoussé, e, *part. adj.* blunted, &c. (*V.* **Émousser**); blunt; dull

Émoussement, *s.m.* blunting; bluntness; weakening

Émousser, *v.a.* to blunt; to take off the edge of; to dull; to deaden; to soften down; to weaken; to enervate; to damp; to depress; to daunt; to repress; to take the moss off, to clear of moss, to free from moss. *S'—,* to become (*or* get) blunt *or* dull, to lose its edge; to be *or* become deadened; to glance (from); to be softened down *or* weakened *or* &c.; to be cleared of

Émoussoir, *s.m.* moss-scraper [moss

†Émoustillé, e, *part. adj.* brisked up, &c. (*V.* **Émoustiller**); brisk, sprightly, lively

†Émoustiller, *v.a.* to brisk up, to rouse, to stir up, to excite, to stimulate, to enliven, to exhilarate, to cheer up, to raise the spirits of. *S'—,* to become brisk *or* lively, to brisk up, to cheer up; to stir about; to bestir oneself; to bustle; to look sharp *or* alive

Émouvoir, *v.a.* to move; to stir up; to stir; to agitate; to raise; to rouse; to excite; to provoke; to alarm; to affect, to touch. *S'—,* to become *or* be moved *or* &c.; to take alarm; to rise; to arise

Empaffer (S'), *v.r. V.* **Paffer (Se)**

†Empaillage, Empaillement, *s.m.* covering with straw; packing; stuffing; bottoming

†Empailler, *v.a.* to cover with straw; to pack in straw; to put a straw bottom to; to stuff

†Empailleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* chair-bottomer; bird-stuffer, naturalist

Empalement, *s.m.* impalement; paddle, shuttle; paddles, shuttles

Empaler, *v.a.* to impale

Empan, *s.m.* span

Empanacher, *v.a.* to plume, to adorn with a plume *or* with plumes [*tre en —*)

Empanner, *v.a.* (*nav.*) *V.* **Panne** (*Met-*

Empansement, *s.m. V.* **Météorisme**

†Empapilloter, *v.a. V.* **Papilloter**

Empaquetage, *s.m.* packing, packing up

Empaqueter, *v.a.* to pack, to pack up; to wrap up; to pack together, to huddle together

Emparenter. *V.* **Apparenter**

Emparer (S'), *v.r.* to seize, to take possession, to possess oneself (of), to lay *or* get *or* take hold (of); to secure; to take up; to take; to carry; to engross; to monopolize; to usurp; to win power over; to master; to possess; to come over; to pervade; (*chem.*) to

Empasme, *s.m.* empasm [assimilate

Empâté, e, *part. adj.* clammy, sticky; sodden; thick; fattened, crammed; (*paint.*) impasted; (*engr.*) worked up. *Face — e,* pudding face

Empâtement, *s.m.* clamminess, stickiness; thickness; fattening, cramming; (*paint.*) impasting; (*surg.*) soft engorgement

Empâter, *v.a.* to cover *or* fill with paste; to make clammy *or* sticky *or* thick; to fatten, to cram; (*paint.*) to impaste; (*engr.*) to work up; (*mus.*) to blend (*sounds*). *S'—*, to become clammy *or* sticky *or* thick; to eat thick food

Empattement, *s.m.* footing, base, basement; base-plate (*of a crane*)

Empaumer, *v.a.* to strike (*a ball*) with the palm of the hand *or* with a bat, to strike; to take in hand; to grasp, to seize; to catch; to take up; to engross; to go the right way about, to manage well; to wheedle, to get hold of, to gain *or* win over, to fool, to humbug, to gammon; (*hunt.*) to catch (*the scent*) [*of a deer's head*)

Empaumure, *s.f.* palm (*of a glove*,

Empêché, e, *part. adj.* prevented, &c. (*V.* **Empêcher**); embarrassed, perplexed, at a loss; full of business; full. *Faire l'—*, to affect to be full of business. *Être* — (or *embarrassé*) *de sa personne, V.* **Embarrassé**

Empêchement, *s.m.* hindrance; impediment; obstacle, stop, bar, obstruction; opposition; difficulty; objection

Empêcher, *v.a.* to prevent, to hinder; to help; to stop, to put a stop to; to impede; to obstruct; to oppose; to forbid; to prohibit; to resist; to preclude; to bar; to keep (from). *Cela* (or *ce qui*) *n'empêche pas que*, and yet, for all that. *S'—*, to forbear; to help; to refrain; to keep (from); (*obsolete*) to trouble oneself (about)

†Empeigne, *s.f.* vamp, upper leather

Empenelle, *s.f.* (*nav.*) back anchor

Empennelage, *s.m.* (*nav.*) backing (*an anchor*) [*anchor*)

Empenneler, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to back (*an*

Empenner, *v.a.* to feather (*an arrow*)

Empereur, *s.m.* emperor [bead

Emperler, *v.a.* to impearl, to pearl; to

Empesage, *s.m.* starching

Empesé, e, *adj.* starched; stiff, formal, affected

Empeser, *v.a.* to starch; to wet (*a sail*). *S'—*, to be starched

Empeseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* starcher

Empesté, e, *adj.* infected; tainted; pestilential; stinking

Empester, *v.a.* to infect; to taint; — *v.n.* to stink horridly, to stink; to stink of

Empêtrer, *v.a.* to entangle; to embarrass; to hamper; to encumber; to saddle; to engage; to involve; to fetter. *S'—*, to entangle *or* &c. oneself; to become (*or* get *or* be) entangled, &c.

Empétrum, *s.m. V.* **Camarine**

Empeuré, e, *V.* **Apeuré**

Emphase, *s.f.* bombast, pomposity, magniloquence; affectation; emphasis, stress

Emphatique, *adj.* bombastic, pompous, magniloquent; affected; emphatic

Emphatiquement, *adv.* bombastically, pompously, magniloquently; affectedly; emphatically [emphractic

Emphractique, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.* (*med.*)

Emphraxie, *s.f.* (*med.*) emphraxis, obstruction [emphysematous

Emphysémateu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*)

Emphysème, *s.m.* (*med.*) emphysema, wind-dropsy [holding, long lease

Emphytéose, *s.f.* emphyteusis, feudal

Emphytéote, *s.m.f.* emphyteuticary, tenant on a long lease

Emphytéotique, *adj.* emphyteutic, for a long term of years (*not less than* 20 *nor more than* 99). *Bail —*, emphyteusis, long lease, building-lease. *Redevance —*, ground-rent

Empiècement, *s.m.* lining

Empierrement, *s.m.* stoning, ballasting, metalling; broken stones, ballast, road-metal, metal; metalled road

Empierrer, *v.a.* to stone, to ballast, to metal

Empiètement, *s.m.* encroachment, encroaching; infringement; invasion; trespassing

Empiéter, *v.n.a.* to encroach, to intrench *or* trench (on), to infringe (on), to invade; to trespass (on); to intrude; to usurp

Empiffrer, *v.a.* to cram, to stuff; to bloat. *S'—*, to cram oneself; to get bloated [guttling, gluttony

Empiffrerie, *s.f.* cramming, stuffing,

Empilage, *s.m.* piling; stacking; binning [bottom, cast

Empile, *s.f.* (*fish.*) foot-line, gut-

Empilement, *s.m. V.* **Empilage**

Empiler, *v.a.* to pile, to pile up; to stack; to bin; to attach (*a fishing-hook*)

Empileu-r, se, *s.m.f.* piler; stacker; binner

Empire, *s.m.* empire; dominions; sway, rule, dominion; sovereignty; authority; power; influence; ascendency; control, command; reign. *Traiter avec —*, to treat with haughtiness

Empirement, *s.m.* growing worse, aggravation

Empirer, *v.a.* to make worse, to aggravate; — *v.n.* to become *or* grow *or* get worse; to be aggravated; to become *or* be damaged [page 3, § 1

Empir-ique (*adj.s.*), **-iquement.** *V.*

Empirisme, *s.m.* empiricism

Emplacement, *s.m.* site, situation, place, spot, seat, ground, piece of ground, plot, lot

Emplage, *s.m. V.* **Remplage**

Emplanter, *v.a.* to plant

Emplanture, *s.f.* (*nav.*) step (*of a mast*)

Emplastique, *adj.* (*med.*) emplastic

Emplastration, *s.f.* (*hort.*) shield-budding [oculate

Emplastrer, *v.a.* (*hort.*) to bud, to in-

Emplâtre, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) plaster; (*fig.*) sickly person, helpless creature, poor stick, mere hindrance. *Mettre un — à*, to put a plaster on; (*fig.*) to patch up

Emplâtrer, *v.a.* to lay the gold colour on; (*fig.*) to encumber, to saddle

Emplette, *s.f.* purchase

Emplir, *v.a.*, **S'—**, *v.r.* to fill, to fill up

Emploi, *s.m.* employment; employ; use; occupation; situation, place, office, post; service; appropriation; outlay; investment; entry; (*theat.*) department, line of character. *Double —*, useless repetition *or* duplicate. *Sans —*, unemployed; out of employment

Employable, *adj.* employable

Employé, e, *s.m.f.* person employed *or* in o.'s employ, employee, clerk, official, officer, servant (*not domestic*), man, boy, woman, girl

Employer, *v.a.* to employ; to use, to make use of; to occupy; to take; to devote; to exert; to appropriate; to lay out; to invest; to spend; to pass away; (*book-keep.*) to enter

S'—, *v.r.* to employ *or* occupy one self; to apply oneself; to exert oneself; to use o.'s interest *or* influence; to be employed *or* used [employer

Employeur, *s.m.* employer of labour,

Emplumer, *v.a.* to feather; to fledge; to quill. *S'—*, to become feathered *or* fledged; to feather oneself, to dress in feathers; to feather o.'s nest, to grow rich; to recover (from illness), to pick up flesh

Empocher, *v.a.* to pocket, to put in o.'s pocket. *S'—*, to be pocketed

†Empoignade, *s.f.* dispute, row

†Empoignant, e, *adj.* heart-thrilling, moving; captivating [clutch

†Empoigne, *s.f.* grasp, gripe, grip,

†Empoignement, *s.m.* seizing, taking up, capture, apprehension

†Empoigner, *v.a.* to grasp, to gripe, to clutch, to grab, to seize, to lay hold of; to take up, to capture, to apprehend, to nab; to thrill; to interest intensely, to captivate; to criticize severely, to cut up, to lash

S'—, *v.r.* to grasp *or* &c. each other, to grapple, to have a set-to; to be grasped, &c. [pointing

Empointage, *s.m.* (*of pins, needles*)

Empointer, *v.a.* to stitch; (*pins*, &c.) to point [*pins*, &c.) pointer

Empointeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* stitcher; (*of*

Empointure, *s.f.* (*nav.*) ear-ring

Empois, *s.m.* starch

Empoisonné, e, *part. adj.* poisoned, &c. (*V.* **Empoisonner**); poisonous; stinking

Empoisonnement, *s.m.* poisoning

Empoisonner, *v.a.* to poison; to infect; to corrupt; to mar; to envenom, to embitter; to infest; — *v.n.* to be poisonous; to stink horridly, to stink; to stink of

Empoisonneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* poisoner; corrupter; pest; wretched cook; — *adj.* poisonous, baneful

Empoisser, *v.a. V.* **Poisser** [with fish

Empoissonnement, *s.m.* stocking

Empoissonner, *v.a.* to stock (*a pond*, &c.) with fish [ing away

Emport, *s.m.* (*law*) taking away, carry-

Emporté, e, *adj.* passionate, hasty, violent, fiery, hot, hot-headed; runaway, unmanageable; — *part.* carried away, &c. (*V.* **Emporter**)

Emportement, *s.m.* transport, fit; burst, outburst; passion; fit of anger, anger, rage; hastiness; frenzy; violence; excess; extravagance, wildness; running riot; flight; freak

Emporte-pièce, *s.m.* punch, punching-press, puncher; bitter satirist

Emporter, *v.a.* to carry away; to carry; to bear away *or* off *or* along; to take away *or* off *or* out; to bring away; to convey away; to run away with; to gain, to obtain; to fetch away *or* out; to hurry away; to carry beyond bounds; to sweep away *or* off; to carry off; to carry down, to sink; to blow away *or* off; to wash away *or* off; to bite off; to cut off; to remove; to tear; to peel off; to burn (*the mouth*); to take; to transport; to involve, to entail; to imply; to prevail over; to outweigh; to turn. — *la balance*, to turn the scale. — *la pièce*, to be very cutting, to strike home. *L'— (sur)*, to carry it (over); to have the advantage *or* get the mastery (over); to get the better (of); to overcome; to outweigh; to excel, to surpass; to prevail (over); to carry *or* gain the day; to be superior (to); to bear the palm *or* the bell; to triumph

S'—, *v.r.* to get excited *or* out of temper, to lose o.'s temper, to give way to anger, to fly into a passion, to fire up; to fly out; to inveigh, to declaim, to abuse; to go (so far as); to get wild; to become unmanageable *or* uncontrollable, to run away, to bolt; to hurry away; to go beyond bounds; to run riot; to be violent; to rub off; to tear *or* &c. (o.'s . . . *or* each other's . . .); to be carried away *or* &c.; (*hort.*) to grow only upward. *S'— comme une soupe au lait*, to take fire like gunpowder, to fire up in a moment [ting

Empotage, Empotement, *s.m.* pot-

Empoter, *v.a.* to pot [purple

Empourpré, e, *part. adj.* purpled,

Empourprer, *v.a.* to purple. *S'—*, to become purpled
Empreindre, *v.a.* to imprint, to stamp, to mark; to impress; to tinge, to tincture. *S'—*, to become (*or* be) imprinted *or* &c.; to leave a print
Empreinte, *s.f.* impression; impress; print; stamp; mark; trace; (*paint.*) priming, dead-colouring
Empressé, e, *adj.* eager, earnest; forward; obsequious; attentive, assiduous; ready, prompt; active; ardent; impetuous; zealous; hasty, in haste; busy; sincere, best. *Faire l'—*, to show oneself to be very busy; to put oneself forward
Empressement, *s.m.* eagerness, earnestness; forwardness; obsequiousness; attention, assiduity; readiness, promptness; alacrity; bustle; cheerfulness; ardour; zeal; cordiality; hastiness, haste; hurry; interest
Empresser (S'), *v.r.* to be eager *or* earnest *or* forward *or* assiduous; to readily ...; to hasten; to flock, to crowd; to press forward; to bestir *or* busy oneself
Emprise, *s.f.* appropriation (*of ground*); (*rail.*) breadth of formation
Emprisonnement, *s.m.* imprisonment; confinement; commitment
Emprisonner, *v.a.* to imprison, to confine; to commit
Emprunt, *s.m.* borrowing, loan; artifice. *D'—*, borrowed; assumed; supposed; fictitious; factitious; false; artificial; affected; made (*earth*). *Contracter* or *faire un —*, to raise a loan, to borrow
Emprunté, e, *part. adj.* borrowed; derived; assumed; feigned; supposed; fictitious; factitious; false; artificial; affected; embarrassed, constrained, stiff, awkward, ill at ease
Emprunter, *v.a.* to borrow; to derive, to receive. *S'—*, to borrow from each other; to be borrowed
Emprunteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* borrower; — *adj.* borrowing; given to (*or* fond of) borrowing. *— sur gage*, pawner, pledger
Empuantir, *v.a.* to infect. *S'—*, to stink [stink, stench
Empuantissement, *s.m.* infection; stink
Empyème, *s.m.* (*med.*) empyema
Empyréal, e, *adj.* empyreal, empyrean
Empyrée, *s.m. adj.* empyrean
Empyreumatique, *adj.* (*chem.*) empyreumatic
Empyreume, *s.m.* (*chem.*) empyreuma
Ému, e, *part. adj.* moved, &c. (*V.* **Émouvoir**); of *or* with emotion; in earnest; trembling; shaking; moving; uneasy, anxious; angry; fuddled, elevated, maudlin
Émula-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* emulator, emulatress; — *adj.* emulative
Émulation, *s.f.* emulation
Émule, *s.m.f.* emulator, emulatress; rival; competitor, competitress
Émulgent, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) emulgent
Émulsi-f, ve, *adj.* emulsive
Émulsion, *s.f.* emulsion [with
Émulsionner, *v.a.* to mix an emulsion
Émyde, *s.f.* emyd, emys, freshwater tortoise, marsh tortoise
Émysaure, *s.f.* alligator-tortoise
En, *prep.* in; into; within; on; to; at; with; in the shape of; like a, like; as a, as; in the dress *or* uniform of a, dressed as (*or* as a); dressed in (*or* in a); in a state of; in course of; by; for; of; made of; from; out of; through; while; when
En, *pron.m.f., adv.* of him, his, of her, her, of it, its, of them, their; of that; of doing so, to do so; of saying so, to say so; of the party; from him, from her, from it, from them; from that, from this; from that *or* this place, from there, thence, from here, hence, away; by him, by her, by it, by them; for that; for it, for them; on that account; with him *or* her *or* it *or* them; about him *or* her *or* it *or* them; at *or* on it, at *or* on them; to it, to them; him, her, it, them; like it, like them; so; some, any; one, ones. *— voici un, — voici deux*, here is one, here are two. *— voici un bon, — voici deux bons*, here is a good one, here are two good ones. *C'— est* or *— voilà assez, trop*, it *or* that is enough, too much
Énallage, *s.f.* (*gram.*) enallage
Énamourer, *v.a. V.* **Amouracher**
Énanthème, *s.m.* (*med.*) enanthema
Énarrable, *adj.* expressible, describ-
Énarrer, *v.a.* to narrate [able
Énarrher, *v.a. V.* **Arrher**
Énarthrose, *s.f.* (*anat.*) enarthrosis, ball-and-socket joint
Énaser, *v.a.* to crush ...'s nose
Enbohémer (S'), *v.r.* to get into low society; to get wild, to lead a wild life
Encâblure, *s.f.* (*nav.*) cable's length
Encadenasser, *v.a.* to padlock; to secure, to shut up
Encadrement, *s.m.* framing; picture-frame making; frame, picture-frame
Encadrer, *v.a.* to frame; to encircle, to surround, to encompass; to insert, to introduce; (*mil.*) to enroll. *S'—*, to be framed *or* &c.; to stand out [maker
Encadreur, *s.m.* framer, picture-frame
Encager, *v.a.* to encage, to cage
Encaissage, *s.m.* encasing, casing; (*hort.*) tubbing
Encaisse, *s.f.* cash in hand, cash-balance. *— métallique*, stock of bullion
Encaissé, e, *part. adj.* encased, &c. (*V.* **Encaisser**); (*of a river*) embanked; with high and steep banks (*profondément —*, with very high and steep banks, deeply embanked); (*of a valley*, &c.) deep; hollow; sunk
Encaissement, *s.m.* encasement, encasing, casing, packing, packing *or* putting in a case *or* box; encashment; paying in, payment; receipt; collecting, collection; embankment; bed; height (*of a bank*); (*hort.*) tubbing. *Sauf —*, when paid, if paid. *Remettre à l'—*, to pay in (*a cheque*)
Encaisser, *v.a.* to encase, to case, to pack, to pack up, to pack *or* put in a case *or* box; to enclose; to sink; to place; to put in a cash-box; to get cashed, to encash; to receive; to collect; to lay up; to embank; to bed, to lay down a bed to; (*hort.*) to tub. *S'—*, to go *or* run deep
Encalminer, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to becalm
Encan, *s.m.* auction. *A l'—*, *V.* **Enchère**
†Encanailler, *v.a.* to mix with low people, to degrade, to lower. *S'—*, to keep low company; to get into low habits; to degrade *or* lower oneself; to get low
Encanteur, *s.m.* auctioneer
Encanthis, *s.f.* (*med.*) encanthis
Encaper, *v.a.n.* (*nav.*) to embay
Encapuchonné, e, *adj.* cowled; hooded; muffled up
Encapuchonner, *v.a.* to put a cowl *or* a hood on; to muffle up; to make a monk of. *S'—*, to put on (*or* wear) a cowl *or* a hood; to muffle o.'s head; to turn monk [ling
Encaquement, *s.m.* packing, barrel-
Encaquer, *v.a.* (*fish*) *V.* **Caquer**; (*fig.*) to cram up, to stow up, to stive
Encaqueu-r, se, *s.m.f. V.* **Caqueur**
Encarpe, *s.m.* (*anc. arch.*) encarpus
Encarter, *v.a.* to insert; to enclose. *S'—*, to be inserted *or* enclosed
En-cas, *s.m.* something prepared in case of need, something to meet an emergency, provision against a contingency; collation kept in readiness; carriage in case of rain; sun-shade (*parasol large enough to serve as an umbrella in case of rain*) [heels
Encastelé, e, *adj.* (*vet.*) with contracted
Encasteler (S'), *v.r.* (*vet.*) to get contracted heels [heels
Encastelure, *s.f.* (*vet.*) contracted
Encastrement, *s.m.* fitting in; groove, recess
Encastrer, *v.a.*, **S'—**, *v.r.* to fit in
Encaume, *s.m.* (*med.*) encauma
Encaustique, *adj.* encaustic; — *s.f.* encaustic; furniture-paste; wax-soap
Encaustiquer, *v.a.* to polish
Encavage, Encavement, *s.m.* putting *or* storing in a cellar; cellarage
Encaver, *v.a.* to put *or* store in a cellar, to cellar. *S'—*, to be put in a cellar; (*jest.*) to fall into a cellar
Encaveur, *s.m.* wine-porter
Enceindre, *v.a.* to enclose, to surround, to encompass, to encircle
Enceint, e, *part.m.f. of* **Enceindre**; — *adj.f.* pregnant, with child, in the family way
Enceinte, *s.f.* circuit, circumference; enclosure; close; compass; precincts; walls; fence; ring; circle; circus; place; spot; premises; building; hall; (*fort.*) enceinte, body of the place. *— continue, mur d'—*, wall of circumvallation. *Dans cette —*, within these walls
Encellulement, *s.m.* putting *or* confinement in a cell
Encelluler, *v.a.* to put *or* confine in a cell, to cell
Encens, *s.m.* incense, frankincense; fragrance; homage; praise; flattery
Encensement, *s.m.* incensing; praising, praise; flattering, flattery
Encenser, *v.a.* to incense; to burn incense on *or* to; to worship; to do homage to; to praise; to flatter; — *v.n.* to burn incense; (*of a horse*) to carry the wind, to bore, to boar
Encenseur, *s.m.* flatterer
Encensier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) rosemary
Encensoir, *s.m.* censer, thurible; (*fig.*) ecclesiastical power; (*astr.*) Ara. *Mettre la main à l'—*, to meddle with ecclesiastical power. *Donner de l'— par le nez, casser le nez à coups d'—*, to praise immoderately
Encéphalalgie, *s.f.* (*med.*) encephalalgia [phalalgic
Encéphalalgique, *adj.* (*med.*) ence-
Encéphale, *s.m.* (*anat.*) encephalon, brain
Encéphalique, *adj.* (*anat.*) encephalic
Encéphalite, *s.f.* (*med.*) encephalitis, inflammation of the brain
Encéphalocèle, *s.f.* (*med.*) encephalocele, hernia of the brain
Encéphaloïde, *adj.* encephaloid; — *s.m.* brain-coral, brainstone-coral
Encéphalologie, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1
Encercler, *v.a.* to encircle
Enchaînement, *s.m.* chaining; chain, links, series, connection, concatenation, succession
Enchaîner, *v.a.* to enchain; to chain; to chain up *or* down; to shackle, to fetter; to tie down, to tie, to bind; to captivate; to enslave; to detain; to restrain; to check; to stop; to unite; to link, to connect; to concatenate. *S'—*, to link, to be linked *or* connected
Enchaînure, *s.f.* chain, chain-work; links; connection; concatenation
Enchanté, e, *part. adj.* enchanted, delighted, &c. (*V.* **Enchanter**); delightful
Enchanteler, *v.a.* to stack (*wood*) in a yard; to set (*a cask*) on a stand
Enchantement, *s.m.* enchantment;

incantation; magic; witchery; spell; charm; delight

Enchanter, *v.a.* to enchant; to bewitch; to fascinate; to charm; to delight

Enchan-teur, teresse, *adj. s.* enchanting, bewitching, charming, delightful; enchanter, enchantress, bewitcher, charmer

Enchaper, *v.a.* to put in a double cask

Enchaperonner, *v.a.* to hood

Encharibotter, *v.a.* (*pop.*) to bother, to vex; to puzzle

Enchâsser, *v.a.* to enchase; to enshrine; to set; to insert, to introduce

Enchâssure, *s.f.* enchasing; setting; insertion, introduction [sure

Enchatonnement, *s.m.* *V.* **Sertis-**

Enchatonner, *v.a.* *V.* **Sertir** [ser

Enchausser, *v.a.* (*agr.,hort.*) *V.* **Chaus-**

Enchaux, *s.m.* milk of lime, limewash

Enchère, *s.f.* bidding, bid; auction. *A l'—, aux —s,* to auction; by auction; put up for sale; to the highest bidder. *Folle —,* straw-bid, bidding what one cannot pay. *Vente sur folle —,* resale through a bidder's default. *Couvrir l'—,* to make a higher bid, to outbid. *Payer la folle —,* to pay the difference; (*fig.*) to pay for o.'s rashness, to pay dear for o.'s folly, to bear the penalty (of ..., of it), to pay (for ..., for it), to take the consequences

Enchérir, *v.a.* to bid for; to raise the price of; — *v.n.* to bid; to get dearer, to rise in price. — *sur,* to outbid; to outdo, to surpass, to improve upon, to refine upon, to add to, to go beyond, to go farther in (*a thing*) or than (*a person*), to be stronger than [increase

Enchérissement, *s.m.* rise in price;

Enchérisseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* bidder. *Fol —,* bidder who cannot fulfil the conditions, defaulter. *Moins —,* lowest tenderer *or* bidder [up, under-pinning

Enchevalement, *s.m.* (*build.*) shoring

Enchevaucher, *v.a.* to overlap

Enchevauchure, *s.f.* overlapping

Enchevêtrement, *s.m.* haltering; entanglement; intricacy; confusion

Enchevêtrer, *v.a.* to halter; to entangle; to confuse. *S'—,* to get a foot entangled in the halter; to get entangled *or* confused [(*vet.*) halter-cut

Enchevêtrure, *s.f.* (*arch.*) binding;

Enchifrené, e, *adj.* stuffed up; having o.'s nose stuffed up

Enchifrènement, *s.m.* obstruction *or* stuffing up of (*or* stoppage in) the nose, snuffles

Enchifrener, *v.a.* to give a cold in the head, to cause a stoppage in the nose. *S'—,* to get a cold in the head *or* a stoppage in the nose

‡**Enchiridion,** *s.m.* enchiridion, manual

‡**Enchondrome,** *s.m.* (*med.*) enchondroma

‡**Enchymose,** *s.f.* (*med.*) enchymosis

Enclanche, *s.f.* (*tech.*) eccentric-gab, eccentric-notch, eccentric-hook [gear

Enclanchement, *s.m.* throwing into

Enclancher, *v.a.* to throw into gear. *S'—,* to fall into gear

Enclave, *s.f.* enclave, piece of land *or* territory enclosed in another and independent of it; boundary, limit; (*of a lock on a river, of a staircase, of a room,* &c.) recess; (*her.*) enclave

Enclavement, *s.m.* enclavement; enclosing

Enclaver, *v.a.* to enclave; to enclose (in), to lock (in), to hem in, to shut in, to wedge in; to bind; to fix; to fit in; (*nav., of the ice*) to nip. *S'—,* to be enclaved *or* &c. [given

Enclin, e, *adj.* inclined, prone, apt,

Encliquetage, *s.m.* (*mech.*) click and spring work

Encliqueter, *v.a.* (*mech.*) to catch, to lock

Enclitique, *adj.m.f.,s.m.* (*gram.*) enclitic

Encloître, *v.a.* to cloister

Enclore, *v.a.* to enclose; to fence in; to take in; to shut in. *S'—,* to fence oneself; to be enclosed *or* &c.

Enclos, *s.m.* enclosure; close; (enclosed) field; vineyard; orchard; pad-

Enclouage, *s.m.* (*artil.*) spiking [dock

Encloucr, *v.a.* to prick (*a horse in shoeing*); to spike (*a gun*); (*pop.*) to pawn. *S'—,* to tread on a nail, to get a nail in the foot [obstacle, hindrance, hitch

Enclouure, *s.f.* pricking; impediment,

Enclume, *s.f.* anvil; (*anat.*) incus

Enclumeau, *s.m.,* **Enclumette,** *s.f.* hand-anvil

Encocardé, e, *adj.* cockaded

Encoche, *s.f.* notch, nick

Encocher, *v.a.* to notch, to nick; to fit (*an arrow*) to the bowstring

Encoffrer, *v.a.* to coffer up, to treasure up, to hoard; to appropriate, to pocket, to bag; to cage, to lock up, to quod

†**Encognure, Encoignure,** *s.f.* corner, angle; corner-piece (of furniture)

Encollage, *s.m.* sizing; coat of size

Encoller, *v.a.* to size

Encolure, *s.f.* (*of a horse,* &c.) neck; (*pers.*) look, looks, appearance, cast; (*of a coat,* &c.) neck. *— de cerf,* (*vid.*) ewe-neck [rance, obstacle, accident

Encombre, *s.m.* impediment, hind-

Encombrement, *s.m.* obstruction; stoppage; crowding, crowd; glutting, glut; encumbrance, impediment, hindrance

Encombrer, *v.a.* to obstruct, to stop up, to block up; to crowd, to throng, to fill, to cram; to glut; to encumber; to saddle (with). *S'—,* to become (*or* be) obstructed *or* &c.

Encontre, *s.f.* (*old*) *V.* **Rencontre.** *A l'—,* against, counter, contrary (to); towards; (*nav.*) end-on. *Droit à l'— l'un de l'autre,* (*nav.*) dead end-on each

Encor, *poet. for* **Encore** [other

Encorbellement, *s.m.* (*arch.*) corbel-table

Encore, *adv. conj.* still; yet; as yet; again; besides, further, also, too; more; still more; moreover; longer; left; even; even then; at least; but, only; else; however; and yet; that will do as well; what next? what else? what of that? — *un,* — *un autre,* one more, another. — *deux,* two more, — *une fois,* once more, over again. — *un peu,* a little more; a few more; a little longer. — *quelques-uns,* a few more. — *longtemps,* much longer. — *que, V.* **Quoique.** *On bien —,* or else, or again. *Hier —,* not farther back than yesterday, only yesterday, but yesterday

Encorner, *v.a.* to horn, to butt, to toss,

Encornet, *s.m.* *V.* **Calmar** [to gore

Encornure, *s.f.* horns

†**Encotillonné,** *adj.m.* under petticoat-government; henpecked

†**Encotillonner (S'),** *v.r.* to fall under (*or* submit to) petticoat-government; to become (*or* be) a henpecked husband

Encouragement, *s. m.* encouragement; inspiriting; incitement, incentive; excitement; countenance; support; promotion; abetment

Encourager, *v.a.* to encourage; to inspirit; to cheer; to incite; to excite; to countenance; to support; to promote; to abet; to spur. *S'—,* to encourage oneself *or* each other

Encourir, *v.a.* to incur, to bring *or* draw upon oneself. *S'—,* to be incurred; (*old*) to hasten

Encrage, *s.m.* (*print.*) inking

Encrassé, e, *part. of* **Encrasser;** — *adj.* foul, dirty

Encrassement, *s.m.* fouling, dirtying; getting foul; foulness

Encrasser, *v.a.* to foul, to dirty, to make dirty, to grease, to make greasy. *S'—,* to get foul *or* dirty *or* greasy; to get rusty *or* thick; to become vulgar; to debase *or* lower oneself

Encre, *s.f.* ink. *— à copier,* copying-ink. *— à écrire,* writing-ink. *— à marquer,* marking-ink. *— d'imprimerie,* printing-ink. *— de Chine,* Chinese ink, Indian ink. *A l'—,* with ink. *Écrire de bonne — à,* to write in strong terms to. *La bouteille à l'—,* the ink-bottle; (*fig.*) an affair that cannot be seen through, an obscure *or* confused business, a mystery; the secret

Encrêper, *v.a.* to cover with crape, to put a crape band on; to dress in mourning [take the ink

Encrer, *v.a.* (*print.*) to ink; — *v.n.* to

Encreur, *adj.m.* (*print.*) inking, ink

Encrier, *s.m.* ink-bottle, inkstand; (*print.*) ink-trough; ink-table, ink-block. *— à pompe,* hydraulic inkstand

Encrinite, *s.m.* (*fossil*) encrinite, stone-lily

Encrouer (S'), *v.r.* to get entangled (in the branches of another tree, *or* in each other's branches)

Encroûté, e, *adj.* covered with a crust; (*fig.*) rusty; wedded (to); inveterate; (*— de préjugés*) full of prejudices. *Vieil — (s.m.),* old fogy

Encroûtement, *s.m.* incrustation; scurfiness

Encroûter, *v.a.* to crust, to cover with a crust. *S'—,* to crust; to cake; to get hard; to get rusty *or* stupid; to get full of prejudices [cuirass

Encuirasser, *v.a.* to cover with a **S'—,** *v.r.* to put on o's cuirass; to get dirty *or* rusty; to become hardened

Enculasser, *v.a.* to breech (*a fire-arm*)

Encuvage, Encuvement, *s.m.* tubbing [*or* vat

Encuver, *v.a.* to tub, to put into a tub,

Encyclie, *s.f.* concentric circles (*on the surface of the water*)

Encyclique, *adj.* encyclical; — *s.f.* encyclical letter, encyclical

Encyclopédie, *s.f.* encyclopædia, encyclopedia, cyclopædia, cyclopedia

Encyclopéd-ique, -isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Endaubage, *s.m.* (*nav.*) preserved beef

Endécagone, &c. *V.* **Hendécagone,** &c.

Endécher, *v.a.* (*pop.*) to beggar [demic

Endémie, *s.f.,* **Endémique,** *adj.* en-

Endémiquement, *adv.* endemically

Endenter, *v.a.* to provide *or* supply with teeth; to tooth, to cog; to scarf;

Endenture, *s.f.* indenture [to indent

Endermique, *adj.* (*med.*) endermic, endermatic

Endetté, e, *adj.* in debt, indebted

Endetter, *v.a.* to cause to run into debt, to get into debt. *S'—,* to contract debts, to get *or* run into debt

Endévé, e, *adj.* mad, irritable, passionate

Endéver, *v.n.* to fume, to be vexed *or* mad. *Faire —,* to tease, to vex, to rile, to aggravate, to drive mad

Endiablé, e, *adj.* devilish; possessed, mad; furious; devilish bad; wicked, abominable; madly bent (upon); — *s.m.f.* person possessed; devil of a man *or* of a woman

Endiabler, *v.n.* to be furious *or* raving mad. *Faire —,* to torment, to plague to death

Endiguement, *s.m.* damming, dam; embankment, bank; sea-wall

Endiguer, *v.a.* to dam; to embank

Endimancher, *v.a.* to dress (*one*) in his *or* her Sunday clothes. *S'—,* to

put on o.'s Sunday clothes, to be dressed up [sea-lettuce, oyster-green

Endive, *s.f.* (*bot.*) endive. — *marine,*

Endocarde, *s.m.* (*anat.*) endocardium

Endocardite, *s.f.* (*med.*) endocarditis

Endoctrinement, *s.m.* indoctrination, instruction, teaching; prompting; wheedling

Endoctriner, *v.a.* to indoctrinate, to instruct, to teach; to coach up; to prompt, to give (*one*) his cue; to bring *or* get round, to gain over, to get hold of, to circumvent, to wheedle

Endoctrineur, *s.m.* instructor, teacher; prompter; wheedler

Endolori, e, *part. adj.* made sore, sore, aching, painful

Endolorir, *v.a.* to make sore. *S'—,* to become sore, to ache [soreness

Endolorissement, *s.m.* pain, aching,

Endommageable, *adj.* damageable

Endommagement, *s.m.* damaging, damage, injury

Endommager, *v.a.* to damage, to injure. *S'—,* to become (*or* get) *or* be damaged, &c.

Endormant, e, *adj. V.* **Assoupissant**

Endormeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* wheedler, coaxer

Endormi, e, *adj.* asleep; sleeping; sleepy; drowsy; sluggish; benumbed; calm; — *s.m.f.* sleepy-head; person asleep. *Faire l'—,* to sham sleep

Endormir, *v.a.* to send *or* set to sleep, to lull to sleep, to lull asleep; to rock to sleep; to wheedle; to lull; to benumb; to deaden. *S'—,* to fall asleep, to go to sleep; to be sleepy; to slumber; to be lulled into security; to be wanting in vigilance; to become careless *or* idle, to grow lazy; to lie sunk, to be steeped. *S'— sur le rôti,* to neglect a favourable opportunity

Endos, *s.m.* (*com.*) endorsement

Endosmose, *s.f.* (*phys.*) endosmose, endosmosis

Endosse, *s.f.* trouble, burden [ment

Endossement, *s.m.* (*com.*) endorse-

Endosser, *v.a.* to put on o.'s back, to put on, to don; to buckle on; (*fig.*) to saddle; (*com., fig.*) to endorse; (*fig.*) to take upon oneself, to assume; to own, to acknowledge; (*agr.*) to ridge. *S'—,* to be put on

Endosseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*com.*) endorser

Endroit, *s.m.* place; spot; part; passage; side; point; (*of a stuff*) right side. *A l'— de,* with regard *or* respect to; towards. *A cet —,* in this *or* that respect. *A mon* (*ton,* &c.) —, with regard to me (thee, &c.), towards me (thee, &c.). *A deux —s,* (*of stuffs and clothes*) reversible

Enduire, *v.a.* to do over, to lay over, to coat, to cover, to rub; to plaster; to render; to daub; to smear

Enduit, *s.m.* coating, coat, layer; plaster, plastering; rendering; daub; paint; varnish; glaze, glazing; polish; etching-ground; (*med.*) fur

Endurable, *adj.* endurable

Endurance, *s.f.* endurance

Endurant, e, *adj.* enduring, patient, tolerant, placid

Endurci, e, *part. adj.* hardened, &c. (*V.* **Endurcir**); obdurate; hardy; callous; — *s.m.f.* hardened sinner

Endurcir, *v.a.* to harden, to make hard; to toughen; to steel; to make hardy; to inure; to confirm; to render callous; to indurate

S'—, *v.r.* to harden, to become (*or* grow *or* get) hard *or* hardened; to become obdurate *or* callous; to be steeled; to steel oneself; to inure oneself; to become hardy *or* inured; to indurate

Endurcissement, *s.m.* hardening, hardness, obduracy; callousness; induration

Endurer, *v.a.* to endure; to suffer; to undergo; to go through; to bear; to put up with; to support; to allow, to permit. *S'—,* to be endured *or* &c.

Enéide, *s.f.* Eneid, Æneid

Énéorème, *s.m.* (*med.*) enæorema

Énergie, *s.f.* energy; strength; force; vigour; power; spirit; pith, pithiness; emphasis

Énergique, *adj.* energetic; strong; vigorous; forcible; powerful; strenuous; active; spirited; brisk; pithy; emphatic

Énergiquement, *adv.* energetically, with energy; strongly; vigorously, with vigour; forcibly; powerfully; strenuously; actively; spiritedly; briskly; pithily; emphatically

Énergumène, *s.m.f.* energumen, demoniac; frantic *or* wild person; fanatic; ranter; desperado

Énervation, *s.f.*, **Énervement,** *s.m.* enervation

Énerver, *v.a.* to enervate, to unnerve. *S'—,* to become enervated

Enfaîteau, *s.m.* ridge-tile, gutter-tile

En étant, Enétant, e, *adj. V.* **Étant**

Enfaîtement, *s.m.* ridge-lead, ridge

Enfaîter, *v.a.* to cover the ridge of (*a house*)

Enfance, *s.f.* infancy; childhood; babyhood; boyish days, boyhood; girlish days, girlhood; children; young people, young; second childhood, dotage, senility; puerility; childish action *or* thing, childishness. *Première —,* earliest infancy. *Sortir de l'—,* to emerge from infancy. *Tomber en —,* to become childish

Enfant, *s.m.f.* child; infant, baby, babe; offspring; youth; boy, lad; son; girl; daughter; fellow; dear; issue; native; (*adject.*) childish; infant. *— abandonné, — assisté, — trouvé,* foundling (*pl.* foundlings; Foundling Hospital). *—s perdus,* (*mil.*) forlorn hope. *— à naître,* child unborn. *— de chœur,* chorister, singing-boy. *—s de France,* royal children of France. *— de troupe,* soldier's son (*brought up in a regiment*). *Bon —, bonne —,* good child; good fellow; good-natured; simpleton; simple. *Bonne d'—,* *V.* **Bonne,** *s.f. Grand —,* great baby. *Mal* or *travail d'—,* labour, travail, childbirth. *Petits —s,* (*without a hyphen*) little children; (*with a hyphen*) grand-children. *Faire l'—,* to play the child, to behave like a child, to be childish *or* foolish. *Faire un —,* to bring forth *or* have a child. *Faire un — à . . .,* to get . . with child. *Faire des —s,* to beget *or* have children, to breed [turition; production

Enfantement, *s.m.* childbirth, par-

Enfanter, *v.a.* to bring forth; to give birth to; to engender, to beget; to produce; to originate

†Enfantillage, *s.m.* childishness; childish thing; child's play; trifle

Enfantin, e, *adj.* infantine, childish, child's

Enfariner, *v.a.* to flour, to beflour, to sprinkle *or* cover with flour; to infatuate. *Être enfariné de,* to be infatuated with; to have a sprinkling *or* a smattering of. *La gueule enfarinée,* with silly confidence

Enfer, *s.m.* hell; eternal punishment; infernal regions, lower regions; (*in olive-oil making*) cistern. *D'—,* hellish, infernal, devilish; very hot; furious, wild, terrible, dreadful, awful; voracious. *Huile d'—,* inferior (*or* refuse) olive-oil. *Jeu d'—,* ruinous play. *Jouer un jeu d'—,* to play deep, to play frightfully high; to gamble like the devil

Enfermé, *s.m. V.* **Renfermé,** *s.m.*

Enfermer, *v.a.* to shut, to shut up *or* in; to lock up *or* in; (*— au verrou*) to bolt in; to put in *or* away; to enclose; to surround; to hem in; to confine; to include, to contain, to comprise; to harbour; to pen *or* coop up; to conceal

Enferrer, *v.a.* to run through, to pierce. *S'—,* to run oneself *or* each other through; to injure oneself; to contradict *or* betray oneself; to play oneself a trick, to take oneself in; to fall into the snare; to get entangled; to get into a mess *or* a fix; to make a mess

Enficeler, *v.a. V.* **Ficeler** [of it

Enfiévrer, *v.a.n.* to fever

Enfilade, *s.f.* suite; series; row; line; gallery; range; string; length; (*mil., nav.*) enfilade; raking. *Prendre d'—* or *en —,* to enfilade (*a battery,* &c.), to rake (*a ship*) [threader

†Enfile-aiguille, *s.m.* (*thing*) needle-

Enfiler, *v.a.* to thread; to string; to pierce; to run through; to go through; to take; to engage in, to enter *or* get into; to begin; to run o.'s arms *or* legs through, to slip on; to decoy; to cozen; to swindle, to cheat; (*mil., nav.*) to enfilade; to rake (*a ship*); (*nav.*) to thread (*a strait*), to run down (*a ship*). *S'—,* to be threaded, &c.; to get engaged *or* involved; to lose a good deal; to get into debt; to play high

Enfileu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*tech.*) header; (*fig.*) cozener, cheat

Enfin, *adv.* in fine, finally, lastly, in short; at last, at length; in the end; after all; in fact; upon the whole; yet; come, now then; well

Enflammé, e, *part. adj.* kindled, &c. (*V.* **Enflammer**); on fire, in flames, in a blaze, ablaze, blazing; burning; flaming; fiery; glowing; fervid; flushed, red; passionate

Enflammer, *v.a.* to set on fire, to set fire to; to ignite; to fire; to kindle; to set in a blaze; to inflame; to incense; to provoke, to excite, to exasperate; to rouse; to heat; to flush, to redden. *S'—,* to take *or* catch fire; to ignite; to blaze; to kindle; to become *or* be inflamed; to be incensed, to become excited, to fire up

Enflé, e, *part. adj.* swollen, &c. (*V.* **Enfler**); puffy; tumid; turgid; bombastic; dropsical

Enfle-bœuf, *s.m. V.* **Bupreste**

Enflécher, *v.a.n.* (*nav.*) to rattle down

Enfléchure, *s.f.* (*nav.*) ratline

Enflement, *s.m. V.* **Gonflement**

Enfler, *v.a.n.*, **S'—,** *v.r.* to swell; to swell out; to blow out; to bloat; to puff up *or* out; to inflate; to distend; to elate; to raise, to excite; to rise

Enfleurage, *s.m.* (*in perfumery*) scenting with flowers, enfleurage

Enfleurer, *v.a.* (*in perfumery*) to scent with flowers

Enflure, *s.f.* swelling; puffiness; inflation; elation, pride; turgidness; bombast; (*of a deer*) bosset

Enfoncé, e, *part. adj.* sunk, sunken, &c. (*V.* **Enfoncer**); deep, hollow; (*of a ship*) low, low-built

Enfoncement, *s.m.* sinking, sinking down; breaking in *or* down *or* open *or* through; driving in; forcing in; farthest end *or* part, back, depth, bottom; hollow; recess; (*paint.*) background; (*nav.*) bight, inlet

Enfoncer, *v.a.n.* to sink, to sink down, to sink to the bottom; to thrust; to run; to stick; to fix; to dip; to plunge; to immerse; to swamp; to bury; to break; to break in *or* into *or* down *or* open *or* through; to blow in; to stave in; to drive in, to drive; to force in; to ram; to deepen; to hollow; to pull

down; to pull over o.'s eyes; to balk; to beat, to excel, to surpass; to outwit; to outdo, to dish, to diddle; to take in; to ruin, to do up, to do for; (*tech.*) to bottom *or* head (*a cask*)

S'—, *v.r.* to sink down, to sink; to go deep *or* deeper; to penetrate; to plunge; to dive; to bury oneself; to recede; to break down; to give way; to swamp oneself, to make a mess of it

Enfonceur, *s.m.* one who breaks open; severe critic, slasher; diddler, cheat; shark, usurer. — *de portes ouvertes,* boaster, braggart

Enfonçure, *s.f.* hole, hollow, cavity; (*of a cask, of a bedstead,* &c.) bottom

Enforcir, *v.a.* to strengthen; — *v.n.*, **S'—**, *v.r.* to strengthen, to gather *or* acquire strength, to become (*or* grow *or* get) strong *or* stronger; to get stout; to grow up well; to thrive

Enfouir, *v.a.* to bury, to hide; to bury *or* hide in the ground; to cover with earth; to earth [in the ground

Enfouissement, *s.m.* burying, hiding

Enfouisseur, *s.m.* burier; (*zool.*) necrophore, sexton-beetle, burying beetle [with a fork

Enfourcher, *v.a.* to bestride; to pierce

Enfourchure, *s.f.* fork, forking, crotch; forked head (*of a deer*)

Enfourner, *v.a.* to put in the oven *or* kiln; (*fig.*) to put, to clap, to thrust; to begin; (*pop.*) to quod. *S'—*, to engage (right in); to get into a fix

Enfourner, *s.m.* beginning, outset

Enfranger, *v.a.* *V.* **Franger**

Enfreindre, *v.a.* to infringe, to break, to violate. *S'—*, to be infringed *or* &c.

Enfroquer, *v.a.* to make a monk of. *S'—*, to turn monk

Enfuir (S'), *v.r.* to flee, to take flight, to run away *or* off, to get away *or* off, to go *or* be off; to escape, to make o.'s escape; to abscond; to elope; to fly; to go, to disappear, to vanish; to run out; to leak; to run over, to boil over

Enfumé, e, *adj.* besmoked, smoked, smoky

Enfumer, *v.a.* to besmoke, to smoke, to fill *or* smother with smoke; to smoke out; to fume; to intoxicate; to elate

†Enfutaillement, Enfûtage, *s.m.* casking

†Enfutailler, Enfûter, *v.a.* to cask

Engagé, e, *part. adj.* engaged, &c. (*V.* **Engager**); — *s.m.* soldier enlisted. *Un — conditionnel,* a one-year volunteer

Engageant, e, *adj.* engaging, inviting, pleasing, winning, taking, attractive, prepossessing

Engagement, *s.m.* engagement; contract; agreement; promise; pledging; pawning; mortgage; assignment; hiring; entry; enlisting, enlistment; bounty; press-money; liabilities; action; (*med.*) impaction

Engager, *v.a.* to engage; to pledge; to pawn; to mortgage; to assign; to hire; to retain; to enter; to enlist; to bind; to unite; to entangle; to involve; to invite, to advise; to induce; to persuade; to urge; to win over; to oblige, to compel; to begin, to enter upon; to run

S'—, *v.r.* to engage *or* &c. oneself; to engage; to undertake; to promise; to agree; to be a security; to begin; to arise; to take place; to enter; to get (into); to penetrate; to get entangled *or* &c.; to be affected; to enlist

Engagiste, *s.m.f.* contractor, employer; (*obsolete*) mortgagee in possession (*of crown lands*)

Engainer, *v.a.* to case, to sheathe

Engamer, *v.n.* (*fish.*) to swallow the hook

Enganter, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to come up with; (*fig.*) to infatuate; to wheedle, to get hold of; (*pop.*) to grab, to steal. *S'—*, to become infatuated; to become thick *or* intimate (with)

Engarrotté, e, *adj.* *V.* **Égarrotté**

Engaver, *v.a.* *V.* **Gaver**

Engazonnement, *s.m.* turfing

Engazonner, *v.a.* to turf. *S'—*, to be covered with turf [lot

Engeance, *s.f.* breed; race, brood, set,

Engeancer, *v.a.* to encumber, to saddle

†Engeigner, *v.a.* (*old*) to entrap, to deceive, to cheat, to take in

Engelure, *s.f.* chilblain

Engendrer, *v.a.* to beget, to engender; to generate; to breed, to produce; to spawn; (*old, jest.*) to give a son-in-law to; to give as a son-in-law; to take for o.'s son-in-law. *S'—*, to be begot *or* &c.; to breed; (*old*) to choose a son-in-law, to take for o.'s son-in-law

Enger, *v.a.* (*old*) *V.* **Engeancer**

Engerber, *v.a.* to sheaf; to pile up, to heap up

Engin, *s.m.* engine, machine; contrivance; utensil, implement, instrument, tool; tackle; gear; appliance, hoist, elevator; snare, gin, net; (*obsolete*) skill, dexterity

Englober, *v.a.* to add together, to put or throw together, to annex, to unite; to include. *S'—*, to be added together, &c.

Engloutir, *v.a.* to swallow up *or* down; to ingulf; to absorb; to engross; to squander. *S'—*, to be swallowed up *or* &c.; to sink [up *or* down; sinking

Engloutissement, *s.m.* swallowing

Engluer, *v.a.* to lime; to catch; to ensnare; to take in; to entangle. *S'—*, to stick (*or* get entangled) in birdlime; to be caught (as in birdlime), to be ensnared *or* taken in

Engoncé, e, *adj.* short-necked, deep-set, awkward, ungainly

Engoncement, *s.m.* awkwardness, awkward appearance

Engoncer, *v.a.* to smother, to cover up, to sink, to bury, to cramp, to confine, to give an awkward look

Engorgement, *s.m.* obstruction, choking up, stoppage; (*med.*) engorgement, congestion

Engorger, *v.a.* to obstruct, to choke, to choke up, to stop up; (*med.*) to congest. *S'—*, to become (*or* be) obstructed *or* &c.

Engoué, e, *part. adj.* obstructed, choked; infatuated (with); wrapped up (in); overfond (of)

Engouement, *s.m.* obstruction, choking; infatuation, extreme fondness

Engouer, *v.a.* to obstruct, to choke; to infatuate. *S'—*, to be obstructed *or* choked up; to half-choke oneself; to make oneself hoarse; to become *or* be infatuated (with); to take a fancy (to, for); to admire extravagantly

Engouffrer, *v.a.* to ingulf, to swallow up. *S'—*, to be ingulfed *or* swallowed up; to blow hard; to rush

Engoulé, e, *part. adj.* swallowed up, gobbled up; (*her.*) engoulee [ble up

Engouler, *v.a.* to swallow up, to gob-

Engoulevent, *s.m.* (*bird*) goat-sucker, night-jar, fern-owl [dull

Engourdi, e, *adj.* benumbed; torpid;

Engourdir, *v.a.* to benumb; to make torpid; to deaden; to dull; to blunt; to enervate. *S'—*, to get benumbed; to be deadened; to grow torpid *or* dull; to become enervated

Engourdissement, *s.m.* benumbing; benumbedness; numbness; torpor; dulness; enervation, weakness

Engrain, *s.m.* corn-sowing; (*bot.*) lesser spelt, one-grained wheat

Engrainer, *v.a.* to feed with grain *or* corn; —*v.n.* to put corn in the mill-hopper; (*fig.*) to begin

Engrais, *s.m.* fattening food; fat pasture, pasture-ground; manure; fatting. — *humain,* night-soil manure, night-manure. *A l'—*, fatting. *Mettre à l'—*, to turn out to fat

Engraissage, *s.m.* fattening, fatting

Engraissement, *s.m.* fattening, fatting; corpulence, stoutness; manuring; manure

Engraisser, *v.a.* to fatten; to fat; to make fat; to enrich; to manure; to grease; — *v.n.* to get *or* grow fat *or* stout; to fatten; to thrive

S'—, *v.r.* to get *or* grow fat *or* stout; to fatten; to thrive; to enrich oneself, to grow rich; (*old*) to thicken, to get ropy

Engraisseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* fattener

Engrangement, *s.m.* housing (*corn*), getting in, ingathering

Engranger, *v.a.* to house (*corn*), to get in. *S'—*, to be housing *or* housed

Engravement, *s.m.* (*nav.*) stranding; silting up; silt

Engraver, *v.a.n.*, **S'—**, *v.r.* (*nav.*) to settle in a (sand-) bank, to strand; to silt up [engrail

Engrêler, *v.a.* (*lace*) to purl; (*her.*) to

Engrêlure, *s.f.* (*of lace*) purl; (*her.*) engrailment

Engrenage, *s.m.* (*mach.*) (toothed) gearing, gear. *A —*, serrated. *Roue d'—*, cog-wheel, tooth-wheel

Engrener, *v.a.* to throw into gear, to gear, to engage, to connect, to tooth; to fit together; to fetch (*a pump*); to feed with grain *or* corn; — *v.n.* to catch, to work into each other; to put corn in the mill-hopper; (*fig.*) to begin. *S'—*, to work into each other, to catch; to be put in gear

Engreneur, *s.m.* (*agr.*) feeder (*of a thrashing-machine*) [to each other

Engrenure, *s.f.* catching, working in-

Engrosser, *v.a.* to get with child

Engrumeler, *v.a.*, **S'—**, *v.r.* to coagulate, to clot

†Enguenillé, e, *adj.* tattered, ragged, in tatters, in rags [*or* in rags

†Engueniller, *v.a.* to clothe in tatters

Engueulement, *s.m.* (*pop.*) blackguarding [to slang, to bullirag

Engueuler, *v.a.* (*pop.*) to blackguard,

Engueuleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*pop.*) foul-mouthed blackguard

Engueuser, *v.a.* to bamboozle, to gammon, to humbug

Enguichure, *s.f.* *V.* **Anguichure**

†Enguignonné, e, *adj.* *V.* **Guignonné** [wheedle

Enguirlander, *v.a.* to wreathe; to

Enhardir, *v.a.* to embolden; to encourage. *S'—*, to grow bold; to make bold; to pluck up courage enough (for, to)

Enharmon-ique, -iquement. *V.* page 3, § 1 [**nacher,** &c.

Enharnach-er, -ement. *V.* **Harnacher,** &c.

Enherber, *v.a.* to sow with grass

Enhuché, e, *adj.* (*nav.*) moon-sheered

Enhydre, *adj.* enhydrous [cockles

Eniellage, *s.m.* clearing of corn-

Enieller, *v.a.* to clear of corn-cockles

Enigmat-ique, -iquement. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Énigmatiser, *v.n.a.* to enigmatize

Énigme, *s.f.* enigma, riddle

Enivrant, e, *part. adj.* intoxicating, &c. (*V.* **Enivrer**); — *s.m.* intoxicant

Enivrement, *s.m.* intoxication

Enivrer, *v.a.* to intoxicate, to inebriate, to make drunk *or* tipsy; to enrapture; to elate. *S'—*, to get *or* be intoxicated, to get drunk *or* tipsy; to be enraptured; to be elated

Enjabler, *v.a.* to bottom *or* head (*a cask*)

Enjaler, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to stock (*an anchor*)
Enjambé, e, *adj.* (*pers., animals*) legged. *Haut* —, long-legged, split up
Enjambée, *s.f.* stride
Enjambement, *s.m.* (*vers.*) running of the sense into the next line
Enjamber, *v.a.n.* to stride over, to bestride; to stride; to stride along; to skip over, to skip; to project; to encroach; (*vers.*) to run into the next line, to complete the sense in another
Enjaveler, *v.a. V.* **Javeler** [line
Enjeu, *s.m.* (*at play*) stake
Enjoindre, *v.a.* to enjoin, to order, to bid, to direct, to command, to prescribe, to summon, to charge. *S'*—, to be enjoined *or* &c.
Enjôlement, *s.m.* coaxing, wheedling, inveigling, inveiglement
Enjôler, *v.a.* to coax, to wheedle, to circumvent, to inveigle [inveigler
Enjôleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* coaxer, wheedler,
Enjolivement, *s.m.* embellishment, ornament, flourish, scroll
Enjoliver, *v.a.* to embellish, to ornament, to adorn, to set off. *S'*—, to become (*or* be) embellished *or* &c.
Enjoliveu-r, se, *s.m.f.* embellisher
Enjolivure, *s.f. V.* **Enjolivement**
Enjoué, e, *adj.* playful, sportive, humorous, lively, sprightly, merry, cheerful
Enjouement, *s.m.* playfulness, sportiveness, humour, liveliness, sprightliness, cheerfulness
Enjouer, *v.a.* to enliven; to bring (*the butt of a gun*) against the cheek
Enjuponner (S'), *v.r.* to put on a petticoat; to become attached to a woman
Enkysté, e, *adj.* (*med.*) encysted
Enkystement, *s.m.* (*med.*) encystment, encystation [cysted
Enkyster (S'), *v.r.* to become en-
Enlacement, *s.m.* enlacement; interlacing; entwining; interweaving; entanglement
Enlacer, *v.a.* to enlace, to lace; to interlace, to entwine, to entwist; to interweave; to entangle; to immesh; to clasp, to fold. *S'*—, to entwine, to twist
Enlaidir, *v.a.* to make ugly, to disfigure, to spoil; — *v.n.* to grow ugly, to be disfigured
Enlaidissement, *s.m.* growing ugly, ugliness, disfigurement
Enlevé, e, *part. of* **Enlever**; — *adj.* (*pop.*) dashing, spirited. — *!* done!
Enlèvement, *s.m.* carrying away *or* off, removal; collection; carrying; taking away *or* out *or* off; taking; clearing away; kidnapping; abduction; rape; elopement; (*to Heaven*) translation; (*com.*) forestalling, buying up; monopoly; engrossment
Enlever, *v.a.* to lift, to raise; to take away; to remove; to collect; to take out *or* off *or* up; to carry away *or* off *or* up; to carry; to take; to blow away; to clear away; to rub out *or* off; to wipe off *or* away; to wash out; to sweep off; to knock off; to despatch; to drive off; to buy up; to play with spirit; to flay; to peel off; to burn (*the mouth*); to rescue; to kidnap; to run away with; to abduct; to ravish; to charm, to delight, to transport, to enrapture; to surprise; (*com.*) to forestall, to buy up, to engross. *Se faire — par,* to elope with
S'—, *v.r.* to be lifted *or* raised *or* &c.; to rise; to come out *or* off; to peel off; to wipe off; to rub *or* wash out; to go off, to be sold; to get into a passion, to fly out [ravisher; dashing actor
Enleveur, *s.m.* kidnapper, abductor,
Enliasser, *v.a.* to file, to bundle
†Enligner, *v.a.* to lay out by a line; (*print.*) to range [into quicksand
Enliser, Enlizer (S'), *v.r.* to sink
Enluminé, e, *adj.* coloured, illuminated; red
Enluminer, *v.a.* to colour (*prints*); to illuminate; to redden, to flush, to inflame; (*liter.*) to overload with ornaments, to tinsel. *S'*—, to be coloured *or* &c.; to colour, to redden, to flush; to become elevated (*with drink*); to rouge, to paint
Enlumineu-r, se, *s.m.f.* colourer, illuminating artist, illuminator, limner
Enluminure, *s.f.* colouring, illuminating; coloured print, illumination; (*of the face*) redness, flushing, flush; (*liter.*) overcolouring, tinsel; (*pop.*) slight intoxication, drop too much [nal
Ennéagonal, e, *adj.* (*geom.*) enneago-
Ennéagone, *s.m.* (*geom.*) enneagon; — *adj.* enneagonal
Ennemi, e, *s.m.f.* enemy; foe; adversary; antagonist; opponent; opposite; prejudicial *or* injurious thing; — *adj.* hostile; inimical; adverse; contrary; opposite, opposed; antagonistic; unfriendly; prejudicial, injurious, hurtful; repugnant; enemy's, of the enemy
Ennoblir, *v.a.* to ennoble, to dignify, to exalt, to raise. *S'*—, to be ennobled *or* &c.
Ennui, *s.m.* tedium, tediousness, weariness, irksomeness, tiresomeness; dulness, spleen, ennui; annoyance, vexation; nuisance, bore; care; grief, sorrow, trouble
Ennuyant, e, *adj.* annoying, tedious, irksome, tiresome
Ennuyé, e, *part. adj.* wearied, &c. (*V.* **Ennuyer**); sick (of); listless; splenetic; — *s.m.f.* ennuyé, ennuyée, splenetic
Ennuyer, *v.a.* to weary, to tire; to annoy, to vex, to worry, to tease, to bother, to bore; to irk (*imp.*)
S'—, *v.r.* to be wearied *or* tired *or* &c.; to weary oneself; to become *or* be weary, to grow *or* get tired; to feel dull, to find it dull, to mope, to humdrum; not to know what to do with oneself; to bother oneself *or* each other [wearisomely, irksomely
Ennuyeusement, *adv.* tediously,
Ennuyeu-x, se, *adj.* tedious, wearisome, irksome, tiresome, dull, humdrum; annoying, provoking, vexing, troublesome, boring; — *s.m.f.* tiresome person, humdrum, bore
Énoncé, *s.m.* enunciation; statement, assertion, declaration; terms; wording
Énoncer, *v.a.* to enunciate; to state; to assert; to declare; to give out; to utter; to express; to word. *S'*—, to express oneself; to be expressed
Énonciati-f, ve, *adj.* enunciative, expressive
Énonciation, *s.f.* enunciation; statement; declaration; utterance; delivery; expression; wording; proposition
†Énorgueillir, *v.a.* to make proud, to puff up, to elate. *S'*—, to pride oneself (upon); to be *or* get proud; to become elated, to be puffed up
Énorme, *adj.* enormous; huge; immense; prodigious; excessive; grievous; heinous, atrocious
Énormément, *adv.* enormously; hugely; immensely; prodigiously; excessively, beyond measure; extremely; heinously, atrociously; an enormous amount *or* quantity
Énormité, *s.f.* enormousness; hugeness; enormity; grievousness; heinousness, atrocity
Énostose, *s.f.* (*med.*) enostosis
Énouer, *v.a.* to burl
Enquerre, *v.a.* (*obsolete*) to inquire. *Armes* or *armoiries à —,* (*her.*) false arms, irregular arms
Enquérir (S'), *v.r.* to inquire; to ask
Enquête, *s.f.* inquest, inquiry, inquisition; search; information; investigation [care (for, about)
Enquêter (S'), *v.r.* (*old*) to inquire; to
Enquêteur, *adj.m.* inquiring, examining; — *s.m.* inquirer [coax, to fool
Enquinauder, *v.a.* to wheedle, to
Enracinement, *s.m.* rooting, rootedness [to take root; to become rooted
Enraciner, *v.a.n.,* **S'**—, *v.r.* to root;
Enragé, e, *adj.* mad, rabid; enraged; furious; raving; outrageous; raging, terrible, desperate; obstinate; determined; unlucky, evil; (*of music*) rough and noisy; — *s.m.f.* hydrophobiac; madman, mad woman, devil. *Chien* —, mad dog. *Manger de la vache —e,* to suffer great hardships, to rough it
Enrageant, e, *adj.* enraging, maddening, provoking, vexing
Enrager, *v.n.* to be *or* go mad; to be enraged, to be in a rage, to rage; to be vexed *or* plagued; to fume. *Faire* —, to enrage, to madden, to drive mad, to worry, to plague, to tease, to provoke, to vex, to rile, to bother
Enraiement, Enrayage, Enrayement, *s.m.* putting the drag on, skidding, locking
Enrayer, *v.a.n.* to put spokes to, to spoke; to put the drag on, to skid, to lock, to apply the brake; (*fig.*) to check; to rein up, to put on the screw, to stop; (*agr.*) to cut the first furrow
Enrayure, *s.f.* drag, skid, spoke, lock-chain, locking-chain; first furrow; platform; radiated work
Enrégimenter, *v.a.* to regiment, to form into a regiment *or* into regiments, to embody; to enlist, to enroll
Enregistrement, *s.m.* registration; registry; entry; enrolment; recording
Enregistrer, *v.a.* to register, to book, to enter; to enroll; to record; (*fam.*) to take note of. *S'*—, to be registered *or* &c. [register; — *adj.m.* registering
Enregistreur, *s.m.* registrar; (*phys.*)
Enrênement, *s.m.* bearing-reins [reins
Enrêner, *v.a.* to rein in, to tie by the
Enrhumé, e, *part. adj.* having a cold, with a cold. *Être —,* to have a cold. *Être très —,* to have a bad cold. *Être — du cerveau,* to have a cold in the head
Enrhumer, *v.a.* to give a cold. *S'*—, to catch cold, to take cold, to catch *or* get a cold [**Enrichir**
Enrichi, e, *s.m.f.* upstart; — *part. V.*
Enrichir, *v.a.* to enrich; to adorn, to embellish; to store; to set. *S'*—, to enrich oneself, to get *or* grow rich, to thrive; to be enriched; to be stored
Enrichessement, *s.m.* enrichment, enriching; ornament, embellishment
Enrochement, *s.m.* enrockment, stone
Enrocher, *v.a.* to enrock [breakwater
Enrôlement, *s.m.* enrolment; enlisting, enlistment; engagement
Enrôler, *v.a.* to enroll; to enlist; to engage; to register (*a ship*). *S'*—, to enroll oneself; to enlist
Enrôleur, *s.m.* enroller
Enrosser, *v.a.* (*slang*) to conceal the faults of, to bishop (*a horse*)
Enroué, e, *adj.* hoarse; husky [ness
Enrouement, *s.m.* hoarseness; huski-
Enrouer, *v.a.* to make hoarse *or* husky. *S'*—, to make oneself hoarse, to get (*or* become) hoarse *or* husky
†Enrouill-ement, -er. *V.* **Rouill-ement, -er**
Enroulement, *s.m.* rolling, rolling up; roll; (*bot.*) twisting; (*arch.*) scroll

Enrouler, *v.a.* to roll, to roll up; to twist; to twine; to coil
Enrubaner, *v.a.* to trim *or* deck out with ribbons, to beribbon, to ribbon
Ensablement, *s.m.* sandbank; ballasting; ballast; gravelling
Ensabler, *v.a.* to fill *or* choke up with sand; to ballast; to gravel; to run on a sandbank. *S'*—, to sink in sand, to fill with sand, to be covered with sand; to run aground, to run on a sandbank, to settle (*or* to be imbedded) in the sand; to be ballasted; to be gravelled
Ensaboté, e, *adj.* in wooden shoes
Ensaboter, *v.a.* to put wooden shoes on; to skid; (*artil.*) to bottom (*a shot or shell*) [bagging, sacking
Ensachage, Ensachement, *s.m.*
Ensacher, *v.a.* to bag, to sack
Ensade, *s.m.* (*bot.*) peepul-tree
Ensanglanté, e, *part. adj.* stained *or* covered with blood, blood-stained, bloody
Ensanglantement, *s.m.* staining *or* covering with blood, blood-staining
Ensanglanter, *v.a.* to stain *or* cover with blood, to imbrue *or* drench in blood, to make bloody, to smear with gore, to ensanguine; to shed *or* spill blood upon; to end in bloodshed
†**Enseignable,** *adj.* teachable
†**Enseignant, e,** *adj.* teaching. *Corps —,* body of teachers, educators of youth, university
†**Enseigne,** *s.f.* sign, sign-board, sign-post; facia, facia-board; (*fig.*) advertisement; mark; token; (*mil., nav.*) ensign (*flag*); ensigncy (*obsolete*); —**s,** *pl.* colours. *—s déployées,* with flying colours. *A bonnes —s,* deservedly, justly; on good security; on sure grounds. *A telles —s que,* so much so that, as proof. *A l'— de la lune,* out of doors, in the open air. *A bon vin point d'—,* good wine needs no bush. *Être logé à la même —,* (*fig.*) to be in the same predicament
†**Enseigne,** *s.m.* (*mil. officer, obsolete*) ensign; (*— de vaisseau*) (*nav.*) sub-lieutenant
†**Enseignement,** *s.m.* instruction; precept; lesson; teaching, tuition; education. *— libre,* private school tuition
†**Enseigner,** *v.a.* to teach; to teach how; to instruct; to inform, to tell; to show; to direct to; to send to. *S'*—, (*pers.*) to teach oneself *or* each other; (*things*) to be taught
Ensellé, e, *adj.* saddle-backed
Ensemble, *adv.* together; at the same time. *Tout —,* at the same time; *s. V.* **Tout-ensemble** (*under Letter* **T**)
Ensemble, *s.m.* whole, ensemble; mass; (general) appearance *or* effect; entirety; unity; series; set; harmony, uniformity; part-music. *D'—,* simultaneous; comprehensive; combined; (*mus.*) concerted, in parts, part. *Feu d'—,* volley firing. *Morceau d'—,* (*mus.*) concerted piece, piece of music in parts, part-music. *Mouvement d'—,* combined movement
Ensemencement, *s.m.* sowing
Ensemencer, *v.a.* to sow (*a field*). *S'*—, to be sown
Enserrer, *v.a.* to encompass; to enclose; to surround; to encircle; to hem in; to confine; to contain; to comprehend; to embrace; to clasp; to shut up *or* in; to lock up; to put away *or* by; to hoard up; to bury; to take in, to house; to put into a greenhouse [*a window*)
†**Enseuillement,** *s.m.* (*arch.*) sill (*of*
Ensevelir, *v.a.* to shroud, to put in a shroud; to lay out; to bury, to inter, to entomb; to ingulf, to swallow up; to plunge; to absorb. *S'*—, to bury oneself; (*of things*) to be buried *or* &c.
Ensevelissement, *s.m.* shrouding, putting in a shroud; laying out; burying, burial, interment, entombment [burier
Ensevelisseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* layer-out;
Ensiforme, *adj.* ensiform, sword-
Ensilage, *s.m.* (*agr.*) ensilage [shaped
Ensiler, *v.a.* (*agr.*) to ensile
Ensileur, *s.m.* (*agr.*) ensiler
†**Ensoleillé, e,** *part. adj.* sunned; sunny, sunlit, sunbeat [to brighten
†**Ensoleiller,** *v.a.* to sun; to light up;
†**Ensommeillé, e,** *adj.* sleepy, drowsy
Ensorceler, *v.a.* to bewitch
Ensorceleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* bewitcher; — *adj.* bewitching [bewitchery
Ensorcellement, *s.m.* bewitchment,
Ensoufrer, *v.a. V.* **Soufrer**
Ensuifer, *v.a. V.* **Suifer**
Ensuite, *adv.* after, afterwards; then; in the next place, next; what then? what next? what of that? well? *— de cela,* after that. *— de quoi,* after which
Ensuivre (S'), *v.r.* to follow; to ensue; to result; to proceed; to spring
Entablement, *s.m.* (*arch.*) entablature; table [stain, to sully, to tarnish
Entacher, *v.a.* to taint, to infect; to
†**Entaille,** *s.f.* notch, nick, score; jag; cut; gash, slash; groove; mortise
†**Entailler,** *v.a.* to notch, to nick, to score; to jag; to cut; to gash; to mortise
†**Entaillure,** *s.f. V.* **Entaille**
Entame, *s.f.* first cut, first slice
Entamer, *v.a.* to begin cutting, to cut the first piece of, to make the first cut into, to make a slight incision in, to cut into, to cut; to break through, to break; to bite into; to make a hole in; to open; to graze; to scratch; to touch; to partly spend; to make a beginning of, to begin, to commence; to enter into *or* upon; to broach; to attack; to make an impression upon; to shake; to impair, to injure, to damage; to encroach upon; to get hold of, to prevail upon, to persuade, to bring to terms; to get over; to run down; to fathom. *— d'un coup de dent,* to bite into. *S'*—, to be begun *or* opened *or* &c.; to cut *or* graze *or* scratch (o.'s . . .)
Entamure, *s.f.* cutting, cut, slight incision; grazing, graze; first cut; opening; beginning
Entassé, e, *part. adj.* heaped, &c. (*V.* **Entasser**); thickset, dumpy, podgy, squabby, squat
Entassement, *s.m.* heap; pile; mass; accumulation; crowding; crowd; (*med.*) impaction
Entasser, *v.a.* to heap, to heap up; to pile up; to hoard up; to accumulate; to cram, to crowd, to huddle *or* pack together, to stive; to lumber; to drift. *S'*—, to be heaped up *or* &c.; to accumulate; to gather; to cram themselves (*or* ourselves, &c.), to crowd, to huddle together
Entasseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* heaper; hoarder
Ente, *s.f.* (*hort.*) graft; stock; (*paint.*) handle (*of a brush*); (*hunt.*) lure, decoy
Entelle, *s.m.* (*zool.*) entellus monkey
Entement, *s.m.* grafting; ingrafting; jointing [sense, judgment
Entendement, *s.m.* understanding;
Entendeur, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) hearer. *A bon — salut, à bon — demi-mot, à bon — peu de paroles,* a word to the wise is enough
Entendre, *v.a.n.* to hear; to listen to; to attend to; to attend; to understand; to know; to mean; to intend; to require; to expect; to think proper; to like; to hear (of), to approve (of), to consent (to). *— mal,* to hear *or* understand badly; to misunderstand. *— dire,* to hear, to hear say, to hear someone *or* some people say, to hear it said. *— parler de,* to hear of; to mean. *— dur, — de corne,* to be hard of hearing; to misunderstand. *Donner à —, faire —,* to give to understand to intimate; to hint; to utter; to sound; to set up; to give. *Se faire —, V.* **Faire (Se).** *A —,* according to. *Ne pas y — malice,* not to put a malicious construction on it; to see no harm in it, to take it innocently, not to suspect anything; to mean no harm by it; to mean no more than what one says; not to have any secret *or* evil intention

S'—, *v.r.* to hear oneself *or* each other; to understand each other; to be heard; to be understood; to know o.'s own meaning, to know what one means; to understand, to know; to be skilful (in); to be a judge (of); to manage; to arrange; to concert; to come to *or* to have an understanding; to come to terms; to act in concert; to be in collusion; to agree, to get on. *S'entend* or *cela s'entend,* that is understood, of course, as a matter of course
Entendu, e, *part. adj.* heard; understood; agreed; contrived; conceived; ordered, arranged; managed; performed; intelligent, skilled, skilful, clever; versed; knowing; notable, a good manager. *Bien —,* well understood *or* &c.; very intelligent *or* &c.; of course, to be sure; it being understood (that); on condition (that). *Faire l'—,* to put on a knowing look, to pretend to be clever *or* to be a judge *or* a skilful manager [darkness, to benight
Enténébrer, *v.a.* to involve *or* wrap in
Entente, *s.f.* understanding; agreement; harmony; meaning; skill; knowledge; judgment. *Double —,* double meaning. *Mot à double —,* word with a double meaning. *L'— est au diseur,* the speaker knows his own meaning best
Enter, *v.a.* to graft; to ingraft; to joint
Entéralgie, *s.f.* (*med.*) enteralgia, enteralgy [firmation
Entérinement, *s.m.* ratification, con-
Entériner, *v.a.* to ratify, to confirm
Entérique, *adj.* (*med.*) enteric
Entérite, *s.f.* (*med.*) enteritis
Entéro-, (*in compounds*) entero-...
Entérocèle, *s.f.* (*med.*) enterocele
Entérolithe, *s.m.* (*med.*) enterolith
Entérotome, *s.m.* (*surg.*) enterotome, enterotomy-knife
Entérotomie, *s.f.* (*surg.*) enterotomy
Enterrement, *s.m.* burying; burial, interment; funeral; funeral procession. *Billet d'—,* invitation to a funeral
Enterrer, *v.a.* to bury; to inter, to inhume; to survive, to outlive; to conceal; to eclipse; to end, to terminate, to floor; to see the end of; to sink (*money*). *S'*—, to bury oneself; to be buried
Enterreur, *s.m.* burier; (*zool.*) necrophore, sexton-beetle, burying beetle
En-tête, *s.m.* heading, head. *— de facture,* bill-head
Entêté, e, *adj.* obstinate, headstrong, stubborn, self-willed, wilful, wayward; infatuated (with); taken (with); very fond (of); vain (of); — *s.m.f.* obstinate *or* &c. man *or* fellow *or* woman *or* girl
Entêtement, *s.m.* obstinacy, stubbornness, wilfulness, waywardness; infatuation
Entêter, *v.a.* to affect the head of, to make giddy; to intoxicate, to make

vain *or* conceited; to prepossess, to infatuate; to head (*pins, nails*). *S'—*, to get obstinate; to be obstinately bent (upon); to become *or* be prepossessed *or* infatuated (with), to take a great fancy (to) [*nails*)

Entêteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* header (*of pins*,

Enthousiasme, *s.m.* enthusiasm; rapture, ecstasy

Enthousiasmer, *v.a.* to enrapture, to throw into raptures. *S'—*, to become enthusiastic

Enthousiaste, *s.m.f.* enthusiast; enthusiastic admirer; —*adj.* enthusiastic

Enthymème, *s.m.* (*log.*) enthymeme

Entichement, *s.m.* infatuation; pride

Enticher, *v.a.* to taint, to infect; to infatuate. *S'—*, to become (*or* be) tainted *or* infected; to become infatuated; to be taken (with); to get overpartial (to) *or* overfond (of)

Enti-er, ère, *adj.* entire; whole; total; complete; perfect; full; obstinate, self-opinioned, opinionated, positive, self-willed; (*arith.*) integral. *Cheval —*, stone horse, stallion, entire horse. *Nombre —*, (*arith.*) integer. *Tout —*, whole, entire; full; wholly, entirely, in full; all

Entier, *s.m.* entireness; entirety; totality; whole; entire horse; (*arith.*) integer. *En —, en son —*, in entire, entire, whole; entirely. wholly, totally, bodily, fully, in full, all over, through

Entièrement, *adv.* entirely, wholly; totally; bodily; fully; quite; all over; through [beetle

Entime, *s.m.* (*zool.*) entimus, diamond-

Entité, *s.f.* entity [canvas, mounting

Entoilage, *s.m.* lining; mounting on

Entoiler, *v.a.* to line; to mount on canvas, to mount

Entoir, *s.m.* grafting-knife

Entomo-logie, -logique, -logiste, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1 [tunning, casking

Entonnage, Entonnement, *s.m.*

Entonner, *v.a.* to tun, to cask; to intonate; to strike up, to begin; to begin to sing; to sing; to celebrate; to quaff. *S'—*, to be tunned *or* &c.; (*of wind*) to rush, to blow [gullet

Entonnoir, *s.m.* funnel; (*jest.*) throat,

Entorse, *s.f.* sprain; strain; twist; shock

†Entortillage, *s.m.* entanglement; intricacy, obscurity; circumlocution; equivocation; involved *or* obscure discourse *or* style; rigmarole

†Entortillé, e, *part. adj.* twisted, &c. (*V.* **Entortiller**); intricate, involved, obscure; (*bot.*) twisting, twining, volubile, volubilate

†Entortillement, *s.m.* twisting, twining, winding; entanglement; perplexity, embarrassment; intricacy, obscurity, ambiguity

†Entortiller, *v.a.* to twist, to twine, to wind; to wrap; to entangle; to perplex; to embarrass; to involve; to circumvent, to get round; to bring round; to captivate; to practise upon, to coax, to wheedle; to bother [wheedler

†Entortilleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* coaxer,

Entour, *s.m. V.* **Entourage**; **—s,** *pl. V.* **Alentours.** *A l'—, V.* **Alentour,** *adv.*

Entourage, *s.m.* surroundings, environment; enclosure; fence; railing; frame; mounting; setting; casing, case; connections, intimates, familiars, associates, company, circle, attendants, set

Entourer, *v.a.* to surround; to encompass; to hem round; to enclose; to encircle; to wreathe; to clasp; to set; to be about, to associate with

Entournure, *s.f.* (*of a sleeve*) sloping; armhole; (*fig.*) hitch, rub

En-tout-cas, *s.m.* sun-shade (*V.* **En-cas**)

Entozoaire, *s.m.* (*zool.*) entozoan, entozoon (*pl.* entozoa); — *adj.* entozoal, entozoic [one another

Entr'... (S'), *v.r.* to ... each other,

Entr'abattre (S'), Entr'aborder (S'), Entr'accoler (S'), &c. to ... (*V.* **Abattre, Aborder, Accoler,** &c.) each other [together

Entr'accorder (S'), *v.r.* to agree

Entr'accuser (S'), *v.r.* to accuse each other

Entr'acte, *s.m.* (*theat.*) interval between the acts; interlude; (*of music*) entr'acte; (*fig.*) interval, suspension, rest; (*name of a French newspaper*) "Entr'acte" (*Theatrical News*)

Entr'admirer (S'), *v.r.* to admire each other [another

Entr'aider (S'), *v.r.* to help one

†Entrailles, *s.f.pl.* entrails, insides; bowels; feeling, feelings, tenderness, heart; pity; core [other

Entr'aimer (S'), *v.r.* to love each

Entrain, *s.m.* spirits, high spirits; animation, spirit, life; humour; conviviality; go; ardour

Entraînant, e, *adj.* overpowering, irresistible, captivating, winning

Entraînement, *s.m.* force, sway; impulse; spirit; animation; fire, ardour; enthusiasm; fascination, seduction, allurement, temptation; irresistible influence; error, mistake; training (*for races or matches*); carrying away, dragging along, &c. (*V.* **Entraîner**)

Entraîner, *v.a.* to carry away; to carry; to hurry away *or* along; to drag away *or* along; to force away; to sweep away; to lead away *or* on; to impel; to urge on; to draw along; to draw; to bring on *or* over; to gain over; to win; to captivate; to fascinate, to seduce; to overpower; to influence; to induce; to persuade; to allure, to entice; to excite; to animate, to inspirit; to involve, to entail; to cause; to turn (*the scale*); to train (*for a race or match*). *S'—*, to train (*v.n.*) (*for a race or match*)

Entraîneur, *s.m.* trainer

Entrait, *s.m.* (*carp.*) tie-beam

Entrant, e, *adj.* ingoing; incoming; going in; coming in; entering; engaging, winning, insinuating; — *s.m.* ingoer; incomer [other

Entr'appeler (S'), *v.r.* to call each

Entr'attaquer (S'), *v.r.* to attack each other [(*V.* **Entraves**)

Entrave, *s.f.* fetter, clog, hobble, &c.

Entraver, *v.a.* to fetter, to clog, to hobble, to trammel, to shackle; to bind, to tie; to entangle; to hinder, to impede, to oppose, to thwart

Entr'avertir (S'), *v.r.* to give one another notice; to warn each other

Entraves, *s.f.pl.* fetters, clog, hobbles, trammels, shackles; chains; bonds, ties; obstacles, impediments, obstacle, impediment, hindrance; restraint

Entre, *prep.* between, betwixt; among, amongst; with; of; in; into; to; by; (*as a prefix to a verb*) inter ...; together; partly, half-way, half; (*preceded by* se *or* s') each other, one another, mutually, reciprocally. — *autres*, among other; among others; among them; in the number; particularly. — *soi, V. En* **Famille.** — *tous*, among all; more than all; above all other; above all others; of all other; of all others; in the extreme. *L'un d'— eux*, one of them [jar, half-open

†Entre-bâillé, e, *adj.* ajar, on the

†Entre-bâillement, *s.m.* part-opening

†Entre-bâiller, *v.a.*, **S'—**, *v.r.* to half-open, to set ajar [other

Entre-baiser (S'), *v.r.* to kiss each

Entre-battre (S'), *v.r.* to beat each other, to fight together [other

Entre-blesser (S'), *v.r.* to wound each

Entrechat, *s.m.* (*dancing*) caper

Entre-chercher (S'), *v.r.* to seek each other, to look for each other

Entre-choquer (S'), *v.r.* to strike *or* knock *or* dash against each other; to encounter each other, to rush against each other, to fight; to clash; to jar; to conflict; to thwart each other; to interfere [close, to half-shut

Entre-clore, *v.a.*, **S'—**, *v.r.* to half-

Entre-colonnes, Entre-colonnement, *s.m.* (*arch.*) intercolumniation

Entre-combattre (S'), Entre-connaître (S'), &c. to ... (*V.* **Combattre, Connaître,** &c.) each other

Entrecôte, *s.m.* chuck-steak, rib-stake

Entrecouper, *v.a.* to intersect; to cut; to cross; to intersperse; to break, to interrupt, to stop

Entre-croisé, e, *adj.* crossing each other, intersecting; —*part.* intersected *or* crossed (by, with)

Entre-croisement, *s.m.* intercrossing; intersection; interweaving

Entre-croiser, *v.a.* to intercross; to intersect; to interweave. *S'—*, to cross each other [other to pieces

Entre-déchirer (S'), *v.r.* to tear each

Entre-détruire (S'), *v.r.* to destroy each other

Entre-deux, *s.m.* space between, intermediate space *or* situation; interval; partition; pier-piece (of furniture); pier; (*lace*, &c.) insertion; (*of cod*) middle cut; — *adverb.* between them; betwixt and between, middling, so so. — *des sabords*, (*nav.*) space between ports. — *des lames*, trough *or* hollow of the sea

Entre-dévorer (S'), Entre-diffamer (S'), Entre-dire (S'), Entre-donner (S'), &c. to ... (*V.* **Dévorer, Diffamer, Dire, Donner,** &c.) each other

Entrée, *s.f.* entrance; entry; entering; going in; coming in; appearance; introduction; admission, admittance; reception; access; free access; ingress; way in; passage; opening; inlet; mouth; key-hole; beginning; rise, birth; importation; customs-duty, duty; town-due; entrance-money *or* fee; entry-money; admission-money; admission-ticket; free admission; seat; first course side-dish *or* corner-dish, dish, entrée; opening dance. —*de la scène, — des artistes*, stage-door. *Droit d'—*, import-duty; town-due. *Avoir ses —s à*, to have free admission *or* access to. *Donner — à, servir d'— à*, to admit. *D'—*, (*adv., old*) at first, from the beginning

Entrefaite, *s.f.*, **Entrefaites,** *s.f.pl.* *Sur l'—, sur ces —s*, during that time, while this is *or* was going on, in the midst of all this

Entrefilet, *s.m.* short paragraph, short article [quality *or* size

Entrefin, e, *adj.* (*com.*) medium

Entre-flatter (S'), Entre-frapper (S'), &c. to ... (*V.* **Flatter, Frapper,** &c.) each other

Entregent, *s.m.* ways of the world, pleasing *or* insinuating address; address, tact

Entr'égorger (S'), *v.r.* to cut each other's throats, to kill each other

†Entr'égratigner (S'), Entre-haïr (S'), Entre-heurter (S'), &c. to ... (*V.* **Égratigner, Haïr,** &c.) each other

Entre-jambes, *s.m.* fork, crotch; (*of furniture*) knee-hole

Entrelacement, *s.m.* interlacement, interweaving, intermixing, wreathing, entwining, twisting, plashing, blending

Entrelacer, *v.a.* to interlace, to interweave, to intermix, to wreathe, to entwine, to twist, to plash, to wattle, to plait, to braid, to blend. *S'—,* to be interlaced *or* &c.; to twine *or* twist round each other; to entwine; to twist; to wreathe

Entrelacs, *s.m.* twine, interlaced ornaments, ciphers; flourishes

Entrelardé, e, *part. adj.* interlarded; streaked, streaky

Entrelarder, *v.a.* to interlard [width

Entre-large, *adj.* (*com.*) medium

Entre-lier (S'), *v.r.* to bind *or* &c. (*V.* **Lier**) each other

†Entre-lignes, *s.m. V.* **Interligne**

Entre-louer (S'), *v.r.* to praise each

Entreluire, *v.n.* to glimmer [other

Entre-manger (S'), Entr'embarrasser (S'), Entr'embrasser (S'), &c. to ... (*V.* **Manger,** &c.) each other

Entremêlement, *s.m.* intermixing; intermixture

Entrêmeler, *v.a.* to intermix, to mix together, to mix up, to intermingle; to interweave; to twist; to intersperse; to blend; to vary. *S'—,* to intermix, &c.; to intermeddle, to meddle

Entremets, *s.m.* second course, last course; second *or* last course sidedish (*or* corner-dish), dish (*coming between roast meat and dessert*), entremets

Entremetteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* intermediate agent, go-between; procurer, procuress

Entremettre (S'), *v.r.* to interpose, to intervene, to interfere; to intercede; to meddle, to intermeddle

Entremise, *s.f.* interposition, intervention, interference, mediation; medium, agency; (*nav.*) carling, carline

†Entre-modillons, *s.m.* (*arch.*) intermodillion [**Mordre,** &c.) each other

Entre-mordre (S'), &c. to ... (*V.*

Entre-nœuds, *s.m.* (*bot.*) internode

Entre-nuire (S'), *v.r.* to hurt *or* injure each other [*or* forgive each other

Entre-pardonner (S'), *v.r.* to pardon

Entre-parler (S'), *v.r.* to speak to each other, to talk together

Entrepas, *s.m.* (*rid.*) amble, ambling pace, broken pace

Entre-percer (S'), Entre-persécuter (S'), †Entre-piller (S'), &c. to ... (*V.* **Percer,** &c.) each other

Entrepont, *s.m.* (*nav.*) between-decks; orlop deck; steerage. *Passager d'—,* steerage passenger [housing

Entreposage, *s.m.* bonding, ware-

Entreposer, *v.a.* to bond, to warehouse

Entreposeur, *s.m.* bonded-store keeper, warehouse-keeper

Entrepositaire, *s.m.f.* bonder

Entrepôt, *s.m.* warehouse; store; bonding *or* bonded store *or* warehouse, bond; repository; emporium, mart, entrepôt

Entre-poursuivre (S'), Entrepousser (S'), &c. to ... (*V.* **Poursuivre, Pousser,** &c.) each other

Entreprenable, *adj.* undertakable

Entreprenant, e, *adj.* enterprising; pushing; venturous; bold, daring; encroaching

Entreprendre, *v.a.* to undertake; to take in hand; to contract for *or* to; to attempt; to attack; to set on; to lay hold of; to affect, to seize, to take up; — *v.n.* to undertake; to encroach, to intrench, to trench, to infringe, to trespass, to intrude, to usurp; to make an attempt. *S'—,* to be undertaken *or* &c.; to attack *or* &c. each other

Entrepreneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* undertaker; contractor; builder; master (...); proprietor; manufacturer (of), manufacturing (...); maker. — *de bâtiments,* master builder, builder. — *de déménagements,* furniture remover. — *de pompes funèbres,* undertaker (*of funerals*). — *de transports,* remover

Entre-presser (S'), Entre-prêter (S'), &c. to ... (*V.* **Presser, Prêter,** &c.) each other

Entrepris, e, *part. adj.* undertaken, &c. (*V.* **Entreprendre**); crippled, impotent; stiff; diseased; affected; attacked; taken up; taken; caught; disconcerted, discountenanced, abashed

Entreprise, *s.f.* undertaking, enterprise; attempt; trial; venture; encroachment, intrenchment, usurpation; violence; contract; business, establishment, concern, house, office, company. *A l'—, par —,* by contract. *Tenter l'—,* to make the attempt

Entre-promettre (S'), *v.r.* to promise each other [with each other

Entre-quereller (S'), *v.r.* to quarrel

Entrer, *v.n.* to enter; to go in; to come in; to get in; to walk *or* march *or* step in; to run in; to drop in; to go on; to penetrate; to go *or* come *or* get *or* pass *or* march *or* run (into); to begin; to fall *or* get (*into a passion*); to contribute; to share; to participate; to be concerned (in); to understand; to be; — *v.a.* to bring *or* carry in; to take in; to get in; to get on; to let in; to introduce; to insert; (*book-keep.*) to enter. — *en âge,* to be of age. — *en maison,* to go into service, to become a servant. — *en religion,* to become a monk *or* a nun. — *pour quelque chose dans,* to form part of; to have some share in; to have something to do with. *Faire —,* to make (...) go *or* come in; to let in; to ask *or* show in; to introduce; to admit; to take in; to take; to get in *or* into; to get on; to insert; to drive in; to send in; to call in. *On n'entre pas!* you can't come in! no admittance!

†Entre-rails, *s.m.* (*rail.*) space between the rails, gauge, four-foot way, four-foot, four-feet (*strictly,* 4 ft. 8½ in.; 7 feet *on the old broad-gauge lines*)

Entre-regarder (S'), Entre-regretter (S'), Entre-répondre (S'), &c. to ... (*V.* **Regarder,** &c.) each other [tween the ports

Entre-sabords, *s.m.* (*nav.*) space be-

Entre-saluer(S'), Entre-secourir (S'), &c. to ... (*V.* **Saluer, Secourir,** &c.) each other

Entresol, *s.m.* (*a suite of low rooms between the ground-floor and the first floor*) entresol, mezzanine [the eyebrows

Entre-sourcils, *s.m.* space between

Entre-soutenir (S'), Entre-suivre (S'), (&c. to ... (*V.* **Soutenir, Suivre,** &c.) each other

†Entretaille, *s.f.* (*engr.*) interline

†Entretailler (S'), *v.r.* (*old vet.*) to cut

†Entretailure, *s.f.* (*old vet.*) cutting, cut [while, interval

Entre-temps, *s.m.* meantime, mean-

Entretènement, *s.m.* (*old*) *V.* **Entretien** [*mour*)

Entreteneur, *s.m.* keeper (*of a para-*

Entretenir, *v.a.* to hold; to hold *or* keep together; to keep up; to maintain; to sustain; to support; to keep; to feed; to keep alive; to keep in repair, to keep in good order; to keep in; to preserve; to converse with, to have a conversation with, to talk with, to speak to; to cherish; to entertain; to indulge in

S'—, *v.r.* to hold together, to hold; to keep up; to keep *or* maintain *or* support *or* supply oneself; to be kept up *or* maintained *or* sustained *or* supported *or* preserved; to keep; to feed; to subsist; to keep *or* be kept in repair; to keep in; to converse, to talk, to speak; to commune; to brood (over)

Entretenu, e, *part. of* **Entretenir.** *Femme —e,* kept woman

Entretien, *s.m.* keeping in repair, repair, preservation; repairing, mending; maintenance; support; keeping, keep; subsistence; living, livelihood; clothing, clothes, dress; conversation, talk; discourse; colloquy; dialogue; communication; conference; intercourse; object of o.'s thoughts

Entretisser, *v.a.* to interweave

Entretissu, e, *adj.* interwoven

Entretoile, *s.f.* lace insertion

Entretoise, *s.f.* (*carp.*) intertie, interduce, cross-piece, stay; transom

Entre-toucher (S'), Entre-tromper (S'), Entre-tuer (S'), &c. to ... (*V.* **Toucher, Tromper, Tuer,** &c.) each other

Entre-vendre (S'), *v.r.* to sell to each other; to sell *or* betray each other

Entre-visiter (S'), *v.r.* to visit each other

Entre-voies, *s.f.* (*rail.*) space between the lines, six-foot way, six-foot, six-feet

Entrevoir, *v.a.* to see partly, to see but little, to see imperfectly *or* indistinctly *or* dimly, to only just see, to catch *or* have a glimpse of; to catch sight of; to perceive; to discover imperfectly; to have an imperfect idea *or* notion of; to see through; to foresee

S'—, *v.r.* to see each other, to have an interview, to meet; to visit each other; to be seen partly, &c., &c.; to peep; to be foreseen

Entrevous, *s.m.* (*build.*) interjoist

Entrevue, *s.f.* interview, meeting

Entr'exciter (S'), Entr'exhorter (S'), Entr'honorer (S'), Entr'injurier (S'), &c. to ... (*V.* **Exciter,** &c.) each other

†Entripaillé, e, *adj.* (*pop.*) big-bellied

†Entripailler (S'), *v.r.* (*pop.*) to run to guts

Entr'obliger (S'), Entr'offenser (S'), &c. to ... (*V.* **Obliger, Offenser,** &c.) each other

Entropion, *s.m.* (*med.*) entropion, entropium, inversion of the eyelids

Entr'ouvert, e, *adj.* half-open, ajar, on the jar; gaping, yawning; (*of a horse*) shoulder-sprained [sprain

Entr'ouverture, *s.f.* (*vet.*) shoulder-

Entr'ouvrir, *v.a.* to open a little, to half-open; to rend, to open; to set ajar. *S'—,* to half-open; to gape, to yawn; to open; to be ajar [out

Entr'user (S'), *v.r.* to wear each other

Enturbané, e, *adj.* turbaned [peg

Enture, *s.f.* cut, incision (*for grafting*);

Énucléation, *s.f.* enucleation

Énucléer, *v.a.* to enucleate

Enumérateur, trice, *s.m.f.* enumerator; — *adj.* enumerating

Énumérati-f, ve, *adj.* enumerative

Énumération, *s.f.* enumeration

Énumérer, *v.a.* to enumerate

Énurésie, *s.f.* (*med.*) enuresis

Envahir, *v.a.* to invade; to overrun; to overspread, to spread over; to overgrow; to break in upon; to encroach upon; to infringe; to usurp; to seize upon, to grasp; to fill; to absorb

Envahissement, *s.m.* invasion; overrunning; encroachment; infringement; usurpation

Envahisseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* invader; encroacher; — *adj.* invading; encroaching

Envasement, *s.m.* filling *or* choking up with mud *or* silt, silting up

Envaser, *v.a.* to fill *or* choke up with mud *or* silt, to imbed in mud, to silt up. *S'—,* to get filled *or* choked up with mud *or* silt, to silt up; to sink in

mud, to become imbedded in mud *or* silt [*s.m.* cocking (*of hay*)

†Enveillotage, Enveillotement, **†Enveilloter,** *v.a.* to cock (*hay*)

Enveloppe, *s.f.* envelope; wrapper; cover, covering; case, casing; shell; peel; (*anat.*) coat; (*of the eye*) tunic; (*fort.*) envelope; (*fig.*) exterior, appearance; skin; disguise

Enveloppé, e, *part. adj.* enveloped, &c. (*V.* **Envelopper**); obscure, dark, involved, confused; ambiguous, equivocal [enveloping, wrapping

Enveloppement, *s.m.* envelopment,

Envelopper, *v.a.* to envelop; to wrap, to wrap up; to fold up; to shroud; to muffle, to muffle up; to cover; to disguise; to hide; to enclose; to hem in; to surround; to involve; to entangle; to beset; to invest; to darken

Envenimement, *s.m.* envenoming; poisoning; irritation; exasperation

Envenimer, *v.a.* to envenom; to poison; to inflame; to embitter, to irritate; to exasperate. *S'*—, to be envenomed *or* &c.; to fester; to rankle; to grow bitter

Enverguer, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to bend (*a sail*); — *v.n.* to bend sails

Envergure, *s.f.* expanse of (the) wings, stretch of wing; (*nav.*) head (*of a square sail*). *D'*—, (*of a bird's or bat's or insect's expanded wings*) from tip to tip, (*of the animal itself*) from tip to tip of the expanded wings. *Avoir beaucoup d'*—, (*nav.*) to be very square in the head; to spread much cloth

Envers, *prep.* towards; to. — *et contre tous,* against all men, against the whole world, in spite of everybody, through thick and thin

Envers, *s.m.* wrong side; under side; reverse; back. *A l'*—, on the wrong side; the wrong side outwards; inside out; upside down; wrong, all wrong; deranged; upset; beside oneself. *Avoir l'esprit or la tête à l'*—, to be wrong-headed; to be crack-brained; to have lost o.'s wits; to be all upset; to be beside oneself. *Mettre l'esprit or la tête à l'— à,* to turn the brain of, to upset. *Sans* —, (*of stuffs and clothes*) reversible

Envi (A l'), *prep.* in emulation (of); — *adv.* emulously, with emulation, in emulation of each other, vying with each other; eagerly; lavishly

Enviable, *adj.* enviable

Envie, *s.f.* envy; inclination; disposition; wish, desire, mind; want; longing; fancy; whim; hangnail, liver-sick; birth-mark, mother-spot, mole, nævus. *Digne d'*—, enviable. — *de dormir,* sleepiness. — *de vomir,* sickness (*of stomach*), qualm, nausea. *Avoir — de,* to be inclined to, to have an inclination *or* a desire *or* a mind to; to feel the want of, to want to; to want; to feel disposed to; to wish for, to wish to have, to wish. *Avoir — de boire, dormir, manger, vomir,* to feel thirsty, sleepy, hungry, sick. *Avoir — de pleurer,* to feel as if one would cry. *Brûler* or *mourir d'— de,* to long to *or* for, to have a desperate longing for. *Faire* —, to be tempting; to excite envy; to be envied. *Faire — à,* to take the fancy of. *Faire passer l'— à,* to sicken. *Passer son* —, to gratify o.'s desire. *Porter — à,* to envy. *L'— m'en est passée,* I no longer care for it. *Si l'— m'en prend,* if I feel inclined to it

†Envieillir, *v.a.n.* (*old*) *V.* **Vieillir**

Envier, *v.a.* to envy, to be envious of; to grudge; to wish for, to desire, to covet, to long for; (*old*) to refuse, to deny

Envieu-x, se, *adj.* envious; desiring, wishing, anxious; — *s.* envious man *or* woman (*pl.* envious people, envious). *Faire des* —, to excite envy

Enviné, e, *adj.* saturated with wine, smelling of wine [abouts

Environ, *prep. adv.* about; there-

Environnement, *s.m.* environment

Environner, *v.a.* to environ, to surround, to encompass, to encircle, to beset, to enclose, to stand (*or* be) round *or* about

Environs, *s.m.pl.* environs, neighbourhood, vicinity, neighbouring places, adjacent parts, country round

Envisager, *v.a.* to look in the face, to face, to look at; to consider, to view, to look upon. *S'*—, to view *or* consider oneself; to look at each other; to be looked at *or* &c.

Envoi, *s.m.* sending; expedition; thing *or* article sent; consignment; remittance; parcel, package, goods; goods forwarded *or* to be forwarded; message; (*liter.*) envoy. *Lettre d'*—, letter of advice [to bend

Envoiler (S'), *v.r.* (*of metals*) to warp,

Envoisiné, e, *adj. V.* **Avoisiné**

Envoisiner, *v.a.* to surround with neighbours

Envoler (S'), *v.r.* to fly away *or* off *or* up; to take wing; to fly about; to fly; to fleet; to be carried off; to vanish, to disappear; to escape

Envoye, *s.m.* slow-worm, blind-worm

Envoyé, e, *s.m.f.* envoy, messenger, delegate, deputy; envoy's wife

Envoyer, *v.a.* to send; to forward; to despatch; to transmit; to emit; to commit; to give; to throw, to shy; to address; to convey; to hit. — *chercher,* — *paître,* — *promener,* &c. *V.* **Chercher, Paître, Promener,** &c. — *dire,* to send word. *Envoyez!* (*nav.*) about ship! *S'*—, to send oneself *or* each other; to be sent *or* &c.

Envoyeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* sender; — *adj.* sending, despatching [page 3, §

Enzoot-ie, -ique, -iquement. *V.*

Éolide, *s.f.* (*mollusc*) eolis, sea-slug

Éolien, ne, *adj. s.* Æolian, Eolian, Æolic, Eolic. *Harpe —ne,* Æolian harp

Éolien, *s.m.* Æolic *or* Eolic (*dialect*)

Éoli-harpe, *s.f.* Æolian harp

Éolipyle, *s.m.* æolipile, eolipile; smoke-driving apparatus

Éolique, *adj.* Æolic, Eolic

Épacte, *s.f.* (*astr.*) epact

†Épagneul, e, *s.m.f. adj.* spaniel. *Petit* —, springer

Épais, se, *adj.* thick; large; big; dull; heavy; close; gross; deep, profound [*adv.* thick, thickly

Épais, *s.m.* thickness; thick part; —

Épaissement, *adv.* thickly

Épaisseur, *s.f.* thickness; denseness, density; thick part, thick; breadth; depth; dulness

Épaissir, *v.a.* to thicken; — *v.n.,* **S'**—, *v.r.* to thicken, to become *or* grow *or* get thick; to get large; to grow *or* get stout; to get dull *or* heavy

Épaississement, *s.m.* thickening; thickness [thinning out (*vines*)

Épamprage, Épamprement, *s.m.*

Épamprer, *v.a.* to thin out (*a vine*)

Épanchement, *s.m.* effusion, outpouring, overflowing, overflow; outburst; opening; (*med.*) effusion, extravasation, (*in the eye*) suffusion

Épancher, *v.a.* to pour out; to open; to disclose; to vent; to discharge. *S'*—, to pour itself out, to outpour itself, to overflow; to open o.'s heart, to unbosom oneself; to open; (*med.*) to be effused *or* extravasated

Épanchoir, *s.m.* outlet, drain [nure

Épandage, *s.m.* (*agr.*) spreading ma-

Épandre, *v.a. V.* **Répandre**

Épanneler, *v.a.* (*mas.*) to cant (*a stone*)

Épanorthose, *s.f.* (*rhet.*) epanorthosis

Épanoui, e, *part. adj.* expanded; expansive; full-blown, blown; wide open; cheerful, jolly, beaming with joy

Épanouir, *v.a.,* **S'**—, *v.r.* to expand; to blow, to open; to brighten up; to cheer, to gladden

Épanouissement, *s.m.* blowing, opening; full bloom; expansion; brightening. — *de rate,* cheerfulness, merriment, hearty laugh

Éparcet, Éparcette, *V.* **Esparcet**

Éparchie, *s.f.* eparchy [treasury

†Épargne, *s.f.* economy; saving; (*old*)

†Épargner, *v.a.n.* to save; to economize; to husband; to lay by; to spare; to be sparing of; to grudge. *S'*—, to spare oneself *or* each other [persion

†Éparpillement, *s.m.* scattering, dis-

†Éparpiller, *v.a.* to scatter, to disperse; to spread about, to disseminate, to fritter away. *S'*—, to get (*or* be) scattered about; to waste o.'s thoughts; to divide o.'s attention; to be divided

Éparque, *s.m.* eparch

Épars, e, *adj.* scattered, dispersed; straggling; sparse, thin; dishevelled,

Éparsement, *adv.* scatteringly [loose

Éparvin, *s.m.* (*vet.*) spavin. — *calleux,* bone (*or* bony) spavin. — *sec,* string-halt [ment

Épate, *s.f.* (*pop.*) dash, fuss; amaze-

Épaté, e, *adj.* broken-footed; flattened, flat; (*pop.*) struck all of a heap, dumbfounded. *Nez* —, flat nose, pug-nose

Épatement, *s.m.* flatness; (*pop.*) amazement, dumbfounding

Épater, *v.a.* to break the foot of (*a glass*); to flatten; (*pop.*) to strike all of a heap, to amaze, to astound, to stun, to dumbfound, to dazzle; to cow; to take up short, to give a clincher. *S'*—, to sprawl; to fall plump; to get broken at the foot; to be flattened; to be amazed [spall

Épaufrure, *s.f.* (*mas.*) splinter, chip,

Épaulard, *s.m.* (*fish*) grampus, orc, ork

Épaule, *s.f.* shoulder; (*fort.*) epaule. *Par dessus l'*—, (*fig.*) over the left shoulder; contemptuously. *Marcher des —s,* to slouch. *Porter sur les —s,* (*fig.*) to be tired of

Épaulé, e, *part. of* **Épauler.** *Bête —e,* animal with a sprained shoulder; worn-out animal; (*pers.*) regular fool, stupid ass; discredited man; dishonoured woman, loose girl

Épaulée, *s.f.* push *or* shove with the shoulder, shouldering; (*butch.*) target. *Par —s,* by fits and starts, by snatches

Épaulement, *s.m.* (*carp.*) shoulder; (*fort.*) epaulement

Épauler, *v.a.* to sprain *or* dislocate *or* break the shoulder of, to splay; to bring (*o.'s gun*) to the shoulder; to press (*the butt-end*) against the shoulder; (*fig.*) to support, to back, to assist, to help; (*mil.*) to protect *or* cover by an epaulement; (*nav.*) to strike with the bow. *S'*—, to sprain *or* &c. its shoulder, to be splayed; to support *or* &c. each other; (*mil.*) to protect oneself by an epaulement

Épaulette, *s.f.* epaulet, epaulette; shoulder-strap; shoulder-piece. — *à gros grains,* — *à grosse torsade,* — *à graine d'épinards,* epaulet with large bullion (*worn by field-officers*)

Épaulière, *s.f.* brace; (*of anc. armour*) shoulder-plate, epauliere

Épaulu, e, *adj.* broad-shouldered

Épave, *adj.* stray, strayed; — *s.f.,* **—s,** *s.f.pl.* stray; waif, waifs; flotsam; jetsam; wreck, wrecks, wreckage, derelict; sea-ware; (*fig.*) remnants

Épeautre, *s.m.f.* spelt, German wheat. *Petit* —, lesser spelt, one-grained wheat

Épée, *s.f.* sword, small sword; steel; swordsman; military profession. — *d'assaut,* fencing-sword. — *de chevet,* bosom friend; constant companion; vade-mecum; favourite theme, hobby. — *de combat,* duelling-sword. — *de mer,* sword-fish. *Combat à l'—,* sword-fight. *Coup d'—, V.* **Coup.** *L'— à la main,* sword in hand. *L'— dans les reins,* hard, close. *Mettre l'— à la main,* to draw o.'s sword. *Passer au fil de l'—,* to put to the sword, to put to the edge of the sword. *Se battre à l'—,* to fight with swords

Épeiche, *s.f.* (*bird*) great spotted woodpecker, witwall, wood-pie, French pie

Épeichette, *s.f.* (*bird*) lesser spotted woodpecker, crank-bird, hickwall

Épeire, *s.f.* epeira (*kind of spider*). — *diadème,* garden-spider, diadem-spider,

Épeler, *v.a.* to spell [cross-spider

Épellation, *s.f.* spelling

Épenthèse, *s.f.* (*gram.*) epenthesis

Épenthétique, *adj.* (*gram.*) epenthetic

Épépiner, *v.a.* to take the pips out of (*a fruit*) [dismayed; desperate

Éperdu, e, *adj.* distracted; bewildered;

Éperdument, *adv.* distractedly; passionately; desperately; with might

Éperlan, *s.m.* (*fish*) smelt [and main

Épernay, *s.m.* Épernay champagne

Éperon, *s.m.* (*for riding, of a bird or &c., bot., hort., anat., fort., &c.*) spur; (*of a mountain-chain*) (rectangular) spur; (*of a game-cock*) gaffle; (*near the eye*) crow's foot, wrinkles; (*arch.*) buttress; (*civ. engin.*) breakwater, cutwater, starling; (*nav.*) cutwater, beak; (*of an ironclad*) spur-ram, ram; (*anc. nav.*) rostrum; (*rock*) breaker

Éperonné, e, *part. adj.* spurred, &c. (*V.* **Éperonner**); (*nav.*) ram

Éperonner, *v.a.* to spur; to spur on; to excite, to stimulate; to gaffle; (*the eye-corners*) to wrinkle [trade; spurs

Éperonnerie, *s.f.* spur-making, spur-

Éperonnier, *s.m.* spurrier, spur, bridle-bit, and stirrup-maker; (*bird*) polyplectron, iris peacock, Tibet peacock, Chinese peacock pheasant

Éperonnière, *s.f.* (*bot.*) larkspur; columbine; toad-flax

Épervier, *s.m.* (*zool.*) sparrow-hawk; (*fish.*) sweep-net, cast-net, casting-net

Épervière, *s.f.* (*bot.*) hawkweed. *Chouette* —, hawk-owl

Épervin, *s.m. V.* **Éparvin**

Épeuré, e, *adj. V.* **Apeuré**

Éphèbe, *s.m.* (*Gr. antig.*) ephebus, young man, youth

Éphèdre, *s.f.* (*bot.*) sea-grape, joint-fir

Éphélide, *s.f.* (*med.*) ephelis, (— *lentiforme*) freckle, sunburn, (— *ignéale*) scorch, (— *hépatique*) chloasma

Éphémère, *adj.* ephemeral; — *s.m.f.* (*insect*) ephemera, day-fly, May-fly; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) spider-wort

Éphéméride, *s.f.* ephemeris (*pl.* ephemerides) [**Éphémère**

Éphémérine, *s.f.* (*insect, and bot.*) *V.*

Éphésien, ne, *adj. s.* Ephesian

Éphialte, *s.m.* (*med.*) ephialtes, nightmare, incubus

Éphod, *s.m.* (*Jewish ant.*) ephod

Éphorat, *s.m.* ephoralty

Éphore, *s.m.* ephor

Éphorie, *s.f.* ephoralty

Éphorique, *adj.* ephoral

Épi, *s.m.* ear (*of corn,* &c.); spike; tuft (*of hair*), cow-lick, (*on a horse*) feather; cluster (*of diamonds*); (*arch.*) top; (*engin.*) groyne; (*surg.*) spica. — *d'eau,* (*bot.*) pondweed [(*bot.*) earing (*of corn*)

Épiage, *s.m.* (*agr.*), **Épiation,** *s.f.*

Épice, *s.f.* spice; —**s,** *pl.* spices; (*obsolete*) sweetmeats; fees (*of a judge*). *Pain d'—,* gingerbread. *Chère* —, (*fig.*) dear article. *Fine* —, (*fig.*) knowing one [hot; biting; dear, high-priced

Épicé, e, *adj.* spiced, spicy, seasoned,

Épicéa, *s.m. V.* **Picéa**

Épicemar, *s.m. pop. for* **Épicier**

Épicène, *adj.* (*gram.*) epicene

Épicer, *v.a.* to spice, to season; to charge high, to lay it on; (*pop.*) to rail at, to banter, to chaff; to slander

Épicerie, *s.f.* spices, spicery; grocery; grocery-business *or* trade; grocer's shop; grocery-department; grocers; vulgar fellows

‡**Épichérème,** *s.m.* (*log.*) epichirema

Épici-er, ère, *s.m.f.* grocer; petty tradesman; vulgar fellow; — *adj.* vulgar. *Envoyer à l'—,* to send (*a worthless book*) to the butter-shop

Épicrâne, *s.m.* (*anat.*) epicranium

Épicurien, ne, *adj.* Epicurean; — *s.m.f.* Epicurean; epicure

Épicurisme, *s.m.* Epicureanism, Epicurism; (*sensuality*) epicurism

Épicycle, *s.m.* (*astr.*) epicycle

Épicycloïde, *s.f.* (*geom.*) epicycloid

Épidaurien, ne, *adj. s.* Epidaurian

Épidémie, *s.f.* epidemic

Épidémio-graphie, -graphique, -logie, -logique, -logiste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Épidémique, *adj.* epidemic, epidemical

Épidémiquement, *adv.* epidemically

Épidendre, *s.m.* (*bot.*) epidendrum

Épiderme, *s.m.* epidermis, cuticle, scarf-skin [mal

Épidermique, *adj.* epidermic, epider-

Épié, e, *part. adj.* eared, &c. (*V.* **Épier,** *v.n., v.a.*); in ear, spiked, spiky, spicate, spicated; (*of a dog*) with long hair hanging over his eyes; (*of a dog's tail*) ending in a feather

Épier, *v.n.* to ear; — *v.a.* to spy, to watch; to listen to; to pry into

Épierrage, Épierrement, *s.m.* clearing of stones

Épierrer, *v.a.* to clear of stones

Épieu, *s.m.* boar-spear, hunting-spear; heavy weapon, weapon

Épieu-r, se, *s.m.f.* spier, watcher, listener, eavesdropper, Paul Pry

Épigastralgie, *s.f.* (*med.*) epigastralgia

Épigastre, *s.m.* (*anat.*) epigastrium

Épigastrique, *adj.* (*anat.*) epigastric

Épigastrocèle, *s.f.* (*med.*) epigastrocele

Épiglotte, *s.f.* (*anat.*) epiglottis

Épiglottique, *adj.* (*anat.*) epiglottic

Épiglottite, *s.f.* (*med.*) epiglottitis

Épigrammat-ique, -iquement. *V.* page 3, § 1 [matize

Épigrammatiser, *v.n.a.* to epigram-

Épigrammatiste, *s.m.f.* epigram-

Épigramme, *s.f.* epigram [matist

Épigraphe, *s.f.* epigraph [3, § 1

Épigraph-ie, -ique, -iste. *V.* page

Épigyne, Épigynique, *adj.* (*bot.*)

Épilateur, *s.m.* depilatory [epigynous

Épilati-f, ve, *adj.* depilatory, epilatory

Épilation, *s.f.* depilation

Épilatoire, *adj.m.f., s.m.* depilatory

Épilep-sie (*s.f.*), **-tique** (*adj.s.m.f.*), *V.* page 3, § 1

Épiler, *v.a.n.* to depilate, to strip of hair, to pluck out hairs; (*S'* —) to pick out o.'s grey hairs

Épileu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*pers.*) depilator

‡**Épillet,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) spikelet [herb

Épilobe, *s.m.* (*bot.*) epilobium, willow-

Épilogation, *s.f.* hair-splitting, fault-finding, nibbling, carping, criticizing

Épilogue, *s.m.* epilogue

Épiloguer, *v.n.a.* to split hairs; to find fault (with), to nibble (at), to carp (at), to criticize, to censure

Épilogueu-r, se, *s.m.f.* hair-splitter, fault-finder, nibbler, carper, criticizer; — *adj.* hair-splitting; fault-finding, nibbling, carping

Épiloir, *s.m.* tweezers

Épimaque, *s.m.* (*zool.*) plume-bird

Épimède, *s.m.* (*bot.*) barrenwort [fence

Épinage, *s.m.* (*hort.*) thorn covering *or*

Épinaie, *s.f.* thorny brake, spinny

Épinard, *s.m.* (*bot.*), —**s,** *s.m.pl.* (*cook.*) spinach, spinage; — *adj.m.* spinach-green (*colour*), spinach. — *-fraise,* strawberry-blite. *A graine d'—s,* (*of epaulets,* &c.) with large bullion. *Graine d'—s,* (*fam.*) epaulets of a field-officer; field-officer

Épincer, Épinceter, *v.a.* to burl

Épine, *s.f.* thorn; spine. — *blanche,* whitethorn, hawthorn, May. — *dorsale, — du dos,* spine, backbone. — *rouge,* red American larch, hackmatack, tamarack. — *-vinette,* barberry, berberry. *Tirer une — du pied à,* to take a thorn out of ...'s side, to get ... out of a difficulty

Épiner, *v.a.* to cover *or* set with thorns

Épinette, *s.f.* (*old mus. instr.*) spinet; (*for fowls*) coop; (*fish.*) thorn hook; (*bot.*) spruce. — *blanche,* white spruce, hemlock spruce. — *rouge,* American larch, hackmatack, tamarack

Épineu-x, se, *adj.* thorny; spiny; prickly; (*fig.*) difficult, troublesome, intricate, knotty; ticklish, over-particular, captious, cavilling

Épingard, Épingare, *s.m.* (*old artil.*) one-pounder

Épingle, *s.f.* pin; scarf-pin, breast-pin; peg; —**s,** *pl.* pins, &c.; present, gratuity, douceur, premium, bonus; pin-money; (*game*) pushpin. — *à cheveux,* hair-pin. — *de bois,* peg. — *de cravate,* scarf-pin, breast-pin. *Être tiré à quatre —s,* to be dressy, to be dressed up (*or* out) to the nines, to look as if one had just come out of a bandbox; to be precise *or* fine-spun. *Tirer son — du jeu,* to get out of a bad job *or* out of it (skilfully *or* in time), to back out [*fabrics*) terry

Épinglé, e, *part. adj.* pinned; (*of*

Épingler, *v.a.* to pin; to prick; to clean [factory

Épinglerie, *s.f.* pin-making *or* manu-

Épinglette, *s.f.* pricker; (*old artil.*) priming-wire

Épingli-er, ère, *s.m.f.* pin-maker

Épinier, *s.m. V.* **Épinaie**; (*bird*) siskin

Épinière, *adj.f.* (*anat.*) spinal; — *s.f.* hawthorn, whitethorn, May

Épinoche, *s.m.* best coffee; — *s.f.* (*fish*) stickleback

Épiphanie, *s.f.* Epiphany

Épiphénomène, *s.m.* (*med.*) epiphenomenon, adventitious symptom

Épiphonème, *s.m.* (*rhet.*) epiphonema

Épiphora, *s.m.* (*med.*) epiphora, watery

Épiphore, *s.f.* (*rhet.*) epiphora [eye

Épiphylle, *adj.* (*bot.*) epiphyllous

Épiphyse, *s.f.* (*anat.*) epiphysis

Épiphyte, *s.m.* (*bot.*) epiphyte; — *adj.* epiphytic [omental

Épiploïque, *adj.* (*anat.*) epiploic,

Épiploon, *s.m.* (*anat.*) epiploon, omen-

Épique, *adj.* epic [tum, caul

Épirote, *s.m.f. adj.* Epirot

Épiscopal, e, *adj.* episcopal; Episcopalian

Épiscopal, *s.m.* Episcopalian

Épiscopalement, *adv.* episcopally

Épiscopat, *s.m.* episcopate; episcopacy; bishopric; bishops

Épiscopiser, *v.n.* to aspire to a bishopric; to play the bishop

Épisode, *s.m.* episode [3, § 1

Épisod-ique, -iquement. *V.* page

Épispastique, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*med.*) epispastic [coat

Épisperme, *s.m.* (*bot.*) episperm, seed-

Épisser, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to splice

Épissoir, *s.m.*, **Épissoire,** *s.f.* (*nav.*) marling-spike, splicing-fid

Épissure, *s.f.* (*nav.*) splice

Épistolaire, *adj.* epistolary; — *s.m.f.* letter-writer
Épistoli-er, ère, *s.m.f.* letter-writer, epistolizer; — *s.m.* (*Cath. lit.*) (*subdeacon at mass*) epistoler; (*book*) epistolarium [epistolizer
Épistolographe, *s.m.* epistolographer,
Épistolograph-ie, -ique. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Épistrophe, *s.f.* (*rhet., mus.*) epistrophe
Épistyle, *s.m.* (*arch.*) epistyle
Épitaphe, *s.f.* epitaph
Épitaphier, *s.m.* collection of epitaphs
Épitase, *s.f.* (*liter., med.*) epitasis
Épite, *s.f.* (*nav.*) spile, treenail-wedge
Épithalame, *s.m.* epithalamium, hymeneal, hymenean, nuptial song *or* poem
Épithélial, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) epithelial
Épithélioma, *s.m.* (*surg.*) epithelioma, epithelial tumour
Épithélium, *s.m.* (*anat.*) epithelium
Épithème, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) epithem
Épithète, *s.f.* epithet
Épithétique, *adj.* epithetic
Épitoge, *s.f.* shoulder-knot; (*obsolete*) cap, coif; (*Rom. antiquity*) epitogium (*cloak or cassock*)
Épitomé, *s.m.* epitome, abridgment
Épître, *s.f.* epistle; letter, missive. *Le côté de l'—,* the right-hand side of the
Épitrope, *s.f.* (*rhet.*) epitrope [altar
Épizoaire, *s.m.* (*zool.*) epizoan, epizoon, (*pl.* epizoa); — *adj.* epizoal, epizoic
Épizootie, *s.f.* epizooty, epizootic, murrain [3, § 1
Épizoot-ique, -iquement. *V.* page
†**Éplaigner,** *v.a. V.* **Aplaigner**
Éploration, *s.f.* lamentation, lament, wailing [ing, distressed
Éploré, e, *adj.* in tears, tearful, weep-
Éplorement, *s.m.* tearfulness, weeping; distress [spread
Éployé, e, *adj.* displayed, expanded,
Épluchage, *s.m.* picking; scrutiny
Épluchement, *s.m.* picking, cleaning
Éplucher, *v.a.* to pick, to clean; to pare; to sift, to scan, to scrutinize, to examine carefully. *S'—,* to clean itself, to preen its feathers; to examine oneself; (*of things*) to be picked *or* cleaned *or* &c.
Épluche-u-r, se, *s.m.f.* picker; cleaner; sifter, fault-finder, criticizer
Épluchoir, *s.m.* paring-knife
Épluchures, *s.f.pl.* pickings, parings; **Épode,** *s.f.* epode [orts; refuse
Épointé, e, *adj.* without a point, with the point broken off; (*of a horse*) hip-shot; (*of a dog*) with a broken thigh
Épointer, *v.a.* to break the point of. *S'—,* to break at the point
Épointure, *s.f.* (*vet.*) hip-shot
Épois, *s.m.pl.* (*hunt.*) trochings (*of a deer*)
Éponge, *s.f.* sponge; (*bot.*) rose-gall; (*pop.*) drunkard, soaker, regular sponge. *Passer l' — sur,* to sponge; to blot out, to obliterate; to forgive, to forget, to overlook, to say no more about
Éponge-age, *s.m.* sponging
Éponger, *v.a.* to sponge; to sponge up; to dab, to mop; to glaze (*gingerbread*). *S'—,* to mop o.'s face
Éponge-ur, *s.m.* (*of public carriages*) waterman [shore, prop
†**Épontille,** *s.f.* (*nav.*) stanchion, pillar,
†**Épontiller,** *v.a.* (*nav.*) to shore, to prop [eponym
Éponyme, *adj.* eponymous; — *s.m.*
Épopée, *s.f.* epopee, epopœia, epos, epic poem *or* poetry; series of brilliant achievements
Époque, *s.f.* epoch; era; time; season; period; date; **—s,** *pl.* (*med.*) courses, terms. *Faire —,* to form *or* mark an era
Épouc-é, e, *adj.* (*zool.*) thumbless [less
Épouffé, e, *adj.* out of breath, breath-
Épouffer (S'), *v.r.* to put oneself out of breath; to burst out laughing, to split o.'s sides with laughing; to steal away, to mizzle [from lice
†**Épouiller,** *v.a.* to louse, to cleanse
Époumoner, *v.a.* to tire the lungs of, to exhaust. *S'—,* to tire *or* fatigue o.'s lungs, to exhaust oneself; to vociferate to exhaustion [tials, wedding
†**Épousailles,** *s.f.pl.* espousals, nup-
Épouse, *s.f.* wife, spouse, consort,
Épousée, *s.f.* bride [(*jest.*) rib
Épouser, *v.a.n.* to marry, to wed; to espouse; to embrace, to take up; to take to; to adopt. *S'—,* to marry each other
Épouseur, *s.m.* espouser, marrier, marrying man; intended; man to marry, husband
Épouseuse, *s.f.* espouser, marrier, marrying woman; intended; girl *or* woman to marry, wife
Époussetage, Époussètement, *s.m.* dusting, whisking
Épousseter, *v.a.* to dust, to whisk, to wipe off the dust from, to beat the dust out of; (*fig.*) to drub, to dust ...'s
Époussette, *s.f.* duster, whisk [jacket
Épouvantable, *adj.* frightful, dreadful, terrific, terrible, tremendous, appalling, shocking, horrible, abominable
Epouvantablement, *adv.* frightfully, dreadfully, terribly, tremendously, shockingly, horribly, abominably
†**Épouvantail,** *s.m.* scarecrow; bugbear; (*bird*) black tern, scarecrow
Épouvante, *s.f.,* **Épouvantement,** *s.m.* fright, affright, scare, terror, dismay
Épouvanter, *v.a.* to frighten, to scare, to terrify, to dismay, to horrify. *S'—,* to take fright, to be frightened *or* &c.
Époux, *s.m.* husband, spouse, consort; —, *pl.* husband and wife, married couple, couple, pair
Épreindre, *v.a.* to press, to squeeze, to press out, to squeeze out. *S'—,* to be pressed, &c.
Épreinte, *s.f.,* **—s,** *pl.* (*med.*) tenesmus
Éprendre, *v.a.* to smite, to make (...) fall in love, to enamour, to charm, to captivate, to fascinate. *S —,* to be smitten *or* taken (with), to fall in love, to become enamoured
Épreuve, *s.f.* trial; proof; test; experiment; ordeal; probation; examination; vote; (*in races*) heat; (*engr., photog.*) proof; print; (*print.*) proof, proof-sheet; revise. *—judiciaire,* ordeal. *A l'— de ...,* proof to *or* against ..., ...-proof; above ... *A toute —, à l'—,* well-tried, true, trusty, faithful, devoted; unshaken; undaunted; unwearied, untiring; unchangeable; proof against everything. *Première —,* (*print.*) foul proof. *Première — d'auteur,* (*print.*) reader's proof. *Seconde — d'auteur,* (*print.*) revise. *Troisième — d'auteur,* (*print.*) second revise. *Faire l'— de, mettre à l'—,* to make a trial of, to try, to test, to put to the test. *A l'—,* (*misused for* "à l'essai") *V.* **Essai**
Épris, e, *part. adj.* smitten, taken (with), in love, enamoured, charmed, captivated, fascinated
Éprouver, *v.a.* to try; to prove; to test, to put to the test; to assay; to experience; to feel; to meet with; to suffer; to go through, to undergo. *S'—,* to try *or* &c. oneself *or* each other; to be tried, &c.
Éprouvette, *s.f.* prover; measurer; gauge; steam-gauge; test-tube; (*for gunpowder*) eprouvette; (*surg.*) probe
Épucer, *v.a.* to flea, to free from fleas
Épuisable, *adj.* exhaustible
Épuisé, e, *part. adj.* exhausted, &c. (*V.* **Épuiser**); threadbare; out of print
Épuisement, *s.m.* exhaustion, drainage; pumping
Épuiser, *v.a.* to exhaust; to draw out; to drain; to waste; to spend; to use up; to work up; to wear out; to eat up, to consume; to dry up; to empty. *S'—,* to exhaust *or* &c. oneself; to become *or* be exhausted, &c.; to waste; to wear out; to be lost; to sell off, to get out of print [(*fish.*) landing-net
Épuisette, *s.f.* scoop; aviary-net;
Épulide, Épulie, *s.f.* (*med.*) epulis
Épulotique, *adj.m.f.,* *s.m.* (*pharm.*) epulotic [refiner
Épura-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* purifier;
Épurati-f, ve, *adj.* purifying; refining
Épuration, *s.f.* purifying; refining, refinement; purging, weeding
Épuratoire, *adj. V.* **Épuratif**
Épure, *s.f.* diagram; working-plan, working-drawing; clean draught
Épuré, e, *part. adj.* purified, &c. (*V.* **Épurer**); pure
Épurement, *s.m. V.* **Épuration**
Épurer, *v.a.* to purify; to refine; to clarify; to clear; to expurgate; to purge, to weed. *S'—,* to be purified *or* refined; to become more refined; to become pure *or* purer; to grow finer
Épurge, *s.f.* (*bot.*) spurge. *Grande —,* caper-spurge. *Petite —,* petty spurge
Équarrir, *v.a.* to square; to cut up, to kill and skin (*horses,* &c.)
Équarrissage, *s.m.* squaring, squareness; scantling; cutting up, killing and skinning (*horses,* &c.), knacker's trade. *Bois d'—,* square timber. *Chantier ou clos d'—,* knacker's yard. *25 centimètres d'—,* ten inches of scant-
Équarrissement, *s.m.* squaring [ling
Équarrisseur, *s.m.* (*pers.*) squarer; horse-slaughterer; knacker
Équarrissoir, *s.m.* (*instr.*) rimer; knacker's knife [Ecuador
***Équateur,** *s.m.* equator; (*country*)
***Équation,** *s.f.* equation. *Montre à —,* chronometer [*s.m.* (*instr.*) equatorial
***Équatorial, e,** *adj.* equatorial; —
***Équatorien, ne,** *adj. s.* Ecuadorian
Équerrage, *s.m.* bevelling
Équerre, *s.f.* square rule, square; knee; brace. *— d'arpenteur,* cross. *D'—, en —,* square. *Fausse —,* bevel. *A fausse —,* out of square
Équerrer, *v.a.* to square, to bevel
§**Équestre,** *adj.* equestrian
§**Équiangle,** *adj.* (*geom.*) equiangular
§**Équidés,** *s.m.pl.* equidæ, horse-family
§**Équidifférent, e,** *adj.* equidifferent
§**Équidistant, e,** *adj.* equidistant
§**Équilatéral, e, Équilatère,** *adj.* (*geom.*) equilateral
Équilboquet, *s.m.* mortise-gauge
Équilibration, *s.f.* equilibration
Équilibre, *s.m.* equilibrium; equipoise, poise; balance [poise, to balance
Équilibrer, *v.a.* to equilibrate, to
Équilibrisme, *s.m.* equilibrism, balancing tricks
Équilibriste, *s.m.f.* equilibrist
†**Équille,** *s.f.* (*fish*) sand-eel, launce
§**Équimultiple,** *adj.m.f.,* *s.m.* equi-
§**Équin, e,** *adj.* equine [multiple
Équinoxe, *s.m.* equinox
Équinoxial, e, *adj.* equinoctial
Équipage, *s.m.* equipage; turn-out; carriage; train; equipment, accoutrement, dress; paraphernalia; gear; tackle; implements, machinery, plant, working-stocking; furniture; (*fig.*) situation, plight; (*of a ship*) crew. *Rouler —,* to ride in o.'s carriage, to keep o.'s (*or* a) carriage. *L'— de Jean de Paris,* a brilliant equipage
Équipe, *s.f.* train of boats; (*of a boat*) crew; (*of workmen*) gang. *Chef d'—, V.* **Chef.** *Homme d'—,* boatman, rower, carsman; workman

Équipée, *s.f.* prank, freak, frolic
Équipement, *s.m.* equipment; fitting out, outfit; furniture; equipage; manning; accoutrement; paraphernalia. *Petit —, (mil.)* kit
Équiper, *v.a.* to equip; to fit out; to stock, to furnish, to supply; to man, to appoint; to accoutre: to dress *or* rig out; to ill-treat, to pay out, to serve out
Équipier, *s.m.* boatman, rower, oarsman, man (*of a racing-boat crew*); workman, man (*of a gang*)
Équipollence, *s.f.* equipollence
Équipollent, e, *adj.* equipollent, equivalent [(to)
Équipoller, *v.a.n.* to be equivalent
§Équipondérance, *s.f.* equiponderance [rant
§Équipondérant, e, *adj.* equiponde-
Équitable, *adj.* equitable, fair, just
Équitablement, *adv.* equitably, fairly, justly
§Équitant, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) equitant
§Équitation, *s.f.* equitation, riding, horsemanship, equestrianism
Équité, *s.f.* equity, justice
§Équiter, *v.n.* to ride on horseback
Équivalemment, *adv.* equivalently
Équivalence, *s.f.* equivalence
Équivalent, e, *adj.* **Équivalent,** *s.m.* equivalent
Équivaloir, *v.n.* to be equivalent
§Équivalve, *adj.* (*of a shell*) equivalve
Équivocation, *s.f.* equivocation
Équivoque, *adj.* equivocal, ambiguous; suspicious; doubtful, uncertain, questionable; of doubtful character; — *s.f.* equivoque; equivocation; ambiguity; play on words, pun; coarse joke; (*paint.*) defect, fault
Équivoquer, *v.n.* to equivocate. *S'—,* to use one word for another, to make a slip
Érable, *s.m.* maple, maple-tree. — *moucheté,* bird's-eye maple. — *à sucre,* sugar-maple. *Sucre d'—,* maple-sugar
Éradicati-f, ve, *adj.* eradicative
Éradication, *s.f.* eradication
Érafler, *v.a.* to scratch, to graze
Éraflure, *s.f.* scratch, graze [grass
Éragrostide, *s.f.* (*bot.*) eragrostis, love-
†Éraillé, *part. adj.* frayed, fretted; chafed, galled; (*of the eyelids*) everted, turned outward; (*of the eyes*) bloodshot, red; (*of the voice*) rough, husky, hoarse
†Éraillement, *s.m.* fraying, fretting; chafing, galling; roughness, huskiness, hoarseness; eversion (*of the eyelids*); redness (*of the eyes*)
†Érailler, *v.a.,* **S'—,** *v.r.* to fray, to fret; to chafe, to gall; to make *or* become bloodshot *or* rough *or* husky *or* hoarse; to turn outward [gall
†Éraillure, *s.f.* fraying, fret; chafing,
Érater, *v.a. V.* **Dérater.** *S'—,* to run oneself out of breath
Ère, *s.f.* era, epoch
Érecteur, *adj.m., s.m.* (*anat.*) erector
Érectile, *adj.* (*anat.*) erectile [(*muscle*)
Érectilité, *s.f.* (*anat.*) erectility
Érection, *s.f.* erection; raising
Éreintement, *s.m.* thrashing; cutting up, lashing, slashing, smashing
Éreinter, *v.a.* to break *or* sprain the back of; to tire out, to knock up; to overwork; to overload; to use up; to do up; to wear right out; to exhaust; to spoil entirely; to thrash, to beat soundly *or* all to nothing; to cut to pieces, to cut up, to lash, to slash; to crush, to smash; to hiss
S'—, *v.r.* to break *or* sprain o.'s back; to tire oneself out, to knock oneself up; to overwork oneself, to drudge, to toil and moil; to get *or* be used up *or &c.*; to cut each other up *or &c.*
Éreinteur, *s.m.* slasher, smasher
Érémitique, *adj.* hermitical
Éréné, e, *adj.* (*pop.*) tired out, knocked up, exhausted, done up
Érésipèle, *s.m.* (*vulgar spelling*) *V.* **Érysipèle** [3, § 1
Éréth-isme, -istique, (*med.*) *V.* p.
Ergastule, *s.m.* (*Rom. ant.*) slaves' prison [ly
Ergo, *conj.* ergo, therefore, consequent-
Ergot, *s.m.* (*of some birds*) spur; (*of dogs*) dew-claw; (*agr.*) ergot, spur; (*hort.*) stub, dead wood; (*pharm., vet.*) ergot; (*med.*) ergotism; (*pop.*) foot, trotter. *Être sur ses —s,* to assume an air of reserve, to keep o.'s distance; to look big. *Monter* or *se lever sur ses —s,* to ride o.'s high horse
Ergotage, *s.m. V.* **Ergoterie**
Ergoté, e, *adj.* (*of birds*) spurred; (*of dogs*) with dew-claws; (*agr.*) ergotized, spurred
Ergoter, *v.n.* to chop logic, to cavil, to quibble, to split hairs, to find fault; — *v.a.n.* (*hort.*) to cut off the stubs *or* the dead wood
Ergoterie, *s.f.* cavilling, quibbling, hair-splitting, fault-finding; cavil, quibble
Ergoteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* chop-logic, caviller, quibbler, hair-splitter, fault-finder; — *adj.* cavilling, quibbling, hair-splitting, fault-finding
Ergotine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) ergotine
Ergotisme, *s.m. V.* **Ergoterie**; (*med.*) ergotism [Eridanus
Éridan, *s.m.* (*astr., anc. geog.*)
Ériger, *v.a.* to erect; to raise; to set up; to establish; to institute; to convert. *S'—,* to erect oneself (into), to set up (for), to set oneself up (for); (*of things*) to be erected *or &c.*
Érigère, Érigéron, *s.m.* (*bot.*) erigeron, fleabane
†Érigne, Érine, *s.f.* (*surg.*) hook
Érigone, *s.f.* (*astr.*) Virgo [wool-tree
Ériodendron, *s.m.* (*bot.*) eriodendron,
Ériox, *s.m.* bull-trout, grey trout
Ermin, *s.m.* customs duty (*in the Levant*) [**Herminette**
Ermine, Erminette. *V.* **Hermine,**
Ermitage, *s.m.* hermitage. *Vin de l'—,* hermitage
Ermite, *s.m.* hermit; (*zool.*) *V.* **Bernard-l'ermite.** *Pâté d'—,* walnut
Éroder, *v.a.* to erode, to gnaw, to eat into *or* away [bill, stork's bill
Érodium, *s.m.* (*bot.*) erodium, heron's
Érophile, *s.m.* early whitlow-grass
Érosi-f, ve, *adj.* erosive; — *s.m.* ero-
Érosion, *s.f.* erosion [dent
Érot-ique (*adj.m.f., s.m.*), **-iquement, -isme.** *V.* page 3, § 1
Érotomanie, *s.f.* (*med.*) erotomania
Erpéto - graphie, -graphique, -logie, -logique, -logiste. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Errant, e, *adj.* wandering; roving; rambling; stray, lost; fugitive; erring; erratic; (*of knights*) errant; — *s.m.* (*fig.*) stray *or* lost sheep
Errata, *s.m.* errata
Erratique, *adj.* erratic
Erratum, *s.m.* erratum
Erre, *s.f.* rate; pace; course; (*nav.*) way, headway, steerage-way; — **s,** *pl.* track (*of deer*); traces, footsteps; forequarters. *Grand'—,* very fast
Errements, *s.m.pl.* track, course, way; manner; footsteps; proceedings; vagaries
Errer, *v.n.* to wander; to rove, to ramble, to roam, to stroll; to stray; to err, to be mistaken
Erreur, *s.f.* error; mistake; misreckoning; delusion; illusion; fallacy; wandering. — *!* you are mistaken; nay! — *n'est pas compte,* misreckoning is no payment; we can always retrieve an error. *Être dans l'—,* to be in error, to be mistaken. *Induire en —,* to lead into error, to mislead. *Tirer d'—,* to undeceive [errhine
Errhin, e, *adj.,* **Errhin,** *s.m.* (*med.*)
Erroné, e, *adj.* erroneous, false, wrong
Erronément, *adv.* erroneously, by mistake
Ers, *s.m.* (*bot.*) ervum, tare, vetch, lentil
Erse, *adj.m.f., s.m.* Erse, Gaelic; — *s.f.* (*nav.*) strop
Erseau, *s.m.* (*nav.*) grommet
Érubescence, *s.f.* erubescence
Érubescent, e, *adj.* erubescent
Éructation, *s.f.* eructation, belching, belch
Éructer, *v.n.a.* to eructate, to belch
Érudit, e, *adj. s.* erudite, learned; scholar, learned man, learned person
Érudition, *s.f.* erudition, learning, knowledge, scholarship
Érugineu-x, se, *adj.* eruginous
Érupti-f, ve, *adj.* eruptive
Éruption, *s.f.* eruption; breaking out; cutting (*of the teeth*)
Ervalenta, *s.f.* ervalenta
Érynge, *s.f.,* **Éryngion,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) eryngo, eryngium
Érysimon, *s.m.* (*bot.*) erysimum, treacle-mustard, wormseed [tous
Érysipélateu-x, se, *adj.* erysipela-
Érysipèle, *s.m.* (*med.*) erysipelas
Érythémateu-x, se, Érythémateux, *adj.* (*med.*) erythematous, erythematic
Érythème, *s.m.* (*med.*) erythema
Érythrée, *s.f.* (*bot.*) centaury; (*zool.*) red spider
Érythrine, *s.f.* (*bot.*) coral-flower, coral-tree; (*chem.*) erythrine
Érythrone, *s.f.* (*bot.*) erythronium, dog's-tooth violet, dog's-tooth grass
Ès [*contraction of* **En les,** *obsolete except in university degrees*] in the, into the, in, into; at the, of the, at, of. *Baccalauréat ès lettres,* degree of bachelor of arts, B.A. degree. *Bachelier ès lettres,* bachelor of arts
†Esbigner (S'), *v.r.* (*pop.*) to slip away, to mizzle, to be off
Esbrouffe, *s.f.* (*pop.*) fuss, show; boasting, bragging. *Vol à l'—,* robbery by hustling
Esbrouffer, *v.a.* (*pop.*) to dazzle, to astound, to stun, to astonish, to amaze, to dumbfound; to startle, to stagger; to scandalize; to flurry, to flutter; to crush, to kill; to lord it over; to impose upon; to cow, to intimidate; to blow up. *S'—,* to be dazzled *or &c.*; to be frightened at a mere nothing
Esbrouffeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*pop.*) fussy *or* showy fellow *or* woman *or* thing, humbug, boaster, braggart, swaggerer, bouncer, flash man *or* woman, low swell; one who robs by hustling; — *adj.* fussy, showy, humbugging, boasting, bragging, swaggering, bouncing, flash
Escabeau, *s.m.,* **Escabelle,** *s.f.* stool; steps. *Déranger les escabelles à,* to disturb ...'s arrangements, to baffle ...'s plans. *Remuer ses escabelles,* to remove, to change situation [**bellon**
Escabelon, Escablon, *s.m. V.* **Sca-**
Escache, *s.f.* (*rid.*) oval bit
Escadre, *s.f.* (*nav.*) squadron, fleet. *Chef d'—, V.* **Chef.** — *d'évolutions,* experimental squadron (*Mediterranean squadron in France, Channel squadron in England*) [flotilla
†Escadrille, *s.f.* (*nav.*) small squadron,
Escadron, *s.m.* (*mil.*) squadron; (*fig.*) troop, set, lot. *Chef d'—, V.* **Chef**
Escadronner, *v.n.* (*mil.*) to manœuvre with cavalry
†Escafignon, *s.m.* (*pop.*) shoe, trotter-

case. *Sentir l'—*, to stink from the feet [(*mil.*) escalade

Escalade, *s.f.* scaling, climbing over;

Escalader, *v.a.* to scale, to climb over *or* up; to ascend, to go up; (*mil.*) to escalade. *S'—*, to be scaled *or* &c.

Escale, *s.f.* (*nav.*) place of call; calling, putting in, stay. *Faire —, or* **Escaler** (*v.n.*), to call (at), to put in, to touch (at), to put into port

Escalier, *s.m.* staircase; flight of stairs, stairs; flight of steps, steps; (*nav.*) [*V.* **Échelle**] ladder. *— tournant, — à vis, — en limaçon,* winding *or* spiral *or* corkscrew staircase. *— de meunier,* narrow and steep staircase, trap-stair

Escalope, *s.f.* split bean; (*cook.*) collop

Escalpe, *s.f.* scalping

Escamotage, *s.m.* juggling, jugglery, juggle, legerdemain, sleight of hand, hocus-pocus, conjuring; trick; filching, prigging

Escamote, *s.f.* juggler's ball

Escamoter, *v.a.n.* to juggle; to juggle away; to conjure; to filch, to prig, to pilfer, to abstract; to cozen out of; to elude; to get by a trick; to slur over (*words*). *S'—*, to be juggled, &c.

Escamoteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* juggler, conjurer; light-fingered gentleman *or* lady, filcher, pilferer, pickpocket

Escampative, *s.f.* flight, scampering, running away, bolting, escape, elopement; prank, spree, lark

Escamper, *v.n.* to scamper away

Escampette, *s.f.* scampering, flight. *Prendre de la poudre d'—*, to scamper away, to cut

Escapade, *s.f.* prank, freak, trick, frolic, spree, lark; slip; (*of a horse*) escapade [(*of a column*)

Escape, *s.f.* (*arch.*) escape, scape, spring

†Escarbille, *s.f.* coal-cinder, cinder

Escarbot, *s.m.* (*zool.*) scarab, scarabee, beetle

Escarboucle, *s.f.* (*min.*) carbuncle; (*her.*) escarbuncle; (*zool.*) ruby-throated humming-bird

†Escarbouiller, *v.a.* *V.* **Écarbouiller**

Escarcelle, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) purse; money-bag; bag, budget, pouch [&c.

Escare, &c., (*bad spelling*) *V.* **Eschare**

Escargot, *s.m.* snail; edible snail; Archimedean screw, water-snail, screw-propeller; winding *or* corkscrew staircase; (*pop.*) slow *or* dull man; sloven; vagrant, tramp; police-officer. *— des vignes,* edible snail. *En —*, spiral, winding, corkscrew

Escargotage, *s.m.* clearing of snails

Escargoter, *v.a.* to clear of snails

Escargoterie, Escargotière, *s.f.* snail-nursery, snailery, escargatoire

Escarmouche, *s.f.* skirmish; skirmishing; brush; cavilling, bickering

Escarmoucher, *v.n.*, **S'—**, *v.r.* to skirmish; to cavil, to fence, to bicker

Escarmoucheur, *s.m.* skirmisher;

Escarole, *s.f.* *V.* **Scarole** [caviller

Escarotique, *adj. s.* (*bad spelling*) *V.* **Escharotique**

Escarpe, *s.f.* (*fort.*) escarp, scarp; — *s.m.* (*pop.*) thief and murderer

Escarpé, e, *part. adj.* escarped, steep

Escarpement, *s.m.* escarpment; steep; steepness

Escarper, *v.a.* to scarp, to escarp, to cut steep; (*pop.*) to kill, to murder, to settle, to do for. *S'—*, to become steep; to show its steepness; (*pop.*) to kill each other

Escarpin, *s.m.* pump (*shoe*); (*obsolete instr. of torture*) boot, buskin. *— en cuir de brouette, — de Limousin,* (*pop.*) wooden shoe. *Jouer de l'—*, (*pop.*) to run away, to take to o.'s heels

Escarpiner (S'), *v.r.* (*pop.*) to escape nimbly, to flit away, to give the slip

Escarpolette, *s.f.* swing. *Tête à l'—*, giddy-head

Escarre, *s.f.* (*bad spelling*) *V.* **Eschare**

Escaveçade, *s.f.* (*rid.*) jerk *or* check with the cavesson

‡**Eschare,** *s.f.* (*med.*) eschar, slough

‡**Escharification,** *s.f.* (*med.*) escharification, sloughing

‡**Escharifier,** *v.a.*, **S'—**, *v.r.* (*med.*) to escharify, to slough [escharotic

‡**Escharotique,** *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.* (*med.*)

†**Eschillon,** *s.m.* *V.* **Échillon**

Escient, *s.m.* knowledge. *A bon —*, knowingly, wittingly; in good earnest, in earnest; in reality, indeed. *A son —*, to o.'s knowledge, knowingly, wittingly

Esclandre, *s.m.* noise, uproar, scandal, exposure, scandalous scene, scene, quarrel in public, fracas

Esclavage, *s.m.* slavery; bondage; thraldom; captivity; diamond necklace [tionist

Esclavagiste, *s.m.f.* *adj.* antiaboli-

Esclave, *s.m.f.* slave; bondman, bondwoman; captive; — *adj.* slavish

Esclavon, ne, *adj. s.* Sclavonian

Escobar, *s.m.* Escobar, equivocator, shuffler, jesuit

Escobarder, *v.n.* to equivocate, to shuffle; — *v.a.* to chouse, to fob off, to get *or* obtain by fraud [fling

Escobarderie, *s.f.* equivocation, shuf-

Escobardeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* shuffler

Escoffier, *v.a.* (*pop.*) to kill, to murder, to do for, to settle [cap

Escoffion, *s.m.* (*obsolete, local*) ribbon

Escogriffe, *s.m.* sharper, shark; sponger; lanky lout, tall ungainly fellow

Escomptable, *adj.* discountable

Escompte, *s.m.* discount; discounting. *Règle d'—*, (*arith.*) discount. *Faire l'—*, to discount. *Faire 5 0/0 (cinq pour cent) d'—*, to allow a discount of five per cent.

Escompter, *v.a.* to discount; to cash; to anticipate; to forestall. *S'—*, to be discounted, &c. [discounting

Escompteur, *s.m.* discounter; — *adj.m.*

Escope, Escoperche. *V.* **Écope, Écoperche**

Escopette, *s.f.* (*old*) carbine, rifle

Escopetterie, *s.f.* volley *or* discharge of carbines [tance, start

Escor, Escors, *s.m.* (*at play, pop.*) dis-

Escorte, *s.f.* escort; convoy; retinue, train, attendants. *Faire —*, to escort, to accompany [accompany; to attend

Escorter, *v.a.* to escort; to convoy; to

Escot, *s.m.* shalloon

Escouade, *s.f.* (*mil., &c.*) squad: (*of workmen*) squad, gang [tails; lashing

Escourgée, *s.f.* scourge, cat o'nine

Escourgeon, *s.m.* six-rowed barley, winter barley [ing)

Escousse, *s.f.* run, spring (*before leap-*

Escrime, *s.f.* fencing

Escrimer, *v.n.* to fence; to spar; to have a trial of skill. *S'—*, to fight; to dispute; to endeavour, to strive, to try, to apply oneself; to work; to dabble (in), to have some knowledge

Escrimeur, *s.m.* fencer (of)

Escroc, *s.m.* sharper, swindler, cheat, shark, blackleg

Escroquer, *v.a.* to swindle, to cheat; to steal; to catch; to sponge

Escroquerie, *s.f.* swindling, swindle

Escroqueu-r, se, *s.m.f.* swindler, cheat, stealer

Escubac, *s.m.* *V.* **Scubac**

Esculape, *s.m.* Æsculapius; great physician; medical man, physician, doctor

Esculent, e, *adj.* esculent, eatable, edible [&c. *of Spain*)

Escurial, *s.m.* Escurial (*royal palace,*

Ésérine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) eserine (*alkaloid of the Calabar bean*)

†**Esmiller,** *v.a.* *V.* **Smiller**

Ésope, *s.m.* Æsop; (*fam.*) hunchback

Ésopique, *adj.* Æsopian

Ésotérique, *adj.* esoteric

Ésotérisme, *s.m.* esotericism, esoterics

Espace, *s.m.* space; place; region, realm; room; distance; extent; duration; interval; — *s.f.* (*print.*) space

Espacement, *s.m.* interspace, interval; spread; spacing

Espacer, *v.a.* to place apart; to separate; to put *or* plant *or* set at convenient *or* regular distances; to leave a space between; to space, to space out. *S'—*, to be placed apart *or* &c.; to extend, to spread

Espadon, *s.m.* espadon, two-handed sword; (*fenc.*) broadsword; (*zool.*) sword-fish [broadsword

Espadonner, *v.n.* to fight with the

†**Espadrille,** *s.f.* esparto shoe *or* sandal, bathing-shoe

†**Espagnol, e,** *adj.* Spanish; — *s.m.* Spaniard; (the) Spanish language, Spanish; — *s.f.* Spanish woman *or* lady *or* girl, Spaniard; Spanish fashion; Spanish sauce [fastening, fastening

†**Espagnolette,** *s.f.* baize; window-

Espalier, *s.m.* espalier; fruit-wall; (*theat. slang*) figurante, wall-flower; figurantes drawn up in line; (*old nav.*) stroke oarsman (*in a galley*). *Arbre en —*, wall-tree. *Fruit d'—*, wall-fruit. *Mur en —*, fruit-wall

Espalme, *s.m.* (*nav.*) coat of stuff

Espalmer, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to grave, to clean

Espar, *s.m.* (*nav.*) spar [(*a ship*)

Esparcet, Esparcette, *s.m.*, *s.f.* (*bot.*) esparcet, sainfoin

Espargoute, *s.f.* *V.* **Spergule**

Espèce, *s.f.* species; kind, sort; nature, description; breed; case; particular *or* present case; case at issue; (*arith.*) denomination; (*philos.*) form, image; (*theol.*) element, kind; (*pharm.*) species; (*fam.*) woman of questionable character, creature; wretch; —**s,** *pl.* kinds, sorts, &c.; specie, coin, cash. *L'— humaine,* mankind, humankind. *—s sonnantes,* hard cash. *Sous les deux —s,* (*theol.*) in both kinds

Espérable, *adj.* to be hoped for

Espérance, *s.f.* hope; expectation; confidence; trust

Espérant, e, *adj.* hopeful, full of hope

Espérer, *v.a.n.* to hope; to hope for; to expect; to anticipate; to trust. *J'espère bien,* I do hope. *J'espère !* (*very fam.*) indeed! oh, my . . . ! isn't it fine! isn't it ? eh ?

Espiègle, *adj. s.m.f.* frolicsome, waggish, roguish, arch, trickish, tricky; frolicsome child, wag, rogue, roguish fellow *or* thing

Espièglerie, *s.f.* frolic, waggish *or* roguish trick, waggery, roguery, waggishness, roguishness

Espingole, *s.f.* blunderbuss [tout

Espion, ne, *s.m.f.* spy; (*at horse-races*)

Espionnage, *s.m.* espionage, spying

Espionner, *v.a.* to spy; to pry into; to watch

Esplanade, *s.f.* esplanade, parade

Espoir, *s.m.* *V.* **Espérance** [fuse, fuze

Espolette, Espoulette, *s.f.* (*artil.*)

Espolin, Espoulin, *s.m.* spool

Espoliner, Espouliner, *v.a.* to spool

Esponton, *s.m.* spontoon, half-pike

Espringale, *s.f.* (*old*) espringal, springal, sling

Esprit, *s.m.* spirit; soul; ghost; mind, intellect, understanding; brains; brain; head; intelligence; abilities; wit; wits; ingenuity; skill; cleverness; talent; genius; turn; sense; senses; imagination; humour; temper, disposition; feeling; notions; habits; meaning; character; opinion; tendency;

spiritedness; emanation, scent; person; fellow; people; (*liquor*) spirit; (*gram.*) breathing; (*obsolete*) tuft of feathers. —*s animaux*, animal spirits. — *doux*, (*Gr. gram.*) smooth breathing. — *fort*, freethinker; sceptic; clever fellow. — *public*, public spirit; public opinion. — *rude*, (*Gr. gram.*) rough breathing. — *de bois*, wood-spirit. — *de corps*, spirit of association, fellow-feeling, brotherly spirit, party spirit, partisanship, esprit de corps. — *d'ordre*, orderliness; management. — *de parti*, party spirit, partisanship. — *de retour*, intention of returning (to o.'s native place). — *de secte*, sectarianism. — *de suite*, consistency; notions *or* habits of regularity. — *-de-vin*, spirit (*or* spirits) of wine, spirit, alcohol. *Bel —*, (*Beaux —s, pl.*) wit; man of wit; witling. *Homme, femme, gens d'—*, witty *or* clever *or* sensible man, woman, people. *Le Saint-Esprit, l'Esprit-Saint*, the Holy Spirit, the Holy Ghost. *Avoir de l'—*, to be intelligent *or* sensible *or* clever; to be witty, to have wit. *Avoir le bon — de*, to have the good sense to. *Avoir l'— bien fait*, to be sensible; to be good-tempered. *Être bien dans l'— de*, to be in . . .'s favour. *Faire de l'—*, to play the wit, to affect *or* strive to be witty, to be witty *or* facetious, to make jokes. *Se mettre bien dans l'— de*, to gain . . .'s favour, to ingratiate oneself with. *Rappeler* or *reprendre ses —s*, to come to o.'s senses again. *Recueillir ses —s*, to collect o.'s thoughts. *Remettre les —s*, to quiet people's minds. *Remettre l'—*, to soothe the mind. *Remettre dans l'—*, to remind. *Rendre l'—*, *V.* **Âme**

Esprité, e, *adj.* intelligent, sensible,

Esprot, *s.m.* sprat [clever, witty

Esquicher, *v.n.*, **S'—**, *v.r.* (*at cards*) to forbear taking a trick by playing an inferior card; (*fig.*) to forbear giving an opinion, to forbear taking part in a broil, to decline, to back out

Esquif, *s.m.* skiff [*decayed bone*)

†Esquille, *s.f.* splinter (*of a broken or*

†Esquilleu-x, se, *adj.* (*surg., min.*) splintery [Esquimau, Eskimo

Esquimau (*pl.* **Esquimaux**), *s.m.*

Esquinancie, *s.f.* quinsy [*V.* **Squine**

Esquine, *s.f.* (*of a horse*) loins; (*bot.*)

Esquintement, *s.m.* (*pop.*) excessive fatigue, exhaustion; cutting up, smashing

Esquinter, *v.a.* (*pop.*) *V.* **Éreinter**

Esquipot, *s.m.* money-box

Esquisse, *s.f.* sketch; outline; rough drawing, rough draught; plan; (*sculp.*) rough cast

Esquisser, *v.a.* to sketch; to outline

Esquiver, *v.a.* to evade, to escape, to elude, to avoid, to shun; — *v.n.* to slip aside *or* away, to get out of the way. *S'—*, to slip *or* slink away, to creep out, to escape, to take French leave; to avoid each other

Essai, *s.m.* essay; experiment; trial; attempt; endeavour; effort; assay, assaying, testing; test; sample; sample-bottle. *A l'—*, on trial

Essaim, *s.m.* swarm; host; bevy

Essaimage, Essaimement, *s.m.*

Essaimer, *v.n.* to swarm [swarming

Essanger, *v.a.* to scour (*dirty linen*)

Essarder, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to swab

Essarmenter, *v.a.* to prune (*a vine*)

Essart, *s.m.* cleared ground, assart

Essartage, Essartement, *s.m.* grubbing up, clearing, assarting, assart

Essarter, *v.a.* to grub up, to clear, to assart

Essayer, *v.a.n.* to try; to try on; to attempt, to endeavour, to essay; to assay; to test. *S'—*, to try oneself; to try o.'s hand *or* skill *or* strength; to attempt, to endeavour; to try each other; to spar; to be tried *or* &c.

Essayerie, *s.f.* assay-office

Essayeur, *s.m.* tryer, assayer; (*stallion in a breeding stud*) teaser

Essayiste, *s.m.f.* essayist

Esse, *s.f.* S (*anything in the shape of an S*); S-cramp; S-hook; linch-pin; (*of a gun-carriage*) forelock; (*of a violin*, &c.) S-hole, sound-hole; (*pop.*) zigzag. *Faire des —s*, (*pop.*) to reel about, to zigzag

Esseau, *s.m.* (*carp.*) *V.* **Aisseau**

Esseigler, *v.a.* to clear from rye

Essémíner, *v.a.* to disperse, to scatter

Essence, *s.f.* essence; substance; (*of turpentine*, &c.) spirit, spirits, essential oil, oil, essence; (*of roses*) otto, attar; (*in forestry*) species (*of timber-trees*). — *de la vie*, heart's blood. — *d'Orient*, essence d'Orient (*from the scales of the bleak*). *Un bois d'— de chêne*, a wood of

Essénien, *s.m.* Essene [oaks

Essénisme, *s.m.* Essenism

Essentialité, *s.f.* essentiality

Essentiel, le, *adj.* essential; material; — *s.m.* essential, main *or* chief point

Essentiellement, *adv.* essentially; materially

Essère, *s.f.* (*med.*) essera, nettle-rash

Essette. *V.* **Assette**

Esseulé, Esseuler. *V.* **Asseulé,** &c.

Essieu, *s.m.* axle, axle-tree; pin (*of a block*). — *coudé*, cranked axle, crank-axle, driving axle

Essor, *s.m.* flight; soaring, soar; strain; swing, scope, play; impulsion, impulse; motion; progress; enterprise. *Prendre l'— or son —*, to soar; to take o.'s flight, to fly; to spring into life and

Essorage, *s.m.* drying [vigour

Essorant, e, (*her.*) essorant

Essorer, *v.a.* to dry. *S'—*, to be dried, to dry; to soar aloft

Essoreu-r, se, *s.m.f.* drier; — *s.f.* drying-machine, drier

†Essorillé, e, *adj.* crop-eared. cropped

†Essorillement, *s.m.* cutting off the ears; cropping [crop

†Essoriller, *v.a.* to cut the ears of; to

Essoucher, *v.a.* to clear of stumps, to stub [of breath

Essoufflé, e, *part. adj.* breathless, out

Essoufflement, *s.m.* breathlessness, panting

Essouffler, *v.a.* to put out of breath; to wind. *S'—*, to put oneself out of breath, to get *or* be out of breath

Essui, *s.m.* drying-place, drying-house

Essuie, *s.m.* (*in compounds, from* **Essuyer,** "to wipe") thing that wipes, wiper. — **-mains,** *s.m.* towel. **-pieds,** *s.m.* foot-wiper, mat, door-mat, foot-brush. — **-plume,** *s.m.* pen-wiper

Essuyage, *s.m.* wiping

Essuyer, *v.a.* to wipe, to wipe off *or* away; to wipe dry; to dry, to dry up; to dust; to clean; to bear, to stand, to sustain, to support, to undergo, to go through, to endure, to suffer; to experience, to meet with, to encounter, to receive; to put up with; to be exposed to. *S'—*, to wipe oneself; to wipe (o.'s . . .); to be wiped *or* &c.

Essuyeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* wiper

Est, *s.m.* east; east wind; Great Eastern railway; — *adj.* east, eastern, easterly. *A l'—*, to *or* in *or* on *or* &c. the east; east, eastward, easterly. *D'—, de l'—*, east, eastern, easterly. *Vers l'—*, eastward [boom, bar

Estacade, *s.f.* stockade; (*of a harbour*)

Estafette, *s.f.* estafette, express (messenger)

Estafier, *s.m.* big strong footman *or* livery servant, flunkey, flunky; bully; (*obsolete*) staffier; (*pop.*) policeman, bobby, slop

Estafilade, *s.f.* cut, gash, slash; rent

Estafilader, *v.a.* to cut, to gash, to

†Estagnon, *s.m.* copper bottle [slash

Estame, *s.f.* worsted, fingering

Estamet, *s.m.* coarse woollen stuff

Estaminet, *s.m.* smoking-room; coffee-house and smoking-room; tap-room; shades

Estampage, *s.m.* stamping; impression

Estampe, *s.f.* print, cut, engraving; stamp; punch

Estamper, *v.a.* to stamp; to mark; to brand; to punch. *S'—*, to be stamped *or* &c. [ing

†Estampillage, *s.m.* stamping; marking

†Estampille, *s.f.* stamp; mark; trade-mark [*S'—*, to be stamped *or* marked

†Estampiller, *v.a.* to stamp; to mark.

Estant (En). *V.* **Étant**

Estelaire, *adj.* (*of a stag*) tame, decoy

Ester, *v.n.* (*law*) to appear in court

Estère, *s.f.* rush mat; creek, cove

Esteuble, *s.f.* stubble

Esteuf, *s.m. V.* **Éteuf** [æsthetics

Esthétique, *adj.* æsthetic; — *s.f.*

Esthétiquement, *adv.* æsthetically

Estimable, *adj.* estimable

Estima-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* estimator; appraiser; valuer; esteemer, appreciator; assessor; — *adj.* valuing, appreciating

Estimati-f, ve, *adj.* estimative, of estimation; — *s.m.* estimate. *État* or *devis* or *détail —*, estimate

Estimation, *s.f.* estimation; appraisement; valuation; estimate [reckoning

Estime, *s.f.* esteem; estimation; (*nav.*)

Estimer, *v.a.n.* to estimate, to appraise; to rate; to assess; to value; to esteem, to prize; to deem, to consider, to account; to reckon; to conjecture; to be of opinion; (*nav.*) to reckon. *S'—*, to esteem *or* &c. oneself *or* each other [tion

Estivage, *s.m.* summer season, estiva-

Estival, e, *adj.* estival, summer

Estivation, *s.f.* (*nat. hist.*) estivation; (*bot.*) estivation, prefloration

Estive, *s.f.* (*nav.*) screwed cargo. *Charger en —*, to screw (the cargo)

Estiver, *v.a.* to turn out to grass during summer, to summer; (*nav.*) to screw (the cargo), to stow, to trim; — *v.n.* to estivate, to pass the summer, to summer

Estoc, *s.m.* tuck (*sword*); point (*of a sword*); rock; (*of a tree, and fig.*) stock. *volant, brin d'—*, life-preserver, quarter-staff. *A blanc —*, down to the root; general, complete; to nothing. *D'— et de taille*, with point and edge; at random, anyhow. *Frapper d'— et de taille*, to cut and thrust, to lay about at random

Estocade, *s.f.* stoccade, stoccado, thrust, lunge; unexpected attack

Estocader, *v.n.* to thrust, to lunge

Estomac, *s.m.* stomach; breast; chest; (*old, fig.*) belly; (*fig.*) courage, pluck

Estomaquer, *v.a.* to offend; to astound, to dumbfound; to exhaust. *S'—*, to take offence; to be astounded *or* dumbfounded; to exhaust oneself

Estompe, *s.f.* stump; stump-drawing

Estomper, *v.a.* (*draw.*) to stump; to shade

Estourbir, *v.a.* (*pop.*) to stun; to kill; — *v.n.* to die. *S'—*, to kill oneself; to die, to kick the bucket; to go off, to be off, to vanish

Estrade, *s.f.* platform, stage, stand, estrade; hustings; (*obsolete*) road. *Battre l'—*, to scout; to wander, to rove; to be on the tramp

Estragon, *s.m.* (*bot.*) tarragon

Estramaçon, *s.m.* two-edged sword

Estramaçonner, *v.a.n.* to cut and slash [shore, strand

Estran, Estrand, *s.m.* (*nav.*) fore-

Estrapade, *s.f.* strappado; gibbet for the strappado; (*rid.*) estrapade
Estrapader, *v.a.* to strappado
Estrapasser, *v.a.* to overwork (*a horse*)
Estraper, *v.a.* *V.* **Étraper**
Estrope, *s.f.* (*nav.*) strop
Estroper, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to strop
Estropiat, *s.m.* cripple, beggar
Estropié, e, *adj.* crippled; lame; disabled; (*fig.*) mutilated; — *s.m.f.* cripple
Estropiement, *s.m.* crippling, disablement
Estropier, *v.a.* to cripple, to lame, to maim; to disable; (*fig.*) to mutilate; to mangle; to murder; to bungle, to botch; to spoil. *S'*—, to cripple *or* &c. oneself *or* each other
Estuaire, *s.m.* estuary, frith, firth
Esturgeon, *s.m.* sturgeon
Esule, *s.f.* (*bot.*) spurge
Et, *conj.* and. — ... —, both ... and
Établage, *s.m.* stabling; stying
Étable, *s.f.* stable, stall, shed, cattle-shed, cattle-house; pig-sty, sty; — *s.m.* (*nav.*) stem. *S'aborder de franc* —, to run foul of each other
Établer, *v.a.* to stable; to sty
Établi, *s.m.* (*carpenter's,* &c.) bench, work-bench; (*tailor's*) board, shop-board
Établir, *v.a.* to establish; to institute; to found; to appoint; to lay down; to lay; to set; to fix; to put, to place; to seat; to rest; to ground; to impose; to settle; to marry; to provide for; to set up; to set up in business; to take up; to assert, to state; to prove; to show; to make out; to make good; to ascertain; to make; to draw up, to make up; to strike (*a balance*); (*nav.*) to set
S'—, *v.r.* to establish *or* &c. oneself; to settle; to set up; to be established, &c.; to be formed. *S'*— *pour son compte,* to set up for oneself
Établissement, *s.m.* establishment; institution; concern; house; foundation; appointment; settlement; settling; marriage; setting up; setting up in business; situation; fixing; putting, placing; stating, statement; proving, showing; making out; making good; enactment; (*of taxes*) imposition; (*nav.*) establishment (*of a port*). *Frais de premier* —, first expenses. *Dans l'*—, on the premises
Étage, *s.m.* story, floor, flat; flight; row; tier; step; stratum, layer; degree, quality, grade, rank, class. *A double* —, double. *A triple* —, treble; egregious. *De bas* —, of low degree, low
Étagé, e, *part. adj.* rising above one another, rising; in tiers; in lines behind each other; tapered, tapering; graduated
Étager, *v.a.* to place *or* arrange *or* dispose in tiers, to place in rows one above another, to raise; to place in lines behind each other; to taper; to graduate
S'—, *v.r.* to be placed *or* &c. in tiers *or* in rows one above another, to rise above one another, to rise; to be placed in lines behind each other; to taper
Étagère, *s.f.* set of shelves, shelves; shelf; whatnot; dresser; stage; tier; rack [(*nav.*) stay
Étai, *s.m.* stay, shore, prop, support; **Étaie,** *s.f.* (*her.*) chevronel
Étaiement, *s.m.* *V.* **Étayement**
†**Étaillissage,** *s.m.* copsing, pruning, **Étaim,** *s.m.* carded wool [trimming
Étain, *s.m.* tin; pewter. — *en saumon,* — *fin,* block-tin. — *oxydé,* tin-stone
Étal, *s.m.* stall, butcher's stall *or* shop
Étalage, *s.m.* exposing for sale; laying out, hanging out; goods exposed for sale; shop-window, window; stall; stallage; display, show; finery. *Vol à l'*—, shop-lifting
Étalagiste, *s.m.f.* stall-holder, stall-keeper; window-dresser
Étale, *adj.* (*nav.*) slack (*water*); (*ship*) having lost way; — *s.f.* slack water
Étaler, *v.a.* to expose for sale; to put in the shop-window; to lay out; to hang out; to spread, to spread out; to display, to show; to show off, to make a show *or* a display of, to parade; (*fam.*) to upset, to knock down, to floor
S'—, *v.r.* to stretch *or* spread oneself out, to sprawl; to loll; to show oneself off, to show off; to fall down at full length; to be exposed for sale, &c.
Étalier, *s.m.* butcher's foreman; (*fish.*)
Étalière, *s.f.* (*fish.*) stake-net [stakes
Étalinguer, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to bend *or* clinch (*a cable*)
Étalingure, *s.f.* (*nav.*) clinch
Étaloir, *s.m.* setting-board (*for insects*)
Étalon, *s.m.* stallion; standard (*of weight or measure*); (*in forestry*) youngest staddle. — *d'essai,* (*in a breeding stud*) teaser
Étalonnage, Étalonnement, *s.m.* stallion-keeping; stamping; gauging
Étalonner, *v.a.* to stamp; to gauge; to serve, to cover, to horse
Étalonnerie, *s.f.* stallion-stable
Étalonneur, *s.m.* stamper of weights and measures
Étalonni-er, ère, *adj.* of stallions, stallion; — *s.m.* stallion-keeper
Étamage, *s.m.* tinning; tinned work; silvering (*of glass*)
Étambot, *s.m.* (*nav.*) stern-post, post
Étambrai, *s.m.* (*nav.*) mast-hole; partners (*of a mast,* &c.) [foliate (*glass*)
Étamer, *v.a.* to tin; to silver, to
Étameur, *s.m.* tinker; tinner; silverer
Étamine, *s.f.* stamin, estamin; bunting; bolting-cloth, sieve, tammy; strainer; (*fig.*) examination; ordeal, trial; hard trial; (*bot.*) stamen; (*hort.*) thrum. *Passer par l'*—, to sift; to be sifted, to be strictly examined; to be tried, to pass through the ordeal
Étaminé, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) stamened
Étaminier, *s.m.* stamin *or* bunting-maker; tammy-maker
Étampage, Étamper. *V.* **Estampage, Estamper**
Étampe, *s.f.* stamp; punch
Étamure, *s.f.* tinning
Étance, *s.f.* (*nav.*) *V.* **Étançon**
Étanche, *adj.* water-tight, steam-tight, tight; dry [ness
Étanchéité, *s.f.* water-tightness, tight-
Étanchement, *s.m.* stopping; stanching; drying; quenching *or* slaking (*thirst*)
Étancher, *v.a.* to stop; to free of water; to stanch; to dry, to dry up; to quench *or* slake (*thirst*). *S'*—, to be stopped, &c.
Étançon, *s.m.* stanchion, prop, stay, support, shore; (*nav.*) pillar, ricker
Étançonnement, *s.m.* propping, shoring [up
Étançonner, *v.a.* to prop, to shore
Étang, *s.m.* pond, fish-pond; pool; lagoon
Étant (En), (*of forest trees*) standing
Étape, *s.f.* (*mil., fig.*) rations, allowance; forage; halting-place, stopping-place, station; stage; day's march; depôt, magazine; (*old*) staple, mart, market. *Brûler l'*—, to pass on *or* through without stopping. *Tout d'une* —, *V.* **Traite** [rations
Étapier, *s.m.* (*mil.*) distributer of
État, *s.m.* state; status; condition; situation; position; plight, predicament; case; circumstances; way; calling; trade; profession; business; occupation; station; office; establishment; list; account; bill; inventory; estimate; return; statistics; muster-roll; register; certificate; commonwealth; government; cabinet; crown; estate; (*med.*) status, acme; (*biology*) stage; —**s,** *pl.* states, &c.; way; dominions; (*Fr. hist.*) States, States-general, Parliament. — *civil,* social state; o.'s state as a citizen, social position, position, condition. *Acte de l'*— *civil,* certificate of birth, death, or marriage. *Actes* or *registres de l'*— *civil,* certificates *or* registers *or* registration of births, deaths, and marriages, registers of the parish *or* of the municipality. *Officier de l'*— *civil,* registrar of births, deaths, and marriages. *Les —s généraux,* (*Fr. hist.*) the States-general, Parliament. *Tiers* —, (*Fr. hist.*) third estate, commonalty, commons. *Dans tous ses* —, (*pop.*) in a dreadful way; all in a bustle. *De son* —, by trade *or* profession. *En* —, in a proper state, in good condition; in repair; in gear; ready; fast, firm; in its place, in their place *or* places; as it is, as they are, in statu quo. *En — de,* in a state of; in a condition *or* position to, able to; ready to. *Hors d'*—, not in a state; not in a condition, unable; out of gear. *Faire — de,* to value, to consider, to care for; to intend to; to rely on. *Faire — que,* to think *or* believe *or* presume that. *Mettre en — de,* to put in a state of; to put in a position to, to enable to; to prepare for. *Mettre hors d'*—, to disable, to prevent, to put it out of o.'s power (to). *Remettre en* —, to set right again, to repair. *L'*—, *c'est moi,* (*saying of Louis* XIV.) the State! I am the State
État-major, *s.m.* (*mil., nav., fig.*) staff; staff-office; head-quarters; principal station. — *de place,* garrison-staff. *Chef d'*—, *Chef d'— général,* *V.* **Chef.** *Colonel d'*— adjutant-general
Étau, *s.m.* (*tech.*) vice [hills, moling
Étaupinage, *s.m.* clearing of mole-
Étaupiner, *v.a.* to clear of mole-hills, to mole
Étaux, *s.m.pl.* (*pl. of* **Étau** *and of* **Étal**)
Étave, *s.f.* trout-net
Étayement, *s.m.* staying, shoring, propping; support
Étayer, *v.a.* to stay; to shore; to prop; to support; to rest; to back. *S'*—, to stay *or* &c. oneself *or* each other; to be stayed *or* &c.
Et cætera, (*abbrev.*) **etc.** (*s.m.*) et cætera, etc., &c.
Été, *s.m.* summer; prime; (*figure in dancing*) été. *Se mettre en* —, to put on summer clothes
Été, *part.* (*of* **Être**). *J'ai* —, I have been, I was; I have gone, I did go, I went [tinguisher
†**Éteigneu-r, se,** *s.m.f.* (*pers.*) ex-
†**Éteignoir,** *s.m.* extinguisher; damper
Éteindre, *v.a.* to extinguish; to put out; to blow out; to snuff out; to stamp out; to destroy; to put an end to; to abolish; to do away with; to exterminate; to reduce; to dim; to dull; to blunt; to soften down; to allay; to still; to calm; to appease; to quench; to slake *or* slack (*lime*); to cool; to damp; to stifle; to quell, to squelch, to quash, to put down; to suppress; to obliterate; to cancel, to annul; to strike out; to redeem (*an annuity*); to pay off *or* liquidate (*a debt*); to silence (*the enemy's batteries*)
S'—, *v.r.* to become *or* be extinguished, &c.; to go out; to die away *or*

off *or* out; to die, to pass away quietly *or* peacefully; to disappear, to vanish; to end; to cease; to decrease; to abate; to cool; to become extinct; to become dim *or* dull *or* blunt *or* faint; (*of lime*) to slake, to slack

Éteint, e, *part. adj.* (*V.* **Éteindre**) extinguished, out; slaked; extinct; dead; lifeless; lack-lustre; dim; dull; blunt; faint, inaudible

Étendage, *s.m.* drying; drying-lines, clothes-lines; drying-place, drying-room, drying-ground [banner

Étendard, *s.m.* standard; flag, colours,

Étendeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* stretcher

Étendoir, *s.m.* clothes-posts, clothes-props, drying-poles; tenter; (*print.*) peel; drying-place

Étendre, *v.a.* to extend; to spread; to spread out; to stretch; to stretch out; to expand; to distend; to lay out *or* on; to lay down; to lay; to lay dead; to hang up; to enlarge, to widen; to lengthen, to prolong; to draw out; to wiredraw; to dilute, to mix (with water)

S'—, *v.r.* to extend; to stretch oneself out; to sprawl; to loll; to lay oneself, to lie down; to fall down at full length; to spread; to stretch; to reach, to go; to expand; to enlarge; to dilate, to expatiate, to dwell; to lengthen; to draw out; to last; to enlarge o.'s estate

Étendu, e, *part. adj.* extended, spread, &c. (*V.* **Étendre**); extensive; wide; large; of great compass; long; outspread; outstretched; sprawling; lolling; lying down; dilute, diluted, mixed (with water)

Étendue, *s.f.* extent; extensiveness; extension; spread; expanse; space; tract; compass; volume; capacity; comprehension; greatness; length;

Étente, *s.f.* (*fish.*) stake-net [duration

Étentier, *adj.m.* stake-net fishing; — *s.m.* stake-net fisher

Éternel, le, *adj.* eternal; everlasting; endless; perpetual; repeated, continual; constant; tedious; — *s.m.* Eternal, Almighty; eternity

Éternellement, *adv.* eternally; everlastingly; for ever; ever, endlessly, perpetually, incessantly, continually, constantly [nalization

Éternisation, *s.f.* eternization, eter-

Éterniser, *v.a.* to eternize, to eternalize; to immortalize; to prolong *or* continue for ever, to make endless, to perpetuate. *S'—,* to be eternized *or* &c., to become eternal *or* immortal *or* immortalized, to be perpetuated, to last *or* remain *or* be for ever; (*jest.*) to become a fixture [no end of time

Éternité, *s.f.* eternity. *Une —,* (*fam.*)

Éternue, *s.f.* (*bot.*) sneezewort

Éternuement, *s.m.* sneezing; sneeze

Éternuer, *v.n.* to sneeze

Éternueu-r, se, *s.m.f.* sneezer

Étésien, *adj.m.* etesian

Étêté, e, *adj.* headless, pollard

Étêtement, *s.m.* heading down, polling, pollarding, topping

Étêter, *v.a.* (*a nail, a pin,* &c.) to take off the head of; (*a tree*) to head down, to poll, to pollard, to top

Éteuf, *s.m.* tennis-ball, ball

Éteule, *s.f.* stubble

Éther, *s.m.* ether

Éthéré, e, *adj.* ethereal; subtle; pure. *Voûte —e,* canopy of heaven, heavens

Éthérie, *s.f.* freshwater oyster [tion

Éthérification, *s.f.* (*chem.*) etherifica-

Éthérifier, *v.a.* (*chem.*) to etherify, to etherealize [zation

Éthérisation, *s.f.* (*chem., med.*) etheri-

Étheriser, *v.a.* (*chem., med.*) to etherize

Éthérol, *s.m. chem.*) etherol, etherine

Éthérolé, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) ethereal tincture

Éthiopien, ne, *adj. s.m.f.* Ethiopian; — *s.m. L'—,* the Ethiopian language,

Éthiopique, *adj.* Ethiopic [Ethiopic

Éthique, *adj.* ethic, ethical; — *s.f.* ethics, morals

Éthmoïdal, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) ethmoidal

Éthmoïde, *adj. s.m.* (*anat.*) ethmoid; ethmoid bone

Éthnarch-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Éthnarque, *s.m.* ethnarch

Éthnique, *adj.* ethnic, ethnical

Éthnographe, *s.m.* ethnographer

Éthnograph-ie, -ique. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Éthnolog-ie, -ique, -iste. *V.* p. 3,

Éthnologue, *s.m.* ethnologist [§ 1

Étho - graphie, - graphique, -logie, -logique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Éthologue, *s.m.* ethologist [manners

Éthopée, *s.f.* ethopœia, description of

Éthrioscope, *s.m.* (*phys.*) æthrioscope

Éthuse. *V.* **Æthuse**

Éthyle, *s.m.* (*chem.*) ethyl [gas

Éthylène, *s.m.* (*chem.*) ethylene, olefiant

Étiage, *s.m.* (*of a river*) low water; low-water mark [salt marsh

Étier, *s.m.* channel from the sea to a

Étinceler, *v.n.* to sparkle; to glitter; to glisten; to glare; to flash; to flare;

Étincelette, *s.f.* sparklet [to twinkle

Étincelle, *s.f.* spark; sparkle; flash; nill

Étincellement, *s.m.* sparkling; glittering; glistening; glaring; flashing; twinkling

Étiolé, é, *part. adj.* etiolated; blanched; pale, wan; emaciated; enfeebled, feeble, weakly, sickly

Étiolement, *s.m.* etiolation; blanching; paleness; emaciation; weakening, feebleness, weakness, sickliness

Étioler, *v.a.* (*of plants*) to etiolate, to blanch; (*pers.*) to etiolate, to make pale *or* wan, to emaciate, to enfeeble, to debilitate, to weaken, to make weak and sickly. *S'—,* to etiolate; to be blanched; to grow pale *or* wan; to become *or* grow etiolated, to become weak and sickly, to become emaciated, to waste away, to waste; to wither

Étiolog-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Étique, *adj.* hectic; consumptive; lean, lank, emaciated [ticketing

Étiquetage, *s.m.* labelling; docketing;

Étiqueter, *v.a.* to label; to docket; to ticket

Étiquette, *s.f.* label; docket; tally; ticket; etiquette; ceremony; ceremonial; formality, forms, usages

Étirage, *s.m.* drawing out, stretching; wiredrawing

Étirer, *v.a. V.* **Détirer** [wiredrawer

Étireu-r, se, *s.m.f.* drawer, stretcher;

Étisie, *s.f.* hectisis, consumption, decline, emaciation [*blanc —, V.* **Estoc**

Étoc, *s.m.* stock (*of a tree*); rock. *A*

Étoffe, *s.f.* stuff; cloth; fabric; material; sort, condition, worth, quality; matter, subject; **—s,** *pl.* stuffs, &c.; (*print.*) plant; wear and tear

Étoffé, e, *part. adj.* stuffed; lined; furnished; appointed; clothed, clad; comfortably off; comfortable; stout, plump, substantial, strong; full-bodied; rich; ample; full; sonorous [to line

Étoffer, *v.a.* to put stuff in, to stuff;

Étoile, *s.f.* star; asterisk; star-wheel; blaze; centre, central point (*where several walks meet in a park or forest*); fate, destiny. *— de mer,* star-fish. *A la belle —,* (at the sign of the "Beautiful Star," *jest.*) in the star-light, in the open air, out of doors

Étoilé, e, *adj.* starry; starred; asterated; studded; starlight; star; — *s.m.* (*zool.*) spotted smooth hound-fish

Étoilement, *s.m.* starring, cracking; star, crack

Étoiler, *v.a.* to star; to stud; to blaze; to light

S'—, *v.r.* to become *or* be covered (*or* studded) with stars; to star, to crack

Étole, *s.f.* stole (*priest's garment*)

Étolien, ne, *adj. s.* Ætolian, Etolian

Étonnamment, *adv.* astonishingly, wonderfully, amazingly, surprisingly; astoundingly; an astonishing *or* wonderful amount *or* quantity

Étonnant, e, *adj.* astonishing, wonderful, amazing, surprising; astounding; strange. *Cela n'est pas — !* no wonder!

Étonné, e, *part. adj.* astonished, &c. (*V.* **Étonner**); of astonishment; wondering; wavering. *Faire* or *jouer l'—,* to feign astonishment

Étonnement, *s.m.* astonishment, wonder, amazement, surprise; admiration; fright, terror; commotion, shock

Étonner, *v.a.* to astonish; to amaze; to surprise; to astound, to stun, to startle, to stagger, to shake; to daunt, to confuse, to frighten. *S'—,* to be astonished *or* &c.; to wonder; to waver

Étoquereau, *s.m.* (*of a lock*) tumbler

Étouffade, *s.f.* (*obsolete form of* **Étouffée,** *s.f.*) [sweltering, sultry, close

Étouffant, e, *adj.* suffocating, stifling,

Étouffée, *s.f.* (*cook.*) *V.* **Étuvée**

Étouffement, *s.m.* suffocation, stifling

Étouffer, *v.a.* to suffocate; to stifle; to smother; to choke; to burke; to extinguish; to destroy; to conceal; to obliterate; to suppress; to quell, to squelch, to put down; to stamp out; to hush up; to stop; to deaden *or* drown (*sounds*), to damp; (*pop.*) to crack *or* drink (*a bottle*); — *v.n.* to be suffocated *or* stifled *or* smothered; to be suffocating; to choke; to swelter; to stive. *S'—,* to suffocate *or* &c. oneself *or* each other; to be suffocating *or* &c.; to be suffocated *or* &c.; to choke

Étouffeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* stifler, smotherer, choker, burker; — *s.m.* (*zool.*) constrictor (*boa, python, anaconda,* &c.), boa constrictor

Étouffoir, *s.m.* cinder-pail; (*of a piano*) damper; (*fig.*) stew, stove; extinguisher

Étoupe, *s.f.* tow; oakum; stuffing. *Faire de l'—,* to pick oakum. *Mettre le feu aux —s,* (*fig.*) to fan the flame, to blow the coals

Étouper, *v.a.* to stop with tow *or* oakum; to stop (*o.'s ears*) with cotton wool

Étouperie, *s.f.* coarse cloth made of tow, packing-cloth

Étoupeu-x, se, *adj.* towy

Étoupi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* oakum-picker; — *s.f. V.* **Étouperie**

†**Étoupille,** *s.f.* (*artil.*) tube, gun-tube

†**Étoupiller,** *v.a.* (*artil.*) to prime

†**Étoupillon,** *s.m.* (*artil.*) vent-plug

Étourdeau, *s.m.* young capon

Étourderie, *s.f.* giddiness, thoughtlessness, heedlessness; giddy trick, thoughtless act; blunder

Étourdi, e, *part. adj.* stunned, &c. (*V.* **Étourdir**); dizzy; giddy, thoughtless, heedless; — *s.m.f.* giddy fellow *or* woman *or* girl *or* creature, giddy-head, giddy goose, madcap, wild spark, blunderer. *A l'—e,* giddily, thoughtlessly, heedlessly; rashly; at random

Étourdiment, *adv.* giddily, thoughtlessly, heedlessly; rashly

Étourdir, *v.a.* to stun; to din; to deafen; to make dizzy *or* giddy; to astound; to benumb; to allay, to assuage; to appease; to forget; to divert; to parboil; to take the chill off

S'—, *v.r.* to get rid of the thought (of), to shake off the thoughts (of), to forget; to lull *or* forget o.'s sorrow, to forget o.'s troubles; to drive away fear;

to get away from o.'s thoughts, to divert o.'s mind; to be preoccupied

Étourdissant, e, *part. adj.* stunning, &c. (*V.* **Étourdir**); dizzy, giddy; obstreperous; dazzling

Étourdissement, *s.m.* stunning; dizziness, giddiness; swimming in (*or* of) the head, vertigo amazement, stupefaction; forgetfulness; infatuation

Étourneau, *s.m.* starling; giddy fellow, giddy-head, giddy goose; flea-bitten horse; — *adject.* flea-bitten

Étrange, *adj.* strange; odd, queer; novel; uncouth. *Chose — !* strange thing! strange! strange to say!

Étrangement, *adv.* strangely; oddly; terribly; not a little

Étrang-er, ère, *adj.* strange; stranger; foreign; outlandish; extraneous; borrowed; irrelevant; unconcerned; unconnected; unacquainted (with); unknown (to)

Étrang-er, ère, *s.m.f.* stranger; outsider; foreigner; alien; — *s.m.* (the) foreigner, foreigners; foreign country; foreign countries *or* parts; exportation. *A l'—*, abroad, in *or* to a foreign country *or* &c. *Passer à l'—*, to go abroad

Étranger, *v.a.* (*old*) to drive away; to estrange. *S'—*, to be driven away

Étrangeté, *s.f.* strangeness; oddness, queerness; novelty

Étranglant, e, *adj.* strangling; overwhelming, stunning, astounding, amazing; decisive

Étranglé, e, *part. adj.* strangled, &c. (*V.* **Étrangler**); scanty, scrimp; too narrow *or* tight; too much compressed; (*surg.*) strangulated [chum

Étrangle-chien, *s.m.* (*bot.*) cynan-

Étrangle-loup, *s.m.* (*bot.*) *V.* **Parisette** [gulation; garotting

Étranglement, *s.m.* strangling; stran-

Étrangler, *v.a.* to strangle; to throttle; to garotte; to choke; to stifle; to scant, to scrimp; to make too narrow *or* too tight; to contract; to compress; to confine; to slur over; (*surg.*) to strangulate; — *v.n.* to choke, to be choking *or* strangling. *S'—*, to strangle *or* &c. oneself *or* each other; (*surg.*) to become strangulated; (*fam.*) to be almost choked (*by straining o.'s voice*)

Étrangleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* strangler; choker; garotter; thug

†Étranguillon, *s.m.* (*vet.*) strangles. *Poire d'—*, choke-pear

Étrape, *s.f.* sickle (*for stubble*)

Étraper, *v.a.* to cut (*stubble*)

Étrave, *s.f.* (*nav.*) stem

Être, *v.n.* to be; to exist; to live; to lie; to stand; to subsist; to remain; to dwell; to belong; to be a native (of); to consist (of); to take part (in); to come in (for); to attend (to), to pay attention, to mind; to have come (to); to be reduced (to); to come; to prove, to prove to be, to turn out to be; to happen, to take place; to be true; to be so; to be the case; to embody; to represent; to have. *Ça y est!* that's it! it is done! done! now I *or* you *or* &c. have done it! all right! that's a fact! and no mistake! *Ce qui* (or *ce qu'il*) *en est*, how *or* what it is, how the case stands, all about it. *C'est*, it *or* that is; it *or* that was; he is; she is; there is. *C'est que*, it is *or* was because, because; the reason is; the fact is, the truth is; in fact, indeed; for; but; why; suppose that. *Ce n'est pas que*, not that. *Ce n'est pas que . . . ne*, not but that. *Ce que c'est que . . .*, *V.* **Que,** *conj. adv.* *Ce sont*, it *or* that is; it *or* that was; they are; these are. *Comme si de rien n'était*, as if nothing at all was the matter, as if nothing had happened. *En —*, to be; to be concerned in it; to be one of the party; to be *or* make one; to belong to it; to join it, to join the party *or* the game; to stand; to turn out, to happen; to be the consequence, to come out of it. *En — à*, to be at, to hold at; to leave off at; to have come to; to come to; to be reduced to; to have (to). *En — de . . . comme de*, to be with . . ., as with. *En — là*, to have come to that; to be in that case; to have gone *or* done so far; to know just so much about it. *En — pour*, to be in for, to lose; to get nothing by. *Est-ce que*, is it (true *or* a fact) that: *Est-ce que vous êtes malade?* or, *Êtes-vous malade?* are you ill? *Est-ce qu'il le savait?* or, *Le savait-il?* did he know it? *Être de*, to be of *or* from *or* by *or* &c. (*V.* **De**); to come from; to be concerned in; to be *or* make one of; to form part of; to belong to; to enter into; to join; to be present at; to be a native *or* an inhabitant of; to be (*Si j'étais de vous*, *Si j'étais que de vous*, if I were you). *Fussé-je*, were I. *Il est*, he *or* it is; it belongs, &c.; there is; there are. *Il n'en est rien*, it is not so, that is not the case, it is nothing of the sort, no such thing; there is no truth in it; nothing comes out of it. *Il n'est pas que vous ne sachiez*, you are not without knowing, you cannot but know, you must know, no doubt you know. *Je n'en suis plus*, I am no longer one of the party, I no longer belong to it, &c. (*V. En —*); I have nothing more to do with it; I cry off. *N'est-ce pas?* is it not (so)? is it not true *or* a fact? don't you think so? eh? does it not? are you not? do you not? did they not? shall we not? &c. &c. *N'était*, *N'étaient*, or *Si ce n'était* (or *n'étaient*), were it not (for *or* that), except. *N'eût été* or *si ce n'eût été*, had it not been (for *or* that), except. *Ne fût-ce que*, *Ne serait-ce que*, were it only, if only. *Qu'est-ce? Qu'est-ce que c'est? V.* **Que,** *pron.* *Si ce n'est*, if it is *or* was not; if not; unless it be, except, but. *S'il en fut*, *S'il en fut jamais*, if there ever was one. *Voilà ce que c'est*, that's what it is, that is it, that is *or* there's the thing; this is what has happened; I'll tell you what; that's the consequence. *Voilà ce que c'est de* (or *que de*), this is what one gets by, this comes of. *Voilà ce que c'est qu'un . . .*, that is what a . . . is. *Y —*, to be there *or* here; to be at home; to be in this world; to have hit it; to have it; to see it, to understand (it), to have come to the point; to have come to it; to be up to the mark; to be ready. *Y — pour*, to come in for (*some share*). *Y — pour quelque chose*, to have something to do with it, to have a hand in it. *N'y — pour rien*, to have nothing to do with it, to have no hand in it. *N'y — pas* (or *plus*) *du tout*, to be quite out, to be a long way from it; to be no longer attending. *Vous n'y êtes pas*, you do not see it, you are out, that is not it; &c. (*V. Y —*). *Ne plus savoir où on en est*, to be put out *or* bewildered; not to know how one stands *or* what one is about *or* what to do. *Le temps est à la pluie*, it has set in for rain. *On ne peut pas — et avoir été*, you cannot eat your cake and have it

Être, *s.m.* being; existence; life; birth; creature; reality; (*of a tree*) stock, trunk; **—s,** *pl.* (*of a house*) parts, ins and outs, ways about, (o.'s) way about. *A blanc —*, *V.* **Estoc**

Étrécir, *v.a.* *V.* **Rétrécir**

Étrécissement, &c. *V.* **Rétrécissement,** &c.

Étreindre, *v.a.* to bind, to bind up, to tie, to tie up; to clasp, to press; to embrace; to hug; to twine; to grasp; to gripe; to draw close. *S'—*, to clasp *or* &c. each other

Étreinte, *s.f.* binding, tie; hold; clasping, clasp; embrace; hug; grasp; gripe, grip

Étrenne, *s.f.* handsel; New Year's gift *or* present; Christmas-box, Christmas gift *or* present

Étrenner, *v.a.* to handsel; to use *or* try *or* put on for the first time; to buy the first lot of, to give good luck; to give a New Year's present or Christmas-box to; — *v.n.* to take handsel, to sell o.'s first lot, to sell anything; to take; (*pop.*) to get a drubbing

†Étrésillon, *s.m.* prop, stay, support

†Étrésillonner, *v.a.* to prop, to stay, to support

Étrier, *s.m.* stirrup; stirrup-bandage; (*tech.*) strap. *Vin* or *coup de l'—*, *V.* **Coup.** *Courir à franc —*, to ride full speed. *Faire perdre les —s à*, (*fig.*) to put out of countenance. *Tenir l'— à*, (*fig.*) to give a lift to

Étrière, *s.f.* stirrup-bar, spring-bar

†Étrille, *s.f.* curry-comb

†Étriller, *v.a.* to curry, to comb; to drub; to fleece

Étriper, *v.a.* to gut. *A étripe-cheval*, tantivy, furiously [curtailed, poor

Étriqué, e, *adj.* scanty, scrimp, narrow,

Étriquer, *v.a.* to scant, to scrimp, to narrow, to straiten, to curtail; (*carp.*) to scribe

Étrivière, *s.f.* stirrup-leather. *Des coups d'—s, les —s*, (*fig.*) a leathering, a strapping, a lashing, the lash, a hiding, a thrashing. *Allonger l'—*, (*fig.*) to raise a fresh difficulty, to cause further delay

Étroit, e, *adj.* narrow; strait; tight; close; intimate; strict; limited; confined; scanty; small. *A l'—*, confined; straitened; cramped; narrowly, closely, close; sparingly; scantily; in a narrow compass; badly off for room; in too small a house *or* room *or* &c.; pinched for means, in straits, embarrassed

Étroitement, *adv.* narrowly, straitly; tightly; closely; intimately; strictly; sparingly; scantily

Étroitesse, *s.f.* narrowness; straitness; tightness; closeness; intimacy; strictness; scantiness; smallness

Étron, *s.m.* (*pop.*) lump of excrement, turd. — *de Suisse*, cone of gunpowder paste, devil

Étronçonner, *v.a.* (*a tree*) *V.* **Étêter**

Étrurien, ne, *adj. s.* Etrurian

Étrusque, *adj. s.* Etruscan; (*fam.*) old-fashioned; old-fashioned person

Étude, *s.f.* study; learning, attainments; labour; meditation; examination, consideration; survey; scheme; rehearsal; preparing the school-work *or* the lessons, time of ditto, study-time, hours of study; school; schoolroom; office; chambers; practice (*of a lawyer*); academy figure; sketch; criticism; critique; art; disguise; affectation; **—s,** *pl.* studies, &c.; instruction, (classical) education; school-days. *A l'—*, in study; (*of schemes*, &c.) being studied, under examination *or* consideration; (*of plays*) being rehearsed, in *or* into rehearsal. *Avoir fait des* or *ses —s*, to have received a classical education, to have been educated, to have had education. *Faire ses —s*, to go through a course of studies; to study; to receive o.'s education. *Faire de bonnes —s*, to be well educated; to learn much. *Se faire une — de*, to make it a study to. *Il a fait ses —s à Rouen*, he was educated at

Rouen. *Il a fait toutes ses —s*, he has been thoroughly educated. *Il fit de brillantes —s*, he distinguished himself as a student

Étudiant, e, *s.m.f.* student; — *s.f.* (*fam.*) student's mistress. — *en droit*, law student. — *en médecine*, medical student

Étudié, e, *part. adj.* studied, &c. (*V.* **Étudier**); elaborate; far-fetched; affected, feigned

Étudier, *v.a.n.* to study; to learn; to read; to practise; to examine, to consider; to watch; to observe; to survey; to prepare; to meditate; to feel (*the ground*); to be a student; to be brought up. *S'—*, to study oneself *or* each other; to be studied *or* &c.; to endeavour, to study, to make it o.'s study [case; (*nav.*) cover, covering

Étui, *s.m.* case; box; sheath; needle-

Étuve, *s.f.* stove; drying-stove; sweating-room. — *humide*, vapour-bath. — *sèche*, hot-air bath.

Étuvée, *s.f.* stewing; stew. *A l'—*, stewed. *Cuire* or *faire cuire à l'—*, *mettre à l'—*, to stew

Étuvement, *s.m.* warming, drying, stoving; (*cook.*) stewing; (*of a wound*, &c.) fomenting, fomentation, dabbing

Étuver, *v.a.* to warm, to dry, to stove; (*cook.*) to stew; (*a wound*, &c.) to foment, to dab. *S'—*, to be warmed *or* dried *or* &c. [**-iste.** *V.* p. 3, § 1

Étymolog-ie, -ique, iquement, Étymologiser, *v.a.n.* to etymologize

Eucalypte, Eucalyptus, *s.m.* (*bot.*) eucalyptus, gum-tree. — *bleu*, blue gum, fever-plant, fever-tree

‡Eucharistie, *s.f.* Eucharist

‡Eucharistique, *adj.* eucharistic

Euclase, *s.f.* (*min.*) euclase

Eucologe, *s.m.* euchology

Eucras-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Eudiomètre, *s.m.* (*chem.*) eudiometer

Eudiométr-ie, -ique. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Eufraise, *s.f.* (*bot.*) euphrasy, eyebright

Eugénie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) eugenia

Euh, *int.* hem! well! oh! ah! what the dence! what the plague!

Eulogie, *s.f.* (*eccl. hist., Gr. lit.*) eulogy consecrated *or* holy bread, holy loaf

Euménides, *s.f.pl.* (*myth.*) Eumenides

Eumolpe, *s.m.* (*zool.*) eumolpus (*beetle*)

‡Eunuchisme, *s.m.* eunuchism

Eunuque, *s.m.* eunuch

Eupatoire, *s.f.* (*bot.*) eupatory

Eupepsie, *s.f.* (*med.*) eupepsia, eupepsy

Eupeptique, *adj. s.* (*med.*) eupeptic

Euphémique, *adj.* euphemistic, euphemistical [tically

Euphémiquement, *adv.* euphemis-

Euphémisme, *s.m.* euphemism

Euphone, *adj.* euphonious; — *s.m.* euphon, euphonon (*glass harmonica*); (*bird*) euphonia, euphonious *or* tuneful tanager, organist tanager, bullfinch tanager

Euphonie, *s.f.* euphony. *Par —*, for the sake of euphony (*or* of sound), for euphony [3, § 1

Euphon-ique, -iquement. *V.* p.

Euphorbe, *s.f.* (*bot.*) euphorbia, spurge. *Gomme résine d'—*, (*pharm.*) euphorbium [biaceæ

Euphorbiacées, *s.f. pl.* (*bot.*) euphor-

Euphraise, *s.f. V.* **Eufraise**

Euphrosyne, *s.f.* (*myth., astr.*) Euphrosyne; (*butterfly*) euphrosyne, pearl-bordered fritillary [page 3, § 1

Euphu-isme, -iste, -istique. *V.*

Eurasien, ne, *s.m.f. adj.* Eurasian

Européaniser, *v.a.* to Europeanize

Européen, ne, *adj. s.m.f.* European; — *s.f.* European fashion

Eurythmie, *s.f.* eurythmy

Eustache, *s.m.* whittle, clasp-knife

Eustyle, *s.m.* (*arch.*) eustyle

Euthanasie, *s.f.* euthanasia, euthanasy, easy death

Eux, *pron.m.pl.* they; them; for their part; themselves; each other, one another. *A —*, to *or* at *or* with them; to *or* at themselves; theirs, their own; of theirs, of their own; peculiar; to spare. *A — à, A — de, V.* **A.** — *-mêmes*, themselves; alone; too, also, likewise

Évacuant, e, *adj.*, **Évacuant,** *s.m.*, **Évacua-teur, trice,** *adj.*, **Évacuati-f, ve,** *adj.*, **Évacuatif,** *s.m.* (*med.*) evacuant, evacuative [clearance

Évacuation, *s.f.* evacuation; clearing,

Évacuer, *v.a.n.* to evacuate; to clear; to void; to pass; to remove; to withdraw; to be purged, to scour. *Faire —*, to clear; to remove. *S'—*, to be evacuated *or* &c. [away; straggler

Évadé, e, *part. adj. s.* escaped; run-

Évader (S'), *v.r.* to escape, to make o.'s escape, to get off, to break loose, to slip away. *Faire —*, to favour ...'s escape, to help (*one*) to make his escape

Évagation, *s.f.* evagation

Évaluable, *adj.* appraisable, estimable, ratable, assessable

Évalua-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* valuer; appraiser; — *adj.* valuing; appraising

Évaluation, *s.f.* valuation; estimate; appraisement; rating; assessment

Évaluer, *v.a.* to value; to estimate; to appraise; to rate; to assess. *S'—*, to be valued, &c.; to rate oneself

Évanescence, *s.f.* evanescence

Évanescent, e, *adj.* evanescent

Évangéliaire, Évangélistaire, *s.m.* evangelistary [testant

Évangélique, *adj.* evangelical; pro-

Évangél-iquement, -isme. *V.* p. 3,

Évangélisateur, *s.m.* evangelizer [§ 1

Évangélisation, *s.f.* evangelization

Évangéliser, *v.a.n.* to evangelize

Évangéliste, *s.m.* evangelist; gospeller; scripture reader, teacher; — *adj.* evangelistic

Évangile, *s.m.* Gospel. *L'— du jour*, the Gospel for the day; (*fig.*) the news of the day. *Le côté de l'—*, the left-hand side of the altar. *Prendre pour parole d'—*, to accept as Gospel

Évanoui, e, *adj.* in a swoon, in a fainting fit, insensible, senseless, unconscious; vanished away, dispelled, gone

Évanouir (S'), *v.r.* to faint, to faint away, to swoon; to vanish, to disappear; to fade away

Évanouissement, *s.m.* fainting; fainting fit, swoon; insensibility, unconsciousness; vanishing, evanescence, disappearance

Évaporable, *adj.* evaporable

Évaporati-f, ve, *adj.* evaporative

Évaporation, *s.f.* evaporation; thoughtlessness, giddiness

Évaporatoire, *adj.* evaporating; — *s.m.* evaporating-apparatus

Évaporé, e, *adj.* evaporated; thoughtless, giddy; — *s.m.f.* thoughtless fellow *or* thing, giddy-head

Évaporer, *v.a.* to evaporate; to vent; (*pop.*) to abstract, to filch, to prig. *S'—*, to evaporate; to be vented; to get thoughtless *or* giddy; (*pop.*) to vanish, to mizzle

Évasé, e, *part. adj.* widened, &c. (*V.* **Évaser**); wide (at the opening); bell-mouthed; (*of a hat*) bell-crowned; (*of a nose*) with wide nostrils

Évasement, *s.m.* widening, width (*of the opening*), wide opening, bell-mouth; bell-crown; (*arch.*) splay

Évaser, *v.a.* to widen (*an opening*); to spread, to extend; (*arch.*) to splay. *S'—*, to be widened, to widen; to extend, to spread itself

Évasi-f, ve, *adj.* evasive

Évasion, *s.f.* escape; flight; elopement; (*obsolete*) evasion

Évasivement, *adv.* evasively

Évasure, *s.f. V.* **Évasement**

Évêché, *s.m.* bishopric; episcopate; episcopal city *or* see, cathedral town; episcopal palace, bishop's palace *or* house *or* residence

Évection, *s.f.* (*astr.*) evection

†Éveil, *s.m.* warning, hint, alarm, alert; suspicion; awaking, rousing. *En —*, on the alert; on the watch; attentive; on o.'s guard; ready

†Éveillé, e, *part. adj.* awakened, &c. (*V.* **Éveiller**); awake; wide awake, vigilant, watchful, alert, attentive; lively, sprightly, brisk, quick, sharp, smart, intelligent; waggish; free, broad; — *s.m.f.* knowing one, sharp fellow, sprightly man *or* woman *or* girl

†Éveiller, *v.a.*, **S'—,** *v.r.* to awake, to awaken, to wake, to wake up; to call; to rouse, to rouse up; to excite; to animate; to enliven [wakener, waker

†Éveilleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* awakener,

Événement, *s.m.* event; occurrence; incident; issue, end, result, consequence; emergency

Event, *s.m.* flatness, vapidness; open air, air; vent; air-hole; vent-hole; crack, flaw; (*nat. hist.*) blow-hole; (*artil.*) windage. *Sentir l'—*, to smell *or* taste vapid. *Tête à l'—*, giddy-head

†Éventail, *s.m.* fan. *Bec à —*, (*gas-lighting*) bat's-wing burner

†Éventaillerie, *s.f.* fan-trade

†Éventailliste, *s.m.f.* fan-maker *or* seller; fan-painter

Éventaire, *s.m.* flat basket

Éventé, e, *part. adj.* fanned; aired; let out, &c. (*V.* **Éventer**); flat, dead, vapid; thoughtless, giddy; — *s.m.f.* thoughtless fellow *or* thing, giddy-head

Éventer *v.a.* to fan; to air, to ventilate; to turn over (*corn*, &c.); to spread (*weeds*); to fill (*a sail*); to injure by exposure to the air; (*liquors*, &c.) to make flat, to deaden; (*fig.*) to let out, to divulge; to get wind of, to find out, to discover; to wind, to scent; — *v.n.* to sniff up the air; (*of a horse*) to carry the wind, to bore, to boar. *S'—*, to fan oneself; to get flat *or* dead; to evaporate; to get injured by exposure to the air; to take vent, to get wind, to be divulged, to get abroad

Éventoir, *s.m.* fire-fan

Éventration, *s.f.* (*med.*) eventration

Éventrer, *v.a.* to disembowel, to eviscerate; to rip up *or* open; to cut *or* break open; to draw (*a fowl*); to gut (*fish*); to split (*a sail*). *S'—*, to rip o.'s belly open, to rip oneself up; to rip up each other [tingency

Éventualité, *s.f.* eventuality, con-

Éventuel, le, *adj.* eventual; contingent, uncertain, casual; — *s.m.* contingency; perquisites; extra fees, class-fees, course-fees; (*print.*) job-work, jobbing [contingently, casually

Éventuellement, *adv.* eventually;

Éventure, *s.f.* flaw (*in a gun-barrel*)

Évêque, *s.m.* bishop. *Un chien regarde bien un —*, a cat may look at a king

Éverrer, *v.a.* to worm (*a dog*)

Évertuer (S'), *v.r.* to strive, to exert *or* bestir oneself, to struggle hard

Éviction, *s.f.* (*law*) eviction

Évidage, *s.m.* hollowing; grooving, &c. (*V.* **Évider**); scooping out; unstarching [groove, scallop

Évidement, *s.m. V.* **Évidage**; hollow,

Évidemment, *adv.* evidently, obviously, clearly, plainly; certainly, to be sure

Évidence, *s.f.* evidence; obviousness, clearness, plainness. *En —*, evident, obvious, forward, conspicuous; con-

spicuously, in a conspicuous situation *or* position, to the fore; in a clear *or* plain light [plain

Évident, e, *adj.* evident, obvious, clear,

Évider, *v.a.* to hollow out; to hollow; to groove; to scoop out; to round; to cut the inner branches of; to unstarch

Évidoir, *s.m.* hollowing-bit

Évier, *s.m.* sink-stone, sink; gutter, drain. *Pierre d'—,* sink-stone; gutter-stone [out

Évincer, *v.a.* to evict; to oust; to turn

Éviscération, *s.f.* evisceration

Éviscérer, *v.a.* to eviscerate

Évitable, *adj.* avoidable, evitable; preventable

Évitage, *s.m.*, **Évitée,** *s.f.* (*nav.*) swinging, swinging round; swinging-room, sea-room, room; (*navig.*) breadth (*of a canal or river*)

Évitement, *s.m.* avoiding; (*rail.*) shunting. *Gare d'—,* (*rail.*) siding, shunt, turn-out

Éviter, *v.a.* to avoid; to shun; to eschew; to decline; to evade; to elude; to escape; to save, to spare; — *v.n.* (*nav.*) to swing, to tend. *S'—,* to shun oneself; to avoid *or* &c. each other; to save *or* spare oneself; (*of things*) to be avoided, &c.

Évocable, *adj.* (*law*) removable (*from one court to another*), evokable

Évocation, *s.f.* evocation; raising up; (*law*) removal (*from one court to another*), evocation

Évoluer, *v.n.* to evolve; to revolve; (*mil., nav.*) to make *or* perform *or* go through evolutions

Évolution, *s.f.* evolution. *—s de ligne,* (*mil.*) field-practice. *Escadre d'—s, V.* **Escadre**

Évolution-isme, -iste. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Évolutionnaire, *adj.* evolutionary

Évolutionner, *v.n. V.* **Évoluer**

Évoquer, *v.a.* to evoke, to conjure up, to raise, to call up; (*law*) to remove (*from one court to another*), to evoke

Évulsion, *s.f.* evulsion

Ex, (*prefix*) ex

Exacerbation, *s.f.* exacerbation

Exact, e, *adj.* exact; accurate; correct; precise; punctual; strict; close; true, the fact

Exactement, *adv.* exactly; accurately; correctly; precisely; punctually; strictly; closely; quite

Exacteur, *s.m.* exactor, extortioner

Exaction, *s.f.* exaction, extortion

Exactitude, *s.f.* exactness, exactitude; accuracy; correctness; preciseness, precision; punctuality; strictness; closeness

Ex abrupto. *V.* **Abrupto**

Ex æquo, *adv., placé —,* bracketed

Exagéra-teur, -trice, *s.m.f.* exaggerator; — *adj.* exaggerating, given to exaggeration, apt to exaggerate

Exagérati-f, ve, *adj.* exaggerative, exaggeratory

Exagération, *s.f.* exaggeration; amplification; magnifying; overrating; excess; aggravation; wild fancy

Exagéré, e, *part.* exaggerated, &c. (*V.* **Exagérer**); — *adj.* given to exaggeration, &c. *V.* **Outré**; — *s.m.f.* enthusiast; fanatic; ultra, ultraist, extremist; wild schemer; — *s.m.* exaggeration

Exagérément, *adv.* exaggeratingly

Exagérer, *v.a.* to exaggerate; to carry to excess; to amplify; to magnify; to overdo; to overstate; to overcharge; to overrate; to aggravate. *S'—,* to be exaggerated, &c.; to exaggerate *or* &c. to oneself, to exaggerate, to over-

Exaltable, *adj.* excitable [rate

Exaltation, *s.f.* exaltation; elevation; exaggeration; excitement; over-excitement; ardour; enthusiasm; fanaticism

Exalté, e, *part. adj.* exalted, &c. (*V.* **Exalter**); over-excited; heated; hot-headed; ardent, enthusiastic; extreme; fanatic; — *s.m.f.* enthusiast; fanatic; hot-headed fellow; extremist

Exalter, *v.a.* to exalt; to elate; to extol; to magnify; to glorify; to exaggerate; to excite; to work up; to over-excite; to heat; to inflame. *S'—,* to exalt *or* &c. each other; to be exalted, &c.; to work itself up; to become excited; to be over-excited; to grow heated; to become enthusiastic; to rise to a high pitch

Examen, *s.m.* examination; inspection; survey; inquiry; scrutiny; consideration. *Libre —,* freethinking. *— préliminaire* or *préparatoire,* little-go. *— de conscience,* self-examination

Examina-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* ex-

Examiné, e, *s.m.f.* examinee [aminer

Examiner, *v.a.n.* to examine; to inspect; to look at; to look over *or* into; to survey; to inquire into; to scrutinize; to consider, to weigh; to try, to assay. *S'—,* to examine *or* &c. oneself *or* each other; to be examined, &c.

Exanie, *s.f.* (*surg.*) exania, proctocele

Exanthémateu-x, se, Exanthématique, *adj.* (*med.*) exanthematous, exanthematic [exanthema

Exanthème, *s.m.* (*med.*) exanthem,

Exarcat, *s.m.* exarchate

Exarque, *s.m.* exarch

Exaspération, *s.f.* exasperation; aggravation; exacerbation

Exaspérer, *v.a.* to exasperate, to incense, to enrage; to inflame; to aggravate; to exacerbate. *S'—,* to become (*or* get) exasperated *or* &c.

Exaucement, *s.m.* hearing; granting

Exaucer, *v.a.* to hear the prayer of, to hear favourably, to hear; to grant

Excarnation, *s.f.* excarnation

Excarner, *v.a.* to excarnate

Excavateur, *s.m.* excavator

Excavation, *s.f.* excavation

Excaver, *v.a.* to excavate. *S'—,* to be excavated

Excédent, *s.m.* surplus, overplus; overweight; excess. *— de bagages,* excess luggage

Excéder, *v.a.* to exceed; to overdo; to weary, to tire out, to tire, to fatigue, to harass, to knock up; to overwhelm; to exhaust, to wear out [passingly

Excellemment, *adv.* excellently, sur-

Excellence, *s.f.* excellence, excellency. *Par —,* excellently, surpassingly; preeminently, above all; in the highest degree, in the extreme; perfect; unrivalled; by way of eminence *or* distinction; *the* (*l'endroit par —, the* place). *Donner de l'— à,* (*fam.*) to style (*a person*) "Excellency"

Excellent, e, *adj.* excellent; perfect; delightful; capital; very fine [lent

Excellentissime, *adj.* most excel-

Exceller, *v.n.* to excel; to surpass; to outdo

Excentricité, *s.f.* eccentricity

Excentrique, *adj.m.f., s.m.* eccentric

Excentriquement, *adv.* eccentrically

Excepté, *prep.* except, excepting, save, but

Excepter, *v.a.* to except. *S'—,* to except oneself *or* each other; to be excepted

Exception, *s.f.* exception; plea of abatement, plea, bar. *— péremptoire,* demurrer. *A l'— de,* with the exception of, except. *D'—,* exceptional

Exceptionnel, le, *adj.* exceptional

Exceptionnellement, *adv.* exceptionally

Excès, *s.m.* excess; abuse; violence; outrage; intemperance; riot; jollification

Excessi-f, ve, *adj.* excessive; extreme; immoderate; intemperate; unreasonable; extravagant; exorbitant

Excessivement, *adv.* excessively, to excess; exceedingly; extremely; unreasonably; immoderately; intemperately; unreasonably; extravagantly; exorbitantly; enormously, immensely; an immense amount *or* quantity

Excessiveté, *s.f.* excessiveness

Exciper, *v.n.* to plead an exception, to allege, to plead

Excipient, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) excipient

Excise, *s.f.* (English) excise; excisemen; excise department; excise office

Exciser, *v.a.* to excise, to cut off. *S'—,* to be excised *or* cut off

Exciseur, *s.m.* (*instr.*) excisor

Excision, *s.f.* excision, cutting off

Excitabilité, *s.f.* excitability

Excitable, *adj.* excitable

Excitant, e, *part. adj.* exciting, &c. (*V.* **Exciter**); excitant, stimulant; — *s.m.* excitant, stimulant

Excita-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* exciter; — *s.m.* (*phys., surg.*) excitator

Excitati-f, ve, *adj.* excitative

Excitation, *s.f.* exciting, excitation; excitement; inciting

Excitement, *s.m.* excitement

Exciter, *v.a.* to excite; to incite; to urge; to animate; to encourage; to inspirit; to rouse; to stir up, to stir; to raise; to stimulate; to inflame; to provoke; to instigate; to set on; to set. *S'—,* to excite *or* &c. oneself *or* each other; to be excited, &c.

Exciteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* exciter

Exclamati-f, ve, *adj.* exclamative, exclamatory, of exclamation

Exclamation, *s.f.* exclamation; cry, clamour, shout

Exclamer, *v.n.a.*, **s'—,** *v.r.* to exclaim, to cry out, to clamour, to shout; to protest

Exclure, *v.a.* to exclude; to preclude; to debar; to shut out. *S'—,* to exclude *or* forbid oneself; to exclude each other; to be excluded

Exclusi-f, ve, *adj.s.* exclusive

Exclusion, *s.f.* exclusion

Exclusivement, *adv.* exclusively

Exclusivisme, *s.m.* exclusionism, exclusivism; exclusiveness

Exclusiviste, *s.m.f.* exclusionist, exclusive; — *adj.* exclusionary

Exclusivité, *s.f.* exclusiveness

Excommunicateur, *s.m.* excommunicator [nication

Excommunication, *s.f.* excommu-

Excommunicatoire, *adj.* excommunicatory

Excommunié, e, *part. adj.* excommunicated; — *s.m.f.* excommunicated person, excommunicate [cate

Excommunier, *v.a.* to excommuni-

Excoriation, *s.f.* (*surg.*) excoriation

Excorier, *v.a.* (*surg.*) to excoriate

Excrément, *s.m.* excrement; (*fig.*) scum, dregs, outcast

Excrémenteu-x, se, Excrémentiel, le, Excrémentitiel, le, *adj.* excrementitious, excremental, excrementitial

Excreta, *s.m.pl.* excreta, excretions

Excréter, *v.a.* to excrete [excretory

Excré-teur, trice, Excrétoire, *adj.*

Excrétion, *s.f.* excretion

Excroissance, *s.f.* excrescence [trip

Excursion, *s.f.* excursion; ramble;

Excursioniste, *s.m.f.* excursionist

Excusable, *adj.* excusable

Excusablement, *adv.* excusably

Excusa-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* excuser; — *adj.* excusing, excusatory, exculpating, exculpatory

Excuse, *s.f.* excuse; apology; exculpation; sham sword. *Faire —, faire des* (or *ses*) —*s*, to beg pardon, to apologize, to make an apology. *Faites — !* (*pop.*) excuse me! I beg your pardon!

Excuser, *v.a.* to excuse; to exculpate; to pardon; to apologize for. *Excusez-moi !* excuse me! pardon me! *Excusez !* (*pop.*) excuse me! I beg your pardon! indeed! upon my word! bless me! *Excusez du peu !* (*fam., ironically*) only that! how modest!

S'—, *v.r.* to excuse *or* exculpate oneself; to plead as an excuse, to plead, to allege; to throw the blame; to apologize; to beg to be excused; to decline; (*of things*) to be excused

Exeat, *s.m.* exeat; pass; leave; discharge; (*jest.*) walking-ticket, (the) sack; (*nav.*) discharge from the sick-

Exécrable, *adj.* execrable [list

Exécrablement, *adv.* execrably

Exécration, *s.f.* execration

Exécratoire, *adj.* execratory

Exécrer, *v.a.* to execrate

Exécutable, *adj.* executable, practicable, feasible [musician

Exécutant, e, *s.m.f.* performer, player,

Exécuter, *v.a.* to execute; to carry out; to perform; to fulfil; to achieve; to accomplish; to do; to make; to enforce; to distrain; to expel, to dismiss

S'—, *v.r.* to be executed *or* &c.; to sell off o.'s property (*in order to pay o.'s debts*); to sacrifice oneself; to make a sacrifice; to make an effort, to comply, to yield, to submit; to do it; to pay up, to come down, to fork out, to shell out

Exécu-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* executer; executor, executrix; executioner, hangman. — *testamentaire*, executor, executrix [executive

Exécuti-f, ve, *adj.*, **Exécutif,** *s.m.*

Exécution, *s.f.* execution; carrying out; working; performance; fulfilment; achievement; accomplishment; expulsion, dismissal. *Homme d'—*, bold and enterprising man; practical man. *Ordre d'—*, warrant for execution, death-warrant. *En — de*, in pursuance of [*s.m.* writ of execution, execution

Exécutoire, *adj.* (*law*) executory; —

Exèdre, *s.m.* (*arch.*) exedra, exhedra

Exégèse, *s.f.* exegesis, exegetics

Exégète, *s.m.* exegete, exegetist

Exégétique, *adj.* exegetical

Exemplaire, *adj.* exemplary; — *s.m.* (*of a book*, &c.) copy; specimen; (*nat. hist.*) example, specimen; (*obsolete*) exemplar, model, pattern

Exemplairement, *adv.* exemplarily

Exemplarité, *s.f.* exemplariness

Exemple, *s.m.* example; parallel; precedent; instance; case; exemplar, model, pattern; copy, copy-slip. *A l'— de*, after the example of, in imitation of. *Par —*, for example, for instance; as to that; but then; but yet, yet; indeed! to be sure! I declare! upon my word! I dare say! only fancy! the idea! I never! did you ever? well now! bless me! bless my heart! *Pour —*, as an example, as an instance. *Pour l'—*, as an example to others. *Sans —*, unexampled, unparalleled, unprecedented. *Prêcher d'—*, to practise what one preaches, to teach by o.'s example

Exempt, e, *adj.* exempt, free; exempted, excused; — *s.m.* (*old*) police-officer, officer, constable

Exemptable, *adj.* exemptible

Exempter, *v.a.* to exempt, to free; to exonerate; to dispense; to excuse.

S'—, to exempt *or* free oneself (from), to dispense (with) [tion; dispensation

Exemption, *s.f.* exemption; exonera-

***Exequatur,** *s.m.* exequatur

Exercer, *v.a.n.* to exercise; to instruct; to train up; to drill; to practise; to exert; to use; to employ; to make; to try; to administer; to follow, to carry on; to perform; to do; to fill (*an office*); to take (*proceedings*); to commit; to act; to visit, to inspect and rate excisable commodities. *S'—*, to exercise *or* &c. oneself; to exercise, to practise; to be exercised *or* &c.

Exercice, *s.m.* exercise; practice; use; exertion; action; working, work; execution; performance; service, functions, duties; office; receipts and expenditure; financial year, dividend year, year; inspection (*of an exciseman*); drill, drilling; (*obsolete*) trouble, fatigue. — *à feu*, firing-exercise. *Faire l'—*, to drill, to exercise. *Faire faire l'— à ...*, to drill ..., to exercise ... *Prendre* or *faire de l'—*, to take exercise

Exergue, *s.m.* exergue

Exertion, *s.f.* exertion

Exfœtation, *s.f.* (*med.*) exfœtation

Exfoliation, *s.f.* exfoliation

Exfolier, *v.a.*, **S'—,** *v.r.* to exfoliate

Exhalaison, *s.f.* exhalation, effluvium

Exhalant, *adj.m.* (*anat.*) exhalant; — *s.m.* exhalant vessel, exhalant

Exhalation, *s.f.* exhalation, exhaling

Exhaler, *v.a.* to exhale; to emit, to send *or* give forth; to evaporate; to breathe out *or* forth; to vent, to give vent to. *S'—*, to exhale; to evaporate; to find vent; to come out; to break out; to be exhaled *or* &c.

Exhaussement, *s.m.* raising; height; mound; drift [oneself; to be raised

Exhausser, *v.a.* to raise. *S'—*, to raise

Exhausteur, *s.m.* (*tech.*) exhauster

Exhaustion, *s.f.* (*math., log.*) exhaustion; (*steam-eng.*) exhaust

Exhérédation, *s.f.* (*law*) exheredation, disinheritance, disinherison

Exhéréder, *v.a.* (*law*) to exheredate, to disinherit [to show

Exhiber, *v.a.* to exhibit, to produce,

Exhibition, *s.f.* exhibition, producing, showing, show

Exhilarant, e, *adj.* exhilarating, exhilarant; — *s.m.* exhilarant

Exhortati-f, ve, *adj.* exhortative

Exhortation, *s.f.* exhortation

Exhortatoire, *adj.* exhortatory

Exhorter, *v.a.* to exhort; to admonish

Exhumation, *s.f.* exhumation, disinterment

Exhumer, *v.a.* to exhume; to disinter; to bring to light, to revive, to rake up

Exigeant, e, *adj.* too particular; overnice; requiring *or* expecting too much; unreasonable; troublesome; exacting; hard to please, fastidious; — *s.m.f.* overnice *or* &c. person

Exigence, *s.f.* unreasonableness; fastidiousness; authoritativeness; unreasonable wish *or* request *or* demand; troublesome call *or* demand; authoritative demand; exigency, requirement, claim, demand

Exiger, *v.a.* to exact; to require; to demand. *S'—*, to be required *or* &c.

Exigibilité, *s.f.* exigibility

Exigible, *adj.* exigible, demandable, requirable, due, payable [small

Exigu, ë, *adj.* scanty, slender, slight,

Exiguité, *s.f.* scantiness, slenderness, slightness, smallness

Exil, *s.m.* exile, banishment

Exilé, e, *s.m.f.* exile

Exiler, *v.a.* to exile, to banish. *S'—*, to exile oneself *or* each other; to withdraw, to seclude oneself

Existant, e, *part. adj.* existing, existent, extant, being, living

Existence, *s.f.* existence; being; life; subsistence; living; (social) position; standing, footing; —**s,** *pl.* lives; quantities. — *en magasin*, (*admin., com.*) stock on hand

Exister, *v.n.* to exist; to be; to live; to be extant; to subsist

Ex-libris, *s.m.* book-plate

Exocet, *s.m.* exocetus, flying-fish

Exode, *s.m.* exodus; (*Gr. & Rom. ant.*) exode

Exomphale, Exomphalocèle, *s.f.* (*surg.*) exomphalus, exomphalocele

Exonération, *s.f.* exoneration, discharge; exemption

Exonérer, *v.a.* to exonerate, to discharge; to exempt

Exonirose, *s.f.* (*med.*) exoneirosis, nocturnal pollution [mia

Exophtalmie, *s.f.* (*med.*) exophthal-

Exorable, *adj.* exorable

Exorbitamment, *adv.* exorbitantly; excessively; extravagantly; outrageously

Exorbitance, *s.f.* exorbitance, exorbitancy; excessiveness; extravagance; outrageousness

Exorbitant, e, *adj.* exorbitant; excessive; extravagant; outrageous

Exorciser, *v.a.* to exorcise

Exorciseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* exorciser

Exorc-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Exorde, *s.m.* exordium; beginning

Exosmose, *s.f.* (*phys.*) exosmose, exosmosis

Exostose, *s.f.* (*med., bot.*) exostosis

Exostoser (S'), *v.r.* to form an ex-

Exotérique, *adj.* exoteric [ostosis

Exotérisme, *s.m.* exotericism, exoterics

Exotique, *adj.* exotic, foreign

Exotisme, *s.m.* exoticism

Expansibilité, *s.f.* expansibility

Expansible, *adj.* expansible

Expansi-f, ve, *adj.* expansive; unreserved, open-hearted

Expansion, *s.f.* expansion; unreservedness; unreserved joy

Expansivement, *adv.* expansively

Expansivité, *s.f.* expansiveness

Expatriation, *s.f.* expatriation

Expatrier, *v.a.* to expatriate. *S'—*, to expatriate oneself, to leave o.'s native

Expectance, *s.f.* expectancy [country

Expectant, e, *adj. s.*, **Expectati-f, ve,** *adj.* expectant

Expectantisme, *s.m.* expectantism, expectant medicine

Expectation, *s.f.* (*med.*) expectation

Expectative, *s.f.* expectation; expectancy; hope, hopes; prospects; abeyance; reversion

Expectorant, e, *adj.*, **Expectorant,** *s.m.* (*med.*) expectorant, expectorative

Expectoration, *s.f.* expectoration

Expectorer, *v.a.n.* to expectorate

Expédiée, *s.f.* (*writ.*) running hand

Expédient, e, *adj.* expedient, proper, fit, advisable; — *s.m.* expedient, shift

Expédier, *v.a.* to expedite; to despatch; to hasten; to send, to forward; to send off, to get rid of; to get *or* go through; to knock off; to clear out *or* off; to draw up; to copy; (*cust.*) to clear. *S'—*, to be expedited *or* &c.

Expédi-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* sender; commission-agent; shipper; — *adj.* sending; shipping [quick

Expéditi-f, ve, *adj.* expeditious,

Expédition, *s.f.* expedition; expeditiousness; despatch; despatching, sending, forwarding; consignment; shipment; copy; (*cust.*) clearance

Expéditionnaire, *adj.* expeditionary; that forwards goods; copying; — *s.m.* commission-agent; sender; copying-clerk, copier; law-writer, writer

Expéditionner, *v.n.* to go on an expedition; — *v.a.* to copy

Expéditivement, *adv.* expeditiously

Expérience, *s.f.* experience; experiment; trial
Expérimental, e, *adj.* experimental
Expérimentalement, *adv.* experimentally
Expérimenta-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* experimentalist, experimenter; — *adj.* experimenting [tion
Expérimentation, *s.f.* experimenta-
Expérimenter, *v.a.n.* to experience; to experiment; to try; to test. *S'*—, to be experienced *or* &c.; to acquire experience [versed
Expert, e, *adj.* expert, skilful, skilled,
Expert, *s.m.* expert; appraiser, valuer; surveyor; inspector; assessor; arbitrator; medical witness *or* authority. — *-chimiste,* analytical chemist. — *-comptable,* chartered *or* public accountant, actuary. — *-gourmet,* wine-taster. — *-priseur,* appraiser. *A dire d'—s,* on *or* by official estimation; (*fig.*) outright, unreservedly
Expertement, *adv.* expertly, skilfully
Expertise, *s.f.* function *or* report of an expert (*or* of experts), report; appraisement, valuation, estimation; survey; (official) examination, inspection; assessment; arbitration
Expertiser, *v.a.n.* to appraise, to value, to make valuations, to estimate; to survey, to examine, to inspect; to assess. *S'*—, to be appraised *or* &c.
Expiable, *adj.* expiable
Expia-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* expiator, atoner; — *adj.* expiatory
Expiation, *s.f.* expiation; atonement
Expiatoire, *adj.* expiatory. *Sacrifice* —, expiatory sacrifice, sin-offering
Expier, *v.a.* to expiate, to atone for; to pay for. *S'*—, to be expiated *or* &c.
Expirateur, *adj.m.* (*anat.*) expiratory
Expiration, *s.f.* expiration
Expirer, *v.n.* to expire; to die; to die away; to run out; — *v.a.* to expire, to breathe out [(*gram.*) expletive
Expléti-f, ve, *adj.*, **Explétif,** *s.m.*
Explétivement, *adv.* expletively
Explicable, *adj.* explainable, explicable
Explica-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* explainer; interpreter; showman; guide; — *adj.* explanatory
Explicati-f, ve, *adj.* explanatory
Explication, *s.f.* explanation; interpretation; translation, reading, construing
Explicite, *adj.* explicit; express
Explicité, *s.f.* explicitness [pressly
Explicitement, *adv.* explicitly; ex-
Expliquer, *v.a.* to explain; to expound; to interpret; to teach; to illustrate; to express; to declare; to read, to construe, to translate; to account for; to make out; to solve
S'—, *v.r.* to explain oneself *or* o.'s meaning; to speak out; to speak plainly; to be clear; to enter into an explanation, to give explanation, to explain; to make o.'s statements; to account for, to make out, to understand; to come to (*or* to have) an explanation; to explain itself *or* each other; to be explained *or* &c.; to be made clear; to manifest itself; (*obsolete*) to explicate *or* unfold *or* develop itself [interpreter
Expliqueu-r, se, *s.m.f.* explainer,
Exploit, *s.m.* exploit, deed, achievement, feat; (*law*) writ, process
Exploitabilité, *s.f.* workableness; cultivableness; improvableness; marketableness; distrainableness; gullibility
Exploitable, *adj.* that may be worked *or* cultivated *or* felled, workable, cultivable; that may be turned to account; improvable; marketable; distrainable; gullible
Exploitant, *s.m.* worker; cultivator, farmer; grower; manager, director; speculator; — *adj.m.* (*law*) process-serving, writ-serving (*Huissier* —, process-server, summoning officer)
Exploitation, *s.f.* exploitation; working; cultivation, farming, improving; growing; felling; administering, managing, management, direction; enterprise, concern, establishment, farm, forest, woods, works, line (of railway), &c.; speculation; operation; employing, using; turning to account, making capital (out of); taking advantage (of); trading (on, on the merits of); sweating; cheating, imposition. — *rurale,* cultivation of the soil, agriculture, farming; farm. — *de l'homme par l'homme,* speculating on the labour of others. *Matériel d'*—, working-stock. *En pleine* —, in full activity, in operation. *Mettre en* —, to work
Exploiter, *v.a.* to work; to cultivate for sale, to cultivate; to farm; to improve; to grow; to fell; to administer, to manage; to employ, to use; to make the most of; to speculate upon; to turn to account, to make capital out of; to take advantage of; to trade on *or* on the merits of; to sweat; to cheat, to impose *or* put upon; — *v.n.* (*law*) to serve writs *or* processes. *S'*—, to be worked *or* &c.; to take advantage of *or* &c. each other
Exploiteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* jobber, speculator, trafficker (on), sweater; cheat,
Explorable, *adj.* explorable [knave
Explora-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* explorer; — *adj.* exploring [ploratory
Explorati-f, ve, *adj.* explorative, ex-
Exploration, *s.f.* exploration
Explorer, *v.a.* to explore; to survey. *S'*—, to be explored, &c.
Exploseur, *s.m.* exploder
Explosibilité, *s.f.* explosiveness
Explosible, Explosi-f, ve, *adj.*, **Explosif,** *s.m.* explosive
Explosion, *s.f.* explosion; exploding, blowing up, blasting; bursting; burst, outburst; breaking out, outbreak; discharge; report. *Faire* —, to explode; to blow up; to burst; to break out; to detonate
Explosionner, *v.n.* to explode
Explosivement, *adv.* explosively
Exponentiel, le, *adj.* (*alg.*) exponential; — *s.f.* exponential quantity
Exportable, *adj.* exportable
Exporta-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* exporter; — *adj.* exporting
Exportation, *s.f.* exportation; export
Exporter, *v.a.* to export. *S'*—, to be exported
Exposant, e, *s.m.f.* exhibitor, exhibitress; (*law*) petitioner; — *s.m.* (*math.*) exponent, index
Exposé, e, *part. adj.* exposed, &c. (*V.* **Exposer**); in *or* on view; conspicuous; situated; looking (*to the north or south or &c.*); lying open, open; lying; lying in state; uncovered, unsheltered; liable, subject; exposed to danger
Exposé, *s.m.* statement; account; (*law*) recital. — *des motifs,* explanatory statement
Exposer, *v.a.* to expose; to exhibit; to show; to disclose; to make known; to lay (before); to state; to explain; to expound; to turn (to); to abandon, to desert; to venture, to endanger; to lay open; to lay (*a dead body*) in state, to expose. *S'*—, to expose oneself; to run the risk (of); to commit oneself; to be exposed *or* exhibited *or* &c. *Être exposé au nord, au midi, à l'est, à l'ouest,* to have a northern, a southern, an eastern, a western aspect [ponent
Exposeur, *s.m.* exposer, expositor, ex-
Exposition, *s.f.* exposition; exposure; exposing; exhibition; show; view; aspect, situation; statement; account; narration; explanation; (*of a dead body*) lying in state, exposition. — *publique,* (*of sales*) on view
Expr-ès, esse, *adj.* express, positive, plain, clear, distinct; strict
Exprès, *adv.* purposely, on purpose. *Tout* —, expressly, for the very purpose (of). *Tout — pour cela,* for that very purpose. *C'est un fait* —, it is done on purpose. *C'est comme un fait* —, one would think it was done on purpose
Exprès, *s.m.* express (*messenger*)
Express, *adj. s.m.* (*rail.*) express
Expressément, *adv.* expressly, positively, plainly, clearly, distinctly; strictly; purposely
Expressi-f, ve, *adj.* expressive
Expression, *s.f.* expression; utterance. *La plus simple* —, (*math.*) the lowest terms
Expressivement, *adv.* expressively
Exprimable, *adj.* expressible
Exprimer, *v.a.* to express; to press out, to squeeze out; to be expressive of; to utter; to declare; to tell; to word; to represent. *S'*—, to express oneself; to be expressed, &c. [priating
Expropria-teur, trice, *adj.* expro-
Expropriation, *s.f.* expropriation; dispossession [dispossess
Exproprier, *v.a.* to expropriate; to
Expugnable, *adj.* expugnable
Expulser, *v.a.* to expel; to turn out *or* off; to drive; to drive out; to put *or* throw out; to eject; to exclude; to extrude. *S'*—, to be expelled *or* &c.
Expul-seur, trice, Expulsi-f, ve, *adj.* expulsive
Expulsion, *s.f.* expulsion; ejection, ejectment; exclusion; extrusion
Expurgation, *s.f.* expurgation
Expurgatoire, *adj.* expurgatorial
Expurger, *v.a.* to expurgate. *S'*—, to be expurgated [siteness, exquisite
Exquis, e, *adj.* exquisite; — *s.m.* exqui-
Exquisement, *adv.* exquisitely
Exquisité, *s.f.* exquisiteness
Exsangue, *adj.* (*med.*) exsanguious, exsanguineous, bloodless; (*fig.*) weak, feeble, spiritless; colourless
Exsiccation, *s.f.* exsiccation
Exstrophie, *s.f.* (*surg.*) exstrophy
Exsuccion, *s.f.* exsuction
Exsudation, *s.f.* exsudation, exudation, sweating, sweat, perspiration, oozing out
Exsuder, *v.n.* to exsude, to exude, to sweat, to perspire, to ooze out; — *v.a.* to exsude, to exude
Extase, *s.f.* ecstasy, rapture; trance
Extasié, e, *adj.* in ecstasy, in raptures, enraptured, transported; wondering
Extasier, *v.a.* to enrapture, to charm; — *v.n.*, **S'**—, *v.r.* to be in ecstasy *or* in raptures, to be enraptured *or* transported; to be struck with admiration *or* amazement, to wonder
Extatique, *adj. s.* ecstatic
Extemporané, e, *adj.* extemporaneous; extemporized; unpremeditated [ousness
Extemporanéité, *s.f.* extemporane-
Extemporanément, *adv.* extemporaneously [sor
Extenseur, *adj.m., s.m.* (*anat.*) exten-
Extensibilité, *s.f.* extensibility, extensibleness [ble
Extensible, *adj.* extensible, extendi-
Extensi-f, ve, *adj.* extending, of extension, expanding, of expansion; (*gram., agr.*) extended, extensive
Extension, *s.f.* extension; tension; expansion; extent; strain. *Par* —, by extension of the sense, in a wider sense

Extenso (In), *adv.* in extenso, at full length [ening; weakness; exhaustion
Exténuation, *s.f.* extenuation; weak-
Exténuer, *v.a.* to extenuate; to weaken; to exhaust
Extérieur, e, *adj.* exterior, external, outer, outward, outside; outdoor; foreign; — *s.m.* exterior; outside; appearance; foreign countries, abroad; foreign department. *A l'—,* without, on the outside, outside; externally, outwardly; out of doors; abroad
Extérieurement, *adv.* externally, outwardly, on the outside
Extermina-teur, trice, *adj.* exterminating, destroying; — *s.m.f.* exterminator, destroyer
Extermination, *s.f.* extermination
Exterminer, *v.a.* to exterminate, to destroy. *S'—,* to exterminate each other; (*fam.*) to work like a slave, to work oneself to death
Externat, *s.m.* day-school; (*of an hospital*) dressership
Externe, *adj.* external; exterior; outward; outer; outdoor, out; non-resident; day; visiting; — *s.m.f.* extern; non-resident; day-pupil; — *s.m.* junior clerk; (*of an hospital*) dresser, surgeon's assistant
Exterritorialité, *s.f.* exterritoriality
Extinc-teur, trice, *adj.* extinguishing; destroying; fire-extinguishing, fire-annihilating; — *s.m.f.* destroyer; — *s.m.* fire-extinguisher, fire-annihilator [ling
Extincti-f, ve, *adj.* annulling, cancel-
Extinction, *s.f.* extinction, extinguishment; putting out; going out; destruction; abolition; exterminations; exhaustion; cessation; abatement; reduction, diminution; appeasement; quenching; slaking; quelling, suppression; obliteration; cancelling, annulment; redemption (*of an annuity*); liquidation (*of a debt*); loss (*of voice*). *A l'— des feux* or *des bougies,* (*at an auction*) by inch of candle. *Jusqu'à — de chaleur naturelle,* to exhaustion, till one is exhausted
Extinguible, *adj.* extinguishable
Extirpable, *adj.* extirpable, eradicable [extirpator, grubber
Extirpateur, *s.m.* extirpator; weed-
Extirpation, *s.f.* extirpation; rooting out; grubbing up; eradication; destruction
Extirper, *v.a.* to extirpate; to root out *or* up; to grub up; to eradicate; to destroy utterly. *S'—,* to be extirpated, &c.
Extorquer, *v.a.* to extort, to wrest, to wring. *S'—,* to be extorted, &c.; to extort *or* &c. from each other
Extorqueu-r, se, *s.m.f.* extorter, ex-
Extorsion, *s.f.* extortion [tortioner
Extorsionnaire, *adj.* extortionate, extortionary; — *s.m.* extortioner
Extra, *s.m.* extra, something extra; supplement; — *prep.* (*in compounds*) extra-. . . *D'—, adj.* extra; choice
Extracteur, *s.m.* extractor
Extracti-f, ve, *adj.*, **Extractif,** *s.m.* extractive
Extraction, *s.f.* extraction; drawing; origin, descent, lineage, birth
Extrader, *v.a.* to extradite, to surrender, to deliver, to give up
Extradition, *s.f.* extradition
Extrados, *s.m.* (*arch.*) extrados
Extrafin, e, *adj.* extrafine, extra-refined
Extraire, *v.a.* to extract; to draw out; to draw; to take out; to take; to select; to abstract, to make extracts from, to abridge. *S'—,* to be extracted *or &c.*
Extrait, *s.m.* extract; abstract, epitome; selection; single number; office copy, copy of certificate, certificate of registry, certificate; docket
Extrajudiciaire, *adj.* extrajudicial
Extrajudiciairement, *adv.* extrajudicially
Extralégal, e, *adj.* extralegal
Extra-muros, *adv. adj. V.* **Muros**
Extranéité, *s.f.* alienage, alienism
Extraordinaire, *adj.* extraordinary; unusual, uncommon, out of the way; express; special; singular, odd, queer; enormous; (*old law*) criminal; — *s.m.* extraordinary *or* unusual *or* uncommon thing, what is extraordinary, extraordinary, extraordinaries; something extra, extra; express messenger, express. *Par —,* extraordinarily; out of the way
Extraordinairement, *adv.* extraordinarily; unusually, uncommonly; singularly, oddly, queerly; enormously; (*old law*) criminally [ly
Extravagamment, *adv.* extravagant-
Extravagance, *s.f.* extravagance; folly; wildness; extravagant act *or* thing; extravaganza
Extravagant, e, *adj. s.* extravagant, wild; extravagant person
Extravaguant, *part. pres. of* **Extravaguer**
Extravaguer, *v.n.* to talk *or* act extravagantly *or* wildly, to rave
Extravasation, Extravasion, *s.f.* extravasation
Extravaser, *v.a.* to extravasate. *S'—,* to be extravasated. *Faire —,* to extravasate
Extrême, *adj.m.f., s.m.* extreme, utmost, excessive. *Les —s se touchent,* extremes meet
Extrêmement, *adv.* extremely, exceedingly; enormously, immensely; an immense amount *or* quantity
Extremis (In), *adv.* in extremis, at the point of death
Extrémité, *s.f.* extremity; extreme; end; tip; verge, border, brink; extreme distress; last moment; excess; violence. *A l'—,* at *or* to the extremity (of); to extremity; to an extreme; to the last moment; at a push; without resource; at the last gasp, at the point of death, dying. *A toute —,* at *or* for the worst [cal
Extrinsèque, *adj.* extrinsic, extrinsi-
Extrinsèquement, *adv.* extrinsically
Extroversion, *s.f.* (*surg.*) extroversion
Exubéramment, *adv.* exuberantly; luxuriantly [riance
Exubérance, *s.f.* exuberance; luxu-
Exubérant, e, *adj.* exuberant; luxuriant [riate
Exubérer, *v.n.* to exuberate; to luxu-
Exulcérati-f, ve, *adj.* (*med.*) exulcerative
Exulcération, *s.f.* (*med.*) exulceration
Exulcérer, *v.a.*, **S'—,** *v.r.* (*med.*) to exulcerate
Exultation, *s.f.* (*old*) exultation
Exulter, *v.n.* (*old*) to exult
Exutoire, *s.m.* (*med.*) exutory, issue; (*fig.*) issue, vent, outlet
Exuviable, *adj.* (*zool.*) exuviable
Ex-voto, *s.m.* ex-voto, votive offering
Eyalet, *s.m.* eyalet (*Turkish province*)

F

F, *s.f.* f. *Les — et les B,* oaths, swearing. *Ne parler que par — et par B,* to be always cursing and swearing, never to speak without swearing, to be always d—ing (*or* using the big D)
Fa, *s.m.* (*mus.*) fa, F [bean-caper
Fabagelle, *s.f.*, **Fabago,** *s.m.* (*bot.*)
Fable, *s.f.* fable; fiction; story, tale, untruth; mythology; byword, laughing-stock [*in verse*)
Fabliau, *s.m.* (*Fr. liter.*) fabliau (*tale*
Fablier, *s.m.* fabler, fabulist; fable-book [(*bot.*) nettle-tree
Fabrecoulier, Fabreguier, *s.m.*
Fabricant, e, *s.m.f.* manufacturer, maker; mill-owner; — *adj.* manufacturing
Fabrica-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* fabricator, fabricatress, maker; coiner, forger
Fabrication, *s.f.* manufacture; fabrication; making; make; coining; forgery, forging
Fabricien, Fabricier, *s.m.* vestryman
Fabriquant, *part. pres. of* **Fabriquer**
Fabrique, *s.f.* manufacture; fabrication; making; make; manufactory; factory, works, mill; fabric; building; revenue *or* property (*of a church*), church; vestry, vestry-board, churchwardens; churchwardens' pew. *Conseil de —,* vestry-board. *Marque de —,* trade-mark. *V.* **Prix**
Fabriquer, *v.a.* to manufacture, to make; to make up; to fabricate; to coin; to forge; to invent. *Se —,* to be manufactured, &c.
Fabuleusement, *adv.* fabulously; a fabulous amount *or* quantity
Fabuleu-x, se, *adj.* fabulous; — *s.m.* fabulous, fable, fiction
Fabuliste, *s.m.* fabulist
Fabulosité, *s.f.* fabulousness [façade
Façade, *s.f.* front, face, frontage,
Face, *s.f.* face; front; aspect, appearance; phase; turn; aspect of affairs; state; surface; (*of a coin*) face, head; (*arch.*) fascia; (*pop.*) halfpenny, copper, brown, mag. *— à main,* folding eyeglass, folder. *A la — de,* in the face *or* presence of, before. *De —,* in front; from the front; with a full front, full face; front; (*of a wall*) external. *En —,* in the face *or* presence; to o.'s face; before; in front; facing; opposite; opposite to it *or* to them; over the way. *Faire — à,* to face; to front; to meet; to fulfil; to go through; to oppose; to make head against
Facétie, *s.f.* facetiousness; joke, jest
Facétieusement, *adv.* facetiously, jocosely [jocular, droll, merry
Facétieu-x, se, *adj.* facetious, jocose,
Facette, *s.f.* facet
Facetter, *v.a.* to facet
Fâché, e, *adj.* (*— contre*) angry *or* displeased (with); (*— de, en, que*) sorry (for *or* to, for it, that), grieved (at, at it, that); (*— avec*) at variance (with), on bad terms (with)
Fâcher, *v.a.* to make angry, to anger; to displease; to offend; to vex; to grieve, to afflict. *Il me fâche (de),* I am sorry (to)
Se —, *v.r.* to get *or* be angry; to take offence, to be offended; to fall out, to quarrel
Fâcherie, *s.f.* angry feeling, disagreement, quarrel; grief, vexation, annoyance
Fâcheusement, *adv.* grievously, sadly; unpleasantly, disagreeably, vexatiously; unfortunately, unluckily, awkwardly; unfavourably; peevishly, crossly
Fâcheu-x, se, *adj.* grievous, sad; troublesome, unpleasant, disagreeable, vexatious; unfortunate, unlucky, awkward; unfavourable; a pity, regrettable, to be regretted; hard; difficult; peevish, cross; — *s.m.f.* troublesome person (*or* guest), bore, intruder; — *s.m.* unpleasantness, worst part
Facial, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) facial [(*pop.*) phiz
Facies, *s.m.* (*med., nat. hist.*) facies;
Facile, *adj.* easy; facile; compliant; docile; sociable; yielding; conde-

scending; indulgent; weak; off-hand, flowing, fluent, voluble; quick, ready; natural, free, unconstrained; loose

Facilement, *adv.* easily; fluently;

Facilitation, *s.f.* facilitation [readily

Facilité, *s.f.* easiness; ease; facility; fluency; quickness, readiness; aptitude; compliance; weakness; looseness; accommodation

Faciliter, *v.a.* to facilitate, to make easy

Façon, *s.f.* making; make; workmanship; fashion; shape; form; (*agr.*) dressing; manner, way; style; sort, kind; imitation; look; appearance, mien; ornament; affectation; difficulty, ado, fuss; ceremony; compliment. — *de parler,* form of speech, way of speaking. — *de penser,* way of thinking, opinion, mind. — *d'être,* — *de voir, V.* **Manière.** *Ouvrier à* —, worker for the trade. *Tailleur à* —, tailor who makes up people's own materials, jobbing tailor. *A la* — *de,* after the manner of. *A sa* —, in o.'s own way; from o.'s manner. *De cette* —, in this (*or* that) manner *or* way, so; at this (*or* that) rate. *De* — *à,* so as, in such a way as. *De* — *ou d'autre,* somehow or other, somehow, some way or other, by some means or other. *De* — *que,* so that; in such a way that. *De sa* —, of o.'s making; of o.'s own. *De toute* —, every way; anyhow; at any rate; at all events. *En* — *de,* by way of. *En aucune* —, *d'aucune* —, in any way; in no wise; by no means, not at all. *Sans* —, *V.* **Gêne** (*Sans*); *s.m. V.* **Sans.façon.** *Avoir bonne* —, to look genteel; to look nice. *Prendre* or *travailler à* —, to work up materials given out, to make up people's own materials. *Travail à* —, gentlemen's (*or* ladies') own materials made up. *Dernière* —, last touch, finish, completion; perfect workmanship

Faconde, *s.f.* loquacity, talkativeness, fluency of speech, flow of words, gift of the gab; (*obsolete*) eloquence

Façonnage, Façonnement, *s.m.* fashioning, shaping, &c. (*V.* **Façonner**)

Façonné, e, *part. adj.* fashioned, &c. (*V.* **Façonner**); wrought; figured; fancy; — *s.m.* figured stuff *or* stuffs, fancy articles

Façonner, *v.a.* to make; to make up; to work; to work up; to get up; to fashion, to shape, to form; to figure; to adorn, to embellish; (*agr.*) to dress; to finish, to finish off; to polish; to improve; to accustom, to use, to mould, to inure; — *v.n.* (*old*) to make ceremonies, to be ceremonious. *Se* —, to be fashioned *or* &c.; to become polished; to improve oneself; to use *or* accustom oneself, to become used *or* accustomed

Façonnerie, *s.f.* figuring (*of stuffs*)

Façonni-er, ère, *adj.* ceremonious; formal, precise, affected; hypocritical; (*of a workman*) working at home; (*manu.*) finishing; figuring; — *s.m.f.* ceremonious *or* &c. person, formalist; hypocrite; worker for the trade; (*manu.*) finisher; figurer

Fac-similaire, *adj.* facsimilar

Fac-similé, *s.m.* facsimile [exactly

Fac-similer, *v.a.* to facsimile, to copy

Factage, *s.m.* carriage (*from or to a rail. station*); goods delivery, parcel delivery, delivery; porterage; letter-carrying; parcel delivery company

Fac-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* factor, factress; commission salesman; agent; clerk; shop-woman *or* girl, assistant; maker, manufacturer (*of musical instruments*), builder (*of organs*); (— *de la poste*) postman, postwoman, letter-carrier; carrier; (*rail.*) porter; (— *de ville*) vanguard; (*math.*) factor; (*fig.*) factor, element, agent. — **-couvoir,** *s.m.* incubator

Factice, *adj.* factitious; artificial; imitation; sham; mock; unnatural; feigned, pretended; forced; got up; miscellaneous, unconnected; (*of words*) made up, unrecognized, unauthorized

Facticement, *adv.* factitiously

Factieusement, *adv.* factiously

Factieu-x, se, *adj.* factious; — *s.m.f.* factionist

Faction, *s.f.* faction; sentry, watch, duty. *De* or *en* —, factious; on sentry, on guard, on duty; on the watch. *Être de* or *en* —, *faire* —, *V.* **Sentinelle**

Factionnaire, *s.m.* sentinel, sentry; (*pop.*) lump of excrement, turd

Factorage, *s.m.* (*com.*) factorage

Factorat, *s.m.* (*com.*) factorship

Factorerie, *s.f.* (*com.*) factory

Factotum, *s.m.* factotum, do-all, Jack of all work [memoir

Factum, *s.m.* statement (*of a case*);

Facture, *s.f.* invoice, bill, bill of parcels; fabrication, making; composition; execution; workmanship; (*of organs*) building; (*of organ-pipes*) scale. *Couplet de* —, (*theat.*) sensation song. *Morceau de* —, (*mus.*) long and difficult piece. *Sur le pied de* —, at the current price. *Faire suivre les frais d'une* —, to require payment on delivery, to charge forward

Facturer, *v.a.* to invoice

Facturier, *s.m.* (*com.*) invoice-book; invoice-clerk; (*theat.*) sensation-song

Facule, *s.f.* (*astr.*) facula [writer

Facultati-f, ve, *adj.* optional; discretionary; (*com., of credit*) blank. *Bref* —, pope's licence, dispensation

Facultativement, *adv.* optionally; discretionarily

Faculté, *s.f.* faculty; ability, talent; quality; virtue, property; power; means; right; option; study, branch, subject; doctors; —**s,** *pl.* faculties, &c.; mind; means

Fadaise, *s.f.* trifle, fiddle-faddle, twaddle, foolery, trash, rubbish, nonsense, stuff, bosh

Fadasse, *adj.* very mawkish, nauseous, sickish, sickly, sickening, insipid, dull, insignificant, unmeaning, faintish, palish; — *s.f.* very light-complexioned woman *or* girl, insignificant creature (*without expression*)

Fade, *adj.* insipid, unsavoury, tasteless, flat, stale, mawkish; nauseous; loathsome; sickly; dull, heavy, pointless; tame; foolish, silly; unmeaning, insignificant; faint; pale; — *s.m.* insipidity; fop, dundreary; (*pop.*) share, contribution, (*wages, salary*) screw. *Se sentir le cœur* —, to feel o.'s stomach rise [mawkishly, &c. (*V.* **Fade**)

Fadement, *adv.* insipidly, tastelessly,

Fadeur, *s.f.* insipidity, unsavouriness, tastelessness, flatness, mawkishness; nauseousness; dulness, heaviness, pointlessness; tameness; foolishness, silliness; want of expression; paleness; empty talk; insipid compliment

Fagot, *s.m.* fagot; bundle; idle story; (*pop.*) convict. *Sentir le* —, to savour of the stake *or* of the frying-pan, to show signs of heresy. *Il y a* —*s et* —*s,* all men are not alike, things of the same name differ in quality, there is cheese and cheese

Fagotage, *s.m.* fagot-making; fagot-wood, brushwood, chatwood; bundling up, botching up; jumble

Fagoter, *v.a.* to fagot, to make into fagots; to bundle up, to bungle, to botch up; to jumble; to make up, to get up; to dress out, to rig out, to dress slovenly *or* frightfully. *Se* —, to be fagoted *or* &c.; to dress oneself out *or* &c. [scribbler

Fagoteur, *s.m.* fagot-maker; bungler;

Fagotin, *s.m.* small fagot, bundle of wood; monkey dressed up; Pug; merry-andrew, Jack-pudding, clown, fool; sorry jester, wag

Fagoue, *s.f.* pig's sweetbread

Faham, *s.m.* (*bot., pharm.*) faham-tea, faam-tea

Faible, *adj.* weak; feeble; faint; dim; slight; slender; thin; helpless; deficient; backward; light; short; small; little; low; poor; meagre; slack; — *s.m.* weak person, weak (*people*); backward boy; weak point *or* part, weak *or* blind side, weakness, foible; failing; partiality; deficiency; small (*of a sword*)

Faiblement, *adv.* weakly; feebly; faintly; slightly; slenderly; thinly; helplessly; poorly

Faiblesse, *s.f.* weakness; feebleness; faintness; fainting fit, swoon; slightness; slenderness; thinness; helplessness; deficiency; defect; backwardness; lightness; shortness; smallness; poorness; meagreness; slackness; foible; partiality; frailty; failing

Faiblir, *v.n.* to become (*or* grow *or* get) weak; to faint; to fail; to relent; to slacken, to relax, to flag; to abate; to fall; to sink; to give way, to yield

Faïence, *s.f.* earthenware, crockery, crockery-ware, delft, delft-ware, faience. — *anglaise,* Wedgwood-ware

Faïencé, e, *adj.* (*of a painting*) cracked

Faïencerie, *s.f.* earthenware, crockery, crockery-ware, delft-ware; earthenware *or* &c. factory *or* trade

Faïenci-er, ère, *s.m.f.* earthenware manufacturer *or* dealer; — *adj.* of earthenware, of crockery, of delft [ant

†**Faignant, e,** *adj. s.* (*pop.*) *V.* **Fainé-**

†**Faille,** *s.f.* faille, stout silk, gros grain; Flemish head-dress; (*geol., mining, &c.*) outthrow; excavation; dike; fault [vent

†**Failli, e,** *s.m.f. adj.* bankrupt, insol-

†**Faillibilité,** *s.f.* fallibility

†**Faillible,** *adj.* fallible, liable to err

†**Faillir,** *v.n.* to fail; to err; to be mistaken; to miss, to come short; to transgress; to break, to be (a) bankrupt *or* (an) insolvent, to become bankrupt *or* insolvent; to become extinct; to end; to be near *or* on the point of, to nearly ... *J'ai failli tomber, attendre,* &c., I was near falling down, I nearly had to wait, &c. *Il s'en faut; Peu s'en faut; Tant s'en faut; V.* **Falloir** (*S'en*)

†**Faillite,** *s.f.* failure, bankruptcy, insolvency. *Être en* —, to be (a) bankrupt *or* (an) insolvent. *Faire* —, to fail, to break, to be (a) bankrupt *or* (an) insolvent, to become bankrupt *or* insolvent. *Mettre* (...) *en* —, to bankrupt, to make (...) (a) bankrupt

†**Faillouse,** *s.f. V.* **Bloquette**

Faim, *s.f.* hunger; appetite; (*fig.*) thirst. *Grosse* —, most pressing hunger. *Avoir* —, to be hungry. *Avoir grand'* —, to be very hungry. *Étourdir la grosse* —, to stay o.'s stomach, to take off the edge of the appetite. *Réduire par la* —, to starve out. *La* — *chasse de loup (hors) du bois,* hunger will break through stone walls. — **-valle,** *s.f.* (*vet.*) morbid appetite, ravenous hunger

Faîne, *s.f.* (*bot.*) beech-nut, beech-mast

Fainéant, e, *adj.* idle, lazy, sluggish, slothful; skulking; — *s.m.f.* do-nothing, idler, drone, sluggard, loafer, lazy *or* idle person *or* fellow *or* creature, lazy-bones; skulker

Fainéanter, *v.n.* to idle, to loaf
Fainéantise, *s.f.* idleness, laziness, sluggishness, slothfulness, sloth, loaf-
Faînée, *s.f.* crop of beech-nuts [ing
Faire, *v.a.n.* to make; to do; to make up; to create; to beget; to make out; to perform; to transact; to carry out *or* on; to practise; to effect; to carry into effect; to execute; to accomplish; to work; to commit; to indulge in; to go on; to go on with; to settle, to conclude; to finish; to frame; to form; to constitute; to be; to ask; to ask for; to charge for; to sell; to give; to furnish, to supply; to pass; to accustom, to use; to inure; to improve; to have; to bear; to sustain; to set up for; to pretend *or* feign to be, to pretend; to sham; to counterfeit; to imitate; to play; to act; to personate; to represent; to paint; to draw; to show; to make a show *or* a display of; to affect; to produce; to excite; to bring; to inspire with; to cause, to get, to have, to order, to give orders for; to let; to enable, to allow; to compel, to oblige, to force; to lead, to induce; to celebrate; to keep; to hold; to serve; to pay; to discharge (*a duty*); to compose, to write; to indite; to draw up; to coin; to build; to raise; to lay; to inflict; to exercise; to follow; to carry on; to wage; to travel, to go; to go through *or* over; to canvass; to walk; to run; to ride; to drive; to move, to advance; to take; to eat; to receive *or* take in (*a supply*); to lay in; to get; to gain; to reap, to get in; to set (*sail*); to cut; to cast; to set up; to utter; to deliver; to tell; to say; to talk; to report, to give out; to offer up (*prayers*); to issue; to clean; to dress; to trim; to clip; to pare; to shave; to deal in; to deal; to look; to suit, to fit; to last; to mean; to signify, to matter; to have ... to do (with); to concern, to be; to manage, to arrange, to contrive; to take care, to see (that); to be the cause of; to be the cause *or* the reason; to be of any use; to satisfy o.'s natural wants, to do o.'s needs, to evacuate, to void, to pass. — *sous soi*, to do everything as one lies. *A* —, to do, &c.; to be done, &c.; undone; something to do; trouble. *A tout* —, to do everything; fit for *or* capable of everything; of all work. *Avoir à* — *de*, to want, to have occasion for. *Faire* — ..., to make (*one*) do *or* &c. ...; to have *or* get ... made *or* done, to cause *or* order ... to be made *or* done, to order ... — *aller*, — *appeler*, — *avertir*, &c., *V.* **Aller, Appeler, Avertir,** &c. — *avoir*, — *obtenir*, to procure *or* get (for). — *bâtir*, to have *or* get built, to build; to get a house built; to build houses. — *comprendre*, to make (...) understand; to make (...) understood; to let (...) understand; to let (...) be understood; to give to understand; to give it to be understood. — *connaître*, to make (...) known (to); to make (...) acquainted with; to inform; to notify, to bring to the knowledge of; to let (...) know; to tell; to set forth; to declare; to introduce (to); to discover; to reveal; to show; to make it appear; to unmask, to expose. — *courir*, *V.* **Courir.** — *dire*, to make (*one*) say; to have (...) said; to have it said; to send to tell; to send word; to give orders to say; to give notice; to suggest; to suggest the reflection. — *entendre*, — *entrer*, — *jouer*, — *marcher*, &c., *V.* **Entendre, Entrer, Jouer, Marcher,** &c. — *parler*, to make (...) speak; to apply, to enforce; &c. (*V.* **Parler**). — *parler de soi*, to get *or* be talked of. — *penser*, — *savoir*, — *suivre*, — *tomber*, — *venir*, — *voir*, &c., *V.* **Penser, Savoir, Suivre, Tomber, Venir, Voir,** &c. *Laisser* —, &c., *V.* **Laisser,** &c. — *le malade*, to pretend to be ill. — *les cartes*, to deal the cards, to deal. *Fasse le ciel*, may Heaven grant, pray to Heaven. *Faites*, do; go on; don't disturb yourself; don't mention it. *Il fait*, (*imp., of the weather, temperature,* &c.) it is; there is; there falls; there blows. *Il fait chaud, doux, froid, sec, jour, noir,* &c., it is warm *or* hot, mild, cold, dry, daylight, dark, &c. *Il fait un brouillard épais*, there is a thick fog. *Le temps qu'il fait; Le vent qu'il fait: V.* **Temps** & **Vent.** *Ça* or *cela fait que*, so that. *Cela fait bien*, that looks well, that produces a good effect. *Cela fait du bien*, that does (*one*) good; that is pleasant. *Vous faites bien*, you do well, you do (*or* act) right *or* &c. (*V.* **Bien,** *adv.*). *Cela fait beaucoup*, that makes a great difference, that matters much, that is important. *Cela ne fait rien*, that makes no difference, that is nothing, that does not matter *or* signify; that is of no consequence; never mind. *Cela ne fait rien à l'affaire* or *à la chose*, that does not alter the case; that is nothing to the purpose; that signifies nothing. *Cela vous fait-il quelque chose?* does it matter to you? does it inconvenience *or* affect you? *C'est bien fait; C'en est fait,* &c.: *V.* **Fait,** *part. adj. C'est* (or *Voilà*) *ce qui fait que*, this is how it happens that, this is why. *Qu'est-ce que cela fait?* what does that signify? what matters it? what has that to do (with ...)? what is that (*to the purpose*)? *Qu'est-ce que cela me fait?* what is that to me? what do I care for (*or* about) that? *Qu'est-ce que cela fait là?* what is that doing there? what does that do there? *N'avoir que* —, to have no business, to have nothing to do, to be useless, not to be wanted. *N'avoir que* — *de*, not to want, to need not, to have no need of *or* no occasion for; to have no business with; to have nothing to do with; not to care for. *Ne* — *que* ..., to do nothing but ...; to do only ..., to do but ...; to only ... *Ne* — *que de* (*sortir,* &c.), to have but just (gone out, &c.). *Ne rien* —, to do nothing; to make no difference; to be nothing, to go for nothing (in); to be nothing to the purpose; to have nothing to do (with). *N'en rien* —, to do nothing of the sort *or* of the kind, to do no such thing, to let it alone, not to mind it. *Je n'y puis que* —, *je ne saurais qu'y* —, I cannot help it. *On ne saurait qu'y* —, it cannot be helped. *Que voulez-vous que j'y fasse?* what can I do? how can I help it? *Rien n'y faisait*, nothing would do, everything was in vain. *Rien ne lui fait*, nothing has any effect on him (*or* her); he (*or* she) does not care for anything. *Pour bien* —, properly, by rights. *Pour quoi* — *?* what for? *Que* or *Qu'y* or *Comment* —, *V.* **Comment**

Se —, *v.r.* to be done *or* made; to happen, to take place, to be, there be, there to be; to become, to turn; to get, to grow; to begin; to set in; to come on; to make oneself; to give oneself out as; to pretend to be, to pretend, to set up for; to make for oneself, to make; to make it; to procure, to get, to gain, to earn, to acquire; to do oneself; to accustom *or* use *or* inure oneself, to become (*or* get *or* be) accustomed *or* used *or* inured; to reconcile oneself; to get into; to ripen, to mature; to improve; to form oneself; to form; to realize; to draw; to make *or* &c. each other. *Se faire* —..., to have *or* get ... made *or* done for oneself, to order ... for oneself. *Se* — *amener* ..., to have ... brought to him (*or* her *or* oneself, &c.). *Se* — *comprendre*, to make oneself understood. *Se* — *connaître*, to make oneself known, to become known; to say who one is, to give *or* disclose o.'s name. *Se* — *dire*, to have (...) told; to require *or* have *or* wait to be told. *Se* — *entendre*, to make oneself heard *or* understood; to be heard; to perform; to sing. *Se* — *écouter, écraser, lire, voir,* &c., *V.* **Écouter, Écraser, Lire, Voir,** &c. *Se* — *pendre, raser, tuer,* &c., to get hanged, shaved, killed, &c. *Se* — *couper les cheveux*, to have *or* get o.'s hair cut. *Comment se fait-il que ...?* how is it that ...? *Comment cela se fait-il?* how is that? *Cela ne se fait pas*, that is not done, people don't do that, that is not the custom. *Se peut-il* — *que ...?* can it be that ...? is it possible that ...? *Il pourrait se* — *que ...*, it might happen that ... *Si* — *se peut*, if it can be done, if possible. *Autant que* — *se peut*, as much *or* as far as one can, as much as possible

Faire, *s.m.* doing, making, deed, execution; (*in the fine arts*) manner, style; (*com.*) goods, articles, business. — *en meubles*, bedding
Faisable, *adj.* feasible, to be done, practicable; possible; allowable
Faisan, *s.m.* pheasant. — *bâtard*, — *bâton*, mongrel pheasant, pero
Faisance, *s.f.* dues over and above the rent. — *-valoir*, cultivation, farming; land under cultivation
Faisande, *s.f. V.* **Faisane**
Faisandé, e, *adj.* gamy, high; tainted
Faisandeau, *s.m.* young pheasant, pheasant poult
Faisander, *v.a.* to give a flavour of game to, to keep (...) till it gets high *or* gamy; — *v.n.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to get gamy *or* high; to begin to be tainted. *Laisser trop* —, to keep too long
Faisanderie, *s.f.* pheasantry
Faisandi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* pheasant-breeder *or* keeper; — *adj.* of pheasants, pheasant
Faisane, *s.f.* (*Poule* —) hen-pheasant
Faisant, *s.m.* doer; chum, crony; — *adj.m.*, **e,** *f.* doing, acting
Faisceau, *s.m.* bundle; parcel; sheaf (*of arrows*); group; heap; pile; (*mil.*) pile, stack; (*arch.*) cluster; (*anat.*) fasciculus; (*opt.*) pencil; (*fig.*) number; union; alliance; — **x,** *pl.* bundles, &c.; (*Rom. hist.*) fasces, (*fig.*) consular dignity *or* authority. — *lumineux*, pencil of rays. *En* —, in a bundle, &c., in bundles, &c.; (*arch.*) clustered. *Former les* — *x, mettre les armes en* — or *en* — *x*, (*mil.*) to pile arms. *Rompre les* — *x*, to unpile arms
Faiseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* maker; doer; worker, hand; monger; builder; scribbler; hack; jobber; innovator. — *d'affaires*, promoter, speculator, jobber, (general) agent, money-lender. — *se d'anges*, baby-farmer. — *d'embarras*, fussy person
Faisserie, *s.f.* open wicker-work
Faissier, *s.m.* fancy basket-maker
Fait, e, *part. adj.* made, done, &c. (*V.* **Faire**); shaped; organized; constituted; qualified, fitted, fit; suited; good enough; calculated; intended, meant; destined; full-grown, grown up, grown; ripe, mature, matured; fit for eating *or* drinking; seasoned; high; perfect; regular; settled; established; ended; over; accustomed *or* used *or*

inured (to); clad, dressed, dressed up, rigged out; (*of a horse*) trained; (*of a word or phrase*) common, usual, set; (*of wind*) steady. *C'est bien* —, it is well done; it serves him *or* her, *or* you, &c. right. *C'est* (or *C'en est*) — *de lui*, it is all up *or* all over with him, he is undone, he is done for. *C'en est* —, the thing is done, it is all up, it is all over; it is decided. *C'en est — de*, it is all over with. *Ce qui est — est* —, what is done cannot be undone. *Cela* —, this done, this being done, thereupon. *Cela est* (or *semble*) — *pour moi*, such things happen to me alone, that is just my luck. *Est-ce — ?* is it done? have you done? *Cela vaut* —, that is as good as done. *Tout* —, *V.* **Tout,** *adv.*

Fait, *s.m.* fact; deed, act; doing; making; feat; event; occurrence; matter of fact; reality; case; matter; point; question; business; share; (o.'s) own; truth told (*to someone about himself*), unpleasant truth, truth; thing *or* man *or* person (*for one*), what suits (*one*), what one wants *or* wanted. —*s et gestes*, doings; sayings and doings. — *d'armes*, *haut* —, *beau* —, deed, achievement, exploit. —*s divers*, miscellaneous news (accidents, &c.), newspaper gossip *or* tittle-tattle. — *à part*, particular *or* exceptional case; different affair, other matter. *Mon* (or *votre*, &c.) —, my (*or* your, &c.) case *or* business *or* doing *or* making *or* &c.; my (*or* your, &c.) own; the truth about myself (*or* yourself, &c.); the thing *or* man *or* person for me (*or* you, &c.), what suits *or* what does for me (*or* you, &c.), what I (*or* you, &c.) want *or* wanted. *Au* —, in fact, indeed, in reality; after all; well; to the fact, to the point *or* question; acquainted with the whole matter, knowing all about it; up to the business, up to the work, up to it; well instructed; expert, skilful, skilled, proficient. *Au — de*, knowing, understanding, acquainted with, informed of, aware of, up to; familiar *or* conversant with; accustomed to; thoroughly master of; skilled *or* proficient in. *Au — et au prendre*, at the scratch, when it comes to the scratch. *Dans le* —, in fact, indeed, in reality. *De* —, in fact, " de facto," indeed, in reality; actual, real; certain; a fact. *En* —, in fact. *En — de*, in point of; in matters of; with regard to, as to; as; in the way of; in. *Par le* —, in fact, indeed, in reality. *Si* —, *V.* **Si,** *adv.* *Tout à* —, *V.* **Tout,** *adv.* *Aller* or *venir au* —, to come to the point. *Donner à ... son* —, to pay ... his own, to pay ... out *or* off. *Être au* —, to understand it, to know all about it; to be up to the business *or* &c. (*V. Au* —). *Être au — de*, to know, to understand, to be acquainted with *or* aware of *or* up to *or* &c. (*V. Au — de*). *Être sûr de son* —, to be sure of what one says, to know well what one is about, to go upon sure grounds, to make sure of success; to be sure of the fact, to be convinced. *Mettre au — de*, to acquaint with, to make acquainted with, to tell all about, to put up to. *Mettre* or *poser en* —, to lay down as a fact, to assert. *Prendre — et cause*, *V.* **Cause.** *Prendre sur le* —, to catch in the act; (*fig.*) to get an insight into; to see (...) as it is *or* as they are; to represent *or* take *or* draw *or* paint from the life

Faîtage, *s.m.* (*build.*) ridge-piece, ridge; ridge-lead, ridge-tiles

Faîte, *s.m.* ridge; top, summit; height, pinnacle, zenith

Fait-exprès, *s.m.* thing done intentionally *or* on purpose. *C'est un* —, *V.* **Exprès,** *adv.*

Faîtière, *adj. f.* of the ridge, ridge; — *s.f.* ridge-tile; skylight; (*of a tent*) ridge-pole; (*zool.*) giant tridacna, giant clam

Faix, *s.m.* burden, load, weight

Fakir, *s.m.* fakir, faquir

Falaise, *s.f.* cliff

Falaiser, *v.n.* to break against the cliffs

Falbala, *s.m.* furbelow, flounce; hangings; finery, paraphernalia

Falbalasser, *v.a.* to furbelow, to

Falcade, *s.f.* (*rid.*) falcade [flounce

Falciforme, *adj.* falciform, falcate,

Falconin, e, *adj.* falconine [falcated

Fale, *s.f.* (*pop.*) crop (*of a bird*)

Falerne, *s.m.* (*anc.*) Falernian wine, Falernian, (*modern*) falerno

Fallacieusement, *adv.* fallaciously

Fallacieu-x, se, *adj.* fallacious

Falle, *s.f.* *V.* **Fale**

Falloir, *v.n. imp.* to be necessary *or* requisite *or* wanted *or* wanting *or* needed *or* needful; to become necessary; must; to be obliged *or* bound, to have (to); should, ought; shall; shall have (to), will have (to); must be; should be; should have been; to require, to want, to need, must have. *Il faut de la patience*, patience is necessary, it requires patience, one (*or* we) must have patience (*or* be patient). *Ce qu'il faut*, what is necessary *or* &c., the needful. *Ce qu'il faut faire*, what must be done, what one *or* I *or* you *or* &c. must (*or* should) do. *Il faut faire ce qu'il faut*, we must do what is necessary (*or* the needful). *Il faut que je sorte*, I must go out. *Il faut sortir*, one, *or* I, thou, he, &c. must (*or* should) go out. *Il faut voir*, you should see. *Il faut faire cela*, that must be done, it is necessary to do that; one, *or* I, thou, he, &c. must do that. *Il faut le faire*, it must be done, it is necessary to do it; one, *or* I, thou, he, &c. must do it. *Il le faut*, *Il faut cela*, it *or* that must be so; it *or* that must be done; it *or* that is necessary; it *or* that is wanted. *Il me le faut*, I require *or* want it, I must have it. *Il en faut*, it requires some, some is (*or* are) wanted. *Il me fallut* (or *Il m'a fallu*) *y aller*, I was obliged to go there. *Il le fallait*, *Il fallait cela*, it *or* that was necessary; it *or* that was to be done; it *or* that was to be so; it *or* that was wanted. *Il fallait le passer*, it was to be crossed, it must (*then*) be crossed; it should have been crossed, I *or* he *or* you *or* &c. should (*or* ought to) have crossed it. *Il fallait voir*, you should have seen. *Il faudrait voir*, you should see. *Il aurait fallu voir*, you should have seen. *Il faudra* or *il va falloir vous habiller*, you will have to dress yourself. *Il faut de l'argent pour voyager*, money is necessary for travelling. *Il lui faut de l'argent*, he requires *or* wants *or* must have some money. *Combien vous faut-il ?* how much do you want? *Comme il faut*, as it should be; as one *or* you *or* &c. ought to do; properly, well, in proper style, nicely, finely; soundly hard; with a vengeance; respectably; respectable; genteel; proper; decent; nice; well-bred; gentlemanly; ladylike; (*s.m.*) good manners, gentlemanly *or* ladylike appearance; respectability. *Comme il en faut*, such as there should be, such as one should have. *Plus qu'il ne* (or *n'en*) *faut*, more than necessary, more than enough. *Pourquoi faut-il que ...?* why is it that ...? *Le* or *la* or *les ... qu'il faut* or *fallait* or *faudra* or *&c.*, the right *or* proper *or* necessary ... (*Le* or *&c. ... qu'il ne faut* or *&c. pas*, the wrong ...)

S'en —, *v.r.* to be wanting; to be far; to fall short; (*with* **ne**) to be near, to be on the point. *Il s'en faut* (*de beaucoup*), (very) far from it; there wants (much); it is (very) far from being the fact. *Peu s'en faut*, little short of it, not far from it, nearly so, very near, very nearly. *Tant s'en faut*, far from it; so far from ... *Il s'en faut* (*de beaucoup*) *que le nombre soit complet*, the number is (very) far from being complete. *Il s'en est peu fallu qu'il n'ait été tué*, he was near being killed. *Il ne s'en est pas fallu* (*de*) *l'épaisseur d'un cheveu*, it was within a hair's breadth of it

Falltrank, *s.m.* falltrank [light

Falot, *s.m.* lantern; cresset; fire-pot;

Falot, e, *adj.* ludicrous; grotesque; funny, droll, comical, laughable; — *s.m.f.* ludicrous *or* &c. person (fellow, creature, &c.), wag

Falotement, *adv.* ludicrously; grotesquely; funnily, comically

Falourde, *s.f.* fagot of thick sticks;

Falque, *s.f.* (*rid.*) falcade [sea-swallow

Falqué, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) falcade, falcated

Falquer, *v.n.* (*rid.*) to make falcades

Falsifiable, *adj.* falsifiable

Falsifica - teur, trice, *s.m.f.* falsifier, adulterator, adulteratress, debaser; — *adj.* falsifying, adulterating, debasing [teration; debasement

Falsification, *s.f.* falsification; adul-

Falsifier, *v.a.* to falsify; to adulterate; to debase. *Se* —, to be falsi-

Faltrank, *s.m.* faltrank [fied *or* &c.

Falun, *s.m.* shell-marl, falun

Faluner, *v.a.* to manure with shell-

Falunière, *s.f.* shell-marl pit [marl

Famé, e, *adj.* famed, of (*good, or bad*) character *or* repute, of (*good, or ill*) fame

Famélique, *adj. s.m.f.* famished, famishing, hungry, starved, starving, starveling

Fameusement, *adv.* famously; capitally; preciously, uncommonly, prodigiously; dreadfully, terribly, awfully

Fameu-x, se, *adj.* famous, famed, celebrated, renowned; notorious; first-rate, very good, capital; grand; precious, rare, uncommon, prodigious; dreadful, terrible, awful

Familial, e, *adj.* family

Familiariser, *v.a.* to familiarize, to accustom; to acquaint. *Se* —, to become *or* grow *or* get familiar; to make oneself familiar; to familiarize *or* accustom oneself, to become accustomed, to get used; to become acquainted; to become tame

Familiarité, *s.f.* familiarity; liberty

Famili-er, ère, *adj.* familiar; intimate; free, unconstrained; homely, tame; — *s.m.* familiar [freely

Familièrement, *adv.* familiarly;

†**Famille,** *s.f.* family; household; kin, kindred; relatives; race; tribe; parentage. *De* —, family, of (a) family, of good family; domestic, home. *En* —, with *or* in o.'s family; at home; among (*or* by) ourselves *or* yourselves *or* themselves; without ceremony. *Air de* —, family likeness. *Enfant de* —, child of good family (*V.* **Fils**). *Mère de* —, mother of a family, materfamilias. *Père de* —, *chef de* —, father *or* head of a family, family man, paterfamilias. *Être chargé de* —, to have a

Famine, *s.f.* famine [large family

Famosité, *s.f.* famousness; notoriety

Fanage, *s.m.* tossing, tedding (*hay*); haymaker's wages; leafage, leaves, tops; drying (*of fodder-plants*)

Fanaison, *s.f.* hay-time

Fanal, *s.m.* ship's lantern, lantern; lighthouse; beacon; signal-light,

watch-light, light; (*of a carriage, of a train,* &c.) bull's-eye lamp, lamp, headlight, light; (*fig.*) guide

Fanariote, *s.m.f. adj.* Fanariot

Fanatique, *adj.* fanatic, fanatical; bigoted; — *s.m.f.* fanatic; bigot

Fanatiquement, *adv.* fanatically; bigotedly [become fanatic

Fanatiser, *v.a.* to fanaticize. *Se* —, to

Fanatisme, *s.m.* fanaticism; bigotry

Fanchon, *s.f.* handkerchief (*over the head*), kerchief, head-wrapper, wrapper

Fanchonnette, *s.f.* custard-tartlet

Fandango, *s.m.* fandango (*Spanish dance, tune*)

Fane, *s.f.* dead leaf, fallen leaf; leaf (—**s,** *pl.* leaves, top, tops); envelope of the flower (*of anemones and ranunculuses*)

Faner, *v.a.* to toss, to ted (*hay*); to cause to fade, to fade, to wither; to tarnish. *Se* —, to fade away; to wither; to tarnish

Faneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* haymaker, tedder; — *s.f.* haymaking machine, haymaker, hay-tedder [duck, ducky

Fanfan, *s.m.f.* (*fam.*) baby; darling,

Fanfare, *s.f.* flourish (*of trumpet or horn*), fanfare; military music; brass band. *Musique de* —, brass instruments, brass band

Fanfarer, *v.a.n.* to trumpet; to puff

Fanfariste, *s.m.* bandsman

Fanfaron, ne, *adj.* blustering, swaggering; vain, presumptuous; boasting, bragging; — *s.m.f.* blusterer, swaggerer; boaster, braggart

Fanfaronnade, Fanfaronnerie, *s.f.* fanfaronade, blustering, bluster, swaggering, swagger, boasting, boast, bragging, brag [ger, to brag

Fanfaronner, *v.n.* to bluster, to swag-

Fanfinot, *s.m.* baby, ducky

Fanfre, *s.m.* (*zool.*) pilot-fish

Fanfreluche, *s.f.* bauble, gewgaw; tinsel, trumpery

Fanfrelucher, *v.a.* to set out with baubles *or* gewgaws, to tinsel, to rig out in trumpery

Fange, *s.f.* mire, mud, dirt; (*fig.*) vileness, degradation, filth; low condition, low extraction, dunghill [dirty

Fangeu-x, se, *adj.* miry, muddy,

Fanion, *s.m.* (*mil.*) small flag, colour

Fanoir, *s.m.* hay-drying apparatus

Fanon, *s.m.* dewlap, shaking piece (*of an ox,* &c.); wattle (*of a cock, of a turkey,* &c.); fetlock (*of a horse*); fin *or* bone (*of a whale*); pendant (*of a banner, of a mitre*); fanon *or* maniple (*priest's ornament*); (*mil.*) small flag, colour

Fantaisie, *s.f.* fancy; humour; whim, crotchet, fad; freak; caprice; liking, mind, taste; fantasticalness; fancy article *or* thing *or* work *or* production; (*mus.*) fantasia

Fantaisisme, *s.m.* fanciful style of painting *or* writing, fanciful art, humourism

Fantaisiste, *s.m.f.* fanciful painter *or* artist *or* writer, humourist; fanciful *or* whimsical person; — *adj.* fanciful, fancy; whimsical; imaginary

Fantasia, *s.f.* fantasia (*Arab sport*)

Fantascope, *s.m.* phantascope

Fantasmagorie, *s.f.* phantasmagoria

Fantasmagorique, *adj.* phantasmagoric [tasmagorically

Fantasmagoriquement, *adv.* phan-

Fantasmascope, Fantasmatoscope, *s.m.* phantasmascope, phantascope [cal, phantasmal

Fantasmatique, *adj.* phantasmati-

Fantasme, *s.m.* (*med.*) phantasma, phantasm

Fantasque, *adj.* fantastic, fantastical, fanciful, whimsical, capricious, wayward, odd, freakish

Fantasquement, *adv.* fantastically, fancifully, whimsically, waywardly

Fantassin, *s.m.* foot-soldier

Fantast-ique, -iquement. *V.* page

Fantoccini, *s.m.pl.* fantoccini [3, § 1

Fantoche, *s.m.* puppet; — *adj.* fanciful, odd, queer

Fantôme, *s.m.* phantom; ghost; spectre; shadow; chimera; vision

Fanu, e, *adj.* (*agr.*) leafy [temple

Fanum, *s.m.* (*Rom. antiquity*) fane,

Faon, *s.m.* fawn

Faonner, *v.n.* to fawn

Faquin, *s.m.* jackanapes, fop, puppy, snob; rascal, scoundrel; tilting-dummy, quintain

Faquinerie, *s.f.,* **Faquinisme,** *s.m.* foppery, snobbery, snobbishness; rascality

Faquir, *s.m.* fakir, faquir [cality

Faradique, *adj.* (*med.*) faradic

Faradisation, *s.f.,* **Faradisme,** *s.m.* (*med.*) faradization, faradism

Faradiser, *v.a.* (*med.*) to faradize

Farais, *s.m.* (*fish.*) coral-net

Farandole, *s.f.* farandole (*dance, tune, in Provence*)

Faraud, e, *s.m.f.* vulgar fop, swell, snob; — *adj.* foppish, snobbish

Farce, *s.f.* stuffing, forcemeat; (*of vegetables*) — *de* ..., minced ...; farce; broad comedy; drollery; foolery; antic; humbug; practical joke, joke; hoax; trick; prank; infidelity; — *adj.* (*pop.*) farcical, comical, droll, funny, amusing

Farceu-r, se, *s.m.f.* farce-player; buffoon; droll *or* funny fellow *or* thing; joker, jester; trickster; humbug; story-teller; sly blade; wild fellow *or* thing, wild dog, rascal, rogue, rake; gay woman; fellow, thing, blade

Farcin, *s.m.* (*vet.*) farcy

Farcineu-x, se, *adj.* (*vet.*) farcied; farcical, of farcy

Farcinière, *s.f.* (*bot.*) spring cinquefoil

Farcir, *v.a.* to stuff; to cram; to fill. *Se* —, to stuff *or* &c. oneself (*or* o.'s ...); to be stuffed *or* &c.

Farcissure, *s.f.* (*cook.*) stuffing

Fard, *s.m.* paint; rouge; (*fig.*) varnish, tinsel; disguise, dissimulation, guile,

Fardage, *s.m.* (*nav.*) dunnage [deceit

Farde, *s.f.* bale of mocha

Fardé, e, *part. adj.* painted, rouged, &c. (*V.* **Farder**); highly coloured, overdone

Fardeau, *s.m.* burden, load, charge, weight; encumbrance; (*brewing*) mash; (*mining*) mass

Farder, *v.a.* to paint, to rouge; (*fig.*) to gloss; to varnish; to tinsel; to disguise; — *v.n.* to sink, to give way; (*nav.*) to fit. *Se* —, to paint o.'s face, to paint; (*pop.*) to get tipsy

Fardier, *s.m.* truck, trolly, tug, gill, stone-carriage, timber-carriage

Farfadet, *s.m.* elf, goblin; trifler

†Farfouiller, *v.a.n.* to feel *or* handle about, to search, to rummage, to fumble, to poke [fumbler

†Farfouilleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* rummager,

Fargues, *s.f.pl.* (*of a boat*) wash-boards

Faribole, *s.f.* idle story; trifle; foolery, nonsense [tol-de-rol-lol

Faridondaine, Faridondon, *s.f.*

Farinacé, e, *adj.* farinaceous; — **es,** *s.f.pl.* farinaceous substances

Farine, *s.f.* flour, meal; farina; sort, stamp, stuff. *Folle* —, mill-dust, flour-dust, stive

Fariner, *v.a.* to flour; to meal; (*cook.*) to dredge, to flour; — *v.n.* to get floury *or* mealy; (*med.*) to become farinaceous

Farinet, *s.m.* die marked only on one side

Farineu-x, se, *adj.* floury; mealy; farinose; farinaceous; covered *or* white with flour; (*med.*) farinaceous; (*pop.*) excellent, first-class, A 1; — *s.m.pl.* mealy substances, farinaceous

Farinier, *s.m.* mealman [food

Farinière, *s.f.* flour-bin, flour-tub, meal-tub; mealwoman, mealman's wife [moss-cheeper

Farlouse, *s.f.* titlark, meadow-pipit,

Farniente, *s.m.* (*Italian*) far niente, doing nothing, idleness. *Dolce* —, ease with nothing to do, pleasant idleness

Faro, *s.m.* faro, Belgian beer

Farouch, Farouche, *s.m.* (*bot.*) crimson clover, Italian clover

Farouche, *adj.* wild; fierce; savage; stern; austere; severe; rigid; intractable, unmanageable; grim, sullen, surly; unsociable; shy

Farrago, *s.m.* farrago

Farthing, *s.m.* (*Engl. coin.*) farthing

Fasce, *s.f.* (*arch.*) fascia; (*her.*) fess,

Fascé, e, *adj.* (*her.*) fessy [fesse

Fascia, *s.m.* (*anat.*) fascia

Fasciculaire, *adj.* fascicular

Fascicule, *s.m.* fascicle, fascicule, fasciculus; small bundle; nosegay; number (*of a work published in parts*), part

Fasciculé, e, *adj.* fascicled, fasciculate, fasciculated, fascicular

Fascié, e, *adj.* fasciate, fasciated, striped, streaked [fascine-work

Fascinage, *s.m.* (*fort.*) fascine-making;

Fascina-teur, trice, *adj.* fascinating; — *s.m.f.* charmer

Fascination, *s.f.* fascination

Fascine, *s.f.* (*fort.*) fascine

Fasciner, *v.a.* to fascinate

Fasciole, *s.f.* (*zool.*) fluke-worm, fluke, liver-fluke, gourd-worm

Faséole, *s.f.* phasel, bean

Faseyement, *s.m.* (*nav., of sails*) lifting

Faseyer, *v.n.* (*nav.*) to lift [world

Fashion, *s.f.* fashion; fashionable

Fashionable, *adj.s.m.f.* fashionable; fashionable man *or* woman, dandy, exquisite, swell

Fashionablement, *adv.* fashionably

Faste, *s.m.* pomp, magnificence; pageantry; display, show, ostentation; pride; affectation; — *adj.m.* auspicious, lucky; —**s,** *s.m.pl.* annals, records, (*Latin*) "fasti"; (*Ovid's*) "Fasti"

Fastidieusement, *adv.* tediously, irksomely; fulsomely; fastidiously

Fastidieu-x, se, *adj.* tedious, tiresome, irksome, wearisome, dull; fulsome; fastidious [giated

Fastigié, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) fastigiate, fasti-

Fastueusement, *adv.* pompously, gorgeously, sumptuously, magnificently, splendidly; ostentatiously; luxuriously

Fastueu-x, se, *adj.* pompous, gorgeous, sumptuous, magnificent, stately; pageant; ostentatious; showy, gaudy; luxurious; proud [foppish

Fat, *s.m.* fop, coxcomb, puppy; — *adj.m.*

Fatal, e, *adj.* fatal; inevitable; irrevocable; unlucky; unfortunate; of fate; weird. *Terme* —, (*admin., com.*) term of grace, latest time

Fatalement, *adv.* fatally; inevitably; irrevocably; unluckily; unfortunately

Fatalisme, *s.m.* fatalism [listic

Fataliste, *s.m.f.* fatalist; — *adj.* fata-

Fatalité, *s.f.* fatality [(*looming mirage*)

Fata Morgana, *s.f.* fata Morgana

Fatid-ique, -iquement. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Fatigant, e, *adj.* fatiguing; tiresome, irksome, tedious [&c. (*V.* **Fatiguer**)

Fatiguant, *part.pres.* fatiguing, tiring,

Fatigue, *s.f.* fatigue; weariness; hard work, work, labour, pains, toil, hardship; strain; stress; (*nav.*) labouring, working. *De* —, of *or* from *or* with *or* &c. fatigue, &c.; for (*or* fit for) hard work, for (*or* fit for) rough wear, strong; working

Fatiguer, *v.a.* to fatigue, to tire, to

weary; to fag; to wear out, to jade; to overwork; to strain; to harass; to tease, to vex, to worry; to impoverish (*land*); to mix well (*a salad*); to thumb (*a book*); — *v.n.* to fatigue *or* tire oneself; to work hard, to work, to toil, to labour; to drudge; to sweat; to fag; to bear a weight; to be fatiguing; (*nav.*) to labour, to work, to be strained, to strain. — *à l'ancre* or *au mouillage*, (*nav.*) to ride hard. *Bien* —, (*a salad*) to mix thoroughly well. *Se* —, to fatigue *or* tire oneself; to become *or* grow *or* get tired, to tire; to be jaded

Fatimite, *s.m.* (*hist.*) Fatimite

Fatras, *s.m.* medley, jumble, heap, litter, farrago, confusion, confused mass; trash, rubbish, stuff, lumber; balderdash [lot of mere trash

Fatrasser, *v.n.* to trifle; to collect a

Fatrasseur, Fatrassier, *s.m.* trifler; collector of a lot of mere trash

Fatuité, *s.f.* self-conceitedness, conceit, puppyism, foppishness, foppery; piece of impertinence; (*med.*) fatuity

Faubert, *s.m.* (*nav.*) swab; (*fish.*) coral-

Fauberter, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to swab [net

Faubourg, *s.m.* suburb, outskirt; poor *or* low neighbourhood, slums, backslums; (*specifically*) faubourg. *Le — Saint-Germain, Le* —, the faubourg St. Germain, the 'Belgravia' of Paris, the old (French) aristocracy

Faubourien, ne, *adj.* suburban; of a faubourg; low; — *s.m.f.* suburban; inhabitant of a faubourg; working man *or* woman; low fellow, low creature,

Fauchage, *s.m.* mowing [rough

Fauchaison, *s.f.* mowing-time; mow-

Fauche, *s.f.* mowing; mowing-time [ing

Fauchée, *s.f.* day's mowing

Faucher, *v.a.* to mow, to mow *or* cut down; (*slang*) to guillotine; — *v.n.* to mow; (*of a horse*) to dish. — *le pré* or *le grand pré, aller — au pré, aller au pré*, (*slang*) to mow the sea, to be a galley-slave, to be undergoing penal servitude, to be lagged

Fauchet, *s.m.* hay-rake; rake; hedging-bill, bill-hook; (*bird*) scissor-bill

Fauchette, *s.f.* (*hort.*) border-shears

Faucheur, *s.m.* mower, haymaker; (*insect*) *V.* **Faucheux.** *Le* —, (*pop.*) the executioner, Jack Ketch

Faucheuse, *s.f.* mowing-machine, mower. *La* —, (*pop.*) Death; the guillotine

Faucheux, *s.m.* field-spider, shepherd-spider, harvest-spider, harvest-man, daddy-longlegs

Fauchon, *s.m.* Hainault scythe

Fauchure, *s.f.* mowing, mow

†Faucille, *s.f.* sickle, reaping-hook

†Faucillon, *s.m.* bill-hook

Faucon, *s.m.* falcon, hawk; (*anc. artil.*) falcon [falconet

Fauconneau, *s.m.* jashawk; (*anc. artil.*)

Fauconnerie, *s.f.* falconry; hawking

Fauconnier, *s.m.* falconer. *Monter à cheval en* —, to mount a horse on the right side

Fauconnière, *s.f.* falconer's bag, hawking-bag; saddle-bag [thread

Faufil, *s.m.* tacking-thread, basting-

Faufiler, *v.a.n.* (*need.*) to tack, to baste; (*fig.*) to slip in, to introduce. *Se* —, to be tacked, to be basted; to slip (through, in, into), to creep (in, into), to insinuate *or* introduce oneself, to worm *or* edge oneself (in, into), to make o.'s way; to intrude oneself, to intrude, to thrust oneself forward, to scrape acquaintance, to ingratiate oneself, to curry favour

Faufilure, *s.f.* (*need.*) tacking, basting

Faulx, *s.f.* (*obsolete spelling*) *V.* **Faux,** *s.f.* [fauna

Faune, *s.m.* (*myth.*) **faun**; — *s.f.* (*zool.*) **Faune, Faunesse,** *s.f.* (*arts*) nymph with the features of a faun

Faussaire, *s.m.f.* forger, one guilty of forgery. *Poursuivre comme* —, to prosecute for forgery

Fausse, *adj.f.* (*fem. of* **Faux**). — **-braie,** *s.f.* (*fort.*) fausse-braye. — **chenille,** *s.f.* false caterpillar, larva of the saw-fly, (*larva of the turnip saw-fly*) nigger, black Jack. — **côte,** &c., &c. *V.* **Côte,** &c., &c.

Faussement, *adv.* falsely, untruly, erroneously, wrongfully, wrongly

Fausser, *v.a.* to bend; to twist; to dent, to dint, to indent; to force; to strain; to warp; to pervert; to violate, to break; to falsify; to put out of tune; — *v.n.* to sing *or* play out of tune. *Se* —, to bend, to be bent *or* &c.; to become (*or* be) warped *or* strained *or* &c.; to get out of tune

Fausseté, *s.f.* falsity; falseness; falsehood; untruth; duplicity; insincerity; treachery; deceitfulness, deceit; spuriousness; fallacy [imitation stones

Faussetier, *s.m.* worker *or* dealer in

Faute, *s.f.* fault; error; mistake; want; fail; blame. — *de*, for want of; in default of. *A qui la —?* whose fault is it? *Faire —, V.* **Défaut** (*Faire*). *Ne pas se faire — de . . .*, not to spare . . ., to use . . . freely; to . . . freely; not to refrain from . . . [slip

Fauter, *v.n.* (*pop.*) to make a slip, to

†Fauteuil, *s.m.* easy chair, arm-chair, elbow-chair; chair; seat *or* place (*in the French Academy*), academic chair. — *à la Voltaire*, reclining chair

Faut-eur, rice, *s.m.f.* abetter, favourer, fomenter, supporter

Fauti-f, ve, *adj.* faulty, at fault, incorrect, defective

Fautivement, *adv.* faultily, incorrectly, defectively, wrongly

Fauve, *adj.* fallow, fawn-coloured, fawn, fulvous; tawny; reddish; lurid; gloomy, dismal, evil; wild, savage; — *s.m.* fallow colour, fawn colour; fallow deer, deer; wild beast *or* beasts. *Bête* —, fallow deer, deer; wild beast

Fauveau, *s.m.* fawn-coloured ox

Fauvette, *s.f.* (*bird*) warbler. — *grise*, whitethroat. — *à tête noire*, blackcap

Faux, *s.f.* scythe; (*anat.*) falx; (*fish*) thrasher

Fau-x, sse, *adj.* false; untrue; wrong; deceitful; treacherous; insincere; hypocritical; faithless; erroneous; unsound; spurious; bastard; artificial; sham; pseudo; pretended, feigned; fictitious; mock; imitation; something like; slight; base, bad, counterfeit; forged; irregular; defective; (*of weights and measures*) false, light, short; (*of doors, windows*) sham, blank, blind; (*of doors, gates*) private, back; (*mus.*) false, untuned, untunable, discordant, out of tune. *Acte* —, forgery. *Chose —sse*, untruth, falsehood, sham. *V.* **Fausse**

Faux, *s.m.* falsehood; false; falsification; forgery; imitation articles, imitation; tinsel; foil; error; discordance. *Être dans le* —, to be wrong. *S'inscrire en* —, *V.* **Inscrire (S')**

Faux, *adv.* falsely; wrong; wrongly; wrongfully; erroneously; out of tune. *A* —, falsely; false; erroneously; unjustly; wrongfully; wrongly; wrong; amiss; unsuccessfully. *Porter à* —, to bear false; to be out of perpendicular; to be destitute of foundation, to be groundless; to be inconclusive

Faux-bourdon, Faux-col, &c. *V.* **Bourdon, Col,** &c.

Faux-fuyant, *s.m.* by-way, by-path; (*fig.*) subterfuge, evasion, shift, creephole

Faux-pont, &c., &c. *V.* **Pont, &c.** &c.

Favéolé, e, *adj.* (*nat. hist.*) faveolate

Faveur, *s.f.* favour; boon; interest; vogue; grace; ribbon. *A la — de*, under favour *or* cover of; under the protection of; favoured *or* protected by; by the help of; by means of. *De* —, of (*or* from *or* by *or* &c.) favour *or* &c.; of grace; obtained by favour; (*of admission*) free. *En — de*, in favour of; in behalf of; for the sake of; in consideration of; on account of. *Prendre* —, to get (*or* come) into favour *or* vogue

Faveu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) favose

Favonette, *s.f.* (*bot.*) lathyrus tuberosus

Favorable, *adj.* favourable; propitious

Favorablement, *adv.* favourably; propitiously

Favori, te, *adj. s.* favourite

Favori, *s.m.* (*hair*) whisker

Favoriser, *v.a.* to favour; to befriend; to encourage; to countenance; to endow; to support; to defend; to aid, to assist; to protect; to patronize; to be favourable *or* propitious to; to promote; to further; to facilitate; to

Favoritisme, *s.m.* favouritism [grant

Favus, *s.m.* (*med.*) crust of favus

Fayard, *s.m.* beech-tree, beech

Fayols, Fayots, *s.m.pl.* (*nav., pop.*) kidney-beans

Féage, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) feoffment

Féal, e, *adj.* (*obsolete*) feal, trusty, faithful; — *s.m.* trusty *or* faithful friend; feudal tenant, vassal

Féauté, *s.f.* (*old*) fealty, fidelity

Fébricitant, e, *adj. s.* feverish; fever patient

Fébricule, *s.f.* (*med.*) febricula

Fébrifuge, *adj.m.f., s.m.* febrifuge. *Gouttes —s*, ague-drops. *Poudre* —, [ague-powder

Fébrile, *adj.* febrile

Fécal, e, *adj.* fecal, fæcal, *Matières —es*, fæces, excrements [tion, vices

Fécalités, *s.f.pl.* moral filth, corrup-

Fèces, *s.f.pl.* (*chem., pharm., med.*) fæces

Féchelle, *s.f.* wattle, strainer

Féci, *s.m. V.* **Phéci**

Fécial, e, *adj. s.m.* (*Rom. ant.*) fecial

Fécond, e, *adj.* fecund; fruitful; prolific; fertile; productive; big, pregnant; teeming; full; rich; voluminous; copious, abundant; genial

Fécondant, e, Féconda-teur, trice, *adj.* fecundating, fertilizing, genial [nation

Fécondation, *s.f.* fecundation, impreg-

Féconder, *v.a.* to fecundate; to fertilize; to milt. *Se* —, to be fecundated *or* fertilized [fertility

Fécondité, *s.f.* fecundity, fruitfulness,

Fécule, *s.f.* fecula, starch, farina

Féculence, *s.f.* feculence, feculency

Féculent, e, *adj.* feculent; consisting of fecula

Féculer, *v.a.* to convert into fecula

Féculerie, *s.f.* starch-making; starch-works [starchy

Féculeu-x, se, *adj.* containing fecula,

Féculi-er, ère, Féculiste, *s.m.f.* starch-maker [federate

Fédéral, e, *adj.*, **Fédéral,** *s.m.* federal [ralize

Fédéraliser, *v.a.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to fede-

Fédéral-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Fédérati-f, ve, *adj.* federative

Fédération, *s.f.* federation

Fédéré, e, *adj.*, **Fédéré,** *s.m.* federate

Fédérer, *v.a.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to federate

Fée, *s.f.* fairy; — *adj.* enchanted, magic. — *-bosse*, — *Carabosse*, malignant and humpbacked fairy; old hag

Féer, *v.a.* (*old*) to enchant, to charm
Féerie, *s.f.* enchantment, fairy-art, fairy-power; fairy-land; fairy-scene
Féerique, *adj.* fairy; enchanting, magic, marvellous, wonderful
Féeriquement, *adv.* fairily
†Feignant, e, *part. adj.* feigning, &c. (*V.* **Feindre**); — *adj. s.* (*pop.*) *V.* **Fainéant**
Feindre, *v.a.n.* to feign; to counterfeit; to pretend, to sham; to dissemble; to disguise; to imagine, to suppose; to limp; (*old*) to hesitate, to scruple; to deceive by telling. *Se* —, to be feigned *or* &c.; to feign *or* pretend to be; to imagine to oneself
Feint, e, *part. adj.* feigned, counterfeit, pretended, false, sham, mock, imitation; fictitious [*ing, marbling,* &c.)
Feint, *s.m.* decorative painting (*grain-*
Feinte, *s.f.* feint, pretence, sham, make-believe; dissimulation; disguise; artifice; invention; (*obsolete*) fiction; (*print.*) friar; (*fenc., mil.*) feint; (*mus.*) accidental; (*vet.*) slight limp; (*fish*) twaite shad
Feintier, *s.m.* shad-net [sham
Feintise, *s.f.* (*old*) feint, pretence,
Feld-maréchal, *s.m.* (*in some northern countries*) field-marshal
Feldspath, *s.m.* (*min.*) felspar
Feldspathique, *adj.* (*min.*) felspathic
Fêler, *v.a.* to crack. *Se* —, to crack, to get *or* be cracked
Félibre, *s.m.* Provençal poet
Félibrige, *s.m.* association of the Provençal poets [gratulation
Félicitation, *s.f.* felicitation, con-
Félicité, *s.f.* felicity, happiness, bliss, blessing, joy
Féliciter, *v.a.* to congratulate, to felicitate, to wish joy. *Se* —, to congratulate oneself *or* each other; to rejoice (at); to be satisfied *or* pleased (with)
Félidés, *s.m.pl.* felidæ, cat tribe
Félin, e, *adj.* feline; —**s,** *s.m.pl.* felines, felinæ, cat tribe
Félir, *v.n.* (*of the cat*) to spit
Fellah, *s.m.* fellah
Félon, ne, *adj.* (*old*) felonious, felon, disloyal, traitorous, treacherous, false; — *s.m.f.* felon, traitor, traitress
Félonie, *s.f.* (*old*) felony, disloyalty, treason, treachery
Félonnement, *adv.* (*old*) feloniously
Felouque, *s.f.* (*nav.*) felucca
Fêlure, *s.f.* crack, chink, fissure
Femelle, *adj.m.f., s.f.* (*zool., bot.*) female; she; hen; doe; bitch; cow; ewe; (*pers., in contempt or jest only*) female, woman, girl; wife, rib; creature, bitch; she
Femelot, *s.m.* (*nav.*) gudgeon
Féminiflore, *adj.* (*bot.*) female-flowered
Féminin, e, *adj.* feminine; female; womanly; womanish, effeminate; — *s.m.* (*gram.*) feminine gender, feminine
Fémininement, *adv.* femininely
Féminité, *s.f.* femininess
Féminiser, *v.a.* to make feminine; to render effeminate, to effeminate. *Se* —, to be made feminine; to become effeminate
Femme, *s.f.* woman; female; wife; female attendant; lady. — *auteur,* authoress. — *médecin,* female physician, doctoress, doctress. — *peintre,* paintress. — *poète,* poetess. — *sculpteur,* sculptress. — *de chambre,* lady's maid; waiting woman; (*nav.*) stewardess. — *de charge,* housekeeper. — *de journée,* charwoman; laundress. — *de lettres,* woman of letters, literary woman. — *de ménage,* charwoman; laundress; manager, housewife. — *publique,* prostitute, woman of the town. *De* —, (*adject.*) of a woman, female, feminine, womanly, womanish. *Ce que — veut, Dieu le veut,* a woman must have her way
Femmelette, *s.f.* silly woman; (*fig.*) (a) very woman, effeminate man
Fémoral, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) femoral
Fémur, *s.m.* (*anat.*) femur, thigh-bone; (*vet.*) hurl-bone [hay-harvest
Fenaison, *s.f.* haymaking; hay-time,
Fenasse, *s.f. V.* **Sainfoin**
Fendage, *s.m.* slitting; splitting; cleaving; cutting; rending
Fendant, e, *s.m.f.* swaggerer, blusterer, bully, hector; — *s.m.* (*obsolete*) slash
Fenderie, *s.f.* slitting; slitting-mill
Fendeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* slitter; splitter; cleaver; render; chopper; cutter
†Fendillement, *s.m.* splitting, slitting; chinking, cracking, chapping
†Fendiller, *v.a.,* **Se** —, *v.r.* to split, to slit; to chink, to crack, to chap
Fendoir, *s.m.* cleaver, cleaving-tool
Fendre, *v.a.n.* to cleave, to split, to rive; to slit; to chop; to cut open, to cut; to crack; to chink; to chap; to divide; to rend; to burst; to break; to rip up; to break through; to squeeze through; to plough (*the sea*)
Se —, *v.r.* to cleave, to split, to rive; to slit; to crack, to chink; to chap; to divide, to separate; to break asunder; to gape; (*fenc.*) to open o.'s legs, to make a lunge, to lunge; (*pop.*) to make a great effort, to make a sacrifice, to spend money, to bleed; to come out; (*de ...*) to spend, to fork out; to go in for, to treat oneself to; to pay, to stand treat for, to stand
Fendu, e, *part. adj.* cleft, split, &c. (*V.* **Fendre**); cloven; extending, reaching. *Bien* —, large, wide, full, full and finely cut; long-legged
Fenestré, e, *adj.* (*old*) *V.* **Fenétré**
Fenêtrage, *s.m.* fenestration; windows, lights
Fenêtre, *s.f.* window; casement; (*anat.*) fenestra, aperture. — *cintrée,* — *à plein cintre,* circular-head window. — *cintrée en plan,* bow-window. — *à coulisse* or *à guillotine,* sash-window. — *à pans coupés,* cant-window. — *à plate-bande,* square-window. — *en rotonde,* bow-window. — *en saillie,* bay-window. — *en tour creuse,* inside-circular window. — *en tour ronde,* outside-circular window, bow-window. *Jeter par la* —, to throw out of the window; to throw *or* squander away, to play at ducks and drakes with
Fenêtré, e, *adj.* fenestrated, windowed; (*nat. hist.*) fenestrate; (*surg.*) fenestral [to perforate, to open
Fenêtrer, *v.a.* to window; to fenestrate,
Fénian, e, *adj. s.* fenian
Fénianisme, *s.m.* fenianism
Fenier, *s.m.* (*local*) hay-stack
†Fenière, *s.f.,* **Fenil,** *s.m.* hay-loft
Fennec, *s.m.* (*zool.*) fennec, zerda
†Fenouil, *s.m.* (*bot.*) fennel; fennel-seed
†Fenouillet, *s.m.* fennel-apple [apple
†Fenouillette, *s.f.* fennel-water; fennel-
Fente, *s.f.* cleft, split, rift; slit; cut; crack, chink, crevice, cranny; chap; **Fenugrec,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) fenugreek [rent
Féodal, e, *adj.* feudal
Féodalement, *adv.* feudally
Féodalisation, *s.f.* feudalization
Féodaliser, *v.a.* to feudalize
Féodalisme, *s.m.* feudalism
Féodalité, *s.f.* feudality; feudalism
Fer, *s.m.* iron; head, point; tag; ferrule; tip; spindle; peg; tool; instrument; forceps; sword, brand, lance, steel, weapon, weapons; rail; (*of animals*) shoe; (*jest.*) foot; —**s,** *pl.* iron; iron-work; irons; chains, shackles, fetters, bilboes; bondage, slavery, captivity; prison, imprisonment; shoes; forceps. — *-blanc,* tinned iron, tin-plate, sheet-tin, tin. — *chaud,* hot iron; brand-iron; (*med.*) waterbrash. — *à boudin,* Italian iron, gauffering-iron. — *à cheval,* horse-shoe; (*zool.*) horse-shoe bat. — *à friser,* curling-irons, crimping-iron. — *à glace,* frost-shoe. — *à graîner,* salamander. — *à marquer,* marking-iron, stamp. — *à repasser,* iron, smoothing-iron, flat iron. — *à souder,* soldering-iron. — *de botte,* calkin, calker, pelt. — *de cheval,* horse-shoe. — *-de-lance, (zool.)* fer-de-lance, lance-headed viper. — *de moulin,* mill-rind. — *en meubles, (bad spelling for Faire en meubles) V.* **Faire,** *s.m. De* —, of iron; iron; made of iron; of rail, rail; strong, vigorous. *Fil de* —, iron wire, wire. *Le — et le feu,* fire and sword; the knife and caustic; (*fig.*) the most violent means. *Le — et la flamme,* fire and sword. *Ne pas valoir les quatre —s d'un chien,* not to be worth a straw *or* a rap. *Tomber les quatre —s en l'air,* to fall on o.'s back; to be struck all of
Féra, *s.f.* (*fish*) gwyniad [a heap
Fer-blanc, Ferblanc, *s.m. V.* **Fer**
Ferblanterie, *s.f.* tin-plate working; tin-trade; tin-wares
Ferblantier, *s.m.* tin-plate worker, tinsmith, whitesmith, tinman
Féret, *s.m.* (*min.*) red hematite
Fériable, *adj.* to be kept as a holiday
Férial, e, *adj.* (*Cath. lit.*) ferial
Férie, *s.f.* day of rest, holiday; market-day, fair-day; (*Rom. antiq., Cath. lit.*) feria (*pl.* feriæ) [holiday
Férié, e, *adj.* of holidays. *Jour* —,
Férier, *v.a.* to keep as a holiday
Férin, e, *adj.* ferine; (*med.*) malignant. *Toux —e,* dry, obstinate, and painful cough
Férir, *v.a.* (*old*) to strike. *Sans coup* —, without striking a blow, without resistance
Ferlage, *s.m.* (*nav.*) furling round the sail and the yard, frapping
Ferlampier, *s.m.* (*pop.*) ruffian; poor wretch, beggar, cadger
Ferler, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to furl round the sail and the yard, to frap
Fermage, *s.m.* rent (of a farm) [buckle
†Fermail, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) clasp; (*her.*)
Fermant, e, *adj.* closing; with lock and key. *A jour* —, at the close of day. *A portes —es,* on the closing of the
Fermant, *s.m.* cover [doors (*or* gates)
Ferme, *s.f.* farm; farmhouse; farming; (*carp.*) roof-timbers; (*theat.*) set piece. — *-école,* — *modèle,* practical school of agriculture, agricultural school. *A* —, on lease; on farm (contract). *Bail à* —, farm-lease
Ferme, *adj.* firm; solid; hard; stiff; steady, fast; fixed; resolute; bold; strong; stout; sound; stable; steadfast; unshaken; constant; stanch; (*com., Exchange*) "bona fide" (*sale, purchase, bargain*), final and complete, firm; (*admin.*) contract (*price*). *Acheter* —, (*on 'Change*) to buy outright
Ferme, *adv. int.* firmly, fast, hard; stoutly; not a little; a rare lot; steady! cheer up; courage! go on! go it! *Faire* —, to keep o.'s ground, to resist. *Tenir* —, *V.* **Tenir**
Ferme, *s.m.* (*in compounds, from* **Fermer,** "to shut." "to close") thing that shuts *or* closes, shutter, closer. **-bourse,** *s.m.* purse-string *or* ring *or* clasp *or* band. — **-circuit,** *s.m.* (*phys.*) circuit-closer. — **-porte,** *s.m.* door-fastener; door-spring
Fermement, *adv.* firmly; steadily; fixedly; resolutely; boldly; strongly; stoutly; steadfastly [barm
Ferment, *s.m.* ferment, leaven, yeast,
Fermentabilité, *s.f.* fermentability
Fermentable, *adj.* fermentable

Fermentaire, *s.m.* (*Gr. Church hist.*) leavenite
Fermentati-f, ve, *adj.* fermentative
Fermentation, *s.f.* fermentation; (*fig.*) ferment [to rise
Fermenter, *v.n.* to ferment: to work; **Fermentescible,** *adj.* fermentescible
Fermer, *v.a.n.*, **Se —,** *v.r.* to shut: to shut up *or* down; to close; to close up; to enclose; to encompass; to fasten; to lock; to obstruct; to stop; to stop up; to turn off; to draw; to clench *or* double (*the fist*); to break up; to be *or* come last in, to be in the rear of. — *au loquet,* to latch. — *au verrou,* to bolt. *V.* **Clé** *&* **Tour**
Fermeté, *s.f.* firmness; solidity; hardness; steadiness; fixedness; resolution; boldness; strength; vigour; soundness; stability; steadfastness; constancy
Fermeture, *s.f.* shutting, shutting up, closing; fastening, fastenings, shutter, shutters. — *des ateliers* or *des usines,* lock-out
Fermi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* farmer; farmress; tenant; contractor; — *adj.* farming; farm. — *général,* (*Fr. hist.*) farmer-general (*of the public revenues*)
Fermoir, *s.m.* clasp, snap, spring
Féroce, *adj.* ferocious, fierce, savage; wild; (*fam.*) ravenous; furious; very strict *or* severe; rough; proficient
Férocement, *adv.* ferociously
Férocité, *s.f.* ferocity, ferociousness, fierceness, savageness; (*fam.*) ravenousness; fury; excessive strictness *or* severity; roughness [**Satiné**
Férole. *Bois de —* (or *bois satiné*), *V.*
Ferrade, *s.f.* (*local*) bull-race
Ferrage, *s.m.* ironing; shoeing; &c. (*V.* **Ferrer,** *v.a.*); iron tools
†**Ferraille,** *s.f.* old iron, scrap-iron; iron bars *or* utensils *or* &c., iron
†**Ferrailler,** *v.n.* to forge, to hammer; to fence; to dabble in fencing, to fence badly; to cross swords, to fight; to dispute, to wrangle
†**Ferrailleur,** *s.m.* dealer in old iron *or* old metal, scrap-iron dealer, metal dealer; fencer, fighter, bully; wrangler [(*stuff*)
Ferrandine, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) ferrandine
Ferrate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) ferrate [hammer
Ferratier, *s.m.* (*farrier's*) shoe-turning
Ferré, e, *part. adj.* bound *or* mounted *or* &c. (*V.* **Ferrer**) with iron, ironed; iron-shod; shod; pelted; tagged; iron-tipped; with a ferrule, ferruled; metalled, stoned; of rail; ferruginous, chalybeate; (*fig.*) hard, strong; harsh, hard; (*pers.*) versed, skilled, conversant, well-up, strong, at home. — *à glace,* rough-shod, frost-nailed; (*pers.*) well versed, much skilled, thoroughly up *or* acquainted, very strong, perfectly at home, armed at all points. — *d'argent,* shod with silver. *Chemin —, route —e,* metalled *or* stoned *or* macadamized road. *Voie —e, ligne —e,* railway, railroad, line of rail, railway-line. *Eau —e, V.* **Eau**
Ferrement, *s.m.* iron tool; forceps; ironing; iron work, iron fittings; putting the irons (on)
Ferrer, *v.a.* to bind *or* mount *or* furnish *or* arm with iron, to iron; to fasten; to shoe (*an animal, a wheel,* &c.); to ring, to nuzzle (*a pig*); to pelt (*boots, shoes*); to tag; to tip; to put a ferrule to, to tip; (*a road*) to metal, to stone; (*a railway-line*) to lay the rails on, to rail, to plate; (*cust.*) to seal and stamp. — *à glace,* to rough-shoe. — *la mule,* to charge more than one gave, to extort money, to extort. *Se —,* to be ironed *or* &c.
Ferrerie, *s.f.* iron work; iron-trade
Ferret, *s.m.* tag; (*min.*) *V.* **Féret**
Ferretier, *s.m.* (*farrier's*) shoe-turning hammer; dealer in old iron *or* old metal, metal-dealer [*tures,* coachsmith
Ferreur, *s.m.* ironer; tagger. — *de voi-*
Ferreu-x, se, *adj.* ferrous, of iron
Ferrière, *s.f.* farrier's pouch, smith's
Ferrifère, *adj.* ferriferous [shoeing-bag
Ferrique, *adj.* (*chem.*) ferric, of iron
Ferrocyanate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) ferrocyanate [anic
Ferrocyanique, *adj.* (*chem.*) ferrocy-
Ferrocyanure, *s.m.* (*chem.*) ferrocy-
Ferron, *s.m.* dealer in bar-iron [anide
Ferronnerie, *s.f.* iron-foundry; iron-store; iron-trade; ironmongery
Ferronni-er, ère, *s.m.f.* iron-dealer, ironmonger; — *s.f.* coronet (*lady's old-fashioned forehead ornament*)
Ferrugineu-x, se, *adj.* ferruginous, chalybeate, iron, steel; — *s.m.* chalybeate
Ferrure, *s.f.* iron work, iron binding, iron, irons; (*of boots,* &c.) calkins, calkers, pelting, pelts; (*of animals*) shoeing,
Fertile, *adj.* fertile; fruitful [shoes
Fertilement, *adv.* fertilely; fruitfully
Fertilisable, *adj.* fertilizable
Fertilisant, e, *part. adj.* fertilizing; — *s.m.* fertilizer
Fertilisation, *s.f.* fertilization
Fertiliser, *v.a.* to fertilize; to manure. *Se —,* to become fertile, to be fertilized
Fertilité, *s.f.* fertility; fruitfulness
Féru, e, *part.* (*of* **Férir,** *obsolete*) struck; wounded; hurt; smitten, in love, taken (with), overfond (of); (— *contre*) angry, incensed (against). — *d'amour,* enamoured, in love
Férule, *s.f.* ferule; stroke with a ferule; (*bot.*) ferula, giant fennel
Fervemment, *adv.* fervently
Fervent, e, *adj.* fervent
Ferveur, *s.f.* fervour, fervency
Fescennin, e, *adj.* Fescennine
Fessade, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) *V.* **Fessée**
Fesse, *s.f.* buttock; (*pop.*) better half; (*nav.*) buttock; —**s,** *pl.* buttocks, rump, bottom, breech; (*nav.*) buttocks. — **-cahier,** *s.m.* quill-driver, scribbler, literary hack. — **-mathieu,** *s.m.* miser, usurer, old hunks, skinflint
Fessée, *s.f.* whipping, flogging, spanking, breeching
Fesser, *v.a.* to whip, to flog, to spank, to breech; (*fig.*) to do in haste, to despatch; to quaff, to swill. — *le cahier,* to drive the quill, to scribble, to be a literary hack
Fesseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* whipper, flogger
Fessier, *s.m.* rump, bottom, breech; (*anat.*) glutæus, gluteal muscle. *Grand —,* (*anat.*) glutæus maximus. *Moyen —,* (*anat.*) glutæus medius. *Petit —,* (*anat.*) glutæus minimus
Fessi-er, ère, *adj.* (*anat.*) gluteal
Fessu, e, *adj.* big-bottomed
Festin, *s.m.* feast, banquet, entertainment, feasting, banqueting. *Faire —,* to feast, to banquet. *Pour tout —,* as the only fare, to eat
Festiner, *v.n.a.* to feast, to entertain
Festival, *s.m.* (musical) festival
Festoiement, *s.m.* feasting, feast, entertaining, entertainment, treating, treat [zigzag
Feston, *s.m.* festoon, scallop; (*fam.*)
Festonner, *v.a.* to festoon, to scallop; — *v.n.* (*fam.*) to reel about, to zigzag. *Se —,* to be festooned *or* scalloped
Festoyant, e, *s.m.f.* feaster [to treat
Festoyer, *v.n.a.* to feast; to entertain;
Fête, *s.f.* feast; festivity; festival; holiday; saint's day, name-day; birthday; entertainment; treat; pleasure; amusement; sport; merry-making; anniversary feast; fair; fête. — *-Dieu, — du saint sacrement,* Corpus Christi day. — *légale,* bank holiday. *Jour de —,* festive day, holiday. *Jour de sa —,* o.'s saint's day, o.'s name-day; o.'s birthday. *Faire — à,* to welcome, to entertain, to give a warm reception *or* a hearty welcome to; to hold out to ... the hope (of). *Se faire de —,* to make oneself useful; to intermeddle. *Se faire une — de,* to anticipate *or* promise oneself much pleasure from, to look forward with pleasure to, to rejoice at the idea of. *Souhaiter la — à ...,* to wish ... many happy returns of the day. *Payer sa —,* to keep o.'s birthday. *Ce n'est pas tous les jours —,* Christmas comes but once a year
Fêter, *v.a.* to keep as a holiday, to keep, to observe; to celebrate; to welcome; to entertain, to treat, to feast; to make much of
Fetfa, *s.m.* fetwa, fetwah (*written decision of a Turkish mufti on some point*
Fétiche, *s.m. adj.* fetich, fetish [*of law*)
Fétichisme, *s.m.* fetichism, fetishism
Fétichiste, *s.m.f.* fetichist, fetishist; — *adj.* fetichistic, fetishistic [offensive
Fétide, *adj.* fetid, stinking, rank,
Fétidement, *adv.* fetidly, offensively
Fétidier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) fœtidia (*tree*)
Fétidité, *s.f.* fetidness, offensiveness
Fêtoyer, *v.n.a. V.* **Festoyer**
Fétu, *s.m.* straw, bit of straw; (*fig.*) straw, rush, fig, pin, rap
Fétuque, *s.f.* (*bot.*) fescue-grass, fescue
Fétus, *s.m. V.* **Fœtus**
Fetva, *s.m. V.* **Fetfa**
Feu, *s.m.* fire; firing; flame; light; signal-light; beacon; lighthouse; burning; conflagration; heat; fireplace, chimney; set of fire-irons, fire-irons; hearth, family, household, house; inflammation; ardour; zeal; passion; spirit, mettle; animation; life; inspiration; spur; vivacity; liveliness, sprightliness; flash; lustre, brilliancy; dash; brunt; tan-spot; (*of actors*) extra fee; (*med.*) eruption, rash; (*vet.*) fire; —**x,** *pl.* fires, &c.; (*poet.*) love. — *sacré,* sacred fire; inspiration; genius; (*obsolete*) glowing zeal. — *sauvage, — volage,* (*med.*) wildfire rash. — *d'artifice,* fireworks. — *de Bengale,* Bengal-light. — *de cheminée,* chimney on fire. — *de dents,* teething eruption, tooth-rash, gum-rash, strophulus, red gum, white gum. — *de file,* file-fire *or* firing, dropping fire. — *de joie,* bonfire; rejoicing. — *de paille,* straw fire, sudden blaze, mere flash. — *du ciel,* lightning. — *Saint-Antoine, — Saint-Elme, V.* **Saint.** *A —,* (*adject., in compounds*) fire. *A petit —,* on a slow fire; by inches. *Au — !* fire! *Coin de —,* cricket (*stool*). *Coin du —,* fireside, chimney-corner. *Couleur de —,* flame colour; flame-coloured. *Ni — ni lieu,* neither house nor home. *Faire —,* to fire. *Faire du —,* to make a fire. *Faire faux —,* to miss fire, to flash in the pan. *Faire long —,* to hang fire. *Faire — des quatre pieds,* to use every effort, to strain every nerve. *Faire —* (or *faire vie*) *qui dure, V.* **Vie.** *Jeter — et flamme,* to rage, to fume. *Jeter ses premiers —x,* to sow o.'s wild oats. *Mettre le — à, Mettre en —,* to set fire to, to set on fire, to fire. *Mettre à — et à sang,* to put to (*or* to waste with) fire and sword. *N'y voir que du —,* not to see anything (of it); to be unable to make it out; to be dazzled (by it). *Prendre —,* to catch *or* take fire, to fire up, to ignite, to blaze up. *Le — a pris à la maison,* the house has caught fire. *Le — lui sort par les yeux,* his eyes flash fire
Feu, e, *adj.* late, the late, deceased
Feudataire, *s.m.f. adj.* feudatory
Feudiste, *s.m. adj.* feudist

†Feuillage, *s.m.* foliage, leafage, leaves
†Feuillagiste, *s.m.f.* (artificial) foliage-
†Feuillaison, *s.f.* foliation [maker
†Feuillant, *s.m.* (*eccl. & Fr. hist.*) feuillant (*monk ; royalist*)
†Feuillantine, *s.f.* feuillantine (*nun ; kind of light pastry*)
†Feuillard, *s.m.* beech-tree, beech ; hoop-wood, lath-wood ; (— *de fer*) hoop-iron, strap-iron ; (*of an iron bedstead*) lath
†Feuille, *s.f.* leaf ; blade ; sheet (*of paper, metal, glass*) ; newspaper, paper, journal ; way-bill ; list ; folio ; foil ; veneer ; flake ; scale ; (*of a screen, &c.*) leaf ; fold. — *volante,* loose sheet (of paper), flying sheet, slip *or* scrap (of paper). — *a plaquer,* veneer, veneering. — *d'appel,* muster-roll. — *de route,* way-bill ; (*mil.*) march-route, route ; (*nav.*) route-order. *A —s,* with leaves ; folding. *Vin de deux, trois —s,* wine two, three years old. *Trembler comme la —,* to tremble like an aspen-leaf. — *morte,* dead leaf. — **-morte,** *s.m., adj.m.f.* (*colour*) feuillemort ; (*zool.*) lappet-moth
†Feuillé, e, *adj.* foliate, leaved, leafy ; — *s.m.* (*paint., her.*) foliage, leaves ; — *s.f.* bower, green arbour ; foliage ; (*bot.*) feuillea
†Feuiller, *v.n.a.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to leaf ; to paint *or* draw *or* represent foliage ; (*carp.*) to rabbet ; — *s.m. V.* **Feuillé,** *s.m.*
†Feuilleret, *s.m. V.* **Guillaume**
†Feuillet, *s.m.* (*leaf of a book*) ; folio ; thin plate *or* board, sheet, lamina ; bow-saw ; (*bot.*) gill ; (*anat., of the pleura,* &c.) fold, layer ; (*of ruminants*) manyplies
†Feuilletage, *s.m.* flaky paste, puff-paste ; making of flaky paste *or* puff-paste, rolling out
†Feuilleté, e, *part. adj.* foliated, &c. (*V.* **Feuilleter**) ; in layers ; flaky ; — *s.m.* flaky paste, puff-paste ; puff. *Gâteau —,* puff
†Feuilleter, *v.a.* to turn over the leaves of, to thumb ; to read over, to peruse ; to run through ; to consult ; to study ; to consider ; to examine ; to roll out (*paste*), to make flaky ; to make of flaky *or* puff paste
Se —, *v.r.* to split into thin plates ; to be thumbed *or* read over *or &c.*
†Feuilletis, *s.m.* edge (*of a diamond*)
†Feuilleton, *s.m.* feuilleton (*bottom part of a French newspaper, reserved for literature, science, art, criticism, and novels ; article of the kind in ditto*) ; (*parl.*) list (*of petitions*)
†Feuilletoniste, *s.m.f.* feuilletonist
†Feuillette, *s.f.* leaflet ; half-hogshead, quarter-cask [leaf
†Feuillir, *v.n.* to come out in leaf, to
†Feuilliste, *s.m. V.* **Folliculaire**
†Feuillu, e, *adj.* leafy [rabbet
†Feuillure, *s.f.* cheek (*of a door, &c.*),
Feurre, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) straw, thatch
Feutier, *s.m.* fireman (*to keep up fires*)
Feutrage, *s.m.* felting ; (*of the hair, of weeds, &c.*) matting
Feutre, *s.m.* felt ; felt hat ; (*jest.*) hat, old hat, tile ; felt-shoe ; padding, packing (*for saddles*)
Feutrer, *v.a.* to felt ; to pad, to pack (*a saddle*) ; to mat (*the hair, weeds, &c.*). *Se —,* to become matted, to mat
Feutrier, *s.m.* felt-maker
Fève, *s.f.* bean ; broad bean ; berry ; chrysalis ; (*vet.*) lampas. — *de haricot,* kidney-bean, haricot-bean, haricot. — *de marais, grosse —,* garden *or* common bean ; broad bean. — *de Saint-Ignace,* St. Ignatius' bean. *Gâteau de la —,* Twelfth-cake. *Roi de la —,* Twelfth-night king, bean-king. *Rendre — pour pois,* to give tit for tat, to give a Rowland for an Oliver
Fèverole, *s.f.* horse-bean ; dried kidney-bean, bean
Février, *s.m.* (*bot.*) *V.* **Gléditschia**
Février, *s.m.* February
Fez, *s.m.* fez (*cap worn by Turks,* &c.)
Fi, *int.* fie ! — *donc !* fie ! fie, fie ! for shame ! — *de,* fie upon, out upon, away with, a fig for, hang, cursed be. *Faire — de,* to turn up o.'s nose at, to despise, to slight, to disdain
Fiacre, *s.m.* hackney-coach, hack, four-wheeled cab, four-wheeler, cab (*not a hansom*), common cab ; fly ; cab-driver, cabman ; fly-driver, flyman. *Place de —s,* hackney-coach stand, coach-stand, cab-stand, cab-rank [cing, engagement
†Fiançailles, *s.f.pl.* betrothal, affian-
Fiancé, e, *part. s.m.f.* betrothed, affianced, engaged ; affianced husband, bridegroom ; affianced bride, bride
Fiancer, *v.a.* to betroth, to affiance. *Se —,* to be betrothed *or* affianced *or* engaged
Fiasco, *s.m.* fiasco, failure. *Faire —,* to fail, to come to grief, to go to pot
Fiasque, *s.f.* flask, bottle
Fibre, *s.f.* fibre ; string ; thread ; filament ; feeling, sensibility
Fibreu-x, se, *adj.* fibrous ; stringy
Fibrille, *s.f.* fibril
Fibrilleu-x, se, *adj.* fibrillous
Fibrine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) fibrine
Fibrineu-x, se, *adj.* fibrinous
Fic, *s.m.* (*med.*) ficus, excrescence, tumour [celandine
Ficaire, *s.f.* (*bot.*) pilewort, lesser
Ficeler, *v.a.* to tie with string, to tie up, to cord ; (*fam.*) to do up ; to dress up *or* out, to dress. *Se —,* to be tied up ; to be done up ; to dress oneself up *or* out, to dress
Ficeleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* corder, packer
Ficelier, *s.m.* string-reel, packthread-roller
Ficelle, *s.f.* string, twine, packthread ; dodge, trick, stage-trick ; (*pop.*) dodger, trickster ; — *adj.* (*pop.*) tricky. *Tirer les —s,* to pull the wires
Ficellerie, *s.f.* string-making *or* manufactory *or* business or warehouse
Ficellier, *s.m.* (*pop.*) artful dodger, trickster ; (*thing*) *V.* **Ficelier**
Fichaise, *s.f.* (*fam.*) trifle, worthless thing ; nonsense, humbug, rot
Fichant, e, *adj.* (*fam.*) confoundedly annoying *or* troublesome, bothering, a bother, vexing, sad, a sad thing ; (*old*) darting *or* plunging (*fire*)
Fiche, *s.f.* driving in, ground-depth ; pin, peg, hook ; surveying-arrow ; picket, stake ; mark, ticket, label ; slip ; (*at play*) fish ; — *v.a.n.* (*pop.*) *V.* **Ficher.** — *de consolation,* extra fish given to the winner, forfeit ; (*fig.*) compensation, little bit of consolation *or* of comfort, consolatory sop. *Aller se faire —,* to go to the deuce *or* to blazes, to go and be hanged, to go to. *Envoyer faire —,* to send to the deuce. *Va te faire — !* go to the deuce ! bah ! no such thing ! not a bit of it !
Fiché, e, *part. adj.* driven in, &c. (*V.* **Ficher**) ; dressed ; (*her.*) fitchée
Ficher, *v.a.* to drive in, to thrust in ; to stick in ; to fix ; (*fam.*) to give ; to throw ; to send ; to shove ; to put ; to set ; to clap ; to get ; to lodge ; to do ; — *v.n.* (*fam.*) to matter, to signify, to be ; to strike, to hit, to knock, to rap, — or *mettre dedans, V.* **Dedans.** — *malheur,* to bother, to vex, to worry. — *le* or *son camp,* to decamp, to run away, to be off, to cut *or* make o.'s lucky, to cut it, to bolt, to toddle ; to disappear, to vanish, to go. *Je t'en* (or *vous en*) *fiche !* (*fam.*) nonsense ! no such thing ; not a bit of it ! over the left ; indeed ? is it though ? does it though ? will *or* would you though ? I wish you may get it
Se —, *v.r.* to stick *or* fix *or &c.* oneself *or* itself ; to be driven in *or* stuck *or &c.* ; to get *or* enter (into) ; to fall ; to dress. *Se — de,* (*fam.*) to laugh (at), to make game (of), to trifle (with), to play the fool (with), to make a fool (of) ; not to care (for) [ticket
Fichet, *s.m.* peg ; hooked point ; mark,
Fichoir, *s.m.* peg, clothes-peg
Fichtre, *int.* (*fam.*) hang it ! damn it ! confound it ! bless me ! indeed ; certainly
Fichtrement, *adv.* very, awfully, confoundedly, deucedly, infernally, damnably [habit-shirt
Fichu, *s.m.* neckerchief. *Corps de —,*
Fichu, e, *part. adj.* (*fam.*) given, &c. (*V.* **Ficher**) ; — *adj.* bad, sorry, wretched, deuced, infernal, confounded, blasted, damned, (*ironically*) blessed ; done, arranged, conditioned ; made ; shaped ; dressed, clad ; capable ; fit ; lost ; gone ; gone to smash, ruined ; done for ; queer ; out of sorts
Fichument, *adv.* (*fam.*) sorrily, wretchedly, confoundedly, deucedly, infernally, damnably, damned ; queerly ; ridiculously
Fichure, *s.f.* fish-gig, gig
Ficiforme, *adj.* ficiform, fig-shaped
Ficoide, *s.f.* (*bot.*) fig-marigold ; — *adj.* ficoid, fig-shaped
Ficti-f, ve, *adj.* fictitious, imaginary
Fiction, *s.f.* fiction ; fable, figment ; invention
Fictionnaire, *adj.* founded on fiction
Fictivement, *adv.* fictitiously
Fidéicommis, *s.m.* (*law*) fideicommissum (*conveyance of property in trust to be transferred to a third person*), trust
Fidéicommissaire, *s.m.* transferee (*of property left in trust*)
Fidéjusseur, *s.m.* (*law*) fidejussor, surety [suretyship
Fidéjussion, *s.f.* (*law*) fidejussion,
Fidèle, *adj.* faithful ; true ; trusty ; loyal ; exact ; accurate ; real ; safe ; sure ; retentive ; good ; — *s.m.f.* faithful friend ; trusty follower ; (one) of a *or* of the congregation ; true believer ; **—s,** *s.m.f.pl.* faithful friends ; trusty followers ; faithful ; church-goers ; congregation ; true believers
Fidèlement, *adv.* faithfully ; truly ; trustily ; loyally ; exactly ; accurately ; really ; safely ; surely ; right
Fidélité, *s.f.* fidelity ; faithfulness ; truthfulness ; trustiness ; loyalty ; fealty ; allegiance ; exactness ; accuracy ; constancy ; honesty, probity, integrity ; retentiveness
Fidibus, *s.m.* (*jest.*) pipe-light, spill
Fiduciaire, *adj.m.f., s.m.* fiduciary
Fiducie, *s.f.* (*Rom. law*) mancipation, fine [frank-fee, freehold
Fief, *s.m.* fief, fee, feud. *Franc- —,*
Fieffé, e, *adj.* arrant, downright, regular
Fieffer, *v.a.* to enfeoff [lar
Fiel, *s.m.* gall ; hatred, malice, rancour, spleen ; bitterness. — *de verre,* gall of glass, glass gall, sandiver
Fiente, *s.f.* dung
Fienter, *v.n.a.* to dung [pend
Fier (Se), *v.r.* to trust ; to rely, to de-
Fi-er, ère, *adj.* proud ; haughty ; lofty ; dignified ; high-spirited, spirited ; bold ; determined ; intrepid ; boastful ; (*her.*) fierce ; (*fam., pop.*) extreme, very great, remarkable, precious, rare, famous, stunning, fine, capital ; tipsy, tight. — *comme un paon, comme un coq, comme un Écossais, comme Artaban,* as vain *or* as proud as a peacock, as proud as Lucifer [gart, swaggerer
Fier-à-bras, *s.m.* bully, hector, brag-
Fièrement, *adv.* proudly ; haughtily ;

spiritedly, with spirit; boldly; with a swagger; (*fam., pop.*) extremely, very greatly, very much, very, remarkably, preciously, famously, finely, capitally; a precious deal, a rare lot

Fiérot, te, *adj. s.* proudish, uppish, stuck-up; proudish *or* &c. person

Fierte, *s.f.* (*old*) shrine

Fierté, *s.f.* pride; haughtiness; loftiness; dignity; high spirit; boldness

Fieu, Fieux, *s.m.* (*pop. for* **Fils** *or* **Enfant**) son, lad, boy, child

Fièvre, *s.f.* fever; ague; feverishness, restlessness, uneasiness; agitatiou; excitement; heat. — *lente,* slow *or* low fever; hectic fever. — *de cheval,* violent fever. — *d'hôpital, — des prisons,* typhus fever. *Tomber de — en chaud mal,* to fall out of the frying-pan into the fire. *Que la — le serre!* plague on him!

Fiévreusement, *adv.* feverishly

Fiévreu-x, se, *adj. s.* feverish; restless; fever patient. *Salle des —,* fever-ward

Fiévrotte, *s.f.* (*fam.*) slight fever

Fifi, *s.m.* (*fam.*) ducky; sweet; (*pop.*)

†Fifille, *s.f.* (*fam.*) little girl[nightman

Fifre, *s.m.* fife; fifer

Fifrer, *v.n.a.* to fife

Figaro, *s.m.* go-between; intriguer; knave; barber, hairdresser

Figement, *s.m.* congealment, congelation; coagulation; curdling

Figer, *v.a.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to congeal; to coagulate; to curdle; to set

†Fignoler, *v.n.* (*pop.*) to affect refinement, to mince, to humbug; to dress smartly, to rig oneself out; — *v.a.* (*fam., pop.*) to polish, to finish off; to labour; to do *or* perform in style

Figue, *s.f.* fig. — *-caque,* diospyros kaki, keg-fig. — *de Barbarie,* — *d' Inde,* Indian fig, prickly pear (*fruit*). *Moitié — moitié raisin,* half one thing (*or* half one way) half the other, so so, not quite the thing, not altogether; almost reluctantly. *Faire la — à,* (*obsolete*) *V. Se* **Moquer** *de*

Figuerie, *s.f.* fig-orchard

Figuier, *s.m.* fig-tree; (*bird*) fig-eater. — *de Barbarie,* — *d'Inde,* Indian fig, prickly pear (*plant*) [vase, figuline

Figulin, e, *adj.* fictile; — *s.f.* fictile

Figurabilité, *s.f.* figurability

Figurable, *adj.* figurable

Figurant, e, *s.m.f.* (*theat.*) supernumerary, figurant, figurante, dummy

Figurati-f, ve, *adj.* figurative; topographical; (*Gr. gram.*) characteristic

Figuration, *s.f.* figuration; (*theat.*) staff of figurants

Figurativement, *adv.* figuratively

Figure, *s.f.* figure; form; shape; face, countenance; look; appearance; show; image; portrait; diagram; representation; symbol, type; face-card, court-card; (*nav.*) figure-head; (*mus.*) figuration; (*butch., pop.*) sheep's head. *Être bien de —,* to have a handsome face, to be good-looking

Figuré, e, *adj.* figured; figurate; figurative; (*obsolete*) accoutred, equipped; — *s.m.* figures; objects; (*gram.*) figurative sense. *Au —,* in a figurative sense, figuratively

Figurément, *adv.* figuratively

Figurer, *v.a.* to figure; to represent; to typify; — *v.n.* to harmonize, to match; to look; to appear; to be to be seen; to figure; to make a figure; to dance in figures; (*theat.*) to be a figurant *or* figurante

Se —, *v.r.* to figure *or* picture to oneself; to imagine; to fancy; to suppose; to think; to be figured *or* &c. *Figurez-vous que . . .,* suppose that . . .; would you believe that . . . ?

Figurine, *s.f.* figurine; minor *or* miniature figure; image; postage-stamp, head [caster

Figuriste, *s.m.* figure-maker, figure-

Fil, *s.m.* thread; yarn; wire; flax thread; edge (*of a razor, of a sword,* &c.); stream, current; direction; grain; string; chain, series, course; order; clue; (*in marble, stone, glass*) flaw; (*pop.*) dodge, trick; knack. — *retors,* twine. — *de l'eau,* stream. — *d'Écosse,* cotton thread. — *de soie,* silk thread; silkworm gut. —*s de la Vierge,* gossamer, gossamer threads, air-threads. *De — en aiguille,* from one thing to another; insensibly; minutely. *Avoir le —,* to be sharp; to be up to it; to have the knack. *De droit —,* straight, right, straightforward; with the grain. *Donner du — à retordre à,* to cut out work for, to give (*or* to be) a hard nut to crack, to give a great deal of trouble, to plague, to annoy. *Donner le — à,* to whet, to sharpen, to give an edge to

Filable, *adj.* spinnable

Filadière, *s.f.* flat-bottomed boat, flat

Filage, *s.m.* spinning; (*bot.*) cotton-rose, cudweed

Filago, *s.m.* (*bot.*) cotton-rose, cudweed

Filagramme, *s.m. V.* **Filigrane**

Filaire, *s.f.* (*zool.*) filaria. — *de Médine,* Guinea-worm [fibre

Filament, *s.m.* filament; thread; string; fibre

Filamenteu-x, se, *adj.* filamentous; thready; stringy

Filandière, *s.f.* spinster, spinner; — *adj.* spinning. *Les sœurs —s,* (*myth.*) the fatal sisters, the Fates

Filandres, *s.f.pl.* gossamer, gossamer threads, air-threads; strings; seaweeds; filanders

Filandreu-x, se, *adj.* stringy, thready; diffuse, loose, involved, cumbrous

Filant, e, *adj.* ropy, viscous, viscid; (*of stars*) shooting, falling

Filao, *s.m.* (*bot.*) *V.* **Casuarine**

Filardeau, *s.m.* straight sapling; (*fish*) *V.* **Brocheton**

Filardeu-x, se, *adj.* (*of a stone*) flawy

Filaria, *s.m.* (*bot.*) phillyrea, mock-privet; (*zool.*) *V.* **Filaire**

Filasse, *s.f.* tow; harl; bast; (*jest.*) flaxen hair; stringy cagmag; (*pop.*) mattress, bed [dresser

Filassi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* flax and hemp

Filateur, *s.m.* spinner, spinning-mill

Filatier, *s.m.* thread-merchant [owner

Filatrice, *s.f.* silk-winder (*woman*)

Filature, *s.f.* spinning; spinning-mill; following, shadowing

File, *s.f.* file; row; line. *A la —,* in (a) file *or* &c., one after another; in the file. *Chef de —, V.* **Chef.** *Par — à droite!* right! ... wheel! *Par — à gauche!* left! ... wheel!

Filé, e, *part.* spun, &c. (*V.* **Filer**). *Des jours —s d'or et de soie,* happy days,

Filé, *s.m.* thread [halcyon days

Filer, *v.a.* to spin; to twist; to wire-draw; to spin out; to conduct, to manage, to carry on; to follow at a distance, to shadow (*a thief, a debtor,* &c.); to make; to spend; to play out (*o.'s cards*); to slip (*a card*); to let down, to slip; (*nav.*) to veer, to veer away, to pay away *or* out, to slip; to run (*knots*); (*mus.*) to hold (*a note*); (*slang*) to steal; — *v.n.* to spin; to rope, to be ropy; to shoot; to flare; to file off; to run along; to run; to slip away; to file; to take oneself off, to be off, to bolt, to cut away *or* along, to toddle, to make oneself scarce; to vanish. *Faire —,* (*mil.*) to send off. — *doux,* to give way, to become docile, to submit, to be submissive, to be all submission; to draw in o.'s horns; to lower o's tone; to sing small; to eat humble pie. — *le parfait amour,* to be a sentimental lover, to philander. *Du temps que Berthe filait,* in old times, in times of old, of yore, in the days of good Queen Bess. *Se —,* to be spun, &c. [drawing

Filerie, *s.f.* rope-walk; wire-mill; wire-

Filet, *s.m.* thread; string; fillet; filament; film; ligament; fibre; small stream, streamlet, brook; dash, drop; streak; gleam; current, draught; net; netting; network; snare; toil; (*butch., cook.*) fillet, under-cut (*of rump and sirloin of beef*); fillet, loin (*of mutton*); (*cook.*) fillet (*of fish,* &c.); (*anat.*) frænum, string; (*arch., her.*) fillet; (*bot.*) fillet, filament; (*hort.*) runner; (*print.*) rule; (*rid.*) bridoon. — *de vinaigre,* dash of vinegar; (*fig.*) shrill voice. — *de voix,* thin voice. *Faux —,* (*butch.*) *V.* **Contre-filet.** *Couvert à —s,* thread-pattern spoon and fork. *Avoir le —,* to be tongue-tied. *Avoir le — coupé,* to have a glib tongue, not to be tongue-tied

Filetage, *s.m.* filleting; threading; wiredrawing; net-poaching

Fileter, *v.a.n.* to fillet; to thread; to wiredraw; to poach with nets

Fileti-er, ère, *s.m.f.* net-maker

Fileu-r, se, *s.m.f.* spinner, spinster; — *s.m.* wiredrawer; truant; detective; — *s.f.* (*spider*) spinner; — *adj.* spinning. — *de cartes,* card-sharper

Filial, e, *adj.* filial

Filialement, *adv.* filially

Filialité, *s.f.* sonship [tion

Filiation, *s.f.* filiation; (*fig.*) connec-

Filière, *s.f.* draw-plate, drawing-plate; screw-plate; wire-gauge; vermicelli-gauge; (*of a spider,* &c.) spinneret; (*carp.*) purlin; (*nav.*) ridge-rope; (*fig.*) string, series; regular course; channel; hierarchy; medium; ordeal, trial

Filiforme, *adj.* filiform, threadlike; (*med., of the pulse*) filiform, thready

Filigrane, *s.m.* filigree, filigree-work; (*of paper*) watermark [mark (*paper*)

Filigraner, *v.a.* to filigree; to water-

Filin, *s.m.* (*nav.*) rope. *Franc- —,* white rope [lous; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) dropwort

Filipendule, *adj.* (*nat. hist.*) filipendulous; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) dropwort

†Fillasse, *s.f.* dowdy

†Fille, *s.f.* girl; maid; maiden; lass; daughter; child; offspring; servant-maid, servant-girl, servant; attendant; waitress; spinster; nun; creature, thing, woman; bad woman, woman of the town. — *-mère,* unmarried mother. *Petite- —, (with a hyphen)* granddaughter; (*without a hyphen*) little girl, little daughter, &c. *Vieille —,* old maid. — *de boutique,* shop-girl, shop-woman. — *de chambre,* chambermaid; (*obsolete*) lady's maid. — *de famille,* young lady under age; young lady of family, gentleman's daughter. — *de joie,* — *publique,* prostitute, girl *or* woman of the town. — *de marbre,* cold-hearted courtesan. — *de salle,* waitress; (*in an hospital*) under-nurse. — *de service,* housemaid; chambermaid. *Les —s de France,* the daughters of the king of France. *La — ainée des rois de France,* the (old) university of Paris. *Rester —,* to remain single [lass, maiden

†Fillette, *s.f.* young *or* little girl, young

†Filleul, *s.m.* godson; (also, in a duel, either of the fighters is called his own second's *filleul*)

†Filleule, *s.f.* goddaughter

†Fillot, *s.m.* (*fam.*) *V.* **Fiston**

†Fillotte, *s.f.* (*fam.*) daughter, lass, girl, child

Filoche, *s.f.* network; net; mill-rope; thread (*come out of a tissue*), ravelling; (*pop.*) purse [ning-wheel

Filoir, *s.m.* spinning-machine, spin-

Filon, *s.m.* vein, lode

Filoselle, *s.f.* floss-silk
Filoti-er, ère, *s.m.f.* thread-dealer
Filou, *s.m.* pickpocket, thief; sharper, swindler, cheat
Filouter, *v.a.n.* to steal; to swindle, to cheat, to chisel; to pick pockets
Filouterie, *s.f.* picking pockets, pocket-picking, stealing, stealth; swindling, swindle, cheating, cheat
Fils, *s.m.* son; child; offspring; boy, lad; fellow, young fellow; creature; junior. *Beau —,* (*without a hyphen*) fine *or* smart fellow; fop, dandy; (*with a hyphen*) *See Letter* **B.** *Petit- —,* grandson. *— de famille,* young gentleman *or* nobleman under age; young gentleman *or* nobleman, young man of family, gentleman's son. *— de ses œuvres,* a self-made man
Filtrage, *s.m.*, **Filtration,** *s.f.* filtration, filtering, straining, percolation
Filtra-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* filterer; — *adj.* filtering [stone
Filtre, *s.m.* filter, strainer; filtering-
Filtrer, *v.a.n.*, **Se —,** *v.r.* to filter, to strain, to percolate
Filure, *s.f.* spinning (*quality*)
Fin, *s.f.* end; close, conclusion, termination; term; issue; expiration; death; aim, object, design, purpose, intention, view. *— de non-recevoir,* (*law*) plea in bar, exception; (*fig.*) objection, put-off. *— de siècle,* hackneyed, trite, obsolescent; uncouth. *A ces —s,* to this *or* that end; consequently. *A deux —s, à toute —,* (*of a horse*) *V.* **Cheval.** *A la —,* at last, at length; in the end; after all; in fact, now. *A telle — que de raison,* at all events, at any rate, in any case. *Sans —,* without end; endless, unending; endlessly, perpetually. *Faire une —,* to make an end of it; to come to an end; to settle, to get married. *Prendre —,* to come to an end, to end. *Qui veut la — veut les moyens,* where there's a will there's a way. *La — couronne l'œuvre,* "finis coronat opus," the end crowns the work: all is well that ends well
Fin, e, *adj.* fine; thin; slender; small; delicate; nice; dainty; refined; elegant; pure; real; good; choice; exquisite, excellent; skilful, brilliant; ingenious; witty; acute; sharp; keen, shrewd; subtle; quick; cunning, sly; arch; fast; very, furthest, utmost; (*writ.*) small-hand, small; — *s.f.* small hand (writing); slack. *—es herbes,* sweet *or* savoury herbs. *— comme l'ambre,* (*pers.*) as sharp as a needle. *Avoir le nez —,* to have a good nose; (*fig.*) to be far-sighted *or* sagacious. *Avoir l'oreille —e,* to have a quick ear
Fin, *s.m.* sly *or* cunning fellow; main point; gist; secret; nicety; essence, quintessence; best; cream; perfection; fineness; fine materials *or* article; fine linen; pure *or* fine metal (*gold, silver*); small hand (writing). *— contre —, à — et demi,* diamond cut diamond. *Jouer au — or au plus —,* to finesse, to vie in cunning
Final, e, *adj.* final, last, finishing
Finale, *s.f.* (*gram.*) final syllable, last syllable; (*mus.*) tonic; (*church-mus.*) final (*concluding note*); (*dancing, and fig.*) finale; — *s.m.* (*mus.*) finale (*piece of music*)
Finalement, *adv.* finally, lastly
Finalité, *s.f.* finality
Finance, *s.f.* cash, ready money; finance; financiers; exchequer; treasury [down, to fork out
Financer, *v.n.* to pay money, to come
Financi-er, ère, *adj.* financial; —*s.m.* financier; financialist; — *s.f.* (*cook.*) financière (*an expensive, highly flavoured, mixed ragout*)
Financièrement, *adv.* financially
Finasser, *v.n.* to use petty tricks, to shirk, to shuffle, to finesse
Finasserie, *s.f.* petty trickery, shirking, artifice, cunning, finessing
Finasseu-r, se, Finassi-er, ère, *s.m.f. adj.* petty trickster, artful dodger, sly person; tricky, artful, sly
Finaud, e, *adj. s.* cunning, sly, artful; cunning one, sly-boots, sly puss, artful dodger
Finement, *adv.* finely; delicately; skilfully; ingeniously; acutely, shrewdly, keenly, artfully, cunningly, slyly
Finesse, *s.f.* fineness; thinness; slenderness; smallness; delicacy; nicety; refinement; purity; clearness; ingenuity; wit; acuteness; sharpness; keenness, shrewdness; subtleness, subtlety, subtility; quickness; cunning, slyness; archness; artifice, device, trick, finesse. *Entendre — à,* to give a malicious construction to; to see something in. *Faire — de,* to make a mystery of [*s.f.* thin stuff *or* tissue
Finet, te, *adj. s.m.f. V.* **Finaud; —**
Fini, e, *part. adj.* finished; ended; at an end; concluded; completed; done; done with; settled; over; being over; up; complete; perfect; consummate; accomplished; expert; downright, regular, arrant, thorough; done for, broken down, ruined, finished up; finite, limited; — *s.m.* finish, finishing; completion; perfection; finite
Finir, *v.a.n.* to finish; to end; to terminate; to conclude; to put an end to; to complete; to perfect; to settle; to do; to have done; to have done with; to make an end; to cease; to leave off; to come to an end; to draw to a close; to expire; to die. *— par,* to end by *or* with *or* in; to ... in the end, to ... at last, to ... finally. *En —,* to finish, to end, to leave off, to have done (with), to put an end *or* a stop (to), to make an end (of), to settle (with), to have done with it, to put an end *or* a stop to it, to make an end of it, to cut it (*or* the matter) short; to conclude; to be conclusive *or* decisive. *A n'en plus —,* without end, endless. *Cela n'en finit pas,* there is no end of it, it is endless. *Il n'en finit pas,* he has never done; what a time he is! *As-tu fini! (pop.)* nousense! fudge! all humbug! all rot! hold your jaw! shut up!
Finissage, *s.m.* finishing, closing
Finisseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* finisher, closer
Finito, *s.m.* settlement (*of an account*)
Finlandais, e, Finnois, e, *adj. s.* Finnish, of Finland; Finlander, Finn
Fin-or, *s.m.* (kind of pear)
Finte, *s.f.* (*or* **Feinte**) (*fish*) twaite shad
Fiole, *s.f.* phial, vial; bottle; (*of corn*) leaf, blade, flag [to tope, to drink hard
Fioler, *v.a.n.* (*pop.*) to drink, to tipple,
Fioleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*pop.*) tippler, toper, hard-drinker
Fion, *s.m.* (*pop.*) finish, polish, finishing touch, last touch, touching up; style; knack
Fionner, *v.a.* (*pop.*) to give the last touch to, to give a style to; — *v.n.* (*pop.*) to play the dandy, to be stylish, to look smart, to be a swell; to parade
Fionneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*pop.*) one who plays the dandy, swell, exquisite, beau
Fiord, *s.m.* (*in Sweden & Norway*) fiord
Fiorin, *s.m.* (*bot.*) florin, florin grass
Fioriture, *s.f.* (*mus.*) flourish, embellishment, grace-note, grace
Firmament, *s.m.* firmament
Firman, *s.m.* firman
Fisc, *s.m.* public treasury, treasury, exchequer, revenue, fisc; revenue-officers [tionate; — *s.m.* fiscal
Fiscal, e, *adj.* fiscal; financial; extor-
Fiscalement, *adv.* fiscally; financially
Fiscalité, *s.f.* fiscal laws; fiscal matters; fiscal zeal, exaction
Fissipare, *adj.* (*zool., bot.*) fissiparous
Fissipède, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*zool.*) fissiped
Fissirostre, *adj.* (*zool.*) fissirostral; **—s,** *s.m.pl.* fissirostres
Fissure, *s.f.* fissure; cleft; crack; rent
Fissurer, *v.a.* to fissure. *Se —,* to become fissured
Fiston, Fistot, *s.m.* (*fam.*) son, lad, boy, young one, child; friend
Fistulaire, *adj.* fistular; — *s.m.* fistularia, pipemouth, tobacco-pipe fish
Fistule, *s.f.* fistula
Fistuleu-x, se, *adj.* fistulous, fistular
Fistuline, *s.f.* (*bot.*) fistulina (*fungus*)
Fixage, *s.m.* fixing
Fixateur, Fixatif, *s.m.* fixing agent
Fixation, *s.f.* fixation; fixing; setting; settling; appointing; rating; assessment
Fixe, *adj.* fixed; firm, steady; steadfast; fast; stable; immovable; set; established; settled; appointed; regular; certain; stationary; standing (*rope, sail*); — *s.m.* fixed *or* regular salary; regular income; settled weather; **—s,** *s.m.pl.* (*chem.*) fixed bodies; *s.f.pl.* fixed stars. *— ! int.* (*mil.*) eyes front! steady!
Fixé, e, *part. adj.* fixed, &c. (*V.* **Fixer**); — *s.m.* oil-painting protected by a glass
Fixement, *adv.* fixedly; wistfully; hard; in the face; firmly; steadily; steadfastly; immovably
Fixer, *v.a.*, **Se —,** *v.r.* to fix; to fasten; to stick; to set; to establish; to settle; to appoint; to determine; to satisfy; to attract; to stop; to look steadfastly at, to gaze on, to stare at
Fixité, *s.f.* fixity, fixedness; stability
Fla, *s.m.* double beat of the drum. — **-fla,** *s.m. V.* **Flafla**
Flabellé, e, Flabelliforme, *adj.* flabellate, flabelliform, fan-shaped
Flac, *int.* plash! clap! smack! slap! bang!
Flaccidité, *s.f.* flaccidity, flabbiness
Flache, *s.f.* hole (*in a paved road*); plash, puddle, pool; (*in wood*) wane
Flacheu-x, se, *adj.* full of holes; (*of wood*) with wane, wany. *Bois —,* wane-wood, wany wood
Flacon, *s.m.* flagon; flask; phial, vial; bottle; scent-bottle, smelling-bottle; decanter; (*pop.*) shoe. *— d'odeurs,* scent-bottle, smelling-bottle
Flaconnier, *s.m.* flagon-maker
Flafla, *s.m.* (*fam.*) flash, great showing off, show, display, set-out, dash
Flagellant, *s.m.* flagellant (*fanatic*)
Flagella-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* flagellator, scourger, whipper; lasher; — *adj.* whipping [ing, whipping; lashing
Flagellation, *s.f.* flagellation, scourg-
Flageller, *v.a.* to flagellate, to scourge, to whip; to lash
Flageoler, *v.n.* to totter, to tremble, to shake; to play on the flageolet
Flageolet, *s.m.* flageolet; flageolettist; (*haricot —*) flageolet (*dwarf kidney-bean*); (*pop.*) spindle-shank, spindle-leg, shaky *or* trembling leg
Flageolettiste, *s.m.* flageolettist
Flagorner, *v.a.n.* to fawn upon, to toady, to palaver [phancy, toadyism, palaver
Flagornerie, *s.f.* base flattery, sycо-
Flagorneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* sycophant, toady, toad-eater, wheedler
Flagrance, *s.f.* flagrancy
Flagrant, e, *adj.* flagrant
Flair, *s.m.* scent, smell, smelling
Flairer, *v.a.n.* to scent, to smell; to snuff; to smell out; to detect; to suspect; to foresee; — *s.m.* smelling, scent. *Se —,* to scent *or* &c. each other; to be scented *or* smelt *or* &c.

Flaireu-r, se, *s.m.f.* smeller; detecter. — *de cuisine,* smell-feast, sponger, parasite

Flamand, e, *adj.* Flemish; — *s.m.f.* (*pers.*) Fleming; — *s.m.* (the) Flemish language, Flemish; — *s.f.* Flemish fashion; (*dance, tune*) flamande

Flamant, *s.m.* (*bird*) flamingo

Flambage, *s.m.* singeing

Flambant, e, *adj.* flaming; blazing; flaring; bright; natty, neat; quite smart, splendid; flashy; flash; swaggering; (*her.*) flamant. *Tout — neuf,* flam-new, brand-new, bran-new, spick-and-span new [bright, flashy

Flambard, e, *adj.* (*pop.*) splendid,

Flambard, Flambart, *s.m.* fishing-smack; half-burnt charcoal, brand; corposant; (*pop.*) sailor, jack; (*pop.*) boatman; (*pop.*) dashing *or* jolly fellow, buck; (*old*) sword with a waving blade

Flambe, *s.f.* (*bot.*) common *or* German iris; yellow water-flag; (*old*) sword with a waving blade

Flambé, e, *part. adj.* singed, &c. (*V.* **Flamber**); flamy; ruined, done, done for, undone; lost, gone; — *s.m.* scarce swallow-tail butterfly

Flambeau, *s.m.* flambeau, torch, link; candle; taper; light; luminary; candlestick; firebrand, brand. *Clarté* or *lumière* or *lueur de* — (or *des —x*), torchlight. *A la lueur des —x, aux —x,* by torchlight

Flambée, *s.f.* brushwood fire, blaze

Flamber, *v.n.* to flame; to blaze; to flare; to flash; (*pop.*) to make a show, to shine; — *v.a.* to pass before a fire; to fire; to singe; to air; to purify (by fire), to disinfect; to scale (*a cannon*); to fire a cap on the nipple of (*a firelock*); (*fig.*) to inflame; to squander; to do, to ruin; to rifle; to lose; to reprimand (*a ship*) by signal; — *s.m.* flaming; blazing

Flamberge, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) sword, rapier. — *au vent,* (*jest.*) with drawn sword. *Mettre — au vent,* (*jest.*) to draw the sword, to lug out

Flamboiement, *s.m.* flaming; blazing, blaze; flaring, flare; flashing, flash

Flamboyant, e, *adj.* flaming; blazing; &c. (*V.* **Flamboyer**); flashy; bright; (*paint.*) lambent; (*arch.*) flamboyant

Flamboyer, *v.n.* to flame; to blaze; to flare; to flash; to gleam; to glisten, to glitter, to shine, to sparkle

Flamine, *s.m.* (*antiq.*) flamen [ing

Flamingant, e, *adj.* Flemish-speak-

Flammant, *s.m. V.* **Flamant**

Flamme, *s.f.* flame; blaze; fire; light; brightness, lustre; glow; ardour, passion, love; (*of a cap*) tassel; (*mil.*) bag *or* fly (*of a busby*); (*nav.*) pendant, pennant; (*vet.*) fleam

Flammèche, *s.f.* flake (of fire), spark

Flammerole, *s.f.* ignis fatuus; corposant

Flammette, *s.f.* flamelet, small flame, flake (of fire), spark; (*surg.*) scarificator, scarifier; (*bot.*) lesser spearwort

Flammigère, *adj.* flammigerous; — *s.f.* flaming fusee (*for smokers*), flamer

Flammivome, *adj.* flammivomous

Flan, *s.m.* custard; (*coin.*) blank

Flanc, *s.m.* flank; side; womb, bosom; entrails, bowels. *Être sur le —,* (*fam.*) to be laid up. *Prêter le — à,* (*mil.*) to be exposed to a flank attack; (*fig.*) to give a hold to, to expose oneself to, to lay oneself open to. *Se battre les —s,* to lash o.'s sides; (*fig.*) to make great efforts, to strive hard. *Par le — droit!* (*mil.*) right! . . . turn! *Par le — gauche!* left! . . . turn!

Flanche, *s.m.* (*pop.*) dodge, trick, knack

Flanchet, *s.m.* (*of beef*) thin flank; (*of cod*) flank

Flanconade, *s.f.* (*fenc.*) flanconade

Flandrin, e, *adj.* Flemish; — *s.m.*

Flâne, *s.f. V.* **Flânerie** [lanky fellow

Flanelle, *s.f.* flannel

Flâner, *v.n.* to lounge, to saunter; to stroll; to loiter; to idle; to moon; to loaf; to malinger

Flânerie, *s.f.* lounging, lounge, sauntering, saunter; strolling, stroll; loitering; idling; mooning; loafing; malingering

Flâneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* lounger, saunterer; stroller, gadabout; loiterer; idler; mooner; loafer; malingerer; — *adj.* lounging; sauntering; &c. [**Flâner**

Flânocher, Flânoter, (*pop.*) *V.*

Flanqué, e, *part. adj.* flanked, &c. (*V.* **Flanquer**); accompanied; having at o.'s side

Flanquement, *s.m.* flanking

Flanquer, *v.a.* to flank; to go *or* be alongside of; to cover; (*fam.*) to give, to hit; to throw, to shy, to fling, to pitch, to toss; to thrust; to put, to clap. — *à la porte,* to bundle out

Se —, *v.r.* to give *or* &c. oneself *or* each other; to fall; to intrude; to be given, &c.

Flanqueur, *s.m.* (*mil.*) flanker

Flaque, *s.f.* plash, puddle, pool

Flaquée, *s.f.* dash, flush (*of liquid*)

Flaquer, *v.a.* to dash, to throw (*liquid*)

Flasque, *adj.* lax, slack, lank, loose, soft, flabby, limp, flaccid; weak, feeble; indolent; languid; — *s.f.* powder-flask; (*of a pair of bellows*) board; (*nav.*) cheek (*of a mast*) [flabbily; feebly

Flasquement, *adv.* slackly, loosely,

Flatir, *v.a.* (*coin.*) to flatten

Flatté, e, *part. adj.* flattered, &c. (*V.* **Flatter**); flattering

Flatter, *v.a.* to flatter; to caress, to stroke, to pat; to fawn upon; to coax, to wheedle; to delude, to deceive; to gratify; to tickle; to please; to delight; to humour; to tamper with; to soothe; to favour; to hold out hopes (of . . .) to (*a person*); to touch softly (*strings of mus. instr.*), to run o.'s fingers lightly over; (— *le dé*) to throw (*the dice*) gently, to slide (*the dice*), (*fig.*) to soften (*things*) down, to mince (*the matter*). *Se —,* to flatter oneself *or* each other; to hope, to trust; to expect; to delude oneself; to be pleased (with); to pride oneself (upon)

Flatterie, *s.f.* flattery; caress; fawning

Flatteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* flatterer; — *adj.* flattering; eulogistic; complimentary; of approval; caressing; fawning; gratifying, pleasing [fawningly

Flatteusement, *adv.* flatteringly;

Flatueu-x, se, *adj.* flatulent, windy

Flatulence, *s.f.* flatulence, flatulency, windiness

Flatulent, e, *adj.* flatulent, windy

Flatuosité, *s.f.* flatus, wind

Fléau, *s.m.* flail; scourge, plague; beam (*of a balance*); bar, lever, fastening; hook; (*of forge-bellows*) rock-staff; (*bot.*) *V.* **Fléole**

Flèche, *s.f.* arrow; shaft; dart; bolt; (*astr.*) sagitta; (*of a carriage*) perch, (*artil.*) pole; (*of a plough*) beam; (*nav., of a mast*) pole; (*of a plant*) stem, stalk, cane, trunk; (*of a steeple*) spire; (*of an arch*) rise, height; (*of bacon*) flitch; (*at backgammon*) point; (*fort.*) fleche, bonnet; (*tech.*) tree, beam, pole, rod, stick, stake, jib. *En —,* like an arrow, arrowy; (*of driving*) tandem. *Faire — de tout bois,* to use every means, to leave no stone unturned. *Ne savoir plus de quel bois faire —,* to be put to o.'s last shift, to be at o.'s wits' end

Flécher, *v.n.* (*of sugar-canes*) to shoot, to grow; — *v.a.* (*of rams*) to tup, to

Fléchier, *s.m.* arrow-maker [cover

Fléchière, *s.f.* (*bot.*) arrow-head

Fléchir, *v.a.n.* to bend; to bow; to subdue; to move, to touch; to make (. . .) yield, to induce to yield, to make (. . .) relent; to prevail on; to appease; to give way; to submit, to yield; to relent; to waver; (*com.*) to fall, to decline

Fléchissable, *adj.* bendable, flexible; pliant; to be moved *or* softened *or* prevailed upon [way

Fléchissement, *s.m.* bending; giving

Fléchisseur, *adj.m., s.m.* (*anat.*) flexor

Flegmasie, &c. *V.* **Phlegmasie,** &c.

Flegmatique, *adj.* phlegmatic [ally

Flegmatiquement, *adv.* phlegmatic-

Flegme, *s.m.* phlegm; — *adj.* phleg-

Flegmon, *s.m.* (*med.*) phlegmon [matic

Flegmoneu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) phlegmonous [ness; fear, funk

Flème, Flemme, *s.f.* (*pop.*) fit of lazi-

Fléole, *s.f.*, — *des prés,* (*bot.*) timothy-grass, cat's-tail grass

Flet, *s.m.* (*fish*) flounder

Flétan, *s.m.* (*fish*) halibut

Flétrir, *v.a.* to cause to fade, to fade; to wither; to dry up; to blight, to blast, to nip; to tarnish, to sully, to blemish, to stain, to dishonour, to disgrace; to brand, to stigmatize. *Se —,* to fade; to wither; to tarnish; to be blighted *or* &c.; to dishonour *or* &c. oneself

Flétrissure, *s.f.* fading; withering; blight; blemish, stain, disgrace; brand, stigma

Flette, *s.f.* (*navig.*) lighter

Fleur, *s.f.* flower; blossom; bloom; best, choice, pick, pink; prime; flourish; first use, first, handsel; surface, superficies; —**s,** *pl.* flowers, &c.; (*med.*) flowers, monthly courses, menses. —*s blanches,* white flowers; (*med.*) whites, fluor albus, leucorrhœa. — *de coucou,* cuckoo-flower, ragged robin; daffodil. — *de farine,* flour, whites. — *de lis,* lily flower; (*her.*) fleur-de-lis, flower-de-luce. — *des pois,* pink of fashion; pink. — (or —*s*) *de soufre,* flowers of sulphur. — (or —*s*) *de zinc,* oxide of zinc. *Fine* —, finest *or* choicest flower, very flower, pink, best. *A —s,* with flowers, flowery, flowered, flowering. *A — de,* on a level with, level with, even with, flush with; close to. *A — de coin,* as fresh as if it had just come from the mint. *A — d'eau,* on a level with the water *or* with the surface of the water, between wind and water. *A — de terre,* even with the ground. *Yeux à — de tête,* goggle-eyes. *V.* **Corde**

Fleurage, *s.m.* grit (*coarse part of meal*);

Fleurant, e, *adj.* fragrant [flowering

Fleuraison, *s.f.* flowering, blossoming, blooming, efflorescence; flowering-season

Fleurdelisé, e, *part. adj.* branded . . . &c. (*V.* **Fleurdeliser**; (*her.*) fleury

Fleurdeliser, *v.a.* to brand *or* mark *or* adorn with fleur-de-lis *or* flower-de-

Fleuré, e, *adj.* (*her.*) fleury [luce

Fleurer, *v.n.* to smell; to smell of; — *v.a.n. old and pop. for* **Flairer**

Fleuret, *s.m.* floss-silk; floss-yarn *or* texture; silk ferret; (*of cotton, wool, linen,* or *thread*) best quality, best, choice; (*linen cloth*) blancard; (*fencing*) foil; (*mining*) punch

Fleureté, e, *adj.* (*her.*) floretty, fleury

Fleurette, *s.f.* floweret; (*fam.*) soft nonsense; compliment. *Conter —,* to talk soft nonsense, to make love

Fleureu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*old and pop.*) *V.* **Flaireur**

Fleuri, e, *adj.* flowering, flowery,

blooming, bloomy, blossoming, in flower, in bloom, in blossom; flowered, decked with flowers; agreeable; florid; gaudy; richly adorned; pimpled

Fleurir, *v.n.* to flower, to blossom, to bloom, to blow; to become florid; (*old, more correctly* **Florir**) to flourish, &c., *V.* **Florir**; — *v.a.* to flower, to adorn *or* ornament *or* embellish *or* deck with flowers; to render florid. *Faire —, (fig.) V.* **Florir**

Fleurissant, e, *adj.* flowering, blooming; flowery, bloomy, in bloom

Fleuriste, *s.m.f.* florist; flower-maker, artificial florist; — *s.m.* flower-garden; — *adj.* flower

Fleuron, *s.m.* flower-work, flower; flourish; (*fig.*) gem, jewel, ornament; (*bot.*) floret, floscule. *Le plus beau — de sa couronne,* the brightest gem in his crown

Fleuronné, e, *part. adj.* ornamented with flower-work; (*her.*) floretty, fleury; (*bot.*) flosculär, flosculous [flower-work

Fleuronner, *v.a.* to ornament with

Fleuve, *s.m.* (*great*) river; stream; (*myth.*) river-god

Flexibilité, *s.f.* flexibility, flexibleness, pliableness, pliability, pliantness, pliancy

Flexible, *adj.* flexible, pliable, pliant

Flexion, *s.f.* flexion; flexure; bending; inflection; deflection

Flexueu-x, se, *adj.* flexuous, flexuose

Flexuosité, *s.f.* bent, flexure

Flibot, *s.m.* (*nav.*) fly-boat

Flibuste, *s.f.* free privateer practice

Flibuster, *v.n.* to filibuster; — *v.a.* (*fam.*) to rob, to steal, to swindle, to cheat, to chisel

Flibusterie, *s.f.* filibustering, filibusterism, freebooting; (*fam.*) swindling, swindle, cheating, cheat

Flibustier, *s.m.* filibuster, free privateer, freebooter, buccaneer; robber; (*fam.*) swindler, cheat

Flic-flac, *adv. s.m.* flic-flac

Flint-glass, *s.m.* flint-glass

Flirtation, *s.f.* flirtation

Flirter, *v.n.* to flirt

Floc, *s.m.* flock; tuft; tassel

Floche, *s.f.* rag; flock; tuft; tassel; — *adj.* shaggy. *Soie —,* floss-silk

Flocon, *s.m.* flake; flock, lock; tuft; **—s,** *pl.* (*med.*) flocculi. *Ramasser des —s,* (*med.*) to gather flocculi, to pick the bed-clothes [form flakes *or* tufts

Floconner, *v.n.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to flake, to

Floconneu-x, se, *adj.* flaky, flocky,

Flonflon, *s.m.* tol-de-rol [flocculent

Floraison, *s.f. V.* **Fleuraison**

Floral, e, *adj.* floral. *Jeux floraux,* floral games

Florales, *s.f.pl.* floral games

Floralie, *s.f.* floral festival, flower show

Flore, *s.f.* (*myth., astr.*) Flora; (*bot.*) flora. *Les dons* or *les présents de —,* (*poet.*) flowers

Floreal, *s.m.* Floreal (*eighth month of the calendar of the first French Republic, from April* 20 *to May* 20)

Florence, *s.f.* (*geog.*) Florence; — *s.m.* florence, sarcenet. *Fil de —,* silkworm

Florencé, e, *adj.* (*her.*) fleury [gut

Florentin, e, *adj. s.m.f.* Florentine; — *s.f.* florentine (*figured satin*)

Florès. *Faire —,* to make a figure, to cut a dash, to show off; to flourish, to thrive, to be flourishing *or* thriving, to be highly successful, to take remarkably well, to be in vogue

Floricole, *adj.* floricultural; (*zool.*) living on flowers, flower-dwelling

Floriculteur, *s.m.* floriculturist

Floriculture, *s.f.* floriculture

Florifère, *adj.* (*bot.*) floriferous, flower-bearing; flower

Florilège, *s.m.* anthology

Florimane, *s.m.f. adj.* florimaniac

Florimanie, *s.f.* florimania

Florin, *s.m.* florin

Florir, *v.n.* (*frequently corrupted into* **Fleurir**) to flourish, to prosper, to thrive, to be flourishing *or* prosperous *or* thriving, to be in vogue. *Faire —,* to promote, to encourage, to render

Floriste, *s.m.* florist [flourishing

Floscule, *s.f.* (*bot.*) floscule

Flosculeu-x, se, *adj.* (*bot.*) flosculous,

Floss, *s.m.* (*metal.*) floss [floscular

Flot, *s.m.* wave, billow, surge; floodtide; flood; water; torrent, stream; crowd; waving, undulation; floating wood, float, raft; tuft; bow. *A —,* afloat; floating. *A —s,* in streams, in torrents; in crowds; in abundance. *A — perdu,* loose

Flottabilité, *s.f.* floatability, floating power, buoyancy; flotation

Flottable, *adj.* floatable; navigable (for rafts) [ing; floating wood

Flottage, *s.m.* flotage, floating; raft-

Flottaison, *s.f.* flotation; (*nav.*) waterline. — *en charge,* load water-line

Flottant, e, *part. adj.* floating, &c. (*V.* **Flotter**); buoyant; irresolute, uncertain, unsteady, unsettled; unfunded *or* floating (*debt*); (*her.*) flotant; — *s.m.* (*of hydraulic wheels*) float. *Débarcadère* or *embarcadère —,* landing-stage

Flotte, *s.f.* fleet; navy; shipping; float; skein; (*pop.*) crowd, lot; allowance, pension

Flottement, *s.m.* undulation, waving; floating; irresolution, hesitation, wavering

Flotter, *v.n.* to float; to swim; to waft; to undulate, to wave, to stream, to flow, to flutter, to flaunt; to hover; to wander, to ramble, to rove; to flow *or* hang loosely; to be irresolute, to fluctuate, to waver, to vacillate, to hesitate; — *v.a.* to raft; to float. *Faire —,* to float; to buoy, to buoy up

Flotteron, *s.m.* (*fish.*) small float

Flotteur, *s.m.* raftsman, wood-floater; (*fish., &c.*) float; (*pop.*) swimmer

Flottille, *s.f.* flotilla

Flou, *s.m.* (*paint.*) softness; — *adj.m.* (**—e,** *f.*) soft, light, delicate; — *adv.* softly, lightly [diddle, to chisel, to bilk

Flouer, *v.a.* to swindle, to cheat, to

Flouerie, *s.f.* swindling, swindle, cheating, cheat, bilk

Floueu-r, se, *s.m.f.* swindler, cheat, diddler, sharper, thief

Flouflou, *s.m.* rustling, rustle

Floundre, *s.m.* (*fish*) flounder [grass

Flouve, *s.f.* (*bot.*) vernal grass, spring-

Fluant, e, *adj.* flowing; liquid; fleeting; unresisting, flimsy; (*of paper*) unsized, badly sized, blotting

Fluate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) fluate

Fluaté, e, *adj.* (*chem.*) fluate of ... *Chaux —e,* fluate of lime, calcium fluoride, fluor spar, fluor, fluorite

Fluctuation, *s.f.* fluctuation

Fluctuer, *v.n.* to fluctuate

Fluent, e, *adj.* fluent, flowing; (*of piles*) bleeding; — *s.f.* (*math.*) fluent

Fluer, *v.n.* to flow, to run [delicate

Fluet, te, *adj.* thin, slender, spare,

Flueurs, *s.f.pl.* — *blanches,* (*obsolete for* "fleurs blanches," *med.*) *V.* **Fleur**

Fluide, *adj.m.f., s.m.* fluid

Fluidifier, *v.a.* to fluidize

Fluidité, *s.f.* fluidity, fluidness

Fluor, *s.m.* (*min.*) fluor, fluor spar, fluorite, calcium fluoride; (*chem.*) fluorine

Fluorhydrique, *adj.* (*chem.*) hydrofluoric [fluorite, calcium fluoride

Fluorine, *s.f.* (*min.*) fluor spar, fluor,

Fluorure, *s.m.* (*chem.*) fluoride

Flûte, *s.f.* flute; flutist; pipe; piper; long roll (*of bread*); tall glass (*for champagne,* &c.); butter-prover; (*nav.*) transport-ship, ship of war armed en flute; (*fam., jest.*) spindle-shank; clyster-pipe, syringe, squirt, enema; (*pop.*) bottle of wine; glass of beer. *— à bec,* flute à bec ("beak-flute"), straight *or* direct flute, old English flute. *— à l'ognon,* reed-pipe. *— de Pan,* Pan's pipes, Pandean pipes, mouth-organ. *Petite —,* piccolo. *Jeu de —s,* (*of an organ*) flute-stop. *Jouer de la —,* to play on the flute, to pipe. *Ce qui vient de la — s'en retourne au tambour,* lightly (*or* easy) come, lightly (*or* easy) go

Flûté, e, *adj.* fluted, fluty, soft, sweet; piping; — *part. V.* **Flûter**

Flûteau, *s.m.* child's whistle-pipe; (*bot.*) water-plantain

Flûter, *v.n.* (*jest.*) to flute, to pipe; (*pop.*) to talk to the wind; — *v.a.n.* to swig, to quaff, to drink hard, to tipple,

Flûtet, *s.m. V.* **Galoubet** [to tope

Flûteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*jest.*) fluter, flute-player, piper; (*fam.*) tippler, toper

Fûtiste, *s.m.* flutist, flute-player

Fluvial, e, *adj.* fluvial, fluviatic, river

Fluviatile, *adj.* fluviatile, fluviatic, river [marine

Fluvio-marin, e, *adj.* (*geol.*) fluvio-

Flux, *s.m.* flux; flow; stream; flood; rising; (*med.*) flux, profluvium, flow, running, discharge, evacuation; diarrhœa; dysentery; (*chem.*) flux; (*at cards*) flush. *— de bouche,* — *labial,* flow of saliva, salivation; (*fig.*) flow of words, talkativeness, loquacity, garrulity, palaver, twaddle, gabble, talk. *— de sang,* dysentery, bloody flux. *— de ventre,* diarrhœa

Fluxion, *s.f.* inflammation; (*— sur les dents*) odontalgia, swelling in the face, swollen face, swelling, cold; (*old math.*) fluxion. *— de poitrine,* inflammation of the lungs, pneumonia

Fluxionnaire, *adj.* subject to inflammations; inflammatory

Foc, *s.m.* (*nav.* jib; head sail, staysail. *Grand —,* standing jib. *Petit —,* fore topmast staysail. *Bout-dehors* (or *bâton*) *de —,* jib-boom

Focal, e, *adj.* focal [meter

Focimètre, Focomètre, *s.m.* foci-

Foène, *s.f.* fish-gig, gig, eel-spear

Foéner, *v.a.n.* (*fish.*) to strike with a fish-gig, to gig, to spear

Foéneur, *s.m.* eel-spearer

Fœtal, e, *adj.* fœtal

Fœticide, *s.m.* fœticide; — *adj.* fœticidal

Fœtus, *s.m.* fœtus

Foi, *s.f.* faith; belief; fidelity; troth; honour; conscience; word; parole; trust; confidence; reliance; credit; strength; proof, testimony, evidence; (*feud.*) fealty. *— de ... !* on the word of a ...! *Bonne —,* good faith, sincerity, honesty, uprightness, fairness, plain dealing, fair play. *Mauvaise —,* bad faith, insincerity, dishonesty, unfairness, foul *or* false play. *Profession de —,* profession of faith; creed, belief; address (*to electors*). *— de bohême, — bohémienne,* honesty among thieves. *— du charbonnier,* implicit *or* blind faith, strong belief. *De bonne —,* sincere, trustworthy, candid, honest, fair, in earnest; sincerely, candidly, honestly, fairly, in *or* with good faith, "bona fide." *De mauvaise —,* false, dishonest, insincere, not candid, unfair; falsely, dishonestly, insincerely, unfairly, in *or* with bad faith. *En bonne —,* indeed, in truth, really, candidly. *En — de quoi,* in witness *or* in testimony whereof. *Ma — !* upon my word! indeed! in truth! really! I declare! to be sure! I am sure! sure! faith! forsooth! bless me! bless my soul *or* heart!

bless you! bless your soul! *Ajouter — à*, to put faith in, to give credit or credence to, to credit, to trust, to believe. *Faire —*, to be a proof, to be evidence, to testify, to prove. *N'avoir ni — ni loi*, to regard neither law nor gospel. *Il n'y a que la — qui sauve*, faith is everything [liver pie

Foie, *s.m.* liver. *Pâté de — gras*, goose-

Foin, *s.m.* hay; (*of an artichoke*) choke; — *int.* (*obsolete*) hang it! — *de*, a fig for, plague on, out upon, away with, hang, cursed be. *Asthme* or *maladie de —*, hay-asthma, hay-fever. *Avoir du — dans ses bottes* (or *dans ses sabots*), to be well off, to be rich *or* warm. *Faire les —s*, to make hay. *Mettre du — dans ses bottes*, to feather o.'s nest

Foire, *s.f.* fair; fairing; (*fam.*) diarrhœa, back-door trot; funk. — *légale*, statute-fair. *La — n'est pas sur le pont*, there is no hurry

Foirer, *v.n.* (*fam.*) to be relaxed in the bowels, to have a back-door trot, to scour; to make a mess; to show the white feather; to funk, to be in a funk, to be funky

Foireu-x, se, *adj. s.* (*fam.*) lax, relaxed, having the diarrhœa; pale; funky; cowardly; coward

Fois, *s.f.* time. *Une —*, once; once upon a time; when once; for once. *Deux —*, twice; two different times. *Trois —*, three times, thrice. *Une bonne —, une — pour toutes*, once for all; seriously, in earnest. *Une — que*, once as; when once; if once; as soon as. *Une seule —*, only once; even once; for once. *A la —, tout à la —*, at a time; at once; at the same time; all at once; alike; together; both. *De — à autre*, from time to time, now and then. *Pour cette —*, for this *or* that time; for the nonce; for once. *N'en pas faire à deux —, N'en faire ni une ni deux, V.* **Un**

Foison, *s.f.* plenty, abundance. *A —*, plentifully, abundantly, in plenty, in abundance, in crowds

Foisonnement, *s.m.* swarming; increase; increase in bulk, swelling

Foisonner, *v.n.* to abound; to be plentiful; to swarm; to increase; to multiply; to increase in bulk, to swell; to plump up; to yield; to go far, to be profitable; to produce plenty; to bring abundance *or* abundant supplies

Fol, le, *adj. V.* **Fou** [some, wanton

Folâtre, *adj.* playful, sportive, frolic-

Folâtrement, *adv.* playfully, sportively, frolicsomely, wantonly

Folâtrer, *v.n.* to play, to sport, to dally, to toy, to frolic, to romp, to gambol, to wanton

Folâtrerie, *s.f.* frolic, frolics, prank, pranks, gambols, toying, game, playful thing, playful trick, play, sport

Foliacé, e, *adj.* foliaceous

Foliaire, *adj.* (*bot.*) foliar

Foliation, *s.f.* (*bot., arch.,* &c.) foliation

Folichon, ne, *adj. s.* (*fam.*) *V.* **Folâtre**; (*pop.*) fresh (*tipsy*)

Folichonner, *v.n.* (*fam.*) *V.* **Folâtrer**

Folichonnerie, *s.f.* (*fam.*) *V.* **Folâtrerie**

Folie, *s.f.* madness, insanity, lunacy; folly; distraction; extravagance; excess; foolishness; piece of folly, foolish thing; foolery; nonsense; mania; hobby, passion; frolic, prank; country-seat, seat, hall, villa, cottage

Folié, e, *adj.* foliate, leafy; foliated

Foliicole, *adj.* (*zool.*) living on leaves, leaf-dwelling

Foliifère, *adj.* (*bot.*) foliferous, leaf

Folio, *s.m.* folio. *V.* **In-folio**

Foliole, *s.f.* (*bot.*) foliole, leaflet

Foliotage, *s.m.* folioing

Folioter, *v.a.* to folio

Folklore, *s.m.* folklore

Folle, *adj.f., s.f.* (*fem. of* **Fou,** *which see*); — *s.f.* ray-net, flat-fish net; turtle-net

Follement, *adv.* madly; foolishly; dotingly; extravagantly; rashly

Follet, te, *adj.* playful, wanton, frolicsome, waggish; silky, soft, downy; — *s.m.* sprite, goblin, hobgoblin, elf; — *s.f.* playful *or* &c. creature; (*bot.*) *V.* **Arroche**; (*obsolete*) neckerchief. *Esprit —*, sprite, goblin, hobgoblin, elf. *Feu —*, ignis fatuus, fire-drake, Jack-o'-lantern, Will-o'-the-wisp, night-fire; flash. *Poil —*, down, silky hair, downy beard

Folliculaire, *s.m.* newspaper scribbler, pamphleteer; — *adj.* scribbling, journalistic; (*anat., bot.*) follicular

Follicule, *s.m.* leaflet; (*anat., bot.*) follicle; (*pharm.*) pod (*of senna*)

Fomenta - teur, trice, *s.m.f.* fomenter

Fomentation, *s.f.* fomentation

Fomenter, *v.a.* to foment; to feed, to keep up [driving

Fonçage, *s.m.* bottoming; sinking;

†**Fonçailles,** *s.f.pl.* (*of a bedstead*) crossbars, laths, lathing, bottom; (*of a cask*) headings

Foncé, e, *adj.* (*of colours*) deep, dark; (*pers.*) well off, substantial; rich, wealthy, moneyed; well-up, skilled, skilful, clever, expert, versed, proficient; — *part. V.* **Foncer**

Foncement, *s.m.* sinking

Foncer, *v.a.* to bottom, to put a bottom to; to sink (*a well*); to deepen (*a colour*); to drive (*a stake*); to finance; — *v.n.* to pitch, to dash, to dart, to rush, to run, to fall; to supply funds

Se —, *v.r.* to deepen, to get deep; (*pop.*) to be getting drunk

Fonceur, *s.m.* sinker (*of wells*)

Fonci-er, ère, *adj.* landed; of *or* on land; land; of *or* on landed property; of *or* on real estate; ground; (*obsolete*) deep-seated, thorough; — *s.m.* land-tax; property-tax. *Crédit —*, Mortgage-loan Society. *Impôt —*, land-tax; property-tax [the bottom; fully

Foncièrement, *adv.* thoroughly; at

Fonction, *s.f.* function; functions; office; duty, duties; work, working, action. *En —s*, upon *or* on o.'s duties; in *or* into office; acting; in action; at work. *Faisant — de*, acting as

Fonctionarisme, *s.m.* functionaryism, officialism

Fonctionnaire, *s.m.f.* functionary, office-holder, officer, official

Fonctionnel, le, *adj.* functional

Fonctionnellement, *adv.* functionally [tion; operation

Fonctionnement, *s.m.* working; ac-

Fonctionner, *v.n.* to perform its functions; to work; to act; to operate

Fond, *s.m.* bottom; ground, foundation; groundwork; basis, base; bottom *or* head (*of a cask or drum*); bunt (*of a sail*); depth; further end; farthest end *or* part; lower end; end; remote *or* most remote part, corner; back-part, back; seat (*of trousers*); top *or* crown (*of a man's cap*); caul (*of a woman's cap*); recess; wall-side, wall (*of a recess*); middle, centre, heart, core; ground, background; back-scene; inner margin; substance; matter; amount; stock; chief quality; staple; main *or* essential part *or* point; essence; gist; inward *or* solid qualities; solidity; strength, power, stamina; stability; stuff; sound judgment, real knowledge. — *de l'air*, temperature of the air. *Double —*, false bottom. *Fin —*, lowest depth; very bottom; inmost recesses; farthest end *or* extremity, furthest borders. *Grands —s*, (*nav.*) deeps, deep water. *Petit —*, (*nav.*) bilge. *Petits —s*, (*nav.*) bilge; shallows, shallow water. *A —*, thoroughly; thorough; to the bottom. *Au —, dans le —*, at *or* to the bottom, &c.; at bottom; in the main, on the whole; in o.'s heart, at heart; after all; in reality, in fact. *De — en comble*, from top to bottom; to the ground; entirely; completely; utterly. *Sans —*, without bottom *or* ground *or* &c., bottomless, groundless, &c. *La forme et le —*, the manner and the matter, the form and the substance (*or* matter), the letter and the spirit. *Faire — sur*, to rely *or* depend on. *Perdre —*, to get out of o.'s depth. *Prendre —*, to go in o.'s depth [ing

Fondage, *s.m.* melting; casting; smelt-

Fondamental, e, *adj.* fundamental; foundation, of the foundation; essential; radical

Fondamentalement, *adv.* fundamentally; essentially; radically

Fondant, e, *adj.* melting; dissolving; solvent; — *s.m.* melting sweetmeat, melting sweet, lollipop; dissolvent, solvent; (*chem., tech.*) flux; —*s.f.* fondante (*kind of melting pear*). *Tableau —*, dissolving view

Fonda-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* founder; foundress; — *adj.* founding

Fondation, *s.f.* foundation; founding; groundwork; basis; bed; endowment, establishment

Fondé, e, *part. adj. s.* founded, &c. (*V.* **Fonder**); resting; well-founded, authentic; strong; proxy, attorney, agent. — *de pouvoir* or *de pouvoirs, — de procuration*, proxy, attorney, agent. *Être — à*, to have authority to; to be justified in *or* to; to have a right to. *Être — de pouvoir* (or *de pouvoirs*), to have power of attorney, to be (. . .'s) proxy *or* agent. *Être — en droit*, to have a just cause

Fondement, *s.m.* foundation; groundwork; basis; ground, grounds, cause, reason; reliance, trust; (*anat.*) fundament, anus. *Sans —, dénué de —*, without foundation, groundless

Fonder, *v.a.* to lay the foundation of; to found; to establish; to institute; to create; to build; to erect; to raise; to ground; to base; to rest; to endow; to justify; to authorize; to fund, to consolidate. — *de pouvoir* or *de procuration*, to give a power of attorney to

Se —, *v.r.* to be founded *or* grounded *or* &c.; to rest; to rely, to build, to go

Fonderie, *s.f.* founding; foundry; melting-house; smelting-house, smeltery. — *de caractères*, type-founding; type-foundry

Fondeur, *s.m.* founder; caster; melter; smelter. — *en caractères*, type-founder [*tallow*)

Fondoir, *s.m.* melting-house (*for*

Fondre, *v.a.* to melt; to melt down *or* away; to cast, to found; to smelt; to dissolve; to blend; to soften; to merge; to fuse; to waste, to squander; to convert; to sell out; — *v.n.* to melt; to dissolve; to sink; to fall away; to wither, to die; to disappear suddenly, to vanish; to fall, to rush, to pounce; to burst

Se —, *v.r.* to melt, to melt down *or* away; to be cast *or* founded; to dissolve; to be blended *or* merged *or* fused, to blend, to merge, to fuse; to coalesce; to diminish; to dwindle away; to come to nothing; to become *or* be extinct; to disappear suddenly, to vanish [in water, heavier than water

Fondrier, *adj.m.* (*of wood*) that sinks

Fondrière, *s.f.* quagmire, bog, slough, morass; pit

†Fondrilles, *s.f.pl. V.* **Effondrilles**

Fonds, *s.m.* ground, soil; land; landed property, property, estate; fund; funds; cash; money; capital, principal; outlay, expenses; stock; stock in trade; business; mine; field; subject; matter; solidity, &c. (*V.* **Fond**). — *secrets,* (*pl.*) secret service money. — *de boutique,* — *de commerce,* business; stock in trade. — *de terre,* land, piece of land. *Bien* —, *V. Letter* **B.** *Être en* —, to be in cash, to have some cash, to be flush of cash *or* of money; (*fig.*) to be in a position (to). *Faire* — *sur, V.* **Fond**. *Mettre* or *placer* or *prêter à* — *perdu,* to sink (*money*) in an annuity, to sink (*money, a capital*). *Placement à* — *perdu,* sinking (*money*) in an annuity, sinking (*money, a capital*)

Fondue, *s.f.* (*cook.*) fondue, cheese soufflé (*melted cheese with buttered eggs*)

Fonger, *v.n.* (*of paper*) to blot

Fongible, *adj.* (*law*) fungible

Fongiforme, *adj.* fungiform

Fongivore, *adj.* (*zool.*) fungivorous

Fongoide, *adj.* fungoid

Fongosité, *s.f.* fungosity, fungus

Fongueu-x, se, *adj.* fungous

Fongus, *s.m.* (*bot., med.*) fungus

Fontaine, *s.f.* fountain; spring; cistern; cock, tap; plug; (*for tea,* &c.) urn; (*anat.*) fontanel; (*med.*) issue. — *-crapaudine,* water-plug [grape

Fontainebleau, *s.m.* Fontainebleau

Fontainerie, *s.f.* fountain-making *or* trade; cistern-making *or* trade

Fontainier, *s.m.* fountain-maker; cistern-maker; turncock

Fontanelle, *s.f.* (*anat.*) fontanel [*knot*)

Fontange, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) fontange (*top-*

Fonte, *s.f.* melting; casting, founding; cast; cast iron; gun-metal, brass; smelting; (*print.*) font, fount; (*paint.*) blending; (*of a saddle*) holster; — *de fer, fer de* —, cast iron. *Jeter en* —, to

Fontenier, *s.m. V.* **Fontainier** [cast

Fonticule, *s.m.* (*med.*) issue

Fontinal, e, *adj.* fontal; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) water-moss

Fonts, *s.m.pl.* font. *Tenir sur les* —, to stand godfather *or* godmother to

For, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) forum, tribunal. — *intérieur,* conscience [wine-duty

Forage, *s.m.* boring; drilling; (*feud.*)

Forain, e, *adj.* foreign; strange; non-resident; travelling, itinerant; fair, market; — *s.m.* stranger; absentee; hawker, pedlar; itinerant showman. *Charcutier* —, pork-salesman. *Chemin* —, carriage-road. *Marchand* —, hawker, pedlar. *Propriétaire* —, non-resident landowner, absentee landlord, absentee. *Rade* —*e,* open roadstead. *Spectacle* or *théâtre* —, travelling show, fair-show, show

Foraminé, e, *adj.* foraminated

Forban, *s.m.* sea-rover, rover, pirate

Forbicine, *s.f.* sugar-mite

Forçage, *s.m.* (*hort.*) forcing; (*coin.*) overweight [slave

Forçat, *s.m.* convict; transport; galley-

Force, *s.f.* strength; might; power; authority; force; forcibleness; violence; intensity; vigour; energy; emphasis; full sense, full acceptation; fortitude; courage; command; constraint, compulsion; necessity; virtue, efficacy; validity; proficiency, forwardness; skill; cleverness; stamp, sort, kind; (*nav.*) press (*of sails*); (*adverb.*) much, a great deal of, many, a great many, plenty of, abundance of, no end of; **—s,** *pl.* strength; might; power; forces; troops; shears. — *armée,* — *publique,* armed force, military, soldiery, police. — *vive,* living *or* active force, "vis viva," main strength, available strength. — *majeure, maison de* —, &c. *V.* **Majeur, Maison,** &c. *A* —, extremely; hard. *A* — *de,* by strength of; by much, by many, by repeated, by great, by dint of, by means of; from continually. *A toute* —, by all means; at all hazards; absolutely; after all; on the whole; strictly speaking. *De* —, a match for each other. *De* —, *par* —, by force; forcibly. *De* — *à,* strong enough to; capable of, able to; equal to. *De toute sa* —, *de toutes ses* —*s,* with all o.'s might, as hard *or* as fast *or* as loud *or* &c. as one can *or* could. *De vive* —, by main strength *or* force; openly; by storm. *Être de première* —, to be very proficient *or* skilful. *Faire* — *de,* to use all o.'s ..., to bring all o.'s ... to bear. *Faire* — *de voiles,* to carry a press of sail, to press *or* crowd sail. *Faire* — *de rames,* to row with all o.'s might. *N'être pas de* —, to be no match. — *m'est,* I am obliged *or* compelled

Forcé, e, *part. adj.* forced, &c. (*V.* **Forcer**); compulsory; involuntary; unnatural; affected; far-fetched; necessary; unavoidable, inevitable. *Temps* —, (*nav.*) stress of weather

Forcement, *s.m.* forcing; compulsion; rape. — *de blocus,* blockade-running

Forcément, *adv.* forcibly; by force; compulsively; necessarily; unavoidably, inevitably

Forcené, e, *adj.* mad, furious; frantic; desperately fond (of); — *s.m.f.* madman, mad woman

Forceps, *s.m.* (*surg.*) forceps

Forcer, *v.a.* to force; to compel, to oblige, to make; to constrain; to do violence to; to extort; to storm; to impel, to drive, to draw; to carry away; to carry; to sway; to subdue; to force open; to break open *or* through; to break; to stretch; to strain; to twist; to bend; to wrench; to wring; to wrest; to swell; to hunt *or* run down; to override, to overwork; to hurry, to hasten, to quicken (*o.'s pace*); to run (*a blockade*); (*v.n.*) to increase, to blow hard; (— *de voiles,* — *de rames*) *V.* **Force** (*Faire* — *de*)

Forcerie, *s.f.* forcing-house, orchard-

Forcet, *s.m.* whip-cord [house

Forceur, *s.m.* forcer. — *de blocus,* blockade-runner

Forclore, *v.a.* (*law*) to foreclose

Forclusion, *s.f.* (*law*) foreclosure

Forer, *v.a.* to perforate; to bore; to drill; to pierce. *Clé* or *clef forée,* piped key

Foresti-er, ère, *adj.* forestal, forest, of a forest, of forests. *Garde* —, forester, forest-ranger, woodman

Forestier, *s.m.* forester

Forêt, *s.f.* forest; wood; woodland; (*fig.*) den of thieves, haunt of robbers; mass (*of hair,* &c.); (*build.*) roof-timbers. *La* — *de Bondy,* (*fig.*) a den of thieves, a haunt of robbers, Hounslow Heath. — *de cheveux,* mass of hair, thick head of hair

Foret, *s.m.* (*tool.*) drill, borer; (*for casks*) fret; (*for bottles*) cork-drawer

Foreur, *s.m.* borer [varicate; to fail

Forfaire, *v.n.a.def.* to forfeit; to pre-

Forfait, *s.m.* crime; contract; job; (*in horse-racing*) forfeit. *A* —, by contract; by the job; in the lump; on speculation [tion

Forfaiture, *s.f.* forfeiture; prevarica-

Forfanterie, *s.f.* boasting, bragging; boast, brag

Forficule, *s.f.* (*zool.*) forficula, earwig

Forge, *s.f.* forge; iron-works; smithery, smithy, blacksmith's shop; farrier's shop. — *de campagne,* (*mil.*) travelling forge. *Maître de* —*s, V.*

Forgeable, *adj.* forgeable [**Maître**

Forgeage, Forgement, *s.m.* forging; smithing; hammering; fabrication; coining (*of words*)

Forger, *v.a.* to forge; to hammer; to fabricate; to make; to invent; to imagine; to trump up; to coin (*words*); — *v.n.* (*of a horse*) to overreach. *Fer forgé,* wrought iron. *Se* —, to be forged *or* &c.; to frame to oneself, to portray *or* picture to oneself, to make, to create, to imagine, to fancy, to conjure up [forgery (*document*)

Forgerie, *s.f.* forges, iron-works; **Forgeron,** *s.m.* smith, blacksmith; (*fish*) John Dory. *En forgeant on devient* —, practice makes perfect

Forgeur, *s.m.* forger; smith; fabricator, inventer; coiner (*of words*); — *adj.m.* forging

Forhu, *s.m.* (*hunt.*) recheat

Forhuer, Forhuir, *v.n.* to blow, to wind (*the horn*), to blow the horn, to recall the hounds, to recheat [tion

Forjet, *s.m.* (*arch.*) jutting, jut, projec-

Forjeter, *v.n.* to jut, to jut out, to pro-

Forlancer, *v.a.* to start (*game*) [ject

†Forligner, *v.n.* (*old*) to degenerate, to derogate, to demean oneself, to forfeit o.'s honour, to go astray

Forlonger, *v.n.,* **Se** —, *v.r.* (*hunt.*) to run a length, to get ahead; (*obsolete for* **Prolonger,** *which see*)

Formaliser, *v.a.* to offend, to shock. *Se* —, to take offence, to be offended *or* shocked, to take exception, to take

Formalisme, *s.m.* formalism [amiss

Formaliste, *adj.* formal, precise, ceremonious; — *s.m.f.* formalist [mony

Formalité, *s.f.* formality, form, cere-

Format, *s.m.* (*of a book,* &c.) size

Forma-teur, trice, *adj.* forming, creative; — *s.m.f.* former, creator

Formation, *s.f.* formation

Forme, *s.f.* form; shape; figure; make; mould; frame; (*boot-maker's*) last; (*hatter's*) block; (*part of a hat*) crown; (*of a bonnet*) crown; shape; (*of a stocking*) leg; (*of a choir*) stall; (*tech.*) seat *or* bench (*stuffed*); (*with paviers*) bed; (*for cheese*) drainer; (*of a hare*) form; (*vet.*) ring-bone; (*print.*) form, forme; (*nav.*) dock; (*fig.*) form; formality; aspect; established rule; manner; way; method; practice; custom; ceremony; polite way, civility. — *brisée,* stretchers. — *de radoub,* — *sèche,* graving-dock, dry dock. *Dans les* —*s, en* —, *en bonne* —, in due form, regularly, regular, in order, all right; formally, formal; real. *Pour la* —, for form's sake, "pro formâ." *Mettre des* —*s,* to be polite

Formé, e, *part. adj.* formed, &c. (*V.* **Former**); full-grown; mature, matured, ripe; (*of fruit*) set

Formel, le, *adj.* formal; express; explicit; plain; precise; distinct; absolute; positive; strict

Formellement, *adv.* formally; expressly; explicitly; plainly; precisely; distinctly; absolutely; positivoly; strictly

Former, *v.a.* to form; to shape; to fashion; to frame; to mould; to make; to make up; to compose; to constitute; to establish; to plan, to contrive; to collect; to train, to bring up; to polish; to improve; to raise; to utter; to prefer, to lodge (*a charge, a complaint*). *Se* —, to be formed *or* &c.; to take *or* assume a form; to form; to appear; to improve; to grow; to ripen; to set; to be bred; to resolve itself (into)

Formi, *s.m.* (*falc.*) formica (*disease*)

Formica-leo, *s.m. V.* **Fourmi-lion**

Formicant, e, *adj.* (*med., of the pulse*) formicant
Formication, *s.f.* (*med.*) formication
Formidable, *adj.* formidable, fearful, dreadful, terrible, tremendous
Formidablement, *adv.* formidably, fearfully, dreadfully, terribly, tremendously
Formier, *s.m.* last-maker
Formique, *adj.* (*chem.*) formic
Formulaire, *s.m.* formulary
Formulation, *s.f.* formulation, expression, statement
Formule, *s.f.* formula; form; prescription
Formuler, *v.a.* to formulate; to draw up; to express, to state; (*med.*) to prescribe; (*math.*) to reduce to a formula. *Se —,* to be drawn up *or* &c.
Fornica-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* fornicator, fornicatress
Fornication, *s.f.* fornication
Forniquer, *v.n.* to fornicate
Forpaiser, Forpaître, *v.n.* (*hunt.*) to feed far away from the covert
Fors, *prep.* (*old*) save, except, but
Forsenant, e, *adj.* (*hunt.*) spirited, eager
Fort, e, *adj.* strong; vigorous; firm; stout; sturdy; robust; sound; hardy; lusty; large; copious, plentiful; full; great; violent; intense; deep; severe; bad; rancid; stiff; exorbitant; strange; powerful; of great powers; able; skilful; skilled; clever; forward; proficient; well-up (in); good (at); ready (to); fond (of); thick; hot; hard; difficult; laborious; heavy; high; loud; emphatic; impressive; cogent; forcible; fortified; strengthened (by); supported (by); confident (in), relying (on). *V.* **Eau.** *Au plus —,* at *or* to *or* &c. the strongest *or* &c.; at *or* in the height; in *or* into the midst *or* depth; in the thick; at the worst; at *or* to the hardest part. *— de café,* hard to believe, coming it strong. *Bien —,* very strong *or* &c. *Bien plus —,* much stronger *or* &c. *Se faire — (de),* to undertake; to pledge oneself; to boast; to rely. *Se porter — pour,* to answer for. *C'est —, voilà qui est —,* that is strange, that is hard to swallow. *C'est plus — que moi,* I cannot help it. *C'est trop —, c'est par trop —,* that (*or* it) is too bad, I cannot stand it. *Cela n'est pas —,* there is not much in that, that is very tame; that is not very nice. *En dire une — e* or *de —es,* to draw the long bow, to come it strong. *Trouver plus — que soi,* to meet with more than o.'s match
Fort, *s.m.* strong man, strong person, strong (*people*); market-porter; clever man *or* boy; strong *or* strongest part (*or* side); main point; gist; centre; middle; midst; height; heart; depth; thick *or* thickest part, thick; heat; hardest part, worst part, worst; best part, best; strength, skill, strong point, forte; fort, stronghold; (*hunt.*) hold, lair, covert. *Le plus — en est fait,* the hardest part is over. *Le — portant le faible, du — au faible,* one thing with another, one with another, on an average. *Connaître* or *savoir le — et le faible* (or *le — et le fin*) *de,* to be well acquainted with, to know the ins and outs of
Fort, *adv.* very, very much, much, a great deal; extremely, exceedingly; highly; vastly; greatly; strongly; resolutely; vigorously; violently; forcibly; deeply; hard; fast; tightly, tight; loudly, loud; earnestly; particularly; widely. *— bien,* very well, very good, very properly, &c. (*V.* **Bien,** *adv.*); on very good terms. *Bien —,* very much, very strongly *or* hard *or* loud. *Bien plus —,* much more strongly, much harder *or* louder. *— et ferme,* strongly, stoutly, resolutely, strenuously, right well; closely
Forte, *s.f.* strong woman; strange thing, thing hard to believe *or* to swallow, bounce, bouncer, whapper; bad *or* dangerous trick
Forté, *adv. s.m.* (*mus.*) forte. **— -piano,** *s.m.* (*obsolete*) *V.* **Piano**
Fortement, *adv.* strongly; forcibly; stoutly; vigorously; firmly; deeply; hard; fast; tight; very much; much; very; extremely, exceedingly
Forteresse, *s.f.* fortress, stronghold
Fortifiant, e, *adj.* strengthening, invigorating, bracing, fortifying, corroborant; — *s.m.* (*med.*) corroborant, tonic
Fortification, *s.f.* fortification
Fortifier, *v.a.* to strengthen, to invigorate, to brace; to corroborate; to confirm; to fortify; — *v.n.* to be strengthening *or* &c. *Se —,* to become *or* grow *or* get strong, to gain strength, to strengthen; to be strengthened *or* &c.; to make oneself a proficient, to gain proficiency, to become skilful, to improve; to fortify oneself; to strengthen *or* &c. each other
Fortin, *s.m.* fortlet, little fort
Fortiori (A), *adv.* à fortiori, with stronger reason, much more, so much the more, still more so
Fortrait, e, *adj.* (*of a horse*) overworked, overspent, jaded
Fortraiture, *s.f.* (*of a horse*) overworking, over-fatigue
Fortuit, e, *adj.* fortuitous, accidental, casual. *Cas —,* mere accident, mere chance
Fortuité, *s.f.* fortuitousness, fortuity
Fortuitement, *adv.* fortuitously, casually, accidentally, by accident, by chance
Fortune, *s.f.* fortune; chance; accident; hazard; risk; fate; lot; luck; success; prosperity; (*pecuniary*) means, wealth, property; (*myth.*) Fortune. *— de mer,* perils of the sea. *La — du pot,* pot-luck. *Bonne —,* good fortune *or* luck, piece of ditto, unexpected luck, good windfall, prosperous adventure; a woman's favours, success with the fair, intrigue. *De —,* of fortune; enriched, self-made; risen from the ranks; (*nav.*) spare, temporary, jury, &c. (*V.* **Gouvernail, Hauban, Mât,** *and* **Voile,** *s.f.*); (*obsolete*) by chance. *Homme à bonnes —s,* lady-killer, man of intrigue. *Faire —,* to make a fortune; (*fig.*) to have great success; to take. *Dîner à la — du pot, courir* or *accepter la — du pot,* to take o.'s chance of a dinner, to take pot-luck
Fortuné, e, *adj.* fortunate, happy, lucky, successful, prosperous; (*pop.*) rich, well-to-do, well off
Forum, *s.m.* (*Rom. antiq.*) forum
Forure, *s.f.* bore, drilled hole, hole
Fossane, *s.f.* (*zool.*) fossane
Fosse, *s.f.* pit; hole; grave; den; trench; cesspool; (*anat.*) fossa. *— commune,* common grave. *—s nasales,* nasal fossæ. *— aux lions,* lions' den; (*jest., obsolete*) swells' opera stage-box. *— aux mâts,* mast-timber pond. *— aux ours,* bear-pit. *Être mis dans la — commune,* to be buried by the parish *or* in a pauper's grave. *Mettre les clés sur la —,* to waive o.'s rights of inheritance
Fossé, *s.m.* ditch; trench; drain; (*fort.*) moat, fosse. *Sauter le —,* (*fig.*) to take the leap, to pass the Rubicon, to cast the die. *Ce qui tombe dans le — est pour le soldat,* findings are keepings
Fosset, *s.m.* spigot, spile, spill, peg, vent-peg
Fossette, *s.f.* dimple; pit; (*game*) chuck-farthing, pitch-farthing, cherry-pit
Fossile, *adj.m.f., s.m.* fossil
Fossilifère, *adj.* fossiliferous
Fossilisation, *s.f.* fossilization
Fossiliser, *v.a.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to fossilize
Fossoiement, Fossoyage, *s.m.* ditching; grave-digging
Fossoyer, *v.a.* to ditch
Fossoyeur, *s.m.* grave-digger, sexton; (*zool.*) necrophore, sexton-beetle, burying beetle
Fossoyeuse, *s.f. La —,* Death, grim [Death
Fou, Fol, *m.,* **Folle,** *f., adj.* mad; insane; lunatic; crazy; frantic; infuriated, furious; maddened; distracted; wild; dotingly *or* exceedingly fond; foolish, senseless, silly; thoughtless; frolicsome, sportive, playful, wanton; wandering; erratic; enormous, immense, prodigious; excessive, exorbitant, extravagant; immoderate; uncontrollable; dreadful; splitting, cracking; (*tech.*) irregular; defective; light; untwisted. *— à lier,* raving *or* stark mad. *Folle brise,* (*nav.*) flurry
Fou, *s.m.* **Folle,** *s.f.* madman; mad woman *or* girl; lunatic; mad boy; foolish *or* silly *or* thoughtless *or* wild fellow, madcap, madbrain, fool; (*formerly, to kings,* &c.) jester, fool; (*at chess*) bishop; (*bird*) gannet, solan goose, booby. *Vieux —,* foolish old fellow. *Faire le —,* to play the fool. *La folle du logis,* our imagination, our fancy. *Plus on est de —s, plus on rit,* the more, the merrier
Fouace, *s.f.* hearth-cake, gridiron-cake
Fouage, *s.m.* (*feud.*) fumage, fuage, hearth-money, hearth-penny, chimney-money, smoke-farthings
†Fouaille, *s.f.* (*boar-hunt.*) quarry
†Fouaillée, *s.f. V.* **Fessée**
†Fouailler, *v.a.* to whip, to flog, to spank, to breech, to lash (keep whipping *or* &c., whip *or* &c. with a vengeance); — *v.n.* (*pop.*) to show the white feather, to funk, to shirk, to skulk; to back out; to fail, to break; to slip *or* run out, to escape
†Fouailleur, *s.m.* whipper, flogger; (*pop.*) funky fellow; milksop
Foucade, *s.f.* (*pop.*) whim, freak, fit, start; tiff, pet
Foucault, *s.m. V.* **Bécassin**
Foudre, *s.f.* lightning; thunder; thunderbolt, bolt; — *s.m.* (*fig.*) thunderbolt; hero; (*for liquids*) tun. *Souffler en —,* to blow great guns
Foudroiement, *s.m.* stroke of lightning; thunder-striking
Foudroyant, e, *adj.* thunder-striking; thundering; fulminating; flashing; crushing, withering, dreadful; terrible; tremendous; startling; causing sudden death
Foudroyer, *v.a.n.* to strike with lightning; to thunder-strike; to kill as by lightning; to batter down, to destroy; to crush; to ruin; to confound; to blast; to fulminate against; to fulminate; to thunder; to anathematize; to strike; to shoot [oven-fire; fagot
Fouée, *s.f.* bat-fowling, lowbelling
Fouet, *s.m.* whip; whisk; whip-cord; whipping, flogging; cat o' nine tails, cat; (*nat. hist.: of the wing*) tip, (*of the tail*) tuft. *— à blancs d'œufs,* egg-whisk, whisk. *— à neuf cordes,* cat o' nine tails. *De plein —,* (*artil.*) horizontal; horizontally. *Donner le — à,* to whip, to flog, to give a whipping *or* a flogging. *Faire claquer son —,* to crack o.'s whip; (*fig.*) to boast, to make a great noise, to blow *or* sound o.'s own trumpet. *Se faire donner le —,* to get a whipping, &c., to get *or* be whipped, &c. [**Fouetter**); streaked
Fouetté, e, *part. adj.* whipped, &c. (*V.*
Fouetter, *v.a.n.* to whip; to flog; to scourge; to lash; to cut; to whisk;

to flick; to beat; to drive; to patter; to flap; to sweep; to whip away; to spur on, to stimulate; to stir; to quicken, to hasten; to toss off, to quaff. *Avoir bien d'autres chiens à —*, to have other fish to fry. *Il n'y a pas là de quoi — un chat*, it is a mere trifle. *Fouette cocher!* whip away, coachman (*or* driver)! onward! forward! all right! let us go ahead! fire away! off we go! off we went!

Fouetteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* whipper, flogger; —*adj.* whipping, flogging

Fougade, *s.f.* (*pop.*) *V.* **Foucade**

Fougasse, *s.f.* (*mil.*) fougasse; (*cake*) *V.* **Fouace**

Fouger, *v.n.* (*of boars*) to grub, to root

Fougeraie, *s.f.* fern-bed *or* brake *or* plot, fernery [glass, bottle

Fougère, *s.f.* fern; brake; (*old, poet.*)

Fougon, *s.m.* (*nav.*) cook-room

Fougue, *s.f.* fury, rage, transport, passion; fire; heat; ardour; impetuosity; spirit; mettle; spiritedness; enthusiasm

Fougueu-x, se, *adj.* furious, fierce; passionate; fiery; hot; ardent; impetuous; impulsive; spirited; mettlesome [sinking; searching, search

†Fouille, *s.f.* excavation, digging;

†Fouille-au-pot, *s.m.* (*fam.*) scullion, cook; Molly (*man*)

†Fouille-merde, *s.m.* (*fam.*) dung-beetle; (*pop.*) nightman

†Fouiller, *v.a.n.* to excavate, to dig; to root; to search; to rummage; to ransack; to feel; to fumble; to work; to labour; (*paint., sculp., tech.*) to sink, to hollow. *Se —*, to search o.'s pockets, to feel in o.'s pockets; to search each other

†Fouilleu-r, se, *adj.* excavating, digging; searching; (*agr.*) digging, subsoil; — *s.m.f.* excavator, digger; searcher; (*agr.*) digger, digging-plough, subsoiler, subsoil-plough. *Charrue —euse*, digging-plough, digger, subsoil-plough, subsoiler

†Fouillis, *s.m.* confusion, confused mass, medley, jumble, litter, mess

†Fouillure, *s.f.* (*of boars*) digging, rooting

Fouine, *s.f.* (*zool.*) marten, common marten, beech-marten, stone-marten; (*agr.*) pitchfork; (*fish.*) *V.* **Foène.** *A figure de —*, weasel-faced

Fouiner, *v.n.* (*pop.*) to intermeddle, to sneak, to skulk; to sneak *or* slink away *or* off, to steal away *or* off, to mizzle [sneak; skulker; funky fellow

Fouineur, Fouinard, *s.m.* (*pop.*)

Fouir, *v.a.n.* to dig; to sink; to burrow; to sow; to plant

Fouissement, *s.m.* digging

Fouisseur, *s.m., adj.m.* (*zool.*) fossorial

Foulage, *s.m.* fulling, pressing, milling; (*pop.*) pressure, crowding, hurry-work

Foulant, e, *part. adj.* pressing down, pressing &c. (*V.* **Fouler**); (*of a pump*) forcing, force [chief

Foulard, *s.m.* foulard; silk handker-

Foule, *s.f.* crowd; throng; multitude; great number, great many; host; quantity; mob; mass; herd, common herd; (*tech.*) fulling, pressing; fullery. *Faire —*, to crowd; to draw crowds

Foulée, *s.f.* pile (*of skins*); (*of a step, of a horse*) tread; (*in horse-racing*) stride; **—s,** *pl.* (*hunt.*) track, foiling, foil, fusee, slot

Fouler, *v.a.* to crowd; to press; to tread *or* trample on *or* down, to tread, to trample; to grind down, to oppress; to sprain; to gall, to hurt; to full; to mill; to plug; to work (*a hat*); (*hunt.*) to beat; — *v.n.* (*print.*) to press

Se —, *v.r.* to crowd, to throng, to press; to work hard, to overwork oneself, to fag, to sweat, to hurry; to sprain (o.'s ...); to become *or* be sprained; to be pressed *or &c. Se la —*, (*pop.*) to work hard. *Ne pas se —, ne pas se — le poignet* or *la rate*, *V.* **Rate**

Foulerie, *s.f.* fullery, fulling-mill

Fouleur, *s.m.* fuller; wine-presser

Fouloir, *s.m.* beater; fulling-stock; fullery; pressing-house *or* room; pressing *or* treading-vat; tobacco-stopper; (*dentist's*) plugger (*for stopping teeth*); (*artil.*) rammer [trough

Fouloire, *s.f.* fulling-board; fulling-

Foulon, *s.m.* fuller. *Chardon à —*, fuller's thistle, teasel. *Moulin à —*, fulling-mill. *Terre à —*, fuller's earth

Foulonnier, *s.m.* fuller; fulling-mill

Foulque, *s.f.* (*bird*) coot [owner

Foulure, *s.f.* sprain; fulling, pressing, milling, treading; **—s,** *pl.* (*hunt.*) *V.* **Foulées**

Four, *s.m.* oven; kiln; oast; furnace; bakehouse, bakery; dark room; (*old*) kidnapping-house, crimping-house; (*fam.*) failure, bungle, mess, mull. — *de campagne*, salamander; (*mil.*) field-oven. — *d'incubation*, — *à poulets*, incubator. *Petits —s*, fancy biscuits, small cakes. *Pièces de —*, pastry. *Faire —*, to make a failure *or &c.*, to fail. *Ce n'est pas pour vous que le — chauffe*, that is not for you. *Vous viendrez cuire à mon —*, you will have need of me some day or other

Fourbe, *adj.* cheating, deceitful, crafty, knavish; — *s.m.f.* cheat, impostor, knave; — *s.f.* cheating, cheat, imposition, imposture, fraud, trick, knavery

Fourber, *v.a.* to cheat, to deceive, to impose upon

Fourberie, *s.f.* cheating, cheat, imposition, imposture, fraud, trick, trickery, knavery

Fourbi, *s.m.* (*pop.*) dodge, trick, snare

Fourbir, *v.a.* to furbish, to clean, to rub up. *Se —*, to be furbished, &c.; to furbish o.'s arms [ing, rubbing up

Fourbissage, *s.m.* furbishing, clean-

Fourbisseur, *s.m.* furbisher; sword-cutler

Fourbissime, *adj.* most knavish

Fourbissure, *s.f. V.* **Fourbissage**

Fourbu, e, *adj.* (*vet.*) foundered; (*fig.*) knocked up, done for. *Rendre —*, to founder [fever in the feet

Fourbure, *s.f.* (*vet.*) laminitis, founder,

Fourcat, *s.m.* (*nav.*) crutch

Fourche, *s.f.* fork; pitchfork; branch; rest. — *-fière*, pitchfork, fork. —*s patibulaires*, forked gibbet. — *à faner*, hay-fork. *A la —*, (*fig.*) carelessly; roughly. *Faire la —*, to fork, to branch off

Fourché, e, *adj.* forked; split; (*of feet*) cloven; (*her.*) fourchee; — *part. V.* **Fourcher**

Fourchée, *s.f.* forkful, pitchforkful

Fourcher, *v.n.a.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to fork; to branch off; to split; (*of the tongue*) to trip, to slip [foot-rot

Fourchet, *s.m.* (*hort.*) forking; (*vet.*)

Fourcheté, e, *adj.* forked; (*her.*) fourchee

Fourchetée, *s.f.* forkful, table-forkful

Fourcheter, *v.n.* to twist the fork, to eat

Fourchette, *s.f.* fork; trencherman, eater; (*of a vehicle*) prop; (*of an umbrella or parasol*) stretcher; (*of a shirt*) sleeve-bit; (*of a glove*) fourchette, forgette, quirk; (*anat., surg.*) fourchette; (*of a fowl*) merry-thought, wish-bone; (*vet.*) frog; (*of a musket*) rest; (*tech.*) fork; tongs; (*soldiers' slang*) bayonet; (*pop.*) (**—s,** *pl.*) fingers; legs. — *à découper, grande —*, carving-fork. — *de l'estomac*, (*pop.*) breast-bone. *La — d'Adam*, (*pop.*) the fingers. *Une bonne —*, a capital knife and fork, a good trencherman. *Déjeuner à la —*, (*s.m.*) knife and fork breakfast, meat breakfast, lunch; (*v.n.*) to take ditto. *Jouer de la —*, to twist the fork, to eat fast. *Jouer des —s*, (*pop.*) to run away

Fourchon, *s.m.* prong, tine; (*of a tree*) fork

Fourchu, e, *adj.* forked, forky; (*of feet*) cloven. *N'avoir pas la langue —e*, to be plain-spoken. *V.* **Arbre**

Fourchure, *s.f.* forking, fork, furcation, branching

Fourgat, *s.m.* (*slang*) *V.* **Attriqueur**

Fourgon, *s.m.* baggage-cart *or* waggon, store-waggon, cart, waggon, tumbril; van, carriage; fruggin, oven-fork, coal-rake, rake, poker

Fourgonner, *v.a.n.* to poke, to stir, to rake; to poke *or* stir the fire; to rummage, to fumble, to upset

Fourguer, *v.a.* (*slang*) to sell (*stolen goods*) to a fence

Fourié-r-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Fourmi, *s.f.* ant; **—s,** *pl.* ants; (*fig.*) tingling. — **-lion,** *s.m.* (*insect*) ant-lion

Fourmilier, *s.m.* (*quadruped*) ant-eater; (*bird*) ant-bird, bush-shrike

Fourmilière, *s.f.* ant-hill; swarm of ants; (*fig.*) swarm, crowd, lot; (*vet.*) pumice foot, pumiced foot

†Fourmillement, *s.m.* swarming, teeming; tingling, pricking, creeping sensation, formication

†Fourmiller, *v.n.* to swarm, to teem, to abound, to be full; to tingle [*fields*)

Fournache, *s.f.* weeds (*burnt in the*

Fournage, *s.m.* charge for baking,

Fournaise, *s.f.* furnace [baking

Fournaliste, *s.m.* kitchen-range maker

Fourneau, *s.m.* cooking-stove, stove, fire-range, range, kitchen-range, kitchener; kitchen; furnace; (*of a tobacco-pipe*) bowl; (*of a mine*) chamber. — *économique*, kitchen-range; soup-kitchen. *Haut —*, *V.* **Haut** [kilnful

Fournée, *s.f.* batch; baking; ovenful;

Fourni, e, *part. adj.* furnished, &c. (*V.* **Fournir**); thick, close, full

Fourni-er, ère, *s.m.f.* oven-man, oven-woman, town-baker, public baker; — *s.m.* waiter who serves the coffee; (*zool.*)

Fournil, *s.m.* bakehouse [oven-bird

Fourniment, *s.m.* (*mil.*) belts, accoutrement; (*obsolete*) powder-flask, powder-horn

Fournir, *v.a.* to furnish, to supply, to provide; to stock; to store; to fit up; to afford; to give; to find; to procure; to produce; to make up, to complete; to make; to do; (*com.*) to draw (*a bill*); to guarantee; (*fig.*) to go *or* run over (*a course, &c.*); to run (*a race, a career*); — *v.n.* to supply; to pay (for); to bear; to contribute; to suffice, to be sufficient; to meet. *Se —*, to furnish *or* supply *or &c.* oneself; to deal (with); to find (o.'s own . . .) [share

Fournissement, *s.m.* share of capital,

Fournisseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* supplier; tradesman; purveyor; contractor. *breveté de*, by appointment to

Fourniture, *s.f.* furnishing; supplying; provision, supply; equipment; furniture; articles, goods; (*of tailors, &c.*) trimmings; (*of salad*) dressing; (*mil.*) supplies, bedding. —*s de bureau*, stationers' sundries, stationery

Fourrage, *s.m.* fodder, provender; forage; foraging; foraging-party; (*nav.*) serving (*a rope*)

Fourragement, *s.m.* foraging

Fourrager, *v.a.n.* to fodder; to forage; to ravage; to plunder; to rummage, to tumble about. — *au vert*, to forage for grass. — *au sec*, to forage for hay

Fourrag-er, ère, *adj.* fit for fodder, fodder; — *s.f.* fodder-plant, forage-

plant, fodder-grass; meadow; (*mil.*) forage-waggon; forage-cord; cap-line

Fourrageur, *s.m.* forager; marauder, plunderer; rummager, fumbler

Fourré, *s.m.* thicket; brake; jungle

Fourré, e, *part. adj.* thrust, &c. (*V.* **Fourrer**); to be found; furred; furry; feathered; thick; full; (*of a country*) woody; (*of a wood*) full of thickets; (*of peace*) patched up; (*of thrusts, blows*) interchanged; counter; underhand, secret; (*of hay, straw*) mixed; (*of a coin or medal*) plated. *Langue —e,* savoury tongue

Fourreau, *s.m.* scabbard, sheath; cover; case; (*bird*) long-tailed titmouse; (*obsolete*) tight dress *or* frock; (*child's*) frock. *Coucher dans son —,* (*jest.*) to sleep in o.'s clothes. *L'épée* or *la lame use le —,* the blade wears out the scabbard, the mind is too active for the body

Fourrer, *v.a.* to thrust; to put; to poke; to shove; to run; to introduce; to insert; to foist; to give privately; to stuff, to cram; to force; to beat, to knock (into); to mix up, to mix; to line with fur, to fur; (*nav.*) to serve (*a rope*). — or *mettre dedans, V.* **Dedans**

Se —, *v.r.* to thrust *or* &c. oneself; to get (into *or* &c.); to creep (into *or* &c.); to introduce oneself; to put *or* intrude oneself, to intrude; to meddle; to hide oneself; to wear warm clothes, to put on furs

Fourreur, *s.m.* furrier

Fourrier, *s.m.* (*mil.*) quartermaster; (*obsolete*) harbinger. *Sergent —, maréchal des logis —,* quartermaster-sergeant, pay-sergeant

Fourrière, *s.f.* pound, greenyard; (*obsolete*) wood-house, coal-hole; harbinger. *Mettre en —,* to impound, to take to the greenyard

Fourrure, *s.f.* fur; furred gown *or* garment; (*carp.*) filling, bolster; (*nav.*) service (*of a rope*); junk; rombowline

Fourvoiement, *s.m.* going astray, straying, wandering; error, mistake, blunder

Fourvoyé, e, *part. adj.* misled, misguided, led astray; having lost o.'s way, out of the way; stray; wandering; erring; in error; mistaken

Fourvoyer, *v.a.* to mislead, to misguide, to lead astray; to lead into error; to put on the wrong scent; to baffle, to foil. *Se —,* to lose o.'s way, to go out of o.'s way, to go astray, to stray; to be lost; to be mistaken, to blunder, to err, to fall into error (*or* errors *or* an error), to make mistakes (*or* a mistake); to go on the wrong scent

Fous (Je), I put, I throw, I chuck, I pitch, &c. (*V.* **Foutre,** *v.a.n.*) [" *Je — le saint-siège au feu,*" **Béranger,** *Chansons,* " *Le fils du pape* "]. *Je m'en —,* I don't care for it [" *Le meilleur parti est toujours de finir par la phrase académique, Je m'en — ; c'est aussi ce que je fais de tout mon cœur.*" **Voltaire,** *Lettre à d'Alembert,* 16 *juin* 1760]

Foustanelle, *s.f. V.* **Fustanelle**

Foutaise, *s.f.* (*pop.*) *V.* **Fichaise**

Foutant, e, *adj.* (*pop.*) *V.* **Fichant** (*fam.*)

Fouteau, *s.m.* (*local*) beech-tree, beech

Foutelaie, *s.f.* beech-grove, beech-plantation

Foutimasser, *v.n.* (*pop.*) to do no good

Foutimasseur, *s.m.* (*pop.*) idler, do-nothing

Foutre, *int.* (*pop.*) *V.* **Fichtre ;** — *v.a.n.* (*exceedingly fam. for* **Ficher, Donner, Mettre, Faire,** *and* **Dire**). *— le camp, V.* **Ficher.** *Aller se faire —,* to go to the devil *or* to Old Nick, to go to blazes, to go and be damned; *envoyer faire —,* to send to the devil *or* &c. (*as above*). *Je n'en sais — rien,* I am blowed if I know

Se —, *v.r. V.* **Se Ficher, Se Donner,** &c. *Se — de, V.* **Se Moquer de, Se Ficher de**

Foutrement, *adv. V.* **Fichtrement**

Foutriquet, *s.m.* (*pop.*) bit of a man, scrubby fellow, runt, whipper-snapper; (*obsolete*) prig, puppy, fribble

Foutu, e, *part. of* **Foutre** *and adj. V.* **Fichu,** *part. adj.*

Foutument, *adv. V.* **Fichument**

Fovéolaire, Fovéolé, e, *adj.* fove-

Foyard. *V.* **Fayard** [olate

Foyer, *s.m.* hearth; hearth-stone; hearth-rug; furnace; fire-grate; fire-box (*of a steam-engine*); bowl (*of a tobacco-pipe*); fire; fireside; home; native land; focus; centre, seat, hotbed; source; (*med.*) fomes, focus, seat; (*theat.*) saloon, crush-room; (*theat.*) greenroom. — *des acteurs,* greenroom. — *du public,* saloon, crush-room

Frac, *s.m.* dress coat; full dress

Fracas, *s.m.* smash; crash; roar; uproar, fracas; din; tumult; bustle; noise; fuss; show, display

Fracasse (le capitaine), *s.m.* Captain Bobadil, Sir Lucius O'Trigger, Bombastes Furioso, Hector

Fracasser, *v.a.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to break to pieces, to smash, to shatter, to shiver; to break in several places, to break

Fraction, *s.f.* fraction; portion, part; breaking

Fractionnaire, *adj.* fractional

Fractionnement, *s.m.* dividing into fractions, dividing, division, splitting, split

Fractionner, *v.a.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to divide into fractions, to divide, to split; to be divided [ture

Fracture, *s.f.* fracture; breaking; rup-

Fracturer, *v.a.* to fracture; to break. *Se —,* to be fractured *or* broken; to fracture (o.'s . . .)

Fragile, *adj.* fragile; brittle; frail; weak; fleeting. *—! fragile;* with care! glass

Fragilité, *s.f.* fragility; brittleness; frailty; instability [particle

Fragment, *s.m.* fragment, piece, scrap,

Fragmentaire, *adj.* fragmentary

Fragmentation, *s.f.* division into fragments [vide into fragments

Fragmenter, *v.a.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to di-

Fragon, *s.m.* (*bot.*) butcher's broom, knee-holly

Fragrance, *s.f.* fragrance, fragrancy

Fragrant, e, *adj.* fragrant

Frai, *s.m.* spawn; spawning; fry, young fish; (*of coin*) wear

Fraîche, *s.f.* green meadow; fresh *or* cool air; breeze; — *adj.f. V.* **Frais,** *adj. A la —,* out in the cool air; on a cool morning *or* evening; refresh yourselves!

Fraîchement, *adv.* freshly; coolly; recently, newly, lately, of late, fresh, new, just

Fraîcheur, *s.f.* freshness; coolness, cool; chill; dampness; floridness, ruddiness; bloom; sweetness; (*nav.*) light air, cat's skin [fresh; to get cool

Fraîchir, *v.n.* to freshen, to blow

Fraie, Fraieson, *s.f.* spawning-time *or* season, spatting-time *or* season

Frairie, *s.f.* (*old*) entertainment, feast, merry-making, merriment; fair

Frais, *m.,* **Fraîche,** *f., adj.* fresh; cool; coldish; florid, ruddy, fresh-coloured, fresh-looking; blooming; sweet; hale; recent; new; new-laid; in a pretty plight; (*adv.*) *V.* **Fraîchement.** *Frais cueilli* (*m.*), *fraîche cueillie* (*f.*), fresh-gathered. *Frais pondu* (*sing.*), *frais pondus* (*pl.*), new-laid. *Faire —,* to be cool

Frais, *s.m.* cool, coolness, freshness; fresh *or* cool air; cool place *or* spot; cold; (*nav.*) fresh breeze, gale; (*jest.*) prison

Frais, *s.m.pl.* expense, expenses, cost, charges, outlay; contribution; efforts; pains, trouble, difficulty; inconvenience; advances; (*fam.*) damage. *Faux —,* incidental *or* casual *or* extra *or* idle *or* unforeseen expenses; (*law*) untaxable costs. *A — communs,* at joint expense, jointly, at the general cost. *A peu de —,* at little expense, at a slight cost, cheaply, easily. *Sur nouveaux —,* on a new score; anew, over again. *Tous — faits,* clear of all charges *or* expenses, when all is paid. *En être pour ses —,* to lose (*or* to have lost) o.'s time and money (*or, fig.,* o.'s time and trouble). *Faire les — de,* to pay *or* bear the expenses (*or* expense) of, to pay for; to furnish, to supply, to find; to be the chief contributor to; to keep up, &c. (*V.* **Défrayer**). *Faire des —,* to go to expense; to make efforts; to take trouble; to make advances; to make efforts to please. *Faire ses —,* to cover o.'s expenses

Fraisage, *s.m.* (*tech.*) countersinking; (*in bread-making*) *V.* **Frasage**

Fraise, *s.f.* strawberry; strawberry-mark; ruff; wattle; (*butch.*) crow; (*tech.*) countersink (*tool*); (*fort.*) fraise; (*hunt.*) start. — *des bois,* wood-strawberry, wild strawberry

Fraisement, *s.m.* (*fort.*) fraising; (*of a bridge*) starling

Fraiser, *v.a.* to plait, to ruffle; (*fort.*) to fraise; (*tech.*) to countersink; (*in breadmaking*) *V.* **Fraser**

Fraiserat, *s.m.* (*bot.*) barren strawberry

Fraisette, *s.f.* small ruff

Fraisier, *s.m.* strawberry-plant

Fraisière, *s.f.* strawberry-bed

Fraisiériste, *s.m.f.* strawberry-grower

Fraisil, *s.m.* coal-cinders, coal-dross, breeze; charcoal-dust [sink (*tool*)

Fraisoir, *s.m.* whimble, drill, counter-

Fraisure, *s.f.* (*tech.*) countersink, countersunk hole

Framboesia, *s.m.* (*med.*) frambœsia

Framboise, *s.f.* raspberry

Framboiser, *v.a.* to flavour *or* mix with raspberries

Framboisier, *s.m.* raspberry-bush

Framée, *s.f.* framea, Frankish lance

Franc, *s.m.* franc (*French or &c. silver coin worth about* 10*d.*); (*hort.*) seedling; (*thieves' slang*) pal

Franc, *m.,* **Franche,** *f., adj.* free; independent; scot-free; exempt; frank; candid, sincere, open, open-hearted; fair; staunch; faithful; uninjured, unscathed, harmless; whole, entire, complete, full, clear; pure; unmixed; genuine; true, real; downright, regular, arrant; bold; mere; very; (*hort.*) seedling, ungrafted. — **-alleu,** — **-bord,** — **-fief,** — **-filin,** &c. — *V.* **Alleu, Bord, Fief, Filin,** &c. — **-bourgeois,** *s.m.* (*pop.*) swell-mobsman. — *du* **collier,** free; earnest, obliging, honest. — **-Comtois, e,** *s.m.f. adj.* native of Franche-Comté; of Franche-Comté. — **-étable (De),** *adv.* (*nav., old*) foul, end-on. — **-maçon,** *s.m.* freemason, mason. — **-maçonnerie,** *s.f.* freemasonry. — **-maçonnique,** *adj.* freemasonic. — *de* **maison,** *s.m.* (*pop.*) receiver of stolen goods, fence. — **-parler,** *s.m. V.* **Parler,** *s.m.* — **-tenancier,** *s.m.* freeholder. — **-tillac,** *s.m.* (*com, nav.*) flush deck. —

-tireur, *s.m.* volunteer rifleman, sharpshooter, skirmisher
Franc, *adv.* frankly, freely, candidly, sincerely, openly, plainly; wholly, entirely, quite; clear, clean; free
Fran-c, que, *s.m.f. adj.* Frank; Frankish, Francic
Français, e, *adj. s.* French; Frenchman; French boy; (the) French language, French; French woman *or* lady *or* girl; French fashion. *En bon —,* in good *or* plain French; in plain language *or* terms, plainly; like a true Frenchman. *Parler —,* to speak French; (*fig.*) to speak plainly, to speak out. *A la —e, V.* **A** *and* **Habit.** *Le —,* the French language, French; plain language; the *or* a Frenchman. *Les —,* the French people, the French; (*also used as an abbreviation of* "le Théâtre-Français" *in Paris*)
Franchement, *adv.* frankly, freely, openly, plainly, candidly, sincerely; unreservedly; fairly; boldly; arrantly; outright; at once; with a vengeance; and no mistake; really [**nier**
Franchipanier, *s.m. V.* **Frangipa-**
Franchir, *v.a.* to leap *or* jump (clean) over, to clear; to rush *or* go (right) through *or* across *or* up *or* down, &c.; to pass *or* go over; to cross; to go beyond; to overstep; to break through; to overcome, to surmount. — *or tran-cher le mot, V.* **Mot.** *Se —,* to be cleared, &c.
Franchise, *s.f.* franchise, immunity, exemption; privilege; asylum, refuge; freedom; frankness, candour, sincerity, plain dealing; fairness; boldness; (*post.*) frank, franking. *En —,* duty-free
Franchissable, *adj.* passable, superable, to be crossed *or* gone over
Franchissement, *s.m.* leaping *or* leap over, &c. (*V.* **Franchir**), crossing, passing, passage
Francique, *adj.* Francic, Frankish
Francisation, *s.f.* Gallicizing, Frenchifying; (*com. law*) registry *or* registration (as a French vessel) [greyfriar
Franciscain, *s.m., adj.m.* Franciscan,
Franciser, *v.a.* to Gallicize, to Frenchify, to make French; (*nav.*) to register (*a ship*). *Se —,* to become French, to become *or* be Frenchified
Francisque, *s.f.* francisca, francisque, Frankish battle-axe
Franco, *adv.* free of charge *or* expense; free of postage *or* carriage, post-free, carriage-free; prepaid, paid; (*in compounds*) Franco. . . .
Francolin, *s.m.* (*bird*) francolin
Frange, *s.f.* fringe; valance [fimbriate
Franger, *v.a.* to fringe; to valance; to
Frangibilité, *s.f.* frangibility
Frangible, *adj.* frangible
Frang-ier, ière, Frang-er, ère, *s.m.f.* fringe-maker
Frangipane, *s.f.* frangipane
Frangipanier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) red jasmine
Frankénie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) frankenia, sea-heath
Franque, *adj.f.* Frankish, Francic
Franquette, *s.f. A la bonne —, à la —,* frankly, freely, sincerely, candidly; simply, plainly, without ceremony; — *adject.* frank, free, sincere, candid; simple, plain [**per**)
Frappage, *s.m.* striking, &c. (*V.* **Frap-**
Frappant, e, *adj.* striking, impressive
Frappe, *s.f.* (*coin.*) stamping; stamp; (*type-founding*) set of matrices
Frappé, *s.m.* (*mus.*) thesis, downbeat
Frappé, e, *part. adj.* struck, &c. (*V.* **Frapper**); iced; made; done; powerful, forcible; spirited; (*of cloth*) thick and close; (*mus.*) of the thesis *or* downbeat
Frappe-main, *s.m.* (*game*) hot-cockles
Frappement, *s.m.* striking, &c. (*V.* **Frapper**)
Frapper, *v.a.n.* to strike; to hit; to smite; to beat; to knock; to rap; to tap; to slap; to thump; to dash; to give; to blast; to blemish; to attaint; to afflict; to impress; to make an impression on; to affect; to move; to seize; to startle; to astonish, to surprise; to frighten; to fill with gloom, to gloom; to stamp; to coin; to clap; to patter; to ice (*liquids*); to lay (*taxes*) on; to be impressive; (*nav.*) to bend. — *juste,* to hit the mark; to hit the nail on the head, to strike home, to make a home-thrust. *Entendre —,* to hear a knock
Se —, *v.r.* to strike *or* &c. oneself *or* each other; to strike *or* beat (o.'s . . .); to impress o.'s imagination; to be impressed *or* affected; to be frightened; to be filled with gloom; (*of things*) to be struck *or* &c.
Frappeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* striker, hitter, beater, knocker, rapper; smith; — *adj.* striking, beating, knocking, rapping. *Esprit —,* rapping spirit
Fras, *s.m.* (*butch.*) thin flank
Frasage, *s.m.* (*in bread-making*) making the dough, wetting and stirring
Fraser, *v.a.* to make the dough, to wet and stir
Frasque, *s.f.* trick, prank, freak
Frater, *s.m.* barber-surgeon; sawbones; (*mil., nav.*) barber
Fraternel, le, *adj.* fraternal, brotherly
Fraternellement, *adv.* fraternally, brotherly [fraternizing
Fraternisation, *s.f.* fraternization,
Fraterniser, *v.n.* to fraternize
Fraternité, *s.f.* fraternity, brotherhood
Fratricide, (*murder*) *s.m.,* (*pers.*) *s.m.f.* fratricide; — *adj.* fratricidal
Fraude, *s.f.* fraud, fraudulence, deceit, guile, cheat, imposition, imposture, artifice, trick; smuggling; smuggled *or* contraband goods. *En —,* fraudulently; in the act of defrauding *or* smuggling; (*jest.*) insolvent. *Faire une —,* to commit a fraud. *Faire la —, entrer* or *passer en —,* to smuggle
Frauder, *v.a.n.* to defraud; to deceive; to cheat; to smuggle [gler
Fraudeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* defrauder; smug-
Frauduleusement, *adv.* fraudulently
Frauduleu-x, se, *adj.* fraudulent; deceitful [tard dittany
Fraxinelle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) fraxinella, bas-
Frayant, e, *adj.* (*obsolete*) expensive
Frayer, *v.a.* to trace out, to mark out; to open, to cut, to beat; to make; to prepare; to show; to pave; to wear away, to sweat (*coin*); to fray, to rub; to gall; to graze, to brush, to rub against; — *v.n.* to wear away; to agree, to be on good terms, to associate, to cotton; to spawn
Frayère, *s.f.* spawning-ground *or* bed; spawning-time
Frayeur, *s.f.* fright, terror, dread, fear
Frayoir, *s.m.* (*hunt.*) rub, rubbing-place
Frayonne, *s.f.* (*bird*) rook
Frayure, *s.f.* (*hunt.*) fraying, rubbing
Fredaine, *s.f.* frolic, prank; freak
Frédéric, *s.m.* frederic (*Prussian gold coin*)
Fredon, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) (*mus.*) shake, trill, grace; hum; (*at cards*) pair-royal; (*fig.*) trio
Fredonnement, *s.m.* humming
Fredonner, *v.a.n.* to hum (*a tune*); (*old*) to shake, to trill [*adj.* humming
Fredonneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* hummer; —
Frégate, *s.f.* frigate; (*zool.*) frigate-bird. — *-école,* school-frigate
Frégaté, e, *adj.* frigate-built
Frégater, *v.a.* to build like a frigate
Frégaton, *s.m.* frigatoon
Frein, *s.m.* bit (*of a bridle*); bridle, curb, check, restraint, control; brake, break; (*anat.*) frænum. *Ronger son —,* to champ the bit; (*fig.*) to fret oneself. *Serrer le —,* (*rail., &c.*) to put on *or* apply the brake
Frelampier, *s.m. V.* **Ferlampier**
Frelatage, Frelatement, *s.m.,* **Frelaterie,** *s.f.* adulteration, sophistication
Frelater, *v.a.* to adulterate, to sophisticate, to doctor. *Se —,* to be adulterated *or* &c. [cator
Frelateur, *s.m.* adulterator, sophisti-
Frêle, *adj.* frail; brittle; weak, feeble, delicate; faint [*hair, feathers,* &c.)
Frêler, *v.n.* to crackle in burning (*as*
Freloche, *s.f.* gauze net, butterfly-net, insect-net
Frelon, *s.m.* hornet; (*bot.*) *V.* **Fragon**
Freluche, *s.f.* tuft, tassel; air-thread; trifle [fribble
Freluquet, *s.m.* coxcomb, prig, puppy,
Frémir, *v.n.* to shudder; to thrill; to shake, to quiver, to tremble; to flutter; to vibrate; to rustle; to murmur; to roar; to be on the boil, to simmer; (*of the sea*) to boil, to rage
Frémissement, *s.m.* shuddering, shudder; thrilling, thrill; shaking, shake; shock; quivering, quiver; trembling; tremor; fluttering, flutter; vibration; rustling, rustle; murmuring, murmur; roaring, roar; din; simmering; agitation. — *cataire,* (*med.*) purring tremor
Frênaie, *s.f.* ash-grove, ash-plantation
Frêne, *s.m.* ash-tree, ash [ness, raving
Frénésie, *s.f.* frenzy, distraction, madness
Frénétique, *adj.* frantic, distracted, mad, raving; — *s.m.f.* frantic *or* &c. man *or* woman [frenziedly
Frénétiquement, *adv.* frantically,
Fréquemment, *adv.* frequently, often
Fréquence, *s.f.* frequency; (*of the pulse*) frequency; (*of breathing*) quickness
Fréquent, e, *adj.* frequent; (*of the pulse*) frequent; (*of breathing*) quick
Fréquentable, *adj.* frequentable
Fréquentati-f, ve, *adj.,* **Fréquentatif,** *s.m.* (*gram.*) frequentative
Fréquentation, *s.f.* frequenting, frequentation; company; frequent use, frequent receiving
Fréquenter, *v.a.n.* to frequent, to go often to, to resort to, to haunt; to associate with; to visit often; to receive frequently
Frère, *s.m.* brother; fellow-Christian; friar, monk; brother of Charity. — *de mère, de père,* brother on the mother's *or* father's side. *École des —s, école chrétienne,* boys' gratuitous school kept by brothers of Charity. *En —s,* as *or* like brothers [little brother
Frérot, *s.m.* (*fam.*) little brother, dear
Fresaie, *s.f. V.* **Effraie**
Fresque, *s.f.* fresco; painting in fresco, fresco-painting. *A —,* in fresco
Fresquiste, *s.m.* fresco-painter
Fressure, *s.f.* (*butch., cook.*) pluck, fry, haslet; (*pers., jest.*) gizzard
Fret, *s.m.* freight. *Faux —,* dead freight
Frètement, *s.m.* freighting
Fréter, *v.a.* to freight (*to another*)
Fréteur, *s.m.* the ship-owner *or* master, *or* their factor
†**Frétillant, e,** *adj.* frisky, lively, brisk; wriggling; fidgety, impatient
†**Frétillement,** *s.m.* frisking; wriggling; itching, longing, fidgeting, impatience
†**Frétiller,** *v.n.* to frisk, to frisk about; to wriggle; to itch, to long, to fidget, to be impatient
†**Frétillon,** *s.m.f.* frisky body; fidget

Fretin, *s.m.* fry, small fish, young fish; trash, rubbish
Frette, *s.f.* nave-tire; hoop, band, ring, ferrule; flange; breech-coil, coil; (*her.*) fret
Fretté, e, *part. adj.* hooped, iron-bound, secured by an iron hoop *or* band; (*her.*) fretted, fretty
Fretter, *v.a.* to hoop, to bind; to coil
Freux, *s.m.* (*bird*) rook
Friabilité, *s.f.* friability, friableness
Friable, *adj.* friable, crisp, short
Friand, e, *adj. s.m.f.* dainty, nice, delicate; fond (of), partial (to); greedy (of), eager (for); dainty person, epicure; — *s.m.* sausage-roll
Friandise, *s.f.* daintiness, epicurism; nicety; dainty, dainty bit, titbit, delicacy, sweet
Fricandeau, *s.m.* (*cook.*) fricandeau
Fricassée, *s.f.* (*cook.*) fricassee; (*fig.*) medley, jumble; (*pop.*) tussle, brush, drubbing; regular smash, smash
Fricasser, *v.a.n.* to fricassee; to squander away, to dissipate, to waste, to spend; to lose; to sell off; to ruin, to do up, to do for, to dish; (*pop.*) to cook the grub. *On t'en fricasse,* don't you wish you may get it? *Se —,* to be fricasseed *or* &c.
Fricasseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* bad cook; spendthrift, drunkard, rake
Friche, *s.f.* waste land, fallow land, fallow, waste; (*obsolete*) common. *En —,* fallow, uncultivated, waste. *Être en —,* to lie fallow. *Laisser en —,* to let lie fallow, to leave uncultivated
Frichti, *s.m.* (*pop.*) stew with potatoes
Fricot, *s.m.* (*fam.*) ragout, stew; meat, dish, mess, eating, food, victuals, grub, stuffing
Fricoter, *v.n.* (*fam.*) to make a stew; to cook some grub, to cook; to mess, to grub, to feast, to revel, to live well; to job, to be a jobber; — *v.a.* to squander in feasts, to eat away; to job, to concoct, to plot
Fricoteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* feaster, reveller, good liver; bad cook; jobber; marauder
Friction, *s.f.* friction, rubbing. *A —s,* (*adject.*) friction; (*of a brush, of gloves,* &c.) flesh [rub oneself; to rub (o.'s ...)
Frictionner, *v.a.n.* to rub. *Se —,* to
Frictionneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (professional)
Frigard, *s.m.* pickled herring [rubber
Frigidité, *s.f.* frigidity
Frigorifique, *adj.* frigorific
Frigousse, *s.f.* (*pop.*) grub; good living
Frigousser, *v.a.n.* (*pop.*) to cook; to live well [who is chilly
Frileusement, *adv.* chillily, like one
Frileu-x, se, *adj.* chilly; (*pop.*) cowardly, funky; — *s.m.f.* chilly person; (*pop.*) coward, funky fellow; — *s.f.* (lady's) warm cap
Frimaire, *s.m.* Frimaire (*third month of the calendar of the first French Republic, from Nov.* 21 *to Dec.* 20)
Frimas, *s.m.* white frost, rime; — *pl.* frost, snow, frost and snow, cold weather, cold, winter; cold climates
Frime, *s.f.* (*fam.*) sham, pretence, show, make-believe; fun of the thing, joke; fib, trick [self
Frimousse, *s.f.* (*fam.*) face, phiz; own
Fringale, *s.f.* fit of hunger
Fringant, e, *adj.* frisky; brisk, nimble, smart, dapper; dashing; lively; flippant [about
Fringuer, *v.n.* to frisk, to frisk *or* skip
Friolerie, *s.f.* (*old*) *V.* **Friandise**
Fripe, *s.f.* (*pop.*) eatable, grub, victuals; eating; cooking; share; (*obsolete*) rag, scrap
Fripé, e, *part. adj.* rumpled, &c. (*V.* **Friper**); no longer fresh; old, worn out, shabby, threadbare, tattered
Friper, *v.a.* to rumple, to crumple; to take the freshness off; to spoil, to wear out; to waste; to squander; to spend; to gobble up, to guttle; to pilfer, to filch, to crib. *Se —,* to get *or* be rumpled; to lose its freshness; to wear out; to be spoilt *or* &c.
Friperie, *s.f.* frippery, old clothes, second-hand clothes, old furniture, marine stores; ditto trade *or* shop, broker's shop, marine store shop; rag-fair, Petticoat-lane
Fripe-sauce, *s.m.* (*pop.*) glutton, greedy guts; bad cook, cook, scullion
Fripi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* old clothesman, old clotheswoman, second-hand clothier; marine store dealer, marine clothier; furniture-broker; compiler, plagiarist
Fripon, ne, *s.m.f.* knave, rogue, rascal, cheat; hussy; — *adj.* knavish, roguish, rascally (*V.* **Fripon**)
Friponneau, *s.m.* little knave *or* &c.
Friponner, *v.a.n.* to cheat; to pilfer
Friponnerie, *s.f.* knavery, roguery, knavish *or* roguish trick, piece of knavery *or* of roguery, cheating, cheat, dishonesty [lot
†**Fripouille,** *s.f.* (*pop.*) scamp; bad
Friquet, *s.m.* (*bird*) tree-sparrow; (*pers.*) spark; (*cook.*) slice
Frire, *v.a.n.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to fry; (*v.a., fig., pop.*) to eat; to ruin; to squander. *Faire —,* to fry
Frise, *s.f.* frieze; (*cloth*) frieze; fearnought, dreadnought; (*theat.*) border (*sky-border,* &c.)
Frisé, e, *part. adj.* curled, &c. (*V.* **Friser**); curly; crispy, crisp; curly-headed; — *s.m.f.* curly-headed fellow *or* woman *or* girl; — *s.m.* curl, curls, curling, curliness, crispness; (*pop.*) Jew; — *s.f.* curl (*potato disease*)
Friser, *v.a.n.* to curl; to frizzle, to frizz, to frieze; to crimp; to crisp; to curl the hair of; to graze, to brush, to touch lightly; to ruffle; to border *or* be close upon, to approach, to come *or* pass *or* be very near; to be very near having *or* getting, to narrowly escape; (*print.*) to slur. *Se —,* to curl o.'s hair; to curl *or* twirl (o.'s ...); to curl; to crisp; to pass close to each other; (*of a horse*) to overreach
Frisette, *s.f.* frizette (*curl*)
Friseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* curler, crisper, hairdresser [iron
Frisoir, *s.m.* curling-irons, crimping-
Frison, ne, *adj. s.m.f.* Frisian; Friesiander; — *s.m.* (the) Frisian language, Frisian; curl; side-curl (*on the temples*); frison (*woollen stuff*); waste silk; rags; iron shavings [becurl
Frisoter, *v.a.n.* to frizzle, to frizz, to
Frisquet, te, *adj.* (*of weather*) chilly, sharpish [girl; (*print.*) frisket
Frisquette, *s.f.* (*pop.*) smart young
Frisson, *s.m.* shiver, shivering; chill; cold fit; shudder; quiver; thrill; emotion; agitation; motion; rustle
Frissonnement, *s.m.* shivering, shiver; chilliness; shuddering, shudder; thrilling, thrill; quivering, quiver; emotion; agitation; motion; vibration; rustling
Frissonner, *v.n.* to shiver; to shudder; to thrill; to quiver; to shake; to tremble; to vibrate; to rustle; to flutter
Frisure, *s.f.* curling, crisping, curliness, crispness, crispature, curls; gold *or* silver thread
Frit, e, *adj.* fried; ruined, lost, undone, done for; eaten up, squandered, wasted, frittered away, spent, gone
Friteau, *s.m.* (*cook.*) fry, fried dish
Friteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* special cook for fried dishes, frying cook, frier; fried fish dealer
Fritillaire, *s.f.* (*plant, butterfly*) fritillary. — *impériale,* (*plant*) crown imperial [ting
Fritte, *s.f.* (*in glass-making*) frit; fritter, *v.a.* (*in glass-making*) to frit
Friture, *s.f.* frying; fry, fried food, fried dish *or* dishes; fried fish, dish of fried fish; frying-butter *or* oil *or* lard, dripping
Frituri-er, ère, *s.m.f.* *V.* **Friteur**
Frivole, *adj.* frivolous, trifling, futile, flimsy, shallow, vain, empty; — *s.m.* (the) frivolous, frivolities, trifles
Frivolement, *adv.* frivolously
Frivolité, *s.f.* frivolity, frivolousness, triflingness, futility; trifle; tatting
Froc, *s.m.* (*monk's*) frock; monkery, monkhood, monks. *Jeter le — aux orties, quitter le —,* to throw off the cowl (*or* the frock); (*fig.*), to quit the business. *Prendre le —,* to turn monk
†**Frocaille,** *s.f.* (*in contempt*) monks
Frocard, *s.m.* (*in contempt*) monk
Froid, e, *adj.* cold; frigid, lukewarm, indifferent; cool; cold-blooded; inanimate, lifeless; spiritless, dull; grave, calm, dispassionate; reserved, distant; (*of gout*) atonic, asthenic. *A —,* cold; coldly; coolly; in cold blood
Froid, *s.m.* cold; cold weather; coldness; chilliness, chill; frigidity; lukewarmness, indifference, unconcern; coolness; lifelessness, dulness; gravity; reserve; **—s,** *pl.* cold days, cold weather *or* season, cold, winter. — *noir,* dull cold weather. — *aux yeux,* (*pop.*) want of pluck, funk. *Les grands —s,* the very cold weather, the depth of winter. *Avoir —,* (*pers.*) to be (*or feel*) cold. *Avoir —(s.) aux mains, aux pieds,* o.'s hands, o.'s feet to be cold (*to feel them so oneself*). *Avoir les mains —es* (*adj.*), *les pieds —s* (*adj.*), to have cold hands, cold feet; o.'s hands, o.'s feet to be cold (*whether or not one feels them so oneself*). *Avoir — aux yeux,* (*pop.*) to want pluck, to be a coward, to be funky, to funk. *N'avoir pas — aux yeux,* (*pop.*) to be plucky *or* game, to be a plucky fellow *or* a man of pluck, to be a bold *or* determined fellow. *Faire —,* to be cold (weather). *Par le — qu'il fait,* in this (very) cold weather
Froidement, *adv.* coldly; frigidly, lukewarmly, indifferently, with indifference, weakly, faintly; coolly; in cold blood; lifelessly, dully; gravely, calmly, dispassionately; reservedly
Froideur, *s.f.* coldness; chilliness, chill; lukewarmness, indifference, unconcern; coolness; lifelessness, dulness; gravity; reserve
Froidure, *s.f.* cold, coldness; winter
Froissement, *s.m.* bruising; rumpling; collision; clashing, clash; dashing; rub; crush; crash; pressure; ruffling; rustling; offending; offence; wound; annoyance, vexation
Froisser, *v.a.* to bruise; to rumple, to tumble, to crease, to crumple; to clash with *or* against; to dash; to strike; to push against; to rub; to crush; to wound, to gall, to hurt, to ruffle, to offend; to wound *or* hurt *or* ruffle the feelings of. *Se —,* to be bruised *or* &c.; to bruise (o.'s ...); to take offence
Froissure, *s.f.* bruise; rumple; crease
Frôlement, *s.m.* grazing; contact; rustling, rustle
Frôler, *v.a.* to graze, to brush; to touch slightly; to rustle against
Fromage, *s.m.* cheese. — *de cochon,* brawn. — *d'Italie,* Italian brawn
Fromageon, *s.m.* ewe-milk cheese; mallow (*plant*)
Fromag-er, ère, *adj.* of cheese,

cheese; —*s.m.f.* cheese-maker; cheese-monger; — *s.m.* cheese-mould; (*bot.*) silk-cotton tree

Fromagerie, *s.f.* cheese-dairy; cheese-room; cheese-making; cheese-trade; cheese market *or* shop; cheeses

Fromageu-x, se, *adj.* cheesy

Fromagi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* cheese-maker; cheesemonger [wheaten

Froment, *s.m.* wheat. *De* —, of wheat;

Fromentacé, e, *adj.* frumentaceous

Fromental, e, *adj.* fit for wheat-sowing, wheat; — *s.m.* oat-grass

Fromentée, *s.f.* (*cook.*) frumenty

Fromenteu-x, se, *adj.* abounding in wheat [tal

Fromenti-er, ère, *adj. V.* **Fromen-**

Fronce, *s.f.* gather, plait; (*in paper*) crease

Froncement, *s.m.* wrinkling, knitting, pursing, frowning, frown, contraction, corrugation; (*need.*) gathering, puckering. — *des* or *de sourcils*, knitting of the brows, frowning, frown

Froncer, *v.a.* to wrinkle, to knit, to purse, to contract, to corrugate; (*need.*) to gather, to pucker. — *le sourcil* or *les sourcils*, to knit o.'s brows, to frown

Froncis, *s.m.* (*need.*) gather; gathering, puckering [corrugation; wrinkle, fold

Fronçure, *s.f.* wrinkling, contraction,

Frondaison, *s.f.* foliation; foliage

Fronde, *s.f.* sling; (*bot.*) frond; (*surg.*) funda; (*Fr. hist.*) Fronde

Frondée, *s.f.* sling-shot

Fronder, *v.a.n.* to sling; to hurl, to fling, to throw; to censure, to blame, to animadvert on, to find fault with, to criticize, to rail, to jeer, to carp at, to exclaim against, to oppose

Fronderie, *s.f.* (*Fr. hist.*) riot of the Fronde; (*obsolete*) riot, disturbance

Frondeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* slinger; censurer, fault-finder; railer, jeerer, carper; grumbler, croaker; (*Fr. hist.*) frondeur, frondeuse; — *adj.* censorious, fault-finding; railing, jeering, carping

Frondifère, *adj.* (*bot.*) frondiferous

Front, *s.m.* front; forehead; brow; head; face, countenance; air, look, bearing, attitude, demeanour; boldness, impudence, brass, cheek; (*mil.*) front. — *d'airain*, brazen face. *De* —, in front; abreast; simultaneously, at the same time, at a time, at once, together. *Faire* —, to front, to face

Frontal, e, *adj.*, **Frontal,** *s.m.* frontal; frontal bone; (*of a bridle*) front [(*nav.*) breast-beam

Fronteau, *s.m.* frontlet; (*arch.*) frontal;

Frontière, *s.f. adj.* frontier, border, boundary, confine, limit [tignac (wine)

†Frontignan, *s.m.* frontignan *or* fron-

Frontispice, *s.m.* frontispiece

Fronton, *s.m.* (*arch.*) fronton, frontal, pediment; (*nav.*) upper carved stern-

Froquer, *v.a.* to frock [rails

Frotin, *s.m.* (*pop.*) billiards. *Coup de* —, game of billiards

Frottage, *s.m.* rubbing, polishing, waxing and polishing, scrubbing

Frotte, *s.f.* (*pop.*) itch, Scotch fiddle

Frottée, *s.f.* rubbing; scrubbing; drubbing; bread and butter. — *d'ail*, crust of bread rubbed with garlic

Frottement, *s.m.* rub, rubbing, friction; contact; frequentation

Frotter, *v.a.n.* to rub; to rub down; to polish; to wax and polish; to scrub; to drub, to pommel; to warm (*the ears*). *Se faire* —, to get a drubbing

Se —, *v.r.* to rub oneself *or* each other. to rub (o.'s . . .); to be rubbed *or* &c.: to be in (*or* come into) contact with: to frequent, to associate (with); to fight, to have a set-to; to provoke; to meddle (with), to interfere (with), to have something *or* anything to do (with), to venture, to attempt, to try; to get a smattering (of). *Qui s'y frotte s'y pique*, meddle and smart for it

Frotteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* rubber, dry-rubber, floor-scrubber, floor-polisher

Frottis, *s.m.* (*paint.*) transparent coat of colour

Frottoir, *s.m.* rubber; rubbing-cloth; rough towel; flesh-glove; shaving-cloth, razor-cloth; scrubbing-brush, polishing-brush; friction-surface (*for matches*); (*phys.*) rubber

Frouée, *s.f.*, **Frouement,** *s.m.* piping, calling (birds)

Frouer, *v.n.* to pipe, to call (birds)

Froufrou, *s.m.* rustling, rustle; (*pop.*) humming-bird; (*slang*) skeleton-key. *Faire* —, to rustle; to cut a dash; to make a fuss

Froufrouter, *v.n.* to rustle [shock

Frousse, *s.f.* (*pop.*) fright, start, shake,

Fructicole, *adj.* fructicultural, fruit-growing [fruit-grower

Fructiculteur, *s.m.* fructiculturist,

Fructiculture, *s.f.* fructiculture, fruit-culture, fruit-growing

Fructidor, *s.m.* Fructidor (*twelfth month of the calendar of the first French Republic, from August* 18 *to September* 16) [force (*a legislative assembly*)

Fructidoriser, *v.a.* to dissolve by

Fructifère, *adj.* (*bot.*) fructiferous; fruit

Fructification, *s.f.* fructification

Fructifier, *v.n.* to fructify; to bear fruit; to be fruitful; to thrive, to prosper; to yield *or* bring a profit; to produce *or* bear interest [ftably

Fructueusement, *adv.* fruitfully, pro-

Fructueu-x, se, *adj.* fruitful; profit-

Fructuosité, *s.f.* fruitfulness [able

Frugal, e, *adj.* frugal

Frugalement, *adv.* frugally

Frugalité, *s.f.* frugality

Fruges, *s.f.pl.* (*slang*) profits on sales by shopmen, profits, pickings

Frugifère, *adj.* (*bot.*) frugiferous

Frugivore, *adj.* frugivorous; — *s.m.* frugivorous animal

Fruit, *s.m.* fruit; dessert; produce, product, production; offspring, child; consequence; advantage, profit, benefit, utility; effect, result; (*mas.*) batter. — *sec*, dried fruit; (*fig.*) ploughed *or* plucked candidate; indifferent genius, mere nobody, blockhead; failure. — *à noyau*, stone-fruit. — *à pépins*, pip-fruit. *Avec* —, profitably, to good purpose. *Être* — *sec*, to be ploughed *or* plucked (*at an exam.*)

Fruitage, *s.m.* fruitage, fruit

Fruité, e, *adj.* (*her.*) fructed

Fruiterie, *s.f.* fruitery, fruit loft, fruit-room; fruit-trade, greengrocery; fruit-shop; fruit and greengrocery department; fruit

Fruiti-er, ère, *adj.* fruit, fruit-bearing; — *s.m.f.* fruiterer, fruiteress, greengrocer; fruit-woman; — *s.m.* fruit-loft, fruit-room; treatise on fruit; (*obsolete*) orchard

Frumentacé, e, *adj.* frumentaceous

Frusque, *s.f.* (*pop.*) coat; —**s,** *pl.* clothes, clothing, effects, things, traps, duds, togs, toggery [toggery

Frusquin, *s.m.* (*son saint-* —) o.'s all;

Frusquiner (Se), *v.r.* (*pop.*) to put on o.'s duds, to dress, to rig oneself out

Frusquineur, *s.m.* (*pop.*) tailor, snip

Fruste, *adj.* worn, corroded, defaced; — *s.m.* defaced inscription *or* effigy, defacement, wear

Frustration, *s.f.* frustration

Frustratoire, *adj.* frustratory; (*of costs*) unnecessary

Frustrer, *v.a.* to defraud, to deprive; to frustrate; to balk; to baffle; to foil; to defeat; to disappoint. *Se* —, to deprive oneself *or* each other

Frutescent, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) frutescent

†Frutille, *s.f.* Chili strawberry (*fruit*)

†Frutiller, Frutillier, *s.m.* Chili strawberry (*plant*)

‡Fuchsia, *s.m.* (*bot.*) fuchsia

‡Fuchsine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) fuchsine

Fucus, *s.m.* (*bot.*) fucus, wrack, seawrack [fugitive, volatile, transient

Fugace, *adj.* fugacious, flying, fleeting,

Fugacité, *s.f.* fugacity, fugaciousness

Fugato, *s.m.* (*mus.*) fugato

Fugiti-f, ve, *adj. s.* fugitive; fleeting; transient; transitory; passing; short-lived; wandering; runaway; wanderer [ingly, transiently

Fugitivement, *adv.* fugitively, fleet-

Fugue, *s.f.* (*mus.*) fugue; (*fam.*) running away, bolting, flight; wild prank, lark, spree. *Faire une* —, (*fam.*) to run away, to bolt, to take flight; to have a lark *or* a spree

Fuie, *s.f.* small dovecot

Fuir, *v.n.a.* to flee, to fly; to fly *or* run away; to glide; to escape; to vanish; to evade; to shift; to shun; to avoid; to eschew; to elude; to desert; to run; to leak; to sink; (*paint.*) to appear at a distance; to recede, to retreat. *Se* —, to fly from oneself; to avoid *or* shun each other

Fuite, *s.f.* flight; running away; escape; absconding; elopement; shunning; avoiding; evasion, shift; running out; leakage; crack; vanishing, recession, retreat; perspective [gora

Fulgore, *s.m.* (*zool.*) lantern-fly, ful-

Fulgurant, e, *adj.* fulgurant, fulgurating, flashing, lightening, vivid

Fulguration, *s.f.* fulguration, lightning, flashing, flash

Fulgurer, *v.n.* to fulgurate, to flash

Fulgurite, *s.m.* fulgurite

Fuligineu-x, se, *adj.* fuliginous, sooty, smoky, dusky [ness

Fuliginosité, *s.f.* fuliginosity, soot-i-

Fulmar, *s.m.* (*bird*) fulmar

Fulmicoton, *s.m.* gun-cotton

Fulminant, e, *adj.* fulminant; fulminating; detonating; thundering; storming; (*of lightning*) forked

Fulminate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) fulminate

Fulmination, *s.f.* fulmination; detonation; explosion

Fulminatoire, *adj.* fulminatory

Fulminer, *v.a.n.* to fulminate; to detonate; to explode; to thunder; to storm

Fulminique, *adj.* (*chem.*) fulminic

Fumable, *adj.* smokable

Fumage, *s.m.* lacquering, colouring (*of silver wire*); smoking (*of meat, fish*, &c.); manuring; (*old tax*) *V.* **Fouage**

†Fumailler, *v.n.* to keep smoking, to smoke away

†Fumaillerie, *s.f.* constant smoking

Fumaison, *s.f.* manuring

Fumarolle, *s.f. V.* **Fumerolle**

Fumart, *s.m.* foumart, polecat

Fumature, *s.f.* manuring by penning cattle

Fume. —-cigare, *s.m.* cigar-holder, cigar-tube. — **-cigarette,** *s.m.* cigarette-holder, cigarette-tube

Fumé, e, *part. adj.* smoked; manured; (*pop.*) done for, done, lost, gone

Fumé, *s.m.* (*engr.*) smoke-proof

Fumée, *s.f.* smoke; fume; reek; vapour; steam; vanity, phantom, bubble; dream; vain hope; —**s,** *pl.* fumes, &c.; (*hunt.*) fumet (*of deer*). — *des glaces*, frost-smoke

Fumer, *v a.n.* to smoke; to manure, to dung; to reek; to steam; (— *sans pipe* or *sans tabac*) to fume, to be in a rage, to rage, to fret. *Se* —, to be smoked

Fumerie, *s.f.* opium-smoking room; smoking (*of tobacco, &c.*)
Fumerolle, *s.f.* (*of a volcano*) fumarole
Fumeron, *s.m.* smoking coal, smoky bit of charcoal; (*jest.*) inveterate smoker; (*pop.*) hypocrite, mawworm; leg, shank,
Fumet, *s.m.* flavour; scent [stump
Fumetereau, Fumeteron, *s.m.* (*agr.*) dung-heap
Fumeterre, *s.f.* (*bot.*) fumitory
Fumeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* smoker; — *s.f.* smoking-chair [fumy; heady
Fumeu-x, se, *adj.* smoky; fumous,
Fumier, *s.m.* muck; dung; manure; dunghill; (*fig.*) muck, dung, rubbish, trash [*s.m.* smoke-preventer
Fumifuge, *adj.* smoke-preventing; —
Fumigateur, *s.m.* fumigator
Fumigation, *s.f.* fumigation, fumigating; smoking
Fumigatoire, *adj.* fumigatory, fumigating. *Appareil* or *boîte* —, fumigator
Fumiger, *v.a.* to fumigate
Fumiste, *s.m.* chimney-builder *or* mender, bricklayer, chimney-doctor, stove-setter; (*pop.*) practical joker; mystifier, hoaxer; humbug. *Farce de* —, practical joke, coarse joke, vulgar trick, hoax, flam, sell
Fumisterie, *s.f.* chimney-building *or* mending; practical joke, coarse joke, vulgar trick, hoax, flam, sell
Fumivore, *adj.* smoke-consuming; — *s.m.* smoke-consumer, smoke-bell, perdefume [divan; smoking-place
Fumoir, *s.m.* smoking-room; smoking-
Fumure, *s.f.* dung, manure; manuring
Funaire, *s.f.* (*bot.*) funaria
Funambule, *s.m.f.* funambulist, rope-walker *or* dancer, acrobat; — *adj.* funambulatory, acrobatic
Funambulesque, *adj.* funambulistic
Funambulie, *s.f.* funambulation
Funambuliser, *v.n.* to funambulate
Fune, *s.f.* (*fish.*) drag-rope; (*nav.*) ridge-rope
Funèbre, *adj.* funeral, funereal; of the dead, dead; mournful; melancholy; gloomy; dismal; ominous
Funèbrement, *adv.* funereally, mournfully, dismally, ominously
†Funérailles, *s.f.pl.* funeral, obsequies, burial, interment, funeral rites
Funéraire, *adj.* funeral, funereal; commemorative, memorial
Funeste, *adj.* fatal, baneful, baleful; disastrous; unhappy; sad, sorrowful, melancholy, distressing [sadly
Funestement, *adv.* fatally; unluckily;
Funiculaire, *adj.* (*mech., math.*) funicular; — *s.f.* (*math.*) catenary curve, catenary; — *s.m.* funicular railway
Funicule, *s.m.* (*bot.*) funiculus, funicle
Fur. *Au — et à mesure,* in proportion, proportionally; by degrees, in succession, successively, one after another; as soon (as); as fast (as)
Furet, *s.m.* (*zool.*) ferret; (*pers.*) ferreter, Paul Pry; (*also, a game similar to hunt-the-slipper*) [ferreting
Furetage, *s.m.* hunting with a ferret;
Fureter, *v.n.a.* to hunt with a ferret; to ferret, to ferret out, to search, to search out, to rummage, to ransack, to pry about, to pry into, to hunt after
Fureteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* ferreter; rummager; prier; hunter
Fureur, *s.f.* fury; rage; madness; frenzy; mania, passion; transport, rapture; enthusiasm; furor; furore. *Faire* —, to be all the rage, to be in great vogue *or* fashion; to rage
Furfuracé, e, *adj.* furfuraceous, branny, scaly, scurfy
Furfures, *s.m.pl.* furfur, dandriff, scurf
Furibond, e, *adj.* furibund, furious, raging, wild, mad; — *s.m.f.* furibund *or* &c. person, madman, mad woman
Furibonder, *v.n.* to be in a rage, to rage, to fume [(*myth.*) Fury
Furie, *s.f.* fury, rage; heat; height;
Furieusement, *adv.* furiously, tremendously, terribly, awfully, excessively, extraordinarily, prodigiously; with a vengeance; a rare lot
Furieu-x, se, *adj.* furious, mad; enraged; in a rage; raging; raving; wild; fierce; savage; impetuous; tremendous, terrible, awful, amazing, excessive, extraordinary, prodigious, rare, confounded; — *s.m.f.* madman, mad woman
Furolles, *s.f.pl.* fiery exhalations
Furoncle, *s.m.* (*med.*) furuncle, boil
Furonculeu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) furuncular [secret; sly
Furti-f, ve, *adj.* furtive, stealthy,
Furtivement, *adv.* furtively, stealthily, by stealth, secretly; slyly
Fus, *pret. of* **Être.** *Je m'en* —, (*old*) I went away, I went
Fusain, *s.m.* (*bot.*) euonymus, spindle-tree, prickwood; (*draw.*) (euonymus) charcoal, charcoal-pencil; charcoal drawing
Fusarolle, *s.f.* (*arch.*) fusarole
Fusé, e, *part. of* **Fuser.** *Chaux —e,* air-slaked lime
Fuseau, *s.m.* spindle; bobbin; (*for lace*) bobbin, bone; (*mollusc*) fusus, spindle-shell. *Jambes de* —, spindle-shanks, spindle-legs
Fusée, *s.f.* spindleful, cop; bobbinful; (*firework. mil.*) rocket; (*artil.*) fuse, fuze; (*horol.*) fusee; (*of a kitchen-jack*) barrel; (*of a capstan*) spindle; (*of an oar*) loom; (*of maize*) cob; (*surg.*) sinus; (*vet.*) cluster of splints; (*her.*) fusil; (*fig.*) intricacy, intricate business, tangle, intrigue; flash, dash, burst, freak, squib; (*mus.*) rapid passage; (*jest.*) spew. — *d'amorce,* (*artil.*) tube. — *courante,* line-rocket. — *porte-amarre,* (*nav.*) life-saving rocket, life-rocket, line-rocket. — *volante,* sky-rocket. *Lâcher une* —, to shoot the cat, to spew
Fuséen, *s.m.* (*mil.*) rocketeer, rocket-gunner [tapering, slender; (*her.*) fusilly
Fuselé, e, *adj.* spindle-shaped, taper,
Fuseler, *v.a.* to taper [maker
Fuselier, *s.m.* spindle-maker; bobbin-
Fusel-oil, *s.m.* (*chem.*) fusel-oil
Fusement, *s.m.* expansion; fusion; deflagration
Fuser, *v.n.* to expand, to spread; to fuse, to melt, to dissolve; to deflagrate;
Fusibilité, *s.f.* fusibility [to fizz
Fusible, *adj.* fusible [shaped
Fusiforme, *adj.* fusiform, spindle-
Fusil, *s.m.* hand-gun, gun, musket, rifle, fusil, firelock; steel (*to sharpen knives or to strike a light*); sharpener, whetstone; tinder-box. — *de chasse,* sporting-gun, gun, fowling-piece. — *de munition,* musket. — *de rempart,* wall-piece. — *à aiguille,* needle-gun. — *à piston,* percussion-gun *or* musket. — *à pierre,* flint-gun, flint-lock musket. *Pierre à* —, gun-flint, flint. — *à vent,* air-gun. *Un canon de* —, the barrel of a gun, a gun-barrel. *Battre le* —, to strike a light
Fusilier, *s.m.* (*mil.*) fusilier, fusileer; rifleman. —*s marins,* marines
†Fusillade, *s.f.* fusillade, discharge *or* volley of musketry; firing, shooting
†Fusillement, *s.m.* shooting, military execution
†Fusiller, *v.a.* to fusillade; to shoot; to fire at; to sharpen (*a knife*). *Se* —, to fire at each other
†Fusilleur, *s.m.* shooter
Fusion, *s.f.* fusion; melting; blending
Fusion-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Fusionnement, *s.m.* fusion, blending, amalgamation, coalescence, union
Fusionner, *v.a.n.,* **Se** —, *v.r.* to fuse, to blend, to amalgamate, to unite, to coalesce (*v.n.*)
Fustanelle, *s.f.* fustianello (*kind of kilt worn by the modern Greeks*) [*ship*)
Fuste, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) foist (*fast-sailing*
Fustet, *s.m.* (*bot.*) Venetian sumach, smoke-tree; (*dye-wood*) fustet, young fustic [ping, flogging
Fustigation, *s.f.* fustigation, whip-
Fustiger, *v.a.* to whip, to flog
Fustoc, *s.m.* (*dye-wood*) fustic, old fustic
Fût, *s.m.* cask; barrel, shell, body, cylinder (*of a drum*); stock (*of a gun or pistol, & tech.*); shaft (*of a column*); stand (*of a candelabrum*); trunk; stem; staff; horn (*of a deer*)
Futaie, *s.f.* forest of old trees, forest-trees, timber-trees. *Demi-* —, forest of half-grown trees. *Arbre de haute* —, lofty tree. *Bois de haute* —, *haute* —, forest of full-grown trees
†Futaille, *s.f.* cask, barrel; casks. — *en bottes,* barrel-staves in a bundle
Futaine, *s.f.* fustian
Futainier, *s.m.* fustian-weaver
Futé, e, *adj.* crafty, cunning, sly, sharp, shrewd, deep, knowing, clever; — *s.f.* (*carp.*) stopping (*sawdust and glue*)
Futile, *adj.* futile, trifling, frivolous
Futilement, *adv.* futilely, trifingly, frivolously
Futilité, *s.f.* futility, frivolity; trifle
Futur, e, *adj.* future, to come; intended; — *s.m.* futurity, future, prospects; (*gram.*) future, future tense; — *s.m.f.* intended, future husband *or* wife, bridegroom, bride
Futurition, *s.f.* futurition
Fuyant, e, *part. adj.* flying, fleeing, &c. (*V.* **Fuir**); fleeting; vanishing; fading; tapering; receding, retreating; — *s.m.* tapering *or* receding part, perspective [fugitive; runaway
Fuyard, e, *adj.m.f.*, **Fuyard,** *s.m.*

G

G, *s.m.* g
Gabarage, *s.m.* lighterage
Gabare, *s.f.* lighter; storeship; transport-ship; drag-net
Gabari, *s.m. V.* **Gabarit**
Gabariage, *s.m.* (*nav. arch.*) moulding; (*com.*) lighterage
Gabarier, *s.m.* lighterman; lumper; — *v.a.* (*nav. arch.*) to mould
Gabarieur, *s.m.* (*nav. arch.*) moulder
Gabarit, *s.m.* (*nav. arch.*) mould; (*mil.*) capacity, size, model, draught, gauge
Gabarot, *s.m.,* **Gabarotte,** *s.f.* small lighter
Gabatine, *s.f.* (*pop.*) flam, humbug, hoax, trick, practical joke. *Donner de la* —, to bamboozle, to humbug
Gabegie, *s.f.* (*pop.*) trickery, cheat [man
Gabeleur, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) gabeller, gabel-
Gabelle, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) gabel, gabelle, salt-tax; salt-store; excise
Gabelou, *s.m.* (*pop., in contempt*) custom-house officer; toll-collector; exciseman
Gabian, *s.m. Huile de* —, Gabian oil, French petroleum
Gabie, *s.f.* (*nav.*) half-top
Gabier, *s.m.* (*nav.*) topman; rigger. — *breveté,* able seaman
Gabion, *s.m.* (*fort.*) gabion
Gabionnade, *s.f.* (*fort.*) gabionade
Gabionnage, *s.m.* (*fort.*) gabionage
Gabionner, *v.a.* (*fort.*) to gabion, to cover with gabions
Gable, *s.m.* (*arch.*) gable, gable-end
Gabord, *s.m.* (*nav.*) garboard
Gâche, *s.f.* staple; wall-hook; (*mas.*) larry; (*pastrycook's*) spatula
Gâcher, *v.a.* to temper *or* mix (*mortar*) to rinse (*linen*); (*fig.*) to bungle, to botch, to make a mess of, to spoil; to

waste; to fritter away; (*agr.*) to harrow; (*com.*) to sell under price

Gâchette, *s.f.* spring; (*of a lock*) follower; (*of a firelock*) sear; (*of ditto, for* "détente") trigger

Gâcheu-r, se, *s.m.f.* bricklayer's *or* mason's labourer; bungler, botcher; waster; underseller; — *adj.* bungling, botching; wasteful, extravagant

Gâcheu-x, se, *adj.* splashy, sloppy, swampy, muddy, miry; — *s.m.* (*jest.*) usher (*in a school*), paltry schoolmaster

Gâchis, *s.m.* mortar; mess, slush, splash, slop; waste; row, riot, kick-up

Gade, *s.m.* (*zool.*) gadus, cod-fish

Gadelle, *s.f.* (*local*) currant

Gadellier, *s.m.* (*local*) currant-tree

Gadoïde, *s.m.* (*zool.*) gadoid, cod-fish

Gadouard, *s.m.* nightman; sewerman; scavenger

Gadoue, *s.f.* night-soil, night-manure, dirt, filth, sewage matter, sewage, drainage; (*pop.*) prostitute, trollop

Gaélique, *adj.m.f., s.m.* Gaelic [trull

Gaffe, *s.f.* boat-hook; drag; (*fish.*) gaff, gaff-hook; (*pop.*) tongue

Gaffeau, *s.m.* (*fish.*) gaff-hook

Gaffer, *v.a.* to hook

Gage, *s.m.* pledge; pawn; deposit; stake, stakes; earnest; security; token; testimony; mark; proof; promise, assurance; gage; (*at play*) forfeit; **—s,** *pl.* pledges, &c.; wages, pay, hire. *A —s,* hired, paid. *Aux —s de,* in the pay of. *Prendre à —s,* to hire

Gager, *v.a.n.* to wager, to bet, to lay; to lay a wager; to undertake to say, to dare say, to undertake to predict, to be almost certain; to hire; to pay, to give wages to; (*old*) to undertake, to pledge oneself. *Gage que si,* I lay it is (*or* does *or* will *or* &c.). *Gage que non,* I lay it is (*or* does *or* will *or* &c.) not

Gagerie, *s.f. V.* **Saisie**

Gageu-r, se, *s.m.f. V.* **Parieur**

Gageure, *s.f.* wager, bet, betting; stake, stakes

Gagiste, *s.m.* person hired, hireling, hired assistant, under-clerk, servant (*not domestic*), man; (*theat.*) supernumerary, utility-man; (*mil.*) hired bandsman

†**Gagnable,** *adj.* gainable; to be earned *or* won; obtainable, procurable

†**Gagnage,** *s.m.* pasturage, pasture-land, grazing-land; (*hunt.*) feeding-place [winning

†**Gagnant, e,** *s.m.f.* winner; — *adj.*

†**Gagne,** *s.m.f.* (*in compounds, from* **Gagner,** "to gain," "to earn," "to win," &c.) thing (*m.*) *or* person (*m.f.*) that gains *or* procures *or* wins *or* earns *or* &c., gainer, winner, &c. **—deniers,** *s.m.* (*obsolete*) labourer, day-labourer. **— -pain,** *s.m.* means of living *or* of subsistence, support, tool, livelihood, daily bread, bread and cheese; (*pers.*) bread-winner, supporter. **— -petit,** *s.m.* knife-grinder

†**Gagné, e,** *part. adj.* gained, &c. (*V.* **Gagner**). *Donner —,* to own oneself beaten, to give it up. *Avoir ville —e,* to carry the day, to gain o.'s point, to succeed. *Croire* or *crier ville —e,* to make sure of success, to cry out victory

†**Gagner,** *v.a.n.* to gain; to be a gainer; to make; to earn; to win; to obtain; to get; to acquire; to procure; to receive; to carry, to take; to save; to prepossess; to persuade; to prevail upon; to win over; to bring over; to conciliate; to gain over; to bribe, to corrupt; to entice, to allure, to attract, to captivate, to charm; to catch; to reach; to attain to, to arrive at, to come *or* get to; to pervade; to come over, to seize; to overtake; to outstrip; to get the better of; to beat; to deserve; to gain ground; to extend; to spread; to improve; to rise; to be the better (for). *— à être connu,* to improve upon acquaintance

Se —, *v.r.* to be gained *or* earned *or* &c.; to be catching *or* contagious; to be caught; to gain, to earn, to acquire, to get, to make

†**Gagneu-r, se,** *s.m.f.* gainer, winner

Gaguie, *s.f. Grosse —,* (*pop.*) buxom woman

Gai, e, *adj.* gay, lively, cheerful, merry, jovial, jolly; slightly tipsy, elevated, flustered; exhilarating; amusing, entertaining; pleasant; bright; free; loose; (*of a herring*) shotten; (*of a horse in heraldry*) without saddle or bridle; — *adv. int.* gaily, merrily; cheer! tol-de-rol-lol! [num vitæ

Gaïac, *s.m.* (*bot.*) guaiacum, guaiac, lig-

Gaïacine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) guaiacine

Gaiement, *adv. V.* **Gaiment**

Gaieté, *s.f.* gaiety, liveliness, cheerfulness, mirth, merriment, jovialness; humour; mettle; merry sayings *or* doings, drollery, frolic, fun. *En —,* merry, slightly tipsy, elevated, flustered

†**Gaillard, e,** *adj.* merry, sprightly, lively, jolly; free, wanton; bold; spirited; brisk; hearty; up to the mark; healthy, fresh; cool, fresh; tipsy, fresh

†**Gaillard,** *s.m.* merry *or* jolly fellow; determined fellow, fellow, chap, dog, buck, body; (*in fables*) squire, master; (*nav.*) — *d'avant,* forecastle; — *d'arrière,* quarter-deck. *Petit —,* sly dog

†**Gaillarde,** *s.f.* merry *or* somewhat gay woman; bold *or* determined woman; body; (*dance and tune*) galliard; (*print.*) bourgeois

†**Gaillardement,** *adv.* merrily, jollily; freely; briskly; heartily; boldly; rashly; bluntly

†**Gaillardise,** *s.f.* gaiety, sprightliness, jollity, mirth; frolic, sport, fun; rather free talk

†**Gaillet,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) bedstraw

†**Gailleterie, Gaillette, Gailletterie,** *s.f.,* **Gailletin,** *s.m.* cobbles (*coals*). *Petite gailleterie,* nuts (*coals*)

†**Gailleteu-x, se,** *adj.* cobbly; — *s.m. V.* **Gailleterie**

Gaiment, *adv.* gaily, cheerfully, merrily, jovially; heartily; willingly, readily; briskly; freely, at o.'s ease

Gain, *s.m.* gain, profit; advantage; lucre, pelf; gaining; winning; success

Gaine, *s.f.* case; sheath; (*arch.*) terminal; (*nav.*) hem, edging, canvas-

Gainer, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to hem [edging

Gainerie, *s.f.* case and sheath-making; case and sheath-trade; cases, sheaths

Gainier, *s.m.* case and sheath-maker; **Gaïté,** *s.f. V.* **Gaieté** [(*bot.*) Judas-tree

Gala, *s.m.* gala, show, pomp, festivity, feast, banquet, entertainment, turn-out. *De —,* (*adject.*) gala-day, gala, festive; court; state [lactagogue

Galactagogue, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*med.*) ga-

Galactite, *s.f.* (*min.*) galactite, milk-stone

Galactomètre, *s.m.* galactometer

Galactophore, *adj.* (*anat.*) galactophorous; — *s.m.* (*instr.*) nipple-shield

Galactorrhée, *s.f.* (*med.*) galactorrhœa

Galago, *s.m.* (*zool.*) galago, gum-animal

Galamment, *adv.* gallantly, politely, courteously; flatteringly; handsomely; in fine style; nobly; readily; skilfully, cleverly; tastefully, elegantly

Galane, *s.f.* (*bot.*) *V.* **Chélone**

Galanga, *s.m.* (*bot.*) galanga, galangal, galangale

Galant, e, *adj.* gallant, polite, courteous (*to ladies*); complimentary, flattering, civil, kind; worthy, honest; handsome, in good taste, tasteful, genteel, fine, graceful, elegant, stylish, pretty; gay; of gallantry, of love. — *homme,* gentleman, man of honour, honest man; fine fellow. *Homme —,* courteous man; ladies' man. *Femme* or *dame —e,* gay woman

Galant, *s.m.* gallant, beau, spark, masher, wooer, suitor, lover; (*obsolete*) fellow, brisk *or* sharp *or* shrewd fellow; (*obsolete*) bow (*of ribbons*). *Vert —,* dashing ladies' man, brisk spark, great admirer of the sex

Galanterie, *s.f.* gallantry, politeness, courtesy; compliment; present; attention; love-affair *or* intrigue, love-making, gallantry; smart consequence of ditto; elegance; (*obsolete*) trick

Galanthe, *s.m.,* **Galanthine,** *s.f.* (*bot.*)

Galantin, *s.m.* dangler [snowdrop

Galantine, *s.f.* (*cook.*) galantine

Galantiser, *v.a.n.* to dangle about *or* after; to court, to flatter, to gallant; to flirt with the ladies

Galapian, Galapiat, *s.m.* (*pop.*) vagabond, dirty fellow, blackguard

Galate, *s.m.f. adj.* Galatian

Galaxie, *s.f.* (*astr.*) galaxy, milky way

Galbanum, *s.m.* galbanum; (*fig.*) empty promises, false hopes, humbug, gammon, soft sawder, blarney

Galbe, *s.m.* graceful outline, outline, swelling, sweep, curve, contour, entasis; (*fam.*) elegance, style, dash

Galbeu-x, se, *adj.* (*pop.*) elegant, stylish, dashing [galbula, jacamar

Galbule, *s.m.* (*bot.*) galbulus; (*bird*)

Gale, *s.f.* itch; scab; mange; (*bot.*) scurf; (*pers., fam.*) nasty brute, ugly customer. *Mauvais* or *méchant comme la —,* very nasty

Galé, *s.m., — odorant,* (*bot.*) gale, sweet gale [leas

Galéace, Galéasse, *s.f.* (*nav.*) ga-

Galée, *s.f.* (*print.*) galley

Galéga, *s.m.* (*bot.*) galega, goat's rue

Galène, *s.f.* (*min.*) galena, lead-glance

Galén-ique, -isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1 [cus, colugo, flying-lemur

Galéopithèque, *s.m.* (*zool.*) galeopithe-

Galéopsis, *s.m.* (*bot.*) galeopsis, hemp-

Galer, *v.a.* (*pop.*) to scratch [nettle

Galère, *s.f.* galley; hand-truck; Spanish waggon; drudgery; wretched place; **—s,** *pl.* galleys, penal servitude. *Mal de —,* world of trouble. *Vie de —,* life of a galley-slave, wretched life. *Vogue la — !* happen *or* come what may! *Qu'allait-il faire dans cette — ?* what business had he there?

Galerie, *s.f.* gallery; passage; (*mach.*) footboard; (*mining*) adit, drift, level, gallery; (*of furniture,* &c.) gallery, rim, beading; (*for curtains*) cornice; (*fig.*) spectators, lookers-on, company, public; customary walk. *Faire —,* to look on, to make only a show, to be a wall-flower

Galérien, *s.m.* galley-slave, convict

Galet, *s.m.* pebble, pebble-stone; boulder; shingle; (shingly) beach; (*game*) shove-board, shovel-board; (*tech.*) roller, friction-roller. *V.* **Citron**

Galetas, *s.m.* garret, attic; (*fig.*) hole

Galette, *s.f.* (flat) cake; sea-biscuit; (*jest.*) flat mattress, (*soldier's*) shoulder-scale; (*of a hat*) body; (*of silk*) twist *or* yarn of waste silk; (*pop.*) blockhead; fogy, old fogy; money, tin. *Plat comme une —,* as flat as a pancake

Galeu-x, se, *adj.* itchy; scabby; mangy; (*bot.*) scurfy; — *s.m.f.* one infected with the itch; scabby fellow *or* thing [cairn, sepulchral mound

Galgal, *s.m.* chambered barrow *or*

Galgale, *s.f.* (*nav.*) India stuff
Galhauban, *s.m.* (*nav.*) backstay
Galiette, *s.f. V.* **Gaillette**
Galiléen, ne, *adj. s.* Galilean
Galimafré, *s.m.* clown
Galimafrée, *s.f.* hotchpotch, hodge-podge, mishmash, gallimaufry
Galimatias, *s.m.* nonsense, balder-dash, rigmarole, gibberish, stuff, bosh; medley, confusion, bother. — *double,* sheer nonsense
Galion, *s.m.* (*nav.*) galleon
Galiote, *s.f.* (*nav.*) galiot, galliot; (*old*) passenger-boat (*on a river*); (*slang*) conspiracy of cardsharpers. — *à bombes,* (*old*) bomb-ketch
Galipot, *s.m.* galipot, white resin; (*nav.*) blacking, white resin and tar
Galipoter, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to black down
Galle, *s.f.* gall; gall-nut
Gallérie, *s.f.* (*zool.*) bee-moth, honey-comb-moth, wax-moth
Gallican, e, *adj. s.* Gallican [3, § 1
Gallicanisme, Gallicisme. *V.* p.
Gallifère, *adj.* (*bot.*) galliferous. *Chêne* —, gall-oak
Gallinacé, e, *adj.* (*zool.*) gallinaceous; **—s,** *s.m.pl.* gallinaceous birds, gallina-ceans, gallinæ, rasores
Galline, *adj.f.* gallinaceous
Gallinsectes, *s.m. pl.* coccidæ, scale-insects, mealy bugs [hen, moor-hen
Gallinule, *s.f.* (*zool.*) gallinule, water-
Gallique, *adj.* Gallic; (*chem.*) gallic
Gallo-, (*in compounds*) Gallo-...
Gallois, e, *adj. s.* Welsh; Welshman, Welsh boy; (the) Welsh language, Welsh; Welsh woman *or* lady *or* girl
Gallomane, *adj. s.m.f.* Gallomaniac
Gallomanie, *s.f.* Gallomania
Gallomaniser, *v.a.* to make (*one*) a Gallomaniac. *Se* —, to become a Gallo-maniac
Gallon, *s.m.* (*Engl. meas.*) gallon
Gallophobe, *adj. s.m.f.* Gallophobic; Gallophobe
Gallophobie, *s.f.* Gallophobia
Gallophobique, *adj.* Gallophobic
Gallo-romain, e, *adj. s.* Gallo-Roman
Galoche, *s.f.* golosh, clog; (*nav.*) snatch. *Menton de* —, turned-up chin, nut-cracker-chin
Galochier, *s.m.* golosh-maker
Galon, *s.m.* lace, galloon; tape; bind-ing; band; stripe; comfit-box; scab. *Vieux habits, vieux —s ! habits, —s !* clo', clo' !
Galonner, *v.a.* to lace; to stripe
Galonnier, *s.m.* gold lace maker, gal-loon-maker
Galop, *s.m.* gallop; galloping; (*dance, tune*) galop; (*fig., fam.*) great haste; reprimand, scolding, blowing-up. *Grand* —, — *de charge,* full gallop. *Petit* —, hand gallop, canter
Galopade, *s.f.* galloping; gallop; (*old dance*) gallopade; (*fam.*) blowing-up
Galopante, *adj.f.* (*med., of consumption*) galloping, rapid
Galoper, *v.n.* to gallop; to run, to run on *or* about, to hasten, to make haste; to dance the galop; — *v.a.* to gallop; to run *or* hunt after, to pursue; to press; (*of fear, fever,* &c.) to seize, to have got hold of; (*pop.*) to hurry over, to despatch, to knock off, to botch up, to bungle
Galopin, *s.m.* errand-boy; scullion; apprentice; urchin, young rogue, imp; vagabond, low *or* dirty fellow, black-guard [three-hole flute
Galoubet, *s.m.* galoubet, tabour-pipe,
Galuchat, *s.m.* dog-fish skin, fish-skin
Galvan-ique, -iquement. *V.* page
Galvanisateur, *s.m.* galvanizer [3, § 1
Galvanisation, *s.f.* galvanization, galvanizing
Galvaniser, *v.a.* to galvanize
Galvaniseur, *s.m.* galvanizer
Galvan-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Galvano-, (*in compounds*) galvano- ...
Galvanographie, *s.f.* galvanography
Galvanomètre, *s.m.* galvanometer
Galvanométr-ie, ique. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Galvanoplaste, *s.m.* electrotyper, electrotypist; electroplater
Galvanoplastie, *s.f.* galvanoplasty, electrotypy; electroplating
Galvanoplastique, *adj.* galvanoplas-tic; electroplating
Galvanoscope, *s.m.* galvanoscope [&c.
Galvanotypie, &c. *V.* **Électrotypie,**
Galvaudage, *s.m.* (*fam.*) disorder, confusion, jumble; botching, bung-ling; waste; squandering; ruination; jobbing, jobbery; disgrace
Galvauder, *v.a.n.* (*fam.*) to disorder, to disturb, to confuse, to jumble, to rummage; to spoil; to botch, to bungle; to make a mess of; to waste; to squander; to job; to disgrace, to degrade; (*obsolete*) to taunt, to rate, to blow up
Galvaudeu-x, se, *s.m.f.* jobbing por-ter, labourer, drudge; bungler; vaga-bond, loose fish, rake
Gama (Herbe de), *s.f.* gama-grass
Gamache, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) gamash, spat-terdash; (*bird*) blackcap
Gamache, *s.m.* (*fictitious pers.*) Ga-mache. *Noces de Gamache,* splendid feast
Gamais, Gamay, *s.m.* gamay (*in-ferior kind of Burgundy wine*); (*pop.*) poor wine grape [*nut*)
Gamande, *s.f.* gamande (*kind of chest-*
Gamandier, *s.m.* gamande-tree (*kind of chestnut-tree*) [sawder, blarney
Gambade, *s.f.* gambol, caper; soft
Gambader, *v.n.* to gambol, to frisk about, to caper, to skip; to play tricks
Gambadeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* gamboller, caperer [*V.* **Gambille**
Gambette, *s.f.* (*bird*) redshank; (*pop.*)
Gambier, *s.m.* gambier, gambir
†Gambillard, e, *s.m.f.* (*pop.*) restless person, fidget; great walker [leg
†Gambille, *s.f.* (*pop.*) shank, stump.
†Gambiller, *v.n.* (*pop.*) to kick about, to fidget; to caper, to dance
Gambir, *s.m.* gambir, gambier
Gambit, *s.m.* (*at chess*) gambit
Gamelle, *s.f.* (*mil., nav.*) bowl, platter, dish, mess-tin, kid; mess
Gamet, *s.m. V.* **Gamay**
Gamin, *s.m.* little blackguard, idle boy, young vagabond, rogue, street-boy, street Arab, cad; urchin, brat, cub, chit, young one; little boy, boy, mere boy
Gamine, *s.f.* romp, hoiden, tomboy, saucy little baggage; little girl, girl, mere girl
Gaminer, *v.n.* to play the blackguard; to be boyish *or* girlish; to romp, to hoiden [*or* prank
Gaminerie, *s.f.* low trick; boyish trick
Gamma, *s.m.* gamma; (*zool.*) comma butterfly [water shrimp
Gammare, *s.m.* gammarus, fresh-
Gamme, *s.f.* (*mus.*) gamut, scale; (*fig.*) scale; range; comprehension; tone; lecture, blowing-up; correction, trim-ming, dressing. *Hors de* —, put out, out, puzzled, in a fix; unprepared. *Changer de* —, to alter o.'s tone; to turn over a new leaf. *Chanter la* or *sa* —, to give a lecture *or* a blowing-up, to lecture, to blow up; to sing out. *Faire chanter une* —, to give a trim-ming, to make (*one*) sing out. *Monter une* —, to lecture, to blow up, to give a lecture *or* a blowing-up
Ganache, *s.f.* lower jaw (*of a horse*); easy chair, hall-porter's chair; (*pers.*) blockhead, dolt, duffer; fogy, old fogy
Gandin, *s.m.* swell, dandy, fop, masher, dundreary
Gandine, *s.f.* fast girl, gay woman
Gandinerie, *s.f.*, **Gandinisme,** *s.m.* dandyism, foppery; fops, mashers and fast girls
Ganga, *s.m.* (*bird*) sand-grouse
Gangétique, *adj.* Gangetic
Gangliforme, *adj.* (*anat.*) gangliform
Ganglion, *s.m.* (*anat., med.*) ganglion
Ganglionite, *s.f.* (*med.*) ganglionitis
Ganglionnaire, Ganglionique, *adj.* (*anat.*) ganglionary, ganglionic
Gangrène, *s.f.* gangrene, mortifica-tion; (*bot.*) gangrene; (*fig.*) canker
Gangrener, *v.a.,* **Se** —, *v.r.* to gan-grene; (*fig.*) to canker
Gangrenescence, *s.f.* gangrenescence
Gangrenescent, e, *adj.* gangrenescent
Gangreneu-x, se, *adj.* gangrenous
Gangue, *s.f.* (*min.*) gangue, vein-stone
Gannaliser, *v.a.* to embalm [gull
Gannet, *s.m.* (*bird*) great black-backed
Ganse, *s.f.* cord, twist; string; bobbin, round tape; gimp, edging; (*of dia-monds*) loop [**Ganse**)
Gansette, *s.f.* small cord *or* &c. (*V.*
Gant, *s.m.* glove; gauntlet, gantlet; **—s,** *pl.* gloves; (*fig.*) priority; merit; credit, honour; success; present; precautions. — *bourré,* fencing-glove, boxing-glove. *Aller comme un* —, to fit like a glove, to fit *or* suit to a T
Ganté, e, *part. adj.* gloved, in gloves, with gloves (*or* o.'s gloves) on, &c. (*V.* **Ganter**) [glove
Gantelée, *s.f.* (*bot.*) throatwort; fox-
Gantelet, *s.m.* gauntlet; hand-leather; (*surg.*) hand-bandage, glove-bandage; (*bot.*) *V.* **Gantelée**
Ganteline, *s.f. V.* **Gantelée**
Ganter, *v.a.* to glove; to put gloves on; to supply with gloves; to fit with gloves; to wear gloves of (*such and such a size*), to take (*such and such a number of size*); to fit; to suit. *Se* —, to put on o.'s gloves; to wear gloves that fit (well *or* badly); to supply one-self with gloves; to get o.'s gloves (at); to buy gloves (of); to be gloved *or* &c. *Être ganté,* to have (o.'s) gloves on. *Être bien ganté,* to have nice *or* good gloves on, to have on gloves that fit well [trade; glove-shop; gloves
Ganterie, *s.f.* glove-making; glove-
Ganti-er, ère, *s.m.f.* glover
Gantilier, *s.m. V.* **Gantelée**
Gantois, e, *adj. s.* of Ghent, native of Ghent, Ghenter
Ganymède, *s.m.* catamite
Garage, *s.m.* mooring; (*rail.*) shunting. *Voie de* —, (*rail.*) shunt, siding, turn-out [dyeing
Garançage, *s.m.* maddering, madder-
Garance, *s.f.* (*bot., dyeing*) madder; — *s.m.* madder colour, madder red, mad-der, garance; — *adj.* madder-coloured, madder-dyed, red, garance. *Pantalon* —, (*fig.*) (French) soldier
Garancer, *v.a.* to madder, to dye red (with madder)
Garancerie, *s.f.* madder-works
Garanceur, *s.m.* madder-dyer
Garancière, *s.f.* madder-field
Garancine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) garancine
Garant, e, *s.m.f.* guarantee; voucher; guarantor, warrantor; surety; secu-rity; pledge; pledger; authority; in-formant; proof. *Être — de,* to be guarantee *or* &c. for; to guarantee; to vouch for, to warrant; to pledge one-self for; to be answerable for; to answer for; to attest
Garant, *s.m.* (*nav.*) fall, tackle-fall
Garanti, e, *s.m.f.* warrantee
Garantie, *s.f.* guarantee; warranty; warranting; warrant; voucher; secu-rity; pledge; lien; assurance; protec-

tion, safeguard; assay. *Bureau de —*, assay-office

Garantir, *v.a.* to guarantee; to warrant; to vouch for; to answer for; to attest; to certify; to declare, to pronounce; to assure; to insure; to secure; to keep, to preserve, to protect, to guard, to shield, to screen, to shelter

Garantisseur, *s.m.* warranter, warrantor [south-west wind

Garbin, *s.m.* (*in the Mediterranean*)

Garbon, *s.m.* cock-partridge

Garbure, *s.f.* soup of cabbage and bacon

Garce, *s.f.* wretch, beast, bitch, strumpet, wench, drab; (*obsolete, boorish*) girl, lass, wench, woman. *— de ...*, bitch of a ...; wretched ..., beastly

Garcette, *s.f.* (*nav.*) gasket; cat o' nine tails, cat. *— de ris*, (*nav.*) reef-point

Garçon, *s.m.* boy; lad; fellow, chap; bachelor, single man; journeyman; servant, man; assistant; shop-boy, shopman; porter; messenger; attendant; waiter; groom, ostler. *Beau —*, handsome man. *Joli —*, nice-looking man; pretty *or* nice fellow. *Vieux —*, old bachelor; old waiter *or* &c. *— de boutique*, shop-boy, shopman. *— de cabaret*, potman, tapster. *— de collège*, college-servant *or* scout. *— de ferme*, farm-servant, hind. *— d'honneur, — de peine*, &c., *V.* **Honneur, Peine,** &c. *— de salle*, waiter. *Premier —*, foreman. *Rester —*, to remain single. *V.* **Brave,** *adj.*

Garçonner, *v.n.* to romp, to hoiden

Garçonnet, *s.m.* little boy

Garçonnière, *s.f.* romp, tomboy, hoiden; bachelor's lodgings

Gardable, *adj.* to be kept; that keeps; easy to keep; guardable

Garde, *s.f.* guard; keeping; watch; police; defence; protection; custody, charge; care, heed; duty; sick-nurse, nurse; wardress; (*of a lock*) ward; (*book-bind.*) fly-leaf; (*of certain swords, cross-piece*) guard; (*of certain swords, part protecting the hand*) hilt; (*of certain swords, part protecting the hand, of a peculiar shape*) bow; (*at cards*) low card; (*rail.*) *V.* **Chasse-pierres**; (*mil.*) guard; guards. *— bourgeoise*, (*obsolete*) militia. *— du corps, V.* **Corps.** *— à vous !* (*mil.*) attention ! *A la —!* police ! *A la — de Dieu*, under God's protection, in God's keeping; (*fam.*) happen what may. *En —*, on o.'s guard; (*fenc.*) on guard. *Avoir toujours — à carreau*, never to be at a loss. *Descendre la —*, to come off guard; (*pop.*) to tumble down; to die, to kick the bucket. *Être de —*, (*pers.*) to be on guard *or* on duty *or* in waiting; (*of things*) to keep. *Être de bonne or de mauvaise —*, to keep good *or* bad watch; to keep well *or* badly. *Être* (*or se tenir*) *sur ses —s*, to be on o.'s guard; to be on the watch. *Faire bonne —*, to keep good watch. *Monter la —*, to mount guard. *Monter une — à*, to rate soundly, to blow up. *N'avoir — de*, to be far from; to be careful not to, to take good care not to; to be too wise to, to know better than to; to have no wish to, to be by no means willing *or* disposed *or* inclined to; not to be likely to; not to be able to, cannot. *Prendre —*, to take care; to be careful; to mind; to beware; to take notice, to notice; to pay attention; to observe; to consider. *Prenez — de tomber*, take care not to fall, mind you don't fall, beware of falling. *Se donner de —*, to beware, to distrust; to take care not to; to avoid. *S'en donner jusqu'à la —*, to take o.'s fill of it. *Se mettre en —*, to guard (against); (*fenc.*) to put *or* place oneself on guard

Garde, *s.m.* guardsman, guard; keeper; warden; warder; watchman, watcher; attendant; (*in compounds, m.f., but never taking the mark of the plural when followed immediately by a substantive; from* **Garder,** "to keep," "to guard," &c.) person *or* thing that keeps, guards, &c., thing in which one keeps. *— champêtre*, (*s.m.*) field-keeper. *— du commerce*, (*s.m.*) (*obsolete*) sheriff's officer, bailiff. *— du corps, V.* **Corps.** *—* **-barrière,** *s.m.f.* gate-keeper. *—* **-bois,** *s.m.* wood-steward, wood-reeve. *—* **-boutique,** *s.m.* old shopkeeper, unsalable goods. *—* **-bras,** *s.m.* arm-guard, vambrace. *—* **-cendres,** *s.m.* fender. *—* **-chaîne,** *s.m.* chain-guard. *—* **-chasse,** *s.m.* game-keeper. *—* **-chiourme,** *s.m.* convict-keeper, warder. *—* **-corps,** *s.m.* guard-rail, hand-rail, rail, man-rope. *—* **-côte,** *s.m.* coast-guard; blockship; coast-guard cruiser; (*— -côte de la douane*) revenue-cruiser. *—* **-crotte,** *s.m.* mud-guard; splash-board, splash-wing. *—* **-étalon,** *s.m.* stallion-keeper. *—* **-feu,** *s.m.* fender, fire-guard; (*nav.*) match-tub. *—* **-fourrière,** *s.m.* pound-keeper. *—* **-fous,** *s.m.* parapet, hand-rail, railing. *—* **-frein,** *s.m.* brakesman, breaksman. *—* **-ligne,** *s.m.* (*rail.*) watchman. *—* **-magasin,** *s.m.* store-keeper; barrack-sergeant; warehouse-keeper, warehouseman; old shopkeeper, unsalable goods. *—* **-main,** *s.m.* hand-guard; guard - paper, guard - sheet, guard-leaf; writing-pad, blotting-pad, pad. *—* **-malade,** *s.f.m.* sick-nurse, nurse,attendant,watcher. *—* **-manche,** *s.m.* sleeve-cover. *—* **-manger,** *s.m.* larder, pantry; buttery; meat-safe, safe. *—* **-marteau,** *s.m.* hammer-keeper (*in woods, who marks the trees to be cut down*). *—* **-meuble,** *s.m.* furniture repository *or* storehouse; ditto of the crown or of the State; keeper of ditto; store-room, lumber-room. *—* **-nappe,** *s.m.* table-mat, mat, stand. *—* **-pêche,** *s.m.* river-keeper, water-bailiff; coast-guard cruiser to watch the fishery. *—* **-port,** *s.m.* water-bailiff. *—* **-quai,** *s.m.* wharfinger. *—* **-robe,** *s.f.* wardrobe; closet; stole; robes; water - closet; dejection, ejection, evacuation, motion, stool; (*bot.*) *V.* **Citronnelle**; *s.m.* apron (*for women*). *—* **-salle,** *s.m.* (fencing-master's) assistant. *—* **-scellés,** *s.m.* seal-keeper. *—* **-sein,** *s.m.* milk-receiver. *—* **-temps,** *s.m.* time-keeper, time-piece, chronometer. *—* **-vente,** woodmerchant's agent. *—* **-vue,** *s.m.* shade (*eye-shade; lamp-shade*) [gardenia, Cape jasmine

Gardénia, *s.m.*, **Gardénie,** *s.f.* (*bot.*)

Garder, *v.a.* to keep; to keep (*clothes*) on; to keep down *or* in (*o.'s body*); to retain; to preserve; to guard; to protect; to defend; to watch; to look after; to tend; to attend to; to take care of; to nurse; to maintain, to uphold, to keep up; to observe; to remain *or* stay in; to let stay; to confine; to have; to save; to lay by; to lay in store; to reserve; to bear (*malice*); to owe (*a grudge*); to entertain; to forbid; *— v.n.* (*poet.*) to beware. *En donner à — à*, to impose upon. *La — bonne à*, to have a rod in pickle for. *Dieu m'en garde !* God forbid !

Se —, *v.r.* to keep; to be kept *or* kept on; to keep down *or* in; to protect *or* shelter oneself; to guard (against); to beware; to take care not to, to be careful not to; to be sure not to; to refrain, to abstain, to forbear; to be far (from). *Je m'en garderai bien*, I will take good care not to do it *or* so. *Garde-t'en bien, gardez-vous-en bien*, don't you do it (*or* that), mind you don't do it (*or* that), do nothing of the kind

Garderie, *s.f.* infant home; (*of foresters*) beat, district

Gardeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* keeper, herd

Gardien, ne, *s.m.f. adj.* guardian; guard; custodian; keeper; care-taker; trustee; protector, protectress; warden; warder, wardress; watchman; policeman, constable; door-keeper, porter, portress; ; (*— judiciaire, — de saisie*) possession-man, bailiff's man, bailiff's follower, bumbailiff, broker; (*of a convent*) superior. *— de la paix*, policeman, constable. *— de quai*, wharfinger

Gardiennage, *s.m.* keeping in repair, conservancy; keepership; trusteeship; wardenship; custody

Gardiennat, *s.m.* superiorship

Gardon, *s.m.* (*fish*) ide, roach; (*local*) torrent. *Frais comme un —*, as sound as a roach [pope, ruffe, ruff

Gardonnée, *adj. f. Perche —*, (*fish*)

Gare, *s.f.* (*of a river or canal*) siding-place; (*rail.*) terminus, station, railway-depôt; — *int.* out of the way ! look out ! take care ! beware of; mind. *Crier* or *dire —*, to give warning *or* notice, to call out

Garenne, *s.f.* warren. *— forcée* or *privée*, enclosed warren

Garennier, *s.m.* warrener

Garer, *v.a.* to moor, to secure, to fasten; (*rail.*) to shunt, to turn off. *Se —*, to get *or* keep out of the way; to avoid, to guard (against), to beware, to take care; (*rail.*) to shunt, to turn off [ton, cormorant

Gargantua, *s.m.* Gargantua, ogre,glut-

Gargantuesque, *adj.* Gargantuan

Gargariser (Se), *v.r.* to gargle; (*pop.*) to drink, to wet o.'s whistle

Gargarisme, *s.m.* gargle; gargling; (*pop.*) drink

Gargoine, *s.f.* (*pop.*) throat, whistle

Gargot, *s.m.* pork-salesman; (*thing*) *V.* **Gargote** [mess; wretched work

Gargotage, *s.m.* bad cooking, dirty

Gargote, *s.f.* cheap eating-house, cook-shop

Gargoter, *v.n.a.* to frequent cheap eating-houses *or* cook-shops; to eat and drink in a slovenly manner; to cook badly; to bungle, to botch

Gargoterie, *s.f. V.* **Gargotage**

Gargoti-er, ère, *s.m.f.* low *or* small eating-house keeper, cook-shop keeper; bad cook; bungler, botcher

†**Gargouille,** *s.f.* gargoyle, gurgoyle, spout, water-spout, water-shoot; (*her.*) snake-head

†**Gargouillée,** *s.f.* spouting (*of water*)

†**Gargouillement,** *s.m.* gurgling

†**Gargouiller,** *v.n.* to gurgle; to dabble, to paddle [water-cooler

†**Gargouillette, Gargoulette,** *s.f.*

†**Gargouillis,** *s.m.* gurgling, splashing

Gargousse, *s.f.* (*artil.*) cartridge

Gargoussier, *s.m.* (*artil.*) cartridge-case

Garibaldi, *s.m.* garibaldi

Garigue, *s.f.* moor, heath

Garnement, *s.m.* worthless fellow, scamp, scapegrace

Garni, *s.m.* furnished lodgings, lodgings; lodging-house; *— m.*, *—* **e,** *f. part. adj.* furnished, &c. (*V.* **Garnir**); thick, bushy; filled, full. *Loger en —*, to live in furnished lodgings. *Louer en —*, to let lodgings

Garnir, *v.a.* to furnish, to provide, to supply, to stock, to store; to fit up; to adorn, to decorate, to set off *or* out; to trim; to line; to bind; to inlay; to mount; to set; to stuff; to fill; to cover; to fortify, to strengthen; (*cook.*) to garnish; to dress; (*fish.*) to bait (*a hook*); (*nav.*) to round; to serve; to rig. *Se —*, to furnish *or* &c. oneself; to preserve *or* protect one-

self; (*of things*) to be furnished *or* &c.;
Garnisaire, *s.m. V.* **Recors** [to fill
Garnison, *s.f.* garrison; bailiff's man *or* men; (*pop.*) lice, vermin. *A —, en —,* garrisoned
Garnisonner, *v.a.* to garrison
Garnissage, *s.m.* trimming; fitting
Garnisseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* trimmer, fitter
Garniture, *s.f.* fittings, requisites, appointments; furniture; ornaments; set; trimming, trimmings; garniture; lining; binding; mounting; setting; gear; (*cook.*) garnishing, garnish; dressing; packing; (*nav.*) rigging; gear. — *de cheminée,* (set of) chimney-ornaments. — *de foyer* or *de feu,* (set of) fire-irons. — *de rideau,* valance. — *de toilette,* toilet-set; toilet-ware
Garonnais, e, *adj.* (*geog.*) of the Garonne
Garou, *s.m.* (*bot.*) spurge-flax, garou-bush; (*pharm.*) garou-bark, garou. — —*des bois,* mezereon. *Loup- —. V.*
Garoupe, *s.f.* (*bot.*) widow-wail [**Loup**
Garrot, *s.m.* tightener; packing-stick; (*killing instr. in Spain*) garrote; (*surg.*) garrot; (*bird*) garrot; (*vet.*) withers, *Blessé au —* or *sur le —,* wither-wrung, wither-galled; (*fig.*) injured in o.'s reputation
Garrottage, *s.m.* binding; pinioning
Garrotte, *s.f.* garrote, strangulation (*in Spain*)
Garrotté, e, *part. adj.* bound, &c. (*V.* **Garrotter**); (*vet.*) wither-wrung, wither-galled
Garrotter, *v.a.* to bind, to tie down; to pinion; to handcuff; to garrote *or* strangle (*execute in Spain*)
Garrulité, *s.f.* garrulity, loquacity
Gars, *s.m.* boy, lad, fellow, chap
Garus, *s.m. Elixir de —,* elixir of Garus
Gas, *s.m. V.* **Gars**
Gascon, ne, *s.m.f. adj.* Gascon; Gascon fashion; gasconader, boaster, braggart; gasconading, boastful, bragging
Gasconisme, *s.m.* Gasconism
Gasconnade, *s.f.* gasconade, boast, brag, vaunt
Gasconner, *v.n.* to speak Gascon; to speak with a Gascon accent; to gasconade, to boast, to brag
Gaspard, *s.m.* (*pop.*) cat; rat; clever fellow, knowing one, cunning file
Gasparot, Gaspereau, *s.m.* (*fish*) alewife, spring herring
†Gaspillage, *s.m.* spoiling; wasting, squandering; waste
†Gaspiller, *v.a.* to spoil; to waste, to squander; to fritter away; to trifle away
†Gaspilleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* waster, squanderer, spendthrift; — *adj.* wasteful, extravagant, squandering
Gasquet, *s.m.* red cloth smoking-cap, fez [belly, stomach
Gaster, *s.m.* (*med.*) gaster, abdomen,
Gastéropode, *s.m.* (*zool.*) gasteropod; — *adj.* gasteropodous
Gastralgie, *s.f.* (*med.*) gastralgia
Gastralgique, *adj.* (*med.*) gastralgic
Gastricisme, *s.m.* (*med.*) gastricism
Gastrique, *adj.* (*anat.*) gastric, of the
Gastrite, *s.f.* (*med.*) gastritis [stomach
Gastro-, (*anat., med., surg., in compounds*) gastro-. . . [hag
Gastrobranche, *s.m.* (*fish*) hag-fish,
Gastrocèle, *s.f.* (*med.*) gastrocele
Gastrodynie, *s.f.* (*med.*) gastrodynia
Gastro-entérite, *s.f.* (*med.*) gastro-enteritis
Gastrolâtre, *adj.* gastrolatrous; — *s.m.f.* gastrolater, gastrolatress
Gastrolâtrie, *s.f.* gastrolatry
Gastrolâtrique, *adj.* gastrolatrous
Gastronome, *s.m.f.* gastronomer, gastronomist, epicure
Gastronom-ie, -ique, -iquement. *V.* page 3, § 1 [page 3, § 1
Gastro-rrhaphie, -tomie, (*surg.*) *V.*
Gâte, *s.m.f.* (*in compounds, from* **Gâter,** "to spoil," &c.) thing (*m.*) *or* person (*m.f.*) that spoils, &c., spoiler. — **-bois,** *s.m.* bungling joiner *or* carpenter; (*insect*) cossus, goat-moth. — **-cuir,** *s.m.* bungling shoemaker, mere cobbler. — **-enfants,** *s.m.f.* spoiler of children. — **-maison,** *s.m.f.* too good a servant. — **-ménage,** *s.m.f.* too great a household-reformer. — **-métier,** *s.m.f.* spoiler of trade, spoil-trade, underseller, underworker, rat, too reasonable *or* too active *or* too conscientious a workman. — **-papier,** *s.m.f.* scribbler, scrawler, bad writer. — **-pâte,** *s.m.f.* bad pastrycook; bad baker; bungler, botcher. — **-sauce,** *s.m.* scullion; pastrycook's man *or* boy; bad cook. — **-tout,** *s.m.f.* spoil-all, mar-all
Gâté, e, *part. adj.* spoilt; damaged; tainted; decayed; &c. (*V.* **Gâter**); unwholesome; unhealthy; — *s.m.* tainted *or* decayed part
Gâteau, *s.m.* cake; pudding; tart; comb, honey-comb; profit, booty, spoil; business, job; (*surg.*) pledget. — *de miel,* honey-comb. *Papa* or *père —,* Daddy Cake, old coddle. *Avoir part au —,* to have a share in the profit. *Partager le —,* to share the profit, to go halves
Gâter, *v.a.* to spoil; to mar; to soil; to taint; to contaminate; to vitiate; to hurt; to injure; to damage; to impair; to waste; to blot; to make worse; to corrupt, to deprave. *Se —,* to taint; to soil; to spoil; to get spoilt *or* &c.; to decay; to become corrupt *or* depraved; to be getting bad, to go bad; to get wrong; to go on badly; to break up [sive humouring
Gâterie, *s.f.* foolish indulgence, exces-
Gâteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* spoiler; waster;
Gâteuse, *s.f.* ulster (*garment*) [corrupter
Gâteu-x, se, *s.m.f. adj.* [A name given in the insane hospitals, and in the hospitals for incurables and the aged in France, to persons who are incapable of attending to themselves, and have lost all sense of cleanliness; (*pop.*) imbecile, idiot]
Gatte, *s.f.* (*nav.*) manger
Gattilier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) chaste tree
Gauche, *adj.* left; crooked; awkward, clumsy, gawky, ungainly, uncouth; — *s.f.* left hand, left side, left-hand side, left; (*mil.*) left wing *or* flank, left; (*polit.*) left, left benches, opposition, liberals. *L'extrême —,* the radicals. *A —,* on *or* to the left, left; wrong. *Donner à —,* to get into the wrong box, to go wrong, to be mistaken [sily
Gauchement, *adv.* awkwardly, clum-
Gauch-er, ère, *adj. s.m.f.* left-handed; left-handed person; — *s.m.* (*polit.*) member of the left *or* of the opposition, liberal
Gaucherie, *s.f.* awkwardness, clumsiness, ungainliness; awkward thing *or* action, bungling; blunder
Gauchir, *v.n.* to turn aside; to flinch; to shuffle, to shift; to warp; to get out of shape; — *v.a.* to warp; to put out of shape. *Se —,* to warp; to get out of shape *or* out of true
Gauchissement, *s.m.* warping
Gaude, *s.f.* maize hasty-pudding, hominy, mush, samp; (*bot.*) weld, wold, yellow weed, dyer's weed
Gaudéamus, *s.m.* gaudy, rejoicing, jubilee, merry-making, jollification
Gaudir (Se), *v.r.* (*old*) to rejoice, to make *or* be merry; to laugh (at), to make fun *or* game (of)
Gaudissard, Gaudissart, *s.m.* (*jest.*) commercial traveller, bagman; jovial man, practical joker, wag
Gaudisserie, *s.f.* broad humour; waggishness, waggery; joke, jest, fun, drollery [er, wag
Gaudisseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* jester, banter-
Gaudriole, *s.f.* broad joking; broad joke, funny thing [jokes
Gaudrioler, *v.n.* to indulge in broad
Gaudrioleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* broad-joker
Gaufrage, *s.m.* gauffering, crimping; embossing, figuring
Gaufre, *s.f.* honey-comb; waffle; figuring; sufferer, victim, dupe
Gaufrer, *v.a.* to gauffer, to crimp; to emboss, to figure. *Se —,* to be gauffered *or* &c. [er; embosser, figurer
Gaufreu-r, se, *s.m.f.* gaufferer, crimp-
Gaufrier, *s.m.* waffle-irons
Gaufroir, *s.m.* gauffering-iron, gauffering-machine, crimping-machine
Gaufrure, *s.f. V.* **Gaufrage**
Gaulage, *s.m.* beating with a pole, knocking down [staff
Gaule, *s.f.* pole; switch; rod; cudgel;
Gauler, *v.a.* to beat (*trees*) with a pole, to knock down (*fruit*)
Gaulis, *s.m., adj.m.* long sprig; small wood; chip-wood; copse, coppice
Gaulois, e, *adj.* Gallic, Gaulish; old, old French; of the olden time; old-fashioned; rough, untutored; honest, frank, sincere; free; — *s.m.f.* Gaul; frank person; — *s.m.* Gallic language; old French; plain French; — *s.f.* Gallic *or* old French fashion
Gault, *s.m.* (*geol.*) gault
Gaultherie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) gaultheria
Gaupe, *s.f.* slut, trollop, drab, bitch
Gauperie, *s.f.* sluttishness, beastly manners *or* behaviour
Gaure, *s.m.f. V.* **Guêbre**
Gausse, Gausser, &c., (*obsolete spelling*) *V.* **Gosse, Gosser,** &c.
Gave, *s.m.* (*in the Pyrenees*) torrent, mountain stream; — *s.f.* (*pop.*) crop *or* maw (*of a bird*); stomach, bread-basket
Gaveau, *s.m. V.* **Gavot**
Gavée, *s.f.* (*pop.*) guttle, blow-out
Gaver, *v.a.* to feed; to cram; to fatten; to gorge, to glut, to fill, to satiate
Gavial, *s.m.* (*zool.*) gavial
Gaviot, *s.m.* (*pop.*) throat, gullet, wizen, whistle; mouth; stomach
Gavot, *s.m.* (*pop.*) trade-unionist
Gavotte, *s.f.* gavotte (*dance, tune*)
Gavroche, *s.m.* street Arab
Gayac, *s.m. V.* **Gaïac**
Gaz, *s.m.* gas; gas-light; gas-lighting; gas-company; (*med.*) flatus, wind. *A —, De —,* (*adject.*) gas. *Au —,* with *or* by gas; by gas-light; (*adject.*) gas. *Bec de —,* gas-burner, gas-light, gas-lamp. *Lustre à —,* gaselier. *Fermer le robinet de —,* to turn off the gas. *Ouvrir le robinet de —,* to turn on the gas
Gaze, *s.f.* gauze; (*fig.*) veil, gloss, softening, palliation
Gazé, *s.m.* (*zool.*) hawthorn-butterfly, black-veined white butterfly; — *m., —e, f. part. of* **Gazer** [into gas
Gazéifiable, *adj.* gasifiable, convertible
Gazéification, *s.f.* gasification
Gazéifier, Gazéfier, Gazifier, *v.a.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to gasify, to turn *or* convert
Gazéiforme, *adj.* gasiform [into gas
Gazéité, *s.f.* gaseity
Gazelle, *s.f.* (*zool.*) gazelle
Gazer, *v.a.* to cover with gauze; (*fig.*) to veil, to disguise, to gloss over, to soften down
Gazeti-er, ère, *s.m.f.* (*obsolete*) gazetteer, journalist; newsmonger; newsman, newsvendor; — *adj.* journalistic
Gazetin, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) little gazette
Gazette, *s.f.* gazette; newspaper, paper, journal; newsmonger; quidnunc; blab

Gazeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* softener of offensive things, observer of decency
Gazeu-x, se, *adj.* gaseous; aerated, carbonated, effervescing; — *s.f.* (*fam.*) effervescing lemonade
Gazi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* gauze-maker; — *s.m.* gas-fitter; — *adj.* of gas, gas
Gazifère, *adj.* gas-making; — *s.m.* gas-making apparatus
Gazogène, *s.m.* gasogen *or* gazogene (*apparatus for making aerated water; also, a mixture of alcohol and turpentine or naphtha used for lighting*)
Gazomètre, *s.m.* gasometer; gas-holder; gas-meter
Gazométrie, *s.f.* gasometry
Gazométrique, *adj.* gasometric
Gazon, *s.m.* grass; turf; sod; sward; greensward, grass-plot, lawn; (*fort.*) gazon; (*jest.*) wig, caxon. — *d'Olympe,* (*bot.*) thrift, sea-pink
Gazonnant, e, *adj.* turfy
Gazonnement, *s.m.* turfing, sodding
Gazonner, *v.a.* to turf, to sod, to sward. *Se* —, to become *or* be turfed,&c.
Gazonneu-x, se, *adj. V.* **Gazonnant**
†Gazouillement, *s.m.* warbling, chirping, twitter, singing; purling, murmur; prattle
†Gazouiller, *v.n.a.* to warble, to chirp, to twitter, to sing; to purl, to murmur; to prattle, to lisp [**ment**
†Gazouillis, *s.m.* (*old*) *V.* **Gazouillement**
Geai, *s.m.* jay. *Le — paré des plumes du paon, le — de la fable,* the jackdaw in the peacock's feathers, the daw in borrowed feathers [gigantic, giant
Géant, e, *s.m.f.* giant, giantess; — *adj.*
Géantisme, *s.m.* macrosomia, gigantic-
Gécarcin, *s.m.* (*zool.*) land-crab [ness
Gecko, *s.m.* (*zool.*) gecko
Géhenne, *s.f.* Gehenna, hell
†Geigneu-r, Geigneu-x, se, *s.m.f.* whiner; — *adj.* whining
Geindre, *v.n.* to whine; to moan; to groan; to complain; — *s.m.* baker's man (who kneads the dough), baker's second hand, bread-maker
Gel, *s.m.* congelation, freezing, frost
Gelable, *adj.* gelable, congealable, liable to freeze
Gélasime, *s.m.* (*zool.*) calling-crab
Gélatine, *s.f.* gelatine
Gélatineur, *s.m.* gelatine-maker
Gélatineu-x, se, *adj.* gelatinous
Gélatinisation, *s.f.* gelatinization [ize
Gélatiniser, *v.a.,* **Se** —, *v.r.* to gelatin-
Gelé, e, *part. adj.* frozen; frost-bitten; **Gelée,** *s.f.* frost; jelly [cold; jellied
Geler, *v.a.n.,* **Se** —, *v.r.* to freeze; to be
Géli-f, ve, *adj.* frost-cleft, colty [frozen
Geline, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) hen
Gelinier, *s.m.* (*old, local*) hen-house
Gelinotte, *s.f.* barn-door fowl, fattened pullet; (— *des bois*) hazel-grouse
Gélivure, *s.f.* crack caused by frost, coltiness [Gemini
Gémeaux, *s.m.pl.* (*astr.*) (the) Twins,
Géminé, e, *adj.* (*bot.,* &c.) geminate, twin, in pairs, duplicate, double; (*law*) iterated, repeated
Gémir, *v.n.* to groan; to moan; to lament; to bewail; to complain; to grieve; to repine; to coo. *Faire — la presse,* to make the press groan, to keep the press going, to print away
Gémissement, *s.m.* groan; moan; groaning; moaning; lamentation; murmur; cooing [*V.* **Gémir**
Gémisseur, *s.m.* groaner, moaner, &c.
Gemmage, *s.m.* tapping (*trees for resin*)
Gemmation, *s.f.* (*bot.*) gemmation, budding
Gemme, *s.f.* (*min.*) gem; (*bot.*) gem, leaf-bud; (*zool.*) bud; (*sylviculture*) resin; — *adj. Pierre* —, precious stone, gem. *Sel* —, rock-salt [tapped
Gemmé, e, *adj.* gemmated; (*of a tree*)
Gemmer, *v.a.* to tap (*a tree for resin*); — *v.n.* to gem, to bud, to germinate
Gemmeur, *s.m.* tapper (*of trees*)
Gemmifère, *adj.* gemmiferous [parous
Gemmipare, *adj.* (*bot., zool.*) gemmi-
Gemmule, *s.f.* (*bot.*) gemmule
Gémonies, *s.f.pl.* (*Rom. ant.*) gemoniæ; (*fig.*) pillory [cheeks
Génal, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) cheek, of the
Gênant, e, *adj.* inconvenient; uncomfortable; uneasy; troublesome; in the way; embarrassing; restraining; cumbersome; awkward; annoying
Gencive, *s.f.* (*anat.*) gum
Gendarme, *s.m.* (armed) policeman, gendarme; (*obsolete*) man-at-arms; life-guardsman; (*fig.*) virago, termagant, Turk; surly fellow, bear; flaw, spot; lees, sediment, fur; spark (*of fire*); smoothing-iron, flat iron; red herring; halfpenny cigar
Gendarmé, e, *part. adj.* dragooned; out of temper, angry (with), kicking
Gendarmer, *v.a.* to dragoon [(against)
Se —, *v.r.* to get angry *or* out of temper, to fire up, to fly out, to fly into a passion; to bluster; to resist, to struggle, to kick (against)
Gendarmerie, *s.f.* (armed) police, county-police, rural police *or* constabulary, gendarmerie, gendarmes; station *or* barracks of gendarmes; (*obsolete*) men-at-arms; life-guard, bodyguard [spotty
Gendarmeu-x, se, *adj.* (*min.*) flawy,
Gendre, *s.m.* son-in-law
Gêne, *s.f.* inconvenience; uncomfortableness; discomfort; uneasiness; pain; constraint; restraint; restriction; awkwardness; annoyance; trouble; difficulty; embarrassment; straitened circumstances, strait, straits, want, need, penury; scarcity; torture, rack; torment. *Sans* —, unconstrained; unrestrained; unceremonious, impudent, cool, free, familiar; easy; plain; off-handed; off-hand; unceremoniously, without ceremony, freely, familiarly; plainly; at o.'s ease; at home; (*s.m.*) *V.* **Sans-gêne,** *s.m. Mettre à la* —, to put to trouble; to make uncomfortable; to straiten; to stint; to pinch; to torture, to rack
Gêné, e, *part. adj.* inconvenienced, &c. (*V.* **Gêner**); uncomfortable; uneasy; difficult; constrained; under restraint; awkward; stiff; embarrassed; short of cash. *N'être pas* —, not to be ... (*as above*); to be free; to be too free *or* familiar; to be cool *or* impudent
Généalogie, *s.f.* genealogy, pedigree
Généalog-ique, -iquement, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1 [Swiss tea
Génépi, *s.m.* (*bot.*) Alpine wormwood,
Gêner, *v.a.* to inconvenience, to incommode; to make uncomfortable *or* uneasy; to trouble; to disturb; to constrain; to restrain; to cramp; to straiten; to clog; to obstruct; to hinder; to impede; to thwart; to be in the way of; to embarrass; to interfere with; to annoy; to put out *or* about; to be too tight for; to pinch; to hurt; to squeeze
Se —, *v.r.* to inconvenience *or* &c. oneself *or* each other; to put oneself to inconvenience; to put oneself out *or* out of o.'s way; to restrain *or* trouble *or* straiten *or* &c. oneself; to squeeze, to sit *or* stand closer; to stand on ceremony, to make *or* use ceremony. *Ne pas se* —, not to ... (*as above*); to be at o.'s ease; to make *or* use no ceremony; to make oneself at home; to act freely, to make free; to take liberties; not to hesitate *or* mince matters; to ... freely
Général, e, *adj.* general; — *s.m.* general; head, chief, commander; — *s.f.* general's wife; head, superioress; general, alarm-drum, fire-drum, fire-roll. — *de brigade, V.* **Brigade.** — *de division,* major-general; lieutenant-general. *En* —, in general, generally. *Battre la — e,* (*mil.*) to beat the general, to beat to arms; (*nav.*) to beat for
Généralat, *s.m.* generalship [action
Généralement, *adv.* generally, in general [ralizer; — *adj.* generalizing
Généralisa-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* gene-
Généralisation, *s.f.* generalization, generalizing
Généraliser, *v.a.n.* to generalize; to make general. *Se* —, to be generalized; to become general
Généralissime, *s.m.* generalissimo, commander-in-chief
Généralité, *s.f.* generality
Généra-teur, trice, *adj.* generating; — *s.m.* generator
Générati-f, ve, *adj.* generative
Génération, *s.f.* generation; descent
Générer, *v.a.* to generate
Généreusement, *adv.* generously; liberally; bounteously; munificently; nobly, handsomely; valiantly, bravely, courageously
Généreu-x, se, *adj.* generous; liberal; bounteous, bountiful; munificent; grateful; noble, handsome; valiant, brave, courageous; fertile
Génér-ique, iquement. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Générosité, *s.f.* generosity; liberality; bounty; nobleness; bravery
Genèse, *s.f.* Genesis
Génésique, *adj.* genetic, genetical
Genestrolle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) dyer's greenweed, dyer's broom, woad-waxen
Genêt, *s.m.* (*bot.*) broom. — *épineux, V.* **Ajonc.** — *d'Espagne,* Spanish broom
Genet, *s.m.* genet, jennet (*Spanish horse*)
Généthliaque, *adj.* genethliacal, genethliac; — *s.m.* genethliatic, genethliac. *Poème* —, genethliac
Genêtière, *s.f.* broom-land
Génétique, *adj.* genetic, genetical
Genette, *s.f.* (*zool.*) genet, genette; (*rid.*) Turkish bit, ring-curb bit; (*bot.*) poet's narcissus. *A la* —, (*rid.*) with short stirrups
Gêneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* troublesome person, intruder, bore
Génevois, e, *adj. s.* Genevese, Genevan
Genévrier, *s.m.* juniper, juniper-tree
Genévrière, *s.f.* juniper-ground
Génial, e, *adj.* genial; of genius
Génialement, *adv.* genially
Génialité, *s.f.* geniality, genialness
Géniculation, *s.f.* geniculation [lated
Géniculé, e, *adj.* geniculate, genicu-
Génie, *s.m.* genius; spirit; nature; disposition; bent; talent; wit; engineering; engineers. *Corps du* —, corps of engineers. *Garde du* —, barrack-master. *Soldat du* —, sapper and miner, engineer
Génien, ne, *adj.* (*anat.*) genian
Génieux, *s.m.* pipkin
Genièvre, *s.m.* juniper, juniper-tree; juniper-berry; gin, geneva. — *de Hollande,* Holland gin, hollands, schiedam
Genièvrerie, *s.f.* gin-distillery
Génipa, Génipayer, *s.m.* (*bot.*) genipa, marmalade-box (*tree*)
Génipi, *s.m. V.* **Génépi**
Génisse, *s.f.* heifer; loose woman
Génital, e, *adj.* genital
Géniteur, *s.m.* genitor, generator (*agr., &c.*) male kept for breeding [case
Génitif, *s.m.* (*gram.*) genitive, genitive
Géniture, *s.f.* (*old*) child, offspring,
Génois, e, *adj. s.* Genoese [progeny
Genope, *s.f.* (*nav.*) stop, racking
Genoper, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to stop, to frap
Genou, *s.m.* knee; (*jest.*) hairless scalp,

bald pate; (*mech.*) ball-and-socket joint; (*nav.*) futtock; —**x**, *pl.* knees, &c.; lap. *A —x*, on o.'s knees; kneeling. *A ses —x*, at his *or* her feet. *Se mettre à —x*, to kneel down

†Genouillère, *s.f.* knee-piece; knee-guard; knee-pad *or* cap; (*of boots*) knee-top; (*fort.*) genouillère. *Bottes à —s*, jack-boots, knee-boots

†Genouillet, *s.m.* (*bot.*) Solomon's seal

Génovéfain, *s.m.* regular canon of St. Geneviève, sleeping father

Genre, *s.m.* kind, species, sort, description; manner; style; fashion; taste; mode; way; course; line; study; system; breeding, manners; (*fum.*) mannerism, affectation, attitudinizing, airs, fuss, dash; (*nat. hist., &c.*) genus; (*gram.*) gender; (*paint., &c.*) manner, style; kind of composition; (*paint., said of subjects being scenes of ordinary life*) genre-painting, genre. *Peintre de —*, genre-painter. *Tableau de —*, genre-picture. *Le — humain*, mankind, humankind. *Le — comique*, the comic style, comedy. *Le — tragique*, the tragic style, tragedy. *Faire du —, se donner un —*, to affect a peculiar style

Gens, *s.m.f.pl.* people; folks; persons; men; fellows; domestics, servants; attendants. *Droit des —*, law of nations. *Jeunes —*, young men; young people; youths; boys. (*In compound words and in phrases where* **Gens** *is the plural of* **Homme** *or of* **Personne,** *See under each of these words.*) *— d'armes, — de chicane*, &c., *V.* **Arme, Chicane,** &c. *— de justice*, law-officers. *— de maison*, servants. *— du peuple*, people of the lower class

Gent, *s.f.* (*jest.*) nation, race, tribe

Gent, e, *adj.* (*old*) fair, comely, pretty,

Gentiane, *s.f.* (*bot.*) gentian [sweet

Gentianelle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) gentianella

Gentianin, Gentianine, *s.m.*, **Gentianine,** *s.f.* (*chem.*) gentianine, gentianic acid

Gentil, e, *s.m.f. adj.* Gentile

Gentil, †le, *adj.* nice, pretty; amiable, good, kind, obliging; pleasant, agreeable; sweet; (*obsolete*) noble, gentle. *Faire le —*, to play the agreeable

Gentilé, *s.m.* (*gram.*) gentile noun *or* adjective

†Gentilhomme (*pl.* **Gentilshommes**), *s.m.* nobleman; gentleman; esquire; squire

†Gentilhommeau (*pl.* **Gentilhommeaux**), *s.m.* lordling, country squire

†Gentilhommerie, *s.f.* (*disparagingly*) nobility, nobs; gentility, gentry, genteel people *or* folks

†Gentilhommière, *s.f.* country-squire's house, small country-seat, poor mansion; — *adj.f.* of a nobleman; of a gentleman

Gentilisme, *s.m.*, **Gentilité,** *s.f.* Gentilism, paganism, heathenism; heathendom, Gentile nations

†Gentillâtre, *s.m.* lordling, poor lord, small country squire, squireen

†Gentille, *adj.f.* *V.* **Gentil**

†Gentillesse, *s.f.* prettiness; gracefulness, elegance, loveliness; pretty thing; pretty thought *or* saying; pretty trick *or* way; fine trick; liveliness, playfulness [what nice

†Gentillet, te, *adj.* prettyish, some-

Gentilshommes, *s.pl.* (*pl. of* **Gentilhomme**)

Gentiment, *adv.* nicely, prettily; gently; like a good boy *or* girl

Gentou, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) Gentoo (*Hindu*)

Génuflexion, *s.f.* genuflection, kneeling [3, § 1

Géocentr-ique, -iquement. *V.* page

Géode, *s.f.* (*min.*) geode, potato-stone

Géodésie, *s.f.* geodesy

Géodésien, *s.m.* geodesian, geodesist

Géodésique, *adj.* geodetic, geodetical

Géodésiste, *s.m.* geodesist

Géo-génie, -gnosie. *V.* page 3, § 1

Géognoste, *s.m.* geognost [3, § 1

Géognost-ique, -iquement. *V.* page

Géogon-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Géographe, *s.m.* geographer; — *adj.* geographical

Géograph-ie, -ique, -iquement. *V.* page 3, § 1. *De géographie*, of geography; geographical

Geôlage, *s.m.* jail-fees [lodge

Geôle, *s.f.* jail, gaol, prison; jailer's

Geôlier, *s.m.* jailer, gaoler

Geôlière, *s.f.* jailer's wife; jailer

Géolog-ie, -ique, -iquement, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Géologue, *s.m.* geologist

Géoman-cie, -tique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Géomancien, ne, *s.m.f.* geomancer

Géométral, e, *adj.* geometrical. *Chenille —e*, *V.* **Arpenteuse**

Géométralement, *adv.* geometrically

Géomètre, *s.m.* geometer, geometrician; mathematician; surveyor; — *s.f.* (*zool.*) geometer, geometrid; looper; — *adj.* geometrical, mathematical

Géométrie, *s.f.* geometry

Géométrique, *adj.* geometrical; mathematical; exact, methodical [cally

Géométriquement, *adv.* geometri-

Géométriser, *v.a.n.* to geometrize

Géophage, *adj.* geophagous, earth-eating; — *s.m.f.* geophagist, earth-eater

Géophagie, *s.f.* geophagism, earth-eating

Géoponique, *adj.* geoponic, geoponical; — *s.f.* geoponics; —**s,** *s.m.pl.* (*anc. liter.*) Geoponica

Géorama, *s.m.* georama

Géoramique, *adj.* georamic

Géorgien, ne, *adj. s.* Georgian

Géorgique, *adj.* georgic; —**s,** *s.f.pl.* Georgics [rian

Géosaure, *s.m.* geosaurus, fossil sau-

Géoscopie, *s.f.* geoscopy

Géotrupe, *s.m.* (*zool.*) dor-beetle, dor

Gérance, *s.f.* management, managership; editorship; sub-editorship

Géranium, *s.m.* (*bot.*) geranium

Gérant, e, *s.m.f.* manager, manageress; acting partner; editor, editress; sub-editor, sub-editress; — *adj.* managing, acting

Gerbe, *s.f.* sheaf; bundle; wheat-sheaf jet, jet, spout; (*of fireworks*) gerbe; (*her.*) garb

Gerbée, *s.f.* sheaf imperfectly thrashed

Gerber, *v.a.* *V.* **Engerber**

Gerbier, *s.m.* corn-stack

Gerbière, *s.f.* harvest-waggon; pile of sheaves, shock, stook

Gerbiforme, *adj.* sheaf-like

†Gerbille, *s.f.* (*zool.*) gerbil

†Gerbillon, *s.m.* small sheaf

Gerboise, *s.f.* (*zool.*) jerboa. *— du Cap*, helamys, jumping-hare

Gerce, *s.f.* clothes-moth; chap, crack; cleft, chink [crack

Gercement, *s.m.* chapping, cracking,

Gercer, *v.a.n.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to chap; to crack [shake

Gerçure, *s.f.* chap; crack; cleft; chink;

Gérer, *v.a.* to manage, to conduct, to administer. *Se —*, to be managed, *or*

Géreur, *s.m.* (*local*) manager [&c.

Gerfaut, *s.m.* (*bird*) gyrfalcon, gerfalcon

Germain, e, *s.m.f.* (*law*) own brother *or* sister, brother *or* sister of the whole blood; (*obsolete*) brother, sister; German (*of ancient Germany*); — *adj.* german, own, of the whole blood; germane; German (*of ancient Germany*). *Frère —, sœur —e*, brother *or* sister german, own brother *or* sister, brother *or* sister of the whole blood. *Cousin (m.) —, cousine (f.) —e*, cousin german, first cousin. *Issu de —, cousin issu de —*, second cousin, cousin once removed. *Il a le — sur moi*, he is my father's (*or* mother's) cousin german

Germandrée, *s.f.* (*bot.*) germander

German-ique, -isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Germanisation, *s.f.* Germanization

Germaniser, *v.a.* to Germanize

Germe, *s.m.* germ; bud; seed; sprout, shoot; spire; acrospire; treadle; origin, source, cause, principle, beginning, dawn. —, — *de fève*, (*vet.*) mark (*in a horse's mouth*)

Germer, *v.n.* to germinate, to shoot, to sprout, to spire; (*fig.*) to bud, to spring up, to grow, to rise; to thrive, to fructify; — *v.a.* (*poet.*) to cause to grow, to produce

Germinal, e, *adj.* germinal; — *s.m.* Germinal (*seventh month of the calendar of the first French Republic, from March* 21 *to April* 19) [ing

Germina-teur, trice, *adj.* germinat-

Germinati-f, ve, *adj.* germinative

Germination, *s.f.* germination

Germoir, *s.m.* malt-house; (*hort.*) propagating pot *or* pan *or* box (*for seeds*)

Gérocomie, *s.f.* gerocomy

Gérondif, *s.m.* (*gram.*) gerund

Géronte, *s.m.* silly old man, dotard, old fogy, old codger

Gérontisme, *s.m.* dotage, dotingness, senile imbecility, fogyism [fogyism

Gérontocratie, *s.f.* gerontocracy; **Gérontocratique,** *adj.* gerontocratic; of old fogies [arc (*or* arch)

Gérontoxon, *s.m.* gerontoxon, senile

Gerzeau, *s.m.* (*bot.*) corn-cockle

Gésier, *s.m.* gizzard

Gésine, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) confinement, lying-in, childbed; (*in some country hospitals*) lying-in ward. *En —*, (*old, jest.*) confined, lying-in; in the straw

Gesse, *s.f.* (*bot.*) lathyrus; chickling-vetch. *— odorante*, sweet pea

Gessette, *s.f.* (*bot.*) flat-podded lathyrus

Gesseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*pop.*) fussy *or* mincing fellow *or* creature; eccentric man; mincing prude

Gestation, *s.f.* gestation

Gestatoire, *adj.* gestatory. *Chaise —*, (the Pope's) sedan-chair

Geste, *s.m.* gesture; movement, motion; manner; sign; beck; nod; action; gesticulation; — *s.f.* (*Chanson de — or de —s*) heroic song; —**s,** *pl.* gestures, &c.; exploits, achievements, feats, deeds; doings, tricks

Gesticula-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* gesticulator; — *adj.* gesticulating

Gesticulation, *s.f.* gesticulation

Gesticuler, *v.n.* to gesticulate, to make gestures [administration

Gestion, *s.f.* management, conduct,

Geyser, *s.m.* (*geol.*) geyser

Giaour, *s.m.f.* (*Turkish*) giaour

Gibbar, *s.m.* (*zool.*) rorqual

Gibbeu-x, se, *adj.* gibbous, gibbose

Gibbon, *s.m.* gibbon, long-armed ape

Gibbosité, *s.f.* gibbosity, gibbousness; hunch, hump

Gibecière, *s.f.* shooting-pouch; courier-bag; juggler's bag; pouch, bag; satchel; scrip. *Tour de —*, sleight of hand trick, juggling, juggle

Gibèle, *s.f.* (*fish*) gibel, Prussian carp

Gibelet, *s.m.* fret (*borer for casks*)

Gibelin, *s.m.*, **Gibelin, e,** *adj.* (*Italian hist.*) Ghibelline

Gibelotte, *s.f.* rabbit-stew, stewed rabbit, stew. *— de gouttière*, (*jest.*) cat-stew, stewed cat; cat

Giberne, *s.f.* cartridge-box. *Enfant de —* or *de troupe*, *V.* **Enfant**

Gibet, *s.m.* gibbet, gallows

Gibier, *s.m.* game; venison. *— à commissaire*, prostitute, thief, pickpocket.

— *à plumes*, feathered *or* winged game, game-birds. — *à poil*, fur-game, ground-game. — *de Cayenne*, — *de potence*, — *de galère*, gallows-bird, jail-bird

Giboulée, *s.f.* shower, hail-shower; (*pop.*) drubbing, hiding. *Les —s de mars*, April showers

Giboya, *s.m.* giboya (*kind of serpent*)

Giboyer, *v.n.* to go a hunting *or* a shooting, to hunt, to shoot; to poach

Giboyeur, *s.m.* huntsman, hunter, sportsman; game-salesman

Giboyeu-x, se, *adj.* abounding in game, full of game [hat

Gibus, *s.m.* crush-hat, opera-hat, dress

Gicler, *v.n.* (*pop.*) to plash, to splash, to spirt [*or* wild cucumber

Giclet, *s.m.* (*bot.*) squirting *or* spirting

Gifle, *s.f.* slap in the face, box on the ear, smacker, stinger

Gifler, *v.a.* to slap *or* smack the face of, to box the ears of

Gig, *s.m.* gig (*carriage, boat*)

Gigantesque, *adj.m.f., s.m.* gigantic

Gigantesquement, *adv.* gigantically

Gigantisme, *s.m.* gigantic size

Giganto-graphie, -logie, -machie. *V.* page 3, § 1

Gigler, *v.n. V.* **Gicler**

†Gigogne, *s.f. Madame —, la mère —,* "the old woman who lived in a shoe." *Une mère —,* (*jest.*) a great breeder

Gigot, *s.m.* leg of mutton, leg; hind leg; leg-of-mutton sleeve; (*pop.*) mutton-fist [limbed

Gigoté, e, *adj.* (*of animals*) strong-

Gigoter, *v.n.* to kick about; to fidget; to dance, to hop

Gigue, *s.f.* shank, stump, leg; lanky woman *or* girl; (*dance, tune*) jig[dance

Giguer, *v.n.* (*pop.*) to jig, to skip, to

Gilet, *s.m.* waistcoat, vest; (*fenc.*) jacket; (*fenc.*) complete beating; (*pop.*) stomach, chest, bread-basket. — *à châle*, roll-collar waistcoat. — *d'armes*, fencing-jacket. — *de force*, straitwaistcoat *or* jacket. — *de sauvetage*, life-jacket. — (*de tricot*) *de laine*, cardigan. *Donner un — à*, (*fenc.*) to beat outright

Gileter, *v.a.* to put a waistcoat on. *Se —*, to put on o.'s waistcoat. *Être bien gileté*, to have a good or a nice-looking waistcoat on

Gileti-er, ère, *s.m.f.* waistcoat *or* vest-maker; — *s.f.* (*adject., Chaine — ière*), Albert chain

Gille, *s.m.* clown; simpleton, ninny, booby, fool. *Faire —*, to run away, to scamper away, to be off; to break, to fail, to become bankrupt *or* insolvent

Giller, *v.n. V.* **Gille** (*Faire —*)

Gillerie, *s.f.* clownish trick, foolery

Gilquin, *s.m.* (*pop.*) bunch of fives, punch, cuff [let

Gimblette, *s.f.* jumble (*cake*); jam tart-

Gindre, *s.m. V.* **Geindre,** *s.m.*

Gingas, *s.m.* (*stuff*) ticking, tick

Gingembre, *s.m.* ginger [the gums

Gingival, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) gingival, of

Gingivite, *s.f.* (*med.*) gingivitis

Gingko. *V.* **Ginkgo** [hinge-joint

Ginglyme, *s.m.* (*anat.*) ginglymus,

Ginglymoïdal, e, Ginglymoïde, *adj.* (*anat.*) ginglymoid, ginglymoidal

Ginguer, *v.n.* (*pop., of animals*) to kick

Ginguet, te, *adj.* weak; poor, sorry; curtailed, scanty, short; small; frivolous; — weak wine, poor stuff

Ginkgo, Ginko, *s.m.* (*bot.*) ginkgo, gingko, maidenhair-tree

Ginseng, *s.m.* (*bot.*) ginseng

Giorno (A), *adv.* (*Italian*) like daylight, brilliantly [gipsy

Gipsy (*pl.* **Gipsies**), *s.m.f.* (*English*)

Girafe, *s.f.* giraffe, camelopard

Girafeau, *s.m.* young giraffe

Girande, *s.f.* cluster of water-jets *or* of rockets

Girandole, *s.f.* (*chandelier, firework*) girandole; (*of gems, of diamonds*) sprig; (*bot.*) chara

Girasol, *s.m.* (*min., bot.*) girasole

Giration, *s.f.* gyration

Giratoire, *adj.* gyratory, gyral. *Mouvement —*, gyration

Giratrice, *adj.f. V.* **Gyratrice**

Giraumon, Giraumont, *s.m.* (*bot.*) pumpkin

Girelle, *s.f.* (*fish*) rainbow-wrasse

Girie, *s.f.* lamentation, whining, whimpering, complaint, jeremiad; fuss, grimace, smirk; gyration

Girofle, *s.m.* (*bot.*) clove

Giroflée, *s.f.* (*bot.*) gillyflower, stock. — *jaune*, wall-flower. — *de Mahon*, Virginian stock. — *à cinq feuilles*, (*pop.*) bunch of fives, slap in the face

Giroflée, *adj.f.* of clove, clove. *Cannelle —, V.* **Cannelle**

Giroflier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) clove-tree

Girolle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) edible boletus

Giron, *s.m.* lap; pale; bosom; (*arch.*) tread (*of a step*); (*her.*) gyron

Gironde, *s.f.* (*geog.*) Gironde; (*Fr. hist.*) Gironde, Girondist party

Girondin, *s.m.*, **Girondin, e,** *adj.* (*Fr. hist.*) Girondist [(*her.*) gyronny

Gironné, e, *adj.* rounded; winding;

Giroselle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) American cowslip

Girouette, *s.f.* vane; weather-cock; trimmer, time-server; turncoat. — *à fumée*, smoke-disperser[a weathercock)

Girouetter, *v.n.* to chop round (like

Girouetterie, *s.f.* fickleness, changing, trimming, time-serving

Gisait, *v.* was lying

Gisaient, *v.* were lying

Gisant, e, *adj.* lying, lying down, stretched; aground; — *s.m.f.* (*obsolete*) patient. *Meule —e*, lower stone, bed-stone (*of a mill*)

Gisement, *s.m.* (*geol.*) bearing; bed; (*nav.*) direction, position, trending

Gisent, *v.* lie, are lying

Gît, *v.* lies. *Ci- —*, here lies [gipsy

Gitano, *s.m.*, **Gitana,** *s.f.* (*Spanish*)

Gîte, *s.m.* home; lodging; quarters; resting-place; halting-place; bed; shelter; covert; lair; (*of a hare*) form, seat; (*build.*) joists, floor-timbers; (*of a mill*) lower stone, bed-stone; (*of bellows*) lower board; (*tech.*) rest, bed; under side; (*min.*) deposit, stratum, layer, bed, locality, field; (*of beef*) mouse buttock, mouse-piece, buttock, round. — *à la noix*, silver (*or* under) side of the round

Gîter, *v.a.* to lodge, to house, to accommodate; to lay; — *v.n.*, **Se —**, *v.r.* to lodge, to sleep; to live; to lie; to

Githage, *s.f.* (*bot.*) corn-cockle [perch

Giton, *s.m.* catamite [(*her.*) wyvern

Givre, *s.m.* rime, white frost; — *s.f.*

Givré, e, *adj.* rimy, white with frost; (*her.*) wyverned

Givreu-x, se, *adj.* chapped, cracked

Glabre, *adj.* (*bot.*) glabrous, smooth, soft, hairless

Glaçage, *s.m.* icing; frosting; glazing

Glaçant, e, *adj.* freezing, icy; chilling; cutting, piercing

Glace, *s.f.* ice; looking-glass, glass, mirror; plate-glass; (carriage-) window; plate-glass door; glass plate, plate; ice-work; frost-work; icing; glazing; jelly; flaw; coldness; freezing-point. — *à rafraîchir*, rough ice. — *de fond*, ground-ice, anchor-ice. — *de miroir*, mirror-plate, looking-glass plate. *À la —*, with ice; iced, icy, ice; very cold. *Frapper de —*, to ice

Glacé, e, *part. adj.* frozen; freezing; frosted; frosty; iced; icy; icy cold, cold as ice, cold; chilled; chilling, frigid; preserved; glazed; shot; damped; overpowered, paralyzed, struck; — *s.m.* glazing, glaze; glazed articles; glazed gloves; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) ice-plant

Glacer, *v.a.n.* to freeze; to chill; to ice; to damp; to overpower, to paralyze, to strike; to frost; to glaze; to serge (*stitch*); (*paint.*) to glaze, to scumble; — *v.n.* to freeze; to chill. *Se —*, to freeze; to chill; to grow weak; to become as paralyzed

Glacerie, *s.f.* ice-making, ice-trade; ices; looking-glass trade *or* manufactory, plate-glass manufactory

Glaceu-r, se, *s.m.f.* glazer

Glaceu-x, se, *adj.* icy, frosty; flawy

Glaciaire, *adj.* of glaciers; glacial. *Période —*, glacial period

Glaciairiste, *s.m.* one who studies glaciers, glacialist

Glacial, e, *adj.* glacial, icy, frozen, freezing; cold, frigid, chilly; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) ice-plant. *L'Océan —, la Mer —e*, the Frozen Ocean *or* Sea

Glacier, *s.m.* glacier; ice-dealer, ice-maker, confectioner; plate-glass maker

Glacière, *s.f.* ice-house; freezing-machine, freezer, refrigerator, ice-safe *or* box; mass of ice; (*geol.*) ice-cave, glacière

Glaciériste, *s.m. V.* **Glaciairiste**

Glacis, *s.m.* glacis, slope, sloping bank; glazing, varnish; serging (*stitching*); (*paint.*) glazing, scumbling [ice, floe

Glaçon, *s.m.* piece of ice; icicle; drift-

Glaçure, *s.f.* glazing

Gladiateur, *s.m.* gladiator

Gladiatorial, e, *adj.* gladiatorial

Glaïeul, *s.m.* (*bot.*) gladiole, corn-flag,

Glaire, *s.f.* glair [sword-lily, iris

Glairer, *v.a.* to glair [slimy; mucous

Glaireu-x, se, *adj.* glaireous, glairy;

Glaise, *s.f. adj.* clay, loam. *Terre —*, clay, loam

Glaiser, *v.a.* to clay, to loam

Glaiseu-x, se, *adj.* clayey, loamy

Glaisière, *s.f.* clay-pit, loam-pit [knife

Glaive, *s.m.* sword, brand, blade, steel;

Glanage, *s.m.* gleaning

Gland, *s.m.* acorn; tassel; (*anat.*) glans. — *de mer*, acorn-shell. — *de terre*, earth-nut

Glandage, *s.m.* glandage

Glande, *s.f.* (*anat., bot.*) gland; (*med.*) kernel, tumour [acorned

Glandé, e, *adj.* (*vet.*) glandered; (*her.*)

Glandée, *s.f.* crop of acorns; acorn-gathering; glandage [glandered

Glander (Se), *v.r.* (*vet.*) to become

Glandifère, *adj.* (*bot.*) glandiferous

Glandiforme, *adj.* glandiform, acorn-shaped; (*anat.*) glandiform, gland-shaped [ing on acorns

Glandivore, *adj.* glandivorous, feed-

Glandulaire, *adj.* glandular, glandulous

Glandule, *s.f.* (*anat., bot.*) glandule

Glanduleu-x, se, *adj.* glandulous, glandular

Glane, *s.f.* gleau, gleaning; twist (*of straw*); rope (*of onions*); cluster (*of pears*)

Glaneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* gleaner

Glanis, *s.m.* (*fish*) sheat-fish, shadden

Glanure, *s.f.* gleaning, gleanings

Glapir, *v.n.* to yelp; to squeak; to scream

Glapissement, *s.m.* yelping, yelp; squeaking, squeak; screaming, scream

Glaréole, *s.f.* (*bird*) glareola, pratincole

Glas, *s.m.* knell, passing-bell; tolling; (*mil.*) salute with guns (*funeral honours*); (*pop.*) croaker

Glaucie, Glaucienne, *s.f.*, **Glaucier,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) glaucium, horned poppy

Glaucomateu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) glaucomatous
Glaucome, *s.m.* (*med.*) glaucoma
Glaucope, *s.m.* (*zool.*) glaucopis, New Zealand crow
Glaucus, *s.m. V.* **Glauque,** *s.m.*
Glauque, *adj.* glaucous, sea-green, light green ; — *s.m.* (*zool.*) glaucus, sea-lizard ; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) glaux, sea-
Glaviau, *s.m.* (*vet.*) rot [milkwort
Glaviot, *s.m.* (*pop.*) gob (*spittle*)
Glavioter, *v.n.* (*pop.*) to gob (*spit*)
Glavioteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*pop.*) gobber (*spitter*) [clod, sod
Glèbe, *s.f.* glebe, soil, ground, land ;
‡Gléchome, Glécome, *s.m.* (*bot.*) ground-ivy
Gléditschia, *s.m.* (*bot.*) gleditschia, honey-locust tree, three-thorned acacia
Glène, *s.f.* (*anat.*) glene, socket ; (*nav.*) coil ; (*fish.*) fish-basket
Gléner, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to coil
Glénoïdal, e, Glénoïde, Glénoïdien, ne, *adj.* (*anat.*) glenoidal, glenoid
Glissade, *s.f.* slide, sliding ; slip, slipping ; (*dancing*) glissade. *Faire une —,* to have a slide ; to make a slip, to slip
Glissage, *s.m.* sliding down
Glissant, e, *part. adj.* sliding, slipping, &c. (*V.* **Glisser**) ; slippery ; dangerous ; ticklish, delicate, tender ; uncertain
Glissé, *s.m.* (*in dancing*) slide
Glissement, *s.m.* sliding, slipping
Glisser, *v.n.a.* to slide ; to slip ; to glide ; to glance off ; to make little *or* no impression ; to slur, to touch lightly, to glance ; to pass (over) ; to slide in ; to slip in ; to foist ; to insinuate ; to edge in ; to introduce ; to whisper. *Se —,* to slip ; to glide ; to insinuate *or* introduce oneself ; to creep *or* steal (in, into), to find its way
Glisseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*pers.*) slider
Glissoir, *s.m.*, **Glissoire,** *s.f.* slide
Global, e, *adj.* lump. *Somme —e,* lump sum
Globalement, *adv.* in the lump, bodily
Globe, *s.m.* globe ; sphere ; orb ; ball ; glass shade, shade ; (*her.*) globe, mound, tut. — *hystérique,* (*med.*) globus hystericus, ball in the throat. — *de feu,* fire-ball
Globeu-x, se, *adj.* globous, globose
Globo (In), *adv.* in a mass, in the lump, bodily
Globulaire, *adj.* globular ; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) globularia, globe-daisy. *Foudre —,*
Globule, *s.m.* globule [ball-lightning
Globuleu-x, se, *adj.* globulous, globular
Globuline, *s.f.* globuline
Gloire, *s.f.* glory ; fame ; honour ; homage ; vanity ; pride ; boast, boasting ; halo of glory ; (*in fireworks*) fixed sun. *Se faire — de, mettre sa — à, tirer — de, V.* **Tirer**
Gloméride, *s.f.* (*zool.*) wood-louse milleped, pill-milleped, pill-worm
Gloria, *s.m.* coffee with brandy, laced coffee, burnt coffee [house, alcove
Gloriette, *s.f.* pavilion ; summer-
Glorieusement, *adv.* gloriously ; honourably
Glorieu-x, se, *adj. s.* glorious ; honourable ; glorified, blessed ; proud ; boastful, vain, vainglorious, conceited ; vain *or* conceited person, boaster, braggart
Glorifiant, e, *part. adj.* glorifying ; (*pop.*) honourable, creditable, praiseworthy
Glorifica-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* glorifier
Glorification, *s.f.* glorification
Glorifier, *v.a.* to glorify ; to honour. *Se —,* to glory (in) ; to be proud (of), to pride *or* plume oneself (on), to boast
Gloriole, *s.f.* vainglory, vanity [(of)
Glose, *s.f.* gloss, comment ; carping, reflection ; criticism ; parody
Gloser, *v.a.n.* to gloss, to comment ; to carp at, to criticize, to censure, to find fault with [censurer, fault-finder
Gloseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* carper, criticizer,
Glossaire, *s.m.* glossary ; vocabulary
Glossalgie, *s.f.* (*med.*) glossalgia, pain in the tongue
Glossanthrax, *s.m.* (*med., vet.*) glossanthrax, carbuncle on the tongue
Glossateur, *s.m.* glossarist, glosser
Glossien, ne, Glossique, *adj.* (*anat.*) glossal, of the tongue
Glossite, *s.f.* (*med.*) glossitis
Glossocèle, *s.f.* (*med.*) glossocele
Glossographe, *s.m.* glossographer
Glossograph-ie, -ique. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Glossolog-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Glossologue, *s.m.* glossologist
Glossopètre, *s.m.* glossopetra (*fossil tooth of a shark*)
Glossotomie, *s.f.* (*surg.*) glossotomy
Glotte, *s.f.* (*anat.*) glottis
Glottique, *adj.* (*anat.*) glottic, glottal
Glottite, *s.f.* (*med.*) glottitis
Glougloter, *v.n.* (*of the turkey*) to gobble [*the turkey*) gobbling, gobble
Glouglou, *s.m.* gurgling, gurgle ; (*of*
Glouglouter, *v.n.* to gurgle ; (*of the turkey*) to gobble ; (*pop.*) to drink, to whet o.'s whistle
Gloussement, *s.m.* clucking, chucking, chuckling, cluck, chuck, chuckle
Glousser, *v.n.* to cluck, to chuck, to chuckle ; (*pop.*) to talk
Glouteron, *s.m.* (*bot.*) burdock
Glouton, ne, *adj.* gluttonous, greedy ; — *s.m.f.* glutton ; — *s.m.* (*zool.*) glutton, wolverene [greedily
Gloutonnement, *adv.* gluttonously,
Gloutonnerie, *s.f.* gluttony, greediness
Gloxinie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) gloxinia
Glu, *s.f.* birdlime, lime ; (*bot., nav.*) glue
Gluant, e, *adj.* glutinous ; limy ; gluey ; viscous ; slimy, clammy, adhesive, sticky ; tenacious
Gluau, *s.m.* lime-twig
Glucose, *s.f.* (*chem.*) glucose
Glucosurie, *s.f.* (*med.*) glucosuria
Gluer, *v.a.* to lime ; to make sticky, to
Glui, *s.m.* rye-straw [clam
Glumacé, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) glumaceous
Glume, *s.f.* (*bot.*) glume, husk, chaff,
Gluten, *s.m.* gluten [boll, palea, pale
Glutinant, &c. *V.* **Agglutinant,** &c.
Glutineu-x, se, *adj.* glutinous, viscous, adhesive, sticky
Glutinosité, *s.f.* glutinosity, glutinousness, viscousness, stickiness
Glycéré, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) — *de* ..., glycerine and ... [grass
Glycérie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) glyceria, manna-
Glycérine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) glycerine
Glycérolé, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) glycerole
Glycine, *s.f.* (*bot.*) wistaria
Glycol, *s.m.* (*chem.*) glycol
Glyconien, Glyconique, *adj.m.* (*anc. vers.*) glyconian, glyconic
Glycose, *s.f.* (*chem.*) glycose
Glycosurie, *s.f.* (*med.*) glycosuria, glu-
Glyphe, *s.m.* (*arch.*) glyph [cosuria
Glyptique, *adj.* glyptic ; — *s.f.* glyptics
Glypto-graphie, -logie, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1
†Gnangnan, *adj.* (*fam.*) effeminate, indolent, sluggish, lazy, spiritless, fainthearted ; — *s.m.f.* effeminate *or* &c. person [lasting
Gnaphale, *s.m.* (*bot.*) cudweed, ever-
Gnavelle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) knawel, scleranthus
Gneiss, *s.m.* (*min.*) gneiss
Gnet, *s.m.* (*bot.*) joint-fir
†Gniaf, *s.m.* (*pop.*) *V.* **Savetier**
†Gniaffer, *v.a.* (*pop.*) *V.* **Saveter**
†Gniangnian, *adj. s. V.* **Gnangnan**
†Gniole, Gnole, *s.f.* (*pop.*) *V.* **Torgnole**
†Gnognote, *s.f.* (*pop.*) trash, rubbish, small beer, duffers
Gnome, *s.m.* gnome
Gnomide, *s.f.* gnome
Gnomique, *adj.* gnomic, gnomical ; — *s.m.* gnomic poet
Gnomon, *s.m.* gnomon
Gnomonique, *adj.* gnomonic, gnomonical ; — *s.f.* gnomonics, dialing
Gnomoniste, *s.m.* gnomonist
†Gnon, *s.m.* (*pop.*) *V.* **Torgnole**
Gnose, *s.f.* (*theol.*) gnosis ; (*philos.*) gnosticism
Gnost-icisme, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Gnou, *s.m.* (*zool.*) gnu
Go (Tout de), *adv.* freely, easily, of itself, without difficulty, without ceremony, off hand, right on, at once
Gobe, *s.f.* poison-ball (*for noxious animals, dogs*) ; fattening-ball, cob (*for fowls*) ; (*vet.*) wool-ball ; — *s.m.f.* (*in compounds, from* **Gober,** "to swallow," &c.) person *or* animal that swallows, swallower (*See the compounds below*)
Gobe-Dieu, *s.m.* (*jest.*) habitual communicant
Gobelet, *s.m.* goblet, mug, drinking-cup ; (*verre —*) tumbler ; cup, juggler's cup *or* thimble ; (*of palaces, obsolete*) buttery ; officers of the buttery. *Jouer des —s,* to thimble-rig. *Joueur de —s,* thimble-rigger, juggler, trickster. *Tours de —s,* thimble-rigs, thimble-rigging ; tricks
Gobeleterie, *s.f.* goblet and drinking-glass making *or* manufactory *or* trade ; goblets, cups, table-glass [glass maker
Gobeletier, *s.m.* goblet and drinking-
Gobelin, *s.m.* goblin ; **—s,** *pl.* goblins ; Gobelins (*national manufactory of tapestry in Paris*)
Gobeloter, *v.n.* to tipple
Gobeloteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* tippler
Gobe-moucherie, *s.f.* simplicity, gullibility ; trifling [snapper
Gobe-moucherons, *s.m.* (*bird*) gnat-
Gobe-mouches, *s.m.* (*bird*) fly-catcher ; (*plant*) catchfly, fly-trap ; (*pers.*) simpleton, gull, flat, ninny ; trifler
Gober, *v.a.* to gobble up, to gorge, to gulp down, to swallow down, to swallow ; to believe easily *or* foolishly ; to snap ; to catch ; to nab. — *le morceau,* to swallow the bait, to be caught *or* taken in. — *des mouches* or *du vent,* to trifle o.'s time away, to stand idly gaping. *Se —,* to be gobbled *or* &c. ; (*pop.*) to overrate oneself
Goberge, *s.f.* crossbar (*of a bedstead*), lath ; veneering-cramp ; the largest kind of cod
Goberger, *v.a.* to entertain, to treat ; to indulge, to coddle. *Se —,* to take o.'s ease, to indulge oneself, to loll, to lounge, to coddle oneself ; to feast, to live well ; to amuse *or* enjoy oneself ; (*obsolete*) to make fun *or* game (of)
Gobet, *s.m.* gobbet, mouthful ; joint of meat, joint, piece ; credulous man, gull ; (*pop.*) scamp ; gobet (*kind of cherry*). *Prendre au —,* to nab
Gobetage, *s.m.* (*mas.*) pointing
Gobeter, *v.a.* (*mas.*) to point [cast
Gobetis, *s.m.* (*mas.*) pointing, rough-
Gobeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* swallower, gobbler, eater ; simpleton, gull, flat
Gobichonnade, *s.f.* (*pop.*) feast, jollification, blow-out, revelry
Gobichonner, *v.n.* (*pop.*) to feast, to make merry, to revel, to guttle, to guzzle [reveller
Gobichonneur, *s.m.* (*pop.*) feaster
Gobie, *s.m.* (*fish*) goby
Gobin, *s.m.* (*pop.*) hunchback ; odd
Gobseck, *s.m.* usurer [fellow
Godage, *s.m.* puckering, pucker, puckers, creasing, crease, creases
†Godaille, *s.f.* feasting, feast, guttling, guzzling, carousal, blow-out ; good cheer, extravagant living ; toping, bad wine

†Godailler, *v.n.* to tope, to carouse, to riot, to feast [rouser, boozer
†Godailleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* toper, ca-
Godan, *s.m.* (*pop.*) dodge, trick, snare, catch, take-in, cheat, fib, flam, sham, shift
Godancer, *v.n.* (*pop.*) to be caught *or* taken in [lishman
Goddam, Goddem, *s.m.* (*pop.*) Eng-
Godelureau, *s.m.* fop, coxcomb, spark, dangler
Godenot, *s.m.* puppet, juggler's puppet, jack; (*pers.*) scrubby fellow, runt, ill-shaped dwarf, Punch
Goder, *v.n.* to pucker, to crease
Godet, *s.m.* cup; bucket; saucer (*for painters*); bowl (*of a tobacco-pipe*); pucker, crease
Godiche, Godichon, ne, *adj.* awkward, clumsy, gawky; spoony; silly, foolish, simple; timid, nervous; — *s.m.f.* awkward *or* &c. person, spoony, silly, stupid, simpleton, ninny, booby
†Godille, *s.f.* (*nav.*) scull (*stern oar*)
†Godiller, *v.n.* (*nav.*) to scull; (*pop.*) to make merry, to be pleased
†Godilleur, *s.m.* (*nav.*) sculler
Godiveau, *s.m.* (*cook.*) forcemeat-pie
Godron, *s.m.* godroon; (*obsolete*) gauffer, round plait
Godronnage, *s.m.* godrooning; (*old*) gauffering, round plaiting
Godronner, *v.a.* to godroon; (*old*) to gauffer, to plait round
Godure, *s.f.* *V.* **Godage**
Goéland, *s.m.* gull, sea-gull (*of the larger species, as the great black-backed gull, the burgomaster,* &c.) — *brun,* skua gull, skua
Goélette, *s.f.* (*nav.*) schooner; trysail; (*bird*) sea-swallow. *Voile —,* (*nav.*) trysail [wrack, wrack
Goémon, *s.m.* sea-weed, sea-ware, sea-
Goét-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
†Gogaille, *s.f.* merry-making, feasting, feast, good living; over-eating, over-drinking
Gogo, *s.m.* simpleton, gull, gudgeon, pigeon. *A —,* in clover, in abundance, in plenty, plentifully, as much as one likes, freely, luxuriously
Goguenard, e, *adj.* jeering, bantering, chaffing; — *s.m.f.* jeerer, banterer, chaffer
Goguenarder, *v.n.* to jeer, to banter, to chaff; to joke, to crack jokes
Goguenarderie, *s.f.* jeering, jeer, bantering, banter, chaffing, chaff; joking, joke, jokes [privy
Goguenot, *s.m.* (*mil.*) can; (*fam.*) urinal,
Goguette, *s.f.* singing-society (*meeting in a public-house*), free and easy party; merry song; merry talk *or* saying *or* story *or* thing; mirth, merry mood. *Chanter — à,* to revile
Goguettier, *s.m.* member of a singing-society, singer of merry songs
Goinfrade, *s.f.* guttling, blow-out
Goinfre, *s.m.* gormandizer, guttler, glutton, greedy guts
Goinfrer, *v.n.* to gormandize, to gluttonize, to guttle; to stuff, to cram
Goinfrerie, *s.f.* gormandizing, gluttony; guttling, stuffing, blow-out
Goitre, *s.m.* (*med.*) goitre, bronchocele, Derbyshire neck, wen (on the neck) [trous person
Goitreu-x, se, *adj. s.* goitrous, goi-
Golfe, *s.m.* gulf; bay; firth, frith; (*anat.*) sinus
Goliath, *s.m.* Goliath, giant; (*zool.*) goliath-beetle, elephant-beetle
Gombaut, Gombo, *s.m.* gombo, gumbo (*plant, fruit*)
Gommage, *s.m.* gumming
Gomme, *s.f.* gum; indiarubber; (*med.*) gumma; (*disease of trees*) gumming. *— élastique,* gum elastic, indiarubber. *— -gutte,* gamboge. *— -résine,* gum-resin [my, gum
Gommé, e, *part. adj.* gummed, gum-
Gommement, *s.m.* gumming
Gommer, *v.a.* to gum; to mix with gum. *Se —,* to be gummed *or* &c.
Gommeu-x, se, *adj.* gummous, gummy; — *s.m.* swell, fop, dundreary, masher
Gommier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) gum-tree
Gommifère, *adj.* gummiferous
Gommo-résineu-x, se, *adj.* (*chem.*) gummo-resinous
Gomphose, *s.f.* (*anat.*) gomphosis
Gomphrène, *s.f.* *V.* **Amarantine**
Gonagre, *s.f.* (*med.*) gonagra, gout in the knees; — *adj.* affected with gonagra
Gond, *s.m.* hinge. *Hors des —s,* off the hinges, unhinged; exasperated, beside oneself, out of o.'s senses; out of sorts. *Faire sortir des —s, mettre hors des —s,* to unhinge; to exasperate; to put out
Gonder, *v.a.* to hinge [of sorts
Gondole, *s.f.* gondola
Gondolé, e, *adj.* (*of wood*) warped; (*nav.*) sheered, round-sheered
Gondoler, *v.n.* (*of wood*) to warp
Gondolier, *s.m.* gondolier [gonfanon
Gonfalon, Gonfanon, *s.m.* gonfalon,
Gonfalonier, *s.m.* gonfalonier
Gonflement, *s.m.* swelling; swelling out; inflation; distension; increase; tumidness
Gonfler, *v.a.n.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to swell; to swell out; to make ... swell; to puff; to puff up; to inflate; to distend; to increase
Gong, *s.m.* (*mus. instr.*) gong [crease
Gongonner, *v.n.* (*fam.*) to pucker, to
Gonichon, *s.m.* cap (*of a sugar-loaf*)
Gonin, *s.m. Maître —,* sly dog, artful dodger. *Tour de maître —,* cunning *or* scurvy trick
Goniomètre, *s.m.* goniometer
Goniométr-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Gonne, *s.f.* (*nav.*) drum, barrel. *— de goudron,* tar-drum, tar-barrel
Gonnelle, *s.f.* *V.* **Gunnel**
Gonocèle, *s.f.* (*med.*) gonocele
Gonorrhée, *s.f.* (*med.*) gonorrhœa
Gonorrhéique, *adj.* (*med.*) gonorrhœal
Gord, *s.m.* (*fish.*) weir, kiddle, garth
Gordie, *s.f.* (*zool.*) horse-hair worm, hair-worm, hair-eel
Gordien, ne, *adj.* Gordian
Gore, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) sow
Goret, *s.m.* young pig, pig; dirty fellow; (*shoemaker's, hatter's*) foreman; (*nav.*)
Goreter, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to hog [hog
Gorge, *s.f.* throat, gullet, gorge; breast, bosom; neck and shoulders, neck; orifice, aperture, mouth; pass, defile, strait; (*arch., fort.*) gorge; (*of a chimney*) throat; (*of a pulley, of a wheel*) groove; (*of a wall-map,* &c.) ledge; (*obsolete form of* "courge") yoke. *chaude,* (*fals.*) hawk's fee; (*fig.*) mouthful, good meal; fun, good laugh. **-bleue,** *s.m.* (*bird*) blue-throat; blue-breast, blue-throated warbler. **— -de-pigeon,** *adj.* shot - coloured, shot, columbine; *s.m.* shot colour, dove colour. *A — déployée, V.* **Déployé.** *A pleine —,* loudly. *Mal de —,* sore throat. *Avoir mal à la —,* to have a sore throat. *Faire des —s chaudes de, faire — chaude de,* to laugh *or* chuckle at, to make fun of, to have a good laugh over, to be much amused with *or* overjoyed at. *Faire rentrer à quelqu'un les paroles dans la —,* to make a person eat his words. *Rendre —,* to disgorge
Gorgée, *s.f.* draught, mouthful, gulp, sip
Gorger, *v.a.* to gorge, to glut, to cram, to fill; to swell
Gorgère, *s.f.* (*nav.*) cutwater
Gorgeret, *s.m.* (*surg.*) gorget
Gorgerette, *s.f.* gorget (*lady's ruff*); (*child's*) cap-string; (*bird*) blackcap
Gorgerin, *s.m.* gorget (*of armour*), neck-piece; (*dog's*) strong collar, collar with spikes; (*arch.*) gorgerin
Gorget, *s.m.* (*carp.*) moulding-plane
†Gorgniat, *s.m.* (*pop.*) dirty man
Gorgone, *s.f.* (*myth.*) Gorgon; (*zool.*) gorgonia. *— éventail,* sea-fan
†Gorille, *s.m.* (*zool.*) gorilla
Gosier, *s.m.* throat; swallow; gullet; fauces; whistle; voice. *Il avait le — serré,* his heart was in his mouth
Gossampin, *s.m.* (*bot.*) silk-cotton tree
Gosse, *s.f.* (*fam.*) bad joke; fib, sham, flam, story, bouncer, humbug, hoax; — *s.m.* child, kid, young one, youngster, brat, chit, urchin
Gosser, *v.a.n.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to jeer, to banter, to chaff, to joke, to jest, to make game *or* fun (of); to tell stories, to fib, to humbug, to hoax
Gosserie, *s.f.* jeering, mockery, banter, chaff; story, fib, flam, humbugging, humbug, hoax
Gosseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* jeerer, banterer, chaffer; story-teller, bouncer, humbug; — *adj.* jeering, bantering, chaffing; fibbing, bouncing, humbugging
Goth, *s.m.* Goth; barbarian
Gothicité, *s.f.* gothicism
Gothique, *adj.* Gothic; old-fashioned, antiquated, old; barbarian, savage; black (*letter*); — *s.m.* Gothic; — *s.f.m.* black letter, old English (*writing, f.*; *type, m.*) [slut; wench
Gothon, Goton, *s.f.* country-servant;
Gouache, *s.f.* water-body colour *or* colours; water-body colour painting *or* drawing [body colour
Gouacher, *v.a.n.* to paint in water-
Gouachiste, *s.m.f.* water-body colour painter *or* paintress
†Gouailler, *v.a.n.* (*fam.*) to jeer, to chaff, to humbug [ing, chaff
†Gouaillerie, *s.f.* (*fam.*) jeering, chaff-
†Gouailleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*fam.*) jeerer, chaffer; — *adj.* jeering, chaffing
Goualer, *v.a.n.* (*pop.*) to sing
Goualeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*pop.*) street-singer, ballad-singer, singer
Gouape, &c. *V.* **Gouêpe,** &c.
Goudron, *s.m.* tar. *— minéral,* mineral tar; coal-tar, gas-tar
Goudronnage, *s.m.* tarring
Goudronné, e, *part. adj.* tarred. *Eau*
Goudronner, *v.a.* to tar[—*e,* tar-water
Goudronnerie, *s.f.* tar-works
Goudronneu-x, se, *adj.* tarry
Goudronnier, *s.m.* tar-maker, tar-manufacturer
Goudronnière, *s.f.* place (*in a forest*) where wood-tar is made, wood-tar pit
Gouêpe, Goueppe, *s.f.* (*pop.*) idling, loafing, hulking; idler, lazy brute, loafer, hulker, vagabond
Gouêper, Goueppeur, *v.n.* (*pop.*) to idle, to loaf, to hulk, to tramp
Gouêpeu-r, Goueppeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* idler, lazy brute, loafer, hulker, vagabond; — *adj.* idling, lazy, loafing, hulking [cuckoopint, lords-and-ladies
Gouet, *s.m.* (*bot.*) arum, wake-robin,
Gouffre, *s.m.* gulf, abyss, pit; whirlpool
Gouge, *s.f.* gouge
Gouger, *v.a.* to gouge
†Gouille, *s.f.* throwing for a scramble; scramble, scrambling [walker
Gouine, *s.f.* strumpet, drab, street-
Goujat, *s.m.* hodman; soldier's servant (*in former times*); (*fig.*) dirty *or* vulgar fellow, cad; snob; low blackguard; bungler, botcher
Goujon, *s.m.* gudgeon; iron pin, clench-bolt. *Avaler le —,* to swallow a gudgeon; to swallow credulously; to make a bad spec; to kick the bucket

Goujonner, *v.a.* to gudgeon; to pin, to
Goujonnier, *s.m.* gudgeon-net [bolt
Goujonnière, *s.f. adj. Perche —,* (*fish*) pope, ruffe, ruff
Goule, *s.f.* (*pop.*) mouth; gullet, stomach, guts, eating and drinking, stuffing; (*imaginary being*) ghoul [grub
Goulée, *s.f.* (*pop.*) mouthful, gulp; feed,
Goulet, *s.m.* (*nav.*) narrow entrance
Goulette, *s.f. V.* **Goulotte.** *La —,* (*geog.*) the Goletta (*of Tunis*)
Gouliafre, *s.m.f.* (*pop.*) *V.* **Goinfre**; **—** *adj.* gluttonous, greedy
Goulique, *adj.* ghoulish
Goulot, *s.m.* (*of a bottle,* &c.) neck; (*pop.*) mouth, mug. *Arroser au —,* (*hort.*) to use the watering-pot without the rose
Goulotte, *s.f.* water-channel
Goulu, e, *adj.* gluttonous, greedy; — *s.m.f.* glutton, greedy guts, gobbler. *Pois —s, V.* **Pois** [ily
Goulument, *adv.* gluttonously, greed-
Goum, *s.m.* (*Arab mil. term*) contingent (*of Arabs in Algeria*)
†Goupille, *s.f.* (*tech.*) pin
†Goupiller, *v.a.* to pin
†Goupillon, *s.m.* holy-water sprinkler; sprinkling-brush, sprinkler; bottle-brush [bottle-brush
†Goupillonner, *v.a.* to cleanse with a
Gour, *s.m.* pool, puddle; (*zool.*) gaur, gour [pigeon
Goura, *s.m.* (*zool.*) goura, great crowned
Gourami, Gouramy, *s.m.* (*fish*) goramy, gourami
Gourbet, *s.m.* (*bot.*) sea lyme-grass
Gourbi, Gourbil, *s.m.* hut, cabin (*in Algeria*) [growy
Gourd, e, *adj.* benumbed; (*of corn*)
Gourde, *s.f.* pilgrim's bottle, gourd, calabash; wicker bottle, flask; (*bot.*) gourd; (*coin*) gourde [shillelagh
Gourdin, *s.m.* cudgel, bludgeon, club,
Gourdiner, *v.a.* to cudgel
Goure, *s.f.* adulterated drug; cheat, take-in, flam, sham, hoax, duffer
Gourer, *v.a.* to adulterate (*drugs*); to cheat, to take in, to hoax
Goureu-r, se, *s.m.f.* adulterator of drugs; cheat, trickster
Gourgandine, *s.f.* woman *or* girl of the town, street-walker
Gourgandiner, *v.n.* to lead a dissolute life, to knock about in bad places
Gourgane, *s.f.* (*bot.*) horse-bean; **—s,** *pl.* (*pop.*) beans, lentils, &c., pulse
Gourgouran, *s.m.* Indian gros grain (*silk*) [blow
Gourmade, *s.f.* punch, cuff, fisticuff,
Gourmand, e, *adj.* gluttonous, greedy; fond of good living, epicurean; dainty; (*agr.*) parasitic, useless, troublesome, exhaustive; (*hort.*) (*of shoots, branches*) overgrowing, too vigorous, too luxuriant, (*of trees*) too branchy; — *s.m.f.* gormand, gourmand, gormandizer; glutton, greedy eater; epicure, gastronomist, good liver, dainty feeder; — *s.m.* (*hort.*) overgrowing shoot *or* branch; shoot *or* branch growing from the stock under a graft or a bud. *Pois —s, V.* **Pois**
Gourmander, *v.a.* to scold, to chide, to reprove, to rebuke, to snub, to taunt; to blame, to accuse; to check, to curb; (*rid.*) to hand roughly; (*obsolete*) to challenge; to command; (*hort.*) to prune (*trees*); (*of trees themselves*) to injure (*other trees*); (*cook.*) to lard, to stuff, to season, to garnish; — *v.n.* to gormandize
Gourmandise, *s.f.* gormandizing, gluttony, greediness; daintiness; (*hort.*) parasitism; **—s,** *pl.* dainties
Gourme, *s.f.* (*vet.*) strangles; (*med.*) milk scall, eruption of ill humours; (*obsolete*) stiffness, affected gravity, solemnity. *Jeter sa —,* (*vet.*) to throw out the eruption; (*med.*) to throw out o.'s ill humours; (*fig.*) to sow o.'s wild oats
Gourmé, e, *part. adj.* curbed, &c. (*V.* **Gourmer**); stiff, formal, affectedly grave, solemn
Gourmer, *v.a.* to curb (*a horse*); to punch, to cuff, to box, to pommel, to beat; (*obsolete*) to stiffen
Gourmet, *s.m.* gourmet, epicure; judge of (*or* connoisseur in) wines, &c.; (*piqueur- —*) wine-taster; — *adj.* epicurean
Gourmette, *s.f.* (*rid.*) curb, curb-chain. *Fausse —,* lip-strap. *Lâcher la —,* to allow more liberty
Gournable, *s.f.* (*nav.*) treenail
Gournabler, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to treenail
Gournay, *s.m.* Gournay cheese
Gouspin, *s.m.* (*pop.*) cad, rough, tramp, cadger, young thief
Gouspiner, *v.n.* (*pop.*) to be on the tramp, to loaf, to hulk
Goussaut, Goussaud, e, *adj. s.* thickset, stubby; thickset *or* stubby horse *or* mare *or* dog, &c.
Gousse, *s.f.* pod, husk, shell, cod; (*of garlic*) clove; (*of vanilla*) pod, stick; **—s,** *pl.* pods, &c.; (*arch.*) honeysuckle
Gousset, *s.m.* fob; pocket; gusset; arm-pit; smell from ditto; (*obsolete, fig.*) purse; (*carp.*) bracket. *Vider un —,* (*obsolete*) to pick a pocket
Goût, *s.m.* taste; palate; relish; savour; flavour; smell; inclination, fancy, liking; style; manner. *De haut —,* high-tasted, high-seasoned, high-flavoured, rich. *Avoir le — difficile,* to be hard to please. *Trouver à son —,* to fancy, to like, to approve of, to be pleased with, to relish, to be partial to. *A chacun son —,* (*colloquially*) *Chacun son —,* everyone to his taste. *Chacun a son —,* everyone has his taste
Goûter, *s.m.* (a light meal that used to be taken, like 'tea' in England, between dinner and supper); (*obsolete or local*) luncheon, lunch; collation
Goûter, *v.a.n.* to taste; to smell; to relish; to enjoy; to fancy, to like; to approve of, to approve; to appreciate; to delight in; to try; to have a taste (of); to eat something; (*obsolete or local*) to lunch, to take a luncheon
Se —, *v.r.* to be tasted *or* &c.; to like each other [**Pipette**
Goûte-vin, *s.m.* (*instr. for liquors*) *V.*
Goutte, *s.f.* drop; dram, nip, drink, tipple, liquor, creature; small quantity, jot; gout; — *adv.* in the least, at all, anything. *— froide,* (*metal.*) blow-hole, air-hole, blister. *— militaire,* gleet. *— rose,* rosy drop, gutta rosea, acne, &c. (*V.* **Couperose**). *— sciatique,* sciatica, hip-gout. *— sereine,* gutta serena, drop serene, amaurosis. *— de sang,* drop of blood; (*bot.*) corn-adonis. *Petite —,* little drop; liquor, creature. *Boire la —,* to take a dram *or* a drop, to liquor up. *Payer la —,* to stand something to drink. *Ne voir —, n'y voir —,* not to see (*or* can't see) at all *or* anything *or* one jot *or* bit; not to see (*or* can't see) through it
Goutté, e, *adj.* (*her.*) gutty
Gouttelette, *s.f.* little drop
Goutter, *v.n.* to drop, to drip [person
Gouteu-x, se, *adj. s.* gouty; gouty
Gouttière, *s.f.* gutter; spout; shoot; roof; channel; (*tech., anat.*) groove; (*of a carriage*) cornice; (*of a book*) fore-edge; (*surg.*) wire splint; (*nav.*) inner waterway, thin waterway
Gouvernable, *adj.* governable, manageable
†Gouvernail, *s.m.* rudder, (*fig.*) helm; (*of a windmill*) flier, fan, fan-tail. *— de fortune,* jury-rudder. *Roue du —,* (*nav.*) steering-wheel. *Tenir le —,* (*fig.*) to be at the helm
Gouvernance, *s.f.* governance, governorship, government; tutorship; function of a governess
Gouvernant, *s.m.* governor, ruler
Gouvernante, *s.f.* governor's wife; governess; housekeeper (*to a widower or a bachelor*)
Gouverne, *s.f.* guidance, guide, direction, rule, government; management
Gouvernement, *s.m.* government; rule, sway; management; direction; care; keeping; command; governorship; governor's house, government-house; (*nav.*) steering, steerage
Gouvernemental, e, *adj.* governmental
Gouverner, *v.a.n.* to govern; to rule; to sway; to have great influence over; to manage; to direct; to guide; to conduct; to regulate; to control; to command; to husband; to take care of; to bring up, to educate, to rear, to breed; to rein up; (*nav.*) to steer; (*— bien,* to steer easily *or* steadily, to answer her helm, to feel the helm). *Le bâtiment ne gouverne plus,* the ship no longer answers her helm
Se —, *v.r.* to govern oneself; to manage o.'s own affairs; to take care of oneself; to behave, to conduct oneself; to control oneself; to be governed *or* &c. [manager; tutor; steersman
Gouverneur, *s.m.* governor; ruler;
Goyave, *s.f.* (*bot.*) guava (*fruit*)
Goyavier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) guava (*tree*)
Graal, *s.m. Le Saint —,* the Holy Grail
Grabat, *s.m.* pallet. *Sur le —,* on a sick-bed; in great poverty
Grabataire, *adj. s.m.f.* bedridden; bedridden person, sick man *or* woman
Grabeau, *s.m.* (*com.*) garbles, garblings, fragments, crumblings, siftings, dust, waste, refuse [sift
Grabeler, *v.a.* to garble, to clean, to
Grabuge, *s.m.* squabble, squabbling, wrangling, quarrel, brawl, row, riot, kick-up, set-to
Grâce, *s.f.* grace; favour; pardon; forgiveness; mercy; indulgence; gracefulness; charm; thanks (to), owing (to); **—s,** *pl.* graces; Graces (*in myth.*); grace; favours; charms; thanks; (*game*) graces, hoop and sticks; (*after meals*) grace. *Bonne —,* good grace; good air; genteel way; readiness; (*tailor's*) wrapper; (*of a bed*) head-curtain. *Action de —s,* thanksgiving. *L'an de —,* the year of grace, in the year of our Lord. *— à Dieu, V.* **Dieu.** *A la — de Dieu,* to the mercy of God; (*fam.*) at random, at sixes and sevens, higgledy-piggledy; happen what may! *De —!* pray! I pray! I beg of you! I entreat you! for mercy's sake, for Goodness' sake. *De bonne —,* with a good grace; gracefully; readily. *De mauvaise —,* with a bad grace; ungracefully; reluctantly, grudgingly. *Par —,* for mercy's sake. *Par — pour,* out of favour to, for the sake of. *Par la — de Dieu,* by the grace of God. *Avoir* or *recevoir en —,* to look upon ... mercifully *or* with an eye of favour. *Demander —,* to ask *or* beg pardon; to cry mercy; to crave quarter. *Demander une —,* to ask a favour. *Demander* or *prier en —,* to beg *or* ask as a favour, to entreat. *Faire — à,* to forgive, to pardon; to be indulgent to. *Faire une* or *la —,* to do a *or* the favour. *Faire — de,* to forgive, to pardon, to remit, to excuse, to grant, to spare, to let off for, to dispense with. *Rendre —s à,* to thank, to give *or* return thanks. *Rentrer en —,* to get into favour again. *Rentrer dans les bonnes —s de,* to regain

the favour of. *Vous n'avez pas bonne — de, vous avez mauvaise — de,* it ill becomes you to. *État de —,* state of grace. — *d'état,* comforting illusion *or*

Graciable, *adj.* (*law*) pardonable [hope

Gracier, *v.a.* (*law*) to pardon

Gracieusement, *adv.* graciously, kindly; gracefully

Gracieuser, *v.a.* to give marks of kindness to, to show kindness to, to treat kindly, to welcome; — *v.n.*, **Se —,** *v.r.* to display o.'s graces

Gracieuseté, *s.f.* graciousness, kindness; courtesy, civility; kind attention; gratuity, present, acknowledgment

Gracieu-x, se, *adj.* graceful; pleasant, pleasing, agreeable; gracious, kind; obliging; courteous, civil; complimentary; voluntary; — *s.m.* gracefulness; graceful style; (*pers.*) gracioso, buffoon, clown [sliminess; shrillness

Gracilité, *s.f.* gracility, slenderness,

Gracioso, *s.m.* (*Spanish*) gracioso, buffoon, clown

Gradati-f, ve, *adj.* gradatory

Gradation, *s.f.* gradation; degrees; climax. — *descendante* or *inverse,* anticlimax

Grade, *s.m.* grade; rank; degree; step; dignity; title; post, situation; position. *Monter en —,* to be promoted

Gradé, *adj.m.* (*mil.*) raised from the ranks; — *s.m.* non-commissioned officer [raise from the ranks

Grader, *v.a.* to confer a grade on, to

Gradin, *s.m.* bench *or* form *or* seat (*in tiers*), gradin; step; shelf. *Sur les —s,* (*fig.*) at college, at school

Gradine, *s.f.* gradine (*chisel*)

Graduat, *s.m.* (*univers.*) graduation

Graduateur, *s.m.* graduator

Graduation, *s.f.* graduation; graduation-house (*in salt-works*)

Gradué, e, *part. adj.* graduated; gradual; progressive; — *s.m.f.* graduate

Graduel, le, *adj.* gradual; — *s.m.* (*Cath. lit.*) gradual

Graduellement, *adv.* gradually

Graduer, *v.a.* to graduate

Gradus, *s.m.* gradus (*dictionary*)

†Graffigner, *v.a.n.* (*pop.*) to grab, to nab; to scratch

Graffite, *s.m.* graffito (*pl.* graffiti)

†Graillement, *s.m.* hoarseness, huskiness, hoarse *or* husky voice, hoarse

†Grailler, *v.n. V.* **Forhuer** [sound

†Graillon, *s.m.* burnt fat *or* grease, burnt meat; broken meat, broken victuals, scraps, remnants; marble-chippings; phlegm, gob; —, *Marie —,* slattern, slut, mopsey [phlegm, hawk

†Graillonnement, *s.m.* hawking up

†Graillonner, *v.n.* to smell *or* taste of burnt fat; to burn; (*pers.*) to hawk up phlegm, to hawk, to gob

†Graillonneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* gobber; dealer in broken victuals; bad cook

Grain, *s.m.* grain; corn; seed; berry; bead; (hail-)stone; bullion (*of epaulets*); jot, bit, particle, spark; drop; dash; touch; squall; shower. — *de beauté,* mole, beauty spot. — *de grêle,* hail-stone; squall of hail. — *d'orge,* barley-corn; stye. — *de petite vérole,* pock. — *de plomb,* shot. — *de raisin,* grape-berry, grape. — *de raisin sec,* raisin. *Gros —s, gros —,* coarse grain, large berries, large beads, large bullion, &c.; (*silk*) gros grain; (*agr.*) wheat and rye, winter corn. *Menus —s,* barley, oats, and buckwheat, spring corn. *Petit —,* orange-berry, orange-pea; oil of orange-berries; oil of orange-leaves. *A gros —s,* with coarse grain, coarse-grained; &c. (*V. Gros —s*); (*of Catholics*) lax. *A or de — d'orge, — d'orge,* nappy. *En —s,* in berries, whole. *Poulets de —,* corn-fed chickens. *Avoir un — (de folie),* to have a touch of madness, to be a little crazy. *Être dans le —,* to be on the road to fortune. *Veil'er* (or *avoir l'œil*) *au —,* (*nav.*) to look out for the squall *or* for squalls; (*fig.*) to look after o.'s interest *or* business, to have an eye to business. — **-tin,** *s.m.* grain-tin

Grainage, *s.m.* granulating, corning; granulation; graining; production of silk-worms' eggs

†Grainaille, &c. *V.* **Grenaille,** &c.

Grainasse, *s.f.* (*nav.*) light squall

Graine, *s.f.* seed; grain; berry; (*of silk-worms*) eggs, seed; (*pers.*) set, lot, breed. — *d'Avignon,* Avignon berry, French berry, Persian berry, yellow berry. — *de niais,* bait for fools, fool-trap. *Monter en —,* to run to seed; to be getting an old maid

Grainer, *v.a.n. V.* **Grener** [chandlery

Graineterie, *s.f.* seed-trade; corn-

Graineti-er, ère, *s.m.f.* seed-merchant, seedsman, seedswoman; corn-chandler *or* dealer [**netis, Grenette,** &c.

Grainetis, Grainette, &c. *V.* **Grè-**

Graini-er, ère, *s.m.f. V.* **Grainetier;** — *s.m.* collection of seeds [grease

Graissage, *s.m.* greasing; lubrication;

Graisse, *s.f.* fat; fatness; grease; dripping; suet; tallow; (*of wine,* &c.) ropiness; (*slang*) rhino; —**s,** *pl.* kitchen-stuff, kitchen-fat. — *de cuisine,* kitchen-stuff, kitchen-fat. — *de porc,* pig's fat, flare, flead. — *de rognon,* suet. — *de rôti,* dripping. *Tourner à la —,* (*of wine,* &c.) to become (*or* get) ropy, to get thick

Graisser, *v.a.* to grease; to make greasy; to lubricate, to oil; to dirty; — *v.n.* (*of wine,* &c.) to become (*or* get) ropy, to get thick. — *ses bottes,* to grease o.'s boots, to get ready to set out; to prepare for death. — *la marmite,* to keep the pot boiling; (*mil. slang*) to pay o.'s footing. — *le marteau,* to fee *or* bribe *or* tip the doorkeeper *or* porter. — *la patte à,* to grease *or* oil ...'s palm, to fee, to bribe, to tip.

Se —, *v.r.* to be greased *or* &c.; to grease (o.'s ...)

Graisseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* greaser, lubricator; — *adj.* greasing

Graisseu-x, se, *adj.* greasy, fat, oily

Graissi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* grease manufacturer *or* dealer

Graissoir, *s.m.* greasing-cloth

Grallaire, *adj.* (*zool.*) grallatorial, grallic

Gralle, *s.m. V.* **Échassier**

Gramen, *s.m.* grass

Graminé, e, *adj.* gramineous; — *s.f.* gramineous plant, grass; —**s,** *s.f.pl.* gramineæ, gramineous plants, grasses, grass-tribe

Graminifolié, e, *adj.* graminifolious

Graminiforme, *adj.* grassy, resembling grass

Graminivore, *adj.* graminivorous

Grammaire, *s.f.* grammar

Grammairien, ne, *s.m.f.* grammarian

Grammatical, e, *adj.* grammatical

Grammaticalement, *adv.* grammatically [§]

Grammat-iste, -ologie, &c. *V.* p. 3,

Gramme, *s.m.* gramme (*French measure of weight; weighing over* 15 *grains troy English:* 500 *grammes make a modern French pound;* 5 *grammes is the legal weight of a franc piece*) [corn-eating

Granaire, *adj.* (*zool.*) grain-eating,

Grand, e, *adj.* great; large; big; high; lofty; tall; grown-up; full-grown; old; long; extensive; vast; broad; wide; open; deep; full; hard; strong; intense; severe; loud; heavy; grand; noble; stately, majestic; greater; major; superior; chief, principal, main, head; capital; general; important; heroic (*verses*); much; many; very; (*nav.*) main; — *adv.* wide; — *s.m.* greatness, nobleness, grandeur, sublime, sublimity; great things, great, grand; great *or* high personage, great man (*in mere title*), magnate, lord; grandee; (*at school*) big boy, pupil of the upper forms; —**s,** *s.m.pl.* great *or* high people, great folks, great, high; grandees, grandesse; grown-up people; (*at school*) big boys. *Un — homme,* a great man. *Un homme —,* a tall man. *Un — homme pâle, un homme — et pâle,* a tall pale man. *Un — vieillard,* a grand old man. *De —s jeunes gens,* grown-up young men. *Une —e personne,* a grown-up person. *Un — personnage,* a great personage. *Un — froid,* a severe cold (weather). *Une —e chaleur,* a great heat. *Les — s froids, les —es chaleurs, V.* **Froid,** *s.m.* & **Chaleur,** *s.f. En —,* on a large scale; largely; at full length, of full size, full-sized; in great style; grandly, nobly. — *amiral, — autel, — chancelier, — chemin, — maître,* &c., &c., *V.* **Amiral, Autel,** &c., &c. — *lama,* Grand Lama. — *Mogol,* Great Mogul. **Grand-aumônier,** *s.m.* grand-almoner. **Grand'chose (Pas),** *V.* **Chose. Grand-cordon,** *s.m.* Grand-Cordon; broad ribbon. **Grand-croix,** *s.f.* Grand-Cross; *s.m.* Knight Grand-Cross, Grand-Cross. **Grand-duc,** *s.m.* grand-duke; (*bird*) great horn-owl, eagle owl. **Grand-ducal, e,** *adj.* grand-ducal. **Grand-duché,** *s.m.* grand-duchy. **Grande-duchesse,** *s.f.* grand-duchess. **Grand'garde,** *s.f.* (*mil.*) grand guard, main guard; (*of fire-brigade*) watchmen. **Grand-livre,** *s.m. V.* **Livre,** *s.m.* **Grand'maman,** *s.f.* grandmamma. **Grand'mère,** *s.f.* grandmother; (*of animals*) grandam. **Grand'messe,** *s.f. V.* **Messe,** *s.f.* **Grand-oncle,** *s.m.* great-uncle. **Grand ouvert (Tout),** wide open. **Grand-papa,** *s.m. V.* **Papa. Grand'peine (A),** *adv. V.* **Peine. Grand-père,** *s.m.* grandfather, grandsire. **Grand'route (La),** *s.f.* (*always in the sing.*) *V.* **Route. Grand'tante,** *s.f.* great-aunt. **Grand-vizir,** *s.m.* grand-vizier. **Grand-vizirat,** *s.m.* grand-viziership

[*The plural of the above compounds of* **Grand** *are:* **Grands-aumôniers; Grands-cordons; Grands-croix; Grands-ducs; Grand-ducaux** (*m.,* **Grand-ducales,** *f.*); **Grands-duchés; Grandes-duchesses; Grand' gardes; Grands-livres; Grand' mamans; Grand' mères; Grand' messes; Grands-oncles; Grand ouverts** (*m.,* **Grandes ouvertes,** *f. V. the English-French part at* **Wide open**); **Grands-papas; Grands-pères; Grand' tantes; Grands-vizirs; Grand-vizirats.**]

Grande, *s.f.* (*at school*) big girl; (*in Spain*) titled lady; (*obsolete*) great style, grand fashion

Grandelet, te, *adj.* rather tall, tallish

Grandement, *adv.* grandly, nobly, handsomely; greatly, much, very much, extremely, largely, vastly, highly, high

Grandesse, *s.f.* grandeeship; grandesse, grandees

Grandeur, *s.f.* greatness; largeness; size; bulk; magnitude; extent; length; tallness; height; dignity; grandeur; nobleness; great person, high personage; (*titles*) grace, lordship, highness. — *naturelle, de — naturelle,* life-size. *Regarder du haut de sa —,* to look down upon

Grandiloquence, *s.f.* grandiloquence
Grandiloquent, e, *adj.* grandiloquent
Grandiose, *adj.* grandiose, grand; — *s.m.* grandiosity, grandeur
Grandir, *v.n.* to grow tall, to get high, to grow in height, to grow up, to grow; to increase; to spring up; to rise; to become (*or* grow) great *or* greater; to flourish; — *v.a.* to make taller; to lengthen; to make great *or* greater; to raise; to magnify; to increase; to give importance to; to make (*one*) appear taller *or* greater
Se —, *v.r.* to make oneself taller *or* appear taller, to become *or* grow taller; to become greater, to make oneself greater, to raise oneself, to rise, to grow; to make oneself appear greater
Grandissement, *s.m.* growth, increase, rise; magnifying; enlargement
Grandissime, *adj.* very great
Grange, *s.f.* barn
Grangeage, *s.m.* farming on half-profits
Grangée, *s.f.* barnful
Grang-er, ère, *s.m.f.* farmer *or* farmeress who gives half the produce as his *or* her rent
Granit, *s.m.* granite; (*conf.*) kind of ice
Granitelle, *s.m.* granitel; — *adj.* granit-like [like
Graniter, *v.a.* to grain (*paint*) granit-
Granitique, *adj.* granitic
Granivore, *adj.* granivorous; — *s.m.* granivorous bird
Granulaire, *adj.* granular
Granulation, *s.f.* granulation
Granule, *s.m.* granule
Granuler, *v.a.*, **Se —,** *v.r.* to granulate
Granuleu-x, se, *adj.* granulous, granular
Graph-ique, -iquement. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Graphite, *s.m.* (*min.*) graphite, plumbago, black-lead
Graphomètre, *s.m.* graphometer
Graphoscope, *s.m.* graphoscope [ney
†Grapignan, *s.m.* (*disparagingly*) attor-
Grappe, *s.f.* bunch; cluster; raceme; (*vet., fungoid granulations in "grease"*) grapes. — *de raisin,* bunch of grapes; (*artil.*) grape-shot
Grappeler, *v.a.* to bunch, to cluster
†Grappillage, *s.m.* grape-gleaning; small picking, pickings, pilfering, plunder
†Grappiller, *v.n.a.* to glean grapes; to glean; to pick up, to scrape up; to pilfer [gleaner; pilferer
†Grappilleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* grape-
†Grappillon, *s.m.* cluster *or* small bunch of grapes
Grappin, *s.m.* grapnel, grappling, grapple, grappling-irons, hook; toasting-fork; (*pop.*) clutches, clutch. — *d'abordage,* fire-grapnel, grappling-irons. — *à rôtir,* toasting-fork. *Jeter* or *mettre* or *poser le — sur,* (*fig.*) to grapple, to hook, to clutch, to grab, to nab, to catch *or* lay hold of
Grappiner, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to grapple; (*pop.*) to seize, to hook, to nab
Grappu, e, *adj.* loaded with bunches *or* with grapes, grapy
Gras, se, *adj.* fat; plump; fleshy; fatted; fatty; greasy, oily, unctuous; waxy; rich; fertile; thick; slippery; heavy; made with meat; dressed in meat-gravy; meat; shrove; obscene, broad, smutty; (*of wine, brandy, beer*) ropy, thick; (*of cheese*) soft; (*of coal*) caking; (*paint.*) thick; (*print.*) thick-faced; (*of weather*) hazy; (*of sight, vet.*) dim; (*of a cough*) loose; — *s.m.* fat; fat part, fleshy part; meat, flesh; (*of the leg*) calf; (*of the thumb or great toe*) ball; (*of wine, &c.*) ropiness; (*pop.*) profit; — *adv.* thick; much. *Jour —,* flesh-day. *Les jours —,* Shrovetide; flesh-days. *Potage —, soupe —se,* meat-soup. *Au —,* dressed in meat-gravy *or* broth; meat; (*of vegetables*) done in butter *or* dripping. *Faire —, manger —,* to eat meat. *Parler —,* to speak thick; to talk smutty. *Tourner au —,* (*pers.*) to get fat, to get a corporation; (*of wine, &c.*) to become (*or* get) ropy, to get thick. — **•cuit,** *adj.m.* (*of bread*) sodden. — **•double,** *s.m.* tripe. — **•fondu,** *s.m.* melted grease *or* fat; (*vet.*) mucous irritation in the intestines; *adj.* ill of ditto. — **•fondure,** *s.f.* (*vet.*) mucous irritation in the intestines
Grass-cloth, *s.m.* grass-cloth
Grassement, *adv.* liberally, generously, handsomely; comfortably, in plenty
Grasset, te, *adj.* fattish, rather fat; — *s.m.* (*vet.*) stifle; (*butch.*) thin flank; (*zool.*) tree-frog; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) butterwort; orpine; (*bird*) garganey
Grasseyement, *s.m.* burring, burr, rotacism [burr
Grasseyer, *v.n.* to speak thick, to
Grasseyeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* burrer
†Grassouillet, te, *adj.* plump, fattish
Grat, *s.m.* place scratched by fowls
Grateron, *s.m.* (*bot.*) goose-grass, cleavers, catchweed
Graticulaire, *adj.* in *or* by squares
Graticulation, *s.f.* (*draw., engr., paint.*) graticulation, squaring [graticule
Graticule, *s.f.* (*draw., engr., paint.*)
Graticuler, *v.a.n.* (*draw., engr., paint.*) to graticulate, to square
Gratification, *s.f.* gratuity, present
Gratifier, *v.a.* to favour, to oblige, to bestow, to confer, to grant; to attribute, to ascribe
Gratin, *s.m.* burnt part, scraping; (*dish*) gratin. *Au —,* dressed with bread raspings *or* grated bread *or* (fried) bread crumbs [browned
Gratiné, e, *adj.* burnt, done brown,
Gratiner, *v.n.*, **Se —,** *v.r.* to begin to burn, to stick at the bottom of the pan; to get brown, to brown; — *v.a.* to brown. *Faire —,* to brown [hyssop
Gratiole, *s.f.* (*bot.*) gratiola, hedge-
Gratis, *adv.* gratis, gratuitously, free of cost, free, for nothing, without profit; — *s.m.* gratuitousness; free gift; free admission, order; free list; dead-head
Gratitude, *s.f.* gratitude [rubbing
Grattage, *s.m.* scratching, scraping,
Gratte, *s.f.* (*nav.*) scraper; (*with dress-makers and tailors*) cabbage; (*with servants and shopmen*) illicit profits, pickings; (*pop.*) itch; — *s.m.f.* (*in compounds, from* **Gratter,** "to scratch," "to scrape") thing (*m.*) *or* person (*m.f.*) that scratches *or* scrapes, scratcher, scraper. — **•bosse,** *s.f.* scratch-brush. — **•bosser,** *v.a.* to rub with a scratch-brush. — **•cul,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) hip. — **•dos,** *s.m.* scratch-back, back-scratcher. — **•langue,** *s.m.* tongue-scraper. — **•menton,** *s.m.* (*jest.*) barber. — **•papier,** *s.m.* copying-clerk, quill-driver. — **•pieds,** *s.m.* foot-scraper [fight
Grattée, *s.f.* (*pop.*) rub, brush, set-to,
Gratteler, *v.a.* to scrape slightly
Gratteleu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) affected with psoriasis [scall
Grattelle, *s.f.* (*med.*) psoriasis, dry
Grattement, *s.m.* scratching, scratch, scraping, scrape
Gratter, *v.a.n.* to scratch; to scrape; to scrape off; to rub; to claw, to flatter; to dig; to paw; to pick, to pilfer; to cabbage; (*pop.*) to shave. — *le papier* or *le parchemin,* to write; to drive the quill, to be a copying-clerk. *Trop — cuit, trop parler nuit,* you may hurt yourself by scratching too much or talking too much; one must not rub an old sore; least said, soonest mended
Se —, *v.r.* to scratch oneself; to scratch (o.'s . . .); to scratch *or* flatter each other; to be scratched *or* &c,
Gratteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* scratcher; scraper; pilferer. — *de papier,* quill-driver, scribbler [scraper; (*pop.*) razor
Grattoir, *s.m.* scratching-knife, eraser;
Gratture, *s.f.* scrapings
Gratuit, e, *adj.* gratuitous; free; charity; wanton [ness
Gratuité, *s.f.* gratuitousness; wanton-
Gratuitement, *adv.* gratuitously; gratis, free, for nothing, without profit; wantonly [greywacke
Grauwacke, *s.f.* (*geol.*) grauwacke,
Gravatier, *s.m.* rubbish-carter
Gravati-f, ve, *adj.* (*med.*) dull, heavy
Gravats, *s.m.pl. V.* **Gravois**
Grave, *adj.* heavy; grave; serious; solemn; demure; sober; sedate; stern; severe; grievous; weighty, of weight, important, momentous; deep, low, hollow, flat; — *s.m.* grave; gravity; seriousness; weight; heavy body; Grave (wine); (*mus.*) grave sound; — *s.f.* beach, strand (*in Newfoundland*); —**s,** *s.m.pl. See below. Du — à l'aigu,* from a grave sound to an acute one. *Du — au doux,* from grave to gay
Gravé, e, *part. adj.* engraved, &c. (*V.* **Graver**); pitted (with smallpox)
Gravelée, *adj.f. Cendre —,* pearlash
Graveler, *v.a.* to gravel
Graveleu-x, se, *adj. s.* gravelly; gritty; smutty, ribald, free, broad; (*med.*) of gravel; containing gravel; affected with gravel; person affected
Gravelle, *s.f.* (*med.*) gravel [with gravel
Gravelure, *s.f.* smuttiness, ribaldry
Gravement, *adv.* gravely; seriously; solemnly; soberly; sedately; sternly; severely; grievously; slowly, deeply
Graver, *v.a.* to engrave, to grave; to trace; to cut out, to cut, to carve; to write; to impress, to imprint. — *au burin,* to engrave. — *à l'eau forte,* to etch. — *en creux,* to sink. — *en relief,* to carve in relief, to emboss. *Se —,* to be engraved; to be *or* become impressed, &c.; to impress (on o.'s own mind)
Graves, *s.m.pl.* (gravelly parts of the Bordeaux district, producing wine of that name); — *s.m.* Graves (wine)
Gravette, *s.f.* native oyster, native
Graveur, *s.m.* engraver, graver. — *à l'eau forte,* etcher. — *en creux,* die-sinker. — *sur bois,* wood-engraver
Gravide, *adj.* (*med.*) gravid [nancy
Gravidité, *s.f.* (*med.*) gravidity, pregnancy
Gravier, *s.m.* gravel; grit [and lentils
Gravière, *s.f.* gravel-pit; (*agr.*) vetch
Gravigrade, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*zool.*) gravigrade [to clamber, to ascend, to scale
Gravir, *v.n.a.* to climb, to climb up,
Gravitation, *s.f.* gravitation
Gravité, *s.f.* gravity; seriousness; solemnity; sedateness; sternness; severity; grievousness; weight, importance; deepness, lowness, flatness
Graviter, *v.n.* to gravitate [heaviness
Gravois, *s.m.pl.* siftings of plaster; rubbish, old plaster
Gravure, *s.f.* engraving; cut, print, picture. — *au burin,* stroke-engraving. — *à l'eau forte,* etching. — *au trait,* line-engraving. — *en creux,* die-sinking; intaglio. — *en relief,* carving in relief, embossing. — *sur bois,* wood-engraving, woodcutting; woodcut
Gré, *s.m.* will; good will; wish; inclination; liking, pleasure, taste, mind; accord; consent; gratitude, thankfulness, thanks. *A son —,* to o.'s liking *or* taste *or* mind; to o.'s satisfaction; at o.'s pleasure; as one pleases

or wishes; according to one; in o.'s opinion *or* thinking. *Au — de*, according to, agreeable to, agreeably to; with, in; at the mercy of. *Bon —, mal —*, willing or unwilling. *Contre son —*, unwillingly, against o.'s will, against the grain. *De —*, from good will; by gentle means. *De bon —, de plein —, de son —*, willingly, voluntarily, of o.'s own accord *or* consent. *De mauvais —*, unwillingly, with reluctance. *De — à —*, by mutual agreement, by private contract *or* treaty, with mutual consent, amicably, privately. *De — ou de force*, willing or not, willingly or from compulsion. *Plein —*, free will, own free will. *Prendre* or *recevoir* or *avoir en —*, to take in good part, to approve of, not to take amiss; to be pleased to accept, to be pleased with, to like; to take a liking to; to receive with resignation. *Savoir — or bon — or beaucoup de — de*, to be pleased *or* obliged *or* thankful *or* grateful for, to take kindly; to applaud for. *Savoir mauvais — de*, to take ill *or* unkindly, to be displeased *or* unthankful for. *Se savoir bon — de*, to be pleased with oneself for, to be pleased *or* glad with *or* of *or* to *or* that

Gréal, *s.m. V.* **Graal**

Grèbe, *s.m.* (*a bird, its plumage*) grebe. — *huppé*, great crested grebe

Grébiche, *s.f.* reading-portfolio, reading-cover

Grébifoulque, *s.m.* (*bird*) fin-foot

Grec, que, *adj.* Greek, Grecian; Graian (*Alps*); skilful; — *s.m.f.* Greek (*person*); Greek woman *or* lady *or* girl; — *s.m.* (the) Greek language, Greek; card-sharper, blackleg, cheat; miser; — *s.f.* Greek fashion *or* style; Greek head-dress; (*arch.*) fret, fret-work; (*book-bind.*) saw, bookbinder's saw. *Vent —*, (*in the Mediterranean*) north-east wind

Gréciser, *v.a.n.* to Grecize [**-iste**

Gréc-isme, -iste. *V.* **Hellén-isme,**

Gréco-romain, e, *adj.* Greco-Roman

Grecque, *adj.f., s.f. V.* **Grec**

Grecquer, *v.a.* to saw-bind (*books*)

Grecquerie, *s.f.* card-sharping, cheating; card-sharpers, blackleg fraternity, blacklegs

Gredin, e, *s.m.f.* villain, scoundrel, rascal, knave, scamp, blackguard, wretch, miscreant; (*obsolete*) vagabond, beggar; (*dog*) cocker spaniel, cocker

Grédiner, *v.n.* to behave like a blackguard, to play knavish tricks

Gredinerie, *s.f.* villany, rascality, knavery, blackguardism; (*obsolete*) beggary

Gréement, *s.m.* (*nav.*) rigging, rig, gear

Greenback, *s.m.* (*American*) greenback

Gréer, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to rig

Gréeur, *s.m.* (*nav.*) rigger

Greffage, *s.m.* grafting

Greffe, *s.m.* clerk's office (*at a court*); record-office, registry; — *s.f.* (*hort.*) graft; grafting. — *anglaise*, whip-grafting

Greffer, *v.a.* (*hort.*) to graft. — *à l'anglaise*, to whip-graft. *Se —*, to be

Greffeur, *s.m.* (*hort.*) grafter [grafted

Greffier, *s.m.* clerk of the court; registrar; keeper of the records; recorder; (*pop.*) cat

Greffoir, *s.m.* (*hort.*) grafting-knife

Greffon, *s.m.* scion (*for grafting*)

Grégaire, *adj.* gregarious

Grégal, *s.m.* (*in the Mediterranean*) north-east wind [north-easterly gale

Grégalade, *s.f.* (*in the Mediterranean*)

Grégarisme, *s.m.* gregariousness

Grège, *adj.* (*of silk*) raw [wildfire

Grégeois, *adj.m. Feu —*, Greek fire,

Grégorien, ne, *adj.* Gregorian

Grégou, *s.m. V.* **Grégal**

Grègues, *s.f.pl.* (*old*) galligaskins, breeches. *Laisser ses —*, to die. *Tirer ses —*, to scamper away

Grêlasse, *s.f.* heavy hail-shower

Grêlasson, *s.m.* small coal, nuts

Grêle, *adj.* slender, slim, thin, lank, delicate; small; shrill, thin; — *s.f.* hail; hail-shower; (*fig.*) shower; (*med.*) chalaza; (*pop.*) pock-marks; — *s.m.* highest tone (*of a horn or trumpet*); small coal, nuts; (*pop.*) master, governor (*employer*), boss. *Intestin —*, small intestine

Grêlé, e, *adj.* ravaged by hail; (*pers.*) pitted with smallpox, pock-pitted, pock-marked, pitted; very unfortunate; shabby, seedy; unpopular; (*her., of coronets*) adorned with pearls; — *s.m.f.* person pitted with smallpox

Grêlée, *s.f.* hail-shower

Grêler, *v.n.* to hail; (*fig.*) to shower down, to fall thick *or* hard; — *v.a.* to ravage by hail, to ruin, to spoil; to pit, to mark. — *sur le persil*, (*fig.*) to break a fly (*or* a butterfly) on the wheel. *Il a grêlé sur lui*, he is pitted with smallpox [what thin, thinnish

Grêlet, te, *adj.* rather slender, some-

Grêleu-x, se, *adj.* haily, hail-like

Grelin, *s.m.* (*nav.*) cablet, small cable, stream-cable, hawser

Grêlon, *s.m.* hailstone; (*med.*) chalaza

Grelot, *s.m.* crotal, rattle, little round bell, hawk-bell, cycle-bell, dog-bell, cat-bell, bell; (*pop.*) voice. *Attacher le —*, to bell the cat. *Trembler le —*, to shake till o.'s teeth chatter [to shiver

Grelotter, *v.n.* to shiver with cold,

Grément, *s.m. V.* **Gréement**

Grémial, *s.m.* gremial (*bishop's apron*)

Grémil, *s.m.* (*bot.*) gromwell

†**Grémille,** *s.f.* (*fish*) pope, ruffe, ruff

†**Grémillet,** *s.m.* (*local*) *V.* **Myosotis**

Grenache, *s.m.* grenache (*grape, wine*)

Grenade, *s.f.* (*bot.*) pomegranate; (*mil.*) grenade [grenadier

Grenadier, *s.m.* pomegranate-tree;

Grenadière, *s.f.* pomegranate-grove; grenade-pouch; (*of a musket*) middle band, sling-ring. *Mettre à la —*, to sling

†**Grenadille,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) passion-flower; (*wood*) grenadillo, Grenada cocus

Grenadin, e, *adj.* Granadan; of pomegranate; — *s.m.f.* Granadan; — *s.m.* (*cook.*) stuffed and braised fowl; — *s.f.* pomegranate syrup; (*chem., and kind of silk*) grenadine

†**Grenaille,** *s.f.* refuse grain *or* seeds, small *or* bad seed, tail corn, tailings; small shot; small coal; granulated metal. — *de riz*, rice dust [late

†**Grenailler,** *v.a.*, **Se —**, *v.r.* to granu-

Grenaison, *s.f.* seeding, running to seed, production of seed

Grenasse, *s.f. V.* **Grainasse**

Grenat, *s.m.* (*min.*) garnet; — *s.m. adj.* garnet red, garnet

Grené, *s.m.* grain, grains; (*draw., engr.*) blending; —, *m.*, **e,** *f.*, *part. of*

Greneler, *v.a.* to grain [**Grener**

Grener, *v.a.n.* to granulate; to corn; to powder; to grain; (*draw., engr.*) to blend; — *v.n.* to seed, to run to seed, to produce seed [**terie, Grainetier**

Grèneterie, Grènetier. *V.* **Graine-**

Grenétine, *s.f.* the purest gelatine

Grènetis, *s.m.* (*of coin*) milled edge; milling-punch

Grenette, *s.f.* French berry, Avignon berry, Persian berry, yellow berry

Grenier, *s.m.* loft; granary; storehouse; magazine; mow; garret, attic; lumber-room, store-room; (*nav.*) dunnage. — *d'abondance*, public granary *or* store-house. *En —*, in the granary, in store; (*nav.*) in bulk

†**Grenouillard,** *s.m.* (*zool.*) ranivorous falcon; (*pop.*) water-drinker; frequent bather

†**Grenouille,** *s.f.* frog; (*pop.*) society's *or* company's fund, common fund, capital stock, capital; reserve fund; cash-box, till. *Emporter la —*, to run away with the till. *Manger la —, faire sauter la —*, to rob the till *or* the common fund [Adam's ale

†**Grenouiller,** *v.n.* (*pop.*) to drink

†**Grenouillère,** *s.f.* froggery; swamp, marsh, fen; damp hole; (*pop.*) swimming-baths

†**Grenouillet,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) Solomon's seal

†**Grenouillette,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) frogbit, water-crowfoot; (*med.*) ranula

Grenu, e, *adj.* grainy, seedy; corned, full of corn, well-filled; grained; rough-grained; (*of oil*) clotted

Grenure, *s.f.* graining, grain; (*draw., engr.*) blending

Grès, *s.m.* sandstone; gritstone, grit; paving-stone; stoneware, stone; sand. — *molaire*, millstone grit

Gréseu-x, se, *adj.* sandy, gritty

Grésière, *s.f.* sandstone-quarry

Grésil, *s.m.* sleet, soft hail; broken *or* pounded glass, cullet, calx

†**Grésillement,** *s.m.* shrivelling, shrivelling up, shrinking; pattering; crackling; (*of the cricket*) chirping

†**Grésiller,** *v.n.* to sleet; to patter; to crackle; — *v.a.* to shrivel, to shrivel up

†**Grésillon,** *s.m.* small coal; cricket (*insect*) [*et*) chirping

†**Grésillonnement,** *s.m.* (*of the cricket*

†**Grésillonner,** *v.n.* (*of the cricket*) to chirp [sandstone work; stoneware

Gresserie, *s.f.* sandstone-quarry;

Gresset, *s.m.* (*zool.*) *V.* **Grasset**

Grève, *s.f.* strand, beach, sandy shore; (*of armour*) greave; (*Fr. hist.*) Grève (*square, in Paris, where executions formerly took place, and where workmen waited for employment*); (*of workmen*) strike, turn-out. *En —*, on strike. *En —, en place de —*, on the Grève. *Faire —, se mettre en —*, to strike work, to strike, to turn out

Grevé, e, *part. adj.* burdened, &c. (*V.* **Grever**); — *s.m.f.* (*law*) heir of entail

Grever, *v.a.* to burden; to encumber; (*old*) to grieve, to aggrieve, to injure, to wrong

Gréviste, *s.m.* striker, workman on strike; — *adj.* striking work, striking, on strike [grouse

Grianeau, Grianneau, *s.m.* young

Grias, *s.m.* (*bot.*) grias, anchovy-pear

Griblette, *s.f.* (*cook.*) broil [(*tree*)

†**Gribouillage,** *s.m.* scrawl; daub

†**Gribouille,** *s.m.* simpleton, booby

†**Gribouiller,** *v.a.n.* to scrawl; to daub

†**Gribouillette,** *s.f.* throwing for a scramble; scramble, scrambling. *A la —*, for a scramble; at random, negligently, higgledy-piggledy

†**Gribouilleu-r, se,** *s.m.f.* scrawler; dauber; — *adj.* scrawling; daubing

†**Gribouillis,** *s.m. V.* **Gribouillage**

Gribouri, *s.m. V.* **Coupe-bourgeons**

Grièche, *adj.* (*old*) prickly, stinging, sharp, smart, hurtful, injurious, mischievous. *V.* **Pie,** *s.f.*

Gri-ef, ève, *adj.* (*old*) grievous, grave, serious, sad, bad, severe, painful, heavy

Grief, *s.m.* grievance; injury, wrong; wrong doing, offence; gravamen, cause of complaint; complaint; charge

Grièvement, *adv.* grievously, gravely, seriously, sadly, badly, severely, sorely, greatly, heavily

Grièveté, *s.f.* (*old*) grievousness, gravity, enormity, heinousness, severity

Griffade, *s.f.* clawing, scratch

Griffe, *s.f.* claw; talon, fang, pounce; clutch; music-pen; stamped signa-

ture, signature; stamp; (*hort.*) offset; (*bot.*) cirrus, tendril; rootlet; (*of asparagus*) root; (*of cloves*) stalk; (*tech.*) catch; —*s.m.f.* (*pers.*) sambo *or* zambo, samba *or* zamba

Griffer, *v.a.n.* to claw, to scratch; (*pop.*) to seize, to clutch, to grab, to hook, to fork

Griffon, *s.m.* (*myth., her.*) griffin; (*bird*) tawny vulture, griffin vulture; lammergeier; (*dog*) griffon (*kind of waterdog*) [scribble, scribbling

Griffonnage, *s.m.* scrawl, scrawling,

Griffonner, *v.a.n.* to scrawl, to scribble; to rough-draw

Griffonneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* scrawler, scribbler; —*adj.* scrawling, scribbling

†Grignon, *s.m.* hard crust; (*nav.*) broken biscuit; (*of olives*) residuum

†Grignoter, *v.a.n.* to nibble; to get some little profit [dotting

†Grignotis, *s.m.* (*engr.*) dotted lines;

Grigou, *s.m.* curmudgeon, hunks, screw, codger

Gril, *s.m.* gridiron; grill; toaster; grate; grating; (*for ships, and theat.*) gridiron; (*fish*) grilse. *Sur le* —, (*fig.*) on tenter-hooks, in a stew, on edge

†Grillade, *s.f.* grilling, broiling; grillade, broil; toast; grilling apparatus, grill

†Grillage, *s.m.* grilling, broiling; toasting; roasting; burning; singeing; wire-work; wire-lattice; wire-guard; wire-guard work; grating; grate; railing; frame (*of timber*). —*en fil métallique,* wire-work

†Grillager, *v.a.* to wire; to protect by a wire-guard *or* by wire; to grate; to lattice; to rail

†Grillagerie, *s.f.* wire-working

†Grillageur, *s.m.* wire-worker

†Grille, *s.f.* grate; fire-grate; grating; railing; (iron) gate; (*of convents*) grated parlour; nuns

†Grille-pain, *s.m.* gridiron, toaster

†Griller, *v.a.n.* to grill, to broil; to toast; to roast; to scorch, to parch; to burn; to singe; (*slang*) to smoke (*tobacco*); to grate; to wire; to lattice; to rail, to rail in; to shut up; to cloister; to burn (with), to long (to), to be very anxious (to); to be on tenter-hooks, to be in a stew. *Faire* —, to grill, to broil, &c. (*as above*). *Loge grillée,* (*theat.*) close box

Se —, *v.r.* to be grilled *or* &c.; to scorch *or* burn oneself; to scorch *or* burn (o.'s . . .) [hawk's bell

†Grillet, *s.m.*, **Grillette,** *s.f.* (*her.*)

†Grilleté, e, *adj.* (*her.*) belled

†Grilletier, *s.m.* grate-maker [toaster

†Grilleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* griller, broiler,

†Grillon, *s.m.* cricket (*insect*). — *domestique,* house-cricket

†Grilloter, *v.n.* (*of the cricket*) to chirp

Grimace, *s.f.* grimace; wry face, face; grin; sham, cant, humbug, show, hypocrisy; pucker, crease; pincushion wafer-box. *Faire la* —, to make faces *or* mouths, to grin (at); to look sour *or* displeased *or* disgusted, not to like it; to pucker, to crease; (*nav.*) to sneer

Grimacer, *v.n.* to grimace, to grin, to make faces; to be grimacing *or* grimaced *or* distorted; to be forced; to simper, to mince, to sham; to pucker, to crease; —*v.a.* to force; to simulate; to mimic; to travesty

Grimacerie, *s.f.* grimaces, grinning

Grimaci-er, ère, *adj.* grimacing; grinning; simpering, mincing, finical, affected, lackadaisical; dissembling, dissembled, hypocritical, shamming, canting; —*s.m.f.* grimacer; grinner; simperer; dissembler, hypocrite, canting humbug

Grimage, *s.m.* (*theat.*) wrinkling o.'s face, painting, making-up, make-up, ruddling

Grimaud, *s.m.* (*old*) raw scholar, boy of the lowest form; little boy, urchin, brat; scribbler; dauber; duffer; pedant; peevish fellow [tempered

Grimaud, e, *adj.* cross, peevish, ill-

Grimaudage, *s.m.* foolish talk

Grime, *s.m.* (*theat.*) dotard, old fogy; (*obsolete*) urchin, brat

Grimer (Se), *v.r.* (*theat.*) to wrinkle o.'s face, to paint, to make up, to ruddle; (*pop.*) to get drunk

Grimoire, *s.m.* conjuring-book, blackbook; unintelligible thing, double Dutch, jargon, gibberish, illegible scrawl; obscurity, intricacy; black art of the law. *Entendre* or *savoir le* —, to know what is what, to be up to snuff, to know a trick or two; to understand the ins and outs of the law

Grimper, *v.n.a.* to climb, to climb up, to clamber, to clamber up, to get up, to go up high, to creep up, to creep. *Plante grimpante,* climbing plant, climber, creeper

Grimpereau, *s.m.* (*bird*) creeper

Grimpeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* climber; —*adj.* climbing; — *s.m.* climbing bird, climber [grating

Grincement, *s.m.* gnashing, grinding;

Grincer, *v.a.n.* to gnash, to grind; to grate; to rattle. *Faire* —, to make (. . .) grate *or* rattle, to set on edge

Grinche, *s.m.* (*slang*) thief, robber

Grincher, *v.n.* (*of bread*) to blister; —*v.a.n.* (*slang*) to steal, to rob

Grincheu-x, se, *adj.* ill-tempered, peevish, crabbed; —*s.m.f.* grumbler

Grinchir, *v.a.n.* (*slang*) to steal, to rob

Grinchissage, *s.m.* stealing, thieving, theft, robbery [stealer, thief, robber

Grinchisseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*slang*)

Gringalet, *s.m.* weak slender fellow; insignificant fellow, nobody, mere nobody

Gringolé, e, *adj.* (*her.*) wyverned

Gringoter, *v.n.a.* to warble, to chirp, to twitter; to hum

Griotte, *s.f.* egriot, morella-cherry, morella; speckled marble. *Petites —s à ratafia,* brandy-blacks

Griottier, *s.m.* egriot-tree, morella-tree

Grippe, *s.f.* whim, hobby, crotchet, fancy; dislike, aversion; (*med.*) influenza. *Prendre en* —, to take a dislike to

Grippe, (*in compounds, from* **Gripper,** "to seize," "to clutch," &c.) person who seizes *or* clutches *or* &c. — **-argent,** *s.m.* money-grubber; thief. — **-coquins,** *s.m.* (*jest.*) policeman, constable. — **-fromage,** (*chat — -fromage*) cheese-stealing cat. — **-sou,** *s.m.* money-grubber, screw

Grippé, e, *part. adj.* seized, &c. (*V.* **Gripper**); shrunk, shrivelled; (*med., of the face*) pinched; (*med.*) attacked by the influenza [shrivel, to crisp

Grippeler (Se), *v.r.* to shrink, to

Grippeminaud, *s.m.* Grimalkin

Gripper, *v.a.* to seize, to seize upon, to catch *or* lay hold of, to gripe, to grip, to clutch, to snatch up, to grab; to nab; to hook, to fork, to crib; to prejudice, to set (against); —*v.n.a.* to shrink, to shrivel, to shrivel up

Se —, *v.r.* to shrink, to shrivel, to shrivel up; to be prejudiced; to take a dislike (to); to seize *or* &c. each other; to be seized *or* &c. [thief

Grippeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* griper, clutcher,

Gris, e, *adj.* grey, gray; grizzled, grizzly; grey-haired, grey-headed; whity-brown; tipsy, drunk; dull, cloudy, foggy, cold and grey; darkish, dark, dusky; unpleasant; gruff; (*print., of letters*) flourished; (*of wine*) pale. *V.* **Onguent, Papier,** *and* **Patrouille.** *Faire mine —e à,* to give black looks to. *En voir de —es,* to be terribly plagued, to have a hard *or* a most unpleasant time of it; to have warm *or* hot work. *En faire voir de —es à,* to plague terribly, to lead (*one*) a hard life, to play all kinds of tricks to

Gris, *s.m.* grey, gray; grey clothes. — *brun,* brown grey, greyish brown, dun, drab. — *cendré,* ash grey. — *de fer,* iron grey. — *de lin,* gridelin. — *de more,* dark grey. — *perle* (or *de perle*), pearl grey, pearly grey. — *de plomb,* lead grey, leaden grey. — *pommelé,* dapple grey. — *souris* (or *de souris*), mouse grey. *Petit.* —, *V. under* **Petit**

†Grisaille, *s.f.* grey painting *or* camaieu, grisaille; grey colour; grey materials, grey stuff; (*of a wig*) white and brown hair, grizzly hair

†Grisailler, *v.a.* to paint grey; — *v.n.* to turn grey

Grisâtre, *adj.* greyish, grayish, grizzly; whity-brown; dull, gloomy

Griser, *v.a.* to make grey; to make tipsy *or* drunk, to fuddle, to intoxicate, to get into . . .'s head; to dizzy, to turn . . .'s head; — *v.n.* to turn grey

Se —, *v.r.* to get tipsy *or* drunk *or* fuddled *or* intoxicated

Griserie, *s.f.* tipsiness, fuddling

Griset, *s.m.* young goldfinch

Grisette, *s.f.* coarse grey stuff; grey gown *or* dress; (*pers.*) grisette (*gay work-girl*); (*bird*) whitethroat (warbler)

Grisollement, *s.m.* (*of the lark*) carol, carolling, chirping, warbling

Grisoller, *v.n.* (*of the lark*) to carol, to chirp, to warble

Grison, ne, *adj.* grey; grey-haired, grey-headed; old; (*geogr.*) Grison; — *s.m.* grey; grey-beard; grey horse; grey friar; ass, donkey, moke; (*zool.*) grison; (*obsolete*) secret agent, spy; purbeck stone; —**s,** *s.m.pl.* (*geog.*) Grisons [grey, grizzled, grizzly

Grisonnant, e, *part. adj.* growing

Grisonner, *v.n.* to grow *or* get grey, to turn *or* become grey; to be greyish *or* grizzly; — *v.a.* to dye grey; to make grey [ly tipsy, to get elevated

Grisoter (Se), *v.r.* (*pop.*) to get slight-

Grisou, *s.m.* (*adject., Feu* —) fire-damp

Grive, *s.f.* thrush. — *chanteuse,*— *de vigne,* song-thrush, throstle, mavis

Grivelé, e, *adj.* speckled (*thrush-like*)

Grivelée, *s.f.* illicit gain, petty profit, embezzlement [embezzle

Griveler, *v.a.n.* to pilfer, to filch, to

Grivèlerie, *s.f.* pilfering, filching, embezzlement [bezzler

Griveleur, *s.m.* pilferer, filcher, em-

Grivelure, *s.f.* grey and white speckles, speckledness

Grivois, e, *adj. s.* jolly; broad, free; jovial fellow, jolly companion, merry wench [land; Greenlander

Groënlandais, e, *adj. s.* of Green-

Grog, *s.m.* grog

†Grognard, e, *adj. s.* grumbling, growling, peevish; grumbler, growler; old guardsman (*of Napoleon I.*), old soldier, veteran

†Grognasserie, *s.f. V.* **Grognerie**

†Grogne, *s.f.* grumbling, peevishness, sulks

†Grognement, *s.m.* grunt, grunting; growl, growling; snarl; grumbling; groan; complaint

†Grogner, *v.n.* to grunt; to growl; to snarl; (*pers.*) to grumble, to growl, to croak; to groan; to whine; — *v.a.* to grumble at, to scold, to jaw

†Grognerie, *s.f.* grumbling, scolding; murmur, complaint; (*of a baby*) whining

†Grogneu-r, se, Grognon, *adj. s.m.f.* grumbling, growling, croaking, peevish; grumbler, growler, croaker
†Grognonner, *v.n.* to grunt; to be always grumbling, to be peevish
Groin, *s.m.* snout (*of swine*) [jackdaw
Grolle, *s.f.* (*bird*) rook; carrion crow;
Grommeler, *v.n.a.* to grumble; to growl; to mutter
Grondement, *s.m.* growling, growl; snarling, snarl; rumbling sound, rumbling, roaring, roar, booming, boom, pealing, peal
Gronder, *v.a.n.* to grumble, to scold, to chide; to mutter; to growl; to snarl; to roar; to rumble; to boom; to peal
Gronderie, *s.f.* scolding, chiding
Grondeu-r, se, *adj.* grumbling, scolding; — *s.m.f.* grumbler, scolder, scold,
Grondin, *s.m.* (*fish*) red gurnet [shrew
Groom, *s.m.* groom; page, page-boy, boy in buttons, buttons, tiger, foot-boy
Gros, se, *adj.* big, large, great, bulky; broad; main; stout; corpulent; plump; fat; strong; pregnant; swollen; swelling; full; coarse; thick; rich, wealthy; substantial; considerable; deep; high; loud; rough; heavy; bad. — *papa,* — *père,* fat jolly fellow, fatty. —*se femme,* stout woman. *Femme* —*se,* pregnant woman. —*se somme,* great sum. *Somme* —*se,* lump sum
Gros, *s.m.* main *or* chief part; body; bulk; generality, mass; main body; trunk; rough part; (*eccl.*) fixed income, revenue; (*writ.*) large text, large hand, text-hand; (*com.*) wholesale; wholesale trade *or* business; stout fabric; stout silk, gros grain, gros; house-linen. — *de Naples,* — *de Tours,* (*silks*) gros de Naples, gros de Tours. *En* —, wholesale, by wholesale; in the rough; in the lump; bodily; taken together, together; on the whole; summarily; in text-hand. *Tout en* —, in all, only
Gros, *adv.* much, a great *or* good deal; high. *Plus* —, more; higher [hawfinch
Gros-bec, *s.m.* grosbeak, grossbeak;
†Groseille, *s.f.* currant; gooseberry; currant syrup; currant jam; — *adj.* currant-coloured (*red*). — *à grappes,* currant. — *à maquereau,* — *verte,* gooseberry
†Groseillier, *s.m.* currant-bush *or* tree; gooseberry-bush. — *à grappes,* currant-bush *or* tree. — *à maquereau,* — *épineux,* gooseberry-bush
Gros-Jean, *s.m.* Thingumbob, a mere nobody, a common fellow, a boor, Hodge. *Être — comme devant,* to come down again to o.'s former condition, to see o.'s illusions dispelled and find oneself no better off than before. *V.* **Remontrer**
Gros-œil, *s.m.* (*fish*) *V.* **Anableps**
Gros-point, *s.m.* (*Venetian lace*) rose-point
Grosse, *s.f.* (12 *dozen*) gross; (*writ.*) *V.* **Gros,** *s.m.*; (*law*) engrossed copy, engrossment, copy; (*com. law*) bottomry. *A la* —, by the gross; in a rough way, coarsely; slowly, jog-trot; (*com. nav.*) on bottomry, bottomry [cropper
Grosse-gorge, *s.m.* (*pigeon*) pouter,
Grossement, *adv.* grossly, coarsely, roughly
Grosserie, *s.f.* iron ware, ironmongery; wholesale trade *or* business, wholesale
Grossesse, *s.f.* pregnancy, gestation
Grosseur, *s.f.* size, bulk, bigness, largeness; thickness; stoutness; swelling
Grossi-er, ère, *adj.* coarse; thick; gross; homely, plain, common; clumsy; rough; unpolished; rude, uncivil; blunt; unmannerly; uncouth; boorish, churlish; uncivilized, barbarous; scurrilous; imperfect
Grossièrement, *adv.* coarsely; grossly; plainly; clumsily; roughly; rudely; bluntly; unmannerly; uncouthly; boorishly; scurrilously; summarily
Grossièreté, *s.f.* coarseness; grossness; homeliness, plainness; clumsiness; roughness; rudeness; rude thing *or* action; bluntness; unmannerliness; uncouthness; boorishness, churlishness; coarse *or* bad language, scurrility
Grossir, *v.a.n.* to make bigger *or* larger *or* greater; to make stouter; to enlarge, to increase; to magnify; to exaggerate; to swell out, to swell; to heighten; to get big *or* large; to grow stout; to thicken; to rise. *Se* —, to grow bigger *or* larger, to grow; to increase, to be increased; to gather; to be magnified; to swell, to rise
Grossissant, *adj.* magnifying
Grossissement, *s.m.* enlargement, increasing, increase; magnifying; magnifying power; exaggeration; swelling; thickening; gathering; rise
Grossisseur, *s.m.* magnifier
Grosso-modo, *adv.* roughly, summarily, generally
Grossoyer, *v.a.n.* to engross
Grossulaire, *s.f.* (*min.*) grossular
Grotesque, *adj.* grotesque; — *s.m.* grotesque; grotesqueness; clown; grotesque dancer; guy
Grotesquement, *adv.* grotesquely
Grotesquerie, *s.f.* grotesqueness
Grotte, *s.f.* grotto, grot
†Grouillement, *s.m.* stirring; swarming, crawling; rumbling (*of the bowels*)
†Grouiller, *v.n.* to stir, to move; to shake (*as the head, in old age*); to swarm, to crawl, to be all alive (with vermin); (*of the bowels*) to rumble
Group, *s.m.* sealed bag of money
Groupage, *s.m.* (*rail.*) collecting of parcels to be forwarded together by rail
Groupe, *s.m.* group; cluster; clump; flock; crowd; (*of some dictionaries*) heading; (*geol.*) group of strata, strata, beds, measures [e, *f. part. of* **Grouper**
Groupé, *s.m.* grouping; groups; — *m.,*
Groupement, *s.m.* grouping
Grouper, *v.a.n.,* **Se** —, *v.r.* to group, to group together, to cluster, to gather, to collect, to crowd; to form into groups, to be grouped
Groupeur, *s.m.* railway-carrier
Grouse, *s.f.* (*zool.*) grouse
Gru, *s.m.* (*local*) gruel
Gruau, *s.m.* meal, grits, groats; oatmeal; first *or* best flour; gruel; (*bird*) young crane; (*mach.*) small crane. — *clair, tisane de* —, water-gruel. *Pain de* —, fine wheaten bread
Grue, *s.f.* crane; ninny, simpleton, fool, goose. *Faire le pied de* —, to stand kicking o.'s heels, to wait long
Gruer, *v.a.* to grind (*corn*)
Gruerie, *s.f.* (*old*) woodmote, forest-court; (*fam.*) stupidity, tomfoolery
Gruger, *v.a.* to craunch; to devour; to eat out *or* up [squandering
Grugerie, *s.f.* craunching; devouring;
Grugeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* crauncher; devourer, eater; squanderer; sponger, parasite
Grume, *s.m.* bark (*left on felled trees*). *En* —, with the bark on, unbarked, unhewn, undressed, in the rough
Grumeau, *s.m.* clot, lump
Grumeler, *v.a.,* **Se** —, *v.r.* to clot
Grumeleu-x, se, *adj.* clotted, clotty; rough, rugged
Gruyer, *s.m.* (*feud.*) lord having a right on the woods of his vassals; forest-court judge
Gruy-er, ère, *adj.* of *or* for the crane; crane-like. *Faisan* —, crane pheasant. *Faucon* —, *oiseau* —, hawk trained to fly the crane
Gruyère, *s.m.* Gruyere cheese
Grypose, *s.f.* (*med.*) gryposis [bird
***Guacharo,** *s.m.* (*zool.*) guacharo, oil-
***Guaco,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) guaco
Guais, *adj.m.* (*of a herring*) shotten
***Guan,** *s.m.* (*bird*) guan [huanaca
***Guanaco,** *s.m.* (*zool.*) guanaco, huanaco
***Guaner,** *v.a.* to guano
***Guano,** *s.m.* guano
***Guarana,** *s.f.* Guarana bread, guarana
Gué, *s.m.* ford; — *adv. int. V.* **Gai,** *adv. int. Passer* or *traverser à* —, to ford
Guéable, *adj.* fordable
Guèbre, *s.m.f.* Guebre (*fire-worshipper*)
Guède, *s.f.* (*bot.*) woad, dyer's woad, pastel [stuff, to cram, to surfeit
Guéder, *v.a.* to dye with woad; (*old*) to
Guéer, *v.a.* to ford; to water; to rinse. *Se* —, to be forded *or* &c.
Guelfe, *s.m. adj.* (*Italian hist.*) Guelph
Guelte, *s.f.* (shopmen's) percentage allowed on sales
†Guenille, *s.f.* rag, tatter; scrap; rubbish, trash, trumpery, worthless thing, trifle; (*jest.*) seedy *or* shabby clothes, old toggery
†Guenilleu-x, se, *adj.* tattered, ragged, in rags; rubbishy, trashy, trumpery, worthless, trifling
†Guenillon, *s.m.* small rag, bit of rag, scrap, bit (*of paper*); rubbish; dowdy
Guenipe, *s.f.* slut, slattern, trollop, drab
Guenon, *s.f.* pouched *or* long-tailed monkey, monkey, cercopithecus; she-monkey; fright, ugly woman; drab, trollop, trull
Guenuche, *s.f.* young she-monkey; ugly woman. — *coiffée,* ape in petticoats [leopard
Guépard, *s.m.* (*zool.*) cheetah, hunting
Guêpe, *s.f.* wasp. *Taille de* —, very slender waist. — **-frelon,** *s.f.* hornet
Guêpier, *s.m.* wasps' nest, vespiary; (*fig.*) nest of hornets, hornets' nest, scrape, difficulty, hobble; (*bird*) bee-eater [recompense
Guerdon, *s.m.* (*old*) guerdon, reward,
Guère, (*poet.,* **Guères,**) *adv.* (*Ne ...* —) not much, not very; little; but little; not many, few, but few; not long; not often, seldom, but seldom; not easily; hardly, scarcely, barely; hardly more, little more; hardly any; hardly anyone but; hardly anything but; hardly ever
Guéret, *s.m.* ploughed land; fallow land; waste land; (*poet. and old*) field, corn-field, harvest
Guéridon, *s.m.* stand; centre-table,
Guérilla, *s.f.* guerilla [loo-table
Guérillero, *s.m.* guerillero, guerilla soldier
Guérir, *v.a.n.,* **Se** —, *v.r.* to cure; to heal; to remedy; to undeceive; to comfort, to solace, to console; to recover, to mend, to get well again; to be *or* get cured; to get rid; to cure *or* heal oneself; (*fam.*) to be of use, to help, to do good
Guérison, *s.f.* cure; healing; recovery
Guérissable, *adj.* curable, healable
Guérisseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* curer, healer
Guérite, *s.f.* sentry-box, watch-box, signal-man's box, box; watch-tower, belvedere; (*nav.*) rim (*of the tops*). — *de fanal,* (*nav.*) light-room
Guerre, *s.f.* war; warfare; dissension, strife, contest, conflict; war-department, war-office. — *de détail,* desultory warfare. *Petite* —, war on a small scale; sham-fight; skirmishing; desultory warfare, guerilla warfare; bickering. *De* —, of war, war; warlike. *De bonne* —, according to the laws of war; fairly, by fair means; fair

play, fair. *De — lasse*, from pure weariness, weary of resistance, quite tired out, after long resistance, for the sake of peace and quietness, reluctantly. *En —*, at war; at variance; to war. *Armé en —*, (*nav.*) armed. *Faire la — avec*, to serve with. *Faire la — (à*, with *or* against), to make *or* wage war, to carry on (the) war; to be at war; to war; to fight *or* struggle *or* contend *or* quarrel (with); to be (at); to attack; to tease, to plague, to worry; to censure, to criticize. *A la — comme à la —*, one must take things as they come

Guerri-er, ère, *adj. s.* warlike, martial, of war; warrior, soldier; female warrior

Guerroyant, e, *adj.* fighting, combative, pugnacious

Guerroyer, *v.n.* to war, to make *or* wage war; — *v.a.* to war against

Guerroyeur, *s.m.* warrior

Guet, *s.m.* watch. *Au —*, on the watch. *Avoir l'œil au —, faire le —*, to be on the watch, to be on the look-out, to watch, to keep watch

Guet-apens, *s.m.* lying in wait; ambush, ambuscade; snare, trap; foul play; premeditated design to injure, premeditation; felonious attack; wilful injury; wilful crime; wilful murder; (*fam.*) catch, take-in, surprise

Guêtre, *s.f.* gaiter, spat; legging. *Grande or longue —, — de chasse*, legging. *Laisser ses —s*, to die. *Tirer ses —s*, to scamper away

Guêtrer, *v.a.* to gaiter. *Se —*, to gaiter oneself, to put on o.'s gaiters

Guêtri-er, ère, *s.m.f.* gaiter-maker

Guette, *s.f.* watching, watch; watch-box

Guetter, *v.a.* to watch, to be on the watch for; to wait for, to lie in wait for

Guetteur, *s.m.* watcher; (*nav.*) look-out man, signal-man

Gueulard, e, *s.m.f.* bawler; greedy guts; — *s.m.* furnace-mouth; gully, gully-hole; wide-mouthed pistol; (*nav.*) large speaking-trumpet; — *adj.* (*of a horse*) hard-mouthed

Gueulardise, *s.f.* gormandizing, gluttony; dainty, dainties

Gueule, *s.f.* mouth; jaws, chops; muzzle; hole; (*of pers., fam., pop.*) mouth, mug, chops, head; greediness, guts; palate; throat; gabble, talk, jaw. (*La*) *— de bois*, (*fam.*) (*a*) parched mouth, (the) hot coppers. *— -de-loup*, turn-cap, chimney-cowl, cowl; (*bot.*) snap-dragon, calf's snout. *Fine —*, dainty eater, epicure, gourmet. *Fort en —*, full of gabble *or* talk; abusive, foul-mouthed. *Fort sur la —*, greedy, a great eater, thinking of nothing but his guts. *Avoir la — morte*, to be down in the mouth. *Être sur sa —, être porté sur* or *sujet à sa —*, *V.* **Bouche.** *N'avoir que de la —*, to be all talk. *Taire sa —*, to hold o.'s jaw

Gueulée, *s.f.* (*pop.*) grub, feeding, stuffing; mouthful; bawling; **—s,** *pl.* bawdy things, bawdy *or* smutty talk

Gueuler, *v.n.* to bark; to bawl, to squall, to cry out, to vociferate; to mouth, to spout; to jaw; — *v.a.* (*hunt.*) to take up, to seize

Gueules, *s.m.* (*her.*) gules

Gueuleton, *s.m.* (*pop.*) feast, stuffing, guttling, blow-out; meal

Gueuletonner, *v.n.* (*pop.*) to feast, to stuff, to guttle, to revel

†Gueusaille, *s.f.* set of beggars, low set, ragamuffins, riffraff, rabble

†Gueusailler, *v.n.* to go begging, to beg, to be a lazy beggar, to loaf

Gueusard, e, *s.m.f.* beggar; rascal, rogue, blackguard, ragamuffin

Gueuse, *s.f.* beggar; beggar-woman; bad woman, drab, wretch; (*of iron*) pig, sow; (*pop.*) foot-warmer, foot-stove

Gueuser, *v.a.n.* to beg, to mump

Gueuserie, *s.f.* beggary, beggarliness, poverty, misery; mendicity; beggars; knavery, blackguardism, piece of knavery, blackguard trick; rubbish, trash, muck [tute, wretched

Gueu-x, se, *adj.* beggarly, poor, desti-

Gueux, *s.m.* beggar; poor man, pauper; ragamuffin, tatterdemalion; loafer; rascal, scoundrel, knave, blackguard; wretch; foot-warmer, foot-stove. *— revêtu*, upstart

Guévoir, *s.m.* (*local*) *V.* **Abreuvoir**

Gui, *s.m.* mistletoe; (*nav.*) guy; spanker-boom, main boom

Guibe, Guibole, Guibolle, *s.f.* (*pop.*) leg, stump, pin. *Jouer des —s*, to run; to run away; to dance

Guibre, *s.f.* (*nav.*) cutwater

Guichemar, *s.m. pop. for* **Guichetier**

Guichet, *s.m.* wicket; gate, gateway, archway; turnstile, entrance; opening; grating, little window, window; door-shutter, shutter; ticket-window, booking-office, cashier's desk, &c.; (*obsolete*) door (*of a piece of furniture, as of a wardrobe*, &c.)

Guichetier, *s.m.* turnkey

Guide, *s.m.* guide; leader; director; guide-book; text-book; (*mach., mus.*) guide; (*mil.*) guide, (*drill*) fugleman; — *s.f.* driving-rein, rein; stage-fee (*to postilions*). *A grandes —s*, four-in-hand; very fast. **— -chaîne,** *s.m.* guide-book, guide, directory; (*for writing*) black lines, lines. **— -eau,** *s.m. V.* **Guideau.** **— -main,** *s.m.* (*mus.*) hand-guide, chiroplast [(*fish.*) crossing-net

Guideau, *s.m.* flashing-board; groyne; **Guider,** *v.a.* to guide; to lead, to conduct; to direct; to steer; to actuate. *Se —*, to guide oneself; to go (by); to take care of oneself; to direct o.'s steps, to proceed; to be guided *or* &c.

Guidon, *s.m.* (*mil.*) guidon; field-colours; (*formerly*) flag, standard; standard-bearer; (*nav.*) broad pendant; (*of a guild or brotherhood*) banner; (*of a fire-arm*) sight, foresight, bead; (*of a cycle*) handle-bar; (*of a writing*) reference, mark; (*on a card, for cheating*) mark; (*mus.*) direct; (*obsolete*) guide-book; guide. *— de renvoi*, reference

Guidonner, *v.a.* to mark (*cards*)

†Guignard, *s.m.* (*bird*) dotterel

†Guigne, *s.f.* heart-cherry, gean; black heart-cherry; (*fam.*) ill luck, bad luck

†Guigne - à - gauche, *s.m.f.* (*pop.*) squinter

†Guigner, *v.n.a.* to cast a sidelong glance; to leer; to peer; to ogle; to look wistfully at; to wink at; to peep at; to have in view, to have an eye *or* a design upon, to covet, to look after, to watch, to aim at, to expect

†Guignette, *s.f.* (*bird*) common sandpiper, summer snipe; (*shell-fish, local*) winkle

†Guignier, *s.m.* heart-cherry-tree, gean

†Guignol, *s.m.* puppet; puppet show, Punch and Judy [wine

†Guignolet, *s.m.* black heart-cherry

†Guignon, *s.m.* ill luck, bad luck

†Guignonnant, e, *adj.* vexing, provoking, bothering, most unfortunate

†Guignonné, e, *adj.* unlucky. *Être —*, to be unlucky, to have the luck of it, to have a run of ill luck

Guigue, *s.f.* (*nav.*) gig

Guilandine, *s.f.* (*bot.*) guilandina, bonduc, nickar-tree

Guilder, *s.m.* (*coin*) guilder

Guildive, *s.f.* tafia, (inferior) rum

Guilée, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) shower

†Guillage, *s.m.* (*of beer*) working, fermentation [fillister-plane

†Guillaume, *s.m.* (*carp.*) rabbet-plane,

†Guilledin, *s.m.* gelding

†Guilledou, *s.m.* places of ill fame. *Courir le —*, to frequent places of ill fame, to go wenching

†Guillemet, *s.m.* inverted comma, quotation mark [inverted commas

†Guillemeter, *v.a.* to put between

†Guillemot, *s.m.* (*bird*) guillemot

†Guiller, *v.n.* (*of beer*) to work, to ferment

†Guilleret, te, *adj.* merry, lively, sprightly, brisk, active, dapper; slight; light; flimsy; free

†Guilleri, *s.m.* chirping (*of the sparrow*)

†Guillochage, *s.m.* engine-turning

†Guilloché, *s.m. V.* **Guillochis; —,** *m., e, f., part. V.* **Guillocher**

†Guillocher, *v.a.* to guilloche; to engine-turn

†Guillocheur, *s.m.* engine-turner

†Guillochis, *s.m.* guilloche; engine-turning, engine-turned work

†Guilloire, *s.f.* guillevat fermenting-vat

†Guillotine, *s.f.* guillotine. *V.* **Fenêtre**

†Guillotiné, e, *s.m.f.* person guillotined

†Guillotinement, *s.m.* guillotining

†Guillotiner, *v.a.* to guillotine

Guimauve, *s.f.* marsh-mallow

Guimbarde, *s.f.* waggon, van; Jew's harp; (*jest., pop.*) old carriage; good-for-nothing woman; (*tool*) old woman's tooth [erchief; chemisette, tucker

Guimpe, *s.f.* wimple, stomacher; neck-

Guindage, *s.m.* hoisting, swaying up

Guindal, *s.m. V.* **Guindeau**

Guindant, *s.m.* (*nav.*) hoist; drop

Guindé, e, *part. adj.* hoisted, &c. (*V.* **Guinder**); strained, forced, unnatural, stiff, stilted, formal

Guindeau, *s.m.* (*nav.*) windlass

Guinder, *v.a.* to hoist; to raise, to lift; to hang up; (*nav.*) to hoist, to sway up (*a mast*); (*fig.*) to strain, to force. *Se —*, to raise oneself up, to climb up; to be strained *or* forced; to fall into bombast; to bridle up; to be hoisted *or* &c. [top-rope

Guinderesse, *s.f.* (*nav.*) mast-rope;

Guinderie, *s.f.* constraint, stiffness

Guinée, *s.f.* guinea; long-cloth

Guingamp, Guingan, *s.m.* gingham

Guingois, *s.m.* crookedness, wryness, twist. *De —*, crookedly, crooked, awry; cross-grained

Guinguette, *s.f.* public-house (*out of town*), suburban public-house, tea-garden; (*jest. and obsolete*) country-box, box

Guiorer, *v.n.* (*of the mouse*) to squeak

Guipé, *s.m.* imitation guipure lace

Guiper, *v.a.* to whip about with silk; to do in imitation of guipure lace

Guipon, *s.m.* (*nav.*) mop, pitch-mop

Guipure, *s.f.* guipure lace, guipure; slight lace edging, gimp, guipure

Guiraca, *s.m.* American grosbeak

Guirlande, *s.f.* garland, wreath; string; (*of a column*) belt

Guirlander, *v.a.* to garland, to wreathe

Guisarme, *s.f.* two-edged axe

Guise, *s.f.* wise, manner, way; humour, fancy. *En — de*, by way of; instead of; like, as. *Faire à sa —*, to have o.'s own way, to do as one likes

Guitare, *s.f.* guitar. *Bois de —*, (*bot.*) fiddle-wood [citharexylon

Guitarin, *s.m.* (*bot.*) fiddle-wood,

Guitariste, *s.m.f.* guitarist, guitar-player

Guit-guit, *s.m.* (*bird*) guit-guit [*For the plural of this word, see page* 5]

Guiton, *s.m.* (*nav.*) watch from midday to six o'clock in the evening; corresponding, in the English navy, to the midday or afternoon watch (12 to

4 o'clock) and to the first dog-watch (4 to 6 o'clock)

Guivre, *s.f.* (*her.*) wyvern

Guivré, e, *adj.* (*her.*) wyverned

Gulf-Stream, *s.m.* (*geog.*) Gulf-Stream

Gumène, *s.f.* (*her.*) cable

Gunnel, *s.m.* (*zool.*) gunnel, butterfish

Gurnard, Gurneau, *s.m.* (*fish*) grey gurnard, grey gurnet

Gustati-f, ve, *adj.* gustatory

Gustation, *s.f.* tasting, gustation

‡**Gutta-percha,** *s.f.* gutta-percha

Gutte, *adj. V.* **Gomme**

Guttier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) gamboge-tree

Guttifère, *adj.* guttiferous; — *s.m.* guttifer (—**s,** *pl.* guttifers, guttiferæ)

Guttural, e, *adj.*, **Gutturale,** *s.f.* guttural

Gutturalement, *adv.* gutturally

Guzla, *s.f.* guzla (*Illyrian stringed mus.*

Gymnase, *s.m.* gymnasium [*instr.*)

Gymnasiarque, *s.m.* gymnasiarch; **Gymnaste,** *s.m.f.* gymnast [gymnast

Gymnastique, *adj.* gymnastic; — *s.f.* gymnastics; gymnasium. *Pas —,* (*mil.*) double march

Gymnique, *adj.* gymnic, gymnical, athletic; — *s.f.* gymnics, athletics

Gymnoclade, *s.m.* (*bot.*) gymnocladus, Kentucky coffee-tree

Gymnosoph-ie, -isme, -iste. *V.* p. 3, § 1 [spermous; — *s.f.* gymnosperm

Gymnosperme, *adj.* (*bot.*) gymno-

Gymnote, *s.m.* (*zool.*) gymnotus. — *électrique,* electric eel

Gynécée, *s.m.* gyneceum, women's apartment; women's workshop

Gynécocratie, *s.f.* gynecocracy, petticoat-government, female power

Gynéco-cratique, -graphie, -graphique, -logie, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Gynécomanie, *s.f.* gynecomania

Gynérion, Gynérium, *s.m.* (*bot.*) gynerium. — *argenté,* pampas-grass

Gypaète, *s.m.* (*zool.*) lammergeier, bearded vulture, bearded griffin

Gypse, *s.m.* gypsum, plaster of Paris

Gypseu-x, se, *adj.* gypseous

Gypsifère, *adj.* gypsiferous [gypsy

Gypsy (*pl.* **Gypsies**), *s.m.f.* (*English*)

Gyrasol, Gyration, Gyratoire, &c. *V.* **Girasol,** &c. [(*pigeon*)

Gyratrice, *adj.f. Colombe —,* tumbler

Gyrin, *s.m.* (*insect*) *V.* **Tourniquet**

Gyroman-cie, -tique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Gyromancien, ne, *s.m.f.* gyromancer

Gyroscope, *s.m.* gyroscope

Gyroselle, *s.f. V.* **Giroselle**

Gyrostat, *s.m.* gyrostat

Gyrovague, *s.m.* wandering monk; vagabond, tramp

H

H, *s.f.* h

'Ha, *int. s.m.* ha! hah! ah! oh! hey!

Habeas corpus, *s.m.* (*English law*) habeas corpus

Habenaire, *s.f.* (*bot.*) habenaria, frog-orchis, butterfly-orchis

Habile, *adj.* able; clever, skilful, skilled; expert; knowing; proficient; quick, active, expeditious; competent, qualified, fit, capable; learned; sharp, cunning; — *s.m.f.* clever man *or* woman, knowing one; proficient; sharp practitioner [fully

Habilement, *adv.* ably; cleverly, skilfully

Habileté, *s.f.* ability; cleverness, skill, skilfulness; talent; proficiency; experience; capacity; knowledge; quickness; sharpness

Habilissime, *adj.* (*fam.*) very able, very clever, very skilful *or* learned

Habilitation, *s.f.* qualifying, qualification, capacitation [tion, capacity

Habilité, *s.f.* competency, qualifica-

Habiliter, *v.a.* to qualify, to capacitate, to enable, to entitle

†**Habillage,** *s.m.* (*cook.*) dressing; drawing and trussing; gutting and scaling; skinning; (*butch., tech.*) dressing; (*fish.*) preparing, curing

†**Habillant, e,** *adj.* fit *or* good for dress, nice, rich

†**Habillé, e,** *part. adj.* dressed, clad, &c. (*V.* **Habiller**); good for dress, for dress, dress, dressy. *Habit —, V.* **Habit.** *Robe —e,* full dress. *Tout —,* in o.'s clothes, with o.'s clothes on

†**Habillement,** *s.m.* clothing; clothes, dress, habit, garment, attire, wearing apparel; suit. — *complet,* suit of clothes, complete suit

†**Habiller,** *v.a.* to dress; to clothe; to dress up *or* out; to trim; to cover; to wrap up; to disguise; to palliate; to fit, to become; to make clothes for, to work for; to provide *or* supply with clothes, to find in clothes; (*fam.*) to abuse *or* ridicule, to fall foul of; (*cook.*) to dress, to prepare; to draw and truss; to gut and scale; to skin; (*butch., tech.*) to dress; (*fish.*) to prepare, to cure; (*old*) to paint (*o.'s face*)

S'—, *v.r.* to dress *or* &c. oneself, to dress; to have o.'s clothes made, to get *or* buy o.'s clothes; to find o.'s own clothes, to find oneself in clothes; to abuse each other; to be dressed *or* &c.

†**Habilleu-r, se,** *s.m.f.* dresser; skin-dresser; slop-seller

Habit, *s.m.* coat; dress coat; full dress; habit, garment, garb, raiment, attire, dress, clothes; (*of a monk or nun*) habit; (*of a protestant clergyman*) cloth; **—s,** *pl.* clothes; vestments; robes; wearing apparel. — *habillé,* dress coat; full dress. — *rouge,* red coat; English soldier; Englishman. — *à la française,* cutaway coat. —*s de bord,* (*nav.*) sea-kit. — *de cheval,* riding-coat *or* habit. *Prendre l' —,* to take the habit *or* the veil, to become a monk *or* a nun [ableness; tenantableness

Habitabilité, *s.f.* habitability, habit-

Habitable, *adj.* habitable, inhabitable, fit to live in; tenantable

Habitacle, *s.m.* (*nav.*) binnacle; (*obsolete*) habitation, abode, dwelling

Habitant, e, *s.m.f.* inhabitant; dweller; occupant, occupier; resident; inmate; denizen; planter; native

Habitat, *s.m.* (*nat. hist.*) habitat

Habitation, *s.f.* habitation; abode, dwelling, residence; house; tenement; settlement; plantation

Habiter, *v.a.n.* to inhabit, to occupy, to live in *or* at, to reside in, to dwell, to live

Habitude, *s.f.* habit, custom, use; way; practice; trick; (*obsolete*) acquaintance; intercourse. *D'—,* habitual; usual; usually; generally

Habitué, e, *part. adj.* accustomed, used; — *s.m.f.* frequenter; regular customer; constant visitor

Habituel, le, *adj.* habitual, usual

Habituellement, *adv.* habitually, usually [**Accoutumer**)

Habituer, *v.a.* to habituate, &c. (*V.*

Habitus, *s.m.* (*bot., nat. hist.*) habit

'Hâbler, *v.n.* to boast, to brag

'Hâblerie, *s.f.* boasting, bragging

'Hâbleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* boaster, braggart

'Hachage, *s.m.* chopping, cutting

'Hache, *s.f.* axe; hatchet. — *d'armes,* battle-axe, pole-axe. — *d'abordage,* (*nav.*) boarding-axe, tomahawk. — *de guerre,* tomahawk, hatchet (*of savages*). — *de pierre,* stone axe

'Hache, *s.m.* (*in compounds, from* **Hacher,** "to chop," "to cut up," &c.) thing that chops *or* cuts up, chopper, cutter. — **-légumes,** *s.m.* vegetable-cutter. — **-paille,** *s.m.* straw-cutter, chaff-cutter

'Haché, e, *part. adj.* chopped, &c. (*V.* **Hacher**); abrupt, irregular, desultory

'Hacher, *v.a.* to chop; to hew; to hack; to cut to pieces, to cut up, to cut; to hash; to mince; (*draw., engr.*) to hatch, to hachure. — *menu comme chair à pâté,* to chop as small as mince-meat, to make mince-meat of

'Hachereau, *s.m.* small axe

'Hachette, *s.f.* hatchet

'Hachis, *s.m.* hash; minced meat, mince-meat, forcemeat; jumble. *En —,* in *or* into a hash, hashed, minced

'Hachisch, *s.m.* hashish

'Hachoir, *s.m.* chopping-board, chopping-block; mincing-knife; mincing-machine; (*agr.*) straw-cutter, chaff-cutter [hachure

'Hachure, *s.f.* (*draw., engr.*) hatching,

'Hadji, *s.m.* hadji (*pilgrim*)

'Hagard, e, *adj.* haggard, wild [ly

'Hagardement, *adv.* haggardly, wild-

Hagiographe, *adj.* hagiographal, hagiographic; — *s.m.* hagiographer

Hagio - graphie, -graphique, -logie, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

'Haha, *s.m.* haha, hawhaw, sunk fence

'Hahé, *int.* (*hunt.*) ware there!

'Hai, *int. V.* **Hé**

'Haï, e, *part. of* **Haïr**; — *s.m.* eddy

'Haïck, *s.m.* haik, hyke (*Arab garment*)

'Haie, *s.f.* hedge; hedgerow; hurdle, fence; line, row; (*of a plough*), beam; — *int. V.* **Aïe.** — *morte, — sèche,* dead hedge. — *vive,* quickset hedge, *Faire* or *former* or *border la —, se ranger en —,* to form a line *or* a lane (*two parallel lines*), to line the road

'Haïe, *int. V.* **Aïe**; — *s.f. V.* **Haja**

'Haïk, *s.m. V.* **Haïck**

†**'Haillon,** *s.m.* rag, tatter

Haïm, *s.m.* (*local*) *V.* **Hameçon**

'Haine, *s.f.* hatred, hate; odium; spite; grudge; abhorrence, aversion, dislike

'Haineusement, *adv.* hatefully, spitefully

'Haineu-x, se, *adj.* hateful, spiteful

'Haïr, *v.a.* to hate, to detest, to abhor, to loathe; to dislike

'Haire, *s.f.* hair-shirt

'Haïssable, *adj.* hateful, odious, de-

'Haïsseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* hater [testable

Haïtien, ne, *adj. s.* Haytian

'Haja, Haje, *s.f.* (*snake*) haje

'Halage, *s.m.* towing, towage, warping, hauling, tracking. *Chemin de —,* towpath, towing-path

'Halbourg, *s.m.* shotten herring

'Halbran, *s.m.* young wild duck

'Halbrené, e, *adj.* broken-feathered; knocked up, in a sad pickle

'Halbrener, *v.n.* to shoot wild ducks

Halcyon, *s.m. V.* **Alcyon**

'Hale, *s.m.* tow-line, tow-rope

Hâle, *s.m.* heat of the sun, sunburn; (*agr.*) drying wind [**Haler**)

'Halé, e, *part. adj.* towed, &c. (*V.*

'Hâlé, e, *part. of* **Hâler,** *and adj.* sunburnt, burnt, swarthy, tanned, tawny

Haleine, *s.f.* breath, wind. *Ouvrage de longue —,* work of time, long work. *A perte d'—,* till out of breath; long-winded, without end. *Tout d'une —, d'une —,* all in a breath, in the same breath, at a stretch. *Se mettre en —,* to get used to it. *Reprendre —,* to recover o.'s breath, to breathe again; to take breath. *Tenir en —,* to keep in exercise *or* in practice *or* in play, to keep in working order *or* in a working mood; to keep up; to keep at bay; to keep on the alert

Halenée, *s.f.* breath, whiff, smell

Halener, *v.n.* to breathe; — *v.a.* (*hunt.*) to wind, to get scent of

'Haler, *v.a.* to tow, to warp, to haul, to track; to excite, to set (on, upon, at)

'Hâler, *v.a.* to burn, to tan. *Se —,* to

become *or* get sunburnt, to become tawny *or* swarthy [tree
Halésie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) halesia, snowdrop-
'Haletant, e, *adj.* panting, breathless, out of breath
'Haleter, *v.n.* to pant, to heave, to gasp for breath, to puff, to be out of breath
'Haleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* hauler, tracker
'Halibut, *s.m.* (*fish*) halibut
Halicore, *s.m.* (*fish*) halicore, dugong
Haliète, *s.m.* (*bird*) erne, sea-eagle
Halieutique, *adj.* halieutic; — *s.f.* halieutics (*art*); — **s,** *s.m.pl.* Halieutics (*treatise*) [ear, ear-shell
Haliotide, *s.f.* (*shell-fish*) haliotis, sea-
Halitueu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) halituous,
'Hallage, *s.m.* market-dues [moist
Hallali, *s.m.* (*hunt.*) whoop; death-flourish, mort; death (*of the stag*). *Assister à l'—,* to be in at the death
'Halle, *s.f.* market; market-place. *Les —s centrales, les —s, la —, (in Paris)* the central market. *— aux blés,* corn-market, corn-exchange. *Dames de la —,* market-women. *Fort de la —,* market-porter. *Langage des —s,* Billingsgate language
'Hallebarde, *s.f.* halberd. *Pleuvoir* or *tomber des —s,* to rain cats and dogs
'Hallebardier, *s.m.* halberdier
'Hallérie, *s.f.* halleria, fly-honeysuckle
'Hallier, *s.m.* market-keeper, market-officer; market-man; thicket; (*net*) *V.* **Allier,** *s.m.* [lusion
Hallucination, *s.f.* hallucination, de-
Halluciné, e, *s.m.f.* hallucinator
Halluciner, *v.a.* to affect with hallucination, to delude. *S'—,* to be affected with hallucination, to be deluded
'Halo, *s.m.* (*astr.*) halo; (*anat.*) areola, halo
'Halot, *s.m.* rabbit-hole, rabbit-burrow
'Halte, *s.f.* halt; stop; stand; halting-place, resting-place. *— ! halt ! — là,* halt ! stand ! stop ! stop there ! hold ! not so fast ! that won't do ! *Faire —,* to halt, to stop, to make a halt *or* a
'Halter, *v.n.* (*mil.*) to halt [stand
'Haltères, *s.m.pl.* dumb-bells; (*of dipterous insects*) halteres, poisers, balancers [*glaise,* (*nav.*) cot
'Hamac, *s.m.* hammock. *— à l'an-*
Hamadryade, *s.f.* hamadryad, tree-nymph
Hamadryas, *s.m.* (*zool.*) sacred baboon
Hamamélide, *s.f.* (*bot.*) wych-hazel
'Hambourgeois, e, *adj. s.* of Hamburg; Hamburger
'Hambouvreux, *s.m.* tree-sparrow
'Hameau, *s.m.* hamlet [bait
Hameçon, *s.m.* fish-hook, hook; (*fig.*)
Hameçonner, *v.a.* to hook
'Hampe, *s.f.* staff; handle; (*bot.*) scape; (*butch.*) thin flank; (*hunt.*) breast (*of a stag*)
'Hamster, *s.m.* (*zool.*) hamster
'Han, *s.m.* khan, inn, caravansary; — *int. s.m.* hon ! heave (*of a workman striking a heavy blow*) [tankard
'Hanap, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) hanap, goblet,
'Hanche, *s.f.* hip, haunch; (*nav.*) quarter. *Les poings sur les — s,* with o.' arms akimbo
'Handicap, *s.m.* handicap
'Handicaper, *v.a.n.* to handicap
'Handicapeur, *s.m.* handicapper
'Hanebane, *s.f. V.* **Jusquiame**
'Hangar, *s.m.* shed; cart-shed, cart-house; house; outhouse; shanty; penthouse, lean-to
'Hanneton, *s.m.* cockchafer, May-bug; (*pers.*) giddy goose, giddy-head; (*pop.*) crotchet, hobby. — *vert,* rose-chafer, rose-beetle. *Étourdi comme un —,* as giddy as a goose
'Hannetonnage, *s.m.* clearing *or* destruction of cockchafers
'Hannetonner, *v.a.* to clear of cockchafers; — *v.n.* to act thoughtlessly
'Hanovrien, ne, *adj. s.* Hanoverian
'Hansar, Hansard, *s.m.* crosscut-saw
'Hanse, *s.f.* pin-wire; (*obsolete*) guild, company; (*geog., — teutonique*) Hanseatic towns *or* cities, Hanse Towns
Hanséatique, *adj.* Hanseatic
'Hantement, *s.m. V.* **Hantise**
'Hanter, *v.a.n.* to frequent, to haunt, to visit frequently; to resort to; to frequent the society of [haunter
'Hanteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* frequenter;
'Hantise, *s.f.* intercourse, frequentation, frequenting
'Happe, *s.f.* cramp-iron; axle-tree bed
'Happe-chair, *s.m.* torment, plague, teaser; dun; grasping *or* rapacious fellow; bailiff, catchpoll
'Happelourde, *s.f.* false gem, imitation stone; good-looking duffer
'Happement, *s.m.* snapping, &c. (*V.* **Happer**)
'Happer, *v.a.* to snap, to snap up; to seize; to apprehend; to catch; to lay hold of; to nab; — *v.n.* to adhere to the tongue, to adhere [arquebuse
'Haquebute, *s.f.* haquebut, hackbut,
'Haquenée, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) ambling nag, pad, hackney; gawky woman [truck
'Haquet, *s.m.* dray; (*— à bras*) wine-
'Haquetier, *s.m.* drayman
'Harangue, *s.f.* harangue, speech, oration, address; lecture
'Haranguer, *v.a.n.* to harangue, to address; to lecture; to speechify, to hold forth, to make speeches *or* a speech
'Harangueu-r, se, *s.m.f.* haranguer, orator, speaker; speech-maker, speechifier; twaddler, preacher, lecturer
'Haras, *s.m.* breeding-stud, stud
'Harasse, *s.f.* crate
'Harassement, *s.m.* harassment, weariness, over-fatigue
'Harasser, *v.a.* to harass, to weary, to tire out, to over-tire, to over-fatigue, to overwork, to jade
'Harassier, *s.m.* stud-keeper
'Harceler, *v.a.* to harass; to worry, to torment, to plague, to tease, to annoy [worrying, teasing
'Harcellement, *s.m.* harassment;
'Harde, *s.f.* (*hunt.*) herd; (*of hounds*) couple, leash; **—s,** *pl.* herds, &c.; clothes, wearing apparel; traps, luggage [(*hounds*)
'Harder, *v.a.* (*hunt.*) to couple, to leash
'Hardi, e, *adj.* bold; daring, hardy, fearless, dauntless, intrepid; forward, impudent; elegant, grand; — *! int.* courage ! go it ! — *comme un page,* as bold as brass [herd
'Hardier, *s.m.* (*local*) herdsman, shep-
'Hardiesse, *s.f.* boldness; daring, hardihood, fearlessness; assurance, confidence; impudence; licence; liberty; nobleness, grandeur
'Hardiment, *adv.* boldly; daringly, hardily, fearlessly; freely; unhesitatingly; flatly; safely; impudently
'Hare, *int.* (*hunt.*) halloo !
'Harem, *s.m.* harem
'Hareng, *s.m.* herring. — *bouffi,* bloated herring, bloater
'Harengaison, *s.f.* herring-season; herring-fishery, catch *or* take of herrings [woman, fish-fag
'Harengère, *s.f.* herring-woman, fish-
'Harengerie, *s.f.* herring-market. fish-market [ring, cob, sill
'Harenguet, *s.m.* sprat, young her-
'Harengueux, *s.m.* herring-boat
'Haret, *adj.m.* (*hunt., of a cat*) wild; poaching
'Harfang, *s.m.* (*bird*) harfang, snowy owl, hawk-owl
†'Hargnerie, *s.f.* surly *or* snappish disposition; wrangling, bickering
†'Hargneu-x, se, *adj.* surly, peevish, cross, cross-grained, quarrelsome, nagging, currish; snarling, snappish,
Haria, *s.m. V.* **Aria** [vicious
'Haricot, *s.m.* kidney-bean, bean, haricot-bean, haricot; (*— de mouton*) haricot of mutton, haricot, Irish stew. *—s verts,* French beans, string-beans. *—s grimpants, —s à rames, —s ramés,* climbing beans, tall beans, stick-beans. *—s d'Espagne,* runner beans, runners (*scarlet or white*). *—s, hôtel des —s,* (*old, jest.*) prison (*for undisciplined national guards*)
'Haricoter, *v.n.* (*pop.*) to play low; to speculate on a small scale; to do small jobs; to do a small business only, to get on so so, to scrape along, to do very little, to peddle
'Haricoteu-r, se, Haricoti-er, ère, *s.m.f.* timid player; petty jobber; peddler [tall gaunt woman
'Haridelle, *s.f.* worn out hack, jade;
'Harle, *s.m.* (*bird*) merganser, goosander, smew [*of Africa*)
Harmattan, *s.m.* harmattan (*hot wind*
Harmonica, *s.m.* harmonica, musical glasses [monicon
Harmonicon, *s.m.* (*mus. instr.*) har-
Harmonicorde, *s.m.* (*mus. instr.*) harmonichord
Harmonie, *s.f.* harmony; harmonics; concert; unison, concord; union; melody; tune; keeping; wind-instruments; (*anat.*) harmony [**moniser**
Harmonier, (*old spelling*) *V.* **Har-**
Harmonieusement, *adv.* harmoniously; musically
Harmonieu-x, se, *adj.* harmonious; musical; melodious; tuneful; sweet; (*of colours*) friendly [moniflute
Harmoniflûte, *s.m.* (*mus. instr.*) har-
Harmoniphone, *s.m.* (*mus. instr.*) harmoniphone [8, § 1
Harmon-ique, -iquement. *V.* page
Harmonisa-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* harmonizer; — *adj.* harmonizing
Harmonisation, *s.f.* harmonization
Harmoniser, *v.a.n.,* **S'—,** *v.r.* to har-
Harmoniste, *s.m.f.* harmonist [monize
Harmonium, *s.m.* harmonium
Harmonomètre, *s.m.* harmonometer
'Harnachement, *s.m.* harnessing; harness; trappings; rig
'Harnacher, *v.a.* to harness; to trick *or* rig out, to trap out
'Harnacherie, *s.f.* harness-making
'Harnacheur, *s.m.* harness-maker; harnesser, groom
'Harnais, *s.m.* harness; trappings; armour; equipment; uniform; tackle; gear [**nais**
'Harnois, *s.m.* (*poet. and old*) *V.* **Har-**
'Haro, *s.m.* hue and cry, outcry. — *!* shame ! out (upon ...) ! *Crier — sur,* to raise a hue and cry against
Harouelle, *s.f.* (*fish.*) long-line
Harpagon, *s.m.* miser, skinflint
†'Harpailler (Se), *v.r.* to wrangle, to squabble
'Harpale, *s.m.* (*insect*) harpalus
'Harpaye, *s.m.* (*bird*) marsh-harrier, moor-buzzard, harpy, duck-hawk
'Harpe, *s.f.* harp; harp-shell; toothing-stone; (*hunt.*) claws; **—s,** *pl.* harps, &c.; toothing [shaped
'Harpé, e, *adj.* harp-shaped, well-
'Harper, *v.n.* to harp, to play on the harp; (*of a horse*) to raise quickly the hind limbs (*as in stringhalt*); — *v.a.* to clutch, to gripe, to grasp, to seize, to grab; to catch; to nab
'Harpeur, *s.m.* (*of the ancients*) harper
'Harpie, *s.f.* harpy; shrew, vixen, scold, hell-cat; (*zool.*) harpy-eagle, harpy
†'Harpigner, Harpiller (Se), *v.r.*

(*pop.*) to wrangle, to bicker, to squabble, to scuffle [buncle

'Harpin, *s.m.* boat-hook; (*vet.*) carpus

'Harpiste, *s.m.f.* harpist

'Harpon, *s.m.* harpoon, spear; (*tech.*) cramp-iron; whip-saw [spearing

'Harponnement, *s.m.* harpooning,

'Harponner, *v.a.* to harpoon, to spear

'Harponneur, *s.m.* harpooner

'Harponnier, *s.m.* (*bird*) squacco

'Hart, *s.f.* withe, band, fagot-band; rope, halter; hanging, gallows

Haruspice. *V.* **Aruspice**

'Hasard, *s.m.* hazard; chance; accident; casualty; risk, danger, peril; good fortune; good bargain, bargain. *Au* —, at a venture; at random; by chance. *A tout* —, at all hazards *or* risks, at all events. *De* —, of chance; second-hand. *Par* —, by chance, by accident, accidentally; now and then, in a way; I wonder, I should like to know, surely, I suppose; what (if) ...? *Corriger le* —, to assist fortune. *Vous n'auriez pas par* — ...? you don't happen to have ..., do you? *Est-ce que par* — *il nous manquerait de parole?* surely he does not mean to disappoint us?

'Hasardé, e, *adj.* ventured; hazardous, risky; rash; daring; bold; free; strong; deep; going *or* gone far, far gone; high; tainted. *Blond* —, gingery, ginger

'Hasarder, *v.a.n.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to hazard; to venture; to risk; to expose; to try

'Hasardeusement, *adv.* hazardously

'Hasardeu-x, se, *adj.* hazardous, venturous, venturesome, risky, bold; dangerous, perilous, unsafe

'Hasardise, *s.f.* venture, trial, attempt

'Haschisch. *V.* **Hachisch**

'Hase, *s.f.* doe-hare, doe-rabbit (*wild*)

Hast, *s.m.* staff, pole. *Arme d'*—; arm with shaft

'Hastaire, *s.m.* (*Rom. hist.*) spearman

'Haste, *s.f.* (*anc.*) spear; (*obsolete*) spit

'Hasté, e, 'Hastiforme, *adj.* (*bot.*) hastate, hastated

'Hatchétine, Hatchettine, *s.f.* (*min.*) hatchetine, hatchettine, mineral tallow, mountain-tallow

'Hâte, *s.f.* haste, hurry, speed. *A la* —, in haste, hastily, in a hurry, hurriedly, quickly. *En* —, in haste, hastily, speedily; forthwith. *En toute* —, with all possible speed. *Avoir* — *de*, to be in haste, to be in a hurry; to long; to be anxious

'Hâté, e, *part. adj.* hastened, &c. (*V.* **Hâter**); in a haste, in a hurry; early, forward; (*obsolete*) pressing, urgent

'Hâtelet, *s.m.* skewer

'Hâter, *v.a.* to hasten; to urge; to quicken; to forward; to hurry; to force. *Se* —, to hasten; to make haste; to hurry; to be in a hurry

'Hâtier, *s.m.* spit-rack

'Hâti-f, ve, *adj.* forward; precocious; premature; (*hort.*) early, hasting

'Hâtiveau, *s.m.* hasting, hasting-pear, early pear, early pea [hastily

'Hâtivement, *adv.* prematurely; early;

'Hâtiveté, Hâtivité, *s.f.* earliness, forwardness, precocity [*ish decree*)

'Hatti-chérif, *s.m.* hatti-sherif (*Turk-*

'Hauban, *s.m.* (*nav.*) shroud. — *bâtard*, swifter. — *du grand mât*, main shroud. — *de fortune*, preventer shroud

'Haubergeon, *s.m.* habergeon, small

'Haubert, *s.m.* hauberk [hauberk

'Hausen, *s.m.* (*fish*) huso, great *or* white sturgeon

'Hausse, *s.f.* rise; (*tech.*) lift, block, piece; (*artil.*) tangent scale, tangent sight; (*of a rifle*) backsight; (*print.*) overlay. *En* —, on the rise, rising. *V.* **Jouer** *&* **Joueur**

'Hausse-col, *s.m.* (*mil.*) gorget

'Haussement, *s.m.* raising, lifting; rising, rise; shrugging, shrug

'Hausse-pied, *s.m.* lift, support; snare (*for wolves*)

'Hausse-queue, *s.m.* (*bird*) wagtail

'Hausser, *v.a.* to raise; to lift, to lift up; to increase; to shrug; — *v.n.* to to rise; to increase. *Se* —, to be raised *or* lifted; to rise *or* get higher, to rise; to raise oneself; (*of the weather*) to clear up. *Se* — *sur la pointe des pieds*, to stand on tiptoe

'Haussier, *s.m.* bull, operator for a rise

'Haussoir, *s.m.*, **Haussoire,** *s.f.* stopgate (*of a mill-dam*) [(*zool.*) haustellate

'Haustellé, e, *adj.*, **Haustellé,** *s.m.*

'Haut, e, *adj.* high; lofty; tall; higher; upper; superior; top; up; erect; aloft; uplifted; raised; elevated; principal, chief; great; grand; important; eminent; proud, haughty; loud; strong; deep; (*in the almanac*) late; (*of antiquity*) remote; (*of the weather*) clear; — *s.m.* height; top, upper part; summit; eminence; high stand-point; head; upper end; higher notes; up; **—s,** *s.m.pl.* ups; (*nav.*) upper works, topsides; **—e,** *s.f.* (*pop.*) higher class, crack people, crack *or* swell places *or* place; (*thieves*) swell-mob; — *adv.* high; high up; up; aloft; far back; proudly, haughtily; loudly, loud, aloud, out; boldly. — *en couleur*, high-coloured, florid-complexioned, ruddy. — *sur jambes*, — *-monté*, long-legged. *En* —, at the top; on high; aloft; up; over; above; overhead; in Heaven; upward; upstairs; up there. *D'en* —, *du* —, from *or* of the top; from *or* of above, from on high; from *or* of Heaven; from *or* of the Court, from *or* of the authorities; upper, top. *De* — *en bas*, downward; with contempt, contemptuously (*V.* **Regarder**); proudly, haughtily, superciliously; roughly; from head to foot. *Du* — *en bas*, from top to bottom; from head to foot; overhead; with contempt, contemptuously; proudly, haughtily; roughly; (*cry*) sweep! *Là-*—, *par là-* —, up there, above; in Heaven; upstairs. *Par en* —, *par le* —, at top, at the top; in the upper part; through the top; upward. *Par* — *et par bas*, upward and downward. *Plus* —, higher; higher up; above; before; louder. *De plus* —, from higher; higher, further up, farther back. *Tout* —, aloud. *Tout en* —, right at the top. *Un mot plus* — (*or une parole plus* —*e*) *que l'autre*, an angry word. *Avoir deux mètres de* —, to be two metres (six feet seven inches) high. *Gagner le* or *au* —, (*old*) to take flight, to scamper away. *Le prendre* — or *bien* —, to take it high *or* very high; to assume a high tone, to speak haughtily *or* with arrogance, to carry it high. *Tomber de son* —, to fall flat down; to be astounded *or* amazed *or* thunderstruck. — **-à-bas,** *s.m.* (*obsolete*) pedlar, hawker. — **-à-haut,** *s.m.* (*hunt.*) halloo. — **-Brion,** *s.m.* Haut-Brion (*claret*). — **-de-casse,** *s.m.* (*print.*) upper case. — **-de-chausses,** *s.m.* (*obsolete*) hose, trunk-hose; breeches, pair of breeches, small clothes, smalls. — **e-contre,** *s.f.* (*mus.*) counter-tenor, alto. — **e-lice,** — **e-lisse,** *s.f.* high warp; high-warp tapestry. — **-fond,** *s.m.* (*nav.*) shoal. — **-fourneau,** *s.m.* blast-furnace. *Propriétaire de —s-fourneaux*, iron-manufacturer, iron-master. — **-le-cœur,** *s.m.* heave, heaving, nausea, retch, retching. — **-le-corps,** *s.m.* bound, start; (*rid.*) skip. — **-le-pied** (*adv. int., V.* **Pied**), *s.m.* wanderer, vagrant, tramp, loafer, scamp. — **-mal,** *s.m.* (*pop.*) falling sickness, epilepsy. — **-pendu,** *s.m.* (*nav.*) insulated nimbus, blad. — **-relief,** *s.m.* high relief

'Hautain, e, *adj.* haughty, lofty, proud; — *s.m.* (*agr.*) vine-pole, pole

'Hautainement, *adv.* haughtily,

'Hautbois, *s.m.* oboe; oboist [proudly

'Hautboïste, *s.m.f.* oboist

'Hautement, *adv.* highly; boldly, resolutely; stoutly; openly; loudly; haughtily, proudly

'Hautesse, *s.f.* Highness

'Hauteur, *s.f.* height, elevation, loftiness; altitude; eminence, hill, down, rising ground; ascent; pride; haughtiness; haughty manner *or* behaviour, arrogance; greatness; superiority; depth. *A la* — *de*, at *or* to the height of; as high as; equal to; up to; competent for; able to understand, capable of appreciating; on a level with; on a par with; not behind; opposite; off. *Tomber de sa* — or *de son haut*, *V.* **Haut**

'Hauturi-er, ère, *adj.* (*nav.*) proper; — *s.m.* proper pilot

'Havanais, e, *adj. s.* Havanese

'Havane, *s.m.* Havana (cigar)

'Hâve, *adj.* emaciated; wan, pale

Haveneau, Havenet, *s.m. V.* **Avano**

'Havet, *s.m.* hook; hook-nail; (*nav.*) flesh-fork, cook's tormentor

'Havi, e, *part. adj.* scorched, burnt; — *s.m.* scorching, burning [burn

'Havir, *v.a.n.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to scorch, to

'Havrais, e, *adj. s.* of Havre, Havrese, native of Havre

'Havre, *s.m.* haven, harbour

'Havresac, *s.m.* haversack, knapsack; tool-basket, wallet

Hawaïen, ne, *s.m.f. adj.* Hawaiian

'Haye, *s.f.* (*of a plough*) beam

'Hayer, *v.a.* to hedge

Hayon, *s.m. V.* **Ayon**

'Hé, *int.* hey! hi! hoy! ho! halloo! I say! ha! there! (*obsolete spelling for* "eh") *V.* **Eh**

'Heaume, *s.m.* (*old*) helmet

'Heaumier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) helmet-shaped cherry (tree) [madal, hebdomadary

Hebdomadaire, *adj.* weekly, hel do-

Hebdomadairement, *adv.* weekly, hebdomadally [*rel.*) hebdomadary

Hebdomadi-er, ère, *s.m.f. adj.* (*Cath.*

Hébé, *s.f.* (*myth., astr.*, &c.) Hebe

Hébergement, *s.m.* lodging, harbouring, harbour; entertaining

Héberger, *v.a.* to lodge, to harbour; to entertain [ist, ultra revolutionist

Hébertiste, *s.m. adj.* (*Fr. hist.*) Hebert-

Hébété, e, *part. adj.* dulled, stupefied, besotted, dull, stupid; — *s.m.f.* dullard, dolt, sot, dunce, blockhead

Hébétement, *s.m.* dulness, stupidity, besotting, imbecility, stupefaction

Hébéter, *v.a.* to dull, to stupefy, to make dull *or* stupid, to besot, to hebetate. *S'*—, to become dull *or* stupid

Hébétude, *s.f.* hebetude

Hébraïque, *adj.* Hebraic, Hebrew

Hébraïquement, *adv.* Hebraically

Hébraïsant, *s.m.* Hebraist

Hébraïser, *v.n.a.* to Hebraize

Hébraïsme, *s.m.* Hebraism

Hébraïste, *s.m.* Hebraist

Hébreu, *s. & adj.m.* Hebrew

Hécatombe, *s.f.* hecatomb [stylon

Hécatonstyle, *s.m.* (*arch.*) hecaton-

Hectare, *s.m.* (*Fr. meas.*) hectare (100 *ares or* 10,000 *square mètres, or about* 2½ *acres English*)

Hectarer, *v.a.* to measure by hectares

Hectique, *adj.* (*med.*) hectic [tion

Hectisie, *s.f.* (*med.*) hectisis, consump-

Hecto, *s.m.* (*Fr. weight*) hecto, hectogramme (100 *grammes*); — (*in compounds*) hecto... (*one hundredfold greater*) [gramme (100 *grammes*)

Hectogramme, *s.m.* (*Fr. weight*) hecto-

Hectolitre, *s.m.* (*Fr. meas.*) hectolitre (100 *litres, or somewhat more than* 22 *gallons or than* 2 *bushels English*)
Hectomètre, *s.m.* (*Fr. meas.*) hectometre (100 *metres, or* 109 *yards English*)
Hégélien, ne, *adj. s.* (*philos.*) Hegelian
Hégémonie, *s.f.* hegemony
Hégire, *s.f.* Hegira
Heiduque, *s.m.* haiduk *or* haiduck (*Hungarian soldier*); lackey, footman
'Hein, *int.* eh! hey! what?
Hélamys, *s.m.* helamys, jumping-hare
Hélas, *int.* alas! ah! — *s.m.* alas, sigh, moan, complaint
'Helbut. *V.* **Halibut**
'Héler, *v.a.* to hail, to call; (*nav.*) to hail, to speak, to speak with
Hélianthe, *s.m.* (*bot.*) helianthus, sunflower. — *tubéreux,* Jerusalem artichoke [mum, rock-rose
Hélianthème, *s.m.* (*bot.*) helianthe-
Héliaque, *adj.* (*astr.*) heliac, heliacal
Héliaquement, *adv.* (*astr.*) heliacally
Hélice, *s.f.* helix; screw. *A* —, with a screw, screw; spiral, winding. *En* —, helical, spiral, winding. — *propulsive, propulseur à* —, screw-propeller
Hélicé, e, *adj.* helical, spiral
Héliciforme, *adj.* heliciform
Hélicite, *s.f.* helicite, fossil spiral shell
Héliçoïdal, e, *adj.* helicoidal
Héliçoïde, *adj.m.f., s.m.* helicoid
Hélicon, *s.m.* (*mus.*) helicon horn. — *basse,* euphonium
Héliconien, ne, *adj.* Heliconian
Hélictère, *s.f.* (*bot.*) screw-tree
Héliocentr-ique, -iquement. *V.* page 3, § 1 [heliochrome
‡**Héliochromie,** *s.f.* heliochromy; ‡**Héliochromique,** *adj.* heliochromic
Héliographe, *s.m.* heliograph (*instr.*)
Héliographie, *s.f.* heliography; heliograph (*picture*)
Héliographique, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1
Héliogravure, *s.f.* heliogravure
Héliomètre, *s.m.* heliometer
Hélioscope, *s.m.* helioscope
Héliostat, *s.m.* heliostat [trope
Héliotrope, *s.m.* (*bot., min.,* &c.) helio-
Hélix, *s.m.* (*anat.*) helix
Hellébore. *V.* **Ellébore**
'Hellebut. *V.* **Halibut**
Hellène, *s.m.* Hellene, Greek
Hellénique, *adj. m.f., s.m.* Hellenic, Greek; —**s,** *s.f.pl.* Hellenica (*treatise*)
Hellénisation, *s.f.* Hellenization
Helléniser, *v.n.a.* to Hellenize. *S'*—, to become Hellenized
Hellénisme, *s.m.* Hellenism, Grecism
Helléniste, *s.m.adj.* Hellenist, Grecian, Greek scholar
Hellénistique, *adj.* Hellenistic
Helminthe, *s.m.* (*zool.*) helminth, intestinal worm [sis
Helminthiase, *s.f.* (*med.*) helminthia-
Helminthique, *adj.* helminthic
Helmintholog-ie, -ique, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1 [logist
Helminthologue, *s.m.* helintho-
Hélode, *adj.* of marshes, marsh. *Fièvres* —*s,* helodes
Helvètes (Les), *s.m.pl.* Helvetii
Helvétien, ne, *adj. s.* Helvetian; —**s,** *s.m.pl.* Helvetians; Helvetii
Helvétique, *adj.* Helvetic, Swiss; Swiss-like; (*geog.*) Helvetian (*Alps*)
Helvétisme, *s.m.* Helvetism, Swiss French, bad French
'Hem, *int. s.m.* hem; (*med.*) hemming. *Faire* —, to hem [bloodshot eye
Hémalopie, *s.f.* (*med.*) hemalopia,
Hémanthe, *s.m.* (*bot.*) blood-flower
Hématémèse, *s.f.* (*med.*) hematemesis, vomiting of blood [bloody sweat
Hématidrose, *s.f.* (*med.*) hematidrosis,
Hématine, *s.f.* (*physiology*) hematine
Hématite, *s.f.* (*min.*) hematite
Hématocèle, *s.f.* (*med.*) hematocele
Hématographe, *s.m.* hematographer
Hémato-graphie, -graphique, -logie, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1
Hématome, *s.m.* (*surg.*) hematoma
Hématose, *s.f.* hematosis [into blood
Hématoser (S'), *v.r.* to be converted
Hématosine, *s.f.* (*physiology*) hematosine
Hématozoaire, *s.m.* (*zool.*) hematozoan, hematozoon (*pl.* hematozoa); — *adj.* hematozoal, hematozoic
Hématurie, *s.f.* (*med.*) hematuria, bloody urine
Héméralope, *s.m.f.* hemeralops, person labouring under hemeralopia
Héméralopie *s.f.* (*med.*) hemeralopia, night-blindness
Hémérobe, *s.m.* (*zool.*) lace-wing fly
Hémérocalle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) hemerocallis, day-lily [semi. . ., half-. . .
Hémi, (*in compounds*) hemi. . ., demi. . .,
Hémicrânie, *s.f.* (*med.*) *V.* **Migraine**
Hémicrânique, *adj.* (*med.*) hemicranic [circle
Hémicycle, *s.m.* hemicycle, semi-
Hémione, *s.m.* (*zool.*) dziggetai, kiang
Hémionite, *s.f.* (*bot.*) hemionitis, mulewort
Hémiopie, *s.f.* (*med.*) hemiopia
Hémiplégie, Hémiplexie, *s.f.* (*med.*) hemiplegia, hemiplegy, hemiplexy [gic
Hémiplégique, *adj. s.* (*med.*) hemiple-
Hémiptère, *adj.* (*zool.*) hemipterous, hemipteral; — *s.m.* hemipteran, hem-
Hémisphère, *s.m.* hemisphere [ipter
Hémisphérique, *adj. V.* page 3, § 1
Hémistiche, *s.m.* hemistich
'Hemmer, *v.n.* to hem
Hémophtalmie, *s.f.* (*med.*) hemophthalmia, hematophthalmia, sanguineous ophthalmia, effusion of blood into the eye, bloodshot eye
Hémoptoïque (*bad spelling*), **Hémoptyique,** *adj. s.* (*med.*) hemoptic
Hémoptysie, *s.f.* (*med.*) hemoptysis, spitting of blood
Hémorragie, *s.f.* (*med.*) hemorrhage
Hémorragique, *adj.* (*med.*) hemorrhagic
Hémorrhinie, *s.f.* (*med.*) hemorrhinia, nose-bleed, bleeding at the nose
Hémorroïdaire, *adj.* (*med.*) subject to piles; — *s.m.f.* person subject to piles
Hémorroïdal, e, *adj.* (*med.*) hemorrhoidal, of piles; — *s.f.* (*anat.*) hemorrhoidal artery; (*bot.*) pilewort, lesser celandine
Hémorroïdes, *s.f. pl.* (*med.*) hemorrhoids, piles. — *fluentes,* bleeding piles. — *sèches,* blind piles
Hémorroïsse, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) woman with a bloody flux
Hémostase, *s.f.* (*med.*) hemostasia
Hémostatique, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*med.*) hemostatic, styptic [cagonal
Hendécagonal, e, *adj.* (*geom.*) hendec-
Hendécagone, *s.m.* (*geom.*) hendecagon; — *adj.* hendecagonal
Hendécasyllabe, *s.m.* hendecasyllable; — *adj.* hendecasyllabic
Hendécasyllabique, *adj.* hendecasyllabic
'Henné, Henneh, *s.m.* (*bot.*) henna
'Hennebane, *s.f. V.* **Hanebane**
'Hennir, *v.n.* to neigh, to whinny
'Hennissement, *s.m.* neighing, neigh, whinnying, whinny
'Henriade (La), *s.f.* the Henriade (*Voltaire's poem*) [patalgy
Hépatalgie, *s.f.* (*med.*) hepatalgia, he-
Hépatique, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*med.*) hepatic; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) hepatica, liverwort
Hépatisation, *s.f.* (*med.*) hepatization
Hépatiser, *v.a.* (*med.*) to hepatize. *S'*—, to become hepatized
Hépatite, *s.f.* (*med.*) hepatitis, inflammation of the liver; (*min.*) hepatite, liverstone
Hépatocèle, *s.f.* (*med.*) hepatocele
Hépato-graphie, -logie, &c. *V* page 3, § 1 [moth
Hépiale, *s.m.* (*zool.*) hepialus, ghost-
Heptacorde, *s.m. adj.* heptachord
Heptade, *s.f.* heptade
Heptaèdre, *s.m.* (*geom.*) heptahedron; — *adj.* heptahedral [gonal
Heptagonal, e, *adj.* (*geom.*) hepta-
Heptagone, *s.m.*(*geom., fort.*) heptagon; — *adj.* heptagonal
Heptaméron, *s.m.* heptameron
Heptamètre, *s.m. adj.* (*vers.*) heptameter
Heptarch-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Heptarque, *s.m.* heptarch, heptarchist
Heptateuque, *s.m.* Heptateuch
Héraclées, *s.f.pl.* (*anc.*) Heracleia (*feasts in honour of Hercules*)
Héraclides, *s.m.pl.* (*anc. hist.*) Heraclidæ [heraldry. *Science* —, heraldry
Héraldique, *adj.* heraldic; — *s.f.*
'Héraut, *s.m.* herald
Herbacé, e, *adj.* herbaceous
Herbage, *s.m.* herbage, herbs, herb; grass; green food, pasture; pasture-ground *or* land, grazing-ground *or* land, meadow, paddock; common pas-
Herbager, *s.m.* grazier [ture
Herbageu-x, se, *adj. V.* **Herbeux**
Herbe, *s.f.* herb; grass; wort; weed; blade; plant; root. *Aux* —*s,* (*cook.*) with herbs, herb; vegetable. *Aux fines* —*s, V.* **Fin,** *adj. Brin d'*—, blade of grass. *En* —, grass; in the blade, green, unripe; in embryo, in expectation, in prospect, future; young, youthful, green, rising; beforehand. *Mauvaise* —, weed; bad grass; bad lot. *Mauvaise* — *croît toujours* (or *croît trop vite*), ill weeds grow apace. *Faire de l'*—, to cut grass, to mow. — *militaire,* yarrow, milfoil. — *aux abeilles,* meadow-sweet. — *aux chantres,* treacle-mustard, hedge-mustard. — *aux chats,* catmint; cat-thyme. — *aux cuillers,* scurvy-grass. — *aux écus,* moneywort. — *à éternuer,* sneezewort. — *aux gueux,* traveller's joy, virgin's bower. — *à* (or *au*) *pauvre homme,* hedge-hyssop. — *aux perles,* gromwell. — *aux puces,* fleawort, fleabane. — *de Saint-Jean,* St. John's wort; ground-ivy, alehoof; mugwort; oxeye daisy; clary. — *du vent,* pasque-flower. — *aux verrues,* turnsole. — *aux vers,* tansy
†**Herbeiller,** *v.n.* (*hunt.*) to graze
Herbeline, *s.f.* sickly sheep turned out to grass
Herber, *v.a.* to grass-bleach, to grass
Herberie, *s.f.* herb *or* green market; bleach-field [greensward
Herbette, *s.f.* grass, tender-grass, turf,
Herbeu-x, se, *adj.* herbous, herbose, herby; grassy [herbs, herb-dwelling
Herbicole, *adj.* (*zool.*) living among
Herbier, *s.m.* herbal, herbarium; grass-shed; (*fish.*) weedy spot, holt; (*of ruminants*) paunch [cutter
Herbière, *s.f.* herb-woman; grass-
Herbivore, *adj.* herbivorous; — *s.m.* herbivorous animal, herbivore (*pl.* herbivores *or* herbivora)
Herborisa-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* herborizer; — *adj.* herborizing
Herborisation, *s.f.* herborization
Herboriser, *v.n.* to herborize; — *v.a.* to search, to gather (*plants*)
Herboriseur, *s.m.* (*fam.*) herborizer
Herboriste, *s.m.f.* herbalist, herborist
Herboristerie, *s.f.* herb-trade *or* shop *or* room; herbs
Herbu, e, *adj.* grass-grown, grassy; herby; —*s.f. V.* **Castine** ‖ (*agr.*) sod, light mould
Hercule, *s.m.* (*myth., astr.*) Hercules;

(*fig.*) Hercules, athlete, man of Herculean strength; athletic performer; (*zool.*) Hercules-beetle. *D'*—, of Hercules; Herculean

Herculéen, ne, *adj.* Herculean

'Hère, *s.m.* wretch, wight; young stag; kind of card-game

Héréditaire, *adj.* hereditary

Héréditairement, *adv.* hereditarily, by inheritance

Hérédité, *s.f.* heirship; inheritance; hereditary right; (*in biology*) heredity

Hérésiarque, *s.m.* heresiarch

Hérésie, *s.f.* heresy

Hérésiographe, *s.m.* heresiographer

Hérésiograph-ie, -ique, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Héréticité, *s.f.* heretical nature *or* tendency, hereticalness, heresy

Hérétique, *adj.* heretical; —*s.m.f.* heretic

Hérétiquement, *adv.* heretically

'Hérissé, e, *adj.* standing erect *or* on end, erect; raised upright; bristly; bristling; staring; shaggy; hirsute; rough; repulsive; armed; covered; full; thickset; beset; rough-coated; cross, peevish; (*bot.*) prickly; —*s.m.* bristling, staring, shagginess, roughness [shagginess, roughness

'Hérissement, *s.m.* bristling, staring.

'Hérisser, *v.a.* to bristle, to bristle up, to erect, to set up; to arm; to cover; to fill; to lard, to mix, to point; (*mas.*) to roughcast. *Se* —, to stand erect *or* on end; to stand up; to bristle, to bristle up, to stare; to be armed; to be *or* become covered

'Hérisson, *s.m.* hedgehog, urchin; crabbed person, waspish fellow; sweep's machine; plate-rack, drainer; spiked fence; (*fort.*) herisson; (*agr.*) clod-crusher; (*tech.*) sprocket-wheel; (*bot.*) sour sop (*fruit*); chestnut-bur. — *de mer,* sea-hedgehog, sea-urchin

'Hérisson, ne, *adj.* prickly, bristly, hairy, hirsute; rough; crabbed, peevish, waspish

'Hérissonne, *s.f.* scold, shrew; (*hairy caterpillar of the tiger-moth*) woolly bear, palmer-worm

'Hérissonné, e, *adj.* prickly, bristly, hairy, hirsute; rough; (*mas.*) roughcast; (*her.*) crouching

'Hérissonner, *v.a.* (*mas.*) to roughcast

Héritable, *adj.* inheritable, heritable

Héritage, *s.m.* inheritance, heritage, hereditament; succession; legacy; estate; patrimony; portion. *Faire un* —, to inherit some property

Hériter, *v.a.n.* to inherit; to be heir; to succeed [inheritor, inheritress

Hériti-er, ère, *s.m.f.* heir, heiress;

Hermandad (Sainte), *s.f.* (*Spanish*) Hermandad

Hermaphrodite, *s.f.*, **Hermaphrodisme,** *s.m.* hermaphrodism, hermaphroditism [phrodite

Hermaphrodite, *s.m. adj.* herma-

Hermeline, *s.f.* sable

Herméneutique, *adj.* hermeneutic; —*s.f.* hermeneutics

Hermès, *s.m.* hermes, Mercury's head

Herméticité, *s.f.* hermeticalness, closeness

Hermétique, *adj.* hermetic, hermetical. *Colonne* —, hermes; column topped with a man's head [closely

Hermétiquement, *adv.* hermetically,

Hermine, *s.f.* (*zool.*) ermine, stoat; (*fur*) ermine; (*her.*) ermine. — *d'été,* brown stoat [mine

Herminé, e, *adj.* ermined; (*her.*) er-

Herminette, *s.f.* adze [tage, Ermite

Hermitage, Hermite. *V.* **Ermi-**

Hermodacte, Hermodatte, Hermodactyle, *s.m.* (*drug*) hermodactyl

'Herniaire, *adj.* (*surg.*) hernial; for hernia; —*s.f.* (*bot.*) *V.* **Herniole.** *Bandage* —, truss [prolapsus

'Hernie, *s.f.* (*surg.*) hernia, rupture;

'Hernié, e, *adj.* (*surg.*) ruptured; prolapsed [ruptured

'Hernieu-x, se, *adj.* (*surg.*) hernious,

'Herniole, *s.f.* (*bot.*) rupture-wort

'Hernio-logy, -tomy. *V.* page 3, § 1

'Hernutes, *s.m.pl.* herrnhuters, Moravian Brethren, Moravians, United Brethren

'Hernutisme, *s.m.* herrnhutism, doctrine and practice of the Moravian Brethren

Hérodiens, *s.m.pl.* (*hist.*) Herodians

Héroïcité, *s.f.* heroicalness

Héroï-comique, *adj.* heroicomic, mock-heroic

Héroïde, *s.f.* heroid, heroic epistle

Héroïne, *s.f.* heroine [powerful

Héroïque, *adj.* heroic; (*med.*) heroic,

Héro-iquement, -isme. *V.* p. 3, § 1

'Héron, *s.m.* heron. *Masse de* —, heron-

'Héronneau, *s.m.* young heron [plume

'Héronner, *v.n.* to fly the heron

'Héronni-er, ère, *adj.* heron-like; thin, lean; (*falc.*) trained for flying

'Héronnière, *s.f.* heronry [the heron

'Héros, *s.m.* hero

'Herpe, *s.f.* (*hunt.*) claws; (*nav.*) headrail; —**s,** *pl.* (*nav.*) head-rails; (*obsolete*) sea-ware

Herpès, *s.m.* (*med.*) herpes, tetters [§ 1

Herpét-ique, -isme, (*med.*) *V.* p. 3,

Herpéto-graphie, -graphique, -logie, -logique, -logiste, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

'Hersage, *s.m.* (*agr.*) harrowing

'Herschel, *s.m.* (*astr.*) Herschel, Uranus

'Herse, *s.f.* (*agr.*) harrow; (*fort.*) portcullis, herse; (*of a house*) barrier; (*theat.*) gas-battens, batten-lights, stage-lights; (*in a church*) triangular candlestick, herse; (*bot.*) caltrop

'Hersé, e, *adj.* harrowed; (*her.*) with a herse

'Hersement, *s.m.* (*agr.*) harrowing

'Herser, *v.a.* (*agr.*) to harrow. *Se* —, to be harrowed

'Herseur, *s.m.* harrower

†**'Hersillon,** *s.m.* (*mil.*) hersillon

Hésitation, *s.f.* hesitation; stammering, faltering

Hésiter, *v.n.* to hesitate; to waver; to demur; to stop, to pause; to falter

Hesper, *s.m.* Hesper, Hesperus, Venus, the evening star

Hespérides, *s.f.pl.* (*myth.*) Hesperides

Hespérie, *s.f.* (*butterfly*) hesperia, skip-

Hespérique, *adj.* Hesperic [per

'Hessois, e, *adj. s.* Hessian

Hétéroclite, *adj.* heteroclite, heteroclitic, irregular, anomalous; whimsical, odd, queer, uncouth

Hétérodoxe, *adj.* heterodox

Hétérodoxie, *s.f.* heterodoxy

Hétérogame, *adj.* (*bot.*) heterogamous

Hétérogène, *adj.* heterogeneous

Hétérogénéité, *s.f.* heterogeneity, heterogeneousness

Hétéromorphe, *adj.* heteromorphous

Hétéronyme, *adj.* heteronymous [lous

Hétérophylle, *adj.* (*bot.*) heterophyl-

Hétéroscien, *s.m.* (*geog.*) heteroscian

Hetman, *s.m.* hetman (*general of the Cossacks*) [tation

'Hêtraie, *s.f.* beech-grove, beech-plan-

'Hêtre, *s.m.* beech, beech-tree

'Heu, *int. V.* **Euh**

Heur, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) luck, chance, good luck, good fortune, happiness

Heure, *s.f.* hour; time; moment, moments; present; o'clock; clock; appointment; —**s,** *pl.* hours, &c.; primer, prayer-book; (*myth.*) Hours. — *militaire,* exact time; punctually, sharp, prompt. —*s en plus, (of workmen)* overtime. *A cette* —, at this *or* that time; now. *A la bonne* —, well and good; let it be so, be it so; that is right; all right; very good; very well; I am glad of that *or* of it; well done! with all my heart; (*obsolete*) at the right time, in good time. *A l'*—, by the hour; (in) an hour; by time; at the (appointed) time, at *or* to the right time, in good time, in time; punctually; punctual; right. *A l'*—*qu'il est,* at present, at the present time *or* moment, now; by this time; nowadays. *De bonne* —, in good time; early, soon. *D'*— *en* —, hourly, every hour, every moment. *De meilleure* —, earlier, sooner. *Pour l'*—, for the present moment, at present. *Quelle* — *est-il?* what time (*or* o'clock) is it? *Quelle* — *est-ce?* what time (*or* o'clock) is that (*striking or just struck*)? *Sur l'*—, instantly, forthwith, on the spot. *Sur les une* —, *sur les deux* or *&c.* —*s,* about one o'clock, about two *or* &c. o'clock. *Tout à l'*—, presently, by and by; just now, a moment ago; (*obsolete*) immediately, even now, this instant. *Mettre à l'*—, to set (*a clock,* &c.)

Heureusement, *adv.* happily; fortunately, luckily; successfully; prosperously; favourably; advantageously; safely; well

Heureu-x, se, *adj.* happy; pleased, glad, delighted; blessed; fortunate, lucky; felicitous; successful; prosperous; favourable; advantageous; beneficial; safe; good; pleasing, agreeable, prepossessing; in good circumstances, well off; —*s.m.pl.* happy people. *Faire des* —, to make people (*or* some people) happy

'Heurt, *s.m.* collision, shock; dash; jostle; bumping; knock; blow, hit; mark of a blow, bruise; clash; jar; mishap; crown of a bridge or pavement; shoot

'Heurté, e, *part. adj.* hit, struck, &c. (*V.* **Heurter**); harsh, rough, abrupt

'Heurtement, *s.m.* collision, shock, dashing, dash; jostling, jostle; knocking, knock; clashing, clash; jarring, jar; jingling, jingle; hiatus

'Heurter, *v.a.n.* to hit, to strike *or* dash *or* run against, to stumble upon; to come across, to meet; to jostle; to strike, to knock, to dash, to run, to touch; to attack; to shock, to offend, to hurt, to injure, to run counter to, to interfere with, to irritate, to clash with, to jar with; to colour hard, to rough-draw; (*old*) to knock at the door, to knock, to rap

Se —, *v.r.* to dash, to strike, to hit; to knock (o.'s . . .); to come into collision, to collide; to hurtle; to stumble; to strike *or* knock *or* dash *or* run against each other; to jostle *or* &c. each other; to clash together, to clash; to jar; to prove useless, to be powerless, to fail

'Heurtoir, *s.m.* stop-stone, stop-iron, stop, catch; buffer; sill; (*fort.*) hurter; (*obsolete*) knocker

Hexacorde, *s.m. adj.* hexachord

Hexaèdre, *s.m.* (*geom.*) hexahedron; *adj.* hexahedral

Hexagonal, e, *adj.* hexagonal

Hexagone, *s.m.* (*geom., fort.*) hexagon; — *adj.* hexagonal

Hexamètre, *s.m. adj.* (*vers.*) hexameter

Hexaples, *s.m.pl.* Hexapla

Hexastique, *s.m.* hexastitch

Hexastyle, *s.m. adj.* (*arch.*) hexastyle

Hexasyllabe, *s.m.* hexasyllable; — *adj.* hexasyllabic

'Hi, *int.* he! hi! ha!

Hiatus, *s.m.* hiatus

Hibernacle, *s.m.* hibernacle, hibernaculum, winter-lodge, winter-quarters

Hibernal, e, *adj.* hibernal, wintry, winter

Hibernation, *s.f.* (*zool.*) hibernation

Hiberner, *v.n.* (*zool.*) to hibernate, to winter [page 3, § 1

Hibernianisme, Hibernicisme. *V.*

Hiberniciser, *v.a.n.* to Hibernicize

Hibernien, ne, *adj. s.* Hibernian, Irish [Hiberno-Celtic

Hiberno-celtique, *adj.m.f., s.m.*

Hibernois, e, *adj. s.* Hibernian, Irish; Paddy [(*pers.*) moper, owl

'Hibou, *s.m.* owl; (*local*) periwinkle;

'Hic, *s.m.* rub, knot, difficulty

'Hic et nunc, *adv.* forthwith

Hickory, *s.m.* (*bot.*) hickory

Hidalgo, *s.m.* (*Spanish*) hidalgo

'Hideur, *s.f.* hideousness

'Hideusement, *adv.* hideously, frightfully, horribly, horridly, dreadfully, shockingly

'Hideu-x, se, *adj.* hideous, ghastly, grim, frightful, horrible, horrid, dreadful, shocking

'Hie, *s.f.* (*tech.*) fistuca, ram, rammer, beetle, monkey; paving-rammer *or* beetle, commander [wallwort

Hièble, *s.f.* (*bot.*) dwarf elder, danewort,

Hiémal, e, *adj.* hyemal, wintry, winter

Hiémation, *s.f.* hyemation

'Hiement, *s.m.* ramming; (*of machines*) creaking [creak

'Hier, *v.a.* to ram, to drive; — *v.n.* to

Hier, *adv. s.m.* yesterday. — *soir,* — *au soir,* yesterday evening, last evening, last night

'Hiérarch-ie, -ique, -iquement.

'Hiérarque, *s.m.* hierarch [*V.* p. 3, § 1

Hiérat-ique, -iquement. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Hiéroglyphe, *s.m.* hieroglyphic, hieroglyph

Hiéroglyph-ique (*adj.*), **-iquement, -iste.** *V.* page 3, § 1

Hiéro-graphie, -logie, &c. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Hiéronymique, *adj.* of Saint Jerome

Hiéronymite, *s.m.* Hieronymite

Hiérophante, *s.m.* hierophant

Hilarant, e, *adj.* exhilarating. *Gaz* —, laughing-gas

Hilarité, *s.f.* hilarity, cheerfulness, laughter, mirth, merriment

'Hile, *s.m.* (*bot.*) hilum, hile; (*anat.*) hilus

Hiloire, *s.f.* (*nav.*) binding-strake

Himalayen, ne, *adj.* Himalayan

Hindou, e, *adj. s.* Hindu, Hindoo [ism

Hindouisme, *s.m.* Hinduism, Hindoo-

Hindoustani, e, *adj.m.f., s.m.* Hindustani [scholar, Hindustanist

Hindoustaniste, *s.m.* Hindustani

Hippiatre, *s.m.* horse doctor, veterinarian [medicine and surgery

Hippiatrie, *s.f.* hippiatria, veterinary

Hippiatrique, *s.f. V.* **Hippiatrie;** — *adj.* hippiatric

Hippique, *adj.* hippic, of horses, of the horse, horse, equine; racing

Hippobosque, *s.m.* horse-fly, forest-fly

Hippocampe, *s.m.* (*myth., zool.*) hippocampus, hippocamp, sea-horse[centaur

Hippocentaure, *s.m.* (*myth.*) hippo-

Hippocras, *s.m.* hippocras [page 3, § 1

Hippocrat-ique, -isme, -iste. *V.*

Hippocrène (L'). *s.f.* Hippocrene

Hippodrome, *s.m.* hippodrome; circus, amphitheatre; race-ground, ground, race-course [manship

Hippodromie, *s.f.* horse-racing; horse-

Hippogriffe, *s.m.* hippogriff, winged

Hippolithe, *s.m.* (*vet.*) hippolith [horse

Hippolog-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Hippologue, *s.m.* hippologist

Hippomane, *s.m.* hippomane; — *s.m.f. adj.* (*pers.*) hippomaniac

Hippomanie, *s.f.* hippomania

Hippopatholog-ie, -ique, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Hippope, *s.m.* (*mollusc*) hippopus, bear's-paw clam

Hippophaé, *s.f.* (*bot.*) hippophae, sallow-thorn [*s.m.f.* hippophagist

Hippophage, *adj.* hippophagous; —

Hippophagie, *s.f.* hippophagy

Hippophagique, *adj.* hippophagic

Hippopotame, *s.m.* hippopotamus, river-horse

Hippurique, *adj.* (*chem.*) hippuric

Hippurite, *s.f.* (*fossil shell*) hippurite

Hircin, e, *adj.,* **Hircine,** *s.f.* hircine

Hircisme, *s.m.* (*med.*) hircismus, hircine smell (*of the arm-pit*)

Hironde, *s.f. V.* **Aronde**

Hirondeau, *s.m.* young swallow

Hirondelle, *s.f.* (*bird*) swallow; martin; (*fam.*) river steam-boat; commercial traveller, bagman; driver of a job-carriage, flyman; cabman plying for hire, crawler. — *de cheminée,* — *domestique,* chimney-swallow, common swallow. — *de fenêtre,* window-swallow, house-martin, martlet. — *de rivage,* sand-martin, bank-swallow

Hirsute, Hirsuté, e, Hirsiteu-x, se, *adj.* hirsute, hairy, bristly, shaggy, rugged, rough

Hirudiné, e, Hirudiniforme, *adj.* hirudinate, hirudiniform, leech-like, leech-shaped [*s.m.* leech-breeder

Hirudiniculteur, Hirudiculteur, Hirudiniculture, Hirudiculture, *s.f.* leech-culture, leech-breeding

Hispanique, *adj.* Hispanic, Spanish

Hispanisme, *s.m.* Hispanicism, Spanish idiom [shaggy, bristly

Hispide, *adj.* (*bot., zool.*) hispid, rough,

'Hisser, *v.a.* to hoist, to raise

Hister, *s.m.* (*zool.*) hister, mimic-beetle

Histograph-ie, -ique, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Histoire, *s.f.* history; tale; account; story; untruth; joke; nonsense; long rigmarole; adventure; matter; affair; thing; concern; small matter, trifle; great matter; long affair; difficulty; ceremony; ado; fuss; quarrel, row, blowing-up, scene; noise; disturbance; troublesome affair, trouble, annoyance, bother; lot of things. — *de . . .,* merely for the sake of . . ., only to . . . — *de rire,* for the laugh *or* fun of the thing; it is *or* was only a joke, a mere joke that's all. — *sacrée* or *sainte,* sacred *or* Scripture history. *D'*—, of *or* on *or* &c. history, &c.; historical

Histolog-ie, -ique, &c. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Historial, e, *adj.* (*obsolete*) historical

Historicité, *s.f.* historicity, historicalness [&c. (*V.* **Historier**); storied

Historié, e, *part. adj.* embellished,

Historien, ne, *s.m.f.* historian, historical painter *or* paintress

Historier, *v.a.* to embellish, to adorn, to ornament, to flourish

Historiette, *s.f.* short tale *or* story, little *or* pretty story, historiette

Historiographe, *s.m.* historiographer

Historiograph-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Histor-ique (*adj.*), **-iquement.** *V.* page 3, § 1. *C'est historique,* 'tis a fact

Historique, *s.m.* historical account, history, account

Histrion, *s.m.* histrion, stage-player, player, comedian

Histrionage, *s.m.,* **Histrionie,** *s.f.* (*jest.*) histrionism, stage-playing

Histrionique, *adj.* histrionic

Histrionner, *v.n.* (*jest.*) to histrionize, to play, to perform

Hiver, *s.m.* winter. *D'*—, of winter, winter's, winter, wintry, winterly

Hivernage, *s.m.* winter season *or* time; wintering; wintering-place, winter-harbour; (*agr.*) winter-fallowing; winter crop, winter fodder

Hivernal, e, *adj.* wintry, winterly, winter, hibernal

Hivernation, *s.f.* wintering, hibernation; cold weather in summer

Hiverner, *v.n.* to winter, to hibernate; — *v.a.* to winter; (*agr.*) to winter-fallow. *S'*—, to inure oneself to cold

'Ho, *int.* ho! oh! hoy! wo! (*nav.*) hoay! ahoy!

'Hoazin, *s.m.* (*bird*) hoazin

'Hobb-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

'Hobereau, *s.m.* poor country-squire, squireen; (*bird*) hobby

'Hobin, *s.m.* Scotch pad (*horse*)

'Hoc, *s.m.* (*card-game*) hoc. *Être* —, to be assured *or* certain, to be o.'s (own). *Cela lui est* —, he is sure of that, he will get that, that will be his. *Ad* —, *Ab* — *et ab hac, V. Letter* **A**

'Hoca, *s.m.* hoca (*game of chance*)

'Hocco, *s.m.* (*bird*) curassow, hocco

'Hoche, *s.f.* notch, nick

'Hochement, *s.m.* jerking, jogging, tossing, toss, shaking, shake, wagging

'Hochepied, *s.m.* (*falc.*) heron-hawk

'Hochepot, *s.m.* hotchpotch, hotchpot, hodgepodge

'Hochequeue, *s.m.* (*bird*) wagtail

'Hocher, *v.a.* to jerk, to jog, to toss, to shake, to wag; to notch, to nick, to jag, to indent; — *v.n.* (*of a horse*) to shake the bit

'Hochet, *s.m.* teething-pad *or* ring, gum-ring, gum-stick; coral, rattle; toy, plaything, bauble

Hodograph-ie, -ique. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Hodomètre, *s.m.* hodometer, odometer

Hodométr-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

†**'Hogner,** *v.n.* (*pop.*) to grumble, to

Hoir, *s.m.* (*law*) heir [growl, to mumble

Hoirie, *s.f.* (*law*) inheritance

'Holà, *int. adv.* halloo! hi! hoy! ho! ho, there! stop! enough! gently! hold on! stop him! — *s.m.* interference, hindrance, stop, end. *Mettre le* or *les* —, to interfere, to put a stop to a quarrel

'Hôlement, Hôler. *V.* **Houhoulement,** &c.

'Hollandais, e, *adj.* Dutch; — *s.m.f.* Dutchman, Dutch boy, Dutchwoman, Dutch lady *or* girl, Hollander; — *s.m.* (the) Dutch language. Dutch; — *s.f.* Dutch fashion. *Les* —, the Dutch, the Dutch people

'Hollande, *s.f.* Holland; holland (*cloth*); delft-ware; large potato; — *s.m.* Dutch cheese. *De* —, of *or* from Holland, Holland, Dutch

'Hollander, *v.a.* to dutch (*quills*). *Batiste hollandée,* stout cambric

Holocauste, *s.m.* holocaust; burnt-offering; sacrifice

Holographe, *adj.* holographic, holographic. *Acte* or *pièce* —, holograph. *Testament* —, holograph will

Holographier, *v.a.* to write entirely in o.'s own hand

Holothurie, *s.f.* (*zool.*) holothuria, sea-cucumber, sea-slug

Hom, *int.* hum!

'Homard, *s.m.* lobster

Hombre, *s.m.* ombre (*card-game*)

Homélie, *s.f.* homily, sermon

Homéo. . ., *V.* **Homœo . . .**

Homérides, *s.m.pl.* Homeridæ, Homerids, rhapsodists

Homérique, *adj.* Homeric

Homicide, *s.m.* homicide; murder; — *s.m.f.* homicide, manslayer; murderer, murderess; — *adj.* homicidal, murderous, murdering, killing, bloody. — *volontaire,* wilful murder. — *involontaire,* manslaughter. — *de soi-même,* self-murder, suicide; self-murderer, suicide; self-murdering, suicidal

Homilétique, *adj.* homiletic; — *s.f.* homiletics [*or* collection of homilies

Homiliaire, *s.m.* homiliarium, book

Homiliaste, *s.m.* homilist

Hominivore, *adj.* hominivorous

Hommage, *s.m.* homage; respect; present, gift; presentation; token, testimony; tribute; justice. — *de l'auteur*, presented by the author, with the author's compliments. *Exemplaire en* —, presentation copy. *Faire* — *de*, to present with [homage
Hommagé, e, *adj.* (*feud.*) held by
Hommager, *s.m.* (*feud.*) homager; — *adj. m.* holding by homage
Hommasse, *adj.* (*of a woman*) masculine, manlike
Homme, *s.m.* man; gentleman; fellow; (*pop.*) husband, old man, goodman; lover, sweetheart. — *fait*, grown-up man. — *à tout*, man fit for anything, man of all work. — *d'***affaires,** man of business; agent; middleman; steward. — **-affiche,** *V.* **Affiche.** *d'***affût,** *V.* **Affût.** — *d'***armes,** *V.* **Arme.** — *de l'***art,** *V.* **Art.** — *de* **bien,** *V.* **Bien,** *s.m.* — *de* **bois,** wooden man; (*obsolete*) dumb-jockey. — *des* **bois,** wild man of the woods, orang-outang, anthropoid ape. — *de* **cabinet,** studious man. — *de* **cheval,** horseman, rider; cavalry-man, horse-soldier. — *de* **cœur,** man of good feeling, kind-hearted man; generous man; man of spirit; courageous man. — *de* **cour,** courtier. — **-Dieu,** God-man. — *de* **Dieu,** man of God; godly man. — *du bon* **Dieu,** good-natured simple man. — *d'effet*, *V.* **Effet.** — *d'***église,** churchman, ecclesiastic, clergyman, priest. — *d'***épée,** swordsman; man of the sword, military man, soldier. — *d'***équipe,** *V.* **Équipe.** — *d'***esprit,** *V.* **Esprit.** — *d'***état,** statesman. *d'***étude,** studious man. — *d'***exécution,** *V.* **Exécution.** — *d'***expédition,** expeditious man. — *de* **guerre,** warrior, military man, soldier. — *d'***hier,** upstart; novice. — *d'***honneur,** *V.* **Honneur.** — *de* **journée,** day-labourer. — *de* **lettres,** man of letters, literary man. — *de* **livrée,** livery-servant, lackey. — *de* **loi,** lawyer. — *de* **main,** bold and enterprising man. — *de* **mer,** seafaring man, seaman, mariner. — *du* **monde,** *V.* **Monde.** — *du* **métier,** professional. — *de* **paille,** man of straw, dummy. — *de* **palais,** lawyer. — *de* **parti,** party man, partisan. — *de* **peine,** *V.* **Peine.** — *du* **peuple,** man of the lower class. — *de* **pied,** foot-soldier; pedestrian. — *en* **place,** man *or* person in office, public officer; placeman, place-holder. — *de* **plume,** writer. — *à* **procès,** litigious man. — *à* **projets,** projector, schemer. *de* **rien,** mere nobody; worthless man. — *de* **robe,** gownsman, gentleman of the long robe. — **-sandwich,** sandwich-man. — *de* **science,** scientific man, scientist. — *de* **tête,** man of sense; strong-minded man
Hommeau, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) little man
Hommée, *s.f.* day's ploughing for one man; day's work of a man
Hommelet *s.m.* manikin, dwarf, bit of a man; milksop, poor stick [p. 3, § 1
Homocentr-ique, -iquement. *V.*
Homœopathe, *s. m.* homœopath, homœopathist; — *adj.* homœopathic
Homœopath-ie, -ique, -iquement, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1 [thize
Homœopathiser, *v.a.n.* to homœopa-
Homogène, *adj.* homogeneous
Homogénéité, *s. f.* homogeneity, homogeneousness
Homographe, *s.m.* homograph. *Mot* —, homograph [tion, confirmation
Homologation, *s.f.* (*law*) homologa-
Homolog-ie, -ique, -iquement. *V.* page 3, § 1
Homologue, *adj.* homologous; — *s.m.* homologue
Homologuer, *v.a.* (*law*) to homologate, to confirm, to approve of, to ratify
Homomorphe, *adj.* homomorphous
Homoncule, *s.m.* homunculus, little man, manikin, dwarf
Homonyme, *s.m.* homonym; — *s.m.f.* (*pers.*) namesake; — *adj.* homonymous
Homonym-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Homophone, *adj.* homophonous; — *s.m.* homophone
Homophonie, *s.f.* homophony
Homuncule, *s.m. V.* **Homoncule**
'Hon, *int.* hum! what!
'Hongre, *adj.m.* gelded; — *s.m.* gelding. *Cheval* —, gelding
'Hongrer, *v.a.* to geld
'Hongreur, *s.m.* gelder
'Hongrois, e, *adj. s.* Hungarian; Hungarian fashion [leather
'Hongroyeur, *s.m.* tanner of Hungary
'Honi (*English corruption of* **Honni**). *V.* **Honnir**
Honnête, *adj.* honest; upright; virtuous, chaste, modest; suitable, proper, fit, becoming, decent; genteel; well-bred; respectable; creditable; reasonable, moderate; fair; handsome; satisfactory; civil, polite, obliging, kind; — *s.m.* honesty, (what is) honest, probity. — *homme*, honest man. *Homme* —, civil man
Honnêtement, *adv.* honestly; uprightly; virtuously, chastely, modestly; properly, decently; genteelly; respectably; creditably; reasonably, moderately; sufficiently; fairly; handsomely; civilly, politely, kindly
Honnêteté, *s.f.* honesty; probity; integrity; uprightness; virtue, chastity, modesty; suitableness; propriety, decency; good breeding; respectability; fairness; handsomeness; civility, politeness, kindness, attention; present
Honneur, *s.m.* honour; credit; respect; love; —**s,** *pl.* honours; regalia. *A l'*—, (*adverb., nav.*) close. *D'*—, of (*or* from, *or* by, *&c.*) honour, *&c.*; honourable; respectable; honorary; upon my honour, upon my word; (*of a court*) of honour; principal; state; (*of a staircase*) grand. *Dame d'*—, lady in waiting. *Demoiselle ou fille d'*—, maid of honour; bridesmaid. *Garçon d'*—, bridegroom's best man, groomsman, bridesman; honest fellow. *Homme d'*—, man of honour, honourable *or* respectable man, gentleman. *En* —, in honour, in favour; indeed. *En tout* —, honourably, uprightly. *Avoir l'*—, to have the honour; to beg leave, to beg. *Faire* — *à*, to do honour to, to honour; to be an honour to, to do credit to, to be creditable to; to give credit to; (*com.*) to honour, to meet. *Faire* — *de*, to ascribe the honour of. *Faire les* —*s*, to do the honours. *Se faire* — *de*, to glory in, to take a pride in, to be proud of; to consider *or* esteem *or* deem it an honour to; to take credit for. *Ne jouer que pour l'*— *ne jouer que l'*—, to play for love. *Tenir à* —, to esteem it an honour; to make it a point of honour
'Honnir, *v.a.* to disgrace, to dishonour; to brand; to cover with shame; to scoff at, to revile, to treat with scorn, to scorn, to spurn. *Honni soit qui mal y pense*, evil to him who evil thinks (*literally*, shame be to him who thinks ill of it) [respectability
Honorabilité, *s.f.* honourableness;
Honorable, *adj.m.f., s.m.* honourable; respectable; reputable; creditable; deserving; proper
Honorablement, *adv.* honourably; respectably; reputably; creditably; fairly; properly, suitably; splendidly, magnificently
Honoraire, *adj.* honorary; —**s,** *s.m.pl.* honorarium, honorary; fee, fees; salary; emoluments; stipend; retainer
Honorariat, *s.m.* honorary membership; legal fees, regular fees, fees
Honorée, *s.f.* (*com.*) letter, favor
Honorer, *v.a.* to honour; to do honour to; to do credit to, to be creditable to, to be an honour to; to respect; to favour; to fee. *S'*—, to honour oneself, to do oneself honour; to acquire honour; to esteem *or* deem *or* think *or* consider it an honour; to glory *or* pride oneself (in), to be proud (of); to honour each other; to be honoured
Honores (Ad), (*Latin*) honorary, unremunerated, unrequited; thankless
Honorifique, *adj.* honorific, honorary
'Honte, *s.f.* shame; disgrace; infamy; discredit; reproach, scandal; confusion; bashfulness. *Courte* —, refusal; affront; balk; failure, unsuccessfulness. *Fausse* —, *mauvaise* —, bashfulness, sheepishness. *Avoir* —, to be ashamed. *Avoir perdu* or *mis bas toute* —, *avoir bu toute* —, *avoir toute* — *bue*, to be lost to all shame, to have lost all sense of shame. *Faire* — *à*, to shame, to make ashamed, to put to shame; to disgrace; to outshine, to eclipse. *Faire la* — *de*, to be the shame of; to be a disgrace to. *Vous me faites* —, I am ashamed of you
'Honteusement, *adv.* shamefully, disgracefully, ignominiously; bashfully, sheepishly
'Honteu-x, se, *adj.* shameful, disgraceful, scandalous, disreputable, ignominious; wretched; ashamed; abashed, looking foolish; bashful, shy, sheepish, shamefaced; — *s.m.* bashful person. *Morceau* —, manners-piece *or* bit (*at table*). *Parties* —*ses*, secret parts, pudenda. *Pauvres* —, poor people who are ashamed to beg. *Il n'y a que les* — *qui perdent*, nothing ask, nothing have; a close mouth catches no flies. *Jamais* — *n'eut belle amie*, faint heart never won fair lady
'Hop, *int.* hoy! gee-up!
Hôpital, *s.m.* hospital; (*obsolete for* "hospice") *V.* **Hospice ;** (*fig.*) infirmary; ruin, wreck and ruin, dogs, misery, beggary, workhouse. — *ambulant*, field-hospital. *Mettre à l'*—, (*fig.*) to beggar, to send to the workhouse
Hoplite, *s.m.* (*Gr. ant.*) hoplite [house
'Hoquet, *s.m.* hiccup, hiccough; sob; (*old*) collision, shock, jolt, stumble, stumbling-stone
'Hoqueter, *v.n.* to hiccup, to hiccough
'Hoqueton, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) hacqueton, acton (*jacket*); archer, constable, yeoman; smockfrock
Horaire, *adj.* horary, horal; — *s.m.* time-table, time-book
Horatien, ne, *adj.* Horatian
'Horde, *s.f.* horde; band, gang, crew
'Horion, *s.m.* thump, thwack, blow,
Horizon, *s.m.* horizon [wallop
Horizontal, e, *adj.* horizontal; — *s.f.* (*fam.*) loose woman
Horizontalement, *adv.* horizontally
Horizontalité, *s.f.* horizontalness, horizontality
Horloge, *s.f.* clock (*general sense, turret-clock, &c., but not an apartment nor a carriage clock*), time-piece. — *d'eau*, water-clock. — *de sable*, sand-glass. — *de la mort*, (*insect*) death-watch. *de Flore*, (*bot.*) horologium Floræ. Flora's clock, table of the time at which certain flowers open, time-paper of flowers
Horlog-er, ère, *s.m.f.* clock-maker, watch-maker; clock and watch-maker's wife; — *adj.* of clocks, of clocks and

watches, clock and watch, clock and watch-making

Horlogerie, *s.f.* horology, clock and watch-making; clock-work; clock and watch trade *or* manufactory; clocks and watches

Hormis, *prep.* except, but, save

'Hornblende, *s.f.* (*min.*) hornblende

'Hornpipe, *s.m.* (*dance, tune*) hornpipe

Horo-graphie, -graphique, *&c. V.* page 3, § 1

Horoscope, *s.m.* horoscope, casting nativity, fortune-telling; probable fate *or* event *or* issue. *Dresser* or *faire* or *tirer l'— de,* to cast ...'s nativity; to predict the fate of, to prophesy the event of, to foretell the issue of. *Faire tirer son —,* to have o.'s fortune told

Horoscop-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Horreur, *s.f.* horror; horrid *or* frightful *or* shocking thing; fright; dread; awe; shuddering; abhorrence, hatred, disgust. *Belle —,* scene of terrible grandeur, awful sight. *Avoir — de, avoir en —,* to have a horror of, to abhor, to hold in abhorrence, to hate. *Être en — à,* to be abhorred by. *Faire —,* to be frightful *or* a fright; to be horrifying *or* disgusting, to make one shudder. *Faire — à,* to horrify, to make (...) shudder; to disgust. *Se faire — à soi-même,* to be horrified at *or* disgusted with oneself

Horrible, *adj.* horrible, horrid, frightful, dreadful, terrible, awful, shocking; loathsome

Horriblement, *adv.* horribly, horridly, frightfully, dreadfully, terribly, awfully, shockingly; sadly

Horrifier, *v.a.* to horrify

Horrifique, *adj.* horrific

Horripilant, e, *adj.* thrilling, shocking, offensive, exceedingly provoking *or* aggravating

Horripilation, *s.f.* horripilation

Horripiler, *v.a.* to make (one) shudder, to make o.'s flesh crawl *or* creep, to thrill, to shock, to offend, to provoke, to aggravate. *S'—,* to shudder

'Hors, *adv. prep.* out; out of; without; outside; beyond; past; free (from); away; off; beside; except, save. *— de là,* out of that; beyond that; away from there; in other respects *or* cases, otherwise. *— de soi,* beside oneself, out of o.'s senses *or* temper, exasperated. *— que,* except that, except, save, but, unless

'Hors-d'œuvre, *s.m.* outbuilding, outhouse, annexe; off-room, slip-room; (small) first-course side-dish, appetizer; extra; digression, episode; useless thing, excrescence; surplusage; accessory; — *adj. adv.* extra, accessory; foreign to the purpose; (*build.*) out, off, annexed; outside (measurement); (*of gems*) unset. *Pièce —,* off-room, slip-room [tensis, hydrangea

Hortensia, *s.m.* (*bot.*) hydrangea hor-

Horticole, *adj.* horticultural

Horticulteur, *s.m.* horticulturist

Horticulture, *s.f.* horticulture. *D'—,*

Hosanna, *s.m.* hosanna [horticultural

Hospice, *s.m.* asylum, refuge, home, hospital (*specially for incurables, children, infirm or old people, whereas* "hôpital" *is for the sick and wounded generally*); alms-house, poor-house; convent, monastery (*in the Alps, &c.*), hospice; **—s,** *pl.* asylums, *&c.*; (*in lawyers' bad French*) hospitals and asylums. *Hôpitaux et —s,* (*in good modern French*) hospitals and asylums. *— des enfants assistés* (or *des enfants trouvés*), Foundling-Hospital, Foundlings' Home

Hospitali-er, ère, *adj.* hospitable; of hospitals, of the sick; of charity, charitable; — *s.m.* hospitaller; — *s.f.* sister of Mercy, sister of Charity

Hospitalièrement, *adv.* hospitably

Hospitalisation, *s.f.* admission and stay in the (*or* an) hospital

Hospitaliser, *v.a.* to receive with hospitality; to admit in the (*or* an) hospital

Hospitalité, *s.f.* hospitality [hospital

Hospodar, *s.m.* hospodar

Hospodarat, *s.m.* hospodarship; hospodar's palace [enemy

Host, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) army, host; flock;

Hostie, *s.f.* host, consecrated wafer, wafer; (*anc.*) victim; offering, sacrifice

Hostile, *adj.* hostile, inimical, adverse, unfriendly; of the enemy

Hostilement, *adv.* hostilely

Hostilité, *s.f.* hostility, enmity, unfriendliness; opposition

Hôte, *s.m.* host; landlord, innkeeper; guest; visitor; lodger; traveller; frequenter; inhabitant, denizen; occupant, occupier; tenant. *Compter sans son —,* to reckon without o.'s host

Hôtel, *s.m.* hotel, inn; town-mansion, mansion, house; hall; building; hospital. *— des postes,* General Post-Office. *— des ventes,* auction-mart. *— de ville,* town-hall, town-house, guildhall; mansion-house. *— -Dieu,* Hôtel-Dieu, hospital. *— meublé* or *garni,* lodging-house. *— de la Monnaie* or *des Monnaies, — des Invalides, &c., V.* **Monnaie, Invalides,** &c. *Maître d'—, V.* **Maître**

Hôteli-er, ère, *s.m.f.* inn-keeper, hotel-keeper; landlord, landlady (of an inn)

Hôtellerie, *s.f.* hostelry, inn, hotel

Hôtesse, *s.f.* hostess; landlady, inn-keeper; guest; visitor; lodger; traveller; inhabitant; occupant, occupier; tenant [dosser; basket-funnel

'Hotte, *s.f.* basket (*carried on the back*),

'Hottée, *s.f.* basketful

'Hottentot, e, *s.m.f. adj.* Hottentot

'Hotter, *v.a.* to carry *or* remove in a basket (*on o.'s back*) [basket

'Hottereau, Hotteret, *s.m.* garden-

'Hotteriau, Hotteriot, *s.m.* (*pop.*) rag-picker

'Hotteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* basket-carrier

Hottone, Hottonie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) hottonia, water-violet, feather-foil

'Hou, *int.* hoo! whoop! ho! bo! hi! go along with ye!

'Houache, *s.f.* (*nav.*) wake, track

'Houage, *s.m.* hoeing

'Houblon, *s.m.* hop, hops

'Houblonnage, *s.m.* hopping (*impregnating with hops*)

'Houblonner, *v.a.n.* to hop

'Houblonneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* hop-gatherer, hop-picker

'Houblonni-er, ère, *adj.* hop-growing, hop; — *s.f.* hop-plantation, hop-ground, hop-garden

'Houdan, *s.m.f.adj.* houdan (*fowl*)

'Houe, *s.f.* hoe

'Houement, *s.m.* hoeing

'Houer, *v.a.n.* to hoe [Egyptian coucal

'Houhou, *s.f.* hag; — *s.m.* (*bird*)

'Houhoulement, *s.m.* hooting, whooping [to whoop

'Houhouler, *v.n.* (*of the owl*) to hoot,

†'Houille, *s.f.* coal, pit-coal. *— compacte,* cannel-coal. *— schisteuse,* slate-

†'Houill-er, ère, *adj.* coal [coal

†'Houillère, *s.f.* coal-mine, coal-pit, colliery

†'Houilleur, *s.m.* collier, coal-miner

†'Houilleu-x, se, *adj.* coaly

'Houka, *s.m.* hookah (*pipe*)

'Houlan, *s.m. V.* **Uhlan** [ground-swell

'Houle, *s.f.* swell; kettle. *— de fond,*

'Houlette, *s.f.* shepherd's crook, sheep-hook; crosier; (*hort.*) trowel; (*tech.*) scoop, spatula, ladle, spoon; (*fig.*) shepherd, peasant

'Houleu-x, se, *adj.* swelling, rough,

'Houlque, *s.f. V.* **Houque** [rolling

'Houp, *int.* hoy! gee! gee-up! move on! get on! get out! be off! away with you! [whoop, to shout, to call out

'Houper, *v.a.n.* to halloo, to hoop, to

'Houppe, *s.f.* tuft, tassel; puff. *— à poudrer,* powder-puff. *—s nerveuses, (anat.)* nervous papillæ. *A la —,* with the tuft [pilch

'Houppelande, *s.f.* (*old*) overcoat,

'Houpper, *v.a.* to tuft; to comb (*wool*)

'Houppette, *s.f.* little tuft

'Houppier, *s.m.* wool-comber; lopped tree with only a tuft; tuft; decaying at the top, dead top

'Houppifère, *adj.* tufted

'Houque, *s.f.* (*bot.*) holcus, soft-grass

'Houra, Hourah. *V.* **Hourra**

†'Hourailler, *v.n.* to hunt with bad hounds [hounds

†'Houraillerie, *s.f.* hunting with bad

†'Houraillis, *s.m.* pack of bad hounds

'Hourdage, *s.m.* rough-walling; pugging

'Hourder, *v.a.* to rough-wall; to pug

'Hourdis, *s.m. V.* **Hourdage**

'Houret, *s.m.* bad hound

'Houri, *s.f.* (*Mahom. rel.*) houri

'Hourque, *s.f.* (*nav.*) howker, hooker

'Hourra, Hourrah, *s.m. int.* hurra, hurrah, huzza, cheer

'Hourvari, *s.m.* (*hunt.*) cry to call back the hounds; dodging, dodge (*of the game*); (*fam.*) uproar, hubbub, row, shindy; accident, disappointment, balk; strong land wind (*in the West Indies*) [**sard**

'Housard, *s.m.* (*old spelling*) *V.* **Hus-**

'Houseaux, *s.m.pl.* (*obsolete*) spatterdashes. *Laisser ses —,* to leave o.'s bones, to die

†'Houspillement, *s.m.* pulling about, tugging, &c. (*V.* **Houspiller**)

†'Houspiller, *v.a.* to pull about, to tug, to mob, to maul, to worry, to handle roughly; to abuse, to cut up, to lash, to give it to, to rate [enclosure

'Houssage, *s.m.* dusting, whisking;

'Houssaie, *s.f.* holly-grove [**sard**

'Houssard, *s.m.* (*old spelling*) *V.* **Hus-**

'Housse, *s.f.* housing, horse-cloth, body-cloth; saddle-cloth; hammer-cloth; (*— du collier*) *V.* **Bisquain;** (loose) cover; case. *— traînante,* foot-cloth [covered up; clothed

'Houssé, e, *part. adj.* dusted, whisked;

'Housseau, *s.m.* blanket-pin

'Housser, *v.a.* to dust, to whisk

'Houssette, *s.f.* spring-lock, clasp-lock

'Houssine, *s.f.* switch

'Houssiner, *v.a.* to switch; to cane, to beat, to thrash [feather-broom

'Houssoir, *s.m.* dusting-brush, whisk,

'Housson, *s.m. V.* **Fragon**

'Houx, *s.m.* holly; holly-stick. *— frelon, petit —, V.* **Fragon**

'Hova, *s.m.adj.* Hova

'Howdah, *s.m.* howdah

'Hoyau, *s.m.* mattock, grub-axe

'Hoyé, e, *adj.* (*fish.*) bruised, bitten

'Hu, *int. V.* **Hue** [crying

'Huage, *s.m.* (*hunt., fish.*) shouting,

†'Huaille, *s.f.* (*old*) mob, rabble

'Huanaco, *s.m. V.* **Guanaco**

'Huard, *s.m.* (*bird*) black-throated diver

'Huau, *s.m.* (*hunt.*) scarecrow

'Hubiot, *s.m.* (*nav.*) scuttle; bull's-eye. *Verre de —,* bull's-eye [*Danube*)

'Huch, *s.m.* huch, huchen (*salmon of the*

'Huche, *s.f.* bread-bin; kneading-trough; meal-trough, meal-tub; hutch, bin, trough, chest, tub [shouting

'Huchée, *s.f.* call, calling, shout,

'Hucher, *v.n.,* **Se —,** *v.r. V.* **Jucher;** — *v.a.n.* to call (*Se —,* to call each other) [ing-horn

'Huchet, *s.m.* call-horn; (*her.*) hunt-

'Hue, *int.* (*to a horse*) go on! pull up! gee-up! [shout
'Huée, *s.f.* hooting, hoot; shouting,
'Huer, *v.n.a.* to hoot; to holloa; to shout after *or* at
'Huette, *s.f. V.* **Hulotte**
'Huguenot, e, *s.m.f. adj.* Huguenot; — *s.f.* earthen cooking-stove; pipkin. *A la —e,* in Huguenot fashion. *Œufs à la —e,* eggs cooked in mutton gravy
'Huguenotisme, *s.m.* Huguenotism
'Huhau, Huhaut, *int.* (*to a horse*) gee! gee-ho! (*to the right!*) *A —,* on *or* to the right
Huilage, *s.m.* oiling; greasing
Huile, *s.f.* oil; (*slang*) wine; rhino; suspicion. — *blonde,* (*slang*) beer. — *à brûler,* lamp-oil. — *à graisser,* lubricating-oil. machine-oil. — *à manger, — comestible, — de table,* salad-oil, table-oil. — *d'aspic or de spic,* oil of spike, foreign oil of lavender. — *de baleine,* whale-oil, train-oil, sperm-oil. — *de bras, — de poignet,* thews and sinews, strength, vigour, stamina. *de cotret, V.* **Cotret.** — *de coude,* elbow-grease. — *de mains,* (*slang*) oil of palms, rhino. — *de pied de bœuf,* neat's foot oil. — *de poisson,* fish-oil, train-oil. — *de pomme de terre,* fusel-oil. *A l'—,* with *or* in oil, in oil-colours, oil. *Tache d'—,* oil-stain; (*fig.*) indelible stain. *Jeter de l'— sur* (or *dans*) *le feu,* to add fuel to the flame. *Sentir l'—,* to smell of the lamp [to grease
Huiler, *v.a.* to oil; to anoint with oil;
Huilerie, *s.f.* oil-works, oil-mill; oilery, oil-trade, oil-shop [unctuous
Huileu-x, se, *adj.* oily; greasy; fat;
Huilier, *s.m.* cruet-frame, cruet-stand; oil-maker; oilman; — *adj.m.* of oil, oil
Huilière, *s.f.* (*nav.*) oil-can; — *adj.f.* of oil, oil
Huis, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) door. — *clos,* (*law*) closed doors, trial with closed doors, secret trial, exclusion of the public; (*fig.*) secrecy, privacy. *A — clos,* (*law, fig.*) with closed doors, privately, in private, secretly; private,
Huisserie, *s.f.* door-frame [secret
Huissier, *s.m.* usher; door-keeper; tipstaff; serjeant; beadle; summoning officer; process-server; sheriff's officer; bailiff; (— *-priseur*) appraiser, auctioneer (*obsolete for "commissaire-priseur"*). — *visiteur,* (*obsolete*) water-bailiff
'Huit, *adj.m.f., s.m.* eight; eighth. — *jours,* (a) week. *En —,* week. *D'aujourd'hui* (or *de demain,* &c.) *en —,* this day (*or* to-morrow, &c.) week. *Il y a — jours,* a week ago, a week back; it is a week (since). *Il y a aujourd'hui — jours,* a week ago to-day, this day last week. *Il y a eu hier — jours,* yesterday week. *Il y a eu lundi — jours,* last Monday week [za of eight lines
'Huitain, *s.m.* piece of poetry *or* stan-
'Huitaine, *s.f.* eight, about eight, some eight; week, eight days; eight-day clock. *A —,* till *or* to this *or* that day week, for a week. *Dans la —,* in the course of the week, within the week. *Dans une — de jours,* in a week or so, in a week's time, a week hence
'Huitième, *adj.m.f., s.m.* eighth; pupil of the eighth form *or* class; — *s.f.* eighth form *or* class
'Huitièmement, *adv.* eighthly
Huître, *s.f.* oyster; (*pop.*) gob (*spittle*); (*pers.*) booby, fool. — *à l'écaille,* oyster in the shell; booby, fool. *Écaille d'—,* oyster-shell. *Coquille d'—,* scalloped oyster. *Comme une —,* (*fam.*) like a fool; very badly [shell
Huîtrée, *adj.f.* (*of an oyster*) in its
Huîtrier, *s.m.* (*bird*) oyster-catcher; — *adj.m.* of oysters, oyster
Huîtrière, *s.f.* oyster-bed, oyster-scalp, oyster-fishery; — *adj.f.* of oysters, oyster
Huîtrifier, *v.a.* (*fam.*) to stupefy, to make stupid. *S'—,* to get stupid, to
'Hulan, *s.m. V.* **Uhlan** [become a mope
'Hulotte, *s.f.* brown owl, tawny owl, wood-owl [**houlement, Houhouler**
'Hululement, Hululer. *V.* **Hou-**
'Hum, *int.* hum!
Humain, e, *adj.* human; humane; — *s.m.* human, human being, man; human nature, human; **—s,** *s.m.pl.* humans, men, mankind [manely
Humainement, *adv.* humanly; hu-
Humanisation, *s.f.* humanization
Humaniser, *v.a.* to humanize. *S'—,* to become humanized
Humanisme, *s.m.* humanism
Humaniste, *s.m.* humanist; — *adj.* humanistic [tarian
Humanitaire, *adj.m.f., s.m.* humani-
Humanitarisme, *s.m.* humanitarianism
Humanité, *s.f.* humanity; human nature; mankind; **—s,** *pl.* humanities
Humantin, *s.m.* (*fish*) centrine
Humble, *adj.* humble, lowly, low, meek, modest, quiet, small
Humblement, *adv.* humbly, lowly, meekly, modestly, quietly
Humectant, e, *adj.,* **Humectant,** *s.m.* humectant
Humectation, *s.f.* humectation, wetting, moistening, damping; refreshing
Humecter, *v.a.* to wet, to moisten, to damp; to water; to refresh. *S'—,* to be moistened *or* &c.; to become moist; to refresh oneself; to wet *or* &c. (*o.'s . . .*)
Humer, *v.a.* to suck in *or* up, to sup up, to sip up, to inhale, to sniff up, to snuff up
Huméral, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) humeral
Humérus, *s.m.* (*anat.*) humerus
Humescent, e, *adj.* getting humid
Humeur, *s.f.* humour; temper, disposition, mood, turn of mind; caprice, fancy, whim; bad humour, ill humour, ill temper, crossness, peevishness. — *s froides,* scrofula. — *noire,* melancholy, spleen, blue devils, dismals. *Belle —,* cheerfulness, merry mood. *Avec —,* peevishly, crossly. *De bonne —,* in *or* into good humour, good-humoured, good-humouredly. *De mauvaise —,* in *or* into ill *or* bad humour, ill-humoured, cross, out of temper, ill-humouredly. *Avoir de l'—,* to be out of temper, to be cross *or* angry. *Être en — de, être d'— à,* to be in the (*or* in a) humour to, to be inclined *or* disposed to. *Prendre de l'—,* to get out of temper, to grow cross
'Humeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* sucker, sipper, gulper, sniffer
Humide, *adj.* humid; damp; moist; wet; watery; liquid; dewy; moist with tears, tearful; (*of a cough*) loose; — *s.m.* humidity, dampness, damp, moisture, moist, wet
Humidement, *adv.* in a damp place
Humidité, *s.m.* humidity; dampness, damp; moisture; wetness, wet; wateriness [ment
Humiliation, *s.f.* humiliation, abase-
Humilier, *v.a.* to humble, to humiliate, to abase [lowliness; meekness
Humilité, *s.f.* humility; humbleness,
Humoral, e, *adj.* (*med.*) humoral
Humorisme, *s.m.* humourism
Humoriste, *s.m.f. adj.* humourist; (*old*) peevish [mourist
Humoristique, *adj.* humouristic, hu-
Humour, *s.m.* (*liter.*) humour
Humus, *s.m.* humus, vegetable mould
'Hun, *s.m.* (*hist.*) Hun
'Hune, *s.f.* (*nav.*) top; (*tech.*) beam, supporter (*of a bell*). *Grande —,* main top. — *d'artimon,* mizzen-top. — *de misaine,* fore-top. *Mât de —,* topmast. *Grand mât de —,* main topmast. *Petit mât de —,* fore topmast
'Hunier, *s.m.* (*nav.*) topsail. *Grand —,* main topsail. *Petit —,* fore topsail [hoopoe
'Huppe, *s.f.* tuft, crest, top-knot; (*bird*)
'Huppé, e, *adj.* tufted, crested; high, tiptop, great, leading; clever, crack, best; smartly dressed
'Hure, *s.f.* (*of a boar*) head; (*of salmon,* &c.) jowl; (*pers.*) shock of hair, shock mop
'Hurhau, Hurhaut, *int. V.* **Huhau**
'Hurlement, *s.m.* howling, howl; yelling, yell; roaring, roar; shrieking, shriek
'Hurler, *v.n.a.* to howl; to yell; to roar; to bellow; to shriek. *Il faut — avec les loups,* we must howl with the wolves, when at Rome do as the Romans do
'Hurleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* howler; — *s.m.* (*zool.*) *V.* **Alouate**; — *adj.* howling
Hurluberlu, *adj. m.* harum-scarum, hare-brained, giddy, thoughtless, blundering; — *s.m.* harum-scarum, hare-brained fellow, giddy goose; — *adv., En —,* giddily, thoughtlessly, inconsiderately, blunderingly [bristling
'Hurlupé, e, *adj.* (*old*) disordered,
'Huron, ne, *s.m.f.* Huron; (*fig.*) churl, brute, savage
'Hurra, Hurrah. *V.* **Hourra**
'Hussard, *s.m.* hussar
'Hussarde, *s.f.* hussar style *or* fashion; (*dance*) hussarde. *A la —,* like hussars, in the hussar style *or* fashion; by plunder. *Bottes à la —,* riding-boots
'Hussite, *s.m.* (*eccl. hist.*) Hussite
'Hustings, *s.m.pl.* (*English*) hustings
'Hutin, *adj.m.* (*old*) headstrong, stubborn [log-hut
'Hutte, *s.f.* hut, shed, shanty. — *de bois,*
'Hutteau, *s.m.* small hut
'Hutter (Se), *v.r.* to hut, to lodge in huts; to make a hut
'Huzza, *s.m. int.* huzza
Hyacinthe, *s.f.* hyacinth (*gem, stuff*); (*plant*) *V.* **Jacinthe**; — *adj.* hyacinthine [ine
Hyacinthin, e, *adj.m.f., s.f.* hyacinth-
Hyades, *s.f.pl.* (*myth., astr.*) Hyades,
Hyalin, e, *adj.* hyaline [Hyads
Hyalographie, *s.f.* hyalography
Hybridation, *s.f.* hybridization
Hybride, *adj.m.f., s.m.* hybrid, mongrel
Hybrider, *v.a.* to hybridize
Hybridisme, *s.m.* hybridism
Hybridité, *s.f.* hybridity
Hydarthre, *s.m.,* **Hydarthrose,** *s.f.* (*med.*) hydarthrus, hydarthrosis, dropsy of joints
Hydatide, *s.f.* (*med., zool.*) hydatid
Hydatisme, (*med.*) hydatism
Hydragogue, *s.m.* (*med.*) hydragogue; — *adj.* hydragogic
Hydrangée, *s.f.* (*bot.*) hydrangea
Hydrante, *s.m.* hydrant
Hydrargyrie, *s.f.* (*med.*) hydrargyria, mercurial eruption [mercurial
Hydrargyrique, *adj.* hydrargyric,
Hydrargyrose, *s.f.* (*med.*) hydrargyrosis, mercurial friction
Hydrarthre, *s.m. V.* **Hydarthre**
Hydraste, *s.m.* (*bot.*) hydrastis, orange-root, yellow root
Hydratation, *s.f.* (*chem.*) hydration
Hydrate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) hydrate
Hydraté, e, *adj.* (*chem.*) hydrated
Hydrater (S'), *v.r.* to become hydrated [hydraulist, hydraulic engineer
Hydraulicien, Hydrauliste, *s.m.*
Hydraulique, *adj.* hydraulic; water;
Hydre, *s.f.* hydra [— *s.f.* hydraulics
Hydriote, *adj. s.m.f.* Hydriot
Hydro, (*in compounds*) hydro. . .

Hydrobromate, &c. (*old*) *V.* **Bromhydrate,** &c. [carbonate
Hydrocarbonate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) hydro-
Hydrocarbure, *s.m.* (*chem.*) hydrocarbide, hydrocarburet, carburetted hydrogen
Hydrocèle, *s.f.* (*med.*) hydrocele
Hydrocéphale, Hydrocéphalie, *s.f.* (*med.*) hydrocephalus, dropsy of the brain, water in the head *or* on the brain
Hydrocéphale, *s.m.f.* hydrocephalic child, hydrocephalic person; — *adj.* hydrocephalic [cooler
Hydrocérame, *s.m.* porous vase,
‡**Hydrochlorate,** &c. (*old*) *V.* **Chlorhydrate,** &c. [water-bugs
Hydrocorises, *s.f.pl.* hydrocorisæ,
Hydrocotyle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) hydrocotyle, pennywort [**drique**
Hydrocyanique, (*old*) *V.* **Cyanhy-**
Hydrodynamique, *adj.* hydrodynamic; — *s.f.* hydrodynamics
Hydroélectrique, *adj.* hydroelectric
Hydrofluorique, (*old*) *V.* **Fluorhydrique** [genation, hydrogenization
Hydrogénation, *s.f.* (*chem.*) hydro-
Hydrogène, *s.m. adj.m.* (*chem.*) hydrogen
Hydrogéner, *v.a.*, **S'**—, *v.r.* (*chem.*) to hydrogenate, to hydrogenize
Hydrographe, *s.m.* hydrographer; — *adj.* hydrographic
Hydrograph-ie, -ique. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Hydrographier, *v.a.* to hydrograph
Hydrolat, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) medicinal distilled water
Hydrolite, *s.f.* (*min.*) hydrolite [3 § 1
Hydrolog-ie, -ique, -iste. *V.* page
Hydrologue, *s.m.* hydrologist
Hydroman-cie, -tique. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Hydromancien, ne, *s.m.f.* hydromancer
Hydromanie, *s.f.* (*med.*) hydromania
Hydromel, *s.m.* hydromel. — *vineux, V.* **Œnomel**
Hydromètre, *s.m.* hydrometer
Hydrométr-ie, -ique. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Hydrominéral, e, *adj.* hydromineral
Hydromys, *s.m.* (*zool.*) hydromys, beaver-rat [phrosis
Hydronéphrose, *s.f.* (*med.*) hydrone-
Hydropathe, *s.m.* hydropath, hydropathist, water-cure doctor; — *adj.* hydropathic [cure
Hydropathie, *s.f.* hydropathy, water-
Hydropath - ique, -iquement, -iste. *V* page 3, § 1 [thize
Hydropathiser, *v.a.n.* to hydropa-
Hydropéricarde, *s.m.* (*med.*) hydropericardium, dropsy of the pericardium [— *adj.* hydrophanous
Hydrophane, *s.f.* (*min.*) hydrophane;
Hydrophide, *s.m.* (*zool.*) hydrophid, water-snake [philus
Hydrophile, *s.m.* (*water-beetle*) hydro-
Hydrophobe, *s.m.f.* hydrophobe; — *adj.* hydrophobic
Hydrophobie, *s.f.* hydrophobia
Hydrophobique, *adj.* hydrophobic
Hydrophtalmie, *s.f.* (*med.*) hydrophthalmia, dropsy of the eye
Hydropique, *adj. s.m.f.* (*med.*) dropsical; dropsical person
Hydropisie, *s.f.* (*med.*) dropsy
Hydropneumatique, *adj.* hydropneumatic
Hydropulte, *s.f.* hydropult
Hydrorachis, *s.m.* (*med.*) hydrorachis, dropsy of the spine
Hydroscope, *s.m.* bletonist
Hydroscopie, *s.f.* bletonism
Hydrostat, *s.m.* hydrostat
Hydrostatique, *adj.* hydrostatic; — *s.f.* hydrostatics [tically
Hydrostatiquement, *adv.* hydrosta-
Hydrosulfate, &c., (*old*) *V.* **Sulfhydrate,** &c.
Hydrosulfure, *s.m.* (*chem.*) hydrosulphide
Hydrothérapeutique, Hydrothérapie, *s.f.* hydrotherapeutics, hydrotherapy, water-cure [3, § 1
Hydrothérap-ique, -iste. *V.* page
Hydrothermal, e, *adj.* hydrothermal
Hydrothorax, *s.m.* (*med.*) hydrothorax, dropsy of the chest
Hydrure, *s.m.* (*chem.*) hydride
Hyémal, Hyémation. *V.* **Hiémal,**
Hyène, *s.f.* hyena, hyæna [&c.
Hygiène, *s.f.* hygiene, hygienics, science of health, sanitary science, sanitation, preservation of health, health
Hygiénique, *adj.* hygienic, sanitary, health-preserving, of *or* for the preservation of health, of health, for health; — *s.f.* hygienics
Hygiéniquement, *adv.* hygienically
Hygiéniste, *s.m.* hygienist, hygeist, sanitarian
Hygiolog-ie, ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Hygrolog-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Hygroma, Hygrome, *s.m.* (*surg.*) hygroma. — *du genou,* housemaid's knee
Hygromètre, *s.m.* (*phys.*) hygrometer; (*toy*) weather-house, weather-box
Hygrométricité, *s.f.* hygrometricity, hygrometric property
Hygrométr-ie, -ique, &c. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Hygroscope, *s.m.* (*phys.*) hygroscope
Hygroscopicité, *s.f.* hygroscopicity
Hygroscop-ie, -ique, &c. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Hymen, Hyménée, *s.m.* Hymen; marriage, matrimony, wedlock, nuptials, union [hymeneal
Hyménéen, ne, *adj.* hymenean,
Hyménoptère, *adj.* (*zool.*) hymenopterous, hymenopteral; — *s.m.* hymenopteran, hymenopter
Hymnaire, *s.m.* hymnal, hymn-book
Hymne, *s.m.* hymn; anthem; — *s.f.*
Hymnique, *adj.* hymnic [(*lit.*) hymn
Hymnographe, *s.m.* hymnographer
Hymno-graphie, -logie, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1
Hymnologue, *s.m.* hymnologist
Hyoïde, *adj.* (*anat.*) hyoid; — *s.m.* hyoid bone, hyoides
Hyoscyamine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) hyoscyamine
Hypallage, *s.f.* (*gram.*) hypallage
Hyper, (*in compounds, chem., &c.*) hyper... [inversion
Hyperbate, *s.f.* (*gram.*) hyperbaton,
Hyperbole, *s.f.* (*rhet.*) hyperbole, exaggeration; (*geom.*) hyperbola [§ 1
Hyperbol-ique, -iquement. *V.* p. 3,
Hyperboliser, *v.n.* to hyperbolize
Hyperbolisme, *s.m.* hyperbolism
Hyperborée, Hyperboréen, ne, *adj.*, **Hyperboréen,** *s.m.* hyperborean
‡**Hyperchlorate,** *s.m.* (*chem.*) hyperchlorate [chloric
‡**Hyperchlorique,** *adj.* (*chem.*) hyper-
Hypercrise, *s.f.* (*med.*) hypercrisis
Hypercritique, *s.m.* hypercritic; — *s.f.* hypercriticism; — *adj.* hypercritical
Hyperdulie, *s.f.* hyperdulia (*worship of the Virgin Mary*)
Hyperémie, *s.f.* (*med.*) hyperæmia
Hyperesthésie, *s.f.* (*med.*) hyperæsthesia
Hypéroodon, *s.m.* (*zool.*) hyperoodon, bottle-nosed whale, bottle-nose, bottle-head
Hyperoxyde, *s.m.* (*chem.*) hyperoxide
Hypersthénie, *s.f.* (*med.*) hypersthenia
Hypersulfure, *s.m.* (*chem.*) hypersulphide, hypersulphuret [hypertony
Hypertonie, *s.f.* (*med.*) hypertonia,
Hypertonique, *adj.* (*med.*) hypertonic
Hypertrophie, *s.f.* (*med.*) hypertrophy, enlargement
Hypertrophier, *v.a.* (*med.*) to hypertrophy, to enlarge, **S'**—, to hypertrophy, to enlarge, to become hypertrophied *or* enlarged [trophic
Hypertrophique, *adj.* (*med.*) hyper-
Hypèthre, *adj.* (*arch.*) hypæthral, hypethral
Hypnobate. *V.* **Somnambule**
Hypno - graphie, -graphique, -logie, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1
Hypnose, *s.f.* (*med.*) hypnosis
Hypnot-ique (*adj.m.f., s.m.*), **-isme.** *V.* page 3, § 1
Hypnotiser, *v.a.* to hypnotize
Hypo, (*in compounds, chem.*, &c.) hypo... [chlorous
‡**Hypochloreux,** *adj.m.* (*chem.*) hypo-
‡**Hypochlorite,** *s.m.* (*chem.*) hypochlorite
Hypocondre, *s.m.* (*anat.*) hypochondrium, hypochondre; — *s.m.f. adj.* (*pers.*) hypochondriac
Hypocondriaque, *adj.* hypochondriac, hypochondriacal, splenetic; — *s.m.f.* hypochondriac, splenetic
Hypocondrie, *s.f.* (*med.*) hypochondria, hypochondriasis, spleen [**pocras**
Hypocras, *s.m.* (*bad spelling*) *V.* **Hip-**
Hypocrisie, *s.f.* hypocrisy
Hypocrite, *s.m.f.* hypocrite; — *adj.* hypocritical
Hypocritement, *adv.* hypocritically
Hypodermatomie, *s.f.* (*surg.*) hypodermatomy [mic
Hypodermique, *adj.* (*med.*) hypoder-
Hypogastre, *s.m.* (*anat.*) hypogastrium
Hypogastrique, *adj.* (*anat.*) hypogastric [gastrocele
Hypogastrocèle, *s.f.* (*med.*) hypo-
Hypogée, *s.m.* (*anc. arch.*) hypogeum
Hypoglosse, *adj.* (*anat.*) hypoglossal; — *s.m.* hypoglossus, hypoglossal nerve
Hypophosphite, *s.m.* (*chem.*) hypophosphite [hypophosphorous
Hypophosphoreux, *adj.m.* (*chem.*)
Hypopyon, *s.m.* (*med.*) hypopyon
Hypostase, *s.f.* (*theol., med.*) hypostasis
Hypostat-ique, -iquement. *V.* page 3, § 1 [style
Hypostyle, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*arch.*) hypo-
Hyposulfite, *s.m.* (*chem.*) hyposulphite
Hyposulfureux, *adj.m.* (*chem.*) hyposulphurous [hypothenuse
Hypoténuse, *s.f.* (*geom.*) hypotenuse,
Hypothécable, *adj.* mortgageable
Hypothécaire, *adj.* on mortgage; of mortgage. *Caisse* —, mortgage-loan office. *Contrat* —, mortgage deed. *Créancier* —, mortgagee. *Débiteur* —, mortgager. *Dette* —, mortgage debt
Hypothécairement, *adv.* by *or* with mortgage; relatively to mortgage
Hypothèque, *s.f.* mortgage; (*pop.*) chronic disease
Hypothéqué, e, *part. adj.* mortgaged; (*pers.*) infirm, sickly; crippled; paralytic; done up; embarrassed, in need, hard up
Hypothéquer, *v.a.* to mortgage; (*pers., fam.*) to do up. *S'*—, to be mortgaged [tion
Hypothèse, *s.f.* hypothesis, supposi-
Hypothét-ique, -iquement. *V.* page 3, § 1
Hypotypose, *s.f.* (*rhet.*) hypotyposis
Hypsiprymne, *s.m.* (*zool.*) *V.* **Potoroo**
Hypsomètre, *s.m.* (*phys.*) hypsometer
Hypsométr-ie, -ique, &c. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Hyrax, *s.m.* (*zool.*) hyrax, daman
Hyrcanien, ne, *adj. s.* Hyrcanian
Hyson, *s.m.* hyson (*tea*)
Hysope, Hyssope, *s.f.* (*bot.*) hyssop
Hystéralgie, *s.f.* (*med.*) hysteralgia
Hystérie, *s.f.* (*med.*) hysteria, hysterics
Hystérique, *adj.m.f., s.f.* hysteric, hysterical; hysterical person
Hystérite, *s.f.* (*med.*) hysteritis
Hystérocèle, *s.f.* (*med.*) hysterocele
Hystérologie, *s.f.* (*rhet.*) histerology, hysteron-proteron

Hystérotome, *s.m.* (*surg.*) hysterotome [tomy
Hystérotomie, *s.f.* (*surg.*) hystero-

I

I, *s.m.* i [iambic; — *adj.* iambic
Iambe, Iambique, *s.m.* iambus,
Ibère, *s.m.* (*anc. geog.*) Iberus (*pl.* Iberi)
Ibéride, *s.f.* (*bot.*) iberis, candytuft
Ibérien, ne, *adj. s.* Iberian
Ibérique, *adj.* Iberic, Iberian
Ibidem, *adv. s.m.* ibidem
Ibis, *s.m.* (*bird*) ibis
Icaque, *s.f.* (*bot.*) cocoa-plum
Icaquier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) cocoa-plum tree
Icarien, ne, *adj.* Icarian
Icelui, Icelle, *f., pron.* (*obsolete*) he, him, she, her, it, this, that, the said, the aforesaid, the same
‡**Ichneumon,** *s.m.* (*zool.*) ichneumon; ichneumon fly [**ment.** *V.* page 3, § 1
‡**Ichnograph-ie, -ique, -ique-**
‡**Ichor,** *s.m.* (*myth., med.*) ichor
‡**Ichoreu-x, se,** *adj.* (*med.*) ichorous
‡**Ichtyocolle,** *s.f.* ichthyocol, ichthyocolla, fish-glue, isinglass
‡**Ichtyograph-ie, -ique,** &c., ichthyography-y, -ic, &c.
‡**Ichtyolithe,** *s.m.* ichthyolite
‡**Ichtyolog-ie, -ique, -iste,** &c., ichthyology-y, -ic, -ist, &c.
‡**Ichtyophage,** *s.m.f.* ichthyophagist; — *adj.* ichthyophagous [phag-y, -ic
‡**Ichtyophag-ie, -ique,** ichthyo-
‡**Ichtyosaure,** *s.m.* (*zool.*) ichthyosaurus, ichthyosaur, ichthyosaurian
‡**Ichtyose,** *s.f.* (*med.*) ichthyosis, fish-skin disease
Ici, *adv.* here; hither; in this place; this place; this; this time, now. — *-bas, V.* **Bas.** — *même,* in this very place. — *près,* near here, close by, hard by. *D'—,* of *or* from here, &c.; hence, from hence; already. *D'— à,* from here to; between this and; until; by; for; within; ... hence. *D'— à ce que,* until. *D'— a deux jours,* within two days; two days hence. *D'— à longtemps,* for a long time to come. *D'— en avant,* henceforward. *D'— là,* from here to there, between this and there; between this and then; until then; in the meantime; by that time. *C'est —,* it is *or* was here; this is
Icoglan, *s.m.* icoglan (*Sultan's page*)
Iconoclasme, *s.m.* iconoclasm
Iconoclaste, *s.m.* iconoclast; — *adj.* iconoclastic
Iconographe, *s.m.* iconographer
Icono-graphie, -graphique, -lâtrie, -logie, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1
Iconolâtre, *s.m.f.* iconolater, iconolatress, image-worshipper
Iconostase, *s.f.* (*Eastern Church*) iconostasis, (*Gr. Church*) iconostasion (*screen, corresponding to the altar-rails of the Western Church*)
Icosaèdre, *s.m.* (*geom.*) icosahedron; — *adj.* icosahedral
Ictère, *s.m.* (*med.*) icterus, jaundice. — *bleu,* cyanosis. — *des nouveau-nés,* infantile jaundice, yellow gum
Ictérique, *adj. s.* (*med.*) icteric, icterical
Idalien, ne, *adj.* Idalian [ides
Ide, *s.m.* (*fish*) ide; —**s,** *s.f.pl.* (*Rom. ant.*)
Idéal, e, *adj.* ideal; vain; imaginary; fictitious; visionary; perfect; — *s.m.* ideal, ideality. *Le beau —,* ideal beauty, the ideal of perfection, the beau ideal
Idéalement, *adv.* ideally
Idéalisation, *s.f.* idealization
Idéaliser, *v.a.* to idealize. *S'—,* to become ideal, to be idealized
Idéalisme, *s.m.* idealism [tic
Idéaliste, *s.m.f.* idealist; — *adj.* idealis-
Idéalistique, *adj.* idealistic
Idéalité, *s.f.* ideality
Idée, *s.f.* idea; notion; conception; conceit; plan; hint; outline, sketch; imagination; fancy; thought; meaning, sense; reason; opinion; impression; image; invention; recollection; mind, head; taste, (the) mere name (of it), drop, bit, jot, shade, spot, trifle, thought. *Avoir dans l'— que,* to have an idea *or* a notion that, to fancy that. *Changer d'—,* to change *or* alter o.'s mind. *Se mettre dans l'—,* to take it into o.'s head. *Venir à l'—,* to occur to, to strike. *Il me vient une —,* an idea strikes me. *C'est une —,* that is an idea; there is something in that. *Ce sont des —s,* those are idle fancies. *J'ai —,* I rather think; it strikes me. *On n'a pas d'— de ...!* one never heard of ...! *On n'a pas d'— de cela!* one never heard of such a thing! only fancy now! *A-t-on —!* what an idea! *A-t-on — de ...?* did you ever hear of ...?
Idem, *adv.* idem, ditto; also, too
Identifiable, *adj.* identifiable
Identification, *s.f.* identification
Identifier, *v.a.* to identify. *S'—,* to identify oneself, to become *or* be identified
Ident-ique, -iquement. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Identité, *s.f.* identity; sameness
Idéograph-ie, -ique, &c. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Idéolog-ie, -ique, -iste. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Idéologue, *s.m.* ideologist
Idio-électrique, *adj.* idio-electric
Idiomat-ique, -iquement. *V.*p.3,§ 1
Idiome, *s.m.* language; dialect[p. 3, § 1
Idiopath-ie, -ique, iquement. *V.*
Idiosyncrasie, *s.f.* idiosyncrasy
Idiosyncrasique, *adj.* idiosyncratic
Idiot, e, *s.m.f. adj.* idiot; idiotic
Idiotie, *s.f.* idiocy, idiotcy
Idiotique, *adj.* idiotic; idiomatic
Idiotiquement, *adv.* idiotically; idiomatically
Idiotisme, *s.m.* idiotism; idiom
Idoine, *adj.* (*old*) fit, proper
Idolâtre, *adj.* idolatrous; idolizing; excessively fond; — *s.m.f.* idolater, idolatress; idolizer
Idolâtrement, *adv.* idolatrously
Idolâtrer, *v.n.* to worship idols; — *v.a*
Idolâtrie, *s.f.* idolatry [to idolize
Idolâtrique, *adj.* idolatrous
Idole, *s.f.* idol; (*jest.*) doll, statue
Iduméen, ne, *adj. s.* Idumæan, Idu-
Idylle, *s.f.* idyl, idyll [mean
Idyllique, *adj.* idyllic
If, *s.m.* yew, yew-tree; triangular stand (*for illumination lamps*)
†**Igname,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) yam
†**Ignare,** *adj.s.m.f.* ignorant, illiterate ignoramus, dunce
Igné, e, Ignéal, e, *adj.* igneous, fiery
Ignescence, *s.f* ignescence
Ignescent, e, *adj.* ignescent
Ignicole, *adj.* fire-worshipping; — *s.m.f.* fire-worshipper, ignicolist
Ignifère, *adj.* igniferous
Ignition, *s.f.* ignition. *En —,* ignited, in a state of ignition. *Entrer en —, mettre en —,* to ignite [fire
Ignivome, *adj.* ignivomous, vomiting
Ignivore, *adj.* fire-eating, ignivorous; — *s.m.f.* fire-eater
†**Ignobilité,** *s.f.* ignobleness, baseness, vileness; disgracefulness; wretchedness
†**Ignoble,** *adj.* ignoble, base, vile, mean, low; disgraceful; wretched; horrid; sordid; beastly; filthy [vilely
†**Ignoblement,** *adv.* ignobly, basely,
†**Ignominie,** *s.f.* ignominy [niously
†**Ignominieusement,** *adv.* ignomi-
†**Ignominieu-x, se,** *adj.* ignominious
†**Ignorable,** *adj.* that one need not know, which it is pardonable not to know
†**Ignoramment,** *adv.* ignorantly
†**Ignorance,** *s.f.* ignorance; error, mistake, blunder
†**Ignorant, e,** *adj. s.* ignorant; ignorant person, ignoramus, dunce. *Faire l'—,* to pretend ignorance, to pretend to know nothing about it
†**Ignorantin,** *s.m., adj.m. Frère —,* Ignorantine, Brother of Charity *or* of Christian Schools
†**Ignorant-isme, -iste.** *V.* p. 3, § 1
†**Ignorantissime,** *adj.* most ignorant
†**Ignoré, e,** *part. adj.* unknown; concealed
†**Ignorer,** *v.a.* to be ignorant of, not to know, not to be aware of, to be unaware of; to be unacquainted with; to be unconscious of. *Ne pas —,* not to be ignorant of, to know, to be acquainted with, to be aware of (*or* that). *Personne n'ignore que ...,* everybody knows that ...
S'—, *v.r.* not to know oneself; to be ignorant of o.'s own powers *or* senti-
Iguane, *s.m.* (*zool.*) iguana [ments
Il, *pron.* m. he; it; there; —**s,** *pl.* they
Île, *s.f.* island, isle; (*of houses*) block; district. *L'— de France,* the Isle of France, Mauritius, (*formerly, a province of France*) Ile-de-France. *L'— de Fer,* Ferro. *L'— de l'Anguille,* Snake's Island. *Les —s, (when thus used alone)* the West Indies. *Les —s de l'Amirauté,* the Admiralty Islands. *Les —s des Amis,* the Friendly Islands. *Les —s aux Épices,* the Spice Islands. *Les —s de la Société,* the Society Islands. *Les —s Turques,* Turk's Islands. *Les —s du Vent,* the Windward Islands. *Les —s sous le Vent,* the Leeward Islands. *Les —s Vierges,* the Virgin Islands
Iléite, *s.f.* (*med.*) ileitis
Iléo-, (*in compounds*) ileo-...
Iléon, *s.m.* (*anat.*) ileum
Iles, *s.m.pl.* (*anat.*) ilia, flanks
Iléum, *s.m.* (*anat.*) ileum
Iléus, *s.m.* (*med.*) ileus, iliac passion
Iliade, *s.f.* Iliad; (*fig.*) long story; long series; string, strain, tirade; world, ocean [of Ilium, of Troy, Trojan
Iliaque, *adj.* (*anat., med.*) iliac; (*hist.*)
Ilio-, (*in compounds*) ilio-...
Ilion, Ilium, *s.m.* (*anat.*) ilium, ilion, haunch-bone, hip-bone, flank-bone
Illabourable, *adj.* untillable
Illabouré, e, *adj.* untilled, unploughed [able
Illacérable, *adj.* illacerable, unteara-
Illacéré, e, *adj.* untorn
Illégal, e, *adj.* illegal; unlawful; false
Illégalement, *adv.* illegally; unlawfully [ness · unlawful act
Illégalité, *s.f.* illegality; unlawful-
Illégitime, *adj.* illegitimate; illicit; unlawful, unjust; spurious
Illégitimement, *adv.* illegitimately; unlawfully, unjustly
Illégitimité, *s.f.* illegitimacy; unlawfulness; spuriousness
Illésé, e, *adj.* uninjured
Illettré, e, *adj. s.* illiterate, unlettered
Illibéral, e, *adj.* illiberal; mean; mechanical [meanly
Illibéralement, *adv.* illiberally;
Illibéralisme, *s.m.* illiberalism
Illibéralité, *s.f.* illiberality; meanness
Illicite, *adj* illicit, unlawful; illegal
Illicitement, *adv.* illicitly, unlawfully
Illico, *adv.* (*fam.*) directly, at once; — *s.m.* (*pop.*) grog
Illimitable, *adj.* illimitable
Illimitablement, *adv.* illimitably
Illimitation, *s.f.* illimitation
Illimité, e, *adj.* unlimited, unbounded, boundless, indefinite
Illisibilité, *s.f.* illegibleness, illegibility; unreadableness
Illisible, *adj.* illegible; unreadable

Illisiblement, *adv.* illegibly; unreadably [ness
Illittérature, *s.f.* illiteracy, illiterate-
Illogicité, *s.f.* illogicalness
Illog-ique, -iquement. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Illogisme, *s.m.* illogicalness; illogical reasoning
Illumina-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* illuminator, illuminer, enlightener; — *adj.* illuminating, enlightening
Illuminati-f, ve, *adj.* illuminative
Illumination, *s.f.* illumination; lighting; lights; divine light; inspiration
Illuminé, e, *part. adj.* illuminated, &c. (*V.* **Illuminer**); — *s.m.f.* illuminate, illuminee (*pl.* illuminati); visionary; fanatic
Illuminer, *v.a.n.* to illuminate; to illumine; to illume; to light up, to light; to enlighten; to brighten up. *S'*—, to become *or* be illuminated, &c.; to be illuminating *or* &c.; to brighten up, to beam
Illuminisme, *s.m.* illuminism
Illusion, *s.f.* illusion; delusion; deception; fallacy; chimera; vision; phantom; prestige; error. *Se faire* — (*à soi-même*), to delude *or* deceive oneself [to deceive
Illusionner, *v.a.* to illude, to delude,
Illusoire, *adj.* illusive, illusory; delusive; deceitful; fallacious
Illusoirement, *adv.* illusively; delusively; deceitfully; fallaciously
Illustrateur, *s.m.* illustrator
Illustration, *s.f.* illustration; illustriousness; lustre; celebrity; glory; illustrious man, great gun; (*obsolete*) illumination
Illustre, *adj.* illustrious; celebrated; eminent; notorious; — *s.m.* illustrious man, celebrity
Illustrement, *adv.* illustriously
Illustrer, *v.a.* to illustrate; to make *or* render illustrious; (*old*) to illuminate. *S'*—, to make *or* render oneself illustrious; to be illustrated
Illustrissime, *adj.* most illustrious
Illutation, *s.f.* (*med.*) illutation, mud-bathing, mud-bath [Illyrian
Illyrien, ne, *adj. s.*, **Illyrique,** *adj.*
Îlot, *s.m.* small island, islet, ait *or* eyot, holm; plot; lot; block; district; **Îlote,** *s.m.* helot [(*policeman's*) beat
Îlotier, *s.m.* common policeman
Îlotisme, *s.m.* helotism
Ils, *pron.* (*pl. of* **Il**) they
Image, *s.f.* image; imagery; print; cut; picture; likeness; statue; idea; imagination. *Sage comme une* —, a very good boy (*or* girl)
Imagé, e, *part. adj.* imaged, full of images, figurative, adorned, ornate
Imager, *v.a.* to image, to adorn with images *or* rhetorical figures, to adorn
Imag-er, Imagi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* image-vender, print-seller
Imagerie, *s.f.* image-making; image-trade, picture-trade
Imaginable, *adj.* imaginable
Imaginaire, *adj.* imaginary; visionary; chimerical; fantastic; of fancy, fancy, of *or* in imagination; — *s.f.* (*alg.*) imaginary quantity
Imaginati-f, ve, *adj.* imaginative; — *s.f.* imagination, imaginative faculty
Imagination, *s.f.* imagination; fancy; whim; thought; idea; invention; conception; conceit; —**s,** *pl.* fancies, &c.; (*med.*) *V.* **Berlue**
Imaginé, e, *part. adj.* imagined, &c. (*V.* **Imaginer**); fictitious, unreal, false
Imaginer, *v.a.n.*, **S'**—, *v.r.* to imagine; to fancy; to conceive; to contrive; to plan; to invent; to find; to suppose; to surmise; to be imagined [iman
Imam, Iman, *s.m.* imam, imaum,
Imamat, Imanat, *s.m.* imamate, imanate
Imaret, *s.m.* (*in Turkey*) imaret
Imbâti, e, *adj.* unbuilt; unbuilt on
Imbécile, *adj. s.m.f.* imbecile, silly, foolish, stupid, crazy, idiotic; idiot, fool, oaf
Imbécilement, *adv.* foolishly, stupidly
Imbécillité, *s.f.* imbecility, idiocy; foolishness, stupidity
Imbéni, e, *adj.* unblessed
Imberbe, *adj.* beardless; raw
Imbiber, *v.a.* to soak; to imbue. *S'*—, to imbibe, to soak; to be imbued
Imbibition, *s.f.* imbibition
Imboire, *v.a.* to imbue; to become imbued with. *S'*—, to be *or* become im-
Imbrication, *s.f.* imbrication [bued
Imbrifuge, *adj.* waterproof
Imbrim, *s.m.* (*bird*) loon, great northern diver, immer-goose, ember-goose
Imbriqué, e, *adj.* imbricated
Imbroglio, *s.m.* imbroglio, embroilment; intricacy, entanglement, complication, wheels within wheels, perplexity, confusion
Imbrûlable, *adj.* unburnable
Imbrûlé, e, *adj.* unburnt
Imbu, e, *adj.* imbued, impressed; — *s.m.* (*paint.*) priming
Imbuvable, *adj.* undrinkable
Imitable, *adj* imitable
Imita-teur, trice, *adj. s.* imitative; imitator, imitatress
Imitati-f, ve, *adj.* imitative
Imitation, *s.f* imitation; mimicry
Imiter, *v.a.* to imitate; to mimic; to resemble, to be like. *S'*—, to imitate oneself *or* each other; to be imitated
Immaculé, e, *adj.* immaculate; spotless [nency
Immanence, *s.f.* immanence, imma-
Immanent, e, *adj.* immanent; inherent; constant
Immangeable, *adj.* uneatable
Immaniable, *adj.* unmanageable
Immanœuvrable, *adj.* (*nav.*) unmanageable [tain, sure
Immanquable, *adj.* infallible, cer-
Immanquablement, *adv.* infallibly, certainly, without fail
Immariable, *adj.* unmarriageable
Immatérialiser, *v.a.* to immaterialize [3, § 1
Immatérial-isme, -iste. *V.* page
Immatérialité, *s.f.* immateriality
Immatériel, le, *adj.* immaterial
Immatériellement, *adv.* immaterially [tion; registering
Immatriculation, *s.f.* matricula-
Immatricule, *s.f.* matriculation; enrolment; registering
Immatriculer, *v.a.* to matriculate; to enroll; to register [ness
Immaturité, *s.f.* immaturity, unripe-
Immédiat, e, *adj.* immediate; direct; next
Immédiatement, *adv.* immediately
Immédiateté, *s.f.* immediateness
Immédité, e, *adj.* unmeditated
Immélangé, e, *adj.* unmixed; unmingled; unblended
Immémorable, *adj.* immemorable
Immémoré, e, *adj.* unremembered
Immémorial, e, *adj.* immemorial
Immémorialement, *adv.* immemorially
Immense, *adj.* immense; unbounded, boundless; infinite; enormous; huge; vast; prodigious
Immensément, *adv.* immensely; an immense amount *or* quantity
Immensité, *s.f.* immensity; immense amount *or* quantity; boundlessness; boundless space; infinity
Immensurable, *adj.* immensurable, immeasurable
Immerger, *v.a.* to immerge, to immerse, to plunge, to dip. *S'*—, to be immerged, to plunge, to sink, to settle
Immérité, e, *adj.* unmerited, undeserved; uncalled for
Immméritoire, *adj.* unmeritorious
Immersion, *s.f.* immersion
Immesurable, *adj.* immeasurable
Immesuré, e, *adj.* unmeasured
Imméthodique, *adj.* immethodical, unmethodical
Imméthodiquement, *adv.* immethodically, unmethodically
Immeuble, *adj.* (*law*) immovable, real; — *s.m.* real estate, landed estate *or* property, estate, realty; house; fixture [immigrant
Immigrant, e, *adj. s.* immigrating; **Immigration,** *s.f.* immigration
Immigré, e, *adj.* having immigrated; — *s.m.f.* immigrant
Immigrer, *v.n.* to immigrate
Imminemment, *adv.* imminently
Imminence, *s.f.* imminence [ing
Imminent, e, *adj.* imminent, impend-
Immiscer, *v.a.* to mix up; to blend. *S'*—, to meddle, to intermeddle, to interfere; to enter (upon)
Immiscibilité, *s.f.* immiscibility
Immiscible, *adj.* immiscible
Immiséricorde, *s.f.* unmercifulness
Immiséricordieusement, *adv.* unmercifully [merciful, merciless
Immiséricordieu-x, se, *adj.* un-
Immission, *s.f.* immission
Immixtion, *s.f.* mixing up; blending; meddling, intermeddling, interference; entering (upon an inheritance)
Immobile, *adj.* immovable, motionless, still; unmoved; unshaken; stable; firm
Immobilement, *adv.* immovably
Immobili-er, ère, *adj.* (*law*) immovable, real, in *or* of real (*or* landed) estate (*or* property), of lands, landed; — *s.m.* landed property, real estate. *Société* or *compagnie* —*ère,* building society [real property
Immobilièrement, *adv.* as (*or* in)
Immobilisation, *s.f.* realization; stop, hindrance, standstill (*of progress*)
Immobiliser, *v.a.* to realize; to fix. *S'*—, to stand still, to remain unimproved
Immobilisme, *s.m.* opposition to progress, ultra-conservatism [tive
Immobiliste, *s.m. adj.* ultra-conserva-
Immobilité, *s.f.* immobility, immovability, immovableness; stillness; fixedness; stability; firmness; permanency; inertness, supineness, inaction, inactivity [immoderateness
Immodération, *s.f.* immoderation,
Immodéré, e, *adj.* immoderate, intemperate, excessive, unreasonable, violent
Immodérément, *adv.* immoderately, intemperately, excessively, unreasonably
Immodeste, *adj.* immodest, indecent
Immodestement, *adv.* immodestly, indecently [cency
Immodestie, *s.f.* immodesty, inde-
Immolateur, *s.m.* immolator, sacrificer [fice
Immolation, *s.f.* immolation, sacri-
Immoler, *v.a.* to immolate, to sacrifice; to kill, to slay; (*fig.*) to ridicule. *S'*—, to immolate *or* sacrifice oneself; to give way, to yield; to stand ridicule
Immonde, *adj.* unclean, impure, foul
Immondice, *s.f.* dirt, filth, dirty rubbish; (*theol.*) uncleanness, impurity
Immondicité, *s.f.* uncleanness, im-
Immoral, e, *adj.* immoral [purity
Immoralement, *adv.* immorally
Immoralité, *s.f.* immorality [tion
Immortalisation, *s.f.* immortaliza-
Immortaliser, *v.a.* to immortalize

Immortalité, *s.f.* immortality
Immortel, le, *adj. s.m.f.* immortal; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) everlasting flower, everlasting, immortelle
Immortellement, *adv.* immortally
Immortification, *s.f.* immortification
Immortifié, e, *adj.* unmortified
Immuabilité, *s.f.* (*old*) *V.* **Immutabilité** [changeable
Immuable, *adj.* immutable, un-
Immuablement, *adv.* immutably, unchangeably
Immunité *s.f.* immunity [ment
Immuration, *s.f.* immuring, immure-
Immusical, e, *adj.* unmusical
Immutabilité, *s.f.* immutability, unchangeableness
Impact, *s.m.* (*mech.*) impact
Impaction, *s.f.* (*surg.*) impaction, impacted fracture
Impair, e, *adj.* uneven, odd; (*anat.*) single, azygous; — *s.m.* blunder: failure [(*anat.*) singly
Impairement, *adv.* unevenly, oddly;
Impalpabilité. *V.* page 3, § 1
Impalpable, *adj.* impalpable
Impalpablement, *adv.* impalpably
Impaludation, *s.f.*, **Impaludisme,** *s.m.* paludal *or* marsh poisoning
Impanateur, *s.m.* (*theol.*) impanator
Impanation, *s.f.* (*theol.*) impanation
Impané, e, *adj.* (*theol.*) impanate
Impardonnable, *adj.* unpardonable
Impardonnablement, *adv.* unpardonably [unforgiven
Impardonné, e, *adj.* unpardoned,
Imparfait, e, *adj.* imperfect; incomplete; unfinished; defective; — *s.m.* imperfection; (*gram.*) imperfect tense, imperfect
Imparfaitement, *adv.* imperfectly
Imparisyllabe, *s.m.* imparisyllable; — *adj.* imparisyllabic [labic
Imparisyllabique, *adj.* imparisyl-
Imparité, *s.f.* unevenness, oddness
Imparlementaire, *adj.* unparliamentary [shared
Impartagé, e, *adj.* undivided; un-
Impartageable, *adj.* indivisible
Impartial, e, *adj.* impartial
Impartialement, *adv.* impartially
Impartialité, *s.f.* impartiality
Impartir, *v.a.* to allow, to grant, to assign, to fix; to impart
Impassable, *adj.* impassable
Impasse, *s.f.* blind alley; lane without egress, street without a thoroughfare; court; post *or* office *or* charge from which there is no chance of promotion; difficult position without issue, inextricable difficulty, entanglement, fix; (*at whist*) finesse
Impassibilité, *s.f.* impassibility, impassibleness, impassiveness; calmness
Impassible, *adj.* impassible, impassive, unmoved, undisturbed; calm, tranquil [calmly
Impassiblement, *adv.* impassively;
Impastation, *s.f.* impastation
Impatiemment, *adv.* impatiently; eagerly; hastily
Impatience, *s.f.* impatience; eagerness, longing; anxiety; restlessness; fidget; hastiness
Impatient, e, *adj.* impatient; eager; anxious; restless, fidgety; hasty, passionate; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) impatiens
Impatientant, e, *part. adj.* provoking, tiresome, irksome, wearisome
Impatienté, e, *part. adj.* provoked, out of patience
Impatienter, *v.a.* to put out of patience, to make impatient, to provoke, to tire out. *S'*—, to fret, to get impatient, to lose patience; to grow angry
Impatriotique, *adj.* unpatriotic [ism
Impatriotisme, *s.m.* want of patriot-
Impatroniser (S'), *v.r.* to gain *or* get authority, to usurp *or* exercise authority, to become master; to get a footing; to make oneself at home
Impayable, *adj.* invaluable; worth any money; exceedingly funny, uncommonly good, as good as a play; capital, excellent, admirable; inimitable; precious; extraordinary; rare; passing strange; very fine indeed
Impayé, e, *adj.* unpaid
Impeccabilité, *s.f.* impeccability [ble
Impeccable, *adj.* impeccable; infalli-
Impeccance, *s.f.* impeccancy
Impécunieu-x, se, *adj.* (*old*) impecunious [osity
Impécuniosité, *s.f.* (*old*) impecuni-
Impédiments, *s.m.pl.* (*mil.*) impedi-ments
Impénétrabilité, *s.f.* impenetrability; imperviousness; inscrutableness; closeness
Impénétrable, *adj.* impenetrable; impervious; unfathomable, inscrutable; close: secret [bly
Impénétrablement, *adv.* impenetra-
Impénétré, e, *adj.* unpenetrated; unfathomed
Impénitence, *s.f.* impenitence
Impénitent, e, *adj. s.* impenitent
Impenné, e, *adj. s.m.* (*zool.*) impennate
Impense, *s.f.* outlay for repairs *or* improvements, expense
Impérati-f, ve, *adj.* imperative: — *s.m.* (*gram.*) imperative mood, imperative
Impérativement, *adv.* imperatively
Impératoire, *s.f.* (*bot.*) imperatoria, masterwort
Impérator, *s.m.* (*Rom. ant.*) imperator
Impératrice, *s.f.* empress
Imperceptibilité. *V.* page 3, § 1
Imperceptible, *adj.* imperceptible
Imperceptiblement, *adv.* imperceptibly [sure to be gained *or* won
Imperdable, *adj.* that cannot be lost,
Imperfectibilité, *s.f.* imperfectibility [improvable
Imperfectible, *adj.* imperfectible, un-
Imperfection, *s.f.* imperfection
Imperfectionné, e, *adj.* unperfected: unimproved
Imperforation, *s.f.* imperforation
Imperforé, e, *adj.* imperforate, imperforated
Impérial, e, *adj.m.f.* imperial; — *s.m.* imperialist; —*s.f.* imperial; (*of an omnibus,* &c.) top, roof, outside, knifeboard; (*of a bed*) tester, canopy; (*com.*) imperial serge; (*bot.*) crown imperial; imperial plum. (*game at cards*) all-fours
Impérialement, *adv.* imperially
Impérialiser, *v.a.* to imperialize
Impérialisme, *s.m.* imperialism
Impérialiste, *s.m.f. adj.* imperialist
Impérieusement, *adv.* imperiously; urgently [urgent, pressing
Impérieu-x, se, *adj.* imperious,
Impériosité, *s.f.* imperiousness [ness
Imperissabilité, *s.f.* imperishable-
Impérissable, *adj.* imperishable, undying [ably
Impérissablement, *adv.* imperish-
Impéritie, *s.f.* unskilfulness, incapacity, ignorance
Imperméabiliser, *v.a.* to render impermeable, to waterproof
Imperméabilité. *V.* page 3, § 1
Imperméable, *adj.* impermeable, impenetrable, impervious; waterproof; proof, tight; — *s.m.* waterproof. — *à l'eau,* waterproof; watertight. — *à l'air,* airtight [ably, imperviously
Imperméablement, *adv.* imperme-
Impermutabilité, *s.f.* inexchangeability
Impermutable, *adj.* unexchangeable
Impersonnalité, *s.f.* impersonality
Impersonnel, le, *adj.* impersonal; — *s.m.* impersonal verb [ally
Impersonnellement, *adv.* impersonally
Impersuadé, e, *adj.* unpersuaded
Impersuasible, *adj.* impersuasible, unpersuadable
Impertinemment, *adv.* impertinently; improperly; insolently, rudely, pertly, saucily
Impertinence, *s.f.* impertinence; impropriety; insolence, rudeness, pertness, sauciness; impertinent thing
Impertinent, e, *adj. s.* impertinent; improper; insolent, rude, pert, saucy; conceited; impertinent fellow *or* creature, saucy baggage, malapert [ity
Imperturbabilité, *s.f.* imperturbabil-
Imperturbable, *adj.* imperturbable
Imperturbablement, *adv.* imper-
Impesé, e, *adj.* unweighed [turbably
Impétigineu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) impetiginous
Impétigo, *s.m.* (*med.*) impetigo
Impétrable, *adj.* (*law*) impetrable, obtainable
Impétrant, e, *s.m.f.* grantee; patentee; (successful) candidate, graduate, recipient [tainment
Impétration, *s.f.* (*law*) impetration, ob-
Impétrer, *v.a.* (*law*) to impetrate, to obtain
Impétueusement, *adv.* impetuously
Impétueu-x, se, *adj.* impetuous; violent; fiery
Impétuosité, *s.f.* impetuosity; violence, fury; vehemence, force, impetus; fire
Impey, *s.m.* impeyan pheasant, impeyan
Impie, *adj.* impious, ungodly; infidel; — *s.m.f.* impious man *or* woman, ungodly person; infidel
Impiété, *s.f.* impiety; ungodliness; irreligion; profanation
Impieusement, *adv.* impiously
Impitoyable, *adj.* pitiless, unpitying; merciless, unmerciful; ruthless, relentless, unrelenting; unsparing; inexorable
Impitoyablement, *adv.* pitilessly, unpityingly; mercilessly, unmercifully; ruthlessly, relentlessly, unrelentingly; unsparingly; inexorably
Implacabilité, *s.f.* implacability, implacableness
Implacable, *adj.* implacable
Implacablement, *adv.* implacably
Implantation, *s.f.* implantation; planting
Implanter, *v.a.* to implant; to plant; to sow; to fix; to lodge; to insert, to place, to put, to set; to inculcate, to instil, to ingraft. *S'*—, to be implanted, &c.; to take root; to grow
Impleuré, e, *adj.* unwept, unwept for, unlamented
Implexe, *adj.* implex, intricate
Impliable, *adj.* impliable, unpliable, unbendable, unyielding, inflexible; unfoldable [diction
Implication, *s.f.* implication; contra-
Implicite, *adj.* implicit; implied
Implicitement, *adv.* implicitly
Impliquer, *v.a.* to implicate; to involve; to imply; to infer; — *v.n.* to imply *or* involve contradiction, to be contradictory
Implora-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* implorer, solicitor
Imploration, *s.f.* imploration, supplication
Implorer, *v.a.* to implore; to supplicate; to beseech; to entreat; to crave; to call for [solicitor
Imploreu-r, se, *s.m.f.* implorer,
Imployable, *adj. V.* **Impliable**
Impoétique, *adj.* unpoetical
Impoétiquement, *adv.* unpoetically
Impoli, e, *adj.* unpolished, unpolite,

impolite, uncivil, uncourteous, rude, coarse [polished, unrefined
Impolicé, e, *adj.* uncivilized, un-
Impoliment, *adv.* unpolitely, impolitely, uncivilly, uncourteously, rudely
Impolitesse, *s.f.* impoliteness, incivility, rudeness. *Faire une —,* to behave uncivilly [impolicy
Impolitique, *adj.* impolitic ; — *s.f.*
Impolitiquement, *adv.* impolitiely
Impondérabilité, *s.f.*imponderability
Impondérable, *adj.* imponderable
Impondéré, e, *adj.* unweighed; imponderable
Impopulaire, *adj.* unpopular
Impopulairement, *adv.* unpopularly
Impopulariser, *v.a.* to render unpopular
Impopularité, *s.f.* unpopularity
Imporeu-x, se, *adj.* imporous
Imporosité, *s.f.* imporosity
Importable, *adj.* importable
Importance, *s.f.* importance, consequence, moment; worth, note; weight; consequentialness. *D'—,* of importance *or* &c., important, weighty, eminent; consequential; famously, strongly, vigorously, soundly, sharply, heartily, at a high rate. *Avoir de l'—,* to be of importance *or* of consequence. *Faire l'homme d'—,* to set up for a man of importance, to play the man of consequence, to be consequential
Important, e, *adj.* important, of consequence, of moment; material; of note ; weighty ; main, chief, essential ; consequential ; overbearing ; — *s.m.f.* important *or* consequential person ; conceited person ; person of importance *or* of consequence ; — *s.m.* important *or* main *or* chief point, essential part. *Peu —,* of little consequence, immaterial. *Faire l'—, faire l'homme d'importance, V.* **Importance**
Importa-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* importer ; — *adj.* importing
Importation, *s.f.* importation ; import
Importer, *v.a.* to import ; — *v.n.* to import, to be important, to be of importance *or* consequence, to matter, to signify, to concern. *N'importe,* no matter, it is *or* makes no matter, it matters not, it does not matter, it does not signify, never mind ; any . . . (*N'importe comment,* anyhow ; *N'importe ou,* anywhere ; *N'importe quand,* anywhen, at any time ; *N'importe quel . . .,* any . . . ; *N'importe qui,* anybody, anyone ; *N'importe quoi,* anything, no matter what.) *Peu —,* it matters little, it is immaterial, no matter. *Qu'importe ?* what does it matter *or* signify ? what of that ? *Que m'importe ?* what matters it to me ? what is it (*or* that) to me ?
S'—, *v.r.* to be imported
Importun, e, *adj.* importunate ; obtrusive ; intrusive ; troublesome ; tiresome ; irksome ; — *s.m.f.* importunate *or* troublesome person, bore ; intruder; hanger-on
Importunément, *adv.* importunately
Importuner, *v.a.* to importune ; to trouble ; to annoy ; to plague ; to tease ; to pester ; to bore ; to bother ; to weary ; to intrude upon ; to dun
Importunité, *s.f.* importunity
Imposable, *adj.* imposable ; taxable ; ratable, assessable ; chargeable ; leviable
Imposé, e, *part. adj.* imposed, &c. (*V.* **Imposer**) ; — *s.m.*tax-payer; rate-payer
Imposer, *v.a.n.* to impose ; to thrust *or* force (upon) ; to lay on ; to lay ; to inflict ; to give ; to confer ; to obtrude ; to command ; to tax ; to rate, to assess ; to charge ; to levy ; to awe, to strike with awe, to overawe ; to overpower ; to command respect ; (*print.*) to impose. *En —,* to awe, to overawe ; to lie ; to impose upon, to deceive
S'—, *v.r.* to obtrude *or* thrust oneself, to be obtrusive ; to impose oneself *or* on oneself ; to tax oneself ; to force itself (upon) ; to be imposed *or* &c. *S'en —,* to deceive oneself
Imposeur, *s.m.* imposer
Imposition, *s.f.* imposition ; laying on ; infliction ; giving ; tax, impost ; assessment ; (*print.*) imposing, imposition
Impossibilité, *s.f.* impossibility. *De toute —,* quite *or* utterly impossible
Impossible, *adj.* impossible ; fabulous, extravagant, beyond all reason ; outrageous ; very queer ; entirely out of the way ; ineligible, altogether out of the question ; inadmissible ; unacceptable ; extravagant, absurd ; uncouth ; — *s.m.* (*L'—*) (an) impossibility, impossibilities, impossible things ; o.'s utmost ; a great deal, an enormous amount *or* quantity, lots, no end (of) ; enormously. *Par —,* supposing an impossibility, against all possibility, contrary to all probability. *A l'— nul n'est tenu,* there is no doing impossibilities
Impossiblement, *adv.* impossibly
Imposte, *s.f.* (*arch.*) impost ; fanlight
Imposteur, *s.m., adj.m.* impostor ; deceitful ; false
Imposture, *s.f.* imposture ; imposition ; deception ; falsehood ; fallacy ; delusion
Impôt, *s.m.* tax, impost ; taxation, taxes. *— personnel et mobilier,* house-tax [able
Impotable, *adj.* unpotable, undrink-
Impotence, *s.f.* (*med.*) impotence, infirmity [infirm
Impotent, e, *adj. s.* (*med.*) impotent,
Impraticabilité, *s.f.* impracticability
Impraticable, *adj.* impracticable ; intractable, unmanageable ; impassable ; inaccessible ; uninhabitable ; unbearable [cably
Impraticablement, *adv.* impracti-
Impratiqué, e, *adj.* unpractised ; unbeaten, untrodden, unfrequented
Imprécation, *s.f.* imprecation, curse
Imprécatoire, *adj.* imprecatory
Imprécision, *s.f.* imprecision, want of precision, inaccuracy [impregnation
†**Imprégnable,** *adj.* susceptible of
†**Imprégnation,** *s.f.* impregnation
†**Imprégner,** *v.a.* to impregnate. *S'—,* to become impregnated [tatedness
Imprémédi-tation, *s.f.* unpremedi-
Imprémédité, e, *adj.* unpremeditated [takable, not to be taken
Imprenable, *adj.* impregnable ; un-
Impréparation, *s.f.* unpreparedness, unreadiness [ready
Impréparé, e, *adj.* unprepared, un-
Impresario, *s.m.* impresario
Imprescriptibilité, *s.f.* imprescriptibility [ble
Imprescriptible, *adj.* imprescripti-
Imprescriptiblement, *adv.* imprescriptibly
Impressibilité, *s.f.* impressibility
Impressible, *adj.* impressible [ing
Impressi-f, ve, *adj.* impressive, strik-
Impression, *s.f.* impression ; impress ; mark ; trace ; printing ; print ; issue ; edition ; (*paint.*) priming, dead-colouring. *Faute d'—,* error of the press, typographical error, misprint. *Être à l'—,* to be printing, to be in the printer's hands
Impressionisme, *s.m.* impressionism
Impressioniste, *s.m.* impressionist ; — *adj.* impressionistic
Impressionnabilité, *s.f.* impressionability, impressionableness
Impressionnable, *adj.* impressionable, impressible, impressive, sensitive, excitable, nervous
Impressionner, *v.a.* to impress ; to make an impression on ; to move, to affect. *S'—,* to be impressed *or* &c.
Impressivement, *adv.* impressively
Imprévoyable, *adj.* that cannot be foreseen, not to be foreseen
Imprévoyance, *s.f.* improvidence, want of foresight [wanting foresight
Imprévoyant, e, *adj.* improvident,
Imprévu, e, *adj.* unforeseen, unexpected ; — *s.m.* unforeseen accidents, unexpected events ; adventure, surprise ; unexpectedness ; sudden determination [printing, fit to be printed
Imprimable, *adj.* printable, worth
Imprimatur, *s.m.* imprimatur
Imprimé, e, *part. adj.* imprinted, &c. (*V.* **Imprimer**) ; printed, in print ; — *s.m.* print, printed paper *or* book *or* document *or* form ; (*post.*) book-packet, postal-packet, (**—s,** *pl.*) book-post
Imprimer, *v.a.* to imprint ; to impress ; to print ; to stamp ; to letter ; to impart ; to communicate ; to give ; (*paint.*) to prime. *Se faire —,* to appear in print, to set up for an author. *S'—,* to be printing ; to be printed *or* &c.
Imprimerie, *s.f.* printing ; printing-office *or* house
Imprimeur, *s.m.* printer ; pressman
Imprimeuse, *s.m.* printing-machine
Imprimure, *s.f.* (*paint.*) priming
Improbabilité, *s.f.* improbability, unlikelihood
Improbable, *adj.* improbable, unlikely
Improbablement, *adv.* improbably, unlikely
Improbant, e, *adj.* inconclusive, unconvincing [**Désapprobateur**
Improba-teur, trice, *adj. s. V.*
Improbati-f, ve, *adj.*, **Improbation,** *s.f.*, **Improbativement,** *adv. V.* **Désapprobatif,** &c., &c.
Improbe, *adj.* dishonest
Improbité, *s.f.* improbity, dishonesty
Improduc-teur, trice, *adj.* unproducing, unproductive [ness
Improductibilité, *s.f.* unproducible-
Improductible, *adj.* unproducible
Improducti-f, ve, *adj.* unproductive
Improductivement, *adv.* unproductively [ness
Improductivité, *s.f.* unproductive-
Improduit, e, *adj.* unproduced
Improfané, e, *adj.* unprofaned
Improfitable, *adj.* unprofitable
Improgressi-f, ve, *adj.* improgressive
Improlifique, *adj.* unprolific
Impromptu, e, *adj.* impromptu, extemporary, extemporaneous, extempore, unprepared, off-hand ; — *s.m.* impromptu, unprepared thing ; — *adv.* impromptu, extemporarily, extempore, without preparation, off-hand
Impromptuaire, *s.m.f. V.* **Improvisateur**
Impromulgué, e, *adj.* unpromulgated [able
Imprononçable, *adj.* unpronounce-
Impropice, *adj.* unpropitious [(for)
Impropre, *adj.* improper ; wrong ; unfit
Improprement, *adv.* improperly
Impropriété, *s.f.* impropriety ; unfit-
Improspère, *adj.* unprosperous [ness
Improtégé, e, *adj.* unprotected
Improuvable, *adj.* unprovable
Improuvé, e, *part. adj.* disapproved, blamed ; — *adj.* unproved [blame
Improuver, *v.a.* to disapprove, to
Improvisa-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* improvisator, improvisatress, improviser, extemporizer ; — *adj.* improvising, extemporizing
Improvisation, *s.f.* improvisation, ex-

temporization, extempore speaking *or* speech; prompt getting up

Improviser, *v.a.n.* to improvise, to extemporize, to speak *or* deliver extempore; to produce suddenly, to get up at a moment's notice. *S'—*, to be improvised, &c.

Improviste (A l'), *adv.* unexpectedly, unawares; aback; suddenly, on a sudden

Improvoqué, e, *adj.* unprovoked

Imprudemment, *adv.* imprudently

Imprudence, *s.f.* imprudence; indiscretion; imprudent act *or* thing

Imprudent, e, *adj.* imprudent; indiscreet; heedless; — *s.m.f.* imprudent person [child

Impubère, *adj.* impuberal; — *s.m.f.*

Impuberté, *s.f.* impuberty

Impubliable, *adj.* unpublishable

Impudemment, *adv.* impudently

Impudence, *s.f.* impudence; piece of impudence

Impudent, e, *adj.* impudent; — *s.m.f.* impudent person, impudent fellow *or* creature [impudence, shamelessness

Impudeur, *s.f.* immodesty, indecency;

Impudicité, *s.f.* impudicity, unchastity, lewdness, lust; lewd act

Impudique, *adj.* immodest, unchaste, lewd, lustful

Impudiquement, *adv.* immodestly, unchastely, lewdly, lustfully

†Impugner, *v.a.* to impugn

Impuissance, *s.f.* powerlessness; inability; impotence

Impuissant, e, *adj.* powerless; unable; ineffectual; impotent [pelling

Impulseur, *s.m.* impeller; — *adj.m.* im-

Impulsi-f, ve, *adj.* impulsive [petus

Impulsion, *s.f.* impulse, impulsion; im-

Impunément, *adv.* with impunity; harmlessly, without suffering for it, without inconvenience; (*old, poet.*) without vengeance

Impuni, e, *adj.* unpunished

Impunité, *s.f.* impunity

Impur, e, *adj.* impure; unclean, foul; unchaste, lewd [chastely

Impurement, *adv.* impurely; un-

Impureté, *s.f.* impurity; uncleanness; obscenity

Impurifié, e, *adj.* unpurified

Imputabilité, *s.f.* imputability, imputableness [able; chargeable

Imputable, *adj.* imputable; ascrib-

Imputati-f, ve, *adj.* imputative

Imputation, *s.f.* imputation; charge; deduction

Imputer, *v.a.* to impute, to attribute, to ascribe; to charge; to deduct. *S'—*, to impute *or* &c. to oneself; to be imputed *or* &c.

Imputeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* imputer [ity

Imputrescibilité, *s.f.* imputrescibil-

Imputrescible, *adj.* imputrescible

Inabondance, *s.f.* want of abundance, scarcity [proachable

Inabordable, *adj.* inaccessible, unap-

Inabordé, e, *adj.* unapproached, unvisited

Inabrité, e, *adj.* unsheltered, open

Inabrogé, e, *adj.* unabrogated, unrepealed

Inabsorbé, e, *adj.* unabsorbed

Inabsou-s, te, *adj.* unabsolved; unforgiven [temperance

Inabstinence, *s.f.* inabstinence, in-

Inabstinent, e, *adj.* inabstinent, intemperate

Inaccentué, e, *adj.* unaccented

Inacceptabilité, *s.f.* unacceptableness

Inacceptable, *adj.* unacceptable [ably

Inacceptablement, *adv.* unaccept-

Inacceptation, *s.f.* non-acceptance

Inaccepté, e, *adj.* unaccepted, declined [inaccessibleness

Inaccessibilité, *s.f.* inaccessibility,

Inaccessible, *adj.* inaccessible; unapproachable; unattainable [able

Inacclimatable, *adj.* unacclimatiz-

Inacclimaté, e, *adj.* unacclimatized

Inaccommodable, *adj.* irreconcilable, not to be settled *or* arranged *or* made up [panied, unattended

†Inaccompagné, e, *adj.* unaccom-

Inaccompli, e, *adj.* unaccomplished; unperformed; unfulfilled; unfinished, incomplete

Inaccomplissement, *s.m.* non-accomplishment, non-fulfilment

Inaccord, *s.m.* disagreement

Inaccordable, *adj.* irreconcilable; ungrantable; unallowable, inadmissible; untunable

Inaccostable, *adj.* inaccessible

Inaccoutumé, e, *adj.* unaccustomed; unused; unusual [complete

Inachevé, e, *adj.* unfinished, in-

Inachèvement, *s.m.* incompletion

Inacquérable, *adj.* unacquirable

Inacquitté, e, *adj.* unacquitted [ed

Inacti-f, ve, *adj.* inactive; unemploy-

Inaction, *s.f.* inaction; indolence

Inactivement, *adv.* inactively

Inactivité, *s.f.* inactivity

***Inadéquat, e,** *adj.* (*philos.*) inadequate, incomplete

Inadhérent, e, *adj.* inadherent

Inadmis, e, *adj.* unadmitted

Inadmissibilité, *s.f.* inadmissibility

Inadmissible, *adj.* inadmissible

Inadmission, *s.f.* non-admission [ly

Inadvertamment, *adv.* inadvertent-

Inadvertance, *s.f.* inadvertence, oversight [heedless

Inadvertant, e, *adj.* inadvertent,

Inaffabilité, *s.f.* inaffability

Inaffable, *adj.* inaffable

Inaffectation, *s.f.* inaffectation

Inaffecté, e, *adj.* unaffected [ate

Inaffectueu-x, se, *adj.* unaffection-

Inaguerri, e, *adj.* untrained *or* unin-ured to war; undisciplined; uninured, unaccustomed, unused

Inaliénabilité, *s.f.* inalienability

Inaliénable, *adj.* inalienable, untransferable

Inaliénablement, *adv.* inalienably

Inaliéné, e, *adj.* unalienated, untransferred

Inalliable, *adj.* that cannot be alloyed *or* mixed; unalliable; incompatible

Inalpage, *s.m.* ascent (*in the Alps*)

Inaltérabilité, *s.f.* inalterability, unalterableness; unchangeableness

Inaltérable, *adj.* inalterable, unalterable; unchangeable; unimpairable

Inaltérablement, *adv.* inalterably, unalterably; unchangeably

Inaltéré, e, *adj.* unaltered; unchanged; unimpaired [kindness

Inamabilité, *s.f.* unamiableness; un-

Inamical, e, *adj.* unfriendly [manner

Inamicalement, *adv.* in an unfriendly

Inamissibilité, *s.f.* inamissibleness

Inamissible, *adj.* inamissible

Inamovibilité, *s.f.* irremovability; permanency

Inamovible, *adj.* irremovable; irrevocable, permanent, for life

Inanalysable, *adj.* unanalysable

Inanalysé, e, *adj.* unanalysed

Inanimation, *s.f.* inanimation, inanimateness

Inanimé, e, *adj.* inanimate, lifeless; spiritless; dull; insensible, senseless

Inanité, *s.f.* inanity, emptiness

Inanition, *s.f.* inanition

Inapaisable, *adj.* unappeasable

Inapaisé, e, *adj.* unappeased

Inapercevable, *adj.* unperceivable, imperceptible

Inaperçu, e, *adj.* unperceived, unseen, unnoticed, unobserved

Inapparent, e, *adj.* unapparent

Inappauvri, e, *adj.* unimpoverished

Inappétence, *s.f.* (*med.*) inappetence, inappetency

Inapplicabilité, *s.f.* inapplicability

Inapplicable, *adj.* inapplicable; inapposite; irrelevant; impracticable; unpractical [lessness

Inapplication, *s.f.* inapplication, heed-

Inappliqué, e, *adj.* unapplied; inattentive, indolent, heedless, careless

Inappréciable, *adj.* inappreciable; inestimable, invaluable; imperceptible

Inappréciablement, *adv.* inappreciably; invaluably; imperceptibly

Inappréciation, *s.f.* inappreciation

Inapprécié, e, *adj.* unappreciated

Inapprenable, *adj.* unlearnable

Inapprêté, e, *adj.* unprepared, undressed [untaught

Inappris, e, *adj.* unlearnt, unlearned; **Inapprivoisable,** *adj.* untamable

Inapprivoisé, e, *adj.* untamed, wild

Inapproprié, e, *adj.* unappropriated

Inapprouvé, e, *adj.* unapproved

Inapte, *adj.* inapt, unapt, unfit; unqualified [unfitness

Inaptitude, *s.f.* inaptitude, unaptness,

Inarticulé, e, *adj.* inarticulate

Inartificiel, le, *adj.* inartificial

Inartificieu-x, se, *adj.* artless, guile-

Inassermenté, e, *adj.* unsworn [less

Inasservi, e, *adj.* unenslaved, unsubjected, unsubdued, unconquered, free

†Inassignable, *adj.* unassignable

Inassimilable, *adj.* unassimilable

Inassisté, e, *adj.* unassisted

Inassorti, e, *adj.* unassorted

Inassoupi, e, *adj.* sleepless

Inassouvi, e, *adj.* unsatiated

Inassujetti, e, *adj.* unsubjected, unsubdued

Inassuré, e, *adj.* unsecured; uninsured; insecure, unsafe; uncertain; unsteady

Inattaquable, *adj.* unassailable; unimpeachable, irreproachable; unobjectionable; unquestionable; unactionable [assailed; unaffected

Inattaqué, e, *adj.* unattacked; un-

Inattendu, e, *adj.* unexpected, unforeseen, unlooked for; unhoped for

Inattenti-f, ve, *adj.* inattentive; unmindful; heedless, careless; neglectful

Inattention, *s.f.* inattention; carelessness; neglect

Inattentivement, *adv.* inattentively; unmindfully; heedlessly, carelessly

Inattesté, e, *adj.* unattested

Inaudible, *adj.* inaudible

Inaugural, e, *adj.* inaugural

Inaugura-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* inaugurator, inauguratress; — *adj.* inaugurating [opening

Inauguration, *s.f.* inauguration;

Inaugurer, *v.a.* to inaugurate; to open

Inauration, *s.f.* inauration

Inauthenticité, *s.f.* inauthenticity

Inauthentique, *adj.* unauthentic

Inautorisé, e, *adj.* unauthorized

Inaverti, e, *adj.* uninformed; unwarned

Inavouable, *adj.* unavowable

Inavoué, e, *adj.* unavowed; unconfessed

Inca, *s.m.* inca (*of Peru*)

Incalculable, *adj.* incalculable; countless, innumerable

Incalculablement, *adv.* incalculably

Incalculé, e, *adj.* uncalculated, untold

Incamération, *s.f.* incameration

Incamérer, *v.a.* to incamerate

Incandescence, *s.f.* incandescence, white heat; burning, ardour, fieriness, violent excitement, violence

Incandescent, e, *adj.* incandescent, white-hot, at a white heat; burning, ardent, fiery, greatly excited, violent

Incantation, *s.f.* incantation

Incapable, *adj.* incapable, unable, un-

fit; incompetent; disqualified, unqualified; inefficient

Incapacité, *s.f.* incapacity, incapability, inability, unfitness; incompetence, disability; disablement; disqualification; inefficiency. *Frapper d'—,* to incapacitate; to disqualify

Incarcération, *s.f.* incarceration, imprisonment, confinement; (*surg.*) incarceration

Incarcéré, e, *part. adj.* incarcerated, imprisoned, confined; (*surg.*) incarcerated

Incarcérer, *v.a.* to incarcerate, to imprison, to confine. *S'—,* (*surg.*) to become incarcerated

Incarnadin, e, *adj.*, **Incarnadin,** *s.m. V.* **Incarnat**

Incarnat, e, *adj.* flesh-coloured, rosy; — *s.m.* carnation, flesh colour, rosy colour

Incarnation, *s.f.* incarnation; (*of a nail*) growing in, ingrowing, ingrowth

Incarné, e, *adj.* incarnate; (*surg.*) growing in, grown in, ingrowing *or* ingrown (*nail*)

Incarner, *v.a.* to incarnate. *S'—,* to become incarnate; (*of a nail*) to grow in

Incartade, *s.f.* petulant insult; whimsical outburst; blowing-up; prank, freak, frolic; extravagance, folly

Incassable, *adj.* unbreakable

Incélébré, e, *adj.* uncelebrated

Incendiaire, *s.m.f. adj.* incendiary

Incendie, *s.m.* fire; firing; burning; conflagration. — *par malveillance,* — *prémédité or volontaire,* incendiary fire, incendiarism, arson

Incendié, e, *part. adj.* burnt, &c. (*V.* **Incendier**); burnt out; — *s.m.f.* sufferer by fire

Incendier, *v.a.* to burn, to burn down; to set fire to, to set on fire, to fire. *S'—,* to set fire to o.'s own house

Incensurable, *adj.* uncensurable

Incération, *s.f.* inceration [monious

Incérémonieu-x, se, *adj.* uncere-

Incertain, e, *adj.* uncertain; doubtful, questionable; indistinct; vague; faint; undecided; undetermined; unsettled; unsteady; inconstant; wavering

Incertain, *s.m.* uncertainty, uncertain, that which is uncertain; doubtful fact; feeling of uncertainty; (*in Exchange language*) uncertain price

Incertainement, *adv.* uncertainly, with uncertainty, doubtfully

Incertifié, e, *adj.* uncertified

Incertitude, *s.f.* uncertainty, incertitude; doubt; suspense; hesitation; unsettledness; unsteadiness; instability; inconstancy, fickleness

Incessamment, *adv.* immediately, directly, at once; incessantly

Incessant,e, *adj.* incessant, unceasing, continual

Incessibilité, *s.f.* inalienability

Incessible, *adj.* inalienable, untransferable

Inceste, *s.m.* incest; — *s.m.f.* (*obsolete*) incestuous person; — *adj.* (*obsolete*) incestuous

Incestueusement, *adv.* incestuously

Incestueu-x, se, *adj.* incestuous; — *s.m.f.* incestuous person

Inchangé, e, *adj.* unchanged

Incharitable, *adj.* uncharitable

Incharitablement, *adv.* uncharitably

Incharité, *s.f.* uncharity, uncharitableness

Inchasteté, *s.f.* unchastity [ness

Inchâtié, e, *adj.* unchastised; unchastened

Inchavirable, *adj.* uncapsizable

‡Inchoati-f, ve, *adj.* (*gram.*) inchoative, inceptive; — *s.m.* inchoative *or* inceptive verb

‡Inchrétien, ne, *adj.* unchristian

‡Inchrétiennement, *adv.* unchristianly

Incidemment, *adv.* incidentally

Incidence, *s.f.* incidence

Incident, *s.m.* incident; occurrence; difficulty; objection; cavil

Incident, e, *adj.* incidental, incident; (*gram.*) subordinate, incident; (*opt.*) incident

Incidente, *s.f.* (*gram.*) subordinate sentence, incident proposition

Incidentel, le, *adj.* incidental

Incidenter, *v.n.a.* to raise incidents; to raise difficulties, to start objections, to cavil

Incinération, *s.f.* incineration

Incinérer, *v.a.* to incinerate

Incirconcis, e, *adj. s.* uncircumcised

Incirconcision, *s.f.* uncircumcision

Incirconspect, e, *adj.* uncircumspect

Incirconspectement, *adv.* uncircumspectly [tence

Incise, *s.f.* (*gram.*) subordinate sen-

Inciser, *v.a.* to incise, to make an incision in, to cut, to gash; to tap (*a tree*) [*nulaire, V.* **Coupe-sève**

Inciseur, *s.m.* (*instr.*) incisor. — *an-*

Incisi-f, ve, *adj.* incisive, cutting, sharp; — *s.f.* incisive tooth, incisor

Incision, *s.f.* incision, cut. — *annulaire,* (*hort.*) ringing

Incisivement, *adv.* cuttingly, sharply

Incitant, e, *adj.* inciting, incitant; — *s.m.* incitant [*adj.* inciting

Incita-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* inciter; —

Incitation, *s.f.* incitation, incitement; incentive; instigation; stimulus

Inciter, *v.a.* to incite; to excite; to urge; to induce; to entice; to instigate; to stimulate; to stir up

Incivil, e, *adj.* uncivil

Incivilement, *adv.* uncivilly

Incivilisable, *adj.* uncivilizable [ous

Incivilisé, e, *adj.* uncivilized, barbar-

Incivilité, *s.f.* incivility

Incivique, *adj.* uncivic, unpatriotic

Inciviquement, *adv.* uncivically, un-

Incivisme, *s.m.* incivism [patriotically

Inclassable, *adj.* unclassifiable, non-

Inclémence, *s.f.* inclemency [descript

Inclément, e, *adj.* inclement

Inclinaison, *s.f.* inclination; incline; gradient; slope; dip, dipping. *Boussole or aiguille d'—,* dipping-needle

Inclination, *s.f.* inclination; bowing; bow; nodding; nod; stooping; propensity, proneness, bias; passion, love, attachment; lover; lady-love

Incliner, *v.a.n.,* **S'—,** *v.r.* to incline; to bend; to bow; to bow down; to nod; to hang down; to stoop; to tilt; to lower; to depress; to lean; to recline; to slope; to dip; to verge; to border (upon); to be inclined, to be disposed

Inclure, *v.a.* to include; to enclose; to insert; to contain; to imply

Inclus, e, *part. adj.* included, enclosed, &c. (*V.* **Inclure**); — *s.m.f.* enclosure, enclosed (*enclosed letter or* &c.). *Ci- —,* herein enclosed, enclosed, herein; herewith, sent herewith. *Mettre ci- —,* to enclose

Inclusi-f, ve, *adj.* inclusive

Inclusion, *s.f.* inclusion

Inclusivement, *adv.* inclusively

Incoercible, *adj.* incoercible

Incognito, *adv. s.m.* incognito

Incohéremment, *adv.* incoherently

Incohérence, *s.f.* incoherence

Incohérent, e, *adj.* incoherent

Incolore, *adj.* colourless

Incombant, e, *adj.* incumbent

Incomber, *v.n.* to be incumbent, to devolve, to fall, to lie (on) [bility

Incombustibilité, *s.f.* incombusti-

Incombustible, *adj.* incombustible

Incomestible, *adj.* uneatable

Incommensurabilité. *V.* page 3, § 1

Incommensurable, *adj.* incommensurable [commensurably

Incommensurablement, *adv.* in-

Incommerçable, *adj.* not negotiable

Incommodant, e, *part. adj.* incommoding, annoying, troublesome, tiresome

Incommode, *adj.* incommodious; inconvenient; unhandy; uncomfortable; uneasy; troublesome, annoying, importunate, disagreeable, tiresome

Incommodé, e, *adj.* indisposed, unwell, poorly; (*of a ship*) distressed, in distress; crippled; — *part.* incommoded, &c. (*V.* **Incommoder**)

Incommodément, *adv.* incommodiously; inconveniently; uncomfortably; uneasily

Incommoder, *v.a.* to incommode; to inconvenience; to trouble; to disturb; to annoy; to embarrass; to straiten; to impair; to disable; to make unwell, to disagree with; to interrupt, to intercept; to obstruct, to hinder

Incommodité, *s.f.* incommodiousness; inconvenience; uncomfortableness; discomfort; trouble; annoyance; embarrassment; ailment, indisposition; infirmity; (*of a ship*) distress [bility

Incommuabilité, *s.f.* incommuta-

Incommuable, *adj.* incommutable

Incommunicable, *adj.* uncommunicable [municative

Incommunicati-f, ve, *adj.* uncom-

Incommuniqué, e, *adj.* uncommunicated [ty, indefeasible title

Incommutabilité, *s.f.* indefeasibili-

Incommutable, *adj.* in lawful possession; indefeasible [sibly

Incommutablement, *adv.* indefea-

Incomparabilité, *s.f.* incomparableness

Incomparable, *adj.* incomparable, peerless, matchless, without o.'s match, unequalled, wonderful [parably

Incomparablement, *adv.* incom-

Incomparé, e, *adj.* uncompared

Incompatibilité, *s.f.* incompatibility, inconsistency [consistent

Incompatible, *adj.* incompatible, in-

Incompatiblement, *adv.* incompatibly, inconsistently

Incompatissant, e, *adj.* uncompassionate, incompassionate [tently

Incompétemment, *adv.* incompe-

Incompétence, *s.f.* incompetence, incompetency

Incompétent, e, *adj.* incompetent

Incomplaisance, *s.f.* uncomplaisance, unkindness

Incompl-et, ète, *adj.* incomplete, imperfect; — *s.m.* incompleteness, incompletion; incomplete book *or* work

Incomplètement, *adv.* incompletely, imperfectly

Incomplexe, *adj.* incomplex

Incomposé, e, *adj.* incomposite, uncompounded

Incompréhensibilité, *s.f.* incomprehensibility

Incompréhensible, *adj.* incomprehensible [comprehensibly

Incompréhensiblement, *adv.* in-

Incompressibilité, *s.f.* incompressibility

Incompressible, *adj.* incompressible

Incomprimé, e, *adj.* uncompressed

Incompris, e, *adj.* not understood; unappreciated [ness

Inconcevabilité, *s.f.* inconceivable-

Inconcevable, *adj.* inconceivable; extraordinary; wonderful; singular; odd; strange [ably

Inconcevablement, *adv.* inconceiv-

Inconciliabilité, *s.f.* irreconcilability, irreconcilableness

Inconciliable, *adj.* irreconcilable

Inconciliablement, *adv.* irreconcilably
Inconciliant, e, *adj.* unconciliating
Inconcilié, e, *adj.* unconciliated; irreconciled
Inconclu, e, *adj.* unconcluded
Inconcluant, e, *adj.* inconclusive
Inconçu, e, *adj.* unconceived
Incondensable, *adj.* incondensable
Inconditionnel, le, *adj.* unconditional [conditionally
Inconditionnellement, *adv.* un-
Inconduc-teur, trice, *adj.* (*phys.*) non-conducting [behaviour
Inconduite, *s.f.* misconduct, mis-
Inconfessé, e, *adj.* unconfessed
Inconfiance, *s.f.* unconfidence
Inconfiant, e, *adj.* unconfident
Inconformité, *s.f.* unconformity, inconformity, non-conformity
Incongelable, *adj.* uncongealable
Incongelé, e, *adj.* uncongealed
Incongru, e, *adj.* incongruous, improper; indecent; uncouth, boorish; ungrammatical
Incongruité, *s.f.* incongruity, impropriety; indecency; beastly thing; boorishness
Incongrument, *adv.* incongruously, improperly; indecently; boorishly; ungrammatically
Inconjugal, e, *adj.* unconjugal
Inconnaissable, *adj.* incognizable, unknowable
Inconnu, e, *adj.* unknown; secret; concealed; strange, unusual; — *s.m.f.* unknown person; stranger; mere nobody, nobody; adventurer, adventuress; — *s.m.* things unknown, (the) unknown; — *s.f.* (*math.*) unknown quantity
Inconquérable, *adj.* unconquerable
Inconquis, e, *adj.* unconquered
Inconsciemment, *adv.* unconsciously, unknowingly
Inconscience, *s.f.* unconsciousness
Inconsciencieusement, *adv.* unconscientiously [scientious
Inconsciencieu-x, se, *adj.* uncon-
Inconscient, e, *adj.* unconscious
Inconséquemment, *adv.* inconsistently; thoughtlessly, inconsiderately, imprudently
Inconséquence, *s.f.* inconsistency, inconsequence; inconsistent thing; thoughtlessness, inconsiderateness, imprudence; thoughtless *or* inconsiderate *or* imprudent act
Inconséquent, e, *adj.* inconsistent, inconsequent, inconsequential; thoughtless, inconsiderate, imprudent; — *s.m.f.* inconsistent *or* &c. person
Inconsidérable, *adj.* inconsiderable
Inconsidération, *s.f.* inconsideration, inconsiderateness; disrepute; disregard, slight
Inconsidéré, e, *adj.* inconsiderate, thoughtless, incautious; — *s.m.f.* inconsiderate *or* &c. person
Inconsidérément, *adv.* inconsiderately, thoughtlessly, incautiously
Inconsistance, *s.f.* inconsistency, unsteadiness [unsteady
Inconsistant, e, *adj.* inconsistent,
Inconsolable, *adj.* inconsolable, disconsolate [ably, disconsolately
Inconsolablement, *adv.* inconsol-
Inconsolé, *adj.* unconsoled, uncomforted
Inconsommable, *adj.* inconsumable
Inconsommé, e, *adj.* unconsumed
Inconstamment, *adv.* inconstantly; unsteadily
Inconstance, *s.f.* inconstancy; unsteadiness; instability; unsettledness; changeableness, variableness; fickleness
Inconstant, e, *adj.* inconstant; unsteady; unsettled; changeable, variable; fickle; — *s.m.f.* inconstant *or* &c. person [tionality
Inconstitutionalité, *s.f.* unconstitu-
Inconstitutionnel, le, *adj.* unconstitutional [constitutionally
Inconstitutionnellement, *adv.* un-
Inconsumé, e, *adj.* unconsumed
Incontable, *adj.* unrelatable
Incontestabilité. *V.* page 3, § 1
Incontestable, *adj.* incontestable, indisputable, unquestionable
Incontestablement, *adv.* incontestably, indisputably, unquestionably
Incontesté, e, *adj.* uncontested, undisputed, unquestioned
Incontinemment, *adv.* incontinently
Incontinence, *s.f.* incontinence
Incontinent, e, *adj.* incontinent, unchaste [mediately, at once, forthwith
Incontinent, *adv.* incontinently, im-
Incontrôlable, *adj.* uncontrollable
Incontrôlé, e, *adj.* uncontrolled
Incontroversable, *adj.* incontrovertible [ed
Incontroversé, e, *adj.* uncontroverted
Inconvaincu, e, *adj.* unconvinced; unconvicted [coming
Inconvenable, *adj.* unsuitable, unbe-
Inconvenablement, *adv.* unsuitably, unbecomingly
Inconvenance, *s.f.* impropriety; unbecomingness, unseemliness
Inconvenant, e, *adj.* improper, unbecoming, unseemly, indecorous; ill-behaved
Inconvénient, *s.m.* inconvenience; disadvantage; untoward accident, ill consequence, harm; trouble; difficulty; objection; annoyance; discomfort; (*pop.*) infirmity
Inconverti, e, *adj.* unconverted
Inconvertibilité, *s.f.* *V.* page 3, § 1
Inconvertible, Inconvertissable, *adj.* inconvertible, unconvertible
Inconvertiblement, *adv.* inconvertibly, unconvertibly
Inconvié, e, *adj.* uninvited
Incoordination, *s.f.* incoordination
Incorporalité, *s.f.* incorporeality
Incorporation, *s.f.* incorporation; embodiment
Incorporéité, *s.f.* incorporeity
Incorporel, le, *adj.* incorporeal
Incorporellement, *adv.* incorporeally
Incorporer, *v.a.*, **S'—,** *v.r.* to incorporate; to embody [rate; wrong
Incorrect, e, *adj.* incorrect; inaccu-
Incorrectement, *adv.* incorrectly; inaccurately; wrongly, wrong
Incorrection, *s.f.* incorrectness; inaccuracy; error
Incorrigé, e, *adj.* uncorrected
Incorrigibilité, *s.f.* incorrigibility, incorrigibleness
Incorrigible, *adj.* incorrigible
Incorrigiblement, *adv.* incorrigibly
Incorrodible, *adj.* incorrodible
Incorrompu, e, *adj.* uncorrupted, incorrupt
Incorruptibilité. *V.* page 3, § 1
Incorruptible, *adj.* incorruptible
Incorruptiblement, *adv.* incorruptly
Incorruption, *s.f.* incorruption [ibly
Incourant, e, *adj.* uncurrent
Incrassant, e, *adj.*, **Incrassant,** *s.m.* (*med.*) incrassative
Incréable, *adj.* uncreatable
Incrédibilité, *s.f.* *V.* page 3, § 1
Incrédule, *adj.* incredulous; unbelieving; — *s.m.f.* incredulous person, unbeliever, infidel
Incrédulement, *adv.* incredulously
Incrédulité, *s.f.* incredulity; unbelief, infidelity
Incréé, e, *adj.* uncreated
Incrément, *s.m.* increment, increase
Incriminable, *adj.* incriminable
Incrimination, *s.f.* incrimination, crimination
Incriminatoire, *adj.* incriminatory
Incriminel, le, *adj.* not criminal
Incriminer, *v.a.* to incriminate, to criminate, to accuse [able
Incristallisable, *adj.* uncrystalli-
Incritiquable, *adj.* uncriticizable, uncensurable
Incritiqué, e, *adj.* uncriticized
Incrochetable, *adj.* (*of a lock*) unpickable [*lete*) swell, dandy
Incroyable, *adj. s.* incredible; (*obso-*
Incroyablement, *adv.* incredibly
Incroyance, *s.f.* unbelief
Incroyant, e, *adj.* unbelieving; — *s.m.f.* unbeliever
Incrustation, *s.f.* incrustation, inlay, inlaying, inlaid work; (*crust*) incrustation, scale, fur
Incrusté, e, *part. adj.* incrusted; inlaid; — *s.m.* inlay, inlaid work
Incruster, *v.a.* to incrust; to inlay; to fur. **S'—,** to become (*or* be) incrusted, &c.; to fur
Incuba-teur, trice, *adj.* incubating, hatching. *Appareil —, —, s.m.* in-
Incubation, *s.f.* incubation [cubator
Incube, *s.m.* incubus
Incuisable, *adj.* uncookable
Incuit, e, *adj. s.m.* uncooked; unburnt; underdone; underbaked; underdone part (*of roast meat*)
Inculcation, *s.f.* inculcation
Inculpable, *adj.* chargeable, accusable; (*obsolete*) inculpable, blameless
Inculpation, *s.f.* inculpation, charge, accusation
Inculpé, e, *part. adj.* inculpated, accused; — *s.m.f.* accused; culprit, prisoner [to accuse
Inculper, *v.a.* to inculpate, to charge,
Inculquer, *v.a.* to inculcate, to impress. **S'—,** to be inculcated *or* impressed; to inculcate *or* impress on o.'s (own) *or* on each other's mind
Inculte, *adj.* uncultivated; waste; uneducated, unpolished, rude, coarse; unkempt, untrimmed, neglected, rough; wild
Incultivable, *adj.* uncultivable
Incultivé, e, *adj.* uncultivated
Inculture, *s.f.* incultivation, inculture
Incunable, *adj.* of early printing, early; — *s.m.* early printed book, incunabulum, incunable (*pl.* incunabula, incunables) [ableness
Incurabilité, *s.f.* incurability, incur-
Incurable, *adj. s.m.f.* incurable; —s, *s.m.pl.* incurables,; hospital for incur-
Incurablement, *adv.* incurably [ables
Incurie, *s.f.* carelessness, heedlessness, indifference; negligence; malpractice; dereliction of duty
Incurieusement, *adv.* incuriously
Incurieu-x, se, *adj.* incurious
Incuriosité, *s.f.* incuriosity
Incursi-f, ve, *adj.* incursive
Incursion, *s.f.* incursion, inroad; excursion, expedition
Incurvation, *s.f.* incurvation
Incurver, *v.a.* to incurvate, to incurve
Incuse, *adj.f.*, *s.f.* imperfectly struck (medal)
Inde, *s.m.* indigo blue
†Indébrouillable, *adj.* inextricable, that cannot be unravelled, not unravellable, inexplicable
†Indébrouillé, e, *adj.* not unravelled, still entangled *or* intricate
Indécachetable, *adj.* that cannot be unsealed *or* opened
Indécemment, *adv.* indecently
Indécence, *s.f.* indecency
Indécent, *adj.* indecent
Indéchiffrable, *adj.* undecipherable; illegible; unintelligible, inextricable, obscure; inexplicable; unaccount-

able; incomprehensible; impenetrable, unfathomable
Indéchiffrablement, *adv.* undecipherably; illegibly; unintelligibly; inextricably; inexplicably; unaccountably; impenetrably [not made out
Indéchiffré, e, *adj.* undeciphered; **Indéchirable,** *adj.* untearable
Indéchiré, e, *adj.* untorn, unrent
Indécis, e, *adj. s.* undecided; indeterminate, undefined; uncertain; doubtful; indistinct; vague, faint; indecisive, wavering, irresolute; waverer
Indécisi-f, ve, *adj.* indecisive
Indécision, *s.f.* indecision, irresolution; hesitation; doubt; indistinctness; doubtful item
Indécisivement, *adv.* indecisively
Indéclinable, *adj.m.f., s.m.* indeclinable, undeclinable
Indécliné, e, *adj.* undeclined
Indécollable, *adj.* that cannot be unglued *or* taken off [sable
Indécomposable, *adj.* indecompo-
Indécomposé, e, *adj.* undecomposed
Indécousable, *adj.* unsewable
Indécouvert, e, *adj.* undiscovered
Indécouvrable, *adj.* undiscoverable
Indécrit, e, *adj.* undescribed, nondescript
Indécrottable, *adj.* uncleanable; unteachable, unpolishable, incapable of cultivation; intractable; incorrigible
Indéfectibilité. *V.* page 3, § 1
Indéfectible, *adj.* indefectible
Indéfendable, *adj.* indefensible; untenable [fenceless
Indéfendu, e, *adj.* undefended, de-
Indéfini, e, *adj.* indefinite; undefined
Indéfiniment, *adv.* indefinitely; (to) an indefinite time, "sine die;" vaguely; unlimitedly; for ever
Indéfinissable, *adj.* indefinable, undefinable; unaccountable; nondescript
Indéformable, *adj.* not liable to get out of shape
Indéfrichable, *adj.* irreclaimable
Indéfriché, e, *adj.* uncleared, unreclaimed
Indéguisé, e, *adj.* undisguised
Indéhiscent, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) indehiscent
Indélébile, *adj.* indelible, ineffaceable
Indélébilement, *adv.* indelibly
Indélébilité, *s.f.* indelibility, indelibleness
Indélibéré, e, *adj.* indeliberate
Indélibérément, *adv.* indeliberately
Indélicat, e, *adj.* indelicate; unscrupulous; unhandsome
Indélicatement, *adv.* indelicately; unscrupulously; unhandsomely
Indélicatesse, *s.f.* indelicacy; unscrupulousness; unhandsomeness; indelicate *or* unscrupulous *or* unhandsome act [**Demander**)
Indemandé, e, *adj.* unasked, &c. (*V.*
Indemne, *adj.* indemnified; unscathed, unharmed, safe and sound; free; uninvaded
Indemnisation, *s.f.* indemnification
Indemniser, *v.a.* to indemnify; to recoup [to an indemnification
Indemnitaire, *s.m.f.* person entitled
Indemnité, *s.f.* indemnity, indemnification, compensation; extra pay; allowance [undemonstrable
Indémontrable, *adj.* indemonstrable,
Indémontré, e, *adj.* undemonstrated
Indéniable, *adj.* undeniable
Indéniablement, *adv.* undeniably
Indentation, *s.f.* indentation
Indenté, e, *adj.* unindented; not toothed [ently
Indépendamment, *adv.* independ-
Indépendance, *s.f.* independence
Indépendant, e, *adj.*, **Indépendant,** *s.m.* independent [spent
Indépensé, e, *adj.* unexpended, un-
Indéracinable, *adj.* ineradicable
Indéraciné, e, *adj.* uneradicated, not unrooted, not rooted up *or* out
†**Indéraillable,** *adj.* not liable (*or* not fitted) to run off the rails
Indescriptible, *adj.* indescribable
Indescriptiblement, *adv.* indescri-
Indésirable, *adj.* undesirable [bably
Indestituable, *adj.* irremovable
Indestructibilité. *V.* page 3, § 1
Indestructible, *adj.* indestructible
Indestructiblement, *adv.* indestructibly
Indéterminable, *adj.* indeterminable
Indétermination, *s.f.* indetermination
Indéterminé, e, *adj.* indeterminate; undetermined; unlimited; undecided; irresolute [ately
Indéterminément, *adv.* indeterminin-
Indevinable, *adj.* unguessable, not to be guessed
Indeviné, e, *adj.* unguessed
Indévot, e, *adj.* indevout, irreligious; irreverent; — *s.m.f.* indevout *or* &c. person [verently
Indévotement, *adv.* indevoutly irre-
Indévotion, *s.f.* indevotion, irreligion; irreverence
Index, *s.m.* index; forefinger; indexhand. *Être à l'—,* to be prohibited *or* forbidden. *Mettre à l'—,* to prohibit,
Indextérité, *s.f.* indexterity (to forbid
Indian-isme, -iste, -ologie. *V.* page 3, § 1
Indicateur, *s.m.* indicator; index; informer; forefinger, index; indexplate; guide; time-book; (*bird*) indicator, honey-guide, moroc; — *adj.m.* indicating, indicatory; guide, sign. *Doigt —,* index finger, index, forefinger. *— des chemins de fer,* railway-guide [indicative
Indicati-f, ve, *adj.*, **Indicatif,** *s.m.*
Indication, *s.f.* indication; information; direction; sign, token, mark; proof; declaration
Indicatoire, *adj.* indicatory
Indicatrice, *s.f.* indicatrix; informer; — *adj.f.* indicating, indicatory
Indice, *s.m.* indication, sign, token, mark, symptom, clue; (*opt.*) index (*of refraction*)
Indicible, *adj.* unspeakable, unutterable, ineffable, inexpressible, indescribable
Indiciblement, *adv.* unspeakably, unutterably, ineffably, inexpressibly, indescribably [prescription
Indiction, *s.f.* indiction; convocation;
Indicule, *s.m.* small index *or* table of contents
Indien, ne, *adj. s.m.f.* Indian; — *s.f.* Indian fashion; printed calico *or* cotton, print; (*obsolete*) print dressing *or* morning gown [tory
Indiennage, *s.m.* calico-printing fac-
Indiennerie, *s.f.* calico-printing, cotton-printing; printed calico *or* cotton stuffs, prints; ditto business *or* trade
Indienneur, *s.m.* calico-printer, cotton-printer
Indifféremment, *adv.* indifferently; indiscriminately, equally, alike
Indifférence, *s.f.* indifference; unconcern; insensibility; apathy
Indifférent, e, *adj.* indifferent; unconcerned; insensible, cold; indolent; uninteresting; without expression, insignificant; unimportant; immaterial; of indifference; — *s.m.f.* indifferent person; one who is neither a friend nor an enemy. *Faire l'—,* to feign indifference [§ 1
Indifférent-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3,
Indigénat, *s.m.* rights of a native; denizenship; naturalization
Indigence, *s.f.* indigence, poverty, need; (the) indigent, (the) poor, (the) needy
Indigène, *adj.* indigenous, native; home-born, home-grown, home-made, home; — *s.m.f.* native
Indigent, e, *adj. s.* indigent, poor, needy, destitute; indigent *or* poor person, pauper [gested; crude
Indigéré, e, *adj.* undigested, indi-
Indigérer, *v.a.* to give an indigestion to. *S'—,* to get an indigestion
Indigeste, *adj.* indigestible; undigested, crude, raw
Indigestibilité. *V.* page 3, § 1
Indigestible, *adj.* indigestible
Indigestion, *s.f.* indigestion
Indigestionner. *V.* **Indigérer**
Indigète, *adj.* of the country, native
†**Indignation,** *s.f.* indignation
†**Indigne,** *adj.* unworthy; undeserving; worthless; vile, base; infamous, scandalous; (*law*) disqualified (to inherit); — *s.m.f.* unworthy person; vile wretch
†**Indigné, e,** *adj.* indignant
†**Indignement,** *adv.* unworthily; shamefully, infamously
†**Indigner,** *v.a.* to make indignant, to rouse the indignation of, to shock, to exasperate. *S'—,* to be indignant *or* shocked, to be angry *or* exasperated
†**Indignité,** *s.f.* unworthiness; worthlessness; vileness, baseness; infamy; shame; indignity; infamous *or* scandalous thing; (*law*) disqualification
Indigo, *s.m.* indigo; indigo-plant; indigo colour [indigo-plantation
Indigoterie, *s.f.* indigo-manufactory;
Indigotier, *s.m.* indigo-plant; indigo-manufacturer
Indiquer, *v.a.* to indicate, to show; to point out; to point to; to direct to; to tell; to inform of, to acquaint with; to recommend; to appoint; to mention; to name; to state; to describe; to sketch out. *S'—,* to be indicated *or* &c.
Indirect, e, *adj.* indirect; (*of evidence*) indirect, circumstantial, presumptive
Indirectement, *adv.* indirectly [ness
Indiscernabilité, *s.f.* indiscernible-
Indiscernable, *adj.* indiscernible
Indiscernablement, *adv.* indiscerni-
Indiscerné, e, *adj.* undiscerned [bly
Indiscernement, *s.m.* indiscrimination [unruly
Indisciplinable, *adj.* indisciplinable;
Indiscipline, *s.f.* indiscipline [unruly
Indiscipliné, e, *adj.* undisciplined;
Indiscipliner (S'), *v.r.* to become undisciplined; to run riot
Indiscr-et, ète, *adj.* indiscreet; inconsiderate; unceremonious, free; obtrusive, intrusive; unreasonable; taking advantage of anyone's kindness; unsecret; talkative, blabbing; idle, useless, foolish; inquisitive; — *s.m.f.* indiscreet *or* &c. person
Indiscrètement, *adv.* indiscreetly; inconsiderately; unceremoniously, freely; obtrusively, intrusively; unreasonably; inquisitively
Indiscrétion, *s.f.* indiscretion, imprudence; impertinence, liberty; unreasonableness; inquisitiveness; intrusion; piece of indiscretion
Indiscutabilité, *s.f.* indisputableness
Indiscutable, *adj.* unarguable, undebatable, indisputable, unquestionable, incontestable
Indiscutablement, *adv.* indisputably, unquestionably
Indiscuté, e, *adj.* undiscussed, unargued, undebated, undisputed
Indisert, e, *adj.* ineloquent
Indisertement, *adv.* ineloquently
Indispensabilité, *s.f.* indispensableness
Indispensable, *adj.* indispensable;

— *s.m.* indispensable, needful, necessaries [sably
Indispensablement, *adv.* indispen-
Indisponible, *adj.* undisposable, that cannot be disposed of; unavailable
Indisposé, e, *adj.* indisposed, unwell, poorly
Indisposer, *v.a.* to indispose; to disincline; to disaffect, to estrange; to make unwell. *S'*—, to be indisposed; to make oneself unwell
Indisposition, *s.f.* indisposition
Indisputabilité, *s.f.* indisputableness
Indisputable, *adj.* indisputable
Indisputablement, *adv.* indisputably
Indisputé, e, *adj.* undisputed
Indissolubilité. *V.* page 3, § 1
Indissoluble, *adj.* indissoluble, indissolvable [bly, indissolvably
Indissolublement, *adv.* indissolu-
Indissou-s, te, *adj.* undissolved
Indistinct, e, *adj.* indistinct; undistinguishable; confused; vague; faint; dim
Indistinctement, *adv.* indistinctly; undistinguishably; confusedly; vaguely; faintly; dimly; indiscriminately; indifferently [tinctness
Indistinction, *s.f.* indistinction, indis-
Indistingué, e, *adj.* undistinguished
Indistinguible, *adj.* undistinguishable
Individu, *s.m.* individual, person, man, fellow; (own) self, number one [mation
Individualisation, *s.f.* individuali-
Individualiser, *v.a.* to individualize. *S'*—, to become individual
Individualisme, *s.m.* individualism
Individualiste, *s.m.f.* individualist; — *adj.* individualistic
Individualité, *s.f.* individuality; individual; personality
Individuel, le, *adj.* individual. *Scrutin* —, uninominal voting
Individuellement, *adv.* individually
Indivis, e, *adj.* undivided. *Par* —, jointly, undivided. *Propriétaire* —, joint owner
Indivisé, e, *adj.* undivided [ly
Indivisément, *adv.* undividedly, joint-
Indivisibilité. *V.* page 3, § 1 [able
Indivisible, *adj.* indivisible; insepar-
Indivisiblement, *adv.* indivisibly; inseparably [ownership; oneness
Indivision, *s.f.* joint possession *or*
In-dix-huit, *adj. s.m.* 18mo.
Indo-, *(in compounds)* Indo-...
Indocile, *adj.* indocile, intractable, ungovernable, disobedient [tractably
Indocilement, *adv.* indocilely, in-
Indocilité, *s.f.* indocility, intractableness [unliterary
Indocte, *adj.* unlearned, unlettered,
Indoctement, *adv.* unlearnedly
Indolemment, *adv.* indolently
Indolence, *s.f.* indolence, sluggishness, laziness
Indolent, e, *adj.* indolent, sluggish, lazy; *(med.)* indolent; — *s.m.f.* indolent
Indolore, *adj.* painless [*or &c.* person
Indomptabilité, *s.f.* indomitableness
Indomptable, *adj.* indomitable, untamable; unconquerable; ungovernable; uncontrollable
Indomptablement, *adv.* indomitably, untamably; ungovernably; uncontrollably
Indompté, e, *adj.* untamed, wild; unsubdued, unconquered; uncontrolled; unbroken
Indou, e, *adj. s. V.* **Hindou**
In-douze, *adj. s.m.* duodecimo, 12mo.
Indu, e, *adj.* undue; improper; unseasonable; late, unreasonable, bad
Indubitable, *adj.* indubitable, beyond doubt [undoubtedly
Indubitablement, *adv.* indubitably,
Induc-teur, trice, *adj.* (*phys.*) inducing; — *s,m.* (*phys.*) inductor
Inducti-f, ve, *adj.* inductive
Induction, *s.f.* induction; inference
Inductivement, *adv.* inductively
Induire, *v.a.* to induce, to lead; to infer; (*phys.*) to induce. *S'*—, to be inferred; to induce *or* lead each other
Indulgemment, *adv.* indulgently
Indulgence, *s.f.* indulgence [dulgence
Indulgencier, *v.a.* (*Cath. rel.*) to in-
Indulgent, e, *adj.* indulgent
Indult, *s.m.* indult, indulto [an indult
Indultaire, *s.m.* nominee in virtue of
Indûment, *adv.* unduly, unlawfully
Induration, *s.f.* (*med.*) induration
Induré, e, *part. adj.* (*med.*) indurated, indurate [durate
Indurer, *v.a.*, **S'**—, *v.r.* (*med.*) to in-
Industrialisme, *s.m.* industrialism
Industrie, *s.f.* skill; dexterity; talent; ingenuity; invention; trade, business; arts and manufactures, trade and manufactures, industry; husbandry; growing; rearing; breeding; cunning tricks, tricks of trade. *Vivre de son* —, to live by o.'s skill. *Vivre d'*—, to live by o.'s wits. *V.* **Chevalier**
Industriel, le, *adj.* industrial, manufacturing, commercial; — *s.m.* manufacturer; commercial man, trader; jobber; swindler
Industriellement, *adv.* industrially
Industrier (S'), *v.r. V.* **Ingénier (S')**
Industrieusement, *adv.* ingeniously, skilfully, cleverly; industriously
Industrieu-x, se, *adj.* ingenious, skilful, clever; industrious
Indut, *s.m.* assistant priest
Inébranlabilité, *s.f.* unshakableness, immovableness; firmness, steadiness, resolution
Inébranlable, *adj.* unshakable, immovable; unshaken, unmoved; firm, steady, resolute; fixed
Inébranlablement, *adv.* unshakably, unshakingly, immovably, firmly, steadily, resolutely
Inébranlé, e, *adj.* unshaken, unmoved
Inébriant, e, *adj.*, **Inébriant,** *s.m.* inebriant
Inéclaircl, e, *adj.* uncleared, obscure
Inéclairé, e, *adj.* unlighted; unenlighted [waste
Inéconomie, *s.f.* want of economy,
Inéconomique, *adj.* uneconomic, uneconomical [mically
Inéconomiquement, *adv.* uneconо-
Inécouté, e, *adj.* unlistened to; un-
Inécrit, e, *adj.* unwritten [heard
Inédit, e, *adj.* inedited, unpublished; undescribed; new
Inéditable, *adj.* unpublishable
Ineffabilité, *s.f.* ineffableness; unspeakableness
Ineffable, *adj.* ineffable, unspeakable
Ineffablement, *adv.* ineffably, unspeakably [dolible
Ineffaçable, *adj.* ineffaceable, in-
Ineffaçablement, *adv.* ineffaceably, indelibly [literated
Ineffacé, e, *adj.* uneffaced, unob-
Ineffecti-f, ve, *adj.* ineffective
Ineffectué, e, *adj.* uneffected, unperformed, unfulfilled, unaccomplished, unexecuted
Inefficace, *adj.* inefficacious, inefficient, ineffectual, ineffective
Inefficacement, *adv.* inefficaciously, inefficiently, ineffectually, ineffectively
Inefficacité, *s.f.* inefficacy, inefficiency
Inégal, e, *adj.* unequal; uneven; rough; irregular; capricious
Inégalé, e, *adj.* unequalled
Inégalement, *adv.* unequally; unevenly; irregularly
Inégaliser, *v.a.* to render unequal
Inégalité, *s.f.* inequality; unevenness; roughness; asperity; irregularity; [caprice
Inélasticité, *s.f.* inelasticity
Inélastique, *adj.* inelastic, unelastic
Inélégamment, *adv.* inelegantly
Inélégance, *s.f.* inelegance
Inélégant, e, *adj.* inelegant
Inéligibilité, *s.f.* ineligibility
Inéligible, *adj.* ineligible
Inéligiblement, *adv.* ineligibly
Inéloquemment, *adv.* ineloquently
Inéloquence, *s.f.* ineloquence
Inéloquent, e, *adj.* ineloquent
Inélu, e, *adj. s.* unelected; non-elect
Inéluctable, *adj.* ineluctable; irresistible; unavoidable, inevitable; indisputable, unquestionable
Inéluctablement, *adv.* ineluctably; irresistibly; inevitably
Inéludable, *adj.* ineludible, inevadible
Inemployé, e, *adj.* unemployed
Inénarrable, *adj.* unspeakable, unutterable, indescribable
Inénarrablement, *adv.* unspeakably, unutterably, indescribably
†Inenseigné, e, *adj.* untaught [sown
Inensemencé, e, *adj.* unsowed, un-
Inentendu, e, *adj.* unheard
Inenvié, e, *adj.* unenvied [blown
Inépanoui, e, *adj.* unexpanded, un-
Inéprouvé, e, *adj.* untried; unfelt, unexperienced
Inepte, *adj.* inept, unfit, silly, foolish
Ineptement, *adv.* ineptly, sillily, foolishly
Ineptie, *s.f.* ineptness, ineptitude, silliness, foolishness, folly, stupidity, absurdity
Inépuisable, *adj.* inexhaustible
Inépuisablement, *adv.* inexhaustibly
Inépuisé, e, *adj.* unexhausted
§Inéquilatéral, e, Inéquilatère, *adj.* inequilateral
Inéquitable, *adj.* inequitable
Inéquitablement, *adv.* inequitably
Inerme, *adj.* (*bot.*) inerm, inermous, unarmed; (*zool.*) unhorned, hornless
Inerte, *adj.* inert; inactive; passive; sluggish, dull
Inertie, *s.f.* inertia; inertness; inactivity; sluggishness, indolence. *Force d'*—, "vis inertiæ," force of inertia, passive resistance
Inérudit, e, *adj.* inerudite, unscholarly, unlearned, unlettered
Inérudition, *s.f.* inerudition
Inescomptable, *adj.* undiscountable
Inespérable, *adj.* not to be hoped for
Inespéré, e, *adj.* unhoped for; unexpected [unexpectedly
Inespérément, *adv.* against all hope,
Inessayé, e, *adj.* untried [able
Inestimable, *adj.* inestimable, invalu-
Inestimablement, *adv.* inestimably
Inestimé, e, *adj.* unesteemed; un-
Inétudié, e, *adj.* unstudied [valued
Inévidence, *s.f.* inevidence
Inévident, e, *adj.* inevident
Inévitable, *adj.* inevitable, unavoidable
Inévitablement, *adv.* inevitably, un-
Inévité, e, *adj.* unavoided [avoidably
Inexact, e, *adj.* inexact; inaccurate, incorrect, wrong; unpunctual; negligent
Inexactement, *adv.* inexactly; inaccurately, incorrectly, wrongly, wrong; unpunctually; negligently
Inexactitude, *s.f.* inexactness; inaccuracy, incorrectness; unpunctuality; negligence
Inexaminable, *adj.* unexaminable
Inexaminé, e, *adj.* unexamined
Inexaucé, e, *adj.* unheard; ungranted
Inexcitabilité, *s.f.* inexcitability
Inexcitable, *adj.* inexcitable
Inexcusable, *adj.* inexcusable; unjustifiable, unwarrantable
Inexcusablement, *adv.* inexcusably; unjustifiably, unwarrantably
Inexécutable, *adj.* inexecutable, impracticable

Inexécuté, e, *adj.* unexecuted, unperformed, undone, unachieved
Inexécution, *s.f.* inexecution, nonperformance [tised; untrained
Inexercé, e, *adj.* unexercised, unpracticed
Inexigé, e, *adj.* unrequired; undemanded
Inexigible, *adj.* not demandable, not payable
Inexistant, e, *adj.* inexistent
Inexistence, *s.f.* inexistence
Inexorabilité, *s.f.* inexorability, inexorableness [ible, unrelenting
Inexorable, *adj.* inexorable, inflex-
Inexorablement, *adv.* inexorably
Inexpédient, e, *adj.* inexpedient
Inexpérience, *s.f.* inexperience
Inexpérimenté, e, *adj.* inexperienced, unskilled, inexpert; unexperienced, untried
Inexpert, e, *adj.* inexpert, unskilled
Inexpiable, *adj.* inexpiable, unatoned
Inexpié, e, *adj.* unatoned [able
Inexplicabilité, *s.f.* inexplicability; unaccountableness
Inexplicable, *adj.* inexplicable; unaccountable; unintelligible; singular
Inexplicablement, *adv.* inexplicably, unaccountably
Inexplicite, *adj.* inexplicit
Inexpliqué, e, *adj.* unexplained
Inexploitabilité, *s.f.* unworkableness; uncultivableness [cultivable
Inexploitable, *adj.* unworkable; un-
Inexploité, e, *adj.* unworked; uncultivated
Inexplorable, *adj.* inexplorable
Inexploré, e, *adj.* unexplored; unsurveyed
Inexplosibilité, *s.f.* inexplosiveness
Inexplosible, Inexplosi-f, ve, *adj.* inexplosive [bles
Inexpressible, *s.m.* (*jest.*) inexpressi-
Inexpressi-f, ve, *adj.* inexpressive
Inexprimable, *adj.* inexpressible, unutterable [sibly, unutterably
Inexprimablement, *adv.* inexpressibly
Inexprimé, e, *adj.* unexpressed
Inexpugnable, *adj.* inexpugnable, impregnable
Inextensible, *adj.* inextensible
Inextinguible, *adj.* inextinguishable, unquenchable; irrepressible, uncontrollable [eradicable
Inextirpable, *adj.* inextirpable, in-
Inextirpablement, *adv.* ineradicably
Inextirpé, e, *adj.* unextirpated
Inextricabilité, *s.f.* inextricableness
Inextricable, *adj.* inextricable
Inextricablement, *adv.* inextricably
†Infaillibilité, *s.f.* infallibility; unfailingness, certainty
†Infaillible, *adj.* infallible; unfailing, certain, sure, inevitable
†Infailliblement, *adv.* infallibly; unfailingly, without fail
Infaisable, *adj.* infeasible, not to be done, impracticable
Infalsifiable, *adj.* unfalsifiable
Infamant, e, *adj.* infamous; of infamy; ignominious; disgraceful
Infamation, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) brand of infamy
Infâme, *adj.* infamous; shameful; base; sordid; squalid, filthy; of ill fame; — *s.m.f.* infamous person, infamous wretch, wretch; — *s.f. L'—,* (*in Voltaire*) superstition, fanaticism
Infâmement, *adv.* infamously
Infamer, *v.a.* to brand with infamy, to disgrace [infamous thing; ignominy
Infamie, *s.f.* infamy; infamous action,
Infant, *s.m.* Infante
Infante, *s.f.* Infanta; (*jest.*) queen, beauty; wench; sweetheart
Infanterie, *s.f.* infantry, foot. — *de marine,* marine light-infantry, marines
Infanticide, *s.m.* infanticide, child-murder; — *s.m.f.* infanticide, child-murderer *or* murderess; — *adj.* infanticidal
Infantile, *adj.* (*med.*) infantile
Infatigabilité, *s.f.* indefatigableness
Infatigable, *adj.* indefatigable
Infatigablement, *adv.* indefatigably, unweariedly [unwearied, unweary
Infatigué, e, *adj.* unfatigued, untired,
Infatuation, *s.f.* infatuation
Infatuer, *v.a.* to infatuate. *S'—,* to become *or* be infatuated
Infavorable, *adj.* unfavourable
Infavorisé, e, *adj.* unfavoured
Infécond, e, *adj.* unfruitful, infertile, sterile, barren
Infécondité, *s.f.* infecundity, unfruitfulness, infertility, sterility, barrenness
Infect, e, *adj.* infectious, tainted, foul, stinking; most offensive, horrid, shocking; wretchedly bad, wretched, good for nothing [stinking; infectious
Infectant, e, *adj.* infecting; tainting;
Infecter, *v.a.* to infect; to taint; to corrupt; to pollute; — *v.n.* to stink horridly. *S'—,* to become *or* be infected; to infect each other [*adj.* infecting
Infec-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* infecter; —
Infectieu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) infectious
Infection, *s.f.* infection; infectious disease; horrid stench
Infectioniste, *s.m.* infectionist
Infectiosité, *s.f.* (*med.*) infectiousness
Infélicité, *s.f.* infelicity, unhappiness
Inféodation, *s.f.* infeudation, enfeoffment [tach, to appropriate
Inféoder, *v.a.* to enfeoff; (*fig.*) to at-
Inférence, *s.f.* (*log.*) inference [ferred
Inférer, *v.a.* to infer. *S'—,* to be in-
Inférieur, e, *adj. s.* inferior; lower; under; nether; subordinate; subaltern; unequal; petty; below. *Cela m'est —,* (*pop.*) that is indifferent to me
Inférieurement, *adv.* in an inferior manner *or* degree, in a low degree, inferiorly; below
Infériorité, *s.f.* inferiority
Infermenté, e, *adj.* unfermented
Infermentescible, *adj.* infermentescible, unfermentable [**Pierre**
Infernal, e, *adj.* infernal; hellish. *V.*
Infernalement, *adv.* infernally [act
Infernalité, *s.f.* hellishness; fiendish
Infertile, *adj.* infertile, unfruitful, sterile, barren [fruitfully
Infertilement, *adv.* infertilely, un-
Infertilisable, *adj.* infertilizable
Infertilisé, e, *adj.* unfertilized
Infertilité, *s.f.* infertility, unfruitfulness, sterility, barrenness
Infestation, *s.f.* infestation
Infester, *v.a.* to infest; to overrun; to harass; to annoy; to plunder; to
Infibulation, *s.f.* infibulation [haunt
Infibuler, *v.a.* to infibulate
Infidèle, e, *adj.* unfaithful, faithless; untrue; false; inaccurate, inexact; dishonest; treacherous; disloyal; unbelieving, infidel; — *s.m.f.* unfaithful person; unbeliever, infidel
Infidèlement, *adv.* unfaithfully, faithlessly; untruly; falsely; inaccurately; disloyally
Infidélité, *s.f.* infidelity; unfaithfulness; faithlessness; breach of trust; dishonesty; treacherousness; disloyalty; inaccuracy; failing; unbelief. *Faire une —* or *des —s à,* to be unfaithful to
Infiltration, *s.f.* infiltration
Infiltrer, *v.a.,* **S'—,** *v.r.* to infilter, to infiltrate, to percolate; (*fig.*) to creep, to glide, to spread
Infime, *adj.* lowest
Infimité, *s.f.* lowest degree, lowest depth; lowest condition, abjection
Infini, e, *adj.* infinite; boundless; endless; immense; infinitely long; numberless
Infini, *s.m.* infinite. *A l'—,* to infinity, ad infinitum, infinitely, indefinitely, boundlessly, endlessly, without end
Infiniment, *adv.* infinitely; boundlessly; immensely; extremely, exceedingly; considerably, very much, ever so much; all; a great deal, a very great amount *or* quantity *or* number, no end (of). — **petit,** *adj. s.m.* (*math.*) infinitesimal
Infinité, *s.f.* infinity, infiniteness, infinitude; infinite number *or* amount, vast number, multitude, crowd, host, world, no end (of); infinitely long time, ages, endlessness
Infinitésimal, e, *adj.* infinitesimal
Infinitésimalement, *adv.* infinitesimally [mal
Infinitésime, *adj.m.f., s.f.* infinitesi-
Infinitif, *s.m. adj.* (*gram.*) infinitive, infinitive mood
Infinitude, *s.f.* infinitude
Infirmable, *adj.* that can be invalidated
Infirmati-f, ve, *adj.* invalidating
Infirmation, *s.f.* invalidation
Infirme, *adj. s.* infirm; disabled; crippled; invalid; valetudinarian; sickly; weak, feeble; frail; weak-minded, silly, clumsy; infirm *or* &c. person; cripple; silly *or* clumsy fellow
Infirmer, *v.a.* to invalidate; to weaken; to reverse, to annul, to quash
Infirmerie, *s.f.* infirmary, hospital, sick-house, sick-ward, sick-room, sanatorium
Infirmier, *s.m.* infirmarian, hospital attendant, attendant on the sick, man nurse; (*nav.*) sick-berth attendant, (*matelot- —*) nurse
Infirmière, *s.f.* infirmarian, hospital-nurse, sick-nurse, nurse
Infirmité, *s.f.* infirmity; disablement; weakness; failing
Infixer, *v.a.* to infix
Inflammabilité, *s.f.* inflammability
Inflammable, *adj.* inflammable
Inflammation, *s.f.* inflammation
Inflammatoire, *adj.* inflammatory
Inflation, *s.f.* inflation
Infléchir, *v.a.* to inflect, to bend. *S'—,* to be inflected, to bend [able
Infléchissable, *adj.* inflexible, unbend-
Inflexibilité, *s.f.* inflexibility, inexorability [ing, unbending, inexorable
Inflexible, *adj.* inflexible; unrelent-
Inflexiblement, *adv.* inflexibly, in-
Inflexion, *s.f.* inflection [exorably
Inflicti-f, ve, *adj.* inflictive
Infliction, *s.f.* infliction
Infliger, *v.a.* to inflict, to impose. *S'—,* to inflict *or* impose on oneself *or* on each other; to be inflicted
Inflorescence, *s.f.* (*bot.*) inflorescence
Influence, *s.f.* influence; sway; power
Influencer, *v.a.* to influence; to sway
Influent, e, *adj.* influential
Influenza, *s.f.* (*med.*) influenza
Influer, *v.n.* to have *or* exert an influence; to make an impression; (*old*) to inflow; — *v.a.* (*old*) to infuse, to in-
Influx, *s.m.* influx [stil
In-folio, *adj. s.m.* (*book-size*) folio
Informa-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* informer, informant; — *adj.* informing
Information, *s.f.* information; inquiry. *Aller aux —s, prendre des —s,* to make inquiries; to ask for a character (*of a servant*)
Informe, *adj.* unformed; shapeless; ill-formed, misshapen; imperfect, incomplete, undigested, rude, crude; (*law*) informal. *Étoiles —s,* unformed stars
Informé, *s.m.* inquiry, investigation; — *m., e, f., part. adj.* informed, &c. (*V.*

Informer). *Un plus ample* —, further inquiry
Informer, *v.a.* to inform, to acquaint, to apprise; (*philos.*) to inform, to animate; — *v.n.* to institute an inquiry, to make an inquest, to inform (against). *S'*—, to inquire, to make inquiries, to
Informité, *s.f.* shapelessness [ask
Infortiat, *s.m.* infortiate (*2nd volume of Justinian's digest*)
Infortifié, e, *adj.* unfortified
Infortune, *s.f.* misfortune, adversity
Infortuné, e, *adj.* unfortunate, unhappy, ill-fated, wretched; — *s.m.f.* unfortunate *or* &c. person *or* creature, poor person, wretch, unfortunate
Infrac-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* infractor, infringer, breaker, violator, transgressor
Infraction, *s.f.* infraction, infringement, breach, violation, transgression, offence
Infranchissable, *adj.* impassable; insuperable, insurmountable
Infrangibilité, *s.f.* infrangibility, infrangibleness
Infrangible, *adj.* infrangible
Infraternel, le, *adj.* unfraternal, unbrotherly [untrodden
Infrayé, e, *adj.* untraced; unbeaten,
Infréquemment, *adj.* unfrequently, seldom [attendance, fewness
Infréquence, *s.f.* infrequency; scanty
Infréquent, e, *adj.* unfrequent, rare
Infréquenté, e, *adj.* unfrequented
Infructueusement, *adv.* fruitlessly, unprofitably, to no purpose, in vain
Infructueu-x, se, *adj.* unfruitful; fruitless; unprofitable; unavailing; vain
Infructuosité, *s.f.* unfruitfulness, fruitlessness, unprofitableness, use-
Infumable, *adj.* unsmokable [lessness
Infundibulé, e, Infundibuliforme, *adj.* infundibulate, infundibuliform, funnel-shaped [intuitive
Infus, e, *adj.* infused, inborn, innate,
Infusé, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) infusion; — *m.*, **e,** *f.*, *part.* infused, &c. (*V.* **Infuser**)
Infuser, *v.a.* to infuse. *S'*—, to be infused, to steep, to stand, to draw
Infusibilité, *s.f.* infusibility
Infusible, *adj.* infusible
Infusion, *s.f.* infusion
Infusoire, *s.m.* (*zool.*) infusorian, infusory (—**s,** *pl.* infusoria, infusorians, infusories); — *adj.* infusory
Inga, *s.f.* (*bot.*) inga [be gained *or* won
†Ingagnable, *adj.* ungainable, not to
Ingambe, *adj.* active, brisk, nimble, light-footed [unwarranted
Ingaranti, e, *adj.* unguaranteed;
Ingénérable, *adj.* ingenerable
Ingénéreu-x, se, *adj.* ungenerous
Ingénier (S'), *v.r.* to tax o.'s ingenuity, to exercise o.'s wits, to set o.'s wits to work, to bend o.'s wits (to), to strive, to contrive, to try
Ingénieur, *s.m.* engineer; mathematical instrument maker; optician. — *-constructeur* (*de vaisseaux*), naval architect, ship-builder [cleverly
Ingénieusement, *adv.* ingeniously,
Ingénieu-x, se, *adj.* ingenious, clever
Ingéniosité, *s.f.* ingenuity, ingeniousness
Ingénu, e, *adj.* ingenuous, frank, candid, artless, innocent, simple-minded, simple, open, sincere; — *s.m.f.* ingenuous *or* &c. person (young man, youth, girl, maiden, &c.); — *s.m.* (*Rom. ant.*) freeborn man. *Faire l'*—, to affect ingenuousness *or* simplicity. *Jouer les —es,* to play the parts of artless girls
Ingénuité, *s.f.* ingenuousness, frankness, candour, artlessness, innocence, simplicity
Ingénument, *adv.* ingenuously, frankly, candidly, artlessly, innocently, fairly
Ingerçable, *adj.* not liable to crack
Ingérence, *s.f.* meddling, interference
Ingérer, *v.a.* to ingest. *S'*—, to be ingested; to introduce *or* insinuate oneself, to intrude, to meddle, to intermeddle, to interfere, to dabble (with); to take upon oneself, to presume
Ingestion, *s.f.* ingestion
Inglorieusement, *adv.* ingloriously
Inglorieu-x, se, *adj.* inglorious
Inglorifié, e, *adj.* unglorified [unruly
Ingouvernable, *adj.* ungovernable,
Ingracieusement, *adv.* ungracefully; ungraciously [ungracious
Ingracieu-x, se, *adj.* ungraceful;
Ingrammatical, e, *adj.* ungrammatical [grammatically
Ingrammaticalement, *adv.* un-
Ingrat, e, *adj.* ungrateful, unthankful, thankless; unfruitful, unprofitable, unproductive, sterile, barren; unpromising; unfavourable; disagreeable, unpleasant; — *s.m.f.* ungrateful person *or* man *or* woman *or* fellow *or* creature, ingrate
Ingratement, *adv.* ungratefully
Ingratitude, *s.f.* ingratitude, ungratefulness, unthankfulness, thanklessness; unproductiveness; unpleasantness; act *or* piece of ingratitude
Ingrédient, *s.m.* ingredient
Inguéable, *adj.* unfordable
Inguérissable, *adj.* incurable
Inguinal, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) inguinal
Ingurgitation, *s.f.* ingurgitation
Ingurgiter, *v.a.* to ingurgitate. *S'*—, to ingurgitate; to be ingurgitated
Inhabile, *adj.* unskilful; incapable, unfit; unqualified, incompetent; disqualified [wardly
Inhabilement, *adv.* unskilfully, awk-
Inhabileté, *s.f.* unskilfulness; unfitness; inability
Inhabilité, *s.f.* (*law*) incapacity, disability, disqualification, incompetency
Inhabitabilité, *s.f.* uninhabitableness, untenantableness [tenantable
Inhabitable, *adj.* uninhabitable, un-
Inhabitation, *s.f.* non-habitation, non-residence, inoccupation
Inhabité, e, *adj.* uninhabited, untenanted, tenantless, unoccupied
Inhabitude, *s.f.* want of habit [used
Inhabitué, e, *adj* unaccustomed, un-
Inhabituel, le, *adj.* unusual
Inhala-teur, trice, *adj.* inhaling; — *s.m.* inhaler
Inhalation, *s.f.* inhalation
Inhaler, *v.a.* to inhale [*V.* page 3, § 1
Inharmon-ie, -ique, -iquement.
Inharmonieusement, *adv.* inharmoniously [nious
Inharmonieu-x, se, *adj.* inharmo-
Inhérence, *s.f.* inherence, inherency
Inhérent, e, *adj.* inherent
Inhiber, *v.a.* (*old*) to inhibit, to prohibit, to forbid
Inhibition, *s.f.* inhibition, prohibition
Inhibitoire, *adj.* inhibitory, prohibi-
Inhonoré, e, *adj.* unhonoured [tory
Inhospitali-er, ère, *adj.* inhospitable [ably
Inhospitalièrement, *adv.* inhospit-
Inhospitalité, *s.f.* inhospitality
Inhostile, *adj.* unhostile
Inhumain, e, *adj.* inhuman, cruel; — *s.m.* cruel man; — *s.f.* cruel fair one, cruel woman [cruelly
Inhumainement, *adv.* inhumanly,
Inhumanité, *s.f.* inhumanity, cruelty; act of inhumanity [ment, burial
Inhumation, *s.f.* inhumation, inter-
Inhumer, *v.a.* to inhume, to inter, to bury [conceivable
Inimaginable, *adj.* unimaginable, in-
Inimitable, *adj.* inimitable
Inimitablement, *adv.* inimitably
Inimitié, *s.f.* enmity, hatred; hostility; antipathy; aversion
Inimportant, e, *adj.* unimportant
Inimprimable, *adj.* unprintable
Inimprimé, e, *adj.* unprinted [trious
Inindustriéu-x, se, *adj.* unindus-
Ininflammable, *adj.* uninflammable
Ininscription, *s.f.* non-inscription
Ininscrit, e, *adj.* uninscribed; unregistered
Ininstructi-f, ve, *adj.* uninstructive
Inintellectuel, le, *adj.* unintellectual
Inintelligemment, *adv.* unintelligently
Inintelligence, *s.f.* unintelligence
Inintelligent, e, *adj.* unintelligent
Inintelligibilité, *s.f.* unintelligibility, unintelligibleness
Inintelligible, *adj.* unintelligible [bly
Inintelligiblement, *adv.* unintelligi-
Inintentionnel, le, *adj.* unintentional [tentionally
Inintentionnellement, *adv.* unin-
Ininterrompu, e, *adj.* uninterrupted; unbroken
Ininventi-f, ve, *adj.* uninventive
Ininvité, e, *adj.* uninvited
Inique, *adj.* iniquitous; unrighteous
Iniquement, *adv.* iniquitously; unrighteously [ness; sin
Iniquité, *s.f.* iniquity; unrighteous-
Initial, e, *adj.*, **Initiale,** *s.f.* initial
Initialement, *adv.* initially
Initia-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* initiator; — *adj.* initiating
Initiati-f,ve, *adj.* initiative, initiatory
Initiation, *s.f.* initiation [power
Initiative, *s.f.* initiative; originating
Initié, e, *part. adj.* initiated; — *s.m.f.* person initiated, initiate, initiated
Initier, *v.a.* to initiate; to admit. *S'*—, to become initiated; to get acquainted (with); to be admitted
Injecté, e, *part. adj.* injected; bloodshot; suffused, flushed, red, ruddy. — *de sang,* bloodshot
Injecter, *v.a.* to inject. *S'*—, to inject into oneself; to be injected; to become filled; to become bloodshot
Injecteur, *s.m.* injector; injecting-apparatus, enema [jection
Injec-teur, trice, *adj.* injecting, in-
Injection, *s.f.* injection; bloodshottenness; suffusion; redness
Injonction, *s.f.* injunction, order. *Faire — à,* to enjoin, to order
Injouable, *adj.* unplayable; unactable, unperformable
Injudiciaire, *adj.* injudicial
Injudiciairement, *adv.* injudicially
Injudicieusement, *adv.* injudiciously
Injudicieu-x, se, *adj.* injudicious
Injure, *s.f.* injury, wrong; insult; abuse; taunt; outrage; slander; injustice; offence. *Dire des —s à,* to abuse, to revile, to insult, to call names. *Faire — à,* to injure, to wrong; to do injustice to; to offend
Injuridique, *adj.* injuridical
Injuridiquement, *adv.* injuridically
Injurier, *v.a.* to abuse, to insult, to revile; to taunt; to offend
Injurieusement, *adv.* injuriously; unjustly; insultingly, abusively; outrageously; offensively
Injurieu-x, se, *adj.* injurious; unjust; insulting, abusive; outrageous; offensive
Injuste, *adj.* unjust; unfair; wrongful, wrong; unrighteous; — *s.m.* unjust man, wrong-doer; (the) unjust; what is unjust *or* wrong, wrong, injustice
Injustement, *adv.* unjustly, unfairly, wrongfully, wrongly, unrighteously
Injustice, *s.f.* injustice, wrong, wrong-

doing, unrighteousness; act of injustice [warrantable
Injustifiable, *adj.* unjustifiable, un-
Injustifiablement, *adv.* unjustifiably, unwarrantably
Injustifié, e, *adj.* unjustified
Inlisible, *adj.* (*old*) *V.* **Illisible**
Innavigabilité, *s.f.* innavigability; unseaworthiness
Innavigable, *adj.* innavigable, unnavigable; unseaworthy
Inné, e, *adj.* innate, inborn, inbred, natural, native
Innégociable, *adj.* not negotiable
Innéité, *s.f.* innateness
Innervation, *s.f.* innervation
Innettoyable, *adj.* uncleanable, uncleansable
Innocemment, *adv.* innocently; harmlessly; sillily, foolishly
Innocence, *s.f.* innocence; harmlessness; silliness, simplicity; ignorance
Innocent, e, *adj.* innocent; guiltless; not guilty; guileless; artless; pure; harmless, inoffensive; silly, foolish, simple, credulous; — *s.m.f.* innocent; innocent man *or* woman *or* &c., innocent creature, babe, infant; simpleton, fool; idiot; young pigeon. *La fête des —s,* Innocents' day, Childermas day. *Faire l'—,* to sham innocence *or* ignorance
Innocenter, *v.a.* to declare innocent; to find not guilty; to exculpate, to acquit; to justify; to declare harmless
Innocuité, *s.f.* innocuity, innocuousness, innoxiousness, harmlessness
Innombrable, *adj.* innumerable, numberless [ably, without number
Innombrablement, *adv.* innumer-
Innominé, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) innominate. *Os —,* innominate bone, "os innominatum." *Artère —e,* innominate artery, "arteria innominata"
Innommable, *adj.* innominable; unmentionable; for whom *or* which there is no name
Innommé, e, *adj.* unnamed, nameless, nondescript; of no special denomination
Innova-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* innovator, innovatress; — *adj.* innovating, innovation, *s.f.* innovation [vative
Innover, *v.a.n.* to innovate [nutritious
Innutriti-f, ve, *adj.* innutritious, un-
Inobéissance, *s.f.* disobedience
Inobéissant, e, *adj.* disobedient
Inobscurci, e, *adj.* unobscured
Inobservable, *adj.* inobservable
Inobservance, Inobservation, *s.f.* inobservance, non-observance, breach
Inobservé, e, *adj.* unobserved, unnoticed, overlooked
Inoccupation, *s.f.* inoccupation
Inoccupé, e, *adj.* unoccupied; unemployed; idle; vacant
In-octavo, *adj.s.m.* octavo, 8vo.
Inoculable, *adj.* inoculable
Inocula-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* inoculator; — *adj.* inoculating [vaccination
Inoculation, *s.f.* inoculation; (*old*)
Inoculer, *v.a.* to inoculate, (*old*) to vaccinate. *S'—,* to inoculate *or* vaccinate oneself; to take the small pox; to be inoculated [oculation
Inoculiste, *s.m.* (*old*) partisan of in-
Inodore, *adj.* inodorous, odourless, scentless, without smell, free from smell; **—s,** *s.m.pl.* (*pop., jest.*) jakes. *Cabinet —,* water-closet [less
Inoffensi-f, ve, *adj.* inoffensive, harm-
Inoffensivement, *adv.* inoffensively, harmlessly
Inofficiel, le, *adj.* inofficial, unofficial
Inofficiellement, *adv.* inofficially
Inofficieu-x, se, *adj.* (*law*) inofficious
Inofficiosité, *s.f.* (*law*) inofficiousness
Inondation, *s.f.* inundation, overflow, flood; deluge; overflowing, flooding; flushing; (*agr.*) floating
Inondé, e, *part. adj.* inundated, &c. (*V.* **Inonder**); — *s.m.f.* sufferer by inundation
Inonder, *v.a.* to inundate, to overflow; to flood; to deluge; to drench; to flush; to cover; to fill; to overrun; to overspread; to overwhelm
Inopérant, e, *adj.* inoperative
Inopiné, e, *adj.* unexpected, unforeseen, sudden [denly
Inopinément, *adv.* unexpectedly, sud-
Inopportun, e, *adj.* inopportune, unseasonable, untimely, ill-timed, inconvenient [tunely, unseasonably
Inopportunément, *adv.* inopor-
Inopportunité, *s.f.* inopportuneness, unseasonableness, untimeliness
Inorganique, *adj.* inorganic; inorganized, unorganized [anastomosis
Inosculation, *s.f.* (*anat.*) inosculation,
Inosculer (S'), *v.r.* (*anat.*) to inosculate, to anastomose
Inostensible, *adj.* inostensible
Inostensiblement, *adv.* inostensibly
Inoubliable, *adj.* unforgettable, not to be forgotten [bered
Inoublié, e, *adj.* unforgotten, remem-
Inouï, e, *adj.* unheard of, unprecedented, most singular *or* wonderful, extraordinary, excessive
Inoxydable, *adj.* inoxidizable
In pace, In partibus, In petto. *V.* **Pace, Partibus, & Petto**
In-plano, *adj.s.m.* (*print.*) broadside
Inqualifiable, *adj.* unqualifiable, without a name, for whom *or* which there is no name, for whom *or* which no name is too bad [*V.* **Quartation**
Inquart, *s.m.*, **Inquartation,** *s.f.*
***In-quarto,** *adj.s.m.* (*of books*) quarto, 4to. [uneasy, restless, fidgety
Inqui-et, ète, *adj.* unquiet, anxious,
Inquiétant, e, *part. adj.* disquieting, &c. (*V.* **Inquiéter,** *v.a.*); troublesome
Inquiètement, *adv.* unquietly, anxiously, uneasily, restlessly
Inquiéter, *v.a.* to disquiet, to alarm, to make uneasy; to trouble, to disturb, to molest, to worry, to annoy, to vex, to harass. *S'—,* to make oneself uneasy, to alarm oneself; to be anxious *or* uneasy; to fret; to trouble *or* concern oneself, to care (about, for), to think (of), to mind; to inquire; to take notice (of)
Inquiétude, *s.f.* disquietude; anxiety; uneasiness; concern; care, thought; alarm; fear; unrest; restlessness; fidget; itching; slight pains
Inquisiteur, *s.m.* inquisitor
Inquisiti-f, ve, *adj.* inquisitive, inquisitional, searching
Inquisition, *s.f.* inquisition
Inquisitorial, e, *adj.* inquisitorial
Inrenversable, *adj.* (*defective spelling for* **Irrenversable**)
Insaisissable, *adj.* unseizable, not seizable; not distrainable; free from execution; not to be caught; imperceptible, indiscernible, undiscernible; inconceivable
Insaisissablement, *adv.* imperceptibly, indiscernibly, undiscernibly; inconceivably
Insalivation, *s.f.* insalivation
Insaliver, *v.a.* to insalivate
Insalubre, *adj.* insalubrious, unhealthy, unwholesome
Insalubrement, *adv.* insalubriously, unhealthily, unwholesomely
Insalubrité, *s.f.* insalubrity, unhealthiness, unwholesomeness
Insalutaire, *adj.* insalutary
Insanité, *s.f.* insanity
Insapide, *adj.* insapid
Insapidité, *s.f.* insapidity
Insatiabilité, *s.f.* insatiability, insatiableness
Insatiable, *adj.* insatiable, insatiate
Insatiablement, *adv.* insatiably
Insatisfaisant, e, *adj.* unsatisfactory
Insatisfait, e, *adj.* unsatisfied
Insciemment, *adv.* unknowingly, unwittingly, unconsciously
Inscription, *s.f.* inscription; inscribing; writing; epigraph; notice; registration, registry; entry; record; enrolment; matriculation; term; scrip; policy. — *de* or *en faux,* allegation of forgery. *Prendre ses —s,* (*univers.*) to enter o.'s name for the terms, to keep o.'s terms, to matriculate
Inscrire, *v.a.* to inscribe; to write down, to write, to put *or* set down; to enter; to register; to impannel (*a jury*). *S'—,* to inscribe *or* &c. o.'s name; (*geom.*) to be inscribed. *S'— en faux contre,* to plead the falsity of, to dispute the genuineness *or* truth of, to contest, to protest against, to declare ... to be false, to undertake to prove that ... is false, to deny absolutely *or* in toto. *Se faire —,* to have o.'s name put down *or* entered
Inscrutabilité, *s.f.* inscrutability, inscrutableness, unsearchableness
Inscrutable, *adj.* inscrutable, unsearchable [unsearchably
Inscrutablement, *adv.* inscrutably,
Insécable, *adj.* insecable, indivisible
Insecourable, *adj.* unrelievable
Insecouru, e, *adj.* unrelieved
Insecte, *s.m.* insect
Insecticide, *adj.* insecticidal, vermin *or* insect-destroying; — *s.m.* insecticide, vermin *or* insect-destroyer
Insectier, *s.m.* insect-case
Insectifuge, *adj.* insectifugal, for insects, insect; — *s.m.* insectifuge
Insectivore, *adj.* insectivorous; — *s.m.* insectivore (*pl.* insectivora, in-
Insécurité, *s.f.* insecurity [sectivores)
In-seize, *adj.s.m.* sexto-decimo, decimosexto, sixteenmo, 16mo.
Insensé, e, *adj.* insane, mad; senseless, foolish, stupid, absurd, insensate; extravagant; — *s.m.f.* madman, mad woman; insane person; fool
Insensément, *adv.* madly, senselessly, foolishly
Insensibilisateur, *s.m.* anything that renders insensible, anæsthetic, gas apparatus, &c. [sible *or* unconscious
Insensibiliser, *v.a.* to render insen-
Insensibilité, *s.f.* insensibility; unconsciousness; unfeelingness; hard-heartedness, heartlessness; unconcern; callousness; apathy
Insensible, *adj.* insensible; unconscious; unfeeling; hard; hard-hearted, heartless; unconcerned, indifferent; senseless; callous; phlegmatic; apathetic; imperceptible
Insensiblement, *adv.* insensibly; unconsciously; imperceptibly; gradually, by degrees, little by little
Inséparabilité, *s.f.* inseparableness
Inséparable, *adj.* inseparable; **—s,** *s.m.f.pl.* inseparables, thick *or* fast friends, chums, cronies; (*zool.*) lovebirds
Inséparablement, *adv.* inseparably
Insérable, *adj.* that can be inserted
Insérer, *v.a.* to insert, to put in, to wedge in
Insermenté, e, *adj.* unsworn, recusant
Insertion, *s.f.* insertion
Inservable, *adj.* unfit to be served up
Inserviable, *adj.* unobliging
Insexé, e, *adj.* unsexed, of no sex
Insidieusement, *adv.* insidiously
Insidieu-x, se, *adj.* insidious
†**Insigne,** *adj.* signal; remarkable; notorious, egregious, arrant, down-

right; — *s.m.*, —**s,** *s.m.pl.* badge, token, mark, marks, signs, insignia

†**Insignifiance,** *s.f.* insignificance

†**Insignifiant, e,** *adj.* insignificant

Insincère, *adj.* insincere

Insincérité, *s.f.* insincerity

Insinuant, e, *adj.* insinuating, winning, taking

Insinuation, *s.f.* insinuation; suggestion; hint; innuendo; intimation; (*old law*) registry

Insinuer, *v.a.* to insinuate; to introduce; to suggest; to hint; to intimate; to instil. *S'—,* to insinuate *or* introduce oneself, to insinuate, to find o.'s way; to creep (in, into), to get (into); to worm oneself; to steal (in, into)

Insipide, *adj.* insipid; tasteless; unsavoury; flat; spiritless, dull, heavy

Insipidement, *adv.* insipidly; dully, heavily

Insipidité, *s.f.* insipidity; tastelessness; unsavouriness; flatness; dulness

Insistance, *s.f.* insistence, insisting; urgent request

Insister, *v.n.* to insist; to persist; to dwell; to urge, to press; to lay a stress

Insociabilité, *s.f.* unsociability, unsociableness

Insociable, *adj.* unsociable

Insociablement, *adv.* unsociably

Insocial, e, *adj.* unsocial

Insolation, *s.f.* insolation; sun-stroke

Insolemment, *adv.* insolently, impudently, impertinently, saucily

Insolence, *s.f.* insolence, impudence, impertinence,pertness, sauciness,rudeness, incivility

Insolent, e, *adj.* insolent, impudent, impertinent, pert, saucy; unheard of, extraordinary, undeserved; — *s.m.f.* insolent person, pert fellow, insolent creature, saucy baggage, sauce-box, malapert. *Mademoiselle l'—e,* Miss Impudence [cheek, to insult

Insolenter, *v.a.* to be impudent to, to

Insoler, *v.a.* to insolate, to sun

Insolidarité, *s.f.* insolidarity

Insolide, *adj.* unsolid, unsound, weak

Insolidité, *s.f.* insolidity,unsoundness, weakness

Insolite, *adj.* unusual, unwonted

Insolitement, *adv.* unusually

Insolubilité, *s.f.* insolubility; insolvability

Insoluble, *adj.* insoluble; insolvable

Insolublement, *adv.* insolubly; insolvably

Insolvabilité, *s.f.* insolvency

Insolvable, *adj. s.* insolvent

Insomnie, *s.f.* sleeplessness, wakefulness, insomnia, want of sleep; fit of sleeplessness [thomless

Insondable, *adj.* unfathomable, fa-

Insonore, *adj.* insonorous

Insouci, *s.m.* carelessness, unconcern

Insouciamment, *adv.* carelessly, thoughtlessly, heedlessly, recklessly, unconcernedly

Insouciance,*s.f.*carelessness,thoughtlessness, heedlessness, recklessness, unconcern, indifference; apathy; neglect, negligence

Insouciant, e, *adj.* careless, thoughtless, heedless, unmindful, reckless, unconcerned, indifferent; neglectful; — *s.m.f.* careless *or* &c. person

Insoucieusement, *adv.* free from care *or* anxiety, carelessly

Insoucieu-x, se, *adj.* free from care *or* anxiety, unattended with care, careless, easy

Insoumis, e, *adj.* unsubdued; unsubmissive, refractory, insubordinate; defaulting; — *s.m.* defaulting recruit, defaulter

Insoumission, *s.f.* insubmission, unsubmissiveness, insubjection, refractoriness, insubordination; default

Insoupçonnable, *adj.* unsuspectable, above suspicion

Insoupçonné, e, *adj.* unsuspected

Insoutenable, *adj.* indefensible, unsustainable, untenable; insupportable, unbearable, intolerable

Insoutenablement, *adv.* indefensibly,untenably; unbearably, intolerably

Inspecter, *v.a.* to inspect; to survey, to examine; to superintend; to supervise

Inspec-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* inspector, inspectress; visitor; examiner, surveyor; superintendent; supervisor; overseer; vice-principal; shopwalker

Inspection, *s.f.* inspection; examination, survey; inspectorship; surveyorship; superintendence; supervision; view, sight [veyorship

Inspectorat, *s.m.* inspectorship; sur-

Inspira-teur, trice, *adj.* inspiring; infusing; suggesting; (*anat.*) inspiratory; — *s.m.f.* inspirer; — *s.m.* (*anat.*) inspiratory muscle [suggestion

Inspiration, *s.f.* inspiration; inhaling;

Inspiré, e, *s.m.f.* person inspired

Inspirer, *v.a.* to inspire; to inhale, to breathe in; to breathe (into); to instil; to suggest; to prompt; to advise. *S'—,* to draw o.'s inspiration, to be inspired [ness

Instabilité, *s.f.* instability, unstable-

Instable, *adj.* unstable

Installement, *adv.* unstably

Installateur, *s.m.* inductor

Installation, *s.f.* installation, installment; establishment; fitting; induction

Installer, *v.a.* to install; to induct; to establish, to settle; to place, to put; to seat

Instamment, *adv.* earnestly, urgently

Instance, *s.f.* instance; entreaty; solicitation; urgency; earnestness; degree of jurisdiction; suit, action, process of a suit; (*obsolete*) rejoinder. *Avec —,* earnestly, urgently. *En —,* soliciting; suing; on the cause-list, about to be tried *or* considered. *En première —,* before the inferior court. *Tribunal de première —,* court of first instance, inferior court, county court. *Faire des —s, prier avec —,* to entreat, to urge, to solicit earnestly

Instant, e, *adj.* instant, earnest, urgent, pressing; imminent

Instant, *s.m.* instant, moment; trice; while. *A l'—,* instantly; this *or* that instant; immediately; just now. *D'un — à l'autre,* every instant, every moment, hourly. *Par —, par —s,* at times, at intervals, now and then. *Un —!* one moment! hold! hold hard! stop *or* wait a bit! not so fast! that won't do!

Instantané, e, *adj.* instantaneous

Instantanéité, *s.f.* instantaneousness

Instantanément, *adv.* instantaneously

Instar. *A l'— de* (*prep.*), like, as, similar to, in imitation of, after the fashion of

Instauration, *s.f.* instauration

Instaurer, *v.a.* to instaurate

Instiga-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* instigator, inciter; — *adj.* instigating, inciting

Instigation, *s.f.* instigation, incitement

Instiguer, *v.a.* to instigate, to incite

Instillation, *s.f.* instillation [stilled

Instiller, *v.a.* to instil. *S'—,* to be in-

Instinct, *s.m.* instinct; (*rid.*) temper. *D'—, par —,* instinctively

Instincti-f, ve, *adj.* instinctive

Instinctivement, *adv.* instinctively

Instituer, *v.a.* to institute; to establish; to settle; to found; to appoint

Institut, *s.m.* institute; institution; order (*religious*)

Institutes, *s.f.pl.* (*law*) institutes

Institu-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* institutor, institutress; founder, foundress; instructor, instructress; trainer; tutor, tutoress *or* tutress; teacher; governess; schoolmaster, schoolmistress

Institution, *s.f.* institution; establishment; settlement; foundation; appointment; institute; instruction, education; boarding-school, school. *Maîtresse* or *directrice d'—,* schoolmistress, lady principal of a school. *V.* **Chef**

Instructeur, *s.m.* instructor; teacher; drill-instructor, drill-sergeant, sergeant-instructor; riding-master; — *adj.m.* instructing; teaching; examining. *Juge —, V.* **Juge.** *Officier* or *capitaine —,* drill-officer; (*of cavalry*) riding-master. *Sous-officier —,* drill-sergeant; (*of cavalry*) rough-rider

Instructi-f, ve, *adj.* instructive

Instruction, *s.f.* instruction; education, tuition; schooling; information, knowledge, learning, attainments; lesson, precept; direction; (*law*) preliminary proceeding, examination; inquiry, investigation; proceedings, trial. *Juge d'—, V.* **Juge**

Instruire, *v.a.* to instruct, to teach, to educate; to bring up; to train; to inform, to apprise, to acquaint; (*law*) to examine, to investigate, to prepare (for trial); — *v.n.* (*law*) to proceed

S'—, *v.r.* to instruct *or* inform oneself *or* each other; to improve oneself; to learn; (*law*) to be under examination, to form the subject of an inquiry; to be being made or held

Instruisable, *adj.* teachable

Instruit, e, *part. adj.* instructed, &c. (*V.* **Instruire**); informed, aware; well-informed, well-educated, learned, clever [implement

Instrument, *s.m.* instrument; tool,

Instrumentaire, *adj.* (*law*) instrumentary, to a deed

Instrumental, e, *adj.* instrumental

Instrumentalement, *adv.* instrumentally [tion

Instrumentation, *s.f.* instrumenta-

Instrumenter, *v.n.* (*law*) to draw instruments, deeds, writs, &c.; to proceed; (*mus.*) to compose instrumental music; — *v.a.* (*mus.*) to instrument; to score [ist

Instrumentiste, *s.m.f.* instrumental-

Insu. *A l'— de* (*prep.*), unknown to. *A mon, son, &c. —,* without my, his *or* her, &c. knowledge, unknown to me, him *or* her, &c.; unknowingly, unwittingly, unconsciously

Insubmersible, *adj.* insubmergible, unsinkable, non-sinking

Insubordination, *s.f.* insubordination [nate

Insubordonné e, *adj.* insubordi-

Insubstantiel, le, *adj.* unsubstantial

Insuccès, *s.m.* unsuccessfulness, failure, miscarriage

Insuffisamment, *adv.* insufficiently

Insuffisance, *s.f.* insufficiency; incapacity [adequate

Insuffisant, e, *adj.* insufficient; in-

Insufflateur, *s.m.* (*med.*) blower

Insufflation, *s.f.* insufflation; infla tion [to inflate

Insuffler, *v.a.* to blow in, to breathe in;

Insuivi, e, *adj.* unattended

Insulaire, *adj.* insular; — *s.m.f.* islander

Insularité, *s.f.* insularity

Insulte, *s.f.* insult, affront; abuse; attack [to abuse; to attack

Insulter, *v.a.n.* to insult, to affront;

Insulteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* insulter

Insupportable, *adj.* insupportable, unbearable, intolerable, insufferable
Insupportablement, *adv.* insupportably, unbearably, intolerably, insufferably [surrection ; — *s.m.* insurgent
Insurgé, e, *adj.* insurgent, in in-
Insurgence, *s.f.* insurgence
Insurgent, *s.m.* (*hist.*) insurgent
Insurger, *v.a.* to urge *or* stir up to insurrection, to rouse. *S'—*, to rise in insurrection, to rise, to rebel, to revolt
Insurmontable, *adj.* insurmountable, insuperable, unconquerable, invincible
Insurmontablement, *adv.* insurmountably, insuperably, unconquerable, invincibly
Insurmonté, e, *adj.* unsurmounted
Insurpassable, *adj.* unsurpassable
Insurrec-teur, trice, *adj.* insurrectionary, insurrectional ; — *s.m.f.* insurrectionist [rebellion
Insurrection, *s.f.* insurrection, rising,
Insurrectionnel, le, *adj.* insurrectional, insurrectionary
Insusceptible, *adj.* insusceptible
Intact, e, *adj.* intact, untouched ; entire, whole ; unimpaired, undamaged, sound ; untainted, unsullied, unblemished, spotless, pure ; irreproachable ; of irreproachable character
†Intaille, *s.f.* intaglio
†Intaillé, e, *adj.* intagliated
Intangibilité. *V.* page 3, § 1
Intangible, *adj.* intangible
Intarissable, *adj.* inexhaustible ; endless [ibly ; endlessly
Intarissablement, *adv.* inexhaust-
Intégral, e, *adj.* integral, whole, entire ; — *s.f.* (*math.*) integral, fluent
Intégralement, *adv.* integrally, wholly, entirely, in full
Intégralité, *s.f.* integrality, wholeness, entireness, entirety ; (the) whole
Intégrant, e, *adj.* integrant. *Faire partie —e de,* to be an integrant part of, to be part and parcel of
Intégration, *s.f.* (*math.*) integration
Intègre, *adj.* upright, honest, just ; pure [nestly, justly
Intègrement, *adv.* uprightly, ho-
Intégrer, *v.a.* (*math.*) to integrate
Intégrité, *s.f.* integrity ; uprightness, honesty ; honour ; purity ; soundness ; entireness, entirety [ing
Intellect, *s.m.* intellect, understand-
Intellecti-f, ve, *adj.* intellective ; — *s.f.* intelligence, intellect
Intellection, *s.f.* intellection
Intellectuel, le, *adj.* intellectual
Intellectuellement, *adv.* intellectually [knowingly
Intelligemment, *adv.* intelligently,
Intelligence, *s.f.* intelligence ; intellect, understanding ; mind ; spirit ; skill, ability ; knowledge ; acquaintance ; intercourse, correspondence, communication ; secret correspondence, means of information ; union, harmony ; league, compact ; collusion. *En bonne — avec,* on good terms with. *Être d'—,* to have a mutual understanding, to go hand in hand
Intelligent, e, *adj.* intelligent ; quick ; sharp, shrewd ; clever ; sensible
Intelligibilité. *V.* page 3, § 1
Intelligible, *adj.* intelligible ; distinct, clear, plain ; audible ; (*philos.*) intellectual
Intelligiblement, *adv.* intelligibly ; distinctly, clearly ; audibly ; (*philos.*) intellectually [rately
Intempéramment, *adv.* intempe-
Intempérance, *s.f.* intemperance
Intempérant, e, *adj. s.* intemperate
Intempéré, e, *adj.* intemperate, immoderate
Intempérément, *adv.* intemperately
Intempérie, *s.f.* inclemency, intemperateness [untimely
Intempesti-f, ve, *adj.* unseasonable,
Intempestivement, *adv.* unseasonably [ness, untimeliness
Intempestivité, *s.f.* unseasonable-
Intenable, *adj.* untenable
Intendance, *s.f.* superintendence, management, direction, administration ; intendancy ; intendant's house ; stewardship ; (*— militaire*) commissariat
Intendant, *s.m.* superintendent ; manager ; director ; surveyor ; master ; chief officer ; commissary ; commissioner ; intendant ; lord lieutenant ; steward. *— militaire,* commissariat officer, commissary of stores
Intendante, *s.f.* superintendent, directress, superioress ; intendant's *or* lord lieutenant's wife [great
Intense, *adj.* intense ; violent, severe ;
Intensi-f, ve, *adj.* intensive ; on a large scale
Intensifier, *v.a.* to intensify [severity
Intensité, *s.f.* intensity ; violence,
Intensivement, *adv.* intensively ; intensely
Intenter, *v.a.* (*law*) to enter ; to bring ; to prefer ; to institute, to begin, to commence. *S'—*, to be entered *or* &c.
Intention, *s.f.* intention ; intent ; purpose, design ; view ; meaning ; (*mus.*) subject. *A l' — de,* for the sake of, for, on account of. *A mon (votre, &c.) —,* for my (your, &c.) sake, for me (you, &c.), on my (your, &c.) account. *Avec —,* intentionally, on purpose. *Dans l'— de,* with a view to. *Avoir l' — de,* to intend to
Intentionné, e, *adj.* . . .-intentioned, . . .-disposed, . . .-meaning, . . .-minded
Intentionnel, le, *adj.* intended ; of intention ; intentional
Intentionnellement, *adv.* in intention ; intentionally
Intercadence, *s.f.* (*med.*) intercadence
Intercadent, e, *adj.* (*med.*) inter-
Intercalaire, *adj.* intercalary [current
Intercalation, *s.f.* intercalation ; insertion ; addition ; interpolation ; interlineation
Intercaler, *v.a.* to intercalate ; to insert ; to wedge in ; to interpolate ; to put between
Intercéder, *v.n.* to intercede
Interception, *s.f.* interception
Intercepter, *v.a.* to intercept ; to cut off ; to stop ; to shut out. *S'—*, to be intercepted *or* &c.
Interception, *s.f.* interception
Intercesseur, *s.m.* intercessor, interceder, mediator [tion
Intercession, *s.f.* intercession, media-
Interchangeable, *adj.* interchangeable
Intercolonial, e, *adj.* intercolonial
Intercommunication, *s.f.* intercommunication [nental
Intercontinental, e, *adj.* intercon-
Intercostal, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) intercostal
Intercourse, *s.f.* (*com.*) intercourse
Intercurrent, e, *adj.* (*med.*) intercurrent
Interdiction, *s.f.* interdiction ; inhibition ; prohibition ; interdict ; tabooing ; taboo ; suspension ; deprivation (of civil rights). *Demande en —,* petition of lunacy
Interdigital, e, *adj.* interdigital
Interdire, *v.a.* to interdict ; to inhibit ; to prohibit ; to forbid ; to taboo ; to suspend ; (*law*) to declare (*a man*) incapable of managing his own affairs ; to preclude from ; to deprive of ; to amaze, to stun, to bewilder, to confuse, to confound, to nonplus, to abash, to dumbfound, to take aback, to take . . .'s breath away. *S'—*, to forbid oneself, to deprive oneself of ; to be interdicted *or* forbidden ; to become confused, to be bewildered *or* &c.
Interdit, e, *part. adj.* interdicted, &c. (*V.* **Interdire**) ; speechless ; sheepish ; — *s.m.* person interdicted ; interdict ; taboo. *Frapper d'—, mettre en —,* to lay under an interdict ; to taboo
Intéressé, e, *part. adj.* interested, &c. (*V.* **Intéresser**) ; having an interest ; self-interested ; selfish ; — *s.m.f.* interested party, party concerned ; self-interested *or* selfish person
Intéresser, *v.a.* to interest ; to concern ; to affect ; to give (*a person*) a share *or* an interest (in) ; to associate ; to engage ; to gain over ; to prejudice ; to appeal to ; (*of games*) to stake money on ; (*surg.*) to injure ; — *v.n.* to be interesting, to excite an interest, to have interest. *S'—*, to interest *or* concern oneself, to take an interest (in), to be interested *or* concerned, to have an interest
Intérêt, *s.m.* interest ; profit ; advantage ; good ; concern ; share ; selfishness ; **—s,** *pl.* interests ; interest. *— composé, — des —s,* compound interest, interest upon interest. *Mettre hors d'—*, to indemnify, to secure. *Prendre —* (or *de l'—*) *à, se prendre d'— pour,* to take *or* have an interest in
Interférence, *s.f.* (*opt.*) interference
Interférent, e, *adj.* (*opt.*) interfering
Interférer, *v.n.* (*opt.*) to interfere
Interfolier, *v.a.* to interleave
Intergiaciaire, *adj.* (*geol.*) interglacial
Intérieur, e, *adj.* interior, internal, inner, inward, inside ; indoor ; inland ; home ; domestic ; close, reserved ; meditative ; — *s.m.* interior ; inside ; inland ; home ; home-life ; private life ; privacy ; heart ; conscience ; soul ; picture *or* scene of home-life ; Home department *or* office. *A l'—*, within, in the inside, inside ; internally ; inwards ; indoors ; inland ; at home, in the country. *D'—*, inside ; inland ; indoor ; of home-life, of private life, domestic. *Dans son —*, home, at home ; in privacy ; in private life. *Dans l'— des terres,* inland. *Ministère de l'—*, Home department *or* office. *Ministre de l'—*, Home secretary. *Tableau d'—*, picture *or* scene of home-life. *Ville de l'—*, inland town
Intérieurement, *adv.* internally, inwardly, inwards, within, inside [terim
Intérim, *s.m.* interim. *Par —*, ad in-
Intérimaire, *adj.* ad interim, interim ; — *s.m.f.* substitute ad interim, interim functionary
Intérimairement, *adv.* ad interim
Intérimat, *s.m.* interim functions
Interjacent, e, *adj.* interjacent
Interjecti-f, ve, *adj.* interjectional
Interjection, *s.f.* (*gram.*) interjection ; (*law*) lodging (*of an appeal*) [ally
Interjectivement, *adv.* interjection-
Interjeter, *v.a.* (*law*) to lodge (*an appeal*)
†Interligne, *s.m.* space *or* insertion between two lines, interlineation, interline ; (*mus.*) space ; — *s.f.* (*print.*) lead, space-line
†Interligner, *v.a.* to interline ; to space out (*lines*) ; (*print.*) to lead [lineal
Interlinéaire, *adj.* interlinear, inter-
Interlinéation, *s.f.* interlineation
Interlinéer, *v.a.* to interline
Interlocu-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* interlocutor, interlocutress, speaker [logue
Interlocution, *s.f.* interlocution ; dia-
Interlocutoire, *adj.* interlocutory ; — *s.m.* interlocutory judgment *or* decree
Interlope, *s.m.* interloper ; interloping trade ; — *adj.* interloping ; smuggling ;

contraband ; fraudulent ; clandestine ; intrusive ; flash *or* gay (*society, world*)

Interloquer, *v.a.* (*law*) to award an interlocutory decree ; (*fam.*) to nonplus, to puzzle, to silence, to shut up, to confuse, to confound, to dumbfound, to abash. *S'*—, to become confused, to be nonplussed

Interlude, *s.m.* (*mus.*) interlude

Interlunaire, *adj.* (*astr.*) interlunar

Interlune, Interlunium, *s.m.* (*astr.*) interlunium

Intermariage, *s.m.* intermarriage

Intermaxillaire, *adj.* (*anat.*) intermaxillary

Intermède, *s.m.* interlude, intermede ; (*chem.*) intermediate ; (*pharm.*) medium, vehicle, excipient ; (*fig.*) intermedium, medium

Intermédiaire, *adj.* intermediate ; intervening ; — *s.m.* intermediary, intermedium, intermediate agent ; medium ; middleman ; — *s.m.f.* intermediary, medium, go-between [diately

Intermédiairement, *adv.* interme-

Intermédiat, e, *adj.* intermediate

Interminable, *adj.* interminable, endless [nably, endlessly

Interminablement, *adv.* intermi-

Interminé, e, *adj.* unterminated, unfinished ; unbounded, boundless, unlimited

Intermission, *s.f.* intermission

Intermittence, *s.f.* intermittence, intermission [intermitting

Intermittent, e, *adj.* intermittent ;

Intermonde, *s.m.* intermundane space

Intermusculaire, *adj.* (*anat.*) intermuscular

Internat, *s.m.* boarding-school ; house-surgeoncy, house-surgeonship (*in an hospital*)

International, e, *adj.* international

Internationalement, *adv.* internationally

Internationalité, *s.f.* internationality

Interne, *adj.* internal, inward, interior ; indoor ; in ; resident ; — *s.m.f.* resident ; boarder ; (*in an hospital*) house-surgeon. *Élève* —, boarder ; house-surgeon [finement within the country

Internement, *s.m.* internment, con-

Interner, *v.a.n.* to intern, to confine within the country ; to introduce into the country, to introduce ; to reside within the country, to reside

Internissable, *adj.* untarnishable

Internonce, *s.m.* internuncio

Internonciature, *s.f.* internunciosh ip

Interocéanique, *adj.* interoceanic

Interosseu-x, se, *adj.* (*anat., surg.*) interosseous. *Couteau* —, (*surg.*) catlin

Interpellant,*s.m.,***Interpella-teur, trice,** *s.m.f.* interpellant

Interpellation, *s.f.* interpellation

Interpeller, *v.a.* to interpellate ; to challenge

Interpolateur, *s.m.* interpolator

Interpolation, *s.f.* interpolation

Interpoler, *v.a.* to interpolate, to insert, to foist [punction

Interponctuation, *s.f.* (*gram.*) inter-

Interposer, *v.a.*, **S'**—, *v.r.* to interpose

Interposition, *s.f.* interposition, intervention

Interprétable, *adj.* interpretable

Interpréta-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* interpreter, expounder

Interprétati-f, ve, *adj.* interpretative

Interprétation, *s.f.* interpretation ; construction [tatively

Interprétativement, *adv.* interpre-

Interprète, *s.m.f.* interpreter ; translator, translatress ; expounder ; expositor ; augur. *Muets* —*s*, eyes, looks, sweet looks

Interpréter, *v.a.* to interpret ; to translate ; to expound, to explain ; to construe ; to put a (*good or bad*) construction on. *S'*—, to be interpreted *or* &c.

†Interrègne, *s.m.* interregnum

Interrogant, e, *adj.* interrogating, questioning, inquisitive ; of interrogation

Interroga-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* interrogator ; questioner ; querist ; inquirer ; examiner ; — *adj.* interrogating, questioning, inquiring, inquisitive

Interrogati-f, ve, *adj.* interrogative, interrogatory ; of interrogation

Interrogation, *s.f.* interrogation ; question ; query ; inquiry ; examination [tively

Interrogativement, *adv.* interroga-

Interrogatoire, *s.m.* (*law*) interrogatory, examination

Interroger, *v.a.* to interrogate, to question ; to examine ; to consult. *S'*—, to examine oneself *or* o.'s own conscience ; to interrogate *or* question

Interroi, *s.m.* interrex [each other

Interrompre, *v.a.* to interrupt ; to cut off ; to break off, to break ; to stop ; to suspend ; to leave off ; to break in upon ; to disturb ; (*law*) to bar. *S'*—, to interrupt oneself *or* each other, to break off, to stop, to leave off ; (*of things*) to be interrupted *or* &c.

Interrompu, e, *part. adj.* interrupted, &c. (*V.* **Interrompre**) ; desultory, loose, rambling, immethodical

Interrup-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* interrupter ; — *adj.* interrupting, interruptive, of interruption

Interruption, *s.f.* interruption ; discontinuance ; intermission ; suspension ; (*law*) bar

Intersecter, *v.a.*, **S'**—, *v.r.* to intersect

Intersection, *s.f.* intersection

Intersession, *s.f.* (*of assemblies*) recess

Interstellaire, *adj.* (*astr.*) interstellar

Interstice, *s.m.* interstice ; interval ; opening

Interstitiel, le, *adj.* interstitial [fing

Intertrigo, *s.m.*(*med.*) intertrigo, cha-

Intertropical, e, *adj.* intertropical

Intervalle, *s.m.* interval ; distance ; space ; room ; opening. *Par* —*s*, at intervals, from time to time

Intervenir, *v.n.* to intervene ; to interfere ; to interpose ; to use o.'s influence ; to happen, to occur. *Faire* —, to bring in, to call in, to interpose

Interven-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* interventor, intervener ; — *adj.* intervening

Intervention, *s.f.* intervention, inter-

Interversion, *s.f.* inversion [ference

Intervertir, *v.a.* to invert ; to reverse ; to change

Intervertissement, *s.m.* inverting, inversion ; reversing ; changing

Interview, *s.m.* (*journalistic slang*) interview [to interview

Interviewer, *v.a.* (*journalistic slang*)

Intervieweur, *m.* (*journalistic slang*) interviewer

Intestable, *adj.* (*law*) intestable

Intestat, *s.m. adj.* (*law*) intestate. *Ab* —, *V. Letter* **A**

Intestin, e, *adj.* intestine, internal, interior ; domestic ; civil ; — *s.m.* intestine, bowel, gut

Intestinal, e, *adj.* intestinal

Intimation, *s.f.* notice, notification

Intime, *adj.* intimate ; inward, inmost ; deep ; thorough ; secret ; close ; familiar ; confidential ; — *s.m.f.* intimate friend, intimate ; hired clapper (*in a theatre*) ; inmost recess [fendant

Intimé, e, *s.m.f.* (*law*) appellee, de-

Intimement, *adv.* intimately ; inwardly ; deeply ; thoroughly ; secretly ; closely ; familiarly

Intimer, *v.a.* to notify ; to give notice of ; to give notice of appeal, to summon ; to convoke

Intimidable, *adj.* easily intimidated, timorous, fearful

Intimida-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* intimidator ; — *adj.* intimidating, intimida-

Intimidation, *s.f.* intimidation [tory

Intimidé, e, *part. adj.* intimidated, frightened, abashed, cowed ; nervous

Intimider, *v.a.* to intimidate, to daunt, to frighten, to abash, to cow. *S'*—, to become (*or* be) intimidated *or* &c. ; to be nervous ; to become confused

Intimité, *s.f.* intimacy ; closeness, close connection, connection ; inmost recesses

Intinction, *s.f.* (*lit.*) intinction

Intitulé, *s.m.* title (*of a deed or book*) ; premises ; — *m.*, **e,** *f.*, *part.* entitled

Intituler, *v.a.* to entitle, to call, to name. *S'*—, to entitle *or* call oneself

Intolérabilité, *s.f.* intolerableness

Intolérable, *adj.* intolerable

Intolérablement, *adv.* intolerably

Intolérամment, *adv.* intolerantly

Intolérance, *s.f.* intolerance

Intolérant, e, *adj. s.* intolerant

Intolérantisme, *s.m.* system of intolerance, intolerance

Intoléré, e, *adj.* untolerated

Intonation, *s.f.* intonation ; intoning

Intorsion, *s.f.* intortion

Intouchable, *adj.* untouchable

Intoxicant, e, *adj.* (*med.*) poisonous

Intoxication, *s.f.* (*med.*) poisoning

Intoxiquer, *v.a.* (*med.*) to poison

Intracé, e, *adj.* untraced ; not laid out

Intrados, *s.m.* (*arch.*) intrados

Intraduisable, *adj.* untranslatable ; inexpressible ; indescribable

Intraduit, e, *adj.* untranslated

Intraitable, *adj.* intractable, untractable, ungovernable, unmanageable ; unreasonable

Intra-muros, *adv. adj. V.* **Muros**

Intransférable, *adj.* untransferable

Intransigeance, *s.f.* uncompromisingness, irreconcilableness, out-and-out opposition, ultra radicalism ; principles *or* party of ditto

Intransigeant, e, *adj.* intransigent, uncompromising, irreconcilable, out-and-out, ultra, extreme ; — *s.m.* intransigent, uncompromising *or* out-and-out oppositionist, irreconcilable, ultra radical, ultra, ultraist, leveller

Intransiti-f, ve, *adj.* intransitive

Intransitivement,*adv.* intransitively

Intransmissible, *adj.* intransmissible, untransferable [untransmutable

Intransmuable, *adj.* intransmutable,

Intransmutabilité, *s.f.* intransmutability

Intransparence, *s.f.* intransparency

Intransparent, e, *adj.* untransparent

Intransportable, *adj.* untransportable [versed

Intraversable, *adj.* not to be tra-

Intraversé, e, *adj.* untraversed

In-trente-deux, *adj. s.m.* 32mo.

Intrépide, *adj.* intrepid, fearless, dauntless, undaunted ; — *s.m.f.* intrepid *or* &c. person

Intrépidement, *adv.* intrepidly, fearlessly, dauntlessly, undauntedly

Intrépidité, *s.f.* intrepidity, fearlessness, dauntlessness, undauntedness

†Intrigailler, *v.n.* to engage in low intrigues [intriguer

†Intrigailleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* mean

Intrigant, e, *adj.* intriguing ; — *s.m.f.* intriguer ; schemer

Intriguant, *part.* intriguing ; puzzling ; &c. (*V.* **Intriguer**)

Intrigue, *s.f.* intrigue, plot ; intriguery ; difficulty, scrape

Intriguer, *v.n.* to intrigue, to plot ; — *v.a.* to puzzle, to perplex, to disturb, to make uneasy ; to lay the plot of, to plot. *S'*—, to intrigue ; to creep in, to

worm oneself in; to set o.'s wits to work, to puzzle *or* rack o.'s brains, to strive hard, to take pains; to puzzle *or* &c. each other

Intrigueu-r, se, *s.m.f.* intriguer

Intrinsèque, *adj.* intrinsic, intrinsical

Intrinsèquement, *adv.* intrinsically

Introduc-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* introducer [introductory

Introducti-f, ve, *adj.* introductive,

Introduction, *s.f.* introduction; entrance; beginning; first part; (*law*) first process

Introduire, *v.a.* to introduce; to conduct in, to lead in, to show in; to convey in; to slip in; to thrust in; to foist; to put in; to bring in; to bring; to let in; to intrude; to begin, to start. *S'—,* to introduce oneself *or* itself; to get in, to enter, to penetrate; to break in; to gain admittance; to intrude *or* obtrude (oneself); to creep in; to be introduced *or* &c.; to begin

Introït, *s.m.* (*Cath. lit.*) introit

Intromission, *s.f.* intromission

Intrôner, *v.a.* to enthrone

Intronisation, *s.f.* enthronization; enthronement, establishment

Introniser, *v.a.* to enthrone; (*fig.*) to establish

Introspecti-f, ve, *adj.* introspective

Introspection, *s.f.* introspection

Introuvable, *adv.* not to be found, unfindable, undiscoverable; matchless. *V.* **Chambre** [covered

Introuvé, e, *adj.* unfound, undis-

Intrure, *v.a.* (*old*) to intrude

Intrus, e, *part. adj.* intruded, intrusive; — *s.m.f.* intruder

Intrusi-f, ve, *adj.* intrusive

Intrusion, *s.f.* intrusion. *Roches d'—,* intrusive rocks

Intuiti-f, ve, *adj.* intuitive

Intuition, *s.f.* intuition

Intuitivement, *adv.* intuitively

Intumescence, *s.f.* intumescence

Intumescent, e, *adj.* intumescent

Intussusception, *s.f.* intussusception

Inule, *s.f.* (*bot.*) inula, elecampane

Inuline, *s.f.* (*chem.*) inuline

Inurbanité, *s.f.* inurbanity

Inusable, *adj.* that will never wear out, everlasting

Inusé, e, *adj.* not worn out

Inusité, e, *adj.* unusual; unused, not in use; out of use, obsolete

Inutile, *adj.* useless; of no use; unnecessary; needless; unavailing; idle [ly, in vain, to no purpose

Inutilement, *adv.* uselessly, needless-

Inutilisable, *adj.* inutilizable

Inutilisé, e, *adj.* unutilized

Inutilité, *s.f.* inutility, uselessness; useless thing; idleness

Invagination, *s.f.* (*surg.*) invagination

Invaginer, *v.a.* (*surg.*) to invaginate. *S'—,* to become invaginated

Invaincu, e, *adj.* unvanquished, unconquered; unsurpassed

Invalidation, *s.f.* invalidation

Invalide, *adj. s.m.f.* invalid; infirm; disabled; void; disabled soldier, invalided seaman; (military *or* naval) pensioner; —**s,** *s.m.pl.* invalids, &c.; retiring pension *or* allowance, pension; (*hôtel des —s*) Invalides, hospital for disabled soldiers *or* invalided seamen

Invalidement, *adv.* invalidly

Invalider, *v.a.* (*law*) to invalidate; (*nav.*) to invalid

Invalidité, *s.f.* invalidity [variableness

Invariabilité, *s.f.* invariability, in-

Invariable, *adj.m.f., s.m.* invariable

Invariablement, *adv.* invariably

Invasi-f, ve, *adj.* invasive

Invasion, *s.f.* invasion; irruption; outbreak, attack [invective

Invecti-f, ve, *adj.*, **Invective,** *s.f.*

Invectiver, *v.n.* to inveigh; — *v.a.* to inveigh against

Invendable, *adj.* unsalable

Invendu, e, *adj.* unsold

Invengé, e, *adj.* unavenged

Inventaire, *s.m.* inventory; stock-taking. *Faire l'—,* to take stock; to take an inventory (of). *Sous bénéfice d'—,* with liability for the debts of the succession only up to the amount of the inventory; (*fig.*) only to a certain point, conditionally, for what it is worth

Inventer, *v.a.* to invent; to find out; to contrive; to devise; to imagine; to forge; to fabricate; to coin. *S'—,* to be invented, &c.

Inven-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* inventor, inventress; finder; contriver; deviser; author; — *adj.* inventive

Inventi-f, ve, *adj.* inventive

Invention, *s.f.* invention; discovery; finding; trover; contrivance; device, trick; fabrication; fiction; untruth; inventiveness. *Vivre d'—,* to live by o.'s wits [make an inventory of

Inventorier, *v.a.* to inventory, to

Inversable, *adj.* not liable to upset

Inverse, *adj.* inverse, inverted; — *s.m.* reverse; — *s.f.* (*log.*) inverse proposition. *En raison —,* in inverse ratio ('*de,*' to). *En sens —,* in the contrary direction

Inversement, *adv.* inversely

Inversion, *s.f.* inversion; (*mil.*) inverted order

Invertébré, e, *adj.* invertebrate, invertebrated; — *s.m.* invertebrate

Invertir, *v.a.* to invert, to reverse

Investiga-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* investigator, inquirer; — *adj.* investigating, inquiring [quiry

Investigation, *s.f.* investigation; in-

Investir, *v.a.* to invest

Investissement, *s.m.* investment

Investiture, *s.f.* investiture

Invétéré, e, *adj.* inveterate

Invétérer, (S'), *v.r.* to grow (*or* become) inveterate

Invigilance, *s.f.* invigilance, unwatchfulness [ration

Invigoration, *s.f.* (*physiology*) invigo-

Invincibilité, *s.f.* invincibility, invincibleness; irresistibleness; unanswerableness

Invincible, *adj.* invincible, unconquerable; insuperable, insurmountable; proof (against); irresistible; unanswerable; inevitable. *Ignorance —,* (*theol.*) invincible ignorance

Invinciblement, *adv.* invincibly, unconquerably, insuperably; irresistibly; unanswerably; inevitably

In-vingt-quatre, *adj. s.m.* 24mo

Inviolabilité, *s.f.* inviolability, inviolableness [sacred

Inviolable, *adj.* inviolable; inviolate;

Inviolablement, *adv.* inviolably

Inviolé, e, *adj.* inviolate [ness

Invisibilité, *s.f.* invisibility, invisible-

Invisible, *adv.* invisible, not to be seen

Invisiblement, *adv.* invisibly

Invitation, *s.f.* invitation; incitement; inducement; advice; request; bidding; exhortation; call; requisition; summons

Invitatoire, *adj.m.f., s.m.* invitatory

Invite, *s.f.* (*at cards*) asking *or* calling for trumps, signal for trumps, peter, blue peter

Invité, e, *part. adj.* invited, &c. (*V.* **Inviter**); — *s.m.f.* person invited, guest

Inviter, *v.a.* to invite; to bid; to request; to ask; to beg of; to advise; to exhort; to induce; to incite; to call; to summon; to engage; to attract, to allure, to entice, to tempt. *S'—,* to invite oneself *or* each other

Inviteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* inviter

Invocabit, *s.m.* first Sunday in Lent

Invocable, *adj.* invocable; pleadable

Invoca-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* invoker; — *adj.* invoking

Invocation, *s.f.* invocation

Invocatoire, *adj.* invocatory

Involontaire, *adj.* involuntary; forced; unintended, unintentional

Involontairement, *adv.* involuntarily, unintentionally

Involucelle, *s.m.* (*bot.*) involucel

Involucral, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) involucral

Involucre, *s.m.* (*bot.*) involucre

Involucré, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) involucred

Involuté, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) involute, involuted [ment, involvedness

Involution, *s.f.* involution, involve-

Invoquer, *v.a.* to invoke, to call, to call upon; to call for; to plead; to appeal to [probable

Invraisemblable, *adj.* unlikely, im-

Invraisemblablement, *adv.* unlikely, improbably

Invraisemblance, *s.f.* unlikelihood, improbability; unlikely thing

Invulnérabilité. *V.* page 3, § 1

Invulnérable, *adj.* invulnerable

Invulnérablement, *adv.* invulnerably

Iodate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) iodate

Iode, *s.m.* (*chem.*) iodine

Ioder, *v.a.* to iodize

Iodeu-x, se, *adj.* (*chem.*) iodous

Iodhydrate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) hydriodate

Iodhydrique, *adj.* (*chem.*) hydriodic

Iodique, *adj.* (*chem.*) iodic

Iodisme, *s.m.* (*med.*) iodism

Iodo-, (*in compounds, chem.*) iodo-...

Iodoforme, *s.m.* (*chem., surg.*) iodoform

Iodoformer, *v.a.* to iodoform

Iodure, *s.m.* (*chem.*) iodide

Iodurer, *v.a.* to iodidize [Ionic

Ionien, ne, Ionique, *adj. s.* Ionian; **Iota,** *s.m.* iota; (*fig.*) iota, jot, tittle

Iotacisme, *s.m.* iotacism, frequent recurrence of the letter i [Tyrolese echo

Ioulement, *s.m.* (*mus.*) yodel, jodel,

Iouler, *v.n.a.* (*mus.*) to yodel, to jodel, to sing in the Tyrolese echo

Ipécacuana, *s.m.* ipecacuanha

Ipomée, *s.f.* (*bot.*) ipomæa

Ipso facto, *adv.* ipso facto, in *or* by the fact itself, by the very deed

Iranien, ne, *adj.* Iranian

Irascibilité, *s.f.* irascibility, irascible-

Irascible, *adj.* irascible [ness

Irato (Ab), *adv.* in a passion

Ire, *s.f.* ire, wrath, anger [dacæ, irideæ

Iridacées, Iridées, *s.f.pl.* (*bot.*) iri-

Iridectomie, *s.f.* (*surg.*) iridectomy

Iridescence, *s.f.* iridescence

Iridescent, e, *adj.* iridescent

Iridium, *s.m.* (*chem.*) iridium

Iridotomie, *s.f.* (*surg.*) iridotomy

Iris, *s.m.* iris, rainbow; (*bot., anat.*) iris. — *des marais,* (*bot.*) flag. *Poudre d'—,* powdered iris-root *or* orris-root

Irisation, *s.f.* irisation

Irisé, e, *adj.* irisated, irised

Iriser, *v.a.*, **S'—,** *v.r.* to irisate

Iritis, *s.f.* (*med.*) iritis

Irlandais, e, *adj. s.* Irish; Irishman; Irish boy; Irish woman *or* lady *or* girl; Irish fashion [*V.* page 3, § 1

Iron-ie, -ique, -iquement, -iste,

Ironiser, *v.n.a.* (*fam.*) to chaff

Iroquois, e, *s.m.f.* Iroquois; eccentric fellow, rum one, odd fish; guy; lout; fool; — *s.m.* unintelligible stuff, gibberish, double-Dutch; — *adj.m.f.* Iroquois; eccentric, odd, uncouth

Irraccommodable, *adj.* unmendable

Irrachetable, *adj.* unredeemable

Irracheté, e, *adj.* unredeemed

Irracontable, *adj.* unrelatable

Irraconté, e, *adj.* unrelated

Irradiation, *s.f.* irradiation, irradiance

Irradier, *v.n.a.*, **S'—,** *v.r.* to irradiate

Irraisonnable, *adj.* irrational
Irraisonnablement, *adv.* irrationally
Irraisonné, e, *adj.* unreasoned, thoughtless
Irrassasiable, *adj.* insatiable
Irrassasié, e, *adj.* unsatiated
Irrationalité, *s.f.* irrationality
Irrationnel, le, *adj.* irrational
Irrationnellement, *adv.* irrationally
Irréalisable, *adj.* unrealizable, irrealizable
Irréalité, *s.f.* unreality [admissible
Irrecevable, *adj.* unreceivable; in-
Irrecherchable, *adj.* not to be looked for; not to be sued
Irréconciliabilité, *s.f.* irreconcilability, irreconcilableness
Irréconciliable, *adj.* irreconcilable
Irréconciliablement, *adv.* irreconcilably
Irréconcilié, e, *adj.* unreconciled
Irrecouvrable, *adj.* irrecoverable; uncollectible
Irrecouvré, e, *adj.* unrecovered
Irrécupérable, *adj.* irrecuperable, irrecoverable [ably, irrecoverably
Irrécupérablement, *adv.* irrecuper-
Irrécusable, *adj.* unexceptionable, unobjectionable, undeniable
Irrécusablement, *adv.* unexceptionably, unobjectionably, undeniably
Irrédent-isme, -iste, (*Italian polit.*) *V.* page 3, § 1
Irréductibilité, *s.f.* irreducibleness
Irréductible, *adj.* irreducible
Irréel, le, *adj.* unreal
Irréfléchi, e, *adj.* unreflecting, unthinking, thoughtless, inconsiderate, unguarded; unpremeditated
Irréflexion, *s.f.* thoughtlessness
Irréformable, *adj.* unreformable; irreclaimable; irrevocable
Irréformé, e, *adj.* unreformed
Irréfragabilité, *s.f.* irrefragability, irrefragableness
Irréfragable, *adj.* irrefragable
Irréfragablement, *adv.* irrefragably
Irréfutabilité, *s.f.* irrefutableness, unanswerableness [answerable
Irréfutable, *adj.* irrefutable, un-
Irréfutablement, *adv.* irrefutably, unanswerably
Irréfuté, e, *adj.* unrefuted
Irrégularité, *s.f.* irregularity
Irréguli-er, ère, *adj.* irregular
Irrégulièrement, *adv.* irregularly
Irrelati-f, ve, *adj.* irrelative
Irréligieusement, *adv.* irreligiously
Irréligieu-x, se, *adj.* irreligious
Irréligion, *s.f.* irreligion
Irréligiosité, *s.f.* irreligiousness
Irremarquable, *adj.* unremarkable
Irremarqué, e, *adj.* unremarked, unnoticed [unredeemable
Irremboursable, *adj.* unrepayable;
Irréméable, *adj.* irremeable
Irréméablement, *adv.* irremeably
Irrémédiable, *adj.* irremediable, irretrievable, irrecoverable
Irrémédiablement, *adv.* irremediably, irretrievably, irrecoverably
Irrémissibilité, *s.f.* irremissibleness
Irrémissible, *adj.* irremissible, unpardonable [unpardonably
Irrémissiblement, *adv.* irremissibly,
Irrenversable, *adj.* not overturnable, not liable to be overturned
Irréparabilité, *s.f.* irreparability, irreparableness; irretrievableness, irrecoverableness [trievable, irrecoverable
Irréparable, *adj.* irreparable; irre-
Irréparablement, *adv.* irreparably; irretrievably, irrecoverably [trieved
Irréparé, e, *adj.* unrepaired; unre-
Irréplicable, *adj.* unanswerable
Irréplicablement, *adv.* unanswerably
Irrépréhensibilité, *s.f.* irreprehensibleness
Irrépréhensible, *adj.* irreprehensible, irreprovable, blameless
Irrépréhensiblement, *adv.* irreprehensibly, irreprovably, blamelessly
Irrépressible, *adj.* irrepressible
Irrépressiblement, *adv.* irrepressibly
Irréprimable, *adj. V.* **Irrépressible**
Irréprochabilité, *s.f.* irreproachableness
Irréprochable, *adj.* irreproachable, unexceptionable, blameless, faultless
Irréprochablement, *adv.* irreproachably, unexceptionably, blamelessly, faultlessly [tive
Irreproducti-f, ve, *adj.* irreproduc-
Irreproductivement, *adv.* irreproductively [resistibleness
Irrésistibilité, *s.f.* irresistibility, ir-
Irrésistible, *adj.* irresistible, resistless
Irrésistiblement, *adv.* irresistibly
Irrésolu, e, *adj. s.* irresolute, wavering; unsolved, unresolved; waverer
Irrésoluble, *adj.* irresoluble; irresolvable; insolvable
Irrésolument, *adv.* irresolutely
Irrésolution, *s.f.* irresolution
Irrespectueusement, *adv.* disrespectfully [ful
Irrespectueu-x, se, *adj.* disrespect-
Irrespirable, *adj.* irrespirable, unrespirable
Irresponsabilité, *s.f.* irresponsibility
Irresponsable, *adj.* irresponsible
Irresponsablement, *adv.* irresponsi-
Irrétractable, *adj.* irretractable [bly
Irrétrécissable, *adj.* unshrinkable
Irréussite, *s.f. V.* **Insuccès**
Irrévéremment, *adv.* irreverently
Irrévérence, *s.f.* irreverence; disrespect [respectfully
Irrévérencieusement, *adv.* dis-
Irrévérencieu-x, se, *adj.* disrespect-
Irrévérent, e, *adj.* irreverent [ful
Irrévocabilité, *s.f.* irrevocability, irrevocableness, irrepealableness, irreversibleness
Irrévocable, *adj.* irrevocable, unrecallable, irrepealable, irreversible
Irrévocablement, *adv.* irrevocably, irrepealably, irreversibly
Irrévoqué, e, *adj.* unrevoked, unrecalled, unrepealed, unreversed
Irrigateur, *s.m.* watering-engine, garden-engine, hydropult; (self-acting) injecting-apparatus, (self-acting) enema [injection
Irrigation, *s.f.* irrigation; watering;
Irrigatoire, *adj.* irrigating, watering; injecting
Irriguer, *v.a.* to irrigate; to water
Irritabilité, *s.f.* irritability
Irritable, *adj.* irritable
Irritant, e, *adj.* irritating; provoking; (*med.*) irritant; (*law*) conditionally invalidating, irritant, essential; — *s.m.* (*med.*) irritant
Irritation, *s.f.* irritation; angry feeling, vexation, exasperation
Irrité, e, *part. adj.* irritated, &c. (*V.* **Irriter**); angry, raging, wroth
Irriter, *v.a.* to irritate; to excite; to provoke; to anger; to incense; to exasperate; to enrage; to inflame; to chafe; to make sore; to sting, to gall; to increase, to aggravate. *S'—,* to become (*or* get) irritated *or* &c.; to become (*or* get) angry, to get into a passion; to rage; to chafe; to become impatient; to increase
Irrorateur, *s.m. V.* **Odorisateur**
Irroration, *s.f.* irroration, bedewing, watering
Irruption, *s.f.* irruption, inroad; run. *Faire —,* to make an irruption; to break *or* burst (into); to pervade
Isabelle, *adj.* isabel (*or* Isabella)-coloured, isabel; (*of a bird*) dove-coloured; (*of a horse*) cream-coloured; — *s.m.* isabel (*or* Isabella) colour, isabel; dove colour; cream colour; — *s.m.f.* cream-coloured horse *or* mare
Isard, *s.m.* (*zool.*) izard [arctic fox
Isatis, *s.m.* (*bot.*) isatis, woad; (*zool.*)
‡**Ischiagre,** *s.f.* (*med.*) ischiagra, ischiatic gout
‡**Ischial, e,** *adj.* (*anat.*) ischial
‡**Ischiatique,** *adj.* (*anat.*) ischiatic
‡**Ischio-,** (*in compounds, anat.*) ischio-
‡**Ischiocèle,** *s.f.* (*med.*) ischiocele [...
‡**Ischion,** *s.m.* (*anat.*) ischium, ischion, hucklebone
‡**Ischurétique,** *adj.* (*med.*) ischuretic
‡**Ischurie,** *s.f.* (*med.*) ischury, ischuria
Isiaque, *adj.* Isiac, of Isis
Islam, *s.m.* Islam
Islamique, *adj.* Islamitic
Islamisme, *s.m.* Islamism [mitic
Islamite, *s.m.f.* Islamite; — *adj.* Isla-
Islandais, e, *adj. s.* Icelandic, Icelander
Ismaélien, *s.m.* Ismaelian, Ismailian
Ismaélite, *s.m.* Ishmaelite; — *adj.* Ishmaelitic
Iso, (*in compounds*) iso ... [Ishmaelitic
Isobarométrique, *adj.* isobarometric
Isocarde, *s.f.* heart-shell, heart-cockle
Isocèle, *adj.* (*bad spelling*) *V.* **Isoscèle**
‡**Isochromatique,** *adj.* isochromatic
‡**Isochrone,** *adj.* isochronal, isochronous
‡**Isochronisme,** *s.m.* isochronism
Isodynamique, *adj.* isodynamic
Isogone, Isogonique, *adj.* isogonic
Isographie, *s.f.* isography
Isolable, *adj.* isolable
Isolateur, *s.m.* (*phys.*) insulator
Isolation, *s.f.* isolation; insulation
Isolé, e, *part. adj.* isolated; insulated; separated, separate; apart; detached; unattached; unconnected; lonely, solitary, retired; alone
Isolement, *s.m.* isolation; insulation; separation; retirement; seclusion; loneliness; solitude [solitarily
Isolément, *adv.* separately, apart;
Isoler, *v.a.* to isolate; to insulate; to separate, to cut off; to seclude; to detach; to keep away. *S'—,* to isolate oneself; to live lonely *or* retired; to retire; to be solitary; to live apart (from); to shun society; (*of things*) to be isolated *or* &c.
Isoloir, *s.m.* (*phys.*) insulator
Isomère, Isomérique, *adj.* isomeric
Isomorphe, *adj.* isomorphous
Isomorphisme, *s.m.* isomorphism
Isopérimètre, *adj.* (*geom.*) isoperimetrical [— *s.m.* isopod
Isopode, *adj.* (*zool.*) isopodous, isopod;
Isoscèle, *adj.* (*geom.*) isosceles
Isotherme, *adj.* (*phys.*) isothermal
Israélite, *s.m.f.* Israelite, Hebrew, Jew, Jewess; — *adj.* Israelitic, Israelitish, Hebrew, Jewish. *Bon —,* guileless, simple man
Issant, e, *adj.* (*her.*) issuant
Isséro, *s.m.* issero (*south-east wind in the Mediterranean*) [scended
Issu, e, *adj.* issued, sprung, born, de-
Issue, *s.f.* issue; egress; exit; outlet; way out; escape; way; passage; vent; end, event; means; expedient; loophole; refuse; offal, garbage, tripe, fry; (farmyard) drainage; (*flour and bran*) pollard, grit. *A l'— de,* on leaving, after
Isthme, *s.m.* (*geog., anat.*) isthmus. — *du gosier,* (*anat.*) isthmus of the fauces
Isthmien, ne, Isthmique, *adj.* Isthmian [Isthmian odes
Isthmiques, *s.f.pl.* (*Gr. liter., Pindar's*)
Istrien, ne, *adj. s.* Istrian
Itague, *s.f.* (*nav.*) tye, pendant, runner
Italianisation, *s.f.* Italianization
Italianiser, *v.a.n.* to Italianize. *S'—,* to become *or* be Italianized, to become Italian

Italianisme, Italicisme. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Italien, ne, *adj.* Italian ; — *s.m.f.* Italian (*man or boy*); Italian woman *or* lady *or* girl, Italian ; — *s.m.* (the) Italian language, Italian ; Italian poplar ; — *s.f.* Italian fashion ; Italian sauce. *Les Italiens,* the Italians, the Italian people ; the Italian opera
Italique, *adj.* (*of ancient Italy, obsolete, poet.*) Italian, Italic ; (*print.*) italic ; — *s.m.* italic (*type*) ; — *s.f.* italic (*letter*)
Italiquer, *v.a.* to italicize
Italisme, *s.m.* Italicism
Italo-gothique, *adj.* Italo-Gothic
Item, *adv.* item, also, likewise, ditto ; — *s.m.* item ; (*fam.*) point, matter, thing ; difficulty, rub
Itérati-f, ve, *adj.* iterative, repeated
Itération, *s.f.* iteration, repetition
Itérativement, *adv.* iteratively, repeatedly [peat
Itérer, *v.a.* (*obsolete*) to iterate, to re-
Ithos, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) ethics
Itinéraire, *s.m.* itinerary ; line ; beat, walk, round ; route ; journey ; guide-book, guide ; — *adj.* itinerary ; way, road. *Colonne* —, way-post, guide-post
Itinérant, e, *adj.* itinerant
Itou, *adv.* (*pop., jest.*) also, too, likewise
Iule, *s.m.* (*zool.*) iulus, julus ; (*bot.*) **Ive, Ivette,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) iva [julus, catkin
Ivoire, *s.m.* ivory ; ivory-work ; (*anat.*) bone (*of the teeth*), dentine ; (*mollusc*) ivory-shell, eburna ; (*fig.*) teeth, (*fam.*) ivories ; comb ; whiteness. *D'*—, (*adject.*) ivory
Ivoirerie, *s.f.* ivory-working ; ivory-carving ; ivory-works ; ivory-trade
Ivoirier, *s.m.* ivory-worker
Ivoirin, e, *adj.* ivory, eburnean
Ivoride, Ivorine, *s.f.* ivoride, ivorine
Ivraie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) rye-grass ; darnel, tare, tares. — *vivace,* perennial rye-grass, ray-grass. *Separer l'— d'avec le bon grain,* to separate the tares (*or* the chaff) from the wheat
Ivre, *adj.* drunk, drunken, tipsy, intoxicated, inebriated. — *-mort,* dead drunk
Ivresse, *s.f.* intoxication, drunkenness, inebriety, inebriation ; frenzy ; rapture ; enthusiasm
†**Ivrogne,** *adj.* drunken ; — *s.m.* drunk en man, (habitual) drunkard, inebriate
†**Ivrogner,** *v.n.* to carouse, to booze, to tope, to tipple, to drink, to get drunk
†**Ivrognerie,** *s.f.* drunkenness ; drinking, toping, tippling ; drunken fit
†**Ivrognesse,** *s.f.* drunken woman, (habitual) drunkard, inebriate ; — *adj.*
Ixia, *s.m.*, **Ixie,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) ixia [drunken
Ixode, *s.m.* (*zool.*) *V.* **Tique**

J

J, *s.m.* (*letter*)
J', *pron.* (*contraction of* **Je,** *which see*)
Jà, *adv.* (*old*) already, &c. (*V.* **Déjà**) ; certainly, indeed, forsooth
Jabiru, *s.m.* (*bird*) jabiru
Jable, *s.m.* (*coop.*) groove
Jabler, *v.a.* (*coop.*) to groove
Jaborandi, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) jaborandi
Jabot, *s.m.* (*of a bird*) crop, craw, maw ; (*pop.*) stomach, bread-basket ; breast ; (*of a shirt*) frill [tering, chatter
Jabotage, *s.m.* jabbering, jabber, chat-
Jaboter, *v.n.* to jabber, to chatter, to talk [terer, chatterbox
Jaboteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* jabberer, chat-
Jaca, *s.m.* (*bot.*) *V.* **Jacka**
Jacamar, *s.m.* (*bird*) jacamar
Jacana, *s.m.* (*bird*) jacana, surgeon
Jacasse, *adj.* chattering ; — *s.f.* chatterbox [to blab
Jacasser, *v.n.* to chatter, to jabber ; **Jacasserie,** *s.f.* chattering, jabbering ; blabbing [berer ; blab
Jacasseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* chatterer, jab-
Jacée, *s.f.* (*bot.*) knapweed
Jacent, e, *adj.* (*law*) in abeyance
Jachère, *s.f.* (*agr.*) fallow ; fallow land, fallow field. *En* —, fallow. *Être en* —, to lie fallow
Jachérer, *v.a.* (*agr.*) to fallow
Jacinthe, *s.f.* hyacinth. — *des prés* or *des bois,* blue-bell, hare-bell
Jack, *s.m.* (*bot.*) *V.* **Jacka** ; (*spin.*) jack
Jacka, *s.m.* (*bot.*) jack-tree, jaca-tree, jack, jaca
Jaco, *s.m.* grey parrot
Jacobée, *s.f.* (*bot.*) ragwort
Jacobin, *s.m.* Jacobin (*monk, revolutionist*) ; (*zool.*) Malacca grosbeak ; jacobin (*pigeon*) [*ary*)
Jacobin, e, *adj.* Jacobinic (*revolution-*
Jacobine, *s.f.* Jacobin (*nun*)
Jacobinière, *s.f.* Jacobin club ; revolutionary club *or* meeting
Jacobiniser, *v.a.* to jacobinize
Jacobinisme, *s.m.* Jacobinism
Jacobite, *s.m. adj.* Jacobite
Jacobitisme, *s.m.* Jacobitism
Jacobus, *s.m.* jacobus (*old gold coin of*
Jaconas, *s.m.* jaconet [*England*)
Jacot, *s.m.* grey parrot ; Poll
Jacquard, *s.m., Métier à la* —, *s.m.* Jacquard loom
Jacque, *s.m.* (*pop.*) jay (*bird*) ; (*slang*) halfpenny, mag ; — *s.f. V.* **Jaque**
Jacqueline, *s.f.* carboy, jar, can ; cavalry-sword ; (*slang*) trull
Jacquerie, *s.f.* Jacquerie (*insurrection of peasants*)
Jacques, *s.m.* James ; (*Fr. hist.*) Jacques (*insurgent peasant*), — *Bonhomme,* peasantry, peasants, peasant, Hodge. *Maître* —, *V.* **Maître**
Jacquet, *s.m.* backgammon
Jacquier. *V.* **Jaquier**
Jacquot, *s.m.* grey parrot ; Poll ; (*monkey*) Pug ; (*pers.*) Jem, Jim ; Jack ; (*pop.*) ninny ; twaddler
Jactance, *s.f.* boasting, boast, bragging
Jactation, Jactitation, *s.f.* (*med.*) jactation, jactitation
Jacter (Se), *v.r.* (*old*) to boast
Jaculatoire, *adj.* jaculatory, ejaculatory [stone
Jade, *s.m.* (*min.*) jade, nephrite, axe-
Jadis, *adv.* of old, of yore, formerly. *Au temps* —, in times of old, in days of yore, once upon a time
Jagre, *s.m.* jaggery
Jaguar, *s.m.* jaguar, American tiger
Jaïet, *s.m. V.* **Jais**
†**Jaillir,** *v.n.* to gush, to gush out ; to spout ; to splash ; to spring ; to spirt ; to burst out *or* forth ; to fly up ; to shoot ; to flash ; to strike. *Faire* —, to make (. . .) gush *or* &c. ; to splash ; to spirt ; to throw up ; to dash ; to strike out
†**Jaillissement,** *s.m.* gushing, gush ; spouting out ; splashing, splash ; springing, spring ; spirting ; shooting ; flashing, flash
Jais, *s.m.* (*min.*) jet ; (*glass bead*) black
Jalage, *s.m.* (*feud.*) wine-duty [bugle
Jalap, *s.m.* jalap
Jale, *s.f.* large bowl, bucket
Jalée, *s.f.* bowlful, bucketful
Jaler, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to stock (*an anchor*)
Jalet, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) pebble, pebble-stone. *Arbalète* or *arc a* —, stone-bow
Jalle, *s.f.* stony subsoil
Jalon, *s.m.* station-staff, station-pole, stake ; (*fig.*) landmark, beacon ; indication, mark [ing
Jalonnement, *s.m.* staking out, mark-
Jalonner, *v.a.n.* to stake out ; to place landmarks in ; to mark out, to mark ; to indicate
Jalonneur, *s.m.* (*mil.*) marker
Jalousé, e, *adj.* regarded with jealousy ; envied
Jalousement, *adv.* jealously
Jalouser, *v.a.* to be jealous of, to envy. *Se* —, to be jealous of each other
Jalousie, *s.f.* jealousy ; jealousness ; enviousness, envy ; rivalry ; fear, alarm, uneasiness, umbrage ; Venetian blind, window-blind, blind ; lattice, screen ; (*of a carriage*) door-shutter, shutter ; (*bot.*) three-coloured amaranth ; sweet William. *Donner de la* — *à,* to make (. . .) jealous
Jalou-x, se, *adj.* jealous ; envious ; anxious, solicitous, desirous ; ambitious ; (*nav.*) crank, rolling ; (*of a carriage*) leaning on one side ; — *s.m.f.* jealous person *or* fellow *or* creature *or* thing. *Faire bien des* —, to make many people jealous, to excite *or* create much jealousy
Jamaïquain, e, *adj. s.* Jamaican
Jamais, *adv.* ever ; never ; anyhow. *A* —, *pour* —, *a tout* —, for ever ; ever. *Au grand* —, — *de la vie,* never never, no never, never any more
Jambage, *s.m.* (*arch.*) jamb, stile, (door-)post ; (*writ.*) down stroke
Jambart, *s.m.* greave
Jambe, *s.f.* leg ; shank ; stem (*of a glass*) ; —**s,** *pl.* legs, shanks ; swiftness, nimbleness, speed, activity. — *arquée,* — *en manche de veste,* bow-leg. — *deçà* — *delà,* astride, one leg on each side, one leg on one side and one on the other. — *de chien,* (*nav.*) sheepshank. — *de force* (*build.*) principal rafter. —*s de quinze ans,* (o.'s) young legs. *Os de la* —, shin-bone. *A toutes* —*s,* at full speed. *Par-dessous* (*la*) —, *sous* —, easily ; outright ; with contempt. *Jouer* (*v.a.*) *par-dessous* (*la*) —, to easily get the better of (*a person*). *Jouer* (*v.n.*) *des* —*s, prendre ses* —*s à son cou,* to take to o.'s heels. *Rendre la* — *bien* (or *mieux*) *faite, faire une belle* —, (*fig., jest.*) to better o.'s position, to benefit, to do good. *Cela lui rend la* — *bien* (or *mieux*) *faite !* he is all the better for it ! *En aurai-je la* — *mieux faite ?* shall I be any the better for it ?
Jambé, e, *adj.* legged
Jambette, *s.f.* small *or* little leg ; tripping up (*anyone's heels*) ; clasp-knife, pocket-knife, whittle ; (*carp.*) jamb ; (*nav.*) timber-head
Jambi-er, ère, *adj.m.f.* (*anat.*) of the leg, tibial ; — *s.m.* (*anat.*) tibialis, tibial ; (*butch.*) gambrel ; — *s.f.* legging ; leg-guard ; (*old armour*) greave
Jambon, *s.m.* ham
Jambonneau, *s.m.* knuckle of ham ; (*mollusc*) *V.* **Pinne** [rose-apple
Jambose, *s.f.* (*bot.*) jambos, jamrosade,
Jambosier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) jambos, jamrosade, rose-apple tree [**bose**
Jamerosa, Jamerose, *s.f. V.* **Jambose**
Jan, *s.m.* table (*at backgammon*)
Janissaire, *s.m.* janizary, janissary
Janot, *s.m.* Jack-pudding ; fool, tom-fool, booby, noodle, gaby
Janoterie, *s.f.*, **Janotisme,** *s.m.* nonsense, blunder, bull, foolery, tom-foolery [*V.* page 3, § 1
Jansén-isme (*s.m.*), **-iste,** (*s.m.f. adj.*)
Jante, *s.f.* (*of a wheel*) felly, felloe, rim
Janvier, *s.m.* January
Japhétique, *adj.* Japhetic
Japon, *s.m.* Japan ; Japan porcelain
Japonais, e, *adj. s.* Japanese
Japonner, *v.a.* to hard-bake
Jappe, *s.f.* (*pop.*) prattle, talk, jaw
Jappement, *s.m.* yelping, yelp ; (*pop.*) screaming, squalling [to squall
Japper, *v.n.* to yelp ; (*pop.*) to scream, **Jappeu-r, se,** *s.m.f.* yelper ; (*pop.*) squaller ; — *adj.* yelping ; squalling
Jaque, *s.f.* (*old*) jack, jacket, short coat ; — *s.m.* (*bot.*) jack-fruit. — *de mailles,* mail-jack, coat of mail
Jaqueline, *s.f. V.* **Jacqueline**

Jaquemart, *s.m.* jack-of-the-clock,
Jaquet, *s.m. V.* **Bécassin** [jack
Jaquette, *s.f.* jacket; (*of a child*) petticoats; (*pop.*) magpie [wood
Jaquier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) *V.* **Jacka**; jack-
Jarde, *s.f.* (*vet.*) curb
Jardin, *s.m.* garden; ground. — *anglais,* — *d'agrément,* ornamental garden, pleasure grounds. — *d'enfants,* kindergarten. — *des plantes,* botanical (and zoological) gardens
Jardinage, *s.m.* gardening; garden-ground; gardens; garden-stuff; specks (*in a diamond*) [flawy
Jardiné, e, *adj.* specked, spotted,
Jardiner, *v.n.* to garden
Jardinet, *s.m.* small garden [dark
Jardineu-x, se, *adj.* (*jewel.*) cloudy,
Jardinier, *s.m.* gardener; — *adj.m.* of gardens, garden. — *fleuriste,* flower-gardener
Jardinière, *s.f.* (female) gardener; gardener's wife; flower-stand; low ruffle; lace edging; garden-beetle; (*cook.*) jardinière, dish of mixed vegetables; — *adj.f.* of gardens, garden. *A la* —, (*cook.*) dressed with various vegetables (*principally carrots and turnips*)
Jardiniste, *s.m.* landscape-gardener
Jardon, *s.m.* (*vet.*) curb
Jargon, *s.m.* jargon, lingo, gibberish; cant, slang; small talk; gabble; (*jewel.*) jargon, jargoon
Jargonelle, *s.f.* jargonelle (*pear*)
Jargonner, *v.a.n.* to jargon, to jabber, to mutter, to talk gibberish; to twaddle; to gabble, to cackle [gibberish
Jargonnesque, *adj.* of jargon, of
Jargonneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* jabberer; twaddler
Jarnac, *s.m.* (*old*) dagger, dirk. *V.* **Coup**
Jarni, Jarnibleu, Jarnicoton, Jarnidieu, Jarniguié, *int.* (*pop.*) zooks! zounds! by Jingo!
Jarosse, *s.f.* (*bot.*) chickling-vetch
Jarre, *s.f.* jar; — *s.m.* (*of a skin*) coarse hairs; (*of a river*) rapid; shoal, sand-bank [coarse hairs
Jarré, e, *adj.* (*of a skin*) containing
Jarret, *s.m.* ham, hock, hough; knuckle (*of veal*); shin *or* leg (*of beef*); (*fig.*) leg, legs, good legs, strength *or* elasticity in the legs; (*arch.*) unevenness, protuberance. *Tendon du* —, hamstring. *Couper le* — (or *les* —*s*) *à*, to hamstring, to hock, to hough. *Être ferme sur ses* —*s*, to keep o.'s countenance. *Tendre le* —, to strain o.'s legs; (*fig.*) to strut
Jarreté, e, *adj.* gartered; knock-kneed; (*of animals*) close-hammed, close-hocked; (*arch.*) protuberant, projecting
Jarreter, *v.a.* to garter, to put garters on; — *v.n.* (*arch.*) to bulge out, to project. *Se* —, to garter oneself, to put on o.'s garters [close-hocked
Jarreti-er, ère, *adj.* close-hammed,
Jarretière, *s.f.* garter; garter-fish, scabbard-fish; (*nav.*) gasket
Jarreu-x, se, *adj. V.* **Jarré**
Jarron, *s.m.* small jar
Jars, *s.m.* (*bird*) gander; (*bad spelling for* "jarre") coarse hairs. *Entendre le* —, (*old*) to know what is what, to be up to snuff
Jas, *s.m.* (*nav.*) stock (*of an anchor*)
Jaser, *v.n.* to chatter, to prate; to tattle; to blab
Jaseran, *s.m. V.* **Jaseron**
Jaserie, *s.f.* chatter, prate; tittle-tattle
Jaseron, *s.m.* jazerant, coat of mail; (*jewel.*) belcher-chain; (*bot.*) orange-milked agaric
Jaseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* chatterer, prater, chatterbox; blab; — *s.m.* (*bird*) chatterer, waxwing; — *s.f.* (*petite* —*se*) green parrakeet
Jasione, *s.f.* (*bot.*) jasione, sheep's bit
Jasmin, *s.m.* jasmine, jessamine. — *-trompette,* trumpet-flower
Jaspagate, *s.f.* agate jasper
Jaspage, *s.m.* marbling; (*book-bind.*)
Jaspe, *s.m.* jasper [sprinkling
Jaspé, e, *part. adj.* jasper-like, jasperated, jaspery, variegated; marbled; sprinkled [sprinkle
Jasper, *v.a.* to marble; (*book-bind.*) to
†**Jaspiller, Jaspiner,** *v.n.* (*pop.*) to speak, to talk, to chatter, to gabble
Jaspure, *s.f.* marbling; (*book-bind.*) sprinkling [stand, centre-dish
Jatte, *s.f.* bowl; porringer; dessert-
Jattée, *s.f.* bowlful
Jauge, *s.f.* gauge; measure; gauging-rod; water-gauge; standard cask; gauging, measurement; (*nav.*) burden, tonnage; (*hort.*) trench
Jaugeage, *s.m.* gauging; measurement; tonnage; tonnage dues
Jauger, *v.a.n.* (*nav.,* &c.) to gauge, to measure; to be of (*... tons burden*); to draw (*... feet of water*). *Se* —, to be gauged *or* &c.
Jaugeur, *s.m.* gauger, measurer
Jaumière, *s.f.* (*nav.*) helm-port
Jaunâtre, *adj.* yellowish; sallow
Jaune, *adj.* yellow; sallow; — *s.m.* yellow; yolk (*of an egg*). — *citron,* lemon yellow
Jaunet, te, *adj.* yellowish; — *s.m.* (*flower*) *V.* **Bassinet**; (*gold coin, pop.*) yellowboy. — *d'eau,* yellow water-lily. *Pain* —, whity-brown bread, seconds bread
Jaunir, *v.a.n.* to make *or* colour *or* dye yellow; to yellow; to become *or* turn yellow; to become sallow; to ripen;
Jaunissage, *s.m.* yellowing [to wither
Jaunissant, e, *adj.* turning yellow, yellowing; golden, ripening; withering; turning sallow
Jaunisse, *s.f.* jaundice; (*vet.*) yellows. — *des nouveau-nés,* infantile jaundice, yellow gum
Jaunissement, *s.m.* yellowing
Javanais, e, *adj. s.* Javanese
Javart, *s.m.* (*vet.*) quittor
Javeau, *s.m.* sand-bank
Javelage, *s.m.* (*agr.*) laying in loose sheaves *or* in swaths; drying in the field [in swaths; growy
Javelé, e, *adj.* (*agr.*) in loose sheaves,
Javeler, *v.a.* (*agr.*) to lay *or* deliver in loose sheaves *or* in swaths; — *v.n.,* **Se** —, *v.r.* to lie in loose sheaves and dry (in the field), to get dry, to turn yellow
Javeleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*agr.*) reaper who lays the corn in loose sheaves *or* in swaths; — *adj.* sheaf-delivery. *Appareil* —, sheaf-delivery apparatus
Javeline, *s.f.* javelin; (*agr.*) small bundle
Javelle, *s.f.* (*agr.*) handful, bundle, sheaf (*not bound up*), swath; handfuls, bundles, loose sheaves, swaths; (*of vine-branches,* &c.) bundle, fagot, bundles, fagots. *Tomber en* —, (*of a cask*) to come to pieces. *V.* **Eau**
Javelot, *s.m.* javelin
Jayet, *s.m. V.* **Jais**
Je, J', *pron.* I
Jean, *s.m.* John; Johnny; Jack; fool. — *-farine,* Jack-pudding, merry-andrew, clown, fool, booby. — *fait tout et bon à rien,* Jack of all trades and master of none. — *-fesse,* — *-foutre,* blackguard, scamp. — *-Jean,* raw recruit, recruit, young soldier of the awkward squad, Johnny raw; simpleton, muff. — *-le-blanc,* (*bird*) harrier-eagle
Jeanneton, *s.f.* Janet, Jenny; wench
Jeannette, *s.f.* Janet, Jenny; servant-girl; cross worn round the neck; (*bot.*) poet's narcissus; (*obsolete*) spinning jenny [&c. (*V.* **Janot**)
Jeannot, *s.m.* Johnny, Jack, Jacky;
Jeannoterie, Jeannotisme. *V.* **Janoterie, Janotisme**
Jécoraire, *adj.* (*anat.*) jecoral, hepatic
Jectisses, *adj.f.pl. Terres* —, made earth, loose soil; cleansings, sewage matter, sewage, drainage. *Pierres* —, (*build.*) stones placed by the hand
Jéjunum, *s.m.* (*anat.*) jejunum
Jennérien, ne, *adj.* Jennerian, of Jenner. *Vaccin* —, lymph taken from
Jenny, *s.f.* (*spin.*) jenny [the arm
Jérémiade, *s.f.* jeremiad, croaking
Jerni, Jerniguienne, *int. V.* **Jarni**
Jérôme, *s.m.* (*pop.*) stick, cudgel
Jérose, *s.f.* (*bot.*) rose of Jericho
Jersey, *s.m.* jersey (*garment; breed of*
Jesse, *s.m.* (*fish*) *V.* **Chevanne** [*cattle*)
Jésuite, *s.m.* jesuit; — *adj.* jesuitic, jesuitical. — *de robe courte,* lay jesuit
Jésuitesse, *s.f.* jesuitess [*V.* page 3, § 1
Jésuit-ique, -iquement, -isme.
Jésus, *s.m.* Jesus; — *adj. s.m.* (*paper*) long royal, superroyal. *Grand* —, imperial. *Petit* —, new-born babe
Jet, *s.m.* throw, throwing; cast, casting; dash, dashing; toss, tossing; haul, catch, take; sketch; stroke; effort; jet; gush; spirt; flash; ray; stream; shoot; sprout; cane; (*of bees*) new swarm; (*of earth*) bank; (*of a drapery*) folds, disposition; (*falc.*) jess; (*nav., — à la mer*) throwing overboard, jettison, jetson. — *d'eau,* water-spout, fountain, jet, jet d'eau
Jetage, *s.m.* throwing, &c. (*V.* **Jeter**); (*vet.*) running at the nose
Jeté, *s.m.* (*dancing*) jeté
Jeté, e, *part.* thrown, &c. (*V.* **Jeter**)
Jetée, *s.f.* jetty, pier, mole; causeway, bank, embankment; casting; new swarm (*of bees*); stoning (*of a road*)
Jeter, *v.a.n.* to throw; to throw away *or* off *or* out *or* down; to cast; to dash; to fling; to hurl; to toss; to put; to drop; to shoot; to take, to strike (*root*); to shed; to spread; to utter; to set up; to heave, to fetch (*a sigh*); to lay; to swarm, to breed; to discharge; to disembogue, to empty; to give; to suppurate, to run; (*vet.*) to have a running at the nose
Se —, *v.r.* to throw oneself; to jump; to spring; to rush; to run; to fall; to dash; to break out; to strike out; to launch out; to retire; to be thrown; to be thrown away *or* &c.
Jeton, *s.m.* counter; token; mark, (*fig.*) brass shilling; (*pop.*) coin; (*of bees*) new swarm
Jettice, *adj.f.* refuse *or* coarse (*wool*)
Jeu, *s.m.* play; sport; amusement, fun; freak, frolic; trick; jest, joke, joking; game; gaming; gambling; set; pack (*of cards*); cards; stake, stakes; ground, court, alley; (*nav.*) set *or* suit (*of sails*); set (*of oars, of flags, of charts, of theatrical checks*); stop (*of an organ*); working; action; room; performance, acting; execution; motion; animation, life; affair, matter. —*x innocents, petits* —*x,* games of forfeits, forfeits. — *muet,* dumb show; by-play. —*x de Bourse,* Stock-exchange speculations, stock-jobbing. — *de cartes,* game of *or* at cards, card-game; pack of cards. — *d'eau,* play of waterworks. — *d'esprit,* witticism. — *de hasard,* game of hazard, game of chance. *du hasard,* freak of fortune. — *de mains,* rough play, horse-play; sparring; romping. —*x de mains* —*x de vilains,* playing with the hands is bad manners, rough play is low. — *de mots,* play *or* playing on words, conundrum, pun, quibble. — *de la nature,* sport *or* freak of nature, "lusus naturæ." *de théâtre,* by-play; stage-strick; claptrap; gesture, attitude. *Beau* —, good

cards; fair play, a good chance, a good opportunity; fine sport *or* game. *Bon — bon argent*, in good earnest. *De bon —, de franc —*, by fair play, fairly, openly, candidly, in good earnest; fair. *En —*, in jest, for fun; at stake; in question; in *or* into play, in action; in gear. *Plein —*, full organ. *Donner beau — à*, to give good cards; to give fair play *or* a good chance *or* opportunity; to play into ...'s hands. *Être à deux de —*, to be even *or* quits; to be a match for each other. (*Nous sommes* or *vous êtes* or *&c. à deux de —*, it is a game at which two can play.) *Faire le —*, to put down o's stake; (*in horse-racing*) to make the pace. *Jouer gros —*, to play high, to stake a good deal, to risk very much. *Jouer petit —*, to play low, to stake little. *Mettre au —*, to stake. *Mettre en —*, to bring out; to bring into play, to bring to bear; to bring into question. *Se faire un — de*, to sport with, to make light of. *Cela n'est pas du* (or *de*) *—*, that is not fair, that was not agreed on, I did not bargain for that. *A beau — beau retour*, one good turn deserves another

Jeudi, *s.m.* Thursday. *— gras*, Shrove-Thursday. *— saint*, Maundy-Thursday, Thursday before Easter

Jeun (A), *adv.* fasting; on *or* with an empty stomach; sober; empty. *Je suis encore à —*, I have not breakfasted yet

Jeune, *adj.* young; younger; junior; youthful, juvenile; recent; new; early; green; *—s.m.* young man, young one. *— homme*, young man, young gentleman, youth; lad, boy; youngster, young fellow, young one. *Homme —*, man still young, youngish man; young-looking man. *— de langue*, young man studying the Oriental languages with a view to a dragomanship [privation

Jeûne, *s.m.* fasting; fast; abstinence.

Jeunement, *adv.* youthfully; (*hunt.*) just. *Un cerf de dix cors —*, a stag just five years and a half

Jeûner, *v.n.* to fast; to abstain

Jeunesse, *s.f.* youth; youthful days; youthfulness; young people, young; young men; (*pop.*) young girl, lass. *Air de —*, youthful look [girlish

Jeunet, te, *adj.* very young, boyish, Jeûneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* faster

†**Joaillerie,** *s.f.* jewellery, jewels, jeweller's trade *or* business

†**Joailli-er, ère,** *s.m.f.* jeweller

Job, Jobard, *s.m.* simpleton, fool, ninny, gudgeon, gull, muff, flat

Jobarder, Jober, *v.a.* to fool, to gull, to gudgeon

Jobarderie, Joberie, *s.f.* foolery; simplicity, credulity, gullibility

Jobisme, *s.m.* extreme poverty, penury; simplicity, credulity

Joc, *s.m.* stop (*of a mill*)

Jocasse, *s.f. V.* **Draine** [jockey-club

Jockey, *s.m.* jockey, rider. *— -club*,

Jocko, *s.m.* long loaf; (*zool.*) pongo

Joconde, *s.m.* lady-killer, gay Lothario

Jocrisse, *s.m.* simpleton, ninny, fool; dupe; henpecked husband; Molly (*man*); silly servant [John

Johannique, *adj.* Johannine, of St.

Johannisberg, *s.m.* johannisberg (wine)

Joie, *s.f.* joy; joyfulness; exultation; delight; pleasure; mirth; gaiety; cheerfulness [cent, contiguous

†**Joignant, e,** *adj.* adjoining, adjacent

†**Joignant,** *prep.* adjoining, next to

†**Joigneu-r, se,** *s.m.f.* boot-closer

Joindre, *v.a.* to join; to adjoin; to unite; to connect; to couple; to bind; to fit; to add; to annex; to overtake; to reach; to meet, to meet with; to clasp (*o.'s hands*); to bring close to; to come *or* keep close to; *— v.n.* to join, to close, to fit, to fit *or* shut close. *Se —*, to join; to unite; to meet; to couple; to be joined *or* united; to be added; to be adjoining *or* contiguous *or* connected

Joint, e, *part. adj.* joined, &c. (*V.* **Joindre**); jointed; close together, close. *Ci- —*, hereunto annexed; here enclosed; subjoined; accompanying; herewith

Joint, *s.m.* joint; seam; (*fig.*) best means, right *or* best way. *— articulé*,

Jointe, *s.f.* (*rid.*) pastern[knuckle joint

Jointé, e, *adj.* jointed

Jointée, *s.f.* double handful [grouting

Jointoiement, *s.m.* (*mas.*) pointing,

Jointoyer, *v.a.n.* (*mas.*) to point, to grout [knuckle

Jointure, *s.f.* joint; articulation;

Joli, e, *adj.* pretty; nice-looking; nice; neat; fine, handsome, beautiful; comfortable, good; *— s.m.* pretty; best; (a) pretty thing; (a) pretty mess. *— -bois,* *s.m.* (*bot.*) mezereon

Joliet, te, *adj.* rather pretty, prettyish

Joliment, *adv.* prettily; nicely; neatly; finely; preciously; soundly; famously; awfully, with a vengeance; very, very much; indeed; over the left; a fine *or* nice lot. *— bien*, capitally, like one o'clock

Joliveté, *s.f.* pretty thing

Jombarde, *s.f.* singing-pipe

Jonc, *s.m.* (*bot.*) rush; bulrush; cane; Malacca cane; (*jewel.*) plain ring, hoop-ring; keeper. *— épineux, — marin, V.* **Ajonc.** *— odorant*, lemon-grass; sweet rush, sweet flag. *— d'Espagne*, Spanish broom. *Canne de —*, Malacca cane

Joncer, *v.a.* to rush-bottom (*a chair*)

Jonchaie, *s.f.* bed *or* plantation of rushes

Jonchée, *s.f.* strewing, strewed flowers *or* &c.; heap; cream-cheese, junket; (*obsolete*) slaughter [ing; heaping

Jonchement, *s.m.* strewing; scatter-

Joncher, *v.a.* to strew; to scatter; to heap. *Se —*, to become (*or* be) strewed,

Jonchère, *s.f. V.* **Jonchaie** [&c.

Jonchet, *s.m.* (*pedantic slang for* **Onchet**)

Joncier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) Spanish broom [like

Jonciforme, *adj.* rush-shaped, rush-

Joncinelle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) pipewort [ing

Jonction, *s.f.* junction, joining, meet-

Jongler, *v.n.* to juggle

Jonglerie, *s.f. V.* **Escamotage**

Jongleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* juggler, juggler-

Jonque, *s.f.* junk (*Chinese vessel*) [ess

†**Jonquille,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) jonquil; *— s.m.* jonquil colour, jonquil yellow, jonquil; *— adj.* jonquil-coloured, jonquil

Jordonner, *v.n.a.* to command, to dictate [silver-paper

Joseph, *adj. Papier —*, tissue paper,

Jota, *s.f.* jota (*Spanish dance, tune*)

Jottereau, *s.m.* (*nav.*) cheek [formable

Jouable, *adj.* playable; actable, per-

†**Jouailler, Jouasser,** *v.n.* to play for small stakes, to play merely for amusement; (*mus.*) to play badly, to thrum, to strum, to scrape [player

†**Jouaillon, Jouasson,** *s.m.f.* bad

Joual, *s.m. V.* **Jas** [green

Joubarbe, *s.f.* (*bot.*) house-leek, sen-

Joue, *s.f.* cheek; (*of a ship*) bow. *Coucher or mettre en —*, to aim at, to take aim at, to present at; to aim, to take aim, to bring the rifle to the present; to have o.'s eye on. *En — ! — !* (*mil.*)

Jouée, *s.f.* (*arch.*) reveal [present!

Jouer, *v.n.a.* to play; to play a *or* o.'s game; to sport; to trifle; to wanton; to gamble; to play off; to play out; to play away; to gamble away; to stake, to venture, to risk, to expose; to expose oneself; to speculate; to pun; to fumble; to move; to work; to warp; to explode; to execute; to act; to perform; to represent; to counterfeit; to feign; to imitate, to look like; to mimic; to mock; to deceive; to trifle with; to make game of, to ridicule; to outwit, to outdo, to beat. *— à* or *au* or *à la* or *aux ...*, to play at ... *— à la Bourse*, to speculate on 'Change. *— à la baisse, à la hausse*, (*on 'Change*) to speculate (*or* operate) for a fall, for a rise. *— du* or *de la* or *des ...*, (*mus.*) to play on the ... *— de bonheur, de malheur*, to be lucky, unlucky. *— des mains*, to play roughly; to romp; to spar; to scuffle; to pilfer, to pick pockets. *— des jambes, V.* **Jambe.** *Faire —*, to make (*one*) play *or* &c.; to have (...) played *or* acted *or* &c.; to set going, to set *or* put in motion *or* in action; to move; to try; to work; to play; to bring into play; to bring to bear; to spring; to fire off, to fire

Se —, *v.r.* to play; to sport; to trifle; to wanton; to make a play (of), to make sport (of), to make game (of); to make light (of); to make nothing (of); to laugh (at); to make a fool (of); to baffle; to set at defiance; to meddle *or* interfere (with); to deceive *or* delude oneself; to be played at; to be acted; to be worked *or* done; to be staked; &c. [ing-stock; dupe

Jouet, *s.m.* plaything, toy; sport; laugh-

Joueu-r, se, *s.m.f.* player; gamester; gambler; speculator; stock-jobber; performer; *— adj.* playful; given to gaming *or* gambling. *Beau* or *bon —*, agreeable player (*at a game*). *Mauvais —*, disagreeable player (*at a game*). *Rude —*, rough player; (*fig.*) rough customer. *— à la baisse*, speculator (*or* operator) for a fall, bear. *— à la hausse*, speculator (*or* operator) for a rise, bull

Joufflu, e, *adj.* chub-cheeked, chub-faced, chubby; *— s.m.f.* chubby child, chub-cheeked fellow *or* woman *or* girl

Joug, *s.m.* yoke. *Mettre au —*, to yoke

Jouir, *v.n.* to enjoy; to have possession (of), to possess, to have; to use; to feel *or* have pleasure, to be pleased *or* delighted. *Faire —*, to put in possession; to give pleasure, to please, to delight, to enrapture; to be pleasant *or* delightful. *Cela ne fait pas —*, that is not quite pleasant

Jouissance, *s.f.* enjoyment; gratification; delight; luxury; possession; use, fruition; (*fin.*) payment of interest *or* of dividend, interest *or* dividend payable

Jouisseu-r, se, *adj.* of enjoyment; — *s.m.f.* man *or* woman given to enjoyment [**Joujouter,** *v.n.* (*pop.*) to play

Joujou, *s.m.* plaything, toy. *Faire —*,

Jour, *s.m.* day; daytime; daylight; light; aperture, opening, gap, chink, cutting; open-work; window; interval, open *or* clear space; facility, way, means; birth; life; (*nav.*) light-port; *—s, pl.* days, &c.; life. *— de Dieu* (*obsolete*) bless me! bless my soul! egad! by the Powers! zounds! *— de nom*, name-day, saint's day. *A —*, open in open-work, open-worked, open-work pierced; through; in order, up to the day, up to date. *A court —*, (*of a bill*) short-dated. *A long —*, (*of a bill*) long dated. *Au —*, by daylight. *Au — le — (or, obsolete, Au — la journée)*, from hand to mouth; according to o.'s daily wants; without care for the morrow. *Au premier —*, on the first opportunity. *De —*, by day; daily; day; on duty for the day, on day-duty. *De — en —*, from

day to day; every day. *De nos —s*, in our days, at present. *Du —*, of *or* from *or* for the day; to-day's; daily; modern, present, prevalent, reigning, fashionable. *D'un — à l'autre, du — au lendemain*, from day to day; in one day; the same day; any day. *En plein —*, in open day, in broad day, at noonday; openly. *Grand —*, broad daylight; open day. *— pour —*, to a day, exactly. *Le —*, the day; in the day; on the day. *Petit —*, morning twilight, dawn, daybreak. *Tout le —*, *Tous les —s*, *V.* **Tout,** *adj.* *Un —*, a day; one day; some day; some time. *Brûler le —*, to burn daylight. *Donner —*, to appoint a day, to make an appointment. *Donner le — à*, to give birth to. *Donner du —*, to let the light in, to give light. *Faire —*, to be daylight, to be light. *Faire son bon —*, (*pop.*) to receive the sacrament. *Mettre au —*, to bring to light; to bring out *or* forth; to publish. *Mettre à —*, to lay open; to bring up to date. *Mettre à tous les —s*, to use every day. *Prendre —*, to agree upon a day. to make an appointment. *Recevoir le —*, to be born. *Se faire —*, to make o.'s way, to cut *or* force o.'s way; to find its way; to come to light, to come out. *Se mettre à —*, to keep o.'s books posted up. *Se mettre à tous les —s*, to make oneself cheap. *Voir le —*, to see the light, to come to light; to come into the world, to be born; to come out, to appear. *Voir — à*, to see (*or* ... can see) through. *Il y a beau —*, *V.* **Beau.** *A chaque — suffit sa peine*, sufficient for the day is the evil thereof

Journal, *s.m.* journal; diary; newspaper, paper; (*com.*) journal, day-book; (*nav.*) journal, log-book; (*obsolete*) acre; — *adj.m.* daily, day. *Livre —*, day-book, journal

Journali-er, ère, *adj.* daily; inconstant, changeable, variable, fickle, unsteady, irregular, uncertain, not the same every day; capricious; — *s.m.f.* day-labourer; charwoman

Journaliser, *v.n.* to journalize

Journalisme, *s.m.* journalism

Journaliste, *s.m.f.* journalist; (*print.*) newspaper-compositor; — *adj.* journalistic

Journée, *s.f.* day; day's occupation; day's work; day's gain *or* pay *or* wages; day's journey; battle; riot, insurrection. *A la —*, by the day. *A grandes —s*, by forced marches, by long stages; fast. *A petites —s*, by slow journeys, by short stages; slowly. *Dans la —*, in the course of the day. *Aller en —*, to go out to work by the day; to char

Journellement, *adv.* daily, every day

Journoyer, *v.n.* (*pop.*) to idle all day, to loaf

Joute, *s.f.* joust; tilt, tilting; fight, fighting; struggle, strife, contest; match; debate

Jouter, *v.n.* to joust, to tilt; to fight; to wrestle; to struggle; to cope; to contend; to dispute, to argue

Jouteur, *s.m.* jouster; tilter; antagonist, combatant, adversary, champion

Jouvence, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) youth. *Fontaine de —*, fountain of youth

Jouvenceau, *s.m.* (*old, jest.*) young man, young fellow, youth, lad, stripling

Jouvencelle, *s.f.* (*old, jest.*) young girl, lass, damsel, maiden

Jovial, e, *adj.* jovial, jolly, merry

Jovialement, *adv.* jovially, merrily

Jovialité, *s.f.* jovialness, joviality, merriment

Joyau, *s.m.* jewel

Joyeusement, *adv.* joyfully, joyously; merrily; cheerfully; gladly

Joyeuseté, *s.f.* merry jest, joke

Joyeu-x, se, *adj.* joyful, joyous; jolly; merry; cheerful; glad; delighted

Jubarte, *s.f.* (*zool.*) great northern rorqual, finner, razor-back

Jubé, *s.m.* (*of a church*) rood-screen. *Venir à —*, to submit, to yield, to come to terms, to knuckle down *or* under

Jubée, *s.f.* (*bot.*) jubæa, coquito

Jubilaire, *adj.* of jubilee; (*pers.*) of fifty years' standing [rejoicing, merry

Jubilant, e, *adj.* jubilant, delighted,

Jubilate, *s.m.* (*lit.*) jubilate, 3rd Sunday after Easter

Jubilation, *s.f.* jubilation, rejoicing, merriment, exultation, rapture; jollification

Jubilé, *s.m.* jubilee; golden wedding; — *adj.m.* of fifty years' standing. *Faire son —*, to perform the devotions of the jubilee [to exult; to make merry

Jubiler, *v.n.* to be jubilant *or* delighted,

Juc, *s.m.* roost, perch

Juché, e, *part. adj.* at roost, roosting, perched; (*vet.*) *V.* **Bouleté**; — *s.f.* roost [perch; to perch oneself

Jucher, *v.n.a.*, **Se —**, *v.r.* to roost, to

Juchoir, *s.m.* roosting-place, roost, perch [page 3, § 1

Juda-ïque, -ïquement, -ïsme. *V.* **Judaïsant,** *s.m.* judaizer

Judaïser, *v.n.* to judaize; to cheat

Judaïte, *s.m.f.* Judahite

Judas, *s.m.* Judas; judas-hole, judas, peep-hole, spy-hole. *De —*, (*adject.*) treacherous, perfidious, of Judas; (*of hair*) Judas-coloured, red, carroty. *Bran de —*, freckles. *Point de —*, number 13

Judasser, *v.a.* to give the kiss of Judas; to betray, to deceive

Judasserie, *s.f.* treacherous show of friendship, treachery, perfidy, cheat

Judelle, *s.f.* (*bird*) coot

Judicature, *s.f.* magistracy; law

Judiciaire, *adj.* judicial; legal; law; forensic; judicative; — *s.f.* judgment, sense, discretion. *Combat —*, trial by combat

Judiciairement, *adv.* judicially

Judicieusement, *adv.* judiciously, sensibly, discreetly [ble, discreet

Judicieu-x, se, *adj.* judicious, sensi-

Jugal, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) jugal, zygomatic

Juge, *s.m.* judge; justice; magistrate; adjudicator. *— -commissaire*, registrar. *— d'instruction, — instructeur*, examining *or* investigating magistrate. *— de paix*, justice of the peace, magistrate

Jugé, e, *part.* judged, &c. (*V.* **Juger**); — *s.m.* judging, judgment; guessing, guess. *Bien —*, well *or* rightly judged; right judgment *or* sentence. *Mal —*, badly *or* wrongly judged; wrong judgment *or* sentence. *Au —*, at a guess, by guess

Jugeable, *adj.* to be judged; to be tried, amenable to a tribunal

Jugement, *s.m.* judgment; opinion, view; decision; trial; sentence; decree; (*med.*) crisis, result, termination. *— dernier*, last judgment, day of judgment, doomsday. *Mettre en —*, to bring to trial, to try. *Passer en —*, to be brought up for trial. *Prononcer* or *rendre un —*, to give judgment; to pass sentence

Jugeoline, *s.f.* (*bot.*) teel, sesame

Jugeote, Jugeotte, *s.f.* (*fam.*) judgment, sense

Juger, *v.a.n.* to judge; to discern; to deem, to think; to deem *or* think it; to imagine; to conceive; to suppose; to conjecture; to guess; to decide; to try, to bring to trial; to sentence; to give judgment, to pass sentence; (*med.*) to end; — *s.m.* judging, judgment; guessing, guess. *A en —*, judging. *Au —*, (*s.m.*) at a guess, by guess. *Faire —*, to try, to put on trial, to bring to trial

Se —, *v.r.* to judge *or* deem *or* think oneself (*or* each other); to be judged; to be tried *or* heard; (*med.*) to end

Jugeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* judger, judge of things; critic, caviller, fault-finder; — *adj.* judging

Jugulaire, *adj.* (*anat.*) jugular; — *s.f.* (*anat.*) jugular vein, jugular; (*mil.*) chin-strap

Juguler, *v.a.* to strangle; to bother; to press, to dun; to chouse; to ruin

Jui-f, ve, *adj. s.* Jewish; Jew; Jewess; Jewish fashion. *Petit —*, little Jew; (*jest.*) funny bone

Juifer, *v.a.* (*pop.*) to jew

†Juillet, *s.m.* July; (*polit.*) July 1830

Juin, *s.m.* June [(*French Revolution*)

Juiver, *v.a.* to jew

Juiverie, *s.f.* jewry; set of Jews; Jew's bargain, Jew's trick

Jujube, *s.m.* jujube

Jujubier, *s.m.* jujube-tree

Jule, *s.m. V.* **Iule**

Julep, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) julep [jorden

Jules, *s.m.* Julius; (*pop.*) chamber-pot,

Julien, ne, *adj.* (*chron., geog.*) Julian

Julienne, *s.f.* (*bot.*) dame's violet; (*cook.*) julienne (*vegetable soup*). *— maritime* or *de Mahon*, (*bot.*) Virginian

Jumart, *s.m.* jumart [stock

Jum-eau, elle, *adj.* twin; double; alike; (*of houses*) semi-detached; — *s.m.* twin; twin muscle; — *s.f.* twin; binocle, (*— de théâtre*) opera-glass, (*— de campagne, — marine*) field-glass, race-glass; (*tech.*) cheek; (*nav.*) fish; (*her.*) gemel

Jumelé, e, *part. adj.* coupled, &c. (*V.* **Jumeler**); (*her.*) gemellee

Jumeler, *v.a.* to strengthen by means of cheeks; to couple, to join, to put *or* tie two by two; to match; (*nav.*) to fish (*a mast or yard*)

Jumelle, *adj.f., s.f.* (*f. of* **Jumeau,**

Jument, *s.f.* mare [*which see*)

Jumenterie, *s.f.* brood-mare stable

Jumenteu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) jument-

Jungle, *s.f.* jungle [ous

Junon, *s.f.* (*myth., astr.*) Juno. *Oiseau de —*, (*poet.*) peacock

Junte, *s.f.* junta

Jupe, *s.f.* petticoat; (*of a dress, of a frock coat*) skirt. *— de dessous*, underskirt, slip. *Corps de —*, body of a dress. *Pendu aux —s de sa mère*, tied to o.'s mother's apron-strings

Jupiter, *s.m.* (*myth., astr.*) Jupiter

Jupitérien, ne, *adj.* Jupiterian

Jupon, *s.m.* petticoat; (*jest.*) gown. *— de dessus*, upper-petticoat. *— de dessous*, under-petticoat

Jurande, *s.f.* (*of a trade corporation*) wardenship; body of wardens

Jurassique, *adj.* (*geol.*) Jurassic

Jurat, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) jurat, alderman; warden (*of a trade corporation*)

Juratoire, *adj.* (*law*) juratory, by oath. *Caution —*, recognizance upon oath

Juré, e, *part. adj.* sworn; — *s.m.* juryman, juror; (*obsolete*) warden (*of a trade corporation*); **—s,** *s.m.pl.* jurymen, jurors, jury; (*obsolete*) wardens. *Messieurs les —s*, gentlemen of the jury

Jurement, *s.m.* oath; curse, swearing

Jurer, *v.a.n.* to swear ('*de*', to); to swear by; to blaspheme; to declare, to warrant, to assure; to protest; to vow; to promise; to resolve; to be too sure (of); to contrast; to jar, to clash; to squeak, to screech. *— comme un charretier* or *comme un grenadier* or *comme un païen* or *comme un crocheteur*, to swear like a trooper

Jureu-r, se, *s.m.f.* swearer

Juridiction, *s.f.* jurisdiction; magis-

tracy; tribunal; department, province, line [tional
Juridictionnel, le, *adj.* jurisdic-
Juridique, *adj.* juridical, judicial
Juridiquement, *adv.* juridically, judicially [lawyer
Jurisconsulte, *s.m.* jurisconsult,
Jurisprudence, *s.f.* jurisprudence, law; statute-law, precedents
Jurisprudentiel, le, *adj.* jurispru-
Juriste, *s.m.* jurist [dential
Juron, *s.m.* oath, profane oath
Jury, *s.m.* jury; jurymen; board, committee; (— *d'examen*) board of examiners. — *d'accusation*, grand jury. — *de jugement*, common *or* petty jury
Jus, *s.m.* juice; liquor; gravy. — *de fumier*, (*agr.*) *V.* **Purin.** — *vert et vert* — (or *verjus*), all the same, all one; much of a muchness; tweedledum and tweedledee
Jusant, *s.m.* (*nav.*) ebb-tide, ebb
Jusée, *s.f.* ooze, tan-liquor, tan-pickle, tanning infusion
Jusque, Jusques, *prep.* to, as far as; so far as; till, until; even; very; up to; down to; as high as; as low as; to the level of; to the length of; as much as; as many as. *Jusqu'à ce que*, till, until. *Jusqu'ici*, as far as this, as far as here, to this place; so far; up *or* down to here; up to this time, till now, hitherto, as yet. *Jusque-là*, as far as that, as far as there, to that place; so far; up *or* down to there; up to that time, till then; so long; so much so. *Jusqu'à présent*, up to this time, till now, hitherto. *Jusqu'à quand ?* till when ? till what time ? how long ? *Jusqu'où ?* how far ? *Il n'y a* (or *n'est pas jusqu'aux . . . qui ne soient*, &c., the very . . . are, &c., even the . . . themselves are, &c. [henbane
Jusquiame, *s.f.* (*bot.*) hyoscyamus,
Jussion, *s.f.* (*old*) order, command
Justaucorps, *s.m.* close coat, jerkin
Juste, *adj.* just; equitable; lawful; legitimate; correct; accurate; exact; true; apt, fit; appropriate; apposite; proper; right; fair; good; due; moderate; reasonable; sensible; upright, righteous; fitted; fitting; tight; narrow; close; low; — *adv.* just; exactly; right, precisely; accurately; correctly; in tune; tight; — *s.m.* jacket; upright man, righteous man; what is just *or* right, right, justice. *Au —, bien —, tout au —, tout —*, exactly, precisely; the least; the lowest; just; barely; bare; just enough; barely enough. *Au plus —*, at the lowest. *Comme de —*, as is (*or* was) right *or* reasonable, as it ought to be, rightly enough, of course, naturally
Justement, *adv.* justly; just; precisely, exactly
Justesse, *s.f.* justness; accuracy; correctness; exactness; precision; rectitude; propriety, sense
Justice, *s.f.* justice; equity; right; probity; integrity; impartiality; uprightness; righteousness; fairness; goodness; reason; judicial authorities; law-officers; jurisdiction; courts *or* court of law *or* of justice; law; laws; punishment; (*obsolete*) execution; gibbet, gallows. — *de paix*, court of the justice of the peace. *Exécuteur de la haute —*, (*obsolete*) executioner, hangman. — *Appeler* or *attaquer* or *citer* or *poursuivre* or *traduire en —*, to sue at law, to proceed against; to prosecute. *Faire — à*, to do justice to. *Faire — de*, to do justice on; to be avenged of; to punish; to expose; to refute, to confute; to do away with. *Se faire — à soi-même*, to do oneself justice; to take the law into o.'s own hands. *Mettre* or *porter en —*, to bring into court. *Rendre — à*, to do justice to. *Rendre la —*, to administer justice. *Se faire rendre —*, to obtain justice
Justiciabilité, *s.f.* amenableness
Justiciable, *adj.* amenable (to), under the jurisdiction (of); — *s.m.f.* person amenable to a tribunal, one under the jurisdiction of a court. *Devenir son —*, to come under his jurisdiction
Justicie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) justicia
Justicier, *s.m.* lover of justice; redresser of wrongs; judge, justiciary; — *v.a.* to punish corporally; to execute
Justifiable, *adj.* justifiable, warrantable
Justifiablement, *adv.* justifiably, warrantably [— *adj.* justifying
Justifica-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* justifier;
Justificati-f, ve, *adj.* justificative, justificatory, justifying. *Preca —ve*, proof, voucher; illustration
Justification, *s.f.* justification; vindication, defence; proof; (*print.*) justification
Justifier, *v.a.n.* to justify; to vindicate, to defend, to clear; to prove, to show proof (of); to make good; (*print.*) to justify. *Se —*, to justify *or* &c. oneself; to be justified *or* &c.
Jute, *s.m.* jute
Juter, *v.n.* to spirt [dashing; profitable
Juteu-x, se, *adj.* juicy; (*fam.*) elegant,
Juvénile, *adj.* juvenile, youthful
Juvénilement, *adv.* juvenilely, youthfully [youthfulness
Juvénilité, *s.f.* juvenility, juvenileness,
Juxtalinéaire, *adj.* juxtalinear
Juxtaposer, *v.a.* to juxtapose, to juxtaposit, to place side by side
Se —, *v.r.* to be juxtaposed *or* juxtaposited, to be in juxtaposition
Juxtaposition, *s.f.* juxtaposition

K

K, *s.m.* k
Kabyle, *s.m.f. adj.* Kabyle (*African*)
Kaïmac, *s.m.* kaimac (*Turkish sherbet*)
Kainserlite, Kaiserlick, *s.m.* (*pop., jest.*) Kaiserlick, Austrian
Kakatoès, *s.m.* (*bird*) cockatoo [**crelat**
Kakerlac, Kakerlat, *s.m. V.* **Cancrelat**
Kakodyle, *s.m.* (*chem.*) kakodyle
Kaléidophone, *s.m.* kaleidophone
Kaléidoscope, *s.m.* kaleidoscope
Kaléidoscopique, *adj.* kaleidoscopic
Kalender. *V.* **Calender**
Kali, *s.m.* (*bot.*) kali
Kalmie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) kalmia
Kalmouk, *s.m. V.* **Calmouk**
Kalpack, Kalpak, *s.m. V.* **Colback**
Kamichi, *s.m.* (*bird*) kamichi, horned
Kamsin, *s.m. V.* **Khamsin** [screamer
Kamtchadale, *s.m.f. adj.* Kamchadale
Kamptulicon, *s.m.* kamptulicon
Kan, *s.m.* khan (*place; title*)
Kanat, *s.m.* khanate
Kandjar, Kandjiar, Kangiar, *s.m.* kandjar (*Eastern poniard*)
Kangarou, Kangourou, Kanguroo, Kangurou, *s.m.* (*zool.*) kangaroo
Kankan, *s.m.* quack, quacking (*of the*
Kantien, ne, *adj. s.* Kantian [*duck*)
Kant-isme, -iste. *V.* page 8, § 1
Kaolin, *s.m.* kaolin, china-clay, porce-
Karabé, *s.m. V.* **Carabé** [lain-clay
Karata, *s.m.* (*bot.*) karatas
Kari, *s.m. V.* **Cari**
Katakoua, *s.m. V.* **Kakatoès**
Kava, *s.m.* kava (*Polynesian drink*)
Keepsake, *s.m.* keepsake
Képi, *s.m.* (*mil., schoolboy's*) kepi, cap. — *de petite tenue*, (*mil.*) undress-cap, forage-cap
Képlérien, ne, *adj.* Keplerian
Kératite, *s.f.* (*med.*) keratitis, ceratitis
Kératome, *s.m.* (*surg.*) keratoma, ceratoma
Kératotome, *s.m.* (*surg.*) keratotom ceratotome [ceratotom
Kératotomie, *s.f.* (*surg.*) keratotom
Kermès, *s.m.* (*insect, dye, min., pharm* kermes. — *minéral*, kermes-mineral
Kermesse, *s.f.* kermesse (*outdoor festival and fair in Belgium and Holland*)
Kérosène, *s.m.* kerosene
Ketch, *s.m.* (*nav.*) ketch
Ketmie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) hibiscus
Khamsin, *s.m.* kamsin, khamsin (*hot wind in Egypt*)
Khan, Khanat. *V.* **Kan, Kanat**
Khédive, *s.m.* Khedive (*viceroy Egypt*)
Kilo, (*in compounds*) kilo ... (*one thousand times*); — *s.m. V.* **Kilogramme**
Kilogramme, (*abbreviated*) **Kil, Kilo**
Kilogr., *s.m.* (*Fr. weight*) kilogramm kilo (1000 "grammes," *somewhat more than* 2 *English lbs.*) [grammèt
Kilogrammètre, *s.m.* (*mech.*) kil
Kilolitre, *s.m.* kilolitre (1000 "litres
Kilométrage, *s.m.* measuring "kilomètres"; distance in "kilomètres"
Kilomètre, *s.m.* (*measure of distance*) kilomètre (1000 "mètres"; *about* ⅝ *a mile: eight* "kilomètres" *make about five English miles*)
Kilométrer, *v.a.n.* to measure "kilomètres," to mark distances "kilomètres" (*on a road*)
Kilométrique, *adj.* (*Fr. meas.*) kilometric. *Borne —*, kilomètre-post stone, (*in England*) mile-post *or* stone
Kilométriquement, *adv.* kilometrically, per "kilomètre"
Kilt, *s.m.* (*Scotch*) kilt
Kimméridgien, ne, *adj.* (*geol.*) *Étage —, argile —ne*, Kimmeridge clay
Kimri. *V.* **Kymri**
Kin, *s.m.* kin (*Chinese mus. instr.*)
Kina, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) *V.* **Quinquina**
Kinate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) kinate
Kincajou, *s.m. V.* **Kinkajou**
King, *s.m.* king (*sacred book of Chinese*)
King-Charles, *s.m.* King Charles (*d*
Kinique, *adj.* (*chem.*) kinic
Kinkajou, *s.m.* (*zool.*) kinkajou, hon
Kinnor, *s.m. V.* **Cinnor** [be
Kino, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) kino
Kinserlick, *s.m. V.* **Kaiserlick**
Kiosque, *s.m.* kiosk; news-stall, stal
Kirsch, Kirsch-wasser, *s.m.* kirs wasser
Kislar-aga, *s.m.* kislar-aga (*chief of the black eunuchs in the Turkish sultan's seraglio*)
Klephte, Kleptomane, Kleptomanie *or* **Klopémanie,** &c. [**Clephte,**
Knout, *s.m.* knout
Knouter, *v.a.* to knout
Koala, *s.m.* (*zool.*) koala [gob
Kobold, *s.m.* (*German myth.*) kobo
Kœtsch, *s.f. V.* **Quetsche**
Koff, *s.f.* (*nav.*) koff (*Dutch sailing ves*
Kokorico. *V.* **Coquerico**
Kola. *V.* **Cola**
Kolao, *s.m.* (*in China*) kolao, h mandarin, privy councillor
Kopeck *or* **Kopek, Koran, Kou que,** &c. *V.* **Copeck,** &c. [kum
Koumis, Koumiss, *s.m.* koum
Kousso, Kosso, *s.m. V.* **Cousso**
Kraal, *s.m.* kraal
Krabs, Krebs, *s.m. V.* **Creps**
Krach, *s.m.* financial crash, smash
Kremlin, *s.m.* Kremlin (*palace of czars at Moscow*)
Kreutzer, Kreuzer, *s.m.* kreut kreuzer (*German coin*)
Kriss, *s.m. V.* **Criss** [*tri*
Kroumirs, *s.m.pl.* kroumirs (*Afri*
Kummel, *s.m.* kummel (*liqueur*)
Kwas, Kwass, *s.m.* quass (*Rus*
Kyaniser, *v.a.* to kyanize [*dr*

mri, Kymrique, *adj. m.f., s.m.* (ymry *or* Kymry, Cymric *or* Kymric
rié, Kyrié-éléison, *s.m.* (*Cath. lit.*) (yrie, kyrie eleison
rielle, *s.f.* (*old*) kyrielle (*litany*); (*fig.*) string; lot; long tedious story
ste, *s.m.* (*med.*) cyst
stique, Kystotomie. *V.* **Cystotome,** &c.

L

s.f. (*letter*) l
l, *contraction of* **Le** *and of* **La,** *art.* (*and pron., which see; — before* "on" *is merely euphonic* (*V.* **On**)
l', L', *art.f.* the; a, an; per; at; in (ne, during the; what a. *A —, V.* **A;** (n the ... fashion, after the manner of; (n the style of; (*cook.*) with; done in; (reserved in; in; flavoured with; in (he ... fashion; [*or simply invert, as*] (*lace à — creme,* cream ice. *De —,* of (he; from the; some; any
l', L', *pron.f.* her; it; (*with the verb* (-tre") she; so
l', *s.m.* (*mus.*) la, A; (*fig.*) tune; tone; (-t; cue; *— int.* la! tol-de-rol! *V.* **-à,** *int. Prendre le —,* to tune o.'s (-trument
là, *int.* there! now! now then! come! *— —,* there, there! come, come! soft-ly! gently! not so fast! (*adv.*) so so; (-tty well; tolerably; indifferently. *— — —!* oh dear!
là, *adv.* there; thither; here; then; (-t; it; the thing; in that; to that; (- that point; at *or* to that part; (-way. *— -bas, V.* **Bas.** *— -contre,* (-ainst that; to the contrary; hard (-by. *— -dedans,* in, within, in *or* into (-at, in there, in *or* into that place. *— -dehors,* out there; outside there. *— -derrière,* behind that, behind. *— -dessous,* under that, under there; down (-here; under; below; underneath. *— -dessus,* on that, on there; over that, (-ver there; up there; thereupon, upon (-that *or* this, upon it, upon which; say-(-ing this, with these words; about that (-or this, about it, on *or* to that *or* this (-subject (*or* matter), on that *or* this (-point. *— -devant,* there in front; on (-before; yonder. *— -haut, V.* **Haut.** *— -même,* in that very place. *— -ou,* (-where. *De —,* from that, from there, (-from that place; from that time; (-thence; hence; whence. *De ci, de —,* (-here and there, to and fro, right and (-left, on all sides. *Par —, V.* **Par.** *C'est —,* it is *or* was there; that is; (-such is. *Ce sont —,* those are; such (-are. *Il n'est pas —,* he is not there, he (-is not in the way, he is absent
labarum, *s.m.* labarum (*standard*)
labbe, *s.m.* (*bird*) arctic gull, skua gull, (-skua
labdacisme, *s.m. V.* **Lambdacisme**
labdanum, *s.m. V.* **Ladanum**
Labech, *s.m.* (*in the Mediterranean*) (-south-west wind
labeur, *s.m.* labour, toil, pains, work; (-cultivation; (*print.*) book-work
labial, e, *adj.,* **Labiale,** *s.f.* labial
labié, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) labiate, labiated; *— s.f.* labiate plant; **—es,** *s.f.pl.* labia-(-tæ, labiate plants, mint-tribe
labile, *adj.* slippery, failing, bad
laboratoire, *s.m.* laboratory
laborieusement, *adv.* laboriously; (-painfully
laborieu-x, se, *adj.* laborious; in-(-dustrious, painstaking, hard-working; (-hard, toilsome, painful; laboured
labour, *s.m.* tillage; ploughing; (-dressing; (*poet.*) ploughed land. *En —,* ploughed. *Bœuf de —,* plough-ox, yoke-ox. *Terre de —,* plough-land; (*geog.*) Terra di Lavoro. *Mettre en —,* to plough [arable
Labourable, *adj.* ploughable, tillable,
Labourage, *s.m.* tillage; ploughing; husbandry; dressing
Labourer, *v.a.n.* to till; to plough; to dress; to dig; to turn up; to furrow; to cultivate; to rip, to rip up; to gully; to toil through; to toil, to drudge; (*of an anchor*) to drag (*the bottom*); (*of a ship*) to plough (*the sea*), to graze (*the bottom*) [husbandman
Laboureur, *s.m.* ploughman; tiller;
Laboureuse, *s.f.* steam-plough
Labrador, Labradorite, *s.m.* (*min.*) labradorite, Labrador felspar
Labre, *s.m.* (*fish*) wrasse, labrus; (*of an insect*) labrum, upper lip
Labyrinthe, *s.m.* labyrinth, maze
Labyrinthique, *adj.* labyrinthic, labyrinthine
Lac, *s.m.* lake; (*of rupees*) lac, lack, lakh
Laçage, *s.m.* lacing
Lacé, e, *part. adj.* laced, &c. (*V.* **Lacer**); *— s.m.* braid; beading
Lacédémonien, ne, *adj. s.* Lacedæ-
Lacement, *s.m.* lacing [monian
Lacer, *v.a.* to lace; (*of dogs*) to line. *Se —,* to lace oneself; to be laced
Lacérable, *adj.* lacerable, tearable
Lacération, *s.f.* laceration, tearing, tearing up [tear up
Lacérer, *v.a.* to lacerate, to tear, to
Lacerie, *s.f.* fine wicker-work
Laceron, *s.m. V.* **Laiteron**
Lacet, *s.m.* lace; braid; springe, noose, snare, toils; lasso; (*in Turkey*) bow-string; (**—s,** *pl., pop.*) handcuffs; (*of a road*) winding. *Mouvement de —,* (*rail.*) oscillation, rocking
Laceu-r, se, *s.m.f.* net-maker
Lâche, *adj.* loose; slack; lax; relaxed; flimsy; muggy; slothful, sluggish, indolent; cowardly, dastardly, faint-hearted; mean, base; mean-spirited; *— s.m.* coward, dastard; sluggard
Lâché, e, *part. adj.* slackened, loosened, &c. (*V.* **Lâcher**); loose; out; off; light
Lâchement, *adv.* loosely, slackly, laxly; slothfully, sluggishly; cowardly; meanly, basely
Lâcher, *v.a.* to slacken; to unbend; to relax; to loosen, to loose; to loose o.'s hold of; to let loose; to release; to let go; to quit; to leave; to abandon; to part with; to fork out; to let fly; to let slip; to slip; to let *or* send off; to let *or* send out; to utter; to speak out, to speak; to blurt out; to rap out; to shoot; to fire, to discharge (*a fire-arm*); to pull (*the trigger*); to turn on; to open; to give (*a blow, a kick*); to make (*water*); to break (*wind*); *— v.n.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to slacken; to get loose; to slip; to unbend; to go off; to give a loose to o.'s tongue, to let out, to let off
Lâcheté, *s.f.* cowardice; cowardly act; meanness, baseness; mean *or* base action; sloth
Lâcheu-r, se, *s.m.f.* raftsman, wood-floater; (*fam.*) slippery friend
Lacinié, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) laciniate, laciniated, jagged
Laciniure, *s.f.* (*bot.*) lacinia, jag
Lacis, *s.m.* network; (*anat.*) plexus
Lack, *s.m.* (*of rupees*) lac, lack, lakh
Laconien, ne, *adj. s.* Laconian; Laconian fashion [*V.* page 3, § 1
Lacon-ique, -iquement, -isme.
Lacryma-christi, *s.m.* lacryma Christi (*wine*)
Lacrymal, e, *adj.* lachrymal
Lacrymatoire, *s.m.* lachrymatory; *— adj.* lachrymary
Lacs, *s.m.* string; rope; tape; bow-string (*in Turkey*); springe, noose, snare, toils; knot; *—, pl.* strings, &c.; (*pl. of* **Lac**) *V.* **Lac.** *— d'amour,* love-knot; (*her.*) lacs d'amour
Lactaire, *adj.* lactary, milky
Lactate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) lactate
Lactation, *s.f.* lactation
Lacté, e, *adj.* lacteal, lacteous, milky, of milk, milk; (*anat.*) lacteal. *La voie —e,* (*astr.*) the Milky Way
Lactescence, *s.f.* lactescence
Lactescent, e, *adj.* lactescent
Lactifère, *adj.* lactiferous
Lactifique, *adj.* lactific
Lactifuge, *adj.m.f., s.m.* lactifuge
Lactine, *s.f.* lactine, sugar of milk
Lactique, *adj.* (*chem.*) lactic [meter
Lactomètre, *s.m.* lactometer, galacto-
Lactose, *s.f.* lactose, sugar of milk
Lactucarium, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) lactucarium, lettuce-opium
Lacunaire, *adj.* lacunar, lacunal
Lacune, *s.f.* lacuna; gap, chasm, hiatus, missing link, interruption, break, blank, omission, deficiency, desideratum [nous
Lacuneu-x, se, *adj.* lacunose, lacu-
Laçure, *s.f.* lacing [lake
Lacustre, *adj.* lacustral, lacustrine,
Ladanum, *s.m.* ladanum, labdanum
Ladite, *adj.f.* the said; the same, ditto
Ladre, *adj.* leprous; (*of a pig*) measly; (*fig.*) insensible, unfeeling, callous, dull, thick-skinned; stingy, mean, sordid, shabby, niggardly, scurvy. *Lièvre —,* fen-hare
Ladre, sse, *s.m.f.* leper; miser, niggard, curmudgeon, hunks; *— s.m.* (*vet.*) hairless spots
Ladrerie, *s.f.* leprosy; (*of pigs*) measles; stinginess, meanness; leper-hospital, leper-house, leper-asylum
Lady, *s.f.* (*English*) lady
Læmmer-geier, *s.m. V.* **Gypaète**
Lætare, *s.m.* Lætare, Lætare Sunday, mid-Lent Sunday, fourth Sunday in Lent [mia. *— de la reine,* jarool
Lagerstrémie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) lagerstræ-
Laget, *s.m.* (*bot.*) lace-bark tree
Lagon, *s.m.* lagoon [*rouge,* red grouse
Lagopède, *s.m.* (*bird*) ptarmigan. *—*
Lagophtalmie, *s.f.* (*med.*) lagophthalmia, hare-eye
Lagostome, *s.m.* (*surg.*) lagostoma, hare-lip; (*zool.*) lagostomus, viscacha
Lagothriche, *s.m.* lagothrix (*South American monkey*)
Lagune, *s.f.* lagoon
Lagure, *s.m.* (*bot.*) hare's-tail grass
Lai, e, *adj.* lay; *— s.m.* layman; **Laïc.** *V.* **Laïque** [(*poem*) lay
Laïcal, e, *adj.* laical
Laïcat, *s.m.* laicality; laity, laics
Laïche, *s.f.* (*bot.*) sedge; *— s.m.* (*pop.*) *V.* **Aîche** [zation
Laïcisation, *s.f.* laicization, seculari-
Laïciser, *v.a.* to render laic, to laicize, to secularize
Laïc-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Laïcité, *s.f.* laicality
Laid, e, *adj.* ugly, ill-looking, unsightly; plain; disagreeable; unhandsome, improper, unbecoming, wrong; naughty; *— s.m.* ugliness, (the) ugly, what is ugly; ugly part, ugly *or* bad side; ugly man *or* fellow; naughty boy; *— s.f.* ugly (*or* plain) woman *or* creature; naughty girl. *En —,* not so good-looking. *— comme le péché* or *comme une chenille,* as ugly as sin *or* as a toad [ly
Laidement, *adv.* uglily; unhandsome-
Laideron, *s.f.m.* ugly creature, ugly woman, fright; homely puss
Laideur, *s.f.* ugliness; plainness; unhandsomeness; deformity
Laidir, *v.a.n.* (*old*) *V.* **Enlaidir**
Laie, *s.f.* wild sow; stonecutter's hammer; (*obsolete*) path, lane (*in a forest*); (*obsolete*) wood, forest

Lainage, *s.m.* woollen goods, woollen stuffs, woollens; fleece, wool; teaseling

Laine, *s.f.* wool; worsted. — *artificielle, — renaissance,* shoddy, mungo. — *filée,* worsted. — *à broder,* Berlin wool. *De —,* of *or* from wool *or* worsted; wool, woollen; worsted. — *morte,* dead wool. *Morte- —,* mortling, morling. *Se laisser manger* (or *se laisser tondre*) *la — sur le dos,* to suffer oneself to be fleeced *or* eaten out of house and home, to put up with anything [eled

Lainer, *v.a.* to teasel. *Se —,* to be teas-

Lainerie, *s.f.* woollen goods, woollens; manufacture of woollens, woollen trade; wool-market; place for sheep-shearing; teaseling-shop

Laineu-r, se, *s.m.f.* teaseler; — *s.f.* (*machine*) gig, (*hairy caterpillar*) woolly bear, palmer-worm

Laineu-x, se, *adj.* woolly. fleecy

Lainier, *s.m.* wool-worker; (*obsolete*) wool-stapler [woollen

Laini-er, ère, *adj.* of wool, wool,

Laïque, *adj.* laic, laical, lay; — *s.m.* layman, laic; — *s.f.* lay-sister. *Les —s,*

Laïquement, *adv.* laically [the laity

Laird, *s.m.* (*Scotch*) laird

Lais, *s.m.* (*pl.* **Lais**) staddle; alluvium; — *pl.* of **Lai,** *V.* **Lai**

Laïs, *s.f.* Lais, great courtesan

Laisse, *s.f.* string; leash; leader, lead; slip; (*fig.*) leading-strings; hat-band; alluvium; sea-ware; (*nav.*) watermark, mark. *Mener en —,* to lead by a string *or* in a leash; (*fig.*) to hold in leading-strings, to lead by the nose

Laissées, *s.f.pl.* (*hunt.*) lesses, dung

Laissé pour compte, *s.m.* *V.* **Pour-compte**

Laisser, *v.a.* to leave; to quit; to abandon; to desert; to part with; to give up; to bequeath; to leave *or* let alone; to leave off; to cease; to discontinue; to stop; to leave out, to omit; to lay aside; to lose; to let, to allow, to permit, to suffer; to let go; to let have; to spare. *Ne pas — de* or *que de,* not to leave off, not to cease, not to discontinue, to continue, nevertheless, however, for all that, yet; not to fail (to); to ... more than one would suppose. *— de côté,* to leave aside *or* &c. (*V.* **Côté**); to lay aside; to leave alone; to leave off. *— là,* to leave there; to leave, to abandon, to give up; to let alone; to leave off; to lay aside. *— aller,* to let go; to let go on; to let loose; to neglect; *s.m.* [*See below*]. *— dire,* to let (*one*) speak *or* say *or* talk *or* &c.; to let people talk; to let (*a thing*) be said. *— faire,* to let alone; to let go on; not to disturb; not to interfere; to humour; to let (*one*) have his own way *or* act as he pleases; to leave the matter to, to leave it to; to let (...) be done, to allow (...) to be committed; *s.m.* [*See below*]. *— perdre,* to allow to be lost. *— tomber,* to let fall; to drop; to let (*the fire*) down (*or* go down). *— voir,* to allow to see, to let see; to let (...) be seen; to show; to discover; to betray. *Laisse donc ! Laissez donc !* leave that alone! leave off! nonsense! never mind (...)! *Laisse* or *laissez-moi donc tranquille !* do leave me alone! stuff! fiddle-de-dee! *— quelqu'un pour ce qu'il est,* to take no notice of a person. *C'est à prendre ou à —,* you may take it or leave it. *Il y a à prendre et à —,* there is to pick and choose. *Avoir le prendre et le — (s.m.),* to have the choice

Se —, *v.r.* to let *or* allow *or* suffer oneself; to be left; to be worth. *Se — aller,* to let oneself go; to abandon oneself; not to resist; to give way; to yield; to drop; to give oneself up; to indulge; to lose o.'s energy; to go on carelessly; to neglect o.'s person, to be careless of o.'s personal appearance; to be easily influenced; to despond. *Se — boire,* to be worth drinking, to be drinkable. *Se — dire,* to allow oneself to be told. *Se — faire,* not to resist, to offer no resistance, to let people have their own way *or* do as they please with us; to give in quietly; to only keep quiet; to put up with it, to submit to it, to stand it. *Se — lire,* to be worth reading, to be readable *or* interesting. *Se — manger,* (*of things*) to be worth eating, to be eatable *or* palatable; (*of pers.*) *V.* **Laine.** *Se — tomber,* to fall (*accidentally*), to happen to fall, to have *or* get a fall; to drop; to sink. (*General construction*) *Se — prendre* or *&c.,* to allow (*or* suffer) oneself to be taken *or* &c.; to allow (...) to be taken from one (*oneself*)

Laisser-aller, *s.m.* freedom, unconstraint, ease, easy manner; indulgence; abandonment; indolence, carelessness, negligence; easiness, yieldingness, weak-mindedness

Laisser - courre, *s.m.* (*hunt.*) *V.* **Courre,** *v.a.n.*

Laisser-faire, Laissez-faire, *s.m.* non-interference, non-intervention

Laisser-passer, Laissez-passer, *s.m.* let-pass, pass; leave; (*cust.*) transire, permit

Lait, *s.m.* milk; milk-diet; (*of an egg*) white, glair. *— de beurre,* butter-milk. *— de chaux,* milk of lime, white-lime. *— de poule,* mulled egg. *Gros —,* curds. *Petit- —, — clair,* whey. *A —,* (*adject.*) milk; milky; milch. *Au —,* with milk, made with milk; confined to milk diet. *De —,* of *or* from milk; (*adject.*) milk; milky; sucking; foster (*brother or sister*) [diet

Laitage, *s.m.* milk-food, milk, milk-

Laitance, Laite, *s.f.* soft roe, milt; milk of lime, white-lime

Laité, e, *adj.* having milk; mixed with milk; soft-roed. *V.* **Poule**

Laiterie, *s.f.* dairy; dairy-farm; milk-shop; milk-trade

Laiteron, *s.m.* (*bot.*) sow-thistle

Laiteu-x, se, *adj.* milky; milk

Laitier, *s.m.* milkman; dairy-man; dairy-farmer; (*bot.*) milkwort; (*metal.*) slag, dross, clinkers

Laitière, *s.f.* milkwoman, milkmaid; dairymaid; milch-cow, milch-goat, &c., milker; suckler, wet-nurse; — *adj.f.* (*of cows, goats, &c.*) milch

Laiton, *s.m.* brass, latten. *Fil de —,* brass wire

Laitue, *s.f.* lettuce. *— pommée,* cabbage-lettuce. *— de mer* sea-lettuce, oyster-green, laver [to make a speech

Laïus, *s.m.* (*slang*) speech. *Piquer un —,*

Laize, *s.f.* (*of a stuff*) width, breadth; (*nav.*) cloth, breadth of canvas

Lak, *s.m.* *V.* **Lack**

Lakiste, *s.m. adj.* (*Engl. liter.*) Lakist, Lake poet; — **s,** *pl.* Lakists, Lake poets, Lake School

Lallation, *s.f.* lallation

Lama, *s.m.* (*zool.*) lama, llama; (*Buddhist priest*) Lama

Lama-ïque, -ïsme, -ïste. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Lamaite, *s.m.* Lamaite

Lamanage, *s.m.* common piloting

Lamaneur, *s.m.* common pilot

Lamantin, *s.f.* (*zool.*) lamantin, lamentin, manatee, sea-cow

Lamaserie, *s.f.* lamasery

Lambdacisme, *s.m.* lambdacism

Lambdoïdal, e, Lambdoïde, *adj.* (*anat.*) lambdoidal, lambdoid

Lambeau, *s.m.* rag, tatter; shred; strip; scrap; fragment; piece; bit; morsel; remains, remnant, ruins

Lambel, *s.m.* (*her.*) label [(*surg.*) fla

Lambin, e, *adj.* loitering, dawdlin trifling, slothful, slow; — *s.m.f.* loitere dawdler, trifler, slow coach; — *s.* (*zool.*) sloth

Lambiner, *v.n.* to loiter, to dawdle, trifle, to linger; to lag; to dilly-dally

Lambis, *s.m.* scorpion-shell (*used as horn*) [tree; (*mas.*) soft building-ston

Lambourde, *s.f.* (*carp.*) joist; summe

Lambrequin, *s.m.* lambrequin, scallo (*her.*) lambrequin

Lambris, *s.m.* wainscot; panelling lining; dado; ceiling; canopy; roo dwelling, abode; decorations. — *d'a pui,* dado [ling; linin

Lambrissage, *s.m.* wainscoting; pane

Lambrisser, *v.a.* to wainscot; panel; to line

Lambruche, Lambrusque, wild vine; fox-grape

Lame, *s.f.* plate, sheet (*of metal*); pla (*of glass, &c.*); flake; flattened wir foil, spangle (*of gold, silver*); blad sword; lath; slat; board; (*of wate* sheet; (*nav.*) wave, sea, billow, surg (*coin.*) fillet, ribbon; (*anat., &c.*) lamin (*obsolete*) tombstone; (*pers.*) sword man; jade, hussy. *Fine —,* cunnin jade, sly hussy. *— de fond,* (*na*

Lamé, e, *adj.* spangled [ground-se

Lamelle, *s.f.* lamella, thin plate, scal layer

Lamellé, e, *adj.* lamellate, lamellat

Lamelleu-x, se, *adj.* lamellose

Lamellicorne, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*zool.*) l mellicorn

Lamellirostre, *adj.* (*zool.*) lamel rostral; — **s,** *s.m.pl.* lamellirostres

Lamentable, *adj.* lamentable, mour ful, doleful, rueful, woeful, sad, d tressing [mournful

Lamentablement, *adv.* lamentabl

Lamentation, *s.f.* lamentation, b wailing, lament; whining

Lamenter, *v.a.n.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to lamen to bewail, to mourn; to whine

Lamentin, *s.m.* *V.* **Lamantin**

Lamette, *s.f.* lametta, small plate &c. (*V.* **Lame**)

Lamie, *s.f.* (*antiq.*) lamia; (*insec* lamia; (*fish*) lamia, white shar lamna. *— cornubique,* (*lamna cornubic* porbeagle, Beaumaris shark

Lamier, *s.m.* foil-maker; (*bot.*) blin nettle, dead nettle, archangel

Laminable, *adj.* laminable [rollin

Laminage, *s.m.* laminating, flattin

Laminaire, *adj.* laminar, laminary; *s.f.* (*bot.*) laminaria, tangle, sea-girdle

Laminer, *v.a.* to laminate, to flat, roll. *Se —,* to be laminated *or* &c.

Laminerie, *s.f.* *V.* **Laminoir**

Lamineur, *s.m.* flatter, roller; — *adj.* flatting, rolling [no

Lamineu-x, se, *adj.* laminose, lan

Laminoir, *s.m.* flatting-mill, rollin mill [&

Lamique, Lamiste. *V.* **Lamaïque**

Lampadaire, *s.m.* hanging suppo suspender (*for lamps*); lamp-pos (*antiq.*) lamp-bearer

Lampadiste, *s.m.* (*Gr. ant.*) lampadi

Lampadophore, *s.m.* (*Gr. ant.*) torc bearer

Lampant, e, *adj.* (*of oil*) well purifie perfectly clear; (*of wine*) full-bodi and soft [pas; (*pop.*) throat, whist

Lampas, *s.m.* silk damask; (*vet.*) la

Lampascope, *s.m.* phantasmagor lantern, dissolving views lantern

Lampassé, e, *adj.* (*her.*) langued

Lampe, *s.f.* lamp; light. *— à courant d'air,* air-lamp. *— à esprit-de-vin,* spiri lamp [spot, sta

Lampée, *s.f.* (*pop.*) swill, bumpe

Lamper, *v.a.n.* (*pop.*) to swill, to swi

to quaff, to toss off; to guzzle; (*nav.*) to phosphoresce, to be phosphorescent

Lamperie, *s.f.* *V.* **Lampisterie**

Lamperon, *s.m.* (*of a lamp*) burner, wick-holder [ged robin

Lampette, *s.f.* (*bot.*) corn-cockle; rag-

Lampion, *s.m.* illumination-lamp, padella; (*pop.*) three-cornered hat, cocked hat, scraper; hat, tile; peeper (*eye*); bottle

Lampiste, *s.m.f.* lamp-maker; lamp-keeper, lamp-trimmer, lamp-lighter, lampman

Lampisterie, *s.f.* lamp-making, lamp-manufacture, lamp-trade; lamp-room; lamps [lampoon

Lampon, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) drinking-song,

Lampote, Lampotte, *s.f.* limpet; (*fish.*) bait

Lampourde, *s.f.* (*bot.*) burweed

Lampresse, *s.f.* lamprey-net

†**Lamprillon,** *s.m.*(*zool.*) mud-lamprey, pride, stone-grig

Lampris, *s.m.* (*zool.*) opah, king-fish

Lamproie, *s.f.* (*zool.*) lamprey. — *de rivière*, river-lamprey, lampern

Lamproyon, *s.m.* *V.* **Lamprillon**

Lampsane, *s.f.* (*bot.*) nipplewort, dock-cress [worm

Lampyre, *s.m.* (*zool.*) lampyris, glow-

Lançage, *s.m.* (*nav.*) launching, launch

Lancastérien, ne, *adj.* Lancasterian

Lancastrien, ne, *adj. s.* Lancastrian

Lance, *s.f.* lance, spear; lancer; staff, flag-staff; pole; spike; branch-pipe, branch (*of a hose-pipe*); spout. — *à feu*, (*old gunnery*) portfire, portfire-stick, match

Lancé, e, *part. adj.* darted, &c. (*V.* **Lancer**); darting *or* dashing *or* rushing on, running, flying; launched; started; gone off, off; set up, well off, rising, afloat, making a fortune; fast, slightly intoxicated, elevated; — *s.m.* *V.* **Lancer,** *s.m.*; (*pop.*) bold step (*in dancing*)

Lancement, *s.m.* darting; throwing; &c. (*V.* **Lancer,** *v.a.*); (*nav.*) launching, launch

Lancéolaire, Lancéolé, e, *adj.* lanceolar, lanceolate, lanceolated, lance-shaped

Lancer, *v.a.* to dart; to throw; to fling; to cast; to hurl; to toss; to shoot; to shoot *or* send forth; to send out, to send; to throw out; to bring out; to issue; to fetch, to deal, to give; to push; to push on; to drive on; to propel; to fly; to start; (*a ship, and fig.*) to launch; to float; — *v.n.* (*nav.*) to fly, to come up, to round

Se —, *v.r.* to dart, to spring; to rush; to start; to fly; to launch, to launch out; to come out; to enter; to venture, to chance it, to try; to take liberties, to be somewhat free *or* a little wild [starting

Lancer, *s.m.* hurling; flying; (*hunt.*)

Lanceron, *s.m.* *V.* **Brocheton**

Lancetier, *s.m.* (*surg.*) lancet-case

Lancette, *s.f.* lancet

Lanceur, *s.m.* starter; pushing fellow; pushing publisher; (— *d'affaires*) promoter, speculator, jobber

Lanceuse, *s.f.* chaperon; go-between; dressmaker's lady introducer of new fashions

Lanche, *s.f.* two-masted fishing-boat

Lancier, *s.m.* lancer; spearman; —, **—s,** *pl.* (*dancing*) lancer, lancers

Lancière, *s.f.* (*of a water-mill*) waste-gate

Lancinant, e, *adj.* (*of pain*) lancinating, shooting [to shoot

Lanciner, *v.n.* (*of pain*) to lancinate,

Lançoir, *s.m.* mill-gate (*of a water-mill*); slide

Lançon, *s.m.* (*fish*) launce, sand-eel

Landais, e, *adj. s.* of the Landes; native of the Landes [*magistrate*)

Landamman, *s.m.* landamman (*Swiss*

Landammanat, *s.m.* landammanship

Landau, *s.m.* landau

Lande, *s.f.* heath, sandy moor *or* plain, waste land, barren tract; furze; —**s,** *pl.* (*geog.*) Landes [rol-lol

Landerira, Landerirette, tol-de-

Landgrave, *s.m.* landgrave

Landgraviat, *s.m.* landgraviate

Landgravine, *s.f.* landgravine

Landier, *s.m.* kitchen firedog, andiron; (*bot.*) *V.* **Ajonc**

Landière, *s.f.* (*pop.*) booth, stall

Landsturm, *s.m.* (*in Germany*) landsturm

Landwehr, *s.f.* (*in Germany*) landwehr

Laneret, *s.m.* (*bird*) lanneret

Langage, *s.m.* language; tongue; speech; dialect; lingo; talk; words; style; expression; tone; tune

Lange, *s.m.* swaddling-cloth, swath, pilch

Langoureusement, *adv.* languishingly

Langoureu-x, se, *adj.* languishing, pining; whining; — *s.m.* whining lover

Langouste, *s.f.* spiny lobster, crawfish

Langoustier, *s.m.,* **Langoustière,** *s.f.* lobster-net

Langrayen, *s.m.* (*bird*) wood-swallow

Languard, e, *adj.* tonguy, talkative, blabbing, slanderous; — *s.m.f.* talker, blab, slanderer

Langue, *s.f.* tongue; language; expression; (*of land*) neck, strip, tongue. — *maternelle*, mother *or* native tongue. — *mère*, primitive tongue *or* language. — *verte*, flash language, slang. *Mauvaise* or *méchante* —, slanderous tongue; backbiter; tale-bearer. *Avoir la — grasse*, to speak thick, to lisp. *Faire la — à*, to give (*one*) his cue. *Jeter sa — aux chiens*, to give up guessing, to give it up. *Prendre —*, to get intelligence, to learn news

Langué, e, *adj.* (*her.*) langued [cian

Languedocien, ne, *adj. s.* Languedo-

Langueter, *v.a.* (*tech.*) to tongue

Languette, *s.f.* tonguelet; tongue; strip; valve; partition; (*of a balance*) index; (*in an organ*) tongue (*of a reed-pipe*); (*of a wind-instr.*) stem (*of a key*); (*jewel.*) assaying-slip, assaying-piece; (*rail., tech.*) tongue

Langueur, *s.f.* languor, languidness; debility, weakness, feebleness, faintness; decline; dulness. *Maladie de —*, decline, lingering disease

Langueyage, *s.m.* examination of a pig's tongue

Langueyer, *v.a.* to examine the tongue of (*a pig, to ascertain that he is not diseased*) [tongues

Langueyeur, *s.m.* examiner of pigs'

Languide, *adj.* (*old*) languid

Languier, *s.m.* smoked pig's tongue

Languir, *v.n.* to languish; to pine, to pine away; to droop; to be sickly; to waste away; to decline; to linger; to wither; to flag; to be dull

Languissamment, *adv.* languishingly, languidly, piningly, droopingly, lingeringly, weakly, feebly, faintly

Languissant, e, *adj.* languishing, languid; pining; drooping; declining; lingering; flagging; weak, feeble, faint; slack; flat, dull; spiritless

Laniaire, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.* (*anat.*) laniary

Lanice, *adj.* of wool

Lanier, *s.m.* (*bird*) lanner

Lanière, *s.f.* thong, lash, narrow strip *or* strap of leather; (*her.*) bend

Lanifère, *adj.* laniferous, wool-bearing

Lanigère, *adj.* lanigerous, wool-bearing

Lanion, *s.m.* (*zool.*) shrike, butcher-bird

Laniste, *s.m.* (*Rom. ant.*) lanista, trainer of gladiators

Lanlaire. *Envoyer faire —,* (*pop.*) to send away, to send about o.'s business, to send packing, to send to the right-about *or* to the deuce; to throw *or* kick overboard

Lanne, *s.f.* (*fish.*) *V.* **Empile**

Lanson, *s.m.* *V.* **Lançon**

Lansquenet, *s.m.* lansquenet (*German foot-soldier of former times; card-game*)

Lantanier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) lantana (*ware*)

Lanter, *v.a.* to emboss, to chase (*copper*

Lanterne, *s.f.* lantern; lamp; lamp-post; lantern-tower; lantern-light; skylight; glass case (*of an assayer*); secret seat, spy-place; (*mech.*) lantern-wheel; trundle, wallower; —**s,** *pl.* lanterns, &c.; (*fam.*) nonsense, idle stories, trifles. *Mettre à la —,* to hang up at the lamp-post, to lynch. *A la —!* to the lamp-post with him (*or* with ...)! hang him (*or* hang ...) up at the lamp-post! [light; louvre

Lanterneau, *s.m.* lantern-light, sky-

Lanterner, *v.n.a.* to dilly-dally, to dally, to shilly-shally, to boggle, to trifle; to trifle away o.'s time; to talk nonsense; to twaddle; to deceive, to trifle with, to bamboozle, to humbug; to put off; to keep waiting; to bother; to bother with; (*old*) to hang up at the lamp-post, to lynch

Lanternerie, *s.f.* dilly-dallying, dilly-dally, shilly-shallying, shilly-shally, boggling, trifling; trifle; idle story, twaddle, nonsense, stuff; put-off; delay

Lanterni-er, ère, *s.m.f.* lantern-maker; lamp-lighter; boggler; trifler; twaddler

Lanternon, *s.m.* (*arch.*) small cupola

Lanthane, *s.m.* (*chem.*) lanthanum, lanthanium [thingumbob

Lantimèche, *s.m.* (*pop.*) lamp-lighter;

Lantiponnage, *s.m.* nonsense, stuff, rigmarole, twaddle

Lantiponner, *v.n.* to talk nonsense *or* stuff, to twaddle; to boggle; — *v.a.* to talk stuff to; to bother with

Lanture, *s.f.* embossment, embossing, chasing (*on copper ware*)

Lanturelu, Lanturlu, *int.* tol-de-rol-lol! fiddle-de-dee! fiddlestick! fudge! go to! not I! — *s.m.* giddy goose, madcap [downy

Lanugineu-x, se, *adj.* lanuginous,

Laparocèle, *s.f.* (*med.*) laparocele, lumbar hernia

Laparotomie, *s.f.* (*surg.*) laparotomy

Lapement, *s.m.* lapping

Laper, *v.n.a.* to lap, to lap up, to lick up

Lapereau, *s.m.* young rabbit

Lapidaire, *s.m. adj.* lapidary

Lapidairerie, *s.f.* lapidary's work *or* trade *or* business

Lapida-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* stoner

Lapidation, *s.f.* lapidation, stoning

Lapider, *v.a.* to stone to death, to stone, to lapidate; to pelt with stones, to pelt; (*fig.*) to tear to pieces

Lapidescence, *s.f.* lapidescence

Lapidescent, e, *adj.* lapidescent

Lapidification, *s.f.* lapidification

Lapidifier, *v.a.*, **Se —,** *v.r.* to lapidify

Lapidifique, *adj.* lapidific

Lapilleu-x, se, *adj.* (*of fruit*) gritty

Lapin, *s.m.* rabbit, buck rabbit; cony; bunny; ducky, pet; (*pop.*) famous fellow, buck, brick, clever fellow, knowing one; apprentice; soldier. — *de clapier*, — *de chou*, hutch-rabbit, tame rabbit. — *de gouttière*, (*pop.*) cat. *En —*, on the box, by the side of the driver. *Poser un —*, to deceive, to cheat, to bilk

Lapine, *s.f.* doe rabbit, rabbit

Lapineau, *s.m.* (*childish word*) bunny

Lapinière, *s.f.* rabbitry [(*rabbit*)

Lapis, Lapis-lazuli, *s.m.* (*min.*) lapis lazuli, lazuli

Lapithes, *s.m.pl.* (*myth.*) Lapithæ

Lapon, e, *adj. s.* Laplandish, Lappic; Laplander; (*fig.*) dwarf
Laps, *s.m.* (*of time*) lapse, period, space
Laps, e, *adj.* (*can. law*) lapsed, fallen. — *et relaps,* fallen back to heresy
Lapsus, *s.m.* (*Latin*) slip. — *calami,* slip of the pen. — *linguæ,* slip of the tongue [sailor *or* soldier (*in Senegal*)
Laptot, *s.m.* native servant, negro
Laquais, *s.m.* footman, lackey; flunkey, flunky. *Petit —,* foot-boy
Laque, *s.f. adj.* lac; (*colour*) lake; — *s.m. adj.* lacquer; japan; lacquer-work; lacquered vase *or* piece of furniture, lacquered ware. — *en bâtons,* stick-lac. — *en écailles,* — *en feuilles,* — *plate,* shell-lac, shellac. — *en grains,* seed-lac. *Gomme —,* gum-lac. *Vernis —,* lacquer; japan [that
Laquelle, *pron.f.* who, whom, which,
Laquer, *v.a.* to lacquer; to japan
Laquet, *s.m.* lakelet, little lake
Laqueur, *s.m.* lacquerer; japanner
Laqueu-x, se, *adj.* of the nature *or* colour of lac
Laraire, *s.m.* (*ant.*) lararium (*compartment for the household gods*)
Larbin, *s.m.* (*pop.*) flunkey; — *m.,* **e,** *f. adj.* menial
Larcin, *s.m.* larceny; theft; pilfering; robbery; crib; plagiarism. *Faire un doux —,* (*poet.*) to commit a pleasant theft, *i.e.,* to steal a kiss
Lard, *s.m.* bacon; pig's fat; (*of a whale, &c.*) blubber. *Être gras à —,* to be as fat as a pig. *Faire du —,* to sleep one-self fat. *Aller faire du —,* (*pop.*) to go
Lardacé, e, *adj.* lardaceous [to bed
Larder, *v.a.* to lard; to interlard; to run through, to pierce; to cover, to load; to assail, to overwhelm; (*rid.*) to wound with the spurs; (*at play*) to steal in (*a card*); (*nav.*) to thrum
Larderasse, *s.f.* (*nav.*) rombowline, coarse rope
Lardère, *s.f.* (*bird*) great tit, oxeye
Larderon, *s.m.* (*bird*) blue tit
Lardite, *s.f.* (*min.*) lardite, lard-stone, figure-stone [eating
Lardivore, *adj.* lardivorous, bacon-
Lardoire, *s.f.* larding-needle, larding-pin
Lardon, *s.m.* slip of bacon, lardoon, lardon; gibe, jeer, jest, wipe; slanderous tongue; (*play*) spurious card
Lare, *s.m.* (*Rom. antiq.*) lar, household god; —**s,** *pl.* lares, household gods; home, fireside; — (*zool.*) larus, gull. *Les dieux —s,* the lares, the household gods
Large, *adj.* broad; wide; large; great; enlarged; extensive; liberal; generous; free; grand; bold; lax, loose; (*of conscience*) accommodating; — *adv.* largely; grandly; boldly; (*rid.*) wide; — *s.m.* breadth; width; distance; (*nav.*) offing, open sea, seaward. *Au —,* spaciously; comfortable, comfortably, at o.'s ease; well off; abroad; at a distance, off; (*nav.*) in the offing, off, off the land, off shore; (*int.*) keep off! *En —,* broadwise. *Courir au —, gagner or prendre le —,* (*nav.*) to run for the offing; (*fig.*) to run *or* scamper away, to get away, to be off. *Passer au —,* to keep off, to sheer off (. . .), to pass at a distance (from), to give a wide berth (to). *Se mettre au —, tenir le —,* to keep off; to take room
Largement, *adv.* broadly; widely; largely; greatly; copiously, plentifully, abundantly; amply; fully; liberally, bountifully; freely; boldly; grandly; handsomely; at least
Largesse, *s.f.* liberality, bounty, munificence; largess, largesse, bounty, present, gift, donation, gratuity, fee
Largeur, *s.f.* breadth; width; broadness; wideness; largeness; (*rail.*) gauge
Larghetto, *adv.* (*mus.*) larghetto
Largo, *adv.* (*mus.*) largo
Largue, *adj* (*nav.*) (*of ropes, sails*) loose, loosed, (*of the wind*) free, large. *La brise est grand- —;* the wind is quartering, we have a quarter-wind
Larguer, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to let go, to loose, to cast off; to let out (*reefs*); — *v.n.* (*nav.*) (*of seams*) to gape; (*of a ship*) to
Larice, *s.m. V.* **Mélèze** [spread
Larifla, fla-fla, larifla ! tol-de-rol-lol ! [shawm. *V.* **Tire,** *s.m.f.*
Larigot, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) flute, pipe,
Larix, *s.m. V.* **Mélèze**
Larmaire, *adj.* (*bot.*) tear-shaped
Larme, *s.f.* tear; drop. *Avoir le don des —s,* to have tears at command. *Pleurer à chaudes —s,* to shed bitter tears, to weep bitterly
Larmier, *s.m.* (*arch.*) larmier, corona, dripstone, drip, eaves, coping; weather-board; great (*or* inner) angle (of the eye); (*of the deer and antelope*) tear-pit, larmier; (*of the horse*) eye-vein; (*bot.*) Job's tears (*lope*) tear-pit, larmier
Larmière, *s.f.* (*of the deer and ante-*
†**Larmille,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) Job's tears
Larmoiement, *s.m.* watering of the eye; (*med.*) epiphora
Larmoyant, e, *adj. s.m.* weeping, tearful, in tears; whining, whimpering; lachrymose; rueful, mournful; sentimental; pathetic; tragic
Larmoyer, *v.n.* to weep, to shed tears, to cry; to whine, to whimper; (*of the eyes*) to water [ner, whimperer
Larmoyeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* weeper; whi-
Larron, nesse, *s.m.f.* thief; robber; stealer; — *s.m.* (*print.*) bite; (*book-bind.*) dog's-ear. *S'entendre comme — s en foire,* to be as thick as thieves
Larronneau, Larronner, Larronnerie, (*old*) *V.* **Volereau, Voler, Volerie**
Larronnière, *s.f.* (*old*) den *or* haunt
Larva, *s.m.* (*surg.*) mask [of thieves
Larvaire, *adj.* larval
Larve, *s.f.* (*zool.*) larva, larve, grub, worm, maggot, caterpillar; (*antiq.*) larva, spectre, ghost
Larvé, e, *adj.* (*med.*) masked
Larvipare, *adj.* (*zool.*) larviparous
Laryngalgie, *s.f.* (*med.*) laryngalgia
Laryngé, e, Laryngien, ne, *adj.* (*anat.*) laryngeal
Laryngisme, *s.m.* (*med.*) laryngismus
Laryngite, *s.f.* (*med.*) laryngitis
Laryngo-graphie, -logie, -phonie. *V.* page 3, § 1
Laryngoscope, *s.m.* laryngoscope
Laryngo-scopie, -tomie, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1 [tomy-knife
Laryngotome, *s.m.* (*surg.*) laryngo-
Larynx, *s.m.* (*anat.*) larynx
Las, se, *adj.* tired, weary, fatigued. *Un — d'aller,* a lazy fellow, a lazybones
Las, *int.* (*old, poet.*) *V.* **Hélas !** — *s.m.* mow (*part of a barn*)
†**Lasagne,** *s.f. V.* **Lazagne**
Lascar, *s.m.* lascar [sand-sole
Lascaris. *Sole —,* (*fish*) lemon-sole,
Lasci-f, ve, *adj.* lascivious, lewd, lustful [ly
Lascivement, *adv.* lasciviously, lewd-
Lasciveté, *s.f.* lasciviousness, lewd-
Laser, *s.m.* (*bot.*) laserwort [ness, lust
Lasiocampe, *s.f.* (*zool.*) eggar-moth
Lassant, e, *adj.* tiring, fatiguing; tiresome, wearisome
Lasser, *v.a.* to tire, to tire out, to weary, to fatigue; to discourage; to lasso; — *v.n.* to be tiring. *Se —,* to get *or* become (*or* be) tired *or* weary *or* wearied, to tire, to weary [heaviness
Lassitude, *s.f.* lassitude, weariness,
Lasso, *s.m.* lasso
Last, Laste, *s.m.* (*meas.*) last (*about 2 tons weight or 4,000 lb.*)
Lasting, *s.m.* lasting (*stuff*)
Latakieh, *s.m.* latakia (tobacco)
Latanier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) latania, fan-palm. *Chapeau- —,* chip-hat
Latemment, *adv.* latently
Latent, e, *adj.* latent, hid, hidden, concealed, secret
Latéral, e, *adj.* lateral, side [ways
Latéralement, *adv.* laterally, side-
Latérigrade, *adj. s.f.* laterigrade (*spider*)
Laticlave, *s.m.* (*Rom. ant.*) laticlave
Latin, e, *adj.* Latin; Roman; (*nav.*) lateen; lateen-rigged. *Quartier* or *pays —,* Latin quarter, students' quarter (*in Paris*), university quarter
Latin, *s.m.* Latin; (*obsolete*) Latinist. — *de cuisine,* dog-Latin. *Au bout de son —,* at o's wits' end, at a loss, in a fix. *Perdre son —,* to lose o.'s time and trouble, to rack o.'s brains in vain, to be able to make nothing (of it)
Latine, *s.f.* (*pop.*) student's mistress
Latinisation, *s.f.* Latinization
Latiniser, *v.a.n.* to Latinize
Latiniseur, *s.m.* malaprop Latinist
Latinisme, *s.m.* Latinism
Latiniste, *s.m.* Latinist, Latin scholar
Latinité, *s.f.* Latinity, Latin. *La basse —,* low Latin
Latitude, *s.f.* latitude; extent; room, space; scope; margin; freedom of action, elbow-room; climate, clime
Latitudinaire, *adj. s.* latitudinarian
Latitudinarien, ne, *adj. s.* latitudinarian [narianism
Latitudinarisme, *s.m.* latitudi-
Latitudinariste, *s.m.f.* latitudinarian
Latomies, *s.f.pl.* (*anc. hist.*) lautumiæ (*stone-quarries near Syracuse*)
Latran. *De —,* Lateran
Latrie, *s.f.* latria (*worship paid to God*)
Latrine, *s.f.,* — **s,** *pl.* latrine, latrines, privy, water-closet, conveniences
Lattage, *s.m.* lathing; lath-work
Latte, *s.f.* lath; batten; rod; straight
Latter, *v.a.* to lath [(cavalry-)sword
Lattis, *s.m.* lath-work, lathing
Laudanisé, e, *adj.* (*pharm.*) opiated
Laudanum, *s.m.* laudanum; (*fig.*) blarney, soft sawder. — *de Sydenham,* wine of opium, Sydenham's laudanum
Lauda-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* laudator, lauder [gistic, encomiastic
Laudati-f, ve, *adj.* laudatory, eulo-
Laudes, *s.f.pl.* (*Cath. lit.*) lauds
Laure, *s.f.* laura
Lauré, e, *adj.* laurelled
Lauréat, *adj.m.* laureate; prize-holding; — *s.m.* laureate; prize-winner, prize-taker, prize-holder, prizeman
Laurelle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) oleander
Laurencie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) laurencia. — *ailée,* pepper-dulse
Laurentienne, *adj.f. Bibliothèque —,* Laurentian library (*at Florence*)
Lauréole, *s.f.* (*bot.*) spurge-laurel. — *femelle,* mezereon
Laurier, *s.m.* laurel; bay; (*fig.*) laurel, glory, victory, honour. — *-cerise,* cherry-laurel, bay-laurel. — *-rose,* rose-laurel, oleander, rose-bay. — *-sauce,* sweet bay; (*cook.*) bay-leaf. — *-tin,* laurustinus, laurustine [grove
Laurière, *s.f.* laurel-plantation, laurel-
Laurose, *s.m.* (*bot.*) oleander, rose-bay
Lavabe, *s.m.* (*theat. slang*) [ticket at a reduced price given to people who in return agree to applaud at a given signal]; [the recipient of such a ticket] dead-head
Lavable, *adj.* washable; (*fam.*) salable
Lavabo, *s.m.* lavatory; wash-stand, wash-hand stand; (*Cath. lit.*) lavabo; (*Cath. lit.*) towel
Lavage, *s.m.* washing; wash; scrub-

bing; scouring; cleaning; cleansing; bathing; diluting, dilution; (*of ore*) dressiug, washing; (*pharm.*) lavatory, lotion; (*fam.*) plash; slop, slipslop, mess, wash, wishy-washy stuff, wish-wash, swill; sale of o.'s property, clean sweep of o.'s effects to keep the wolf from the door. *En* —, (*med.*) diluted

Lavanche, *s.f. V.* **Lavange**

Lavande, *s.f.* lavender

Lavanderie, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) laundry

Lavandier, *s.m.* (*old*) yeoman of the laundry

Lavandière, *s.f.* laundry-maid; laundress, washerwoman; (*local*) barge, boat; (*bird*) dishwasher, wagtail. — *belge* or *flamande*, washing-machine

Lavanèse, *s.f.* (*bot.*) goat's rue

Lavange, *s.f.* (*obsolete form of* "avalanche") *V.* **Avalanche**; (*in the Alps and Pyrenees*) mass of mud and stones falling from the mountains; fall of a portion of a cliff, &c.

Lavaret, *s.m.* (*fish*) coregonus (gwyniad, powan, pollan, vendace, &c.), freshwater herring, herring-salmon

Lavasse, *s.f.* slop, slipslop, wash, washy stuff, wishy-washy stuff, wishy-washy, wish-wash, water bewitched; (*obsolete*) heavy shower

Lavatère, *s.f.* (*bot.*) lavatera

Lavatérien, ne, *adj. s.* Lavaterian

Lavation, *s.f.* (*fam.*) washing, wash

Lavatoire, *s.m.* lavatory

Lave, *s.f.* lava

Lavé, e, *part. adj.* washed. &c. (*V.* **Laver**); (*of colours*) faint, pale, light

Lave-mains, *s.m.* wash-hand basin and tap

Lavement, *s.m.* washing; (*med.*) injection, enema; (*pers., fam.*) bore

Laver, *v.a.* to wash; to wash away *or* off *or* out; to scrub; to scour; to clean; to cleanse; to clear; to lave, to bathe; to foment; to dilute; (*draw.*) to wash, to tint; (*fam.*) to sell at a loss, to sell; to spend away. *Se* —, to wash *or* &c. oneself; to wash (o.'s ...); to wash; to bathe; to clear oneself; to be washed away

Lave-racines, *s.m.* (*implement*) root-washer

Laverie, *s.f.* washing-place (*for ores*)

Lavette, *s.f.* dish-cloth, dish-clout; (*pop.*) tongue

Laveu-r, se, *s.m.f.* washer; washerwoman; scourer. — *de vaisselle*, scullion, scullery-maid, dish-washer

Lavique, *adj.* lavic, lavatic

Lavis, *s.m.* (*draw.*) wash, tinting; (*engr.*) aquatint

Lavoir, *s.m.* wash-house; washing-room; washing-place; laundry; lavatory; scullery; washing-machine, washer; (*metal.*) buddle; (*of a rifle*) jag; (*pop.*) confessional

Lavure, *s.f.* (— *de vaisselle*) dish-water, scourings, swill, swillings, hog-wash; (*of gold and silver*) washing; sweepings

Lawn-tennis, *s.m.* lawn-tennis. *Jeu de* —, lawn-tennis; lawn-tennis ground

Lawsonie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) lawsonia, Egyptian privet [laxative

Laxati-f, ve, *adj.*, **Laxatif,** *s.m.*

Laxité, *s.f.* laxity

Laye, *s.f.* (*forestry, obsolete*) *V.* **Laie**

Layer, *v.a.* to lay out a path in (*a wood, a forest*)

Layeterie, *s.f.* box *or* case-making *or* trade; boxes, cases

Layetier, *s.m.* box-maker, case-maker, packing-case maker

Layette, *s.f.* baby-linen; (*obsolete*) box, case; drawer; (*mus.*) drone-peg (*of a bag-pipe*) [trade

Layetterie, *s.f.* baby-linen making *or*

Layeur, *s.m.* one who lays out paths in woods or forests

Layon, *s.m.* (*pop. for* **Ayon**); (*hunt.*) small path (*in a wood*) [vermicelli

†**Lazagne,** *s.f.* ribbon macaroni *or*

Lazaret, *s.m.* lazaret, lazar-house. — *flottant*, floating lazaret, quarantine-ship

Lazariste, *s.m.* Lazarist, Lazarite

Lazarone, *s.m. V.* **Lazzarone**

Lazuli, *s.m.* (*min.*) lazuli, lapis lazuli

Lazulite, *s.f.* (*min.*) lazulite

Lazzarone (*pl.* **Lazzaroni**), *s.m.* (*in Naples*) lazzarone

Lazzi, *s.m.* pantomime; trick; buffoonery; jest, joke, pun, epigram

Le, L', *art.m.* (*f.* **la,** *pl.* **les,** *which see*) the; a, an; per; at; on the; in the, during the; what a; — *pron.m.* him; it; he; so; one; the matter

Lé, *s.m. V.* **Laize**; (*navig.*) towing-path

Léans, *adv.* (*old*) there, in there, in, within, in that house; that *or* the house, that *or* the place

Lécanore, *s.f.* (*bot.*) lecanora

Lèche, *s.f.* thin slice; — *s.m.f.* (*in compounds*) one who licks, licker. — **-cul,** *s.m.* (*pop.*) lickspittle, toad-eater, toady. — **-doigts (A),** *adv.* just enough to taste, very sparingly; with great gusto

Lèchefrite, *s.f.* dripping-pan

Lèchement, *s.m.* licking

Lécher, *v.a.* to lick; to lick up; (*fig.*) to polish, to finish, to finish off, to labour, to elaborate; to overdo. *On s'en lèche les doigts, c'est à s'en lécher les doigts*, one can lick o.'s fingers after it, that is very good

Lécheu-r, se, *s.m.f.* licker; gormandizer; sponger; kisser; elaborator

Leçon, *s.f.* lesson; teaching; lecture; advice; reading; lection. — *de choses*, object-lesson. *Faire la* (or *sa*) — *à*, to teach (*one*) his lesson, to tutor, to coach up; to give (*one*) his cue; to

Lécrelet, *s.m. V.* **Écrelet** [lecture

Lecteur, *s.m.* reader; (*old*) lecturer, professor; (*Cath. minor order*) reader, lector

Lectionnaire, *s.m.* (*lit.*) lectionary

Lectrice, *s.f.* reader

Lecture, *s.f.* reading; perusal; lecture. *En* —, engaged, in hand; out. *Avoir beaucoup de* —, to be well-read. *Donner — de, faire la* —, to read [pot tree

Lécythide, *s.f.* (*bot.*) lecythis, monkey-

Ledit, *adj.m.* the said; the same, ditto

Lédon, *s.m.* (*bot.*) ledum

Légal, e, *adj.* legal; lawful. *Médecine —e, V.* **Médecine**

Légalement, *adv.* legally; lawfully

Légalisation, *s.f.* legalization; authentication [ticate

Légaliser, *v.a.* to legalize; to authen-

Légalité, *s.f.* legality, lawfulness; law

Légat, *s.m.* legate

Légataire, *s.m.f.* legatee; devisee. — *universel*, sole (*or* universal) legatee; sole devisee; residuary legatee and devisee. — *à titre universel*, residuary legatee *or* devisee

Léga-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* legator, legatrix, bequeather, devisor

Légation, *s.f.* legateship; legation

Lège, *adj.* (*nav.*) light (*without cargo, not deeply laden*). *Navire* —, light ship. *Tirant d'eau* —, light water-draught

Légendaire, *adj.m.f., s.m.* legendary

Légende, *s.f.* legend; inscription; motto; story; list; explanatory introduction, explanations, references; (*of a coin or medal*) legend

Lég-er, ère, *adj.* light; easy; nimble; swift; fleet; fast; slender; slim; slight; thin; weak; feeble; faint; trifling; frivolous; flimsy; flippant; airy; buoyant; volatile; fickle; thoughtless, inconsiderate; giddy; light-headed; — *s.m.* lightness. — *à la course*, swift-footed, swift, fleet. *À la légère*, lightly; light; slightly; thoughtlessly, inconsiderately; carelessly. *De* —, (*old*) lightly, thoughtlessly, inconsiderately. — *de main*, legerdemain, sleight of hand

Légèrement, *adv.* lightly; easily; delicately; nimbly; swiftly; cursorily; slightly; feebly; faintly; triflingly; frivolously; buoyantly; thoughtlessly, inconsiderately; giddily; carelessly

Légèreté, *s.f.* lightness; nimbleness; swiftness; fleetness; slenderness; slimness; slightness; thinness; weakness; feebleness; faintness; triflingness; frivolity; flimsiness; airiness; buoyancy; fickleness; levity; thoughtlessness, inconsiderateness; giddiness; carelessness; act of levity, giddy act, slight fault, trick

Légiférer, *v.n.* to make laws, to legislate

Légion, *s.f.* legion. — *d'honneur*, Legion of honour

Légionnaire, *adj.m.f., s.m.* legionary; knight of the Legion of honour

Législa-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* legislator, legislatress, law-maker, law-giver; — *adj.* legislating, law-making, law-giving

Législlati-f, ve, *adj.* legislative

Législation, *s.f.* legislation; laws; law

Législativement, *adv.* legislatively

Législature, *s.f.* legislature

Légiste, *s.m.* legist, lawyer

Légitimaire, *adj.* (*of inheritance*) fixed by law, secured by law to the heir; (*of the heir himself*) entitled to the portion secured by law [cognition

Légitimation, *s.f.* legitimation; re-

Légitime, *adj.* legitimate; lawful; legal; rightful; just; justifiable; reasonable; regular; — *s.f.* (*obsolete for* "Réserve légale," *which see*); — *s.m.f.* (*pop.*) husband; wife. *Manger sa* —, (*pop.*) to squander o.'s fortune

Légitimement, *adv.* legitimately; lawfully; legally; rightfully; justly; justifiably; reasonably; regularly

Légitimer, *v.a.* to legitimate, to legitimize; to recognize; to justify. *Se* —, to be legitimated *or* &c.

Légitim-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Légitimité, *s.f.* legitimacy; lawfulness; legality

Legs, *s.m.* legacy, bequest, devise. — *universel*, legacy and devise of the whole of the estate; residuary legacy and devise. — *à titre universel*, residuary legacy or devise. *Faire un* —, to leave a legacy

Léguer, *v.a.* to leave, to bequeath, to devise, to demise. *Se* —, to be bequeathed *or* &c. [pulse

Légumage, *s.m.* vegetables, legumes,

Légume, *s.m.* vegetable, kitchen-vegetable, pot-herb, legume, legumen, pulse. *Un* —, a vegetable, &c.; a plate of vegetables

Légumi-er, ère, *adj.* of vegetables, vegetable; leguminous; — *s.m.* vegetable-dish; vegetable-garden, kitchen-garden, market-garden

Légumineu-x, se, *adj.* leguminous; — *s.m.pl.* vegetables; — *s.f.* leguminous plant

Léguminivore, *adj.* leguminivorous

Légumiste, *s.m.f.* market-gardener; vegetarian

Leibnitzianisme, *s.m.* Leibnitzianism

Leibnitzien, ne, *adj. s.* Leibnitzian

Leiche, *s.m.* (*zool.*) Greenland shark

Léma, *s.m. V.* **Criocère**

Lemme, *s.m.* (*math.*) lemma

Lemming, *s.m.* (*zool.*) lemming

Lemne, *s.f.* (*bot.*) lemna, duckweed

Lemnien, ne, *adj. s.* Lemnian

Lemnisque, *s.m.* (*anc.*) lemniscus; (*of a diploma, &c.*) seal band

Lémur, *s.m.* (*zool.*) lemur

Lémures, *s.m.pl.* (*Rom. ant.*) lemures

Lémuriens, *s.m.pl.* (*zool.*) lemuridæ
Lémuries, *s.f.pl.* (*Rom. ant.*) lemuria, lemuralia
Lendemain, *s.m.* following day, next day, day after, morrow. *Le — de ...,* the day after ... *Le — matin,* the next morning. *Le — matin de ...,* the morning after ... *Du jour au —,* from one day to another; in the space of a day; in a very short time; soon after
Lendit, *s.m.* schools yearly athletic sports [head
Lendore, *s.m.f.* dawdle, dawdler, sleepy-
Lénifier, *v.a.* to lenify, to assuage, to
Lénité, *s.f.* lenity, leniency [soften
Léniti-f, ve, *adj.*, **Lénitif,** *s.m.* leni-
Lénos, *s.m.* leno [tive
Lent, e, *adj.* slow; tardy, sluggish; remiss; slack; dull
Lente, *s.f.* nit (*of a louse*)
Lentement, *adv.* slowly; tardily; sluggishly; remissly
Lenteur, *s.f.* slowness; tardiness; sluggishness; delay, procrastination; indecision; remissness; slackness; dulness; dull part
Lenticelle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) lenticel
Lenticulaire, Lenticulé, e, *adj.* lenticular
Lenticule, *s.f.* (*bot.*) duckweed
Lentiforme, *adj.* lentiform
Lentigineu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) lentiginous, freckly
Lentigo, *s.m.* (*med.*) lentigo, freckles
†**Lentillac, Lentillat,** *s.m. V.* **Étoilé,** *s.m.*
†**Lentille,** *s.f.* lentil; freckle; lens; magnifying glass; bull's-eye (*to admit light*); (*of a pendulum*) bob. — *d'eau,* (*bot.*) duckweed. *Petite —, — à la reine,* red lentil. *Plat de —s,* dish of lentils; (*of Esau's swap*) mess of pottage, pottage of lentils
†**Lentilleu-x,se,** *adj.* freckled, freckly
†**Lentillon,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) red lentil
Lentisque, *s.m.* (*bot.*) lentisk, mastic-
Léonin, e, *adj.* leonine [tree
Léontiasis, *s.m.* (*med.*) leontiasis
Léontodon, *s.m.* (*bot.*) hawkbit [wort
Léonure, *s.m.* (*bot.*) leonurus, mother-
Léopard, *s.m.* leopard. — *à crinière, V.* **Guépard.** *Les —s* (or *le —*), the lions in the arms of England, viz. three lions passant gardant; (*fig.*) England, the English, the English hosts [sant gardant
Léopardé, *adj.m.* (*her., of a lion*) pas-
Lépas, *s.m.* (*mollusc*) limpet [garter-fish
Lépidope, *s.m.* (*zool.*) scabbard-fish,
Lépidoptère, *adj.* (*zool.*) lepidopterous, lepidopteral; — *s.m.* lepidopteran, lepidopter
Lépidosirène, *s.f.* (*zool.*) lepidosiren
Lépidostée, *s. m.* (*fish*) lepidosteus, bony pike
Lépisme, *s.m.* lepisma, mite
Lépontiennes, *adj.f.pl.* (*geog.*) Lepontian *or* Lepontine (*Alps*)
Léporides, *s.m. pl.* (*zool.*) leporidæ; (*hybrids of hare and rabbit*) leporides
Léporin, e, *adj.* leporine
Lèpre, *s.f.* leprosy; lepra; (*hort.*) canker; (*fig.*) leprosy-like patches
Lépreu-x, se, *adj. s.* leprous; leper
Léproserie, *s.f.* leper-hospital, leper-house, leper-asylum
Lepte, *s.m.* (*insect*) leptus. — *automnal,* harvest-bug, wheal-worm [that
Lequel, *pron. m.* who, whom, which,
Lernéen, ne, *adj.* Lernæan
Lérot, *s.m.* garden-dormouse
Les, *art.m.f.pl.* the; what; — *pron.m.f. pl.* them; (*with the verb* "être") they; so. *Sont-ce là vos gants? Oui, ce — sont,* Are those your gloves? Yes, they are ("it is they")
Lès, *prep.* (*old*) ... near ..., ... by ..., ... le ... *Cf.* Plessis-lès-Tours (*in France, to distinguish it from Plessis-aux-Bois, Plessis-Baden, Plessis-Bouchard,* &c.) *and* Stratford-le-Bow (*in England, to distinguish it from* Stratford-on-Avon), &c. [Lesbian
Lesbiaque, *adj.*, **Lesbien, ne,** *adj. s.*
Lesdites, *adj.f.pl.*, **Lesdits,** *adj.m.pl.* the said; the same, ditto
Lèse-..., (*in compounds*) high treason against ... — **-faculté,** *s.f.* (*jest.*) high-treason against the faculty (*disregarding a physician's prescriptions*). — **-humanité,** *s.f.* high treason against humanity. — **-majesté,** *s.f.* high treason; (*law*) leze majesty — **-nation,** *s.f.* high treason against the nation [wrong; to aggrieve; to offend
Léser, *v.a.* to injure; to hurt; to
Lésine, *s.f.* stinginess, niggardliness, meanness
Lésiner, *v.n.* to be stingy *or* mean; to higgle, to haggle, to chaffer
Lésinerie, *s.f.* stinginess, niggardliness, meanness; stingy thing *or* act
Lésineu-r, se, Lésineu-x, se, *adj. s.* stingy, niggardly, mean; stingy *or* &c. fellow *or* person
Lésion, *s.f.* lesion, injury, hurt, wrong
Lesquelles, *pl. of* **Laquelle**
Lesquels, *pl. of* **Lequel**
Lesse, *s.f. V.* **Laisse**
Lessivage, *s.m.* lye-washing, bucking; washing, wash; sale of o.'s property (*as synonymous with* **Lavage**), (heavy) loss
Lessive, *s.f.* lye, buck; lye-washing, bucking; washing, wash; (*chem.*) lixivium; (*fam.*) sale of o.'s property (*as synonymous with* **Lavage**), sale at a loss; (heavy) loss; bad spec, thorough purgation. *Faire la —,* to wash (in lye), to buck; to sell at a loss
Lessiver, *v.a.* to wash (in lye), to buck; (*chem.*) to lixiviate; (*fig., fam.*) to purge, to cleanse; to whitewash; to sell at a loss. *Se faire —,* to get *or* be beaten (*at play*), to lose
Lessiveu-r, se, *s.m.f.* lye-washer; — *s.f.* lye-washing machine, lye-washer
Lest, *s.m.* (*nav., and of balloons*) ballast
Lestage, *s.m.* (*nav.*) ballasting; ballastage
Leste, *adj.* nimble, brisk; smart; quick; active; lively; light; easy; clever, deft, neat; unscrupulous; indecorous, improper, free
Lesté, e, *part. adj.* ballasted; (*fig.*) stored. *Bien —,* well stored; with o.'s stomach well stored
Lestement, *adv.* nimbly, briskly; smartly; quickly; actively; lightly; easily; cleverly, deftly, neatly; indecorously, improperly; freely
Lester, *v.a* to ballast (*a ship, a balloon*); (*fig.*) to ballast; to load, to fill. *Se —,* (*nav.*) to take in ballast; (*fig.*) to take in provisions, to store o.'s stomach; to become steady
Lesteur, *s.m. adj. V.* **Délesteur**
Léthalité, *s.f.* lethality, deadliness
Létharg-ie, -ique. *V.* page 8, § 1
Léthifère, *adj.* lethiferous, deadly
†**Létrille,** *s.f. V.* **Lettrille**
Lette, *s.f.* (*local*) pond, pool
Lettre, *s.f.* letter; note; bill; type; **—s,** *pl.* letters, &c.; patent; literature; learning; (*in university degrees*) arts. — *chargée* or *recommandée,* (*post.*) registered letter. — *close,* sealed letter; letter-clause, close letter; secret. —*s humaines,* humanities. — *moulée,* moulded letter; printed letter, type, print; (*slang*) newspaper. — *retournée, — tombée en rebut,* (*post.*) returned letter. — *de cachet, — de crédit,* &c., *V.* **Cachet, Crédit,** &c. — *de change,* bill of exchange, bill. — *de grâce,* charter of pardon. —*s de mer,* (*nav.*) sea-letter, pass. —*s de service,* (*mil., nav.*) commission, warrant. — *de voiture,* way-bill. — *Belles- —s,* polite literature, polite learning, literature, belles-lettres. *Saintes —s,* (*old*) Holy Writ. *A la —, au pied de la —,* literally, in a literal sense, to the letter, exactly. *En toutes —s,* at full length, in full; fully; in black and white. *Aider* or *ajouter à la —, V.* **Aider**
Lettré, e, *adj.* lettered, literate, literary, learned; — *s.m.* scholar, lettered man, learned man, literate; (*in China*) literate (*pl.* literati) [verse
†**Lettrille,** *s.f.* compliment *or* letter in
Lettrine, *s.f.* (*print.*) reference; head-lettering, heading
Leu, *s.m.* (*old for* **Loup**) wolf. *A la queue — —,* one after another, in a file; walking in a file (*childish game*)
Leucocythémie, *s.f.* (*med.*) leucocythemia
Leucoma, Leucome, *s.m.* (*med.*) leucoma [whites
Leucorrhée, *s.f.* (*med.*) leucorrhœa,
Leucorrhéique, *adj.m.f.*, *s.f.* (*med.*) leucorrhoic [*follower*)
Leude, *s.m.* (*feud.*) leude (*vassal, king's*
Leur, *pron.pers.m.f.pl.* to *or* at them; for *or* with *or* in *or* from *or* by *or* on *or* against them; them
Leur, *adj.poss.m.f.* (*pl.* **Leurs**) their, their own. *Le —, la —, les —s,* (*poss. pron.*) theirs, their own; their relations *or* family; their friends; their followers; their men; their servants; their people; their subjects; their tricks *or* pranks; &c. *Être des —s,* to be one of them, to belong to their body *or* &c, to join them *or* their party, &c.
Leurre, *s.m.* lure, allurement, enticement, decoy, bait; snare, trap; (*fish.*) artificial bait
Leurrer, *v.a.* to lure, to allure, to entice, to decoy; to insnare, to entrap. *Se —,* to lure *or* &c. each other; to be lured *or* &c.; to delude oneself
Levage, *s.m.* raising, lifting, &c. (*V.* **Lever,** *v.a.*); (*pop.*) swindle
Levain, *s.m.* leaven; yeast, barm; ferment; remains; germ. *Sans —,* unleavened [Levant; Levanter
Levant, *adj.m.* rising; — *s.m.* East;
Levantin, e, *adj.s.m.f.* Levantine; — *s.m.* sailor of the Mediterranean sea; — *s.f.* levantine (*silk stuff*)
Levé, e, *part. adj.* raised, lifted, uplifted, &c. (*V.* **Lever**); erect; risen, up; standing; rising; leavened (*bread*); at an end, over; (*mus.*) of the arsis *or* upbeat; — *s.m.* rising; drawing, taking, plan, survey; (*obsolete*) levee; (*hunt.*) preserve; (*mus.*) arsis, upbeat. — *des plans, V.* **Lever,** *s.m.*
Levée, *s.f.* raising; levy; levying; removal; gathering, crop; collection (*of letters*); clearing (*of letter-boxes*); (*of stuffs*) cutting off; trick (*at cards*); rising; breaking up; embankment, bank, dike, causeway, levee; (*of the sea*) surge, swell
Lève-fût, *s.m. V.* **Cric** *à baril*
Lève-gazon, *s.m. V.* **Coupe-gazon**
Lèvement, *s.m.* raising
Lève-nez, *s.m.* (*nav.*) tricing-line; (*fam.*) inattentive pupil
Lever, *v.a.* to raise; to raise up; to lift; to lift up; to heave; to take up; to pull *or* draw up; to set up; to shrug; to prick up (*o.'s ears*); to hold up; to help up; to get up; to dress (*one*), to help (*one*) to dress; to remove (*a difficulty, an obstacle, a doubt, a dressing or bandage, seals,* &c.), to take away *or* off *or* out; to throw off; to cut off *or* out; to revoke (*orders,* &c.), to recall; to break up (*an assembly, a camp,* &c.); to close, to end (*a sitting*); to levy; to

gather, to get in; to collect (*letters*); to clear (*letter-boxes*); to draw, to take (*a plan*); to embank; to take a copy of; to relieve (*guard*); to weigh (*the anchor*); to give up (*the chase*); (*hunt.*) to start; (*pop.*) to steal; to inveigle, to cheat, to swindle; — *v.n.* to rise; to spring up; to come up; to grow; (*nav.*) to surge. *Faire* —, to make (*one*) get up; to call up; to cause to rise; to force up; to leaven; to raise; (*hunt.*) to start, to rouse, to spring

Se —, *v.r.* to rise; to arise; to get up; to spring (up); to start (up); to stand up; to break up; to clear up; to be raised *or* levied *or* gathered *or* collected *or* &c. *S'être mal levé, s'être levé le derrière le premier*, to have got out of bed the wrong way

Lever, *s.m.* getting up; rising; rise; dawn; levee; drawing, taking, plan survey. — *des plans*, surveying, plotting. — *du rideau* or *de la toile*, (*theat.*) rise of the curtain. — *de rideau* (*theat.*) short play acted first. — **-Dieu,** *s.m.* (*Cath. rel.*) elevation of the host

Leveu-r, se, *s.m.f.* raiser, lifter; (*pop.*) cheat, swindler, pickpocket

Léviathan, *s.m.* leviathan

Levier, *s.m.* lever; handspike; crowbar; prise. *Bras de* —, arm of a lever;

Lévier, *s.m. pop. for* **Évier** [leverage

Lévigation, *s.f.* levigation

Léviger, *v.a.* to levigate [tion

Lévirat, *s.m.*, **Léviration,** *s.f.* levira-

Levis, *adj.m. Pont-* —, *V.* **Pont**

Lévite, *s.m.* Levite; — *s.f.* frock coat: surtout; straight dress *or* frock

Lévitique, *adj.* levitical; — *s.m.* Leviticus [to harass, to run down

Levrauder, *v.a.* to harry, to worry,

Levraut, *s.m.* leveret

Lèvre, *s.f.* lip. *Manger, rire du bout des* —*s, V.* **Manger** *and* **Riro**

Lèvreteau, *s.m.* sucking leveret

Levrette, *s.f.* greyhound bitch; Italian greyhound (*dog or bitch*), lapdog

Levretté, e, *adj.* greyhound-like

Levretter, *v.a.n.* to course (*hares*); — *v.n.* (*of hares*) to bring forth young, to leveret [breeder

Levretteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* greyhound-

Levriche, *s.f.* young greyhound bitch

Lévrier, *s.m.* greyhound; (*fig.*) bloodhound, pursuer

Levron, ne, *s.m.f.* (*old*) young greyhound, greyhound pup; Italian greyhound

Levure, *s.f.* yeast, barm; leaven

Lexicographe, *s.m.* lexicographer

Lexicograph-ie, -ique, -iquement. *V.* page 3, § 1

Lexicolog-ie, -ique, &c. *V.* p. 3 § 1

Lexicologue, *s.m.* lexicologist

Lexique, *s.m.* lexicon, dictionary

Lez, *prep. V.* **Lès,** *prep.*

Lézard, *s.m.* lizard. — *d'eau*, newt

Lézarde, *s.f.* female lizard; crevice, crack, chink; gimp

Lézardelle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) lizard's tail

Lézarder, *v.a.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to crack, to chink

Li, *s.m.* (*Chinese meas. of distance*) li

Liage, *s.m.* binding, tying, fastening; mixing, mixture

Liais, *s.m.* (*geol.*) lias; Portland stone. *Pierre de* —, Portland stone

Liaison, *s.f.* joining, junction, joint; binding; fastening; union; connection; tie; acquaintance; acquaintanceship; intimacy; correspondence; intercourse; (*cook.*) thickening; (*mus.*) tie, bind, ligature, slur; (*writ.*) thin *or* fine stroke, up stroke; (*gram.*) connective; (*mas.*) mortar; (*falc.*) pouncing; pounce [point, to grout

Liaisonner, *v.a.* (*mas.*) to bind; to

Liane, *s.f.* (*bot.*) liana

Liant, e, *adj.* supple, pliant, pliable, flexible; soft; easy; compliant; affable; gentle; mild; sociable; engaging; attractive; — *s.m.* suppleness, pliancy, pliantness, pliableness, flexibility; softness; compliance; affability; gentleness; mildness; sociability

Liard, *s.m.* (*obsolete Fr. coin*) liard, halffarthing; (*fig.*) farthing, doit, rap

Liarder, *v.n.* to be stingy; to higgle, to haggle, to chaffer; to pay *or* save in driblets; (*old*) to each contribute a trifle, to club together

Liardeu-r, se, *adj.* penny-wise, stingy, miserly; — *s.m.f.* stingy fellow *or* creature, stingy Jack, niggard, miser, higgler, haggler, chafferer

Lias, *s.m.* (*geol.*) lias [liassic

Liasique, Liassique, *adj.* (*geol.*)

Liasse, *s.f.* (*of papers*) file, bundle

Libage, *s.m. V.* **Moellon**

Libation, *s.f.* libation, potation

Libelle, *s.m.* libel; lampoon [tents

Libellé, *s.m.* drawing up, wording; con-

Libeller, *v.a.* to draw up, to word; (*jin.*) to specify the object of

Libelliste, *s.m.* libeller, lampooner [fly

Libellule, *s.f.* (*zool.*) libellula, dragon-

Liber, *s.m.* (*bot.*) liber [*for the dead*)

Libera, *s.m.* (*Cath. lit.*) libera (*prayer*

Libérable, *adj.* dischargeable, releasable; exemptible [— *s.m.* liberal

Libéral, e, *adj.* liberal; free, generous;

Libéralement, *adv.* liberally; freely; largely

Libéraliser, *v.a.* to liberalize, to render liberal. *Se* —, to be liberalized, to become liberal [party, liberals

Libéralisme, *s.m.* liberalism; liberal

Libéralité, *s.f.* liberality, generosity; donation, bounty, gratuity, present, gift

Libéra-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* liberator, deliverer, rescuer; — *adj.* liberating, delivering, rescuing

Libération, *s.f.* liberation, discharge, release; deliverance; exemption; paying up. — *conditionnelle*, ticket-of-leave

Libéré, e, *part. adj.* (*V.* **Libérer**) liberated, &c.; (*of shares*) paid up. *Forçat* —, released *or* returned convict, (— *conditionnellement*) ticket-of-leave man

Libérer, *v.a.* to liberate, to discharge, to release; to deliver; to exempt, to free; to clear; to pay up. *Se* —, to liberate *or* free oneself; to clear oneself; to clear oneself from debt, to pay off; to be liberated *or* discharged *or* &c.

Liberté, *s.f.* liberty; freedom; franchise; facility, ease; permission, leave; leisure; licence. — *d'esprit*, leisure. — *provisoire*, conditional discharge (*on bail, or to come up for judgment when called upon*). *En* —, at *or* in liberty; free; at large; with liberty; freely. *Mettre en* —, to set at liberty, to set free, to liberate, to release, to discharge. *Mettre en — provisoire*, to discharge conditionally (*on bail, or to come up for judgment when called upon*)

Liberticide, *s.m.* (*act*), *s.m.f.* (*pers.*) liberticide; — *adj.* liberticidal

Libertin, e, *adj.* libertine, licentious, rakish, wanton, dissolute; riotous, wild; flighty; fickle; (*old*) free-thinking, irreligious; (*of a child*) truant, idle; — *s.m.f.* libertine, rake; (*old*) free-thinker; (*of a child*) truant, idler

Libertinage, *s.m.* libertinism, debauchery, licentiousness, rakishness, wantonness, dissoluteness; riotousness, wildness; flightiness; fickleness; (*old*) free-thinking, irreligion; (*of children*) idleness

Libertiner, *v.n.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to play the libertine, to lead a dissolute life; (*of children*) to play truant, to be idle

Libertinisme, *s.m.* libertinism, irreligiousness [dividivi

Libidibi, Libidivi, *s.m.* libidibi,

Libidineu-x, se, *adj.* libidinous

Libidinosité, *s.f.* libidinousness

Libouret, *s.m.* line with several hooks, mackerel-line, dandy-line, jigger

Libraire, *s.m.f.* bookseller; publisher. — *éditeur*, bookseller and publisher, publisher

Librairie, *s.f.* book-trade, bookselling; bookseller's business *or* stock; bookseller's shop, book-shop, book-repository, book-department, library; publishing-house; books

Libration, *s.f.* libration

Libre, *adj.* free; independent; at liberty; unfettered; exempt; bold; broad, licentious; disengaged; unoccupied; unemployed; leisure; easy; calm; loose; clear; open; unattached; outdoor; (*of schools*) free, private; (*of teachers*) private; (*of paper*) unstamped; (*mach.*) out of gear; (*vers.*) irregular (*verses*). — *à vous*, you are at liberty (to); as you please. — **-échange,** *s.m.* free-trade. — **-échangiste,** *s.m.f.* free-trader; *adj.* free-trading, of free-trade, free-trade

Librement, *adv.* freely; boldly; easily

Librettiste, *s.m.f.* librettist, opera-writer, writer [*s.m.* libretto

Libretto (*pl.* **Librettos** *or* **Libretti**),

Libyen, ne, Libyque, *s.m.f. adj.* Libyan

Lice, *s.f.* lists, tilt-yard; field, arena; circus; ring; list, barrier, fence; handrail, rail; (*of tapestry*) warp; (*hunt.*) bitch hound

Licence, *s.f.* licence; leave, permission; licentiousness; liberty; (*writ.*) flourish; (*univers.*) licentiate's degree, master's degree [master of arts

Licencié, *s.m.* licentiate. — *ès lettres*,

Licenciement, *s.m.* disbandment, disbanding; breaking up

Licencier, *v.a.* to disband; to break up. *Se* —, to grow licentious, to take liberties, to be *or* make bold, to go so far as [dissolutely

Licencieusement, *adv.* licentiously,

Licencieu-x, se, *adj.* licentious, dissolute

Licet, *s.m.* permission, permit, leave

Liche, *s.f.* (*pop.*) guttling; guzzling, booze

‡**Lichen,** *s.m.* (*bot., med.*) lichen. — *d'Islande*, (*bot.*) Iceland moss. — *vésiculaire*, (*med.*) prickly heat

Licher, *v.a.n.* (*pop.*) to guttle, to guzzle, to drink, to lush

Lichette, *s.f.* (*pop.*) small quantity, little bit, drop, nip, taste

Licheu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*pop.*) guttler, guzzler, lushy fellow *or* creature

Licier, *s.m.* warper

Licitation, *s.f.* (*Vente par* —) sale by auction (of the property of joint-owners) [*tation*"

Licitatoire, *adj.* (*law*) relating to "*lici-*

Licite, *adj.* licit, lawful, allowable

Licitement, *adv.* licitly, lawfully, allowably [perty of joint-owners)

Liciter, *v.a.* to sell by auction (the pro-

Licol, *s.m.* (*old spelling, poet.*) *V.* **Licou**

Licorne, *s.f.* unicorn. — *de mer*, sea-unicorn, narwhal

Licou, *s.m.* halter; headstall

Licteur, *s.m.* lictor [refuse

Lie, *s.f.* lees; dregs; grounds; scum;

Lie, *adj.* (*obsolete*) merry, gay, jolly. *Faire chère* —, (*old*) to feed well, to live merrily

Lié, e, *part. adj.* bound, tied, &c. (*V.* **Lier**); continuous; coherent; compact; thick; intimate. *Partie — e, V.* **Partie** [*de* —, cork stopper, cork

Liège, *s.m.* cork; cork-tree. *Bouchon*

Liégeois, e, *adj. s.m.f.* of Liege; native of Liege [to cork
Liéger, *v.a.* to buoy (*a net*) with corks,
Liégeu-x, se, *adj.* corky, like cork
Lien, *s.m.* bond; tie; band; strap; cord; string; ligament; ligature; link; chain; trammel, fetter, shackle; union; affection
Lienterie, *s.f.* (*med.*) lientery
Lientérique, *adj.* (*med.*) lienteric
Lier, *v.a.* to bind; to bind down; to tie; to tie up; to tie down; to fasten; to join; to unite; to link; to connect; to thicken (*a sauce*); to engage; to mix up, to mix; to form; to establish; to arrange; to enter into, to engage in; to contract; (*mus.*) to tie, to slur; (*falc.*) to pounce
Se —, *v.r.* to bind *or* &c. oneself; to bind; to tie; to blend together, to mix, to combine; (*of a sauce*) to thicken; to be bound *or* fastened *or* connected *or* joined *or* &c.; to associate; to league; to form a connection *or* an intimacy; to become acquainted *or* intimate, to become friends
Lierne, *s.f.* (*arch.*) rail; tie; (*bot.*) *V.* **Aubevigne**
Lierre, *s.m.* ivy. — *grimpant,* tree-ivy. — *terrestre,* ground-ivy, gill, ale-hoof
Liesse, *s.f* (*old*) mirth, merriment, joy, jollity
Lieu, *s.m.* place; spot; scene; ground; room, stead, lieu; turn; cause, reason, occasion; rise; family; extraction; source; authority; house; home; company; (*geom.*) locus; (*astr.*) point; (*fish*) pollack, lythe; —**x,** *pl.* premises; spot; water-closet, privy. — *commun,* common-place; common topic; common-place subject. —*x à l'anglaise,* water-closet. *Au — de,* in the place of, instead of, in lieu of. *Au — que,* instead of which, whereas. *En aucun —,* nowhere. *En dernier —,* in the last place, lastly, last, last of all, ultimately. *En premier —,* in the first place, at first, first, first of all. *En quelque — que,* wherever. *En quelque — que ce soit,* anywhere. *En second —,* in the next place, next. *En son — et place,* (*lawyers' bad French*) in o.'s place. *En tout —,* everywhere. *État de —x,* inventory of fixtures. *Avoir —,* to take place, to happen; to come off; to have cause *or* reason *or* occasion. [*Y avoir —,* there to be (*or* there be) reason *or* occasion; there to be (*or* there be) necessity, to be necessary.] *Avoir tout — de,* to have good reason to. *Donner — à,* to give rise to, to lead to; to give cause to; to be the occasion of. *Tenir — de,* to take *or* supply the place of; to stand *or* do instead of; to be equivalent to; to serve as, to be as much as, to be as *or* like, to be
Lieue, *s.f.* league (*meas. of distance*)
Lieu-r, se, *s.m.f.* binder (*of sheaves,* &c.); trusser (*of hay, straw*); —*s.f.* leaf-rolling caterpillar, leaf-roller; —*adj.* leaf-rolling
Lieutenance, *s.f.* lieutenancy
Lieutenant, *s.m.* (*mil., nav.,* &c.) lieutenant, (*com. nav.*) mate [wife
Lieutenante, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) lieutenant's
Lièvre, *s.m.* hare. *Gentilhomme à —,* country squire with a small estate. *C'est là que gît le —,* that is the main point, there is the rub. *Il ne faut pas courir deux —s à la fois,* one must not have too many irons in the fire, one thing at a time
Lièvreteau, *s.m. V.* **Lèvreteau**
Ligament, *s.m.* ligament
Ligamenteu-x, se, *adj.* ligamentous
Ligature, *s.f.* ligature
Ligaturer, *v.a.* to ligature, to ligate
Lige, *adj.* liege. *Homme —, vassal —,* liegeman, liege. *Fief —,* liege vassal-
Ligérien, ne, *adj.* of the Loire [age
†**Lignage,** *s.m.* lineage; lignage (*rough Orleans wine*)
†**Lignager,** *s.m.* person of the same lineage [line, linesman
†**Lignard,** *s.m.* (*pop.*) soldier of the
†**Ligne,** *s.f.* line; row; range; path; way; rank; feature; fishing-line, line; troops *or* soldiers of the line. — *de flottaison, (nav.)* water-line. — *de flottaison en charge, — de charge,* load water-line. — *de flottaison lège,* light water-line. — *de fond,* (*fish.*) long-line, ground-line. *Fausse —, — postiche,* (*mus.*) leger-line. *Grande —,* (*rail.*) great railway, trunk line. *Troupes, régiment, vaisseau de —,* troops, regiment, ship of the line. *À la —,* with *or* by a line; in a new line, a new line, a new paragraph, a break. *En —,* in a line; *int.* (*mil.*) front form! *En première —,* in the first rank, foremost, first. *Hors —, hors de —,* out of the common, standing out from the rest, extraordinary, beyond comparison; in the margin. *Faire de la —, tirer* or *pêcher à la —,* (*fam.*) *V.* **Pêcher,** *v.n.a. Se mettre en —,* (*mil.*) to draw up. *Passer la —,* to cross the line *or* the equator. *Venir en première* or *&c. —,* to rank first *or* &c. [lineated
†**Ligné, e,** *part. adj.* lined; lineate,
†**Lignée,** *s.f.* lineage, issue, race, progeny, offspring
†**Ligner,** *v.a.* to line, to draw lines on; to mark with a chalk line [(*twine*)
†**Lignerolle,** *s.f.* (*nav.*) Spanish fox
†**Lignette,** *s.f.* net-twine; (*fish.*) fine [end line
†**Ligneul,** *s.m.* shoemaker's end, wax-
†**Ligneur,** *s.m.* cod line-fisher; cod line-fishing boat; — *adj.m.* cod-line-fishing [— *s.m.* lignine
†**Ligneu-x, se,** *adj.* ligneous, woody;
†**Lignicole,** *adj.* (*zool.*) living in wood, wood-dwelling
†**Lignification,** *s.f.* lignification
†**Lignifier,** *v.a.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to lignify
†**Ligniforme,** *adj.* ligniform
†**Lignite,** *s.m.* lignite, fossil wood, wood-coal, brown coal
†**Ligniv-ore,** *adj.* lignivorous; — *s.m.* lignivorous insect
†**Lignotier,** *s.m.adj. V.* **Ligneur**
Ligoter, *v.a.* to bind (*pers. in custody*)
Ligue, *s.f.* league; confederacy; ring
Liguer, *v.a.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to league, to unite in a league, to confederate, to combine, to band [ate
Ligueu-r, se, *s.m.f.* leaguer, confeder-
Ligule, *s.f.* (*bot.*) ligula, ligule; (*of insects*) labium, lower lip
Ligulé, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) ligulate, ligulated, strap-shaped [Ligurian
Ligure, Ligurien, ne, *adj.s.* Ligure,
Lilacé, e, *adj.* lilac-coloured, lilac-like
Lilas, *s.m. adj.* lilac!
Liliacé, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) liliaceous; —**e,** *s.f.* liliaceous plant; —**es,** *s.f.pl.* liliaceous plants, liliaceæ
Lilliput, *s.m.* Lilliput
Lilliputien, ne, *adj.s.* Lilliputian
Limace, *s.f.* slug; Archimedean screw
Limacien, ne, *adj.* limaceous, of the
Limaciforme, *adj.* slug-shaped [slug
Limaçon, *s.m.* snail; Archimedean screw; (*anat.*) cochlea; (*horol.*) snail. *En —,* (*adject.*) snail-like, snail-shaped, snail; spiral, winding, corkscrew, cockle. — *de mer, V.* **Vigneau**
Limaçonnière, *s.f. V.* **Escargotière**
Limage, *s.m.* filing, limation, limature
†**Limaille,** *s.f.* filings, file-dust, lima-
Limaire, *s.m.* (*fish*) young tunny [ture
Limande, *s.f.* (*fish*) dab; (*tech.*) flat piece of wood, slat; flat ruler; horse-brush; (*nav.*) parcelling
Limander, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to parcel
Limbe, *s.m.* (*astr., math., bot.*) limb; halo; —**s,** *pl.* limbs, &c.; (*theol.*) limbo, limbus
Lime, *s.f.* (*tool*) file; (*hunt.*) tusk; (*fruit*) lime; (*mollusc*) lima; (*fish.*) smooth spot. — *bâtarde,* bastard file. — *douce,* smooth file; sweet lime. — *rude,* rough file. — *sourde,* dead file; (*pop.*) sly hypocrite [wood-fretter
Lime-bois, *s.m.* (*insect*) lymexylon,
Limer, *v.a.* to file; to file off, to smooth, to polish, to finish off; to drain (*a marsh*); — *v.n.* (*pop.*) to go slowly to work. *Se —,* to be filed *or* &c.
Limette, *s.f.* (*fruit*) lime
Limettier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) lime-tree
Limeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* filer; — *s.f.* filing-machine, filer
Limier, *s.m.* stag-hound, deer-hound, buck-hound, bloodhound, hound; spy, police-spy, detective
Liminaire, *adj.* prefatory
Limitable, *adj.* limitable; terminable
Limitati-f, ve, *adj.* limitary, limiting, restrictive; specific
Limitation, *s.f.* limitation [limitation
Limitativement, *adv.* limitedly, with
Limite, *s.f.* limit; bound; boundary; landmark; extremity; confine; border; verge
Limiter, *v.a.* to limit; to bound; to circumscribe; to confine; to restrain, to restrict; to stint. *Se —,* to be limited, &c.; to confine *or* &c. oneself
Limitrophe, *adj.* bordering (upon), adjacent (to), frontier
Limnée, *s.f.* (*zool.*) limnæa, pond-snail
Limnorie, *s.f.* (*zool.*) limnoria
Limon, *s.m.* mud, slime, ooze, silt; (*fig.*) clay, earth, dust; (*of a cart or waggon*) shaft, thill; (*of a staircase*) notch-board, string-board; (*nav.*) limmer; (*bot.*) (kind of) lemon
Limonade, *s.f.* lemonade
Limonadi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* dealer in lemonade, &c., refreshment-room keeper, coffee-house keeper. *Garçon —,* coffee-house waiter
Limonage, *s.m.* (*agr.*) mud-manuring
Limone, *s.f. V.* **Limonine**
Limoner, *v.a.* to cleanse (*fish*)
Limoneu-x, se, *adj.* muddy, slimy, oozy, silty; — *s.m.* (*fish*) loach. *Plante —se,* ooze-weed
Limoniade, *s.f.* (*myth.*) limoniad, limniad, nymph of the meadows
Limonier, *s.m.* shaft-horse, thill-horse, thiller, wheel-horse, wheeler; (*bot.*) lemon-tree
Limonière, *s.f.* shafts; limber-pole (*of a gun-carriage*); waggon with shafts; shaft-mare
Limonine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) limonine
Limonite, *s.f.* (*min.*) limonite
Limoselle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) mudwort [&c.
Limosinage, &c. *V.* **Limousinage,**
Limousin, e, *adj. s.m.f.* of Limousin (*old province of France*), native of Limousin, Limousin; Limousin horse *or* mare; — *s.m.* (*province*) Limousin; (*mas.*) rough-waller; (*pop.*) bricklayer, mason; — *s.f.* (*of waggoners and peasants*) coarse woollen cloak, cloak. *Têtu de —,* strongheaded *or* stubborn Limousin [ashlar-work
Limousinage, *s.m.* rough-walling,
Limousiner, *v.a.n.* to rough-wall
Limousinier, *s.m.* (*pop.*) master
Limpide, *adj.* limpid, clear [builder
Limpidité, *s.f.* limpidity, limpidness, clearness [crab-
Limule, *s.m.* (*zool.*) limulus, king-
Limure, *s.f.* filing, limature, filings
Lin, *s.m.* flax; linseed; linen. — *des marais* or *des prés,* cotton-grass. *Graine de —,* linseed [tribe
Linacées, *s.f.pl.* (*bot.*) linaceæ, flax-

Linaigrette, *s.f.* (*bot.*) cotton-grass
Linaire, *s.f.* (*bot.*) toad-flax [sheet
Linceul, *s.m.* shroud, winding-sheet,
Lincrusta, *s.f.* lincrusta
Lindor, *s.m.* (*card-game*) Pope Joan
Linéaire, *adj.* linear; lineal. *Dessin —,* linear *or* mechanical drawing. *Dessin — à vue,* freehand drawing
Linéal, e, *adj.* lineal
Linéament, *s.m.* lineament, feature, line; outline
Linées, *s.f.pl. V.* **Linacées**
Linette, *s.f.* linseed, flax-seed
Linge, *s.m.* linen; cloth; sheet; rag. *— à barbe,* shaving-cloth
Ling-er, ère, *s.m.f.* ready-made linen dealer; seamstress, sempstress, needlewoman; linen-keeper; wardrobe-keeper; matron
Lingerie, *s.f.* linen trade; linen goods; ready-made linen warehouse; linen room [*ing*) slug
Lingot, *s.m.* ingot; bullion; (*for shoot-*
Lingotière, *s.f.* ingot-mould
Lingre, *s.m.,* **Lingrer,** *v.a. V.* **Surin, Suriner**
Lingrerie, *s.f.* (*slang*) cutlery, knives
Lingual, e, *adj.,* **Linguale,** *s.f.*
Lingue, *s.f.* (*fish*) ling [lingual
Linguet, *s.m.* (*nav.*) pawl, paul
Linguéter, v.a. *V.* **Languéter**
Linguiforme, *adj.* linguiform, tongue-
Linguiste, *s.m.f.* linguist [shaped
Linguistique, *s.f.* linguistics; — *adj.* linguistic, linguistical [flax-field
Lini-er, ère, *adj.* of flax, flax; — *s.f.*
Liniment, *s.m.* liniment
Linnée, *s.f.* (*plant*) linnæa
Linnéen, ne, *adj.* Linnæan, Linnean
Linoléum, *s.m.* linoleum
Linon, *s.m.* lawn (*fine linen*)
Linot, te, *s.m.f.* linnet; giddy-head. *Tête de —te,* giddy-head, harebrained fellow *or* creature. *Siffler la —te,* to tipple; to be in quod; to give (*one*) his
Linteau, *s.m.* (*build.*) lintel [cue
Lion, *s.m.* lion; dandy; (*astr.*) (the) Lion, Leo [lion's whelp; little dandy
Lionceau, *s.m.* lionet, young lion,
Liondent, *s.m. V.* **Léontodon**
Lionne, *s.f.* lioness; gay woman; (*obsolete*) woman of fashion [pant
Lionné, *adj.m.* (*her., of the leopard*) ram-
Lionnerie, *s.f.* dandyism; fashionable *or* gay world [sea-snail
Liparis, *s.m.* (*fish*) unctuous sucker,
Liparocèle, *s.f.* (*med.*) liparocele
Lipogrammat-ique, -iste. *V.* p.
Lipogramme, *s.m.* lipogram [3, § 1
Lipomateu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) lipoma-
Lipome, *s.m.* (*med.*) lipoma [tous
Lipothymie, *s.f.* (*med.*) lipothymia, lipothymy
Lippe, *s.f.* blobber-lip, thick lip. *Faire sa* or *la —, faire une grosse* or *une vilaine —,* to make a lip, to hang the lip, to pout
Lippée, *s.f.* (*old*) mouthful; meal, repast, feast, nice bits. *Franche —,* repast *or* feast free of cost; hearty meal. *Chercheur de franches —s,* sponger
Lipper, *v.n.* (*slang*) to go lushing from pub to pub
Lippitude, *s.f.* (*med.*) lippitude, blear-eye, blear-eyedness, bleariedness
Lippu, e, *adj.* thick-lipped, blobber-lipped; thick; — *s.m.f.* thick-lipped person
***Liquater,** *v.a.* to liquate, to eliquate
***Liquation,** *s.f.* liquation, eliquation
Liquéfaction, *s.f.* liquefaction
Liquéfiable, *adj.* liquefiable
Liquéfier, *v.a.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to liquefy
Liqueur, *s.f.* liquor; liquid; spirit; liqueur, cordial; syrup; juice; drink; dram; sweetness, lusciousness
Liquidable, *adj.* liquidable
Liquidambar, *s.m.* (*bot.*) liquidambar
Liquidateur, *s.m.* liquidator; — *adj.m.* liquidating
Liquidation, *s.f.* liquidation; settlement, settling; winding up; selling off, clearing off *or* out, clearance. *En —,* in liquidation, in course of liquidation; being settled; winding up, in chancery; selling off
Liquide, *adj.* liquid; fluid; flowing; watery; soft; clear; net; unencumbered; sure; — *s.m.* liquid; fluid; liquor, spirit; — *s.f.* (*gram.*) liquid. *Clair et —,* net, clear, unencumbered, sure
Liquider, *v.a.* to liquidate; to discharge; to pay off; to settle; to wind up; to sell off, to clear off *or* out. *Se —,* to liquidate *or* pay o.'s debts; to settle *or* wind up o.'s affairs
Liquidité, *s.f.* liquidity, liquidness
Liquoreu-x, se, *adj.* of liquor; (*of wine*) sweet, luscious
Liquoriste, *s.m.f.* dealer in spirits and liqueurs, spirit-dealer
Lire, *v.a.n.* to read; to read of; to peruse; to study; (*com.*) to hear from. *Se —,* to read oneself; to read to each other; to be read; to read. *Se faire —,* to get read; to have (. . .) read to you. *Se laisser —, V.* **Laisser (Se)**
Lire, *s.f.* lira (*Italian silver coin*)
Liriodendron, *s.m.* (*bot.*) liriodendron,
Liron, *s.m. V.* **Lérot** [tulip-tree
Lis, *s.m.* lily; (*fig.*) whiteness
†Lisailleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* cursory reader
Lise, *s.f.* quicksand [ing
Liserage, *s.m.* purfling; piping; welt-
Liseré, *s.m.* purfle; piping; welt; border; edging; stripe
Liserer, *v.a.* to purfle; to border, to edge with piping; to welt
Liseron, *s.m.* (*bot.*) bindweed [fretter
Liset, *s.m.* (*bot.*) bear-bind; (*zool.*) vine-
Lisette, *s.f.* (*zool.*) vine-fretter
Liseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* reader; — *s.m.* reading-hook [readableness
Lisibilité, *s.f.* legibility, legibleness;
Lisible, *adj.* legible; readable
Lisiblement, *adv.* legibly; readably
Lisier, *s.m.* (*agr.*) *V.* **Purin**
Lisière, *s.f.* list; selvage, selvedge; leading-string; binding, edge; border, skirt, outskirts, verge, extremity
Lissage, *s.m.* smoothing; glossing; glazing; polishing
Lisse, *adj.* smooth; sleek; glossy; smooth-bore; — *s.m.* smoothness; sleekness; gloss; polish; — *s.f.* hand-rail, rail; barrier, fence; (*nav.*) line; rib-band, riband; (*nav.*) rail; (*of tapestry*) warp; (*tech.*) pack-thread, string. *— de bastingage,* (*nav.*) hammock-rail, string. *— de couronnement,* (*nav.*) taff-rail
Lissé, *s.m.* smoothness; smooth surface; glossiness; polish; (*of boiled sugar*) ropiness
Lisser, *v.a.* to smooth; to sleek; to gloss; to glaze; to polish; to cover with sugar, to sugar; (*nav.*) to rail
Lisseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* glazer; polisher
Lissier, *s.m.* warper
Lissoir, *s.m.* polisher (*tool*)
Lissure, *s.f.* polishing; glazing; smoothness, polish, gloss
Liste, *s.f.* list; roll; rolls; catalogue; schedule; bill; (*of jurors*) panel; (*mark on a horse's head*) band, line. *— civile,* civil list [**Liston**
Listeau, *s.m.* (*arch.*) *V.* **Listel** ; (*nav.*) *V.*
Listel (*pl.* **Listeaux**), *s.m.* (*arch.*) listel. list, fillet
Liston, *s.m.* (*nav.*) narrow moulding, reglet, sheer-rail; (*her.*) scroll
Lit, *s.m.* bed; bedstead; berth; layer, stratum; channel; direction (*of the wind*); set (*of a current*); (*fig.*) marriage. *— à* or *en armoire,* press-bed. *— de camp,* camp-bed, field-bed. *— de douleur,* sick-bed. *— d'enfant,* crib. *— d'honneur,* (*obsolete*) battle-field. *— de justice,* (*Fr. hist.*) bed of justice; (*fig.*) seat of justice, judicial seat, bench. *— de marée,* tide-way. *— de mort,* death-bed. *— de repos,* couch. *— de sangle,* folding bedstead with sacking bottom. *— de veille,* nurse's bed, pallet. *Au —,* in bed; to bed; into bed; on the *or* o.'s bed; *int.* (*hunt.*) tally-ho! *Faire — à part,* to have separate beds. *Comme on fait son — on se couche,* as you make your bed, so you must lie
Litanie, *s.f.* rigmarole story, endless story; —**s,** *pl.* litanies, litany
Litchi, *s.m.* (*bot.*) litchi, leechee
Liteau, *s.m.* (*coloured*) stripe (*on table-linen*); lair (*of a wolf*); ledge, bracket. *A —x,* with stripes, striped
Litée, *s.f.* (*hunt.*) haunt, lair
Liter, *v.a.* to place in layers
Literie, *s.f.* bedding [*s.m.* lithagogue
Lithagogue, *adj.* (*med.*) lithagogic; —
Litharge, *s.f.* (*chem.*) litharge
Lithargé, e, Lithargyré, e, *adj.* adulterated with litharge [asis
Lithiase, Lithiasie, *s.f.* (*med.*) lithi-
Lithine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) lithia
Lithique, *adj.* (*chem.*) lithic
Lithium, *s.m.* (*chem.*) lithium
Litho, (*in compounds*) litho. . . [page 3, § 1
†Lithochrom-ie, -ique, -iste. *V.*
Lithoclaste, *s.m.* (*surg. instr.*) lithoclast
Lithocolle, *s.f.* lithocolla
Lithofracteur, *s.m.* lithofracteur
Lithogénésie, *s.f.* lithogenesy
Lithoglyphe, *s.m.* lithoglypher
Lithoglyphie, *s.f.* lithoglyptics
Lithoglyphique, *adj.* lithoglyphic; — *s.f.* lithoglyptics [lithographic
Lithographe, *s.m.* lithographer; — *adj.*
Lithographie, *s.f.* lithography; lithograph; lithographic printing-office
Lithographier, *v.a.* to lithograph
Lithograph-ique, -iquement. *V.*
Lithoïde, *adj.* lithoid, lithoidal [p. 3, § 1
Litholabe, *s.m.* (*surg.*) lithotomy forceps, litholabe
Litholog-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Lithologue, *s.m.* lithologist
Lithomarge, *s.f.* (*min.*) lithomarge, stone-marrow [lithontriptic
Lithontriptique, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*med.*)
Lithophage, *adj.* lithophagous; — *s.m.* lithophagus (*pl.* lithophagi *or* lithophagidæ), stone-borer (*insect*)
Lithophanie, *s.f.* lithophane [3, § 1
Lithophotograph-ie, -ique. *V.* p.
Lithophylle, *s.f.* lithophyl
Lithophyte, *s.m.* (*nat. hist.*) lithophyte
Lithoscope, *s.m.* (*surg.*) lithoscope
Lithotome, *s.m.* (*surg.*) lithotomy knife, lithotome [3, § 1
Lithotom-ie, -ique, -iste. *V.* page
Lithotripsie, *s.f.* (*surg.*) lithotripsy
Lithotriptique, *adj.* (*surg.*) lithotriptic
Lithotriteur, *s.m.* (*surg. instr.*) lithotrite, lithotritor
Lithotritie, *s.f.* (*surg.*) lithotrity
Lithotritique, *adj.* (*surg.*) lithotritic
Lithuanien, ne, *adj. s.* Lithuanian
Litière, *s.f.* litter; straw; (*fam.*) bed. *Faire — de,* to waste, to squander, to throw away, to sacrifice
Litigant, e, *adj.* (*obsolete*) litigant
Litige, *s.m.* litigation; issue; contest, contestation, dispute
Litigieu-x, se, *adj.* litigious
Litispendance, *s.f.* (*old*) litispendence, pendency (of a lawsuit). *Pendant la —,* "pendente lite"
Litorne, *s.f.* (*bird*) fieldfare
Litote, *s.f.* (*rhet.*) litotes
Litre, *s.m.* (*Fr. meas.*) litre (*a little less than an English quart*), quart, pot; — *s.f.* band of black cloth (hung round a church). *Demi- —,* pint

Litron, *s.m.* (*old Fr. meas.*) litron (*about a quart*); (*pop.*) reputed quart
Littéraire, *adj.* literary
Littérairement, *adv.* literarily
Littéral, e, *adj.* literal
Littéralement, *adv.* literally
Littéralisme, *s.m.* literalism
Littéraliste, *s.m.f.* literalist
Littéralité, *s.f.* literality, literalness
Littéra-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* literary man; literary woman; — *adj.* literary, lettered [literary men
Littérature, *s.f.* literature, learning; **Littératurier,** *s.m.* scribbler
Littoral, e, *adj.* littoral, of the coast, coast, shore, sea-coast, sea-shore; — *s.m.* littoral, coast-line, coast, shore, sea-coast, sea-shore, coasts
Littorelle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) shoreweed
Liturg-ie, -ique, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Lituus, *s.m.* (*Rom. antiq.*) lituus
Liure, *s.f.* cart-rope, rope; (*nav.*) gamming [sprit-sail
Livarde, *s.f.* (*nav.*) sprit. *Voile à —,*
Livarot, *s.m.* Livarot cheese
Livèche, *s.f.* (*bot.*) lovage
Livide, *adj.* livid, black and blue
Lividité, *s.f.* lividity, lividness
Livonien, ne, *adj. s.* Livonian
Livrable, *adj.* (*com.*) deliverable, to be delivered, ready; — *s.m.* articles to be delivered, goods ready for delivery
Livraison, *s.f.* piece; (*of a publication*) part, number; (*com.*) delivery. *Faire — de,* to deliver, to effect the delivery of. *Prendre* or *recevoir — de,* to receive (*goods*)
Livrancier, *s.m.* deliverer (*of goods*)
Livre, *s.m.* book; register; volume. — *de caisse,* cash-book. — *de comptes,* account-book. — *de consignation,* (*police*) charge-sheet, charge-book. — *de fonds* or *de sortes,* book published by the vendor, book of the vendor's own publication. — *d'heures,* (*Cath. rel.*) primer. — *de lecture,* reading-book. — *de piété* or *de dévotion,* religious book. *Grand —,* large book; great book. *Grand- —,* (*with a hyphen*) (*book-keep.*) ledger; (*fin.*) grand-livre, Great Book of the Public Debt, register of the National Debt. *A — ouvert,* at sight. *Placer sur le Grand- —,* to invest in the public funds
Livre, *s.f.* (*obsolete French weight, still used familiarly to designate the modern official weight* " demi-kilogramme ") pound; (*obsolete French coin*) livre (*about* 10*d.*, *superseded by the* "franc," *which is a little more :* 81 "livres" *make* 80 "francs"), (*still used sometimes, especially by old people, for* "franc," *in computations of incomes*) franc; as, *Cinq mille —s de rente,* five thousand francs (£200) a year, an income of five thousand francs; (*English coin*) pound. — *sterling,* pound sterling, pound, sovereign. — *parisis,* (*suppressed under Louis XIV.*) Paris livre (*about* 1*s.*). — *tournois,* (*superseded in* 1795) Tours livre (*about* 10*d.*). *A la —,* by the pound. *Cinq francs la —,* five francs (four shillings) a (*or* per) pound
Livrée, *s.f.* livery; livery-servants; signs,marks; favours, colours, ribbons; (*zool.*) coat of the first year; lackey (*striped caterpillar, larva of the lackey-moth*). — *de la noce,* wedding-favours. *Gens de —,* livery-servants, lackeys. *Grande —,* full livery. *Petite —,* undress livery
Livrer, *v.a.* to deliver; to deliver up *or* over; to give up; to give; to surrender; to hand over; to betray; to commit, to consign; to devote; to abandon; to leave; to yield; to confide, to trust; to expose; to warrant; to wage; to make; to supply; to sell. — *bataille, — combat,* to give battle, to engage, to fight, to struggle. — *une bataille, — un combat,* to fight a battle
Se —, *v.r.* to deliver *or* give oneself up (*or* over); to surrender *or* &c. oneself; to apply *or* devote oneself; to indulge (oneself); to abandon oneself; to yield (to), to give way (to); to confide *or* trust *or* expose oneself; to be communicative *or* unreserved; to give each other; to be fought; to receive (*goods*)
Livret, *s.m.* booklet; book; memorandum-book; register; handbook; guide-book; catalogue; time-book; certificate; pass-book; (*cabman's*) licence; (*mil.*) account-book; (*nav.*) service and conduct book; (*savings-bank*) depositor's book; book of the words, words (*of an opera*), opera-book, libretto; book of a *or* the play; (*anat.*) fold, layer; (*obsolete*) multiplication-table
Livreur, *s.m.* deliverer (*of goods*)
Lixiviation, *s.f.* (*chem.*) lixiviation
Lixiviel, le, *adj.* (*chem.*) lixivial
Lize, *and* **Lizier.** *V.* **Lise,** *and* **Lisier**
Llama, *s.m.* (*zool.*) llama, lama
†Llanéro, *s.m.* llanero
†Llano, *s.m.* llano
Lloyd, *s.m.* Lloyd's
Lo, *s.m.* (*Chinese mus. instr.*) lo
Loam, *s.m.* (*agr.*) loam
Loameu-x, se, *adj.* (*agr.*) loamy
Loasa, Loase, *s.f.* (*bot.*) loasa, Chili nettle
Lobaire, *adj.* (*nat. hist.*) lobar
Lobe, *s.m.* lobe; (*arch.*) cusp; foil. — *de l'oreille,* lobe of the ear, ear-lap
Lobé, e, *adj.* lobed, lobate, lobated; (*arch.*) cusped
Lobélia, *s.m.*, **Lobélie,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) lobelia. *Lobélie cardinale,* cardinal-flower. *Lobélie enflée,* Indian tobacco
Lobulaire, *adj.* lobular
Lobule, *s.m.* lobule; lobe (*of the ear*)
Lobulé, e, *adj.* lobulated
Local, e, *adj.* local; — *s.m.* place; premises; situation; room; apartment; house; habitation; quarters
Localement, *adv.* locally
Localisation, *s.f.* localization
Localiser, *v.a.* to localize. *Se —,* to become *or* be localized [cumstance
Localité, *s.f.* locality, place; local cir-
Locar, *s.m.* (*adj., Froment —*) (*bot.*) lesser spelt, one-grained wheat
Locataire, *s.m.f.* tenant; renter; lodger; hirer; lessee. — *à bail,* lessee, leaseholder. *Principal —,* tenant (*who underlets*) [lender; lessor
Loca-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* hirer, letter,
Locati-f, ve, *adj.* tenant's, belonging to *or* incumbent on the tenant; letting *or* renting (*value*), in rent; (*gram.*) locative
Location, *s.f.* letting, letting out; location; lending, lending out; hiring, hire, taking; renting; leasing; hire-money, letting price, rent; tenement; (*theat.*) taking; box-office. *Agent de —s,* house-agent. *Bureau de —,* (*theat.*) box-office. — *de livres,* lending of books; lending-library, subscription-library, circulating-library
Locatis, *s.m.* (*fam.*) hack, jade; hackney-coach, common cab, old cab, jarvey
†Loch, *s.m.* (*nav.*) log; (*pharm.*) *V.* **Looch.** *Bateau-de —,* log-ship. *Ligne de —,* log-line. *Livre de —,* log-book. *Jeter le —,* to heave the log
Loche, *s.f.* (*fish*) loach, groundling
Locher, *v.n.* to be loose, to shake. *Quelque fer qui loche,* (*fig.*) a screw
Lochet, *s.m. V.* **Louchet** [loose
Lochial, e, *adj.* (*med.*) lochial
Lochies, *s.f.pl.* (*med.*) lochia
†Lochiorragie, *s.f.* (*med.*) lochiorrhagia, lochiorrhage
Lochiorrhée, *s.f.* (*med.*) lochiorrhœa
Lock-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Locman, *s.m. V.* **Lamaneur**
Locomobile, *adj.* portable, traction; — *s.f.* (*machine à vapeur —*) portable steam-engine, traction engine
Locomobilité, *s.f.* portableness
Locomo-teur, trice, *adj.* of locomotion, locomotive
Locomoti-f, ve, *adj.* locomotive; — *s.f.* locomotive, locomotive engine,
Locomotion, *s.f.* locomotion [engine
Locomotivité, *s.f.* locomotivity, locomotiveness
Locrenan, Locronan, *s.m.* lockram
Loculaire, *adj.* (*bot.*) locular
Locular, *s.m.* (*adj., Froment —*) (*bot.*) *V.* **Épeautre**
Locuste, *s.f.* (*zool.*) locust
Locustelle, *s.f.* locustelle, grasshopper-warbler, cricket-bird
Locution, *s.f.* locution, form *or* mode of speech, form, expression, term, phrase
Locutoire, *s.m.* locutory
Lodoïcée, *s.f.* (*bot.*) lodoicea, double cocoa-nut tree, coco of the Maldives, Seychelles palm
Lods, *s.m.pl.* — *et ventes,* (*feud. law*) lord's due (*on sales of inheritances*)
Lœss, *s.m.* (*geol.*) loess, löss
Lof, *s.m.* (*nav.*) luff
Lofer, Loffer, *v.n.* (*nav.*) to luff
Logarithme, *s.m.* (*math.*) logarithm
Logarithmique, *adj.* (*math.*) logarithmic, logarithmical; — *s.f.* logarithmic curve
Loge, *s.f.* lodge; hut; cabin; closet; cell; (*theat.*) box; dressing-room (*of actors*); booth; stand; stall; kennel; den, cage; (*Italian arch.*) loggia; (*com.*) factory. — *d'avant-scène,* stage-box. — *de côté,* side-box. — *découverte,* open box. — *de face,* front-box. — *grillée,* close box. — *infernale,* box occupied by young men of fashion. *Premières —s,* first tier of boxes, dress-circle. *Tenir une —,* (*of freemasons*) to hold a lodge
Logeable, *adj.* habitable, inhabitable, fit to live in, commodious, convenient, comfortable; tenantable; lodgeable; that can be housed
Logement, *s.m.* lodging, lodgings; house-room; room; rooms; apartment; house; residence; inn; lodge; place; quartering; quarters; accommodation; berthing; lodgment
Loger, *v.a.n.* to lodge; to give a lodging to, to find in lodging; to quarter, to billet; to stable; to take in, to house; to place, to stow away; to find room for; to accommodate; to berth; to harbour, to entertain; to stay; to put up; to live; to dwell; to reside. *On loge à pied et à cheval,* accommodation for man and horse, entertainment for man and beast. *V.* **Éclairé**
Se —, *v.r.* to lodge oneself, to lodge, to take a lodging, to take lodgings, to take up o.'s lodging *or* quarters, to put up; to sleep; to find o.'s own lodging; to make a lodgment; (*of things*) to lodge itself, to lodge, to fix itself
Logette, *s.f.* little lodge, little cabin, little cell, little box
Logeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (— *en garni*) keeper of a (common) lodging-house, lodging-house keeper
Logicien, ne, *s.m.f.* logician
Logique, *s.f.* logic; logicalness; — *adj.* logical
Logiquement, *adv.* logically
Logis, *s.m.* house, habitation, dwelling, residence; home; lodging; lodging-house; inn. *Au —,* at home. *Bon — à pied et à cheval,* good accommodation for man and horse (*or* entertainment for man and beast)

Logographe, *s.m.* (*old*) logographer
Logograph-ie, -ique. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Logogriphe, *s.m.* logogriph, riddle, enigma [scure
Logogriphique, *adj.* enigmatic, ob-
Logomach-ie, -ique, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1 [of useless words
Logorrhée, *s.f.* (*jest.*) logorrhœa, flow
Logos, *s.m.* (*theol., philos.*) logos
Loi, *s.f.* law; rule; dominion, power, sway, authority; precept; command; obligation; decree; act; (*coin.*) standard. *Hors la —*, outlawed. *Faire —, avoir force de —*, to be law. *Faire la —*, to give the law; to command; to dictate. *Se faire une —*, to make (it) a point. *Mettre hors la —*, to outlaw
Loin, *adv.* far; afar; far away; far off, far out; far back; at a distance, distant, remote, a great way off, a great way, a great distance, a long way; away; out; long, a long time, a great while. *— d'ici*, far from here; away with you! away with ...! *Au —*, far, afar, far away, far and wide; abroad. *De —*, from afar, from a distance, from a great distance; at a distance, at a great distance, a great way, a long way off, far; distantly; distant; a long time ago *or* back. *De — en —*, at distant *or* great *or* long intervals; at long distances; wide apart. *— que*, far from. *— de moi la pensée (de)*, far be it from me (to). *— des yeux, — du cœur*, out of sight, out of mind
Lointain, e, *adj.* remote, far, distant; *—s.m.* distance; background; distant prospect [at a distance, in the distance
Lointainement, *adv.* remotely, afar,
Lointaineté, *s.f.* longinquity, farness, remoteness, distance
Loir, *s.m.* dormouse, fat dormouse
Loisible, *adj.* allowable, allowed, lawful
Loisiblement, *adv.* allowably, lawfully
Loisir, *s.m.* leisure; leisure time, leisure hours *or* moments, spare time; time; rest. *A —*, at leisure, leisurely. *De —*, of leisure; leisure; leisurely; free. *Être de —*, to be at leisure
Lollard, *s.m.* (*eccl. hist.*) Lollard
Lollardisme, *s.m.* Lollardism
Lolo, *s.m.* (*childish word*) milk
Lombago, *s.m. V.* **Lumbago**
Lombaire, *adj.* (*anat.*) lumbar
Lombard, e, *adj.* Lombard, Lombardian, Lombardic; *—s.m.f.* Lombard; *— s.m.* (*fin.*) Lombardian railway share, Lombard; (*obsolete*) lombard, lombard-house, pawn-shop; banker, money-lender, pawnbroker
Lombard-vénitien, ne, Lombardo-vénitien, ne, *adj.* Lombard-Venetian, Lombardo-Venetian [region
Lombes, *s.m.pl.* (*anat.*) loins, lumbar
Lombo, (*in compounds, anat.*) lumbo- ...
Lombric, *s.m.* earth-worm, dew-worm
Lombrical, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) lumbrical
Lome, *s.m. V.* **Lumme** [ceous
Lomentacé, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) lomenta-
Lompe, *s.m.* (*fish*) lumpfish, lump-sucker, sea-owl rol-lol!
Londerira, Londerirette, tol-de-
Londonien, ne, *adj.* of London, London; Londonish; *— s.m.f.* Londoner
Londres, *s.m.* London. *Premier- —*, (*of London newspapers*) leading article,
Londrès, *s.m.* londres (*cigar*) [leader
Londrin, *s.m.* light woollen cloth, an imitation of London cloth
Long, ue, *adj.* long; great; extensive; deep; distant; prolonged; lengthened; lengthy, diffuse; slow; deep-fetched; *— s.m.* long; length; extent; **—ue,** *s.f. V.* **Longue,** *s.f.* (*below*); *— adv.* much, a great deal, a good deal; a great *or* good many things; a long story. *Au —, tout au —*, along; alongside; all along; at large, at length, at great length, at full length, in full. *Au — de*, along; alongside. *Au — et au large*, both in length and breadth, far and wide, on all sides. *De —*, in length; long; lengthways, lengthwise. *De — en large, en — et en large*, backward and forward; up and down. *Du — et du large*, famously, soundly, with a vengeance, of all sorts. *De son —, tout de son —*, at full length. *En —*, lengthways, lengthwise; longitudinally; longitudinal. *Le —, le — de*, along, alongside, long, by; down. *Le plus —*, the longest; the longest way. *Plus —*, longer; greater; more extensive *or* &c.; longest; greatest; most extensive *or* &c.; longest way, more; most. *Tout le — de, tout du —*, all along, all through, all round. *En savoir —*, to know a good deal, to be knowing, to be a knowing one, to know what's what, to be cunning *or* sharp. *Prendre le plus —*, to take the longest way. *Tirer de —*, (*old*) to scamper away, to fly off; to put off, to protract
Longanimité, *s.f.* longanimity, forbearance, long-suffering; fortitude
Longchamps, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) Longchamps (*fashionable drive, ride, and walk, along the Champs-Élysées, in Paris, on the Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday before Easter*)
Long-courrier, *s.m.* foreign-going ship, Ocean-going ship, Oceanic trader; seaman of a foreign-going ship; *— adj.m.* foreign-going
Long-cours, *s.m. V.* **Cours**
Longe, *s.f* tether; lunging-rein; (*falc.*) jess; (*butch.*) loin. *Trotter à la —*, to lunge [**Longer**); (*her.*) jessed
Longé, e, *part. adj.* gone along, &c. (*V.* **Longer**, *v.a.* to go *or* pass along *or* alongside; to walk *or* march along; to run along; to sail *or* steam *or* row along *or* alongside; to skirt; (*hunt.*) to take a long way off [val, long-lived
Longévi-f, ve, *adj.* longevous, longe-
Longévité, *s.f.* longevity
Longi, (*in compounds*) longi...
Longicorne, *s.m. adj.* (*zool.*) longicorn
Longimétr-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Longin, e, *s.m.f.* sluggard, slow coach, lazybones [*— s.m.* longiped
Longipède, *adj.* (*of birds*) long-legged;
Longirostre, *adj.m.f.* (*zool.*) longirostral; **—s,** *s.m.pl.* longirostres
Longis, *s.m. V.* **Longin**
Longitude, *s.f.* longitude
Longitudinal, e, *adj.* longitudinal
Longitudinalement, *adv.* longitudinally [what elongated
Longiuscule, *adj.* rather long, some-
Long-jointé, e, *adj.* (*of a horse or mare*) long-jointed [girder
Longrine, *s.f.* longitudinal sleeper,
Longtemps, *adv.* long, a long time *or* while, a great while. *Plus —*, longer; any longer
Longue, *s.f.* length *or* course of time; (*gram.*) long, long syllable; *— adj.f. V.* **Long.** *A la —*, in the long run, in time, in the end, at last. *En savoir les —s et les brèves*, to know the long and the short of it, to know all about it. *Observer les —s et les brèves*, to mind o.'s P's and Q's, to be very precise *or* punctilious; to stand on ceremony
Longue-langue, *s.f.* (*bird*) long-tongue, wryneck [at length
Longuement, *adv.* long, a long time;
Longue-paume, *s.f. V.* **Paume**
Longuerine, *s.f. V.* **Longrine**
Longuet, te, *adj.* longish, pretty long, rather long, somewhat elongated, long; lengthy
Longueur, *s.f.* length; extent; slowness; delay; lengthiness, prolixity; dulness; lengthy *or* tedious part *or* passage. *En —*, in length; lengthways, lengthwise; to a great length, slowly. *Tirer* or *trainer en —*, to spin out, to wiredraw, to prolong, to protract, to put off; to linger, to be protracted, to get on very slowly [spy-glass, glass
Longue-vue, *s.f.* (small) telescope;
Loo, *s.m. V.* **Lo**
‡Looch, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) emulsion, linctus; (*— blanc*) almond emulsion, milk
Lophie, *s.m. V.* **Baudroie** [of almonds
Lophophore, *s.m.* (*bird*) lophophorus, monaul, impeyan pheasant, impeyan
Lopin, *s.m.* bit, morsel, piece, smack; portion, share; (*pop.*) gob (*spittle*). *— de terre*, patch of ground
***Loquace,** *adj.* loquacious, talkative
***Loquacement,** *adv.* loquaciously, talkatively [ness
***Loquacité,** *s.f.* loquacity, talkative-
Loque, *s.f.* rag, tatter [the gab
§Loquèle, *s.f.* vulgar eloquence, gift of
Loquet, *s.m.* latch; catch; clasp
Loqueteau, *s.m.* shutter-latch, small latch [little bit, scrap
Loquette, *s.f.* small rag, small piece,
Lorcha, *s.f.* lantcha (*Indo-Chinese boat*)
Lord, *s.m.* (English) lord. **— -avocat,** *s.m.* lord-advocate. **— -lieutenance,** *s.f.* lord-lieutenancy. **— -lieutenant,** *s.m.* lord-lieutenant. **— -maire,** *s.m.* lord-mayor [breast, narrow chest
Lordose, *s.f.* (*med.*) lordosis, pigeon-
Lore, *s.m.* (*zool.*) lore [woman
Lorette, *s.f.* lorette, courtesan, gay
†Lorgnade, *s.f.* ogle, ogling; side-look, side-glance, sly glance, glance
†Lorgner, *v.a.* to look through a glass, to look at; to quiz; to cast a glance at *or* a side-look upon; to look wistfully at; to ogle; to leer; to eye; to have an eye on; to covet, to aim at
†Lorgnerie, *s.f.* quizzing; ogling; leering; eying; glancing; side-glance
†Lorgnette, *s.f.* spy-glass, glass; (*obsolete*) opera-glass, field-glass. *— de campagne, — de spectacle* or *de théâtre*, (*obsolete*) *V.* **Jumelle**
†Lorgneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* quizzer; ogler
†Lorgnon, *s.m.* eye-glass, quizzing-glass
Lori, *s.m.* (*quadrumane*) loris; (*bird*) lory
Loriot, *s.m.* (*bird*) oriole, loriot, golden oriole; (*baker's*) scovel-tub; (*fam.*) *V.* **Compère-loriot**
Loriqué, e, *adj.*, **Loriqué,** *s.m.* lori-
Loris, *s.m. V.* **Lori** [cate
Lormerie, *s.f.* (*old*) lorimer's (*or* lorimer's) trade *or* work *or* article
Lormier, *s.m.* (*old*) lorimer, loriner
Lorrain, e, *adj. s.* of Lorraine; native of Lorraine, Lorrain, Lorrainer
Lors, *adv.* then. *— de*, at the time of. *— ... que*, when. *— même que*, even when; even though. *Depuis —, dès —*, from that moment *or* time, since *or* from then, ever since, ever after; then; thence; in that case; therefore; from the moment (that), as soon (as). *Pour —*, then; at that time, at the time; so; in that case; therefore
Lorsque, *conj.* when
Lorum, *s.m.* (*of a bird*) lore
Los, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) praise, laud
Losange, *s.m.* (*geom.*) *s.m.*, (*her.*) *s.f.* lozenge [lozengee, lozengy
Losangé, e, *part. adj.* lozenged; (*her.*)
Lot, *s.m.* lot; portion, share; fate; (*in a lottery*) prize. *Gros —*, first prize
Loterie, *s.f.* lottery; raffle
Loti, e, *part. adj.* lotted; portioned; shared. *Bien —*, well-portioned; favoured, lucky; having made a fine choice; in a fine plight
Lotier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) lotus [ablution
Lotion, *s.f.* lotion; washing; wash;
Lotionner, *v.a.* to wash, to cleanse

Lotir, *v.a.* to lot; to allot; to portion; to share; to sort

Lotissement, *s.m.* lotting; allotting, allotment; portioning off; sharing

Loto, *s.m.* loto (*game*)

Lotophage, *adj.* lotophagous, lotus-eating; — *s.m.* lotophagus (*pl.* lotophagi), lotus-eater

Lotos, *s.m. V.* **Lotus**

Lotte, *s.f.* (*zool.*) lote. — *commune,*— *de riviere,* burbot, eel-pout, coney-fish

Lotus, *s.m.* lotus, lotos; lote, lote-tree

Louable, *adj.* laudable, praiseworthy, deserving of praise, commendable; honest; honourable; of the right sort, good; right, proper, fit; (*med.*) laudable, healthy [worthily, commendably

Louablement, *adv.* laudably, praise-

Louage, *s.m.* letting, letting out; hiring; hire; renting; rent. *A* —, on hire. *De* —, for hire; hired; hackneyed, hackney; job; (*paint.*) accessory. *Donner à* —, to let, to let out, to let on *or* for hire, to hire out. *Prendre à* —, to hire; to rent [stable-keeper

Louageur, *s.m.* job-master, livery-

Louange, *s.f.* praise; commendation; eulogy; glory; credit; merit

Louanger, *v.a.* to praise up, to laud

Louangeu-r, se, *adj.* laudatory, eulogistic; flattering; — *s.m.f.* praiser, flatterer, panegyrist

Louche, *adj.* squint; squint-eyed, squinting; ambiguous; equivocal; doubtful, dubious; suspicious; not clear; obscure; dim; dark; muddy, foul, thick; — *s.m.* ambiguity; equivocalness; obscurity; suspicious appearance, something suspicious; — *s.f.* soup-ladle, ladle, dipper; liquid manure hand-distributor

Louchée, *s.f.* ladleful [squinting

Louchement, *s.m.,* **Loucherie,** *s.f.*

Loucher, *v.n.* to squint

Louchet, *s.m.* narrow spade

Louchettes, *s.f.pl.* goggles (*against squinting*) [*adj.* squinting

Loucheu-r, se, *s.m.f.* squinter; —

Louchir, *v.n.* to become muddy *or* thick

Louchon, ne, *s.m.f.* (*pop.*) squint-eyed person, squinter

Loue, *s.f. V.* **Louerie**

Louer, *v.a.* to let, to let out; to lend, to lend out; to let for; to hire out, to let on *or* for hire; to hire; to take; to rent; to lease; to demise. *A* —, to let, to be let; for hire; (*paint.*) accessory. *Se* —, to hire oneself out; to be hired *or* &c.; to be let, to let; to let for

Louer, *v.a.* to praise, to laud; to commend; to eulogize; to speak in favour of; to thank. *Se* —, to praise oneself *or* each other; to be proud (of); to rejoice (at); to be satisfied *or* pleased (with); to speak highly (of)

Louerie, *s.f.* statute-fair

Loueu-r, se, *s.m.f.* hirer, letter out, letter (of . . .); lender; praiser. — *de voitures,* job-master. — *de chevaux,* job-master, livery-stable keeper. — *en garni,* lodging-house keeper

Louffiat, Loufiat, *s.m.* (*pop.*) low cad, blackguard

Lougre, *s.m.* (*nav.*) lugger

Louis, — d'or, *s.m.* louis, louis d'or (*old French gold coin worth 24 francs or* 19 shillings; "un louis" *is sometimes used now for a piece of* 20 *francs or* 16 *shillings*) [(*pear*)

Louise-bonne, *s.f.* louise-bonne

Loulotte, *s.f. V.* **Quenotte**

Loulou, tte, *s.m.f.* Pomeranian dog, spitz-dog; (*fam.*) duck, ducky, darling, love

Loup, *s.m.* wolf; solitary *or* unsociable man; stock-jobber, stag; black velvet mask, domino-mask, mask; packing-stick; burnisher; (*machine*) willy, devil; (*tech. & pop.*) fault, defect; mistake; bungled work; debt; creditor; (*theat.*) gap; (*print.*) out (*in the copy*); (*tailor's slang*) misfit; (*old med.*) lupus. — **-cerve,** *s.f.* female lynx. — **-cervier,** *s.m.* lynx; stock-jobber, shark. — **-garou,** *s.m.* werewolf; bugbear, raw-head, solitary *or* unsociable man, surly fellow, churl; (*toy*) whizgig, bull-roarer; — *adj.* churlish, surly, bluff. — *marin,* sea-wolf, wolf-fish, cat-fish. — *de mer,* (*fish*) common bass, sea-perch, sea-wolf; (*another fish*) sea-wolf, wolf-fish, cat-fish; (*pers.*) experienced *or* hard-a-weather sailor. Jack-tar, old salt. *Au — !* wolf! *De* —, (*adj.*) wolfish; ravenous; violent; (*of cold weather*) sharp, bitter. *A dents de* —, (*of embroidery,* &c.) indented, vandyked. *Avoir vu le* —, to have seen the world, to be no novice, to know what's what. *Être connu comme le — blanc,* to be known by everybody. *Tenir le — par les oreilles,* to see peril on all sides, not to know what to do. *Les —s ne se mangent pas entre eux,* there is honour among thieves. *Quand on parle du — on en voit la queue,* talk of the devil and he is sure to appear

Loupe, *s.f.* magnifying-glass; lens; reading-glass; (*med.*) wen; (*of the camel,* &c.) hump; (*on a tree,* &c.) wart, gnarl, knob; (*of ironworks*) bloom, loop; (*house-painter's*) cradle; (*pop.*) laziness, loafing. — *à lire,* reading-glass. *Camp de la* —, vagabonds' meeting-place, den of thieves, Alsatia

Louper, *v.n.* (*pop.*) to idle, to loaf

Loupeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*pop.*) lazybones, idler, loafer, vagabond; girl of the town

Loupeu-x, se, *adj.* wenny; warty, gnarled *or* gnarly, knobby

Loupiat, *s.m.* (*pop.*) *V.* **Loupeur**

Lourd, e, *adj.* heavy; weighty; slow; dull; clumsy, awkward; gross; (*of weather*) heavy, close, muggy, sultry; — *adv.* much, a great deal

Lourdaud, e, *s.m.f.* lubber, lout, bumpkin, loggerhead, blockhead, dullard; — *adj.* clumsy, awkward, lumpish, dull [dully; clumsily; grossly

Lourdement, *adv.* heavily; plump; **Lourderie,** *s.f.* grossness; gross blunder [ness; dulness

Lourdeur, *s.f.* heaviness; weight; slow-

Lourdise, *s.f.* gross blunder

Loure, *s.f.* loure (*dance, tune*)

Lourer, *v.a.* (*mus.*) to join (*notes*)

Loustic, *s.m.* wag

Loutre, *s.f.* otter; otter-skin

Loutreur, Loutrier, *s.m.* otter-hunter

Louvart, Louvat, *s.m. V.* **Louveteau**

Louve, *s.f.* she-wolf; lewd woman; (*tech.*) lewis, lewisson [a lewis

Louver, *v.a.* (*tech.*) to raise (*a stone*) with

Louvet, te, *adj.* wolf-coloured, yellowish, tawny grey

Louvetage, *s.m.* (*manu.*) willying

Louveteau, *s.m.* young wolf, wolf's cub, whelp [— *v.a.* (*manu.*) to willy

Louveter, *v.n.* (*of wolves*) to whelp; **Louveterie,** *s.f.* wolf-hunting train

Louvetier, *s.m.* wolf-hunter; (*obsolete*) master of the wolf-hounds

Louvette, *s.f.* (*insect*) dog-tick; (*caterpillar of the ghost-moth*) otter

Louviers, *s.m.* Louviers cloth

Louvoyage, *s.m.* (*nav.*) turning *or* plying *or* beating to windward

Louvoyer, *v.n.* (*nav.*) to turn *or* ply *or* beat to windward; (*fig.*) to manœuvre, to dodge

Louvre, *s.m.* Louvre (*an edifice in Paris, formerly the palace of the French kings, now a national museum*); (*fig.*) palace

Lovelace, *s.m.* Lovelace, lady-killer,

Lover, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to coil (*a rope*) [rake

Loxodromie, *s.f.* (*nav.*) loxodromic, rhumb-line

Loxodromique, *adj.* loxodromic

Loyal, e, *adj.* honest, fair, fair-dealing, just, true, faithful, honourable, upright, straightforward; genuine; bona fide; (*old*) loyal

Loyalement, *adv.* honestly, fairly, faithfully, uprightly, straightforwardly; (*old*) loyally

Loyauté, *s.f.* honesty, fairness, fair-dealing, good faith, fidelity, honourableness, uprightness, probity, integrity; (*old*) loyalty

Loyer, *s.m.* hire; rent; (*old, poet.*) reward, retribution, requital; punishment, chastisement. *Donner à* —, to let. *Prendre à* —, to hire

Lozange, (*old spelling*) *V.* **Losange**

Lubie, *s.f.* whim, crotchet, maggot, fad. *A —s,* whimsical, crotchety [lechery

Lubricité, *s.f.* lubricity, lewdness,

Lubrifiant, e, *adj.* lubricating; — *s.m.* lubricant, lubricator

Lubrification, *s.f.* lubrication

Lubrifier, *v.a.* to lubricate

Lubrique, *adj.* lewd, lecherous, wanton

Lubriquement, *adv.* lewdly, lecher-

Lucane, *s.m.* (*zool.*) stag-beetle [ously

Lucarne, *s.f.* dormer-window, garret-window; skylight; attic, garret; (*j op.*)

Lucide, *adj.* lucid, clear[quizzing-glass

Lucidement, *adv.* lucidly, clearly

Lucidité, *s.f.* lucidity, lucidness, clearness; clairvoyance

Lucifer, *s.m.* Lucifer (*Satan*); (*astr.*) Lucifer, Phosphor, Phosphorus, Venus

Lucifère, *adj.* luciferous [(*morning star*)

Luciférien, ne, *adj.* Luciferian

Lucifuge, *adj.* shunning the light

Lucilie, *s.f.* — *hominivore,* (*fly*) lucilia hominivorax

Luciole, *s.f.* glowworm; fire-fly [*Lucca*)

Lucquois, e, *adj. s.* Lucchese (*of*

Lucrati-f, ve, *adj.* lucrative

Lucrativement, *adv.* lucratively

Lucre, *s.m.* lucre, gain

Lucrèce, *s.f.* virtuous woman. *Faire sa* —, to put on a virtuous look

Luctueu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) plaintive, moaning

Lucubration, *s.f. V.* **Élucubration**

Lucule, *s.f.* (*astr.*) lucule [tertainer

Lucullus, *s.m.* Lucullus, splendid en-

Ludion, *s.m.* (kind of hydropneumatic

Luette, *s.f.* (*anat.*) uvula [toy)

Lueur, *s.f.* glimmer, glimmering, light, glimpse, gleam

Lugubre, *adj.* lugubrious, mournful, dismal, doleful, gloomy; lurid

Lugubrement, *adv.* lugubriously, mournfully, dismally, dolefully

Lui, *pron.pers.m.f.* he; him; her; it; to *or* at *or* for *or* with *or* in *or* from *or* by *or* on *or* against him; to *or* at *or* for *or* with *or* in *or* from *or* by *or* on *or* against her; to *or* at it; for his part; himself; itself. *A* —, to *or* at *or* with him; to *or* at himself; his, his own; of his, of his own; peculiar; to spare. *A — à, à — de, V.* **A.** — *-même,* himself; itself; alone; too, also, likewise

Lui, *part.* shone, &c. (*V.* **Luire**)

Luire, *v.n.* to shine; to glitter; to gleam; to glisten; to dawn; to appear; to arrive

Luisant, e, *adj.* shining; glittering; gleaming; glistening; bright; glossy; — *s.m.* gloss; polish; — *s.f.* bright star

Lulu, *s.m.* (*bird*) wood-lark

‡Lumachelle, *s.f.* (*min.*) lumachel, lumachella, shell-marble, fire-marble

Lumbago, *s.m.* (*med.*) lumbago

Lumière, *s.f.* light; lamp; luminary; daylight, day; judgment, sense; wisdom; sagacity, intelligence; insight; knowledge, information; hint, clue; elucidation; enlightenment; (*tech.*)

aperture, opening; hole; (*artil.*, &c.) vent, touch-hole; (*of a shell*) fuse-hole; (*of a math. instr.*) sight; (*of an organ-pipe, of a plane-stock*) mouth; (*obsolete*) window; (*poet. for* "vue") eye-sight, sight; (*poet. for* "vie") life. *A la — de*, by the light of. *Mettre en —*, to bring to light; to make known; to elucidate; to illustrate; to demonstrate; to diffuse. *Perdre la —*, to lose o.'s sight, to become blind; to lose o.'s life, to die. *Être privé de la —*, to have lost o.'s sight, to be blind [end, bit

†Lumignon, *s.m.* snuff; candle-end,

Luminade, *s.f.* *A la —*, by torchlight

Luminaire, *s.m.* luminary, light; lights, lighting; (*pop.*) sight, eyes, peepers

Luminariste, *s.m.* (*theat.*) lamp-lighter

Lumineusement, *adv.* luminously

Lumineu-x, se, *adj.* luminous, shining, bright, clear; lighted, illuminated

Luminifère, *adj.* luminiferous

Luminosité, *s.f.* luminosity, luminousness [diver

Lumme, *s.m.* (*bird*) black-throated

Lump, *s.m.* (*fish*) *V.* **Lompe** [quality

Lumps, *s.m.* lump-sugar of inferior

Lunaire, *adj.* lunar, of the moon, moon; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) lunary, moonwort,

Lunaison, *s.f.* lunation [honesty

Lunarien, ne, *s.m.f.adj.* lunarian

Lunatique, *adj.* moon-struck, lunatic; fantastical, whimsical, crotchety; (*of a horse*) moon-eyed; — *s.m.f.* lunatic; fantastical *or* whimsical *or* crotchety person

Lunch, *s.m.* lunch, luncheon, snack

Luncher, *v.n.* to lunch, to take *or* have lunch, to take a snack

Lundi, *s.m.* Monday. — *gras*, Shrove-Monday. — *saint*, Monday before Easter, Monday in Holy week. *Saint —, la Saint- —*, Saint-Monday. *Faire le —, fêter saint —, — fêter* or *célébrer la Saint- —*, to keep Saint-Monday. — *de la rentrée*, black Monday

Lune, *s.f.* moon; whim, crotchet, fit; moments; (*poet.*) month; (*fish*) short sun-fish, mole-but. — *d'eau*, white water-lily. — *de mer*, short sun-fish, mole-but. — *de miel*, honeymoon. — *rousse*, April moon. *Faire un trou à la —*, to fail, to break, to be smashed up; to shoot the moon, to bolt, to abscond. *Vouloir prendre la — avec les dents*, to attempt impossibilities [(*pop.*) disposed

Luné, e, *adj.* lunate, lunated, mooned;

Lunel, *s.m.* lunel (wine)

Lunet, *s.m.* shrimp-net, prawn-net

Luneti-er, ère, *s.m.f.* spectacle-maker *or* seller

Lunetière, *s.f.* (*bot.*) buckler-mustard

Lunette, *s.f.* telescope; spy-glass, glass; (*of a water-closet or commode*) seat; (*of a watch-case*) rim; (*of a fowl*) merry-thought, wish-bone; (*for a horse's eye*) blinder, lunette; (*artil.*) shot-gauge; (*arch., fort.*) lunette; —**s,** *pl.* spectacles, glasses; blinders, lunettes. — *d'approche*, — *de* or *à longue vue*, (small) telescope; spy-glass, glass. — *de nuit*, night-glass. *Fer à —s*, (*half-horseshoe*) lunette

Lunetté, e, *adj.* (*zool.*) spectacled

Lunetterie, *s.f.* spectacle-making *or* trade *or* business; spectacles, glasses

Lunicole, *s.m.f.* lunarian

Luniforme, *adj.* luniform, moon-shaped

Luni-solaire, *adj.* lunisolar [shaped

Lunulaire, *adj.* lunular, crescent-

Lunule, *s.f.* lunule, lune; (*of a monstrance*) lunula, crescent; (*anat.*) lunula

Lunulé, e, *adj.* lunulate, lunulated

Lupanar, *s.m.* house of ill fame, bawdy house, brothel

Lupercales, *s.f.pl.* (*Rom. ant.*) lupercalia

Lupin, e, *adj.* lupine, wolfish

Lupin, *s.m.* (*bot.*) lupine

Lupulin, *s.m.* (*bot.*) lupuline (*powder*)

Lupuline, *s.f.* (*chem.*) lupuline (*principle*); (*plant*) lupuline, black medick,

Lupus, *s.m.* (*med.*) lupus [nonsuch

Lurelure (A), *adv.* (*pop.*) at random, without thinking

Luride, *adj.* lurid, sallow [lowness

Luridité, *s.f.* luridness, lurid hue, sal-

Luron, *s.m.* jolly fellow, brick, smart *or* fine fellow, buck; determined *or* resolute fellow [*or* fast girl

Luronne, *s.f.* buxom woman, forward

Lusiade, *s.f.* Lusiad (*Camoens' poem*)

Lusin, *s.m.* (*nav.*) marline (*two yarns*)

Lusitanien, ne, *adj. s.* Lusitanian

Lustrage, *s.m.* glossing; glazing

Lustral, e, *adj.* lustral

Lustration, *s.f.* lustration

Lustre, *s.m.* lustre; gloss; splendour, brilliancy, brightness; foil; lustre, chandelier, gaselier; (*fam.*) set of (hired) clappers, clappers (*under the chandelier, in the pit of a theatre*); (*antiquated, poet.*) lustrum, lustre (*space of five years*). — *électrique*, electrolier. — *à gaz*, gaselier. — *d'eau*, (*bot.*) *V.* **Chara** *and* **Hottone**

Lustré, e, *adj.* glossy [dress

Lustrer, *v.a.* to gloss; to glaze; to

Lustrerie, *s.f.* lustre-making, chandelier-making (*or* manufactory), lustres, chandeliers, gaseliers, electroliers

Lustreu-r, se, *s.m.f.* glosser, glazer, dresser [maker

Lustrier, *s.m.* lustre *or* chandelier-

Lustrine, *s.f.* lustring (*silk stuff*); glazed cambric, glazed lining

Lustucru, *s.m.* (*pop.*) silly Billy, simpleton, ninny, fool, muff; guy; what's his name, thingumbob

Lut, *s.m.* (*chem.*) lute, luting

Lutation, *s.f.* lutation, luting

Luter, *v.a.* to lute

Luth, *s.m.* (*mus.*) lute

Luthéranisme, *s.m.* Lutheranism

Lutherie, *s.f.* (stringed) musical-instrument making *or* manufactory *or* business *or* warehouse; (stringed) musical instruments

Luthérien, ne, *adj. s.* Lutheran

Luthier, *s.m.* (stringed) musical-instrument maker

Lutin, *s.m.* goblin, hobgoblin, spirit, sprite, elf; imp, urchin, wild child. *Faire le —*, to play the deuce; to be troublesome [sprightly, wild

Lutin, e, *adj.* waggish, roguish,

Lutiner, *v.a.n.* to plague, to torment, to pester, to tease; to agitate; to play the deuce; to make a great bustle

Lutrin, *s.m.* lectern, reading-desk, music-desk, choir-desk; choir, chorister

Lutrone, *s.f.* *V.* **Draine** [ters

Lutte, *s.f.* wrestling; scuffle, tussle; struggle; struggling; fight; battle; conflict; contest; strife; match; leap. *De bonne —*, by fair means, fairly; fair. *De haute —*, by a violent struggle, by main strength *or* force; with a high hand

Lutter, *v.n.* to wrestle; to scuffle, to tussle; to struggle; to fight; to conflict; to contend; to contest; to cope; to strive; to have a match; to compete; to vie; to tup

Lutteur, *s.m.* wrestler; scuffler; struggler; champion, adversary [tion

Luxation, *s.f.* (*surg.*) luxation, dislocation

Luxe, *s.m.* luxury; display; splendour, magnificence; sumptuousness; richness; ornament; luxuriance, exuberance; profusion; superfluousness, superfluity; extravagance; excess; fashion; fancy. *De —*, of luxury; luxurious; fashionable, elegant, splendid, sumptuous, rich; ornamental; fancy; superfluous. *C'est du —*, (*fam.*) that is not necessary *or* wanted, that is useless *or* superfluous, that is of no use, that is too much of a good thing

Luxembourg, *s.m.* (*geog.*) Luxemburg; (*in Paris*) Luxembourg (*palace and senate-house* (*formerly house of peers*) *with gardens, and a national picture gallery*)

Luxembourgeois, e, *adj. s.* of Luxemburg; Luxemburger

Luxer, *v.a.* (*surg.*) to luxate, to dislocate. *Se —*, to become luxated *or* dislocated; to luxate *or* dislocate (o.'s ...)

Luxueusement, *adv.* luxuriously, magnificently, sumptuously, richly

Luxueu-x, se, *adj.* luxurious, magnificent, sumptuous, rich

Luxure, *s.f.* lust, lewdness, lechery

Luxuriance, *s.f.* luxuriance

Luxuriant, e, *adj.* luxuriant

Luxurieusement, *adv.* lustfully, lewdly, lecherously [lecherous

Luxurieu-x, se, *adj.* lustful, lewd,

Luzerne, *s.f.* (*bot.*) lucern, lucerne. — *-houblon*, black medick, nonsuch

Luzernière, *s.f.* lucern-field

Luzin, *s.m.* *V.* **Lusin** [field-rush

Luzule, *s.f.* (*bot.*) luzula, wood-rush,

Lycanthrope, *s.m.* lycanthrope

Lycanthropie, *s.f.* lycanthropy

Lycée, *s.m.* lyceum; college; high

Lycéen, *s.m.* collegian, student [school

‡Lychnanthe, *s.m.* (*bot.*) campion

‡Lychnide, *s.f.*, **Lychnis,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) lychnis. — *coronaire*, rose-campion. — *githage*, corn-cockle. — *visqueuse*, German catchfly. — *des prés*, ragged robin, cuckoo-flower

Lyciet, *s.m.* (*bot.*) boxthorn

Lycope, *s.m.* (*bot.*) lycopus, gipsywort, bugle-weed [puff-ball

Lycoperdon, *s.m.* (*bot.*) lycoperdon,

Lycopode, *s.m.* (*plant*) lycopodium, lycopod, club-moss, wolf's claw; (*powder*) lycopodium powder, lycopode, vegetable sulphur *or* brimstone, witch-meal

Lycorexie, *s.f.* lycorexis, wolfish hunger

Lydien, ne, *adj. s.m.f.* Lydian

Lymphangite, *s.f.* (*med.*) lymphangitis

Lymphat-ique, -isme. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Lymphe, *s.f.* (*anat., med.*) lymph; (*bot.*) sap

Lymphite, *s.f.* (*med.*) lymphitis [rhage

Lymphorragie, *s.f.* (*med.*) lymphor-

Lymphotom-ie, -ique. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Lynch. *Loi de —*, Lynch law

Lyncher, *v.a.* to lynch

Lyncheur, *s.m.* lyncher

Lynx, *s.m.* (*zool.*) lynx

Lyon, *s.m.* Lyons (*Fr. town*)

Lyonnais, e, *adj. s.m.f.* of Lyons, Lyonese, native of Lyons; — *s.m.* Lyons district [pemaniac

Lypémaniaque, *adj. s.m.f.* (*med.*) ly-

Lypémanie, *s.f.* (*med.*) lypemania, melancholy

Lyre, *s.f.* lyre; (*fig.*) poetry; (*anat.*) lyra; (*astr.*) (the) Lyre, Lyra; (*bird*) *V.* **Ménure**; (*fish*) piper (*kind of gurnard*)

Lyré, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) lyrate, lyrated

Lyriforme, *adj.* lyriform, lyre-shaped

Lyrique, *adj.* lyric, lyrical; operatic; — *s.m.* lyric poet, lyric; lyric style. *Théâtre —*, opera-house

Lyrisme, *s.m.* lyricism

Lyriste, *s.m.f.* lyrist [loosestrife

‡Lysimachie, Lysimaque, *s.f.* (*bot.*)

M

M, *s.f.* (*letter*) m

M', *contraction of* **Me**; (*obsolete*) my

Ma, *adj.poss.f.* my, my own [*fairies*)

Mab, *s.f.* Mab, Queen Mab (*queen of the*

Macabre, *adj.* *Danse —*, dance of Death

Macadam, *s.m.* macadam, road-metal; macadamizing; macadam-road, macadamized road
Macadamisage, Macadamisation, *s.m.*, *s.f.* macadamizing, macadamization
Macadamiser, *v.a.* to macadamize
Macaire (Robert), *s.m.* swindler, cheat, thief; jobber
Macairiser, *v.a.* to swindle, to cheat, to chisel, to diddle
Macairisme, *s.m.* swindling, cheating; cheat; jobbing, jobbery
Macao, *s.m.* macao (*game at cards*); (*ara—*) *V.* **Ara**
Macaque, *s.m.* (*monkey*) macacus, macaque; —*adj. Ver* —, larva of the lucilia hominivorax
Macareux, *s.m.* (*bird*) puffin
Macaron, *s.m.* macaroon
Macaroncini, *s.m.* macaroncini (*small kind of macaroni*)
Macaroné, e, *adj.* macaroon-like
Macaronée, *s.f.* (*poet.*) macaronic
Macaroni, *s.m.* macaroni [page 3, § 1
Macaron-ique, -isme, -iste. *V.*
Macédoine, *s.f.* (*cook.*) macedoine; (*fig.*) medley, miscellany, hotchpotch, olio, jumble
Macédonien, ne, *adj. s.* Macedonian
Macéra-teur, trice, *adj.* macerating
Macération, *s.f.* maceration
Macérer, *v.a.* to macerate; —*v.a.n.* (*chem.*) to macerate, to soak, to stand. *Se* —, to macerate o.'s body; (*chem.*) to soak, to stand; to be macerated
Maceret, *s.m.* (*bot.*) *V.* **Airelle**
Maceron, *s.m.* (*bot.*) alexanders, alisanders [macfarlane, Inverness cape
Macfarlane, Macferlane, *s.m.*
‡**Machabée,** *s.m.* (*pop.*) corpse, dead body, stiff one; Jew; —**s,** *pl.* (*books*) Maccabees [tail butterfly
‡**Machaon,** *s.m.* machaon, swallow-
Mâche, *s.f.* (*for a horse*) mash; (*bot.*) corn-salad, lamb's lettuce; —*s.m.* (*in compounds*) instrument *or* apparatus which presses *or* &c. (*V.* **Mâcher**), presser *or* &c. — **-bouchons,** *s.m.* (*for bottling wine*, &c.) cork-presser
Mâchecoulis, *s.m. V.* **Mâchicoulis**
Mâchefer, *s.m.* clinkers
Mâcheli-er, ère, *adj.* (*anat.*) maxillary, mandibular, of the jaws. *Dent —ère, —ère, s.f.* jaw-tooth, molar, grinder, mill-tooth
Mâchement, *s.m.* chewing, munching
Mâchemoure, *s.f.* (*nav.*) biscuit-dust
Mâcher, *v.a.n.* to chew, to masticate; to munch; to bite at; to bite; to press; to mince; to reduce to a pulp; (*rid.*) to champ the bit; (*fig.*) to cut out, to prepare, to explain; (*fig.*) to mince (*matters*). —*de haut,* (*fam.*) to chew high, to eat without appetite. *Se* —, to be chewed *or* &c.
Mâcheu-r, se, *s.m.f.* chewer; muncher; trencher-man *or* woman, great eater
‡**Machiavel,** *s.m.* Machiavel, Machiavelli, cunning *or* crafty politician, unscrupulous statesman
‡**Machiavélique,** *adj.* Machiavelian, politically cunning, crafty, unscrupulous [ningly, craftily
‡**Machiavéliquement,** *adv.* cun-
‡**Machiavélisme,** *s.m.* Machiavelism, cunning, craftiness, craft
‡**Machiavéliste,** *s.m.f.* Machiavelian
Mâchicatoire, *s.m.* masticatory
Machicot, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) singer (*in a church*); (*pop.*) bad *or* mean player
Mâchicoulis, *s.m.* (*fort.*) machicola-
†**Mâchiller,** *v.a. V.* **Mâchonner** [tion
Machin, *s.m.* (*fam.*) thing; what d'ye call him *or* her *or* it? what's his *or* her *or* its name? thingumbob, thingummy
Machinal, e, *adj.* machinal; mechanical; involuntary; automatic; instinctive; constitutional
Machinalement, *adv.* mechanically; automatically; instinctively, without thinking
Machina-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* machinator, plotter, contriver, schemer
Machination, *s.f.* machination, plot; contrivance, scheme
Machine, *s.f.* machine; engine; implement; apparatus; appliance; machinery; piece of mechanism; piece of work; work; frame, body; fabric; contrivance; system; plan; spring; machination, plot, intrigue; (*of a carriage*) brake, break; (*fam.*) thing, thingumbob, thingummy. —*à battre,* &c., thrashing-machine, &c. —*à écrire,* type-writer. —*à mâter,* (*nav.*) *V.* **Mâter.** —*de réserve* or *de recours,* — *-pilote,* (*rail.*) pilot-engine. *La — ronde,* (*old fam. poet.*) the earthy ball, the earth, the globe, the world. *Faire — en arrière,* to reverse the engine
Machiner, *v.a.* to machinate, to plot, to contrive, to concoct; to plan; to dispose; to prepare; to provide with machinery. *Se* —, to be plotting
Machinerie, *s.f.* machinery; machine-building, engine-building
Machiniser, *v.a.* to mechanize; to make a machine of
Machinisme, *s.m.* machinism; mechanism; machine-work, mechanical work
Machiniste, *s.m.* machinist; engineer, engine-man; stage-carpenter, carpenter; scene-shifter
Mâchoire, *s.f.* jaw; jaw-bone; chap; chop; blockhead, stupid fellow; fogy, old fogy; novice, bad player
Mâchonnement, *s.m.* mumbling
Mâchonner, *v.a.* to bite at, to champ; to mumble
Mâchonneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* mumbler
Mâchure, *s.f.* blur, blot, smudge, defect [to smear, to smudge
Mâchurer, *v.a.* to blacken, to daub,
Macilence, *s.f.* (*med.*) leanness
Macis, *s.m.* mace (*spice*) [tosh
Mackintosh, *s.m.* macintosh, mackin-
Macle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) *V.* **Macre**; (*min.*) macle; (*her.*) mascle
Maclé, e, *adj.* (*her.*) mascled [*wine*)
Mâcon, *s.m.* Mâcon wine (*red Burgundy*
Maçon, *s.m.* mason; bricklayer; builder; bungler; —*m.,* —**ne,** *f., adj.* (*zool.*) mason, building
Maçonnage, *s.m.* masonry; stonework, brickwork
Mâconnais, e, *adj. s.m.f.* of Mâcon, Mâconese, native of Mâcon; —*s.m.* Mâcon district
Maçonner, *v.a.* to mason, to build; to plaster; to wall up, to block up; to bungle [work, brickwork
Maçonnerie, *s.f.* masonry; stone-
Maçonnique, *adj.* masonic [(*snuff*)
Macouba, *s.m.* macouba, maccouba
Macquage, *s.m.* breaking (*of hemp or flax*) [*hemp or flax*)
Macque, *s.f.* tewing-beetle, brake (*for*
Macquer, *v.a.* to tew, to beat, to break (*hemp or flax*) [chestnut
Macre, *s.f.* (*bot.*) water-caltrop, water-
Macreuse, *s.f.* (*bird*) scoter, surf-duck
Macrobien, ne, *adj.* macrobiotic, long-lived
Macrocéphale, *adj.* macrocephalous
Macrocéphalie, *s.f.* macrocephalia
Macrocosme, *s.m.* macrocosm
Macroglosse, *s.m.* humming-bird hawk-moth [macrouran
Macroure, *adj.* macrourous; —*s.m.*
Mactre, *s.f.* (*mollusc*) mactra, trough-shell [maculation
Maculage, *s.m.,* **Maculation,** *s.f.*
Maculature, *s.f.* spot, stain; (*print.*) maculature, waste-sheet, waste; **wrapper**
Macule, *s.f.* spot, stain, blemish; (*print.*) macule, mackle, blur; (*astr.*) macula; (*vet.*) grease
Maculer, *v.a.* to spot, to stain, to smudge, to blur, to maculate; (*print.*) to macule, to mackle; —*v.n.,* **Se** —, *v.r.* to become spotted *or* &c.; (*print.*) to macule, to mackle, to set off
Madame, *s.f.* Madam, (*vulgarly*) Ma'am; Mrs.; Mistress; this *or* the lady; my lady, your *or* her ladyship; lady; dame; Madame. — *la comtesse,* the countess; my lady, your ladyship; her ladyship. — *la duchesse,* the duchess; my lady, your Grace; her Grace. — *votre mère* or *&c.,* your mother *or* &c. — *désire-t-elle . . .?* does this lady wish . . .? do you wish . . ., madam? *Faire la* —, to play the grand lady. *Jouer à la* —, to play at being a lady
Madapolam, *s.m.* long-cloth
Madarose, *s.f.* (*med.*) madarosis
Madécasse, *adj. s.m.f. V.* **Malgache**
Madéfaction, *s.f.* (*pharm.*) madefaction
Madéfier, *v.a.* (*pharm.*) to madefy
Madeleine, *s.f.* Magdalen, Magdalene; Madeline; madeleine (*kind of cake; kind of early pear, of peach, and of early grape*). *La* —, the Madeleine (*name of one of the principal churches in Paris*)
Madelonnettes, *s.f.pl.* Magdalens; nuns of St. Magdalene, Magdalenettes; Magdalen hospital *or* asylum, female penitentiary; [*also the name of a prison for women in Paris*]
Mademoiselle, *s.f.* Miss; this *or* the young lady; Mademoiselle. — *votre sœur* or *&c.,* your sister *or* &c. — *désire-t-elle . . .?* does this young lady wish . . .? do you wish . . ., miss?
Madère, *s.m.* madeira (wine). *Biscuit à —,* madeira cake. *Gâteau au* —, tipsy
Madi, *s.m.* (*bot.*) madia [cake
Madone, *s.f.* madonna
Madrague, *s.f.* kettle-net (*tunny-net*)
Madragueur, *s.m.* tunny-fisher
Madras, *s.m.* madras; madras handkerchief *or* neckerchief
Madré, e, *adj.* speckled, spotted, mottled; cunning, deep, knowing, sly; —*s.m.f.* cunning blade, deep one, knowing one, sly one
Madrépore, *s.m.* (*polyp*) madrepore
Madrer, *v.a.* to speckle, to spot, to
Madrier, *s.m.* thick plank [mottle
Madrigal, *s.m.* madrigal
Madrigalesque, Madrigalique, *adj.* madrigalic
Madrigalier, *s.m.,* **Madrigaliste,** *s.m.f.* madrigalist [rigals
Madrigaliser, *v.n.* to compose mad-
†**Madrilègne, Madrilène,** *adj. s.m.f.* of Madrid, Madrilenian, native of Madrid [tling, mottle, vein
Madrure, *s.f.* speckling, spotting, mot-
Maëstral, *s.m. V.* **Mistral** [poser
Maestro, *s.m.* (*Italian*) maestro, com-
Maffié, e, Maffiu, e, *adj. s. V.* **Joufflu**
†**Magagne,** *s.m.* brittle *or* short iron
Magasin, *s.m.* warehouse, storehouse; wareroom, storeroom; mart; emporium; shop; magazine; store, provision; stock; (*of a coach*) basket. *Commis de* —, warehouseman, shopman. *Dame de* —, shopwoman. *Demoiselle de* —, shop-girl. *Garçon de* —, porter
Magasinage, *s.m.* warehousing, warehouse-rent; storage. *Droit de* —, warehouse-rent
Magasinier, *s.m.* warehouseman; store-keeper; (*nav.*) store-keeper, yeoman; (*thing*) stock-book
Magdaléon, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) magdaleon

Mage, *s.m.* magian; **—s,** *pl.* magians, magi, wise men of the East; — *adj.* chief, head

Magellanique, *adj.* Magellanic. *Nuées —s,* (*astr.*) Magellanic clouds

Magenta, *s.m.* *adj.* magenta (*colour*)

Magicien, ne, *s.m.f.* magician

Magie, *s.f.* magic. — *blanche* or *naturelle,* natural magic. — *noire,* black

Magique, *adj.* magic [art

Magiquement, *adv.* magically

Magisme, *s.m.* magianism

Magister, *s.m.* (country *or* village) schoolmaster, pedagogue, pedant, (*in Scotland*) dominie

Magistère, *s.m.* grand-mastership (*of the order of Malta*); (*chem., pharm.*) magistery

Magistral, e, *adj.* magisterial; masterly; authoritative, dictatorial; principal; (*pharm., fort.*) magistral; — *s.f.* (*fort.*) magistral, magistral line. *Ligne —e,* principal line; (*fort.*) magistral line

Magistralement, *adv.* magisterially

Magistrat, *s.m.* magistrate; judge; town-council; (*of some rivers*) conservators

Magistrature, *s.f.* magistracy; bench. — *assise,* judicial magistracy, judges, bench. — *debout,* body of public prosecutors

Magma, *s.m.* (*pharm., chem.*) magma

†**Magnan,** *s.m.* (*local*) silkworm

†**Magnanage,** *s.m.* silkworm-breeding appliances [silkworm breeding

†**Magnanerie,** *s.f.* silkworm-nursery;

†**Magnanier,** *s.m.* silkworm-breeder

†**Magnanière,** *s.f.* silkworm-breeder; silkworm-nursery

†**Magnanime,** *adj.* magnanimous, high-minded, noble [mously

†**Magnanimement,** *adv.* magnani-

†**Magnanimité,** *s.f.* magnanimity, greatness of mind, high-mindedness; act of magnanimity

Magnat, *s.m.* magnate

†**Magnésie,** *s.f.* magnesia

†**Magnésique,** *adj.* magnesic. *Lumière —,* magnesium light

†**Magnésium,** *s.m.* (*chem.*) magnesium

†**Magnét-ique, -iquement.** *V.* page 3, § 1

†**Magnétisation,** *s.f.* magnetization; mesmerization; mesmeric state

†**Magnétisé,** *part. adj.* magnetized; mesmerized; — *s.m.f.* magnetized *or* &c. person *or* subject, mesmeree [mesmerize

†**Magnétiser,** *v.a.* to magnetize; to

†**Magnétiseu-r, se,** *s.m.f.* magnetizer; mesmerizer, mesmerist; — *s.m.f.* magnetizing; mesmerizing [merism

†**Magnétisme,** *s.m.* magnetism; mes-

†**Magnéto-électricité,** *s.f.* magneto-electricity [electric

†**Magnéto-électrique,** *adj.* magneto-

†**Magnétomètre,** *s.m.* magnetometer

Magnificat, *s.m.* (*lit.*) magnificat (*canticle*)

†**Magnificence,** *s.f.* magnificence; grandeur; splendour; pomp; magnificent *or* splendid thing, great beauty; great expense; largess, bounty

†**Magnifico,** *s.m.* magnifico (*grandee of Venice*) [to exalt

†**Magnifier,** *v.a.* to magnify, to extol,

†**Magnifique,** *adj.* magnificent; splendid; beautiful; sumptuous; grand; noble; munificent; prodigal; extravagant; — *s.m.* ostentatious man; (the) magnificent

†**Magnifiquement,** *adv.* magnificently, splendidly; beautifully; sumptuously; grandly, nobly [nolia

Magnole, *s.f.* nut *or* fruit of the mag-

Magnolia, Magnolier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) magnolia

Magot, *s.m.* magot, Barbary ape; ugly man, fright, very baboon; awkward fellow, clown; grotesque figure, antic; hoard (of money) [*aloe*)

Maguey, *s.m.* (*bot.*) maguey (*American*

Magyar, e, *adj. s.* Magyar

Magzem, Magzen, Maghzen, *s.m.* (Arab) trooper

Mahaleb, *s.m.* (*bot.*) mahaleb [rajah

Maharaja, Maharajah, *s.m.* maha-

Mahdi, *s.m.* (*Mahom. rel.*) mahdi

Mahométan, e, *adj. s.* Mahometan, Mohammedan

Mahométanisme, Mahométisme, *s.m.* Mahometanism, Mahometism, Mohammedanism, Mohammedism

Mahonie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) mahonia

†**Mahonille,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) Mahon stock, Virginia stock

Mahonne, *s.f.* mahone (*Turkish ship*)

Mahout, *s.m.* (*in India*) mahout (*elephant driver or keeper*)

Mahratte, *adj. s.m.f.* Mahratta

Mai, *s.m.* May; May-pole [spider-crab

Maia, *s.m.* (*zool.*) maia, sea-spider,

Maie, *s.f.* bread-bin; kneading-trough; (*tech., nav.*) trough

Maigre, *adj.* lean; meagre; thin, spare; skinny; slender; scanty; poor, sorry; dry, barren; shallow; (*of coal*) close-burning, hard; (*of diet, food*) maigre, meatless, without meat; made without meat; dressed without meat-gravy *or* broth; vegetable; — *s.m.* lean; (*carp.*) thin part; maigre-food, fish and vegetable food *or* diet; shallow; (*zool.*) maigre, shade-fish; — *s.m.f.* lean person, lean one; — *adv.* meagrely, scantily; closely, close; sharply; dryly. *Au —,* dressed without meat-gravy *or* broth. *Jour —,* fish-day; (*nav.*) banian day. *Potage* or *soupe —,* butter-soup, vegetable soup, soup *or* porridge made without meat. *Repas —,* fish-meal, meal without meat. — *repas,* sorry meal. *Faire —, manger —,* to abstain from flesh. *Faire — chère,* to have poor fare, to live poorly

Maigrelet, te, Maigret, te, Maigrichon, ne, *adj. s.* thinnish, leanish; thinnish *or* leanish person

Maigrement, *adv.* meagrely, thinly, scantily, sparely, sparingly, poorly, sorrily, badly

Maigreur, *s.f.* leanness; emaciation; meagreness; thinness; spareness; slenderness; scantiness; poorness; dryness, barrenness

Maigrir, *v.n.* to become (grow, get) lean *or* thin, to get thinner, to fall away, to waste; — *v.a. V.* **Amincir**

†**Mail,** *s.m.* mall; pall-mall

†**Maille,** *s.f.* stitch; mesh; ring *or* link of mail, (**—s,** *pl.*) mail; lattice; web (*in the eye*); (*on a bird's feathers*) speck, speckle, spot; (*old Fr. coin*) maille, (*fig.*) farthing, doit, rap. *Ni sou ni —,* no money at all, not a rap, nothing to bless oneself with. — *à partir,* a quarrel, a crow to pluck *or* pick, a bone to pick (with)

†**Maillé, e,** *part. adj.* stitched; meshed; meshy; latticed; reticulated; speckled, spotted; (*her.*) mailed. *Fer —,* wire-lattice, wire-netting

†**Maillechort,** *s.m.* German silver

†**Mailler,** *v.a.* to stitch; to make the meshes of; to mesh; to lattice; to mail, to arm *or* cover with a coat of mail; to mall, to beat with a mallet; (*nav.*) to lace; — *v.n.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to get speckled [**Marteau**

†**Maillet,** *s.m.* mallet, beetle; (*fish*) *V.*

†**Mailletage,** *s.m.* (*nav.*) filling (*sheathing of nails*)

†**Mailleter,** *v.a.* (*nav.*) to fill

†**Mailloche,** *s.f.* mallet, beetle

†**Maillon,** *s.m.* stitch; mesh; noose, slip-knot; link

†**Maillot,** *s.m.* swaddling-bands, swaddling-clothes, long clothes; tights, fleshings; (*of vine*) cutting, slip; (*zool.*) pupa (*kind of snail*)

†**Mailloteuse,** *s.f.* tights-maker

†**Maillotin,** *s.m.* mallet

†**Maillure,** *s.f.* speck, speckle, spot

Main, *s.f.* hand; handwriting, writing, hand; handle; hook; grapple; elbow-loop, arm-loop; hand-shovel, scoop; quire; (*at cards*) trick; lead; deal; clasper (*in botany*); source; authority; power; execution; touch; assistance, help, succour; choosing; purpose. — *bot, V.* **Bot. — -chaude,** *s.f.* (*game*) hot-cockles. — **-courante,** *s.f.* hand-rail; (*com.*) waste-book. — *de* **justice,** hand of justice (*sceptre with hand*). — **-d'œuvre,** *s.f.* workmanship; making, make; handicraft, manual *or* hand labour, labour, work. — **-forte,** *s.f.* assistance, aid, help. *A — forte,* (*obsolete*) *V. A — armée.* — **levée,** (*in two words*) raised hand (*V. A — levée*); (*in one word*) *See below.* — **morte,** (*in two words*) slack hand; (*in one word*) *See below. Bonne —, V.* **Pourboire,** *s.m. Double- —, V.* **Double.** *Haute —,* direction, general management, high authority. *Haut la —,* with a high *or* tight hand, with authority; off-hand, easily, briskly, at once, outright; proud, imperious. *Jeu de —s, Jouer des —s,* &c., *V.* **Jeu, Jouer,** &c. *A —,* with a hand, with hands; by hand; for the hand; (*in compounds : of utensils*) hand [Ex. : = *Scie à —,* &c., hand-saw, &c.]. *A la —,* to o.'s hand; ready at hand; handy; by *or* with the hand; by hand; in the *or* o.'s hand; in hand; on the hand; on hand; by guess, without weighing; by private hand. *A — armée,* with arms in hand, armed; by force of arms, by main force, with open force; with violence, "vi et armis." *A —s jointes,* with clasped hands; (*fig.*) most earnestly. *A — levée,* with raised hand; (*of writing*) off-hand; (*of drawing*) freehand. *A pleines —s, à belles —s,* by handfuls, largely, liberally, abundantly, plentifully, profusely. *A la portée de la —,* within reach; handy. *A deux —s,* with both hands; two-handed; for a double purpose; (*of a horse*) *V.* **Cheval.** *A toutes —s,* every way; right and left; fit for anything; of all work; (*of a horse*) *V.* **Cheval.** *De — morte,* with a slack hand, slackly, feebly. *De longue —,* of long standing; a long while ago, long ago; a long time since, long since; for a long time; long before, long beforehand; of old. *De toutes —s, de toute —,* from anyone, every way, right and left, by hook or by crook. *En —,* in hand; in o.'s hand; at o's disposal; handy. *En — propre,* in *or* into . . .'s own hands; personally. *Hors —, hors la —,* (*rid.*) off-side, off. *Sous la —,* at hand, under o.'s hand; in *or* into o.'s hands; underhand; (*rid.*) near side, near. *Sous —,* underhand, clandestinely, secretly, by stealth; *s.m. See Letter* **S.** *N'y pas aller de — morte,* to hit hard; to go boldly to work; to do it briskly. *Avoir la —,* to have the lead *or* the deal. *Avoir la — bonne* or *heureuse,* to be a good hand; to be skilful *or* clever; to choose well, to have good taste; to be lucky *or* fortunate *or* successful, to succeed, to have good luck; to bring good luck. *Avoir la — forcée,* to be compelled, not to be free. *Donner la —,* to give o.'s hand; to hand; to shake hands (with); to accompany; to shake hands (with); to assist, to help, to lend a hand (to), to consent (to); (*at cards*) to give the lead off. *Se donner la —,* to give o.'s hand to each other; to shake hands;

to join hands; to go hand in hand; to join. *En venir aux —s*, to come to blows, to fight, to engage, to join battle, to come to close quarters, to close (with). *Être aux —s*, to be fighting. *S'entretenir la —*, to keep o.'s hand in. *Faire — basse sur*, to put to the sword; to kill, to slaughter; to destroy; to lay violent hands on, to seize upon, to carry off, to plunder; to attack unsparingly, not to spare. *Faire — morte*, to let o.'s hand fall inert. *Faire sa —*, (*at cards*) to make the greatest number of tricks; (*fig.*) to make nice pickings, to pilfer, to pocket all one can. *Se faire la —*, to get o.'s hand in; to prepare oneself. *Forcer la — à*, (*fig.*) to force the hand of (*or* . . .'s hand), to compel. *Frapper dans la —*, to strike a bargain. *Lâcher la —*, to hold a slacker hand (over); to give head; to give rope, to give more liberty, to relax o.'s strictness; to lower o.'s pretensions. *Lever la —*, to raise o.'s hand; to take o.'s oath (of), to swear (to). *Mettre aux —s*, to bring to a conflict, to set (together) by the ears. *Mettre la —*, to set *or* put *or* lay o.'s hand; to contribute (to). *Mettre la* (or *sa*) *— au feu*, to lay o.'s life (on), to bet *or* lay anything (that). *Mettre la — à la plume*, to take up the pen, to set pen to paper. *Mettre la dernière — à*, to give the last touch *or* the finishing stroke to. *Payer en — brève*, to pay directly to the last creditor. *Se perdre la —*, to get o.'s hand out, to get out of practice. *Se refaire la —*, to get o.'s hand in again. *Rendre la —*, (*rid.*) to give head. *Serrer la — à*, to shake hands with. *Tendre la —*, to beg; to hold out o.'s hand *or* a helping hand (to), to succour, to help, to assist. *Tenir la — à*, to attend to; to see *or* look to; to take care that; to see that (. . .) is done. *Les —s m'en sont tombées*, I was amazed *or* astounded. *De la — à la bouche se perd souvent la soupe*, there is many a slip between the cup and the lip [myna

Mainate, *s.m.* (*zool.*) mina bird, hill

Mainlevée, *s.f.* (*law*) withdrawal, redeliverance, replevin

Mainmise, *s.f.* (*law*) seizure

Mainmortable, *adj.* (*law*) subject to mortmain

Mainmorte, *s.f.* (*law*) mortmain

Mainotte, *s.f.* (*bot.*) coral club-top

Maint, e, *adj.* many a, many

Maintenance, *s.f.* maintenance

Maintenant, *adv.* now, at present, at this time, this time, this moment; nowadays

Mainteneur, *s.m.* maintainer; upholder; preserver, keeper

Maintenir, *v.a.* to maintain; to sustain; to support; to hold; to uphold; to keep up; to keep back; to enforce; to preserve, to keep; to secure. *Se —*, to maintain *or* &c. oneself; to keep up; to keep; to be maintained *or* &c.; to maintain o.'s position, to hold o.'s own; to keep *or* stand o.'s ground; to hold out; to subsist; to stand; to obtain; to remain; to continue; to last

Maintenu, e, *part. adj.* maintained, &c. (*V.* **Maintenir**)

Maintenue, *s.f.* (*law*) confirmed possession, confirmation of possession

Maintien, *s.m.* maintenance, preservation, keeping up; support; enforcement; carriage, deportment; bearing; attitude; demeanour; looks, countenance; presence; address

Maire, *s.m.* mayor; (*in Paris*) alderman

Mairesse, *s.f.* (*fam.*) mayoress

Mairie, *s.f.* mayoralty; mayorship; mayor's offices, town-hall, town-house (parochial offices, registrar's office,&c.; police-office). *Secrétaire de la —*, town-clerk

Mais, *conj. adv.* but; why; well; oh; now; ay, yea; and indeed; and . . . too, and besides; — *s.m.* but. — *bien*, but indeed, but. — *non !* why no! oh no! I say no! — *oui ! — si !* why yes! oh yes! ay! to be sure! I say yes! *Eh — !* why, why! nay then! *N'en pouvoir —*, (*obsolete*) cannot help it; cannot help himself (*or* herself *or* myself *or* &c.); to have (*or* to have had) nothing to do with it

Maïs, *s.m.* maize, Indian corn; maize meal, Indian corn meal, Indian meal

Maison, *s.f.* house; residence; home; family; household; service; establishment; firm; warehouse, shop; agency. — *d'achat*, broker's business. — *d'arrêt*, prison, jail, lock-up. — *de banque*, banking-house, bank. — *de campagne*, country-house, country-seat, villa. — *centrale*, jail; convict establishment, convict prison, penitentiary. — *des champs*, farmhouse. — *de chasse*, hunt-box, shooting-lodge *or* box. — *de commerce*,commercial *or* mercantile house; firm. — *de commission*, commission-agency. — *commune*, town-hall, town-house. — *de correction*, — *d'éducation correctionnelle*, house of correction; reformatory school, reformatory. — *de détention*, prison, jail. — *Dorée*, Maison Dorée ("gilt house," *the name of a fashionable restaurant in Paris*). — *de force*, jail, prison, house of correction. — *de fous*, mad-house. — *garnie*, (*better* — meublée") *V.* **Meublé.** — *d'habitation*, dwelling-house; residential estate. — *de jeu*, gambling-house, gaming-house. — *de jeunes détenus*, reformatory, reformatory school. — *de justice*, house of detention. — *meublée*, *V.* **Meublé.** — *de passe*, house of accommodation. — *de plaisance*, *V.* **Plaisance.** — *de prêt*, loan-office. — *de prêts sur gages*, pawnshop. — *publique*, house of ill fame, brothel. — *religieuse*, convent. — *de retraite*, home for old people. — *de réunion*, meeting-house. — *rustique*, farm-house, farm. — *de santé*, private hospital *or* asylum, sanatorium. — *seigneuriale*, manorial house, manor-house,manor; noble mansion,mansion. — *de ville*, town-house. *État* or *train de —*, establishment. *Petites- —*, (*obsolete*) mad-house, Bedlam. *A la —*, at home; home; indoors. *Par-dessus les —s*, (*fig.*) beyond all reason *or* measure. *Entrer en —*, to enter into (*or* to go to) service. *Faire — nette*, to turn out all o.'s servants, to clear the house. *Faire — neuve*, to change all o.'s servants. *Garder la —*, to keep the house, to keep *or* remain at home. *Tenir —*, to keep house, to be a householder

Maisonnée, *s.f.* whole house *or* family, houseful. *Toute la —*, all at home

Maisonnette, *s.f.* small house,cottage, lodge

Maïssourien, ne, *adj.s. V.* **Mysorien**

Maistrance, *s.f.* (*nav.*) petty officers

Maître, *s.m.* master; owner, proprietor; landlord; ruler; keeper; overseer; director; governor; instructor, teacher, tutor; head, chief; principal; (*of lawyers*) Mr.; (*of animals in fables*) squire,master; (*nav.*) boatswain; (*fig.*) match; (*obsolete*) trooper; freeman; — *adj.m.* head, chief, principal; leading, governing, directing; high; great; main; large; consummate; clever, superior; (*nav.*) midship, main, best. *Grand —*, great master; grand master; master-general; lord high steward. *Passé —*, past master; proficient, skilled; dabster. *Petit- —*, fop, spark, coxcomb. — *d'anglais, de français, de danse, d'écriture* or *&c.*, English, French, dancing, writing *or* &c. master. [*The construction* "maitre à danser, à écrire," &c., *is obsolete.*] — *de chapelle*, precentor, choir-master; capelmaster. — *de conférences*, lecturer, professor. — *d'école*, (petty) schoolmaster. — *d'équipage*, (*nav.*) boatswain. — *d'étude*, usher (*at a school*). — *de forges*, iron-master, iron-manufacturer. — *homme*, clever man. — *d'hôtel*, hotel-keeper, landlord; house-steward; steward; butler; (*nav.*) steward; (*A la — d'hôtel*, prepared with a sauce of melted butter, chopped parsley, &c., pepper, salt, and vinegar). — *ès arts*, (*obsolete*) master of arts. — *Jacques*, Jack of all work, factotum. — *mineur*, captain (*of a mine*); deputy-manager (*of ditto*). — *de pension*, master of a boarding-school, schoolmaster (*with a second-class certificate*). *De —, de main de —, en —*, masterly, in a masterly manner, like a master. *Être le — de*, (*before a verb*) to be free (to), to be at liberty (to). *Être — de*, to be master of; to be able to control *or* to repress, to keep under control. *Être — de soi*, to be master of oneself, to have self-control, to have control over oneself, to contain *or* command *or* check oneself. *Être son —*, to be o.'s own master; to be his *or* her *or* its master. *Frapper* or *heurter en —*, to give a loud knock

Maîtresse, *s.f.* mistress; owner, proprietress; landlady; ruler, lady; directress; governess; teacher; sweetheart, lady-love; paramour, mistress; head, chief, principal; — *adj.f.* head, chief, principal; leading, governing, directing; high; great; main; large; consummate; clever, superior, notable; (*nav.*) midship, main, best. *Petite- —*, foppish woman, lady of studied elegance. — *d'école*, schoolmistress (of a small school). — *femme*, superior woman, notable woman. — *d'hôtel*, landlady, hotel-keeper. — *de pension*, schoolmistress, lady principal of a boarding-school

Maîtrisable, *adj.* to be mastered *or* overcome, governable, surmountable, controllable

Maîtrise, *s.f.* mastery; freedom (*of a trade company*), a freeman's right, privilege; mastership (*of an order of knighthood*); precentorship; precentory; singing-school (*for choristers*)

Maîtriser, *v.a.* to master; to govern; to rule; to domineer over, to lord it over; to overcome, to subdue; to command; to have command over; to control; to manage. *Se —*, to control *or* &c. oneself; to be overcome *or* &c.

Majesté, *s.f.* majesty. *Sa —*, his *or* her Majesty

Majestueusement, *adv.* majestically

Majestueu-x, se, *adj.* majestic

Majeur, e, *adj.* major, greater, superior, higher; main, principal, chief; important, paramount, great; (*pers.*) of age, of full age; (*mus., cards, eccl.*) major; — *s.m.* major, male of full age; (*mus.*) major mode; — *s.f.* major,female of full age; (*log.*) major. *Force —e*, "vis major," main force, superior force *or* power; absolute necessity; impos-

Majolique, *s.f.* majolica [sibility

Major, *adj.m., s.m.* (*mil.*) major. — *général*, (*old*) chief of the staff. — *de la flotte*, port-admiral. — *de place*, town-major. *Médecin- —*,medical officer in charge. *Pilote- —*, captain pilot

Majorat, *s.m.* majorat, entailed estate, entail ["majorat"

Majorataire, *adj.* possessed of a

Majoration, *s.f.* majoration, enlarge-

ment, increase; overvaluation; exaggeration; extra [stewardship

Majordomat, *s.m.* majordomoship,

Majordome, *s.m.* majordomo, steward

Majorer, *v.a.* to enlarge, to increase; to overvalue, to overestimate; to exaggerate; to declare of full age

Majorité, *s.f.* majority; full age

Majuscule, *adj.* (*of letters*) capital, large; — *s.f.* capital letter, capital

Maki, *s.m.* (*zool.*) maki

Makis, *s.m. V.* **Maquis**

Mal, *s.m.* evil; ill; wrong; harm; hurt; injury; damage; mischief; misfortune; bad thing, thing to be regretted, pity; worst; disadvantage; discomfort, inconvenience; trouble; difficulty; labour; work; pains; hardship; suffering; pain, ache; sore; soreness; ailment, disease, illness, distemper, complaint; sickness. — *au cœur,* — *de cœur, V.* **Cœur.** — *caduc, haut* — *V. under* **Haut.** — *d'âne,* (*vet.*) cracks (*in "grease"*). — *de garrot,* (*vet.*) withergall. — *de mer,* sea-sickness. — *de montagne,* mountain-sickness, puna. — *de taupe,* (*vet.*) poll-evil. — *d'yeux,* sore eyes. *Chaud* —, burning fever. *En* —, wrongly; amiss, ill, badly; unfavourably; in a bad sense; for the worse. *Avoir* — *au* or *à la* or *aux* ..., to have a pain *or* pains in the (*or* o.'s) ..., to have the ... ache; to have sore *or* a sore ..., to have bad *or* a bad ... *Dire du* — *de, V.* **Dire.** *Faire* —, to ache, to be painful, to pain, to hurt; (*pop.*) to bother, to sicken, to be sickening. *Faire le* —, to do ill *or* evil; to do wrong; to do mischief. *Faire du* —, to do an injury, to be injurious, to injure, to do harm, to harm, to hurt, to be painful, to pain. *Mener* or *conduire à* —, to bring to a bad end. *Tourner à* —, to take a bad turn. *Tourner en* —, to misconstrue, to misinterpret. *Vouloir du* — *à, V.* **Vouloir.** *Aux grands maux les grands remedes,* desperate diseases require desperate remedies, desperate cuts must have desperate cures

Mal, *adv.* ill; badly; bad; evil; wrong; the wrong way; amiss; in bad part; uncomfortable; uncomfortably; badly off; at variance, on bad terms, unfriendly; out of favour, in disgrace; with difficulty; bad-looking, ugly, plain; (*in compounds*) mis... *Plus* —, worse; worst; more uncomfortable, &c. *Aller plus* —, to grow worse; to be worse. *Faire* —, to do badly; to do *or* act wrong; to make a mistake; (*of things*) to look badly, to produce a bad effect. *Ne ... pas* —, *pas* —, not badly *or* &c.; pretty well; not a little, not a few; a tolerable quantity, a pretty good lot; rather pretty; rather; rather so. *C'est bien* — *à lui de,* it is very bad *or* wrong *or* unkind of him to

Mal, e, *adj.* (*obsolete*) bad (*still used in* "bon an, mal an," *and* "bon gré, mal gré")

‡**Malachite,** *s.f.* (*min.*) malachite

Malacie, *s.f.* (*med.*) malacia, depraved appetite, (*in pregnancy*) longing

Malacolog-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Malacostéose, *s.f.* (*med.*) malacosteosis, malacosteon

Malade, *adj.* ill; sick; unwell; poorly; ailing; diseased; bad; sore; sickly; unhealthy; infirm; affected; attacked; smitten; disordered; in a bad way *or* state, in bad condition, in a sad condition *or* plight, badly off; —*s.m.f.* invalid; patient; sick man *or* woman *or* boy *or* girl, sick person (*pl.* the sick, sick people); sufferer

Maladie, *s.f.* malady, illness, sickness, disease, complaint, disorder, distemper; infirmity; epidemic; sickliness; morbidness; inveterate habit, bad habit, weakness, foible, passion, mania. *Faire une* —, to have an illness, to be ill [healthy, ailing, infirm, morbid

Maladi-f, ve, *adj.* sickly, puny, un-

Maladivement, *adv.* unhealthily, morbidly [ness, morbidness

Maladiveté, *s.f.* sickliness, unhealthi-

Maladministration, *s.f.* maladministration

Maladrerie, *s.f. V.* **Léproserie**

Maladresse, *s.f.* awkwardness, clumsiness, unskilfulness, foolishness, stupidity, maladroitness; awkward thing; impolitic *or* unwise thing; blunder

Maladroit, e, *adj.* awkward, clumsy, unhandy, unskilful, foolish, stupid, bungling, blundering, maladroit; impolitic, unwise; a bad shot; — *s.m.f.* awkward *or* &c. person *or* fellow *or* creature, bungler, blunderer; bad shot

Maladroitement, *adv.* awkwardly, clumsily, unskilfully, foolishly, stupidly, bunglingly, blunderingly, maladroitly; impolitely, unwisely

Malaga, *s.m.* malaga (*wine, grape*), mountain (*wine*) [grains of Paradise

Malaguette, *s.f.* Malaguetta pepper,

Malai, e, Malais, e, *adj. s.* Malay

Malaire, *adj.* (*anat.*) malar. *Os* —, malar bone, cheek-bone

Malaisance, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) straitened circumstances, straits, need, penury

Malaise, *s.m.* uneasiness, uncomfortableness, discomfort; weariness; indisposition; ailment; sickness; embarrassment, need, straits, straitened circumstances; difficulty

Malaisé, e, *adj.* difficult; hard; rough; toilsome; troublesome; fatiguing; inconvenient; awkward; uneasy; unsociable; embarrassed, needy, in straitened circumstances, hard up

Malaisément, *adv. V.* **Difficilement**

Malaisien, ne, *adj. s.* Malayan, Malay

Malambo, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) malambo-bark

Malamoque, *s.m.* (*bird*) mallemock, mallemoke, mollemoke, molly-mawk, arctic fulmar; sooty albatross, quaker-bird [landers; (*carp.*) rotten knot

Malandre, *s.f.* (*vet.*) mallenders, ma-

Malandreu-x, se, *adj.* (*of wood*) having (*or* with) rotten knots, full of rotten knots; (*pop.*) sickly, infirm, seedy; ill at ease [bond, villain

Malandrin, *s.m.* robber, ruffian, vaga-

Malappris, e, *adj.* ill-bred, ill-mannered, unmannerly; — *s.m.f.* ill-bred person, ill-mannered *or* vulgar fellow *or* creature, malapert [thunder-fish

Malaptérure, *s.m.* — *électrique,* (*zool.*)

Malaria, *s.f.* malaria, miasm

Malart, *s.m.* (*bird*) mallard

Malate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) malate

Malavisé, e, *adj. s.* ill-advised, ill-judged, unwise, imprudent, rash, silly; ill-advised *or* &c. person [up

Malaxation, *s.f.* malaxation, working

Malaxer, *v.a.* to malaxate, to knead, to work up [bog-orchis

Malaxide, *s.f.*, — *des marais,* (*bot.*)

Malayen, ne, *adj.s.* Malayan, Malay

Malbâti, e, *adj. s.* ill-shaped, gawky, ungainly; ill-shaped *or* ungainly person, gawky *or* &c. fellow *or* creature

Malborough, Malbrouc, Malbrouck, Malbrouk, *s.m.* kind of serge; small coal, nuts; (*zool.*) malbrouck, dog-tailed monkey [ill luck

Malchance, *s.f.* mischance, mishap,

Malchanceu-x, se, *adj.* unlucky

Malcomplaisant, e, *adj,* uncomplaisant, unobliging

Malcontent, e, *adj. s.* discontented, dissatisfied, displeased, malcontent. *A la malcontent,* (*of o.'s head of hair*) cut close, close [sant

Maldisant, e, *adj. s.* (*old*) *V.* **Médi-**

Maldonne, *s.f.* (*at cards*) misdeal [deal

Maldonner, *v.a.n.* (*at cards*) to mis-

Mâle, *s.m., adj.m.f.* male; he; cock; buck; dog; bull; ram; jack; tom; man; manly, manful; masculine; virile; strong, vigorous; bold; (*of a ship*) staunch; (*of the sea*) rough

Malebête, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) wild beast; dangerous person

Malechance, *s.f. V.* **Malchance**

Malédiction, *s.f.* maledict-ion, curse

Malefaim, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) excessive hunger [spell

Maléfice, *s.m.* witchcraft, sorcery;

Maléficié, e, *adj.* bewitched; (*fam.*) ill-used, badly hurt, badly off, impaired, injured, damaged, afflicted, affected; sickly, broken down

Maléfique, *adj.* malignant, malevolent

Mâlement, *adv.* manfully, masculinely [end

Malemort, *s.f.* miserable death, bad

Malencontre, *s.f.* mishap, mischance, misfortune, ill luck, untoward accident [ily, untowardly

Malencontreusement, *adv.* unluck-

Malencontreu-x, se, *adj.* unlucky, untoward

Mal-en-point, *adv. V.* **Point**

Malentendu, *s.m.* misunderstanding; misapprehension, misconception; mistake, error [devil! plague on it!

Malepeste, *int.* heyday! egad! the

Mal-être, *s.m.* uneasiness, uncomfortableness, discomfort, painful sensation; penury, poverty [posed

Malévole, *adj.* malevolent, evil-dis-

Malfaçon, *s.f.* defect, bad work; foul play, deceit, trickery

Malfaire, *v.n.* to do evil, to do mischief *or* harm, to be mischievous

Malfaisance, *s.f.* evil-doing; mischievousness; mischief; (*law*) malfeasance

Malfaisant, e, *adj.* mischievous; evil; malignant, malicious; malevolent; noxious, injurious, hurtful; unhealthy, unwholesome

Malfait, e, *adj.* ill-made, ill-shaped, deformed; badly done; ill-judged, ill-advised; &c. (*V.* **Mal** *and* **Fait**)

Malfai-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* malefactor, malefactress, evildoer

Malfamé, e, *adj. V.* **Mal** *and* **Famé**

Malformation, *s.f.* malformation

Malgache, *s.m.f. adj.* Malagash, Malagasy, Madecass, Madecassee, of Madagascar, native of Madagascar

Malgracieusement, *adv.* rudely, uncivilly, ungraciously [ungracious

Malgracieu-x, se, *adj.* rude, uncivil,

Malgré, *prep.* in spite of; notwithstanding; with. — *cela,* in spite of that, for all that, nevertheless, yet, still. — *que,* (*old*) *V.* **Quoique**

Malhabile, *adj.* unskilful, awkward

Malhabilement, *adv.* unskilfully, awkwardly [wardness

Malhabileté, *s.f.* unskilfulness, awk-

Malheur, *s.m.* unhappiness; misfortune; mischance, mishap; ill luck; ill success, unsuccessfulness; adversity; poverty; disgrace; evil; woe; unfortunate thing; calamity; disaster; accident; mischief; pity. — ! how unfortunate! bother! *De* —, woeful; evil; unlucky; ill-omened. *Par* —, unfortunately; unhappily; unluckily. *Avoir le de* —, to have the misfortune to; to be so unfortunate as to; to be so ill-advised *or* so bold as to, to venture, to dare. *Porter* —, to bring ill luck. *Il vous arrivera* —, evil will betide you, you will come to grief. *A quelque chose* — *est bon,* it is an ill wind that blows nobody good

Malheureusement, *adv.* unhappily; unfortunately; unluckily, unsuccess-

fully; unfavourably; badly: miserably; wretchedly

Malheureu-x, se, *adj.* unhappy; unfortunate; unlucky; unsuccessful; ill-favoured; unfavourable; inauspicious; ominous; disadvantageous; unpleasant, disagreeable; sad; woeful; disastrous; fatal; in bad circumstances, badly off; poor; pitiful; paltry; miserable; wretched; bad; naughty; amiss, a bad job; — *s.m.f.* unhappy *or* &c. person *or* creature, poor person (*pl.* the poor, poor people), poor *or* unfortunate *or* wretched man *or* woman *or* boy *or* girl, wretched being *or* creature, pauper, poor wretch; wretch; unfortunate; naughty child. — *comme les pierres,* extremely unfortunate *or* miserable. *Cela n'est pas* —, that is fortunate, that is a good job

Malhonnête, *adj.* dishonest; uncivil, rude, unmannerly; — *s.m.f.* rude fellow *or* creature, pert minx, saucy baggage. — *homme,* dishonest man. *Homme* —, uncivil man. — *femme,* bad woman

Malhonnêtement, *adv.* dishonestly; uncivilly, rudely

Malhonnêteté, *s.f.* rudeness, incivility; rude thing, rude words; dishonesty; dishonest action *or* proceeding, knavery

Malice, *s.f.* malice; maliciousness; spite; spitefulness; slyness, archness; roguishness; mischievousness; mischief; harm; sly thing; trick; dodge; jest, joke. *V.* **Entendre**

Malicieusement, *adv.* maliciously; spitefully; mischievously; slyly, archly; roguishly

Malicieu-x, se, *adj.* malicious; spiteful; mischievous; sly, arch; roguish; waggish; (*of a horse*) jibbing, trickish, tricky, vicious

Malicore, Malicorium, *s.m.* (*bot.*) malicorium (*rind of the pomegranate fruit*) [shaped

Maliforme, *adj.* maliform, apple-

†**Malignement,** *adv.* maliciously; malignantly; slyly, archly

†**Malignité,** *s.f.* malignity; malignancy; malice; maliciousness; spite; mischievousness

†**Malin,** *m.,* **Maligne,** *f., adj.* malicious; malignant; mischievous; ill-natured; spiteful; evil; ill; sly, arch; roguish, waggish; sharp, cunning, shrewd, deep, knowing; clever; — *s.m.f.* malicious *or* &c. person *or* creature; — *s.m.* evil spirit, fiend

Malin, *m.,* **Maline,** *f., adj. s.* sly, arch; roguish; sharp-witted, sharp, cunning, shrewd, deep, knowing; clever; difficult; sly *or* &c. person, sharp (*or* clever) fellow *or* woman *or* girl, cunning *or* knowing one; rogue; dabster

Maline, *s.f.* (*nav.*) spring-tide. *Grande* —, equinoctial spring-tide, highest spring-tide

Malinement, *adv.* slyly, archly

Malines, *s.f.* Mechlin lace, mechlin

Malingre, *adj.* sickly, weakly, feeble,

Malingrerie, *s.f.* sickliness [puny

Malintentionné, e, *adj. s. V.* **Mal** *and* **Intentionné**

Malique, *adj.* (*chem.*) malic

Malitorne, *adj.* awkward, ungainly, clumsy, gawky, uncouth; — *s.m.f.* awkward *or* &c. person *or* fellow *or* thing, gawky, lout, dowdy

Mal-jugé, *s.m.* erroneous judgment

Mallard, *s.m.* small grindstone

Malle, *s.f.* trunk; box; hawker's basket, pedlar's box; (*post.*) mail. *Faire sa* —, to pack o.'s trunk, to pack up. — **-poste,** *s.f.* mail (coach)

Malléabilité, *s.f.* malleability, malle-

Malléable, *adj.* malleable [ableness

Malléation, *s.f.* malleation

Malléer, *v.a.* to malleate

Mallemolle, *s.f.* (*muslin*) mull, mulmul

Malléolaire, *adj.* (*anat.*) malleolar

Malléole, *s.f.* (*anat.*) malleolus, ankle

Malletier, *s.m.* trunk-maker

Mallette, *s.f.* small trunk, portmanteau; (*obsolete*) bag, scrip; (*bot.*) shepherd's purse [wheeler

Mallier, *s.m.* post-horse, shaft-horse,

Malmené, e, *part. adj.* abused, &c. (*V.* **Malmener**); greatly damaged, in a bad *or* sad plight, suffering; jaded, tired out

Malmener, *v.a.* to abuse, to ill-use, to use ill, to maltreat, to handle roughly, to bully; to cut up

Malodorant, e, *adj.* malodorous

Malope, *s.f.* (*bot.*) malope

Malotru, e, *s.m.f.* vulgar fellow *or* thing, lout, churl, scrub, beggar

†**Malpeigné, e,** *adj. s.* unkempt; dirty, ill-dressed; dirty fellow, sloven; dirty woman *or* girl, slut, slattern, dowdy

Malpighie, *s.f.,* **Malpighier,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) malpighia, Barbadoes cherry

Malplaisant, e, *adj.* (*old*) unpleasant, disagreeable

Malpropre, *adj.* dirty, unclean; untidy; slovenly; sluttish; squalid; (*obsolete*) unfit; — *s.m.f.* dirty *or* &c. person, sloven, slut, slattern

Malproprement, *adv.* dirtily; slovenly; badly

Malpropreté, *s.f.* dirtiness, uncleanliness; slovenliness; sluttishness; dirt, filth

Malsain, e, *adj.* unhealthy; sickly; diseased; unwholesome; injurious; bad, not good; foolish; (*nav.*) foul, dangerous [propriety, unseemliness

Malséance, *s.f.* unbecomingness, im-

Malséant, e, *adj.* unbecoming, improper, unseemly [obnoxious, offensive

Malsonant, e, *adj.* ill-sounding; offensive

Malt, *s.m.* malt

Maltage, *s.m.* malting

Maltais, e, *adj. s.* Maltese

Malte, *s.f.* (*geog.*) Malta. *De* —, of *or* from Malta, Maltese

Malter, *v.a.* to malt

Malterie, *s.f.* malt-house

Malteur, *s.m.* maltman, maltster

Malthe, *s.f.* maltha, mineral pitch

Malthusianisme, *s.m.* Malthusianism

Malthusien, ne, *adj. s.* Malthusian

Maltôte, *s.f.* (*old*) exaction, extortion; tax-gathering; tax-gatherers

Maltôtier, *s.m.* (*old*) exactor, extortioner; tax-gatherer

Maltraité, e, *part. adj.* maltreated, &c. (*V.* **Maltraiter**); ill-favoured; damaged, badly hurt, in a bad *or* sad plight, suffering

Maltraiter, *v.a.* to maltreat, to ill-treat, to ill-use, to use ill, to abuse, to handle roughly; to deal harshly with, to wrong; to injure; to damage; to cut up; to punish

Malvacé, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) malvaceous; — **e,** *s.f.* malvaceous plant; — **es,** *s.f. pl.* malvaceous plants, malvaceæ [will

†**Malveillance,** *s.f.* malevolence, ill-

†**Malveillant, e,** *adj. s.* malevolent, ill-disposed, evil-minded, ill-natured; malevolent *or* &c. person

Malvenu, e, *adj. or* **Mal venu, e** (*in two words*), *V.* **Venu**

Malversation, *s.f.* malversation, malpractice, embezzlement, fraud

Malverser, *v.n.* to commit malversation *or* malpractices, to embezzle,

Malvoisie, *s.m.* malmsey (wine)

Malvoulu, e, *adj.* disliked, hated; avoided, cut

Mamamouchi, *s.m.* (*in Molière, jest.*) mamamouchi (*a fanciful Turkish dignity*); (*as used afterwards contemptuously by Voltaire*) Turk; (*fig.*) functionary dressed in his little brief authority, Jack in office

Maman, *s.f.* mamma; mother; woman. *Bonne* —, (*without a hyphen*) good mamma; (*with a hyphen*) grandmamma, granny. *Grand'* —, grandmamma. *Grosse* —, fat woman

Mame, *pop. for* **Madame**

Mamelle, *s.f.* breast; udder

Mamelon, *s.m.* nipple, pap, teat, dug; (*fig.*) pap, mamelon; hummock; (*of a fire-arm*) nipple-lump

Mamelonné, e, *adj.* mammillated

Mamelouk, *s.m.* Mameluke

Mamelu, e, *adj.* full-breasted

Mameluk, *s.m.* Mameluke [my love

M'amie, (*obsolete for* "mon amie")

Mamillaire, *adj.* mammillary

Mamillé, e, *adj.* mammillated

Mammaire, *adj.* mammary [p. 3, § 1

Mammalog-ie, -ique, -iste. *V.*

Mammée, *s.f.* (*bot.*) mammee (*mammee-tree; mammee-apple*)

Mammifère, *adj.* mammiferous; — *s.m.* mammifer, mammal; —**s,** *s.m.pl.* mammifers, mammals, mammalia

Mammiforme, *adj.* mammiform

Mammite, *s.f.* (*med.*) mammitis, mastitis

Mammologie, &c. *V.* **Mammalogie**

Mammon, *s.m.* Mammon

Mammouth, *s.m.* (*zool.*) mammoth

Mammule, *s.f.* (*bot.*) mammule; (*of a spider*) spinneret

M'amour, *s.f.* (*obsolete for* "mon amour") my love, love; —**s,** *pl.* marks of love, caresses, fawning, coaxing, wheedling, cajolery, soft things, soft sawder, soft nonsense. *Faire des* —, to be sweet upon, to fawn upon, to coax, to wheedle, to cajole

Mam'selle, *pop. for* **Mademoiselle**

Man, *s.m.* larva of the cockchafer, grub

Manakin, *s.m.* (*bird*) manakin [cad

Manant, *s.m.* peasant, rustic, churl;

Manate, *s.m. V.* **Lamantin**

Manc-eau, elle, *adj. s.* of Maine (*in France*) *or* of le Mans; native of Maine *or* of le Mans [tug

Mancelle, *s.f.* (*of a carriage*) tug, thill-

†**Mancenille,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) manchineel

†**Mancenillier,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) manchineel-tree

Manche, *s.m.* handle; holder; haft, helve; stick; stock; shaft; pole; rod; (*of a mus. instr.*) neck; (*of a plough*) tail; (*of an oar*) loom; (*butch.*) knuckle-bone. — *à balai,* broomstick; mopstick. — *de couteau,* knife-handle; (*zool.*) razor-shell. — *à gigot,* (*for carving a leg of mutton*) bone-holder. — *de gigot,* knuckle-bone of a leg of mutton. — *de ligne,* (*obsolete*) fishing-rod. — *universel,* (*tech.*) pad

Manche, *s.f.* sleeve; (*geog.*) channel; (*nav.*) hose; (*at play, in matches*) game; hit; bout. *Fausse* —, sleeve-cover. — *à* —, — *à,* (*at play*) even. — *à gigot,* leg-of-mutton sleeve. — *à vent,* (*nav.*) wind-sail. — *d'Hippocrate, V.* **Chausse.** *Bout de* —, sleeve-cover; cuff. *Avoir dans sa* —, to have at o.'s disposal. *Être dans la — de . . .,* to be at . . .'s disposal; to be on friendly terms with . . ., to be patronized by . . . *Une autre paire de* —*s,* (*fig.*) quite another thing, quite another pair of shoes. *V.* **Jambe**

Mancheron, *s.m.* (*of a plough*) handle

Manchette, *s.f.* cuff, ruffle; (*fig.*) twist of the wrist; (*print.*) side-note

Manchon, *s.m.* muff

Manchot, e, *adj. s.m.f.* one-handed; one-armed; maimed; awkward; one-handed *or* &c. person; — *s.m.* (*bird*) penguin. *N'être pas* —, (*fig.*) to be no fool; to be very skilful; to be light-fingered

Mancienne, *s.f.* (*bot.*) wayfaring-tree
Mandant, e, *s.m.f.* employer, principal; warrantor; constituent, elector
Mandarin, *s.m.* mandarin
Mandarin, e, *adj.* mandarin; — *s.f.* mandarin orange
Mandarinal, e, *adj.* mandarinic
Mandarinat, *s.m.* mandarinship [tree
Mandarinier, *s.m.* mandarin orange-
Mandarinisme, *s.m.* mandarinism
Mandat, *s.m.* mandate; commission; charge; instructions; authority; money-order, order; draft; warrant; (*law*) writ; warrant. — *impératif,* pledge required by electors, binding instructions. — *d'amener* or *d'arrêt,* warrant of arrest *or* of apprehension, warrant, capias. — *de banque,* bank post-bill. — *de comparution,* summons. — *de dépôt,* warrant of commitment, mittimus. — *de perquisition,* search-warrant. — *de poste,* — *-poste,* post-office (money) order
Mandataire, *s.m.f.* mandatary, mandatory; proxy; attorney; representative; agent
Mandater, *v.a.* to deliver an order *or* a warrant for the payment of, to deliver an order *or* a warrant for, to order (. . .) to be paid; to commission, to instruct
Mandati-f, ve, *adj.* mandatory
Mandchou, e, *s.m.f. adj.* Manchu, Manchoo, Mantchoo
Mandement, *s.m.* mandamus; mandate; order; summons; call; (*of a bishop*) charge
Mander, *v.a.* to inform, to acquaint, to let know; to tell; to write; to write to say; to send: to send word; to send for; to summon; to call; to call for; to order. *Se* —, to be sent
Mandibulaire, *adj.* mandibular
Mandibule, *s.f.* mandible; jaw
Mandibulé, e, *adj.*, **Mandibulé,** *s.m.* (*zool.*) mandibulate
†**Mandille,** *s.f.* (*obsolete*) livery coat; (*fig.*) humble garment
Mandoline, *s.f.* (*mus. instr.*) mandoline
Mandoliniste, *s.m.f.* mandolinist
Mandore, *s.f.* (*mus. instr.*) mandore
Mandragore, *s.f.* (*bot.*) mandragora, mandrake [baboon
Mandrill, *s.m.* mandrill, rib-nosed
Mandrin, *s.m.* (*tech.*) mandrel, chuck, drift, punch, strike, former; (*pers.*) robber, ruffian, Jonathan Wild, Jack Sheppard [ing
Manducation, *s.f.* manducation, eat-
Manège, *s.m.* manege; training; horsemanship; riding-school; riding; roundabout; merry-go-round; horse-gin; work; trick; manœuvre; intrigue
Manéger, *v.a.n.* to break in, to train, to manege; to perform exercises of school-riding *or* feats of horsemanship; (*fig.*) to use, to play, to work; to manœuvre; to intrigue
Mânes, *s.m.pl.* (*myth.*) manes, ghost, shade, ghosts, shades
Manet, *s.m.* (*fish.*) drift-net
Manette, *s.f.* (*tech.*) hand-gear, handle; (*nav.*) spoke (*of the steering-wheel*)
Mangabey, *s.m.* mangaby, white-eyed monkey
Manganate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) manganate
Manganèse, *s.m.* (*min.*) manganese
Mangeable, *adj.* eatable, fit to eat
†**Mangeaille,** *s.f.* food, eatables, eating, stuffing, victuals, grub, creature comforts
Mangeoire, *s.f.* manger, crib[to nibble
Mangeoter, *v.n.a.* to eat little, to pick,
Manger, *v.a.n.* to eat; to eat up *or* away; to devour; to consume; to take; to absorb; to corrode; to destroy; to ruin; to run through, to spend, to squander; to lose; to fade; to chew; to nibble, to gnaw; to bite; to clip (*o.'s words*); to conceal; to bury; to forget; to load (*with caresses*); to taste, to have a taste (of); to eat o.'s food *or* o.'s meals; to feed; (*slang*) to split (upon), to denounce. — *comme un chancre* or *comme un ogre* or *comme quatre,* to eat a great deal. — *comme un oiseau* or *comme une mauviette* or *comme un moineau,* to eat very little. *A* —, to eat; something to eat, some food, food, o.'s food, victuals. *Donner à* —, to keep an eating-house; to entertain; (*a*) to feed, to give food, to give something to eat. — *du bout des dents* (or *des lèvres*), to chew high, to pick a bit here and a bit there, to hardly eat anything, to pick, to nibble. — *des yeux,* to look daggers at. — *son bien,* to squander o.'s estate *or* money. — *le bon Dieu,* to partake of communion. *On mange bien dans ce restaurant,* the cooking is good in that dining-house. *Les gros poissons mangent les petits,* might overcomes right

Se —, *v.r.* to be eaten *or* eatable; to prey upon each other; to devour one another, to eat each other up; to destroy each other; to eat (o.'s ... *or* each other's ...); to be spent; (*gram.*) to be elided *or* cut off, not to be pronounced. *Se — de caresses,* to caress one another very much. *Se — des yeux,* to look daggers at one another

Manger, *s.m.* eating, food, victuals; dish; fare. *Il en perd le boire et le* —, —, it takes away his appetite
Mangerie, *s.f.* eating; exaction, extortion, imposition; law expenses
Mange-tout, *s.m.* (*same spelling in the plural*) spendthrift; (*hort.*) skinless pea, sugar pea, wyker pea; skinless bean
Mangeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* eater, feeder, trencherman *or* woman; prodigal, spendthrift; extortioner. — *de charrettes ferrées,* — *de petits enfants,* braggart. — *de livres; V.* **Dévoreur.** — *de viandes apprêtées,* lazy fellow
Mangeure, *s.f.* nibbling, gnawing, place eaten, part nibbled; feeding (*for wild boars*)
Mangle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) mangle (*fruit*)
Manglier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) mangrove, mangle (*tree*)
Mangonneau, *s.m.* mangonel
Mangoustan, *s.m.* (*bot.*) mangostan, mangosteen (*tree*)
Mangouste, *s.f.* (*fruit*) mangosteen; (*quadruped*) mongoose, mungoose
Mangue, *s.f.* (*fruit*) mango; (*quadruped*) cross-argus; (*fish*) mango-fish
Manguier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) mango-tree
Maniabilité, *s.f.* manageableness, handiness
Maniable, *adj.* easy to handle *or* work, handy, wieldable, wieldy, workable; manageable; supple, pliable; tractable; docile; gentle; mild; moderate
Maniacal, e, *adj.* maniacal
Maniaque, *adj. s.m.f.* maniac; mad, furious; eccentric, crotchety, whimsical, systematic; mad *or* &c. person
Manichéen, ne, *adj. s.* Manichean
Manichéisme, *s.m.* Manicheism
‡**Manichordion,** *s.m.* manichord, manichordon
Manicle, *s.f.* hand-leather
Manicome, *s.m.* lunatic asylum
Manicorde, *s.m. V.* **Manichordion**
Manicou, *s.m.* (*zool.*) Virginian opossum
Manicure, *s.m.f.* manicure
Manie, *s.f.* mania; madness, folly; rage, passion; excessive fondness, fancy; eccentricity, crotchet, whim; hobby; inveterate habit
Maniement, *s.m.* touch; handling; wielding; working; use; management; conduct; handling of money, sums of money passing through o.'s hands; (*of silk*) rustling; (*butch.*) fat part. — *d'armes,* (*mil.*) manual exercise
Manier, *v.a.* to touch, to feel; to handle, to wield; to work; to ply; to use; to manage; to conduct; to govern; — *v.n.* (*rid.*) to act; — *s.m.* touch, feel, handling. *Au* —, by the touch, by the feel, by handling. *Se* —, to be handled *or* &c.
Manière, *s.f.* manner; way, fashion; style; sort, kind; mannerism; affectation; fuss; —**s,** *pl.* manners, &c.; airs, attitudes, attitudinizing. — *noire,* (*engr.*) mezzotint. — *d'être,* usual way. — *de parler, de penser, V.* **Façon.** — *de voir,* way of thinking; opinion, view; opinions, views. *A la — de; A sa —; De cette —; D'aucune —; De — à; De — que; De toute —; De — ou d'autre; En — de; En aucune —; V.* **Façon.** *De la bonne* (or *belle*) —, in proper fashion *or* style, properly; soundly
Maniéré, e, *adj.* affected, unnatural, forced; attitudinizing; — *s.m.f.* affected person, mannerist; — *s.m.* affectation, mannerism
Maniérer, *v.a.* to force, to strain, to make unnatural. *Se* —, to become unnatural *or* affected; to attitudinize
Maniérisme, *s.m.* mannerism
Maniériste, *s.m.f.* mannerist
Manieu-r,se, *s.m.f.* handler; manager. — *d'argent,* money-dealer; stock-jobber
Manifestation, *s.f.* manifestation
Manifeste, *adj.* manifest, evident, plain, obvious, glaring; — *s.m.* manifesto; (*com. nav.*) manifest
Manifestement, *adv.* manifestly
Manifester, *v.a.* to manifest, to display, to show
Maniforme, *adj.* maniform
Manigance, *s.f.* manœuvre, intrigue, contrivance, underhand dealing
Manigancer, *v.a.* to brew, to concoct, to contrive, to plot. *Se* —, to be brewing *or* brewed, to be concocting *or* &c.
Manigraphie, *s.f.* manigraphy, treatise on mania
Maniguette, *s.f. V.* **Malaguetto**
Maniguière, *s.f.* framework with eel-bucks
†**Manille,** *s.f.* (*geog.*) Manilla; (*ring*) manilio, manilla, manil; (*at cards*) manille; (*nav.*) shackle; — *s.m.* manilla (cigar); manilla rope, manilla. — *à bout coupé* (*m.*), manilla cheroot
Maniluve, *s.m.* (*med.*) manluvium,
Manioc, *s.m.* (*bot.*) manioc [hand-bath
Manipulateur, *s.m.* manipulator
Manipulation, *s.f.* manipulation
Manipule, *s.m.* handful; (*Cath. rel., Rom. antiq.*) maniple
Manipuler, *v.a.n.* to manipulate. *Se* —, to be manipulated [manipulator
Manipuleur, *s.m.* meddler, handler,
Manique, *s.f.* hand-leather; (*fig., pop.*) handicraft. *Entendre* or *connaître la* —, to be skilful [**Manicou**
Manitou, *s.m.* manitou; (*zool.*) *V.*
Maniveau, *s.m.* punnet; punnet of from five to eight mushrooms
Manivelle, *s.f.* handle, winch, crank; (*print.*) rounce; (*pop.*) same thing over again, round, drudgery, old story
Manne, *s.f.* manna; hamper, basket; (— *d'enfant*) wicker cradle. — *à marée,* fish-basket. — *en larmes,* flake-manna, manna in tears. *La — céleste,* the manna from Heaven, heavenly food
Mannée, *s.f.* hamperful, basketful
Mannequin, *s.m.* hamper, basket; dummy; scarecrow; (*paint.*) layfigure; (*surg.*) mannequin; (*fig.*) puppet; mere nobody. *Sentir le* —, to be stiff *or* unnatural
Mannequiné, e, *adj.* stiff, unnatural
Mannequiner, *v.a.* to make stiff *or*

unnatural; to make (*one*) look like a layfigure *or* a dummy

Mannet, *s.m.* jumping-hare

Mannette, *s.f.* small hamper

Mannezingue, *s.m.* (*pop.*) *V.* **Mastroquet**

Mannite, *s.f.* (*chem.*) mannite

Manœuvrable, *adj.* (*nav.*) manageable, under command

Manœuvre, *s.f.* handiwork, handicraft, manual labour; work, working; operation; practice; manœuvre; move, contrivance; management; (*mil.*) manœuvre; exercise, drill, drilling, parade; tactics; (*nav.*) manœuvre; working; seamanship; rope; (—*s, pl.*) rigging; — *s.m.* handicraftsman, labourer, workman; bricklayer's *or* mason's *or* builder's labourer, hodman; bungler, botcher; hack; (*obsolete*) artful fellow. —*s courantes,* running rigging. —*s dormantes,* standing rigging. *Grandes* —*s,* (*mil.*) field-practice. *Travail* or *ouvrage de* —, manual labour; work of time and patience; drudgery

Manœuvrer, *v.a.n.* to work; to manœuvre; to manage; to drill; to work the ship; to steer

Manœuvri-er,ère, *s.m.f.* manœuvrer; tactician; (*bon* —) able seaman, skilled officer; — *adj.* manœuvring; welldrilled; able, skilled. *Mauvais* —, bad seaman, bad officer

Manoir, *s.m.* manor; manor-house; mansion; abode; domain; dominions

Manomètre, *s.m.* manometer, pressure-gauge; steam-gauge

Manométr-ie, -ique. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Manoque, *s.f.* small bundle (of tobacco-leaves); (*nav.*) coil, hank

Manoscope, *s.m.* (*phys.*) manoscope

Manouvri-er, ère, *s.m.f.* labourer, day-labourer, workman, workwoman

Manquant, e, *part. adj.* failing, missing, wanting, &c. (*V.* **Manquer**); defaulting; absent; — *s.m.f.* defaulter; absentee; — *s.m.* deficiency, wantage; (*of a cask,* &c.) ullage (*empty space*)

Manque, *s.m.* want; lack; need; shortcoming; failure; fail; deficiency; defect; miss; breach; (*rid.*) stumble; — *s.f.* (*mil.*) default, missing, absence. — *à gagner,* missed profit. — *de,* for want of. — *de touche,* (*at billiards*) miss. *De* —, wanting, missing

Manqué, e, *adj.* defective, imperfect; unsuccessful; miscarried; abortive; off; a failure; spoilt; lost; to no purpose; missed; would-be. *Affaire* —*e, coup* —, failure, miscarriage, miss. *Vêtement* —, *coupe* —*e,* misfit

Manquement, *s.m.* omission; shortcoming; oversight; slip; failure, want; failing; fault; missing; miss; breach

Manquer, *v.n.* to fail; to err; to make a mistake; to miss; to give way; to slip; to escape; to be near *or* on the point of, to nearly ...; to want; to be in want; to have need, to stand in need (of); to fall *or* be short; to be wanting; to be deficient; to be out (of), to be without; to lack; there be a lack *or* an absence *or* a deficiency (of); to be missing *or* absent; to disappoint; to die, to be carried off, to be taken *or* taken away (from); to be disrespectful, to be wanting in respect; to forfeit, to break; to commit a breach (of); to infringe; to disregard; to miss fire; to miscarry; to decay; — *v.a.* to miss; to fail in; to spoil; to lose. *La* — *belle,* to lose a fine opportunity; (*old*) to have a narrow escape, to escape narrowly. *Je n'y manquerai pas,* I will not fail (*to do so*). *L'argent lui manque,* or *il manque d'argent,* he is in want of money, he is short of money. *Ils me manquent,* I miss them (*feel their absence*). *Il ne manquait plus que cela,* this crowns all *or* is the finishing stroke; what next now? what a bother now!

Se —, *v.r.* to be missed *or* spoilt *or* lost; to fail, to miscarry; to miss oneself *or* each other; to lose command of oneself; to be wanting to oneself, to be wanting in self-respect, to forget what is due to oneself; to forfeit o.'s honour; to be disrespectful to each other [Mans (*French town*)

Mans, *s.m.* (*zool.*) *V.* **Man.** *Le* —, le

Mansarde, e, *s.f.* attic, garret; roof; top; attic-window, garret-window. *Étage en* —, attic-story. *Fenêtre en* —, attic-window, garret-window. *Toit* or *comble en* —, mansard-roof, curb-roof; camp-ceiling [mansard

Mansardé, e, *adj.* with attics, attic,

Mansuétude, *s.f.* mansuetude, meekness, mildness, gentleness; forbear-

Mantchou. *V.* **Mandchou** [ance

Mante, *s.f.* mantle; (*insect*) mantis. — *religieuse,* praying mantis

Manteau, *s.m.* cloak; mantle; train; cape; pall; (*arch.*) mantel; (*her.*) mantle, mantling; (*zool.*) mantle. — *d'arlequin,* (*theat.*) *V.* **Arlequin.** — *de cheminée,* mantelpiece; chimney-piece. *Rôle à* —, —, (*theat.*) serious character. *Sous le* —, secretly, clandestinely, privately, underhand, under the rose. *Garder les* —*x,* to look on; to stand sentry [hooded

Mantelé, e, *adj.* mantled; (*of crows*)

Mantelet, *s.m.* short cloak, mantlet; (*old, of a carriage*) canopy-front; (*of a horse*) carriage-pad, pad; (*her.*) mantle, mantling; (*fort.*) mantlet; (*nav.*) lid, port-lid. *Faux* —, (*nav.*) dead light

Mantelle, *s.f.* (*zool.*) royston-crow, hooded crow [hair of a dog's back

Mantelure, *s.f.* different coloured

†**Mantille,** *s.f.* mantilla

Mantouan, e, *adj. s.* Mantuan

Manucure, *s.m.f. V.* **Manicure**

Manuel, le, *adj.* manual; portable; from hand to hand; — *s.m.* manual, hand-book, text-book; drill-book

Manuellement, *adv.* manually; from hand to hand

Manufacture, *s.f.* manufacture, making, make; manufactory; factory, mill, works; workshop; workmen, hands

Manufacturer, *v.a.* to manufacture; to work. *Se* —, to be manufactured *or* worked

Manufacturi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* manufacturer; — *adj.* manufacturing; factory [hand-bath

Manuluve, *s.m.* (*med.*) manuluvium,

Manumis, e, *adj.* manumitted

Manumission, *s.f.* manumission, enfranchisement [mit o.'s soul to God

Manus (In-), *s.m. Dire son* —, to com-

Manuscrit, e, *adj.,* **Manuscrit,** *s.m.* manuscript

Manustupration, *s.f.* masturbation

Manutention, *s.f.* management; care; making; fabrication; working; carriage; (*mil., nav.*) bread-making; bake-house, bakery; victualling department; (*old*) maintenance, upholding [army-baker; store-keeper

Manutentionnaire, *s.m.* manager;

Manutentionner, *v.a.* to manage; to make, to work; to bake for the army

Manx, *s.m.* Manx (*language*)

Maori, *s.m.adj.* Maori

Mappe, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) map

Mappemonde, *s.f.* map of the world; (*pop.*) bubbies; bum. — *céleste,* map of the heavens

Maque, &c. *V.* **Macque,** &c. [mackerel

Maquereau, *s.m.* scorch; (*fish*)

Maquer-eau, elle, *s.m.f.* go-between, pimp, procurer, procuress, bawd; brothel-keeper; bully [curing

Maquerellage, *s.m.* pimping, pro-

Maquereller, *v.n.a.* to pimp, to procure; to arrange

Maquette, *s.f.* (*sculp.*) small rough model; (*paint.*) set of small layfigures; sketch (*for a large picture or for a scenery*)

†**Maquignon, ne,** *s.m.f.* (*disparagingly*) horse-dealer, horse-jockey, jockey; jobber; go-between, agent; procurer, procuress, pander, pimp

†**Maquignonnage,** *s.m.* horse-jockeying; bishoping; jobbing, jobbery; panderism, procuring; cheating, jockeying

†**Maquignonner,** *v.a.n.* to bishop; to make up; to get up; to job; to procure; to arrange; to cheat, to jockey; to carry on the trade of a horse-jockey. *Se* —, to be bishoped *or* &c.

†**Maquillage,** *s.m.* painting o.'s face, painting rouging, ruddling, making-up, make-up [woman

†**Maquillée,** *s.f.* painted *or* made-up

†**Maquiller,** *v.a.* to paint the face of, to paint, to rouge, to ruddle, to make up. *Se* —, to paint o.'s face, to paint, to put on rouge, to rouge, to ruddle, to make up

†**Maquilleur,** *s.m.* mackerel-boat; (*pers.*) face-painter, enameller [meller

†**Maquilleuse,** *s.f.* face-painter, ena-

Maquis, *s.m.* jungle, thicket, bush

Mara, *s.m.* (*zool.*) mara, Patagonian cavy

Marabout, *s.m.* marabout; marabout mosque *or* chapel; big-bellied coffee-pot *or* kettle; ugly fellow; (*zool.*) marabou-stork, marabou, adjutant-bird, adjutant; marabou-feather; kind of ribbon

Maraich-er, ère, *s.m.f.* market-gardener; — *adj.* of market-gardens; of market-gardeners; market. *Culture* —*ère,* market-gardening. *Jardin* —, market-garden. *Jardinier* —, market-gardener. *Plantes* —*ères,* market-garden vegetables

Marais, *s.m.* marsh, swamp, fen, bog, moor, morass; market-garden; Marais (*part of Paris, inhabited chiefly by retired tradesmen and old fogies*). — *salant,* salt-marsh. *Chasse au* —, moor-

Maranta, *s.m.* (*bot.*) maranta [shooting

Marasme, *s.m.* (*med.*) marasmus, atrophy, tabes, decline, consumption

Marasque, *s.f.* marasca cherry (*from which maraschino is made*)

Marasquin, *s.m.* maraschino

Marâtre, *s.f.* (*ill sense*) step-mother; (*fig.*) unkind *or* harsh mother; — *adj.*

Maratte. *V.* **Mahratte** [unmotherly

Maraud, *s.m.* knave, rascal, scoundrel

Maraudage, *s.m.* marauding

†**Maraudaille,** *s.f.* knaves, rascals, rabble, mob

Maraude, *s.f.* maraud, marauding; trespass; slut, jade; (*of a cabman*) plying for hire, crawling

Marauder, *v.n.* to maraud; (*of a cabman*) to ply for hire, to crawl; — *v.a.* to plunder

Maraudeur, *s.m.* marauder; trespasser; cabman plying for hire, crawler [*copper coin*)

Maravédis, *s.m.* maravedi (*old Spanish*

Marbre, *s.m.* marble; marble slab, slab; marble work; marble statue; marbling; grindstone, pounding-stone; surface-plate; (*print.*) imposing-stone. *De* —, of marble, marble, made of marble. *Sur le* —, (*fig.*) in type, about to be printed

Marbré, e, *part. adj.* marbled, &c. (*V.* **Marbrer**); marble. *Papier* —, marble-paper

Marbrer, *v.a.* to marble; to vein; to mottle; to grain; to beat black and blue. *Se —,* to become marbled *or* &c.

Marbrerie, *s.f.* marble-cutting; marble-working; marble-work; marble-works, marble-yard; marble

Marbreu-r, se, *s.m.f.* marbler

Marbrier, *s.m.* marble-cutter, marble-mason; marble-polisher; marble-merchant, marble-dealer; marble-grainer, grainer; — *adj. m.* of marble, marble

Marbrière, *s.f.* marble-quarry; — *adj. f.* of marble, marble

Marbrure, *s.f.* marbling; marble-graining, graining; (*on the skin*) blue marks, black and blue marks, marks of blows, weals

Marc, *s.m.* mark (*old Fr. weight of* 8 *ounces*); mark (*German coin*); residuum, residue, marc, mark, murk, grounds, grout, grouts, grains, skins, husks, rape, refuse. *Au — le franc,* (*obsolescent*) so much in the pound. *Au — la livre,* (*obsolete*) so much in the pound

Marcassin, *s.m.* young wild boar

Marcassite, *s.f.* (*min.*) marcasite

Marceau, *s.m.* (*bot.*) sallow [*mineral*)

Marceline, *s.f.* marceline (*stuff, and*

Marcescent, e, *adj.* marcescent

Marchais, *s.m.* shotten herring

Marchand, e, *s.m.f.* dealer, seller; tradesman, tradeswoman, trader; shopkeeper, (*in America*) storekeeper; hawker; pedlar; salesman; (*of wood, coals,* &c.) merchant; buyer, purchaser, customer; (*at auctions*) bidder. — *de ..,* ...-dealer, dealer in ...; ...-seller; ...-man; ...-woman; ...-monger; ...-fancier; ...-merchant. — *bonnetier,* — *épicier,* — *drapier* (or — *de draps*), — *libraire,* &c., hosier, grocer, woollen draper, bookseller, &c. — *de toiles,* linen-draper. — *tailleur,* clothier, merchant tailor. — *d'habits,* second-hand clothier, old clothesman. — *de vin,* wine-shop keeper, wine and spirit dealer, publican. — *de soupe,* paltry schoolmaster (*head of a boarding-school*). —*e publique,* (*law*) feme sole trader (*or* merchant). *En être le mauvais —,* to have a bad bargain of it, to get nothing by the bargain, to be the worse for it, to suffer for it. *N'est pas — qui toujours gagne,* we must expect to meet with losses sometimes

Marchand, e, *adj.* merchantable; salable; marketable; trading; commercial; mercantile; merchant; trade; tradesmanlike; low, vulgar; good for trade; fit for business; (*of a river*) navigable. *Capitaine —,* ship-master. *Marine —e,* mercantile navy, merchant-service. *Matelot —,* merchant-seaman. *Place —e,* trading-place; good situation for trade. *Prix —,* trade-price, wholesale price. *Vaisseau* or *navire* or *bâtiment —,* merchant-ship, merchantman, trading vessel

Marchandage, *s.m.* bargaining; chaffering; taking sublet piece-work; subletting of piece-work, sub-contracting; sweating; sweating system; sub-contract, job-contract [haggle

†**Marchandailler,** *v.n.* to higgle and

†**Marchandailleu-r, se,** *s.m.f.* higgler, haggler; — *adj.* higgling, haggling

Marchander, *v.a.n.* to ask the price of; to cheapen; to bargain for, to haggle for, to chaffer for; to dispute about; to contract for; to beat down; to spare; to grudge; to hesitate to expose; to trouble; to threaten; to bargain, to haggle, to chaffer; to dispute; to hesitate, to boggle; to mince the matter; to take (*sublet piece-work*); to sublet (*piece-work*); to put (*a man*) on job-contract work. *Se —,* to be cheapened *or* &c.; to spare each other

Marchandeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* cheapener; haggler; boggler; sub-contractor, job-contractor, piece-master, middleman; sweater

Marchandise, *s.f.* merchandise, goods, wares, ware, commodity; article; stock-in-trade; trade, traffic; traders

Marchantie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) marchantia

Marche, *s.f.* walk; walking; gait; march; marching; procession; ride; sailing; steaming; rate; motion; movement; move; journey; progress, advance; course, way; conduct; way of proceeding; arrangement; step; stair; treadle; (*of an organ*) pedal-board; (*hunt.*) trail; (*geog.*) march, marches, border, borders. *Régiment de —,* marching regiment. *Fermer la —,* to close the march *or* the procession; to bring up the rear; to walk last, to be behind. *Ouvrir la —,* to walk *or* march first *or* foremost, to lead the way, to be in front

Marché, *s.m.* market; market-place; market-time; mart; emporium; fair; price; rate; marketing; bargain; purchase; sale; contract; treaty; agreement; (*old*) condition, state, plight, case. — *au poisson,* — *aux fleurs,* &c., fish-market, flower-market, &c. — *à terme,* time-bargain. — *d'or,* great *or* capital bargain. *A bon —,* cheap, cheaply, at little cost; easily. *Bon —,* good bargain; cheapness; cheap. *Cours du —,* market-price. *Meilleur —, à meilleur —,* cheaper. *Par-dessus le —,* into the bargain, to boot, besides. *Aller* or *courir sur le — de,* to outbid; to compete with, to rival, to try to forestall. *Avoir bon — de,* to outdo *or* manage easily, to easily dispose of, to easily get over *or* bring down. *Faire bon — de,* to hold cheap, to think little of, to make free with, not to spare. *Mettre le — à la main,* to offer to break off the bargain; to press (*one*) to decide, to press, to urge, to deal authoritatively with. *C'est un — donné,* it is exceedingly cheap, it is given away. *On n'a jamais bon — de mauvaise marchandise,* a bad article is dear at any price

Marchef, *s.m.* (*abbrev. of* "maréchal des logis chef")

Marche-palier, *s.f.* landing-step

Marchepied, *s.m.* foot-board; foot-stool; footstep; step; pair of steps, steps; stepping-stone; foot-path; towing-path; (*of a boat, — de nage*) stretcher; (*nav.*) foot-rope, horse

Marcher, *v.n.* to walk; to tread; to step; to travel; to march; to trudge; to wade; to ride; to drive; to sail; to proceed; to get *or* move on; to advance; to progress; to go; to go on, to come; to come on; to flow; to run; to ply; to work; to rank; to be; to act; to behave; — *v.a.* to tread; to press. — *droit,* to walk straight; to behave properly. *Faire —,* to get along; to set going; to march; to place; to humbug, to bamboozle

Marcher, *s.m.* walking; walk; gait; step; pace; treading [foot-rug *or* mat

Marchette, *s.f.* trap-stick, treadle;

Marcheu-r, se, *s.m.f.* walker; pedestrian; treader; (*nav.*) sailer, steamer (*bon —, —,* fast sailer, fast steamer; *mauvais —,* slow sailer, slow steamer); — *s.f.* (*theat.*) walking female supernumerary (*in a ballet*); (*pop.*) bawd, procuress, toutet

Marcottage, *s.m.* (*hort.*) layering

Marcotte, *s.f.* (*hort.*) layer

Marcotter, *v.a.* (*hort.*) to layer

Mardi, *s.m.* Tuesday. — *gras,* Shrove-Tuesday [puddle

Mare, *s.f.* duck-pond, pond; pool;

Marécage, *s.m.* marsh, swamp, fen, bog, moor, morass

Marécageu-x, se, *adj.* marshy, marsh, swampy, fenny, boggy, moorish

Maréchal, *s.m.* farrier, shoeing-smith; marshal, field-marshal; lord high steward; (*insect*) *V.* **Taupin.** — *ferrant,* farrier, shoeing-smith. — *de camp,* (*obsolete*) brigadier-general, brigadier. — *de France,* marshal, field-marshal. — *des logis,* (*of cavalry*) quartermaster, sergeant; (*of marine artil.*) sergeant. — *des logis chef,* (*of cavalry*) sergeant-

Maréchalat, *s.m.* marshalship [major

Maréchale, *s.f.* marshal's wife; caking coal; — *adj.f.* farrier's. *Forge —,* shoeing-forge, farrier's shop

Maréchalerie, *s.f.* farriery

Maréchaussée, *s.f.* (*old*) marshalsea; constabulary, mounted police. *Prévôt de la —,* chief constable

Marée, *s.f.* tide, water; sea-fish; (*pop.*) flush, flood, pool. *De —,* (*adject.*) tidal; (*of smell*) fishy. — *basse,* low water. — *descendante,* falling tide, ebb-tide. — *haute,* high water. — *montante,* rising tide. — *qui porte au vent,* weather-tide. *Grande —,* spring-tide. *Marchand de —,* fishmonger. *Prendre la —,* to take advantage of the tide. *Ce qui vient de flot s'en retourne de —,* lightly (*or* easy) come, lightly (*or* easy) go. *La — n'attend personne,* time and tide wait for no man [tide-gauge, tide machine

Marégraphe, *s.m.* self-registering

Marelle, *s.f.* (*game*) hopscotch

Maremmatique, *adj.* maremmatic,

Maremme, *s.f.* maremma [malarious

Marène, *s.f.* (*fish*) marena

Marengo, *s.f.* (*cook.*) marengo (*fowl dressed with mushrooms and olive oil*); *A la —,* dressed ditto; — *s.m. adj.* Oxford grey, pepper and salt (*colour*)

Marénule, *s.f.* (*fish*) vendace

Mareyeur, *s.m.* fish-salesman, fish-factor, tranter

Margajat, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) *V.* **Galopin**

Margarate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) margarate

Margarine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) margarine

Margarique, *adj.* (*chem.*) margaric

Margaritacé, e, *adj.* margaritaceous

Margarite, *s.f.* pearl-oyster; (*min.*) margarite

Margaritifère, *adj.* margaritiferous

Margauder, *v.a.* to disparage, to run

Margaux, *s.m.* margaux (*claret*) [down

Margay, *s.m.* margay, tiger-cat

Marge, *s.f.* margin; (*fig.*) time; room; scope; means

Margelle, *s.f.* puteal, well-kerb, kerb

Marger, *v.a.* to margin; to border

Marginal, e, *adj.* marginal [ginated

Marginé, e, *part. adj.* margined; mar-

Marginer, *v.a.* to margin

Margot, *s.f.* magpie, mag; chatterbox, gossip; wench

Margoter, *v.n.* (*of the quail*) to call

Margotin, *s.m.* small fagot; plaited horse-hair (*for line-fishing*) [wench

Margoton, *s.f.* chatterbox, gossip;

†**Margouillis,** *s.m.* puddle, slush; mess; scrape, lurch [jaw, whistle

Margoulette, *s.f.* (*fam.*) mouth, mug,

Margousier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) margosa-tree, bead-tree, pride of India [gravine

Margrave, *s.m.* margrave; — *s.f.* mar-

Margraviat, *s.m.* margraviate

Margravine, *s.f.* margravine

Marguerite, *s.f.* daisy; (*obsolete*) pearl; —**s,** *pl.* daisies; pearls; (*of an old horse*) white hairs on the temples; (*pers., pop., — s de cimetière*) white hairs about the gills. *Grande —, — des champs,* oxeye daisy, marguerite

†**Marguillerie,** *s.f.* churchwardenship

†**Marguillier,** *s.m.* churchwarden

Mari, *s.m.* husband, spouse

Mariable, *adj.* marriageable

Mariage, *s.m.* marriage; matrimony; wedlock; wedding; match; union; joining; marriage-portion, fortune; a game at cards (*also called* "brisque"). — *de conscience,* private marriage. — *de convenance* or *de raison,* prudent marriage *or* match. — *d'inclination,* love-match. — *d'intérêt,* interested match

Marie, *s.f.* Mary. — **-bon-bec,** *s.f.* gossip, chatterbox. — **-graillon,** *s.f. V.* **Graillon.** — **-salope,** *s.f.* slattern, slut, mopsey, drab; (*nav.*) mud-lighter; mud-dredger

Marié, *s.m.* married man; bridegroom. *Nouveau* —, bridegroom. *Nouveaux* —*s,* (*pl.*) newly married couple, bride and bridegroom

Mariée, *s.f.* married woman; bride. *Nouvelle* —, bride. *Se plaindre que la* — *est trop belle,* to complain of a thing being too good

Marier, *v.a.,* **Se** —, *v.r.* to marry; to match; to wed; to get *or* be married; to unite; to join; to ally; to pair; to blend; to twine; to go together. *Elle est bonne à* —, *elle est en âge de se* —, she is of an age to be married [bell

Mariette, *s.f.* (*bot.*) mariet, Canterbury

Marieu-r, se, *s.m.f.* match-maker; (*obsolete*) *V.* **Épouseu-r, se**

Marigot, *s.m.* (*geog.*) marigot (*small lake in Africa*) [tamarin

Marikina, *s.m.* (*zool.*) marikina, silky

Marin, e, *adj.* marine; sea; seafaring; sea-going; seaworthy; seamanlike; ship-shape

Marin, *s.m.* seaman, seafaring-man, mariner, sailor, navigator. *Bon* —, able-bodied seaman; good sailor. — *d'eau douce,* freshwater sailor, landlubber [pickled meat, pickle

Marinade, *s.f.* marinade; fry of

Marinage, *s.m.* curing, &c. (*V.* **Mariner**)

Marine, *s.f.* navigation; navy; marine; sea-affairs; sea-service; naval forces; shipping; admiralty; smell *or* taste of the sea; sea-piece, seascape. *De* —, *de la* —, naval; of the navy, navy; nautical; marine; sea. *Bureau de la* —, shipping-office. *Soldats* or *troupes de la*—, *infanterie de* —, marines. — *militaire,* — *de l' État,* national navy

Mariné, e, *part. adj.* cured, &c. (*V.* **Mariner**); sea-damaged; (*her.*) marined

Mariner, *v.a.* to marinate, to cure; to souse; to pickle; (*nav.*) to preserve

Maringote, *s.f.* van; (*rail.*) truck

Maringouin, *s.m.* mosquito

Marinier, *s.m.* mariner, seaman; bargeman, lighterman, boatman, waterman. *Maître* —, barge-master. *Officier* —, petty officer

Marinière, *s.f.* boatwoman. *A la* —, (*swimming*) on the side; (*cook.*) in "marinière" fashion [paintress

Mariniste, *s.m.f.* marine-painter *or*

Mariolâtre, *s.m.f.* mariolater, mariolatress; — *adj.* mariolatrous

Mariolâtrie, *s.f.* mariolatry

Marionnette, *s.f.* puppet, marionette; (*nav.*) ninepin block; — **s,** *pl.* puppet-show, marionettes

Marisque, *s.f.* large tasteless fig; (*med.*) marisca, ficus, hemorrhoidal

Mariste, *s.m.f.* Marist [tumour

Marital, e, *adj.* marital, husband's

Maritalement, *adv.* maritally, like *or* as a husband; like married persons, like man and wife, like husband and wife

Maritime, *adj.* maritime; naval; nautical; shipping; sea; sea-side

Maritorne, *s.f.* coarse ill-shaped woman, dowdy, slattern, slut, mopsey

Marivaudage, *s.m.* writing in the style of Marivaux, affected style, over-refinement, sentimentalism, mannerism

Marivauder, *v.n.* to imitate the style of Marivaux, to fall into "marivaudage" [ram, marjoram

Marjolaine, *s.f.* (*bot.*) sweet marjo-

Marjolet, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) coxcomb, fop, jackanapes

Mark, *s.m.* (*German coin*) mark

Marli, *s.m.* catgut, Scotch gauze; thread, border; rim

Marlou, *s.m.* (*pop.*) bully [brats

†**Marmaille,** *s.f.* brats, set *or* lot of

Marmelade, *s.f.* marmalade; jelly. *En* —, (*fig.*) in a jelly. *Mettre en* —, (*fig.*) to beat *or* smash *or* jolt to a jelly

Marmenteau, *adj. m.* (*of timber*) reserved for ornament; — *s.m.* reserved timber tree, ornamental tree

Marmite, *s.f.* porridge-pot, flesh-pot, pot; stock-pot; digester; potful; (*mil.*) camp-kettle. — *à vapeur* (*cook.*) steamer. — *de singe,* monkey-pot (*fruit*). *Nez en pied de* —, pug-nose. *Casser la* —, (*pop.*) to quarrel with o.'s bread and butter

Marmiteu-x, se, *adj.* (*old, fam.*) poor, wretched, pitiful, seedy; — *s.m.f.* poor

Marmiton, *s.m.* scullion [wretch

Marmonner, *v.n.a. V.* **Maronner**

Marmoréen, ne, *adj.* marmorean, marmoreal, marble, marble-like; cold as marble

Marmose, *s.m.* (*zool.*) marmose

Marmot, *s.m.* puppet, grotesque figure; brat, chit; (*obsolete*) ape, monkey. *Croquer le* —, to dance attendance, to wait

Marmottage, Marmottement, *s.m.* muttering, mumbling; grumbling

Marmotte, *s.f.* (*zool.*) marmot; (*improperly*) *V.* **Marmose**; (*little girl*) brat, chit; (woman's) kerchief round the head, head-wrapper, wrapper; postman's box; commercial traveller's sample-case *or* box; (*nav.*) match-tub; (*bot.*) marmotte (*kind of plum*). *Huile de* —, marmottes-oil. *Dormir comme une* —, to sleep like a dormouse

Marmotter, *v.a.n.* to mutter, to mumble; to grumble

Marmotterie, *s.f. V.* **Marmottage**

Marmotteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* mutterer, mumbler; grumbler; — *adj.* muttering, mumbling; grumbling

Marmottier, *s.m.* (*pop.*) Savoyard; (*bot.*) kind of plum-tree

Marmouset, *s.m.* grotesque figure, antic; chit, little boy, young monkey, urchin; runt; prig, puppy, fribble; andiron, firedog [marl

Marnage, *s.m.* marling, manuring with

Marnais, *s.m.* flat-bottomed boat on the river Marne, Marne barge

Marne, *s.f.* marl

Marner, *v.a.* (*agr.*) to marl; — *v.n.* (*nav.*) to flow (*from low water to high water*)

Marneron, Marneur, *s.m.* marl-

Marneu-x, se, *adj.* marly [digger

Marnière, *s.f.* marl-pit

Marnois, *s.m. V.* **Marnais**

Marocain, e, *adj. s.* of Morocco, Morocco, Moroccan, native of Morocco

Marolles, *s.m.* Marolles cheese

Maronier, *s.m.* (St. Bernard's) lay brother and guide

Maronite, *s.m.f. adj.* Maronite

Maronner, *v.n.a.* to grumble, to murmur, to croak, to mutter, to mumble; to be vexed, to fret. *Faire* —, to make (*one*) grumble; to keep (*one*) waiting a long time; to tease, to vex, to bother, to plague

Maroquin, *s.m.* morocco-leather, morocco; roan. *Papier* —, morocco-paper

Maroquinage, *s.m.* dressing in imitation of morocco [rocco

Maroquiner, *v.a.* to dress like mo-

Maroquinerie, *s.f.* morocco-dressing *or* manufacture *or* trade *or* factory or articles

Maroquinier, *s.m.* morocco-dresser

Marotique, *adj.* Marotic, in the style of Marot, quaint

Marotiser, *v.n.* to imitate the style of Marot, to write quaintly

Marotisme, *s.m.* Marotism, imitation of Marot's style, Marotic style, quaint style, quaintness

Marotiste, *s.m.f.* imitator of Marot's style, quaint writer

Marotte, *s.f.* fool's bauble, cap and bells; hobby, fancy, folly, whim, fad. *Caresser sa* —, to ride o.'s hobby

Maroufle, *s.m.* rascal, scoundrel, ragamuffin, churl, low *or* vulgar fellow; — *s.f.* painter's glue, lining-paste

Maroufler, *v.a.* (*paint., tech.*) to line, to paste

Marquage, *s.m.* marking

Marquant, e, *adj.* remarkable; conspicuous; striking; of note, of distinction, considerable, leading; (*cards*) counting

Marque, *s.f.* mark; stamp; impression; brand; spot; trace; pit (*of smallpox*); score; notch; badge; (*pl.*) insignia; trade-mark; marker, counter; token; testimony; sign; proof; note, distinction; (*theat., obsolete*) ticket. *Lettre de* —, letter of marque

Marqué, e, *part. adj.* marked, &c. (*V.* **Marquer**); spotted; evident, obvious, conspicuous; remarkable, striking; distinct; particular; decided; prominent; material; great; strong; forcible; resolute; (*theat.*) elderly. — *à l'A,* — *au B, See* **A** *and* **B.** — *de petite vérole,* pock-marked, pock-pitted, pitted with smallpox

Marquer, *v.a.* to mark; to mark out; to trace out; to note, to note down; to imprint; to stamp; to brand; to score, to score up; to price; to define; to show; to point out; to indicate; to denote; to bear the stamp of; to give marks of; to testify; to signify; to acquaint; to inform; to tell; to mention; to write; to write to say; to express; to describe; to announce; to appoint; to fix; to decree; to doom; to single out; — *v.n.* to appear, to show; to be evident *or* obvious; to be conspicuous, to occupy a prominent place; to be of note *or* of distinction; to make a figure; to be remarked; to attract notice; to set off; to be remarkable *or* striking *or* particular; to be marked; to play a conspicuous part; to create a sensation; (*of a sun-dial*) to show the hour; (*of a horse*) to mark. *Se* —, to mark *or* &c. oneself; to be marked *or* &c.

Marqueter, *v.a.* to speckle, to spot; to inlay; to checker; to tessellate

Marqueterie, *s.f.* marquetry, inlaid work; checker-work; inlaying; tessellation; mosaic; patch-work. *De* —, inlaid; tessellated

Marqueteur, *s.m.* inlayer

Marquette, *s.f.* cake of bees' wax

Marqueu-r, se, *s.m.f.* marker; scorer

Marquis, *s.m.* marquis, marquess

Marquisat, *s.m.* marquisate

Marquise, *s.f.* marchioness; marquee; veranda; awning; carriage-porch; (projecting) roof; jointed-handle parasol; settee; waist-buckle; (*nav.*) awning of the balcony

Marquoir, *s.m.* bodkin; sampler

Marraine, *s.f.* godmother, sponsor; introducer

Marre, *s.f.* mattock; pickaxe

Marri, e, *adj.* (*old*) sorry, grieved, concerned; sorrowful

Marron, *s.m.* (*large*) chestnut; chestnut colour, maroon; (*firework*) maroon; large curl (*of hair*); unlicensed broker, interloper; unlicensed printer; work printed clandestinely; (*mil.*) mark, ticket; (*nav.*) counter; — *adj.* chestnut-coloured, chestnut, maroon; (*of brokers,printers,and cabmen*) unlicensed, interloping. — *d'eau,* water-chestnut. — *d'Inde,* horse-chestnut. *Se servir de la patte du chat pour tirer les—s du feu,* to make a person o.'s cat's paw. *Tirer les —s du feu pour ...,* to be ...'s cat's paw

Marron, ne, *adj.* (*of a slave*) fugitive, runaway; (*of an animal*) run wild, wild; — *s.m.f.* fugitive *or* runaway slave, maroon

Marronnage, *s. m.* running away; state of a fugitive *or* runaway slave; carrying on the business of a broker *or* of a printer without a licence

Marronner, *v.a.* to do (*hair*) in large curls; to print clandestinely; — *v.n.a.* to grumble, &c., *V.* **Maronner**; — *v.n.* to carry on the business of a broker *or* of a printer without a licence, to interlope

Marronnier, *s.m.* chestnut-tree; chestnut-wood, chestnut. — *d'Inde,* horse-chestnut-tree

Marrube, *s.m.* (*bot.*) horehound. — *aquatique,* water-horehound, gipsywort

Mars, *s.m.* March, the month of March; (*poet.*) spring; (*pl., agr.*) spring corn; (*myth., astr.*) Mars; (*poet.*) war; warrior; (*old chem.*) Mars, iron; (*butterfly*) emperor (*grand* —, purple emperor). *Bière de* —, March-brewed beer

Marsage, *s.m.* spring sowing

Marsala, *s.m.* marsala (*white wine*)

Marsault, Marseau, *s.m.* (*bot.*) sallow

†**Marseillais, e,** *adj. s.* of Marseilles, Marseillese, native of Marseilles; — *s.f.* Marseillaise hymn, Marseillaise; Marseillese fashion; short pipe, cutty

†**Marseille,** *s.f.* Marseilles (*Fr. town*)

Marsouin, *s.m.* porpoise, sea-hog; ugly wretch; (*nav.*) forecastle-awning; (*sailor*) salt, tar [marsupial

Marsupial, e, *adj.*, **Marsupial,** *s.m.*

Martagon, *s.m.* (*bot.*) martagon, Turk's

Marte, *s.f.* *V.* **Martre** [cap lily

Marteau, *s.m.* hammer; (*of a door*) knocker, rapper; (*anat.*) malleus, hammer; (*fish*) hammer-fish, hammer-headed shark, hammer-head, balance-fish; (*mollusc*) malleus, hammer-oyster, hammer-shell. *Perruque à trois —x,* wig with a long curl between two knots

Martel, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) hammer. — *en tête,* uneasiness, care, trouble. *Avoir — en tête,* to be very uneasy, to be distracted. *Se mettre — en tête,* to make oneself very uneasy, to torment oneself, to fret [blazing

Martelage, *s.m.* hammering; marking.

Marteler, *v.a.* to hammer; to mark, to blaze (*forest-trees*); to labour; to strain; to puzzle, to worry, to plague

Martelet, *s.m.* (small) hammer; (*bird*) common swift

Marteleur, *s.m.* hammerer, hammerman [tower

Martello, *s.m.* (*tour à la* —) martello

Martial, e, *adj.* martial, warlike; (*old chem.*) martial, ferruginous, chalybeate, iron, steel

Martialement, *adv.* martially

Martin, *s.m.* Martin; Jack (*ass*); Bruin (*bear*); (*bird*) grakle, grackle; myna. — **-bâton,** *s.m.* man armed with a cudgel; cudgel. — **-chasseur,** *s.* (*bird*) wood-kingfisher. — *-chasseur géant,* giant kingfisher, laughing jackass. — **-pêcheur,** *s.m.* (*bird*) kingfisher. — **-sec,** *s.m.*, — **-sire,** *s.m.*, — **-sucré,** *s.m.* (kinds of pears)

Martine, *s.f.* doe rabbit

Martiner, *v.a.* to tilt, to hammer

Martinet, *s.m.* tilt-hammer; cat o' nine tails, cat; flat candlestick; (*bird*) swift [martingale

Martingale, *s.f.* (*rid., nav., at play*)

Martingaler, *v.n.* to double stakes (*at play*)

Martre, *s.f.* marten; sable; (*caterpillar of the tiger-moth*) woolly bear, palmer-worm; (*also the moth*) tiger-moth. — *zibeline,* sable [*s.m.*

Martyr, e, *s.m.f.* martyr. *V.* **Commun,**

Martyre, *s.m.* martyrdom

Martyriser, *v.a.* to make (*one*) suffer martyrdom, to make a martyr of, to martyr, to martyrize, to torture, to torment

Martyrologe, *s.m.*, **Martyrologie,** *s.f.* martyrology

Martyrolog-ique, -iste. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Marum, *s.m.* (*bot.*) cat-thyme

Marute, *s.f.* (*bot.*) stinking camomile, May-weed, dog's fennel

Maryland, *s.m.* Maryland tobacco

Mas, *s.m.* (*local*) farm, cottage, villa

Mascarade, *s.f.* masquerade; mask; maskers; mask-song

Mascaret, *s.m.* (*nav.*) mascaret, bore

†**Mascarille,** *s.m.* a delicious kind of mushroom; (*obsolete*) flunkey

Mascaron, *s.m.* (*arch.*) mask

Mascotte, *s.f.* mascot, mascotte, gambler's fetish

Masculiflore, *adj.* (*bot.*) male-flowered

Masculin, e, *adj.* masculine; male; manly; — *s.m.* (*gram.*) masculine gender, masculine

Masculinement, *adv.* masculinely

Masculiniser, *v.a.* to make masculine. *Se* —, to be made masculine [culinity

Masculinité, *s.f.* masculineness, mas-

Masourka. *V.* **Masurka**

Masque, *s.m.* mask; masque; masker, masquerader, mummer; face-guard; face; phiz; countenance; head; cast; disguise, cloak, pretence, pretext; ugly mug; (*nav.*) smoke-sail; — *s.f.* hussy, monkey, imp, ugly mug

Masquer, *v.a.* to mask; to disguise; to cloak; to cover; to hide, to conceal, to shade; (*a sail*) to back. *Se* —, to mask, to put on a (*or* o.'s) mask; to disguise *or* &c. oneself; (*of things*) to be disguised *or* &c.

Massacrant, e, *adj.* killing; cross, peevish, surly, disagreeable, dreadful, unbearable

Massacre, *s.m.* massacre, slaughter, butchery; havoc; waste; squandering; spoiling, downright murder; bungling, botching; hacking, mangling; bungler, botcher; (*hunt.*) head (*of a deer*)

Massacrer, *v.a.* to massacre; to slaughter; to slay; to kill; to butcher; to half-kill; to smash; to destroy; to waste; to squander; to spoil, to murder; to bungle, to botch; to hack, to mangle

Massacreur, *s.m.* massacrer, slaughterer, slayer; smasher; squanderer; spoiler, murderer; bungler, botcher; hacker, mangler

Massage, *s.m.* massage, shampooing

Masse, *s.f.* mass; heap; lump; lot; bulk; stock; stoppages; sum of earnings, earnings; hoard; fund; stake; mace; butt-end, butt; body; whole; estate; (heron-) plume; (*at billiards*) butt-end, butt, mace; (*tech.*) sledge-hammer. — *d'armes,* mace (*weapon*). — *d'eau,* (*bot.*) reed-mace, cat's tail. — *de plumes,* fifty feathers. *En* —, in a mass; in a body; bodily; generally; general; at large; a lot, lots, heaps

Massement, *s.m.* massing

Massepain, *s.m.* marchpane, almond-cake, almond-nut

Masser, *v.a.* to mass; to stake; to massage, to shampoo (*the body*)

Masséter, *s.m.* (*anat.*) masseter

Massette, *s.f.* stonebreaker's hammer; (*bot.*) reed-mace, cat's tail

Masseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* masseur, masseuse, shampooer [massicot

Massicot, *s.m.* paper-cutter; (*chem.*)

Massier, *s.m.* mace-bearer, macer

Massi-f, ve, *adj.* massive; massy; bulky; solid; heavy; clumsy; dull, stupid; — *s.m.* solid mass, block; group, clump, cluster; thickset grove, thicket; (*build.*) wall, pier, pile, solid mass, masonry work; (*nav.*) deadwood [ly; heavily

Massivement, *adv.* massively; solid-

Massiveté, *s.f.* massiveness [masora

Massorah, Massore, *s.f.* massorah,

Massorète, *s.m.* massorite, masorite

Massorétique, *adj.* massoretic, masoretic [bar

Massue, *s.f.* club; heavy weapon, crow-

Mastic, *s.m.* mastic; putty; cement; wax

Masticage, *s.m.* puttying; cementing

Mastication, *s.f.* mastication, chewing [tory

Masticatoire, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.* mastica-

Mastigadour, *s.m.* (*vet.*) masticador, slavering-bit

Mastiquer, *v.a.* to putty; to cement; — *v.n.a.* (*fam.*) to masticate, to chew, to eat, to grub; (*pop.*) to cobble. *Se* —, to be puttied, &c. [cobbler

Mastiqueur, *s.m.* cementer; (*pop.*)

Mastite, *s.f.* (*med.*) mastitis

Mastoc, *s.m.* (*fam.*) lubber; — *adj.* lubberly, massive, heavy, lumpish

Mastodonte, *s.m.* (*zool.*) mastodon

Mastodynie, *s.f.* (*med.*) mastodynia

Mastoïde, *adj.* (*anat.*) mastoid

Mastoïdien, ne, *adj.* (*anat.*) mastoid, mastoideal

Mastroquet, *s.m.* (*pop.*) wine-shop keeper, publican; public house, "pub" [self-pollution

Masturbation, *s.f.* masturbation,

Masturber, *v.a.* to pollute

Masulipatan, *s.m.* Masulipatam *or* Indian calico

Masure, *s.f.* ruinous habitation, tumble-down *or* ramshackle house, ruins; hovel, hut, hole; humble dwelling

Masurka, *s.f.* *V.* **Mazurka**

Mat, e, *adj.* heavy; sodden; unpolished; unglazed; dead, dull; flat, insipid; (*at chess*) mated, checkmated. *Faire —,* to mate, to checkmate

Mat, *s.m.* deadening; deadness, dulness; dead *or* dull colour; dead part; (*at chess*) mate

Mât, *s.m.* mast, pole, staff. — *de charge,* derrick. — *de fortune,* jury-mast. *de pavillon,* flag-staff. — *de pavillon de beaupré,* jack-staff. — *de pavillon de poupe,* ensign-staff

Matador, *s.m.* matador; (*at cards*) matadore; (*fig.*) bigwig, don, magnate,

Mâtage, *s.m.* (*nav.*) masting [great gun

Matamata, *s.f.* (*zool.*) matamata, bearded tortoise [hector

Matamore, *s.m.* swaggerer, bully,

Matasse, *s.f.* *Soie en* —, raw silk

Matassin, *s.m.* matachin dancer; buffoon, clown; queer fellow, odd fish, guy; —**s,** *pl.* matachin dancers, &c.; matachin (*dance*)

Matassinade, *s.f.* matachin (*dance*)

Mate, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) den of thieves, Alsatia; thievery, cheating; — *adj. f.* *V.* **Mat**

Maté, *s.m.* (*bot.*) maté, Paraguay tea

Matelas, *s.m.* mattress; squab; cushion; pad; wadding. — *à air,* air-bed. — *à eau,* water-bed

Matelasser, *v.a.* to trim, to line (with cushions or squabs); to stuff, to pad; to wad; to quilt; to cover with a mattress; to surround with mattresses; to coat [maker

Matelassi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* mattress-

Matelassure, *s.f.* lining; padding; wadding; coating

Matelot, *s.m.* sailor; seaman; shipmate (*of a sailor*); servant (*of an officer*); ship (*in a line*); sailor's dress *or* suit. — *de douane,* tide-waiter. — *de pont,* ordinary seaman, ordinary. *Bon* —, able seaman. — *d'arrière,* ship next astern. — *d'avant,* ship next ahead

Matelotage, *s.m.* seamanship; sailor's pay

Matelote, *s.f.* sailors' dance; (*cook.*) matelote, stew of fish, stew (— *de* ..., stewed ...). *A la* —, in sailor-fashion

Mater, *v.a.* (*at chess*) to mate, to checkmate; (*fig.*) to enervate; to subdue; to mortify; to humble, to bring down, to break down, to curb; to knead; (*tech.*) to flatten down, to clinch

Mâter, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to mast; to raise, to set up, to toss up. *Machine à* —, sheers

Mâtereau, *s.m.* (*nav.*) hand-mast

Matérialisation, *s.f.* materialization

Matérialiser, *v.a.* to materialize

Matérialisme, *s.m.* materialism

Matérialiste, *s.m.f.* materialist; — *adj.* materialistic [ness

Matérialité, *s.f.* materiality, material-

Matériaux, *s.m.pl.* materials

Matériel, le, *adj.* material; coarse, gross, rough, rude; lumpish, heavy; thick; dull, stupid; sensual; — *s.m.* material; material part, substance; stock, working-stock, plant; implements; apparatus; furniture; fittings; equipment; equipage; articles; stores; matériel

Matériellement, *adv.* materially; coarsely, grossly, roughly; in fact

Maternel, le, *adj.* maternal; motherly; of a *or* of o.'s mother, mother's; fostering; on the mother's side; (*of o.'s tongue*) mother, native; (*of land*) native [motherly

Maternellement, *adv.* maternally,

Maternité, *s.f.* maternity; motherhood; mothership; lying-in hospital, Maternity charity

Mâteur, *s.m.* mast-maker [matician

Mathématicien, ne, *s.m.f.* mathe-

Mathémat-ique (*adj.*), **-iquement.** *V.* page 3, § 1

Mathématiques, *s.f.pl.* mathematics

Mathiole, *s.f. V.* **Matthiole**

Mathurin, *s.m.* (*nav.,fam.*) Jack (*sailor*)

Matico, *s.m.* (*bot.*) matico

Matière, *s.f.* matter; material; substance; stuff; fluid; subject; cause, reason, grounds, motive; occasion; theme; contents. — *brute,* raw material; inorganic substance. — *médicale,* materia medica. — *première,* matter; (*com.*) raw material. — *s d'or et d'argent,* bullion. — *à procès* or *à poursuites,* grounds for a lawsuit *or* for an action, case. *En* — *de,* in matters of, in point of, in. *Entrer en* —, to begin the matter

Matin, *s.m.* morning; forenoon; prime; dawn; — *adv.* early in the morning, early. *De grand* or *bon* —, very early. *Le* —, the morning, &c.; in *or* on the morning. *Un beau* —, some fine day. *Un de ces quatre* —s, one of these days

Mâtin, *s.m.* mastiff; mongrel dog; fellow, dog, buck; rascal, cur, confounded fellow, beggar. — *!* by Jove! — *de,* wretched, beastly, cursed, confounded

Matinal, e, *adj.* matinal, of the morning, morning; early, up early, rising early; early riser [morning, early

Matinalement, *adv.* early in the

Mâtine, *s.f.* mastiff bitch; bold woman, bitch, wench, hussy, creature, thing; confounded ditto. — *de,* wretched, beastly, cursed, confounded

Mâtiné, e, *part. adj.* (*of a bitch*) lined by a dog of an inferior breed; (*fig., jest.*) married to a man below her. *Chien* —, mongrel dog, cur [pup

Mâtineau, *s.m.* little mastiff; mastiff

Matinée, *s.f.* morning; forenoon; morning's occupation; morning's work *or* gain; morning performance *or* recital *or* lecture; morning meeting; morning party; matinée. — *musicale,* morning concert. *Dans la* —, in the course of the morning. *Dormir* (or *faire*) *la grasse* —, to sleep (*or* lie in bed) through the best part of the morning, to sleep it out

Mâtiner, *v.a.* to line (*a bitch of a superior breed*); (*fig.*) to disparage; (*old*) to rate, to abuse, to bullrag

Matines, *s.f.pl.* (*Cath. lit.*) matins

Matineu-x, se, *adj. s.* early, rising early, up early; early riser [morning

Matini-er, ère, *adj.* of the morning,

Matir, *v.a.* (*tech.*) to deaden

Matité, *s.f.* heaviness; deadness, dulness; flatness

Matoir, *s.m.* blunt chisel

Matois, e, *adj.* cunning, artful, sly; — *s.m.f.* cunning *or* sly person *or* fellow *or* thing, sly blade, sly dog, sly puss; fellow, blade, dog, puss

Matoisement, *adv.* cunningly, slyly

Matoiserie, *s.f.* cunning, slyness; cheat, trick

Maton, *s.m.* clotted milk, curds

Matou, *s.m.* tom-cat, tom; (*pers.*) tom, ram; (*pers.*) monkey, baboon [rule

Matraque, *s.f.* bludgeon, cudgel; fe-

Matras, *s.m.* (*chem.*) matrass, bolthead; (*obsolete*) bolt [camomile, feverfew

Matricaire, *s.f.* (*bot.*) matricaria, wild

Matrice, *s.f.* matrix, matrice; womb; original register; standard weight *or* measure; (*nav.*) die; — *adj.f.* mother, primitive, first, principal; unmixed. *Clou-* —, mother of clove

Matricide, (*murder*) *s.m.*, (*pers.*) *s.m.f.* matricide; — *adj.* matricidal

Matriculaire, *s.m.* matriculate; — *adj.* matricular

Matricule, *s.f.* matricula, matriculation-book; register; matriculation; certificate of matriculation; — *adj.* matriculation

Matrimonial, e, *adj.* matrimonial, conjugal, connubial, nuptial

Matrimonialement, *adv.* matrimonially [state

Matrimonialité, *s.f.* matrimonial

Matronal, e, *adj.* matronal

Matrone, *s.f.* matron, dame; (*obsolete*) midwife; (*fam.*) bawd

Matte, *s.f.* (*metal.*) matte; (*nav.*) weedy shallow; —**s,** *pl.* clotted milk, curds

Matteau, *s.m.* hank of raw silk [flower

Matthiole, *s.f.* (*bot.*) stock, stock gilly-

Matton, *s.m.* large paving-brick; oil-cake; knot

Maturati-f, ve, *adj.* maturative; — *s.m.* maturative, maturant [ing

Maturation, *s.f.* maturation, ripen-

Mâture, *s.f.* masts; wood for masts; masting; mast-house; sheers, (— *flottante*) sheer-hulk [*Avec* —, maturely

Maturité, *s.f.* maturity, ripeness.

Matutinaire, *s.m.* matin-book

Matutinal, e, *adj.* matutinal

Maubèche, *s.f.* (*bird*) sandpiper. *Petite* —, sea-lark

Maubert (Place), *s.f.* (the) Place Maubert (*figuratively the Billingsgate of Paris, for foul language*)

Maudire, *v.a.* to curse; to rue [tion

Maudisson, *s.m.* (*old*) curse, maledic-

Maudit, e, *adj.* cursed, accursed; confounded, blasted; horrible; wretched; bad; execrable, abominable, detestable; —**s,** *s.m.pl.* cursed, accursed. — *soit ...!* cursed be ...! confound ...!

Maugère, *s.f.* (*nav.*) cow-hide, pump-leather. — *de dalot,* scupper-leather

Maugrabin, e, *adj. s.* Mograbian

Maugrebleu, *int.* (*obsolete*) *V.* **Sacrebleu**

Maugréer, *v.n.* to curse, to fume, to rage, to storm; — *v.a.* to curse

Maure, Mauresque, Mauricaud, *V.* **More, Moresque, Moricaud**

Mausolée, *s.m.* mausoleum [**caud**

Maussade, *adj.* sulky, sullen, cross; disagreeable, unpleasant; awkward, clumsy; dull, tedious; insipid [ly

Maussadement, *adv.* sulkily, sullen-

Maussaderie, *s.f.* sulkiness, sullenness

Mauvais, e, *adj. adv.* bad; ill; mis...; evil; ill-natured; mischievous; wicked; naughty; nasty; foul; unwholesome; injurious; wrong; amiss; unpleasant, disagreeable; unfavourable, contrary, adverse, against one; unlucky; paltry; (*print., of letters*) battered; — *s.m.* bad, that which is bad; — *s.m.f.* bad *or* mischievous *or* naughty person (fellow, creature, thing), rogue. *Plus* —, worse; worst. *Faire* —, to be bad weather

Mauvaisement, *adv.* badly; ill-naturedly; mischievously; wickedly; naughtily; foully; injuriously; wrongly; unfavourably; unluckily

Mauve, *s.f.* (*bot.*) mallow, mallows; (*zool.*) gull, sea-mew; — *s.m.* mauve colour, mauve; — *adj.* mauve-coloured, mauve

Mauviette, *s.f.* lark, field-lark, sky-lark; (*pers.*) delicate *or* thin person, lath, poor stick

Mauvis, *s.m.* (*bird*) redwing

Maux, *pl. of* **Mal,** *s.m.*

Maxillaire, *adj.* (*anat.*) maxillary. *Os* —, maxillary bone, jaw-bone

Maxima, *s.m.pl.* maxima. *Thermomètre à* —, maximum thermometer. *Thermomètre à — et à minima,* maximum and minimum thermometer, register *or* self-registering thermometer

Maximal, e, *adj.* maximum, highest

Maxime, *s.f.* maxim

Maximer, *v.a.* to maximize; to establish as a maxim

Maximum, *s.m.* maximum; height, acme; highest, most

Mayonnaise, *s.f.* (*cook.*) mayonnaise

Mazagran, *s.m.* (*in cafés*) coffee in a glass, coffee and water

Mazarin, Mazariniste, *s.m.* (*Fr. hist.*) Mazarin, Mazarinist

Mazarinade, *s.f.* (*Fr. hist.*) Mazarinade (*libel against Mazarin*) [ism

Mazarinisme, *s.m.* (*Fr. hist.*) Mazarin-

Mazet, *s.m.* (*local*) cottage, villa

Mazette, *s.f.* poor hack, little tit (*horse*); runt; milksop, weakling, poor stick; dolt, duffer; novice, bad player, bad shot; raw recruit. — *!* bless me! dear me! good gracious!

Mazourka, Mazurka, *s.f.* mazurka (*dance tune*)

Me, M', *pron. pers.* me; to *or* at me; for *or* with *or* in *or* from *or* by *or* on *or* against me; myself; to *or* &c. myself

Meâ-culpâ, *s.m.* meâ culpâ. *Dire* or *faire son* —, to cry peccavi, to plead guilty [ing

Méandre, *s.m.* meander, maze, wind-

Méandrine, *s.f.* meandrina. — *cérébriforme,* brain-coral, brainstone-coral

Méandrique, *adj.* meandrian, mazy, winding [sage, canal
Méat, *s.m.* (*anat.*) meatus, duct pas-
Mécanicien, *s.m.* mechanician, mechanist, machinist; engine-builder; engine-man, engineer; engine-driver; — *adj.* mechanical. *Ingénieur* —, mechanical engineer
Mécanicienne, *s.f.* machinist (*woman working at a sewing machine*)
Mécanique, *adj.* mechanical; machine-made: machine; — *s.f.* mechanics; mechanism; machinery; machine; (*of a carriage, fam.*) brake. break. *A la* —, *fait a la* —, by machinery, made by machinery, machine-made; by power-loom, made by power-loom
Mécaniquement, *adv.* mechanically
Mécaniser, *v.a.* to mechanize; to make a machine of; (*pop.*) to annoy, to bother
Mécanisme, *s.m.* mechanism; machinery; works; structure; mechanical part
Mécénat, *s.m.* protection, patronage
Mécène, *s.m.* Mæcenas; protector, patron (*of science, literature, and art*)
Mécénien, ne, *adj.* Mæcenian
Méchage, *s.m.* smoking (*a cask*) with brimstone, sulphuring, matching, stumming
Méchamment, *adv.* wickedly; maliciously; unkindly; mischievously; illnaturedly; spitefully; waywardly; naughtily; cruelly
Méchanceté, *s.f.* wickedness; badness; perversity; wicked action; maliciousness, malice; unkindness; unkind act *or* thing; mischievousness; ill nature; spitefulness, spite; ill-natured remark, reflection, slander; naughtiness; naughty thing; roguish trick; cruelty
Méchant, e, *adj.* (*either alone or after a noun, sometimes before a noun*) wicked, bad; evil; perverse; malicious; unkind; mischievous; ill-natured; badtempered; spiteful; vicious; wayward; nasty; naughty; cruel; fierce, savage; severe; rough; hurtful, harmful, injurious; unfavourable; (*never after a noun*) wretched, paltry, sorry, scrubby, worthless, poor; troublesome, unpleasant; — *s.m.f.* wicked *or* &c. man *or* person; evil-doer; naughty boy *or* girl, naughty child; —**s,** *s.m.pl.* (the) wicked. *Un — homme,* a wicked man, a bad man. *Un cheval* —, a vicious horse. *Un — cheval,* a sorry horse. *Faire le* —, to turn turc; to bully; to swagger; to bluster; to resist, to kick; to be obstreperous, to be fractious *or* naughty
Mèche, *s.f.* wick; tinder; match; (*of hair*) lock; (*of a whip*) lash; (*of a cotton night-cap*) tuft, tassel; (*of a borer*) bit; (*of a corkscrew*) worm; (*surg.*) tent; (*fig.*) secret, plot; (*pop.*) way, means, possibility, chance. — *anglaise,* centre-bit. *Découvrir* or *éventer la* —, (*mil.*) to discover the enemy's match; (*fig.*) to discover the secret *or* the plot; to let the cat out of the bag. *Vendre la* —, to betray the secret *or* the plot. *Il y a* —, (*pop.*) it is possible, it can be done. *Il n'y a pas* —, (*pop.*) it is impossible, there is no doing it, it is no use, it is no go. *Et — !* (*pop.*) and something more at the end! and the rest!
Méchef, *s.m.* (*old*) mischief, harm
Mécher, *v.a.* to smoke (*a cask*) with brimstone, to sulphur, to match, to stum [white jalap
Méchoacan, *s.m.* (*bot.*) mechoacan,
Mecklembourgeois, e, Mecklenbourgeois, e, *adj. s.* of Mecklenburg; Mecklenburger
Mécompte, *s.m.* miscalculation, misreckoning, mistake, error, falling short; disappointment, drawback
Mécompter, *v.n.* to miscalculate, to misreckon; (*of a clock*) to strike wrong. *Se* —, to miscalculate, to misreckon, to be out in o.'s reckoning; to be mistaken, to make mistakes *or* a mistake; to be disappointed
Méconium, *s.m.* (*med., bot.*) meconium
Méconnaissable, *adj.* unrecognizable, irrecognizable, not to be recognized
Méconnaissance, *s.f.* unthankfulness, thanklessness; disregard; ignoring [thankless; regardless, unmindful
Méconnaissant, e, *adj.* unthankful,
Méconnaître, *v.a.* not to recognize, not to know again; to fail to recognize; to refuse to acknowledge; to disown, not to know; to deny; to disregard; to slight; not to notice; to ignore; not to appreciate, to misappreciate, to misunderstand; not to be thankful for; to forget; to mistake. *Se* —, to forget oneself, not to know oneself
Méconnu, e, *part. adj.* unrecognized, disowned, ignored &c. (*V.* **Méconnaître**); unacknowledged; unknown; unappreciated, misappreciated, misunderstood; unnoticed; unheeded; unrequited
†**Méconseiller,** *v.a.* to misadvise
Mécontent, e, *adj. s.* discontented, dissatisfied, displeased; disaffected; malcontent
Mécontentement, *s.m.* discontent, dissatisfaction, displeasure; disaffection
Mécontenter, *v.a.* to discontent, to dissatisfy, to displease; to disaffect. *Se* —, to be discontented *or* &c.; to discontent *or* &c. each other
Mécréance, *s.f.* (*old*) misbelief, disbelief, incredulity
Mécréant, e, *adj.* misbelieving, unbelieving, incredulous, infidel; — *s.m.f.* misbeliever, disbeliever, unbeliever, infidel, (*old*) miscreant [disbelieve
Mécroire, *v.a.n.* (*old*) to misbelieve, to
†**Médaille,** *s.f.* medal; (*arch.*) medallion; (*of porters,* &c.) badge, ticket; licence. — *d'honneur,* medal of honour; prize-medal. *Renverser* or *retourner la* —, to turn the tables. *Tourner la* —, to look at the other side
†**Médaillé, e,** *part. adj.* medalled, with a medal, rewarded (with a medal), prize; (*of porters,* &c.) with a badge, licensed, ticket; — *s.m.f.* medallist; badgeman, badger; prizeman, prize-winner *or* taker *or* holder *or* exhibitor
†**Médailler,** *v.a.* to medal, to award a medal to, to reward with a medal; to badge, to license (*porters,* &c.)
†**Médailleur,** *s.m.* medallist (*engraver,* &c.) die-sinker [tion of medals
†**Médaillier,** *s.m.* cabinet *or* collec-
†**Médailliste,** *s.m.f.* medallist (*antiquary*)
†**Médaillon,** *s.m.* medallion; locket
†**Médailloniste,** *s.m.* medallionist
Mède, *s.m.* (*hist.*) Mede, Median; — *adj.* Median
Médecin, *s.m.* medical man; physician; doctor; medical officer; surgeon; medical attendant *or* adviser; (*mil., nav.*) surgeon; (*fig.*) healer, curer. — *-chirurgien,* general practitioner, surgeon. — *opérant,* operating surgeon. — *d'eau douce,* water-gruel doctor. *De* —, *des* —*s,* of a medical man, of medical men, &c.; medical
Médecine, *s.f.* medicine, physic; remedy; draught; pill; bore, nuisance; medicine, medical science; medical men, doctors; Faculty. — *légale,* forensic *or* legal medicine, medical jurisprudence. — *militaire,* military surgery. — *noire,* black draught. — *opératoire,* operative surgery. *De* —, of medicine, medical
Médeciner, *v.a.* to doctor, to physic
Médiaire, *adj.* median, middle
Médial, e, *adj.*, **Médiale,** *s.f.* medial
Médian, e, *adj.* median, middle, mesial
Médianoche, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) midnight meat-supper (*after a fish-day*)
Médiante, *s.f.* (*mus.*) mediant
Médiastin, *s.m.* (*anat.*) mediastine; — *m.,* **e,** *f., adj.* mediastinal
Médiat, e, *adj.* mediate
Médiatement, *adv.* mediately
Média-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* mediator; mediatress, mediatrix; — *adj.* media-
Médiation, *s.f* mediation [ting
Médiatisation, *s.f.* mediatization
Médiatiser, *v.a.* to mediatize
Médical, e, *adj.* medical
Médicalement, *adv.* medically
Médicament, *s.m.* medicament, medicine; (*fig.*) bore, nuisance
Médicamentaire, *adj.* medicamental
Médicamentation, *s.f.* administering medicines, doctoring, physicking
Médicamenter, *v.a.* to medicate; to give medicine to, to doctor, to physic
Médicamenteu-x, se, *adj.* medicinal; medicated [doctor, quack
Médicastre, *s.m.* medicaster, quack
Médica-teur, trice, *adj.* healing
Médication, *s.f.* medication, mode *or* method of treatment, treatment [cated
Médicinal, e, *adj.* medicinal; medi-
Médicinalement, *adv.* medicinally
Médicinier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) jatropha. — *cathartique,* physic-nut
Médico-, (*in compounds*) medico-... — **-légal, e,** *adj.* medico-legal, of forensic medicine, of medical jurisprudence
Médiéval, e, *adj.* mediæval
Médiévisme, *s.m.* mediævalism
Médiéviste, *s.m.* mediævalist
Médiocre, *adj.* mediocre; middling; moderate; commonplace; ordinary; indifferent; poor; — *s.m.* mediocrity
Médiocrement, *adv.* moderately; but little, not much; indifferently; so so; hardly, barely; a small amount *or* quantity
Médiocrité, *s.f.* mediocrity; small competency; very ordinary man *or* thing *or* work *or* performance
Médique, *adj.* (*hist.*) Median
Médire, *v.n.* to speak ill; to slander
Médisance, *s.f.* evil-speaking, slander, backbiting, scandal; piece of scandal; slanderers, scandal-mongers
Médisant, e, *adj.* slanderous, scandalous; — *s.m.f.* slanderer
Méditati-f, ve, *adj.* meditative; thoughtful, pensive; — *s.m.* meditative
Méditation, *s.f.* meditation [man
Méditativement, *adv.* meditatively
Méditer, *v.a.n.* to meditate; to consider; to reflect; to think; to contemplate; to project; to plan. *Se* —, to be meditated *or* &c.
Méditerrané, e, *adj.* mediterranean, midland, inland. *La Mer* —*e, la* —*e* (*s.f.*), the Mediterranean Sea, the Mediterranean [ranean
Méditerranéen, ne, *adj.* Mediter-
Médium, *s.m.* medium; middle
Médius, *s.m.* middle finger
Medjidieh, *s.m.* medjidie (*Turkish order*) [Medoc pebble
Médoc, *s.m.* Medoc wine, medoc (*claret*);
Médullaire, *adj.* medullary
Médullite, *s.f.* (*med.*) medullitis
Méduse, *s.f.* (*myth.*) Medusa; (*zool.*) medusa, jelly-fish, sea-nettle, sea-blubber [petrify
Méduser, *v.a.* to horrify, to stupefy, to
Meeting, *s.m.* meeting (*public*)
Méfaire, *v.n.* (*old*) to do evil, to do wrong, to do harm

Méfait, *s.m.* misdeed, misdoing
Méfiance, *s.f.* mistrust; distrust; suspicion; caution
Méfiant, e, *adj.* mistrustful; distrustful; suspicious; cautious; — *s.m.f.* mistrustful *or* &c. person
Méfier (Se), *v.r.* to mistrust; to distrust; to suspect; to be suspicious *or* cautious; to beware; to mind; to look out; to be on o.'s guard (against)
Mégacéphale, *adj.* megacephalous
‡**Mégachile,** *s.f.* (*zool.*) megachile, leaf-cutter [Megalesian
Mégalésien, ne, *adj.* (*Rom. antiq.*)
Mégalithe, *s.m.* megalith
Mégalithique, *adj.* megalithic
Mégalosaure, *s.m.*(*zool.*) megalosaurus
Mégapode, *s.m.*(*bird*) megapode, junglefowl
Mégarde, *s.f. Par* —, by mistake, from *or* through inadvertence inadvertently, unawares [Megarian, Megaric
Mégarien, ne, Mégarique, *adj.*
Mégascope, *s m.* (*opt.*) megascope
Mégathérium, *s.m.* (*zool.*) megatherium [doctor, quack
Mège, Meige, *s.m.* (*local*) quack
Mégère, *s.f.* (*myth.*) Megæra; (*fig.*) termagant, shrew, vixen, Turk, scold
Mégie, *s.f.* leather-dressing, tawing
Mégir, Mégisser, *v.a.* to taw (*leather*)
Mégisserie, *s.f.* leather-dressing, tawing; tawery
Mégissier, *s.m.* leather-dresser, tawer
Mégot, *s.m.* (*jest.*) cigar-stump, cigar-end, short end
Mégotier, *s.m.* cigar-end gatherer
†**Meilleur, e,** *adj.* better · preferable; more comfortable; best; — *s.m.* best; best stuff; best part; best wine. *Le — n'en vaut rien,* bad is the best
Méjuger, *v.a.n.* to misjudge
Mélambo, *s.m. V.* **Malambo**
Mélampyre, *s.m.* (*bot.*) cow-wheat
Mélancolie, *s.f.* melancholy; sadness
Mélancolique, *adj.* melancholy; gloomy, dismal, sad, dull; sorrowful; mournful; — *s.m.f.* melancholy person, melancholic
Mélancoliquement, *adv.* melancholily; gloomily, sadly; sorrowfully; mournfully
Mélancoliser, *v.a.* to melancholize
Mélané, e, *adj.* (*nat. hist.*) black; (*med.*) melanic [venosity
Mélanémie, *s.f.* (*med.*) melanæmia,
Mélanésien, ne, *adj. s.* Melanesian
Mélange, *s.m.* mixture; mixing; mingling; blending; medley; miscellany; mash; alloy; crossing; —**s,** *pl.* mixtures, &c.; miscellanies, miscellany, miscellaneous works *or* pieces; collection; appendix. *Sans* —, without mixture *or* alloy, unmixed, unalloyed, pure; unblended
Mélanger, *v.a.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to mix; to mingle; to blend; to temper; to mash; to cross [page 3, § 1
Mélan-ique, -isme, -otique. *V.*
Mélanose, *s.f.* (*med.*) melanosis
Mélasictère, *s.m.* (*med.*) black jaundice
Mélasme, *s.m.* (*med.*) melasma
Mélasse, *s.f.* molasses, melasses, treacle
Mélasser, *v.a.* to treacle
‡**Melchior,** *s.m. V.* **Maillechort**
‡**Melchite,** *s.m.* (*eccl. hist.*) Melchite
Mêlé, e, *part.adj.* mixed, &c. (*V.* **Mêler**); miscellaneous; medley; promiscuous; partly composed (of); (*of verses*) irregular; (*of rhymes*) mixed
Mêlé, *s.m.* (*pop.*) mixture of two alcoholic liquors
Mêlée, *s.f.* close fight, confused hand-to-hand fight; thick of the fight; fight; conflict; affray, fray; scuffle; free fight; scramble; quarrel, contest,
Méléna, *s.m.* (*med.*) melæna [squabble
Mêler, *v.a.* to mix; to mingle; to blend; to shuffle; to mash; to intersperse; to join, to add; to put in; to temper; to involve, to implicate, to concern, to bring in, to mix up; to cross; to entangle; to force, to spoil (*a lock*)
Se —, *v.r.* to mix, to be mixed; to mingle, to be mingled; to blend, to be blended; to be tempered *or* &c.; to become entangled *or* &c.; to concern *or* trouble oneself (about); to mind; to interfere (with, in); to meddle, to intermeddle (with); to tamper (with); to take part (in); to have something to do (with); to join; to dabble (in); to take (to); to take upon oneself; to presume; to undertake; to engage (in); to set (to); to set oneself to do; to try. *De quoi vous mêlez-vous?* what business is that of yours?
Mélèze, *s.m.* (*bot.*) larch, larch-tree
Mélianthe, *s.m.* (*bot.*) honey-flower
Mélie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) melia, bead-tree, pride of India
Mélilot, *s.m.* (*bot.*) melilot, honey-lotus
Méli-mélo, *s.m.* (*pop.*) farrago, jumble, medley mishmash wishwash, slipslop, hotchpotch
Mélinet, *s.m.* (*bot.*) honeywort
Mélinite, *s.f.* melinite
Méliphage, *s.m.* (*bird*) meliphagan, honey-eater, honey-sucker
Mélique, *s.f.* (*bot.*) melic-grass
Mélisse, *s.f.* (*bot.*) balm, balm-mint
Mellifère, *adj* melliferous; — *s.m.* melliferous insect
Mellification, *s.f.* mellification
Melliflu, e, *adj.* mellifluous, mellifluent, honeyed, sweet, soft
Mellifluité, *s.f.* mellifluence
Mellite, *s.f.* (*min.*) mellite, honey-stone; — *s.m.* (*pharm.*) syrup of honey. — *de vinaigre,* (*pharm.*) oxymel
Mellivore, *adj.* (*zool.*) mellivorous; —**s,** *s.m.pl.* mellivora
Mélocacte, *s.m.* (*bot.*) melocactus, melon-thistle, Turk's cap, Turk's head
Mélodie, *s.f.* melody; melodiousness; sweetness [musically, sweetly
Mélodieusement, *adv.* melodiously,
Mélodieu-x, se, *adj.* melodious, musical, tuneful, sweet
Mélodion. *V.* **Mélodium** [p. 3, § 1
Mélod-ique, -iquement, -iste. *V.*
Mélodium, *s.m.* (*mus. instr.*) melodeon
Mélodramat-ique, -iquement. *V.* page 3, § 1 [tize
Mélodramatiser, *v.a.* to melodrama-
Mélodramaturge, *s.m.f.* melodramat-
Mélodrame, *s.m.* melodrama [ist
Méloé, *s.m.* (*zool.*) meloe, oil-beetle
Mélographe, *s.m.* (*mus.*) melograph
Mélomane, *s.m.f. adj.* melomaniac
Mélomanie, *s.f.* melomania
Melon, *s.m.* melon; jockey-cap, hunting-cap; round hat; simpleton, flat, muff; novice; freshman; — *adj.m.* simple, silly. — *d'eau,* water-melon
Melonó, Melonné, e, *adj.* melon-shaped [**Aubergine**
Melongène, Mélongène, *s.f. V.*
Melonnière, *s.f.* melon-bed
Mélopée, *s.f.* melopœia; melody; intonation; chant, song [sheep-tick
Mélophage, *s.m.* (*zool.*) sheep-louse,
Mélophare, *s.m.* transparent music-desk [phone
Mélophone, *s.m.* (*mus. instr.*) melo-
Méloplastie, *s.f.* (*surg.*) meloplasty
Mélusine, *s.f.* (*fairy*) Melusine, Melusina; (*fig.*) shrew, vixen [*leg*)
Mémarchure, *s.f.* (*vet.*) sprain (*in the*
Membrane, *s.f.* membrane; film; (— *interdigitale*) web (*of a water-bird,* &c.)
Membraneu-x, se, *adj.* membranous; filmy [rib
Membre, *s.m.* member; limb; (*nav.*)
Membré, e, *adj.* limbed, membered; (*her.*) membered
Membru, e, *adj.* stout-limbed; (*fig.*) vigorous
Membrure, *s.f.* limbs; frame; panel-frame; (*nav.*) ribs, frames, framework, framing
Même, *adj.* same; very; own; self; himself; herself; itself; themselves; — *s.m.* same, same thing. *La — chose,* the same thing, the same, all one. *La chose* —, the very thing. *La bonté* —, goodness itself. *Les —s,* the same; alike. *Un seul et* —, one and the same. *Faire au* —, (*at billiards*) to pocket directly. *Faire* or *refaire au* —, (*fig.*) to take in (nicely), to cheat (outright); to pay (*one*) back in his own coin, to give (*one*) as good as he brings. *Revenir au* —, to amount *or* come to the same (*or* to the same thing), to be all the same
Même, *adv.* even; likewise, also. *A* —, enabled, in a position (to); able (to); in the way (of), within reach (of); in immediate contact with, touching, close to the thing itself, directly applied to, without anything between; directly from *or* out of the thing itself; from, out of; in · loose in; right in *or* into; from the piece; out of the bottle, out of it. *De* —, *tout de* —, the same; in the same way *or* manner; likewise; so; even so; thus; just the same, all the same, for all that; however, yet, still, though now; like it, such. *De — que,* as, so as, just as, in the same way *or* manner as, as well as. like; with. *Mettre à — (de),* to enable (to) [manner, the same, likewise; even
Mêmement, *adv.* (*old*) in the same
Mémento, *s.m.* memento
Mémoire, *s.f.* memory; recollection, remembrance; commemoration; fame. — *de lièvre,* short memory. *De* —, from memory, by heart. *De — d'homme,* within the memory of man. *Fille de* —, (*poet.*) Daughter of Memory, Aonian maid, Muse. *Temple de* —, temple of Fame. *Pour* —, for memory. *Si j'ai bonne* —, if I remember right
Mémoire, *s.m.* memorandum; memoir; memorial; bill, account. — *d'apothicaire, V.* **Apothicaire**
Mémorable, *adj.* memorable
Mémorablement, *adv.* memorably
Mémorandum, *s.m.* memorandum; memorandum-book
Mémorati-f, ve, *adj.* mindful, remembering, recollecting
Mémorial, *s.m.* memorial; memoirs; journal; (*com.*) waste-book
Mémorialiste, *s.m.f.* memorialist; memoirist
Menace, *s.f.* threat, menace
Menacer, *v.a.n.* to threaten, to menace; to forebode, to portend; to impend; to be threatening, to threaten to rain. — *ruine,* to threaten to fall, to totter, to be tottering *or* declining, to go to ruin *or* decay
Menaceu-r, se, *s.m.f.* threatener, menacer; — *adj.* threatening, mena-
Ménade, *s.f.* bacchante [cing
Menage, *s.m.* leading, driving
Ménage, *s.m.* housekeeping; housewifery; household; house; household goods, set of furniture; home; family; married couple, couple, husband and wife; married state *or* life; economy; house-work; cleaning; proceedings, way of dealing; (*ironically*) disorder, confusion, mess, ruin. *Petit* —, baby-house. *De* —, household; home-made; home-brewed; home-spun; economical; economically. *Entrer en* —, *se mettre en* —, to begin housekeeping. *Être en* — (or *dans son* —), *tenir* —, to keep house. *Faire bon* or *mauvais* —, to live happily *or* unhappily together;

(*fig.*) to get on well *or* badly together. *Mettre en* —, to marry, to settle

Ménagement, *s.m.* regard, respect, deference, consideration; considerateness; tenderness; discretion; measure; caution, care; disposition, arrangement; management, conduct

Ménager, *v.a.* to husband; to manage; to be sparing of, to use sparingly, to spare; to make good use of; to make the most of; to save; to economize; to take care of, to be careful of; to weigh; to temper; to procure; to bring about; to prepare; to reserve; to lay in store (for); to dispose, to arrange; to contrive; to make; to effect; to treat gently *or* kindly, to treat with regard *or* caution *or* care, to take care not to give offence to (*or* not to hurt), to keep terms with, to keep fair with, to keep in with, to have regard for, to consider; to humour; to deal cautiously with. *N'avoir rien à — avec,* to have no measures to keep with

Se —, *v.r.* to take care of oneself, to spare *or* &c. oneself *or* each other; to act cautiously; to remain friends, to keep on good terms, to keep fair (with), to keep in (with); to procure, to obtain; to be husbanded *or* spared *or* &c.

Ménag-er, ère, *adj.* economical, saving, thrifty, careful; sparing, chary. *— de bouts de chandelles,* penny-wise. *Eaux —ères,* house-slops, sewage of the houses

Ménager, *s.m.* economist, manager, saving *or* thrifty *or* sparing man

Ménagère, *s.f.* economist, manager, saving *or* thrifty *or* sparing woman; housewife; housekeeper; (*pop.*) wife, goodwoman, gammer, missus; (*thing*) cruet-frame, cruet-stand

Ménagerie, *s.f.* menagerie; (*obsolete*) poultry-yard, fowl-house, cattle-shed, piggery, &c.

Mendiant, e, *s.m.f.* beggar, mendicant; beggar-woman; — *adj.* begging, mendicant. *— à la lettre,* begging-letter impostor. *Les quatre —s,* the four orders of mendicant friars; (*dessert*) figs (1), raisins (2), almonds (3), and nuts (4)

Mendicité, *s.f.* begging; beggary, mendicity, mendicancy; beggars; vagrancy

Mendier, *v.a.n.* to beg; to beg for; to solicit; to implore; to go begging. *— sa vie,* to live by begging

Mené, e, *part. adj.* led, &c. (*V.* **Mener**). *— par sa femme,* henpecked

Meneau, *s.m.* (*arch.*) mullion

‡Ménechme, *s.m.* very image, like, twin, counterpart. *Les —s,* the Menæchmi (*of Plautus*)

Menée, *s.f.* intrigue, underhand dealing, secret practice, plot; trick; (*hunt.*) track

Mener, *v.a.n.* to lead; to conduct; to take; to carry; to convey; to bring; to introduce; to drive; to head; to command; to govern; to rule; to sway; to influence; to move; to guide; to direct; to manage; to steer; to treat; to handle; to draw; to deceive, to humbug, to bamboozle. *Se —,* to be led *or* &c.; to drive

Menesse, *s.f.* (*slang*) doxy

Ménestrel, *s.m.* minstrel

Ménétrier, *s.m.* fiddler

Meneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* gentleman usher; driver, leader; ringleader; agent for wet-nurses

Menhir, *s.m.* menhir, standing stone

Méniane, *s.f., adj.f.* (*in Italy*) balcony

Ménianthe, *s.m. V.* **Ményanthe**

Ménilite, *s.f.* (*min.*) menilite

Menin, *s.m.* (*Fr. hist.*) gentleman attached to the person of the dauphin, minion, favourite

Méninges, *s.f.pl.* (*anat.*) meninges

Méningé, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) meningeal

Méningite, *s.f.* (*med.*) meningitis

Ménippé, e, *adj.* Menippean. *Les —es* (*s.f.pl.*), the Menippean Satires (*of Varro*). *La —e* (*s.f.*), *la Satire —e,* (*Fr. hist., a French political satire in two parts, ann.* 1593, 1594)

Ménisperme, *s.m.* (*bot.*) menispermum, moonseed [crescent

Ménisque, *s.m.*(*opt.*) meniscus; (*jewel.*)

Ménologe, *s.m.* menology

Ménopause, *s.f.* (*med.*) menopausis, critical time, turn *or* change of life

Ménopome, *s.m.* (*zool.*) menopome, hellbender

Ménorragie, *s.f.* (*med.*) menorrhagia

Ménorrhée, *s.f.* (*med.*) menorrhœa

Ménostasie, *s.f.* (*med.*) menostasis, menostation

Menotte, *s.f.* little hand, tiny hand; **—s,** *pl.* little *or* tiny hands; handcuffs, manacles

Menotter, *v.a.* to handcuff, to manacle

Mense, *s.f.* (*old*) table; food, board; (*of an abbey*) revenue

Mensole, *s.f.* (*arch.*) key-stone

Mensonge, *s.m.* lie, falsehood, untruth, story, fib; fiction; sham; error; illusion, delusion, vanity. *— innocent* or *officieux, petit* —, white lie

Mensong-er, ère, *adj.* lying, false, untrue; deceitful, illusory, illusive, delusive

Mensongèrement, *adv.* falsely, untruly; deceitfully, illusively, delusively [tion

Menstruation, *s.f.* (*med.*) menstrua-

Menstrue, (**—s,** *pl.*) *s.m.* (*chem., obsolete*) menstruum, solvent; **—s,** *s.f.pl.* (*med.*) menses, courses, catamenia

Menstruée, *adj.f.* (*med.*) menstruous

Menstruel, le, *adj.* (*med.*) menstrual, catamenial

Mensuel, le, *adj.* monthly

Mensuellement, *adv.* monthly, every month

Mensurabilité, *s.f.* mensurability

Mensurable, *adj.* mensurable

Mensuration, *s.f.* mensuration

Mentagre, *s.f.* (*med.*) mentagra, sycosis of the chin

Mental, e, *adj.* mental

Mentalement, *adv.* mentally

Menterie, *s.f.* story, fib, falsehood, untruth

Menteu-r, se, *adj.* lying, false, deceitful, delusive; — *s.m.f.* liar, storyteller, fibber, fibster

Menthe, *s.f.* mint; peppermint. *— poivrée, — anglaise,* peppermint. *— coq,* costmary. *— verte,* spearmint

Menthol, *s.m.* (*chem.*) menthol

Mention, *s.f.* mention

Mentionner, *v.a.* to mention, to make mention of, to name

Mentir, *v.n.* to lie; not to speak the truth; to conceal the truth (from); to tell a lie *or* a falsehood *or* an untruth *or* a story; to tell lies *or* stories; to speak false; to fib; to be false; *—s.m.* lying. *Ne pas* —, not to lie; to say *or* tell *or* speak the truth. *Faire* —, to belie; to cause *or* show *or* prove (. . .) to be false *or* wrong. *Sans —, à ne point* —, to tell the truth, in fact, indeed, truly, really, candidly, without exaggeration, upon my word. *Il en a menti,* he has told a story, he is a liar, that is a lie, that is not true. *A beau — qui vient de loin,* travellers see

Menton, *s.m.* chin [strange things

Mentonnet, *s.m.* (*tech.*) catch; ear; tipper; notched peg

Mentonni-er, ère, *adj.* of the chin

Mentonnière, *s.f.* chin-band, chinpiece, chin-strap, chin-cloth; chinbandage; (*tech.*) bib [viser

Mentor, *s.m.* mentor, guide, tutor, ad-

Menu, e, *adj.* minute; slender, thin; fine; small; petty; minor; common; — *s.m.* detailed account, minute detail, particulars; fare; bill of fare, menu; small linen; small coal; common folks, lower class; — *adv.* small, fine. *Dru et* —, thick and fast; with short and quick steps. *Par le* —, minutely; in detail [fry; trash

†Menuaille, *s.f.* small coin; small

Menuet, *s.m.* minuet (*dance, tune*) [fry

Menuise, *s.f.* small wood; small fish,

Menuiser, *v.a.n.* to cut, to hew, to do joiner's *or* carpenter's work, to carpenter

Menuiserie, *s.f.* joinery, carpentry, joiner's *or* carpenter's trade *or* work, woodwork

Menuisier, *s.m.* joiner, carpenter and joiner. *— en bâtiments,* house-carpenter, house-joiner

Menuisière, *s.f.* joiner's *or* carpenter's wife; (*zool.*) (*adject., abeille* —) carpenter-bee [pheasant, lyre-tail

Ménure, *s.m.* (*zool.*) lyre-bird, lyre-

Menu-vair, *s.m. V.* **Vair**

Ményanthe, *s.m.* marsh-trefoil, bogbean, buckbean

Méphistophélétique, Méphistophélique, *adj.* Mephistophelian, Mephistophelic

Méphit-ique, -isme. *V.* page 3, § 1

Méplat, *s.m.* (*paint., &c.*) flat part; *— m., e, f., adj.* flat

Méprendre, (Se), *v.r.* to mistake, to be mistaken; to make a mistake; to misapprehend

Mépris, *s.m.* contempt, scorn; disregard. *Au — de,* in contempt of, in defiance of, in spite of [spicable

Méprisable, *adj.* contemptible, de-

Méprisablement, *adv.* contemptibly, despicably [ly

Méprisamment, *adv.* contemptuous-

Méprisant, e, *adj.* contemptuous, scornful [oversight, error, blunder

Méprise, *s.f.*mistake,misapprehension,

Mépriser, *v.a.* to despise, to contemn, to scorn; to disdain; to slight; to undervalue; to disregard; to set at naught. *Se —,* to despise oneself *or* each other

Mer, *s.f.* sea; ocean; tide, water. *— glaciale,* Frozen Sea *or* Ocean. *— de glace,* Mer de glace (*glacier in Switzerland*). *— libre,* open sea. *Basse —,* low water; shallow sea. *Grosse —,* heavy *or* rough *or* high sea. *Haute —,* main sea; deep sea; high water. *Pleine —,* deep sea; high water. *La — à boire,* an impossibility, an endless business *or* task, impossible, so very difficult. *A la —,* at sea; to sea; into the sea; overboard. *De —,* (*adj.*) sea; marine; naval; nautical. *En —, sur —,* at sea, on the sea; to sea. *En haute —,* on the high seas. *En pleine —,* out at sea, on the open sea. *Prendre la —, se mettre en —, mettre en —,* to put *or* go to sea. *Reprendre la —,* to go to sea again. *Tenir la —,* to keep at sea

Mercadet, *s.m.* jobber

Mercandier, *s.m.* (*pop.*) small butcher, cagmag-dealer

Mercanette, *s.f.* (*bird*) garganey

Mercanti, *s.m.* camp-follower

Mercantile, *adj.* mercantile, commercial; grasping, sordid, venal

Mercantilement, *adv.* commercially; like shopkeepers, graspingly, sordidly, venally [sordidness, venality

Mercantilisme, *s.m.* trading spirit,

†Mercantille, *s.f.* petty trading, small trade [hireling; hack

Mercenaire, *adj. s.m.f.* mercenary;

Mercenairement, *adv.* mercenarily
Mercenarité, *s.f.* mercenariness
Mercerie, *s.f.* mercery; haberdashery; pedlary; mercers, haberdashers, pedlars
Mercerot, *s.m.* pedlar
Merci, *s.f.* mercy; discretion, pleasure, will and pleasure. — *de moi,* — *de ma vie,* (*old*) indeed, to be sure, sure, faith! zounds!
Merci, *s.m. int.* thank, thanks. — *!* thank you! thanks! no, thank you! I have had quite enough; I had rather not; I had rather be excused; oh, no! no, no! that is a fine thing! indeed! — *bien!* thank you very much (*or* kindly)! *Grand* — *!* (*old*) gramercy! many thanks! much obliged!
Merci-er, ère, *s.m.f.* mercer; haberdasher; pedlar
Mercredi, *s.m.* Wednesday
Mercure, *s.m.* mercury, quicksilver; (*myth., astr.*) Mercury; (*fig.*) messenger; (— *galant*) love messenger; pimp, pander
Mercureu-x, se, *adj.* (*chem.*) mercurous [*wine*)
Mercurey, *s.m.* mercurey (*Burgundy*
Mercurial, *adj.m., s.m.* mercurial
Mercuriale, *s.f.* (*Fr. hist.*) reopening of the law-courts; speech (*on the reopening of the courts*); (*fig.*) reprimand, lecture; (*com.*) average prices of grain, averages; (*bot.*) mercury. — *vivace,* (*bot.*) dog's mercury
Mercurialiser, *v.a.* to mercurialize
Mercurialisme, *s.m.* (*med.*) mercurialism, hydrargyria, hydrargyriasis
Mercuriaux, *s.m.pl.* (*pharm.*) mercurials [**guent** *&* **Pilule**
Mercuriel, le, *adj.* mercurial. *V.* **On-**
Mercurifère, *adj.* mercuriferous
Mercurification, *s.* mercurification
Mercurique, *adj.* (*chem.*) mercuric
†**Merdaille,** *s.f.* (*pop.*) set of troublesome brats [fellow
†**Merdaillon,** *s.m.* (*pop.*) contemptible
Merde, *s.f.* (*fam.*) turd, dung, dirt, shit. — *d'oie,* gosling-green. *De* —, (*adj., pop.*) dirty, beastly
Merdeu-x, se, *adj.* (*fam.*) filthy, dirty; — *s.m.f.* dirty fellow *or* creature, beast, blackguard; nightman, goldfinder. *Bâton* —, nasty fellow, ugly customer
Mère, *s.f.* mother; parent; dam; woman, creature, body, thing; — *adj.* mother; parent; primitive; first; chief; principal; leading; main; pure, genuine. (*V.* **Langue,** &c.) — *goutte,* unpressed wine. — *-grand,* (*obsolete for* "grand'mère") grandmother. — *laine,* finest wool. — *patrie,* mother-country, fatherland. *De* —, of a mother, motherly, maternal. *Notre — commune,* our mother earth [check
Méreau, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) counter, ticket,
Mergule, *s.m.* rotche, little auk, sea-dove, Greenland dove
Méridien, ne, *adj.* meridian; — *s.m.* meridian; sleeping-chair; couch, lounge; — *s.f.* meridian line; midday nap, nooning; sleeping-chair; couch, lounge. *Lunette —ne,* (*astr.*) transit-instrument
Méridional, e, *adj.* meridional, southern, southerly, south; — *s.m.f.* southerner
Mérine, *adj.f. Race* —, merino breed
Meringue, *s.f.* meringue (*sponge cake*)
Mérinos, *s.m.* merino sheep, merino; merino wool, Spanish wool; (*stuff*) merino; — *adj.* merino
Mérion, *s.m.* (*bird*) malurus
Mérione, *s.f.* meriones, North American jumping-mouse
Meriso, *s.f.* wild cherry, merry, gean
Merisier, *s.m.* wild cherry-tree, gean; cherry-wood, cherry
Méritant, e, *adj.* deserving, meritorious, worthy; good, fine
Mérite, *s.m.* merit; desert; worth; talent, ability
Mériter, *v.a.n.* to merit, to deserve; to be deserving; to earn; to procure, to gain; to need, to require. *Se* —, to be deserved *or* &c.; to be worthy of each
Méritoire, *adj.* meritorious [other
Méritoirement, *adv.* meritoriously
Merlan, *s.m.* (*fish*) whiting; (*pop.*) hairdresser. — *jaune,* pollack, lythe
Merle, *s.m.* blackbird, merle; ouzel. — *d'eau,* water-ouzel, dipper. *Fin* —, cunning fellow, knowing one
Merleau, *s.m.* young blackbird [martlet
Merlette, *s.f.* hen-blackbird; (*her.*)
Merlin, *s.m.* wood-cleaver, cleaver; (*butcher's*) pole-axe; (*nav.*) marline (*three yarns*); (*old*) Merlin, wizard
Merline, *s.f.* bird-organ
Merliner, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to marl
Merlon, *s.m.* (*fort.*) merlon
Merluche, *s.f.* dried hake; dried cod, dried haddock, stockfish
Merlus, *s.m.* hake
Mérocèle, *s.f.* (*med.*) merocele
Mérovingien, ne, *adj. s.* Merovingian
Merrain, *s.m.* broad laths, planks; wood for casks, stave-wood, clap-boards (— *de fonçailles,* headings; — *de longailles,* staves); beam (*of a deer's horn*)
†**Merveille,** *s.f.* wonder, marvel; prodigy; phenomenon; miracle. *A* —, wonderfully well, marvellously, admirably, remarkably well, capitally; admirably done, capital
†**Merveilleusement,** *adv.* wonderfully, marvellously, admirably, capitally, wonderfully well
†**Merveilleu-x, se,** *adj.* wonderful, wondrous, marvellous, admirable, remarkable, wonderfully good, capital, excellent; strange, odd; — *s.m.* wonderful, marvellous; wonders; wonderful part; (*of a poem,* &c.) supernatural agency, machinery, wonderful means *or* shift, "Deus ex machinâ;" — *s.m.f.* (*pers.*) swell, exquisite, dandy, beau, fop, foppish woman
Mes, *adj.poss.pl.m.f.* my, my own
Mésadvenir, *v.n. V.* **Mésarriver**
Mésaise, *s.m.* (*old*) *V.* **Malaise**
Mésalliance, *s.f.* misalliance, bad *or* unequal match, disparagement
Mésallier, *v.a.* to misally, to mismatch, to disparage, to marry to one below o.'s station; (*fig.*) to lower, to degrade. *Se* —, to make a misalliance, to disparage oneself, to marry below o.'s station *or* below oneself; (*fig.*) to lower *or* degrade oneself [tit
Mésange, *s.f.* (*bird*) tit, titmouse, tom-
Mésangère, *s.f.* (*bird*) great tit, oxeye
Mésangette, *s.f.* bird-trap, trap-cage
Mésarriver, Mésavenir, *v.n.* to happen ill *or* amiss, to turn out ill, to take an ill turn [chance, mishap
Mésaventure, *s.f.* misadventure, mis-
Mesdames, *s.f.pl.* Ladies; the Ladies; Mesdames. — *vos tantes* or *&c.,* your aunts *or* &c. — *de France,* the Princesses of France
Mesdemoiselles, *s.f.pl.* young Ladies, Ladies; the Misses. — *vos sœurs* or *&c.,* your sisters *or* &c. [marigold
Mésembryanthème, *s.m.* (*bot.*) fig-
Mésentendre, *v.a.* to hear wrong; to misunderstand
Mésentendu, *s.m.* misunderstanding
Mésentente, *s.f.* misunderstanding, disagreement
Mésentère, *s.m.* (*anat.*) mesentery
Mésentérie, *s.f.* (*med.*) tabes mesenterica
Mésentérique, *adj.* (*anat.*) mesenteric
Mésentérite, *s.f.* (*med.*) mesenteritis
Mésestimable, *adj.* unworthy of esteem, unworthy, discreditable, disreputable [undervaluation
Mésestimation, *s.f.* wrong valuation,
Mésestime, *s.f.* misesteem, disesteem, disregard, disfavour, discredit, disrepute
Mésestimer, *v.a.* to disesteem, to undervalue, to underrate; to disregard
Mésintelligence, *s.f.* misunderstanding, disagreement, variance
Mésinterprétation, *s.f.* misinterpretation, misconstruction
Mésinterpréter, *v.a.* to misinterpret, to misconstrue [*s.m.f.* mesmerist
Mesmérien, ne, *adj.* mesmeric; —
Mesmér-ique, -isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1 [underbid
Mésoffrir, *v.n.* to offer too little, to
Mésopotamien, ne, *adj.* Mesopotamian
Mesquin, e, *adj.* mean; shabby; niggardly, stingy; illiberal; narrow; paltry, poor, pitiful [bily; stingily
Mesquinement, *adv.* meanly, shab-
Mesquinerie, *s.f.* meanness, shabbiness; stinginess; paltriness, poorness; mean *or* shabby thing, shabby trick
Mess, *s.m.* (*mil., nav.*) mess (*of officers*)
Message, *s.m.* message; errand
Messag-er, ère, *s.m.f.adj.* messenger; harbinger, forerunner; carrier; — *s.m.* (*zool.*) messenger pigeon, carrier pigeon; secretary-bird, serpent-eater
Messagerie, *s.f.* (*rail.*) carriage of goods, goods traffic, goods service; goods department; goods; goods-office; parcel-office; (*nav., —s maritimes, pl.*) mail-steamers; (*obsolete*) coach-establishment; coach-office; stage-coach, coach [general carrier
Messagiste, *s.m.* coach-proprietor;
Messaline, *s.f.* dissolute woman
Messe, *s.f.* (*Cath. rel.*) mass. *Grand'—, — en musique,* high mass. — *basse, basse* —, *petite* —, low mass. — *de minuit,* midnight mass said on Christmas eve. — *du Saint-Esprit,* mass of the Holy Ghost, invocation, mass at the close of the long vacation, &c. *Livre de* —, mass-book, prayer-book
Messé, e, *adj.* (*fam.*) *Être* —, to have attended mass [becomingness
Messéance, *s.f.* unseemliness, un-
Messéant, e, *adj.* unseemly, unbecoming
†**Messeigneurs,** *s.m.pl.* my lords; your lordships; the lords, their lordships; lords [— *s.f.* national elegy
Messénien, ne, *adj. s.m.f.* Messenian;
Messeoir, *v.n.* to be unseemly *or* unbecoming, to ill become
Messer, *s.m.* (*old*) mister, master, squire
Messeyait, Messeyaient, *v.* was *or* were unseemly *or* unbecoming, ill became [*poem*)
Messiade, *s.f.* Messiad (*Klopstock's*
Messian-ique, -isme. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Messianité, *s.f.* messiahship
Messidor, *s.m.* Messidor (*tenth month of the calendar of the first French Republic, from June* 19 *to July* 18)
Messie, *s.m.* messiah
Messied, *v.* is unseemly *or* unbecoming, ill becomes [becoming, ill become
Messiéent, *v.* are unseemly *or* un-
Messier, *s.m.* field-keeper, harvest-watcher
Messiéra, Messiéront, *v.* will be unseemly *or* unbecoming, will ill become
Messiérait, Messiéraient, *v.* would be unseemly *or* unbecoming, would ill become
Messieurs, *s.m.pl.* gentlemen; sirs; Messrs.; people, folks. — *vos frères* or *&c.,* your brothers *or* &c. [Metz
Messin, e, *adj. s.* of Metz; native of
Messinois, e, *adj. s.* Messinese

Messire, *s.m.* (*old*) master, sir, squire, Mr. — **Jean,** *s.m.* messire Jean (*kind of pear*)
Mestre de camp, *s.m.* (*mil., obsolete*) colonel; — *s.f.* first company (*of a regiment*)
Mesurable, *adj.* measurable
Mesurage, *s.m.* measurement, measuring; metage; gauging; surveying; mensuration
Mesure, *s.f.* measure; gauge; standard; rule; measurement; proportion, size; dimension; extent; capacity; compass; limit, bound; moderation; prudence; precaution; propriety, decorum; regard, consideration; terms; means; calculation, reckoning; (*mus.*) measure, time, bar; (*vers.*) metre; foot; (*fenc.*) proper distance, distance. — *à deux temps,* (*mus.*) common *or* simple time. — *à trois temps,* (*mus.*) triple time. — *à quatre temps,* (*mus.*) quadruple *or* compound time. *A* —, in proportion; in succession, successively, one after another; as one goes on; accordingly; according (to). *A* — *que,* in proportion as; according as; as; as ... gradually; as soon as; as fast as. *A la* —, by measure; on draught. *En* —, in time; in regular time; ready, prepared, able, in a position (to). *Aller en* —, to keep time. *Battre la* —, to beat time. *Se mettre en* —, to get ready, to prepare, to arrange, to manage to be ready. *V.* **Rompre**
Mesuré, e, *part. adj.* measured, &c. (*V.* **Mesurer**); proportioned; circumspect, cautious, prudent, guarded moderate; proper; precise; regular in verse. *Peu* —, unguarded
Mesurément, *adv.* circumspectly, cautiously, prudently; moderately; properly; regularly
Mesurer, *v.a.n.* to measure; to measure out; to gauge; to survey; to span; to weigh; to consider, to examine; to proportion; to compare; to judge; to appreciate; to calculate; to direct; to regulate; to temper; to range
Se —, *v.r.* to measure *or* &c. oneself; to be measured *or* &c.; to be in proportion; to try o.'s strength; to vie, to struggle, to contend, to cope, to fight, to have a fight; to measure swords
Mesureur, *s.m.* measurer; meter; gauger; gauge; — *adj.m.* measuring
Mésusage, *s.m.* misuse, abuse
Mésuser, *v.n.* to misuse, to abuse, to make an ill use of
Métacarpe, *s.m.* (*anat.*) metacarpus
Métacarpien, ne, *adj.* (*anat.*) metacarpal [centre
Métacentre, *s.m.* (*phys., nav.*) meta-
‡**Métachronisme,** *s.m.* metachronism
†**Métail,** *s.m.* metallic composition, alloy, metal
Métairie, *s.f.* metairie (*farm the produce of which is shared between the landlord and tenant*); small farm, farm; farmhouse
Métal, *s.m.* metal; ore; (*her.*) metal. — *blanc,* white metal; German silver; albata; packfong; nickel silver; Britannia metal. — *anglais,* Britannia metal. — *d'Alger,* Algiers metal (*coarse imitation of silver*). — *de miroir,* speculum-metal
Métalepse, *s.f.* (*rhet.*) metalepsis
Métallifère, *adj.* metalliferous
Métallin, e, *adj.* metalline
Métallique, *adj.* metallic; medallic; —**s,** *s.m.pl.* metallic substances; metallic stocks. *Gaze* or *tissu* or *toile* —, wire gauze, wire cloth [specie
Métalliquement, *adv.* in metal, in
Métallisage, *s.m.* plating
Métallisation, *s.f.* metallization
Métalliser, *v.a.* to metallize; to plate
Métallographe, *s.m.* metallographer
Métallograph-ie, -ique. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Métalloïde, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.* metalloid
Métallurg-ie, -ique, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1 [*V.* page 3, § 1
Métamorph-ique, -isme, -iste.
Métamorphopsie, *s.f.* (*med.*) metamorphopsia
Métamorphose, *s.f.* metamorphosis; transformation; change; new form
Métamorphoser, *v.a.* to metamorphose, to transform; to change. *Se* —, to metamorphose *or* &c. oneself; to be metamorphosed *or* &c. to change, to alter [phosic
Métamorphosique, *adj.* metamor-
Métaphore, *s.f.* (*rhet.*) metaphor
Métaphor-ique,-iquement,-iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Métaphrase, *s.f.* metaphrase
Métaphraste, *s.m.* metaphrast
Métaphrastique, *adj.* metaphrastic
Métaphysicien, ne, *s.m.f.* metaphysician; — *adj.* metaphysical
Métaphysique, *adj.* metaphysical; abstract; — *s.f.* metaphysics [sically
Métaphysiquement, *adv.* metaphy-
Métaphysiquer, *v.n.* to subtilize
Métaphysiquerie, *s.f.* (*fam.*) subtilization, subtlety
Métaplasme, *s.m.* (*gram.*) metaplasm
Métastase, *s.f.* (*med.*) metastasis
Métastatique, *adj.* (*med.*) metastatic
Métatarse, *s.m.* (*anat.*) metatarsus
Métatarsien, ne, *adj.* (*anat.*) metatarsal
Métathèse, *s.f.* (*gram.,med.*) metathesis
Métayage, *s.m.* metayage (*farming where rent consists of part of the produce*), cultivation on shares
Métay-er, ère, *s.m.f.* metayer (*farmer who gives part of the produce as his rent*); small farmer *or* farmress, farmer, farmress
†**Méteil,** *s.m.* meslin (*mixture of wheat and rye*); — *adj.* mixed with rye
Métempsycose, *s.f.* metempsychosis
Métempsycosiste, *s.m.f.* metempsy-
Météore, *s.m.* meteor [chosist
Météorique, *adj.* meteoric
Météorisation, *s.f. V.* **Météorisme**
Météorisé, e, *part. adj.* flatulent, distended
Météoriser, *v.a.* to flatend the abdomen of. *Se* —, to become distended
Météorisme, *s.m.* (*med.*) meteorism; (*in cattle and sheep*) hoove
Météorite, *s.m.* meteorite
Météorographe, *s.m.* meteorograph; meteorographer
Météorograph-ie, -ique. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Météorolithe, *s.m.* meteorolite
Météorolog-ie, -ique, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Météorologue, *s.m.* meteorologist
Météoromancie, *s.f.* meteoromancy
Météoromancien, ne, *s.m.f.* meteoromancer
Météoroscope, *s.m.* meteoroscope
Méthode, *s.f.* method; system; means; way, custom, habit [*V.* p. 3, § 1
Méthod-ique, -iquement, -isme.
Méthodisation, *s.f.* methodization
Méthodiser, *v.a.* to methodize
Méthodiste, *s.m.f.* methodist; — *adj.* methodistic [page 8, § 1
Méthodolog-ie, -ique, -iste. *V.*
Méthol, *s.m.* (*chem.*) methol
Méthyle, *s.m.* (*chem.*) methyl
Méthylène, *s.m.* (*chem.*) methylene
Méthyler, *v.a* (*chem.*) to methylate
Méthylique, *adj.* (*chem.*) methylic
Méticuleusement, *adv.* meticulously, overscrupulously, fastidiously
Méticuleu-x, se, *adj.* meticulous, overscrupulous, fastidious
Méticulosité, *s.f.* overscrupulousnoss
Métier, *s.m.* trade. handicraft, craft; profession, business, calling, employment, occupation; work; part; condition; knack, skill; loom; frame; (*fig., liter.*) stocks, anvil. — *mécanique,* power-loom. — *à bas,* stocking-frame. *Bas au* —, frame-knit stockings. — *des armes,* — *de la guerre,* — *de Mars,* military profession; army. *De son* —, by trade *or* profession, professed; of o.'s own. *Donner* or *servir un plat de son* —, to give a specimen of o.'s skill; to play one of o.'s tricks. *Faire* — *de, faire* — *et marchandise de,* to make a trade of. *Faire au* —, to work on a frame, to weave. *Faire du* —, (*of artists and literary men*) to work for money, to make pot-boilers
Métis, se, *adj.* of a mixed breed; mongrel, cross-bred, half-bred; hybrid; mixed; — *s.m.f.* mestizo (*m.*), mestiza (*f.*); half-breed; mongrel, cross. *Toile* — *se,* union (*cloth*)
Métisation, *s.f.*, **Métissage,** *s.m.* cross-breeding, crossing
Métisser, *v.a.* to cross (*animals*)
Métiveur, Métivier, *s.m.* (*old for* **Moissonneur**)
Métonomasie, *s.f.* metonomasy, translation of proper names
Métonym-ie, ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Métope, *s.f.* (*arch.*) metope
Métoposcope, *s.m.f.* metoposcopist
Métoposcop-ie, -ique. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Métrage, *s.m.* measurement in metres, measurement
Mètre, *s.m.* (*Fr. meas.*) metre (*French yard,* 39⅓ *English inches*); (*vers.*) metre
Métré, *s.m. V.* **Métrage**; — *m.,* **e,** *f.,* *part. adj.* measured [to measure
Métrer, *v.a.* to measure by the metre,
Métreur, *s.m.* measurer; meter
Métrique, *adj.* metrical; — *s.f.* prosody, versification, scansion
Métrite, *s.f.* (*med.*) metritis
Métrocèle, *s.f.* (*med.*) metrocele
Métro-graphie, -graphique, -logie, -logique, -logiste. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Métrologue, *s.m.* metrologist
Métromane, *adj. s.m.f.* metromaniac
Métromanie, *s.f.* metromania
Métronome, *s.m.* (*mus.*) metronome
Métropole, *s.f.* mother-country; metropolitan see, metropolis; (*in antiquity*) metropolis, capital; — *adj.* metropolitan, mother
Métropolitain, e, *adj.*, **Métropolitain,** *s.m.* metropolitan
Métrorragie, *s.f.* (*med.*) metrorrhagia
Métrorrhée, *s.f.* (*med.*) metrorrhœa
Métrorrhexie, *s.f.* (*med.*) metrorrhexis [ros
Métrosidéros, *s.m.* (*bot.*) metroside-
Métrotom-ie, -ique, (*surg.*) *V.* p. 3, § 1
Mets, *s.m.* dish, viand, mess, food
Mettable, *adj.* wearable, fit to be worn; fit to be seen
Metteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*tech.*) putter, setter, layer. — *en œuvre,* worker; setter, mounter; stone-setter. — *en pages,* (*print.*) clicker, maker-up. — *au point,* (sculptor's) carver. — *en scène,* getter-up (of a play), stage-manager
Mettre, *v.a.n.* to put; to place; to lay; to set; to fix; to thrust; to poke; to strike, to hit; to turn; to fold; to put on; to wear; to set *or* put *or* lay down; to put up; to put out; to put in; to implicate; to contribute; to devote; to give; to pay; to employ; to use; to take; to make; to render; to show; to let; to invest; to lay out; to stake; to bid; to go to; to add; to carry; to bring; to drive; to reduce; to dress; to suppose; to put o.'s hat on. — *à l'eau,* (*nav.*) to launch. — *en pièces* or *en morceaux,* to cut in *or* to pieces, to break *or* dash *or* tear *or* pull to pieces,

to tear up, to cut up, to shatter. —*en sang*, to make (...) bleed, to cause (...) to bleed; to cover with blood. —*que*, to suppose that; to take it so that. *Y* —*du sien*, to contribute of o.'s own; to add something of o.'s own; to contribute from o.'s own pocket, to invest some money in the concern; to be out of pocket by it; to make concessions, to meet one half-way

Se —, *v.r.* to put *or* place *or* set oneself; to be put *or* placed *or* &c.; to move; to form; to make oneself; to stand; to sit down; to sit; to lie down; to lie; to keep; to dress; to begin; to set about; to set; to fall; to settle; to apply *or* betake oneself (to); to take (to); to turn (to); to get; to go; to join; to enter; to form a connection, to live (with); to spread; to break out; (*of the weather*) to set in. *Se — en route* or *en chemin* or *en marche*, to start, to set forward *or* off *or* out, to leave; to move on. *Se — en tête*, to put oneself at the head; to take it into o.'s head. *Se — bien*, to dress well. *Se — bien avec*, to ingratiate oneself with, to get on good terms with, to stand fair with. *Se — mal*, to dress badly. *Se — mal avec*, to quarrel with, to get on bad terms with, to fall out with. *Se — à tout*, to turn o.'s hand to everything. *S'y* —, to set about it, to begin

Meublant, e, *adj.* for furniture, adapted to *or* fit for furniture; —*s.m.* (*fam.*) keeper. *Bien* —, rich. *Meubles* —*s*, household furniture

Meuble, *adj.* (*law*) movable, personal; (*agr.*) light, mellow; —*s.m.* piece of furniture; suite; thing to carry about, utensil, tool, object, article; tackle; personal property, movable; (*her.*) common charge; subordinary; —**s,** *s.m.pl.* furniture, household furniture; personal estate *or* property, personalty, movables; utensils, &c.; (*her.*) common charges; subordinaries. — *à demeure fixe*, fixture. — *de famille*, heirloom. *Être dans ses* —*s*, to have o.'s own furniture, the furniture to be o.'s own. *Mettre* (...) *dans ses* —*s*, to furnish a house *or* apartments for (...). *Se mettre dans ses* —*s*, to furnish o.'s house *or* apartments

Meublé, e, *part. adj.* furnished, &c. (*V.* **Meubler**); — *s.m.* furnished lodgings *or* house, lodgings. *Non* —, unfurnished, &c. *Maison* —*e*, furnished house; private lodging-house, private hotel

Meubler, *v.a.* to furnish; to stock; to store; to adorn; — *v.n.* to be fit for furniture; (— *bien*) to be rich, to look well; to be ornamental. *Se* —, to furnish o.'s house *or* lodgings, to get o.'s furniture; to get *or* be furnished *or* &c.

Meuglement, Meugler. *V.* **Beuglement, Beugler**

Meulard, *s.m.* large grindstone [stone

Meularde, *s.f.* middle-sized grind-

Meule, *s.f.* millstone, stone; grindstone; grinder, sharpener, polisher; round flat cheese, hoop-cheese; (*agr.*) stack, rick; (*hort.*) mushroom-bed; dung-heap; (*hunt.*) base, bosset (*of a deer's horn*); (*fish*) *V.* **Môle.** — *de moulin*, millstone; (*pop.*) grinder, milltooth. *Pierre à* —*s*, burrstone, buhr-

Meulerie, *s.f.* millstone yard [stone

Meulette, *s.f.* (*agr.*) *V.* **Meulon**

Meulier, *s.m.* millstone-maker

Meulière, *adj.f. Pierre* —, millstone, grindstone, burrstone, buhrstone

Meulière, *s.f.* millstone-quarry; millstone, grindstone, burrstone, buhrstone

Meulon, *s.m.* stubble-stack *or* rick; cock *or* heap (*of hay*, &c.); shock *or* stook (*of corn*); heap (*of salt*)

Meunerie, *s.f.* grinding of corn; miller's trade; millers; flour-mill; meal-house; sea-bread *or* biscuit manufactory

Meunier, *s.m.* miller; meal-worm; (*fish*) chub, pollard, bull-head, miller's thumb; dobule; — *adj.m.* miller's, of a miller, of millers, corn-grinding

Meunière, *s.f.* miller's wife; miller (*woman*); (*bird*) *V.* **Mantelle**; (*bird*) long-tailed tit; — *adj.f.* miller's, of a miller, of millers, corn-grinding

Meursault, *s.m.* meursault (*Burgundy wine*) [wretch, starveling

Meurt-de-faim, *s.m.f.* half-starved

Meurt-de-soif, *s.m.f.* drunkard

Meurtre, *s.m.* murder; manslaughter, homicide; slaughter; crime, vandalism, sin, great shame, great pity. *Au* —*!* murder!

Meurtri-er, ère, *adj.* murderous, murdering, homicidal, killing; deadly; bloody; — *s.m.* murderer; — *s.f.* murderess; (*fort.*) loophole

Meurtrièrement, *adv.* murderously

Meurtrir, *v.a.* to bruise; to contuse; to mangle; to beat *or* make black and blue; to supple (*leather*); to soften (*colours*). *Se* —, to bruise oneself *or* each other; to become *or* be bruised

Meurtrissure, *s.f.* bruise; contusion

Meute, *s.f.* pack of hounds, pack

Mévendre, *v.a.* to undersell

Mévente, *s.f.* sale at an under price, dulness of sale, dead sale

Mexicain, e, *adj. s.m.f.* Mexican; — *s.f.* kind of woollen cloth

Mézéréon, *s.m.* (*bot.*) mezereon

Mezzanine, *s.f.* (*arch.*) mezzanine

Mezzo, Mezza, *adj.* (*mus.*) mezzo, mezza, middle, mean

Mezzotinto, *s.m.* mezzotint

Mi, *s.m.* (*mus.*) mi, E; — *adj.* half, mid; middle. — **-bis, e,** *adj.* whity-brown, seconds. — **-fin, e,** *adj. V.* **Demi-fin.** — **-parti, e,** *adj.* of two equal parts; of two colours; half ... and half ...; equally divided. *A* — *-chemin*, mid-way, half-way. *A* — *-corps*, in *or* to the middle of the body, up *or* down to the waist; half-length. *A* — *-côte*, half-way up the hill, half-way up. *A* — *-flot*, at half-flood. *A* — *-jambe*, at *or* to mid-leg. *A* — *-marée*, at half-tide. *A* — *-mât*, half-mast high *or* up, at half-mast. *A* — *-terme*, at the half-quarter. *La* — *-cârême*, mid-Lent. *La* — *-janvier* or *&c.*, the middle of January *or* &c.

Miao, *s.m.* (Chinese) temple, miao

Miaou, *s.m. int.* cat's mew, miaou; cat, puss, pussy

Miasmatique, *adj.* miasmatic, miasmal, malarial, malarious

Miasme, *s.m.* miasm, miasma, malaria

Miaulement, *s.m.* mewing; caterwauling

Miauler, *v.n.* to mew; to caterwaul

Miauleu-r, se, *adj.* mewing

Mica, *s.m.* (*min.*) mica

Micacé, e, *adj.* micaceous

Micaschiste, *s.m.* (*min.*) mica-schist,

Miche, *s.f.* loaf (*of bread*) [mica-slate

Miché, *s.m.* fool, muff, dupe, gull

Michel, *s.m.* Michael. — *Morin*, Jack of all trades [trigue, jobbery, foul play

Micmac, *s.m.* underhand work, in-

Mico, *s.m.* mico (*monkey*)

Micocoulier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) nettle-tree

Micracoustique, *adj.* microcoustic

Microbe, *s.m.* microbe

Microbicide, *adj.* microbicidal; — *s.m.* microbicide

Microbien, ne, *adj.* microbian

Microbique, *adj.* microbic

Microcéphale, *adj.* microcephalous

Microcosme, *s.m.* microcosm

Microcosmique, *adj. V.* page 8, § 1

Micrographe, *s.m.* micrographer; micrograph [*V.* page 8, § 1

Micro-graphie (-ique), -logie, &c.

Micrologue, *s.m.* micrologist

Micromètre, *s.m.* micrometer

Micrométr-ie, -ique, -iquement. *V.* page 8, § 1 [ism

Micro-organisme, *s.m.* micro-organ-

Microphone, *s.m.* microphone

Microphonie, *s.f.* microphony, weakness of voice

Microphotographie, *s.f.* microphotography; microphotograph

Micropsie, *s.f.* (*med.*) micropsia, micropsy [fying glass

Microscope, *s.m.* microscope, magni-

Microscop-ie, -ique, -iquement, -iste. *V.* page 8, § 1

Microtome, *s.m.* microtome

Microzoaire, *s.m.* (*zool.*) microzoan, microzoon (*pl.* microzoa); — *adj.* microzoal, microzoic [micturition

Miction, Micturition, *s.f.* (*med.*)

Midas, *s.m.* Midas; ignoramus, long-ears; very rich man, nabob; (*zool.*) midas, tamarin

Midi, *s.m.* noon; midday; noonday; noontide; meridian; twelve o'clock in the day, twelve o'clock, twelve; south; southern aspect; Southern railway. *Chercher — à quatorze heures*, to run a wild goose chase, to seek for impossibilities, to seek difficulties where there are none, to look for a knot in a bulrush; to go a round-about way to work; to make many words

Mie, *s.f.* crumb (*of bread*); (*obsolete for* "amie") friend, dear friend, dear, darling, love, sweetheart; good woman *or* girl; nurse; — *adv.* (*obsolete*)

Miel, *s.m.* honey [not

Miélaison, *s.f.* honey-season

Miellat, *s.m.* (*bot.*) honey-dew

Miellé, e, *part. adj.* honeyed; honey; sweet; honey-coloured

Miellée, *s.f. V.* **Miellat**

Mielleusement, *adv.* sweetly, blandly, honey-like

Mielleu-x, se, *adj.* honeyed, honey, sweet, luscious, mawkish; bland, fair-spoken

Mien, ne, *pron. poss.* mine, my own; of mine. *Le* —, *la* —*ne*, *les* —*s*, *les* —*nes*, mine, my own. *Les* —*s*, my relations *or* family; my friends; my men; my servants; my company; my party; my people; my subjects; my dynasty; (*les* —*nes*) my tricks *or* pranks *or* frolics. *Un* — ..., a ... of mine

Miette, *s.f.* crumb; bit, particle, morsel; shiver, atom

Mieu-r, se, *s.m.f.* silk-grower who receives the eggs and rears the worms on half-profits, silk-growing farmer *or* farmress

Mieux, *adv. adj.* better; best; more properly; more correctly; rather; more; most; more comfortable *or* comfortably; most comfortable *or* comfortably; on better (*or* best) terms; better-looking; best-looking; more (*or* most) gentlemanly *or* ladylike; improved in o.'s manners, improved. *A qui* — —, *V.* **Envi (A l').** *Aimer* —, to prefer, to like better (*le* —, *best*), to choose rather. *J'aime* —, *J'aimerais* —, I prefer, I would *or* had rather, I would *or* had rather have. *Au* —, *le — du monde, le — possible*, as well as possible; at best; for the best; on the best of terms. *De* — *en* —, better and better. *Ce qu'on fait le* —, what one does best. *Ce qu'on peut faire de* —, the best thing one can do.

Ne demander pas —, V. **Demander.** *Disons —,* or rather, let us speak more correctly. *On ne peut (pas) —,* as well (*or* as good *or* nice) as possible. *Pour — dire,* to speak more correctly; rather. *Vous feriez —,* you would do better, you had better *Valoir —,* to be better; to be preferable; to be worth more; to excel. *— vaut, vaudrait,* (it is, it would be) better

Mieux, *s.m.* best; best thing; best plan; best way; improvement; better; something better; anything better. *De son —, du — qu'on peut,* o.'s best, the best one can. *En —,* for the better; better looking. *Pour le —,* for the best. *Le — est l'ennemi du bien,* let well alone

Mieux-disant, e, *adj. s.* better-spoken, best-spoken; more *or* most eloquent; finer *or* finest speaker

Mieux-être, *s.m.* better *or* best condition, bettering o.'s condition, improvement in o.'s condition, increase of comfort, greater *or* greatest comfort

Mièvre, *adj.* lively, arch, roguish; quaint, finical [quaintly

Mièvrement, *adv.* archly, roguishly;

Mièvrerie, Mièvreté, *s.f* liveliness, archness, roguishness; roguish trick, prank; quaintness, finicalness

Mifin, e, *adj. V.* **Demi-fin**

†**Mignard, e,** *adj.* delicate, pretty; mincing, finical; — *s.m.f.* ditto person

†**Mignardement,** *adv.* delicately, prettily, nicely; mincingly, finically

†**Mignarder,** *v.a* to coddle, to indulge; to affect delicacy in

†**Mignardise,** *s.f.* delicacy, prettiness; mincing manners, finicalness; pretty *or* coaxing ways, wheedling; (*bot.*) feathered pink; (*need.*) braid

†**Mignon, ne,** *adj.* delicate, pretty, neat, tiny; favourite pet, darling. *Argent —, écus —s,* spare cash spare money, pocket money, pocket allowance, money saved up

†**Mignon,** *s.m.* favourite; pet; pretty dear darling; minion

†**Mignonne,** *s.f.* favourite; pet; pretty dear. darling; (*pear, peach, plum*) mignonne; (*print.*) minion [prettily

†**Mignonnement,** *adv.* delicately,

†**Mignonnet,** *s.m.* little darling; (*bot.*) clover

†**Mignonnette,** *s.f.* little darling; mignonette (*lace, stuff, pear*); pounded pepper; (*bot.*) Indian pink

†**Mignoter,** *v.a.* to coddle, to fondle

†**Mignotise,** *s.f.* fondling caress

Migraine, *s.f* megrim, sick headache, nervous headache, hemicrania

Migra-teur, trice, *adj. s.* migrating, migratory, migrant

Migration, *s.f.* migration

Migratoire, *adj.* migratory [humbug

Mijaurée, *s.f.* affected woman *or* girl,

Mijoter, *v.n.* to simmer; to be brewing; — *v.a.* to simmer; to coddle; to brew, to concoct. *Se —,* to simmer; to be brewing; to coddle oneself

Mikado, *s.m.* Mikado (*of Japan*)

Mil, *adj.* one thousand; — *s.m.* (*bot.*) *V.* **Millet**; (*gymnastics*) club

Milady, *s.f.* (English) lady (*title*); my lady; your *or* her ladyship

Milan, *s.m.* (*bird*) kite [fashion

Milanais, e, *adj. s.* Milanese; Milanese

Milandre, *s.m.* (*fish*) tope, penny dog, miller's dog

Milaneau, *s.m.* young kite (*bird*)

Mildew, Mildiou, *s.m.* (*agr.*) mildew

Milésiaque, Milésien, ne, *adj. s.* Milesian

Miliaire, *adj.* (*med., anat.,* &c.) miliary; — *s.f.* (*med.*) miliaria, miliary fever

Miliasse, *s.f. V.* **Millasse**

Milice, *s.f.* militia; army, body of troops, host; warfare, war. *Soldat de la —,* militiaman

Milicien, *s.m.* militiaman

Milieu, *s.m. adj.* middle, midst; centre; core; heart; depth; height; medium, mean; centre-piece; something between; middle course; means, way, expedient; environment, atmosphere; sphere, society, company, life; (*phys.*) medium. *— du navire,* midship. *— de salon,* centre ottoman. *— de table,* epergne. *L'Empire du —,* the Middle Kingdom, (*China*). *Juste —,* just medium, golden mean; (*polit.*) moderate. *Au —,* in the middle *or* midst *or* &c.; in mid- (...); in the depth (of); in the height (of); between; among; in; into; far in; far into; notwithstanding. *Au beau —,* in the very middle right in the middle; right in; right into. *Au — du navire,* amidships

Militaire, *adj.* military; soldierly; warlike; — *s.m.* military man, soldier; military, soldiery; military service, army; military matters; — *s.f.* military style *or* fashion [cibly

Militairement, *adv.* militarily; for-

Militant, e, *adj.* militant; aggressive, pugnacious; active

Militariser, *v.a.* to militarize

Militarisme, *s.m.* militarism

Militer, *v.n.* to militate; to contend, to argue; to make

†**Millade,** *s.f* millet hasty-pudding

†**Millasse,** *s.f.* maize hasty-pudding, hominy, mush, samp (*made with the variety of small maize called* "millette")

Mille, *adj.* thousand, a *or* one thousand; — *s m.* thousand; a *or* one thousand; (*meas. of distance*) mile; —**s,** *s.m.pl.* miles *— et —,* thousands of. *Des — et des cents,* (*fam.*) lots; lots (*or* heaps) of money. *Les — et une Nuits,* the Arabian Nights. *—* **-feuilles,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) milfoil, yarrow. *— -feuilles aquatique,* featherfoil, water-violet *—* **-fleurs,** *s.f.* all flowers *Eau de — fleurs,* extract of all flowers, mixed perfume *—* **-pattes,** *—* **-pieds,** *s.m.* (*zool.*) milleped, thousand-legs. *—* **-pertuis,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) Saint John's wort

Millénaire, *adj.m.f., s.m.* millenary; millenarian [millennialism

Millénarisme, *s.m.* millenarianism,

Milléniste, *s.m.* millennialist

Millénium, *s.m.* millennium

Millepertuis, *s.m. V.* **Mille**

Millépore, *s.m.* (*nat. hist.*) millepore

Millésime, *s.m.* date (*of a coin, of a medal,* &c.)

†**Millet,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) millet, millet-grass; millet-seed; (*med.*) thrush; miliary eruption, sudamina. *— long,* canary-grass; canary-seed. *— à grappes, — des oiseaux,* Italian millet, German millet

†**Millette,** *s.f.* variety of small maize

Milli, (*in Fr. weights and meas.*) milli... (*thousandth part*)

Milliaire, *adj.* milliary; — *s.m.* milestone *or* post, milliary. *Borne* or *colonne —, pierre —,* mile-post, mile-stone

Milliard, *s.m.* milliard, thousand millions; thousand million francs (£40,000,000)

Milliardaire, *s.m.f.* (*fam.*) immensely rich man *or* woman, nabob

Milliasse, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) *V.* **Trillion**; (*fam.*) thousands, vast number, lots, swarms, a world; (*duplicate spelling*) *V.* **Millasse**

Millième, *adj.m.f., s.m.* thousandth

Millier, *s.m.* thousand; thousand pounds, ten hundredweight [gramme

Milligramme, *s.m.* (*Fr. weight*) milli-

Millilitre, *s.m.* (*Fr. meas.*) millilitre

Millimètre, *s.m.* (*Fr. meas.*) millimetre

Million, *s.m.* million; million francs (£40,000)

Millionième, *adj.m.f., s.m.* millionth

Millionnaire, *s.m.f.* millionaire, person worth a million *or* millions (*of francs*); — *adj.* worth ditto. *Être deux, trois fois —,* to be worth two, three million francs

Millouin, *s.m. V.* **Milouin**

Milord, *s.m.* (*English*) lord; my lord; your *or* his lordship; (*French open cab or fly*) milord, (*private*) cab phaeton; (*pop.*) rich man

Milouin, *s.m.* (*bird*) pochard [scaup

Milouinan, *s.m.* (*bird*) scaup duck,

Milphose, *s.f.* (*med.*) milphosis

Milréis, *s.m.* milreis (*Portuguese coin*)

Miltonien, ne, *adj* Miltonian

Mime, *s.m.* (*thing*) mime; — *s.m.f.* (*pers.*) mimic, mime; — *adj.* mimic

Mimer, *v.a.n.* to mimic to express by pantomime *or* by dumb show, to imitate *or* represent by gestures

Mimétisme, *s.m.* (*nat. hist.*) mimicry, mimetism, mimesis [*s.f.* (*bot.*) mimosa

Mimeu-x, se, *adj.* (*bot.*) sensitive; —

Mimi, *s.m.* darling; puss, pussy; tit; sweetheart; minnie

Mimique, *adj.* mimic, mimical; — *s.m.* mimographer; — *s.f.* mimic art, mimicry [*adj.* mimographic

Mimographe, *s.m.* mimographer; —

Mimosa, *s.m.* (*bot.*) mimosa [flower

Mimule, *s.m.* (*bot.*) mimulus, monkey-

Mimusope, *s.m.* (*bot.*) mimusops

Minable, *adj.* miserable-looking, pitiful, wretched, shabby, seedy

Minage, *s.m.* (*feud.*) corn-due. *Place du —,* market-place

Minaret, *s.m.* minaret; (*mining*) shaft

Minauder, *v.n.* to mince, to simper, to smirk

Minauderie, *s.f.* lackadaisicalness; affected way *or* face; mincing *or* lackadaisical manners; simpering, smirking

Minaudi-er, ère, *adj.* lackadaisical, mincing, simpering, smirking, affected; — *s.m.f.* lackadaisical *or* &c. person

Mince, *adj.* thin, slender, slim, flimsy; slight; scanty; small, poor; puny; insignificant

Mincement, *adv.* thinly, slenderly, slightly; scantily; poorly; insignifi-

Mincer, *v.a.* (*cook.*) to mince [cantly

Minceur, *s.f.* thinness, slenderness, slightness; scantiness; poorness; insignificance

Mine, *s.f.* countenance, face, mien; look, looks; appearance, aspect; air; figure; show; style; sign; grimace, face, mouth. *De bonne —,* good-looking. *De mauvaise —,* ill-looking. *Avoir bonne —, mauvaise —,* to look well, ill *or* seedy. *Avoir de la —,* to look decent *or* presentable *or* nice, to look well. *Avoir la — de,* to look like *or* as if, to seem; to seem to wish. *Faire — de,* to pretend, to feign, to make a show of; to show signs of; to seem to be about, to seem likely; to seem; to offer. *Faire des —s* (or *de petites —s*), to smirk. *Faire la —,* to make faces, to pout, to sulk, to scowl, to look cross. *Faire bonne — à,* to give a good reception, to receive well, to look pleasant at; to put a good face on. *Faire mauvaise* or *froide — à,* to give a cold reception, to receive coldly, to look black at *or* cold upon. *Faire bonne — à mauvais jeu,* to put a good face on a bad matter *or* on the matter

Mine, *s.f.* mine; pit; ore; source, store, mint, well; plot, secret; (*old Fr. meas.*) mine (78 *litres*); (*anc. Gr. weight & coin*) mina. *— à poivre,* low dram-shop. *— de plomb,* lead mine; lead-ore; black-

lead, plumbago. *Crayon de — de plomb*, black-lead pencil, lead pencil. *Éventer la —*, (*mil.*) to discover the enemy's mine; (*fig.*) to discover the plot *or* the secret, to baffle anyone's design. *Faire jouer une —*, (*mil.*) to spring a mine

Minel, *s.m.* Canada cherry-tree

Miner, *v.a.* to mine, to undermine, to sap; to excavate; to dig; to hollow; to wear away; to eat away; to consume; to waste *or* impair gradually; to destroy; to prey upon; (*agr.*) to dig, to dig up. *Se —*, to become *or* be undermined, &c.

Minéral, *s.m.* ore

Minéral,e, *adj.* **Minéral**, *s.m.* mineral

Minéralisa-teur, trice, *adj.* mineralizing; — *s.m.* mineralizer

Minéralisation, *s.f.* mineralization

Minéraliser, *v.a.n.* to mineralize

Minéralog-ie, -ique, -iquement, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Minerve, *s.f.* Minerva; head, brain, brains; reason; (*small printing-machine*) minerva, cropper. *Arbre de —*, (*poet.*) olive-tree. *Fruit de —*, (*poet.*) olive. *Oiseau de —*, (*poet.*) owl

Minet, te, *s.m.f.* puss, pussy; darling, ducky, love; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) — *dorée* black medick, nonsuch

Mineur, *s.m.* miner; underminer; pitman; (*agr.*) digging-plough, digger, subsoil-plough, subsoiler; — *adj.m.* mining; — *m.*, **•euse**, *f.*, *s.* (*zool.*) digger; *adj.* digging

Mineur, e, *adj.* minor, less, lesser, smaller; inferior, lower; (*pers.*) under age; (*mus., eccl., geog.*) minor; — *s.m.f.* minor, infant, person under age; — *s.m.* (*eccl.*) minor order; (*mus.*) minor mode; — *s.f.* minoress, Franciscan nun; (*log.*) minor. *Frère —*, minor, minorite, Franciscan friar [painting

Miniature, *s.f.* miniature; miniature-

Miniaturiste, *s.m.f.* miniaturist, miniature-painter *or* paintress

Mini-er, ère, *adj.* mining; — *s.f.* mine; placer, diggings

Minima, *s.m.pl.* minima. *Thermomètre à —*, minimum thermometer

Minimâ, *adj.f.* (*Latin ablative*) minimâ. *Appel à —*, appeal by the public prosecutor when he considers a sentence as too lenient

Minimal, e, *adj.* minimum, lowest

Minime, *adj.* very small; trifling, trivial; low; — *s.f.* (*old mus.*) minim; — *s.m.* (*monk*) minim

Minimesse, *s.f.* minime, nun of the order of St. Francis of Paula

Minimité, *s.f.* extreme smallness, trifilingness [reserved (*price*)

Minimum, *s.m.* minimum; lowest; **Ministère**, *s.m.* ministry; office; department; board; minister's offices; ministers; agency, medium; help; good offices, services; functions; administration; ministration. — *public*, (*law*) public prosecutor. — *du commerce*, board of trade. — *de la marine*, admiralty

Ministérialisme, *s.m.* ministerialism

Ministériel, le, *adj.* ministerial; — *s.m.* ministerialist. *Officier —*, *V.* **Officier** [ally

Ministériellement, *adv.* ministeri-

Ministre, *s.m.* minister; secretary of state (for ...), secretary (for ..., of ...); clergyman, vicar, rector, parson. *Premier —*, prime minister, premier. — *du commerce*, president of the board of trade. — *de la marine*, first lord of the admiralty. — *de l'autel*, priest

Minium, *s.m.* minium, red-lead

Minois, *s.m.* face, countenance, looks, air, appearance; pretty face; pretty girl. *En — •minette*, slyly

Minon, *s.m.* puss, pussy [orders

Minorat, *v.m.* (*eccl.*) being in minor

Minorati-f, ve, *adj.*, **Minoratif**, *s.m.* (*med.*) aperient, laxative

Minoration, *s.f.* gentle purgation

Minoré, *s.m.* (*eccl.*) one in minor orders

Minoribus (In), (*eccl.*) in minor orders; (*fig.*) in the lower grades

Minorité, *s.f.* minority

Minot, *s.m.* (*old meas.*) (*fig.*) peck; (*nav.*) boomkin, bumkin. *Farine de —*, flour

Minotaure, *s.m.* Minotaur [for export

Minotarisé, *adj. s.m.* deceived by his wife, cuckold

Minotauriser, *v.a.* to cuckold

Minoterie, *s.f.* flour-store *or* stores; flour-trade

Minotier, *s.m.* flour-merchant

Minuit, *s.m.* midnight; twelve o'clock at night, twelve o'clock, twelve

Minuscule, *adj.* small, — *s.f.* small

Minutaire, *adj* original [letter

Minute, *s.f.* minute; moment, instant; small hand (*writing*), rough draught, first draught; original; — *!* stop a moment!

Minuter, *v.a.* to minute, to minute down; to write small; to draw up; to make a rough draught of; to contemplate, to purpose, to intend

Minuterie, *s.f.* (*horol*) minute-wheels, minute-wheelwork; division into minutes

Minutie, *s.f.* trifle, trifling matter, minutia (*pl*, minutiæ); minuteness

Minutieusement, *adv.* minutely

Minutieu-x, se, *adj.* minute; particular; circumstantial

Minyanthe. *V.* **Ményanthe**

Mioche, *s.m.* brat, chit, urchin; baby;

Miparti, e, *adj. V.* **Mi** [dwarf, runt

Miquelet, *s.m.* miquelct (*Spanish bandit; Spanish soldier*)

Mirabelle, *s.f.* mirabelle (*plum*)

Miracle, *s.m.* miracle; wonder; miracle-play. *A —*, to a miracle, miraculously well, wonderfully, admirably

Miraculeusement, *adv.* miraculously; wonderfully, admirably

Miraculeu-x, se, *adj.* miraculous; wonderful, admirable; — *s.m.* miraculousness, miraculous; wonderfulness, wonderful [*arch.*) mirador

Mirador, Miradore, *s.m.* (*Spanish*

Mirage, *s.m.* mirage, looming; (*fig.*) shadow, outline; delusion; (*of eggs*) candling

†**Miraillé, e**, *adj.* (*her., of the peacock's tail and butterflies' wings*) eyed

†**Miraillet, Miralet**, *s.m.* (*fish*) homelyn, spotted ray, sand-ray

Miramolin, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) caliph

Miraud-er, *v.a.* (*old*) to dress to trim up, to dress up; to gaze at to admire

Mirbane. *Essence de —*, (*chem.*) essence of mirbane, nitrobenzene

Mire, *s.f.* sight (*of a gun*, &c.); bead; pole, staff, stake, mark; aim. *Point de —*, point of sight; mark, aim, object aimed at; sight; (*fig.*) aim, object in view, end in view

Miré, e, *part. adj.* aimed, &c. (*V.* **Mirer**); (*of a boar*) whose tusks are bent inwards

Mirer, *v.a.* to aim at, to take aim at, to aim; to have in view; to look at; to eye; to hold up to a lighted candle, to hold up to the light, to candle, to look through; — *v.n.* to aim, to take aim. *Se —*, to look at oneself (*at o.'s image reflected*); to see o.'s image, to see oneself; to be reflected; to admire oneself; to take pride (in)

Mirette, *s.f.* (*bot.*) Venus's looking-glass; (*pop.*) peeper (*eye*) [candler

Mireu-r, se, *s.m.f.* — *d'œufs*, egg-

Mirifique, *adj.* (*jest.*) mirific, wonderful

Mirliflore, *s.m.* fop, coxcomb, spark, beau [*poésie de —*, doggerel

Mirliton, *s.m.* reed-pipe. *Vers* or

Mirmidon, *s.m.* myrmidon; (*jest.*) pygmy; dwarf, shrimp, runt

Mirobolamment, *adv.* mirifically, wonderfully, splendidly, stupendously, astoundingly, amazingly, stunningly

Mirobolan, *s.m. V.* **Myrobolan**

Mirobolant, e, *adj.* mirific, wonderful, splendid, stupendous, astounding, amazing, stunning [tounded, amazed

Mirobolé, e, *adj.* wonder-struck, as-

Mirobolifique, *adj. V.* **Mirobolant**

Miroder, *v.a. V.* **Mirauder**

Miroir, *s.m.* mirror; looking-glass, glass; speculum; blaze. — *ardent*, burning-mirror. *A —*, (*of a horse*) dapple, dappled. *Au —*, with a mirror; in the mirror; *V.* **Œuf.** *Prendre des alouettes au —* to twirl for larks, to dare larks

Miroité, e, *adj.* dapple dappled shot; shiny, shining, glistening, glittering; reflected

Miroitement, *s.m.* shining shine, glistening, glittering glitter brightness, radiance; reflection

Miroiter, *v.n.* to shine to glisten to glitter, to radiate to reflect; to be reflected; — *v.a* to make (...) shine *or* reflect like a mirror to polish up; to mirror, to reflect

Miroiterie, *s.f* looking-glass trade *or* business; looking-glass making *or* manufactory; looking glasses

Miroiti-er, ère, *s.m.f* looking-glass maker *or* dealer [lol!

Mironton, Mirontaine, tol-de rol-

Miroton, *s.m* beef collops with onions; (*of fruit*) stew (of ...), stewed (...)

Mirza, *s.m* (*in Persia*) mirza

Mis, e, *part. adj* put, &c. (*V.* **Mettre**); attired, dressed, clad (*with good or bad taste*)

Misaine, *s.f.* (*nav.*) fore sail. *De —*, (*adject.*) fore(...). *Mât de —*, fore mast

Misanthrope, *s.m.* misanthrope, misanthropist, hater of mankind, manhater; — *adj.* misanthropic

Misanthrop-ie, -ique. *V.* p. 3 § 1

Miscellanea, Miscellanées, *s.m pl.* miscellanea, miscellanies. (*Œuvres miscellanées* (*adj*) miscellaneous works

Mischna, *s.f.* Mishna, Mischna

Miscibilité, *s.f.* miscibility

Miscible, *adj.* miscible, mixable

Mise, *s.f.* putting; placing, laying; setting; dress, dressing, manner of dressing; deposit; investment; outlay, disbursement, expense; stake; bid, bidding; capital, share of capital; currency, circulation *De —*, in wear, in fashion, fashionable, wearable; in season; current, in circulation; presentable; decent, suitable, agreeable; acceptable; admissible; relevant; in its place; well-bred. — *en* **accusation**, impeachment; arraignment, arraign, indictment. — *en* **action**, bringing out; realization. — *en* **arrestation**, arrest, apprehension. — **•bas**, bringing forth young; cast-off clothes *or* garment; strike of work. — *à* **bord**, shipment. — *en* **bouteilles**, bottling. — *en* **cause**, call to appear, summons; implication in a lawsuit; trial. — *en* **cave**, cellarage, binning. — *en* **couleur**, colouring, painting, staining. — *en* **demeure**, demand of payment *or* of settlement, demand, requisition, summons, call, compulsion, putting in suit. — *à l'eau*, (*nav.*) launch, launching. — *en* **entrepôt**, warehousing. — *à* **exécution**, execution. — *aux* **fers**, ironing, fettering. — *à* **flot**, floating. — *de* **fonds**, outlay, expense, disbursement, investment of capital, capital invested, share of capi-

tal. — *en* **fontaine,** (*in bread-making*) setting the sponge. — *en* **fourrière,** impounding. — **-hors,** outlay. — *à l'*__index__, prohibition. — *en* **jugement,** trial. — *en* **justice,** bringing into court. — *en* **liberté,** liberation, release, discharge, enlargement. — *en* **marche,** (*mach.*) starting. — *en* **musique,** setting to music. — *en* **œuvre,** working up, preparation; making up; employing, using; setting. — *en* **pages,** (*print.*) making up. — *en* **perce,** tapping. — *à* **pied,** withdrawing the licence (*of a cabman*); suspension (*of a functionary*, &c.), discharge, dismissal. — *au* **point,** (*opt.*) focusing; (*sculp.*) pointing. — *en* **possession,** putting in possession. — *à la* **poste,** posting. — *en* **pot,** potting. — *en* **prévention,** (*law*) commitment. — *a* **prix,** setting a price; price set; (*at an auction*) upset price. — *à la* **réforme,** (*mil.*) invaliding, &c. (*V.* **Réforme**). — *à la* (or *en*) **retraite,** superannuation. — *en* **sac,** bagging, sacking. — *en* **scène,** getting up *or* mounting (of a play *or* piece), stage-mounting; stage-management, scenery and costumes; scenic effect, stage-effect; show. — **à terre,** putting *or* setting down; landing. — **en terre,** burying, burial. — *en* **terrine,** potting. — *en* **train,** putting in gear, setting to work, starting, start; (*print.*) making ready. — *en* **vente,** putting up for sale. — *en* **vigueur,** putting in force, enforcement

Miser, *v.a.n.* to stake; to put down the stakes; to bid; (*fig.*) to stake anything, to rely (on, upon)

Misérable, *adj. s.m.f.* miserable; wretched; wicked; worthless; wretch; villain; poorest of the poor

Misérablement, *adv.* miserably; wretchedly; wickedly; worthlessly

Misère, *s.f.* misery; wretchedness; distress; calamity; misfortune; poverty, want, destitution; pain; trouble; mere trifle, trifle, mere nothing; petty vexation; unpleasant *or* sad thing; bickering; backbiting; meanness, mean thing, shabby trick

Miséréré, *s.m.* (*Cath. lit.*) miserere (51st *psalm*); (*fig.*) moment; (*med.*) iliac passion

Miséricorde, *s.f.* mercy; pity, compassion; clemency; pardon, forgiveness; miserere, misericordia (*small seat*); misericordia (*dagger*); — *int.* mercy on me! bless me! [fully

Miséricordieusement, *adv.* mercifully

Miséricordieu-x, se, *adj.* merciful; compassionate; clement; forgiving

Misocapnie, *s.m.* "Counterblaste to Tobacco" (*by King James I.*)

Misogame, *s.m.f.* misogamist

Misogamie, *s.f.* misogamy

Misogyne, *s.m.* misogynist, woman-

Misogynie, *s.f.* misogyny [hater

Misour, *s.m.* (*in the Mediterranean*) south wind

Miss, *s.f.* (*English*) miss, young lady

Missel, *s.m.* missal, mass-book

Missile, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*obsolete*) missile

Mission, *s.f.* mission

Missionarisme, *s.m.* missionarism

Missionnaire, *s.m., adj. m.f.* missionary

Mississipien, ne, *adj. s.* Mississippian; (*Fr. hist.*) speculator on Mississippi stock

Missive, *adj.f., s.f.* missive

Mistenflûte, *s.m.* (*pop.*) thingumbob

Mistigri, *s.m.* Puss; (*cards*) knave of clubs, pam

Mistoufle, *s.f.* (*pop.*) teasing, annoyance; practical joke, scurvy trick

Mistral, *s.m.* mistral (*violent cold north-west wind in Southern France*)

Mistralien, ne, *adj.* of the mistral; against violent cold wind. *Lunettes —nes,* goggles

Mistress, Mistriss, *s.f.* (*English*) Mrs. [caution

Mitaine, *s.f.* mitten; (*fig.*) precaution,

Mite, *s.f.* (*insect*) mite; moth; (*pop.*) eye-gum

Mité, e, *adj.* mity; mothy, moth-eaten

Miteu-x, se, *adj.* mity; (*pop.*) seedy, shabby-looking; *V.* **Chassieux**

Mithridate, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) mithridate, antidote. *Vendeur de —,* quack; braggart [gatory, mitigant

Mitigati-f, ve, *adj.* mitigative, mitiMitigation, *s.f.* mitigation

Mitiger, *v.a.* to mitigate; to alleviate; to soften; to temper; to moderate; to qualify. *Se —,* to become *or* be mitigated, &c.

Mitis, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) Puss

Miton, *s.m.* mitten, mitt; muffetee; puss; crumb (*of bread*). *De l'onguent — mitaine,* a chip in porridge, a useless remedy *or* expedient

Mitonnage *s.m.* (*cook.*) stock

Mitonner, *v.n.* to simmer, to soak; — *v.a.* to simmer: to nurse up, to coddle; to pet; to fondle; to humour; to contrive, to manage to prepare; to let ripen. *Se —,* to simmer, to be simmering, to soak; to nurse oneself up, to coddle oneself; to be preparing *or* prepared

Mitoyen, ne, *adj.* middle, intermediate, midway; party. *Mur —,* party-wall. *Cloison —ne,* partition between rooms. *Parti —,* middle course [property

Mitoyenneté, *s.f.* party-right, party-

†**Mitraillade,** *s.f.* discharge *or* fire *or* firing *or* volley of grapeshot

†**Mitraille,** *s.f.* scrap-metal, scrap-iron, old metal, old iron, coppers, small coin; small hardware; (*tech.*) solder, soldering; (*artil.*) grape-shot, canister-shot, (*nav.*) langrage, langrel. *Boîte à —,* case-shot. *Tirer à —,* to fire grape-shot *or* &c.

†**Mitrailler,** *v.n.* to fire grape-shot; — *v.a* to fire grape-shot on

†**Mitrailleur,** *s.m.* wholesale slaughterer: (*mil.*) mitrailleuse gunner

†**Mitrailleuse,** *s.f.* mitrailleuse, ma-

Mitral, e, *adj.* mitral [chine-gun

Mitre, *s.f.* mitre; chimney-pot, chimney-top; (*of a knife*) shoulder; (*of a fowl*) hinder part, bishop's mitre; (*zool.*) mitra, mitre-shell

Mitré, e, *adj.* mitred [shaped

Mitriforme, *adj.* mitriform, mitre-

Mitron, *s.m.* baker's man, journeyman baker *or* pastrycook; paper cap

Mitte, *s.f.* cesspool exhalation, mephitic air; sore eyes and throat from ditto

Mixte, *adj.* mixed; compound; joint: — *s.m.* mixed body, compound. *Navire —,* composite ship (*iron and wood*); steam-ship masted as a sailing ship

†**Mixtiligne,** *adj.* (*geom.*) mixtilinear, mixtilineal [tion, gold-size

Mixtion, *s.f.* mixing, mixture; mix-

Mixtionner, *v.a.* to mix, to mingle

Mixture, *s.f.* (*pharm., fig.*) mixture; (*agr.*) meslin [*V.* page 3, § 1

Mnémon-ique (*adj.*), **-iquement.**

Mnémonique, *s.f.* mnemonics

Mnémosyne, *s.f.* (*myth.*) Mnemosyne; (*zool.*) mnemosyne (*butterfly*)

‡**Mnémotechnicien, ne,** *s.m.f.* mnemonician [3, § 1

‡**Mnémotechn-ie, -ique.** *V.* page

Moabite, *s.m.f. adj.* Moabite

Mobile, *adj.* movable; mobile; changeable, variable; unsettled; unsteady; fickle; versatile; mobilized; moving; marching; quick, lively; (*of a stamp*) loose, adhesive; sliding (*scale*); — *s.m.* moving body, body in motion; moving *or* motive power, mover; spring, motive, incentive, cause; militiaman; — *s.f.* militia. *Garde —,* (*s.f.*) militia; (*s.m.*) militiaman. *Premier —,* prime *or* first mover; originator; main spring; leader, ringleader

Mobili-er, ère, Mobiliaire, *adj.* (*law*) movable, personal, in *or* of personal property

Mobilier, *s.m.* furniture; suite; (*agr.*) stock; (*obsolete*) personal property, movables [sonal property

Mobilièrement, *adv.* as (*or* in) per-

Mobilisable, *adj.* mobilizable

Mobilisation, *s.f.* (*mil.*) mobilization; (*law*) converting (realty) into personalty; (*of capital*) liberation

Mobiliser, *v.a.* to move; (*mil.*) to mobilize: (*law*) to convert into movables; (*capital*) to liberate

Mobilité, *s.f.* mobility; variableness; unsteadiness; instability; inconstancy; fickleness; versatility; uncertainty; liveliness

Mocassin, *s.m.* moccasin (*shoe*); moccasin snake, moccasin [amuck

Mock, *s.m.* muck. *Courir le —,* to run

Moco, *s.m.* (*zool.*) moco; (*nav.*) seaman of the Mediterranean

Modal, e, *adj.* modal

Modalité, *s.f.* modality

Mode, *s.f.* mode; fashion; custom, way, manner; vogue; —**s,** *pl.* modes, &c.; millinery; fashionable articles of dress. *A la —,* according to the fashion, after *or* in the fashion; in *or* of fashion; into fashion; fashionable; fashionably; in *or* into vogue; popular; (*of beef*) alamode. *De —,* in fashion, fashionable. *Hors de —, passé de —,* out of fashion, old-fashioned *C'est la grande —,* it is the height of fashion. it is all the fashion. *Mettre à la —,* to bring into fashion *or* into vogue. *Se mettre à la —,* to dress in the fashion. *Passer de —,* to get *or* go out of fashion. *Marchande de —s,* milliner. *Marchand de —s,* man-milliner

Mode, *s.m.* mode; form; method; (*gram.*) mood. *Indications du — d'emploi,* directions for use

Modelage, *s.m.* modelling

Modèle, *s.m.* model; pattern; sample; design; standard; size; (*of writing*) copy; (*printed, to be filled up*) form; — *adj.* model. — *déposé,* registered design. — *parfait,* perfect model, paragon

Modelé, *s.m.* model, modelling; form, shape; — *m., e, f., adj.* modelled

Modeler, *v.a.* to model; to form, to shape; to mould; — *v.n.* to model. *Se — (sur),* to take for o.'s model, to copy, to imitate [maker

Modeleur, *s.m.* modeller; pattern-

Modénais, e, Modénois, e, *adj. s.* Modenese

Modénature, *s.f.* (*arch.*) mouldings

Modérant-isme, -iste. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Modéra-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* moderator; moderatress; — *adj.* moderating; modifying

Modération, *s.f.* moderation; abatement, diminution; mitigation; modification

Modéré, e, *adj. s.* moderate; temperate

Modérément, *adv.* moderately, in moderation

Modérer, *v.a.* to moderate; to restrain; to check; to curb; to cool; to slacken; to abate; to reduce; to mitigate; to temper; to modify. *Se —,* to moderate *or* restrain oneself; to keep o.'s temper; to calm oneself, to cool

down; to moderate, to become moderate, to abate [style
Moderne, *adj. s.* modern; modern
Modernement, *adv.* modernly
Moderner, *v.a.* to modernize
Modernisation, *s.f.* modernization
Moderniser, *v.a.* to modernize
Modern-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Modernité, *s.f.* modernness
Modeste, *adj.* modest; unpretending, unassuming; coy, reserved, timid; unostentatious, quiet; simple, plain; humble; moderate
Modestement, *adv.* modestly; coyly; unostentatiously, quietly; simply, plainly; humbly; moderately
Modestie, *s.f.* modesty; coyness; simplicity, plainness; humbleness; moderateness; moderation
Modicité, *s.f.* smallness; moderateness; lowness
Modifiable, *adj.* modifiable
Modifica-teur,trice, *adj.* modifying; — *s.m.f.* modifier [— *s.m.* modificative
Modificati-f, ve, *adj.* modificatory; **Modification,** *s.f.* modification; change, alteration; restriction
Modifier, *v.a.* to modify; to change, to alter. *Se* —, to become *or* be modified, to alter [cantilever
†**Modillon,** *s.m.* (*arch.*) modillion; **Modiole,** *s.f.* (*zool.*) horse-mussel
Modique, *adj.* moderate, small
Modiquement, *adv.* moderately, little
Modiste, *s.f.* milliner; — *s.m.* man-
Modulaire, *adj.* modular [milliner
Modula-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* modula-
Modulation, *s.f.* modulation [tor
Module, *s.m.* (*arch.*) module; (*fig.*) measure, unit; (*of a medal or coin*) diameter; (*math., phys., mech.*) modulus
Moduler, *v.a.n.* to modulate, to sing; to warble
Moelle, *s.f.* marrow; pith; (*of the land*) fat. — *allongée,* (*anat.*) medulla oblongata. — *épinière,* spinal cord, spinal marrow. — *des os,* marrow of the bones. *Os à* —, marrow-bone. *Jusqu'a* (or *jusque dans*) *la* — *des os,* (*fig.*) to the backbone, every inch [ly; easily
Moelleusement, *adv.* softly; mellowly
Moelleu-x, se, *adj.* marrowy; pithy; soft; full and soft; mellow; easy; — *s.m.* softness; mellowness; easiness, ease [rubble, rough stone
Moellon, *s.m.* (*mas.*) ashlar; ragstone;
Mœurs, *s.f.pl.* manners; customs; habits; way of life; behaviour; morals; morality; principle; (*paint.*)
Mofette, *s.f. V.* **Moufette** [costume
Mogol, *s.m.* Mogul
Mograbin, e, *adj. s. V.* **Maugrabin**
Moha, *s.m.* (*bot.*) moha, German millet
Mohair, *s.m.* mohair
Mohican, *s.m.* Mohican
Moi, *pers. pron.* me; to *or* at me; for *or* with *or* in *or* from me; I; for my part; as for me, as to me; myself; — *s.m.* self, Ego; subject. *A* —, *à* — *à, a* — *de, V.* **A.** *A* — *!* help! — *-même,* myself; self; alone; too, also, likewise
Moïdore, *s.m.* moidore (*old Portuguese coin*)
†**Moignon,** *s.m.* (*of a limb, of a tree*) stump; (*of the penguin,* &c.) rudimentary wing. — *de l'épaule,* (*anat.*) shoulder-joint [monkish crew
†**Moinaille,** *s.f.* (*in contempt*) monks,
Moindre, *adj.* less; lesser; smaller; shorter; lower; inferior; meaner; slighter; least; smallest; shortest; lowest; meanest; slightest
Moindrement, *adv.* (*old*) less, in a less degree. *Le* —, in the least, in the slightest degree. *Pas le* —, not in the least, not a bit (of it)
Moine, *s.m.* monk; friar; foot-warmer, bed-warmer; (*zool.*) monk-fish; monk-seal; (*print.*) friar; (*metal.*) flaw; (*nav.*) long light. — *bourru,* bugbear, goblin; (*fig.*) bear, brute. *Gras comme un* —, as fat as a mole. *L'habit ne fait pas le* —, the cowl does not make the friar, it is not the coat that makes the man
Moineau, *s.m.* sparrow; petty monk; crop-ear; — *adj.m.* (*of a horse*) crop-eared. — *domestique,* — *franc,* house-sparrow. — *des bois,* tree-sparrow. *Tirer* or *jeter sa poudre aux* —*x,* to waste o.'s powder and shot
Moinerie, *s.f.* monkery; monkhood;
Moinesse, *s.f.* (*jest.*) nun [monks
†**Moinillon,** *s.m.* (*jest.*) petty monk *or* friar
Moins, *adv. prep. s.m.* less; not so much; not so; the less; fewer; the fewer; least; fewest; except, but; under; minus; (*of the hour*) to; (*print.*) dash. — *de,* less; fewer. *A* —, at *or* for *or* with less; under. *A* — *de.* at *or* for *or* with less than; under; unless, without; except in case of. *A* — *que,* unless. *Au* —, at least; at the least; however; above all; mind! I should think; I hope; at all events. *Dans* — *de,* in less than. *De* —, missing; wanting; too little; less; younger. *De* — *en* —, less and less; fewer and fewer. *Du* —, at least; at all events, at any rate; however. *En* —, less, as so much less; to be deducted; against. *En* — *de,* in less than. *Le* —, the least; the fewest; as little *or* as few as. *N'en ... pas* —, ... nevertheless, not less for that, for all that. *Non* — *que,* not less than, as much as, as well as. *Pour le* —, at the least. *Tout au* —, at the very least. *Six heures* — *un quart* or — *le quart,* (a) quarter to six o'clock. *Il est* — *vingt,* — *le quart,* it is (*or* it wants) twenty minutes to, a quarter to. — *bien,* not so well. *Bien* —, much less. — **-value,** *s.f. V.* **Value** [mottling
Moirage, *s.m.* watering (*of stuffs,* &c.),
Moire, *s.f.* watering, moire; watered silk, moire; (*fig.*) wave-like *or* clouded appearance *or* effect, waves. — *antique,* moire antique
Moiré, *s.m.* watering; — *m.,* **e,** *f., part. adj.* watered; mottled. — *de ...,* watered ... — *de soie,* watered silk. — *de laine,* moreen. — *métallique,* crystallized tin-plate
Moirer, *v.a.* to water (*stuffs,* &c.); to mottle. *Se* —, to be watered *or* waved
Moireur, *s.m.* waterer (*of stuffs,* &c.); mottler
Mois, *s.m.* month; month's work; month's (*or* monthly) pay *or* wages *or* salary *or* allowance; (*pl., med.*) menses, courses. *Au* —, by the month; (*de*) in the month (of) [ing-piece
Moise, *s.f.* (*carp.*) brace, couple, bind-
Moiser, *v.a.* (*carp.*) to brace, to bridge over
Moisi, e, *adj.* mouldy, musty, rusty; — *s.m.* mould, mouldiness, mustiness; mouldy part; rustiness
Moisir, *v.a.* to mould, to make mouldy *or* musty *or* rusty; — *v.n.,* **Se** —, *v.r.* to mould, to become *or* get *or* grow mouldy *or* musty *or* rusty, (*fig.*) to lie idle; to remain long, to rot
Moisissure, *s.f. V.* **Moisi,** *s.m.*
Moissine, *s.f.* bundle of vine-branches with their fruit
Moisson, *s.f.* harvest; reaping; crop; harvest-time; (*poet.*) year. *Fête de la* —, harvest-festival, harvest-home. *Faire la* —, to reap *or* cut the corn, to reap *or* gather in the harvest [ing
Moissonnage, *s.m.* harvesting, reap-
Moissonner, *v.a.* to reap, to harvest, to gather in, to gather, to cut off *or* down, to mow, to mow down. *Se* —, to be reaped *or* &c.
Moissonneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* reaper, harvester, harvestman, harvest-woman; — *s.f.* reaping-machine, reaper
Moite, *adj.* moist, damp; covered with perspiration [slight perspiration
Moiteur, *s.f.* moisture, dampness;
Moitié, *s.f.* half; moiety; better half, wife, helpmate, rib; — *adv.* half. *A* —, half; by halves; on half profits. *De* —, by half; for one half. *Être de* —, *se mettre de* —, to go halves. — *guerre,* — *marchandise,* (*of a merchantman*) armed; (*fig.*) partly by fair and partly by foul means, one half honestly and the other not, dubiously; half willingly half compulsorily, reluctantly. — *figue,* — *raisin, V.* **Figue**
Moitir, *v.a.* to moisten, to damp, to wet
Moka, *s.m.* Mocha coffee, mocha
Mol, le, *adj. V.* **Mou**
Molaire, *adj.* molar; — *s.f.* molar tooth, molar, grinder. *Fausse* or *petite* —, false molar, premolar
Molard, *s.m.* mound; (*pop.*) gob (*spittle*)
Molarder, *v.n.* (*pop.*) to expectorate, to
Molasse, *s.f.* (*geol.*) molass [gob
Moldave, *s.m.f. adj.* Moldavian
Moldo-Valaque, *s.m.f. adj.* Moldo-Wallachian
Môle, *s.m.* mole, pier; mole, tomb; — *s.f.* (*med.*) mole, moon-calf; (*fish*) mole-but, short sun-fish; (*pin-manu.*) head-
Moléculaire, *adj.* molecular [wire
Molécule, *s.f.* molecule, particle, small part, atom
Molène, *s.f.* (*bot.*) mullein, mullen
Moleskine, Molesquine, *s.f.* mole-
Molestation, *s.f.* molestation [skin
Molester, *v.a.* to molest, to trouble, to annoy
Molette, *s.f.* (*for grinding*) muller; (*of a spur*) rowel; (*her.*) mullet; (*tech.*) vertical pulley *or* block; (*rope-making*) whirl; (*hort.*) turf-knife, turfing-iron; (*vet.*) windgall; (*on a horse's head*) feather. — *soufflée,* (*vet.*) thorough-pin
Molin-isme, -iste, -osisme, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1
Mollah, *s.m.* (*Turkish*) mollah
Mollard, *s.m.* (*pop.*) *V.* **Molard**
Mollasse, *adj.* flabby; sodden; flimsy
Molle, *adj., fem. of* **Mou,** *which see*
Mollement, *adv.* softly; slackly; loosely; flabbily; faintly; weakly; feebly; tamely; effeminately; indolently, lazily; carelessly; gently; quietly; gracefully; luxuriously
Mollesse, *s.f.* softness; slackness; looseness; flabbiness; faintness; weakness; feebleness; tameness; want of energy; effeminacy; delicacy; indolence; indulgence; remissness; carelessness; gracefulness; luxuriousness
Mollet, te, *adj.* soft; soft-boiled; light, spongy; tender
Mollet, *s.m.* calf (*of the leg*)
Molletière, *s.f.* calf-piece; half-legging
Molleton, *s.m.* swanskin, molleton; quilting
Molletonné, e, Molletonneu-x, se, *adj.* swanskin-like, swan, soft; quilted [ening
Mollification, *s.f.* mollification, soft-
Mollifier, *v.a.* to mollify, to soften. *Se* —, to become soft
Mollir, *v.n.* to soften, to grow soft; to slacken; to flag; to abate; to yield, to give way; (*nav.*) to slacken; — *v.a.* (*nav.*) to slack, to slacken, to ease, to ease away *or* off *or* up *or* in *or* out *or* down
Molluscum, *s.m.* (*med.*) molluscum
Mollusque, *s.m.* (*zool.*) mollusc; shell-fish; soft-headed man; fogy, old fogy; — *adj.* molluscan, molluscous, soft-bodied, soft [lizard
‡**Moloch,** *s.m.* (*zool.*) moloch, moloch-
Molosse, *s.m.* mastiff, watch-dog; (*bat*)

molossus, bull-dog bat, mastiff-bat, monk-bat; (*anc. vers.*) molossus; (*anc. geog.*) Molossian

Moly, *s.m.* (*Gr. myth., bot.*) moly

Molybdène, *s.m.* (*chem.*) molybdenum

Molybdénite, *s.f.* (*min.*) molybdena, molybdenite

Môme, *s.m.* urchin, brat, chit, kid

Moment, *s.m.* moment; instant; proper time; time; occasion; point; interval; fit; present, present time; (*mech.*) moment, momentum; leverage. *Du — que,* the moment that, as soon as; since; so long as. *D'un — à l'autre,* every moment; at any time. *Par —, Par —s,* at times, at intervals, now and then. *Pour le —,* for the moment *or* time, for the present, for the nonce, at present, just now, just yet

Momentané, e, *adj.* momentary; temporary [temporarily

Momentanément, *adv.* momentarily;

Momerie, *s.f.* mummery; hypocrisy, sham

Momie, *s.f.* mummy; dark thin person; sluggard; old fogy; mummy-brown, mummy-colour, mummy; (*hort.*) mummy [extreme emaciation

Momification, *s.f.* mummification;

Momifier, *v.a.* to mummify. *Se —,* to become a mummy; to get very thin

Momon, *s.m.* (*old*) masquerade; wager, stake

Momordique, *s.f.* (*bot.*) momordica

Momot, *s.m.* (*bird*) motmot, momot

Mon, *adj.poss.* my, my own

†Monacaille, *s.f.* rabble of monks

Monacal, e, *adj.* monachal, monkish

Monacalement, *adv.* monachally

Monachisme, *s.m.* monachism

Monaco, *s.f.* (*dance, tune*) monaco; — *s.m.* (*pop.*) halfpenny, mag; **—s,** *s.m.pl.* mags; money, tin

Monade, *s.f.* monad

Monarch-ie, -ique, -iquement, -isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Monarchiser, *v.a.* to monarchize

Monarde, *s.f.* American horse-mint

Monarque, *s.m.* monarch [convent

Monastère, *s.m.* monastery, friary,

Monasticité, *s.f.* monasticism [§ 1

Monast-ique, -iquement. *V.* p. 3,

Monaul, *s.m. V.* **Lophophore**

Monaut, *adj.m.* one-eared; — *s.m.* one-eared man *or* animal

Monbin, *s.m.* (*bot.*) hog-plum [lot

Monceau, *s.m.* heap; pile; drift; mass;

Mondain, e, *adj.* worldly, worldly-minded; mundane; earthly; fast; — *s.m.f.* worldling; fast manor woman; — *s.m.* nondescript pigeon

Mondainement, *adv.* in a worldly way, worldly, mundanely

Mondaniser, *v.a.* to make worldly

Mondanité, *s.f.* worldliness, worldly-mindedness, worldly vanities

Monde, *s.m.* world; universe; globe; mound *or* orb (*in heraldry*); earth; mankind; men; people; folks; persons; hands; society, company; set; some one; quantity *or* lot of people, lot; crowd; multitude; number; servants; retinue, attendants; customers; good breeding, good manners, manners. *Au —,* in *or* into *or* to the world; alive, living; to people, &c. *Du —,* of *or* in the world; alive; worldly; fashionable; some people, &c. — *fou,* (*fam.*) great crowd, rare lot of people, regular crush. *Un homme du —,* a man of the world, a gentleman. *Les gens du —,* the general public, everyone. *L'autre —,* the next world. *Le beau —,* the fashionable world, fashionable people *or* society, people of fashion. *Le grand —,* the higher circles, great people; high life. *Le petit —,* little people. *Peu de —, pas grand —,* few people, not many people. *Beaucoup de —, bien du —,* many people. *Le — entier,* the whole world, all the world. *Le mieux du —, V.* **Mieux.** *Le moins du —,* ever so little, in the least, at all. *Pour tout au —,* for all the world. *Tout le —,* everybody, everyone, all the people, all hands; anybody, anyone; everybody else, everyone else, other people. *Connaître le —,* to know the world. *Connaître son —,* to know whom one has to deal with, to know o.'s customers. *Savoir son —, savoir bien le —,* to know how to behave in company. *Mettre au —,* to bring forth

Monde, *adj.* (*rel.*) clean

Monder, *v.a.* to cleanse; to clean, to wash; (*barley, rice,* &c.) to husk, to hull. *V.* **Orge**

Mondificati-f, ve, *adj.,* **Mondificatif,** *s.m.* (*med.*) mundificative, detergent [cleansing

Mondification, *s.f.* mundification,

Mondifier, *v.a.* to mundify, to cleanse, to clean, to wash

Mondit, *adj.m.* my said

Mondor, *s.m.* man made of money

Mondrain, *s.m.* sand-mound, sand-hill [monkey

Mone, *s.f.* (*zool.*) mona, variegated

Monésie, *s.f.* (*bot., pharm.*) monesia

Monétaire, *adj.* monetary, money; coining; — *s.m.* (*old*) moneyer

Monétisation, *s.f.* monetization

Monétiser, *v.a.* to monetize [golian

Mongol, e, *s.m.f. adj.* Mongol, Mon-

Mongolique, *adj.* Mongolian [form

Moniliforme, *adj.* (*bot., zool.*) moniliform

Moniteur, *s.m.* monitor; admonitor; prepositor; (*old*) Gazette

Monition, *s.f.* (*eccl.*) monition [tory

Monitoire, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*eccl.*) monitory

Monitor, *s.m.* (*zool., nav.*) monitor

Monitorial, e, *adj.* (*eccl.*) monitory

Monitrice, *s.f.* monitress

Monnaie, *s.f.* coin; money; piece of money; change; mint; coinage; currency. *Fausse —,* bad money, base *or* counterfeit coin. *Petite —,* small change. *— blanche,* silver coin, silver. *— d'appoint,* small change. *— de compte,* money of account, nominal money. *— faible,* light money. *— forte,* genuine money. *— légale,* legal tender. *— réelle* or *effective,* current money. *— de singe,* fine words *or* false promises instead of money, soft sawder, soft soap, blarney, gammon, humbug; tricks. *Hôtel de la —* or *des —s,* Mint. *Battre —,* to coin money; to raise money. *Donner* or *rendre à quelqu'un la — de sa pièce,* to pay one back in his own coin, to give a person as good as he brings. *La — de vingt francs,* change for a twenty franc piece

Monnayage, *s.m.* coinage, coining, minting. *Droit de —,* mintage [stamp

Monnayer, *v.a.* to coin, to mint, to

Monnayère, *s.f.* (*bot.*) moneywort; penny-cress

Monnayeur, *s.m.* coiner, minter. *Faux —,* coiner of bad money; forger

Mono, (*in compounds*) mono...

Monocentre, *s.m.* (*fish*) single-thorn

Monocéros, *s.m.* (*zool., astr.*) monoceros [chromatic

‡Monochromatique, *adj.* mono-

‡Monochrome, *s.m.* monochrome; — *adj.* monochrome, monochromic

‡Monochromie, *s.f.* monochromy

Monocle, *s.m.* monocle, monocular glass, single eye-glass; (*zool.*) monocule, monoculus; (*surg.*) monoculus

Monocorde, *s.m. adj.* (*mus.*) monochord

Monocotylédone, Monocotylédoné, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) monocotyledonous; — *s.f.* monocotyledon

Monoculaire, *adj.* monocular

Monodie, *s.f.* monody

Monodrame, *s.m.* monodrama

Monogame, *adj.* monogamous; — *s.m.f.* monogamist

Monogam-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Monogramm-atique, -ique, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Monogramme, *s.m.* monogram

Monographe, *s.m.* monographer; — *adj.* monographic

Monographie, *s.f.* monograph

Monographique, *adj.* monographic

Monolithe, *s.m.* monolith; — *adj.* monolithic

Monologue, *s.m.* monologue, soliloquy

Monologuer, *v.n.* to monologize, to soliloquize

Monologueu-r, se, *s.m.f.* monologist

Monomane, Monomaniaque, *adj. s.m.f.* monomaniac

Monomanie, *s.f.* monomania

Monôme, *s.m. adj.* (*alg.*) monomial; (*jest.*) single file [*V.* page 3, § 1

Monométall-ique, -isme, -iste.

Monopétale, *adj.* (*bot.*) monopetalous

Monophylle, *adj.* (*bot.*) monophyllous

Monopole, *s.m.* monopoly [nopolist

Monopoleur, *s.m.* monopolizer, mo-

Monopolisa-teur, trice, *adj.* monopolizing; — *s.m.f.* monopolizer, monopolist

Monopolisation, *s.f.* monopolization

Monopoliser, *v.a.* to monopolize. *Se —,* to be monopolized [eyed

Monopse, *adj.* monops, cyclops, one-

Monopsie, *s.f.* monopsia, cyclopia

Monoptère, *adj.* (*arch.*) monopteral; — *s.m.* monopteron

Monorime, *s.m.* monorhyme; — *adj.* with only one rhyme; ending with the same rhyme

Monosépale, *adj.* (*bot.*) monosepalous

Monosperme, *adj.* (*bot.*) monosperous

Monostique, *s.m.* monostich [mous

Monostyle, *s.m. adj.* (*arch.*) monostyle

Monosyllabe, *s.m.* monosyllable; — *adj.* monosyllabic [*V.* page 3, § 1

Monosyllab-ie, -ique, -isme.

Monothéisme, *s.m.* monotheism

Monothéiste, *s.m.f.* monotheist; — *adj.* monotheistic [drum

Monotone, *adj.* monotonous; hum-

Monotonement, *adv.* monotonously

Monotonie, *s.f.* monotony, sameness

Monotriglyphe, *s.m.* (*arch.*) monotriglyph; — *adj.* monotriglyphic

Mons, *s.m.* (*in derision or contempt*) Master (*so-and-so*); (*obsolete*) my lord (*bishop, archbishop*)

†Monseigneur, *s.m.* my lord, your lordship; the lord, his lordship; lord; your Grace; his Grace; the bishop; the archbishop; your *or* his Royal *or* Imperial Highness; (*of thieves*) crowbar, jemmy

†Monseigneuriser, *v.a.* (*jest.*) to belord; (*slang*) to pick *or* break (*a lock*), to prise open, to force open

Monsieur, *s.m.* gentleman; this *or* the gentleman; Sir; Mr., Esq.; Master; your Worship; his Worship; (*jest.*) party, man, fellow; (*vulgarly*) mister (*sir*); (*formerly, the French king's eldest brother*) Monsieur; (*of a bishop,* &c., (*obsolete*) *V.* **Monseigneur**; (*by abbreviation*) Orleans plum. *Ce —,* that gentleman; (*jest.*) that party, that man, that fellow. *— et ami,* my dear Sir. *— le docteur,* Doctor; the doctor. *— le président,* Mr. President. *— le maire,* Mr. Mayor, your Worship, his Worship the mayor. *— le comte,* the count *or* earl; my lord, your lordship; his lordship. *— le duc,* the duke; my lord duke, my lord, your Grace; his Grace. *— votre père* or *&c.,* your father *or* &c. *— désire-t-il . . .?* does this gentleman wish . . .? do you wish

. . ., sir? *Donner du — à* (. . .), to call (. . .) "Mr.," to "mister" (. . .). *vaut bien madame*, the husband is worth quite as much as the wife ["sir"

Monsieuriser, *v.a.* to "mister," to

Monsieurs, *s.m.pl.* Orleans plums

Monstrance, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) *V.* **Ostensoir**

Monstre, *s.m.* *adj.* monster [**tensoir**

Monstrueusement, *adv.* monstrously

Monstrueu-x, se, *adj.* monstrous; huge, immense; prodigious, stupendous; absurd

Monstruosité, *s.f.* monstrosity

Mont, *s.m.* mount, mountain, hill; (*also, a pop. abbrev. of* "mont-de-piété"); **—s,** *pl.* mounts, &c.; Alps. *—s et merveilles*, wonderful things, wonderful tales *or* stories, wonders. *Par —s et par vaux*, up hill and down dale, over hill and dale. *— de Vénus*, (*anat.*) mons Veneris. **— -de-piété,** *s.m.* Mont-de piété (*national pawnbroking establishment*), (*in England*) pawnbroker's shop, pawnshop. *Commissionnaire au* (*or du*) *— -de-piété*, pawnbroker. *Mettre au — -de-piété*, to pawn

Montage, *s.m.* rising; raising, taking up, bringing up, carrying up; setting, mounting, fitting up; stocking, &c. (*V.* **Monter,** *v.n.a.*); erection. *— (de coup)*, attempt to deceive, trick, take-in

†**Montagnard, e,** *adj.* mountain; highland; *— s.m.f.* mountaineer; highlander; (*Fr. hist.*) Montagnard (*ultra-revolutionist*)

†**Montagne,** *s.f.* mountain, mount; hill; highland; (*Fr. hist.*) Mountain (*ultra-revolutionist party*). *— de glace*, iceberg. *Pays de —s*, mountainous *or* hilly country, highland [ous, hilly

†**Montagneu-x, se,** *adj.* mountain-

Montaison, *s.f.* (*of trout, &c.*) season of ascending rivers, spawning-season

Montanisme, *s.m.* (*eccl. hist.*) Montanism [*adj.m.f.* Montanistic

Montaniste, *s.m.* Montanist; —

Montant, *s.m.* rising, rise; upright; post; beam, stone, bar; stanchion; side-piece (*of a ladder*); mullion (*of a door*); stalk, stem; amount, total, sum total; strength; high flavour, flavour; pungency; energy; pith; smartness; style. *— de bride*, (*of harness*) cheek-piece

Montant, e, *part. adj.* ascending, rising, going up, &c. (*V.* **Monter**); upward, up; uphill; hilly; steep; heady; (*of a dress*) high; (*of a collar*) stand-up; (*of guard*) relieving. *En —*, on ascending *or* going up, &c.; upward; uphill. *Aller en —*, to go *or* be uphill, to rise [Dor *or* Mont-Dore cheese

Mont-Dor, Mont-Dore, *s.m.* Mont-

Monte, *s.f.* (*of animals*) covering, serving; covering-season; *— s.m.* (*in compounds, from* **Monter,** "to ascend," &c.) thing that lifts *or* ascends *or* where one ascends, &c. **— -à-regret,** *V.* **Abbaye. — -assiettes,** *s.m.* plate-carrier. **— -au-ciel,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) garden persicaria. **— -bagages, — -charge, — -sacs,** *s.m.* goods-lift, hoist. **— -plats,** *s.m.* dinner-lift. **— -ressort,** *s.m.* spring-vice

Monté, e, *part. adj.* ascended, &c. (*V.* **Monter**); mounted; raised; high; aloft; riding; standing; disposed, in a mood *or* humour; irritated, incensed, excited, very angry; high-strung; agog; . . . -legged; (*of wine*) bitter. *Bien —*, well-disposed, in a good mood *or* humour; well-supplied; well-appointed; well-mounted *or* &c.; riding a good horse. *Mal —*, ill-disposed, in a bad mood *or* humour; ill-supplied; ill-appointed; badly mounted *or* &c.; riding a bad horse

Montée, *s.f.* ascent; rising; rise; acclivity; slope; staircase; flight; ladder; step, stair; (*arch.*) height; (*fish.*) eel-fare; young eels, elvers

Monténégrin, e, *adj. s.* Montenegrin

Monter, *v.n.a.* to ascend; to mount; to go *or* come up; to go *or* come upstairs; to rise; to go *or* be uphill; to get up *or* in; to walk *or* step up; to run up; to fly up; to ride up; to drive up; to reach; to amount; to ride; to grow up, to shoot · to flush; to flow; to boil up; (*of drinks*) to get *or* fly (*into o.'s head*); to get; to climb; to climb up; to carry *or* bring up, to take up; to lift up; to hoist up; to raise; to increase; to supply; to equip; to furnish; to stock; to fit out *or* up; to make up; to put up; to put together; to prepare, to get up; to wind up; to set up; to establish; to set; to horse; to string; to tune; to train, to break in; to command (*a ship*); to embark on (*a ship*), to embark, to go on board; to man (*a ship or boat*); to be in (*a boat*); to ship (*the rudder, the screw*); to erect (*the engines*); to cover; to irritate, to incense; to heat; to excite, to work up, to turn. *Faire —*, to make (. . .) go *or* get *or* come up *or* ascend *or* rise; to fetch up; to send up; to call up; to ask *or* show up; to take up, to bring *or* carry up; to get up; to place; to force up; to raise; to increase; to raise the price of; to swell; to run up; (*pop.*) to tease, to rile, to work up, to aggravate

Se —, *v.r.* to rise, to reach; to amount, to come up, to come (to); to provide oneself, to take in a stock *or* supply; to become *or* get irritated *or* excited; to be mounted *or* &c.

Monteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* mounter; setter; fitter; getter-up; watch-case maker; ladies' cap-maker. *— d'affaires*, *V.* **Lanceur** *d'affaires*. *— de coups*, swindler; deceiver; cheat; story-teller; humbug

Montfaucon, *s.m.* Montfaucon (*near Paris*); the gibbet, the gallows; the knacker's yard; the common sewer

Montgolfière, *s.f.* fire-balloon, heated-air balloon [mountain

Monticole, *adj.* living on mountains,

Monticule, *s.m.* hillock, knoll, hummock, mound

Montjoie, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) montjoy, cairn; *— int.* Montjoie! (*formerly, war-cry of the French*); *— s.m.* (*obsolete*) Montjoie (*first king-at-arms in France*)

Montmorency, *s.f.* (*same spelling in the plural*) Montmorency cherry

Montoir, *s.m.* horse-block. *Côté du —*, near side. *Côté hors —*, off-side. *Aisé* (*or doux*), *difficile* (*or rude*) *au —*, easy, difficult to mount

Montrable, *adj.* showable

Montrachet, *s.m.* montrachet (*Burgundy wine*)

Montre, *s.f.* watch, (*nav.*) chronometer; sample, pattern; show; exhibition; parade; display; outward show; appearance; show-case; show-glass; show-window, shop-window, window; place to show horses for sale in; showing a horse's paces; (*of an organ*) front; (*mil., obsolete*) review; muster; demonstration. *— marine*, marine chronometer. *— à répétition*, repeating watch, repeater. *— à savonnette*, double-cased watch, hunting-watch, hunter. *Affiche de —*, show-card. *Boîte de —*, watch-case. *En —*, conspicuously; (*com.*) in the window

Montrer, *v.a.* to show; to exhibit; to point out; to point; to let see; to intimate; to prove; to teach; to shake *or* double (*o.'s fist at . . .*)

Se —, *v.r.* to show oneself *or* o.'s face; to be shown *or* &c.; to be seen; to appear; to make o.'s appearance; to come out; to prove oneself to be; to look; to turn out; to prove; (*se — bien*) to show spirit *or* firmness *or* resolution. *Se — mal*, to show a want of ditto

Montreuil, *s.f.* Montreuil peach

Montreu-r, se, *s.m.f.* shower, showman [ous

Montueu-x, se, *adj.* hilly, mountain-

Montuosité, *s.f* hilliness, mountainousness

Monture, *s.f.* mount, animal (for riding), beast, horse *or* &c., steed, nag; (*tech.*) mounting, mount; setting; frame; stock; (*of a bridle*) cheek-piece; (*of a spur*) leather [rial; tomb, grave

Monument, *s.m.* monument; memo-

Monumental, e, *adj.* monumental; memorial [ridiculous

Moquable, *adj.* mockable, laughable,

Moque, *s.f.* (*local*) mug; jug; (*nav.*) bull's-eye, heart

Moquer (Se), *v.r.* to mock, to deride, to scoff, to ridicule, to jeer, to sneer, to make game *or* sport *or* fun (of), to laugh (at); to trifle (with), to gammon, to humbug; to make a fool (of); not to care (for), to disregard, to have *or* show no respect *or* no regard (for); to scorn; to neglect; to set at defiance, to defy, to dare, to brave, to beard; to jest, to joke; to laugh (*or* &c.) at people. *Se faire — de soi*, to get laughed at, to make a fool of oneself. *Je me moque bien de, je me moque pas mal de*, what do I care for

Moquerie, *s.f.* mockery; derision; scoff, jeer, jeering, sneer, sneering; scorn; trifling

Moquette, *s.f.* moquette; mock-velvet, velvet-pile; call-bird, decoy-bird

Moqueu-r, se, *adj.* mocking; deriding; scoffing; jeering; sneering; scornful; *— s.m.f.* mocker; derider; scoffer; jeerer; sneerer; quiz; wag; *— s.m.* mocking-bird

Moqueusement, *adv.* mockingly, &c. (*V.* **Moqueur,** *adj.*)

†**Morailler,** *v.a.* to hold (*a horse*) with barnacles [nacles

†**Morailles,** *s.f.pl.* (*farrier's instr.*) bar-

†**Moraillon,** *s.m.* hasp

Moraine, *s.f.* (*of a glacier*) moraine; (*wool*) mortling, morling; *— adj.f.* mortling, morling

Moral, e, *adj.* moral; mental

Moral, *s.m.* mind, moral *or* mental faculties; spirits. *Au —*, morally; mentally

Morale, *s.f.* morals, ethics, moral philosophy; morality; reprimand, lecture; (*of a fable, &c.*) moral; (*fam.*) consequence, result, conclusion. *Faire de la —*, to moralize; to lecture. *Faire une —*, to give a lecture

Moralement, *adv.* morally

Moralisa-teur, trice, *adj.* moralizing; *— s.m.f.* moralizer [formation

Moralisation, *s.f.* moralization; re-

Moraliser, *v.n.a.* to moralize; to lecture; to reform. *Se —*, to become moral

Moraliseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* moralizer

Moraliste, *s.m.* moralist

Moralité, *s.f.* morality; morals; moral sense; moral reflection; (*of a fable, &c.*) moral; (*formerly, a kind of drama*) morality [proof (*of a newspaper*)

Morasse, *s.f.* morass; (*print.*) final

Moratoire, *adj. Intérêts —s*, (*law*) interest on a judgment debt

Morave, *adj. s.m.f.* Moravian

Morbide, *adj.* morbid; (*paint., sculp.*) mellow, soft and delicate

Morbidement, *adv.* morbidly; (*paint., sculp.*) softly and delicately

Morbidesse, *s.f.* (*paint., sculp.*) mel-

lowness, softness and delicacy, (*Italian*) morbidezza

Morbidité, *s.f.* morbidity, morbidness

Morbifique, *adj.* morbific

Morbilleu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) morbillous, measly

Morbleu, *int.* hang it! zounds! s'death!

Morceau, *s.m.* piece; part; bit; morsel; snack; mouthful; dish; lump; plot, patch; scrap; fragment; passage; extract. — *de pain,* piece *or* bit of bread; (*fig.*) old song, song, mere nothing. — *trempé,* sop. *Bon* —, good *or* nice piece; titbit; good thing

Morceler, *v.a.* to parcel out, to parcel; to subdivide; to partition; to cut up; to mangle. *Se* —, to be parcelled out *or* &c.

Morcellement, *s.m.* parcelling out, parcelling; subdividing, subdivision; partition [vice-clamps; gag

Mordache, *s.f.* (*tech.*) tongs; jaws;

Mordacité, *s.f.* mordacity, corrosiveness; causticity, bitterness, virulence

Mordançage, *s.m.* mordanting

Mordancer, *v.a.n.* to mordant

Mordant, e, *adj.* biting; corrosive; mordant; mordacious; cutting; sharp; keen; smart; satirical; sarcastic; poignant; thrilling; — *s.m.* mordant; sharpness; keenness; smartness; sarcasm; pointedness; point; poignancy; thrilling sound; — *s.f.* (*thieves' slang*) saw, file

Mordéchi, Mordéhi, *s.m.* (*med.*) mordehi, mordezym, mort-de-chien (*Indian disease*) [biting

Mordeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* biter; — *adj.*

Mordicant, e, *adj.* mordicant, acrid, pungent, &c. (*V.* **Mordant**)

Mordicus, *adv.* tenaciously, obstinately, doggedly, stoutly, with tooth and nail, through thick and thin

Mordié, *int.* (*old*) *V.* **Mordieu**

Mordienne, *s.f. int.* a plague! hang it! confound ...! zounds! *A la grosse* —, openly, bluntly, unceremoniously

Mordieu, *int.* hang it! confound it! zounds! s death!

†**Mordiller,** *v.a.n.* to bite at, to bite slightly *or* gently, to nibble

Mordoré, e, *adj.*, **Mordoré,** *s.m.* reddish brown

Mordorure, *s.f.* reddish brown colour

Mordre, *v.a.n.* to bite; to bite off; to nibble; to gnaw; to nip; to eat away, to eat, to corrode; to carp at, to find fault, to criticize, to censure; to attack; to take effect; to take; to like, to take to; to get on (with); to come (at); to get a hold (on); to catch; to try; to engage; to hold fast; (*print.*) to cover. — *à l'hameçon* or *à la grappe,* to bite at the hook, to take *or* swallow the bait; to jump at a *or* the proposal. *Ça ne mord pas,* (*fam.*) it's no use, no go

Se —, *v.r.* to bite oneself *or* each other; to bite (*o.'s* ...). *Se — les doigts* or *les pouces* or *les lèvres,* (*fig.*) to repent; to be vexed. *Se — la langue,* to bite *o.'s* tongue; to stop short (*in speaking*); to repent (*having said a thing*)

Mords, *s.m.* (*of pincers, forceps,* &c.)

More, *s.m.* Moor; blackamoor [jaws

Mor-eau, elle, *adj.* (*of a horse or mare*) jet-black; — *s.m.f.* jet-black horse *or*

Moreau, *s.m.* nose-bag [mare

Morelle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) nightshade

Morène, *s.f.* (*bot.*) frogbit

Moréote, *s.m.f. adj.* Morcot (*of the*

Moresse, *s.f.* Mooress [*Morea*)

Moresque, *adj.* Moorish; Moresque; — *s.f.* Mooress; morris-dance, Moorish dance; (*paint.*) moresque

Morfil, *s.m.* wire edge, rough edge; unwrought elephant's teeth, ivory

Morfondre, *v.a.* to chill. *Se* —, to be *or* get chilled, to shiver with cold; (*of dough, & cook.*) to lose its heat; (*fig.*) to wait long, to wait in vain; to waste *o.'s* time

Morfondu, e, *part. adj.* chilled, shivering, benumbed; disappointed; kept waiting; damaged; addled, addle, abortive [chill, catarrh

Morfondure, *s.f.* (*vet., obsolete*) cold,

Morganat-ique, -iquement. *V.* page 3, § 1

Morgane, *s.f.* (*fairy*) Morgana, Morgane. *Fée —, château de la fée* —, Fata Morgana

Morgeline, *s.f.* (*bot.*) chickweed

Morgue, *s.f.* stately *or* proud look; haughtiness, arrogance; conceitedness; dead-house, mortuary, "Morgue"; (*of a prison, obsolete*) inner wicket, inspection-room

Morgué, Morguène, Morguenne, Morguienne, *int.* (*boorish*) dang it!

Morguer, *v.a.* (*old*) to browbeat, to dare, to brave, to defy, to beard

Moribond, e, *adj. s.* moribund, dying, dying man *or* woman

Moricaud, e, *adj.* blackish; — *s.m.f.* blacky; sambo, nigger, blackamoor, black; black silkworm [shaped

Moriforme, *adj.* moriform, mulberry-

Morigéner, *v.a.* to reprimand, to lecture, to tutor; (*old*) to form the morals of, to educate; to reform, to correct. *Se* —, to reform oneself [*room*)

†**Morille,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) morel, moril (*mush-*

†**Morillon,** *s.m.* tufted duck; fine black grape; —**s,** *pl.* (*jewel.*) rough emeralds

Morinelle, *s.f.* (*bird*) morinel, dotterel

Morio, *s.m.* (*zool.*) Camberwell beauty, white border butterfly, willow-butterfly

Morion, *s.m.* morion, black rock-crystal; (*old*) morion (*helmet*)

Mormon, *s.m.* (*baboon*) mandrill; (*bird*) puffin, mormon; (*pers.*) Mormon, Mormonite

Mormon, ne, *adj. s.* Mormonite

Mormonisme, *s.m.* Mormonism

Mormyre, *s.m.* (*fish*) mormyrus

Morne, *adj.* depressed, dejected, sad, mournful, gloomy, dreary, dismal, dull; — *s.m.* hill, hillock; (*nav.*) bluff; — *s.f.* morne [morné

Morné, e, *adj.* blunted, blunt; (*her.*)

Mornement, *adv.* gloomily, dismally,

Mornet, *s.m.* knoll, mound [dully

Mornifle, *s.f.* (*pop.*) slap in the face, bunch of fives [surly

Morose, *adj.* morose, sullen, peevish,

Morosement, *adv.* morosely, sullenly

Morosité, *s.f.* moroseness, sullenness, peevishness, surliness

Morphée, *s.m.* (*myth.*) Morpheus; (*fig.*) sleep; — *s.f.* (*old med.*) morphew. *Être dans les bras de* —, to be asleep. *Les pavots de* —, sleep [phine

Morphine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) morphia, mor-

Morpho, *s.m.* morpho (*butterfly*)

Morpholog-ie, -ique, -iquement, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1 [vermin; bore

Morpion, *s.m.* crab-louse; (*pers., pop.*)

Morpionner, *v.a.* (*pop.*) to fasten upon, to stick to

Morrène, *s.f. V.* **Morène**

Mors, *s.m.* bit (*of a bridle*); (*tech.*) *V.* **Mords.** — *brisé,* snaffle, snaffle-bit. — *dudiable,* (*bot.*) devil's bit (scabious). *Prendre le — aux dents,* to take the bit in (*or* between) his teeth, to become unmanageable, to run away, to bolt; (*pers.*) to give a free course to *o.'s* passions, to get quite loose *or* wild; to fly into a passion; to set *o.'s* teeth, to buckle to, to fall to work earnestly

Morse, *s.m.* (*zool.*) morse, walrus, sea-horse [wound

Morsure, *s.f.* bite, biting; sting;

Mort, *s.f.* death, decease. — *aux mouches,* fly-poison, — *aux rats,* rats-bane. *La petite* —, (*pop.*) the shivers. *A* —, *A la* —, to death; to the death, deadly; to the knife; mortally; terribly, dreadfully, awfully, with a vengeance. *A la vie et à la* —, in life and death, for ever; an eternal friendship. *Avoir la — sur les lèvres,* to be near death; to look very ill. *Avoir la — entre les dents,* to have one foot in the grave. *Avoir (Mettre) la — dans l'âme, V.* **Ame.** *Donner la* —, to be the death of, to kill, to destroy, to poison. *Être à la* —, to be dying, to be at the point of death. *Mourir de sa belle* —, to die a natural death

Mort, e, *part.* died; — *adj.* dead; lifeless; inanimate; insensible; dormant, unemployed, lying dead; dull; slack; faint; stagnant, standing, at a stand, still; (*of lips*) pale; (*of tide*) neap; (*of shot*) spent; (*of fire, light, pers. at play*) out; — *s.m.f.* dead person, dead man, dead woman, deceased; dead body, corpse; (*at whist*) dummy; —**s,** *s.m.pl.* dead. *Fête* or *jour des —s,* All-Souls'-day. *Navire à —e charge,* overloaded ship. *Tête de* —, *V.* **Tête.** *Être* —, (*pers.*) to be dead, &c.; to have died. *Il est* —, he is dead; he has died; he has been dead; he died. *Faire le* —, to pretend to be dead, to feign *or* simulate death. *Faire un* —, *faire la partie du* —, (*whist*) to play dummy. — **-bois, —e-laine, —e-paye, —e-saison,** &c., *V.* **Bois, Laine, Paye, Saison,** &c. — **e eau,** *Eau —e, Eaux —es, V.* **Eau.** — **-gage,** *s.m.* (*law, obsolete*) dead pledge, mortgage, mortuum vadium. — **-ivre,** *adj.* dead-drunk. — **-né, e,** *adj.* stillborn

Mortadelle, *s.f.* (Italian) sausage [age

†**Mortaillable,** *adj.* (*feud.*) in bond-

Mortaisage, *s.m.* mortising

Mortaise, *s.f.* mortise. *Assembler* or *tailler à* —, to mortise

Mortaiser, *v.a.* to mortise

Mortaiseuse, *s.f.* mortising-machine

Mortalité, *s.f.* mortality. *État de* —, bill of mortality. *Table de* —, table of mortality; life-table [*s.m.f.* mortal

Mortel, le, *adj.* mortal, deadly; —

Mortellement, *adv.* mortally, deadly

Mortier, *s.m.* mortar; (*old*) mortier, cap, coif (*of a chancellor, of the president of a court of justice*). *Président à* —, chief justice

Mortifère, *adj.* mortiferous, deadly

Mortification, *s.f.* mortification; keeping (*meat*) till it becomes tender

Mortifier, *v.a.* to mortify; to vex; to humiliate; to humble; to subdue; to make (*meat*) tender. *Se* —, to mortify oneself *or* *o.'s* body; to mortify; (*of meat*) to become *or* grow tender

Mortuaire, *adj.* mortuary; funeral; burial; of death; of the dead; of the deceased; of deaths; of mortality; — *s.f.* bill of mortality. *Chambre* —, death-chamber. *Drap* —, pall. *Droit* —, mortuary. *Droits —s,* burial fees. *Extrait* —, certificate of death. *Maison* —, house of the deceased; dead-house, mortuary. *Registre* —, register of deaths

Moruau, *s.m.* (*fish*) codling, young cod

Morue, *s.f.* cod, codfish; (*pers., pop.*) slut, mopsey, drab, bitch

Morutier, *s.m.* cod-fisher (*man*)

Moruyer, *adj.m.* cod-fishing. *Navire* —, cod-fishing vessel, cod-fisher

Morvand-eau, elle, Morvandiot, e, *adj.s.* of Morvan; native of Morvan; Morvan horse *or* mare [rot

Morve, *s.f.* snot; (*vet.*) glanders; (*hort.*)

Morveau, *s.m.* lump of thick snot

Morver, *v.n.* (*hort.*) to rot

Morveu-x, se, *adj.* snotty; snotty-nosed; (*vet.*) glandered; (*hort.*) rot-

ting; —*s.m.f.* snotty child; brat, urchin; despicable fellow *or* creature, slut, drab. *Qui se sent — se mouche*, let him whom the cap fits wear it

Morvolant, *s.m.* silk mixed with floss

Mosaïque, *adj.* Mosaic (*of Moses*); — *s.f., adj.m.f.* mosaic, mosaic-work; tessellation; tessellated pavement; miscellany. *En —*, mosaic; tessellated

Mosaïquiste. *V.* **Mosaïste**

Mosaïsme, *s.m.* Mosaism

Mosaïste, *s.m.f.adj.* mosaicist

Mosarabe, Mosarabique. *V.* **Mozarabe, Mozarabique**

Mosasaure, *s.m. V.* **Mososaure**

Moscatelle, Moscatelline, *s.f.* (*bot.*) moschatel [musk-bearing

‡Moschifère, *adj.* moschiferous,

Moscouade, *s.f.* muscovado (*unrefined sugar*) [Muscovite fashion

Moscovite, *adj. s.m.f.* Muscovite;

Moselle, *s.m.* moselle (wine)

Mosette, *s.f. V.* **Mozette**

Moslem, *s.m.* Moslem [mosasaurus

Mososaure, *s.m.* (*zool.*) mososaurus,

Mosquée, *s.f.* mosque

Mosquito, *s.m.* (*geog.*) inhabitant of the Mosquito Coast, Mosquito

Mot, *s.m.* word; right *or* exact word; expression; term; saying, sentence; say; motto; note; memorandum; (*a*) few words, (*a*) line; remark; hint; intimation; cue; instructions; price; quarrel, disagreement; upshot; secret; meaning; answer (*to a riddle*); retort. — *à —*, word for word, verbatim, literally; literal; verbally; verbal; (*s.m.*) literal translation; particulars; everyday occurrences. — *de l'énigme*, answer to the riddle (*or* enigma); (*fig.*) key to the mystery. — *du guet* (*obsolete*), — *d'ordre*, watch-word. — *de lettre*, line or two. — *de passe*, pass-word. — *de ralliement*, rallying-word; countersign. — *pour rire*, something *or* anything to laugh at, something *or* anything funny, joke, jest, humour, fun. *Bon —*, good word; smart *or* witty *or* quaint saying, witty expression, witticism, wit; clever repartee; jest, joke. *Demi- —*, *V.* **Demi.** *Deux —s*, two words; (*fig.*) a word; a word with you! *Fin —*, last word; main point; gist; force; upshot; key; secret intention; secret; truth of it; rights. — *fin*, sharp *or* shrewd expression. *Gros —s*, high words, hard words, abuse; oaths, expletives, coarse *or* bad language. *Au bas —*, at the lowest; to put it at the lowest; at the least; to say the least of it, to put it in its mildest form. *A ces —s*, at these words, so saying. *A — s couverts*, in ambiguous words. *En un —*, in a word, in short. *En un — comme en cent*, the long and the short of it is. *Sans — dire*, without saying a word, without a word. *Avoir le —*, to have o.'s cue, to know what one has to say *or* to do; to have been warned; to be in the secret. *Avoir le — pour rire*, to be facetious *or* jocose, to crack a joke. *Donner le —*, to give the cue *or* the straight tip. *Se donner le —*, to arrange beforehand, to agree, to come to an understanding, to go hand in hand. *Passez-moi le —*, excuse my saying so. *Placer son —*, to put in his (*or* her) word. *Prendre quelqu'un au —*, to take one at his word. *Tenir le —*, to take the bet. *Trancher le —*, to say the word, to speak out *or* plainly, not to mince the matter. *Qui ne dit — consent*, silence gives consent

Motelle, *s.f.* (*fish*) rockling, whistle-

Motet, *s.m.* (*mus.*) motet [fish, sea-loach

Mo-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* mover, moving *or* motive power; author; contriver; originator; cause; motor; — *adj.* moving, motive, driving; (*anat.*) motor, motory. — *a gaz*, gas-engine

Motif, *s.m.* motive; reason, cause, ground, account; (*in the fine arts*) motive, subject; design, pattern. *Le bon —*, (*jest.*) matrimony, marriage

Motion, *s.f.* motion [*tion*)

Motionnaire, *s.m.* mover (*of a resolu-*

Motionner, *v.n.* to move, to make a motion

Motivé, e, *part. adj.* with its motive *or* motives stated, supported by a statement of reasons *or* by arguments alleged; founded (upon); justified; brought on *or* about (by); taken *or* come to in consequence (of); not without a motive *or* a cause; natural, reasonable

Motiver, *v.a.* to state *or* allege *or* assign the motive (*or* motives *or* grounds) of; to found; to justify; to give a reason (*or* reasons) for; to explain; to be the motive of, to serve as a motive to; to bring on *or* about, to be the cause of, to cause, to lead to, to give rise to; to find a motive for, to manage judiciously; to render natural, to bring about naturally. *Se —*, to be founded *or* justified *or* &c.

Motte, *s.f.* clod; turf, peat; ball; ball of earth; tan-ball; mound, hillock, knoll; lump; roll (*of butter*). — *de gazon*, sod. — *à brûler*, tan-ball, turf, peat [to hide *or* lurk behind a clod

Motter, *v.a.* to clod. *Se —*, (*of game*)

Mottereau, *s.m. V.* **Argatille**

Motteux, *s.m.* (*bird*) wheat-ear, fallow-finch, fallow-chat

Motu proprio, *adv.* motu proprio, of o.'s own accord, spontaneously; — *s.m.* spontaneous act

Motus, *int.* hush! mum! not a word!

Mou, Mol, *m.*, **Molle,** *f.*, *adj.* soft; mellow; lax; slack; loose; flabby; limp; muggy, heavy, close; light; faint; weak; feeble; effeminate; luxurious; slow; sluggish; indolent; lazy; nerveless; tame; careless [(*nav.*) slack

Mou, *s.m.* soft; (*of an animal*) lights;

Mouchache, *s.f. V.* **Moussache**

Mouchard, *s.m.* spy, police-spy; informer; detective; decoy; sneak

Moucharde, *s.f.* (*fam.*) spy, informer

Moucharder, *v.a.n.* to spy, to be the spy of, to play the spy, to watch, to peep (at), to inform

Mouche, *s.f.* fly; patch, beauty-spot; chin-tuft, imperial; (*of mud*, &c.) splash, spot; (*of a target*) bull's-eye; (*of a fencing-foil*) cap; (*astr.*) musca; (*med.*, **—s,** *pl.*) first labour-pains; (*card-game*) loo; (*nav.*) advice-boat; (*navig.*) river steam-boat; (*pers.*) *V.* **Mouchard**; (*obsolete*) parasite, hanger-on; — *adj.* (*pop.*) bad, ugly, disagreeable. *Fine —*, (*pers.*) sly one. — *-abeille*, — *-bourdon*, drone-fly. — *-araignée*, spider fly. — *à feu*, fire-fly. — *à miel*, honey-bee. — *à viande*, — *bleue*, meat-fly, flesh-fly, blow-fly, blue-bottle. — *dorée*, green-bottle fly. — *-guêpe*, wasp-fly. — *s volantes*, (*med.*) muscæ volitantes. *Pattes* or *pieds de —s*, scrawl; trifle. *Faire d'une — un éléphant*, to make a mountain of a molehill. *Piqué des —s*, (*of meat*) fly-blown. *Faire —*, to make a bull's-eye, to hit the bull's-eye. *Prendre la —*, (*fig.*) to take offence *or* huff *or* pet, to get into a tiff *or* a pet. *Tuer les —s au vol* (*or à quinze pas*), to have an offensive breath. *Quelle — l'a piqué* (*or le pique*)? what whim has got into his head? what ails him? what is the matter with him?

Moucher, *v.a.* to wipe the nose of; to blow (*the nose*); to discharge (...) in *or* by blowing o.'s nose; to snuff (*a candle*); (*nav.*) to cut off the fag-end of (*a rope*); (*old*) to spy; (*pop.*) to catch, to nab; to kill, to settle, to do for; to correct, to box ...'s ears, to whack, to lick, to drub, to knock down; to set down, to give a clincher; — *v.n.* to wipe *or* blow o.'s nose

Se —, *v.r.* to wipe *or* blow o.'s nose. *Ne pas se — du pied* or *du coude* or *sur sa manche*, to be no fool, to be up to snuff, to be up to trap, to be skilful *or* clever; not to be a man to be trifled with, to be a determined dog; to be a great swell, to do things in grand style

Moucherolle, *s.m.* (*bird*) fly-catcher

Moucheron, *s.m.* gnat, midge, small fly; (*of a candle*) snuff; (*pop.*) brat, chit, small boy

Mouchet, *s.m.* (*bird*) Alpine warbler, Alpine accentor; (*falc.*) *V.* **Tiercelet**

Moucheter, *v.a.* to spot; to speckle; to fleck, to flecker; to cap (*a foil, a sword*). *Se —*, to be spotted *or* &c.

Mouchette, *s.f.* bull-holder; (*pop.*) handkerchief; —**s,** *pl.* snuffers

Moucheture, *s.f.* spot; speckle; spottedness; speckledness; (*surg.*) superficial scarification

Moucheu-r, se, *s.m.f.* candle-snuffer

Mouchoir, *s.m.* handkerchief. *Faire le —*, to steal pocket-handkerchiefs

Mouchon, *s.m.* (*of a candle*) bit of snuff; waster, thief

Mouchure, *s.f.* candle-snuff, snuff; (*nav.*) fag-end cut from a rope

Moudre, *v.a.* to grind; to mill; to crush. *Se —*, to be ground *or* &c. — *de coups*, to beat soundly

Moue, *s.f.* pouting, wry *or* sulky face, mouth, mouths. *Faire la —*, to pout, to sulk, to be sulky, to show temper, to make a lip, to hang the lip, to make mouths

Mouée, *s.f.* (*hunt.*) hound's fee, reward

Mouette, *s.f.* gull, sea-gull. — *blanche*, ivory gull; winter gull. — *rieuse*, black-headed gull. — *tridactyle*, kittiwake, (*young*) tarrock

Moufette, *s.f.* choke-damp, damp, noxious exhalation, foul air, malaria; (*zool.*) skunk. — *du Cap*, (*zool.*) zoril

Mouflard, e, *s.m.f.* fat-faced person, fat-face

Moufle, *s.f.* muffler, mitten; (*obsolete*) sleeve-trimming, ruffle; (*mach.*) tackle, block and fall; — *s.m.* (*chem.*) muffle

Mouflon, *s.m.* moufflon, mouflon, musmon, wild sheep

†Mouillage, *s.m.* wetting, soaking, watering (*nav.*) anchorage; anchoring-place, anchoring-ground. *Droits de —*, anchorage-rates, anchorage. *Être au —*, to be at anchor [deep part

†Mouille, *s.f.* wetting, wet; (*of a river*)

†Mouillé, e, *part. adj.* wetted, soaked, &c. (*V.* **Mouiller**); wet; moist; watery; (*gram.*) liquid; (*pop.*) tipsy, tight; — *s.m.* wetness, wet [(*pear*)

†Mouille-bouche, *s.f.* mouille-bouche

†Mouillement, *s.m.* wetting; (*cook.*) slight basting, sprinkling

†Mouiller, *v.a.n.* to wet, to soak, to steep, to water; to bathe; to drench; to moisten; to sprinkle; to mildew; (*gram.*) to pronounce as liquid; (*nav.*) to wet; to anchor (*a ship*); to cast (*anchor*), to let go (*an anchor*); — *v.n.* (*nav.*) to anchor. *Se —*, to get wet, to get *or* be drenched, to become moist, to be bathed *or* &c.; to wet (o.'s ...); (*gram.*) to be liquid; (*pop.*) to drink; to get tipsy [*boiled egg*)

†Mouillette, *s.f.* sippet (*to dip in a*

†Mouilloir, *s.m.* (*tech.*) finger-cup, water-can (*to dip the fingers in*)

†Mouillure, *s.f.* wetting; wetness; watering, sprinkling

Moujik, *s.m.* moujik (*Russian peasant*)

Moulable, *adj.* mouldable

Moulage, *s.m.* moulding; casting; grinding; milling; mill-work, grinding-machinery; (*old*) measuring (*of firewood*) [stone-dust, slip

Moulard, Moularde, *s.f.* grind-

Moule, *s.m.* mould; cast; form; model; netting-rule, netting-pin, mesh-rule, mesh-pin, mesh; (*old*) measure (*for firewood*); — *s.f.* mussel. — *à balles,* bullet-mould. — *à beurre,* butter-print, butter-pat. — *à blagues,* mouth, gab. — *de bonnet,* head, pate. — *de gant,* hand; slap, cuff, punch. *Fait au* —, moulded; cast; &c. (*V.* **Moulé**)

Moulé, e, *part. adj.* moulded; cast; printed, in print; shaped, formed; well-shaped, well-formed; — *s.m.* print, printed characters; — *s.f.* grindstone-dust, slip. *Chandelle* —*e, Lettre* —*e, V.* **Chandelle** *and* **Lettre**

Mouler, *v.a.* to mould; to cast; to take a cast of; to shape, to form; to print; to show distinctly; (*old*) to measure (*firewood*). *Se* —, to be moulded, &c. *Se* — *sur,* to shape; to fit exactly; to imitate, to take as a model

Moulette, *s.f.* (*zool.*) *V.* **Mulette**

Mouleur, *s.m.* moulder; (*old*) firewood-meter

Mouli-er, ère, *adj.* of mussels, mussel; — *s.m.* button-mould maker; — *s.f.* mussel-bed, mussel-scalp, mussel-fishery

Moulin, *s.m.* mill; (*of a glacier*) moulin (*shaft, tunnel*). — *à blé,* — *à eau,* &c., corn-mill, water-mill, &c. — *à nef,* — *pendu,* water-mill erected on a boat. — *à paroles,* chatterbox, great talker; tongue, gab. — *à vent,* wind-mill; moulin-à-vent (*Burgundy wine*). *Faire venir l'eau au* —, (*fig.*) to bring grist to the mill. *Jeter son bonnet par-dessus les* —*s,* to throw off all moral restraint or all sense of propriety; to defy public opinion; not to care a straw for what people may think; not to care for the consequences; to give it up; (*in old tales*) not to know what came of it all ["and so my story ends"]

Moulinage, *s.m.* grinding; milling; (*of silk*) throwing; silk-throwing mill

Mouliné, e, *part. adj.* ground, &c. (*V.* **Mouliner**); worm-eaten, full of worm-holes; crisp, friable

Mouliner, *v.a.* to grind; to mill; to throw (*silk*); to eat away (*wood*)

Moulinet, *s.m.* small mill, mill; small wheel; flier; turnstile; chocolate-pot mill; (*mach.*) drum; windlass, winch; (*fish.*) winch, reel; (*in sword and sabre exercise*) moulinet, circular swing; (*of a cross-bow*) moulinet; (*rope-making, dancing*) whirl. *Faire le* —, to twirl, to flourish

Moulineu-r, se, Moulini-er, ère, *s.m.f.* silk-thrower, throwster

Mouliste, *s.m.f.* mould-maker

Moult, *adv.* (*old*) much; many; very

Moulu, e, *part. adj.* ground; bruised; knocked up, aching

Moulure, *s.f.* (*arch., carp.*) moulding

Moulurer, *v.a.* (*arch., carp.*) to mould

Moulurier, *s.m.* moulding-maker

Moumoute, *s.m.f.* puss, pussy; (*jest.*) wig, caxon

Mourant, e, *part. adj.* dying; expiring; dying away *or* out, die-away; languishing; languid; faint; pale, fading; declining; going down gradually; gently sloping; — *s.m.f.* dying person (man, woman, boy, girl); (**—s,** *pl.*) dying [cherry (*tree*)

†Moureiller, *s.m.* (*bot.*) Barbadoes

Mourine, *s.f.* (*fish*) eagle-ray

Mourir, *v.n.* to die; to be dying; to expire; to perish; to go off; to die away; to die out; to dwindle away; to stop; to drop; to go out; (*at play*) to be out. *A* —, to die; to death; dreadfully, exceedingly. — *de faim,* to starve, to die of hunger, to be starving, to be dying with hunger. *Faire* —, to make (*one*) die, to cause to die; to put to death; to kill; to destroy; to be the death of; to bring to the grave; to distress, to grieve; to worry. *Faire* — *de faim,* to starve out. *Se faire* —, to make away with oneself. *Se laisser* —, to die. *Se laisser* — *de faim,* to starve oneself

Se —, *v.r.* to be dying *or* expiring; to die away; to be dying out; to be going out, to be nearly burnt out

Mouron, *s.m.* (*bot.*) pimpernel; (*zool.*) spotted salamander. — *rouge,* — *des champs,* scarlet pimpernel, poor man's weather-glass. — *blanc,* — *des oiseaux,* chickweed. — *d'eau,* water-pimpernel, brookweed

Mourre, *s.f.* (*game*) "Buck-buck, how many fingers do I hold up?" (*in Italy*) mora [lock, musket

Mousquet, *s.m.* (*old*) matchlock, wheel-

Mousquetade, *s.f.* (*old*) musket-shot; discharge *or* volley of musketry

Mousquetaire, *s.m.* musketeer

Mousqueterie, *s.f.* musketry; volley of musketry [toon

Mousqueton, *s.m.* carbine; muske-

Moussa, *s.m.* millet hasty-pudding

Moussache, *s.f.* starch of manioc, Brazilian arrow-root

Mousse, *adj.* blunt; — *s.m.* ship-boy, boy; convict-searcher; — *s.f.* moss; froth; foam; lather; whipped cream; effervescence. — *d'Irlande,* — *perlée,* Irish moss, carrageen

Mousseau, *adj.m. Pain* —, finest bread

Mousseline, *s.f.* muslin; — *adj.* muslin-like, very fine. — *de laine,* muslin-de-laine, mousseline de laine

Mousselinette, *s.f.* muslinet

Mousselini-er, ère, *s.m.f.* muslin-weaver *or* manufacturer *or* warehouseman

Mousser, *v.n.* to froth, to foam; to lather; to effervesce; to sparkle; to be up; to thrive, to be successful. *Faire* —, to froth; to mill (*chocolate*); to work up; to cry up, to puff

Mousseron, *s.m.* mousseron (*kind of mushroom*). *Faux* —, champignon

Mousseronnière, *s.f.* mousseron-bed, mushroom-bed

Mousseu-x, se, *adj.* mossy, moss; frothy, foamy; effervescing, effervescent; (*of wine,* &c.) sparkling; (*fig.*) puffy. *Grands* —, (*s.m.pl.*) high-class champagnes. *Non* —, (*of wine,* &c.) still. *Agate* —*se,* moss agate. *Rose* —*se,* moss-rose

Moussier, *s.m.* moss-herbarium

Moussoir, *s.m.* chocolate-pot mill

Mousson, *s.f.* monsoon; time of the monsoons [*Rose* —*e,* moss-rose

Moussu, e, *adj.* mossy, moss-grown.

Moussure, *s.f.* bur

Moustac, *s.m.* mustac (*kind of monkey*)

Moustache, *s.f.* moustache; (*of animals*) whiskers. *Vieille* —, old soldier, veteran

Moustachu, e, *adj.* moustached

Moustapha, *s.m.* (*pop.*) fat bearded fellow [sparkle

†Moustille, *s.f.* (*of wine,* &c.) strength,

Moustiquaire, Moustiquière, *s.f.* mosquito-net

Moustique, *s.m.* mosquito

Moût, *s.m.* must, stum; wort

Moutard, *s.m.* small boy, brat, chit, urchin, young one, youngster

Moutarde, *s.f.* mustard; small girl, brat, chit. *Faire monter la — au nez,* to make angry, to irritate, to provoke, to aggravate, to work up. *La — lui monte au nez,* he takes pepper in his nose, he gets angry. *S'amuser à la* —, to trifle away o.'s time, to stand trifling. *C'est de la — après dîner,* it is "after meat, mustard"; it comes a day after the fair

Moutardier, *s.m.* mustard-pot; mustard-maker; (*bird*) common swift. *Se croire le premier — du pape,* to think oneself a great man [convent

Moûtier, *s.m.* (*old*) monastery, friary,

Mouton, *s.m.* sheep; wether; mutton; sheep-skin, sheep-leather; (*pers.*) lamb; ninny; prison-spy, decoy; (*tech.*) fistuca, ram, rammer, beetle, monkey; beam; **—s,** *pl.* sheep, wethers, &c.; foam-crested waves, white caps, white horses; subject [sheep

Mouton, ne, *adj.* sheep-like, sheepish,

†Moutonnaille, *s.f.* flock of sheep, people who follow one another like sheep [frizzled; curved

Moutonné, e, *adj.* fleecy; curled,

Moutonnement, *s.m.* (*of the sea*) foaming

Moutonner, *v.a.n.* to render fleecy, to curl, to frizzle; (*of the sea*) to foam, to break into foam; (*pop.*) to play the spy on (*fellow-prisoners*)

Moutonnerie, *s.f.* sheepishness, silliness; servile imitation, doing as others do

Moutonneu-x, se, *adj.* (*of the sea*) fleecy, foaming, foamy, covered with foam-crested waves; (*of the sky*) fleecy, covered with ball-of-cotton clouds

Moutonni-er, ère, *adj.* fleecy, woolly; sheep-like; silly; imitative

Moutonnièrement, *adv.* sheep-like, sillily

Mouture, *s.f.* grinding; miller's fee; toll; toll-corn; meslin (of wheat, rye, and barley). *Tirer d'un sac deux* —*s,* to take two fees, to get a double profit out of a thing, to make a thing answer a double purpose

Mouvance, *s.f.* (*feud. law*) tenure

Mouvant, e, *adj.* moving; unstable, unfixed, shifting; animated, lively; (*feud. law*) dependent (on); (*her.*) issuant; —*s.m.* decoy-bird. *Sable* —, shifting sand, quicksand

Mouvement, *s.m.* motion, movement; moving; progress; advance; march; impulse; accord; activity; animation, life, action; spirit; bustle, stir; agitation; commotion, disturbance; strife; rising, insurrection; attack; emotion; excitement; sensation; concern; inducement; impression; feeling; transport; fit; variation; variety; fluctuation; mutation; change, changes, alterations; promotion; undulation; (*slang*) swim; (*horol.*) movement, works, train; (*for a bell*) crank; (*mus.*) movement; (*of eloquence*) burst; (*mil.*) move, movement, manœuvre; (*rail., &c.*) timing of the trains; traffic; business. *Chef du* —, *V.* **Chef.** — *de terres,* removal *or* shifting of earth. —*s du terrain,* undulations of the ground. *Du premier* —, on the spur of the moment. *Se donner du* —, to bustle, to stir about, to bestir oneself; to take exercise. *Mettre en* —, to set in motion, to move, to set going, to start. *Se mettre en* —, to stir; (*mil.*) to move

Mouvementé, e, *part. adj.* agitated; bustling, stirring; busy; animated; lively; varied; diversified; fluctuating; undulated, undulating. *Bien* —, (*mus.*) rhythmically well conditioned

Mouvementer, *v.a.* to agitate; to animate, to give animation to, to throw life into; to vary. *Se* —, to bestir oneself; to move about

Mouver, *v.a.* (*hort., cook.*) to stir. *Se* —, to be stirred; (*pop.*) to move, to stir; to bestir oneself; to fidget

Mouvette, *s.f.* wooden ladle, wooden spoon
Mouvoir, *v.a.* to move; to stir; to set in motion; to agitate; to raise, to stir up; to start; to impel; to instigate, to incite, to prompt, to actuate; — *v.n.* to move; (*feud. law*) to depend (on). *Se* —, to move; to stir; to act; to be moved. *Faire* —, to set in motion, to
Moxa, *s.m.* (*surg.*) moxa [move
Moxibustion, *s.f.* (*surg.*) moxibustion
Moye, *s.f.* soft part (*of a stone*)
Moyen, *s.m.* means, way; medium; power; possibility; (*math.*) mean, middle term; (*writ.*) round hand; —**s,** *pl.* means, &c.; fortune, circumstances; resources; talents, abilities, parts; middle-sized boys, middle form; (*law*) grounds, reasons, arguments, plea. *Au — de,* by means of, with the help of. *Le — ?* how is it to be done? *Le — de ...?* how is *or* was it (*or* will it be) possible to ...? *Le — que je ...?* how can I ...? *Avoir le — (de),* to have the means *or* power, to be able; to be able to afford (*Je n'en ai pas le —,* I cannot afford it). *Trouver —,* to find (the) means, to contrive, to manage
Moyen, ne, *adj.* mean; middling, middle, medium; middle-sized; average. *— terme,* mean, medium; middle course, expedient. *Terme —,* average; on an average; mean, medium; (*math.*) middle term. — **-âge,** *s.m. V.* **Âge.** — **-âgisme,** *s.m.* mediævalism. — **-âgiste,** *s.m.* mediævalist
Moyennant, *prep.* by means of; with *or* by the help of; with; in consideration of, on condition of, provided; in return for; for. *— que,* on condition that, provided that, provided
Moyenne, *s.f.* average; (*math.*) mean, medium. *En —,* on an average
Moyennement, *adv.* moderately, middlingly; indifferently; on an average
Moyenner, *v.a.* to mediate, to procure, to manage, to contrive, to bring about. *Il n'y a pas moyen de —,* (*pop.*) there is no doing it, it is no use, no go
Moyette, *s.f.* (*agr.*) shock, stook
Moyeu, *s.m.* (*of a wheel*) nave; (*bot.*) egg-plum; (*obsolete*) preserved plum; yolk (*of an egg*)
Mozarabe, *s.m.* Muzarab, Mozarab
Mozarabe, Mozarabique, *adj.* Muzarabic, Mozarabic, Muzarabian, Mozarabian [*a hood*)
Mozette, *s.f.* (*eccl.*) mozetta (*cape with*
Mû, *m.*, **Mue,** *f.*, *part. of* **Mouvoir**
Muabilité, *s.f.* mutability, changeableness
Muable, *adj.* mutable, changeable
Muablement, *adv.* mutably
Muance, *s.f.* (*of the voice*) breaking; (*mus., obsolete*) mutation
Muche-pot (A). *V.* **Musse-pot (A)**
Mucilage, *s.m.* mucilago
Mucilagineu-x, se, *adj.* mucilaginous
Mucosité, *s.f.* mucosity; mucus, phlegm
Mucuna, *s.m.*, **Mucune,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) mucuna, cowhage-plant
Mucus, *s.m.* mucus
Mudar, *s.m.* (*bot.*) mudar
Mue, *s.f.* moult, moulting; moulting-time; coat *or* feathers shed; slough, cast skin; cast horns; mew (*cage*); coop (*for poultry*); breaking (*of the voice*); — *adj.f.* dumb, silent; — *part. f. of* **Mouvoir** [break
Muer, *v.n.* to moult; (*of the voice*) to
Muet, te, *adj.* dumb; mute; speechless; silent; taciturn; secret; without an inscription; (*of a map*) in outline, outline; (*of evidence*) circumstantial, presumptive; — *s.m.f.* dumb man *or* boy, dumb woman *or* girl, dumb person (*pl.* the dumb, dumb people), dummy; — *s.m.* (*of the seraglio*) mute; — *s.f.* mew; hunting-lodge *or* box; (*gram.*) silent letter; (*thieves' slang*) conscience; (*old*) private bawdy-house. *A la muette,* (*adv.*) silently, quietly [*rel.*) muezzin
Muézin, Muezzin, *s.m.* (*Mahom.*
Muffin, *s.m.* muffin
Mufle, *s.m.* muffle, muzzle, snout. — *de veau, — de bœuf, — de chien,* (*bot.*) *V.* **Mufleau** [dragon, calf's snout
Mufleau, Mufl ier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) snap-
Mufti, *s.m.* (*Turkish*) mufti
Muge, *s.m.* (*fish*) mullet; grey mullet
Mugir, *v.n.* to bellow; to low; to roar
Mugissement, *s.m.* bellowing; lowing; roaring, roar
Muguet, *s.m.* lily of the valley, May lily; (*med.*) thrush; (*obsolete*) spark, beau, dangler. *— des bois, petit —,* sweet woodruff
Mugueter, *v.a.n.* (*old*) to make love to, to court; to covet; to flirt
Muguetterie, *s.f.* (*old*) courting; flirting
Muid, *s.m.* hogshead [ing
Muire, *s.f.* salt water
Mulasse, *s.f.* young mule
Mulasserie, *s.f.* mule-breeding
Mulassi-er, ère, *adj.* of the mule, mule, of *or* from *or* for mules; mule-breeding; *—ère, s.f.* mule-breeding mare. *Jument —ère,* mule-breeding mare
Mulassi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* hinny-breeding stallion; mule-breeding mare
Mulâtre, *s.m.f. adj.* mulatto
Mulâtresse, *s.f.* mulattress
Mulcter, *v.a.* (*old*) to mulct, to fine, to punish; to maltreat
Mule, *s.f.* she-mule, mule; slipper; —**s,** *pl.* chilblains in the heel, kibes; (*vet.*) cracked heels. *Baiser la — du pape,* to kiss the Pope's toe. — **-jenny,** *s.f.* (*spin.*) mule-jenny, mule
Mulet, *s.m.* he-mule, mule; cross, hybrid, mule; working-bee, worker; (*fish*) mullet; grey mullet. *Garder le —,* to be kept waiting
Muleti-er, ère, *s.m.f.* muleteer, mule-driver; muleteer's wife; — *adj.* for mules, mule
Muleton, ne, *s.m.f.* young mule
Mulette, *s.f.* (*agr.*) *V.* **Meulon**; (*zool.*) river-mussel, freshwater-mussel, (— *des peintres*) painter's mussel; (*falc.*) pannel, gizzard
Mulle, *s.m.* (*fish*) surmullet, red mullet
Mullette, *s.f.* (*falc.*) *V.* **Mulette**
Mulon, *s.m.* heap; (*agr.*) *V.* **Meulon**
Mulot, *s.m.* (*zool.*) wood-mouse, long-tailed field-mouse. *— volant,* (*bat*) *V.*
Mulsion, *s.f.* milking [**Molosse**
Multangulaire, Multangulé, e, *adj.* multangular
Multi, (*in compounds*) multi ...
Multicolore, *adj.* multicolour, many-coloured
Multifide, *adj.* (*bot.*) multifid
Multiflore, *adj.* (*bot.*) multiflorous, many-flowered
Multiforme, *adj.* multiform [sided
Multilatère, *adj.* multilateral, many-
Multiloculaire, *adj.* multilocular
Multipare, *adj.* multiparous
Multiparti, e, *adj.* multipartite
Multipède, *s.m. adj.* multiped
Multiple, *adj.* multiple; manifold, complex, complicated; — *s.m.* multiple
Multipliable, *adj.* multipliable
Multipliant, *s.m.* multiplying glass
Multiplicande, *s.m.* multiplicand
Multiplicateur, *s.m.* multiplier, multiplicator; — *m.*, **-trice,** *f.*, *adj.* multiplying
Multiplication, *s.f.* multiplication
Multiplicité, *s.f.* multiplicity
Multiplié, e, *part. adj.* multiplied; multifarious; manifold; often repeated, frequent
Multiplier, *v.a.n.* to multiply. *Se —,* to multiply, to be multiplied, to increase; to be repeated *or* renewed; to thicken; to be everywhere
Multisonore, *adj.* multisonous
Multitude, *s.f.* multitude
Multivalve, *adj.m.f.*, *s.f.* multivalve
Mumbo-Jumbo, *s.m.* Mumbo-Jumbo
Mumme, *s.f.* mum (*beer*)
Mungo, *s.m.* mungo (*shoddy*); (*bot.*) mungo, snake-root [goose
Mungos, *s.m.* (*zool.*) mongoose, mun-
Muni, e, *part.* supplied, provided, furnished; possessed; holding; armed, fortified; secured
Municipal, e, *adj.* municipal; town; — *s.m.* municipal officer; municipal guard, constable, policeman. *Musique —e,* corporation band, town band
Municipalement, *adv.* municipally
Municipaliser, *v.a.* to municipalize
Municipalisme. *V.* page 3, § 1
Municipalité, *s.f.* municipality; (municipal) corporation; town council; town-hall [cipium
Municipe, *s.m.* (*in antiquity*) muni-
Munificence, *s.f.* munificence; bounty
Munir, *v.a.* to supply, to provide, to furnish; to arm, to fortify; to secure
Munition, *s.f.* ammunition, munition; provisions, stores. *—s de bouche,* provisions. *—s de guerre,* ammunition. *Pain de —,* soldier's bread, ammunition-bread
Munitionnaire, *s.m.* army contractor, victualler, commissary of stores
Munitionner, *v.a.* to supply with ammunition *or* stores, to supply, to store [mucous membrane
Muqueu-x, se, *adj.* mucous; — *s.f.*
Mur, *s.m.* wall. *Gros —,* main wall. *— blanc,* dead wall; whitewashed *or* white wall (*screen for a magic lantern,* &c.). *— d'appui,* wall breast-high. *Battre les —s,* to be reeling drunk, to go reeling. *Mettre au pied du —,* to drive into a corner, to put to a stand, to nonplus, to pose, to cut the ground from under; to compel (*one*) to decide one way or the other
Mûr, e, *adj.* ripe; mature; matured; fit for drinking; of mature age; elderly; staid; (*of a woman, jest.*) marriageable; (*of clothes*) seedy, shabby, rotten,
Murage, *s.m.* walling up [worn out
†**Muraille,** *s.f.* wall; (*nav.*) side
†**Muraillement,** *s.m.* walling
†**Murailler,** *v.a.* to wall
Mural, e, *adj.* mural, wall; — *s.m.* (*astr.*) mural circle; mural quadrant
Mûral, e, *adj.* (*med.*) mulberry-like, mulberry. *Calcul —,* mulberry calculus
Mûre, *s.f.* mulberry; blackberry. — *sauvage, — de ronce, — de haie,* blackberry, brambleberry
Mûrement, *adv.* maturely
Murène, *s.f.* (*fish*) muræna, murry
Murer, *v.a.* to wall; to wall in; to immure; to wall up, to block up, to brick up; to protect against attacks; to screen; to veil; to cloud; to keep secret
Mûreraie, *s.f.* mulberry-grove
Muret, *s.m.* small wall, low wall, dwarf
Murette, *s.f.* (*pop.*) wall-flower [wall
Mureu-x, se, *adj.* of *or* for walls,
Murex, *s.m.* (*zool.*) murex [wall
Mûrier, *s.m.* mulberry-tree. — *sauvage or des haies,* blackberry-bush
Mûriforme, *adj.* mulberry-shaped, mulberry [murine
Murin, e, *adj.*, **Murin,** *s.m.* (*zool.*)
Mûrir, *v.a.n.*, **Se —,** *v.r.* to ripen, to mature
Murmura-teur, trice, *adj.* murmuring; grumbling; muttering; — *s.m.f.* murmurer; grumbler; mutterer
Murmure, *s.m.* murmur; grumbling;

mutter; whisper; purl; gurgle; soughing

Murmurer, *v.a.n.* to murmur; to grumble; to mumble; to mutter; to whisper; to purl; to gurgle; to sough. *Se —*, to be whispered [berry

Mûron, *s.m.* blackberry; wild rasp-

Muros, (*Latin*) the walls. *Extra —*, extra muros, without *or* beyond the walls, extramural, suburban. *Intra —*, intra muros, within the walls, intramural, in the city *or* town

Murrhin, e, *adj.* murrhine [the Muses

Musagète, *adj.m.* (*myth.*) leader of

†Musaraigne, *s.f.* shrew-mouse, shrew

Musard, e, *adj.* loitering, trifling, dawdling; — *s.m.f.* loiterer, trifler, dawdler [dawdle

Musarder, *v.n.* to loiter, to trifle, to

Musarderie, Musardise, *s.f.* loitering, trifling, dawdling [musk-deer

Musc, *s.m.* (*scent*) musk; (*zool.*) musk,

Muscade, *s.f.* nutmeg; juggler's ball, thimblerigger's pea *or* ball; — *adj.f.* musky, musk. *Fleur de —*, mace. *Noix —*, nutmeg. *Rose —*, musk-rose. *Passez, partez — !* presto! begone!

Muscadet, *s.m.* muscadet (*wine, vine, cider-apple*)

Muscadier, *s.m.* nutmeg-tree

Muscadin, *s.m.* musk-lozenge *or* pastille; (*obsolete*) scented fop, dandy, exquisite, beau [mouse

Muscardin, *s.m.* (*zool.*) common dor-

Muscardine, *s.f.* muscardine, silkworm rot [hyacinth, grape-flower

Muscari, *s.m.* (*bot.*) muscari, grape-

Muscarine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) muscarine

Muscat, *adj.m.*, *s.m.* musky, musk; muscatel *or* muscat (*grape, wine, pear*)

Muscatelline, *s.f. V.* **Moscatelle**

Muscivore, *adj.* muscivorous

Muscle, *s.m.* muscle

Musclé, e, *adj.* muscled [page 3, § 1

Muscolog-ie, -ique, -iste. *V.*

Musculaire, *adj.* muscular

Musculairité, *s.f.* muscularity

Musculation, *s.f.* musculation

Musculature, *s.f.* musculature; (*paint., sculp.*) muscling

Musculeu-x, se, *adj.* muscular

Musculosité, *s.f.* muscularity

Muse, *s.f.* Muse; (*hunt.*) rutting-time

Museau, *s.m.* muzzle; snout; nose; face

Musée, *s.m.* museum; picture-gallery

Museler, *v.a.* to muzzle; (*fig.*) to

Muselière, *s.f.* muzzle [silence, to gag

Musellement, *s.m.* muzzling; (*fig.*) silencing, gagging

Muser, *v.n.* to loiter, to trifle, to dawdle, to saunter, to moon; (*hunt.*) to go to rut. *Qui refuse muse,* he who is a refuser may be a loser; he that will not when he may, when he will shall have nay [*v.n.*)

Muserie, *s.f.* loitering, &c. (*V.* **Muser, Muserolle,** *s.f.* noseband (*of a bridle*)

Musette, *s.f.* musette (*small oboe*); bagpipe; tune for the bagpipe; cheerful instrument; nosebag; satchel; (*mil.*) pouch, brush-bag, (*of cavalry*) stable-bag; (*zool.*) shrew; (*pop.*) voice, noise, throat, whistle. *Couper la — à,* to interrupt; to cut . . .'s throat

Muséum, *s.m.* museum

Musical, e, *adj.* musical

Musicalement, *adv.* musically

Musicastre, Musicâtre, *s.m.* bad musician [bandsman; — *adj.* musical

Musicien, ne, *s.m.f.* musician; **Musico,** *s.m.* low music-hall, gaff, penny-gaff [musicographer

Musicographe, *s.m.* musicograph; **Musicomane,** *s.m.f. adj.* musicomaniac

Musicomanie, *s.f.* musicomania

Musi-f, ve, *adj.* (*chem.*) mosaic. *Or —*, mosaic gold

Musique, *s.f.* music; musicians; band; musical box. *— de chats,* caterwauling. *— de chiens et de chats, — enragée,* rough and noisy music. *A or de —*, (*adject.*) music, musical. *Faire de la —*, to play music. *Mettre en —*, to set to music [*— v.a.* to set to music

Musiquer, *v.n.* (*jest.*) to play music;

Musiquette, *s.f.* bad music; easy music

Musoir, *s.m.* head (*of a pier or jetty*)

Musophage, *s.m.* (*bird*) plantain-eater

Musqué, e, *part. adj.* musked; musky; musk; scented, perfumed; fashionable; affected, studied, unnatural; flattering; odd, strange. *Poire —e,* musk-pear. *Poire-orange —e, orange —e,* orange-musk [perfume with musk

Musquer, *v.a* to musk, to scent *or*

Musse-pot (A), *adv.* in concealment

Mussi-f, ve, *adj. V.* **Musif**

Mussitation, *s.f.* (*med.*) mussitation

Mustang, *s.m.* (*zool.*) mustang, wild horse

Mustélin, e, *adj.* (*zool.*) musteline

Mustelle, *s.f. V.* **Motelle**

Musulman, e, *s.m.f.* Mussulman; — *adj.* Mussulmanic

Musulmanisme, *s.m.* Mussulmanism

Mutabilité, *s.f.* mutability, changeableness

Mutacisme, *s.m.* (*med.*) mutacism

Mutage, *s.m.* mutage [(*law*) transfer

Mutation, *s.f.* mutation; change;

Muter, *v.a.* to check the fermentation of [— *adj.* mutilating

Mutila-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* mutilator;

Mutilation, *s.f.* mutilation; maiming; mangling; garbling; damage, injury

Mutiler, *v.a.* to mutilate; to maim; to mangle; to disfigure; to garble; to injure, to spoil

Mutin, e, *adj.* obstinate, stubborn; unruly; mutinous, seditious, rebellious, riotous; refractory; roguish; sharp, smart, quick, lively, knowing; — *s.m.f.* obstinate person; refractory child; mutineer, rebel, rioter

Mutiné, e, *adj.* mutinous, seditious, rebellious, riotous; angry, raging

Mutiner, *v.a.* to raise, to rouse, to excite, to stir up. *Se —*, to mutiny, to rebel, to revolt, to be *or* become riotous; to be *or* get refractory *or* unruly; to grow angry

Mutinerie, *s.f.* mutiny, sedition, rebellion, revolt, refractoriness, unruliness [silence

Mutisme, *s.m.* mutism, dumbness;

Mutité, *s.f.* (*med.*) dumbness

Mutualiste, *s.m.* shareholder in a mutual insurance company

Mutualité, *s.f.* mutuality

Mutuel, le, *adj.* mutual, reciprocal. *Association* or *société de secours —s, association* or *société —le,* friendly society, benefit society. *Caisse de secours —s,* sick-fund. *V.* **École** [procally

Mutuellement, *adv.* mutually, reci-

Mutuellisme, *s.m.* mutualism

Mutuelliste, *s.m.f.* mutualist; member of a friendly society

Mutule, *s.f.* (*arch.*) mutule

Muzarabe, &c. *V.* **Mozarabe,** &c.

Mycélium, *s.m.* (*bot.*) mycelium, fungus-spawn, mushroom-spawn

Mycéto-graphie, -logie, Mycolog-ie, -ique, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Mycosis, *s.f.* (*med.*) mycosis

Mydas, *s.m.* (*zool.*) *V.* **Télagon**

Mydriase, *s.f.* (*med.*) mydriasis

Myélite, *s.f.* (*med.*) myelitis

Mygale, *s.f.* mygale (*spider*). *— aviculaire,* bird-catching spider, bird-spider

Myiodopsie, *s.f.* (*med.*) myiodopsia, muscæ volitantes [**Milord**

Mylady, Mylord. *V.* **Milady, Milord**

Myocèle, *s.f.* (*med.*) myocele, muscular tumour

Myodynie, *s.f.* (*med.*) myodynia

Myographe, *s.m.* myographer; (*instr.*) myograph

Myograph-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Myolog-ie, -ique, -iste. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Myope, *adj.* myopic, short-sighted, near-sighted; — *s.m.f.* myope, short-sighted person, near-sighted person; (*zool.*) myopa (*kind of conops*). *Vue —*, short sight, near sight

Myopie, *s.f.* myopia, myopy, short-sightedness, near-sightedness

Myopique, *adj.* myopic

Myopotame, *s.m.* (*zool.*) myopotamus,

Myorama, *s.m.* myorama [coypu

Myose, *s.f.* (*med.*) myosis

Myosotis, *s.m.* (*bot.*) myosotis, forget-me-not, scorpion-grass [tail

Myosure, *s.m.* (*bot.*) myosurus, mouse-

Myotom-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Myria, (*in compounds*) myria. . . (*ten*

Myriade, *s.f.* myriad [*thousand*)

Myriagramme, *s.m.* (*Fr. weight*) myriagramme [metre

Myriamètre, *s.m.* (*Fr. meas.*) myria-

Myriapode, *s.m. adj.* (*zool.*) myriapod

Myriorama, *s.m.* myriorama

Myrmidon, *s.m. V.* **Mirmidon**

Myrobalan, Myrobolan, *s.m.* (*bot.*) myrobalan. *Prunier —*, myrobalan-plum, cherry-plum (*tree*)

Myrobalanier, Myrobolanier, *s.m.* myrobalan-tree

Myrrhe, *s.f.* myrrh

Myrrhé, e, *adj.* myrrhed

Myrrhide, *s.f.*, **Myrrhis,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) myrrhis, myrrh, sweet cicely

Myrtacé, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) myrtaceous; **—es,** *s.f.pl.* myrtaceæ

Myrte, *s.m.* (*bot.*) myrtle

Myrtiforme, *adj.* myrtiform

Myrtil, *s.m.*, **Myrtille,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) bilberry; (*zool.*) beautiful yellow underwing (*moth*) [shrimp

Mysis, *s.m.* (*zool.*) mysis, opossum

Mysorien, ne, *adj. s.* Mysorian

Mystagog-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Mystagogue, *s.m.* mystagogue

Mystère, *s.m.* mystery; secret; secrecy; fuss, ado; caution

Mystérieusement, *adv.* mysteriously [— *s.m.* mysteriousness

Mystérieu-x, se, *adj.* mysterious;

Mysticisme, *s.m.* mysticism

Mysticité, *s.f.* mysticalness

Mystifica-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* mystifier, mystificator, hoaxer; — *adj.* mystifying, hoaxing [hoaxing, hoax

Mystification, *s.f.* mystification,

Mystifier, *v.a.* to mystify, to hoax

Mystique, *adj.* mystic, mystical; — *s.m.f.* mystic; — *s.m.* mysticalness

Mystiquement, *adv.* mystically

Mytacisme, *s.m.* mytacism

Mythe, *s.m.* myth, fable, fiction

Myth-ique, -iquement, -ographie. *V.* page 3, § 1

Mythisme, *s.m.* mythicism

Mythographe, *s.m.* mythographer

Mytholog-ie, -ique, -iquement, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Mythologiser, *v.a.n.* to mythologize

Mythologue, *s.m.* mythologist

Myure, *adj.* (*med., of the pulse*) sinking

Myxine, *s.f.* (*zool.*) myxine, hag-fish, hag

N

N, *s.f.* (*letter*) n

N', *contraction of* **Ne**

Na, *int.* (*childish word for* "là") there!

Nabab, *s.m.* nabob

Nababie, *s.f.* nabobship
Nable, *s.m.* (*nav.*) boat-hole, plug-hole; plug [prat, midget, shrimp, elf, runt
Nabot, e, *s.m.f.* manikin, dwarf, dandi-
Nacarat, *s.m. adj.* nacarat
Nacelle, *s.f.* skiff, wherry; (*of a balloon*) car; (*arch.*) scotia [of pearl
Nacre, *s.f.*,— *de perles,* nacre, mother
Nacré, e, *adj.* nacreous, nacred, pearly
Nacrer, *v.a.* to nacre
Nacri-er, ère, *s.m.f.* mother-of-pearl manufacturer *or* worker
Nacrure, *s.f.* nacreous whiteness
Nadir, *s.m.* (*astr.*) nadir
Nævus, *s.m.* (*med.*) nævus. — *maternel,* nævus, nævus maternus, birth-mark, mother-spot, mother's mark,
Nafé, *s.m.* (*bot.*) gombo (*fruit*) [mole
Naffe (Eau de), *s.f.* napha-water
Nage, *s.f.* swimming; (*nav.*) rowing; sculling; paddling; (*fig.*) profuse perspiration, sweat, muck-sweat. *A la —,* swimming, by swimming; rowing. *Donner la —,* to pull the stroke oar, to give the stroke. *Passer* or *traverser à la —,* to swim over *or* across. *Sejeter à la —,* to jump into the water
Nageant, e, *part. adj.* swimming, &c. (*V.* **Nager**); (*bot., her.*) natant
Nagée, *s.f.* stroke (*in swimming*)
Nagement, *s.m.* swimming
Nageoire, *s.f.* fin; flipper; float for swimming, cork, bladder; board (*placed on a pail to keep the water steady*); (—**s,** *pl., pop.*) large whiskers; arms [swim about
Nageoter, *v.n.* to swim a little, to
Nager, *v.n.* to swim; to float; to roll, to welter; to row; to scull; to paddle; to pull. — *entre deux eaux,* to swim under water; (*fig.*) to trim, to be a trimmer, to waver between two parties
Nageret, *s.m.* shooting-boat
Nageu-r, se, *adj.* swimming; natatorial; — *s.m.f.* swimmer; rower, oarsman; —**s,** *s.m.pl.* swimmers, &c.; (*zool.*) swimmers, natatores. — *de l'arrière,* stroke oarsman, strokesman. — *de l'avant,* bowman
Nagor, *s.m.* (*zool.*) nagor
Naguère, Naguères, *adv.* lately, but lately, but now, not long ago, not long since, not long before
Naïa. *V.* **Naja**
Naïade, *s.f.* (*myth.*) naiad (*pl.* naiads), water-nymph; (*bot., zool.*) naiad (*pl.* naiades) [naiades
Naïadées, *s.f.pl.* (*bot.*) naiadaceæ,
Naï-f, ve, *adj.* naive, artless, ingenuous; natural, unaffected, plain; candid; innocent; simple; simple-minded; silly, green; (*obsolete*) native; — *s.m.f.* naive *or* &c. person; — *s.m.* what is naive *or* &c.; naive style; nature without art
Nain, e, *s.m.f.* dwarf; — *adj.* dwarf, dwarfish. *De —,* dwarfish. — *jaune,* (*card-game*) Pope Joan. *Œuf —,* egg containing no yolk
Naissain, *s.m.* (*of shell-fish*) spat
Naissance, *s.f.* birth; nativity; descent, extraction; beginning, rise; dawn; spring; springing; root; origin; growth. *De —,* by birth; from o.'s birth; (*adject.*) born; birth. *Sans —,* of low extraction. *Anniversaire de la —, jour de —,* birthday. *Droit de —,* birthright. *Lieu de —,* birth-place. *Donner — à,* to give birth to; to give rise to. *Prendre —,* to be born; to take its rise; to originate (in)
Naissant, e, *part. adj.* coming into the world; new-born; infant, in its infancy; young; growing; beginning to grow; beginning; rising; springing up; dawning; budding; nascent; incipient; (*her.*) naissant, nascent
Naître, *v.n.* to be born; to come into the world; to be produced; to be formed; to grow; to begin; to rise; to arise; to originate; to spring up; to take its rise; to spring; to issue; to proceed; to come; to dawn; to bud. *Faire —,* to bring to life; to bring forth; to call into existence; to create; to produce; to form; to cause; to cause to grow; to raise; to give rise *or* birth to, to call into existence; to start; to excite; to suggest; to propound; to say that (*one*) was born. *Avoir vu — quelqu'un,* to have known someone a baby; to be someone's birthplace. *Qui est à —,* unborn. *Qui vient de —,* new-born
Naïvement, *adv.* naively, artlessly, ingenuously; naturally, unaffectedly, plainly; candidly; innocently
Naïveté, *s.f.* artlessness; ingenuousness; unaffectedness; candour; innocence; simplicity; naiveness, naiveté; natural style; silly thing
Naja, Naïa, *s.m.* (*serpent*) naja, naia
Nakoda, *s.m.* nacodah, nacodar
Nanan, *s.m.* (*childish word*) goodies, sweetmeats, something nice
Nandou, Nandu, *s.m.* nandu, American ostrich
Nanisation, *s.f.* (*hort.*) dwarfing
Naniser, *v.a.* (*hort.*) to dwarf [ness
Nanisme, *s.m.* nanosomia, dwarfish-
Nankin, *s.m. adj.* nankeen, nankin
Nankinette, Nanquinette, *s.f.* nankinet (*stuff*)
Nanocéphale, *adj.* nanocephalous
Nanocéphalie, *s.f.* nanocephalia
Nansouk, *s.m.* nainsook (*stuff*)
Nanti, e, *part. adj.* possessed, provided (with), provided for, secured, in possession (of), having in o.'s possession *or* in o.'s hands, holding as security, having a security
Nantir, *v.a.* to secure, to give security *or* a pledge to; to provide; to provide for. *Se —,* to secure oneself; to have security; to have in hand; to take possession (of), to seize (upon), to secure; to provide oneself; to feather o.'s nest [(*nav.*) mortgage
Nantissement, *s.m.* security, pledge;
Napée, *s.f.* (*myth.*) napæa, nymph of glens [hood
Napel, *s.m.* (*bot.*) wolf's bane, monks-
Naphtaline, *s.f.* (*chem.*) naphthalene
Naphte, *s.m.* naphtha
Naphtoschiste, *s.m.* oil-shale
Napiforme, *adj.* napiform, turnip-shaped
Napiste, *s.m.* napist (*Greek partisan of Russia*) [20 *francs*)
Napoléon, *s.m.* napoleon (*gold coin of*
Napoléone, *s.f.* (*bot.*) napoleona, belvisia
Napoléonien, ne, *adj.* Napoleonic, Napoleonistic; — *s.m.f.* Napoleonist
Napoléon-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Napolitain, e, *adj. s.m.f.* Neapolitan; — *s.f.* Neapolitan fashion; kind of woollen cloth
Nappage, *s.m.* napery, table-linen
Nappe, *s.f.* table-cloth; cloth; cover; sheet (*of water, &c.*); clap-net; (*geom.*) nappe. *Éclair en —,* sheet-lightning
Napperie, *s.f.* table-linen room
Napperon, *s.m.* (*for a dining-table*) slip, upper-cloth [ceia
Narcéine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) narceine, nar-
Narcisse, *s.m.* (*bot.*) narcissus; (*myth., fig.*) Narcissus. — *des bois* or *des prés, — sauvage,* daffodil
Narcose, *s.f.* (*med.*) narcosis
Narcotine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) narcotine
Narcotique, *adj.m.f., s.m.* narcotic
Narcotiquement, *adv.* narcotically
Narcotiser, *v.a.* to narcotize
Narcotisme, *s.m.* narcotism
Nard, *s.m.* nard; spikenard. — *indien,* spikenard. — *raide,* mat-grass. — *sauvage,* asarabacca
Narghilch, *s.m. V.* **Narguilé**
Nargue, *s.f.* disdain, scorn, slight, sneer, fling. — *de ...! — à ...!* a fig for ...! hang ...! *Dire — de,* to speak contemptuously of. *Faire — à,* to defy, to set at defiance, to beard; to set at naught; to turn up o.'s nose at; to outdo, to top, to beat, to put to shame
Narguer, *v.a.* to defy, to set at defiance, to beard; to laugh to scorn; to set at naught; to snap o.'s fingers at
Narguilé, *s.m.* nargile, nargileh (*to-*
Narine, *s.f.* nostril [*bacco-pipe*)
Narquois, e, *adj.* cunning, sly; bantering, sneering; — *s.m.f.* cunning *or* sly one; dodger, sharper; banterer, quiz; (*obsolete*) slang [slyly, sneeringly
Narquoisement, *adv.* cunningly,
Narra-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* narrator, relater, teller; story-teller
Narrati-f, ve, *adj.* narrative
Narration, *s.f.* narration, narrative, relation, story
Narré, *s.m.* narrative, narration, relation, story, account, statement
Narrer, *v.a.* to narrate, to relate, to tell; — *v.n.* to tell a story
Narthex, *s.m.* (*arch.*) narthex
Narval, *s.m.* (*fish*) narwhal, sea-unicorn
Nasal, e, *adj.* nasal; — *s.m.* (*anc. armour*) nasal; — *s.f.* (*gram.*) nasal
Nasalement, *adv.* nasally
Nasalisation, *s.f.* nasalization
Nasaliser, *v.a.n.* to nasalize
Nasalité, *s.f.* nasality
Nasard, e, *adj. V.* **Nasillard**; — *s.f.* (*old*) fillip on the nose
Nasarder, *v.a.* (*old*) to fillip on the nose; to jeer, to make game of; to brave [*Fendeur de —x,* braggart
Naseau, *s.m.* (*of an animal*) nostril.
Nasicorne, *adj.* (*zool.*) nasicornous
Nasière, *s.f.* nose-ring, bull-ring
†Nasillard, e, *adj.* snuffling; — *s.m.f.* snuffler
†Nasillement, *s.m.* snuffling, speaking through the nose; snuffling sound; twang [through the nose
†Nasiller, *v.n.* to snuffle, to speak
†Nasilleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* snuffler
†Nasillonnement, &c. *V.* **Nasillement,** &c. [key
Nasique, *s.m.* nasalis, proboscis mon-
Naso, (*in compounds, anat.*) naso-...
Nasse, *s.f.* (*fish.*) eelbuck, eel-basket, eel-pot, lobster-basket, lobster-pot; (*for birds*) hoop-net; (*fig.*) snare, noose, hobble, scrape; lurch [birth, birth
Natal, e, *adj.* natal, native, of o.'s
Natalité, *s.f.* proportion of births to population
Natant, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) natant
Natation, *s.f.* swimming, natation
Natatoire, *adj.* natatory, swimming
Nati-f, ve, *adj.*, **Natif,** *s.m.* native
Nation, *s.f.* nation; people; race. *La grande —,* "the great (*or* grand) nation" (*France during the first Republic and under Napoleon I.*) [nacular
National, e, *adj.* national; native; ver-
Nationalement, *adv.* nationally
Nationalisation, *s.f.* nationalization
Nationaliser, *v.a.* to nationalize. *Se —,* to become nationalized
National-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Nationalité, *s.f.* nationality; nation, country
Nationaux, *adj.pl.m. of* **National**; — *s.m.pl.* natives; native subjects *or* citizens; (fellow-) countrymen; nation
Nativement, *adv.* natively
Nativité, *s.f.* nativity, birth
Natrix, *s.f.* (*zool.*) ringed snake
Natron, Natrum, *s.m.* (*min.*) natron
Nattage, *s.m.* matting; twisting; platting; plaiting

Natte, *s.f.* mat; matting; straw-mat; rush-mat; plat; platting; plait; plaiting; platted hair, plaited tress; twist. — *de Chine,* Chinese matting, Indian matting

Natter, *v.a.* to mat; to plat; to plait; to braid; to twist. *Se* —, to be matted

Natti-er, ère, *s.m.f.* mat-maker [*or* &c.

Naturalibus (In), *adv.* in a state of nature *or* of nudity, naked, stark naked, without any clothes on

Naturalisation, *s.f.* naturalization

Naturaliser, *v.a.* to naturalize

Naturalisme, *s.m.* naturalism

Naturaliste, *s.m.f.* naturalist; — *adj.* naturalistic

Naturalité, *s.f.* naturalness; citizenship, denizenship; (*obsolete*) naturalization

Nature, *s.f.* nature; kind; constitution; disposition; temper; life; life-size; — *adject.* natural; (*cook.*) plain, plainly cooked. — *morte,* inanimate nature, still life. *État de* —, natural state. *État de pure* —, state of nature *or* of nudity. *Contre* —, unnatural; unnaturally. *D'après* —, after *or* from nature, from the life. *De sa* —, in its nature, by nature, naturally. *De* — *à,* of a nature to, calculated to. *De* —, (*agr., of oxen*) suited for grazing and fattening. *Payer en* —, to pay in kind

Naturel, le, *adj.* natural; native, untaught, inbred; artless; genuine; unadulterated; congenial; genial; sincere; unaffected; plain; free, easy; life-size, life; plainly cooked. *Enfant* —, natural (*or* illegitimate) child

Naturel, *s.m.* nature; constitution; temper, disposition; natural affection, feeling; naturalness, native ease, artlessness, simplicity, freedom from affectation; genuineness; life; (*pers.*) native. *Au* —, to the life; naturally; unadorned; in its natural state; plain, plainly cooked. *D'un bon or mauvais* —, good *or* ill-natured

Naturellement, *adv.* naturally; by nature; artlessly; genuinely; sincerely, candidly; unaffectedly; plainly; freely, easily; of course

Nau, *s.m.* (*vulgar for* **Noue**) cod-liver and guts; cod-sound; (*local*) pool

Nauclée, *s.f.* (*bot.*) nauclea, uncaria, gambir, grapple-plant

Naucler, Nauclerc, Nauclère, *s.m.* (*bird*) swallow-tailed kite, swallow-tailed hawk

Naufrage, *s.m.* shipwreck; wreck. *Faire* —, to be shipwrecked; to be wrecked

Naufragé, e, *adj. s.* shipwrecked, wrecked; castaway; wrecked sailor, wrecked person [be wrecked

Naufrager, *v.n.* to be shipwrecked; to

Naufrageur, *s.m.* wrecker (*plunderer*)

Naufrageu-x, se, *adj.* wreckful

Naulage, *s.m.* (*nav.*) freight

Naumachie, *s.f.* naumachy, naumachia

Nauséabond, e, *adj.* nauseous, loathsome, disgusting, sickening

Nausée, *s.f.* nausea, sensation of sickness, qualm, retching; loathing, disgust

Nauséeu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) nauseous. *Efforts* —, retching [life-belt

Nautile, *s.m.* nautilus; swimming-belt,

Naut-ique, -iquement. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Nautoni-er, ère, *s.m.f.* (*poet.*) pilot, steersman; mariner; ferryman, boatman, boatwoman

Naval, e, *adj.* naval, sea; nautical

Navarrais, e, Navarrin, e, Navarrois, e, *adj. s.* Navarrese

Navée, *s.f.* boatload [**Rutabaga**

Navet, *s.m.* turnip. — *de Suède, V.*

Navetier, *s.m.* shuttle-maker

Navetière, *s.f.* turnip-field *or* ground

Navette, *s.f.* rape, colesced; (*graine de* —) rape-seed; (*huile de* —) rape-oil; netting-needle; shuttle; incense-box; Indian canoe. *Point de* —, lock-stitch. *Faire la* —, to run *or* go to and fro

Naviculaire, *adj.* navicular

Naviforme, *adj.* naviform

Navigabilité, *s.f.* navigability; seaworthiness

Navigable, *adj.* navigable; open; seaworthy; (*of a balloon*) navigable, controllable

Navigant, e, *adj.* navigating

Navigateur, *s.m.* navigator, mariner, sailor, seaman, seafaring man; aeronaut, balloonist; — *m.,* **-trice,** *f., adj.* navigating, seafaring

Navigation, *s.f.* navigation; sailing; going; shipping; voyage. — *de plaisance,* pleasure navigation (boating, yachting, &c.) [going

Naviguant, *part.* navigating, sailing,

Naviguer, *v.n.* to navigate, to sail, to go; to voyage; — *v.a.* to navigate; to row; to sail over, to go over

†**Naville,** *s.f.* small irrigation canal

Navire, *s.m.* ship, vessel, boat

Navrant, e, *adj.* heart-rending, harrowing, distressing [&c. (*V.* **Navrer**)

Navré, e, *adj.* broken-hearted; broken;

Navrer, *v.a.* to break *or* rend the heart of, to distress; to break, to rend; (*old*) to wound [zarene; Nazarite

Nazaréen, ne, *adj. s.* Nazarean, Na-

Nazaréen, ne, *s.m.f.* Nazarite, Nazirite

Ne, N', *adv.* not; never. — *pas* or *point,* not; never. — *jamais,* never. — *pas parler,* not to speak. *Je — sais,* I know not, I do not (*or* don't) know. *Je n'ose,* I dare not. *Vous — devez pas,* you must not. *Vous — savez pas,* you do not know. *Vous — pouvez pas — pas le faire,* you cannot but do it, you cannot dispense with doing it. *Je — le vois ni — l'entends,* I neither see nor hear him. — ... *que,* only, but; nothing but; no more than; no other than; no one but; none but; anything but; anyone but; any but; entirely; merely, simply

Né, e, *part.* born, &c. (*V.* **Naître**); foaled, &c.; descended; produced; by birth; by right, natural; naturally; (*of a lady's name before marriage*) whose maiden name was ..., Miss ..., née ... *Bien* —, of good birth; well-constituted; well-balanced; well-disposed; noble, generous. *Mort-* —, *Nouveau-né, V.* **Mort-né** *and* **Nouveau-né.** *Je suis* —, I was born

Néanmoins, *adv.* nevertheless, however, notwithstanding, yet, for all that

Néant, *s.m.* nothing, naught, nil; nothingness; nonentity; emptiness; worthlessness; insignificance; vacant space, vacancy, space; nay, no. *Mettre au* —, to annul, to set at naught

Nèble, *s.m.* (*agr.*) mist, blight; (*vet.*) rot

Nébride, *s.f.* (*of Bacchus,* &c.) nebris

Nébulaire, *adj.* nebular [(*fawn-skin*)

Nébulé, e, *adj.* (*her.*) nebuly

Nébuleusement, *adv.* nebulously

Nébuleu-x, se, *adj.* nebulous; cloudy; misty, hazy; obscure; dark; gloomy; — *s.f.* (*astr.*) nebula (*pl.* nebulæ)

Nébulosité, *s.f.* nebulosity; cloudiness; obscurity; gloominess, gloom

Nécessaire, *adj.* necessary; needful; requisite; indispensable; unavoidable, inevitable; — *s.m.* necessaries; necessary, needful; case (*dressing-case,* &c.); work-box; housewife, hussy; canteen; busybody [of course

Nécessairement, *adv.* necessarily;

Nécessarien, *s.m.* necessarian, necessitarian [pulsory; absolute

Nécessitant, e, *adj.* compelling, com-

Nécessité, *s.f.* necessity; necessariness; necessary; exigency; need, want. *Faire de — vertu,* to make a virtue of necessity

Nécessiter, *v.a.* to necessitate; to render *or* make necessary; to compel, to force, to oblige; to imply [needy

Nécessiteu-x, se, *adj. s.* necessitous,

Nec plus ultra, *s.m.* ne plus ultra

Nécrologe, *s.m.* (*register, collection*) necrology, obituary

Nécrologie, *s.f.* (*account, notice*) necrology, obituary

Nécrologique, *adj.* necrologic

Nécrologue, *s.m.* necrologist

Nécroman-cie, -tique. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Nécromancien, ne, *s.m.f.,* **Nécromant,** *s.m.* necromancer

Nécrophage, *adj.* (*zool.*) necrophagous; — *s.m.* necrophagan

Nécrophore, *s.m.* (*zool.*) *V.* **Fossoyeur**

Nécropole, *s.f.* necropolis

Nécropsie, Nécroscopie, *s.f.* necropsy, necroscopy, post-mortem examination

Nécroscopique, *adj. V.* page 3, § 1

Nécrose, *s.f.* (*med.*) necrosis

Nécroser, *v.a.* (*med.*) to necrose. *Se* —, to become necrosed

Nécrotom-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Nectaire, *s.m.* (*bot.*) nectary

Nectar, *s.m.* nectar

Nectaré, e, Nectaréen, ne, *adj.* nectared, nectarean, nectareous

Néerlandais, e, *adj. s.* Netherlandish; Dutch; Netherlander; Dutchman, Dutchwoman

Nef, *s.f.* (*of a church*) nave; (*obsolete, poet., her.*) ship, vessel, boat. — *collatérale* or *latérale,* (*obsolete*) side-aisle

Néfaste, *adj.* inauspicious, ill-omened, fatal, unlucky; of mourning; of rest;

Nèfle, *s.f.* medlar [solemn

Néflier, *s.m.* medlar-tree [*s.m.f.* denier

Néga-teur, trice, *adj.* denying; —

Négatif, *s.m.* (*photog.*) negative

Négati-f, ve, *adj.* negative

Négation, *s.f.* negation, negative

Négative, *s.f.* negative; denial; refusal

Négativement, *adv.* negatively; in in the negative

Négligé, e, *part. adj.* neglected, &c. (*V.* **Négliger**); unnoticed; unadorned; unstudied; careless; slovenly; loose; incorrect; — *s.m.* undress, loose dress, morning dress, negligee; carelessness; negligence

Négligeable, *adj.* that may be neglected *or* omitted, trifling, unimportant, unworthy of notice

Négligement, *s.m.* neglect, negligence

Négligemment, *adv.* negligently, carelessly

Négligence, *s.f.* negligence, neglect, carelessness, oversight; inaccuracy; slovenliness

Négligent, e, *adj.* negligent, neglectful, careless; remiss; inaccurate; — *s.m.f.* negligent *or* &c. person

Négliger, *v.a.* to neglect; to omit; to leave out; to overlook; to pass by *or* over; to let slip; to slight, to disregard; to forget. *Se* —, to neglect oneself *or* o.'s person; to be negligent *or* careless; to commit negligences; to be neglected *or* &c.; to neglect each other

Négoce, *s.m.* trade, business, traffic

Négociabilité, *s.f.* negotiability

Négociable, *adj.* negotiable

Négociant, e, *s.m.f.* merchant; trader

Négocia-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* negotiator, negotiatrix; transactor; mediator, mediatress, mediatrix

Négociation, *s.f.* negotiation; transaction; treaty; mediation; business

Négocier, *v.a.n.* to negociate; to trade. *Se* —, to be negotiating *or* negotiated

Nègre, *s.m., adj.m.f.* negro, black

Nègrerie, *s.f.* barracoon, negro-barrack, negro-jail; negro-yard
Négresse, *s.f.* negress, negro-woman *or* girl; (*of exam.*) black ball; (*pop.*) bug, b flat; flea, f sharp; bottle of red wine; — *adj.f.* negro, black. — *morte,* (*pop.*) empty bottle
Négrier, *s.m.* slave-ship, slaver; slave-trader, slaver; — *adj.m.* of slaves, slave. *Bâtiment or vaisseau* —, slave-ship, slaver. *Capitaine* —, captain of a slave-ship. *Marchand* —, slave-trader [to slaves
Négrière, *adj.f.* relating to negroes *or*
†Négrillon, ne, *s.m.f.* negro-boy, negro-girl, little negro; (*jest.*) blacky, sambo, nigger
Nègue-chien, Nègue-fol, *s.m.* shooting-boat [*peror of Abyssinia*)
Négus, *s.m.* negus (*liquor*); Negus (*em-*
Neige, *s.f.* snow; whiteness, snowy whiteness. *Boule de* —, *pelote de* —, snowball; (*bot.*) snowball tree, snowball, guelder rose. *Faire la boule de* —, to increase gradually
Neiger, *v.n.* to snow
Neigeu-x, se, *adj.* snowy
Nélumbo, *s.m.* (*bot.*) nelumbo
Nématode, *s.m.* (*zool.*) nematode. — *de la betterave,* beetroot-worm
Nématodé, e, *adj.* nematodated, attacked by a nematode
Néméen, ne, *adj. s.m.f.* Nemean; —**nes,** *s.f.pl.* (*Gr. liter., Pindar's*) Nemean odes
Nemine contradicente, nemine contradicente, nem. con., no one speaking in opposition, without opposition
Némophile, *s.m.* (*bot.*) nemophila
Némoral, e, *adj.* nemoral
Ne m'oubliez pas, *s.m.* (*bot.*) forget-
Nénais, Nénet, *s.m.* bubby [me-not
Nénie, *s.f.* (*Rom. ant.*) nenia, funeral song, dirge, elegy
Nenni, *adv.* (*old, boorish*) no, nay, not at all; — *s.m.* (*old*) refusal. — *-da,* no indeed! nay, nay! certainly not; not so. *Oh, que —!* nay, nay! [water-lily
Nénufar, Nénuphar, *s.m.* nenuphar,
Néo, (*in compounds*) neo-. . .
Néo-Calédonien, ne, *s.m.f. adj.* New-Caledonian [licism
Néo-catholicisme, *s.m.* Neo-Catho-
Néo-catholique, *adj. s.m.f.* Neo-Catholic
Néo-celtique, *adj.* of Celtic origin
‡**Néo-chrétien, ne,** *adj. s.* Neo-Christian [Christianity
‡**Néo-christianisme,** *s.m.* Neo-
Néographe, *s.m.f.* neographer; — *adj.* neographical [page 3, § 1
Néograph-ie, -ique, -isme. *V.*
Néo-grec, que, *adj.* modern Greek
Néo-latin, e, *adj.* Neo-Latin
Néolog-ie, -ique, -iquement, -isme. *V.* page 3, § 1 [gist
Néologiste, Néologue, *s.m.f.* neolo-
Néophron, *s.m. V.* **Percnoptère**
Néophyte, *s.m.f. adj.* neophyte
Néoplast-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Néo-platonicien, ne, *adj.* Neoplatonic; — *s.m.f.* Neoplatonist, Neoplatonician
Néo-platonisme, *s.m.* Neoplatonism
Néorama, *s.m.* neorama
Néotér-ique, -isme. *V.* page 3, § 1
Népalais, e, *adj. s.m.f.* Nepaulese; — *s.m.* Nepaulese (*language*)
Nèpe, *s.f.* (*zool.*) water-scorpion
Népenthe, Népenthès, *s.m.* (*bot.*) nepenthes, nepenthe, pitcher-plant
Népenthès, *s.m.* (*ant.*) nepenthe, nepenthes
Néphalie, *s.f.* temperance fête
Néphalien, ne, *adj.* nephalian, teetotal, temperance [ism, temperance
Néphalisme, *s.m.* nephalism, tectotal-
Néphaliste, *s.m.f.* nephalist, teetotaler, total abstainer; — *adj.* nephalistic, tectotal, temperance
Néphralgie, *s.f.* (*med.*) nephralgia, nephralgy
Néphrétique, Néphritique, *adj. s.* (*med.*) nephretic, nephritic
Néphrite, *s.f.* (*med.*) nephritis; (*min.*) nephrite [*and V.* page 3, § 1
Néphro, (*in compounds*) nephro. . .,
Népotisme, *s.m.* nepotism
Neptune, *s.m.* (*myth., astr.*) Neptune; (*poet.*) the sea; (*nav.*) collection of sea-charts
Neptunien, ne, *adj. s.* Neptunian
Neptun-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Nérée, *s.m.* (*myth.*) Nereus; (*poet.*) the sea [nereis, nereid
Néréide, *s.f.* (*myth.*) Nereid; (*zool.*)
Nerf, *s.m* nerve; sinew, tendon; sinews; vigour, strength, stamina; energy; string; cord; band; slip. — *de bœuf,* bull's sinew, lash, scourge. *Attaque de —s,* nervous attack *or* fit, hysteric fit hysterics *Avoir ses —s,* to be in an irritable mood. *Donner sur les —s,* to act on the nerves; to make (*one*) nervous; to irritate; to provoke; to plague; to tease; to worry; to annoy. [*The* f *is mute in the plural* nerfs, *and in* nerf de bœuf.] — **-férure,** *s.f.* (*vet.*) inflammation of the flexor tendons
Nérite, *s.f.* (*mollusc*) nerite [dons
Néroli, *s.m.* neroli
Néron, *s.m.* Nero, cruel man *or* tyrant
Néronien, ne, *adj.* cruel
Nerprun, *s.m* (*bot.*) buckthorn
Nerval, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) neural; (*med.*) nervine [ration, venation
Nervation, *s.f.* (*bot.*) nervation, neu-
Nervé, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) nerved, nervous
Nerver, *v.a.* to cover with strips; (*bookbind.*) to cord, to band
Nerveusement, *adv.* nervously
Nerveu-x, se, *adj.* nervous; sinewy; wiry; vigorous, strong
Nervin, *adj. m., s.m.* (*med.*) nervine
Nervosisme, *s.m.* (*doctrine*) nervosism; (*condition*) nervous diathesis, nervousness
Nervosité, *s.f.* nervousness
Nervure, *s.f.* (*arch.*) nervure, nerve, rib; (*bot.*) nerve, nervure, vein; (*of an insect*) nervure, (*book-bind.*) cording, cords, bands, slips; (*need.*) piping
Nestor, *s.m.* Nestor; oldest, senior
Nestorianisme, *s.m.* (*eccl. hist.*) Nestorianism [torian
Nestorien, ne, *adj s.* (*eccl. hist.*) Nes-
Net, te, *adj.* clean, neat; pure; unmixed; clear; sharp; empty; perspicuous, plain, distinct; free; frank; flat; point-blank; fair; blameless; free from vice; (*com.*) net; — *s.m.* fair copy; —*adv.* clean; entirely; quite; outright; short; at once; frankly; clearly; plainly; freely; flatly; flat; point-blank; fairly. *Clair et* —, (*adj.*) clear, plain; (*adv.*) clearly; plainly. *Mettre au* —, to make a fair copy of
Nettement, *adv.* cleanly; clean; neatly; clearly; sharply; frankly; plainly; flatly
Netteté, *s.f.* cleanness, cleanliness, neatness; purity; clearness; distinctness; sharpness; perspicuity; plainness; blamelessness
Nettoie-couteaux, *s.m.* knife-cleaner
Nettoiement, *s.m.* cleaning; cleansing; clearing; scouring; sweeping; wiping; picking
Nettoyable, *adj.* cleanable, cleansable
Nettoyage, *s.m. V.* **Nettoiement**
Nettoyer, *v.a.* to clean; to cleanse; to clear; to scour; to sweep; to wipe; to pick. *Se* —, to clean oneself; to clean (*o.'s . . .*); to be cleaned *or* &c. — *le tapis,* to sweep the stakes
Nettoyeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* cleaner; scourer; picker [sweepings; pickings
Nettoyure, *s.f.* cleansings; scourings;
Neuf, *adj.m.f., s.m.* nine; ninth
Neu-f, ve, *adj.* new; fresh; young; raw, green, inexperienced; innocent; (*of wood*) unfloated
Neuf, *s.m.* new; something new, what is new, new materials *or* things *or* articles, new clothes, new stuff. *A* —, anew, afresh, like new, new again. *De* —, in new clothes. *Refaire à* —, to do over again. *Remettre à* —, to do up like new, to repair thoroughly *or* equal to new, to make as good as new
Neufchâtel, *s.m.* Neufchatel cheese
Neustrien, ne, *adj. s.* Neustrian
Neutralement, *adv.* neutrally
Neutralisation, *s.f.* neutralization
Neutraliser, *v.a.* to neutralize. *Se* —, to become neutral; to neutralize each
Neutralité, *s.f.* neutrality [other
Neutre, *adj.m.f., s.m.* neutral, neuter
Neuvaine, *s.f* (*Cath. rel.*) novena, neuvaine
Neuvième, *adj.m.f., s.m.* ninth; ninth part; ninth day; ninth month; ninth regiment, — *s.f.* (*mus.*), *s.m.f.* (*pers.*)
Neuvièmement, *adv.* ninthly [ninth
Névé, *s.m.* glacier-snow
Neveu, *s.m.* nephew; (*obsolete*) grandson; —**x,** *pl.* nephews; (*obsolete*) grandsons; (*poet.*) posterity, descendants. — *à la mode de Bretagne,* cousin once removed [ralgy
Névralgie, *s.f.* (*med.*) neuralgia, neu-
Névralgique, *adj.* (*med.*) neuralgic
Névraxe, *s.m.* (*anat.*) neural axis
Névrite, *s.f.* (*med.*) neuritis
Névritique, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*med.*) neurotic, nervine
Névro, (*in compounds*) neuro. . .
Névrographe, *s.m.* neurographer
Névrographie, *s.f.* neurography
Névrologie, *s.f.* neurology
Névrologique, *adj.* neurological
Névrologiste, Névrologue, *s.m.* neurologist [tumour
Névrome, *s.m.* neuroma, nervous
Névropathie, *s.f.* (*med.*) neuropathy
Névropathique, *adj.* (*med.*) neuropathic
Névroptère, *adj.* (*zool.*) neuropterous, neuropteral; — *s.m.* neuropteran, neuropter [roses)
Névrose, *s.f.* (*med.*) neurosis (*pl.* neu-
Névrosthénie, *s.f.* (*med.*) neurosthenia
Névrotome, *s.m.* neurotome
Névrotomie, *s.f.* neurotomy
Newtonianisme, *s.m.* Newtonian philosophy
Newtonien, ne, *adj. s.* Newtonian
New-Yorkais, e, *adj. s.* of New York; New-Yorker
Nez, *s.m.* nose; nostrils; (*fig.*) face; teeth; eyes; smell; scent; disappointed look; (*arch.*) nosing; (*nav.*) nose, bow, head. — *à* —, face to face; full-butt; (*nav.*) end on. — *en pied de marmite* —, short nose with a thick end. *Au — de,* before *or* in *or* to . . .'s nose *or* face, in *or* to . . .'s teeth. *Au — et à la barbe de,* under . . .'s very nose. *Avoir bon* —, *avoir le — fin, V.* **Fin,** *adj. Se casser le* —, to break o.'s nose; to fail; to be balked *or* disappointed *or* frustrated; to find no one at home, to call to no purpose. *Donner du — en terre,* to fall on o.'s face; to fail. *Donner sur le* —, to give a slap in the face; (*fig.*) to mortify. **Pied-de-** —, *s.m.* balk; sight. *Avoir un pied-de-* —, to come off unsuccessfully, to be balked, to be baffled; to look foolish. *Faire un pied-de-* — (*à*), to put o.'s thumb to o.'s nose and extend o.'s fingers (at), to take a sight (at), to bite o.'s (*or* the) thumb (at), to laugh (at). *Jeter au —*

de, (*fig.*) to cast in ...'s teeth, to twit. *Mener par le bout du* —, to lead by the nose. *Mettre le — dessus*, to guess right. *Tirer les vers du — à*, to pump. *Cela lui pend au —*, he (*or* she) may expect that. *Il me rit au —*, he laughed in my face. *Je lui fermai la porte au nez*, I shut the door in his (*or* her) face

Ni, *conj.* neither; nor; either; or. — *plus — moins*, neither more nor less. *— moi non plus*, nor I either

Niable, *adj.* deniable

Niais, e, *adj. s.* silly, foolish, simple; spoony; ninny, simpleton. *Oiseau —*, (*falc.*) eyas [simply

Niaisement, *adv.* sillily, foolishly,

Niaiser, *v.n.* to trifle, to peddle

Niaiserie, *s.f.* silliness, foolishness, simplicity; silly thing, foolery, nonsense; trifle

Nicaise, *s.m. V.* **Nicodème** [norant

Nice, *adj.* (*obsolete*) silly, simple, ig-

Niche, *s.f.* niche; recess; alcove; retreat; kennel, house; trick, prank. *Faire une —*, to play a trick

Nichée, *s.f.* whole nest, nest; brood; gang, crew, set, lot, kit

Nicher, *v.n.* to nestle, to build a nest, to build; to lodge; — *v.a.* to nestle; to place, to put, to set, to lodge, to fix, to settle, to thrust; to quod. *Se —*, to nestle; to place *or* &c. oneself, to lodge *or* hide oneself, to lodge, to lie

Nichet, *s.m.* nest-egg

Nicheu-r, se, *adj.* nest-building

Nichoir, *s.m.* breeding-cage

Nichons, *s.m.pl.* bosoms, bubbies

Nickel, *s.m.* (*min.*) nickel

Nickelage, Nickelisage, *s.m.*, **Nickelure,** *s.f.* nickeling, nickelizing, nickel-plating

Nickelé, e, Nickelisé, e, *part. adj.* nickeled, nickelized, nickel-plated

Nickeler, Nickeliser, *v.a.* to nickel, to nickelize

Nickeleur, *s.m.* nickel-plater

Nickelifère, *adj.* nickeliferous [pigeon

Nicobar, Nicombar, *s.m.* Nicobar

Nicodème, *s.m.* nincompoop, booby, noodle, simpleton, (a) silly Billy, (a) simple Simon, (a) Tom Noddy [Nice

Niçois, e, *adj. s.* of Nice, native of

Nicotiane, *s.f.* (*bot.*) nicotian

Nicotianine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) nicotianine

Nicotine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) nicotine

Nicotiser, *v.a.* to nicotize

Nictation, Nictitation, *s.f.* nictation, nictitation [tate, to wink

Nicter, *v.n.* (*vet.*) to nictate, to nicti-

Nictitant, e, *adj.* nictitating. *Paupière —e*, nictitating membrane, haw, third eyelid

Nid, *s.m.* nest; berth, post. *— à rats*, rat-hole. *Petit à petit l'oiseau fait son —*, little strokes fell great oaks. *A chaque oiseau son — est beau*, home is home, be it never so homely [building

Nidification, *s.f.* nidification, nest-

Nidifier, *v.n.* to nidificate, to build a

Nidoreu-x, se, *adj.* nidorous [nest

Nidulant, e, *adj.* nidulant; nest-building [*tagne*, cousin once removed

Nièce, *s.f.* niece. *— à la mode de Bre-*

Nielle, *s.f.* (*agr.*) ear-cockles, peppercorn, purples; smut, dust-brand, burnt-ear, black rust; (*bot.*) corncockle; fennel-flower; —*s.m.* niello, niello-work

Nieller, *v.a.* to smut, to blight; to niellate, to cut in niello-work, to inlay with niello. *Se —* to become smutty, to be blighted

Nielleur, *s m.* niellist, niello-worker *adj.m.* niello-working

Niellure, *s.f.* smut, blight; niello-cutting, niello-work

Nier, *v.a.* to deny; to disown; to deny the existence of. *Se —*, to be denied

Nigaud, e, *adj.* silly, foolish; — *s.m.f.* noodle, simpleton, booby, flat; — *s.m.* (*bird*) green cormorant, shag

Nigaudement, *adv.* sillily, foolishly

Nigauder, *v.n.* to play the fool, to trifle

Nigauderie, *s.f.* silliness, foolishness; silly thing, foolery; boobyism

Nigaudinos, *s.m.* (*pop.*) great noodle, great booby

Nigelle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) fennel-flower

Nigrescent, e, *adj.* nigrescent

Nihil-isme, -iste (*s.m.f.*), *V.* p. 3, § 1

Nihiliste, *adj.* nihilistic [*lope*)

Nilgaut, *s.m.* nylghau (*kind of ante-*

†**Nille,** *s.f.*, **Nillée,** *adj.f. V.* **Anille** *and* **Anillée**

Nilomètre, *s.m.* nilometer [page 3, § 1

Nilométrique, Nilotique, &c. *V.*

Nimbe, *s.m.* nimbus, halo [rain-cloud

Nimbus, *s.m.* (*meteorology*) nimbus,

Ninivite, *s.m.f. adj.* Ninevite

Niphablepsie, *s.f.* (*med.*) niphablepsia, snow-blindness [vide with clothes

Nipper, *v.a.* to fit out, to stock *or* pro-

Nippes, *s.f.pl.* (*fam.*) clothes, duds, togs, toggery

Nique, *s.f.* sign of mockery *or* contempt. *Faire la — à*, to laugh at, to make fun of; to slight, to despise; to bite o.'s thumb at; to baffle [*tail*)

Niquetage, *s.m.* nicking (*a horse's*

Niqueter, *v.a.* to nick (*a horse's tail*)

Nisco, *int.* (*pop.*) nothing! nix! no such thing! not it! not a bit of it! no use!

Nitée, *s.f. V.* **Nichée** [not I! I cry off!

Nitouche, *s.f. Sainte —*, sanctimonious person, demure-looking person, demure hypocrite, dissembler; prude; *adj.* demure. *Faire la sainte —*, to look demure, to look as if butter would not melt in o.'s mouth; to play the prude

Nitrate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) nitrate

Nitraté, e, *adj.* (*chem.*) nitrated

Nitre, *s.m.* (*chem.*) nitre, saltpetre

Nitré, e, *adj.* nitred

Nitreu-x, se, *adj.* (*chem.*) nitrous

Nitrière, *s.f.* nitriary, nitre-bed, saltpetre-bed

Nitrification, *s.f.* (*chem.*) nitrification

Nitrifier, *v.a.*, **Se —**, *v.r.* (*chem.*) to

Nitrique, *adj.* (*chem.*) nitric [nitrify

Nitrite, *s.m.* (*chem.*) nitrite

Nitro, (*in compounds, chem.*) nitro...

Nitrobenzine, *s.f.*, **Nitrobenzol,** *s.m.* (*chem.*) nitrobenzene, nitrobenzol

Nitrogène, *s.m. adj.* (*chem.*) nitrogen

Nitroglycérine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) nitroglycerine

‡**Nitrohydrochlorique,** *adj.* (*chem.*) nitrohydrochloric, nitromuriatic

Nivéal, e, *adj.* niveous, snowy, winter

Niveau, *s.m.* level. *— d'eau*, (*instr.*) water-level. *— de l'eau*, level of the water, water-level, water's edge. *— des eaux*, water-mark. *— à bulle d'air*, spirit-level. *— à fil à plomb, — à plomb, — à perpendicule, — à pendule*, plumb-level. *De — (avec), au — (de)*, level (with), even (with); on a level (with); to the level (of); equal (to)

Niveler, *v.a.* to level, to make even. *Se —*, to be levelled, to be *or* become level *or* even *or* equal [levelling

Niveleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* leveller; — *adj.*

Nivellement, *s.m.* levelling

Nivéole, *s.f.* (*bot.*) snow-flake [finch

Nivereau, *s.m.*, **Niverolle,** *s.f.* snow-

Nivernais, e, *adj. s.* of Nevers, native of Nevers; —**e,** *s.f.* (*cook.*) nivernaise, carrot-stew [age

Nivet, *s.m.* illicit profit, illegal broker-

Nivôse, *s.m.* Nivose (*fourth month of the calendar of the first French Republic, from December* 21 *to January* 19)

Nix, *int. V.* **Nisco**

Nixe, *s.f.* (*Teutonic myth.*) nix

Nobiliaire, *adj.* nobiliary, of the nobility, aristocratic; — *s.m.* nobiliary, peerage-book [nobilissimus

Nobilissime, *adj.* most noble; — *s.m.*

Noble, *adj.* noble, great, high, elevated; honourable; (*gram.*) worthy; — *s.m.* noble, nobleman; nobleness; (*old gold coin*) noble [handsomely

Noblement, *adv.* nobly; honourably;

Noblesse, *s.f.* nobility; nobleness;

Nobliau, *s.m.* lordling [loftiness; rank

Noce, *s.f.*, **Noces,** *pl.* wedding, nuptials; marriage; wedding-party *or* feast; jollification, drinking-bout; comfortable *or* pleasant situation; plight. *Gâteau de —*, wedding-cake, bride-cake. *Faire la —*, to revel, to have a jollification, to enjoy oneself, to booze, to get drunk; to lead a gay life. *Tant qu'à des —s*, copiously, plentifully

Nocer, *v.n. V.* **Noce** (*Faire la —*)

Noceu-r, se, *s.m.f.* reveller, man about town, gay man *or* woman

Nocher, *s.m.* (*poet.*) *V.* **Nautonier**

Noci-f, ve, *adj.* (*med.*) noxious, hurtful, injurious [fulness, injuriousness

Nocivité, *s.f.* (*med.*) noxiousness, hurt-

Noctambule, *s.m.f.* noctambulist, night-walker; — *adj.* night-walking

Noctambuler, *v.n.* (*jest.*) to noctambulate [noctambulation

Noctambulisme, *s.m.* noctambulism,

Noctiflore, *adj.* (*bot.*) noctiflorous, night-blowing

Noctilion, *s.m.* (*zool.*) noctilio (*bat*)

Noctiluque, *adj.* noctilucous; — *s.m.* noctiluca

Noctuelle, *s.f.* little owl; owl-moth

Noctule, *s.f.* noctule (*bat*)

Nocturne, *adj.* nocturnal, of night, nightly, night; — *s.m.* (*bird, insect*) nocturnal; (*mus.*) nocturne; (*Cath. lit.*) nocturn; (*pop.*) jorden

Nocturnement, *adv.* nocturnally

Nocuité, *s.f.* noxiousness, hurtfulness,

Nodal, e, *adj.* nodal [injuriousness

Noddi, *s.m.* (*bird*) noddy

Nodosité, *s.f.* nodosity; node

Nodule, *s.m.* nodule [duled; nodular

Noduleu-x, se, *adj.* nodulous, no-

Nodus, *s.m.* (*med.*) node

Noël, *s.m.* Christmas, Yule; Christmas-carol; Christmas hymn; Christmas air; (*pers.*) Noel; — *int.* (*old*) hurrah! *A la fête de —, à la —, à —*, at Christmas. *Le petit —*, Santa Claus (*or* Klaus)

Nœud, *s.m.* knot; tie; bow; knob; node; knuckle; joint; coil; bond; difficulty, knotty point, rub; main point; (*theat., liter.*) knot, plot; (*nav.*) knot; hitch; bend. *Le — de la gorge*, Adam's apple. *Avoir un — à la gorge*, to have a halter round o.'s neck; (*fig.*) to have a lump in o.'s throat. *Filer son —*, to go away

Noie-chien, *s.m.* shooting-boat

Noir, e, *adj.* black; dark; swarthy; black and blue, livid; dirty; dull; gloomy, dismal; sad; wicked, base, foul, heinous; (*of bread, meat, sauces,* &c.) brown; (*of butter*) burnt, browned; (*of coffee*) strong, without milk; — *s.m.* black; blackness; dark, darkness; black *or* dark spot; smut; smudge; bruise; bull's-eye (*of a target*); shade; gloom; gloomy thoughts *or* mood, negro, black man *or* boy, black; black one; dark *or* swarthy man *or* boy; (*agr.*) black rust; — *s.f.* negress, black woman *or* girl; dark *or* swarthy woman *or* girl; black ball; black one; (*mus.*) crotchet. — *animal*, bone-black, animal charcoal. — *bleu*, blue-black. — *de fumée*, lamp-black. — *d'ivoire*, ivory-black. — *comme un four*, — *comme dans un four*, dark as pitch, pitch-dark. *En —*, in black; black; on the dark side. *Faire —*, to make black; (*of the night*) to be dark. *Faire or broyer du —*, *V.*

Broyer. *Mettre dans le* —, to hit the bull's-eye, to make a bull's-eye. *Rendre* —, to make black, to blacken; to defame. *Voir tout en* —, to see only the dark side of things

Noirâtre, *adj.* blackish

Noiraud, e, *adj. s.* swarthy-looking; swarthy-looking man *or* woman, blacky

Noirceur, *s.f.* blackness; darkness; black spot; gloominess, gloom; gloomy thoughts; sadness; wickedness, baseness, foulness, heinousness, atrocity; wicked *or* base *or* foul act *or* thing; base trick; aspersion

Noircir, *v.a.n.* to blacken; to black; to darken; to gloom; to sadden; to depress; to blot; to traduce, to asperse, to defame, to sully. *Se* —, to grow (*or* get *or* become *or* turn) black, to blacken; to blacken o.'s character; to disgrace oneself; to render oneself odious; to dye (o.'s . . .) black; to get gloomy; to get cloudy *or* dark; to defame each other [ing

Noircissement, *s.m.* blackening, black-

Noircisseur, *s.m.* blackener, dyer in black. — *de papier,* scribbler

Noircissure, *s.f.* black spot, smudge; black; blackening [atrociously

Noirement, *adv.* blackly; wickedly,

Noise, *s.f.* quarrel. *Chercher* — *à,* to pick a quarrel with [plantation

Noiseraie, *s.f.* walnut-grove, walnut-

Noisetier, *s.m.* nut-tree, hazel-tree, hazel

Noisette, *s.f.* hazel-nut, nut; — *s.m. adj.* hazel colour, hazel-coloured, hazel, nut-brown, drab

Noix, *s.f.* walnut; nut; (*of a firelock*) tumbler; (*of an umbrella or parasol*) wheel; (*of the knee*) cap; (*of meat*) pope's eye; (*of a mill*) cone; (*of a tap*) plug; (*of a tobacco-pipe*) bowl; (*carp.*) rule-joint. — *d'Amérique,* Brazil nut. — *de galle,* gall-nut. — *de marais,* marking-nut. — *de terre,* earth-nut; ground-nut

Noli me tangere, *s.m.* (*bot.*) touch-me-not, noli me tangere; (*med.*) noli

Nolis, *s.m.* (*nav.*) freight [me tangere

Nolisateur, Noliseur, *s.m.* (*nav.*) charterer, freighter

Noliser, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to charter, to freight

Nolisement, *s.m.* (*nav.*) chartering,

Nolition, *s.f.* nolition [freighting

Nom, *s.m.* name; surname; fame, reputation, renown; title; style; (*theat.*) star; (*gram.*) noun. *Ses — et prénoms,* o.'s Christian name and surname. — *de baptême,* Christian name. *Petit* —, Christian name; (*petit — d'amitié*) pet name. — *de demoiselle,* maiden name. — *de famille,* family name, surname. — *de guerre,* assumed name, alias; nickname. — *de lieu,* place-name. — *littéraire,* pen-name. — *marchand,* (*of an article*) trade-name, commercial name. — *de nombre,* numeral noun. — *propre,* proper name. — *de religion,* religious name. — *de roman,* romantic name. — *social,* style of the (*or* of a) firm, style. — *de théâtre,* stage-name. *Au — de,* in the name of; for the sake of; on behalf of. *De* —, by name; in name; nominal; nominally. *Sans* —, *qui n'a pas de* —, without a name, namcless; obscure; for which there is no name; for which no name is too bad, shameful. *Avoir* —, to be called, o.'s *or* its name to be. — *d'un chien !* — *d'un* — *!* — *d'un petit bonhomme !* — *d'une pipe !* — *d'un tonnerre !* (*pop.*) by Jove! by George! by Jingo! by the Powers! bedad! hang it! confound it! — *de Dieu ! sacré* — *de Dieu ! V.* **Sacré**

Noma, *s.m.* (*med.*) noma, nome

Nomade, *adj.* nomadic, nomad, wandering, migratory; — *s.m.* nomad

Nomadiser, *v.n.* to nomadize

Nomadisme, *s.m.* nomadism

Nomarcat, Nomarchie, *s.f.*

Nomarque, *s.m.* nomarch [nomarchy

Nombles, *s.m.pl.* nombles, numbles

Nombrable, *adj.* numerable, countable [abstract

Nombrant, *adj.m.* (*math., of numbers*)

Nombre, *s.m.* number; numbers; quantity; variety; quorum; harmony

Nombré, e, *part. adj.* numbered; concrete

Nombrer, *v.a.* to number, to count, to reckon. *Se* —, to be numbered *or &c.*

Nombreusement, *adv.* numerously; harmoniously

Nombreu-x, se, *adj.* numerous; many; large; harmonious, full. *Peu* —, not numerous, not many, few; small

Nombril, *s.m.* (*anat.*) navel; (*her.*) nombril, navel point; (*bot.*) eye [noma

Nome, *s.m.* nome; — *s.f.* (*med.*) nome,

Nôme, *s.m.* (*alg.*) nomial

Nomencla-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* nomenclator, nomenclatress

Nomenclature, *s.f.* nomenclature

Nominal, e, *adj.* nominal; of (the) names; (*philos.*) nominalistic; — *s.m.* (*philos.*) nominalist

Nominalement, *adv.* nominally

Nominal-isme, -iste (*s.m.*). *V.* p.

Nominaliste, *adj.* nominalistic [3, § 1

Nominataire, *s.m.f.* nominee; presentee; appointee

Nomina-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* nominator; presenter, advowee, patron; appointer; elector

Nominati-f, ve, *adj.* nominative; of (the) names; (*of shares, &c.*) registered; personal; — *s.m.* (*gram.*) nominative, nominative case

Nomination, *s.f.* nomination; appointment; gift; advowson; election

Nominativement, *adv.* by name

Nommé, e, *part. adj.* named, &c. (*V.* **Nommer**); appointed; designate; elect; said; by name. *Un — Blondel,* a man named Blondel, one Blondel by name, one Blondel. *Le — Blondel,* the man named Blondel; the said Blondel; Blondel [cularly; especially

Nommément, *adv.* namely; parti-

Nommer, *v.a.* to name, to call; to give a name to; to nickname; to nominate; to appoint; to collate; to designate; to elect; to mention; to mention *or* call out the name of

Se —, *v.r.* to give *or* tell o.'s name; to be named *or* called; o.'s name to be; &c., *V.* **Appeler (S')**

Nomographe, *s.m.* nomographer

Nomo-graphie, -logie, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Non, *adv.* no; not; (*in compounds*) non-. . ., un. . ., in . . ., im. . .; — *s.m.* no. — *-da,* no indeed, certainly not. — *pas,* — *point,* not; no; no indeed, not so. — *plus,* no more; no longer; neither; nor; either; or; on the other hand; after all; though, yet, still; really. *Que* —, no; not; no indeed, dear no; certainly not. *Dire que* —, to say no; to say that it is not (so). *Parier* (or *gager*), *assurer, jurer, &c. que* —, to lay, to assure, to swear, &c. that it is not (so). [—, *adv., used in the same way as* "n'est-ce pas?" = *Vous n'irez pas,* — ? you will not go, will you? *Cela ne se garde pas,* — ? that does not keep, does it? *See* **Oui,** *used in a similar way*] — **-acceptation,** *s.f.* non-acceptance. — **-activité,** *s.f.* non-activity. *En — -activité,* unemployed; ineffective, non-effective; not in active service; unattached; on the unattached list; retired. — **-âge,** *s.m.* (*obsolete*) nonage. — **-combattant,** *s.m.* non-combatant. — **-commerçant,** *s.m.* non-trader. — **-comparution,** *s.f.* (*law*) non-appearance. — **-conducteur,** *s.m.* (*phys.*) non-conductor. — **conducteur, -trice,** *adj.* (*phys.*) non-conducting. — **-conformisme,** *s.m.* (*eccl.*) non-conformity. — **-conformiste,** *s.m.f. adj.* non-conformist; nonconforming. — **-conformité,** *s.f.* nonconformity. — **consolidé, e,** *adj.* unfunded. — **-culpabilité,** *s.f.* guiltlessness. *Verdict de — -culpabilité,* verdict of not guilty. — **-être,** *s.m.,* — **-existence,** *s.f.* non-existence, nonentity. — **-gréviste,** *s.m.* non-striker, knobstick. — **-intervention,** *s.f.* non-intervention. — **-jouissance,** *s.f.* non-enjoyment; non-use. — **-lieu,** *s.m.* (*crim. law*) no cause, no ground (for prosecution or action), no true bill. *Ordonnance de — -lieu,* verdict of no true bill; (*civ. law.*) nonsuit. *Rendre une ordonnance de — -lieu,* to ignore the bill *or* the indictment. — **-moi** *s.m.* (*philos.*) non-ego, external world, object. — **ouvré, e,** *adj.* unwrought. — **pair, e,** *adj. V.* **Impair.** — **-payement,** *s.m.* non-payment. — **-réalité,** *s.f.* unreality. — **-recevoir,** *s.m. Fin de — -recevoir, V.* **Fin,** *s.f.* — **-réclamation,** *s.f.* non-claim. — **-remise,** *s.f.* non-delivery. — **-résidence,** *s.f.* non-residence. — **-réussite,** *s.f.,* — **-succès,** *s.m. V.* **Insuccès.** — **-sanglant, e,** *adj.* bloodless. — **-sens,** *s.m.* nonsense. — **-unioniste,** *s.m.adj.* non-unionist. — **-usage,** *s.m.* disuse, non-usance, non-user. — **-valeur,** *s.f.* unproductiveness, deficiency, waste, loss; deduction; bad debt; bill of no value; unpaid tax *or* rate. — **-vente,** *s.f.* no sale [rian

Nonagénaire, *adj. s.m.f.* nonagena-

Nonante, *adj.* (*old*) ninety

Nonantième, *adj.* (*old*) ninetieth

Nonce, *s.m.* nuncio

Nonchalamment, *adv.* carelessly, heedlessly; supinely; sluggishly

Nonchalance, *s.f.,* **Nonchaloir,** *s.m.* carelessness, heedlessness; supineness; sluggishness

Nonchalant, e, *adj.* careless, heedless; supine; sluggish [cio's residence

Nonciature, *s.f.* nunciature; nun-

Noncle, *s.m.* nuncle, nunky

None, *s.f.* (*Cath. lit.*) none

Nonidi, *s.m.* Nonidi (*ninth day of the decade in the calendar of the first French Republic*)

Nonius, *s.m.* (*math. instr.*) nonius

Nonnain, *s.f.* (*jest.*) nun; — *s.m.* jacobin (*pigeon*)

Nonne, *s.f.* nun; (*pigeon*) bald-head

Nonnerie, *s.f.* (*jest.*) nunnery

Nonnette, *s.f.* young nun; gingerbread-nut, spice-nut, parliament; (*bird*) barnacle. — *blanche,* (*bird*) smew, white nun. — *cendrée,* (*bird*) marsh-titmouse [in spite of

Nonobstant, *prep.* notwithstanding,

†Nonpareil, le, *adj.* nonpareil, peerless, matchless, unequalled, unparalleled

†Nonpareille, *s.f.* nonpareil (*narrow ribbon, small sugar-plum, printing-type, &c.*); nonsuch, nonesuch, nonpareil, (*apple, &c.*)

Nonuple, *s.m. adj.* nonuple, ninefold

Nonupler, *v.a.n.,* **Se** —, *v.r.* to nonuple, to increase ninefold

Nopage, *s.m.* (*manu.*) burling

Nopal, *s.m.* (*bot.*) nopal, cochineal-fig

Nopalerie, Nopalière, *s.f.* nopalry, nopal-plantation

Nope, *s.f.* (*manu.*) burl

Noper, *v.a.* (*manu.*) to burl

Noraghe, *s.m.* noraghe, nuraghe

Nord, *s.m.* north; north wind; Great

Northern railway; (*department of France*) Nord; — *adj.* north, northern, northerly. *Au* —, to *or* in *or* on *or* &c. the north; north, northward, northerly. *De* —, *du* —, north, northern, northerly. *Vers le* —, northward. *La Mer du* —, the North Sea. *Les mers du* —, the northern seas. *Faire du* —, (*nav.*) to go northward, to gain to the northward. *Faire le* —, (*nav.*) to get northerly

Nordir, *v.n. V.* **Anordir** [Northerner

Nordiste, *s.m.f. adj. American polit.*)

Noria, *s.f.* noria, Persian wheel

Norique, *adj.* (*geog.*) Noric

Normal, e, *adj.*, **Normale,** *s.f.* nor-

Normalement, *adv.* normally [mal

Normalien, *s.m.* normal school pupil

Normand, e, *adj. s.m.f.* Norman; cunning; cautious; ambiguous, equivocal, evasive, shuffling; feigned; cunning fellow *or* thing, artful dodger; shuffler: — *s.f.* Norman ashion; kind of plough. *Répondre en* —, to answer evasively. *Reponse de* —, evasive *or* equivocal answer [*s.m.* Normanism

Normandisme, Normanisme,

Norne, *s.f.* (*Scandinavian myth.*) Norn, Fate

Norois, Norrois, *s.m.* Norse (*lan-*

Norrain, e, *adj.* Norse [*guage*)

Norse, *s.m.* Norse (*language*); Norseman; — *adj. m.f.* Norse

Norvégien, ne, Norwégien, ne, *adj. s.* Norwegian

Nos, *adj.poss.pl.m.f* our, our own

Nosocomial, e, *adj.* nosocomial, hospital

Noso - graphie, -graphique, -logie, -logique, -logiste. *V.* page 3, § 1

†**Nosseigneurs,** *s.m.pl.* our lords, the lords, my lords, your *or* their lordships [ness

Nostalgie, *s.f.* nostalgia, home-sick-

Nostalgique, *adj. s.* nostalgic

Nostoc, *s.m.* (*bot.*) nostoc, star-jelly, star-shoot [— *bene*, nota bene, observe

Nota, *s.m.* note, remark, observation.

Notabilité, *s.f.* notability; respectability

Notable, *adj.* notable, remarkable; considerable; great; principal, leading, eminent, of note; respectable, of respectability; — *s.m.* principal *or* leading man, most influential man, notable man, man of note, notability, notable

Notablement, *adv.* notably, remarkably; considerably; principally

Notaire, *s.m.* notary, solicitor, attorney, conveyancer

Notalgie, *s.f.* (*med.*) notalgia, notalgy

Notamment, *adv.* especially, particularly [*or* solicitor's wife

Notaresse, Notairesse, *s.f.* notary's

Notarial, e, *adj.* notarial [of a notary

Notariat, *s.m.* functions *or* profession

Notarié, e, *adj.* notarial (*done or taken by a notary*)

Notarier, *v.a.* to draw up (*an instrument*). *Se* —, to be drawn up *or* taken

Notation, *s.f.* notation [by a notary

Note, *s.f.* note; mark; brand; stain; remark; notice; report; record; minute; memorandum; account; bill; list; tune; tone

Noter, *v.a.* to note, to note down, to make a memorandum of; to mark; to brand; to remark; to notice; to take notice of; to observe. *Bien noté,* of good character *or* repute, good. *Mal noté,* of bad character, disreputable, bad, suspicious. *Un homme noté,* a marked man, a disreputable character. *Notez bien* (*ceci*), mark my words; don't forget; mind you; I tell you what. *Se* —, to be noted, &c.

Noteur, *s.m.* music-copier [list

Notice, *s.f.* notice, account; review; **Notification,** *s.f.* notification; notice

Notifier, *v.a.* to notify; to give notice of

Notion, *s.f.* notion; idea; information; knowledge; element, rudiment

Notoire, *adj.* notorious; known; well-known; plain [clearly

Notoirement, *adv.* notoriously;

Notonecte, *s.m.* (*zool.*) boat-fly, water-boatman [evidence

Notoriété, *s.f.* notoriety; reputation;

Notre, *adj.poss.* our, our own

Nôtre, *pron.poss.* ours, our own. *Le* —, *la* —, *les* —*s,* ours, our own; our relations; our family; our friends; our men; our servants; our company *or* party; our people; our subjects; our tricks *or* pranks *or* frolics. *Être des* —*s,* to be (*or* make) one of us, to belong to our body *or* &c., to join us *or* our party, &c.

Notre-Dame, *s.f.* our Lady, the Virgin Mary; our Lady's day; image of the Virgin; (*church*) Notre-Dame

Notule, *s.f.* short note

Noue, *s.f* furrow; gutter; gutter-lead; gutter-tile; low-lying ground, wash, pasture-ground; cod-liver and guts; cod-sound

Noué, e, *part. adj.* knotted, &c. (*V.* **Nouer**); (*of fruits*) set; (*of gout*) with nodosities; (*pers.*) rickety; (*of a bitch*) in *or* with pup; (*her.*) nowed; — *s.m.f.* rickety person [(*V.* **Nouer**)

Nouement, *s.m.* knotting, tying, &c.

Nouer, *v.a.* to tie, to knot; to join; to connect; to twist; to clasp; to form; to get up; to plot; to enter into; — *v.n.* (*of fruits*) to set. *Se* —, to be tied *or* &c.; to form knots; to become *or* be twisted, to twist; to fasten oneself; to grow rickety; (*of fruits*) to set

Nouet, *s.m.* little bag; (*artist's*) oil-colour tube, oil-tube; (*vet.*) *V.* **Mastigadour** [gnarled, nodos

Noueu-x, se, *adj.* knotty, knotted,

Nougat, *s.m.* nougat, almond-cake; (*agr.*) walnut-cake

†**Nouilles,** *s.f.pl.* (*cook.*) nouilles, noodles, ribbon vermicelli

Noulet, *s.m.* gutter; jack-rafter

Noumène, *s.m.* (*philos.*) noumenon

Nounou, *s.f.* (*childish word*) nursy

Nourrain, *s.m. V.* **Alevin**

Nourri, e, *part. adj.* nourished, &c. (*V.* **Nourrir**); full; copious; thick-laid; thick; close; seasoned; high-seasoned; rich; (*mus.*) full, well-sustained; (*mil., of fire*) kept up, thick, brisk. *V.* **Éclairé.** *Bien* —, well-fed, &c.; very rich, &c.; (*of limbs*) brawny, muscular; (*mil., of fire*) well kept up, very brisk, galling, steady

Nourrice, *s.f.* nurse, wet-nurse; (*fig.*) granary. *Mère* —, nursing-mother, nurse. *En* —, at nurse; out at nurse; a baby, as *or* when a baby. *Mettre en* —, to put out to nurse. *Et les mois de* —, (*fam., jest.*) and a bit more, and the rest

Nourricerie, *s.f.* grazing-farm; silk-worm nursery; (*jest.*) nurseship [er

Nourricier, ère, *adj.* nourishing, nutritive, nutritious; of nurses. *Père* —, foster-father

Nourrir, *v.a.* to nourish, to nurture; to feed, to keep, to support, to maintain, to sustain; to nurse, to suckle; to foster; to keep up, to keep alive; to board; to find in board *or* food; to supply; to fill; to strengthen; to improve; to educate, to rear, to bring up; to breed; to cherish, to entertain, to harbour; to indulge in; (*paint.*) to lay on; (*writ.*) to thicken (*a stroke*); (*mus.*) to render (*a tone*) full; — *v.n.* to be nourishing. *Se* — (*de*), to feed, to live (on, upon); to keep *or* maintain oneself; to board oneself, to find o. s own board *or* food; to thrive; to delight (in), to feast (on); to improve o.'s mind

Nourrissable, *adj.* nourishable

Nourrissage, *s.m.* rearing and feeding (*of cattle*); nursing [tritive, nutritious

Nourrissant, e, *adj.* nourishing, nu-

Nourrisseur, *s.m.* feeder; cattle-feeder; grazier; breeder; cow-keeper

Nourrisson, ne, *s.m.f.* nursling, foster-child; foal

Nourriture, *s.f.* nourishment, food; diet, living; maintenance, sustenance; board; nursing, suckling; feeding; breeding

Nous, *pers.pron.* we; us; to *or* at us, for *or* with *or* in *or* from *or* by *or* on *or* against us; for our part; ourselves, ourself, to *or* at *or* within ourselves (*or* ourself); each other, one another; to *or* at *or* for *or* with each other (*or* one another). *A* —, to *or* at *or* with us *or* ourselves *or* ourself; ours, our own; of ours, of our own; peculiar; to spare. *A* — *à, à* — *de, V.* **A.** *A* — *deux, V.* **Deux.** — *-même,* ourself; alone; too, also, likewise. — *-mêmes,* ourselves; alone; too, also, likewise

Nouure, *s.f.* knotting; (*bot.*) setting; (*med.*) rickets

Nouveau, Nouvel, *m.,* **Nouvelle,** *f. adj.* new; recent; novel; fresh; different; other; further; modern; new-fashioned; new-fangled; inexperienced, young, raw, green; — *adv.* newly, new, fresh, lately, recently; — *s.m.* new boy (*at school*); new man; new, something new, what is new, new thing, new things, novelty. *A* —, on new account; anew, newly, again. *De* —, anew; afresh; again; over again; once more; new, that *or* what is new; also. *Du* —, something new. *Qu'y a-t-il de* —? *Quoi de* —? what is the news? what news? — **-né, e,** *adj. s.* new-born; new-born child

Nouveauté, *s.f.* newness; novelty; rarity; change; innovation; recency; new thing; new publication, new book, new work; new play *or* piece; newest article, latest fashion; new pattern; early fruit, early vegetable; fancy article; linendrapery. *Haute* —, latest fashion. *Magasin de* —*s,* linendraper's shop; repository of fancy articles *Marchand de* —*s,* linendraper

Nouvel, le, *adj. V.* **Nouveau**

Nouvelle, *s.f.* news; intelligence, tidings; piece of news; account; novelette, story, tale. —*s à la main,* news-letter; news-letters; newspaper gossip. *Avoir* or *recevoir des* —*s de quelqu'un,* to hear from one. *Avoir des* —*s de quelqu'un* (*par un autre*), to hear of one. *Apprendre des* —*s de,* to hear of. *Attendre des* —*s de,* to expect to hear from. *Demander des* —*s de,* to inquire after. *Dire des* —*s de,* to tell something about; to tell what one thinks of *or* how one likes; to tell whether one does not like, to like much, to be highly pleased with. *Donnez-moi* (or *envoyez-moi*) *de vos* —*s,* let me hear from you. *Envoyer savoir des* —*s de,* to send to inquire after. *Savoir des* —*s de,* to hear about, to hear *or* have heard of, to know how ... is *or* gets on (*or* what ... has been *or* is doing). *J'en sais des* —*s,* I know something about it [lately

Nouvellement, *adv.* newly, recently,

Nouvellier, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) novelist

Nouvelliste, *s.m.f.* quidnunc, newsmonger; intelligencer; story-writer.

— *à la main*, news-writer; penny-a-liner, reporter
Novacule, *s.f.* (*zool.*) razor-fish
Novaculite,*s.f.* novaculite,hone-stone, Turkey-stone, razor-stone [land
Novale, *s.f.* new land; tithe on new
Nova-teur, trice, *s.m.f. adj. V.* **Innovateur** [tution
Novation, *s.f.* (*law*) novation, substi-
Novelette, *s.f.* young maiden ewe
Novelle, *s.f.* (*Rom. law*) novel, novel constitution
Novembre, *s.m.* November
Novénaire, *adj.* novenary
Novennal, e, *adj.* novennial
Nover, *v.a.* (*law*) to substitute
Novice, *s.m.f.* novice; probationer; (*nav.*) apprentice; green-hand; (*com. nav.*) boy; — *adj.* new, inexperienced, raw, green, unskilful
Noviciat, *s.m.* novitiate; probation; apprenticeship; novices' quarters
Novissimé, *adv.* (*fam.*) quite recently, very lately
Noyade, *s.f.* drowning; (*Fr. hist.*) noyade; (*fig.*) swamping, ruin
Noyale,Noyalle,*s.f.* sail-cloth,canvas
Noyau, *s.m.* (*of fruit*) stone; (*in sciences, tech., and fig.*) nucleus; core; (*of a staircase*) newel; (*cordial*) noyau; — **x,** *pl.* stones, &c.; (*game*) pitch-and-toss; (*pop.*) money, tin. *Eau* or *crème de* —, noyau
Noyé, e, *part. adj.* drowned, &c. (*V.* **Noyer**); drowning; — *s.m.f.* drowned person [walnut
Noyer, *s.m.* walnut-tree; walnut-wood.
Noyer, *v.a.* to drown; to drench; to inundate; to flood; to deluge; to dilute too much; to bathe; to sink; to plunge; to swamp; to ruin; to overwhelm; (*at bowls*) to throw out of the bounds; (*paint.*) to blend, to confuse (*colours*); (*tech.*) to countersink, to let in. — *la terre,* (*nav.*) to settle *or* lay the land. — *un vaisseau,* to s.ttle a ship. *Se* —, to be drowning; to get *or* be drowned; to drown oneself; to be bathed *or* sunk *or* plunged *or* swamped; to wallow, to welter; to go to wreck and ruin
Noyon, *s.m.* (*at bowls*) mark
Noyure, *s.f.* (*tech.*) countersink
Nu, e, *adj.* naked; bare; uncovered; undressed; bare-backed (*horse*); open; without disguise; unadorned; plain; destitute. — *comme la main,* — *comme un ver,* stark naked. — *-bras, les bras* —*s,* with bare arms. — *-jambes, les jambes* —*es,* bare-legged. — *-pieds, pieds* —*s,* bare-footed. — *-tête, tête* —*e,* bare-headed. *V.***Propriété** *&* **Propriétaire**
Nu, *s.m.* naked, naked part *or* parts, nakedness, nudity, nude, naked figure, bareness, bare. *A* —, naked; laid bare, bare; uncovered; open; on the bare skin, next the skin; nakedly, openly; frankly; plainly; bareback, without a saddle. *Mettre à* —, to lay bare *or* open; to uncover; to strip naked
Nuage, *s.m.* cloud; (*fig.*) cloud; mist, darkness; gloom, sadness, dejection; shadow; veil; doubt, suspicion, distrust; misunderstanding; storm; (*med., her.*) nebula [nebuly
Nuagé, e, *adj.* clouded, cloudy; (*her.*)
Nuageu-x, se, *adj.* cloudy; clouded; obscure
Nuance, *s.f.* shade; shadowing; hue; tint; cast; difference, distinction; degree; gradation; tincture
Nuancement,*s.m.* shading, shadowing
Nuancer, *v.a.* to shade, to shadow, to tint; to variegate; to vary; to blend. *Se* —, to be shaded *or* &c.
Nubécule, *s.f.* (*med.*) nubecula
Nubien, ne, *adj. s.* Nubian
Nubile, *adj.* nubile, marriageable
Nubilité,*s.f.* nubility,marriageableness
Nucal, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) nuchal, of the nape
Nudité, *s.f.* nudity, nakedness; bareness; naked figures; nudities, naked parts
Nue, *s.f.* cloud; clouds, sky; —**s,** *pl.* clouds, skies; air; heavens. *Élever* or *porter aux* (or *jusqu'aux*) —*s,* to praise (*or* laud) to the skies. *Faire sauter aux* —*s,* to drive wild. *Sauter aux* —*s,* to jump to the ceiling, to be wild *or* amazed. *Tomber des* —*s,* to fall *or* drop from the clouds *or* skies; to be utterly unknown; to be struck with amazement, to be amazed *or* astounded *or* thunderstruck
Nuée, *s.f.* cloud; host; multitude; swarm; flight; (*of arrows,* &c.) shower;
Nuer, *v.a. V.* **Nuancer** [storm
Nuire, *v.n.* to do harm *or* injury; to harm, to hurt, to injure; to wrong; to prejudice; to be noxious *or* injurious *or* prejudicial; to spoil; to hinder, to prevent; to stand *or* be in the way of; to weaken; to be troublesome. *Ne pas* —, not to do harm, to do no harm, to be harmless, not to hurt, &c.; to be of use; to help, to assist; to contribute. *Se* —, to injure oneself; to injure *or* &c. each other
Nuisible, *adj.* harmful, hurtful, injurious, prejudicial, detrimental; noxious
Nuisiblement, *adv.* harmfully, hurtfully, injuriously, prejudicially, noxiously
Nuit, *s.f.* night; night-time; darkness, dark; (*paint.*) night-piece; —**s,** *pl.* nights, (*Young's poem*) Night Thoughts. — *blanche,* sleepless night. — *close,* — *noire,* dark night; quite dark, pitch-dark. *Cette* —, to-night; last night. *A la* — *tombante,* at nightfall. *De* —, by night, in the night, nightly; night; on duty for the night, on night-duty. *La* —, the night; night; at night, in the night; on the night. *Faire* —, to be night *or* dark. *Se faire* —, to be getting dark. *Faire une bonne* —, to have a good night's rest. *Passer la* —, to spend *or* pass the night; to sit up all night, to sit up; to live the night out [in the night
Nuitamment, *adv.* nightly, by night,
Nuitée, *s.f.* night; night's work; night's lodging
Nuits, *s.m.* nuits (*Burgundy wine*)
Nul, le, *adj.* no, not any; null, invalid, void, of no force, ineffectual; of no worth; nil; nothing; wanting; not counting; none, nobody, no one, no man; (*of a game*) drawn. — *homme,* no man. *Homme* —, man of no worth,
Nulle, *s.f.* null [cipher
Nullement, *adv.* in no way, not at all, by no means [nullifier
Nullificateur, *s.m.* (*American polit.*)
Nullification, *s.f.* (*American polit.*) nullification [lify
Nullifier, *v.a.* (*American polit.*) to nul-
Nullité, *s.f.* nullity; incapacity; powerlessness; total want; flaw; nonentity, cipher
Numantin, e, *adj. s.* Numantine
Numbles, *s.m.pl.* numbles, nombles
Nument, *adv.* nakedly, openly, frankly, plainly
Numéraire, *adj.* numerary; legal; — *s.m.* specie, coin, hard cash. — *fictif,* bills, notes, paper
Numéral, e, *adj.* numeral
Numérateur, *s.m.* (*arith.*) numerator
Numérati-f, ve, *adj.* numerative
Numératif, *s.m.* (*gram.*) numeral
Numération, *s.f.* numeration
Numér-ique,-iquement. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Numéro, *s.m.* number; size; sort, kind, quality; worth; ticket; issue. — *un, premier* —, number one; (*fam.*) first quality, first-rate, A 1; best; regular. — *deux,* number two; second best. *Entendre le* —, (*pop.*) to know o.'s business [*s.f.* numbering
Numérotage, *s.m.*,**Numérotation,**
Numéroter, *v.a.* to number
Numéroteur,*s.m.* numberer; numbering-machine; paging-machine; — *adj. m.* numbering
Numide, *s.m.f. adj.*, **Numidien, ne, Numidique,** *adj.* Numidian
Numismate, *s.m.f.* numismatist
Numismatique, *adj.* numismatic; — *s.f.* numismatics
Numismatiste, *s.m.f.* numismatist
Numismatographe, *s.m.* numismatographer
Numismato-graphie, -graphique, -logie, -logiste. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Nummulaire, *adj.* nummular; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) moneywort; (*fossil*) nummulite
Nummuline, Nummulite, *s.f.* (*fossil*) nummulite [tive
Nuncupati-f, ve, *adj.* (*law*) nuncupa-
Nundinal, e, *adj.* (*Rom. antiq.*) nundinal [water-lily
Nuphar, *s.m.* (*bot.*) nuphar, yellow
Nuptial,e, *adj.* nuptial,wedding, bridal
Nuque, *s.f.* nape (*of the neck*)
Nuraghe, *s.m.* nuraghe, noraghe
Nutation, *s.f.* (*astr., bot.*) nutation
Nutriti-f, ve, *adj.* nutritive, nutritious, nourishing
Nutrition, *s.f.* nutrition [tiousness
Nutritivité, *s.f.* nutritiveness, nutri-
Nyctalope, *s.m.f.* (*med.*) nyctalops
Nyctalopie, *s.f.* (*med.*) nyctalopia, nyctalopy, day-blindness, night-sight
Nylgau, Nylghaut, *s.m. V.* **Nilgaut**
Nymphale, *s.m.* (*butterfly*) nymphalis
Nymphe, *s.f.* nymph; (*zool.*) nymph, nympha (*pl.* nymphæ); (*anat.*) nympha (*pl.* nymphæ) [lily
Nymphéa, *s.m.* (*bot.*) nymphæa, water-
Nymphéacées, *s.f.pl.* (*bot.*) nymphæaceæ [æum, nymphean grot
Nymphée,Nymphéum, *s.m.* nymph-
Nymphomane, *adj. f., s.f.* nymphomaniac [mania
Nymphomanie, *s.f.* (*med.*) nympho-
Nymphotomie, *s.f.* (*surg.*) nymphotomy
Nystagme, *s.m.* (*med.*) nystagmus

O

O, *s.m.* (*fifteenth letter of the alphabet*) o
Ô, *int. s.m.* O! O thou! O you! O ye! oh! *Les* — *de Noël,* Christmas anthems [inhabitant of an oasis
Oasien, ne, *adj. s.* of oases, of an oasis,
Oasis, *s.f.* oasis [(*bot.*) obcordate
Obcordé, e, Obcordiforme, *adj.*
Obédience, *s.f.* (*eccl.*) obedience; leave of absence, permission to leave one convent for another; functions (*in a convent*); (*of the Pope*) consistory; jurisdiction
Obédienciel, le, *adj.* (*eccl.*) obedientia
Obédiencier, *s.m.* (*eccl.*) obedientiary
Obéir, *v.n.* to obey; to be obedient; to bend; to yield; to give way; to submit; to comply. — *à la barre,* (*nav.*) to answer the helm
Obéissance, *s.f.* obedience; allegiance; submission; compliance; authority, sway, dominion
Obéissant, e, *adj.* obedient; submissive; dutiful; compliant; flexible, pliant, yielding; manageable [dous
Obéliscal, e, *adj.* obeliscal; stupen-
Obélisque, *s.m.* obelisk
Obérer, *v.a.* to run into debt, to involve in debt, to involve, to encumber
Obèse, *adj.* obese, corpulent, fat, stout
Obésité, *s.f.* obesity, corpulence

Obier, *s.m.* guelder rose
Obit, *s.m.* (*Cath. lit.*) obit
Obituaire, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.* obituary
Objecter, *v.a.* to object (to, against); to allege (against); to reproach, to upbraid (with, for). *S'*—, to be objected *or* &c.; to object *or* &c. to each other
Objecteur, *s.m.* objector
Objecti-f, ve, *adj. s.m.* objective; object; object-glass; aim
Objection, *s.f.* objection
Objectionnable, *adj.* objectionable
Objectivement, *adv.* objectively[ness
Objectivité, *s.f.* objectivity, objectiveness
Objet, *s.m.* object; subject; matter; aim, end, view, purpose, purport; thing; article, goods; work; lady-love, love, sweetheart, woman, person
Objurgation, *s.f.* objurgation
Objurgatoire, *adj.* objurgatory
Oblat, e, *s.m.f.* oblate
Oblation, *s.f.* oblation, offering
Obligataire, *s.m.f.* obligee, bond-creditor, bond-holder, debenture-holder
Obligation, *s.f.* obligation; bounden duty; bond, debenture [**taire**
Obligationnaire, *s.m.f. V.* **Obligataire**
Obligatoire, *adj.* obligatory, binding, compulsory; incumbent [compulsorily
Obligatoirement, *adv.* obligatorily,
Obligé, e, *part. adj.* obliged, bound, &c. (*V.* **Obliger**); necessary; essential; usual; (*mus.*) obbligato; — *s.m.f.* person obliged; (*law*) obligor; debtor; — *s.m.* indentures, indenture [ly
Obligeamment, *adv.* obligingly, kindly
Obligeance, *s.f.* obligingness, kindness
Obligeant, e, *adj.* obliging, kind
Obliger, *v.a.n.* to oblige; to bind; to compel; to force; to induce; to impose obligations
Oblique, *adj.* oblique; slanting; skew; side; (*fig.*) indirect; wry; insincere; unfair
Obliquement, *adv.* obliquely; slantingly; sideways; (*fig.*) indirectly; unfairly [cut
Obliquer, *v.n.* to oblique; to turn, to
Obliquité, *s.f.* obliquity, obliqueness; insincerity
Oblitéra-teur, trice, *adj.* obliterating
Oblitération, *s.f.* obliteration
Oblitérer, *v.a.* to obliterate. *S'*—, to become obliterated; to disappear
Oblivieu-x, se, *adj.* (*old, poet.*) oblivious
Oblong, ue, *adj.* oblong
Obole, *s.f.* (*anc. coin and weight*) obolus; (*fig.*) farthing, groat, doit, dam, straw, rap; mite [shadow, to shade
Obombrer, *v.a.* to obumbrate, to over-
Obreptice, *adj.* obreptitious
Obreptivement, *adv.* obreptitiously
Obreption, *s.f.* obreption
Obscène, *adj.* obscene
Obscénité, *s.f.* obscenity[—, to be dark
Obscur, e, *adj.* obscure; dark. *Faire* **Obscurant,** *s.m.* obscurant
Obscurant-isme, -iste. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Obscuration, *s.f.* (*astr.*) obscuration
Obscurcir, *v.a.* to obscure; to darken; to throw into the shade; to dim; to cloud; to gloom; to sully, to tarnish. *S'*—, to darken, to become (*or* grow *or* get) dark *or* obscure *or* dim *or* gloomy; to become *or* be darkened *or* obscured *or* &c.; to get cloudy; to become stern
Obscurcissement, *s.m.* obscuration; darkening; dimness; obscurity, darkness [dimly; confusedly
Obscurément, *adv.* obscurely; darkly;
Obscurité, *s.f.* obscurity; darkness, dark; dimness; gloom
Obsécration, *s.f.* obsecration
Obsécrer, *v.a.* to obsecrate
Obséder, *v.a.* to beset; to importune; to torment; to prey upon; to haunt; to possess
Obsèques, *s.f.pl.* obsequies, funeral
Obséquieusement, *adv.* obsequiously
Obséquieu-x, se, *adj.* obsequious
Obséquiosité, *s.f.* obsequiousness
Observable, *adj.* observable
Observance, *s.f.* observance
Observantin, *s.m.* Observantine, Observant; — *adj.m.* Observant
Observa-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* observer; watcher; spy; looker-on, spectator; — *adj.* observing, observant
Observation, *s.f.* observation; lookout; watch; notice; remark; hint; observance; accomplishment, fulfilment, performance; keeping; (*med.*) case; —**s,** *pl.* observations, &c.; (*law*) statement (*of facts*)
Observatoire, *s.m.* observatory
Observer, *v.a.n.* to observe; to examine, to look at; to look on; to watch; to mind; to notice; to remark; to practise; to fulfil, to perform; to keep; to make observations. *Faire* —, to make (*one*) observe; to remind; to point out; to call (...'s) attention to; to observe. *S'*—, to be cautious *or* circumspect, to be on o.'s guard; to look at each other, to observe *or* eye *or* watch each other; to be observed *or* &c.
Obsesseur, *s.m.* besetter; — *adj.m.* besetting
Obsession, *s.f.* obsession, besetting
Obsidiane, Obsidienne, *s.f.* obsidian, vitreous lava, volcanic glass
Obsidional, e, *adj.* obsidional
Obsolète, *adj.* (*gram., nat. hist.*) obsolete
Obstacle, *s.m.* obstacle, hindrance, obstruction, impediment, bar, check; drawback. *Faire* — *à*, to throw obstacles in the way of; to hinder; to stand *or* be in the way of. *Mettre* — *à*, to obstruct, to impede, to hinder, to oppose [trical
Obstétrical, e, *adj.* obstetric, obste-
Obstétrique, *s.f.* obstetrics, midwifery; — *adj. V.* **Obstétrical**
Obstétricien, *s.m.* obstetrician
Obstination, *s.f.* obstinacy; stubbornness, wilfulness, self-will
Obstiné, e, *adj.* obstinate; stubborn, wilful, self-willed; determined; — *s.m.f.* obstinate *or* &c. person *or* creature *or* fellow *or* thing [bornly, wilfully
Obstinément, *adv.* obstinately; stub-
Obstiner, *v.a.* to make obstinate; to oppose, to contradict. *S'*—, to be obstinate; to persist; to insist [struent
Obstructi-f, ve, *adj.* obstructive, ob-
Obstruction, *s.f.* obstruction, stoppage [*S'*—, to become *or* be obstructed
Obstruer, *v.a.* to obstruct; to stop up.
Obtempérer, *v.n.* to obey, to comply, to submit
Obtenir, *v.a.* to obtain, to procure, to get; to gain; to obtain leave. *Faire* ... *à*, to obtain, to get, to procure ... for. *S'*—, to be obtained *or* &c.
Obtenteur, *s.m.* obtainer [getting
Obtention, *s.f.* obtaining, obtainment,
Obturateur, *s.m.* obturator; stopper; (*chem.*) glass cover; (*photog.*) shutter; — *m.*, **-trice,** *f.*, *adj.* stopping; obturator (*muscle*, &c.) [ping; plugging
Obturation, *s.f.* stopping up, stop-
Obturer, *v.a.* to stop up, to stop; to plug
Obtus, e, *adj.* obtuse; dull, blunt
Obtusangle, Obtusangulaire, *adj.* obtuse-angled, obtusangular [angled
Obtusangulé, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) obtuse-
Obtusément, *adv.* obtusely [dulness
Obtusion, *s.f.* obtusion, obtuseness,
Obus, *s.m.* (*artil.*) shell. — *incendiaire*, carcass. — *à balles*, Shrapnel shell
Obusier, *s.m.* (*artil.*) howitzer
Obvention, *s.f.* obvention
Obvers, Obverse, *s.m.* (*of a coin or medal*) obverse, face [ible
Obviable, *adj.* preventable, prevent-
Obvier, *v.n.* to obviate, to prevent
Oc. *La langue d'*—, (*old*) the Provençal dialect (the old language of Languedoc), the French language south of the Loire, the language of the troubadours
Oca, *s.m.* (*bot.*) oca
Ocarina, *s.m.* (*mus. instr.*) ocarina
Occase, *adj.f.* (*astr.*) occasive, occiduous, western, westerly; — *s.f.* (*pop.*) opportunity
Occasion, *s.f.* opportunity; occasion; cause, reason; behalf, sake; bargain; job-lot; (*obsolete*) encounter, fight. *A* or *dans cette* —, on *or* upon this *or* that occasion. *A l'*—, on occasion, occasionally; when the opportunity comes *or* occurs; in case of need, if need be, if necessary; on *or* upon the occasion (of); on account (of); in behalf (of), for the sake (of) [*à votre* or *&c.* —, for your *or* &c. sake]. *Dans l'*—, occasionally; occasional; as opportunity offers, when occasion serves. *D'*—, accidentally; second-hand; chance; casual; occasional. *En toute* —, on all occasions, at all times. *Par* —, occasional; occasionally; accidentally; by private hand [sionalism
Occasionalisme, *s.m.* (*philos.*) occa-
Occasionnel, le, *adj.* occasional; (*med.*) exciting [ally
Occasionnellement, *adv.* occasion-
Occasionner, *v.a.* to occasion, to cause, to produce, to bring on
Occident, *s.m.* occident; west; setting. *D'*—, of *or* from the west, west, western
Occidental, e, *adj.* occidental, western, westerly, west
Occidentaux, *s.m.pl.* Western people *or* nations, Occidentals, Europeans
Occipital, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) occipital; —*s.m.* occipital bone
Occiput, *s.m.* (*anat.*) occiput
Occire, *v.a.* (*old, pop., jest.*) to kill, to slay, to settle, to do the job for, to do for
Occiseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*old*) killer, slayer
Occision, *s.f.* (*old*) killing, slaughter, destruction [to close
Occlure, *v.a.* to occlude, to shut up,
Occlusion, *s.f.* occlusion, shutting up, closing, stoppage
Occultation, *s.f.* (*astr.*) occultation
Occulte, *adj.* occult; hidden; secret
Occultement, *adv.* occultly; secretly
Occulter, *v.a.* to occult, to hide, to conceal. *S'*—, to be occulted, &c.
Occupant, e, *adj.* occupying; engrossing; troublesome; (*law*) concerned as the attorney, engaged; — *s.m.f.* occupier, occupant
Occupation, *s.f.* occupation; occupancy; employment; pursuit; business; work; care
Occupé, e, *part. adj.* occupied, &c. (*V.* **Occuper**); employed, engaged, busy
Occuper, *v.a.* to occupy; to take up; to hold; to inhabit; to be in; to fill; to employ; to busy; to occupy the thoughts of; to trouble the mind of, to trouble; —*v.n.* (*law*) to be concerned as the attorney, to be engaged, to appear
S'—, *v.r.* (*S'*—**à**) to occupy *or* employ oneself (in); to be occupied *or* engaged (in); to be busy (with, in); to occupy *or* spend o.'s time (in); to apply oneself (to); to make it o.'s study (to); (*S'*—**de**) to be occupied (with); to think (about); to take notice (of); to be employed *or* engaged (on); to study; to mind, to attend (to), to look (after); to busy oneself (with); to trouble oneself (about); to apply oneself (to); to make it o.'s study (to); to try, to endeavour (to); to treat of [gency
Occurrence, *s.f.* occurrence; emer-
Occurrent, e, *adj.* occurrent, occurring

Océan, *s.m.* ocean; sea; high seas
Océane, *adj.f.* *Mer* —, (*old*) Ocean Sea
Océanide, *s.f.* (*myth.*) Oceanide
Océanien, ne, *adj.* *s.* Oceanian; — *adj.* oceanic
Océanique, *adj.* oceanic, ocean
Ocellation, *s.f.* ocellation
Ocelle, *s.m.* ocellus
Ocellé, e, *adj.* ocellated
Ocelot, *s.m.* (*zool.*) ocelot [rule
‡**Ochlocratie,** *s.f.* ochlocracy, mob-
‡**Ochlocrat-ique, -iquement.** *V.*
‡**Ochracé, e,** *adj.* ochraceous [p. 3, § 1
Ocre, *s.f.* ochre
Ocreu-x, se, *adj.* ochry, ochreous
Octacorde, *s.m.adj.* octachord
Octaèdre, *s.m.* (*geom.*) octahedron; — *adj.* octahedral
Octant, *s.m.* octant; quadrant
Octante, *adj.* (*old*) eighty
Octantième, *adj.* (*old*) eightieth
Octastyle, *s.m. adj.* (*arch.*) octastyle
Octave, *s.f.* octave; (*mus.*) octave; octave-flute, piccolo; (*liter.*) piece of poetry *or* stanza of eight lines, octave
Octavier, *v.n.a.* (*mus.*) to overblow, to play an octave higher
Octavin, *s.m.* octave-flute, piccolo
Octavo, *adv.* eighthly. *V.* **In-octavo**
Octavon, ne, *s.m.f.* octoroon, mustee
Octennal, e, *adj.* octennial
Octidi, *s.m.* Octidi (*eighth day of the decade in the calendar of the first French*
Octobre, *s.m.* October [*Republic*)
Octogénaire, *adj. s.m.f.* octogenarian
Octogonal, e, *adj.* octagonal
Octogone, *s.m.* (*geom., fort.*) octagon; — *adj.* octagonal
Octopode, *s.m.adj.* (*zool.*) octopod
Octopus, *s.m.* (*zool.*) octopus
Octostyle, *s.m.adj.* (*arch.*) octostyle
Octroi, *s.m.* grant, concession; town-dues, town-due, city-toll, toll, duty, octroi; toll-house, toll-office [to give
Octroyer, *v.a.* to grant; to concede; to
Octuor, *s.m.* (*mus.*) octet
Octuple, *s.m. adj.* octuple, eightfold
Octupler, *v.a.n.,* **S'—,** *v.r.,* to octuple, to increase eightfold
Oculaire, *adj.* ocular; eye; — *s.m.* (*opt.*) eye-glass, eye-piece; eye-end. *Témoin* —, eye-witness. *Verre* —, (*opt.*) eye-glass
Oculairement, *adv.* ocularly
Oculariste, *s.m.* oculists' material maker, mechanical oculist
Oculé, e, *adj.* oculate, oculated
Oculi, *s.m.* Oculi, third Sunday in Lent
Oculiforme, *adj.* oculiform [geon
Oculiste, *s.m.* oculist, ophthalmic sur-
Oculistique, *s.f.* ophthalmiatria
Odalisque, *s.f.* odalisk, odalisque
Ode, *s.f.* ode
Odelette, *s.f.* odelet
Odéon, *s.m.* odeon; Odeon (*name of one of the Paris theatres*)
Odeur, *s.f.* odour; smell; scent; perfume; fragrance; (*fig.*) repute. *En — de sainteté,* in the odour of sanctity; in favour [fully; invidiously
Odieusement, *adv.* odiously, hate-
Odieu-x, se, *adj.* odious, hateful; obnoxious; invidious; — *s.m.* odium; odiousness; invidiousness; abomin-
Odinique, *adj.* Odinic [ableness
Odographie, Odomètre, &c. *V.* **Hodographie, Hodomètre,** &c.
Odontalgie, *s.f.* odontalgia, odontalgy, toothache [gic
Odontalgique, *adj.m.f.,* *s.m.* odontal-
Odontine, *s.f.* odonto
Odontite, *s.f.* (*med.*) odontitis
Odontographe, *s.m.* odontographer
Odontograph-ie, -ique. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Odontoïde, *adj.* (*anat.*) odontoid
Odontolithe, *s.m.* tartar of the teeth; (*min.*) odontolite, bone turquoise, fossil turquoise
Odontolog-ie, -ique, -iste. *V.* page
‡**Odontotechnie,** *s.f.* dentistry [3, § 1
‡**Odontotechnique,** *adj.* dental
Odorabilité, *s.f.* odorousness
Odorable, *adj.* odorous
Odorant, e, *adj.* odorous, fragrant, scented, sweet-scented, sweet-smelling, sweet, flavoury [ing
Odorat, *s.m.* smell, sense of smell, smell-
Odoration, *s.f.* smelling
Odorer, *v.a.n.* to smell
Odoriférant, e, *adj.* odoriferous, &c. (*V.* **Odorant**) [scent-diffuser
Odorisateur, *s.m.* odorator, odorizer,
Odyssée, *s.f.* Odyssey; narrative of adventures; eventful travels
Œcuménicité, *s.f.* œcumenicity
Œcumén-ique, -iquement. *V.* p. 3, § 1 [tous
Œdémateu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) œdema-
Œdématie, *s.f.* (*med.*) œdematia, œdema [*S'*—, to become œdematized
Œdématier, *v.a.* (*med.*) to œdematize.
Œdème, *s.m.* (*med.*) œdema
Œdicnème, *s.m.* (*bird*) œdicnemus, thick-knee. — *criard,* stone-curlew, stone-plover
†**Œil,** *s.m.* eye; look; loop; hole; bud; lustre, gloss; bubble; (*print.*) face; (*pop.*) credit, tick. — *américain,* sharp eye. — *malade,* bad eye. *Mauvais* —, evil eye. — *-rouge,* (*fish*) red-eye, rudd. — *-de-bœuf,* bull's-eye; round *or* oval window; dial (*round clock*); (*bot.*) ox-eye; (*old*) royal antechamber (at Versailles); courtiers. — *-de-chat,* (*med., min.*) cat's-eye. — *-de-lièvre,* (*med.*) hare-eye, lagophthalmia. — *-de-perdrix,* (*fig.*) corn between the toes, soft corn; (*adj., of wine*) pale. — *-de-serpent,* (*fig.*) toad-stone. *Coup d'*—, *V.* **Coup.** *A l'*—, with *or* by the eye; at a glance; (*pop.*) on credit, on tick. *Entre deux yeux,* full in the face. *Entre quatre yeux,* between two persons, face to face alone, privately, in private. *Par-dessus les yeux,* over head and ears. *Pour les beaux yeux de,* for . . .'s fair face; gratuitously. *Sur l'*—, (*of a horse*) skittish. *Avoir de l'*—, to look well, to be stylish, to have some style. *Avoir l'— à,* to attend to, to mind. *Avoir l'— sur,* to have o.'s eye upon; to see to; to watch. *Avoir froid aux yeux, V.* **Froid,** *s.m.* *S'en battre l'*—, not to care a straw for it. *Donner* (or *taper*) *dans l'— à,* to take . . .'s fancy. *Donner dans les yeux à,* to dazzle; to allure. *Faire de l'— à, faire l'— à,* to make eyes at, to ogle, to leer. *Faire des yeux à,* to make big eyes at. *Faire les yeux blancs,* to turn up o.'s eye-balls. *Faire les yeux doux à,* to look sweet *or* lovingly at. *Faire des yeux furieux or &c. à,* to cast furious *or* &c. looks (*or* a furious *or* &c. eye) upon. *Fermer les yeux sur,* to look over, to shut o.'s eyes upon, to wink *or* connive at. *Jeter les yeux sur,* to cast o.'s eyes on, to look on *or* over; to make choice of, to choose, to select; to think of. *Se mettre* (or, fam., *se fourrer* or *se ficher*) *le doigt dans l'*—, (*fig.*) to injure oneself; to play oneself a trick; to make a bad spec; to make a mistake *or* a blunder, to be quite mistaken; to flatter *or* delude oneself. *Ouvrir de grands yeux,* to stand staring, to stare. *Regarder dans le blanc des yeux,* to look *or* stare right in the face of. *Regarder du coin de l'*—, to ogle, to leer, to cast side looks (upon). *Tourner de l'*—, (*jest.*) to die, to kick the bucket. *Voir d'un bon* or *d'un mauvais* —, to look favourably *or* unfavourably on
†**Œillade,** *s.f.* glance, wink; ogle, leer, sweet look, sheep's eye. *Jeter* or *lancer des —s,* to ogle, to leer, to cast glances
†**Œillader,** *v.a.* to ogle
†**Œillé, e,** *adj.* eyed, oculated. *Agate —e,* eye-agate
†**Œillère,** *adj.f.* of the eye, eye; — *s.f.* eye-tooth; blinker, winker; eye-flap; eye-bath, eye-cup, eye-glass. *Dent* —, eye-tooth
†**Œillet,** *s.m.* eyelet, eyelet-hole; (*bot.*) pink; carnation. — *-giroflée,* — *des fleuristes,* clove-pink, carnation. — *ti-queté* or *jaspé,* picotee. — *de Chine,* Indian pink, China pink. — *de poète,* sweet William. — (or *grand* —) *d'Inde,* African marigold. *Petit* — *d'Inde,* French marigold. — *des prés,* ragged robin. — *de Pâques,* poet's narcissus
†**Œilleterie,** *s.f.* bed of pinks, carnation-bed [layer
†**Œilleton,** *s.m.* (*hort.*) sucker, offset; †**Œilletonner,** *v.a.* (*hort.*) to sucker
†**Œillette,** *s.f.* oil-poppy, opium-poppy, white poppy; poppy-oil. *Huile d'*—, poppy-oil
Œnanthe, *s.f.* (*bot.*) œnanthe, water-dropwort. — *safranée,* hemlock water-dropwort, water-hemlock
Œnanthique, *adj.* (*chem.*) œnanthic
Œnolé, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) medicated wine. — *de . . ., . . . -wine.* — *ferrugineux,* steel-wine
Œnologie, *s.f.* œnology; wine-making
Œnolog-ique, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Œnologue, *s.m.f.* œnologue, œnologist
Œnomancie, *s.f.* œnomancy
Œnomanie, *s.f.* (*med.*) œnomania, oinomania, dipsomania, drinking insanity, delirium tremens
Œnomel, *s.m.* œnomel, vinous hydromel, honey-wine, mead, wine-mead
Œnomètre, *s.m.* œnometer
Œnophile, *s.m.f.* œnophile, œnophilist; — *adj.* œnophilic, wine-loving. *Société* —, wine company
Œnophobe, *adj. s.m.f.* œnophobe
Œnophobie, *s.f.* œnophobia
Œnophore, *s.m.* (*anc.*) wine-vessel; cup-bearer
Œsophage, *s.m.* (*anat.*) œsophagus, gullet [geal
Œsophagien, ne, *adj.* (*anat.*) œsopha-
Œsophagisme, *s.m.* (*med.*) œsophagismus, spasm of the œsophagus
Œsophagite, *s.f.* (*med.*) œsophagitis
Œsophagotomie, *s.f.* (*surg.*) œsophagotomy
Œstre, *s.m.* (*zool.*) œstrus, gad-fly, botfly; (*fig.*) impetus, impulse, inspiration, excitement, frenzy
Œstrides, *s.m.pl.* (*zool.*) œstridæ
Œstromanie, *s.f.* (*med.*) œstromania
Œuf, *s.m.* egg; —**s,** *pl.* eggs; hard roe, spawn. — *blanc* or *clair,* *V.* **Clair.** —*s brouillés,* scrambled eggs, buttered eggs. — *poché* or *en chemise,* poached egg. — *à la coque,* boiled egg. —*s sur le plat* or —*s au miroir,* fried eggs. —*s à la neige,* snow-eggs, whisked eggs. —*s rouges,* —*s de Pâques,* Easter eggs, Pasch eggs, hard-boiled eggs stained red; Easter gifts. *Donner un — pour avoir un bœuf,* to give a sprat to catch a herring. *Qui vole un — vole un bœuf,* he that will steal an ounce will steal a
Œufrerie, *s.f.* egg-warehouse [pound
Œufrier, *s.m.* egg-boiler
Œuvé, e, *adj.* hard-roed
Œuvre, *s.f.* work; piece of work; production; performance; deed, act; revenue (*of a church*); churchwardens' pew; (*jewel.*) bezel; setting; — *s.m.* **See below.** —*s mortes,* (*nav.*) dead works, upper works, topsides. —*s vives,* (*nav.*) quick works, bottom. *Banc de l'*—, churchwardens' pew. *Clerc de l'*—, parish clerk. *Maître* or *exécuteur des basses* —*s,* (*jest.*) nightman, goldfinder. *Maître* or *exécuteur des hautes* —*s,* (*obsolete*) executioner, hangman. *Ne faire — de ses dix*

doigts, to do no earthly thing. *Mettre en —*, to set to work; to work; to work up; to carry out; to make up; to employ, to use; to bring to bear; (*jewel.*) to set. *Mettre tout en —*, to use every means, to leave no stone unturned. *A l'—*, at work; to work! by his work. *A l'— on connaît l'ouvrier*, the workman is known by his work. *Bon jour, bonne —*, the better the day, the better the deed

Œuvre, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) work; performance; (*of an engraver or composer*) works; (*build.*) work, works; clear; (*metal.*) argentiferous lead. *Gros —*, outer walls. *Le grand —*, the great work, the philosopher's stone. *A pied d'—*, (*build.*) in the neighbourhood, at hand, within range of the works *Dans —*, (*build.*) inside (measurement); in the clear. *Hors d'—*, *V.* **Hors-d'œuvre.** *Sous —*, *V.* **Sous-œuvre**

Œuvrer, *v.a.n.* to work

Œuvrette, *s.f.* little work [obnoxious

Offensant, e, *adj.* offensive, abusive,

Offense, *s.f.* offence; affront; abuse; insult; injury, wrong; transgression, trespass; (*law*) contempt

Offensé, e, *part. adj.* offended; injured; angry; — *s.m.f.* offended party

Offenser, *v.a.* to offend; to give offence to; to be offensive to; to offend against; to trespass against; to abuse; to insult; to injure, to hurt; to shock. *S'—*, to take offence, to be offended, to take exception, to be angry; to offend *or* &c. oneself *or* each other

Offenseur, *s.m.* offender [other

Offensi-f, ve, *adj.*, **Offensive,** *s.f.* offensive

Offensivement, *adv.* offensively

Offert, e, *part. of* **Offrir**

Offerte, *s.f.*, **Offertoire,** *s.m.* offertory

Office, *s.m.* office; post; duty; functions; turn; service; divine service, worship; church-time; church; prayers; household, servants of the pantry. — *des morts*, burial-service, prayers for the dead. *D'—*, in virtue of o.'s office, ex officio; official; officially; by the court; appointed by the court; of o.'s own accord, proprio motu. *Le saint-—*, the Holy Office, the Inquisition. *Livre d'—*, prayer-book

Office, *s.f.* pantry, larder, buttery; servants' hall *or* room; steward's room; **—s,** *pl.* dependencies of the kitchen, offices

Official, *s.m.* official (*eccl. judge*)

Officialité, *s.f.* officiality; ecclesiastical court; officialness [officiant

Officiant, e, *adj.* officiating; — *s.m.f.*

Officiat, *s.m.* surgical degree, surgeon's certificate

Officiel, le, *adj.* official

Officiellement, *adv.* officially

Officier, *v.n.* to officiate; to play o.'s part at table, to eat and drink well

Officier, *s.m.* officer; butler, steward. *— général*, (*mil.*) general officer; (*nav.*) flag-officer. *— supérieur*, (*mil.*) field-officer; (*nav.*) officer from staff-commander to captain. *— de compagnie* or *de corps*, regimental officer. *— de bouche*, cook. *— civil*, *— de justice*, law-officer. *—s ministériels*, *—s publics*, legal officers (*attorneys, solicitors, notaries, &c.*). *— d'ordonnance*, (*mil.*) orderly officer; (*nav.*) flag-lieutenant. *— de port*, harbour-master. *— de marine*, naval officer. *— marinier*, (*nav.*) petty officer. *— de salon*, carpet-knight, carpet-man. *— de santé*, surgeon

Officieusement, *adv.* officiously; obligingly; semi-officially

Officieuseté, *s.f.* officiousness

Officieu-x, se, *adj.* officious; obliging; semi-official; — *s.m.f.* busybody

Officinal, e, *adj.* officinal

Officine, *s.f.* laboratory; chemist's shop, dispensary

Officiosité, *s.f.* officiousness

Offrable, *adj.* offerable

Offrande, *s.f.* offering; present, offer

Offrant, *s.m.* bidder. *Au plus —*, *au plus — et dernier enchérisseur*, to the highest bidder

Offre, *s.f.* offer; tender; proposal; bidding; (*in political economy*) supply. *L'— et la demande*, the demand and [supply

Offreur, *s.m.* offerer

Offrir, *v.a.* to offer; to proffer; to hold out *or* forth; to offer up; to present; to afford; to give; to tender; to propose; to bid. *S'—*, to offer *or* &c. oneself *or* itself; to offer; to offer *or* &c. to each other; to be offered *or* &c.

Offuscation, *s.f.* obfuscation

Offusquer, *v.a.* to obfuscate; to obscure; to darken; to dim; to cloud; to eclipse; to hide; to prevent seeing; to dazzle; to blind; to offend. *S'—*, to become *or* be obfuscated *or* &c.; to take offence *or* exception

Ogival, e, Ogive, *adj.* (*arch.*) ogival, ogive, lancet, pointed

Ogive, *s.f.* (*arch.*) ogive, pointed arch. *En —*, ogive, lancet, pointed

Ogivette, *s.f.* (*arch.*) small ogive

†Ognon, *s.m.* onion; bulb, bulbous root, root; bunion; (*jest.*) turnip *or* bull's-eye (*old-fashioned watch*); foul play; bother; row, squabble; rhino, mopus. *— blanc*, (*mollusc*) onion-shell. *—s à fleurs*, flower-bulbs *or* roots. *En rang d'—s*, in a line *or* row. *Regretter les —s d'Egypte*, to hanker (*or* sigh) for the flesh-pots of Egypt

†Ognonade, *s.f.* onion-stew

†Ognonette, *s.f.* onion-seed

†Ognonière, *s.f.* onion-bed

Ogre, *s.m.* ogre; (*pop.*) shark, usurer

Ogresse, *s.f.* ogress; (*pop.*) brothel-keeper; wardrobe-dealer

Oh, *int.* oh! O!

Ohé, *int.* halloo! ho there! hi!

Ohm, *s.m.* (*in electrometry*) ohm

Oïdium, *s.m.* oidium

Oie, *s.f.* goose. *Patte d'—*, goose-foot; (*fig.*) crow's foot; crossing, intersection of several roads. *Petite —*, small *or* little goose; (*obsolete*) goose-giblets; (*obsolete*) trimmings, accessories of dress; caresses [&c.

†Oignon, &c., (*old spelling*) *V.* **Ognon,**

Oïl. *La langue d'—*, (*old*) the French language before the fifteenth century, the French language north of the Loire, the language of the trouveres

†Oille, *s.f.* (*cook.*) olio

Oindre, *v.a.* to anoint

Oing, *s.m.* hog's lard, (*vieux —*) hog's fat, axle-grease, cart-grease

Oint, *s.m.* anointed

Oiseau, *s.m.* bird; fowl; (*fale.*) hawk; (*pers.*) fellow, chap, bird, fish; (*mas.*) hod. *— fou*, noddy. *—x de basse-cour*, barn-door fowls, fowls, poultry. *— des tempêtes*, large sea-gull; stormy petrel. *Tirer aux —x*, to go fowling. *Tirer l'—*, to shoot at a bird. *Comme l'— sur la branche*, very unsettled. **— •chat,** *s.m.* cat-bird. **— •cloche,** *s.m.* bell-bird. **— •mouche,** *s.m.* humming-bird. **— •trompette,** *s.m.* agami, trumpeter

Oiseler, *v.n.* to go fowling, to catch birds; — *v.a.* to train (*a hawk*)

Oiselet, *s.m.* little bird

Oiseleur, *s.m.* fowler, bird-catcher; *adj.m.* bird-catching; (*of winds*) Etesian

Oiselier, *s.m.* bird-seller, bird-dealer

Oiselle rie, *s.f.* bird-catching; breeding birds; bird-selling, bird-trade; aviary

Oiseusement, *adv.* idly; triflingly

Oiseu-x, se, *adj.* idle; useless; trifling

Oisi-f, ve, *adj.* idle; unoccupied; unemployed; useless; lying dead; — *s.m.* idler

†Oisillon, *s.m.* little bird, fledgling

Oisivement, *adv.* idly

Oisiveté, *s.f.* idleness; ease

Oison, *s.m.* gosling, green goose; ninny

Oléacées, *s.f.pl.* (*bot.*) oleaceæ

Oléagineu-x, se, *adj.* oleaginous, oily, oil; — *s.m.* oily substance

Oléandre, *s.m.* (*bot.*) oleander, rose-bay

Oléastre, *s.m.* (*bot.*) oleaster

Oléate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) oleate

Olécrâne, *s.m.* (*anat.*) olecranon

Oléfiant, e, *adj.* (*chem.*) olefiant

Oléifère, *adj.* oleiferous, oil

Oléine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) oleine

Oléique, *adj.* (*chem.*) oleic [graph

Oléographie, *s.f.* oleography; oleo-

Oléographier, *v.a.* to oleograph

Oléographique, *adj.* oleographic

Oléomargarine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) oleomar-

Oléomètre, *s.m.* oleometer [garine

‡Oléosaccharure, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) oleo-

Oléracé, e, *adj.* oleraceous[saccharum

Olfacti-f, ve, *adj.* olfactory

Olfaction, *s.f.* olfaction, smelling

Oliban, *s.m.* olibanum, frankincense

Olibrius, *s.m.* conceited *or* meddling *or* obtrusive fellow, humbug, quidnunc;

Olifant, *s.m. V.* **Oliphant** [swaggerer

Oligarch-ie, -ique, -iquement, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Oligarque, *s.m.* oligarch

Oligiste, *adj. s.m.* (*min.*) oligist. *Fer —*, oligist iron, oligist, specular iron-ore

Olim, *s.m.* (*old*) register of the parliament; obsolete thing

Olinde, *s.f.* Olinda sword-blade

Oliphant, *s.m.* oliphant, knight's (ivory) horn; Roland's horn

Olivacé, e, *adj.* olivaceous

Olivaie, *s.f.* olive-plantation *or* grove *or* garden *or* yard

Olivaire, *adj.* olivary

Olivaison, *s.f.* olive-season; olive-harvest *or* crop

Olivâtre, *adj.* olive-coloured

Olive, *s.f.* olive; olive-button; olive-branch; (*arch.*) olive-moulding, olive-bead; — *s.m.* olive colour, olive; — *adj.* olive-coloured, olive

Oliverie, *s.f.* olive-oil works *or* mill

Olivette, *s.f.* olive-plantation *or* grove *or* garden *or* yard; glass bead; **—s,** *pl.* olivettes (*dance after the olive-gathering*)

Olivier, *s.m.* olive-tree, olive; olive-wood

Oliviforme, *adj.* olive-shaped

Ollaire, *adj.f.* (*min.*) soft. *Pierre —*, ollite, pot-stone

Olla-podrida, *s.f.* olla podrida

Oloffée, *s.f.* (*nav.*) huffing, coming up

Olographe, &c. *V.* **Holographe,** &c.

Olympiade, *s.f.* Olympiad

Olympien, ne, *adj.* Olympian

Olympique, *adj.* Olympic; **—s,** *s.f.pl.* (*Gr. liter., Pindar's*) Olympian odes

Olynthien, ne, *adj.* Olynthian; **—s,** *s.f.pl.* Olynthiacs (*of Demosthenes*)

Ombelle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) umbel

Ombellé, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) umbellate, umbellated, umbellar

Ombellifère, *adj.* (*bot.*) umbelliferous; — *s.f.* umbellifer (*pl.* umbelliferæ, umbelliferæ) [bellet

Ombellule, *s.f.* (*bot.*) umbellule, um-

Ombilic, *s.m.* (*anat., bot., &c.*) umbilicus

Ombilical, e, *adj.* umbilical. *Cordon —*, umbilical cord, navel-string [cated

Ombiliqué, e, *adj.* umbilicate, umbili-

Ombon, *s.m.* umbo, boss (*of a shield*)

Ombrage, *s.m.* shade; umbrage. *Faire —*, to shade; to give umbrage. *Donner de l'—*, *porter —*, to give umbrage

Ombrager, *v.a.* to shade; to cover; to adorn; to shelter; to hide, to conceal. *S'—*, to become shaded *or* shady; to shelter oneself [tishly; suspiciously

Ombrageusement, *adv.* shyly, skit-

Ombrageu-x, se, *adj.* shy, skittish; suspicious, distrustful

Ombre, *s.f.* shade; shadow; spirit, ghost; obscurity, darkness, dark; night; gloom; pretence; protection, shelter, cover; background; blemish; umbrage; (*min.*) umber; — *s.m.* **See below.** — *chinoise,* fantastic shadow. *A l'—,* in *or* under the shade; shady; under the protection; (*pop.*) in prison, in quod; out of the way, under ground, dead. *Terre d'—,* umber. *Faire — à,* to shade; to darken; to throw into the shade, to eclipse; to give umbrage to. *Mettre à l'—,* to put in the shade; to shade; to shadow; (*pop.*) to put in quod, to quod; to kill, to do for, to settle, to give a quietus

Ombre, *s.m.* (*fish*) umber, grayling; (*card-game*) ombre. — *chevalier,* (*fish*)

Ombrelle, *s.f.* parasol [char

Ombrer, *v.a.* to shade [umber

Ombrette, *s.f.* (*bird*) umbrette, umbre,

Ombreu-x, se, *adj.* shady, umbrageous

Ombrine, *s.f.* (*fish*) umbrina [gauge

Ombromètre, *s.m.* ombrometer, rain-

Oméga, *s.m.* omega [savoury omelet

Omelette, *s.f.* omelet. — *aux fines herbes,*

Omentite, *s.f.* (*med.*) omentitis

Omettre, *v.a.* to omit; to leave out; to pass over; to neglect; to forget; to leave undone. *S'—,* to be omitted, &c.

Omineu-x, se, *adj.* ominous

Omission, *s.f.* omission

Omnibus, *s.m. adj.* omnibus; servant of all work, general servant. *V.* **Train**

Omnicolore, *adj.* of all colours

Omnipotence, *s.f.* omnipotence

Omnipotent, e, *adj.* omnipotent, almighty, all-powerful [ubiquity

Omniprésence, *s.f.* omnipresence; **Omniprésent, e,** *adj.* omnipresent; ubiquitous

Omniscience, *s.f.* omniscience

Omniscient, e, *adj.* omniscient

Omnium, *s.m.* (*fin.*) omnium; (*turf*) consolation stakes

Omnivore, *adj.* omnivorous; — *s.m.* omnivorous animal

Omnivorité, *s.f.* omnivorousness

Omophage, *adj.* omophagic, eating raw flesh

Omoplate, *s.f.* (*anat.*) omoplate, scapula, shoulder-blade, blade-bone

Omphalocèle, *s.f.* (*med.*) omphalocele

Omphalotomie, *s.f.* (*surg.*) omphalotomy

On, *pron.sing.m.f.* one, a man, a woman, a person, a boy, a girl, a child, some one, somebody, people, persons, they, men, the world, the party, the company, we, you, he, she, I; any one, anybody; (*often construed with a passive verb in English*) it is, &c. — *dit,* one says; people *or* they say; it is said. — **-dit,** *s.m.* current rumour, flying report, mere rumour, tattling. — *m'a dit,* I have been told, I was told. *Que dira-t-on?* what will people say? *Qu'en-dira-t-on,* (*s.m.*) *V. Letter* **Q**

Onagre, *s.m.* onager, wild ass; (*anc. mil. engine*) onager; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) evening

Onanisme, *s.m.* onanism [primrose

Onc, Oncques, Onques, *adv.* (*old*) ever; never [ounce

Once, *s.f.* ounce; (*fig.*) grain; (*zool.*)

Onchet, *s.m.* spellican, spillikin

Oncial, e, *adj. s.* uncial

Oncidie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) oncidium. — *papillon,* butterfly-plant

Oncle, *s.m.* uncle; (*pop.*) money-lender, usurer. — *à la mode de Bretagne,* father's *or* mother's cousin german

Oncques. *V.* **Onc**

Onction, *s.f.* unction; anointing; grace; impressiveness, impressive eloquence. *L'extrême-* —, (*Cath. rel.*) extreme unction

Onctueusement, *adv.* unctuously; impressively

Onctueu-x, se, *adj.* unctuous; oily; fat; impressive, moving[ness; oiliness

Onctuosité, *s.f.* unctuosity, unctuous-

Ondatra, *s.m.* musquash, musk-rat

Onde, *s.f.* wave; water; stream; sea, main. — *amère,* briny sea. — *noire,* (*poet.*) Stygian pool *or* lake

Ondé, e, *adj.* undulated; watered; waved; wavy; (*her.*) undy, wavy

Ondée, *s.f.* (light) shower; fall

Ondin, e, *s.m.f.* undine, water-sprite

Ondoiement, *s.m.* undulation, waving motion, waving; private baptism, half-baptism

Ondoyer, *v.n.* to undulate; to wave; to meander; — *v.a.* to baptize privately, to half-baptize

Ondulation, *s.f.* undulation; waving; flowing; (*med.*) undulation, fluctuation. — *de la marée,* tide-wave, tidal wave

Ondulatoire, *adj.* undulatory

Onduler, *v.n.a.* to undulate; to wave; to corrugate; to flow

Onduleu-x, se, *adj.* undulating; waving, wavy; flowing; meandering

Onéirocritie, &c. *V.* **Onirocritie,** &c.

Onéraire, *adj.* (*law*) acting

Onéreusement, *adv.* onerously

Onéreu-x, se, *adj.* onerous, burdensome, oppressive, heavy; expensive

Onglade, *s.f.* ingrowing nail

Ongle, *s.m.* nail (*of the fingers or toes*); claw; talon; hoof; (*med.*) unguis, pterygion. *Jusqu'aux —s, jusqu'au bout des —s,* to o.'s finger-ends; every inch. *Ronger les —s à,* (*fig.*) to pare . . .'s claws; to screw down. *Savoir sur l'—,* to know thoroughly

Onglé, e, *adj.* clawed; (*her.*) armed

Onglée, *s.f.* painful numbness at the finger-ends (*from cold*), o.'s finger-ends benumbed and aching with cold; (*vet.*) unguis

Onglet, *s.m.* (embroideress') thimble; (*bot.*) claw, unguis, ungula; (*engr.*) flat graver; (*book-bind.*) guard; (*print.*) single-leaf cancel; (*carp.*) mitre; (*tech.*) thumb-groove, thumb-mark, notch; (*med.*) unguis, pterygion

Onglette, *s.f.* (*engr.*) flat graver

Onglier, *s.m.* nail-dressing case

Onglon, *s.m.* hoof (*of a ruminant*); nail (*of a tortoise*)

Onguent, *s.m.* ointment, unguent, salve. — *mercuriel double,* — *napolitain,* (strong) mercurial ointment. — *mercuriel simple,* — *gris,* (milder) mercurial ointment, blue ointment [culated

Onguiculé, e, *adj.* unguiculate, unguiculate

Onguiforme, *adj.* unguiform[unguled

Ongulé, e, *adj.* ungulate, hoofed; (*her.*)

Onirocrite, *s.m.* oneirocritic

Onirocritie, Onirocritique, *s.f.* oneirocritics [rocritical

Onirocritique, *adj.* oneirocritic, oneiri-

Oniromancie, *s.f.* oneiromancy [cer

Oniromancien, ne, *s.m.f.* oneiroman-

Onomatologie, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Onomatopée, *s.f.* (*gram.*) onomatopœia; onomatopœian word, onomatope

Onomatopéique, *adj.* onomatopœic, onomatopoetic

Onoporde, *s.m.* (*bot.*) cotton-thistle; (— *acanthe*) Scotch thistle

Onques. *V.* **Onc** [**-iste.** *V.* page 3, § 1

Ontolog-ie, -ique, -iquement,

Onyx, *s.m.* (*min.*) onyx; (*med.*) onyx, pterygion

Onyxis, *s.m.* onyxis, ingrowing nail

'Onzaine, *s.f.* eleven or so, about eleven, eleven

'Onze, *adj.m.f., s.m.* eleven; eleventh. [*In* "il est onze heures," "il était onze heures," *the consonant* (t) *is, by exception, sounded before* "onze"]

'Onzième, *adj.m.f., s.m.* eleventh; eleventh part; — *s.f.* (*mus.*), *s.m.f.* (*pers.*) eleventh

'Onzièmement, *adv.* eleventhly

Oolithe, *s.m.* (*geol.*) oolite, roestone

Oolithique, *adj.* oolitic

Oolog-ie, -ique, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Opacité, *s.f.* opacity, opaqueness; dark-

Opale, *s.f.* (*min.*) opal [ness

Opalescence, *s.f.* opalescence

Opalescent, e, *adj.* opalescent

Opalin, e, *adj.* opaline

Opalisé, e, *adj.* opalized

Opaque, *adj.* opaque; dark

Opéra, *s.m.* opera; opera-house; troublesome business, difficult matter; wonder, masterpiece

Opéra-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* operator; operating surgeon; quack, quack doctor [ting

Opérati-f, ve, *adj.* operative, opera-

Opération, *s.f.* operation; performance; effect; working; speculation; transaction

Opératoire, *adj.* operative

Opercule, *s.m.* (*nat. hist.*) operculum

Operculé, e, *adj.* operculated

Opérer, *v.a.n.* to operate; to operate on; to perform; to do; to make; to effect; to work; to act; to manage. *Se faire* —, to undergo an operation, to be operated on. *S'—,* to be operated, &c.

Opérette, *s.f.* operetta

Ophicléide, *s.m.* ophicleide

Ophidie, *s.f.* (*fish*) ophidium [ophidian

Ophidien, ne, *adj.,* **Ophidien,** *s.m.*

Ophioglosse, *s.f.* (*bot.*) ophioglossum, adder's tongue [*V.* page 3, § 1

Ophio-graphie, -logie, -logiste.

Ophisaure, *s.m.* (*zool.*) ophisaurus, glass-snake [eel

Ophisure, *s.m.* (*zool.*) ophisurus, snake-

Ophite, *s.m.* (*min.*) ophite

Ophride, Ophryde, *s.f.,* **Ophrys,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) ophrys, orchis. — *araignée, — bourdon,* &c., spider-orchis, drone-orchis, &c. [geon

Ophtalmiatre, *s.m.* ophthalmic sur-

Ophtalmiatrie, Ophtalmoiatrie, *s.f.* (*med.*) ophthalmiatria [ophthalmy

Ophtalmie, *s.f.* (*med.*) ophthalmia,

Ophtalm-ique, -ographie, -ologie, -oscopie, &c., ophthalmic, &c. (*V.* page 3, § 1) [moscope

Ophtalmoscope, *s.m.* (*surg.*) ophthal-

Opiacé, e, *adj.* (*pharm.*) opiated

Opiacé, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) opiate [opium

Opiacer, *v.a.* (*pharm.*) to prepare with

Opiat, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) electuary; tooth-paste; (*obsolete*) opiate [obstructive

Opilati-f, ve, *adj.* (*med.*) obstruent,

Opilation, *s.f.* (*med.*) obstruction

Opiler, *v.a.* (*med.*) to obstruct. *S'—,* to become *or* be obstructed [opima

Opimes, *adj.f.pl. Dépouilles —,* spolia

Opinant, e, *adj.* speaking, advising, voting; — *s.m.f.* speaker, adviser, voter

Opiner, *v.n.a.* to opine; to be of opinion; to give o.'s opinion; to speak; to say; to advise; to conclude; to vote. — *du bonnet,* to nod assent, to concur entirely, to say "ditto"

Opineur, *s.m.* opiner

Opiniâtre, *adj. s.* opinionated, obstinate, stubborn, headstrong, wilful

Opiniâtrément, *adv.* obstinately, stubbornly

Opiniâtrer, v.a., S'—, *v.r. V.* **Obstiner**

Opiniâtreté, *s.f.* obstinacy, stubbornness, self-will, wilfulness; resolution, steadiness

Opinion, *s.f.* opinion; vote; public opinion; party. *Aller aux —s,* to put it to the vote [opium-eating

Opiophage, *s.m.f.* opium-eater; — *adj.*

Opiophagie, *s.f.* opium-eating

Opisthodome, *s.m.* (*anc. arch.*) opistho-

Opium, *s.m.* opium [dome

Opiumiste, *s.m.* opium-smoker

Opobalsame, Opobalsamum, *s.m.* opobalsam, opobalsamum
‡Opodeldoch, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) opodeldoc
Opopanax, *s.m.* opopanax
Opossum, *s.m.* (*zool.*) opossum
Oppienne, *adj.f.* *Loi —,* (*Rom. hist.*) Oppian law
Opportun, e, *adj.* opportune, well-timed, timely, seasonable; expedient; convenient; favourable. *En temps —,* opportunely, timely, seasonably, in due *or* proper time [timely, seasonably
Opportunément, *adv.* opportunely
Opportun-isme, -iste. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Opportunité, *s.f.* opportuneness, timeliness, seasonableness; expediency; opportunity
Opposable, *adj.* opposable
Opposant, e, *adj. s.* opposing, opposite, adverse; opponent, opposer, adversary; dissentient [posed; contrary
Opposé, e, *adj.* opposite; facing; op-
Opposé, *s.m.* opposite, reverse, contrary
Opposer, *v.a.* to oppose; to object; to place opposite; to compare; to urge; to plead. *S'—,* to be opposed; to oppose; to resist; to stand in the way; to object; to check; to oppose each other [*l'—,* opposite, facing; contrary
Opposite, *s.m.* opposite, reverse. *A*
Opposition, *s.f.* opposition; contrast; contradistinction; stop, stoppage; (*law*) opposition; (foreign) attachment, garnishment; arrestment; caveat; motion to open a judgment by default
Oppresser, *v.a.* to oppress [oppressive
Oppresseur, *s.m.* oppressor; — *adj.m.*
Oppressi-f, ve, *adj.* oppressive
Oppression, *s.f.* oppression
Oppressivement, *adv.* oppressively
Opprimer, *v.a.* to oppress; to crush down [shame, reproach
Opprobre, *s.m.* opprobrium, disgrace,
Opsiomètre, *s.m.* opsiometer [tive
Optati-f, ve, *adj.*, **Optatif,** *s.m.* optative
Opter, *v.n.* to choose (*between two*); to decide; to declare
Opticien, *s.m.* optician
Optime, *adv.* (*Latin*) very well, bravo, capitally, capital, first-rate
Optimisme, *s.m.* optimism [timistic
Optimiste, *s.m.f.* optimist; — *adj.* op-
Option, *s.f.* option, choice (*between two*); (*stock-exchange*) option
Optique, *s.f.* optics; aspect, sight, perspective; illusion; show-box; peep-show; — *adj.* optic, optical
Optiquement, *adv.* optically
Optomètre, *s.m.* optometer
Opulemment, *adv.* opulently
Opulence, *s.f.* opulence, wealth, riches, affluence [rich
Opulent, e, *adj.* opulent, wealthy,
Opuntia, *s.m.* (*plant*) opuntia, prickly pear, Indian fig
Opuscule, *s.m.* opuscule, small work, short treatise, essay, pamphlet, tract
Or, *conj.* now; but; well; pray. *— bien, — çà, — sus,* (*obsolete*) now, now then, well now, come. *— donc,* now
Or, *s.m.* gold; gold colour; (*her.*) or; — *adj.* gold-coloured, gold, golden. *D'—,* of gold; with *or* in gold; gold; golden; precious, valuable; great, capital, excellent, fine, beautiful, splendid, admirable; capitally, finely, beautifully, splendidly, admirably. *— moulu,* or-molu. *— en coquille,* bronze powder. *Au poids de l'—,* for its weight in gold. *Dire* or *parler d'—,* to speak as well as possible, to speak admirably, to say a most excellent thing, to give capital advice. *On n'en peut avoir ni pour — ni pour argent,* it cannot be had for love
Oracle, *s.m.* oracle [or money
Oraculaire, Oraculeu-x, se, *adj.* oracular, oraculous
Orage, *s.m.* storm, tempest; thunderstorm. *Le temps est à l'—,* the weather is stormy. *Il fait de l'—,* there is a storm [pestuously
Orageusement, *adv.* stormily, tem-
Orageu-x, se, *adj.* stormy; tempestuous; agitated, restless
Oraison, *s.f.* oration; speech; orison; prayer. *— dominicale,* Lord's prayer
Oral, e, *adj.* oral, verbal, vivâ voce
Oralement, *adv.* orally, verbally, vivâ voce [orang-outang
Orang, *s.m.* orang. *— -outang,* *s.m.*
Orange, *s.f.* orange; *— s.m.* orange, orange colour; *— adj.* orange, orange-coloured. *— à cochons,* (*pop.*) potato. *— sanguine,* blood-orange [orange
Orangé, e, *adj.* orange-coloured,
Orangé, *s.m.* orange colour, orange
Orangeade, *s.f.* orangeade
Orangeat, *s.m.* candied orange-peel
Oranger, *s.m.* orange-tree, orange; orange-man. *Fleur d'—,* orange-blossom, orange-flower [with orange colour
Oranger, *v.a.* to dye orange, to tinge
Orangère, *s.f.* orange-woman, orange-girl [house, orange-grove
Orangerie, *s.f.* orangery, orange-
Orangette, *s.f.* orange-berry, orange-pea [ism
Orangisme, *s.m.* (*Engl. hist.*) Orange-
Orangiste, *s.m.* (*Engl. hist.*) Orangeman; *— s.m.f.* (*hort.*) orange-grower
Orateur, *s.m.* orator; speaker; spokesman; pleader
Oratoire, *adj.* oratorical; of public speaking, of eloquence; *— s.m.* oratory. *Art —,* art of public speaking, oratory. *Lieux —s,* commonplaces
Oratoirement, *adv.* oratorically
Oratorien, *s.m. adj.m.* Oratorian
Oratorio, *s.m.* (*mus.*) oratorio [courser
Oratrice, *s.f.* oratress, speaker, dis-
Orbe, *s.m.* orb; orbit; contour, outline; fold, coil; (*zool.*) orb-fish; *— adj.* (*surg.*) contusing, bruising; (*build.*) dead *or* blind (*wall*)
Orbiculaire, *adj.* orbicular, round, circular [circularly
Orbiculairement, *adv.* orbicularly,
Orbiculé, e, *adj.* orbiculate, orbiculated
Orbière, *s.f.* (*for a mule*) blinker, winker [*adj.* orbital
Orbitaire (*anat.*), **Orbital, e** (*astr.*),
Orbite, *s.f.* (*astr.*) orbit; (*anat.*) orbit, socket [chanet, alkanet
Orcanète, Orcanette, *s.f.* (*bot.*) or-
‡Orchestral, e, *adj.* orchestral
‡Orchestration, *s.f.* (*mus.*) orchestration; scoring
‡Orchestre, *s.m.* orchestra; band; musicians; orchestra stalls; orchestra stall. *A grand —,* with a full band
‡Orchestrer, *v.a.* (*mus.*) to orchestrate; to score
‡Orchidacé, e, Orchidé, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) orchidaceous, orchideous
‡Orchide, Orchidée, *s.f.*, **Orchis,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) orchid, orchis, orchidea, orchidacea
‡Orchiocèle, *s.f.* (*med.*) orchiocele
‡Orchiotomie, *s.f.* (*surg.*) orchiotomy
‡Orchite, *s.f.* (*med.*) orchitis
Ord, e, *adj.* (*old*) ugly, horrid; foul,
Ordalie, *s.f.* ordeal [dirty, nasty
Ordinaire, *adj.* ordinary, common; usual, customary; (*of functionaries*) in ordinary; (*of wine, &c.*) table; *— s.m.* ordinary; usual practice, custom; common run; ordinary fare; ordinary allowance; (*mil.*) mess; (*old*) post; post-day; *—s, pl.* (*med.*) courses, menses. *Bon — (com.)* middling. *A l'—,* as usual; usual. *D'—, pour l'—,* usually; generally; mostly; commonly
Ordinairement, *adv.* ordinarily; usually; generally; commonly
Ordinal, e, *adj. s.m.* ordinal
Ordinand, *s.m.* ordinand, candidate for holy orders
Ordinant, *s.m.* ordinant, ordainer, ordaining bishop; *— adj.m.* ordaining
Ordination, *s.f.* ordination
Ordo, *s.m.* ordo, church-calendar, church service-book
Ordonnance, *s.f.* ordinance; ordering; order; disposition; arrangement; regulation; prescription; law, decree, statute; ordonnance; (*mil., pers., s.f.m.*) orderly. *D'—,* (*pers.*) orderly; (*of clothes,* &c.) regimental; regulation. *Habit d'—,* regimentals, uniform
Ordonnancement, *s.m.* passing for payment; ordering, arrangement
Ordonnancer, *v.a.* to pass for payment; to order, to arrange
Ordonna-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* orderer, ordainer, regulator, disposer, manager; *— adj.* ordaining
Ordonnée, *s.f.* (*geom.*) ordinate
Ordonner, *v.a.n.* to order; to ordain; to regulate; to arrange; to dispose; to prescribe; to command; to enjoin; to direct; to give orders; to appoint; to decree, to enact. *S'—,* to be ordered *or* prescribed *or* &c.
Ordre, *s.m.* order; command; mandate; direction; writ; warrant; management; rule; duty; class; tribe; corporation; rate; array; peace *—s, pl.* orders, &c.; holy orders; service. *Les —s sacrés,* holy orders. *A l'— !* order! *A —,* (*of a bill*) to order. *Dans l'—,* in the order; in order; proper, right; natural. *De* or *du premier —,* first-rate, of the highest order. *Par —,* by order; in regular order, seriatim. *Nouvel —,* new order. *Jusqu'à nouvel —,* till further orders; (*fig.*) until things change. *Entrer dans les —s, prendre* or *recevoir les —s,* (*ecol.*) to take orders. *Mettre — à,* to look to; to settle; to put *or* set in order. *Mettre à l'—,* (*mil.*) to mention in the general orders. *Rappeler à l'—,* to call to order
Ordure, *s.f.* filth, dirt; excrement; sweepings, rubbish, dust; nuisance; obscenity, ribaldry; filthiness; filthy thing *or* stuff. *Jeter aux —s,* to throw into the dust-hole. *Défense de déposer aucune —,* commit no nuisance
Orduri-er, ère, *adj.* filthy, obscene, ribald; *— s.m.f.* filthy *or* &c. person
Oréade, *s.f.* (*myth.*) oread, mountain-
Orée, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) border, skirt [nymph
Oréide, *s.m.* oreide, oroide
†Oreillard, e, *adj.* lop-eared; *— s.m.* long-eared fellow; long-eared bat; Slavonian grebe, horned grebe; (*pop.*) long-ears, donkey, moke
†Oreille, *s.f.* ear, hearing; (*in a book*) dog's-ear; (*of a cap*) ear-lap; (*of a shoe*) lap; (*of a plough*) breast, mould-board; (*of a comb*) end-tooth; (*of an anchor*) blade, wrist. *— d'ours,* (*bot.*) bear's ear, auricula. *— de mer,* *V.* **Haliotide.** *Mal d'—,* ear-ache. *Par-dessus les —s,* over head and ears. *Avoir de l'—,* to have a good ear. *Avoir l'— dure, être dur d'—,* to be hard of hearing. *Avoir l'— basse,* to look downcast *or* chop-fallen. *Avoir mal à l'—,* to have the ear-ache. *Dire* (or *parler*) *à l'— or dans le tuyau de l'—,* to whisper in (...'s) ear, to whisper. *Donner sur les —s à,* to box ...'s ears. *Échauffer les —s à,* to provoke. *Faire la sourde —,* to turn a deaf ear, to pretend to be deaf; to pretend not to hear. *Prêter l'—,* to lend an ear, to give ear, to listen. *Tirer les —s à,* to pull ...'s ears. *Tirer l'— à,* to dun, to urge. *Se faire tirer l'—,* to require pressing, to hang back. *Il n'entend pas de cette — -là,* he is deaf on that side, he won't listen to that, he

will not consent to that, he won't have it
†**Oreiller,** *s.m.* pillow
†**Oreillère,** *s.f.* (*insect*) earwig; (*of anc. armour*) oreillet, ear-piece
†**Oreillette,** *s.f.* ear-lap (*of a cap*); ear-cap; (*anat., of the heart*) auricle; (*bot., &c.*) ear; small ear; handle; (*plant*) asarabacca
†**Oreillon,** *s.m.* (*bot., &c.*) ear; small ear; handle; (*of anc. armour*) oreillet, ear-piece; (*of leather*) paring; (*pl., med.*) mumps; (*fort.*) orillon
Orémus, *int.* let us pray; — *s.m.* prayer, orison [stinkwood
Oréodaphné, *s.m.* (*bot.*) oreodaphne,
Oréographie, &c. *V.* **Orographie,** &c.
Ores, *adv. D'— et déjà,* (*old*) from this moment, henceforth, thenceforth
Orfèvre, *s.m.* goldsmith; silversmith; (*obsolete*) jeweller. *Vous êtes —, monsieur Josse* (you are a jeweller, Mr. J.), you are in the trade, my dear Sir; I see, nothing like leather, eh?
Orfèvrerie, *s.f.* goldsmith's art *or* trade *or* work, gold working *or* work; silversmith's art *or* trade *or* work, silver working *or* work; gold and silver plate *or* wares; jewellery
Orfévri, e, *adj.* wrought by the goldsmith *or* silversmith, worked up
Orfraie, *s.f.* (*bird*) osprey, sea-eagle,
Orfroi, *s.m.* (*eccl.*) orphrey [fish-hawk
Organdi, *s.m.* organdi, organdi muslin, book-muslin
Organe, *s.m.* organ; voice; means, medium, agency; agent; mouthpiece, spokesman, orator
Organeau, *s.m.* (*nav.*) ring
Organic-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Organier, *s.m.* organ-builder
Organino, *s.m.* hand-organ, barrel-organ [3, § 1
Organ-ique, -iquement. *V.* page
Organisable, *adj.* organizable
Organisa-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* organizer; — *adj.* organizing
Organisation, *s.f.* organization; formation; arrangement; structure; constitution; nature; being; individual; mind
Organiser, *v.a.* to organize; to form; to arrange, to draw up, to get up; to settle. *S'—,* to become organized, to get settled, to settle
Organisme, *s.m.* organism; system; constitution; arrangement
Organiste, *s.m.f.* organist; — *s.m.* (*bird*) organista
Organo-génie, -génique, -graphie, -graphique, -leptique, -logie, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1
Organsin, *s.m.* organzine (*silk*)
Organsinage, *s.m.* (silk-)throwing
Organsiner, *v.a.* to throw (*silk*)
Organsineur, *s.m.* (silk-)throwster
Orgasme, *s.m.* (*med.*) orgasm
Orge, *s.f.* barley. — *carrée,* six-rowed barley. — *mondée,* husked *or* hulled barley, pot barley, Scotch barley. — *perlée,* pearl barley. *Faire les —s,* to cut down barley. *Faire ses —s,* (*fig., pop.*) to feather o.'s nest. *Grossier comme du* (or *comme un*) *pain d'—,* as coarse as a hop-sack, very rough *or* uncivil
Orgé, e, *adj.* mixed with barley-water
Orgeat, *s.m.* orgeat
Orgelet, Orgeolet, *s.m.* (*med.*) hordeolum, stye (*on the eye*) [astic
Orgiaque, Orgiastique, *adj.* orgi-
Orgie, *s.f.* orgy; frantic revel, drunken revelry, drinking-bout, carousal; excess; extravagance
Orgue, *s.m.* organ; organ-loft. — *expressif,* swell organ; harmonium. — *à clavier,* finger-organ. — *à pédales,* pedal-organ. — *à cylindre,* — *portatif,* — *de Barbarie,* barrel-organ, hand organ, street-organ. — *de mer, V.* **Tubipore.** — *de salon,* chamber-organ
†**Orgueil,** *s.m.* pride; boast
†**Orgueillesement,** *adv.* proudly
†**Orgueilleu-x, se,** *adj. s.* proud; proud person
‡**Orichalque,** *s.m.* orichalch
Orient, *s.m.* orient; east; rising; rise; beginning; (*of a pearl*) water. *D'—,* of *or* from the east, east, eastern. *Grand —,* Grand Lodge (*of freemasons*)
Oriental, e, *adj. s.m.f.* oriental, eastern, easterly, east; — *s.f.* Oriental *or* Eastern fashion [*or* Eastern fashion
Orientalement, *adv.* in the Oriental
Orientaliser, *v.a.* to Orientalize. *S'—,* to become Orientalized
Oriental-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Orientation, *s.f.* orientation; position; aspect; (*nav.*) trimming (*of sails, yards*)
Orientaux, *s.m.pl.* Orientals, Eastern people *or* nations [trim
Orientement, *s.m.* orientation; (*nav.*)
Orienter, *v.a.* to orientate; to orient; to set towards the east; to give the right aspect to; to set; (*nav.*) to trim (*a sail, a yard*). *Maison bien* or *mal orientée,* house in a good *or* bad aspect. *S'—,* to know in what direction the east is; to find out o.'s position; to find o.'s way, to see where one is; to see what one is about
Orifice, *s.m.* orifice; aperture, opening, hole; mouth; nozzle; nose-pipe (*of a*
Oriflamme, *s.f.* oriflamme (*hose-branch*)
Oriforme, *adj.* oriform, mouth-shaped
Origan, *s.m.* (*bot.*) origan, origanum, marjoram
Originaire, *adj.* native (of), originating (in), originally come (from); original; first; primitive; (*med.*) congenital [mitively
Originairement, *adv.* originally, pri-
Original, e, *adj.* original; first; primitive; eccentric, odd, queer, strange, singular, peculiar; quaint; — *s.m.* original; (*zool.*) Canada elk; — *s.m.f.* eccentric person, strange character, humourist, odd fellow, oddity
Originalement, *adv.* originally; singularly, oddly
Originalité, *s.f.* originality; eccentricity, oddness, singularity; oddity; quaintness
Origine, *s.f.* origin, beginning, source, spring, derivation, extraction. *Dans l'—,* originally. *Avoir* or *tirer son —,* to originate, to have o.'s origin
Originel, le, *adj.* original, primitive
Originellement, *adv.* originally, primitively
†**Orignal,** *s.m.* (*zool.*) Canada elk
†**Orillon,** &c. *V.* **Oreillon,** &c.
Orin, *s.m.* (*nav.*) buoy-rope, buoy-chain
Orion, *s.m.* (*myth., astr.*) Orion
Oripeau, *s.m.* orsedew, Dutch gold, Dutch leaf, foil; tinsel; tinselled toggery, faded finery; rags [edge, lip
Orle, *s.m.* (*arch., her.*) orle; (*of a crater*)
Orléanais, e, *adj. s.m.f.* of Orleans; native of Orleans; — *s.m.* Orléanais (*old French province*) [page 3, § 1
Orléan-isme, -iste, (*Fr. polit.*) *V.*
Orléans, *s.m.f.* (*town*) Orleans; — *s.m.* (*cloth*) orleans; (*wine*) Orleans wine
Ormaie, *s.f.* elm-grove, elm-plantation
Orme, *s.m.* elm. — *tilleul,* broad-leaved elm. — *de montagne,* wych-elm. *Attendre sous l'—,* to wait till doomsday
Ormeau, *s.m.* young elm, elm
Ormière, *s.f.* (*bot.*) meadow-sweet
†**Ormille,** *s.f.* elm-sapling; young elms; plantation *or* hedgerow of young elms
Ormin, *s.m.* (*bot.*) annual clary
Ornateur, *s.m. V.* **Ornementiste** [ash
Orne, *s.m.* (*bot.*) manna-ash, flowering-
Ornemaniste, *s.m. V.* **Ornementiste**
Ornement, *s.m.* ornament; set-off; (*mus.*) grace, grace-note, embellishment. *D'—,* of *or* as *or* &c. ornament; ornamental
Ornemental, e, *adj.* ornamental
Ornementation, *s.f.* ornamentation, decoration [corate
Ornementer, *v.a.* to ornament, to de-
Ornementiste, *s.m.* ornamentist, ornamenter, ornament-worker, decorator; — *adj.* ornament-working; ornamental, ornament [moth
Ornéode, *s.m.* plume-moth, plumed
Orner, *v.a.* to adorn; to ornament; to decorate; to deck; to grace; to embellish; to trim up; to set off
Ornière, *s.f.* rut; (*fig.*) track, beaten track, path; groove [lehem
Ornithogale, *s.m.* (*bot.*) star of Beth-
Ornitholithe, *s.m.* ornitholite [§ 1
Ornitholog-ie, -ique, -iste. *V.* p. 3,
Ornithologue, *s.m.f.* ornithologist
Ornithomancie, *s.f.* ornithomancy
Ornithope, *s.m.* (*bot.*) ornithopus, bird's foot
Ornithorynque, *s.m.* (*zool.*) ornithorhynchus, duck-bill, duck-mole, water-mole [rape
Orobanche, *s.f.* (*bot.*) orobanche, broom-
Orobe, *s.m.* (*bot.*) orobus, bitter vetch
Orographe, *s.m.* orographer
Oro-graphie, -graphique, -logie, -logique, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1
Oronge, *s.f.* (*bot.*) orange-milk mushroom. *Fausse —,* fly-agaric [finder
†**Orpailleur,** *s.m.* gold-seeker, gold-
Orphelin, e, *adj. s.* orphaned; orphan; orphan child, orphan boy *or* girl. — *de père,* fatherless child. — *de mère,* motherless child [hood
Orphelinage, *s.m.* orphanage, orphan-
Orphelinat, *s.m.* orphanage, orphan asylum
Orphéon, *s.m.* orpheon; choral singing; choral music; singing-school; choral society *or* union
Orphéonique, *adj.* orpheonic, of choral singing *or* music *or* singers, choral
Orphéoniste, *s.m.f.* orpheonist, choral singer [hornfish
Orphie, *s.f.* garfish, sea-pike, sea-needle,
Orphique, *adj.* Orphean, Orphic; —**s,** *s.m.pl.* votaries of Orpheus; Orphica, Orphic poems; *s.f.pl.* Orphic mys-
Orpiment, *s.m.* orpiment [teries
Orpin, *s.m.* orpiment, orpin; (*bot.*) stonecrop, (— *reprise*) orpine
Orque, *s.m.* (*fish*) orc, ork, grampus
Ors, *adv. V.* **Ores**
†**Orseille,** *s.f.* archil, orchil, cudbear
Ort, *adj.* (*com.*) gross weight, gross
†**Orteil,** *s.m.* toe; great toe. *Gros —,* great toe [correct
Orthodoxe, *adj. s.* orthodox; catholic;
Orthodoxement, *adv.* orthodoxly
Ortho-doxie, -dromie, -dromique, -épie, -épique, -épiste, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1
Orthogonal, e, *adj.* orthogonal
Orthogonalement, *adv.* orthogonally
Orthographe, *s.f.* orthography; spelling; dictation. *Faute d'—,* orthographical mistake, mistake in spelling, misspelling, bad *or* wrong spelling, misspelt word [*V.* page 3, § 1
Orthograph-ie, -ique, -iquement.
Orthographier, *v.a.n.* to spell. *S'—,* to be spelt [speller
Orthographiste, *s.m.f.* orthographer,
Ortholog-ie, -ique, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1
Orthopéd-ie, -ique, -iste, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1 [*V.* page 3, § 1
Orthophon-ie, -ique, -iquement.
Orthopnée, *s.f.* (*med.*) orthopnœa [noic
Orthopnoique, *adj. s.* (*med.*) orthop-
Orthoptère, *adj.* (*zool.*) orthopterous, orthopteral; — *s.m.* orthopteran, orthopter [chiglet creeper
Orthotome, *s.m.* (*bird*) orthotomus,

Ortie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) nettle; (*vet.*) rowel. — *blanche, V.* **Lamier.** — *brûlante,* stinging nettle. — *rouge,* hemp-nettle. *Jeter aux* —*s,* to throw to the dogs, to throw off *or* away, to cast off, to give up, to quit [nettle-rash

Ortié, e, *adj.* nettled. *Fièvre* —*e,* (*med.*)

Ortier, *v.a.* to nettle, to urticate, to sting [easterly

Ortive, *adj.f.* (*astr.*) ortive, eastern,

Ortolan, *s.m.* (*bird*) ortolan

Orvale, *s.f.* (*bot.*) clary, orval

Orvet, *s.m.* slow-worm, blind-worm

Orviétan, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) orvietan; (*fig.*) quack medicine, nostrum. *Marchand d'*—, quack, Doctor Dulcamara; humbug [aardvark, earth-hog

Oryctérope, *s.m.* (*zool.*) orycterope,

Oryx, *s.m.* (*zool.*) oryx, pasan, gemsbok

Oryzivore, *adj.* (*zool.*) oryzivorous, feeding on rice

Oryzophage, *adj.* (*pers.*) rice-eating

Os, *s.m.* bone; (*pop.*) rhino, blunt, dust, mopus. *Un — à ronger,* a bone to pick; something to do, some work, a nut to crack; a sop. *Mouillé* or *trempé* or *percé jusqu'aux* —, wet to the skin, wet through [teeth

Osanore, *adj.* *Dents* —*s,* artificial

‡Oschéite, *s.f.* (*med.*) oscheitis

‡Oschéocèle, *s.f.* (*med.*) oscheocele

Oscillation, *s.f.* oscillation; swing; sweep; vibration; fluctuation; waver-

Oscillatoire, *adj.* oscillatory [ing

Osciller, *v.n.* to oscillate; to swing; to sweep; to vibrate; to fluctuate; to waver [ing

Oscitant, e, *adj.* (*med.*) oscitant, yawn-

Oscitation, *s.f.* (*med.*) oscitation, yawning [culatory; osculating

Oscula-teur, trice, *adj.* (*geom.*) os-

Osculation, *s.f.* (*geom.*) osculation

Osé, e, *part. adj.* ventured, attempted; bold, daring [**Surelle**

†Oseille, *s.f.* (*bot.*) sorrel. *Petite* —, *V.*

Oser, *v.a.n.* to dare, to venture, to be bold enough, to presume; to attempt, to try; to take the liberty; to like; may

Oseraie, *s.f.* osiery, osier-ground, osier-plot, osier-bed, osier-holt

Oseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* bold man; bold woman; — *adj.* bold, daring

Osier, *s.m.* osier; withe, withy; wicker. *Panier d'*—, wicker basket. *Voiture en* —, basket-carriage

Osmanli, *s.m.* Osmanli

Osmazôme, *s.m.* (*chem.*) osmazome

Osmium, *s.m.* (*chem.*) osmium

Osmonde, *s.f.* (*bot.*) osmund. — *royale,* osmund royal, royal fern, flowering-fern

Ossature, *s.f.* osseous frame, bony structure, skeleton; framework, frame

Osséine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) osseine, osteine, bone-cartilage

Osselet, *s.m.* ossicle, small bone; (*for playing*) knuckle-bone, huckle-bone, dib; (*vet.*) knee-spavin; —**s,** *pl.* (*game*) knuckle-bones, huckle-bones, dibs, (*in Scotland*) chucks [*bodies*)

Ossements, *s.m.pl.* bones (*of dead*

Osseret, *s.m.* (butcher's) cleaver

Osserie, *s.f.* bone-working; bone-work *or* works

Osseu-x, se, *adj.* osseous, bony

Ossian-ique, -isme. *V.* page 3, § 1

Ossifère, *adj.* ossiferous

Ossification, *s.f.* ossification

Ossifier, *v.a.* **S'**—, *v.r.* to ossify

Ossivore, *adj.* ossivorous

Ossu, e, *adj.* bony, large-boned, big-

Ossuaire, *s.m.* ossuary [boned

Ost, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) *V.* **Host**

Ostéine, *s.f.* *V.* **Osséine**

Ostéite, *s.f.* (*med.*) ostcitis [sibleness

Ostensibilité, *s.f.* ostensibility, osten-

Ostensible, *adj.* ostensible

Ostensiblement, *adv.* ostensibly

Ostension, *s.f.* (*eccl.*) ostension

Ostensoir, *s.m.* (*Cath. rel.*) monstrance, remonstrance, ostensory, theotheca

Ostenta-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* ostentatious person; — *adj.* ostentatious

Ostentation, *s.f.* ostentation, show; boast

Ostéocolle, *s.f.* osteocolla, bone-glue

Ostéocope, *adj.* (*med.*) osteocopous, osteocopic. *Douleur* —, osteocope

Ostéo-génie, -graphie, -graphique, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Ostéographe, *s.m.* osteographer

Ostéolithe, *s.m.* osteolite

Ostéolog-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Ostéologue, *s.m.* osteologist

Ostéomalacie, *s.f.* (*med.*) osteomalacia

Ostéoplast-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Ostéosarcome, *s.m.* (*med.*) osteosarcoma

Ostéotome, *s.m.* (*surg.*) osteotome

Ostéotom-ie, -ique, -iste. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Ostite, *s.f.* (*med.*) ostitis [ostracean

Ostracé, e, *adj.* ostraceous; — *s.m.*

Ostraciser, *v.a.* to ostracize

Ostracisme, *s.m.* ostracism

Ostracite, *s.f.* ostracite, fossil oyster

Ostréicole, *adj.* ostreicultural, oyster-breeding

Ostréiculteur, *s.m.* ostreiculturist, oyster-breeder, oyster-farmer

Ostréiculture, *s.f.* ostreiculture, oyster-culture, oyster-breeding

Ostréite, *s.f.* fossil oyster

Ostrogoth, e, *s.m.f.* Ostrogoth, Eastern Goth; (*fig.*) Goth, barbarian, savage; fool, churl; muff; bore; — *adj.* outlandish, uncouth

Ostrogothique, *adj.* Ostrogothic; (*fig.*) outlandish, uncouth

Osyride, *s.f.*, **Osyris,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) osyris, casia, poet's casia

Otacoustique, *adj.* otacoustic

Otage, *s.m.* hostage; pledge. *En* —, as a hostage [ache

Otalgie, *s.f.* (*med.*) otalgia, otalgy, ear-

Otalgique, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.* (*med.*) otalgic

Otarie, *s.f.* (*zool.*) otary, eared seal, sea-lion, sea-bear

Ôté, *prep.* except, save, but, barring, bating; — *m.*, **e,** *f.*, *part.* taken away, &c. (*V.* **Ôter**)

Ôter, *v.a.* to take away *or* off *or* out; to take; to remove; to deprive; to strip off; to get out; to pull off; to leave out; to set *or* put aside; to deduct; to cut off; to rid; to relieve

S'—, *v.r.* to remove; to be taken away; to get away *or* out; to stand out, (*s'— de la bouche*) to deprive oneself *or* each other of

Otique, *adj.* (*anat., med.*) otic

Otite, *s.f.* (*med.*) otitis

Oto-graphie, -logie, &c. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Otoïatrie, *s.f.* aural medicine *or* surgery

Otorrhée, *s.f.* (*med.*) otorrhœa

Otoscope, *s.m.* (*surg.*) otoscope

Ototom-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Ottoman, e, *adj.* *s.m.f.* Ottoman; — *s.f.* ottoman (*sofa*)

Ou, *conj.* or; either; else, or else. — *autrement.* — *bien,* or else, or otherwise

Où, *adv.* where; whither; what place; what part; where ... to; to what: in *or* into *or* at *or* to *or* on *or* through which (*or, obsolete,* whom); which; what; when, that; how. *D'*—, whence; where ... from; out of which; of *or* from which *or* what, what ... from; on which; how; from what place *or* country. — *que,* wherever

†Ouaille, *s.f.* (*fig.*) sheep; -**s,** *pl.* sheep, flock

‘Ouais, *int.* (*pop.*) halloo! what! how now! why! indeed! dear me! bless me! bless my soul! heyday!

Ouanderou, *s.m.* wanderoo (*monkey*)

‘Ouatage, *s.m.* wadding; padding

‘Ouate, *s.f.* cotton wool; wadding; padding; floss; (*plant*) Virginian swallowwort; (*fig.*) softness; whiteness

‘Ouaté, e, *part. adj.* wadded; padded; (*fig.*) soft, velvet, velvety; white; (*paint.*) too soft

‘Ouater, *v.a.* to wad; to pad; to cover; — *v.a.n.* to paint too soft

Oubli, *s.m.* forgetting; forgetfulness; oblivion; oversight; inadvertence; neglect; omission; slip; breach; forgiveness; denial. *Mettre en* —, to for-

Oubliable, *adj.* forgettable [get

Oublie, *s.f.* wafer (*cake*)

Oublier, *v.a.n.* to forget, to leave out, to neglect, to omit; to forgive. *S'*—, to forget oneself; to be forgotten

Oubliettes, *s.f.pl.* oubliettes (*secret dungeon or cell*); trap-dungeon. *Mettre aux* —, (*fig.*) to consign to oblivion

Oublieu-r, se, *s.m.f.* wafer-maker, wafer-man, muffin-man, wafer-woman, muffin-woman; forgetter

Oublieusement, *adv.* forgetfully

Oublieu-x, se, *adj.* forgetful; oblivious

Oudenarde, *s.f.* Oudenarde tapestry *or* carpet

Ouest, *s.m.* west; west wind; Great Western railway, — *adj.* west, western, westerly. *A l'*—, to *or* in *or* on *or* &c. the west; west, westward, westerly. *D'*—, *de l'*—, west, western, westerly.

Ouf, *int.* oh! [*Vers l'*—, westward

‘Oui, *adv.s.m.* yes; ay; so; indeed; eh? I will. — *-da,* yes indeed, indeed, truly, forsooth, ay, yea. *Que* —, yes; so; yes indeed, dear yes; to be sure. *Dire* —, to say yes; (*be married*) to say "I will" [*Dire le grand* —, to pronounce the fatal word, to tie the great knot]. *Dire que* —, to say yes; to say that it is (so). *Ne dire ni — ni non,* to give no positive answer. *Parier* (*or gager*), *assurer, jurer,* &c. *que* —, to lay, to assure, to swear, &c. that it is (so). *Pour un* —, *pour un non.* for the least thing. *Langue d'*—, *V.* **Oil.** [—, *adv.*, *used in the same way as* "n'est-ce pas?" = *Vous irez,* —? you will go, will you not? *Cela se garde,* —? that keeps, does it not? *See* **Non,** *used in a similar way*]

Ouï, e, *part. adj.* (*old*) heard; having heard, having been heard. — *dire,* heard it said, heard. **‘**— **-dire,** *s.m.* hearsay. — *parler de,* heard of

‘Ouiche, *int.* (*pop.*) pish! pooh! ah! ha! eh! ay! yes! indeed! bless me!

Ouïe, *s.f.* hearing; (*of mus. instr.*) sound-hole; —**s,** *pl.* sound-holes; (*of fish*) gills

†Ouillage, *s.m.* (*of a cask of wine*) filling up; adding, refreshing

†Ouiller, *v.a.* (*a cask of wine*) to fill up; to add to, to refresh

Ouïr, *v.a.n.* (*old*) to hear; to listen to

Ouistiti, *s.m.* (*zool.*) ouistiti, marmoset

Ouragan, *s.m.* hurricane

Ouralien, ne, *adj.* (*geog.*) Uralian

Ourari, *s.m.* ourari, urari, curari, arrow-poison

Ourdir, *v.a.* to warp; to weave; to twine; to twist; to plat; to plait; to wattle; to plot, to contrive, to brew; to hatch; to form; to frame; to lay. *S'*—, to be warped *or* &c.

Ourdissage, *s.m.* warping

Ourdisseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* warper; plotter

Ourdissoir, *s.m.* warp-beam; warping-mill [stitch

Ourler, *v.a.* to hem. — *à jour,* to hem-

Ourlet, *s.m.* hem; border. — *à jour,* hemstitch

Ours, *s.m.* bear; bear-skin; solitary *or* unsociable man, bear; very hairy man, bear; (*literary slang*) tame production. — *gris,* grizzly *or* grisly bear. — *mal léché,* unlicked cub. *Prenez mon* —, there is nothing like leather. *Il ne faut pas vendre la peau de l'*— *avant de*

l'avoir tué, don't count your chickens before they are hatched

Ourse, *s.f.* she-bear, bear; (*astr.*) (the) Bear, Ursa; (*poet.*) north. *La grande —*, the Greater (*or* Great) Bear, Ursa Major. *La petite —*, the Lesser (*or* Little) Bear, Ursa Minor

Ourserie, *s.f.* living the life of a bear; bearish humour *or* act [bear-skin cap

Oursin, *s.m.* sea-urchin; bear-skin;

Oursin, e, *adj.* ursine

Ourson, *s.m.* bear's cub; bear-skin cap; American black bear; (*monkey*) ursine howler

Ourvari. *V.* **Hourvari**

Ousseau, Oussec, Ousset, *s.m.* well-

Oût. *V.* **Août** [room, well (*in a boat*)

Outarde, *s.f.* (*bird*) bustard

Outardeau, *s.m.* young bustard

Outil, *s.m.* tool, implement; instrument

†Outillage, *s.m.* stock *or* set of tools *or* of implements, tools, implements, machinery, gear, plant [tools, &c.

†Outillement, *s.m.* supplying with

†Outiller, *v.a.* to supply *or* furnish *or* stock with tools *or* implements

†Outilleur, *s.m.* tool-maker *or* seller

Outrage, *s.m.* outrage; insult; abuse; offence; injury; ravages

Outrageant, e, *adj.* outrageous; insulting; abusive

Outrager, *v.a.* to outrage; to insult; to abuse; to offend against; to shock

Outrageusement, *adv.* outrageously

Outrageu-x, se, *adj.* outrageous

Outrance, *s.f.* excess. *A —, à toute —*, to excess, beyond all measure, to the utmost; to the last; (*of applauding*) rapturously, to the echo; to the death; to the knife; desperately, furiously, tremendously; outrageously; like blazes; most violently; with a vengeance; unmercifully, without mercy; unsparingly, without sparing; to the bitter end; excessive; exaggerated; out-and-out; desperate, fierce, furious; outrageous; mortal, deadly; internecine; unmerciful

Outranci-er, ère, *adj. s.* carrying things to extremes *or* to excess, extreme, excessive, exaggerated, out-and-out; extremist, out-and-outer, one in favour of war *à outrance* [bottle

Outre, *s.f.* leather bottle, goat-skin

Outre, *prep adv.* beyond; farther, further; besides. *D'— en —*, through and through. *En —*, moreover, besides. *— que*, besides that. *Passer —*, to go beyond *or* any further; to go on; to pass on; to proceed; to take no notice

Outré, e, *part. adj* exaggerated, carried to excess, &c. (*V.* **Outrer**); excessive; extreme; out-and-out; over; too great, too high; unreasonable; extravagant; undue; far-fetched; out of patience; beside oneself; furious; mad

Outrecuidance, *s.f.* overweening, presumption, audacity; bold freak

Outrecuidant, e, *adj.* overweening, presumptuous [Channel

Outre-Manche (D'), *adv.* across the

Outremarin, e, *adj.* ultramarine

Outrément, *adv.* excessively, beyond measure

Outremer, *adv. adj.* beyond the sea *or* seas, across the Channel, ultramarine; *— s.m.* (*bleu d'—*) ultramarine (*blue*)

Outremonts (D'), *adj. adv.* tramontane [*woods*)

Outrepasse, *s.f.* extra cuttings (*of*

Outrepasser, *v.a.* to go beyond; to exceed; to overstep; to transgress

Outrer, *v.a.* to exaggerate; to carry to excess; to exceed; to overdo; to overfill; to overwhelm; to exasperate; to incense; to transport; to strain; to overwork; to exhaust; to jade; to knock up [Rhine, transrhenane

Outre-Rhin, *adv. adj.* beyond the

Outre-tombe, *adv. adj.* beyond the grave, posthumous

Outrigger, *s.m.* outrigger

Ouvert, e, *part.* opened, &c. (*V.* **Ouvrir**); *— adj.* open; free; frank; sincere; declared; bleak; uncovered; exposed; unprotected; unfortified; undecked; quick, ready; *— s.m.* (*nav.*) opening, entrance, mouth. *Grand —*, wide open

Ouvertement, *adv.* openly; freely

Ouverture, *s.f.* opening; aperture, hole; orifice; mouth; entrance; chasm; gap; space, distance; vent; overture; beginning; means, way; opportunity; hint; confidence; confession; frankness, openness; aptitude; (*of a door*) opening; width; (*of bankruptcy*) adjudication; (*mus.*) overture (*of an instr.*) sound-hole

Ouvirandre, *s.f.* (*bot.*) lattice-plant, lattice-leaf, lace-leaf, water-yam

Ouvrable, *adj.* workable. *Jour —*, working-day, work-day

Ouvrage, *s.m.* work; piece of work; performance; workmanship; job. *— avancé, — extérieur*, outwork. *— à l'aiguille*, needlework. *— de ville*, (*print.*) job-work, job. *— en terre.* earthwork

Ouvragé, e, *part. adj.* worked, wrought; figured; flowered

Ouvrager, *v.a.* to work; to figure

Ouvraison, *s.f* working

Ouvrant, e, *adj.* opening. *A jour —*, at the dawn *or* break of day, at daybreak. *A portes —es*, on the opening of the doors (*or* gates); (*fig.*) without resistance

Ouvrant, *s.m.* (*of a door*) leaf, fold

Ouvre, *s.m.* (*in compounds, from* **Ouvrir,** "to open") thing that opens, opener. **— -gants,** *s.m.* glove-stretcher. **- -huîtres,** *s.m.* (*instr.*) oyster-opener, oyster-knife

Ouvré, e, *adj.* worked, wrought; diapered. *Linge —, toile —e*, diaper; huckaback

Ouvrée, *s.f.* (*agr.*) extent of ground that a man can work (plough *or* &c.) in one day [to diaper; to coin

Ouvrer, *v.a.* to work; to manufacture;

Ouvreu-r, se, *s.m.f.* opener; (*theat., — de loges*) box-opener, box-keeper

Ouvri-er, ère, *s.m.f.* working-man, workman; workwoman; worker; labourer; journeyman; mechanic, operative, artisan; artificer; hand; maker; *— adj.* working; labouring; operative; of working-men, of workpeople; trade. *Premier —*, foreman. *Première —e*, forewoman. *Association —e*, working-men's association. *Union —e*, trade-union, trades-union

Ouvrir, *v.a.* to open; to unclose; to disclose; to unlock; to turn on; to unstop; to break *or* cut open; to rip up, to rip open; to cut; to rend; to dig; to unfold; to unfurl; to spread; to expand; to uncork; to begin, to commence; to start; to broach; to propose; (*the appetite*) to sharpen; (*at dominoes*) to play; (*by ellipsis*) to open the door; (*nav.*) to open; to brace up; *— v.n.* to open; (*nav.*) to brace up *or* forward **S'—**, *v.r.* to open; to be opening; to disclose; to make way; to expand; to break; to burst; to open o.'s heart *or* mind, to unbosom oneself; to open *or* cut (for) oneself, to work, to make; to open *or* cut open (o.'s ...); to begin; to be opened. *S'— un chemin* or *un passage*, to make o.'s way

Ouvroir, *s.m.* working-place; workshop; workroom

Ovaire, *s.m.* (*anat., bot.*) ovary

Ovalaire, *adj.* (*anat., surg.*) oval. *Trou —*, oval foramen

Ovale, *adj.m.f., s.m.* oval [*bot.*) ovarian

Ovarien, ne, Ovarique, *adj.* (*anat.,*

Ovariotom-ie, -ique, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Ovar-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Ovarite, *s.f.* (*med.*) ovaritis, oaritis

Ovation, *s.f.* ovation

Ove, *s.m.* (*arch.*) ovum, egg; ovolo

Ové, e, *adj.* ovate, ovated, egg-shaped

Ovibos, *s.m.* (*zool.*) ovibos, musk-ox

Ovicapre, *s.m. V.* **Chabin**

Ovicule, *s.m.* (*arch.*) small ovum *or* egg

Ovidés, *s.m.pl.* (*zool.*) ovidæ

Ovidien, ne, *adj.* Ovidian, of Ovid

Oviducte, *s.m.* (*anat.*) oviduct [egg-like

Oviforme, *adj.* oviform, egg-shaped,

Ovine, *adj.f.* ovine. *Bêtes —s*, sheep

Ovipare, *adj.* oviparous; *— s.m.* oviparous animal

Oviparie, *s.f.,* **Oviparisme,** *s.m.,* **Oviparité,** *s.f.* oviparity, oviparousness

Ovipositeur, *s.m.* (*of an insect*) ovipositor

Ovisac, *s.m.* (*anat.*) ovisac [borer

Oviscapte, *s.m.* (*of an insect*) terebra,

Ovivore, *adj.* ovivorous

Ovo (Ab). *See Letter* **A**

Ovoïdal, e, *adj.* ovoidal

Ovoïde, *adj.m.f., s.m.* ovoid

Ovolog-ie, -ique, -iste. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Ovovivipare, *adj.* ovoviviparous; *— s.m.* ovoviviparous animal

Ovule, *s.m.* ovule, ovulum

Owénien, Owéniste, *s.m.* Owenite (*follower of Robert Owen*)

Oxalate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) oxalate

Oxalide, *s.f.* (*bot.*) oxalis

Oxalique, *adj.* (*chem.*) oxalic

Oxalurie, *s.f.* (*med.*) oxaluria, oxalic urine, oxalic acid diathesis

Oxhydrique. *V.* **Oxyhydrique**

Oxy, (*in compounds, chem.*) oxy...

Oxycrat, *s.m.* oxycrate, mixture of vinegar and water

Oxydable, *adj.* (*chem.*) oxidizable

Oxydation, *s.f.* (*chem.*) oxidization, oxidation

Oxyde, *s.m.* (*chem.*) oxide [oxidation

Oxyder, *v.a.,* **S'—,** *v.r.* (*chem.*) to oxidize

Oxygénable, *adj.* (*chem.*) oxygenizable

Oxygénation, *s.f.* (*chem.*) oxygenization

Oxygène, *s.m., adj. m.* (*chem.*) oxygen

Oxygéner, *v.a.,* **S'—,** *v.r.* (*chem.*) to oxygenize

Oxyhydrique, *adj.* (*chem.*) oxyhydrogen. *Gaz —*, oxyhydrogen gas. *Lumière —*, oxyhydrogen light, lime-light, Drummond light

Oxymel, *s.m.* oxymel, mixture of vinegar and honey

Oxyopie, *s.f.* (*med.*) oxyopia, oxyopy

Oxyphonie, *s.f.* (*med.*) oxyphonia, oxyphony [dine

Oxyrrhodin, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) oxyrrho-

Oxysel, *s.m.* (*chem.*) oxysalt

Oxysulfure, *s.m.* (*chem.*) oxysulphide

Oxyure, *s.m.* (*zool.*) oxyuris, thread-worm, pin-worm

Oyant, e, *part. adj.* (*old*) hearing; *— s.m.f.* (*— compte*), (*law*) hearer (*of an account*) [oyez!

Oyez, *v. int.* (*old*) hear ye! hear! listen!

Ozène, *s.m.* (*med.*) ozæna [ozokerite

Ozocérite, Ozokérite, *s.f.* ozocerite,

Ozone, *s.m.* (*chem.*) ozone

Ozonifère, *adj.* ozoniferous

Ozonisation, *s.f.* (*chem.*) ozonization

Ozoniser, Ozoner, *v.a.* (*chem.*) to ozo-

Ozonomètre, *s.m.* ozonometer [nize

Ozonométr-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

P

P, *s.m.* p

Paca, *s.m.* (*zool.*) paca

Pacage, *s.m.* *V.* **Pâturage**
Pacager, *v.n.a.* to pasture, to graze
Pace (In), *s.m.* dungeon (*of a convent*)
Pacha, *s.m.* pasha
Pachalik, *s.m.* pashalic
Pachyderme, *adj.* (*zool.*) pachydermatous; — *s.m.* pachyderm
Pacifica-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* pacificator, pacificatress, pacifier, peacemaker; — *adj.* pacificatory, pacifying, peace-making
Pacification, *s.f.* pacification, pacifying, peace-making; appeasement; adjustment
Pacifier, *v.a.* to pacify; to appease. *Se* —, to become *or* be pacified *or* appeased
Pacifique, *adj.* pacific; peaceful, peaceable; quiet; mild; gentle; — *s.m.* pacific *or* &c. man; Pacific (Ocean)
Pacifiquement, *adv.* peacefully, peaceably; quietly; gently
Packfong, Packfond, *s.m.* packfong, petong
†**Pacotille,** *s.f.* (*com.*) venture, adventure; stock, lot, quantity; pack; bale; trumpery wares, duffers; (*nav.*) private cargo (free of freight). *Commerce de* —, petty trade. *Marchandises de* —, inferior goods for exportation; trumpery wares, duffers
†**Pacotilleur,** *s.m.* (*com.*) private adventurer [**quage,** &c.
Pacquage, Pacquer, &c. *V.* **Pacte,** *s.m.* pact; compact; contract; agreement; treaty; covenant
Pactiser, *v.n.* to make a compact, to covenant; to compound
Paddy, *s.m.* paddy (*rice*) [*s.m.* padishah
Padichah, Padischah, Padisha, Padou, *s.m.* ferret (*tape*)
Padouan, e, *adj.s.m.f.* Paduan; — *s.f.*
Pæan. *V.* **Péan** [Paduan coin
Paf, *adj.* (*pop.*) drunk, tight; — *int.* puff! bang! slap! [drunk
Paffer (Se), *v.r.* (*pop.*) to booze, to get
Pagaie, *s.f.* paddle
Pagale (En), *adv.* (*nav.*) helter-skelter; by the run, by the lump
Paganiser, *v.a.n.* to paganize, to heathenize [ism
Paganisme, *s.m.* paganism, heathen-
Pagayer, *v.a.n.* (*nav.*) to paddle
Pagayeur, *s.m* paddler
Page, *s.f.* page; (*bot.*) pagina. *Mettre en* —*s,* (*print.*) to make up. *Metteur en* —*s,* (*print.*) clicker, maker-up
Page, *s.m.* page (*boy*); dress-holder, page. *Tour de* —, boyish trick. *Être hors de* —, to have served o.'s time as a page; (*fig.*) to be free *or* independent, to be o.'s own master. *Se mettre hors de* —, *sortir de* —, to emancipate oneself [sea-bream
Pagel, Pagelle, *s.m.* (*fish*) pagellus,
Pagination, *s.f.* pagination, paging
Paginer, *v.a.* to page
†**Pagne,** *s.m.* waist-cloth (*of savages or negroes*); vegetable tissue
†**Pagnon,** *s.m.* black broadcloth
†**Pagnote,** *s.m.* (*obsolete*) coward; — *adj.* cowardly
†**Pagnoterie,** *s.f.* (*obsolete*) cowardice; cowardly action; blunder, stupid thing [sleeve
Pagode, *s.f.* pagoda. *Manche* —, pagoda-
Pagodite, *s.f.* (*min.*) pagodite, figure-stone [of the sea-breams
Pagre, *s.m.* (*fish*) braize, becker, king
Pagure, *s.m.* (*zool.*) hermit-crab, soldier-crab [**ment**
Paie, Paiement. *V.* **Paye, Paye-**
Païen, ne, *s.m.f.* pagan, heathen; infidel; — *adj.* pagan, heathen, heathenish [with straw; mulching
†**Paillage,** *s.m.* covering *or* stuffing
†**Paillard, e,** *adj.* wanton, lewd; — *s.m.f.* rake
†**Paillarder,** *v.n.* to play the rake
†**Paillardise,** *s.f.* wantonness, lewdness
†**Paillasse,** *s.f.* straw mattress, straw bed, paillasse, palliasse; (*jest.*) body, carcass; — *s.m.* clown, merry-andrew, Jack-pudding; trimmer, time-server, weathercock, mountebank, humbug. *Crever la* — *à*, to run through the body, to kill
†**Paillasson,** *s.m.* straw mat, mat; straw matting, matting; door-mat; window-pad
†**Paille,** *s.f.* straw; chaff; flaw; mote; misery; — *s.m.* straw colour; — *adj.* straw-coloured; straw. *De* —, of *or* from straw; *adject.* straw; straw-bottomed. — *d'Italie,* Leghorn *or* Tuscan. *Menue* —, chaff. *Sur* (or *a*) *la* —, (*fig.*) miserable, in misery, wretchedly poor; ruined; miserably, wretchedly *Mettre de la* — *dans ses souliers,* to feather o.'s nest. *Rompre la* —, to break off; to fall out (with). *Tirer à la courte* —, to draw cuts (*or* lots). — **-en-queue,** *s.m.* (*zool.*) tropic-bird, phaeton
†**Paillé, e,** *part. adj.* covered *or* &c. with straw (*V.* **Pailler,** *v.a.*); straw-coloured; flawy; (*her.*) diapered
†**Paillement,** *s.m.* *V.* **Paillage**
†**Pailler,** *s.m.* farmyard; heap of straw, straw-rick; dunghill, (*fig.*) stronghold; — *m.,* **-ère,** *f., adj.* farmyard; (*of fowls*) barn-door
†**Pailler,** *v.a.* to cover *or* stuff with straw; to straw-bottom; (*agr., hort.*) to spread over with straw, to put straw round, to mulch
†**Paillet,** *adj.m.* (*of red wine*) pale; — *s.m.* heap of straw; (*nav.*) mat
†**Pailleter,** *v.a.* to spangle
†**Pailleteur,** *s.m.* *V.* **Orpailleur**
†**Paillette,** *s.f.* spangle; flash; particle; scale; (gold-)dust [carrier
†**Pailleu-r, se,** *s.m.f.* straw-dealer *or*
†**Pailleu-x, se,** *adj.* strawy, straw; flawy
†**Paillis,** *s.m.* (*agr., hort.*) mulch
†**Paillon,** *s.m.* wisp of straw; straw bottle-envelope; large spangle; foil; bit of solder
†**Paillot,** *s.m.* small paillasse
Pain, *s.m.* bread; loaf; loaf of bread; (*of colour, soap, wax,* &c.) cake; tablet; lump; roll; pat. *Petit* —, roll. — *bénit,* consecrated bread. — *au beurre,* butter-roll. — *de beurre,* pat of butter. — *à cacheter,* wafer. — *à café,* breakfast-roll. — *à chanter,* (*Cath. rel.*) wafer. — *de chien,* dog-cake. — *de coucou,* (*bot.*) *V.* **Surelle.** — *au lait,* milk-bread. *Petit* — *au lait,* milk-roll. — *de pourceau,* (*bot.*) sow-bread. — *de proposition,* show-bread. — *de singe,* (*bot.*) monkey-bread. — *de son,* whole meal bread. — *de table,* dinner-roll. *Avoir du* — *sur la planche,* to have saved money, to have enough to live on. *Avoir son* — *cuit,* to be well provided for. *Faire passer* (or *faire perdre*) *le goût du* —, (*pop.*) to kill, to do for, to settle, to give a quietus. *Perdre le goût du* —, (*pop.*) to die, to go off, to kick the bucket. *Savoir son* — *manger,* to understand o.'s interest, to know what one is about. *C'est* — *bénit,* it serves him *or* her *or* &c. right. *Il ne vaut pas le* — *qu'il mange,* he is not worth his salt
Pair, e, *adj.* equal, like; (*of numbers*) even; (*nat. hist., anat.*) double. *Non* —, (*of numbers*) uneven, odd. — *ou non,* odd or even
Pair, *s.m.* peer; equal; par; equality, equal footing; common level; fellow; (*of birds*) mate. *Au* —, at par; even; right up to the present time (*with no arrears*); with board and lodging but no salary, on mutual terms. *De* —, on a par; on an equality, on an equal footing. *De* — *à compagnon,* on terms of equality and intimacy, with great familiarity, hail fellow well met, cheek by jowl. *Hors de* (or *du*) —, above o.'s equals, above the level of others; peerless, matchless; beyond comparison. *Sans* — (or *sans égal*), *V.* **Égal.** — *à* —, even [*d'heures,* primer, prayer-book
Paire, *s.f.* pair; couple; brace. —
Pairement, *adv.* (*arith.*) evenly, even
Pairer, *v.n.* (*parl.*) to pair off, to pair
Pairesse, *s.f.* peeress
Pairie, *s.f.* peerage; (*feud.*) peer's fief. — *personnelle,* life-peerage
Pairle, *s.m.* (*her.*) pall
Paisible, *adj.* peaceable, peaceful; placid; quiet; still; calm; silent
Paisiblement, *adv.* peaceably, peacefully; placidly; quietly
Paisseau, *s.m.* vine-prop [props
Paisselage, *s.m.* propping (*of vines*);
Paisseler, *v.a.* to prop (*a vine*)
Paisson, *s.f.* pasture, feed; mast
Paître, *v.a.n.* to graze; to feed upon; to eat; to feed; to tend; to pasture. *Envoyer* —, to send away, to send about o.'s business, to send to the right-about; to dismiss; to discard; to kick overboard. *Faire* —, *mener* —, to feed, to pasture, to take to pasture. *Allez* —, go about your business
Paix, *s.f. int.* peace; rest; stillness, quietness, quiet; hush! silence! be quiet! quiet! (*Cath. rel.*) pax, osculatory. *Donner* or *ficher* or *laisser la* — *à, laisser en* —, to give peace to; to leave alone, not to bother. *Ne donner ni* — *ni trêve à,* to leave (. . .) no rest
Pajéros, *s.m.* (*zool.*) pampas cat
Pal, *s.m.* pale; stake; dibbler; (*her.*) pale
Palabre, *s.f.* palaver
Palade, *s.f.* (*rowing*) stroke, pull
Paladin, *s.m.* paladin, knight-errant, champion
Palais, *s.m.* palace; mansion; courts; law-courts; court; law; lawyers; bar; palate; taste. — *-Royal,* (*in Paris*) Palais-Royal. — *de la Bourse,* Exchange. — *de l'industrie,* Exhibition building. — *de justice,* law-courts, courts of law, palace of justice. *Gens de* —, lawyers. *Jour de* —, court-day. *Style de* (or *du*) —, law-style. *Terme de* —, law-term
Palamédée, *s.f.* (*bird*) screamer
Palan, *s.m.* (*nav.*) tackle. — *de barre,* relieving-tackle
Palanche, *s.f.* yoke (*for carrying pails*)
Palancre, Palangre, *s.f.* (*fish.*) long-line (*with a buoy on the bight*)
Palanque, *s.f.* (*fort.*) stockade; (*obsolete*) palankas; (*fish.*) *V.* **Palancre**
Palanquer, *v.a.n.* (*nav.*) to bowse
Palanquin, *s.m.* palanquin; (*nav.*) reef-tackle
Palastre, Palâtre, *s.m.* case (*of a lock*)
Palatal, e, *adj.* (*anat., gram.*), **Palatale,** *s.f.* (*gram.*) palatal
Palatin, e, *adj.* palatine; (*anat.*) palatine, palatal; — *s.m.* palatine, count palatine, palsgrave; (*anat.*) palatine bone, palatine; — *s.f.* palatine's wife, palatine princess, palsgravine; fur tippet, tippet, victorine
Palatinat, *s.m.* palatinate
Pale, *s.f.* pale, stake, pile; blade *or* wash (*of an oar*); sluice, flood-gate; paddle, paddle-board, float, float-board; (*bird*) spoon-bill; (*Cath. rel.*) pall (*chalice-covering*) [tame; affrighted
Pâle, *adj.* pale; pallid; wan; ghastly;
Palé, e, *adj.* (*her.*) paly
Paléage, *s.m.* (*nav.*) shovelling
Palée, *s.f.* row of pales *or* stakes *or* piles; land-ties
Palefrenier, *s.m.* groom; ostler
Palefroi, *s.m.* palfrey

Palémon, *s.m.* prawn
Paléographe, *s.m.* paleographer; — *adj.* paleographic [*V.* page 3, § 1
Paléograph-ie, -ique, -iquement.
Paléonto-graphie (ique), -logie (ique, iste). *V.* page 3, § 1
Paléontologue, *s.m.* paleontologist
Paléosaure, *s.m.* paleosaurus
Paléothérium, *s.m.* paleotherium
Paléozo-ïque, -ologie, &c. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Paleron, *s.m.* shoulder-blade, blade-bone; (*butch.*) top of the shoulder
Palestine, *s.f.* (*print.*) two-line pica
Palestinien, ne, *adj.* Palestinean
Palestre, *s.f.* (*antiq.*) palestra
Palestrique, *adj.* (*antiq.*) palestrian, palestric; — *s.f.* palestra (*exercises*)
Palet, *s.m.* quoit. *Jouer au —,* to play at quoits
Paletot, *s.m.* paletot, greatcoat, overcoat. — *pilote,* pilot-coat. — *-sac,* sack-coat
Palette, *s.f.* pallet; paddle, paddle-board, float, float-board; blade; battledore; basin; scoop; (*printer's*) slice; (*mas.*) hawk; (*paint.*) palette; (*fig.*) colouring, colours; skill, art; manner, style; (*bird*) spoon-bill; (*anc. armour*) palette; (*obsolete*) ferule; (*pop.*) knee-cap; shoulder-blade; butter-tooth
Palétuvier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) mangrove
Pâleur, *s.f.* paleness; pallidness; wanness; ghastliness; tameness
Pali, *s.m., adj.m.* (**e,** *f.*) Pali (*language*)
Pâli, e, *part. adj.* grown pale, &c. (*V.* **Pâlir**); pale
Palier, *s.m.* landing, stair-head; flat, floor, story; (*rail.*) level; (*mach.*) pedestal. *Marche- —,* landing-step
Palière, *s.f.* (*of a staircase*) lowest step (— *à volute,* curtail-step); — *adj.f. Porte —,* landing-door
Palification, *s.f.* palification
Palifier, *v.a.* to pile, to drive piles into
Palikare, *s.m.* palikar (*Greek highlander*)
Palimpseste, *s.m. adj.* palimpsest
Palindrome, *s.m.* palindrome; — *adj.* palindromic [genesis, palingenesy
Palingénésie, *s.f.* palingenesia, palin-
Palingénésique, Palingénésiaque, *adj.* palingenetic
Palinodie, *s.f.* palinode, recantation; change of political opinion. *Chanter la —,* to recant
Pâlir, *v.n.* to turn pale, to pale, to wan; to grow *or* become pale *or* dim; to look *or* seem pale; to be frightened, to blench; to wane, to be on the wane; to pore (*on books,* &c.), to study very hard *or* deeply; — *v.a.* to make pale, to pale; to blanch; to make (. . .) look pale. *Faire —,* to make pale, to pale; to throw into the shade, to eclipse; to frighten
Palis, *s.m.* pale, stake; paling, enclosure, fence; (*fish.*) stake-net, poke-net
Palissade, *s.f.* paling; palisade; hoarding; hedgerow (*of trees*); (*fort.*) palisade; pale, post [**Palissader**
Palissadement, *s.m.* paling, &c. *V.*
Palissader, *v.a.* to pale, to pale in; to palisade; to make a hedgerow of
Palissage, *s.m.* nailing up, training (*of*
Palissandre, *s.m.* rosewood [*wall-trees*)
Pâlissant, e, *adj.* turning pale, growing pale; declining [*wall-tree*)
Palisser, *v.a.* to nail up, to train (*a*
Paliure, *s.m.* (*bot.*) paliurus, Christ's thorn [ladium
Palladium, *s.m.* (*antiq., fig., chem.*) pal-
Pallas, *s.f.* (*myth., astr.*) Pallas. *Arbre, fruit, oiseau de —, V.* **Minerve**
Palle, *s.f.* (*Cath. rel.*) pall (*chalice-covering*) [palliative
Palliati-f, ve, *adj.,* **Palliatif,** *s.m.*
Palliation, *s.f.* palliation
Pallier, *v.a.* to palliate
Pallium, *s.m.* pallium, pall
‡Palma-christi, *s.m.* palma Christi, &c. (*V.* **Ricin**) [palmar muscle
Palmaire, *adj.* (*anat.*) palmar; — *s.m.*
Palmarès, *s.m.* programme (*of a distribution of prizes*), prize-list
Palme, *s.f.* palm, palm-branch; palm-tree, palm; (*fig.*) palm, victory, triumph; — *s.m.* (*meas.*) palm, hand
Palmé, e, *adj.* palmed; palmate, palmated, fin-footed, webbed, web-footed
Palmérier, *s.m.* palm-grove, palm-plantation
Palmette, *s.f.* (*bot.*) dwarf palm, palmetto; (*hort.*) horizontal training (*of a wall-tree*); (*arch.*) honeysuckle ornament, palmette [*tail,* fan-palm
Palmier, *s.m.* palm-tree, palm. — *-éventail,*
Palmine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) palmine
Palmipède, *s.m. adj.* palmiped
Palmiste, *s.m.* cabbage-tree, cabbage-palm, palmetto; palm-squirrel; palm-bird; — *adj.* palm (*V.* **Chou**)
Palmite, *s.m.* pith of the palm-tree
Palmitine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) palmitine
Palmitique, *adj.* (*chem.*) palmitic
Palmoule, *s.f. V.* **Pamelle**
Palmure, *s.f.* (*of a water-bird,* &c.) web
Palombe, *s.f.* ring-dove; (*nav.*) ground-rope [winter-green
Palommier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) partridge-berry,
Palonnier, *s.m.* (*of a carriage*) swing-bar, bar; (*agr.*) whippletree; (*of a mil. waggon,* &c., *agr.*) swing-tree, swingle-tree [(*fish.*) spade, shovel; stake
Palot, *s.m.* clodhopper, boor, rustic;
Pâlot, te, *adj.* palish, rather pale, wan-
Palourde, *s.f.* cockle (*shell-fish*) [nish
Palpabilité, *s.f.* palpability, palpable-
Palpable, *adj.* palpable [ness
Palpablement, *adv.* palpably
Palpation, *s.f.* palpation
Palpe, *s.m.* (*of an insect*) palp, feeler
Palpébral, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) palpebral
Palper, *v.a.n.* to feel; to handle; to finger, to pocket, to receive, to receive money; — *s.m.* palpation. — *l'eau,* to dip the oar
Palpitation, *s.f.* palpitation; throbbing, throb; panting, pant; beating, beat; quivering, quiver; trembling, tremble; thrilling, thrill; fluttering, flutter
Palpiter, *v.n.* to palpitate; to throb; to pant; to beat; to quiver; to tremble; to thrill; to flutter [sheet-pile
Palplanche, *s.f.* (*build.*) pile-plank,
Palsambleu, Palsandié, Palsangué, Palsanguienne, Palsembleu, *int.* (*old*) by George! by Jingo! bedad! by the Powers! zounds!
Paltoquet, *s.m.* churl; mere nobody
Paludamentum, *s. m.* (*Rom. ant.*) paludamentum, paludament
Paludéen, ne, paludal, marshy, marsh. *Fièvre —ne,* paludal fever, marsh-fever
Paludelle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) bog-moss
Paludi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* salt-marsh worker
Paludisme, *s.m.* (*med.*) paludism
Palus, *s.m.* palus, marsh; (*agr.*) bog-earth
Palustre, *adj.* palustral, marshy
Pamelle, *s.f.* two-rowed barley
Pâmer, *v.n.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to faint, to faint away, to swoon; to be transported *or* enraptured, to be ready to die (*with laughing, joy,* &c.) [rapture
Pâmoison, *s.f.* swoon, fainting-fit;
Pampa, *s.f.* pampa; — *s.m.* (*zool.*) pampas cat
Pampe, *s.f.* (*of corn*) leaf, blade, flag
Pampéen, ne, *adj.* pampean
Pampéro, *s.m.* pampero (*wind*)
Pamphile, *s.m.* (*card-game*) loo; (*knave of clubs*) pam; (*pers.*) low fellow, mere nobody; (*zool.*) pamphila
Pamphlet, *s.m.* (satirical) pamphlet
Pamphlétaire, *s.m.* pamphleteer
Pamplemousse, (*tree*) *s.m.,* (*fruit*) *s.f.* pompelmoose, pompelmous, pomelo
Pampre, *s.m.* vine-branch (*with foliage and fruit*); (*arch.*) pampre
Pan, *s.m.* skirt; tail; lappet; piece of a wall, piece, wall; partition; part; front; face; side; (*meas.*) span; — *int.* bang! slap! crack! one (*or* a) knock! one (*or* a) rap! — *coupé,* cant. *A —s coupés,* canted, cant. *A six —s,* six-sided
Panacée, *s.f.* panacea, nostrum
Panache, *s.m.* plume, bunch of feathers; tuft; (*bot.*) streak, variegation; top (*of a church-lamp*); (*arch.*) triangular surface of a pendentive; (*pop.*) drop too much. — *de mer,* (*zool.*) sabella; amphitrite. —*s de porcs,* pigs' ears (grilled with bread crumbs). *Faire —,* (*turf slang*) to be pitched over o.'s horse's head, to take a header
Panaché, e, *adj.* plumed; tufted; streaky, streaked, striped, variegated; mixed
Panacher, *v.a.* to plume; to tuft; to streak, to variegate; to mix; — *v.n.* to become (*or* be) streaked *or* variegated. *Se —,* to plume oneself; to become (*or* be) streaked *or* variegated
Panachure, *s.f.* streak, streakiness, variegation
Panade, *s.f.* panada, panade, bread-soup; — *adj. s.* (*fig.*) soft, milk-and-water; milksop [**(Se)**
Panader (Se), *v.r.* (*old*) *V.* **Pavaner**
Panage, *s.m.* pannage
Panaire, *adj.* panary
Panais, *s.m.* parsnip
Panama, *s.m.* Panama hat; (*pop.*) straw hat; (*bot.*) quillaia-bark, soap-bark
Panard, *adj.* (*of a horse*) having outturned toes, cat-footed
Panarine, *s.f.* (*bot.*) whitlow-wort
Panaris, *s.m.* whitlow
Panasserie, *s.f.* rolls (*of bread*); making of ditto [*ling*) *V.* **Panetela**
Panatella, Panatela, *s.m.* (*bad spel-*
Panathénées, *s.f.pl.* (*Gr. antiq.*) Panathenæa
Pancaliers, *s.m.* Pancalieri cabbage
Pancarte, *s.f.* toll-table; tariff; placard; bill; board; written paper, writing, paper; visitors' book; paper-case
Pancrace, *s.m.* (*antiq.*) pancratium. *Docteur —,* (*fam.*) champion disputant
Pancrais, *s.m. V.* **Pancratier**
Pancratiaste, *s.m.* (*antiq.*) pancratiast, pancratist [*maritime,* sea-daffodil
Pancratier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) pancratium. —
Pancréas, *s.m.* (*anat.*) pancreas; sweetbread
Pancréatique, *adj.* (*anat.*) pancreatic
Pancréatite, *s.f.* (*med.*) pancreatitis
Panda, *s.m.* (*zool.*) panda
Pandect, *s.m.* (*old spelling*) *V.* **Pandit**
Pandectes, *s.f.pl.* Pandects
Pandémie, *s.f.* pandemic, pandemic
Pandémique, *adj.* pandemic [disease
Pandémonium, *s.m.* Pandemonium
Pandiculation, *s.f.* (*med.*) pandiculation [*Brahmin*)
Pandit, *s.m.* pandit, pundit (*learned*
Pandore, *s.f.* (*anc. mus. instr.*) pandore
Pandour, *s.m.* pandour; plunderer; brute, savage
Pané, e, *adj.* covered with bread crumbs. *Eau —e, V.* **Eau** [page 3, § 1
Panégyr-ique (*s.m. adj.*), **-iste.** *V.*
Panégyriser, *v.a.* to panegyrize
Paner, *v.a.* to cover with bread crumbs
Panerée, *s.f.* basketful
Panetela, *s.m.* panetela (cigar)
Paneterie, *s.f.* bread-room, pantry
Panetier, *s.m.* pantler
Panetière, *s.f.* scrip; pouch; black beetle, cockroach
Pangermanisme, *s.m.* pangermanism
Pangolin, *s.m.* (*zool.*) pangolin, scaly ant-eater [page 3, § 1
Panhellén-ique, -isme, -iste. *V.*
Panic, *s.m.* (*bot.*) panic, panic-grass

Panicaut, *s.m.* (*bot.*) eryngo
Panicule, *s.f.* (*bot.*) panicle
Paniculé, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) panicled, paniculate, paniculated
Panier, *s.m.* basket; hamper; pannier; punnet; pottle; scuttle; creel; beehive; sieve; basket-carriage; hoop-petticoat; basketful. — *percé,* (*fig.*) spendthrift. — *roulant,* go-cart. — *à bouteilles,* bottle-basket, wine-basket. — *au papier,* waste-paper basket, waste-basket. — *à salade,* salad-basket; (*pop., jest.*) prison-van; basket-carriage. *Le dessus du —,* the pick of the basket, the best. *Le fond du —,* the refuse. *Adieu —s, vendanges sont faites,* good-bye our hopes! all is over [making
Panification, *s.f.* panification, bread-
Panifier, *v.a.* to convert into bread
Panique, *adj.m.f., s.f.* panic
Panis, *s.m.* (*bot.*) panic, panic-grass
Panne, *s.f.* shag, plush; silk shag, silk plush; (*build.*) purlin; pantile; (*of a hammer*) pane; (*of a pig,* &c.) flare, flead, fleed, leaf-fat, fat; (*her.*) pean; (*theat.*) short insignificant part; (*pop.*) poverty, need, straits, misery, destitution, beggary; inferior picture, duffer. *En —,* (*nav.*) heaving to, hove to. *Mettre en —,* (*nav.*) to heave to, to bring to [penniless
Panné, e, *adj.* (*pop.*) needy, hard up,
Panneau, *s.m.* panel; pane; trap, net, snare; (*part of a saddle*) panel; (*of a chair*) rail, splat; (*hort.*) glass frame; (*nav.*) hatch. *Donner dans le —,* to fall into the snare, to be caught *or* taken in
Panneauter, *v.n.* to lay traps; (*hort.*) to put glass frames
Panner, *v.a.* (*pop.*) to beggar, to ruin, to drain; to win all . . .'s money
Panneton, *s.m.* bit (*of a key*); handle (*of a window-fastening*) [eon
Panonceau, *s.m.* escutcheon, scutch-
Panoplie, *s.f.* panoply; trophy
Panoptique, *adj.* panoptical; — *s.m.*
Panorama, *s.m.* panorama[panopticon
Panoramique, *adj.* panoramic
Panorpe, *s.f.* (*zool.*) scorpion-fly
Pansage, *s.m.* dressing, grooming
Panse, *s.f.* paunch; belly; (*of a bell*) sound-bow. *Une — d'a,* the first stroke of a small *a*; (*fig.*) a single stroke, a single thing
Pansement, *s.m.* dressing; grooming
Panser, *v.a.* to dress; to groom; to take care of. *Être bien pansé,* (*pop.*) to have had o.'s bellyful
Panslave, *adj.* panslavic
Panslav-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Panstéréorama, *s.m.* panstereorama
Pansu, e, *adj.* big-bellied, paunchy; bulging; — *s.m.f.* paunchy fellow *or* creature
Pantagruélique, *adj.* Pantagruelic, of Pantagruel; epicurean; sumptuous, on a grand scale; festive, banqueting, eating and drinking
Pantagruéliser, *v.n.* to lead a merry life, to epicurize, to feast
Pantagruélisme, *s.m.* Pantagruelism, careless epicurean philosophy, epicurism [epicure
Pantagruéliste, *s.m.* Pantagruelist,
Pantalon, *s.m.* trousers, pair of trousers; pantaloons, pair of pantaloons; (*for ladies*) drawers, pair of drawers; pantalets; (*pers.*) Pantaloon; (*figure in dancing*) pantalon. — *collant,* tight trousers, tights. — *à pieds,* footed trousers, (old-fashioned) pantaloons. — *rouge,* (*fig.*) (French) soldier
Pantalonnade, *s.f.* pantaloonery, buffoonery; ridiculous excuse, false demonstration, sham, shuffle, make-believe, humbug
Pante, *s.m.* (*pop.*) man, cove, bloke
Panteler, *v.n.* to pant, to gasp for breath; to palpitate, to throb, to quiver
Pantenne, *s.f.* wicker tray; draw-net (*for birds*); (*fish.*) hoop-net. *En —,* (*nav.*) in mourning, a-cock-bill; (*in disorder*) all-ahoo
Panthée, *adj.* pantheistic
Panthéisme, *s.m.* pantheism
Panthéiste, *s.m.f.* pantheist; — *adj.* pantheistic, pantheistical [theistical
Panthéistique, *adj.* pantheistic, pan-
Panthéon, *s.m.* pantheon; (*in Paris*) Pantheon (*burial place for great men, like Westminster Abbey in England*)
Panthère, *s.f.* panther
Panthérin, e, *adj.* pantherine
Pantière, *s.f.* shooting-pouch; draw-net (*for birds*); (*fish.*) hoop-net
Pantin, *s.m.* dancing puppet, jumping jack, puppet; (*fig.*) puppet; great gesticulator; guy; trimmer, time-server, weathercock; sausage roll
Pantine, *s.f.* hank [tagraph
Pantographe, *s.m.* pantograph, pan-
Pantograph-ie, -ique, -iquement. *V.* page 3, § 1
Pantois, e, *adj.* astounded, amazed, dumbfounded, sheepish
Pantomime, *s.f.* (*thing*) pantomime, dumb show; — *s.m.f.* (*pers.*) pantomimist; — *adj.* pantomime
Pantomimer, *v.a. V.* **Mimer** [p. 3, § 1
Pantomim-ique, -iquement. *V.*
Pantophage, *adj.* pantophagous; — *s.m.f.* pantophagist
Pantophagie, *s.f.* pantophagy
Pantophobie, *s.f.* (*med.*) pantophobia
Pantoufle, *s.f.* slipper; slipshoe; (*fer à —*) panton, panton-shoe. *En —s,* in slippers, slippered; slipshoe like, slipshod; (*fig.*) at o.'s ease, easily; in a slipshod way. *Soulier en —,* slipshoe. *Raisonner comme une —,* to talk at random, to talk nonsense. *Et cætera —,* (*fam.*) and the rest of it
Pantoufler, *v.n.* (*obsolete*) to talk nonsense; to have a cosy chat
Pantouflerie, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) nonsense, absurdity; random chat
Pantoufli-er, ère, *s.m.f.* slipper-maker *or* seller
Panurge, *s.m.* Panurge (*in Rabelais*). *Moutons de —,* (*fig.*) blind imitators
Paolo, *s.m.* paolo (*Italian silver coin*)
Paon, *s.m.* peacock, peafowl; (*astr.*) Pavo. — *bleu,* peacock-fish. — *de jour,* peacock-butterfly. *Grand — de nuit,* great peacock-moth. *Petit — de nuit,* emperor-moth. — *de mer,* (*bird*) ruff (*female,* reeve); (*fish*) peacock-fish
Paonne, *s.f.* peahen
Paonneau, *s.m.* peachick
Papa, *s.m.* papa; dad, daddy; father; fellow; old; Jack. *Bon- —, grand- —,* grandpapa, grandaddy
Papable, *adj.* eligible to the papacy
Papal, e, *adj.* papal; — *s.m.* papist
Papalin, *s.m.* (*old*) papal soldier; papist; — **m., e,** *f., adj.* popish, papal
Papas, *s.m.* papas (*Greek priest*) [ficate
Papauté, *s.f.* papacy, popedom; ponti-
Papavéracé, e, *adj.* papaveraceous, papaverous; — **es,** *s.f.pl.* papaveraceæ, poppy tribe
Papaye, *s.f.* (*bot.*) papaw (*fruit*)
Papayer, Papaya, *s.m.* (*bot.*) papaw-tree, papaw
Pape, *s.m.* pope; (*bird*) papa
Papegai, Papegaut, *s.m.* popinjay
Papelard, e, *adj. s.* (*old*) hypocritical; hypocrite
Papelardise, *s.f.* (*old*) hypocrisy
Paperasse, *s.f.* old paper, waste paper; scribbled paper
Paperasser, *v.n.* to rummage old paper, to turn over old papers; to scribble
Paperassi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* preserver of useless papers; scribbler; — *adj.* scribbling [Pope Joan
Papesse, *s.f.* papess. *La — Jeanne,*
Papeterie, *s.f.* paper-mill, paper-manufactory; paper-making, paper-manufacture; paper-trade; stationery; stationer's shop; stationery-department; paper-case, writing-case, stationery-box *or* case
Papeti-er, ère, *s.m.f.* paper-maker; stationer; — *adj.* paper-making; stationery [*Paphos*)
Papien, ne, *adj. s.* Paphian (*of*
Papier, *s.m.* paper. — *cassé,* outside sheets, outsides. — *-dentelle,* lace-paper. — *goudron,* — *goudronné,* brown paper. — *gris,* cap-paper, wrapping *or* filtering-paper. — *mâché,* paper pulp, papier-mâché. — *marbré,* marble-paper. — *ministre,* petition paper, official paper. — *-monnaie,* paper-money. — *-moutarde,* — *-sinapisme,* (*pharm.*) mustard-paper, mustard-leaves. — *peint,* paper-hanging, wall-paper, stained paper. — *-serviette indispensable,* toilet-paper. — *velouté,* flock-paper. — *à calquer,* tracing-paper. — *à écrire,* writing-paper. — *à imprimer,* — *d'impression,* printing-paper. — *à lettres,* letter-paper, note-paper, post-paper. — *d'amorce,* touch-paper. — *de Chine,* — *de riz,* India paper, Indian paper, rice paper. — *d'emballage,* packing-paper, wrapping-paper. — *de soie,* — *joseph,* tissue paper, silver paper. — *de verre,* — *verré,* glass paper. — *sablé,* sand paper. *Marchand de —,* wholesale stationer. *Visage* (or *figure*) *de — mâché,* wan face, whey-face. *Être bien* (or *mal*) *dans les —s de,* to be in (*or* out of) . . .'s books. *Rayez cela de vos —s,* do not rely on that, strike that out of your books
Papilionacé, e, *adj.* papilionaceous; — **es,** *s.f.pl.* papilionaceous plants, papilionaceæ. *Orchis —,* butterfly-orchis
Papillaire, *adj.* papillary
Papille, *s.f.* (*anat., bot.*) papilla
Papilleu-x, se, *adj.* papillous
†Papillon, *s.m.* butterfly; moth; fickle man; trifler; flirt; (*tech.*) damper; throttle-valve; (*nav.*) sky-scraper. — *de jour,* butterfly. — *de nuit,* moth. — *s noirs,* blue devils, blues, dismals, spleen [**nacé**
†Papillonacé, e, *adj. s. V.* **Papilio-**
†Papilloniste, *s.m.f.* collector (*or* collectress) of butterflies; naturalist in butterflies
†Papillonnage, *s.m.* fluttering about; hovering; trifling; flirtation
†Papillonner, *v.n.* to flutter about; to hover; to trifle; to flirt
†Papillotage, Papillotement, *s.m.* putting (*hair*) in paper; curl-papers; twinkling, blinking; dazzling, dazzle; glitter, flash, tinsel; sparkling; brilliant trifles; gaudy colouring; (*print.*) slurring, doubling
†Papillote, *s.f.* curl-paper; sweetmeat wrapped in paper, motto-kiss, kiss; (*cook.*) paper; (*obsolete*) spangle. *Côtelette en —,* cutlet broiled in paper. *Fer à —s,* curling-irons
†Papilloter, *v.a.* to put (*hair*) in paper, to put curl-papers to; — *v.n.* to twinkle, to blink; to dazzle; to glitter; to sparkle; (*print.*) to slur, to
Papin, *s.m.* pap (*for infants*) [double
Papion, *s.m.* papion (*baboon*)
Papisme, *s.m.* papism, popery
Papiste, *s.m.f.* papist; — *adj.* papistic, papistical, popish [popish
Papistique, *adj.* papistic, papistical,
Papotage, *s.m.* prattle, tattle, tittle-tattle, chat
Papoter, *v.n.* to prattle, to tattle, to
Papou, e, *adj. s.* Papuan [chat

Pappe, *s.m.* (*bot.*) pappus, seed-down
Pappeu-x, se, *adj.* (*bot.*) pappous, pappose, downy
Papule, *s.f.* (*med.*) papule, pimple
Papuleu-x, se, *adj.* papulous, papulose, papular
Papyracé, e, *adj.* papyraceous; paper. *Nautile* —, paper-nautilus
Papyrus, *s.m.* papyrus
Paquage, *s.m.* packing (*of fish*)
Pâque, *s.f.* passover; —**s,** *See below*
Paquebot, *s.m.* packet-boat, packet-ship, packet, liner. — *subventionné,* contract packet. — *à vapeur,* steam-packet. — *-poste,* mail-packet
Paquer, *v.a.* to pack (*fish*)
Paqueresse, *s.f.* packer (*of fish*)
Pâquerette, *s.f.* (*bot.*) daisy, Easter
Pâquerolle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) bellium [daisy
Pâques, *s.m.* Easter. *Quinzaine de* —, Holy-week and Easter-week. *Semaine de* —, Easter-week. **Pâques,** *s.f.pl.* — *fleuries,* Palm-Sunday. — *closes,* Low Sunday. *Faire ses* —, to receive the sacrament at Easter
Paquet, *s.m.* packet, package, pack, parcel, bundle; mail; mass, lump; cluster; lubber; dowdy; (*print.*) slip; (*fam.*) dismissal, (the) sack; (o.'s) own; (a) clincher; (a) quietus; (a) drop too much; story, scandalous tale, reflection. — *de linge sale,* (*pers.*) slattern, dowdy. — *de mer,* heavy wave *or* sea, green sea. *Donner à quelqu'un son* —, to give one a clincher, to give it well to one; to set one down; to settle one; to give one the sack, to dismiss *or* discharge one. *Faire* or *plier son* —, *faire ses* —*s,* to pack up; to be off. *Risquer* or *hasarder le* —, to run the risk, to take o.'s chance of it, to chance it
Paquetage, *s.m.* packing up; pack; kit [bundle
Paqueter, *v.a.* to pack, to pack up; to
Paqueteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* packer
Paquetier, *s.m.* (*print.*) slip compositor
Paquette, *s.f.* (*bot.*) oxeye, oxeye daisy
Paqueur, *s.m.* (**Paqueresse,** *f.*) packer (*of fish*)
Pâquis, *s.m.* (*hunt.*) pasture
Par, *prep.* by; by means of; through; across; per, a, for every; out at; out of; from; on; about; in; into; with; for; for the sake of; during; by way of; over; at. *De* —, by order *or* in the name of; in virtue of; by; from; about, in. — *-ci* — *-là, V.* **Ci.** — *ici,* this way; through here; through this place; about here. — *là,* that way; through there, through that place; about there; by there; by that, thereby; by that means, in that way; from that. — *où,* which *or* what way; through where, through what place *or* places; through *or* by *or* from *or* in what (*or* which); by what means, in what way, how; where; the way; the same way. — *quoi,* by what; how. — *soi-même,* for oneself, without any help, unassisted
Para, *s.m.* para (*Turkish coin*)
Parabole *s.f.* parable; (*geom.*) parabola
Parabol-ique, -iquement. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Paraboloïde, *s.m.* (*geom.*) paraboloid
Paracentèse, *s.f.* (*surg.*) paracentesis, tapping [plction
Parachèvement, *s.m.* finishing, com-
Parachever, *v.a.* to finish, to carry through, to complete. *Se* —, to be finished, &c.
‡**Parachronisme,** *s.m.* parachronism
Parachute, *s.m.* parachute
Paraclet, *s.m.* Paraclete
Paracrotte, *s.m.* mud-guard; splash-board, splash-wing
Parade, *s.f.* parade, display; show; pageantry; state· boast; farce; parry, parrying; repartee. *A la* —, (*mil.*) on parade. *De* —, (*adject.*) parade; show; state; court; official. *Lit de* —, bed of state, state-bed. *Exposé sur un lit de* —, lying in state [to show off
Parader, *v.n., Faire* —, *v.a.* to parade;
Paradigme, *s.m.* (*gram.*) paradigm
Paradis, *s.m.* paradise; (*theat.*) upper gallery. *Vous ne l'emporterez pas en* —, you shall pay for it before you die, you will suffer for it some day
Paradisiaque, *adj.* paradisiacal
Paradisier, *s.m.* paradisea, bird of
Paradiste, *s.m. V.* **Pitre** [paradise
Parados, *s.m.* (*fort.*) parados
Paradoxal, e, *adj.* paradoxical
Paradoxalement, *adv.* paradoxically
Paradoxe, *s.m.* paradox
Paradoxer, *v.n.* to paradoxize
Paradoxure, *s.m.* (*zool.*) paradoxure, palm-cat [mark
Parafe, *s.m.* paraph, flourish; initials,
Parafer, *v.a.* to paraph, to initial
Paraffine, *s.f. adj.* paraffin, paraffine
Paraffiner, *v.a.* to cover with paraffin
Parafoudre, *s.m.* (*of an electric telegraph*) earth-wire
Parage, *s.m.* parts, latitudes, quarters; extraction, descent, lineage, birth, rank. — *du bordé,* (*ship-build.*) dubbing of the planks [bowgrace
Paraglace, *s.m.* (*nav.*) ice-fender,
Paragoge, *s.f.* (*gram.*) paragoge
Paragogique, *adj.* paragogic, paragoge
Paragraphe, *s.m.* paragraph [gical
Paragrêle, *s.m.* paragrandine, hail-rod
Paraguante, *s.f.* (*old*) consideration, present, fee, douceur, tip
Paraguayen, ne, Paraguéen, ne, *adj. s.* Paraguayan
Paraître, *v.n.* to appear; to make o.'s appearance; to come in sight; to come out; to be seen *or* visible; to show oneself *or* o.'s face; to enter; to stand forth; to be published; to seem, to look; to show; to show off, to make a show *or* a figure; to shine; to prove to be; — *s.m.* appearance. *Faire* —, to make (. . .) appear; to show, to display; to publish; to bring out; to produce. *Il n'y paraît pas,* there is no appearance of it, there are no signs of it. *Il n'y paraît plus,* there remains no trace of it, it does not show any more. *Sans que cela paraisse* (or *sans qu'il y paraisse*), without any appearance of it, though it does (*or* may) not look like it. *Vient de* —, (*of a book*) just published, just out
Paralipomènes, *s.m.pl.* paralipomena, supplement, additions; (*Script.*) Chronicles, Paralipomena
Paralipse, *s.f.* (*rhet.*) paralipsis
Parallactique, *adj.* (*astr.*) parallactic
Parallaxe, *s.f. astr.* parallax
Parallèle, *adj.* parallel; comparative, compared; — *s.f.* (*geom., fort.*) parallel; — *s.m.* (*astr., geog.*) parallel; (*instr.*) parallel ruler; (*fig.*) parallel, comparison, simile
Parallèlement, *adv.* parallel, in parallel lines; comparatively
Parallélépipède, Parallélipipède, *s.m.* parallelopiped
Paralléliser, *v.a.* to parallel
Parallélisme, *s.m.* parallelism; correspondence, similitude [3, § 1
Parallélogrammatique, *adj. V.* p.
Parallélogramme, *s.m.* (*geom.*) parallelogram. — *de Watt,* (*mech.*) Watt's parallel motion
Parallélographe, *s.m.* parallel ruler
Paralogisme, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1
Paralysa-teur, trice, *adj.* paralyzing
Paralyser, *v.a.* to paralyze. *Se* —, to become paralyzed; to paralyze each other [*taque de* —, paralytic stroke
Paralysie, *s.f.* paralysis, palsy. *At-*
Paralytique, *adj. s.m.f.* paralytic [*bric*)
Paramatta, *s.m.* paramatta (*textile fa-*
Paraménie, *s.f.* (*med.*) paramenia
Paramètre, *s.m.* (*geom.*) parameter
Parangon, *s.m.* paragon; comparison, parallel; parangon (*marble*); (*jewel.*) flawless stone; — *adj.* without a flaw, flawless, perfect. *Gros* —, (*print.*) double pica. *Petit* —, (*print.*) great primer
Parangonner, *v.a.* (*print.*) to justify
Parant, e, *adj.* ornamental, adorning, dressy
Parapet, *s.m.* parapet; breastwork
Paraphe, Parapher. *V.* **Parafe, Parafer**
Paraphernal, e, *adj.* (*law*) paraphernal. *Biens paraphernaux,* paraphernal property, paraphernalia
Paraphernal, *s.m.,* **Paraphernaux,** *s.m.pl.* (*law*) paraphernalia [sis
Paraphimosis, *s.m.* (*surg.*) paraphimo-
Paraphonie, *s.f.* paraphonia
Paraphrase, *s.f.* paraphrase; (*fam.*) useless words, circumlocution; interpretation, construction [amplify
Paraphraser, *v.a.n.* to paraphrase, to
Paraphraseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* paraphraser, amplifier
Paraphraste, *s.m.* paraphrast [p. 3, § 1
Paraphrast-ique, -iquement. *V.*
Paraplégie, *s.f.* (*med.*) paraplegia, paraplegy
Parapluie, *s.m.* umbrella. — *-canne,* umbrella walking-stick. *Canne* or *manche de* —, umbrella-stick
Parasange, *s.f.* parasang (*measure of distance among the anc. Persians*)
Parasélène, *s.f.* (*astr.*) paraselene,
Parasitaire, *adj.* parasitic [mock moon
Parasite, *s.m.f.* parasite; hanger-on, sycophant, sponger; — *adj.* parasitic; sycophantic; superfluous; redundant
Parasiticide, *s.m.* parasiticide; — *adj.* parasiticidal, parasite-destroying
Parasit-ique, -iquement, -isme.
Parasol, *s.m.* parasol [*V.* page 3, § 1
Paratonnerre, *s.m.* lightning-conductor, lightning-rod. *Conducteur d'un* —, lower part of a lightning-rod [father
Parâtre, *s.m.* (*old*) step-father; unkind
Paravent, *s.m.* screen, folding-screen. *Chinois de* —, grotesque figure; guy. *Comédie de* —, amateur theatricals *or* performance
Parbleu, *int.* by Jove! by George! bedad! egad! well! why! now! indeed! forsooth! to be sure! why to be sure! ay! of course!
Parc, *s.m.* park; pen; fold, sheep-fold; sheep-walk; cattle-range, cattle-run; vivarium, vivary; preserve; bed, breeding-ground (*of oysters, mussels*); pleasure-ground; skittle-ground; ground, field; (*artil.*) park. — *aux cerfs,* (*Fr. hist.*) King Louis XV.'s harem
Parcage, *s.m.* (*of cattle*) penning; (*of sheep*) folding; walk; (*of oysters, mussels*) bedding; (*artil.*) parking
Parcellaire, *adj.* in small portions, in detail, detailed; — *s.m.* survey in detail
Parcelle, *s.f.* particle, portion; patch; driblet [tioning out
Parcellement, *s.m.* parcelling, por-
Parceller, *v.a.* to parcel, to portion out, to subdivide
Parce que, *conj. s.m.* because
Par ce que, (*in three words*) by that which, by what, from what
Parchemin, *s.m.* parchment; skin; —**s,** *pl.* parchments, deeds, titles, titles of nobility, pedigree. *Allonger le* —, to lengthen deeds uselessly, to multiply writings
Parcheminé, e, *adj.* parchment-like
Parcheminerie, *s.f.* parchment-making *or* trade *or* works *or* factory
Parchemini-er, ère, *s.m.f.* parchment-maker

Parcimonie, *s.f.* parsimony, parsimoniousness, sparingness

Parcimonieusement, *adv.* parsimoniously, sparingly [nious, sparing

Parcimonieu-x, se, *adj.* parsimo-

Parcourir, *v.a.* to travel over; to go *or* run over; to go through; to run about; to navigate; (— *des yeux*) to survey; to look *or* glance over

Parcours, *s.m.* line; distance; length; course; run: journey; road, way; beat, walk, round; commonage. *Libre —,* freedom of way. *Faire le —,* to run, to ply

Pard (Chat-), *s.m.* Portuguese lynx

Parde, *s.m., Chat- —,* panther

Par-delà, Par-derrière, Par-devant, Par-dessous, Par-dessus, &c., (*prep., adv.*) *V.* **Delà, Derrière,** &c., &c. [greatcoat

Pardessus, *s.m.* overcoat, topcoat,

Pardi, Pardié, Pardienne, Pardieu, Pardine, *int. V.* **Parbleu**

Pardon, *s.m.* pardon, forgiveness; indulgence; condonation. *Je vous demande —, — !* I beg your pardon, pardon me, excuse me, please! by leave! yes, I do, I have, it is, &c. [sable

Pardonnable, *adj.* pardonable, excu-

Pardonner, *v.a.n.* to pardon; to forgive; to condone; to excuse; not to grudge; to spare; to be curable. *Dieu me pardonne!* God forgive me! God (*or* Heaven) save the mark! I really believe! really! *Se —,* to forgive oneself *or* each other; to be forgiven *or* &c.

Pardonneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* pardoner, forgiver; — *adj.* pardoning, forgiving

Paréage, *s.m.* (*feud. law*) parage

Pare-étincelles, *s.m.* spark-guard

Parégorique, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*med.*) paregoric

Pareil, le, *adj.* like, alike, similar; equal; such; like this, like that, like it; the same; to correspond (with), to match; en suite; — *s.m.f.* like; equal; match; fellow; — *s.m. Du —,* the like of it, something *or* anything like it (*or* like this *or* that); — *s.f. La —e,* the like, like treatment, like for like, the same; the same way; **—s, —les,** *s.m.f.pl.* equals; kind. *Sans —, V.* **Égal** (*Sans égal*). *Rendre la —e,* to do the same; to give like for like; to pay (*one*) back in his own coin; to give tit for tat; to retaliate

Pareillement, *adv.* similarly, in like manner, the same; likewise, also, too; en suite [lichen

Parelle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) parella, crab's-eye

Parement, *s.m.* ornament; facing; cuff; altar-cloth; cloth, cover; kerb-stone, kerb; (*of a fagot*) thick stick; (*of a stone*) front, face; (*butch.*) caul

Parenchymateu-x, se, *adj.* parenchymatous [chyma

Parenchyme, *s.m.* (*anat., bot.*) paren-

Parent, e, *s.m.f.* relative, relation; kinsman, kinswoman, kin; **—s,** *s.m.pl.* parents, father and mother; relatives, relations, kindred, friends, family; — *adj.m.f.* related. *Grands —s,* grandparents; heads of the family. *—s spirituels,* godfather and godmother

Parentage, *s.m.* parentage; relationship [relatives *or* family

Parentaille, *s.f.* (*in contempt*) blessed

Parenté, *s.f.* relationship, consanguinity, kindred; relatives, relations, kinsfolk, kin, family. — *spirituelle,* spiritual parental relation, spiritual paternity or maternity (*relationship that exists between a godparent and his or her godchild*)

Parenthèse, *s.f.* parenthesis. *Entre —s,* in a parenthesis. *Par —,* parenthetically, by way of parenthesis, by the way, by the bye

Parer, *v.a.n.* to adorn, to deck, to set off; to dress, to dress up, to attire; to trim; to pare; to ward off; to parry; to screen, to protect, to shelter; to guard (against); to provide (against); to obviate; to avoid, to avert, to prevent; (*nav.*) to avoid, to clear, to keep *or* pass clear of; to get ready, to prepare; (*carp.*) to dub; (*rid.*) to stop

Se —, *v.r.* to adorn *or* &c. oneself; to be adorned *or* decked; to boast (of), to make a boast *or* a show (of); to plume oneself (on); to assume, to put on

Parère, *s.m.* opinion (*of merchants on commercial matters*); commercial insurance policy; (*med.*) report

Parésie, *s.f.* (*med.*) paresis (*slight, incomplete paralysis, affecting motion but not sensation*)

Paresse, *s.f.* idleness, laziness, sloth; indolence; sluggishness; slowness; weakness

Paresser, *v.n.* to idle, to be idle

Paresseusement, *adv.* idly, lazily, slothfully; sluggishly

Paresseu-x, se, *adj.* idle, lazy, slothful; indolent; sluggish; slow; careless; (*of the stomach*) weak; (*of the bowels*) sluggish; — *s.m.f.* idle *or* &c. person *or* fellow *or* thing *or* creature, idler; sluggard; — *s.m.* (*zool.*) sloth

Pareur, *s.m.* (*tech.*) finisher, dresser

Parfaire, *v.a.* to perfect, to complete, to finish, to make up

Parfait, e, *adj.* perfect; complete; finished; accomplished; full; — *s.m.* perfection; (*gram.*) perfect tense, perfect; (*conf.*) parfait (*ice-cream*)

Parfaitement, *adv.* perfectly; extremely well; completely, entirely; thoroughly; fully; altogether, quite; quite right; quite so, just so, exactly; yes yes, to be sure; decidedly. *On y est —,* it is as comfortable as can be

Parfilage, *s.m.* unravelling, unweaving

Parfiler, *v.a.* to unravel, to ravel out, to unweave; to fillet

Parfilure, *s.f.* ravelling, ravellings

Parfois, *adv.* sometimes, at times, occasionally, now and then

Parfond, *s.m.* (*fish.*) ground-net; ground-line [fused

Parfondre, *v.a.* to fuse. *Se —,* to be

Parfum, *s.m.* perfume, scent, odour; fragrance; flavour; sweetness; sweets; incense; composition for fumigating, deodorizer, disinfectant

Parfumé, e, *part. adj.* perfumed, scented; flavoury, savoury

Parfumer, *v.a.* to perfume, to scent; to sweeten; to fumigate, to deodorize, to disinfect

Parfumerie, *s.f.* perfumery

Parfumeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* perfumer

Parfumoir, *s.m.* perfuming-pan; odorator; fumigator

Pargué, Parguié, Parguenne, Parguienne, *int.* (*boorish*) *V.* **Parbleu** [sun

Parhélie, *s.m.* (*astr.*) parhelion, mock

Pari, *s.m.* bet, wager; betting; match; stake. *Faire un —,* to lay a bet *or* wager. *Tenir le —,* to take the bet

Paria, *s.m.* pariah; outcast

Pariade, *s.f.* (*of partridges, wild ducks,* &c.) pairing; pairing-time; pair

Pariage, *s.m.* (*feud. law*) *V.* **Paréage**

Parian, *s.m.* parian

Parien, ne, *adj. s.* Parian

Parier, *v.a.n.* to bet, to wager, to lay; to lay a wager; to undertake to say, to dare say, to undertake to predict, to be almost certain. — *pour quelqu'un,* to back a person. *Il y a à —,* the odds are. *Il y a dix à — contre un, il y a gros à —,* the odds are ten to one, it is ten to one (that)

Pariétaire, *s.f.* (*bot.*) parietary, wall-pellitory, pellitory; — *adj.* parietal, mural, of walls, wall [ietal bone

Pariétal, e, *adj.* parietal; — *s.m.* par-

Parieu-r, se, *s.m.f.* better, bettor, betting man *or* woman, wagerer; — *adj.* betting

Paris, *s.m.* Paris. *Monsieur de —,* Jack Ketch. *Premier- —, (of Paris newspapers)* leading article, leader. *— ne s'est pas fait en un jour,* Rome was not built in a day [true-love, one-berry

Parisette, *s.f.* (*bot.*) paris, herb-paris,

Parisianiser, *v.a.* to Parisianize. *Se —,* to become *or* be Parisianized, to become a Parisian

Parisianisme, *s.m.* Parisianism

Parisien, ne, *adj. s.m.f.* Parisian; cockney; — *s.f.* Parisian woman *or* lady *or* girl; Parisian fashion; (*patriotic song*) parisienne; (*print. type*) ruby; (*workman's*) overalls (*trousers*)

Parisis, *adj.* (*old*) of Paris (*V.* **Livre,** *s.f.*) [parisyllabic

Parisyllabe, Parisyllabique, *adj.*

Parité, *s.f.* parity; equality; likeness; evenness; parallel instance; comparison

Parjure, *s.m.* perjury; — *s.m.f.* perjurer: — *adj.* perjured, forsworn; perfidious [swear oneself

Parjurer (Se), *v.r.* to perjure *or* for-

Parkésine, *s.f.* parkesine

Parkinsonie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) parkinsonia, Jerusalem thorn, Barbadoes flower-fence

Parlage, *s.m.* idle talk, chatter, prattle

Parlant, e, *adj.* speaking; talkative, chatty; expressive; a speaking likeness; (*her.*) canting, allusive, punning; — *s.m.f.* one that can speak (*in contradistinction to one that is dumb*)

Parlement, *s.m.* parliament; high court

Parlementage, *s.m.* parleying, parley

Parlementaire, *adj.* parliamentary; civil, courteous; (*hist.*) parliamentarian; — *s.m.* (bearer of a) flag of truce; cartel-ship; (*hist.*) parliamentarian. *Bâtiment or vaisseau —,* cartel-ship, cartel. *Pavillon —,* flag of truce

Parlementairement, *adv.* parliamentarily [arism

Parlementarisme, *s.m.* parliament-

Parlementer, *n.n.* to parley, to come to a parley; to come to terms

Parler, *v.a.n.* to speak; to talk; to converse; to talk about; to mention; to say, to tell; to treat of; to apply; to bark. *A —,* to speak; something to say. *Sans — de,* without mentioning, not to mention, to say nothing of, besides. *Apprendre à —,* to learn *or* teach how to speak *or* how to behave, to learn *or* teach better manners. *Faire — quelqu'un,* to make one speak, to compel one to speak; to let one speak (to ...) *or* see (...); to make one say what he did not say; &c. (*V.* **Faire**). *Trouver à qui —,* to find someone to talk to; to find o.'s match. *Parlez-moi de cela!* that is something! *Ne m'en parlez pas!* don't mention it! I can vouch for that! *Moi qui vous parle,* I myself, now I

Se —, *v.r.* to speak to oneself *or* to each other; to be on speaking terms; to be spoken

Parler, *s.m.* speaking, speech, language, way *or* manner of speaking; accent; talk; dialect. *Franc —,* freedom of speech, liberty of speaking. *Avoir son franc —,* to be free-spoken, to speak freely, to speak o.'s mind; to have the liberty of saying what one thinks. *Jamais beau — n'écorcha la langue,* people ought always to be polite [city

Parlerie, *s.f.* chatter, babbling, loqua-

Parleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* talker; speaker;

mouther; — *adj.* talking, talkative; speaking

Parli-er, ère, *adj.* (*obsolete*) talkative

Parloir, *s.m.* parlour

Parlote, *s.f.* resort of gossips; gossiping circle; exercise in pleading, debating-society

Parloter, *v.n.* to chat, to talk; to twaddle; to practise pleading *or* discussion

Parloterie, *s.f.* chat; idle talk, twaddle

Parloteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* chatterer; talker, twaddler

Parmentière, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) potato

Parmesan, e, *adj. s.m.f.* Parmesan; — *s.m.* Parmesan cheese [amidst; with

Parmi, *prep.* among, amongst; amid,

Parnassides, *s.f.pl.* (*myth.*) Muses

Parnassie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) parnassia, grass of Parnassus

Parnassien, ne, *adj.* Parnassian; — *s.m.* (*jest.*) son of Parnassus, poet; (*butterfly*) parnassius [§ 1

Parod-ie, -ique, -iste. *V.* page 3,

Parodier, *v.a.* to parody. *Se* —, to be parodied

Paroi, *s.f.* side; inner side; face, facing; wall, partition; (*anat.*) coat, wall [scraper

Paroir, *s.m.* paring - knife, parer;

Paroisse, *s.f.* parish; parish-church; parishioners

Paroissial, e, *adj.* parochial, parish

Paroissien, ne, *s.m.f.* parishioner; (*pop.*) fellow, cove, fish, customer, creature; — *s.m.* prayer-book

Parole, *s.f.* word; speech; language; discourse; talk; conversation; saying; utterance; voice; tone; manner of speaking; eloquence; right *or* permission (*or* leave) *or* turn to speak; promise; trust, credit; parole. — *vive,* angry word. — *d'honneur,* word of honour; upon my word, upon my honour. *Adresser la — à,* to address, to speak to. *Avoir la —,* to be allowed to speak; to speak in o.'s turn; to be speaking. *Avoir le don de la —,* to speak well *or* fluently. *Céder la —,* to give up o.'s turn to speak. *Couper la — à,* to interrupt; to cut short; to silence. *Demander la —,* to ask leave to speak, to ask to speak. *Donner la —,* to grant permission to speak. *Donner sa —,* to give o.'s word. *Être de —, n'avoir qu'une —,* to be as good as o.'s word, to keep o.'s word. *Être homme de —,* to be a man of o.'s word. *Manque de —,* breach of promise. *Manquer de —, manquer à sa —,* to break o.'s word, not to keep o.'s word. *Ôter la — à ...,* to deprive ... of utterance; to withdraw from ... the permission to speak. *Perdre la —,* to lose the use of o.'s tongue. *Porter la —,* to speak, to be the spokesman. *Prendre la —,* to begin to speak; to address the (*or* a) meeting *or* the house; to speak next. *Rendre la — à ...,* to give back to ... the permission to speak. *Rendre à quelqu'un sa —,* to release one from his word (*or* promise). *Reprendre la —,* to speak again, to resume o.'s speech. *Reprendre sa —,* to withdraw *or* recall o.'s word. *Retirer la — à ...,* to withdraw from ... the permission to speak. *Se prendre de —s,* to have words. *Sommer quelqu'un de sa —,* to call upon anyone to fulfil his promise. *Tenir* — (or *sa —*), to keep o.'s word, to be as good as o.'s word. *La — est à M. B.,* it is Mr. B.'s turn to speak

Paroli, *s.m.* double stakes

Paroli-er, ère, *s.m.f.* song-writer, opera-writer, writer

Paronomase, *s.f.* (*rhet.*) paronomasy

Paronomasie, *s.f.* resemblance between words of different languages

‡Paronychie, *s.f.* (*med.*) paronychia, whitlow [paronymous

Paronyme, *s.m.* paronym; — *adj.*

Paronym-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Paronyque, *s.f.* (*bot.*) whitlow-wort

Parotide, *s.f.* (*anat.*) parotid, parotid gland; (*med.*) *V.* **Parotidite**; — *adj.* parotid

Parotidien, ne, *adj.* (*anat.*) parotid

Parotidite, *s.f.* (*med.*) parotitis, mumps

Paroxyntique, *adj.* (*med.*) paroxysmal

Paroxysme, *s.m.* paroxysm; fit; height

Paroxyste, *s.m.f.* fitful person; extremist; sensation novelist

†Parpaigne, *adj.f. Pierre —,* (*build.*) bond-stone [infidel

†Parpaillot, e, *s.m.f.* Calvinist, heretic;

Parpaing, *s.m.* (*build.*) bond-stone, perpend-stone [sister; Death

Parque, *s.f.* (*myth.*) Parca, Fate, fatal

Parquement, *s.m. V.* **Parcage**

Parquer, *v.a.* to pen, to pen up (*cattle*); to fold (*sheep*); to bed (*oysters, mussels*); to lodge, to place; to surround, to enclose; to shut up; (*artil.*) to park; — *v.n.,* **Se** —, *v.r.* to lodge; to surround oneself; to be pent up *or* &c.

Parquet, *s.m.* bar (*of a court of justice*); public prosecutor's offices; prosecutors, prosecuting magistrates; crown-office (*in England*); body of authorized stock-brokers; stock-brokers' ring *or* station, exchange, market; (*of a Protestant church*) chancel; (*theat., obsolete*) orchestra (*place*); (*of a room*) parquet, parquetry floor, French floor, inlaid floor, floor, flooring; (*of a looking-glass frame*) back. *Tenir le —,* to hold a sitting in court

Parquetage, *s.m.* parquet-flooring, inlaid flooring, French flooring [inlay

Parqueter, *v.a.* to parquet, to floor, to

Parqueterie, *s.f.* parquetry, inlaid flooring [floor-layer

Parqueteur, *s.m.* inlayer of flooring,

Parqueur, *s.m.* oyster-bed keeper

Parrain, *s.m.* godfather, sponsor; introducer; (*formerly, in duels*) second

Parrainage, *s.m.* sponsorship; spiritual relation (*relationship that exists between a godparent and his or her godchild*); introduction

Parricide, (*act*) *s.m.,* (*pers.*) *s.m.f.* parricide; murder; murderer, murderess; — *adj.* parricidal; murderous

Parse, *adj. s. V.* **Parsi**

Parsemer, *v.a.* to strew; to spread; to sprinkle; to intersperse; to stud; to dot. *Se* —, to become *or* be strewn, &c.

Parsi, e, *adj. s.* Parsee

Parsisme, *s.m.* Parseeism

Part, *s.f.* part; share, portion; hand; side; place; concern, interest; sense. *— à deux !* halves! *A —,* apart; separate, distinct; separately; aside; by; except; exceptional, peculiar, particular, singular; special. *A — soi,* to *or* within oneself, inwardly; tacitly; secretly; alone. *Autre —,* elsewhere, somewhere else, in another (*or* some other) place; anywhere else. *D'autre —,* from another quarter; on the other hand *or* side; besides, moreover. *De — et d'autre,* on both sides; on all sides. *De — en —,* through and through, right through; right across. *De toute —, de toutes —s,* on all sides, in all directions; from all quarters. *De la — de,* on the part of, on ...'s part, in ...'s name, from; of. *De ma —,* from me. *D'une —,* on the one hand *or* side. *Nulle —,* nowhere; anywhere. *Nulle autre —,* nowhere else; anywhere else. *Quelque —,* somewhere; anywhere. *Quelque autre —,* somewhere else; anywhere else. *Quelque — où* or *que,* wherever. *Lettre* or *billet de faire —, lettre* or *billet de —,* circular (*announcing a birth, marriage, or death*), wedding-card, funeral letter; invitation. *Avoir — à,* to have a share in, to share in; to partake of; to participate in; to contribute to. *Entrer en —, être de —,* to share (with), to go shares (with), to have a share (in). *Faire la — à quelqu'un,* to give one his share. *Faire — à quelqu'un de,* to share with one; to make one acquainted with, to acquaint one with, to inform *or* apprise one of; to impart *or* communicate to one. *Faire la — de,* to make allowance for, to allow for; to give (...) its due share; to take into consideration *or* into account. *Faire la — du feu,* to sacrifice a part in order to save the rest. *Faire la — du diable,* to give the devil his due. *Mettre à —,* to set apart. *Mettre de —,* to give a share (*in a business or concern*), to take as a *or* o.'s partner. *Prendre — à,* to take part in, to participate in, to be a party to, to be concerned in; to take an interest in; to partake of. *Prendre* or *tirer à —,* to take aside. *Prendre en bonne* or *en mauvaise —,* to take in good *or* ill part, to take well *or* amiss; to use in a good *or* in a bad sense. *Tenir* or *savoir* or *avoir appris de bonne —,* to have from good authority

Part, *s.m.* (*law*) parturition, delivery, birth, child, infant. *Exposition de —,* child-dropping. *Suppression de —,* concealment of birth. *Supposition de —,* palming off of a child. *Substitution de —,* passing off one child for another

Partage, *s.m.* division, distribution; partition; portioning, portionment; share, portion, lot; gift; equal division (of opinions), equal vote

Partagé, e, *part. adj.* divided, &c. (*V.* **Partager**); reciprocal, requited; (*of votes*) equally divided. *Bien —,* (*pers.*) well portioned, well treated, well off. *Mal —,* (*pers.*) ill portioned, hardly treated, badly off

Partageable, *adj.* divisible into shares

Partageant, e, *s.m.f.* sharer

Partager, *v.a.n.* to divide; to part; to distribute; to share; to portion; to favour; to split; to partake of; to participate in; to take part in. *Se —,* to divide, to share; to be divided; to part; to divide o.'s time *or* care *or* affection [*V.* **Partageux**

Partageu-r, se, *s.m.f.* sharer; (*pop.*)

Partageu-x, se, *s.m.f.* (*pop.*) communist; kept mistress

Partance, *s.f.* (*nav.*) readiness to sail *or* to depart. *En —,* in readiness to sail, about to proceed to sea. *Coup de —, V.* **Coup.** *Pavillon de —,* blue peter

Partant, *part.* departing, starting, &c. (*V.* **Partir**); — *s.m.* departer; — *adv.* consequently, hence, therefore, thus, and so, of course [*dancing*)

Partenaire, *s.m.f.* partner (*at play,*

Parterre, *s.m.* flower-bed, bed, garden-plot, plot, flower-garden, parterre; (*theat.*) pit; pitful; (*fig.*) audience, public. — *d'eau,* water-parterre. — *de gazon,* grass-plot. *Prendre un billet de —,* to take a pit-ticket; (*pop.*) to fall on the ground, to fall down

Parthe, *s.m.f. adj.* Parthian

Parthénogénèse, *s.f.* (*zool., bot.*) parthenogenesis

Parthénolog-ie, -ique. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Parthénon, *s.m.* (*Gr. antiq.*) Parthenon

Parthique, *adj.* Parthian

Parti, e, *part. adj.* departed, &c. (*V.* **Partir,** *v.n.*); gone; come; coming, proceeding; on; tipsy, drunk; asleep; (*V.* **Partir,** *v.a.*) parted, divided; (*bot.*) partite; (*her.*) party

Parti, *s.m.* party; side; part, cause; resolution, determination; choice; offer, condition; way, means, course;

method; expedient; utility, use, advantage; profession, calling; (*for marriage*) match; (*obsolete*) contract. — *pris*, settled determination; foregone conclusion; prepossession, prejudice. *De — pris*, deliberately; resolutely. *Epouser un bon —*, to make a good match. *Faire un mauvais — à quelqu'un*, to do one harm, to ill-use anyone, to be at anyone. *Prendre —*, to enlist; to side (with *or* against); to declare oneself. *Prendre son —*, to make up o.'s mind; to resign oneself; to take o.'s own course; to take o.'s resolution; (*of someone else*) to take his *or* her part. *Prendre un —*, to take a course *or* a resolution. *Tirer — de*, to make something of, to turn to account, to derive advantage from, to take advantage of, to make use of, to use, to utilize

Partiaire, *adj. Colon* or *fermier —*, farmer who gives part of the produce as his rent

Partial, e, *adj.* partial, biassed

Partialement, *adv.* partially, with partiality [biassed

Partialiser (Se), *v.r.* to be partial *or* biassed

Partialité, *s.f.* partiality; bias

Partible, *adj.* partible [lium)

Partibus (In), *adv.* in partibus (infide-

Participant, e, *adj. s.* participating; participant; sharer

Participation, *s.f.* participation; share; knowledge. *En —*, (*com.*) on joint account

Participe, *s.m.* (*gram.*) participle

Participer, *v.n.* to participate (in), to partake (of), to share (in)

Participial, e, *adj.* (*gram.*) participial

Participialement, *adv.* participially

Particularisation, *s.f.* particularization

Particulariser, *v.a.* to particularize. *Se —*, to become particular; to affect peculiarities of manner

Particular-isme, -iste. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Particularité, *s.f.* particularity; peculiarity; particular circumstance, particular

Particule, *s.f.* particle; (*— nobiliaire*) the word "DE" before o.'s name (*formerly a mark of nobility in France*), title, nobility

Particuli-er, ère, *adj.* particular; peculiar; appropriate; special; specific; separate; private; personal; intimate; singular; unsocial

Particulier, *s.m.* individual, private man, private individual; fellow, party, customer; civilian; privacy; private life; home. *Simple —*, private individual; private gentleman. *En —*, in particular; in private, privately. *En son —*, alone in o.'s own room; at home. *En mon —*, for my own part, as for me

Particulière, *s.f.* private lady, independent woman; (*fam.*) woman, girl, body, creature; sweetheart, mistress

Particulièrement, *adv.* particularly; peculiarly; specially

Partie, *s.f.* part; party; match; game; heat; excursion; trip; line of business, line; business; affair; project, plan, scheme; side; client; opponent, adversary; quality; (*com.*) parcel, lot; (*old*) sum; item, article; bill; (*rid.*) start; (*pl.*) pudenda; (*adverb.*) partly, in part. *— carrée*, party of two men and two women, party of four. *— civile*, plaintiff (*person claiming damages in a criminal prosecution, as having been prejudiced by the crime*). *— double*, double game, rubber; (*book-keep.*) double entry. *— fine*, junket; spree. *— liée*, rubber; (*horse-racing*) running heats, heats. *—s nobles*, vital parts. *— nulle*, drawn game, draw. *— publique*, public prosecutor, crown side. *— simple*, (*book-keep.*) single entry. *— d'honneur*, (*play*) winning game, conqueror, rubber. *— de plaisir*, pleasure party *or* trip; entertainment. *En —*, partly, in part. *En grande —*, in a great measure. *Faire — de*, to form *or* be part of; to make one of; to belong to; to be on. *Faire la —*, to play. *Faire une — de*, to play a game at, to have *or* play a ... match; to go on a ... party *or* trip *or* excursion. *Prendre à —*, to sue; to lay the blame on; to turn round upon; to attack, to set on; to take to task. *Se porter — contre*, (*law*) to appear against

Partiel, le, *adj.* partial

Partiellement, *adv.* partially, in part; by parts, by instalments

Partir, *v.n.* to depart; to set out; to start; to go, to leave; to go *or* get away; to be off; to go off; to pop; to dart; to rise; to spring; to come, to proceed; to flow; to arise; to issue; to run; to begin; to go into the army. *A — de*, from; beginning *or* reckoning from, on and after; according to. *Faire —*, to send away *or* off; to despatch; to start; to get away; to let off; to spring. *Laisser —*, to let go; to let off. *— d'un éclat* (or *d'un grand éclat*) *de rire*, to burst out laughing

Partir, *v.a.* (*old*) to part, to divide

Partir, *s.m.* starting; start; going; leaving, departure

Partisan, e, *s.m.f.* partisan; adherent; stickler; favourer; friend; (*Fr. hist.*) farmer of the revenue, contractor; — *adj.* partial (to), favourable (to), in favour (of) [(*gram.*) partitive

Partiti-f, ve, *adj.*, **Partitif,** *s.m.*

Partition, *s.f.* partition; division; (*mus.*) score; (*her.*) partition

Partout, *adv.* everywhere; anywhere; on all sides; all over; about. *— ou*, wherever

Parturition, *s.f.* parturition

Paru, e, *part. adj.* appeared, &c. (*V.* **Paraître**); published, out

Parulie, *s.f.* (*med.*) parulis, gum-boil

Parure, *s.f.* attire; dress; finery; ornament, adornment; set-off; trappings; match; (*of diamonds, &c.*) set; (*tech.*) paring; (*butch.*) suet, rough fat. *De même —*, matching; alike, all of a piece; (*of furniture*) en suite

Parvenir, *v.n.* to arrive; to reach; to attain; to get (at, to); to come; to gain access; to obtain, to gain; to succeed; to manage; to rise; to get on; to make o.'s way in the world, to make o.'s fortune; to come to hand; to come to *or* reach ...'s ears. *Faire —*, to forward, to send

Parvenu, e, *part. adj.* arrived, &c. (*V.* **Parvenir**); risen from obscurity *or* from the ranks; successful; — *s.m.f.* parvenu, upstart; snob

Parvis, *s.m.* parvise, open area (*before the entrance of a church*); court (*of Solomon's temple*); (*fig.*) enclosure, precinct, hall. *Sacrés —, — sacrés*, sacred enclosure; church; temple. *Célestes —*, Heavens

Pas, *s.m.* step; pace; rate; footstep; foot; footing; foot-pace; foot-print; tramp; stride; walk; gait; march; dance; progress; precedence; pre-eminence; pains, trouble, labour; threshold; passage; pass; defile; strait, straits; (*of a screw*) furrow, channel. *— gymnastique*, double march. *— redoublé*, double quick time *or* pace *or* step *or* march. *— seul*, dance executed by one performer. *— d'âne*, sharp bridle-bit; basket hilt; (*vet.*) balling-iron; (*bot.*) colt's foot. *— d'armes*, pass of arms; passage at (*or* of) arms. *— de charge*, double quick step. *— de clerc*, blunder; miss; piece of folly. *— de course*, running pace, double quick pace *or* time. *— de deux*, dance executed by two performers. *— d'école*, balance-step, goose-step. *— de haie*, stile. *Faux —*, false step; stumble; trip, slip; fault, slip; error; mistake. *Mauvais —, — difficile*, dangerous place; scrape, difficulty, bad plight, awkward *or* dangerous position. *A grands —*, with long strides; at a great pace, fast. *A — comptés* or *mesurés*, with measured steps, slowly, gravely; with circumspection, cautiously. *A — de loup*, with stealthy steps, stealthily, softly, without noise. *Au —*, walking, at a walk, at a walking pace, at a foot-pace; keeping time, in time; (*of behaviour*) right, properly, well. *Au petit —*, at a slow pace, slowly. *A petits —*, with short steps, slowly. *De ce —*, now, directly, immediately. *Aller* or *marcher au —*, to walk; to march at a walk; to ride at a foot-pace; to keep time. *Avoir le — sur*, to take *or* have precedence of. *Céder le — à*, to give precedence to. *Compter ses —*, to walk slowly *or* gravely; to act cautiously. *Marquer le —*, (*mil.*) to mark time. *Mettre au —*, to make (...) pace, to walk; to reprimand, to punish, to discipline, to bring to o.'s duty, to put on o.'s good behaviour. *Passer* or *sauter* or *franchir le —*, to hop the twig, to kick the bucket; to take the leap; to take a resolution; to submit; to break, to go to smash. *Prendre le —*, to slacken to a foot-pace; to keep time, to keep the step. *Prendre le — sur*, to take precedence of; to outstrip, to outrun. *Retourner sur ses —*, to retrace o.'s steps, to go back. *Revenir sur ses —*, to retrace o.'s steps, to come back; to return directly; to back out; (*hunt.*) to double. *Cela ne se trouve pas dans le — d'un cheval*, that is not easily found. *Il n'y a que le premier — qui coûte*, the difficulty is in the outset; the first step downward makes the others easier

Pas, *adv.* not; no; never

Pasan, *s.m.* (*zool.*) pasan, gemsbok

Pascal, e, *adj.* paschal. *Devoir —*, taking the sacrament at Easter

Pascaline, *s.f.* (*adject., Roue* or *roulette —*) pascaline, Pascal's calculating-machine

Pasigraph-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Pasquin, *s.m.* Pasquin; lampooner; flunkey; lampoon

Pasquinade, *s.f.* pasquinade; lampoon

Pasquiner, Pasquiniser, *v.a.n.* to pasquinade, to lampoon, to satirize

Passable, *adj.* passable, tolerable, middling; decent

Passablement, *adv.* passably, tolerably, middlingly; somewhat, rather; so so; decently; a tolerable amount *or* quantity

Passade, *s.f.* passing, passage, short stay; passing fancy, temporary intercourse; (*fenc., rid.*) passade; (*in swimming*) ducking, dip

Passage, *s.m.* passage; passing; pass; crossing; transit; fare; toll; passage-money; visit; road, way; thoroughfare; gateway; archway; lane; court; arcade; buildings; opening; vent; change; transition; right of way; ferry; (*mus.*) passage. *— à niveau*, (*rail.*) level crossing. *Lieu de —*, thoroughfare. *Oiseau de —*, bird of passage, migratory bird. *Au —*, on o.'s way. *Attendre* or *guetter au —*, to lie in wait for, to waylay, to wait for (*one*) on his way. *Barrer le —*, to stop the passage; to stop; to

stand in the way (of). *Céder le — à*, to let (. . .) pass first. *Livrer —*, to make
Passager, *v.a.n.* (*rid.*) to passage [way
Passag-er, ère, *adj.* passing, of passage, migratory, travelling; transient; transitory; fleeting; short-lived; short; momentary; of a day; — *s.m.f.* passenger, traveller; ferryman, ferrywoman [mentarily, for a short time
Passagèrement, *adv.* transiently, mo-
Passant, e, *part. adj.* passing, &c. (*V.* **Passer**); (*her.*) passant; (*of a road*) public, open to the public; frequented; (*of a colour*) fading; — *s.m.f.* person walking in the street, passenger, passer-by, wayfarer, traveller. *Chemin —, rue —e*, thoroughfare (. . . *très —*, great thoroughfare). *En —*, in passing; going along; when going by; by *or* on the way; temporarily; cursorily, hastily; slightly; incidentally; for once; for the nonce
Passation, *s.f.* (*law*) executing (*a deed*)
Passavant, *s.m.* (*cust.*) transire, permit; (*nav.*) gangway
Passe, *s.f.* pass; situation, state, case; odd money; passage; passing fancy, temporary intercourse; channel; (*fenc.*) pass, thrust; (*at play*) stake; (*of certain games*) hoop, arch; (*of a bonnet*) front; (*print.*) overplus; — *s.m.f.* (*in compounds*) thing *or* person that passes; — (*adverb.*) *V.* **Passer.** — *d'armes*, passage at (*or* of) arms. *La — du sac*, the price of the money-bag. *En — de, en belle — de*, in a fair way; in a fair way of getting. — **-avant,** *s.m. V.* **Passavant.** — **-campane,** *s.f. V.* **Capelet.** — **-carreau,** *s.m.* sleeve-board; (*jest.*) tailor. — **-cheval,** *s.m.* horse ferry-boat. — **-Cicéron,** *s.m.* orator superior to Cicero. — **-debout,** *s.m.* (*cust.*) permit for transit, transire. — **-droit,** *s.m.* favour; injustice, wrong. — **-fleur,** *s.f. V.* **Coquelourde.** — **-lacet,** *s.m.* bodkin, bobbing-needle. — **-méteil,** *s.m.* meslin (*mixture of wheat and rye*). — **-parole,** *s.m.* (*mil.*) pass-parole. — **-partout,** *s.m.* pass-key, master-key; latch-key; skeleton-key; (*fig.*) passport; (*kind of picture-frame, engr., &c.*) passe-partout; (*for carriages*) spoke-brush; (*print.*) factotum; (*tech.*) key-hole saw, pad-saw; cross-cut saw; compass-saw. — **-passe,** *s.m.* sleight of hand; (*game*) thread needle, thread the needle, threading the tailor's needle. *Tour de — -passe*, sleight of hand trick, legerdemain, juggle, juggling, hocus-pocus, clever trick. — **-pied,** *s.m.* passe-pied (*dance, tune*). — **-pierre,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) samphire, sea-fennel. —**poil,** *s.m.* (*need.*) piping. — **-pomme,** *s.f.* jenneting. —**port,** *s.m.* passport; (*fig.*) recommendation. — **-rose,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) hollyhock. — **-temps,** *s.m.* pastime, diversion, sport. — **-tête,** *s.m.* chest-expander. — **-thé,** *s.m.* tea-strainer. — **-velours,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) cockscomb. — **-vin,** *s.m.* wine-strainer. — **-volant,** *s.m.* (*mil.*) fagot; (*fig.*) intruder, interloper; bird of passage
Passé, e, *part. adj.* passed, &c. (*V.* **Passer**); past; gone; bygone; former; last; dead; vanished; over, all over; once past, once gone, once over; worn; out of use, disused; withered; faded. *L'an —, l'année —e*, last year
Passé, *s.m.* past; time past; past tense; past life. *— défini*, perfect tense. *— indéfini*, compound of the present (tense). *Comme par le —*, as formerly, as before, as heretofore
Passé, *prep.* past; after; beyond; . . . once past, . . . once gone, . . . once over; except
Passée, *s.f.* passing; passage; flight (*of woodcocks*); track
Passefilage, *s.m.* darning
Passefiler, *v.a.* to darn
Passefilure, *s.f.* darn
Passement, *s.m.* lace, braid, trimming
Passementer, *v.a.* to lace, to braid, to trim
Passementerie, *s.f.* lace-making, lace-trade, trimming-trade *or* business, trimmings
Passementi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* lace-maker, trimming-maker *or* seller
Passepoil, *s.m.*, **Passeport,** *s.m. See under* **Passe**
Passer, *v.n.a.* to pass; to pass on *or* along; to pass over *or* through, to pass by, to be a passer by; to go *or* come by *or* over *or* through *or* off *or* on; to get over *or* out; to blow over; to go; to come; to call; to look in; to pass away *or* off; to run over *or* through; to slide *or* glide away; to slip out; to come *or* peep out; to proceed; to turn; to get, to become; to be promoted; to be brought (before) *or* indicted (at) *or* tried (by), to be brought up (for); to go down; to be handed down *or* transmitted; to digest; to be over; to subside; to fade; to die, to expire; to be spent; to be considered; to pass muster; to cross; to put; to hand, to give; to hand down; to exceed; to be *or* go beyond; to carry *or* take over; to ferry over; to leave out, to omit, to miss; to look (over), to overlook; to waive; to surpass, to excel; to outstrip; to be better than; to strain; to sift; to survive, to live out, to outlive; to last; to allow; to grant; to forgive; to excuse; to gratify; to set; to thrust; to slip; to put on, to slip on; to run; to draw; to draw up; to enter into, to make; to execute; to vent; to visit; to spend *or* pass (*time*); to while away (*time*); (— *mal son or le temps, — un mauvais quart d'heure*, to have a bad time of it); (*com.*) to put in; to endorse (*to another*); to let have, to sell, to charge for; (*book-keep.*) to carry; (*tech.*) to dress. — *son chemin*, to go o.'s way; to go about o.'s business. — *chez*, to call upon *or* at (. . .'s). — *là-dessus*, to pass over this *or* that; to forgive *or* overlook this *or* that *or* it; to say nothing about it *or* that. — *pour*, to pass for, to be considered *or* thought *or* reputed. *En — par*, to submit to, to put up with. *Faire —*, to make (. . .) pass *or* &c.; to let in, to introduce; to admit; to pass; to pass on; to pass off; to hand round; to forward; to convey; to bring; to infuse; to instil; to get over; to cure; to remove; to do away with; to stop; to while away. *Y —*, to pass by *or* through it (*or* them), &c.; to go for it; to die. (*adverb.*) *Passe ! passe pour cela !* be it so ! let that pass ! well and good ! it may be well enough; never mind. *Passons*, let us pass *or* &c.; I will not insist. *Cela me passe*, that is past my understanding *or* beyond my comprehension, I can't understand that (*or* it), that beats me. *Cela m'a passé*, that is gone from me. *On ne passe pas !* no thoroughfare ! no admittance ! stop there !

Se —, *v.r.* to pass *or* &c. each other *or* to each other; to forgive oneself *or* each other; to be forgiven *or* &c.; to allow *or* &c. oneself; to gratify (*a wish*); to indulge in; to pass, to pass away *or* off; to elapse; to slip away; to fall off; to fade; to decay; to end; to be spent; to go off; to happen, to take place, to go on, to be going on; to do (without), to dispense (with); to abstain (from); (*old*) to be satisfied *or* contented (with). *Se — de*, to do (*or* go *or* live) without, to dispense with; to forego; to abstain from; (*se — de or à*) (*old*) to be satisfied with
Passerage, *s.f.* (*bot.*) pepper-wort, pepper-grass, dittander, (— *cultivée*) garden cress [bird, passerine
Passereau, *s.m.* sparrow; passerine
Passerelle, *s.f.* foot-bridge; (*nav.*) bridge; gangway; (*of a river steamer*) hurricane-deck [(*zool.*) whitethroat
Passerine, *s.f.* (*bot.*) sparrow-wort; **Passerinette,** *s.f.* (*zool.*) passerine warbler, garden warbler [strainer
Passette, *s.f.* band, elastic band; small
Passeur, *s.m.* ferryman; (*rail.*) engine-driver (with a train staff), pilot-man
Passibilité, *s.f.* passibility, passibleness; liability [punishable (by)
Passible, *adj.* passible; liable (to),
Passi-f, ve, *adj.* passive; on the debit side (*V.* **Dette**)
Passif, *s.m.* debts, liabilities; debtor; (*of the budget*) expenditure; (*gram.*) passive voice
Passiflore, *s.f.* (*bot.*) passion-flower
Passim, *adv.* passim, here and there, in various places
Passion, *s.f.* passion; love; affection, fondness; prejudice; passing-bell; sanctus-bell, sacring-bell; Passion sermon. *Souffrir mort et —*, to suffer excruciating pains
Passioniste, *s.m. adj.* passionist
Passionnaire, *s.m.* (*book*) passionary, passional; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) passion-flower
Passionné, e, *adj.* passionate, impassioned; passionately fond (of), doting (on); affectionate, fond, loving; zealous; warm, ardent; prejudiced
Passionnel, le, *adj.* passional [fondly
Passionnément, *adv.* passionately,
Passionner, *v.a.* to impassion; to animate; to interest powerfully; to prejudice. *Se —*, to become impassioned; to become enamoured (of), to be smitten (with); to become vehement *or* animated, to be ardent; to have a strong desire; to take a lively interest; to fall into a passion, to give way to passion, to be excited; to listen to
Passivement, *adv.* passively [passion
Passiveté, Passivité, *s.f.* passiveness, passivity
Passoire, *s.f.* colander, strainer
Pastel, *s.m.* (*bot.*) pastel, woad; (*draw.*) pastel, crayon; pastel- (*or* crayon-) drawing *or* painting. *Orangé- —*, brownish orange-colour [tellist
Pastelliste, *s.m.f.* crayon-painter, pas-
Pastenague, *s.f.* (*fish*) sting-ray, fire-
Pastèque, *s.f.* water-melon [flaire
Pasteur, *s.m.* pastor; shepherd; clergyman; reverend
Pastiche, *s.m.* imitation, (*in Italian*) pasticcio; (*mus.*) medley
Pasticher, *v.a.* to imitate
Pasticheur, *s.m.* imitator
†**Pastillage,** *s.m.* sugar paste working; sugar paste work, device in sugar paste; terra cotta figure
†**Pastille,** *s.f.* pastille; lozenge; drop
†**Pastilleur,** *s.m.* sugar paste worker
Pastisson, *s.m.* (*bot.*) squash
Pastoral, e, *adj. s.* pastoral
Pastoralement, *adv.* pastorally
Pastorat, *s.m.* pastorate, pastorship
Pastoureau, *s.m.* shepherd-boy
Pastourelle, *s.f.* shepherd-girl; (*figure in dancing*) pastourelle [stalemate
Pat, *s.m.* stalemate (*at chess*). *Faire —*, to
Patache, *s.f.* stage-waggon; revenue-cutter
Patachier, Patachon, *s.m.* stage-waggon *or* coach driver *or* proprietor
Patafioler, *v.a.* (*fam.*) to confound, (*ironically*) to bless
Patagon, e, *adj. s.m.f.* Patagonian; — *s.m.* (*Spanish coin*) patacoon [fellow
Patapouf, *s.m.* bloated fellow, heavy

Pataquès, *s.m.* dreadful slip (*V.* **Cuir**); malapropism [*for* "parafe," *which see*)
Patarafe, *s.f.* scrawl, scribbling; (*jest.*
Patate, *s.f.* batatas, sweet potato; (*local, jest.*) potato, "tater," murphy
Patati, Patata. *Et patati et patata,* all fiddle-faddle, and such tittle-tattle; this, that and the other; and the rest of it. *Monsieur et madame patati et patata,* fussy people, Huggins and Muggins
Patatras, *int.* slap! crack! bang
Pataud, e, *adj.* clumsy, awkward; — *s.m.f.* clumsy *or* awkward lout, heavy-gaited person; — *s.m.* large-pawed puppy
Patauger, *v.n.* to dabble, to paddle, to puddle; to splash; to plunge *or* flounder about; to wade; to muddle; to make a mess *or* muddle (of it); to be
Patavinité, *s.f.* patavinity [in a mess
Patchouli, *s.m.* patchouli, patchouly
Pâte, *s.f.* paste; dough; pulp; (*print.*) pie; (*fig.*) constitution; nature; sort. — *brisée,* short *or* crisp paste. — *feuilletée,* flaky paste, puff-paste. — *d'Italie,* Italian paste. *Avoir la main à la —,* to have a finger in the pie. *Mettre la main à la —,* to set o.'s hand to the work, to do o.'s work oneself; to lay o.'s shoulder to the wheel
Pâté, *s.m.* pie; pasty; lump; block (*of houses,* &c.); blot (*of ink*); (*print.*) pie; (*nav.*) cluster. — *en croûte,* raised pie. — *en terrine,* pie in a dish. *Gros —,* (*pers.*) squabby child. *Petit —,* patty. *Faire le —,* (*at cards*) to pack the cards
Pâtée, *s.f.* paste; hash of cats' and dogs' meat, mess; (*pop.*) grub, victuals; thrashing [wheedling
Patelin, e, *s.m.f.* wheedler; — *adj.*
Patelinage, *s.m.* wheedling
Pateliner, *v.n.a.* to wheedle; to manage skilfully
Patelinerie, *s.f.* wheedling
Patelineu-r, se, *s.m.f.* wheedler
Patelle, *s.f.* (*antiq.*) patella; (*mollusc*) limpet
Patemar, *s.m.* patamar (*Indian vessel*)
Patemment, *adv.* patently, obviously, evidently; publicly
Patène, *s.f.* (*Cath. rel.*) paten
Patenôtre, *s.f.* paternoster, Lord's prayer; silly thing, rigmarole; (—**s,** *pl.*) beads, chaplet; (*fish.*) corks
Patenôtrier, *s.m.* bead-maker
Patent, e, *adj.* patent; obvious, evident. *Lettres —es,* letters patent
Patentable, *adj.* licensable
Patente, *s.f.* licence; (*nav.*) bill of health, bill; (*obsolete*) patent, letters patent. — *de santé,* (*nav.*) bill of health. — *nette,* clean bill. — *brute,* foul bill
Patenté, e, *adj. s.* licensed; licensee, licensed dealer
Patenter, *v.a.* to license
Pater, *s.m.* paternoster, Lord's prayer; large bead (*of a chaplet*)
Patère, *s.f.* patera; coat-peg, hat-peg, peg; curtain-rest, curtain-pin, curtain-
Paterne, *adj.* (*jest.*) paternal [hook
Paternel, le, *adj.* paternal; fatherly; of a *or* of o.'s father, father's; fostering; on the father's side [fatherly
Paternellement, *adv.* paternally,
Paternité, *s.f.* paternity; fatherhood; fathership. *Recherche de la —,* affiliation
Pâteu-x, se, *adj.* pasty; doughy; clammy, sticky; thick; sodden; muddy; heavy, dull; (*of a gem*) opalescent, milky
Pathétique, *adj.* pathetic; affecting, moving, touching; — *s.m.* pathetic; pathos; pathetic alness
Pathétiquement, *adv.* pathetically
Pathogène, *adj.* pathogenetic, pathogenic
Patho-génie, -génique, -gnomonique, -gnostique. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Patholog-ie, -ique, -iquement, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Pathopée, *s.f.* (*rhet.*) pathopœia
Pathos, *s.m.* bathos, bombast; (*obsolete*) pathos
Patibulaire, *adj.* patibulary, of the gallows, hanging; hangdog, ruffianly; — *s.m.* (*obsolete*) gallows, gibbet. *V.* **Fourche**
Patiemment, *adv.* patiently
Patience, *s.f.* patience; endurance; forbearance; button-cleaner; (*game*) puzzle; (*in a church*) miserere; (*bot.*) patience, dock. — *!* have patience, wait a little. *Jeu de —,* puzzle. *Prendre —,* to take *or* have patience. *Prendre en —,* to support *or* bear with patience
Patient, e, *adj.* patient; enduring; forbearing; — *s.m.f.* patient; sufferer; patient person; culprit *or* criminal (*about to be executed*) [tience
Patienter, *v.n.* to have *or* take pa-
Patin, *s.m.* skate; (*of a boot or shoe*) clump; (*of a horse*) patten-shoe; (*obsolete*) patten, clog; high-heeled shoe; snow-shoe; (*carp.*) sill, sole, plate; (*tech.*) slide. — *brisé,* French clog. — *à roulettes,* roller-skate. *Fer à —,* (*of a horse*) patten-shoe
Patinage, *s.m.* skating; handling; (*rail., of wheels*) sliding, want of hold
Patine, *s.f.* patina, verd-antique, green rust
Patiner, *v.n.* to skate; (*rail., of wheels*) to slide, not to bite; — *v.a.* to handle, to paw, to palm, to finger, to paddle, to fumble, to feel about; (*fine arts*) to cover with patina. *Se —,* to be handled; to become *or* be covered with patina; (*pop.*) to hurry; to run away [ler, fumbler
Patineu-r, se, *s.m.f.* skater; hand-
Patinier, *s.m.* skate-maker
Pâtir, *v.n.* to suffer; to toil, to drudge
Patira, *s.m.* (*zool.*) collared peccary
Pâtira, Pâtiras, *s.m.* (*pop.*) fag; poor stick; (*tech.*) ironing-cloth
Pâtis, *s.m.* pasture-common, pasture-ground, pasture
Pâtissage, *s.m.* pastry-making
Pâtisser, *v.n.* to make pastry
Pâtisserie, *s.f.* pastry; pastry-making *or* business; pastry-shop
Pâtissi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* pastrycook. *Sale —,* (*fam.*) dirty fellow
Pâtissoire, *s.f.* pastry-board
Pâtisson, *s.m.* (*bot.*) squash; (*local*) pastrycook's boy
Patmar, *s.m. V.* **Patemar**
Patoche, *s.f.* ferule; stroke with a ferule; (*pop.*) hand, paw
Patois, *s.m.* patois, country *or* peasant's dialect; jargon, lingo, gibberish, rigmarole
Patois, e, *adj.* (*of language*) boorish
Patoiser, *v.n.* to talk patois; — *v.a.* to express in patois [dough; lump
Pâton, *s.m.* fattening-ball; lump of
†**Patouillard,** *s.m.* (*nav.*) bruise-water (*heavy ship*)
†**Patouiller,** *v.n. V.* **Patauger;** (*nav.*) to bruise water; — *v.a.* (*pop.*) to handle, to feel
†**Patouilleu-x, se,** *adj.* muddy, slushy, splashy; (*of the sea*) chopping
Patraque, *s.f.* worn out *or* badly made machine (*or* clock, watch, &c.), rubbishy thing, gimcrack, trumpery, duffer; person worn out, weakling, poor stick; — *adj.* worn out; weakly, sickly, poorly, seedy
Pâtre, *s.m.* herdsman, neatherd, shepherd; (*traquet —*) stonechat (*bird*)
Patres (Ad), *See Letter* **A**
Patriarcal, e, *adj.* patriarchal
Patriarcalement, *adv.* patriarchally
Patriarcat, *s.m.* patriarchate, patri-
Patriarche, *s.m.* patriarch [archship
Patriarch-ie, -isme. *V.* page 3, § 1
Patrice, *s.m.* patrician
Patricial, e, *adj.* patrician
Patriciat, *s.m.* patriciate
Patricien, ne, *adj. s.* patrician
Patrie, *s.f.* native country, country, native land, fatherland; native place, birthplace; land; home; nation[ance
Patrimoine, *s.m.* patrimony; inherit-
Patrimonial, e, *adj.* patrimonial
Patrimonialement, *adv.* patrimonially
Patriote, *s.m.f. adj.* patriot; patriotic
Patriot-ique, -iquement, -isme. *V.* page 3, § 1 [tristics
Patristique, *adj.* patristic; — *s.f.* pa-
Patrociner, *v.n.* (*old*) to argue
Patrologie, *s.f.* patristics
Patron, *s.m.* patron; patron saint; employer; master; goodman; principal; governor; skipper; captain; coxswain; advowee; pattern, model; stencil, stencil-plate. — **-jaquet** *or* **-minet (Dès le),** *adv.* by daybreak, by dawn, at peep of day
Patronage, *s.m.* patronage; advowson; benevolent society; pattern-work, stencilling [patron saint's day
Patronal, e, *adj.* patronal. *Fête —e,*
Patronat, *s.m.* patronate; mastership; employment of labour
Patronne, *s.f.* patroness; employer; mistress; good lady
Patronner, *v.a.* to patronize; to trace by a pattern, to pattern, to stencil
Patronnesse, *s.f. adj.* patroness (*of a charity, of a festival,* &c.)
Patronnet, *s.m.* pastrycook's boy
Patronneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* pattern-drawer; stenciller
Patronymique, *adj.* patronymic
†**Patrouillage,** *s.m.* paddling; mess
†**Patrouille,** *s.f.* patrol; scovel, malkin, swab; (*pop.*) boozing. — *grise,* night patrol. *Faire la —,* to patrol
†**Patrouiller,** *v.n.* to paddle, to puddle; (*old*) to patrol; — *v.a.* to paw
†**Patrouillis,** *s.m.* puddle, plash, dirty mess
Patte, *s.f.* paw; foot; leg; claw, claws; (*pers., jest.*) paw, hand; trotter, foot; (*fig.*) claws, clutches; (*of clothes, &c.*) flap; tab; band; strap; (*of braces*) end; (*nav.*) cringle, (*of an anchor*) fluke, palm; (*tech.*) foot, cramp, holdfast; meat-hook; (—*coudée*) wall-hook; (*bot.*) root. —*s d'araignée, V.* **Araignée.** —*s de mouches, V.* **Mouche.** — *d'oie, V.* **Oie.** *A —,* (*of a glass*) with a foot (*pop.*) on foot. *A —s,* with paws, with feet, &c., pawed, footed, &c.; (*pop.*) on foot. *A quatre —s,* on all fours. *Bête à mille —s,* milleped, thousand-legs. *Faire — de velours,* to draw in its claws, to touch softly; to speak smoothly; to flatter, to cajole; to use gentle means. — **-pelu, e,** *s.m.f.* hypocrite, wolf in sheep's clothing
Patté, e, *adj.* pawed; (*her.*) pattee,
Pattée, *s.f.* (*mus.*) stave, staff [patee
Patter, *v.n.* (*hunt., of animals*) to get clods on the feet, to carry
Pattu, e, *adj.* large-pawed, broad-footed; (*of a bird*) rough-legged, rough-footed, feather-legged, feather-footed
Pâturable, *adj.* pasturable
Pâturage, *s.m.* pasturage, pasture, pasture-land, pasture-ground, grazing-ground, paddock, walk, station, run
Pâture, *s.f.* food; feed; pasture, pasture-ground. *Vaine —,* common. *Droit de vaine —,* common of pasture
Pâturer, *v.n.a.* to pasture, to graze, to feed; to feed on
Pâtureur, *s.m.* pasturer

Paturin, *s.m.* (*bot.*) meadow-grass
Paturon, *s.m.* pastern
Paucité, *s.f.* paucity
†Pauillac, *s.m.* pauillac (*claret*)
Paulette, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) tax paid for o.'s
Paulinien, ne, *adj.* Pauline [office
Paullinia, *s.m.* (*pharm.*), **Paullinie,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) paullinia [paulo-post-future
Paulo - post - futur, *s.m.* (*gram.*)
Paulownia, *s.m.* (*bot.*) paulownia
Paume, *s.f.* palm (*of the hand*); (*meas.*) hand; (*play*) tennis; (*pop.*) loss, failure, check, blunder. *Longue* —, lawn-tennis. *Jeu de* —, tennis; tennis-court. *Jeu de longue* —, lawn-tennis; tennis-lawn, lawn-tennis ground *or* court
Paumée, *s.f.* slap, punch
Paumelle, *s.f.* two-rowed barley; hand-leather, hand-guard; sailmaker's palm
Paumer, *v.a.* to measure with the hand; (*pop.*) to slap, to punch; to grab; to catch; to nab
Paumi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* tennis-court keeper; sleeping-chair; couch, lounge; — *s.m.* palmer, pilgrim. — *-raquetier,* tennis-racket maker
Paumoyer, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to underrun
Paumure, *s.f.* palm (*of a deer's head*)
Paupérisme, *s.m.* pauperism
Paupière, *s.f.* eyelid; (*obsolete*) eyelash; (*fig.*) eye, eyes [lops
Paupiettes, *s.f.pl.* (*cook.*) savoury col
Pause, *s.f.* pause, stop, stand, rest; stay; (*mus.*) semibreve rest; bar rest
Pauser, *v.n.* to pause; (*mus.*) to make a rest
Pauvre, *adj.* poor; needy; destitute; wretched; pitiful, sad; weak, feeble; barren; meagre; scanty; sorry, paltry, mean, scrubby, very indifferent, of little worth; isolated, single, one; blessed; dear; — *s.m.* poor person, poor man; pauper; beggar; (*pl.* the poor, poor people). — *d'esprit,* poor in spirit; weak-headed person. *Taxe des* —*s,* poor-rate; poor-rates
Pauvrement, *adv.* in poverty; poorly, wretchedly [woman
Pauvresse, *s.f.* poor woman, beggar
Pauvret, te, *s.m.f.* poor creature, poor little thing
Pauvreté, *s.f.* poverty; poorness; wretchedness; wretched thing; platitude. — *n'est pas vice,* poverty is no crime
Pavage, *s.m.* paving; pavement
Pavane, *s.f.* pavan (*dance, tune*)
Pavaner (Se), *v.r.* to show off, to make a show of oneself; to strut; to stalk proudly; to flaunt; to cock
Pavé, *s.m.* paving-stone; pavement; carriage-road, carriage-way, horse-road, road, roadway; street, streets; causeway. *Haut du* —, wall-side; first rank; precedence. *Sur le* — in (*or* on) the street *or* streets, houseless, without a home; without employment; out of work; out of place. *Battre le* —, to idle about town. *Brûler le* —, to drive *or* ride with the utmost speed. *Mettre sur le* —, to turn into the streets, to turn out of o.'s place *or* house, to deprive of employment, to put out of employment. *Tâter le* —, to proceed cautiously
Pavement, *s.m.* paving; pavement
Paver, *v.a.* to pave
Paveur, *s.m.* paver, pavier, pavior, pa-
Pavie, *s.f.* clingstone peach [viour
†Pavillon, *s.m.* pavilion; wing; outhouse; lodge, box; summer-house; tent; canopy; (*nav.*) flag, colours, standard, ensign; (*of a vane*) fly; (*of a trumpet,* &c.) bell; (*of the ear*) pavilion, auricle, ala, pinna; (*bot.*) standard, banner; (*Cath. rel.*) veil (*of the tabernacle or ciborium*). *Amener le* —, *baisser* —, (*nav.*) to strike the colours; (*fig.*) to yield
†Pavillonnerie, *s.f.* (*nav.*) flag-loft
Pavois, *s.m.* pavise, shield; (*obsolete*) target; (*nav.,* —, *pl.*) berthing, bulwarks; flags [ing with flags
Pavoisement, *s.m.* decking *or* dressing
Pavoiser, *v.a.* to deck *or* dress with flags. *Se* —, to become *or* be decked (*or* dressed) with flags
Pavonien, ne, *adj.* pavonine
Pavot, *s.m.* poppy; —**s,** *pl.* poppies; sleep. — *somnifère,* opium-poppy,
Payable, *adj.* payable [white poppy
Payant, e, *s.m.f.* payer, one who pays *or* paid; — *adj.* paying. *Billet* —, paid ticket. *V.* **Carte**
Paye, *s.f.* pay; wages; salary; paymaster, payer. *Haute* —, extra pay. *Morte-* —, people kept in pay without any service; defaulting tax-payer, loss
Payement, *s.m.* payment; reward. *Défaut de* —, non-payment
Payer, *v.a.* to pay; to pay for; to pay out *or* away *or* off *or* up *or* down; to cash; to buy; to treat to *or* with, to stand; to reward, to requite, to repay, to return; to punish; to expiate, to atone for; to indemnify; to satisfy; to bribe. — *de,* to pay *or* repay *or* requite with *or* for *or* by; to punish *or* &c. for; to satisfy with; to give; to give *or* have only; to show. — *d'audace,* to show a bold front, to make a bold stand. — *d'effronterie,* to put a bold face on the matter, to face (*or* brazen) it out. — *de mine,* to be all outside show; to look well; to be good-looking, to have a prepossessing appearance. — *de sa personne,* to expose oneself (to danger); to act in person; to take a personal share; to attend personally; to acquit oneself well; to make oneself agreeable. *Se faire* —, to receive *or* take pay; to require *or* enforce payment; to get paid; to make people pay; to charge. *Être payé pour,* to have learnt at o.'s cost, to have good reasons, to have reason. *Je suis payé pour cela,* I know what it costs, I have good reasons for that. *Je suis payé pour le savoir,* I know it to my cost. *Il me le payera,* he shall pay for it
Se —, *v.r.* to pay oneself *or* each other; to treat oneself to; to be satisfied; to be paid *or* repaid *or* &c.; to be paid for; to cost; to be bought. *Ne pouvoir se* —, to be invaluable
Payeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* payer; paymaster; (*mil., nav.*) paying officer; — *adj.* paying
Pays, *s.m.* country; land; native place, home, fatherland; nation; part of the country, place; district; way, distance. — *légal,* qualified electors, restricted suffrage. — *perdu,* ruined country; out-of-the-way place. *Mal* or *maladie du* —, home-sickness. *Avoir le mal* or *la maladie du* —, to be home-sick. *Battre le* —, to scour the country. *Battre du* —, to ramble about. *Battre bien du* —, to travel a great distance. *Être bien de son* —, to be a great simpleton. *Voir le* —, to see the country. *Voir du* —, to travel. *Faire voir du* — *à quelqu'un,* to lead a person a dance
Pays, e, *s.m.f.* (*pop.*) (fellow) countryman *or* countrywoman; country-girl; sweetheart [landscape-painting
Paysage, *s.m.* landscape; scenery; **Paysag-er, ère,** *adj.* of landscapes, landscape; rustic. *Jardin* —, landscape-garden
Paysagiste, *s.m.f.* landscape-painter *or* paintress, landscapist; landscape-gardener; — *adj.* of landscapes, landscape; rustic
Paysan,ne, *s.m.f. adj.* peasant, countryman, countrywoman; country-boy *or* girl; boor; rustic; countrified; (*dance*) paysanne. *A la* —*ne,* peasant-like; in country fashion
Paysannerie, *s.f.* peasantry; rusticity; country manners *or* fashions; scene *or* representation of rustic life
Péage, *s.m.* toll; toll-gate, toll-house
Péag-er, ère, *s.m.f.* toll-collector; — *adj.* of tolls, toll
Péan, *s.m.* pæan, pean
Peau, *s.f.* skin; hide; fell; pell; pelt; fur; leather; rind; peel; husk; bit of skin; (*fam.*) person, (own) self, carcass, carcase; life; (*pop.*) strumpet, drab, bitch. — *d'âne,* ass's skin; drum; cat-skin, children's tale, nursery tale. — *de chien,* dog-skin; (*de mer*) dog-fish skin, fish-skin; (*pop.*) strumpet, drab, bitch. — *rouge,* (*f.*) red skin. — **-rouge,** *s.m.* Red-skin, red Indian (*American Indian*) [(*anat.*) cutaneous muscle
Peaucier, *adj.m., s.m. Muscle* —, —,
Peausserie, *s.f.* peltry, pelts, skins, leather; skinner's trade *or* business
Peaussier, *s.m.* skin-dresser; skinner, fell-monger, leather-seller; — *adj.m., s.m.* (*anat.*) *V.* **Peaucier** [*worms*)
Pébrine, *s.f.* pebrine (*disease of silk-*
Pec, *adj.m.* new-salted (*herring*)
Pécan, *s.m. V.* **Pékan**
Pécaïre, Pécairé, *int.* (*local*) bless me! just fancy! only fancy! indeed!
Pécari, *s.m.* (*zool.*) peccary [faith!
Peccabilité, *s.f.* peccability
Peccable, *adj.* peccable
†Peccadille, *s.f.* peccadillo
Peccant, e, *adj.* (*med.*) peccant
Peccavi, *s.m.* peccavi
Pêche, *s.f.* peach; fishing; angling; fishery; catch, take, draught of fishes; fish; (*at dominoes*) drawing game, draw-game, drawing. — *lisse,* (freestone) nectarine. — *de vigne,* standard peach. — *à la ligne,* line-fishing, rod-fishing, angling. *Ligne de* —, fishing-line. — *de fond,* ground-fishing. — *à la ligne de fond,* long-line fishing, longlining; ground-angling. — *à la ligne volante,* whipping. — *à la ligne de traîne,* trolling. — *à la traîne,* drift-net fishing
Péché, *s.m.* sin, trespass, transgression, offence. *A tout* — *miséricorde,* we must not desire the death of the sinner
Pécher, *v.n.* to sin, to trespass, to transgress, to offend; to err; to be deficient *or* defective *or* faulty, to fail
Pêcher, *s.m.* peach-tree. *Couleur* (*de*) *fleur de* —, peach colour; peach-coloured
Pêcher, *v.n.a.* to fish; to angle; to drag; to draw; to fish for; to fish up; to catch; to pick up, to get, to find. — *un étang,* to drag *or* draw a pond. — *à la ligne,* to fish with a line, to angle; (*fam.*) to spin out (*a newspaper article*); to make pot-boilers (*in literary works*). — *au plat,* to take out of the dish. *Ligne à* —, fishing-line. — *à la ligne volante,* to whip. — *à la ligne de-traîne,* to troll
Se —, *v.r.* to be fished *or* &c.
Pêcheraie, *s.f.* peach-orchard
Pêcherie, *s.f.* fishery, fishing-place, fishing-ground; fish-pond
Pêchette, *s.f.* crayfish-net; leech-net
Pêch-eur, eresse, *s. adj.* sinner, transgressor; sinning, sinful, transgressing
Pêcheu-r, se, *s.m.f.* fisherman, fisherwoman, fisher; angler; gatherer; — *adj.* (**Pécheuse** *and also* **Pécheresse** *for the feminine*) fishing. — *à la ligne,* angler. *Ligne de* —, fishing-line. *Raie pécheresse, V.* **Baudroie** [head, fool
Pécore, *s.f.* animal, creature; block-
Pecque, *s.f.* malapert, silly woman
Pectine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) pectine
Pectiné, e, *adj.* pectinate, pectinal, comb-shaped
Pectoral, e, *adj.* pectoral; — *s.m.*

pectoral; breast-plate; — *s.f.* pectoral fin. *Pastilles —es*, cough lozenges

Pectoriloque, *adj.* (*med.*) pectoriloquous

§Pectoriloquie,*s.f.* (*med.*) pectoriloquy

Péculat, *s.m.* peculation, embezzlement

Péculateur, *s.m.* peculator, embezzler

Pécule, *s.m.* peculium, savings, hoard, store, stock of money, money

Pécune, *s.f.* (*pop.*) money, cash, tin,

Pécuniaire, *adj.* pecuniary [chink

Pécuniairement, *adv.* pecuniarily

Pécunieu-x, se, *adj.* moneyed, flush of money [**-isme.** *V.* page 3, § 1

Pédagog-ie, -ique, -iquement,

Pédagogue, *s.m.* pedagogue; — *adj.* pedagogic

Pédale, *s.f.* pedal; pedal-note; treadle, foot-board. — *d'expression*, swell-pedal

Pédalier, *s.m.* (*of an organ*) pedal-clavier, pedal key-board

Pédant,e,*s.m.f.* pedant; — *adj.* pedantic

†Pédantaille, *s.f.* pedants; pedant

Pédanterie, *s.f.* pedantry

Pédantesque, *adj.* pedantic; — *s.m.* pedantic style

Pédantesquement, *adv.* pedantically

Pédantiser, *v.n.* to pedantize, to play the pedant

Pédantisme, *s.m.* pedantry

Pédantocratie, *s.f.* pedantocracy

Pédéraste, *s.m.* pederast

Pédérast-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Pédestre, *adj.* pedestrian. *Course —*, foot-race; walk

Pédestrement, *adv.* on foot

Pédestrian, *s.m.* pedestrian

Pédestrianisme, *s.m.* pedestrianism

Pédicelle, *s.m.* (*bot.*) pedicel

Pédiculaire, *adj.* pedicular; lousy; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) pedicularis, lousewort

Pédicule, *s.m.* (*bot.*) pedicle, stipe; (*med.*) pedicle

Pédiculé, e, *adj.* pediculated

Pédicure, *s.m.f.* chiropodist, corn-cutter; —*adj.* chiropodic, corn-cutting. *Chirurgie —*, chiropody

Pédiforme, *adj.* pediform, foot-shaped

Pedigree, *s.m.* (*French turf slang*) pedigree [bath

Pédiluve, *s.m.* (*med.*) pediluvium, foot-

Pédimane, *s.m.* pedimane; — *adj.* pedimanous

Pédomètre, *s.m.* pedometer

Pédométrique, *adj.* pedometric, pedometrical

Pédon, *s.m.* foot-post, rural postman

Pédonculaire, *adj.* peduncular

Pédoncule, *s.m.* (*bot., zool., anat.*) peduncle [culated

Pédonculé,e,*adj.* pedunculate, pedun-

Pégase, *s.m.* (*myth., astr., zool.*) Pegasus. — *dragon*, sea-dragon

Pégasien, ne, *adj.* Pegasean

Pègle, *s.f.* wood-tar pitch

Pégomancie, *s.f.* pegomancy

Pégot, *s.m.* (*bird*) *V.* **Mouchet**

Pègre, *s.m.* thief; — *s.f.* light-fingered gentry *or* fraternity, thieves. *Haute —*, swell-mob. *Basse —*, low class of thieves, low *or* common thieves. *Un — de la haute*, one of the swell-mob

Pégriot, *s.m.* young thief; petty thief, pilferer

†Peignage, *s.m.* (*tech.*) combing

†Peigne, *s.m.* comb; graining-tool; (*mollusc*) pecten, clam, scallop, scollop. — *fin*, small-tooth comb. — *à décors*, graining-tool. — *à demêler*, — *à grosses dents*, large-tooth comb. *Sale comme un —*, as dirty as a pig

†Peigné, e, *part. adj.* combed; dressed; elaborate, laboured; drubbed; (*of a garden*) kept; — *s.m.* combed wool, jersey; — *s.f.* combful; dressing, trimming, drubbing; brush, fight, set-to. *Mal —*, (*pers.*) *V.* **Malpeigné**

†Peigner, *v.a.* to comb; to comb the hair of; to dress; to elaborate, to labour; to drub. *Se —*, to comb oneself *or* o.'s hair; to be combed; to fight, to have a fight *or* a set-to

†Peigneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*pers.*) comber; — *s.f.* combing-machine, comber

†Peignier, *s.m.* comb-maker

†Peignoir, *s.m.* combing-cloth; dressing-gown, wrapper, morning wrapper; bathing-gown

†Peignures, *s.f.pl.* combings

Peinchebec, *s.m.* pinchbeck

Peindre, *v.a.n.* to paint; to stain; to portray; to depict; to describe; to draw; to picture; to represent; to express; to characterize; to adorn, to deck; to show; to write. — *l'histoire*, to paint historical subjects. *A —, fait à —*, worth painting; a model for a painter; extremely well made; remarkably handsome, extremely beautiful, admirable; admirably. *Achever de —*, to finish up, to do up. *Se faire —*, to have o.'s portrait painted, to have o.'s picture *or* likeness drawn *or* taken

Se —, *v.r.* to paint *or* represent *or* &c. oneself *or* to oneself; to paint *or* dye (o.'s ...); to be painted *or* described *or* expressed *or* &c.; to appear; to gleam; to be reflected

Peine, *s.f.* pain; grief; affliction; sorrow; suffering; misery; torment; torture; discomfort; uneasiness; anxiety; hardship; trouble; difficulty; reluctance; labour, pains; fatigue; punishment, penalty. — *de mort*, punishment of death, capital punishment. *A —*, hardly, scarcely, no sooner; very little, scarcely any; with difficulty; under *or* on pain (of); at the risk (of). *A grand'—*, with great (*or* much) trouble *or* difficulty *or* labour *or* pains; very reluctantly. *En —*, at a loss; at pains; uneasy; anxious; hard up (for). *Sans —*, without difficulty, easily; willingly, readily; painless. *Sous — de*, on (*or* under) pain of; at the risk of. *Sous — de mort, sous — de la vie*, on (*or* under) pain of death. *Sous les —s de droit*, on pain of being punished according to law. *Homme* or *garçon de —*, labourer; workman; porter; drudge, fag, hard-working man; (*slang*) old offender. *Avoir — or de la — à*, to find difficulty in; to be scarcely able to, can hardly. *Être la —*, to be worth *or* worth while. *Être dans la —*, to be in trouble. *Donner de la — à*, to give trouble to, to trouble. *Faire de la — à, faire —*, to give pain to, to be painful to, to pain, to hurt, to grieve, to vex. *Mourir à la —*, to die at work, to die in harness, to die at the oar; to perish (*or* fall) in the attempt. *Se donner* (or *Prendre*) *de la —*, to take pains. *Se donner* (or *Prendre*) *la — de ...*, to take the trouble to ...; to have the goodness to ..., to please to ... *Se mettre en — de*, to trouble oneself about (*or* to); to take pains to. *Valoir la —*, to be worth *or* worth while. *Donnez-vous la — de vous asseoir!* pray, sit down! pray, take a seat! *Toutes les —s du monde*, a world of trouble. *Toute — mérite salaire*, the labourer is worthy of his hire

Peiner, *v.a.* to pain, to grieve, to afflict, to distress, to vex; to torment; to give trouble to; to fatigue; to labour; — *v.n.* to feel pain; to labour, to toil, to work hard; to be reluctant. *Se —*, to take pains *or* trouble; to trouble oneself; to grieve, to fret, to take on

Peintre, *s.m.* painter; paintress. — *d'armoiries,— héraldique*, painter stainer. — *d'histoire*, historical painter *or* paintress. — *de marine*, marine-painter *or* paintress. — *de paysage*, landscape-painter *or* paintress. — *en bâtiments*, house-painter. — *d'enseignes* or *d'attributs*, sign-painter. — *en lettres*, sign-writer, ticket-writer, writer. — *-fileur*, imitation-stone painter [paintress

Peintresse, *s.f.* paintress; porcelain-

Peinturage, *s.m.* (*house-paint.*) painting; (*disparagingly*) daubing, daub

Peinture, *s.f.* painting; picture; description; portraiture; paint; colours; appearance. — *en bâtiments*, house-painting. — *en décors*, graining, &c; (*V.* **Décor**)

Peinturer, *v.a.* (*house-paint.*) to paint; to colour; (*disparagingly*) to daub

Peinturerie, *s.f.* paint-house (*in a dockyard*) [(*disparagingly*) dauber

Peintureur, *s.m.* (*house-paint.*) painter;

Peinturlurage, *s.m.* daubing

Peinturlurer, *s.f.* daub

Peinturlurer, *v.a.* to daub, to bedaub. *Se —*, *V.* **Maquiller (Se)**

Peinturlureur, *s.m.* dauber

Péjorati-f, ve, *adj.*, **Péjoratif,** *s.m.* (*gram.*) pejorative [fisher

Pékan, *s.m.* (*zool.*) pekan, wood-shock,

Pékin, *s.m.* (*silk fabric*) pekin; (*mil. slang*) civilian, snob; (*pop.*) fellow, party. *S'habiller* or *se mettre en —*, to dress in mufti

Pékinade, *s.f.* (*textile fabric*) pekinade

Péko, Pékoé, *s.m.* pekoe (*tea*)

Pelade, *s.f.* skin-wool, pelt-wool; (*med.*) alopecia, alopecy, fox-evil

Pelage, *s.m.* (*zool.*) pelage, colour of the hair; coat, hair; fur; (*agr., &c.*) paring; (*of skins*) stripping off the hair

Pélagianisme, *s.m.* Pelagianism

Pélagien, ne, Pélagique, *adj.* pelagian, pelagic, marine

Pélamide, *s.f.* (*fish*) pelamid

Pelard, *adj.m.* (*of wood*) barked

Pélardeau, *s.m.* (*nav.*) shot-plug

Pélargonier, Pélargonium, *s.m.* (*bot.*) pelargonium, stork's bill [Pelasgi

Pélasges, *s.m.pl.* (*anc. hist.*) Pelasgians,

Pélasgien, ne, Pélasgique, *adj.* (*anc. hist.*) Pelasgian, Pelasgic

Pelé, e, *part. adj.* peeled, &c. (*V.* **Peler**); bald; naked, bare; threadbare; napless; — *s.m.* bald-pated man; ragamuffin. *Quatre —s et un tondu*, nobody but tag-rag and bobtail

Pêle-mêle, *adv.* pell-mell, helter-skelter, confusedly; — *s.m.* huddle, confusion, disorder; jumble, litter; promiscuousness, promiscuity

Pêle-mêler, *v.a.* to jumble together

Peler, *v.a.* to pecl, to strip off; to pare; to pare the turf off; to strip of hair; to make bald *or* bare; to scald (*a pig*); — *v.n.*, **Se —**, *v.r.* to peel, to peel off, to come off *or* out; to lose its hair *or* nap; to be peeled *or* &c.

Pèlerin, e, *s.m.f.* pilgrim; palmer; traveller; sly blade, fellow, knave, jade. — *Saint-Jacques*, (*shell*) scallop, scollop. *Rouge au soir, blanc au matin, c'est la journée du —*, evening red and morning gray are the signs of a fair day

Pèlerin, *s.m.* basking-shark, sail-fish; peregrine falcon

Pèlerinage, *s.m.* pilgrimage; peregrination; resort of pilgrims

Pèlerine, *s.f.* cape, tippet, pelerine; (*shell*) scallop, scollop

Pélican, *s.m.* pelican

Péliome, *s.m.* (*med.*) peliома

Pélisse, *s.f.* pelisse

Pellage, *s.m.* shovelling

Pellagre, *s.f.* (*med.*) pellagra

Pelle, *s.f.* shovel; scoop; spade; (— *de four*) peel; (*for salt, ice, &c.*) spoon; (*of an oar*) blade, wash; (*fish.*) snood. *La — se moque du fourgon*, the pot calls the kettle black [ful

Pellée, Pellerée, *s.f.* shovelful; spade-

Peller, *v.a.n.* to shovel

Pelleron, *s.m.* (*baker's*) peel

Pelletage, *s.m.* shovelling
Pelletée, *s.f. V.* **Pellée**
Pelleter, *v.a.n.* to shovel
Pelleterie, *s.f.* peltry, pelts; furriery, furs, fur-trade [machine
Pelleteur, *s.m.* shoveller; shovelling-
Pelleti-er, ère, *s.m.f.* furrier
Pelleversage, *s.m.* spade-tillage, spade-husbandry
Pelleverser, *v.a.* to till with a spade
Pellicule, *s.f.* pellicle, cuticle, film
Pellucide, *adj.* (*phys.*) pellucid [ness
Pellucidité, *s.f.* pellucidity, pellucid-
Pelotage, *s.m.* putting up into balls; playing loosely, loose play; amusement, trifling
Pelote, *s.f.* ball; clue; pincushion; round sum, hoard; (*on a horse's forehead*) blaze, star; (*fish.*) ground-bait. *Faire —,* to gather, to make a good round sum. *Faire sa —,* to feather o.'s nest
Peloter, *v.a.n.* to wind, to make up into a ball *or* into balls; to gather up; to feel about; to handle; to bang, to beat; to coax; to toss the ball; to play loosely; to make pickings. *— en attendant partie,* to keep o.'s hand in till the game begins, to do small jobs (*or* something unimportant) until something better turns up. *Se —,* to be wound; to roll round; to bang each other
Peloton, *s.m.* ball; clue; lump; group, knot, cluster; (*fish.*) ground-bait; (*mil.*) half-company (*formerly,* platoon). *École de —,* platoon-exercise; squad-drill. *Feu de —,* platoon-firing, firing by half-companies. *Se mettre en —,* to roll oneself up
Pelotonner, *v.a.* to wind, to make up into a ball *or* into balls; to group, to cluster, to gather up, to gather together; to roll up; (*mil.*) to form *or* range in half-companies. *Se —,* to roll oneself up; to gather up o.'s limbs; to cuddle; to cake; to cluster; to be wound *or* &c.; (*mil.*) to form in half-companies [sward, sward, green, turf
Pelouse, *s.f.* lawn, grass-plot, green-
Pelu, e, *adj.* hairy
Peluche, *s.f.* plush, shag. *— de lin,* lint
Peluché, e, Pelucheu-x, se, *adj.* plushy, shaggy [come shaggy
Pelucher, *v.n.* to wear rough, to be-
Pelure, *s.f.* paring, peel, rind; (*pop.*) coat. *— d'ognon,* onion-peel; thin stuff *or* paper; (*of wine*) tawny (colour). *Papier — (d'ognon),* foreign-post paper
Pelurer, *v.a.* to peel
Pelvan, *s.m. V.* **Peulvan**
Pelvien, ne, *adj.* (*anat.*) pelvic
Pelvimètre, *s.m.* (*surg.*) pelvimeter
Pemmican, *s.m.* pemmican
Pemphigus, *s.m.* (*med.*) pemphigus
†Penaille, Penaillerie, *s.f.* rags; **†Penaillon,** *s.m.* rag; monk [monkery
Pénal, e, *adj.* penal
Pénalement, *adv.* penally
Pénalité, *s.f.* penality; penal legislation, penal law *or* enactment; penalty
Penard, *s.m.* (*pers.*) sly fox; rake
Pénates, *s.m.pl.* penates, household gods; home
Penaud, e, *adj.* abashed, ashamed, sheepish, chopfallen, chapfallen, down in the mouth, crestfallen, out of countenance, foolish; *— s.m.f.* person abashed *or* &c.
Pence, *s.m.pl.* (*English*) pence
Penchant, *s.m.* declivity; slope; side; decline; brink; verge; inclination, propensity; bent; tendency; taste; *— m., e, f., part. adj.* inclining, leaning, bending, sloping, declining, decaying, &c. (*V.* **Pencher**); prone, inclined
Penché, e, *part. adj.* inclined, &c. (*V.* **Pencher**); inclining, leaning; bent, bowed down; stooping; sloping; overhanging; declining. *Air —,* finical look; sickly look. *Airs —s,* finical airs
Penchement, *s.m.* inclination; leaning; bending, bend; stooping, stoop; &c. (*V.* **Pencher**); bowing; nod
Pencher, *v.a.n.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to incline; to lean; to bend, to bow down; to stoop; to recline; to loll; to tilt; to slope; to verge; to overhang; to weigh down; to be inclined; to decline, to totter. *Faire — la balance,* to turn the scale
Pendable, *adj.* deserving hanging, hanging, for hanging, for the gallows; abominable
Pendaison, *s.f.* hanging
Pendant, e, *adj.* pendent; pending; depending; hanging; hanging down; dangling; drooping. *Les fruits —s* (*or les récoltes —es*) *par* (*les*) *racines,* standing crops, growing crops
Pendant, *s.m.* pendant; fellow, companion, companion piece, companion picture, match, double, counterpart; (*of a sword-belt*) frog. *— d'oreille,* eardrop, pendant. *Faire —,* to be the fellow, to match, to correspond
Pendant, *prep.* pending, during; for; in. *— que,* while, whilst
Pendard, e, *s.m.f.* hangdog, gallows-bird, rogue, rascal, scoundrel; jade; *— s.m.* hanging breast, flabby breast
Pendeloque, *s.f.* pendant, drop; eardrop; hanging decoration *or* ornament; dangling rag, tatter, shred
Pendentif, *s.m.* (*arch.*) pendentive
Pendeur, *s.m.* hanger, hangman
†Pendille, *s.f.* pendant, drop
†Pendiller, *v.n.* to hang loose, to hang, to dangle, to flutter about, to swing
Pendoir, *s.m.* cord to hang on; hook
Pendre, *v.a.* to hang; to hang up, to suspend; *— v.n.* to hang, to hang down *or* up; to be suspended; to dangle; to droop; to sag. *Dire pis que — de,* to say all kinds of things against, to fall foul of. *Cela lui pend au nez,* that may happen to him any day. *Autant lui en pend à l'oreille,* he may expect as much *or* the like
Pendu, e, *part. adj.* hanged, hung, &c. (*V.* **Pendre**); hanging; dangling; *— s.m.f.* person hanged. *Bien —,* (*of the tongue*) well-hung, well-oiled, voluble, glib, nimble, flippant. *Avoir de la corde de — dans sa poche,* to be very lucky
Pendulaire, *adj.* pendular
Pendule, *s.m.* pendulum; *— s.f.* clock (*apartment pendulum-clock*), time-piece. *— à gril* or *à grille,* gridiron-pendulum. *— de voyage,* carriage-clock. *Horloge à —,* pendulum-clock (*turret-clock*)
Pendulier, *s.m.* clock-work maker, movement maker
Penduline, *s.f.* (*bird*) penduline tit
Penduliste, *s.m.* clock-case maker, watch-case maker
Pêne, *s.m.* lock-bolt, bolt
Pénélope, *s.m.* (*bird*) penelope
Pénétrabilité, *s.f.* penetrability, perviousness [fathomable
Pénétrable, *adj.* penetrable, pervious; **Pénétrablement,** *adv.* penetratingly; piercingly; impressively
Pénétrant, e, *adj.* penetrating; piercing; searching; insinuating; keen; sharp; acute, shrewd; impressive
Pénétrati-f, ve, *adj.* penetrative
Pénétration, *s.f.* penetration; sagacity, acuteness, shrewdness; piercingness
Pénétrer, *v.a.n.* to penetrate; to enter; to go through; to pierce; to pervade; to get in; to reach; to get; to go; to dive into, to search, to fathom; to see through; to discover; to impress; to imbue; to convince; to affect; to move; to concern. *Se —,* to penetrate into each other; to impress o.'s mind; to convince oneself
Pénible, *adj.* painful; laborious, difficult, hard, troublesome; fatiguing
Péniblement, *adv.* painfully; laboriously, with difficulty
Péniche, *s.f.* (*nav.*) shallop. *— de la douane,* custom-house galley [shaped
Pénicillé, e, *adj.* penicillate, pencil-
Pénicilliforme, *adj.* penicilliform, pencil-shaped
Pénicillion, *s.m.* (*bot.*) vinegar-plant
Pénil, *s.m.* (*anat.*) mons veneris
Péninsulaire, *adj.* peninsular
Péninsule, *s.f.* peninsula
Pénis, *s.m.* (*anat.*) penis
Pénitence, *s.f.* penitence; repentance; penance; punishment; disgrace; penalty, forfeit. *En —,* as a penance; as a punishment; undergoing punishment, being punished, punished, in disgrace, disgraced, in the corner. *Faire —,* to do penance ('*de,*' for); to fare poorly. *Mettre en —,* to punish, to put *or* send into the corner
Pénitencerie, *s.f.* penitentiary (*of the papal court*); penitentiaryship
Pénitencier, *s.m.* (*pers., house of correction*) penitentiary; (*nav.*) reformatory ship [ant
Pénitent, e, *adj. s.* penitent, repent-
Pénitentiaire, *adj.* penitentiary; penal
Pénitentiaux, *adj. m. pl. Psaumes, canons —,* penitential psalms, canons
Pénitentiel, le, *adj.,* **Pénitentiel,** *s.m.* penitential [**nache**
Pennache, (*obsolete spelling*) *V.* **Panache**
Pennage, *s.m.* (*falc.*) plumage [pen
Pennatule, *s.f.* (*zool.*) pennatula, sea-
Penne, *s.f.* quill feather (*feather of the tail or wing*); beam-feather (*of a hawk*); feather. *— marine,* sea-pen
Penné, e, *adj.* pennate, pennated
Penniforme, *adj.* penniform
Pennine, *adj.f.* (*geog.*) Pennine [feather
Pennon, *s.m.* pennon; (*of an arrow*)
Penny, *s.m.* (*Engl. coin*) penny
Pénombre, *s.f.* (*astr., paint.*) penumbra; (*fig.*) twilight, subdued light, faint light, faint shadow; shade, ob-
Penon, *s.m.* (*nav.*) dog-vane [scurity
Pensant, e, *adj.* thinking. *Bien —,* right-thinking; right-minded, well-disposed. *Mal —,* evil-thinking; ill-disposed; uncharitable
Pensée, *s.f.* thought; thinking, opinion, sentiment; mind; soul; belief; idea; conception; notion; meaning; design; project; hope; sketch, first draught; (*bot.*) pansy, heart's-ease
Penser, *v.a.n.* to think; to think of; to imagine; to conceive; to suppose; to reflect; to consider; to believe; to bear in mind; to take care (of), to look (to); to intend, to mean; to expect, to hope; to be near *or* on the point of, to nearly ... *Faire —,* to make (...) think; to put in mind (of); to remind (of). *— bien,* to think well; to think right *or* rightly; to quite think; should think; may think; may easily suppose. *— du bien de,* to think well of. *— mal,* to think wrong. *— mal de,* to think ill of. *— à mal,* to mean harm. *A ce que je pense,* according to my idea. *Pensez donc!* just think of it! *J'ai pensé tomber,* I was near falling, I nearly fell [self to be; to be thought *or* &c.
Se —, *v.r.* to think (*or* believe) one-
Penser, *s.m.* thinking; thought
Penseu-r, se, *s.m.f. adj.* thinker; thinking, thoughtful
Pensi-f, ve, *adj.* pensive, thoughtful
Pension, *s.f.* pension, allowance; annuity; board; boarding; board and lodging; boarding-house; boarding-school, school; schooling; (*of officers*)

mess; (*of animals*) food, keep; home; (*for horses*) livery; livery-stables; (*in Switzerland*) hotel. — *bourgeoise*, boarding-house. — *de famille*, family boarding-house. — *viagere*, — *à vie*, pension for life. *Être en* —, to be at school; to board; to be at a boarding-house; to be out at livery

Pensionnaire, *s.m.f.* boarder; schoolboy, school-girl; pensioner; (*formerly, in Holland*) pensionary. *Grand* —, grand pensionary. — *en chambre*, parlour-boarder [school

Pensionnat, *s.m.* boarding-school,

Pensionner, *v.a.* to pension [fully

Pensivement, *adv.* pensively, thoughtfully

Pensum, *s.m.* (*at school*) imposition, task [vanian

Pensylvanien, ne, *adj. s.* Pennsylvanian

Pentacorde, *s.m. adj.* pentachord

Pentaèdre, *s.m.* (*geom.*) pentahedron; — *adj.* pentahedral

Pentagonal, e, *adj.* pentagonal

Pentagone, *s.m.* (*geom., fort.*) pentagon; — *adj.* pentagonal [meter

Pentamètre, *s.m. adj.* (*vers.*) pentameter

Pentarchie, *s.f.* pentarchy

Pentastyle, *s.m. adj.* (*arch.*) pentastyle

Pentasyllabe, *s.m.* pentasyllable; — *adj.* pentasyllabic

Pentasyllabique, *adj.* pentasyllabic

Pentateuque, *s.m.* Pentateuch

Pente, *s.f.* slope; declivity, descent; inclination; incline; gradient; acclivity, ascent; (*of a roof*) pitch; (*of a tent or an awning*) side, wall; (*of a bed*) valance; (*of a book-shelf*) hanging; (*tech.*) bend; (*fig.*) inclination, bent, turn, propensity, proneness; (*pop.*) drop too much. *En* —, sloping, inclined, declivous, declivitous, shelving. *Aller en* —, to slope, to incline, to shelve

Pentécostaire, *adj.* pentecostal

Pentecôte, *s.f.* Pentecost; Whitsuntide. *Dimanche de la* —, Whitsunday. *Lundi de la* —, Whit-Monday

Pentélique, *adj.* Pentelic, Pentelican

Penter, *v.n.* to slope, to incline, to shelve

Pentière, *s.f.* slope; *V.* **Pantière**

Pentueu-x, se, *adj.* declivous, sloping

Penture, *s.f.* hinge, iron brace

Pénultième, *s.f.* penultima, penultimate, penult; — *adj.* penultimate, last but one [dearth

Pénurie, *s.f.* penury, want; scarcity,

Péon, *s.m.* peon; (*anc. vers.*) pæon

Péotte, *s.f.* peotta (*gondola in the Adriatic*)

Pépérin, *s.m.* (*min.*) peperine, peperino

Pépie, *s.f.* (*disease in birds*) pip, chip, roup. *Avoir la* —, (*pers., jest.*) to die of thirst. *N'avoir pas la* —, (*ditto*) to drink freely, to be always ready for a glass, to be glad of a tipple; not to be tongue-tied, to be talkative

Pépiement, *s.m.* chirping, chirp

Pépier, *v.n.* to chirp, to pip

Pépin, *s.m.* (*of fruit*) pip; (*of grapes*) stone; (*fam.*) gingham (*umbrella*). — *de raisin*, grapestone

Pépinière, *s.f.* (*hort., fig.*) nursery

Pépiniériste, *s.m.* nursery-man; — *adj.* nursery

Pépite, *s.f.* nugget (*of gold*)

Péplon, Péplum, *s.m.* (*ancient garment*) peplus

Pepsine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) pepsine

Peptique, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*med.*) peptic

Péquin, *s.m.* (*mit. slang*) *V.* **Pékin**

Perambulation, *s.f.* perambulation

Péramèle, *s.m.* (*zool.*) bandicoot

Pérat, *s.m.* compressed fuel, patent fuel

Perçage, *s.m.* piercing, boring

Percale, *s.f.* cambric muslin

Percaline, *s.f.* glazed calico; (*bookbind.*) cloth

Perçant, e, *adj.* piercing; penetrating, sharp, keen; acute; shrill

Percarbure, *s.m.* (*chem.*) percarbide, percarburet

Percarburé, e, *adj.* percarburetted

Perce, *s.f.* piercer, borer, drill, gimlet, fret; hole. *En* —, on tap, tapped, abroach, broached. *Mettre en* —, to tap, to broach

Percé, e, *part. adj.* pierced, &c. (*V.* **Percer**); in holes, out (*at elbows*, &c.); wet through; cut; with windows and doors; opened, open; struck. *Bas* —, (*pers.*) low in cash

Percé, *s.m. V.* **Percée,** *s.f.* (*below*)

Perce-bois, *s.m.* (*insect*) wood-borer, borer; (*ship-worm*) teredo; (*bee*) carpenter-bee, xylocopa [worm

Perce-chaussée, *s.m.* teredo, ship-

Perce-crâne, *s.m.* (*surg.*) craniotomy perforator [way; vista, glade

Percée, *s.f.* opening; cutting; passage,

†**Perce-feuille,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) hare's ear

Percement, *s.m.* piercing; perforation; boring; cutting; opening; &c. (*V.* **Percer**)

Perce-mousse, *s.f.* (*bot.*) *V.* **Polytric**

†**Perce-muraille,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) wall-pellitory [snow-flake

Perce-neige, *s.f.* (*bot.*) snowdrop;

Percentage, *s.m.* percentage

†**Perce-oreille,** *s.m.* (*insect*) earwig; (*instr.*) ear-piercer

Perce-pierre, *s.f. V.* **Passe-pierre**

Perce-pot, *s.m. V.* **Sittelle** [lector

Percepteur, *s.m.* collector, tax-col-

Perceptibilité, *s.f.* perceptibility; collectibleness, yielding

Perceptible, *adj.* perceptible, perceivable; collectible; leviable

Perceptiblement, *adv.* perceptibly

Perception, *s.f.* perception; collection; receipt; collectorship; collector's office *or* district

Perceptrice, *s.f.* collector's wife

Percer, *v.a.n.* to pierce; to perforate; to bore; to drill; to punch; to stick; to prod; to stab; to make a hole in; to cut through; to cut; to crack; to tap, to broach; to open; to tunnel; to lance; to go *or* come through; to run through; to break through; to penetrate; to make o.'s way; to wet through; to see through; to burst; to break; to rise; to come out; to appear; to show itself, to show; to peep; to grieve, to thrill; (*hunt.*) to start, to get off. — *de coups*, to cover with wounds. *Se* —, to pierce *or* &c. oneself *or* each other; to pierce *or* &c. (o.'s *or* each other's . . .); to be pierced *or* &c.

Perceu-r, se, *s.m.f.* piercer, borer

Percevable, *adj.* collectible; leviable; perceivable

Percevoir, *v.a.* to collect (*taxes*, &c.); to levy; to charge; to receive; (*philos.*) to perceive. *Se* —, to be collected *or*

Perchant, *s.m.* decoy-bird [&c.

Perche, *s.f.* perch; pole; stick; rod; (*hunt.*) head, horns; (*old meas.*) perch; (*fish*) perch. *Grande* —, (*pers.*) hop-pole. *V.* **Tendre,** *v.a.*

Perché, e, *part. adj.* perched; — *s.m.* being perched. *Au* —, when perched

Percher, *v.n.a.,* **Se** —, *v.r.* to perch, to perch oneself, to roost

Percheron, ne, *adj.* of Perche (*an old French district*); — *s.m.f.* native of Perche, Percheron; Percheron (horse *or* mare)

Percheu-r, se, *adj.* perching; — *s.m.* percher; — *s.f.* titlark [rate

‡**Perchlorate,** *s.m.* (*chem.*) perchlo-

‡**Perchlorique,** *adj.* (*chem.*) perchloric

‡**Perchlorure,** *s.m.* (*chem.*) perchloride

Perchoir, *s.m.* perch, roost; (parrot's) stand [(*fig.*) to paralyze, to benumb

Perclure, *v.a.* to cripple, to disable;

Perclus, e, *adj.* crippled, disabled, having lost the use of his (*or* her) limbs; (*fig.*) paralyzed, benumbed; cracked (*brains*)

Perclusion, *s.f.* disablement

Percnoptère, *s.m.* Egyptian vulture, Pharaoh's chicken, neophron

Perçoir, *s.m.* piercer, borer; punch; hand-drill; (*for casks*) fret

Percolateur, *s.m.* percolator

Perçu, e, *part.* collected, &c. (*V.* **Percevoir**) [central fire

Percussion, *s.f.* percussion. — *centrale*,

Percutant, e, *part. adj.* percussing, percussive, percutient, percussion. *Fusée* —*e*, percussion-fuse

Percuter, *v.a.n.* to percuss, to strike

Percu-teur, trice, *adj. V.* **Percutant**; — *s.m.* percutient, striker; (*artil.*) hammer; (*of a rifle*) striker

Perdable, *adj.* losable

Perdant, e, *s.m.f.* loser; — *adj.* losing

Perdition, *s.f.* perdition; destruction; ruin; loss; waste. *En* —, on the road to ruin; (*of a ship*) in great danger of being lost

Perdre, *v.a.n.* to lose; to be a loser; to waste; to mislead, to lead astray; to ruin, to undo; to destroy; to doom; to be the death of; to be fatal to; to corrupt; to spoil; to get out of; to cast away; to throw away; to renounce; to abandon; to lose ground; to fall; (*of the tide*) to ebb. *Jouer à qui perd gagne*, (*at draughts*, &c.) to play the losing game

Se —, *v.r.* to lose *or* ruin oneself *or* each other; to lose o.'s way; to be (*or* get) lost *or* &c.; to sink; to disappear; to vanish; to evaporate; to be blended, to blend; to become extinct; to fall into disuse; to get bewildered; to be at a loss. *S'y* —, to lose oneself *or* be lost *or* &c. in it; to be unable to make it out, to be bewildered [ridge-poult

Perdreau, *s.m.* young partridge, part-

Perdrigon, *s.m.* perdrigon plum

Perdrix, *s.f.* partridge

Perdu, e, *part. adj.* lost; ruined; undone, done for, done up; dying; dead; destroyed; doomed; entirely spoilt; thrown *or* cast away; wasted; waste; useless; in vain; hopeless; leisure, spare, odd; distracted; bewildered; wild; remote and desolate; out-of-the-way; random; loose; advanced; stray; forlorn; abandoned; sunk; over head and ears (in); wrecked; gone; vanished; blended; extinct; out of use, obsolete; invisible; blind *or* dry (*well*). *Salle des pas* —*s*, outer hall, waiting-hall, great hall. *Comme un* —, *comme des* —*s*, like mad, like a madman, like

Perdurable, *adj.* perdurable [madmen

Perdurablement, *adv.* perdurably

Père, *s.m.* father; parent; sire; daddy; man, fellow; old; senior; Jack; —**s,** *pl.* fathers, forefathers. — *la joie*, jolly fellow. — *noble*, (*theat.*) heavy father, heavy man, respectable old man. — *spirituel*, spiritual father, father confessor. *Gros* —, stout *or* fat fellow, fatty. *Petit* —, daddy, pa; Austin friar. *De* —, of a father, fatherly, paternal. *De* — *en fils*, from father to

Pérégrinateur, *s.m.* peregrinator [son

Pérégrination, *s.f.* peregrination

Pérégriner, *v.n.* to peregrinate

Pérégrinité, *s.f.* (*law*) alienage, alienism

Péremption, *s.f.* (*law*) limitation, prescription

Péremptoire, *adj.* peremptory

Péremptoirement, *adv.* peremptorily

Pérenne, *adj.* perennial

Pérennité, *s.f.* perennity [equalization

***Péréquation,** *s.f.* equal distribution,

Perfectibilité, *s.f.* perfectibility [able

Perfectible, *adj.* perfectible; improv-

Perfection, *s.f.* perfection; accomplishment; completion. *En —, dans la —,* to perfection, perfectly
Perfection-isme, -iste. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Perfectionnement, *s.m.* improvement; perfecting; finishing
Perfectionner, *v.a.* to perfect; to bring to perfection; to improve; to improve on *or* upon. *Se —,* to perfect *or* improve oneself, to improve [prover
Perfectionneur, *s.m.* perfecter, im-
Perfide, *adj.* perfidious, treacherous, false, deceitful; — *s.m.f.* perfidious *or* &c. person (man, woman, &c.) wretch
Perfidement, *adv.* perfidiously, treacherously, falsely
Perfidie, *s.f.* perfidy, perfidiousness, treachery, treacherousness; perfidious *or* treacherous action *or* thing, act of perfidy
Perfolié, e, *adj* (*bot.*) perfoliate
Perforage, *s.m.* perforating, perforation, boring
Perfora-teur, trice, *adj.* perforating; — *s.m.f.* perforator, borer
Perforation, *s.f.* perforation
Perforer, *v.a.* to perforate, to bore. *Se —,* to be perforated
Perforeuse, *s.f.* perforating-machine
Performances, *s.f. pl.* (*French turf slang*) performances
Péri, *s.m.f.* (*Persian myth.*) peri
Périanthe, *s.m.* (*bot.*) perianth
Périapte, *s.m.* periapt
Péribole, *s.m.* (*arch.*) peribolus
Péricarde, *s.m.* (*anat.*) pericardium
Péricardique, *adj.* (*anat.*) pericardial, pericardiac
Péricardite, *s.f.* (*med.*) pericarditis
Péricarpe, *s.m.* (*bot.*) pericarp
‡Périchondre, *s.m.* (*anat.*) perichondrium [dritis
‡Périchondrite, *s.f.* (*med.*) perichon-
Péricliter, *v.n.* to be in danger *or* in jeopardy, to threaten to fall, to go to ruin. *Faire —,* to put in jeopardy, to
Péricope, *s.f.* pericope [endanger
Péricrâne, *s.m.* (*anat.*) pericranium
Péridot, *s.m.* (*min.*) peridot, chrysolite
Péridrome, *s.m.* (*arch.*) peridrome
Périgée, *s.m.* (*astr.*) perigee
Périgourdin, e, *adj. s.* of Perigord; native of Perigord
Périgyne, *adj.* (*bot.*) perigynous
Périhélie, *s.m.* (*astr.*) perihelion
Péril, *s.m.* peril, danger; risk
†Périlleusement, *adv.* perilously, dangerously [ous
†Périlleu-x, se, *adj.* perilous, danger-
Périmé, e, *part. adj.* barred by limitation; out of use; out of date; lapsed; overdue
Périmer, *v.n.*, **Se —,** *v.r.* to be barred by limitation, to fall into disuse, to get (*or* grow *or* pass) out of date, to fall, to drop, to lapse
Périmètre, *s.m.* (*geom.*) perimeter
Périnéal, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) perineal
Périnée, *s.m.* (*anat.*) perinæum, perineum
Période, *s.f.* period; (*arith.*) repetend. *— d'état,* (*med.*) acme
Période, *s.m.* pitch, summit, height, acme, stage, degree, period. *— de temps,* period of time
Périodicité, *s.f.* periodicity
Périodique, *adj.* periodic, periodical; (*of decimals*) circulating; — *s.m.* periodical [in periods
Périodiquement, *adv.* periodically;
Périodiste, *s.m.f.* periodicalist
Périodontite, *s.f.* (*med.*) periodontitis
Periodure, *s.m.* (*chem.*) periodide
Périœcien, *s.m.* (*geog.*) periœcian
Périoste, *s.m.* (*anat.*) periosteum
Périostéite, Périostite, *s.f.* (*med.*) periosteitis, periostitis [tomy
Périostéotomie, *s.f.* (*surg.*) periosteo-
Périostose, *s.f.* (*med.*) periostosis
Périostraque, *s.m.* (*of a shell*) periostracum [**tétique,** *adj.* Peripatetic
Péripatéticien, ne, *adj. s.*, **Péripa-Péripatétiquement,** *adv.* peripatetically
Péripatétisme, *s.m.* peripateticism
Péripétie, *s.f.* revolution, vicissitude; catastrophe; peripetia, denouement; event, incident
Périphér-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Périphrase, *s.f.* periphrasis, periphrase, circumlocution
Périphraser, *v.n.a.* to periphrase
Périphrast-ique, -iquement. *V.* page 3, § 1 [cumnavigation
Périple, *s.m.* (*anc. geog.*) periplus, cir-
Péripneumonie, *s.f.* (*med.*) peripneumonia, peripneumony [pneumonic
Péripneumonique, *adj.* (*med.*) peri-
Périptère, *s.m.* (*arch.*) periptery; — *adj.* peripteral, peripterous
Périr, *v.n.* to perish; to die; to be lost *or* destroyed; to decay; to sink; to fall; to lapse. *A —,* to die; to death; dreadfully, exceedingly. *Faire —,* to cause to perish; to put to death; to kill; to destroy; to carry off; to cause to decay; to do away with
Périscien, *s.m.* (*geog.*) periscian
Périscopique, *adj.* (*opt.*) periscopic
Périssable, *adj.* perishable
Périssoire, *s.f.* canoe
Péristaltique, *adj.* (*anat.*) peristaltic
Péristole, *s.f.* (*anat.*) peristole
Péristyle, *s.m.* (*arch.*) peristyle; — *adj.* adorned with a peristyle
Périsystole, *s.f.* (*anat.*) perisystole
Péritoine, *s.m.* (*anat.*) peritoneum
Péritonéal, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) peritoneal
Péritonite, *s.f.* (*med.*) peritonitis
Perlasse, *s.f.* pearlash
Perle, *s.f.* pearl; bead, beading; best; (*insect*) stone-fly; (*med.*) pearllike leucoma, albugo; (*print. type*) pearl. *— fine,* real pearl. *— -tube,* bugle. *Mère —,* mother-of-pearl shell. *Enfiler des —s,* to string pearls; to pick straws, to trifle, to waste o.'s time. *Faire la —,* to bead
Perlé, e, *adj.* pearled; pearly; pearl; beady; (*of sugar*) boiled twice; (*mus., &c.*) brilliant; exquisitely done; capital; (*her.*) pearled
Perler, *v.a.* to pearl; to bead; to boil (*sugar*) twice; to do to perfection; to give a finish to; to polish; to adorn; — *v.n.* to pearl, to bead, to resemble pearls, to form round like a pearl, to form globules, to stand in drops; to glisten, to sparkle. *Se —,* to be (*or* become) pearled *or* &c.
Perlette, *s.f.* small pearl
Perli-er, ère, *s.m.f.* pearl-worker; — *adj.* of pearl, pearl. *Huître —ère,* pearl-oyster
Perlimpinpin, *s.m. Poudre de —,* quack powder; nostrum; inefficacious stuff, a chip in porridge
Perlite, *s.f.* (*min.*) perlite, pearlstone
Perlon, *s.m.* sapphirine gurnard, swallow-fish [*horn*)
Perlure, *s.f.* (*hunt.*) curling (*of a deer's*
Permaine, *s.f.* pearmain (*apple*)
Permanemment, *adv.* permanently
Permanence, *s.f.* permanence, permanency. *En —,* permanent; permanently; holding permanent sittings
Permanent, e, *adj.* permanent; lasting; constant; standing [ganate
Permanganate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) permanganate
Perméabilité, *s.f.* permeability, perviousness
Perméable, *adj.* permeable, pervious
Permettre, *v.a.* to permit, to allow; to suffer; to give leave; to let; to enable; to afford; to justify; may. *Permettez! Vous permettez?* allow me! with (*or* by) your leave; excuse me! *Se —,* to allow oneself; to indulge in; to afford; to take the liberty; to take the liberty of doing; to presume; to take upon oneself, to take, to assume; to venture; to dare; to dare to do; (*of things*) to be allowed
Permis, e, *part. adj.* permitted, allowed, &c. (*V.* **Permettre**); allowable; lawful; justifiable; given (to), in the power (of); possible; proper, decent. *A vous — de, — à vous de,* you may. *S'il m'est — de,* if I may. *V.* **Croire**
Permis, *s.m.* permit; permission; licence; leave; pass. *— de chasse,* shooting-licence, game-licence. *— de circulation,* (*rail.*) pass. *— de séjour,* permission to reside
Permission, *s.f.* permission, leave; consent; leave of absence; liberty; permit; licence; pass. *Abuser de la —,* to carry things too far, to go beyond bounds. *Prendre la — sous son bonnet,* to take French leave
Permissionnaire, *s.m.f.* man on leave, liberty-man; permittee; grantee; licensee
Permissionner, *v.a.* to permit, to allow, to grant leave to, to authorize, to license
Permutabilité, *s.f.* permutability, permutableness, exchangeability
Permutable, *adj.* permutable, exchangeable
Permutant, *s.m.* permuter, exchanger
Permutation, *s.f.* permutation, exchange, change
Permuter, *v.a.* to permute, to exchange. *Se —,* to be permuted *or* exchanged
Permuteur, *s.m.* permuter, exchanger
Pernicieusement, *adv.* perniciously, mischievously, injuriously
Pernicieu-x, se, *adj.* pernicious, mischievous, injurious [(*vet.*) splint-bone
Péroné, *s.m.* (*anat.*) fibula, perone;
Péroni-er, ère, *adj.* (*anat.*) peroneal; — *s.m.* peroneal muscle
Péronnelle, *s.f.* silly wench, impertinent minx, saucy baggage
Péroraison, *s.f.* peroration
Pérorer, *v.n.* to perorate, to speechify, to harangue, to spout, to hold forth
Péroreu-r, se, *s.m.f.* speechifier, haranguer, spouter [(*turkey*)
Pérot, *s.m.* poll (*parrot*); gobbler
Pérou (Le), *s.m.* Peru; (*fig.*) a mint of money, a fortune; a great *or* extraordinary thing, much
Peroxyde, *s.m.* (*chem.*) peroxide
Peroxyder, *v.a.* (*chem.*) to peroxidize
Perpendiculaire, *adj.m.f., s.f.* perpendicular [dicularly
Perpendiculairement, *adv.* perpen-
Perpendicularité, *s.f.* perpendicularity [pendicle; perpendicular height
Perpendicule, *s.m.* plumb-line, per-
Perpétration, *s.f.* perpetration
Perpétrer, *v.a.* to perpetrate, to com-
Perpétuation, *s.f.* perpetuation [mit
Perpétuel, le, *adj.* perpetual; endless; everlasting; permanent; for life, life; constant
Perpétuellement, *adv.* perpetually; everlastingly; permanently; constantly
Perpétuer, *v.a.* to perpetuate. *Se —,* to be perpetuated, to last, to endure, to remain, to continue, to perpetuate oneself
Perpétuité, *s.f.* perpetuity. *A —,* in perpetuity; for ever; for life; ever; perpetual; perpetually
†Perpignan, *s.m.* whip-handle
Perplexe, *adj.* perplexed; perplexing
Perplexité, *s.f.* perplexity
Perquisiteur, *s.m.* perquisitor, searcher; investigator

Perquisition, *s.f.* perquisition, search; research, investigation
Perquisitionner, *v.a.n.* to search: to make perquisitions *or* a perquisition
Perré, *s.m.* (*of a river*) water-wing; (*of the sea*) pebbly shore, shingly beach
Perrier, *s.m.* (*artil.*) *V.* **Pierrier**
Perrin-Dandin, *s.m.* ignorant, greedy judge
Perron, *s.m.* perron, flight of steps with landing (before a building), flight, steps; gradatory
Perroquet, *s.m.* parrot; parrot-fish; (*nav.*) top-gallant sail. *Grand* —, main top-gallant sail. *Petit* —, fore top-gallant sail. *Mât de* —, top-gallant mast. *Grand mât de* —, main top-gallant mast. *Petit mât de* —, fore top-gallant mast. *Vergue de grand* —, main top-gallant yard. *Vergue de petit* —, fore top-gallant yard. — *de fougue*, mizzen topsail. *Mât de* — *de fougue*, mizzen topmast. *Vergue de* — *de fougue*, mizzen topsail yard
Perruche, *s.f.* hen-parrot; parrakeet, parakeet, paroquet; (*nav.*) mizzen top-gallant sail. *Cacatois de* —, mizzen royal. *Mât de* —, mizzen top-gallant mast. *Vergue de* —, mizzen top-gallant yard
Perruque, *s.f.* wig, periwig, peruke; shock of hair, shock, mop; fogy, old fogy; wigging; — *adj.* old-fashioned, antiquated, obsolete, prejudiced. — *ronde*, bobtail-wig, bob-wig, bob. — *à bourse*, bag-wig. — *à nœuds*, tie-wig
Perruquerie, *s.f.* fogyism; antiquated old thing
Perruqui-er, ère, *s.m.f.* wig-maker, peruke-maker; hairdresser; barber; hairdresser's *or* barber's wife
Pers, e, *adj.* (*old*) bluish, blue; bluish green, dark blue
Persan, e, *adj.* Persian; — *s.m.f.* Persian (*man or boy*); Persian woman *or* girl; — *s.m.* (the) Persian language, Persian; — *s.f.* Persian fashion
Perscrutation, *s.f.* perscrutation, thorough search, minute inquiry
Perscruter, *v.a.* to scrutinize, to search thoroughly, to inquire minutely into
Perse, *s.m.* (*anc. hist.*) Persian (*man, language*); — *s.f.* Persia; (*anc.*) Persian woman; chintz; — *adj.m.f.* (*anc.*) Persian [**teur**
Persécutant, e, *adj. s. V.* **Persécu-**
Persécuter, *v.a.* to persecute; to torment; to worry; to importune; to bore; to trouble; to dun. *Se* —, to persecute *or* &c. each other
Persécu-teur, trice, *adj.* persecuting; importunate, troublesome; *s.m.f.* persecutor, persecutrix; bore; dun
Persécution, *s.f.* persecution; torment; importunity; annoyance, trouble, nuisance, bore, bother
Persée, *s.m.* (*myth., astr.*) Perseus
Persévéramment, *adv.* persevering-
Persévérance, *s.f.* perseverance [ly
Persévérer, *v.n.* to persevere, to persevere
Persicaire, *s.f.* (*bot.*) persicaria [aist
Persicot, *s.m.* persicot (*cordial*)
Persienne, *s.f.* louvre shutter-blind, outside shutter-blind, blind, louvre shutter, Venetian shutter. — *fixe*, louvre window
Persiflage, *s.m.* quizzing, bantering, banter, chaffing, chaff [rally, to chaff
Persifler, *v.a.n.* to quiz, to banter, to
Persifleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* quiz, banterer, chaffer; — *adj.* quizzing, bantering, chaffing [ders
Persil, *s.m.* parsley. — *noir*, alexan-
†**Persillade,** *s.f.* cold beef and parsley
†**Persillé, e,** *adj.* green-spotted; (*of cheese*) blue-mouldy, blue-vinnewed, blue-vinny; sage
Persimon, *s.m.* (*bot.*) persimmon
Persique, *adj.* Persic, Persian [ency
Persistance, *s.f.* persistence, persist-
Persistant, e, *part. adj.* persisting, persistent
Persister, *v.n.* to persist
Personnage, *s.m.* personage; great person; somebody; person; fellow; figure; (*theat.*) character, part, "dramatis persona"
Personnaliser, *v.a.* to personalize; — *v.n.* to deal *or* indulge in personalities [gotism, selfishness
Personnalisme, *s.m.* personalism, e-
Personnalité, *s.f.* personality; self-love; selfishness; personage, person
Personne, *s.f.* person; creature; body; own self, self; head; exterior, appearance; — *pron.m.* anybody, any one; nobody, no one, none; —**s,** *s.f.pl.* persons; people. *Jeune* —, young girl, young lady. *De sa* —, of *or* from *or* &c. (*V.* **De**) o.'s person; in person; personally (*V.* **Payer**)
Personnée, *adj.f.* (*bot.*) personate *or* masked; — *s.f.* personate *or* masked flower [untransferable
Personnel, le, *adj.* personal; selfish; **Personnel,** *s.m.* persons, people employed, officers and men; officers and servants; officials; clerks; men; women; girls; hands; staff; attendants; personnel
Personnellement, *adv.* personally
Personnifica-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* personifier [tion, impersonation
Personnification, *s.f.* personifica-
Personnifier, *v.a.* to personify; to impersonate. *Se* —, to be personified *or* impersonated
Perspecti-f, ve, *adj.* perspective
Perspective, *s.f.* perspective; distance; prospect; view; vista; open-
Perspicace, *adj.* perspicacious [ing
Perspicacité, *s.f.* perspicacity
Perspicuité, *s.f.* perspicuity
Perspiration, *s.f.* (*med.*) (insensible) perspiration
Persuader, *v.a.* to persuade; to convince, to satisfy. *Se* —, to persuade *or* convince oneself *or* each other; to be persuaded; to fully believe; to believe, to imagine [suadable
Persuasible, *adj.* persuasible, per-
Persuasi-f, ve, *adj.* persuasive
Persuasion, *s.f.* persuasion; conviction, belief
Persuasivement, *adv.* persuasively
Persulfure, *s.m.* (*chem.*) persulphide, persulphuret
Perte, *s.f.* loss; waste; ruin; perdition; destruction; death; fall; doom; (*med.*) flooding, metrorrhagia. —*s blanches*, (*med.*) leucorrhœa. *A* —, at a loss; losing. *A — d'ouïe*, out of hearing. *A — d'haleine, de vue, V.* **Haleine** *&* **Vue,** *s.f. En* —, out of pocket, a loser. *En pure* —, in mere waste, to no purpose, useless, uselessly, in vain. *Être en* —, to be out of pocket, to lose, to be a loser. *La — du Rhône*, (*formerly*) the disappearance of the Rhone under the chalk for a length of 300 feet; also, the place where it so disappeared [piercing
Pertérébrant, e, *adj.* (*med.*) acute,
Pertinacité, *s.f.* pertinacity
Pertinemment, *adv.* pertinently
Pertinence, *s.f.* pertinence, pertinency
Pertinent, e, *adj.* pertinent
Pertuis, *s.m.* hole; bore; opening; pass; (*geog.*) strait, straits
Pertuisane, *s.f.* partisan, halberd
Pertuisanier, *s.m.* halberdier; (*of convicts*) warder
Perturba-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* perturber, disturber; — *adj.* perturbing, disturbing [turbance
Perturbation, *s.f.* perturbation, dis-
Perturber, *v.a.* to perturb, to disturb
Pertus, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) pertuse, pertused
Péruvien, ne, *adj. s.* Peruvian; Peruvian fashion
Pervenche, *s.f.* (*bot.*) periwinkle
Pervers, e, *adj.* perverse; — *s.m.f.* perverse person, evil-doer
Perversement, *adv.* perversely
Perversion, *s.f.* perversion [ness
Perversité, *s.f.* perversity, perverse-
Perverti, e, *adj. s.* perverted; pervert
Pervertir, *v.a.* to pervert. *Se* —, to be perverted
Pervertissable, *adj.* pervertible
Pervertissement, *s.m.* perverting, perversion
Pervertisseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* perverter
Pesable, *adj.* weighable
Pesade, *s.f.* (*rid.*) pesade
Pesage, *s.m.* weighing. *Enceinte du* —, weighing-room, saddling-room
Pesamment, *adv.* heavily, ponderously; slowly
Pesant, e, *part. adj.* weighing; heavy; weighty; ponderous; burdensome; unwieldy; slow; sluggish; dull; (*of coin*) of weight; — *s.m.* weight; — *adv.* in weight
Pesanteur, *s.f.* heaviness; weight; ponderousness; burdensomeness; burden; slowness; sluggishness; dulness; gravity; gravitation
Pèse, *s.m.* (*in compounds, from* **Peser,** "to weigh") thing that weighs, weigher, balance, scales, meter, gauge, &c. — **-acides,** *s.m.* acidimeter. — **-alcool,** — **-esprits,** *s.m.* alcoholometer. — **-lait,** *s.m.* lactometer, galactometer. — **-lettres,** *s.m.* letter-weigher, letter-scales *or* balance, postage-scales. — **-liqueurs,** *s.m.* hydrometer, arcometer. — **-sel,** *s.m.* salimeter, salinometer, brine-gauge. — **-sirops,** *s.m.* saccharometer. — **-vin,** *s.m.* œnometer
Pesée, *s.f.* weighing, weigh; weight; prising, prise (*of a lever*); lift; haul, pull
Peser, *v.a.* to weigh; to ponder; to consider; (*nav.*) to pull up, to haul up; — *v.n.* to weigh, to be of weight, to be heavy; to hang *or* lie heavy, to be a burden; to bear *or* hang (upon); to press; to lean; to dwell; to pull. *Se* —, to be weighed; to weigh oneself
Peseta, *s.f. V.* **Piécette**
Pesette, *s.f.* assay-balance, assay-scales, money-scales; (*bot.*) vetch
Peseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* weigher [balance
Peson, *s.m.* steelyard; bent-lever
Pessaire, *s.m.* (*surg.*) pessary
Pessimisme, *s.m.* pessimism
Pessimiste, *s.m.f.* pessimist; — *adj.* pessimistic
Peste, *s.f.* plague; pestilence; pest; stink, stench; nuisance; torment; bore; roguish *or* mischievous child; — *adj.* (*old*) arch, sly, roguish, mischievous; — *int.* plague! the deuce! hang it! bless me! indeed! forsooth! — *noire*, black death. — *soit de*, a plague on (*or* upon), the deuce take. *Dire — et rage de*, to say all kinds of things against, to fall foul of
Pester, *v.n.* to fret and fume; to storm, to inveigh, to bluster, to swear (at)
Pestifère, *adj.* pestiferous, pestilential
Pestiféré, e, *adj.* infected, plague-stricken; — *s.m.f.* person infected with the plague
Pestilence, *s.f.* pestilence
Pestilent, e, Pestilentiel, le, *adj.* pestilent, pestilential; infectious, contagious
Pet, *s.m.* fart, wind. — *de nonne*, dough-

nut. — *-en-l'air*, short jacket, morning jacket

Pétale, *s.m.* (*bot.*) petal, flower-leaf

Pétalé, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) petaled, petalous

Pétalisme, *s.m.* (*in antiquity*) petalism

Pétarade, *s.f.* breaking wind; trumpeting with the mouth; snap of the fingers; vain boast; cracking; noise of crackers [scandal, exposure

Pétard, *s.m.* petard; cracker; (*pop.*)

Pétarder, *v.a.* to blow up with a petard

Pétardier, *s.m.* petardier; (*zool.*) bombardier-beetle

Pétase, *s.m.* (*antiq.*) petasus

Pétasite, *s.f.* (*bot.*) butter-bur

Pétaud. *La cour du roi* —, Dover court, Bedlam broken loose, bear-garden, Alsatia where all are talkers with no hearers, all are kings with no subjects, all are masters and none servants

Pétaudière, *s.f.* bear-garden, &c. (*V.* **Pétaud**) [ing-phalanger

Pétauriste, *s.m.* (*zool.*) petaurist, fly-

Pétéchial, e, *adj.* (*med.*) petechial

Pétéchies, *s.f.pl.* (*med.*) petechiæ

Péter, *v.n.* to crackle; to crack; to make a loud report; to explode; to burst; to break wind, to fart. — *dans la main*, (*fig.*) to fail, to miss

Péteu-r, se, Péteu-x, se, *s.m.f.* farter; mean fellow *or* thing; milksop

†Pétillant, e, *adj.* crackling, sparkling; lively; full [ling

†Pétillement, *s.m.* crackling; sparkling

†Pétiller, *v.n.* to crackle; to sparkle; to be full; to long, to be boiling *or* eager *or* impatient

Pétiolaire, *adj.* (*bot.*) petiolar

Pétiole, *s.m.* (*bot.*) petiole, leaf-stalk, foot-stalk, stalk

Pétiolé, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) petiolate, petioled

Petiot, e, *adj. s.* (*pop.*) tiny, wee; little one, little fellow *or* thing, two-penny, kid, darling, ducky

Petit, e, *adj.* little; small; short; diminutive; young; junior; low; humble; slow; lesser; minor; inferior; petty; inconsiderable, unimportant, slight, trifling; slender; light; faint; mean; narrow; shallow; dear, darling; (*of descendants*) grand; — *s.m.f.* little boy; little fellow; little girl; little child; little one; little thing; small thing *or* things; little dear, dear, darling; sweet; chuck; dicky; young one; kit, kitten; pup, puppy; whelp; cub; —**s,** *s.m.pl.* little ones; young (*of animals*); low people, low; (*at school*) little boys (—**es,** *f.pl.* little girls). —*s-enfants*, *V.* **Enfant.** — *-fils*, —*e-fille*, *V.* **Fils** *and* **Fille.** — *-gris*, *s.m.* minever, Siberian squirrel. — *-lait*, — *-maître*, — *-salé*, &c., *V.* **Lait, Maître, Salé,** &c. — *-neveu*, grand-nephew; (*without a hyphen*) little nephew. —*e-nièce*, grand-niece; (*without a hyphen*) little niece. *Un — homme*, a little man. *Un homme* —, a mean man. — *à* —, little by little, by little and little, by degrees, gradually. *Du — au grand*, by comparing great things with small ones; with all alike. *En* —, in miniature; on a small scale. *Faire des* —*s*, to breed, to bring forth young, to kitten, to pup, to whelp, to farrow, &c.

Petitement, *adv.* in a small way; narrowly, slenderly, sparingly, poorly, meanly, shabbily; indifferently; little, not much

Petitesse, *s.f.* littleness; smallness; shortness; pettiness; insignificance, triflingness; slenderness; meanness, shabbiness; narrowness; shallowness; mean *or* shabby thing *or* action

Pétition, *s.f.* petition; memorial; request. — *de principe*, begging the question, "petitio principii." *Faire une — de principe*, to beg the question

Pétitionnaire, *s.m.f.* petitioner; memorialist; applicant [memorializing

Pétitionnement, *s.m.* petitioning;

Pétitionner, *v.n.a.* to petition; to memorialize

Pétitoire, *adj.* (*law*) petitory; — *s.m.* petitory suit *or* action, claim of ownership

Peton, *s.m.* (*jest.*) pettitoe, tiny foot

Pétoncle, *s.m.* (*shell-fish*) scallop, scollop [boor

Pétra, Pétras, *s.m.* lout, bumpkin,

Pétré, e, *adj.* petrean; (*anat.*) petrous; (—*e, f., of Arabia*) Petræa, stony

Pétrel, *s.m.* (*bird*) petrel. — *tempête*, stormy petrel

Pétreu-x, se, *adj.* (*anat.*) petrous

Pétri, e, *part. adj.* kneaded; (*fig.*) full, made up (of). — *de salpêtre*, passionate, (a) spitfire

Pétricole, *adj.* (*zool.*) living in stones

Pétrifiant, e, *adj.* petrifying, petrifactive [fication

Pétrification, *s.f.* petrifaction, petri-

Pétrifier, *v.a.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to petrify

Pétrifique, *adj.* petrific

Pétrin, *s.m.* kneading-trough; pug-mill; scrape, mess, hobble. — *mécanique*, kneading-machine

Pétrinal, *s.m.* (*obsolete fire-arm*) petronel

Pétrir, *v.a.* to knead; to work; to mould; to form, to make, to make up. *Se* —, to be kneaded, &c.

Pétrissable, *adj.* kneadable; yielding, workable, manageable [forming

Pétrissage, *s.m.* kneading; working;

Pétrisseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* kneader; baker's second hand, bread-maker; — *adj.* kneading. — *mécanique*, kneading-machine

Pétrograph-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Pétrole, *s.m.* petroleum, rock-oil

Pétroler, *v.a.* to set fire to (. . .) by means of petroleum

Pétrolerie, *s.f.* petroleum-works

Pétroleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* incendiary using petroleum for his *or* her purpose

Pétrolifère, *adj.* petroliferous

Pétrolog-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Pétrosilex, *s.m.* (*min.*) petrosilex

Petto (In), *adv.* in petto, within the breast, inwardly, in secret, secretly, in reserve

Petulamment, *adv.* petulantly

Pétulance, *s.f.* petulance, petulancy

Pétulant, e, *adj.* petulant

Pétun, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) tobacco; snuff

Pétuner, *v.n.* (*obsolete*) to take snuff; to smoke tobacco

Pétunia, *s.m.* (*bot.*) petunia

Pétunière, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) snuff-box

Pétunsé, Pétunzé, *s.m.* petunse, petuntse, petuntze, china-stone

Peu, *adv.* little; not much, not very; not over; no great; a little; slightly; few; not many; a few; short; soon, shortly, a short time; not, un . . ., in . . ., im . . .; under . . .; the other way; — *s.m.* small amount *or* quantity; bit; small number; little; few; a little; a few; little *or* short time (*or* while); little consequence; little worth; shortness; scarcity; absence, want. — *à* —, little by little, by little and little, by degrees, gradually. *Avant* —, before long. *Dans* —, shortly. *Pour — que*, however little; if . . . ever so little; if . . . in the least; if only, if at all. *Quelque* —, some little; somewhat, rather, a little, slightly; somewhat of a. *Si* —, so little. *Si — que*, however little; however short a time. *Si — que vien*, very little, next to nothing, a mere nothing. *Sous* —, shortly. *Très* or *bien* or *fort* (*adv.*) —, very little. — *fort* (*adj.*), not very strong *or* &c., weak. *Un* —, a little; not much; a few; not many; rather; slightly; somewhat of a, somewhat; just; only; I believe you! *Un petit* —, (*fam.*) a small bit, very little; a trifle. *Un — bien*, soundly; freely; rather too much; with a vengeance; and no mistake. *Un* —, *mon neveu!* (*pop.*) I believe you, my boy! *Excusez du — ! merci du — !* (*ironically*) little indeed! only that! how modest!

Peucédan, Peucédane, *s.m.* (*bot.*) hog's fennel, sulphur-wort

Peuh, *int.* pooh! [stone, menhir

Peulvan, Peulven, *s.m.* standing

Peuplade, *s.f.* people, population; colony; tribe; fry, young fish

Peuple, *s.m.* people; nation; race; tribe; population; multitude; crowd; citizens; working classes; common people, lower class, lower classes, vulgar, mob; fry, young fish; poplar; deal; (*hort.*) sucker; — *adj.* vulgar, common. *Le bas* —, the mob, the populace, the lower orders. *Le menu* or *petit* —, the common people, the vulgar. *Du* —, of *or* from the people, &c.; of *or* from the lower class, common, vulgar, low

Peuplé, e, *part. adj.* peopled; populous; full of people; stocked; planted; filled, full [planting

Peuplement, *s.m.* peopling; stocking;

Peupler, *v.a.* to people, to populate; to fill with people; to stock; to plant; to fill; — *v.n.* to multiply, to propagate, to breed. *Se* —, to be (*or* become) peopled *or* &c., to become populous

Peupleraie, *s.f.* poplar-plantation,

Peuplier, *s.m.* poplar [poplar-grove

Peuplière, *s.f.* poplar fungus

Peur, *s.f.* fear; fright; alarm; dread; terror; timidity; cowardice. *A faire* —, frightfully; frightful. *De* — *de*, for fear of. *De — que*, for fear, lest. *Avoir* —, to be afraid; to be frightened. *Avoir bien* or *grand'*—, to be much afraid. *Avoir plus de — que de mal*, to be more frightened than hurt. *Faire — à*, to frighten; to frighten away; to deter; to cause fear; to make (*one*) afraid; to be frightful to. *Mourir de* —, to die of fright, to be frightened to death, to be terribly afraid. *Faire mourir de* —, to frighten to death

Peureusement, *adv.* fearfully, timorously, timidly, skittishly, shyly

Peureu-x, se, *adj.* fearful, timorous, timid, skittish, shy, easily frightened; *s.m.f.* fearful *or* &c. person, coward; boggler

Peut-être, *adv.* perhaps, perchance, possibly, may be; — *s.m.* perhaps, doubt, doubtful thing; supposition. — *bien*, — *que oui*, perhaps so

Phacochère, *s.m.* (*zool.*) wart-hog

Phaéton, *s.m.* (*myth.*) Phaeton; (*jest.*) driver, coachman, Jehu; (*carriage*) phaeton, mail-phaeton; (*bird*) phaeton, tropic-bird

Phagédénique, *adj.* (*med.*) phagedenic

Phagédénisme, *s.m.* (*med.*) phagedena

Phalacrose, *s.f.* (*med.*) phalacrosis

Phalange, *s.f.* phalanx; battalion; band; force; host; (*anat.*) phalanx, bone-joint; (*zool.*) *V.* **Faucheux**

Phalanger, *s.m.* (*zool.*) phalanger

Phalangite, *s.m.* (*antiq.*) phalangite

Phalangose, *s.f.* (*med.*) phalangosis

Phalanstère, *s.m.* phalanstery

Phalanstérien, ne, *adj. s.* phalansterian [**Alpiste**

Phalaride, *s.f.*, **Phalaris,** *s.m.* *V.*

Phalarope, *s.m.* (*bird*) phalarope

Phalène, *s.f.* moth

Phallique, *adj.* phallic

Phallus, *s.m.* phallus

Phanariote. *V.* **Fanariote**

Phanérogame, *adj.* (*bot.*) phanerogamous; — *s.m.f.* phanerogam

Phanérogam-ie, -ique. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Phantasme. *V.* **Fantasme**

Pharamineu-x, se, *adj.* (*pop.*) *V.* **Mirobolant** [faro
Pharaon, *s.m.* (*hist.*) Pharaoh; (*game*)
Pharaonique, *adj.* Pharaonic
Phare, *s.m.* pharos, lighthouse; beacon, light; (*of Messina*) Strait. — *flottant,* light-ship, floating light. *Le — d'Alexandrie,* the Pharos [light
†Pharillon, *s.m.* small lighthouse; (*fish.*) fire-pan, luring-light
Pharisa-ique, -iquement, -isme. *V.* page 3, § 1 [pharisaic, pharisaical
Pharisien, ne, *s.m.f.* pharisee; — *adj.*
Pharmaceut-ique (*adj.*), **-iquement.** *V.* page 3, § 1
Pharmaceutique, *s.f.* pharmaceutics
Pharmacie, *s.f.* pharmacy; chemist's shop; drug-department; surgery (*place*); dispensary; medicine-chest; medicines, drugs
Pharmacien, *s.m.* (dispensing)chemist, apothecary, pharmacist; (*in an hospital,* &c.) dispenser. — *de première classe,* pharmaceutical chemist. — *de seconde classe,* chemist and druggist
Pharmacienne, *s. f.* (dispensing) chemist's wife [page 3, § 1
Pharmacolog-ie, -ique, -iste. *V.*
Pharmacopée, *s.f.* pharmacopœia
Pharmacopole, *s.m.* (*jest.*) pharmacopolist, (Mr.) salts and senna
Pharyngé, e, Pharyngien, ne, *adj.* (*anat.*) pharyngeal
Pharyngite, *s.f.* (*med.*) pharyngitis
Pharyngocèle, *s.f.* (*med.*) pharyngocele
Pharyngo-graphie, -logie, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1 [goscope
Pharyngoscope, *s.m.* (*surg.*) pharyn-
Pharyngo-scopie, -tomie, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1 [gotomy-knife
Pharyngotome, *s.m.* (*surg.*) pharyn-
Pharynx, *s.m.* (*anat.*) pharynx
Phascolome, *s.m.* (*zool.*) phascolome, wombat [aspect
Phase, *s.f.* phase, phasis; stage, turn, **Phaséole.** *V.* **Faséole**
Phasma, Phasme, *s.m.* (*zool.*) phasma, spectre-insect, stick-insect, walking-stick
Phébé, *s.f.* Phœbe; (*poet.*) the moon
Phébus, *s.m.* (*myth.*) Phœbus, Apollo; (*poet.*) the sun; poetry, poets; (*liter.*) bombast, fustian, rant; fine talker
Phéci, *s.m.* (*mil. cap*) kepi, fez
Phellandre, *s.m.,* **Phellandrie,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) fine-leaved water-dropwort
Phelloplastique, *adj.* phelloplastic; — *s.f.* phelloplastics
Phénakisticope, Phénakistiscope, *s.m.* phenakistoscope
Phénicien, ne, *adj. s.* Phœnician
Phénicoptère, *s.m.* (*zool.*) phenicopter, flamingo
Phénique, *adj.* (*chem.*) phenic, carbolic
Phéniqué, e, *adj.* (*pharm.*) phenicated,
Phénix, *s.m.* phœnix, phenix [carbolic
Phénol, *s.m.* (*chem.*) phenol, phenic acid, carbolic acid
Phénoménal, e, *adj.* phenomenal
Phénoménalement, *adv.* phenomenally
Phénomène, *s.m.* phenomenon
Phénoménologie, *s.f.* phenomenology
Philadelphien, ne, *s.m.f. adj.* Philadelphian [*adj.* philanthropic
Philanthrope, *s.m.* philanthropist; —
Philanthrop-ie, -ique, -iquement, -isme. *V.* page 3, § 1
Philharmonique, *adj.* philharmonic
Philhellène, *s.m.f.* philhellene, philhellenist; — *adj.* philhellenic
Philhellénisme, *s.m.* philhellenism
Philinte, *s.m.* Philinte, everybody's friend
Philippien, ne, *adj. s.* Philippian
Philippique, *s.f.* Philippic oration, philippic
Philistin, *s.m.* Philistine; outsider; (*German univers.*) Philistine, Philister, townsman, cockney, vulgar fellow, snob, cad [cockneyism, snobbism
Philistinisme, *s. m.* Philistinism,
Phillyrée, *s.f.* (*bot.*) phillyrea, mock-privet [philocome, hair-restorer
Philocome, *adj.* hair-restoring; — *s.m.*
Philogéniture, *s.f.* philoprogenitive-
Philogyne, *s.m.* philogynist [ness
Philogynie, *s.f.* philogyny [*V.* p. 3, § 1
Philolog-ie, -ique, -iquement.
Philologue, *s.m.* philologist
Philomath-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Philomèle, *s.f.* (*myth.*) Philomela; (*poet.*) Philomel, the nightingale
†Philosophaille, *s.f.* (*in contempt*) philosophasters [to philosophize
†Philosophailler, *v.n.* (*in contempt*)
Philosophale, *adj.f. Pierre —e,* philosopher's stone
Philosophaliste, *s.m.* alchemist
Philosophâtre, *s.m.* philosophaster
Philosophe, *s.m.* philosopher; student in philosophy (*upper-form student*); — *adj.* philosophical
Philosopher, *v.n.* to philosophize
Philosopherie, *s.f.* philosophistry
Philosophie, *s.f.* philosophy; upper *or* highest form (*or* class); (*print.*) small pica. *Faire sa —,* to study philosophy, to go through o.'s course of philosophy, to be in the upper form
Philosoph - ique, - iquement, -isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
†Philotechnique, *adj.* philotechnic
Philtre, *s.m.* philter
Phimosis, *s.m.* (*surg.*) phimosis
Phlébite, *s.f.* (*med.*) phlebitis
Phlébolithe, *s.m.* phlebolite, vein-stone
Phlébo-graphie, -logie, -tomie, -tomiste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Phlébotome, *s.m.* (*surg.*) phlebotome, spring-lancet, fleam [to bleed
Phlébotomiser, *v.a.* to phlebotomize,
Phlegmasie, *s.f.* (*med.*) phlegmasia
Phlegmatie, *s.f.* (*med.*) phlegmatia. — *blanche douloureuse,* phlegmatia dolens, white leg, milk-leg
Phlegmon, &c. *V.* **Flegmon,** &c.
Phléole, *s.f. V.* **Fléole** [ton
Phlogistique, *s.m.* (*old chem.*) phlogis-
Phlogose, *s.f.* (*med.*) phlogosis
Phlox, *s.m.* (*bot.*) phlox
Phlyctène, *s.f.* (*med.*) phlyctæna
Phocéen, ne, *s.m.f. adj.* Phocæan (*of Phocæa*); of Marseilles; Phocian (*of Phocis*) [*Phocis*)
Phocidien, ne, *s.m.f. adj.* Phocian (*of*
Phœnicure, *s.m.* (*bird*) redstart, redtail
Pholade, *s.f.* (*mollusc*) pholas, pholad,
Phonation, *s.f.* phonation [piddock
Phonét-ique (*adj.*), **-iquement, -isme.** *V.* page 3, § 1
Phonétique, *s.f.* phonetics
Phonique, *adj.* phonic; — *s.f.* phonics
Phonogramme, *s.m.* phonogram
Phonographe, *s.m.* phonograph; phonographer
Phonograph-ie, -ique. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Phonolithe, *s.m.* (*min.*) phonolite, sounding stone, clinkstone
Phonolog-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Phonomètre, *s.m.* phonometer
Phonométr-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Phonoscope, *s.m.* phonoscope
Phonoscop-ie, -ique, &c. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Phoque, *s.m.* (*zool.*) seal
Phormion, Phormium, *s.m.* phormium, New Zealand flax
Phosphate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) phosphate
Phosphaté, e, *adj.* phosphated
Phosphatique, *adj.* phosphatic
Phosphite, *s.m.* (*chem.*) phosphite
Phosphore, *s.m.* phosphorus
Phosphorer, *v.a.* to phosphorate. *Pâte phosphorée,* phosphor paste
Phosphorescence, *s.f.* phosphorescence [cent
Phosphorescent, e, *adj.* phosphores-
Phosphoreu-x, se, *adj.* phosphorous
Phosphorique, *adj.* phosphoric
Phosphorisation, *s.f.* phosphorization
Phosphoriser, *v.a.* to phosphorize
Phosphure, *s.m.* (*chem.*) phosphide, phosphuret
Phosphuré, e, *adj.* phosphuretted
Photo. . ., (*in compounds*) photo...
Photochimie, *s.f.* photochemistry
Photochimique, *adj.* photochemical
†Photochrom-atique, -ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1 [ing-oil
Photogène, *s.m.* photogen, illuminat-
Photogén-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Photographe, *s.m.* photographer; — *adj.* photographic
Photographie, *s. f.* photography; photograph; photographic studio
Photographier, *v.a.* to photograph. *Se faire —,* to have o.'s photograph taken. *Se —,* (*things*) to be photographed [page 3, § 1
Photograph-ique, -iquement. *V.*
Photograver, *v.a.* to photo-engrave
Photogravure, *s.f.* photo-engraving; photogravure
Photolithographe, *s.m.* photolithographer; — *adj.* photolithographic
Photolithographie, *s.f.* photolithography; photolithograph
Photolithographier, *v.a.* to photolithograph [**ment.** *V.* page 3, § 1
Photolithograph-ique, -ique-
Photo-logie, -logique, &c. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Photomètre, *s.m.* (*phys.*) photometer
Photométr-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Photomicrographie, *s.f.* photomicrography; photomicrograph
Photophobe, *adj.s.* photophobic; photophobe
Photophobie, *s.f.* (*med.*) photophobia
Photophone, *s.m.* photophone
Photophon-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Photopsie, *s.f.* (*med.*) photopsia, pho-
Photoscope, *s.m.* photoscope [topsy
Photoscopique, *adj.* photoscopic
Photosculptural, e, *adj.* photosculptural
Photosculpture, *s.f.* photosculpture
Photosphère, *s.f.* (*astr.*) photosphere
Phototype, *s.m.* phototype
Photo-typie, -typographie, -zincographie, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1
Phrasaire, *s.m.* phrase-book
Phrase, *s.f.* phrase, sentence; (*mus.*) phrase; —**s,** *pl.* phrases; sentences; affected language *or* style, empty talk, rigmarole, twaddle. *Membre de —,* (*gram.*) clause. *Sans —,* without circumlocution, straight. — *faite* or *toute faite, V.* **Fait,** *part. adj. Faire des —s,* to speak in set phrases. *Faiseur de —s, V.* **Phraseur**
Phrasé, e, *part. adj.* phrased; — *s.m.* (*mus.*) phrasing
Phraséolog-ie, -ique. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Phraser, *v.a.n.* to phrase
Phraseu-r, se, Phrasi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* spinner of phrases, bombastic writer, affected speaker, empty talker, twaddler; — *adj.* bombastic, pompous, affected, empty, twaddling
Phrénique, *adj.* phrenic
Phrénite, *s.f.* (*med.*) diaphragmitis, diaphragmatitis [**-iste.** *V.* page 3, § 1
Phrénolog-ie, -ique, -iquement,
Phrénologue, *s.m.* phrenologist
Phrygane, *s.f.* (*zool.*) caddice-fly
Phrygien, ne, *adj. s.* Phrygian. *Bonnet —,* Phrygian cap (*the cap of Liberty*)
Phryné, *s.f.* Phryne, great courtesan
Phtiriase, *s.f.,* **Phtiriasis,** *s.m.* (*med.*) phthiriasis [tion
Phtisie, *s.f.* (*med.*) phthisis, consump-
Phtisiolog-ie, -ique, phthisiolog-y, -ic, -ical
Phtisique, *adj.* phthisical, consump-

tive; — *s.m.f.* consumptive person *or* patient, phthisic
Phycis, *s.m.* (*fish*) forkbeard
Phylactère, *s.m.* phylactery
Phyllie, *s.f.* (*zool.*) phyllium, leaf-insect, walking-leaf
Phyllithe, *s.m.* phyllite (*petrified leaf*)
Phyllosome, *s.m.* (*zool.*) glass-crab
Phyllostome, *s.m.* (*zool.*) phyllostome, spectre-bat, vampire-bat, blood-sucking-bat
Phylloxéra, *s.m.* (*zool.*) phylloxera
Phylloxère, *adj.* of the phylloxera
Phylloxéré, e, *adj.* phylloxerated
Phylloxérien, ne, *adj.* phylloxerian
Phylloxérique, *adj.* phylloxeric
Physale, *s.f. V.* **Physalie**
Physalide, *s.f.* (*bot.*) physalis, winter-cherry [guese man-of-war
Physalie, *s.f.* (*zool.*) physalia, Portu-
Physéter, Physétère, *s.m. V.* **Cachalot** [physics; conjurer, wizard
Physicien, *s.m.* physicist; student of
Physico, (*in compounds*) physico- ...
Physiocrate, *s.m.* physiocrat (*political economist who, in opposition to the Mercantile System, regarded agriculture as the great source of national well-being*)
Physiocratique, *adj.* physiocratic
Physiognomonie, *s.f.* physiognomics, physiognomy [nomic
Physiognomonique, *adj.* physiog-
Physiographe, *s.m.* physiographer
Physiograph-ie, -ique. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Physiolog-ie, -iqué, -iquement, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Physionomie, *s.f.* physiognomy, countenance, face, look, appearance, aspect; features; expression; character; (*art*) physiognomy
Physionomique, *adj.* physiognomic
Physionomiste, *s.m.f.* physiognomist
Physique, *s.f.* physics, physical science; class of physics; — *s.m.* natural constitution, constitution, body, physique; exterior, person, figure; physical part, material part; — *adj.* physical; material, bodily. *Au* —, physically; in a physical sense
Physiquement, *adv.* physically; materially, bodily [corozo-nut palm
Phytéléphas, *s.m.* (*bot.*) ivory-palm,
Phytographe, *s.m.* phytographer
Phyto - graphie, -graphique, -logie, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1
Phytolaque, *s.f.* (*bot.*) phytolacca, pokeweed, pigeon-berry
Phytolithe, *s.m.* (*min.*) phytolite, fossil plant [*s.m.* phytophagan
Phytophage, *adj.* phytophagous; —
Phytotom-ie, -ique, -iste. *V.* p. 3, § 1 [dash
Piaffe, *s.f.* parade, show ostentation,
Piaffement, *s.m.* pawing the ground; prancing
Piaffer, *v.n.* to paw the ground; to prance; to make a show, to be ostentatious, to cut a dash
Piaffeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* pawer; prancer; showy *or* dashy person; — *adj.* pawing; prancing; showy, dashy
†Piaillard. e, *s.m.f. adj. V.* **Piailleur**
†Piailler, *v.n.* to bawl, to squall; to scold; to rant [scolding
†Piaillerie, *s.f.* bawling, squalling;
†Piailleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* bawler, squaller, scolder, scold; — *adj.* bawling, squalling; scolding
Pian, *s.m.* (*med.*) pian, yaws, frambœsia. *Maman* —, *mère* —, mama pian, mother of pians [ly; so so
Piane-piane, *adv.* softly, gently; slow-
Pianino, *s.m.* (*mus.*) pianino, pianette, studio piano [simo
Pianissimo, *adv. s.m.* (*mus., fig.*) pianis-
Pianiste, *s.m.f.* pianist
Piano, *s.m.* piano, pianoforte; — *adv.* piano, softly, gently. — *droit,* upright piano, cottage piano. — *à queue,* grand piano. — *à queue verticale,* upright grand piano. *Grand* — *droit,* cabinet piano. *Petit* — *droit,* semi-cottage piano, piccolo piano. *Petit* — *à queue,* semi-grand piano. — *-forté,* (*obsolete*) piano, pianoforte
Pianoter, *v.n.* to thrum on the piano
Pianoteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* thrummer; — *adj.* thrumming
Piassava, *s.m.* piassava [*nobleman*)
Piast, Piaste, *s.m.* piast (*old Polish*
Piastre, *s.f.* (*coin*) piastre, piaster
Piat, *s.m.* young magpie
Piaulard, e, *s.m.f. adj. V.* **Piauleur**
Piaulement, *s.m.* puling, whining
Piauler, *v.n.* to pule, to whine
Piauleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* puler, whiner; — *adj.* puling, whining [mast
Pible, *s.m.* (*nav.*) pole. *Mât à* —, pole-
Pic, *s.m.* pickaxe, pick; pike; poker; (*geog., nav.*) peak; (*bird*) woodpecker; (*at the game of piquet*) pique (*V.* **Repic**). *A* —, perpendicular, perpendicularly; precipitous; bluff; (*nav.*) apeak, a-stay, (*of a coast, rock, shoal*) steep-to; (*pop.*) in the nick of time. — **-vert,** *s.m. V.* **Pivert**
Pica, *s.m.* (*med.*) pica, depraved appetite; (*zool.*) pika, calling-hare [picador
Picador, *s.m.* (*in Spanish bull-fights*)
†Picaillon, *s.m.* (*pop.*) copper, brown, mag (*coin*); — **s,** (*pl.*) brass, tin, dust (*money*) [saving
†Picaillonnage, *s.m.* (*pop.*) hard
Picard, e, *adj. s.m.f.* Picard, native of Picardy; cunning; cautious; cunning fellow *or* thing, artful dodger; — *s.f.* Picard fashion
Picaresque, *adj.* picaresque, knavish
Picaro, *s.m.* knave, rogue
Picaud, *s.m.* (*fish*) flounder
Piccolo, *s.m.* (*mus.*) piccolo (*flute*)
Picéa, *s.m.* (*bot.*) common fir, Norway
Pichenette, *s.f.* fillip [spruce fir
Pichet, *s.m.* small jug, jug, ewer
‡Picholin, *s.m.* picholine-tree (*olive-tree*)
‡Picholine, *s.f. adj.* picholine (*olive*)
Picon, *s.m.* refuse wool; bitters
Piconnier, *s.m.* dealer in refuse wool
Picorée, *s.f.* marauding; pilfering; picking; cribbing; plundering, plunder; booty
Picorer, *v.n.a.* to maraud; to pilfer; to pick; to peck; to crib; to plunder
Picoreu-r, se, *s.m.f.* marauder; pilferer; picker; cribber, plagiarist; plunderer; — *adj.* pilfering; cribbing; plundering
Picot, *s.m.* splinter; (*of lace*) purl
Picoté, e, *part. adj.* pricked, &c. (*V.* **Picoter**); dotted; spotted; (*with small-pox*) pitted, marked [pins and needles
Picotement, *s.m.* pricking, tingling,
Picoter, *v.a.n.* to prick; to tingle; to tease, to provoke, to irritate, to torment; to peck; to pick; to spur slightly; to touch with the spurs. *Se* —, to tease *or* &c. each other
Picoterie, *s.f.* teasing, bickering
Picoteux, *s.m.* small fishing-boat
Picotin, *s.m.* peck, feed (*of oats*)
Picoture, *s.f.* spot, spots, dots
Picrate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) picrate. — *de potasse,* picrate of potassium, picric
Picride, *s.f.* (*bot.*) oxtongue [powder
Picrique, *adj.* (*chem.*) picric
Picte, *s.m.* (*hist.*) Pict
Pictural, e, *adj.* pictorial, pictural
Picturalement, *adv.* pictorially, picturally
Pie, *s.f.* magpie, pie; — *adj.* pious, charitable; (*of a horse*) piebald; skewbald. *Fromage à la* —, skimmed-milk cheese, country cheese, Sussex cheese. *Trouver la — au nid,* (*ironically*) to make a great discovery. — **-grièche,** *s.f.* (*bird*) shrike, butcher-bird; (*pers.*) shrew, vixen. — *de* **mer,** (*bird*) sea-pie, oyster-catcher. — **-mère,** *s.f.* (*anat.*) pia mater
Pièce, *s.f.* piece; length; fragment; part; portion; bit; patch; document, paper, instrument; proof; play, performance; trick; piece of ordnance, gun, cannon; room, apartment; cask; (*measure: in England*) butt, pipe, puncheon, (*in France*) hogshead; (*of meat*) joint; (*of cattle, poultry, game,* &c.) head; (*of prices*) a piece, each; (*pers.*) blade, fellow, creature; (*her.*) charge, ordinary, subordinary; —**s,** *pl.* pieces, &c.; gear; work, works; (*of a fire-arm*) lock. —*s honorables* or *de premier ordre,* (*her.*) honourable ordinaries. —*s de second ou de troisième ordre,* (*her.*) subordinaries. —*s et morceaux,* odds and ends. — *à* —, bit by bit, piece by piece, piecemeal. — *-bouche,* (*artil.*) muzzle-loading gun, muzzle-loader. — *-culasse,* (*artil.*) breech-loading gun, breech-loader. — *d'artillerie,* — *de canon,* piece of ordnance. — *de campagne,* (*artil.*) field-piece, field-gun. — *de vingt-quatre,* (*artil.*) 24-pounder. — *de conviction,* object used *or* that may be used as evidence against a prisoner, material evidence of the crime *or* of guilt; circumstantial evidence. — *d'eau,* piece of ornamental water, ornamental water, sheet of water; reservoir. — *de four,* oven-cake, oven-pastry. — *de résistance,* main piece; principal dish, solid dish, large joint, piece to cut and come again; substantial work. — *de retraite,* (*nav.*) sternchaser. — *de siége,* siege-gun. — *de théâtre,* play. *Bonne* or *fine* —, (*pers.*) cunning blade. *Petite* —, little *or* small piece; (*theat.*) short play; after-piece. *A la* —, *aux* —*s,* by the piece. *De toutes* —*s,* completely, entirely; bodily; at all points. *En* —, in the piece; in (the) cask, in the wood. *En* —*s,* in *or* to pieces; in casks. *Par* —*s,* piecemeal. *Tout d'une* —, all of a piece; right on, right through; (*pers.*) as stiff as a poker. *Accommoder* or *ajuster or habiller de toutes* — *s,* to treat very ill, to abuse, to fall foul of; to play (*one*) a trick. *Armé de toutes* —*s,* armed at all points. *Donner la* —, to give something (*money*), to give money, to tip. *Être près de ses* —*s,* to be low in cash, to be hard up for cash, to be short of money. *Faire* (*une*) —, to play a trick. *Jouer une* —, to act *or* perform a play; to play a trick
Piécette, *s.f.* peseta (*small Spanish silver coin*)
Pied, *s.m.* foot; hoof; leg; trotter; pettitoe; stalk; plant; footing; base; bottom; ground; pace; step; track; terms; stand; pole; staff; (*of masts*) heel. — *bot, V.* **Bot.** — *courant,* foot run. — *droit,* right foot; (*arch.*) piedroit, pier, square pillar; upright. — *équin,* (*surg.*) talipes equinus (*kind of club-foot*). — *marin,* sea-legs. — *plat,* flat foot; splay-foot; low *or* dirty fellow, wretch. — *d'alouette,* — *de biche,* &c., *V.* **Alouette, Biche,** &c. — *de bœuf,* ox-foot, neat's foot; (*vet.*) toe sandcrack, toe crack; (*children's game*) handy-pandy. — *-de-cheval* (*Huître*), horse-foot oyster, deep sea oyster. — *-de-chèvre,* (*print.*) sheep's-foot. — *de cochon,* pig's foot, pettitoe; (*fig.*) beastly trick. — *de lampe,* lamp-stand. — *de loup,* (*bot.*) *V.* **Lycopode.** — *-de-nez, V.* **Nez.** — *-de-roi,* (*meas.*) footrule. — *de veau, V.* **Veau.** —*s et poings liés,* bound hand and foot. *Os du* —, (*of a horse*) coffin-bone. *Petits* —*s,* small *or* little feet *or* &c.; (*cook.*) small birds. *Pointe du* — or *des* —*s,* tiptoe; toes. — *à* —, foot by foot;

step by step; inch by inch, by inches; by degrees; slowly and steadily; obstinately. — **-à-terre,** *s.m.* temporary lodging, resting-place; country box, small box; (*de chasse*) hunting-box, shooting-lodge *or* box. *A* —, on foot; foot; with a foot *or* stand *or* &c., pole; standing; unmounted; dismounted; (*of a cabman*) deprived of his licence; (*of a functionary*, &c.) suspended, discharged, dismissed. *A* — ..., *aux* —*s* ..., with the feet *or* legs ...; with ... feet *or* legs; ...-footed, ...-legged. *A* —*s joints*, with feet together. *A* — *sec*, dry-shod; on dry land. *Au* —, at *or* on the feet, &c.; (*of arms*) grounded. *Au petit* —, with a small foot; (*fig.*) on a small scale; in miniature; in imitation, mock; in *or* to an inferior position. *Au* — *levé*, starting, going, on the start; at a disadvantage, unfairly; in an unguarded moment; without a moment's notice; at a minute's warning; unprepared; at o.'s word. *De* — *ferme*, without stirring; unflinchingly, firmly, resolutely. *En* —, standing; in active service; first; (*of a portrait*) full length; (*her.*) statant. *Haut le* —, up with the foot; (*of a horse*) loose; (*of a railway train*) without passengers; (*int.*) away! off! be off! begone! (*s.m.*) *V.* **Haut.** *Sur* —, on foot, on o.'s feet *or* legs, up, standing; well again; alive; sitting up, watching, awake, without sleep; (*mil.*) out. *Sur le* — *de*, on the footing of; at the rate of; on the terms of. *Sur ce* — *-là*, on that footing; at that rate; on those terms. *Sur un bon* —, on a good footing; on good terms. *Aller* or *venir à* —, *aller* or *venir de son* —, to go *or* come on foot, to walk; to trudge. *Avoir* —, to be in o.'s depth. *Avoir bon* —, *bon œil*, to be hale and hearty; to be sharp and active; to be watchful, to look sharp. *Faire* — *neuf*, (*of a horse*) to get a new hoof. *Faire haut le* —, *gagner au* —, (*old*) to mizzle; to scamper away. *Lâcher* — or *le* —, to give way, to lose ground; to run away, to scamper away. *Lever le* —, to hold up o.'s foot; to take to o.'s heels, to run away, to scamper away, to start, to be off, to levant, to abscond. *Marcher sur le* — *à*, to tread on ...'s foot *or* toes; (*fig.*) to be disrespectful *or* rude to; to pick a quarrel with. *Mettre à* —, to dismount (*a horseman*); to withdraw the licence of (*a cabman*); (*fig.*) to suspend (*a functionary*, &c.), to discharge, to dismiss. *Mettre sur* —, to set on foot *or* &c.; to set afloat; to raise; to set up; to make (*one*) get up. *Mettre sous les* (or *ses*) —*s*, to trample on. *Mettre* — *à terre*, to alight; to dismount; to land. *Perdre* —, to get *or* go beyond o.'s depth, to find oneself out of o.'s depth, to be carried off o.'s feet (*or* legs); (*fig.*) to lose ground. *Prendre* —, to touch ground, to come within o.'s depth; to feel the ground; to get a footing; to become established. *Tenir* —, to stand firm; (*à*) to keep pace (with). *Tirer* — *ou aile de*, *V.* **Aile.** *Le* — *lui a manqué*, he missed his footing, his foot slipped, he slipped

Piédestal, *s.m.* pedestal; stand; step

Piédouche, *s.m.* piedouche, little pedestal, stand

Piège, *s.m.* snare; trap

Piémontais, e, *adj. s.* Piedmontese; Piedmontese fashion

Piéride, *s.f.* (*butterfly*) pieris; —**s,** *pl.* (*myth.*) Pierides. — *du chou*, large cabbage-butterfly, large garden white butterfly. — *de la rave*, small cabbage-butterfly, small garden white butterfly. — *du navet*, green-veined white butterfly. — *gazée*, *V.* **Gazé,** *s.m.*

†Pierraille, *s.f.* broken *or* small stones, pebbles

Pierre, *s.f.* stone; flint; rock; gem; grit. — *fine*, fine stone. — *fausse*, artificial gem. — *infernale*, lunar caustic, caustic. — *levée*, standing stone. — *précieuse*, precious stone, gem. — *à aiguiser*, whetstone. — *à bâtir*, building-stone. — *à battre*, lapstone. — *à cautère*, caustic potash. — *à feu* or *à fusil* or *à briquet*, gun-flint, flint. — *à filtrer*, filtering-stone. — *à l'huile*, oilstone. — *à Jésus*, — *à plâtre*, gypsum. — *à laver*, sink-stone. — *à rasoir*, hone. — *à repasser*, whetstone. — *d'aigle*, eagle-stone, aetites. — *d'attente*, toothing-stone; (*fig.*) stepping-stone. — *de lard*, *V.* **Lardite.** — *de taille*, freestone, cut *or* hewn stone. — *de touche*, touchstone; test. *A* — *fendre*, enough to split a stone *or* a rock, very hard, dreadfully, with a vengeance. *Faire d'une* — *deux coups*, to kill two birds with one stone. *Jeter la* — *à*, (*fig.*) to attack; to blame; to accuse. *Jeter des* —*s dans le jardin de*, (*fig.*) to attack indirectly, to throw out innuendoes against. *Ne pas laisser* — *sur* —, not to leave a stone standing

Pierré, e, *adj.* (*of a deer's horn*) burred

Pierrée, *s.f.* rubble drain [gems, jewels

Pierreries, *s.f.pl.* precious stones,

Pierrette, *s.f.* hen-sparrow; female mummer; (*obsolete*) little stone; white jacket

Pierreu-x, se, *adj. s.* stony; flinty; rocky; gravelly; gritty; person affected with the stone; low prostitute

Pierrier, *s.m.* stone-mortar; swivel-

Pierrière, *s.f.* petrary [gun, swivel

Pierriste, *s.m.*, — *en horlogerie*, watch-jeweller

Pierrot, *s.m.* house-sparrow; clown, Jack-pudding; mummer; fellow, fish, odd fish [*horn*)

Pierrures, *s.f.pl.* bur, pearl (*of a deer's*

Piété, *s.f.* piety; devotion; godliness; religion, worship; love, affection; (*her.*) piety (*blood dripping from the wounds of the pelican*); pelican in her piety

Piéter, *v.n.* (*at bowls*) to foot the mark; (*hunt.*) to walk away; — *v.a.* to mark by feet; to graduate; (*pers.*) to set (against). *Se* —, to set oneself (against); to take a firm footing, to stand firm-footed, to stand firm, to make a stand, to stand out, to resist; to stand on

Piétin, *s.m.* (*vet.*) foot-rot [tiptoe

Piétinement, *s.m.* stamping; treading, trampling; paddling; pawing the ground; moving the feet about, fidgeting; trudging; (*mil.*) marking time

Piétiner, *v.a.n.* to stamp; to tread, to trample; to paddle; to paw the ground; to move o.'s feet about, to kick about, to fidget; to trudge; (*mil.*) to mark

Piétisme, *s.m.* pietism [time

Piétiste, *s.m.f.* pietist; — *adj.* pietistic

Piéton, ne, *s.m.f.* pedestrian, walker, foot-passenger; — *s.m.* foot-post, rural postman; (*obsolete*) foot-soldier

Piétonner, *v.n.* (*jest.*) to foot it, to walk it, to trudge it

Piètre, *adj.* poor, sorry, paltry, shabby, wretched; — *s.m.* vagabond, tramp, loafer, wretch [wretchedly

Piètrement, *adv.* poorly, sorrily,

Piètrerie, *s.f.* shabby thing; poor *or* wretched stuff; shabbiness, poorness, wretchedness

Piette, *s.f.* (*bird*) snew, white nun

Pieu, *s.m.* stake, pale, post, pile; (*pop.*) bed [ly; implicitly

Pieusement, *adv.* piously; religious-

Pieuvre, *s.f. V.* **Poulpe** [gious; holy

Pieu-x, se, *adj.* pious; godly; reli-

Piézomètre, *s.m.* (*phys.*) piezometer

Pif, *s.m.* bottle-nose, nose, nozzle; — *int.* slap! bang! — *! paf !* flick! flack!

Piffard, e, *adj. s.* (*pop.*) bottle-nosed; copper-nosed; queer-nosed; bottle-nosed *or* &c. person

Pifferaro, *s.m.* (*pl.* **Pifferari**) (*Italian musician*) pifferaro (*pl.* pifferari)

Piffero, *s.m.* (*mus. instr.*) piffero

Piffre, sse, *s.m.f.* stout fellow *or* creature, bouncer, elephant; glutton

Piffrer, *v.a. V.* **Empiffrer**

Pigamon, *s.m.* (*bot.*) meadow-rue

Pigeon, *s.m.* pigeon, dove. — *bouvreuil*, archangel. — *cavalier*, horseman. — *à cravate*, — *cravaté*, turbit; owl pigeon. — *culbutant*, tumbler. — *cuirassé*, — *brésilien*, helmet pigeon. — *grosse gorge*, pouter, cropper. — *hibou*, owl pigeon. — *nonnain*, — *à capuchon*, jacobin. — *paon*, fan-tailed pigeon, fantail, shaker. — *romain*, runt. — *tambour*, trumpeter. — *tomblaire*, almond tumbler. — *voyageur* or *messager*, carrier-pigeon [parget

Pigeonnage, *s.m.* (*mas.*) pargeting;

Pigeonneau, *s.m.* young pigeon, squab [parget

Pigeonner, *v.a.* to pigeon; (*mas.*) to

Pigeonnier, *s.m.* pigeon-house, dovecot; — *adj.m.*, **-ière,** *f.* of pigeons, pigeon

Piger, *v.a.* (*pop.*) to catch, to seize, to lay *or* get hold of, to apprehend, to nab

Pigment, *s.m.* pigment

Pigmentaire, *adj.* pigmentary, pig-

†Pignade, *s.f.* pine-forest [mental

†Pigne, *s.f.* pena silver, pena gold; (*bot.*) pine-cone, fir-cone; pine-seed, kernel

†Pignocher, *v.n.* to pick a bit here and a bit there, to hardly eat anything, to pick, to nibble. *Se* —, to fight, to have a set-to

†Pignon, *s.m.* gable, gable-end; (*tech.*) pinion; (*bot.*) pine-seed, kernel; (*tree*) stone-pine. — *d'Inde*, physic-nut; croton-seed, tilly-seed. *Avoir* — *sur rue*, to have a house of o.'s own

†Pignoratif, *adj.m.* (*old law*) pignorative. *Contrat* —, pignorative contract, sale of property with power of redemption

†Pignouf, *s.m.* (*pop.*) cad, churl, vulgar fellow; shoemaker's apprentice; cobbler [boat; pitch-house

Pigoulière, *s.f.* (*nav.*) pitch-pot; pitch-

Pika, *s.m.* (*zool.*) pika, calling-hare

Pilage, *s.m.* pounding

Pilaire, *adj.* pilcous, pilous, pilose,

Pilastre, *s.m.* pilaster [hairy

Pilau, *s.m.* pilaw, pilau

Pilchard, *s.m.* pilchard

Pile, *s.f.* pile; heap; stack; (*of a bridge*) pier; (*build.*) mole; (*fish.*) foot-line, gut-bottom, cast; (*of a coin*) reverse, pile, tail; (*phys.*) pile, battery; (*her.*) pile; (*fam.*) whacking, licking. — *de cuivre*, pile of weights. — *ou face, croix ou* —, *tête ou* —, head or tail, cross or pile; heads or tails, cross and pile, pitch and toss; toss-up, chance, hazard, random. *Jouer à* — *ou face* (or *à croix ou* —), to play at heads or tails; to toss up for; to stake. *N'avoir ni croix ni* —, not to have a penny in the world, to be penniless. — **-culée,** *s.f.* abutment-pier

Piler, *v.a.* to pound; to crush; to powder. *Se* —, to be pounded, &c.

Pilet, *s.m.* pintail, pintail duck, sea-

Pileu-r, se, *s.m.f.* pounder [pheasant

Pileu-x, se, *adj. V.* **Pilaire**

Pilier, *s.m.* pillar; column; post; (*fig.*) pillar, prop; constant frequenter, goer, haunter, fixture; (*pop.*) stump (*leg*)

†Pillage, *s.m.* pillage, plundering, plunder, looting, loot; pilfering; cribbing

†Pillard, e, *adj. s.* pillaging, plunder-

ing; snappish; pillager, plunderer, looter; plagiarist

†Piller, *v.a.* to pillage, to plunder, to loot; to ransack; to rifle; to rob; to pilfer; to crib; (*hunt.*) to seize (*pille!* seize him!)

†Pillerie, *s.f.* pillage; plunder; pilfer

†Pilleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* pillager, plunderer, looter; pilferer

Pilon, *s.m.* pestle; crusher; (*of a mill*) stamp, stamper; (*of a fowl*)drum-stick. *Mettre au —,* to tear up (*a book*), to destroy, to sell for waste paper

Pilonner, *v.a.* to beat; to pound, to crush; to ram; to pug; to full; to

Pilori, *s.m.* pillory [press

Pilorier, *v.a.* to pillory; to expose, to show up; to slander, to libel, to traduce, to asperse

Piloris, *s.m.* musk-cavy

Piloselle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) mouse-ear, hawk-

Pilot, *s.m.* (*build.*) pile [weed

Pilotage, *s.m.* (*build.*) pile-work, piling; (*nav.*) pilotage, piloting

Pilote, *s.m. adj.* pilot; guide; (*zool.*) pilot-fish

Piloter, *v.a.n.* to pile; — *v.a.* to pilot; (*fig.*) to pilot, to guide, to show about

Pilotin, *s.m.* cadet of merchant vessel

Pilotis, *s.m.* piles, piling, pile-work; pile

Pilulaire, *adj.* pilular, pill; (*zool.*) pill-rolling; — *s.m.* (*vet.*) balling-gun, balling-probang; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) pillwort. *Masse —,* pill-mass [— *bleue,* blue-pill

Pilule, *s.f.* pill. — *mercurielle simple,*

Pilulier, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) pill-machine

Pimbèche, *s.f.* pert minx, fastidious humbug

Piment, *s.m.* pimento, capsicum, all-spice, Jamaica pepper, Cayenne pepper. — *enragé,* bird-pepper

Pimentade, *s.f.* pimento-sauce

Pimenter, *v.a.* to season with pimento

Pimpant, e, *adj.* smart, smug, spruce

Pimperneau, *s.m.* (*zool.*) broad-nosed eel [*or* foppish woman

Pimpesouée, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) affected

Pimprenelle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) burnet

Pin, *s.m.* pine, pine-tree, fir, fir-tree

Pinace, *s.f. V.* **Pinasse**

Pinacle, *s.m.* pinnacle; finial

Pinaie, Pinatelle, *s.f.* **Pinière**

Pinasse, *s.f.* (*nav.*) shallop

Pinastre, *s.m.* (*bot.*) pinaster, cluster-pine, seaside pine

Pinçard, e, *adj.* (*of a horse*) up on the toe, wearing the shoe at the toe

Pince, *s.f.* pincers; tweezers; pliers; nippers; tongs; forceps; clip; crow-bar; (*fig.*) pinch; hold, gripe; seizing, seizure, catching, nabbing, capture, apprehension; stealing; (*of a crab,&c.*) claw; (*of certain animals, as the horse, &c.*) toe; (*tooth of a horse and of other herbivorous animals*) nipper, incisor, cutter; (*of clothes*) plait; (*arachnid*) chelifer, (— *cancroïde*) book-scorpion. — *à sucre,* sugar-tongs

Pince, *s.m.f.* (*in compounds, from* **Pincer** "to pinch," "to clip," &c.) thing (*m.*) *or* person (*m.f.*) that pinches *or* &c., pincers, pincher, clip. — **-balles,** *s.m., &c. See below*

Pincé, e, *part. adj.* pinched, &c. (*V.* **Pincer**); affected, stiff, prim; thin; tight. *Bouche —e, -lèvres —es,* thin lips; pursed lips

Pincé, *s.m.* (*mus.*) mordent

Pinceau, *s.m.* paint-brush, camel-hair brush *or* pencil, brush, hair-pencil, pencil; (*fig.*) touch; painter; (*opt.*) pencil. — *à barbe,* shaving-brush

Pinceauter, *v.a.* to mend with a brush

Pince-balles, *s.m.* pincers (*for hot shot*) [shade clip

Pince-bougie, *s.m.* candle-clip, candle-

Pincée, *s.f.* pinch

Pincelier, *s.m.* (*paint.*) dipper

†Pince-maille, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) pinch-penny, skinflint, screw, stingy fellow

Pincement, *s.m.* pinching; pinch; nipping; twitching

Pince-nez, *s.m.* spring double eye-glass, pince-nez; horse-twitch, twitch

Pince-notes, *s.m.* paper-clip, letter-

Pince-poils, *s.m.* tweezers [clip

Pincer, *v.a.n.* to pinch; to bite; to nip, to nip off; to squeeze; to catch, to nab; to lay *or* get hold of; to clip; to take in; to jeer, to quiz, to cut; to twitch; to purse up (*o.'s lips*); (*vid.*) to spur gently; (*obsolete*) to play (*on the harp, guitar,* &c.); (*pop.*) to do, to make, to sing, to play, to perform, to execute, to dance, to deliver; to have some of, to taste; to steal. *Se faire —,* to be caught *or* nabbed; to get taken in

Pince-sans-rire, *s.m.* sly and malicious person; dry joker

Pincette, *s.f.,* **Pincettes,** *s.f.pl.* tongs; pincers; nippers; tweezers; (*pop.*) thin shanks

Pinceu-r, se, *s.m.f.* pincher; catcher

Pinchbeck, *s.m.* pinchbeck

Pinçon, *s.m.* pinch-mark, pinch

Pinçoter, *v.a.* to pinch slightly

Pinçure, *s.f.* pinching, pinch; crease

Pindarique, *adj.* Pindaric

Pindariser, *v.n.* to Pindarize, to be bombastic

Pindariseur, *s.m.* Pindarist

Pindar-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Pinéal, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) pineal [*grape*)

Pineau, *s.m.* pineau (*black Burgundy*

Pinède, Pinée, Pineraie, *s.f. V.* **Pinière** [guin, auk

Pingouin, Pinguin, *s.m.* (*bird*) pen-

Pingre, *adj.m.f.* stingy, mean, close-fisted; — *s.m.* stingy *or* close-fisted fellow, curmudgeon, hunks

Pingrerie, *s.f.* stinginess, meanness, close-fistedness

Pingresse, *s.f.* stingy woman

Pingue, *s.f. V.* **Pinque** [of pines, pine

Pinier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) stone-pine; — *adj.m.*

Pinière, *s.f.* pine-plantation, pine-grove; fir-plantation, fir-grove; — *adj.f.* of pines, pine [wing-shell

Pinne, *s.f., — marine,* (*mollusc*) pinna,

Pinné, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) pinnate

Pinnotère, *s.m.* (*zool.*) pea-crab

Pinnule, *s.f.* (*of an instr.*) pinule, sight-vane, vane; (*bot., zool.*) pinnule

Pinque, *s.f.* (*nav.*) pink

Pinson, *s.m.* finch; chaffinch. — *des Ardennes,* brambling, bramble finch, mountain finch. *Gai comme un —,* as gay (*or* as lively *or* as blithe) as a lark, as merry as a grig *or* as a cricket *or* as a lark [eye; coal-tit, cole-tit

Pinsonnière, *s.f.* (*bird*) great tit, ox-

Pintade, *s.f.* pintado, Guinea fowl

Pintadeau, *s.m.* pintado chick, Guinea-chick

Pintadine, *s.f.* mother-of-pearl shell

Pinte, *s.f.* pint (*English quart in quantity: the French pint, now obsolete, was of the capacity of a quart, or double of the English pint*) [guzzle, to swill

Pinter, *v.n.a.* to tipple, to tope, to

Piochage, *s.m.* digging; working, fagging [hard work, sweat

Pioche, *s.f.* pickaxe; mattock; work,

Piocher, *v.a.n.* to dig (with a pickaxe); to thump, to whack; to work at, to work hard at, to fag at; to work, to work hard, to study hard, to fag. *Se —,* to fight, to have a fight *or* a set-to, to come to blows; to be dug, &c.

Piocheu-r, se, *s.m.f.* digger; hard worker, hard student, fag; — *adj.* hard-working, fagging

Piochon, *s.m.* small pickaxe *or* mattock

Piolet, *s.m.* ice-axe (*in the Alps*)

Pion, *s.m.* (*at chess*) pawn; (*at draughts*) man; (*in India*) peon; (*obsolete*) wretch, beggar; (*jest.*) usher (*at a school*)

Pionce, *s.f.* (*fam.*) snooze, nap, sleep

Pioncer, *v.n.* (*fam.*) to snooze, to snooze away, to have a nap, to sleep [sleeper

Pionceu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*fam.*) snoozer,

Pione, *s.f.* (*bot.*) pæony, peony

Pionnage, *s.m.* pioneering

Pionne, *s.f.* (*jest.*) governess (*at a school*)

Pionner, *v.n.* (*at chess*) to take pawns; (*at draughts*) to lose as many men as one takes; (*mil.*) to pioneer

Pionnier, *s.m.* pioneer

Piophile, *s.f.* cheese-fly [(*turkey*)

Piot, *s.m.* (*pop.*) wine, drink; gobbler

Piote, *s.f.* (*cavalry-soldier's slang*) crab (*infantry-man*)

Piottement, *s.m.* pipping, cheeping

Piotter, *v.n.* (*of young birds*) to pip, to cheep [dier, gravel-crusher, crab

Piou, Pioupiou, *s.m.* (*jest.*) foot-sol-

Pipa, *s.m.* (*zool.*) pipa, Surinam toad

Pipe, *s.f.* pipe, tobacco-pipe; (*cask*) pipe. *Casser sa —,* (*fig., pop.*) to die

Pipeau, *s.m.* pipe, reed-pipe, rustic pipe, shepherd's pipe; bird-call; lime-twig; (*fig.*) snare

Pipée, *s.f.* bird-catching (with a bird-call). *Prendre à la —,* to catch with a bird-call; to decoy, to cozen, to take in

Pipelet, te, *s.m.f.* (*jest.*) house-porter *or* portress, door-keeper

Piper, *v.a.* to whistle; to catch (*birds*) with a bird-call; to catch; to lure, to entice, to decoy, to deceive, to dupe, to trick, to cozen, to take in, to diddle, to cheat; to cheat out of; to mark *or* prepare (*cards*); to load *or* cog (*dice*); — *v.n.* to pip, to cheep; to pipe, to whistle; to cheat; (*fam.*) to smoke a pipe *or* pipes, to whiff, to blow a cloud

Pipéracées, *s.f.pl.* (*bot.*) piperaceæ

Piperie, *s.f.* cheating (*at play*); (*fig.*) cheat, trickery, trick, deceit, deception

Pipérine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) piperine

Pipette, *s.f.* (*instr. for sampling liquors*) velincher, valince, taster, wine-taster; (*chem.*) pipette

Pipeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* bird-caller, bird-catcher; cheat (*at play*), card-sharper, sharper, blackleg; — *adj.* luring, enticing, decoying, deceitful, cheating. — *de dés,* dice-cogger

Pipi, *s.m.* (*childish word*) pee, urine, water; (*bot.*) Guinea-hen weed. *Faire —,* to piddle, to pee, to go pee

Pipicule, *s.m.* (*bird*) hook-billed creeper

Pipiement, Pipier (*v.n.*) *V.* **Pépiement,** &c. [bacco-pipe, pipe

Pipi-er, ère, *adj.* of tobacco-pipes, to-

Pipistrelle, *s.f.* (*zool.*) pipistrelle bat

Pipit, *s.m.* (*bird*) pipit, titlark, moss-

Pipoir, *s.m.* owl-call, call [cheeper

Piquage, *s.m.* pricking, &c. (*V.* **Piquer**); scaling; scappling. — *d'once,* pilfering, picking. — *de fût* (*or de fûts*), broaching a cask and stealing its contents, sucking the monkey. *Faire un — de fût,* to broach a cask and thievishly suck part of its contents, to suck the monkey

Piquant, e, *adj.* prickly; stinging; keen; sharp; piercing; pungent; hot; tart; biting; nipping; bitter; poignant; exciting; pleasing, pleasant; enticing; interesting; lively, smart; satirical; cutting; pointed; piquant

Piquant, *s.m.* prickle; sting; quill (*of a porcupine*); pungency; piquancy, point, zest, pith, fun, cream, best; smartness; interest

Pique, *s.f.* pike (*weapon*); pike-length; quarrel, bickering, tiff, grudge, spite, animosity, pique; — *s.m.* (*at cards*) spades. *As de —,* ace of spades; (*fig.*) parson's (*or* Pope's) nose; bitter *or* slanderous tongue, spiteful person

Pique, *s.m.f.* (*in compounds, from* **Pi-**

quer, "to prick," &c.) thing (*m.*) *or* animal *or* person (*m.f.*) that pricks *or* &c., pricker, pecker, &c. — **-assiette,** *s.m.f.* sponger, parasite, dinner-hunter, trencher-friend. — **-bœufs,** *s.m.* ox-driver, drover; (*bird*) ox-pecker, beef-eater. — **-chiffe, -poux,** *s.m.* snip (*tailor*). — **-feu,** *s.m.* poker. — **-mouches,** *s.f.* (*bird*) great tit. — **-nique,** *s.m.* picnic. — **-niquer,** *v.n.* to picnic. — **-notes,** *s.m.* bill-file

Piqué, e, *part. adj.* pricked, &c. (*V.* **Piquer**); quilted; larded; eaten; worm-eaten; fly-blown; spotted; foxed; rank; (*of wine,* &c.) pricked, acid, sourish; (*mus., of notes*) detached, short. *Porte —e,* baize door. — *des mouches,* fly-blown. — *des vers,* worm-eaten. *Cela n'est pas — des vers* (*or des hannetons*), that is not to be sneezed at, that is not bad *or* amiss, that is good *or* excellent *or* capital *or* spicy *or* famous

Piqué, *s.m.* quilting; quilt; marcella. — *molletonné,* swan quilting, swan marcella. *Goût de —,* sourish taste

Piquer, *v.a.n.* to prick; to sting; to puncture; to prod; to pierce; to quilt; to stitch; to pink; to lard; to stick; to peck; to goad; to spur; to bite; to gnaw, to eat; to blow; to cut; to be piquant *or* pungent; to taste strong; to excite; to stimulate; to entice; to interest; to pique; to gall, to nettle; to offend; to wound; to open; to dart, to shoot; to prick off *or* down; to check; to report as absent; to spot; to dot; (*a boiler*) to scale; (*mas.*) to scapple; (*slang*) to do, to perform. *au vent,* (*nav.*) to haul the wind. — *des deux, V.* **Deux.** — *d'honneur,* to awaken (...'s) sense of honour, to put (...) on his *or* her mettle. — *du nez,* to fall headlong. — *l'assiette,* to sponge, to be a sponger *or* parasite. — *un chien,* (*fam.*) to take a nap, to snooze. — *un renard* or *une queue de renard,* (*fam.*) to shoot the cat, to spew. — *un soleil,* (*fam.*) to get red in the face, to blush. — *une tête,* to take a header, to jump down *or* fall *or* plunge head foremost. — *dans le tas,* to choose

Se —, *v.r.* to prick *or* sting oneself *or* o.'s ...; to be worm-eaten; to become mouldy *or* foxed; to become spotted; to prick, to become sharp *or* acid, to turn sour; to get rancid; to be offended, to take offence, to take a pique, to be piqued; to be excited, to get obstinate, to hold out, to persist; to pride *or* plume *or* pique oneself (on, upon), to glory (in), to take a pride (in); to pretend (to); to profess. *Se — d'honneur,* to think o.'s honour engaged, to think oneself bound in honour, to stand on the point of honour, to make it a point of honour, to be put on o.'s mettle, to do o.'s best. *Se — au jeu,* to grow warm at play, to persist in playing although losing, to be excited, to get obstinate, to hold out, to persist

Piquet, *s.m.* picket; peg; stake; post; pole; (*mil.*) picket, piquet; (*card-game*) piquet; (*at school*) standing up (*punishment*); (*agr., local*) Hainault scythe. *De —,* (*mil.*) on picket. *Être au —,* (*mil.*) to be on picket; (*at school*) to be standing up (*as a punishment*). *Lever le —,* to strike the tents, to decamp. *Mettre au —,* (*at school*) to make (...) stand up (*as a punishment*). *Planter le —,* to pitch tents, to encamp; (*fig.*) to pitch o.'s tent, to take up o.'s quarters

Piquetage, *s.m.* picketing; (*agr., local*) fagging, hacking, reaping with the Hainault scythe

Piqueter, *v.a.* to picket, to mark *or* set with pickets *or* stakes; to mark; to stick; to fix; to spot, to dot; (*agr., local*) to fag, to hack, to reap with the Hainault scythe

Piquette, *s.f.* piquette, rape-wine; thin wine, paltry *or* bad wine, sour wine, rough *or* washy stuff, swipes, rotgut; (*pop.*) peep (*of day*)

Piqueture, *s.f.* mark, spot, dot, point

Piqueur, *s.m.* outrider; whipper-in, huntsman; horsebreaker, groom; timekeeper, overseer; larder; quilter; stitcher, sewer. — *d'assiettes, V.* **Piqueassiette.** — *de vins,* wine-taster

Piqueuse, *s.f.* quilter; stitcher. — *d'assiettes, V.* **Piqueassiette**

Piquier, *s.m.* pikeman

Piqûre, *s.f.* pricking, prick; sting; puncture; punctured wound, wound; bite; worm-hole, hole; pitting, spot; (*of wine*) sourishness; (*need.*) quilting; stitching, stitch; pinking. — *arrêtée,* lock-stitch. — *de mouche,* fly-blow

Pirate, *s.m.* pirate, corsair, rover; extortioner

Pirater, *v.n.* to pirate, to commit piracy

Piraterie, *s.f.* piracy; act *or* acts of piracy; extortion

Piratinier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) letter-wood tree

Piratique, *adj.* piratical

Pire, *adj.* worse; worst; — *s.m.* worst. *De — en —,* worse and worse

Piriforme, *adj.* pyriform, pear-shaped,

Pirogue, *s.f.* pirogue, canoe [pear-like

Pirole, *s.f.* (*bot.*) winter-green

Piroll, Pirolle, *s.m., — velouté,* (*zool.*) satin bower-bird, satin-bird

Pirouette, *s.f.* pirouette; whirl, twirl, whirling *or* turning round *or* about; short appearance; whirligig; subterfuge; jest

Pirouettement, *s.m.* pirouetting

Pirouetter, *v.n.* to pirouette; to whirl *or* turn round, to twirl, to turn about

Pis, *adv.* worse; worst; — *s.m.* worst; (*of an animal*) udder; (*butch.,— de bœuf*) clod, brisket, and thin flank (*together*). *Bien —,* a great deal worse. *De — en —,* worse and worse. *De mal en —,* from bad to worse. *Qui — est,* what is worse. *Mettre quelqu'un au —* (or *à — faire*), to dare anyone to do what he threatens of (*or* to do it); to challenge one to do his worst; to defy one to do worse. *Mettre* (*or prendre*) *les choses au —,* to suppose the worst. — **aller,** *s.m.* (the) worst that can happen, worst; last resource, last shift; loophole left; makeshift; compensation. *Au —,* at the worst, if the worst come to the worst

Pisan, e, *adj. s.* Pisan

Piscatoire, Picatorial, e, *adj.* piscatory, piscatorial

Piscicole, *adj.* piscicultural

Pisciculteur, *s.m.* pisciculturist

Pisciculture, *s.f.* pisciculture, fish-culture

Pisciforme, *adj.* pisciform

Piscine, *s.f.* piscinary; fish-pond; reservoir; wash-house, lavatory; swimming-bath, bath; (*biblical*) pool; (*of a church, and in Roman antiq.*) piscina;

Piscivore, *adj.* piscivorous [(*poet.*) font

Pisé, *s.m.* (*build.*) pisé

Pisiforme, *adj.* pisiform

Pissasphalte, *s.m.* pissasphalt

Pissat, *s.m.,* **Pisse,** *s.f.* piss

Pissée, *s.f.* quantity of piss [fellow

Pisse-froid, *s.m.* (*fam.*) phlegmatic

Pissement, *s.m.* pissing; (*med.*) micturition. — *de pus,* (*med.*) pyuria. — *de sang,* (*med.*) hæmaturia

Pissenlit, *s.m.* (*bot.*) dandelion, taraxacum, (*fam.*) pissabed; (*pharm.*) taraxacum; (*pers.*) pissabed

Pisser, *v.n.a.* to piss, to pump ship

Pisseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* pisser

Pisseu-x, se, *adj.* piss-like, pissy; piss-coloured; piss-burnt [hunks

Pisse-vinaigre, *s.m.f.* (*fam.*) miser,

Pissoir, *s.m.* pissing-place, urinal

Pissote, *s.f.* tap; urinal

Pissoter, *v.n.* to piss frequently and in driblets, to piddle; to dribble

Pissotière, *s.f.* pissing-place, urinal; (*jest.*) dribbling jet, paltry fountain

Pistache, *s.f.* pistachio, pistachio-nut. — *de terre, V.* **Arachide**

Pistachier, *s.m.* pistachio-tree

Piste, *s.f.* trace; track; trail; slot; scent; race-course, course; (*in a riding-school*) piste, lunging-ring, ring; wall-side [for; to follow

Pister, *v.a.* to ply, to pester, to tout

Pistia, *s.m.,* **Pistie,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) pistia,

Pistil, *s.m.* (*bot.*) pistil [water-lettuce

Pistolade, *s.f.* (*old*) pistolade, pistol-shot

Pistole, *s.f.* (*coin*) pistole; (*in a prison*) private room and other paid indulgences; (*plum*) prunello

Pistolet, *s.m.* pistol; (*fam.*) kind of fellow, fellow, fish, odd fish; (*in Belgium*) breakfast-roll. *Tirer un coup de —,* to fire a pistol. *Se battre au —,* to fight with pistols

Piston, *s.m.* piston; plug; sucker; forcer; striker; spring-button; cornet; cornetist; (*jest.*) assistant (*to a lecturer on physics or chemistry*)

Pistonner, *v.a.* (*pop.*) to annoy, to rile; to push on, to befriend, to recommend; to guide; to coach, to cram

Pitance, *s.f.* pittance; allowance; portion; dole; modicum; daily subsistence; provisions, (*pop.*) market

Pitancher, *v.n.a.* (*pop.*) to drink, to

Pitancier, *s.m.* pittancer [liquor up

Pitaud, e, *s.m.f.* lubber, lout, bumpkin; — *adj.* lubberly

Pitchpin, *s.m.* pitch-pine

Pite, (*plant*) *s.f.,* (*fibre*) *s.m.* pita, pita-hemp, pita-flax, maguey; (*fish.*) *s.m.* gut-bottom

Piteusement, *adv.* piteously, pitiably

Piteu-x, se, *adj.* piteous, pitiable, pitiful; sorry, poor

Pitié, *s.f.* pity; compassion; mercy; disdain, contempt. *Par —,* for pity's sake, for mercy's sake; from pity. *A faire —,* pitifully; wretchedly; pitiful; wretched. *Faire —,* to excite pity, to move o.'s pity; to be pitied; to be absurd; to be a wretched thing. *Regarder en —,* to take pity on; to look on with contempt, to despise

Piton, *s.m.* screw-eye, screw-ring; bolt, eye-bolt; (*geog.*) peak; (*pop.*) nose, nozzle, smeller

Pitoyable, *adj.* piteous, pitiable; pitiful; contemptible, despicable; wretched

Pitoyablement, *adv.* piteously, pitiably; pitifully; contemptibly, despic-

Pitpit, *s.m. V.* **Pipit** [ably, wretchedly

Pitre, *s.m.* merry-andrew, Jack-pudding, clown, fool; jester, wag, humbug

Pitrerie, *s.f.* vulgar joke, buffoonery, foolery

Pittoresque, *adj.* picturesque; graphic; pictorial, illustrated; — *s.m.* picturesque, picturesqueness

Pittoresquement, *adv.* picturesquely; graphically; pictorially

Pituitaire, *adj.* (*anat.*) pituitary

Pituite, *s.f.* pituite, mucus, phlegm

Pituiteu-x, se, *adj.* pituitous, phlegmatic

Pityriasis, *s.m.* (*med.*) pityriasis, dandriff [woodspite

Pivert, *s.m.* (*bird*) green woodpecker,

Pivite, *s.m.* (*bird*) peewit, lapwing

Pivoine, *s.f.* (*bot.*) pæony, peony; — *s.m.* (*local*) bullfinch [(*bot.*) tap-root

Pivot, *s.m.* pivot; hinge; spindle, pin;

Pivotant, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) tap-rooted. *Racine —e,* tap-root

Pivoter, *v.n.* to turn on a pivot, to turn; (*bot.*) to tap, to form tap-roots

Pizzicato, *s.m. adv.* (*mus.*) pizzicato
Placabilité, *s.f.* placability, placable-
Placable, *adj.* placable [ness
Plaçable, *adj.* placeable; salable
Placage, *s.m.* plating; laying on *or* down; veneering; padding; patchwork; (*hort.*) budding
Plaçage, *s.m.* placing; stalling
Placard, *s.m.* placard, poster, bill, advertisement; libel; (*print.*) slip, broadside; cupboard (*in a wall*), closet; doordressings. *Porte à —*, panel-door
Placarder, *v.a.* to placard, to post up, to bill; to cover with placards; to libel; to lampoon; to expose, to show up. *Se —*, to be placarded, &c.
Placardeur, *s.m.* bill-sticker, bill-poster
Place, *s.f.* place; room; spot; ground; square; situation; seat; fare; (*of cabs*, &c.) rank, stand; (*fig.*) place, room, stead; place, situation, post, employment, office, berth; patch; (*com.*) market; Exchange, 'Change; town; merchants; (*mil.*) place; fortress, stronghold; parade-ground; town. *— ! make room! make way! clear the way! — forte*, fortified town, strong place, stronghold, fortress, fastness. *— publique*, public place *or* square; marketplace. *— d'armes*, place of arms; parade ground, parade, square; stronghold; frontier-town. *— de guerre*, fortified town *or* place. *A la — de, en — de*, in the place *or* room of, instead of, in lieu of. *A votre —*, in *or* to your place; instead of you; if I were you. *De —*, (*of vehicles*) hackney. *En —*, in o.'s (*or* its) place; in office. *En — ! to your places! Sur —*, on the premises, on the spot; without advancing. *Sur la —*, on *or* upon the spot *or* &c.; (*com.*) in the market; on 'Change. *Demeurer* or *rester en —*, to remain in one (*or* in o.'s) place; to remain *or* stand *or* sit still. *Demeurer* or *rester sur la —*, to remain on the spot; to remain on the ground *or* on the field of battle; to be left dead on the spot; to have the worst of it. *Faire —, faire de la —*, to make room *or* way, to give place; to clear the way; to give way. *Faire la —*, (*com.*) to solicit orders about the town, to canvass. *Se faire —, se faire faire —*, to make o.'s way. *Mettre* or *remettre quelqu'un à sa —*, (*fig.*) to put one in his *or* her place, to set one down, to give one a clincher
Placé, e, *part. adj.* placed, &c. (*V.* **Placer**); situated. *Bien —*, well placed *or* situated, in a good place *or* situation, in the right place, in o.'s (*or* its) proper place; apposite; to the purpose; well-timed; proper, becoming. *Haut —*, in a high place *or* position, of high rank, high; noble
Placement, *s.m.* placement, placing; putting; setting; laying; settling; investment, putting out; selling, sale. *Bureau de —*, registry-office
Placenta, *s.m.* (*anat., bot.*) placenta
Placer, *v.a.* to place; to put; to set; to lay; to seat; to fix; to settle; to dispose; to rank; to get *or* procure a situation for; to find a place for; to introduce, to put *or* throw *or* edge in, to say; to bestow; to invest, to put out; to deposit, to lodge; to dispose of, to sell. *— sur l'État*, to invest in the funds. *Se —*, to place *or* put oneself; to take o.'s stand *or* seat; to get *or* obtain a situation; to be placed *or* &c.; to be sold, to sell
Placer, *s.m.* (*of gold-diggings*) placer
Placet, *s.m.* placet; (*obsolete*) petition; stool
Placeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* placer; registry-office keeper; (*theat.*) stall-keeper; (*com.*) *V.* **Placier**
Placide, *adj.* placid
Placidement, *adv.* placidly
Placidité, *s.f.* placidity, placidness
Placi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* placer; (*com.*) canvasser, town-traveller outdoor clerk, agent
Plafond, *s.m.* ceiling. *Haut de —*, high-pitched. *Une araignée* (*or un hanneton*) *dans le —*, a bee in o.'s bonnet
Plafonnage, *s.m.* ceiling (*action, work*)
Plafonnement, *s.m.* ceiling-ornaments
Plafonner, *v.a.* to ceil
Plafonneur, *s.m.* plasterer
Plagal, e, *adj.* (*mus.*) plagal
Plage, *s.f.* beach; strand; shore; plain; region; country; climate. *Échoué sur la —*, stranded on the beach
Plagiaire, *s.m.* plagiarist, plagiary; —
Plagiat, *s.m.* plagiarism [*adj.* plagiary
Plagier, *v.a.n.* to plagiarize; to imitate; to resemble
Plaid, *s.m.* (*old law*) plea; pleading; sitting (of a court), hearing, court; (*garment*) plaid; railway-rug, travel-
Plaidable, *adj.* pleadable [ling-rug
†**Plaidailler,** *v.n.* to be always pleading *or* going to law
Plaidant, e, *adj.* pleading; litigant
Plaider, *v.a.n.* to plead; to argue; to allege; to litigate; to be at law; to go to law; to sue. *— le faux pour savoir le vrai*, to allege a falsehood for the purpose of eliciting truth, to use a draw. *Se —*, to be pleaded *or* argued; to come on; to be heard [suit, action
Plaiderie, *s.f.* (*old*) pleading, lawsuit,
Plaideu-r, se, *s.m.f.* litigant, suitor, suitress [speech; pleadings; bar
Plaidoirie, *s.f.* pleading; address,
Plaidoyer, *s.m.* counsel's address, address, speech
Plaie, *s.f.* wound; sore; (*fig.*) plague, evil; (*improperly*) scar. *Ne demander* (*or ne chercher*) *que — et bosse*, to be fond of quarrelling *or* of getting into hot water; to be always ready for a row *or* for a lark; to be bent on (*or* to delight in) mischief; to be ready for all comers [ing, &c. *Se —*, complaining
†**Plaignant** (*part. of* **Plaindre**), pity-
†**Plaignant, e,** *adj.* (*law*) complaining; *— s.m.f.* (*law*) complainant; plaintiff; prosecutor, prosecutrix
Plain, e, *adj.* plain, level, even, flat; *— s.m.* (*obsolete*) high sea, offing. *En —e campagne*, in a flat country. *—* **-chant,** *s.m.* (*church-music*) plain-song, plain-chant. *—* **-pied,** *s.m.* level ground, level, floor, flat, suite of apartments. *De — -pied*, on the same floor; on a level; right (in, into, on); smoothly; easily; as a matter of course; at once
Plaindre, *v.a.* to pity, to compassionate, to commiserate; to grudge; to regret; to be sparing of, to use sparingly, to spare. *A —*, to be pitied
Se —, *v.r.* to complain; to grumble; to whine; to wail; to lament; to moan; to groan; to sigh; to grudge oneself; to pity oneself *or* each other
Plaine, *s.f.* plain, level ground, lea, common, field, heath; lowland; (*Fr. hist.*) Plain (*moderate party*). *— d'eau*, sheet of water. *La — liquide, la — salée*, the watery plain, the sea
Plainte, *s.f.* complaint; complaining; wailing, wail; lamentation; whine; moan; groan; deep sigh; (*law*) complaint, plaint, charge, action
Plainti-f, ve, *adj.* plaintive, moanful, doleful, mournful, sad, querulous, complaining
Plaintivement, *adv.* plaintively, moanfully, dolefully, mournfully
Plaire, *v.n.* to please; to be pleasing; to be agreeable; to suit; to be loved. *Plaise à Dieu !* please God! *A Dieu ne plaise !* God forbid! *Plût à Dieu* or *au ciel !* would to God *or* to Heaven! *Comme il plaît à Dieu*, as it pleases God; but poorly, indifferently, at sixes and sevens. *S'il plaît à Dieu*, please God. *S'il vous plaît*, if you please; pray; by your leave; allow me to ask; allow me to say; let me tell you; indeed, to be sure; forsooth. *Si cela vous plaît*, if you like (it). *Comme il vous plaira*, as you please *or* like. *Cela vous plaît à dire*, you are pleased to say so. *Plait-il ?* what did you say? what? yes!
Se —, *v.r.* to please oneself *or* each other; to take pleasure *or* delight, to delight (in); to be pleased *or* delighted; to be fond (of), to like; to love; to take (to); to thrive
Plaisamment, *adv.* pleasantly; amusingly, funnily, comically; jocularly; humorously; ludicrously, ridiculously; strangely
Plaisance, *s.f.* pleasure. *De —*, (*adject.*) *of or* for pleasure, pleasure; pleasurable, agreeable; country. *Lieu* or *maison de —*, agreeable retreat, pleasure-house, country house *or* seat, villa. *Bateau* or *canot de —*, pleasure-boat
Plaisant, e, *adj.* pleasant, pleasurable, agreeable; amusing, droll, funny, comical; laughable; jocular, jocose; lively; humorous; waggish; ludicrous, ridiculous, odd; strange, singular, curious; impertinent; (*ironically*) pretty; *— s.m.* ludicrousness, ludicrous; humorousness, humorous; humour; fun; agreeable; humourist, wag, jester. *Mauvais —*, sorry jester; mischievous wag; trickster; humbug
Plaisanter, *v.a.n.* to joke, to jest; to jeer; to banter; to chaff; to sport; to trifle. *En plaisantant*, in joke, by way of joke, jocularly, jestingly. *C'est un homme qui ne plaisante pas*, he is no joker, he is not a man to be trifled with. *Cela ne plaisante pas.* that is no fun, that is a serious matter. *La loi ne plaisante pas là-dessus*, the law is very strict on that point
Plaisanterie, *s.f.* pleasantry; joking, jesting; joke, jest; raillery; derision, mockery; mere farce. *Mauvaise —*, mere joke; rude *or* ill-mannered jest, jest in bad taste; hoax; trick. *— à part*, without joking, seriously, in earnest. *Par —*, in joke, jocularly
Plaisantin, *s.m.* (*old*) merry-andrew, buffoon, jester, fool; wag
Plaisir, *s.m.* pleasure; delight; sweet; amusement, sport; sake; consent, approbation; favour, kindness; excursion; (*at play*) love (*not money*); wafer (*cake*); *—* **s,** *pl.* pleasures, &c.; gaieties; pleasure-grounds; royal preserves, preserves. *Bon —*, sweet will, will and pleasure, pleasure; approbation; arbitrariness. *Menus —s*, amusement; pocket-money; privy purse. *A —*, at o.'s ease; carefully; wantonly; gratuitously; plentifully; freely; designedly. *Au —, au — de vous revoir*, I hope I shall have the pleasure of seeing you again. *Par —*, for pleasure; by way of trial, just to see. *Faire —*, to give pleasure; to please; to be pleasing *or* pleasant; to oblige. *Faire un —*, to do a favour. *Se faire un — de*, to make a pleasure of; to anticipate the pleasure of. *Fait* or *inventé à —*, gratuitous, idle; feigned; made up. *Nul — sans peine*, no joy without alloy
Plamer, *v.a.* to lime (*skins*)
Plan, e, *adj.* plane, plain, level, even, flat. *— -concave*, plano-concave. *— -convexe*, plano-convex
Plan, *s.m.* plane; plan; drawing, draught, design, model; view; plot; map; scheme; project; policy; means,

method, expedient; survey; (*paint.*) ground; (*vulgar spelling for* "plant") *V.* **Plant.** — *géométrique*, ground-plane. — *horizontal*, ground-plan. — *incliné*, inclined plane. — *d'arrimage*, (*nav.*) tier (of the hold). — *de niveau*, datum-line. — *de terrain*, plot. — *à vue d'oiseau*, bird's eye view. *Premier* —, foreground; (*nav.*) ground-tier. *Faire* or *lever un* —, to draw *or* take a plan. *Faire* or *lever le* — *de*, to survey, to plot [smoothing

Planage, *s.m.* planing, planishing;

Planche, *s.f.* board; plank; shelf; (*engr.*) plate; block; cut; (*hort.*) bed; (*com. nav.*) lay-days, running-days; **—s,** *pl.* boards, planks, &c.; (*fig.*) boards, stage, theatrical profession. — *pourrie*, (*fig.*) rotten staff *or* stick. — *à bouteilles*, bottle-rack. — *à couteaux*, knife-board. — *de débarquement*, (*of a boat*) gang-board. — *de salut*, sheet-anchor. *Jours de* —, (*com. nav.*) lay-days, running days. *Faire la* —, to float *or* swim on o.'s back; to show *or* lead the way. *Monter sur les* —*s*, to tread the boards, to go on the stage

Planchéiage, *s.m.* boarding, planking, flooring [to floor

Planchéier, *v.a.* to board, to plank,

Planchéieur, *s.m.* floor-layer

Plancher, *s.m.* floor; flooring; (*obsolete for* "plafond") ceiling. — *des vaches*, dry land, terra firma. *Débarrasser* or *vider le* —, to clear out, to go away, to be off, to toddle

Planchette, *s.f.* little board *or* shelf; slat; lath; plane table (*for surveying*)

Plançon, *s.m.* sapling, set, slip; plank-timber

Plane, *s.m.* (*bot.*) Norway maple; — *s.f.* (*tech.*) spoke-shave; drawing-knife; turning-chisel

Planer, *v.n.* to hover; to soar; to hang (over); to look down; to tower, to rise; — *v.a.* to plane; to planish; to smooth; to shave; to trim

Planère, *s.f.* (*bot.*) planer-tree, zelkona-tree [planetarium, orrery

Planétaire, *adj.* planetary; — *s.m.*

Planète, *s.f.* planet [planet

Planétoïde, *s.m.* planetoid, minor

Planeur, *s.m.* hoverer; planisher

Planier, *s.m.* table-land, upland

Planimètre, *s.m.* planimeter

Planimétr-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Planisphère, *s.m.* planisphere

Plano. *V.* **In-plano**

Plant, *s.m.* sapling; plant; cane; slip; plantation, set, grove, bed; (*pop.*) pledge, pawn; pawn-shop. *En* —, standing; standing still; at a stand-still; in the lurch; (*pop.*) pawned, in pawn. *Laisser en* —, to leave abruptly, to leave, to give the slip; to leave behind; to leave in the lurch; to disappoint. *Mettre en* —, (*pop.*) to pawn, to put up the spout. *Rester en* —, to remain standing, to stand still

Plantage, *s.m.* planting; plantation

Plantain, *s.m.* (*bot.*) plantain. — *lancéolé*, rib-grass [*s.m.* plantaris

Plantaire, *adj.* (*anat.*) plantar; —

Plantanier, *s.m.* plantain-tree, plan-

Plantard, *s.m.* sapling, set, slip [tain

Plantation, *s.f.* plantation [sole

Plante, *s.f.* plant; weed; (*of the foot*)

Planté, e, *part. adj.* planted &c. (*V.* **Planter**); standing; fixed; staring, erect; situated; placed; settled down. *Bien* —, well planted, &c.; standing well; firm; graceful; in a fine attitude; in a fine predicament *or* fix *or* pickle

Planter, *v.a.* to plant; to set; to fix; to stick; to drive, to drive in; to set up; to raise; to erect; to lay out; to thrust; to place, to put, to clap; to station; to give. — *là*, — *là pour reverdir*, to leave abruptly, to leave, to give the slip; to leave behind, to leave in the lurch; to abandon, to desert; to give up. — ... *au nez de* ..., to cast ... in ...'s teeth, to tell ... point-blank. *Se* —, to be planted, &c.; to put *or* fix *or* stick oneself; to stand; to station oneself; to

Planteur, *s.m.* planter [settle

Plantigrade, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.* (*zool.*)

Plantis, *s.m.* plantation [plantigrade

Plantoir, *s.m.* dibble; dibbling-machine [*De* —, on duty (as orderly)

Planton, *s.m.* orderly; orderly duty.

Plantule, *s.f.* (*bot.*) plantule

Plantureusement, *adv.* plentifully, abundantly, copiously, luxuriantly

Plantureu-x, se, *adj.* plentiful, abundant, copious, luxuriant, rank, fertile; large; full; succulent, rich

Planure, *s.f.* shavings (*of wood*)

Plaque, *s.f.* plate; slab; patch; veneer; (*of a chimney*) back; register; hob; (*of a pair of bellows*) board; (*of a sword*) bow; (*of cabmen, porters, &c.*) badge, ticket; (*of orders of knighthood*) star; (*for a light*) bracket; (*horol.*) dial-plate. — *tournante*, (*rail.*) turn-plate. — *de propreté*, finger-plate

Plaqué, *s.m.* plated metal, plated *or* electro-plated articles *or* goods, electro-silver [**Plaquer**)

Plaqué, e, *part. adj.* plated, &c. (*V.*

Plaquemine, *s.f.* date-plum (*fruit*), persimmon

Plaqueminier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) ebony-tree; date-plum; persimmon-tree

Plaquer, *v.a.* to plate; to electroplate; to lay, to put, to apply, to clap, to lay on *or* down; to patch; to veneer; (*calico-printing*) to pad; (*fig.*) to throw, to cast; to give (*a blow*, &c.). *Se* —, to be plated *or* &c.

Plaquette, *s.f.* small plate *or* board *or* slab; slat; lath; small copper coin; thin book

Plaqueur, *s.m.* plater; veneerer

Plasticité, *s.f.* plasticity

Plastique, *adj.* plastic; — *s.f.* plastic art, modelling

Plastiquement, *adv.* plastically

Plastron, *s.m.* breast-plate; fencing-pad, breast-pad, plastron; (— *hygiénique*) chest-protector; (*of a shirt*) front; (*of a tortoise or turtle*) plastron; (*tech.*) breast-plate, drill-plate; (*fig.*) laughing-stock, butt

Plastronner, *v.a.* to put a plastron on, to cover *or* protect with a plastron; — *v.n.* to practise on the fencing-master's plastron. *Se* —, to put on a plastron

Plat, e, *adj.* flat; level; smooth; dull; insipid, tasteless; dead; pointless; miserable; mean; low; shallow; empty; thin; (*of shoes*) low-heeled; (*of hair*) straight, lank; (*of rhymes*) regular. *Ventre* —, empty belly. *A* — *ventre*, flat on o.'s face, flat on the ground; cringing

Plat, *s.m.* dish; collection-plate, plate; flat side, flat part, flat; (*of the hand*) back; (*of glass*) sheet; (*of a balance*) scale; (*of an oar*) blade, wash; (*nav.*) mess. — *apprêté*, made dish. — *à barbe*, shaving-dish. *Un plat plat*, a shallow dish. *Un plat creux*, a deep dish. *A* —, *tout à* —, flatwise, flat, quite flat. *Donner du* — *de la langue*, to talk; to flatter, to coax, to make empty promises, to blarney. *Faire merveille du* — *de la langue*, to talk big. *Mettre les petits* —*s dans les grands*, to spare nothing, to make great preparations, to turn the house out of windows. *Mettre les pieds dans le* —, to put o.'s foot in it. *Servir quelqu'un à* —*s couverts*, to disserve a person secretly

Plat-allemand, *s.m.* low German

Platanaie, *s.f.* plantation of plane-trees

Platane, *s.m.* (*bot.*) plane-tree

Plat-bord, *s.m.* (*nav.*) gunwale

Plate, *s.f.* plate; (*nav.*) flat, small punt. *Armure à* —*s*, plate-armour, plate

Plateau, *s.m.* flat; board; plank; shelf; low table; scale, basin (*of a balance*); tray, waiter, salver, plateau; (*centre-piece*) plateau; table-land, upland, plateau; platform; level; (*of an electric machine*) glass plate, plate; (*rail.*) turn-plate; (*tech.*) plate. — *à découper*, butler's tray. — *de carafe*, decanter-stand

Plate-bande, *s.f.* (*hort.*) platband, border, plot, flower-bed; (*arch.*) platband; (*artil.*) ring [foundation

Platée, *s.f.* dishful; (*fig.*) lot; (*arch.*)

Plate-forme, *s.f.* platform; (*build.*) platform, flat roof; facia, facia-board; (*rail.*) foot-board, foot-plate; truck

Plate-longe, *s.f.* (*of harness*) kicking-strap; (*rid.*) lunging-rein. *Trotter à la* —, to lunge

Platement, *adv.* flatly; dully; without animation *or* spirit; plainly

Plateur, *s.f.* (*old and jest.*) flatness

Plat-fond, *s.m.* (*nav.*) *V.* **Ousseau**

Platin, *s.m.* (*nav.*) flat bottom, flat

Platinage, *s.m.* whitening (*of copper*)

Platine, *s.f.* linen-drier; (*of a firearm*) lock-plate; (*improperly for* "pièces" *or* "ressort" *of ditto*) lock; (*of a key-lock*) plate; (*of a microscope*) stage-plate, stage; (*print.*) platen; (*tech.*) plate, covering-plate; apron; (*pop.*) tongue, gab; — *s.m.* platinum

Platiner, *v.a.* to whiten (*copper*)

Platineu-x, se, *adj.* platinous

Platinifère, *adj.* platiniferous

Platinique, *adj.* platinic

Platiniser, *v.a.* to platinize

Platise, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) nonsense, flat *or* senseless thing [ness

Platitude, *s.f.* platitude, dulness; flat-

Platonicien, ne, *adj.* Platonic; — *s.m.f.* Platonist [page 3, § 1

Platon-ique, -iquement, -isme. *V.*

Platoniser, *v.a.n.* to Platonize

Plâtrage, *s.m.* plastering; plaster-work; lath and plaster, flimsy work; manuring with plaster

Plâtras, *s.m.* rubbish of plaster, rubbish, old plaster, piece of dried mortar

Plâtre, *s.m.* plaster; plaster figure; plaster cast; plaster ornament; (*on the face*) paint. — *fin*, plaster of Paris. *Battre comme* —, to beat to a mummy. *Essuyer les* —*s*, to live in a newly-built house; (*fig.*) to experience the disadvantages of a beginning; (*jest.*) to kiss the face of a woman whose cheeks are painted. *Tirer un* — *sur quelqu'un*, to take a plaster cast of a person's face

Plâtrer, *v.a.* to plaster; to patch up; to palliate; to manure with plaster; to paint (*the face*). *Se* —, to be plastered *or* &c.; to paint o.'s face, to make up

Plâtreu-x, se, *adj.* plastery

Plâtrier, *s.m.* plasterer [kiln

Plâtrière, *s.f.* plaster-quarry; plaster-

Plausibilité, *s.f.* plausibility, plausi-

Plausible, *adj.* plausible [bleness

Plausiblement, *adv.* plausibly

Plèbe, *s.f.* common people, lower orders

Plébéianisme, *s.m.* plebeianism

Plébéien, ne, *adj. s.* plebeian

Plébiscitaire, *adj. s.* plebiscitary; plebiscitarian [plebiscitum

Plébiscite, *s.m.* plebiscite; (*Rom. antiq.*)

Plectre, Plectrum, *s.m.* (*mus., antiq.*) plectrum [Pleiads, Pleiades

Pléiade, *s.f.* pleiad; **—s,** *pl.* (*myth., astr.*)

Pleige, *s.m.* (*old*) pledge, bail, security

Pleiger, *v.a.* (*old*) to pledge, to bail

Plein, e, *adj.* full; solid; (*of doors*) ordinary; plentiful, copious, abundant, abounding; entire, whole; replete;

plenary; thorough; complete; open; broad; bright; (*of an animal*) with young, big; roed. *—e eau*, main river, main stream; main sea; swimming *or* swimming party out in the river *or* sea. *—e terre*, open ground, free soil. *De —e terre*, (*hort.*) hardy. *En — ...*, in the middle *or* centre *or* heart of ..., in the open ... *En — air*, in the open air. *En —e audience*, in the open court. *En —e chaire*, *V.* **Chaire.** *En — champ*, in the open fields *or* country. *En — e classe*, during school-hours; before the whole class. *En —e eau*, out in the river *or* sea, in deep water. *En — été*, in the height of summer. *En — hiver*, in the depth of winter. *En — midi*, at noon-day; openly. *En —e paix*, in the midst of peace. *En —e rue*, in the open street, in the middle of the street. *En —e terre*, deep in the ground; in the open ground, on the free soil. *En — tribunal*, in the open court. [*V.* **Chaire, Déroute, Jour, Main, Mer, Vent,** &c.] *Tout —*, quite full; &c. (*V.* **Plein,** *prep. adv.*). *— de soi-même*, conceited, self-conceited, self-important, full of self-importance

Plein, *s.m.* plenum; full; fill; full space; full part; solid part; thickness; middle; midst; centre; front; full view; (*writ.*) thick stroke; (*nav.*) high water. *Au —*, (*nav.*) at high water; aground. *En —*, *à —*, in the middle *or* midst; right in; quite; full, fully, completely; to the full; directly

Plein, *prep. adv.* — *ses poches*, o.'s pockets full (of). *Avoir du vin — sa cave*, to have o.'s cellar full of wine. *Tout —*, quite; very; much, very much; many, a great many, a lot [pletely, quite, thoroughly

Pleinement, *adv.* fully, entirely, com-

Pléni-er, ère, *adj.* plenary; full; entire; complete [tentiary

Plénipotentiaire, *s.m. adj.* plenipo-

Plénitude, *s.f.* plenitude, fulness,

Pléonasme, *s.m.* pleonasm [abundance

Pléonastique, *adj.* pleonastic

Plérose, *s.f.* (*med.*) plerosis [plesiosaur

Plésiosaure, *s.m.* (*zool.*) plesiosaurus,

Plessimètre, *s.m.* (*med.*) pleximeter

Plet, *s.m.* (*nav.*) fake, coil

Pléthore, *s.f.* (*med.*) plethora

Pléthorique, *adj. s.* (*med.*) plethoric

Pleu-pleu, *s.m.* green woodpecker

Pleur, *s.m.sing.* (*poet.*) lament (*V.* **Pleurs**); (*of fruit*) bloom

Pleural, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) pleural

Pleurard, e, *s.m.f.* whimperer, blubberer; — *adj.* whimpering, blubbering

Pleure-misère, *s.m.f.* whimpering niggard

Pleurer, *v.n.a.* to weep; to cry; to mourn, to lament, to bewail; to weep over *or* for, to mourn over *or* for; to regret; to grudge; to shed (*tears*); (*of the eyes*) to water; (*of the vine*) to bleed. *— comme une Madeleine*, to weep bitterly. *— comme un veau*, to bellow like a calf, to blubber aloud

Pleurésie, *s.f.* (*med.*) pleurisy

Pleurétique, *adj.* (*med.*) pleuritic

Pleurette, *s.f.* (*fam.*) crying

Pleureu-r, se, *s.m.f.* weeper, mourner; — *adj.* weeping [tearful

Pleureu-x, se, *adj.* weeping, crying,

Pleurnichement, *s.m.* whimpering, whining [whine

Pleurnicher, *v.n.* to whimper, to

Pleurnicherie, *s.f.* whimpering, whining

Pleurnicheu-r, se, *s.m.f.* whimperer, whiner; — *adj.* whimpering, whining

Pleurodynie, *s.f.* (*med.*) pleurodynia

Pleuronecte, *s.m.* (*zool.*) flat-fish

Pleuropneumonie, *s.f.* (*med.*) pleuropneumonia

Pleurs, *s.m.pl.* tears; weeping; crying, cries; lament; (*of the vine*) bleeding

Pleutre, *s.m.* coward; contemptible fellow, mere nobody, nobody; scrub; curmudgeon

Pleuviner, *v.n.* (*pop.*) to drizzle

Pleuvoir, *v.n.* to rain; to shower, to fall, to pour in *or* down. *Faire —*, to shower down, to pour *or* send in *or* down, to rain. *Comme s'il en pleuvait*, a great quantity

Plèvre, *s.f.* (*anat.*) pleura

Plexiforme, *adj.* plexiform

Plexus, *s.m.* (*anat.*) plexus

Pleyon, *s.m.* osier-tie, twig, withe

Pli, *s.m.* fold; plait; crease; rumple; bend; inequality, undulation, wave; tuck; wrinkle; coil; bent, direction, turn; recess; folding; folded paper, paper; cover, envelope; letter; message; communication; difficulty, hitch, objection. *Faux —*, wrong fold, crease; wrinkle. *Mauvais —*, rumple, pucker; wrong bent. *Sous ce —*, (*of a letter*) enclosed, herein. *Cela ne fera* or *ne souffrira pas un —*, there will not be the slightest difficulty about that

Pliable, *adj.* pliable, pliant, bendable, flexible, supple, yielding, docile

Pliage, *s.m.* folding

Pliant, e, *adj.* pliant, pliable, bending, flexible, supple, yielding; (*of a table, seat, or bedstead*) folding

Pliant, *s.m.* camp-stool, folding seat *or* chair; pliancy, pliantness; sociability,

Plie, *s.f.* (*fish*) plaice [compliance

Plié, e, *part. adj.* folded, bent, &c. (*V.* **Plier**); — *s.m.* (*in dancing*) bend (of the knee). *Au vol —*, (*of a bird, in her.*) close

Plier, *v.a.n.* to fold; to fold up; to bend; to bow; to bring under; to manage; to yield, to submit; to give way; to strike (*a tent*). *Se —*, to be folded *or* bent; to bend; to bow; to comply, to conform (oneself), to yield, to submit

Plieu-r, se, *s.m.f.* folder

Plinthe, *s.f.* (*arch.*) plinth; (*of a room*) skirting, skirting-board, wash-board

Plioir, *s.m.* (*thing*) folder; paper-folder

Plique, *s.f.* (*med.*) plica, plica Polonica

Plissage, *s.m. V.* **Plissement**

Plissé, e, *part. adj.* plaited, &c. (*V.* **Plisser**); (*bot.*) plicate; — *s.m.* plaits; kilting; wrinkles; corrugation

Plissement, *s.m.* plaiting; kilting; wrinkling; corrugation

Plisser, *v.a.* to plait; to kilt; to wrinkle; to corrugate; — *v.n.*, **Se —**, *v.r.* to be plaited *or* kilted *or* wrinkled, to form plaits *or* wrinkles, to wrinkle, to take creases; to contract

Plisseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* plaiter; kilter

Plissure, *s.f. V.* **Plissement**

Pliure, *s.f.* folding; fold

Ploc, *s.m.* cow-hair; poak *or* poake; waste wool [ployment

Ploiement, *s.m.* folding; (*mil.*) ploying,

Plomb, *s.m.* lead; plumb, plummet; shot; leaden seal *or* stamp, seal, stamp; sink; cesspool exhalation, mephitic air; asphyxia, sore eyes *or* throat from ditto; (*fig.*) ballast; (*pop.*) throat, mouth; pox. *— de chasse*, shot. *— de sonde*, sounding-lead, lead. *— dans la tête*, (*fig.*) ballast. *Fil à —*, plumb-line, plummet-line. *A —*, plumb; perpendicularly; perpendicular; uprightly; upright; vertically; vertical; right, directly, right down. *De —*, of lead, lead, leaden; heavy; grey. *Sous les —s*, under the leads; in prison

Plombage, *s.m.* lead work; leading; plumbing; sealing (with lead), lead-stamping; stopping (*of a tooth*); pressing (*of land*) [lead

Plombagine, *s.f.* plumbago, black-

Plombé, e, *part. adj.* leaded, &c. (*V.* **Plomber**); leaden, leady, leaden-coloured, of a leaden hue, livid; heavy; (*pop.*) poxed; drunk

Plomber, *v.a.* to lead; to load (*a stick*); to seal *or* stamp (with lead); to stop (*a tooth*); (*agr.*) to press (*land*); (*mas., carp.*) to plumb; to glaze (*earthenware*); (*pop.*) to pox; — *v.n.* (*pop.*) to stink. *Se —*, to be leaded, &c.; to assume a leaden hue, to become livid

Plomberie, *s.f.* plumbery; lead-works; lead-manufacture

Plombeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* sealer; — *adj.* sealing; (*agr.*) pressing

Plombier, *s.m.* plumber

Plombière, *s.f.* shot-pouch

Plombifère, *adj.* plumbiferous

Plomboir, *s.m.* (*dentist's*) plugger (*for stopping teeth*)

Plongé, e, *part. adj.* plunged, &c. (*V.* **Plonger**); weltering; — *s.f.* dip; downward view; (*fort.*) plonge, plongée

Plongeant, e, *part. adj.* plunging, &c. (*V.* **Plonger**); downward

Plongement, *s.m.* plunging, plunge; dipping, dip; pitching

Plongeon, *s.m.* ducking, dip, diving, dive, plunging, plunge; (*bird*) diver. *Faire le —*, to take a ducking, to dive; (*fig.*) to duck, to duck o.'s head; to sink: to die; to steal away; to give way; to flinch; to back out; to confess at the point of death

Plonger, *v.a.n.* to plunge; to immerse; to dip; to sink; to involve; to wrap; to bury; to throw; to dive; to duck; to pitch; to go downward; to rush. *Se —*, to plunge *or* &c. oneself; to be plunged *or* &c.; to fall; to welter

Plongeur, *s.m.* plunger; diver; — *adj.m.* plunging; diving. *Cloche à* or *de —*, diving-bell

Ployable, &c., *V.* **Pliable,** &c.

Ployer, *v.a.n. V.* **Plier.** *Se —*, *V.* **Plier** (*Se*); (*mil.*) to ploy

Ployure, *s.f. V.* **Pliure**

Plu, *part. of* **Plaire** *and of* **Pleuvoir**

Pluche, &c. *V.* **Peluche,** &c.

Pluie, *s.f.* rain; shower; downpour. *A la —*, in the rain; rainy. *De —*, of *or* from rain; rain; rainy. *Tomber de la —*, to rain. *Faire la — et le beau temps*, to have great influence; to be absolute master, to have it all o.'s own way, to rule the roast. *Parler de la — et du beau temps*, to talk of indifferent things. *Le temps est à la —*, it looks rainy. *Petite — abat grand vent*, small rain lays great dust

Plui-plui, *s.m.* green woodpecker

Plumage, *s.m.* plumage, feathers

†Plumail, *s.m.* feather-brush; (*old*) *V.* **Plumet**

Plumasseau, *s.m.* feather-broom *or* brush; feather; quill; (*surg.*) pledget, penicil [business

Plumasserie, *s.f.* feather-trade *or*

Plumassi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* plumassier, feather-seller *or* dresser

Plum-cake, *s.m.* plum-cake

Plume, *s.f.* feather; plume; quill; pen; penman, writer, author; style; (vaccine) point. *— métallique* or *d'acier* or *de fer*, metallic pen, steel pen. *— de corbeau*, crow-quill. *— d'eau*, (*bot.*) featherfoil. *— de mer*, sea-pen. *— d'oie*, goose-quill. *Dessin à la —*, pen and ink drawing (*or* sketch). *Guerre de —*, paper-war. *Une — à son chapeau*, a feather in o.'s cap [feathering

Plumé, *s.m.* (*in rowing*) feather;

Plumeau, *s.m.* feather-broom *or* brush; pen-tray; (*fish.*) quill float; (*bot.*) featherfoil [ing; (*of ink*) penful, dip

Plumée, *s.f.* plucking feathers, pluck-

Plumer, *v.a.* to pluck, to plume; to strip; to fleece; — *v.a.n.* (*in rowing*) to feather. *Se —*, to be plumed *or* &c.; to fleece each other

Plumet, *s.m.* plume, feather, tuft of feathers; (*pop.*) drop too much
Plumetis, *s.m.* feather-stitch, satin-stitch (*embroidery*). *Brodé au —*, feather-
Plumeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* plucker [stitched
Plumeu-x, se, *adj.* feathery, feathered, plumous, plumose [case
Plumier, *s.m.* pen-rest, pen-tray; pen-
Plumigère, *adj.* plumigerous; — *s.m.* quill-driver [miped
Plumipède, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.* (*zool.*) plu-
Plumiste, *s.m.f.* artist in feathers
Plumitif, *s.m.* minute-book; penman, quill-driver, clerk; scribbler
Plumiti-f, ve, *adj.* quill-driving; scribbling
Plum-pudding, *s.m.* plum-pudding
Plumule, *s.f.* (*of a bird*) down; (*bot.*) plumule
Plupart, *s.f.* most part, most, greatest part *or* number, majority, generality, most people. *Pour la —*, for the most part, mostly. *La — des gens* or *du monde*, most people. *La — du temps*, mostly, generally
Plural, e, *adj.* plural
Pluralisation, *s.f.* pluralization
Pluraliser, *v.a.* to pluralize. *Se —*, to be pluralized [(*gram.*) plural
Pluralité, *s.f.* plurality; majority; **Pluriel, le,** *adj.*, **Pluriel,** *s.m.* plural
Plus, *adv. s.m.* more; most; greater; greatest; greater (*or* greatest) number *or* quantity *or* degree *or* thing; farther, further; longer; the more; the farther; the longer; any more; any longer; no more; no longer; not any more *or* longer; not again; never again; never; not now; now no more; no (*or* not *or* none) ... now; no (*or* not *or* none) ... left; rather; also, moreover, besides; above, over, upwards; item; plus; utmost. *— petit*, smaller. *— de*, more than; more; (*with neg. understood*) no more. *Au —, tout au —*, at most, at the most, at the outside; at best; the utmost. *Bien —*, much more; more than that; nay more; ay; moreover. *De —*, more; besides; moreover; again. *De — en —*, more and more. *De — en — mal, de — en — mauvais*, worse and worse. *De — en — petit*, smaller and smaller. *En —*, more, as so much more, in addition (to), besides, over, extra; to be added; in favour of. *Le —*, the most; as much as, as many as; as ... as. *Ne ... —*, no more; no longer; not again; &c. (*as above*). *Ne ... — jamais*, never more, never any more, never again. *Ne ... pas non —*, not ... either; nor ... *Ne ... — que*, ... now only, only ... now, ... only, ... only (...) left, ... nothing left but; ... nothing else but. *Ne ... que —*, ... only the more. *— que*, more than; now only, only (...) left. *Ne ... — rien*, ... nothing more; ... nothing left. *On ne peut* (*pas*) *—*, most, as ... as possible, exceedingly; as much as possible; the greatest possible. *Qui —, qui moins*, some more and some less; more or less. *Qui — est*, what is more. *Sans —*, without any more; no more, and no more, not any more; only. *Tant et —*, abundantly; plenty; a great deal; very much; ever so much; a great many; ever so many; excessively; over and over again. *Tant — que moins*, nearly, about. *N'être pas —*, not to be more. *N'être —*, to be no more *or* no longer; to be over *or* past. *Deux fois —*, twice as much. *Deux fois de —*, twice more. *Il y a —*, &c., *V.* **Avoir.** *Je n'ai — qu'à vous remercier*, there only remains for me to thank you
Plusieurs, *adj.pl.* several, some; (*obsolete*) many. *Deux ou —*, two or more
Plus-payé, *s.m.* over-payment
Plus-pétition, *s.f.* (*law*) exorbitant demand [perfect (tense)
Plus-que-parfait, *s.m.* (*gram.*) plu-
Plus-value, *s.f. V.* **Value**
Plutocrate, *s.m.* plutocrat
Plutocratie, *s.f.* plutocracy
Plutocratique, *adj.* plutocratic
Plutonien, ne, *adj. s.*, **Plutonique,** *adj.* Plutonian; Plutonic [page 3, § 1
Pluton-isme, -iste, -omie. *V.*
Plutôt, *adv.* rather, sooner, more readily, in preference; first; now, just; if you doubt it. *Voyez — !* just look now!
Pluvial, e, *adj.* pluvial, of rain, rain, rainy; *— s.m.* (*Cath. rel.*) pluvial. *Eau —e*, rain-water
Pluvier, *s.m.* (*bird*) plover [rain
Pluvieu-x, se, *adj.* rainy; wet; of
Pluviomètre, *s.m.* pluviometer, rain-gauge
Pluviôse, *s.m.* Pluviose (*fifth month of the calendar of the first French Republic, from January 20 to February 19*)
Pnéomètre, *s.m.* pneometer
Pneumatique, *adj.* pneumatic; *— s.f.* pneumatics. *Machine —*, pneumatic engine, air-pump [tocele
Pneumatocèle, *s.f.* (*med.*) pneuma-
Pneumatolog-ie, -ique, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Pneumatose, *s.f.* (*med.*) pneumatosis
Pneumocèle, *s.f.* (*med.*) pneumocele
Pneumogastrique, *adj.* (*anat.*) pneumogastric; *— s.m.* pneumogastric nerve
Pneumo-graphie, -logie, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1 [pneumony
Pneumonie, *s.f.* (*med.*) pneumonia,
Pneumonique, *adj. s.* (*med.*) pneumonic, pulmonic
Pneumothorax, *s.m.* (*med.*) pneumo-
Poa, *s.m. V.* **Paturin** [thorax
Pochade, *s.f.* (*paint.*) rough sketch; (*slang*) set-to, mauling
Pochard, e, *adj. s.* (*pop.*) drunk, tight, groggy, boozy; drunkard, boozer, drunken man *or* fellow *or* woman *or* creature [to fuddle
Pocharder, *v.a.* (*pop.*) to make drunk. **Se —**, *v.r.* to get drunk, to get screwed
Pocharderie, *s.f.* (*pop.*) drunkenness
Poche, *s.f.* pocket; pouch; sack; bag; poke; purse-net; rabbit-net, bag-net; soup-ladle, ladle; crib (*of a coach-box*); wrinkle; pucker; crop *or* pouch (*of a bird*); kit (*fiddle*); eye (*of a letter*); sac (*of an abscess*). *De —*, (*adject.*) pocket. *Je connais ça comme ma —*, I know that as well as anything. *Mettez cela dans votre — et votre mouchoir par-dessus*, (*jest.*) put that in your pipe and smoke it
Poché, e, *adj.* poached; (*of writing and printing*) blotted; (*of the eyes*) black, black and blue, bruised, swollen; (*paint.*) roughly sketched
Pochée, *s.f.* pocketful; sackful; bagful
Pocher, *v.a.* to poach (*eggs*); to blot (*letters*); to bruise (*the eyes*); (*paint.*) to sketch roughly; *— v.n.* to pucker. *l'œil, les yeux*, to give a black eye, a pair of black eyes. *Se faire — l'œil, les yeux*, to get a black eye, a pair of black eyes. *Se —*, to be poached, &c.; to give each other black eyes
Pochet, *s.m.* nose-bag
Pocheter, *v.a.* to keep in o.'s pocket; *— v.n.*, **Se —**, *v.r.* to be kept *or* to remain in o.'s pocket
Pochette, *s.f.* small pocket, pocket; bag; purse-net; kit, pocket-violin
Pochon, *s.m.* ladle, dipper; (*of ink*) blot; (*pop.*) punch (on the eye)
Pocket, *s.m.* (*Engl. meas.*) pocket
Pococurante, *s.m.* pococurante
Pococurantisme, *s.m.* pococurantism
Podagraire, *s.f. V.* **Égopode**
Podagre, *s.f.* podagra, gout in the feet; *— adj.* podagric, podagrical, gouty; *— s.m.f.* gouty person [*trate*)
Podestat, *s.m.* podesta (*Italian magis-*
Podium, *s.m.* (*antiq., arch.*) podium
Podologie, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1
Podomètre, *s.m. V.* **Pédomètre**
Podophylle, *s.m.* (*bot.*) podophyllum
Podophylline, *s.f.* (*chem.*) podophylline
Podosperme, *s.m.* (*bot.*) podosperm
Poêle, *s.m.* stove; pall; canopy; *— s.f.* pan; frying-pan. *— à confiture*, preserving-pan. *— à frire*, frying-pan
Poêlée, *s.f.* panful; (*local*) harvest-festival, harvest-home
Poêlerie, *s.f.* stove-making *or* trade *or* business; stoves, warming-apparatus
Poêlette, *s.f.* small pan
Poêlier, *s.m.* stove-maker
Poêlon, *s.m.* earthen saucepan *or* stew-pan, pan; pipkin [ful; pipkinful
Poêlonnée, *s.f.* saucepanful, stewpan-
Poème, *s.m.* poem
Poésie, *s.f.* poetry; posey; piece of poetry, poem; verse [ical
Poète, *s.m.* poet; poetess; *— adj.* poet-
Poètereau, *s.m.* poetaster
Poétesse, *s.f.* poetess
Poétique, *adj.* poetic, poetical; *— s.f.* poetics; (*fig.*) poetry
Poétiquement, *adv.* poetically
Poétiser, *v.a.n.* to poetize; to versify. *Se —*, to be poetized, to become poetical
Poétriau, *s.m.* poetaster
Poids, *s.m.* weight; poise; heaviness; gravity; load, burden; moment, importance, consequence; consideration; force. *— médicinal*, apothecaries' weight. *Au —*, by weight. *Avoir du —*, to have weight, to weigh. *Être de —*, to be weight [keenly, sharply
†**Poignamment,** *adv.* poignantly,
†**Poignant, e,** *adj.* poignant, stinging, acute, keen, sharp; painful, sad, melancholy [(*of clothes*) gore
†**Poignard,** *s.m.* poniard, dagger, dirk;
†**Poignarder,** *v.a.* to poniard, to stab; to wound to the heart, to grieve to death; to sting. *Se —*, to stab oneself (*with a dagger*)
†**Poigne,** *s.f.* grasp, gripe, clutch; vigour, energy. *A —*, vigorous, energetic; high-handed
†**Poignée,** *s.f.* handful, fistful; bundle; bunch; hank; handle; holder; grasp; (*of a bale*) ear; (*of a gun-butt*) small; (*of a sword having no part to protect the hand*) hilt (*handle*); (*of a sword having a curved part to protect the hand, which, in that kind of sword, is technically called the "hilt"*) gripe (*handle*); (*nav.*) whip-staff; spoke. *— de main*, shake of the hand, shaking of hands. *A —*, tightly; by the handful, by handfuls; with a hilt *or* &c. *Donner une* or *la — de main à*, to shake hands with. *Se donner une* or *la — de main*, to shake hands (with each other). *Prendre à —*, to grasp tightly
†**Poigner,** *v.n.* (*at marbles*) to funk
†**Poignet,** *s.m.* wrist; wrist-band; wristlet; cuff; (*of a shirt, — d'encolure*) neck-band
Poil, *s.m.* hair; beard; wool; coat; fur; pile, nap; colour; (*med.*) galactocele; (*pop.*) pluck, boldness, resolution; (*pop.*) blowing-up, wigging. *— à gratter*, cowhage, cowage, cowitch. *— de chèvre*, goat's hair; mohair. *A —, à —s*, haired, hairy; napped; bareback, without a saddle; (*jest.*) naked; (*pop.*) plucky, bold, resolute. *Au — et à la plume*, (*of a dog*) for ground-game and winged game; (*fig.*) fit for anything. *Avoir du — dans la main*, to be lazy. *Chercher du — aux œufs*, to split hairs. *Faire le — à*, to clip, to trim (*a horse*); to shave; to cut out, to outdo. *Reprendre du — de la bête*, to take a hair of the dog that bit

you, to do the same thing over again, to go at it again [shaggy

Poileu-x, se, Poilu, e, *adj.* hairy; **†Poinciane, Poincillade,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) flower-fence

Poinçon, *s.m.* stiletto; bodkin; awl; piercer, pricker; point; pointer; punch, puncheon; stamp; die; (*cask*) puncheon; (*build.*) king-post

Poinçonnage, Poinçonnement, *s.m.* stamping; punching

Poinçonner, *v.a.* to stamp; to punch

Poinçonneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* stamper; puncher; — *s.f.* stamping-machine, stamper; punching-machine, puncher; — *adj.* stamping; punching

Poindre, *v.n.* to spring *or* come up; to bud; to come out; to dawn, to break, to peep; to appear; to begin; — *v.a.* (*old*) to prick, to sting

Poing, *s.m.* fist; hand

Point, *s.m.* point; dot; mark; note; score; tick; spot; speck; pip; hole; dawn, break, peep; size; degree, extent, pitch, height; stitch; sight, focus; part; place; quarter; position; situation; condition; state; pass; case; terms; moment, instant; point-lace, point; (*gram.*) full stop, period; (*gram.*) dot; (*gram.*) note (*of exclamation,* &c.). — *arrière,* back-stitch. — *devant,* running (stitch). — *d'Alençon,* French point. — *d'Angleterre, — de Bruxelles,* Brussels point. — *d'appui, V.* **Appui.** — *d'arrêt,* sticking-point, sticking-place; stop; (*mus.*) *V.* — *d'orgue.* — *de chaînette,* chain-stitch. — *de côté,* stitch in the side. — *de couture,* stitch. — *de départ,* starting-point, point of departure; starting-post; beginning, origin, source. — *de fuite,* vanishing point. — *d'honneur,* point of honour; pride; mettle. — *d'orgue, — de repos, — d'arrêt,* (*mus.*) organ-point, pedal-point, pause. — *de vue,* point of sight; point of view; stand-point; prospect; scenery; sight; light; opinion; way of looking at things. — *et virgule,* (*gram.*) semicolon. *Deux —s,* (*gram.*) colon. *A —,* in time, just in time; seasonably; to a nicety, to a turn, to a shade; right in the end. *A — nommé,* in time, just in time, in the nick of time, at the exact *or* stated *or* appointed time, punctually; at the proper time. *Au — de,* at *or* to the point of; so far *or* so much as; till, until. *Au — que,* to such a point *or* degree that; so far that, so much that; so much so that; till, until. *Au dernier —,* in the highest degree. *De — en —,* exactly, in every point *or* particular, in detail, minutely. *De tout —,* at all points; in every point, in every respect, entirely, quite. *Faute d'un —,* for a mere trifle. *Faute d'un —* (or *pour un —*) *Martin perdit son âne,* for want of a nail the miller lost his mare. *Mal en —,* (*old*) in bad condition, in a sad plight, badly off. *Faire un — à,* to put a stitch in. *Mettre au —,* (*opt.*) to focus; (*sculp.*) to point. *Mettre les —s sur les i,* to dot the i's; (*fig.*) to mind o.'s P's and Q's; to be very punctilious *or* precise, to be scrupulously exact, to be finikin. *Rendre des —s,* to give odds. *Il vous rendrait des —s,* he is more than a match for you. — **-voyelle,** *s.m.* vowel-point

Point, *adv.* not; no; not any; none; no such thing; not so; not at all; never

Pointage, *s.m.* pointing, aiming, level-

Pointal, *s.m.* (*carp.*) prop [ling

Pointe, *s.f.* point; wire nail, French nail; tack; sprig; (shoemaker's) rivet; (*of an arrow, of a lance*) head; (*arts*) etching-needle; (*sculp., engr.*) point; (*print.*) bodkin; (— *de terre*) point of land, headland, foreland; nib; tip; top; end; edge; (*of a butt-end*) toe; (*her.*) base (*of a shield*); (*of clothes*) gore; neckerchief; dawn, break, peep; sharpness, tartness, pungency, sharp taste, high flavour, relish, smack; dash; touch; little drop too much; merry mood; smart saying, witticism, flash of wit; sting; pun; (*mil.*) movement *or* move out of o.'s line of operations, move, march. — *de feu,* (*surg.*) conical cautery. *Sur la — du pied,* on tiptoe. *Taillé* et *terminé en —,* ending in a point, pointed, tapering. *Avoir une — de vin, être en — de vin,* to be a little flustered. *Faire* or *pousser une —,* (*mil.*) to deviate from the line, to make a move; (*fig.*) to turn aside. *Poursuivre* or *pousser* or *suivre sa —,* to pursue o.'s point, to keep pegging away, to persevere, to persist, to go on; to try o.'s chance

Pointeau, *s.m.* prick-punch; (*pop.*) time-keeper

Pointement, *s.m. V.* **Pointage**

Pointer, *v.a.n.* to stick; to pierce; to stab; to point; to dot; to check; to prick, to tick, to mark; to stitch; to aim, to level; (*print.*) to register; (*engr.*) to stipple; (*of a plant*) to spring up, to shoot, to sprout; (*of a bird*) to rise, to soar; (*of a horse*) to rear; (*fig.*) to peep, to appear, to show itself, to come out, to dawn; to taper. *Se —,* to be pointed *or* &c.; to turn

Pointeur, *s.m.* checker, pricker, marker; pointer

†Pointillage, *s.m.* dotting; stippling

†Pointille, *s.f.* trifle, &c. (*V.* **Pointillerie**)

†Pointillé e, *part. adj.* dotted, &c. (*V.* **Pointiller**); spotted; — *s.m.* dotting; stippling; dotted drawing; dotted *or* perforated line; stippled engraving

†Pointiller, *v.n.a.* to dot; to stipple; to perforate; to cavil; to carp at; to nettle, to tease, to annoy. *Se —,* to be dotted, &c.; to tease *or* &c. each other; to bicker [captiousness; bickering

†Pointillerie, *s.f.* cavil, hair-splitting,

†Pointilleusement, *adv.* punctiliously [cavilling, captious

†Pointilleu-x, se, *adj.* punctilious;

Pointu, e, *adj.* pointed, sharp; peaked; subtle; (*nav., of the wind*) scant, shy; — *s.m.* subtilizer; (*fam.*) surly fellow, ugly customer; injection, enema

Pointure, *s.f.* prick, sting; (*print.*) point; (*of boots, shoes, gloves,* &c.) size

Poire, *s.f.* pear; flask; (*of a steelyard*) weight. — *à couteau,* dessert-pear. — *à cuire,* cooking-pear, stewing *or* baking-pear. — *à poudre,* powder-flask, powder-horn. — *d'angoisse,* choke-pear; gag; bitter pill. — *de terre,* Jerusalem artichoke. *Entre la — et le fromage,* at dessert. *Garder une — pour la soif,* to lay by something for

Poiré, *s.m.* perry [a rainy day

Poireau, *s.m.* leek; wart

Poirée, *s.f.* (*bot.*) white beet

Poirier, *s.m.* pear-tree; pear-tree wood

Pois, *s.m.* pea; — *pl.* peas, pease. — *à cautère,* — *d'iris,* issue-pea. — *carrés,* marrow-fats. — *cassés,* split peas. — *cultivés,* garden-peas. — *goulus* or *gourmands, — mange-tout, — sans cosse* or *sans parchemin,* skinless peas, sugar peas, wyker peas. — *gris, —des champs,* field-peas. — *à rames, — ramés,* tall peas, stick-peas. — *verts, petits —,* green peas. — *vivace,* everlasting pea. *Donner un — pour avoir une fève,* to give a sprat to catch a herring. *Rendre — pour fève, V.* **Fève**

Poison, *s.m.* poison; venom; poisoning; — *s.f.* (*pop.*) pison; drab, minx, bitch, pest

Poissard, e, *adj.* low, vulgar, Billingsgate; — *s.f.* fishwoman, fishfag; market-woman; low or vulgar woman, abusive woman [make sticky; to clam

Poisser, *v.a.n.* to pitch; to glue, to

Poisseu-x, se, *adj.* pitchy; gluey, viscous, viscid, sticky, clammy

Poisson, *s.m.* fish; (*old*) quartern, gill; **—s,** *pl.* (*astr.*) (the) Fishes, Pisces. — *-lune, — -soleil,* moon-fish, sun-fish. — *rouge,* goldfish. — *d'argent,* silver-fish. *Petit — d'argent,* (*fam.*) silver-moth, sugar-mite. — *d'avril,* mackerel; (*fam.*) April fool's errand *or* trick. *Donner un — d'avril,* to make an April fool of. *Recevoir un — d'avril,* to be made an April fool of

†Poissonnaille, *s.f.* small fish, small fry, fry

Poissonnerie, *s.f.* fish-market; fishmonger's shop, fish-stores, fish-stall; fish-department

Poissonneu-x, se, *adj.* abounding with fish, full of fish, fishy

Poissonni-er, ère, *s.m.f.* fishmonger; fish-salesman, fish-factor; — *s.f.* fish-kettle

Poitevin, e, *adj. s.* of Poitou (*formerly a province of France*), native of Poitou, Poitevin

†Poitrail, *s.m.* (*of a horse*) chest, breast; (*of harness*) breast-plate, breast-strap; (*build.*) breastsummer, girder

Poitrinaire, *adj.* consumptive; — *s.m.f.* consumptive person *or* patient

Poitrinal, *s.m. V.* **Pétrinal**

Poitrine, *s.f.* chest; breast; lungs; (*butch.*) breast, brisket, clod. *Maladie* or *affection de —,* disease of the chest; consumption. *Être attaqué de la —,* o.'s lungs to be affected, to be consumptive. *S'en aller (mourir) de la —,* to be dying (to die) of consumption

Poitrinière, *s.f.* (*of harness*) breast-strap; (*tech.*) breast-piece

Poivrade, *s.f.* pepper-sauce

Poivre, *s.m.* pepper. — *d'eau* water-pepper, culerage, smartweed. — *et sel,* (*of the hair or beard*) of pepper and salt colour, grizzly

Poivré, e, *part. adj.* peppered, &c.; peppery; awfully dear

Poivrer, *v.a.* to pepper; to fleece, to sell very dear; to overcharge; to swell (*a bill*), to lay it on stiff; (*pop.*) to clap, to pox [cumin

Poivrette, *s.f.* pepperette; (*bot.*) black

Poivrier, *s.m.* pepper-plant; pepper-box, pepper-caster; thief who robs drunken people

Poivrière, *s.f.* pepper-box, pepper-caster; spice-box; pepper-plantation; sentry-box. *Vol à la —,* robbery upon (*or* robbing) drunken people

Poivron, *s.m.* pimento-berry

Poix, *s.f.* pitch; (shoemaker's) wax. — *-résine, — jaune, — de Bourgogne,* Burgundy pitch

Polacre, Polaque, *s.f.* (*nav.*) polacca, polacre; — *s.m.* polack (*Polish horseman*)

Polaque, *s.f.* (*dance, tune*) polacca, polonaise; (*nav.*) *V.* **Polacre**; — *s.m. V.* **Polacre** [polar star

Polaire, *adj.* polar. *Étoile —,* pole-star,

Polarimètre, *s.m.* (*phys.*) polarimeter

Polarisa-teur, trice, *adj.* (*phys.*) polarizing

Polarisation, *s.f.* (*phys.*) polarization

Polariscope, *s.m.* (*phys.*) polariscope

Polariser, *v.a.* (*phys.*) to polarize. *Se —,* to be polarized

Polariseur, *s.m.* (*phys.*) polarizer

Polarité, *s.f.* (*phys.*) polarity

Polatouche, *s.m.* (*zool.*) polatouche, flying-squirrel

Polder, *s.m.* polder (*in the Netherlands*)

Pole, *s.f. Sole —,* (*fish*) lemon-sole, sand-sole

Pôle, *s.m.* (*geog., astr., geom., phys.*) pole

Polémarque, *s.m.* (*Gr. antiq.*) polemarch
Polémique, *adj.* polemic, polemical, controversial; — *s.f.* polemic, polemics, controversy, disputation
Polémiser, *v.n.* to be engaged in polemics, to dispute, to wrangle
Polémiste, *s.m.f.* polemist, polemic
Polémoine, *s.f.* (*bot.*) polemonium, Jacob's ladder
Polémoscope, *s.m.* polemoscope
Polenta, *s.f.* polenta
Poli, e, *adj.* polished; bright; glossy; smooth; sleek; polite, civil; refined
Poli, *s.m.* polish; polishing; finish; **Polianthe,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) polianthes [gloss
Police, *s.f.* police; police office; police court; police regulations; by-laws; policy, polity, government; civilization; (*of insurance*, &c.) policy; (*print*). fount-list *or* bill; fount, sorts. *Tribunal de* — or *de simple* —, police-court (*for petty offences*). *Faire la* —, to keep order (in)
Policement, *s.m.* polishing, civilizing
Policer, *v.a.* to polish, to refine, to civilize; to establish policy *or* a regular government in; to govern. *Se* —, to become refined, &c.
Polichinel, Polichinelle, *s.m.* punch, punchinello; buffoon, wag; odd fish; puppet; (*pop.*) baby; (*pop.*) glass of brandy; — *s.f.* polichinelle (*dance*)
Polici-er, ère, *adj.* policial, police; — *s.m.* police-agent, policeman
Poli-couteaux, *s.m.* knife-cleaner
Poliment, *s.m.* polishing; brightening; polish; finish; — *adv.* politely, civilly
Polir, *v.a.* to polish; to brighten; to refine; to civilize. *Se* —, to become (*or* be) polished, &c.
Polissable, *adj.* polishable
Polissage, *s.m.* polishing; finishing
Polisseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* polisher; finish-
Polissoir, *s.m.* (*tool*) polisher [er
Polissoire, *s.f.* polishing-brush, shining-brush
Polisson, ne, *s.m.f.* mischievous child; blackguard, scamp, rogue, rake, dirty fellow *or* creature; — *adj.* mischievous, idle; lewd; dirty, smutty, broad; blackguardly, blackguard
Polissonner, *v.n.* to play the blackguard *or* the rake; to play the fool; to crack broad jokes; to play *or* wander about the streets
Polissonnerie, *s.f.* blackguardism; mischievous trick; smutty thing, broad joke; playing about the streets
Polissure, *s.f.* polishing, polish
Politesse, *s.f.* politeness, civility, good breeding; refinement; polite action *or* thing, act of politeness, kind attention, kindness; compliment
Politicien, ne, *s.m.f.* politician [niac
Politicomane, *s.m.f. adj.* politicomaniac
Politicomanie, *s.f.* politicomania
Politique, *adj.* political; politic; prudent; wise; shrewd; — *s.m.* politician, statist; politic *or* prudent man; — *s.f.* politics; policy; political principles; statecraft; prudence; artfulness; shrewd way *or* ways; design, designs
Politiquement, *adv.* politically; politicly, shrewdly
Politiquer, *v.n.* to talk politics, to discuss; to meddle with state affairs; to play a shrewd game, to dodge
Politiqueu-r, se, *s.m.f.* politicaster, politician, state-monger [jacket
Polka, *s.f.* polka (*dance, tune*); polka-
Polker, *v.n.* to polk, to dance the polka
Polkeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* polker, polka-dancer
Pollack, *s.m.* (*fish*) pollack, lythe
Pollen, *s.m.* (*bot.*) pollen
Pollicitation, *s.f.* (*law*) pollicitation
Polluer, *v.a.* to pollute; to defile; to profane [profanation
Pollution, *s.f.* pollution: defilement; **Pollux,** *s.m.* (*myth., astr.*) Pollux
Polo, *s.m.* polo
Polonais, e, *adj.* Polish; — *s.m.f.* Pole, Polander; — *s.m.* (the) Polish language, Polonese; egg-iron; (*pop.*) drunkard; — *s.f.* Polish fashion; polonaise (*dress, dance, tune*)
Poltron, ne, *adj.* cowardly, dastardly, poltroon; — *s.m.f.* coward, poltroon; skulker
Poltronnement, *adv.* cowardly
Poltronnerie, *s.f.* cowardice, poltroonery; cowardly action
Poly, (*in compounds*) poly...
Polyacoustique, *adj.* polyacoustic
Polyanthe, *s.m.* (*bot.*) polyanthus
Polyarch-ie, -ique, -iste. *V.* p. 3, § 1
‡**Polychroïsme,** *s.m.* (*phys.*) polychroism [matic
‡**Polychromatique,** *adj.* polychro-
‡**Polychrome,** *s.m.* polychrome; — *adj.* polychrome, polychromic
‡**Polychromie,** *s.f.* polychromy
Polycotylédone, Polycotylédoné, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) polycotyledonous; — *s.f.* polycotyledon
Polydipsie, *s.f.* (*med.*) polydipsia
Polyèdre, *s.m.* polyhedron; — *adj.* polyhedral [drous
Polyédrique, *adj.* polyhedral, polyhe-
Polyergue, *s.m.* (*zool.*) polyergus, amazon-ant
Polygale, *s.m.* (*bot.*) polygala, milkwort
Polygame, *adj.* polygamous; — *s.m.f.* polygamist
Polygam-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Polygarch-ie, -ique, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1
Polygastrique, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*zool.*) polygastric [(*female, Bible*) polyglot
Polyglotte, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*man*), *s.f.*
Polygonal, e, *adj.* polygonal
Polygone, *s.m.* (*geom., fort.*) polygon; (*artil.*) ordnance-yard, artillery-practice ground, artillery-ground, butt; — *adj.* polygonal [writer
Polygraphe, *s.m.* polygraph, manifold
Polygraph-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Polymathe, *s.m.* polymathist
Polymath-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Polymorphe, *adj.* polymorphous
Polymorph-ie, -isme, &c. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Polynème, *s.m.* (*zool.*) polyneme, threadfish. — *mangue*, mango-fish
Polynésien, ne, *adj. s.* Polynesian
Polynôme, *s.m. adj.* (*alg.*) polynomial
Polyopie, Polyopsie, *s.f.* (*med.*) polyopsia
Polyoptre, *s.m.* polyoptron, polyoptrum
Polyorama, *s.m.* polyorama
Polyorexie, *s.f.* (*med.*) polyorexia
Polype, *s.m.* (*zool.*) polyp; (*med.*) polypus
Polypétale, *adj.* (*bot.*) polypetalous
Polypeu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) polypous
Polyphone, *adj.* polyphonous, polyphonic
Polyphon-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Polyphylle, *adj.* (*bot.*) polyphyllous
Polypier, *s.m.* (*zool.*) polypier, polypary
Polypite, *s.f.* (*fossil*) polypite [pary
Polypode, *adj. s.m.* (*zool.*) polypod; — *s.m.* (*bot.*) polypodium, polypody
Polyscope, *s.m.* polyscope, multiplying
Polyscopique, *adj.* polyscopic [glass
Polysépale, *adj.* (*bot.*) polysepalous
Polysperme, *adj.* (*bot.*) polyspermous
Polystome, *s.m. adj.* (*nat. hist.*) polystome
Polystyle, *s.m. adj.* (*arch.*) polystyle
Polysyllabe, *s.m.* polysyllable; — *adj.* polysyllabic [page 3, § 1
Polysyllab-ie, -ique, -isme. *V.*
‡**Polytechnicien,** *s.m.* student at the Polytechnic School, Polytechnician
‡**Polytechnique,** *adj.* polytechnic
Polythéisme, *s.m.* polytheism
Polythéiste, *s.m.f.* polytheist; — *adj.* polytheistic [moss, golden maidenhair
Polytric, *s.m.* (*bot.*) polytrichum, hair-
Polytypage, *s.m.* polytypage
Polytype, *adj.* polytype
Polytyper, *v.a.* to polytype
Polytypie, *s.f.* polytypy
Polyurie, *s.f.* (*med.*) polyuria
Pomacé, e, *adj.* pomaceous; —**es,** *s.f.pl.* (*bot.*) pomaceæ
Pomard, *s.m.* pomard (*Burgundy wine*)
Poméranien, ne, *adj. s.* Pomeranian
Pomerol, *s.m.* pomerol (*claret*)
Pomiculteur, *s.m.* pomiculturist
Pomiculture, *s.f.* pomiculture
Pomifère, *adj.* pomiferous
Pomiforme, *adj.* pomiform, apple-shaped, apple-like
Pommade, *s.f.* pomade; ointment; salve; (*rid.*) vault, vaulting. — *à retoucher*, painter's cream
Pommader, *v.a.* to pomade
Pommage, *s.m.* growth (*of cider*)
Pommard, *s.m. V.* **Pomard**
Pomme, *s.f.* apple; (*cook. for* "— de terre") potato; (*of a cabbage, of a lettuce, of a cane*, &c.) head; ball, knob; (*of a watering-pot*) rose; (*nav.*) truck. — *cannelle*, sweet sop (*fruit*). — *épineuse*, thorn-apple, stramony. — *à couteau*, dessert-apple, table-apple, eating apple. — *à cuire*, cooking *or* baking-apple, kitchen-apple. — *d'Adam*, (*anat.*) Adam's apple. — *d'amour*, love-apple, tomato. — *de chêne*, oak-apple. — *de discorde*, apple of discord, bone of contention. — *de pin*, fir-apple, fir-cone, pine-cone. — *de rose*, rose apple. — *de terre*, potato. *Bifteck aux* —*s*, beefsteak with fried potatoes
Pommé, e, *adj.* (*hort.*) grown to a heart, headed; cabbaged, cabbage; (*fig.*) regular, downright, egregious, excessive, awful [cider
Pommé, *s.m.* apple-sandwich; (*obsolete*)
Pommeau, *s.m.* pommel
Pommelé, e, *adj.* dappled, dapple, mottled; covered with sonder-clouds, dappled, mackerel (*sky*). *Gris* —, dapple-grey
Pommeler, *v.a.* to dapple. *Se* —, to dapple, to become dappled *or* &c. (*V.* **Pommelé**) [sumption
Pommelière, *s.f.* (*vet.*) pulmonary con-
Pommelle, *s.f.* drain-pipe strainer, strainer; (*of a carriage*) roller-bolt
Pommer, *v.n.* (*hort.*) to grow to a heart *or* to a head, to heart, to head; to cab-
Pommeraie, *s.f.* apple-orchard [bage
Pommette, *s.f.* pommel, knob, ball; cheek-bone [pommee
Pommetté, e, *adj.* (*her.*) pommettee, pommier, *s.m.* apple-tree; apple-tree wood; apple-roaster. — *cannelle*, sweet-sop (*tree*) [*Bateau* —, apple-boat
Pommi-er, ère, *adj.* of apples, apple.
Pomologie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Pomologue, *s.m.* pomologist
Pomone, *s.f.* (*myth., astr.*) Pomona; (*bot.*) pomona. *Les dons or les présents de* —, (*poet.*) fruit
Pompadour, *adj.* Pompadour, old-fashioned; — *s.f.* Pompadour fashion *or* style [boozing, lushing
Pompage, *s.m.* swilling, guzzling,
Pompe, *s.f.* pomp, splendour; pomposity; loftiness; dignity; ceremony; state; stateliness; procession; pump; engine; syringe; (*of wind instr.*, &c.) sliding tube, slide. — *aspirante*, suction-pump, sucking-pump, lift-pump. — *-brouette*, (garden watering) barrow-engine, water-barrow. — *à air*, air-pump. — *à bière*, beer-engine (*à la* —, on draught). — *à chapelet*, chain-pump. — *à feu*, steam-pump; steam-waterworks. — *à incendie*, fire-engine. — *à sein*, breast-pump. — *à vapeur*,

steam - pump ; steam - waterworks ; steam fire-engine. — *d'arrosage*, — *d'irrigation*, watering-engine, garden-engine. — *funèbre*, funeral pomp. — *s funèbres*, funerals, burials ; funeral company. *Entreprise de — s funèbres*, funeral company. *V.* **Entrepreneur.** *L'équipage aux — s !* pump ship !

Pompéien, ne, *adj. s.* Pompeian

Pompement, *s.m.* pumping, &c. (*V.* **Pomper**)

Pomper, *v.a.n.* to pump ; to suck up *or* in, to imbibe ; to swill, to guzzle, to booze, to lush. *Se —*, to be pumped *or* &c. [*or* business ; pumps

Pomperie, *s.f.* pump-making *or* trade

Pompette, *adj.* (*pop.*) tipsy, tight, boozy, lushy. *Nez —* or *de —*, drunkard's nose, red nose

Pompeusement, *adv.* pompously

Pompeu-x, se, *adj.* pompous ; state-ly ; lofty [phlyx

Pompholyx, *s.m.* (*chem., med.*) pom-

Pompier, *s.m.* pump-maker ; pumper ; fireman ; (*pop.*) guzzler, hard-drinker

Pompon, *s.m.* top-knot ; tuft ; (*fam.*) glory, palm ; first rank, lead ; (*pop.*) drunkard ; drop too much ; pate, noddle, sconce. *Rose —*, Burgundy rose

Pomponner, *v.a.* to adorn, to ornament ; to dress *or* trim up

Ponant, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) west ; west wind ; Atlantic Ocean [of the Atlantic Ocean

Ponantais, Ponantin, *s.m.* seaman

Ponçage, *s.m.* pumicing ; pouncing

Ponce, *s.f.* (*min.*) pumice ; (*tech.*) pounce. *Pierre —*, pumice-stone

Ponceau, *s.m.* small one - arched bridge, culvert ; (*bot.*) corn-poppy, red poppy ; poppy colour, flame colour, coquelicot ; — *adj.* poppy - coloured, poppy, coquelicot

Poncer, *v.a.* to pumice ; to pounce

Poncette, *s.f.* pounce-bag

Ponceu-x, se, *adj.* pumiceous

Poncif, *s.m.* pattern (for pouncing) ; (*fig.*) copy, conventional style ; trite thought *or* image, hackneyed expres-

Poncire, *s.m.* (*bot.*) poncire citron [sion

Poncis, *s.m.* pounced drawing ; pattern (for pouncing) ; (*fig.*) *V.* **Poncif**

Ponction, *s.f.* (*surg.*) punction, puncturing, tapping. *Faire la — à*, to puncture, to tap [to tap

Ponctionner, *v.a.* (*surg.*) to puncture,

Ponctionneur, *s.m.* (*surg.*) trocar

Ponctualité, *s.f.* punctuality

Ponctuation, *s.f.* punctuation ; points ; stops ; (*in Oriental languages*) vowel-

Ponctuel, le, *adj.* punctual [points

Ponctuellement, *adv.* punctually

Ponctuer, *v.a.n.* to punctuate, to point, to stop, to dot

Pondage, *s.m.* poundage

Pondérabilité, *s.f.* ponderability [able

Pondérable, *adj.* ponderable, weigh-

Pondéral, e, *adj.* ponderal

Pondéra - teur, trice, *adj.* balancing, poising [ancing, poising

Pondération, *s.f.* ponderation ; bal-

Pondérer, *v.a.* to balance, to poise

Pondeuse, *adj.f.* (*of a hen, of a bee, of an ant*) laying ; — *s.f.* layer (*of eggs*)

Pondoir, *s.m.* (*for hens*) laying-place ; (*of an insect*) ovipositor

Pondre, *v.a.* to lay (*eggs*) ; — *v.n.* to lay eggs, to lay. — *sur ses œufs*, to keep on increasing o.'s wealth. *Je t'en ponds*, don't you wish you may get it ?

Ponet, Poney, *s.m.* pony, galloway. *Double —*, cob

Ponette, *s.f.* mare pony, mare galloway. *Double —*, cob mare

Pongiti-f, ve, *adj.* (*med.*) pungent,

Pongo, *s.m.* (*zool.*) pongo [sharp

Pont, *s.m.* bridge ; (*nav.*) deck ; (*of old-fashioned trousers*) flap. — *-aqueduc*, aqueduct-bridge. — *biais*, skew-bridge. — *coupé*, half-deck. — *dormant*, fixed bridge. — *-levis*, drawbridge ; (*of old-fashioned trousers*) flap ; (*rid.*) pont-levis. — *-neuf*, popular song. — *tournant*, swing-bridge. — *-tube*, tubular bridge. — *volant*, flying bridge ; (*nav.*) spar-deck. — *s et chaussées*, roads and bridges, surveying department, (government) civil engineering. *Faux —*, orlop deck ; spar-deck. *Premier —*, lower deck. *Second —*, (*of a two-decker*) upper deck, (*of a three-decker*) middle deck. *Troisième —*, (*of a three-decker*) upper deck. *Vaisseau à deux — s, à trois —*, two-decker, three-decker. *Équipage de —*, (*mil.*) pontoon-train [ing

Pontage, *s.m.* pontage ; bridge-build-

Ponte, *s.f.* laying eggs, laying ; laying-time ; eggs ; — *s.m.* (*at play*) punter

Ponté, e, *adj.* (*nav.*) decked. *Non —*, undecked, open

Pontée, *s.f.* (*nav.*) deck-cargo, deck-load

Ponter, *v.a.* to lay the decks of, to deck ; — *v.n.* to punt

Pontet, *s.m.* bow of the trigger-guard ;

Pontier, *s.m.* bridge-keeper [saddle-tree

Pontife, *s.m.* pontiff. *Frères — s, religieux — s, —s*, confraternities of pontiffs (*for building bridges and churches*). *Le souverain —*, the sovereign pontiff, the Pope [pontifical

Pontifical, e, *adj.*, **Pontifical,** *s.m.*

Pontificalement, *adv.* pontifically

Pontificat, *s.m.* pontificate ; (*fam.*) state, stateliness

Pontificaux, *s.m.pl.* pontificals, pontifical *or* papal troops, Pope's troops

Pontifier, *v.a.n.* to celebrate *or* officiate pontifically

Pontin, e, *adj.* (*anc. geog.*) Pontine

Pontique, *adj.* (*anc. geog.*) Pontic

Ponton, *s.m.* pontoon ; pontoon-bridge ; hulk ; landing-pier, pier [ferriage

Pontonage, *s.m.* pontage, bridge-toll ;

Pontonnier, *s.m.* pontonier ; toll-collector

Pope, *s.m.* pope (*Greek priest in Russia*)

Popeline, *s.f.* poplin

Poplité, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) popliteal

Popote, Popotte, *s.f.* (*childish word*) pap ; (*pop.*) ordinary, &c. (*V.* **Boubouille**) ; mess ; — *adj.* plain, homely ; indifferent, so so [cook ; to mess

Popoter, Popotter, *v.n.* (*pop.*) to

Populace, *s.f.* populace, mob, rabble

Populaci-er, ère, *adj.* mobbish, low, vulgar

Populage, *s.m.* (*bot.*) marsh-marigold

Populaire, *adj.* popular ; vulgar ; — *s.m.* common people

Populairement, *adv.* popularly

Popularisa-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* popularizer ; — *adj.* popularizing

Popularisation, *s.f.* popularization

Populariser, *v.a.* to popularize ; to make *or* render popular. *Se —*, to make *or* render oneself popular ; to be popularized, to become popular

Popularité, *s.f.* popularity

Population, *s.f.* population

Populéum, *s.m.*, *Onguent —*, (*pharm.*) unguentum populeum

Populeu-x, se, *adj.* populous

Populicide, *adj.* populicidal ; — *s.m.* populicide

Populo, *s.m.* plump child ; brats ; mob

Populosité, *s.f.* populousness

Por, *s.m.* (*in the Pyrenees*) pass

Poracé, e, *adj. V.* **Porracé**

Porc, *s.m.* pig, hog, swine, porker ; pork. — **-épic,** *s.m.* (*pl. —s-épics*) porcupine

Porcelaine, *s.f. adj.* porcelain, china, chinaware ; china vase *or* vases ; porcelain-shell, cowry ; (*med.*) *V.* **Essère** ; — *adj.* (*of a horse*) blue-grey ; (*of cardboard*, &c.) enamelled. — *opaque*, Wedgwood-ware ; iron-stone. — *de Chine*, Chinese porcelain, Oriental china, china

Porcelaini-er, ère, *s.m.f.* porcelain (*or* china) manufacturer ; — *adj.* of porcelain, porcelain, of china, china

Porcelanique, *adj.* porcellaneous

Porcelet, *s.m.* young pig ; wood-louse

Porcellion, *s.m.* (*insect*) porcellio, hog-louse [season

Porchaison, *s.f.* (*hunt.*) wild boar

Porche, *s.m.* porch [driver

Porch-er, ère, *s.m.f.* swineherd, pig-

Porcherie, *s.f.* piggery

Porcine, *adj.f.* porcine. *Bêtes — s*, swine

Pore, *s.m.* pore

Poreu-x, se, *adj.* porous

†Porillon, Porion, *s.m.* daffodil

Pornographe, *s.m.* pornographer

Pornograph-ie, -ique. *V.* p. 8, § 1

Porosité, *s.f.* porosity, porousness

Porphyre, *s.m.* (*min.*) porphyry ; (*pharm.*, &c.) slab (*for grinding*)

Porphyré, e, *adj.* porphyrized, porphyraceous [bird, sultana

Porphyrion, *s.m.* porphyrio, sultana-

Porphyrique, *adj.* porphyritic

Porphyrisation, *s.f.* grinding, pulverization, levigation

Porphyriser, *v.a.* to grind, to pulverize, to levigate

Porphyritique, *adj.* porphyritic

Porque, *s.f.* (*nav.*) rider ; (*obsolete*) sow

Porquer, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to secure by riders

Porracé, e, *adj.* porraceous

Porreau, *s.m. V.* **Poireau**

Porrection, *s.f.* (*Cath. rel.*) presentation of the instruments [nous

Porrigineu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) porrigi-

Porrigo, *s.m.* (*med.*) porrigo

Port, *s.m.* port ; harbour ; haven ; seaport town ; wharf ; quay ; postage ; carriage ; carrying ; wearing ; bearing ; presence ; gait, walk ; (*bot.*) aspect ; (*in the Pyrenees*) pass ; (*of the voice*) compass ; (*nav.*) burden. — *marchand*, — *de commerce*, trading-port. — *militaire*, — *de guerre*, harbour for men-of-war, naval station, dockyard. — *d'armes*, carrying arms ; carrying weapons ; gun-licence, shooting-licence. — *de lettre*, postage. — *de marée*, tide-harbour, tidal harbour. — *de toute marée*, — *de toutes marées*, harbour accessible at all tides (*or* at all hours of the tide), deep water harbour. — *de mer*, seaport ; seaport town. — *payé*, *franc de —*, prepaid, post-paid, free from postage, carriage paid. — *franc*, free port. — *permis*, (*nav.*) tons-permission. — *de salut*, harbour of refuge. — *du salut*, Port du salut cheese. *Arriver à bon —*, to get safe into port, to arrive safe *or* in safety ; to end happily *or* prosperously. *Conduire* or *mener à bon —*, to bring to a good end *or* to a happy issue. *Être au — d'armes*, (*mil.*) to shoulder arms. *Prendre —*, *surgir au —*, to come into harbour, to land ; (*fig.*) to succeed, to attain o.'s end

Portabilité, *s.f.* portability, portableness

Portable, *adj.* portable, carriable, conveyable ; payable at a stipulated place ; wearable

Portage, *s.m.* portage ; carriage, conveyance ; porterage ; contact ; point of contact. *Faire —*, to carry a boat overland (at waterfalls)

†Portail, *s.m.* portal, front (*of a church*)

Portant, e, *part. adj.* carrying, bearing, &c. (*V.* **Porter**). *Bien —*, in good health, healthy, well. *Mal —*, in bad health, unhealthy, sickly, unwell, ill. *Mieux —*, in better health, better. *Vent —*, (*nav.*) leading wind. *A bout —*, (at me *or* him *or* her *or* it, &c.) close, point-blank ; by a point-blank discharge ; (*of duels*) breast to breast

Portant, *s.m.* bearer; ring; (*theat.*) ladder, gas-wing, side-light; (*phys.*) magnet-ring

Portati-f, ve, *adj.* portable; hand; pocket. *Armes —ives,* small arms; pocket-arms [portal vein, vena portæ

Porte, *adj.* (*anat.*) portal. *Veine —,*

Porte, *s.f.* door; gate; doorway; gateway; threshold, doorstep; pass, defile; Porte; eye (*of a clasp*). — **•croisée,** — **•fenêtre,** *s.f.* casement, French casement opening down to the floor, French window. — *d'entrée,* entrance-door, street-door, front-door, chief door. — *de sortie,* door for egress, side-door, back-door; (*fort.*) sally-port. — *à —,* next door to each other. *Grande —,* large door; gate. *La — Ottomane, la Sublime —,* the Ottoman Porte, the Sublime Porte. *A la —,* outside, out; turn him *or* her *or* them out! out with ...! *A — close,* with closed doors. *De — en —,* from door to door. *Défendre* or *refuser sa* (or *la*) —, to forbid (...) o.'s house, to deny *or* refuse admittance. *Faire défendre* (or *faire refuser*) *sa — à,* to give orders not to admit, not to be at home for. *Mettre à la —,* to put *or* turn out, to turn out of doors, to put outside the door; to shut the (*or* o.'s) door against. *Prendre* or *gagner la —,* to take to the door, to go out, to leave the room *or* the house

Porte, *s.m.f.* (*in compounds, from* **Porter,** "to carry," "to bear," &c.) thing (*m.*) *or* person (*m.f.*) that carries *or* bears *or* &c., ...-carrier, ...-bearer, ...-stand, ...-holder, ...-case, ...-box, ...-frame, ...-rack, ...-rest, ...-handle, &c., port ..., porte-... — **•affiche,** — **•affiches,** *s.m.* bill-frame, advertisement-frame; advertising board-carrier, poster-bearer, boardman, sandwich-man. — **•aigle,** *s.m.* eagle-bearer. — **•aiguille,** *s.m.* (*surg.*) needle-holder. — **•aiguilles,** *s.m.* needle-case. — **•aiguillon,** *s.m.* (*zool.*) aculeate. — **•allumettes,** *s.m.* match-box, match-holder; spill-holder, spill-stand, spill-cup, spill-vase. — **•amarre,** *s.m.* (*nav.*) life-saving apparatus (mortar, rocket, shell, &c.). — **•assiette,** *s.m.* plate-stand. — **•assiettes,** *s.m.* plate-rack. — **•baguette,** *s.m.* ramrod-pipe. — **•baïonnette,** *s.m.* frog-belt, bayonet-belt. — **balle,** *s.m.* packman, pedlar. — **•barres,** *s.m.* pole-ring. — **•bois,** *s.m.* (*zool.*) caddice-worm. — **•bonheur,** *s.m.f.* bringer of good luck; *s.m.* (*thing*) bangle. — **•bougie,** *s.m.* candle-stand; (*surg.*) bougie-pipe. — **•bouquet,** *s.m.* bouquet-holder, bouquet-stand. — **•bourse,** *s.m.* purse-bearer. — **•bouteille,** *s.m.* bottle-stand, decanter-stand. — **•bouteilles,** *s.m.* bottle-rack, wine-bin. — **•carabine,** *s.m.* carbine-swivel. — **•carafe,** *s.m.* decanter-stand. — **•cartes,** *s.m.* card-case; card-rack; card-tray. — **•caustique,** *s.m.* (*surg.*) porte-caustique, caustic bougie. — **•chandelier,** *s.m.* candlestick-bearer. — **•chandelle,** *s.m.* candle-stand; (*zool.*) Chinese lantern-fly. — **•chape,** *s.m.* cope wearer. — **•chapeau,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) Christ's thorn. — **•chapeaux,** *s.m.* hat-stand; hat-rail. — **•charbon,** *s.m.* (*of electric light*) carbon-rod. — **•choux,** *s.m.* market-gardener's horse. — **•cierge,** *s.m.* candle-bearer. — **•cigare,** *s.m.* cigar-holder, cigar-tube. — **•cigares,** *s.m.* cigar-case; cigar-stand. — **•cigarette,** *s.m.* cigarette-holder, cigarette-tube. — **•cigarettes,** *s.m.* cigarette-case; cigarette-stand. — **•clefs, •clés,** *s.m.* turnkey; key-ring; key-board. — **•col, •collet,** *s.m.* pad, stiffener. — **•coquetiers,** *s.m.* egg-frame, egg-stand. — **•coton,** *s.m.* (*jest.*) keeper of the privy, groom of the stool; (*fig.*) fawner, toad-eater, pander. — **•couteau,** *s.m.* knife-rest. — **•crayon,** *s.m.* crayon-holder, portcrayon; pencil-holder. — **•crayons,** *s.m.* pencil-case. — **•croix,** *s.m.* cross-bearer; (*insect*) asparagus-beetle. — **•crosse,** *s.m.* crosier-bearer; (*mil.*) carbine-bucket. — **•cure-dents,** *s.m.* toothpick-case; toothpick-holder. — **•dais,** *s.m.* canopy-bearer. — **•Dieu,** *s.m.* (*Cath. rel.*) viaticum-bearer. — **•drapeau, •enseigne,** *s.m.* colour-sergeant, flag-bearer, standard-bearer, ensign-bearer, (*old*) ensign. — **•épée,** *s.m.* sword-bearer; sword-hanger. — **•étendard,** *s.m.* standard-bearer, (*old*) cornet. — **•étiquette,** *s.m.* label-stick, name-stick. — **•étrier, •étrivière,** *s.m.* stirrup-bar, spring-bar. — **•éventail,** *s.m.* fan-carrier. —**faix,** *s.m.* porter, street-porter. — **•fer,** *s.m.* (smoothing-) iron-stand; horse-shoe case. —**feuille,** *s.m.* portfolio; pocket-book; bill-case, note-case; commercial bills, bills and acceptances; commercial paper presented for discount (*at the Bank of France*); (*polit.*) post of acting cabinet-minister, office, department, portfolio; (*jest.*) bed. *En —feuille,* in manuscript, lying by; (*com.*) in bills; (*of bills*) in hand. — **•feuille,** *s.m.* (*zool.*) caddice-worm. —**feuilliste,** *s.m.f.* portfolio *or* pocket-book maker; (*fam.*) minister of state. — **•flambeau,** *s.m.* light-bearer, torch-bearer; linkman, linkboy. — **•fleurs,** *s.m.* flower-stand. — **•fort,** *s.m.* (*law*) proxy. — **•fouet,** *s.m.* whip-holder, whip-socket, — **•fromage,** *s.m.* cheese-stand, cheese-dish. — **•fût,** *s.m.* cask-stand. — **•giberne,** *s.m.* (*mil.*) pouch-belt. — **•graine,** *s.m.* plant reared for seed. — **•greffe,** *s.m.* grafting-stock. — **•guidon,** *s.m.* colour-sergeant. — **•guignon,** *s.m.f. V.* — **•malheur.** — **•hache,** *s.m.* (*mil.*) axe-case; axe-bearer. — **•haillons,** *s.m.* tatterdemalion, ragged fellow. — **•haubans,** *s.m.pl.* (*nav.*) channels, chains. — **•lampe,** *s.m.* lamp-stand, &c. (*V.* **Lampadaire**). — **•lance,** *s.m.* lance-bucket; lancer. — **•lanterne,** *s.m.* (*zool.*) lantern-fly. — **•lettres,** *s.m.* letter-case; letter-rack. — **•liqueurs,** *s.m.* liqueur-frame. — **•livre,** *s.m.* book-prop, book-holder. — **•livres,** *s.m.* book-slide. — **•lof,** *s.m.* (*nav.*) port-last, portoise. — **•lyre,** *s.m.* (*zool.*) *V.* **Ménure**; (*jest.*) poet. — **•maillot,** *s.m.* ballet-dancer. — **•malheur,** *s.m.f.* bringer of ill luck; *s.m.* (*thing*) ill omen. — **manteau,** *s.m.* portmanteau, valise; cloak-bag; coat-peg; coat-stand; coat-rail; (*nav.*) davit. — **•masse,** *s.m.* mace-bearer. — **•mèche,** *s.m.* wick-holder. (*surg.*) tent-probe; (*old gunnery*) linstock. — **•menu,** *s.m.* menu-holder. — — **•mètre,** *s.m.* (*in French shops*) yard-holder. — **•mine,** *s.m.* propelling pencil. — **•mire,** *s.m.* (*surveying*) staff-holder. — **•mitre,** *s.m.* mitre-bearer. —**monnaie,** *s.m.* portmonnaie. — **•montre,** *s.m.* watch-bag, watch-pocket, watch-hook, watch-stand. — **•montres,** *s.m.* (*of watchmakers*) show-case. — **•mors,** *s.m.* (*of a bridle*) cheek-billet. — **•mouchettes,** *s.m.* snuffer-tray, snuffer-stand. — **•mousqueton,** *s.m.* carbine-swivel; swivel. — **•musc,** *s.m.* (*zool.*) musk-deer. — **•musique,** *s.m.* canterbury. — **•nage,** *s.m.* (*of a boat*) outrigger. — **•numéro,** *s.m.* tally. — **•objet,** *s.m.* (*opt.*) object-holder, stage-forceps, slide; stage. — **•page,** *s.m.* (*print.*) page-paper. — **•parapluies,** *s.m.* umbrella-stand. — **•parole,** *s.m.* spokesman, mouthpiece. — **•peigne,** *s.m.* comb-case, comb-bag. — **•pelle-et-pincettes,** *s.m.* fire-irons holder. — **•pierre,** *s.m.* (*surg.*) caustic-case; caustic-holder. — **•pince,** *s.m.* (*zool.*) chelifer. — **•pipe,** *s.m.* (tobacco-) pipe-case. — **•pipes,** *s.m.* (tobacco-) pipe-rack, pipe-stand. — **•plateau,** *s.m.* tray-stand. — **•plume,** *s.m.* pen-holder. — **•plumes,** *s.m.* pen-case; pen-rest; pen-tray; (— *-plumes étagère*) pen-rack. — **•queue,** *s.m.* train-bearer. *Grand — -queue,* swallow-tail butterfly. — **•queues,** *s.m.* (*billiards*) cue-rack. — **•respect,** *s.m.* formidable weapon, preserver, protector; badge of dignity; imposing appearance *or* exterior, grave appearance; person of imposing appearance (*or* of an imposing exterior), grave (*or* venerable) person. — **•rideau,** *s.m.* curtain-pole. — **•rôties,** *s.m.* toast-rack; toast-stand. — **•scie,** *s.m.* (*tech.*) saw-pad; (*zool.*) saw-fly. — **•serviettes,** *s.m.* towel-airer, towel-horse, towel-rail. — **•tapisserie,** *s.m.* frame for tapestry. — **•tarière,** *s.m.* (*insect*) borer. — **•torpille,** *s.m.* outrigger pole for torpedo. *Bateau — -torpilles,* outrigger torpedo-boat. — **•trait,** *s.m.* trace-bearer. — **•vaisselle,** *s.m.* plate-rack. — **•veine,** *s.m.f.* bringer of good luck. — **•vent,** *s.m.* (*of an organ*) wind-trunk; (*of a bagpipe*) tube. — **•verge,** *s.m.* verger, beadle. — **•verre,** *s.m.* (*of a lamp*) chimney-holder. — **•vis,** *s.m.* side-plate (*of a firelock*). — **•voix,** *s.m.* speaking-trumpet; speaking-tube; (*fig.*) mouthpiece; interpreter. — *-voix fixe,* (*nav.*) voice-tube, voice-pipe

Porté, e, *part. adj.* carried, &c. (*V.* **Porter**); worn; inclined; disposed; prone; ready; fond (of); apt; animated; (*of a shadow*) projected. *Croix —e,* (*her.*) cross portate. *Être bien* or *mal —,* to be in good wear *or* not in good wear; to be in good *or* bad taste; to be respectable *or* low. *Être tout —,* to be on the spot, to be there *or* here; to have it quite handy [fashion

Porté, *s.m.* wear, look, appearance, style,

Portée, *s.f.* litter, bearing of young; reach; distance; length; compass; capacity; comprehension; ability; means; position, condition, circumstances; power; force; extent; bearing; application; import, scope; importance; pitch; shot; range; (*mus.*) stave, staff. *A* or *à la — de,* within reach of; within the range of; within (...-)shot; within ...; near enough to; to the level of; adapted to; in a condition *or* position to, able to. *A ma* or *sa —,* within my *or* his reach. *A une — de fusil,* within gun-shot. *A — de trait,* within bow-shot. *A — de la voix,* within call, (*nav.*) within hail. *A — d'oreille,* within hearing, within ear-shot. *A — de la main, à —,* at hand, near at hand, within reach

Portement, *s.m.* carrying, bearing

Porter, *s.m. V.* **Porté,** *s.m.*; (*English*) porter (*beer*)

Porter, *v.a.n.* to carry; to bear; to wear, to have on; to support; to sustain; to convey, to take; to bring; to yield, to produce; to spread; to drive; to induce, to lead; to incline; to prompt, to incite; to dispose; to move; to show, to manifest; to entertain; to measure, to be; to have; to hold; to cause; to do; to give; to thrust; to pass; to cast, to turn; to direct; to lay, to put; to raise; to project; to enter, to inscribe, to register; to state; to declare; to express; to mention; to say; to contain; to provide, to stipulate; to prescribe; to order; to bid; to give, to propose, to drink (*a toast, a health*); to vote for; to lodge, to prefer (*a complaint, a charge*); to estimate; to admit of; to

shoulder; to present; to rest; to lie; to lean; to fall; to reach; to hit, to strike, to fetch; to take effect, to tell; to act (upon); to affect; (*of drinks*, &c.) to get *or* fly (*into o.'s head*); to aim; to tend; to bear young; (*rid., of the horse*) to carry his head. — *bonheur* or *malheur*, to bring good *or* ill-luck. — *les armes*, to carry *or* bear arms, to shoulder arms. — (*le nez*) *au vent*, (*of a horse*) to carry the wind, to bore, to boar; (*pers.*) to snuff the air; to carry o.'s head high; to be supercilious. *En* —, (*fam., jest.*) to wear horns, to be (*or* have been) deceived by o.'s wife. *En faire — à*, (*fam., jest.*) to deceive, to be unfaithful to (*o.'s husband*). *Faire* —, to make (. . .) carry, &c.; to have (. . .) carried *or* taken; to bring to bear

Se —, *v.r.* to carry *or* &c. oneself; to bear *or* &c. each other; to be carried *or* &c.; to be worn; to bear; to move; to betake oneself; to go; to advance; to proceed; to repair; to resort; to flock; to turn; to be directed; to rush; to fly; to fall; to abandon oneself; to be guilty (of), to commit; to stand forward; to stand, to be; to become; to appear as; to tend, to incline; to be inclined *or* disposed; to behave, to conduct oneself; to be in a state of health, to be, to do. *Se — bien* or *mal*, to be well *or* unwell, to be in good *or* bad health. *Comment vous portez-vous?* how do you do? how are you? *Portez-vous bien*, keep in good health, farewell, take care of yourself. *Se — comme le Pont-Neuf* or *comme un charme*, *V.* **Charme**

Porteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* carrier, porter, heaver; bearer; wearer; basket-woman; (*— de chaise*) chairman; (*bank., fin.*) bearer; holder; endorsee; (*of a carriage*) near horse (*mounted*)

Portier, *s.m. V.* **Concierge**; (*Cath. minor order*) ostiarius, door-keeper, porter; (*fam.*) scandal-monger. **—-consigne,** (*mil.*) gate-keeper (*of a fortress*); (*nav.*) warden (*of a dockyard*). — *de comédie*, (*obsolete*) money-taker; exactor

Portière, *s.f.* portress, door-keeper; (*fam.*) scandal-monger; (*of a carriage*) door; window; (*furniture*) door-hangings, door-curtain; — *adj.f.* breeding

Portion, *s.f.* portion; part; share; allowance; pittance [tion

Portionner, *v.a.* to portion, to appor-

Portique, *s.m.* portico; doorway; (*gymnastics*) cross-beam; (*anc. philos.*) Porch

Portland, *s.m.* Portland cement

Porto, *s.m.* port (wine)

Portor, *s.m.* portor (marble)

Portraire, *v.a.* (*old*) to portray, to depict, to paint, to draw, to describe, to represent

Portrait, e, (*old*) *part. of* **Portraire**

Portrait, *s.m.* portrait, likeness; picture, image; description; (*pop.*) face, phiz. *Tout le — de*, the very image of

Portraitiste, *s.m.f.* portrait-painter

Portraiture, *s.f.* portraiture, portrait; figure, figures; portrait-painting. *Livre de —*, anatomical drawing-book

Portugais, e, *adj. s.* Portuguese; Portuguese fashion

Port-Royaliste, *s.m.* Port-Royalist

Portulan, *s.m.* book of seaports

Posage, *s.m.* laying, laying on *or* down, setting; putting; posting up; (*of bells*, &c.) hanging

Pose, *s.f.* posture; attitude; laying, laying on *or* down, setting; putting; (*of placards*) posting up; (*of bells*, &c.) hanging; (*for o.'s likeness*, &c.) posing, pose, sitting; (*at dominoes*) pose, deal; (*mil.*) stationing, posting (*a sentry*, &c.); (*pop.*) show, sham, make-believe; — *s.m.* (*in compounds*) thing which serves to lay *or* &c., layer. *—s plastiques*, statuesque attitudes. *A moi la — !* my turn to play! *A qui la —?* whose turn is it to play? — **-sangsues,** *s.m.* leech-tube, leech-glass. — **-tuyaux,** *s.m.* pipe-layer, apparatus *or* instrument for laying pipes

Posé, e, *part. adj.* placed, &c. (*V.* **Poser**); situated; bearing, resting, leaning, lying; sitting; standing; steady, staid, sedate; grave; sober; quiet; occupying a position, of standing; granted; (*her.*) statant. *Au* —, sitting; not on the wing. *Bien* —, well placed *or* &c.; well situated, in a good position, of good standing. *Cela* —, that *or* this being granted

Posée, *s.f.* (*rid.*) tread

Posément, *adv.* steadily, staidly, sedately, gravely, quietly, gently, slowly

Poser, *v.a.n.* to place, to put, to lay, to set; to lay *or* put *or* set down; to lay on; to cast; to fix; to post up; to apply (*leeches*); to hang (*bells*, &c.); to pose (*a sitter for a portrait or a model for a picture; dominoes*); (*mus.*) to pitch; (*arith.*) to put down; to station, to post (*a sentry*, &c.); to give a status *or* standing to, to set up; to settle, to establish; to suppose, to admit, to grant; to state; to ask; to bear, to rest, to lean; to lie; to stand; to pose *or* sit (*for o.'s likeness or as a model*); to wait in vain; to assume attitudes *or* consequential airs, to attitudinize, to pose; to sit *or* stand to be looked at; to have pretensions (to), to pretend (to). *Faire* —, (*fam.*) to make (*one*) wait in vain, to hoax, to disappoint, to balk, to bamboozle

Se —, *v.r.* to place *or* &c. oneself (*or* each other); to perch, to pitch, to settle, to alight; to sit; to tread; to settle oneself; to get *or* take a position; to take up o.'s abode; to take o.'s rank; to stand; to stand forward; to show oneself, to appear; to set up (for); to be placed *or* put *or* laid, &c.

Poser, *s.m.* (*rid.*) tread

Poseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* layer; setter; floor-layer; (*rail.*) plate-layer; (*paint., &c.*) poser, sitter; (*fig.*) one who assumes attitudes *or* consequential airs, attitudinarian. — *de sonnettes*, bell-hanger. — *de voie* or *de rails*, plate-layer

Positi-f, ve, *adj.* positive; absolute; real; certain; sure; matter-of-fact; practical. *C'est* —, that's a fact

Positif, *s.m.* positive, reality, certainty, fact; (*gram., photog.*) positive; (*mus.*) choir-organ

Position, *s.f.* position; situation; place; stand; posture; case; state; status; standing; station; circumstances

Positivement, *adv.* positively; absolutely; certainly; precisely; exactly; quite, altogether; point-blank

Positiv-isme, iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Posolog-ie, -ique, (*med.*) *V.* p. 3, § 1

Pospolite, *s.f.* (*hist. of Poland*) pospolite [demoniac

Possédé, e, *s.m.f.* person possessed,

Posséder, *v.a.* to possess, to own, to be possessed of; to have; to hold; to enjoy; to know, to be acquainted with, to be master of *or* conversant with, to understand; to contain. *Se* —, to be master of oneself; to keep o.'s temper; to be able to contain oneself; to be possessed *or* &c.

Possesseur, *s.m.* possessor; owner; occupier, occupant, holder

Possessi-f, ve, *adj.*, **Possessif,** *s.m.* (*gram.*) possessive

Possession, *s.f.* possession; occupation, occupancy; right, privilege; habit. *Être en — de*, to be in possession of; to be able to; to be allowed to; to have the right to *or* the privilege of; to be in the habit of. — *vaut titre*, possession is nine points of the law

Possessionnel, le, *adj.* possessionary

Possessoire, *adj.* (*law*) possessory; — *s.m.* possession, right of possession; possessory action

Posset, *s.m.* posset (*drink*)

Possibilité, *s.f.* possibility

Possible, *adj.* possible; — *s.m.* possible, possibility; possibilities, possible things; utmost, best. *Au* —, extremely, in the extreme, amazingly, to a degree. *C'est* —, that may be, very likely. *Pas — !* you don't say so! no! never! *Tout son* —, all one can *or* could, o.'s utmost, o.'s best

Possiblement, *adv.* possibly

Postal, e, *adj.* postal, post, post-office

Postalement, *adv.* postally; by post

Postcommunion, *s.f.* (*Cath. rel.*) postcommunion

Postdate, *s.f.* postdate

Postdater, *v.a.* to postdate

Postdiluvien, ne, *adj.* postdiluvian

Poste, *s.f.* post; post-house; post-stage; post-office; mail; (*arch.*) Vitruvian scroll; (*obsolete*) buck-shot; round slug. *De* —, *de la* —, *des —s*, (*adject.*) post, postal. — *aux chevaux*, post-house. — *aux choux*, (*nav.*) victualling-boat. — *aux lettres*, letter-post. *Bureau de* —, post-office, post. *Chevaux de* —, post-horses. *Directeur de la* — or *des —s, maître de* —, postmaster. *Grande* —, General Post-Office. *Petite* —, local post. —*pour* —, by return of post. *Aller* or *voyager en* —, to travel post, to post, to post it. *Courir la* —, to ride post, to post; to go post-haste. *Jeter* or *mettre à la* —, to post, to put into the post

Poste, *s.m.* post; station; station-house; guard-house; guard; place, employment, office; (*nav.*) station; post; berth. — *-vigie*, fire-alarm station. — *des blessés*, (*nav.*) cockpit. — *de combat*, (*nav.*) quarters. — *des malades*, (*nav.*) sick-berth. — *d'incendie*, — *de pompiers* (or *de sapeurs-pompiers*), fire-station. — *de secours*, life-saving station, life-boat station. *A — fixe*, resident. *Être à — fixe*, to be stationed, to reside on the spot, to reside; (*jest.*) to be a fixture. *Être à son* —, to be at o.'s post [tion

Poster, *v.a.* to post, to place, to sta-

Postérieur, e, *adj.* posterior, subsequent, later; future; after; hinder, hind, back; — *s.m.* posteriors

Postérieurement, *adv.* posteriorly, subsequently, afterwards, after, since

Postériori (A), *adv.* a posteriori

Postériorité, *s.f.* posteriority

Postérité, *s.f.* posterity; issue

Postface, *s.f.* final address

Postfixe, *s.f.* (*gram.*) postfix

Post-glaciaire, *adj.* postglacial

Posthume, *adj.* posthumous; — *s.m.f.* posthumous child

Posthumement, *adv.* posthumously

Postiche, *adj.* superadded; false, artificial, imitation, mock, sham, fictitious; misplaced, out of place; (*nav.*) acting; (*mil.*) lance. *Caporal* —, *sergent* —, lance-corporal, lance-sergeant.

Postier, *s.m.* post-horse, poster; — *m.*, **-ière,** *f.* (*fam.*) post-office employee

†**Postille,** *s.f.* postil

†**Postillon,** *s.m.* postilion; post-boy; (*of a paper kite*) messenger

Postliminaire, *adj.* postliminiary

Postliminie, *s.f.* postliminium, postliminy [dian

Post-méridien, ne, *adj.* postmeri-

Postnuptial, e, *adj.* postnuptial

Postpositif, ve, *adj.* (*gram.*) postpositive
Postposition, *s.f.* (*gram.*) postposition
Postpositivement, *adv.* (*gram.*) postpositively
Post-scriptum, *s.m.* postscript
Postscénium, *s.m.* (*ant.*) postscenium
Postulance, *s.f.* application, canvass
Postulant, e, *adj. s.* postulant; candidate, applicant
Postulat, *s.m.* postulate
Postulation, *s.f.* (*law*) conducting a suit; (*can. law*) postulation
Postulatum, *s.m.* postulatum
Postuler, *v.a.* to solicit, to apply for, to canvass for, to be a candidate for, to put up for, to postulate; — *v.n.* to conduct a suit
Posture, *s.f.* posture; attitude; position, situation, condition; footing
Pot, *s.m.* pot; jug; tankard; ewer; can; jar; crock; pitcher; bucket; helmet; (*in childish games*) hole (*in the ground*); (*stat.*) pot (*paper*). — *-bouille* (*s.f.*), *V.* **Boubouille.** — *-pourri,* hotch-potch; mishmash; medley; olio; jumble. — *à feu,* cresset; (*firework, mil.*) fire-pot. — *-au-feu,* soup with boiled beef; meat to boil; pot; (*fig.*) common necessaries of life, bread and cheese; (*pop.*) bum; (*adject.*) commonplace, plain, homely, vulgar. — *à eau,* — *à l'eau,* water-pot, water-jug. — *à lait,* — *au lait,* milk-can. — *au noir,* pitch-pot; (*fig.*) snare; danger; (*nav.*) doldrums. — *aux roses,* mystery, secret. — *de chambre,* chamber-pot, chamber. — *de vin,* pot of wine. — *-de-vin,* bonus, premium; gratuity, douceur. tip; bribe. *En* —, potted. *Être à.*— *et à rôt,* to have o.'s knife and fork always ready, to be intimate *or* thick. *Mettre en* —, to pot. *Payer les —s cassés,* to pay the damage. *Tourner autour du* —, to beat about the bush [ableness
Potabilité, *s.f.* potableness, drink-
Potable, *adj.* potable, drinkable
Potache, *s.m.* (*jest.*) schoolboy
Potage, *s.m.* soup, pottage, porridge; basin *or* plate of soup. *Pour tout* —, in all, alone, and nothing else
Potager, *s.m.* kitchen-garden, vegetable-garden; cooking-stove; soup-can, porringer
Potag-er, ère, *adj.* culinary, cooking, kitchen, vegetable. *Graine —ère,* vegetable seed. *Herbe —ère,* pot-herb. *Plante —ère* culinary plant, vegetable. *Racine —ère,* esculent root. *Jardin* —, kitchen-garden, vegetable-garden
Potamo-graphie, -graphique, -logy, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1
Potamot, *s.m.* (*bot.*) pondweed
Potasse, *s.f.* (*chem.*) potash, potass; — *s.m. V.* **Potasseur**
Potasser, *v.n.a.* (*fam.*) to work, to work hard, to study hard, to fag, to grind away, to work (*or* &c.) at; to fume, to fret; to be fidgety [fag
Potasseur, *s.m.* (*fam.*) hard-worker, fag
Potassium, *s.m.* (*chem.*) potassium
Potation, *s.f.* potation [clumsy
Pote, *adj.f.* (*of the hand*) big, swollen,
Poteau, *s.m.* post; stake; pillar; (*fam.*) thick leg *or* stump. — *-guide,* — *indicateur,* guide-post, sign-post, finger-post. — *d'arrivée,* ending-post, winning-post. — *d'arrosement,* water-post, stand-post. — *de départ,* starting-post. — *d'enseigne,* sign-post
Potée, *s.f.* pot, potful; lot, swarm; moulding-loam. — *d'émeri,* emery-dust. — *d'étain,* putty of tin, putty-powder [plumpness
Potelé, e, *adj.* plump, fat; — *s.m.*
Potelet, *s.m.* little post, strut
Potence, *s.f.* gibbet, gallows; hanging crutch; bracket; (*meas.*) standard; (*her.*) potent; (*horol.*) potance. *En* —, crutch-shaped, shaped like a T; (*mil.*) with a flank forming an angle with the line [—*e,* cross potent
Potencé, e, *adj.* (*her.*) potent. *Croix*
Potentat, *s.m.* potentate
Potentialité, *s.f.* potentiality
Potentiel, le, *adj.*, **Potentiel,** *s.m.* potential
Potentiellement, *adv.* potentially
†**Potentille,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) potentilla, cinquefoil
Poterie, *s.f.* pottery, earthenware; earthenware pipes. — *d'étain,* pewter wares *or* wares *or* articles. — *de grès,* stoneware. — *de terre,* earthenware
Poterne, *s.f.* postern [fool
Potet, *s.m.* (*pop.*) whimsical man, old
Potiche, *s.f.* small pot *or* jar; Chinese (*or* Japanese) vase *or* jar; imitation of ditto; glass vase for potichomania
Potichomanie, *s.f.* potichomania, potichomanie
Potier, *s.m.* potter. — *d'étain,* pewterer
Potin, *s.m.* pot-metal; (*pop.*) gossip, tittle-tattle; scandal; noise, row, pother, shindy; sensation
Potiner, *v.n.* (*pop.*) to talk scandal
Potini-er, ère, *s.m.f.* scandal-monger
Potion, *s.f.* potion, draught
Potiron, *s.m.* great gourd
Potoroo, Potorou, *s.m.* (*zool.*) potoroo, bettong, kangaroo-rat
Potron-jaquet, Potron-minet. *V.* **Patron-jaquet,** &c.
Pou, *s.m.* louse
Pouacre, *adj. s.* nasty, filthy; beast
Pouah, *int.* ugh! buh! foh! fie! nasty thing!
Pouce, *s.m.* thumb; great toe; inch. *Coup de* —, *V.* **Coup.** *Et le* — *!* and something more at the end! and the rest! *Jouer du* —, to fork out, to shell out; to count money. *Manger sur le* —, *manger un morceau sur le* —, to take a snack. *Mettre or coucher les —s,* to submit, to come to terms, to knuckle down *or* under, to cave in. *Serrer les —s à,* to put the thumbscrew on; (*fig.*) to force to it. — **-pied,** — **-pieds,** *s.m.* (*zool.*) barnacle (*crustacean*)
Poucet, *s.m.* little thumb. *Le Petit* —, (*in the tale*) Hop-o'-my-thumb [screw
Poucette, *s.f.* thumb-piece; thumb-
Poucier, *s.m.* thumb-stall; (*of a thumb-latch*) thumb-lift, thumb-piece, trigger
Pouding, *s.m. V.* **Pudding**
Poudingue, *s.m.* (*min.*) pudding-stone, conglomerate
Poudre, *s.f.* powder; dust; gunpowder; sand, pounce; —**s,** *pl.* powders; gunpowder; powder-magazine. — *-coton,* gun-cotton. — *gazogène laxative,* Seidlitz powders. — *à canon,* gunpowder. — *à cuire,* baking-powder. — *de chasse.* — *à tirer,* shooting-powder. — *de guerre,* service-powder. — *de Dover,* (*pharm.*) Dover's powder. — *de mine,* blasting-powder. — *de succession,* (*obsolete, jest.*) poison. *En* —, in *or* to powder *or* &c.; powdered; ground. *Jeter de la — aux yeux,* to throw dust into (people's) eyes, to dazzle, to impose upon. *Mettre le feu aux —s,* (*fig.*) to put all in a blaze. *Il n'a pas inventé la* —, he will never set the Thames on fire, he is no conjurer
Poudrer, *v.a.* to powder; to pounce; to sprinkle; to dredge. — *à blanc,* to powder all over. *Se* —, to powder o.'s hair [powder-mill
Poudrerie, *s.f.* gunpowder-factory,
Poudrette, *s.f.* dried night-soil, poudrette. *Faire la* —, (*of fowls*) to roll in the dust
Poudreu-x, se, *adj.* dusty; powdery. *Pied* —, vagabond, vagrant, tramp
Poudrier, *s.m.* sand-box; pounce-box; gunpowder-maker
Poudrière, *s.f.* sand-box; pounce-box; powder-flask, powder-horn; powder-mill; powder-magazine
Poudrin, *s.m.* (*nav.*) spoondrift
Poudroyer, *v.a.* to fill *or* cover with dust; to reduce to powder, to grind; — *v.n.* to rise into dust; to be dusty; to make *or* raise a dust; to show the dust; to look dusty. *Se* —, to be filled *or* &c. with dust; to fall to dust; to be reduced to powder, to be ground
Pouf, *int.* plump! bang! — *adj.* crumbling; — *s.m.* puff; puffery; hoax; dash, fuss; ottoman-seat, stool; centre ottoman; bustle; chignon; (*pop.*) default, non-payment, failure, insolvency, bankruptcy, exit without paying. *A* —, (*pop.*) on credit, on tick
Pouffer, *v.n.* to puff; (— *de rire*) to burst out (laughing)
Poufferie, *s.f.* puffery; quackery
Pouffiasse, *s.f.* slut, dowdy, wench, drab, trollop, trull
Pouffisme, *s.m.* puffery; quackery
Pouffiste, *s.m.f.* puffer; quack; — *adj.* puffing; quackish
Pougouné, *s.m.* (*zool.*) palm-cat
Pouh, *int.* pooh! poh!
†**Pouille,** *s.f. V.* **Pouilles**
†**Pouillé,** *s.m.* register of benefices
†**Pouiller,** *v.a.* to abuse, to blackguard, to revile; to louse. *Se* —, to abuse *or* &c. each other; to louse oneself *or* each other
†**Pouillerie,** *s.f.* lousiness, squalid poverty; filthy place, dirty hole
†**Pouilles,** *s.f.pl.* abusive language, abuse. *Chanter* — *à,* to abuse, to blackguard, to revile
†**Pouilleu-x, se,** *adj.* lousy; squalid, filthy; beggarly; miserable, wretched; mean; low; stingy; (*of land*) barren; — *s.m.f.* lousy *or* &c. fellow *or* creature; miser [*Grand* —, chiffchaff
†**Pouillot,** *s.m.* (*bird*) willow-warbler.
†**Pouillouse,** *s.f.* (*nav.*) main staysail
†**Pouilly,** *s.m.* pouilly (*white Burgundy wine*)
†**Poulaille,** *s.f.* (*obsolete*) poultry, fowls
†**Poulailler,** *s.m.* hen-house, hen-roost, fowl-house, poultry-house; poultry-cart; egg-cart; hovel; paltry carriage; (*theat.*) upper gallery; (*pers.*) poultry-salesman, poulterer
Poulain, *s.m.* foal, colt-foal, colt; sledge, slide; (*pop.*) bubo
Poulaine, *s.f.* (*nav.*) head; water-closet; (*obsolete*) point (*of shoes*). *Souliers à la* —, (*obsolete*) long pointed
Poularde, *s.f.* fattened pullet [shoes
Poule, *s.f.* hen; fowl; (*at play*) pool; (*racing*) sweepstakes; (*figure in dancing*) poule; (*pers.*) chick; — *adj.* (*of steel*) blister. — *d'eau,* water-hen, moor-hen. — *de bruyère,* grey hen, hen-grouse, gorhen. — *d'Inde,* turkey-hen. — *laitée,* — *mouillée,* (*pers.*) milk-sop, mollycoddle. *Faire le cul de* —, (*fam., pop.*) to pout
Pouler, *v.n.* to pool
Poulet, *s.m.* chicken, chick; fowl; love-letter; fancy note-paper. — *de grain,* corn-fed chicken. — *d'Inde,* young turkey, turkey-poult; (*pop.*) horse, nag, prad; fool, gaby, spoony, flat
Poulette, *s.f.* pullet; chicken, chick, darling; lass. *A la* —, with white sauce
Pouleur, *s.m.* pooler
Pouliage, *s.m.* (*nav.*) blocks
Pouliche, *s.f.* foal, filly-foal, filly
Poulie, *s.f.* pulley; block
Poulier, *v.a.* to hoist *or* draw up with a
Poulière, *s.f.* hen-hole [pulley
Poulierie, *s.f.* block-maker's shed *or* workshop, block-manufactory
Poulieur, *s.m.* block-maker

Poulin, *s.m. V.* **Poulain**; (*nav.*) skegg-
Pouline, *s.f. V.* **Pouliche** [shore
Poulinement, *s.m.* (*of a mare*) foaling
Pouliner, *v.n.* (*of a mare*) to foal
Poulinière, *s.f., adj.f. Jument —,* brood-mare, breeder
Pouliot, *s.m.* (*bot.*) pennyroyal
Poulot, te, *s.m.f.* chick, darling, ducky, child, baby
Poulpe, *s.m.* (*zool.*) octopus, poulp,
Pouls, *s.m.* pulse [poulpe, devil-fish
Poult de soie, *s.m.* poult-de-soie (*stout silk*)
Poumon, *s.m.* lung; lungs [doll
Poupard, e, *s.m.f.adj.* babe, baby; baby-
Poupart, *s.m.* edible crab, great crab
Poupe, *s.f.* (*nav.*) stern. *Avoir le vent en —,* (*nav.*) to have a spanking breeze aft; (*fig.*) to be in a lucky way, to be in favour
Poupée, *s.f.* doll; hobby; puppet; dummy; milliner's block; finger-stall; bundle of rags; (*spin.*) bundle, bunch (*on a distaff*); (*arch.*) poppy-head; (*hort.*) graft (*cleft or crown*); (*tech.*) head-stock (*of a lathe*)
Poupin, e, *adj. s.* spruce, smart, dashy, foppish; fop
Poupon, ne, *s.m.f.* baby, bantling; chubby-faced child; darling
Pouponnière, *s.f.* baby-room
†**Poupouille,** *s.f. V.* **Boubouille**
Poupoule, *s.f.* duck, ducky, darling, love
Pour, *prep.* for; on account of, on . . .'s account; from; for the sake of, for . . .'s sake; in favour of, in . . .'s favour; in the interest of, in . . .'s interest; on the side of, on . . .'s side; towards; to; in order to; so as to; in order ('*que*', that), for . . . to; enough to; about to; as; as to, as for; although, though, notwithstanding; worth; to the amount of; to recommend; in the opinion of, in . . .'s opinion; to last; capable of; per; — *adv.* for it, for them, in favour of it *or* them; — *s.m.* pro, for. — *ce qui est de,* as regards, as for. — *que,* in order that, that; so that; to allow; to enable; of opinion that, in favour of; however. *Comme —,* as if, as much as. *En avoir* (*en vouloir*) *— son argent,* to have (to want) o.'s money's worth. *J'ai acheté — cent francs de vin,* I have bought four pounds' worth of wine
Pourana, *s.m.* Purana
Pourboire, *s.m.* drink-money, gratuity, fee, tip, a trifle to drink o.'s health, something besides the fare
Pourceau, *s.m.* hog, pig, swine
Pourcelet, *s.m. V.* **Porcelet** [centage
Pour-cent, Pourcentage, *s.m.* per-
Pourchasse, *s.f.* pursuit, chase
Pourchasser, *v.a.* to pursue, to chase, to hunt after; to dog
Pour-compte, *s.m.* (*com.*) rejected goods; (*among tailors*) misfit
Pourfendeur, *s.m.* killer. — *de géants,* giant-killer, bully, braggart, swaggerer
Pourfendre, *v.a.* to cleave in two, to cleave, to kill outright
Pourlécher, *v.a.* to lick all round; to lick over; (*fig.*) to polish, to labour. *Se —,* to lick o.'s chops
Pourparler, *s.m.* parley, conference, negotiations, treaty
Pourpier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) purslane
Pourpoint, *s.m.* (*obsolete garment*) doublet. *A brûle- —, V.* **Brûle-pourpoint (A)**
Pourpre, *s.f.* (*colouring matter, textile fabric, dignity*) purple; — *s.m.* (*colour*) purple; (*mollusc*) purple-fish, purpura; (*her.*) purpure; (*med.*) purples, purpura; — *adj.* purple. — (*s.f.*) *de Tyr,* Tyrian purple. — (*s.m.*) *de Cassius,* (*chem.*) purple of Cassius
Pourpré, e, *adj.* purple, purple-coloured. *Fièvre —e,* purple fever, purpura
Pourpris, *s.m.* (*old*) purprise, enclosure; abode, home
Pourquoi, *conj. adv.* why, wherefore, for what reason, what . . . for; — *s.m.* reason why, why, wherefore, cause, reason; question. — *cela?* why so? why not? — *donc?* why then? why so? — *non? — pas?* why not? *C'est —,* therefore, so, so that, wherefore, for this (*or* that) reason, for which reason, this (*or* that) is why. *Demandez-moi —,* I should like to know why, how is this now?
Pourri, e, *part.* rotted; — *adj.* rotten; full; damp, dirty (*weather*); — *s.m.* rotten part; rottenness. — *de cuire* (or *de cuisson*), (*cook.*) done to rags
Pourrir, *v.a.n.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to rot, to make *or* get rotten; (*fig.*) to rot; to perish; to remain long; to languish; (*of a cold or abscess*) to mature, to ripen
Pourrissage, *s.m.* rotting, steeping
Pourrissoir, *s.m.* rotting-place; steeping-vat
Pourriture, *s.f.* rot, rottenness, putrefaction; decay; (*vet.*) rot. — *d'hôpital,* hospital gangrene
Poursuite, *s.f.* pursuit; chase; run; prosecution; persecution; suit, action, proceedings [able, actionable
Poursuivable, *adj.* pursuable; su-
Poursuivant, e, *s.m.f.* suitor; applicant, candidate; wooer; pursuer; prosecutor, prosecutrix; plaintiff; (— *d'armes*) pursuivant(-at-arms); — *part. adj.* pursuing, &c. (*V.* **Poursuivre**); suing; prosecuting
Poursuivre, *v.a.n.* to pursue; to chase; to follow; to carry on *or* out; to go on with, to proceed with *or* in; to follow on *or* up *or* with; to go on; to go after; to seek for; to have *or* keep in view; to solicit; to woo; to persecute; to beset, to haunt; to annoy; to prosecute; to proceed against, to sue; to continue. *Se —,* to pursue each other; to be pursued, to be followed up, to be carried *or* pushed on, to be proceeded with *or* continued *or* &c., to go on
Pourtant, *adv.* yet, though, however, still, nevertheless, for all that, for that
Pourtour, *s.m.* circumference; periphery; circuit; circle; compass; enclosure; surroundings; area; (*theat.*) pit-tier [enclose, to surround
Pourtourner, *v.a.* to encompass, to
Pourvoi, *s.m.* appeal; application; petition (*for pardon or commutation*). — *en cassation,* appeal
Pourvoir, *v.a.n.* to provide; to provide for, to make a provision for, to establish, to settle; to supply; to furnish; to stock; to endow; to appoint; to see, to look, to attend; to afford
Se —, *v.r.* to provide oneself; to settle; (*of a woman*) to marry; (*law*) to apply; to appeal; to sue; to petition (*for pardon or commutation*). *Renvoyer les parties à se —,* (*law*) to declare oneself incompetent
Pourvoirie, *s.f.* provision-store, storehouse; purveyors [dent
Pourvoyant, e, *adj.* providing, provi-
Pourvoyeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* purveyor, provider, caterer, cateress; go-between; powderman
Pourvu, e, *part. adj.* provided, supplied, &c. (*V.* **Pourvoir**). — **que,** *conj.* provided that, provided; it is to be hoped (that), let us hope (that), I hope (that) [figure; fat fellow
Poussa, Poussah, *s.m.* rocking
Poussade, *s.f.* push, pushing
Pousse, *s.f.* shoots; shoot, sprout; shooting, growth; (*of the teeth*) cutting; (*vet.*) broken-wind, heaves; (*pers., fam.*) pursiness; (*disease of wine*) bitterness; (*in mines,* &c.) choke-damp, damp, foul air, malaria, exhalation; (*com.*) dust; (*obsolete*) bumbailiffs, police; — *s.m.f.* (*in compounds, from* **Pousser,** "to push," &c.) person (*m.f.*) *or* thing (*m.*) that pushes *or* &c., pusher. — **-café,** *s.m.* (*fam.*) glass of brandy *or* of liqueur (taken after coffee). — **-cailloux,** *s.m. V.* **Piou.** — **-cul,** *s.m.* (*pop.*) bumbailiff. — **-pied,** *s.m.* little boat. — **-pieds,** *s.m. V.* **Pouce-pied.** — **-pilules,** *s.m.* (*vet.*) balling-gun, balling-probang
Poussé, e, *part. adj.* pushed, &c. (*V.* **Pousser**); crammed; (*of wine*) bitter; (*paint.*) in which the pigment has sunk in, shining
Poussée, *s.f.* pushing; push; shoving; shove; poke; kick (*of a fire-arm*); move; pressure; thrusting; thrust; jutting out; giving out; skin eruption; (*pop.*) chase; funk
Pousser, *v.a.n.* to push; to push on; to push up; to shove; to thrust; to get on; to drive, to drive on; to drift; to impel; to force; to throw; to push open, to open; to push to, to shut; to carry; to carry on; to extend; to prolong; to continue; to prompt; to induce; to urge, to urge on, to incite; to instigate; to spur up; to stir up; to provoke; to press, to press on; to attack; to bring *or* push forward, to forward; to help on; to raise; to bid up; to strike, to hit; to utter; to set up; to fetch, to heave; to make; to give; to cut (*teeth*); to put forth, to shoot forth; to shoot; to spring up; to grow up *or* out; to grow; to incline, to tend; to go; to go on; to advance; (*arch.*) to bulge, to jut out; (*of a horse*) to pant, to puff and blow, to be broken-winded; (*of wine*) to get bitter. *Va comme je te pousse,* higgledy-piggledy
Se —, *v.r.* to push oneself forward; to make o.'s way; to push *or* &c. oneself *or* each other; to cram *or* stuff oneself; (*of things*) to be pushed *or* &c.
Poussette, *s.f.* (*game*) pushpin
Pousseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* pusher; utterer
Poussier, *s.m.* coal-dust, charcoal-dust; turf-dust; gunpowder-dust; mason's dust; (*tech.*) dust; (*pop.*) dust (*money*). — *de Noël,* snow, sleet
Poussière, *s.f.* dust; powder; (*bot.*) pollen, flower-dust; (*of fruit*) bloom; (*on a butterfly's wings*) scales, dust; (*of water*) spray. — *d'eau,* spray, (*nav.*) spoondrift. *Faire de la —,* to make a dust; (*imp.*) to be dusty (*on the roads*); (*pop.*) to make a great fuss *or* show
Poussiéreu-x, se, *adj.* dusty
Poussi-f, ve, *adj.* (*of a horse*) broken-winded, short-winded; (*pers., fam.*) pursy, short-breathed, asthmatic, wheezy; — *s.m.f.* pursy *or* &c. fellow *or* creature [chick, chicken
Poussin, *s.m.* chickling, squab-chick,
Poussinée, *s.f.* brood of young chickens
Poussinière, *s.f.* chicken-coop; drying-box (*of an artificial incubator*); (*pop. for* **Pléiades,** *astr.*) Pleiades; — *adj.f.* of chickens; chicklike
Poussoir, *s.m.* (*horol.*) push-piece; (*surg.*) probang
Poussolane, *s.f. V.* **Pouzzolane**
Poutrage, *s.m.* beams; framing
Poutre, *s.f.* beam
Poutrelle, *s.f.* small beam; stop-plank
Pouture, *s.f.* stall-food; stall-feeding
Pouvoir, *v.a.n.* to be able, can; to be able to do, can do; to have power; to be allowed; may. — *tout sur,* to have great power (*or* influence) over. *N'en — plus,* to be exhausted, to be knocked up; to be overwhelmed. *Se —,* to be

possible; can be; can be done; may be; may be done. *Cela se peut, cela peut être, cela peut se faire*, that is possible; that can be; that can be done; that may be, it may be so, very likely; that may be done. *Cela se peut bien*, that may possibly be, it may be so, it is likely enough; it may do so. *Cela ne se peut pas, cela ne peut pas être*, that (*or* it) cannot be, that (*or* it) is impossible. *Cela ne peut pas ne pas être*, that cannot but be, that must necessarily be. *Il se peut que*, it may be that. *S'il se peut* (or *pouvait*), if possible. *Il se peut faire, il peut se faire, il peut arriver* (*que*), it may happen (that). *Il peut arriver un malheur*, a misfortune may happen. *Se peut-il, se peut-il faire* (*que*), can it be, is it possible (that). *Je ne puis, je ne peux pas*, I cannot. *Je n'y puis rien*, I cannot help it. *Puis-je ne pas aller?* can I avoid going? *Je ne puis pas le faire*, I cannot do it. *Je puis ne pas le faire*, I may not do it. *Vous avez pu voir*, you have been able to see; you may have seen. *Je ne vois pas en quoi cela a pu vous choquer*, I don't see how that can have shocked you. *Vous n'avez pas pu voir*, you cannot have seen. *Vous avez pu ne pas voir*, you may not have seen. *Vous aurez pu voir*, you may have seen. *Vous pouviez le faire*, you could (*were able to*) do it; you might (*were allowed to*) do it; you might have done it. *Vous pouviez avoir dix ans*, you might have been (*were perhaps*) ten years old. *Vous pouviez ne pas me dire*, you need not have told me. *Vous aviez pu le faire*, you could *or* might have done it. *Vous pourriez le faire*, you could (*would be able to*) do it; you might (*would be allowed to, would possibly*) do it. *Vous auriez pu le faire*, you could *or* might have done it. *Vous pourriez bien*, you could easily; you might perhaps *or* possibly; you would very likely. *Cela se pourrait bien, cela pourrait bien être*, that might possibly be, it might be so, that is not at all unlikely; it might do so. *Il se pourrait* (*bien*) *que*, it might be that, it might happen that. *Il pourrait se faire que; Autant que faire se peut; V.* **Faire (Se).** *Pouvez-vous bien*, how can you. *Puissiez-vous ...!* may you ...! *Puissé-je ...!* may I ...!

Pouvoir, *s.m.* power; authority; might; force; sway; command; influence, interest; government, executive; power of attorney; warrant

Pouzzolane, Pozzolane, *s.f.* (*min.*) pozzuolana, pozzolana

Pradelle, *s.f.* (*local*) meadow, grass-field

Pradier, *s.m.* (*local*) meadow-labourer

Pragmatique, *adj.* pragmatic; — *s.f.* pragmatic sanction [cally

Pragmatiquement, *adv.* pragmati-

Prairial, *s.m.* Prairial (*ninth month of the calendar of the first French Republic, from May 20 to June 18*) [meadowy

Prairial, e, *adj.* of meadows, meadow,

Prairie, *s.f.* meadow, grass-land, grass-field; prairie

Praline, *s.f.* burnt almond

Praliné, é, *adj.* baked in sugar; crystallized; burnt; with burnt almonds. *Chocolat* —, chocolate almonds

Praliner, *v.a.* (*conf.*) to bake *or* crust in sugar, to crystallize, to burn

Prame, *s.f.* praam *or* pram (*boat*)

Prao, *s.m.* proa (*boat*) [practicableness

Praticabilité, *s.f.* practicability,

Praticable, *adj.* practicable; feasible; manageable; bearable; passable; accessible; real; — *s.m.* (*theat.*) accessible *or* real object (*mountain, rock, &c., not merely painted on a plane surface, and accessible to the actors*), real *or* passable way *or* road

Praticablement, *adv.* practicably

Praticien, *s.m.* practician; practitioner; (*sculptor's assistant*) figure-carver, bust-carver, carver [tical

Praticien, ne, *adj.* practising; prac-

Praticole, Pratincole, *adj.* (*zool.*) living in meadows

Praticulteur, *s.m.* praticulturist

Praticulture, *s.f.* praticulture, meadow-culture [vant

Pratiquant, e, *adj.* practising, obser-

Pratique, *s.f.* practice; dealing; way; habit; custom; customer; exercise; knowledge; experience; practice of the law; observance; Punch's call, call, Punch and Judy's speaker; intrigue, underhand dealing, secret practice; instrument, document, deed; (*pop.*) scamp, blackguard; — *s.m.* unqualified *or* unlicensed pilot; — *adj.* practical; experienced. *Libre* —, (*nav.*) pratique. *Terme de* —, law-term. *Avoir avalé la — de Polichinelle*, to be very hoarse. *Admettre à la libre* —, *donner la libre — à*, to admit to pratique

Pratiquement, *adv.* practically

Pratiquer, *v.a.n.* to practise; to exercise; to associate with, to frequent; to be familiar with; to tamper with, to suborn, to bribe; to procure, to obtain; to open; to make; to build; to contrive; to manage; to arrange; to do; to have intercourse, to deal. *Se* —, to be practised, &c.; to be customary *or* usual, to be done; to open *or* make *or* &c. (for oneself)

Praxinoscope, *s.m.* praxinoscope

Pré, *s.m.* grass-field, field of grass, green field, field, meadow, pasture-ground, paddock; common; (*obsolete*) ground (to fight a duel); —, *grand* —, (*in thieves' slang*) convict-settlement, (*formerly*) galleys (*V.* **Faucher**). — *-salé*, salt-marsh; salt-marsh sheep *or* mutton

Préachat, *s.m.* prepayment, payment beforehand

Préacheter, *v.a.* to prepay, to pay beforehand; to buy beforehand

Préadamisme, *s.m.* preadamism

Préadamite, *s.m.f.* preadamite; — *adj.* preadamite, preadamitic, preadamic

Préalable, *adj.* previous, preliminary; — *s.m.* preliminary. *Au* —, previously, first

Préalablement, *adv.* previously, first

Préambule, *s.m.* preamble [ground

Préau, *s.m.* yard; green; paddock; play-

Préavertir, *v.a.* to forewarn

Préaviser, *v.a.* to preadvise

Prébende, *s.f.* prebend; prebendaryship

Prébendé, e, *adj.* enjoying a prebend; — *s.m.* prebendary

Prébendier, *s.m.* prebendary

Précaire, *adj.* precarious; — *s.m.* precarious tenure

Précairement, *adv.* precariously

Précarité, *s.f.* precariousness [care

Précaution, *s.f.* precaution; caution;

Précautionné, e, *adj.* cautious, wary, guarded [ary, precautional

Précautionnel, le, *adj.* precaution-

Précautionner, *v.a.* to caution, to guard, to warn. *Se* —, to take (o.'s) precautions, to guard, to provide *or* steel oneself [tiously, carefully

Précautionneusement, *adv.* cau-

Précautionneu-x, se, *adj.* cautious, careful [previously, already

Précédemment, *adv.* before, above,

Précédence, *s.f.* precedence

Précédent, e, *adj.* preceding, precedent; former; previous; before; — *s.m.* precedent

Précéder, *v.a.n.* to precede; to go before; to go first; to have *or* take precedence (of)

Préceinte, *s.f.* (*nav.*) wale, bend. *Grande* (or *première*) —, main wale, first bend. *Deuxième* (or *seconde*) —, middle wale second bend. *Troisième* —, chain-wale, channel-wale, third bend

Préceltique, *adj.* preceltic

Précepte, *s.m.* precept [teacher, master

Précepteur, *s.m.* preceptor, tutor,

Préceptoral, e, *adj.* preceptorial

Préceptorat, *s.m.* preceptorship, tutorship

Préceptorerie, *s.f.* preceptory

Précession, *s.f.* (*astr.*) precession

Prêchable, *adj.* preachable

†Prêchailler, *v.n.* to preach tamely *or* badly; to preach away

Préchantre, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) precentor

Préchantrerie, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) precentorship

Prêche, *s.m.* sermon (*in a Protestant church*), preaching; Protestantism; Protestant church, meeting-house; (*fam.*) preachment, lecturing, lecture, jobation

Prêcher, *v.a.n.* to preach; to preach to; to sermonize; to lecture; to preach up; to praise; to extol; to announce, to forebode; to publish; to tell; to keep telling, to repeat; to complain; to cry

Prêcherie, *s.f.* preachment, lecturing, lecture, jobation

Prêcheu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*fam.*) preacher; predicant; sermonizer; lecturer; — *adj.* preaching; predicant; sermonizing; lecturing. *Frère* —, —, preaching friar, predicant friar, predicant, Dominican (*or* black) friar, Dominican

Prêchi-Prêcha, *s.m.* (*pop.*) jawer, scold, twaddler; fiddle-faddle

Précieusement, *adv.* preciously; with great care; elaborately; affectedly, finically, euphuistically

Précieu-x, se, *adj.* precious; costly, valuable; invaluable, inestimable; dear; beloved; careful; elaborate; affected, prim, finical, euphuistic; — *s.m.* affected man, euphuist; affectation, euphuism; — *s.f.* affected lady, euphuist [euphuism

Préciosité, *s.f.* affectation, finicalness,

Précipice, *s.m.* precipice

Précipitable, *adj.* (*chem.*) precipitable

Précipitamment, *adv.* precipitately, hastily, hurriedly; headlong

Précipitant, *s.m.* (*chem.*) precipitant

Précipitation, *s.f.* precipitation; haste, hurry

Précipité, e, *part. adj.* precipitated, hurled, &c. (*V.* **Précipiter**); precipitate; hasty, hurried; headlong; sudden; violent; precipitous, steep; — *s.m.* (*chem.*) precipitate; (*pharm.*) precipitate ointment

Précipiter, *v.a.n.* to precipitate; to throw, to hurl *or* dash down; to throw headlong; to hasten; to hurry; to hurry on; to plunge. *Se* —, to precipitate *or* throw oneself; to rush; to rush on *or* forward *or* down; to spring; to spring forth; to start; to dart; to dart forth; to dash; to burst forth *or* out, to burst; to fall; to run; to hasten; to hurry; (*chem.*) to precipitate, to be precipitated

Précipiteu-x, se, Précipitueu-x, se, *adj.* precipitous, steep

Préciput, *s.m.* preference legacy; benefit stipulated in the marriage settlement in favour of the survivor; jointure; extra fees

Précis, e, *adj.* precise; exact; strict; just; formal; scrupulous; proper; terse, concise, neat; fixed; precisely; — *s.m.* abstract, summary, substance, epitome, compendium

Précisément, *adv.* precisely; exactly; quite; just; precisely so, exactly so, just so

Préciser, *v.a.* to state precisely, to specify; to show precisely; to fix, to determine. *Se* —, to be stated *or* shown

precisely, to be specified; to be fixed *or* determined; to become distinct

Précision, *s.f.* precision

Précité, e, *adj.* above-mentioned, aforesaid [ward; premature

Précoce, *adj.* precocious, early, for-

Précocement, *adv.* precociously; prematurely

Précocité, *s.f.* precocity, precociousness, earliness, forwardness; prematurity

Précompte, *s.m.* previous deduction

Précompter, *v.a.* to deduct previously *or* beforehand

Préconception, *s.f.* preconception

Préconcevoir, *v.a.* to preconceive

Préconisation, *s.f.* preconization; praise; commendation

Préconiser, *v.a.* to preconize; to extol, to praise; to cry up; to commend; to recommend; to boast [mender

Préconiseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* praiser, com-

Préconnaissance, *s.f.* foreknowledge

Préconnaître, *v.a.* to foreknow

Précordial, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) precordial, præcordial

Précurseur, *s.m.* precursor, forerunner, harbinger, herald; —*adj.m.* precursory, premonitory

Prédateur, *s.m.* preyer, depredator

Prédécéder, *v.n.* (*law*) to predecease, to die first

Prédelle, *s.f.* predella (*of an altar*)

Prédécès, *s.m.* (*law*) predecease

Prédécesseur, *s.m.* predecessor

Prédénommé, e, *adj.* abovenamed, aforesaid, said

Prédestinateur, *s.m.* predestinator

Prédestinatianisme, *s.m.* predestinarianism [destinarian

Prédestinatien, ne, *s.m.f. adj.* pre-

Prédestination, *s.f.* predestination

Prédestiné, e, *adj.* predestinate, predestinated, elect; — *s.m.f.* one of the elect, (*pl.* elect); (*jest.*) husband doomed to be deceived by his wife. *Visage de* —, jolly-looking face

Prédestiner, *v.a.* to predestinate, to predestine; to foredoom, to doom

Prédéterminant, e, *adj.* predeterminant

Prédéterminer, *v.a.* to predetermine

Prédial, e, *adj.* predial [able

Prédicable, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*log.*) predic-

Prédicament, *s.m.* (*log.*) predicament; (*gram.*) attribute; (*fam.*) repute

Prédicant, *s.m.* Protestant preacher

Prédicat, *s.m.* (*log., gram.*) predicate

Prédicateur, *s.m.* preacher; teacher

Prédication, *s.f.* preaching; sermon

Prédicatrice, *s.f.* female preacher

Prédiction, *s.f.* prediction; foreboding; forecast

Prédilection, *s.f.* predilection, preference, partiality. *De* —, (*adject.*) favourite

Prédire, *v.a.* to predict; to foretell; to forebode, to presage; to forecast; to tell of. *Se* —, to be predicted, &c.

Prédiseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* predicter, fore-

Prédisposer, *v a.* to predispose [teller

Prédisposition, *s.f.* predisposition; tendency [prevalence

Prédominance, *s.f.* predominance;

Prédominant, e, *adj.* predominant; prevalent, prevailing [prevail

Prédominer, *v.n.* to predominate; to

Préélire, *v.a.* to preelect

Prééminence, *s.f.* preeminence

Prééminent, e, *adj.* preeminent

Préempter, *v.a.* to preempt

Préempti-f, ve, *adj.* preemptive

Préemption, *s.f.* preemption

Préétablir, *v.a.* to preestablish

Préexistant, e, *part. adj.* preexisting, preexistent

Préexistence, *s.f.* preexistence

Préexister, *v.n.* to preexist

Préface, *s.f.* preface; preamble; introduction [fectorial

Préfectoral, e, *adj.* prefectoral, pre-

Préfecture, *s.f.* prefecture. — *maritime,* maritime district; office of the superintendent of a dockyard. — *de la Seine,* (*in Paris*) guildhall. — *de police,* office of (the) commissioner of police, chief

Préférable, *adj.* preferable [office

Préférablement, *adv.* preferably

Préféré, e, *part. adj. s.* preferred; favourite, darling

Préférence, *s.f.* preference; choice; mark of preference. *De* —, in preference [*or* best

Préférer, *v.a.* to prefer, to like better

Préfet, *s.m.* prefect; (— *des études*) vice-principal (in a school). — *maritime,* commander of a maritime district, superintendent of a dockyard. — *de la Seine,* prefect of the Seine (*something like the lord mayor of London*). — *de police,* (chief) commissioner of police

Préfète, *s.f.* prefect's wife

Préfiguration, *s.f.* prefiguration

Préfigurer, *v.a.* to prefigure

Préfinir, *v.a.* to appoint, to fix, to determine [determined

Préfix, e, *adj.* prefixed; appointed;

Préfixe, *s.m., adj.m.f.* (*gram.*) prefix; prefixed [determine

Préfixer, *v.a.* to prefix; to appoint, to

Préfixion, *s.f.* prefixion

Préfloraison, *s.f.* (*bot.*) prefloration

Préfoliation, *s.f.* (*bot.*) prefoliation

Préglaciaire, *adj.* preglacial

Préhenseur, *adj.m.* prehensile

Préhensible, *adj.* prehensible

Préhensile, *adj.* prehensile

Préhension, *s.f.* prehension

Préhistorique, *adj.* prehistoric

†**Preignac,** *s.m.* preignac (*white Bordeaux wine*)

Préjudice, *s.m.* prejudice, injury, detriment, wrong, harm, hurt, damage; loss. *Sans* — *de,* without prejudice to. *Porter* — *à,* to injure

Préjudiciable, *adj.* prejudicial, injurious, detrimental, hurtful

Préjudiciaux, *adj.m.pl. Frais* —, (*law*) previous costs

Préjudiciel,le, *adj.* (*law*) interlocutory

Préjudicier, *v.n.a.* to be prejudicial *or* injurious *or* detrimental *or* hurtful (to), to prejudice, to injure, to hurt; to wrong; to defraud

Préjugé, *s.m.* forejudgment; prejudice, prepossession; appearance, presumption, earnest; (*law*) precedent

Préjugement, *s.m.* prejudgment, prejudication

Préjuger, *v.a.* to prejudge, to prejudicate; to conjecture, to foresee, to guess at; (*law*) to give an interlocutory judgment on. *Se* —, to be prejudged, &c.

Prélart, *s.m.* tarpaulin; tilt

Prélasser (Se), *v.r.* to strut, to stalk, to flaunt; to parade; to make a great show; to walk with a free and easy step; to loll, to lounge; to take it easy, to take o.'s ease; to indulge oneself

Prélat, *s.m.* prelate; tarpaulin; tilt

Prélater, *v.a.* to cover with tarpaulin

Prélature, *s.f.* prelacy, prelateship, prelature, prelatureship

Prêle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) horsetail, (— *d'hiver* or *des tourneurs*) greater rough horsetail, shave-grass, Dutch rush [(*of a proof*)

Prélecture, *s.f.* (*print.*) first reading

Prélegs, *s.m.* preference legacy

Préléguer, *v.a.* to leave as a preference legacy

Prêler, *v.a.* to rub with horsetail

Prélèvement, *s.m.* previous deduction; raising *or* taking first; levying

Prélever, *v.a.* to deduct previously *or* beforehand; to raise *or* take first; to levy; to reserve; to spare. *Se* —, to be deducted previously *or* &c.

Prélibation, *s.f.* prelibation, foretaste

Préliber, *v.a.* to taste beforehand, to taste the first

Préliminaire, *adj.m.f., s.m.* preliminary [narily

Préliminairement, *adv.* prelimi-

Prélude, *s.m.* prelude; flourish

Préluder, *v.n.* to prelude

Prématuré, e, *adj.* premature; forward; untimely

Prématurément, *adv.* prematurely

Prématurer, *v.a.* to anticipate

Prématurité, *s.f.* prematurity, prematureness, precocity

Préméditation, *s.f.* premeditation; (*law*) malice aforethought, malice prepense. *Avec* —, with premeditation; (*law*) wilful; wilfully, with malice aforethought [—, to be premeditated

Préméditer, *v.a.* to premeditate. *Se*

Prémentionné, e, *adj. V.* **Susmentionné** [prime; beginning

Prémices, *s.f.pl.* premices, first-fruits;

Premi-er, ère, *adj.* first; opening; former; ancient, old; primitive; primeval; pristine; next; early; earliest; prime; primary; raw; highest; front; foremost; leading; principal, chief, in chief, head; senior; first-rate; premier; — *s.m.* first; former; chief; head; leader; first floor; first day; **—ère,** *s.f.* first; former; (**—ères,** *s.f.pl.*) first class; first class cabin *or* saloon; (*theat.*) first-tier box (*pl.* first tier of boxes, dress-circle); first performance *or* night; (*print.*) first proof. *Au* —, on *or* to the first floor. *En* —, in the first place; in the first instance; first; in chief; head, chief. *Jeune* —, (*theat.*) lover, lover's part. *Nombre* —, (*arith.*) prime *or* incomposite number. **— -né,** *s.m., adj.m.* (*pl., premiers-nés*) first-born. — **-Paris,** *s.m. V.* **Paris**

Premièrement, *adv.* first, firstly, in the first place, first of all

Prémisse, *s.f.* (*log.*) premiss [tory

Prémonitoire, *adj.* (*med.*) premoni-

Prémontré, e, *s.m.f.* Premonstrant, Premonstratensian, white canon, white nun

Prémotion, *s.f.* (*theol.*) premotion

Prémourant, *s.m.* (*law*) one dying first

Prémunir, *v.a.* to forearm, to arm *or* guard *or* strengthen *or* fortify *or* secure beforehand, to provide; to warn; to caution. *Se* —, to provide, to be provided

Prenable, *adj.* to be taken, takable; pregnable, expugnable; seizable; catchable; to be bribed, corruptible; accessible

Prenant, e, *part. adj.* taking, &c. (*V.* **Prendre**); receiving, having to receive money; (*zool., of the tail*) prehensile. *Partie* —*e,* recipient; payee; sharer

Prénanthe, *s.m.* (*bot.*) prenanthes

Prendre, *v.a.n.* to take; to seize; to lay *or* take hold of; to snatch; to catch; to capture; to apprehend; to take up; to take in *or* out; to take away; to retrench; to save; to handle; to manage; to choose; to get; to gain; to obtain; to come over; to overtake; to surprise; to deceive; to captivate, to charm; to smite; to subdue, to reduce; to undertake; to carry; to imbibe; to let in; to call for; to fetch; to strike; to attack; to cut; to fix, to appoint, to settle; to assume; to put on; to wear; to contract (*habits, engagements,* &c.); to make (*arrangements,* &c.); to get into; to conceive; to receive; to accept; to exact; to charge (*money*); to borrow

(*money*); to buy; to hire; to engage to collect; to gather; to suppose; to consider; to hold; to see; to find; to hear; to use; to take possession of; to help oneself to; to eat; to drink; to fit; to convict; to turn; to go; to come; to begin; to take root; to thicken; to coagulate; to set; to freeze, to congeal; to curdle; to ignite; to burn, to burn up, to begin to burn; to break out; to act; to succeed. *Aller* —, to go and take *or* &c.; to go for; to call for. *Faire* —, to make (. . .) take *or* &c.; to send for. *Venir* —, to come and take *or* &c.; to come for; to call for. — *en amitié*, &c., *V.* **Amitié**, &c. — *sur son sommeil*, to retrench from o.'s sleep. — *pour dit*, to take for granted. *A tout* —, taking all in all, everything considered, upon the whole, in the main. *En* —, (*imp.*) to happen, to befall, to betide, to fare. *Bien vous prend or vous en prend*, it is lucky (*or* well) for you; it is wise of you. *Mal vous en prendra, il vous en prendra mal*, evil will betide you. *Mes chaussures prennent l'eau*, my boots let water. *Ça ne prend pas*, it won't do, it is no use *or* no go. *Je vous y prends*, I catch you at it, now I have caught you. *Je sors d'en* —, (*fam.*) I had rather be excused, I have had quite enough of it. *Il me prend . . .*, (*imp.*) I am seized with . . .; I take . . .; I have . . . *Qu'est-ce qui lui prend?* what is the matter with him? *Au fait et au* — (*s.m.*), *V.* **Fait**, *s.m. Avoir le* — (*s.m.*) *et le laisser*, *V.* **Laisser**

Se —, *v.r.* to take *or* &c. oneself *or* each other; to be taken *or* caught *or* &c.; to take hold (of), to grasp (at); to take (to); to catch; to cling; to fix; to thicken; to coagulate; to set; to freeze, to congeal; to curdle; to begin; to set (about); to go to work (about); to apply oneself; to meddle (with); to attack; to impute, to attribute; to make (*one*) the cause (of); to conceive. *Se — d'amitié pour*, to take a liking to. *Se — de vin*, to get tipsy. *S'en — à*, to blame, to lay the blame on, to lay it at . . .'s door, to lay it upon, to impute it to; to find fault with; to come upon; to attack, to make an attack upon, to set upon. *S'y* —, to proceed, to act, to go *or* set about it, to go to work, to do it, to manage it, to manage; to begin

Preneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* taker; catcher; captor; eater; drinker; buyer, purchaser; payee; lessee; — *adj.* taking; catching; capturing

Prénom, *s.m.* forename, Christian name; (*Rom. antiq.*) prenomen

Prénommé, e, *part. adj.* forenamed; above-named, aforesaid

Prénommer, *v.a.* to prenominate, to forename; to christen, to name

Prénotion, *s.f.* prenotion

Préoccupation, *s.f.* preoccupancy; preoccupation; prepossession, prejudice; thought; care; anxiety; absence of mind, abstraction

Préoccupé, e, *part. adj.* preoccupied, &c. (*V.* **Préoccuper**); pensive, thoughtful; anxious; abstracted, absent-minded

Préoccuper, *v.a.* to preoccupy; to engage *or* engross the mind of, to absorb the thoughts of, to engage, to engross, to absorb; to trouble, to disturb; to prepossess, to prejudice, to bias. *Se* —, to be preoccupied *or* &c.; to trouble oneself (about); to be anxious (about); to think (of), to give thought (to); to turn o.'s attention (to)

Préopinant, e, *s.m.f.* previous speaker; last speaker

Préopiner, *v.n.* to give o.'s opinion (*or* to speak) before (another), to vote

Préopinion, *s.f.* preopinion [first

Préordination, *s.f.* preordination

Préordonnance, *s.f.* preordinance

Préordonner, *v.a.* to preordain

Prépara-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* preparer, preparator; dresser; assistant; private tutor, crammer, grinder, coach; — *adj.* preparing; dressing [tion

Préparatif, *s.m.* preparative, preparation

Préparation, *s.f.* preparation; dressing; breaking (*news*); (*microscopic*) preparation, mounted slide

Préparatoire, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.* preparatory; preparative; preliminary

Préparer, *v.a.* to prepare; to dispose; to make *or* get ready; to fit; to dress; to cook; to till; to break (*news*) to; to pave (*the way, fig.*); to bring; to mark (*cards*). *Se* —, to prepare oneself (*or* for oneself), to prepare, to get ready; to be preparing *or* prepared; &c. *V.* **Apprêter (S')** [sway

Prépondérance, *s.f.* preponderance,

Prépondérant, e, *adj.* preponderant; prevailing; convincing. *Voix —e*, casting vote

Prépondérer, *v.n.* to preponderate

Préposé, e, (*part. of* **Préposer**) set (over), &c.; — *s.m.f.* officer, overseer, superintendent; keeper

Préposer, *v.a.* to set *or* place (over); to charge, to intrust (with); to appoint, to commit [*s.m.* (*gram.*) prepositive

Prépositi-f, ve, *adj.*, **Prépositif, Préposition**, *s.f.* (*gram.*) preposition

Prépositionnel, le, *adj.* (*gram.*) prepositional [positionally

Prépositivement, *adv.* (*gram.*) pre-

Prépotence, *s.f.* prepotence

Prépuce, *s.m.* (*anat.*) prepuce, foreskin

Préputial, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) preputial

Préraphaélisme, Préraphaélitisme, *s.m.* pre-Raphaelism, pre-Raphaelitism [phaelite

Préraphaélite, *s.m.f. adj.* pre-Ra-

Prérogative, *s.f.* prerogative; privilege; advantage; attribute

Près, *adv. prep.* (— *de*) near, by, close, by the side; to; with; nearly, almost; about; on the point; in comparison. *Tout* —, very near; close by; at hand. *A . . .* —, save *or* except . . .; within . . ., to . . .; with . . .; all but . . . *A beaucoup* —, *V.* **Beaucoup**. *A cela* —, save that, except that, with that exception; for the matter of that; for all that; save, except, excepting. *A peu* —, nearly, pretty near, almost, about; pretty much, much about, much; nearly so; about it; thereabouts; much (about) the same; much (about) in the same way; *s.m.* approximation, approach. *A peu de chose* —, nearly, about, within a trifle. *Au plus* —, to the nearest place; (*nav.*) close to the wind. *De* —, close, near; closely, intimately; narrowly [boding

Présage, *s.m.* presage, omen, fore-

Présager, *v.a.* to presage, to forebode, to portend; to foretell; to conjecture. *Se* —, to be presaged, &c.

Pré-salé, *s.m. V.* **Pré** [sanctified

Présanctifié, e, *adj. s.* (*Cath. lit.*) pre-

Presbyopie, *s.f.* presbyopia, presbyopy, long-sightedness, far-sightedness

Presbyte, *adj.* presbyopic, presbytic, long-sighted, far-sighted; — *s.m.f.* presbyope, presbyte, long-sighted person, far-sighted person. *Vue* —, long sight, far sight

Presbytéral, e, *adj.* priestly, priest's. *Maison —e*, parsonage, vicarage

Presbytérat. *V.* **Presbytériat**

Presbytère, *s.m.* presbytery; parsonage, vicarage

Presbytérianisme, *s.m.* presbyterianism

Presbytériat, *s.m.* presbyterate, presbytership [terian

Presbytérien, ne, *adj. s.* presby-

Presbytie, *s.f.* presbytia, long-sightedness, far-sightedness

Presbyt-ique, -isme. *V.* page 3, § 1

Presbytre, *s.m.* presbyter

Prescience, *s.f.* prescience, foreknowledge, foresight

Prescient, e, *adj.* prescient

Prescriptibilité, *s.f. V.* page 3, § 1

Prescriptible, *adj.* (*law*) prescriptible

Prescription, *s.f.* prescription; (*law*) prescription; limitation of actions, limitation

Prescrire, *v.a.n.* to prescribe; to order; to direct; to set; to bar. *Se* —, to prescribe to oneself *or* to each other; to be prescribed *or* &c.; (*law*) to be lost *or* acquired by prescription; to be barred *or* lost by limitation, to be barred by time

Préséance, *s.f.* precedence

Présence, *s.f.* presence; attendance; sight, view; imitation coffin. *Droit* (, *jeton*) *de* —, fee for (, counter of) attendance. *En* —, in the presence (of); in each other's presence, face to face; in sight of each other [*Être en* —, to be in the presence (of), &c., to meet]

Présent, e, *adj.* present; — *int.* here! *Esprit* —, ready wit. *Mémoire — e*, quick memory. *A tous —s et à venir, salut!* to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting!

Présent, *s.m.* present, present time; present, gift; (*gram.*) present, present tense. *A* —, at present, now, this moment, this time, the present time, nowadays. *Dès à* —, from this moment *or* time. *Quant à* —, *pour le* —, as to the present, for the present, for the moment, for the nonce [be seen

Présentable, *adj.* presentable; fit to

Présenta-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* presenter; introducer

Présentation, *s.f.* presentation; introduction. *A* —, (*com.*) on presentation; on demand. *En retard de* —, (*com.*) overdue

Présente, *s.f.* present letter, present; **—s**, *pl.* presents. *A tous ceux qui ces —s verront*, know all men by these presents

Présentement, *adv.* at present, now, immediately, with immediate possession

Présenter, *v.a.* to present; to offer; to offer up; to hold out; to expose; to show; to state; to turn; to bring forward *or* in; to introduce; to pay (*o.'s respects*). *Se* —, to present *or* &c. oneself *or* itself; to report oneself; to appear; to come forward; to call; to visit; to apply; to put up; to arise; to occur. *Se — bien*, to have a good address *or* appearance, to look well; to promise well

Présenteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* presenter

Préserva-teur, trice, *adj.* preservative; — *s.m.f.* preserver

Préservati-f, ve, *adj.*, **Préservatif**, *s.m.* preservative

Préservation, *s.f.* preservation

Préserver, *v.a.* to preserve, to keep. *Dieu m'en préserve!* God preserve me from it! God forbid! [*convict-station*)

Préside, *s.m.* presidio (*Spanish fort and*

Présidence, *s.f.* presidency; chairmanship; provostship. — *de M. . . .*, Mr. . . . in the chair

Président, *s.m.* president; chairman; speaker (*of the House of Commons*); presiding judge; provost [dent's wife

Présidente, *s.f.* lady president; presi-

Présidentiel, le, *adj.* presidential

Présider, *v.n.* to preside; to be in the chair, to take the chair; — *v.a.* to preside over; to be chairman of. — *à or sur,* to preside over; to watch over; to govern; to direct [a presidio
Présidiaire, *s.m.* (Spanish) convict in
Présidial, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) presidial (*inferior court of judicature; judge of ditto*) [*a prcsidial*)
Présidial, e, *adj.* presidial (*relating to*
†Présignification, *s.f.* presignifica-
†Présignifier, *v.a.* to presignify [tion
Presle, *s.f. V.* **Prèle** [apparent
Présompti-f, ve, *adj.* presumptive;
Présomption, *s.f.* presumption
Présomptivement, *adv.* presumptively [tuously
Présomptueusement, *adv.* presump-
Présomptueu-x, se, *adj. s.* presumptuous, presuming; presumptuous person. *Jeune —,* presumptuous youth
Presque, *adv.* almost, nearly, all but; next to; scarcely, hardly; very near; almost entire, almost complete. — *jamais,* scarcely ever, hardly ever. — *pas,* scarcely, hardly; scarcely any, hardly any. — *plus de ...,* scarcely *or* hardly any ... left; scarcely *or* hardly ... now. — *rien,* almost nothing, scarcely *or* hardly anything
Presqu'île, *s.f.* peninsula
Pressage, *s.m.* pressing [gently
Pressamment, *adv.* pressingly; ur-
Pressant, e, *part. adj.* pressing, &c. (*V.* **Presser**); urgent; earnest; importunate; rigorous; acute, sharp, violent; concise
Presse, *s.f.* press; printing-press; crowd, throng; urgency; haste; hurry; pressure; anxiety, pain, trouble, difficulty; (*boys' play*) hustling, pushing, squash; (*nav.*) press; impressment; press-gang; (*hort.*) clingstone peach. — *mécanique,* engine-press, power-press. — *à copier,* copying-press, copying-machine. *Sous —,* in the press. *Mettre sous —,* to send *or* go to press
Presse, *s.m.* (*in compounds, from* **Presser,** "to press," &c.) thing that presses, presser. — **-citrons,** *s.m.* lemon-squeezer. **-étoffe,** *s.m.* cloth-presser. — **-étoupe,** *s.m.* (*tech.*) stuffing-box. — **-papiers,** *s.m.* paper-weight
Pressé, e, *part. adj.* pressed, &c. (*V.* **Presser**); in a hurry, hurried, in haste; urgent; immediate; eager, anxious; pushed; pinched; pressing, very busy; quick; oft-repeated, crowding, numerous, thick; close, serried; condensed, brief, concise. *Être très or bien —,* to be in a great hurry; to be very urgent *or* &c; to be much pushed. *Cela n'est pas —,* there is no hurry about that (*or* it) [ful
Pressée, *s.f.* pressing, pressure; press-
Pressement, *s.m.* pressing, pressure
Pressément, *adv.* pressingly; hurriedly; urgently; earnestly; closely
Pressentiment, *s.m.* presentiment; foreboding; misgiving; surmise
Pressentir, *v.a.* to have a presentiment of, to foresee; to anticipate; to guess; to surmise; to sound. *Se —,* to be foreseen *or* &c.
Presser, *v.a.* to press; to squeeze; to crush; to jam; to clasp; to oppress; to pull (*a trigger*); to crowd, to throng; to urge; to urge on; to hasten; to hurry; to quicken; to importune; to push; to pinch; to pursue closely, to press hard upon; to condense; to close; to strain; to impress (*sailors*); — *v.n.* to be urgent; (*of pain*) to be acute. *Cela ne presse pas, rien ne presse, il n'y a rien qui presse,* there is no hurry
Se —, *v.r.* to press; to squeeze; to press close to each other; to sit *or* stand *or* lie close (*or* closer) together; to crowd, to throng; to make haste, to hasten, to be quick, to hurry, to be in a hurry; to press *or* &c. each other; to be pressed *or* &c.
Presseur, *s.m.* presser; cloth-presser; pressman; — *adj.m.* pressing
Pressier, *s.m.* (*print.*) pressman
Pression, *s.f.* pressure, pressing
Pressoir, *s.m.* press; wine-press; cider-press; press-house [wine
Pressurage, *s.m.* pressing; pressed
Pressurer, *v.a.* to press; to squeeze; (*fig.*) to oppress, to grind *or* screw down, to sweat; to overtax; to exact from; to drain, to exhaust
Pressureur, *s.m.* pressman, presser; oppressor, sweater; exactor
Prestance, *s.f.* deportment, carriage, gait, presence, look; commanding deportment *or* carriage, portliness, good presence *or* look [(*of 4 feet*); diapason
Prestant, *s.m.* (*of an organ*) principal
Prestation, *s.f.* prestation; taking (*an oath*); swearing (*fidelity,* &c.)
Preste, *adj.* quick, nimble; ready; sharp; — *adv.* quick, sharp [readily
Prestement, *adv.* quickly, nimbly;
Prestesse, *s.f.* quickness, nimbleness, agility; smartness; readiness
Prestidigitateur, *s.m.* prestidigitator, conjurer, wizard, juggler
Prestidigitation, *s.f.* prestidigitation, sleight of hand, legerdemain, conjuring, juggling [spell; prestige
Prestige, *s.m.* fascination; illusion;
Prestigieu-x, se, *adj.* fascinating; illusive
Prestimonie, *s.f.* (*can. law*) prestimony
Presto, *adv.* presto, fast, quickly
Prestolet, *s.m.* priestling
Présumable, *adj.* presumable
Présumablement, *adv.* presumably
Présumé, e, *part. adj.* presumed, supposed, reputed, considered
Présumer, *v.a.n.* to presume; to suppose; to conjecture; to overrate. *Se —,* to be presumed, &c.
Présupposer, *v.a.* to presuppose. *Se —,* to be presupposed, &c.
Présupposition, *s.f.* presupposition
Présure, *s.f.* rennet (*for curdling milk*)
Présurer, *v.a.* to curdle (*milk*)
Prêt, e, *adj.* ready; in readiness; prepared; disposed, willing; about (to), on the point (of)
Prêt, *s.m.* loan; (*to working-men*) advance-money; (*mil.*) pay (*in advance*). — *à la grosse,* (*nav.*) bottomry loan. — *sur facultés* or *sur marchandises,* (*nav.*) respondentia. — *sur gage* or *sur gages,* money lent on pledge; pawnbroking
Prêtable, *adj.* lendable
Pretantaine, *s.f. Courir la —,* to ramble *or* gad about
Prêté, e, *part. adj.* lent, &c. (*V.* **Prêter**)
Prêté, *s.m.* thing lent. *Un — rendu, un — pour un rendu,* a Rowland for an Oliver, tit for tat
Prétendance, *s.f.* pretendership
Prétendant, e, *s.m.f.* pretender; claimant; candidate, applicant; — *s.m.* suitor, wooer
Prétendre, *v.a.n.* to pretend; to claim; to lay claim (to); to presume; to solicit; to aspire (to), to aim (at); to seek; to say; to assert; to contend; to maintain; to profess; to allege; to mean to say; to intend, to mean; to require; to wish; to expect; to hope; to think of. — *cause de,* to allege, to plead
Prétendu, e, *adj.* pretended, supposed, feigned, fictitious, false, sham; so-called, so-termed, so-styled, said to be (...); self-styled; would-be; intended; — *s.m.f.* intended (*future husband or wife*); — *s.m.* suitor, wooer
Prête-nom, *s.m.* person lending his (*or* her) name, ostensible party *or* agent *or* contractor, man of straw, dummy
Pretentaine, *s.f. V.* **Pretæntaine**
Prétentieusement, *adv.* pretentiously, affectedly
Prétentieu-x, se, *adj.* pretentious, assuming, affected; — *s.m.f.* pretentious *or* &c. person
Prétention, *s.f.* pretension; claim; expectation; wish; affectation; pretentiousness. *Sans —,* unpretending, unassuming, unaffected. *Avoir des —s,* to have pretensions; to entertain high notions of oneself; to have pretensions to beauty
Prêter, *v.a.* to lend; to impart; to give; to afford; to present; to expose; to show; to attribute, to ascribe; to take; — *v.n.* to lend money, to lend; to stretch, to give; to offer facilities; to give a hold (to); to afford matter (for); to give rise (to); to be such as would lead (to) *or* allow (of); to be fertile; — *s.m.* lending; loan
Se —, *v.r.* to lend *or* &c. to each other *or* to oneself; to be lent *or* &c.; to lend oneself; to be accessory (to); to consent; to yield, to give way; to submit; to comply; to accept; to humour; to countenance, to favour; to indulge (in); to adapt itself (to); to join (in); to enter (into); to enjoy, to relish [*fini, — indéfini, V.* **Passé,** *s.m.*
Prétérit, *s.m.* (*gram.*) preterit. — *dé-*
Prétérition, *s.f.* (*rhet., law,* &c.) preterition [sion
Prétermission, *s.f.* (*rhet.*) pretermis-
Prêteur, *s.m.* (*Rom. ant.*) pretor, prætor
Prêteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* lender; — *adj.* lending; given to (*or* fond of) lending, of a lending disposition. — *sur gage* or *sur gages,* pawnee; pledgee; pawnbroker; lender on deposits
Prétexte, *s.m.* pretext, pretence, plea; — *s.f.* (*adj., Robe —*) prætexta (*in Rom. antiq.*) [sham; to allege, to plead
Prétexter, *v.a.* to pretend, to feign, to
†Pretintaille, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) trimming; accessory, appendage
†Pretintailler, *v.a.* (*old*) to trim; (*fig.*) to overlay with ornament
Prétoire, *s.m.* pretorium, prætorium; judges' bench; magisterial bench, police court; precincts
Prétorien, ne, *adj.* pretorian, prætorian; — *s.m.* pretorian guard, pretorian. *Garde —ne,* pretorian guards
†Prêtraille, *s.f.* (*in contempt*) priesthood, priests, parsons
Prêtre, *s.m.* priest; clergyman; parson. — *habitué,* parish priest. *Grand —,*
Prêtresse, *s.f.* priestess [high priest
Prêtrise, *s.f.* priesthood; priest's orders, holy orders, orders [prætorship
Préture, *s.f.* (*Rom. ant.*) pretorship,
Preu, *adj.m., s.m.* (*in children's games*) first to play, first; (*pop.*) first floor
Preuve, *s.f.* proof; evidence; testimony, token, mark; trial, experiment; ordeal; (*com.*) proof-sample; (*of spirits*) proof. — *que, à — que,* as a proof that. *Faire — de,* to show, to evince, to show proof of, to give proofs of, to prove o.'s ... *Faire la — de,* to prove. *Faire ses —s,* to show what one is made of *or* can do, to show oneself to be a man; to establish o.'s reputation; (*de ...*) to prove (o.'s ...)
Preux, *adj.m.* valiant, gallant, doughty; — *s.m.* valiant knight, doughty knight *or* warrior, worthy
Prévalence, *s.f.* prevalence [ing
Prévalent, e, *adj.* prevalent, prevail-
Prévaloir, *v.n.* to prevail; to stand; to supersede. *Faire —,* to make (...) prevail; to give the preference *or* the advantage to. *Se —,* to avail oneself (of), to take advantage (of); to boast

(of), to make a show (of), to pride oneself (upon), to pride (in), to be proud (of), to glory (in)

Prévarica-teur, trice, *s.m., adj.m.f.* prevaricator; prevaricating

Prévarication, *s.f.* prevarication, breach of trust

Prévariquer, *v.n.* to prevaricate

Prévenance, *s.f.* kind attention, attention; obligingness, kindness

Prévenant, e, *adj.* attentive, obliging, kind; prepossessing, engaging. *Grâce —e,* (*theol.*) preventive grace

Prévenir, *v.a.* to precede; to go *or* come *or* arrive *or* be before; to be beforehand with; to get the start of; to anticipate; to forestall; to meet; to prevent; to ward off; to prepossess; to prejudice; to predispose; to bias; to tell beforehand, to give notice, to warn, to caution; to inform, to apprise, to acquaint, to tell, to let know. *Se —,* to anticipate *or* &c. each other; to be prepossessed *or* prejudiced *or* &c.

Préventi-f, ve, *adj.* preventive; presumptive, on suspicion, before trial

Prévention, *s.f.* prevention, preventing; prepossession, prejudice, bias; suspicion, presumption; accusation, charge, imputation; imprisonment on suspicion

Préventivement, *adv.* preventively; previously, beforehand; on suspicion, presumptively, before trial

Prévenu, e, *part. adj.* preceded, &c. (*V.* **Prévenir**); — *part. adj. s.m.f.* (*law*) accused; prisoner (*before trial*), culprit

Prévision, *s.f.* prevision; foreseeing, foresight; foreknowledge; forecast; conjecture; expectation; anticipation; estimate

Prévoir, *v.a.* to foresee; to forecast; to conjecture; to expect; to anticipate; to provide for *or* against; to meet. *Se —,* to be foreseen, &c.

Prévôt, *s.m.* provost; marshal; magistrate; chief justice; mayor; warder; (*fencing or dancing-master's*) assistant. *— de salle* (*d'armes*), fencing-master's assistant. *— des marchands,* (*obsolete*) mayor of Paris

Prévôtal, e, *adj.* provost's

Prévôtalement, *adv.* by the provost's

Prévôté, *s.f.* provostship [court

Prévoyable, *adj.* that can *or* may be foreseen, to be foreseen

Prévoyance, *s.f.* foresight, forethought, prudence, care, caution. *De —,* of *or* from foresight; providing; provident; precautionary

Prévoyant, e, *adj.* foresighted, provident, prudent, careful, cautious, wary

Prévu, e, *part. adj.* foreseen, &c. (*V.* **Prévoir**). — *par la loi* or *par le code,* statutable, statutory

Priapée, *s.f.* obscene poem *or* picture; drunken revelry; **—s,** *pl.* Priapus'

Priapéen, ne, *adj.* priapean [feasts

Priapisme, *s.m.* (*med.*) priapism

Prié, e, *part. adj.* prayed; desired, asked, invited, &c. (*V.* **Prier**); (*of a repast*) grand, great, set; — *s.m.f.* person invited, guest. *Être né —,* to need no invitation, to be always welcome

Prie-Dieu, *s.m.* devotion-chair, prayer-desk, prie-Dieu; faldstool; (*zool.*) praying mantis

Prier, *v.a.n.* to pray; to pray to; to beseech, to entreat; to press; to beg; to beg of; to request; to bid; to desire; to ask; to invite. *Faire —,* to send to request. *Se faire —, aimer à se faire —,* to require pressing. *Se faire — deux fois* or *&c.,* to require to be asked twice *or* &c. *Je vous en prie,* pray, do, please, I pray you, I beg of you, I entreat you

Se —, *v.r.* to invite each other; (*fam.*) to make an effort

Prière, *s.f.* prayer; entreaty; request; desire; invitation; petition. *— de ...,* you are requested to ...

Prieur, e, *s.m.f.* prior; prioress

Prieuré, *s.m.* priorate, priorship; priory

Prima donna, *s.f.* (*Italian*) prima donna (*pl.* prime donne)

Primage, *s.m.* premium-giving; (*com. nav., obsolete*) primage, hat-money

Primaire, *adj.* primary, elementary, preparatory. *Penne — de l'aile,* (*of a*

Primat, *s.m.* primate [*bird*) primary

Primatial, e, *adj.* primatial, primatical

Primatie, *s.f.* primacy, primateship

Primauté, *s.f.* primacy, supremacy, preeminence, priority, precedence; (*cards, dice*) lead

Prime, *adj.* (*old*) prime, first; early. *De — abord, V.* **Abord.** *De — face,* at first sight, apparently, "prima facie." *De — saut,* impulsively; spontaneous; spontaneously; off-hand; at the first try, at once, all at once, suddenly. **— -sautier, ère,** *adj.* impulsive; spontaneous, off-hand, unpremeditated, impromptu; ready; quick; inconsiderate; original

Prime, *s.f.* premium; bounty; bonus; prize; (*cust.*) drawback; (*stock-exchange*) option; (*Cath. lit., fenc.,* &c.) prime; (*jewel.*) pebble; (*of wool*) prime wool; (*card-game*) primero, prime. *— de chargement,* (*com. nav.*) primage, hat-money. *A —,* at a premium; with option. *Réponse des —s,* declaration of options [**Primer**); prize

Primé, e, *part. adj.* surpassed, &c. (*V.*

†Primefeuille, *s.f.* first leaf

Primefleur, *s.f.* first flower

Primer, *v.a.n.* to surpass, to excel, to be superior to, to be above, to prevail over, to override, to overcome, to beat; to take precedence of; to go before; to be the first; to bear the bell; to take the lead; to lead, to play first; to give a premium to; to give a prize to, to reward with a prize, to reward

Primerole, *s.f.* (*local*) *V.* **Primevère**

Primerose, *s.f.* (*bot.*) hollyhock [*adj.*

Primesauti-er, ère, *adj. V.* **Prime,**

Primeur, *s.f.* early fruit *or* vegetable *or* flower, first thing of the season, hasting; early part of the season; first (*of anything*); early sentiment, first love; young girl. *Dans la —,* in the early part of the season; early, when early; (*of wine*) new, when new

Primeuriste, *s.m.f.* grower of early fruits *or* vegetables *or* flowers

Primevère, *s.f.* primrose; — *s.m.* (*obsolete*) spring (*season*). *— commune,* cowslip. *— cultivée,* polyanthus. *— élevée,* oxlip

Primicier, *s.m.* (*eccl.*) primicerius

Primidi, *s.m.* Primidi (*first day of the decade in the calendar of the first French Republic*)

Primipare, *adj.* primiparous; — *s.f.* primiparous female, primipara

Primiti-f, ve, *adj.* primitive; primary; original; early; native; aboriginal

Primitif, *s.m.* (*gram.*) primitive, etymon

Primitivement, *adv.* primitively; originally

Primitivité, *s.f.* primitiveness [place

Primo, *adv.* firstly, first, in the first

Primogéniture, *s.f. V.* **Ainesse**

Primordial, e, *adj.* primordial

Primordialement, *adv.* primordially

Primulacées, *s.f.pl.* (*bot.*) primulaceæ

Prince, *s.m.* prince. *— héréditaire, — royal,* crown prince, prince royal. *Bon —,* easy *or* good-natured fellow, good sort of man, good fellow. *De —,* of *or* from *or* for a prince; princely. *En —,* like a prince

Princeps, *adj. Édition —,* editio princeps, first edition

Princesse, *s.f.* princess; (*jest.*) charmer, dear creature, dear

Princi-er, ère, *adj.* princely, of a prince; — *s.m.* primicerius [manner

Princièrement, *adv.* in a princely

†Princillon, *s.m.* princeling, princelet

Principal, e, *adj.,* **Principal,** *s.m.* principal, chief, head; main; leading; capital; superior; senior; principal thing, main point; head-master; (*of a mil. hospital*) head physician; (*of an organ*) principal (*of* 8 *and* 16 *feet*), diapason [mastership

Principalat, *s.m.* principalship, head-

Principalement, *adv.* principally, chiefly

Principalité, *s.f. V.* **Principalat**

Principat, *s.m.* princedom [dom

Principauté, *s.f.* principality; princedom

Principe, *s.m.* principle; cause; origin; source; beginning [**cillon**

Principicule, Principion. *V.* **Prin-**

Prinos, *s.m.* (*bot.*) prinos, winter-berry

Printani-er, ère, *adj.* spring; vernal; spring-like; youthful; early; — *s.f.* (*of clothing*) spring material, spring stuff. *Potage —, — (s.m.),* spring soup (*gravy soup with spring vegetables in it*)

Printemps, *s.m.* spring, spring time; (*fig.*) prime, bloom; youth; year,

Prion, *s.m.* (*zool.*) whale-bird [summer

Priorat, *s.m.* priorate, priorship

Priori (A), *adv.* a priori

Priorité, *s.f.* priority. *Action de —,* (*fin.*) preference share

Pris, e, *part. adj.* taken, seized, caught, &c. (*V.* **Prendre**); smitten; overtaken, surprised; taken in; taken up; occupied; engaged; full; made, formed, shaped, proportioned; set; coagulated; congealed, frozen, frozen over; curdled; overcast, cloudy; the worse (for); tight; (*of the nose*) stuffed up. *— de calme,* (*nav.*) becalmed. *— dans la glace,* (*nav.*) nipped in the ice. *— de vin, — de boisson,* tipsy, tight, in liquor, in o.'s cups, the worse for drink, far gone. *V.* **Cerveau,** *&* **Aussitôt**

Prisable, *adj.* estimable, valuable

Prise, *s.f.* taking; capturing, capture; prize; hold; grip; bite; handle; purchase; dose; pinch (*of snuff*); prize vessel; aim; influence; coagulation; setting; congelation, freezing; quarrel; scuffle; **—s,** *pl.* close quarters, fight, struggle. *— à partie,* suing. *— d'air,* inlet of air. *— d'armes,* taking up arms. *— d'assaut,* storming. *— de bec,* quarrel, words. *— de corps,* arrest; apprehension; writ of arrest, warrant of apprehension. *— d'eau,* borrowed stream, cut to supply water; intake *or* supply of water; water-plug. *— d'habit* or *de voile,* taking the habit *or* the veil. *Aux —s,* at grips, on *or* to close quarters, fighting, struggling; at *or* to loggerheads; disputing. *De bonne —,* a lawful prize. *En —,* exposed; in danger of being taken. *Hors de —,* out of reach, out of danger. *Part de —,* prize-money. *Donner — à,* to give a hold *or* a handle to; to expose oneself to, to lay oneself open to; to afford matter for. *Être aux —s,* to be fighting *or* engaged; to be struggling; to be at loggerheads; to be disputing; to clash. *En venir aux —s,* to come to close quarters, to grapple with each other, to come to blows; to come to words. *Faire —,* to coagulate, to set. *Faire une —,* to make a prize *or* capture. *Lâcher —,* to let go o.'s hold; to give way. *Mettre aux —s,* to bring to a conflict, to place in conflict; to bring to loggerheads, to set at loggerheads, to set (together) by the ears; to bring into a difficulty

Prisée, *s.f.* appraisement, valuation, estimate
Priser, *v.a.* to appraise; to value; to rate; to estimate; to esteem, to prize, to value; to take (*snuff*); — *v.n.* to take snuff. *Se —,* to prize oneself, to set a value on oneself; to be appraised *or* &c.
Priseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* appraiser, valuer; snuff-taker; — *adj.* appraising, valuing; snuff-taking
Prismatique, *adj.* prismatic
Prismatisation, *s.f.* prismatization, prismatic arrangement
Prismatiser, *v.a.* to prismatize
Prisme, *s.m.* prism
Prismé, e, *adj.* prismy [prismoid
Prismoïde, *adj.* prismoidal; — *s.m.*
Prison, *s.f.* prison; jail, gaol; imprisonment; confinement
Prisonni-er, ère, *s.m.f.* prisoner
Privable, *adj.* deprivable; tamable
Privati-f, ve, *adj.*, **Privatif,** *s.m.* privative
Privation, *s.f.* privation, deprivation, want, need; loss; bereavement; hardship
Privativement, *adv.* exclusively
Privauté, *s.f.* familiarity; liberty
Privé, e, *part. adj.* deprived, &c. (*V.* **Priver**); private; (o.'s) own; tame; privy; intimate, familiar, free; — *s.m.* privy, water-closet; privacy; intimacy
Privément, *adv.* privately; intimately, familiarly
Priver, *v.a.* to deprive; to debar; to bereave; to strip; to tame, to domesticate. *Se —,* to deprive *or* debar oneself; to restrict *or* stint oneself; to deny oneself; to abstain; to become tame
Privilège, *s.m.* privilege; exemption; immunity; licence; franchise; prerogative; right; gift; grant; favour; preferential claim
Privilégié, e, *part. adj.* privileged; exempt; licensed; gifted; favourite; (*of shares,* &c.) preference, preferential; — *s.m.f.* privileged person; licensee; favourite [empt; to license; to gift
Privilégier, *v.a.* to privilege; to ex-
Prix, *s.m.* price; terms; fare; rate; cost; value; worth; estimation; money; expense; reward, return; prize; premium; stakes, plate. — *courant,* current price, market price. — *faible,* trade-price. — *fait,* regular *or* settled price. — *fixe,* set price; no abatement. — *fort,* full price. — *de fabrique,* manufacturers' price. — *minimum,* reserved price. — *Monthyon,* prize of virtue (*also,* prize for the best essays or works on subjects of general usefulness). *De —,* (*adject.*) precious, valuable. *A — d'argent,* with *or* for money, by paying money. *A — d'or* with *or* for gold, very dear. [*Le — de l'argent,* the value of money. *Au — de l'or,* at the price of gold.] *A juste —,* at a fair price. *Au plus juste —,* at the lowest possible price. *A tout —, à quelque — que ce soit,* at any price *or* cost; cost what it may *or* will; at any rate; by all means; absolutely; anyhow; happen (*or* come) what may. *Au — de,* at the cost of; in comparison with. *Hors de —,* uncommonly *or* extravagantly dear, at an extravagant (*or* exorbitant) price, beyond all price. *Sans —,* invaluable; valueless. *Mettre à —,* to set a price on. *N'avoir pas de —,* to be invaluable; to be valueless. *Y mettre le —,* to give the price for it (*or* for them)
Pro, Proa, *s.m.* proa (*boat*)
Probabil-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Probabilité, *s.f.* probability, likelihood
Probable, *adj.* probable, likely; credible
Probablement, *adv.* probably, likely
Probant, e, *adj.* probatory; of evidence; conclusive, convincing; authentic, genuine [tory
Probati-f, ve, *adj.* probative, proba-
Probation, *s.f.* probation
Probatoire, *adj.* probatory, probative
Probe, *adj. s.* honest, upright, of probity
Probité, *s.f.* probity, honesty, uprightness, integrity [page 3, § 1
Problémat-ique, -iquement. *V.*
Problème, *s.m.* problem; question
Proboscide, *s.f.* proboscis
Proboscidé, e, *adj.* proboscidate
Proboscidien, ne, *adj.*, **Proboscidien,** *s.m.* proboscidian
Procédé, *s.m.* proceeding; dealing; behaviour, conduct; usage; process; system; operation; (*billiards*) cue-tip, tip; —**s,** *pl.* proceedings, &c.; handsome behaviour, gentlemanly *or* ladylike conduct, fair dealings. *Avoir des —s,* to act handsomely
Procéder, *v.n.* to proceed; to go on; to get on; to arise, to originate; to behave; to act
Procédure, *s.f.* procedure; proceedings; process; practice
Procéduri-er, ère, *adj.* versed in legal procedure; litigious; of legal procedure; — *s.m.f.* litigious person
Procentuel, le, *adj.* of percentage, per cent
Procès, *s.m.* lawsuit, suit, action, trial, proceedings, case at law, case, cause, process. — **-verbal,** *s.m.* (official) report; information (against); (*formal*) account; (*written*) statement; declaration; certificate; minute, minutes; (*parl.*) journal. *En —,* at law. *Sans autre forme de —,* without further formality *or* ceremony, without any more ado, at once. *Faire le — à,* to try; to prosecute; to accuse; to criminate; to call to account; to criticize, to censure, to attack, to find fault with; to pass sentence upon, to condemn. *Faire* or *intenter un — à,* to bring an action against, to proceed against, to sue
Processi-f, ve, *adj.* litigious
Procession, *s.f.* procession
Processioniste, *s.m.f.* processionist
Processionnaire, *adj. s.f. Chenille —,* processionary *or* procession caterpillar, army-worm
Processionnal, *s.m.* processional
Processionnel, le, *adj.*, **Processionnel,** *s.m.* processional
Processionnellement, *adv.* in procession, processionally
Processionner, *v.n.* to go *or* march *or* walk in procession, to procession
Prochain, e, *adj.* next; nearest; near; neighbouring; not distant, not remote; approaching; coming; early; proximate; — *s.m.* neighbour, fellow-creature; (*com.*) next month, proximo. *Fin —e,* approaching end. *Fin —,* (*com.*) (at the) end of next month
Prochainement, *adv.* shortly, soon, in a short time
Prochaineté, *s.f.* nearness, proximity
Proche, *adj.* near; approaching, coming; at hand; not distant; nearly related; — *prep.* near; — *adv.* near; close, close by; at hand; —**s,** *s.m. pl.* near relations, near relatives; relations, relatives, kindred; (*paint.*) near objects, foreground. — *parent,* near relative. *Le plus — parent,* the nearest relative; the next of kin. *De — en —,* from place to place; gradually, by degrees
‡Prochronisme, *s.m.* prochronism
Procidence, *s.f.* (*med.*) procidence, prolapsus, prolapse
†Procillon, *s.m.* petty lawsuit
Proclama-teur, trice, *s.m.f. adj.* proclaimer; proclaiming
Proclamation, *s.f.* proclamation
Proclamer, *v.a.* to proclaim; to cry out; to give out; to announce; to publish; to declare. *Se —,* to proclaim *or* &c. oneself; to be proclaimed *or* &c.
Proclitique, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.* (*gram.*) proclitic [clined
Proclive, *adj.* proclivous, proclive, in-
Proclivité, *s.f.* proclivity, inclination
Procombant, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) procum-
Proconsul, *s.m.* proconsul [bent
Proconsulaire, *adj.* proconsular
Proconsulat, *s.m.* proconsulate; proconsulship [tive, procreating
Procréa-teur, trice, *adj.* procrea-
Procréation, *s.f.* procreation
Procréer, *v.a.* to procreate, to beget
Proctalgie, *s.f.* (*med.*) proctalgia
Proctocèle, *s.f.* (*med.*) proctocele, prolapsus ani
Procurable, *adj.* procurable, obtain-
Procurateur, *s.m.* procurator [able
Procuratie, *s.f.* procuratorship, procuracy; procurators' palace
Procuration, *s.f.* procuration, power *or* warrant of attorney, power, warrant, proxy
Procuratorial, e, *adj.* procuratorial; of the attorney-general
Procuratrice, *s.f. V.* **Procureur**
Procure, *s.f.* (*of a convent*) procuratorship; procurator's office
Procurer, *v.a.n.* to procure, to obtain, to get (*for another*); to cause. *Se —,* to procure, to obtain, to get (*for oneself*); to raise; to be procured *or* obtained *or* got *or* raised
Procureur, *s.m.*, **Procuratrice,** *s.f.* proxy; agent
Procureur, *s.m.* (*law, obsolete*) attorney, solicitor, proctor; procurator; (*of a convent*) procurator. — *général,* attorney-general. — *de la république,* (*formerly*) — *du roi,* — *impérial,* public prosecutor
Procureuse, *s.f.* procuress; (*obsolete*) attorney's wife. — *générale,* attorney-general's wife
Prodataire, *s.m.* (*at Rome*) prodatary
Prodiagnose, *s.f.* (*med.*) prodiagnosis
Prodigalement, *adv. V.* **Prodiguement** [ness; profusion; extravagance
Prodigalité, *s.f.* prodigality, lavish-
Prodige, *s.m.* prodigy, wonder; miracle
Prodigieusement, *adv.* prodigiously, wonderfully; stupendously; a prodigious amount *or* quantity
Prodigieu-x, se, *adj.* prodigious, wonderful, wondrous, marvellous; stupendous, amazing; huge, enormous; monstrous
Prodigue, *adj.* prodigal, lavish; profuse; wasteful, extravagant; — *s.m.f.* prodigal, spendthrift, squanderer. *L'enfant —,* the prodigal son
Prodiguement, *adv.* prodigally, lavishly; profusely; extravagantly
Prodiguer, *v.a.* to lavish, to waste, to throw away, to squander, to be prodigal *or* lavish of; to expose. *Se —,* to be lavished *or* &c.; to lavish o.'s services, to make oneself cheap; to expose oneself; to lavish on each other
Prodrome, *s.m.* preface, introduction; preliminaries; prodome, forerunner; prodromus; (*med.*) prodromus; (*of a clock*) warning
Prodromique, *adj.* (*med.*) prodromic
Produc-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* producer; — *adj.* producing, productive
Productibilité, *s.f.* producibleness
Productible, *adj.* producible
Producti-f, ve, *adj.* productive
Production, *s.f.* production; birth; breeding; product; work; perform-

ance; exhibition; law papers, documents; (*anat.*) prolongation

Productivement, *adv.* productively

Productivité, *s.f.* productiveness, productivity

Produire, *v.a.* to produce; to bear, to yield, to be worth; to cause; to create; to breed; to generate; to bring forth *or* in *or* out, to bring; to put forward; to show; to exhibit; to adduce; to introduce; to make known. *Se* —, to introduce *or* present *or* show oneself, to put oneself forward, to appear, to introduce oneself to notice; to become known; to go forth; to manifest itself; to occur, to happen, to take place; to come; to be produced *or* &c.

Produit, e, (*part. of* **Produire**) produced, &c.

Produit, *s.m.* produce; product; production; proceeds; yield; gain; outcome, result; offspring; commodity; **Proème,** *s.m.* proem [goods; exhibit

Proéminence, *s.f.* prominence; protuberance; projection

Proéminent, e, *adj.* prominent; protuberant; projecting

Profana-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* profaner; — *adj.* profaning [cration; pollution

Profanation, *s.f.* profanation; dese-

Profane, *adj.* profane; secular; non-professional, lay; unworthy; — *s.m.f.* profane man *or* woman; unlearned person, non-professional, layman, outsider; unworthy person; — *s.m.* profane, profane thing *or* things

Profanement, *adv.* profanely

Profaner, *v.a.* to profane; to desecrate; to pollute. *Se* —, to be profaned *or* &c.

Proférer, *v.a.* to utter, to speak, to pronounce. *Se* —, to be uttered, &c.

Prof-ès, -esse, *adj.* (*Cath. rel.*) professed; — *s.m.f.* professed monk *or* nun

Professer, *v.a.n.* to profess; to declare; to practise, to exercise; to teach; to lecture on; to lecture; to be a professor *or* a teacher *or* a lecturer. *Se* —, to be professed, &c.

Professeur, *s.m.* professor; teacher, master; lecturer; professional, practiser

Profession, *s.f.* profession; declaration; calling, business, trade, occupation. *De* —, by profession, by trade; professed; professedly; professional; professionally; habitual, regular

Professionnel, le, *adj.* professional

Professionnellement, *adv.* professionally

Professo (Ex), *adv.* ex professo, in a professional manner, learnedly, thoroughly

Professoral, e, *adj.* professorial

Professorat, *s.m.* professorship; lectureship; teaching

Profil, *s.m.* profile, side-front, side-face, side-view; profile draught; section; outline. *De* —, in profile, sideways

Profilée, *s.f.* side-view line

Profiler, *v.a.* to profile; to represent *or* show in profile; to trace *or* show the outline of, to trace out. *Se* —, to appear *or* be seen in profile; to show its outline, to stand out

Profilure, *s.f.* outline thread

Profit, *s.m.* profit; gain; benefit, advantage; behalf; good use, use; —**s,** *pl.* profits, profit; vails, perquisites. *Au — de,* for the benefit *or* use of; in aid of, in support of; in behalf of. *Faire du* —, to be profitable; to go far. *Faire son — de,* to make the best of, to profit by, to avail oneself of. *Mettre à* —, to profit by, to avail oneself of, to make use of, to turn to account

Profitable, *adj.* profitable

Profitablement, *adv.* profitably

Profitant, e, *adj.* that wears well, that goes far

Profiter, *v.n.* to profit (by); to gain (by); to benefit (by); to improve (. . .); to avail oneself (of); to make the best (of); to bring a profit; to be profitable, to be of use *or* service; to do good; to go far; to prosper; to make progress, to improve; to grow well, to thrive

Profond, e, *adj.* deep; profound; low; great, considerable; wide, vast, extensive; long; sound; dark; downright, consummate. *Peu* —, not very deep, of little depth, shallow

Profond, *s.m.* depth; bottom, abyss. *Au plus* —, in the lowest depth

Profondément, *adv.* deeply; deep; profoundly; low; greatly; intensely; widely; soundly, fast

Profondeur, *s.f.* depth; profoundness, profundity; penetration; extent; (*of*

Profus, e, *adj.* profuse [*a gulf*) length

Profusément, *adv.* profusely

Profusion, *s.f.* profusion, profuseness. *A* —, in profusion

Progéniture, *s.f.* progeny, offspring

Prognathe, *adj.* prognathous, prognathic [Progne, the swallow

†**Progné,** *s.f.* (*myth.*) Procne; (*poet.*)

Prognose, *s.f.* (*med.*) prognosis

Prognostique, *adj.* (*med.*) prognostic

Programme, *s.m.* programme; bill; list; syllabus. — *de spectacle,* playbill

Progrès, *s.m.* progress; course; advancement, advance; improvement; furtherance; proficiency; increase; rise [progress, to improve

Progresser, *v.n.* to progress, to make

Progressi-f, ve, *adj.* progressive

Progression, *s.f.* progression [sional

Progressionnel, le, *adj.* progres-

Progressisme, *s.m.* progressism, progressionism [progressionist

Progressiste, *s.m.f. adj.* progressist,

Progressivement, *adv.* progressively, by degrees

Progressivité, *s.f.* progressiveness

Prohiber, *v.a.* to prohibit, to forbid. *Temps prohibé,* close season

Prohibiti-f, ve, *adj.* prohibitive, pro-

Prohibition, *s.f.* prohibition [hibitory

Prohibitioniste, *s.m.f.* prohibitionist

Proie, *s.f.* prey; prize; booty. *En — à,* a prey to; suffering from; under

Projectile, *adj.* projectile; — *s.m.* projectile, missile

Projection, *s.f.* projection [jection

Projecture, *s.f.* (*arch.*) projecture, pro-

Projet, *s.m.* project; scheme, plan, design; idea; view, contemplation; draught, rough sketch. — *de loi,* (*parl.*) bill

Projeter, *v.a.n.* to project; to throw out, to cast forward; to scheme; to plan; to contrive; to intend; to contemplate; to make projects. *Se* —, to be projected; to project, to stand out [schemer

Projeteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* projector,

Prolapsus, *s.m.* (*med.*) prolapsus, prolapse

Prolégomènes, *s.m.pl.* prolegomena

Prolepse, *s.f* (*rhet.*) prolepsis [leptical

Proleptique, *adj.* (*med.*) proleptic, pro-

Prolétaire, *s.m. adj.* proletary, proletarian [anism

Prolétariat, *s.m.* proletariat, proletari-

Prolifère, *adj.* proliferous

Prolifique, *adj.* prolific

Prolixe, *adj.* prolix, diffuse, verbose

Prolixement, *adv.* prolixly, diffusely

Prolixité, *s.f.* prolixity, prolixness

Prologue, *s.m.* prologue [traction; delay

Prolongation, *s.f.* prolongation; pro-

Prolonge, *s.f.* (*mil.*) prolonge, binding-rope; artillery-park waggon; (*tech.*) tail-rope

Prolongé, e, *part. adj.* prolonged, &c. (*V.* **Prolonger**); elongated; long

Prolongement, *s.m.* prolongation, continuation, extension

Prolonger, *v.a.* to prolong; to lengthen; to continue; to extend; to protract; to draw out; to spin out; to put off; (*nav.*) to bring alongside; to pass along. *Se* —, to be prolonged, &c.; to extend; to spread out

Promenade, *s.f.* airing; turn-out; turn; stroll; walking out *or* about, walking, walk; riding out *or* about, riding, ride; driving out *or* about, driving, drive; rowing, row; sailing, sail; cruise; excursion, trip; procession; promenade; promenading. — *hygiénique,* constitutional. — *à cheval,* riding (on horseback), ride. — *à âne,* donkey-riding, donkey-ride. — *en bateau,* boating; rowing, row, sailing, sail. — *à pied,* walking, walk. — *en voiture,* driving, drive, riding (in a carriage), ride. — *à la voile*; sailing, sail. *Bateau* or *canot de* —, pleasure-boat

Promener, *v.a.* to take out; to take *or* lead *or* carry about; to draw about; to parade; to move about; to move; to turn about; to turn; to cast about; to take for an airing *or* a walk *or* &c. (*V.* **Promenade**); to drive about, to drive; to indulge; to amuse; to bamboozle, to humbug

Se —, *v.r.* to go *or* walk out *or* about; to walk; to take a walk; to walk leisurely; to go for a walk; to ride, to take a ride; to drive out, to take a drive; to take an airing *or* a turn *or* an excursion; to stroll; to ramble, to wander; to lounge; to make a procession; to sail about; to cruise; to promenade. *Se — à cheval,* to ride, to ride on horseback, to take a ride, to go out riding. *Se — à pied,* to walk, to take a walk. *Se — en voiture,* to take a drive, to drive out, to have a ride (in a carriage). *Se — sur l'eau,* to go on the water, to go for a row *or* for a sail. *Aller se* —, to go out for a walk *or* &c. (*V.* **Promenade**). *Allez vous* —, go out for a walk *or* &c.; go out; go about your business, go to Bath. *Emmener* or *mener* or *faire* —, to take out for a walk *or* &c. (*V.* **Promenade**); to take about. *Envoyer* —, to send out for a walk *or* &c.; to send away, to send about o.'s business, to send packing, to send to the right-about; to throw *or* kick overboard. *Qu'il aille se* —, let him go and be hanged. *Allez vous* —, go about your business. *Venir se*—, to come for a walk *or* &c. *En se promenant,* while walking *or* &c. about, going along; quietly, slowly, leisurely

Promenette, *s.f.* go-cart

Promeneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* walker, pedestrian; rider; person taking a drive, person in a carriage; promenader; lounger; processionist; person that takes out children, invalids, &c.; bamboozler, humbugger, humbug [shade

Promeneuse, *s.f.* candle-lamp, candle-

Promenoir, *s.m.* promenade, place for walking, public walk, ambulatory, room for walking exercise, covered walk, gallery, lounge; (*of a race ground*) paddock [sory note, note of hand

Promesse, *s.f.* promise, word; promis-

Prometteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* promiser

Promettre, *v.a.n.* to promise; to be *or* look promising; to bid fair; to foreboding. *Se* —, to promise oneself; to resolve, to determine; to intend, to mean; to expect, to hope; to promise each other; to be promised [engaged

Promis, e, *adj. s.* promised, intended,

Promiscuité, *s.f.* promiscuousness

Promission, *s.f.* (*biblical*) promise
Promontoire, *s.m.* promontory, headland; (*anat.*) promontory
Promo-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* promoter; — *adj.* promoting, promotive
Promotion, *s.f.* promotion; preferment
Promouvoir, *v.a.* to promote; to raise; to prefer
Prompt, e, *adj.* prompt, quick, speedy; rapid, swift; active; ready; willing; sudden; hasty; passionate
Promptement, *adv.* promptly, quickly, speedily, fast; rapidly, swiftly; actively; readily; willingly; suddenly; hastily; passionately
Promptitude, *s. f.* promptitude, promptness, quickness, speed; rapidity, swiftness; activity; readiness; willingness; suddenness; hastiness; hasty fit; passion
Promptuaire, *s.m.* promptuary, summary, epitome, handbook
Promu, e, *part. adj.* promoted; — *s.m.f.* promoted person
Promulgateur, *s.m.* promulgator
Promulgation, *s.f.* promulgation
Promulguer, *v.a.* to promulgate. *Se* —, to be promulgated
Pronaos, *s.m.* (*anc. arch.*) pronaos
Pronateur, *adj.m., s.m.* (*anat.*) pronator
Pronation, *s.f.* pronation
Prône, *s.m.* sermon; lecture, jobation. *Recommander au* —, to recommend to the prayers of the congregation; (*jest.*) to recommend nicely
Prôner, *v.a.n.* to praise, to extol, to preach *or* cry up; to lecture, to prose. *Se* —, to praise *or* &c. oneself *or* each other; to be praised, &c.
Prôneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* praiser, extoller; lecturer, preacher, proser
Pronom, *s.m.* (*gram.*) pronoun
Pronominal, e, *adj.* pronominal
Pronominalement, *adv.* pronominally [utterable
Prononçable, *adj.* pronounceable,
Prononcé, e, *part. adj.* pronounced, &c. (*V.* **Prononcer**); marked, strongly marked; decided; decisive; prominent; broad. *Fortement* —, strongly marked, strong; very decided *or* decisive; very prominent; harsh; very broad, broad
Prononcé, *s.m.* (*law*) terms; pronouncing, delivering, giving; sentence, judgment, decree
Prononcement, *s.m.* pronouncement
Prononcer, *v.a.n.* to pronounce; to utter; to say; to speak; to deliver; to make; to pass, to give; to adjudicate; to declare; to proclaim; to decide with authority, to decide; to bid, to order; to delineate strongly, to give prominence to; to mark; to set off; to show; to find, to give in (*a verdict*). *Se* —, to pronounce *or* declare oneself; to declare o.'s intention, to express o.'s sentiments, to speak out; to give o.'s opinion; to decide; to be pronounced *or* &c.; to manifest itself, to become marked *or* evident
Prononciation, *s.f.* pronunciation; pronouncing; utterance; delivering; delivery; giving
Pronostic, *s.m.* prognostic, prognostication; (*med.*) prognostic, prognosis
Pronostica-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* prognosticator, foreteller
Pronostication, *s.f.* prognostication
Pronostique, *adj.* prognostic
Pronostiquer, *v.a.* to prognosticate
Pronostiqueu-r, se, *s.m.f.* prognosticator, foreteller
Pronunciamento, Pronunciamiento, *s.m.* (*Spanish*) pronunciamento, pronunciamiento
Propagande, *s.f.* propaganda
Propagand-isme, -iste. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Propaga-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* propagator, spreader; — *adj.* propagating, spreading [sion, spreading, spread
Propagation, *s.f.* propagation; diffu-
Propager, *v.a.,* **Se** —, *v.r.* to propagate; to diffuse; to spread; to extend; to be propagated
Propension, *s.f.* propensity, propension, inclination, disposition, bent
Prophète, *s.m.* prophet, seer. — *de malheur,* prophet of evil
Prophétesse, *s.f.* prophetess
Prophétie, *s.f.* prophecy; prophesying
Prophét-ique, -iquement, -isme. *V.* page 3, § 1
Prophétiser, *v.a.n.* to prophesy, to predict, to foretell. *Se* —, to be prophesied *or* &c.
Prophylactique, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*med.*) prophylactic; — *s.f.* (*med.*) prophylaxis
Prophylaxie, *s.f.* (*med.*) prophylaxis
Propice, *adj.* propitious, favourable; kind [vourably
Propicement, *adv.* propitiously, fa-
Propitia-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* propitiator; — *adj.* propitiating
Propitiation, *s.f.* propitiation
Propitiatoire, *adj.* propitiatory; — *s.m.* propitiatory, mercy-seat [glue
Propolis, *s.f.* (*of bees*) propolis, bee-
Proportion, *s.f.* proportion; ratio; due share; suitableness. — *gardée,* due allowance being made, with due proportion. *A* or *en* — (*de*), in proportion (to) [proportionateness
Proportionalité, *s.f.* proportionality,
Proportionnable, *adj.* proportionable
Proportionné e, *part. adj.* proportioned; proportionate; commensurate; suited
Proportionnel, le, *adj.,* **Proportionnelle,** *s.f.* proportional
Proportionnellement, *adv.* proportionally, proportionately
Proportionnément, *adv.* proportionately, in proportion; suitably
Proportionner, *v.a.* to proportion; to suit; to fit; to adjust; to adapt. *Se* —, to be proportioned; to proportion *or* &c. oneself
Propos, *s.m.* talk; speech, discourse; conversation; words; observation, remark, remarks; insinuation; gossip, tattle; idle talk; purpose, design; resolution; subject, matter. — *interrompus,* desultory talk; (*play*) cross purposes. *A* —, (*adj. adv.*) to the purpose, to the point; proper; properly; apt; aptly; fit, expedient; advisable; advisably; pertinent; pertinently; apposite; appositely; appropriate; appropriately; seasonable, opportune; timely; seasonably, opportunely, in good time, at the proper *or* right time; in its place, not out of place. *A-* —, (*subst.*) propriety; fitness, expediency; pertinence; appositeness; appropriateness; seasonableness, opportuneness; opportunity; timeliness; design; hit; coincidence. *A — l* by the bye! by the way! speaking *or* talking of that; now I think of it. *A — de,* with regard to, in reference to, about, in connection with, speaking *or* talking *or* thinking of. *A ce* —, with regard to this, on this matter, upon this; in connection with this. *A tout* —, on every occasion, at every turn, ever and anon, constantly. *A — de quoi ? à quel* — ? about what ? on what account ? on what grounds ? for what reason ? why? *A — de rien* or *de bottes,* about *or* for nothing at all; without any cause *or* reason; not at all to the purpose, without any reference to the subject, irrelevantly; without rhyme or reason. *De — délibéré,* deliberately, purposely, on set purpose, designedly. *Hors de* —, not to the purpose, not to the point; irrelevant; irrelevantly; improper; improperly; impertinent; impertinently; out of season, unseasonable, unseasonably; out of place; without any cause. *Mal à* —, ill-timed; unseasonable; unseasonably; improperly; wrongly; badly. *Juger à* —, to deem it expedient, to think proper. *Il est à — de,* it is expedient *or* necessary to. *Tenir des* —, to say things
Proposable, *adj.* proposable, fit to be proposed, suitable
Proposant, e, *s.m.f.* proposer, propounder; — *s.m.* student in divinity (*among French Protestants*); — *adj.* proposing, propounding
Proposer, *v.a.n.* to propose; to propound; to offer; to proffer; to move; to bid; to put; to express; to state; to designate. *Se* —, to propose *or* offer oneself; to come forward; to propose to oneself, to have in view; to propose, to purpose, to intend; to determine, to resolve; to be proposed *or* &c.
Proposeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* proposer, propounder [sal; offer; motion; thesis
Proposition, *s.f.* proposition; propo-
Propre, *adj.* own; same, very, self-same; exact; proper; peculiar; separate; adapted; appropriate; calculated; fit, fitted; suitable; apt; qualified; clean; neat, tidy; nice; right, accurate, correct; good; (*fam.*) in a fine mess *or* plight. — *à tout,* fit for anything. —*s termes* or *mots,* exact *or* own *or* very words. *Termes* —*s,* proper *or* correct expressions. *Le mot* —, the right *or* proper word. *Se rendre* —, to make (...) o.'s own, to appropriate to oneself
Propre, *s.m.* characteristic; attribute; part; property; real property; own *or* separate property; (*gram.*) proper sense; (*Cath. lit.*) particular prayers. *Au* —, (*gram.*) in a proper sense, properly. *En* —, of o.'s own; in o.'s own right. *C'est du — l* nasty thing! a fine thing indeed! [nothing fellow *or* creature
Propre-à-rien, *s.m.f.* (*pop.*) good-for-
Proprement, *adv.* properly; cleanly; neatly; nicely. —*dit,* properly so called. *A — parler,* properly speaking [spruce
Propret, te, *adj.* neat, tidy, natty,
Propreté, *s.f.* cleanliness, cleanness, neatness, tidiness
Propréteur, *s.m.* propretor, proprætor
Propriétaire, *s.m.f.* owner, proprietor, proprietress; holder, freeholder; landlord, landlady; man of property, gentleman, lady of independent property; esquire. — *-cultivateur,* gentleman farmer. —*foncier,* land-holder, landowner, ground (*or* superior) landlord. —, *terrien,* land-owner. *Grand* —, great land-owner, person of large property. *Nu* —, bare owner
Propriétarisme, *s.m.* landlordism
Propriété, *s.f.* property; ownership; copyright; estate; homestead; house; landed property, land; landed interest, landlords; peculiarity; quality; virtue; (*of expressions*) propriety, aptness, correctness. — *littéraire,* copyright, literary property. *Grande* —, large estate; great land-owners. *Nue* —, bare ownership; reversionary interest; bare *or* naked right. *Violer la* —, to trespass
Proprio motu. *V.* **Motu proprio**
Propulseur, *s.m.* propeller; — *adj.m.* propelling [pelling
Propulsi-f, ve, *adj.* propulsive, pro-
Propulsion, *s.f.* propulsion
Propylée, *s.m.* (*anc. arch.*) propylæum
Prorata, *s.m.* proportion, share. *Au* —, pro rata, in proportion

Prorogation, *s.f.* prorogation; prolongation; continuance; adjournment; delay; putting off

Proroger, *v.a.* to prorogue; to prolong; to continue; to adjourn; to delay; to put off [bler

†**Prosailleur,** *s.m.* (*jest.*) prose-scrib-

Prosaïque, *adj.* prosaic, unpoetical; prosy; vulgar; cold, dull, tedious; matter-of-fact

Prosaïquement, *adv.* prosaically, unpoetically; prosily; vulgarly; coldly, dully, tediously

Prosaïser, *v.a.n.* to prose, to vulgarize. *Se —,* to become prosaic *or* prosy *or* vulgar

Prosaïsme, *s.m.* prosaism, prosaicism, prosaicalness, prosaic form; prosiness; vulgarity; coldness, dulness, monotony

Prosateur, *s.m.* prose-writer, prosaist

Proscenium, *s.m* (*in anc. theatres*) proscenium [nisher

Proscripteur, *s.m.* proscriber; ba-

Proscription, *s.f.* proscription; outlawry; banishment, exile; rejection, abolition, doing away (with); destruction

Proscrire, *v.a.* to proscribe; to outlaw; to banish, to exile; to forbid; to reject, to explode, to abolish, to do away with; to destroy. *Se —,* to proscribe *or* &c. each other; to be proscribed *or* &c.

Proscrit, e, *part. adj.* proscribed, &c. (*V.* **Proscrire**); outcast; obsolete, exploded; — *s.m.f.* person proscribed, proscript; outlaw; outcast; exile, refugee; fugitive, runaway [quence

Prose, *s.f.* prose; (*Cath. lit.*) prose, se-

Prosecteur, *s.m.* (*pers.*) prosector

Prosélyte, *s.m.f.* proselyte

Prosélyt-ique, -isme. *V.* page 3, § 1

Proser, *v.a.n.* to prose

Prosier, *s.m.* (*Cath. lit.*) prose-book

Prosod-ie, -ique, -iquement, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Prosopopée, *s.f.* (*rhet.*) prosopopœia, personification; (*fam.*) oratorical effusion, great speech [hand-bill

Prospectus, *s.m.* prospectus; bill,

Prospère, *adj.* prosperous; favourable

Prospèrement, *adv.* prosperously; favourably

Prospérer, *v.n.* to prosper, to be prosperous, to thrive, to succeed

Prospérité, *s.f.* prosperity, thriving, success; well-being

Prosphyse, *s.f.* (*med.*) prosphysis

Prostate, *s.f.* (*anat.*) prostate, prostate gland

Prostatique, *adj.* (*anat.*) prostatic

Prostatite, *s.f.* (*med.*) prostatitis

Prosternation, Prosternement, *s.m.* prostration, kneeling

Prosterné, e, *part. adj.* prostrated, prostrate, fallen prostrate, lying prostrate

Prosterner, *v.a.* to prostrate; to bow, to bend. *Se —,* to prostrate oneself, to fall prostrate, to fall down; to bow o.'s head, to bow, to bend the knee

Prosthèse, *s.f.* (*gram.*) prosthesis; (*surg.*) *V.* **Prothèse**

Prostitué, e, *part. adj.* prostituted; — *s.f.* prostitute [to prostitute oneself

Prostituer, *v.a.* to prostitute. *Se —,*

Prostitu-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* prostitutor, prostitutress; — *adj.* prostituting

Prostitution, *s.f.* prostitution

Prostration, *s.f.* prostration

Prostré, e, *adj.* (*med.*) prostrated

Prostyle, *s.m. adj.* (*anc. arch.*) prostyle

Protagoniste, *s.m.* (*theat., fig.*) protagonist, leading character

Protase, *s.f.* protasis

Protatique, *adj.* protatic

Prote, *s.m.* (*print.*) overseer, foreman; (*in some small printing-offices*) overseer and reader; (*improperly*) reader

Protec-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* protector, protectress; patron, patroness, patronizer, fosterer; — *adj.* protective, protecting, sheltering; patronizing, fostering. *Société —trice des animaux,* animals protection Society, (*in England*) Society for the prevention of cruelty to animals

Protection, *s.f.* protection; patronage; interest; support; countenance; favour; shelter, cover; protector, patron [§ 1

Protection-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3,

Protectoral, e, *adj.* protectoral, protectorial [tectorship

Protectorat, *s.m.* protectorate, pro-

Protée, *s.m.* (*myth., and fig. of pers.*) Proteus; (*zool.*) proteus; (*bot.*) protea. — *argenté,* silver-tree

Protéen, ne, *adj.* Protean

Protégé, e, *part. adj.* protected, &c. (*V.* **Protéger**); — *s.m.f.* person patronized, favourite, creature, dependant, protégé, protégée

Protéger, *v.a.* to protect; to defend; to shield, to shelter, to screen, to keep; to patronize; to support; to countenance; to favour. *Se —,* to protect *or* &c. oneself *or* each other

Protèle, *s.m.* (*zool.*) proteles, aardwolf, earthwolf

Proterie, *s.f.* (*print.*) foreman's office

Protestable, *adj.* protestable

Protestant, e, *adj. s.* Protestant

Protestantiser, *v.a.* to Protestantize

Protestantisme, *s.m.* Protestantism

Protesta-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* protestator, protester; — *adj.* protesting [test

Protestation, *s.f.* protestation; pro-

Protester, *v.a.n.* to protest; to vow. *Faire —,* to protest. *Se —,* to protest to each other; to be protested

Prôtet, *s.m.* (*com.*) protest. *— faute d'acceptation,* protest for non-acceptance. *— faute de payement,* protest for non-payment

Prothèse, *s.f.* (*surg.*) prosthesis, prothesis; (*Gr. rel.*) prothesis, credence. *— dentaire,* setting of artificial teeth, mechanical dentistry

Prothétique, *adj.* (*surg.*) prosthetic, prothetic; artificial

Protocarbure, *s.m.* (*chem.*) protocarbide, protocarburet [chloride

†**Protochlorure,** *s.m.* (*chem.*) proto-

Protocole, *s.m.* protocol; formulary; (*fam.*) preamble

Protomartyr, *s.m.* protomartyr

Protonotaire, *s.m.* protonotary

Protonotariat, *s.m.* protonotaryship

Protopapas, Protopape, *s.m.* protopapas (*Gr. priest*)

Protoplasma, *s.m.* protoplasm

Protopope, *s.m.* protopope (*Gr. priest in Russia*) [mud-fish, lepidosiren

Protoptère, *s.m.* (*zool.*) protopterus,

Protosulfure, *s.m.* (*chem.*) protosulphide

Prototype, *s.m.* prototype; model

Protoxyde, *s.m.* (*chem.*) protoxide

Protozoaire, *s.m.* (*zool.*) protozoan, protozoon (—**s,** *pl.* protozoans, protozoa); — *adj.* protozoic

Protrusion, *s.f.* protrusion

Protubérance, *s.f.* protuberance

Protubérant, e, *adj.* protuberant

Protuteur, *s.m.* (*law*) acting guardian *or* trustee [enough

Prou, *adv.* (*obsolete*) much, many;

Proue, *s.f.* (*nav.*) prow

Prouesse, *s.f.* prowess, valour; feat of prowess, feat, exploit

Prouvable, *adj.* provable

Prouver, *v.a.* to prove; to make good, to make out, to substantiate; to show, to evince, to give *or* show proof of, to be a proof of. *Se —,* to be proved, &c.

Provéditeur, *s.m.* proveditor

Provenance, *s.f.* origin, source; place, country; production; growth; goods proceeding *or* coming (from); produce, goods, articles. *En —,* proceeding, coming

Provençal, e, *adj. s.m.f.* of Provence, Provençal, Provencial, native of Provence; — *s.m.* (the) Provençal dialect *or* language, Provençal; — *s.f.* Provençal fashion; (*cook.*) Provençal sauce, sharp sauce

Provençalisme, *s.m.* Provençalism

Provende, *s.f.* provender; provisions, victuals, food

Provenir, *v.n.* to proceed, to come, to arise, to spring, to accrue

Proverbe, *s.m.* proverb. *Devenir —, faire —, passer en —,* to become proverbial, to be a proverb

Proverbial, e, *adj.* proverbial

Proverbialement, *adv.* proverbially

Proverbialiser, *v.a.* to proverbialize. *Se —,* to become proverbial

Providence, *s.f.* Providence

Provident, e, *adj.* (*philos.*) provident

Providentiel, le, *adj.* providential

Providentiellement, *adv.* providentially [*vines*)

†**Provignement,** *s.m.* layering (*of*

†**Provigner,** *v.a.* to layer (*vines*) — *v.n.* to increase

Provin, *s.m.* (*of a vine*) layer

Province, *s.f.* province; shire; (*not the capital*) country place, country places, country. *De —,* provincial; country; countrified

Provincial, e, *adj.* provincial; country-like, country; countrified; — *s.m.f.* provincial; country person (*pl.* country persons, country people); — *s.m.* (*of a rel. order*) provincial [vincialship

Provincialat, *s.m.* (*of a rel. order*) pro-

Provincialisme, *s.m.* provincialism

Proviseur, *s.m.* head-master, principal

Provision, *s.f.* provision; stock, store, supply; stock on hand; hoard; commission; (*law*) provisional maintenance. *— alimentaire,* alimony, maintenance. *—s de bouche,* victuals, eatables, food. *—s de guerre et de bouche,* ammunition and provisions. *Par —,* provisionally, in the meantime; out of precaution. *Faire ses —s,* to take in a supply, to take in provisions, to lay in stock. *Faire — de,* to lay in a stock of

Provisionnel, le, *adj.* provisional

Provisionnellement, *adv.* provisionally

Provisoire, *adj.m.f.* provisional; temporary, pro tem.; (*decree*) nisi; — *s.m.* provisional state; temporariness

Provisoirement, *adv.* provisionally; temporarily; in the meantime

Provisorat, *s.m.* head-mastership

Provocant, e, *adj.* provoking, provocative, of provocation, exciting; defiant, of challenge; aggressive; alluring, engaging

Provoca-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* provoker; instigator; abetter; aggressor; — *adj.* provoking; provocative, of provocation; defiant; instigating. *Agent —,* hired disturber of the peace, detective getting up a sham plot

Provocation, *s.f.* provocation; instigation; excitement; incitement; abetment; challenge; inducement

Provoquant, *part.* provoking, &c. (*V.* **Provoquer**)

Provoquer, *v.a.* to provoke; to excite; to incite; to instigate; to abet; to urge; to challenge; to promote, to induce; to call forth; to call for; to cause; to produce; to lead to

Proxénète, *s.m.f.* go-between, procurer, procuress, pander, pimp [ing

Proxénétisme, *s.m.* panderism, pimp-

Proximité, *s.f.* proximity; vicinity; nearness; near relationship. *A — de,* in the neighbourhood of, within a short distance of, near [corn-bunting
Proyer, *s.m.* (*bird*) common bunting,
Prrr, *int.* not a bit of it! not I! fish for it! don't you wish you may get it? ay,
Pruce, *s.f.* spruce-beer [indeed!
Prude, *adj.m.f.* prudish; — *s.f.* prude
Prudemment, *adv.* prudently; discreetly; wisely; cautiously
Prudence, *s.f.* prudence; discretion; wisdom; caution, cautiousness
Prudent, e, *adj.* prudent; discreet; wise; cautious; careful; safe
Pruderie, *s.f.* prudery
Prud'homie, *s.f.* (*formerly*) probity, honesty; wisdom; (*now*) trade arbitration
Prud'homme, *s.m.* (*formerly*) good and wise man; gallant *or* valiant man; (*now*) skilful handicraftsman, expert; umpire, arbitrator; (*jest.*) fool, goose, silly Billy. *Conseil de —s,* trade coun-
Prudhommerie, *s.f.* silliness [cil
Prudhommesque, *adj.* silly, ridicu-
Pruine, *s.f.* (*on fruit*) bloom [lous
Pruiné, e, Pruineu-x, se, *adj.* (*of fruit*) bloomy
Prune, *s.f.* plum; (*pop.*) bullet, shot. — *de Monsieur,* Orleans plum; (*adject.*) violet (colour). *Pour des —s,* for nothing
Pruneau, *s.m.* prune, dried plum, French plum; (*jest.*) dark and shrivelled face, person with a dark and shrivelled face; (*pop.*) bullet, shot; (*pop.*) peeper (*eye*). *—x cuits,* stewed prunes. *—x de table,* table prunes, French plums. *Faire cuire des —x,* to stew
Prunelaie, *s.f.* plum-orchard [prunes
Prunelet, *s.m.* prunelet [bullace-tree
Prunelier, *s.m.* sloe-tree, blackthorn;
Prunelle, *s.f.* pupil, apple (of the eye), eyeball; (*bot.*) sloe; bullace; prunella, self-heal; (*stuff*) prunello, prunella. *Jus de —,* harsh wine. *Sel de —,* prunella salt. *Jouer de la —,* to turn up o.'s eyeballs; to ogle, to leer
Prunier, *s.m.* plum-tree. — *épineux, V.* **Prunelier** [ginous
Prurigineu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) pruri-
Prurigo, *s.m.* (*med.*) prurigo
Prurit, *s.m.* (*med.*) pruritus, prurience, pruriency, itching; tickling
Prusse, *s.f.* spruce-beer; (*La —*) Prussia. *De —,* of *or* from Prussia; Prussian. *Pour le roi de —,* to no purpose, uselessly, in vain, gratis, for nothing, for a dead horse
Prussianisation, *s.f.* Prussianization
Prussianiser, *v.a.* to Prussianize. *Se —,* to become *or* be Prussianized, to become Prussian
Prussianisme, *s.m.* Prussianism
Prussiate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) prussiate
Prussien, ne, *adj. s.m.f.* Prussian; — *s.m.* (*toy*) tumbling jack, tumbler; **—ne,** *s.f.* Prussian fashion. *Cheminée à la —ne,* open-fire stove
Prussique, *adj.* (*chem.*) prussic
Prussophobe, *s.m.f.* Prussophobe; — *adj.* Prussophobic
Prussophobie, *s.f.* Prussophobia
Prussophobique, *adj.* Prussophobic
Prytane, *s.m.* (*Gr. antiq.*) prytanis (*pl.* prytanes) [(*in France*) military school
Prytanée, *s.m.* (*Gr. antiq.*) prytaneum;
Psalmiste, *s.m.* psalmist
Psalmodie, *s.f.* psalmody; singsong; humdrum style
Psalmodier, *v.n.* to psalmodize, to sing psalms; to recite sing-song, to drone; — *v.a.* to drone out
Psalmod-ique, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Psaltérion, *s.m.* (*mus. instr.*) psaltery
Psammite, *s.m.* (*min.*) psammite
Psaume, *s.m.* psalm
Psautier, *s.m.* psalter (*psalm-book; rosary*); (*nun's*) veil
Pseudo, (*in compounds*) pseudo, false, counterfeit, feigned, spurious, fictitious, mock, imitation
Pseudonyme, *adj.* pseudonymous, under a false *or* feigned *or* fictitious *or* assumed name; — *s.m.* pseudonym, false *or* feigned *or* fictitious *or* assumed name; alias; writer under an assumed name [mously
Pseudonymement, *adv.* pseudony-
Pseudonymie, *s.f.* pseudonymousness, pseudonymity
Pseudoscope, *s.m.* pseudoscope
Psile, *s.m.* (*zool.*) negro-fly, carrot-fly
Psit, Psitt, *int.* hi! hey! halloo! here! hush! in a second, suddenly, pop!
Psittaciens, Psittacidés, *s.m.pl.* (*zool.*) psittacidæ
Psittacule, *s.m.* (*zool.*) love-bird
Psoas, *s.m.* (*adject., muscle —*) (*anat.*) psoas, psoas muscle (*pl.* psoæ, psoas
Psoïte, *s.f.* (*med.*) psoitis [muscles)
Psoque, *s.m.* (*insect*) psocus, woodfretter, death-watch [itch
Psora, *s.m.*, **Psore,** *s.f.* (*med.*) psora,
Psoriasis, *s.m.* (*med.*) psoriasis
Psorique, *adj.* (*med.*) psoric, itchy
Ps't, *int. V.* **Psit** [val-glass
Psyché, *s.f.* (*myth., astr.*) Psyche; che-
Psychiatrie, *s.f.* psychiatry
Psychique, *adj.* psychic, psychical
‡**Psychologue, -ique, -iquement, -iste.** *V.* page 3, § 1
‡**Psychologue,** *s.m.* psychologist
Psylle, *s.m.* snake-charmer; — *s.f.* (*insect*) psylla [wort
Psyllion, Psyllium, *s.m.* (*bot.*) flea-
Ptarmigan, *s.m.* (*bird*) ptarmigan
Ptarmique, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*med.*) ptarmic; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) sneezewort
Ptérodactyle, *s.m.* (*fossil*) pterodactyl
Ptéromys, *s.m.* (*zool.*) pteromys, flying-squirrel [fox-bat
Ptérope, *s.m.* (*zool.*) pteropus, kalong,
Ptérophore, *s.m.* (*zool.*) pterophorous, plume-moth, plumed moth
Ptéropode, *adj.* (*zool.*) pteropodous; — *s.m.* pteropod
Ptérygion, *s.m.* (*med.*) pterygion
Ptérygoïde, Ptérygoïdien, ne, *adj.* (*anat.*) pterygoid
Ptiloris, *s.m.* (*zool.*) rifle-bird
Ptilose, *s.f.* (*med.*) ptilosis, falling off of the eyelashes [*adj.* Ptolemaic
Ptolémaïque, Ptoléméen, ne,
Ptose, *s.f.* (*med.*) ptosis, drooping or falling of the upper eyelid
Ptyalagogue, *s.m.* (*med.*) ptyalagogue; — *adj.* ptyalagogic [tion
Ptyalisme, *s.m.* (*med.*) ptyalism, salivа-
Puamment, *adv.* stinkingly; fulsomely, nastily, shockingly; grossly, impudently; conceitedly
Puant, e, *part. adj.* stinking; fetid; fulsome, disgusting, nasty, beastly, offensive, shocking; mean, paltry; gross, impudent, barefaced; full of conceit, conceited; foppish; — *s.m.* (*zool.*) skunk; (*— de Cayenne,* crab-eating opossum); — *s.m.f.* (*pers.*) stinkard; beast; skunk; conceited fellow *or* creature; downright fop [ness
Puanteur, *s.f.* stench, stink; offensive-
Pubère, *adj.* pubescent, having attained the age of puberty
Puberté, *s.f.* puberty
Pubescence, *s.f.* (*bot.*) pubescence
Pubescent, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) pubescent
Pubien, ne, *adj.* (*anat.*) pubic
Pubis, *s.m.* (*anat.*) pubis; pubes. *Os —,* os pubis, pubic bone, share-bone
Publiable, *adj.* publishable
Publi-c, que, *adj.* public; general; common; notorious; national (*debt*); public (*funds*), government (*securities, loan*); (*of men*) public; (*of women*) disorderly, of the town, of bad character; (*of houses*) of ill fame; — *s.m.* public
Publicain, *s.m.* (*Rom. antiq.*) publican; (*fig.*) extortioner [— *adj.* publishing
Publica-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* publisher;
Publication, *s.f.* publication; publishing; proclamation [writer; journalist
Publiciste, *s.m.* publicist; political
Publicité, *s.f.* publicity; publicness; notoriety; advertising; advertisements; circulation. *Faire de la —,* to advertise
Publier, *v.a.* to publish; to make known; to proclaim; to declare; to announce; to give out; to trumpet forth; to bring out; to issue. *Se —,* to be publishing; to be published *or &c.*; to proclaim *or &c.* oneself
Publieu-r, se, *s.m.f.* publisher
Publiquement, *adv.* publicly; openly
Puccinie, *s.f.* (*bot., agr.*) puccinia, mildew, rust
Puce, *s.f.* flea; — *adj.* puce, puce-coloured. — *aquatique,* gyrinus, whirlwig beetle. — *d'eau,* daphnia, water-flea. — *de mer,* sand-flea, sand-hopper. *Avoir la — à l'oreille,* to have a flea in o.'s ear, to be uneasy. *Mettre à quelqu'un la — à l'oreille,* to make a person uneasy
Puceau, *s.m.* perfectly chaste man; (*jest.*) simpleton, muff
Pucelage, *s.m.* maidenhead, virginity; cowry; (*bot.*) lesser periwinkle
Pucelle, *s.f.* maid, maiden; virgin; (*fish*) twaite shad. *La — d'Orléans, la —,* the Maid of Orleans, Joan of Arc. *Les neuf —s, les doctes —s,* (*old poet.*) the Muses
Puceron, *s.m.* puceron, aphis, plant-louse, vine-fretter, green-fly. — *de la vigne,* vine-fretter [wort
Pucier, s.m., Pucière, *s.f.* (*bot.*) flea-
Pudding, *s.m.* pudding
Puddlage, *s.m.* (*metal.*) puddling
Puddler, *v.a.* (*metal.*) to puddle
Puddleur, *s.m.* (*metal.*) puddler
Pudeur, *s.f.* bashfulness; modesty, decency, shame; chastity; discretion, reserve
Pudibond, e, *adj.* bashful, modest
Pudibondage, *s.m.*, **Pudibonderie,** *s.f.* prudery, false modesty
Pudicité, *s.f.* pudicity, chastity, modesty
Pudique, *adj.* chaste, modest, pure
Pudiquement, *adv.* chastely, modestly, purely
Puer, *v.n.a.* to stink; to stink of; to smell very strong of; to be most offensive; to be full of conceit; to be a downright fop [boyish, girlish
Puéril, e, *adj.* puerile, childish, juvenile,
Puérilement, *adv.* puerilely, childishly, triflingly [trifle
Puérilité, *s.f.* puerility, childishness;
Puerpéral, e, *adj.* (*med.*) puerperal
Puff, *s.m.* puff, puffery, &c. (*V.* **Pouf**)
Puffin, *s.m.* (*bird*) shearwater
Puffisme, &c. *V.* **Pouffisme,** &c.
Pugilat, *s.m.* pugilism, boxing
Pugile, Pugiliste, *s.m.* pugilist, boxer
Pugilistique, *adj.* pugilistic
Pugnace, *adj.* pugnacious
Pugnacité, *s.f.* pugnacity, pugnaciousness, combativeness
Puîne, *s.m.* (*forestry*) undergrowth
Puîné, e, *adj. s.* younger, junior; younger brother *or* sister, junior
Puis, *adv.* then, afterwards, next; besides; and. —*... que, V.* **Puisque.** *Et —,* and then, and besides. *Et —* ? well, and what then? what next? [drawing up
Puisage, *s.m.* drawing (*water, &c.*),
Puisard, *s.m.* sink; draining-well, waste-well, drain; (*nav.*) well; (*mining*) sump, water-sump
Puisatier, *s.m.* well-sinker
Puisement, *s.m. V.* **Puisage**
Puiser, *v.a.n.* to draw; to fetch; to

take ; to borrow ; to derive ; to imbibe ; to let in ; to leak. — *de l'eau*, to draw *or* fetch water. — *l'eau*, (*of boots, shoes*) to let water. *Se* —, to be drawn, &c.

Puisette, *s.f.* (*tech.*) ladle, scoop ; tallow-ladle ; (*fish.*) *V.* **Épuisette**

Puisque, *conj.* since, as, seeing that

Puissamment, *adv.* powerfully ; mightily ; forcibly ; extremely, exceedingly, greatly, very ; capitally

Puissance, *s.f.* power ; dominion ; sway ; empire ; authority ; command ; mastery ; control ; mightiness ; might ; force ; strength ; ability ; faculty ; virtue, quality, property ; influence ; influential man, great personage, magnate. *Haute* —, high power ; (*title*) High Mightiness. *De* — *à* —, on equal terms. *Être en* — *de père et de mère*, to be under age. *Être en* — *de mari*, to be a feme covert. *La* — *du Canada*, the Dominion of Canada

Puissant, e, *adj.* powerful ; potent ; mighty ; forcible ; strong ; influential ; wealthy ; lusty, stout, big, corpulent ; —**s,** *s.m.pl.* (the) powerful, mighty, great ones, powers

Puits, *s.m.* well ; (*mining*, &c.) pit, shaft ; (*nav.*) well, locker ; (*fig.*) spring, fountain, mine. — *à bras*, pump-well. — *à poulie* or *à roue*, draw-well. — *d'abondance*, (*fig.*) never-failing spring, inexhaustible fountain. — *d'écoulement*, well-drain. — *naturel*, sand-pipe. — *perdu*, blind *or* dry well. — *pleureur*, surface well. — *de science*, man of deep learning.

Pulicaire, *adj.* (*bot.*) fleabitten ; (*med.*) pulicaris, fleabite-like ; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) pulicaria, fleabane [*ment*)

Pulk, *s.m.* (*of Cossacks*) pulk (*body, regi-*

Pullulation, *s.f.*, **Pullulement,** *s.m.* multiplication, pullulation ; swarming

Pulluler, *v.n.* to multiply, to pullulate ; to swarm ; to spread far and wide

Pulmonaire, *adj.* (*anat., med.*) pulmonary ; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) pulmonary, lungwort

Pulmonie, *s.f.* diseases of the lungs, pulmonary consumption, pneumonia

Pulmonique, *adj. s.m.f.* (*med.*) pulmonic [tion, reducing to pulp

Pulpation, *s.f.* (*pharm.*) pulping, pulpa-

Pulpe, *s.f.* pulp ; pap

Pulper, *v.a.* to pulp, to reduce to pulp

Pulpeu-x, se, *adj.* pulpous, pulpy

Pulpoire, *s.f.* (*pharm.*) pulper

Pulque, *s.f.* pulque (*Mexican drink*)

Pulsa-teur, trice, *adj.* pulsatory. *Scarabée* —, *V.* **Vrillette**

Pulsati-f, ve, *adj.* pulsative, pulsatory ; throbbing. *Douleur* —*ve*, throbbing pain

Pulsatile, *adj.* (*med.*) pulsatile, throbbing

†**Pulsatille,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) pulsatilla, pasque-flower [beat

Pulsation, *s.f.* pulsation ; throbbing ;

Pulsimètre, *s.m.* pulsimeter, sphygmometer

Pulsomètre, *s.m.* pulsometer

Pulvéra-teur, trice, *adj.* pulverulent ; — *s.m.* pulverulent bird

Pulvérin, *s.m.* mealed powder ; (*of water*) spray

Pulvérisable, *adj.* pulverizable

Pulvérisateur, *s.m.* pulverizer ; spray-producer, spray-diffuser ; — *m.*, **-trice,** *f.*, *adj.* pulverizing

Pulvérisation, *s.f.* pulverization

Pulvériser, *v.a.* to pulverize, to reduce to powder *or* to dust ; to crush, to knock to atoms. *Se* —, to be pulverized ; to crush each other

Pulvériseur, *s.m.* pulverizer

Pulvérulence, *s.f.* pulverulence

Pulvérulent, e, *adj.* pulverulent

Puma, *s.m.* *V.* **Couguar**

Pumiciforme, *adj.* pumiciform, pu-

Pumicin, *s.m.* palm-oil [miceous

Pumicite, Pumite, *s.f.* (*min.*) pumice, pumice-stone [affected with ozæna

Punais, e, *adj.* stinking, frowzy ; (*med.*)

Punaise, *s.f.* bug ; drawing-pin

Punaisie, *s.f.* stink, stench ; (*med.*) ozæna

Punaisière, *s.f.* buggy place, place full of bugs ; low café [iced punch

Punch, *s.m.* punch. — *à la romaine*,

Pungo. *V.* **Pongo**

Punique, *adj.* Punic

Punir, *v.a.* to punish ; to avenge. *Se* —, to punish oneself *or* each other ; to be punished

Punissable, *adj.* punishable

Punisseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* punisher, avenger ; — *adj.* punishing, avenging

Puniti-f, ve, *adj.* punitive

Punition, *s.f.* punishment. *Registre des* —*s*, (*mil.*) defaulters' book

Punitionnaire, *s.m.* (*mil.*) man undergoing punishment

Pupa, *s.m.* (*zool.*) pupa (*kind of snail*)

Pupaire, *adj.* (*zool.*) pupal

Pupe, *s.f.* (*zool.*) pupa (*chrysalis*)

Pupillaire, *adj.* pupilary

Pupillarité, *s.f.* pupilage, wardship

Pupille, *s.m.f.* (*pers.*) ward, pupil ; — *s.f.* (*anat.*) pupil [*s.m.pl.* pupipara

Pupipare, *adj.* (*zool.*) pupiparous ; —**s,**

Pupitre, *s.m.* desk ; writing-desk, davenport ; music-desk *or* stand ; book-stand ; reading-desk *or* stand

Pupivore, *adj.* (*zool.*) pupivorous ; —**s,** *s.m.pl.* pupivora

Puput, *s.m.* (*bird*) hoopoe

Pur, e, *adj.* pure ; unmingled, unmixed ; unalloyed ; unadulterated ; entire ; genuine, real ; true ; guiltless, innocent ; chaste ; spotless ; unsullied ; clean ; clear ; free (from) ; plain ; mere, sheer, downright ; neat, short, without water. *A* — *et à plein*, unreservedly, fully, entirely. — *et simple*, unconditional ; unqualified ; absolute [*tile* or *slate*)

Pureau, *s.m.* part uncovered, foot (*of a*

Purée, *s.f.* (*cook.*) purée, mash (— *de* ..., mashed ...), pulp, sauce, soup ; pea-soup

Purement, *adv.* purely ; entirely ; genuinely ; really ; truly ; clearly ; merely, only ; innocently ; honestly ; correctly. — *et simplement*, unconditionally ; merely, simply

Pureté, *s.f.* purity ; pureness ; genuineness ; cleanness ; clearness ; innocence ; chastity ; simplicity

Purette, *s.f.* black sand

Purgati-f, ve, *adj.*, **Purgatif,** *s.m.* purgative [purge

Purgation, *s.f.* purgation, purgative,

Purgatoire, *s.m.* purgatory

Purge, *s.f.* purge ; cleansing ; disinfection ; paying off (*a mortgage*)

Purger, *v.a.* to purge ; to expurgate ; to cleanse ; to clean ; to purify ; to refine ; to clarify ; to weed ; to rid ; to free ; to clear ; to justify ; to redeem ; to pay off (*a mortgage*). *Se* —, to purge *or* &c. oneself ; to take medicine ; (*of things*) to be (*or* become) purged *or* &c.

Purgeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* purger ; cleanser ; cleaner ; — *adj.* purging ; cleansing ; cleaning

Purifica-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* purificator, purifier ; — *adj.* purifying

Purificati-f, ve, *adj.* purificative, purificatory

Purification, *s.f.* purification ; purifying ; refining ; cleansing ; feast of the Purification, Candlemas [catory

Purificatoire, *s.m.* (*Cath. lit.*) purifi-

Purifier, *v.a.* to purify ; to refine ; to cleanse ; to clear. *Se* —, to purify *or* &c. oneself ; to purify, to become pure

Puriforme, *adj.* (*med.*) puriform

Purim, *s.m.* Purim (*Jewish feast*)

Purin, *s.m.* (*agr.*) ahl, farmyard and stableyard liquid manure

Puriner, *v.a.* (*agr.*) to apply farmyard liquid manure to

Pur-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Puritain, e, *s.m.f.* puritan ; — *adj.* puritan, puritanic, puritanical

Puritainement, *adv.* puritanically

Puritanisme, *s.m.* puritanism

Puron, *s.m.* clarified whey [rium

Purot, *s.m.* liquid manure tank, urina-

Purpura, *s.m.* (*med., zool.*) purpura

Purpurin, e, *adj.* purplish ; ruddy

Purpurine, *s.f.* bronze powder ; (*chem.*) purpurine

Pur-sang, *adj. s.m.f.* thoroughbred ; thoroughbred horse *or* mare, blood-horse *or* mare

Purulence, *s.f.* purulence, purulency

Purulent, e, *adj.* purulent

Pus, *s.m.* (*med.*) pus, purulent matter,

Puseyisme, *s.m.* Puseyism [matter

Puseyiste, *s.m.f. adj.* Puseyite

Pusillanime, *adj.* pusillanimous, faint-hearted [mously

Pusillanimement, *adv.* pusilani-

Pusillanimité, *s.f.* pusillanimity, faint-heartedness

Pustulation, *s.f.* (*med.*) pustulation

Pustule, *s.f.* pustule ; blotch ; blain ; pimple ; (*bot.*) blister [lous

Pustuleu-x, se, *adj.* pustular, pustu-

Put, *int. V.* **Puth**

Putain, *s.f.* whore, strumpet

Putanisme, *s.m. V.* **Putasserie**

Putasser, *v.n.* to whore

Putasserie, *s.f.* whorishness ; whoredom ; whoring, wenching

Putassier, *s.m.* whoremonger, wencher

Putassi-er, ère, *adj.* whorish

Putati-f, ve, *adj.* putative, reputed, supposed [pute

Putativement, *adv.* reputedly, by re-

Pute, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) wench, drab, strumpet

Puth, *int.* foh ! pooh ! pish !

Putier, Putiet, *s.m.* (*bot.*) bird-cherry

Putois, *s.m.* polecat. — *d'Amérique*, skunk

Putréfacti-f, ve, *adj.* putrefactive

Putréfaction, *s.f.* putrefaction ; putrid

Putréfiable, *adj.* putrefiable [state

Putréfier, *v.a.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to putrefy

Putrescence, *s.f.* putrescence

Putrescent, e, *adj.* putrescent

Putrescibilité, *s.f.* putrescibility

Putrescible, *adj.* putrescible

Putride, *adj.* putrid

Putridité, *s.f.* putridity, putridness

Putrilage, *s.m.* (*med.*) putrilage

Putt, *int. V.* **Puth**

Puy, *s.m.* mount

Pyélite, *s.f.* (*med.*) pyelitis

Pyémie, *s.f.* (*med.*) pyæmia

Pygargue, *s.m.* (*bird*) erne, sea-cagle

Pygmée, *s.m.* pygmy, dwarf

Pygméen, ne, *adj.* pygmean, pygmy

Pylône, *s.m.* (*anc. arch.*) pylon ; (*build.*)

Pylore, *s.m.* (*anat.*) pylorus [framework

Pylorique, *adj.* (*anat.*) pyloric

Pyohémie, *s.f.* (*med.*) pyæmia, pyohæmia

Pyophtalmie, *s.f.* (*med.*) pyophthalmia, purulent ophthalmy [green thorn

Pyracanthe, *s.f.* (*bot.*) pyracanth, ever-

Pyrale, *s.f.* (*insect*) pyralis. — *de la farine*, meal-moth. — *des pommes*, apple-moth, codlin-moth. — *de la vigne*, vine-fretter

Pyrame, *s.m.* Blenheim dog, Blenheim spaniel, Marlborough dog

Pyramidal, e, *adj.* pyramidal, pyramidical ; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) pyramidal bell-flower [pyramidically

Pyramidalement, *adv.* pyramidally,

Pyramide, *s.f.* pyramid

Pyramider, *v.n.* to form a pyramid ; to look like a pyramid, to taper ; to rise like a pyramid, to tower like a pyramid

Pyramidion, *s.m.* pyramidion (*cap of an obelisk*)

Pyramidoïde, *s.m.* pyramidoid

Pyrée, *s.m.* fire altar, altar (*of fire-worshippers*)
Pyrénéen, ne, *adj.* Pyrenean
Pyrèthre, *s.m.* (*bot.*) pyrethrum, pellitory of Spain, feverfew
Pyrétique, *adj.* (*med.*) pyretic, pyrexial, pyrexical [3, § 1
Pyrétolog-ie, -ique, -iste. *V.* page
Pyrexie, *s.f.* (*med.*) pyrexia
Pyriforme, *adj. V.* **Piriforme**
Pyrique, *adj.* pyrotechnic
Pyrite, *s.f.* (*min.*) pyrite
Pyriteu-x, se, *adj.* pyritic, pyritous
Pyritifère, *adj.* pyritiferous
Pyritiser, *v.a.* to pyritize
Pyrogallique, *adj.* (*chem.*) pyrogallic
Pyrolâtre, *adj.* pyrolatrous, fire-worshipping; — *s.m.f.* pyrolater, fire-worshipper
Pyrolâtrie, *s.f.* pyrolatry, fire-worship
Pyrole, *s.f. V.* **Pirole** [ligneous
†Pyroligneu-x, se, *adj.* (*chem.*) pyro-
Pyrolog-ie, -ique, -iste. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Pyroman-cie, -tique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Pyromancien, ne, *s.m.f.* pyromancer
Pyromètre. *s.m.* (*phys.*) pyrometer
Pyrométr-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Pyrophage, *adj. s.m.f.* fire-eating; fire-eater
Pyrophone, *s.m.* (*mus. instr.*) pyrophone
Pyrophore, *s.m.* pyrophorus; (*zool.*) fire-beetle; — *adj.* pyrophorous
Pyrophorique, *adj.* pyrophoric, pyrophorous [matic
Pyropneumatique, *adj.* pyropneu-
Pyroscaphe, *s.m.* steamboat, steamer
Pyroscope, *s.m.* (*phys.*) pyroscope
Pyrose, *s.f.*, **Pyrosis,** *s.m.* (*med.*) pyrosis, waterbrash [techny
‡Pyrotechnie, *s.f.* pyrotechnics, pyro-
‡Pyrotechn-ique, -iste. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Pyrotique, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*med.*) pyrotic
Pyroxyle, *s.m.*, **Pyroxyline,** *s.f.* (*chem.*) pyroxyle, pyroxyline
Pyroxylique, *adj.* (*chem.*) pyroxylic
Pyrrhique, *adj.m.f.*, (*vers.*) *s.m.*, (*dance*) *s.f.* pyrrhic
Pyrrhonien, ne, *s.m.f.* Pyrrhonist; — *adj.* Pyrrhonian, Pyrrhonic
Pyrrhonisme, *s.m.* Pyrrhonism
Pythagoricien, ne, *adj. s.*, **Pythagorique,** *adj.* Pythagorean, Pythagoric. *Diète* or *régime pythagorique,* vegetable diet, vegetarianism
Pythagoriser, *v.n.* to Pythagorize
Pythagor-isme, -iste. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Pythie, *s.f.* Pythia, pythoness
Pythien, ne, *adj.* Pythian
Pythique, *adj.* Pythian; **—s,** *s.f.pl.* (*Gr. liter., Pindar's*) Pythian odes
Python, *s.m.* (*serpent*) python
Pythonisse, *s.f.* pythoness, witch
Pyurie, *s.f.* (*med.*) pyuria
Pyxide, *s.f.* (*bot.*) pyxidium

Q

Q, *s.m.* q
Qu', *contraction of* **Que**
***Quadragénaire,** *adj. s.m.f.* quadragenarian [simal
***Quadragésimal, e,** *adj.* quadrage-
***Quadragésime,** *s.f.* Quadragesima; Quadragesima Sunday
***Quadrangle,** *s.m.* quadrangle
***Quadrangulaire, Quadrangulé, e,** *adj.* quadrangular, four-angled, four-cornered [rangularly
***Quadrangulairement,** *adv.* quad-
***Quadrant,** *s.m.* (*geom.*) quadrant
Quadrat, Quadratin. *V.* **Cadrat, Cadratin** [*the circle*)
***Quadrateur,** *s.m.* (*pers.*) squarer (*of*
***Quadratique,** *adj.* quadratic
***Quadratoriste,** *s.m.* fresco-painter, architectural painter
***Quadratrice,** *s.f.* (*geom.*) quadratrix
***Quadrature,** *s.f.* (*math.*) quadrature, squaring; (*astr.*) quadrature; (*arts*) fresco-painting, architectural painting
Quadrature, *s.f.* (*horol.*) *V.* **Cadrature**
***Quadricorne,** *adj.* quadricornous
***Quadridenté, e,** *adj.* (*bot.*) quadridentate [nal
Quadriennal, e, *adj. V.* **Quatrien-**
***Quadrifide,** *adj.* (*bot.*) quadrifid, four-cleft
***Quadrige,** *s.m.* (*antiq.*) quadriga
***Quadrijumeaux,** *adj.m.pl.* (*anat.*) *Tubercules —,* tubercula quadrigemina
***Quadrilatéral, e,** *adj.*, **Quadrilatère,** *adj.m.f., s.m.* quadrilateral
†Quadrillage, *s.m. V.* **Cadrillage**
†Quadrille, *s.m.* quadrille (*dance, mus., card-game*); (*old, and formerly of the feminine gender*) troop of horsemen (*at a tournament*)
†Quadriller, *v.a. V.* **Cadriller**
***Quadrillion,** *s.m.* thousand billions
***Quadrilobé, e,** *adj.* quadrilobate, quadrilobed, four-lobed; (*arch.*) four-cusped, quatrefoiled [locular
***Quadriloculaire,** *adj.* (*bot.*) quadri-
***Quadrimestre,** *s.m.* space of four months, third of a year [nomial
***Quadrinôme,** *s.m. adj.* (*alg.*) quadri-
***Quadriparti, e,** *adj.* quadripartite
***Quadrirème,** *s.f.* (*anc. nav.*) quadreme [the fourth degree
***Quadrisaïeul, e,** *s.m.f.* ancestor in
***Quadrisyllabe,** *s.m.* quadrisyllable; — *adj.* quadrisyllabic [labic
***Quadrisyllabique,** *adj.* quadrisyl-
***Quadrivalve,** *adj.* quadrivalve, quadrivalved
***Quadrivium,** *s.m.* quadrivium
***Quadrumane,** *adj.* quadrumanous, four-handed; — *s.m.* quadrumane, four-handed beast, monkey
***Quadrupède,** *adj. m.f.* quadruped, four-footed; — *s.m.* quadruped
***Quadruple,** *s.m. adj.* quadruple, fourfold; — *s.m.* double pistole (*Spanish coin worth about* £3 8*s.*)
***Quadruplement,** *adv.* quadruply; — *s.m.* quadrupling
***Quadrupler,** *v.a.n.*, **Se —,** *v.r.* to quadruple, to quadruplicate, to increase fourfold [tion
***Quadruplication,** *s.f.* quadruplica-
***Quadruplique,** *s.f.* (*law*) surrebutter
***Quadrupliquer,** *v.n.* (*law*) to surrebut, to put in a surrebutter
Quai, *s.m.* quay; wharf; embankment; (*rail.*) platform. *Droit de —,* quayage,
Quaiage. *V.* **Quayage** [wharfage
Quaiche, *s.f.* (*nav.*) ketch
***Quaker,** *s.m.* quaker
***Quakeresse,** *s.f.* quakeress
***Quakerisme,** *s.m.* quakerism
Qualifiable, *adj.* qualifiable; that one may call *or* term [ficator
Qualificateur, *s.m.* (*Cath. rel.*) quali-
Qualificati-f, ve, *adj.* (*gram.*) qualificative, qualifying; (*chem.*) qualitative
Qualificatif, *s.m.* (*gram.*) qualificative
Qualification, *s.f.* qualification; entitling; title, name; character, nature
Qualifié, e, *part. adj.* qualified, &c. (*V.* **Qualifier**); of quality, of rank, titled, noble; considerable, of note; (*law*) with aggravating circumstances
Qualifier, *v.a.* to qualify; to entitle, to give the title of; to call, to style, to name
Qualitati-f, ve, *adj.* qualitative
Qualité, *s.f.* quality; property; qualification; accomplishment; capacity; character; title; rank; **—s,** *pl.* qualities, &c.; (social) status, condition, profession. *En — de,* in the quality *or* capacity *or* character of, as. *Avoir — pour,* to be qualified to. *Avoir les —s requises pour,* to be qualified for *or* to
***Quamoclit,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) quamoclit. — *pourpre,* major convolvulus
Quand, *adv.* when; whenever; what time; what period; what date; at a time when; while, whilst; — *conj.* though, although, even though, even if. *A —,* till when. — *même,* though, although, what though, even though, even if; even then; notwithstanding; all the same; against hope; in spite of obstacles; through thick and thin; at whatever price; under any (*or* all) circumstances; anyhow; by all means; absolutely; determined; pertinacious; stubborn; uncompromising; systematic; indiscriminate; indiscriminately. — *bien même,* even though, even if. — *je le disais! V.* **Dire**
Quant à, *prep.* as for, as to, with respect to, respecting, for (my, thy, his, &c.) part. — *à moi,* as for (*or* to) me, for my part. — *-à-soi,* — *-à-moi* (*s.m.*) reserve; dignity; airs. *Se mettre sur son — -à-soi* or — *-à-moi,* to give oneself airs. *Garder* or *tenir son — -à-soi* or — *-à-moi, se tenir* or *se mettre sur son — -à-soi* or — *-à-moi,* to stand upon the reserve; to keep up o.'s dignity
Quantès, *s.m.* footing (*fee*)
Quantième, *s.m.* day of the month, day. *Montre à —s,* watch showing the day of the month
Quantitati-f, ve, *adj.* quantitative
Quantité, *s.f.* quantity; deal; amount; number; multitude; lot; many; abundance, plenty; variety
***Quantum,** *s.m.* quantum; quantity; amount; sum; stock, fund; proportion, share, quota; account, reckoning, bill; quorum, house
Quarantaine, *s.f.* forty or so, about forty, some forty, forty; age of forty; (o.'s) fortieth year; Lent; (*bot.*) ten-week stock; (*nav.*) quarantine; (*fig., fam.*) Coventry. *Faire —,* to perform quarantine. *Lever une —,* to discharge from quarantine. *Purger sa —,* to clear o.'s quarantine. *Mettre en —,* to send to Coventry
Quarante, *adj.m.f., s.m.* forty; fortieth. *Les —,* the forty; the (forty) members of the French Academy, the French Academy. *Remettre à l'an —,* to put off till doomsday. *Je m'en moque comme de l'an —,* I don't care a straw about it
Quarantenaire, *adj.* of quarantine, quarantine; (*law*) of forty years; — *s.m.f.* person in quarantine
Quarantie, *s.f.* (*formerly, at Venice*) tribunal of the forty
Quarantième, *adj. s.m.f.* fortieth
Quarderonner, *v.a.* (*arch.*) to round off, to quarter-round
Quart, *s.m.* quarter, fourth part, fourth; quarter-past; (*nav.*) point of the compass, point, by; (*nav.*) watch; (*nav.*) quarter barrel; drinking-cup; can; half-pint (*fourth part of a "litre"*); (*Engl. meas.*) quart (*fourth part of a gallon*). — *d'agent de change,* shareholder for one fourth in a stockbroker's business. — *d'auteur,* (*theat.*) contributor of one fourth of a play. — *de cercle,* quadrant. — *de farine,* barrel of flour. — *d'heure,* quarter of an hour; very short duration; moment, time of it; time; present. — *d'heure de Rabelais,* time to pay at last, paying *or* settling time; trying time; critical moment; push. — *de monde,* lower class of fast men and courtesans, low swells, flash society *or* people (*between the "demi-monde" and the lowest blackguards*). — *de nuit,* night-watch. — *de pouce, V.* **Compte-fils.** — *de rond,* quarter-round, ovolo. — *de vent,* (*nav.*) point of the compass, point. *Officier de —,* officer of the watch. *Être de —, faire le —,* to be on a watch, to keep a watch. *Faire bon —,* to keep a good

look-out. *Bon — !* all's well! *Trois —s, V.* **Trois.** ... *et un —, ... et —, ... un —,* ... and a quarter; a quarter past ... *Moins un* (or *le*) —, *V.* **Moins**

Quart, e, *adj.* fourth; (*med., of fever*) quartan; (*vet., of sandcrack*) quarter

Quartaine, *adj.f.* (*old, of fever*) quartan

Quartan, *s.m.* (*of a wild boar*) fourth year [boar

Quartanier, *s.m.* four-year old wild

Quartation, *s.f.* (*metal.*) quartation

Quartaut, *s.m.* (*quarter of a hogshead*) octave-cask (*eighth of a pipe or butt*)

Quarte, *s.f.* (*mus.*) fourth; (*fenc.*) quarte; (*at piquet*) quart; (*vet.*) quarter sandcrack; (*old meas.*) half-gallon (*two French pints or four English pints*)

†**Quartefeuille.** *V.* **Quatrefeuille**

Quartenier, *s.m.* (*old*) district police officer [(*old*) quarter of a pound

Quarteron, *s.m.* quarter of a hundred;

Quarteron, ne, *s.m.f.* quadroon

***Quartette,** *s.m.* (*mus.*) quartet

***Quartidi,** *s.m.* Quartidi (*fourth day of the decade in the calendar of the first French Republic*)

Quartier, *s.m.* quarter, fourth part; piece; part; block; mass; hunch; haunch; joint; (*of bacon*) gammon; (*of a saddle*) flap; (*of a town*) ward, district; (*of a large town*) sub-district; (*of any town, &c., loosely speaking*) quarter, part, neighbourhood; (*of a school*) class, form; class-room; hall; ward; (*of the moon, of a shoe, arch., her., vet.*) quarter; (*mil.*) quarter, quarters. — *tournant,* (*of a staircase*) quarter-space. *Faire* or *donner* —, to give quarter. *Point de* —, no quarter. *Mettre en* —*s,* to quarter; to tear to pieces. — **-général,** *s.m.* head-quarters. — **-maître,** *s.m.* (*nav.*) second-class petty officer; (*mil., obsolete*) quartermaster

Quartinier, *s.m. V.* **Quartenier**

***Quarto,** *adv.* fourthly; — *s.m.* quarto (*Mexican coin, about* ½*d.*). *V.* **In-quarto**

***Quartz,** *s.m.* (*min.*) quartz

***Quartzeu-x, se,** *adj.* quartzose, quartzous, quartzy

***Quartzifère,** *adj.* quartziferous

***Quartzite,** *s.f.* (*min.*) quartzite, quartz-

***Quas, Quass,** *s.m. V.* **Kwas** [rock

Quasi, *adv.* almost, &c. (*V.* **Presque**); (*in compounds*) quasi; — *s.m.* chump-end (*of a loin of veal*). — **-contrat,** *s.m.* quasi-contract. — **-délit,** *s.m.* unintentional petty offence

Quasiment, *adv.* (*pop. for* **Presque**) almost, &c.; as you would say, as it were

Quasimodo, *s.f.* Quasimodo, Low Sunday; — *s.m.* (*jest.*) deformed fellow, hideous fellow

***Quassia,** *s.m.* (*bot., pharm.*), **Quassie,** *s.f.* (*pharm.*) quassia

***Quassier,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) quassia

***Quaternaire,** *adj.* quaternary

Quaterne, *s.m.* series of four numbers, quaternion

***Quaterné, e,** *adj.* quaternate

Quatorze, *adj.m.f., s.m.* fourteen; fourteenth

Quatorzième, *adj. s.* fourteenth

Quatorzièmement, *adv.* fourteenth-

Quatrain, *s.m.* quatrain [ly

Quatre, *adj.m.f., s.m.* four; fourth. — *de* (or *en*) *chiffre,* figure 4; fall (*trap*). *A* —, with four ...; four together; with great effort. *Comme* —, like *or* as much as four people, like any other four; a very great deal, excessively; lustily; very heartily. — *à* —, four to four; four by four; four abreast; four steps at a time, in great haste, at a furious rate; (*in games*) four all. *Se mettre en* —, to do o.'s utmost *or* every mortal thing; to strain every nerve, to go through fire and water. *Tenir quelqu'un à* —, to be four people to hold a person. *Se tenir à* —, to make the greatest effort. — **feuille,** (*her.*) *s.f.,* (*arch.*) *s.m.* quatrefoil, quaterfoil, quarterfoil. — **-Temps,** *s.m.pl.* Ember-days. — **-vingts,** — **-vingt,** *adj.* eighty, fourscore. — **-vingt-un,** &c. eighty-one, &c. — **-vingt-dix,** *adj.* ninety, fourscore and ten. — **-vingtième,** *adj. s.* eightieth. — **-vingt-dixième,** *adj. s.* ninetieth. — **-vingt-onze,** *adj.* ninety-one, fourscore and eleven. — **-vingt-onzième,** ninety-first. — **-vingt-douze,** &c., ninety-two, &c. — **-vingt-neuf,** *adj.* eighty-nine; (*Fr. hist.*) '89 *or* 1789 (*first year of the French Revolution*). — **-vingt-treize,** *adj.* ninety-three; (*Fr. hist.*) '93 *or* 1793 (*worst year of the French Revolution*)

Quatrième, *adj.* fourth; — *s.m.* fourth; fourth floor; pupil of the fourth form *or* class; — *s.f.* fourth; fourth form *or* class; (*at piquet*) quart

Quatrièmement, *adv.* fourthly

Quatriennal, e, *adj.* quadrennial, quadriennial

***Quatrillion,** *s.m. V.* **Quadrillion**

***Quattrocentiste,** *s.m.* (*in Italian art and liter.*) quattrocentist

***Quatuor,** *s.m.* (*mus.*) quartet

***Quatuorvir,** *s.m.* quatuorvir

***Quatuorviral, e,** *adj.* quatuorviral

***Quatuorvirat,** *s.m.* quatuorvirate

Quayage, *s.m.* quayage, wharfage

Que, Qu', *rel. pron.* whom, that; which, that; what; when, on which, that. *Qu'est-ce que* ...? what is it ...? what ...? what is *or* are ...? *Qu'est-ce qui,* what? *Qu'est-ce que c'est? Qu'est-ce?* what is it? what is the matter? how now? what? *Qu'est-ce que c'est que ...?* what is *or* are ...? — *faire,* what to do. — or *comment faire?* *V.* **Comment.** — *désirer de plus?* what more can *or* could be desired?

Que, Qu', *conj. adv.* that; as; as though; when; than; than that; how; how much; how many; what; why; till, until; while, whilst; whether; if; may; let; lest, for fear; except, but, unless; before; after; only, nobody but, nothing but; yet, still, notwithstanding; although; without; since; because; in order that.

[*Untranslated sometimes, as: C'est se tromper — de croire,* they are mistaken who believe, it is a mistake to believe. *Ce n'est rien — d'avoir fait cela, il faut encore* ..., it is nothing to have done that, we must besides ... *Quel fripon — cet homme-là!* what a rogue that man is! *C'est un digne homme — M. Roy,* a worthy man Mr. Roy is! *Mensonge — tout cela,* that is all a lie. *Le beau pays — la France!* what a fine country France is! *La belle chose — d'être riche!* what a fine thing it is to be rich! *Je sais ce que c'est — d'attendre, ce que c'est — le travail, ce que c'est — les dangers,* I know what it is to wait *or* what waiting is, what work is, what dangers are. *Ce que c'est — la vie!* what a strange *or* &c. thing life is! *Ce que c'est — de nous,* what we are liable to; what poor creatures we are! oh, for human nature! *Si j'étais — de vous,* if I were you, if I were in your place. *C'est obliger tout le monde — de rendre service à un honnête homme,* rendering an honest man a service is obliging every one. *Ce n'est pas trop — cela,* that is not too much. *Voilà ce que c'est —, V.* **Être.**]

— *je perde,* that I may *or* should lose; may I lose; let me lose; if I should lose, if I lose; O that I should lose! — *ne suis-je ...?* why am I not ...? O that I were ...! *Je le voudrais — je ne le pourrais pas,* even if I were willing to do so I could not. *On me l'offrirait pour rien — je n'en voudrais pas,* even though they offered it to me for nothing I would not have it. *C'est —, V.* **Être.** — *bien — mal,* (*obsolete for* "tant bien que mal") *V.* **Tant**

Quel, le, *adj.* what; what a; which; who. — *que,* whatever; whoever

Quelconque, *adj.* whatever, any whatever, any; of any kind; (some ...) or other. *D'une façon* or *d'une manière* —, in any way whatever, some way or other, anyhow [differently, so so

Quellement, *adv. Tellement* —, in-

Quelque, *adj.* some; any; a small amount *or* sum of; a few; few; odd; whatever, what ... soever; — *adv.* however; about, some. — *chose,* (*m.*) something, anything; somebody; some words, a quarrel; some interest *or* value; some relation; some difference; (*f.*) whatever. — ... *que,* whatever ...; however ..., — ... *que ce soit,* any ..., any ... whatever, whatever ... it is [sionally

Quelquefois, *adv.* sometimes, occa-

Quelques-uns, unes, *pron.pl.* some, some people; any; a few

Quelqu'un, e, *pron.* somebody, some one, one; anybody, any one, any

Quémander, *v.n.a.* to go begging, to beg; to beg for, to solicit [tion

Quémanderie, *s.f.* begging, solicita-

Quémandeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* beggar, solicitor

Qu'en-dira-t-on, *s.m.* common talk, idle tattle, what people may say, (the) opinion of others, what Mrs. Grundy

Quenelle, *s.f.* forcemeat ball [will say

Quenotte, *s.f.* peggy (*tooth of a child or pet animal*)

†**Quenouille,** *s.f.* distaff; bed-post, post; pyramid-shaped fruit-tree. *A* —*s,* (*of a bedstead*) four-post. *En* —, like a distaff. *Tomber en* —, to fall to the female line, to fall to the petticoat

†**Quenouillée,** *s.f.* distaffful

†**Quenouillette,** *s.f.* little distaff; (*bot.*) distaff-thistle

Quérable, *adj.* (*law*) demandable

Quercitron, *s.m.* (*bot.*) quercitron

Querelle, *s.f,* quarrel; strife; feud; row; brawl; quarrelling; wrangling; the cudgels (for). — *d'Allemand,* groundless *or* trumpery quarrel, quarrel about nothing. *Chercher* or *faire* — *à,* to pick a quarrel with

Quereller, *v.a.n.,* **Se** —, *v.r.* to quarrel with; to scold; to quarrel; to wrangle

Querelleu-r, se, *adj. s.* quarrelsome; quarreller, wrangler

Quérir, *v.a.* (*old*) to fetch. *V.* **Chercher**

Quésaco, Qu'es-aco, Qu'es-aquo, (*Provençal for* "Qu'est-ce?" "Qu'est-ce à dire?" "Qu'est-ce que cela veut dire?") what is this? what is it? what? how now? what does this *or* that mean?

§**Questeur,** *s.m.* questor, quæstor

Question, *s.f.* question; interrogation; query; issue; point; matter; torture, rack. — *extraordinaire,* extraordinary torture, rack. *En* —, in question; in hand. *Donner la* — *à,* to put to the torture, to torture. *Faire une* —, *des* —*s,* to ask a question, questions. *Faire* —, to be doubtful (*Cela ne fait pas* —, there is no question *or* doubt about that, that is beyond question). *Mettre à la* —, to put on the rack, to torture. *Mettre en* —, to call in question, to question. *Il est — de,* it is talked of, there is a talk of; it is in contemplation to; the question *or* point is, ... is the question *or* point; ... is mentioned. *De quoi est-il —?* what is the matter?

what is on the carpet? what's up? *Qu'il n'en soit plus* —, let us say (*or* hear) no more about it

Questionnaire, *s.m.* book *or* chapter *or* set of questions; examination questions; torturer, executioner

Questionner, *v.a.n.* to question; to query; to ask questions

Questionneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* questioner; querist; inquirer; — *adj.* inquisitive

§**Questure,** *s.f.* questorship, quæstorship; questor's office *or* residence

Quête, *s.f.* quest, search; hunt; collection; offertory; gathering; begging; (*nav.*) rake

Quêter, *v.a.n.* to search; to seek out; to seek for, to look out for; to hunt; to solicit, to beg *or* ask for; to beg; to canvass; to collect, to gather; to make a collection

Quêteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* hunter; gatherer, collector, collectress; — *adj.* begging, mendicant

***Quetsche,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) quetsche, mussel-plum. — **-wasser,** *s.m.* quetsche-wasser (*liquor*) [sel-plum tree

***Quetschier,** *s.m.* quetsche-tree, mus-

Quetzal, *s.m.* (*bird*) quetzal, resplendent trogon

Queue, *s.f.* tail; tail-piece; end; latter end; fag-end; rear; file (*of people at the door of a theatre or &c.*); train; trail; series; (*of a frying-pan or sauce-pan or dripping-pan or gridiron, of a mill*) handle; (*of a button,* &c.) shank; (*tech.*) tang; (*of a flower or fruit or leaf*) stalk, stem; (*billiards*) cue; (*of hair*) tail, pigtail; (*of a document*) label; cask (*of* 1½ *hogshead*); hone, whetstone, oilstone; (*fam.*) (conjugal) infidelity. — *-de-chat, (meteorology)* cirrus, curl-cloud, mare's tail, cat's tail. — *d'hiver,* blackthorn winter. — *de morue,* tail of a cod; (*fig.*) swallow-tail. — *de rat,* rat's tail; round file; snuff-box; small taper. — *de renard,* fox's brush; (*bot.*) foxtail-grass, foxtail; (*jest.*) spew. — *à* —, one after another. *A* —, tailed; (*of a piano*) grand; (*of a letter*) descending. *A la* —, in the rear, behind; in a *or* the file. *A la — leu leu, V.* **Leu.** *En* —, in the rear, behind; at o.'s heels. *Faire* —, to stand in file, to stand in a *or* the file; (*fig.*) to flock, to rush; to wait admittance. *Faire la — à,* to take in, to deceive. *Faire fausse* —, (*billiards*) to miss the cue. *Il y a* —, (*fig.*) there is a rush, ... draws *or* has a great run [same

Queussi-queumi, *adv.* (*old*) just the

Queutage, *s.m.* (*at billards*) push stroke

Queuter, *v.n.* (*at billiards*) to make a push stroke *or* a foul stroke

Queux, *s.f.* hone, whetstone, oilstone; — *s.m.* (*obsolete*) cook. *Grand* —, *maître* —, head cook

Qui, *pron.* who; whom; which; that; whoever; whomsoever; he who; him who; what; some one; some. — *cela* or — *ça?* who is that? who is? who does? who was? who did? who will? &c. — *çà,* — *là,* some here, some there; some one way, some another. — *est-ce* —, who. — *est-ce que,* whom. — *est-ce ?* who is it? — *que ce soit,* whoever, whoever it may be, any one; any; nobody, no one; none. *A — est ...?* whose is ...? whose ... is ...? [*à- — est ceci ?* whose is this? *à — est ce chapeau ?* whose hat is this?] *A — est-ce à ...,* *à — à ...?* whose turn is it to ...? *A — le tour ?* whose turn is it? *C'est à —, C'était à* —, (*see* **A,** *prep.*)

§**Quia,** *Être à* —, to be at a stand *or* at a loss, to be nonplussed; to be powerless; to be put to o.'s shifts. *Mettre à* —, to put to a stand, to nonplus, to pose, to cut the ground from under; to silence; to render powerless; to put to o.'s shifts

§**Quibus,** *s.m.* (*pop.*) money, tin, rhino

Quichotte, Quichottisme, (Don). *V.* **Don Quichotte,** &c.

Quiconque, *pron.* whoever, whosoever; whomsoever; whichever

Quidam, *s.m.* (*obsolescent*), **Quidane,** *s.f.* (*obsolete*) certain individual *or* person, individual, person, fellow, stranger, some one

§**Quiddité,** *s.f.* quiddity

§**Quiescence,** *s.f.* quiescence

§**Quiescent, e,** *adj.* quiescent

§**Quiétisme,** *s.m.* quietism [quietistic

§**Quiétiste,** *s.m.f.* quietist; — *adj.*

§**Quiétude,** *s.f.* quietude

†**Quignon,** *s.m.* hunch (of bread)

Quilai, *s.m. V.* **Quillai**

Quilboquet, *s.m. V.* **Équilboquet**

†**Quillage,** *s.m.* (*obsolete*) keelage

Quillai, Quillaia, Quillaja, *s.m.* (*bot.*) quillaia

†**Quille,** *s.f.* skittle, ninepin, pin; (*fam.*) leg, pin, shank, stump; (*nav.*) keel. *Jeu de —s,* game *or* set of skittles *or* of ninepins; skittle-alley *or* ground. *Recevoir comme un chien dans un jeu de —s,* to give a very bad reception. *Trousser ses —s* or *son sac et ses —s, V.* **Sac**

†**Quiller,** *v.n.* (*at skittles*) to throw for partners *or* for first play; — *v.a.* (*pop.*) to aim at, to throw *or* shy stones (*or* &c.) at

†**Quillette,** *s.f.* (*of osier*) cutting, slip

†**Quillier,** *s.m.* skittle-alley *or* ground; set of skittles *or* of ninepins, skittles, ninepins [*bayonet*)

†**Quillon,** *s.m.* cross-bar (*of a sword-*

Quina, *s.m. V.* **Quinquina**

Quinaire, *adj.* quinary; — *s.m.* (*Rom. ant.*) quinarius

Quinate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) quinate

Quinaud, e, *adj.* (*obsolete*) *V.* **Penaud**

†**Quincaille,** *s.f.* ironmongery, hardware; copper coins, coppers; trash; gimcrack

†**Quincaillerie,** *s.f.* ironmongery, hardware; hardware - trade; iron mongery department [wareman

†**Quincaillier,** *s.m.* ironmonger, hard-

Quinconce, *s.m.* quincunx

Quinconcial, e, *adj.* quincuncial

§**Quindécagone,** *s.m.* (*geom.*) quindecagon; — *adj.* quindecagonal

§**Quindécemvir,** *s.m.* quindecemvir

§**Quindécemvirat,** *s.m.* quindecemvirate

§**Quindécennal, e,** *adj.* quindecennial

Quine, *s.m.* series of five numbers; five winning numbers; five prizes; (*at backgammon*) two fives

Quiné, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) quinate

Quinidine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) quinidine

Quinine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) quinine

Quinique, *adj.* (*chem., med.*) quinic. *Fièvre* or *maladie* —, (*med.*) quininism, cinchonism [ism, cinchonism

Quinisme, *s.m.* (*med.*) quininism, quin-

Quinoa, *s.m.* (*bot.*) quinoa

Quinola, *s.m.* (*reversi*) knave of hearts

§**Quin(*)quagénaire,** *adj. s.m.f.* quinquagenarian

§**Quin(*)quagésime,** *s.f.* Quinquagesima; Quinquagesima Sunday

§**Quin(§)quaïeul, e,** *s.m.f.* ancestor in the fifth degree

§**Quin(*)quangulaire, Quinquangulé, e,** *adj.* quinquangular, five-angled, five-cornered [quedentate

§**Quin(§)quédénté, e,** *adj.* (*bot.*) quin-

§**Quin(§)quéfide,** *adj.* (*bot.* quinquefid

§**Quin(§)quélobé, e,** *adj.* quinquelobate, quinquelobed, five-lobed; (*arch.*) five-cusped, cinquefoiled

§**Quin(§)quéloculaire,** *adj.* (*bot.*) quinquelocular

§**Quin(§)quennal, e,** *adj.* quinquennial [nial duration

§**Quin(§)quennalité,** *s.f.* quinquen-

§**Quin(§)quéparti, e,** *adj.* quinquepartite [quinquereme

§**Quin(§)quérème,** *s.f.* (*anc. nav.*)

§**Quin(§)quésyllabe,** *s.m.* quinquesyllable; — *adj.* quinquesyllabic

§**Quin(§)quésyllabique,** *adj.* quinquesyllabic [*pop.*) peeper (*eye*)

Quinquet, *s.m.* Argand lamp, lamp;

Quinquina, *s.m.* quinquina, cinchona-bark, cinchona, Peruvian-bark, Jesuits' bark, bark; (*tree*) cinchona. *Vin de* —, **Quint,** *adj.m.* the fifth [quinine-wine

Quintaine, *s.f.* quintain

Quintal, *s.m.* hundredweight; stone pitcher. — *métrique,* 100 "kilogrammes," or 200 lb. avoirdupois

Quintan, *s.m.* quintain

Quintane, *adj.f.* (*med., of fever*) quintan

Quinte, *s.f.* (*mus.*) fifth; (*mus.*) tenor violin; (*at piquet*) quint; (*fenc.*) quinte; fit of coughing, fit; whim, crotchet, freak; (*rid.*) dead stop. *Avoir — et quatorze,* (*fig.*) to have the game in o.'s own hands, to have every advantage

†**Quintefeuille,** (*bot., her.*) *s.f.,* (*arch.*) *s.m.* cinquefoil

Quinteron, ne, *s.m.f.* quintroon

Quintessence, *s.f.* quintessence

Quintessenciation, *s.f.* refining, subtilization

Quintessenciel, le, *adj.* quintessential

Quintessencier, *v.a.n.* to extract the quintessence from; to refine, to sub-

§**Quintette,** *s.m.* (*mus.*) quintet [tilize

Quinteu-x, se, *adj.* whimsical, crotchety; fantastic; capricious; fretful, peevish, pettish; freakish, restive, jibbing; (*med.*) fitful

§**Quintidi,** *s.m.* Quintidi (*fifth day of the decade in the calendar of the first French Republic*) [of five lines

§**Quintil,** *s.m.* piece of poetry *or* stanza

Quintillion, *s.m.* trillion

§**Quinto,** *adv.* fifthly

§**Quintuple,** *s.m. adj.* quintuple, fivefold

§**Quintupler,** *v.a.n.,* **Se** —, *v.r.* to quintuple, to increase fivefold

Quinzaine, *s.f.* fifteen or so, about fifteen, some fifteen, fifteen; fortnight, fifteen days. *Dans une — de jours,* in a fortnight or so, in a fortnight's time, a fortnight hence

Quinze, *adj.m.f., s.m.* fifteen, fifteenth. — *jours,* fifteen days, (a) fortnight. *En* —, fortnight. *D'aujourd'hui* (*or de demain,* &c.) *en* —, this day (*or* to-morrow, &c.) fortnight. *Il y a — jours,* a fortnight ago, a fortnight back; it is a fortnight (since). *Il y a aujourd'hui — jours,* a fortnight ago to-day. *Il y a eu hier — jours,* yesterday fortnight. *Il y a eu lundi — jours,* last Monday fortnight. — **-Vingts,** *s.m.pl.* Quinze-Vingts (*an asylum, in Paris, for* 300 *blind men*); *s.m. sing.* inmate of Quinze-Vingts, blind man

Quinzenaire, *adj.* of (*or* for) fifteen years; falling due at the end of fifteen

Quinzième, *adj. s.* fifteenth [years

Quinzièmement, *adv.* fifteenthly

Quiproquo, *s.m.* quid pro quo, mistake, blunder [tance, quittance

Quittance, *s.f.* receipt, discharge, acquit-

Quittancer, *v.a.* to receipt

Quitte, *adj.* discharged, out of debt; quit; even *or* square (with); free; clear; rid; safe; — *adv.* quits. *Franc et* —, (*law*) free and clear, unencumbered. — *à* or *pour,* at the risk of. — *à* —, quits; even; tit for tat. — *ou double,* double or quits. *Être* —*s,* to be quits; to be even. *En être* — (*à* or *pour*), to escape (with), to come off *or* get off (with ... only); to be let off (with); to simply have (to ...). *Tenir*

— *de*, to release from, to let off for, to forgive, to dispense with

Quitter, *v.a.n.* to quit, to leave; to part with *or* from; to forsake; to desert; to abandon; to let go; to tumble off; to slip off; to take *or* pull off; to throw off; to give up; to resign; to renounce; to desist from; to swerve from; to leave off; to lay down *or* aside; to dismiss; to depart; (*old*) to discharge, to exempt, to release, to dispense. — *des yeux*, to take o.'s eyes off. *Se* —, to quit *or* &c. each other; to part with *or* from each other, to part; to be left *or* &c.

§**Quitus**, *s.m.* quietus, final discharge *or* acquittance, receipt in full

Qui-vive, *s.m.* (*mil.*) challenge, challenging-word; (*fig.*) look-out; alert. *V.* **Vivre** [wool

†**Quoaille**, *s.f.* (*com.*) tail-wool, coarse

†**Quoailler**, *v.n.* (*of a horse*) to shake *or* swish his tail

***Quoi**, *pron. adv. int.* which, that; what; how; in fact; in short; to speak plainly; that's all; of course, to be sure. *De* —, of which; of what; what; something, anything; occasion (for); cause (to), reason (to); matter (for); the means (of *or* to), what (to . . .) with *or* upon *or* about *or* for *or* &c., wherewith, wherewithal; something *or* anything (to . . .) for *or* out of; room *or* space *or* money *or* &c. enough to; money; property; enough. *De* —*vivre*, *de* — *subsister*, enough to live upon, some money, food. *En* —, in which *or* &c.; what . . . made of. — *que*, whatever. — *que ce soit*, whatever, whatever it may be; anything whatever, anything; any; nothing; none. — *qu'il en soit*, be that as it may, however, at all events, at any rate. *Il n'y a pas là de* — *être fier*, there is nothing there to be proud of. *Il n'y a pas de* — *rire*, there is nothing to laugh at, this is no joking matter, this is no joke. *Il n'y a pas de* —*!* there is no reason to; there is no occasion for it; (*pop.*) there is no offence; it is not worth mentioning, don't mention it

***Quoique**, *conj.* although, though. — *ça*, (*pop.*) in spite of that, for all that, yet, still

Quolibet, *s.m.* low joke, joke, jest, pun

Quorum, *s.m.* quorum, house

Quote-part, *s.f.* quota, share, part, portion; contribution; assessment; rating

Quotidien, ne, *adj.* daily, quotidian. *Pain* —, daily bread; custom, everyday habit [day

Quotidiennement, *adv.* daily, every

Quotidienneté, *s.f.* dailiness

Quotient, *s.m.* (*arith.*) quotient

Quotité, *s.f.* quota, share, part, portion; assessment; rating

R

R, *s.m.f.* r

Ra, *s.m.* short roll of the drum, ruffle, ruff

Rabâchage, *sm.* tautology; endless *or* tiresome repetition, idle twaddle, rigmarole

Rabâcher, *v.a.n.* to repeat over and over; to say the same thing over and over again, to twaddle

Rabâcherie, *s.f.* *V.* **Rabâchage**

Rabâcheu-r, se, *s.m.f.* endless repeater of the same thing, twaddler

Rabais, *s.m.* abatement; diminution, deduction; falling off, fall; reduction; reduction of price, reduced price; allowance; discount; lowest bidding; lowest tender; depreciation, disparagement. *Au* —, with an abatement, at a reduction, at reduced prices, at a discount; for the lowest bidding; for the lowest tender. *Vente au* —, sale at reduced prices, selling off. *Mettre au* —, to sell with an abatement *or* &c.; to submit to competition for the lowest tender; (*fig.*) to depreciate, to undervalue, to underrate, to disparage, to run down

Rabaissement, *s.m.* lowering; falling; reduction; depreciation; humiliation; contempt

Rabaisser, *v.a.* to lower; to abate, to diminish, to lessen; to reduce; to depreciate, to undervalue, to underrate, to disparage, to run down; to humble; to bring *or* put down

Raban, *s.m.* (*nav.*) lanyard, lashing, gasket, ear-ring, roband [round (*a sail*)

Rabanter, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to pass a gasket

Rabassaire, Rabassier, *s.m.* truffle-finder, truffle-digger

Rabat, *s.m.* band (*for the neck*); (*hunt.*) beating up, beating

Rabat-joie, *s.* (*pers.*) *m.f.*, (*thing*) *m.* surly fellow *or* creature, mar-joy, spoil-sport; damper, wet blanket; balk, disappointment [cutting back

Rabattage, *s.m.* pressing down; (*hort.*)

Rabatteur, *s.m.* (*hunt.*) beater up, beater

Rabattre, *v.a.* to beat down; to bring *or* put down, to lower; to pull *or* cut down; to turn down; to slouch, to flap, to flop; to press down; to flatten; to level; to drive down; to clinch; (*hunt.*) to beat up, to beat; (*hort.*) *V.* **Ebottre** ; to abate, to diminish, to lessen; to deduct, to take off; to humble; to parry, to ward off; (*law*) to revoke; — *v.n.* to turn, to take. *En* —, to deduct *or* take off from it (*or* them); to lower o.'s pretensions; to come down a peg; to alter o.'s opinion

Se —, *v.r.* to fall down, to fall; to alight; to turn down; to turn off, to turn; to deviate, to wander; to fall back; to come down; to lower o.'s pretensions; to limit oneself; to be beaten down *or* &c.

Rabattu, e, *part. adj.* beaten down; turned down; &c. (*V.* **Rabattre**); turn-down; slouched, slouching; (*of a*

Rabattue, *s.f.* (*nav.*) drift [*sword*) blunt

Rabban-isme, -iste. *V.* **Rabbinisme**, &c. [*Grand* —, chief rabbi

Rabbi, Rabbin, *s.m.* rabbi, rabbin.

Rabbinage, *s.m.* rabbinism

Rabbinat, *s.m.* rabbinship

Rabbin-ique, -isme, -iste. *V.* page

Rabbiniser, *v.n.* to rabbinize [3, § 1

Rabdo-logie, -mancie. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Rabé, e, *adj.* hard-roed

Rabelaisien, ne, *adj.* Rabelaisian, of Rabelais, in the style of Rabelais, after Rabelais' taste *or* fashion; humorous; sneering; Falstaff-like. *Rire* —, sneer

Rabes, *s.f.pl.* hard roe (*of cod, salted*)

Rabêtir, *v.a.n.* *V.* **Abêtir** *and* **Hébéter** [er, remains, leavings

Rabiau, *s.m.* (*mil., nav., pop.*) remaind-

Rabiauter, *v.n.* to eat *or* drink *or* collect the leavings; to pick up the scraps

Rabibochage, *s.m.* (*pop.*) mending; reconciliation

Rabibocher, *v.a.* (*pop.*) to mend; to reconcile. *Se* —, to be reconciled, to make it up

Rabiéique, Rabique, Rabien, ne, *adj.* (*med.*) rabid, of rabies [kohl-rabi

Rabiole, Rabioule, *s.f.* field-turnip; **Rabiot, Rabioter.** *V.* **Rabiau, Rabiauter**

Râble, *s.m.* (*of a hare, rabbit, &c. and jest. of pers.*) back; (*tech.*) rake, poker, stirrer

Râblé, e, *adj.* backed; thick-backed; broad-backed, strong-backed, strong,

Râbler, *v.a.* to stir (*the fire*) [vigorous

Râblu, e, *adj.* *V.* **Râblé**

Râblure, *s.f.* (*nav.*) rabbet

Rabobiner, *v.a.* (*pop.*) to patch up, to

Raboin. *V.* **Rabouin** [botch

Rabonnir, *v.a.n.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to improve

Rabot, *s.m.* plane; scraper; (*mas.*) larry; hard paving-stone. — *rond*, compass-plane. *Passer le* — *sur*, to plane; (*fig.*) to polish

Rabotage, *s.m.* (*carp.*) planing

Rabote, *s.f.* (*local*) apple-dumpling

Raboter, *v.a.* (*carp.*) to plane; (*fig.*) to polish; to plough

Raboteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* planer; planing-machine; — *adj.* planing. — *mécanique*, planing-machine, planer

Raboteu-x, se, *adj.* knotty; rough; uneven; rugged; harsh

Rabougrir, *v.a.* to stunt; — *v.n.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to become *or* grow *or* be stunted

Rabougrissement, *s.m.* stuntedness

†**Rabouillère**, *s.f.* rabbit's nest *or* burrow; (*fig.*) rookery, hole, hovel

Rabouin, *s.m.* *Le* —, (*pop.*) the devil, Old Nick [again; to return

Rabouler, *v.a.n.* to . . . (*V.* **Abouler**)

Rabouter, Raboutir, *v.a.* to join *or* sew end to end, to join on, to piece, to patch [ing, scolding, blowing-up

Rabrouement, *s.m.* snubbing, chid-

Rabrouer, *v.a.* to snub, to chide, to scold, to blow up, to take up short

Rabroueu-r, se, *s.m.f.* snubber, scold, snappish person

Racage, *s.m.* (*nav.*) parrel

Racahout, *s.m.* racahout

†**Racaille**, *s.f.* rabble, tag-rag; trash, rubbish [the upper works

†**Raccastillage**, *s.m.* (*nav.*) repair of

†**Raccastiller**, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to repair the upper works of [pairable

Raccommodable, *adj.* mendable, re-

Raccommodage, *s.m.* mending, repairing, repair; patching; darning; tinkering [tion

Raccommodement, *s.m.* reconcilia-

Raccommoder, *v.a.* to mend, to repair; to patch, to piece; to darn; to tinker; to improve; to correct; to restore; to refresh; to put in order; to set right; to adjust; to reconcile. *Se* —, to be mended *or* &c.; to be reconciled, to make it up

Raccommodeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* mender; patcher; tinker; reconciler

Raccord, *s.m.* joining, fitting; junction; union; connection; addition; piece; patch; accord, agreement; (*of pipes*) union

Raccordement, *s.m.* joining, fitting; junction; union; coupling; connection; levelling; mending; patching

Raccorder, *v.a.* to join, to fit; to unite; to couple; to adjust; to connect; to level; to mend; to piece; to patch; to tune again; to reconcile, to make (. . .) agree. *Se* —, to be joined *or* &c. [pler) again

Raccoupler, *v.a.* to . . . (*V.* **Accou-**

Raccourci, e, *part. adj.* shortened, &c. (*V.* **Raccourcir**); shorter; short; too short

Raccourci, *s.m.* abridgment; epitome; short cut; foreshortening; foreshortened view. *En* —, abridged; briefly, in a few words; foreshortened; (*fig.*) in miniature

Raccourcir, *v.a.* to shorten, to make shorter; to contract; to bend; to abbreviate, to abridge; to curtail; to foreshorten; (*pop.*) to behead; — *v.n.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to shorten, to become *or* grow *or* get shorter; to decrease; to contract; to shrink

Raccourcissement, *s.m.* shortening; abridgment; curtailment; decrease, diminution; contraction; shrinking; foreshortening; (*pop.*) beheading

Raccours, *s.m.* shrinking [use again
Raccoutumer, *v.a.* to accustom *or*
Raccroc, *s.m.* fluke. *Coup de* —, fluke, lucky hit, chance hit *or* stroke *or* &c. (*V.* **Coup,** *general senses*)
Raccrocher, *v.a.n.* to hook again; to hang up again; to recover, to get back; to get hold of; to gain over; to pick up; to stop; to stop people; to fluke, to make a fluke, to play by flukes
Se —, *v.r.* to cling; to catch *or* snatch *or* grasp (at); to take (to); to fall back (upon); to take up again (with); to return (to); to recover oneself; to recover *or* retrieve o.'s losses
Raccrocheur, *s.m.* (*at play*) fluker
Raccrocheuse, *s.f.* street-walker
Raccroupir (Se), *v.r.* to ... (*V.* **Accroupir**) again
Race, *s.f.* race; species; family; line; ancestry; generation; posterity; breed, stock, blood; brood, kind; (*agr.*) variety. *De* —, true-born; thoroughbred; by birth. *Faire* —, to breed
Racème, *s.m.* (*bot.*) raceme
Racer, *v.n.* to breed; to breed in and in, to inbreed; to keep up the breed
Rachalander, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Achalander**) again
Rachat, *s.m.* repurchase; buying back *or* off *or* out *or* in; redemption, redeeming, recovery; delivery; ransom
Rache, *s.f.* (*carp.*) mark
Rachée, *s.f.* stump with new shoots
Racher, *v.a.* (*carp.*) to mark, to rase
Rachetable, *adj.* redeemable, recoverable
Racheter, *v.a.* to repurchase, to buy again *or* back; to buy off *or* out *or* in; to purchase, to buy; to ransom; to redeem; to compensate, to make up for; to atone for
Se —, *v.r.* to redeem *or* &c. oneself; to free oneself, to buy o.'s freedom; to be redeemed *or* &c.
Racheteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* redeemer
Racheu-x, se, *adj.* (*of wood*) knotty
Rachèvement, *s.m. V.* **Achèvement**
Rachever, *v.a. V.* **Achever**
Racheveu-r, se, *s.m.f.* finisher
Rachialgie, *s.f.* (*med.*) rachialgia, spine-ache [spinal, vertebral
Rachidien, ne, *adj.* (*anat.*) rachidian,
Rachis, *s.m.* (*anat., bot.*) rachis
Rachitique, *adj.* (*med.*) rachitic, rickety; (*bot.*) stunted; — *s.m.f.* rachitic *or* rickety person
Rachitis, Rachitisme, *s.m.* (*med.*) rachitis, rickets; (*bot.*) rachitis, atrophy
Racinage, *s.m.* esculent roots, roots, root-crops; walnut-dye; root-figuring
Racinal, *s.m.* beam, ground-timber, sleeper, sole, sill
Racine, *s.f.* root; beginning, principle, origin; rise; walnut-dye; (*surg.*) root; (*fish.*) silkworm gut, gut
Raciner, *v.n.* to take root, to root, to radicate; — *v.a.* to dye with walnut, to dye yellow; to root-figure
Racineur, *s.m.* root-figurer [Racine
Racinien, ne, *adj.* (*liter.*) Racinian, of
Rack, *s.m.* arrack, rack
Râcle, *s.f.* scraper; strike. — **-boyau,** *s.m.* gut-scraper, catgut-scraper, fiddler
Râclée, *s.f.* scraping; (*fam.*) thrashing, whacking, hiding, licking
Râclement, *s.m.* scraping
Râcler, *v.a.n.* to scrape; to scrape off; to grate; to skin (*the throat*); to strike (*a measure*); to strum, to thrum
Râclerie, *s.f.* scraping, strumming, thrumming; bad music; band of
Râclette, *s.f.* (small) scraper [scrapers
Râcleur, *s. m.* scraper; strummer,
Râcloir, *s.m.* scraper [thrummer
Râcloire, *s.f.* scraper; tonguo-scraper; (*for measures*) strike
Râclon, *s.m.* turf manure; scraped mud
Râclure, *s.f.* scrapings, gratings
Racolage, *s.m.* recruiting, enlisting, crimping; touting
Racoler, *v.a.n.* to recruit, to enlist, to crimp; to pick up; to tout for; to tout
Racoleur, *s.m.* recruiting officer *or* sergeant; recruiting agent, recruiter; crimp; touter, tout [racoonda
Raconde, *s.f.* (*fur of the coypu*) nutria,
Racontable, *adj.* relatable
Racontage, Racontar, *s.m.* gossip, tittle-tattle, stories; tale-bearing; backbiting
Raconter, *v.a.n.* to relate, to recount, to narrate, to tell, to say; to tell a story. *Se* —, to be related, &c.
Raconteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* relater, narrator, teller
Racornir, *v.a.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to make hard *or* horny; to become *or* get hard *or* horny; to harden; to dry up, to shrivel up [hardness; drying up, shrivelling
Racornissement, *s. m.* hardening,
Racquérir, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Acquérir**) again *or* back
Racquit, *s.m.* winning back
Racquitter, *v.a.* to win back; to retrieve; to indemnify; to recoup. *Se* —, to win back, to retrieve o.'s losses, to indemnify *or* recoup oneself
Rade, *s.f.* (*nav.*) road, roadstead
Radeau, *s.m.* raft, float
Rader, *v.a.* to anchor in a road; to strike (*a measure*)
Radiaire, *adj.m.f., s.m.* radiate
Radial, e, *adj.* radial
Radialement, *adv.* radially
Radiance, *s.f.* radiance
Radiant, e, *adj.* radiant
Radia-teur, -trice, *adj.* radiating; — *s.m.* radiator
Radiation, *s.f.* radiation; striking off *or* out, crossing out, erasure, cancelling, obliteration; disbarment; stroke, cross
Radical, e, *adj.m.f., s.m.* radical; root
Radicalement, *adv.* radically
Radicalisme, *s.m.* radicalism
Radicant, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) radicant
Radication, *s.f.* (*bot.*) radication
Radicelle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) radicel, rootlet
Radicicole, *adj.* (*zool.*) living in roots, root-dwelling [like
Radiciforme, *adj.* radiciform, root-
Radicivore, *adj.* radicivorous, root-eating [radicle
Radicule, *s.f.* radicel, rootlet; (*bot.*)
Radié, e, *adj.*, **Radié,** *s.m.* radiate
Radier, *s.m.* frame of ground-timber; apron (*of a dock*); floor, platform (*of a lock*); (*arch.*) inverted arch; — *v.n.* to radiate, to beam; — *v.a.* to strike off *or* out, to erase, to obliterate
Radieu-x, se, *adj.* radiant, beamy, beaming; blazing
Radiomètre, *s.m.* radiometer
Radis, *s.m.* radish; (*fig.*) farthing, doit,
Radius, *s.m.* (*anat.*) radius [rap
Radjpoute, *s.m.* (*Indian*) rajpoot, rajput
Radoire, *s.f.* (*for measures*) strike
Radotage, *s.m.* dotage, drivelling, raving, twaddle [to twaddle
Radoter, *v.n.* to dote, to drivel, to rave,
Radoterie, *s.f. V.* **Radotage**
Radoteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* dotard, driveller, twaddler
Radoub, *s.m.* (*nav.*) refitting, refit, repairing, repair, graving. *En* —, under repair
Radouber, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to refit, to repair, to grave. *Se* —, (*nav.*) to refit; (*fig.*) to make up o.'s loss, to recruit o.'s health *or* o.'s strength
Radouci, e, *part. adj.* softened, &c. (*V.* **Radoucir**); subdued; milder; mild
Radoucir, *v.a.* to soften; to make milder; to allay; to mitigate; to appease, to pacify, to calm. *Se* —, to soften; to become *or* get milder; to relent; to subside; to become *or* be appeased, &c.; to become calm
Radoucissement, *s. m.* softening; getting milder; breaking up, giving; allaying; mitigation; assuagement; abatement; appeasement; improvement
Rafale, *s.f.* gust of wind, squall; (*pop.*) poverty, need
Rafalé, e, *adj.* (*pop.*) poor, needy, hard up, seedy, up a tree
Rafaler, *v.a.* (*pop.*) to humiliate; to bring down, to bring low; to impoverish, to ruin. *Se* —, to go down in the world, to become poor
Raff, *s.m.* halibut fins [*leather*)
Raffe, *s.f.* grape-stalk, stalk; paring (*of*
Raffermir *&* **Raffermissement.** *V.* **Affermir** *&* **Affermissement**
Raffinage, *s.m.* refining
Raffiné, e, *adj.* refined; delicate; shrewd, artful, wily, sharp, keen, subtle; clever; consummate; — *s.m.* subtilizer; (*obsolete*) fashionable rake; duellist
Raffinement, *s.m.* refinement
Raffiner, *v.a.n.* to refine. *Se* —, to refine, to become *or* be refined; to become more subtle [refining
Raffinerie, *s.f.* refinery, sugar refinery;
Raffineu-r, se, *s.m.f.* refiner; sugar-refiner; subtilizer
Rafflésie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) rafflesia
Raffolé, e, *part. adj.* gone mad
Raffoler, *v.n.* to be exceedingly *or* passionately fond (of), to dote (on, upon)
Raffolir, *v.n. V.* **Affolir**
Raffranchir, *v.a.*, **Raffubler,** *v.a.*, &c. to ... (*V.* **Affranchir, Affubler,** &c.) again
Raffut, *s.m.* (*pop.*) uproar, row, shindy
Rafiau, Rafiot, *s.m.* small boat, skiff; (*pop.*) trifle; bauble; duffer; trash; hospital attendant
Rafistolage, *s.m.* patching up, mending
Rafistoler, *v.a.* to spruce up again, to trim up; to tie up, to sew up, to do up, to patch up, to mend
Rafistoleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* trimmer, patcher, mender
Rafle, *s.f.* grape-stalk, stalk; raffle-net, sweep-net; trammel-net; sweep, sweeping off, clearing; capture; (*at dice*) pair royal. *Faire* —, to sweep the stakes *or* the board; to make a clean sweep, to sweep away (*or* carry away *or* off) everything; to capture *or* apprehend the whole
Rafler, *v.a.* to sweep, to sweep away *or* off, to carry away *or* off; to capture; to take; to pocket; to filch, to prig; to eat up; — *v.n.* to play at dice
Rafleu-x, se, *adj.* rough, uneven
Raflouer. *V.* **Renflouer**
Rafraîchir, *v.a.n.* to refresh; to bait; to be refreshing; to freshen; to cool; to recruit; to revive; to invigorate; to rest; to renew; to renovate; to repair; to restore; to clean up; to do up; to rub up; to crop, to cut, to trim; (*mil.*) to relieve. *Se* —, to cool, to get cool; to refresh oneself, to take some refreshment; to bait; to recruit o.'s strength; to be refreshed; to rest oneself
Rafraîchissant, e, *part. adj.* refreshing, cooling, refrigerant, refrigerative; — *s.m.* (*med.*) refrigerant; (*fam.*) laxative
Rafraîchissement, *s.m.* refreshing; cooling; cooling drink *or* beverage; refreshment; repairing, repair; (*mil., nav.*) fresh provisions
Rafraîchisseur, *adj.m.* cooling, refrigeratory; — *s.m. V.* **Rafraîchissoir**
Rafraîchissoir, *s.m.* cooler; refrigerator
†Ragaillardir, *v.a.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to en-

liven, to cheer, to cheer up, to brisk up, to make merry; to revive

Rage, *s.f.* rage; rabidness, madness; rabies; violence; fury; fit of rage; passion; furore; mania; inveterate habit; violent pain; dreadful things. — *de dents,* (*fam.*) violent toothache; (*pop.*) ravenous hunger. — *d'écrire,* mania *or* itch for writing, "cacoethes scribendi." *A la* —, to excess; to distraction. *Avoir la* —, to be mad. *Avoir la — de,* to be mad after, to have a passion *or* a mania for; to have the inveterate habit of. *Faire* —, to rage; to make great havoc; to make a great disturbance; to turn everything topsy-turvy; to storm; to do o.'s utmost; to do wonders; to be all the rage. *Puer la* —, (*pop.*) to stink dreadfully *or* horridly [again

Ragencer, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Agencer**)

Rager, *v.n.* to be in a rage, to rage, to fume

Rageu-r, se, *adj. s.* passionate; peevish; bad-tempered, ill-tempered; passionate *or* &c. person, spitfire

Rageusement, *adv.* ragingly, with rage, rabidly, furiously

Ragondin, *s.m.* *V.* **Raconde**

Ragot, e, *adj.* squabby, podgy, dumpy, squat, punchy, thickset; — *s.m.f.* squabby *or* &c. person, punch; — *s.m.* thickset horse, punch; hogsteer

Ragot, *s.m.* tittle-tattle, twaddle, idle *or* silly talk, idle *or* scandalous story, backbiting, slander

Ragoter, *v.n.* to tattle; to grumble

Ragotin, *s.m.* runt; guy

Ragoumier, Ragouminier, *s.m.* Canada cherry-tree

Ragoût, *s.m.* ragout, stew; relish, zest; pleasure. *En* —, stewed. *Accommoder* *or* *cuire* *or* *mettre en* —, to stew

Ragoûtant, e, *adj.* relishing, savoury; very nice; pleasing, agreeable; inviting, tempting; desirable; clean

Ragoûter, *v.a.* to revive *or* restore the appetite of; to excite the taste of; to take the fancy of; to tempt; to stimulate, to excite, to rouse, to quicken, to stir up. *Se* —, to revive *or* recover o.'s appetite [again

Ragrafer, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Agrafer**)

Ragrandir, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Agrandir**)

Ragréage, *s.m.* (*nav.*) dubbing [again

Ragréer, *v.a.* to finish off; to smooth; to restore; to do up; to clean; (*hort.*) to pare; (*nav.*) to dub

Ragrément, *s.m.* finishing off; smoothing; restoration; doing up; cleaning; (*hort.*) paring

Raguer, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to chafe; — *v.n.* to be chafed, to rub

Raïa, *s.m.* rayah (*in Turkey*)

Raide, *adj.* stiff; rigid; inflexible; tight; tense; steep; swift, rapid; stubborn; rather too strong; hard to believe; quite drunk; (*nav.*) tight, taut; — *adv.* quickly, swiftly, fast, hard, vigorously, sharply, sharp, right, outright, clean, down, on the spot; surely; — *s.m.* (*pop.*) brandy. — (*adj.*) *comme une barre de fer* *or* *comme un bâton* *or* *comme un piquet,* as stiff as a poker; inflexible. — (*adv.*) *comme balle,* as straight as an arrow; rapidly, slapdash, slap; in no time

Raidement, *adv.* stiffly; rigidly; inflexibly; tightly

Raideur, *s.f.* stiffness; rigidity; inflexibility; tightness; steepness; swiftness, rapidity; stubbornness

†**Raidillon,** *s.m.* ascent (*in a road*), steep path; stiff person

Raidir, *v.a.n.* to stiffen, to make *or* become *or* grow *or* get stiff; to tighten, to make *or* become *or* grow *or* get tight; to stretch out; to render *or* become rigid *or* inflexible; (*nav.*) to haul taut; to get taut; (*pop.*) to die. *Se* —, to stiffen, to tighten, to become *or* get stiff *or* tight; to become *or* get inflexible; to draw oneself up; to bear up (against), to resist, to withstand; to steel *or* harden oneself

Raidissement, *s.m.* stiffening; tightening; resistance

Raidisseur, *s.m.* stiffener; tightener

Raie, *s.f.* line; stroke; dash; stripe; streak; (*of hair*) parting; (*agr.*) furrow; (*fish*) ray, skate. — *bouclée,* (*fish*) thornback. *A* —*s,* with stripes, striped. *Faire sa* —, to part o.'s hair

Raieteau, Raieton, *s.m.* (*fish*) small

Raifort, *s.m.* horse-radish [thornback

Raiguiser, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Aiguiser**) again

†**Rail,** *s.m.* rail. — *mobile,* slide-rail, switch, point. — *à ornière,* — *plat,* tram-rail, plate-rail

†**Railler,** *v.a.n.,* **Se** —, *v.r.* to rally; to laugh at; to make game of; to jeer; to jest, to joke; to scoff at; to banter;

†**Raillère,** *s.f.* steep [to sneer

†**Raillerie,** *s.f.* raillery, jesting, joking; jeer, jest, joke; bantering, banter. — *à part,* without joking, seriously, in earnest

†**Railleu-r, se,** *adj.* rallying, jeering, jesting, joking, scoffing, bantering, satirical, sneering; — *s.m.f.* rallier, jeerer, jester, joker, scoffer, banterer, sneerer

†**Railleusement,** *adv.* jestingly, jokingly; jeeringly; scoffingly; sneeringly

Raiment, *s.m.* (*of deer*) troat, belling

Raimer, *v.a.* to love again

Rain, *s.m.* skirt, border (*of a wood*)

Rainceau, *s.m.* *V.* **Rinceau** [*lete*) frog

Raine, *s.f.* green frog, tree-frog; (*obso-*

Rainer, *v.a.* to groove

Rainette, *s.f.* green frog, tree-frog; saw-set, saw-wrest; (*carp.*) marking-tool; (*vet.*) paring-knife; (*saddler's tool*) crease; (*apple*) *V.* **Reinette**

Rainetter, *v.a.* (*tech.*) to mark; to groove; to furrow, to pare; to crease

Rainoire, *s.f.* grooving-plane [(*leather*)

Rainure, *s.f.* groove; furrow; quirk. *Assembler à* — (or *à — et languette*), to groove and tongue. *Assemblage à* —, grooving and tonguing, matchboard-

Raiponce, *s.f.* (*bot.*) rampion [ing

Raire, *v.n.* (*of deer*) to troat, to bell

Rais, *s.m.* ray, beam; (*of a wheel*) spoke

Raisin, *s.m.* grape, grapes; raisin, raisins, plum, plums. — *sec,* raisin, raisins, plum, plums. — *d'Amérique,* poke-weed. — *de caisse,* raisins from the south of France. — *de Corinthe,* currants, Corinthian raisins. — *de mer,* sea-grapes. — *d'ours,* bearberry. — *de renard,* *V.* **Parisette.** — *des tropiques,* Gulf-weed. *Grand* —, royal (*paper*)

Raisiné, *s.m.* grape and pear jam; (*pop.*) blood. *Faire du* —, (*pop.*) to bleed at the nose

Raisinier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) seaside-grape

Raison, *s.f.* reason; sense; senses; judgment; rationality; matter; argument; proof; cause; motive, ground; consideration; discretion; satisfaction; justice; right; excuse; answer; rate; ratio; (*law*) claim; (*com.*) —, — *sociale,* — *de commerce,* firm; style of a (*or* of the) firm, style. — *d'État,* interest of the State; State-policy. — *d'être,* reason to exist *or* to be; business to be there; earthly use; condition of existence. — *de plus,* all the more reason, that is one more reason. *Âge de* —, years of discretion. *Un être de* —, an imaginary being, a creation of the brain. *A — de,* at the rate of; in proportion to; on account of. *A plus forte* —, with stronger *or* greater *or* still more reason, with so much the more reason, much more, so much the more, still more, still more so, a fortiori; much less, still less. *Comme de* —, as in reason, as is (*or* was) reasonable *or* right, as it ought to be, reasonably *or* rightly enough, of course, naturally, as it is (*or* was) reasonable to suppose, as may (*or* might) be expected. *En — de,* in consideration of; in proportion to, in ratio to. *Par la — que,* because. *Par — démonstrative,* (*jest.*) by rules of art. *Plus que de* —, more than is (*or* was) reasonable. *Avoir* —, to be right, to be in the right; to justify oneself; to have satisfaction; to get the better (of), to get (over), to get *or* have the mastery (over), to be master (of), to master, to manage; to have reason. *Avoir des* —*s,* to have words *or* a quarrel, to dispute, to contest, to wrangle. *Demander — de,* to demand satisfaction for. *Donner — à,* to say *or* show that ... is (*or* was) right, to decide in ...'s favour, to approve, to side with; to justify; to confirm, to prove; to give satisfaction. *Faire — à,* to give satisfaction to; to pledge. *Faire — de,* to give satisfaction for. *Mettre à la* —, to bring to reason *or* to o.'s senses, to set to rights. *Parler* —, to talk reasonably, to reason, to talk sense *or* sensibly. *Rendre — de,* to give an account of, to account for, to explain; to give satisfaction for. *Se faire — (soi-même),* to get satisfaction, to take o.'s revenge; to do oneself justice, to take the law into o.'s own hands. *Se faire une* —, to be guided by reason. *Se rendre à la* —, to yield to reason. *Tirer — de,* to obtain satisfaction for. *Ce n'est pas une* —, that is no reason *or* &c.; that does not follow. *Point tant de* —*s,* none of your arguments. *Pour — à moi connue,* for reasons best known to myself

Raisonnable, *adj.* reasonable; rational; sensible; wise; good; just; proper; right; fair; moderate; tolerable; suitable; decent; competent, adequate

Raisonnablement, *adv.* reasonably; rationally; sensibly; wisely; justly; properly; rightly; fairly; moderately; tolerably; rather; pretty well; suitably; decently; sufficiently

Raisonné, e, *part. adj.* reasoned, &c. (*V.* **Raisonner**); rational; supported by proof; with proofs and illustrations; explanatory; with notices; with reflections; analytical; methodical; descriptive and methodized; classified; arranged under subjects; accurate; deliberate [ment; answer

Raisonnement, *s.m.* reasoning; argu-

Raisonner, *v.a.n.* to reason; to reason with; to argue; to discuss; to discourse; to answer; to murmur, to grumble; to consider, to study, to examine. *Faire* —, (*nav.*) to speak (*a vessel*), to hail. *Se* —, to reason with oneself; to be reasoned about; to be argued, &c.

Raisonneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* reasoner; arguer; logician; tiresome speaker; prater, babbler; grumbler, one who give answers, answerer; — *adj.* reasoning, arguing, answering, grumbling. *Faire le* —, to answer; to murmur, to grumble

Raja, Rajah, *s.m.* raja, rajah

Rajeunir, *v.a.n.* to make *or* grow (, become, get,) *or* look (*or* make ... look) young *or* young again *or* younger; to rejuvenate, to rejuvenize, to restore to youth; to give a young look to; to refresh; to revive; to renew, to renovate;

to modernize; to repair; to shave; to prune, to lop, to trim; to cut; to clip; to mow. *Se* —, to make oneself young again; to make oneself look young again *or* younger; to make oneself out younger than one is; to be revived *or* renewed

Rajeunissant, e, *adj.* making young again, rejuvenizing; growing young again, rejuvenescent; giving a youthful appearance

Rajeunissement, *s.m.* restoration to youth, rejuvenescence, making *or* growing young again; young look *or* looks; refreshing; revival; renewal, renovation; modernization; repairing, repair; shaving, shave; pruning; cutting; clipping; mowing [modernizer

Rajeunisseur, *s.m.* reviver; renovator;

Rajouter, *v.a.* to add again *or* more, to add

Rajustement, *s.m.* readjustment; putting in order; putting *or* setting to rights; repairing, repair; reconciliation

Rajuster, *v.a.* to readjust; to put in order, to arrange; to put *or* set to rights; to repair; to settle; to reconcile; to ... (*V.* **Ajuster**) again. *Se* —, to put oneself to rights; to readjust o.'s dress; to be readjusted *or* &c.

Râlant, e, *adj.* rattling (*in the throat*)

Râle, *s.m.* rattle (*in the throat*), death-rattle, rattles; (*med.*) rhonchus, rattle; (*bird*) rail. — *caverneux*, gurgling. — *de la mort*, death-rattle, rattles. — *de genêt*, land-rail, crake, corn-crake

Râlement, *s.m.* rattling (*in the throat*)

Ralenti, e, *part. adj.* made slower, &c. (*V.* **Ralentir**); slower; slow; lessened; less; relenting; flagging

Ralentir, *v.a.n.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to make *or* become (*or* get) slower; to slacken the speed *or* pace of; to slacken o.'s *or* its speed (*or* pace); to slacken; to abate, to lessen; to diminish; to moderate; to relent; to flag; to cool; to ease

Ralentissement, *s.m.* slackening speed; slackening; abatement; relenting; cooling [have the death-rattle

Râler, *v.n.* to rattle 'n o.'s throat; to

Râleur, *s.m.* (*pop.*) rummager, fumbler, cheapener, Quiz

Râleuse, *s.f.* (*pop.*) lady Quiz; touter

Ralingue, *s.f.* (*nav.*) bolt-rope. — *de fond*, foot bolt-rope. *En* —, shivering, all in the wind

Ralinguer, (*nav.*) *v.a.* to rope; *v.n.* to shiver, to shake in the wind

Raliter, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Aliter**) again

Raller, *v.n.* *V.* **Raire**; (*old*) to go again

Ralliement, *s.m.* rallying, rally

Rallie-papier, *s.m.* paper-chase (*on horseback*), hare and hounds

Rallier, *v.a.* to rally; to rejoin, to join; to haul, to get near. — *la terre*, (*nav.*) to haul in. — *le vent*, (*nav.*) to haul to the wind

Se —, *v.r.* to rally; to assemble, to unite, to join; to adhere (to); to join the party (of); to come round, to go over again to the dominant party

Rallonge, *s.f.* lengthening-piece, eking-piece; (*of a table*) leaf [being lengthened

Rallongement, *s.m.* lengthening;

Rallonger, *v.a.n.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to lengthen

Rallumer, *v.a.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to light again, to relight; to rekindle; to revive; to break out again

Ramadan, *s.m.* *V.* **Ramazan**

Ramadouer, *v.a.* to wheedle, to coax

Ramage, *s.m.* warbling, singing, chirping; prattle; rigmarole; branched work, flowers, flowering (*on stuffs*, &c.); propping, (*of peas, beans*) sticking; (*manu.*) tentering

Ramagé, e, *adj.* branched, flowered, with flowers, ornamented

Ramager, *v.n.a.* to warble, to sing, to chirp [again

Ramaigrir, *v.a.n.* to make *or* get thin

Ramaigrissement, *s.m.* growing thin again, emaciation, leanness

Ramaire, *adj.* rameous

Ramas, *s.m.* *V.* **Ramassis**

Ramassage, *s.m.* gathering, collecting; picking up [—, on a sledge

Ramasse, *s.f.* mountain-sledge. *A la*

Ramassé, e, *part. adj.* gathered, &c. (*V.* **Ramasser**); thickset, dumpy, stubby, squat; compact; (*bot.*) clustered

Ramasse-couvert, *s.m.* crumb-tray

Ramasse-miettes, *s.m.* crumb-tray; crumb-brush

Ramasser, *v.a.* to gather, to collect; to get together; to rake up, to rake; to scrape up, to scrape, to grub; to pick up, to take up; to help up; to belabour; to drive *or* draw in a mountain-sledge; (*a sail*) to take in, to truss up; — *s.m.* picking up

Se —, *v.r.* to collect, to assemble; to be gathered *or* collected *or* &c.; to gather oneself up; to roll oneself *or* itself up; to cuddle; to pick oneself up, to get up again [*scythe*)

Ramassette, *s.f.* cradle *or* bow (*of a*

Ramasseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* gatherer, collector, collectress, picker up; grubber; — *s.m.* sledge-driver

Ramassis, *s.m.* gathering, heap, mass, collection, omnium gatherum; set, lot, band, troop, gang; scrapings; rakings; sweepings; loppings, chatwood

Ramazan, *s.m.* (*Mahom. rel.*) Ramazan, Ramadan [work

Rambarde, *s.f.* (*nav.*) breast-rail, breast-

Ramberge, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) ramberge, row-barge

Rambour, *s.m.* rambour (*apple*)

Rambuteau, *s.m.* (public) urinal

Rame, *s.f.* oar; (*manu.*) tenter, tenter-frame; (*hort.*) prop, stick; ream (*of paper*); train (*of boats*). *A* —*s*, with oars; oared; rowing, row; (*of peas, beans*) tall, stick. *A la* —, rowing, row; by the ream. *Aller à la* —, to row. *Être* or *tirer à la* —, to tug at the oar, to pull the oar; to work hard. *Mettre à la* —, to condemn to the galleys; (*a book*) to sell for waste paper

Ramé, e, *part. adj.* propped, sticked (*V.* **Pois** *&* **Haricot**); rowed; oary; (*of a young stag*) with bossets; (*her.*) attired; (*of shot*) *V.* **Balle** *&* **Boulet**

Raméaire, Raméal, e, *adj.* rameous, rameal

Rameau, *s.m.* bough, branch; (*anat., fig.*) branch. *Dimanche* (or *jour*) *des* —*x*, Palm Sunday

Ramée, *s.f.* green arbour; green boughs

Ramenable, *adj.* reclaimable, amend-

Ramendage, *s.m.* mending [able

Ramender, *v.a.* to lower the price of; to mend; to improve; to manure again; — *v.n.* to fall (*in price*), to get cheaper, to go down [net mender

Ramendeuse, *s.f.* mender; fishing-

Ramener, *v.a.* to bring again; to bring back; to bring over *or* round; to recall; to reclaim, to amend, to reform; to pacify, to appease; to restore; to revive; to retrieve; to reduce; to throw again (*dice*); to lower the head of (*a horse*). *Se* —, to be brought back *or* &c.; to come back, to return; (*of a horse*) to carry his head

Ramentacé, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) ramentaceous

Ramenter, Ramentevoir, *v.a.* (*old*) *V.* **Remémorer** [rememorative

Ramenteu-r, se, *adj.* (*old*) reminding,

Ramequin, *s.m.* (*cook.*) ramequin (*cheese-cake*)

Ramer, *v.a.* to prop, (*peas, beans*) to stick; (*manu.*) to tenter; — *v.n.* to row, to pull (at the oar); to work hard. *Se* —, to be propped *or* &c.

Ramereau, *s.m.* young ring-dove

Ramette, *s.f.* (*of note-paper*) packet of 5 quires, quarter ream, 120 sheets; (*print.*) jobbing-chase

Rameu-r, se, *s.m.f.* rower, oarsman

Rameu-x, se, *adj.* ramous, branchy, branched, branching

Ramicher, *v.a.* (*pop.*) *V.* **Réconcilier**

Ramie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) ramie, ramee, rhea-fibre, rhea, China-grass

Ramier, *s.m.* (*adj., Pigeon* —) ring-dove, wood-pigeon, cushat; (*agr.*) heap of branches. *Petit* —, stock-dove

Ramière, *s.f.* row *or* border of trees and shrubs [branch

Ramification, *s.f.* ramification;

Ramifier, *v.a.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to ramify, to branch out, to extend

†Ramille, *s.f.* twig, spray

†Ramillon, *s.m.* twig

Ramingue, *adj.* restive (to the spur)

Ramoindrir. *V.* **Amoindrir**

Ramoitir, *v.a.* to moisten, to damp, to make damp. *Se* —, to get damp

Ramoitissement, *s.m.* damping

Ramolli, e, *part.* softened; weakened; — *adj.s.* imbecile

Ramollir, *v.a.n.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to soften, to make *or* get soft; to enervate, to weaken; to become imbecile

Ramollissant, e, *adj.*, **Ramollissant,** *s.m.* (*med.*) emollient

Ramollissement, *s.m.* softening; imbecility

Ramon, *s.m.* besom, broom [*ney*)

Ramonage, *s.m.* sweeping (*of a chim-*

Ramoner, *v.a.n.* to sweep (*a chimney*); (*fam.*) to rummage; (*pop.*) to scold, to blow up; to mutter, to mumble; to grumble. *Se* —, to be swept

Ramoneur, *s.m.* chimney-sweeper, sweep; (*instr.*) tobacco-pipe cleaner

Ramoneuse, *s.f.* chimney-sweeping machine

Rampant, e, *part. adj.* creeping, &c. (*V.* **Ramper**); low, mean, vile, grovelling, servile; sloping; (*her.*) rampant; — *s.m.* (*arch.*) coping

Rampe, *s.f.* stair-rail, hand-rail, baluster-rail, banister-rail, balusters, banisters; declivity, descent; acclivity, ascent, rise; slope, inclined plane, incline, gradient; row of jets; row of lights, lights; (*theat.*) foot-lights; (*fig.*) stage; (*obsolete*) flight (of stairs, of steps)

Rampement, *s.m.* creeping, crawling

Ramper, *v.n.* to creep; to crawl; to cringe, to crouch, to truckle, to fawn; to grovel; to be low *or* mean *or* prosy; to slope

Rampin, e, *adj.* *V.* **Pinçard**

Rampiste, *s.m.* hand-rail maker

Ramponeau, *s.m.* (*toy*) tumbling jack, tumbler [lush, to get drunk

Ramponer, *v.n.* (*pop.*) to drink, to

Rams, *s.m.* rams (*card-game*)

Ramure, *s.f.* boughs and branches; (*of a deer*) horns, antlers; (*her.*) attire

Ramuscule, *s.m.* (*bot., anat.*) ramuscule

Ranatre, *s.f.* (*zool.*) water-scorpion

Rancart, *s.m.* rubbish, waste. *Mettre au* —, to put by, to lay aside, to cast off, to throw away

Rance, *adj.* rancid, rank; rusty, musty; stale; — *s.m.* rancidness. *Sentir le* —, to smell rancid *or* &c.

Ranch, *s.m.* ranch, rancho

Ranche, *s.f.* peg, round, step; rack

Rancher, *s.m.* peg-ladder, rack-ladder, roost-ladder; (*of a cart or waggon*) rack; rathe, rave, shelving [cid, rank

Ranci, e, *part. adj.* grown rancid, ran-

Rancidité, *s.f.* rancidity, rancidness, rankness; rustiness, mustiness

Rancir, *v.n.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to become *or* grow *or* get rancid *or* rank
Rancissure, *s.f. V.* **Rancidité**
Rancœur, *s.f.* rancour
Rançon, *s.f.* ransom. *Mettre à* —, to set a ransom on [tortion
Rançonnement, *s.m.* ransoming; ex-
Rançonner, *v.a.* to ransom; to set a ransom on; to levy contributions on; to tax; to fleece, to overcharge
Rançonneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* extortioner
Rancune, *s.f.* rancour; spite; grudge; malice. *Garder — à,* to bear *or* owe (...) a grudge, to bear (...) malice *or* ill will
Rancuneu-x, se, Rancuni-er, ère, *adj.* rancorous, spiteful; — *s.m.f.* rancorous *or* spiteful person *or* animal
Randonnée, *s.f.* (*hunt.*) circuit, round
Rang, *s.m.* row; line; range; rank; station; degree; place; turn; class; order; number; rate; tier; set; (*print.*) frame. *A son* —, in o.'s place; in o.'s turn. *Sur deux* (*trois*, &c.) —*s*, (*mil.*) two (three, &c.) deep. *Avoir* or *prendre* —, to rank. *Être sur les* —*s*, to be on the lists; to be a candidate. *Mettre au* — *de*, to rank *or* reckon among, to place in the number of. *Se mettre sur les* —*s*, to enter the lists; to present *or* offer oneself as a candidate, to become a candidate, to apply *or* put up (for), to stand (for)
Rangé, e, *part. adj.* ranged, &c. (*V.* **Ranger**); (*of pers., conduct*) steady, regular; (*of a battle*) pitched
Rangée, *s.f.* row; range; file; line; tier; set
Rangement, *s.m.* ranging; arranging; arrangement; arraying; binning; &c. (*V.* **Ranger**)
Ranger, *v.a.* to range; to arrange; to dispose; to put *or* set in order *or* to rights; to set, to place; to array, to marshal; to draw *or* keep back; to put aside *or* by, to put out of the way *or* in its place; to bin (*bottles*); to subdue; to reduce; to bring over, to bring; to rank, to reckon; (*mil.*) to draw up; (*nav.*) to range, to run along, to pass close to
Se —, *v.r.* to range *or* place oneself; to draw *or* stand back; to draw *or* move *or* step *or* stand aside; to clear the way, to get out of the way, to make way *or* room; to embrace (*another's opinion*); to go *or* come over (to); to side (with); to submit; to amend, to become steady; (*of the wind*) to turn; (*of a carriage*) to draw up; (*mil.*) to draw up; to fall in; (*nav.*) to sail *or* steam along *or* alongside, to keep close to
Ranger, Rangier, *s.m.* (*her.*) reindeer
Rangeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* arranger; binner
Ranimer, *v.a.* to reanimate; to revive; to restore; to recruit; to cheer up; to enliven; to brighten, to brighten up; to stir up. *Se* —, to revive; to recover; to come to life again; to cheer up; to be enlivened; to brighten, to brighten up
Ranin, e, *adj.* ranine
Ranule, *s.f.* (*med.*) ranula
Ranz, *s.m.* — *des vaches*, ranz des vachos (*melody of the Swiss mountaineers*)
Raout, *s.m.* rout, party, assembly
Rapace, *adj.* rapacious; (*metal.*) wasting; — *s.m.* rapacious man; —**s,** *s.m.pl.* rapacious men *or* people; (*zool.*) raptores, rapacious birds, birds of prey
Rapacement, *adv.* rapaciously
Rapacité, *s.f.* rapacity, rapaciousness
Râpage, *s.m.* rasping, grating
Rapaiser, *v.a.* to reappease; to pacify *or* &c. (*V.* **Apaiser**) again
Rapatelle, *s.f.* hair-cloth
Rapatriage, *s.m.* reconciliation
Rapatriement, *s.m.* repatriation; sending *or* bringing back to o.'s (native) country, sending home; recalling home; return to o.'s (native) country, return home; (*fam.*) reconciliation
Rapatrier, *v.a.* to repatriate; to send *or* bring back to o.'s (own *or* native) country, to send home; to recall home; (*fam.*) to reconcile. *Se* —, to repatriate oneself; to return to o.'s (native) country, to return home; (*fam.*) to be reconciled, to make it up
Râpe, *s.f.* rasp, grater; grape-stalk, stalk, rape; —**s,** *pl.* (*vet.*) *V.* **Malandre.** — *douce*, (*fam.*) soft sawder, blarney
Râpé, e, *part. adj.* rasped, grated; threadbare, shabby, seedy, worn out
Râpé, *s.m.* rape-wine; fresh grapes (*put in to restore wine*), stum; wine-waste. — *de raisin*, — *-raisin*, restored wine, stum. — *de copeaux*, chips *or* shavings (*used to clarify wine*)
Râper, *v.a.* to rasp, to grate; to wear out. *Se* —, to be rasped *or* grated; to wear out, to become threadbare
Rapetassage, *s.m.* patching-up; patchwork
Rapetasser, *v.a.* to patch, to patch up, to piece; to mend; to cobble; to botch
Rapetasseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* patcher; mender; botcher; compiler; adapter
Rapetissement, *s.m.* belittling; lessening, shortening, &c. (*V.* **Rapetisser**); diminution
Rapetisser, *v.a.n.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to belittle; to make or become little; to lessen; to make *or* get less; to decrease; to diminish; to shorten, to make *or* get short *or* small, to make *or* get shorter *or* smaller; to dwarf; to contract; to shrink; to humble; to humble *or* lower oneself, to stoop; to make oneself small *or* little
Râpette, *s.f.* (*bot.*) *V.* **Grateron**
Râpeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* rasper, grater
Râpeu-x, se, *adj.* rasp-like, grating, rough
Raphaélesque, *adj.* Raphaelesque
Raphaélite, *s.m.f.* Raphaelite [tism
Raphanie, *s.f.* (*med.*) raphania, ergo-
Raphidie, *s.f.* (*zool.*) snake-fly
Rapia, Rapiat, *s.m.* (*pop.*) native of Auvergne, Auvergnat; grasping fellow; miser, skinflint; — *adj.* grasping; stingy
Rapide, *adj.* rapid; swift; fleet; quick; speedy; fast; hasty; sudden; steep; (*rail., nav.*) fast; —*s.m.* (*navig.*) rapid; (*rail.*) fast train
Rapidement, *adv.* rapidly, swiftly, fleetly, quickly, speedily, fast; suddenly
Rapidité, *s.f.* rapidity, velocity, swiftness, fleetness, quickness, speed; suddenness; steepness
Rapiéçage, Rapiècement, *s.m.* piecing, patching; patchwork
Rapiécer, *v.a.* to piece; to patch, to patch up; to mend, to repair [work
Rapiécetage, *s.m.* patching; patch-
Rapiéceter, *v.a.* to patch up, to piece all over [er
Rapiéceu-r, se, *s.m.f.* patcher; mend-
Rapière, *s.f.* rapier, bilbo, sword
Rapin, *s.m.* painter's pupil; dauber
Rapinade, *s.f.* daub [der; prey, spoil
Rapine, *s.f.* rapine; plundering; plun-
Rapiner, *v.n.a.* to plunder; to pilfer
Rapineu-r, se, *s.m.f.* plunderer; pil-
Rapiot, *s.m.* (*pop.*) patch [ferer
Rapioter, *v.a.* (*pop.*) *V.* **Rapiécer**
†Rapparciller, *v.a.* to match, to complete a set [a pair
Rapparier, *v.a.* to match, to complete
Rappel, *s.m.* recall; call (*to order*); (*theat.*) call for an actor *or* for the actors, call before the curtain; (*mil.*) (*of drum*) call, roll; drums beating to arms, call to arms; recheat (*in hunt.*); further payment; repeal (*of the Union, of a law*); distribution (*of light, in paint.*). *Battre le* —, to beat to arms, to beat the troop [able
Rappelable, *adj.* recallable; repeal-
Rappeler, *v.a.* to call again; to call back; to recall; to call for; to call home; to call in; to call (*to order*); to call for (*actors*), to call before the curtain; to summon up, to muster; to collect; to recover, to regain; to restore; to remind of, to call to mind, to put in mind; to remember; to repeal (*a law*); to distribute (*light, in paint.*); — *v.n.* (*mil.*) to beat to arms. — *sa mémoire*, to try to recollect, to endeavour to recall to mind. *Rappelez-moi à son souvenir* (*à son bon souvenir*), remember me (kindly) to him *or* to her
Se —, *v.r.* to recollect, to remember; to recall to mind; to call up; to be recalled, &c.
Rappliquer, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Appliquer**) again; — *v.n.* (*pop.*) to return
Rappointis, *s.m.pl.* lath-nails; light locksmith's work
Rapport, *s.m.* bringing back; removal; material removed; adding, addition; piece added; bearing; produce; revenue; report, statement, account; return; testimony, evidence; rumour; tale, story; affinity, analogy, resemblance, similitude; conformity; agreement, harmony, keeping; correspondence; communication; intercourse; relation; respect, regard; connection; reference; ratio, proportion; (*law*) refunding, restitution; (*of water*) eddy; (*from the stomach*) rising, eructation, belch. — *à*, (*pop.*) concerning, about; for the sake of; on account of. *Pièces de* —, pieces, fragments, patches; patchwork; checker-work; inlaid-work; mosaic; productive pieces *or* articles. *De* —, of patchwork; of checker-work; of inlaid-work; added; made (*earth*); (*com.*) productive. *En* —, in connection, connected; in harmony, in keeping; in communication, in correspondence; in proportion (to); in bearing; productive. *Par — à*, with regard to; on account of; for the sake of; in comparison with. *Sous ce* —, in this *or* that respect. *Sous le — de*, with regard *or* respect to. *Sous tous les* —*s*, in all respects, in every respect. *Avoir — à*, to have reference to, to refer *or* relate to; to be connected with. *Faire un* —, to draw up *or* make a report, to make a return. *Faire des* —*s*, to tell tales, to sneak
Rapportable, *adj.* movable; referable; ascribable; restorable [ting
Rapportage, *s.m.* (*land-surveying*) plot-
Rapporté, e, *part. adj.* brought back, &c. (*V.* **Rapporter**); added; made (*earth*). *Pièces* —*es*, pieces added, pieces, fragments, patches; patchwork; checker-work; inlaid-work
Rapporter, *v.a.n.* to bring again; to bring back; to bring away, to bring home; to bring home again; to carry *or* take back; to carry home; to carry; to remove; to add, to join, to put; to joint; to fit; to fetch; to fetch and carry; to enter; to post (*in the ledger*); to reimburse, to refund; to bear, to yield, to produce, to bring in, to bring; to bring a profit, to be profitable, to pay; to gain, to acquire, to get; to report; to relate, to state, to give an account of; to tell; to repeat; to quote, to cite; to tell tales, to blab, to sneak; to adduce, to allege; to sum

up; to indicate, to show; to direct, to refer; to ascribe, to attribute; to compare; to recall, to revoke; to repeal; (*land-surveying*) to plot

Se —, *v.r.* to agree, to correspond, to tally; to fit; to relate; to refer; to be akin (to) *or* connected (with); to allude; to concern. *S'en — à*, to refer (the matter) to, to leave (it) to; to trust to, to believe; to abide by; will not to contest

Rapporteur, *s.m.* reporter; judge-advocate (*of a court-martial*); tale-bearer, tell-tale, blab, sneak; (*instr.*) protractor; — *adj.m.* reporting; tale-bearing, blabbing, sneaking

Rapporteuse, *s.f.* tale-bearer, tell-tale, blab, sneak; — *adj.f.* tale-bearing, blabbing, sneaking

Rapprendre, *v.a.* to learn again

Rapprêter, Rapprivoiser, to ... (*V.* **Apprêter** *&* **Apprivoiser**) again

Rapproché, e, *part. adj.* drawn near again, &c. (*V.* **Rapprocher**); not far, not distant, near, at hand; short

Rapprochement, *s.m.* drawing *or* bringing *or* placing near *or* nearer; being drawn *or* brought *or* placed near *or* nearer; joining; junction; bringing *or* putting together; comparing; comparison; closer connection *or* tie; intercourse; reconciliation; collapse

Rapprocher, *v.a.* to draw *or* bring *or* place near again; to draw *or* bring *or* place near (*or* close) *or* nearer (*or* closer); to approximate; to lessen *or* shorten (*distances*); to bring *or* put together; to unite, to join; to connect; to compare; to reconcile; (*hunt.*) to put (*hounds*) upon the track of

Se —, *v.r.* to come near again; to come *or* get *or* draw near *or* nearer; to approximate; to approach; to resemble, to be something like; to draw closer to each other; to begin to agree; to draw towards a reconciliation, to become reconciled; to be drawn *or* &c. near again, &c.; to be brought together, &c. [put to rights again

Rapproprier, *v.a.* to clean again; to

Rapprovisionner, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Approvisionner**) again

Rapsode, &c. *V.* **Rhapsode,** &c.

Rapt, *s.m.* rape, abduction

Râpure, *s.f.* raspings, gratings

Raquetier, *s.m.* racket-maker, battledore-maker

Raquette, *s.f.* racket, racquet; rackets; battledore; snow-shoe; bird-trap; (*of a watch*) regulator; (*bot.*) prickly pear, Indian fig

Rare, *adj.* rare; uncommon; unusual; scarce; extraordinary; curious; singular; scanty; few; sparse; thin; a stranger; (*of the pulse and breathing*) slow. *Devenir bien —*, (*pers.*) to become *or* be quite a stranger. *Se rendre —*, to make oneself scarce

Raréfaction, *s.f.* rarefaction; rarity

Raréfiable, *adj.* rarefiable

Raréfier, *v.a.*, **Se —**, *v.r.* to rarefy

Rarement, *adv.* rarely, seldom

Rareté, *s.f.* rarity, rareness; scarcity; novelty; curiosity; singularity. *C'est une — de* (or *que de*) *vous voir*, you are almost a stranger. *Vous devenez d'une grande —*, you are becoming *or* you are quite a stranger [rare

Rarissime, *adj.* very rare, extremely

Rarrangement, *s.m.* rearrangement

Rarranger, *v.a.* to rearrange, to set straight again. *Se —*, to come right again

Ras, e, *adj.* close-shaved, cut close, close; short-haired; short; shorn; smooth, bare, naked; short-napped; open; flat; blank; (*of a measure*) strike; (*of a ship*) low, low-built; (*of a boat*) bare, open. *Poil —*, short hair; short nap. *Table — e, V.* **Table.** *Couper —*, to cut close. *A poil —*, short-haired; short-napped. *A — e terre*, level with the ground

Ras, *s.m.* level; short-nap cloth; (*nav.*) raft, floating-stage; ridge, spit; (*improperly for* "raz") *V.* **Raz.** *A — (de), au — (de)*, level (with), even (with); at the edge (of); close (to); up (to). *Plein à —*, brimful

Rasade, *s.f.* bumper, brimmer

Rasant, e, *adj.* (*pop.*) annoying, tiresome; (*fort., mil.*) rasant, grazing. *Vue — e*, view of a flat, open country

Rasement, *s.m.* shaving; (*mil.*) razing to the ground; (*of a horse*) ceasing to mark

Raser, *v.a.* to shave; to shave off; to raze, to raze to the ground, to level with the ground, to demolish, to pull down; (*nav.*) to raze, to cut down (*a ship*); to graze, to brush, to sweep, to skim, to glance over, to pass close to, to touch lightly; to suppress; to destroy, to ruin, to do for; to annoy, to tire, to bore; to strike (*a measure*); — *v.n.* to shave; (*of a horse*) to cease to mark, to be aged. — *l'air*, to hover. — *le tapis*, (*of a horse*) to raze the ground, to be a daisy-cutter. — *la terre* or *la côte*, (*nav.*) to keep the land aboard

Se —, *v.r.* to shave oneself, to shave; to shave (o.'s ...); to get *or* be shaved, &c.; (*hunt., of game*) to keep close to the ground

Rase-tapis, *s.m.* (*horse*) daisy-cutter

Rasette, *s.f.* (*agr.*) skim coulter

Raseur, *s.m.* shaver; (*pop.*) tiresome talker, bore [by a close shave

Rasibus, *adv.* (*pop.*) close, quite close,

Rasoir, *s.m.* razor; (*pop.*) *V.* **Raseur**

Rason, *s.m.* (*zool.*) razor-fish

Rassade, *s.f.* glass bead, bugle

Rassainir, *v.a. Same as* **Assainir**; *also means* **Assainir de nouveau,** to ... (*V.* **Assainir**) again

Rassasiement, *s.m.* satiation, satiety; glut; surfeit

Rassasier, *v.a.* to satiate, to sate, to satisfy, to fill; to cloy; to glut; to surfeit; to overwhelm; to tire. *Se —*, to satisfy o.'s hunger *or* appetite, to be satiated *or* &c., to take o.'s fill (of), to glut oneself (with)

Rassemblement, *s.m.* assembling, collecting, gathering; muster, mustering; assemblage, collection; crowd; riotous meeting, mob

Rassembler, *v.a.* to reassemble, to ... (*V.* **Assembler**) again; to assemble, to collect, to gather; to muster; to summon up; to bring *or* call *or* put together. *Se —*, to reassemble, to meet again; to assemble, to meet; to congregate; to muster; to crowd

Rasseoir, *v.a.* to reseat, to seat again; to replace; to calm, to compose, to settle. *Se —*, to sit down again; to sit down; to calm down; to settle

Rasséréner, *v.a.* to clear up, to restore serenity to; to calm; to cheer up. *Se —*, to clear up, to recover o.'s *or* its serenity; to brighten up

Rassiéger, *v.a.* to besiege *or* beset again

Rassis, e, *part. adj.* reseated, &c. (*V.* **Rasseoir**); settled, calm, cool; sedate, staid, sober-minded; (*of bread*) stale. *De sens* (or *de sang*) —, cool; quiet; unmoved; dispassionate; coolly; quietly; dispassionately

Rassortiment, *s.m.* matching again, rematching, restocking, &c.; fresh assortment *or* &c. (*V.* **Assortiment**)

Rassortir, *v.a.* to match *or* &c. (*V.* **Assortir**) again

Rassoter, *v.a.* (*old*) *V.* **Assoter**

Rassurance, *s.f.* reassurance

Rassurer, *v.a.* to strengthen, to consolidate, to secure; to reassure, to quiet, to tranquillize, to remove the fears of, to restore confidence to; to cheer, to encourage; to comfort; to satisfy; — *v.n.* to be reassuring *or* tranquillizing

Se —, *v.r.* to tranquillize oneself, to be tranquillized *or* reassured, to recover oneself, to take confidence *or* courage, to put o.'s mind at rest, not to be uneasy *or* afraid, to cease to fear, to feel safe; (*of the weather*) to settle

Rastacouère, Rastaquouère, *s.m.* foreign adventurer *or* swindler

Rat, *s.m.* rat; mouse; whim, crotchet, fad; taper; hotel-thief; niggard; young pupil dancer *or* figurante (*at the Opera*); kept girl; ducky, darling; — *adject.* niggardly. — *géant*, bandicoot rat, pig-rat. — *volant*, (*bat.*) *V.* **Molosse.** — *de cave*, small taper; exciseman. — *des champs*, field-mouse; country-mouse. — *d'eau*, water-rat, water-vole. — *d'église*, church-mouse; church-goer; church-official. — *d'Égypte* or *de Pharaon*, ichneumon. — *gondin*, *V.* **Ragondin.** — *-taupe*, mole-rat. *Prendre un —*, to catch a rat; (*fig.*) to get a fad; to miss fire, to flash in the pan; to fail. *Sentir un —*, to smell a rat

Rata, *s.m.* (*pop.*) stew; victuals, grub, mess

Ratafia, *s.m.* ratafia. — *de ...*, *...*-ratafia, *...*-brandy. — *de cerises*, cherry-brandy

Ratanhia, *s.m.* (*bot., pharm.*) rhatany

Rataplan, *s.m.* drumbeat, rattan, rub-a-dub [of Cæsarism, political martinet

Ratapoil, *s.m.* partisan of militarism *or*

Ratatiner, *v.a.*, **Se —**, *v.r.* to shrivel, to shrivel up, to shrink, to wrinkle

†Ratatouille, *s.f.* (*fam.*) poor stew, bad stuff, mess, cagmag; (*pop.*) *V.* **Tatouille**

Rate, *s.f.* spleen, milt; she-rat; shrew, harpy; hussy; ducky, darling. *Vieille —*, miserly and artful old woman. *Désopiler* or *épanouir la — (à)*, to dispel the spleen, to drive away sorrow, to excite laughter, to make (*one*) laugh heartily, to throw (*one*) into a roar of laughter, to put (*one*) in high spirits, to amuse (*one*), to make merry. *Ne pas se fouler la —*, not to overwork *or* hurry oneself, not to give oneself much trouble, to take it (*or* things) easy

Raté, e, *part. adj.* missed; failed; a failure; defective, imperfect; abortive; miscarried; off; spoilt; lost; to no purpose; would-be; rat-gnawed; — *s.m.* miss-fire; unsuccessful man; abortion; runt

Râteau, *s.m.* rake; (*of a scythe*) cradle, bow; (*horol.*) rack; (*nav.*) blunt scraper

Ratel, *s.m.* (*zool.*) ratel

Râtelage, *s.m.* raking; (*old*) hay-gleaning [to speak out, to speak o.'s mind

Râtelée, *s.f.* rakeful; tale. *Dire sa —*,

Râteler, *v.a.* to rake

Râteleu-r se, *s.m.f.* raker

Rateleu-x, se, *adj.* splenetic

Râtelier, *s.m.* rack; stand; (*jest.*) set of teeth, grinders, ivories; (*obsolete*) *V.* **Dentier**

Ratelle, *s.f.* disease of pigs; (*butch.*) caul

Râtelures, *s.f.pl.* rakings

Ratepenade, *s.f. V.* **Pastenague**

Rater, *v.n.a.* to miss fire, to flash in the pan; to miss; to miscarry; to fail; to fail in; to spoil; to lose

Ratgondin. *V.* **Ragondin**

Ratiboiser, *v.a.* (*pop.*) to sweep away *or* off; to steal; to dupe, to do out of, to do; to do up, to ruin

Ratier, *s.m.* rat-catcher, ratter; rat-hunting dog; — *adj.m.* rat-catching, rat-hunting; whimsical, crotchety, faddy

Ratière *s.f.* rat-trap; —*adj.f.* whimsical, crotchety, faddy
Ratificati-f, ve, *adj.* ratifying
Ratification, *s.f.* ratification [ratified
Ratifier, *v.a.* to ratify. *Se* —, to be
†Ratillon, *s.m.* little rat
Ratinage, *s.m.* (*manu.*) frizzing
Ratine, *s.f.* ratteen (*stuff*)
Ratiner, *v.a.* (*manu.*) to friz
Ratineuse, *s.f.* frizzing-machine
Ratiocination, *s.f.* ratiocination, reasoning
Ratiociner, *v.n.* to ratiocinate, to reason
Ration, *s.f.* ration, allowance; (*jest.*) dose [*priest's breast-plate*)
Rational, *s.m.* (*Jew. rel.*) rationale (*high*
Rationaliser, *v.a.* to rationalize
Rationalisme, *s.m.* rationalism
Rationaliste, *s.m.f.* rationalist; — *adj.* rationalistic
Rationalité, *s.f.* rationality
Rationnaire, *s.m.* ration-man
Rationnel, le, *adj.* rational
Rationnellement, *adv.* rationally
Rationnement, *s.m.* rationing, allowancing; rations, allowances
Rationner, *v.a.* to ration, to allowance
Ratis, *s.m.* (*butch.*) scrapings (*of fat*)
Ratissage, *s.m.* scraping; raking
Ratisser, *v.a.* to scrape; to scrape off; to rake; (*pop.*) to filch, to bag, to bone; to diddle, to chisel, to cheat; to win; to beat. *Je t'en ratisse,* (*pop.*) a fig for you; you be blowed; don't you wish you may get it? *Se* —, to be scraped,
Ratissoire, *s.f.* scraper; rake [&c.
Ratissure, *s.f.* scrapings
Raton, *s.m.* (*zool.*) raccoon; (*fam.*) little rat; (*pers.*) ducky, darling; (*cat, in fables*) Mouser
Ratoncule, *s.f.* (*bot.*) mouse-tail
Rattacher, *v.a.* to reattach; to tie *or* fasten *or* &c. (*V.* **Attacher**) again; to tie; to fasten; to connect. *Se* —, to be tied *or* fastened; to be connected; to be centred; to attach oneself again, to become again attached
Ratteindre, *v.a.* to catch again, to retake; to overtake [to rehorse
Ratteler, *v.a.* to . . . (*V.* **Atteler**) again.
Rattendre, *v.a.* to be waiting for, to waylay [again
Rattendrir, *v.a.* to . . . (*V.* **Attendrir**)
Rattiser, *v.a.* to . . . (*V.* **Attiser**) again
Rattrape, *s.f.* (*in a piano*) check. *Piano à —s,* check-action piano
Rattraper, *v.a.* to catch *or* take again, to retake; to overtake, to catch up; to recover, to regain, to retrieve, to get back; to compensate, to make up for, to recoup. *Se* —, to catch hold (of); to catch hold of something; to catch at things; to compensate *or* &c. oneself; to win back; to get back o.'s outlay, not to lose; to make up for lost time; to be caught again *or* &c.
Rature, *s.f.* erasure, word scratched out
Raturer, *v.a.* to erase, to scratch *or* cross out; to cancel; to scrape (*skins*)
Raucité, *s.f.* raucity, hoarseness; harshness, roughness
Rauque, *adj.* raucous, hoarse, husky, rusty; harsh, rough
Ravage, *s.m.* ravage, havoc, devastation, depredation, destruction, spoil, ruin, waste; bustle; (*slang*) findings (*in river-mud or in gutters*)
Ravager, *v.a.* to ravage, to devastate, to lay waste, to spoil, to plunder
Ravageur, *s.m.* ravager, spoiler, plunderer; mudlark; — *adj.m.* ravaging, wasting
Ravale, *s.f.* land-presser, roller
Ravalé, e, *part. adj.* swallowed again, &c. (*V.* **Ravaler**); down; low; (*of stockings*) down at heel
Ravalement, *s.m.* pulling down; pressing, rolling; lowering; debasement; degradation; depreciation; disparagement; humiliation; (*mas.*) roughcasting; (*arch.*) sunk panel. *A* —, (*of a piano*) with additional keys
Ravaler, *v.a.* to swallow again; to keep in; to eat (*o.'s words*); to pull down; (*agr.*) to level, to press, to roll; to lower; to debase; to degrade; to depreciate, to disparage; to humble; (*mas.*) to roughcast; — *v.n.* to fall in price, to fall, to go down; (*of deer*) to grow old; (*nav.*) to back. *Se* —, to lower *or* &c. oneself; to stoop; to descend; to fall down
Ravaudage, *s.m.* mending (*of old clothes*), darning; botching, bungling, bungle; prattle, twaddle
Ravauder, *v.a.n.* to mend (*old clothes*), to darn; to botch, to botch up; to bother with; to abuse, to rate: to bustle about; to rummage; to prattle, to twaddle
Ravauderie, *s.f.* silly thing *or* stuff, nonsense, rigmarole, twaddle; lovetalk, soft nonsense
Ravaudeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* mender (*of old clothes*); botcher; idle *or* silly talker, twaddler
Rave, *s.f.* long radish, radish; turnip; hard roe (*of cod*); trifle, mere nothing. *Petite* —, turnip-radish, radish. *Grosse* —, turnip
Ravelin, *s.m.* (*fort.*) ravelin
Ravenala, *s.m.* (*bot.*) ravenala, traveller's tree
Ravenelle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) wall-flower; jointed charlock, white charlock, field-radish, wild radish
Ravi, e, *part. adj.* ravished, carried away, &c. (*V.* **Ravir**); enraptured, delighted, transported, overjoyed, glad. — *de joie,* overjoyed
Ravier, *s.m.* radish-dish, pickle-dish
Ravière, *s.f.* radish-bed
Ravigote, *s.f.* sharp sauce
Ravigoter, *v.a.* to revive the appetite of; to revive, to refresh; to enliven, to cheer. *Se* —, to revive, to regain o.'s strength *or* appetite [**Avilissement**
Ravilir, Ravilissement. *V.* **Avilir, Ravin,** *s.m.* ravine; hollow road
Ravine, *s.f.* torrent; gully, ravine
Ravinement, *s.m.* gullying
Raviner, *v.a.* to gully
Ravineu-x, se, *adj.* full of ravines, gullied [*made-dish*)
Ravioles, *s.m.pl.* ravioles (*an Italian*
Ravir, *v.a.* to ravish; to carry off *or* away; to snatch away, to snatch; to rescue; to take away; to steal; to deprive *or* rob of; to enrapture, to charm, to delight, to transport, to overjoy. *A* —, charmingly, ravishingly, delightfully, admirably, wonderfully *or* remarkably well. *Se* —, to ravish *or* &c. from oneself *or* each other; to be ravished *or* &c.
Ravisement, *s.m.* change of mind, second thought, after-thought
Raviser (Se), *v.r.* to change *or* alter o.'s mind, to think better of it
Ravissamment, *adv.* charmingly, ravishingly, delightfully
Ravissant, e, *adj.* ravenous; rapacious; charming, ravishing, delightful, lovely; (*her.*) ravissant
Ravissement, *s.m.* rape; ravishment; delight, rapture, transport, ecstasy
Ravisseur, *s.m.* ravisher, spoiler
†Ravitaillement, *s.m.* revictualling; (*fig.*) recruiting
†Ravitailler, *v.a.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to revictual; (*fig.*) to recruit
Raviver, *v.a.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to revive; to brisk up; to rouse; to brighten up, to cheer
Ravoir, *v.a.* (*used in the inf. only*) to have *or* get again; to have *or* get back; to recover. *Se* —, (*fam.*) to recover o.'s strength, to recover, to revive, to recruit, to pick up
Raya, Rayah, *s.m. V.* **Raïa**
Rayage, *s.m.* scratching; striking off *or* out, erasing; ruling (*of paper*); grooving, rifling
Rayer, *v.a.* to scratch; to scratch *or* cross *or* strike out, to erase; to cancel; to stop, to suppress; to rule (*paper*); to stripe, to streak; to groove, to rifle. — *du tableau* (*des avocats*), to disbar. *Se* —, to be scratched *or* &c.
Rayère, *s.f.* loophole
Rayeur, *s.m.* (*instr.*) ruler
Ray-grass, *s.m.* (*bot.*) ray-grass
Rayon, *s.m.* ray; beam; gleam; radius; spoke (*of a wheel*); comb, honey-comb; shelf; bookshelf; furrow, drill, row; (*com.*) department; (*fish*) young ray *or* skate; thornback. *Culture en —s,* row-culture. *A huit kilomètres de* —, *dans un — de huit kilomètres,* within a radius of eight kilomètres (*five miles*)
Rayonnant, e, *part. adj.* radiant, radiating, beaming, beamy, shining; starry; (*her.*) radiant, rayonnant
Rayonné, e, *part. adj.* radiated; radiate; stellate; (*of a room*) shelved; — *s.m.* (*nat. hist.*) radiate, radiary
Rayonnement, *s.m.* radiation; radiance; beaming; extent, spread
Rayonner, *v.n.* to radiate; to emit rays; to beam; to shine; to glisten; to spread; to converge; (*agr.*) to make drills *or* rows; — *v.a.* to beam forth; to shelve (*a room*)
Rayonneur, *s.m.* (*agr.*) drill-plough
Rayure, *s.f.* stripe; streak; scratch; groove; grooving, rifling; erasure, striking out
Raz, *s.m.* (*nav.*) — *de courant*) race, overfall. — *de marée,* (*nav.*) race, bore,
Razon. *V.* **Rason** [eagre, tide-gate
Razzia, *s.f.* razzia, inroad, raid, foray; clean sweep, sweep; capture
Razzier, *v.a.* to raid, to foray; to sweep away *or* off, to sweep; to capture
Ré, *s.m.* (*mus.*) re, D
Réa, *s.m.* (*nav.*) sheave
Réabonnement, *s.m.* renewed subscription; renewal of o.'s season *or* yearly ticket
Réabonner (Se), *v.r.* to subscribe again, to renew o.'s subscription *or* o.'s season (*or* yearly) ticket
Réabsorber, *v.a.* to reabsorb
Réabsorption, *s.f.* reabsorption
Réaccommoder, *v.a.* to . . . (*V.* **Accommoder**) again
Réacquérir, *v.a. V.* **Racquérir**
Réac-teur, trice, *adj.m.f.*, **Réacteur,** *s.m. V.* **Réactionnaire**
Réacti-f, ve, *adj.* reactive, reacting. *Papier* —, test-paper
Réactif, *s.m.* (*chem.*) reagent, test
Réaction, *s.f.* reaction [reactionist
Réactionnaire, *adj. s.* reactionary;
Réactionnel, le, *adj.* reactive
Réactionner, *v.a.* to sue again; — *v.n.* (*on 'Change*) to be depressed (*as prices*)
Réadmettre, *v.a.* to readmit, to admit again [mittance
Réadmission, *s.f.* readmission, read-
Réadopter, *v.a.* to readopt
Réadoption, *s.f.* readoption
Réadresser, *v.a.* to readdress, to redirect [again
Réafficher, *v.a.* to stick *or* post up
Réaffirmer, *v.a.* to reaffirm
Réaggrave, *s.f.* (*can. law*) reaggravation, last monitory
Réaggraver, *v.a.* (*can. law*) to censure by a reaggravation
Réagir, *v.n.* to react
Réajournement, *s.m.* readjournment
Réajourner, *v.a.* to readjourn
Réal, *s.m.* (*pl.* **réaux**), (*obsolete*) **Réale,** *s.f.* (*pl.* **réales**) real (*Spanish coin*)

Réale, *s.f.* (*old*) royal galley
Réalgar, *s.m.* (*min.*) realgar
Réalisable, *adj.* realizable
Réalisation, *s.f.* realization; conversion into money
Réaliser, *v.a.* to realize; to convert into money; (*law*) to make (*a tender*). *Se* —, to be realized; to be converted
Réalisme, *s.m.* realism [into money
Réaliste, *s.m.f.* realist; — *adj.* realistic
Réalité, *s.f.* reality; (*theol.*) real presence [again
Réamarrer, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Amarrer**)
Réapparaître, *v.n.* to reappear; to show oneself again [turn
Réapparition, *s.f.* reappearance; re-
Réappel, *s.m.* second roll-call, second call
Réappeler, *v.a.n.* to call over a second time; to appeal a second time
Réapposer, *v.a.* to reaffix, to affix *or* &c. (*V.* **Apposer**) again
Réapposition, *s.f.* reaffixing, affixing *or* &c. (*V.* **Apposition**) again; reinsertion
Réapprendre. *V.* **Rapprendre**
Réapprovisionnement, *s.m.* restocking; revictualling; fresh supply
Réapprovisionner, *v.a.* to restock; to revictual; to supply again
Réargenter, *v.a.* to resilver, to replate, to silver or plate again [ing
Réargenture, *s.f.* resilvering, replat-
Réarmement, *s.m.* rearming
Réarmer, *v.a.* to rearm, to arm *or* &c. (*V.* **Armer**) again
Réarpentage, *s.m.* resurvey
Réarpenter, *v.a.* to resurvey [again
Réasservir, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Asservir**)
†**Réassignation,** *s.f.* reassignment; resummons, fresh summons *or* &c. (*V.* **Assignation**)
†**Réassigner,** *v.a.* to reassign; to resummon; to ... (*V.* **Assigner**) again
Réassortir, Réassortiment. *V.* **Rassortir, Rassortiment**
Réassurance, *s.f.* reinsurance
Réassurer, *v.a.* to reinsure
Réassureur, *s.m.* reinsurer
Réatteler, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Atteler**) again; to rehorse
Réaugmenter, *v.a.* to augment again, to reincrease [(*philos.*) realists
Réaux, *s.m.pl.* (*pl. of* **Réal,** *coin*);
Rebadigeonner, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Badigeonner**) again [**gner**) again
†**Rebaigner,** *v.a.n.* to ... (*V.* **Bai-**
†**Rebâiller,** *v.a.*; **Rebailler,** *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Bâiller** *and* **Bailler**) again
Rebaiser, *v.a.* to kiss again
Rebaisser, *v.a.n.* to ... (*V.* **Baisser**) again [again
Rebalayer, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Balayer**)
Rebander, *v.a.n.* to ... (*V.* **Bander**) again [**Bannir**) again
Rebannir, *v.a.* to rebanish, to ... (*V.*
Rebaptisant, Rebaptisateur, *s.m.* rebaptizer [baptism
Rebaptisation, *s.f.* rebaptizing; re-
Rebaptiser, *v.a.* to rebaptize, to ... (*V.* **Baptiser**) again
Rébarbati-f, ve, *adj.* stern, gruff, crabbed, cross, ill-looking, repulsive
Rebassiner, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Bassiner**) again [**Bâtir**) again
Rebâtir, *v.a.* to rebuild, to ... (*V.*
Rebattre, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Battre**) again; to stun *or* din (*the ears*), to fatigue, to weary; to repeat over and over, to repeat. *Se* —, to fight again, to have another fight; to scramble again; to beat (o.'s ...) again
Rebattu, e, (*part. of* **Rebattre**) beaten again, &c.; — *adj.* often-told, old, trite, hackneyed, worn-out, tiresome; fatigued, weary, sick (of). *Avoir les oreilles —es de,* to be tired of hearing
Rebaudir, *v.a.* (*hunt.*) to caress (*dogs*)
Rebec, *s.m.* (*old. mus. instr.*) rebec
Rébecca, *s.f.* saucy baggage, pert minx
Rebelle, *adj.* rebellious; disobedient; contumacious; obstinate; refractory; unfeeling, indifferent; ill-adapted; — *s.m.f.* rebel
Rebeller (Se), *v.r.* to rebel, to revolt
Rébellion, *s.f.* rebellion, revolt; resistance; contumacy
Rébellionnaire, *s.m.f.* (*law*) rebel
Rébellionner (Se), *v.r.* to rebel, to revolt
Rebéni, e, *part. adj.* blessed again
Rebénir, *v.a.* to bless again; to reconsecrate
Rebénit, e, *part. adj.* reconsecrated
Rebéquer (Se), *v.r.* to be saucy, to answer, to resist
Rebiffer (Se), *v.r.* to be refractory, to resist, to kick against the pricks; to hold up the head, to bridle up; to have a soldierlike appearance
Reblanchir, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Blanchir**)
Rèble, *s.m. V.* **Rièble** [again
Reblesser, *v.a.* to wound again
Reboire, *v.a.n.* to drink again
Reboisage, *s.m.* timbering *or* wainscoting again
Reboisement, *s.m.* reafforestation, reafforesting, replanting; timbering again
Reboiser, *v.a.* to reafforest, to replant; to timber again; to wainscot again
Rebond, *s.m.* rebound; bump
Rebondi, e, *adj.* plump; round; chubby; full; swollen; swelling
Rebondir, *v.n.* to rebound; to bump; to reecho. *Se* —, to become plump *or* round *or* full
Rebondissement, *s.m.* rebounding, rebound; bumping; reechoing, reecho [border; hem; flange; sill
Rebord, *s.m.* brim; rim; edge; ledge;
Reborder, *v.a.* to border again, to newborder; to new-bind, to rebind; to rehem; to new-line; to tuck in again; to ... (*V.* **Border**) again. *Oreilles rebordées,* thick-hemmed ears
Rebotter, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Botter**) again. *Se* —, to put on o.'s boots again [again
Rebouchement, *s.m.* stopping up
Reboucher, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Boucher**) again; (*house-paint.*) to putty; (*old*) to bend. *Se* —, to get (*or* be) stopped *or* &c. (*V.* **Boucher**) again; (*old*) to bend, to turn back [again
†**Rebouillir,** *v.n.a.* to ... (*V.* **Bouillir**)
Rebouisage, *s.m.* (*of a hat*) cleaning and polishing
Rebouiser, *v.a.* to clean and polish (*a hat*)
Reboulet, *s.m. V.* **Rebulet**
Rebourgeonner, *v.n.* to ... (*V.* **Bourgeonner**) again
Rebours, *s.m.* wrong way, wrong side; contrary, reverse. *A* —, *au* —, against the grain, against the nap *or* hair; the wrong way, backward; contrary (to); the reverse (of); reversed; cross-grained
Rebours, e, *adj.* cross-grained; contrary, crabbed, testy; restive, jibbing
Reboutage, Reboutement, *s.m.* bone-setting
Rebouter, *v.a.* (*old*) to put again; to put on again; (*pop.*) to set (*bones*)
Rebouteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* bone-setter
Reboutonner, *v.a.n.* to ... (*V.* **Boutonner**) again
Rebrassé, e, *adj.* (*her.*) bordered
Rebrider, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Brider**) again [again
Rebrocher, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Brocher**)
Rebroder, *v.a.* to reembroider; to embroider over [**ler**) again
†**Rebrouiller,** *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Brouiller**)
Rebroussement, *s.m.* turning up *or* back; ruffling; (*geom.*) retrogression
Rebrousse-poil, (A), *adv.* against the nap *or* hair, against the grain, the wrong way (of the nap *or* hair); in a wrong sense
Rebrousser, *v.a.* to turn up *or* back; to brush up; to take the wrong way; to go against; to go up, to ascend; to retrace; — *v.n.* to go *or* turn back; to run *or* flow back; to recoil. — *chemin,* to go *or* turn back, to retrace o.'s steps
Rebroyer, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Broyer**) again [again
Rebrûler, *v.a.n.* to ... (*V.* **Brûler**)
Rebrunir, *v.a.n.* to ... (*V.* **Brunir**) again [fusal, denial
Rebuffade, *s.f.* rebuff, repulse, re-
Rebuffer, *v.a.* to rebuff, to repulse
Rebulet, *s.m.* (*local*) pollard (*flour and bran*)
Rébus, *s.m.* rebus; conundrum, pun
Rebut, *s.m.* repulse, rebuff; rejection; refusal; refuse, waste; rubbish, trash; offal; scum; outcast; (*post.*) returned letter. *De* —, waste, refuse; out of use; left off, cast off; trashy. *Bureau des —s,* returned-letter office. *Mettre au* —, to throw aside, to cast off; to send to the returned-letter office. *Tomber en* —, to be sent to the returned-letter office
Rebutant, e, *adj.* repulsive, forbidding; loathsome; discouraging; tedious; crabbed
Rebuter, *v.a.* to reject; to throw aside, to cast off; to discard; to repel, to repulse, to rebuff; to spurn; to refuse; to discourage, to dishearten; to disgust; to deter; to shock; to displease. *Se* —, to be rejected, &c.; to be discouraged *or* disheartened *or* deterred, to lose courage; to tire (of), to get tired (of)
Recacher, *v.a.* to hide *or* conceal again
Recacheter, *v.a.* to seal again, to reseal
Récalcitrance, *s.f.* recalcitration, recalcitrance
Récalcitrant, e, *adj.* recalcitrant, refractory; stubborn; froward; restive; reluctant; averse
Récalcitrer, *v.n.* to recalcitrate, to be recalcitrant, to kick, to be restive; to be refractory *or* stubborn, to resist; to be reluctant [again
Recalculer, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Calculer**)
Recaler, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Caler**) again; (*paint.*) to correct; (*pop.*) to take up short, to snub. *Se*—, to be wedged up *or* &c. again; (*pop.*) to get a new rig-out; to recover o.'s strength; to better oneself
Recalfatage, *s.m.* (*nav.*) recaulking
Recalfater, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to recaulk
Recanner, *v.a.* to recane (*chairs,* &c.)
Récapitulati-f, ve, *adj.* recapitulatory [summing up
Récapitulation, *s.f.* recapitulation,
Récapituler, *v.a.* to recapitulate, to
Recapturer, *v.a.* to recapture [sum up
Recarder, *v.a.* to card again
Recarrelage, *s.m.* new-paving; (*of shoes,* &c.) new-soling
Recarreler, *v.a.* to new-pave; (*shoes,* &c.) to new-sole
Recasser, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Casser**) again
Recauser, *v.n.* to talk again
Recaver (Se), *v.r.* to win back o.'s stake
Recéder, *v.a.* to yield *or* &c. (*V.* **Céder**) again; to recede; to sell back *or* again, to resell, to let have; to give back, to restore
Recel, *s.m.* receiving (*of stolen goods*)
Recelé, Recèlement, *s.m.* receiving (*of stolen goods*); concealment; embezzlement
Receler, *v.a.* to receive (*stolen goods*); to conceal, to hide, to secrete; to harbour; to contain; to embezzle; — *v.n.* (*hunt.*) to lie concealed

Receleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* receiver (*of stolen goods*), intaker; concealer; embezzler
Récemment, *adv.* recently, lately, of
Récence, *s.f.* recency [late
Recensement, *s.m.* census; return, statement; verification
Recenser, *v.a.* to take the census of; to verify; to recense, to revise, to review [sionist
Recenseur, *s.m.* census-taker; recen-
Recension, *s.f.* recension
Récent, e, *adj.* recent, new, fresh, late
Recepage, *s.m.* (*agr.*) cutting down close to the ground
Recepée, *s.f.* cut part (of a wood)
Receper, *v.a.* (*agr.*) to cut down close to the ground [ment of receipt
Récépissé, *s.m.* receipt, acknowledg-
Réceptacle, *s.m.* receptacle
Récepteur, *s.m.* receiver, recipient; (*of an electric telegraph*) receiving *or* recording instrument
Réception, *s.f.* receipt, receiving; reception; admittance; admission; acceptance; assembly, party; at-home; audience; levee; drawing-room; court. *Bonne —,* good reception, welcome. *Accuser — de,* to acknowledge the receipt of
Réceptionnaire, *adj.* receiving; — *s.m.f.* receiver, recipient; receiving clerk *or* officer
Réceptivité, *s.f.* receptivity
Recerclage, *s.m.* new hooping
Recercler, *v.a.* to rehoop, to hoop again
Recès, *s.m. V.* **Recez**
Récession, *s.f.* recession
Recette, *s.f.* receipt; receipts; collection; recipe; receiver's *or* collector's office; receivership; collectorship. *Garçon de —,* collecting-clerk
Recevabilité, *s.f.* receivability, receivableness; admissibility
Recevable, *adj.* receivable; admissible; (*à,* 'to') admitted, allowed
Recevant, e, *s.m.f.* recipient, receiver
Receveu-r, se, *s.m.f.* receiver; collector, collectress; money-taker
Recevoir, *v.a.n.* to receive; to accept; to admit; to introduce; to take; to take in; to let in; to collect; to have; to get; to catch; to meet, to meet with; to submit to; to allow; to approve; to authorize; to harbour, to shelter; to welcome; to greet; to treat; to entertain; to receive *or* have company; to be at home (*for visitors*); to give audience; to hold a levee *or* drawing-room *or* court. *Se —,* to receive *or* visit each other; to be received *or* &c.; to catch hold (of); to catch hold of something; to catch at things; to fall
Recez, *s.m.* (*hist.*) recess, decrees (*of the Empire*); minutes (*of a congress,* &c.), conventions
Réchabite, *s.m.* Rechabite
Réchampir, *v.a.* (*house-paint.*) to pick out (*with another colour*), to set off
Réchampissage, *s.m.* picking out, setting off
Rechange, *s.m.* change; spare thing; spare stores; (*com.*) reexchange. *De —,* for change, spare
Rechanger, *v.a.n.* to ... (*V.* **Changer**) again. *Se —,* to change o.'s clothes
Rechanter, *v.a.* to sing again; to repeat
Réchappé, *part. adj.* escaped; recovered; — *adj. s.* runaway; one saved (from). *— de la potence,* gallows-bird, regular ruffian
Réchapper, *v.n.* to escape; to recover
Recharge, *s.f.* fresh charge
Rechargement, *s.m.* reloading; reballasting; restoning
Recharger, *v.a.n.* to load again, to reload; to charge again, to recharge; to reballast; to restone; to ... (*V.* **Charger**) again
Rechasser, *v.a.n.* to drive back; to drive away *or* &c. (*V.* **Chasser**) again
Réchaud, *s.m.* dish-warmer, warmer; hot-water dish *or* plate; warming-apparatus; heater; stove; etna; panakin; muller; (*hort.*) layer of fresh dung
Réchauffage, *s.m.* warming again *or* up; old thing presented as new; reheating
Réchauffé, e, *part. adj.* warmed again, &c. (*V.* **Réchauffer**); stale, old, insipid; — *s.m.* warmed-up dish *or* dinner; stale *or* old stuff; stale news; mere imitation; after-thought
Réchauffement, *s.m.* warming *or* heating again; (*hort.*) lining
Réchauffer, *v.a.* to warm again; to heat again, to reheat; to warm up; to warm; to chafe; to rekindle, to revive, to stir up; (*hort.*) to line (*a hot-bed*). *Se —,* to get warm again, to get *or* grow warm, to warm oneself; to warm, to revive
Réchauffeur, *s.m.* heating-pipe
Réchauffoir, *s.m.* stove, dish-warmer, plate-warmer [moulding, earthing up
Rechaussement, *s.m.* (*agr., hort.*)
Rechausser, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Chausser**) again; (*agr., hort.*) to mould, to earth up; (*build.*) to underpin
Rêche, *adj.* rough, harsh [chef
Rechef (De), *adv.* (*obsolete*) *V.* **Dere-**
Recherche, *s.f.* search, seeking; pursuit; research; inquiry; investigation; examination; addresses, courtship, suit; studied elegance, laboured refinement, refinement, affectation; neatness; finish; care; nice taste. *A la — de,* in search *or* quest of; in pursuit of
Recherché, e, *part. adj.* sought again, &c. (*V.* **Rechercher**); sought after, in demand, in request; studied; affected; far-fetched; refined; fine; elegant; highly-finished; particular, nice; careful; (*obsolete*) rare, choice, exquisite; — *s.m.* affectation
Rechercher, *v.a.* to seek *or* &c. (*V.* **Chercher**) again; to seek, to seek for *or* after, to look for; to search, to search for *or* after; to pursue; to investigate, to search into, to inquire into; to examine; to call to account; to visit; to desire, to aspire to; to court, to seek *or* solicit in marriage, to pay o.'s addresses to; (*arts*) to finish off, to polish; (*rid.*) to animate. *Se —,* to seek *or* &c. each other; to seek each other's society; to be sought after *or* &c.; to be affected *or* refined; to be particular [er, inquirer; inquisitor
Rechercheur, *s.m.* researcher; seek-
†Rechigné, e, *adj.* cross-looking, sour-looking, sour-faced, cross, crabbed, gruff, glum, surly, sulky
†Rechignement, *s.m.* crabbedness, crabbed look, sulkiness, sulking, frowning
†Rechigner, *v.n.* to look cross *or* sour *or* crabbed *or* gruff, to have a cross *or* &c. look, to sulk; to be reluctant. *En rechignant,* with a cross *or* &c. look, reluctantly, with a bad grace [relapse
Rechoir, *v.n.def.* (*old*) to fall again; to
Rechute, *s.f.* second fall, fresh fall, new fall; relapse. *A —,* relapsing *or* recurrent (*fever*) [again; to relapse
Rechuter, *v.n.a.* to ... (*V.* **Chuter**)
Récidive, *s.f.* relapse (into crime), fresh offence, repetition; (*med.*) reappearance, return
Récidiver, *v.n.* to offend again, to relapse; (*med.*) to reappear, to return
Récidiviste, *s.m.f.* old offender, habitual criminal
Récidivité, *s.f.* propensity to relapse; (*med.*) tendency to reappear *or* to re-
Récif, *s.m.* (*nav.*) reef [turn
Recimenter, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Cimenter**) again [tion
Récipé, *s.m.* recipe, receipt; prescrip-
Récipiendaire, *s.m.f.* member elect, new member
Récipient, *s.m.* (*chem., phys.,* &c.) recipient, receiver; cistern; well
Réciprocation, *s.f.* reciprocation
Réciprocité, *s.f.* reciprocity; reciprocation
Réciproque, *adj.* reciprocal; mutual; converse; — *s.m.* (*fam.*) like, same thing, same, return; — *s.f.* (*log., math.*) converse
Réciproquement, *adv.* reciprocally; mutually; conversely; vice versa
Réciproquer, *v.a.* (*old*) to reciprocate; to requite
Recirer, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Cirer**) again
Récit, *s.m.* recital; relation, narration, narrative, account, report, statement; tale, story; (*mus.*) solo; (*mus.*) principal part in a concerted piece; (*of an organ*) swell; (*obsolete*) recitative
Récitant, e, *adj.* (*mus.*) solo; principal
Récita-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* reciter
Récitatif, *s.m.* (*mus.*) recitative
Récitation, *s.f.* recitation, reciting, rehearsal
Réciter, *v.a.n.* to recite, to rehearse; to repeat, to say, to tell, to relate; to say o.'s lesson *or* the lessons; (*mus.*) to sing *or* play a recitative. *Se —,* to be recited, &c. [teller
Réciteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* reciter; story-
Réclaircir, *v.a.* to clear again
Réclamable, *adj.* claimable
Réclamant, e, *s.m.f.* (*law*) claimant
Réclama-teur, trice, Réclameu-r, se, *s.m.f.* claimant; complainer, complainant
Réclamation, *s.f.* claim, demand; complaint; protest, protestation; opposition; objection; observation; representation; compensation claim, claim for damages
Réclame, *s.f.* advertisement, editorial puff, puff; advertising, puffery; claptrap; (*print.*) catchword; prima; (*theat.*) cue; — *s.m.* bird-call, call. *Article de —,* (*com.*) leading article. *Faire de la —,* to advertise extensively, to puff
Réclamer, *v.a.n.* to implore, to entreat, to beseech, to crave; to reclaim, to claim back; to claim, to lay claim to, to demand, to ask for; to require; to call for; to complain; to protest; to oppose; to object; to claim compensation *or* damages; (*falc.*) to call; (*hunt.*) to call off
Se —, *v.r.* to be claimed, &c.; (*de*) to say one is known (to), to make use of the name (of), to mention the name (of) as a reference, to refer (to); to invoke; (*of birds*) to call each other
Reclassement, *s.m.* new classing, reclassing [class
Reclasser, *v.a.* to class anew, to re-
Réclinaison, *s.f.* reclination
Récliner, *v.a.n.* to recline
Recloître, *v.a.* to cloister again; to shut up again
Reclouer, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Clouer**) again
Reclure, *v.a.* to shut up, to seclude
Reclus, e, *part. adj. s.* shut up, secluded; recluse
Recluserie, *s.f.* close cell
Reclusion, *s.f.* reclusion, retirement, seclusion; (*law*) confinement, imprisonment with hard labour, hard labour (*for a minimum term of five years and a maximum of ten, in France*), penal servitude [(*in solitary confinement*)
Reclusionnaire, *s.m.f. adj.* convict
†Recogner, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Cogner**)

again; (*pop.*) to rebuff, to knock on the head [acknowledging a liability
Récogniti-f,ve, *adj.* recognitory; (*law*)
Récognition, *s.f.* recognition
Recoiffer, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Coiffer**) again
Recoin, *s.m.* corner, nook; by-place; recess. *Coins et —s*, nooks and corners
Récolement, *s.m.* examination; verification
Récoler, *v.a.* to examine; to verify
Récollection, *s.f.* recollection
Recollement, *s.m.* pasting *or* gluing again; (*of a wound*) healing
Recoller, Se —, *v.r.* to ... (*V.* **Coller**) again
Récollet, te, *s.m.f.* Recollect, Recollet, reformed Franciscan friar *or* nun
Récolte, *s.f.* crop; harvest; vintage; growth; gathering, collection
Récolter, *v.a.* to reap, to gather, to gather in, to get in. *Se —*, to be reaped *or* gathered *or* got in
Recombattre, *v.a.n.* to ... (*V.* **Combattre**) again [contrive again
Recombiner, *v.a.* to recombine; to
Recommandable, *adj.* recommendable, commendable; respectable
Recommandablement, *adv.* recommendably, commendably
Recommandation, *s.f.* recommendation; introduction; reference; esteem; (*post.*) registration; (*law*) detainer
Recommander, *v.a.* to recommend; to commend; to intrust; to enjoin, to order, to bid, to charge; to instruct; to advise; to exhort; to desire, to request, to beg; (*post.*) to register; (*law*) to lodge a detainer against; to stop
Se —, *v.r.* to recommend oneself *or* itself; to implore the protection (of); (*de*) to make use of the name (of), to say one is known (to), to refer (to). *Se — de soi-même*, to be o.'s own *or* its own recommendation. *Je me recommande à votre souvenir* (or *à vous*), I beg you not to forget me
Recommandeur, *s.m.* recommender
Recommencement, *s.m.* recommencement, beginning anew *or* again, new beginning; repetition; renewal; fresh count
Recommencer, *v.a.n.* to recommence, to begin again; to repeat; to renew; to do again *or* over again; to have again; to do so *or* it again; to do (*or* to be) the same thing again; to renew the attempt, to try again; to occur *or* happen again. *— de plus belle, — sur nouveaux frais*, to begin again with fresh vigour, to begin again worse than ever; to begin anew. *Se —*, to be recommenced, &c. *C'est toujours à —*, it always wants doing again, it is always the same thing over again, there never is an end of it, it is an endless job
Recomparaître, *v.n.* to appear again
Récompensable, *adj.* rewardable
Récompense, *s.f.* recompense; reward; requital; return; compensation, amends; indemnity
Récompensement, *s.m.* recompensing, rewarding
Récompenser, *v.a.* to recompense; to reward; to remunerate; to requite, to repay; to compensate, to indemnify; to make amends; to make up for. *Se —*, to recompense *or* compensate oneself *or* each other; to make amends, to make up for it; to be recompensed *or* &c. [*adj.m.* rewarding
Récompenseur, *s.m.* rewarder; —
Recomposer, *v.a.* to recompose
Recomposition, *s.f.* recomposition
Recompter, *v.a.* to count *or* reckon again
Réconciliable, *adj.* reconcilable
Réconcilia-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* reconciler; — *adj.* reconciling, reconciliatory [reconcilement
Réconciliation, *s.f.* reconciliation,
Réconciliatoire, *adj.* reconciliatory
Réconcilier, *v.a.* to reconcile; to reconsecrate (*a church*). *Se —*, to reconcile oneself, to be reconciled, to make it up; to make o.'s peace; (*Cath. rel.*) to return to confession before communion [**rir**) again
Reconcourir, *v.n.* to ... (*V.* **Concou-**
Recondamner, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Condamner**) again
Réconduction, *s.f.* renewal of lease, continued tenancy
Reconduire, *v.a.* to reconduct; to lead *or* take back; to show out, to see out, to accompany to the door; to accompany, to escort; to see home
Reconduite, *s.f.* reconducting, showing out, seeing out; accompanying; seeing home. *Faire la —*, *V.* **Reconduire** [**ser**) again
Reconfesser, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Confes-**
Reconfirmer, *v.a.* to reconfirm
Reconfort, *s.m.* comfort, consolation; refreshment [comforting, cheering up
Reconfortation, *s.f.* strengthening;
Reconforter, *v.a.* to strengthen; to recruit, to refresh; to revive; to comfort, to console, to cheer, to cheer up. *Se —*, to recruit o.'s strength; to take some refreshment; to be strengthened *or* &c.
Reconnaissable, *adj.* recognizable, to be recognized, to be known again, easy to be recognized, easily known; identifiable
Reconnaissance, *s.f.* recognition; recognizance; identification; examination; verification; exploration; (*mil., nav.*) reconnoitring, reconnaissance; reconnoitring party *or* expedition; confession; acknowledgment; I O U; receipt; pawn-ticket, ticket, duplicate; gratitude, thankfulness; requital, reward. *Aller en —*, to go (*or* go out) reconnoitring. *Avoir de la —*, to be grateful. *Envoyer en —*, to send out to reconnoitre, to send out a reconnoitring party. *Faire de la —*, to make a show *or* a display of gratitude. *Faire* or *pousser une —*, to reconnoitre
Reconnaissant, e, *adj.* grateful, thankful
Reconnaître, *v.a.* to recognize, to know again, to know; to remember; to identify; to discover, to find out; to find, to find to be; to see; to explore, to observe; to review; (*mil.*) to reconnoitre; to challenge (*a patrol, a round*); (*nav.*) to reconnoitre; (*nav.*) to sight (*the land, an islet, a rock, a lighthouse*, &c.); to acknowledge; to admit; to allow; to own; to confess; to be grateful *or* thankful for; to requite, to repay, to return, to reward, to recompense. *— pour*, to acknowledge as; to know *or* find to be. *Se faire —*, to make oneself known. *Je vous reconnais bien là*, that is just like you; it is always the way with you
Se —, *v.r.* to recognize oneself, to know oneself again; to know *or* find *or* see *or* own oneself; to plead (*guilty*); to recognize *or* &c. each other; to understand each other; to know where one is; to find *or* see o.'s way; to know what one is about; to make out; to tell which is which; to look about, to reflect; to recollect oneself; to recover oneself, to come to oneself again; to give oneself *or* take breathing time; to acknowledge o.'s faults *or* errors, to repent; to be recognized *or* &c. *Je me reconnais bien là*, that is just like me. *Je me reconnais dans cet endroit*, I know where I am here
Reconquérir, *v.a.* to reconquer; to win back; to recover, to regain
Reconquête, *s.f.* reconquest
Reconsacrer, *v.a.* to reconsecrate; to ... (*V.* **Consacrer**) again
Reconsidération, *s.f.* reconsideration
Reconsidérer, *v.a.* to reconsider
Reconsoler, *v.a.* to console again, to recomfort
Reconstituer, *v.a.* to reconstitute; to reestablish; to reorganize; to reinvigorate; to ... (*V.* **Constituer**) again. *Se —*, to reconstitute *or* &c. oneself; to become *or* be reconstituted, &c. *Se — prisonnier*, to surrender again
Reconstitution, *s.f.* reconstitution; reorganization; resettlement; (*law*) substitution
Reconstruc-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* rebuilder; — *adj.* rebuilding [rebuilding
Reconstruction, *s.f.* reconstruction,
Reconstruire, *v.a.* to reconstruct, to rebuild. *Se —*, to be reconstructed *or* rebuilt
Reconsulter, *v.a.* to consult again
Reconter, *v.a.* to relate *or* tell again
Recontinuer, *v.a.n.* to recontinue, to continue again [**tracter**) again
Recontracter, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Con-**
Reconvenir, *v.n.a.* (*law*) to enter a cross-suit, to bring a cross-action (against)
Reconvention, *s.f.* (*law*) cross-suit, cross-action, cross-demand, set-off, reconvention
Reconventionnel, le, *adj.* (*law*) cross, counter. *Demande —le*, cross-demand, counter-claim, cross-suit, cross-action
Reconventionnellement, *adv.* (*law*) by a cross-suit
Reconversion, *s.f.* reconversion
Reconvertir, *v.a.* to reconvert
Reconvier, *v.a.*, **Reconvoquer,** *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Convier** *&* **Convoquer**) again
Recopier, *v.a.* to recopy, to copy again
†**Recoquillement,** *s.m.* turning up, curling up, cockling, shrivelling
†**Recoquiller,** *v.a.*, **Se —,** *v.r.* to turn up, to curl up, to cockle, to shrivel
Record, *s.m.* record
Recorder, *v.a.* to rehearse, to repeat, to get by heart, to con; to remind; to give the cue; to twist again; to cord again. *Se —*, to call to mind; to remember what one has to say *or* do; to concert (with), to concert together
Recorriger, *v.a.* to correct again, to revise
Recors, *s.m.* bailiff's man, bailiff's follower, bumbailiff, broker
Recoucher, *v.a.n.*, **Se —,** *v.r.* to ... (*V.* **Coucher**) again [again
Recoudre, *v.a.n.* to ... (*V.* **Coudre**)
Recouler, *v.n.a.* to ... (*V.* **Couler**) again
Recoupe, *s.f.* stone-chips, rubble; chippings; scraps; shreds; diluted alcohol; (*flour*) seconds; middlings; (*agr.*) *V.* **Regain** [off
Recoupement, *s.m.* (*arch.*) offset, set-
Recouper, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Couper**) again [(*flour*) thirds
Recoupette, *s.f.*, **Recoupon,** *s.m.*
Recourbé, e, *part. adj.* bent round *or* back, recurved, recurvate; crooked; hooked [*or* back, recurvation
Recourbement, *s.m.* bending round
Recourber, *v.a.* to bend round *or* back, to recurve, to recurvate; to crook. *Se —*, to bend round *or* back; to become crooked
Recourbure, *s.f.* bending round *or* back, recurvature, recurvation
Recourir, *v.n.a.* to run again *or* back; to hunt *or* &c. (*V.* **Courir**) again; to have recourse, to apply, to turn, to resort; to appeal; to petition, to sue. —

en cassation, to appeal. — *en grâce*, to petition for pardon *or* commutation

Recouronner, *v.a.* to recrown, to crown again

Recourre, *v.a.n.* (*hunt.*) to hunt again; (*old*) to retake, to take back, to rescue, to save

Recours, *s.m.* recourse; resort; resource; refuge; help; redress; remedy; appeal; petition, suit. — *en cassation*, appeal. — *en grâce*, petition for pardon *or* commutation

Recousse, *s.f.* (*old*) rescue; help; recapture (*of a ship*) [lectible

Recouvrable, *adj.* recoverable; col-

Recouvrage, *s.m.* recovering, covering again *or* anew [*health*); help

Recouvrance, *s.f.* (*old*) recovery (*of*

Recouvrement, *s.m.* recovery; payment; collection (*of debts*, &c.); outstanding debt; covering; overlapping, lapping, overlap, lap; (*of a watch*) wide bezel; (*of a telescope*) sun-shade. *Faire un* —, to recover an outstanding debt

Recouvrer, *v.a.* to recover, to regain, to get again *or* back; to get in, to get; to collect. *Se* —, to be recovered *or* &c.

Recouvrir, *v.a.* to cover again, to recover; to cover over, to cover; to conceal, to hide, to mask, to cloak; to overlap. *Se* —, to cover oneself again; to be covered again *or* &c.; to cover each other; to overlap; (*of the sky*) to be overcast again, to become (*or* get) cloudy again

Recracher, *v.n.a.* to spit again; to spit out again; to fork out again; to disgorge

Récréance, *s.f.* (*can. law*) provisional possession; (*dipl.*) recall. *Lettres de* —, letters of recall

Récréati-f, ve, *adj.* recreative, amusing, diverting, entertaining

Récréation, *s.f.* recreation, amusement, diversion; play; play-time. *En* —, at play

Récréativement, *adv.* recreatively

Recréer, *v.a.* to recreate, to create anew

Récréer, *v.a.* to recreate, to amuse, to divert, to entertain, to enliven, to refresh, to relieve. *Se* —, to recreate *or* &c. oneself, to take recreation

Récrément, *s.m.* recrement

Récrémenteu-x, se, Récrémentiel, le, *adj.* recremental, recrementitial, recrementitious

Recrépir, *v.a.* (*mas.*) to roughcast *or* parget again, to replaster; (*fig.*) to paint (*o.'s face*); to dress up; to patch up; to conceal

Recrépissage, Recrépissement, *s.m.* new roughcasting, second pargeting, replastering

Recreuser, *v.a.* to dig again *or* deeper; to ... (*V.* **Creuser**) again

Récri, *s.m.* exclamation, outcry, clamour; protestation [again

Recribler, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Cribler**)

Recrier, *v.n.a.* to ... (*V.* **Crier**) again

Récrier (Se), *v.r.* to exclaim, to utter exclamations *or* an exclamation, to cry out; to shout; to clamour; to express o.'s admiration loudly; to protest

Récrimina-teur, trice, *adj. s.* recriminating; recriminator

Récrimination, *s.f.* recrimination

Récriminatoire, *adj.* recriminatory

Récriminer, *v.n.* to recriminate

Récrire, *v.a.n.* to rewrite; to write again; to write over again; to write back; to answer. *Se* —, to write again to (*or* answer) each other; to be rewritten, &c. [**Croiser**) again

Recroiser, *v.a.* to recross, to ... (*V.*

Recroisetée, *adj. f. Croix* —, (*her.*) cross crosslet

Recroître, *v.n.* to grow again; to spring up again; to rise again

†Recroqueviller. *V.* **Recoquiller**

Recrotter, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Crotter**) again

Recru, e, *adj.* worn out, tired out, knocked up, exhausted, spent, jaded

Recrû, *m.*, **Recrue,** *f.*, *part. of* **Recroître**, grown again, &c.

Recrû, *s.m.* year's shoots

Recrudescence, *s.f.* recrudescence

Recrudescent, e, *adj.* recrudescent

Recrue, *s.f.* recruiting; recruit; recruits; year's shoots [ment

Recrutement, *s.m.* recruiting, recruit-

Recruter, *v.a.* to recruit. *Se* —, to be recruited, to recruit

Recruteur, *s.m.* recruiter; recruiting-officer *or* sergeant; — *adj.m.* recruiting

Recta, *adv.* punctually, exactly

Rectal, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) rectal

Rectangle, *s.m.* rectangle; — *adj.* right-angled, rectangular [right-angled

Rectangulaire, *adj.* rectangular,

Recteur, *s.m.* rector; warden; — *adj.m.* (*f.*, *V.* **Rectrice**) directing

Rectifiable, *adj.* rectifiable

Rectificateur, *s.m.* rectifier

Rectificati-f, ve, *adj.* rectifying

Rectification, *s.f.* rectification

Rectifier, *v.a.* to rectify; to correct; to amend, to mend. *Se* —, to be rectified

†Rectiligne, *adj.* rectilinear, rectilineal; straightforward; plane (*trigonometry*)

†Rectilignement, *adv.* rectilinearly

Rectite, *s.f.* (*med.*) rectitis

Rectitude, *s.f.* straightness; rectitude; uprightness; soundness

Recto, *s.m.* first page (*of a leaf*), right-hand page (*of a book*), right side, recto; — (*in compounds, anat.*) recto-...

Rectoral, e, *adj.* rectorial [wardenship

Rectorat, *s.m.* rectorate; rectorship;

Rectrice, *adj.f.* directing; tail; — *s.f.* (*adject., Penne* —) quill feather of the tail, tail-feather, rectrix (*pl.* rectrices)

Rectum, *s.m.* (*anat.*) rectum

Reçu, e, *part. adj.* received; accepted; admitted; allowed; treated, &c. (*V.* **Recevoir**); recognized; usual, customary; current

Reçu, *s.m.* receipt; acknowledgment

†Recueil, *s.m.* collection; selection; miscellany; book; magazine. — *choisi*, choice selection, elegant extracts. *de lieux communs*, commonplace book. — *périodique*, periodical

†Recueillement, *s.m.* gathering, collecting, collection; collectedness; concentration of thought; self-communing; meditation, contemplation; reflection; composure; abstraction; devout attention, devotion; calmness, stillness; peaceful seclusion

†Recueilleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* gatherer; collector, collectress

†Recueilli, e, *part. adj.* gathered, collected, &c. (*V.* **Recueillir**); concentrated; meditative, contemplative; abstracted, wrapped in contemplation; devout; quiet, placid, calm, still

†Recueillir, *v.a.* to gather, to reap; to collect; to get in; to get; to take up, to pick up; to receive, to take in; to shelter; to come into possession of, to inherit; to summon up

Se —, *v.r.* (*pers.*) to collect oneself, to collect *or* concentrate o.'s thoughts; to meditate, to reflect; to commune with oneself; to wrap oneself in contemplation *or* in pious meditation; (*things*) to be gathered *or* &c. *Se — en soi-même*, to retire within oneself

Recuire, *v.a.n.* to ... (*V.* **Cuire**) again; to reheat; to anneal

Recuisage, *s.m.*, **Recuisson,** *s.f.* reheating; annealing

Recuit, e, *part. of* **Recuire,** *and adj.* cooked again, &c., done again; overdone; reheated; annealed; (*pop.*) ruined again; — *s.m.f.* reheating; an-

Recuiteur, *s.m.* annealer [nealing

Recul, *s.m.* backing; recoil; (*of a gun*) recoil; (*of a hand-gun, of a rifle*) kicking, kick; (*nav.*) slip (*of the screw, of the paddle-wheels*)

Reculade, *s.f.* backing; falling back; retreat; drawback; failure

Reculé, e, *part. adj.* put back, &c. (*V.* **Reculer**); remote, distant, far; late; backward, behind

Reculée, *s.f.* recess; moving back; backing-room. *Feu de* —, roasting fire

Reculement, *s.m.* backing; recoiling; moving *or* drawing *or* putting back; putting off; delay; extension; (*of harness*) breeching, breech-band

Reculer, *v.a.* to move *or* put back; to pull *or* draw back; to back; to throw back; to remove further back; to carry back *or* further back; to put off, to defer, to delay, to retard; to extend; — *v.n.* to go *or* draw *or* move *or* step back; to start *or* totter back; to go backward; to back; to recoil; to kick; to stand back; to fall back; to recede; to retreat; to give way; to put off, to delay; to flinch; to shrink; to stick (at); to be afraid, to funk; to back out; to shirk it; to refuse. — *pour mieux sauter*, to go back to take a better leap

Se —, *v.r.* to move *or* go *or* draw back, to go *or* sit *or* stand further back (*or* further off), to stand back; to fall back; to recede; to be put back *or* put off *or* extended *or* &c.

Reculons (A), *adv.* backward, backwards; the wrong way; worse and worse. *Aller à* —, to go backward; to sit with o.'s back to the horses *or* to the engine [again

Reculotter, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Culotter**)

Recultiver, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Cultiver**) again [coverable; retrievable

Récupérable, *adj.* recuperable, re-

Récupérati-f, ve, *adj.* recuperative

Récupération, *s.f.* recuperation, recovery

Récupérer, *v.a.* to recuperate, to recover; to retrieve; to recoup. *Se* —, to recover; to retrieve o.'s losses, to recoup oneself; to be recuperated, &c.

Récurer, &c. *V.* **Écurer,** &c.

Récurrence, *s.f.* recurrence [ring

Récurrent, e, *adj.* recurrent, recur-

Récursoire, *adj.* (*law*) remedial [ally

Récursoirement, *adv.* (*law*) remedi-

Récusable, *adj.* challengeable; exceptionable, objectionable, deniable

Récusant, e, *s.m.f.* (*law*) challenger; (*eccl. hist.*) recusant

Récusation, *s.f.* (*law*) challenge; (*fig.*) exception; objection; denial

Récuser, *v.a.* (*law*) to challenge; (*fig.*) to except to, to take exception to; to object to; to deny; to reject. *Se* —, to excuse oneself, to declare oneself incompetent; to decline

Rédac-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* writer; contributor; contributress; editor; editress; reporter; (*admin.*) précis writer. — *en chef*, chief editor, editor. — *-gérant*, sub-editor

Rédaction, *s.f.* drawing up; composition; writing; wording, terms; editing; editors, (editorial) staff; editors' room *or* office

Redan, *s.m.* (*fort., arch.*) redan

Redanser, *v.n.a.* to dance again

Reddition, *s.f.* surrender (*of a town*); giving in (*of an account*) [again

Redéfaire, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Défaire**)

Redéjeuner ; Redélibérer ; Redélivrer ; &c. to ... (*V.* **Déjeuner,** &c., &c.) again

Redemander, *v.a.* to redemand, to demand again, to ask again; to demand back *or* back again, to ask for ... again; to ask for ... back again, to claim back; to recall, to call back; to call on again; to call for (*actors*), to call before the curtain; to encore; to ... (*V.* **Demander**) again. *Se* —, to be redemanded, &c.

Redémettre, Redemeurer, &c. to ... (*V.* **Démettre,** &c.) again

Rédempteur, *s.m.* redeemer; — *m.*, **-trice,** *f.*, *adj.* redeeming

Rédemption, *s.f.* redemption, redeeming; ransom

Rédemptoriste, *s.m.* Redemptorist

Redépêcher, Redéranger, to ... (*V.* **Dépêcher,** &c.) again

Redescendre, *v.n.a.* to ... (*V.* **Descendre**) again; — *v.n.* (*nav., of the wind*) to back again [again

Redessiner, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Dessiner**)

Redevable, *adj.* indebted; beholden; obliged; — *s.m.f.* debtor. *Être — de,* to be indebted *or* &c. for, to owe

Redevance, *s.f.* rent; royalty; due; duty; tax; service; (*feud.*) fine

Redevanci-er, ère, *s.m.f.* tenant

Redevenir, *v.n.* to become again

Redévider, *v.a.* to wind again

Redevoir, *v.a.* to owe still; to owe as a percentage. *Redoit Mr.* ..., Mr. ..., to account rendered

Rédhibition, *s.f.* (*law*) redhibition

Rédhibitoire, *adj.* (*law*) redhibitory; (*fam.*) for dispensation

Redicter, *v.a.* to dictate again

Rédiger, *v.a.* to draw up; to compose; to write out, to write; to word; to edit. *Se* —, to be drawn up, &c.

Redîmer (Se), *v.r.* to redeem oncself

Redîner, *v.n.* to dine again

Redingote, *s.f.* frock coat, coat; surtout, riding-coat; open dress. — *de voyage,* riding-coat. — *à la propriétaire,* buttoned up frock coat [gration

Rédintégration, *s.f.* (*med.*) redinte-

Redire, *v.a.* to say *or* tell again, to repeat; to tell; to say; to report; to relate; to blame, to criticize, to find fault with. *Trouver à — à,* to find fault with, to find something to say against, to object to, to complain of. *Il n'y a rien à — à,* no fault can be found with. *Se faire* —, to have (...) repeated, &c.; to require *or* have *or* wait to be told again. *Se* —, to be repeated *or* &c.; to repeat *or* &c. to each other [again

Rediscuter, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Discuter**)

Rediseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* repeater; talebearer, tell-tale, blab [solve again

Redissoudre, *v.a.* to redissolve, to dis-

Redistillation, *s.f.* redistillation

Redistiller, *v.a.* to redistil, to distil again

Redistribuer, *v.a.* to redistribute; to reissue; to ... (*V.* **Distribuer**) again

Redistribution, *s.f.* redistribution; reissue [over again, repeated, &c.

Redit, e, (*part. of* **Redire**) said *or* told

Redite, *s.f.* repetition

Redits, *s.m.pl. Dits et* —, reports, gossiping [again

Rediviser, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Diviser**)

Redompter, *v a.* to ... (*V.* **Dompter**) again

Redondamment, *adv.* redundantly

Redondance, *s.f.* redundancy

Redondant, e, *adj.* redundant

Redonder, *v.n.* to be redundant

Redonner, *v.a.n.* to give again *or* back; to restore; to return; to redouble; to fall again; to begin again; to charge again; to ... (*V.* **Donner**) again

Redorer, *v.a.* to regild, to gild again

Redormir, *v.n.* to sleep again

Redorure, *s.f.* regilding

Redou, *s m. V.* **Roudou**

Redoublant, e, *s.m.f.* (*at school*) pupil remaining two years in the same class, unpromoted boy *or* girl, backward boy *or* girl; — *adj.* remaining two years in the same class, unpromoted, backward

Redoublé, e, *part. adj.* redoubled, &c. (*V.* **Redoubler**); (*of rhymes*) double; (*mil., of pace*) *V.* **Pas,** *s.m.*; — *s.m.* (*agr.*) repeated crop

Redoublement, *s.m.* redoubling; reduplication; increase; (*med.*) exacerbation, paroxysm

Redoubler, *v.a.n.* to redouble, to increase; to double, to repeat, to reiterate, to renew; to new-line, to line *or* &c. (*V.* **Doubler**) again; (*at school*) to remain two years in the same class, to remain unpromoted. — *de soins,* to be more careful *or* attentive than ever. — *de jambes,* to mend o.'s pace

Redoul, *s.m. V.* **Roudou**

Redoutable, *adj.* redoubtable, formidable, dreadful, terrible

Redoute, *s.f.* redoubt; ridotto, dancing-room, assembly-room

Redouter, *v.a.* to dread, to fear

Rédowa, *s.f.* redowa (*dance, tune*)

Redressage, *s.m.* straightening

Redresse, *s.f.* (*nav.*) righting-tackle; (*pop.*) loafing. *Chevalier de la* —, loafer, cadger

Redressé, e, *part. adj.* straightened, &c. (*V.* **Redresser**); stiff, high, haughty

Redressement, *s.m.* straightening; redressing, righting; redress, reparation; relief. *Canot de sauvetage à* —, self-righting life-boat

Redresser, *v.a.* to straighten, to make straight *or* straight again; to hold up; to draw back; to erect *or* raise *or* set up again; to raise; to take up; to prick up; to set upright; to rectify; to redress; to correct, to mend, to put *or* set right, to put *or* set to rights, to right; (*fam.*) to deceive, to cheat, to take in; (*tech.*) to stretch, to smooth; — *v.a.n.* (*nav.*) to right

Se —, *v.r.* to get straight again; to stand erect *or* upright again; to raise oneself; to get up again; to hold oneself straight; to stand *or* sit upright; to hold up o.'s head; to bridle up; to cock; to carry o.'s head high; to correct *or* right oneself; to be rectified *or* corrected *or* redressed; to be set right; (*nav.*) to right

Redresseur, *s.m.* redresser, righter

Redû, m., Redue, *f. part. of* **Redevoir**

Redû, *s.m.* balance due

Réducteur, *s.m., adj.m.* reducer; reducent; reductor

Réductibilité, *s.f.* reducibleness

Réductible, *adj.* reducible

Réducti-f, ve, *adj.* reductive

Réduction, *s.f.* reduction; abatement, allowance; subjugation

Réduire, *v.a.* to reduce; to abate; to diminish; to curtail; to retrench; to limit, to confine; to restrain; to sum up; to bring; to drive; to compel, to oblige; to subdue; to break (*a horse*); (*chem., math., surg.*) to reduce. *Se* —, to reduce *or* &c. oneself *or* itself *or* each other; to be reduced *or* &c.; to diminish; to dwindle; to come, to amount (to) [&c.

Réduit, e, (*part. of* **Réduire**) reduced,

Réduit, *s.m.* small habitation *or* dwelling *or* lodging; small room, closet, reduct; by-place; recess; nook; retreat; hole, hovel; (*fort.*) reduit, small redoubt; (*nav.*) iron box; (*obsolete*) place of resort [**catif,** *s.m.* reduplicative

Réduplicati-f, ve, *adj.*, **Réduplication,** *s.f.* reduplication

Réédification, *s.f.* reedification, rebuilding

Réédifier, *v.a.* to rebuild, to reedify

Rééditer, *v.a.* to reedit; to republish

Réédition, *s.f.* new edition, reissue, reprint; republication

Réel, le, *adj.* real; true; actual; substantial; — *s.m.* reality; truth

Réélection, *s.f.* reelection

Rééligibilité, *s.f.* reeligibility

Rééligible, *adj.* reeligible

Réélire, *v.a.* to reelect

Réellement, *adv.* really, in reality, truly, actually, indeed, in fact

Réemballer, Réembarquer, Réemboîter, &c. *V.* **Remballer, Rembarquer, Remboîter,** &c.

Réémettre, *v.a.* to reissue; to reemit; to reutter [migration

Réémigration, *s.f.* reemigration, re-

Réémigrer, *v.n.* to reemigrate, to remigrate [reuttering

Réémission, *s.f.* reissue; reemission;

Réemparer, Réemployer, Réemprisonner. *V.* **Remparer, Remployer, Remprisonner**

Réemption, *s.f.* (*law*) right of redemption *or* repurchase

Réengagement, *s.m.*, **Réengager,** *v.a.*, **Réengendrer,** *v.a.*, &c. *V.* **Rengagement, Rengager, Rengendrer,** &c.

Réensemencement, *s.m.* resowing

Réensemencer, *v.a.* to resow, to sow

Réentement, *s.m.* regrafting [again

Réenter, *v.a.* to regraft. *Se* —, to be regrafted [terment

Réenterrement, *s.m.* reburial, rein-

Réenterrer, *v.a.* to bury again, to rebury, to reinter

Réer, *v.n.* (*of deer*) to troat, to bell

Réescompte, *s.m.* rediscount; rediscounting

Réescompter, *v.a.* to rediscount

Réexaminer, *v.a.* to reexamine

Réexpédier, *v.a.* to send back *or* again, to return; to send on

Réexpédition, *s.f.* sending back *or* again, return; sending on [reexport

Réexportation, *s.f.* reexportation;

Réexporter, *v.a.* to reexport

Réexposer, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Exposer**) again, to reexpose, to reexhibit

Refâcher, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Fâcher**) again

Refaçon, *s.f.* remaking, remake; new dressing [**ner**) again, to refashion

Refaçonner, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Façon-**

Réfaction, *s.f.* (*com.*) allowance, rebate, tret

Refaire, *v.a.n.* to make again, to remake; to do *or* &c. (*V.* **Faire**) again; to do over again; to remodel; to mend, to repair; to begin again; to refresh, to restore, to renew, to revive; to warm up again; to do, to take in, to cheat, to diddle, to dish; (*cards*) to deal again; (*of the weather*) to be again

Se —, *v.r.* to be made *or* done *or* &c. (*V.* **Se Faire**) again; to refresh *or* rest oneself; to recover o.'s health, to recruit o.'s strength; to retrieve o.'s losses *or* fortune; to make oneself again; to change o.'s own nature

Refaiseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* remaker; restorer; cheat

Refait, e, *part. adj.* made again, remade, &c. (*V.* **Refaire**); done again *or* over again; done, done brown, taken in, cheated, diddled, dished; paid back in his own coin; (*of timber*) well prepared [*deer*) new horns

Refait, *s.m.* drawn game, draw; (*of*

Refaucher, *v.a.* to mow again

Réfection, *s.f.* refection; repairing, repair; restoration [ment, to eat

Réfectionner, *v.n.* to take refresh-

Réfectoire, *s.m.* refectory; dining-room, dining-hall

Réfectori-er, ère, *s.m.f.* (*in a con-*

vent) refectorarius, refectionarius, refectorer

Refend, *s.m.* splitting; dividing, division; channel; partition-wall, bearing-wall, inner wall. *Bois de* —, split *or* cleft timber, clefts. *Mur de* —, partition-wall, bearing-wall, inner wall. *Pierre de* —, corner-stone

Refendre, *v.a.* to split *or* cleave again; to split, to cleave, to saw

Refente, *s.f.* splitting

Référable, *adj.* referable, referrible

Référé, *s.m.* (*law*) application to a judge sitting in chambers; order, judgment, report. *En* —, in chambers; sitting in chambers

Référence, *s.f.* reference; (*com.: of persons*) reference, (*of articles*) samplebook [sample-book

Référencer, *v.a.* (*com.*) to put in the

Référendaire, *s.m. adj.* referendary

Référendariat, *s.m.* referendaryship

Référer, *v.a.* to refer; to ascribe; — *v.n.* to report, to make a report. *Se* —, to refer; to leave to the decision (of), to leave (to). *S'en — à,* to refer (to), to refer *or* leave the matter to the decision of, to leave it to

Refermer, *v.a.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to shut *or* shut up *or* close *or* &c. (*V.* **Fermer**) again; (*surg.*) to close

Referrer, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Ferrer**) again

Refesser, *v.a.* to whip *or* flog again

Refêter, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Fêter**) again

†Refeuiller, *v.n.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to leaf again [leter) again

†Refeuilleter, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Feuil-**

Reficher, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Ficher**) again

Refiger, Refiler, Refiltrer, Refixer, &c. to ... (*V.* **Figer, Filer,** &c.) again

Réfléchi, e, *part. adj.* reflected, &c. (*V.* **Réfléchir**) reflective; reflecting, thoughtful, considerate; meditative; profound; deliberate; circumspect; (*gram.*) reflective, reflexive; (*bot.*) reflex [again

Refléchir, *v.a.n.* to ... (*V.* **Fléchir**)

Réfléchir, *v.a.n.* to reflect; to think; to consider; to meditate; to ponder; to reverberate, to echo. *Se* —, to reflect, to be reflected

Réfléchissement, *s.m.* reflection, reverberation [*s.m.* (*phys.*) reflector

Réflecteur, *adj.m.* (*phys.*) reflecting; —

Réflectivement, *adv.* (*gram.*) reflectively, reflexively

Reflet, *s.m.* reflection; reflex; reflected light; (*nav.*) blink. — *des glaces,* ice-blink. — *de la terre,* land-blink

Refléter, *v.a.n.* to reflect. *Se* —, to reflect, to be reflected

Refleurir, *v.n.a.* to ... (*V.* **Fleurir**) again, to reflower; to reflourish. *Faire* —, to revive

Refleurissement, *s.m.* reflorescence

Réflexe, *adj.* reflex

Réflexibilité, *s.f.* reflexibility

Réflexible, *adj.* reflexible

Réflexi-f, ve, *adj.* reflexive, reflective

Réflexion, *s.f.* reflection; thought; consideration; meditation. *A* or *de* —, (*opt.*) reflecting. *Faire* —, *faire ses* —*s,* to reflect, to consider. — *faite, toute* — *faite,* on *or* upon reflection, after due reflection, on consideration, all things *or* everything considered; upon reconsideration, on second thoughts

Reflorir, *v.n.* to ... (*V.* **Florir**) again, to reflourish. *Faire* —, to revive

Refluement, *s.m.* refluence [ebb

Refluer, *v.n.* to reflow, to flow back; to

Reflux, *s.m.* reflux, refluence, flowing back; ebb, ebbing

Refomenter, *v.a.* to refoment

Refonçage, *s.m.* rebottoming

Refondation, *s.f.* refounding, re-establishment

Refonder, *v.a.* to refound, to reestablish, to raise again; (*law, obsolete*) to refund, to reimburse, to repay

Refondre, *v.a.* to refound, to recast; to melt again; to recoin; to reform, to remould, to remodel; to correct, to improve; to tear up (*old paper*); (*nav.*) to repair *or* refit entirely. *Se* —, to be refounded, &c.; to reform *or* &c. oneself; to change o.'s own nature

Refonte, *s.f.* refounding, recasting, recast; melting down again; recoinage, recoining; remoulding; remodelling; reform; tearing up (*of old paper*); (*nav.*) thorough repair, complete refit

Reforer, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Forer**) again

Reforger, *v.a.* to reforge, to forge again

Réformable, *adj.* reformable; reclaimable; (*law*) reversible; (*mil.*) invalidable, dischargeable

Réforma-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* reformer; — *adj.* reforming, of reform

Réformation, *s.f.* reformation; (*coin.*) restamping

Réformatoire, *adj.* reformatory

Réforme, *s.f.* reform; reformation; amendment; retrenchment, reduction; (*mil.*) reduction; (*of an officer*) half-pay; (*of a soldier*) invaliding; (*of troop horses, equipment*) casting, selling off; cast horses. *De* —, (*of troop horses*) cast; (*of mil. equipment*) out of use. *Congé de* —, invaliding, discharge. *Traitement de* —, half-pay. *Mettre à la* —, (*mil.*) *V.* **Réformer**

Réformé, e, *part. adj.* reformed, &c. (*V.* **Réformer**); Protestant; — *s.m.* reformer, Protestant

Reformer, *v.a.* to form again *or* anew, to re-form. *Se* —, to form oneself *or* itself again *or* anew, to form again *or* anew, to re-form; to be formed again *or* anew

Réformer, *v.a.* to reform, to amend, to mend, to correct, to reclaim, to improve; to redress; to retrench; to reduce; to restamp (*coins*); (*law*) to reverse; (*mil.*) to reduce (*troops*); to put (*an officer*) on half-pay; to invalid (*a soldier*); to cast, to sell off (*troop horses, equipment*). *Se* —, to reform, to amend; to be reformed, &c.

Réformiste, *s.m.f.* reformist; — *adj.* reform

Refortifier, Refouetter, &c. to ... (*V.* **Fortifier, Fouetter,** &c.) again

†Refouillement, *s.m.* sinking, deepening [again; to sink, to deepen

†Refouiller, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Fouiller**)

Refoulement, *s.m.* driving back; pressing again, compression; suppression; ramming; stemming; flowing back; ebbing; retreat; enlargement of the bore (*of a cannon*)

Refouler, *v.a.* to drive back, to force back; to compress; to suppress; (*artil.*) to ram; (*nav.*) to stem, to go against (*the tide or the stream*); to press *or* &c. (*V.* **Fouler**) again; — *v.n.* to flow back; to ebb; (*tech.*) to spring back, to refuse; (*pop.*) to hesitate, to boggle, to be reluctant, to refuse

Refouloir, *s.m.* (*artil.*) rammer

Refourbir, Refournir, Refourrer, to ... (*V.* **Fourbir, Fournir, Fourrer**) again

Réfractaire, *adj.* refractory; disobedient; rebellious; stubborn; defaulting; eccentric; fireproof, fire- ...; — *s.m.* defaulting recruit, defaulter; — *s.m.f.* refractory *or* eccentric person

Réfracter, *v.a.* to refract. *Se* —, to be refracted. *Dose réfractée,* (*med.*) divided dose [ing telescope

Réfracteur, *s.m.* refractor, refract-

Réfracti-f, ve, *adj.* refractive

Réfraction, *s.f.* refraction. *A* —, refracting [meter

Réfractomètre, *s.m.* (*phys.*) refracto-

Refrain, *s.m.* burden of a song, burden, refrain; (constant) theme *or* topic *or* cry *or* tune [again

Refranchir, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Franchir**)

Réfrangibilité, *s.f.* refrangibility

Réfrangible, *adj.* refrangible

Refrappage, Refrappement, *s.m.* recoinage, recoining

Refrapper, *v.a.n.* to recoin; to ... (*V.* **Frapper**) again [again

Refrayer, *v.a.n.* to ... (*V.* **Frayer**)

Refrénation, *s.f.*, **Refrènement,** *s.m.* curbing, restraint

Refréner, *v.a.* to bridle, to restrain, to curb, to check, to repress, to control

Refréquenter, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Fréquenter**) again

Réfrigérant, e, *adj.* refrigerant, refrigerative, refrigeratory, cooling; freezing [(*chem.*) refrigerator

Réfrigérant, *s.m.* (*med.*) refrigerant; **Réfrigérateur,** *s.m.* refrigerator

Réfrigérati-f, ve, *adj.*, **Réfrigératif,** *s.m.* refrigerative

Réfrigération, *s.f.* refrigeration

Réfrigérer, *v.a.* to refrigerate

Réfringence, *s.f.* (*phys.*) refringency, refractive power

Réfringent, e, *adj.* (*phys.*) refringent, refracting, refractive; —*s.m.* refracting medium

Refrire, *v.a.n.* to fry again

Refriser, *v.a.n.* to ... (*V* **Friser**) again

†Refrogné, e, *adj.* frowning, scowling, surly, sullen, gruff, grim

†Refrognement, *s.m.* frowning, frown, scowl, knitting of the brows, sullen look

†Refrogner, *v.a.* to knit (*o.'s brows*), to give a sullen look to. *Se* —, to frown, to scowl, to knit o.'s brows, to look sullen

Refroidi, *s.m.* (*pop.*) corpse, dead body

Refroidir, *v.a.n.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to cool; to cool down; to make cool *or* cold; to chill; to damp; to become *or* grow *or* get cool *or* cold; (*of the weather*) to get cold; to catch cold; (*pop.*) to kill, to settle, to do for; (*pop.*) to die

Refroidissement, *s.m.* cooling; coolness; coldness; cold, chill [cooler

Refroidisseur, Refroidissoir, *s.m.*

Refrotter, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Frotter**) again

Refuge, *s.m.* refuge; shelter; asylum; home; resource; protection; pretence, excuse

Réfugié, e, *s.m.f. adj.* refugee

Réfugier (Se), *v.r.* to take refuge *or* shelter, to fly for refuge; to have recourse (to)

Refui, *s.m.* (*hunt.*) shelter, cover

Refuir, *v.n.* (*hunt.*) to double, to dodge; (*old*) to flee, to fly away

Refuite, *s.f.* (*hunt.*) doubling, double, dodge, shift; flight; track, path

Refumer, *v.a.n.* to smoke *or* &c. (*V.* **Fumer**) again

Refus, *s.m.* refusal; denial; refuse; (*tech.*) refusal. *A* —, *jusqu'à* —, thoroughly, home. *Battre* or *enfoncer jusqu'à — de mouton,* to drive (*a pile*) home. *Cela n'est pas de* —, that is not to be refused, that is very acceptable, that is quite welcome, willingly, with pleasure. *Cela n'est pas à votre* —, you have not the refusal of that, it has not been offered to you

Refusable, *adj.* refusable

Refusant, e, *s.m.f.* refuser

Refuser, *v.a.n.* to refuse; to deny; to decline; to grudge; to demur; to object (to); to reject; to refuse admittance; to plough *or* pluck (*at an exam.*); to refuse to engage; (*of a horse*) to jib;

(*nav.*, *of the wind*) to draw forward, to veer forward

Se —, *v.r.* to refuse *or* deny *or* grudge oneself; to resist; to object; to refuse; not to admit, not to allow; to grudge; to demur; to shrink (from); to refuse to yield *or* submit; to deny; to refuse *or* &c. each other; to be refused *or* &c.

Refuseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* refuser

Réfutable, *adj.* refutable

Réfuta-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* refuter; — *adj.* refuting [tion, disproof

Réfutation, *s.f.* refutation, confuta-

Réfutatoire, *adj.* refutatory

Réfuter, *v.a.* to refute, to confute, to disprove. *Se* —, to refute *or* &c. oneself *or* itself *or* each other; to be refuted, &c.

†Regagner, *v.a.* to regain, to win again *or* back, to get again *or* back, to recover; to make up for; to retake, to take again; to get back to, to return to; to reach again, to reach, to overtake, to rejoin. *Se* —, to be regained, &c.

†Regaillardir, *v.a. V.* **Ragaillardir**

Regain, *s.m.* after-grass, aftermath, after-growth, second crop, eddish; eatage; (*fig.*) revival, return, renewal, new lease (*of life*)

Régal, *s.m.* entertainment; feast; treat, luxury; favourite dish; relish; pleasure; fee, gratuity, douceur; coffee and brandy

Régalade, *s.f.* treat; treating; brisk *or* rousing fire; gulping. *Boire à la* —, to drink without putting the vessel (*or* glass) to the lips, to gulp down

Régalage, *s.m.* (*of ground*) levelling

Régalant, e, *adj.* amusing, pleasant, nice

Régale, *s.m.* (*obsolete mus. instr.*) regal; (*of an organ*) vox humana stop; — *s.f.* (*hist.*) regale (*royal prerogative*); — *adj.f.* (*Eau* —, *V.* **Eau**)

Régalement, *s.m.* (*of ground*) levelling; (*of ballast*) spreading; (*of taxes*) assessment; (*of shares*) equalization

Régaler, *v.a.* to regale, to treat, to entertain, to feast; to bestow, to favour; to cheer; to please, to gratify; to level (*ground*); to spread (*ballast*); to assess (*taxes*); to equalize (*shares*); (*old*) to indemnify, to reward, to repay. *Se* —, to regale *or* &c. oneself *or* each other; to give oneself a treat, to enjoy oneself

Régalia, *s.m., adj.m.* regalia (cigar)

Régalien, ne, *adj.* regalian

Regard, *s.m.* look; gaze; stare; glance; eye, eyes; attention, notice; aspect; two portraits looking at each other; (*tech.*) draught-hole; opening, entrance; man-hole. *En* —, opposite. *Avoir — sur,* to look into, to face. *Avoir un* —, (*pop.*) to be struck

Regardable, *adj.* to be looked at; worth looking at, worthy of notice

Regardant, e, *adj.* near, close, saving, stingy; particular; looking on; (*her.*) gardant; regardant; — *s.m.f.* looker-on, beholder, spectator

Regarder, *v.a.n.* to look at *or* on *or* upon *or* to; to gaze at *or* on; to behold; to see; to peep at; to eye; to examine; to consider, to regard; to be particular (about); to mind; to look to see (if); to watch; to concern; to be ...'s business; to face, to be opposite; to look. — *fixement,* to stare at. — *faire,* to look at (*observe how one does a thing*). *Faire* —, to bid to look. *Se faire* —, to attract notice. — *quelqu'un du haut de sa grandeur,* to despise a person. — *quelqu'un de haut en bas,* to eye a person from head to foot; to look on a person with contempt, to look down upon a person. *Y*—, to look at it; to consider about it; to care about it. *Y — à deux fois,* to look well first; to think twice; to know a trick worth two of it. *Y — de près,* to look at it close *or* narrowly; to be particular about it, to be particular

Se —, *v.r.* to look at *or* &c. oneself *or* each other; to look at (o.'s ...); to face each other; to look upon *or* consider oneself *or* each other (as); to be looked at *or* &c.; to be reflected

Regarnir, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Garnir**) again

Régate, *s.f.* regatta

Régayer, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Égayer**) again

Regazonnement, *s.m.* returfing [turf

Regazonner, *v.a.* to turf again, to re-

Regel, *s.m.*, **Regélation,** *s.f.* renewed frost, freezing again, refreezing, regelation

Regeler, *v.a.n.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to freeze again, to refreeze; to be frozen again, to be refrozen

Régence, *s.f.* regency; (*obsolete*) mastership; town-council; — *adj.* rakish, dissolute, licentious, gay

Régénéra-teur, trice, *adj. s.* regenerating; regenerator, restorer

Régénérati-f, ve, *adj.* regenerative

Régénération, *s.f.* regeneration

Régénérer, *v.a.* to regenerate. *Se* —, to be regenerated

Régent, e, *s.m.f. adj.* regent; — *s.m.* (*of the Bank of France*) director; (*of a college, obsolete*) master; (*name of a crown-jewel*) regent diamond

Régentation, *s.f.* domineering

Régenter, *v.n.a.* (*old*) to teach; (*fig.*) to domineer (over), to lord it (over); to lecture [person

Régenteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* overbearing

Regermer, *v.n.* to regerminate, to ... (*V.* **Germer**) again

Régicide, (*act*) *s.m.*, (*pers.*) *s.m.f.* regicide; — *adj.* regicidal

Régie, *s.f.* administration, management; excise; excise office [tance

Regimbement, *s.m.* kicking; resis-

Regimber, *v.n.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to kick; to be refractory, to resist, to kick against the pricks [tory person

Regimbeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* kicker, refrac-

Régime, *s.m.* regimen; diet; (form of) government; administration; system; rule; reign; order of things; (*gram.*) regimen, object; (*bot.*) spadix, bunch. *Être au* —, to be on low dict, to diet. *Mettre au* —, to diet. *Vivre de* —, to live by rule [swarm

Régiment, *s.m.* regiment; (*fig.*) host,

Régimentaire, *adj.* regimental [tally

Régimentairement, *adv.* regimen-

Reginglette, *s.f.* bird-trap, gin, snare

Région, *s.f.* region

Régional, e, *adj.* regional, of a region *or* district, district; agricultural; industrial. *Concours* —, (local) agricultural *or* industrial prize-meeting. *École* —*e,* (local) agricultural school

Régir, *v.a.* to govern; to rule; to manage, to administer; (*gram.*) to govern. *Se* —, to be governed *or* &c.

Régisseur, *s.m.* manager; (land) steward; (— *de la scène*) stage-manager. — *de ferme,* farm-bailiff [recorder

Registrateur, *s.m.* (*at Rome*) registrar,

Registre, *s.m.* register; book; record; account; (*mus., print.*) register; (*of an organ*) register, stop; (*of a flue*) register, damper. — *de vapeur,* throttle valve

Registrer, *v.a.* to register, to record

Réglage, *s.m.* regulating; (*of paper*) ruling

Règle, *s.f.* rule; ruler; order; pattern, model, example, guide; regulation; (*arith.*) rule; sum; —**s,** *pl.* rules, &c.; (*med.*) menses, courses. — *à calcul* or *à coulisse,* — *logarithmique,* — *mobile,* slide-rule, sliding rule. — *de société* or *de compagnie,* (*arith.*) fellowship. *En* —, *dans les* —*s,* in rule; according to rule *or* rules; in order; right, all right, correct, regular; well-ordered; downright; regularly; in due form. *Être de* —, to be the rule; to be customary

Réglé, e, *part. adj.* ruled, &c. (*V.* **Régler**); regular; orderly; punctual; exact; steady; good; moderate; (*med.*) menstruated. — *comme un papier de musique,* as regular as clock-work

Règlement, *s.m.* regulation, regulations; rule, rules; laws; by-laws, bye-laws; standing orders; settlement, settling; adjustment; (*mil.*) roster. — *d'avaries,* (*nav.*) adjustment of average. — *de juges,* (*law*) decision on the competency of a court [constantly

Réglément, *adv.* regularly; exactly;

Réglementaire, *adj.* according to regulations *or* to rules *or* to law, regulation, prescribed, regular; allowed, lawful; relating to regulations; worked by regulations; regulating, regulative

Réglementairement, *adv.* regularly, according to regulations *or* to rules

Réglementation, *s.f.* regulating, regulation

Réglementer, *v.n.* to make regulations; — *v.a.* to make regulations for, to regulate. *Se* —, to be regulated

Régler, *v.a.* to rule (*paper, &c.*); to regulate; to order; to determine; to fix; to settle; to adjust; (*a clock, &c.*) to set, to regulate, to time. *Se* —, to regulate oneself; to become regular; to settle; to be guided (by), to go (by); to follow the example (of), to take example (from); to be ruled *or* &c.; to be settled *or* &c. [(*tech.*) ruler

Réglet, *s.m.* (*arch.*) reglet; (*print.*) rule;

Réglette, *s.f.* (*print.*) reglet

Régleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*pers.*) ruler, paper-ruler; (*of clocks, &c.*) setter

Réglisse, *s.f.* (*plant*) liquorice, *s.m.* (*extract*) liquorice. — *en bâton,* stick liquorice. *Jus de* —, liquorice juice; Spanish liquorice [again

Reglisser, *v.n.a.* to ... (*V.* **Glisser**)

Réglure, *s.f.* ruling, paper-ruling

†Régnant, e, *adj.* reigning, regnant; prevailing, prevalent, predominant; present; chief

†Règne, *s.m.* reign; sway; power, influence; prevalence; (*nat. hist.*) kingdom; tiara (*of the Pope*); crown (*over the high altar in a church*)

†Régner, *v.n.* to reign; to govern; to rule; to prevail, to be prevalent; to predominate; to be in vogue *or* fashion; to exist; to be; to subsist, to last; to run along, to run, to extend, to reach

Régnicole, *s.m.f.* native; denizen; — *adj.* native [inflation; swelling

Regonflement, *s.m.* new swelling; re-

Regonfler, *v.a.n.* to swell *or* &c. (*V.* **Gonfler**) again; to swell

Regorgement, *s.m.* overflowing, overflow; superabundance

Regorger, *v.n.a.* to overflow; to run over; to abound, to teem; to be plentiful; to be replete *or* overstocked *or* overfull; to be filled *or* full to overflowing; to be crowded *or* thronged *or* crammed (with); to be glutted *or* surfeited; to disgorge

Regouler, *v.a.* (*pop.*) to snub; to surfeit

Regoûter, *v.a.n.* to taste *or* &c. (*V.* **Goûter**) again

Regracier, *v.a.* to pardon again

Regrat, *s.m.* huckstering

Regrattage, *s.m.* (*mas.*) regrating

Regratter, *v.a.* to scratch again; to scrape again; (*mas.*) to regrate; to retail; — *v.n.* to huckster, to drive a huckster's trade; to deal in broken food; to higgle, to haggle; to cut down

Regratterie, *s.f.* huckstering, huckstertage; huckster's wares
Regratti-er, ère, *s.m.f.* huckster, huckstress, broker, dealer in second-hand goods *or* broken food, petty tradesman; (*fig.*) retailer, scribbler, compiler; higgler, haggler
Regraver, *v.a.* to reengrave
Regravir, *v.a.n.* to ... (*V.* **Gravir**) again
Regréer, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to rig again
Regreffer, *v.a.* to regraft. *Se* —, to be regrafted [returning, regress, reentry
Regrès, *s.m.* (*eccl. law*) right *or* power of
Régressi-f, ve, *adj.* regressive
Régressivement, *adv.* regressively
Regret, *s.m.* regret, grief, sorrow, concern; vexation; repentance; lamentation; knell, tolling, toll. *A* —, with regret; with reluctance, reluctantly; grudgingly. *Au* —, sorry. *Avoir* — or *du* —, to regret; to be sorry
Regrettable, *adj.* regrettable, lamentable, to be regretted *or* lamented
Regrettablement, *adv.* regrettably, lamentably
Regretter, *v.a.* to regret; to lament; to grieve at; to be sorry for; to be sorry; to repent; to regret the loss of; to miss; to grudge. *A* —, to be regretted. *Le regretté A. B.*, the late lamented A.B. *Se* —, to regret oneself *or* each other; to be regretted *or* &c.
Regretteur, *s.m.* regretter
†Regriller, Regrimper, Regronder, to ... (*V.* **Griller, Grimper, Gronder**) again
Regrossir, *v.a.* (*engr.*) to thicken (*lines*)
Regrossoyer, Reguérir, Reguetter, Reguinder, to ... (*V.* **Grossoyer, Guérir, Guetter, Guinder**) again [putting in order; settlement
Régularisation, *s.f.* regularization; **Régulariser,** *v.a.* to regularize, to make regular, to give regularity to; to put in order, to set right; to settle. *Se* —, to become regular; to be regularized
Régularité, *s.f.* regularity; steadiness; strictness; strict observance of rules; ecclesiastical state
Régula-teur, trice, *adj. s.* regulating; regulator; standard. — *de tirage*, damper
Régulation, *s.f.* (*mech.*) regulation
Régule, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) kinglet; (*old chem.*) regulus; (*bird, — crisié*) golden-crested wren
Réguli-er, ère, *adj.* regular; steady; punctual; exact; — *s.m.* (*eccles., mil.*) regular [steadily; punctually; exactly
Régulièrement, *adv.* regularly;
Régulus, *s.m.* (*astr.*) Regulus
Régurgitation, *s.f.* regurgitation
Régurgiter, *v.a.* to regurgitate. *Se* —, to be regurgitated
Réhabilitation, *s.f.* rehabilitation; vindication; (*bankrupt's*) discharge, reinstatement [rupt
Réhabilité, e, *s.m.f.* discharged bank-
Réhabiliter, *v.a.* to rehabilitate; to reinstate, to restore; to retrieve; to redeem; to set right; to vindicate. *Se* —, to rehabilitate *or* &c. oneself; to pay twenty shillings in the pound; to be rehabilitated *or* &c.; to rise again
Réhabiter, *v.a.* to reinhabit. *Se* —, to be reinhabited [custom again
Réhabituer, *v.a.* to habituate *or* ac-
Rehacher, Rehanter, Rehasarder, to ... (*V.* **Hacher, Hanter, Hasarder**) again [off
Rehaussage, *s.m.* (*paint., engr.*) setting
Rehausse, *s.f.* rise, increase of value
Rehaussement, *s.m.* raising; rising, rise, increase; increase of value; enhancement; heightening; setting off
Rehausser, *v.a.* to raise; to increase the value of; to enhance; to heighten; to set off; to enrich; to extol; — *v.n.* to rise
Rehaut, *s.m.* (*paint.*) set-off; —**s,** *pl.* (*paint.*) lightest parts, lights, sky parts
Reheurter, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Heurter**) again
Rehisser, *v.a.* to rehoist, to lift again
Réimplanter, *v.a.* to reimplant
Réimportation, *s.f.* reimportation; reimport
Réimporter, *v.a.* to reimport
Réimportuner, *v.a.* to reimportune
Réimposer, *v.a.* to impose *or* assess *or* tax *or* &c. (*V.* **Imposer**) again, to reimpose, to reassess, to impose a new tax on; (*print.*) to reimpose
Réimposition, *s.f.* reimposition, reassessment, new tax *or* rate; (*print.*) reimposition [print; reissue
Réimpression, *s.f.* reprinting; re-
Réimprimer, *v.a.* to reprint. *Se* —, to be reprinted; to be reprinting
Rein, *s.m.* kidney; —**s,** *pl.* kidneys; loins, reins; back; (*arch.*) reins (*of a vault*). *Avoir les — s forts*, to be strong-backed, to have a strong back; (*fig.*) to have a long purse, to have a large capital
Réincarcération, *s.f.* reimprisonment
Réincarcérer, *v.a.* to reimprison
Réinciser, *v.a.* to reincise
Réinciter, *v.a.* to reincite
Réincorporation, *s.f.* reincorporation; reembodiment [to reembody
Réincorporer, *v.a.* to reincorporate;
Reine, *s.f.* queen. *De* —, of *or* from *or* for a queen; queenly. *En* —, like a queen. *Faire la* —, to act the queen. — *des bois*, (*bot.*) sweet woodruff. — *des prés*, (*bot.*) meadow-sweet, queen of the meadows. — **-claude,** *s.f.* (*pl.* **reines - claudes**) (*bot.*) greengage. — **-marguerite,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) China aster
Reinette, *s.f.* (*apple*) pippin, rennet, reinette; (*frog*) *V.* **Rainette.** — *grise*, russet
Réinfecter, *v.a.* to reinfect
Réinfection, *s.f.* reinfection
Réinhumation, *s.f.* reinterment
Réinhumer, *v.a.* to reinter
Réinscrire, *v.a.* to reinscribe, to enter *or* register again
Réinsérer, *v.a.* to reinsert
Réinsertion, *s.f.* reinsertion
Réinstallation, *s.f.* reinstalment
Réinstaller, *v.a.* to reinstall
Reinté, e, *adj.* loined; strong-backed
Réintégrande, *s.f.* (*law*) recovery of possession
Réintégration, *s.f.* reintegration, redintegration; reinstatement; rewarehousing
Réintégrer, *v.a.* to reintegrate, to redintegrate; to reinstate; to place *or* put again; to recommit; to rewarehouse. *Se* —, to be reintegrated, &c.
Réinterroger, &c. to reinterrogate, to ... (*V.* **Interroger**) again
Réintroduction, *s.f.* reintroduction
Réintroduire, *v.a.* to reintroduce
Réinvitation, *s.f.* reinvitation [again
Réinviter, *v.a.* to reinvite, to invite
Reis, *s.m.* (*Turkish official, Turkish skipper, Portuguese and Brazilian coin*) reis. — *-effendi*, reis-effendi (*Turkish officer*
Réitération, *s.f.* reiteration [*of state*)
Réitérer, *v.a.n.* to reiterate, to repeat. *Se* —, to be reiterated *or* repeated
Reître, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) reiter (*German trooper*). *Vieux* —, old fox; old Lovelace
†Rejaillir, *v.n.* to spout; to gush out; to spirt; to splash; to spring; to rebound, to fly back; to reflect; to be reflected; to flash; to accrue
†Rejaillissement, *s.m.* spouting; gushing out; spirting; splashing; springing; rebounding; flying back; reflection; flashing
Rejaunir, *v.a.* to make yellow again; — *v.n.* to turn *or* grow yellow again
Réjection, *s.f.* rejection
Rejet, *s.m.* rejection; throwing out; refusal; springe; (*bot. hort.*) *V.* **Rejeton**; (*fin.*) carrying, transfer; (*of bees*) swarm; (*vers.*) running into the next
Rejetable, *adj.* rejectable [verse
Rejéteau, *s.m.* *V.* **Reverseau**
Rejeter, *v.a.n.* to throw (*or* cast) again *or* back *or* away *or* out *or* up; to send back; to drive back; to bring up, to vomit; to throw; to cast; to remove; to carry, to transfer; to reject; to refuse; to deny; to set aside; to negative; to ignore; to overrule; (*of plants*) to put forth, to shoot. *Se* —, to throw oneself again *or* &c.; to fall back; to excuse oneself; to throw back *or* &c. to each other; to be thrown again *or* &c.
Rejetoir, *s.m.*, **Rejetoire,** *s.f.* springe
Rejeton, *s.m.* shoot, offshoot, offset, sprout, runner; (*fig.*) offspring, scion
Rejoindre, *v.a.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to rejoin; to join again; to reunite; to meet again; to go back to; to join; to reach; to overtake, to catch up
Rejointoiement, *s.m.* (*mas.*) repointing, pointing *or* grouting again
Rejointoyer, *v.a.* (*mas.*) to repoint, to point *or* grout again
Rejouer, *v.a.n.* to play *or* act again. *Se* —, to be played *or* acted again
Réjoui, e, *part. adj. s.* rejoiced, &c. (*V.* **Réjouir**); jovial, jolly, oyous, merry; jolly fellow *or* woman *Gros* —, big jolly fellow. *Grosse* —*e*, buxom woman
Réjouir, *v.a.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to rejoice; to delight; to gladden; to please; to exhilarate; to cheer; to enliven; to divert, to entertain, to amuse; to make merry; to be glad; to enjoy oneself
Réjouissance, *s.f.* rejoicing; merry-making; festivity; (*butch.*) make-weight (in bones or inferior meat)
Réjouissant, e, *adj.* merry, joyous, rejoicing, gladdening, gladsome, glad, exhilarating, cheering, cheerful, cheery, enlivening, diverting, amusing, pleasant [**Jurer**) again
Rejuger, Rejurer, to ... (*V.* **Juger,**
Relabourer, *v.a.* to till *or* plough again [laxative
Relâchant, e, *adj.* (*med.*) relaxing,
Relâchant, *s.m.* (*med.*) relaxant, laxative
Relâche, *s.m.* intermission, remission, respite, discontinuance, ceasing; rest; relaxation; (*theat.*) no performance; — *s.f.* (*nav.*) call, putting into port *or* harbour; place of call. *Port de* —, place of call. *Sans* —, without intermission; unceasing, unremitting; unceasingly, unremittingly
Relâché, e, *part. adj.* slackened, loosened, relaxed, &c. (*V.* **Relâcher**); slack; loose; lax; remiss
Relâchement, *s.m.* slackening, loosening, relaxing; slackness, looseness, laxness, laxity; relaxation; intermission; remission; remissness; abatement; flagging; decline; decay; concession; release; (*of the weather*) getting milder, giving
Relâcher, *v.a.n.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to slacken, to loose, to loosen, to unbend, to relax; to release, to set at liberty; to let go; to yield; to give up; to remit; to abate; to flag; to open the bowels; (*nav.*) to put into port *or* harbour, to call, to touch; (*of the weather*) to get milder, to give
Relais, *s.m.* relay, fresh horses, change; stage, posting-house; derelict land, derelict; opening (*in tapestry*); (*ground-*

digger's) run ; (*hunt.*) relay ; (*fort.*) relais. *De —*, relay ; spare, for change ; fresh, new ; unemployed, disengaged, at leisure. *Titre de —*, new title-page (*to an old edition*) [visit ; (*hunt.*) resting

Relaissé, e, *part. adj.* staying ; on a

Relaisser (Se), *v.r.* to stay ; to take up o.'s abode *or* quarters ; (*hunt.*) to rest

Relancer, *v.a.* to dart *or* &c. (*V.* **Lancer**) again ; to start again, to unharbour ; to follow ; to hunt out ; to pursue ; to urge ; to rouse ; to beset, to trouble, to importune, to intrude upon ; to answer sharply, to retort on, to take up short, to take up, to snub, to give it to ; to outdo [lapser, backslider

Relaps, e, *adj.* relapsed ; — *s.m.f.*

Relaquer, *v.a.* to relacquer ; to rejapan

Rélargir, *v.a.* to widen ; to let out

Rélargissement, *s.m.* widening ; letting out [mention

Relater, *v.a.* to relate ; to state ; to

Rela-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* relater, narrator [tive

Relati-f, ve, *adj.*, **Relatif,** *s.m.* relative

Relation, *s.f.* relation ; account, narrative ; statement ; reference, regard ; connection ; acquaintance ; acquaintanceship ; intercourse ; communication ; correspondence ; dealing ; affairs. *Terme de —*, term found in travellers' narratives

Relationnaire, *s.m.f.* relater, narrator

Relativement, *adv.* relatively ; comparatively

Relativité, *s.f.* relativity, relativeness

Relatter, *v.a.* to new-lath, to relath

Relaver, *v.a.* to wash again

Relaxation, *s.f.* relaxation ; abatement ; remission ; (*of a prisoner*) release, enlargement

Relaxe, *s.f.* (*law*) giving up of prosecution, stoppage of proceedings

Relaxer, *v.a.* to relax ; (*law*) to release, to enlarge, to set free

Relayer, *v.a.* to relieve, to take the place of ; — *v.n.* to change horses. *Se —*, to relieve each other ; to take turns

Relayeur, *s.m.* job post-master

Relécher, *v.a.* to lick again [ing

Relecture, *s.f.* reperusal, second read-

Relégation, *s.f.* relegation, banishment, exile

Reléguer, *v.a.* to relegate, to banish, to exile ; to confine, to shut up ; to seclude ; to consign ; to send off ; to put *or* keep away. *Se —*, to shut oneself up, to seclude *or* confine oneself ; (*things*) to be consigned

Relent, *s.m.* mustiness, frowsiness, musty *or* frowsy taste *or* smell. *Sentir le —*, to taste *or* smell musty *or* frowsy

Relevage, *s.m.* raising, &c. (*V.* **Relever**) ; (*post.*) collection (*of letters*), clearing (*of letter-boxes*)

†Relevailles. *s.f.pl.* churching. *Faire ses —*, to be churched

Relevant, e, *part. adj.* depending, &c. (*V.* **Relever**) ; dependent, held, being holden ; (*old*) relevant

Relève, *s.f.* relief, spell ; shift

Relevé, e, *part. adj.* raised, &c. (*V.* **Relever**) ; risen again, up again, up ; recovered ; erect ; elevated ; exalted ; lofty ; high ; noble ; grand ; stately ; pungent, high-seasoned, rich

Relevé, *s.m.* abstract ; extract ; summary ; statement ; return ; list ; shifting (*of a horse's shoe*) ; plait, fold (*of a dress*) ; (*cook.*) remove ; (*hunt.*) rising, feeding-time

Relevée, *s.f.* relieving ; (*law, admin.*) afternoon. *De —*, in the afternoon

Relève-jupe, *s.m.* dress-holder

Relèvement, *s.m.* raising again ; account, statement, return ; survey ; (*nav.*) bearing

Relever, *v.a.n.* to raise again ; to set up again, to restore ; to raise ; to take up ; to pick up ; to lift up ; to draw up ; to turn up ; to tuck up ; to curl up ; to twirl up ; to heighten ; to enhance ; to relieve, to set off ; to adorn ; to trim ; to give a relish to ; to extol ; to exalt ; to revive ; to notice ; to point out ; to criticize ; to reprehend ; to retort ; to reply to, to take up ; to be mindful of ; to note, to record, to register ; to free, to discharge, to release, to absolve ; to relieve (*a sentry*, &c.) ; to gather ; to collect (*letters*), to clear (*letter-boxes*) ; to shift (*a horse's shoe*) ; to remove (*a dish*) ; to replace ; to substitute ; to improve ; to correct ; to survey ; to recover ; to be churched ; to depend, to be dependent (on) ; (*law*) to be amenable (to) ; (*feud.*) to hold (of) ; to be held (of) ; (*hunt.*) to rise, to feed ; (*rid.*) to gather up ; to step high ; (*nav.*) to take the bearing of ; to set (*the land, a ship in sight*) ; to lay down (*a coast*) ; to raise (*a sunken ship*) ; to relieve (*the watch*). *— de couches*, to recover from o.'s confinement, to have lately been confined ; to be churched. *— de maladie*, to recover from illness. *Se faire — de ses vœux*, to get o.'s vows annulled

Se —, *v.r.* to rise again ; to get up again ; to rise ; to get up ; to stand up ; to raise oneself ; to recover ; to retrieve o.'s losses ; to relieve each other ; to take turns ; to release oneself ; to be raised *or* &c. ; to be relieved *or* &c. ; to be noticed *or* &c. ; (*nav.*) to be hove off, to right

Releveur, *adj.m., s.m.* (*anat.*) levator, elevator ; (*surg.*) elevator ; retractor

Reliage, *s.m.* (*of a cask*) hooping

Relicher, *v.a.* (*pop.*) to quaff, to toss off ; to kiss

Relief, *s.m.* (*sculp., &c.*) relief, rilievo ; embossment ; embossing ; (*fig.*) relief, foil, set-off ; prominence ; conspicuousness ; distinction ; importance ; lustre ; quaintness ; zest ; **(—s,** *pl., obsolete*) leavings, remains, scraps, broken victuals. *En —*, in relief ; embossed ; raised ; conspicuous. *Donner du — à, mettre en —*, to set off ; to show off, to make conspicuous ; to give importance to

Reliement, *s.m.* uniting, union, joining, junction, connecting, connection

Relier, *v.a.* to bind *or* tie *or* &c. (*V.* **Lier**) again ; to bind ; to tie ; to unite ; to join ; to connect ; to make (*one*) acquainted (with) ; (*a book*) to bind ; (*a cask*) to hoop. *Se —*, to be bound *or* &c. ; to join

Relieu-r, se, *s.m.f.* bookbinder, binder

Religieusement, *adv.* religiously ; exactly ; strictly ; punctually ; scrupulously ; conscientiously ; faithfully

Religieu-x, se, *adj.* religious ; pious ; conventual, monastic ; sacred ; exact ; strict ; punctual ; nice, scrupulous ; conscientious ; faithful. *— s.m.* monk, friar, brother ; *— s.f.* nun, sister

Religion, *s.f.* religion ; creed ; faith ; piety ; Church ; religious order, conventual life, monastic state ; convent, monastery ; sacredness ; scrupulousness ; scruple, matter of conscience ; conscientiousness ; conscience ; justice ; (*obsolete*) order of Malta. *De —*, of religion ; religious. *Entrer en —*, *V.* **Entrer.** *Mettre en —*, to make (*a girl*) a nun, to shut up in a convent. *Se faire une — de*, to make it a matter of conscience, to make it a duty. *Surprendre* or *tromper la — de*, to deceive, to impose upon ; to lead into error

Religion-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Religionnaire, *s.m.f.* (*hist.*) Protestant, reformer

Religiosité, *s.f.* religiosity, religiousness ; scrupulosity, scrupulousness

Relimer, *v.a.* to file again ; (*fig.*) to file up, to polish

Reliquaire, *s.m.* reliquary, shrine

Reliquat, *s.m.* balance (*of an account*) ; remnant, remainder, remains

Reliquataire, *s.m.f.* debtor (by a

Relique, *s.f.* relic [balance)

Relire, *v.a.n.* to read again. *Se —*, to be read again ; to read oneself *or* each other again, to read what one has written

Reliure, *s.f.* binding, book-binding. *A la —*, being bound, at the binder's

Relocation, *s.f.* reletting ; underletting, subletting [to relodge

Reloger, *v.a.n.* to ... (*V.* **Loger**) again,

Relouage, *s.m.* (*of herrings*) spawning-time

Relouer, *v.a.* to let *or* hire *or* rent *or* &c. (*V.* **Louer,** No. 1) again, to relet ; to underlet, to sublet ; to praise *or* &c. (*V.* **Louer,** No. 2) again [glisten

Reluire, *v.n.* to shine ; to glitter ; to

Reluquer, *v.a.* (*fam.*) to ogle, to leer upon *or* at ; to have an eye upon, to covet, to long for

Reluqueu-r, se, *s.m.f.* ogler ; coveter

Relustrer, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Lustrer**) again [revisal

Relute, *s.f.* second reading, revising,

Relutter, *v.n.* to ... (*V.* **Lutter**) again

Remâcher, *v.a.* to chew again, to remasticate ; to ruminate ; to revolve *or* turn over in o.'s mind

Remaçonner, *v.a.* to repair (*masonry*). *Se —*, to be repaired

Remaigrir, *v.n.* to get thin again

Remander, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Mander**) again [again

Remanger, *v.a.n.* to ... (*V.* **Manger**)

Remaniable, *adj.* alterable

Remaniement, *s.m.* handling *or* touching again ; doing over again ; repairing ; remodelling ; altering, alteration, changing, change ; (*print.*) overrunning

Remanier, *v.a.* to handle *or* touch again ; to do over again ; to remodel ; to repair, to mend ; to alter considerably, to alter, to change ; (*print.*) to overrun ; (*print.*) to turn (*the paper*)

Remanieu-r, se, *s.m.f.* remodeller ; repairer, mender ; corrector, correctress

Remarchander, *v.a.n.* to ... (*V.* **Marchander**) again [again

Remarcher, *v.n.* to ... (*V.* **Marcher**)

Remariage, *s.m.* remarriage

Remarier, *v.a.*, **Se —**, *v.r.* to marry again, to remarry

Remarquable, *adj.* remarkable ; observable ; conspicuous

Remarquablement, *adv.* remarkably

Remarque, *s.f.* remark ; observation ; notice ; note

Remarquer, *v.a.* to mark again ; to remark ; to observe, to notice, to take notice of, to note, to mind, to mark, to distinguish. *Faire —*, to observe, to remark, to point out ; to call (...'s) attention to ; to make (...) remarked *or* noticed, to cause (...) to be remarked *or* noticed. *Se faire —*, to make oneself *or* itself noticed, to attract notice ; to distinguish oneself. *Se —*, to remark *or* &c. each other ; to be remarked *or* &c.

Remasquer, *v.a.* to mask again. *Se —*, to put on o.'s mask again

Remastiquer, &c. to ... (*V.* **Mastiquer,** &c.) again

Remballage, *s.m.* repacking

Remballer, *v.a.* to pack up again, to repack ; to quod again

Rembarquement, *s.m.* reembarcation, reembarking ; reshipping, reshipment ; reentraining, reentrainment

Rembarquer, *v.a.n.*, **Se —,** *v.r.* to re-embark; to reship; to reentrain; to embark *or* engage again

Rembarrer, *v.a.* to repel, to repulse; to set on; to retort on; to snub, to take up short, to set down, to check, to stop at once [(*V.* **Embellir**) again

Rembellir, *v.a.n.* to reembellish, to ...

Remblai, *s.m.* filling up, embanking; embankment; bank; mound; made earth,rubbish; (*fort.*) remblai; (*mining*) gobbing, gob stuff [corn, to resow

Remblaver, *v.a.* to sow again with

Remblavure, *s.f.* resowing; land *or* field sown twice over

Remblayer, *v.a.* to fill up, to embank

Remboîtement, *s.m.* fitting in again; putting together again; resetting, setting

Remboîter, *v.a.* to fit in again, to put together again; to reset, to set. *Se —,* to get into its socket again

Rembouger, *v.a.* to refill, to fill up, to add to, to refresh

Rembourrage, Rembourrement, *s.m.* stuffing; padding

Rembourrer, *v.a.* to stuff; to pad; to cram. *Se —,* to stuff *or* cram oneself; to be stuffed *or* padded

Rembours, *s.m.* reimbursement, repayment [repayable; redeemable

Remboursable, *adj.* reimbursable.

Remboursement, *s.m.* reimbursement, repayment; redeeming, redemption; funds. *Contre —,* on payment, on remittance, for cash. *Faire suivre en —,* to require payment on delivery, to charge for the goods with the carriage, to charge forward o.'s disbursements, to charge forward

Rembourser, *v.a.* to reimburse, to repay; to refund; to redeem; (*fig., fam.*) to repay; to receive, to pocket. *Se —,* to reimburse *or* repay oneself *or* each other; to be reimbursed *or* &c.

Rembraser, Rembrasser, &c. to ... (*V.* **Embraser, Embrasser,** &c.) again [dark; gloomy; cloudy

Rembruni, e, *adj.* browner, darker; **Rembrunir,** *v.a.* to make browner *or* darker, to darken; to make gloomy, to cloud, to sadden; — *v.n.*, **Se —,** *v.r.* to become browner *or* darker, to darken, to get dark; to become (*or* grow *or* get) gloomy *or* cloudy *or* sad [gloominoss

Rembrunissement, *s.m.* darkening;

Rembûchement, *s.m.* (*hunt.*) return to the lair

Rembûcher, *v.a.* (*hunt.*) to track, to follow the tracks of; — *v.n.*, **Se —,** *v.r.* to return to its lair

Remède, *s.m.* remedy; medicine; cure; (*obsolete for* "lavement") injection, enema. *— d'amour,* cure for love, very ugly *or* old woman, fright. *— de bonne femme,* old woman's remedy. *Sans —,* without a remedy; remediless; past cure, past recovery; irremediable, irretrievable; remedilessly; irremediably, irretrievably. *Un — à tous maux,* a salve for every sore. *Apporter du — à, mettre* or *porter — à,* to remedy

Remédiable, *adj.* remediable

Remédiablement, *adv.* remediably

Remédiement, *s.m.* remedying

Remédier, *v.n.* to remedy; to cure; to help; to stop [&c.) again

Remeditер, &c. to ... (*V.* **Méditer, Remêler,** *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Méler**) again

Remémora-teur, trice, Remémorati-f, ve, *adj.* reminding

Remémoration, *s.f.* remembrance

Remémorer, *v.a.* to call to mind; to put in mind of, to remind of. *Se —,* to remember [**Mener**) again *or* back

Remener, *v.a.* to lead *or* &c. (*V.*

Rément, *s.m.* (*of deer*) troat, belling

Remerciement, *s.m.* thank, thanks. *Faire des —s,* to give *or* return thanks

Remercier, *v.a.* to thank; to decline; to dismiss, to discharge [to thank (*one*) for his services]

Réméré, *s.m.* (*law*) redemption. *A —, avec faculté de —,* with power of redemption [to be redeemed

Rémérer, *v.a.* (*law*) to redeem. *Se —,*

Remesurer, *v.a.* to remeasure, to measure again [again

Remétrer, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Métrer**)

Remettre, *v.a.* to put *or* set *or* &c. (*V.* **Mettre**) again; to put back *or* back again; to put on again, to wear again; to give back; to bring back; to set (*a limb, a bone*); to replace; to reestablish; to reinstate; to restore; to restore to health; to refresh; to do up; to recover; to right, to set right; to reassure, to tranquillize, to calm, to quiet, to soothe; to reconcile; to put; to deliver, to deliver up, to give up, to give; to resign; to hand over; to hand; to present; to delay, to defer, to postpone, to adjourn, to put off; to pardon, to forgive; to remit; to send; to intrust, to commit; to leave; to refer; to remember, to recollect, to recognize, to know again; to draw (*a game*), to make a drawn (*game*); to unfix (*a bayonet*); — *v.n.* (*of a game-bird*) to light, to alight. *— bien ensemble, — en bonne intelligence,* to reconcile. *Faire —,* to have (...) delivered, to send, to forward, to remit

Se —, *v.r.* to put *or* &c. (*V.* **Se Mettre**) oneself again *or* back; to refresh *or* &c. oneself; to recover oneself, to come to oneself; to recover; to get well again; to rally; to compose oneself; to retrieve o.'s losses; to commit oneself; to apply oneself again; to set again (to), to set about again, to begin again; to go again, to return (to); to recur; to resume; to call to mind, to remember, to recollect; to remember *or* recognize each other; to refer, to leave, to trust, to rely; to be put again, &c., &c.; to be reconciled; to be put off *or* &c.; (*surg.*) to be set; (*of a game-bird*) to light, to alight; (*Se — au beau*) to settle, to get fine (weather) again, to mend. *S'en — à,* to refer *or* trust to, to leave (it) to [nish again

Remeubler, *v.a.* to refurnish, to fur-

Rémige, *s.f.* (*adject., Penne —*) quill feather of the wing, wing-feather, (*pl.* quill feathers of the wing, wing-feathers, remiges)

Réminiscence, *s.f.* reminiscence

Remis, e, *part. adj.* put again, &c. (*V.* **Remettre**); put off, adjourned; recovered, well again; (*of a game*) drawn; (*of a game-bird*) lighted, alighted; (*of the weather*) settled, fine again; (*old*) calm, quiet, composed, sedate, sober

Remisage, *s.m.* housing; carriage-house, coach-house, house; livery-stables; shed

Remise, *s.f.* putting *or* &c. (*V.* **Mise**) again; delivery; surrender; remittance; abatement, deduction, discount; commission; allowance; taking off; remission; release, quitclaim; delay, postponement, adjournment, putting off; carriage-house, coach-house, house; shed; shelter; (*hunt.*) thicket, cover, (*of game-birds*) lighting-place. *— à l'heure,* (*horol.*) setting. *Voiture de —,* first-class cab; fly; job-carriage, hired brougham *or* &c. *Voiture de grande —,* job-carriage, hired brougham *or* &c. *Sous la —,* in the carriage-house; under the shed; (*pers., fig.*) on the shelf

Remise, s.m. first-class cab; fly; job-carriage, hired brougham *or* &c.

Remiser, *v.a.* to put in a carriage-house, to put up, to house; to put under shelter; to put by. *Se —,* (*of a game-bird*) to light, to alight [**Fourgat**

Remiseur, *s.m.* job-master; (*slang*) *V.* **Remisier,** *s.m.* tout on 'Change, runner

Rémisse, *adj.* (*old*) remiss, slow, slackened, weak

Rémissibilité, *s.f.* remissibility

Rémissible, *adj.* remissible, pardonable

Rémission, *s.f.* remission; forgiveness, pardon; indulgence, mercy

Rémissionnaire, *s.m.f.* pardoned criminal, remissionary

Rémittence, *s.f.* (*med.*) remittent character *or* nature; remission

Rémittent, e, *adj.* (*med.*) remittent

Rémiz, *s.m.* (*adj., Mésange —*) penduline tit (*bird*)

Remmagasiner, *v.a.* to rewarehouse

†Remmailler, *v.a.* to take up the meshes of, to darn, to mend

†Remmailloter, *v.a.* to swathe again, to reswathe

Remmancher, *v.a.* to put a new handle *or* stick to, to new-haft, to haft again; to resume, to get on again with. *Se —,* to be new-hafted *or* &c.

Remmener, *v.a.* to lead *or* take back; to take away again

Remodelage, *s.m.* remodelling

Remodeler, *v.a.* to remodel

Rémois, e, *adj. s.* of Reims (*or* Rheims), Rhemish, native of Reims [again

Remonder, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Monder**)

Remontage, *s.m.* ascending, going up (*a stream*); putting together again, fitting up again, remounting; winding up; new-stocking, putting a new stock; repairing; (*of boots*) vamping, footing; (*of brandy*) strengthening

Remontant, e, *adj.* (*hort.*) growing again in the autumn, flowering twice in the year, autumn-bearing, perpetual-flowering

Remonte, *s.f.* going up (*a stream*), ascent, up journey, way up; fish ascending a stream for spawning; repairing; (*mil., &c.*) remounting, remount; (*in a breeding-stud*) further leap. *Cheval de —,* remount horse, remount

Remonté, e, *part. adj.* reascended, &c. (*V.* **Remonter**); (*of gout*) retrocedent

Remontée, *s.f.* (*pop.*) time of going to work again in the afternoon, afternoon

Remonter, *v.n.a.* to ascend *or* mount *or* go (*or* come) up *or* get up *or* &c. (*V.* **Monter**) again; to reascend; to remount; to rise again; to ascend; to rise; to go up; to get up; to run up; to trace o.'s origin up *or* back; to date (from); to go back; to retrocede; to grow again, to flower *or* bear twice in the year; to put together again, to fit *or* make up again; to take up again; to raise; to heighten; to wind up (*a clock, &c.*); to new-mount, to remount; to new-stock; to vamp, to foot (*boots*); to new-string (*mus. instr.*); to set up again; to supply *or* stock again, to restock; to refurnish; to repair; to revive; to rouse; to refresh; to cheer; to strengthen; to fortify (*wine*); to rehorse; (*mil.*) to remount (*cavalry*); (*falc.*) to fatten. *Faire —,* to cause to rise; to carry *or* bring up again; to carry up; to bring up; to trace up *or* back, to trace. *— sur sa bête,* to recover o.'s losses

Se —, *v.r.* to supply *or* stock oneself again, &c., to take in a fresh supply (of); to be remounted, to be put together again, &c.; to recover o.'s spirits; to recover o.'s strength, to gather new strength; to wind up, to be wound up

Remonteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*pers.*) winder (*of clocks*); repairer

Remontoir, *s.m.* (*horol.*) winder; keyless work, remontoir; keyless watch;

maintaining power; gravity escapement, remontoir escapement, remontoir; (*of a musical box*) spring, winder. *Montre à —*, keyless watch

Remontrance, *s.f.* remonstrance

Remontrant, e, *s.m.f. adj.* remonstrant

Remontrer, *v.a.n.* to show again; to show; to point out; to represent; to teach again; to teach; to remonstrate with; to remonstrate. *Se —*, to show oneself *or* o.'s face again; to reappear. *En — à quelqu'un*, to teach one something he does not know, to show a trick to; to be more than a match for one; to beat one; to outdo *or* outwit one. *C'est Gros-Jean qui en remontre* (or *qui remontre*) *à son curé*, it is teaching o.'s grandmother to suck eggs [monstrant

Remontreur, *s.m.* remonstrator, re-

Rémora, *s.m.* (*zool.*) remora, sucking-fish; (*fig.*) obstacle, hindrance, impediment, delay

Remordre, *v.a.n.* to ... (*V.* **Mordre**) again; (*of the conscience, old*) to prick

Remords, *s.m.* remorse; compunction

Rémore, *s.f.* (*zool.*) *V.* **Rémora**

Remorquage, *s.m.* towage, towing; (*rail.*) piloting

Remorque, *s.f.* towing; tow; tow-rope. *Câble* or *grelin de —*, tow-rope. *A la —*, in tow; (*fig.*) under the influence *or* leadership (of); in the train *or* wake (of) [drag; (*rail.*) to pilot

Remorquer, *v.a.* to tow, to tug, to

Remorqueur, *s.m.* (*nav.*) tug; — *adj.m.* towing; (*rail.*) piloting

Remorqueuse, *s.f.* (*rail.*) pilot-engine

Remors, *s.m.* — *du diable*, (*bot.*) devil's bit (scabious)

Rémotis (A), *adv.* (*old*) aside, by, away

Remoucher, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Moucher**) again; (*fam.*) to take up short, to take up, to set down, to snub, to give a clincher, to give it to

Remoudre, *v.a.* to grind (*crush*) *or* &c. (*V.* **Moudre**) again

Rémoudre, *v.a.* to grind (*sharpen*) *or* &c. (*V.* **Émoudre**) again [**ler**) again

†Remouiller, *v.a.n.* to ... (*V.* **Mouil-**

Rémoulade, *s.f.* (*cook.*) remoulade (*sharp sauce*); (*vet.*) *V.* **Charge**

Remoulage, *s.m.* grinding *or* &c. (*V.* **Remoudre** *&* **Remouler**) again; shorts (*coarse flour, bran*)

Remouler, *v.a.* to mould *or* &c. (*V.* **Mouler**) again, to remould [er

Rémouleur, *s.m.* knife-grinder, grind-

Remourir, *v.n.* to die again, to die a double death

Remous, *s.m.* eddy, swirl; (*nav.*) eddy, dead water; (*of the paddle-wheels*) tail-race; back-water

†Rempaillage, Rempaillement, *s.m.* recovering with straw; repacking; restuffing; new-bottoming, mending (*of straw chairs*, &c.)

†Rempaillé, e, *part. adj.* new-bottomed, &c. (*V.* **Rempailler**); with straw bottom

†Rempailler, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Empailler**) again; to new-bottom (*with straw*), to mend

†Rempailleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* chair-bottomer, chair-mender

Rempaquement, *s.m.* packing (*of*

Rempaquer, *v.a.* to pack (*fish*) [*fish*)

Rempaquetage, *s.m.* repacking

Rempaqueter, *v.a.* to pack up again, to repack

Remparer, *v.a.* to rampart; to bulwark; to fortify; to intrench; to fence; to cover

Se —, *v.r.* to fortify *or* &c. (*V.* **Remparer**) oneself; to seize *or* take *or* &c. (*V.* **S'Emparer**) again [wark

Rempart, *s.m.* rampart; wall; bul-

Rempêtrer, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Empêtrer**) again

Rempiéter, *v.a.* to new-foot, to refoot, to foot; — *v.n.a.* to ... (*V.* **Empiéter**) again [again

Rempirer, *v.a.n.* to ... (*V.* **Empirer**)

Remplaçable, *adj.* replaceable

Remplaçant, e, *s.m.f.* substitute

Remplacé, e, *s.m.* (*mil.*) one that has a substitute; — *m.*, **e,** *f.*, *part. of* **Remplacer** (replaced, &c.)

Remplacement, *s.m.* replacement, replacing; substitution; providing of substitutes; getting a substitute; reinvestment. *Bureau de —*, military substitution agency. *En — de*, in the place of, to replace, as a substitute for; vice

Remplacer, *v.a.* to replace; to take the place of; to supply; to supply *or* fill the place of; to succeed; to supersede; to be the substitute of; (*mil.*) to serve as a substitute for; (*fin.*) to reinvest. *Se faire —*, to get replaced; to get a substitute. *Se —*, to replace *or* &c. each other; to take each other's place; to be replaced *or* &c.; to get a fresh supply

Remplage, *s.m.* (*of a cask of wine*) filling up; adding, refreshing; (*mas.*) fillings, rubble

Rempli, e, *part. adj.* filled, &c. (*V.* **Remplir**); full; replete; fraught (with); (*her.*) rempli. — (or *plein*) *de soi-même*, *V.* **Plein,** *adj.*

Rempli, *s.m.* tuck

Remplier, *v.a.* to tuck, to turn in, to take in, to make a tuck *or* tucks in

Remplir, *v.a.* to fill again, to refill; to fill up again; to fill; to fill up; to replenish; to cram, to stuff; to complete; to supply, to stock, to furnish; to occupy, to employ, to take up; to fulfil, to perform, to accomplish; to realize; to satisfy; to keep; to hold; to answer (*expectations*), to answer *or* serve (*a purpose*); to go through *or* over, to go the whole length of; to mend; to refund, to repay; — *v.n.* to be filling *or* cloying; (*nav.*) to be getting swamped, to be swamped. *Se —*, to be filled *or* &c.; to get filled, to become full; to fill; to fill oneself; to cram or stuff oneself; to feed; to fill (o.'s ...); to impress oneself; to be refunded *or* repaid

Remplissage, *s.m.* filling; filling up; (*of a cask of wine*) *V.* **Ouillage**; filling in *or* out; filling-up stuff; fillings, rubble; makeweight; worthless matter, surplusage, padding, trash, rubbish; accessory; accessory part; (*mus.*) filling up, middle parts

Remplisseuse, *s.f.* (*need.*) filler-in, lace-mender

Remploi, *s.m.* (*law*) reinvestment

Remployer, *v.a.* to employ *or* use again; to reinvest

Remplumer, *v.a.* to feather again, to new-feather; to new-quill. *Se —*, to get new feathers; to retrieve o.'s losses, to mend o.'s affairs, to thrive, to feather o.'s nest; to get fat *or* stout again, to pick up again

Rempocher, *v.a.* to put back into o.'s pocket, to pocket again

†Rempoigner, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Empoigner**) again [to repoison

Rempoisonner, *v.a.* to poison again,

Rempoissonnement, *s.m.* restocking with fish [fish

Rempoissonner, *v.a.* to restock with

Remporter, *v.a.* to carry *or* take back; to carry *or* take away; to win, to gain, to obtain, to get, to carry off, to carry, to bear away *or* off. *Se —*, to be carried back *or* &c.

Remporteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* winner, gainer, taker. — *de prix*, prize winner, prize-taker

Rempotage, *s.m.* repotting

Rempoter, *v.a.* to pot again, to repot, to put into a fresh pot [ment

Remprisonnement, *s.m.* reimprison-

Remprisonner, *v.a.* to reimprison

Remprunter, *v.a.n.* to borrow again

Remuable, *adj.* movable

Remuage, *s.m.* moving, stirring

Remuant, e, *adj.* stirring, bustling, active, busy; restless, unquiet, fidgety; turbulent, seditious; moving, affecting [**Remuer**); made (*earth*)

Remué, e, *part. adj.* moved &c. (*V.*

Remue-ménage, *s.m.* rummage, rummaging, stir; disturbance, bustle, commotion, confusion; bustler, turbulent fellow

Remuement, *s.m.* stirring, moving, movement, motion; removal, removing (*of earth*); change; stir, bustle, commotion, agitation, disturbance, tumult

Remuer, *v.a.n.* to move; to set in motion; to stir; to stir up; to shake; to wag, to swish; to agitate; to remove (*earth*); to turn up (*a field*); to dig (*in fort.*); to shuffle (*dominoes*) to rummage; to handle; to rouse; to excite; to affect; to disturb; to make a disturbance; to fidget; to change the linen of (*a child*), to change. — *ciel et terre*, to move heaven and earth, to leave no stone unturned. *Se —*, to move oneself, to move, to stir; to stir about; to bestir oneself; to fidget; to be moved *or* &c.

Remueu-r, se, *s.m.f.* mover, stirrer; —*s.f.* under-nursemaid

Rémunérable, *adj.* remunerable

Rémunérant, e, *adj.* remunerating, remunerative

Rémunéra-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* remunerator, rewarder; — *adj.* remunerating, rewarding; remunerative

Rémunérati-f, ve, *adj.* remunerative [reward

Rémunération, *s.f.* remuneration,

Rémunératoire, *adj.* remuneratory

Rémunérer, *v.a.* to remunerate, to reward

Remunir, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Munir**) again

Remuseler, *v.a.* to muzzle *or* &c. (*V.* **Museler**) again, to remuzzle

Renâcler, *v.n.* to snuff up, to snort; to show reluctance, to hang back, to demur; to wince

Renager, *v.n.* to ... (*V.* **Nager**) again

Renaissance, *s.f.* new birth, second birth, renascence, renascency; regeneration; revival; renewal; return; shoddy, mungo; (*hist. of liter. and art*) renaissance. — *des lettres et des arts*, revival of letters and arts. *Genre* or *style —*, renaissance style

Renaissant, e, *part. adj.* springing up *or* &c. (*V.* **Renaître**) again, renascent; reviving, returning, recurring

Renaître, *v.n.* to be born again, to come to life again; to be regenerated; to spring up again, to rise again; to grow again; to live again; to revive; to come again; to return; to reappear; to recur; to be restored. *Faire —*, to bring to life again; to revive, to

Rénal, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) renal [regenerate

Renard, *s.m.* fox; reynard; fox's skin; (*engin.*) leak; (*nav.*) log-board, log-slate; (*fam.*) spew. — *marin*, sea-fox, fox-shark, thrasher. *Fin —*, sly fox. *Compère le —, maître —*, Reynard the Fox, Reynard. *Coudre la peau du — à celle du lion*, to join cunning to strength. *Le — qui prêche aux poules*, an impostor who wheedles simple and ignorant

Renarde, *s.f.* she-fox, vixen [people

Renardeau, *s.m.* fox's cub

Renarder, *v.n.* to use cunning, to dodge; (*fam.*) to spew, to shoot the cat

Renardier, *s.m.* fox-catcher; — *adj.m.* of foxes, fox's, fox
Renardière, *s.f.* fox's burrow *or* hole *or* earth; — *adj.f.* of foxes, fox's, fox
Renaré, e, *adj. s.* (*pop.*) cunning, knowing; cunning *or* knowing one
Renarrer, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Narrer**) again
Renauder, *v.n.* (*pop.*) to refuse, to hang back, to demur; to wince; to sulk; to complain, to grumble, to croak
Renaviguer, *v.n.a.* to renavigate
Rencaissage, Rencaissement, *s.m.* encasing *or* &c. (*V.* **Encaissement**) again; collecting again, new (*or* fresh) collection *or* &c.; (*hort.*) retubbing
Rencaisser, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Encaisser**) again; (*hort.*) to tub again, to retub
Rencart, *s.m. V.* **Rancart**
Renchaîner, *v.a.* to chain *or* chain up again, to bind again
Renchéri, e, *part. adj.* risen in price; (*pers.*) particular, overnice, fastidious; — *s.m.f.* particular *or* &c. person *or* creature. *Faire (tant) le* — or *la* —*e*, to be (so) particular *or* &c.; to give oneself (such) airs
Renchérir, *v.a.* to raise the price of; — *v.n.* to get dearer, to rise in price. — *sur*, to outdo, to surpass, to improve upon, to refine upon, to add to, to go beyond, to go farther in (*a thing*) *or* than (*a person*), to be stronger than
Renchérissement, *s.m.* rise in price
Rencloîtrer, *v.a.* to cloister again
Renclore, *v.a.* to enclose again; to enclose, to fence
Renclouer, *v.a.* to spike (*a gun*) again
†**Rencogné, e,** *part. adj.* drawn back *or* &c. (*V.* **Rencogner**) into a corner; screwed up *or* crouching in a corner
†**Rencogner,** *v.a.* to draw back *or* drive into a corner, to corner; to draw aside. *Se* —, to draw *or* shrink back into a corner, to conceal (*or* hide) oneself *or* crouch in a corner; to shut oneself up
Rencontre, *s.f.* meeting; chance; adventure; hit; coincidence; good bargain, bargain; rencounter; encounter; duel; clash, collision, shock; conjuncture, juncture; occasion; occurrence; (*obsolete*) lucky hit, witticism. *A la* — *de*, to meet (*A ma or &c.* —, to meet me *or* &c.), forward to meet, towards; against. *De* —, second-hand, &c. (*V.* **Roue**). *Faire la* — *de*, to meet
Rencontrer, *v.a.* to meet; to meet with, to fall in with, to light on; to run across *or* against; to hit upon; to find; to rencounter; to encounter; to run into; to run foul of; — *v.n.* to have (*good* or *ill*) luck, to fall; to guess, to hit; to make a hit; (*hunt.*) to be on the scent. — *bien*, to be lucky *or* felicitous, to make a good hit; to guess right. — *mal*, to be unlucky *or* infelicitous, to make a bad hit; to guess wrong
Se —, *v.r.* to meet each other, to meet; to encounter; to come in contact *or* into collision, to collide; to fight a duel; to agree; to tally; to coincide; to have the same idea; to jump together; to be met with; to be found; to be seen; to occur, to happen; to happen to be; to be; to come. *Les beaux esprits se rencontrent*, wits jump together
Rencorser, *v.a.* to put a new body to
Rendage, Rendement, *s.m.* produce; yield; output [again
Rendetter, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Endetter**)
Rendez-vous, *s.m.* appointment; place appointed; trysting-place; place of meeting, place of resort, resort; haunt; (*hunt.*) meet; (*mil., nav.*, &c.) rendezvous. — *de chasse*, hunting-appointment; meet; hunting-box; shooting-lodge *or* box. *Donner* — (*à*), to make an appointment (with), to appoint to meet (...); to order (...) to repair; to rendezvous (...). *Se donner* —, to make an appointment, to appoint to meet each other; to come together, to meet, to resort; to rendezvous. *Prendre* —, to make an appointment, to agree to meet
Rendonnée, *s.f. V.* **Randonnée**
Rendormir, *v.a.* to send *or* lull to sleep again. *Se* —, to fall asleep again, to go to sleep again [again
Rendosser, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Endosser**)
Rendoubler, *v.a.* to fold *or* double up, &c. (*V.* **Remplier**)
Rendre, *v.a.* to render; to return; to give back; to restore; to give instead; to give up; to give in; to give; to repay; to repay for; to reciprocate; to deliver; to deliver up; to surrender; to bring back; to bring up, to cast up, to throw up, to vomit; to evacuate, to void, to pass; to convey, to take; to make; to drive (*mad*); to strike (*dumb*, &c.); to do; to carry; to bear; to yield; to produce; to bring in; to pay; to perform; to represent; to emit, to exhale, to give out *or* forth; to express; to translate; to reproduce, to take off; to repeat; to fetch; to give change *or* the difference; (*justice*) to do *or* administer (*V.* **Justice**); to issue (*a decree*); to pass (*a law*); to return (*a verdict*), to bring in; to pronounce *or* pass (*a sentence*); to surrender (*an estate, a town, a ship*, &c.); to lay down (*o.'s arms*); — *v.n.* (*of a road*) to lead, to go; (*of a wound*) to run; (*nav.*) to give, to stretch; — *s.m.* returning, repayment, refunding, paying again *or* back; return
Se —, *v.r.* to render *or* make *or* &c. oneself (*or* to *or* for oneself) *or* each other; to become, to turn; to repair, to proceed, to go, to come, to get; to resort; to wait (on *or* upon); to flow, to run; to lead; to yield, to submit, to comply; to bow (to); to give oneself up; to surrender; to give it up; to be rendered *or* returned *or* &c.; to be exhausted *or* spent *or* tired out; to be expressed *or* translated
Rendu, e, *part. adj.* rendered, returned, &c. (*V.* **Rendre**); become; arrived; sent in; delivered; exhausted, spent, overspent, tired out, worn out, knocked up. *V.* **Prêté,** *s.m.*
Rendu, *s.m.* thing returned, return, tit for tat (*V.* **Prêté,** *s.m.*); (*paint., &c.*) execution, working [again
Renduire, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Enduire**)
Rendurcir, to harden, to make harder. *Se* —, to harden, to become hardened, to get harder
Rendurcissement, *s.m.* hardening, hardness, becoming harder [reins
Rêne, *s.f.* rein. *Fausses* —*s*, bearing-
René, e, *part. of* **Renaître**
Renégat, e, *s.m.f.* renegade
Renégation, *s.f.* denial; renunciation
Reneiger, *v.n.* to snow again
Rêner, *v.a.* to bridle (*a horse*)
Rénette, *s.f.* (*carp., vet., saddler's tool*) *V.* **Rainette**
Rénetter, *v.a. V.* **Rainetter** [again
Renettoyer, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Nettoyer**)
Renfaîtage, *s.m.* new-ridging; new
Renfaîter, *v.a.* to new-ridge [ridge
Renfermé, e, *part. adj.* shut up again; shut up, confined, &c. (*V.* **Renfermer**); close
Renfermé, *s.m.* close *or* confined air, fustiness. *Odeur de* —, close *or* fusty smell. *Sentir le* —, to have a close smell, to smell close *or* fusty
Renfermer, *v.a.* to shut up *or* &c. (*V.* **Enfermer**) again; to shut up; to confine; to confine (*a prisoner*) more closely; to conceal, to hide; to enclose; to contain; to comprise, to comprehend, to include. *Se* —, to shut oneself up, &c.; (*of things*) to be shut up, &c. *Se — en soi-même*, to retire within oneself; to collect o.'s thoughts
Renferrer, *v.a.* to ... (**Enferrer**) again
Renfiler, *v.a.* to thread again
Renflammer, *v.a.* to set on fire again, to kindle *or* &c. (*V.* **Enflammer**) again, to rekindle
Renflé, e, *part. adj.* swollen; swelled; puffed up; risen; swelling, swelling out; inflated; bossed
Renflement, *s.m.* swelling, swelling out, swell; enlargement; boss; (*arch.*) entasis; (*bot.*) struma
Renfler, *v.a.n.,* **Se** —, *v.r.* to swell, to swell out; to puff up; to enlarge; to rise [(*nav.*) getting afloat, heaving off
Renflouage, Renflouement, *s.m.*
Renflouer, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to get afloat, to heave off
Renflure, *s.f.* swelling out the eye-pits (*of old horses by horse-jockeys*)
Renfoncement, *s.m.* sinking again *or* &c. (*V.* **Renfoncer**); hollow, cavity, depression; depth; recess, corner; alcove; back; background, distance; (*print.*) indentation; (*fam.*) bonneting; cuff, punch, buffet, blow, thump, knock; bruise, dint. — *de porte*, doorway
Renfoncer, *v.a.* to sink *or* &c. (*V.* **Enfoncer**) again *or* back *or* deeper; to sink; to drive further on (*or* in), to drive deeper; to knock in; to knock; to pull down; to pull over o.'s eyes; (*print.*) to indent; to new-bottom (*a cask*). *Se* —, to be sunk *or* &c.
Renforçage, *s.m.* strengthening
Renforcé, e, *part. adj.* strengthened, &c. (*V.* **Renforcer**); (*of animals and things*) strong, stout, thick, substantial; (*pers.*) substantial, wealthy, well-to-do; (*pers. and things*) thorough, regular, downright, out-and-out
Renforcement, *s.m.* strengthening; increase of strength; reinforcement
Renforcer, *v.a.* to strengthen; to reinforce; to increase; to raise. *Se* —, to grow *or* get stronger, to gather strength; to increase; to be strengthened *or* reinforced; to gain proficiency
Renforcir, *v.a.n. V.* **Enforcir**
Renformir, *v.a.* (*mas.*) to plaster, to dub out, to parget
Renformis, *s.m.* (*mas.*) plastering, dubbing out, pargeting, new coat
Renfort, *s.m.* reinforcement; supply; recruit; relief; help, aid; addition, increase; swell; strengthening-piece; (*artil.*) reinforce. *A grand* — *de*, with plenty of, by *or* with *or* through many (*or* much), by dint of, with the aid of. *De* —, extra; additional; fresh. *Pour* — *de potage*, to add to the mess, to make the thing quite complete
†**Renfrogner,** &c. *V.* **Refrogner,** &c.
Renfrusquiner, *v.a.* (*pop.*) to supply with new toggery
Rengagement, *s.m.* reengagement; reenlistment; pledging *or* pawning again
Rengager, *v.a.,* **Se** —, *v.r.* to engage *or* &c. (*V.* **Engager**) again, to reengage, to reenlist; to begin again, to renew
Rengaine, *s.f.* (*fam.*) old story, favourite theme, tiresome repetition; stereotyped phrase, commonplace, hackneyed expression, triviality; well-known dodge, worn-out expedient
Rengainer, *v.a.* to sheathe, to put up; (*fig.*) to reserve; to forbear; to withdraw; to put by; to bottle up; to shut

up; to suppress; to stop; to keep to oneself; not to mention; — *v.n.* to sheathe *or* put up o.'s sword. — *son compliment,* to reserve o.'s compliment; to hold o.'s tongue; to stop short; to die, to kick the bucket

Rengendrer, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Engendrer**) again, to reproduce; to regenerate

Rengorgement, *s.m.* bridling up, cocking, carrying o.'s head high; airs of importance, airs

Rengorger (Se), *v.r.* to bridle up, to cock, to carry it high, to assume airs of importance

Rengraisser, *v.a.n.*, **Se —,** *v.r.* to fatten again, to make *or* to grow fat *or* stout again; to fatten [augmentation

Rengrégement, *s.m.* (*old*) increase,

Rengréger, *v.a.*, **Se —,** *v.r.* (*old*) to increase, to augment

Rengrènement, *s.m.* recoining, recoinage, restamping

Rengrener, *v.a.n.* to ... (*V.* **Engrener**) again; to recoin, to restamp

Renhardir, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Enhardir**)

Reni, *s.m.* denial [again

Reniable, *adj.* deniable

Renicher, *v.n.a.* to ... (*V.* **Nicher**) again [**Renier**); apostate

Renié, e, *part. adj.* denied, &c. (*V.*

Reniement, *s.m.* denial; swearing, oath, blasphemy

Renier, *v.a.n.* to deny; to disown; to disclaim; to renounce; to abjure; to swear, to blaspheme [blasphemer

Renieu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*obsolete*) swearer,

Reniflement, *s.m.* sniffing; snuffing up. — *sur l'avoine,* being off his feed

Renifler, *v.n.a.* to sniff; to snuff, to snuff up; to turn up o.'s nose (at); to refuse (...); to demur, to hang back, to wince; (*billiards*) to screw back; (*pop.*) to smell, to suspect; (*pop.*) to drink. — *sur l'avoine,* to refuse his oats, to be off his feed

Reniflerie, *s.f.* sniffing; snuffing up

Renifleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* sniffer

Réniforme, *adj.* reniform, kidney-shaped [again

Renipper, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Nipper**)

Rénitence, *s.f.* renitence, renitency

Rénitent, e, *adj.* renitent

Reniveler, *v.a.* to level again

Renivellement, *s.m.* new levelling

Renjamber, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Enjamber**)

Renne, *s.m.* reindeer [again

Renoircir, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Noircir**) again

Renom, *s.m.* renown, fame, name, reputation, repute, celebrity. *Sans —,* unknown

Renommé, e, *part. adj.* named again, &c. (*V.* **Renommer**); renowned, famed, famous, celebrated, noted (for)

Renommée, *s.f.* renown, fame, name, reputation, repute, celebrity; public rumour, report; (*myth.*) Fame

Renommer, *v.a.* to name *or* mention again; to reappoint; to reelect; to celebrate, to make (*or* render) renowned *or* famous, to give repute, to speak highly of. *Qu'on renomme,* named again, &c.; whose fame is spread, highly spoken of, renowned. *Se —,* to become renowned. *Se — de,* (*old for* " Se réclamer de ") *V.* **Réclamer (Se).** *Se faire —,* to get reappointed *or* reelected; to make oneself famous; to acquire renown *or* fame [nouncer

Renonçant, e, *adj. s.* renouncing; re-

Renonce, *s.f.* (*at cards*) renounce, reveke

Renoncement, *s.m.* renouncement, renouncing, renunciation, denial; self-denial, abnegation. — *de* or *à soi-même,* self-denial, abnegation. *Ordonnance* or *acte de — à soi-même,* (*Engl. hist.*) self-denying ordinance

Renoncer, *v.n.* to renounce, to give up; to forego; to disclaim; to waive; to forsake; (*at cards*) to renounce, to revoke; — *v.a.* to renounce, to disown, to disclaim, to deny. — *à soi-même,* to forget oneself

Renonciataire, *s.m.f.* (*law*) relessee

Renoncia-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* renouncer; relessor

Renonciation, *s.f.* renunciation, renouncement; self-denial, abnegation

Renonculacé, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) ranunculaceous [laceæ

Renonculacées, *s.f.pl.* (*bot.*) ranuncu-

Renoncule, *s.f.* (*bot.*) ranunculus, butter-cup, crowfoot, spearwort

Renonculier, *s.m.* double-flowered cherry-tree

Renoter, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Noter**) again

Renouée, *s.f.* (*bot.*) polygonum, knotgrass

Renouement, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) renewal

Renouer, *v.a.n.* to knot again, to tie again; to tie up, to tie; to join again; to join, to put together; to resume; to renew; to renew friendship *or* acquaintance. *Se —,* to be tied again, &c.

Renoueu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*V.* **Rebouteur**) [(*season*); (*fig.*) revival

Renouveau, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) spring

Renouvelable, *adj.* renewable

Renouvelant, e, *s.m.f.* renewer; renewer of the first communion

Renouveler, *v.a.n.* to renew; to change; to alter; to renovate; to revive; to refresh; to recall; to re-establish, to restore; to repeat; to do again; to reissue; to republish; to redouble, to increase; to do it again; to renew the first communion. — *de jambes,* to mend o.'s pace. *Se —,* to be renewed *or* &c.; to succeed each other; to return; to happen *or* occur again, to recur; to recall to o.'s mind; (*of the moon*) to change. *Se — dans le souvenir de quelqu'un,* to remind anyone of oneself

Renouveleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* renewer

Renouvellement, *s.m.* renewal, renewing; change; renovation; revival; repetition, reiteration; recurrence; return; reissue; republication; redoubling, increase; renewing of the first communion

Rénova-teur, trice, *adj. s.* renovating; renovator, renewer; restorer

Rénovation, *s.f.* renovation; renewal; restoration

†**Renseignement,** *s.m.* information, intelligence; indication, direction; reference. *Un —,* a piece of information *or* of intelligence. *Bureau de —s,* intelligence-office; inquiry-office. *Aller aux —s, prendre des —s,* to make inquiries

†**Renseigner,** *v.a.* to teach again; to give information, to inform, to direct, to tell, to show. *Se —,* to seek (*or* to obtain *or* get) information *or* intelligence; to make inquiries, to inquire, to ask; to inform *or* &c. each other

Rensemencer, &c. *V.* **Réensemencer,** &c.

Rentamer, *v.a.* to cut *or* &c. (*V.* **Entamer**) again; to resume, to renew

Rentassé, e, *adj.* thickset [again

Rentasser, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Entasser**)

Rente, *s.f.* yearly income, income, revenue; rent; interest; pension; annuity; stock, stocks; funds; profit; produce. *De —,* a year, income. — *foncière,* ground-rent. — *viagère,* — *à fonds perdu,* life-annuity, annuity. — *sur l'État,* government annuity; government stock, stock, funds; property in the funds, funded property. *Biens en —s,* funded property. *Taux de la —,* price of stocks. *Acheter des —s,* to invest money in the funds, to buy stock. *Avoir des —s,* to have independent property *or* an independent income, to have money, to be independent. *Faire une —,* to allow a pension. *Il en fait la —,* he pays so much a year for it. *Racheter une —,* to redeem an annuity. *Vivre de ses —s,* to live on o.'s income *or* property

Renté, e, *part. adj.* endowed; possessed of *or* having (*or* who has) an income, with an income, independent. *Bien —,* well endowed; possessed of *or* having a good income, rich, wealthy

Renter, *v.a.* to endow, to assign an income to

Renterrer, &c. *V.* **Réenterrer,** &c.

Renti-er, ère, *s.m.f.* stock-holder, fund-holder; annuitant; pensioner; independent gentleman *or* lady; (*feud.*) tenant; — *s.m.* (*feud.*) rent-roll, rental. — *viager* (*m.*), *rentière viagère* (*f.*), life annuitant, annuitant. *Gros —,* man of large income. *Petit —,* man with a small competency

Rentoilage, *s.m.* new-lining, putting new canvas to [canvas

Rentoiler, *v.a.* to new-line, to new-

Rentonner, *v.a.* to tun again

Rentrage, *s.m.* taking in, housing; cellaring [**ner**) again

Rentraîner, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Entraîner**)

Rentraire, *v.a.* to renter, to finedraw

Rentraiture, *s.f.* rentering, finedrawing

Rentrant, e, *part. adj.* reentering, returning, &c. (*V.* **Rentrer**); (*geom., fort.*) reentering; — *s.m.* new player; recess [drawing

Rentrayage, *s.m.* rentering, fine-

Rentrayeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* renterer, finedrawer

Rentré, e, *part. adj.* reentered, returned, &c. (*V.* **Rentrer**); (*med.*) driven in, suppressed, checked; (*of a nail*) grown in

Rentrée, *s.f.* reentrance, reentering; reopening; reappearance; return, returns; incoming, receipt, payment; taking in; getting in, ingathering; housing; warehousing; ((*cards*) taking up; (*hunt.*) return (*of game to the wood*); (*mus.*) reentry; (*nav.*) tumbling home, falling in, housing in (*of timbers*). — *des classes,* reopening of schools

Rentrer, *v.n.* to reenter, to enter again, to go in again, to come in again, to get in again; to go *or* come back, to return; to go *or* come home again, to return home; to go *or* come again; to reopen; to make o.'s reappearance, to reappear; to come in; to come; to go; to fit; to grow in; to become again; to get again *or* back; to recover; to regain; to resume; to retire; to recede; to shrink, to contract; to fall in (*or* fall) again *or* back; to be restored; to be comprised *or* contained *or* implied; to come (to *or* under), to fall (under); to be a part (of); (*med.*) to be driven in *or* suppressed *or* checked; (*mus.*) to reenter; (*engr.*) to retouch; (*at cards*) to come in, to buy in; — *v.a.* to put (in) again *or* back; to take in *or* back; to draw in; to get in; to bring in; to house; to gather in; to turn in; to strike *or* drive in *or* back; to suppress, to stifle, to check; to conceal; (*print.*) to indent. — *en soi-même,* to retire within oneself; to reflect. — *l'un dans l'autre,* to fit into each other; (*fig.*) to be one and the same thing. *Faire —,* to take in; to send in; to call in; to bring back *or* bring (to); to get in; to drive in *or* back; to suppress; (*print.*) to indent. *Les jambes me rentrent dans le corps,* I am too tired to stand

Se —, *v.r.* to be put (in) again *or*

back; to be taken in *or* back; &c. (*V.* **Rentrer,** *v.a.*) [**tr'ouvrir**) again

Rentr'ouvrir, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Entr'ouvrir**) again

Renumeroter, *v.a.* to renumber

Renvahir, Renvelopper, Renvenimer, to ... (*V.* **Envahir, Envelopper, Envenimer**) again

Renverguer, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to bend again

Renversable, *adj.* liable to be overthrown *or* &c. (*V.* **Renverser**); overturnable; reversible

Renversant, e, *adj.* (*fam.*) astounding, stunning, overwhelming, amazing, stupendous, extraordinary

Renverse, *s.f.* (*nav.*) reversal. — *de courant,* reverse current. — *de vent,* reversal of wind. *A la* —, backward; on o.'s back

Renversé, e, *part. adj.* thrown down, &c. (*V.* **Renverser**); turned upside down, inverted, reversed; lying down on o.'s back; lolling; (*her.*) renverse. *Chaise —e,* American folding-chair, easy chair. *Encolure —e,* (*rid.*) eweneck. *Il a l'esprit* —, his brain is turned. *C'est le monde* —, it is the world turned upside down, it is preposterous

Renversement, *s.m.* throwing down *or* back; disarrangement, disorder, confusion; overthrow; destruction, ruin; subversion; overturning; upsetting; spilling; inversion; reversing; turning down; turning (*of the brain*), madness; contrary direction, shifting, change; turn (*of tide*); lolling; (*math., mus., log.*) inversion; (*surg.*) prolapsus, prolapse, retroversion, inversion, (*of the eyelid*) eversion; (*of a steam-engine*) reversing

Renverser, *v.a.n.* to throw down *or* back; to strike *or* knock *or* beat *or* pull *or* blow *or* lay *or* bear *or* bring down; to overthrow; to overturn; to turn upside down *or* topsy-turvy; to upset; to spill; to subvert; to invert; to reverse; to turn down; to transpose; to shift; to disarrange, to disorder, to confuse; to destroy, to ruin; to carry; to turn (*the brain*); to astound, to stun; to confound, to overpower, to overwhelm, to stupefy, to amaze; to discompose; to rout; (*surg.*) to retrovert; to evert; (*of tide*) to turn; (*pop.*) to spew. — *la marche* (or *le mouvement*) *de la machine,* — *la vapeur,* (*rail., nav.*) to reverse the engine

Se —, *v.r.* to turn upside down; to upset; to overturn; to overset; to turn down; to fall down; to fall backward; to throw oneself back; to fall back; to lie down on o.'s back; to loll; to throw each other down, &c.; to be thrown down, &c.

Renverseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* overthrower; subverter; inverter

Renvi, *s.m.* (*at cards*) additional stake

Renvier, *v.n.* (*at cards*) to increase o.'s stake, to add to o.'s stake. — *sur,* to outdo, &c. (*V.* **Renchérir** *sur*)

Renvoi, *s.m.* return, returning, sending back; dismissal, discharge, sending away; repudiation; referring; reference; caret; adjournment, postponement, putting off; delay; reflection; reverberation; (*of the stomach*) rising, eructation; (*mus.*) repeat; (*parl.*) referring; (*mil.*) dismissal; (*law*) sending (*before a judge or a court*); adjournment (*of a case*). — *de vent,* (*nav.*) eddy-wind. *De* —, (*adject.*) returnable; (*of carriages and horses*) return

Renvoyer, *v.a.* to send again *or* back; to return; to send away, to dismiss, to discharge; to repudiate; to acquit (*a prisoner*); to refer; to send; to adjourn, to postpone, to put off, to delay; to throw back; to reflect; to reverberate, to repeat; to reject, to refuse. *Se* —, to bandy, to exchange, to send back from one to another; to be sent back *or* returned *or* &c.

Réobserver, *v.a.* to reobserve

Réobtenir, *v.a.* to reobtain

Réoccupation, *s.f.* reoccupation

Réoccuper, *v.a.* to reoccupy, to occupy again [again

Réopiner, *v.n.a.* to ... (*V.* **Opiner**)

‡**Réorchestration,** *s.f.* (*mus.*) new scoring [anew

‡**Réorchestrer,** *v.a.* (*mus.*) to score

Réordination, *s.f.* reordination

Réordonner, *v.a.* to reordain; to reorder; to ... (*V.* **Ordonner**) again

Réorganisa-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* reorganizer; — *adj.* reorganizing

Réorganisation, *s.f.* reorganization

Réorganiser, *v.a.* to reorganize. *Se* —, to be reorganized. *Leur armée se réorganise,* their army is being reorganized

Réouverture, *s.f.* reopening [ized

Repaire, *s.m.* retreat; abode; haunt; den; lair; hole; nest; flash-house; (*hunt.*) dung

Répaissir, *v.a.n.,* **Se** —, *v.r.* to thicken again; to thicken, to make *or* become (*or* grow *or* get) thicker

Repaître, *v.n.a.,* **Se** —, *v.r.* to bait; to feed; to feast, to delight; to gloat; to indulge (in)

Répandre, *v.a.* to spill; to shed; to spread; to scatter; to strew; to sprinkle; to pour, to pour out *or* forth *or* down; to diffuse; to give out, to emit, to exhale; to spread abroad, to propagate; to circulate; to distribute; to bestow

Se —, *v.r.* to be spilt *or* shed *or* spread *or* scattered *or* &c.; to flow; to run out; to overrun; to overflow; to overspread; to spread *or* extend itself *or* themselves, to spread; to suffuse; to scatter themselves; to get abroad; to break *or* burst *or* fly out, to launch out; to frequent society, to go *or* get into society, to see company, to go out; to get *or* be known; (*old*) to give oneself up (to), to indulge (in)

Répandu, e, *part. adj.* spilt, shed, spread, scattered, &c. (*V.* **Répandre**); rife, common, rampant, prevalent, prevailing, wide-spread; admitted, received; used, in use; out, in society, fashionable. *Être très* (or *fort*) — *dans le monde,* to go very much into society, to be well known in society

†**Repapilloter,** *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Papilloter**) again; (*fam.*) to mend; to reconcile

Réparable, *adj.* reparable; mendable

Réparablement, *adv.* reparably

Réparage, *s.m.* repairing, mending

Reparaître, *v.n.* to reappear, to appear again, to make o.'s appearance again; to show oneself *or* o.'s face again; to enter again, to reenter; to come out again; to come back

Répara-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* repairer; restorer; redresser; — *adj.* repairing, reparative; restoring, restorative; refreshing

Réparation, *s.f.* repairing; mending; repair; repairs; reparation; amends, compensation; indemnification; satisfaction; atonement; apology; (*law*) relief; (—*s civiles*) damages, indemnity. (*Grosses* —*s,* heavy *or* substantial repairs, tenantable repairs. —*s locatives,* tenant's repairs. —*s d'entretien,* keeping in repair. *En* —, under repair, undergoing repairs, being repaired. *Entretenir en* —*s,* to keep in repair

Réparatoire, *adj.* reparative

Reparcourir, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Parcourir**) again

Réparer, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Parer**) again

Réparer, *v.a.* to repair; to mend; to restore; to reestablish; to refresh; to recruit; to recover; to retrieve; to make reparation *or* amends for; to atone for; to apologize for; to redeem; to make up for; to make good; to redress; to regenerate; to reproduce. *Se* —, to be repaired *or* &c.

Réparеur, *s.m.* (*tech.*) repairer, mender

Réparition, *s.f.* (*astr.*) reappearance

Reparler, *v.n.a.* to speak again. *Se* —, to speak to each other again; to be spoken again

Repart, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) *V.* **Repartie**

Repartager, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Partager**) again [ment

Répartement, *s.m.* (*admin.*) assess-

Repartie, *s.f.* repartee, retort, reply, rejoinder. *Avoir la — prompte,* to be quick at repartee

Repartir, *v.n.* to set out again, to go off *or* depart *or* &c. (*V.* **Partir**) again; to go back; — *v.n.a.* to repartee, to retort, to reply, to answer

[*This verb, in all the above senses, is irregular, and is conjugated like* **Partir.**]

Répartir, *v.a.* to divide, to distribute; to share; to portion out, to apportion; to allot; to assess. *Se* —, to be divided *or* &c.

[*This verb is regular, and is therefore not conjugated like* "Repartir."]

Répartissable, *adj.* dividable, distributable; assessable

Répartiteur, *s.m.* distributer; portioner, apportioner; assessor; (*of average, nav.*) adjuster, stater; — *adj.m.* distributing; assessing. *Commissaire* —, assessor

Répartition, *s.f.* division, distribution; portioning, portionment, apportionment; allotment; assessment; (*of average, nav.*) adjustment

Repas, *s.m.* meal, repast; entertainment, feast; dinner. — *de corps,* corporation dinner. — *de noce,* wedding breakfast

Repassage, *s.m.* repassing, repassage; ironing; grinding, setting, sharpening, whetting; (*hort.*) raking

Repasse, *s.f.* redistillation; (*flour and bran*) pollard; (*pop.*) water bewitched (*weak coffee from repeated straining*)

Repasser, *v.a.n.* to repass, to recross, to pass *or* cross again *or* back, to pass *or* carry *or* take over again, to call *or* &c. (*V.* **Passer**) again; to go *or* come again; to go *or* come back, to return; to pass over; to reexamine; to rehearse, to repeat, to look *or* go over; to think over, to turn over, to revolve; to finish off; to polish; to do up; to iron; to smooth; to grind, to set, to sharpen, to whet; to dye again; to dress (*leather*) again; to mend; to redistil; to strain again; to freshen (*stale bread*); to refresh *or* restore (*wine*); (*hort.*) to rake; (*fam., pop.*) to let have, to give; to curry, to beat, to give it to; to take up; to abuse

Se —, *v.r.* to be repassed, &c.; to be ironed *or* ground *or* &c.; to bear *or* stand ironing, to iron; to grind

Repasseur, *s.m.* grinder, knife-grinder; finisher; watch-mender

Repasseuse, *s.f.* ironer

Repatrier, *v.a.* (*obsolete*) *V.* **Rapatrier**

Repavage, Repavement, *sm.* re-

Repaver, *v.a.* to repave [paving

Repayer, *v.a.* to pay again

Repêchage, *s.m.* **Repêche,** *s.f.* fishing up again; recovering

Repêcher, *v.a.n.* to fish *or* fish up *or* fish out again; to take out of the water, to take up *or* out again, to recover; to catch again [again

†**Repeigner,** *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Peigner**)

Repeindre, *v.a.n.* to paint *or* &c. (*V.*

Peindre) again *or* anew, to repaint; to retouch

Repeint, e, *part. adj.* painted again, &c. (*V.* **Repeindre**); — *s.m.* part retouched, retouch [again

Rependre, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Pendre**)

Repenser, *v.n.* to think *or* consider *or* &c. (*V.* **Penser**) again, to reconsider, to revolve

Repentance, *s.f.* repentance, contrition [tent

Repentant, e, *adj. s.* repentant, penitent

Repenti, e, *adj. s.m.f.* repentant, penitent. *Les filles —es, les —es,* the Magdalen hospital

Repentir (Se), *v.r.* to repent, to rue

Repentir, *s.m.* repentance, penitence; regret; sorrow; change of resolution; (*paint., draw., engr.*) alteration, correction; —**s,** *pl.* ringlets

Repercer, *v.a.n.* to pierce *or* &c. (*V.* **Percer**) again; to pierce (*gold, silver*)

Perceu-r, se, *s.m.f.* gold and silver piercer, piercer

Répercussi-f, ve, *adj.,* **Répercussif,** *s.m.* repercussive; (*med.*) repellent

Répercussion, *s.f.* repercussion

Répercutant, e, *adj.* repercussive

Répercuter, *v.a.* to repercuss, to reverberate, to reflect; (*med.*) to repel. *Se —,* to be repercussed *or* &c.

Reperdre, *v.a.n.* to lose again

Repère, *s.m.* (*tech.*) mark; point; bench-mark; joining-mark; datum. *Point de —,* guiding-mark, indication, direction

Repérer, *v.a.* to mark, to make a mark *or* put an indication to. *Se —,* to make a guiding-mark for oneself, to make a memorandum

Répertoire, *s.m.* repertory; index; table; chronicle; journal; collection; stock; (*theat.*) repertory, stock (of plays); (*theat.*) list. *Pièce de —,* (*theat.*) stock-play, stock-piece; (*mus.*) stock-piece

Repeser, *v.a.* to weigh again

†Répétailler, *v.a.n.* to repeat over and over again, to drum, to din

Répéter, *v.a.* to repeat; to say *or* tell *or* do *or* begin again; to recite; to say; to tell; to renew; to reproduce; to reecho; to reflect; to rehearse; to give private lessons to; (*law*) to claim back *or* again, to sue for. *Faire —,* to make (*one, people*) repeat *or* &c.; to have (...) repeated *or* &c.; to hear. *Se faire —,* to have (...) repeated *or* &c.; to require *or* have *or* wait to be told again (*or* twice). *Se —,* to repeat oneself; to repeat to each other; to be repeated *or* &c.; to recur

Répétible, *adj.* (*law*) demandable again

Répétiteur, *s.m.* private tutor *or* teacher, coach; assistant professor; examiner; pianoforte accompanist at rehearsals; (*nav.*) repeater, repeating ship; call-boy; —*adj.m.* repeating; assistant. (*Cercle —,* repeating circle. *Maître —,* assistant master, usher)

Répétition, *s.f.* repetition; recurrence; renewal; reproduction; duplicate; replica; rehearsal; private lesson; (*horol.*) repeating-train; (*law*) claiming back, action for money had and received, (*in Scotch law*) repetition. *A* or *de —,* (*horol.,* &c.) repeating; (*of bells*) continuous

Répétitrice, *s.f.* tutress; governess; private teacher

Repétrir, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Pétrir**) again

Repeuplement, *s.m.* repeopling; restocking; replanting

Repeupler, *v.a.* to repeople; to restock; to replant. *Se —,* to be (*or* become) repeopled, &c.; to become populous again

Repic, *s.m.* (*at the game of piquet*) repique. *Faire —; faire — et capot; faire pic et — ; faire pic et capot; faire pic, — et capot;* (*fig.*) to puzzle, to nonplus, to pose; to outdo, to outwit

Repiger, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Piger**) again

Repiler, †Repiller, Repincer, &c. to ... (*V.* **Piler, Piller, Pincer,** &c.) again

Repiquage, Repiquement, *s.m.* picking up; replacing, replacement; (*hort.*) planting out, transplanting, transplantation

Repiquer, *v.a.* to prick *or* &c. (*V.* **Piquer**) again; to pick up; to repair; (*hort.*) to plant out, to transplant; (*pop.*) to do *or* perform again; — *v.n.* (*pop.*) to pluck up courage; to get off; to come again, to return; to go to sleep again. — *sur le rôti,* to cut and come again; to have another drink. — *dans le vent,* (*nav.*) to haul the wind again. *Se —,* to be pricked again *or* &c.

Répit, *s.m.* respite; delay; reprieve; intermission; breathing-time; rest

Replacage, *s.m.* replating

Replacement, *s.m.* replacement, replacing, placing again; reinvestment

Replacer, *v.a.* to replace, to place *or* &c. (*V.* **Placer**) again, to put back; to reinvest. *Se —,* to replace oneself; to get a new place

Replaider, *v.a.n.* to plead *or* &c. (*V.* **Plaider**) again, to replead

Replanchéier, *v.a.* to new-floor

Replanir, *v.a.* (*carp.*) to finish up, to smooth (*with the plane*)

Replant, *s.m.* new plant

Replantable, *adj.* replantable

Replantation, *s.f.* replantation, replanting [&c. (*V.* **Planter**) again

Replanter, *v.a.* to replant, to plant *or*

Replaquer, *v.a.* to replate, to plate *or* &c. (*V.* **Plaquer**) again. *Se —,* to be replated *or* &c.

Replâtrage, *s.m.* replastering; plastering up; botching, patching up; patchwork; palliation; patched up reconciliation *or* quarrel

Replâtrer, *v.a.* to replaster; to plaster up; to botch, to patch up; to palliate. *Se —,* to be replastered *or* &c.

Repl-et, ète, *adj.* stout, fat, lusty, corpulent

Réplétion, *s.f.* repletion; corpulence

Repleurer, *v.a.n.* to ... (*V.* **Pleurer**) again [again

Repleuvoir, *v.n.* to ... (*V.* **Pleuvoir**)

Repli, *s.m.* fold; plait; coil; winding; recess. *Les plis et les —s,* the inmost recesses [(*V.* **Replier**)

Repliement, *s.m.* folding again, &c.

Replier, *v.a.* to fold again, to fold up again, to fold up; to turn up; to bend up; to coil up; (*mil.*) to force back; to draw back. *Se —,* to fold up; to turn up; to bend up; to coil up, to coil; to wind, to turn; to shift about; to turn and wind; to be folded again; (*mil.*) to fall back; to retreat. *Se — sur soi-même,* to retire within oneself, to meditate; (*rid.*) to turn suddenly round

Réplique, *s.f.* reply; answer; retort; rejoinder; (*law*) replication; (*mus.*) replicate; (*mus.*) answer; (*paint., &c.*) replica; (*theat.*) cue. *Sans —, V.* **Réponse** (*Sans*) [to rejoin

Répliquer, *v.a.n.* to reply; to answer;

Replisser, *v.a.n.* to ... (*V.* **Plisser**) again

Reploiement, *s.m. V.* **Repliement**

Replonger, *v.a.n.* to ... (*V.* **Plonger**)

Replover, *v.a. V.* **Replier** [again

Repolir, *v.a.* to polish *or* &c. (*V.* **Polir**) again, to repolish

Repolissage, *s.m.* repolishing

Répondant, e, *s.m.f.* answerer; respondent; surety, security, bondsman, bail; referee, reference; (*eccl.*) responder, lay clerk, clerk

Repondre, *v.a.n.* to lay (*eggs*) again

Répondre, *v.a.n.* to answer; to reply; to respond; to say the responses (to *or* in); to agree; to be according (to) *or* in accordance (with); to correspond; to come up (to); to satisfy; to supply; to be equal; to make a return (for), to return; to answer (*de,* for); to be responsible *or* answerable *or* accountable; to be security *or* bail, to warrant; to guarantee; to promise; to comply (with); to obey; (*of roads*) to lead, to go; (*of sounds*) to be heard, to reach, to answer; (*of pain*) to be felt, to tingle, to hurt. *J'en réponds, Je vous en réponds, Je t'en réponds,* I answer for it, I'll be bound (for it), I warrant you, I promise you, I can tell you, you may be sure of it, and no mistake! I dare say! indeed!

Se —, *v.r.* to answer oneself *or* each other; to correspond, to agree, to suit; to respond to each other, to sympathize with each other

Répons, *s.m.* (*lit.*) response

Réponse, *s.f.* answer, reply; response. —*s de droit,* judicial decisions, precedents. *Sans —,* without an answer; without answering; unanswered; unanswerable; unanswerably. —, *s'il vous plaît,* an answer will oblige, waiting an answer

Reponte, *s.f.* laying (*eggs*) again

Repopulation, *s.f.* repopulation

Report, *s.m.* (*com.*) carrying *or* bringing forward *or* over; amount *or* sum brought forward *or* over; brought forward *or* over; ('*Change*) continuation, prolongation; ('*Change*) contango; (*law*) antedate; (*lithography,* &c.) transfer. *Faire un —,* (*com.*) to carry *or* bring forward *or* over; ('*Change*) to make a continuation *or* a prolongation [ing

Reportage, *s.m.* (*of newspapers*) report-

Reporter, *v.a.n.* to carry *or* &c. (*V.* **Porter**) again; to carry back; to take back; to reconvey; to put again; to trace back, to trace; to carry, to convey, to transport, to place; to transfer; to attribute; (*com.*) to carry *or* bring forward *or* over; ('*Change*) to lend on continuation; (*v.n.*) to make a continuation *or* prolongation, to continue, to carry on. *Se faire —,* ('*Change*) to borrow on continuation. *Se —,* to go back, to return; to transport oneself; to look back; to be carried again *or* &c.

Reporter, *s.m.* reporter

Repos, *s.m.* rest; repose; quiet; ease; peace; tranquillity; stillness; resting; pause; resting-place; seat; (*in a staircase*) space, quarter-space, half-space (landing); (*mus.*) rest; (*vers.*) pause, rest; (*of a fire-arm*) half-cock; (*mil. command*) stand at ease! *A —,* (*adject., of a watch*) stop; (*of escapement*) deadbeat. *Au —,* at rest; resting; still, motionless; at half-cock, on the half-cock, half-cocked; (*of a bird*) sitting, not on the wing. *En —,* at rest; quiet, still, motionless, tranquil; quietly; at ease; alone. *Laisser en —,* to leave alone

Reposé, e, *part. adj.* rested, refreshed, settled, &c. (*V.* **Reposer**); fresh; quiet, calm, cool, sedate. *A tête —e,* quietly, coolly, sedately, leisurely, at leisure, deliberately

Reposée, *s.f.* (*hunt.*) resting-place, lair. *A —s,* with intervals of rest

Reposer, *v.a.n.* to replace, to place *or* put *or* &c. (*V.* **Poser**) again; to rest; to repose; to lay; to stand; to refresh; to freshen; to relieve, to ease; to settle; to abate, to cool down; to order

(*arms, mil.*); to sleep; to lie; to lie down; to lie fallow. *Se —*, to place *or* put oneself again; to rest oneself, to rest; to repose; to lay oneself down, to lie down; to rely, to depend, to trust; to settle; to pause; to alight; to lie fallow

Reposoir, *s.m.* resting-place; lounge; repose, pause; (*of religious processions*) altar of repose; (*tech.*) settling-vat

Repossédер, Reposter, &c. to ... (*V.* **Possédер, Poster,** &c.) again

Répouser, *v.a.*, **Se —,** *v.r.* to remarry

Repoussant, e, *adj.* repelling, repulsive, forbidding; loathsome; shocking

Repousse, *s.f.* growing again, fresh growth; fresh shoot

Repoussé, e, *part. adj.* pushed back, &c. (*V.* **Repousser**); (*of metals*) worked in repoussé, repoussé; — *s.m.* repoussé, repoussé work

Repoussement, *s.m.* driving back; repulsion; repulse; (*of a fire-arm*) kicking, recoil

Repousser, *v.a.* to push *or* &c. (*V.* **Pousser**) again; to push *or* thrust back; to push *or* thrust away; to repel; to repulse; to drive *or* beat *or* force back; to throw back; to drive away *or* out; to rebuff; to spurn; to reject; to keep away; to resent; to shoot out again; to work (*metals*) in repoussé; (*print.*) to prick in; — *v.n.* to spring, to start, to be elastic; to recoil, to kick; to be repulsive *or* forbidding; to shoot *or* bud *or* grow again; (*paint., of colours*) to come out strong. *Se —*, to repel *or* &c. each other; to be repelled *or* &c.

Repousseur, *s.m.* repeller, repulser; repoussé-worker, metal-worker

Repoussoir, *s.m.* driving-bolt, starting-bolt, drift-bolt, drift; (*surg.*) probang; (*dentist's*) punch; (*paint., fig.*) set-off, contrast, foil

Reprêcher, *v.n.a.* to ... (*V.* **Prêcher**) again [reprovable

Répréhensible, *adj.* reprehensible,

Répréhensiblement, *adv.* reprehensibly, reprovably [proof

Répréhension, *s.f.* reprehension, re-

Reprendre, *v.a.n.* to take *or* seize *or* catch *or* &c. (*V.* **Prendre**) again; to take back; to retake; to recapture; to take up again; to take to again; to resume; to retrace; to renew; to recover; to get back; to fetch back; to regain; to repurchase; to recoup; to acquire, to get; to take; to pluck up; to reprehend, to rebuke, to reprimand, to reprove, to take up; to censure, to blame, to find fault with; to correct; to sew up; to take up (*a stitch*); to repair; to underpin; to continue, to say; to reply, to answer; to come in again; to return; to begin again; to act again; to attack again; to grow again; to set in again; to freeze again; to strike *or* take root again; to get better; to revive; to rally; to heal, to close; (*rid.*) to change o.'s pace; (*hunt.*) to find the scent again. *On ne m'y reprendra plus,* I will not be caught at it (*or* that way) again

Se —, *v.r.* to correct oneself; to indulge oneself again (in); to take (to ...) again; to reprehend *or* &c. each other; to be taken again *or* &c.; to catch *or* cling *or* &c. (*V.* **Se Prendre**) again; to heal, to close

Repreneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* retaker, recaptor; censurer, critic, fault-finder; — *adj.* retaking, recapturing; censuring, fault-finding

†**Représaille, Représailles,** *s.f.pl.* reprisal, reprisals; retaliation. *User de —,* to make reprisals, to retaliate [representing

Représentant, e, *adj.* representant,

Représentant, *s.m.* representative; agent; factor; vicegerent; deputy; member of Parliament, M.P. [tive

Représentati-f, ve, *adj.* representa-

Représentation, *s.f.* representation; image, likeness; exhibition; production; performance; impersonation; state; display; show; appearances; maintenance of the dignity of o.'s station; official entertainments; presence, look, air, mien, appearance; remonstrance; catafalque [sentatively

Représentativement, *adv.* repre-

Représenter, *v.a.n.* to present again; to represent; to show; to show again; to exhibit; to bring forth; to produce; to lay before; to point out; to act; to perform; to impersonate; to reflect; to depict, to picture, to describe; to look like, to resemble; to remind of; to keep up appearances; to maintain *or* keep up o.'s dignity; to make a display; to have presence; to have an imposing appearance. *Se —,* to present oneself *or* itself again; to reappear; to occur again; to recur; to fancy, to imagine, to represent *or* picture to oneself, to call to o.'s mind; to be presented again, &c. [again

Représser, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Presser**)

Répresseur, *s.m.* represser, checker; — *adj.m.* repressing

Répressi-f, ve, *adj.* repressive

Répression, *s.f.* repression

Répressivement, *adv.* repressively

Reprêter, *v.a.* to lend again

Reprier, *v.a.n.* to pray *or* &c. (*V.* **Prier**) again; to reinvite, to invite again *or* back *or* in return

Réprimable, *adj.* repressible

Réprimande, *s.f.* reprimand, reproof, rebuke [reprove, to rebuke

Réprimander, *v.a.* to reprimand, to

Réprimant, e, *adj.* repressing, repressive

Réprimer, *v.a.* to repress, to restrain, to curb, to check, to put down, to quell. *Se —,* to be repressed *or* &c.; to restrain oneself *or* each other

Repris, e, *part. adj.* taken again, &c. (*V.* **Reprendre**). *Un homme — de justice,* (*substant.*) *un — de justice,* an old offender, a returned convict

Reprisage, *s.m.* darning, finedrawing

Reprise, *s.f.* taking back; retaking; recapture; reprise; recovery; resumption; renewal; revival; return; round; bout; turn; interval; (repeated) time; returns; repurchase; (*need.*) darning, darn; (*build.*) repair; (*at play*) game; (*mus.*) repetition; (*mus.*) second part; (*mus.*) burden (*of a song*); (*paint.*) retouch; (*theat.*) revival, new performance, old play acted again; (*fin.*) recoupment, passing per contra; (*law*) renewal; (*law*) reprisal, recaption; (*law*) claims; (*rid.*) lesson; (*hort.*) new roots; (*bot.*) orpine; (*of ground wheat*) sharps, middlings. — *perdue,* finedrawing. *Air* or *chanson à —s,* catch. *A plusieurs —s, à différentes* or *diverses —s,* at different times, several times; repeatedly; at different intervals. *A deux —s,* twice. *A trois, quatre,* &c. *—s,* three, four, &c. times. *Faire des — s,* to darn. *Faire des —s perdues,* to finedraw

Repriser, *v.a.n.* to darn; to finedraw; to value *or* &c. (*V.* **Priser**) again; to take snuff again [drawer

Repriseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* darner, fine-

Réproba-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* reprobater; — *adj.* reprobative, reprobatory, reprobating; of reprobation

Réprobation, *s.f.* reprobation

Reprochable, *adj.* reproachable; objectionable

Reprochablement, *adv.* reproachably

Reproche, *s.m.* reproach; imputation; expostulation; blame; (*law*) objection, exception. *Sans —,* without reproach *or* &c.; blameless; no blame (to), without offence

Reprocher, *v.a.* to reproach; to expostulate; to blame; to upbraid; to taunt; to twit; to cast in the teeth; to grudge; (*law*) to object to, to except to, to take exception to *or* against. — *à quelqu'un* ..., to reproach *or* upbraid anyone with *or* for ..., to blame *or* twit anyone for ... — *les morceaux à quelqu'un,* to grudge a person what he eats. *Se —,* to reproach oneself *or* each other (with *or* for); to upbraid *or* &c. each other; to grudge oneself; (*things*) to be reproached, &c.

Reproduc-teur, trice, *adj. s.* reproducing, reproductive; breeding, brood; reproducer; breeder [ness

Reproductibilité, *s.f.* reproducible-

Reproductible, *adj.* reproducible

Reproducti-f, ve, *adj.* reproductive

Reproduction, *s.f.* reproduction; reprinting; republication; recurrence; cast [tively

Reproductivement, *adv.* reproduc-

Reproductivité, *s.f.* reproductiveness, reproductivity

Reproduire, *v.a.* to reproduce; to produce *or* present again, to show; to represent; to report; to reprint; to republish; to imitate. *Se —,* to propagate o.'s species; to reproduce oneself *or* itself; to be reproduced *or* &c.; to grow *or* shoot *or* come up again; to show oneself *or* itself again; to reappear; to happen again; to occur again, to recur

Repromener, Repromettre, &c. to ... (*V.* **Promener, Promettre,** &c.) again

Réprouvable, *adj.* condemnable

Réprouvé, e, *part.* reprobated, &c. (*V.* **Réprouver**); — *adj. s.m.f.* reprobate; outcast. *Visage* or *figure* or *face de —,* hangdog face

Reprouver, *v.a.* to prove again

Réprouver, *v.a.* to reprobate; to condemn; to reject; to disapprove of

†**Reprovigner,** *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Provigner**) again

Reps, *s.m.* rep, repp

Reptation, *s.f.* reptation

Reptatoire, *adj.* reptatory [crawling

Reptile, *s.m. adj.* reptile; creeping,

Repu, e, *part. adj.* fed, &c. (*V.* **Repaître**); satiated, full; **—e,** *s.f.* (*See below*)

Républicain, e, *adj. s.* republican [ly

Républicainement, *adv.* republican-

Républicaniser, *v.a.* to republicanize

Républicanisme, *s.m.* republicanism

Republication, *s.f.* republication; reissue [issue

Republier, *v.a.* to republish; to re-

République, *s.f.* republic; common-

Répudiable, *adj.* repudiable [wealth

Répudiation, *s.f.* repudiation; renunciation [to refuse; to renounce

Répudier, *v.a.* to repudiate; to reject,

Repue, *s.f.* (*old*) feeding, feed, meal

†**Répugnance,** *s.f.* repugnance, dislike; reluctance

†**Répugnant, e,** *adj.* repugnant; contrary; contradictory, inconsistent; loathsome, disgusting, offensive, disagreeable, distasteful; objectionable; reluctant, loath, unwilling

†**Répugner,** *v.n.* to be repugnant; to imply contradiction, to be contradictory *or* inconsistent *or* contrary; to clash; to inspire with aversion, to be loathsome *or* disgusting *or* disagreeable; to be *or* feel reluctant *or* loath *or* unwilling, to feel repugnance (at)

Repuiser, *v.a.n.* to ... (*V.* **Puiser**) again

Repullulation, *s.f.* fresh multiplica-

tion *or* swarming; (*med.*) reappearance, return

Repulluler, *v.n.* to ... (*V.* **Pulluler**) again; (*med.*) to reappear, to return

Répulsi-f, ve, *adj.* repulsive, repelling, repellent [nance

Répulsion, *s.f.* repulsion; repug-

Repurger, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Purger**) again

Réputation, *s.f.* reputation, repute, fame; name, character. *Perdre sa —,* to lose o.'s good name. *Perdre quelqu'un de —,* to ruin anyone's reputation *or* character

Réputer, *v.a.* to repute, to esteem, to deem, to think, to consider, to account, to hold

Requérable, *adj.* (*law*) demandable

Requérant, e, *s.m.f.* (*law*) applicant; petitioner; plaintiff; — *adj.* suing

Requérir, *v.a.* to require; to demand; to claim; to summon, to call upon; to call for; to call; to order; (*old*) to request, to ask, to beg; (*obsolete*) to fetch again; to fetch. *Se —,* to be required, &c. [**Questionner**) again

Requestionner, *v.a.n.* to ... (*V.*

Requête, *s.f.* petition; memorial; application, demand, prayer, request; (*law*) request, petition; (*nav.*) protest; (*hunt.*) new search; — *s.m.* (*hunt.*) recheat. — *civile,* appeal by writ of error, procedure in error. *Maître des —s,* master of requests (*a member of the council of state to whom are intrusted all petitions*)

Requêter, *v.a.* (*hunt.*) to search again

§Requiem, *s.m.* requiem. *Messe de —,* requiem mass, requiem

Requin, *s.m.* (*fish*) shark. — *de terre,* (*pop.*) landshark, lawyer; bumbailiff

Requinqué, e, *part. adj.* made spruce, spruce; rigged *or* dressed out

Requinquer, *v.a.* to dress in a new suit of clothes; to make spruce, to spruce up; to rig *or* trick *or* dress out; to show off; to set up

Requinteron, ne, *s.m.f.* offspring of a quintroon and a European [again

Réquiper, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Équiper**)

Requis, e, *part. adj.* required, &c. (*V.* **Requérir**); requisite, needful, proper, due

Réquisition, *s.f.* requisition; application; motion; demand, call; order; levy. — *permanente,* levy in mass

Réquisitionnaire, *s.m.* (*Fr. hist.*) recruit [tioning

Réquisitionnement, *s.m.* requisi-

Réquisitionner, *v.a.* to requisition; — *v.n.* to make requisitions *or* a requition

Réquisitoire, *s.m.* (*law*) (public prosecutor's) address to the court, address, speech, charge

Requitter,† Resaigner, Resaler, Resaluer, Resangler, Resarcler, to ... (*V.* **Quitter, Saigner, Saler, Saluer, Sangler, Sarcler**) again [ening

Rescellement, *s.m.* resealing; refast-

Resceller, *v.a.* to seal *or* &c. (*V.* **Sceller**) again, to reseal

Rescindable, *adj.* rescindable

Rescindant, *s.m.* motion to rescind (*a deed or* &c.) [cancel

Rescinder, *v.a.* to rescind, to annul, to

Rescision, *s.f.* (*law*) rescission, annulment; (*surg.*) excision, removal

Rescisoire, *adj.* (*law*) rescissory; — *s.m.* cause for rescission *or* annulment

Rescousse, *s.f.* rescue; help, aid, assistance [order; draft; warrant

Rescription, *s.f.* (*old*) money-order,

Rescrit, *s.m.* rescript

Réseau, *s.m.* network, netting, net; wire netting; wire gauze; wire cover; system; section; (*anat.*) plexus; (*arch.*) tracery; (*surveying*) chain (*of triangles*) [again

Resécher, *v.a.n.* to ... (*V.* **Sécher**)

Résection, *s.f.* (*surg.*) resection, removal

Réséda, *s.m.* (*bot.*) reseda, mignonette. — *odorant,* mignonette. — *des teinturiers,* — *gaude, V.* **Gaude**

Reseller, *v.a. V.* **Resseller** [move

Réséquer, *v.a.* (*surg.*) to resect, to re-

Réservation, *s.f.* reservation; reserve

Réserve, *s.f.* reserve; reservation; exception; caution; modesty; stock, store; store-room; (*for game*) preserve. — *légale,* legal share, portion secured by law, portion that a child has by law in his or her parent's estate, (*in Scotch law*) legitim, bairn's part. *A la — de,* with reservation of, with the exception of, excepting. *De —,* of reserve, reserve; reserved; spare. *En —,* in reserve, in store; by; spare. *Sans —,* without reserve; unreserved; unreservedly; without exception. *Mettre en —,* to reserve, to lay by. *Se tenir sur la —,* to stand on the reserve, to be reserved, to be on o.'s guard

Réservé, e, *part. adj.* reserved, &c. (*V.* **Réserver**); in store; cautious; wary; guarded; circumspect; close; modest; shy; coy; distant; — *s.m.f.* reserved *or* cautious *or* &c. person. *Faire le* — or *la —e,* to pretend to be reserved [tiously; distantly

Réservément, *adv.* reservedly; cau-

Réserver, *v.a.* to reserve; to except; to save; to set apart; to lay *or* put by, to lay up, to lay in store; to keep; to spare. *Se —,* to reserve oneself; to reserve to *or* for oneself; to wait for an opportunity; to wait; to intend, to mean; to reserve to oneself the right of; to be reserved *or* kept *or* &c.

Réserviste, *s.m.* (*mil.*) reservist, reserve-man

Réservoir, *s.m.* reservoir; tank; pond; cistern, well; holder; sump; (*anat.*) receptacle

Résidant, e, *adj.* resident, residing

Résidence, *s.f.* residence; dwelling, abode; residentship [dent's wife

Résident, e, *s.m.f. adj.* resident; resi-

Résider, *v.n.* to reside; to dwell; to live; to lie, to rest; to consist

Résidu, *s.m.* sediment, residuum, residue, waste; (*arith.*) remainder

Résiduel, le, *adj.* residual

Resiffler, *v.n.a.* to ... (*V.* **Siffler**) again

†Résignant, *s.m.* resigner

†Résignataire, *s.m.* resignee

†Résignateur, *s.m.* (*law*) resigner

†Résignation, *s.f.* resignation

†Resigner, *v.a.n.* to sign *or* &c. (*V.* **Signer**) again, to resign

†Résigner, *v.a.* to resign, to give up. *Se —,* to resign oneself, to submit oneself, to submit; to be resigned; to make up o.'s mind; to reconcile oneself (to); to put up with it

Résiliation, *s.f.*, **Résiliement,** *s.m.* cancelling, annulling

Résilier, *v.a.* to cancel, to annul

†Résille, *s.f.* hair-net

Résine, *s.f.* resin, rosin. — *animé,* gum-anime, anime [from

Résiner, *v.a.* to rosin; to collect resin

Résineusement, *adv.* resinously

Résineu-x, se, *adj.* resinous; — *s.m.* resinous *or* resiniferous tree

Résinifère, *adj.* resiniferous

Résipiscence, *s.f.* resipiscence, repentance. *Venir à —,* to repent, to amend

Résistance, *s.f.* resistance; opposition; strength; force; power of endurance; (*law*) contumacy; (*med.*) obstinacy; (*polit.*) conservatism. *De —,* of resistance, &c.; solid, substantial, stout, strong, large, great, main, lasting (*V.* **Pièce**) [ing; strong, tough

Résistant, e, *adj.* resistant, resist-

Résister, *v.n.* to resist; to oppose; to withstand; to stand the test (of); to endure; to last; to support, to bear, to

Résistible, *adj.* resistible [stand

Résistibilité, *s.f.V.* p. 3, § 1

Résolu, e, *part.* (*of* **Résoudre** *in all senses but one* [*V.* **Résous**]), *adj.* resolved; resolved on; solved; settled; determined; decided; induced, persuaded; resolute, bold, determined; stout, stout-hearted; firm; (*law*) avoided, cancelled, annulled; — *s.m.f.* resolute *or* bold *or* determined fellow *or* woman *or* creature

Résolubilité, *s.f.* resolubleness, resolvability, resolvableness, solvability, solvableness; (*law*) avoidableness; cancellableness, annullableness

Résoluble, *adj.* resoluble, resolvable; solvable; (*law*) avoidable, cancellable, annullable

Résolument, *adv.* resolutely, boldly; stoutly; firmly; fearlessly

Résoluti-f, ve, *adj.*, **Résoluti-f,** *s.m.* (*med.*) resolvent, discutient

Résolution, *s.f.* resolution; solution; decision, determination, resolve; (*law*) avoidance, cancelling, annulment

Résolutoire, *adj.* (*law*) of avoidance, avoiding, cancelling; — *s.m.* avoiding *or* cancelling clause *or* condition

Résolvant, e, *adj.*, **Résolvant,** *s.m.* (*med.*) resolvent, discutient

†Resommeiller, *v.n.* to ... (*V.* **Sommeiller**) again

Résonance, *s.f.* resonance [again

Resonger, *v.a.n.* to ... (*V.* **Songer**)

Résonnant, e, *adj.* resonant, resounding; sonorous, sounding, loud [sonator

Résonnateur, *s.m.* (*phys., mus.*) re-

Résonnement, *s.m.* resounding, resound; resonance; clink; clank; rattling, rattle; echoing, echo, reechoing, reecho [&c. (*V.* **Sonner**) again

Resonner, *v.a.n.* to sound *or* ring *or*

Résonner, *v.n.a.* to resound; to sound; to ring; to din; to clink; to clank; to jingle; to chink; to rattle; to echo, to reecho; to be sonorous

Résorber, *v.a.* (*med.*) to resorb. *Se —,* to be resorbed

Résorption, *s.f.* resorption

Résoudre, *v.a.n.* to resolve; to dissolve, to melt, to change (into); to solve; to settle; to resolve (on); to determine; to decide; to induce, to persuade, to prevail upon, to bring (to); (*law*) to avoid, to cancel, to annul

Se —, *v.r.* to resolve; to dissolve, to be dissolved, to melt, to be changed (into), to change *or* turn (into); to be resolved *or* solved; to be determined, to determine, to decide, to persuade oneself, to make up o.'s mind, to bring oneself *or* o.'s mind (to); to come (to), to amount (to)

Resouffler, *v.a.n.* to ... (*V.* **Souffler**)

Resouper, *v.n.* to sup again [again

Résou-s, te, *part.* (*of* **Résoudre** *in one sense only* [*for the others V.* **Résolu**]) resolved, dissolved, melted, changed, converted (into)

Respect, *s.m.* respect; regard; reverence; awe; duty. — *humain,* fear of the world, regard for public opinion; bashfulness. *Sauf —, sauf le —, sauf votre —, sauf* (or *avec*) *le — que je vous dois, parlant par —,* (*fam.*) saving your presence, with due deference to you; with *or* by your leave. *Tenir en —,* to keep in awe

Respectabilité, *s.f.* respectability

Respectable, *adj.* respectable, venerable

Respectablement, *adv.* respectably
Respecter, *v.a.* to respect; to revere, to reverence; to spare. *Se* —, to respect oneself *or* each other
Respecti-f, ve, *adj.* respective
Respectivement, *adv.* respectively
Respectueusement, *adv.* respectfully; reverentially; dutifully
Respectueu-x, se, *adj.* respectful; reverential; dutiful
Respirabilité, *s.f.* respirability, respirableness, breathableness
Respirable, *adj.* respirable, breathable
Respirateur, *adj.m.* respiratory; — *s.m.* respirator. *Appareil* —, respirator
Respiration, *s.f.* respiration, breathing, breath
Respiratoire, *adj.* respiratory
Respirer, *v.a.n.* to breathe; to respire; to inhale; to breathe forth; to draw *or* take breath; to rest; to live: to betoken, to bespeak, to express; to be apparent *or* conspicuous; to sigh *or* long (for), to thirst (for). *Se* —, to be breathed
Resplendir, *v.n.* to be resplendent, to shine bright, to shine, to glitter; to beam [bright, glittering
Resplendissant, e, *adj.* resplendent,
Resplendissement, *s.m.* resplendence
Responsabilité, *s.f.* responsibility; accountableness; liability
Responsable, *adj.* responsible, answerable, accountable, liable [sponsory
Responsi-f, ve, *adj.* responsive, re-
Ressac, *s.m.* (*nav.*) underset; surf
†Ressaigner, *v.a.n.* to bleed again
Ressaisir, *v.a.*, **Se** — *de, v.r.* to seize *or* take again; to seize upon again, to reseize; to recover possession of, to recover; (*v.r.*) to be reseized &c.
Ressaler, Ressaluer, Ressangler, Ressarcler, to ... (*V.* **Saler, Saluer, Sangler, Sarcler**) again
Ressasser, *v.a.* to sift *or* &c. (*V.* **Sasser**) again; to sift, to examine carefully, to scrutinize, to criticize; to repeat over and over [some repeater
Ressasseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* repeater, tire-
Ressaut, *s.m.* repeated leap, leap; projection; abrupt fall, dip, pitch; uneven spot; asperity; irregularity, desultoriness [**Sauter**) again; to project
Ressauter, *v.a.n.* to leap *or* &c. (*V.*
Ressayer, *v.a.n.* to ... (*V.* **Essayer**) again [again
Ressécher, *v.a.n.* to ... (*V.* **Sécher**
Resseller, *v.a.* to resaddle, to saddle again
Ressemblance, *s.f.* resemblance, likeness; similitude, similarity; (*obsolete*) appearance. *Fausse* —, slight resemblance
Ressemblant, e, *adj.* resembling; alike, similar; like, a good likeness; well taken; true; like each other
Ressembler, *v.n.* to resemble, to be *or* look like; to be alike. — *bien,* to be just like. — *en beau or en bien,* to be a handsome likeness. — *en laid or en mal,* to be an ugly likeness. *Se* —, to resemble each other, to be *or* look like each other; to be alike; to resemble oneself, to be like oneself; to be uniform, to copy oneself. *Se — comme deux gouttes d'eau,* to be as like (*or* as much alike) as two peas. *Cela ne se ressemble pas,* there is no resemblance between the things. *Qui se ressemble s'assemble,* birds of a feather flock together [resoling
Ressemelage, *s.m.* soling, new-soling,
Ressemeler, *v.a.* to sole, to new-sole, to resole. *Se* —, to be soled *or* &c.
Ressemer, *v.a.n.* to ... (*V.* **Semer**) again, to resow
Ressenti, e, *part. adj.* felt, &c. (*V.* **Ressentir**); strongly marked *or* expressed *or* figured; full of feeling *or* expression; apparent
Ressentiment, *s.m.* (slight) return (*of a disease or pain*), fresh attack, touch; resentment; (*obsolete*) feeling, consciousness, sense; gratitude; remembrance, recollection
Ressentir, *v.a.*, **Se** — *de, v.r.* to feel, to experience; to feel the effects of; to perceive; to partake of, to share; not to be free from; to suffer from; to show; to bear marks of; to resent; to be felt, &c.; (*obsolete*) to be grateful for; to remember, to recollect
Resserre, *s.f.* depository, repository; tool-house; store-room; strong room
Resserré, e, *part. adj.* tied again, &c. (*V.* **Resserrer**); narrow; strait; tight; close; compact; strict; limited; confined; small; cramped; bound, costive, constipated
Resserrement, *s.m.* contraction; constriction; stricture; narrowing; narrowness; tightening; tightness; obstruction, stoppage; oppression, heaviness; scarcity; (*of the bowels*) confinement, costiveness, constipation
Resserrer, *v.a.n.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to tie again; to tighten; to tie tighter; to bind again; to bind faster; to bind; to close again; to draw closer *or* tighter; to strengthen; to press *or* squeeze closer; to straiten; to contract; to narrow; to condense; to compress; to shrink, to shrink away; to thicken; to close again; to restrain; to confine; to shut up; to shut up *or* confine more closely; to invest closely; to put by (*or* in *or* away *or* back) again; to withdraw from circulation, to withdraw; to depress, to oppress, to sadden; to constipate, to make costive, to bind, to be binding; to furl again, to take in again (*a sail*); to become closer *or* narrower *or* tighter; to confine *or* &c. oneself; to concentrate itself; to be condensed *or* &c.; to be depressed *or* oppressed; to be confined; to retrench, to reduce o.'s expenses; to become scarce, to hold back; (*of the weather*) to get colder
Resservir, *v.a.n.* to ... (*V.* **Servir**) again
Ressort, *s.m.* spring; lock; bender; elasticity; active power, activity, energy, force, strength; agency; means; motive; spirit, life; effect; jurisdiction; province, department, line; (*law*) resort. *A* —, (*adject.*) spring, with a spring. *Du — de,* within the province of; (*law*) amenable to); cognizable (in). *En dernier* —, in the last resort; without appeal. *Faire* —, to spring back, to fly back; to rebound. — **-timbre,** *s.m.* (*horol.*) gong
Ressortir, *v.n.a.* (*irregular, and conjugated like* **Sortir**) to go *or* come out again; to get out again; to walk out *or* &c. (*V.* **Sortir,** *v.n.*) again; to be set off, to show off, to show, to be shown, to appear, to be visible *or* evident, to stand out, to come out; to spring, to arise, to result, to follow; to bring *or* &c. (*V.* **Sortir,** *v.a.*) out again; — *v.n.* (*regular, and therefore not conjugated like* **Sortir**) to be in the jurisdiction (of), to depend (on), to be amenable (to) *or* cognizable (in) *or* appealable (to); to refer (to), to be made *or* intended (for). *Faire* —, to bring forward *or* out; to give relief to, to bring out in relief; to make more conspicuous; to set forth; to set off; to show off; to show
Ressortissant, e, *adj.* within the jurisdiction (of), dependent (on), amenable (to), cognizable (in), appealable (to) [again
Ressouder, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Souder**) again
Ressouffler, Ressouffrir, to ... (*V.* **Souffler, Souffrir**) again
Ressource, *s.f.* resource; expedient, shift; means; supply; remedy; help. *De* —, full of resources, resourceful, fertile in expedients. *Sans* —, without resource *or* resources, resourceless; irretrievable; irretrievably. *Faire* —, to procure resources, to raise the wind, to finance; to sell off
Ressouvenance, *s.f.* *V.* **Souvenance**
Ressouvenir, (*Se* —, *v.r.*) *V.* **Souvenir (Se);** — *s.m.* remembrance, recollection; reminder, memento; twinge, feeling of pain, touch, return
Ressuage, *s.m.* (*tech.*) sweating; (*metal.*) liquation, eliquation
Ressuer, *v.n.* to sweat again; to sweat. *Faire* —, (*tech.*) to sweat; (*metal.*) to liquate, to eliquate
Ressui, *s.m.* (*hunt.*) lair
Ressuiement, *s.m.* (*agr.*) drying
Ressuivre, *v.a.* to follow again; to follow back
Ressusciter, *v.a.* to resuscitate, to raise from the dead, to raise (the dead), to bring to life again, to give new life to, to revive; — *v.n.* to resuscitate, to rise from the dead, to rise again, to rise, to come to life again, to revive
Ressusciteur, *s.m.* resuscitator, reviver [(*wind*)
Ressuyant, *adj.m.* (*hunt.*) keen dry
Ressuyer, *v.a.n.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to wipe again; to wipe dry; to dry; to get dry; to dry oneself
Restant, e, *adj.* remaining, left. *Bureau* —, (*of parcels*) to be left (at the office) till called for. *Gare* —*e*, to be left (at the station) till called for. *Poste* —*e*, poste restante, (office for) letters till called for, (to remain at the) post-office (till called for), to be left till called for. *Télégraphe* —, telegraph restant
Restant, *s.m.* remainder, rest, remnant, remains, residue. — *de compte,*
Restaurable, *adj.* restorable [balance
Restaurant, e, *adj.* restorative
Restaurant, *s.m.* restorative; restaurant, eating-house, dining-house, dining-rooms, luncheon rooms, refreshment rooms, tavern
Restaura-teur, trice, *adj.* restoring; — *s.m.f.* restorer; — *s.m.* eating-house keeper, keeper of a restaurant
Restaurati-f, ve, *adj.* restorative
Restauration, *s.f.* restoration; reestablishment [restoring
Restauratrice, *s.f.* restorer; — *adj.f.*
Restaurer, *v.a.* to restore; to reestablish; to repair; to revive; to refresh. *Se* —, to take food *or* refreshment, to refresh oneself; to recover o.'s strength; to be restored, &c.
Reste, *s.m.* rest; remainder; remains; remnant; residue; relic, relics; leavings; scraps; change; last stake; remaining time; mortal remains; consequences; finishing blow, death-blow, quietus; clincher; drubbing. *Au* —, *du* —, as for the rest; moreover; besides; in all other respects; however, yet, nevertheless, notwithstanding, withal; but; in fact; by the way; finally. *De* —, left, remaining; more than enough, enough and to spare, to spare, spare; extra; more than usual; overmuch, too much; too good; only too well, plainly enough; easily enough; at once. *En* —, owing still; in arrears, behind, behindhand. *Et le* —, and the rest of it; and so forth, and so on, et cætera. *Demander son* —, to ask for o.'s change; to wait for something more. *Ne pas demander son* —, *s'en aller sans demander son* — *ne pas attendre son* —, not to wait for

anything more; to be glad to take oneself off immediately. *Donner son —à*, to give (*one*) his change; to give it to; to beat; to finish, to settle, to give a quietus. *Faire son —*, to take all. *Jouer de son —*, to play o.'s last stake; to use o.'s last resources, to make o.'s last effort; to be on o.'s last legs. *Jouer or jouir de son —*, to make the best of what is left, to make the most of the thing; to make the most of o.'s remaining time, to take it easy during the time that is left to one

Resté, e, *part.* remained, &c. (*V.* **Rester**); staying; left, being left; killed

Rester, *v.n.* to remain; to be left; to stick; to stay; to stay behind; to stop; to keep; to sit; to stand; to be; to continue; to last; to dwell, to reside; to live; (*mus.*) to hold, to dwell (*on a note*); (*nav.*) to bear. *En —*, to stop, to leave off, to go *or* proceed no farther than. *Restons-en là*, let us stop there; let us say no more about it. *Il me reste*, I have remaining *or* left; I have yet *or* still; it (*or* there) remains for me, it remains (to ...). *Reste à savoir* (*si, quand, &c.* ...), it remains to be known (if, when, &c. ...). *Trois de neuf, reste six*, three from nine leaves six [able, repayable

Restituable, *adj.* restorable, return-

Restituer, *v.a.* to restore, to return, to give back. *Se —*, to be restored; to restore to each other

Restituteur, *s.m.* restorer [tion

Restitution, *s.f.* restitution; restora-

Restreindre, *v.a.* to restrict, to restrain, to limit, to confine; to narrow; to bind; to stint. *Se —*, to restrict *or* &c. oneself *or* each other; to retrench (o.'s expenses); to be restricted *or* &c.

Restricti-f, ve, *adj.* restrictive

Restriction, *s.f.* restriction, restraint; limitation; reserve, reservation

Resuivre, *v.a.* to follow again; to follow back [*s.f.* resulting; resultant

Résultant, e, *part. adj.*, **Résultante,**

Résultat, *s.m.* result. *En —*, in the result, ultimately, finally, eventually

Résulter, *v.n.* to result, to be the result *or* consequence, to follow, to ensue, to arise, to come. *Qu'en résulte-t-il?* what follows from it? what comes of it?

Résumé, *s.m.* recapitulation, summing up; summary; abstract; compendium; abridgment; epitome; syllabus; substance; résumé; (*law*) summing up; (*law*) charge. *Au —, en —*, on *or* upon the whole, after all; in the abstract, in short

Résumer, *v.a.* to recapitulate, to sum up; to summarize; to condense; to unite; to embody; to comprise; (*law*) to sum up. *Se —*, to recapitulate, to sum up; to be summed up, &c.

Résurrecteur, *s.m.* resuscitator

Résurrection, *s.f.* resurrection, rising; resuscitation, revival

Résurrectioniste, *s.m.* resurrectionist, resurrection-man, body-snatcher; resuscitator; —*adj.* resuscitating

Résurrectionnel, le, *adj.* resurrectional, resurrectionary

Retable, *s.m.* retable, reredos, altar-screen; altar-piece

Rétabli, e, *part. adj.* reestablished, &c. (*V.* **Rétablir**); recovered, well again

Rétablir, *v.a.* to reestablish; to restore; to reinstate; to repair; to mend; to set right again; to set up again; to cure; to recover; to retrieve; to revive. *Se —*, to reestablish *or* &c. oneself; to be reestablished *or* &c.; to recover o.'s health, to recover, to mend, to improve, to get better, to get well again; to revive

Rétablissement, *s.m.* reestablishment; restoration; reinstatement; repairing, repair; recovery; revival

Rétablisseur, *s.m.* reestablisher; restorer

†Retaille, *s.f.* piece cut off, shred, paring; cuttings, shreds, parings, clippings [**ler**) again

†Retailler, *v.a.* to cut *or* &c. (*V.* **Tailler**)

Rétamage, *s.m.* tinning over again, tinkering, repairing, mending; resilvering (*looking-glasses*)

Rétamer, *v.a.* to tin over again, to tinker, to repair, to mend; to resilver

Rétameur, *s.m.* tinker [(*a looking-glass*)

Retancer, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Tancer**) again

Retapé, e, *part. adj.* done up, &c. (*V.* **Retaper**); (*pop.*) spruce, smart, natty; — *s.m.* frizz, frizzle; (*pop.*) humbug, quack

Retaper, *v.a.* to do up (*a hat*); (*obsolete*) to cock up, to turn up (*a hat*); to comb up, to frizzle (*hair*); to curl and powder, to dress (*a wig*); (*fig.*) to dress out; to drub, to dress, to trim, to give it to. *Se —*, to be done up, &c.; to dress oneself out; to dress *or* trim each other, to fight, to have a fight *or* a set-to

Retard, *s.m.* delay; (*of a clock or chronometer or watch*) slowness, slow, losing rate; (*word marked on a watch*) slow; (*mus., and nav., of high water*) retardation. *En —*, late, behind o.'s (*or* its) time; behindhand, behind; backward; too slow, slow, (*sur*) slower (than); in arrears; overdue. *Avoir une patte en —*, (*fam.*) to walk lame

Retardataire, *adj.* in arrears, backward, behind time, behindhand, late; tardy; lagging, loitering; defaulting; — *s.m.f.* person in arrears, late one; laggard, lagger, loiterer; straggler; defaulter

Retarda-teur, trice, *adj.* retarding

Retardation, *s.f.* retardation

Retardement, *s.m.* delay, retardment, retardation, putting off

Retarder, *v.a.* to retard, to delay; to stop; to hinder; to defer, to put off; to throw *or* put *or* keep back; to make late, to put behind; to put back (*a clock or watch*); — *v.n.* to be *or* come *or* rise later; to be behind its time; to go *or* come more slowly; (*of a clock or watch*) to be slow, to be too slow, to lose; (*of the moon*) to rise later (*de*, by); (*of the tide*) to come later. *Se —*, to throw *or* &c. oneself *or* each other back; to delay each other; to be delayed *or* &c.

Retâter, *v.a.n.* to feel again; to touch again, to retouch, to alter, to mend, to correct; to taste again; to try again; to sound again

Retaxer, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Taxer**) again

Reteindre, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Teindre**) again [again

Réteindre, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Éteindre**)

Retendre, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Tendre**) again [again

Rétendre, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Étendre**)

Retenir, *v.a.* to hold *or* have *or* get again, to get back; to detain, to keep back, to withhold; to retain; to keep; to reserve; to confine; to keep in; to bind; to hold back; to hinder; to hold up; to hold; to restrain; to check; to curb; to contain; to stop; to refrain; to deduct, to take off; to secure; to engage; to hire; to take; to book; to bespeak; to order; to remember, to bear in mind; (*arith.*) to carry; — *v.n.* to hold back; to conceive, to breed

Se —, *v.r.* to refrain, to forbear; to restrain *or* check *or* contain oneself; to keep back; to hold back; to stop; to wait; to catch hold (of), to seize, to cling; to catch hold of something; to catch at things; to reserve to oneself; to be detained *or* retained *or* &c.

Retenter, *v.a.* to reattempt, to try again

Réten-teur, trice, *adj.* retaining

Rétenti-f, ve, *adj.* retentive

Rétention, *s.f.* retention; retaining; reservation, reserve. *Droit de —*, lien

Rétentionnaire, *s.m.f.* detainer; — *adj.* detaining

Retentir, *v.n.* to resound; to echo, to reecho; to ring; to din; to clink; to clank; to rattle; to sound; to make a noise

Retentissant, e, *part. adj.* resounding, &c. (*V.* **Retentir**); sonorous; loud; noisy; famous, celebrated

Retentissement, *s.m.* resounding, resound; resonance; echoing, echo, reechoing, reecho; ringing; din; clink; clank; rattling, rattle; report; sound; noise; publicity, fame, celebrity. *Avoir du —*, to make a great noise, to be echoed *or* repeated, to be much talked of, to be spread abroad

Rétentivité, *s.f.* retentiveness

Retentum, *s.m.* reservation

Retenu, e, *part. adj.* held again, got back, &c. (*V.* **Retenir**); reserved, cautious, wary, prudent; discreet; timid, coy; modest

Retenue, *s.f.* reserve, caution, prudence; discretion; modesty; retention, withholding; stoppage; keeping in *or* up, confinement, exclusion from play; pupils kept in; (*of a canal*) reach, level; (*agr.*) tank; (*of a bridge*) fixture; (*nav.*) guy; bell-rope. *Être en —*, (*at school*) to be kept in. *Faire une — sur*, (*admin., fin.*) to stop. *Mettre en —*, (*at school*) to keep in [dressing (*of vines*)

Reterçage, Retersage, *s.m.* second

Retercer, Reterser, *v.a.* to give a second dressing to (*vines*)

Rétiaire, *s.m.* (*Rom. antig.*) retiarius, retiary, retiarian

Réticence, *s.f.* reticence; reserve; concealment; omission

Réticulaire, *adj.* reticular; reticulated

Réticulation, *s.f.* reticulation, network

Reticulatum, *s.m.* (*anc. Rom. mas.*) reticulated work

Réticule, *s.m.* reticule, reticle, reticulum; hair-net; (*opt.*) reticule, cross-wires, spider-lines

Réticulé, e, *adj.* reticulate, reticulated

Réti-f, ve, *adj.* restive, stubborn. *Faire le —*, to be restive *or* stubborn

Rétiforme, *adj.* retiform

Rétine, *s.f.* (*anat.*) retina

Rétinien, ne, *adj.* (*anat.*) retinal

Rétinite, *s.f.* (*med.*) retinitis; (*min.*) retinite, pitch-stone

Retirable, *adj.* withdrawable

Retirade, *s.f.* (*fort.*) retirade

Retiré, e, *part. adj.* drawn again, &c. (*V.* **Retirer**); retired; secluded; solitary; lonesome [contracture

Retirement, *s.m.* withdrawing; (*med.*)

Retirer, *v.a.n.* to draw again, to redraw; to withdraw, to draw back, to take back; to draw *or* bring *or* take out again; to draw *or* bring out; to take *or* get out; to pick out, to select; to draw off; to draw up; to draw in; to get in, to house; to take *or* get back; to take away, to pull out *or* off; to remove; to scratch (*a race-horse*); to clear; to recall; to retract; to reclaim; to redeem; to rescue; to reap, to receive, to get, to derive; to harbour, to shelter; to retire; to pull *or* &c. (*V.* **Tirer**) again; to fire off again; to fire *or* shoot again; to let off again

Se —, *v.r.* to retire; to withdraw; to go off *or* away *or* out; to leave, to quit; to retreat; to recede; to shrink, to shrink away; to contract; to subside; to flow back *or* out; to ebb; to com-

pensate *or* recoup *or* retrieve oneself; to get back o.'s outlay, not to lose; to be redrawn *or* withdrawn *or* &c.

Rétiveté, Rétivité, *s.f.* restiveness, stubbornness [land whale

Rétoile, *s.f.* (*fish*) right-whale, Green-

Retoiser, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Toiser**) again

Retombée, *s.f.* (*arch.*) springing (*of an arch*)

Retomber, *v.n.* to fall again, to fall down again; to fall back; to relapse; to fall, to fall down; to lap

Retondre, *v.a.* to shear *or* &c. (*V.* **Tondre**) again; (*arch.*) to clean off

Retoquer, *v.a.* to plough, to pluck (*at an exam.*) [again

Retorcher, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Torcher**)

Retordage, Retordement, *s.m.* twisting [twister

Retordeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*pers., instr.*)

Retordoir, *s.m.* (*instr.*) twister

Retordre, *v.a.* to twist *or* &c. (*V.* **Tordre**) again; to twist. *Se* —, to be twisted *or* &c. again; to twist

Rétorquable, *adj.* retortable

Rétorquer, *v.a.* to retort. *Se* —, to be retorted

Retors, e, *adj.* twisted; hooked; deep, artful, cunning, crafty; — *s.m.* cunning fellow, cunning one

Rétorsi-f, ve, *adj.* retortive

Rétorsion, *s.f.* retortion; retorting

Retorte, *s.f.* (*old for* "cornue," *chem.*) retort

†**Retortiller,** *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Tortiller**) again; — *v.n.* (*old*) to return *or* advert often [ing up

Retouchage, *s.m.* retouching, touch-

Retouche, *s.f.* retouch, retouching, touching up; after-touch

Retoucher, *v.a.n.* to touch again; to retouch, to touch up; to rub up; to correct; to alter; to make alterations. *Se* —, to be retouched, &c.

Retoucheu-r, se, *s.m.f.* retoucher

Retour, *s.m.* return; returning, going back, coming back; return journey, journey back; (*voyage de* —, *nav.*) return voyage, home voyage; return ticket; reappearance; recurrence; repetition; winding; turn; vicissitude, change, reverse; whim, caprice; conversion; reversion; regret, sorrow; reflection, thought, meditation; reconciliation; repayment; acknowledgment, retribution, reciprocity, reciprocation, requital; compensation; boot, thing given to boot *or* into the bargain, difference; retort, answer: decline (of life); dodge; artifice, trick; luncheon, repast, feast; angle, corner, turning; (*of furniture*) tray-top. — *de chasse,* luncheon after hunting. — *de noce,* wedding breakfast. — *d'équerre,* right angle. — *sur soi-même,* reflection on o.'s own conduct, self-examination; making others' ills our own, fellow-feeling, sympathy. *Age de* —, — *de l'âge,* declining years, decline of life. *De* —, return; homeward, home; home-bound; on o.'s return, having returned; returned; back; to boot, over; up *or* back *or* return (*train*). *Sans* —, for ever; irretrievably, irreparably, irrecoverably; irretrievable, irreparable, irrecoverable; absolute; irreconcilable, unforgiving. *Sur son* —, about to return. *Sur le* —, on the decline *or* wane, past middle age. *Faire* — *à,* to return to; to revert to. *Payer de* —, to return, to repay, to requite (*a person's love, hatred,* &c.), to return *or* repay the like

Retourne, *s.f.* turned up card, trump-card, trump, trumps. *Chevalier de la* —, card-sharper

Retourner, *v.n.a.* to return, to go again, to go back, to go back again, to turn back; to revert; to recoil, to fall back; to run back; to send back, to return; to turn again; to turn up *or* down *or* over; (*cards*) to turn up; to turn round *or* about; to bring round, to thrash; to turn inside out; to turn; to revolve; to mix (*a salad*); to upset; to be going on, to be about, to be the matter; to be repeated, to be mentioned. — *en arrière,* to turn back; to go back. *Voir* (or *savoir*) *de quoi il retourne,* to see (*or* to know) what is going on (*or* what is the matter, *or* how matters stand, *or* the news), to see how the cat jumps. *N'y retournez pas,* (*fig.*) don't do it again. *Il retourne cœur,* hearts are trumps

Se —, *v.r.* to turn oneself, to turn; to turn oneself round, to turn round; to look behind; to turn over *or* about; to manage; to get on; (*contre*) to turn round (upon); to turn the tables (on, upon, against); (*of things*) to be turned up *or* &c.; to be returned. *S'en* —, to turn back, to return, to go back

Retracer, *v.a.* to trace *or* draw again, to retrace, to trace; to describe, to relate, to recount; to bring back, to recall. *Se* —, to trace back, to recall to mind, to remember; to recur, to return; to be traced again, &c.

Rétractation, *s.f.* retractation, recantation

Rétracter, *v.a.* to retract, to recall, to recant. *Se* —, to retract, to make a retractation; to recant; (*surg.*) to retract [retractive; — *s.m.* retractor

Rétrac-teur, trice, *adj.* retracting,

Rétractible, Rétractile, *adj.* retractible, retractile

Rétractilité, *s.f.* retractility

Rétraction, *s.f.* retraction

Retraduction, *s.f.* retranslation, new translation [translate again

Retraduire, *v.a.* to retranslate, to

Retraire, *v.a.* to redeem; to milk again

Retrait, e, *part. adj.* redeemed; (*of wood*) dried, shrunk; (*of corn*) shrunk, thin; (*her.*) rebated; (*hunt.*) tired out

Retrait, *s.m.* redemption, repurchase; withdrawal (*of a bill in parliam., of a deposit, of money from a bank*); scratching (*of a race-horse*); calling in; contraction, shrink, shrinkage, shrinking; retirement, retiring, receding, recession; running out; dereliction; residue; (*arch.*) offset, set-off, recess; (*old*) private room; privy. — *d'emploi,* (*provisoire*) deprivation of time of seniority, (*définitif*) dismissing from office

Retraite, *s.f.* retreat; retirement, retiring; withdrawal, withdrawing; recession; dereliction; contraction, shrink, shrinkage, shrinking; refuge, shelter; asylum; resource; haunt, resort, den; hiding-place; privacy; superannuation, retiring pension; (*arch.*) offset, set-off; (*farriery*) retract, nail; (*mil.*) retreat; (*mil.*) tattoo; (*artil.*) recoil; (*Cath. rel.*) retirement, retreat, preparation for communion; (*com.*) redraft. *De* —, retiring, retired. *En* —, superannuated, retired, on the retired list; inside. *Cadre de* —, retired list. *Caisse* or *fonds de* —, retiring fund, superannuation fund. *Coup de canon de* —, (*mil.*) evening-gun. *Pension de* —, retiring pension *or* allowance, retired pay. *Battre en* —, to retreat, to retire; (*fig.*) to give way. *Battre la* —, to beat the tattoo; to beat a (*or* the) retreat. *Se battre en* —, to keep up a running fight. *Couper la* — *à,* to cut off ...'s retreat. *Donner* — *à,* to shelter, to harbour. *Donner à ... sa* —, to superannuate, to pension off. *Faire* —, to retreat; to retire; to march off; to recede; to set back; (*com.*) to redraw. *Mettre à la* (or *en*) —, to superannuate, to pension off. *Prendre sa* —, to retire on a pension, to retire from service. *Sonner la* —, to sound a (*or* the) retreat; (*hunt.*) to call off the hounds

Retraité, e, *part. adj.* treated again; superannuated, pensioned off, retired, on the retired list; — *s.m.* superannuated clerk *or* &c., retired officer, pensioner [superannuate, to pension off

Retraiter, *v.a.* to treat again; to

Retranchement, *s.m.* retrenchment; curtailment; cutting off; suppression; stoppage; recess; refuge; (*mil.*) intrenchment; (*nav.*) stoppage of grog

Retrancher, *v.a.* to retrench; to curtail; to cut off *or* out; to suppress; to stop; to stop the allowance of; to strike off, to erase, to leave out; to take off *or* away; to deduct; (*arith.*) to subtract; to deprive of; to forbid; (*mil.*) to intrench; (*nav.*) to stop the grog of. *Se* —, to restrain *or* confine oneself; to retrench, to diminish *or* reduce o.'s expenses; to deprive oneself of; to give up; (*mil.*) to intrench oneself, to intrench; (*fig.*) to screen oneself, to plead, to urge, to fall back (upon); (*things*) to be retrenched *or* &c.

Retranscrire, *v.a.* to transcribe *or* copy again

Retransférer, Retransplanter, Retransporter, to ... (*V.* **Transférer, Transplanter, Transporter**) again

†**Retravailler,** *v.n.a.* to work again; to work at again; to touch up; to finish, to polish

Retraverser, *v.a.* to recross, to cross again, to go over again; to go through again

Retrayant, e, *s.m.f.* repurchaser, redemptor; — *adj.* repurchasing, re-

Rétre, *s.m. V.* **Reitre** [deeming

Rétréci, e, *part. adj.* narrowed, straitened, &c. (*V.* **Rétrécir**); narrower; narrow. *Esprit* —, narrow mind; narrow-minded person

Rétrécir, *v.a.n.,* **Se** —, *v.r.* to narrow; to make *or* become narrow *or* narrower *or* closer; to straiten; to take in; to shrink; to contract; to limit, to cramp, to confine; to reduce; to be straitened *or* contracted *or* &c.

Rétrécissement, *s.m.* narrowing; narrowness; straitening; shrinking, shrinkage; contraction; cramping; (*med.*) stricture

Retreindre, *v.a.* to hammer out

Retreinte, *s.f.* hammering out

Retrempe, *s.f.* tempering anew

Retremper, *v.a.* to soak *or* steep *or* dip again; to temper again; to strengthen, to invigorate; to renovate. *Se* —, to be strengthened *or* invigorated, to acquire new strength *or* vigour, to recruit o.'s strength, to recruit [munerate, to reward, to pay

Rétribuer, *v.a.* to retribute, to re-

Rétribu-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* retributer, retributress, remunerator, remuneratress

Rétribution, *s.f.* retribution, remuneration, reward, payment, pay, salary, fee

Retrier, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Trier**) again

Retriever, *s.m.* retriever (*dog*)

Rétroacti-f, ve, *adj.* retroactive

Rétroaction, *s.f.* retroaction

Rétroactivement, *adv.* retroactively

Rétroactivité, *s.f.* retroactive effect

Rétroagir, *v.n.* to retroact, to have a retroactive effect

Rétrocéder, *v.a.* to retrocede, to cede back, to give back again, to make over again, to reconvey, to reassign

Rétrocession, *s.f.* retrocession, reconveyance; (*med.*) retrocession
Rétrogradation, *s.f.* retrogradation, retrogression
Rétrograde, *adj.* retrograde
Rétrograder, *v.n.* to retrograde, to go backward, to go back
Rétrogressi-f, ve, *adj.* retrogressive
Rétrogression, *s.f.* retrogression
Rétrogressivement, *adv.* retrogressively
Rétrospecti-f, ve, *adj.* retrospective
Rétrospection, *s.f.* retrospection
Rétrospectivement, *adv.* retrospectively
Retroussement, *s.m.* turning up; tucking up; tying up; cocking; curling up
Retrousser, *v.a.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to turn up; to tuck up; to tie up; to cock; to curl up; to tuck up o.'s dress. *Avoir les bras retroussés,* to have o.'s sleeves tucked up
Retroussis, *s.m.* facing (*of a skirt*); boot-top, top; cock (*of a hat*)
Retrouver, *v.a.* to find again; to find; to recover; to meet again, to meet; to recognize; to retrieve. *Se* —, to find oneself *or* each other again; to be oneself again; to be again; to recover *or* recognize oneself, to know oneself again; to find o.'s way; to meet again; to meet; to retrieve o.'s losses, to recoup oneself; to be found again; to be found *or* &c.; to be met with again; to be met with
Retrouveu-r, se, *adj.* retrieving. *Chien* —, retriever (dog). *Chienne* —*se,* retriever (bitch)
Rétroversion, *s.f.* retroversion
Rets, *s.m.* net; snare, toil
Rétudier, *v.a.* to study again [again
Retuer, *v.a.* to kill *or* &c. (*V.* **Tuer**)
Réunion, *s.f.* reunion; reuniting; union; junction; concourse; gathering; collection; mass; meeting; assembly; company; party; body; set
Réunir, *v.a.* **Se** —, *v.r.* to reunite; to unite, to join; to annex; to collect; to gather; to assemble; to muster; to call *or* bring *or* come together; to combine; to club; to meet again; to meet; to concur; to be reunited *or* &c.
Réussi, e, *adj.* successfully *or* well *or* nicely made *or* done *or* performed *or* executed, successful; brilliant; accomplished, performed, made, done. *Mal* —, unsuccessfully *or* badly made *or* done, unsuccessful; spoilt; unlucky, unfortunate; unfavourable
Réussir, *v.n.* to succeed; to be successful; to have success; to prosper, to thrive, to get on; to take; to fare; to answer; to answer the purpose (of); to agree (with); (*obsolete*) to issue, to result, to come; — *v.a.* to succeed in, to execute *or* carry out well, to accomplish, to perform, to make, to do
Réussite, *s.f.* success; issue, result, event, end
Revaccination, *s.f.* revaccination
Revacciner, *v.a.* to revaccinate
†**Rêvailler.** *V.* **Révasser**
Revalenta, Revalescière, *s.f.* revalenta, revalenta Arabica
Revaloir, *v.a.* to return, to pay back, to be even with
Revanche, *s.f.* revenge, retaliation; return; turn; (*at play*) revenge, return match, another game. *En* —, by way of retaliation; in return; to make up for it, to make amends; as a compensation (for); on another hand. *Avoir sa* —, to have o.'s revenge *or* o.'s turn. *Prendre sa* —, to take o.'s revenge; to retaliate, to return like for like; to play another game
Revancher, *v.a.* to avenge; to defend, to support, to stand up for. *Se* —, to defend oneself; to revenge oneself, to revenge, to have revenge; to have o.'s turn; to repay, to return
Rêvasser, *v.n.* to keep dreaming; to have troubled *or* unpleasant dreams; to dream idly, to muse
Rêvasserie, *s.f.* broken dream, troubled *or* unpleasant dream *or* dreaming; idle dreams, musing
Rêvasseur, *s.m.* dreamer, muser
Rêve, *s.m.* dream; dreaming; fancy, illusion, vision. — **-creux,** *s.m. V.* **Songe-creux**
Revêche, *adj.* sharp, harsh, rough; peevish, cross-grained, cross, crabbed, cantankerous, contrary, testy, wayward, intractable; (*of diamond, marble*) not polishable in all its parts
†**Réveil,** *s.m.* awaking, waking, wakening; morning call; revival; alarm, alarum; alarm-clock, alarm-watch; (*mil., nav.*) reveille
†**Réveille-matin,** *s.m.* alarm-clock, alarm-watch; awakener, waker; disturber of sleep; Chanticleer; early morning piece of news; (*bot.*) wartweed, wartwort
Réveiller, *v.a.* to awake, to awaken, to wake, to waken, to wake up; to call up, to call; to knock up; to rouse; to quicken; to stir up; to revive; to rake up, to rip up. *Se* —, to awake, to wake, to wake up; to rouse oneself up, to be roused; to revive, to be revived; to be renewed *or* stirred up
†**Réveilleu-r, se,** *s.m.f.* awakener, waker, knocker-up
†**Réveillon,** *s.m.* midnight repast *or* supper; supper on Christmas eve after the midnight mass; (*paint.*) relief light. *Faire le* —, *V.* **Réveillonner**
†**Réveillonner,** *v.n.* to have a midnight repast *or* supper; to keep up Christmas-eve, to feast, to revel
Révéla-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* revealer; detector; informer; — *adj.* revealing, &c. [sure, discovery; information
Révélation, *s.f.* revelation; disclo-
Révéler, *v.a.* to reveal; to disclose, to discover, to inform against; to tell, to blab out. *Se* —, to reveal oneself; to be revealed [ing, prepossessing
Revenant, e, *adj.* returning; pleas-
Revenant, *s.m.* ghost, apparition. *Il y a des* —*s dans ce château,* that castle is haunted
Revenant-bon, *s.m.* emolument, perquisite; bonus; profit, gain, advantage; windfall, godsend
Revendage, *s.m.* huckstering, huckster's trade *or* business
Revendeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* dealer in second-hand goods, broker, huckster, huckstress, pedlar. *Revendeur de livres,* second-hand bookseller. *Revendeuse à la toilette, revendeuse,* wardrobe dealer
Revendicable, *adj.* claimable
Revendica-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* claimant
Revendication, *s.f.* claiming, claim, demand, replevin. *Exercer une action en* —, to enter a claim (to)
Revendiquer, *v.a.* to claim, to demand. *Se* —, to be claimed *or* demanded
Revendre, *v.a.* to sell again, to resell; to spare. *En avoir à* —, to have some to spare, to have enough (of it, of them) and to spare. *En* — *à,* to outwit, to do, to be more than a match for
Revenez-y, *s.m.* pleasant thing inviting to repeat; dish *or* piece to cut and come again, nice *or* dainty dish, dainty; return; repetition; doing again, doing it again; beginning again. *Goût de* —, taste inviting a return to it
Revenger (Se), *v.r.* (*old*). *V.* **Revancher (Se)**
Revenir, *v.n.* to return, to come again, to come back, to come back again; to come round; to grow again; to reappear; to appear, to walk, to haunt; to recover; to get over; to come to oneself, to recover o.'s senses; to awaken; to revert; to hark back; to recur; to occur; to present oneself *or* itself; to resume; to reconsider; to alter; to alter *or* change o.'s mind *or* opinion; to retract, to recant; to recall, to withdraw; to be undeceived; to come over (to), to embrace, to adopt; to retrieve; to reform; to be reconciled *or* appeased; to dislike; to get rid; to renounce, to give up, to abandon; to please, to suit; to match; to be like, to agree; to accrue, to arise, to result; to fall (to), to be due; to amount, to come (to), to be tantamount (to); to cost, to stand in; (*of food*) to rise (*in the stomach*); (*law*) to claim on a guarantee (from). — *à soi,* to come to oneself, to recover o.'s senses; to calm oneself; to be reclaimed, to amend, to reform. — *de loin,* (*fig.*) to escape great danger, to have a narrow escape; to recover from severe illness; to retrieve great errors. — *sur l'eau,* to get afloat again, to recover o.'s losses. — *sur le compte de,* to alter o.'s mind about, to have a better opinion of. *Son nom ne me revient pas,* I do not recollect his name. *Ses manières ne me reviennent pas,* his manners do not please me. *Il me revient que,* I understand *or* I hear *or* I am told that. *Il ne m'en revient rien,* I get nothing by it. *Ne pas* — *de,* (*fig.*) not to recover from; to be very much surprised at, to wonder at. *N'en pas* —, not to return *or* recover from it, not to get over it, to be amazed, to be unable to recover from o.'s astonishment. *En* — *d'une belle,* to have had a narrow escape. *En* — *toujours là,* to keep returning to the point, to stick to the point, to still persist in thinking (that . . .). *S'en* —, to come back. *Y* —, to return to it, &c.; to cut and come again; to do it again. *Faire* —, to make (. . .) return *or* &c.; to bring back; to call back; to recover; to get back; to revive; to reclaim; (*cook.*) to half-cook; to parboil [hand
Revente, *s.f.* resale. *De* —, second-
Reventer, *v.n.a.* to . . . (*V.* **Venter**) again
Réventer, *v.a.* (*V.* **Éventer,** *nav.*) to fill again (*a sail*)
Revenu, e, *part. adj.* returned, come back, &c. (*V.* **Revenir**); back; having recovered, &c.
Revenu, *s.m.* revenue; income. *État de* —*s,* rental, rent-roll. —*s casuels,* perquisites [(*hunt.*) feeding-time
Revenue, *s.f.* return; young wood;
Rêver, *v.n.a.* to dream; to dream of; to rave; to be delirious; to muse; to imagine; to think; to reflect; to consider; to meditate; to ponder; to long for. *Se* —, to be dreamt *or* &c.; to dream *or* fancy that one is
Réverbération, *s.f.* reverberation
Réverbératoire, *adj.* reverberatory
Réverbère, *s.m.* reflector; street-lamp. *A* —, reverberatory. *Feu de* —, reverberated fire
Réverbérer, *v.a.n.* to reverberate
Reverdie, *s.f.* spring-tide
Reverdir, *v.n.* to grow green again; to reblossom; to grow young again; to revive; to rise again; — *v.a.* to make *or* paint green again. *Faire* —, to make green; to revive [again
Reverdissement, *s.m.* growing green
Révéremment, *adv.* reverently
Révérence, *s.f.* reverence; bow; cour-

tesy, curtsy. — *parler, parlant par* —, *sauf* —, with reverence be it spoken, saving your presence. *Faire une profonde* —, to make a low bow *or* a low courtesy. *Tirer sa* —, (*jest.*) to make o.'s bow

Révérenciel, le, *adj.* reverential

Révérencieusement, *adv.* reverentially, reverently

Révérencieu-x, se, *adj.* reverential; obsequious, bowing and scraping

Révérend, e, *adj. s.* reverend, *Mon* —, Reverend Sir, your Reverence

Révérendissime, *adj.* right reverend, most reverend [to venerate

Révérer, *v.a.* to revere, to reverence,

Réverie, *s.f.* reverie, dreaming, dream, idle dream, musing; raving, delirium; thought [again

Revérifier, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Vérifier**)

Revernir, Revernisser, *v.a.* to revarnish; to reglaze; to relacquer; to rejapan

Revers, *s.m.* back; reverse; opposite side, other side; wrong side; back stroke *or* blow, backhanded blow, backhander; counterpart; (*of garments*) facing, breast, lapel; top (*of boots*). — *de la médaille,* reverse of the medal; (*fig.*) dark side of the picture. *Coup de* —, *V.* **Coup.** *A* or *de* —, (*mil.*) in the rear *or* in flank

Réversal, e, *adj.* confirmatory, confirmative; of mutual concessions

Reverseau, *s.m.* (*of a door or window*) weather-board, weather-bead

Reverser, *v.a.* to pour again, to pour out again, to ... (*V.* **Verser**) again; (*com.*) to carry [*cards*)

Reversi, *s.m.* reversi, reversis (*game at*

Réversibilité, *s.f.* revertibility

Réversible, *adj.* revertible, reversionary; reversible

Réversion, *s.f.* reversion; return

Reversis. *V.* **Reversi**

Reversoir, *s.m.* weir [*gammon*)

Revertier, *s.m.* revertier (*kind of back-*

Revêtement, *s.m.* covering; coating; casing; lining; facing; planking; (*fort., civ. engin.*) revetment

Revêtir, *v.a.* to clothe; to dress; to put on; to assume; to invest; to furnish; to confer; to bestow; to endow; to cover; to coat; to case; to line; to face; (*fort., civ. engin.*) to revet. *Se* —, to clothe *or* &c. oneself; to put on; to assume

Rêveu-r, se, *adj.* dreaming; musing, thoughtful, pensive; dreamy; meditative; — *s.m.f.* dreamer; muser; thinker

Rêveusement, *adv.* dreamingly; thoughtfully, pensively

Revidage, *s.m.* (*at auctions*) settlement of the knock-out

Revider, *v.a.n.* to empty again; (*at auctions*) to settle the knock out

Revient, *s.m.* net cost. *Prix de* —, cost price, net cost

Revif, *s.m.* (*nav.*) increasing (*of the tides*); (*fig.*) increasing, increase; revival; return; fresh vigour

Revirement, *s.m.* sudden change; transfer (*of a debt*); (*nav.*) tacking again. — *de parties* or *de fonds* or *de deniers,* transfer

Revirer, *v.n.* (*nav.*) to tack again; (*fig.*) to turn round, to change sides, to rat

Revisable, *adj.* revisable [reexamine

Reviser, *v.a.* to revise; to review; to

Reviseur, *s.m.* reviser, examiner

Revision, *s.f.* revision, revisal, review, reexamination

Revisioniste, *s.m.f. adj.* revisionist

Revisionnel, le, *adj.* revisional, revisionary, revisory

Revisiter, *v.a.* to revisit, to reexamine, to visit *or* &c. (*V.* **Visiter**) again

Revival, *s.m.* (*of religion*) revival

Revival-isme, iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Revivification, *s.f.* revivification

Revivifier, *v.a.* to revivify; to revive; to regenerate

Reviviscence, *s.f.* reviviscence

Reviviscent, e, *adj.* reviviscent

Revivre, *v.n.* to revive, to live again, to return to life, to come to life again, to rise from the dead. *Faire* —, to bring to life again, to raise from the dead; to revive; to give new life to; to restore; to reestablish; to perpetuate

Révocabilité, *s.f.* revocability, revocableness, reversibleness, repealableness

Révocable, *adj.* revocable, reversible, repealable; removable

Révocablement, *adv.* revocably

Révocati-f, ve, Révocatoire, *adj.* revocatory

Révocation, *s.f.* revocation; reversal; repeal; recall; removal, dismissal

Revoici, *prep.* here again, back again; here is *or* are ... again; once more; behold again. *Me* —, here I am again

Revoilà, *prep.* there again, back again; there is *or* are ... again; once more; behold again. *Les* —, there they are again

Revoir, *v.a.* to see again; to meet again; to revise, to look over again, to review, to reexamine; — *s.m.* seeing *or* meeting again, next meeting. *A* — (*v.a.*), to be revised, to be reexamined. *Au* —, *jusqu'au* — (*s.m.*), till we meet again, till our next meeting, until I see you again, good-bye for the present, farewell till we meet again. *Se* —, to see oneself *or* each other again; to meet again; to be seen again, &c. [again *or* back

Revoiturer, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Voiturer**)

Revoler, *v.n.a.* to fly again *or* back; to steal *or* rob again

Révolin, *s.m.* (*nav.*) — *de vent,* eddy-wind, eddying wind. — *de la voile,* eddying wind out of the sail. — *de la lame,* cross-ripple

Révolte, *s.f.* revolt, rebellion

Révolté, e, *s.m.f.* revolter, rebel; — *part. adj.* revolted, &c. (*V.* **Révolter**); rebellious, rebel

Révolter, *v.a.* to rouse *or* excite *or* urge *or* cause to revolt; to rouse, to excite, to stir up; to revolt, to shock; to rouse (...'s) indignation; to disgust; to horrify. *Se* —, to revolt, to rebel; to be shocked *or* indignant

Révolu, e, *adj.* revolved; finished, ended, past, over; accomplished, completed, complete, full

Révoluté, e, Révoluti-f, ve, *adj.* (*bot.*) revolute, revolutive

Révolution, *s.f.* revolution

Révolutionisme, *s.m.* revolutionism

Révolutioniste, *s.m.f.* revolutionist; — *adj.* revolutionistic

Révolutionnaire, *adj.s.* revolutionary; revolutionist [tionarily

Révolutionnairement, *adv.* revolu-

Révolutionner, *v.a.* to revolutionize; to startle, to upset, to agitate, to disturb. *Se* —, to be revolutionized, &c.

Révolvant, e, *adj.* revolving

Révolver, *s.m.* revolver

Revomir, *v.a.n.* to revomit, to vomit again, to throw up again; to vomit, to bring up, to throw up *or* out *or* back, te cast back; to disgorge

Révoquer, *v.a.* to revoke; to reverse; to repeal; to recall; to remove, to dismiss; to call (*V.* **Doute**). *Se* —, to be revoked *or* &c. [**Vouloir**) again

Revouloir, *v.a.* to desire *or* &c. (*V.*

Revoyager, *v.n.* to travel again

Revu, e, *part.* seen again, &c. (*V.* **Revoir**)

Revue, *s.f.* review; magazine; survey, examination, revision. *Être gens de* —, to meet often; to be likely to meet again. *Faire la* — *de,* to review; to examine; to survey. *Passer en* —, to review

Révulsi-f, ve, *adj.,* **Révulsif,** *s.m.* (*med.*) revulsive, counter-irritant

Révulsion, *s.f.* revulsion, counter-irritation

Rez, *prep.* even with, level with, on a level with. — *pied,* — *terre,* on a level with the ground. — *-de-chaussée,* *s.m.* ground-level; ground-floor. *A* — *-de-chaussée,* level (*or* even) with the ground. *Au* — *-de-chaussée,* on the ground-floor

Rhabdo-logie, -mancie. *V.* p. 3, § 1

†**Rhabillage,** *s.m.* mending, repairing, tinkering; patching up

†**Rhabillement,** *s.m.* dressing again; new-clothing; mending, repairing, patching up

†**Rhabiller,** *v.a.* to dress again; to new-clothe; to mend, to repair, to tinker, to patch up. *Se* —, to dress again; to renew o.'s wardrobe

†**Rhabilleu-r, se,** *s.m.f.* mender, repairer; tinker; botcher; bone-setter

Rhabiter, Rhabituer. *V.* **Réhabiter, Réhabituer**

Rhagade, *s.f.* (*med.*) rhagade, fissure

Rhapontic, *s.m.* (*bot.*) garden rhubarb. — *de montagne,* monk's rhubarb

Rhapsode, *s.m.* rhapsodist [botch

Rhapsoder, *v.a.n.* to rhapsodize; to

Rhapsod-ie, -ique, -iste. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Rhée, *s.f.* (*myth.*) Rhea; (*zool.*) rhea, nandu, American ostrich

Rhéine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) rheine

Rhénan, e, *adj.* Rhenish

Rhéomètre, *s.m.* (*phys.*) rheometer

Rhéophore, *s.m.* (*phys.*) rheophore

Rhéoscope, *s.m.* (*phys.*) rheoscope

Rhéostat, *s.m.* (*phys.*) rheostat

Rhésus, *s.m.* rhesus monkey

Rhéteur, *s.m.* rhetorician

Rhétien, ne, Rhétique, *adj.* (*geog.*) Rhetian, Rhætian; (*geol.*) Rhetic, Rhætic. *Alpes rhétiques,* Rhetian Alps. *Étage rhétien,* rhetic strata

Rhétoricien, ne, *s.m.f.* rhetorician; student in rhetoric (*of the highest form but one*)

Rhétorique, *s.f.* rhetoric; highest form (*or* class) but one. *Figure de* —, rhetorical figure, figure of speech. *Faire de la* —, to rhetorize. *Faire sa* —, to study rhetoric, to go through o.'s course of rhetoric, to be in the class of rhetoric (*highest form but one*). *Employer toute sa* —, to have recourse to all o.'s eloquence. *Y perdre toute sa* —, to waste all o.'s eloquence on it

Rhétoriquement, *adv.* rhetorically

Rhin (Le), *s.m.* (the) Rhine. *Vin du* —, Rhine wine, Rhenish wine, hock

Rhinanthe, *s.m.* (*bot.*) rhinanthus, yellow rattle

Rhingrave, *s.m.* (*old*) Rhinegrave; — *s.f.* (*obsolete*) trunk-hose, knee-breeches

Rhinocéros, *s.m.* rhinoceros; rhinoceros-beetle [**pie,** &c. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Rhino-plastie, -plastique, -sco-

Rhizome, *s.m.* (*bot.*) rhizome, root-stock

Rhizophage, *adj.* (*zool.*) rhizophagous, feeding on roots; —**s,** *s.m.pl.* rhizophaga, root-eaters [of the Rhone

Rhodanien, ne, Rhodanique, *adj.*

Rhodanthe, *s.f.* (*bot.*) rhodanthe

Rhodien, ne, *adj. s.* Rhodian

Rhodiole, *s.f.* (*bot.*) roseroot, rosewort

Rhodium, *s.m.* (*chem.*) rhodium [dron

Rhododendron, *s.m.* (*bot.*) rhododen-

Rhombe, *s.m.* (*geom.*) rhomb, rhombus; (*fish*) rhombus

Rhombique, *adj.* rhombic [hedron

Rhomboèdre, *s.m.* (*geom.*) rhombo-

Rhomboédrique, *adj.* rhombohedral

Rhomboïdal, e, *adj.* rhomboidal

Rhomboïde, *s.m., adj.m.f.* (*geom., anat.*) rhomboid [rhonchus
†Rhonchus, Rhoncus, *s.m.* (*med.*)
Rhotacisme. *V.* **Rotacisme**
Rhubarbe, *s.f.* rhubarb. *Passez-moi la —, je vous passerai le séné,* tit for tat, you know ; as you to me, so I to you ; claw me, claw thee
Rhum, *s.m.* rum [chronic rheumatism
Rhumatalgie, *s.f.* rheumatalgia,
Rhumatique, *adj.* rheumatic
Rhumatisant, e, *adj.* affected with rheumatism, rheumatic ; — *s.m.f.* person affected with rheumatism, rheumatic person [matism, rheumatic
Rhumatisé, e, *adj.* affected with rheu-
Rhumatismal, *adj.* rheumatic
Rhumatisme, *s.m.* rheumatism. — *aigu,* — *articulaire aigu,* acute rheumatism, rheumatic fever. — *goutteux* or *noueux,* rheumatic gout
Rhumb. *V.* **Rumb**
Rhume, *s.m.* cold. *Fort* or *gros* —, bad *or* severe *or* violent *or* heavy cold. — *de cerveau,* cold in the head. — *de poitrine,* cold on the chest [distillery
Rhumerie, Rhummerie, *s.f.* rum
Rhythme, Rhythmique. *V.* **Rythme, Rythmique**
Riant, e, *part. adj.* laughing, &c. (*V.* **Rire,** *v.n.*) ; smiling ; lively, cheerful ; pleasant, pleasing. *En* —, laughing ; laughingly ; smiling ; smilingly ; in joke, in jest, in *or* for fun
Ribambelle, *s.f.* string ; host, lot
Ribaud, e, *adj. s.* ribald
Ribauderie, *s.f.* ribaldry
Ribbonisme, *s.m.* ribbonism
Ribboniste, *s.m.* ribbonman
Ribes, *s.m.* (*bot.*) ribes
Riblette, *s.f.* collop ; rasher
Riblons, *s.m.pl.* scrap-iron
Ribord, *s.m.* (*nav.*) bottom plank near and above the garboard strakes
Ribote, *s.f.* drinking-bout, booze, fuddle ; drunkenness, intoxication. *Être en* —, to be tipsy *or* drunk *or* boozy. *Faire* —, to have a drinking-bout, to booze, to get drunk
Riboter, *v.n.* to have a drinking-bout, to booze, to get drunk
Riboteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* boozer, carouser, tippler, drinker
Ricanement, *s.m.* giggling, giggle, tittering, titter ; sneering, sneer ; grinning, grin ; chuckling, chuckle
Ricaner, *v.n.* to giggle, to titter, to snigger ; to sneer ; to grin ; to chuckle
Ricanerie, *s.f.* *V.* **Ricanement**
Ricaneu-r, se, *adj. s.* giggling, sneering ; giggler, sneerer
Ric-à-ric, *adv.* (*fam.*) strictly, rigorously, with rigorous exactness
Richard, *s.m.* (*fam.*) rich man, rich fellow, moneyed man, capitalist, nabob
Riche, *adj.* rich ; wealthy ; opulent ; abundant, copious ; precious, valuable, costly ; sumptuous ; fine ; — *s.m.* rich man (*pl.* the rich, rich people). *Le mauvais* —, Dives, the rich man of the Gospel. *Un mauvais* —, a hard-hearted rich man, a rich man without compassion for the poor. *Faire le* —, to play the rich man [*gundy wine*)
Richebourg, *s.m.* richebourg (*Bur-*
Richement, *adv.* richly ; amply, abundantly, copiously ; preciously ; sumptuously, splendidly, magnificently [copiousness
Richesse, *s.f.* riches, wealth ; richness ;
Richissime, *adj.* extremely rich
Ricin, *s.m.* (*bot.*) ricinus, castor-oil plant ; (*zool.*) tick, dog-tick. — *d'Amérique,* physic-nut. *Huile de* —, castor-oil [fire
Ricochable, *adj.* exposed to ricochet-
Ricocher, *v.n.* to ricochet, to rebound ; to graze
Ricochet, *s.m.* ricochet ; rebound ; duck and drake ; succession, chain, series. *Feu* or *tir à* —*s,* ricochet-fire *or* firing. *Par* —, by ricochet ; indirectly [expansion
Rictus, *s.m.* rictus ; wide mouth, grin ;
Ride, *s.f.* wrinkle ; ripple ; ripple-mark (*of the sand*) ; (*nav.*) lanyard
Rideau, *s.m.* curtain ; drop ; drop-scene, act-drop ; (*fig.*) curtain, sheet, screen, veil ; (*of clouds, fog*) bank ; (*of a fire-place*) blower, draw-plate ; (*fort.*) rideau. — *d'entr'acte,* act-drop, drop-scene. *Derriere le* —, behind the curtain ; behind the scenes
Ridée, *s.f.* clap-net
Ridelle, *s.f.* (*of a cart or waggon*) staff-side, standard-side, rail, rack, rathe, rave, shelving ; (*duck*) gadwall
Ridement, *s.m.* wrinkling ; rippling, ripple ; corrugation ; contraction
Ridenne, *s.f.* (*duck*) gadwall
Rider, *v.a.,* **Se** —, *v.r.* to wrinkle ; to shrivel ; to ripple, to ruffle ; to corrugate ; to contract
Ridicule, *adj.* ridiculous ; — *s.m.* ridicule ; (the) ridiculous, ridiculousness ; ridiculous person *or* thing ; reticule, bag. *Avoir des* —*s,* to be ridiculous. *Donner un* — *à,* to bring ridicule upon. *Se donner un* —, to make oneself ridiculous. *Tomber dans le* —, to become ridiculous. *Tourner en* —, to ridicule
Ridiculement, *adv.* ridiculously
Ridiculiser, *v.a.* to ridicule. *Se* —, to make oneself ridiculous ; to be ridiculed ; to ridicule each other
Ridiculissime, *adj.* most ridiculous
Ridiculité, *s.f.* ridiculousness ; ridiculous thing
Rièble, *s.m.* *V.* **Grateron**
Rien, *s.m.* anything ; nothing, not anything ; mere nothing, trifle, mere trifle ; nobody, no one ; no consequence, no importance, no matter ; no worth ; no difference ; no result ; no interest, no concern ; any way ; no way, nowise ; —**s,** *pl.* trifles ; nonsense, idle talk. — *de* —, nothing out of nothing ; nothing at all, nothing whatever. — *autre chose,* nothing else. — *que,* only ; alone. — *de moins,* nothing less. — *moins,* nothing less ; not in the least, not the least, not at all. — *moins que,* nothing less than ; no less than ; anything but. *De* —, of nothing *or* &c. ; of *or* at the least thing ; diminutive ; insignificant ; don't mention it ! *En moins de* —, *en un* — *de temps,* in no time, in a trice. *Moins que* —, less than nothing ; next to nothing. *Pour* —, for nothing ; for next to nothing, for a mere trifle ; for an old song, for a song ; very cheap, dirt cheap ; given away ; at a gift. *Pas plus gros que* —, very small, very little. *Comme si de* — *n'était ; Il n'en est* — ; *V.* **Être.** *Ne* — *faire, N'en* — *faire,* &c. *V.* **Faire**
Rieu-r, se, *s.m.f.* laugher ; merry person ; sneerer ; mocker ; jeerer ; joker ; — *adj.* laughing ; merry ; sneering ; mocking, jeering ; joking
Riflard, *s.m.* (*carp.*) jack-plane ; (*mas.*) paring-chisel ; rough file (*for metals*) ; rough umbrella, gamp
Rifle, *s.m.* rifle
Rifler, *v.a.* to plane ; to pare ; to file ; to rifle, to rob, to plunder ; to gobble
Rifloir, *s.m.* riffler (*file*) [up
Rigaudon. *V.* **Rigodon**
Rigide, *adj.* rigid ; stiff ; strict ; severe ; austere [verely
Rigidement, *adv.* rigidly, strictly ; se-
Rigidité, *s.f.* rigidity, rigidness ; stiffness ; strictness ; severity. — *cadavérique,* cadaveric rigidity, 'rigor mortis'
Rigodon, *s.m.* rigadoon (*dance, tune*)
Rigolade, *s.f.* amusement, fun, lark, rollicking, spree, high jinks
Rigolage, *s.m.* (*agr.*) water-furrowing
Rigole, *s.f.* trench ; channel ; gutter ; groove ; (*agr.*) water-furrow
Rigoler, *v.a.* (*agr.*) to water-furrow ; — *v.n.* to make fun, to be funny, to make merry, to have a lark, to rollic, to revel, to racket, to have a spree, to go *or* be on the spree
Rigolette, *s.f.* gay girl
Rigoleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* jolly fellow, boon companion, rollicking fellow, gay woman ; — *adj.* merry, jolly, rollicking, gay, fast
Rigollot, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) mustard-paper, mustard-leaves [funny, jolly
Rigolo, te, *adj.* pleasant, amusing,
Rigorisme, *s.m.* rigorism ; austerity ; strictness
Rigoriste, *s.m.f.* rigorist ; martinet ; — *adj.* rigorous, rigid, severe
Rigoureusement, *adv.* rigorously ; severely ; strictly ; harshly, sharply ; sternly ; closely
Rigoureu-x, se, *adj.* rigorous ; severe ; strict ; harsh, hard, sharp ; stern ; close [ragamuffin ; hunks
Rigri, *s.m.* (*old, pop.*) churl, cad, raff,
Rigueur, *s.f.* rigour ; severity ; strictness ; harshness, hardness, sharpness ; sternness ; closeness ; precision. *A la* —, rigorously ; strictly ; strictly speaking ; in strictness ; in a strict sense ; for once in a way ; in an extreme case ; if absolutely necessary, if it must be. *De* —, strictly required ; indispensable ; obligatory ; compulsory ; latest ; peremptory ; (*at play*) the strict game. *En* —, with rigour. *Tenir* —, to be severe (upon) ; to show spite, to refuse to forgive ; to refuse to come round ; to remain adverse ; to frown (upon)
†Rillettes, *s.f.pl.* minced pork
†Rimaille, *s.f.* doggerel
†Rimailler, *v.n.* to make doggerel *or* bad verses ; — *v.a.* to put into doggerel, to berhyme
†Rimaillerie, *s.f.* *V.* **Rimaille**
†Rimailleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* rhymester, poetaster
Rimaye, *s.f.* crevasse in a glacier
Rime, *s.f.* rhyme ; verse
Rimé, e, *part. adj.* rhymed ; versified. *De la prose* —*e,* doggerel
Rimer, *v.a.n.* to rhyme ; (*fig.*) to have connection. *Ces choses ne riment pas ensemble,* those things have no connection with each other. *Cela ne rime à rien,* that means nothing, that is nonsense, there is no sense in that. *A quoi cela rime-t-il ?* what does that mean ? what sense is there in that ?
Rimeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* rhymer
Rinçage, *s.m.* rinsing
Rince, *s.m.* (*in compounds, from* **Rincer,** "to rinse," &c.) thing wherewith to rinse *or* wash, rinser, washer. — **-bouche,** *s.m.* finger-glass. — **-tasse,** *s.m.* slop-basin [(*her.*) bough
Rinceau, *s.m.* (*sculp., arch.*) foliage ;
Rincée, *s.f.* drenching ; thrashing, drubbing ; blowing-up ; fight, set-to
Rincement, *s.m.* rinsing
Rincer, *v.a.* to rinse ; to wash ; to drench ; to thrash, to drub ; to blow up ; to rifle ; to fleece ; to beat (*at a game*). *Se* —, to be rinsed. *Se* — *la bouche,* to rinse o.'s mouth. *Se faire* —, to get drenched *or* wet through *or* &c. ; to lose all o.'s money (*at a game*)
Rincette, *s.f.* (*fam.*) drop more, extra drop, brandy taken after coffee
Rinceu-r, se, *s.m.f.* rinser
Rinçure, *s.f.* rinsings, slops, &c. (*V.* **Lavasse**) [zando
Rinforzando, *adv. s.m.* (*mus.*) rinfor-

Ring, *s.m.* (*at horse-races*) ring
Ringard, *s.m.* (*tech.*) fire-iron, poker
Ringuer, *v.n.* (*at horse-races*) to be a book-maker [maker
Ringueur, *s.m.* (*at horse-races*) book-
Rink, *s.m.* rink
Rioter, *v.n.* to giggle, to titter
Rioteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* giggler, titterer
Riotte, *s.f.* (*old*) quarrel, bickering, tiff
†**Ripaille,** *s.f.* feasting, feast, carousal, carouse, guzzling, guttling, debauch, riot, revel, revelry, blow-out. *Faire —,* to feast, to carouse, to guzzle, to guttle, to riot, to revel
†**Ripailler,** *v.n.*, *V.* **Ripaille** (*Faire —*)
†**Ripailleu-r, se,** *s.m.f.* carouser, rioter, reveller
Ripe, *s.f.* (*tech.*) scraper; (*of wood*) chip
Riper, *v.a.* (*tech.*) to scrape
Ripopée, *s.f.* slop; slipslop; swipes; (*fig.*) medley; small beer
Riposte, *s.f.* repartee, retort, reply, answer; (*fenc.*) parry and thrust
Riposter, *v.n.* to repartee, to retort, to reply, to answer; (*fenc.*) to parry and thrust
Ripuaire, *adj.m.f.* riparian, riverine; — *s.m., adj.m.f.* (*hist.*) Ripuarian
Riquet, *s.m.* — *à la houppe,* (*in the tale*) Riquet with the tuft; (*fig.*) hunchback
Riquiqui, *s.m.* (*pop.*) strong spirits, rotgut; duffer. *Avoir l'air —,* to look like a guy
Rire, *v.n.* to laugh; to giggle; to chuckle; to sneer; to grin; to be *or* make merry; to amuse oneself; to joke, to jest; to smile; to look pleasant; to please; to favour; to be propitious; to gape, to yawn, to be open. — *aux anges,* to laugh alone and without reason; (*of children*) to smile sweetly. — *aux éclats,* to burst out laughing, to roar with laughter. — *à gorge déployée, — comme un bossu,* to laugh heartily. — *comme un coffre, — comme un fou* or *une folle,* to burst into an immoderate fit of laughter, to laugh immoderately; to laugh heartily. — *dans sa barbe, — sous cape,* to laugh in o.'s sleeve. — *du bout des dents* or *du bout des lèvres,* to give a faint laugh, to force a laugh. — *jaune,* to laugh the wrong side of o.'s mouth. — *de,* to laugh at; to make light of; not to care for. *Affaire* or *histoire de —, V.* **Histoire.** *En riant, V.* **Riant.** *Et de —,* and they burst out laughing. *Pour —,* in joke, in jest, in play, for fun; a joke; funny; laughingly; not serious; not in reality; mock, sham. *Faire —,* to make (*one, people*) laugh; to raise a laugh, to excite laughter; to amuse. *Se tenir les côtes de —,* to shake *or* split o.'s sides with laughing. *La fortune lui rit,* fortune smiles upon him. *Nous rirons bien,* we shall be very merry. *Vous voulez —, tu veux —,* you mean this for a joke, you are joking, I suppose! *Rira bien qui rira le dernier,* they laugh best who laugh last. *Tel qui rit vendredi dimanche pleurera,* laugh to-day, cry to-morrow, sorrow treads upon the heels of mirth
Se —, *v.r.* to laugh (at), to make game *or* fun (of); to trifle (with); not to care (for)
Rire, *s.m.* laughing, laugh, laughter; giggle; sneer; grin; smile. — *moqueur,* sneer. *Gros —,* loud laughter, horse-laugh. *Bon gros —,* hearty laugh
Ris, *s.m. V.* **Rire,** *s.m.*; — (*nav.*) reef; (*cook.*) sweetbread. — *de veau,* calf's sweetbread, sweetbread. *Prendre un —,* (*nav.*) to take in a reef. *Prendre des — à* or *dans,* (*nav.*) to reef
Risban, *s.m.* (*fort.*) risband
Risberme, *s.f.* (*fort.*) risberm
Risdale. *V.* **Rixdale**
Risée, *s.f.* laughter, laugh; jeer; mockery, derision; laughing-stock, butt; by-word; (*nav.*) cat's paw, puff, flaw. *Objet de —,* laughing-stock
Risette, *s.f.* (*fam.*) pretty laugh, smile
Risibilité, *s.f.* risibility, risibleness, laughableness
Risible, *adj.* risible, laughable
Risiblement, *adv.* risibly, laughably
Risquable, *adj.* hazardous, adventurous; that may be risked
Risque, *s.m.* risk, hazard, peril. *A ses —s et périls,* at o.'s (own) risk and peril, at o.'s risk, at o.'s peril; at all risks
Risqué, e, *adj.* risky, ventured, hazarded, hazardous; bold; improper; broad, free
Risquer, *v.a.n.* to risk, to hazard, to venture, to run the risk (of), to have to fear. — *le tout pour le tout,* to risk all to win all. *Qui ne risque rien n'a rien,* nothing venture, nothing have. *Se —,* to risk oneself; to run the risk, to risk, to venture, to take o.'s chance (of it); to be risked *or* &c.
Risque-tout, *s.m.* desperate *or* reckless fellow, desperado, dare-devil
Rissole, *s.f.* (*cook.*) rissole; (*fish.*) anchovy-net
Rissolé, *s.m.* outside, browned part, brown, crackling; — *m.,* **e,** *f., part. adj.* browned; brown; sunburnt
Rissoler, *v.a.n.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to roast brown, to brown
Ristorne, Ristourne, *s.f.* cancelling (*a policy of insurance*)
Ristorner, Ristourner, *v.a.* to cancel (*a policy of insurance*)
Rit, Rite, *s.m.* rite [repetition
Ritournelle, *s.f.* ritornello; burden; repetition
Ritualisme, *s.m.* ritualism [ritualistic
Ritualiste, *s.m.f.* ritualist; — *adj.*
Rituel, le, *adj.*, **Rituel,** *s.m.* ritual
Rivage, *s.m.* shore; beach; strand; bank, side; riveting, clinching
Rival, e, *adj. s.* rival
Rivaliser, *v.n.* to rival; to vie (in, with); to compete; to cope
Rivalité, *s.f.* rivalry; competition
Rive, *s.f.* bank, shore; border; skirt; (*of an oven*) edge. *Pain de —,* loaf well baked and crusty all over
Rivement, *s.m.* riveting, clinching
River, *v.a.* to rivet, to clinch. — *à quelqu'un son clou,* to give one a clincher, to silence one
Riverain, *s.m.* river-side resident, inhabitant of the bank of a river or the shore of a lake; owner of a river-side property, riparian owner; borderer; — *m., e, f., adj.* riverine, riparian, (on the) river-side, (on the) water-side, river, situated *or* growing on the banks of a river; way-side; bordering; neighbouring; possessing property situated along a forest, road, or street
Rivet, *s.m.* rivet; clinched end (*of a nail*)
Rivetage, *s.m.* riveting
Riveter, *v.a.* to rivet
Riveur, *s.m.* riveter [(*pers.*) riveter
Riveuse, *s.f.* riveting-machine, riveter; (*pers.*) riveter
Rivière, *s.f.* river; stream; water; (*jewel.*) stream (*of diamonds*); (*geog.*) Riviera
Riviérette, *s.f.* rivulet, streamlet, brook
Rivoir, *s.m.* riveting-hammer
Rivoyeur, *s.m.* river navigator
Rivulaire, *adj.* growing in rivulets *or* brooks, rivulet, brook
Rivure, *s.f.* riveting; clinched end of a rivet; hinge-pin
Rixdale, *s.f.* rixdollar (*coin*)
Rixe, *s.f.* scuffle, fight, affray; brawl; quarrel; squabble; conflict
Riz, *s.m.* rice. — *au gras,* rice-soup. — *au lait,* rice-milk. — *au maigre,* boiled rice. *Eau de —,* rice-water. *Gâteau de —,* rice-pudding, rice-cake
Rizerie, *s.f.* rice-shelling works
Rizicole, *adj.* rice-growing, rice
Rizi-er, ère, *adj.* of rice, rice
Rizière, *s.f.* rice-field, rice-ground, rice-plantation [rattan, rub-a-dub
Rlan, *s.m.* rattle *or* noise of a drum,
Rob, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) rob; (*whist*) rubber
Robage, *s.m.* (*of cigars*) wrapping
Robe, *s.f.* robe; gown; dress; frock; clothes (*of an infant*); coat (*of an animal*); colour; shell, husk, peel, skin; wrapper, outside leaf (*of a cigar*); law, magistracy; clergy, cloth, orders, church; —**s,** *pl.* robes, gowns; dresses; &c.; dressmaking. — *de chambre,* morning *or* dressing gown; (*cook.*) skin, jacket (*of a potato*). — *décolletée,* low dress. — *montante,* high dress
Rober, *v.a.* to bark (*madder*); to wrap (*cigars*)
Robert, *s.m.* Robert, Bob. — **-le-diable,** *s.m.* (*zool.*) comma butterfly. — **Macaire,** *s.m. V.* **Macaire**
Robin, *s.m.* bull; lawyer, limb of the law. *Un plaisant —,* a contemptible fellow, a mere nobody, a humbug
Robinet, *s.m.* cock; tap; plug. — *flotteur,* ball-cock. — *d'arrêt,* stop-cock
Robinetier, *s.m.* cock-founder, tap-maker
Robinetterie, *s.f.* cock-founding, tap-making *or* manufactory *or* trade; cocks, taps [locust-tree
Robinier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) robinia, acacia,
Robinson, *s.m.* (*fam.*) gingham (*um-*
Roblot, *s.m.* spring mackerel [*brella*)
Robre, *s.m.* (*whist*) rubber
Robuste, *adj.* robust, strong, vigorous, stalwart, sturdy, hardy; stout, hearty
Robustement, *adv.* robustly, vigorously, sturdily, hardily, stoutly [vigour
Robustesse, *s.f.* robustness, strength,
Roc, *s.m.* rock; (*bird*) *V.* **Rock**; (*at chess, obsolete*) rook, castle. — *vif,* solid rock [shell-work, grotto-work
†**Rocaille,** *s.f. adj.* pebbles; rock-work,
†**Rocailleur,** *s.m.* rock-work maker, grotto-maker
†**Rocailleu-x, se,** *adj.* rocky; pebbly, stony, flinty; rugged, rough, harsh
Rocambeau, *s.m.* (*nav.*) traveller
Rocambole, *s.f.* (*bot.*) rocambole; (*old*) pungency, point, zest, cream, best; (*pop.*) trifle, rubbish, trumpery; gammon, humbug, twaddle; rest of it
Rocantin. *V.* **Roquentin**
Roccelle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) archil orchil
Roche, *s.f.* rock; *(fig.)* rock, flint steel *De la vieille —,* of the old stock *or* stamp *or* school: ancient: true. *Eau de —* rock water, spring water
Rocher, *s.m.* rock, cliff (*mollusc*) rock-shell, murex; (*of beer*) froth; — *v.n.* (*of beer*) to froth. — *artificiel,* rockery
Rocheraie, *s.f.* rock-pigeon, rock-dove
Rochet, *s.m.* rochet (*garment*); (*mech.*) rack, ratch, ratchet
Rocheu-x, se, *adj.* rocky
Rochier, *s.m.* (*bird*) stone-falcon, merlin; (*fish*) lesser *or* small-spotted dog-fish, rough hound, morgay, huss [rock, rukh
Rock, *s.m.* (*bird, in Arabian myth.*) roc,
Rococo, *s.m. adj.* rococo; rococo style; antiquated, old, old-fashioned; tasteless; trumpery thing, old-fashioned things
Rocou, *s.m.* (*dycing*) annatto, rocou, roucou; (*bot.*) annatto-tree [annatto
Rocouer, *v.a.* to paint *or* dye with
Rocouier, Rocouyer, *s.m.* (*bot.*) annatto-tree
Rôder, *v.n.* to ramble, to rove, to roam, to stroll, to wander, to loiter; to prowl
Rôdeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* rambler, rover, stroller, wanderer; vagabond, vagrant, tramp; prowler; — *adj.* rambling,

roving, strolling, wandering; prowling. — *de nuit*, night-walker, night-prowler

Rodomont, *s.m.* rodomont, blusterer, braggart, swaggerer, bully

Rodomontade, *s.f.* rodomontade, blustering, bluster, swaggering, swagger

Rodoul, *s.m. V.* **Roudou**

Roffrir, *v.a.* to ... (*V.* **Offrir**) again

Rogations, *s.f.pl.* (*Cath. rel.*) rogation

Rogatoire, *adj.* (*law*) of inquiry, to examine witnesses, judicial

Rogatons, *s.m.pl.* broken meat; stale stuff; scraps; odds and ends, rubbish; trifling news [lucky one

Roger - Bontemps, *s.m.* happy-go-

†**Rogne,** *s.f.* inveterate itch; mange; scab [&c. (*V.* **Rogner**)

†**Rognement,** *s.m.* cutting, clipping,

†**Rogne-pieds,** *s.m.* farrier's knife

†**Rogner,** *v.a.* to cut; to cut off; to cut down; to clip; to pare, to pare away *or* off; to prune, to lop; to crop; to scrape; to take away, to retrench; to curtail, to cut short; to stint [parer

†**Rogneu-r, se,** *s.m.f.* cutter; clipper;

†**Rogneu-x, se,** *adj.* itchy; mangy; scabby [press

†**Rognoir,** *s.m.* parer; scraper; cutting-

†**Rognon,** *s.m.* kidney; dowcet; boulder, cobble, cobble-stone, cob-stone; (*pop.*) loins; hip. *En* —, *en* —*s*, kidney-shaped [growl

†**Rognonner,** *v.n.* to grumble, to

†**Rognure,** *s.f.* cutting; clipping; paring; cuttings, clippings, parings, scrapings, shavings, pieces, shreds, scraps, leavings, refuse

Rogomme, *s.m.* dram, liquor, spirits, brandy. *Voix de* —, groggy voice, rusty *or* husky voice

Rogommier, *s.m.* dram-driuker [shop

Rogommiste, *s.m.* keeper of a dram-

Rogue, *adj.* proud, haughty, arrogant, supercilious; disdainful; — *s.f.*, —**s,** *s.f.pl.* hard roe, spawn

Rogué, e, *adj.* hard-roed

Roguement, *adv.* proudly, haughtily, arrogantly; disdainfully

Roguerie, *s.f.* haughtiness, arrogance

Roi, *s.m.* king. — *d'armes*, king-at-arms. — *de la nature*, lord of creation. *De* —, king's, of *or* from *or* for a king; kingly, royal. *De par le* —, in the king's name. *En* —, like a king, kingly, royally. *Gâteau des* —*s*, Twelfth-cake, Twelfth-night cake. *Le jour des* —*s*, Twelfth-day, Twelfth-night. *Faire* or *fêter* or *tirer les* —*s*, to celebrate Twelfth-night. *Pour le* — *de Prusse V.* **Prusse.** *Le Roi-Soleil*, Louis XIV. (*king of France*). *Le roi citoyen*, the citizen king (*Louis-Philippe, king of the French*, 1830 *to* 1848)

Roide, Roideur, Roidir, &c. (*old spellings*) *V.* **Raide, Raideur, Raidir,** &c. [wren, kinglet

Roitelet, *s.m.* petty king, kinglet; (*bird*)

Rôlage, *s.m.* rolling (*of tobacco*)

Rôle, *s.m.* roll; scroll; list; catalogue; rota; roster; turn, rotation; (*theat.*) part, character; impersonation; (*law*) cause-list; trial-paper. — *de combat*, (*nav.*) quarter-bill. — *d'équipage*, (*nav.*) ship's books, ledger, (*merchant nav.*) muster-book. — *de quarts*, (*nav.*) watch-bill. *A tour de* —, in turn, by turns, in o.'s turn, in *or* by rotation, alternately

Rôler, *v.a.* to roll (*tobacco*); — *v.n.* to spin out legal documents

Rôlet, *s.m.* minor part, bit of a part, (*fam.*) part, character. *Au bout de son* —, at the end of o.'s. tether, at o.'s wits' end

Rôleur, *s.m.* (*pers.*) (tobacco-) roller

Rollier, *s.m.* roller (*bird*) [*national dance*)

Romaïka, *s.f.* romaika (*modern Greek*

Romain, e, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.f.* of Rome; Roman; Romish; —**e,** *adj.f.* (*of lettuce*) cos; — *s.m.* (*theat.*) (hired) clapper; (*print.*) Roman; primer; —**e,** *s.f.* Roman *or* Romish fashion; steelyard; cos lettuce. *Gros* —, (*print.*) great primer. *Petit* —, long primer

Romaïque, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.* Romaic; — *s.f. V.* **Romaïka**

Romal, *s.m.* romal (*Indian silken fabric*)

Roman, *s.m.* novel; romance; fiction; Romance (*language*). *De* —, of a novel, of novels, novel; of romance, romantic; of fiction, imaginary. *Tenir du* —, to be like a romance

Roman, e *or* **Romance,** *adj.* (*philol.*) Romance, Romanic; (*arch.*) Romanesque

Romance, *s.f.* ballad, song, romance

Romancer, *v.a.* to novelize; to romance

Romancerie, *s.f.* novel *or* romance literature

Romancero, *s.m.* (*Spanish*) romancero

Romanche, *s.m.*, *adj.m.f.* Romansch, Roumansch (*dialect*)

Romanci-er, ère, *s.m.f.* novelist, novel-writer; romancer, romance-writer [mand, rebuke

Romancine, *s.f.* complaint; repri-

Romanciser, *v.a.n.* to novelize; to romance [writer

Romanciste, *s.m.f.* ballad-writer, song-

Romand, e *or* **Romane,** *adj.* (*of Switzerland, dialect of ditto*) Romansch

Romanée, *s.m.* romanée (*Burgundy wine*)

Romanesque, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.* romantic; romanticness; (*paint.*) Romanesque

Romanesquement, *adv.* romantically

Romaniser, *v.a.n.* to Romanize; to novelize; to romance

Roman-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Romantique, *adj.* romantic; — *s.m.* romantic, romanticness; romanticism; (*pers.*) romanticist

Romantiquement, *adv.* romantically

Romantiser, *v.a.* to romance

Romantisme, *s.m.* romanticism

Romany, Rommani, Rommany, *s.m.* romany, rommany (*gipsy language*)

Romarin, *s.m.* (*bot.*) rosemary

Rompable, *adj.* breakable

Rompement, *s.m.* breaking. — *de tête*, head-splitting

Rompre, *v.a.n.* to break; to break asunder; to snap; to break off; to break up; to break down; to harass; to tire out, to knock up, to exhaust; to split; to stun; to train, to train up, to break in; to use, to accustom, to inure; to divert, to turn off; to deaden, to break (*a blow*); to interrupt; to disturb; to frustrate, to defeat; to discontinue; to stop; to cancel, to annul; to call off; to part; to retreat; (*phys.*) to refract; (*med.*) to rupture; (*colours*) to blend; (*fenc.*) to draw back (a step). — *les chiens*, (*hunt.*) to call off the dogs; (*fig.*) to break up a band of parasites; to break off the conversation. — *la mesure* or *la semelle*, (*fenc.*) to draw back a step, to draw back, to retire in parrying. — *les mesures de*, to defeat ...'s measures *or* purposes. — *la tête à*, to split ...'s head, to stun; to importune, to worry, to trouble, to bother. *A tout* —, extremely, to the utmost; enthusiastically, frantically. — *avec* (*a person*), to fall out with, to cut

Se —, *v.r.* to break; to break asunder; to get *or* be broken; to break (o.'s ...); to rupture; to snap; to break off *or* up, to discontinue; to accustom *or* &c. oneself; to be refracted. *Se* — *la tête*, to puzzle *or* rack o.'s brains

Rompu, e, *part. adj.* broken, &c. (*V.* **Rompre**); (*her.*) rompu. — *à la fatigue*, accustomed to fatigue. — *de fatigue*, broken down with weariness, tired out

Ronce, *s.f.* bramble, briar; blackberry-bush; dewberry; cloudberry; (*fig.*) briar, thorn, obstacle [brake

Ronceraie, *s.f.* bramble-bush, briary,

Ronceu-x, se, *adj.* brambly, brambled, briary

Ronchonner, *v.n.* to grumble, to growl

Ronchonneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* grumbler, growler; — *adj.* grumbling, growling

Roncier, *s.m.*, **Roncière,** *s.f.* bramble-bush

Rond, e, *adj.* round; rotund; rounded; plump; plain-dealing, straightforward, frank, open, easy; (*pop.*) tipsy, tight; (*of an account*) even; (*of a sum*) even; round; (*of numbers*) rond; (*of thread*) coarse; (*of the voice, hour*) full; (*nav.*) (*of a ship*) round-ribbed, (*of wind*) steady

Rond, *s.m.* round; circle; ring; orb; disc; round mat *or* stand; round cover; sitting-pad, air-cushion; round *or* circular piece; pat. — *de cuir*, leather sitting-pad; red-tapist. — *d'eau*, circular basin of water. — *de serviette*, napkin-ring. *En* —, in a ring, in a circle, in a round; round, roundly; circular, circularly [buckler

Rondache, *s.f.* round shield, round

Ronde, *s.f.* round; (*mil., nav.,* &c.) round, rounds; (*dance*) round; (*mus.*) (*song*) round, (*note*) semibreve; (*writ.*) round-hand; (*print.*) round script type, ronde. — *-major*, grand rounds. *A la* —, round, around, all around, roundabout. *Chemin de* — (or *des* —*s*), round-way, path for the rounds; (*fort.*) chemin des rondes. *En* —, in a round; (*mil.*) on the rounds. *Être de* —, (*mil.*) to be on o.'s rounds. *Faire la* —, to go the rounds; to be handed round, to go round. *Faire sa* —, to make o.'s round. *Passer à la* —, to hand round, to pass round

Rondeau, *s.m.* (*poet.*) roundelay, roundel, rondeau; (*mus.*) rondo

Rondelet, te, *adj.* roundish, stoutish, plump; (*of silk*) coarse

Rondelette, *s.f.* (*bot.*) asarabacca; ground-ivy; —**s,** *pl.* Brittany sail-cloth

Rondelle, *s.f.* round, disc; round plate *or* slab; rundle, ring; washer; round nose chisel; round shield, roundel; (*vessel for holding beer*) round; (*bot.*) asarabacca

Rondement, *adv.* roundly; quickly, fast; sharply, briskly, vigorously; with a high hand; plainly, straightforwardly, frankly, openly

Rondeur, *s.f.* roundness; rotundity; fulness; plain-dealing, candour, frankness, openness [cudgel

Rondin, *s.m.* billet, round bit of wood,

Rondiner, *v.a.* to cudgel

Rondir, *v.n.* to round, to become round

Rond-point, *s.m.* circus; (*arch.*) apse

Ronflant, e, *adj.* snoring; sonorous; high-sounding; loud; big; (*med.*) stertorous; — *s.m.* high-sounding *or* bombastic style

Ronflement, *s.m.* snoring, snore; snorting; rumbling; booming, boom; roaring, roar; pealing, peal; humming; (*med.*) stertor

Ronfler, *v.n.* to snore; to snort; to rumble; to boom; to roar; to peal; to hum; to sound [snoring

Ronfleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* snorer; — *adj.*

†**Ronge-maille,** *s.m.* net-nibbler, nibbler, nibble, rat; — *adj.* nibbling

Rongement, *s.m.* gnawing; nibbling; picking; biting; corrosion

Ronger, *v.a.* to gnaw; to nibble; to eat; to pick (*a bone*); to bite (*o.'s nails*); (*of a horse*) to champ (*the bit*); to fret; to corrode; to eat up *or* away; to wear away; to waste away, to waste; to consume, to devour; to undermine;

to ruin; to prey upon; to torment. *Se* —, to be gnawed *or* &c.; to gnaw *or* &c. (o.'s ...); to fret oneself (*V.* **Cœur**)

Rongerie, *s.f.* (*fam.*) (*of meat*) nibbling part, piece to nibble

Rongeu-r, se, *adj.* gnawing; eating; biting; corroding; wasting; consuming; (*zool.*) rodent; —*s.m.* gnawer; (*zool.*) rodent, gnawer; (*manu.*) discharge; (*pop.*) cab taken by the hour. *Ver* —, gnawing worm, fretter; canker-worm; never-dying worm, remorse; grief; (*pop.*) cab taken by the hour [gnawings, nibblings

Rongeure, *s.f.* gnawing, nibbling; **Ronron,** *s.m.* purr, purring, singing of the cat. *Faire* —, to purr, to sing

Ronronner, *v.n.* to purr, to sing

Roquefort, *s.m.* Roquefort cheese

Roquelaure, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) roquelaure (*cloak*)

Roquentin, *s.m.* dotard, grey-beard, old fogy, old duffer, old simpleton

Roquer, *v.n.* (*at chess*) to castle

Roquet, *s.m.* pug-dog; little cur; (*pers.*) puppy, cur, dog

Roquette, *s.f.* (*bot.*) rocket

†Roquille, *s.f.* gill, quartern

Rorage, *s.m.* (*of flax, hemp*) dew-retting; (*of linen*) dew-bleaching

Rorifère, *adj.* roriferous

***Rorqual,** *s.m.* (*zool.*) rorqual

Rosace, *s.f.* (*arch.*) rose, rosette, rosace, rose-work; rose-window

Rosacé, e, *adj.* rosaceous; —**e,** *s.f.* rosaceous plant; —**es,** *s.f.pl.* rosaceous plants, rose-tribe, rosaceæ

Rosage, *s.m.* rosing, rose-colouring; (*bot.*) rhododendron, (—*des Alpes*) Alpine rose, dwarf rose-bay

Rosaire, *s.m.* rosary

Rosalie, *s.f.* (*mus.*) rosalia

Rosaniline, *s.f.* (*chem.*) rosaniline

Rosat, *adj.* (*pharm.*) of roses, rose

Rosâtre, *adj.* pinkish

Rosbif, *s.m.* roast beef

Rose, *s.f.* rose; rose-window; rose-diamond; (*fig.*) gem, jewel; pleasantness, pleasure, a bed of roses; — *adj.* rosy, rose-coloured, rose, pink; pleasant, sunshine; — *s.m.* rose colour, pink. — *mousseuse* or *moussue,* moss-rose. — *-thé,* tea-rose, tea-scented rose. — *à cent feuilles,* hundred-leaved rose, Provence rose, cabbage-rose. — *des Alpes,* Alpine rose. — *du Bengale,* Bengal rose. — *de chien,* dog-rose. — *de Chine,* China (*or* Chinese) rose, monthly rose. — *de Damas,* — *des quatre saisons,* Damask-rose. — *de Gueldre,* guelder-rose. — *d'Inde,* African marigold. — *de Noël,* black hellebore. — *d'or,* golden rose. — *de Provins,* — *rouge,* French rose, red rose. — *des vents,* compass-card, mariner's card. *Aux doigts de* —, rosy-fingered. *De* —, rosy, rose. *Bois de* —, *Couleur de* —, *Eau de* —, &c., *V.* **Bois, Couleur, Eau,** &c. *En* —, in rose colour; (*of a diamond*) rose-cut. *Réciter la* — *des vents,* (*nav.*) to box the compass. *Voir tout en* —, *voir tout couleur de* —, to see only the bright side of things. — **-croix,** *s.f.* Rosy Cross; *s.m.* Rosicrucian. — **-gorge,** *s.m.* (*bird*) rose-breasted grosbeak

Rosé, e, *adj.* rosy, roseate, rose

Roseau, *s.m.* reed. — *des sables,* calamagrostis, small reed

Rosée, *s.f.* dew; (*vet.*) oozing blood. — *du soleil,* (*bot.*) sundew

Roselet, *s.m.* (*zool.*) brown stoat

Roseli-er, ère, *adj.* of reeds, reed. *Marais* —, reed-marsh

Roselière, *s.f.* reed-field, reed-bed

Roselin, *s.m.* (*bird*) pastor, pastor roseus, rose-coloured starling

Roselle, *s.f.* (*bird*) redwing

Roséole, *s.f.* (*med.*) roseola, rose-rash

Roser, *v.a.* to rose. *Se* —, to become rosy [garden

Roseraie, *s.f.* rosery, rosetum, rose-

Rosette, *s.f.* rosette; rose; rose-knot, bow-knot, bow; rose-diamond; red ink; red chalk; tip (*of a hat*)

Rosier, *s.m.* rose-tree, rose-bush

Rosière, *s.f.* winner of the rose (*as the best behaved girl of her village*), rose-queen

Rosiériste, *s.m.f.* rosarian, rose-grower

Rosir, *v.a.* to make rosy *or* pink; — *v.n.* to turn rosy *or* pink

Rosoglio, Rosolio, Rosolis, *s.m.* rosoglio, rosolio, rosoli (*liqueur*)

Roson, *s.m. V.* **Rosace**

Rosse, *s.f.* (*horse, mare*) jade, screw; (*pers.*) lazybones, brute, bitch; (*fish*) roach [licking

Rossée, *s.f.* thrashing, drubbing, hiding,

Rosser, *v.a.* to thrash, to beat, to drub, to lick. *Se* —, to fight, to have a fight *or* a set-to

†Rossignol, *s.m.* nightingale; pipe, whistle; picklock; unsalable book *or* article *or* goods, old shopkeeper. *d'Arcadie,* donkey. — *de muraille,* (*bird*) redstart

†Rossignole, *s.f.* hen-nightingale

†Rossignoler, *v.n.* to imitate the song of the nightingale

†Rossignolet, *s.m.* young nightingale

†Rossignolette, *s.f.* hen-nightingale

Rossinante, *s.m.* Rosinante (*Don Quixote's horse*); — *s.f.* jade, screw

Rossinien, ne, *adj.* Rossinian, of Rossini [**Rosoglio ;** (*bot.*) sundew

Rossoli, Rossolis, *s.m.* (*liqueur*) *V.*

Rostral, e, *adj.* rostral

Rostre, *s.m.* rostrum; —**s,** *pl.* rostrums; (*Rom. ant.*) rostra

Rostré, e, *adj.* rostrate, rostrated

Rostriforme, *adj.* rostriform

Rot, *s.m.* belch, eructation. *Faire un* — or *des* —*s,* to belch

Rôt, *s.m.* roast, roast meat; course of roast dishes; meal, repast, fare. *Gros* —, roast joint. *Menu* or *petit* —, small game, small birds

Rotacé, e, *adj.* rotate, wheel-shaped

Rotacisme, *s.m.* rotacism, burr

Rotang, *s.m.* rattan

Rota-teur, trice, *adj.* rotatory

Rotateur, *s.m.* (*anat.*) rotator; (*zool.*) rotatory (*pl.* rotatories, rotatoria), rotifer (*pl.* rotifers, rotiferæ), wheel-animalculo

Rotati-f, ve, *adj.* rotative, rotatory

Rotation, *s.f.* rotation. *A* —, rotating, rotatory, rotary [(*zool.*) *V.* **Rotateur**

Rotatoire, *adj.* rotatory, rotary; — *s.m.*

Rote, *s.f.* rota (*eccl. court of Rome*); (*old mus. instr.*) rote

Rotengle, *s.m.* (*fish*) rudd, red-eye

Roter, *v.n.* to belch

Roteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* belcher

Rôti, e, *part. adj.* roasted, roast

Rôti, *s.m.* roast, roast meat; course of roast dishes

Rôtie, *s.f.* toast; slice *or* round of toast. — *de* (*or au*) *beurre,* buttered toast. *au vin,* toast in wine

Rotifère, *s.m.* (*zool.*) *V.* **Rotateur**

Rotiforme, *adj.* rotiform, wheel-shaped

Rotin, *s.m.* rattan; (*pop.*) halfpenny, mag

Rôtir, *v.a.n.* to roast; to broil; to toast; to burn, to parch. — *au four,* to bake. *Faire* —, to roast. *Se* —, to roast oneself (*or* o.'s ...); to be roasted; to burn

Rôtissage, *s.m.* roasting [apparatus

Rôtisserie, *s.f.* cook-shop; roasting

Rôtisseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* roaster; cook-shop keeper

Rôtissoire, *s.f.* roaster; meat-screen, meat-hastener; Dutch oven

Rotonde, *s.f.* rotunda, rotundo; back compartment (*of a French stage-coach*); cape (*of a cloak*); round cloak. *En* —, in the shape of a rotunda, rotund, round, circular, bow

Rotondité, *s.f.* rotundity; plumpness

Rotule, *s.f.* (*anat.*) patella, knee-pan, knee-cap; (*vet.*) patella, stifle-bone, stifle-joint [round-leaved

Rotundifolié, e, *adj.* rotundifolious,

Roture, *s.f.* plebeian state; commonalty

Roturi-er, ère, *adj.* plebeian; vulgar, common; — *s.m.f.* plebeian, commoner

Roturièrement, *adv.* in a plebeian manner; vulgarly, commonly, meanly

Rouage, *s.m.* wheelwork, wheels; machinery; (*horol.*) movement

Rouan, ne, *adj.*, **Rouan,** *s.m.* roan

Rouanne, *s.f.* marking-iron, brand-iron; (*carp.*) race-tool, rasing-knife. — *de pompe,* (*nav.*) pump-borer

Rouanner, *v.a.* to mark, to brand; (*carp.*) to race, to rase; (*nav.*) to bore (*a pump*) [rasing-knife

Rouannette, *s.f.* (*carp.*) race-tool,

Rouant, *adj.m.* (*her., of the peacock,* &c.) in his pride (*with his tail expanded*)

Roublard, e, *adj.* cunning, knowing; — *s.m.f.* cunning *or* knowing fellow *or* woman *or* girl, cunning *or* knowing one, artful dodger, stager, shaver; rich man, rich fellow, nabob

Roublardise, *s.f.* cunning; trickery

Rouble, *s.m.* rouble *or* ruble (*Russian*

Rouc, *s.m. V.* **Rock** [*coin*)

Rouchi, e, *s.m.f.* low cad; slut, drab

Roucou, Roucouer, &c. *V.* **Rocou, Rocouer,** &c.

Roucoulement, *s.m.* cooing

Roucouler, *v.n.* to coo; — *v.a.* to warble, to warble out *or* forth

Roucouyer, *s.m. V.* **Rocouyer**

Roudou, *s.m.* (*bot.*) tanners' sumach, myrtle-leaved sumach

Roue, *s.f.* wheel; (*torture*) wheel, rack. — *à aubes* or *à pales,* paddle-wheel. — *à cau,* water-wheel. — *à rochet,* ratchet-wheel. — *directrice,* (*of a tricycle*) steering-wheel. — *hydraulique,* water-wheel. — *motrice,* driving-wheel. — *striée,* — *en hélice,* — *-vis,* screw-wheel, worm-wheel. — *à chaperon,* (*horol.*) locking-plate. — *de bois,* wooden wheel, truck. — *de canon,* (*horol.*) hour-wheel. — *de champ,* crown-wheel. — *de rencontre,* balance-wheel, scape-wheel. *A deux* —*s,* two-wheeled. *A quatre* —*s,* four-wheeled. *Faire la* —, to revolve on its axis; (*of a bird*) to spread out *or* expand his tail; (*pers.*) to strut, to stalk, to flaunt, to show off; to wheel about; to turn a (Catharine) wheel *or* (Catharine) wheels. *Pousser à la* —, to put (*or* lay) o.'s shoulder to the wheel, to help on

Roué, e, *s.m.f.* roué; rake, profligate; trickster; cunning man, sly one; consummate diplomatist; sharp practitioner; — *adj. part.* cunning, sly; knocked up, spent, broken down (*with fatigue*); run over; broken on the wheel; (— *de coups*) thrashed soundly, beaten unmercifully

Rouelle, *s.f.* round collop *or* slice; round; fillet (*of veal*); (*vet.*) rowel

Rouennais, e, *adj.s.* of Rouen, Rouenese, native of Rouen

Rouennerie, *s.f.* common prints, common printed cotton, checked and striped cotton, Rouen goods

Rouennier, *s.m.* (Rouen) calico-printer, cotton-printer

Rouer, *v.a.* to break on the wheel; to run over; (*fig.*) to harass, to jade, to knock up; — *v.n.* (*of the peacock,* &c.) to spread out *or* expand his tail. — *de coups,* to thrash soundly, to beat unmercifully

Rouerie, *s.f.* piece of knavery; disreputable *or* low practice; sharp practice; deceit, cheat, trickery, trick, take-in; cunning, craft

Rouet, *s.m.* (small) wheel; spinning-wheel; cog-wheel (*of a mill*); (*rope-maker's*) winding-machine; (*nav.*) sheave. *Mousquet à —,* wheel-lock

Rouette, *s.f.* osier-twig, withe, band

Rouf, *s.m.* (*nav.*) deck-house; round-house; caboose

Rouge, *adj.* red; red-hot; (*of partridges,* &c.) red-legged; — *s.m.* red; redness; flush, blush, colour; rouge, paint; red heat; red-haired fellow; red republican, red, ultra-radical; (*bird*) shoveller; — *s.f.* red ball (*at billiards,* &c.); red one. — *anglais,* — *à polir,* (*com.*) jewellers' rouge, rouge, polishing-powder, polish-powder, plate-powder. — *d'Angleterre,* — *de Prusse,* (*chem.*) colcothar,crocus. — *turc,* — *d'Andrinople,* Turkey-red. — *de Venise,* Venetian red. *Chauffé au —,* red-hot. *Se mettre du —,* to rouge. — **•bord,** *s.m.* bumper (*of red wine*). — **•gorge,** *s.m.* (*bird*) redbreast, robin redbreast. — **•queue,** *s.m.* (*bird*) redstart, redtail

Rouge, *adverb.* red. *Se fâcher tout —,* to get very angry. *Voir —,* (*fig.*) to see

Rougeâtre, *adj.* reddish [blood

Rougeaud, e, *adj.* ruddy, red-faced, blowzy; — *s.m.f.* red-faced person

Rougeole, *s.f.* (*med.*) measles, rubeola

Rougeoyer, *v.n.* to turn *or* appear red

Rouget, te, *adj.* reddish

Rouget, *s.m.* (*fish*) red gurnet, red gurnard; red mullet, red surmullet; (*insect*) harvest-bug, wheal-worm; (*disease of pigs*) measles. — *volant,* flying-gurnard

Rougette, *s.f.* (*bat*) *V.* **Roussette**

Rougeur, *s.f.* redness; red tint; blush, colour; flush; red spot; red pimple

Rougi, e, *part. adj.* reddened, &c. (*V.* **Rougir**); red-hot; tinged with red wine (*V.* **Eau**)

Rougir, *v.a.n.* to redden, to make red, to grow *or* get *or* become red; to tinge with red *or* with blood *or* with red wine; to make *or* get red-hot; to flush; to blush, to colour; to be ashamed

Roui, *s.m.* rancidness; retting, steeping; — *m., e, f., adj.* rancid; — *part.* retted, steeped. *Sentir le —,* to have a rancid taste

†**Rouille,** *s.f.* rust; rustiness; (*of looking-glasses*) smokiness, frostiness; (*of plants*) rust, mildew, blight

†**Rouillé, e,** *part. adj.* rusted; rusty; rust, ferruginous (*water*); (*of looking-glasses*) smoky, frosty; (*of plants*) blighted

†**Rouillement,** *s.m.* rusting; rustiness

†**Rouiller,** *v.a.* to rust, to make rusty; to make (*a looking-glass*) smoky *or* frosty; to blight (*plants*). *Se —,* to rust, to become (*or* grow *or* get) rusty; to become smoky *or* frosty; to be blighted [coloured

†**Rouilleu-x, se,** *adj.* rusty, rust-

†**Rouillure,** *s.f.* rustiness [retted

Rouir, *v.a.* to ret, to steep; — *v.n.* to be

Rouissage, *s.m.* retting, steeping

Rouissoir, *s.m. V.* **Routoir**

Roulade, *s.f.* rolling, roll; (*mus.*) roulade, division; (*cook.*) collar

Roulage, *s.m.* rolling; carriage of goods, goods-carriage, carriage, conveyance, transport; waggoning; waggon-office; waggon. *Maison* or *entreprise* or *bureau de —,* waggon office. *Voiture de —,* waggon

Roulant, e, *adj.* rolling; easy; wheeled, wheel; (*mil., of fire*) rolling, running, (*of a drum*) tenor; (*of a press*) at work; (*of a vein*) moving; — *s.m.* (*pop.*) cab. — *vif,* (*pop.*) railway train

Roulé, e, *part. adj.* rolled, &c. (*V.* **Rouler**); (*of timber*) shaky

Rouleau, *s.m.* roll; roller; rolling-pin; scroll; rouleau; phial; (*of wall-paper*) piece; (*of rope*) coil; (*of tobacco*) roll, twist, pig-tail; (*arch.*) scroll; (*pharm.*) phial. — *compresseur* or *plombeur,* land-roller, land-presser, field-roller. *Au bout de son —,* at the end of o.'s tether, at o.'s wits' end. *Passer au —,* to roll [ting up, slashing

Roulée, *s.f.* thrashing, drubbing; cut-

Roulement, *s.m.* rolling, roll; rumbling, rumble; rotation; circulation; (*of a drum*) roll, ruffle. — *de fonds,* turn-over of money. *Capital* or *fonds de —,* working-capital, cash in hand

Rouler, *v.a.n.* to roll; to roll up; to wheel; to wind, to wind up; to circulate; to roll on, to get on; to keep (*a carriage*); to roll away; to pass, to pass away; to revolve, to turn over; to thrash, to drub, to worst, to beat; to cheat, to take in, to swindle; to ramble, to wander, to rove, to stroll; to turn; to hinge; to rest (upon), to depend (upon); to consist (in); to run on wheels; to move on rollers; to succeed by rotation; to be plentiful; to be stirring; to be at work; to rumble; (*cook.*) to collar. —*sur l'or,* to roll in riches. *Faire —,* to set *or* keep going; to trundle. *Se —,* to roll oneself *or* each other; to roll; to tumble; to wallow; to wind; to fight, to have a set-to; to be rolled *or* &c.

Roulette, *s.f.* roller; trundle; truckle; caster; truckle-bed; go-cart; Bath chair; (*book-bind.*) fillet; (*game*) roulette; (*geom.*) cycloid. — *à pâte,* paste-jagger. *Lit à —s,* bed running on casters. *Comme sur des —s,* as on casters; on wheels, quite smoothly, very easily, swimmingly, of itself, without the least difficulty [**bourgeons**

Rouleur, *s.m.* roller; (*insect*) *V.* **Coupe-**

Rouleuse, *s.f.* leaf-rolling caterpillar, leaf-roller; (*pop.*) street-walker

Roulier, *s.m.* waggoner, carrier

Roulière, *s.f.* waggoner's frock

Roulis, *s.m.* (*nav.*) rolling, roll

Rouloir, *s.m.* roller; cylinder

Roulon, *s.m.* rundle, rung, round; baluster; (*of a cart or waggon*) standard

Roulure, *s.f.* roll; lowest kind of strumpet; downright blackguard; (*in timber*) fracture, shan, shake. — *cadranée,* star-shake [man

Roumain, e, *adj. s.* Roumanian, Rou-

Roumanche. *V.* **Romanche**

Rouméliote, *adj. s.* Roumeliot

Roupie, *s.f.* snivel; (*coin*) rupee

Roupieu-x, se, *adj.* snivelly, snivelling

†**Roupiller,** *v.n.* to doze, to snooze; to snivel

†**Roupilleu-r, se,** *s.m.f.* dozer, snoozer

Roure. *V.* **Rouvre**

Roussâtre, *adj.* reddish, russet

Rousse, *adj.f., s.f. V.* **Roux**; — *s.m.* (*pop.*) *V.* **Roussin** (*pop.*)

Rousseau, *adj.m.* red-haired; — *s.m.* red-haired fellow, redhead; (*duck*) gad-

Rousselet, *s.m.* russet (*pear*) [wall

Rousserolle, *s.f.* (*bird*) sedge-warbler. *Petite —,* reed-warbler

Roussette, *s.f.* (*fish*) spotted dog-fish (*grande —,* larger *or* large-spotted dog-fish, nurse hound, bounce; *petite —, V.* **Rochier**); (*bat*) fox-bat, flying-fox, kalong; (*birds*) reed-bunting; wood-warbler; (*pear*) russet [freckle

Rousseur, *s.f.* redness, carrotiness;

Roussi, *s.m.* burnt; burning; burnt smell, smell of burning; —**e,** *s.f.* (*agr.*) liquid manure tank, urinarium; —*m., e, f., part de* **Roussir,** reddened, &c.; (*of a sail*) mouldy, mildewed. *Sentir le —,* to have a burnt smell, to smell of burning

†**Roussillon,** *s.m.* roussillon (*wine*)

†**Roussillonnais, e,** *adj. s.* of Roussillon, Roussillonese, native of Roussillon

Roussin, *s.m.* cob, cart-horse; (*pop.*) police-officer, policeman, bobby, blue-bottle, slop. — *d'Arcadie,* ass, jackass

Roussir, *v.a.n.* **Se —,** *v.r.* to redden; to scorch; to singe; (*cook.*) to brown. *Faire —,* (*cook.*) to brown

Roussissage, *s.m.* dyeing red

Roussissement, *s.m.* reddening; scorching; singeing; (*cook.*) browning

Rouster, Rousturer, (*v.a. nav.*) to

Rousture, *s.f.* (*nav.*) woolding [woold

Rout, *s.m. V.* **Raout** [the bloodhound

†**Routailler,** *v.a.* (*hunt.*) to follow with

Route, *s.f.* road, way; route; direction; course; run; path, track; journey; (*nav.*) course, track, way. *Grande — grand'* —, main road, highroad, highway. *En —,* on the road *or* way; on o.'s way *or* journey; off; on; in progress; bound (to); go on! all right! *Donner* or *déterminer sa —,* (*nav.*) to shape o.'s course. *Faire —,* to travel, to go; (*nav.*) to sail, to steam; to stand on; to steer (for). *Faire fausse —,* to steer a wrong course; to alter the ship's course; to go the wrong way; to take a wrong step; to make a mistake, to be mistaken. *Rester en —,* to remain behind

Routier, *s.m.* road-book; (*nav.*) track-chart; (*pers.*) one who knows the roads well; stager; (*hist.*) routier. *Vieux —,* old stager, old blade; (*nav.*) old hand

Routi-er, ère, *adj.* of roads, road. *Carte —ère,* road-map. *Locomotive —ère,* road locomotive, road-engine, road-steamer

Routin, *s.m.* path (*in a wood*)

Routine, *s.f.* routine; rule of thumb; rote [teach; to drill

Routiner, *v.a.* to accustom, to use; to

Routini-er, ère, *s.m.f.* person acting by routine, routinist, routine practitioner; — *adj.* of routine, routine[rote

Routinièrement, *adv.* by routine, by

Routoir, *s.m.* rettery, retting-pool

Rouverin, *adj. m.* hot-short, brittle

Rouvet, *s.m.* (*bot.*) casia, poet's casia

Rouvieu-x, se, *adj.* mangy; — *s.m.* mange

Rouvre, *s.m.* common oak, English oak

Rouvrir, *v.a.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to reopen, to open again

Rou-x, sse, *adj.* rufous, red, carroty; russet; rusty; tawny; browned (*butter*); nipping (*wind*); red-haired; (*hist.*) Rufus; — *s.m.f.* red-haired person, redhead; — *s.m.* red, carroty red; russet; (*cook.*) roux (*browned butter thickening*); — *s.f.* (*zool.*) spotted dog-fish, huss; (*pop.*) police, (*s.m.*) *V.* **Roussin**. — *ardent,* fiery red. — **•vieux,** *s.m. V.* **Rouvieux**

Royal, e, *adj.* royal, regal, kingly, king-like; —**e,** *s.f.* chin-tuft

Royalement, *adv.* royally

Royaliser, *v.a.* to royalize. *Se —,* to become royalized

Royal-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Royan, *s.m.* (*local*) sardine

Royaume, *s.m.* kingdom; realm. *Le — -Uni,* the United-Kingdom

Royauté, *s.f.* royalty

Ru, *s.m.* channel, water-course; small stream, rivulet, brook

Ruade, *s.f.* kick; kicking; fling

Rubace. *V.* **Rubasse**

Rubacelle. *V.* **Rubicelle**

Ruban, *s.m.* ribbon, riband; tape; band; string; streak, stripe; order; twist; (*zool.*) ribbon-fish. — *d'eau,* (*bot.*) bur-reed, reed-grass. *Canon à —,* twisted gun-barrel

Rubané, e, *part. adj.* ribboned; ribbon-like; streaked, striped. *Canon —,* twisted gun-barrel

Rubaner, *v.a.* to ribbon; (*in gun-smithery*) to twist

Rubanerie, *s.f.* ribbon-weaving; ribbon-trade; ribbons, finery
Rubani-er, ère, *s.m.f.* ribbon-weaver; — *adj.* of ribbons, ribbon; — *s.m.* (*bot.*) bur-reed, reed-grass
Rubasse, *s.f.* (*jewel.*) rubasse
Rubéfaction, *s.f.* rubefaction, rubification [rubefacient
Rubéfiant, e, *adj.*, **Rubéfiant,** *s.m.*
Rubéfier, *v.a.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to rubify
Rubéole, *s.f.* (*bot.*) crosswort; (*med.*) rubeola, measles
Rubéolique, *adj.* (*med.*) rubeolic
Rubescent, e, *adj.* rubescent
Rubiacées, *s.f.pl.* (*bot.*) rubiaceæ
Rubican, *adj.m.* rubican; — *s.m.* rubican colour
Rubicelle, *s.f.* (*jewel.*) rubicel, rubicelle
Rubicolle, *adj.* (*zool.*) red-breasted; — *s.m.*, *saxicole* or *traquet* —, (*bird*) stonechat
Rubicond, e, *adj.* rubicund, blowzy
Rubiette, *s.f.* (*bird*) redstart [rusty
Rubigineu-x, se, *adj.* rubiginous, rusty
Rubis, *s.m.* ruby; (*horol.*) jewel; (*zool.*) ruby-throated humming-bird; (*fam.*) ruby, pimple, grog-blossom. — *sur l'ongle,* (*of paying*) exactly, to the last farthing: (*of drinking*) to the last drop, no heel-taps, (*formerly*) supernaculum. *Monté sur* —, (*horol.*) jewelled. *Nez de* —, red nose
Rubricaire, *s.m.* rubrician, rubricist
Rubricateur, *s.m.* (*old*) manuscript illuminator
Rubrique, *s.f.* reddle, ruddle, red chalk; rubric; heading, head, title; imprint; intelligence; rule, method, practice; trick, game
Rubriquer, *v.a.* to rubricate
Ruche, *s.f.* hive, bee-hive; swarm; (*need.*) frill, frilling, ruche. — *d'abeilles,* bee-hive
Ruché, *s.m.* (*need.*) frilling
Ruchée, *s.f.* hiveful, hive
Rucher, *s.m.* apiary, bee-garden, bee-house; — *v.a.* (*need.*) to frill [uncouth
Rudâni-er, ère, *adj.* churlish, surly,
Rude, *adj.* rough; rugged; uneven; harsh; hard; steep; blunt; coarse; rude; severe, rigid, strict; difficult; troublesome; disagreeable; painful; fatiguing; redoubtable, formidable; awful, dreadful, terrible; fierce; violent; boisterous; sharp, vigorous; bold, plucky; extreme, famous, remarkable; incredible; — *s.m.* (*pop.*) brandy; — *s.f.* (*pop.*) bouncer
Rudement, *adv.* roughly; ruggedly; harshly; hardly; bluntly; coarsely; rudely; severely, strictly; disagreeably; painfully; fiercely; violently; boisterously; formidably; awfully, dreadfully, terribly; sharply, vigorously; boldly, pluckily; extremely, famously, remarkably; very much; enormously; with a vengeance
Rudenter, *v.a.* (*arch.*) to cable
Rudenture, *s.f.* (*arch.*) rudenture, cabling
Rudesse, *s.f.* roughness; ruggedness; harshness; hardness; steepness; bluntness; coarseness; rudeness; rude thing, incivility; severity, strictness; fierceness; violence; boisterousness
Rudiment, *s.m.* rudiment
Rudimentaire, *adj.* rudimental, rudimentary
Rudoyer, *v.a.* to use *or* treat roughly *or* harshly, to deal roughly *or* harshly with, to ill-use, to ill-treat, to bully, to bullirag; to speak harshly to
Rue, *s.f.* street; (*bot.*) rue. — *barrée!* no thoroughfare! no road! *Grande* —, (a) wide street; (the) high street. *Courir les* —*s,* to run about the streets; to be current, to be in everybody's mouth; to be known to everybody; to be very common. *Les* —*s en sont pavées,* it is as common as dirt (*or* as plentiful as blackberries)
Ruée, *s.f.* laystall [as blackberries)
Ruelle, *s.f.* lane; alley; (*of a bed*) wallside; bedside; (*obsolete*) bed-chamber, lady's cabinet *or* alcove; lady's private *or* select circle *or* assembly, intimate party, ruelle
Rueller, *v.a.* to trench (*a vineyard*)
Ruellie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) ruellia
Ruer, *v.n.* (*of beasts*) to kick; (*pers.*) to strike; — *v.a.* to throw, to fling, to hurl; to strike. *Se* —, to throw oneself, to rush [kicker
Rueu-r, se, *adj.* kicking; — *s.m.f.*
Ruffian, Rufian, Rufien, *s.m.* rake, debauchee; pander, pimp
Rugine, *s.f.* (*surg.*) rugine, raspatory; (*dentist's*) scaling-instrument, tooth-scaler [to scale (*bones, teeth*)
Ruginer, *v.a.* (*surg.*) to rasp, to scrape,
Rugir, *v.n.* to roar
Rugissement, *s.m.* roar, roaring
Rugosité, *s.f.* rugosity, wrinkle
Rugueu-x, se, *adj.* rugose, rugous, wrinkled; — *s.m.* (*artil.*) needle (*of a fuse*)
Ruine, *s.f.* ruin; ruination; destruction; disaster; overthrow; fall; downfall; desolation; decay; wreck; waste; loss
Ruiner, *v.a.n.* to ruin; to destroy; to spoil; to overthrow; to undo; to be ruinous. *Se* —, to ruin oneself *or* each other; to lose o.'s fortune; to fall (*or* go) to ruin; to fall into decay, to decay; to be ruined *or* spoilt
Ruineu-r, se, *s.m.f.* ruiner, undoer
Ruineusement, *adv.* ruinously
Ruineu-x, se, *adj.* ruinous; in ruins; decayed
Ruisseau, *s.m.* stream; brook, rivulet, streamlet, rill; (*of a street*) gutter, kennel; (*fig.*) flood, stream, torrent. *Les petits* —*x font les grandes rivières,* many a little makes a mickle
Ruisseler, *v.n.* to stream; to gush; to run down; to trickle, to trickle down
Ruisselet, *s.m.* (*old, poet.*) brooklet
Rum, *s.m. V.* **Rhum**
Rumb, *s.m.* (*nav.*) rhumb. — *de vent,* rhumb-line [paunch
Rumen, *s.m.* (*of ruminants*) rumen,
Rumeur, *s.f.* rumour, report; uproar, clamour; noise; murmur; hum; stir
Rumex, *s.m.* (*bot.*) rumex, dock
Ruminant, e, *adj.*, **Ruminant,** *s.m.* ruminant
Rumination, *s.f.* rumination
Ruminer, *v.a.n.* to ruminate; to muse (on), to ponder (on, over), to think (over), to turn (over)
Rumpsteak, *s.m.* rumpsteak
Runes, *s.f.pl.* runes
Runique, *adj.* runic
Runologie, *s.f.* runology
Runologue, *s.m.* runologist
Ruolz, *s.m. V.* **Plaqué,** *s.m.*; (*fig.*) brummagem
Ruotte, *s.f.* (*agr.*) trench, water-furrow
Rupestre, *adj.* growing on rocks
Rupia, *s.m.* (*med.*) rupia
Rupicole, *adj.* living on rocks; — *s.m.* (*bird*) rupicola, cock of the rock
Rupin, *s.m.* (*pop.*) swell; — *adj.m.* swellish, stylish, fine
Rupture, *s.f.* rupture; breaking; breaking off *or* up; breaking open; fracture; bursting; (*paint.*) mixing of colours. — *de ban,* breaking o.'s ban
Rural, e, *adj.* rural, country, field, farm
Ruralement, *adv.* rurally
Ruralité, *s.f.* ruralness, rurality
Ruse, *s.f.* artifice, wile, guile, cunning, craft, slyness, deceit; stratagem; plot; trick; trickery; dodge; double, doubling
Rusé, e, *adj.* artful, cunning, crafty, sly, shrewd, sharp, subtle; — *s.m.f.* artful *or* &c. person, cunning one, knowing one, sly boots
Ruser, *v.n.* to use artifice *or* deceit *or* cunning; to use stratagems; to shuffle, to shift, to dodge; to double
Ruseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* shuffler, dodger,
Rusma, *s.m.* rusma [trickster
Russe, *adj. s.m.f.* Russian; Russian fashion
Russianisation, Russification, *s.f.* Russianization, Russification
Russianiser, Russifier, *v.a.* to Russianize, to Russify
Russophile, *adj. s.m.f.* Russophile, Russophilist [*adj.* Russophobic
Russophobe, *s.m.f.* Russophobe; —
Russophobie, *s.f.* Russophobia
Russophobique, *adj.* Russophobic
Rustaud, e, *adj. s.* rustic; coarse; boorish; boor [ment
Rustaudement, *adv. V.* **Rustique-**
Rustauderie, *s.f.* rusticity, boorishness
Ruste, *s.m.* (*her.*) *V.* **Rustre**
Rusticité, *s.f.* rusticity, boorishness
Rustique, *adj.* rustic; rural; country; rude, coarse, boorish; artless; (*arch.*) rustic; (*agr., hort.*) hardy; — *s.m.* (*arch.*) rustic order; (*obsolete*) rustic, peasant
Rustiquement, *adv.* rustically; roughly, boorishly [jag out
Rustiquer, *v.a.* (*arch.*) to rusticate, to
Rustre, *adj.* boorish; — *s.m.* rustic, boor, clodhopper, churl, bumpkin; (*her.*) rustre
Rustrerie, *s.f.* boorishness
Rut, *s.m.* rut, rutting; rutting-season. *Être en* —, to rut [turnip, swede
Rutabaga, *s.m.* rutabaga, Swedish
Rutilant, e, *part. adj.* rutilant, shining, brilliant
Rutiler, *v.n.* to rutilate, to shine
Rutoir. *V.* **Routoir**
Ryder, *s.m.* ryder (*Dutch coin*)
Ryot, Ryott, *s.m.* ryot (*Hindu peasant*)
Rythme, *s.m.* rhythm
Rythmique, *adj.* rhythmical

S

S, *s.f.* (*letter*) s; (*tech.*) *V.* **Esse,** *Faire des* —, to go or walk zigzag, to zigzag, to go reeling, to reel, to reel about, to stagger along
S', *contraction of* **Se,** *and also of* **Si** (if, whether) *before* "il" *or* "ils"
Sa, *adj. poss.f.* his (own), her (own), its (own), one's (own); their (own)
Sabaïsme, *s.m. V.* **Sabéisme**
Sabaye, *s.f.* (*nav.*) boat-rope, tow-line
Sabbat, *s.m.* sabbath; sabbat, nocturnal meeting and revels (*of witches*); witches' work; racket, uproar, row, dust, shindy; scolding, jobation; caterwauling
Sabbataire, *s.m.f. adj.* sabbatarian
Sabbat-ique, -isme. *V.* page 3, § 1
Sabbatiser, *v.n.* to keep the sabbath
Sabéen, ne, *adj. s.* Sabæan, Sabean, Sabian
Sabéisme, *s.m.* Sabæanism, Sabæism, Sabeism, Sabianism, Sabaism
Sabellianisme, *s.m.* Sabellianism
Sabellien, ne, *adj. s.* Sabellian
Sabin, e, *adj. s.m.f.* Sabine; Sabine woman
Sabine, *s.f.* (*bot.*) savin, savine, sabine
Sabisme, *s.m. V.* **Sabéisme**
Sablage, *s.m.* gravelling; sanding
Sable, *s.m.* sand; gravel; (*her.*) sable. — *mouvant,* shifting sand, quicksand. *Avoir du* — *dans les yeux,* to feel very sleepy. *Le petit homme va vous jeter du* — *dans les yeux,* the sandman is coming
Sabler, *v.a.* to sand; to gravel; to toss off, to swill, to quaff. *Galette sablée,* short bread, short cake

Sableur, *s.m.* mould-maker; hearty
Sableu-x, se, *adj.* sandy [drinker
Sablier, *s.m.* sand-glass, hour-glass, glass; egg-glass, egg-boiler; sand-box; sand-dredger; sandman, dealer in sand; (*bot.*) sand-box tree. — *de minute,* minute-glass
Sablière, *s.f.* sand-pit; gravel-pit; (*carp.*) raising-piece; (*build.*) wall-plate; ground-plate
Sabline, *s.f.* (*bot.*) sandwort
Sablon, *s.m.* small sand, fine sand, sand
Sablonner, *v.a.* to scour with sand
Sablonneu-x, se, *adj.* sandy; gravelly; gritty [sand
Sablonnier, *s.m.* sandman, dealer in
Sablonnière, *s.f.* sand-pit; gravel-pit
Sabord, *s.m.* (*nav.*) port-hole, gun-port, port. — *de retraite,* stern-port. *Faux* —, scuttle-port, air-port, air-scuttle
Sabordement, *s.m.* (*nav.*) scuttling
Saborder, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to scuttle
Sabot, *s.m.* wooden shoe, clog, sabot; lady's stirrup, footstall; hoof; skid, drag, shoe; slipper-bath; freezing-pot, ice-mould; cage; whipping-top, top; bad musical instrument, sorry fiddle; bad ship, old tub; bad billiard-table; (*tech.*) shoe; (*artil.*) sabot, wooden bottom; (*of furniture*) socket; (*of a harp*) hook; (*of a sledge*) shoe; (*of a plough*) slade; (*zool.*) turbo, screw-shell, top-shell. — *littoral,* (*zool.*) periwinkle. — *de Vénus* or *de la Vierge,* (*bot.*) Lady's slipper. *Dormir comme un* —, to sleep like a top
Sabotage, *s.m.* wooden shoe making
Saboter, *v.a.* to bungle, to botch; (*tech.*) to shoe; — *v.n.* to make a noise with o.'s shoes; to make wooden shoes; to whip a top [factory of wooden shoes
Saboterie, *s.f.* manufacture *or* manu-
Saboteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* bungler
Saboti-er, ère, *s.m.f.* wooden shoe maker *or* wearer; — *s.f.* wooden shoe shop; (*dance in wooden shoes*) sabotière
Sabouler, *v.a.* to pull about, to shake; to tumble; to worry; to bully, to bullirag; to scold, to rate, to blow up; to botch, to bungle, to spoil
Sabre, *s.m.* sabre, broadsword, sword; backsword. — *d'abordage,* (*nav.*) cutlass. — *de bois,* wooden sabre; (*int.*) zooks! zounds! hang it! bless me! — **-baïonnette,** *s.m.* sword-bayonet, rifle-sword. — **-poignard,** *s.m.* sabre-poniard, dirk
Sabrenas, *s.m.* (*old*) bungler, botcher
Sabrenasser, Sabrenauder, *v.a.* (*old*) to bungle, to botch
Sabrer, *v.a.* to slash about, to cut with a sabre, to cut, to sabre; to bungle, to botch, to hurry over
Sabretache, *s.f.* (*mil.*) sabretasche
Sabreur, *s.m.* swordsman, slasher, hard-fighter; swashbuckler, hector, bully, bloodthirsty soldier; bungler, botcher
Sabulicole, *adj.* growing or living in
Saburral, e, *adj.* (*med.*) saburral [sand
Saburre, *s.f.* (*med.*) saburra, sordes, foulness of the stomach
Sac, *s.m.* sack; bag; knapsack; pouch; budget; kit (*of a sailor*); (*fam.*) paunch, belly; crib (*of a coach-box*); poke-net; sac (*in anat. & surg.*); sack-cloth; sack, sacking, plunder, pillage. — *de voyage,* — *de nuit,* travelling-bag, carpet-bag, — *à ouvrage,* work-bag. — *de papier,* paper bag. — *à papier!* zooks! zounds! hang it! bless me! — *à plomb,* shot-pouch. — *de procès,* lawyer's bag. — *à* (or *de*) *sable,* — *à* (or *de*) *terre,* sand-bag, earth-bag. — *à vin,* wine-bag, drunkard. *Homme de — et de corde,* downright villain, regular ruffian. *Donner à quelqu'un son* — or *son — et ses quilles,* to give one the sack, to send one away. *Être dans le* —, to be in a fair way. *Faire le — de, Mettre à* —, *V.*
Saccager. *Mettre au* —, to nonplus. *Mets cela dans ton* —, put that in your pipe and smoke it. *Prendre* or *trousser son — et ses quilles,* to pack off bag and baggage, to pack off, to be off, to go away. *Vider son* —, to empty o.'s budget; to purge oneself
Saccade, *s.f.* jerk; shake; jolt; whim, freak, fit; scolding, blowing-up; (*rid.*) saccade, jerk
Saccadé, e, *part. adj.* jerked, by jerks; abrupt; broken; irregular; fitful
Saccader, *v.a.* to jerk; to break, to cut up [fused heap; jumble
Saccage, *s.m.* havoc; confusion; con-
Saccagement, *s.m.* sacking, sackage, sack, ransacking, plundering, plunder, pillage
Saccager, *v.a.* to sack, to ransack, to plunder, to pillage, to loot; to break and destroy; to overturn, to upset; to
Saccageur, *s.m.* sacker [rummage
Saccatier, *s.m.* coal-heaver
‡**Saccharate,** *s.m.* saccharate
‡**Saccharеu-x, se,** *adj.* saccharous
‡**Saccharifère,** *adj.* saccharіferous
‡**Sacchariﬁcation,** *s.f.* saccharification
‡**Saccharifier,** *v.a.* to saccharify
‡**Saccharimètre,** *s.m.* saccharimeter, saccharometer [3, § 1
‡**Saccharimétr-ie, -ique.** *V.* page
‡**Saccharin, e,** *adj.* saccharine; —**e,** *s.f.* saccharine
‡**Saccharique,** *adj.* saccharic
‡**Saccharure,** *s.m.* (*pharm.*) candy
Sacciforme, *adj.* sacciform
Saccomys, *s. m.* (*zool.*) saccomys, pouched rat
Sacerdoce, *s.m.* priesthood; sacerdotal character *or* office; sacred character *or* office; office; mission
Sacerdotal, e, *adj.* sacerdotal, priestly
Sacerdotalisme, *s.m.* sacerdotalism
Sachée, *s.f.* sackful, bagful [*chief*)
Sachem, *s.m.* sachem (*American Indian*
Sachet, *s.m.* satchel, sachet; sachet, scent-bag; nose-bag
Sachet, te, *s.m.f. adj.* Sachet, Sachette (*brother or sister of the order of Penitence*)
Sacoche, *s.f.* saddle-bag; money-bag; courier-bag; wallet; pouch; phial,
Sacraire, *s.m.* sacrarium [bottle
Sacramentaire, *s.m. adj.* sacramentarian; sacramentary [**Sacramentel**
Sacramental, e, *adj.* (*old spelling*) *V.*
Sacramentalement, *adv.* (*old spelling*) *V.* **Sacramentellement**
Sacramentel, le, *adj.* sacramental; formal; solemn; essential, decisive; binding [mentally
Sacramentellement, *adv.* sacra-
Sacrarium, *s.m.* sacrarium
Sacre, *s.m.* consecration; coronation; (*bird, anc. cannon*) saker; (*pers.*) blackguard
Sacré, e, *part. adj.* (*generally after the noun*) sacred; holy; consecrated; inviolable; (*fam., always before the noun*) cursed, confounded, blasted, damned; (*anat.*) sacral; — *s.m.* sacred, sacred thing *or* things. — **-chien,** *s.m.* (*pop.*) strong brandy, rotgut; spirit, fire, genius; humour. — *chien! — mâtin! — nom!* by Jove! confound it! — *nom d'un chien,* &c., *V.* **Nom.** — *nom de Dieu!* by God! God damn ...! damn it! damn ...! damnation!
Sacrebleu, Sacredieu, *int.* by Jove! bedad! dash it! confound it!
Sacrement, *s.m.* sacrament; (*jest.*) matrimony, marriage. *Saint* —, holy sacrament; host; monstrance. *Office du saint* —, communion-service. *S'approcher des* —*s,* to receive (*or* take) the sacrament
Sacrer, *v.a.* to consecrate; to crown; — *v.n.* to curse, to swear
Sacret, *s.m.* (*bird*) sakeret
Sacrifiable, *adj.* sacrificable
Sacrifiant, *s.m.* sacrificant
Sacrifica-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* sacrificer; — *adj.* sacrificing [ficatory
Sacrificatoire, *adj.* sacrificial, sacri-
Sacrificature, *s.f.* sacrificership
Sacrifice, *s.m.* sacrifice; offering [vote
Sacrifier, *v.a.n.* to sacrifice; to de-
Sacrilège, *adj.* sacrilegious; — *s.m.* sacrilege; — *s.m.f.* sacrilegist, sacrilegious person
Sacrilègement, *adv.* sacrilegiously
Sacripant, *s.m.* scamp, rascal, blackguard; bully, hector, fire-eater, swaggerer, rodomont [sexton
Sacristain, *s.m.* sacristan, sacrist,
Sacristi, *int. V.* **Sapristi**
Sacristie, *s.f.* sacristy, vestry, vestry-room; sacred utensils, sacrament-plate, church-plate; church-fees
Sacristine, *s.f.* vestry-nun
Sacro-, (*in compounds, anat.*) sacro-... — **-saint, e,** *adj.* sacrosanct, most holy [os sacrum
Sacrum, *s.m.* (*anat.*) sacrum. *Os* —,
Saducéen, ne, *adj.* Sadducean; — *s.m.f.* Sadducee
Saducéisme, *s.m.* Sadduceeism
Safran, *s.m.* saffron; crocus. — *bâtard,* safflower, bastard saffron. — *de gouvernail,* (*nav.*) rudder-rake
Safrané, e, *adj.* saffron, saffrony
Safraner, *v.a.* to saffron
Safranier, *s.m.* saffron-grower
Safranière, *s.f.* saffron-plantation
Safranum, *s.m.* (*dyestuff*) safflower
Safre, *s.m.* greedy guts, glutton; (*chem.*) zaffre; — *adj.* greedy, gluttonous
Safrement, *adv.* greedily, gluttonously
Safrerie, *s.f.* greediness, gluttony
Saga, *s.f.* saga [judicious
Sagace, *adj.* sagacious, acute, shrewd,
Sagacement, *adv.* sagaciously, acutely, shrewdly [acuteness, shrewdness
Sagacité, *s.f.* sagacity, sagaciousness,
Sagaie. *V.* **Zagaie**
Sagamité, *s.f.* maize hasty-pudding, hominy, mush, samp [*Indian chief*)
Sagamore, *s.m.* sagamore (*American*
Sage, *adj.* wise, sage; sapient; sensible; judicious; discreet; prudent; cautious; sober; regular, steady; chaste; well-behaved; (*of children*) good, well-behaved; (*of animals*) gentle, quiet; — *s.m.* wise man, sage. *Femme* —, well-behaved woman. — **-femme,** *s.f.* midwife
Sagement, *adv.* wisely, sagely; sensibly; judiciously; discreetly; prudently; cautiously; soberly; steadily; chastely
Sagesse, *s.f.* wisdom, sageness; sapience; sensibleness, good sense; judiciousness; discretion, prudence; caution; moderation; sobriety; steadiness; chastity; propriety; (*of children*) goodness, good behaviour, good conduct; (*of animals*) gentleness
Sagette, *s.f.* (*old*) arrow; (*bot.*) arrow-head [ing, fatting
Sagination, *s.f.* sagination, fatten-
Sagine, *s.f.* (*bot.*) pearlwort, pearlgrass
Sagittaire, *s.m.* archer; sagittary; (*astr.*) (the) Archer, Sagittarius; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) arrow-head
Sagittal, e, *adj.* sagittal
Sagitté, e, *adj.* sagittate, arrow-shaped, arrow-headed
Sagou, *s.m.* sago; sago-palm, sago-tree
Sagouier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) sago-palm, sago-tree
Sagouin, *s.m.* (*zool.*) sagoin, sagouin, squirrel-monkey; (*pers.*) sloven, dirty fellow

Sagouine, *s.f.* (*zool.*) she-sagoin; (*pers.*) slattern, slut, mopsey
Sagoutier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) sago-palm, sago-
Sagum, *s.m.* (*Rom. antiq.*) sagum [tree
Saharien, ne, *adj.* Saharan, of the Sahara [goldsmith's brush
Saie, *s.f.* sagum, cloak; sagathy (*stuff*);
Saïga, *s.m.* (*zool.*) saiga (*antelope*)
†Saignant, e, *adj.* bleeding; bloody; underdone
†Saignée, *s.f.* bleeding, blood-letting; bend of the arm; trench; drain. *Faire une* —, to bleed; to drain
†Saignement, *s.m.* bleeding
†Saigner, *v.a.n.* to bleed; to draw the blood out of (*meat*); to kill, to stick (*an animal*); to drain. — *du nez,* to bleed at the nose; to want courage, to show the white feather; to retract. *Se* —, to bleed oneself; to drain oneself; to make a sacrifice; to be bled *or &c.*
†Saigneur, *s.m.* bleeder, blood-letter
†Saigneu-x, se, *adj.* bloody. *Bout* —, scrag-end, scrag; scrag of mutton
†Saillant, e, *adj.* salient; projecting; protruding; jutting, jutting out; prominent; high; sharp; striking, forcible, remarkable; (*her.*) salient, saliant; — *s.m.* angle, salient, projection
†Saillie, *s.f.* projection; protuberance; prominence; jutting, jutting out; relief; start; leap; gush, spirt; fit; sally; flight; flash; witticism; seat (*of a window*); ledge; spindle; (*tech.*) flange. *En* —, projecting, jutting, sticking out. *Être en* —, *faire*—, to project; to jut out; to stand out; to stick out
†Saillir, *v.n.* to project, to protrude, to jut out; to stand out; to start; to gush, to gush out; — *v.a.* to leap, to serve, to cover, to line
Sain, e, *adj.* sound; healthy; hale; sane; wholesome; (*nav.*) safe, clear. —*et sauf,* safe and sound, uninjured. — *comme une cloche,* as sound as a bell *or* as a roach
Sainbois, *s.m. V.* **Garou**
Saindoux, *s.m.* lard
Sainement, *adv.* soundly; healthily; sanely; wholesomely
Sainfoin, *s.m.* (*bot.*) sainfoin, saintfoin, French grass. —*d'Espagne,* — *à bouquets,* French honeysuckle
Saint, e, *adj.* holy; sainted; saintlike, saintly; sacred; consecrated; sanctified; godly; righteous; religious; good; blessed; before Easter; — *s.m.f.* saint; patron saint, patron. *La* — ..., the day *or* feast of Saint ... *La* — *-Barthélemy,* St. Bartholomew's day. *La* —*-Jean,* St. John's day, Midsummer day, Midsummer. *Le* — *-siège,* the holy see. *Le* — *père,* the holy father the Pope. *Le* — *des* —*s,* the holy of holies; (*fig.*) the sanctum. *Le Très-* —, the Holy One. —*e journée,* blessed day. *Rendre* —, to make holy, to sanctify. *Ne savoir à quel* — *se vouer,* not to know which way to turn. *C'est un* — *qu'on ne fête* (*or chôme*) *pas,* he is a man without influence, he is a mere nobody. — **-Antoine (Feu),** *s.m.* (*med.*) St. Anthony's fire, erysipelas. — **-Augustin,** *s.m.* (*print. type*) English. — **-Barthélemy (La),** *s.f. See above.* — **-Crépin,** *s.m. V.* **Crépin.** — **-Cyr,** *s.m.* Saint-Cyr (*formerly a convent-school for the daughters of military officers; now, a military school*). — **-cyrien,** *s.m.* pupil of the St. Cyr military school, Saint-Cyrian. — **-cyrien, ne,** *adj.* of St. Cyr. — **-Anne,** *s.m.* St. Anne's marble. — **-barbe,** *s.f.* (*nav.*) gun-room; (*improperly*) powder-magazine. — **-Elme (Feu),** *s.m.* St. Elmo's fire, Castor and Pollux, corposant. — **-Lucie.** *Arbre* (*or bois*) *de* —*-Lucie,* mahaleb. — **-Émilion,** *s.m.* Saint-Emillion (*claret*). — **-nitouche,** *s.f. V.* **Nitouche.** — **-Pélagie,** *s.f.* (*formerly a debtors' prison; now, a political prison*). — **-Estèphe,** *s.m.* Saint-Estèphe (*claret*). — **-Germain,** *s.m.* Saint-Germain (*town near Paris; kind of pear*) [*V.* **Faubourg**]. — **-Jean (La),** *s.f. See above.* — **-Julien,** *s.m.* Saint-Julien (*claret*), — **-Martin (La),** *s.f.* Martinmas. *Été de la* — *-Martin,* St. Martin's summer, Martinmas summer, (*in America*) Indian summer. *Oiseau* — *-Martin,* hen-harrier. — **-Michel,** *s.m.* St. Michael (*kind of autumn pear*). *La* — *-Michel,* (*s.f.*) Michaelmas. — **-office (Le),** *s.m. V.* **Office,** *s.m.* — **-Péray,** *s.m.* Saint-Péray (*white wine*). — **Roch** *et son chien,* inseparables, Darby and Joan. — **-simonien, ne,** *adj. s.* Saint-Simonian. — **-simonisme,** *s.m.* Saint-Simonianism, Saint-Simonism (*socialistic system of the Count de St. Simon*)
Saintement, *adv.* holily; sacredly; righteously; piously; religiously
Sainteté, *s.f.* holiness; sanctity; saintliness; saintship; sacredness; godliness; rightcousness; piety; religion; holy images, &c.; articles of devotion; Holiness (*the Pope*)
Saïque, *s.f.* (*nav.*) saic
Saisi, e, *adj.* seized, caught, &c. (*V.* **Saisir**); apprehended; struck; impressed, startled, thrilled; shocked; burnt; possessed; applied to; made cognizant (of); called upon to consider; having (. . .) put into o.'s hands; (*law*) distrained, distressed; — *s.m.f.* (*law*) party distrained
Saisie, *s.f.* (*cust., police*) seizure; (*law*) seizure; distress; execution; attachment; stoppage. — *foraine,* foreign attachment. — **-arrêt,** *s.f.* (foreign) attachment, garnishment. — **-brandon,** *s.f.* execution on growing crops. — **-exécution,** *s.f.* execution; distress. — **-gagerie,** *s.f.* execution by way of security. — **-opposition,** *s.f. V.* — **-arrêt.** — **-revendication,** *s.f.* attachment of property claimed
Saisine, *s.f.* (*law*) seisin; (*nav.*) gripe
Saisir, *v.a.* to seize; to seize upon; to lay *or* take *or* catch hold of; to grasp; to catch up; to catch; to snatch; to strike; to come upon; to seize with fear *or* grief *or* joy, to give a shock to, to shock, to impress, to startle, to thrill; to chill; to avail oneself of; to embrace; to apprehend, to understand; to perceive; to overhear; to notice, to mark; to attack; to distrain, to distress; to attach; to vest; to put in possession (of); to make cognizant (of); to call upon (. . .) to consider; to put (. . .) into the hands of; to present (. . .) to; to have (. . .) submitted to; to lay (. . .) before; to bring (. . .) before (*a court of justice, &c.*); (*cook.*) to set; (*nav.*) to secure, to lash, to gripe, to stow. — **-arrêter,** *v.a.* (*law*) to attach, to garnish. — **-exécuter,** *v.a.* to distrain, to distress

Se —, *v.r.* to seize; to lay hold; to grasp; to snap up; to catch; to arrest; to apprehend; to secure; to take possession; to take cognizance; to consider; to grasp each other; to be seized *or &c.* [able; attachable
Saisissable, *adj.* seizable; distrain-
Saisissant, e, *adj.* striking; impressive; startling, thrilling; piercing, chilling; distraining; — *s.m.f.* distrainer; garnisher
Saisissement, *s.m.* shock; pang; startle, startling; thrill; chill
Saison, *s.f.* season; time; weather. — *nouvelle,* spring. *Belle* —, fine season, fine weather, summer. *Morte-* —, dead *or* dull season. *De* —, in season; seasonable, well-timed, timely. *Hors de* —, out of season; unseasonable, ill-timed; unseasonably. *En pleine* —, in its prime. *Marchand* (*m., e, f.*) *des quatre* —*s,* costermonger
Saisonner, *v.n.* to yield a good crop
Saisonni-er, ère, *adj.* (*med.*) peculiar to a season
Sajou, *s.m.* (*zool.*) sajou, sapajou
Saki, *s.m.* (*zool.*) saki, fox-tailed monkey; (*Japanese beer*) saki
Sal, *s.m.* sal (*tree, wood*)
Salabre, *s.m.* (*fish.*) hoop-net; (— *de fond*) ground-net; coral-fishing appa-
Salace, *adj.* salacious, lustful [ratus
Salacité, *s.f.* salaciousness, salacity, lust
Salade, *s.f.* salad; salading; (*for horses*) mess; (*obsolete*) sallet, salade (*kind of helmet*)
Saladier, *s.m.* salad-bowl; salad-
Salage, *s.m.* salting [basket
Salaire, *s.m.* wages, pay, hire, stipend; reward, recompense, return, retribution; punishment; (*not in common use*) salary
Salaison, *s.f.* salting; salt provision
Salamalec, *s.m.* salaam, salam, low bow
Salamandre, *s.f.* salamander. — *aquatique,* aquatic salamander, newt, eft
Salangane, *s.f.* (*zool.*) salangane, esculent swallow, edible nest swallow
Salant, *adj.m.* salt [wages
Salariat, *s.m.* wages system, receiving
Salarié, e, *part. adj.* paid, hired, stipendiary, salaried; — *s.m.f.* person receiving pay *or* wages *or* a salary, stipendiary; hired workman *or* labourer; hireling; placeman
Salarier, *v.a.* to pay, to hire, to give wages to, to pay wages *or* hire to, to stipend, to salary; to reward, to remunerate
Salaud, e, *adj. s. V.* **Salop**
Sale, *adj.* dirty; nasty, filthy; foul; squalid; soiled; in a mess; coarse, low, loose; unclean; sordid; beastly; (*of colours*) dull; — *s.m.f.* dirty person, sloven, slut; — *s.m.* dirtiness, filthiness; foulness; linen-basket, dirty linen. *Blanc* —, dull grey *or &c.* —, dull grey *or &c.*
Salé, e, *adj.* salted, salt; briny; corned; pickled; pointed, keen, biting, cutting, sharp, pungent; dirty, loose, coarse, broad, smutty; strong, stiff, enormous, excessive; awfully dear
Salé, *s.m.* salt pork. *Petit-* —, pickled pork [ily; foully; slovenly; basely
Salement, *adv.* dirtily; nastily, filth-
Salep, *s.m.* salep
Saler, *v.a.* to salt; to put salt into; to corn; to cure; to pickle; to sell at a stiff price, to overcharge for; to swell (*a bill*), to lay it on stiff; to fleece, to overcharge; to scold, to blow up. *Se* —, to be salted *or &c.*; (*fam.*) to put some salt in o.'s ..., to take some salt
Saleron, *s.m.* bowl of a salt-cellar
Saleté, *s.f.* dirtiness, filthiness, nastiness; dirt, filth, soil, dirty *or* nasty thing; muck; obscenity, dirty expression; dirty trick
Saleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* salter; curer
Salicaire, *s.f.* (*bot.*) spiked purple [ducing loosestrife
Salicole, *adj.* salicultural; salt-pro-
Salicoque, *s.f.* shrimp, prawn
Salicor, *s.m.*, **Salicorne,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) glasswort, saltwort, marsh-samphire

Saliculture, *s.f.* saliculture
Salicylate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) salicylate
Salicylé, e, *adj.* (*chem.*) salicylated
Salicyleux, *adj.m.* (*chem.*) salicylous
Salicylique, *adj.* (*chem.*) salicylic
Salien, ne, *adj. s.* Salian
Salière, *s.f.* salt-cellar; salt-box; salt-holder; (*of the horse*) eye-pit; (*pers., pop.*) hollow (*behind the collar-bone*)
Salifère, *adj.* saliferous
Salifiable, *adj.* (*chem.*) salifiable
Salification, *s.f.* (*chem.*) salification
Salifier, *v.a.* to salify
Saligaud, e, *adj. s. V.* **Salop**
†Salignon, *s.m.* salt-cat
Saligot, *s.m.* (*bot.*) water-caltrop
Salin, e, *adj.* saline, briny
Salin, *s.m.* salt-marsh; salt-works, salt-garden, saltern, bay; salt-pan, brine-pan; raw salt
Saline, *s.f.* salt fish, salt meat; salt-works, salt-garden, saltern, bay, saline; salt-pit, brine-pit
Salineur, *s.m.* salt-maker
Salini-er, ère, *adj.* salt-making; — *s.m.* salt-maker, merchant [meter
Salinomètre, *s.m.* salinometer, sali-
Salique, *adj.* Salic. *Loi —,* Salic law
Salir, *v.a.* to make dirty, to dirty; to soil; to draggle, to drabble; to foul, to befoul; to stain; to sully; to tarnish; to disgrace. *Se —,* to dirty *or* soil oneself; to get dirty *or* soiled, to soil; to fade; to sully o.'s reputation, to disgrace oneself
Salissant, e, *adj.* that gets dirty, that soils, soiling, apt to soil, easily soiled
Salisson, *s.f.* slut, slattern, mopsey
Salissure, *s.f.* soil, spot of dirt
Salivaire, *adj.* (*anat.*) salivary
Salivant, e, *adj.* salivating, salivant
Salivant, *s.m.* salivant
Salivation, *s.f.* salivation
Salive, *s.f.* saliva, spittle
Saliver, *v.n.* to salivate, to spit
Saliveu-x, se, *adj.* salivous
Salle, *s.f.* hall; room; parlour; chamber; gallery; ward; school; fencing-school; practice; bower, arbour; (*theat.*) house, auditorium. — *basse,* basement-room. — *commune,* (*of an inn*) parlour. — *du commun,* servants' hall. — *haute,* upper room. — *à manger,* dining-room. — *à manger-galerie,* dining-hall. — *aux caisses,* strong room. — *d'armes,* fencing-school, school of arms; armoury. — *d'attente,* waiting-room. — *d'audience,* audience-chamber; court. — *de bain,* bath-room. — *de bal,* ball-room; dancing-hall. — *de billard,* billiard-room. — *de concert,* concert-hall, concert-room, music-hall, music-room. — *de* (*or du*) *conseil,* council-chamber; board-room, committee-room; (*nav.*) ward-room. — *de cours,* lecture-room. — *de danse,* dancing-room; dancing-school. — *d'escrime,* fencing-school. —*d'étude,* study, school-room. — *des festins,* banqueting-hall. — *des gardes,* guard-room. — *d'hôpital,* hospital-ward. — *des morts,* mortuary. — *de police,* — *de discipline,* (*mil.*) defaulters' room, prisoners' room, guard-room, dry-room. — *du rapport,* (*mil.*) orderly-room. — *de récréation,* play-room. — *de réunion,* assembly-room. — *de spectacle,* play-house. — *de verdure,* arbour, green bower. *Faire — comble,* (*theat.*) to bring a full house *or* full houses
Salmigondis, *s.m.* salmagundi, hotch-potch, hodgepodge; resurrection-pie; mishmash, medley, farrago, olio, jum-
Salmis, *s.m.* (*cook.*) salmis [ble
Salmonés, Salmonidés, *s.m.pl.* (*zool.*) salmonidæ
Saloir, *s.m.* salting-tub; salt-box
Salon, *s.m.* drawing-room; saloon; room; divan; sitting-room; parlour; coffee-room; circle; art-exhibition *or* gallery; art-exhibition criticism; **—s,** *pl.* fashionable circles, fashionable world *or* society. — *littéraire,* reading-room, news-room. — *des courses,* betting-club *or* office *or* room. — or *cabinet de lecture, V.* **Cabinet.** — *de société* or *particulier, V.* **Société.** *Petit —,* small drawing-room, &c.; parlour
Salonnier, *s.m.* art-exhibition critic
Salop, e, *adj.* dirty, filthy; slovenly, sluttish; — *s.m.f.* dirty fellow *or* creature *or* thing; sloven, slattern, slut, drab, mopsey, trollop; wench, bitch, harlot
Salopement, *adv.* dirtily, sluttishly
Saloperie, *s.f.* dirtiness, slovenliness, sluttishness; nastiness; filth; ribaldry; dirty *or* nasty thing *or* stuff; rubbishy work, rubbish, muck
Salopette, *s.f.* (*workman's*) overalls
Salorge, *s.m.* loaf of salt [(*trousers*)
Salpêtrage, *s.m.* formation of saltpetre, nitrification
Salpêtre, *s.m.* saltpetre, nitre; (*fig.*) gunpowder; vivacity, fire, hastiness; (a) spitfire
Salpêtrer, *v.a.* to cover *or* mix with saltpetre; to nitrify. *Se —,* to become *or* be covered with saltpetre; to nitrify
Salpêtrerie, *s.f.* saltpetre-works
Salpêtreu-x, se, *adj.* saltpetrous
Salpêtrier, *s.m.* saltpetre-maker
Salpêtrière, *s.f.* saltpetre-works; Salpêtrière (*alms-house and asylum for aged or insane women, in Paris*)
Salse, *s.f.* salse (*mud volcano*)
†Salsepareille, *s.f.* (*bot.*) sarsaparilla
Salsifis, *s.m.* (*bot.*) salsify, oyster-plant, vegetable oyster, goat's beard
Saltarelle, *s.f.* saltarella, saltarello (*Italian dance, tune*)
Saltation, *s.f.* saltation [grade
Saltigrade, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*zool.*) salti-
Saltimbanque, *s.m.* mountebank; buffoon; quack; humbug; — *adj.* quackish [healthy, wholesome
Salubre, *adj.* salubrious, healthful,
Salubrement, *adv.* salubriously, healthfully, healthily, wholesomely
Salubrité, *s.f.* salubrity, salubriousness; healthfulness, healthiness; wholesomeness; health. — *publique,* public health. *De —,* of salubrity, &c.; of health; sanitary. *Conseil de —,* board of health. *Inspecteur de —,* sanitary inspector, inspector of nuisances
Saluer, *v.a.n.* to salute; to hail; to greet; to welcome; to proclaim; to bow to; to nod to; to bow; to make a bow; to nod; to take off (*or* raise) o.'s hat to; to take off (*or* raise) o.'s hat; to cheer; to present o.'s compliments to; (*mil., nav.*) to salute, to fire a salute; (*nav.*) to strike (*du pavillon,* the colours; *avec une voile,* a sail) by way of salute. *Je vous salue, j'ai l'honneur de vous —,* I am your humble servant, your servant, yours obediently; how do you do? good morning, good day, good evening, I wish you good morning, &c. *Saluez-le de ma part,* present my compliments to him. *Se —,* to salute *or* &c. each other; to exchange a salute
Salure, *s.f.* saltness
Salut, *s.m.* safety; welfare; preservation; recovery; escape; salvation; chance, hope of success, hope; salute; salutation; greeting; bow; nod; cheer; (*Cath.lit.*) salut, benediction; (*mil., nav.*) salute, (*— à coups de fusil*) feu de joie; (*int.*) hail! greeting! (*fish*) *V.* **Glanis.** *Armée du —,* salvation army. *Faire un —,* to make a bow; (*mil., nav.*) to fire a salute. *Faire son —,* to work out o.'s salvation
Salutaire, *adj.* salutary, wholesome; beneficial [somely; beneficially
Salutairement, *adv.* salutarily, wholesome-
Salutation, *s.f.* salutation; salute; greeting; bow; **—s,** *pl.* compliments
Saluth, *s.m. V.* **Glanis**
Salve, *s.f.* (*artil.*) salvo, salute; (*of musketry*) volley; (*fig.*) salvo, round
Salve Regina, Salvé, *s.m.* (*Cath. rel.*) Salve Regina
Samare, *s.f.* (*bot.*) samara
Samaritain, e, *s.m.f. adj.* Samaritan
Sambleu (Par la), *int.* (*old*) *V.* **Palsambleu** [samba
Sambo, *s.m.*, **Samba,** *s.f.* sambo,
Sambuque, *s.f.* (*anc. mus. instr.*) sambuke [Saturday, Easter eve
Samedi, *s.m.* Saturday. — *saint,* holy
Samien, ne, *adj. s.* Samian
Samis, *s.m.* (*old*) samite (*stuff*)
Samnites, *s.m.pl.* Samnites
Samole, *s.m.* (*bot.*) samolus. — *aquatique,* water-pimpernel, brookweed
Samoyèdes, *s.m.pl.* Samoyedes [*boat*)
Sampan, *s.m.* sampan (*Chinese hatch-*
San-benito, *s.m.* sanbenito
Sancir, *v.n.* (*nav.*) to founder by the head [tifier; — *adj.* sanctifying
Sanctifica-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* sanc-
Sanctification, *s.f.* sanctification; keeping holy, keeping, observance
Sanctifier, *v.a.* to sanctify, to make holy; to hallow; to keep holy. *Se —,* to sanctify oneself; to be kept holy
Sanction, *s.f.* sanction; approbation; assent; ratification; confirmation; authority. — *pénale,* (*law*) penalty. — *rémunératoire,* reward
Sanctionner, *v.a.* to sanction
Sanctissime, *adj.* most holy
Sanctuaire, *s.m.* sanctuary; chancel; priesthood, church; private society
Sanctus, *s.m.* (*Cath. lit.*) sanctus
Sandal, *s.m.* sandal-wood, sandal
Sandale, *s.f.* sandal; fencing-shoe; lady's stirrup, footstall. — *d'armes,* fencing-shoe [pounce
Sandaraque, *s.f.* sandarac, sandarach; sandarac
Sanderling, *s.m.* (*bird*) sanderling
Sandis, *int.* (*old and local*) by George! by Jingo! bedad! begorra!
Sandjiak. *V.* **Sangiac**
Sandre, *s.m.* (*fish*) pike-perch
Sandwich, *s.f.* sandwich
San-franciscain, e, *adj. s.* of San-Francisco, San-Franciscan
Sang, *s.m.* blood; race, extraction, parentage, kindred, relationship; nature. *A — chaud,* hot-blooded; (*nat. hist.*) warm-blooded. *A — froid,* (*nat. hist.*) cold-blooded. *De —,* of blood, blood, bloody; sanguinary, bloodthirsty. *De pur —* (*adj.*), *pur — (adj. s.), V.* **Pur-sang.** *Jusqu'au —,* until the blood comes *or* came, enough (*or* so as) to fetch blood. *Avoir le — chaud,* (*fig.*) to be hot-blooded *or* passionate. *Faire faire du mauvais — à,* to annoy, to vex, to upset. *Mettre à feu et à —, V.* **Feu.** *Mettre en —, V.* **Mettre.** *Se battre au premier —,* to fight until blood is drawn. *Se faire du mauvais —,* to be annoyed *or* vexed, to fret *or* worry oneself. — **-de-dragon,** — **-dragon,** *s.m.* dragon's blood; (*bot.*) bloodwort, bloody-veined dock. — **-froid,** *s.m. See below.* — **-gris,** *s.m.* sangaree (*drink*)
Sang-froid, *s.m.* coolness, presence of mind, self-command, composure, nerve; temper; sobriety; sang-froid. *De —,* cold-blooded; composed; collected; sober; cool; coolly, in cold blood
Sangiac, *s.m.* sangiac, sanjak
Sangiacat, *s.m.* sangiacate, sanjakate
Sanglade, *s.f.* lash, cut
Sanglant, e, *adj.* bloody; covered *or* stained with blood, blood-stained; bleeding; sanguinary, attended with

bloodshed; outrageous, gross, keen, sharp, cutting, cruel, deadly

Sangle, *s.f.* strap, band, belt; girth, belly-band; web, webbing; sacking; (*fish.*) long-line. *V.* **Lit**

Sanglé, e, *part. adj.* strapped, &c. (*V.* **Sangler**); beaten, ill-treated; lost, undone, ruined; caught; smitten; tight-fitting, tight. *Fond* —, sacking bottom. *Lit* —, *V.* **Lit** *de sangle*

Sangler, *v.a.* to strap; to bind; to girth, to gird; to tighten; to lash; to beat; to strike, to deal, to give (*a blow*). *Se* —, to gird oneself; to lace oneself tightly; to stint *or* pinch oneself, to pinch, to make sacrifices [fish

Sanglier, *s.m.* wild boar, boar; boar-

Sanglot, *s.m.* sob; —**s,** *pl.* sobs, sobbing

Sangloter, *v.n.* to sob [tortioner

Sangsue, *s.f.* leech; bloodsucker, ex-

Sanguifère, *adj.* sanguiferous

Sanguification, *s.f.* sanguification

Sanguifier, *v.a.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to sanguify

Sanguin, e, *adj.* sanguine, sanguineous; full-blooded; of blood, blood; blood-coloured, blood-red, blood. *Vaisseau* —, blood vessel. *Orange* —*e*, blood orange

Sanguinaire, *adj.* sanguinary; bloody; bloodthirsty; murderous; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) sanguinaria, bloodroot [rily, bloodily

Sanguinairement, *adv.* sanguina-

Sanguine, *s.f.* sanguine, bloodstone; red chalk; (*draw.*) sanguine, red crayon; (*her.*) sanguine, murrey

Sanguinelle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) gatten-tree

Sanguinolent, e, *adj.* sanguinolent, bloody [burnet

Sanguisorbe, *s.f.* (*bot.*) sanguisorba,

Sanhédrin, *s.m.* sanhedrim

Sanicle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) sanicle

Sanie, *s.f.* (*med.*) sanies

Sanieu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) sanious

Sanitaire, *adj.* sanitary. *Cordon* —, cordon sanitaire

Sanité, *s.f.* sanity, saneness, soundness, healthiness, wholesomeness

Sans, *prep.* without; free of, free from; but for, were it not for, had it not been for; past; (*in compounds*) ... less (*Sans peur*, &c., fearless, without fear, &c.); — *adv.* without it, without them. — *cela*, without that; but for that; otherwise, or else, or. — *que*, without; unless. — *quoi*, otherwise, or else, or

Sans-cœur, *s.m.f.* heartless (*or* unfeeling) fellow *or* creature

Sanscrit, e, *adj.*, **Sanscrit,** *s.m.* Sanscrit, Sanskrit [page 3, § 1

Sanscrit-ique, -isme, -iste. *V.*

Sans-culotte, *s.m.* ragged fellow, tatterdemalion; sans-culotte, ultra, violent republican

Sans-culotterie, *s.f.*, **Sans-culottisme,** *s.m.* sans-culottism

Sans-culottides, *s.f.pl.* [the five complementary days added to the twelve months of the Revolutionary Calendar; also the festivals held during those days] [toothless hag

Sans-dents, *s.f.* toothless old woman,

Sansevière, *s.f.* (*bot.*) sanseviera, bow-string-hemp

Sans-façon, *s.m.* unceremoniousness; roughness; bluntness; off-handedness; easy manners; familiarity

Sans-fleur, *s.f.* [kind of apple]

Sans-gêne, *s.m.* free and easy behaviour, unceremoniousness, want of ceremony, impudence, coolness; freedom from restraint; carelessness; off-handedness; — *s.m.f.* unceremonious *or* free *or* familiar *or* impudent fellow *or* woman *or* girl *or* creature

Sans-soin, *adj.* careless; — *s.m.f.* careless fellow *or* creature, sloven, slut

Sansonnet, *s.m.* starling; spring mackerel

Sans-souci, *s.m.* freedom from care, carelessness; happy-go-lucky one; Sans-Souci palace *or* house

Sans-terre, *adj.* (*hist.*) Lackland

Santal, *s.m.* sandal-wood, sandal

Santaline, *s.f.* (*chem.*) santaline

Santé, *s.f.* health; healthiness; toast; quarantine service. — *du corps*, (*pop.*) water-cress. *De* —, of health, &c.; sanitary; medical. *Conseil supérieur de* —, medical board. *Conseil de — des armées*, army medical department, medical staff corps. *Corps de* —, medical staff. *Service de* —, medical department [*wine*)

Santenay, *s.m.* santenay (*Burgundy*

Santoline, *s.f.* (*bot.*) lavender-cotton

Santon, *s.m.* santon; santon's tomb

Santonine, *s.f.* (*bot.*) artemisia santonica; (*chem.*) santonine

Sanve, *s.f.* (*bot.*) charlock

Sap, *s.m.* (*nav.*) fir, deal; (*pop.*) coffin

Sapa, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) inspissated grape-juice [baboon, monkey

Sapajou, *s.m.* (*zool.*) sapajou; (*pers.*)

Sapan, *s.m.* sapan-wood, sappan-wood

Sape, *s.f.* sapping; sap; (*agr.*) Hainault

Sapement, *s.m.* sapping [scythe

Saper, *v.a.* to sap; to undermine; to reap with the Hainault scythe, to fag, to hack. *Se* —, to be sapped *or* &c.

Saperlotte. *V.* **Saprelotte**

Sapeur, *s.m.* sapper; pioneer. — **-pompier,** *s.m.* fireman (—*s-pompiers, pl.* firemen; fire-brigade). — **portehache,** *s.m.* sapper

Saphène, *s.f.* (*anat.*) saphena

Saphique, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.* Sapphic

Saphir, *s.m.* sapphire. — *étoile*, star-sapphire, star-stone [sapphirine

Saphirin, e, *adj.*, **Saphirine,** *s.f.*

Sapide, *adj.* sapid

Sapidité, *s.f.* sapidity, sapidness

Sapience, *s.f.* (*old*) sapience, wisdom. *Pays de* —, Normandy

Sapientiaux, *adj.m.pl.* sapiential

Sapin, *s.m.* fir, fir-tree, spruce; fir-wood, fir; deal; hack, cab, jarvey; coffin. — *blanc d'Amérique*, white spruce, hemlock spruce. — *blanc de Normandie*, — *argenté*, silver fir. — *du Canada*, hemlock-spruce, white spruce. *Sentir le* —, to have one foot in the grave; to be ominous of death (*V.* **Toux**) [pole, scaffold-pole

Sapine, *s.f.* fir plank, deal board; fir

Sapineau, *s.m.* young fir-tree

Sapinette, *s.f.* spruce; spruce-beer. — *blanche*, white spruce, hemlock spruce

Sapinière, *s.f.* fir-plantation, fir-grove

Saponacé, e, *adj.* saponaceous

Saponaire, *s.f.* (*bot.*) soapwort

Saponifiable, *adj.* saponifiable

Saponification, *s.f.* saponification

Saponifier, *v.a.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to saponify

Saponine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) saponine

Saponite, *s.f.* (*min.*) saponite

Saporifique, *adj.* saporific

†**Sapote, Sapotille,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) sapodilla-plum, sapodilla

†**Sapotier, Sapotillier,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) sapodilla-tree, sapodilla

Saprelotte, Sapristi, *int.* by Jingo! by George! by Jove! by the Powers! hang it! bless your soul! zooks! my eye!

Saquebute, *s.f.* (*old mus. instr.*) sackbut

Sarabande, *s.f.* saraband (*dance, tune*)

Sarbacane, *s.f.* pea-shooter, trunk; tube; blowing-tube (*for glass*); speaking-tube [**bétière**

Sarbotière, *s.f.* (*bad spelling*) *V.* **Sor-**

Sarcasme, *s.m.* sarcasm

Sarcastique, *adj.* sarcastic, sarcastical

Sarcelle, *s.f.* (*bird*) teal; garganey

Sarclage, *s.m.* weeding [extirpate

Sarcler, *v.a.* to weed; to take away, to

Sarclet, *s.m.* *V.* **Sarcloir**

Sarcleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* weeder

Sarcloir, *s.m.* weeding-hook, weeding-fork, weeder, hoe

Sarclure, *s.f.* weedings

Sarcocèle, *s.f.* (*med.*) sarcocele

Sarcocolle, *s.f.* sarcocol, sarcocolla

Sarcocollier, *s.m.* sarcocol-tree

Sarcolog-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Sarcomateu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) sarcomatous

Sarcome, *s.m.* (*med.*) sarcoma

Sarcophage, *s.m.* sarcophagus; coffin; representation of a coffin

Sarcopte, *s.m.* sarcoptes, itch-mite

Sarcotique, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.* (*med.*) sarcotic

Sardanapalesque, Sardanapalique, *adj.* of Sardanapalus, Sardanapalic

Sardanapalisme, *s.m.* Sardanapalism

Sarde, *adj. s.m.f.* Sardinian; Sardinian

Sardine, *s.f.* (*fish*) sardine [fashion

Sardinerie, *s.f.* sardine-curing establishment

Sardini-er, ère, *adj.* of sardines, sardine; — *s.m.f.* sardine-net; — *s.f.* sardine-curer. *Bateau* —, sardine-boat

Sardoine, *s.f.* (*min.*) sardonyx

Sardonie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) marsh-crowfoot, celery-leaved crowfoot [*adj.m.* sardonic

Sardonique (*formerly* **Sardonien**),

Sardonyx, *s.m.* (*min.*) sardonyx

Sargasse, *s.f.* (*bot.*) sargassum, sargasso, gulfweed. *Mer des* —*s*, Sargasso

Sargue, *s.m.* (*fish*) sargus [Sea

Sarigue, *s.m.f.* (*zool.*) sarigue, opossum

Sarisse, *s.f.* Macedonian lance

Sarmate, *adj. s.m.f.*, **Sarmatique,** *adj.* Sarmatian

Sarment, *s.m.* vine-branch *or* twig *or* shoot; twig, shoot; (*of climbing plants*) sarment, bine [climbing; branchy

Sarmenteu-x, se, *adj.* sarmentous;

Sarracène, Sarracénie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) sarracenia, side-saddle flower

Sarracénique, *adj.* Saracenic

Sarrasin, e, *s.m.f.* Saracen; — *s.m.* buckwheat; (*among printers*) knobstick; —**s,** *s.m.pl.* (*nav.*) brash-ice; — *s.f.* strong-box fastening; (*fort.*) sarasine, sarasin; — *adj.* Saracenic. *Blé* —, buckwheat

Sarrau, *s.m.* smockfrock, frock

Sarrette, *s.f.* (*bot.*) saw-wort

Sarriette, *s.f.* (*bot.*) savory

Sas, *s.m.* sieve, bolt; (*of a canal lock*) chamber; (*of a wet dock*) lock. *Gros* —, coarse sieve. *Passer au* —, to sift. *Passer au gros* —, (*fig.*) to examine superficially

Sassafras, *s.m.* (*bot.*) sassafras

Sassement, *s.m.* sifting, bolting

Sassenage, *s.m.* Sassenage cheese

Sasser, *v.a.* to sift, to bolt; (*fig.*) to sift, to examine, to scrutinize, to scan

Sasset, *s.m.* little sieve

Sasseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* sifter, bolter

Satané, e, *adj.* devilish, wretched, confounded [chicken

Satanicle, *s.m.* (*bird*) mother Carey's

Satanique, *adj.* satanic, satanical, diabolical

Satan-iquement, isme. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Satellite, *s.m.* satellite; — *adj.* (*anat.*)

Sati, *s.f.* *V.* **Suttee** [satellite

Satiété, *s.f.* satiety

Sati-f, ve, *adj.* sative [laine

Satin, *s.m.* satin. — *de laine*, satin-de-

Satinade, *s.f.* satinet [pressing

Satinage, *s.m.* pressing, hot *or* cold

Satiné, e, *adj.* satin-like, satiny, satin, glossy; glazed; soft as velvet, velvet; — *s.m.* satin-like appearance, gloss; (*bot.*) satin-flower. *Bois* —, satinwood (*Cayenne wood*, '*ferolia*,' &c.). *Tissu* —, sateen

Satiner, *v.a.* to press, to make satin-like; — *v.n.* to look like satin, to imitate satin. — *à chaud*, to hot-press. — *à froid*, to cold-press

Satinet, *s.m.*, **Satinette,** *s.f.* satinet
Satineu-r, se, *s.m.f.* presser, hot-presser, cold-presser
Satire, *s.f.* satire; lampoon
Satirique, *adj.* satirical; — *s.m.* satirist
Satiriquement, *adv.* satirically
Satiriser, *v.a.n.* to satirize
Satiriste, *s.m.f.* satirist
Satisfaction, *s.f.* satisfaction; gratification, pleasure, comfort; atonement
Satisfactoire, *adj.* (*theol.*) satisfactory
Satisfaire, *v.a.n.* to satisfy; to please; to give satisfaction to; to gratify; to indulge; to soothe; to pay; to indemnify; to answer; to supply; to serve; to meet; to discharge; to perform, to execute; to fulfil; to comply (with), to obey; to atone (for); to be satisfactory. *Se* —, to satisfy *or* &c. oneself; to take satisfaction oneself, to avenge oneself; to be satisfied *or* &c.
Satisfaisant, e, *adj.* satisfactory
Satisfait, e, *part. adj.* satisfied, &c. (*V.* **Satisfaire**); pleased, contented, content; — *s.m.* satisfied egoist; (*polit.*) conservative
Satisfecit, *s.m.* satisfecit, testimonial of satisfaction, good-conduct certificate
Satrape, *s.m.* satrap [cate
Satrapie, *s.f.* satrapy
Satrapique, *adj.* satrapal
Saturable, *adj.* saturable [saturant
Saturant, e, *adj.*, **Saturant,** *s.m.*
Saturateur, *s.m.* saturator
Saturation, *s.f.* saturation
Saturer, *v.a.* to saturate; to surfeit; to fill; to weary. *Se* —, to become *or* be saturated *or* &c.
Saturnales, *s.f.pl.* Saturnalia
Saturne, *s.m.* (*myth., astr.*) Saturn; (*old chem.*) Saturn, lead. *Extrait de* —, Goulard water, Goulard's extract, subacetate of lead
Saturnien, ne, *adj.* Saturnian; (*obsolete*) saturnine, morose, grave, heavy, dull, gloomy [of lead, lead, saturnine
Saturnin, e, *adj.* (*old chem., med.*)
Saturnisme, *s.m.* (*med.*) saturnism
Satyre, *s.m.* satyr; (*bot.*) phallus; — *s.f.* satyric drama. — (*s.m.*) *fétide,* (*bot.*) stinkhorn
Satyriasis, *s.m.* (*med.*) satyriasis
Satyrion, *s.m.* (*bot.*) satyrion, satyrium
Satyrique, *adj.* satyric, satyrical
Sauce, *s.f.* sauce; (*fig.*) sauce; pickle; work; blowing-up, wigging; rain; (*draw.*) soft crayon. — *blanche,* white sauce; melted butter. — *courte,* little sauce. — *piquante,* sharp sauce; ketchup, catchup, catsup. — *Robert,* onion-sauce. *A toute* —, in all manner of ways, on every occasion, to *or* of *or* for all work, for everything. *Être dans la* —, (*fig.*) to be in a pickle. *Faire la* — *à,* to rate soundly, to blow up. *Mettre à toute* — or *à toutes les* —*s,* to use in all manner of ways; to put to all kinds of work; to repeat *or* bring again on all occasions. *Ne savoir à quelle* — *mettre quelqu'un,* not to know what to do with one. *Il n'est* — (or *chère*) *que d'appétit, V.* **Chère,** *s.f.*
Sauce, e, *part. adj.* dipped, &c. (*V.* **Saucer**); drenched, soused, wet through; (*of a medal*) plated
Saucée, *s.f.* (*fam.*) downpour, wetting
Saucer, *v.a.* to dip in sauce, to sop, to steep; to drench, to souse, to wet through; to rate, to scold, to blow up
Saucier, *s.m.* saucer, socket (*of a capstan*) [boat, butter-boat
Saucière, *s.f.* sauce-tureen, sauce-
Saucisse, *s.f.* sausage, small sausage
Saucisson, *s.m.* sausage, large sausage; (*artil., fort., fireworks*) saucisson
Sau-f, ve, *adj.* safe, unhurt, secure. *La vie sauve,* o.'s life spared, to spare o.'s life
Sauf, *prep.* save, saving, except, excepting, excepted, but; reserving; subject to, under; at the risk (of). — *correction,* under correction. — *erreur, — erreur de calcul, — erreur ou omission,* errors excepted
Sauf-conduit, *s.m.* safe-conduct, pass
Sauge, *s.f.* (*bot.*) sage [ous, ridiculous
Saugrenu, e, *adj.* absurd, preposter-
Saugrenuité, *s.f.* absurdity, preposterousness, ridiculousness [tation
Saulaie, *s.f.* willow-plot, willow-plan-
Saule, *s.m.* willow. — *pleureur,* weep-
Saulée, *s.f.* row of willows [ing willow
Saumâtre, *adj.* brackish, briny
Saumon, *s.m.* salmon; (*metal.*) pig; (*of tin*) block; (*nav.*) kentledge. — *de fonte,* pig-iron
Saumoné, e, *adj.* salmon-like, salmon. *Truite* —*e,* salmon-trout
Saumoneau, *s.m.* young salmon, salmonet, salmlet, samlet, parr, grilse
Saumonière, *s.f.* salmon-kettle
Saumur, *s.m.* saumur (wine) [sousing
Saumurage, *s.m.* brining, pickling,
Saumure, *s.f.* brine, pickle, souse
Saumurer, *v.a.* to brine, to pickle, to souse
Saunage, *s.m.* salt-making; salt-trade, salt-selling. *Faux-* —, illicit salt-
Saunaison, *s.f.* salt-making [trade
Sauner, *v.n.a.* to make salt; to yield salt; to work (*for producing salt*)
Saunerie, *s.f.* salt-works, saltern
Saunier, *s.m.* salt-maker, salter. *Faux-* —, dealer in contraband salt
Saunière, *s.f.* salt-box
Saupiquet, *s.m.* (*cook.*) sharp sauce
Saupoudrage, *s.m.*, **Saupoudration,** *s.f.* salting; dredging; besprinkling, sprinkling
Saupoudrer, *v.n.* to salt, to sprinkle with salt *or* pepper, &c.; to dredge; to besprinkle, to sprinkle, to powder, to dust; to strew; to intersperse, to interlard. *Se* —, to be salted *or* &c.
Saupoudreu-r, se, *s.m.f.*, **Saupoudroir,** *s.m.* dredger; caster
Saur, *adj. V.* **Saure**
Saurais [*Conditional mood of* **Savoir**]. *Je (tu, &c.) ne* —, I should not know; I cannot, I am unable to
Saure, *adj.* yellowish brown; (*of horses*) sorrel; (*of herrings*) red, smoked; — *s.m.* (*fish*) saury pike, skipper
Saurel, *s.m.* (*fish*) scad, horse-mackerel
Saurer, *v.a.* to smoke (*herrings*)
Sauret, *adj.m. V.* **Saure**
Saurien, ne, *adj.*, **Saurien,** *s.m.* (*zool.*) saurian
Saurin, *s.m.* milt-herring just smoked
Saussaie, *s.f. V.* **Saulaie**
Saut, *s.m.* saltation, leaping *or* jumping; leap; jump; skip; hop; bound; spring; tumble; vault; fall, waterfall; (*at billiards*) coo. — *périlleux,* — *de carpe,* somersault, somersaults; rash act. — *de lit,* bedside-carpet, rug. — *du lit,* o.'s getting out of bed, o.'s getting up, o.'s rising. — *de loup, V.* **Haha.** — *de mouton,* (*rid.*) goat-leap; (*game*) leap-frog. *De plein* —, at once, all at once; point-blank. *Par* —*s et par bonds,* by leaps and bounds, by fits and starts. *Faire faire (à ...) le* — *de Breton,* to give (...) a Cornish hug
Sautage, *s.m.* blowing up, exploding, blasting [(*her.*) saltant
Sautant, e, *adj.* leaping, jumping; (*nav.*) sudden shift (*of wind*)
Sauté, e, *part. adj.* leapt, &c. (*V.* **Sauter**); (*cook.*) mixed *or* united by shaking, (lightly) fried, stewed, sauté; — *s.m.* (*cook.*) stew, sauté; — *s.f.* leap (*space cleared in leaping*) [flash
Saute-à-l'œil, *s.m.* show, mere show,
Saute-en-barque, *s.m.* boating-jacket, yachting-jacket
Saute-en-bas, *s.m.* round jacket
Sauteler, *v.n. V.* **Sautiller**
Sautelle, *s.f.* vine-shoot
Saute-mouton, *s.m.* leap-frog
Sauter, *v.n.* to leap; to take a leap; to jump; to skip; to hop; to bound; to bounce; to spring; to tumble; to vault; to rush, to fly; to fly off *or* out; to explode, to blow up; to break; to be dismissed, to get the sack; to hop the twig; to be lost, to go; (*at billiards*) to run a coo; (*nav., of the wind*) to shift suddenly, to chop about; — *v.a.* to leap, to jump, to leap over, to jump over; to pass over, to overlook, to leave out, to omit, to skip; (*cook.*) to toss up; (*of a stallion,* &c.) to leap, to serve, to cover. — *à la corde,* to skip with a rope. — *au cou de, V.* **Cou.** — *aux yeux,* to fly at (...'s) eyes; to strike the eye; to be conspicuous; to be obvious *or* self-evident. *Faire* —, to make (*one*) jump; to blow up, to explode, to blast; to spring; to blow *or* dash out; to knock *or* cut off *or* out; to throw; to throw down; to toss *or* send up; to dandle; to let fly, to draw (*a cork*); to crack *or* drink (*a bottle*); to break (*a lock, the bank*); to get rid of, to do away with; to get (*one*) dismissed, to oust; to ruin; to squander, to spend, to make away with, to misappropriate
Sautereau, *s.m.* (*mus.*) saltarello, jack
Sauterelle, *s.f.* grasshopper; locust; bird-trap; spring; (*local*) hopscotch; (*carp., mas.*) shifting bevel; (*pop.*) flea, F sharp; prostitute; (*counter-jumpers' slang*) lady Quiz. — *de mer,* squill; shrimp [carpet-dance
Sauterie, *s.f.* jumping, skipping, hop,
Sauterne, *s.m.* sauterne (*white Bordeaux wine*) [errand-boy, outdoor clerk
Saute-ruisseau, *s.m.* skip-kennel,
Sauteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* leaper; jumper; skipper; hopper; tumbler; vaulter; mountebank, quack, humbug; trimmer, time-server, weathercock; (*rid.*) leaping horse; — *s.f.* sauteuse (*dance*); (*cook.*) sauté-pan; (*pop.*) ballet-girl; flea, F sharp; — *adj.* leaping, jumping
†**Sautillement,** *s.m.* skipping, skip, hopping, hop [about
†**Sautiller,** *v.n.* to skip, to hop, to jump
Sautoir, *s.m.* St. Andrew's cross; scarf, neckerchief; watch-guard, guard-chain; (*her.*) saltire, saltier; (*cook.*) sauté-pan; (*gymnastics*) jumping-bar *or* rope; (*horol.*) jumper. *En* —, crosswise; slung across the shoulders *or* over the shoulder; saltirewise
Sauvage, *adj.* wild; savage; untamed; uncivilized; unsociable; shy, timid; fierce, ferocious, barbarous, cruel; (*of oil*) bitter; — *s.m.f.* savage; unsociable *or* shy man *or* woman, recluse, bear
Sauvagement, *adv.* wildly; savagely; unsociably; shyly; secludedly
Sauvageon, *s.m.* (*agr.*) wild stock; seedling
Sauvagerie, *s.f.* wildness, wild state; savagery, savageness; unsociableness; shyness
Sauvagesse, *s.f.* savage woman
Sauvagin, e, *adj.* fishy; — *s.m.* fishy taste *or* smell; — *s.f.* wild water-fowl; fishy taste *or* smell; common furs. *Sentir le* — *or la* —*e,* to taste fishy; to smell fishy [**Sauver**)
Sauve, *adj.* (*feminine of* **Sauf**); — *v.* (*V.*
Sauvegarde, *s.f.* safeguard; safekeeping; protection; (*nav.*) life-line; (rudder-) pendant *or* chain; — *s.m.* (*zool.*) monitor [protect
Sauvegarder, *v.a.* to safeguard, to
Sauve-qui-peut, *s.m.* scramble out

of danger, panic flight, stampede; alarm

Sauver, *v.a.* to save; to preserve; to rescue; to deliver; to salve; to spare; to ward off; to justify, to excuse; to palliate; to conceal. *Se* —, to save oneself; to work out o.'s salvation; to retrieve *or* recoup oneself; to escape; to make o.'s escape; to run away *or* off; to fly *or* &c. away *or* off; to get away *or* out; to abscond; to be off; to take refuge. *Sauve qui peut,* let him save himself who can, let everybody look out for himself

Sauvetage, *s.m.* salvage, saving, rescuing, rescue, preservation of life (*from shipwreck, drowning, fire,* &c.), life-preserving, life-saving; preservation of property (*from shipwreck or fire*). *De* —, for preserving *or* saving life, life-preserving, life-saving, life; life-boat; fire; safety. *Appareil de* —, life-saving apparatus, life-preserver; fire-escape. *Bateau* or *canot de* —, life-boat. *Bouée de* —, life-buoy. *Ceinture de* —, life-belt. *Droit de* —, *indemnité pour* —, salvage money, rate of salvage, salvage. *Échelle de* —, fire-ladder. *Gaffe de* —, life-drag. *Gilet de* —, life-jacket. *Ligne de* —, life-line. *Sac de* —, fire-escape. *Société de* —, life-boat institution; Humane Society

Sauveté, *s.f.* (*old*) safety

Sauveteur, *v.a.* to salve, to rescue

Sauveteur, *s.m.* salvor; rescuer; life-boat man; Humane Society man; life-preserver; fire-escape; — *adj.m.* salving; rescuing; life-saving, life; fire

Sauveur, *s.m.* saver, deliverer; preserver; Saviour; — *adj.m.* saving; (*theol.*)

Sauve-vie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) wall-rue [all-saving

Savacou, *s.m.* (*bird*) boatbill

Savamment, *adv.* learnedly; knowingly; cleverly; skilfully

Savane, *s.f.* savanna

Savant, e, *adj.* learned; well-informed; knowing; able, clever, skilful; masterly; (the) wiser; (*of animals*) performing; — *s.m.f.* scientific man *or* woman, scientist; scholar, learned man *or* woman, savant, (*pl.*) learned. *Femme* —*e*, learned woman, blue-stocking [pedant

Savantasse, *s.m.f.* smatterer, sciolist,

Savanterie, *s.f.* pedantry, donnism

Savantissime, *adj. s.* (*jest.*) most learned

Savarin, *s.m.* savarin (*French tipsy cake*)

Savate, *s.f.* old shoe; slip-shoe; (*game*) hunt-the-slipper; savate (*way of fighting with the feet*); (*nav.*) shoe; sole (*of the rudder*); gantlet; (*mil.*) cobbing; (*fam.*) bungled work, bungling, botching; bungler, botcher, duffer. *Comme une* —, very badly. *En* —, *En* —*s*, slip-shoe like; down at heels; in old shoes, wretchedly shod. *Chaussé en* —, slip-shod. *Passer à la* —, (*nav.*) to run the gantlet. *Tirer la* —, to fight with the feet. *Traîner la* —, to go ragged, to be wretchedly poor, to shuffle along

Savater. *V.* **Saveter** [old-shoe trade

Savaterie, *s.f.* old-shoe shop *or* market,

Saveter, *v.a.* to cobble; to bungle, to botch [botcher, duffer

Savetier, *s.m.* cobbler; bungler,

Saveur, *s.f.* savour; flavour; taste; relish; zest

Savinier, *s.m.* (*bot*) *V.* **Sabine**

Savoir, *v.a.n.* to know; to have a knowledge of; to be aware of; to be acquainted with; to know of; to be sensible of; to know to be; to understand; to know how; to hear, to be informed of; to learn; can, to be able; to contrive, to manage, to succeed (in); to tell, to say; can tell, can say. *Faire* —, to make (...) known; to let know; to inform, to acquaint, to make (...) acquainted with; to give notice; to notify. — *faire,* to know how to manage, to have skill, to be skilful; *s.m. See below.* — *vivre,* to know how to behave, to be well bred, to have (good) manners; *s.m. See below.* *A* —, —, viz., namely; to wit; that is, that is to say; that remains to be known; perhaps. *En* —, to know; to learn, to hear. *En* — *plus d'un* (or *plus d'une*), *en* — *long,* to know a thing or two, &c. (*V.* **Long**). *Je ne sais pas,* I don't know. *Je ne sache pas que* ... I don't know that ... I am not aware that ... *Que je sache,* to my knowledge, that I know, for all I know. *Que sais-je?* how do I know? and what not. *Que sais-je, moi?* how can I know? *Je ne saurais, V.* **Saurais.** *Autant que je sache,* for aught I know; to the best of my belief. *Je n'en sais rien,* I know nothing about it; I don't know at all. *Je ne sais qui,* I know not who; mere nobody, nobody, thingumbob, low fellow, low creature, abandoned woman. *Je ne sais quoi* (*de*), I know not what, something *or* other, something. *Un je ne sais quoi,* a something, an indescribable thing. *C'est à* —, —, that is a question; that remains to be known. *Est-ce que je sais? V. Que sais-je?*

Se —, *v.r.* to know oneself; to know oneself to be; to become (*or* get) *or* be known

Savoir, *s.m.* knowledge, learning, acquirements, science, talent, skill

Savoir-faire, *s.m.* ability; skill; tact; dexterity; management; wits

Savoir-vivre, *s.m.* good breeding, good *or* refined manners

Savoisien, ne, *adj. s.* of Savoy, Savoyard, native of Savoy

Savon, *s.m.* soap; soaping; scolding, blowing-up, jobation, wigging. — *noir,* — *vert,* — *à dégraisser* or *à détacher,* soft soap. — *de montagne,* — *naturel,* mountain-soap, rock-soap

Savonnage, *s.m.* soaping; washing; lathering. *Eau de* —, soap-suds

Savonner, *v.a.* to soap; to wash; to lather; to scold, to blow up. *Se* —, to bear washing, to wash; to lather

Savonnerie, *s.f.* soap-manufactory, soap-works, soapery; soap-making; soap-trade

Savonnette, *s.f.* soap-ball, wash-ball, savonette; double-cased watch, hunting watch, hunter. *Boîte à* —; *Montre à* —; *V.* **Boîte** *and* **Montre.** *Demi* —, demi-hunter, half-hunter (*watch*)

Savonneu-x, se, *adj.* soapy

Savonnier, *s.m.* soap-boiler, soap-maker; (*bot.*) soapberry-tree

Savonnière, *s.f.* (*bot.*) soapwort

Savourement, *s.m.* savouring, tasting

Savourer, *v.a.* to savour, to taste; to relish; to enjoy

Savouret, *s.m.* (*butch.*) marrow bone

Savoureusement, *adv.* savourily, with relish

Savoureu-x, se, *adj.* savoury

Savoyard, e, *adj. s.m.f.* of Savoy, Savoyard, native of Savoy; — *s.m.* chimney-sweeper, sweep; shoeblack; street-porter, errand-porter; churl, low *or* vulgar fellow; — *s.f.* foot-brush

Saxatile, *adj.* saxatile

Saxe (La), *s.f.* Saxony; — *s.m.* Dresden china; Dresden china work of art. *Porcelaine de* —, Dresden china

Saxhorn, *s.m.* (*mus. instr.*) saxhorn

Saxicole, *adj.* saxicolous; — *s.m.* (*bird*) chat

Saxifrage, *s.f.* (*bot.*) saxifrage; — *adj.* (*med., obsolete*) saxifragous. — *ombreuse,* (*bot.*) London pride, none-so-pretty

Saxon, ne, *adj. s.* Saxon [phone

Saxophone, *s.m.* (*mus. instr.*) saxo-

Saxotromba, *s.m.* (*mus. instr.*) saxotromba [*instr.*) sax-tuba

Saxotuba, Saxtuba, *s.m.* (*mus.*

Sayette, *s.f.* (*stuff*) sayette, sagathy

Saynète, *s.f.* sainete (*Spanish farce*)

Sayon, *s.m.* sagum, cloak

Sbire, *s.m.* (*Italian*) sbirro (*pl.* sbirri); (*fig.*) myrmidon (of the law)

Scabellon, *s.m.* (*arch.*) scabellum, pedestal, stand

Scabieuse, *s.f.* (*bot.*) scabious

Scabieu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) scabious

Scabreu-x, se, *adj.* rough, rugged, scabrous; difficult, dangerous, slippery, delicate, tender, ticklish

Scabrosité, *s.f.* roughness, ruggedness, scabrousness; ticklishness

Scagliola, *s.f.* scagliola [trap

Scalaire, *s.f.* (*mollusc*) scalaria, wentle-

Scalde, *s.m.* scald, skald (*Scandinavian poet*) [*s.m.* (*anat.*) scalenus

Scalène, *adj.* (*geom.*) scalene; — *adj.*

Scalope, *s.m.* (*zool.*) shrew-mole

Scalpe, *s.m.* scalp. *Couteau de* —, scalping-knife

Scalpel, *s.m.* (*surg.*) scalpel

Scalpement, *s.m.* scalping

Scalper, *v.a.* to scalp. *Couteau à* —, scalping-knife

Scalpeur, *s.m.* scalper [scammony

Scammonée, *s.f.* (*gum-resin, plant*)

Scandale, *s.m.* scandal; offence; shame; exposure, noise [lously

Scandaleusement, *adv.* scanda-

Scandaleu-x, se, *adj.* scandalous

Scandaliser, *v.a.* to scandalize, to shock. *Se* —, to be scandalized *or* shocked; to take offence

Scander, *v.a.* to scan (*a verse*). *Se* —, to be scanned

Scandinave, *adj. s.m.f.* Scandinavian

Scansion, *s.f.* scansion, scanning

Scape, *s.m.* (*bot.*) scape, leafless flower-stalk

Scaphandre, *s.m.* float for swimming, cork life-jacket, cork jacket, air-jacket, bladders; diving-apparatus, diving-dress [*s.m.* diver

Scaphandreur, Scaphandrier,

Scaphoïde, *adj.* (*anat.*) scaphoid; — *s.m.* scaphoid bone

Scapin, *s.m.* knave, rogue

Scapulaire, *s.m.* (*of monks,* &c.) scapular; (*surg.*) scapulary; — *adj.* scapular. *Plume* —, scapular

Scarabée, *s.m.* (*zool.*) scarab, scarabee, beetle. — *à ressort, V.* **Taupin.** — *tortue,* tortoise-beetle

Scaramouche, *s.m.* Scaramouch

Scare, *s.m.* (*zool.*) scar, scarus, parrot-fish

Scarificateur, *s.m.* (*instr.*) scarificator, scarifier; — *m.,* **-trice,** *f., adj.,* scarifying

Scarification, *s.f.* scarification

Scarifier, *v.a.* to scarify

Scarlatine, *adj.f.* (*med.*) scarlet; — *s.f.* scarlatina, scarlet fever [endive

Scarole, Scariole, *s.f.* (*bot.*) Batavian

Sceau, *s.m.* seal; stamp; sanction. *Petit* —, privy seal. *Garde des* —*x*, keeper of the seals. — *de Notre-Dame,* (*bot.*) Lady's seal, black bryony. *Mettre le* — *à,* to seal; to stamp; to sanction; to complete

Scélérat, e, *adj.* villanous, vile, flagitious, nefarious, infamous; wicked; profligate, unprincipled; — *s.m.f.* villain, scoundrel; wretch

Scélératesse, *s.f.* villany, infamousness, infamy, wickedness, profligacy

Scellé, *s.m.* (*law*) seal

Scellement, *s.m.* sealing; fastening

Sceller, *v.a.* to seal; to seal up; to fasten; to fix; to bed; to bind; to cement; to strengthen; to ratify, to confirm. *Se* —, to be sealed, &c,

Scelleur, *s.m.* sealer

Scène, *s.f.* scene; stage; scenery; drama; occurrence; noise, uproar, row, quarrel, scene. — *muette,* dumb show. *Être en —,* to be on the stage. *Faire une — à,* to get up a scene with, to have a row with, to reproach violently, to blow up, to abuse. *Mettre en —,* to represent *or* bring on the stage; to get up for the stage; to bring forward. *La — est* or *se passe . . .,* the scene is laid . . .

Scénique, *adj.* scenic, scenical

Scénite, *adj.* dwelling in tents

Scénographie, *s.f.* scenography; scene-painting [page 3, § 1

Scénograph-ique, -iquement *.V.*

Scept-icisme, -ique (*adj. s.*), **-iquement.** *V.* page 3, § 1

Sceptre, *s.m.* sceptre; sway; dominion; empire [braque

Schabraque, *s.f.* (*mil.*) shabrack, sha-

Schah, *s.m.* Shah (*of Persia*)

Schako. *V.* **Shako**

Schaman, &c. *V.* **Chaman,** &c.

Schapska, *s.m.* (*mil.*) shapska, Polish shako, lancer's cap, lance-cap

Scheik, Schelem, *&c.* *V.* **Cheik, Chelem,** &c.

Schelling, *s.m.* *V.* **Shilling**

‡**Schénanthe,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) lemon-grass

‡**Schène,** *s.m.* (*antiq.*) schene (*Egyptian meas. of length*)

Schérif, *s.m.* *V.* **Chérif** *and* **Shérif**

‡**Scherzo,** *s.m.* (*mus.*) scherzo

Schibboleth, *s.m.* shibboleth

‡**Schiedam,** *s.m.* schiedam

Schiite, *s.m.* (*Mahom. rel.*) shiite, shiah

Schismatique, *adj.* schismatic, schismatical; — *s.m.f.* schismatic

Schismatiser, *v.n.* to schismatize

Schisme, *s.m.* schism

Schiste, *s.m.* (*min.*) schist; slate; shale. — *argileux,* argillaceous schist, clay-slate. — *bitumineux,* bituminous shale, oil-shale. — *talqueux,* talc-slate. *Huile de —,* shale-oil

Schisteu-x, se, *adj.* schistous, slate

Schlague, *s.f.* (*mil.*) flogging; (*pop.*) cudgelling [to cudgel

Schlaguer, *v.a.* (*mil.*) to flog; (*pop.*)

Schlagueur, *s.m.* flogger; — *adj. m.* flogging [slick

Schli(ı)ch, *s.m.* (*metal.*) schlich, slich,

Schlittage, *s.m.* sledging down (*felled trees*)

Schlitte, *s.f.* sledge (*for felled trees*)

Schlitter, *v.a.* to sledge down (*felled trees*) [*trees*)

Schlitteur, *s.m.* sledger (*of felled*

Schnaps, *s.m.* schnaps, schnapps

Schnick, *s.m.* (*fam.*) brandy, spirits, something short [rush

‡**Schœnus,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) schœnus, bog-

‡**Schooner,** *s.m.* (*nav.*) schooner

Schorl, *s.m.* (*min.*) schorl, shorl

Schottish, Schottisch, *s.f.* (*dance, tune*) schottish, schottische

Sciable, *adj.* sawable

Sciage, *s.m.* sawing; sawn timber. *Bois de —,* sawn timber [*V.* p. 3, § 1

Sciagraph-ie, -ique, -iquement.

Sciant, e, *adj.* (*fam.*) boring, bothering, annoying, teasing, tiresome, tedious

Sciathérique, *adj.* sciatheric

Sciatique, *adj.* sciatic, hip; — *s.f.* sciatica. *Goutte —,* hip-gout

Scie, *s.f.* saw; (*zool.*) saw-fish; (*fig.*) bore, bother, annoyance; (*child's game*) cat's cradle, scratch-cradle. — *à chantourner,* compass-saw, pad-saw. — *à découper,* fret-saw, band-saw. — *à guichet,* key-hole saw, pad-saw. — *à main,* hand-saw. — *à deux mains,* cross-cut saw. — *à ruban,* band-saw. — *de long,* pit-saw, whip-saw [ly

Sciemment, *adv.* knowingly, witting-

Science, *s.f.* science; knowledge; learning; information. *De — certaine,* for a certainty, for a positive fact; knowingly. *La — du bonhomme Richard,* poor Richard's almanac. *L'arbre de la — du bien et du mal,* the tree of knowledge

Scène, *s.f.* (*fish*) sciæna. — *d'Europe,* maigre, shade-fish [3, § 1

Scientif-ique, -iquement. *V.* p.

Scier, *v.a.n.* to saw; to cut; to reap, to cut down; to pull right and left; (— *le dos à*) to bore, to bother, to annoy, to tease, to pester; to be bothering; (*nav., nager à culer*) to back astern, to back the oars, to back *or* hold water. *Se —,* to be sawn; to saw

Scierie, *s.f.* saw-yærd; saw-mill; sawing-machine. — *mécanique,* saw-mill; sawing-machine

Scieur, *s.m.* sawyer; reaper. — *de long,* sawyer, pit-sawyer. *Fosse de — de long,* saw-pit

Scille, *s.f.* (*bot.*) squill. — *blanche,* sea-daffodil. — *maritime,* officinal squill, sea-onion [squills

Scillitique, *adj.* squillitic, of squill, of

Scindé, e, *part. adj.* divided; (*of a book*) *in* parts [divided

Scinder, *v.a.* to divide. *Se —,* to be

Scinque, *s.m.* (*zool.*) skink

Scintillant, e, *adj.* scintillant, scintillating, sparkling, twinkling

Scintillation, *s.f.,* **Scintillement,** *s.m.* scintillation, sparkling, twinkling

Scintiller, *v.n.* to scintillate, to emit sparks, to sparkle, to twinkle

Sciograph-ie, -ique, -iquement. *V.* page 3, § 1 [*fishing-rod*) top

Scion, *s.m.* scion, shoot; sprig; (*of a*

Scioptique, *adj.* (*opt.*) scioptic

Sciotte, *s.f.* hand-saw [bulrush

Scirpe, *s.m.* (*bot.*) scirpus, club-rush,

Scirrhose, *s.f.* (*med.*) scirrhosis

Scissile, *adj.* scissile, scissible

Scission, *s.f.* scission, division; fission; split; secession; separation. *Faire —,* to secede [seceder

Scissionnaire, *adj.* seceding; — *s.m.f.*

Scissure, *s.f.* scissure; fissure; crack,

Sciure, *s.f.* sawdust [cleft

Sclarée, *s.f.* (*bot.*) clary [knawel

Scléranthe, *s.m.* (*bot.*) scleranthus,

Sclérème, *s.m.* (*med.*) sclerema

Sclérophtalmie, *s.f.* (*med.*) scleroph-

Sclérose, *s.f.* (*med.*) sclerosis [thalmia

Sclérotique, *s.f.* (*anat.*) sclerotic

Sclérotite, *s.f.* (*med.*) sclerotitis

Scolaire, *adj.* of schools, school, scholastic, academic [culum

Scolarité, *s.f.* course of study, curri-

Scolastique, *adj.* scholastic, school, academic; — *s.m.* scholastic, schoolman; — *s.f.* scholasticism

Scolastiquement, *adv.* scholastically

Scoliaste, *s.m.* scholiast

Scolie, (*philology*) *s.f.,* (*geom.*) *s.m.* scholium; (*ant.*) *s.f.* table-song

Scolopendre, *s.f.* (*zool.*) scolopendra, centiped; (*bot., pharm.*) scolopendrium, hart's tongue [beetle, bark-chafer

Scolyte, *s.m.* (*zool.*) scolytus, bark-

Scombre, *s.m.* (*fish*) scomber, mackerel

Scombrésoce, *s.m.* (*fish*) scomberesox, mackerel-pike, saury pike, skipper

Scoparia, *s.m.,* **Scopaire,** *s.f.* (*bot.*)

Scops, *s.m.* scops owl [*V.* **Belvédère**

Scorbut, *s.m.* scurvy

Scorbutique, *adj. s.* scorbutic

Scordion, Scordium, *s.m.* (*bot.*) water-germander

Scoriacé, e, *adj.* scoriaceous

Scorie, *s.f.* scoria, dross, slag, clinker

Scorification, *s.f.* scorification

Scorificatoire, *s.m.* scorifier [scorified

Scorifier, *v.a.* to scorify. *Se —,* to be

Scorpène, *s.f.* (*fish*) scorpene, hog-fish, scorpion-fish

Scorpioïde, *adj.* scorpioid, scorpioidal

Scorpiojelle, *s.f.* scorpion-oil

Scorpion, *s.m.* scorpion; (*astr.*) (the) Scorpion, Scorpio [myosotis

Scorpione, *s.f.* (*bot.*) scorpion-grass,

Scorpiure, *s.f.* (*bot.*) scorpion's tail, caterpillar [scorzonera, viper's grass

Scorsonère, Scorzonère, *s.f.* (*bot.*)

Scoticisme, *s.m.* Scotticism

Scotie, *s.f.* (*arch.*) scotia

Scot-isme, -iste, -istique. *V.* page

Scottish. *V.* **Schottish** [3, § 1

Scribe, *s.m.* scribe; writer

†**Scribouillage,** *s.m.* (*fam.*) bad writing, loose style, scribble, scribbling

Scripteur, *s.m.* scriptor (*writer of the Pope's bulls*) [scriptural

Scripturaire, Scriptural, e, *adj.*

Scrofulaire, *s.f.* (*bot.*) scrophularia, figwort [(*med.*) scrofula

Scrofule, *s.f.,* **Scrofules,** *s.f.pl.*

Scrofuleu-x, se, *adj. s.* scrofulous; scrofulous person

Scrotal, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) scrotal

Scrotocèle, *s.f.* (*med.*) scrotocele

Scrotum, *s.m.* (*anat.*) scrotum

Scrupule, *s.m.* scruple, qualm; scrupulousness; (*weight*) scruple. *Se faire — or un —,* to scruple; to scruple to do

Scrupuleusement, *adv.* scrupulously; nicely, rigorously, strictly, exactly

Scrupuleu-x, se, *adj.* scrupulous; nice, rigorous, strict, exact, precise, particular; — *s.m.f.* scrupler

Scrupulosité, *s.f.* scrupulosity, scrupulousness

Scruta-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* scrutator, scrutinizer, searcher, investigator; scrutineer, teller; — *adj.* scrutinizing, searching, investigating

Scruter, *v.a.* to scrutinize, to search, to fathom, to investigate, to pry into

Scrutin, *s.m.* ballot, balloting; voting; votes; poll; (*anc. Church*) scrutiny. — *d'arrondissement,* — *individuel,* — *uninominal,* uninominal voting. — *de liste,* voting for a list, list-voting. — *découvert,* open voting. *Au —, au — secret,* by ballot

Scrutiner, *v.n.a.* to ballot

Scubac, *s.m.* usquebaugh (*spirituous liquor*) [carved

Sculptable, *adj.* to be sculptured *or*

Sculpter, *v.a.* to sculpture; to carve

Sculp-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* sculptor, sculptress; carver

Sculptural, e, *adj.* sculptural

Sculpturalement, *adv.* sculpturally

Sculpture, *s.f.* sculpture; carving; carved work [shaped

Scutiforme, *adj.* scutiform, shield-

Scyphiforme, *adj.* scyphiform, cup-shaped [— *s.m.* (*zool.*) scytale (*snake*)

Scytale, *s.f.* (*Gr. ant.*) scytale (*cipher*);

Scythe, *adj. s.m.f.,* **Scythique,** *adj.* Scythian

Se, S', *pers. pron.* oneself, himself, herself, itself, themselves; each other, one another; to oneself, to himself, to herself, &c.; to *or* at *or* with each other; in *or* within *or* with *or* at *or* for *or* from *or* by *or* on oneself, &c.; between *or* among them *or* themselves

Séance, *s.f.* seat; sitting; meeting; lecture; recital. — *tenante,* while the sitting (*or* meeting) is (*or* was) being held, during the sitting, before separating, there and then, forthwith. *En —,* sitting

Séant, e, *part. adj.* sitting; (*her.*) sejant; — *adj.* becoming, seemly, befitting, proper

Séant, *s.m.* sitting posture. *Être sur son —,* to be sitting up. *Se lever* or *se mettre* or *se tenir* or *se dresser sur son —,* to sit up

Seau, *s.m.* pail, bucket; scuttle; hod; pailful, bucketful. *Pleuvoir à —x,* to rain in torrents

Sébacé, e, *adj.* sebaceous
Sébeste, *s.m.* (*bot.*) sebesten, sebesten-plum [tree, sebesten
Sébestier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) sebesten plum-
Sébifère, *adj.* sebiferous
Sébile, *s.f.* wooden bowl
Sec, m., Sèche, *f., adj.* dry; dried; aired; seasoned; lean, thin, spare, skinny, lanky; threadbare; barren; tearless; cold, unfeeling, hard; tart; sharp; smart; quick; sudden; blunt; severe; harsh; plain, unadorned; stiff; (*of looks*) dissatisfied; (*of money*) ready (*money*), hard (*cash*); (*of losses*) dead; (*of metals*) short-grained, short; (*of coal*) close-burning, hard; (*of piles*) blind; (*pop.*) dead. *Coup* —, quick blow. — *comme un cotret* or *comme un pendu*, as thin as a lath. **Sèche,** *s.f. See below*
Sec, *s.m.* dryness; dry fodder; dry weather; dried preserves; (*pop.*) brandy, spirits, something short; (*pers.*) gaunt *or* spare man. *A* —, dried up, dry; drained; exhausted; empty; low; out (of); out of cash, hard up; (*nav.*) dry. *A — de toile*, (*nav.*) under bare poles. *A — sur la plage*, (*nav.*) high and dry on the beach. *Mettre à* —, to dry up; to drain; to exhaust
Sec, *adv.* dryly; sharply, tartly; harshly; (*of breaking*) short; (*of drinking*) neat, short; hard. *Tout* —, merely,
Sécable, *adj.* divisible [only
Sécant, e, *adj.*, **Sécante,** *s.f.* (*geom.*) secant
Sécateur, *s.m.* pruning-shears *or* scissors, trimming-shears, hedge-shears; **Sécéder,** *v.n.* to secede [averruncator
Sécession, *s.f.* secession
Sécessioniste, *s.m.f.* secessionist, seceder; — *adj.* secessionist, seceding
Séchage, *s.m.* drying; seasoning
Séchard, *s.m.* (*at Geneva*) east wind
Sèche, *s.f.* (*zool.*) *V.* **Seiche ;** (*nav.*) dry shelf; (*pers.*) gaunt *or* spare woman; — *adj.f. V.* **Sec**
Sèchement, *adv.* dryly; sharply; bluntly; harshly; plainly
Sécher, *v.a.n.* to dry; to dry up; to season; to cure; to wither; to languish, to pine away; to fret; to pore (*on books*); (*at an exam.*) to disqualify, to plough, to pluck. — *sur pied*, to languish, to pine away; to fret; to be extremely dejected; to pine away in single blessedness. *Faire* —, to dry, to spread out to dry. *Se* —, to dry oneself; to dry, to dry up
Sécheresse, *s.f.* dryness; drought; sharpness; bluntness; harshness; stiffness; barrenness; aridity; plainness [*or* shed *or* ground
Sécherie, *s.f.* drying-house *or* room
Sécheron, *s.m.* upland pasturage, dry meadow; skinny person [paratus
Sécheu-r, se, *s.m.f.* drier; drying ap-
Séchion, Séchium, *s.m.* (*bot.*) sechium, chocho
Séchoir, *s.m.* drying-room *or* box, drying apparatus *or* place *or* ground; drier; exsiccator; tenter; linen-airer, clothes-airer, clothes-horse; towel-airer, towel-horse, towel-rail
Second, e, *adj.* second; assistant; secondary; inferior; junior; other; — *s.m.* second; assistant; fellow, like, equal, second self; (*nav.*) mate; (*of a house*) second floor; —**e,** *s.f.* (—**es,** *s.f.pl.*) second (*of time, & in mus.*); second form *or* class (*highest but one in France, 'fifth' in England*); (*theat.*) second-tier box (*pl.* second tier of boxes); second class (*rail., &c.*); fore cabin, second class saloon; (*print.*) second proof, revise; (*fenc.*) segoon. *Au* —, on *or* to the second floor. *En* —, in the second place, in a subordinate capacity; second, under, sub, assistant. *En* —*e*, in the second class. *Capitaine en* —, second captain. *Commander en* —, to be second in command. *Aiguille des* —*es*, (*horol.*) seconds (or second) - hand. *Montre à* —*es*, watch with a seconds (*or* second) -hand, seconds - hand watch, second-watch
Secondaire, *adj.* secondary; accessory; subservient; (*of schools and instruction*) secondary, middle - class, classical
Secondairement, *adv.* secondarily
Seconde, *adj.f., s.f. See* under **Second**
Secondement, *adv.* secondly, in the second place
Seconder, *v.a.* to second, to assist, to help, to support, to back; to forward, to promote, to further; to favour
Secondine, *s.f.* (*bot.*) secundine; —**s,** *pl.* (*med.*) secundines, after-birth; (*of animals*) heam
Sécot, e, *adj.* (*pop.*) lean, thin, lanky, skinny; — *s.m.f.* lean *or* &c. fellow *or* creature [ing-up
Secouade, *s.f.* rating, reprimand, blow-
Secouement, *s.m.* shaking, shake
Secouer, *v.a.* to shake; to shake off; to give a shake; to toss; to wag; to jog; to jolt; to flick, to flick off; to throw off; to discard; to rouse; to rate, to reprimand, to blow up, to handle roughly. — *les oreilles*, to shake o.'s ears, not to mind it, to demur, to say nay. *Se* —, to shake oneself; to rouse oneself; to bestir *or* exert oneself; to take exercise; to move about; (*of things*) to be shaken [shakeress
Secoueu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*eccl.*) shaker,
Secourable, *adj.* helpful, helping; ready *or* willing to help *or* to assist; benevolent, charitable; (*mil.*) relievable [helper, rescuer
Secoureu-r, se, *s.m.f.* succourer,
Secourir, *v.a.* to succour, to help, to aid, to assist, to relieve; to rescue. *Se* —, to help oneself; to help each other
Secours, *s.m.* succour, help, aid, assistance, relief; rescue, rescuing; preservation of life, restoring suspended animation, appliances for ditto; supply; service, use; chapel of ease. — *à domicile*, outdoor relief. "— *contre l'incendie*," (*on plates in the streets*) F.P. (fire-plug). *Au — ! à mon — !* help! *Sans* —, unhelped, helpless. *Crier au* —, to call for help. *V.* **Mutuel** *&* **Bon,** *s.m.*
Secousse, *s.f.* shake, shaking; jerk; jar; bump; concussion; shock; toss, tossing; jolt, jolting; jog; kick (*of a fire-arm*); agitation; check; blow, stroke; attack
Secr-et, ète, *adj.* secret; hidden; concealed; recondite; mysterious; occult; private; reserved; close, close-tongued, silent
Secret, *s.m.* secret; secrecy; mystery; privacy; close custody, close confinement; hidden place; retreat; secret drawer; secret spring. *Le — de la comédie* or *de Polichinelle*, a secret known to everybody, everybody's secret, an open secret, no secret at all. *Au* —, in close custody *or* confinement. *En* —, in secret, in secrecy, secretly, privately, in private. *Sous le* —, in secret, in secrecy. *Mettre dans le* —, to let into the secret
Secreta, *s.m.pl.* secreta, secretions
Secrétaire, *s.m.* secretary; clerk; writing-desk; davenport; secretaire; (*book*) letter-writer; (*zool.*) secretary, secretary-bird, secretary-falcon, serpent-eater. — *d'état*, secretary of state. — *général*, (*of a ministry*) under-secretary of state
Secrétairerie, *s.f.* secretary's office
Secrétariat, *s.m.* secretaryship; secretariat; secretary's office; clerkship
Secrète, *s.f.* (*Cath. lit.*) secret, secreta (*prayer*); — *adj.f. V.* **Secret,** *adj.*
Secrètement, *adv.* secretly, in secret; privately, in private; inwardly
Sécréter, *v.a.* (*in physiology*) to secrete. *Se* —, to be secreted [cretory
Sécré-teur, trice, *adj.* secreting, se-
Sécrétion, *s.f.* secretion [tiveness
Secrétivité, *s.f.* (*in phrenology*) secre-
Sécrétoire, *adj.* secretory
Sectaire, *s.m.f.* sectary, sectarian; — *adj.* sectarian [votary
Secta-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* follower,
Secte, *s.f.* sect. *Faire* —, *faire — à part*, to have o.'s own peculiar opinions
Secteur, *s.m.* sector
Sectile, *adj.* sectile
Section, *s.f.* section; (*of a canal*) waterway. — *de vote*, polling-station
Sectionnel, le, *adj.* sectional [vision
Sectionnement, *s.m.* sectionizing, di-
Sectionner, *v.a.* to sectionize, to divide
Séculaire, *adj.* secular; centenary; of the century; a hundred years old; that has stood for centuries; from age to age; time-honoured; venerable (*by age*)
Sécularisation, *s.f.* secularization
Séculariser, *v.a.* to secularize
Sécularité, *s.f.* secularity, secularism; secular jurisdiction
Séculi-er, ère, *adj.* secular; worldly; — *s.m.f.* layman, laic, secular
Séculièrement, *adv.* secularly
Secundo, *adv.* secondly
Sécurité, *s.f.* security
Sedan, *s.m.* Sedan cloth
Sédanoise, *s.f.* (*print. type*) ruby
Sédati-f, ve, *adj.*, **Sédatif,** *s.m.* (*med.*) sedative
Sédation, *s.f.* (*med.*) sedation
Sédentaire, *adj.* sedentary; settled; stationary
Sédentairement, *adv.* sedentarily
Sédentarité, *s.f.* sedentariness
Sédiment, *s.m.* sediment, settlings, grounds, dregs, lees; (*geol.*) sediment, deposit. *De* —, (*geol.*) sedimentary, alluvial
Sédimentaire, *adj.* sedimentary
Séditieusement, *adv.* seditiously
Séditieu-x, se, *adj.* seditious; — *s.m.f.* seditionist, seditionary, mutineer
Sédition, *s.f.* sedition
Sedlitz, *s.m.* Seidlitz (*V.* **Eau** *&* **Sel**)
Séduc-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* seducer; enticer; deluder; briber; — *adj.* seducing, seductive; enticing; deluding; fascinating; bribing
Séductible, *adj.* seducible
Séduction, *s.f.* seduction; enticement, allurement; charm, fascination; bribery, bribing; coaxing
Séduire, *v.a.* to seduce; to entice, to allure, to tempt; to lead away; to delude; to charm, to beguile; to fascinate, to bewitch, to captivate; to win, to win over, to gain over; to bribe
Séduisant, e, *part. adj.* seducing, seductive; deluding, delusive; lovely; enticing, &c. (*V.* **Séduire**)
Ségala, *s.f.* rye-land
Ségétal, e, *adj.* growing in cornfields
Segment, *s.m.* segment
Segmentaire, *adj.* segmental
Segmenter, *v.a.* to cut, to divide. *Se* —, to segment
Ségrairie, *s.f.* wood held in common
Ségrais, *s.m.* detached wood
Ségrégati-f, ve, *adj.* segregating
Ségrégation, *s.f.* segregation [apart
Ségrégativement, *adv.* separately,
†Séguedille, *s.f.* seguidilla (*Spanish song and dance to its tune*)
Seiche, *s.f.* (*zool.*) cuttle-fish, cuttle. *Os de* —, cuttle-bone
Séide, *s.m.* fanatical assassin; fanatic, zealot; devoted partisan, blind supporter

Séidisme, *s.m.* fanaticism; devoted partisanship, blind support
Seigle, *s.m.* rye
†Seigneur, *s.m.* lord; squire; mylord; Sir; Mr. *Grand —,* great lord, high personage, nobleman; Grand Seignior, Sultan. *Petit —,* petty lord, lordling. *En —, en grand —,* lordly, lordlike, like a (great) lord. *A tout — tout honneur,* honour to whom honour is due
†Seigneuriage, *s.m.* seigniorage
†Seigneurial, e, *adj.* seigniorial, lordly, manorial [manor
†Seigneurie, *s.f.* seigniory; lordship; [lot, *s.m.* bucket
Seikh. *V.* **Sikh**
†Seille, *s.f.*, Seilleau, Seillon, Seil-
Seime, *s.f.* (*vet.*) sandcrack (*— quarte,* quarter crack; *— en pince,* toe crack)
Sein, *s.m.* bosom; breast; (*fig.*) bosom, womb, heart midst, middle, depth. *Donner le — à,* to give the breast to, to give suck to, to suckle
Seine, *s.f.* (*fish.*) seine-net, seine; (*river*) Seine. *Pêche à la —,* seine-fishing, seining. *Pêcher à la —,* to fish with a seine
Seiner, *v.n.a.* to fish *or* catch with a
Seinette, *s.f.* (*fish.*) small seine [seine
Seineur, *s.m.* seine-fisher, seiner; — *adject. Bateau —,* seine-boat
Seing, *s.m.* signature; sign manual. *Blanc- —, See Letter* **B.** *— privé,* unattested signature, private seal. *Sous — privé,* by private deed; private. *Acte* or *contrat* or *écrit sous — privé,* private deed
Seize, *adj.m.f., s.m.* sixteen; sixteenth
Seizième, *adj. s.* sixteenth
Seizièmement, *adv.* sixteenthly
Séjour, *s.m.* stay, sojourn; continuance; delay; residence, abode, dwelling, habitation, place; regions. *L'humide —,* the watery regions, the sea
Séjourner, *v.n.* to stay, to sojourn; to reside; to remain; to stop; to tarry; to continue
Sel, *s.m.* salt; sal; (*fig.*) salt, wit, humour, point, piquancy, poignancy, pungency, smartness; **—s,** *pl.* salts; smelling-salts, — *ammoniac,* sal ammoniac. *— d'Angleterre, — anglais,* smelling-salts. *— attique,* Attic salt (*wit*). *— gris,* bay salt. *— d'Epsom,* Epsom salt. *— de Glauber,* Glauber's salt. *— de Sedlitz,* Epsom salt. *— de Seignette,* Rochelle salt. *— de verre,* sandiver. *— de vinaigre,* vinegar-salts, smelling-salts. *— volatil,* sal volatile. *Au gros —,* served up with coarse salt; (*fig.*) coarse. *De bon —,* properly salted. *Respirer des —s,* to smell salts
Sélaciens, *s.m.pl.* (*zool.*) selachians, selachii [lago, fir-moss
Sélage, *s.m.,* **Sélagine,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) se-
Sélaginelle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) selaginella
Sélam, Sélan, *s.m.* selam (*mystic nosegay in the East*)
Sélecti-f, ve, *adj.* selective
Sélection, *s.f.* selection, choice selection; weeding
Séléniate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) seleniate
Sélénien, ne, *s.m.f.* lunarian; — *adj.* lunar, of the moon
Sélénieu-x, se, *adj.* (*chem.*) selenious
Sélénique, *adj.* (*chem.*) selenic
Sélénite, *s.f.* (*min.*), *s.m.* (*chem.*) selenite
Sélénium, *s.m.* (*chem.*) selenium
Séléniure, *s.m.* (*chem.*) selenide
Sélénographe, *s.m.* selenographer
Sélénograph-ie, -ique. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Séleucides, *s.m.pl.* (*hist.*) Seleucidæ
Sélictar, *s.m.* (*the Sultan's*) sword. *— aga,* —, crown sword-bearer
Sélin, *s.m.* (*bot.*) selinum, milk-parsley
Sellage, *s.m.* saddling
Selle, *s.f.* saddle; washing-board; bench; seat; (*caulker's*) seat; stool; water-closet; dejection, evacuation, motion; (*of mutton, lamb, venison*) saddle. *— pour dame, — de femme,* side-saddle, lady's saddle; pillion. *— à tous chevaux,* common saddle; (*fig.*) commonplace. *Entre deux —s,* between two stools. *Être bien en —,* to sit well on o.'s saddle [harden
Seller, *v.a.* to saddle. *Se —,* (*agr.*) to
Sellerie, *s.f.* saddlery; harness-room
Sellette, *s.f.* small saddle, pilch; harness-saddle, pad; stool; culprit's seat; stool of repentance, cutty-stool; shoeblack's box; (*house-painter's*) cradle; (*caulker's*) seat; (*of a plough*) collar. *Mettre sur la —,* to haul over the coals. *Tenir sur la —,* to cross-question
Sellier, *s.m.* saddler
Selon, *prep.* according to; agreeably to; pursuant to; after; according to circumstances. *— moi,* in my opinion. *— que,* according as, as. *C'est —,* that depends on circumstances, that de-
Seltzogène, *s.m.* seltzogene [pends
†Semaille, *s.f.*, **—s,** *pl.* sowing; seed; sowing-time
Semaine, *s.f.* week; week's work; week's (*or* weekly) earnings *or* gain *or* pay *or* wages *or* salary *or* allowance; (weekly *or* week's) pocket-money; week's duty; duty's week; bangle. *A la —,* by the week. *A la petite —,* for a short time at heavy interest. *En —,* on work-days. *Par —,* a week. *La — grasse,* Shrovetide. *La — prochaine,* next week. *La — sainte* (or *muette*), (the) Holy week. *La — de la Passion,* Passion week. *Dans la — des quatre jeudis,* when two Sundays come together, at Tib's eve, at latter Lammas, at the blue moon, to-morrow never comes, never. *Être de —,* to be on duty for the week
Semainier, *s.m.* officer of the week, person (actor, &c.) on duty for the week, manager for the week, (*in convents and chapters*) hebdomadary; weekly diary, date-case, date-rack; case of seven day-razors; set of seven (*similar things, for every day in the week*); bangle; — *adj.m.* week's, weekly. *Bracelet —,* bangle
Semainière, *s.f.* person (actress, &c.) on duty for the week; (*in a convent*) hebdomadary (*nun*); — *adj.f.* week's, weekly
Semaison, *s.f.* seeding; sowing-time
Sémaphore, *s.m.* semaphore; signal-post; signal [-iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Sémaphor - ique, -iquement,
Semaque, *s.m.* (*nav.*) smack
Semblable, *adj.* like, alike, similar; like it, like this; such; — *s.m.* like, fellow, match, equal; fellow-creature, fellow-man, (**—s,** *pl.*) fellow-creatures, fellow-men, kind. *Assez —,* something like, not unlike
Semblablement, *adv.* likewise, in like manner, too, also; similarly; as much
Semblant, *s.m.* appearance, semblance, seeming, air, show, pretence, sham. *Faire —,* to pretend, to feign, to seem, to appear as if. *Ne faire — de rien,* to feign indifference *or* ignorance; to appear (*or* seem) to take no notice; to look as if nothing was the matter. *Sans faire — de rien,* without appearing to observe, without seeming to take notice of anything; without seeming to mind it; looking as if nothing was the matter
Sembler, *v.n.* to seem, to appear; to strike. *C'est ce qui me semble,* I think so; I thought so. *Que vous en semble?* what do you think of it? *Il lui sembla reconnaître,* he thought *or* he fancied (that) he recognized. *Comme* or *&c. bon me semble, V.* **Bon,** *adj. Cela semble bon, bien bon,* that (*or* it) is pleasant, very pleasant; that (*or* it) is a comfort, a great comfort
Semé, e, *part. adj.* sown, *&c.* (*V.* **Semer**); studded; dotted; beset (*with dangers*); (*her.*) powdered, aspersed, semé [marking-nut tree
Sémécarpe, *s.m.* (*bot.*) semecarpus,
Séméiographie, *&c. V.* page 3, § 1
Semelle, *s.f.* sole; sock; foot's length; punnet; punnet of eight peaches; (*of a gun-butt*) heel-plate; (*carp.*) sleeper; ground-sill; (*nav.*) shoe; (*fig.*) step, inch. *Battre la —,* to pad the hoof, to travel on foot, to ramble, to tramp, to be on the tramp; to warm o.'s feet (*by kicking them against another's or by stamping*). *Rompre la —, V.* **Rompre**
Semence, *s.f.* seed; (*fig.*) seeds, cause; (*nails*) (small) tacks. *— de diamants,* diamond-sparks. *— de perles,* seed-pearls. *Blé de —,* seed-corn
Semencine, *s.f.* (*pharm.*) semencine
Semen-contra, *s.m.* semen contra, wormseed
Semer, *v.a.n.* to sow; to scatter; to strew; to sprinkle; to distribute; to intersperse; to cast, to throw; to spread; to disseminate. *— au semoir, — en lignes* or *par rayons,* to drill. *Se —,* to be sown, &c.
Semestre, *s.m.* half-year, six months; half-year's duty *or* salary *or* pay *or* income *or* dividends *or* &c.; (*mil.*) six months' furlough. *De* or *par —,* half-yearly [annual
Semestriel, le, *adj.* half-yearly, semi-
Semestriellement, *adv.* half-yearly, every half-year, semi-annually
Semestrier, *s.m.* soldier on a six months' furlough
Semeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* sower; spreader
Semi, *adj.* semi, demi, half. **— -annuel, le,** *adj.* semi-annual. **— -annulaire,** *adj.* semi-annular. **— -barbare,** *s.m.f. adj.* semi-barbarian; semi-barbarous. **— -circulaire,** *adj.* semicircular. **— -fleuronné, — -flosculeux,** *V.* **Demi. — -hebdomadaire,** *adj.* semi-weekly. **— -lunaire,** *adj.* semi-lunar. **— -mensuel, le,** *adj.* semi-monthly, fortnightly. **— -mensuellement,** *adv.* semi-monthly, fortnightly, every fortnight. **— -officiel, le,** *adj.* semi-official. **— -officiellement,** *adv.* semi-officially. **— -ton,** *s.m. V.* **Demi-ton. — -voyelle,** *s.f.* semi-vowel
†Sémillance, *s.f.* liveliness, briskness, sprightliness [sprightly
†Sémillant, e, *adj.* lively, brisk,
Séminaire, *s.m.* ecclesiastical seminary; (*fig.*) nursery
Séminal, e, *adj.* seminal; seed
Séminariste, *s.m.* seminarist
Sémination, *s.f.* semination
Séminifère, *adj.* seminiferous
Sémio-graphie, -graphique, -logie, -logique, *&c. V.* page 3, § 1
Sémiotique, *adj.* semiotic, semeiotic; — *s.f.* semiotics, semeiotics
Semis, *s.m.* seedling; seed-field, seed-plot, seed-bed; sowing. *— au semoir* or *en lignes* or *par rayons,* drilling
Sémite, *s.m.f.* Semite [3, § 1
Sémit-ique, -isme, -iste. *V.* page
Semnopithèque, *s.m.* (*monkey*) semnopithecus [chine, corn-drill, drill
Semoir, *s.m.* seed-lip; sowing-ma-
Semonce, *s.f.* reprimand, lecture, jobation; summons, invitation, call
Semoncer, *v.a.* to reprimand, to lecture
Semondre, *v.a.* (*old*) to invite, to ask
†Semoule, *s.f.* semolina; manna-croup
Semper-virens, *s.m.* (*bot.*) trumpet honeysuckle
Sempiternel, le, *adj.* sempiternal, everlasting. *Vieille —le,* everlasting old woman

Sempiternellement, *adv.* everlast-
Senaire, *adj.* senary [ingly, ever
Sénat, *s.m.* senate; senate-house
Sénateur, *s.m.* senator; (*zool.*) ivory
Sénatorerie, *s.f.* senatorship [gull
Sénatorial, e, Sénatorien, ne, *adj.* senatorial, senatorian
Sénatrice, *s.f.* senator's wife [sult
Sénatus-consulte, *s.m.* senatus-con-
Senau, *s.m.* (*nav., obsolete*) snow (*vessel*). *Mât de —,* trysail-mast
Séné, *s.m.* (*bot.*) senna
Sénebière, *s.f.* (*bot.*) water-cress
Sénéchal, *s.m.* seneschal. *Grand —,* high seneschal
Sénéchale, *s.f.* seneschal's wife
Sénéchaussée *s.f.* seneschal's jurisdiction *or* court
Séneçon, *s.m.* (*bot.*) groundsel [root
Sénéga, *s.m.* (*bot.*) senega, rattlesnake-
Sénégalais, e, *s.m.f. adj.* Senegalese
Sénégali, *s.m.* (*bird*) wax-bill, Senegal finch
Sénégalien, ne, *adj.* Senegalian
Sénégambien, ne, *s.m.f. adj.* Senegambian
Sénegrain, Sénegré. *V.* **Fenugrec**
Senelle. *V.* **Cenelle**
Sénestre, *adj.* (*obsolete*) left; (*her.*) sinister [seed
Sénevé, *s.m.* (*bot.*) mustard; mustard-
Sénicle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) stinking goosefoot; (*zool.*) citril-finch
Sénieur, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) senior
Sénile, *adj.* senile
Sénilement, *adv.* senilely
Sénilité, *s.f.* senility
Séniorat, *s.m.* seniority
Senne, *s.f.* (*fish.*) *V.* **Seine**
Sens, *s.m.* sense; senses; sensuality; feelings; passions; intellect, intelligence, understanding; mind; wits; reason; sensibleness; judgment; opinion, sentiment; meaning, signification; import; purport; acceptation; side; way; direction. — *commun,* common sense; sense. — *dessus dessous,* upside down, topsy-turvy, in disorder, in confusion, at sixes and sevens; disconcerted, upset. — *devant derrière,* the hind part before, the wrong side foremost. — *intime,* consciousness. — *propre,* proper sense. *A double —,* with double meaning. *A mon —,* in my opinion. *Bon —,* good sense; common sense; sense; sensibleness; reason; right senses, senses. *Gros bon —,* plain good sense, good common sense. *Dans le — de,* in the direction of; in a way favourable to; conformably to, agreeably to. *Dans tous les —,* in all directions; to and fro. *En tous —,* in every direction. *Abonder* or *donner dans le — de, V.* **Abonder.** *N'avoir pas le — commun,* to be utterly devoid of sense *or* senseless, to have no sense whatever, to be all nonsense, to be absurd *or* preposterous. *Rappeler* or *reprendre* or *recouvrer ses —,* to recover o.'s senses, to come to o.'s senses again, to come to oneself. *Tomber sous le* (*or les*) *—,* to come under the senses; to stand to reason, to be obvious
Sensation, *s.f.* sensation; feeling. *A —,* (*adject.*) sensation, sensational. *Faire —,* to create a sensation
Sensationisme, *s.m.* sensationalism
Sensationiste, *s.m.f.* sensationalist
Sensationnel, le, *adj.* sensational
Sensé, e, *adj.* sensible, judicious, reasonable, of sense [ly
Sensément, *adv.* sensibly, judicious-
Sensibilisa-teur, trice, *adj.* (*phot.*) sensitizing; — *s.m.* sensitizer
Sensibilisation, *s.f.* (*phot.*) sensitization
Sensibiliser, *v.a.* to render (*or* make) sensible *or* sensitive; (*phot.*) to sensitize
Sensibilité, *s.f.* sensibility; sensitiveness; feeling; delicacy; tenderness; soreness
Sensible, *adj.* sensible; sensitive; feeling; impressible; alive (to); lively, keen, acute, sharp; delicate; painful; tender, sore; tangible, palpable; perceptible, visible, observable, obvious, evident, clear; (*mus.*) leading; — *s.f.* (*mus.*) leading note
Sensiblement, *adv.* sensibly; feelingly; keenly; vividly; deeply; perceptibly, visibly, obviously; considerably, greatly, much
Sensiblerie, *s.f.* sentimentalism, sentimentality, affected sensibility
Sensiti-f, ve, *adj.* sensitive
Sensitive, *s.f.* sensitive plant
Sensorial, e, *adj.* sensorial
Sensitivité, *s.f.* sensitivity, sensitive-
Sensorium, *s.m.* sensorium [ness
Sensualiser, *v.a.* to sensualize
Sensual-isme, -iste (*s.*). *V.* page
Sensualiste, *adj.* sensualistic [3, § 1
Sensualité, *s.f.* sensuality; **—s,** *pl.* sensual pleasures [tuous; sensualist
Sensuel, le, *adj. s.* sensual; volup-
Sensuellement, *adv.* sensually
Sentant, *part.* feeling, &c. (*V.* **Sentir**); — *m.,* **e,** *f., adj.* sentient, sensitive
Sentence, *s.f.* sentence; maxim; judgment; decree; decision; verdict
Sentencier, *v.a.* (*old*) to sentence, to condemn [tiously
Sentencieusement, *adv.* senten-
Sentencieu-x, se, *adj.* sententious
Senteur, *s.f.* odour, smell; scent, fragrance, perfume. *De —,* odorous, scented, sweet-scented, sweet, perfumed; scent. *Pois de —,* sweet pea
Senti, e, *part. adj.* felt, &c. (*V.* **Sentir**); (*bien* or *vivement —*) sensibly felt, heartfelt, feeling; well expressed, expressive [footway, way, track; lane
Sentier, *s.m.* path, pathway, footpath,
Sentiment, *s.m.* sensation; perception; sensibility; feeling; sense, consciousness; sentiment; opinion; sentimentality; (*hunt.*) scent. *Faire du —,* to be sentimental, to sentimentalize
Sentimental, e, *adj.* sentimental [ize
Sentimentalement, *adv.* sentimentally [ism
Sentimentalisme, *s.m.* sentimental-
Sentimentalité, *s.f.* sentimentality
Sentine, *s.f.* well-room, well (*in a boat*); sink (*of vice*)
Sentinelle, *s.f.* sentinel; sentry; (*pop.*) lump of excrement, turd. — *perdue,* advanced *or* outpost sentry, forlorn sentry. *Être en —, faire —,* to be on sentry *or* on sentry-duty, to stand *or* keep sentry, to mount guard; to be on the watch, to watch
Sentir, *v.a.n.* to feel; to smell; to scent; to exhale, to emit; to taste; to smell of *or* like, to have a smell of; to taste of *or* like, to have a taste of; to savour of; to look like; to understand; to be sensible (of), to have a sense (of) *or* feeling (for); to perceive; to experience; to foresee; to guess; to know; to bear the look *or* smell *or* taste of; to bear; to have a bad smell, to stink. — *bon,* to smell nice *or* sweet. — *mauvais,* to smell bad *or* nasty. *Ne — que l'eau,* to have no taste, to be tasteless. *Ne — rien,* to feel *or* smell *or* taste nothing; to have no feeling *or* no smell *or* no taste. *Faire —,* to make (...) feel *or* felt; to make (...) understand *or* understood; to impress with a sense of, to impress with; to make (...) sensible of; to show; to bring home; to pronounce, to sound. *Se faire —,* to make itself felt, to be felt; to tell; to be perceptible; to be obvious; to show itself
Se —, *v.r.* to feel oneself; to feel; to know oneself; to be conscious; to feel within oneself; to experience; to feel the effects (of); to be felt, to be sensible; to be visible *or* perceived. *Ne pas se — de joie* (*or d'aise*), to be beside oneself (*or* mad) with joy, to be overjoyed, to be enraptured. *Je ne me sens pas de froid,* I am quite benumbed with cold, I am quite frozen
Seoir, *v.n.* (*old*) to sit, to be sitting; to become, to be becoming, to suit, to fit, to be befitting *or* suitable
Sep, *s.m.* (*of a plough*) frame
Sépale, *s.m.* (*bot.*) sepal
Separable, *adj* separable
Séparation, *s.f.* separation; parting; partition; secession. — *de biens,* separation of property, individual possession, separate estate. — *de corps,* — *judiciaire,* judicial separation. ["*La séparation de corps emportera* (will imply) *toujours séparation de biens.*" Law on Divorce, &c., July 27, 1884, art. 311.]
Séparatisme, *s.m.* separatism; secession
Séparatiste, *s.m.f.* separatist; seceder, secessionist; — *adj.* separatistic; seceding
Séparé, e, *part. adj.* separated, &c. (*V.* **Séparer**); separate; apart; distinct, different; asunder. — *de biens,* having a separate estate. — *de corps,* judicially separated [distinctly; singly; asunder
Séparément, *adv.* separately; apart;
Séparer, *v.a.* to separate; to part; to sever; to divide; to disjoin; to disunite; to disconnect; to sunder, to drive *or* tear asunder; to cut off; to sift; to distinguish. — *de corps,* to separate judicially
Se —, *v.r.* to separate; to part; to part company; to part from each other; to break up; to secede; to disclaim; to divide; to branch off; to come off; to separate *or* distinguish *or* &c. oneself. *Se — de corps,* to get a decree of judicial separation
Sèpe, *s.m. V.* **Cèpe** [in sepia
Sépia, *s.f.* sepia; sepia drawing. *A la —,*
Seps, *s.m.* (*zool.*) seps, serpent-lizard; (*bot.*) *V.* **Cèpe**
Sept, *adj.m.f., s.m.* seven; seventh
Septain, *s.m.* piece of poetry *or* stanza of seven lines [*des —,* Septuagint
Septante, *adj. s.* (*old*) seventy. *Version*
Septantième, *adj.* (*old*) seventieth
Septembre, *s.m.* September
Septembrisades, *s.f.pl.* (*Fr. hist.*) Septembrisades (*massacres in Paris, September,* 1792)
Septembriseur, *s.m.* (*Fr. hist.*) Septembrist (*agent in the massacres of September,* 1792)
Septemvir, *s.m.* septemvir
Septemviral, e, *adj.* septemviral
Septemvirat, *s.m.* septemvirate
Septénaire, *adj.* septenary; — *s.m.* septenary; space of seven years; (*med.*) space of seven days, week
Septennal, e, *adj.* septennial
Septennalité, *s.f.* septennial duration
Septennat, *s.m.* septennate, septennial period; septennial charge *or* office *or* probation *or* course [Bear
Septentrion, *s.m.* north; (*astr.*) Lesser
Septentrional, e, *adj.* septentrional, northern, northerly, north; — *s.m.f.*
Septicité, *s.f.* septicity [northerner
Septidi, *s.m.* Septidi (*seventh day of the decade in the calendar of the first French Republic*)
Septième, *adj.m.f., s.m.* seventh; pupil of the seventh form *or* class; — *s.f.* seventh; seventh form *or* class
Septièmement, *adv.* seventhly

Septimo, *adv.* seventhly [septic
Septique, *adj.* septic, septical; — *s.m.*
Septuagénaire, *adj. s.m.f.* septuagenarian [Septuagesima Sunday
Septuagésime, *s.f.* Septuagesima;
Septum, *s.m.* (*anat.*) septum
Septuor, *s.m.* (*mus.*) septet
Septuple, *s.m. adj.* septuple, sevenfold
Septupler, *v.a.n.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to septuple, to increase sevenfold
Sépulcral, e, *adj.* sepulchral; cadaverous. *Voix* —*e*, sepulchral voice. *Figure* —*e*, cadaverous face
Sépulcre, *s.m.* sepulchre; grave; tomb
Sépulture, *s.f.* sepulture, burial, interment, entombment; vault; grave. — *ecclésiastique*, Christian burial. *Droit de* —, right of sepulture. *Droits de* —, burial fees. *Privé de* —, left unburied
***Séquanais, e, Séquanien, ne,** *adj.s.* of the river Seine; inhabitant of the banks of the Seine; Parisian
Séquelle, *s.f.* set, crew, gang, host, band; series, string [quence
Séquence, *s.f.* (*cards, Cath. lit.*) se-
Séquestra-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* sequestrator
Séquestration, *s.f.* sequestration
Séquestre, *s.m.* sequestration; deposit; (*pers.*) sequester, sequestrator; depositary; (*med.*) sequestrum. *Au* —, in confinement. *En* —, sequestered. *Mettre en* —, to sequester
Séquestré, e, *part. adj.* sequestered, &c. (*V.* **Séquestrer**); solitary; retired; lonely
Séquestrer, *v.a.* to sequester, to sequestrate; to separate; to secrete, to set aside, to put away, to remove; to shut up, to confine. *Se* —, to sequester oneself
Sequin, *s.m.* sequin (*gold coin*)
Sequoia, *s.m.* (*bot.*) sequoia. —*toujours vert*, redwood. — *gigantesque*, Wellingtonia, mammoth tree
Sérac, *s.m.* ice crystal (*in the Alps*)
Séracée, *s.f.* curds
†Sérail, *s.m.* seraglio
Séran, *s.m.* hackle, heckle, hatchel, flax-comb, hemp-comb
Sérançage, *s.m.* hackling, heckling, hatchelling, dressing [hatchel, to dress
Sérancer, *v.a.* to hackle, to heckle, to
Séranceur, *s.m.* hackler, heckler, hatcheller, flax *or* hemp dresser
Sérançoir, *s.m. V.* **Séran**
Sérancolin, *s.m.* Serancolin marble
Sérapéum, *s.m.* Serapeum (*Egyptian temple of Serapis*)
Séraphin, *s.m.* seraph [phine
Séraphine, *s.f.* (*old mus. instr.*) sera-
Séraphique, *adj.* seraphic
Sérasquier, *s.m.* serasquier (*Turkish commander*)
Sérasquiérat, *s.m.* seraskierate [vian
Serbe, *s.m.f.* Serb, Servian; — *adj.* Ser-
Serein, e, *adj.* serene; clear; calm, placid, undisturbed; happy; — *s.m.* evening dew *or* damp, night dew *or* damp [— *à*, to serenade
Sérénade, *s.f.* serenade. *Donner une*
Sérénader, *v.n.a.* to serenade
Sérénissime, *adj.* Most Serene, Serene
Sérénité, *s.f.* serenity; calmness, placidness [membrane
Séreu-x, se, *adj.* serous; — *s.f.* serous
Ser-f, ve, *s.m.f.* serf; — *adj.* of serfs,
Serfouette, *s.f.* (*hort.*) hoe [servile
Serfouir, *v.a.* (*hort.*) to hoe
Serfouissage, *s.m.* (*hort.*) hoeing
Serge, *s.f.* serge
Sergent, *s.m.* (*mil.*) sergeant; (*schools*) dux; (*old*) *V.* **Huissier**; (*tool.*) cramp; (*nav.*) dog. — *d'armes*, sergeant-at-arms; (ship's) corporal. — *de ville*, (*obsolete*) policeman, constable
Sergenter, *v.a.* to dun, to importune
Sergenterie, *s.f.* (*feud.*) sergeantship, sergeantcy; sergeantry, sergeanty
Serger, Sergier, *s.m.* serge-maker
Sergerie, *s.f.* serge-manufactory; serge-
Sergette, *s.f.* thin serge [trade
Sériaire, Sérial, e, *adj.* serial
Séricicole, Séricole, *adj.* sericultural, silk-producing, silk-growing, silk
Sériculteur, Sériculteur, *s.m.* sericulturist, silk-grower
Sériculture, Sériculture, *s.f.* sericulture, silk-culture, silk-growing, silk-husbandry, silk-industry
Sérigène, *adj.* silk-producing
Séricule, *s.m.* (*zool.*) regent-bird
Série, *s.f.* series
Sérié, e, *adj.* seriate
Sériel, le, *adj.* serial
Sérieusement, *adv.* seriously; gravely; coldly; earnestly, in earnest; for good
Sérieu-x, se, *adj.* serious; grave; important; earnest; sincere; real; bona fide; true; good; solid; substantial; said *or* meant in earnest; thinking; thoughtful; — *s.m.* seriousness; gravity; importance, consequence; earnestness; reality; serious style; serious matters *or* subjects; serious part *or* side; serious character. *Au* —, in earnest, seriously, for serious. *Garder* or *tenir son* —, to keep o.'s gravity, to refrain from laughing. *Prendre son* —, to assume (*or* put on) a serious *or* grave look, to begin to look grave. *Reprendre son* —, to assume a serious *or* grave look again, to recover o.'s gravity. *Se prendre au* —, to take oneself seriously. — *comme un âne qu'on étrille*, ridiculously grave, solemn
Sérigène, *adj.* silk-producing
Serin, e, *s.m.f.* canary-bird, canary, cock-canary, hen-canary; simpleton, flat, muff, gull; — *adj.m.* canary (yellow); (*pers.*) simple, silly, gullible. *Queue de* —, (*adject.*) pale canary (yellow) [grinding (*students*)
Serinage, *s.m.* cramming, coaching,
Seriner, *v.a.* to play on *or* teach with the bird-organ; to teach (music) by ear; to teach by rote; to cram, to coach up, to grind, to prepare; to give (*one*) his cue; to din it into, to repeat over and over again to
Serinette, *s.f.* bird-organ; (*pers.*) singer without expression [orange
Seringa, *s.m.* (*bot.*) syringa, mock-
Seringage, *s.m.* syringing, squirting, flushing [bore
Seringue, *s.f.* syringe, squirt; (*pop.*)
Seringuement, *s.m. V.* **Seringage**
Seringuer, *v.a.* to syringe, to squirt, to inject, to flush
Sériosité, *s.f.* seriousness
Serment, *s.m.* oath; swearing; solemn declaration *or* promise; protestation. *Avec* or *sous* —, *sous la foi du* —, on oath, under an oath. *Faire* —, to swear. *Faire prêter* — *à*, to put on o.'s oath. *Prêter* —, to take oath, to be sworn
Sermon, *s.m.* sermon; lecture, jobation
Sermonnaire, *s.m.* collection of sermons; sermonist, sermonizer; — *adj.* sermonic, sermonical, of sermons [ize
Sermonner, *v.a.* to lecture, to sermon-
Sermonneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* sermonizer
Sermontain, *s.m.* (*bot.*) sermountain
Sérosité, *s.f.* serosity, serum; wateri-
Sérotine, *s.f.* (*zool.*) serotine (*bat*) [ness
Serpe, *s.f.* bill-hook, hedging-bill, hedge-bill, pruning-hook, pruning-bill. *Fait à la* —, coarsely *or* roughly done
Serpent, *s.m.* serpent; snake; (*mus.*) serpent; serpent-player. — *à lunettes*, spectacle-snake. — *à sonnettes*, rattlesnake. — *d'eau*, water-snake; ringed snake, grass-snake, common snake. — *de mer*, sea-serpent, sea-snake; Mediterranean snake-eel (*ophisurus*). — *de verre*, glass-snake (*ophiosaurus; slow-worm, blind-worm*). *De* —, serpent's; serpentine; snake's; snaky; venomous
Serpentaire, *s.f.* (*bot.*) serpentary; serpentary-root, snake-root; — *s.m.* (*astr.*) Serpentarius; (*zool.*) *V.* **Secrétaire** [paper, silver paper
Serpente, *s.f.* (*adject., Papier* —) tissue
Serpenteau, *s.m.* young serpent; (*firework*) serpent, squib; (*agr.*) layer; (*nav.*) snaking [to twine
Serpenter, *v.n.* to wind, to meander;
Serpentiforme, *adj.* serpentiform
Serpentin, e, *adj.* serpentine
Serpentin, *s.m.* worm (*of a still*); smoke-preventing apparatus, smoke-preventer
Serpentine, *s.f.* (*min.*) serpentine-stone, serpentine; serpentine-marble; (*bot.*) snake-wood [serpentiform
Serpentueu-x, se, *adj.* serpent-like,
Serpette, *s.f.* pruning-knife [nous
Serpigineu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) serpigi-
†Serpillière, *s.f.* sarplier, packing-cloth, coarse cloth, canvas; awning; coarse apron; coarse winding-sheet; (*insect*) mole-cricket [of thyme
Serpolet, *s.m.* (*bot.*) wild thyme, mother
Serpule, *s.f.* (*zool.*) serpula
Serradelle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) serradilla
Serrage, *s.m.* pressing, tightening, &c. (*V.* **Serrer,** *v.a.*)
Serran, *s.m.* (*fish*) serranus, comber
Serraté, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) serrate, serrated
Serratifolié, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) with serrate
Serratiforme, *adj.* saw-shaped [leaves
Serratule, *s.f.* (*bot.*) saw-wort
Serre, *s.f.* plant-house, greenhouse; conservatory; store-room; strong room; pressing, pressure; squeezing, squeeze; talon, pounce, claw, fang; grasp, gripe, grip, clutch, hand; rapacity. — *chaude*, hothouse, stove-house, plant-stove, stove. — *froide*, greenhouse. — *tempérée*, intermediate house. — *à ananas*, pinery. — *à palmiers*, palm-house. — *à raisin*, grapery. — *à vignes*, vinery. *Avoir la* — *bonne*, to have a strong grasp *or* hand, to hold hard; to be a hard-fisted man
Serre, *s.m.* (*in compounds, from* **Serrer,** "to squeeze," "to press," "to pinch," "to tie *or* fit tight," "to put away," &c.) thing that squeezes, &c. — **-bois,** *s.m.* wood-house *or* shed *or* hole. — **-bosse,** *s.f.* (*nav.*) shank-painter. — **-bras,** *s.m.* (*surg.*) armlet. — **-file,** *s.m.* (*mil.*) rear-rank man, bringer-up; (*nav.*) rear-ship. *En* —*file*, as a bringer-up, in the rear, behind, last. — **-fine,** *s.f.* (*surg.*) small spring-forceps. — **-frein,** *s.m.* (*rail.*) brakesman, breaksman. — **-nez,** *s.m.* horse-twitch, twitch. — **-nœud,** *s.m.* (*surg.*) ligature-tightener. — **-notes,** — **-papiers,** *s.m.* paper-holder; set of pigeon-holes; (*improperly for* "presse-papiers") paper-weight. — **-tête,** *s.m.* head-band; nightcap; bathing-cap; cap
Serré, e, *part. adj.* pressed, &c. (*V.* **Serrer,** *v.a.*); serried; close; tight; fast; hard; compact; crowded; oppressed; heavy; clenched; narrow; condensed, concise; terse; small; stiff; sharp; close-fisted, near; needy, hard up; cautious; (*bot.*) serrate, serrated; — *adv.* closely, close; hard; much; prudently, cautiously; impudently
Serrement, *s.m.* pressing, pressure; squeezing, squeeze; clasping; shake; anguish. — *de cœur*, anguish *or* heaviness of heart, grief, pang [gardly
Serrément, *adv.* close, closely, nig-
Serrer, *v.a.* to hold tight; to press; to clasp, to lock, to hug; to grasp; to

squeeze; to jam; to pinch; to tie *or* lace tight; to fit tight; to tighten; to tie; to fasten; to bind close, to bind; to confine; to be lashed round; to put close together; to draw close; to close; to crowd; to condense; to lock up; to put by *or* away; to lay up; to get in, to house; to put *or* take in; to pocket; to pursue (close); to pass *or* come *or* keep close to; to beset; to besiege; to oppress; to shake (*hands*); to clench *or* double (*the fist*); to clench (*the teeth*); to wedge; to draw; to put on, to apply; (*mil.*) to close; (*nav.*) to furl, to take in (*a sail*); to close *or* hug (*the wind*); to hug (*the land*); (*print.*) to lock, to lock up. — *son écriture*, to write close

Se —, *v.r.* to squeeze *or* &c. oneself *or* each other; to press close to each other, to press *or* come close; to sit *or* stand *or* lie close (*or* closer); to grow tighter; to crowd; to cuddle; to shrink; to pinch *or* stint oneself; to pinch (o.'s ...); to tighten *or* squeeze *or* &c. (o.'s... *or* each other's ...); to lace tight; to be tightened or &c.

Serrette. *V.* **Sarrette** [corn

Serricorne, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*zool.*) serri-

Serron, *s.m.* (*obsolete form of* **Céron** *or* **Suron**)

Serrure, *s.f.* lock. — *encastrée or entaillée*, flush lock, till-lock. — *lardée*, mortise-lock. — *encloisonnée*, rim-lock. — *à pompe*, Bramah lock. — *à double tour*, double lock

Serrurerie, *s.f.* locksmith's art *or* trade *or* business *or* work; lock-making; locks, fastenings. *Grosse* —, iron work [*tures*, — *charron*, coachsmith

Serrurier, *s.m.* locksmith. — *en voi-*

Sertir, *v.a.* (*jewel.*) to set (in a bezel)

Sertissage, *s.m.* setting (in a bezel)

Sertisseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*jewel.*) setter

Sertissure, *s.f.* (*jewel.*) setting (in a bezel)

Sérum, *s.m.* serum

Servable, *adj.* servable

Servage, *s.m.* serfage, serfdom; bondage, servitude, thraldom

Serval, *s.m.* (*zool.*) serval, bush-cat

Servant, e, *adj.* serving; in waiting; lay (*brother*) [*d'amour*, (*obsolete*) lover

Servant, *s.m.* server; gunner. —

Servante, *s.f.* servant, maid-servant, servant-maid, maid, housemaid, servant-girl; handmaid; (*fig.*) servant; (*stand*) dinner-waggon; dumb-waiter;

Serve, *fem.* of **Serf** [(*tech.*) bench-vice

Serveur, *s.m.* bowler

Servi, e, *part. adj.* served, &c. (*V.* **Servir**). *Bien* —, well-served, &c.; (*mil., of fire*) *V.* **Nourri** (*Bien*). *Le diner est* —, *Monsieur est* —, *Madame est* —*e*, *On a* —, dinner is served, dinner is ready *or* on the table [obligingness

Serviabilité, *s.f.* serviceableness,

Serviable, *adj.* serviceable, obliging

Serviablement, *adv.* serviceably, obligingly

Service, *s.m.* service; attendance; waiting; duty; duties; work; plying; use; wear; good turn; household, household matters; tradesmen's entrance, servants; administration; department; (*of public conveyances, liners*) line; (*of dishes at meals*) course; set; knife and fork (*for carving, for salad*); (*rail.*) traffic; (*theat.*) press orders, free list; press order. — *foncier*, (*law*) *V.* **Servitude.** — *de table*, dinner-service *or* set. — *à thé*, tea-service, tea-set. *Billet de* —, press order. *Au* —, in (*or* into) the service, in the army. *Au* — *de*, at *or* to *or* in *or* into the service of. *De* —, for the servants *or* attendants, servants', attendants'; private; back; side; in attendance; in waiting; (*mil.*, &c.) on duty. *En* —, at (*or* in) service. *Hors de* —, out of use, unfit for service, unserviceable, worn out. *Avoir trente ans de* —, to have served thirty years. *Faire le* —, *de*, to perform the service *or* work *or* duty of; to do duty *or* officiate in *or* at, to serve; to serve for; to work; to ply on, to run *or* ply between ... and ..., to run on, to run *or* go to; to meet, to wait on; to connect; to lead to. *Se mettre en* —, to go to (*or* enter into) service. *Qu'y a-t-il pour votre* —? what can I do for you? what is your pleasure?

Servien, ne, *s.m.f. adj.* Servian

Serviette, *s.f.* (— *de table*) napkin; (— *de dessert*) doily; (— *de toilette*) towel; wrapper, case, bag; portfolio. —*s indispensables*, toilet-paper [mean

Servile, *adj.* servile; menial; slavish,

Servilement, *adv.* servilely; slavishly,

Servilisme, *s.m.* servility [meanly

Servilité, *s.f.* servility, servileness; slavishness, meanness

Servir, *v.a.n.* to serve; to attend, to wait upon; to be of service *or* use to; to serve up, to bring, to put upon table; to spread; to lay out; to help; to give; to assist; to assist the priest at (*mass*); to avail; to pay; to supply; to minister to; to oblige; to be a servant *or* in service (*mil.*, in the service); to wait; to be used *or* employed; to be serviceable *or* useful; to work; to do o.'s work. — *à*, to serve, to be useful *or* of use to, to be used for; to be subservient to, to conduce to; to help (*anyone*) to. — *de*, to serve as *or* for, to be used as; to do instead of; to do the office of, to act as, to be as, to be. — *sur mer, sur terre*, to be in the navy, in the army. *Faire* —, to make (...) serve, to make use of, to use; to avail oneself of; to make (...) subservient. *Pour vous* —, at your service; if you please, please, with your leave. *A quoi sert ...?* of what use is ...? *A quoi sert de? que sert de?* what is the use of? *Ne* — *à rien* or *de rien*, to be of no use

Se —, *v.r.* to serve *or* help oneself; to deal (with); to be served up; to serve *or* &c. each other. *Se* — *de*, to use, to make use of; to employ; to avail one self of

Servite, *s.m.f. adj.* Servite (*monk, nun*)

Serviteur, *s.m.* servant. *Votre* — *!* — *!* your servant! excuse me! I beg to be excused! farewell! goodbye! nay! no such thing!

Servitude, *s.f.* servitude; slavery; (*law*) servitude, liability, obligation, encumbrance, easement

Ses, *adj. poss. pl.m.f.* his (own), her (own), its (own), one's (own); their (own)

Sésame, *s.m.* (*bot.*) sesame; teel. —, *ouvre-toi!* open Sesame!

Sésamoïde, *adj.* (*anat.*) sesamoid; — *s.m.* sesamoid bone [frage, hartwort

Séséli, *s.m.* (*bot.*) seseli, meadow saxi-

§**Sesqui,** (*in compounds*) sesqui ...

§**Sesquialtère,** *adj.* (*math.*) sesquialter, sesquialteral

§**Sesquioxyde,** *s.m.* (*chem.*) sesquioxide

§**Sesquipédal, e,** *adj.* (*vers.*) sesquipedal

Sessile, *adj.* sessile [pedal

Session, *s.f.* session; sitting; (*law, univers.*) term

Sessionnel, le, *adj.* sessional

Sesterce, *s.m.* (*Rom. ant.*) sesterce

Sétacé, e, *adj.* setaceous, bristle-like, bristle-shaped

Séthim, *s.m.* shittim-wood

Setier, *s.m.* (*old meas.*) pint

Sétifère, *adj.* setiferous, bristle-bearing; silk-producing, silk

Sétiforme, *adj.* setiform, bristle-shaped

Sétigère, *adj.* setigerous, bristly

Sétim. *V.* **Séthim** [*à rouelle*, rowel

Séton, *s.m.* (*surg.*) seton. — *anglais*, —

Setter, *s.m.* (*dog*) setter

†**Seuil,** *s.m.* threshold, sill

†**Seuillet,** *s.m.* (*nav.*) lower port-sill; sole (*of a gun-port*)

Seul, e, *adj.* alone; by oneself; of oneself; by itself; of itself; lonely; only, one, single; sole; mere, bare, very; — *s.m.f.* one, one alone; only one, only person. — *à* —, alone, by ourselves *or* yourselves *or* themselves, in private. *Tout* —, all alone, quite alone, alone; by *or* of oneself; by *or* of *or* for itself; singly; unassisted; easily, without difficulty, as a matter of course. *Un* — *homme*, one man only, one single man, one man. *Un homme* —, a man alone, a man by himself. *Un* —, *une* —*e*, a single (...); a single one; one; only one, one only

Seulement, *adv.* only; merely; solely; just; but; even, so much as. *Non* —, not only. *Pas* —, not even, not so much as

Seulet, te, *adj.* alone, all alone

Sève, *s.f.* sap; (*fig.*) pith; vigour; (*of wine*) strength; raciness, fruitiness, fruity taste

Sévère, *adj.* severe; rigid; strict; harsh; stern; austere; (*in the arts, of style*, &c.) severe; (*fam.*) strong; hard; queer; — *s.f.* (*fam.*) bouncer; queer thing

Sévèrement, *adv.* severely; rigidly; strictly; harshly; sternly; austerely; purely, correctly

Sévérité, *s.f.* severity; rigidness; strictness; harshness; sternness; austerity; purity, correctness

Séveu-x, se, *adj.* sappy; (*fig.*) pithy; vigorous; (*of wine*) strong; racy, fruity

Sévice, *s.m.*, **Sévices,** *pl.* (*law*) ill-treatment, cruelty; (*fig.*) persecution

Sévir, *v.n.* to use severity, to be severe, to deal rigorously, to punish; to rage; (*law*) to be guilty of cruelty [weaned

Sevrage, *s.m.* weaning. *En* —, being

Sevrer, *v.a.* to wean; to deprive; to frustrate; to separate (*a layer from a plant*)

Sèvres, *s.m.* Sèvres porcelain, Sèvres ware, sèvres; Sèvres work of art, sèvres

Sevreuse, *s.f.* dry-nurse

Sexagénaire, *adj. s.m.f.* sexagenarian

Sexagésimal, e, *adj.* sexagesimal

Sexagésime, *s.f.* Sexagesima; Sexagesima Sunday

Sexangulaire, Sexangulé, e, *adj.* sexangular, sexangled

Sexdigitaire, *adj.* (*pers.*) six-fingered; six-toed; — *s.m.f.* sexdigitist

Sexdigital, e, *adj.* (*of the hands*) six-fingered; (*of the feet*) six-toed

Sexe, *s.m.* sex. *Le beau* —, the fair sex, the fair, the sex

Sexennal, e, *adj.* sexennial

Sextant, *s.m.* sextant

Sexte, *s.f.* (*Cath. lit.*) sext (*fourth canonical hour*); — *s.m.* sixth book of decretals

Sextidi, *s.m.* Sextidi (*sixth day of the decade in the calendar of the first French*

Sextillion, *s.m.* sextillion [*Republic*)

Sexto, *adv.* sixthly

Sextuor, *s.m.* (*mus.*) sestet

Sextuple, *s.m. adj.* sextuple, sixfold

Sextupler, *v.a.n.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to sextuple, to increase sixfold [sexuality

Sexualisme, *s.m.*, **Sexualité,** *s.f.*

Sexuel, le, *adj.* sexual

Seyait, Seyaient, *v.* became, did become, was *or* were becoming

Seyant, e, *adj.* becoming, fitting, suit-

Seyssel, *s.m.* Seyssel asphalte [able

Sfumato, *s.m.* (*paint.*) sfumato

Sgraffite, *s.m.* (*paint.*) sgraffito

Shakespearien, ne, *adj.* Shakespearean, Shakespearian

Shaker, *s.m.* shaker

Shakeresse, *s.f.* shakeress
Shako, *s.m.* (*mil.*) shako [*head*)
Shampooing, *s.m.* shampooing (*of the*
Shérardie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) sherardia, field-
Shérif, *s m.* sheriff [madder
Shilling, *s.m.* (*Engl. coin*) shilling
Shrapnel, *s.m.* (*artil.*) Shrapnel shell
Si, S', *conj.* if; whether; though; what if, suppose; how much; I should think. — *ce n'est,* — *ce n'était,* — *ce n'eût été,* *V* **Être.** — *tant est que, V.* **Tant.** *Que* —. and if, but if, if
Si, *adv* so; so very; so much; so long; such; though, although; however; yet, nevertheless; yes; indeed. — *bien que,* so much so that, in such a way that, so that. — *fait,* yes, yes indeed, oh yes; excuse me, I beg your pardon; on the contrary. *Que* —. yes; so; to be sure. *Dire, parier* (or *gager*), *assurer, jurer,* &c. *que* —,to say, to lay, to assure, to swear, &c that it is (so)
Si, *s.m* if; (*mus.*) si, B
Sialagogue, *s.m.* (*med.*) sialagogue; — *adj* sialagogic [warbler, blue robin
Sialia, Sialis, *s.m.* (*zool.*) bluebird, blue
Siam, *s.m.* ninepins; Siamese pig
Siamois, e, *adj. s.m.f.* Siamese; — *s.f.* Siamese calico
Sibbens, *s.m.* (*med.*) sibbens
Sibérien, ne, *adj. s.* Siberian
Sibilance, *s.f.* sibilance
Sibilant, e, *adj.* sibilant, hissing
Sibilation, *s.f.* sibilation
Sibylle, *s.f.* sibyl
Sibyllin, e, *adj.* sibylline
Sic, *adv.* (*Latin*) sic, thus, it is so
Sicaire, *s.m.* hired assassin
Sicamor, *s.m.* (*her.*) *V.* **Ciclamor**
Siccati-f, ve, *adj.*, **Siccatif,** *s.m.* siccative, desiccative, drying; drier
Siccité, *s.f.* siccity, dryness
Sicilien, ne, *adj. s.m.f.* Sicilian; — *s.f.* (*dance tune*) siciliana
Sicle, *s.m.* (*Jew. coin*) shekel
Sidéral, e, *adj.* sidereal, sideral
Sidérite, *s.f.* (*min.*) siderite; (*bot.*) siderite, ironwort
Sidéritis, *s.m.* (*bot.*) sideritis, ironwort
Sidéro-graphie, -mancie, &c. *V.* page 3. § 1 [ironwood
Sidéroxyle, *s.m.* (*bot.*) sideroxylon,
Siècle, *s.m.* century, age; time, times; world. *A tous les* —*s, aux* —*s des* —*s, dans tous les* —*s des* —*s,* ever world without end, for ever and ever
Sied, *v.* becomes, suits, fits, is becoming *or* suitable [ing *or* suitable
Siéent, *v.* become, suit, fit, are becom-
Siège, *s.m.* seat; coachman's box, box; dicky, rumble; bench; see; fundament, seat; offices; siege. *En état de* —, in a state of siege, under martial law. *Équipage de* —, siege train. *Faire le — de, mettre le — devant,* to besiege, to lay siege to
Siéger, *v.n.* to sit; to hold o.'s see; (*fig.*) to be seated; to lie
Sien, ne, *pron. poss. s.m.f.* *Le* —, *la* —*ne, les* —*s, les* —*nes,* o.'s own; his, his own; hers, her own; its, its own; of his; of hers. *Le* —, o.'s *or* &c. own (property). *Les* —*s,* o.'s *or* &c. (own) relations *or* family *or* friends *or* company *or* party *or* men *or* servants *or* people *or* subjects *or* dynasty. *Faire des* —*nes,* to play o.'s tricks *or* pranks *or* frolics. *Un* — ..., a ... of his *or*
Siennois, e, *adj. s.* Siennese [of hers
Siéra, Siéront, *v.* will become, will be becoming
Siérait, Siéraient, *v.* would become, would be becoming
Sierra, *s.f.* (*geog.*) sierra
Sieste, *s.f.* siesta, afternoon nap. *Faire la* —, to take o.'s siesta *or* o.'s afternoon nap
Sieur, *s.m.* (*law, com.,* &c.) Mr. (Mister)
Sifflable, *adj.* deserving to be hissed, bad, wretched
Sifflage, *s.m.* wheezing (*of a horse*)
Sifflant, e, *part. adj.* whistling, &c. (*V.* **Siffler**); (*gram.*) sibilant; —**e,** *s.f.* sibilant
Sifflasson, *s.m. V.* **Bécasseau**
Sifflement, *s.m.* whistling, whistle; hissing, hiss; wheezing; whizzing, whiz
Siffler, *v.n.a.* to whistle; to hiss; to wheeze; to whiz; to sing, to pipe; to swill, to quaff; to spend; to whistle to, to call; to teach to sing; to give (*one*) his cue, to prompt; (*theat.*) to hiss, to damn
Sifflet, *s.m.* whistle; whistle-pipe; pipe; call; catcall; hiss; windpipe, weasand, throat, whistle. *Coup de* —, *V.* **Coup.** *Couper le* — *à,* to cut ...'s throat; to silence, to stop ...'s mug, to shut up
Siffleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* whistler; hisser; singer; — *s.m.* wood-wren; widgeon, whew-duck, whewer; piping bullfinch; — *adj.* whistling; hissing; singing, piping; (*of a horse*) wheezy. *Canard* —, widgeon, whew-duck, whewer
Siffloter, *v.n.a.* to whistle
Siffran, *s.m.* (*tailor's*) lapboard
Sigillé, e, *adj.* sigillated, sealed; of bole. *Terre* —*e,* bole
Sigisbée, *s.m.* cicisbeo
Sigisbéisme, *s.m.* cicisbeism
Sigle, *s.m.* initial letter *or* letters, abbreviation. sigla (*pl.*)
Sigmoïdal, e, Sigmoïde, *adj.* (*anat.*) sigmoidal, sigmoid
†**Signal,** *s.m.* signal. — *de mauvais temps,* foul weather signal. — *de tempête,* storm-warning signal
†**Signalé, e,** *part. adj.* signalized, &c. (*V.* **Signaler**); signal; remarkable; conspicuous; notorious
†**Signalement,** *s.m.* description
†**Signaler,** *v.a.n.* to describe, to give the description of; to give a signal of; to signalize; to point out, to mark out; to notice, to mention; to signal. *Se* —, to signalize oneself
†**Signalétique,** *adj.* descriptive
†**Signaleur,** *s.m.* (*mil.*) signalist
†**Signaliste,** *s.m.f.* signalist, signalman, signalwoman
†**Signataire,** *s.m.f. adj.* signer, subscriber; signatary, signatory; signing
†**Signature,** *s.f.* signature; signing
†**Signe,** *s.m.* sign; token; mark; mole; badge; indication; omen; feature; motion; beck; nod; wink. — *de tête,* nod. *En* — *de,* as a sign *or* &c. of. *Faire* —, to make signs *or* a sign, to sign; to indicate; to motion; to wave; to beckon; to nod; to wink. *Faire un* — *de tête,* to nod. *V.* **Croix**
†**Signer,** *v.a.* to sign, to subscribe; — *v.n.* to sign, to subscribe oneself. — *à,* to witness. *Se* —, to cross oneself, to make the sign of the cross; (*things*) to be signed
Signet, *s.m.* book-mark, mark, marker, tassel; (*obsolete*) signet-ring, signet, seal; (*bot.*) Solomon's seal
†**Signifiance,** *s.f.* significance, sign, mark, token, testimony; instance
†**Signifiant, e, Significati-f, ve,** *adj.* significant, significative, expressive
†**Signification,** *s.f.* signification, meaning, sense; (*law*) legal notice
†**Significativement,** *adv.* significatively, significantly, expressively, with force
†**Signifier,** *v.a.* to signify, to mean; to notify, to declare, to announce, to intimate; (*law*) to serve. *Faire* —, to give notice of. *Se* —, (*law*) to be served
Sikh, *s. adj.* Sikh (*Indian*)
Sil, *s.m.* ochre
Silence, *s.m.* silence; stillness; quiet; secrecy; omission; oblivion; pause; (*mus.*) rest. *En* —, in silence, silently, without noise, quietly; silent. *Sous* —, in silence, silently. *Faire* —, to keep silence, to be silent, to keep *or* be quiet, to hold o.'s peace. *Faire faire* — (*a*), to silence; to make (...) keep quiet; to hush; to command silence. *Garder* or *observer le* —, to remain silent. *Imposer* — *à,* to impose silence on, to command silence to; to silence; to hush. *Passer sous* —, to pass over in silence *or* silently, to omit to mention. *Réduire au* —, to reduce to silence, to silence
Silencieusement, *adv.* silently, in silence, quietly, without noise [quiet
Silencieu-x, se, *adj.* silent; still;
Silène, *s.m.* (*myth.*) silenus (*pl.* sileni), older satyr; (*plant*) silene, campion, catchfly, flybane; (*butterfly*) silene, small pearl-bordered fritillary
Silésien, ne, *adj. s.* Silesian
Silex, *s.m.* silex, flint
Silhouette, *s.f.* silhouette; profile, outline, shadow, shadow-figure
Silicate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) silicate
Silicaté, e, *adj.* silicated
Silicatisation, *s.f.* silicatization
Silice, *s.f.* (*min.*) silica
Siliceu-x, se, *adj.* (*min.*) siliceous,
Silicifère, *adj.* siliciferous [silicious
Silicification, *s.f.* silicification
Silicifier, *v.a.* to silicify
Silicique, *adj.* (*chem.*) silicic
Silicium, *s.m.* (*chem.*) silicon, silicium
Silicule, *s.f.* (*bot.*) silicle, silicule, silicula [siliculous
Siliculeu-x, se, *adj.* (*bot.*) siliculose,
Silique, *s.f.* (*bot.*) silique, siliqua
Siliqueu-x, se, *adj.* (*bot.*) siliquose, siliquous
†**Sillage,** *s.m.* (*nav.*) wake, track; (*obsolete and improperly for* "erre") headway, steerage-way, speed
Sille, *s.m.* (Greek) satirical poem
†**Siller,** *v.a.* (*falc., fig.*) to seel
Sillery, *s.m.* Sillery champagne
†**Sillet,** *s.m.* (*of a stringed instr.*) nut
†**Sillomètre,** *s.m.* marine speed-gauge, speed-indicator
†**Sillon,** *s.m.* furrow; ridge; trench; drill; groove; trace; mark; line; streak; trail, train; flash; glint; wrinkle; (*of a ship*) track, wake; —**s,** *pl.* furrows, &c. (*poet.*) fields, plains, land, earth
†**Sillonner,** *v.a.* to furrow; to ridge; to groove; to streak; to wrinkle; to plough, to cut, to dash *or* flash through, to glint; to intersect; to cross in every direction
†**Sillonneur,** *s.m.* (*agr.*) horse-hoe
Silo, *s.m.* (*agr.*) silo; pie (*of mangold, &c.*)
Silphie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) silphium, compass-plant
Silphion, Silphium, *s.m.* (*bot.*) silphium, compass-plant; (*anc.*) silphium, laser (*gum-resin*)
Silure, *s.m.* (*fish*) silurus, silure, cat-fish
Silurien, ne, *adj.* (*geol.*) silurian
Silvain, Silves, Silvestre, Silviculture, &c. *V.* **Sylvain,** &c., &c. (*with* **y**)
Simagrée, *s.f.* grimace; pretence; show; affected way; —**s,** *pl.* grimaces; pretence, show; affectation, affected ways; fuss [stavewood
Simarouba, *s.m.* (*bot.*) simaruba,
Simarre, *s.f.* simar, robe, gown, justice's robe, judge's ermine
Simbleau, *s.m.* (*carp.*) radius-line
Simiadés, *s.m.pl.* (*zool.*) simiadæ
Simien, ne, Simiesque, *adj.* simian, simious, monkey-like, apish
Simiens, *s.m.pl.* (*zool.*) simians

Similaire, *adj.* similar
Similarité, *s.f.* similarity [mond
Similidiamant, *s.m.* imitation dia-
Similimarbre, *s.m.* imitation marble
Similipierre, *s.m.* imitation stone
Similitude, *s.f.* similitude, similarity; (*rhet.*) simile
Similivoire, *s.m.* imitation ivory
Similor, *s.m.* similor, pinchbeck, Bath metal [simoniac
Simoniaque, *adj.* simoniacal; — *s.m.*
Simonie, *s.f.* simony
Simoun, *s.m.* simoom, simoon
Simple, *adj.* simple; single ; only ; one ; mere ; bare ; common, private (*soldier*) ; unbeneficed (*priest*) ; unconditional (*donation*) ; single-barrelled (*fire-arm*) ; plain ; unadorned ; artless ; natural ; unpretending ; simple-minded ; silly ; easy ; petty ; — *s.m.* simple-minded man(*pl.* the simple,the simple-minded) ; simpleton ; (*thing*) simple ; (*medicinal plant*) simple ; (*mus.*) simple air. *Le double contre le* —, two to one
Simplement, *adv.* simply ; singly ; solely ; only ; merely ; plainly ; artlessly ; sillily. *Tout* —, merely ; that's all
Simplicité, *s.f.* simplicity, simpleness ; singleness ; plainness ; artlessness ; silliness
Simplifica-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* simplifier ; — *adj.* simplifying
Simplification, *s.f.* simplification
Simplifier,*v.a.*to simplify. *Se* —, to become *or* be simplified
Simulacre,*s.m.* image ; dummy ; phantom, spectre ; shadow, appearance, semblance ; feint ; sham, simulacrum. — *de combat*, sham fight
Simula-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* simulator, shammer ; — *adj.* simulating, shamming [feint
Simulation, *s.f.* simulation, feigning,
Simulé, e, *part. adj.* simulated, feigned, &c. (*V.* **Simuler**) ; fictitious ; pretended ; false ; counterfeit ; imitation ; sham ; " pro formâ "
Simuler, *v.a.* to simulate ; to feign, to pretend, to sham ; to counterfeit ; to imitate
Simulie, *s.f.* (*zool.*) simulium, sand-fly
Simultané, e, *adj.* simultaneous
Simultanéité, *s.f.* simultaneousness, simultaneity
Simultanément, *adv.*simultaneously
Sinapisé, e, *adj.* (*pharm., med.*) with mustard *or* flour of mustard
Sinapiser, *v.a.* (*pharm., med.*) to mix mustard in [poultice
Sinapisme, *s.m.* sinapism, mustard
Sincère, *adj.* sincere ; unfeigned, true
Sincèrement,*adv.* sincerely ; unfeignedly, truly
Sincérité, *s.f.* sincerity ; genuineness
Sincipital, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) sincipital
Sinciput, *s.m.* (*anat.*) sinciput
Sindon, *s.m.* (*Christian rel.,surg.*)sindon
Sinécure, *s.f.* sinecure
Sinécur-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Sine quâ non, *adv. s.m.* sine qua non
Singe, *s.m.* monkey, ape, baboon ; (*fig.*) ape, imitator ; pantograph ; windlass ; — *adj.* apish, aping, mimicking, imitating. *Ce n'est pas aux vieux —s qu'on apprend à faire la grimace*, old birds are not to be caught with chaff. *Payer en monnaie de* —, to pay in fine words *or* false promises *or* &c. (*V.* **Monnaie**). — **-araignée,** *s.m. V.* **Atèle**
Singer, *v.a.* to ape, to mimic, to imitate servilely
Singerie, *s.f.* apish trick ; apishness ; antic, trick ; grimace, smirk ; mimicry ; collection of monkeys, apery, monkeys
Singe-ur, resse, *adj.* apish, aping, mimicking, imitating ; — *s.m.* ape, imitator
Singleton, *s.m.* (*at whist*) singleton
Singulariser, *v.a.* to singularize ; to make singular *or* odd. *Se* —, to make oneself singular, to affect singularity
Singularité, *s.f.* singularity ; peculiarity ; oddness ; oddity ; eccentricity ; strangeness ; quaintness
Singuli-er, ère, *adj.* singular ; peculiar ; odd ; queer ; strange ; quaint ; (*of combat*)single ; — *s.m.* (*gram.*) singular, singular number
Singulièrement, *adv.* singularly ; peculiarly ; particularly ; oddly ; queerly ; strangely ; quaintly [ous
Singultueu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) singult-
Sinistre, *adj.* sinister, unlucky, ominous, inauspicious, evil ; dismal ; lurid ; forbidding ; — *s.m.* disaster, accident, casualty, loss, damage ; failure
Sinistré, e, *adj.* wrecked ; lost ; burnt ; damaged ; — *s.m.f.* sufferer
Sinistrement, *adv.* sinisterly, inauspiciously ; dismally
Sinolog-ie, ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Sinologue, *s.m.* sinologue, sinologist, Chinese scholar
Sinombre, *adj.* shadowless
Sinon, *conj.* otherwise, else, or else, if not ; except, save, unless
Sinople, *s.m.* (*min.*) sinople ; (*her.*) vert
Sinué, e, *adj.* sinuate, sinuated
Sinueu-x, se, *adj.* sinuous ; winding, meandering ; (*of lightning*) forked
Sinuosité, *s.f.* sinuosity ; winding, meandering [sine
Sinus, *s.m.* (*anat., surg.*) sinus ; (*math.*)
Siphon, *s.m.* siphon ; siphon-bottle ; siphon-bottle of acrated water ; waterspout (*at sea*)
Sire, *s.m.* sire ; (*obsolete*) sir, lord ; (*in fables*) squire ; (*fam.*) fellow, dog, stick, wight ; wretch
Sirène, *s.f.* (*myth.*) siren, mermaid ; (*pers., zool., acoustics, nav.*) siren
Sirien, ne, *adj. s.* (*in Voltaire's fanciful tale,* "*Micromégas* ") of Sirius, Sirian, inhabitant of Sirius
Sirius, *s.m.* (*astr.*) Sirius
Sirocco, Siroco, *s.m.* sirocco
Sirop, *s.m.* syrup
Siroter, *v.a.n.* to sip ; to tipple
Siroteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* sipper ; tippler ; — *adj.* sipping ; tippling
Sirte, *s.f. V.* **Syrte**
Sirupeu-x, se, *adj.* syrupy
Sirvente, Sirventois, *s.m.* sirvente
Sis, e, *adj.* (*law*) situate, situated, seated, lying [seismic
Sismal, e, Sismique, *adj.* seismal,
Sismographe, *s.m.* seismograph, sismograph
Sismo-graphie, -logie, -métrie, &c., seismography *or* sismography,&c. (*V.* page 3, § 1) [meter
Sismomètre, *s.m.* seismometer,sismo-
Sison, *s.m.* (*bot.*) sison, stone parsley, honewort
Sistre, *s.m.* (*anc. Egyptian mus. instr.*) sistrum ; (*more modern*) *V.* **Cistre**
Sisymbre, *s.m.*, (*bot.*) sisymbrium, hedge-mustard
Sisyphe, *s.m.* (*zool.*) pill-rolling beetle
Sisyrinque, *s.m.* (*bot.*) Spanish nut
Site, *s.m.* site (*of a landscape*), scenery
Sitiolog-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3 § 1
Sitiophobie, *s.f.* (*med.*) sitiophobia, sitophobia
Sitôt, *adv.* so soon, as soon ('*as*', que). *De* —, so soon ; for some time to come
Sittelle, *s.f.* (*bird*) nut-hatch
Situation, *s.f.* situation ; site ; position ; condition ; state ; state of affairs, state of things ; (*of accounts*) statement, return. *En* —, in a conspicuous situation, conspicuous ; in o.'s proper situation *or* place *or* character ; in a state *or* position *or* condition (to), able (to) [lying ; disposed
Situé, *adj.* situated, situate ; placed ;
Situer, *v.a.* to place
Six, *adj.m.f., s.m.* six ; sixth ; — *francs*, six francs, *m.pl.* — **-francs,** *s.m.*
Sixain. *V.* **Sizain** [(*tailor's*) lapboard
Sixième,*adj.*sixth ; — *s.m.* sixth ; sixth floor ; pupil of the sixth form *or* class ; — *s.f.* sixth ; sixth form *or* class ; sequence of six cards
Sixièmement, *adv.* sixthly
Sixte, *s.f.* (*mus.*) sixth [tine Chapel
Sixtine, *adj.f. La chapelle* —, the Sis-
Sizain, *s.m.* piece of poetry *or* stanza of six lines, hexastich, sixain, sextain ; (*of cards*) six packs [linnet
Sizerin, *s.m.* (*bird*) lesser red-headed
Sizette, *s.f.* sizette (*card-game*)
Skating-rink, *s.m.* skating-rink
Skiff,*s.m.*skiff. — *de course*,wager-boat
Slave, *s.m.f.* Slav, Slavonian ; — *adj.* Slavic, Slavonic, Slavonian
Slav-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Slavon, ne, *adj.* Slavonian, Slavonic, Slavic ; — *s.m.* (the) Slavonic language,
Sloop, *s.m.* (*nav.*) sloop [Slavonic
Smack, *s.m.* (*nav.*) smack
Smala, Smalah, *s.f.* smala (*Arab chief's camp*) ; (*fig.*) family, household,
Smalt, *s.m.* smalt [troop
Smaltine, *s.f.* (*min.*) smaltine
Smaragdin, e, *adj.* smaragdine
Smérinthe, *s.m.* (*zool.*). hawk-moth
†**Smille,** *s.f.* (*mas.*) scappling-hammer
†**Smiller,** *v.a.* (*mas.*) to scapple, to
Smogler, *v.n.* to smuggle [scabble
Smogleur,*s.m.*smuggler ; — *adj.*smuggling [Smyrnæan, Smyrniot
Smyrnéen, ne, Smyrniote, *adj. s.*
Snob, *s.m.f.* snob
Snobisme,*s.m.*snobbism,snobbishness
Sobre, *adj.* sober ; temperate, abstemious ; sparing
Sobrement, *adv.* soberly ; temperately, abstemiously ; moderately ; sparingly
Sobriété, *s.f.* sobriety, soberness ; temperance, abstemiousness ; moderation
Sobriquet, *s.m.* nickname. *Donner un* — *à*, to nickname
Soc, *s.m.* share, ploughshare
Sochet, *s.m.* swing-plough
Sociabiliser, *v.a.* to render sociable
Sociabilité, *s.f.* sociability, sociableness ; companionableness ; good fellowship ; intercourse
Sociable, *adj.* sociable, social ; companionable ; — *s.m.* (*carriage*) sociable
Sociablement, *adv.* sociably, socially ; companionably
Social, e, *adj.* social ; gregarious ; (*com.*) of the (*or* of a) firm *or* company, of association
Socialement, *adv.* socially
Socialiser, *v.a.* to socialize. *Se* —, to become socialized
Social-isme, -iste (*s.m.f.*). *V.* p. 3, § 1
Socialiste, *adj.* socialist, socialistic
Socialité, *s.f.* sociality, socialness
Sociétaire, *s.m.* associate, member ; partner ; shareholder ; — *adj.* of *a* (*or* of the) society *or* company ; gregarious
Sociétairement, *adv.* in a society *or* association, in societies *or* associations
Sociétariat, *s.m.* membership ; associates, members
Société, *s.f.* society ; association ; company ; party ; community ; club ; class ; partnership ; social life ; fellowship. — *en nom collectif*, copartnership, unlimited liability company. *De* —, of society, &c. ; social ; private ; amateur. *Cabinet* or *salon de* —, *salon particulier*, private room (*for parties, in a restaurant,* &c.). *Faire* —, to keep company ; to associate
Socinianisme, *s.m.* Socinianism
Socinien, ne, *s.m.f. adj.* Socinian
Sociolog-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Socle, *s.m.* socle, stand, pedestal, base ; footing ; socket ; bracket

Socotrin, *adj.s.m.* Socotrine; Socotrine aloes. *Aloès —,* Socotrine aloes

Socque, *s.m.* overshoe; clog; patten; sock, comedy. *— articulé,* French clog

Socrat-ique, -iquement, -isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Soda, *s.m.* soda; currant-syrup mixed with soda-water; (*old med.*) headache; water brash. **— water,** *s.m.* soda-water [fraternity, brotherhood

Sodalité, *s.f.* sodality, fellowship,

Sodé, e, *adj.* (*chem.*) containing soda

Sodium, *s.m.* (*chem.*) sodium

Sodomie, *s.f.* sodomy

Sodomite, *s.m.* sodomite

Sodomitique, *adj.* sodomitical

Sœur, *s.f.* sister; nun; **—s,** *pl.* sisters; sisterhood. *— de mère, de père,* sister on the mother's *or* father's side. *École des —s,* girls' gratuitous school kept by sisters of Charity. *Les neuf —s,* the sacred Nine, the Muses. *En —s,* as *or* like sisters

Sœurette, *s.f.* (*fam.*) little sister, sissy

Sofa, *s.m.* sofa

Soffite, *s.m.* (*arch.*) soffit

Sofi, *s.m.* sofi, sophi, dervish; (*obsolete*) Sophi (*Shah of Persia*)

Soi, *pron.* oneself, o.'s person; self; itself, it; himself, him; herself, her; themselves, them. *A —,* to *or* at *or* with oneself, &c.; one's own; of o.'s own; peculiar; to spare; o.'s own master. *A — à, à — de, V.* **A.** *—-même,* oneself; itself; himself; herself; themselves; self; alone; too, also, likewise. *— -disant,* (*adj.*) professing to be, self-styled, pretended, would-be; supposed, so-called

Soie, *s.f.* silk; (*of a hog*) bristle; (*of some dogs*) hair, silken hair; (*of cotton*) staple; (*of a knife, of a tool*) fang; (*of a sword*) tongue; (*vet.*) toe sandcrack. *— plate,* floss-silk. *De —,* of silk; silk, silken, silky

Soierie, *s.f.* silk; silk trade; silk manufactory; **—s,** *pl.* silks, silk goods. *Marchand de —s,* silk mercer. *Maison de —s,* silk business

Soif, *s.f.* thirst. *Avoir —,* to be thirsty; to thirst (for). *Avoir grand' —,* to be very thirsty

Soiffer, *v.n.* (*pop.*) to tope, to lush

Soiffeu-r, se, Soiffard, e, *s.m.f.* (*pop.*) toper, drunkard, lushington

†Soigné, e, *part. adj.* taken care of, &c. (*V.* **Soigner**); carefully done, done *or* executed with care; careful; particular; neat; elaborate, finished; well done, nicely got up, nice; capital; excellent; complete; proper; sound; sharp; — *s.m.* finish; elaborate style; excellent *or* first-rate stuff, A 1; (*ironically*) pretty thing; **—e,** *s.f.* bouncer; whacker; sound thrashing; good dose of it

†Soigner, *v.a.* to take care of, to look after; to mind; to attend to; to attend, to tend, to nurse; to take pains with, to do carefully, to execute *or* finish with care; (*pop.*) to dress, to scold, to blow up, to punish, to thrash soundly. *Se —,* to take care of oneself, to nurse oneself; (*of things*) to be taken care of, &c.

†Soigneusement, *adv.* carefully

†Soigneu-x, se, *adj.* careful; mindful; regardful; solicitous; tidy; studious, diligent

Soin, *s.m.* care; **—s,** *pl.* cares; care; attendance; attentions, attention; pains; trouble; exertions. *Manque de —,* carelessness. *Petits —s,* little attentions. *Avec —,* with care, carefully. *Sans —,* careless. *Avoir — de,* to take care of; to attend to; to be careful of; to take charge of. *Donner des —s à,* to attend. *Être aux petits —s avec* or *pour,* to be all attention to. *Rendre des —s à,* to be attentive to

Soir, *s.m.* evening; night; afternoon. *Ce —,* this evening, to-night. *Trois heures du —,* three o'clock in the afternoon. *Classe du —,* evening class; afternoon class. *Journal du —,* evening paper. *Le —,* the evening; in *or* on the evening

Soirée, *s.f.* evening; evening's occupation; evening's work *or* gain; evening performance *or* recital *or* lecture; evening meeting; evening party, soirée. *— musicale,* evening concert. *Dans la —,* in the course of the evening

Soit, *subj.* be, be it, let it be; may be; should be; *— adv.* be it so, let it be so, let it be, very good, very well, well, I grant it, granted; agreed; suppose, let us suppose; take; say; to wit, namely, viz., that is; *— conj.* either, whether, or; either from, whether from. *— que,* whether, or. *— dit,* be it said

Soixantaine, *s.f.* sixty or so, about sixty, some sixty, sixty; age of sixty; (o.'s) sixtieth year

Soixante, *adj.m.f., s.m.* sixty, threescore; sixtieth. *— -dix,* seventy, threescore and ten. *— et onze,* seventy-one. *— -douze,* seventy-two

Soixantième, *adj. s.* sixtieth

Sol, *s.m.* soil; ground; ground-plot; (*mining*) wall; (*mus.*) sol, G; (*coin, old spelling*) *V.* **Sou**

Solaire, *adj.* solar, of the sun, sun. *Brises —s,* (*nav.*) alternating winds. *Mois —,* solar month, calendar month

Solak, *s.m.* solak (*Sultan's body-guard*)

Solandre, *s.f.* (*vet.*) sallenders, solanders; (*bot.*) solandra [lanaceæ

Solanées, *s.f.pl.* (*bot.*) solanaceæ, so-

Solanum, *s.m.* (*bot.*) solanum [sun

Solarien, ne, *s.m.f.* inhabitant of the

Solarisation, *s.f.* (*phot.*) solarization

Solariser, *v.a.,* **Se** *—, v.r.* (*phot.*) to solarize [bruised at the sole

Solbattu, e, Solbatu, e, *adj.* (*vet.*)

Solbatture, Solbature, *s.f. V.* **Sole**

Soldanelle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) soldanel [*battue*

Soldat, *s.m.* soldier; man; private; — *adject.* soldierly, soldierlike; **—s,** *s.m.pl.* soldiers, men, soldiery; rank and file. *De —,* soldier's, of a soldier, soldierly

Soldatesque, *s.f.* soldiery, soldiers; *— adj.* soldierly, soldierlike

Soldatesquement, *adv.* in a soldierly manner, like a soldier, like soldiers

Solde, *s.f.* (*mil.*) pay; *— s.m. See below. A la — de,* in the pay of, hired by. *Payer la —,* to pay the men

Solde, *s.m.* final settlement, discharge; payment; balance; surplus stock; job-line, job-lot; selling off, clearance sale, clearance. *— créditeur,* credit balance. *— débiteur,* debit balance. *— mort, (fin.)* dead weight. *Pour — de tout compte,* in full of all demands, in full discharge

Solder, *v.a.* to pay; to settle; to discharge; to balance; to liquidate; to sell off, to clear off *or* out. *Se —,* to pay off the balance of o.'s account; (*things*) to be paid *or* settled *or* &c.

Sole, *s.f.* (*fish*) sole; (*of a horse,* &c.) sole; (*agr.*) break; (*build.*) sleeper. *— battue,* (*vet.*) bruise of the sole

Soléaire, *adj.m., s.m. Muscle —, —,* (*anat.*) soleus muscle, soleus

Soléciser, *v.n.* to solecize

Solécisme, *s.m.* solecism

†Soleil, *s.m.* sun; sunshine; star; sunflower; sun-fish; (*firework*) Catherine-wheel; (*Cath. rel.*) monstrance. *Au —,* in the sun *or* sunshine. *Au grand —,* in the bright sunshine; at midday. *Il fait du —,* the sun shines *or* is out

†Soleillé, e, *adj. V.* **Ensoleillé**

Solen, *s.m.* (*zool.*) solen, razor-shell,

Solennel, le, *adj.* solemn [razor-fish

Solennellement, *adv.* solemnly

Solennisation, *s.f.* solemnization

Solenniser, *v.a.* to solemnize

Solennité, *s.f.* solemnity; solemness; solemn occasion

Solfatare, *s.f.* (*geol.*) solfatara

Solfège, *s.m.* (*mus.*) solfeggio

Solfiation, *s.f.* (*mus.*) sol-faing

Solfier, *v.a.n.* (*mus.*) to sol-fa [rod

Solidage, *s.f.* (*bot.*) solidago, golden

Solidaire, *adj.* solidary, jointly and severally liable *or* answerable *or* responsible, joint, answerable, responsible, accomplice, (a) party (to); binding upon all parties. *Rendre —,* to render *or* make solidary *or* &c.; to bind; to unite [and severally

Solidairement, *adv.* solidarily, jointly

Solidariser, *v.a.* to render *or* make solidary *or* &c. (*V.* **Solidaire**); to bind; to unite. *Se —,* to be made solidary *or* &c.; to be bound; to be united *or* connected; to join

Solidarité, *s.f.* solidarity, joint and several liability *or* responsibility; mutual responsibility; joint interest; fellowship

Solide, *adj.* solid; substantial; strong; stout; firm; fast; standing; sound; good; real; true; sterling; solvent; safe; *— s.m.* solid; reality; serious matters; main chance; (what is) substantial; money, wealth; solid foundation, firm ground. *Songer* (or *viser* or *s'attacher*) *au —, chercher le —,* to look (*or* to have an eye) to the main chance

Solidement, *adv.* solidly; substantially; strongly; stoutly; firmly; soundly; really; safely

Solidification, *s.f.* solidification

Solidifier, *v.a.,* **Se** *—, v.r.* to solidify

Solid-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Solidité, *s.f.* solidity; strength; stoutness; firmness; stability; soundness; reality

Soliloque, *s.m.* soliloquy [reality

Soliloquer, *v.n.* to soliloquize

Solipède, *adj.* solipedous, soliped; *— s.m.* soliped

Soliste, *s.m.f.* (*mus.*) solist, soloist

Solitaire, *adj.* solitary; lonely, lonesome; desert; single; *— s.m.f.* solitary, recluse, hermit; *— s.m.* (*bird, game, jewel.*) solitaire; *— s.f.* solitary flower

Solitairement, *adv.* solitarily, alone

Solitude, *s.f.* solitude, solitariness, loneliness; (*place*) solitude, desert,

Solive, *s.f.* (*carp.*) joist [wilderness

Soliveau, *s.m.* small joist; log; King Log

Sollicitation, *s.f.* solicitation; soliciting; entreaty, earnest request; prosecuting; canvassing, canvass; application; touting

Solliciter, *v.a.n.* to solicit; to ask; to entreat; to beseech; to incite, to urge; to invite; to induce; to impel; to push on; to prosecute; to petition; to canvass; to apply to; to apply for; to tout for; (*med.*) to induce; (*mech.*) to call into action

Solliciteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* solicitor, solicitress; asker; petitioner; canvasser; applicant; touter [anxiety

Sollicitude, *s.f.* solicitude, care,

Solo, *s.m.* (*mus.*) solo

†Solognot, e, *adj.s.m.f.* of Sologne; native of Sologne; *— s.m.* Sologne

Solon, *s.m.* Solon, legislator [sheep

Solstice, *s.m.* (*astr.*) solstice

Solsticial, e, *adj.* (*astr.*) solstitial

Solubilité, *s.f.* solubility; solvability; dissolubility; dissolvability

Soluble, *adj.* soluble; solvable; dissoluble; dissolvable

Soluté, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) solution, liquor

Solution, *s.f.* solution; break; dissolution; resolution; (*law*) discharge
Solvabilité, *s.f.* solvency
Solvable, *adj.* solvent
Somat-ique, -iste, -ologie, -ologique. *V.* page 3, § 1 [musk-root
Somboul, *s.m.* (*bot., pharm.*) sumbul,
Sombrage, *s.m.* (*agr.*) first dressing
Sombre, *adj.* dark; dusky; dim; dingy; gloomy; dismal; lurid; cloudy, overcast; dull; sullen; sad, melancholy; sombre. *Les —s bords, les rivages* or *royaumes —s,* (*poet.*) the dark *or* infernal regions. *Faire —,* to be dark [**Sombre**)
Sombrement, *adv.* gloomily, &c. (*V.*
Sombrer, *v.n.* (*nav.*) to founder, to sink; — *v.a.* (*agr.*) to give a first dressing to. *Faire —,* (*nav.*) to sink (*v.a.*)
Sommaire, *adj.* summary; compendious; — *s.m.* summary, sum, compendium; abridgment; abstract; syllabus. *État —,* abstract
Sommairement, *adv.* summarily; compendiously; briefly
Sommateur, *s.m.* summoner
Sommation, *s.f.* summons; call; demand; (*math.*) summation. — *respectueuse, V.* **Acte** *respectueux. Faire les trois —s,* thrice to summon the rioters to disperse, to read the riot-act
Somme, *s.f.* sum; amount; summary, compendium, abridgment, epitome; burden, load; — *s.m.* nap; sleep. — *totale,* sum total, whole sum; altogether. — *toute, en —,* finally; in short; on the whole, in the main. *Bête de —,* beast of burden. *Cheval de —,* pack-horse, bat-horse. *Mulet de —,* pack-mule. *Une — de,* a sum of (. . .); a certain sum of money, a certain sum, a given sum, a stated sum. *Faire la —,* to sum up. *Faire un —,* to take a nap, to have a sleep. *Tout d'un —,* without awaking. *Je n'ai fait qu'un — toute la nuit,* I slept through the night. *Il ne fit plus qu'un — jusqu'à . . .,* he did not wake up any more till . . .
†**Sommeil,** *s.m.* sleep; sleepiness. — *de la mort,* sleep of death. — *de mort,* deathlike sleep. *Avoir —,* to be *or* get *or* feel sleepy. *Avoir le — dur,* to be a sound sleeper. *Tomber de —, n'en pouvoir plus de —,* to be overcome with sleep, to be dreadfully sleepy
†**Sommeiller,** *v.n.* to slumber; to nap; to doze; to nod; to lie dormant
Sommeli-er, ère, *s.m.f.* butler; cellarman [pantry
Sommellerie, *s.f.* butlership; butler's
Sommer, *v.a.* to summon, to call upon; (*math.*) to sum up
Sommet, *s.m.* summit, top; height, pinnacle, zenith, acme; apex; vertex; crown. *Le double —,* (*poet.*) the double-crowned hill (*Parnassus*)
Sommier, *s.m.* pack-horse, bat-horse; pack-mule; hair-mattress, undermattress; (*build.*) breastsummer, beam; (*of a carriage*) long bar; (*of an organ*) wind-chest; (*of a piano*) wrest-plank; (*print.*) winter; (*fin., com.*) account-book; (*obsolete*) register-book; jail-book. — *de crin,* hair-mattress. — *élastique,* spring-mattress
Sommière, *s.f.* (*in a forest*) glade
Sommité, *s.f.* summit, top, height; extremity, end; chief *or* principal point, prominent part; head, eminent *or* highest man *or* lady
Somnambule, *s.m.f.* somnambulist, sleep-walker; sleep-waker; — *adj.* somnambulic, sleep-walking; hypnotized [lic, somnambulistic
Somnambulique, *adj.* somnambu-
Somnambulisme, *s.m.* somnambulism, sleep-walking; sleep-waking
Somnial, e, *adj.* somnial
Somnifère, *adj.* somniferous; — *s.m.* narcotic
Somniloque, *s.m.f.* somniloquist; — *adj.* somniloquous [niloquy
Somniloquie, *s.f.* somniloquism, som-
Somno, *s.m.* bedside table, chamber cupboard, locker [lency
Somnolence, *s.f.* somnolence, somno-
Somnolent, e, *adj.* somnolent, sleepy,
Somptuaire, *adj.* sumptuary [drowsy
Somptueusement, *adv.* sumptuous-
Somptueu-x, se, *adj.* sumptuous [ly
Somptuosité, *s.f.* sumptuousness, sumptuosity
Son, *adj. poss.* his (own), her (own), its (own), one's (own); their (own); — *s.m.* sound; tone; ringing; beat; strain; bran; sawdust; freckles. *De —,* branny; bran; freckled. *Gros —,* coarse bran. *Petit —,* pollen. *Tache de —,*
Sonate, *s.f.* (*mus.*) sonata [(*fam.*) freckle
Sonatine, *s.f.* (*mus.*) sonatina
Sondable, *adj.* soundable; fathomable
Sondage, *s.m.* sounding; (*mining*) boring
Sonde, *s.f.* plummet, fathom-line; (*nav.*) sounding-lead, lead; sounding; soundings; (*surg.*) sound, probe, (— *œsophagienne*) probang; (*mining*) bore; (*various*) taster; searcher; feeler; proof-stick; dipping-rod. — *à main,* hand-lead. *Grande —* deep-sea lead. *Ligne de —,* sounding-line, lead-line. *Plomb de —,* sounding-lead, lead. *Jeter la —,* to heave the lead
Sonder, *v.a.n.* to sound; to fathom; to probe; to bore; to ullage; to taste; to search, to examine; to try; to pump; to test; to explore
Sondeur, *s.m.* sounder; searcher; borer; (*nav.*) leadsman; — *adj.m.* sounding. *Appareil —,* (*nav.*) sounding-machine
Songe, *s.m.* dream; dreaming. *En —,* in a dream. — **-creux,** *s.m.* dreamer, visionary. — **-malice,** *s.m.* (*obsolete*) mischief-maker
Songer, *v.a.n.* to dream; to think; to reflect; to consider; to cast about (for); to aim (at) [dream, musing
Songerie, *s.f.* dreaming, dream, idle
Songeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* dreamer; — *adj.* dreaming; pensive
Sonica, *adv.* (*old*) just in time
Sonna, *s.f.* (*Mahom. rel.*) Sunna [*neck*)
†**Sonnaille,** *s.f.* bell (*for an animal's*
†**Sonnailler,** *s.m.* belled animal; bell-wether; — *v.n.* to ring continually, to keep ringing, to ring away
Sonnant, e, *adj.* sounding; ringing; striking; sonorous; (*gram.*) sonant. *A l'heure —e,* punctual to the hour. *A midi —,* on the stroke of twelve, at twelve precisely
Sonné, e, *part. adj.* sounded, rung, struck, &c. (*V.* **Sonner**); come; gone; past; accomplished, completed, full
Sonner, *v.a.n.* to sound; to ring; to ring for; to ring *or* pull *or* touch the bell; to toll; to strike; to chink, to jingle; to give; to blow *or* wind (*a horn,* &c.); to strike up *or* sound (*a flourish of trumpet*); to spring (*a rattle*); to say, to speak, to utter. *Entendre —,* to hear the (*or* a) bell; (. . .) to hear (. . .) sound *or* ring *or* strike *or* &c. *Faire —,* to sound; to ring; to chink, to jingle; to extol, to trumpet; to boast of; to make a fuss about. *On sonne,* the bell rings. *Midi vient de —,* the clock has just struck twelve. — *un coup,* (*of a clock*) to give one stroke
Sonnerie, *s.f.* ringing *or* ring of bells, ringing, ring; system *or* set of bells, bells; striking; striking train, striking part; bugle-sound, bugle-call, sound, call; air, flourish. *Pendule à —,* strik-
Sonnet, *s.m.* sonnet [ing clock
Sonnette, *s.f.* little bell, house-bell, hand-bell, bell; rattle; (— *à pilotis*) pile-driver. *Cordon de —,* bell-pull
Sonnettier, *s.m.* bell-maker
Sonnettiste, *s.m.f.* sonnetist, sonneteer
Sonneur, *s. m.* bell-ringer, ringer; blower; fiddler; (*bird*) Cornish chough, red-legged crow
Sonnez, *s.m.* (*at dice and backgammon*) two sixes [Sunnite
Sonniste, Sonnite, *s.m.* (*Mahom. rel.*)
Sonomètre, *s.m.* (*phys.*) sonometer
Sonore, *adj.* sonorous; (*gram.*) sonant
Sonorement, *adv.* sonorously
Sonorité, *s.f.* sonorousness
Sophi, *s.m. V.* **Soff**
Sophisme, *s.m.* sophism; fallacy
Sophiste, *s.m.* sophist; — *adj.* sophistic
Sophisterie, *s.f.* sophistry
Sophistication, *s.f.* sophistication, adulteration [cal; — *s.f.* sophistry
Sophistique, *adj.* sophistic, sophisti-
Sophistiquement, *adv.* sophistically
Sophistiquer, *v.a.n.* to sophisticate; to subtilize [tication
Sophistiquerie, *s.f.* sophistry; sophis-
Sophistiqueu-r, se, *s.m.f.* sophisticator; subtilizer
Sophocléen, ne, *adj.* Sophoclean
Sophora, Sophore, *s.m.* (*bot.*) sophora
Sopor, *s.m.* (*med.*) sopor [soporific
Soporati-f, ve, *adj.*, **Soporatif,** *s.m.*
Soporeu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) soporous
Soporifère, Soporifique, *adj.* soporiferous, soporific; — *s.m.* soporific
Sopraniste, *s.m.f.* sopranist
Soprano, *s.m.* (*voice*) soprano; — *s.m.f.* (*pers.*) soprano singer, soprano, sopranist [service-berry
Sorbe, *s.f.* (*bot.*) sorb-apple, sorb,
Sorbet, *s.m.* sherbet, ice
Sorbétière, *s.f.* freezing-pot, ice-box
Sorbier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) sorb-tree, service-tree; service-wood. — *des oiseaux,* rowan tree, mountain-ash, quicken-tree
Sorbonique, *adj.* Sorbonical; — *s.f.* Sorbonical thesis
Sorboniste, *s.m.* Sorbonist
Sorbonne, *s.f.* Sorbonne (*seat of the university of Paris*); (*pop.*) head, headpiece
Sorcellerie, *s.f.* sorcery, witchcraft
Sorcier, *s.m.* sorcerer; wizard; conjurer; diviner; (*toy*) tumbling jack, tumbler; — *adj.* conjuring; divining; clever; difficult, intricate, mysterious
Sorcière, *s.f.* sorceress; witch; conjurer; diviner; — *adj.* conjuring; divining; clever; difficult, intricate, mysterious. *Vieille —,* old hag
Sordide, *adj.* sordid; filthy; mean
Sordidement, *adv.* sordidly; meanly
Sordidité, *s.f.* sordidness; filthiness; meanness [durra
Sorgho, *s.m.* (*bot.*) sorgho grass, sorgho,
Sorgueur, *s.m.* (*pop.*) night thief *or* robber, burglar
Sorite, *s.m.* (*log.*) sorites
Sornette, *s.f.* trifle; idle story; silly thing; idle talk, small talk, nonsense
Sororal, e, Sororial, e, *adj.* sisterly, of a sister, of sisters
Sororicide, (*murder*) *s.m.*, (*pers.*) *s.m.f.* sororicide; — *adj.* sororicidal
Sorrento (Bois de), *s.m.* Sorrento-wood
Sort, *s.m.* fate; lot; fortune; position; condition, state; social condition; life, existence chance; spell, charm. *Au —, par la voie du —,* by lot. *Faire un — à,* to give a position to, to provide for. *Jeter un —,* to cast a lot. *Jeter un — à* or *sur,* to throw a spell over. *Tirage au —,* drawing lots; drawing for the conscription. *Tirer au —,* to draw lots; to draw lots for; (*obsolete*) to draw for the conscription. *Tomber au —,* (*obsolete*) to draw a bad number (*at the conscription*). *Le — en est jeté,* the die is cast
Sortable, *adj.* suitable

Sortablement, *adv.* suitably
Sortant, e, *adj.* going *or* coming out; drawn; leaving office, retiring, outgoing, resigning; — *s.m.* outgoer
Sorte, *s.f.* sort, kind, species; manner, way; —**s,** *pl.* sorts, &c.; stock-books. *D'aucune* or *en aucune* —, in any way; in no wise. *De la* —, of the kind; in this (*or* that) manner *or* way, so, thus. *De la bonne* —, properly; soundly, sharply. *De or en — que,* so that; so as. *De telle* —, in such a manner *or* way, so. *De toute* —, *de toutes* —*s,* of every kind, of all kinds. *En* —, (*com.*) whole. *En quelque* —, in some measure, in a manner; almost. *Faire en — que,* to manage it so that; to see that [going out
Sorteu-r, se, *adj.* much out, fond of
Sorti, e, *part. adj.* gone out, &c. (*V.* **Sortir**); out; from home; proceeding; resulting, ensuing
Sortie, *s.f.* going out; coming out; turn-out; departure, leaving; retirement, retiring; egress; exit; escape; exportation; holiday, going home; issue; way out; outlet; end; outburst; attack, abuse; tirade; blowing-up; (*mil.*) sortie, sally; (*at cards*) low cards. — *de bal,* opera-cloak, opera-mantle. *Fausse* —, (*theat.*) sham exit; going. *A la — de,* at the end of; on leaving. *Droit de* —, export-duty. *Faire une* —, (*mil.*) to make a sortie *or* a sally, to sally forth. *Faire une — contre or à,* to break out against, to abuse *or* attack, to blow up
Sortilège, *s.m.* sorcery, witchcraft; spell, charm
Sortir, *v.n.* to go out; to come out *or* off; to walk *or* step out; to go out of the room, to leave the room; to get out *or* off; to retire; to go *or* come forth; to go beyond; to issue; to proceed; to come; to emerge; to leave; to quit; to have just left; to rise; to spring; to start *or* rush out; to run out; to start; to gush; to burst; to depart; to deviate; to swerve; to be wide (of); to pass out; to result, to ensue; to recover; to escape; to wander; to protrude; to project; to stand out; to peep, to peer; to spring up, to come up, to shoot out; to sally forth *or* out, to sally; to make o.'s exit; to go home (*from school*); (*mus.*) to be out; (*rail.*) to run off; (*steam navig.*) to steam out; (*pop.*) to be obnoxious; — *v.a.* (*irregular conj.*) to bring *or* carry out; to take out; to put out; to get out, to extricate; (*regular conj.*) (*law*) to have; (*com., tech.*) to sort. — *de,* to go out of, to come from, &c.; (*before a verb*) to have just (*V.* **Venir** *de*). *Faire* —, to make (...) go *or* come out *or* &c.; to bring *or* take *or* get *or* turn *or* send out; to put out; to drive out; to let out; to show out; to call out *or* forth; to beat *or* knock out; to draw *or* strike out; to elicit; to squeeze out; to bring to light. *Laisser* —, to let (...) go *or* come out *or* &c.; to let out; to leave out. *Il est sorti,* he is gone out; he has been out; he went out. *Il vient de* —, he has just gone out. *Il va* —, he is going out. *Il va pour* —, he goes towards the door; (*theat.*) going. *Il sort,* (*theat.*) exit. *Ils sortent,* (*theat.*) exeunt. ... *sort,* (*theat.*) exit ... ... *sortent,* (*theat.*) exeunt ... *Je ne sors pas de là,* I stick to that
Sortir, *s.m.* going *or* coming out; leaving, quitting; rising, &c. (*V.* **Sortir,** *v.n.*); departure. *Au — de,* on coming out of; on (*or* at o.'s) getting out of; as soon as one is out of; on leaving, on quitting; on emerging from; at o.'s departure from; on rising from; on recovering from; at the end of; immediately after, after; immediately beyond
Sosie, *s.m.* Sosia, second self, double, counterpart, "alter ego"
Sot, te, *adj.* foolish, silly, senseless; confused, dumbfounded, abashed, sheepish; — *s.m.f.* fool, blockhead, silly fellow *or* creature. — *comme un panier,* quite silly; quite confused. *N'être pas* —, to be rather clever, to be no fool
Sotie, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) farce, drollery
Sot-l'y-laisse, *s.m.* oyster (*titbit on each side of the back of fowls, except those with a flat back as geese or ducks*)
Sotnia, *s.f.* Sotnia (*company of Russian horse*) [senselessly
Sottement, *adv.* foolishly, sillily,
Sottise, *s.f.* silliness, foolishness, folly, foolery, nonsense, stupidity; silly *or* foolish thing *or* act *or* trick; indecency; insult; —**s,** *pl.* follies, &c.; abuse, abusive language. *Dire des —s à,* to abuse, to call (...) names
Sottisi-er, ère, *s.m.f. adj.* ribald; — *s.m.* collection of loose songs and sayings, jest-book; smutty talker
Sou, *s.m.* sou, halfpenny; copper; halfpennyworth. *Vingt —s,* a (*or* one) franc. *Cent —s,* five francs (4 shillings). *Gros* —, penny-piece, copper. *Petit* —, halfpenny-piece, small copper. *Les —s, des —s,* halfpence, pence, pennies, coppers. *Deux —s,* two halfpence, a *or* one penny; a pennyworth. *De deux —s,* (*adject.*) penny; paltry, paltry-looking; worthless. *De quatre —s,* (*adject.*) two-penny; paltry, paltry-looking; worthless. *Comme quatre —s,* (*pop.*) wretchedly; shabbily, paltrily, seedily; oddly. *Pour deux —s,* for a penny; a pennyworth; (in) the least. *— à —,* penny by penny, a penny at a time. *Sans le* (or *un*) —, penniless. *N'avoir pas le* (or *un*) —, *être sans le* (or *un*) —, to be penniless, to have no money. *Le — du franc,* the market-penny (*servants' profit on purchases*). *Au — la livre,* (*obsolete*) so much in the pound
Soubarbe, *s.f. V.* **Sous-barbe**
Soubassement, *s.m.* (*arch.*) base, basement; (*of a room*) window-seat; dado; (*of a bedstead*) base
Soubise, *s.f.* onion-sauce
Soubredent, *s.f. V.* **Surdent**
Soubrelangue, *s.f.* (*med.*) *V.* **Ankyloglosse**
Soubresaut, *s.m.* start; jump, leap; jerk; jolt; shock; (*med.*) subsultus
Soubresauter, *v.n.* to start; to jump, to leap; to jerk; to jolt
Soubrette, *s.f.* waiting-maid, lady's maid, abigail; intriguer
Soubreveste, *s.f.* (*old*) sleeveless jacket, surcoat [rier, ring-tail
Soubuse, *s.f.* (*bird*) female hen-har-
Souche, *s.f.* stump; stock; stub; stem; log; root, head; founder; blockhead; block; shaft, stack; standard; counterfoil; countertally. *Dormir comme une* —, to sleep like a log. *Faire* —, to be the first of a branch, to be the founder of a family
Souchet, *s.m.* ragstone; (*bird*) shoveller; (*plant*) cyperus, galingale, rush-nut
Souchong, *s.m. adj.* souchong (*tea*)
Souci, *s.m.* care, solicitude, anxiety, concern, trouble, uneasiness; (*bot.*) marigold; (*zool.*) clouded-yellow butterfly. *Sans* —, free from care; careless; carelessly; (*s.m.*) *V.* **Sans-souci,** *s.m.*
Soucier, *v.a.* (*old*) to disturb, to trouble. *Se* —, to trouble *or* concern oneself, to be concerned, to care, to mind; to be anxious *or* uneasy; to wish, to like, to want. *Je me soucie bien de ...!* what do I care for ...?
Soucieusement, *adv.* solicitously, anxiously, pensively
Soucieu-x, se, *adj.* anxious, solicitous, full of care, careworn, uneasy, gloomy, melancholy; thoughtful, pensive
Soucoupe, *s.f.* saucer; salver
Soudage, *s.m.* soldering; welding
Soudain, e, *adj.* sudden, unexpected
Soudain, Soudainement, *adv.* suddenly, on (*or* of) a sudden, all of a sudden, unexpectedly
Soudaineté, *s.f.* suddenness, unexpectedness [*Egypt*)
Soudan, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) sultan (*of*
Soudard, Soudart, *s.m.* (old) soldier
Soude, *s.f.* (*bot.*) saltwort, glasswort; (*chem., min.*) soda. — *de varech,* kelp. *Cristaux de* —, common *or* washing-soda
Soudé, e, *part. adj.* soldered, &c. (*V.* **Souder**). *Bien* —, (*of a horse*) thickset
Souder, *v.a.* to solder; to weld; to unite, to join. *Se* —, to be soldered *or* welded; to unite, to join, to consolidate
Soudeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* solderer; welder
Soudi-er, ère, *adj* of soda, soda; — *s.m.* soda-manufacturer; — *s.f.* soda-factory, soda-works
Soudiviser, &c. *V.* **Subdiviser,** &c.
Soudoir, *s.m.* soldering-iron [in pay
Soudoyer, *v.a.* to hire, to pay, to keep
Soudure, *s.f.* solder, soldering; welding; uniting, union; junction; joint
Soue, *s.f.* pig-sty
Soufflage, *s.m.* glass-blowing; blowing; scaling; (*nav.*) wood sheathing, doubling, furring
Souffle, *s.m.* blowing; breath; breathing; puff; blast; (*med.*) blowing sound, souffle; (*fig.*) inspiration, influence. *N'avoir que le* —, *n'avoir qu'un — de vie,* to just breathe and that is all. *N'avoir plus que le* —, to be at o.'s last gasp
Soufflé, e, *part. adj.* blown, &c. (*V.* **Souffler**); puffed, puffy; (*cook.*) soufflé, soufflée, puffed; — *s.m.* (*cook.*) soufflé, puff
Soufflement, *s.m.* blowing; huffing; spiriting away; suppression
Souffler, *v.a.n.* to blow; to snuffle; to pant; to puff; to swell, to inflate; to blow out; to fan; to breathe; to breathe out; to utter; to speak; to whisper; to open o.'s lips *or* o.'s mouth, to utter *or* speak a (*or* one) word, to say anything; to complain; to prompt; to fudge; to insinuate; to suggest; to inspire; to deprive (of), to oust (of), to cheat *or* trick *or* chouse (out of); to huff; to spirit away; to suppress; to avoid serving (*a writ*); to scale (*a gun*); to double (*a ship*); (*old*) to quaff. — *le chaud et le froid,* to blow hot and cold with the same mouth. *Se* —, to be blown *or* &c. [blowing-machine
Soufflerie, *s.f.* bellows; blast-engine,
Soufflet, *s.m.* bellows, pair of bellows; head *or* hood (*of a carriage*); inlay (*in clothes*); slap in the face, slap, box on the ear; affront, mortification, humiliation; check, reverse; (*zool.*) bellows-fish. *Donner un — à,* to give (...) a slap in the face *or* a box on the ear; (*fig.*) to fly in the face of, to insult
Souffletade, *s.f.* slapping, slaps in the face
Souffleter, *v.a.n.* to slap the face of, to slap, to box the ears of, to buffet; to insult, to affront [boxer
Soufflеteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* slapper,
Soufflетier, *s.m.* bellows-maker
Souffleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* blower; panter; prompter; alchemist; (*fish*) blower; — *adj.* blowing; (*of a horse*) panting
Soufflure, *s.f.* (*in metals*) blow-hole, air-hole; honeycomb; (*in glass*) seedy glass

Souffrable, *adj.* sufferable, tolerable
Souffrance, *s.f.* suffering; pain; endurance; suspense; delay; (*law*) sufferance, toleration, permission. *De —,* (*law*) borrowed. *En —,* suffering; neglected; in suspense, suspended; standing over; (*com.*) dull; (*of a bill*) dishonoured; (*of an account*) unliquidated. *Jour de —,* borrowed light
Souffrant, e, *adj.* suffering; in pain; ailing, sickly, ill, unwell, poorly; patient, enduring; (*of things*) of suffering; affected, diseased
Souffre-douleur, *s.m.* drudge, fag, scrub; butt, laughing-stock; scapegoat; victim; martyr; (*of things*) one for rough work *or* of all work
Souffreteu-x, se, *adj.* poor, needy, destitute, miserable, wretched; sickly, ailing; poorly, unwell; weakly, puny
Souffrir, *v.n.* to suffer; to suffer pain, to be in pain; to have a pain *or* pains; to be pained *or* grieved, to grieve; to be a sufferer; to suffer damage; to be injured; — *v.a.* to suffer; to bear; to bear with; to endure; to brook; to stand; to abide; to sustain; to undergo; to meet with; to encounter; to tolerate; to allow, to let, to permit; to put up with; to admit of, to admit. *Faire —,* to make (. . .) suffer; to plague; to torture; to pain; to grieve. *Se —,* to suffer *or* bear *or* bear with each other; to be suffered *or* supported *or* endured *or* &c. *Il faut — ce qu'on ne peut empêcher,* what cannot be cured
Soufi, *s.m. V.* **Sofi** [must be endured
Soufrage, *s.m.* sulphuring, sulphuration; smoking (*a cask*) with brimstone, matching, stumming
Soufre, *s.m.* sulphur, brimstone. — *en canon,* roll *or* stick sulphur, brimstone. — *végétal,* vegetable sulphur *or* brimstone, lycopode, witch-meal
Soufrer, *v.a.* to do over with brimstone, to dip in brimstone, to sulphur, to sulphurate; to smoke (*a cask*) with brimstone, to match, to stum
Soufrière, *s.f.* sulphur-mine; (*geog.*) Soufrière (*volcano in Guadeloupe*)
Soufroir, *s.m.* sulphurator
Sougarde, Sougorge. *V.* **Sous-garde, Sous-gorge**
Souhait, *s.m.* wish, desire. *A —,* to o.'s wish, to o.'s mind, according to o.'s desire; as well (*or* as much) as one could wish, perfect, perfectly, all right; in profusion; abundantly [wished for
Souhaitable, *adj.* desirable, to be
Souhaiter, *v.a.* to wish; to desire, to wish for; to bid. — *ardemment,* — *avec ardeur,* to earnestly wish; to long for. — or *vouloir du bien, du mal, V.* **Vouloir.** *Il serait à — que . . .,* it is to be wished that . . . *Je t'en* (or *Je vous en*) *souhaite,* (*fam.*) I wish you may get it! don't you wish you may get it? pooh! nonsense! indeed! forsooth! is it (*or* does it, &c.) though? not a bit of it! *Se —,* to wish oneself *or* each other; to be wished *or* wished for
Souhaiteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*fam.*) wisher
Soui, *s.m.* soy (*sauce*). — **-manga,** *s.m.* sun-bird [bed
†**Souille,** *s.f.* (*hunt.*) soil: (*naut.*) dock,
†**Souillement,** *s.m.* soiling, defiling
†**Souiller,** *v.a.* to soil; to dirty; to stain; to sully; to blemish; to taint; to contaminate; to defile; to pollute; to profane; to imbrue
†**Souillon,** *s.m.f.* sloven; slut, slattern, dowdy, drab, mopsey, trollop; scullion, scullery-maid, kitchen-wench
†**Souillure,** *s.f.* dirt, spot of dirt, spot, stain, soil; blot; blemish; taint; contamination, pollution; defilement; uncleanness, impurity
Soûl, e, *adj.* drunk, drunken; satiated, glutted, full; surfeited, cloyed; wearied, heartily sick (of). — *comme une grive* or *comme un Polonais,* as drunk as a fiddler *or* as a lord *or* as Chloe. — *comme un cochon,* beastly drunk
Soûl, *s.m.* fill, bellyful; heart's content. *Tout son —,* o.'s fill *or* bellyful; to o.'s heart's content; as much *or* as long as one wants *or* pleases *or* likes; plenty; right out
Soulagement, *s.m.* relief; ease; alleviation; comfort; solace; assistance, aid, help
Soulager, *v.a.* to relieve; to ease; to lighten; to alleviate, to assuage, to allay; to comfort; to assist, to aid, to help. *Se —,* to relieve *or* &c. oneself *or* each other; (*things*) to be relieved *or* &c. [drinking-bout, boozing
Soûlaison, *s.f.* (*pop.*) drunkenness;
Soûlard, e, Soûlaud, e, *s.m.f.* drunkard
Soûlée, *s.f.* (*pop.*) drinking-bout, boozing
Soûler, *v.a.* to make drunk, to fuddle, to intoxicate; to satiate, to glut, to cram, to fill; to surfeit, to cloy. *Se —,* to get drunk; to satiate *or* &c. oneself
Soûlerie, *s.f. V.* **Soûlée** [shock
Souleur, *s.f.* (*fam.*) fright, alarm,
Soulèvement, *s.m.* rising; heaving; swelling; insurrection, revolt; indignation, burst of indignation; (*geol.*) upheaval. — *de cœur,* rising of the stomach, qualm
Soulever, *v.a.n.* to raise, to lift, to lift up; to heave; to upheave; to hold up; to stir up; to urge to revolt; to rouse the indignation of, to revolt; to start; to turn (*the stomach*); (*agr.*) to turn up; (*pop.*) to steal; — *v.n.* (*of the stomach*) to rise, to turn. — or *faire — le cœur* (*à*) to turn (. . .'s) stomach, to make (*one*) sick, to be sickening *or* disgusting, to sicken *or* disgust. *Le cœur me* (*lui,* &c.) *soulève,* my (his *or* her, &c.) stomach rises *or* turns. *Se —,* to raise oneself; to rise; to heave; to swell; to revolt, to rebel; to be indignant; to turn; to be raised *or* &c.
Souleveur, *s.m.* raiser, lifter, heaver; stirrer, agitator; — *adj.m.* raising, lifting, heaving
Soulier, *s.m.* shoe. — *-botte,* Blucher boot. — *de bal,* dancing-shoe. — *de Notre-Dame,* (*bot.*) Lady's slipper. *Être dans ses petits —s,* to be much vexed *or* annoyed, to be very uncomfortable in o.'s mind, to be nonplussed *or* embarrassed, to be in an awkward situation, to be ill at ease, to be on thorns [underscoring
†**Soulignement,** *s.m.* underlining,
†**Souligner,** *v.a.* to underline, to underscore; to italicize; to lay stress upon, to emphasize. *Se —,* to be underlined, &c. [narrow-minded critic
†**Souligneur,** *s.m.* hair-splitter, caviller,
Souliote, *s.m.f. adj.* (*geog.*) Souliot
Souloir, *v.n.* (*old*) to be wont *or* accustomed, to use [tion, settlement
Soulte, *s.f.* (*law*) balance, compensa-
Soumettre, *v.a.* to subdue; to overcome; to conquer; to subjugate; to subject; to submit; to subordinate; to refer; to lay (before). *Se —,* to submit; to yield; to give in, to give way; to comply; to assent, to consent; to refer, to defer; to obey; to engage, to undertake
Soumis, e, *part. adj.* subdued, submitted, &c. (*V.* **Soumettre**); submissive; obedient; compliant; docile; humble; respectful; dutiful; amenable; subject, liable; subordinate; (*of women of the town*) under police supervision
Soumission, *s.f.* submission; subjection; submissiveness; obedience; compliance; docility; humility; mark of respect; (*law, admin.*) undertaking; bond; tender [party, tenderer
Soumissionnaire, *s.m.f.* tendering
Soumissionner, *v.a.n.* to tender for; to tender
Soupape, *s.f.* valve; plug. — *à gorge,* throttle-valve. — *de sûreté,* safety-valve. *A —,* with a valve
Soupatoire, *adj.* of supper, supper, cenatory; serving as a supper. *Dîner —,* late dinner, dinner-supper
Soupçon, *s.m.* suspicion; surmise, conjecture; taste, smack, dash, (the) mere name (of it); jot, bit, shade, trifle, spot, drop; slight symptom, touch; appearance; shadow
Soupçonnable, *adj.* suspectable
Soupçonner, *v.a.* to suspect; to surmise. *Se —,* to suspect oneself *or* each other; to be suspected
Soupçonneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* suspecter
Soupçonneusement, *adv.* suspiciously
Soupçonneu-x, se, *adj.* suspicious
Soupe, *s.f.* soup; porridge; slice of bread (for soup), sop; (*fam.*) dinner. — *au lait,* milk-porridge; hasty fellow *or* woman; (*adject.*) cream-coloured. — *aux choux,* cabbage-soup. — *aux herbes,* vegetable soup. — *de perroquet,* — *au vin,* bread soaked in wine. *Gros plein de —,* bloated fellow. *Ivre comme une —,* as tight (*tipsy*) as a drum. *Tailler la —,* to cut bread for the soup. *Tremper la —,* to soak the bread in the soup. *Tremper une — à,* to thrash, to trounce. *Trempé comme une —,* as wet as a drowned rat
Soupente, *s.f.* loft, garret; (*of a carriage*) brace; (*of a horse*) strap
Souper, *s.m.* supper; supper-time
Souper, *v.n.* to sup, to have supper, to take *or* eat supper *or* o.'s supper, to be at supper. — *par cœur,* to have no supper. *A —,* to sup; to *or* at supper; some supper; o.'s supper; a supper
Soupèsement, *s.m.* weighing by hand, weighing [weigh
Soupeser, *v.a.* to weigh by hand, to
Soupette, *s.f.* thin slice of bread, sippet
Soupeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* supper-eater; fast *or* gay man *or* woman; — *adj.* supper-eating; fast, gay
Soupi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* person fond of soup, soup-eater; — *adj.* fond of soup, soup-eating
Soupière, *s.f.* soup-tureen
Soupir, *s.m.* sigh; breath; breathing; gasp; wish, longing; (*mus.*) crotchet rest. *Quart de —,* (*mus.*) semiquaver rest; (*V.* **Demi**). *Rendre le dernier —,* to breathe o.'s last
†**Soupirail,** *s.m.* air-hole; vent-hole
Soupirant, *s.m.* woocr, suitor, lover,
Soupirement, *s.m.* sighing [sigher
Soupirer, *v.a.n.* to sigh; to breathe; to gasp; to be in love. — *après,* to sigh for, to hanker for *or* after, to long
Soupireu-r, se, *s.m.f.* sigher [for
Souple, *adj.* supple, pliant, flexible, limber, lissome, lithe, limp; soft; tractable, docile; yielding; compliant; nimble [compliantly; submissively
Souplement, *adv.* pliantly, flexibly;
Souplesse, *s.f.* suppleness, pliantness, pliancy, flexibility; facility; compliance; docility, submissiveness; nimbleness; versatility; slippery trick, cunning trick. *Tour de —,* tumbling trick; (*fig.*) slippery trick, cunning trick
†**Souquenille,** *s.f.* stable-coat; smock-frock, frock; old coat, shabby *or* ragged coat, coat
Souquer, *v.a.n.* (*nav.*) to tighten; (— *sur la rame*) to stretch out (on the oars),

to pull hard; (*pop.*) to scold, to blow up; to drub, to whack

Source, *s.f.* spring; source; fountain-head; origin; rise; authority. *De —,* spring; naturally. *Couler de —,* to flow naturally; to come from the heart

Sourcier, *s.m.* spring-finder

Sourcil, *s.m.* eyebrow, brow [ciliary

Sourcili-er, ère, *adj.* (*anat.*) super-

†**Sourciller,** *v.n.* to knit o.'s brows; to frown; to wince, to flinch; to blench; to move a muscle, to stir; to show the least emotion; to spring out, to gush out *or* forth

†**Sourcilleusement,** *adv.* loftily, haughtily, proudly, superciliously; sadly

†**Sourcilleu-x, se,** *adj.* lofty, cloud-capped, cloud-ascending, towering; haughty, proud, supercilious; care-worn, melancholy, sad

Sourd, e, *adj.* deaf; insensible; secret; underhand; dull; dark (*lantern*); dead (*file*); rumbling; hollow; deep; confused; obscure; underground; cloudy; bad for sound; (*old math.*) surd; — *s.m.f.* deaf man *or* boy, deaf woman *or* girl, deaf person (*pl.* the deaf, deaf people); — *s.m.* (*zool.*) spotted salamander; **—e,** *s.f.* (*zool.*) *V.* **Bécassin.** — *comme un pot, — a n'entendre pas Dieu tonner,* as deaf as a post. *Crier comme un —,* to bawl with all o.'s might. *Faire le —, faire la — e oreille, V.* **Oreille.** *Frapper comme un —,* to knock very loud; to strike very hard, to strike unmercifully. — **•muet,** *adj.s.m.,* **—e•muette,** *f.* deaf and dumb, deaf-mute; deaf and dumb person

Sourdaud, e, *adj.* hard of hearing; — *s.m.f.* person hard of hearing [*pipe*)

Sourdeline, *s.f.* surdeline (*Italian bag-*

Sourdement, *adv.* deafly; dully; indistinctly; without noise, noiselessly; with a hollow rumbling noise, with a hollow sound; in a hollow voice; secretly; underhand; darkly; privately. *Brûler —,* to smoulder

Sourdière, *s.f.* padded shutter

Sourdine, *s.f.* (*mus.*) mute. *A la —,* secretly; in secret; clandestinely; by stealth; slyly, on the sly; without noise, noiselessly; silently; privately

Sourdon, *s.m.* (*zool.*) cockle

Sourdre, *v.n.* (*old*) to spring, to spring up, to gush out *or* forth, to issue; to arise; to rise [mouse

Souriceau, *s.m.* young mouse, little

Souricier, *s.m.* mouse-catcher, mouser

Souricière, *s.f.* mouse-trap; mouser; (*fig.*) trap, snare, ambush; scrape; (*pop., jest.*) police-cells

Sourieu-r, se, *s.m.f.* smiler [murine

Souriquois, e, *adj.* (*jest.*) of mice,

Sourire, *v.n.* to smile; to simper, to smirk; to please, to be agreeable, to delight, to take the fancy (of), to tempt, to suit; — *s.m.* smile; simper, smirk. — *moqueur,* sneer

Souris, *s.f.* mouse; (*of a leg of mutton*) piece off the knuckle, venison-bit; (*of the arm*) flesh; (*pop.*) kiss on the eye; — *s.m. V.* **Sourire,** *s.m.*; — *adj.* mouse-coloured. *Poil de —,* (*adject.*) mouse-coloured. *Preneur de —,* mouser

Sournois, e, *adj.* underhand, sneaking, sly; — *s.m.f.* underhand *or* &c. person *or* fellow *or* thing, sneak, sly-boots, sly puss. *En —,* sneakingly, slyly [sneakingly, slyly

Sournoisement, *adv.* underhand,

Sournoiserie, *s.f.* underhand ways, sneakingness, sneakiness, slyness; sly trick

Sous, *prep.* under; below, beneath; (*after the words* condition, peine, serment) on, upon; with; within, in; by; (*in compounds*) under, sub, deputy, assistant, subordinate, secondary. — *Paris,* outside of Paris (*under its walls*). — **•acétate,** *s.m.* (*chem.*) subacetate. — **•affermer,** *v.a.* to underlet; to underlease; to take an underlease of. — **•agent,** *s.m.* under-agent, sub-agent. — **•aide,** *s.m.f.* under-assistant; under-assistant surgeon. — **•amendement,** *s.m.* amendment on an amendment, additional amendment. — **•amender,** *v.a.* to make an amendment to the amendment of, to make an additional amendment to. — **•arbrisseau,** *s.m.* undershrub, suffrutex. — **•aumônier,** *s.m.* under-almoner, subalmoner; under-chaplain. — **•axillaire,** *adj.* subaxillary. — **•bail,** *s.m.* sublease, underlease. — **•bailleur, euse,** *s.m.f.* sublessor, underlessor. — **•barbe,** *s.f.* chuck (*under the chin*); hinder part of the lower jaw (*of a horse*); (*of harness*) curb-guard; (*nav.*) bobstay. — **•berme,** *s.f.* (*navig.*) freshet. — **•bibliothécaire,** *s.m.* under-librarian, sublibrarian, assistant librarian. — **•bois,** *s.m.* underwood, underbrush, undergrowth; picture of a forest. — **•brigadier,** *s.m.* (*obsolete*) second corporal (of cavalry), lance-corporal. — **•cap,** *s.m.* underforeman. — **•carbonate,** *s.m.* (*chem.*) subcarbonate. — **•caudal, e,** *adj.* subcaudal. — **•chancelier,** *s.m.* underchancellor, subchancellor. — **•chantre,** *s.m.* subchanter, succentor. — **•chapelain,** *s.m.* under-chaplain. — **•chaussure,** *s.f.* clog, golosh. — **•chef,** *s.m.* chief-assistant, second-class clerk, clerk (*clerk next below the* "chef de bureau" *and the* "chef de division"). — *-chef d'état-major,* (*mil.*) assistant chief of the staff. — *-chef de gare,* (*rail.*) deputy station-master, inspector. — *-chef de train,* (*rail.*) brakesman, breaksman. — **•claviculaire, —clavier, ière,** *adj.* (*anat.*) subclavian. — **•clerc,** *s.m.* under-clerk. — **•comité,** *s.m.* subcommittee. — **•commis,** *s.m.* under-clerk, junior clerk. — **•commissaire,** *s.m.* under-commissary *or* &c. (*V.* **Commissaire**); (*nav.*) assistant paymaster. — **•commission,** *s.f.* subcommittee. — **•contrefort,** *s.m.* (*of a boot or shoe*) stiffener. — **•cortical, e,** *adj.* subcortical. — **•costal, e,** *adj.* (*anat.*) subcostal. — **•couche,** *s.f.* underlayer, substratum. — **•cutané, e,** *adj.* subcutaneous. — **•déléguer,** &c. *V.* **Subdéléguer,** &c. — **•diaconat,** *s.m.* subdeaconship, subdeaconry. — **•diacre,** *s.m.* subdeacon. — **•directeur, trice,** *s.m.f.* subdirector, subdirectress; submanager, submanageress; &c. (*V.* **Directeur** *and* **Directrice**). — **•diviser,** &c. *V.* **Subdiviser,** &c. — **•dominante,** *s.f.* (*mus.*) subdominant. — **•double,** *adj.* (*math.*) subduple. — **•doublé, e,** *adj.* (*math.*) subduplicate. — **•doyen,** *s.m.* subdean; oldest member but one. — **•doyenné,** *s.m.* subdeanery. — **•économe,** *s.m.f.* submanager *or* &c. (*V.* **Économe**). — **•entendre,** *v.a.* not to express fully, to understand; to hint; to imply. *Se — -entendre,* to be understood. — **•entendu, e,** *part. adj.* understood; *s.m.* thing understood. — **•entente,** *s.f.* mental reservation. — **•entrepreneur,** *s.m.* subcontractor. — **•enveloppe,** *s.f.* inner envelope *or* wrapper *or* cover. — **•espèce,** *s.f.* subspecies. — **•étage,** *s.m.* undergrowth, underwood. — **•faîte,** *s.m.* (*build.*) under ridge-board. — **•ferme,** *s.f.* sublease, underlease. — **•fermer,** *v.a. V.* — **•affermer.** — **•fermier, ière,** *s.m.f.* underfarmer, sublessee, underlessee. — **•fréter,** *v.a.* to underlet (*a ship*). — **•frutescent, e,** *adj.* (*bot.*) suffrutescent. — **•garantie,** *s.f.* counter-bond, counter-security. — **•garde,** *s.f.* trigger-guard. — **•générique,** *adj.* subgeneric. — **•genre,** *s.m.* subgenus. — **•gorge,** *s.f.* (*of a bridle*) throat-band. — **•gouvernante,** *s.f.* under-governess. — **•gouverneur,** *s.m.* undergovernor, subgovernor, deputy-governor; deputy-lieutenant. — **•greffer,** *s.m.* assistant registrar. — **•inspecteur, trice,** *s.m.f.* subinspector, subinspectress. — **•instructeur,** *s.m.* (*mil.*) fugleman. — **•intendance,** *s.f.* understewardship; under-commissary's office. — **•intendant,** *s.m.* under-steward, bailiff, land-reeve; under-commissary. — **•jacent, e,** *adj.* subjacent, underlying. — **•jupe,** *s.f.* under-skirt. — **•lieutenance,** *s.f.* sublieutenancy; second lieutenancy. — **•lieutenant,** *s.m.* sublieutenant; second lieutenant. — **•limiter,** *v.a.* to be under, not to reach. — **•lingual, e,** *adj.* sublingual. — **•locataire,** *s.m.f.* undertenant; (*à bail*) sublessee, underlessee. — **•location,** *s.f.* subletting, underletting; undertenancy. — **•louer,** *v.a.* to sublet, to underlet; to underhire, to underrent. — **•main,** *s.m.* writing-pad, blotting-pad. — **•maître,** *s.m.* assistant master, assistant, usher. — **•maîtresse,** *s.f.* assistant mistress, assistant, governess. — **•marin, e,** *adj.* submarine; submersed; (*of currents*) under. — **•maxillaire,** *adj.* (*anat.*) submaxillary. — **•mentonnière,** *s.f.* chin-strap. — **•miner,** *v.a.* to undermine. — **•multiple,** *s.m. adj.* (*arith.*) submultiple. — **•nappe,** *s.f.* under table-cloth. — **•noix,** *s.f.* (*of beef*) round. — **•normale,** *s.f.* (*geom.*) subnormal. — **•occipital, e,** *adj.* (*anat.*) suboccipital. — **•œuvre,** *s.m.* (*build.*) underpinning, substruction. *Reprendre en — -œuvre,* (*build., and fig.*) to underpin, to alter fundamentally, to alter the groundwork of, to begin all over again (on another plan), to remould, to recast. *Reprise en — -œuvre,* doing ditto (*as above*). — **•officier,** *s.m.* non-commissioned officer. — **•ongulaire,** *adj.* subungual. — **•orbitaire,** *adj.* (*anat.*) suborbital. — **•ordre,** *s.m.* subdistribution; subordinate. *En — -ordre,* subordinate; subordinately. — **•perpendiculaire,** *s.f.* (*geom.*) subperpendicular. — **•phosphate,** *s.m.* (*chem.*) subphosphate. — **•pied,** *s.m.* strap, trouser-strap, foot-strap. — **•portier,** *s.m.* under porter. — **•précepteur,** *s.m.* under-tutor, subtutor. — **•préfectoral, e,** *adj.* subprefectoral, subprefectorial. — **•préfecture,** *s.f.* subprefecture. — **•préfet,** *s.m.* subprefect. — **•préfète,** *s.f.* subprefect's wife. — **•preneur,** *s.m. V.* — **•locataire.** — **•pression,** *s.f.* underpressure. — **•prieur, e,** *s.m.f.* subprior; subprioress. — **•principal,** *s.m.* vice-principal. — **•recteur,** *s.m.* subrector. — **•sacristain,** *s.m.* under-sacristan, under-sexton. — **•scapulaire,** *adj.* (*anat.*) subscapular; *s.m.* subscapular muscle. — **•secrétaire,** *s.m.* under-secretary. — **•secrétariat,** *s.m.* under-secretaryship; under-secretary's office. — **•seing,** *s.m.* (*law*) private deed; (*post.*) frank, franking. — **•sel,** *s.m.* (*chem.*) subsalt. — **•signature,** *s.f.* second signature. — **•sol,** (*geol., agr.*) subsoil, substratum; (*arch.*) basement floor *or* story, basement. *Fossé de — -sol,* area. — **•solement,** *s.m.* (*agr.*) subsoiling. — **•soler,** *v.a.* (*agr.*) to subsoil. — **•sulfate,** *s.m.* subsulphate. — **•tangente,** *s.f.* (*geom.*) subtangent. — **•tendante,** *s.f.* (*geom.*) subtense, chord. — **•tendre,** *v.a.*

(*geom.*) to subtend. —**-titre,** *s.m.* subtitle. —**-trait,** *s.m.* (*agr.*) stack-stand. —**-traitant, e,** *s.m.f.* subcontractor. — **-traité,** *s.m.* subcontract. — **-traiter,** *v.n.* to subcontract, to make a subcontract. —**-trésorier,** *s.m.* under-treasurer. —**-triple,** *adj.* (*math.*) subtriple. —**-triplé, e,** *adj.* (*math.*) subtriplicate. —**-tropical, e,** *adj.* subtropical. — **-unguéal, e,** *adj.* subungual. — **-variété,** *s.f.* subvariety. —**-venter,** *v.a.* (*nav.*) to drive to leeward. —**-ventrière,** *s.f.* belly-band, girth. —**-verge,** *s.m.* off-

Souscripteur, *s.m.* subscriber [horse

Souscription, *s.f.* subscription; signature

Souscrire, *v.a.n.* to subscribe; to underwrite; to sign; to endorse; to consent, to assent, to agree (to); to approve. *Se* —, to be subscribed, &c.

Souscrit, e, *part. adj.* subscribed, &c. (*V.* **Souscrire**); (*Gr. gram.*) subscript

Souscrivant, e, *s.m.f.* subscriber; signer; endorser; underwriter

Souslic, Souslik, *s.m.* (*zool.*) souslik, suslik, earless marmot

†**Soussigné, e,** *adj.* undersigned, underwritten; — *s.m.f.* undersigned. *Je* —, I, the undersigned

†**Soussigner,** *v.a.* to undersign, to underwrite, to subscribe, to sign

Soustraction, *s.f.* subtraction; taking away, abstraction; purloining; removal

Soustraire, *v.a.* to subtract; to take away, to abstract; to purloin; to remove; to withdraw; to shelter, to screen, to preserve, to save, to secure. *Se* —, to escape, to flee, to get away, to withdraw; to avoid, to elude; to exempt *or* free oneself, to set oneself free; to shirk; to be subtracted, &c. *Se — à la justice,* to abscond [abstracter

Soustrayeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* subtracter;

Soustylaire, *s.f.* substyle (*of a dial*)

Soutache, *s.f.* braid, Russian braid

Soutacher, *v.a.* to braid

Soutado, *s.m.* (*slang*) one-sou cigar, halfpenny cigar [cloth; priests

Soutane, *s.f.* soutane, cassock; (*fig.*)

Soutanelle, *s.f.* short cassock

Soute, *s.f.* (*nav.*) store-room, room; (*law*) *V.* **Soulte.** — *à biscuit,* bread-room. — *à charbon,* bunker, coal-bunker, coal-box. — *au pain,* (*obsolete*) bread-room; (*pop.*) bread-basket, stomach. — *à or aux poudres,* powder-magazine, magazine

Soutella, *s.m.* (*slang*) *V.* **Soutado**

Soutenable, *adj.* sustainable; supportable, bearable; maintainable; tenable

Soutenance, *s.f.* sustaining (*a thesis*)

Soutenant, *s.m.* sustainer, mooter, respondent

Soutènement, *s.m.* (*build.*) support, prop; (*law*) written explanation. *Mur de* —, retaining wall, breast-wall

Souteneur, *s.m.* supporter, bully

Soutenir, *v.a.n.* to sustain; to support; to bear, to bear up; to hold up; to uphold; to keep up; to maintain; to prop, to prop up; to strengthen; to assert, to affirm, to contend; to second, to back; to assist, to help; to favour; to protect; to defend; to abet; to afford; to hold out; to stand; to endure, to bear; to carry on; to answer to; to be strengthening *or* nourishing *or* substantial

Se —, *v.r.* to sustain *or* support *or* &c. oneself *or* each other; to hold *or* keep oneself up, to keep up; to stand up *or* upright, to stand; to sit up; to stand firm; to bear up; to hold out; to hold on; to keep on; to be sustained *or* &c.; to be kept up, not to flag *or* fall; to get on; to succeed; to continue o.'s success; to continue; to last; to subsist; to hold out; to hold o.'s own; to wear o.'s age (well). *Se — contre,* to resist, to withstand

Soutenu, e, *part. adj.* sustained, supported, kept up, &c. (*V.* **Soutenir**); unflagging; steady; continued; unremitting; unceasing; constant; permanent; elevated, high, lofty; true

Souterrain, e, *adj.* subterranean, subterraneous, underground; secret, dark, underhand; — *s.m.* subterranean *or* underground place *or* passage; subway; vault, cave; tunnel; underground; —**s,** *s.m.pl.* (*fig.*) underhand practices

Souterrainement, *adv.* subterraneously, under ground; secretly, underhand [*mutton*)

Southdown, *s.m.* southdown (*sheep or*

Soutien, *s.m.* support; prop, stay; staff; pillar; stiffening; supporter, sustainer, upholder; maintenance; sustenance; defence

Soutier, *s.m.* (*nav.*) coal-trimmer

Soutirage, *s.m.* drawing off, racking

Soutirer, *v.a.* to draw off, to rack; (*fig.*) to get (out of), to screw (out of), to worm (out of), to hook (out of), to ex-

Soutre, *s.m.* writing-pad [tract

Souvenance, *s.f.* (*old*) remembrance, recollection. *Avoir* —, to remember, to recollect [forget-me-not

Souvenez-vous-de-moi, *s.m.* (*bot.*)

Souvenir (Se), *v.r.* to remember, to recollect; to call to mind; to bear in mind. *Faire* —, to make (...) remember; to put in mind (of); to remind (of). *Se — de,* to remember. *S'en* —, to remember it. *Je me souviens* or *il me souvient,* I remember. *Je m'en souviens* or *il m'en souvient,* I remember it. *Te souviens-tu* or *te souvient-il?* do you remember? *Autant que je puis m'en* —, to the best of my recollection. *Ne plus se — de,* to remember *or* &c. no more, to forget. *Si je m'en souviens bien* or *s'il m'en souvient bien,* if I remember right. *Se — de loin,* to remember things long past, to have a good memory

Souvenir, *s.m.* remembrance, recollection; memory; memorial, keepsake, reminder, remembrancer, memento, souvenir; memorandum-book; letter-rack. *Rappeler une chose au — de quelqu'un,* to remind anyone of a thing. *V.* **Rappeler**

Souvent, *adv.* often, frequently, many times. *Assez* —, pretty often, not unfrequently. *Bien* —, very often. *Peu* —, not very often, unfrequently, seldom. *Le plus* —, oftenest, most frequently; most generally; for the most part; as often (as). *Plus* —, oftener, more frequently; (*pop. int.*) certainly not! never! catch me at it! not I! nay, nay! not at all likely! no fear! I dare say! indeed!

Souventefois, Souventes fois, *adv.* (*old*) often, oftentimes

Souverain, e, *adj.* sovereign; supreme, superlative; (*law*) final; without appeal; — *s.m.f.* (*pers.*), *s.m.* (*coin*) sovereign

Souverainement, *adv.* sovereignly; supremely, superlatively, in the highest degree; finally; without appeal; authoritatively

Souveraineté, *s.f.* sovereignty; supremacy; supreme authority; dominion; dominions

Souviens-toi-de-moi, *s.m.* (*bot.*) for-

Soy, *s.m.* soy (*sauce*) [get-me-not

Soy-er, ère, *adj.* of silk, silk-growing, silk manufacturing, silk

Soyer, *s.m.* glass of iced champagne (*sucked up through a straw*)

Soyeu-x, se, *adj.* silky, silken; soft; fine; of silk, silk

Soyon, *s.m.* (*disease of pigs*) strangles

Spacieusement, *adv.* spaciously, widely; roomily [large; roomy

Spacieu-x, se, *adj.* spacious; wide;

Spaciosité, *s.f.* spaciousness; roominess [bravo, hired assassin

Spadassin, *s.m.* spadassin, fighter;

Spadassiner, *v.n.* to fight

Spadice, *s.m.* (*bot.*) spadix

Spadicé, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) spadiceous

†**Spadille,** *s.f.* (*at ombre*) spadille

Spahi, *s.m.* spahi (*Turkish & Algerian cavalryman*)

Spalax, *s.m.* (*zool.*) mole-rat

Spalt, *s.m.* (*min.*) spalt

Sparadrap, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) sticking-plaster. — *de colle de poisson,* court-plaster [ing-deck

Spardeck, *s.m.* (*nav.*) spar-deck, awn-

Spare, *s.m.* (*fish*) gilthead

Sparganier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) *V.* **Rubanier**

Spargose, *s.f.* (*med.*) spargosis, spargagnosis [**gule,** *s.f. V.* **Spergule**

Spargoule, Spargoute, Spar-

Spart, Sparte, *s.m.* (*bot.*) esparto grass, esparto, Spanish grass, matweed

Sparterie, *s.f.* esparto manufacture; esparto articles, plaited work of esparto, sparterie [fashion

Spartiate, *adj.s.m.f.* Spartan; Spartan

Spartier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) Spanish broom

Spartine, *s.f.* (*bot.*) cord-grass

Spasme, *s.m.* spasm

Spasm-odique, -odiquement, -ologie. *V.* page 3, § 1

Spastique, *adj.* (*med.*) spastic [spar

Spath, *s.m.* (*min.*) spar. — *fluor,* fluor

Spathacé, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) spathaceous

Spathe, *s.f.* (*bot.*) spathe

Spathé, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) spathed

Spathique, *adj.* (*min.*) sparry, spathic

Spatule, *s.f.* spatula; (*bird*) spoonbill

Spécial, e, *adj.* special; peculiar, particular; higher; professional; for particular cases; (*of medicines*) proprietary, patent

Spécialement, *adv.* specially, especially; peculiarly, particularly

Spécialisation, *s.f.* specialization

Spécialiser, *v.a.* to specialize

Spécial-isme (*s.*), **-iste** (*s. adj.*). *V.* page 3, § 1

Spécialité, *s.f.* speciality; specialty; peculiarity; special study *or* branch *or* trade *or* department *or* line; proprietary article, (— *pharmaceutique*) patent medicine; (*fin.*) special expense [plausibly

Spécieusement, *adv.* speciously;

Spécieu-x, se, *adj.* specious; plausi-

Spécification, *s.f.* specification [ble

Spécifier, *v.a.* to specify

Spécifique, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.*, specific

Spécifiquement, *adv.* specifically

Spécimen, *s.m.* specimen

Spéciosité, *s.f.* speciousness

Spectacle, *s.m.* spectacle, sight; scene; public view; show; play; performance; playhouse, theatre. *Affiche de* —, playbill (*poster*). *Jour de* —, play-night. *Programme de* —, play-bill (*hand-bill*). *Être en* —, to be exposed to public view. *Se donner en* —, to expose oneself to public view, to attract notice

Spectaculeu-x, se, *adj.* spectacular

Specta-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* spectator, spectatress; looker-on, by-stander; — *adj.* looking on; —**s,** *s.m.pl.* spectators, &c.; audience

Spectral, e, *adj.* spectral. *Analyse —e,* spectral *or* spectrum analysis

Spectre, *s.m.* spectre, ghost, phantom; (*opt.*) spectrum; —**s,** *pl.* spectres, &c.; (*med.*) 'muscæ volitantes,' — *solaire,* solar spectrum

Spectrolog-ie, -ique, -iquement. *V.* page 3, § 1
Spectromètre, *s.m.* spectrometer
Spectrométr-ie, -ique. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Spectroscope, *s.m.* spectroscope
Spectroscop-ie, -ique, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Spéculaire, *adj.* specular; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) specularia, Venus's looking-glass
Spécula-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* speculator; investor; — *adj.* speculative
Spéculati-f, ve, *adj.* speculative; — *s.m.* speculative person, speculative
Spéculation, *s.f.* speculation [mind
Spéculativement, *adv.* speculatively
Spéculer, *v.n.* to speculate
Spéculum, *s.m.* (*surg.*) speculum
Speech, *s.m.* (*slang, jest.*) speech
Spencer, *s.m.* spencer
Spergule, *s.f.* (*bot.*) spurrey
Spermacéti, *s.m.* spermaceti, sperm
Spermatique, *adj.* spermatic [cele
Spermatocèle, *s.f.* (*med.*) spermato-
Spermato-graphie, -logie, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1 [torrhœa
Spermatorrhée, *s.f.* (*med.*) sperma-
Spermatozoaire, *s.m.* spermatozoon
Sperme, *s.m.* sperm. — *de baleine,* spermaceti, sperm
Spermophile, *s.m.* (*zool.*) spermophile, prairie-squirrel, ground-squirrel, souslik, suslik, zizel
Sphacèle, *s.m.* (*med.*) sphacelus, slough
Sphacéler, *v.a.n.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* (*med.*) to sphacelate
†Sphagne, Sphaigne, *s.f.* (*bot.*) sphagnum, bog-moss, peat-moss
Sphège, Sphégien, Sphégide, *s.m.* (*zool.*) sand-wasp [penguin
Sphénisque, *s.m.* (*bird*) spheniscan,
Sphénoïdal, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) sphenoidal [sphenoid bone
Sphénoïde, *adj. s.m.* (*anat.*) sphenoid; **Sphère,** *s.f.* sphere; orb; globe. *Étude de la —,* use of the globes
Sphéricité, *s.f.* sphericity, sphericalness [3, § 1
Sphér-ique, -iquement. *V.* page
Sphérographe, *s.m.* spherograph
Sphéroïdal, e, *adj.* spheroidal; globular
Sphéroïde, *s.m.* (*geom.*) spheroid
Sphéromètre, *s.m.* spherometer
Sphérométr-ie, -ique. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Sphérule, *s.f.* spherule
Sphincter, *s.m.* (*anat.*) sphincter
Sphinx, *s.m.* sphinx; (*zool.*) sphinx, hawk-moth [*s.f.* sphragistics
Sphragistique, *adj.* sphragistic; —
Sphygmique, *adj.* (*med.*) sphygmic
Sphygmographe, *s.m.* (*med.*) sphygmograph [mometer
Sphygmomètre, *s.m.* (*med.*) sphyg-
Sphygmoscope, *s.m.* (*med.*) sphygmoscope
Spic, *s.m.* (*bot.*) spike, spike-lavender
Spica, *s.m.* (*surg.*) spica
Spicanard, *s.m.* (*bot.*) spikenard
Spiciforme, *adj.* spiciform, spike-shaped
Spicule, *s.m.* (*bot.*) spicule, spikelet
Spigélie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) spigelia, worm-grass; (*pharm.*) pink root. — *anthelmintique,* annual worm-grass; (*pharm.*) pink root
Spina-bifida, *s.m.* (*med.*) spina bifida
Spinal, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) spinal
Spina-ventosa, *s. m.* (*med.*) spina ventosa [spinelle
Spinelle, *adj.m., s.m.* (*jewel.*) spinel,
Spinifère, *adj.* spiniferous
Spiniforme, *adj.* spiniform
Spinosisme, *s.m.* Spinozism
Spinosiste, *s.m.f.* Spinozist
Spinule, *s.f.* spinule
Spiral, e, *adj.* spiral; — *s.m.* spiral spring, hair-spring, pendulum-spring, balance-spring; — *s.f.* spiral. *Ressort —,* spiral spring, &c. (*V.* —, *s.m.*). *En —e,* spiral, winding; spirally. *Aller en —e,* to wind. *S'enrouler en —e,* to wind
Spiralé, e, *adj.* spiry [round
Spiralement, *adv.* spirally
Spiration, *s.f.* (*theol.*) spiration
Spire, *s.f.* (*geom., arch., bot., zool.*) spire
Spirée, *s.f.* (*bot.*) spiræa. — *filipendule,* dropwort. — *ulmaire,* meadow-sweet, queen of the meadows
Spirite, *s.m.f. adj.* spiritist
Spirit-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Spiritualisation, *s.f.* spiritualization
Spiritualiser, *v.a.* to spiritualize. *Se —,* to become *or* be spiritualized; to become spiritual *or* immaterial [§ 1
Spiritual-isme, -iste (*s.m.f.*) *V.* p. 3,
Spiritualiste, *adj.* spiritualistic
Spiritualité, *s.f.* spirituality, spiritualness
Spirituel, le, *adj.* spiritual; mental, intellectual; intelligent, clever; witty, ingenious; — *s.m.* spirituality; spiritual matters *or* affairs *or* power
Spirituellement, *adv.* spiritually; cleverly; wittily, ingeniously
Spiritueu-x, se, *adj.* spirituous; — *s.m.* spirit, spirituous liquor
Spirituosité, *s.f.* spirituousness
Spiromètre, *s.m.* spirometer
Spizaète, *s.m.* (*zool.*) eagle-hawk
‡Splanchnique, *adj.* (*anat.*) splanchnic
‡Splanchno - graphie, -logie, -tomie, &c. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Spleen, *s.m.* spleen [splenalgy
Splénalgie, *s.f.* (*med.*) splenalgia,
Splendeur, *s.f.* splendour; lustre; brilliancy; magnificence; pomp
Splendide, *adj.* splendid; glorious; magnificent; sumptuous
Splendidement, *adv.* splendidly; gloriously; magnificently; sumptuously
Splénétique, *adj. s.m.f.* splenetic
Splénique, *adj.* (*anat.*) splenic
Splénite, *s.f.* (*med.*) splenitis
Spode, *s.f.* spode (*ware*)
Spolia-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* spoliator, spoiler, despoiler; — *adj.* spoliatory, of spoliation, despoiling
Spoliati-f, ve, *adj.* spoliative
Spoliation, *s.f.* spoliation
Spolier, *v.a.* to spoliate, to spoil, to despoil, to strip, to rob, to plunder
Spondaïque, *adj. s.m.* (*vers.*) spondaic
Spondée, *s.m.* (*vers.*) spondee
Spondias, *s.m.* (*bot.*) spondias, hog-plum
Spondyle, *s.m.* (*anat., zool.*) spondylus
Spondylite, *s.f.* (*med.*) spondylitis
Spongieu-x, se, *adj.* spongy, spongious
Spongiforme, *adj.* spongiform
†Spongille, *s.f.* (*nat. hist.*) spongilla, freshwater sponge
Spongiole, *s.f.* (*bot.*) spongiole
Spongiosité, *s.f.* sponginess
Spongite, *s.f.* (*min.*) spongite
Spontané, e, *adj.* spontaneous; voluntary [taneousness
Spontanéité, *s.f.* spontaneity, spon-
Spontanément, *adv.* spontaneously; of o.'s own accord, voluntarily
Sponton. *V.* **Esponton**
Sporadicité, *s.f.* sporadicalness
Sporad-ique, -iquement. *V.* p. 3,
Spore, *s.f.* (*bot.*) spore [§ 1
Sport, *s.m.* sport
Sporti-f,ve, Sportique, *adj.* sporting
Sportsman, *s.m.* sportsman
Sportule, *s.f.* sportula, alms, gifts, dole
Sporule, *s.f.* (*bot.*) sporule
Spoulin, &c. *V.* **Espoulin,** &c.
Sprat, *s.m.* sprat [springbok
Springbock, Springbok, *s.m.* (*zool.*)
Spruce, *s.m.* (*bot.*) black spruce. — **-beer,** *s.f.* spruce-beer
Spume, *s.f.* (*med.*) spume, froth, foam
Spumeu-x, se, *adj.* spumous, spumy, frothy, foamy
Spumosité, *s.f.* spuminess, frothiness
Sputation, *s.f.* sputation, expectoration, spitting; spittle
***Squale,** *s.m.* (*zool.*) shark
***Squaleur,** *s.f.* squalor, squalidness
***Squalide,** *adj.* squalid
***Squalidité,** *s.f.* squalidness, squalor
***Squame,** *s.f.* (*bot., med.*) scale
***Squameu-x, se,** *adj.* squamous, squamose, scaly
***Squamiforme,** *adj.* squamiform
***Square,** *s.m.* square, garden
***Squatter,** *s.m.* squatter
Squelette, *s.m.* skeleton; frame
Squelettique, *adj.* skeletal
Squelettologie, *s.f.* skeletology
†Squille, *s.f.* (*zool.*) squill
Squine, *s.f.* (*bot.*) China-root
Squirre, Squirrhe, *s.m.* (*med.*) scirrhus
Squirreu-x, se, Squirrheu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) scirrhous [scirrhosity
Squirrosité, Squirrhosité, *s.f.* (*med.*)
St, *int.* pst! hi! hoy! hey! I say! here!
Stabat, Stabat mater, *s.m.* stabat mater [strengthen, to secure
Stabiliser, *v.a.* to give stability to, to
Stabilité, *s.f.* stability; solidity; firmness; steadiness
Stable, *adj.* stable; solid; firm; steady, steadfast; durable, lasting, permanent
Stablement, *adv.* stably; firmly; steadily; durably
Stabulation, *s.f.* stabling, housing
Stabuler, *v.a.* to stable, to house
‡Stachyde, *s.f.* (*bot.*) stachys, woundwort. — *des bois,* — *sylvatique,* hedge-nettle [stage
Stade, *s.m.* (*antiq.*) stadium, stade; (*med.*)
Stage, *s.m.* probation, course; terms; articles; residence
Stagiaire, *adj.* going through his course, attending terms; of a probation *or* course; of terms; of articles; of residence, residentiary; — *s.m.* [*formerly*] outer barrister, [*now*] student; probationer; articled clerk; residentiary, resident
Stagier, *s.m.* residentiary canon
Stagirite, *s.m.* Stagirite [standing
Stagnant, e, *adj.* stagnant; still,
Stagnation, *s.f.* stagnation, stagnancy
Stagner, *v.n.* to stagnate, to be *or* remain stagnant, to stand [ponds
Stagnicole, *adj.* living *or* growing in
†Stagnon. *V.* **Estagnon**
Stalactite, *s.f.* (*min.*) stalactite
Stalagmite, *s.f.* (*min.*) stalagmite
Stalle, *s.f.* stall; (*eccl. arch.*) stall, sedilium (*pl.* sedilia)
Staminal, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) staminal
Staminé, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) staminate, stamened
Staminifère, *adj.* (*bot.*) staminiferous
Stance, *s.f.* stanza
Stanhope, *s.m.* (*carriage*) stanhope
Stannifère, *adj.* stanniferous [flower
Stapélie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) stapelia, carrion
Staphisaigre, *s.f.* (*bot.*) stavesacre
Staphylier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) bladder-nut, bladder-tree
Staphylin, *s.m.* (*insect*) staphylinus, rove-beetle, cocktail, (*when black*) (the) devil's coach-horse
Staphylôme, *s.m.* (*med.* staphyloma
Starie, *s.f.* (*com. nav.*) lay-days, running days
Staroste, *s.m.* starost (*Polish nobleman*)
Starostie, *s.f.* starosty (*Polish fief*)
Starter, *s.m.* (*at races*) starter
Stase, *s.f.* (*med.*) stasis
Stathouder, *s.m.* stadtholder
Stathoudérat, *s.m.* stadtholdership, stadtholderate [marsh-rosemary
Statice, *s.f.* (*bot.*) statice, sea-lavender,
Station, *s.f.* station; standing; stand; stay; halt; stoppage; (— *d'eaux minérales*) spa, (— *thermale*) thermal spring, spa
Stationnaire, *adj.* stationary; — *s.m.*

(*nav.*) watch-vessel. *Un — de la côte*, a home stationary ship

Stationnal, e, *adj.* stational; — *s.f.* stational church

Stationné, e, *part. adj.* stopped, remained; stood; stopping, remaining; standing; standing still; on a *or* the stand [ing; stand

Stationnement, *s.m.* stoppage; stand-

Stationner, *v.n.* to make a stay, to stop, to halt, to remain; to stand; to stand still; to lie at rest, to lie; (*nav.*) to be on station [statics

Statique, *adj.* static, statical; — *s.f.*

Statiste, *s.m.* statist

Statisticien, ne, *s.m.f.* statistician

Statistique, *s.f.* statistics; return; — *adj.* statistical [*s.f.* statuary

Statuaire, *adj. m.f.*, (*pers.*) *s.m.*, (*art*)

Statue, *s.f.* statue. — *de sel*, pillar of salt [cree; to decide; to resolve

Statuer, *v.a.* to ordain, to enact, to de-

Statuette, *s.f.* statuette

Statu quo, *s.m.* status quo. *Dans le —, in —*, in statu quo

Stature, *s.f.* stature, size, height

Statut, *s.m.* statute; by-law, bye law; article (of association)

Statutaire, *adj.* statutory, statutable

Statutairement, *adv.* statutably

Steamer, *s.m.* steamer

Stéarate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) stearate

Stéarine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) stearine

Stéariner, *v.a.* to stearinate

Stéarique, *adj.* (*chem.*) stearic

Stéaschiste, *s.m.* (*min.*) talc-schist

Stéatite, *s.f.* (*min.*) steatite, soap-stone, French chalk

Stéatocèle, *s.f.* (*med.*) steatocele

Stéatomateu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) steatomatous

Stéatôme, *s.m.* (*med.*) steatoma

‡Stéchas, *s.m.* (*bot.*) cassidony

Steeple-chase, *s.m.* steeple-chase

Stéganographe, *s.m.* steganograph; steganographer

Stéganograph-ie, -ique, *V.* p. 3, § 1

Steinbock, *s.m.* steinbock (*Alpine ibex, wild goat; also a SouthAfrican antelope*)

Stèle, *s.f.* (*arch.*) stela, stele

Stellaire, *adj.* stellar, stellary, starry, star; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) stellaria, stitchwort, starwort

Stelliforme, *adj.* stelliform, star-shaped

Stellion, *s.m.* (*zool.*) stellion, star-lizard

Stellionat, *s.m.* (*law*), stellionate

Stellionataire, *s.m.f.* (*law*) person guilty of stellionate

Sténographe, *s.m.* stenographer, shorthand writer; reporter; — *adj.* stenographic [hand writing, shorthand

Sténographie, *s.f.* stenography, shorthand writing

Sténographier, *v.a.* to stenograph, to write *or* take down in shorthand; to report [page 3, § 1

Sténograph-ique, -iquement. *V.*

Stenté, e, *adj.* (*paint.*) laboured

Stentor, *s.m.* Stentor. *Voix de —,*

Steppe, *s.f.* steppe [stentorian voice

Stepper, *v.n.* (*of a horse*) to step high

Steppeur, *s.m.* (*of a horse*) high-stepper

Stérage, *s.m.* measuring by the "stère"

Stercoraire, *adj.* stercorary, stercoraceous; — *s.m.* (*bird*) *V.* **Labbe**; (*insect*) dung-beetle

Stercoral, e, *adj.* stercoral

Stercoration, *s.f.* stercoration

Stère, *s.m.* (*Fr. meas.*) stére (*cubic mètre*)

Stéréobate, *s.m.* (*arch.*) stereobate

Stéréo-(‡)chromie, ique, iquement, -graphie, ique, iquement, -metrie, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Stéréographe, *s.m.* stereographer; stereograph

Stéréomètre, *s.m.* stereometer

Stéréorama, *s.m.* stereorama

Stéréoscope, *s.m.* stereoscope

Stéréo-scopie, -scopique, -scopiquement, -scopiste, -tomie, -tomique, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Stéréotrope, *s.m.* stereotrope

Stéréotypage, *s.m.* stereotyping

Stéréotype, *adj.* stereotype; — *s.m.* stereotype work

Stéréotyper, *v.a.* to stereotype

Stéréotypeur, *s.m.* stereotyper, stereotypist, stereotypographer, stereotype founder

Stéréotypie, *s.f.* stereotypy, stereotypery, stereotyping, stereotype printing, stereotypography; stereotype printing-office, stereotype foundry, stereotypery

Stéréotypique, *adj.* stereotypic

Stérer, *v.a.* to measure by the "stère"

Stérile, *adj.* sterile, barren; unfruitful, fruitless, unproductive, vain; empty; of scarcity

Stérilement, *adv.* barrenly, unfruitfully, fruitlessly, vainly

Stériliser, *v.a.* to sterilize, to make sterile *or* barren. *Se —*, to become sterile *or* barren

Stérilité, *s.f.* sterility, barrenness; unfruitfulness, fruitlessness; dearth,

Sterlet, *s.m.* (*fish*) sterlet [scarcity

Sterling, *adj.* sterling

Sternal, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) sternal

Sternalgie, *s.f.* (*med.*) sternalgia, angina pectoris, suffocative breast-pang, heart-stroke

Sterne, *s.m.* (*bird*) tern [bone

Sternum, *s.m.* (*anat.*) sternum, breast-

Sternutati-f, ve, *adj.* sternutative

Sternutation, *s.f.* sternutation

Sternutatoire, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.* sternu-

Sterteur, *s.f.* (*med.*) stertor [tatory

Stertoreu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) stertorous

Stéthomètre, *s.m.* (*med.*) stethometer

Stéthoscope, *s.m.* (*med.*) stethoscope

Stéthoscop-ie, -ique, -iquement, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Sthénie, *s.f.* (*med.*) sthenia

Sthénique, *adj.* (*med.*) sthenic [monial

Stibial, e, *adj.* (*chem.*) stibial, anti-

Stibié, e, *adj.* (*chem.*) stibiated [mark

Stigmate, *s.m.* stigma; brand, stain;

Stigmatisation, *s.f.* stigmatization

Stigmatiser, *v.a.* to stigmatize, to brand

Stil de grain, *s.m.* (*colour*) yellow lake

Stillation, *s.f.* dripping, dropping, dribbling

Stimulant, e, *adj.* stimulating, stimulant; — *s.m.* stimulant, stimulus

Stimula-teur, trice, *adj.* stimulating, stimulative

Stimulation, *s.f.* stimulation

Stimuler, *v.a.* to stimulate, to excite, to rouse [lant

Stimulus, *s.m.* (*med.*) stimulus, stimu-

Stipe, *s.m.* (*bot.*) stipe; — *s.f.* (*plant*) feather-grass

Stipelle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) stipel

Stipendiaire, *adj.* stipendiary, paid, hired; — *s.m.* stipendiary, hireling

Stipendié, e, *adj.* stipended, stipendiary, paid, hired; — *s.m.* stipendiary, hireling [in o.'s pay, to hire

Stipendier, *v.a.* stipend, to keep

Stipulation, *s.f.* stipulation

Stipule, *s.f.* (*bot.*) stipule [be stipulated

Stipuler, *v.n.a.* to stipulate. *Se —*, to

Stock, *s.m.* (*com., fin.*) stock

Stockfisch, *s.m.* stockfish

Stoff, *s.m.* woollen stuff [*s.m.f.* stoic

Stoïcien, ne, *adj.* stoic, stoical; —

Stoïcisme, *s.m.* stoicism

Stoïcité, *s.f.* stoicalness

Stoïque, *adj.* stoic, stoical; — *s.m.* stoic

Stoïquement, *adv.* stoically

Stole, *s.f.* (*Roman antiq.*) stola, stole

Stolon, *s.m.* (*bot.*) stolon, stole

Stomacace, *s.f.* (*med.*) stomacace

Stomacal, e, *adj.* stomachal; stomach. *Pompe —e*, stomach-pump

Stomachique, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.* stomachic

Stomalgie, *s.f.* (*med.*) stomalgia

Stomate, *s.m.* (*bot.*) stoma (*pl.* stomata)

Stomatique, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.* (*med.*) stomatic

Stomatite, *s.f.* (*med.*) stomatitis. — *aphteuse*, aphthous stomatitis, (*des bestiaux*) foot-and-mouth disease

Stomatoscope, *s.m.* (*med.*) stomatoscope [her!

Stop, *int.* (*rid.*) stop! (*nav.*) stop! stop

Stopper, *v.a.n.* (*nav., rail., mach.*) to stop [stopper; (*tech.*) stopper

Stoppeur, *s.m.* (*nav.*) compressor,

Storax, *s.m.* storax

Store, *s.m.* roller-blind, spring-roller blind, spring-blind, blind (*parliament*)

Storthing, *s.m.* Storthing (*Norwegian*

Stout, *s.m.* stout (*beer*)

Strabique, *adj.* of strabismus; squint-eyed, squinting; — *s.m.f.* squinter, squinting *or* squint-eyed person

Strabisme, *s.m.* strabismus, strabism, squinting, squint

Strabotom-ie, iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Stradivarius, *s.m.* Stradivarius (violin)

Stramoine, *s.f.*, **Stramonium,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) stramony, stramonium, thorn-apple

Strangulation, *s.f.* strangulation

Strangurie, *s.f.* (*med.*) strangury

Strapasser, *v.a.* (*old*) to bemaul; to paint hastily and carelessly, to daub

Strapontin, *s.m.* bracket-seat, flap-seat

Stras, *s.m. V.* **Strass**

Strasbourgeois, e, *adj. s.* of Strasburg; Strasburger

Strass, *s.m.* (*jewel.*) strass, paste

Strasse, *s.f.* floss-silk, knubs and husks, waste silk

Stratagème, *s.m.* stratagem

Strate, *s.f.* (*geol.*) stratum

Stratég-ie, -ique, -iquement, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Stratification, *s.f.* stratification

Stratifier, *v.a.* to stratify. *Se —*, to be stratified

Stratiote, *s.m.* (*bot.*) stratiotes. — *faux aloès*, water-aloe, water-soldier

Stratocratie, *s.f.* stratocracy [3, § 1

Stratocrat-ique, -iquement. *V.* p.

Stratographe, *s.m.* stratographer

Stratograph-ie, -ique. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Stratus, *s.m.* (*meteorology*) stratus

Strélitz, *s.m.* strelitz (*Muscovite guard*)

Strélitzie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) strelitzia

Strette, *s.f.* (*mus.*) stretta

Stretto, *adj.m.*, *s.m.* (*mus.*) stretto

Striation, *s.f.* striation [severe; precise

Strict, e, *adj.* strict; rigid; rigorous;

Strictement, *adv.* strictly; rigidly; rigorously; severely

Stricture, *s.f.* (*med.*) stricture

Strident, e, *adj.* strident, harsh, grating, shrill

Strideur, *s.f.* stridor, harsh *or* shrill sound *or* noise, harshness, shrillness

Stridulation, *s.f.* stridulation

Striduler, *v.n.* to stridulate

Striduleu-x, se, *adj.* stridulous

Strie, *s.f.* stria (*pl.* striæ)

Strié, e, *part. adj.* striated, striato

Strier, *v.a.* to striate

Strige, *s.f.* ghoul, vampire

Strigile, *s.m.* (*antiq.*) strigil [owl-parrot

Strigops, *s.m.* (*bird*) strigops, kakapo,

Strigueu-x, se, *adj.* (*bot.*) strigose,

Striure, *s.f.* striature [strigous

Strobile, *s.m.* (*bot., zool.*) strobile

Strombe, *s.m.* (*mollusc*) strombus; stromb-shell, wing-shell, conch-shell, fountain-shell

Strongle, *s.m.* (*zool.*) strongylus [tian

Strontiane, *s.f.* (*chem.*) strontia, stron-

Strontium, *s.m.* (*chem.*) strontium

Strophe, *s.f.* strophe; stanza

Strophule, Strophulus, *s.m.* (*med.*) strophulus, red gum, white gum, milk-spots, tooth-rash
Structural, e, *adj.* structural
Structure, *s.f.* structure
Strume, *s.f.* (*med.*) struma, scrofula
Strumeu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) strumous, scrofulous [strychnia
‡**Strychnine,** *s.f.* (*chem.*) strychnine,
‡**Strychnos,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) strychnos. — *des buveurs,* clearing-nut
Stuc, *s.m.* stucco [terer
Stucateur, *s.m.* stuccoer, stucco plas-
Stud-book, *s.m.* stud-book
Studieusement, *adv.* studiously
Studieu-x, se, *adj.* studious
Studiosité, *s.f.* studiousness
Stupéfaction, *s.f.* stupefaction
Stupéfait, e, *adj.* stupefied, astonished, astounded, amazed, dumbfounded, thunderstruck
Stupéfiant, e, *adj.* stupefying, stupefacient, stupefactive; (*fig.*) stupendous, astonishing, astounding
Stupéfiant, *s.m.* stupefacient, stupefactive, stupefier
Stupéfier, *v.a.* to stupefy; to astonish, to astound, to amaze, to dumbfound
Stupeur, *s.f.* stupor; astonishment
Stupide, *adj.* stupid, senseless, dull; — *s.m.f.* stupid fellow *or* creature, blockhead; — *s.m.* stupidity, stupidness
Stupidement, *adv.* stupidly, senselessly [dulness; stupid thing
Stupidité, *s.f.* stupidity, stupidness,
Stupre, *s.m.* stupration
Stygial, e, Stygien, ne, *adj.* Stygian
Style, *s.m.* style
Stylé, e, *part. adj.* trained, taught, used; skilful, clever, proficient; stylish, dashing
Styler, *v.a.* to train, to use, to accustom; to teach, to instruct, to bring up, to form; to give (*one*) his cue [probe
Stylet, *s.m.* stiletto; (*surg.*) stylet, style,
Styliforme, *adj.* (*bot.*) styliform
Styl-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Stylite, *s.m. adj.* (*eccl. hist.*) stylite
Stylobate, *s.m.* (*arch.*) stylobate
Stylo-graphie, graphique, -métrie, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1
Stylomètre, *s.m.* stylometer
Stypticité, *s.f.* stypticity
Styptique, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.* styptic
Styrax, *s.m.* (*bot.*) styrax; (*pharm.*) storax
Su, (*m.*, **e,** *f.*) *part. of* **Savoir**; — *s.m.* (*old*) knowledge. *Au — de,* to the knowledge of. *Au vu et au — de tout le monde,* in the sight and to the knowledge of everybody
Suage, *s.m.* (*of wood*) sweating
Suaire, *s.m.* shroud, winding-sheet
Suant, e, *adj.* perspiring, in a perspiration, sweating, sweaty, in a sweat, moist with sweat. *Chaleur —e, blanc —,* welding heat
Suave, *adj.* suave; sweet; fragrant; agreeable, pleasant; soft
Suavement, *adv.* suavely sweetly; agreeably, pleasantly; softly
Suavité, *s.f.* suavity; sweetness; fragrance; pleasantness; softness
Subaérien, ne, *adj.* subaerial
Subaigu, ë, *adj.* subacute [wings
Subalaire, *adj.* subalar, under the
Subalpin, e, *adj.* subalpine
Subalterne, *adj. s.m.f.* subaltern, subordinate, inferior
Subalternement, *adv.* subordinately
Subalterniser, *v.a.* to subordinate
Subalternité, *s.f.* subalternation, subordination, inferior position
Subapennin, e, *adj.* subapennine
***Subaquatique,** *adj.* subaquatic, subaqueous
Subdélégation, *s.f.* subdelegation
Subdélégué, e, *s.m.f.* subdelegate
Subdéléguer, *v.a.* to subdelegate
Subdiviser, *v.a.* to subdivide. *Se —,* to be subdivided, to subdivide
Subdivisible, *adj.* subdivisible
Subdivision, *s.f.* subdivision
Subéreu-x, se, *adj.* suberous, corky
Subi, e, *part. of* **Subir** [flammation
Subinflammation, *s.f.* (*med.*) subin-
Subintrant, e, *adj.* (*med.*) subintrans, the new paroxysm of which begins before the previous one has ended, anticipative quotidian (*fever*)
Subir, *v.a.* to undergo, to go through; to endure; to suffer; to bear; to support; to sustain; to stand; to submit to; to put up with; to pass through, to pass; to be under; to feel. *Se —,* to be undergone *or* &c.; to suffer *or* &c. each other
Subit, e, *adj.* sudden, unexpected
Subitement, *adv.* suddenly, unexpectedly
Subito, *adv.* suddenly, on a sudden
Subjacent, e, *adj.* subjacent [subject
Subjecti-f, ve, *adj. s.m.* subjective;
Subjectivement, *adv.* subjectively
Subjectivité, *s.f.* subjectivity, subjectiveness [tive, subjunctive mood
Subjonctif, *s.m. adj.* (*gram.*) subjunc-
Subjugation, *s.f.* subjugation
Subjuguer, *v.a.* to subjugate; to subject; to subdue; to overcome, to conquer; to captivate; to quell
Subjugueur, *s.m.* subjugator, subduer
Sublimable, *adj.* (*chem.*) sublimable
Sublimation, *s.f.* (*chem.*) sublimation
Sublimatoire, *s.m.* sublimatory
Sublime, *adj.* sublime; — *s.m.* (the) sublime, sublimity
Sublimé, *s.m.* (*chem.*) sublimate
Sublimement, *adv.* sublimely
Sublimer, *v.a.* (*chem.*) to sublimate, to sublime. *Se —,* to sublime
Sublimiser, *v.a.* to make *or* render sublime. *Se —,* to become sublime
Sublimité, *s.f.* sublimity, sublimeness
Sublingual, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) sublingual
Sublunaire, *adj.* sublunar, sublunary
Submental, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) submental
Submergement, *s.m.* submergence
Submerger, *v.a.* to submerge, to swamp, to sink; to inundate; to flood; to flush; to drown; to overwhelm
Submersible, *adj.* submergible
Submersion, *s.f.* submersion; flooding; drowning
Suboculaire, *adj.* (*anat.*) subocular
Subodorer, *v.a.* to smell *or* scent at a distance [subservience
Subordination, *s.f.* subordination;
Subordonné, e, *adj.* subordinate; dependent; subservient; — *s.m.f.* subordinate; dependant [ly
Subordonnément, *adv.* subordinate-
Subordonner, *v.a.* to subordinate
Subornation, Subornement, *s.m.* subornation, suborning; bribery
Suborner, *v.a.* to suborn; to bribe; to tamper with
Suborneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* suborner; briber; — *adj.* suborning; bribing
Subpolaire, *adj.* subpolar [cargo
Subrécargue, *s.m.* (*com. nav.*) supercargo
Subrécot, *s.m.* after-reckoning, additional *or* extra expense; fresh demand
Subreptice, *adj.* surreptitious
Subrepticement, *adv.* surreptitiously [tion
Subreption, *s.f.* subreption, surrep-
Subrogation, *s.f.* (*law*) subrogation, surrogation
Subrogatoire, *adj.* (*law*) subrogatory
Subrogé, e, *adj.* surrogated. — *tuteur,* person appointed to see that an acting guardian or trustee does his duty [tute
Subroger, *v.a.* to surrogate, to substi-
Subséquemment, *adv.* subsequently
Subséquence, *s.f.* subsequence, subsequency
Subséquent, e, *adj.* subsequent
Subside, *s.m.* subsidy
Subsidence, *s.f.* subsidence, subsiding
Subsidiaire, *adj.* subsidiary, auxiliary; additional; collateral
Subsidiairement, *adv.* subsidiarily; additionally; collaterally; likewise,
Subsidier, *v.a.* to subsidize [also
Subsistance, *s.f.* subsistence, sustenance, maintenance, support, living; food; allowance; —**s,** *pl.* victuals, food, provisions, stores; victualling-yard
Subsistant, e, *part. adj.* subsisting, subsistent; existing, existent, extant, being, living
Subsister, *v.n.* to subsist; to exist; to live; (...) to live upon; to continue; to be in force; to stand; to hold good
Substance, *s.f.* substance
Substantialité, *s.f.* substantiality
Substantiel, le, *adj.* substantial
Substantiellement, *adv.* substantially
Substantif, *s.m.* (*gram.*) substantive
Substanti-f, ve, *adj.* substantive; substantival [ly
Substantivement, *adv.* substantive-
Substantiver, *v.a.* to substantive, to substantivize
Substituer, *v.a.* to substitute (for); (*law*) to appoint; to entail. *Bien substitué* or *propriété substituée,* entailed estate, entail. *Enfant substitué,* changeling. *Se — à,* to substitute oneself for; to supersede, to replace
Substitut, *s.m.* substitute, deputy, "locum tenens"; delegate; surrogate
Substituti-f, ve, *adj.* substitutive
Substitution, *s.f.* substitution; (*law*) entail [tum
Substratum, *s.m.* (*philos.*) substra-
Substruction, *s.f.* substruction
Substructure, *s.f.* substructure
Subterfuge, *s.m.* subterfuge, evasion, shift
Subtil, e, *adj.* subtile; subtle; thin, fine; finespun; piercing, keen, acute, sharp; quick, shrewd, clever, dexterous; cunning, artful, crafty
Subtilement, *adv.* subtilely; subtly; cleverly, dexterously; cunningly, artfully [straction
Subtilisation, *s.f.* subtilization; ab-
Subtiliser, *v.n.a.* to subtilize; to refine; to deceive, to cheat, to chouse, to take in; to do (*a person*) out of (*a thing*); to get (*a thing*) out of (*a person*); to abstract, to filch, to prig, to steal. *Se —,* to become *or* be subtilized, &c.; to get sharper; to improve [abstracter
Subtiliseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* subtilizer;
Subtilité, *s.f.* subtility, subtileness; subtlety, subtleness; thinness, fineness; refinement; acuteness, sharpness; shrewdness, cleverness, dexterousness; cunning, artfulness
Subtropical, e, *adj.* subtropical
Subulé, e, *adj.* subulate, subulated, awl-shaped
Suburbain, e, *adj.* suburban
Suburbicaire, *adj.* suburbicarian
Subvenir, *v.n.* to relieve, to help, to assist; to supply, to provide (for), to meet, to afford
Subvention, *s.f.* relief, help, aid, assistance; supply, subsidy, grant, allowance, subvention
Subventionnel, le, *adj.* subsidiary
Subventionner, *v.a.* to subsidize, to endow, to help, to aid, to assist, to support, to subvention, to subventionize
Subversi-f, ve, *adj.* subversive
Subversion, *s.f.* subversion, overthrow, destruction, ruin
Subversivement, *adv.* subversively

Subvertir, *v.a.* to subvert, to overthrow, to destroy, to ruin [sion
Subvertissement, *s.m. V.* **Subver-**
Subvertisseur, *s.m.* subverter
Suc, *s.m.* juice; substance, essence, quintessence, pith
Succédané, e, *adj.* succedaneous; — *s.m.* succedaneum, substitute
Succéder, *v.n.* to succeed; to follow; to inherit. *Se —,* to succeed *or* follow each other
Succès, *s.m.* success. — *de circonstance,* accidental success. — *d'estime,* quiet success, indifferent success
Successeur, *s.m.* successor. *Smith, Jones successeur,* (*com.*) Jones, late Smith [cession
Successibilité, *s.f.* (*law*) right of succession
Successible, *adj.* (*law*) heritable; capable of inheriting [of succession
Successi-f, ve, *adj.* successive; (*law*)
Succession, *s.f.* succession; inheritance; estate; inheritors, heirs. *Acte de —,* (*Engl. hist.*) succession Act; Act of settlement. *Droit de —,* right of succession; succession duty, legacy duty, probate duty. *Par — de temps,* in process of time [in succession
Successivement, *adv.* successively, in succession
Successivité, *s.f.* successiveness
Successoral, e, *adj.* of successions, of inheritance
Succin, *s.m.* yellow amber
Succinct, e, *adj.* succinct, concise, brief; short; light
Succinctement, *adv.* succinctly, concisely, briefly; lightly, sparingly, little
Succion, *s.f.* suction, sucking
Succise, *s.f.* (*bot.*) devil's bit (scabious)
Succomber, *v.n.* to succumb; to sink; to fall; to yield, to give way, to give in; to be overcome; to be beaten *or* worsted, to have the worst of it; to fail; to die, to perish
Succotrin. *V.* **Socotrin**
Succube, *s.m.* succubus
Succulemment, *adv.* succulently
Succulence, *s.f.* succulence, succulency, juiciness
Succulent, e, *adj.* succulent, juicy, rich; nutritious, nutritive, nourishing
Succursale, *adj.f.* succursal, auxiliary, branch; — *s.f.* succursal, chapel of ease; branch; branch establishment *or* office; branch bank [of ease
Succursaliste, *s.m.* curate of a chapel
Succussion, *s.f.* succussion, shaking, shake, shock
Sucement, *s.m.* sucking, suck
Sucer, *v.a.* to suck; to suck in *or* out *or* up; to imbibe; to draw; to drain. *Se —,* to be sucked *or* &c.
Sucet, *s.m.* sucking-fish, sucker; fringed-lipped lampern, smaller lampern
Suceu-r, se, *s.m.f.* sucker; — *s.m.* (*zool.*) suctorian; — *adj.* sucking; (*zool.*) suctorial
Suçoir, *s.m.* (*of an insect,* &c.) sucker
Suçon, *s.m.* sucking-mark, spot made by sucking *or* by a rough kiss; barley-sugar stick [keep sucking
Suçoter, *v.a.* to suck repeatedly, to
Sucrage, *s.m.* sugaring
Sucre, *s.m.* sugar; — *! (pop. int.)* go to! you be blowed! — *en pain,* loaf-sugar, lump-sugar. *Pain de —,* sugar loaf, loaf of sugar. *Aller se faire —,* (*pop.*) to go to the deuce, to go and be hanged, to go to. *Casser du —,* to chop sugar; (*fig., fam., sur ...*), to backbite, to fall foul of. *Envoyer faire —,* (*pop.*) to send to the deuce
Sucré, e, *adj.* sugared; sugary; sweetened; sweet; demure; honeyed, bland. *Eau —,* sugar and water, sugared water. *Faire la* (*or sa*) *—e,* to look demure, to affect demureness
Sucrer, *v.a.* to sugar, to put sugar in *or* into, to sweeten; (*fam.*) to fondle, to spoil. *Se —,* to be sugared *or* sweetened; (*fam.*) to put some sugar in o.'s coffee *or* tea *or* &c., to take some sugar
Sucrerie, *s.f.* sugar-works, sugar-mill; sugar-refinery; sugar-trade; sweetmeat, sweet. — *de cannes,* cane-mill
Sucri-er, ère, *adj.* of sugar, sugar; — *s.m.* sugar-basin; sugar-maker [melon
Sucrin, *adj.m.* sugary; — *s.m.* sugary
Sud, *s.m.* south; south wind; — *adj.* south, southern, southerly. *Au —,* to *or* in *or* on *or* &c. the south; south, southward, southerly. *De —, du —,* south, southern, southerly. *Mer du —,* South Sea. *Vers le —,* southward. *Faire du —,* (*nav.*) to go southward, to gain to the southward. *Faire le —,* (*nav.*) to get southerly. — **-est,** *s.m.* south-east. — **-ouest,** *s.m.* south-west; (*hat*) southwester, sou'wester
Sudamina, *s.m.pl.* (*med.*) sudamina, miliary eruption
Sudation, *s.f.* (*med.*) sudation, sweating
Sudatoire, *s.m.* sudatory; — *adj.* sudatory, sweating [tory
Sudatorium, *s.m.* sudatorium, sudatory
Sudiste, *s.m.f.* (*American polit.*) Southerner; — *adj.* Southern
Sudorifère, *adj.* (*anat.*) sudoriferous
Sudorifique, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*med.*) sudorific [ous
Sudoripare, *adj.* (*anat.*) sudoriparous
Suède, *s.m.* Swedish skin, suede; suede glove; (*bot.*) swede (*turnip*); — (*La*), *s.f.* Sweden [Swedish fashion
Suédois, e, *adj. s.* Swedish; Swede; —
Suée, *s.f.* sweating, sweat; fright, stew, funk; pull; blowing-up; crowd, crush
Suer, *v.n.a.* to sweat; to perspire; to give out moisture, to sputter, to be damp *or* wet; to ooze; to filter; to be full of; to toil, to drudge; to be anxious; to be annoyed, — *à grosses gouttes,* to perspire profusely. — *comme un bœuf,* to sweat like a bull. — *sang et eau,* to toil and moil, to strain every nerve, to do o.'s utmost; to be much pained *or* distressed. *Faire —,* to make (...) sweat *or* perspire, to throw into a perspiration; to sweat; to heat; to squeeze *or* extract out of; to invest at a high percentage; to tire *or* try o.'s patience, to sicken; to annoy, to bother; to be a bother, to be very tiresome [place
Suerie, *s.f.* sweating, sweat; drying-
Suette, *s.f.* sweating-sickness; (— *miliaire*) sudamina, miliary fever *or* eruption, miliaria
Sueur, *s.f.* sweat; perspiration; sweating; moisture, dampness; (**—s,** *pl.*) labour, toil, drudgery, pains. *A la — de,* by the sweat of
Suèves, *s.m.pl.* (*hist.*) Suevi
Suffète, *s.m.* (*ant.*) suffete (*Carthaginian magistrate*)
Suffire, *v.n.* to suffice, to be sufficient, to be enough; to be adequate; to be equal; to be able to do; to do; to be able oneself; to provide, to supply, to satisfy, to serve, to answer, to meet, to afford; to attend. *Il suffit de ...,* ... suffices *or* is enough; it suffices *or* is enough to ...; suffice it to ... *Suffit ! cela suffit !* enough, that is sufficient *or* enough, that will do. *Suffit que,* it is enough *or* suffice it to say that, enough that, suffice it that. *Se —,* to provide for oneself, to support *or* keep oneself, to do for oneself; to find resources in oneself; to manage to do
Suffisamment, *adv.* sufficiently, enough; a sufficient quantity *or* number; adequately. *Bien —,* quite enough
Suffisance, *s.f.* sufficiency; competency; adequacy; capacity; self-sufficiency, conceit, consequentialness
Suffisant, e, *adj.* sufficient, enough; competent; adequate; self-sufficient, conceited, consequential, stuck-up; — *s.m.f.* conceited person, coxcomb, fop. *Bien —,* quite sufficient, quite enough. *Faire le —,* to give oneself
Suffit. *V.* **Suffire** [airs
Suffixe, *s.m.* (*gram.*) suffix
Suffocant, e, *adj.* suffocating, suffocative, stifling, choking [choking
Suffocation, *s.f.* suffocation, stifling,
Suffoquant, *part.* suffocating, stifling, choking [to choke
Suffoquer, *v.a.n.* to suffocate, to stifle,
Suffragant, *adj. s.m.* suffragan
Suffrage, *s.m.* suffrage, vote; voice; approbation; support [tescent
Suffrutescent, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) suffru-
Suffumigation, *s.f.* suffumigation
Suffusion, *s.f.* (*med.*) suffusion
Suggérer, *v.a.* to suggest, to hint, to intimate; to prompt. *Se —,* to be suggested, &c.
Suggesteur, *s.m.* suggester
Suggesti-f, ve, *adj.* suggestive
Suggestion, *s.f.* suggestion, hint, intimation; instigation; inspiration
Sugillation, *s.f.* (*med.*) suggillation
Suicide, *s.m.* suicide, self-murder, self-destruction; — *s.m.f.* suicide, self-murderer, self-murderess, self-destroyer; (*law*) felo de se; — *adj.* suicidal
Suicidé, e, *s.m.f.* suicide, self-destroyer
Suicider (Se), *v.r.* to commit suicide, to kill oneself
Suicidomanie, *s.f.* suicidal mania
Suidés, *s.m.pl.* (*zool.*) suidæ
Suie, *s.f.* soot
Suif, *s.m.* suet; tallow; coat of tallow; (*pop.*) scolding, blowing-up, wigging, jobation. — *en branches,* unmelted suet, suet. — *fondu,* melted suet, tallow. *Arbre à —,* tallow-tree. *Pain de —,* crackling, dog-cake
Suifer, *v.a.* to tallow
Suifeu-x, se, *adj.* suety; tallowy
Suifier, *s.m.* (— *-fondeur*) tallow-melter
Sui generis, sui generis, of its kind, unique
Suin, *s.m.* (*bad spelling for* **Suint**)
Suint, *s.m.* (*of the wool of sheep*) yolk, grease; wool in the yolk. *Laine en —,* wool in the yolk. — *de verre,* sandiver
Suintement, *s.m.* oozing, ooze; running, leaking, leakage; sweating
Suinter, *v.n.* to ooze; to run, to leak; to sweat
Suisse, *s.m.* Swiss; beadle; hall-porter, porter; Swiss guard; Swiss cream-cheese; — (*La*), *s.f.* Switzerland; (the) Swiss fashion; — *adj.m.f.* Swiss
Suissesse, *s.f.* Swiss woman *or* lady *or* girl, Swiss
Suite, *s.f.* rest; suite, retinue, attendants, followers, train; sequel; sequence; continuation; succession; series; file, line; set; suite (*of rooms*); run; course; progress; consequence, result, effect; links; connection; coherence; consistency; order; method; steadiness; (*mus.*) suite. *A la —,* after; behind; (*mil.*) unattached, on the unattached list. *A la — de,* with; after; behind; in the train of; following; pursuing; in consequence of. *Dans la —,* in the sequel; eventually; afterwards. *De —,* one after another, in succession, successively, consecutively, following, running, together; coherent; right on; immediately, directly, at once (*V.* **Ainsi**). *Par —,* in consequence, consequently. *Par — de,* in consequence *or* pursuance of. *Par la —,* in the course of time; subsequently, afterwards. *Sans —,* unattended; unconnected; incoherent. *Tout de —,*

immediately, directly, at once. *Tout d'une* —, uninterruptedly; at a stretch; at one draught. *Avoir des* —*s* (or *des* —*s fâcheuses*), to have serious or unpleasant consequences. *N'avoir pas de* —, to have no retinue, no coherence, &c.; to have no children or near relations; not to be followed up. *N'avoir pas de* —*s*, to have no bad consequences. *Donner* — *à*, to pursue, to proceed with; to follow up; to carry out; to act upon. *Faire* — *à*, to be the continuation of, to continue; to follow. *La* — *prochainement*, (*of articles in periodicals*) to be continued [accompanied] by her foal

Suitée, *adj.f.* (*of a mare*) followed (*or*

Suivant, e, *adj.* following, next, succeeding, subsequent, ensuing; attending, in attendance; waiting; — *s.m.f.* (the) next; follower, attendant, henchman, waiting-woman, waiting-maid, abigail; near relation

Suivant, *prep.* according to; agreeably to; conformably to; pursuant to; in proportion to, by; in the opinion of; as per. — *moi*, in my opinion. — *que*, as, according as [tallow

Suiver, *v.a.* (*nav., properly* **Suifer**) to

Suiveur, *s.m.* follower

Suivi, e, *part. adj.* followed, &c. (*V.* **Suivre**); attended, popular, in vogue; connected; coherent; consistent; regular; uninterrupted, continuous, constant; (*of rhymes, verses*) regular

Suivre, *v.a.n.* to follow; to go *or* come after; to go *or* come *or* be next (to); to succeed; to pursue; to keep pace with; to keep up; to be forwarded; to go by; to go along; to go with; to accompany; to attend; to frequent; to study; to carry out; to result; to observe; to watch; to pay attention; to indulge; to give way to; to exercise; to run after; to go on; to proceed; to run on; to be sent on, to be forwarded. *A* —, (*of articles in periodicals*) to be continued. *Faire* —, to have (*a person*) followed; to send (*one thing after another*); to send on; to follow up (with *or* by); (*on letters and parcels*) to be forwarded; (*com.*) to charge forward. *Suivez*, or *en suivant*, or *faites* —, (*print.*) run on. *Se* —, to follow *or* succeed each other; to be continuous; to be connected *or* coherent *or* consistent

Sujet, te, *adj.* subject; subjected; amenable; liable; exposed; apt, inclined, prone; addicted, given; — *s.m.f.* subject; person, individual, fellow; — *s.m.* subject; cause, reason, motive, occasion, ground; account; object; matter; topic; argument; case; patient; (*hort.*) stock. *Mauvais* —, bad *or* worthless fellow, bad character, rogue, rake. *Au* — *de*, about, concerning; for. *A ce* —, on this *or* that subject; on this *or* that account; about *or* for this *or* that

Sujétion, *s.f.* subjection, dependence; attendance; constraint; inconve-

Sulfate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) sulphate [nience

Sulfaté, e, *adj.* sulphatic. *Eaux minérales* —*es*, mineral waters containing sulphate of iron [phate of copper

Sulfater, *v.a.* (*chem.*) to steep in sul-

Sulfhydrate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) hydrosulphate, sulphydrate [phuric, sulphydric

Sulfhydrique, *adj.* (*chem.*) hydrosul-

Sulfide, *s.m. V.* **Sulfure**

Sulfite, *s.m.* (*chem.*) sulphite [cyanide

Sulfocyanure, *s.m.* (*chem.*) sulpho-

Sulfuration, *s.f.* (*chem.*) sulphuration

Sulfure, *s.m.* (*chem.*) sulphide, sulphuret

Sulfuré, e, *part. adj.* (*chem.*) sulphurated; sulphuretted. *Bain* —, sulphur-bath [sulphurize

Sulfurer, *v.a.* (*chem.*) to sulphurate, to

Sulfureu-x, se, *adj.* sulphurous, sulphureous, sulphury. *Bain* —, sulphur-bath

Sulfurique, *adj.* (*chem.*) sulphuric

Sulfurisation, *s.f.* (*chem.*) sulphuration, sulphurization

Sulpicien, *s.m.* (*rel. order*) Sulpician

Sultan, *s.m.* sultan; lady's toilet-basket; scent-bag

Sultanat, *s.m.* sultanship, sultanate

Sultane, *s.f.* sultana, sultaness; Turkish man-of-war. *Poule* —, sultana-bird,

Sultanie, *s.f.* sultanry [sultana

Sultanin, *s.m.* sultanin (*Turkish gold coin*)

Sumac, *s.m.* (*bot.*) sumach, sumac

Sumbul, *s.m.* (*bot., pharm.*) sumbul, musk-root [point *or* degree

Summum, *s.m.* summum, highest

Sunna, &c. *V.* **Sonna,** &c.

Super, *v.n.* (*nav.*) to be sucked (*by the ground*); (*of a pump*) to suck

Superbe, *adj.* proud, vainglorious, haughty, lofty, arrogant, supercilious; lofty, high; superb, splendid, magnificent, gorgeous, stately; — *s.m.* proud man (*pl.* the proud, proud people); — *s.f.* pride, vainglory, haughtiness, arrogance

Superbement, *adv.* proudly, haughtily, arrogantly; loftily; superbly, splendidly, magnificently

Supercherie, *s.f.* deceit, fraud, imposition; cunning; trickery, trick; artifice [*V.* **Mirobolant**

Supercoquentieu-x, se, *adj.* (*pop.*)

Superfétation, *s.f.* superfetation, superfœtation; excrescence; superfluity; redundancy

Superficiaire, *adj.* superficiary. *Propriétaire* —, superficiary [superficiality

Superficialité, *s.f.* superficialness,

Superficie, *s.f.* superficies; surface; area. *De* —, superficial; areal; (*of measure*) square [low

Superficiel, le, *adj.* superficial; shal-

Superficiellement, *adv.* superficially

Superfin, e, *adj. s.m. V.* **Surfin**

Superflu, e, *adj.* superfluous; — *s.m.* superfluity

Superfluité, *s.f.* superfluity

Supérieur, e, *adj.* superior; upper, higher; high; top; above; superlative; greater; better; — *s.m.f.* superior; superioress, lady superior; superior officer; superintendent; better

Supérieurement, *adv.* in a superior manner *or* degree, in a high degree, superiorly; above; better; capitally, splendidly, uncommonly well

Supériorat, *s.m.* superiorship

Supériorité, *s.f.* superiority

Superlati-f, ve, *adj. s.m.* superlative. *Au* —, (*gram.*) in the superlative (degree); (*fig.*) superlatively

Superlativement, *adv.* superlatively

Supernatural-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1 [phosphate

Superphosphate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) super-

Superposer, *v.a.* to superpose, to place over *or* upon *or* above, to add

Superposition, *s.f.* superposition

Superpurgation, *s.f.* superpurgation

Superstitieusement, *adv.* superstitiously [tious

Superstitieu-x, se, *adj.* superstí-

Superstition, *s.f.* superstition

Superstitiosité, *s.f.* superstitiousness

Superstruction, *s.f.* superstruction

Superstructure, *s.f.* superstructure

Supin, *s.m.* (*Latin gram.*) supine [nator

Supinateur, *adj.m., s.m.* (*anat.*) supi-

Supination, *s.f.* supination, supineness [planter

Supplanta-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* sup-

Supplantation, *s.f.*, **Supplantement,** *s.m.* supplantation, supplanting [to supplant each other

Supplanter, *v.a.* to supplant. *Se* —,

Supplanteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* supplanter

Suppléance, *s.f.* substitution; assistantship

Suppléant, e, *s.m.f. adj.* substitute, deputy, "locum tenens"; assistant; assistant-judge

Suppléer, *v.a.n.* to supply, to make up; to supplement; to fill up; to supply the place of, to do duty for. *Se* —, to complete itself; to be completed *or* supplied; to supply each other's place

Supplément, *s.m.* supplement; addition; additional price; higher-priced ticket; extra pay, extra charge; extra; allowance; (*gram.*) word supplied. — *de solde*, (*mil.*) extra pay; batta. *De* —, *en* —, extra

Supplémentaire, *adj.* supplementary, supplemental; additional; extra; spare; (*med.*) vicarious. *Bureau* —, (*post.*) branch-office. *Jurés* —*s*, (*law*) tales

Supplémentairement, *adv.* supplementarily, supplementally

Suppléti-f, ve, Supplétoire, *adj.* suppletory. *Serment supplétoire*, (*law*) suppletory oath, oath in supplement

Suppliant, e, *adj.* suppliant, supplicant, supplicating, beseeching, entreating, imploring; — *s.m.f.* suppliant, supplicant [treaty

Supplication, *s.f.* supplication, en-

Supplicatoire, *adj.* supplicatory

Supplice, *s.m.* punishment; execution; death; torture; torment; suffering; anguish; scaffold, gallows. *Le dernier* —, capital punishment, the punishment of death, death. *Être au* —, to be on the rack, to be in torture, to be in great anxiety. *Mettre au* —, to torture. *Punir du dernier* —, to inflict the punishment of death on

Supplicié, e, *s.m.f.* one executed, executed criminal, sufferer

Supplicier, *v.a.* to execute; to punish capitally; to put *or* plague to death

Supplier, *v.a.* to supplicate, to beseech, to entreat, to implore, to beg, to pray

Supplique, *s.f.* petition; supplication; request; prayer

Support, *s.m.* support; stay, prop; rest; stand; bracket; pillar; fulcrum; help; (*build.*) bearer; strut; (*her.*) supporter [able, sufferable, tolerable

Supportable, *adj.* supportable, bear-

Supportablement, *adv.* supportably, bearably, sufferably, tolerably

Supporter, *v.a.* to support; to sustain; to prop; to bear; to endure; to suffer; to tolerate; to bear with; to put up with; to stand. *Se* —, to support *or* &c. oneself *or* each other; to bear with each other; to be supported *or* &c.

Supporteur, *s.m.* supporter; (*surg.*, — *abdominal*) abdominal supporter, Russian belt

Supposable, *adj.* supposable

Supposé, e, *part. adj.* supposed, &c. (*V.* **Supposer**); supposititious, putative; alleged, assumed, fictitious, forged; reputed; in case of. *Cela* —, — *cela*, that being supposed. — *que*, suppose, supposing

Supposer, *v.a.* to suppose; to infer; to imply; to conjecture; to allege, to assume; to take for granted; to invent; to forge; to feign; to substitute; to palm off (*a new-born child*). *Se* —, to suppose oneself to be *or* to have; to be supposed, &c.

Supposeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* supposer

Suppositi-f, ve, *adj.* suppositive

Supposition, *s.f.* supposition; forging, forgery; substitution; palming off (*V.* **Part,** *s.m.*) [tory

Suppositoire, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) suppositi-

Suppôt, *s.m.* agent, instrument, tool; abetter; imp, limb (*of the devil*)

Suppressi-f, ve, *adj.* suppressive

Suppression, *s.f.* suppression; concealment (*V.* **Part,** *s.m.*)
Supprimable, *adj.* suppressible
Supprimer, *v.a.* to suppress; to do away with; to stop; to abolish; to put down; to leave out, to omit; to cut off *or* out; to take off *or* out; to retrench; to conceal; to pass over in silence. *Se* —, to be suppressed *or* &c.
Suppurati-f, ve, *adj.*, **Suppuratif,** *s.m.* (*med.*) suppurative
Suppuration, *s.f.* (*med.*) suppuration
Suppuré, e, *adj.* (*med.*) suppurating, running
Suppurer, *v.n.* (*med.*) to suppurate
Supputation, *s.f.* computation, reckoning, calculation [to calculate
Supputer, *v.a.* to compute, to reckon,
Supramondain, e, *adj.* supramundane
Supranatural-isme, -iste. *V.* page
Suprématie, *s.f.* supremacy [3, § 1
Suprême, *adj.* supreme, highest; last; — *s.m.* (*cook.*) delicate parts (*of a fowl*)
Suprêmement, *adv.* supremely
Sur, *prop.* on, upon; over; above; more than; according to; after; in; into; to; at; about; for; with; against; towards; by; concerning, respecting; on account of, in consequence of; of; from; off; out of; near; close to. — *-le-champ, V.* **Champ**
Sur, e, *adj.* sour
Sûr, e, *adj.* sure, certain; safe; secure; firm; steady; settled; unerring; infallible; confident; trusty, trustworthy. — *et certain,* quite sure, positive. *A coup* —, *V.* **Coup.** *En lieu* —, in a place of safety. *Pour* —, for certain; surely. *Le plus* —, the safest; the safest course or plan. *Pour le plus* —, (in order) to be on the safe side, to make assurance doubly sure. *Je suis — de lui,* I can depend on him
Sura, *s.m. V.* **Surate** [dantly
Surabondamment, *adv.* superabun-
Surabondance, *s.f.* superabundance
Surabondant, e, *adj.* superabundant; — *s.m.* superabundance, overplus
Surabonder, *v.n.* to superabound
Surachat, *s.m.* overpaying
Suracheter, *v.a.* to overpay
Suraddition, *s.f.* superaddition
Surah, *s.m.* surah (silk)
Suraigu, ë, *adj.* (*mus.*) very high, very shrill; (*med.*) very acute
Surajouter, *v.a.* to superadd
Sural, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) sural
Suraller, *v.n.* (*hunt.*) to outgo, to pass over [antler
†**Surandouiller,** *s.m.* (*hunt.*) higher
Surannation, *s.f.* expiration; superannuation. *Lettres de* —, letters of renewal
Suranné, e, *adj.* expired, out of date; superannuated; old, antiquated, obsolete
Suranner, *v.n.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to expire, &c. (*V.* **Périmer**); — *v.a.* to super-
Surarbitre, *s.m.* umpire [annuate
Surard, Surat, *adj.m.* (*of vinegar*) elder-flower
Surate, *s.f.* sura (*chapter of the Koran*)
Surbaissé, e, *adj.* (*arch.*) surbased, depressed, elliptical [sion
Surbaissement, *s.m.* (*arch.*) depres-
Surbaisser, *v.a.* (*arch.*) to depress, to make elliptical
Surcens, *s.m.* (*feud.*) lord's rent
Surcharge, *s.f.* surcharge, overcharge, extra charge; additional burden; overload; overloading; extra weight; overweight; excess, surplus, overplus; superaddition; increase; encumbrance; exuberance; word written on another; (*turf*) penalty
Surcharger, *v.a.* to surcharge, to overcharge; to overburden, to overload; to overtax; to overstock; to overwhelm; to weigh down; to oppress; to encumber; to write on. *Se* —, to overburden oneself; (*l'estomac* or &c.) to overload (o.'s stomach *or* &c.)
Surchauffage, *s.m.*, **Surchauffe, Surchauffure,** *s.f.* superheating, overheating [overheat
Surchauffer, *v.a.* to superheat, to
Surchauffeur, *s.m.* superheater
Surchoix, *s.m.* first choice, choice selection, finest quality
Surcili-er, ère, *adj. V.* **Sourcilier**
Surcomposé, e, *adj. s.m.* double compound
Surcostal, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) supracostal
Surcot, *s.m.* (*old*) surcoat. — *de sauvetage,* life-jacket
Surcoupe, *s.f.* (*at cards*) trumping over
Surcouper, *v.a.* (*at cards*) to trump over; (*pop.*) to interrupt
Surcroissance, *s.f.* overgrowth; outgrowth, excrescence
Surcroît, *s.m.* addition, superaddition, increase; aggravation; excess. *De* —, in addition, to boot, additional, extra. *Pour — de,* to add to. *Pour — de malheur,* as one more misfortune, to add to these misfortunes, to make things worse
Surcroître, *v.n.* to overgrow; to grow out; — *v.a.* to increase excessively
Surdent, *s.f.* supernumerary tooth; (*of a horse*) wolf's tooth
Surdi-mutité, *s.f.* (*med.*) deaf-dumbness, deaf-mutism
Surdité, *s.f.* deafness
Surdorer, *v.a.* to double-gild
Surdorure, *s.f.* double-gilding
Surdos, *s.m.* loin-strap (*of a horse*); porter's pad
Sureau, *s.m.* elder, elder-tree; elder-flower; infusion of elder-flowers
Surécot, *s.m. V.* **Subrécot**
Surélévation, *s.f.* raising higher; forcing up, increase, rise
Surélever, *v.a.* to raise higher; to force up, to increase, to raise
Surelle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) wood-sorrel, sheep's sorrel
Sûrement, *adv.* surely, certainly, to be sure; safely, securely, in safety
Suréminence, *s.f.* supereminence
Suréminent, e, *adj.* supereminent
Surémission, *s.f.* (*fin.*) overissue
Surenchère, *s.f.* higher bid, outbidding
Surenchérir, *v.n.* to bid higher; to further rise in price. — *sur,* to outbid
Surenchérissement, *s.m.* higher bidding; outbidding; further *or* excessive rise in price
Surenchérisseur, *s.m.* higher bidder; outbidder [wrapper *or* cover
Surenveloppe, *s.f.* outer envelope *or*
Surépaisseur, *s.f.* extra thickness
Surépineu-x, se, *adj.* (*anat.*) supraspinal
Surérogation, *s.f.* supererogation
Surérogatoire, *adj.* supererogatory
Surérogatoirement, *adv.* supererogatorily [ed wine
Suresnes, *s.m.* Suresnes wine, wretch-
Surestarie, *s.f.* (*com. nav.*) demurrage. *Indemnité pour* —, charge for demurrage, demurrage [overvaluation
Surestimation, *s. f.* overestimate,
Surestimer, *v.a.* to overestimate, to
Suret, te, *adj.* sourish [overvalue
Sûreté, *s.f.* safety, surety, security; safe-keeping; sureness, steadiness; correctness. *De* —, of safety, &c.; safety. *Agent de* —, detective (*V.* **Brigade**). *Caisse* or *coffre de* —, safe, iron safe, iron chest. *Lampe de* —, safety-lamp. *Police* or *service de* —, detective police. *Ronde de* —, watch-round; police-round. *En* —, in safety, safe; safely. *En lieu de* —, in a place of safety; in safe custody, in prison. *Pour plus de* —, (in order) to be on the safe side, to make assurance doubly sure [packing-cloth; — *adj.f. V.* **Suret**
Surette, *s.f.* (*bot.*) *V.* **Surelle**; jute
Surévaluation, *s.f.* overvaluation, overestimate [estimate
Surévaluer, *v.a.* to overvalue, to over-
Surexcitabilité, *s.f.* overexcitability, overexcitableness
Surexcitable, *adj.* overexcitable
Surexcitation, *s.f.* overexcitement, overexcitation
Surexciter, *v.a.* to overexcite
Surface, *s.f.* surface; outside, appearance, appearances; guarantee, security
Surfaire, *v.a.n.* to ask *or* charge too much for; to ask too much; to overcharge; to overrate; to overvalue, to overestimate, to exaggerate; to over-
Surfaix, *s.m.* surcingle [praise
Surfin, e, *adj.* superfine, finest; — *s.m.* superfine *or* finest quality
Surfleurir, *v.n.* to blossom after bearing fruit [strength
Surforce, *s.f.* (*of spirits*) extra
Surge, *s.f.* (*adject., Laine* —) wool in the yolk [**Drageonner**
Surgeon, Surgeonner. *V.* **Drageon,**
Surgir, *v.n.* to arise; to spring up; to arrive, to land. *Faire* —, to give rise to, to call forth [tion
Surhaussement, *s.m. V.* **Surélévation**
Surhausser, *v.a. V.* **Surélever**
Surhumain, e, *adj.* superhuman
Surier, *s.m.* cork-tree, cork-oak
Surimposer, *v.a.* to superimpose; to overtax [overtaxation, increase of taxes
Surimposition, *s.f.* superimposition;
Surin, *s.m.* (*slang*) knife. — *muet,* loaded stick, life-preserver [bent
Surincombant, e, *adj.* superincum-
Suriner, *v.a.* (*slang*) to knife, to stab, to stick, to rip, to kill [murderer
Surineur, *s.m.* (*slang*) ripper, killer,
Surintendance, *s.f.* superintendence
Surintendant, *s.m.* superintendent
Surintendante, *s.f.* lady superintendent; superintendent's wife
Surir, *v.a.* to make sour, to sour; — *v.n.* to get *or* turn sour, to sour
Surjaler, *v.a.* — *l'ancre,* (*nav.*) to foul the anchor-stock. *L'ancre est surjalée,* the anchor-stock is foul
Surjet, *s.m.* (*need.*) overcast-stitch, whip-stitch. *Faire un* —, to overcast, to whip [whip
Surjeter, *v.a.* (*need.*) to overcast, to
Surlendemain, *s.m.* second day after, day after the morrow, next day but one
Surlier, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to whip (*a rope*)
Surliure, *s.f.* (*nav.*) whipping; whipping-
Surlonge, *s.f.* (*of beef*) chuck [twine
Surlouer, *v.a.* to overrent, to rack-rent
Surlunaire, *adj.* superlunar, superlunary [each other
Surmarcher (Se), *v.r.* to encroach on
Surmener, *v.a.* to overtide, to overdrive, to overwork; to overtask; to overtax; to overtire, to jade, to knock up, to exhaust
Surmesure, *s.f.* overmeasure
Surmontable, *adj.* surmountable, superable
Surmonter, *v.a.n.* to surmount, to overcome, to conquer, to subdue; to outdo, to surpass; to rise above, to top; to rise to the top, to float on the top. *Se* —, to overcome oneself (*o.'s feelings or passions*); to be surmounted, &c. [plaster
Surmoule, *s.m.* cast taken on one of
Surmouler, *v.a.* to mould after another mould
Surmoût, *s.m.* must, new wine
Surmulet, *s.m.* (*fish*) surmullet
Surmulot, *s.m.* surmulot, brown rat, Norway rat

Surnager, *v.n.* to float, to swim; to survive, to remain [ism
Surnaturalisme, *s.m.* supernatural-
Surnaturalité, *s.f.* supernaturalness
Surnaturel,le, *adj. s.m.* supernatural; extraordinary [rally
Surnaturellement, *adv.* supernatu-
Surnie, *s.f.* (*zool.*) little owl
Surnom, *s.m.* surname
Surnombre, *s.m.* number in excess
Surnommer, *v.a.* to surname
Surnuméraire, *adj. s.m.f.* supernumerary [service *or* time
Surnumérariat, *s.m.* supernumerary
Suro, *s.m. V.* **Surier**
Suroffre, *s.f.* higher offer *or* tender *or* proposal *or* bidding [over
Suroffrir, *v.a.* to offer *or* tender *or* bid
Suron, *s.m.* (*com.*) seroon; (*bot.*) earth-nut, pig-nut, hawk-nut
Suros, *s.m.* (*vet.*) splint
Surpaie. *V.* **Surpaye**
Surpassable, *adj.* surpassable
Surpasser, *v.a.* to surpass; to exceed; to go *or* be beyond; to rise above, to overtop, to be higher *or* taller than; to excel; to outdo; to outweigh; to outshine; to outrun; to outfly; to outsail; to transcend; to amaze, to astonish, to astound. *Se* —, to surpass oneself; to outdo oneself
Surpatter, *v.a.* — *l'ancre,* (*nav.*) to foul the anchor-fluke. *L'ancre est surpattée,* the anchor-fluke is foul
Surpaye, *s.f.* overpayment; extra pay; batta [much; to pay too much for
Surpayer, *v.a.* to overpay, to pay too
Surpeau, *s.f. V.* **Épiderme** [phate
Surphosphate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) superphos-
Surplis, *s.m.* surplice
Surplomb, *s.m.* overhanging. *En* —, overhanging. *Être en* —, to overhang
Surplombé, e, *part. adj.* overhanged; overhanging
Surplombement, *s.m.* overhanging
Surplomber, *v.n.a.* to overhang
Surplus, *s.m.* surplus, surplusage, overplus; remainder, rest; difference. *Au* —, moreover; besides; however; yet; but; after all. *De* —, surplus;
Surpoids, *s.m.* overweight [over
Surprenant, e, *part. adj.* surprising, astonishing, amazing, wonderful
Surprendre, *v.a.* to surprise; to take by surprise; to overtake; to catch; to find; to find out, to detect; to intercept; to obtain fraudulently *or* surreptitiously; to overreach; to take advantage of, to abuse, to impose upon, to deceive; to beguile of, to worm oneself into; to observe, to perceive; to overhear; to astonish, to amaze, to take aback, to take ...'s breath away. *Se* —, to surprise oneself; to catch oneself; to surprise *or* &c. each other
Surpris, e, *part. adj.* surprised, &c. (*V.* **Surprendre**); of surprise
Surprise, *s.f.* surprise; amazement; mistake; deceit; deception; surprise box; Jack-in-the-box. *Boîte* or *joujou à* —, surprise box, Jack-in-the-box. *Faire une* — *à,* to surprise. *Ménager une* — *à,* to prepare a surprise for
Surproduction, *s.f.* overproduction
Surre, *s.m.* acorn of the cork-oak
Surremise, *s.f.* extra discount, special terms
Surrénal, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) suprarenal
Surrincette, *s.f.* (*fam.*) second extra drop
Sursaturation, *s.f.* supersaturation
Sursaturer, *v.a.* to supersaturate
Sursaut, *s.m.* start. *En* —, with a start. *Se lever en* —, to start up. *Éveiller* or *réveiller en* —, to startle (*one*) out of his sleep, to startle up. *S'éveiller* or *se réveiller en* —, to wake up with a start, to start out of o.'s sleep, to start up
Sursauter, *v.n.* to start
Surséance, *s.f.* suspension, delay
Sursel, *s.m.* (*chem.*) supersalt
Sursemer, *v.a.* to sow over again
Surseoir, *v.a.n.* to suspend, to put off, to defer, to delay; to stay, to supersede; to respite
Sursis, e, *part.* suspended, &c. (*V.* **Surseoir**) [reprieve
Sursis, *s.m.* suspension; delay; respite;
Sursomme, *s.f.* overload. *La — abat l'âne,* it is the last straw (*or* the last feather) that breaks the camel's back
Surtare, *s.f.* (*com.*) double tare
Surtaux, *s.m.* overassessment
Surtaxe, *s.f.* surtax; overtaxation; overcharge; surcharge; extra postage
Surtaxer, *v.a.* to surtax; to overtax; to overassess, to overrate; to overcharge; to surcharge
Surtiré, *s.m.* (*com.*) drawee
Surtout, *adv.* above all; chiefly, specially, especially, particularly; — *s.m.* surtout, overcoat; epergne, centre-piece; truck; (*of a beehive*) cap. — *de table,* epergne, centre-piece
Surusage, *s.m.* (*com.*) cloff, clough
Survaleur, *s.f.* overvalue; overvaluation
†**Surveillance,** *s.f.* superintendence; supervision; oversight; inspection; inspectorship; surveying; watching, watch; surveillance
†**Surveillant, e,** *s.m.f.* superintendent; overseer; inspector, inspectress; supervisor; surveyor; keeper; caretaker; watchman; attendant; surveillant; — *adj.* vigilant, watchful
†**Surveille,** *s.f. V.* **Avant-veille**
†**Surveiller,** *v.a.n.* to superintend; to supervise; to inspect; to survey; to watch; to watch over; to have an eye upon; to look after, to see to. *Se* —, to watch over oneself; to watch each other; (*things*) to be watched
Survenance, *s.f.* unexpected coming, supervention; unforescen arrival; unexpected birth
Survenant, e, *adj.* coming unexpectedly, supervenient; — *s.m.f.* chancecomer; unexpected heir *or* heiress
Survendre, *v.a.n.* to sell too dear, to oversell, to overcharge
Survenir, *v.n.* to supervene; to come unexpectedly, to come up *or* on, to come, to arrive; to come *or* drop in; to take place, to happen, to occur, to come upon; to befall; to arise
Survente, *s.f.* sale at an excessive price; rigged sale; overcharge; (*nav.*) overblowing
Surventer, *v.n.* (*nav.*) to overblow
Survenue, *s.f.* supervention, unexpected coming, unforescen arrival
Survêtir, *v.a.* to overclothe
Survider, *v.a.* to partly empty, to light-
Survie, *s.f.* survival, survivorship [en
Surviner, *v.a.* to overbrandy (*wine*)
Survivance, *s.f.* survival, survivorship; reversion. *De* —, of survival; of reversion, reversionary
Survivancier, *s.m.* reversioner
Survivant, e, *adj.* surviving; — *s.m.f.* survivor
Survivre, *v.n.* to survive, to outlive, to outlast. *Se* —, to live over again. *Se — à soi-même,* to outlive o.'s faculties
Sus, *adv.* upon; — *int.* come! come on! up! courage! cheer up! now then! — *à ...!* out upon ...! down with ... *En* —, more, over, extra; above, over and above; in addition, besides; to boot. *En — de,* above, over and above. *Or* —, now then. *Courir — à,* to run at *or* after, to fall upon, to attack
Susceptibilité, *s.f.* susceptibility; sensitiveness, delicacy; feelings; oversensitiveness, excitability, irritability, touchiness
Susceptible, *adj.* susceptible; capable; sensitive; oversensitive, excitable, irritable, easily offended, touchy, sore; infectious
Susception, *s.f.* susception; (*of holy orders*) taking; (*Cath. rel.*) reception (*of the cross, of the crown*)
Suscitateur, *s.m.* instigator
Suscitation, *s.f.* instigation
Susciter, *v.a.* to raise, to raise up, to stir up, to give rise to, to bring on, to create, to produce, to make
Suscription, *s.f.* superscription, address, direction
Susdénommé, e, *adj.* abovenamed
Susdit, e, *adj.* aforesaid, said, abovementioned [dominant
Sus-dominante, *s.f.* (*mus.*) super-
Sus-épineu-x, se, *adj.* (*anat.*) supraspinal
Sus-jacent, e, *adj.* superjacent
Suslik, *s.m. V.* **Souslik** [maxillary
Sus-maxillaire, *adj.* (*anat.*) supra-
Susmentionné, e, *adj.* abovementioned [named, aforenamed
Susnommé, e, *adj.* abovenamed, fore-
Sus-orbitaire, *adj.* (*anat.*) supraorbital [pected; — *s.m.* suspect
Suspect, e, *adj.* suspicious; sus-
Suspecter, *v.a.* to suspect. *Se* —, to suspect each other; (*things*) to be suspected
Suspendre, *v.a.* to suspend; to hang, to hang up; to interrupt; to discontinue; to stop; to stay; to delay, to defer, to put off; to lay aside; (*nav.*) to sling. — *les* (or *ses*) *pas,* to step light. *Se* —, to suspend oneself, to hang; (*things*) to be suspended *or* hung *or* &c.
Suspendu, e, *part. adj.* suspended, &c. (*V.* **Suspendre**); hung, hung up; hanging; in suspense; in abeyance; (*of a bridge*) suspension; (*of a carriage*) spring, with springs, on springs; (*of steps*) light. *Jardin* —, hanging garden. *Jetée* —*e,* chain-pier. *Non* —, (*of a carriage*) without springs, springless
Suspens, *adj.* (*eccl.*) suspended. *En* —, in suspense; in abeyance; undecided; (*of debts*) outstanding
Suspense, *s.f.* (*eccl.*) suspension
Suspenseur, *adj.m.* (*anat.*) suspensory
Suspensi-f, ve, *adj.* suspensive, of suspension
Suspension, *s.f.* suspension; suspense; interruption; discontinuance; stoppage; cessation; hanging support, suspender; (*forensic med.*) hanging
Suspensoir, *s.m.* suspensor, suspensory, suspensory bandage; (*nav.*) tricing-line [slings
Suspente, *s.f.* (*nav.*) slings, chain-
Suspicion, *s.f.* (*law*) suspicion
Suspirieu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) suspirious [mentioned
Susrelaté, e, *adj.* above-related, above-
Sus-scapulaire, *adj.* (*anat.*) supra-scapular; — *s.m.* suprascapular muscle
Susseyement, *s.m.* lisping
Susseyer, *v.n.* to lisp [tenance
Sustentation, *s.f.* sustentation, sus-
Sustenter, *v.a.* to sustain, to maintain, to support, to nourish, to feed, to keep
Sustenteur, *s.m.* (*cook.*) digester
Sus-tonique, *s.f.* (*mus.*) supertonic
Susurration, *s.f.*, **Susurrement,** *s.m.* susurration, whispering, whisper, buzzing, buzz, soughing, soft murmur
Susurrer, *v.n.* to whisper, to buzz, to
Susurrus, *s.m.* (*med.*) susurrus [sough
Suttee, Suttie, *s.f.* suttee
Suture, *s.f.* suture; (*fig.*) joining, junction, join
Suturer, *v.a.* (*surg.*) to sew up, to unite

Suzerain, e, *adj.* paramount; — *s.m.f.* suzerain, lord (*or* lady) paramount
Suzeraineté, *s.f.* suzerainty
Svelte, *adj.* slender, slim, thin, light
Sveltesse, *s.f.* slenderness, slimness
Swedenborgien, ne, *adj. s.* Swedenborgian [ianism
Swedenborgisme, *s.m.* Swedenborg-
Sweepstake, *s.m.* (*in horse-racing*) sweepstakes [Sybaritic, Sybaritical
Sybarite, *s.m.f.* Sybarite; — *adj.*
Sybarit-ique, -isme. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Sycomore, *s.m.* (*bot.*) sycamore
Sycophante, *s.m.* sycophant; deceiver, impostor, knave, rogue
Sycophantisme, *s.m.* sycophantism, sycophancy [cosis
Sycose, Sycosis, *s.m.* (*med.*) sy-
Syénite, *s.f.* (*min.*) syenite
Syke, Sykh. *V.* **Sikh**
Syllabaire, *s.m.* spelling-book
Syllabation, Syllabisation, *s.f.* **Syllabe,** *s.f.* syllable [syllabication
Syllaber, Syllabiser, *v.a.* to syllabicate [*V.* page 3, § 1
Syllab-ique, -iquement, -isme.
Syllabus, *s.m.* (*Cath. rel.*) syllabus
Syllepse, *s.m.* (*gram., rhet.*) syllepsis
Syllept-ique, -iquement. *V.* p.
Syllogiser, *v.n.* to syllogize [3, § 1
Syllog-isme, -istique, -istiquement. *V.* page 3, § 1
Sylphe, *s.m.,* **Sylphide,** *s.f.* sylph,
Sylvain, e, *adj. s.* sylvan [sylphid
Sylvain, *s.m.* sylvan; (*butterfly*) large skipper (*grand —,* poplar butterfly; *petit —,* white admiral); **—s,** *pl.* (*birds*) sylviadæ, sylvicolæ, warblers
Sylvatique, *adj.* sylvatic, sylvan, wood, woodland, forest
Sylve, *s.f.* (*bot.*) sylva
Sylves, *s.f.pl.* (*Roman liter.*) sylvæ
Sylvestre, *adj.* sylvestrian, sylvan, wood, woodland, forest
Sylviadées, *s.f.pl.* (*zool.*) sylviadæ
Sylvicole, *adj.* sylvan, living in woods *or* forests; sylvicultural
Sylviculteur, *s.m.* sylviculturist
Sylviculture, *s.f.* sylviculture, fores-
Sylvie, *s.f.* (*bird*) sylvia, warbler [try
Symbole, *s.m.* symbol; creed. — *des Apôtres,* Apostles' creed. — *de saint Athanase,* Athanasian creed. — *de Nicée,* Nicene creed [*V.* page 3, § 1
Symbol-ique, -iquement, -isme.
Symbolisation, *s.f.* symbolization
Symboliser, *v.a.n.* to symbolize
Symétrie, *s.f.* symmetry
Symétrique, *adj.* symmetrical
Symétriquement, *adv.* symmetrically
Symétriser, *v.a.* to symmetrize; — *v.n.* to be in symmetry
Sympathie, *s.f.* sympathy; fellow-feeling. *De —,* of sympathy; sympathetic. *—s et antipathies,* likes and dislikes
Sympathique, *adj.* sympathetic; congenial. *Encre —,* sympathetic ink
Sympathiquement, *adv.* sympathetically; congenially
Sympathisant, e, *part. adj.* sympathizing; sympathetic
Sympathiser, *v.n.* to sympathize
Symphon-ie, -ique, -iquement, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1 [snowberry
Symphorine, *s.f.* (*bot.*) symphoria,
Symphyse, *s.f.* (*anat.*) symphysis
Sympiézomètre, *s.m.* (*phys.*) sympiezometer, air-barometer [siac
Symposiaque, *s.m. adj.* (*ant.*) sympo-
Symposie, *s.f.,* **Symposium,** *s.m.* (*ant.*) symposium [3, § 1
Symptomat-ique, -ologie. *V.* page
Symptôme, *s.m.* symptom; indication, token, sign, mark
Synagogal, e, *adj.* synagogical
Synagogue, *s.f.* synagogue
Synalèphe, *s.f.* (*gram.*) synalepha
Synallagmatique, *adj.* (*law.*) synallagmatic, reciprocal
Synarch-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Synarthrose, *s.f.* (*anat.*) synarthrosis
‡**Synchondrose,** *s.f.* (*anat.*) synchon-
‡**Synchrone,** *adj.* synchronous [drosis
‡**Synchron-ique, - iquement, -isme, -ologie.** *V.* page 3, § 1
‡**Synchroniser,** *v.a.n.* to synchronize
‡**Synchyse,** *s.f.* (*gram.*) synchysis
‡**Synchysis,** *s.f.* (*med.*) synchysis
Syncopal, e, *adj.* (*med.*) syncopal
Syncope, *s.f.* (*med.*) syncope, swoon, fainting fit; (*gram.*) syncope; (*mus.*) syncopation; syncope
Syncoper, *v.a.* to syncopate; (*fam.*) to abridge, to shorten; to dumbfound, to stupefy; — *v.n.* to syncopate. *Se —,* to swoon, to faint
Syncrét-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Syndérèse, *s.f.* (*theol.*) synteresis, remorse, sting of conscience
Syndic, *s.m.* syndic; trustee, assignee, official receiver
Syndical, e, *adj.* of a syndic, of syndics. *Chambre —e,* syndicate. *Chambre —e des agents de change,* Stock-Exchange Committee
Syndicat, *s.m.* syndicate
Syndiquer, *v.a.,* **Se —,** *v.r.* to join, to unite, to combine, to form into a syndicate [(*rhet.*) synecdoche
‡**Synecdoche, Synecdoque,** *s.f.*
Synérèse, *s.f.* (*gram.*) synæresis
Syngnathe, *s.m.* (*zool.*) pipe-fish, needle-fish [synizesis
Synizèse, Synizésis, *s.f.* (*surg.*)
Synodal, e, *adj.* synodal, synodic, synodical
Synodalement, *adv.* synodically
Synode, *s.m.* synod [3, § 1
Synod-ique, -iquement. *V.* page
Synonyme, *s.m.* synonym; — *adj.* synonymous
Synonymie, *s.f.* synonymy
Synonymique, *adj.* synonymic, synonymical; synonymous [mously
Synonymiquement, *adv.* synony-
Synonymiser, *v.a.* to synonymize
Synonymiste, *s.m.* synonymist
Synopsis, *s.f.* synopsis [3, § 1
Synopt-ique, -iquement. *V.* page
Synoque, *s.f.* (*med.*) synocha (*fever*)
Synovial, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) synovial
Synovie, *s.f.* (*anat.*) synovia, synovial fluid, joint-oil
Synovite, *s.f.* (*med.*) synovitis [3, § 1
Syntact-ique, -iquement. *V.* page
Syntaxe, *s.f.* (*gram.*) syntax
Syntaxique. *V.* **Syntactique**
Synthèse, *s.f.* synthesis [*V.* page 3, § 1
Synthét-ique, -iquement, -isme.
Synthétiser, *v.a.* to synthetize
Syphilicome, *s.m.* Lock hospital
Syphilide, *s.f.* (*med.*) syphilitic eruption
Syphiligraphe, *s.m.* syphiligrapher
Syphiligraph-ie, -ique. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Syphilis, *s.f.* (*med.*) syphilis
Syphilisation, *s.f.* (*med.*) syphilization
Syphiliser, *v.a.* (*med.*) to syphilize
Syphilisme, *s.m.* (*med.*) syphilism
Syphilitique, *adj. s.* (*med.*) syphilitic
Syphiloïde, *adj.* (*med.*) syphiloid
Syphilolog-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Syphon. *V.* **Siphon**
Syracusain, e, *adj. s.* Syracusan
Syriaque, *adj.m.f., s.m.* Syriac
Syrien, ne, *adj. s.* Syrian [mouth-organ
Syringe, *s.f.* syrinx, Pandean pipes,
Syringotome, *s.m.* (*surg.*) syringotome [tomy
Syringotomie, *s.f.* (*surg.*) syringo-
Syringue, *s.f.,* **Syrinx,** *s.m.* *V.* **Syringe**
Syrte, *s.f.* syrt, quicksand [**ringe**
Systaltique, *adj.* (*physiology*) systaltic
Systémat-ique, -iquement. *V.* page 3, § 1
Systématisation, *s.f.* systematization
Systématiser, *v.a.* to systematize. *Se —,* to be systematized
Systématiseur, *s.m.* systematizer
Systémat-isme, -iste, -ologie, -ologique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Système, *s.m.* system; plan; policy; set. *A —s,* systematic. *Par —,* systematically
Systole, *s.f.* (*physiology, gram.*) systole
Systolique, *adj.* systolic
Systyle, *s.m. adj.* (*arch.*) systyle
Syzygie, *s.f.* (*astr.*) syzygy. *Marée de —,* spring-tide

T

T, *s.m.* (*letter*) t; T (*anything shaped like a T*); (*tech.*) T iron; (*surg.*) T bandage; (*draw.*) T square; (*nav.*) cross-head; — *between two hyphens, before* "il," "elle," *and* "on," *is merely euphonic*
T', *contraction of* **Te** *and* **Toi**
Ta, *adj. poss.f.* thy, thy own; your, your own; — *int.* tut! tush! now!
Tabac, *s.m.* tobacco; snuff; **—s,** *pl.* tobacco and snuff; manufacture of tobacco and snuff. — *à chiquer,* chewing-tobacco. — *à fumer,* tobacco, smoking-tobacco. — *à priser,* — *en poudre,* snuff. — *en corde,* pigtail tobacco. — *râpé,* rappee. — *à la fève,* snuff scented with Tonka bean. — *de la régie,* tobacco supplied by the government. *Débitant* or *marchand de —,* tobacconist. *Prendre du —,* to take snuff
Tabagie, *s.f.* smoking-room, tap-room, smoking-house, divan; set of smokers; tobacco-box [bard
Tabar, Tabard, Tabart, *s.m.* ta-
Tabarin, *s.m.* merry-andrew, Jack-pudding, buffoon
Tabarinage, *s.m.* buffoonery
Tabaschir, *s.m.* tabasheer [worker
Tabati-er, ère, *s.m.f.* (*pers.*) tobacco-
Tabatière, *s.f.* snuff-box. *Châssis* or *fenêtre* or *lucarne à* (or *en*) —, skylight. *Fusil à —,* (*jest.*) breech-loading rifle
Tabellion, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) tabellion, notary, scrivener
Tabernacle, *s.m.* tabernacle; tent
Tabes, *s.m.* (*med.*) tabes [tic, tabid
Tabétique, Tabide, *adj.* (*med.*) tabe-
Tabifique, *adj.* (*med.*) tabific, tabifical
Tabinet, *s.m.* tabinet, tabbinet (*stuff*)
Tabis, *s.m.* tabby (*stuff*)
Tabiser, *v.a.* to tabby
Tablature, *s.f.* (*mus.*) tablature. *Donner de la — à,* to give trouble to; to cut out work for; to outdo. *Entendre la —,* to be sharp *or* cunning, to be a sharp fellow, to be up to snuff
Table, *s.f.* table; board; index; slab; top; table-land; (*mus.*) sound-board; (*of a violin,* &c.) belly; (*of an anvil*) face; (*of eating and drinking*) table, board, food, fare, living, dinner, dinners; (*mil., nav.*) mess. — *-bureau,* office-table. *Les —s tournantes,* table-turning. — *à coulisses,* sliding-frame table, telescope-table. — *à écrire,* writing-table. — *à jeu* or *à jouer,* card-table; chess-table. —*à manger,* — *de salle à manger,* dining-table. — *à ouvrage,* work-table. — *à rallonges,* extending-frame table, telescope-table. — *à volets,* Pembroke table. — *d'attente,* tablet (*for an inscription*); promising youth. — *de canapé,* sofa-table, occasional table. — *de cuisine,* kitchen-table, dresser. — *d'harmonie,* soundboard. — *d'hôte,* table d'hôte, ordinary. — *de jeu,* card-table; chess-table; gaming-table; card-party. — *des matières,* table of contents, index. — *de milieu,* centre table, loo-table. — *de multiplication* or *de Pythagore,* multiplication table. — *de nuit,* bedroom

pedestal, bedside stand *or* table, chamber cupboard. — *de salon*, loo-table. — *de travail*, study-table. — *ouverte*, open house. — *-portefeuille*, Sutherland table. — *rase*, 'tabula rasa,' smooth *or* blank tablet, tablet for inscriptions; (*fig.*) blank paper, blank; clean sweep. *La grande* —, the table of grown-up people. *La petite* —, the children's table. *La sainte* —, the communion table; the holy communion. *Aimer la* —, to be fond of good living. *Avoir* or *tenir* — *ouverte*, to keep open house. *Courir* or *piquer les* —*s*, to be a sponger. *Faire* — *rase*, to make a clean sweep. *Lever la* —, to remove the cloth. *Se lever de* —, *sortir de* —, *quitter la*—, to rise from table. *Mettre la* —, to put the table; to lay the cloth. *Se mettre à* —, to sit down to table. *Vivre à la même* —, to have o.'s meals together

Tableau, *s.m.* picture; painting, piece, scene, scenery, view; sight,; representation; description; scenic effect; tableau; table; list; catalogue; board; black board; bill-frame; (*law*) rolls; (*of juries*) panel; (*at horse-races*) telegraph; (*of a ship*) name-board, letter-board; (*hunt.*)bag.— *de chevalet*,easel-painting, easel-picture, easel-piece. — *d'histoire*, historical painting *or* piece.—*-annonce*, advertising - board. —*x vivants*, tableaux vivants

Tableautin, *s.m.* small picture; daub

Tablée, *s.f.* tableful, table, company

Tabler, *v.n.* (*old*) to sit at table; to depend (upon); — *v.a.* (*parl.*) to table, to shelve

Tableti-er,ère,*s.m.f.* fancy-stationer; toyman,toywoman,toy-maker *or* dealer

Tablette, *s.f.* shelf; tablet; plateau; (*arch.*) table; (*pharm., conf.*) tablet, lozenge, cake; —**s**, *pl.* tablets, table-book, memorandum-book, note-book, book

Tabletterie, *s.f.* fancy stationery; fancy goods *or* articles; toy-trade *or* business; toys

Tablier, *s.m.* apron; pinafore; (*of a fire-place*) blower, draw-plate; (*of a bridge*) floor, platform; (*of a sail*) top lining

Tabloin, *s.m.* (*mil.*) battery platform

Tabou, *s.m. adj.* taboo

Tabouer, *v.a.* to taboo

Tabouret, *s.m.* stool; footstool; (*bot.*) shepherd's purse. — *de piano*, music-stool [ney-cowl, cowl, turncap

Tabourin, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) tabor; chim-

Tabulaire, *adj.* tabular

Tac, *s.m.* (*vet.*) rot; (*zool.*) newt, efi

Tacahout, *s.m.* tacahout, mahee (*gall-nut of the tamarisk tree*)

Tacamaque, (*tree*) *s.m.*, (*resin*) *s.m.f.* tacamahaca, tacamahac [pout

Tacaud, *s.m.* (*fish*) bib, pout, whiting-

Tacco, *s.m.* (*zool.*) rain-bird [silence

Tacet, *s.m.* (*mus.*) tacet, tace; (*fig.*)

Tachant, e, *adj.* spotting; staining; soiling; that soils; sullying; liable to get dirty

Tache, *s.f.* spot; stain; speck, speckle; mark; blot, blemish. — *de beauté*, beauty-spot. — *de feu*, tan-spot. — *de naissance*, birth-mark, mother-spot, mother's mark, nævus maternus, nævus, mole. — *de rousseur*, freckle. — *de vin*, wine-stain; (*on a person's skin*) port-wine stain, nævus

Tâche, *s.f.* task; task-work, job. *A la* —, by the task, by the job. *Ouvrage* (*or travail*) *à la* —, task-work, jobbing. *Ouvrier à la* —, task-worker, jobbing-workman, jobber. *Prendre à* —, to make it a point *or* o.'s business *or* study, to undertake. *Travailler à la* —, *être à la* —, to work by the task *or* by the job

Tacher, *v.a.* to spot; to stain; to soil; to speck; to blot; to sully; to blemish. *Se* —, to spot *or* stain o.'s clothes, to dirty oneself *or* o.'s face *or* fingers; to soil, to get soiled *or* dirty; to be sullied

Tâcher, *v.n.* to try, to endeavour, to strive, to seek; to intend, to mean

Tâcheron, *s.m.* task-worker, jobbing-workman, jobber; task-master, sub-contractor,job-contractor, middleman; sweater [**Tacheter**); freckled; tabby

Tacheté, e, *part. adj.* spotted, &c. (*V.*

Tacheter, *v.a.* to spot; to speckle; to fleck,to flecker [speckle; speckledness

Tacheture, *s.f.* spot; spottedness;

Tachygraphe, *s.m.* tachygrapher

Tachygraph-ie, -ique, -iquement. *V.* page 3, § 1

Tachymètre, *s.m.* tachometer

Tacite, *adj.* tacit, implied

Tacitement, *adv.* tacitly, impliedly

Taciturne, *adj.* taciturn, silent

Taciturnement, *adv.* taciturnly, silently

Taciturnité, *s.f.* taciturnity [**der**, &c.

Taconner, &c. (*obsolete*) *V.* **Ravau-**

Taconnet, *s.m.* (*bot.*) colt's foot

Tact, *s.m.* touch, feeling; tact

Tac-tac, *s.m.* tick-tack

Tacticien, *s.m.* tactician

Tactile, *adj.* tactile, tangible

Tactilité, *s.f.* tactility, tangibility, tangibleness

Taction, *s.f.* taction, touch

Tactique, *s.f.* tactics; generalship; manœuvre, stratagem; way, means; move; plan; — *adj.* tactic, tactical

Tadorne, *s.m.* (*bird*) sheldrake

Tael, *s.m.* tael (*Chinese money*)

Tænia. *V.* **Ténia**

Taffetas, *s.m.* taffeta, taffety, silk. — *gommé*, oiled silk, oil-silk. — *d'Angleterre*, court plaster

Tafia, *s.m.* tafia, inferior rum

†Tafouilleux, *s.m.* mud-lark

Tagète, *s.f.* (*bot.*) — *dressée*, African marigold. — *étalée*, French marigold

Taïaut, *int. s.m.* (*hunt.*) tally-ho!

Taïcoun, *s.m.* Tycoon (*of Japan*)

Taïcounal, e, *adj.* tycoonal

Taïcounat, *s.m.* tycoonate, tycoonship

Taie, *s.f.* case,pillow-case; (*med.*) speck, film, web. — *d'oreiller*, pillow-case

†Taillable, *adj.* taxable, liable to tallage; — *s.m.* one liable to tallage

†Taillade, *s.f.* cut, slash, gash

†Taillader, *v.a.* to cut, to slash, to scotch, to crimp

†Taillanderie, *s.f.* edge-tool making; edge-tool trade; edge tools

†Taillandier, *s.m.* edge-tool maker

†Taillant, *s.m.* edge (*of a knife*, &c.)

†Taille, *s.f.* edge (*of a sword*); cutting; cut; pruning, dressing; (*engr.*) cut; (*surg.*) cutting for the stone, lithotomy, cystotomy; coppice; tally (*stick*); height, stature, size; standard; waist, shape, figure, form; (*feud.*) taille, tallage, (— *personnelle*) capitation, capitation-tax, poll-tax; (*at cards*) deal; (*mus.*) tenor-part, tenor. — *douce*, (*engr.*) copper plate; copper-plate engraving. — *de bois*, woodcut. *De* — *à*, big enough to; of a cast to; a match for. *Haute-* —, upper tenor. *Basse-* —, *See Letter* **B.** *Prendre quelqu'un par la* —, to pass the arm round a person's waist

†Taille, *s,m.* (*in compounds, from* **Tailler**, "to cut," &c.) thing that cuts *or* &c., cutter, &c. — **-crayons**, *s.m.* (*instr.*) pencil-pointer. — **-légumes**, *s.m.* (*instr.*) vegetable-cutter. — **-mer**, *s.m.* (*nav.*) cutwater. — **-plumes**, *s.m.* (*instr.*) (quill) pen-cutter *or* maker. — **-vent**, *s.m.* (*nav.*) main sail

†Taillé, e, *part.* cut, carved, &c. (*V.* **Tailler**); shaped

†Tailler, *v.a.n.* to cut; to cut out; to hew; to carve; to shape, to make, to frame; to prune, to dress, to trim; to prepare; to make *or* mend *or* cut (*a pen*); to sharpen *or* point *or* cut (*a pencil*); (*surg.*) to cut for the stone; (*at cards*) to deal; (*old*) to tax. — *la lame*, (*nav.*) to cut through the water. — *de l'avant*, (*nav.*) to go very fast. — *en plein drap*, to do whatever one likes, to have everything at command. *Se* —, to be cut *or* &c.

†Taillerie, *s.f.* diamond *or* glass cutting, cutting (of diamonds *or* glass); place for ditto

†Tailleur, *s.m.* tailor; cutter; hewer; (*at cards*) dealer; (*insect*) *V.* **Tipule.** — *d'habits*, tailor. — *à façon*, jobbing tailor. — *de pierres*, stone-cutter [mantle-maker; cutter

†Tailleuse, *s.f.* tailoress; dress-maker,

†Taillis, *s.m.* (*adject., Bois* —) copse, coppice; underwood

†Tailloir, *s.m.* trencher; (*arch.*) abacus

†Taillon, *s.m.* (*old*) tallage, tax

Tain, *s.m.* quicksilvering, silvering-foil, tin-foil, foil; (*nav.*) *V.* **Tin**

Taire, *v.a.* to say nothing of, not to say *or* tell *or* mention, to pass over in silence, to remain silent on; to conceal; to suppress. *Faire* —, to silence; to reduce to silence; to impose silence on; to make (*one*) hold his tongue *or* keep (*or* be) quiet; to quiet; to still; to hush; to suppress; to lay aside. — *son bec*, to hold o.'s tongue, to shut up

Se —, *v.r.* to hold o.'s tongue *or* noise *or* peace; to say nothing; to say nothing more; to become *or* be *or* remain *or* keep silent *or* quiet; to keep a secret; to be passed over in silence, not to be mentioned, to remain unsaid, to be kept secret; to be concealed *or* suppressed; to be laid aside

Taisson, *s.m.* (*zool.*) badger

Taissonnière, *s.f.* badger's hole

Taïtien, ne, *adj. s.* Tahitian

Talapoin, *s.m.* (*buddhist priest, and*

Talc, *s.m.* (*min.*) talc [*zool.*) talapoin

Talcaire, Talcique, *adj.* talcose, talcous, talcky

Talcite, *s.m.* (*min.*) talcite

Talcschiste, *s.m.* (*min.*) talc-schist

Taled, *s.m.* (*Jew. rel.*) taled [turkey

Talégalle, *s.m.* (*zool.*) talegalla, brush-

Talent, *s.m.* talent; ability, skill, cleverness; faculty, power; art; gift; attainments; knack; man *or* woman of talent, talented man *or* woman; (*anc. coin*) talent. — *s de société*, accomplishments. *A* —, *de* —, of talent, talented

Talève, *s.f.* sultana-bird, sultana

Talion, *s.f.* retaliation. *Loi du* —, law of retaliation. *Peine du* —, retaliation

Talipot, *s.m.* (*bot.*) talipot-tree, fan-

Talisman, *s.m.* talisman [palm

Talismanique, *adj.* talismanic

Talitre, *s.m.* (*zool.*) sand-hopper, sand-flea [**geonner**

Talle, Taller. *V.* **Drageon, Dra-**

Tallevane, *s.f.* butter-jar, jar

Tallipot. *V.* **Talipot**

Talmouse, *s.f.* cheese-cake, cheese-nut, junket; (*pop.*) thump, whack

Talmud, *s.m.* Talmud

Talmud-ique, -iste (*s.*). *V.* p. 3, § 1

Talmudiste, *adj.* talmudistic

Talochage, *s.m.* (*mas.*) floating; floated work

Taloche, *s.f.* thump, cuff, punch, rap on the head; (*mas.*) float; darby; hawk

Talocher, *v.a.* to thump; (*mas.*) to float

Talon, *s.m.* (*anat., of a boot, shoe, stocking, razor, tobacco-pipe, gun-butt, keel or ship, rudder*, &c., *tech.*) heel; (*rid.*) spur; (*of a sword*) shoulder; (*at cards*,

dominoes) stock; (*arch.*) talon, ogee; (*fin.*, &c.) talon; counterfoil; (*of a saddle*) bucket (*for a carbine or a lance*); (*of bread, cheese*, &c.) last piece, remnant. — *rouge*, red-heeled shoe (*formerly a mark of nobility*); aristocrat, nobleman, nob; courtier; *adject.* aristocratic. *Sur ses —s*, on *or* at o.'s heels, close behind one. *Donner un coup de —*, (*nav.*) to give a touch of the heel. *Montrer les —s*, to show o.'s heels, to take to o.'s heels, to run away. *Mettre des —s à*, to heel. *Tourner les —s*, to go away

Talonner, *v.a.* to be at the heels of, to pursue close; to spur; to press hard, to urge; to beset; to dun; — *v.n.* (*nav.*) to strike the ground, to strike, to bump, to surge

Talonnette, *s.f.* heel-piece (*of a stock*

Talonnier, *s.m.* heel-maker [*ing*)

Talonnière, *s.f.* heel-piece; (*of Mercury*) heel-wing (*Latin pl.* talaria)

Talpack, *s.m. V.* **Colback** [talcose

Talqueu-x, se, *adj.* (*min.*) talcous,

Talus, *s.m.* slope, sloping, declivity; sloping bank, bank; embankment; heap, mound; (*arch., fort.*) talus; — *adj.m.* (*surg.*) *Pied —*, heel club-foot. *En —*, aslope, slopingly, sloping. *Aller* or *être en —*, to slope

Talutage, *s.m.* sloping; embanking

Taluter, *v.a.* to slope; to embank

Tamandua, *s.m.* (*zool.*) tamandua, little ant-bear [bear, great ant-eater

Tamanoir, *s.m.* (*zool.*) tamanoir, ant-

Tamarac, *s.m.* (*bot.*) tamarack, hackmatack, American larch

Tamarin, *s.m.* (*bot.*) tamarind (*fruit, and tree*); (*zool.*) tamarin (*monkey*)

Tamarinier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) tamarind-tree, tamarind

Tamaris, Tamarisc, Tamarisque, Tamarix, *s.m.* (*bot.*) tamarisk

Tamatia, *s.m.* (*bird*) tamatia, puff-bird

Tambour, *s.m.* drum; side-drum; drummer; lobby; paddle-box; barrel; roller; chest, bin; pillow; tambour; plate-stand; (*zool.*) drum-fish; trumpeter (*pigeon*); (*fort.*) tambour. — *de basque, — de Provence*, tambour, tabour, tambourine, timbrel. — *-maître*, corporal of the drums, drum-master (*of a battalion*). — *-major*, drum-major (*of a regiment*). — *battant*, with drums beating; with a high hand, with severity, harshly, roundly; openly. — *roulant*, tenor drum (*high side-drum*). *Broderie au —*, tambour-work. *Broder au —*, to tambour [timbrel; tabourer

Tambourin, *s.m.* tambourine, tabour,

Tambourinage, *s.m.* drumming; tabouring; devil's tattoo, tattooing; crying up, extolling; advertising, puffing

Tambouriner, *v.n.* to drum, to beat the drum; to tabour; (*— des doigts, des pieds*) to beat the devil's tattoo, to tattoo, to thrum; — *v.a.* to drum; to beat; to cry *or* proclaim by beat of drum; to cry up, to extol; to advertise, to puff; to tattoo, to thrum

Tambourineur, *s.m.* drummer; tabourer; public crier; puffer [squirrel

Tamia, *s.m.* (*zool.*) tamias, ground-

Tamier, Tame, *s.m. V.* **Taminier**

Tamije, Tamile. *V.* **Tamoul**

Taminier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) black bryony

Tamis, *s.m.* sieve, tammy. *Passer au* (*or par le*) *—*, to sift; to be sifted

Tamisage, *s.m.* sifting; scattering

†Tamisaille, *s.f.* (*nav.*) sweep of the tiller [Thames

Tamise, *s.f.* tammy (*stuff*); (*geog.*)

Tamiser, *v.a.* to sift; to scatter; to subdue *or* soften (*light*); — *v.n.*, *être tamisé*, (*nav.*) (*of a sail being worn*) to let the wind pass through

Tamiserie, *s.f.* sieve-making *or* manufactory; sieves [sifter

Tamiseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* sifter; cinder-

Tamisier, *s.m.* sieve-maker [Tamil

Tamoul, e, *adj.*, **Tamoul,** *s.m.*

Tampon, *s.m.* stopper; plug; bung; tampion; pad; dabber; buffer; roller; mat; (*surg.*) plug; (*pop.*) fist

Tamponnement, *s.m.* plugging, stopping; collision, shock; (*pop.*) buffeting, boxing, set-to

Tamponner, *v.a.* to plug, to stop, to stop up; to dab; (*rail.*) to run *or* strike against; (*pop.*) to buffet. *Se —*, (*rail.*) to run into each other; (*pop.*) to buffet each other, to fight with the fist, to box, to have a set to

Tam-tam, *s.m.* (*mus.*) tam-tam, tom-tom; entertainment, high jinks; (*pop.*)

Tan, *s.m.* tan, tan bark [row, shindy

Tanaisie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) tansy

Tancer, *v.a.* to rebuke, to taunt, to rate, to chide

Tanche, *s.f.* (*fish*) tench

Tandem, *s.m.* tandem [as

Tandis que, *adv.* while, whilst; where-

Tangage, *s.m.* (*nav.*) pitching, pitching

Tangara, *s.m.* (*bird*) tanager [motion

Tangence, *s.f.* (*geom.*) tangency

Tangent, e, *adj.*, **Tangente,** *s.f.* (*geom.*) tangent. *S'échapper par la —e*, to go *or* fly off at a tangent

Tangentiel, le, *adj.* tangential

Tanghin, *s.m.* (*bot.*) tanghin

Tangibilité, *s.f.* tangibility, tangible-

Tangible, *adj.* tangible [ness

Tangiblement, *adv.* tangibly

Tangon, *s.m.* (*nav.*) swinging boom, lower boom

Tangue, *s.f.* tangue (*sea-sand used as*

Tanguer, *v.n.* (*nav.*) to pitch (*manure*)

Tangueur, *s.m.* ship pitching heavily, pile-driver; lumper, lighterman

Tanguier, *v.a.* to manure with "tangue"

Tanguin, *s.m.* (*bot.*) tanghin

Tanière, *s.f.* den, lair, lodge, hole, cave

Tanin, *s.m.* (*bad spelling for* **Tannin**)

Tannage, *s.m.* tanning

Tannant, e, *adj.* tanning; tiresome, irksome, annoying, boring

Tannate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) tannate

Tanne, *s.f.* (*med.*) crino, comedo, maggot pimple, grub

Tanné, *s.m.* tan colour [coloured, tawny

Tanné, e, *part. adj.* tanned; tan-

Tannée, *s.f.* spent bark, waste tan. *Couche de —*, (*hort.*) bark-bed, tan-bed

Tanner, *v.a.* to tan; to tire, to weary, to annoy, to bore, to plague, to vex, to tease. — *le cuir à*, (*pers.*) to hide, to

Tannerie, *s.f.* tannery, tan-yard [drub

Tanneur, *s.m.* tanner

Tannin, *s.m.* (*chem.*) tannin

Tannique, *adj.* (*chem.*) tannic

Tanrec, *s.m.* (*zool.*) tanrec, tenrec

Tant, *adv.* so much, as much; so many, as many; both; odd; so very; so, to such a degree *or* point; so well, as well; so far, as far; so long, as long; so often, as often; so hard, as hard; so loud, as loud. — *à —*, (*at play*) even. — *et —*, so very much, &c. — *et plus, — plus que moins, V.* **Plus.** — *soit peu*, ever so little, at all, a very little, very little; a little, rather, somewhat, slightly; somewhat of a. — *bien que mal*, partly well and partly ill, indifferently, so so, somehow *or* other, as well as one can (*or* as may be). — *bon que mauvais*, both good and bad. — *il est vrai*, so true it is. — (*il*) *y a que*, at all events, at any rate, however that may be, however. — *mieux*, so much the better, all the better; that's good, that's right; I'm glad of it. — *pis*, so much the worse, all the worse; the more is the pity; that's bad; I'm sorry for it; it can't be helped. — *pour cent*, so much per cent; percentage. *En — que*, as far as, as much as, as. *Si — est que*, if so be that, if it is true that, if it can be said that, if; supposing. *Tous — que nous sommes* (*or vous êtes*, &c.), every one of us (*or* of you, &c.), all of us (*or* of you, &c.), all the lot of us (*or* of you, &c.)

Tantale, *s.m.* (*myth.*) Tantalus; (*chem.*) tantalum; (*bird*) tantalus, wood-ibis. *Vase de —*, (*phys.*) Tantalus's cup

Tantaliser, *v.a.* to tantalize

Tantalite, *s.f.* (*min.*) tantalite

Tante, *s.f.* aunt; uncle (*pawnbroker*). — *à la mode de Bretagne*, father's or mother's cousin german

Tantet, *s.m. V.* **Tantinet**

Tantième, *adj.* proportional; — *s.m.* proportional amount *or* number *or* quantity, proportion, percentage; royalty; bonus; commission; share; interest

Tantinet, *s.m.* little *or* tiny *or* wee bit, snippet, trifle; little drop; dash; (*adverb.*) somewhat, rather

Tantôt, *adv.* presently, by and by, soon, anon; this afternoon; this evening, tonight; a little while ago; just now; nearly, something like; (*when repeated*) sometimes, now

Taon, *s.m.* breeze, breeze-fly, dun-fly, horse-fly, bull-fly, ox-fly, gad-fly, burrel-fly, whame, cleg

Taonner, *v.a.* to bore, to plague [(*hat*)

Tapabor, *s.m.* southwester, sou'wester

Tapage, *s.m.* uproar, noise, row, riot, racket; bluster; ado; fuss; show, display, gaudiness

Tapageu-r, se, *s.m.f.* noisy fellow *or* creature *or* thing, rioter, roisterer, rollicker; romp; blusterer; — *adj.* noisy, riotous, rackety, roistering, rollicking, wild; blustering; fussy; loud; glaring, gaudy, showy, flashy

Tapageusement, *adv.* noisily, riotously, &c. (*V.* **Tapageur,** *adj.*)

Tape, *s.f.* slap, pat, tap, rap, thump, chuck; plug; (*nav.*) buckler; (*for a gun*) tampion, tompion

Tapé, e, *part. adj.* struck, &c. (*V.* **Taper**); (*of fruit*) dried; (*bien —*) smart, slashing; bold; in style. *Pomme —e*, biffin, Normandy pippin

Tape-à-l'œil, *s.m. V.* **Saute-à-l'œil**

Tapecu, Tapecul, *s.m.* swing-gate; see-saw; jolting carriage, gig; (*nav.*) mizzen (*of a boat*), jigger; ring-tail

Tapée, *s.f.* heap, lot

Taper, *v.a.n.* to strike; to hit; to slap; to pat; to tap; to rap; to beat; to drive; to stamp (*with o.'s foot*); to fall, to pitch; to fall foul (of), to inveigh (against); to get; to be heady; to thrum, to strum; to frizzle (*the hair*); to sketch boldly; to do in style; to stop, to plug; to put a tampion in (*a gun*). — (or *donner*) *dans l'œil, V.* **Œil.** — *de l'œil*, (*pop.*) to take a nap, to sleep. — *du pied*, to stamp with o.'s foot

Taperelle, *s.f.* (*local*) pop-gun

Tapette, *s.f.* little tap; (*engraver's*) dabber; (*cooper's*) bat, cork-driver, flogger; [*also, a game of marbles*]; (*pop.*) gabble [cowering; lying hid

Tapi, e, *part.* squatting, crouching,

Tapin, *s.m.* (*fam.*) rap, knock; (*pop.*) drummer [stealth, slyly

Tapinois (En), *adv.* stealthily, by

Tapioca, *s.m.* tapioca

Tapir, *s.m.* (*zool.*) tapir

Tapir (Se), *v.r.* to squat, to crouch, to cower; to lie hid; to keep snug

Tapis, *s.m.* carpet; carpeting; rug; mat; cover, cloth, tapis; ground. — *-brosse*, cocoa-mat. — *de billard*, billiard-cloth. — *de cheminée* or *de foyer*, hearth-rug. — *d'embarcation*, boat's carpet. — *de gazon*, grass-plot, green-

sward. — *de lit*, bedside carpet, rug. — *de pied*, carpet; rug. — *de table*, table-cover. — *franc*, pot-house frequented by thieves. — *vert*, green carpet *or* &c.; green cloth, green baize; gaming-table; council-board; grass-plot, greensward, green. — *velouté*, — *de haute laine*, pile-carpet. — *de Perse*, Persian carpet. — *de Turquie*, Turkey carpet. — *de verdure*, grass-plot, greensward. *Amuser le* —, to talk the time away, to beguile the time; to beat about the bush. *Éclairer le* —, (*gambling slang*) to put down o.'s stake, to put o.'s shiners on the table. *Être sur le* — (to be on the table-cloth), to be on the carpet *or* on the tapis, to be talked about, to be under consideration. *Faire — net, nettoyer le* —, (*fig.*) to sweep the stakes *or* the board. *Mettre sur le* —, to bring on the carpet *or* on the tapis, to bring forward, to talk about, to discuss. *Raser le* —, *V.* **Raser**

Tapisser, *v.a.* to upholster; to carpet; to tapestry, to hang; to paper; to cover; to line; to deck; — *v.n.* to make tapestry, to do fancy work. *Se* —, to become (*or* be) covered *or* decked

Tapisserie, *s.f.* tapestry, hangings; fancy needlework, fancy work; woolwork; carpeting, carpet; upholstery; (*pers., jest.*) wall-flower, wall-flowers. *Faire* —, to line the walls, to be a wall-flower, to be wall-flowers. *Faire de la* —, to make tapestry; to do fancy needlework *or* &c. [maker

Tapissier, *s.m.* upholsterer; tapestry-

Tapissière, *s.f.* upholsteress: tapestry-maker; van, spring-van *or* cart, light cart, tilted cart

Tapon, *s.m.* (*fam.*) heap, bundle

Tapoter, *v.a.n.* to pat, to tap; to thrum, to strum; to tattoo [*adj.* thrumming

Tapoteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* thrummer; —

Taquer, *v.a.* (*print.*) to plane, to plane down [peg, notch; (*nav.*) cleat, kevel

Taquet, *s.m.* angle-block; catch, stop,

Taqueté, *s.m.* sound of the steps (*in dancing*)

Taquin, e, *adj.* teasing, of a teasing disposition; — *s.m.f.* teaser, tease, torment, plague

Taquiner, *v.a.n.* to tease, to torment, to plague. *Se* —, to tease each other

Taquinerie, *s.f.* teasing

Taquoir, *s.m.* (*print.*) planer

Tarabuster, *v.a.* to plague, to pester, to vex; to treat roughly, to snap up

Tarader, *v.a.* to winnow, to dress, to fan

Tarare, *s.m.* winnowing-machine, corn-dressing machine, fanner, fan; — *int.* foh! pooh! pish! fiddlestick!

Taraspic, *s.m. V.* **Thlaspi**

Taratantara, *s.m.* flourish (*of a trumpet or &c.*)

Taraud, *s.m.* screw-tap, tap, tap-borer

Taraudage, *s.m.* tapping; threading

Tarauder, *v.a.* to tap; to thread, to worm [dandelion

Taraxacum, *s.m.* (*bot.*) taraxacum,

Tarbouch, Tarbouche, *s.m.* tarboosh (*cap*)

Tard, *adv.* late; — *s.m.* late hour. *Au plus* —, at the latest. *Bien* —, very late. *Plus* —, later; afterwards; some time after; subsequently; at some other time; by and by; in after-life; in after-years; farther back. *Trop* —, too late. *Sur le* —, *un peu* —, rather late, somewhat late. *Se faire* —, to be getting late. *Mieux vaut — que jamais*, better late than never

Tarder, *v.n.* to delay; to linger, to tarry, to wait, to loiter; to be long; to hesitate; (*imp.*) to long. *Il ne tarda pas à assurer* ..., he (*or* it) was not long before he secured ..., he lost no time in securing ..., he soon secured ... *Il me tarde de*, I long to, I am anxious to. *Que tardez-vous?* why do you delay? *Qu'il tarde à revenir!* how long he is coming back! [backward; after- ...

Tardi-f, ve, *adj.* tardy; late; slow;

Tardiflore, *adj.* (*bot.*) late blooming

Tardigrade, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*zool.*) tardigrade

Tardivement, *adv.* tardily, slowly

Tardiveté, Tardivité, *s.f.* tardiness, slowness; lateness; backwardness

Tare, *s.f.* loss, waste; defect, fault, blemish; (*com.*) tare

Taré, e, *part. adj.* damaged; injured; spoilt; defective; blemished; ill-famed, of bad character, of ill repute, disreputable [(*Italian dance, tune*)

Tarentelle, *s.f.* tarantella, tarentella,

Tarentin, e, *adj. s.* Tarantine, Tarentine [tarentism

Tarentisme, *s.m.* (*med.*) tarantism,

Tarentule, *s.f.* (*zool.*) tarantula, tarentula [tarentulism

Tarentulisme, *s.m.* (*med.*) tarantulism,

Tarer, *v.a.* to damage; to injure; to spoil; (*com.*) to tare. *Se* —, to become (*or* be) damaged *or* &c.; to spoil

Taret, *s.m.* (*zool.*) teredo, sea-worm, ship-worm, pile-worm, boring worm

Targe, *s.f.* target (*shield*)

Targette, *s.f.* flat bolt

Targeur, *s.m.* (*fish*) topknot

Targuer (Se), *v.r. V.* **Prévaloir (Se)**

Targum, *s.m.* targum

Targum-ique, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Tari, *s.m.* tari (*palm-wine*)

Tari, e, *part. of* **Tarir** [(*bird*)

Tarier, *s.m.* (*traquet* —,) whinchat

Tarière, *s.f.* auger, wimble; borer, perforator; (*of an insect*) terebra, borer; (*mollusc*) terebellum

Tarif, *s.m.* tariff, rate, scale, scale *or* list of charges, price-list, list *or* table of fares [rate; to fix

Tarifer, *v.a.* to tariff; to price; to

Tarifiable, *adj.* tariffable, ratable

Tarification, *s.f.* tariffing, rating, fixing

Tarin, *s.m.* (*bird*) siskin, aberdevine, tarin

Tarir, *v.a.n.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to dry up; to dry; to exhaust; to drain; to be exhaustible *or* exhausted, to be drained, to cease, to stop, to end; to flag. *Ne pas* (or *point*) —, (*fig.*) to be inexhaustible; to talk incessantly; to descant *or* expatiate endlessly; to never leave off, to have never done; to be endless. *Faire* —, to dry up; to exhaust; to drain [drained *or* dried up, exhaustible

Tarissable, *adj.* that may *or* can be

Tarissement, *s.m.* draining, drying up, exhausting

Tarlatane, *s.f.* tarlatan

Taro, *s.m.* (*bot.*) taro

Tarole, *s.f.* tarole (*low side-drum*)

Tarot, *s.m.* (*card-game*) tarot, taroc

Taroté, e, *adj.* (*of playing-cards*) spotted, checkered

Tarots, *s.m.pl.* spotted *or* checkered cards; (*game*) tarot, taroc

Taroupe, *s.f.* hair growing between the eyebrows [*southern Russia*)

Tarpan, *s.m.* tarpan (*wild horse of*

Tarpéien, ne, *adj.* Tarpeian

Tarse, *s.m.* (*anat.*) tarsus, tarse

Tarsien, ne, *adj.* (*anat.*) tarsal

Tarsier, *s.m.* (*zool.*) tarsier

Tartan, *s.m.* tartan (*cloth*)

Tartane, *s.f.* tartan (*vessel*) [winsey

Tartanelle, *s.f.* linsey-woolsey, linsey,

Tartare, *s.m. adj.* Tartar; (*myth.*) Tartarus. *A la* —, in the Tartar fashion; (*cook.*) with cold mustard-sauce

Tartareu-x, se, *adj. V.* **Tartreux**

Tartarin, *s.m.* (*zool.*) sacred baboon

Tartarique, *adj. V.* **Tartrique**

Tarte, *s.f.* tart

Tartelette, *s.f.* tartlet

Tartine, *s.f.* slice of bread (*spread with butter or jam or &c.*), slice; dose; dull long speech *or* article. — *de beurre*, slice of bread and butter. — *de confitures*, slice of bread and jam

†Tartouillade, *s.f.* daub; scribble

†Tartouiller, *v.a.* to daub; to scribble

†Tartouilleur, *s.m.* dauber; scribbler

Tartrate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) tartrate

Tartre, *s.m.* (*chem.*) tartar, argol, argal, wine-stone; (*of the teeth*) tartar; (*of boilers*) scale. — *brut*, crude tartar, argol, argal. — *émétique*, — *stibié*, tartar emetic [tartareous

Tartreu-x, se, *adj.* (*chem.*) tartarous,

Tartrique, *adj.* (*chem.*) tartaric

Tartufe, *s.m.* tartufe, hypocrite; mawworm; canter; pretender (to); — *adj.* tartufish, hypocritical, canting; pretending (to) [hypocritical act

Tartuferie, *s.f.* tartufism, hypocrisy;

Tartufier, *v.a.* to wed to Tartufe *or* to a hypocrite; to captivate, to win over; — *v.n.* to play the hypocrite, to dissemble

Tas, *s.m.* heap; pile; (*agr.*) shock; cock; mow; stack; bundle; (*fig., fam.*) heap, quantity, number, lot, set, pack, parcel; (*tech.*) hand-anvil

Tasmanien, ne, *adj. s.* Tasmanian

Tasmannie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) tasmannia

Tassard, Tassart, *s.m.* (*zool.*) seir-fish

Tasse, *s.f.* cup; mug. — *à café*, coffee-cup. — *à thé*, tea-cup. — *de café*, cup of coffee. — *de thé*, cup of tea. *Demi-*—, half a cup; (small) cup of coffee. *Boire un coup à la grande* —, to be drowned in the sea, to go into Davy Jones's locker

Tassé, e, *part. adj.* heaped up, &c. (*V.* **Tasser**); thickset, dumpy

Tasseau, *s.m.* bracket, tassel

Tassée, *s.f.* cupful

Tassement, *s.m.* sinking, subsiding, subsidence, settling, settlement

Tasser, *v.a.* to heap up; to pile up; to ram down; to beat down; to cram; to compress; to press down; — *v.n.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to sink, to subside, to settle; to press; to squeeze; — *v.n.* (*hort.*) to grow thick

Tassette, *s.f.* (*of armour*) tasse, tasset

Tata, *s.m.f.* busybody; (*childish word*)

Tatamaque. *V.* **Tacamaque** [aunty

Tatan, *s.f.* (*childish word*) aunty

Tatar, e, *adj. s. V.* **Tartare**

Tâté, e, *part. adj.* felt, &c. (*V.* **Tâter**); wanting in boldness, timid

Tâte-au-pot, Tâte-poule, *s.m.* Molly (*man*)

Tâter, *v.a.n.* to feel; to touch; to handle; to feel for; to taste; to try; to sound; to examine; to experience; to paint loosely. *Se* —, to feel *or* &c. oneself *or* each other; to consider, to ponder; to nurse oneself up

Tâteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* feeler; taster; irresolute person, fumbler [**Pipette**

Tâte-vin, *s.m.* (*instr. for liquors*) *V.*

†Tatillon, ne, *s.m.f. adj.* meddler, busybody; meddling, busy

†Tatillonnage, *s.m.* meddling

†Tatillonner, *v.n.* to meddle, to busy oneself with trifles, to peddle, to potter

Tâtonné, e, *adj.* wanting in boldness, timid

Tâtonnement, *s.m.* groping; fumbling, trying, uncertainty, wavering, hesitation; irresolute attempt. *Méthode de* —, tentative method

Tâtonner, *v.n.* to grope, to feel o.'s way, to feel about, to fumble, to waver, to hesitate, to try hesitatingly, to tamper [ler, waverer, irresolute person

Tâtonneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* groper, fumb-

Tâtons (A), *adv.* gropingly, groping; feeling o.'s way; tentatively. *Aller* or

marcher à —, to grope o.'s way, to feel o.'s way. *Chercher à* —, to grope for

Tatou, *s.m.* (*quadruped*) armadillo, ta-

Tatouage, *s.m.* tattooing; tattoo [tou

Tatouer, *v.a.* to tattoo. *Se* —, to tattoo oneself

†Tatouille, *s.f.* (*pop.*) sound thrashing

†Tatouiller, *v.a.* (*pop.*) to thrash

Tattersall, *s.m.* Tattersall's [soundly

Tau, *s.m.* (*Gr. alphabet*) tau; (*her.*) tau

Taud, *s.m.* (*nav.*) rain-awning [cross

Taudion, Taudis, *s.m.* dog-hole, hole, wretched lodging

Taupe, *s.f.* (*zool.*) mole; (*fig.*) intriguing person, hypocrite; loose woman; (*obsolete*) (*med.*) talpa, (*vet.*) poll-evil. — **-grillon,** *s.f.* mole-cricket

Taupette, *s.f.* mole-cricket

Taupier, *s.m.* mole-catcher; (*pop.*) selfish fellow

Taupière, *s.f.* mole-trap

Taupin, *s.m.* (*insect*) spring-beetle, click-beetle, snap-beetle, snap-bug, skip-jack; (*fam.*) student in the higher mathematics; —*s, francs* —*s,* Taupins (*old militia*)

Taupinée, Taupinière, *s.f.* mole-hill; hillock, knoll; small house, little hut, cot [young cow

Taure, *s.f.* cow calf; yearling heifer,

Taureau, *s.m.* bull; (*astr.*) (the) Bull, Taurus. *Combat de* —*x,* bull-fight; bull-baiting [bull, young bull

†Taurillon, *s.m.* bull calf; yearling

Taurique, *adj.* (*geog.*) Tauric

Taurobole, *s.m.* (*antiq.*) taurobolium (*sacrifice of a bull*) [fighting

Tauromachie, *s.f.* tauromachy, bull-

Tauromachique, *adj.* tauromachian

‡Tautochrone, *adj.* tautochronous; — *s.f.* tautochrone [ism

‡Tautochronisme, *s.m.* tautochron-

Tautogramme, *s.m.* piece of poetry in which all the words begin with the same letter [8, § 1

Tauto-logie, -logique, &c. *V.* page

Taux, *s.m.* rate; rate of interest; price; assessment [consecrated bread

Tavaïolle, *s.f.* chrism-cloth; cloth for

Tavelé, e, *part. adj.* spotted, speckled;

Taveler, *v.a.* to spot, to speckle [tabby

Tavelure, *s.f.* spots, speckles

Taverne, *s.f.* low public-house, wine-shop, beer-house, beer-shop, pot-house, dram-shop; (*in a good sense*) tavern

Taverni-er, ère, *s.m.f.* publican, tavern-keeper

Taxable, *adj.* taxable; chargeable

Taxateur, *s.m.* taxer; assessor; (*post.*) letter-taxer; (*law*) taxing-master; — *adj.m.* taxing

Taxation, *s.f.* taxation, taxing; rating; assessment; fixing of prices; —**s,** *pl.* fees

Taxe, *s.f.* tax; taxation; rate; assessment; assize; price (fixed); charge; postage; toll

Taxer, *v.a.* to tax; to rate; to assess; to assize; to fix the price of; to charge; to accuse; to term, to call. *Se* —, to tax oneself *or* each other

Taxeur, *s.m.* taxer

Taxiderm-ie, -ique, -iste. *V.* page [3, § 1

Taxis, *s.m.* (*surg.*) taxis [Czechic

Tayaut. *V.* **Taiaut**

Tchèque, *s.m.f.* Czech; — *adj.* Czech,

Te, T', *pers. pron.* thee, you; to thee, to you; at thee *or* you; for thee *or* you; with thee *or* you; in thee *or* you; from thee *or* you; by thee *or* you; on thee *or* you; against thee *or* you; thyself, yourself; to *or* &c. thyself, to *or* &c. yourself

Té, *s.m.* T (*anything shaped like a T*); (*tech.*) T iron; (*surg.*) T bandage; (*draw.*) T square; (*nav.*) cross-head

‡Technicien, *s.m.* technicist [nicality

‡Technicité, *s.f.* technicalness, tech-

‡Technique, *adj.* technical; — *s.m.* technicality, technicalities; — *s.f.* technics

‡Techniquement, *adv.* technically

‡Technolog-ie, -ique, -iste. *V.* p. 3, § 1

‡Technologue, *s.m.* technologist

Teck, *s.m.* (*bot.*) teak-tree, teak, teak-wood [flower

Técome, *s.m.* (*bot.*) tecoma, trumpet-

Tectrices, *s.f.pl.* (*adject., plumes* —) (*of a bird*) coverts, tectrices [Deum

Te Deum, *s.m.* (*pl.* **Te Deum**) Te

Tégument, *s.m.* tegument, integument

Tégumentaire, *adj.* tegumentary

†Teignasse. *V.* **Tignasse**

†Teigne, *s.f.* (*zool.*) tinea, moth, clothes-moth; (*med.*) tinea, porrigo (*ringworm, scald or scall, scald-head or scalled head,* &c.); (*vet.*) thrush; (*pers.*) tenacious fellow *or* dog *or* creature; mischievous worm. — *faveuse,* (*med.*) favus. — *tondante,* — *tonsurante,* ringworm. — *des draps,* — *des pelleteries,* — *des tapisseries,* clothes-moth. — *des grains,* grain-moth

†Teigneu-x, se, *adj.* affected with "*teigne*" (*V.* **Teigne,** *med.*); — *s.m.f.* person affected with "*teigne*"

†Teil, Teilleau, *s.m.* (*pop.*) teil-tree, teil, lime-tree, lime, linden-tree, linden

†Teillage, Teille, Teiller, &c. *V.* **Tillage,** &c.

Teindre, *v.a.* to dye; to tinge; to tincture; to colour; to stain. *Se* —, to be dyed *or* &c.; to dye (o.'s ...)

Teint, e, (*part. of* **Teindre**) dyed, &c.

Teint, *s.m.* dye; tincture; colour; (*pers.*) complexion. *Bon* —, *grand* —, — *solide,* a fast dye *or* colour, standing colour. *Mauvais* —, *petit* —, *faux* —, a fugitive *or* bad dye *or* colour

Teinte, *s.f.* tint; tinge; tincture; colour; hue; dye; shade, cast; smack; touch; turn [tincture, to tone

Teinter, *v.a.* to tint, to tinge, to

Teinture, *s.f.* dye; dyeing; tincture, tinge; appearance; smattering; (*pharm.*) tincture

Teinturerie, *s.f.* dye-house, dye-works; dyer's shop; dyer's trade, dyeing

Teinturi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* dyer; (*fig.*)

Teint-vin, *s.m.* (*bot.*) bilberry [polisher

Tek. *V.* **Teck**

Tel, le, *adj. s.* such; such a; like; similar; so; thus; so great; many a, many a man, many; one man; some; certain; this, that; any; so and so; like it. — *que,* such as, such a one as; as; such ... that. — *quel,* such as it is *or* was, such as one is *or* was, as it (*or* one) is *or* was; indifferent, so so. *Un* —, *une* —*le,* such a ...; such a one; so and so. — *maître,* — *valet,* like master, like man. — *père,* — *fils,* like father, like son

Télagon, *s.m.* (*zool.*) teledu, mydaus, stinking badger, stinkard

Télamon, *s.m.* (*arch.*) telamon (—**s,** *pl.* telamones)

Télégramme, *s.m.* telegram

Télégraphe, *s.m.* telegraph. *Faire jouer le* —, to telegraph

Télégraph-ie, -ique, -iquement, -iste. *V.* p. 3, § 1 [*s.m.* telegraphist

Télégraphier, *v.a.n.* to telegraph; —

Télémètre, *s.m.* telemeter

Téléolog-ie, -ique, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Téléphone, *s.m.* telephone

Téléphoner, *v.a.n.* to telephone

Téléphon-ie, -ique, -iquement, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Téléphore, *s.m.* (*insect*) soldier-beetle

Télescope, *s.m.* telescope; telescope-

Télescoper, *v.a.n.* to telescope [shell

Télescop-ie, -ique, -iquement. *V.* page 3, § 1 [Telugu

Télinga, *s.m. adj.* (*pers., language*

Tellement, *adv.* in such a manner *or* way, so much, to such a degree, so; so far; so many; so well; so hard; so loud

Tellière, *s.m.* (*adject., Papier* —) foolscap (paper)

Tellure, *s.m.* (*chem.*) tellurium

Tellurien, ne, Tellurique, *adj.* tellurian, telluric; (*chem.*) telluric

Téméraire, *adj.* rash; daring; headlong; reckless; foolhardy; — *s.m.f.* rash *or* &c. person

Témérairement, *adv.* rashly

Témérité, *s.f.* temerity, rashness

†Témoignage, *s.m.* testimony, witness, evidence; record; token, mark, proof, instance; testimonial. *Faux* —, false testimony, false witness, false swearing, perjury. *En* — *de,* as a token of. *En* — *de quoi,* in witness *or* in testimony whereof. *Appeler en* —, to call to witness; to call upon to give evidence. *Porter* or *rendre* —, to bear witness; to testify; to give evidence

†Témoigner, *v.a.n.* to testify, to witness, to bear witness (to), to give evidence (of); to depose; to attest; to evince; to prove; to show, to express; to convey; to intimate; to indicate; to mark

Témoin, *s.m.* witness; evidence; testimony, token, mark, sign, proof; (*in a duel*) second. — *muet,* silent witness. *Prendre à* —, to call *or* take to witness

Tempe, *s.f.* (*anat.*) temple; (*butch.*) belly-set

Tempérament, *s.m.* temperament; constitution; temper, disposition; medium, middle course; due mixture; equilibrium, balance; (*com.*) tally, tally-trade; (*mus.*) temperament; (*fam.*) amorous disposition. *A* —, constitutioned, of a constitution; (*com.*) on the tally system. *Commerce à* —, tally-trade, tally system

Tempérance, *s.f.* temperance; sobriety

Tempérant, e, *adj.* temperate, sober; (*med.*) sedative; — *s.m.* temperate man; (*med.*) sedative

Température, *s.f.* temperature

Tempéré, e, *part. adj.* tempered, &c. (*V.* **Tempérer**); temperate, mild; moderate; mixed; limited; (*of style*) middle; — *s.m.* (*in thermometers*) temperate; (*rhet.*) middle style

Tempérément, *adv.* temperately

Tempérer, *v.a.* to temper; to moderate; to soften; to assuage, to soothe, to allay, to calm; to cool; to mitigate; to modify; to regulate; to restrain, to repress, to contain, to check. *Se* —, to grow temperate; to calm oneself; to soften; to temper each other

Tempête, *s.f.* tempest, storm; gale; whirlwind. *Une* — *dans un verre d'eau,* a tempest *or* a storm in a teacup (*or* teapot *or* slop-basin *or* puddle)

Tempêter, *v.n.* to storm, to rage, to bluster [ously, stormily, boisterously

Tempêtueusement, *adv.* tempestu-

Tempêtueu-x, se, *adj.* tempestuous, stormy, boisterous

Temple, *s.m.* temple; fane; church; Protestant church; meeting-house; (*of freemasons*) meeting-hall [liar

Templier, *s.m.* Templar, knight Temp-

Temporaire, *adj.* temporary, for a time, pro tem.

Temporairement, *adv.* temporarily

Temporal, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) temporal

Temporalité, *s.f.* temporality; temporal jurisdiction *or* power

Temporel, le, *adj.* temporal

Temporel, *s.m.* temporalities; temporal matters *or* affairs *or* power

Temporellement, *adv.* temporally

Temporisa-teur, trice, *adj. s.* temporizing; temporizer

Temporisation, *s.f.* temporization, delay, procrastination

Temporiser, *v.n.* to temporize, to delay, to procrastinate [*adj.m.* temporizing
Temporiseur, *s.m.* temporizer; —
Temps, *s.m.* time; while; period; term; leisure; days, times; season; weather; (*gram.*) tense; (*mus.*) measure, part of a bar; —, *pl.* times, &c.; ages. — *faible,* (*mus.*) unaccented part of a bar. — *fort,* (*mus.*) accented part of a bar. — *de demoiselle,* quiet weather, fair *or* mild weather. *A* —, in time, in good time; for a time; for a term of years; seasonably. *A deux, trois,* &c. —, (*mus.*) *V.* **Mesure.** *A quelque* — *de là,* some time after. *Avant le* —, before the time; prematurely. *Avec le* —, in course of time, in time. *Dans le* —, formerly; at the time. *Dans le* — *que,* whilst. *Dans aucun* —, at no time. *De* or *en tout* —, at all times. *De* — *à autre, de* — *en* —, from time to time, now and then. *Du* — *de* ..., in the time of ... *Du* — *que* ..., in the days when ... *Du bon* —, leisure time; enjoyment. *En même* —, at the same time; at once. *En son* —, in time. *En* — *et lieu,* in due (*or* proper) time and place. *En un rien de* —, *en deux* — *trois mouvements,* in a trice, in quick sticks. *Grand* or *grandement* —, high time. *Gros* —, rough *or* stormy *or* foul weather. *Le* — *qui court,* the present time (*Par* ditto, *V.* **Courir**). *Le* — *qu'il fait,* the weather there is, the present weather, the weather we have, such weather as this. *Le* — *qu'il faisait,* the weather there was, the weather we had, such weather as that. *Par tous les* —, in all weathers. *Peu de* —, a short time; not long. *Quelque* —, some time, a time. *Rien de* —, trice. *Tout d'un* —, at once, straightway. *Tout le* —, all the while; quite time enough, plenty of time. *Avoir fait son* —, to have served o.'s time; to have had o.'s day; to be out of date *or* of repute. *Faire son* —, to serve o.'s time. *Faire beau* or *mauvais* —, to be fine *or* bad weather. — *fait,* settled weather. *Prendre bien son* —, to choose o.'s time well. *Il n'est plus* —, the time is past, it is too late. *Il fait beau* —, it is fine weather. *Il y a beau* —, *V.* **Beau.** *Il y a peu de* —, a short time ago, not long ago. *Il y a quelque* —, some time ago. *Il fut un* — (*où*), there was a time (when), time was (when). *Quel* — *fait-il?* what sort of weather is it? how is the weather? [portable
Tenable, *adj.* tenable; bearable; sup-
Tenace, *adj.* tenacious; adhesive, sticky; viscous, viscid; stubborn; persevering; troublesome; tough, stiff; niggardly, stingy, close-fisted; (*of memory*) retentive, tenacious
Tenacement, *adv.* tenaciously
Ténacité, *s.f.* tenacity, tenaciousness; adhesiveness; obstinacy, stubbornness; perseverance; toughness, stiffness; niggardliness, stinginess, avarice; retentiveness
Ténaculum, *s.m.* (*surg.*) tenaculum
†**Tenaille,** *s.f.* pincers; nippers; tongs; pliers; (*fort.*) tenaille
†**Tenailler,** *v.a.* to torture with red-hot pincers; (*fig.*) to torture, to torment
†**Tenaillon,** *s.m.* (*fort.*) tenaillon
Tenance, *s.f.* (*feud.*) tenancy
Tenanci-er, ère, *s.m.f.* (*feud.*) tenant; (*now*) under-farmer
Tenant, e, *part.* holding; having something (of); &c. (*V.* **Tenir**); — *adj.* being held (*V.* **Séance**)
Tenant, *s.m.* challenger, champion; defender, supporter, upholder; backer; taker; occupier; (*fam.*) master; (*obsolete*) tenant; adjacent part, adjoining land. — *s et aboutissants,* adjacent parts, boundaries and abuttals, butts and bounds; particulars, ins and outs; connections; habits. *Tout d'un* —, *tout en un* —, *d'un seul* —, contiguous, adjoining, connected, together, in a ring-fence, all of a piece
Ténare, *s.m.* (*poet.*) Tænarus, hell
Tendance, *s.f.* tendency; leaning; inclination; bent
Tendant, e, *part. adj.* tending, &c. (*V.* **Tendre,** *v.a.n.*); directed; inclined
Tende, *s.f.* (*butch.*) — *de tranche,* (*of beef*) veiny piece, tender-loin
Tendelet, *s.m.* (*nav.,* &c.) tilt, canopy;
Tender, *s.m.* (*rail.*) tender [(*hort.*) screen
Tendeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* stretcher; (*of tapestry*) hanger; (*of snares, nets*) layer, spreader; — *s.m.* (*rail.*) coupling; — *s.f., adj.f.* retiary (*spider*) [sinewy
Tendineu-x, se, *adj.* tendinous,
Tendoir, *s.m.* tenter; stretching-pole
Tendon, *s.m.* (*anat.*) tendon, sinew, leader
Tendre, *adj.* tender; soft; delicate; sensible, sensitive; affecting, moving; dear; loving, fond, affectionate; early; young; (*of bread*) new; — *s.m.* soft part (*of a stone*); tender part, sensible part; tenderness, affection, love; Love; liking, inclination. — (*s.f.*) *de tranche, V.* **Tende**
Tendre, *v.a.* to stretch; to stretch out; to strain; to tighten; to hold out; to throw out; to present; to offer; to put up; to exert; to bend *or* string (*a bow, a spring,* &c.); to hang (*tapestry,* &c.), to drape; to pitch (*a tent*); to lay (*a snare*); to spread (*a net*); to set (*a trap, a wire*); — *v.n.* to lead; to tend; to aim (at); to draw (to). — *la perche à,* to help, to assist. *Se* —, to be stretched *or* &c.; to stretch [softish
Tendrelet, te, *adj.* somewhat tender;
Tendrement, *adv.* tenderly, fondly, affectionately; dearly
Tendresse, *s.f.* tenderness, fondness, love, affection, endearment; delicacy; —**s,** *pl.* caresses, tender caresses
Tendret, te, *adj.* somewhat tender; softish [*plants*) tenderness, softness
Tendreté, *s.f.* (*of things, as eatables,*
Tendrette, *s.f.* long radish; — *adj.f.* *V.* **Tendret** [tendril
†**Tendrille,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) tender shoot;
Tendron, *s.m.* tender shoot; girl, lass, young maiden; (*cook.*) gristle
Tendu, e, *part. adj.* stretched, strained, &c. (*V.* **Tendre,** *v.a.n.*); outstretched; inflated; bended, bent; intent; hung; tense, tight; stiff; studied, affected, far-fetched, unnatural; delicate; critical
Ténèbres, *s.f.pl.* darkness, dark; night; obscurity; gloom; (*Cath. lit.*) tenebræ
Ténébreusement, *adv.* darkly; gloomily; secretly, underhand
Ténébreu-x, se, *adj.* dark; obscure; gloomy; secret; underhand
Ténébrion, *s.m.* (*zool.*) tenebrio. — *de la farine,* meal-beetle
Tènement, *s.m.* (*feud.*) tenement; (*now*) block (of houses)
Ténesme, *s.m.* (*med.*) tenesmus
Tenette, *s.f.*, —**s,** *pl.* (*surg.*) lithotomy forceps [port; contents
Teneur, *s.f.* tenour, terms; text; pur-
Teneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* holder; keeper. — *de copie,* (*print.*) reading-boy. — *de livres,* book-keeper
Tenez, *v. int.* *V.* **Tenir**
Ténia, *s.m.* (*zool.*) tænia, tapeworm
Ténioïde, *adj.* tænioid, tenioid, ribbon-shaped
Tenir, *v.a.* to hold; to have hold of; to have a hold on; to wield; to keep; to contain; to occupy; to take up; to possess, to be possessed of; to have; to have inherited; to owe (to); to perform; to observe; to take; to detain; to keep in order; to manage; to prevent; to restrain; to bind; to say; to believe, to think, to consider, to look upon, to account, to deem, to esteem; — *v.n.* to hold; to hold fast; to adhere, to stick; to be fastened *or* attached; to cling; to hang (by, upon); to be contiguous *or* adjacent; to be connected; to hold *or* keep together; to remain; to sit; to stand; to lie; to be held; to be contained (in), to go (in, into); to stand, to withstand, to resist; (*mil.*) to hold out; to subsist, to last; to hold good; to result, to proceed, to come; to be owing *or* due (to); to bear, to support; to side (with), to stand up (for); to consider, to be of opinion; to resemble, to be like, to take (after); to have something (of); to partake, to be of the nature; to belong; to attach importance (to), to value; to be desirous *or* anxious, to care; to be particular (about); to have set o.'s mind *or* heart (upon); to be attached (to); to like; to wish; (*of things only, and imp.*) to depend (on, upon); to be the fault (of). *Faire* —, to send, to forward; to convey. *En* —, to be hit; to be caught; to be in for it; to be in love *or* taken (with), to be gone (on); to be fond (of); to feel (for); to be fuddled *or* drunk *or* tight; to have got it. *Y* —, to care about it; to stand *or* bear it; to resist; &c., &c. — *bien,* to hold fast *or* hard *or* tight; to stick fast. — *bon,* — *ferme,* to hold hard *or* fast; to hold on; to hold out; to stick fast; to stick to it; to keep *or* stand o.'s ground; to resist firmly; to stand firm; to be immovable. — *pour dit,* — *pour fait,* to take for granted; to make *or* be sure (of, that); to depend upon; to remember. *Ne* — *à rien que,* to be very near. *Je n'y tiens plus,* I cannot stand it *or* bear it *or* resist any longer; I don't care for it any more. *C'est à n'y pas* —, it is unbearable. *Il ne tient qu'à vous de,* it only depends on you to. *Il ne tient pas à moi que cela ne se fasse,* it is no fault of mine if that is not done. *Il n'y a* (*pas d'*) *amitié qui tienne,* friendship has nothing to do with the question, friendship is of no avail, friendship is all very well (, but...). *A quoi cela tient-il?* what is the cause *or* reason of that? *A quoi tient-il que* ...? how is it that ...? *Cela tient à ce que* ..., it comes from ..., the reason of this is that ... *Cela tient à ce qu'elle est* ..., it comes from her being ... *Qu'à cela ne tienne,* that need be no obstacle, do not let that be an objection, never mind that, never mind, that makes no difference; be it so; if that's all that is wanted; for the matter of that. *S'il ne tient qu'à cela,* if that is all. *Tenez* or *tiens!* hold! take this! take that! take it! here! hear! there! look! look here! look there! hail! come! now! now then! well! well now! well then! *Tiens!* halloo! oh! bless me! indeed! ay! to be sure! *Un Tiens vaut mieux que deux Tu l'auras* (or, *Il vaut mieux — que courir*), a bird in the hand is worth two in the bush
Se —, *v.r.* to hold; to hold *or* keep *or* &c. oneself *or* each other; to be held *or* kept *or* &c.; to be contiguous *or* adjacent, to adjoin; to hold together; to be connected; to lay hold, to cling; to hang; to adhere, to stick; to abide; to stand; to sit; to lie; to keep, to stay, to remain; to be; to stop; to think oneself, to consider oneself; to contain oneself; to refrain; to behave; to dress. *Se* — *debout,* to stand up. *Se*

— *pour*, to consider oneself. *Se le — pour dit*, to mind what one is *or* was told, to mind it, not to forget it. *S'en — à*, to rely on; to keep to, to hold by, to stand to, to adhere to, to stick to, to abide by; to confine oneself to; to stop with; to content oneself with, to be content with, to rest satisfied with; to rest on *or* upon; to go no farther than. *S'en — là*, to stop short; to let it alone; to be satisfied *or* content with that; to stop there; to go *or* proceed no farther. *Savoir à quoi s'en — sur*, to know the truth about, to know what to think of, to be settled *or* satisfied about. *S'y —*, (*at cards*) to stand

Tenon, *s.m.* tenon; (*of an anchor*) nut

Tenonner, *v.a.* to tenon

Ténor, *s.m.* (*mus.*) tenor

Ténotome, *s.m.* (*surg.*) tenotome

Ténotomie, *s.f.* (*surg.*) tenotomy

Tenrec, *s.m.* (*zool.*) tenrec, tanrec

Tenseur, *adj.m.*, *s.m.* (*anat.*) tensor

Tensi-f, ve, *adj.* tensive [tion; strain

Tension, *s.f.* tension; close applica-

Tenson, *s.f.* (*old poet.*) tenson, tenzon

Tentacule, *s.m.* (*zool.*) tentacle

Tentant, e, *adj.* tempting

Tenta-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* tempter, temptress; — *adj.* tempting

Tentati-f, ve, *adj.* tentative

Tentation, *s.f.* temptation

Tentative, *s.f.* attempt, trial, endeavour

Tente, *s.f.* tent; pavilion; marquee; awning; (*nav.*) awning; (*surg.*) tent, penicil. — *-abri*, shelter-tent

Tenté, e, *part. adj.* attempted, tried; tempted; tented; disposed, inclined, prone

Tenter, *v.a.* to attempt, to try; to venture; to tempt; to cover with an awning; to tent, to pavilion; (*surg.*) to tent. *Se —*, to be attempted *or* tried; to tempt each other

Tenture, *s.f.* hangings, tapestry; hanging. *Papier de —*, *papier- —*, paper-hanging, wall-paper

Tenu, e, *part. adj.* held; kept; reputed, considered, &c. (*V.* **Tenir**); bound, obliged; expected; dressed

Ténu, e, *adj.* tenuous, thin, slender; spare; subtle

Tenue, *s.f.* holding; keeping; sitting; session; meeting; seat (*on horseback*), attitude; deportment, bearing, carriage; manner; behaviour; dress; uniform; appearance; tidiness; order, discipline; duration; steadiness; (*mus.*) holding note; (*nav., of anchor*) holding power, holding ground, holding. — *des livres*, book-keeping. — *de travail*, working-dress. *Grande —, —*, full dress. *Petite —*, undress. *Tout d'une —*, contiguous, all in one piece, all of a piece [**—s**, *s.m.pl.* tenuirostres

Ténuirostre, *adj.* (*zool.*) tenuirostral; **Ténuité**, *s.f.* tenuity, thinness, slenderness; spareness; subtlety

Ténument, *adv.* tenuously

Tenure, *s.f.* (*feud.*) tenure

Téorbe, *s.m.* (*mus.*) theorbo, archlute

Tépide, *adj.* tepid

Tépidité, *s.f.* tepidity, tepidness

Ter, *adv.* (*Latin*) ter, three times; third; (*house No.*) B

Téraspic, *s.m.* *V.* **Thlaspi**

Tératolog-ie, -ique, -iste. *V.* p.3,§1

Tercer, *v.a.* (*agr.*) to give a third dressing to (*vines*)

Tercet, *s.m.* (*vers.*) tiercet, triplet

Térébène, *s.f.* (*chem.*) terebene

Térébenthine, *s.f.* turpentine

Térébinthe, *s.m.* (*bot.*) terebinth, turpentine-tree

Térébrant, e, *adj.* (*med.*) terebrating, acute, piercing; (*zool.*) terebrating, boring; **—s**, *s.m.pl.* (*zool.*) terebrantia, borers

Térébra-teur, trice, *adj.* terebrating, boring; — *s.m.* perforator, borer

Térébration, *s.f.* terebration, perforation, boring [lampshell

Térébratule, *s.f.* (*mollusc*) terebratula,

Tergiversa-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* tergiversator, shuffler; — *adj.* shuffling

Tergiversation, *s.f.* tergiversation, evasion, shifting, shift, shuffling, shuffle [shift, to shuffle

Tergiverser, *v.n.* to tergiversate, to

Terme, *s.m.* term; limit, bound; goal, post; end; stop; time; period; quarter; quarter-day; quarter's rent, rent; account; word, expression; (*myth.*) Terminus; (*arch.*) terminal figure, terminus, term; (*fig.*) statue; **—s**, *pl.* terms, &c.; state, condition. — *de rigueur*, latest time; at the latest. *A —*, at o.'s time; (*com., fin.*) time; on account; for the account; (*law*) for a term of years, for years. *A court —*, for a short time; (*of a bill*) short-dated. *A long —*, for a long time; (*of a bill*) long-dated. *Avant —*, before o.'s time, prematurely; premature. *Dans* (*toute*) *la force du —*, in the full force of the term; thorough, out-and-out. *Qui a — ne doit rien*, the payment of a debt cannot be claimed until it is due

Terminable, *adj.* terminable [ending

Terminaison, *s.f.* termination, end,

Terminal, e, *adj.* terminal; final

Terminalier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) terminalia

Terminati-f, ve, *adj.* terminative, terminational

Terminé, e, *part. adj.* terminated, finished, ended, &c. (*V.* **Terminer**); done; at an end; over; being over

Terminer, *v.a.*, **Se —**, *v.r.* to terminate, to end; to bound, to limit; to finish; to put an end (*or* a stop) to; to close, to conclude; to settle; to be bounded *or* limited *or* &c.; to come to a conclusion [page 3, § 1

Termin-isme, -iste, -ologie. *V.*

Terminus, *s.m.* (*rail., &c.*) terminus

Termite, *s.m.* (*insect*) termite, white ant

Ternaire, *adj.* ternary

Terne, *adj.* dull; dim; lack-lustre; wan; tame, spiritless; — *s.m.* ternary, group of three, series of three numbers; three winning numbers; (*at dice*) two threes, two treys

Terné, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) ternate

Ternir, *v.a.* to tarnish; to dull, to dim; to sully, to stain. *Se —*, to tarnish; to become dull; to be sullied; to fade [ing, staining

Ternissement, *s.m.* tarnishing, sully-

Ternissure, *s.f.* tarnishing; tarnish, blemish, spot; dulness; fading [rean

†**Terpsichoréen, ne**, *adj.* Terpsicho-

†**Terrade**, *s.f.* road scrapings

Terrage, *s.m.* earthing; claying; (*feud.*) land-dues paid in kind

Terrain, *s.m.* ground; soil; earth; land; piece of ground; ground-plot; field; course; stratum; rock. *Sur le —*, on the ground; in the field; at a duel. *Aller* or *se rendre sur le —*, to go in the field; to fight a duel. *Céder, gagner, perdre du —*, to give, to gain, to lose ground. *Disputer le —*, to stand o.'s ground. *Être sur son —*, to be in o.'s element; to be at home. *Ménager le —*, to save the ground; to act cautiously. *Reconnaître* or *sonder* or *tâter le —*, (*fig.*) to feel o.'s way, to see how matters stand

Terrapène, *s.f.* (*zool.*) terrapin

Terraqué, e, *adj.* terraqueous

Terrasse, *s.f.* terrace; earthwork; flat roof; (*paint.*) foreground. *Travaux de —*, earthwork

Terrassement, *s.m.* earthwork; embankment; throwing down

Terrasser, *v.a.* to bank up, to embank; to dig; to throw *or* strike to the ground, to throw *or* knock down, to fell, to floor; to dismay, to strike with dismay, to throw into consternation; to confound, to nonplus, to floor; to crush; to beat; to convince [vator, navvy

Terrassier, *s.m.* ground-digger, exca-

Terre, *s.f.* earth; ground; land; soil; mould; clay; mud; terra; region, country, territory, dominions; estate, grounds; property; homestead; world; (*nav.*) land, shore. — *cuite*, terra cotta, baked clay. — *ferme*, terra firma, dry land, main land, continent. — *franche*, vegetable mould, mould; free land. — *mérite*, turmeric. — *pourrie*, rottenstone. — *sacrée*, sacred *or* holy ground. — *sainte*, Holy Land; consecrated ground. — *à briques*, brick-clay, brick-earth. — *de pipe*, pipe-clay. *Pipe de* or *en —*, clay pipe. — *à porcelaine*, china-clay. — *à potier*, potter's clay. — *de bruyère*, heath-mould. — *du Japon*, Japan earth. — *de Sienne*, terra di Sienna, sienna earth, sienna. *A —*, to *or* on the ground; on the floor; down; on shore, ashore. — *à —*, low; slow; low-minded; prosy; commonplace; vulgar; in a low state *or* way; slowly; (*s.m.*) prosiness; vulgarity. *De —*, of earth, from the earth, out of the earth, &c.; earthen; earthy; earth; land; mud; overland. *En —*, in *or* into the earth; under ground; made of earth; earthen; earth. *Par —*, on the ground; on the floor; down; by land. *Vers la —*, earthward; landward. *Aller à —*, to go on shore. *Aller par —*, to go by land. *Aller — à —*, (*nav.*) to coast along, to coast; (*fig.*) to go slowly *or* &c.; to be prosy *or* &c.; to grovel. *Mettre à —*, to put *or* set down; (*nav.*) to land. *Mettre en —*, to bury. *Perdre —*, to lose sight of land; to get out of o.'s depth, to lose o.'s footing. *Prendre —*, to land. *Tomber à —*, *tomber par —*, to fall down. — **-neuve**, *s.f.* (*geog.*) Newfoundland; *s.m.* Newfoundland dog. — **-neuvien, ne**, *s.m.f.* Newfoundlander; *adj.* Newfoundland. — **-neuvier**, *s.m.* Newfoundland fisherman; Newfoundland vessel, banker; Newfoundland dog; *adj.* Newfoundland. — **-noix**, *s.f.* (*bot.*) earth-nut, pig-nut. **-plein, — -plain**, *s.m.* (*pl.* **-pleins, — -plains**) platform; (*fort.*) terre-plein

Terreau, *s.m.* vegetable mould, mould; compost; (*local*) ditch [to compost

Terreauder, Terreauter, *v.a.* (*hort.*)

Terrer, *v.a.* to earth up; to earth (*cloth*); to clay (*sugar*); — *v.n.* to earth, to burrow. *Se —*, to earth, to burrow; to throw up an earthwork, to shelter oneself with earthworks; to be earthed; to be clayed

Terrestre, *adj.* terrestrial; earthly

Terrestréité, *s.f.* terrestrialness, earthliness

Terrestrement, *adv.* terrestrially

Terrette, *s.f.* (*bot.*) ground-ivy, ale-hoof

Terreur, *s.f.* terror, dread, dismay, awe; (*Fr. hist.*) Terror

Terreu-x, se, *adj.* earthy; dirty; dull; cadaverous

Terrible, *adj.* terrible, dreadful, awful; (*of children*) wild; blabbing

Terriblement, *adv.* terribly, dreadfully, awfully; with a vengeance

Terrien, ne, *s.m.f.* land-owner; — *adj.* of land, land-possessing

Terrier, *s.m.* burrow, hole; (*dog*) terrier; (*feud.*) terrier; — *adj.* (*feud.*) of land. *Chien —*, terrier (*dog*). *Papier —*, (*feud.*) terrier. — *-griffon*, Scotch terrier, skye-terrier

Terrifier, *v.a.* to terrify, to dismay

Terrine, *s.f.* earthen pan, pan; panful; crock, pot; pie-dish, dish; terrine, potted meat. *En* —, in a dish; potted. *Mettre en* —, to pot

Terrinée, *s.f.* panful

Terrir, *v.n.* to lay eggs in the sand; (*of fish*) to come near the land; (*nav.*) to take the ground. *Nous sommes terris,* we are aground

Terrissement, *s.m.* (*nav.*) taking the ground [tion

Territoire, *s.m.* territory; jurisdic-

Territorial, e, *adj.* territorial, land; — *s.m.* militiaman

Territorialement, *adv.* territorially

Terroir, *s.m.* soil, ground. *Goût de* —, racy taste, raciness, peculiar flavour. *Avoir un goût de* —, *sentir le* —, to taste of the soil, to be racy; (*fig.*) to savour of o.'s country

Terroriser, *v.a.n.* to terrorize

Terror-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Terser, *v.a.* *V.***Tercer**

Tertiaire, *adj.* tertiary

Tertio, *adv.* thirdly

Tertre, *s.m.* hillock, knoll, mound, eminence, rising ground

Tes, *adj.poss.pl. m.f.* thy, thy own; your, your own [tessellæ, tesseræ)

Tesselle, *s.f.* tessella, tessera (*pl.*

Tesseller, *v.a.* to tessellate

Tessère, *s.f.* (*Rom. ant.*) tessera (*pl.* tesseræ)

Tesson, *s.m.* fragment, piece of broken glass, shard, sherd, potsherd

Test, *s.m.* (*metal.*) test; (*of shellfish, tortoises, &c.*) shell; (*Engl. hist.*) test. — **-objet,** *s.m.* (*opt.*) test-object

Testacé, e, *adj. s.m.* testaceous; testacean [will and testament

Testament, *s.m.* testament; will, last

Testamentaire, *adj.* testamentary; of *or* by *or* under a will

Testa-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* testator, testatrix; devisor

Tester, *v.n.* to make o.'s will

Testiculaire, *adj.* (*anat.*) testicular

Testicule, *s.m.* (*anat.*) testicle

Testimonial, e, *adj.* testimonial, testifying; of testimony; by witness

Teston, *s.m.* (*old coin*) (*Fr.*) teston, tester; (*Italian*) testone [of

Testonner, *v.a.* (*old*) to dress the hair

Têt, *s.m.* fragment, piece of broken glass, potsherd; sty; (*metal.*) test; (*of shell-fish, tortoises, &c.*) shell

Tétanique, *adj.* (*med.*) tetanic

Tétanos, *s.m.* (*med.*) tetanus

Têtard, *s.m.* tadpole; (*fish*) bull-head, miller's thumb; (*hort.*) pollard; (*of a carriage*) pole-socket

Tétasse, *s.f.* large flabby breast

Tétassière, *s.f.* woman with large flabby breasts

Tête, *s.f.* head; head-piece; head of hair, hair; (*of deer, &c.*) horns; (*of things, and fig.*) head; beginning; top; choice, best; brain, brains, mind, wits, sense, senses, faculties; judgment; memory; presence of mind; self-possession; resolution; obstinacy; life; person; block; front; face; court-card; (*swimming*) header; (*of a hammer*) face; (*bot.*) capitulum; — *int.* zounds! — *carrée,* square head; German; (*fig.*) long head; stubborn fellow. — *à perruque,* wig-block; barber's block; blockhead, fogy, old fogy. — *à* —, *en* — *à* —, *See below.* —*s de clous,* (*print.*) battered type. — *de colonne,* foremost body (*of troops*). — *de ligne,* starting-place; terminus; port of departure. — *-de-loup,* Turk's head broom. — *de mort,* death's head; death's head moth. — *morte,* (*chem.*) caput mortuum. — *de pont,* (*mil.*) bridge-head, tête-de-pont. *La — la première* or *en avant,* head foremost. *Mal de* —, headache. *Mauvaise* —, bad temper; wrong-headed *or* hot-headed person, obstinate *or* bad *or* quarrelsome fellow. *A la — de,* at *or* to the head of; possessed of, possessing, having. *A — chaude,* hot-headed. *A — chauve,* bald-headed. *De* —, head; in o.'s head; from memory; resolutely. *De la — aux pieds,* from head to foot, from top to toe; head and ears. *En* —, in *or* into o.'s head; at the head; at the top; in front, ahead; foremost; against. *Par* —, a head, per head; a-piece. *Par la —!* zounds! *Par-dessus la* —, over o.'s head; over head and ears; more than enough. *Aller la — levée,* to carry o.'s head high. *Avoir sa* —, to be in o.'s senses. *Avoir* (or *conserver*) *toute sa* —, to retain all o.'s faculties. *Avoir une bonne* —, to have a good head; to have a funny face. *Avoir la — bonne,* not to be easily fuddled. *Avoir la — dure,* to be thick-headed. *Avoir la — fêlée,* to be crack-brained. *Avoir la — montée,* to be excited. *Avoir la — chaude, avoir la — près du bonnet,* to be hot-headed *or* hasty *or* passionate. *Avoir de la* —, to have sense, to be clever; to be strong-minded *or* resolute; to be obstinate. *Avoir la — qui tourne,* to be giddy. *Avoir mal à la* —, to have a headache. *Avoir mauvaise* —, to be hot-headed *or* obstinate. *Crier à pleine* — or *à tue-tête* or *du haut de sa* —, to cry out, to bawl with all o.'s might, to shout at the top of o.'s voice. *Donner à la* —, to get *or* fly into o.'s head, to be heady. *Donner de la* —, to knock *or* run o.'s head (against); (what) to attend to, (which way) to turn. *Donner — baissée* (*dans*), to rush headlong, to fall completely (into). *Donner sa — à couper,* to lay down o.'s life. *En avoir par-dessus la* —, to be heartily sick of it. *Faire — à,* to make head against, to cope with, to oppose, to resist. *Faire sa* —, (*fam.*) to play the important personage, to give oneself airs; to be cocky *or* uppish *or* snobbish; to mince; to turn up o.'s nose; to kick, to resist. *Faire à sa* —, to have o.'s own way, to do as one pleases. *Gager sa* — (or *sa — à couper*), to lay down o.'s life. *Jeter à la* —, to throw at (. . .'s) head; to be forward in offering *or* proposing; to clap on; to offer to give for nothing *or* for an old song. *Laver la — à,* to scold, to lecture, to give it to, to blow up, to give a wigging to, to wig. [*A laver la — d'un âne* or *d'un More on perd sa lessive,* one cannot wash a blackamoor white] *Marcher en* — or *à la* —, to walk at the head *or* in front; to lead the way; to take the lead. *Monter* or *porter à la* —, to get *or* fly into o.'s head, to be heady. *Monter la — à,* to excite. *Se monter la* —, to be excited; to be all agog; to exult. *Ne savoir où donner de la* —, not to know what to do *or* which way to turn, to be bewildered. *Perdre la* —, to lose o.'s head *or* o.'s wits; to go mad; to lose o.'s presence of mind. *Rompre la* —, *V.* **Rompre.** *Tenir — à, V. Faire — à. Tourner la — à,* to turn (. . .'s) brain. *La — me tourne,* my head is giddy, I feel giddy. *La — lui a tourné,* he has lost (*or* he lost) his senses. *La — me fend,* my head is ready to split. *Ce sont deux —s dans un bonnet* (or *dans le même bonnet*), they are very thick, they are hand and glove. *Autant de —s, autant d'opinions,* so many men, so many minds

Tête-à-tête, *s.m.* private interview *or* conversation, tête-à-tête; (*piece of furniture*) tête-à-tête; — *adv.* (*En* —) face to face; in private, by ourselves *or* yourselves *or* themselves, alone together, alone, tête-à-tete

Têteau, *s.m.* extremity of a main branch

Tête-bêche, *adv.* head against foot

Tête-bleu, Tête-Dieu, *int.* zounds!

Tetée, Tétée, *s.f.* suck

Teter, Téter, *v.a.n.* to suck; — *s.m.* sucking, suck. *Donner à — à,* to give suck to, to suckle

Téterelle, *s.f.* nipple-shield

Tétière, *s.f.* baby's cap, infant's cap; antimacassar; (*of a bridle*) head-strap, head-piece; (*nav.*) head [zounds!

Tétigué, Tétiguenne, *int.* (*obsolete*)

Tétin, *s.m.* nipple, teat [dint

Tétine, *s.f.* udder; (*on a cuirass*) dent,

Téton, *s.m.* breast, teat [breast-band

Tétonnière, *s.f.* full-breasted woman;

Tétracorde, *s.m. adj.* tetrachord

Tétraèdre, *s.m.* (*geom.*) tetrahedron; — *adj.* tetrahedral

Tétragone, *s.m.* (*geom.*) tetragon; — *adj.* tetragonal; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) *V.* **Tétragonie** [Zealand spinach

Tétragonie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) tetragonia, New

Tétralog-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Tétramètre, *s.m. adj.* (*vers.*) tetrameter

Tétrapétale, *adj.* (*bot.*) tetrapetalous

Tétrarcat, *s.m.* tetrarchate

Tétrarch-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Tétrarque, *s.m.* tetrarch

Tétras, *s.m.* (*bird*) grouse. — *averhan,* capercailzie, wood-grouse, cock of the woods. — *cupidon,* prairie-hen

Tétrastyle, *s.m. adj.* (*arch.*) tetrastyle

Tétrasyllabe, *s.m.* tetrasyllable; — *adj.* tetrasyllabic

Tétrasyllabique, *adj.* tetrasyllabic

Tétrodon, *s.m.* (*zool.*) balloon-fish

Tette, *s.f.* teat, dug

Tette-chèvre, *s.m.* *V.* **Engoulevent**

Têtu, e, *adj.* obstinate, stubborn, headstrong; — *s.m.f.* obstinate person; — *s.m.* stone-hammer

Teugue, *s.f.* (*nav.*) deck-house

Teuton, ne, *s.m.f.* (*pers.*) Teuton; — *adj.* Teutonic; — *s.m.* Teutonic (*language*)

Teutonique, *adj.* Teutonic

Texte, *s.m.* text; purview; theme; matter; subject; point. *Petit* —, (*print.*) brevier. *Gros* —, two-line brevier. — *d'examen* or *de composition,* examination paper [material *or* fabric, textile

Textile, *adj.* textile; — *s.m.* textile

Textuaire, *s.m.* text-book, text; textualist, textuary; — *adj.* textuary

Textuel, le, *adj.* textual; word for word, verbatim [for word, verbatim

Textuellement, *adv.* textually; word

Texture, *s.f.* texture; connection; plot

Thaler, *s.m.* thaler (*German dollar*)

Thallium, *s.m.* (*chem.*) thallium

Thalweg, *s.m.* channel; midstream

Thane, *s.m.* thane

Thapsia, *s.m.,* **Thapsie,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) thapsia, deadly carrot

Thaumatrope, *s.m.* thaumatrope

Thaumaturge, *s.m.* thaumaturgist, thaumaturgus, thaumaturge, wonder-worker; — *adj.* thaumaturgic, thaumaturgical

Thaumaturg-ie, -ique. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Thé, *s.m.* tea; tea-party; tea-meeting; tea-plant, tea-tree [(*monk or nun*)

Théatin, e, *s.m.f.* theatin, theatine

Théâtral, e, *adj.* theatrical

Théâtralement, *adv.* theatrically

Théâtre, *s.m.* theatre; playhouse, house; stage; drama; dramatic works, plays; show; scenery; scene, seat, field. *De* or *du* —, theatrical, scenic, stage. *Monter sur le* —, to go on the stage; to tread the boards

Théâtricule, *s.m.* small theatre

Thébaïde, *s.f.* (*geog., liter.*) Thebaid; (*fig.*) deep solitude, desert

Thébain, e, *s.m.f. adj.* Theban

Thébaïne, *s.f.* (*chem.*) thebaine

Thébaïque, *adj.* Thebaic; (*pharm.*) of opium
Théi-er, ère, *adj.* of tea, tea; — *s.f.*
Théiforme, *adj.* theiform [tea-pot
Théine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) theine
Théisme, *s.m.* theism [theistical
Théiste, *s.m.f.* theist; — *adj.* theistic,
Thelphuse, *s.f.* (*zool.*) river-crab
Thélygone, *s.m.* — *charnu,* (*bot.*) dog-cabbage
Thème, *s.m.* theme, topic, subject; (*mus.*) theme; (*gram.,* — *étymologique*) theme, base, stem, crude form; (*in schools*) exercise [justice
Thémis, *s.f.* (*myth.*) Themis; (*fig.*)
Thénar, *s.m., Éminence* —, (*anat.*) thenar, thenar eminence, ball of the thumb
Théobrome, *s.m.* (*bot.*) theobroma
Théobromine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) theobromine
Théocrate, *s.m.* theocrat; — *adj.* theo-
Théocratie, *s.f.* theocracy [cratic
Théocrat-ique, -iquement. *V.* page
Théodicée, *s.f.* theodicy [3, § 1
Théodolite, *s.m.* theodolite
Théodosien, ne, *adj.* Theodosian
Théogon-ie, -ique, -iste. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Théologal, e, *adj.* theological, divine; — *s.m.* theologal (*lecturer on divinity*); — *s.f.* functions of theological, lecture-ship on divinity
Théologie, *s.f.* theology, divinity
Théologien, *s.m.* theologian, divine
Théolog-ique, -iquement, -isme. *V.* page 3, § 1
Théologiser, *v.n.* to theologize
Théophilanthrope, *s.m.* theophilanthropist [page 3, § 1
Théophilanthrop-ie, -ique. *V.*
Théorbe, *s.m.* *V.* **Téorbe**
Théorème, *s.m.* theorem
Théoricien, ne, *s.m.f.* theorist
Théorie, *s.f.* theory; speculation; instruction, drill; (*antiq.*) embassy, sacred embassy, sacred mission; procession, swarm, crowd, troop [theoric
Théorique, *adj.* theoretic,-al; (*antiq.*)
Théoriquement, *adv.* theoretically
Théoriser, *v.n.* to theorize
Théoriste, *s.m.f.* theorist, theorizer
Théosophe, *s.m.* theosophist
Théosoph-ie, -ique, -isme. *V.* page
Thèque, *s.f.* (*game*) base-ball [3, § 1
Thérapeutes, *s.m.pl.* (*religious sect*) Therapeutæ, Therapeutics
Thérapeutique, *adj.* therapeutic, therapeutical; — *s.f.* (*med.*) therapeutics [page 3, § 1
Thérapeut-iquement, -iste. *V.*
Thérapie, *s.f.* therapeutics [theriac
Thériacal, e, *adj.* (*pharm.*) theriacal,
Thériaque, *s.f.* (*pharm.*) theriac
Thermal, e, *adj.* thermal
Thermalité, *s.f.* thermality
Thermantique, *adj.m.f.,* *s.m.* (*med.*) calefacient [*antiq.*) thermæ
Thermes, *s.m.pl.* thermal baths; (*Rom.*
Thermidor, *s.m.* Thermidor (*eleventh month of the calendar of the first French Republic, from July* 19 *to August* 17)
Thermidorien, ne, *adj.* *s.* (*Fr. hist.*) Thermidorian
Thermique, *adj.* thermic [namics
Thermodynamique, *s.f.* thermody-
Thermo-électricité, *s.f.* thermo-electricity [electric
Thermo-électrique, *adj.* thermo-
Thermogène, *adj.* thermogenous
Thermographe, *s.m.* thermograph
Thermo-logie, -logique. *V.* p. 3, § 1
†**Thermomagnét-ique, -isme.** *V.* page 3, § 1
Thermomètre, *s.m.* thermometer
Thermométr-ie, -ique, -iquement. *V.* page 3, § 1
Thermoscope, *s.m.* thermoscope
Thermoscop-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Thermostat, *s.m.* thermostat, heat-regulator [*V.* page 3, § 1
Thermothérap-ie, -ique, -iste.
Thésaurisation, *s.f.* hoarding up
Thésauriser, *v.n.a.* to treasure up, to hoard up, to hoard [— *adj.* hoarding
Thésauriseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* hoarder;
Thèse, *s.f.* thesis; theme, subject; graduation thesis; dissertation; disputation, argument, discussion; question; case. *En* — *générale,* as a rule. *Soutenir une* —, to sustain a thesis; to hold an argument; to maintain a point. *Soutenir* — *pour,* to stand up for
Thessalien, ne, *adj.* *s.* Thessalian
Thessalonicien, ne, *adj.* *s.* Thessalonian [the sea
Thétis, *s.f.* (*myth., astr.*) Thetis; (*poet.*)
Théurg-ie, -ique, -iste. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Thibaude, *s.f.* cow-hair cloth, coarse drugget, under-carpet
Thlaspi, *s.m.* (*bot.*) thlaspi, penny-cress, shepherd's purse
Thomas, *s.m.* Thomas; (*pop.*) chamber-pot, jorden
Thom-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Thon, *s.m.* (*fish*) tunny [net
Thonaire, Thonnaire, *s.f.* tunny-
Thonine, Thonnine, *s.f.* salted tunny
Thoracentèse, Thoracocentèse, *s.f.* (*surg.*) thoracentesis, thoracocen-
Thoracique, *adj.* (*anat.*) thoracic [tesis
Thorax, *s.m.* (*anat.*) thorax, chest
Thorins, *s.m.* thorins (*Burgundy wine*)
Thorium, *s.m.* (*chem.*) thorium
Thrace, *adj.s.m.f.* Thracian; — (*La*), *s.f.* Thrace [carium, lettuce-opium
Thridace, *s.f.* (*pharm.*) thridace, lactu-
Thrips, *s.m.* (*insect*) thrips
Thrombose, *s.f.* (*med.*) thrombosis
Thrombus, *s.m.* (*surg.*) thrombus
Thug, *s.m.* thug [thuggee
Thuggisme, *s.m.* thuggism, thuggery,
Thuia. *V.* **Thuya**
Thuriféraire, *s.m.* thurifer, censer-bearer; (*fig.*) flatterer
Thurifère, *adj.* thuriferous
Thuya, *s.m.* (*bot.*) thuja, thuya, arbor vitæ, tree of life
Thyade, *s.f.* (*antiq.*) bacchante
Thym, *s.m.* (*bot.*) thyme. — *mastichine,* mastich-herb
Thymol, *s.m.* (*chem.*) thymol [gland
Thymus, *s.m.* (*anat.*) thymus, thymus
Thyréoïde, Thyroïde, *adj.* (*anat.*) thyroid, thyreoid
Thyrse, *s.m.* (*myth., bot.*) thyrsus
Tiare, *s.f.* tiara
Tibétain, e, *adj.* *s.* Tibetan
Tibia, *s.m.* (*anat.*) tibia, shin-bone, shin
Tibial, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) tibial
Tic, *s.m.* knack, ugly knack, bad *or* vicious habit; habit, way; (*vet.*) cribbiting; (*med.*) tic, twitching. — *douloureux,* tic douloureux, facial neuralgia. — *non douloureux,* — *convulsif,* painless tic, spasm of the face. — **-tac,** *s.m.* tick-tack, tick, ticking, click, clicking, clack, clacking; (*of the heart*) pitapat. *Faire* — *-tac,* to go tick-tack, to tick, to click, to clack; (*of the heart*) to go pitapat [wall-creeper, spider-catcher
†**Tichodrome,** *s.m.* (*bird*) tichodroma,
Tiède, *adj.* lukewarm, tepid; mild, soft; cool
Tièdement, *adv.* lukewarmly; coolly
Tiédeur, *s.f.* lukewarmness, tepidity, tepidness
Tiédir, *v.n.a.* to become (*or* grow) *or* make lukewarm *or* tepid *or* cool, to cool, to tepefy
Tien, ne, *pron. poss.* *Le* —, *les* —*s; la* —*ne, les* —*nes,* thine, thy own; yours, your own. *Les* —*s,* your relations *or* family; your kindred *or* race; your tribe; your crew; your friends; your company *or* party; your men; your servants; your people; your subjects; your dynasty; (*les* —*nes*) your tricks *or* pranks *or* frolics. *Un* — ..., a ... of
Tiens, *v., int., s.m.* *V.* **Tenir** [yours
Tierce, *s.f.* (*of time*) third; (*mus.*) third, tierce; (*Cath. lit.*) terce, tierce; (*in convents*) third person, witness; (*cards, fenc., Engl. meas., her.*) tierce; (*print.*) revise for press, press revise, last revise; — *adj.f.* *V.* **Tiers,** *adj.* — *majeure,* (*cards*) tierce major; (*mus.*) major third. — *mineure,* (*mus.*) minor third
Tiercelet, *s.m.* (*falc.*) tiercelet, tiercel, tercel [third (*in prices*)
Tiercement, *s.m.* augmentation of a
Tiercer, *v.a.* *V.* **Tercer**; — *v.a.n.* to raise (the price *or* prices) by a third
Tierceron, *s.m.* (*arch.*) tierceron
Tiercet, *s.m.* (*old*) *V.* **Tercet**
Tierçon, *s.m.* tierce, barrel, gang-cask
Tiers, *m.,* **Tierce,** *f.,* *adj.* third; of *or* to a third person *or* party; (*med., of fever*) tertian. — *-état,* *V.* **État.** — *parti,* (*polit.*) moderate party. *En main* — *tierce,* in the hands of a third person. *Tierce consignation,* consignment to a third party
Tiers, *s.m.* third; third part; third person *or* party; (*abbrev. of* "Tiers-état") *V.* **État.** — *consolidé,* (*fin. hist.*) (French) government stock reduced to one third) (*Sept.* 30, 1797). — **-point,** *s.m.* (*arch.*) tierce-point; (*tech.*) saw-file. — *saisi,* (*law*) garnishee. *Le* — *et le quart,* all kinds of folks, everybody, anybody
Tige, *s.f.* stem, stalk; trunk, body; cane; haulm, haum; straw; (*of a family*) stock; (*of a boot*) leg; (*of a feather or column*) shaft; (*of a key or nail*) shank; (*of a candlestick*) socket; **Tigelle,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) tigelle [(*tech.*) rod
Tigette, *s.f.* (*arch.*) honeysuckle ornament [shock of hair, shock, mop
†**Tignasse,** *s.f.* scrubby wig, caxon;
†**Tignon,** *s.m.* *V.* **Chignon**
†**Tignonner,** *v.a.* to arrange the chignon of. *Se* —, to arrange o.'s chignon; to seize each other by the chignon, to pull one another's hair, to pull caps, to fight, to have a fight *or* a set-to
Tigre, *s.m.* tiger; tiger-shell; (*groom*) tiger; — *adj.* *V.* **Tigré** [tiger (*adj.*)
Tigré, e, *adj.* spotted, speckled, tabby;
Tigrer, *v.a.* to spot, to speckle
Tigresse, *s.f.* tigress
Tigridie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) tiger-flower
Tilbury, *s.m.* tilbury, gig. — *des dépêches,* mail-cart
†**Tillac,** *s.m.* (*com. nav.*) deck. *Faux* —, *demi-* —, half-deck. *Franc* —, *V.* **Franc,** *adj.* [ing, stripping, peeling
†**Tillage,** *s.m.* (*of hemp or flax*) scutch-
†**Tille,** *s.f.* bast or bass (*of the lind-tree*); harl (*of hemp or flax*); (*tech.*) hatchet-hammer; (*nav.*) cuddy
†**Tiller,** *v.a.* to scutch, to strip, to peel (*hemp or flax*)
†**Tilleul,** *s.m.* lime-tree, linden-tree, lime, linden; lime-tree flowers; infusion of lime-tree flowers
†**Tilleu-r, se,** *s.m.f.* (*of hemp or flax*) scutcher, stripper, peeler; — *s.f.* scutching-machine *or* mill
Timbale, *s.f.* kettle-drum, timbal; cup; mug; parchment battledore; (*cook.*) mould; timbale (*pie made in a mould*)
Timbalier, *s.m.* kettle-drummer
Timbrage, *s.m.* stamping
Timbre, *s.m.* bell (*with a hammer instead of a clapper*); clock-bell; office-bell, table-bell, call-bell; gong; (*of a drum*) snare, sound-cord; (*of a bell*) sound; (*of a voice*) sound, tone; (*mus.*) timbre, tone-character, tone-quality; (*fig.*) head, brain; (*admin., &c.*) stamp; stamp office; stamp-duty; postage-

stamp; post-mark; (*her.*) helmet. — *sec*, plain relief stamp, embossed stamp; embossing-press. — *à date*, date-stamp. — *d'affranchissement*, postage-stamp. — **-acquit,** — **-quittance,** *s.m.* receipt-stamp. — **-poste,** *s.m.* postage-stamp. — *de la poste*, post-office stamp, post-mark. *Bureau de* —, stamp-office. *Droit de* —, stamp-duty. *Avoir le — fêlé*, to be crack-brained

Timbré, e, *part. adj.* stamped, &c. (*V.* **Timbrer**); sonorous; cracked, crack-brained. *Papier* —, stamped paper; summons, writ [(*her.*) to crest

Timbrer, *v.a.* to stamp; to post-mark

Timbreur, *s.m.* stamper

Timide, *adj.* timid, timorous, fearful; nervous; bashful; shy; cautious

Timidement, *adv.* timidly, timorously; bashfully; shyly; cautiously

Timidité, *s.f.* timidity, timorousness, fearfulness; nervousness; bashfulness; shyness; caution

Timocratie, *s.f.* timocracy

Timocratique, *adj.* timocratic

Timon, *s.m.* (*of a carriage*) pole; (*of a plough*) beam; (*nav., old*) helm, tiller; (*fig.*) helm, direction, government. *Tenir le* —, to be at the helm

Timonerie, *s.f.* (*nav.*) signal department; steerage

Timonier, *s.m.* wheel-horse, wheeler; (*nav.*) signalman; (*old*) timoneer, helmsman, steersman

Timoré, e, *adj.* timorous; scrupulous

Tin, *s.m.* cask-stand; stock, block of wood; (*nav.*) block, building-block, keel-block [tinkal

Tincal, Tinkal, *s.m.* (*chem.*) tincal

Tinctorial, e, *adj.* tinctorial, used in dyeing, colouring, dye. *Matière* —*e*, dye-stuff, dye

Tinamou, *s.m.* (*bird*) tinamou

Tine, *s.f.* tub; water-cask; firkin

Tinet, *s.m.* (*butch.*) gambrel

Tinette, *s.f.* small tub, kit, firkin

Tintamarre, *s.m.* racket, clatter, uproar, row, din, hubbub

Tintement, *s.m.* ringing sound; tinkling; tolling, toll; ding; jingling, jingle; tingling, singing, noise. — *d'oreilles* or *dans les oreilles*, ringing or tingling of the ears, singing in the ears, noise in the ears or in the head, "tinnitus

Tintenague, *s.m.* tutenag [aurium"

Tinter, *v.a.n.* to toll; to ring; to ring for; to tinkle; to ding; to jingle; to tingle; (*nav.*) to set on blocks, to lay on the blocks. *Les oreilles me tintent*, my ears tingle [jingle

Tintin, *s.m.* tinkling, tinkle, jingling, jingle

Tintinnabuler, *v.n.* to tinkle, to jingle, to ring, to tintinnabulate, to tintinnate

Tintouin, *s.m.* ringing, tingling (*in the ears*); anxiety, uneasiness, worry; trouble [*of the lake of Geneva*

Tiou-tiou, *s.m.* tiou-tiou (*kind of bird*

Tipule, *s.f.* (*zool.*) crane-fly, daddy-long-legs

Tique, *s.f.* (*zool.*) tick; dog-tick

Tiquer, *v.n.* (*of a horse or mare*) to bite the crib, to be a crib-biter [speckled

Tiqueté, e, *adj.* variegated, spotted,

Tiqueture, *s.f.* variegation

Tiqueu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*horse, mare*) crib-biter; — *adj.* crib-biting

Tir, *s.m.* shooting; firing, fire; archery; practice; shooting-gallery or ground, firing-ground, practice-ground, firing-range, rifle-range, gun-range, range; archery-ground; shooting-match, rifle-match; archery meeting or match. *Société de* —, rifle-club

Tirade, *s.f.* tirade; speech; passage; long string; breath, stretch. *Tout d'une* —, at a stretch

Tirage, *s.m.* draught; drawing; draw; pulling; pull; lug; tug; towing; towpath; difficulty, obstacle; (*print.*) working, working off, striking off, printing, printing off, impression; pulling; press-work; issue; (*phot.*) printing; (*of cloth*) stretching; (*of silk*) winding off. *V.* **Sort**

†Tiraillement, *s.m.* pulling about, pulling, tugging; pull, tug; wrest; twitching, twitch; twinge; pain; vexation, trouble, cross; difficulties; disagreement, jarring, jar

†Tirailler, *v.a.n.* to pull about, to pull, to tug; to twitch; to plague, to worry; to fire away, to shoot; to skirmish. *Se* —, to pull each other about; to thwart each other

†Tirailleric, *s.f.* irregular or disorderly firing; skirmishing [misher

†Tirailleur, *s.m.* sharpshooter, skir-

Tirant, *s.m.* string; tie; strap (*of a boot*); brace (*of a drum*); tie-beam; holdfast; cramp; gristle, white leather; (*nav.*) draught (*of water*); — *part.* drawing, &c. (*V.* **Tirer**). — *sur le vert*, — *sur le jaune*, &c., greenish, yellowish, &c. [**nasse**

Tirasse, *s.f.* clap-net; (*bot.*) *V.* **Trai-**

Tirasser, *v.a.* to take with a clap-net

Tire, *s.f.* stretch; tug; pull. *Tout d'une* —, at one stroke, at a stretch. *Vol à la* —, picking pockets, pocket-picking. *Voleur* (*m., -euse, f.*) *à la* —, pickpocket. *A — -d'aile*, at a single flight; as fast as its wings can (*or* could) carry it, at full speed

Tire, *s.m.f.* (*in compounds from* **Tirer,** "to draw," "to pull," &c.) thing (*m.*) or person (*m.f.*) that draws or pulls or &c., drawer, puller, &c. — **-balle,** *s.m.* (*for guns*) ball-drawer; (*surg.*) bullet-extractor, bullet-forceps. — **-bonde,** *s.m.* bung-drawer, bung-screw. — **-bottes,** *s.m.* boot-jack; boot-hook. — **-bouchon,** *s.m.* corkscrew; (*of hair*) ringlet. — **-bouchonné, e,** *adj.* corkscrew-like; in ringlets. — **-bourre,** *s.m.* wad-hook, worm-screw, worm. — **-bouton,** *s.m.* button-hook. — **-clou,** *s.m.* nail-drawer, nail-claw. — **-feu,** *s.m.*, *Cordon* — *-feu*, (*artil.*) lanyard, tube-lanyard. — **-fond,** *s.m.* screw-ring; (*cooper's*) head-vice; (*surg.*) tire-fond (*elevator, extractor*). — **-fusée,** *s.m.* (*artil.*) fuse-extractor. — **-jus,** *s.m.* (*pop.*) pocket-handkerchief. — **-lait,** *s.m.* breast-glass, breast-drawer. — **-larigot (A),** *adv.* hard. — **-ligne,** *s.m.* drawing-pen. — **-moelle,** *s.m.* marrow-spoon. — **-pied,** *s.m.* shoemaker's stirrup. — **-plomb,** *s.m.* (*glazier's*) lead-vice. — **-point, -pointe,** *s.m.* pricker, piercer. — **-racine,** *s.m.* (*dentist's*) stump-forceps. — **-sacs,** *s.m.* hoist. — **-sou,** *s.m.* usurer; money-grubber, skinflint, screw; beggar. — **-tête,** *s.m.* (*surg.*) craniotomy forceps

Tiré, e, *part. adj.* drawn, pulled, &c. (*V.* **Tirer**); wiredrawn; harassed; (*of the face*) emaciated, fagged, seedy; — *s.m.* shooting; game; shooting-ground, preserve; (*in violin playing*, &c.) down-bow; (*com.*) drawee. — *de loin*, far-fetched, forced. *V.* **Cheveux & Épingle** (*lark*) song, carol

Tirelire, *s.f.* money-box; — *s.m.* (*of the*

Tirelirer, *v.n.* to sing, to carol

Tirer, *v.a.n.* to draw; to pull; to drag; to tug; to lug; to haul; to pull off or out; to get out or away; to take off or out or away; to take; to get; to obtain; to put out; to shoot, to fire; to shoot at, to fire at; to fire off; to discharge; to let fly; to let off; to practise; to draw out or off; to extract; to extricate; to relieve; to raise; to trace; to receive, to gather, to collect; to reap; to derive; to borrow; to conclude, to infer, to deduce; to make; to draw on, to put on; to draw up; to draw down; to wiredraw; to tap; to milk; to stretch; to tighten; to ring; (*print.*) to work, to work off, to strike off, to print, to print off; to pull; (*phot.*) to print; to cast (*a nativity*); to fence; to border; to approach; to incline; to tend, to verge; to go; to go off, to be off, to get away. — *l'épée*, to draw the sword; to fence; to be a (*good or bad*) swordsman. — *bien*, to be a good shot or a good fencer. — *bien l'épée*, to be a good swordsman. — *gloire* or *vanité de*, to glory or pride in, to be proud or vain of, to take a pride in, to boast of, to make it o.'s boast. — *les cartes*, to tell fortunes (*by cards*). — *à balle*, to fire with ball-cartridge. — *à blanc* or *à poudre*, to fire with blank cartridge. — *à la ligne*, (*fam.*) to spin out (*a newspaper article*); to make pot-boilers (*in literary works*). — *à quatre*, to press, to urge. — *à quatre chevaux*, to draw and quarter. — *au sort*, *V.* **Sort.** — *sur le vert*, *sur le jaune*, &c., to be greenish, yellowish, &c. *Bon à* —, (*print.*) order for press; press-proof; ready for press; press

Se —, *v.r.* to get out (of); to extricate oneself (from); to escape; to get through *or* over; to recover. *S'en* —, to get out of it; to get through *or* over it; to get off; to recover; to come off; to acquit oneself; to hold o.'s own; to manage it; to do it; to rise; to be drawn *or* &c. [ment

Tiret, *s.m.* dash; hyphen; slip of parch-

Tiretaine, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) linsey-woolsey

Tireu-r, se, *s.m.f.* drawer; puller; shooter, firer: marksman, shot; sharpshooter, rifleman; game-keeper; fencer; oarsman; wiredrawer; pickpocket; (*com.*) drawer. — *d'arc*, archer, archress. — *d'armes*, fencer, fencing-master. — *de cartes*, — *d'horoscope*, fortune-teller. *Fin* —, crack shot. *Franc-* —, *V.* **Franc,** *adj.*

†Tireveille, *s.f.* (*nav.*) man-rope

Tiroir, *s.m.* drawer; locker; till; slide-valve, slide; (*mil.*) middle rank, second rank. *Pièce à* —, comedy of episodes, play made up of unconnected scenes

Tironien, ne, *adj.* Tironian

Tirtoir, *s.m.* (*cooper's*) head-vice

Tisane, *s.f.* infusion, tea; decoction; diluent. — *de champagne*, light champagne [— *d'enfer*, hell-hound

Tison, *s.m.* brand, firebrand; torch.

Tisonné, e, *adj.* spotted with black, speckled with black spots

Tisonner, *v.n.* to stir *or* poke the fire; — *v.a.* to stir, to poke

Tisonneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* person fond of stirring *or* poking the fire

Tisonnier, *s.m.* poker

Tissage, *s.m.* weaving [woven

Tisser, *v.a.* to weave. *Se* —, to be

Tisserand, e, *s.m.f.* weaver, weavress

Tisseranderie, *s.f.* weaver's trade *or* business, weaving

Tisserin, *s.m.* (*zool.*) weaver-bird, weaver

Tisseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* weaver, weavress

Tissu, e, *part.* (*obsolete form of* "tissé;" *from the old verb* "tistre," now "tisser") woven; spun, made up; — *s.m.* tissue; texture; contexture; web; (textile) fabric; cloth; stuff; material; series. — *métallique*, *V.* **Métallique**

Tissure, *s.f.* texture; contexture; (*fig.*) tissue, web

Tissuterie, *s.f.* ribbon-weaving

Tissutier, *s.m.* ribbon-weaver, fringe-

Tistre, *v.a.* (*old*) to weave [maker

Titan, *s.m.* (*myth.*) Titan

Titan-cotte, *s.m.* (*bot.*) clearing-nut

Titane, Titanium, *s.m.* (*chem.*) titanium

Titanesque, Titanique, *adj.* Ti-
Tithymale, *s.m.* (*bot.*) tithymal [tanic
Titi, *s.m.* roistering blade, cad
Titillation, *s.f.*, **Titillement,** *s.m.* titillation, tickling
Titiller, *v.a.* to titillate, to tickle
Titrage, *s.m.* designation; (*chem.*) titration
Titre, *s.m.* title; title-page; capacity; right; claim; reason, cause; respect; way; document, certificate; voucher; title-deed, deed; muniment; indentures, indenture; security; share; bond; (*of gold, silver*) standard. — *définitif,* (*fin.*) certificate. — *provisoire,* (*fin.*) scrip. *Faux —,* false title *or* &c.; falsehood; sham; (*print.*) half-title. *A — de,* by right of; as; on the score of; in virtue of. *A bon —, à juste —,* justly; deservedly. *A — gracieux,* by mere favour, through mere kindness, merely to oblige, as a compliment. *A — gratuit,* gratuitously; gratuitous. *A — onéreux,* for valuable consideration; with certain obligations. *Au —,* (*of gold, silver*) standard. *En —,* on the title, at the head; appointed, regular; head, chief
Titrer, *v.a.* to give a title to, to title; to designate; (*chem.*) to titrate
Titrier, *s.m.* (*in a monastery*) curator of the deeds [staggering
Titubation, *s.f.* titubation, reeling,
Tituber, *v.n.* to titubate, to reel, to stagger
Titulaire, *adj.* titular; appointed, regular; head, chief; — *s.m.f.* titular, titulary; incumbent; head; owner
Titulariat, *s.m.* office *or* function conferring a title
Toast, *s.m.* toast, health. *Porter un —,* to give *or* propose a toast *or* health, to toast, to drink
Toaster, *v.a.* to toast; to drink; — *v.n.* to toast, to drink healths [toaster
Toasteur, *s.m.* (*pers., of drinking*)
Toc, *s.m.* rap, knock; dead sound; (*tech.*) catch, stop, dead stop; (*pop.*) imitation gold, brass, gold *or* silver plated metal, false jewellery, brummagem; — *adj.* (*pop.*) crazy; inferior, brummagem; bad; ugly; poor. *Monter à —,* dumb repeating-watch
Tocade. *V.* **Toquade**
Tocane, *s.f.* unpressed wine; unfermented champagne
Tocante, *s.f.* (*pop.*) ticker (*watch*)
Toccate, *s.f.* (*mus.*) toccata
Tocolog-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Tocsin, *s.m.* tocsin, alarm-bell. *Sonner le —,* to ring the alarm-bell; (*contre* or *sur*) to raise a hue and cry (against)
Toddi, Toddy, *s.m.* toddy
Todier, *s.m.* (*bird*) tody
Toge, *s.f.* toga; robe, gown
Tohu-bohu, *s.m.* chaos; confusion, jumble, medley; hurly-burly, hubbub, uproar
Toi, *pers. pron.* thee, you; thou, you; to *or* at thee, to *or* at you, for *or* with *or* in *or* from *or* by *or* on *or* against thee (*or* you); for thy *or* your part; as for (*or* as to) thee *or* you; thyself, yourself; to *or* at *or* within thyself (*or* yourself). *A —,* to *or* at *or* with thee (*or* you); to *or* at *or* with thyself (*or* yourself); thine, yours, thy own, your own; of thine, of yours, of thy own, of your own; peculiar; to spare. *A — à, à — de, V.* **A.** *— -même,* thyself, yourself; alone; too, also, likewise
Toile, *s.f.* cloth; linen, linen-cloth; canvas; sail-cloth; sail; (*theat.*) curtain; web; picture, painting, piece; - **s,** *pl.* (*hunt.*) toils. *— cirée,* oil-cloth; floor-cloth. *— -cuir,* leather-cloth, American cloth. *— grasse,* tarred cloth. *— métallique, V.* **Métallique.** *— peinte,* printed calico *or* cotton, print. *— vernie,* oil-skin. *— à calquer,* tracing-cloth. *— à matelas,* tick, ticking, bed-ticking. *— à peindre,* painting-canvas. *— à sacs,* sack-cloth, sacking. *— à voiles,* sail-cloth, canvas. *— d'araignée,* cobweb; spider-work. *— de chanvre,* canvas. *— de coton,* cotton-cloth, calico. *— d'emballage,* packing-cloth, pack-cloth, wrapper. *— de Hollande,* holland. *— d'Irlande,* Irish linen. *— de lin,* linen-cloth, linen. *— de Pénélope,* Penelope's web. *— pour chemises,* shirting. *— pour draps* (*de lit*), sheeting. *Chemise de —,* linen shirt. *Commerce des —s,* linen-trade. *Marchand de —s,* linendraper [linendrapery
Toilerie, *s.f.* linen-trade *or* goods,
Toilette, *s.f.* toilet; dress, attire; dressing; washing; cleaning; trimming; cutting the hair of a convict previous to execution; dressing-table, toilet-table; washstand, wash-hand stand; toilet-set; dressing-glass, toilet-glass; (*butch.*) caul; (*com.*) wrapper. *— -commode, commode- —, V.* **Commode,** *s.f. Grande —,* full dress. *Marchande à la —,* wardrobe-dealer. *Cabinet de —,* dressing-room. *Nappe de —,* doily. *Salle de —,* lavatory. *Seau de —,* toilet-pail, slop-pail. *En —,* dressed up; full-dressed. *En grande —,* in full dress, full-dressed. *Faire —,* to dress oneself up, to dress, to spruce up. *Faire la — à,* to dress; to clean; to trim; to tidy, to do up. *Faire sa —,* to clean *or* wash *or* dress (oneself). *Faire un bout de —,* to tidy oneself up, to dress up *or* titivate a bit
Toili-er, ère, *s.m.f.* dealer in linen-cloth; linen-cloth maker; — *adj.* of linen, linen; of linen-cloth
Toise, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) fathom, 6 feet, 2 yards; (*fig.*) stature, size; standard
Toisé, *s.m.* measuring; (*math.*) mensuration
Toiser, *v.a.* to measure; to eye, to survey, to scan, to observe; to eye from head to foot; to judge; to conclude, to settle. *Se —,* to be measured; to eye *or* &c. each other
Toiseur, *s.m.* measurer, surveyor
Toison, *s.f.* fleece; (*fam.*) thick head of hair
Toit, *s.m.* roof; house-top; dwelling, house, home; sty; (*mining*) top. *— à deux égouts,* span-roof. *— à cochons* or *à porcs,* pig-sty. *Par-dessus les —s,* (*fig.*) manifestly; exorbitantly, outrageously. *Sous les —s,* in a garret. *Crier* or *dire* or *publier* or *prêcher sur les —s,* to proclaim on the house-tops
Toiter, *v.a.* to roof
Toiture, *s.f.* roofing, roof
Tokai, Tokay, *s.m.* tokay (wine)
Tôle, *s.f.* sheet-iron; plate-iron. *émaillée,* enamelled iron. *— ondulée,* corrugated iron. *— vernie,* japanned iron
Tolérable, *adj.* tolerable; supportable, bearable, endurable; passable, middling [portably
Tolérablement, *adv.* tolerably, sup-
Tolérance, *s.f.* tolerance; toleration; sufferance; endurance; forbearance; indulgence; (*med.*) tolerance; (*coin.*) remedy, allowance, deduction. *Par —,* on sufferance. *Maison de —,* house of ill fame
Tolérant, e, *adj.* tolerant; indulgent
Tolérantisme, *s.m.* tolerantism, system of toleration
Tolérer, *v.a.* to tolerate; to suffer; to bear; to endure; to allow, to allow of. *Se —,* to be tolerated *or* &c.; to tolerate each other
Tôlerie, *s.f.* sheet-iron manufacture *or* trade *or* works *or* articles
Tolet, *s.m.* (*nav.*) thole, thole-pin
Tolétière, *s.f.* (*nav.*) rowlock
Tôlier, *s.m.* sheet-iron manufacturer *or* worker
Tollé, *s.m.* outcry, hue and cry. *Crier — sur* (*or contre*), to raise a hue and
Tolu, *s.m.* tolu [cry against
Tolomane, *s.f.* tous-les-mois
Tomahawk, *s.m.* tomahawk
Tomaison, *s.f.* number of a volume; dividing into volumes
Toman, *s.m.* toman (*Persian gold coin*)
Tomate, *s.f.* (*bot.*) tomato, love-apple
Tombac, *s.m.* tombac
Tombal, e, *adj.* tomb. *Pierre —e,* tombstone [flowing
Tombant, e, *adj.* falling; drooping;
Tombe, *s.f.* tomb, grave; tombstone, gravestone
Tombé, e, *part. adj.* fallen, &c. (*V.* **Tomber**); that has failed; unsuccessful; neglected; weaker; less; enfeebled by age *or* infirmities, time-worn, broken down; run down
Tombeau, *s.m.* tomb; grave; tombstone; death
Tombée, *s.f.* fall. *— du jour,* fall (*or* close) of day. *— de la nuit,* nightfall. *— de l'eau,* (*nav.*) falling tide; fall of
Tombelier, *s.m.* carter [the tide
Tombelle, *s.f. V.* **Tumulus**
Tomber, *v.n.* to fall; to fall down; to drop, to drop down; to tumble, to tumble down; to sink, to sink down; to droop; to fall off *or* out *or* in; to go down; to light (upon), to hit (upon), to meet (with), to come (upon); to have luck; to coincide; to come; to come off *or* out *or* down; to turn; to run, to go; to fail; to fall *or* be taken (*ill*); to break, to pine away; to die away; to flag; to abate; to fall down to the level *or* condition (of); — *v.a.* (*pop.*) to knock down, to floor. *— bien* or *mal,* to be right *or* wrong (mistaken, to miss the mark); to be lucky *or* unlucky; to come seasonably *or* unseasonably; to go (*or* come) to (*or* meet with) the right *or* wrong person *or* man. *— dans l'eau,* to fall into the water; (*fig.*) to fall to the ground, to fall through, to fail, to come to nothing. *— de l'eau,* to rain. *Faire —,* to make (...) fall, to cause (...) to fall; to throw *or* push *or* knock down; to upset, to overthrow; to knock out; to shake off *or* down; to trip up; to shower down; to turn; to lead; to betray. *Laisser —, Se laisser —, V.* **Laisser**
Tomber, *s.m. V.* **Tombée,** *s.f.*
Tombereau, *s.m.* tumbril, cart; rubbish-cart; dung-cart; mud-cart; dust-cart; ballast-truck; sledge; cartload
Tomberelle, *s.f.* partridge-net
Tombeur, *s.m.* demolisher; redoubtable wrestler *or* adversary *or* satirist; slasher; Lovelace; bad actor
Tomblaire (Pigeon), *s.m.* almond tumbler (*pigeon*)
Tombola, *s.f.* tombola (*kind of lottery*)
Tome, *s.m.* volume, tome
Tomenteu-x, se, *adj.* (*bot.*) tomentose, tomentous, downy
Tomer, *v.a.* to divide into volumes
Ton, *adj. poss.* thy, thy own; your, your own; — *s.m.* tone; accent, voice; tune, sound; strain; note; manner; style; fashion, ton; breeding, manners; colour, tint, tinge. *— majeur,* (*mus.*) major key. *— mineur,* (*mus.*) minor key. *Bon —,* good breeding, good manners; fashion. *De bon —,* well-bred, genteel, gentlemanly, ladylike, proper. *Mauvais —,* ill breeding, bad manners, vulgarity. *De mauvais —,* ill-bred, unmannerly, vulgar, low, ungentlemanly, unladylike, improper. *Par —,* to show off. *Donner le —,* to give the tone; to lead;

to lead the fashion; (*mus.*) to pitch, to tone. *Mettre au —* (*de*), to attune (with). *Le prendre sur un —, prendre un —*, to assume airs. *Le prendre sur un haut —*, to assume a high tone, to speak haughtily *or* with arrogance, to
Tonal, e, *adj.* tonal [carry it high
Tonalité, *s.f.* (*mus.*) tonality
Tondage, *s.m.* shearing
Tondaison, *s.f.* *V.* **Tonte**
Tondeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* shearer, sheep-shearer; (— *de drap*) cloth-shearer, shearman; clipper; mower; — *s.f.* shearing-machine, shearer; mowing-machine, mower. *—se de gazon,* lawn-mowing machine, lawn-mower
Tondre, *v.a.* to shear; to fleece; to shave; to cut; to clip; to crop; to trim; to mow, to pare; to graze; to ruin. *— sur un œuf,* to skin a flint
Tondu, e, *part. adj.* shorn, &c. (*V.* **Tondre**); — *s.m.* shaveling. *V.* **Pelé**
Tonicité, *s.f.* tonicity [vigorate
Tonifier, *v.a.* to give tone to, to in-
Tonique, *adj.* (*med., mus., gram.*) tonic; — *s.m.* (*med.*) tonic; — *s.f.* (*mus.*) tonic, key-note
Tonka (Fève de), *s.f.* tonka bean
Tonkin, *s.m.* Tonquin silk; Chinese pig
Tonkinois, e, *adj. s.* Tonquinese
Tonnage, *s.m.* tonnage. — *légal,* register tonnage. *Droit de —,* tonnage dues, tonnage. *Navire d'un fort —,* vessel of large burden
Tonnant, e, *adj.* thundering. *Jupiter —,* Jupiter tonans, thundering Jove, the Thunderer
Tonne, *s.f.* tun, barrel, cask; ton; (*— d'extraction*) (*mining*) corf, corve, tub; (mollusc) tun, tun shell; (*nav.*) nun-buoy
Tonneau, *s.m.* cask; tun; ton; tub; hogshead; butt; barrel; wood; (*nav.*) ton; (*game*) tonneau. *— percé,* (*fig.*) spendthrift. *— d'arrosage* *or* *d'arrosement,* watering-cart, water-cart. *Le — de Diogène,* Diogenes' tub. *Le — des Danaïdes,* the sieve of the Danaides. *Tirer au —,* to draw from the wood
Tonneler, *v.a.* (*hunt.*) to tunnel (*partridges*) [keg
Tonnelet, *s.m.* small cask *or* barrel,
Tonneleur, *s.m.* (*hunt.*) tunneller
Tonnelier, *s.m.* cooper
Tonnelle, *s.f.* arbour, green arbour, bower, alcove; tunnel-net, funnel-net; stalking-horse
Tonnellerie, *s.f.* cooperage; cooper's trade *or* business; cooper's wares, casks, &c.; cooper's shop *or* shed
Tonner, *v.n.* to thunder; to inveigh. *— sur les choux,* to break a fly (*or* a butterfly) on the wheel
Tonnerre, *s.m.* thunder; thunderbolt; lightning; thundering; (*poet.*) cannon; (*of a fire-arm*) chamber; block, breech. *De —,* of thunder, thunder; thundering. *Un — d'applaudissements,* a burst of applause, deafening cheers. *— ! (int.) — de Dieu !* by Jove! bedad! by the Powers! by George! by Jingo! hang it! confound it! [**Tonkinois**
Tonquin, Tonquinois. *V.* **Tonkin,**
Tonsillaire, *adj.* (*anat.*) tonsillar
Tonsille, *s.f.* (*anat.*) tonsil
Tonsure, *s.f.* tonsure; orders; clergy
Tonsuré, e, *adj.* tonsured, shaven; — *s.m.* tonsured person; priest
Tonsurer, *v.a.* to give the tonsure to
Tonte, *s.f.* shearing; fleecing; shaving; cutting; clipping; cropping; trimming; mowing, paring; shearings; clippings; clip; wool; crop; shearing-time
Tontine, *s.f. adj.* tontine
Tontini-er, ère, *s.m.f.* tontine annuitant; — *adj.* tontine
Tontisse, *adj.* of shearings (*of cloth*); — *s.f.* hangings coated. *Bourre —,* cloth-shearings, flock, flocks. *Papier —,* flock-paper [nuncle, nunky
Tonton, *s.m.* teetotum; (*childish word*)
Tonture, *s.f.* shearings, cloth-shearings, flock; cuttings, clippings; mowing; (*nav.*) sheer [sheer, to sheer
Tonturer, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to build with a
Top, *s.m.* mark; — *int.* stop!
Toparch-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Toparque, *s.m.* toparch
Topaze, *s.f.* (*min.*) topaz
Tôpe, *s.m.* tope (*Buddhist tumulus*)
Toper, *v.n,* to cover an adversary's stake; to agree, to consent. *Tope ! Tope là !* agreed! done!
Topette, *s.f.* phial, sample-bottle
Tophacé, e, *adj.* (*med.*) tophaceous
Tophus, *s.m.* (*med.*) tophus
Topiaire, *adj.* topiary; — *s.f.* topiary art, ornamental gardening [choke
Topinambour, *s.m.* Jerusalem arti-
Topique, *adj.* topic, topical; to the point; — *s.m.* topic. *Exemple —,* instance *or* case in point
Topographe, *s.m.* topographer
Topo-graphie, -graphique, -graphiquement, -logie, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1 [fancy; whim, hobby, fad
Toquade, *s.f.* infatuation, mania, mad
Toquante. *V.* **Tocante**
Toque, *s.f.* (flat) cap (*trencher-cap, muffin-cap, Tam o'Shanter cap,* &c.; bonnet. *— à plumes,* cap and feathers. *— basque, V.* **Béret.** *— universitaire,* college-cap, trencher-cap
Toqué, e, *adj.* touched, cracked, crazy; infatuated; in love; — *s.m.f.* person touched *or* crazy *or* &c.
Toquer, *v.a.n.* to touch; to strike, to hit, to knock, to beat; to tick; to offend; to infatuate; to craze, to madden; (*at marbles*) to strike (*a marble*); (*print.*) to replace. *Se —,* to become *or* be infatuated *or* mad; to fall *or* be in
Toquet, *s.m.* cap [love
Torche, *s.f.* torch, link; torch-light; twist; pad; paint-rag; — *s.m.* (*in compounds, from* **Torcher,** "to wipe," &c.) thing that wipes *or* &c., wiper, &c. —
-cul, *s.m.* bumfodder; worthless writing, trash. — **-nez,** *s.m.* *V.* **Serre-nez.** — **-pin,** *s.m.* mugho pine. — **-pinceau,** *s.m.* paint-rag. — **-pot,** *s.m.* *V.* **Sittelle**
Torchée, *s.f.* (*pop.*) blows, set-to
Torcher, *v.a.* to wipe; to rub *or* wipe clean, to clean; to wipe the bottom of; to twist; to cover with loam *or* clay; to knock off *or* do in haste, to do, to work, to get up; to eat up, to gobble up; to dress up, to dress; to beat, to drub. *Se —,* to be wiped, &c.; to wipe oneself (*or* o.'s ...); to fight (together)
Torchère, *s.f.* cresset; candelabrum
Torchette, *s.f.* wisp of straw; clout; twist; fish-basket. *Net comme —,* (*pop.*) as clean as a new pin, very tidy; outright
Torchis, *s.m.* cob, mud, loam, clay; twist. *Mur de —,* cob-wall, mud-wall
Torchon, *s.m.* dish-cloth, dish-clout; house-cloth, duster; wisp of straw; slattern, slut, dowdy. *V.* **Coup**
Torchonner, *v.a.* *V.* **Torcher**
Torcol, *s.m.* (*bird*) wryneck
Tordage, *s.m.* twisting; twist; torsion
Tord-boyaux, *s.m.* rotgut, strong spirits; ratsbane
Tordeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* twister; wringer; throwster; — *s.f.* wringing-machine, wringer; (*zool.*) tortrix, leaf-roller; — *adj.* leaf-rolling
Tord-nez, *s.m.* *V.* **Serre-nez**
Tordoir, *s.m.* twister (*instr.*); wringing-machine, wringer
Tordre, *v.a.*, **Se —,** *v.r.* to twist; to wring; to wrench; to wrest; to writhe; to contort; to distort; to throw (*silk*); to writhe (*or* to be convulsed) with laughter. *Ne faire que — et avaler,* to give but one twist, and down it goes. *Ne faire que — et retordre,* to give good twists of the fork
Tordyle, *s.m.* (*bot.*) hartwort
Tore, *s.m.* (*arch., bot.*) torus
Toréador, *s.m.* toreador, bull-fighter
†Torgniole, Torgnole, *s.f.* knock, thump, rap, wallop; bruise
†Tormentille, *s.f.* (*bot.*) tormentil
Terminal, e, Tormineu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) torminous, griping
Tornade, *s.f.*, **Tornado,** *s.m.*, tornado
Toron, *s.m.* (*nav.*) strand (*of a rope*); (*arch.*) torus
Torpédo, *s.f.* (*explosive*) torpedo [ness
Torpeur, *s.f.* torpor, torpidity, torpid-
Torpide, *adj.* torpid, dull
†Torpille, *s.f.* (*fish; explosive*) torpedo
†Torpiller, *v.a.* to fortify with torpedoes
†Torpilleur, *s.m.* (*adject., Bateau —*) torpedo-boat; (*pers.*) torpedo-artificer, torpedo-man
Torquer, *v.a.* to twist (*tobacco*)
Torquet, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) snare, trap. *Donner dans le —,* to fall into the snare
Torquette, *s.f.* fish *or* game basket; basket of fish *or* game; crown-cake; twist, roll (*of tobacco*)
Torqueur, *s.m.* tobacco-twister
Torréfacteur, *s.m.* torrefier, roaster
Torréfaction, *s.f.* torrefaction, roasting; burning [burn
Torréfier, *v.a.* to torrefy, to roast; to
Torrent, *s.m.* torrent; stream; flood; flow
Torrentiel, le, *adj.* torrential; coming down in torrents, pouring; torrent-like
Torrentueu-x, se, *adj.* torrent-like;
Torride, *adj.* torrid [impetuous
Tors, e, *adj.* twisted; wry; crooked; contorted; wreathed
Torsade, *s.f.* twisted fringe, twisted cord, twist; (*of epaulets*) bullion
Torse, *s.m.* trunk, chest, bust, torso; (*pop.*) stomach. *Poser pour le —,* to show off o.'s figure
Torser, *v.a.* to wreathe, to twist
Torsion, *s.f.* torsion, twisting; wrest
Tort, *s.m.* wrong; error, fault; mistake; blame; injury, harm, hurt, offence, prejudice, detriment, grievance, tort. *A —,* wrong, wrongly, wrongfully; falsely; unjustly, undeservedly. *A — ou à droit, A — ou à raison,* rightly *or* wrongly, right or wrong; whether right or wrong. *A — et à droit,* at random, anyhow, indiscriminately. *A — et à travers,* at random; indiscriminately; inconsiderately, thoughtlessly; madly, ravingly; at cross-purposes; right and left; right or wrong. *Dans son —,* wrong, in the wrong. *Avoir —,* to be wrong, to be in the wrong; to be in fault; to be mistaken. *Avoir grand —,* to be very wrong. *Avoir tous les —s,* to be altogether wrong, to be in every way to blame. *Avoir des —s envers,* to behave badly to. *Donner — à,* to say *or* show that ... is (*or* was) wrong, to decide against, to disapprove, to blame, to lay the blame upon; to condemn; to side *or* be against; to contradict, to disprove. *Se donner des —s,* to do *or* act wrong, to behave badly. *Faire —* (or *du —*) *à,* to wrong; to injure; to do wrong *or* harm. *Se faire —,* to injure oneself. *Mettre* (*quelqu'un*) *dans son —,* to leave (a person) no excuse
Torte, *adj.* (*obsolete feminine of* **Tors**)
Tortelle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) treacle-mustard, hedge-mustard
Torticolis, *s.m.* wry-neck, stiff-neck, crick in the neck, torticollis; (*fig.*) hypocrite, mawworm; — *adj.* wry-
Tortil, *s.m.* (*her.*) torse [necked

Tortile, *adj.* (*bot.*) tortile
†Tortillage, *s.m.* rigmarole, confused language; petty intrigue, roundabout underhand work, shuffling
†Tortillard, *s.m.* (*bot.*) twisted elm; (*pop.*) limper, halter, lame man; — *adj.m.* cross-grained (*wood*)
†Tortille, *s.f.* winding walk
†Tortillement, *s.m.* twisting, twist; wriggling, wriggle; wrench, wrest; twitching, twitch; waddling; roundabout way, shuffling, shuffle, evasion, shift
†Tortiller, *v.a.n.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to twist; to wriggle; to waddle; to limp; to wind up; to hesitate, to boggle, to shilly-shally, to shuffle, to flinch; (*pop.*) to eat, to gobble up, to swallow, to tuck in. — *bien de la fourchette*, to twist the fork well, to play a good knife and fork. — *de l'œil*, (*jest.*) to die, to kick the bucket
†Tortillère, *s.f.* *V.* **Tortille**
†Tortillon, *s.m.* twist; winding; pad; crown cake; country servant-girl, young slavey
Tortionnaire, *adj.* tortious, wrongful; of torture; — *s.m.* executioner, torturer [wrongfully
Tortionnairement, *adv.* tortiously,
Tortis, *s.m.* twist; (*obsolete*) wreath, garland; (*her.*) torse
Tortoir, *s.m.* rack-stick
Tortu, e, *adj.* crooked; tortuous
Tortue, *s.f.* tortoise; turtle; tortoise-shell butterfly; (*pers.*) snail, slug. *A pas de* —, at a snail's pace; snail-paced. *Potage* —, turtle-soup. *Fausse* —, *tête de veau en* —, mock turtle [bend
Tortuer, *v.a.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to crook, to
Tortueusement, *adv.* tortuously, crookedly
Tortueu-x, se, *adj.* tortuous; crooked; bending; winding; crafty, unfair, disingenuous
Tortuosité, *s.f.* tortuosity, tortuousness, crookedness; crooked way; bending; winding; intricacy
Torture, *s.f.* torture; rack. *Mettre à la* —, to torture, to put on the rack, to rack [*text*, &c.) to wrest, to strain
Torturer, *v.a.* to torture; to rack; (*a*
Torule, *s.f.* (*bot.*) torula, yeast-plant
Tory, *s.m. adj.* Tory
Torysme, *s.m.* Toryism
Toscan, e, *adj.* Tuscan; — *s.m.f.* Tuscan (*man or boy*); Tuscan woman *or* lady *or* girl; — *s.m.* (the) Tuscan dialect, Tuscan; (*arch.*) (the) Tuscan order; — *s.f.* (the) Tuscan fashion
Toste, Toster. *V.* **Toast, Toaster**
Tôt, *adv.* soon; early; in time; promptly, quickly, quick. — *ou tard*, sooner or later. *Bien* —, (*in two words*) very early; (*in one word*) *see Letter* **B.** *Plus* —, sooner; earlier; before; soonest; earliest. *Le plus* —, the soonest; the sooner; the earliest; the earlier; as soon as; as early as. *Au plus* —, *le plus* — *possible*, at soonest; as soon *or* as early as possible; at once. *Trop* —, too soon; too early. *Si* —, *V.* **Sitôt** *and* **Aussitôt.** — **-fait,** *s.m.* light cake [complete; utter
Total, e, *adj.* total, whole; entire;
Total, *s.m.* total, whole; whole sum, sum total. *Au* —, upon the whole; after all [tirely; completely; utterly
Totalement, *adv.* totally, wholly, en-
Totalisateur, *s.m.* (*book-keep.*) total placed at the top of a column
Totalisation, *s.f.* totalizing, summing up
Totaliser, *v.a.* to totalize, to sum up
Totalité, *s.f.* totality, whole, entirety
Totane, *s.m.* (*bird*) *V.* **Chevalier**
Totem, *s.m.* totem
Totémisme, *s.m.* totemism
Toton, *s.m.* (*old spelling for* "tonton") teetotum [(*navig.*) towage, towing
Touage, *s.m.* (*nav.*) warping, kedging;
†Touaille, *s.f.* round towel, roller-towel, jack-towel
Touareg, *s.m. adj.* Tuareg (*African*)
Toucan, *s.m.* (*zool., astr.*) toucan
Touchable, *adj.* touchable
Touchant, e, *adj.* touching; affecting, moving; impressive; pathetic; — *s.m.* (the) pathetic; — *prep.* touching, concerning, about, with regard to
Touchau, Touchaud, *s.m.* touch-needle
Touche, *s.f.* touch; assay, trial; pointer, fescue; stick; hook; drove; (*mus.*) key; (*mus.*) finger-board; (*mus.*) fret; (*mus.*) stop; (*fenc.*) hit, touch; (*billiards*) hit; (*paint., liter.*) touch, stroke; (*of style*) pen, hand; (*print.*) inking; (*pop.*) rap, hit, blow, stab; (*pop., fam.*) face, phiz, cut, figure, look
Touché, e, *part. adj.* touched, &c. (*V.* **Toucher**); (*bien* —) well-done; well-written; well-said; well-hit; to the point; successful
Touche-à-tout, *s.m.f.* meddler
Touchement, *s.m.* touching; receiving
Toucher, *v.a.n.* to touch; to feel; to assay, to try; to play (*the piano*, &c.); to receive, to draw (*money*); to beat, to strike; to hit; to whip, to flick; to drive; to drive on; to affect, to move; to impress; to concern, to interest; to express; to paint, to draw, to depict; to touch on, to allude to; to mention; to say; to hint; to alter, to change; to meddle; to relate; to border; to be near *or* next (to); to have all but reached; to approach, to draw (*near, towards, to*); to reach; to meet; to join; to adjoin each other; to be affected *or* moved; to be related; to stop; to receive o.'s money, to be paid; (*print.*) to ink; (*nav.*) to touch; to strike; to strike on the ground; to take the ground; — *s.m.* touch, feeling; contact; (*mus.*) touch. — *dans la main*, to give o.'s hand, to shake hands with. *Touchez là*, give me your hand, shake hands, let us shake hands; agreed. *N'avoir pas l'air d'y* —, to look as if butter would not melt in o.'s mouth. *Au* —, by the touch
Se —, *v.r.* to touch *or* &c. each other; to touch; to meet; to join; to be adjoining *or* contiguous; to be touched *or* &c.; to be related, to be relations
Toucheur, *s.m.* toucher; drover; (*print.*) inking-roller
Tou-coi, *int.* (*hunt.*) quiet! down!
Toue, *s.f.* barge, ferry-boat
Touée, *s.f.* (*nav.*) riding-scope, scope
Touer, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to warp, to kedge; (*navig.*) to tow. *Se* —, (*nav.*) to kedge
Toueur, *s.m.* tow-boat [the ship
Touffe, *s.f.* tuft; bunch; cluster, clump; wisp [bunch; to cluster
Touffer, *v.a.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to tuft; to
Touffeur, *s.f.* puff of heat
Touffu, e, *adj.* tufted, tufty; bunchy; clustered; bushy; branchy; leafy; full; thick
Toujours, *adv.* always; ever; for ever; constantly; continually; invariably; usually, usual; still; all the time; on; away; again; however; nevertheless, notwithstanding; all the same, just the same; for all that; after all; at least; in the mean time, meanwhile; — *plus* . . ., more and more . . . — *est-il que*, still; the fact is *or* was however that; however that may be, be that as it may; as it is. — *est-il vrai que*, it is nevertheless true that. *C'est — cela!* that is something!
Touline, *s.f.* (*nav.*) tow-line, boat-rope
Toupet, *s.m.* tuft; forelock, toupet, toupee; foretop; scalp; scratch-wig, wig; front; top; hair; head; pluck, game, courage; boldness, assurance; brass, cheek, impudence
Toupie, *s.f.* top, peg-top, spinning-top; (*mollusc*) top-shell, trochus; (*pop.*) trollop, trull, drab, gig. — *d'Allemagne*, humming-top. *Faire tourner* or *faire aller une* —, to spin a top
†Toupillage, *s.m.* spinning, whirling about; going to and fro, running up and down *or* about the house
†Toupiller, *v.n.* to spin, to whirl about; to go to and fro, to run up and down *or* about the house
†Toupillon, *s.m.* small tuft; (*of an orange-tree*) waste branch
Toupiole, *s.f.* (*bot.*) Solomon's seal
Touque, *s.f.* herring-buss
Tour, *s.f.* tower; (*at chess*) castle, rook. —*creuse*, (*build.*) concave. — *ronde*, round tower; (*build.*) bow. — *à feu*, lighthouse
Tour, *s.m.* turn; turning; winding; round; revolution; circumference, circuit; trip, tour; spell; manner; trick; device; feat; frolic; twist; strain; sprain; lathe, turning-lathe; (*in a convent, &c.*) rota, turning-box; (*garment*) band, tie, wrapper; (*of a garment*) edging, border, lace; (*of a bed*) valance, hangings; (*of hair*) tour, front, foretop; (*fam.*) (natural) need. — *à* —, in turn, by turns, alternately; successively. — *à pointes*, (*tech.*) turnbench. — *d'adresse*, legerdemain, sleight of hand trick; clever trick. — *du bâton*, perquisites, by-gains, sly pickings, profits. — *de bec*, kiss, buss. — *de cheveux*, tour, front, foretop. — *de cou*, neck-tie *or* band *or* wrapper, boa, &c. — *de force*, feat of strength *or* skill, feat; wonder. — *de gorge*, tucker. — *de lit*, valance. — *de main*, sleight of hand, legerdemain; workmanship; slight touch; twinkling, trice, instant. — *de promenade*, airing. — *de reins*, strain in *or* sprain of the back. — *de scrutin*, ballot. — *de tête*, bonnet-front. — *en l'air*, (*tech.*) mandrel-lathe. *A son* —, in o.'s (*or* his *or* her *or* its) turn. *A qui le* —? whose turn is it? *Avoir deux mètres de* —, to be two yards round *or* in circumference. *Faire le* — *de*, to go round. *Faire un* — (or *un* — *de promenade*), to take a turn *or* a walk. *Faire le* — *du jardin*, to walk *or* go round the garden. *Faire un* — *de jardin*, to take a turn in the garden. *Fait au* —, made with a lathe, turned; (*fig.*) beautifully shaped. *Fermer à double* —, to double-lock. *Jouer* or *faire un* —, to play a trick. *Prendre le grand* —, to take the longest way. *Monsang n'a fait qu'un* —, the shock was too much for me and I could not control myself; I was struck all of a heap
Touraco, *s.m.* (*bird*) touraco
†Touraille, *s.f.* malt-kiln; corn drying in the kiln [(*kiln*)
†Tourailler, *v.a.* to kiln-dry (*in a malt-*
†Touraillon, *s.m.* malt-dust
Tourang-eau, elle, *adj. s.* of Touraine, native of Touraine
Touranien, ne, *adj. s.* Turanian
Tourbage, *s.m.* turf *or* peat-working
Tourbe, *s.f.* turf, peat; rabble, mob, vulgar herd
Tourber, *v.n.* to extract turf *or* peat
Tourberie, *s.f.* turbary
Tourbeu-x, se, *adj.* turfy, peaty
Tourbi-er, ère, *adj.* of turf *or* peat, turfy, peaty; — *s.m.* peat-worker *or* carrier *or* owner; — *s.f.* turf-pit, turf-moss, peat-bog, peat-moss
†Tourbillon, *s.m.* whirl; vortex; whirlwind; whirpool; eddy; rush, bustle; (revolving) mass, volume, cloud; (*firework*) tourbillion

†Tourbillonnement, *s.m.* whirling; eddying [eddy; to wind; to curl
†Tourbillonner, *v.n.* to whirl; to
†Tourbillonneu-x,-se, *adj.* vorticose, vortical, vortiginous, full of whirlpools *or* eddies [fare
Tourd, *s.m.*, **Tourdelle,** *s.f.* (*bird*) field-
†Tourdille, *adj.* *Gris* —, dirty grey
Tourelé, e, *adj.* turreted; embattled
Tourelle, *s.f.* turret. *Navire à* —*s*, turret-ship [wheel
Touret, *s.m.* wheel; reel; spinning-
Tourie, *s.f.* carboy, demijohn, wickered
Tourier, *s.m.* (*of a convent*) porter [jar
Tourière, *s.f.* (*of a convent*) attendant of the turning-box
†Tourillon, *s.m.* axle, pivot, pin, spindle; crank-pin; gudgeon; (*artil.*) trunnion
Tour-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Tourlourou, *s.m.* (*zool.*) land-crab; (*jest.*) foot-soldier, gravel-crusher, crab
Tourmaline, *s.f.* (*min.*) tourmaline
Tourment, *s.m.* torment; torture; pain; anguish; pang; anxiety; plague; vexation; trouble
Tourmentant, e, *adj.* tormenting; torturing; troublesome
Tourmente, *s.f.* tempest, storm, hurricane; agitation; violent commotion; turmoil; trouble
Tourmenté, e, *part. adj.* tormented, &c. (*V.* **Tourmenter**); uneasy; agitated; stormy; boisterous; heavy, rough; irregular; overdone; polished up, elaborate; forced, unnatural
Tourmenter, *v.a.* to torment; to torture; to rack; to grieve; to distress; to harrow; to vex; to annoy; to tease; to trouble; to plague; to pester; to worry; to harass; to make uneasy; to prick, to sting; to dun; to molest; to agitate; to rock; to toss; to jolt; to overdo; to work up, to labour, to polish up, to elaborate; to touch and retouch; to move about upon; to play upon; to fumble at; to twist; to strain; to warp; to wrest
Se —, *v.r.* to torment *or* worry oneself; to fret, to take on; to be uneasy *or* agitated, to be restless; to move *or* toss about, to tumble; to labour very hard; to twist; to strain; to warp
Tourmenteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* tormentor, tormenter; torturer; — *adj.* tormenting; torturing
Tourmenteu-x, se, *adj.* stormy
Tourmentin, *s.m.* (*nav.*) storm-jib; (*bird*) petrel
Tournade, *s.f.* *V.* **Tornade**
Tournage, *s.m.* (*tech.*) turning
†Tournailler, *v.n.a.* to turn round and round, to turn *or* hover round; to keep turning
Tournant, e, *part. adj.* turning, &c. (*V.* **Tourner**); — *s.m.* turning; turn; elbow; bend; corner; winding; turning-room, room to turn; wheel; whirlpool, eddy; indirect means, shift
Tourne, (*in compounds*). — **-à-gauche,** *s.m.* tap-wrench. — **-bouton,** *s.m.* button-hook. — **-bride,** *s.m.* roadside public-house. — **broche,** *s.m.* kitchen-jack, roasting-jack, jack; turnspit. — **-feuilles,** *s.m.* (*mus.*) leaf-holder. — **-gants,** *s.m.* glove-stretcher. — **main,** *s.m.* twinkling, trice, instant. — **-mottes,** *s.m.* *V.* **Motteux.** — **-oreille,** *s.m.* (*adject., Charrue — -oreille*) turnwrest *or* turnwrist plough. — **-pierres,** *s.m.* (*bird*) turnstone. — **sol,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) turnsole, girasole, heliotrope, sun-flower; (*dye*) turnsole, litmus. *Papier de — sol*, litmus-paper. — **-vent,** *s.m.* turncap, chimney-cowl. — **vire,** *s.f.* (*nav.*) messenger. — **vis,** *s.m.* screw-driver, turnscrew
Tourné, e, *part. adj.* turned, &c. (*V.* **Tourner**); made, shaped; built; contrived; disposed, inclined; looking; altered; nearly ripe; awry; turned sour, sour; spoilt. *Bien —*, well turned; well-made *or* shaped, handsome. *Mal —* badly turned; turned out badly; ill-made, ill-shaped; of an inferior cast; bad-looking, awkward; cross-grained
Tournée, *s.f.* turn; round; walk; journey; tour; excursion; circuit; visit; visitation; tour of inspection; pick, mattock; (*pop.*) bumper all round; drubbing, hiding
Tournelle, *s.f.* (*old*) small tower, turret; Tournelle (*formerly a criminal court of justice in Paris*)
Tournement, *s.m.* turning. — *de tête*, *V.* **Vertige**
Tourner, *v.a.n.* to turn; to turn round; to turn up *or* over; to turn out; to turn off; to wind, to wind round; to revolve; to twirl; to twiddle; to whirl; to wheel; to curl; to twist; to spin; to grind; to hinge; to translate; to construe, to interpret; to question; to manage; to go round; to attack indirectly; to turn the flank of, to outflank; to come about; to change; to end; to prove; to begin to ripen; to turn sour, to turn; to spoil; (*of the tongue*) to trip, to slip; to wear (*shoes*) on one side. *Faire —*, to make (. . .) turn *or* &c.; to turn; to twirl; to twiddle; to spin; &c. — *tout en mal*, to put a wrong construction on everything
Se —, *v.r.* to turn; to turn round *or* about *or* away *or* over; to change, to be changed (into); to be turned *or* &c. *Se — en*, to be changed into
Tournerie, *s.f.* turner's shop
Tournette, *s.f.* squirrel's cage; reel
Tourneur, *s.m.* turner
Tourniole, *s.f.* (*med.*) runround, whitlow
Tourniquet, *s.m.* turnstile; swivel; sash-pulley; roundabout; (*nav.*) roller; (*fish.*) winch, reel; (*surg.*) tourniquet; (*insect*) whirlwig (beetle), whirligig, weaver [sick
Tournis, *s.m.* (*vet.*) sturdy, gid, turn-
Tournoi, *s.m.* tournament, tourney
Tournoiement, *s.m.* turning *or* wheeling round, turning, wheeling, whirling, twirling, winding, eddying, turbination; (*vet.*) *V.* **Tournis.** — *de tête*, vertigo, giddiness, dizziness, swimming in (*or* of) the head
Tournois, *adj.* (*old*) of Tours (*V.* **Livre,** *s.f.*)
Tournoyer, *v.n.* to turn *or* go round and round; to wheel round; to whirl; to twirl; to wind; to eddy; to shuffle, to beat about the bush
Tournure, *s.f.* turn; direction, course; cast; cut; shape, figure; look, appearance; curl; (*part of dress*) bustle, tournure; (*tech.*) turning; turnings
Tourrette, *s.f.* (*bot.*) tower-mustard
Tourte, *s.f.* pie; tart; round loaf (*of bread*) [cake; (*zool.*) *V.* **Poupart**
Tourteau, *s.m.* (*of seeds*) oil-cake,
Tourtelette, *s.f.* patty; tartlet
Tourtereau, *s.m.* young turtle-dove
Tourterelle, *s.f.* turtle-dove, turtle
Tourtière, *s.f.* pie-dish, tart-dish, tart-
Tous, *pl.m. of* **Tout,** *adj.* [pan
Touselle, *s.f.* awnless *or* beardless
Toussaint, *s.f.* All-Saints'-day [wheat
Tousser, *v.n.* to cough; to hem; — *s.m.* coughing; hemming
Tousserie, *s.f.* coughing; hemming
Tousseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* cougher; — *adj.* coughing; hemming
Toussoter, *v.n.* to cough *or* keep coughing a little; to hem
Tout, e, *adj.* (*pl.* **Tous,** *m.*, **Toutes,** *f.*) all, whole, the whole of; full; long; every; any; only; sole; (*when used adverbially*) *V.* **Tout,** *adv.* — *un . . .*, — *e une . . .*, a whole . . . — *s la famille*, all the family, the whole family. — *le jour*, all day, all day long, the whole day. *Tous les jours, tous les ans, &c.*, every day, every year, &c. *Tous les deux, Tous les deux jours* or *&c.*, *V.* **Deux.** *Tous trois, tous les trois*, all three, all three of us *or* you *or* them. *Tous les trois jours, ans, &c.*, every third day, year, &c. *Tous les huit jours*, every week, once a week, weekly. *Tous les quinze jours*, every fortnight, once a fortnight, fortnightly. *Toutes les fois que*, every time that, as often as, whenever. — *ce qui*, — *ce que*, all that which, all that, whatever. *Eux tous, nous tous, vous tous*, all of them, all of us, all of you. *Par —*, all over; all about
Tout, *s.m.* (*pl.* **Touts**) whole; the whole; all; everything; anything; everyone, everybody; chief point; only thing. *Comme —*, as anything, like anything; quite; perfectly; exceedingly, extremely, richly, awfully, dreadfully, furiously, like blazes, like one o'clock. *C'est —*, that is all. *Du —*, not at all. *Du — au —*, all in all, entirely, 'toto cœlo.' *En —*, in all, altogether; wholly. *En — et pour —*, in everything; entirely. *Le —*, the whole, all. *Le — pour le —*, neck or nothing. *Pas or point du —*, not at all; none at all; no such thing. *Plus du —*, no more now, no longer now, never now; never again; none left at all. *Par-dessus —*, above all. *Propre à —*, fit for anything. *Rien du —*, nothing at all. *Sur le tout*, upon the whole; above all; (*her.*) over all. *Voilà —*, that is all; that was all. *Mettre or risquer or jouer le — pour le —*, to stake all
Tout, *adv.* wholly, entirely; quite, completely, thoroughly; all; exactly; all over; wide; stark; right; very; much; far; just; however although, though; ready. — *beau!* — *doux!* gently! softly! stop a little! hold! not so fast! not so quick! stop! enough! don't; take care; nay! (*hunt.*) so-ho! — *comme*, just as *or* like; quite as much as; just the same, all the same, as good as done, as good. — *grand*, wide. — *près*, *V.* **Près.** — *prêt*, quite ready. — *à coup*, *V.* **Coup.** — *à fait*, quite, altogether, wholly, entirely, utterly, exactly. — *fait*, ready made; (*fig.*) cut and dry. — *à l'heure.* — *au long*, — *au moins*, — *au plus*, &c., *V.* **Heure, Long, Moins, Plus,** &c. — *à vous*, yours truly; wholly *or* entirely yours; entirely *or* quite at your service. — *en* (*before a present part.*), while, whilst; while . . . still; although, though. — *soigneux qu'ils sont*, careful as they are, however careful they may be. —*es soigneuses qu'elle sont*, careful as they are, however careful they may be. —*e femme qu'elle est*, woman as she is, though she is a woman. [**Tout,** *adv., before a noun, an adjective, or a past participle that are in the feminine gender and begin with a consonant, varies like the adjective for the sake of sound, and becomes* toute *in the singular and* toutes *in the plural*]. *C'est — un*, *V.* **Un**
Tout, e, (*in compounds*), all, &c. (*See above*). —**e-bonne,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) clary; all-good; (*pear*) toute-bonne. —**e-bonté,** *s.f.* supreme goodness. —**e-épice,** *s.f.* allspice. — **-ensemble,** *s.m.* whole massed together, general effect, tout-ensemble. —**e-présence,** *s.f.* omnipresence, ubiquity. — **e-puissance,** *s.f.* almightiness, om-

nipotence. —**-e-saine,** *s.f. V.* **Androsème.** —**-e-science,** *s.f.* omniscience. —**-e-table, —es-tables,** *s.m.* tables, backgammon. — **-ourien,** *s.m.* (*horol.*) all or nothing (*repeating piece*). — **-puissant,** *adj.m.* (— **e-puissante,** *f.*) almighty, omnipotent, all-powerful; *s.m.* Almighty, Omnipotent. — **-venant,** *s.m.* coals at the pit's mouth; *adject.* at the pit's mouth [theless, still

Toutefois, *adv.* yet, however, never-

Toutenague, *s.m.* tutenag

Toutier, *s.m.* bargeman, ferryman

Toutou, *s.m.* bow-wow, doggy

Toux, *s.f.* cough; coughing. — *qui sent le sapin, — de renard,* churchyard

Toxicité, *s.f.* poisonousness [cough

Toxicodendron, *s.m.* (*bot.*) toxicodendron, poison-oak

Toxicolog-ie, -ique, -iquement, iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Toxicologue, *s.f.* toxicologist

Toxique, *adj.* toxic, poisonous; — *s.m.* poison [*Northern countries*)

Traban, *s.m.* traban (*guardsman in some*

Trabée, *s.f.* (*Roman ant.*) trabea

Trabucaire, *s.m.* Spanish robber

Trabuco, *s.m. adj.* trabuco (cigar)

Trac, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) track, trace; pace; (*pop.*) *V.* **Venette**

Traçant, e, *adj.* (*bot., of roots*) running

Tracas, *s.m.* bustle, stir, noise; worry, annoyance, bother; drudgery; business

Tracasser, *v.n.* to bustle about, to stir, to potter, to fidget; to meddle; — *v.a.* to worry, to annoy, to bother, to tease, to vex, to trouble, to torment, to plague, to pester. *Se —,* to worry oneself; to tease each other

Tracasserie, *s.f.* cavil, chicane; bickering, broil, quarrel; worry, annoyance, vexation; stir, stirring, bustle

Tracassi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* caviller, chicaner; troublesome person, tease, plague; mischief-maker; meddler, busy-body; fidget; — *adj.* cavilling; worrying, annoying, bothering, teasing, vexing, vexatious, troublesome, plaguing, pestering; mischief-making

Trace, *s.f.* trace; track; footprint, print, footstep, step; sign, mark; vestige; remains; impression; rut; laying out; draught, sketch, outline; (*hunt.*) trail; slot; scent

Tracé, e, *part. adj.* traced &c. (*V.* **Tracer**); beaten

Tracé, *s.m.* draught, sketch, outline; plan; line, direction; laying out; (*rail.*) line. *Faire le — de,* to sketch; to lay out

Tracelet, Traceret, *s.m.* tracing-point

Tracement, *s.m.* tracing, laying out

Tracer, *v.a.* to trace, to draw; to sketch; to chalk out; to lay out; to lay down; to show; to set out; to mark; to make; to cut; — *v.n.* (*of roots*) to run out. *Se —,* to be traced *or* &c.; to trace for oneself

Traceu-r, se, *s.m.f.* tracer

Trachéal, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) tracheal

Trachée, *s.f.* (*of plants, of insects*) trachea. — **-artère,** *s.f.* (*anat.*) trachea, windpipe [chitis

Trachéite, *s.f.* (*med.*) tracheitis, tra-

Trachéocèle, *s.f.* (*med.*) tracheocele

Trachéotome, *s.m.* (*surg.*) tracheotome [tomy

Trachéotomie, *s.f.* (*surg.*) tracheo-

‡**Trachoma, Trachome,** *s.m.* (*med.*) trachoma

Trachyptère, *s.m.* (*zool.*) dealfish

Trachyte, *s.m.* (*min.*) trachyte

Traçoir, *s.m.* tracing-point; tracer; marking-tool

Tracquer, *v.n. pop.* to be funky, to funk, to be in a funk *or* in a stew

Tracqueu-r, se, *s.m.f.* funky fellow *or* woman *or* girl

Tractarianisme, *s.m.* tractarianism

Tractarien, *s.m.* tractarian

Tractativement, *adv.* by a treaty

Tracteur, *s.m.* tractor

Tracti-f, ve, *adj.* tractive. *Force —ve,* tractive power

Traction, *s.f.* traction, draught

Tractoire, *adj.* tractive, traction; — *s.f.* (*geom.*) tractory, tractrix. *Machine —,* traction engine

Tractrice, *s.f. V.* **Tractoire**

Tradescantie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) tradescantia, spiderwort

Traditeur, *s.m.* (*eccl. hist.*) traditor

Tradition, *s.f.* tradition; delivery. *De —,* traditional

Traditional-isme, -iste. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Traditionnaire, *s.m. adj.* traditionary

Traditionnel, le, *adj.* traditional

Traditionnellement, *adv.* traditionally [translatress

Traduc-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* translator,

Traduction, *s.f.* translation

Traduire, *v.a.* to translate; to construe; to interpret; to convey; to express; to describe; to explain; to render; to turn; to convert; to resolve; to show; to manifest; to represent; to indicate; to indict; to arraign; to bring **Se —,** *v.r.* to be translated *or* construed *or* &c.; to be shown, to be seen, to appear; to show oneself, to show *or* manifest itself; to assume the form (of); to be nothing less (than), to be *or* mean nothing else (but); to become, to turn, to be converted

Traduisible, *adj.* translatable; expressible; describable [goods traffic

Trafic, *s.m.* traffic, trading, trade; (*rail.*)

Traficant, e, *s.m.f.* trafficker, trader, dealer, merchant; — *adj.* trafficking, trading

Trafiquant, *part. pres. of* **Trafiquer**

Trafiquer, *v.n.a.* to traffic, to trade, to deal; to sell; to negotiate; (*fig.*) to make a traffic (of). *Se —,* to be sold *or* &c. [dealer, seller; barterer

Trafiqueu-r, se, *s.m.f.* trafficker,

Tragacanthe, *s.f.* (*bot.*) tragacanth

Tragédie, *s.f.* tragedy

Tragédien, ne, *s.m.f.* tragedian

Tragi-comédie, *s.f.* tragi-comedy

Tragi-comique, *adj.* tragi-comic, tragi-comical

Tragique, *adj.* tragic; tragical; — *s.m.* tragedy, tragic art *or* style *or* actor *or* character *or* author *or* subjects; tragical part *or* side; tragicalness; something tragical; horror

Tragiquement, *adv.* tragically

Tragopan, *s.m.* (*bird*) tragopan, horned pheasant

Trahir, *v.a.* to betray; to disclose, to discover, to reveal; to be false to, to deceive; to abandon; to fail; to belie; to frustrate, to disappoint. *Se —,* to betray oneself *or* each other; to be false to oneself *or* to each other

Trahison, *s.f.* treason; treachery, treacherousness, betrayal; foul dealing, foul play; perfidy; infidelity; breach of faith, breach of trust

Trahisseur, *s.m.* betrayer

†**Traille,** *s.f.* ferry-boat; (*fish.*) trawl-net, trawl. *Pêche à la —,* trawling. *Pêcher à la —,* to trawl. *Pêcheur à la —,* trawler [haul about

†**Trailler,** *v.a.* (*in angling*) to pull, to

†**Traillet,** *s.m.* (*fish.*) line-winder

Train, *s.m.* pace, rate; course, way; style of living, style; train, retinue, attendants, attendance, suite; equipage; establishment; herd, drove; (*rail., artil., and of boats*) train; (*of wood*) float, raft; (*of a carriage*) undercarriage, frame; (*of a horse, &c.*) quarters; (*fam.*) bustle; noise, row, dust, shindy; (*print.*) carriage. — **-train,** *s.m.* regular course, jog-trot, routine, habits. — *direct,* through train. — *express,* express train. — *mixte,* mixed train. — *omnibus, — réglementaire,* train stopping at every station, parliamentary train. — *-poste,* mail train. — *de poste* (*See below*). — *rapide,* fast train. — *d'aller, — descendant,* down train. — *d'artillerie,* train of artillery. — *de derrière,* (*of a carriage*) hind carriage; (*of a horse, &c.*) hind quarters. — *de devant,* (*of a carriage*) fore carcarriage; (*of a horse, &c.*) fore quarters. — *des équipages,* (*mil.*) waggon-train. — *de Jean de Paris, V.* **Équipage.** — *de luxe,* special train. — *de maison,* establishment. — *de marchandises,* goods *or* luggage train. — *de marée,* tidal train. — *de plaisir,* excursion train. — *de poste,* post-haste. — *de retour, — montant,* return *or* back *or* up train. — *de transport,* carriage-truck. — *de vie,* way of living, way *or* course of life. — *de grande* or *de petite vitesse, V.* **Vitesse.** — *de voyageurs,* passenger train. *Bon —,* good rate *or* &c.; at a good rate *or* &c., fast; roundly; sharply, vigorously; with a high hand; fair way. *Grand —,* great rate *or* &c.; at a great rate *or* &c., very fast. *Soldats du —,* military train. *A* (or *de*) *ce —,* at this *or* that rate. *A fond de —,* tantivy, at full speed. *En —,* in good *or* high spirits; enjoying oneself; flustered, mellow, fresh (*tipsy*); in the (*or* a) mood, in a humour; disposed; disposed to work; in the act (of), busy; about it, at it; in the way (of); on the way (to); begun; started; going, working; on; on foot, afoot; in gear; in a fair way. *Aller son —,* to go on, to get on; to be *or* keep going on, to still go on; to go on o.'s usual *or* o.'s own way; to have its course; to go on at the old rate *or* just the same *or* as before *or* as usual. *Mener grand —,* to drive very fast; to live in great style. *Mettre en —,* to put in good spirits *or* &c. (*V. En —*), to enliven; to fluster, to make mellow *or* fresh *or* &c.; to prepare; to dispose; to dispose to work; to set going; to set to work; to start; to float; to put in hand; to begin; to throw into gear, to gear; (*print.*) to

Traînage, *s.m.* sledging [make ready

Traînant, e, *part. adj.* dragging, trailing, &c. (*V.* **Traîner**); languid, slow, dull, tiresome, dragging its slow (*or* weary) length along; drawling; shuffling (*gait*) [— *adj.* loitering; straggling

Traînard, e, *s.m.f.* loiterer; straggler;

Traînasse, *s.f.* draw-net; (*hort.*) stolon, runner; (*bot.*) knotgrass; fiorin

Traînasser, *v.a.* to slide along; to draw out, to spin out, to delay, to differ, to protract; — *v.n.* to be dilatory, to linger, to lag behind

Traîne, *s.f.* being dragged; train (*of a dress*); drift-net, drag-net; drag (*of a rope-walk*); brushwood, underwood; shady lane. *A la —,* (*nav.*) towing overboard. *En —,* (*of a partridge*) unfledged

Traîneau, *s.m.* sledge, sled, sleigh; (*rail.*) truck; (*fish.*) trail-net, drag-net; (*for birds*) draw-net

Traîne-buissons, *s.m.* (*bird*) hedge-sparrow, hedge-warbler, dunnock

Traîne-charrue, *s.m. V.* **Motteux**

Traînée, *s.f.* trail; train (*of gunpowder*); track; line; series; (*hort.*) stolon, runner; (*fish.*) trawl, long-line; (*pop.*) street-walker, trollop, trull

Traîne-malheur, *s.m.f.* wretch

Traînement, *s.m.* dragging; drawing; drawling [*potence*

Traîne-potence, *s.m. V.* **Gibier** *de*

Traîner, *v.a.n.* to drag; to draw; to trail; to track; to lug; to haul; to attract; to carry *or* bear along; to carry about *or* away; to take about; to lead; to draw out, to spin out, to lengthen, to protract, to delay, to defer, to put off; to drawl, to drawl out; to hang (*its wing*); to lie about; to be found; to languish, to linger, to droop; to flag; to hang down; to be drawn out *or* lengthened *or* protracted; to get on slowly; to remain long; to lag, to loiter, to stay behind; to straggle; to be heavy; to be in suspense *or* in abeyance; to stand over. — *la jambe* or *la patte*, to shuffle along. — *dans la boue*, to draggle; to defame. *Se* —, to crawl, to creep; to trudge; to drag oneself along; to lag behind

Traîneur, *s.m.* drawer; sledge-driver; poacher (using a draw-net); straggler; (*-euse, f.*) loiterer. — *de sabre*, sword-dangler, trooper, military man

Traire, *v.a.* to milk; to draw

Trait, e, *adj.* milked; drawn; wire-drawn. *Argent* —, silver wire. *Or* —, gold wire

Trait, *s.m.* arrow, dart, bolt, shaft; bow-shot, shot; thunderbolt; stroke, touch, trait; hit, fling, cut; dash; draught; stricture, reflection; act, action, deed; piece; trick; fact, event; anecdote; incident; particular; point; passage; flash; glint; burst; streak; lineament, feature (*of o.'s face, & fig.*), trait; line; outline; mark; peculiarity; thought; (*of harness*) trace; (*hunt.*) leash; (*of a saw*) kerf; (*of the scale*) turn; (*of boats*) train; (*at chess, draughts*) prime move; (*mus.*) passage, (*Cath. lit.*) tract; (*pop.*) infidelity; (*of gold, silver*) wire. — *de chant*, (*mus.*) melodic phrase. — *d'esprit*, flash of wit, witticism. — *d'harmonie*, (*mus.*) succession of chords. — *d'union*, hyphen; (*fig.*) connecting link. *Bête de* —, beast of draught. *Boutons de* —, gold or silver wire buttons. — *pour* —, every feature, to a T. *Au* —, (*of a drawing*) in outline. *A longs* —*s*, in long draughts, deep. *D'un* —, *d'un seul* —, *tout d'un* —, at a draught; at a stretch. *Avoir — à*, *V.* **Rapport** (*Avoir rapport à*). *Boire à longs* —*s*, to quaff, to drink deep, to swallow in large draughts

Traitable, *adj.* tractable, manageable, docile

Traitant, *s.m.* (*Fr.* (*hist.*) farmer of the revenue, contractor; — *adj.m.* practising. *Médecin* —, (medical) practitioner

Traite, *s.f.* journey, stage, distance; conveyance, transport; exportation; trading, commerce; trade on the coasts of Africa; slave-trade; banking; draft, bill; milking; (*obsolete*) duty, due. — *foraine*, customs-duty. — *des nègres* or *des noirs*, slave-trade. — *des blancs*, sweating-system. *Tout d'une* —, *d'une seule* —, at a stretch, at once

Traité, *s.m.* treatise, tract; treaty; agreement; contract; bargain

Traitement, *s.m.* treatment; usage; salary, stipend, emoluments; (*nav.*) pay; (*of ores*) dressing; (*obsolete*) entertainment; honours. — *de table*, (*nav.*) table-money

Traiter, *v.a.n.* to treat; to use, to deal by *or* with; to handle; to treat of; to negotiate; to transact; to execute, to do; to entertain; to board; to dress (*ores*); to be in treaty; to trade; to deal; to transact business; to come to terms. — *de*, to treat of *or* for; to call; to style, to address by the title of; to consider. *Se* —, to treat *or* &c. oneself *or* each other; to be o.'s own doctor; to live (*well or badly*); (*things*) to be treated *or* &c.; to be sold, to sell

Traiteur, *s.m.* eating-house keeper

Traî-tre, tresse, *adj.* traitorous, treacherous, perfidious; false, faithless; deceiving; nasty; — *s.m.f.* traitor, traitress, treacherous *or* &c. man *or* woman *or* girl *or* creature *or* person; sirrah. *Pas un* — *mot*, not a'blessed (*or* single) word, not one word. *En* —, treacherously, traitorously, perfidiously. *Prendre en* —, to fall upon *or* attack treacherously

Traîtrement, Traîtreusement, *adv.* treacherously, traitorously, perfidiously [traitorous, perfidious

Traîtreu-x, se, *adj.* treacherous,

Traîtrise, *s.f.* (*jam.*) *V.* **Trahison**

Trajane, *adj.f. Colonne* —, Trajan's column

Trajectoire, *s.f. adj.* trajectory

Trajet, *s.m.* passage, voyage; journey; walk, run; distance, way; (*surg.*) course. *Faire le* —, to perform the passage *or* &c.; to run, to ply; to cross over

Tralala, *s.m.* (*pop.*) tol-de-rol; fuss, ado; ceremony; grand apparel *or* attire, full dress, full feather, full fig; show, pomp, pageantry, gaudiness; dancing party; dance, hop; assembly, party; rattle-traps, blessed lot, rest of it; uproar. *Sur son* —, in o.'s best clothes, in full dress, full-dressed, dressed up, in full feather, in full fig. **Tra, la, la, lire, la !** tol-de-rol-lol!

Tram, *s.m.* tram, tramway

†Tramail, *s.m.* trammel-net, trammel

Trame, *s.f.* woof, weft; (*fig.*) thread, course; plot. *Ourdir une* —, (*fig.*) to lay a plot

Tramer, *v.a.* to weave; (*fig.*) to plot, to hatch; to lay. *Se* —, to be woven, &c.

Trameu-r, se, *s.m.f.* weaver

Tramontane, *s.f.* north star, polar star; north; (*in the Mediterranean*) north wind, tramontane. *Perdre la* —, to lose sight of the north star; not to know where one is; to be put out, to get bewildered *or* confused; to be at o.'s wits' end

Tramway, *s.m.* tramway

Tranchage, *s.m.* cutting

Tranchant, e, *part. adj.* cutting, &c. (*V.* **Trancher**); trenchant; sharp; edged, edge; prominent, salient; strong; glaring; peremptory, decisive; — *s.m.* edge, sharp edge; sharpness. *Instrument* —, sharp instrument *or* tool, edge-tool. *A deux* —*s*, two-edged, double-edged

Tranche, *s.f.* slice; rasher; steak; collop; (*joint of beef*) aitch-bone; (*of a book, of a coin*) edge; (*agr.*) furrow-slice; (*artil., of a gun*) face (*of the muzzle*), rear-end (*of the breech*); (*arith.*) period, series, set. — *grasse*, (*of beef*) thick flank. — *de filet*, slice of fillet; (*of beef*) fillet-steak. *Doré sur* —, gilt-edged, with gilt edges

Tranche, *s.m.f.* (*in compounds, from* **Trancher,** "to cut," &c.) thing (*m.*) *or* person (*m.f.*) that cuts *or* &c., cutter, &c. — **file,** *s.f.* (*book-bind.*) head-band; (*of a shoe*) binding. — **-gazon,** *s.m.* turf-cutter, turf-knife, turfing-iron, breast-plough, paring-spade. — **-lard,** *s.m.* cook's knife. — **-montagnes,** *s.m.* swaggerer

Tranché, e, *part. adj.* cut, &c. (*V.* **Trancher**); marked; decided, decisive, positive, peremptory; glaring

Tranchée, *s.f.* trench; ditch; drain; cutting, excavation; —**s,** *pl.* trenches, &c.; gripes, griping. —*s utérines*, after-pains

Trancher, *v.a.n.* to cut; to cut off; to carve; to strike off; to cut short; to mark; to solve; to decide; to settle; to end, to stop; to speak out; to set up for, to affect, to play; to be glaring; to contrast strongly, to contrast; to clash. — *court*, to cut short. — *net*, to speak plainly. — *du grand*, to affect a great style, to give oneself the airs of a great man *or* of a high personage, to carry it high, to talk big. — *du grand seigneur*, to set up for a (*or* to play the) great lord, to lord it

Tranchet, *s.m.* shoemaker's knife; paring-knife; punch, chisel

Tranchoir, *s.m.* trencher

Tranquille, *adj.* quiet; still; tranquil, calm; peaceful; at rest; at ease, easy; alone. *Sois* or *soyez* —, keep your mind easy, don't be uneasy, never fear; don't trouble yourself about that; you may be sure. *Restez* —, *tenez-vous* —, be *or* keep quiet (*or* still). *Laissez-moi* —, leave me alone, don't bother me; stuff! nonsense! [quilly, calmly

Tranquillement, *adv.* quietly; tran-

Tranquillisé, e, *part. adj.* tranquillized, quieted, stilled; at ease, at rest

Tranquilliser, *v.a.* to tranquillize, to quiet, to still. *Se* —, to be tranquillized; to become tranquil *or* quiet; to make oneself easy, to be easy

Tranquillité, *s.f.* tranquillity, quiet, quietness, stillness, calmness, calm, peace

Transaction, *s.f.* transaction; arrangement; compromise; composition

Transalpin, e, *adj.* transalpine

Transatlantique, *adj.* transatlantic; — *s.m.* transatlantic ship *or* boat

Transbordement, *s.m.* transshipment, transhipment; turning over, transferring, shifting

Transborder, *v.a.* to transship, to tranship; to turn over, to transfer, to shift

Transcaspien, ne, *adj.* transcaspian

Transcaucasien, ne, *adj.* transcaucasian [transcendency

Transcendance, *s.f.* transcendence,

Transcendant, e, *adj.* transcendent; transcendental; unsurpassed [dental

Transcendantal, e, *adj.* transcen-

Transcendantalement, *adv.* transcendentally [cendentalism

Transcendantalisme, *s.m.* trans-

Transcendantaliste, *s.m.* transcendentalist [tinental

Transcontinental, e, *adj.* transcon-

Transcripteur, *s.m.* transcriber

Transcription, *s.f.* transcription; transcript, copy [copy

Transcrire, *v.a.* to transcribe; to

Transdanubien, ne, *adj.* transdanubian [anxiety

Transe, *s.f.* fright, affright, alarm,

Transept, *s.m.* (*arch.*) transept

Transférable, *adj.* transferable

Transfèrement, *s.m.* transference; transfer; removal, conveyance

Transférer, *v.a.* to transfer; to remove, to convey; to shift; to translate (*a bishop*); to make over; to postpone. *Se* —, to be transferred, &c.

Transfert, *s.m.* transfer

Transfiguration, *s.f.* transfiguration

Transfigurer, *v.a.* to transfigure, to transform. *Se* —, to be transfigured

Transfilage, *s.m.* (*nav.*) lacing

Transfiler, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to lace

Transformation, *s.f.* transformation; conversion

Transformer, *v.a.* to transform, to change, to turn; to convert. *Se* —, to transform oneself; to be transformed, &c.; to turn

Transform-isme, -iste. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Transfuge, *s.m.* deserter; runaway, fugitive; turncoat, rat

Transfuser, *v.a.* to transfuse

Transfusion, *s.f.* transfusion

Transgangétique, *adj.* transgangetic

Transgresser, *v.a.* to transgress, to violate, to infringe, to break

Transgresseur, *s.m.* transgressor, offender [violation
Transgression, *s.f.* transgression,
Transhumance, *s.f.* change of pasture-land
Transhumer, *v.a.n.* to convey (*cattle*) *or* to go to other pasture-lands
Transi, e, *part. adj.* chilled, &c. (*V.* **Transir**). *Amoureux* —, bashful lover
Transiger, *v.n.* to compound, to compromise, to treat (with), to come to terms *or* to an agreement, to agree
Transir, *v.a.* to chill, to benumb (*with cold*); to overcome, to paralyze; — *v.n.* to be chilled *or* benumbed; to shiver, to tremble, to quake; to be overcome *or* paralyzed
Transissement, *s.m.* chillness, chill; numbness; shivering, trembling; great anxiety
Transit, *s.m.* (*cust.*) transit
Transitaire, *adj.* (*cust.*) of transit; — *s.m.* transit goods agent
Transiter, *v.a.n.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* (*cust.*) to pass in transit
Transiti-f, ve, *adj.* transitive
Transition, *s.f.* transition
Transitionnel, le, *adj.* transitional
Transitivement, *adv.* transitively
Transitoire, *adj.* transitory, transient
Transitoirement, *adv.* transitorily, transiently
Translater, *v.a.* (*old*) to translate
Transla-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* (*old*) *V.* **Traducteur** ; — *s.m.* (*instr. of an electric telegraph*) translator, repeater
Translati-f, ve, *adj.* translatory, transferring. *Acte — de propriété*, conveyance
Translation, *s.f.* translation, removal; shifting; translation (*of a bishop*); postponement; (*law*) transfer
Translcithan, e, *adj.* translcithan (*beyond the Leitha river*)
Translucide, *adj.* translucent
Translucidité, *s.f.* translucency
Transmarin, e, *adj.* transmarine
Transméditerranéen, ne, *adj.* transmediterranean
Transmetteur, *s.m.* (*of an electric telegraph or a telephone*) transmitter; — *adj.m.* transmitting
Transmettre, *v.a.* to transmit; to convey; to forward, to send on; to transfer, to make over; to hand down. *Se* —, to be transmitted, &c.
Transmigration, *s.f.* transmigration
Transmigrer, *v.n.* to transmigrate
Transmissibilité, *s.f.* transmissibility
Transmissible, *adj.* transmissible; transferable [transfer
Transmission, *s.f.* transmission; transfer, removal.
Transmontain, e, *adj.* transmontane
Transmuabilité, Transmutabilité, *s.f.* transmutability
Transmuable, Transmutable, *adj.* transmutable
Transmuer, *v.a.* to transmute
Transmutateur, *s.m.* transmuter
Transmutation, *s.f.* transmutation; transfer, removal.
Transocéanien, ne, Transocéanique, *adj.* transoceanic
Transpacifique, *adj.* transpacific
Transpadan, e, *adj.* transpadane
Transparaître, *v.n.* to appear through, to be seen through (something)
Transparence, *s.f.* transparency
Transparent, e, *adj.* transparent; — *s.m.* transparency; oil-paper, transparent paper; black lines, lines; inner vest
Transpercement, *s.m.* transpiercing, transfixion
Transpercer, *v.a.* to transpierce, to transfix, to pierce through, to pierce; to run through; to shoot through; to wet through. *Se* —, to run oneself through [transpiration
Transpiration, *s.f.* perspiration; transpirer, *v.n.a.* to perspire; to transpire, to ooze out
Transplantable, *adj.* transplantable
Transplantation, *s.f.*, **Transplantement,** *s.m.* transplantation, transplanting
Transplanter, *v.a.* to transplant. *Se* —, to be transplanted; to transplant oneself
Transplanteur, *s.m.* (*pers.*), **Transplantoir,** *s.m.* (*thing*) transplanter
Transpontin, e, *adj.* transpontine, beyond the bridges
Transport, *s.m.* transport; removal; conveyance; carriage; traffic; visit, attendance; rapture; ecstacy; fit; delirium, light-headedness; (*law*) transfer; (*nav.*) transport, transport-ship; (*mil.*) waggon, ammunition waggon, baggage waggon. — *au cerveau*, delirium, light-headedness. — *des condamnés*, convict-ship. — *écurie*, horse-ship. — *d'émigrants*, emigrant-ship. — *-hôpital*, hospital-ship. — *de ravitaillement*, storeship. — *de troupes*, troop-ship. *Commerce de* —, carrying-trade. *Frais de* —, carriage. *Vaisseau* or *navire* or *bâtiment (de)* —, transport-ship, troopship, storeship
Transportable, *adj.* transportable
Transportation, *s.f.* transportation
Transporté, e, *part. adj.* transported, &c. (*V.* **Transporter**); — *s.m.* transported convict, transport
Transporter, *v.a.* to transport; to remove; to convey; to carry; to transfer, to make over; to enrapture. *Se* —, to transport oneself; to repair, to go; to be transported, &c. [carrier
Transporteur, *s.m.* transporter;
Transposable, *adj.* transposable
Transposer, *v.a.* to transpose. *Se* —, to be transposed
Transpositeur, *adj. m.* (*mus.*) transposing; — *s.m.* transposing instrument
Transpositi-f, ve, *adj.* transpositive
Transposition, *s.f.* transposition, transposal [renean
Transpyrénéen, ne, *adj.* transpy-
Transrhénan, e, *adj.* transrhenan
***Transséquanien, ne,** *adj.* transsequanian (*beyond the Seine*) [stantiator
Transsubstantiateur, *s.m.* transub-
Transsubstantiation, *s.f.* transubstantiation [stantiate
Transsubstantier, *v.a.* to transub-
Transsudation, *s.f.* transudation
Transsuder, *v.n.a.* to transude
Transvasement, *s.m.* decantation, decanting [off
Transvaser, *v.a.* to decant, to pour
Transversal, e, *adj.* transversal, transverse, cross [transversal
Transversale, *s.f.* transversal line,
Transversalement, *adv.* transversally, transversely, crosswise
Transverse, *adj.* transverse
Transvider, *v.a.* to decant
Transylvain, e, Transylvanien, ne, *adj. s.* Transylvanian
Trantran, *s.m.* knack, trick, ways; *V.* **Train-train**
Trapèze, *s.m.* (*geom.*) trapezium; (*anat.*) (*adject.*, *Os* —) trapezium, trapezium bone; (*adject.*, *Muscle* —) trapezius, trapezius muscle; (*in gymnastics*) trapeze
Trapéziforme, *adj.* trapeziform
Trapéziste, *s.m.f.* trapezist (*acrobat*)
Trapézoïdal, e, *adj.* trapezoidal
Trapézoïde, *s.m. adj.* (*geom., anat.*) trapezoid; (*Ligament* —) trapezoid ligament; (*Os* —) trapezoid bone
Trapp, *s.m.* (*geol., min.*) trap, trap-rock. — **-tuf,** *s.m.* trap-tuff, trap-tufa
Trappe, *s.f.* trap-door, hatch; hatchway; sliding-door; drop; trap, pitfall; Trappe (*rel. order, convent*)
Trappéen, ne, *adj.* (*min.*) trappean, trappous, trappy
Trappeur, *s.m.* trapper
‡Trappillon, *s.m.* (*theat.*) trap-door
Trappiste, *s.m. adj.* trappist [*liqueur*)
Trappistine, *s.f.* trappistine (*nun*,
Trappon, *s.m.* trap-door (*in a street*)
Trapu, e, *adj.* thickset, dumpy, squat
Traque, *s.f.* (*hunt.*) driving (*game*); beating up [ing-pace, rack; racker
Traquenard, *s.m.* trap; (*rid.*) rack-
Traquenarder, *v.n.* (*rid.*) to rack
Traquer, *v.a.* to drive (*game*); to beat up (*a wood*); to enclose, to surround, to close round; to hunt out; to push hard [clapper; (*bird*) chat
Traquet, *s.m.* trap, snare; (*of a mill*)
Traqueur, *s.m.* (*hunt.*) game-driver, beater up; (*fig.*) hunter
Trass, *s.m.* (*min.*) trass
Traumat - ique, - iquement, -isme. *V.* page 3, § 1
Travade, *s.f.* travado, travat (*heavy squall on the coast of North America*)
†Travail, *s.m.* labour; toil; pains; trouble; work; working; process; piece of work; workmanship; execution; industry; study; employment; accounts, report, transacting business, business; transaction; travail; (*of farriers*) trave, brake. *Travaux forcés*, (*pl.*) penal servitude (*for a minimum term of five years, in France*)
†Travaillé, e, *part. adj.* worked, wrought, laboured, &c. (*V.* **Travailler**); worked at; elaborate; well-done; overworked; labouring (under), tormented (by), suffering (from); a prey (to); distracted. — *a jour*, open-worked
†Travailler, *v.n.a.* to work; to work at *or* upon; to work up; to be at work; to labour; to toil; to be industrious; to be occupied *or* employed; to transact business; to study; to apply oneself; to endeavour; to strive; to engage seriously; to ferment; to warp; to begin to crack; to be invested, to bring interest; (*of the stomach*) to digest with difficulty; to trouble, to disturb; to harass; to beset, to dun; to torment; to torture, to rack; to distract; to excite; to canvass; to exercise; to overwork, to fatigue; to do with care, to elaborate, to polish; to mix, to mess about, to sophisticate, to doctor; to manufacture; to make; to fashion; to carve; to till, to cultivate; (*cook.*) to stir; (*fam.*) to bolabour **Se** —, *v.r.* to fret, to work oneself up, to torment oneself, to make oneself uneasy; to excite *or* work up (o.'s ...); to endeavour, to study; to torment each other; to be worked, &c.
†Travailleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* worker; toiler; labourer; workman, working-man; operative, mechanic, artisan; workwoman; industrious (*or* laborious *or* hard-working) man *or* boy *or* woman *or* girl, hardworker, painstaker, close *or* hard student; pioneer; — *adj.* working; industrious, laborious, hard-working, painstaking
Travée, *s.f.* (*arch.*) bay of joists, bay; truss; (*of a church*) upper gallery. — *de balustres*, balustrade
Travers, *s.m.* breadth; (*of a ship*) breast, broadside; (*in buildings, grounds, &c.*) irregularity; (*fig.*) eccentricity, oddity, whimsicalness; whim, freak, caprice, fancy; fault, defect; bad habits. *A* —, across, athwart; through. *Au — de*, through. *De* —, obliquely, askew, askance; crooked; wry; awry; squinting; cross; wrong; the wrong way;

astray; amiss. *En* —, across; cross-wise; transverse; athwart; sideways. *Par le* —, across; (*nav.*) abeam, on the beam, abreast. *Avoir l'esprit de* —, to be wrong-headed

Traversable, *adj.* traversable, passable

Traverse, *s.f.* traverse; cross-bar; cross-beam, cross-piece, girder; cross-tie, sleeper; transom; rail; stretcher; cross-street, cross-road, &c. (*V. Chemin de* —); cross, crossing, cross accident; obstacle, hindrance. *Chemin de* —, cross-road, cross-way, cross-path, cross-cut, cut, cutting, short cut. *Rue de* —, cross-street, side-street; cutting, cut, short cut. *A la* —, in the way, across, untowardly. *De* —, cross; by, out of the way; uncommon

Traversée, *s.f.* passage, voyage; crossing

Traverser, *v.a.n.* to traverse; to cross; to cross *or* go *or* get *or* pass over; to travel through; to go *or* pass *or* run through; to pierce through; to penetrate; to go *or* come *or* lie across; to thwart; to agitate, to trouble; to fish (*the anchor*). *Se* —, to be traversed *or* &c.; to cross each other; to thwart each other; (*rid.*) to traverse

Traversi-er, ère, *adj.* cross, crossing; plying across; (*of the wind*) leading, favourable for crossing; — *s.f.* (*nav.*) fish, fish-tackle. *Barque* —*e*, passage-boat. *Barre* —*e*, (*nav.*) cross-tree. *Flûte* —*e*, cross-flute, horizontal flute, German flute. *Rue* —*e*, cross-street, side-street

Traversin, *s.m.* bolster; (*carp.*) cross-beam, cross-piece, transom; (*of a boat*) stretcher; (*nav.*) cross-piece, cross-tree; carling, carline; (*butch.*) belly-set

Traversine, *s.f.* cross-beam *or* board; sleeper; plank

Travertin, *s.m.* (*min.*) travertin

Travestir, *v.a.* to disguise; to travesty; to misconstrue, to misinterpret, to misrepresent. *Se* —, to disguise oneself. *Un travesti,* (*theat.*) a man's part played by a woman

Travestissement, *s.m.* disguise; tra-

Travestisseur, *s.m.* travestier [vesty

Trayeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* milker; — *adj.*

Trayon, *s.m.* teat, dug, nipple [milking

Trébuchant, e, *adj.* stumbling; (*of coins*) of weight, of full weight, full weight [blunder

Trébuchement, *s.m.* stumbling; fall;

Trébucher, *v.n.* to stumble; to trip; to err; to fail; to fall; to go down; to turn the scale, to weigh down the scale

Trébuchet, *s.m.* bird-trap, trap; assay-balance, assay-scales, money-scales; (*old war-engine*) trebuchet. *Prendre au* —, to entrap

Tredame, *int.* (*old*) zounds!

Tréfiler, *v.a.* to wiredraw

Tréfilerie, *s.f.* wiredrawing; wire-mill; wiredrawing-machine

Tréfileur, *s.m.* wiredrawer

Trèfle, *s.m.* (*bot.*) trefoil, clover; shamrock; (*at cards*) clubs; (*arch., her.*) trefoil. — *d'eau,* water-trefoil, marsh-trefoil, bogbean, buckbean

Tréflé, e, *adj.* clover-shaped, trefoiled; (*her.*) trefoiled, treflee, bottony

Tréflière, *s.f.* clover-field

Tréfoncier, *s.m.* owner of the soil and subsoil; — *m.,* **-ière,** *f., adj.* of the soil and subsoil

Tréfonds, *s.m.* subsoil; (*fig.*) bottom. *Savoir le fonds et le* — *de*, to be thoroughly acquainted with, to know all about, to know the ins and outs of

Tréhala, *s.m.* trehala, manna of Turkey

†Treillage, *s.m.* trellis, trellis-work, lattice, lattice - work; (*of a garden*) treillage

†Treillager, *v.a.* to trellis, to lattice

†Treillageur, Treillagiste, *s.m.* trellis-maker, lattice-maker

†Treille, *s.f.* vine-arbour; vine; (*fish.*) shrimp-net, prawn-net. *Lejus de la* —, the juice of the grape, wine

†Treillis, *s.m.* trellis, trellis-work, lattice, lattice-work; grating; glazed calico; sack-cloth [to grate

†Treillisser, *v.a.* to trellis, to lattice;

Treizaine, *s.f.* thirteen; long dozen, baker's dozen

Treize, *adj. m.f., s.m.* thirteen; thirteenth. — *à la douzaine,* thirteen for twelve, a long dozen, a baker's dozen

Treizième, *adj. m.f., s.m.* thirteenth; thirteenth part; — *s.f.* (*mus.*), *s.m.f.* (*pers.*) thirteenth

Treizièmement, *adv.* thirteenthly

Tréma, *s.m.* (*gram.*) diæresis; — *adj.* with a diæresis

†Trémail, *s.m. V.* **Tramail**

Trémat, *s.m.* sand-bank (*in the Seine*)

Trématisé, e, *adj.* (*gram.*) with a diæresis [worm, fluke

Trématode, *s.m.* (*zool.*) trematode, fluke-

Tremblaie, *s.f.* aspen-grove, aspen-plantation

Tremble, *s.m.* trembling; (*bot.*) aspen, aspen-tree, tremulous *or* trembling poplar

Tremblé, e, *adj.* (*of a line*) waved, wavy; (*of writing*) of a trembling hand; (*mus.*) trembling, tremulous; — *s.m.* (*print.*) waved rule

Tremblement, *s.m.* trembling; tremor; tremulousness; trepidation; quaking, quake; shaking, shake; shivering, shiver; fluttering, flutter; quivering, quiver; quaver; (*mus.*) shake; (*pop.*) belongings, rest of it, rattle-traps, blessed lot, bother; battle. — *de terre,* earthquake

Trembler, *v.n.* to tremble; to quake; to shake; to shiver; to shudder; to flutter; to flicker; to quiver; to quaver; to totter; — *v.a.* to shiver with [quaker, shaker

Trembleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* trembler,

Tremblotement, *s.m.* trembling; tremulousness; shivering; quivering; fluttering; flickering

Tremblot-er, *v.n.* to tremble; to shiver; to quiver; to flutter; to flicker [meat

Tremelle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) tremella, witches'

Trémeur, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) tremor, great

Trémie, *s.f.* hopper, mill-hopper [fear

Trémière, *adj.f.* (*bot.*) *Rose* —, hollyhock, rosemallow

Tremolo, *s.m.* (*mus., fig.*) tremolo

Trémoussement, *s.m.* vibration; fluttering, flutter; flickering; frisking; joggling; hitching

Trémousser, *v.a.* to stir, to bestir, to shake; — *v.n.,* **Se** —, *v.r.* to flutter; to flicker; to frisk; to joggle; to hitch; to bestir oneself

Trémoussoir, *s.m.* swinging *or* revolving chair, swing [(*print.*) wetting

Trempage, *s.m.* soaking; steeping;

Trempe, *s.f.* steeping; soaking; (*of paper*) wetting; (*of iron, steel*) tempering, temper; (*fig.*) temper, character, stamp, cast; constitution; drubbing. — *au paquet,* (*metal.*) case-hardening

Trempée, *s.f.* soaking; steeping; drenching; wetting; ducking; drubbing

Tremper, *v.a.* to soak, to steep, to dip; to drench; to wet; to wet through; (*print.*) to wet (*paper*); (*metal., and fig.*) to temper (*iron, steel; the soul, the heart,* &c.); to imbrue; to dilute, to water; — *v.n.* to soak, to steep, to be steeped *or* immersed; to be imbrued; to participate, to have a hand (in); to be a party (to), to take part (in), to be concerned *or* implicated (in). — *au paquet,* (*metal.*) to case-harden. *Se* —, to be soaked *or* &c.

Tremperie, *s.f.* (*print.*) wetting-room

Trempette, *s.f.* sippet; bread *or* biscuit soaked in wine; (*pop.*) shower, rain. *Faire la* —, to soak o.'s bread in wine

Trempeur, *s.m.* temperer; (*print.*) wetter [board

Tremplin, *s.m.* spring-board, leaping-

Trémulation, *s.f.* tremulation, tremulousness, tremor, trembling

Trénis, Trénitz, *s.f.* (*dancing, obsolete*) trenitz (*a figure of the quadrille*)

Trentain, *s.m.* (*Cath. lit.*) trental, month's-mind; (*at tennis*) thirty all

Trentaine, *s.f.* thirty or so, about thirty, some thirty, thirty; age of thirty; (o.'s) thirtieth year

Trente, *adj. m.f., s.m.* thirty; thirtieth. — *et quarante* (*s.m.*), rouge et noir (*card-game*). — *et un, adj. s.m.* thirty-one; thirty-first; (*card-game*) rouge et noir. *Sur son* — *et un, sur son* — *-six,* in full feather, dressed up to the nines

Trentenaire, *adj.* trentenary, of (*or* for) thirty years; falling due at the end of thirty years

Trentième, *adj. s.* thirtieth

Tréou, *s.m.* (*nav.*) storm lateen sail

Trépan, *s.m.* (*surg.*) trephine, trepan; trephining, trepanning

Trépanateur, *s.m.* (*surg.*) trephiner, trepanner [trepanning

Trépanation, *s.f.* (*surg.*) trephining,

Trépaner, *v.a.* (*surg.*) to trephine, to

Trépang, *s.m.* (*zool.*) trepang [trepan

Trépas, *s.m.* death, decease

Trépassé, e, *part. adj.* dead, deceased; — *s.m.f.* dead *or* deceased person; —**s,** *s.m. pl.* (the) dead

Trépassement, *s.m.* death, decease

Trépasser, *v.n.* to die, to pass away, to depart this life

Tréphine, *s.f.* (*surg.*) trephine

Trépidation, *s.f.* trepidation, tremor; tremulous motion; jar, jarring [stand

Trépied, *s.m.* trivet; tripod; tripod

†Trépignement, *s.m.* stamping; pawing the ground

†Trépigner, *v.n.a.* to stamp; (*of a horse*) to paw the ground

Trépointe, *s.f.* (*of a shoe,* &c.) welt

Très, *adv.* very; most; much; very much; quite; widely; deeply; greatly; great; right. — **-fonds,** *s.m. V.* **Tréfonds.** — **-Haut (Le),** *s.m.* the Most High (*God*)

†Trésillon, *s.m.* (*nav.*) Spanish windlass

Trésor, *s.m.* treasure; thesaurus; treasury; exchequer; (*law*) treasure-trove; (*pers.*) darling. *Bon du* —, Treasury bond, (*in England*) Exchequer bill

Trésorerie, *s.f.* treasury

Trésori-er, ère, *s.m.f.* treasurer; pay-master [**Tresser**)

Tressage, *s.m.* weaving, &c. (*V.*

†Tressaillé, e, *adj.* cracked, full of cracks

†Tressaillement, *s.m.* start, starting; thrill; quake; flutter, fluttering; tremor, trepidation; strain, displacement, disturbance

†Tressailli, e, *part.* started, &c. (*V.* **Tressaillir**); — *adj.* strained, displaced, disturbed

†Tressaillir, *v.n.* to start, to give a start, to leap, to bound; to feel a thrill; to thrill; to quake; to tremble; to flutter; to be agitated. *Faire* —, to make (...) start, to startle; to thrill; to agitate; to frighten

†Tressaillure, *s.f.* cracking, cracks

Tressaut, *s.m. V.* **Tressaillement**

Tressauter, *v.n. V.* **Tressaillir**

Tresse, *s.f.* tress; plat; plait; braid; (*nav.*) sennit

Tresser, *v.a.* to tress; to weave; to

plat; to plait; to braid; to interweave; to wreathe; to wattle. *Se* —, to be tressed, &c. [braider

Tresseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* platter, plaiter;

Trest, *s.m.* sail-cloth (*for fishing-boats*)

Tréteau, *s.m.* (—**x,** *pl.*) trestle, tressel; trestles; (*of a mountebank*) boards, stage, platform. — *de meule,* (*agr.*) stack-stand. *Monter sur les —x,* to tread the boards, to go on the stage, to be a mountebank, to act in shows; to make a mountebank of oneself, to play the quack [wheel and axle

†**Treuil,** *s.m.* windlass; winch; whim;

Treuver, *v.a.* (*old*) *V.* **Trouver**

Trève, *s.f.* truce; rest. — *de,* a truce to, enough of, no more, stop, away with, let us have no (...)

Trévire, *s.f.* (*nav.*) parbuckle [slue

Trévirer, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to parbuckle; to

Tri, *s.m. V.* **Triage;** (*card-game*) tri; (*at whist*) trick; (*in compounds*) tri ...

Triade, *s.f.* triad

Triage, *s.m.* sorting; picking, choosing; selection, choice

Triangle, *s.m.* triangle, trivet

Triangulaire, *adj.* triangular, triangled [ly

Triangulairement, *adv.* triangular-

Triangulation, *s.f.* triangulation

Trianguler, *v.a.* to triangulate

Trianon, *s.m.* (*arch.*) pavilion (*in a park*)

Triarch-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Trias, *s.m.* (*geol.*) trias

Triasique, *adj.* (*geol.*) triassic

Tribal, e, *adj.* tribal

Tribart, *s.m.* yoke

Tribord, *s.m.* (*nav.*) starboard. — *tout !* hard a starboard !

Tribordais, *s.m.* (*nav.*) man of the starboard-watch; —, *pl.* starboard watch

†**Tribouil,** *s.m.* (*old, pop.*) agitation, trouble, turmoil, disorder, bustle, fuss, ado

†**Tribouiller,** *v.n.* (*old, pop.*) to be agitated *or* stirred up *or* flurried *or* troubled; to bustle; to start, to leap; — *v.a.* to agitate, to stir up, to flurry, to trouble [guy; (*tech.*) triblet

Triboulet, *s.m.* fool, jester, buffoon;

Tribraque, *s.m.* (*vers.*) tribrach

Tribu, *s.f.* tribe

Tribulation, *s.f.* tribulation

Tribule, *s.m.* (*bot.*) caltrop

Tribun, *s.m.* (*pers.*) tribune. *De* —, of a tribune, tribunitial

Tribunal, *s.m.* tribunal; seat, judgment-seat; bench; law-court, court of law, court of judicature, court of justice, court

Tribunalier, *s.m.* law-reporter

Tribunat, *s.m.* tribunate; tribuneship

Tribune, *s.f.* tribune; rostrum; gallery; race-stand, stand; platform; hustings; loft; (*fig.*) parliament; debating; (*ant.*) rostrum. — *aux harangues,* rostrum. — *aux enchères,* (auctioneer's) rostrum. — *d'orgues,* organ-loft. — *sacrée,* pulpit. — *publique,* strangers' gallery. — *des journalistes* or *des sténographes,* reporters' gallery. *De la* —, (*polit.*) parliamentary. *Être à la* —, to be speaking *or* on o.'s legs

Tribunitien, ne, *adj.* tribunitial, tribunitian [tax; duty; debt

Tribut, *s.m.* tribute; contribution;

Tributaire, *adj. s.m.f.* tributary

Tricénaire, *s.m.* (*Cath. lit.*) tricena-

Tricennal, e, *adj.* tricennial [rium

Triceps, *adj. s.m.* (*anat.*) triceps

Tricher, *v.a.n.* to cheat, to trick, to use foul play

Tricherie, *s.f.* cheating, trickery; trick

Tricheu-r, se, *s.m.f.* cheat, trickster; — *adj.* cheating

‡**Trichiasis,** *s.m.* (*med.*) trichiasis

‡**Trichinal, e,** *adj.* trichinal

‡**Trichine,** *s.f.* (*zool.*) trichina [nized

‡**Trichiné, e,** *adj.* trichinated, trichi-

‡**Trichineu-x, se,** *adj.* trichinous

‡**Trichinose,** *s.f.* (*med.*) trichiniasis, trichinosis

†**Trichiure,** *s.m.* (*fish*) hair-tail

‡**Trichoma,** *s.m.* (*med.*) trichoma

‡**Trichosis,** *s.m.* (*med.*) trichosis [nium

Triclinium, *s.m.* (*Rom. antiq.*) tricli-

Tricoise, *s.f.*, —**s,** *pl.* (*tech.*) pincers

Tricolor, *s.m.* (*bot.*) tricoloured amaranth [coloured

Tricolore, *adj.* tricoloured, three-

Tricorde, *s.m. adj.* trichord

Tricorne, *adj.* three-horned; three-cornered; — *s.m.* three-cornered hat; (*pop.*) gendarme

Tricot, *s.m.* knitting; knitted work; knitted vest *or* jacket, cardigan; cudgel. *De* —, knitted

Tricotage, *s.m.* knitting

Tricotée, *s.f.* cudgelling

Tricoter, *v.a.n.* to knit; to weave (*lace*); (*pop.*) to cudgel, to belabour; to dance; to run. *Se* —, to knit for oneself *or* each other; to be knitted; to cudgel each other

Tricoteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* knitter; knitting-frame. *Les —ses,* (*Fr. hist.*) the stocking-knitters (*women who, during the French revolution, attended political assemblies,* &c.)

Trictrac, *s.m.* tricktrack, backgammon; tricktrack-board, backgammon-board [tricuspid, tricuspidate

Tricuspide, Tricuspidé, e, *adj.*

Tricycle, *s.m.* tricycle, three-wheeled carriage *or* plough, three-wheeler

Tricycliste, *s.m.f.* tricyclist

Tridacne, *s.f.* (*mollusc, shell*) tridacna. — *géante,* giant tridacna, giant clam

Tridactyle, *adj. m.f., s.m.* (*zool.*) tridactyle, tridactylous [fleet, swift

Tride, *adj.* (*rid.*) tride, short and ready,

Trident, *s.m.* trident; fish-gig, gig, three-pronged spear, eel-spear, spear, leister [ated, tridented

Tridenté, e, *adj.* tridentate, trident-

Tridentin, e, *adj.* Tridentine

Tridi, *s.m.* Tridi (*third day of the decade in the calendar of the first French Republic*) [triduo

Triduo, Triduum, *s.m.* (*Cath. rel.*)

Trièdre, *adj.* (*geom.*) trihedral

Triennal, e, *adj.* triennial

Triennalité, *s.f.* triennial duration

Triennat, *s.m.* triennate, triennial period; triennial charge *or* office *or* probation *or* course, triennium

Trier, *v.a.* to sort; to pick out, to pick; to choose, to select, to cull. *Se* —, to be sorted, &c.

Triérarchie, *s.f.* (*antiq.*) trierarchy

Triérarque, *s.m.* (*antiq.*) trierarch

Trieu-r, se, *s.m.f.* sorter

Trifide, *adj.* (*bot.*) trifid [flowered

Triflore, *adj.* (*bot.*) triflorous, three-

Trifolié, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) trifoliate, three-leaved

Trifoliolé, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) trifoliolato

Triforium, *s.m.* (*arch.*) triforium, blindstory

†**Trifouiller,** *v.a.n. V.* **Farfouiller**

Trifurcation, *s.f.* trifurcation

Trifurquer (Se), *v.r.* to trifurcate, to be trifurcated [triganist

Trigame, *adj.* trigamous; — *s.m.f.*

Trigam-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Trigaud, e, *adj.* shuffling, sly, cunning, tricky; — *s.m.f.* shuffler

Trigauder, *v.n.* to shuffle

Trigauderie, *s.f.* shuffling, cunning, trickery; cunning trick

Trigle, *s.m.* (*fish*) gurnard, gurnet. — *-hirondelle, V.* **Perlon** [guags

Triglotte, *adj.* triglot, in three lan-

Triglyphe, *s.m.* (*arch.*) triglyph

Trigonal, e, *adj.* trigonal

Trigone, *s.m.* trigon; — *adj.* trigonal

Trigonocéphale, *s.m.* (*zool.*) trigonocephalus (copper-head snake; fer-de-lance *or* lance-headed viper)

Trigonométr-ie, -ique, -iquement. *V.* page 3, § 1

Trilatéral, e, *adj.* trilateral

Trilatéralement, *adv.* trilaterally

Trilingue, *adj.* trilingual

Trilithe, *s.m.* trilithon [triliteral

Trilittéral, e, Trilittère, *adj.* (*gram.*)

†**Trille,** *s.m.* (*mus.*) trill, shake

†**Triller,** *v.a.n.* (*mus.*) to trill, to shake

Trillion, *s.m.* billion

Trilobé, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) trilobate, three-lobed; (*arch.*) three-cusped, trefoiled

Triloculaire, *adj.* (*bot.*) trilocular

Trilog-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Triloupe, *s.f.* (*opt.*) triplet

Trimbalage, *s.m.* dragging *or* &c. about (*V.* **Trimbaler**)

Trimbaler, *v.a.* to drag *or* lug *or* carry *or* take about, to trail. *Se* —, to go about, to go to and fro *or* backward and forward

Trimer, *v.n.* to run about, to tire oneself; to work hard, to drudge; to wait, to dance attendance

Trimestre, *s.m.* quarter, three months; term; quarter's money (pay, salary, rent, schooling, &c.). *Par* —, quarterly

Trimestriel, le, *adj.*, **Trimestriel,** *s.m.* quarterly [every quarter

Trimestriellement, *adv.* quarterly,

Trimètre, *s.m. adj.* (*vers.*) trimeter

Trin, e, *adj.* trine; trinal

Tringle, *s.f.* rod; curtain-rod; (*arch.*) tringle; (*carp.*) batten; line

Tringler, *v.a.* (*carp.*) to line out

Tringuelte, *s.m.* (*old*) *V.* **Pourboire**

Trinitaire, *s.m.f. adj.* Trinitarian

Trinité, *s.f.* Trinity; Trinity Sunday; (*geog.*) Trinidad. *A la* —, on Trinity Sunday. *A Pâques ou à la* —, at Easter or at Trinity, God knows when

Trinôme, *s.m. adj.* (*alg.*) trinomial

Trinquart, *s.m.* (*fish.*) herring-buss

Trinquer, *v.n.* to clink glasses, to hobnob, to toast; to drink, to tipple

Trinquet, *s.m.* (*nav.*) lateen fore mast

Trinquette, *s.f.* (*nav.*) lateen fore sail; fore staysail

Trinqueu-r, se, *s.m.f.* drinker, tippler

Trio, *s.m.* trio, triplet; (*mus.*) trio [let

Triolet, *s.m.* (*poet.*) triolet; (*mus.*) trip-

Triomphal, e, *adj.* triumphal; triumphant [in triumph

Triomphalement, *adv.* triumphantly,

Triomphant, e, *adj.* triumphant; in triumph, triumphantly; victorious; powerful, decisive

Triompha-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* triumpher; conqueror, victor; — *adj.* triumphant

Triomphe, *s.m.* triumph; — *s.f.* (*card-game*) triumph; (*in some card-games*) trump-card, trump. *De* —, of triumph; triumphal; triumphant. *En* —, in triumph; triumphantly. *Porter en* —, to carry in triumph (on a seat of hands [a "king's chair"] *or* on their shoulders *or* in a chair), to chair

Triompher, *v.n.* to triumph (*de,* over; *en,* over it, over them); to be triumphant; to exult; to glory (in), to boast (of); to excel

Trionyx, *s.m.* trionyx, river-tortoise

Triostée, *s.m.* (*bot.*) triostenm, fever-root, feverwort, Tinkar's root

†**Tripaille,** *s.f.* garbage [tite

Triparti, e, Tripartite, *adj.* tripar-

Tripe, *s.f.* tripe; paunch; (*of a cigar*) filling, core, inside. — *de roche,* (*bot.*) tripe de roche. — *de velours,* imitation velvet. — **-madame,** *s.f. V.* **Trique-madame**

Tripée, *s.f.* insides, offal, garbage

Triperie, *s.f.* tripery; tripe-market;

tripe-shop; tripe-stall; tripe-trade *or* business; tripe

Tripétale, *adj.* (*bot.*) tripetalous

Tripette, *s.f.* small tripe; (*fig.*) straw, rap, fig [underwing moth

Triphène, *s.f.* (*zool.*) triphæna, yellow

Triphtongue, *s.f.* (*gram.*) triphthong

Tripi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* tripe-seller, tripe-dresser, tripeman, tripe-woman; — *adj.m.* (*falc.*) untamable

Triple, *s.m. adj.* treble, triple; threefold; three; three times as much *or* as many; three times the quantity *or* number *or* value; triplicate

Triplé, e, *part.* trebled, tripled; (*math.*) triplicate

Triplement, *adv.* trebly, triply; — *s.m.* trebling, tripling; (*mil.*) forming three-deep

Tripler, *v.a.n.* to treble, to triple, to increase threefold; (*mil.*) to form three-deep. *Se* —, to treble, to triple, to increase threefold, to become treble *or* triple, to be trebled, &c. [triplet

Triplet, *s.m.* (*at backgammon, child*)

Triplicata, *s.m.* triplicate [**Triplique**

Triplication, *s.f.* triplication; (*law*) *V.*

Triplicité, *s.f.* triplicity

Triplique, *s.f.* (*law*) triplication, surrejoinder, rebutter

Tripliquer, *v.n.* (*law*) to surrejoin, to rebut, to put in a surrejoinder *or* a rebutter

Tripoli, *s.m.* tripoli, rotten-stone

Tripolir, *v.a.* to polish with tripoli

Tripolitain, e, *s.m.f. adj.* Tripolitan

Triponctué, e, *adj.* (*zool.*) three-dotted

Tripot, *s.m.* gambling-house, hell; bad house, house of ill fame; band of players, comedians

Tripotage, *s.m.* medley, mess, mishmash; jumble; intrigue; scandal; jobbery, jobbing; job

Tripotée, *s.f.* (*pop.*) drubbing; lot

Tripoter, *v.n.a.* to make a medley *or* a mess, to mess, to mess about; to dabble; to meddle; to intrigue, to make mischief; to slander; to job; to jumble; to feel *or* handle about; (*pop.*) to frequent hells *or* bad houses

Tripoteu-r, se, Tripoti-er, ère, *s.m.f.* meddler; intriguer; jobber; gambling-house keeper, hell-keeper; comedian; — *adj.* meddling; intriguing; jobbing

Triptote, *adj.m.f., s.m.* (*gram.*) triptote

Triptyque, *s.m.* triptych

Tripudier, *v.n.* (*obsolete*) to tripudiate, to dance, to leap for joy

Trique, *s.f.* cudgel. — **-madame,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) trip-madam, white stonecrop

Triqueballe, *s.m.* (*artil.*) truck, devil-carriage [labour

Triquer, *v.a.* (*pop.*) to cudgel, to beat

Triquet, *s.m.* tennis-bat; (*tech.*) trestles

Triquetrac, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) clatter

†Trirègne, *s.m.* triple crown, tiara

Trirème, *s.f.* (*anc. nav.*) trireme

Trirote, *s.f.* three-wheeled self-propelling chair [sacramentarian

Trisacramentaire, *s.m.* (*eccl.*) tri-

Trisagion, *s.m.* (*Eastern lit.*) trisagion, trishagion

Trisaïeul, e, *s.m.f.* great great-grandfather, great great-grandmother

Trisannuel, le, *adj.* triennial

Trisecter, *v.a.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to trisect

Trisec-teur, trice, *adj.* trisecting

Trisection, *s.f.* trisection

Trisséquer. *V.* **Trisecter**

Trisme, *s.m. V.* **Trismus**

Trismégiste, *adj.m.* (*myth.*) Trismegistus; — *s.m.* (*print.*) two-line double pica

Trismus, *s.m.* (*med.*) trismus, lock-jaw

Trisoc, *s.m.* (*agr.*) three-tined scarifier

Trispaste, Trispaston, *s.m.* (*mech.*) trispast, trispaston

Trisperme, *adj.* (*bot.*) trispermous

‡Trisplanchnique, *adj.* (*anat.*) trisplanchnic

Trissement, *s.m.* cry (*of the swallow*)

Trisser, *v.n.* to cry encore twice; (*of the swallow*) to cry; — *v.a.* to encore twice [scribbler

Trissotin, *s.m.* pedantic and conceited

Trissyllabe, Trissyllabique, (*bad spelling*) *V.* **Trisyllabe, Trisyllabique**

Triste, *adj.m.f., s.m.* sad; melancholy; dull; sorrowful; mournful; dreary; dark; gloomy; dismal; rueful; woeful; unhappy; poor, sorry, mean, paltry, wretched; melancholy *or* &c. nature *or* appearance; sadness, dulness, &c. — *comme un bonnet de nuit,* (*pers.*) in the dumps, in the doldrums, as dull as ditch-water. — *comme un enterrement,* (*things*) as glum as a funeral, as dull as ditch-water. *Les —s d'Ovide,* Ovid's Tristia

Tristement, *adv.* sadly; melancholily, with melancholy; dully; sorrowfully; mournfully; drearily; gloomily; dismally; ruefully; unhappily; poorly, sorrily, meanly, paltrily, wretchedly

Tristesse, *s.f.* sadness, melancholy; dulness; sorrowfulness; sorrow, grief; mournfulness; dreariness; gloominess; gloom; dismalness [trisyllabic

Trisyllabe, *s.m.* trisyllable; — *adj.*

Trisyllabique, *adj.* trisyllabic

Trithé-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Triton, *s.m.* (*myth.*) Triton; merman; (*zool.*) (*mollusc*) triton; (*reptile*) triton, newt, eft; (*mus.*) tritone

Tritoxyde, *s.m.* (*chem.*) tritoxide

Triturable, *adj.* triturable

Triturateur, *s.m.* triturator

Trituration, *s.f.* trituration

Triture, *s.f.* knowledge, knack, practice, habit, experience

Triturer, *v.a.* to triturate

Triumvir, *s.m.* triumvir

Triumviral, e, *adj.* triumviral

Triumvirat, *s.m.* triumvirate

Trivalve, *adj.* trivalve, trivalved

Trivelin, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) ballet-dancer; merry-andrew, buffoon; (*dentist's instr.*) stump-forceps, forceps

Trivelinade, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) buffoonery

Triviaire, *adj. Carrefour* —, place where three roads meet, junction of three roads

Trivial, e, *adj.* trivial, vulgar; trite, common; — *s.m.* triviality, vulgarity; triteness [ly; tritely, commonly

Trivialement, *adv.* trivially, vulgar-

Trivialiser, *v.a.* to make trivial, to vulgarize

Trivialité, *s.f.* triviality, trivialness, vulgarity; triteness; vulgarism

Trivium, *s.m.* trivium

Troc, *s.m.* truck, exchange, barter, swap, swop [**Troscart**

Trocart, *s.m.* (*surg.*) trocar; (*bot.*) *V.*

‡Trochaïque, *adj. s.m.* (*vers.*) trochaic

‡Trochanter, *s.m.* (*anat.*) trochanter

Trochée, *s.m.* (*vers.*) trochee; — *s.f.* branches (*of a seedling*)

Trochereau, *s.m.* (*bot.*) long-leaved pine, southern pine, Georgia pitch-pine

Troches, *s.f.pl.* (*hunt.*) fumet (*of deer*)

Trochet, *s.m.* (*bot.*) cluster; (*tech.*) *V.* **Tronchet.** *Pin à —s,* pitch-pine

‡Trochile, *s.m.* (*arch.*) trochilus; (*bird*) trochilus, trochil

Trochisque, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) troche

Trochure, *s.f.* (*of deer*) troching

Troène, *s.m.* (*bot.*) privet [*ape; bird*)

Troglodyte, *s.m.* troglodyte (*man;*

Troglodyt-ique, -isme. *V.* p. 3, § 1

†Trogne, *s.f.* face, phiz; (— *enluminée, rouge* —) red *or* rubicund face, grog-blossomed face

†Trognon, *s.m.* core; stump, stalk; (*fam.*) little girl, maid, lass; dear, ducky; (*pop.*) head, costard

†Trognonner, *v.n.* (*of o.'s nose*) to get *or* be red *or* grog-blossomed

Trogon, *s.m.* (*bird*) trogon

Trois, *adj. m.f., s.m.* three; third; trey. *Règle de* —, rule of three. — **-étoiles,** *s.m.f.* three stars, thingumbob. — **-mâts,** *s.m.* (*nav.*) three-masted vessel, three-master. — **-pieds,** *s.m.* trivet. — **-ponts,** *s.m.* (*nav.*) three-decker. — **-quarts,** *s. m.* leveret three parts grown; fly, large cab; small violin, kit; coarse triangular file; (*surg.*) *V.* **Trocart.** — **quarts** (*without a hyphen*), three quarters; three fourths; three parts; greater part; (*of the hour*) three quarters, forty-five (minutes); quarter to ... (*the next hour*). *Figure de — quarts,* three-quarter face. *Les — quarts du temps,* the greater part of the time, most frequently, generally. — **-six,** *s.m.* spirits at 36 degrees, raw spirit, common *or* rough brandy

Troisième, *adj.* third; — *s.m.* third; third floor; pupil of the third form *or* class; — *s.f.* (—**s,** *s.f. pl.*) third; third form *or* class; (*theat.*) third-tier box (*pl.* third tier of boxes); (*rail., &c.*) third class

Troisièmement, *adv.* thirdly

Trôle, *s.f.* furniture-hawking; (*fish.*) dragging. *Filet à la* —, dragging-net. *Ouvrier à la* —, furniture-hawker

Trôlée, *s.f.* company, band, set

Trôler, *v.a.* to lead *or* drag *or* lug about; — *v.n.* to stroll about, to gad about, to troll, to saunter, to ramble, to rove, to tramp [tramp; street-walker, trull

Trôleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* troller, vagrant,

Trolle, *s.m.* (*bot.*) globe-flower

Trombe, *s.f.* water-spout; water-blowing machine. — *de vent,* (*nav.*) whirlwind

Trombine, *s.f.* (*pop.*) face, phiz; sconce, noddle

Tromblon, *s.m.* blunderbuss; (*pop.*) high bell-crowned chimney-pot hat, stove-pipe, hat, tile

Trombone, *s.m.* (*mus.*) trombone; trombonist, trombone-player

Tromboniste, *s.m.* trombonist, trombone-player

Trompable, *adj.* deceivable, deludable

Trompe, *s.f.* horn; trumpet; Jew's harp; (*of an elephant, of an insect*) trunk, proboscis; (*shell*) trumpet-shell; (*arch.*) overhanging; (*tech.*) water-blowing machine; (*nav., — de brume*) fog-horn. — *d'Eustache,* (*anat.*) Eustachian tube. — *de Fallope,* (*anat.*) Fallopian tube

Trompe, *s.m.f.* (*in compounds, from* **Tromper,** "to deceive," &c.) thing (*m.*) *or* person (*m.f.*) that deceives *or* &c., deceiver, &c. — **-la-mort,** *s.m.f.* Death's match (*patient in a desperate case who recovers, soldier fighting desperately who escapes being killed, person grown old contrary to all expectations,* &c.). — **-l'œil,** *s.m.* painting which deceives the eye, deceptive painting of still life, still life deception; (*fig.*) deception, illusion, delusion; sham

Tromper, *v.a.* to deceive; to mislead; to delude; to impose upon; to beguile; to cheat; to put out; to baffle; to disappoint; to betray; to elude; to divert. *Faire* —, to confuse, to put out, to make (...) make a mistake; to mislead. *C'est ce qui vous trompe,* you are mistaken in that, there you are mistaken

Se —, *v.r.* to mistake, to make a mistake, to make mistakes, to be mistaken; to err; to deceive *or* delude oneself; to be deceived; to deceive *or* &c. each other. *Se — de ...,* to mistake the ..., to take the wrong ..., to come to the wrong ..., to mistake *or* miss o.'s ...

A s'y —, enough (*or* so as) to be mistaken about it; enough (*or* so as) to take one for the other; as much as can be

Tromperie, *s.f.* deceit; deception; cheating; cheat; fraud; imposition, imposture; trick; illusion, delusion

Trompeter, *v.a.* to proclaim *or* publish *or* summon by sound of trumpet; to trumpet; to proclaim, to publish; to divulge; — *v.n.* to sound the trumpet; (*of the eagle*) to scream

Trompeteur, *s.m.* (*anat.*) buccinator

Trompette, *s.f.* trumpet; gossip, trumpeter; trumpet-shell; — *s.m.* trumpeter, trumpet. — **-major,** *s.m.* (*mil.*) trumpet-major. — *marine,* (*seaweed*) sea-trumpet, ecklonia; (*obsolete one-stringed mus. instr. played with a bow*) trumpet marine. *En* —, trumpet-shaped; turned up. *Sans* —, *sans tambour ni* —, (*fig.*) without noise, in silence, silently, quietly, privately. *Emboucher la* —, (*of poets*) to soar

Trompetter, *v.a.n. V.* **Trompeter**

Trompettiste, *s.m.* trumpetist, trumpeter

Trompeu-r, se, *adj. s.* deceitful; deceptive; delusive; fallacious; cheating; false; deceiver; deluder; cheat; impostor; betrayer. *Le — trompé,* the biter bit [deceptively, falsely

Trompeusement, *adv.* deceitfully,

†**Trompillon,** *s.m.* (*arch.*) slight overhanging

Tronc, *s.m.* trunk; subscription-box, poor-box, box; (*of a tree*) trunk, stock, bole; (*arch.*) broken shaft; (*geom.*) **Troncature,** *s.f.* truncation [frustum

Tronce, *s.f.* Yule-log, Christmas-log

Tronche, *s.f. V.* **Tronce** § (*pop.*) head,

Tronchet, *s.m.* (*tech.*) block [noddle

Tronçon, *s.m.* fragment, broken piece, stump; piece, cut; (*rail.*) section, portion (of a line). — *du milieu,* middle cut

Tronçonnement, *s.m.* cutting into fragments *or* into pieces, cutting up

Tronçonner, *v.a.* to cut into fragments *or* into pieces, to cut up

Trondédious, Tron de l'air, *int.* (*Provençal oaths*) bedad! begorra!

Trône, *s.m.* throne

Trôner, *v.n.* to sit on a throne *or* as on a throne, to sit in state; to sit in o.'s glory; to be a king *or* a queen; to reign; to bear sway; to be supreme; to predominate, to prevail; to be in the ascendant; to be preeminent, to excel; to lord it

Tronquement, *s.m.* mutilation

Tronquer, *v.a.* to truncate; to mutilate, to maim; to curtail; to garble

Tronquette, *s.f.* wee girl, young lass

Trop, *adv.* too much; too much of a, too much of; too many; too long; too often; too well; too far; too; over; very much; very well; very; much; exactly; hardly; — *s.m.* excess; exuberance; superfluity. — *peu,* too little; too few; not enough. — *peu nombreux,* too few; too small. — *plein,* too full; *s.m. See below. De* —, too much; too many; too often; over; not wanted; superfluous; one too many; better away than present; intruding; in the way; supererogatory, more than enough; unwelcome. *Par* —, too; too much; over; rather too; rather too much. *Pas* —, not too much *or* &c.; not much, not very, hardly. *Je ne sais (pas)* —, I hardly know; I am not quite sure. — *est* —, *rien de* —, enough is as good as a feast. — **-bu,** *s.m.* supplement *or* excess of drink; (*fig.*) excess. — **-plein,** *s.m.* surplus water, waste water, overflow; surplus, overplus, waste; fulness. *Tuyau de — -plein,* waste-pipe

Trope, *s.m.* (*rhet.*) trope

Trophée, *s.m.* trophy. *Faire — de,* to

Tropical, e, *adj.* tropical [glory in

Tropique, *s.m.* tropic; — *adj.* tropical

Tropolog-ie, ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Troque, *s.m.* (*mollusc*) trochus, top-shell; — *s.f.* truck, exchange, barter, swap, swop

Troquer, *v.a.* to truck, to exchange, to barter, to chop, to swap, to swop. *Se* —, to give oneself in exchange; to be exchanged

Troqueu-r, se, *s.m.f.* barterer

Troscart, *s.m.* (*bot.*) arrow-grass

Trot, *s.m.* trot; trotting. *Au* —, at a trot; to *or* into a trot. *Au grand* —, at full trot. *Au petit* —, at a gentle trot, at a jog trot. *Aller au* (or *le*) —, to trot. *Mettre au* —, to put to a trot. *Prendre le —, se mettre au* —, to begin to trot, to fall into a trot

Trotte, *s.f.* trot, run, walk, step, distance, way

Trotte-menu, *adj.* small-trotting

Trotter, *v.n.* to trot; to walk a great deal; to go *or* run about, to run, to take a run; to bustle; to toddle; to go on; to run *or* keep running (*in o.'s head*); — *v.a.* to trot, — *à la longe* (or *à la plate-longe*), to lunge. *Faire* —, to put to a trot, to trot; to trot out

Trotteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*horse, mare*) trotter; — *adj.* trotting [foot, trotter

Trottin, *s.m.* errand-boy *or* girl; (*pop.*)

Trottiner, *v.n.* to go a jog trot; (*pers.*) to trot, to trot *or* jog along; to toddle

Trottoir, *s.m.* footway, foot-path, sidewalk, foot-pavement, pavement, flagway. *Faire le* —, to walk the streets

Trou, *s.m.* hole; gap; opening; orifice; cavity; pit; mouth (*of a bottle,* &c.); eye (*of a needle*); cut; hiding-place; (*anat.*) foramen, orifice. — *de la serrure or de la porte,* key-hole. *Boucher un* —, to stop a hole *or* a gap; to pay a debt; to make up for a loss. *Faire un* —, to make a hole; to contract a debt. *Faire son* —, to get on in the world. *Faire un — pour en boucher un autre,* to rob Peter to pay Paul. — **du chat,** *s.m.* (*nav.*) lubber's hole. — **de loup,** *s.m.* (*fort.*) trou-de-loup. — **d'homme,** (*tech.*) man-hole. — **-madame,** *s.m.* (*game*) bagatelle, (*formerly*) pigeon-

Troubadour, *s.m.* troubadour [holes

Trouble, *adj.* troubled; turbid; not clear; muddy, thick; foul; dim; dull; obscure; confused; cloudy, overcast; hazy; foggy; (*adverb.*) confusedly, dimly; — *s.m.* disturbance; tumult, agitation, confusion, disorder; trouble; uneasiness; misunderstanding, dissension; turmoil; alteration; —**s,** *pl.* disturbances, troubles, broils, commotions; — *s.f.* (*fish.*) *V.* **Truble**

Trouble, *s.m.f.* (*in compounds, from* **Troubler,** "to disturb," &c.) thing (*m.*) *or* person (*m.f.*) that disturbs *or* &c., disturber, &c. — **-fête,** (*pers.*) *s.m.f.*, (*thing*) *s.m.* trouble-feast, spoil-sport, disturber of people's pleasure, quarrelsome *or* troublesome guest, mar-joy; damper, wet-blanket; untoward event *or* incident

Troublé, e, *part. adj.* disturbed, &c. (*V.* **Troubler**); confused, put out, abashed, bashful, intimidated, nervous

Troubleau, *s.m.* (*fish.*) *V.* **Trubleau**

Troubler, *v.a.* to disturb; to agitate; to make thick *or* muddy, to thicken, to muddle; to trouble; to disquiet; to disorder; to upset; to interrupt; to bring discord into; to ruffle; to distract; to annoy; to confuse; to put out; to abash, to intimidate; to discompose; to disconcert; to confound; to flurry; to unsettle; to mar, to damp; to dim; to dull

Se —, *v.r.* to get thick *or* muddy; to become *or* get disturbed *or* agitated; to turn, to get giddy; to become *or* be confused *or* disconcerted *or* confounded; to be put out; to be abashed; to become *or* be intimidated, to get nervous; to get muddled; to falter; to become uneasy; to become unsettled; to grow dim; to get cloudy, to be overcast [turber

Troubleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* troubler, dis-

Troué, e, *part. adj.* holed, pierced, bored, perforated, with holes in, with a hole in, out (*at elbows,* &c.), torn. *Tout* —, full of holes; all torn

Trouée, *s.f.* opening; gap; way

Trouer, *v.a.* to make a hole *or* holes in, to hole, to pierce, to bore, to perforate; to break through. *Se* —, *v.r.* to have a hole *or* holes in, to get full of holes

†**Troufignon,** *s.m.* (*pop.*) bum

†**Trouille,** *s.f.* ground husks of oil-seeds; (*pop.*) dowdy, mopsey, slut; trull. *Pain de* —, oil-cake

Troupe, *s.f.* troop; band; company; party; set, gang, crew; flock, herd; shoal; muster; flight; bevy; multitude, crowd, number; force; soldiery, soldiers; troupe. — *s de terre,* land-forces. *Mauvaise* —, (*pop.*) bad lot; bad fellow *or* creature, rogue, vagabond

Troupeau, *s.m.* flock; herd; drove

Troupiale, *s.m.* (*bird*) troupial, troopial, troop-bird [Tommy Atkins

Troupier, *s.m.* (*jest.*) soldier, private,

Trousquin, *s.m.* (*tech.*) *V.* **Trousse-quin**

Trousse, *s.f.* truss; bundle; case (*travelling-case, dressing-case, razor-case, case of surgical instruments,* &c.); quiver; —**s,** *pl.* trusses, &c.; breeches. *Aux —s de,* in pursuit of; at . . .'s heels

Troussé, e, *part. adj.* tucked up, &c. (*V.* **Trousser**). *Bien* —, neat; nice; well-made; well-shaped; well-set; well-turned; well-got-up; well-dressed; dapper

Trousseau, *s.m.* bunch (*of keys*); outfit, kit; trousseau, bride's *or* bridal trousseau, wedding-outfit

Trousse-queue, *s.m.* (*rid.*) cup dock

Troussequin, *s.m.* (*of a saddle*) cantle; (*tech.*) mortise-gauge; scribing-block

Trousser, *v.a.* to tuck up; to turn up; to tie up; to pin up; to bundle up, to pack up; to get up; to truss; to carry off; to despatch; to toss up, to swill, to tuck in; to run through; — *v.n.* (*of a horse*) to step high; (*in stringhalt*) *V.* **Harper.** — *bagage, V.* **Bagage.** *ses guenilles,* to be off, to cut it, to hook it. *Se* —, to tuck up o.'s dress *or* clothes; to be tucked up *or* &c.

Troussis, *s.m.* tuck

Trouvable, *adj.* findable; to be found

†**Trouvaille,** *s.f.* thing found; find ing; godsend; windfall; prize; discovery; hit, lucky hit; conception; invention. *Faire une* —, to find something

Trouvé, e, *part. adj.* found, &c. (*V.* **Trouver**); (*of words,* &c.) happy, felicitous; lucky; ingenious; new; original; just. *Mot bien* —, happy word *or* expression

Trouver, *v.a.* to find; to find out, to discover, to detect; to catch; to meet; to join; to meet with; to light *or* hit *or* fall upon; to come across; to raise; to get; to muster; to have; to like; to think; to deem; to think it, to deem it; to think (. . .) to be, to think that (. . .) is *or* has; to contrive, to manage; to remember, can remember. *Aller* —, to seek out; to go to; to go to (*or* and) see; to call *or* wait upon; to visit; to go and meet; to meet, to catch; to join. *Venir* —, to seek out; to come

to; to come to (*or* and) see; to call *or* wait upon; to visit; to come and meet; to join. — *à redire* or *à dire*. *V.* **Redire** & **Dire.** — *beau*, to think beautiful, to admire. — *bien*, to like. — *bon*, to like; to think good; to think *or* deem proper *or* fit; to approve; to allow; to be pleased *or* glad. — *mal*, to find amiss; to find fault with. — *mauvais*, to dislike; to think bad; to disapprove; to blame; to take (it) ill *or* amiss; to be displeased *or* vexed. *Vous trouvez?* do you think so?

Se —, *v.r.* to find oneself *or* each other; to meet each other; to be found *or* met with; to be; to be present; to lie; to sit; to stand; to feel oneself, to feel; to find in *or* for oneself; to think oneself *or* each other; to think one is *or* has; to be found to be, to prove; to happen to be; to happen; to chance to be; to chance; to turn out; to appear; to fare; to come. *Se — avec*, to meet. *Se — bien*, to feel *or* be well *or* comfortable; to derive benefit (from), to benefit (by); to be the better (for); to find (...) to o.'s advantage. *Se — mal*, to feel *or* be unwell *or* uncomfortable; to be taken ill; to faint away; to fare ill; to suffer (for *or* from); to be the worse for; to repent. *Il se trouve*, there is *or* are; it happens, it turns out; we find. *Cela se trouve bien*, that is lucky; that will just do

Trouvère, *s.m.* trouvère

Trouveu-r, se, *s.m.f.* (*pers.*) finder; inventor, inventress; — *s.m.* (*opt.*) *V.* **Chercheur**; (*poet.*) *V.* **Trouvère**; — *adj.* ingenious, inventive; (*hunt.*) keen-scented [of Trouville

Trouvillois,e, *adj.s.* of Trouville, native

Troy, *s.m. adj.* (*Engl.*) troy

Troyen, ne, *adj. s.* Trojan [beggar

Truand, e, *s.m.f. adj.* vagrant, tramp, †**Truandaille,** *s.f.* set of vagrants, tramps, beggars

Truander, *v.n.* to beg

Truanderie, *s.f.*, **Truandisme,** *s.m.* vagrancy, begging

Truble, *s.f.* (*fish.*) hoop-net

Trubleau, *s.f.* (*fish.*) small hoop-net

Truc, *s.m.* truck; trolly; machinery, trap; knack, skill; ingenuity; cunning; secret; artifice, trick, dodge

Trucage, *s.m.* passing off new articles for antiquities [terpreter; spokesman

Trucheman, Truchement, *s.m.* in-

Truck, *s.m.* truck; trolly

Truculemment, *adv.* truculently

Truculence, *s.f.* truculence, truculency

Truculent, e, *adj.* truculent [slice

Truelle, *s.f.* trowel; fish-carver, fish-

Truellée, *s.f.* trowelful

Truellette, *s.f.* small trowel [truffled

Truffe, *s.f.* truffle. *Aux —s*, with truffles,

Truffer, *v.a.* to truffle, to stuff with truffles

Trufficulteur, *s.m.* truffle-grower

Trufficulture, *s.f.* truffle-growing

Truffi-er, ère, *adj.* of truffles, truffle; — *s.m.* truffle-finder, truffle-digger, truffle-pig, truffle-dog; — *s.f.* truffle-bed, truffle-ground

Truflier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) privet

Truie, *s.f.* sow

Truisme, *s.m.* truism

Truite, *s.f.* trout

Truité, e, *adj.* trout-coloured, red-spotted, red-speckled, spotted, mottled

Truitelle, *s.f.*, **Truiton,** *s.m.* troutlet, troutling [ling

Trullisation, *s.f.* trullization, trowel-

Trumeau, *s.m.* pier; pier-glass; leg *or* shin (*of beef*)

Truquer, *v.n.a.* to dodge, to cheat; to cadge; to pass off new articles for antiquities

Truqueu-r, se, *s.m.f.* dodger, doer, trickster, cheat; cadger; imitator

Trusquin, *s.m.* (*tech.*) *V.* **Troussequin**

Trygon, *s.m.* (*fish*) trygon, sting-ray

Tsar, Tsarien, &c. *V.* **Czar,** &c.

Tsetsé, *s.f.* (*zool.*) tsetse-fly, tsetse

Tsigane. *V.* **Tzigane**

Tu, *pers. pron.* thou; you. *Être à — et à t'oi*, to be on familiar terms.—**-autem,** *s.m.* main point; gist; difficulty, rub

Tu, e, *part. of* **Taire**

Tuable, *adj.* killable, fit for killing

Tuage, *s.m.* killing, slaughter (*of an animal*) [ous, &c. (*V.* **Assommant**)

Tuant, e, *adj.* killing; toilsome, tedi-

Tuba, *s.m.* (*mus. instr.*) tuba

Tubage, *s.m.* tubing

Tubaire, *adj.* (*anat., med.*) tubal

Tube, *s.m.* tube; pipe; socket; duct; pea-shooter. — *-arrosoir*, watering-

Tuber, *v.a.* to tube [tube

Tubercule, *s.m.* tubercle; tuber

Tuberculé, e, *adj.* tubercled, tuberculated, tuberculate

Tuberculeu-x, se, *adj.* tuberculous; tubercular; tubercled [lization

Tuberculisation, *s.f.* (*med.*) tubercu-

Tuberculiser, *v.a.* (*med.*) to tuberculize. *Se —*, to become tubercular

Tuberculose, *s.f.* (*med.*) tuberculosis

Tubéreuse, *s.f.* (*bot.*) tuberose

Tubéreu-x, se, *adj.* (*bot.*), tuberous, **Tubérifère,** *adj.* tuberiferous [tuberose

Tuberosité, *s.f.* tuberosity

Tubicole, *adj.* (*zool.*) tubicolar, tubicolous; — *s.m.* tubicole

Tubiforme, *adj.* tubiform

Tubipore, *s.m.* (*zool.*) tubipore, organ-

Tubleu. *V.* **Tudieu** [pipe coral

Tubulaire, *adj.* tubular

Tubule, *s.m.* tubule, small tube

Tubulé, e, *adj.* tubulated, tubulate

Tubuleu-x, se, *adj.* tubulous

Tubulure, *s.f.* tubulure; tubule

Tudesque, *adj.* Teutonic, German; Gothic, uncouth, unrefined, rude, rough, coarse, inelegant; — *s.m.* Teutonic (*language*)

Tudieu, *int.* (*obsolete*) zounds!

Tue, *s.m.f.* (*in compounds, from* **Tuer,** "to kill," &c.) person (*m.f.*) *or* thing (*m.*) that kills *or* &c., killer, &c. — **-chien,** *s.m.* dog-killer, dog-destroyer; (*bot.*) meadow-saffron; dogsbane. — **-loup,** *s.m.* wolf-killer; (*bot.*) wolfsbane, yellow-flowered monkshood. — **-mouche, — -mouches,** *s.m.* fly-destroyer; (*bot.*) fly-agaric; *adj.* fly-destroying. *Papier — -mouches*, fly-paper. — **-tête (A),** *adv.* as loud as one can, with all o.'s might, at the top of o.'s voice

Tuer, *v.a.n.* to kill; to slay, to slaughter; to shoot dead; to destroy, to make *or* do away with; to trifle away, to while away; to be the death of; to be baneful to; to tire to death; to stifle; to prevent; to supersede; to ruin; to put out. *Faire —*, to have (...) killed; to make away with. *Se —*, to kill oneself, to make away with oneself, to commit suicide; to be killed *or* &c.; to destroy o.'s health; to take much trouble (in, about); to wear oneself out (in); never to cease; to kill *or* &c. each other. *Se faire —*, to get *or* be killed; to fall bravely; to expose o.'s life

Tuerie, *s.f.* slaughter, massacre, carnage, butchery; slaughter-house

Tueur, *s.m.* killer; slayer; duellist; butcher. — *de gens*, bully, braggart

Tuf, *s.m.* (*min.*) tuff, tufa; chalky substratum, bottom

Tufacé, e, *adj.* (*min.*) tufaceous [chalk

Tuffeau, *s.m.* tufa-stone, white stone;

Tufi-er, ère, *adj.* tufaceous

Tuile, *s.f.* tile; (— *sur la tête*) (*fig.*) hard blow, blow; sudden misfortune, piece of ill-luck, unlucky *or* untoward accident, mishap, mischance, awkward thing; —**s,** *pl.* tiles, &c., tiling. — *flamande*, — *en S*, pantile. — *gironnée*, hip-tile

Tuilé, e, *part.* tiled; — *adj.* tile-like

Tuileau, *s.m.* broken tile, tile shard

Tuilée, *s.f.* (*mollusc, shell*) *V.* **Tridacne**

Tuiler, *v.a.* to tile [(*turtle*) *V.* **Caret**

Tuilerie, *s.f.* tilery, tile-field, tile-works, tile-kiln; tile-making; tiling, tiles; —**s,** *pl.* tile-fields, &c.; Tuileries (*Palace and public garden in Paris*);

Tuilette, *s.f.* small tile [court

Tuileur, *s.m.* (*in freemasonry*) tiler

Tuilier, *s.m.* tile-maker

Tulipe, *s.f.* (*bot.*) tulip

Tulipier, *s.m.* tulipist; (*bot.*) tulip-tree

Tulipomane, *s.m.f. adj.* tulipomaniac

Tulipomanie, *s.f.* tulipomania

Tulle, *s.m.* tulle, net

Tullerie, *s.f.* tulle-making, net-making

Tulli-er, ère, *adj.* of tulle, tulle, of net, net

Tulliste, *s.m.f.* tulle-maker, net-maker

Tuméfaction, *s.f.* tumefaction

Tuméfier, *v.a.*, **Se** —, *v.r.* to tumefy

Tumeur, *s.f.* tumour, swelling

Tumulaire, *adj.* of a *or* of the grave *or* tomb, sepulchral. *Pierre —*, gravestone, tombstone, sepulchral stone

Tumuli, *s.m.pl.* (*pl. of* **Tumulus**) tumuli

Tumulte, *s.m.* tumult; uproar; riot; hubbub; agitation; confusion; bustle; hurry

Tumultuaire, *adj.* tumultuary

Tumultuairement, *adv.* tumultuarily [ously; riotously

Tumultueusement, *adv.* tumultu-

Tumultueu-x, se, *adj.* tumultuous; riotous [sepulchral mound

Tumulus, *s.m.* tumulus, barrow, cairn,

Tungstène, *s.m.* (*chem.*) tungsten

Tunique, *s.f.* tunic; coat; frock coat

Tunqué, e, *adj.* tunicated

Tunisien, ne, *adj. s.* Tunisian

Tunnel, *s.m.* tunnel

Tuorbe. *V.* **Téorbe**

Tupaïa, *s.m.* (*zool.*) tupaia, banxring

Turault, *s.m.* (*agr.*) raised path between fields

Turban, *s.m.* turban

Turbané, e, *adj.* turbaned

Turbine, *s.f.* (*mech.*) turbine

Turbiné, e, *adj.* turbinate, turbinated

Turbinelle, *s.f.* turbinella, chank-shell

Turbinite, *s.f.* turbinite, turbite

Turbit, *s.m.* turbit (*pigeon*)

Turbith, *s.m.* (*bot., old chem.*) turpeth, turbith [top-shell

Turbo, *s.m.* (*mollusc*) turbo, screw-shell,

Turbot, *s.m.* (*fish*) turbot

Turbotière, *s.f.* turbot-kettle

Turbotin, *s.m.* young turbot, chicken turbot [wildly

Turbulemment, *adv.* turbulently;

Turbulence, *s.f.* turbulence; vivacity; wildness

Turbulent, e, *adj.* turbulent; wild

Tur-c, que, *adj.* Turkish; — *s.m.* Turk; Turkish boy; (the) Turkish language, Turkish; (*zool.*) turk, typographer beetle, bark-beetle; — *s.f.* Turkish woman *or* lady *or* girl; Turkish fashion; young maiden ewe. *Grand —*, Grand Turk, Sultan. *Fort comme un —*, as strong as a horse *A la turque*, in the Turkish fashion; roughly, cruelly. *S'en soucier comme du Grand —*, not to care a straw for it. *Travailler pour le Grand —*, to work for nothing. *Traiter de — à More*, to treat very harshly, not to spare

Turcaret, *s.m.* vulgar upstart

Turcie, *s.f.* embankment, dike

Turcisme, *s.m.* Turcism

Turco, *s.m.* (*Algerian soldier*) turco; — *adj.* (*in compounds*) Turco- . . ., Turko-
Turcoin, *s.m.* mohair [. . .
Turcoman, e, *adj. s.* Turcoman, Turkoman [Turcophilist
Turcophile, *adj.s.m.f.* Turcophile,
Turcophobe, *s.m.f.* Turcophobe; — *adj.* Turcophobic
Turcophobie, *s.f.* Turcophobia
Turcophobique, *adj.* Turcophobic
Turelure, *s.f.* tol-de-rol; burden
Turf, *s.m.* turf, race-course, horse-racing
Turfiste, *s.m.* turfite
Turgescence, *s.f.* turgescence
Turgescent, e, *adj.* turgescent
Turgide, *adj.* turgid
Turgidité, *s.f.* turgidity, turgidness
Turinois, e, *adj. s.* Turinese
Turion, *s.m.* (*bot.*) turio
Turlupin, *s.m.* sorry jester *or* punster; (*Fr. eccl. hist.*) turlupin [drum, pun
Turlupinade, *s.f.* low jest, conun-
Turlupiner, *v.n.* to jest, to make conundrums, to pun; — *v.a.* to make puns on, to banter, to ridicule; to bother, to tease, to provoke, to aggravate [tol-de-rol; fast girl
Turlurette, *s.f.* (*old*) kind of guitar; tol-de-rol
Turlut, *s.m.* (*bird*) titlark
Turlutaine, *s.f.* (*old*) bird-organ; hobby, fad [*song*); constant saying
Turlututaine, *s.f.* burden (*of a*
Turlututu, *s.m.* reed-pipe; tol-de-rol-lol; air, tune; — *int.* hush! tush! tut! tol-de-rol-lol!
Turnep, *s.m.* field-turnip
Turnix, *s.m.* (*bird*) turnix (*kind of quail*)
Turo, *s.m. V.* **Turault**
Turpitude, *s.f.* turpitude; baseness, vileness; shameful action; filthy language
Turque, *adj.f., s.f.* (*V.* **Turc**)
Turquerie, *s.f.* hardness, cruelty
Turquesse, *s.f.* Turkish woman; Turkish fashion [pug-dog
Turquet, *s.m.* maize, Indian corn;
Turquette, *s.f.* (*bot.*) rupture-wort
Turquin, e, *adj.* (*of blue*) dark, deep; dark blue; — *s.m.* dark blue; dark blue marble
Turquoise, *s.f.* (*min.*) turquoise
Turrite, *s.f.* (*bot.*) tower-mustard
Tusculanes, *s.f. pl.* (*Cicero's*) Tusculanæ [grass
Tussack, *s.m.* (*bot.*) tussac *or* tussock
Tussah, *adj.* Tussah *or* Tussore. *Soie —,* Tussah *or* Tussore silk
Tussiculation, *s.f.* (*med.*) slight cough
Tussilage, *s.m.* (*bot.*) colt's foot
Tussore, *s.m.* Tussore (*or* Tussah) silk handkerchief [tecting, guardian
Tutélaire, *adj.* tutelar, tutelary, pro-
Tutelle, *s.f.* tutelage; protection; subjection; guardianship; trusteeship; wardship
Tuteur, *s.m.* guardian; trustee; protector; (*hort.*) prop; — *adject., Corset —,* tree-fence, tree-guard
Tutie, *s.f.* (*chem.*) tutty
Tutoiement, *s.m.* thouing
Tutorial, e, *adj.* tutorial
Tutoyer, *v.a.* to thou (to say *tu* and *toi* to). *Se —,* to thou each other, to be on familiar terms
Tutoyeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* thouer; — *adj.* thouing [tectress
Tutrice, *s.f.* guardian; trustee; pro-
Tutti, (*Italian adj.m.pl.*) (*mus.*) tutti, all; — *s.m.* (*pl.* —) tutti (*passage sung or played by the whole chorus, by the whole orchestra*). — *quanti,* all the lot, the whole lot of them; all such people [toby
Tutu, *s.m.* (*childish word*) bottom, bum,
Tuyau, *s.m.* pipe; hose-pipe, hose; tube; nose; nozzle; shaft, flue; funnel; stalk; stem; shank; quill; gauffer, quilling. (*V. Oreille*). — *d'alimentation,* feed-pipe. — *à incendie,* fire-hose. — *d'arrosage* or *d'arrosement,* garden-hose. — *d'aspiration,* suction-pipe. — *de cheminée,* chimney-flue. — *de décharge* or *de conduite,* discharge-pipe, delivery-pipe, waste-water pipe; spout. — *de dégagement,* — *de trop-plein,* waste-pipe. — *de descente* or *de chute,* stack-pipe. — *d'échappement,* escape-pipe, waste steam-pipe. — *d'embranchement,* branch-pipe. — *de gaz,* gas-pipe. *de mer,* (*zool.*) serpula. — *de pipe,* stem *or* shank of a tobacco-pipe. — *de plume,* quill of a feather. — *de poêle,* stove-pipe; stove-pipe hat, chimney-pot hat. — *de vapeur,* steam-pipe
Tuyautage, *s.m.* piping, pipes; gauffering, quilling, fluting
Tuyauté, e, *part. adj.* gauffered, &c.; — *s.m.* gauffered *or* &c. stuff [flute
Tuyauter, *v.a.* to gauffer, to quill, to
Tuyauterie, *s.f.* pipe-making *or* manufactory *or* trade; pipe-store; piping, pipes; system of pipes [pipe
Tuyère, *s.f.* (*tech.*) tuyere, tewel, blast-
Tweed, *s.m.* tweed
Tympan, *s.m.* tympanum; tympan; (*anat.*) tympanum, drum of the ear; (*of a bridge*) spandrel. *Bruit à briser le —,* deafening noise [panic
Tympanal, e, *adj.* tympanal, tym-
Tympanique, *adj.* tympanic; — *s.f.* tympanics, drumming
Tympaniser, *v.a.* to cry down, to decry, to run down, to inveigh against
Tympanite, *s.f.* (*med., & vet.*) tympanites, tympany, wind-dropsy; (*in cattle and sheep*) hoove. — *auditive,* (*med.*) tympanitis
Tympanon, *s.m.* (*mus. instr.*) dulcimer
Type, *s.m.* type; model; standard; character; emblem; symbol; (*astr.*) drawing, plan; (*pop.*) individual, fellow, chap; odd fellow, queer fish
Typé, e, *adj.* formed on the model (of)
Typer, *v.a.* to stamp
Typhique, *adj.* typhous; — *s.m.f.* person affected with typhus, typhus
Typhoïde, *adj.* (*med.*) typhoid [patient
Typhoïdique, *adj.* (*med.*) typhoidic; — *s.m.f.* typhoid fever patient
Typhomanie, *s.f.* (*med.*) typhomania
Typhon, *s.m.* typhoon; (*Egyptian myth.*) Typhon
Typhus, *s.m.* (*med.*) typhus, typhus fever; (*vet.*) — *du gros bétail,* cattle-
Typique, *adj.* typic, typical [plague
‡Typochrom-ie, -ique, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1
Typographe, *s.m.* typographer, letterpress printer, printer; (*zool.*) typographer-beetle, bark-beetle; — *adj.* typographic, printing
Typographie, *s.f.* typography, letterpress printing, printing; printing-office
Typograph-ique, -iquement. *V.* page 3, § 1. *Caractères —iques,* printing-type. *Impression —ique,* letter-press
Typolithe, *s.m.* typolite
Tyran, *s.m.* tyrant; king; (*bird*) tyrant, tyrant-shrike, tyrant fly-catcher, king-bird [lesser tyrant
Tyranneau, *s.m.* petty tyrant; (*bird*)
Tyrannicide, *s.m.* (*act*), *s.m.f.* (*pers.*) tyrannicide; — *adj.* tyrannicidal
Tyrann-ie, -ique, -iquement. *V.* page 3, § 1 [to tyrannize
Tyranniser, *v.a.* to tyrannize over,
Tyrien, ne, *adj. s.* Tyrian
Tyrolien, ne, *s.m.f. adj.* Tyrolese, Tyrolian; — *s.f.* tyrolienne (*song, dance*)
Tyrrhénien, ne, *adj. s.* Tyrrhenian
Tyrtéen, ne, *adj.* Tyrtæan
Tzar, Tzarien, &c. *V.* **Czar,** &c.
Tzigane, *s.m.f.* (*Russian*) gipsy
Tzingari (*uncouth spelling*). *V.* **Zingaro**

U

U, *s.m.* u [fruitful, copious, abundant
Uberéu-x, se, *adj.* uberous, prolific,
§Ubiquiste, *s.m.f.* ubiquist; ubiquitarian, ubiquitary
§Ubiquitaire, *s.m.f.* ubiquitarian, ubiquitary; — *adj.* ubiquitary, ubiquitous
§Ubiquité, *s.f.* ubiquity
Udomètre, *s.m.* udometer, rain-gauge
‘Uhlan, *s.m.* uhlan
Ukase, *s.m.* ukase
Ulcération, *s.f.* ulceration
Ulcère, *s.m.* ulcer
Ulcéré, e, *part. adj.* ulcerated, ulcered, ulcerous; cankered, gangrened; deeply wounded; sore; rankling; embittered, exasperated, full of resentment
Ulcérer, *v.a.* to ulcerate; to embitter, to envenom, to incense, to exasperate, to gall. *S'—,* to ulcerate; to grow embittered *or* envenomed
Ulcéreu-x, se, *adj.* ulcerous
Uléma, *s.m. pl.* ulema (*body of Turkish jurists*); — *s.m. sing.* (*improperly*) ulema (*member of ditto*)
Uligineu-x, se, *adj.* uliginous
Ulite, *s.f.* (*med.*) ulitis [of the meadows
Ulmaire, *s.f.* (*bot.*) meadow-sweet, queen
Ulmine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) ulmine
Ulmique, *adj.* (*chem.*) ulmic
Ulnaire, *adj.* (*anat.*) ulnar
Ulster, *s.m.* ulster (*garment*)
Ultérieur, e, *adj.* ulterior, further, subsequent, after
Ultérieurement, *adv.* ulteriorly; later, subsequently, afterwards, after; further; besides, beyond
Ultimatum, *s.m.* ultimatum
Ultime, Ultième, *adj.* ultimate, last
Ultimo, *adv.* lastly
Ultra, *adj.* ultra; (*in compounds*) ultra- . . .; — *s.m.* ultra, ultraist, extremist
Ultracisme, Ultraisme, *s.m.* ultraism
Ultramondain, e, *adj.* ultramundane
Ultramontain, e, *adj. s.* ultramontane [ism
Ultramontanisme, *s.m.* ultramontan-
Ululation, s.f., Ululement, *s.m.* ululation, howling, howl, hooting
Ululer, *v.n.* to ululate, to howl, to hoot
Ulve, *s.f.* (*bot.*) ulva, green laver, oyster-
Un, *s.m.* one; unit [green
Un, e, *adj. art.* one; a, an; any. — *à —,* one to one; one by one, one after another, singly. *L'—,* the one; one; each; the former. *L'— l'autre, les —s les autres,* one another, each other. *L'— et l'autre,* both. *Les —s et les autres,* every one of them, everyone, everybody, all. *L'— ou l'autre,* either, either one or the other. *L'— après l'autre, les —s après les autres,* after one another. *L' — de l'autre, les —s des autres,* from one another. *L'— dans l'autre, l'— portant l'autre,* (taking) one with another, on an average. *Ni l'— ni l'autre,* neither, neither the one nor the other. *Les —s . . ., les autres . . .,* some . . ., others (*or* the others); the first (*or* the former) . . ., the others. *N'en faire ni une* (*or ni un*) *ni deux,* to decide at once *or* immediately, to make no more ado, not to hesitate a moment, to make no bones about it. *En donner d'—e à,* to deceive, to take in. *Et —, et d'—e,* and one. *C'est tout —,* it matters not, it is all the same, it is all one
Unanime, *adj.* unanimous
Unanimement, *adv.* unanimously
Unanimité, *s.f.* unanimity. *A l' —,* unanimously. *A l'— des voix,* without a (*or* one) dissentient vote (*or* voice), nem. con.
Unau, *s.m.* (*zool.*) unau, two-toed sloth
Uncial, e, *adj. s.* uncial
Undécennal, e, *aaj.* undecennial

Unguéal, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) ungual, ungueal
Unguis, *s.m.* (*med.*) unguis; —, (*os* —), (*anat.*) unguis, os unguis, lachrymal bone
Uni, e, *part. adj.* united, &c. (*V.* **Unir**); — *adj.* even; level; smooth; plain; simple; uniform; regular; ordinary; every-day; — *adv.* evenly; — *s.m.* what is plain; plain articles; plainness
Unicapsulaire, *adj.* (*bot.*) unicapsular
Unicité, *s.f.* oneness, uniqueness, unicity [coloured
Unicolore, *adj.* unicoloured, one-
Unicorde, *adj.* (*mus.*) unichord
Unicorne, *s.m.* unicorn; — *adj.* unicornous, unicorn
Unième, *adj.* (*used only after twenty, thirty,* &c.) first. *Cinquante et* —, fifty-first [*same way as* **Unième**) firstly
Uniémement, *adj.* (*used only in the*
Unification, *s.f.* unification
Unifier, *v.a.* to unify. *S'*—, to become *or* be unified
Uniflore, *adj.* (*bot.*) uniflorous
Uniflûte, *s.m.* uniflute, street-organ with flutes
Unifolié, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) unifoliate
Uniforme, *adj.* uniform; — *s.m.* uniform; regimentals; dress; military man; (military) service, army. *D'*—, (*adject.*) uniform; regimental. *Grand* —, full uniform, full dress
Uniformément, *adv.* uniformly
Uniformiser, *v.a.* to make uniform
Uniformité, *s.f.* uniformity
Unigenitus. *La bulle* —, (*eccl. hist.*) the bull Unigenitus
Unilatéral, e, *adj.* unilateral, one-sided. *Contrat* —, unilateral contract
Unilingue, *adj.* (*philology*) unilingual
Uniloculaire, *adj.* (*bot.*) unilocular
Uniment, *adv.* evenly; on a level; smoothly; plainly; simply. *Tout* —, plainly, simply, and no more
Uninominal, e, *adj.* uninominal
Union, *s.f.* union; junction; unity; concord, harmony; agreement; mix-
Union-isme, -iste. *V.* p. 3, § 1 [ture
Unipare, *adj.* uniparous
Uniparité, *s.f.* uniparity
Unipersonnel, le, *adj.* unipersonal; — *s.m.* unipersonal verb [sonally
Unipersonnellement, *adv.* uniper-
Unique, *adj.* only; sole; single; one; unique, alone of the kind, without an equal, unequalled, matchless; unrivalled; unparalleled; unexampled; unprecedented; uncommon, singular, strange. *Fils* —, only son
Uniquement, *adv.* only; solely; alone; above all things; uniquely
Unir, *v.a.* to unite; to join; to connect; to combine; to level; to smooth; to plane. *S'*—, to unite, to join, to be united [unisexual
Unisexué, e, Unisexuel, le, *adj.*
Unisson, *s.m.* unison; concert, keeping, harmony. *A l'*— (*de*, with), in unison; in concert, in keeping
Unissonance, *s.f.* unisonance
Unissonant, e, *adj.* unisonant
Unitaire, *s.m.f.* unitarian; — *adj.* unitarian; unitary; of unity
Unitarianisme, Unitarisme, *s.m.* unitarianism
Unitarien, ne, *s.m.f. adj.* unitarian
Unité, *s.f.* unity; oneness; unit; digit
Uniti-f, ve, *adj.* unitive; (*theol.*) of pure love
Univalve, *adj.* univalve, univalved, univalvular; — *s.m.* univalve
Univers, *s.m.* universe [tion
Universalisation, *s.f.* universaliza-
Universaliser, *v.a.* to universalize
Universal-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Universalité, *s.f.* universality; generality; whole
Universaux, *s.m. pl.* (*of the old kings of Poland*) orders, command, writ; — (*pl. of* **Universel,** *s.m.*) (*log.*) universals
Universel, le, *adj.* universal; world-wide; of the whole; general; sole; (*of legacies and legatees*) *V.* **Legs** & **Légataire**; (*pers.*) who knows everything; — *s.m.* (*log.*) universal
Universellement, *adv.* universally; generally
Universitaire, *adj.* of the (*or* a) university, university, academic, college; — *s.m.* university-man
Université, *s.f.* university
Univocation, *s.f.* univocation
Univoque, *adj.* univocal
Unone, *s.f.* (*bot.*) unona [tree, upas
Upas, *s.m.* (*poison*) upas; (*bot.*) upas-
Urane, *s.m.* (*chem.*) oxide of uranium
Uranie, *s.f.* (*myth., astr.*) Urania; (*moth*) urania; (*bot.*) urania, traveller's tree
Uranium, *s.m.* (*chem.*) uranium
Urano - graphie, - graphique, -logie, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1
Uranorama, *s.m.* uranorama
Uranoscope, *s.m.* (*fish*) uranoscopus, star-gazer
Uranus, *s.m.* (*myth., astr.*) Uranus
Urate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) urate [man, citizen
Urbain, e, *adj.* urban; — *s.m.* towns-
Urbaniser, *v.a.* to urbanize
Urbaniste, *s.m.f.* Urbanist
Urbanité, *s.f.* urbanity
Urcéolé, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) urceolate
Ure, *s.m.* (*zool.*) urus, aurochs
Urédo, *s.m.* (*bot.*) uredo (*fungus*)
Urée, *s.f.* (*chem.*) urea
Urémie, *s.f.* (*med.*) uræmia
Urémique, *adj.* (*med.*) uræmic
Uretère, *s.m.* (*anat.*) ureter
Urétérite, *s.f.* (*med.*) ureteritis
Uréthral, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) urethral
Urèthre, *s.m.* (*anat.*) urethra
Uréthrite, *s.f.* (*med.*) urethritis
Uréthrorragie, *s.f.* (*med.*) urethrorrhagia
Uréthrorrhée, *s.f.* (*med.*) urethrorrhœa
Uréthroscope, *s.m.* (*surg.*) urethroscope
Uréthroscop-ie, -ique. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Uréthrotome, *s.m.* (*surg.*) urethrotome
Uréthrotomie, *s.f.* (*surg.*) urethrotomy
Urètre, &c. *V.* **Urèthre,** &c.
Urgemment, *adv.* urgently
Urgence, *s.f.* urgency. *D'*—, of *or* from urgency; urgent; urgently; immediately; on account *or* in case of urgency
Urgent, e, *adj.* urgent, pressing
Urinaire, *adj.* urinary; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) *V.* **Pissenlit**
Urinal, *s.m.* urinal; bed-slipper
Urination, *s.f.* urination
Urine, *s.f.* urine; stale; chamber-lye; (*genteel slang*) water [water
Uriner, *v.n.* to urinate, to stale, to make
Urineu-x, se, *adj.* urinous
Urinifère, *adj.* uriniferous
Urinoir, *s.m.* urinal
Urinomètre, *s.m.* urinometer
Urique, *adj.* (*chem.*) uric
Urne, *s.f.* urn; ballot-box. — *électorale,* — *du scrutin,* ballot-box
‡**Uroch, Urochs.** *V.* **Aurochs**
Urolithe, *s.m.* (*med.*) urinary calculus
Urolog-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Uroman-cie, -tique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Uromancien, ne *s.m.f.* uromancer
Uromètre, *s.m.* urinometer
Uroscop-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Urson, *s.m.* (*zool.*) urson, Canada porcupine, cawquaw
Ursuline, *s.f.* Ursuline (*nun*); —**s,** *pl.* Ursulines; convent of the Ursulines
Urticaire, *s.f.* (*med.*) urticaria, nettle-
Urticant, e, *adj.* urticating [rash
Urtication, *s.f.* (*med.*) urtication
Urticées, *s.f.pl.* (*bot.*) urticaceæ, nettle-tribe
Urtiquer, *v.a.* to urticate, to nettle
Urubu, *s.m.* (*zool.*) urubu, black vulture,
Urus, *s.m. V.* **Ure** [zopilote
Us, *s.m.pl.* uses, use, usage. — *et coutumes,* uses and customs
Us, *s.m.* us (*Latin ending*). *Mots en* —, words ending in *us*, scientific terms, hard words. *Savant en* —, pedantic Latin scholar [able
Usable, *adj.* liable to wear out; perish-
Usage, *s.m.* use; usage; habit, practice, custom; way; vogue; habits of society; wear; —**s,** *pl.* uses, &c.; (*old*) church-books. — *du monde* or *de la vie,* ways of the world, habits of society. *A l'*— *de,* for the use of. *D'*—, in use; usual; customary; in common use; of every-day use. *En* —, in use, used; usual; common. *Hors d'*—, out of use; unusual, uncustomary; obsolete; past wearing. *Peu en* —, little used; unused; unusual; uncommon. *Avoir de l'*— or *beaucoup d'*—, to know *or* to know well the habits of society. *Être dans l'*— *de,* (*pers.*) to be in the habit of; (*things*) to be the custom to. *Faire* — *de,* to make use of, to use. *Faire de l'*—, to wear, to last. *Faire beaucoup d'*—, to wear well, to last long. *Manquer d'*—, *n'avoir pas d'*—, to be ignorant of the habits of society. *Mettre en* —, to put in use, to bring into use, to make use of, to use, to employ. — *fait droit,* custom becomes law. — *rend maître,* practice makes perfect
Usagé, e, *adj.* used to the ways of the world, knowing the habits of society; experienced; that has been used
Usager, *s.m.* (*law*) commoner
Usance, *s.f.* (*com.*) usance
Usé, e, *part. adj.* worn, worn out, &c. (*V.* **User**); the worse for wear; threadbare; old; common, trite, hackneyed, stale; out of use; broken, broken down; weak
User, *v.n.* to use, to make use; to employ; to exercise; to have, to show; to enjoy; to avail oneself; — *v.a.* to use, to make use of, to consume; to wear; to wear out *or* away *or* off; to wear *or* rub down; to use up; to spend; to destroy; to exhaust; to waste; to ruin; to weaken; to impair; to blunt; to pall; to cool. *En* — *avec,* to deal *or* act with, to behave to, to use, to treat. — *bien* or *mal de,* to make a good *or* bad use of
S'—, *v.r.* to be used *or* consumed; to wear oneself out; to wear out *or* away *or* off; to be used up; to be spent; to be exhausted; to waste; to decay; to lose o.'s strength
User, *s.m.* wear, service. *A l'*—, by wear. *Être d'un bon* —, to wear well. *Être bon à l'*—, (*pers.*) to improve upon acquaintance
Usine, *s.f.* manufactory, factory, works, mill. — *à gaz,* gas-works
Usini-er, ère, *adj.* manufacturing; — *s.m.* owner of works, mill-owner, manufacturer [customary; common
Usité, e, *adj.* used, in use; usual,
Usquebac, *s.m. V.* **Scubac**
Ustensile, *s.m.* utensil; implement; tool; tackle [sils *or* implements
Ustensiler, *v.a.* to supply with uten-
Ustion, *s.f.* ustion, burning
Usucapion, *s.f.* (*Rom. law*) usucaption
Usuel, le, *adj.* usual, customary, ordinary, common; practical
Usuellement, *adv.* usually, customarily, ordinarily, commonly
Usufructuaire, *adj.* (*law*) usufructuary, of mere use
Usufruit, *s.m.* (*law*) usufruct, use
Usufruiti-er, ère, *s.m.f. adj.* usufruc-
Usuraire, *adj.* usurious [tuary
Usurairement, *adv.* usuriously

Usure, *s.f.* usury; (*fig.*) interest; wearing, wear; wearing out; wear and tear. *Faire l'—,* to practise usury, to be a usurer. *Prêter à —,* to lend upon usury. *Rendre avec —,* (*fig.*) to return *or* repay with interest [usurious

Usuri-er, ère, *s.m.f.* usurer; — *adj.*

Usurpa-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* usurper; encroacher; intruder; — *adj.* usurping; encroaching; intruding

Usurpation, *s.f.* usurpation; encroachment; intrusion

Usurpatoire, *adj.* usurpatory

Usurper, *v.a.n.* to usurp; to encroach;

Ut, *s.m.* (*mus.*) ut, do, C [to intrude

Utérin, e, *adj.* uterine; on the mother's side; — *s.m.* relation on the mother's side; (*med.*) uterine medicine. *Fureur —e,* uterine madness, furor uterinus, nymphomania

Utéroscopie, *s.f.* (*med.*) uteroscopy

Utérotome, *s.m.* (*surg.*) uterotome, uterotomy-knife

Utérotom-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Utérus, *s.m.* (*anat.*) uterus, womb

Utile, *adj.* useful, of use, of utility, of service, serviceable; profitable; beneficial; advantageous; good; advisable, expedient; proper; due; — *s.m.* useful, utility. *En temps —,* in due *or* proper *or* good time

Utilement, *adv.* usefully; serviceably; profitably; beneficially; advantageously; to some purpose

Utilisable, *adj.* utilizable

Utilisation, *s.f.* utilization

Utiliser, *v.a.* to utilize, to make useful, to employ profitably, to turn to account; to make use of, to use; to avail oneself of. *S'—,* to make oneself useful; to be utilized *or* &c.

Utilitaire, *adj. s.m.f.* utilitarian

Utilitarianisme, Utilitarisme, *s.m.* utilitarianism

Utilité, *s.f.* utility; usefulness; use; service; profit; benefit; advantage; avail; purpose; (*theat.*) useful man, [utility

Utopie, *s.f.* utopia

Utopique, *adj.* utopian

Utopisme, *s.m.* utopianism

Utopiste, *s.m.f.* utopist, utopian, dreamer; — *adj.* utopian

Utriculaire, *adj.* utricular; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) bladderwort

Utricule, *s.m.* utricle

Utriculé, e, Utriculeu-x, se, *adj.* utriculate, utriculous

Uva ursi, *s.m.* (*bot.*) uva ursi, bearberry

Uvée, *s.f.* (*anat.*) uvea

Uvette, *s.f.* (*bot.*) sea-grape

Uviforme, *adj.* uveous, grape-shaped

Uvulaire, *adj.* (*anat.*) uvular

Uvulite, *s.f.* (*med.*) uvulitis

V

V, *s.m.* v

Va, *Imperative of Aller, & int.* go (thou); well! good! be it so! believe me, &c., *V.* **Aller.** — *pour cela,* done, agreed, be it so. — *-t'en, V.* **Aller (S'en).** — **-et-vient,** *s.m.* going and coming; see-saw, see-saw motion, reciprocating motion, motion to and fro, backward and forward motion; oscillation; alternation; swing; ferry-boat, wherry; (*nav.*) hauling-line. *Faire le — -et-vient,* (*nav.*) to ply. — **-nu-pieds,** *s.m.f.* vagabond, beggar, tatterdemalion, ragamuffin. — **-tout,** *s.m.* last stake, o.'s all. *Faire — -tout,* to stake o.'s all. *Jouer son — -tout,* to risk o.'s all

Vacance, *s.f.* vacancy; **—s,** *pl.* holidays, vacation, recess. *En —,* vacant. *En —s,* in o.'s holidays. *Entrer en —s,* to break up

Vacant, e, *adj.* vacant; unoccupied, empty; in abeyance; unclaimed

Vacarme, *s.m.* tumult, uproar, hubbub, row; disturbance; ado

Vacation, *s.f.* attendance, time, sitting; day's sale (*of an auctioneer*); fee; vacancy; **—s,** *pl.* sittings, time; fees; (*old*) vacation, recess; (*nav.*) allowance. *Chambre des —s,* ("vacation court") (*in England*) judge sitting in chambers during the vacation

Vaccin, *s.m.* vaccine-matter, vaccine-lymph, lymph; — *adj.m.* vaccine

Vaccinal, e, *adj.* vaccinal

Vaccinateur, *s.m.* vaccinator; — *adj.m.,* **-trice,** *f.* vaccinating

Vaccination, *s.f.* vaccination

Vaccine, *s.f.* cow-pox, vaccinia; vaccination

Vacciner, *v.a.* to vaccinate [nation

Vaccinifère, *adj.* vacciniferous; — *s.m.* vaccinifer

Vachard, *s.m.* (*pop.*) lounger, lazybones

Vache, *s.f.* cow; cow-hide; tilt; top, outside. — *artificielle,* stalking-horse. *Parler français comme une — espagnole,* to speak French very badly, to murder the French language. [In this idiomatic phrase, "vache" is a vulgar corruption of "Basque" or "Vace," the original words being "*parler français comme un Basque* (or *Vace*) *espagnol.*" = Cf., in English, a similar corruption of "*rare bit*" in "Welsh *rabbit.*"]

Vach-er, ère, *s.m.f.* cow-keeper, cow-herd, neatherd; — *adj.* of cows, cow

Vacherie, *s.f.* cow-house, cow-shed; dairy, dairy-farm

Vachette, *s.f.* small cow; kip, kip-skin

Vaciet, *s.m.* (*bot.*) grape-hyacinth; bilberry [ing, &c. (*V.* **Vacilier**)

Vacillation, *s.f.* vacillation; waver-

Vacillatoire, *adj.* vacillatory

Vacillier, *v.n.* to vacillate; to waver; to reel; to stagger; to totter; to flicker; to falter; to shake; to hesitate

Vacoa, *s.m. V.* **Vaquois**

Vacuité, *s.f.* vacuity, emptiness

Vade, *s.f.* (*at play*) stake

Vade-in-pace, *s.m.* (*of monks*) dungeon, black-hole

Vade-mecum, *s.m.* vade-mecum

†**Vadrouille,** *s.f.* (*nav.*) mop, pitch-mop; (*pop.*) trollop, trull, drab

Va-et-vient, *s.m. See under* **Va**

Vagabond, e, *s.m.f. adj.* vagabond; vagrant; tramp; truant; trespasser; wanderer, rover; wandering, roving, rambling [vagrancy

Vagabondage, *s.m.* vagabondage;

Vagabonder, *v.n.* to vagabondize; to be a vagabond; to tramp; to wander, to rove, to ramble, to roam

Vagant, *s.m.* (*nav.*) wrecker

Vagin, *s.m.* (*anat.*) vagina

Vaginal, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) vaginal; — *s.f.* (*bird*) sheath-bill

Vaginant, e, *adj.* vaginant, sheathing

Vaginé, e, *adj.* vaginate, vaginated, sheathed

Vaginite, *s.f.* (*med.*) vaginitis [pule

Vagir, *v.n.* to cry, to wail, to mewl, to

Vagissement, *s.m.* crying, cry, wailing, wail, mewling, puling

Vagon, &c. *V.* **Wagon,** &c.

Vague, *s.f.* wave, billow, surge

Vague, *adj.* vague; loose; uncertain; indistinct; faint; hazy; uncultivated, unbuilt upon, waste; empty; irregular; airy; wandering; random; idle; — *s.m.* vagueness; looseness; uncertainty; airiness; emptiness; vacancy, void, vacuum, empty space; waste land

Vaguement, *adv.* vaguely

Vaguemestre, *s.m.* (*mil.*) baggage-master, waggon-master; post-sergeant, post-orderly; (*nav.*) postman

Vaguer, *v.n.* to wander, to stray, to rove, to roam, to ramble [cacy, airiness

Vaguesse, *s.f.* (*paint.*) lightness, deli-

Vaigrage, *s.m.* (*nav.*) ceiling, inside planking [foot-waling

Vaigre, *s.f.* (*nav.*) ceiling, inside plank,

Vaigrer, *v.a.* (*nav.*) to plank inside

†**Vaillamment,** *adv.* valiantly, gallantly, courageously, bravely, stoutly

†**Vaillance,** *s.f.* valour, gallantry, courage, bravery, prowess; (*old*) value, worth

†**Vaillant, e,** *adj.* valiant, valorous, gallant, courageous, brave, stout; (*fam.*) worth something, in good health, strong; first-rate, grand, up to much, up to the mark. *Assez —,* in tolerably *or* sufficiently good health, strong enough

†**Vaillant,** *s.m.* valiant, valiant man; worth, property; — *adv.* worth. *Tout son —,* all one is worth, all one has, o.'s all. *Avoir cent mille francs —,* (*pers.*) to be worth 100,000 francs. *N'avoir pas un sou —,* not to be worth a penny

†**Vaillantise,** *s.f.* valiantness; prowess; high deed, achievement

†**Vaille.** *V.* **Valoir**

Vain, e, *adj.* vain; conceited; fruitless; useless; empty; idle; frivolous; waste; common. *Terres —es et vagues,* waste lands

Vaincre, *v.a.n.* to vanquish, to conquer, to overcome; to subdue; to defeat; to master, to get over, to surmount; to beat; to worst; to outdo, to surpass, to excel; to win; to be victorious. *Se —,* to conquer oneself, to subdue o.'s passions. *Se laisser —,* to allow oneself to be conquered *or* overcome; to yield (to), to give way (to); to relent

Vaincu, e, *part.* vanquished, &c. (*V.* **Vaincre**); — *s.m.* vanquished man; **—s,** *s.m.pl.* (the) vanquished, (the) conquered [lessly, to no purpose

Vainement, *adv.* vainly, in vain, fruit-

Vainqueur, *s.m.* vanquisher; conqueror; victor; victress; subduer; overcomer; winner; prize-man *or* boy, prize-taker, prize-holder; — *adj.m.* conquering, victorious; winning; triumphant

Vair, *s.m.* (*obsolete, now* **"petit-gris"**) vair (*now* "minever"); (*her.*) vair. *Menu —,* (*obsolete*) vair; (*her.*) vair in

Vairé, e, *adj.* (*her.*) vairy [six lines

Vairon, *adj.* wall-eyed, odd-eyed; — *s.m.* (*fish*) *V.* **Véron.** *Œil —,* wall-eye

Vaisseau, *s.m.* vessel; ship; man; ship of the line, man of war; structure, fabric, pile; (*anat., bot.*) vessel; **—x,** *pl.* vessels; ships; shipping. *de la marine royale,* His *or* Her Majesty's ship. — **-école,** *s.m.* school-ship, training-ship. — **-fantôme (Le),** *s.m.* the phantom-ship, the spectre-ship. — **-hôpital,** *s.m.* hospital-ship

Vaisselier, *s.m. V.* **Vaissellier**

Vaisselle, *s.f.* plates and dishes, table-service; crockery; plate (*wrought articles of gold or silver*). — *plate,* — *d'argent,* silver-plate. — *d'or,* gold plate. — *de terre,* earthenware. *d'étain,* pewter. — *vinaire,* wine-vessels (*wine casks, &c.*) — *de poche,* (*pop.*) money, tin [pots and pans

Vaissellerie, *s.f.* household vessels,

Vaissellier, *s.m.* plate-rest, plate-stand

Val, *s.m.* valley, vale, dale, glen. *À — de,* at *or* to the bottom (*or* foot) of, down, below

Valable, *adj.* valid, good; receivable, admissible; available; legal; lawful; valuable [form; availably; properly

Valablement, *adv.* validly; in due

Valant, (*part. of* **Valoir**) being worth, &c.; worth; priced at; valid

Valaque, *s.m.f. adj.* Wallachian

Valdrague (En), *adv.* (*nav.*) all ahoo (*in disorder*)
Valence, *s.f.* Valencia orange
Valenciennes, *s.f.* Valenciennes lace, valenciennes
Valériane, *s.f.* (*bot.*) valerian
Valérianate, Valérate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) valerianate, valerate
Valérianelle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) valerianella, corn-salad, lamb's lettuce
Valérianique, Valérique, *adj.* (*chem.*) valerianic, valeric
Valet, *s.m.* footman; valet; man-servant, servant, man, boy; flunkey, flunky; menial; (*cards*) knave; (*thing*) door-weight; (*of a mirror*) rest, support, stand; (*of a bench, tech.*) claw, holdfast, dog, cramp; stand; (*nav.*) wad. — *de bourreau,* — *du supplice,* (*obsolete*) assistant executioner. — *de carreau,* (*cards*) knave of diamonds; (*fig.*) nobody, contemptible fellow. — *de chambre,* valet. — *de charrue,* ploughman, ploughboy. — *de chiens,* dog-keeper, whipper-in. — *de cœur,* (*cards*) knave of hearts; (*fig.*) favoured lover, (*of a prostitute*) Sunday-man. — *de cour,* farmyard-servant. — *de ferme,* farm-servant, hind. — *de pied,* footman, lackey. — *de place,* (strangers') guide. — *de porte,* door-weight. *Ame de* —, cringing soul. *Maître* —, (*agr.*) head man. *Plat* —, toad-eater, toady. *Faire le bon* —, to be officious *or* obsequious. *Faire le bas* or *le plat* —, to crouch and cringe
Valetage, *s.m.* menial service; drudgery; obsequiousness, cringing, servility
†**Valetaille,** *s.f.* pack of footmen, footmen, valets, servants, lackeys, flunkeys, menials; flunkeydom
Valeter, *v.n.* to cringe, to fawn, to toady; to drudge; to dance attendance, to wait; to trot about
Valétudinaire, *adj. s.m.f.* valetudinary, valetudinarian; invalid
Valeur, *s.f.* value; valuableness; worth; as much (as); importance; weight; import, meaning; valour, gallantry; (*at races*) stakes; —**s,** *pl.* valuables, anything valuable; (*com.*) bills, paper, moneys, &c.; (*fin.*) shares, securities, scrip. —*s mobilières,* transferable securities. — *en espèces,* value in cash. *De* —, valuable. *De nulle* —, of no value, valueless. *Sans* —, valueless; worthless; without weight. *Être en* —, to bear a good price; (*of land*) to be in good cultivation. *Mettre une terre en* —, to improve a land.
Valeureusement, *adv.* valorously, valiantly, gallantly [valiant, gallant
Valeureu-x, se, *adj.* valorous, **Valhalla.** *V.* **Walhalla**
Validation, *s.f.* validation, rendering valid; ratifying, ratification, confirming
Valide, *adj.* valid; good; legal; healthy, able-bodied, sturdy; sound; effective; — *s.m.* healthy person, able-bodied man
Validé, *s.f. Sultane* —, the Sultan's
Validement, *adv.* validly [mother
Valider, *v.a.* to validate, to render *or* make valid; to ratify, to confirm
Validité, *s.f.* validity; availableness
Valise, *s.f.* valise, portmanteau; cloak-bag; mail-bag; parcel [valkyrie
Valkyrie, *s.f.* (*in Scandinavian myth.*)
Vallaire, *adj.* (*Rom. ant.*) vallar
Vallée, *s.f.* valley, vale
Vallisnérie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) vallisneria
Vallon, *s.m.* vale, dale, dell, glen, bottom
Vallonée, *s.f. V.* **Avelanède**
Vallonnement, *s.m.* hollowing; undulation, waving, wave
Vallonner, *v.a.* to hollow; to wave
Valoir, *v.n.a.* to be worth; to be of worth; to be *or* to be worth as much as; to be equivalent *or* equal to; to be as good as; to be as bad as; to have the value of, to stand for; to be good for; to give; to produce, to yield, to bring in; to procure, to obtain, to gain, to win (for). — *bien,* to be well worth; to be as good as. — *mieux, V.* **Mieux,** *adv.* — *moins,* to be worth less; to be worse. *A* — *sur,* (*com.*) on account of; to be deducted from. *Faire* —, to cultivate, to farm; to improve, to make the best *or* the most of, to turn to account; to put out at interest; to employ; to urge, to insist upon, to lay great stress on, to enforce; to impress (upon); to maintain; to assert; to represent; to plead, to allege; to establish; to give force to; to give a value to; to object; to raise; to set off; to show; to set a value on; to commend; to praise, to praise up, to cry up; to exalt; to boast of. *Ne* — *rien,* to be worth nothing, to be of no value; to be good for nothing; to be bad (for), to disagree, not to agree (with). *Se faire* —, to praise oneself; to boast; to set oneself off, to show off; to put oneself forward; to keep up o.'s dignity *or* importance; to maintain o.'s rights, to assert oneself. *Vaille que vaille,* whatever it (*or* that) may be worth, for all it may be worth, for what it is worth; at all events; for better for worse. *Rien qui vaille,* nothing good; not worth
Valonée, *s.f. V.* **Avelanède** [having
Valse, *s.f.* waltz; waltzing
Valser, *v.n.* to waltz
Valseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* waltzer
Valu, e, *part.* been worth, worth, cost, &c. (*V.* **Valoir**)
Value, *s.f.* value. *Plus-* —, increased *or* superior value; increase of price; increase; excess. *Moins-* —, decreased *or* inferior value; decrease of price; decrease; deficiency
Valvaire, *adj.* valvate
Valve, *s.f.* valve; trap [valve-shell
Valvé, e, *adj.* valved, valvate; — *s.f.*
Valvule, *s.f.* valvule, valve
Vampire, *s.m.* vampire; wampire bat
Vampir-ique, -isme. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Van, *s.m.* (*agr.*) winnowing-basket; fan
Vandale, *s.m. adj.* Vandal
Vandal-ique, -isme. *V.* page 3, § 1
Vande, *s.f.* (*bot.*) vanda [graining
Vandoise, *s.f.* (*fish*) dace, dare, dart,
Vanesse, *s.f.* (*zool.*) vanessa (*a genus of butterflies, including the Camberwell beauty, painted lady, red admiral, comma, peacock, tortoise-shell,* &c.)
†**Vanille,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) vanilla
†**Vanillé, e,** *part. adj.* flavoured with vanilla, vanilla
†**Vanillier,** *v.a.* to flavour with vanilla
†**Vanillerie,** *s.f.* vanilla-plantation
†**Vanillier,** *s.m.* (*bot.*) vanilla-plant, vanilla-tree
†**Vanillière,** *s.f.* vanilla-plantation
†**Vanilline,** *s.f.* vanilline
Vanité, *s.f.* vanity; self-conceit; vain *or* conceited person. *Sans* —, without vanity; vanity apart. *Tirer* or *faire* — *de, V.* **Tirer**
Vaniteusement, *adv.* vainly, vainglorious, conceitedly, proudly
Vaniteu-x, se, *adj. s.* vain, vainglorious, conceited; vain *or* &c. person
Vannage, *s.m.* winnowing; winnowings, chaff; disposition *or* system of sluice-gates, sluice-gates
Vanne, *s.f.* sluice-gate, flood-gate, hatch; pen-stock; winnowings, chaff; (*falc., of a bird's wing*) beam-feather; —**s,** *pl.* sluice-gates, &c.; (*adject.*) *Eaux-* —*s,* waste waters from factories or &c., drainage of the houses, urinous waters, night liquid soil, stale of farmyards, &c.
Vanneau, *s.m.* (*bird*) lapwing; peewit; (*falc., of a bird's wing*) beam-feather. (*Œufs de* —, (*com., cook.*) plover's eggs
Vanner, *v.a.* to winnow; to fan; to furnish with sluice-gates
Vannerie, *s.f.* basket-making *or* trade; basket-work, baskets, wicker-work
Vannet, *s.m.* scallop (*shell*) [oat-sieve
Vannette, *s.f.* server, basket, (— *crible*)
Vanneu-r, se, *s.m.f.* winnower
Vannier, *s.m.* basket-maker
Vannure, *s.f.* winnowings, chaff
†**Vantail,** *s.m.* leaf; folding-door
Vantard, e, *adj.* boasting, boastful, bragging; — *s.m.f.* boaster, braggart
Vantardise, *s.f. V.* **Vanterie**
Vanter, *v.a.* to praise, to praise up, to cry up, to extol; to vaunt, to boast of. *Se* —, to praise oneself; to boast, to vaunt, to brag, to be proud (of), to plume oneself (upon) [brag
Vanterie, *s.f.* boasting, bragging, boast,
Vanteu-r, se, *adj. s.* (*obsolete*) *V.* **Vantard**
Va-nu-pieds, *s.m.f. See under* **Va.**
Vapeur, *s.f.* vapour, fume, mist, damp, steam; smoke; (*paint.*) air; — *s.m.* (*nav.*) steamer; —**s,** *s.f. pl.* vapours, &c.; (*med.*) vapours (hypochondria, hysterics, &c.). *A* —, (*adject.*) steam. *A la* —, by steam; (*adject.*) steam. *A* or *en pleine* —, *à toute* —, full steam, with all the steam on, at full speed. *Bâtiment* or *navire* or *vaisseau à* —, steam-vessel, steam-ship, steamer. *Chaudière, machine, &c., à* —, steam-boiler, steam-engine, &c. *Registre de* —, throttle-valve. — *à hélice,* screw-steamer. — *à roues,* paddle-wheel steamer. — *de guerre,* war-steamer. — *-poste,* mail-steamer. *En (pleine)* —, with (all) the steam on. *Être en* —, to have the steam on. *Être en pleine* —, to have all the steam on. *Jeter* or *donner de la* —, to steam. *Mettre en* —, to put the steam on. *On est en pleine* —, the steam is up
Vaporation, *s.f.* vaporation; steaming
Vaporeu-x, se, *adj.* vaporous, vapoury; misty, hazy; (*med.*) vapourish; (*paint.*) aerial
Vaporisable, *adj.* vaporizable
Vaporisateur, *s.m.* vaporizer; (— *pour parfums*) spray-producer, spray diffuser
Vaporisation, *s.f.* vaporization; steaming [to steam
Vaporiser, *v.a.,* **Se** —, *v.r.* to vaporize;
Vaquer, *v.n.* to be vacant; not to sit; (*of business*) to attend, to apply oneself
Vaquette, *s.f.* (*bot.*) cuckoo-pint, wake-robin
Vaquois, *s.m.* (*bot.*) screw-pine, vacoa
†**Varaigne,** *s.f.* tide-gate (*of a salt-marsh*)
Varaire, *s.f.* (*bot.*) white hellebore
Varan, *s.m.* (*zool.*) varan, monitor
Varangue, *s.f.* (*nav.*) floor-timber, floor
‡**Varec, Varech,** *s.m.* sea-ware; waif; wreck; sea-wrack, wrack; sea-weed; dulse; carrageen, Irish moss; laver; varec, kelp; alva [chase, preserve
Varenne, *s.f.* waste land; warren;
Vareuse, *s.f.* guernsey; jumper; boating *or* yachting-jacket; oil-skin slop; pea-jacket, pilot-jacket
Vari, *s.m.* (*zool.*) vari, ring-tailed lemur
Variabilité, *s.f.* variability, variableness, changeableness
Variable, *adj.* variable, changeable, fickle; — *s.f.* (*math.*) variable; — *s.m.* (*of the barometer*) change. *Au* —, on the change [ably
Variablement, *adv.* variably, change-
Variant, e, *adj.* changeable, fickle; — *s.f.* variant, various *or* different reading *or* interpretation; various *or* different spelling; difference; (*pl.*) mixed
Variation, *s.f.* variation [pickles
Varice, *s.f.* (*med.*) varicose vein, varix

Varicelle, *s.f.* (*med.*) varicella, chicken-pox. — *conoïde,* swine-pox
Varicocèle, *s.f.* (*med.*) varicocele
Varier, *v.a.n.* to vary; to change; to variegate; to diversify; to differ; to disagree. — *la phrase,* to say the same thing in other words
Variété, *s.f.* variety; diversity; difference; change; —**s,** *pl.* varieties, &c.; medley, extracts; miscellanies; literature (*literary articles in a political newspaper*) [(*bot.*) variolaria
Variolaire, *adj.* (*med.*) variolar; — *s.f.*
Variole, *s.f.* (*med.*) variola, smallpox. — *des bêtes à laine,* (*vet.*) rot. — *des porcs,* (*vet.*) hog-measles. — *des vaches,* (*vet.*) cow-pox
Variolette, *s.f. V.* **Varicelle**
Varioleu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) variolous; — *s.m.f.* person suffering from smallpox, smallpox patient
Varioliforme, *adj.* (*med.*) varioloid
Variolique, *adj.* (*med.*) variolic
Varioloïde, *s.f.* (*med.*) varioloid disease, varioloid, modified *or* post-vaccinal smallpox; — *adj.* varioloid
Variorum, *s.m. adj.* variorum
Variqueu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) varicose
Varlet, *s.m.* (*old*) varlet, page
Varlope, *s.f.* (*carp.*) trying-plane, jointing-plane, jointer
Varre, *s.f.* turtle-harpoon
Varrer, *v.a.* to harpoon (*turtles*)
Varreur, *s.m.* turtle-harpooner
Vartigué, *int.* (*old and pop.*) zounds!
Vas (Je), (*pop. for* **Je vais**) I go, I am
Vasais, *s.m.* brine-pan, salt-pan [going
Vasculaire, Vasculeu-x, se, *adj.*
Vascularité, *s.f.* vascularity [vascular
Vase, *s.f.* mud, mire, slime, ooze, silt; — *s.m.* vase; vessel; cup; urn. — *d'élection,* chosen vessel. — *de nuit,* — *nocturne,* chamber utensil, chamber
Vaseline, *s.f.* vaseline [oozy, silty
Vaseu-x, se, *adj.* muddy, miry, slimy,
Vasi-er, ère, *adj.* of mud, mud; — *s.f.* brine-pan, salt-pan; miry place, oozy spot; oozy hole, holt; mussel-bed, mussel-scalp [German shutter
Vasistas, *s.m.* casement; (*of a carriage*)
Vasque, *s.f.* (*of a fountain*) centre basin,
Vassal, e, *s.m.f.* (*feud.*) vassal [basin
Vassalité, Vasselage, *s.m.* (*feud.*) vassalage
Vaste, *adj.* vast; spacious: extensive; wide; great; capacious; comprehensive [widely, greatly
Vastement, *adv.* vastly, extensively,
Vastité, Vastitude, *s.f.* vastness
Vatican, *s.m.* Vatican
Vatican, e, *adj.* of the Vatican; —**e,** *s.f.* library of the Vatican
Vaticina-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* vaticinator, prophet, prophetess; — *adj.* vaticinating [phecy
Vaticination, *s.f.* vaticination, pro-
Vaticiner, *v.n.* to vaticinate, to pro-
Va-tout, *s.m. See under* **Va** [phesy
Vaude, *s.f.* (*bot.*) *V.* **Gaude**
Vau-de-route (A), *adv.* in disorder, in confusion, helter-skelter
Vaudeville, *s.m.* vaudeville, ballad, popular song, song; (*play*) vaudeville; (*name of one of the Paris theatres*) Vaudeville [ballad-writer
Vaudevilliste, *s.m.f.* vaudeville-writer,
Vaudois, e, *adj. s.m.f.* of (the canton of) Vaud (*in Switzerland*), native of Vaud, Vaudois; (*eccl. hist.*) Waldensian; — *s.m. pl.* (*eccl. hist.*) Waldenses, Vaudois
Vau-l'eau (A), *adv.* with the current, down the stream; to wreck and ruin; at sixes and sevens; to nothing, into smoke, into thin air
Vaurien, *s.m.* good-for-nothing *or* worthless fellow, rogue, scamp, scapegrace; — *adj. m.* worthless; roguish, wild
Vautour, *s.m.* vulture; rapacious man; exacting landlord
Vautrait, *s.m.* boar-hunting equipage
Vautre, *s.m.* boar-hound [sprawling
Vautré, e, *part.* wallowing, weltering;
Vautrement, *s.m.* wallowing
Vautrer, *v.a.* to wallow, to roll (in the mire). *Se* —, to wallow, to welter, to roll; to loll; to sprawl, to spread oneself out [wind
Vau-vent (A), *adv.* with *or* before the
Vaux, (*old pl. of* **Val**) *V.* **Mont. -de Vire,** *s.m. pl.* (Norman satirical songs of the 15th century, the origin of the modern word *vaudeville*)
Vauxhall, *s.m.* Vauxhall
Vavasseur, *s.m.* (*feud.*) vavasor
Vavassorie, *s.f.* (*feud.*) vavasory
Vayvode, *s.m.* waywode [wodeship
Vayvodie, s.f., Vayvodat, *s.m.* way-
Veau, *s.m.* calf; veal; (*leather*) calf-skin, calf; (*pers.*) lazy dog; stupid fellow, booby, lubber; coward; wench. — *marin,* seal, sea-calf; sealskin. — *de lait,* sucking calf. — *d'or,* golden calf. — *de rivière,* Norman fat calf (*fattened in the riverside meadows near Rouen*); landlubber, freshwater sailor. *Pied de* —, calf's foot; (*bot.*) *V.* **Gouet.** *Faire le pied de* —, to be servile, to cringe, to bow and scrape, to truckle. *Faire le* —, to spread oneself out, to sprawl, to loll about, to indulge oneself, to be lazy, to go on lazily
Vecteur, *adj.m.* (*astr., geom.*) vector. *Rayon* —, radius vector
Vécu, e, *part. adj.* lived, &c. (*V.* **Vivre**); (*fig.*) real, true to nature
Véda, *s.m.* (*Hindu rel.*) Veda
Vedette, *s.f.* (*mil.*) vedette, mounted sentry; watch-tower; (*in writing*) a line by itself, a separate line; a new line, a break; (*on a play-bill*) large type
Védique, *adj.* (*Hindu rel.*) Vedic
Végétabilité, *s.f.* vegetability
Végétable, *adj.* vegetable, vegetating
Végétal, e, *adj.* vegetable; vegetal; — *s.m.* vegetable, plant. *Terre* —*e,* vegetable mould, mould
Végétalité, *s.f.* vegetality
Végétant, e, *adj.* vegetative, vegetating
Végétarianisme, *s.m.* vegetarianism
Végétarien, ne, *s.m.f. adj.* vegetarian
Végéta-teur, trice, Végétati-f, ve, *adj.* vegetative
Végétation, *s.f.* vegetation; plant
Végéter, *v.n.* to vegetate
Végéto-animal, e, *adj.* vegeto-animal
Végéto-minéral, e, *adj.* vegeto-mineral. *Eau* —*e,* Goulard water
Véhémence, *s.f.* vehemence, vehemency; impetuosity; force; violence
Véhément, e, *adj.* vehement; impetuous; violent; impassioned, passionate [strongly, greatly
Véhémentement, *adv.* vehemently,
Véhiculaire, *adj.* vehicular
Véhicule, *s.m.* vehicle
Vehme, *s.f.* (*hist.*) Vehme, Vehmge-
Vehmique, *adj.* Vehmic [richte
†Veillant, e, *part. adj.* awake, wakeful, watchful, vigilant; sedulous
†Veille, *s.f.* waking; watch; watching; watchfulness; vigil; sitting *or* staying up; day before; eve; point, verge, brink; (*nav.*) look-out; —**s,** *pl.* sitting *or* staying up, wakeful nights, vigils; night *or* nightly labours *or* studies, labours, nights, night-work, midnight-toil. *La — du jour de,* the day before (*or* preceding) that of
†Veillée, *s.f.* sitting up; watching; night-attendance, night's attendance (*on the sick*); evening-work party, evening meeting *or* company; duration *or* work *or* reading *or* occupation, &c., of an evening meeting, evening work, evening
†Veiller, *v.n.a.* to wake, to be *or* lie *or* keep awake, not to go to sleep, not to sleep, not to be asleep; to sit up, to stay up; to watch; to look out; to be on the watch *or* on the look-out, to keep a look-out; to be on guard; to look (after); to see (to); to take care (of, that); to attend; to protect; to sit up with *or* by, to nurse; to watch over; to have an eye upon. *Faire — quelqu'un,* to keep one up, to keep one awake [(— *de nuit*) night watchman
†Veilleur, *s.m.* watcher; watchman,
†Veilleuse, *s.f.* watcher, night watcher; night-light, night-lamp, watch-light, float-light; (*bot.*) meadow-saffron
†Veillote, Veillotte, *s.f.* (*agr.*) cock (*of hay*), hay-cock; (*bot.*) meadow-
Veinage, *s.m.* veining [saffron
Veinard, e, *adj. s.* lucky; lucky fellow *or* woman
Veine, *s.f.* (*anat., min., of marble*) vein; (*of wood*) vein, grain; (*of liver*) pipe; (*geol.*) vein, seam; underground spring; (*fig.*) vein; humour, mood; luck, run (*of good or ill luck*); run of good luck, good luck. — *cave,* — *porte, V.* **Cave & Porte,** *adj. Je suis en* —, I am in the vein *or* humour (for); my hand is in. *Je ne suis plus en* —, I am no longer in the vein *or* humour (for); my hand
Veiné, e, *adj.* veined, veiny [is out
Veiner, *v.a.* to vein; to grain [veined
Veineu-x, se, *adj.* venous; veiny,
Veinule, *s.f.* venule, veinlet, small vein
Vêlage, *s.m.* (*of a cow*) calving
Velanède, *s.f. V.* **Avelanède**
Velani, *s.m.* (*bot.*) valonia oak
Vélar, *s.m.* (*bot.*) treacle-mustard, hedge-mustard, wild rocket
Vélarium, *s.m.* (*antiq.*) velarium
Vélaut, *int. s.m.* (*hunt.*) tally-ho!
Velche, *s.m.* Goth, barbarian, ignoramus
Velcherie, *s.f.* ignorance, stupidity
Vêle, *s.f.* cow calf
Vêlement, *s.m. V.* **Vêlage**
Vêler, *v.n.* (*of a cow*) to calve
Vélin, *s.m.* vellum; fine Alençon lace. *Papier* —, wove paper, vellum-post. *Peau de* —, vellum
Vélites, *s.m. pl.* (*Rom. antiq.*) velites; (*Fr. hist.*) light infantry
Vélivole, *adj.* velivolant, sailborne
Velléité, *s.f.* velleity; slight desire, desire, inkling, mind, inclination; fancy, whim [tree-lily
Vellosie, Vellozie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) vellozia,
Véloce, *adj.* swift, rapid
Vélocifère, *s.m.f. V.* **Accéléré,** *s.*
Vélocimane, *s.m.* velocimane
Vélocimètre, *s.m.* velocimeter
Vélocipède, *s.m.* velocipede, cycle
Vélocipéder, *v.n.* to go on a velocipede, to cycle
Vélocipédie, *s.f.* velocipedy, cycling
Vélocipédique, *adj.* velocipedic
Vélocipédiste, *s.m.f.* velocipedist, cyclist [nia
Vélocipédomanie, *s.f.* velocipedoma-
Vélocité, *s.f.* velocity, swiftness, rapidity, speed [riding-school
Vélodrome, *s.m.* cycling-school, cycle
Velours, *s.m.* velvet; (*a euphemism for* **Cuir,** *which See*) soft slip (of the tongue, *s for t or t for s*). *De* —, (*adject.*) velvet. — *façonné,* figured velvet. — *glacé,* shot velvet. — *ras,* short-nap velvet. — *à côtes,* corduroy. — *de coton,* cotton velvet, velveteen, fustian. — *de soie,* silk velvet. *Jouer sur le* —, to play upon o.'s winnings. *Habit de* —, *ventre de son,* clothe the back and starve the belly; silks and satins, scarlet and velvets, put out the kitchen fire
Velouté, e, *adj.* velvet; velveted; velvet-pile; flock (*paper*); velvet-like, velvety; velutinous; soft; (*of wine*) soft and smooth to the palate, deep-

coloured, rich; (*jewel.*) dark, rich; — *s.m.* velveting; velvet; velvet-down; velvet-pile; velvet-ribbon; velvet-lace; flock-surface; softness; bloom; (*jewel.*) dark colour [of velvet, to velvet

Velouter, *v.a.* to give the appearance

Veloutier, *s.m.* velvet-maker, velvet-weaver [*s.m.* hairy part

Velu, e, *adj.* hairy, shaggy, rough; —

Veluette, *s.f.* (*bot.*) mouse-ear

Velum, *s.m.* awning; (*bot.*) velum, veil

Velvantine, *s.f.* velveteen

Velverette, *s.f.* velveret, corduroy

Velvétine, *s.f.* velveteen

Velvote, *s.f.* (*bot.*) toad-flax

Venaison, *s.f.* venison. *Basse —,* hare and rabbit. *Être en —,* (*of deer and wild boar*) to be fat [chasable; marketable

Vénal, e, *adj.* venal, mercenary; pur-

Vénalement, *adv.* venally

Vénaliser, *v.a.* to make *or* render venal

Vénalité, *s.f.* venality; marketableness

Venant, e, *adj.* coming; forthcoming; growing, thriving; — *s.m.* comer. *A tout —,* to all comers; to anyone. *Tout- —, V.* **Tout** [chantable, marketable

Vendable, *adj.* salable, vendible, mer-

Vendange, *s.f.* vintage; grape-gathering, vintaging; vintage-season; (*fig., fam.*) a good profit, a good thing of it

Vendangeoir, *s.m.* vintaging-basket; grape-room *or* house

Vendanger, *v.n.a.* to gather the grapes, to vintage; to gather; to destroy, to sweep away; to feather o.'s nest

Vendangeron, *s.m.* (*insect*) *V.* **Rouget**

Vendangeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* vintager, grape-gatherer

Vendéen, ne, *adj. s.* Vendean

Vendémiaire, *s.m.* Vendémiaire (*first month of the calendar of the first French Republic, from September* 22 *to Octo-*

Venderesse, *s.f.* (*law*) vendor [*ber* 21)

Vendetta, Vendette, *s.f.* vendetta, vengeance

Vendeu-r, se, *s.m.f.* seller, dealer, vender, vendor; (*law*) vendor

Vendre, *v.a.n.* to sell, to vend; to sell for; to sell at; to sell off *or* out; to betray. *A —,* to sell; to be sold, for sale. *Se —,* to sell; to sell for; to sell at; to be sold; to be sold for; (*pers.*) to sell oneself; to betray oneself *or* each other [Good Friday

Vendredi, *s. m.* Friday. — *saint,*

Vené, e, *adj.* (*of meat*) high, tainted

Vénéfice, *s.m.* (*old*) venefice, poisoning

Venelle, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) small street, lane, alley. *Enfiler la —,* to run away

Vénéneu-x, se, *adj.* poisonous, venomous [ousness

Vénénosité, *s.f.* poisonousness, venom-

Vener, *v.a.* to run (*domestic animals, to make their flesh tender*). *Faire —,* to keep (*meat*) until it gets high

Vénérable, *adj.* venerable; time-honoured

Vénérablement, *adv.* venerably

Vénéra-teur, trice, *s.m.f. adj.* venerator; venerating

Vénération, *s.f.* veneration

Vénérer, *v.a.* to venerate, to reverence

Vénerie, *s.f.* hunting, venery; hunt; hunting-train; kennel

Vénérien, ne, *adj.* venereal; (*med.*) venereal, syphilitic; — *s.m.f.* syphilitic patient. *Hôpital des —s,* Lock Hospital

Venette, *s.f.* (*pop.*) funk, stew. *Avoir la —,* to be funky, to funk, to be in a funk *or* stew. *Donner la — à,* to put in a funk *or* stew, to frighten

Veneur, *s.m.* huntsman. *Grand —,* master of the hounds

Venez-y-voir, *s.m.* (*jest.*) sight, spectacle, show, pretty thing, catch

Vengeance, *s.f.* vengeance, revenge. *Avoir* or *prendre* or *tirer —,* to take vengeance, to wreak revenge, to be revenged

Venger, *v.a.* to avenge, to revenge; to vindicate. *Se —,* to revenge, to take vengeance, to avenge *or* revenge oneself, to be revenged; to visit

Veng-eur, eresse, *s.m.f.* avenger, revenger; — *adj.* avenging, revengeful

Vénialité, *s.f.* veniality, venialness

Veniat, *s.m.* (*law*) summons

Veni creator, *s.m.* Veni Creator (*hymn*)

Véniel, le, *adj.* venial

Véniellement, *adv.* venially

Venimeu-x, se, *adj.* venomous, venom, poisonous, poison; malignant

Venimosité, *s.f.* venomousness, poisonousness

Venin, *s.m.* venom; poison; rancour, spite, malice, virulence. *V.* **Bête,** *s.f.*

Venir, *v.n.* to come; to be coming; to come on *or* along; to come up *or* down *or* in *or* out *or* over *or* round *or* away; to come and; to proceed; to repair; to go; to arrive; to attain; to reach; to fit; to suit; (*of plants*) to grow, to grow up, (— *bien*) to thrive; to succeed; (*of contingencies, ideas,* &c.) to happen, to chance, to occur, to fall out; should, were (to); to strike; to arise, to result; to emanate; to run, to flow; to issue; to spring; to be descended; — *s.m.* coming. — *de,* to come *or* &c. from; (*before an inf.*) to have just (*before a past part.*) [*Je viens voir,* I come to see; *Je viens* **de** *voir,* I have just seen; *Il venait* **de** *sortir,* he had just gone out]. *A —,* to come; coming; future; after- ... *En — à,* to come to; to proceed to; to have recourse to; to bring oneself to; to be reduced to; to at last ...; to come off, to get off; to go so far as; to attain, to reach. *Y —,* to come here *or* there; to come to that; to try. *Faire —,* to make (...) come; to cause to come; to send for; to have (...) brought *or* sent; to call for; to call; to call in; to reduce; to bring; to cause; to produce; to raise, to grow. *S'en —,* to come away *or* along; to come on *or* up; to come. *Se faire bien — de,* to ingratiate oneself with; to get into ...'s favour, to win ...'s favour, to find *or* curry favour with. *Voir — quelqu'un,* to see one come *or* coming; to see what one is driving at *or* what one means, to see one's intentions. *Vouloir en — à,* to aim *or* be aiming at, to drive *or* be driving at, to mean, to be up to. *Où voulez-vous en —,* what are you aiming *or* driving at? what do you mean? what is your object? *D'où venez-vous,* where do you come from? what world do you live in? *D'où vient cela?* where does that come from? what is the cause of that? *D'où vient que ...?* how is it that ...? *Il me vient une idée,* an idea occurs to me *or* strikes me, I have an idea. *Viens! Venez! Viens* or *Venez donc!* come! come away! come along!

Vénitien, ne, *adj. s.* Venetian; Venetian fashion

Vent, *s.m.* wind; gale; breeze; air; breath; vent; scent; emptiness; vanity; (*artil.*) windage. — *debout,* (*nav.*) head-wind. *—s généraux,* trade-winds. *L'avantage du —, le dessus du —,* (*nav.*) the weather-gage; (*fig.*) the advantage, the upper hand. *A —,* (*adj.*) wind; air. *Au —,* in *or* to the wind; (*nav.*) to windward. *Côté du —,* (*nav.*) weather side, windward. *Côté sous le —,* (*nav.*) lee side, leeward. *De* or *du —,* (*adject.*) windy. *En plein —,* in the open air. *En* or *de plein —, plein — (s.m.)* (*tree*) standard. *Sous le —,* (*nav.*) leeward, to leeward; a-lee; lee. *Aller selon le —,* to sail with the wind; (*fig.*) to comply with the times, to be a time-server *or* a weathercock. *Avoir — de* (*fig.*) to get wind of. *Avoir du — dans les voiles,* (*fam.*) to be three sheets in the wind, to be tipsy. *Courir — arrière,* (*nav.*) to run before the wind. *Être au-dessus du —,* (*nav.*) to be to windward; (*fig.*) to be safe. *Faire du —,* to make *or* create wind; to be windy. *Autant en emporte le —,* that is all moonshine; all that is idle talk; there is nothing in that; many words will not fill a bushel. *Il fait du —,* it is windy. *Le — qu'il fait,* the wind which blows, such wind as this, such windy weather. *Le — qu'il faisait,* the wind which blew, such wind as that, such windy weather

†**Ventail,** *s.m.* (*her.*) ventail (*of a helmet*)

Ventaison, *s.f.* (*agr.*) wind-blight

Vente, *s.f.* sale; selling; auction; (*of wood*) felling, cutting. *De bonne —,* salable. *De mauvaise —,* unsalable. *En —,* on sale; for sale; selling, being sold, sold; just published, published, now ready, out. *Mettre en —,* to put up *or* offer for sale; to sell; to publish (*a book*) [blows, the wind blows

Venter, *v.n.* to blow. *Il vente,* it

Venteu-x, se, *adj.* windy

Ventilateur, *s.m.* ventilator; fan; air-trap; blower, bellows; nightman; — *adj.m.,* **-trice,** *f.* ventilating

Ventilation, *s.f.* ventilation, airing; (*law*) valuation

Ventiler, *v.a.* to ventilate; to fan; (*law*) to value [falls

Ventis, *s.m.pl.* windfallen trees, wind-

Ventolier, *s.m.* (*falc.*) bird that flies against the wind

Ventôse, *s.m.* Ventose (*sixth month of the calendar of the first French Republic, from February* 19, *or* 20 *in leap-years, to March* 20)

Ventosité, *s.f.* windiness, flatulence

Ventousation, *s.f.* (*surg.*) cupping

Ventouse, *s.f.* ventilator, ventiduct, venthole, air-hole; air-valve; (*surg.*) cupping-class, cup; cupping; (*zool.*) sucker. *Appliquer des —s, des —s sèches,* to cup, to drycup. *Application de —s, de —s sèches,* cupping, dry-cupping

Ventouser, *v.a.* (*surg.*) to cup

Ventouseur, *s.m.* (*surg.*) cupper

Ventral, e, *adj.* ventral; — *s.f.* ventral fin

Ventre, *s.m.* belly, abdomen; (*in the slang of those who never call things by their proper name*) stomach; (*ways of speaking, more or less fig. and fam.*) bowels; guts; paunch; corporation; breast; womb; chest; body; inside; bulge, (*nav.*) bilge; victuals, food, eating, grub; (*of a bottle,* &c., *of a sail*) belly. *Bas- —, See Letter* **B.** *— à terre,* flat on o.'s face; flat on the ground; at full speed. *Le — libre,* o.'s bowels open. *A — déboutonné,* immoderately; openly, unreservedly. *Dans le —,* in the belly *or* &c.; inside; in one (in me, in thee, in him, &c.); to live upon; to live. *Avoir du —,* to be stout, to have a corporation. *Avoir dans le —,* to have in the belly *or* inside *or* &c.; to be capable of, can do; can yield; to think [*ce qu'il a dans le —,* what he has (*or* what there is) in him, what stuff he is made of]. *Avoir mal au —,* to have the belly-ache *or* the colic. *Faire — or le —,* to bulge, to swell out. *Passer sur le — à or de,* to outrun, to overreach; to trample *or* bear down, to rout. *Prendre du —,* to get stout, to get a corporation, to run to guts. *Remettre le cœur au —,* to give fresh courage. *Se serrer le —,* to tighten o.'s waistband, to buckle o.'s waistband in tightly, to

pull in, to stint *or* pinch oneself. — *affamé n'a point d'oreilles*, a hungry belly has no ears, 'tis ill reasoning with empty stomachs. *Le — anoblit*, the mother ennobles the child. *C'est le — de ma mère*, you won't catch me at it again. — **bleu,** — **-saint-gris,** *int.* (*old.*) zounds! [blow-out

Ventrée, *s.f.* litter; (*pop.*) bellyful;

Ventricule, *s.m.* ventricle

Ventri-er. ère, *adj.* ventral, abdominal; — *s.f.* belly-band, girth; abdominal belt; sling; (*carp.*) purlin; (*mach.*) brace [*adj.* ventriloquous, ventriloquial

Ventriloque, *s.m.f.* ventriloquist;—

Ventriloquer, *v.n.* to ventriloquize

Ventriloquie, *s.f.* ventriloquism, ventriloquy [all guts

Ventripotent, e, *adj.* ventripotent,

†Ventrouiller (Se), *v.r.* to wallow in the mire

Ventru, e, *adj. s.* big-bellied, corpulent; bulging; big-bellied *or* corpulent person; (*polit.*) ministerialist

Venturon, *s.m.* (*zool.*) citril-finch

Venu, e, *part.* (*of* **Venir**), *adj.* come, arrived; having come, having arrived; happened; fallen; succeeded; grown, &c.; — *s.m.f.* comer. *Bien —,* welcome; well-received; well-grown; successful; justified; right. *Mal —,* not welcome, unwelcome; ill-received; ill-grown, ill-shaped, stunted, sickly; unsuccessful; unqualified; not justified; wrong; out of place. *Le premier —, la première —e,* the first come *or* arrived; the first comer, the first that comes *or* came; the first person one meets with; no matter who *or* which; anybody, anyone. *Le premier ... —, la première ... —e,* any ...

Venue, *s.f.* coming; arrival; advent; growth; appearance; dose, lot. *D'une belle —,* of fine growth, well-grown, of good size, fine. *Tout d'une —,* all of a size; all at once, at a stretch. *A la bonne —,* at all hazards, whatever may happen

Vénus, *s.f.* (*myth., astr., mollusc, and fig. of pers.*) Venus; (*old chem.*) Venus, copper [handsomeness

Vénusté, *s.f.* loveliness, charm, beauty,

Venvole (A la), *adv.* thoughtlessly, heedlessly

Vêpres, *s.f.pl.* (*Cath. lit.*) vespers

Ver, *s.m.* worm; maggot; grub; mite; moth. — *assassin*, larva of the hydrophilus. — *blanc, V.* **Man.** — *-coquin*, vine-fretter, vine-grub; cœnurus cerebralis; (*vet.*) *V.* **Tournis**; (*fig.*) whim, fancy, maggot. — *-lion, (insect)* myrmileo. — *luisant*, glowworm. — *rongeur, V.* **Rongeur.** — *solitaire*, tapeworm. — *à soie*, silkworm. — *de Guinée* or *de Médine*, Guinea-worm. — *de terre*, earthworm, dewworm; wretch. — *de mer, V.* **Taret.** — *de vase*, (*fish.*) blood-worm. *Mangé aux —s, rongé des —s*, worm-eaten; moth-eaten. *Piqué des —s, V.* **Piqué.** *Tuer le —,* (*pop.*) to have an early glass of spirits, to keep the damp out

Véracité, *s.f.* veracity, truthfulness

Véraison, *s.f.* (*of grapes*, &c.) turning,

Véranda, *s.f.* veranda [ripening

Vératre, *s.m.* (*bot.*) veratrum, hellebore

Vératrine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) veratrine, veratria [(*chem.*) veratric

Vératrinique, Vératrique, *adj.*

Verbal, e, *adj.* verbal; — *s.m. V.* **Procès-verbal** [of mouth

Verbalement, *adv.* verbally, by word

Verbalisation, *s.f.* statement of facts; drawing up an official report; written certification; account

Verbaliser, *v.n.* to state the facts (*of a case*), to make a statement of facts; to draw up *or* make an official report; to be verbose *or* diffuse, to use many words, to verbalize; — *v.a.* to certify in writing, to authenticate

Verbe, *s.m.* (*gram.*) verb; (*theol.*) Word; (*fam.*) voice, tone, tone of voice

Verbénacées, *s.f. pl.* (*bot.*) verbenaceæ

Verbeusement, *adv.* verbosely, with many words

Verbeu-x, se, *adj.* verbose, wordy

Verbiage, *s.m.* verbiage, idle words, empty talk, twaddle, gabble, palaver; jargon [to twaddle, to palaver

Verbiager, *v.n.* to be verbose *or* wordy;

Verbiageu-r, se, *s.m.f.* verbose *or* wordy speaker; empty talker, twaddler; — *adj.* wordy, prolix, twaddling, long-winded

Verbosité, *s.f.* verbosity, wordiness

Verd, e, *adj.* (*obsolete spelling*) *V.* **Vert**

Verdal, *s.m.* pavement-light, floor-light, basement-light, cellar-light

Verdâtre, *adj.* greenish

Verdelet, te, *adj.* greenish; (*of wine*) tartish, tart; (*pers.*) vigorous, strong, hale [jurisdiction

Verderie, *s.f.* verderer's range *or*

Verderin, *s.m.* (*bird*) San Domingo grosbeak

Verderolle, *s.f.* (*bird*) marsh-warbler

Verdet, *s.m.* verdigris; (*maize disease*) verdet

Verdeur, *s.f.* greenness; unripeness, unripe state; vigour, briskness, freshness; tartness; sharpness; harshness;

Verdict, *s.m.* verdict [acrimony

Verdier, *s.m.* (*pers.*) verderer; (*bird*) greenfinch

Verdière, *s.f. V.* **Zostère**

Verdir, *v.n.,* **Se** —, *v.r.* to grow *or* become *or* turn green, to assume *or* receive a green hue; — *v.a.* to make *or* paint green, to green, to make (...) turn green

Verdissement, *s.m.* growing *or* turning *or* making green; green tinge

Verdon, *s.m.* (*bird*) *V.* **Mouchet**

Verdoyant, e, *adj.* verdant, green; (*of colours*) greenish

Verdoyer, *v.n.* to be verdant, to become *or* grow *or* turn *or* look green, to show its verdure

Verdure, *s.f.* verdure; verdancy; greenery; greenness, green; greenstuff, greens, green vegetables, pot-herbs, salads; green food; grass; green turf; green branches; forest-work hangings

Verduri-er, ère, *s.m.f.* greengrocer

Verduron, *s.m.* (*zool.*) citril-finch

Véreu-x, se, *adj.* worm-eaten, wormy; maggoty; grubby; suspicious, doubtful; shaky, unsafe, insecure; unsound, rotten, fishy, bad

Verge, *s.f.* rod; wand; stick; verge; tipstaff; switch; twig; whisk; handle (*of a whip*); (the) whip; shank (*of an anchor*); (*obsolete*) rood; (*old meas. for cloth, anat.*) yard; — **s,** *pl.* rods, &c.; birch-rod, rod, birch; (*mil.*) gantlet. — *d'or*, (*bot.*) golden rod. *Huissier à —,* usher of the rod, verger. *Poignée de —s*, handful of twigs, birch. *Faire passer par les —s*, (*mil.*) to flog through the line. *Passer* (*v.a.*) *par les —s*, (*mil.*) to flog. *Passer* (*v.n.*) *par les —s, être passé par les —s*, (*mil.*) to be flogged, to run the gantlet

Vergé, e, *adj.* (*of stuffs*) streaky; (*of paper*) laid; (*of wood*) worm-eaten. — *blanc*, cream-laid (*paper*)

Vergée, *s.f.* (*obsolete*) square rood

Verger, *s.m.* orchard fruit-garden; — *v.a.* (*old*) to measure (*land*) by the rood; to measure (*cloth*) with a yard

Vergeté, e, *adj.* streaked

Vergeter, *v.a.* to dust, to beat, to whisk, to brush; to flog, to whip

Vergetier, *s.m.* brush-maker

Vergette, *s.f.*, —**s,** *pl.* dusting-brush, whisk; bundle of rods; (*her.*) vergette

Vergeture, *s.f.* weal; streak; stripe

Vergeure, *s.f.* wire; wire-mark (*in paper*)

Verglas, *s.m.* glazed frost, frozen rain, coating of very slippery ice, ice on the roads. *Il fait* (or *il tombe*) *du —,* the rain freezes as it falls, it is slippery

†Vergne, *s.m.* (*bot.*) alder, alder-tree

†Vergogne, *s.f.* shame

Vergue, *s.f.* (*nav.*) yard. — *barrée,* — *sèche,* cross-jack yard

Véricle, *s.f.* (*jewel.*) paste, imitation. *De —,* (*adject.*) paste, imitation, false

Véridicité, *s.f.* truthfulness, veracity

Véridique, *adj.* truthful, veracious

Véridiquement, *adv.* truthfully, veraciously

Vérifiable, *adj.* verifiable, ascertainable

Vérifica-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* verifier; examiner; surveyor; inspector, inspectress; assizer; reviser; assayer; auditor; accountant; (— *des douanes, nav.*) jerquer

Vérificati-f, ve, *adj.* verificative

Vérification, *s.f.* verification, verifying; examination; inspection; assizing; revising; proving; assaying, assay; auditing, audit; (*of wills*) proving, probate

Vérifier, *v.a.* to verify; to examine; to inspect; to check; to confirm; to make good; to ascertain; to prove; to assize; to revise; to assay; to try; to audit; to prove (*a will*). *Se —,* to be verified *or* &c.; to come true

Vérin, *s.m.* screw-jack, screw-crane

Véritable, *adj.* veritable; true; real; actual; genuine; pure; true-born; true-bred; thorough; downright, regular, very; mere

Véritablement, *adv.* veritably; verily; truly; really, in reality; actually; indeed; in truth; in fact

Véritas, *s.m.* (French) Lloyd's; (French) Lloyd's register. *Bureau —,* (French) Lloyd's office, Lloyd's rooms, Lloyd's

Vérité, *s.f.* truth, verity; —**s,** *pl.* truths; faults; faults told. *A la —,* indeed, it is true, I confess. *En —,* indeed, truly, in truth, verily, really. *La — vraie, la pure —,* the real *or* genuine *or* honest truth. *Il n'y a que la — qui offense*, the greater the truth the greater the libel. *Toutes —s ne sont pas bonnes à dire*, all truths are not to be spoken at all times; a thing may be true and yet unpleasant to hear

Verjus, *s.m.* verjuice; sour grapes. *C'est jus vert et —,* it is six of one and half-a-dozen of the other

Verjuté, e, *adj.* with verjuice; sharp, tart, acid

Verjuter, *v.a.* to season with verjuice

†Vermeil, le, *adj.* vermilion, ruby, ruddy, rosy, coral; — *s.m.* silver gilt; (*agr.*) wormy place

Vermet, *s.m.* (*mollusc*) worm-shell

Vermicelier, *s.m.* vermicelli-maker; Italian warehouseman

Vermicelle, *s.m.* vermicelli; (*potage au —*) vermicelli-soup

Vermicide, *adj.* worm-destroying, vermicidal; — *s.m.* vermicide, worm-destroyer

Vermiculaire, *adj.* vermicular, vermiform, worm-like, worm-shaped; *s.f.* (*bot.*) acrid stonecrop, wall-pepper

Vermiculation, *s.f.* vermiculation

Vermiculé, e, *part. adj.* vermiculated; vermiculate [culate

Vermiculer, *v.a.* (*arch., &c.*) to vermi

Vermiculeu-x, se, *adj.* vermiculous

Vermiculures, *s.f.pl.* (*arch., &c.*) vermiculated work [shaped

Vermiforme, *adj.* vermiform, worm-

Vermifuge, *adj.* vermifugal, for worms,

worm ; — *s.m.* vermifuge. *Poudre* —, worm-powder

Vermilion, *s.m.* (*insect*) vermileo

†**Vermille,** *s.f. V.* **Cordée**

†**Vermiller,** *v.n.* to scratch *or* search for worms, to chase worms

†**Vermillon,** *s.m.* vermilion

†**Vermillonner,** *v.a.* to vermilion ; — *v.n. V.* **Vermiller**

Vermination, *s.f.* vermination

Vermine, *s.f.* vermin ; rabble, varmint

Vermineu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) verminous, caused by worms ; (*old*) wormy, containing worms

Verminière, *s.f.* worm-pit for poultry ; swarm of maggots *or* of vermin

Vermisseau, *s.m.* vermicule, worm-ling, little worm *or* grub [worm-eating

Vermivore, *adj.* (*zool.*) vermivorous,

Vermouler (Se), *v.r.* to get worm-eaten

Vermoulu, e, *adj.* worm-eaten ; decayed, rotten, crumbling into dust

Vermoulure, *s.f.* worm-eating ; worm-hole, worm-holes ; worm-hole dust ; dry rot [vermouth

Vermout, Vermouth, *s.m.* vermuth,

Vernaculaire, *adj.* vernacular, native

Vernal, e, *adj.* vernal, spring[foliation

Vernation, *s.f.* (*bot.*) vernation, pre-

Verne, *s.m.* (*bot.*) alder, alder-tree

Verni, e, *part. adj.* varnished, &c. (*V.* **Vernir**) ; patent ; patent-leather. *Cuir* —, patent leather. *Souliers* —*s*, patent-leather shoes. *Bottes* —*es*, patent-leather boots

Vernier, *s.m.* (*math. instr.*) vernier

Vernière, *s.f. V.* **Aunaie**

Vernir, *v.a.* to varnish ; to glaze ; to lacquer ; to japan ; to polish

Vernis, *s.m.* varnish ; French polish ; glaze, glazing ; japan ; polish ; gloss ; (*bot.*) varnish-tree. — *gras*, oil-varnish. — *de la Chine*, (*bot.*) *V.* **Ailante.** — *du Japon*, (*bot.*) Japan varnish-tree, varnish-sumach, lacquer-tree

Vernissage, *s.m.* varnishing ; glazing ; lacquering ; japanning

Vernisser, *v.a.* to varnish ; to glaze ; to lacquer ; to japan

Vernisseur, *s.m.* varnisher ; (— *en meubles*) French polisher ; glazer ; lacquerer ; japanner ; varnish-maker

Vernissure, *s.f. V.* **Vernissage**

Vérole, *s.f.* (*med.*) pox, syphilis. *Petite* —, smallpox, variola. *Petite — volante*, chicken-pox [litic

Vérolé, e, *adj. s.* (*med.*) poxed, syphi-

Vérolette, *s.f. V.* **Varicelle**

Vérolique, *adj.* (*med.*) of the pox, syphilitic [toms

Véroloïde, *s.f.* (*med.*) syphiloid symp-

Véron, *s.m.* (*fish*) minnow

Véronais, e, *adj. s.* Veronese

Véronique, *s.f.* (*bot.*) veronica, speedwell ; (*Cath. rel.*) Veronica [ling

Vérotis, *s.m.* (*fish.*) red worm, brand-

†**Verraille,** *s.f.* small glass wares

Verrat, *s.m.* boar. — *de mer*, boar-fish

Verre, *s.m.* glass, tumbler ; rummer ; glass case ; glass frame ; glass shade ; glass plate, plate ; slide ; glass bottle, bottle, glass ; glass *or* chimney (*of a lamp*) ; illumination-lamp, church-lamp, lamp. *De* —, of *or* from glass ; (*adject.*) glass ; made of glass ; glass-like, glassy. — *ardent*, burning-glass. — *grossissant*, magnifying glass. — *trempé*, — *incassable*, tempered glass, toughened *or* hardened glass. — *à boire*, drinking-glass. — *à bouteilles*, bottle-glass. *Bouteille de* —, glass bottle. — *à facettes*, glass with facets, multiplying glass. — *à glaces*, plate glass. — *à patte*, — *à pied*, glass with a foot ; rummer. — *à vin*, wine-glass. — *de vin*, glass of wine. — *à vitres*, sheet-glass, window-glass. — *de couleur*, coloured *or* stained glass ; variegated lamp. — *de montre*, watch-glass. *Grand* —, large glass ; (— *gobelet*, — *plat*) tumbler ; (— *à pied*) rummer. *Petit* —, small glass, liqueur-glass ; glass of brandy

Verré, e, *adj.* glassy, glass

Verrée, *s.f.* glassful, glass

Verrerie, *s.f.* glass-making ; glass-trade ; glass-manufactory, glass-works ; glass-warehouse ; glass-house ; glass work, glass ware, glass wares, glass, crystal

Verrier, *s.m.* glass-maker *or* founder *or* worker ; glass-man ; glass-basket ; glass-stand ; — *adj. m. Peintre* or *artiste* —, glass-painter *or* stainer

Verrière, *s.f.* glass-tub, monteth ; glass-stand ; glass frame, glass case, glass ; (*hort.*) hand-glass ; (church) stained window [monica

†**Verrillon,** *s.m.* (*mus. instr.*) glass har-

Verrine, *s.f.* glass frame, glass case, glass ; hand-glass ; glass tube ; glass tinsel ; (*Cicero's*) Verrine oration (*any one of the seven*)

Verroterie, *s.f.* small glass ware ; glass trinkets, glass beads, bugles

Verrou, *s.m.* bolt. *En* —, horizontally. *Sous les* —*s*, under lock and key, locked up, shut up, closely confined, in prison

†**Verrouillement,** *s.m.* bolting

†**Verrouiller,** *v.a.* to bolt ; to bolt in, to shut up

Verrucaire, *s.f.* (*bot.*) verrucaria

Verrue, *s.f.* wart [warty

Verruqueu-x, se, *adj.* verrucose,

Vers, *s., pl. of* **Ver** (*which See*) ; *pl. of* **Vers** (*See below*)

Vers, *s.m.* verse, line (of poetry) ; — *pl.* verses, poetry. *Grands* —, alexandrines, verses of twelve syllables. *Mauvais* or *méchants* —, bad verses, doggerel. — *blancs*, blank verses, blank verse

Vers, *prep.* towards ; about ; to

Versable, *adj.* liable to be overturned *or* upset ; liable *or* apt to overturn *or* upset [set, upsetting

Versade, *s.f.* overturn, overturning, up-

Versage, *s.m.* (*agr.*) first ploughing

†**Versaillais, e,** *adj. s. m.f.* Versaillese, native of Versailles ; — *s.m. pl.* Versailles troops (1871)

Versant, e, *adj.* liable to overturn ; — *s.m.* side, slope ; watershed

Versatile, *adj.* versatile

Versatilité, *s.f.* versatility

Verse, *s.f.* laying, lodging (*of corn*, &c.) ; — *adj. m.* (*geom.*) versed. *A* —, fast, hard, in torrents. *Pleuvoir à* —, to rain fast *or* hard *or* in torrents, to pour with rain, to pour

Versé, e, *part. adj.* poured, &c. (*V.* **Verser**) ; versed (in), skilled (in), conversant (with) [Aquarius

Verseau, *s.m.* (*astr.*) (the) Water-bearer,

Versement, *s.m.* payment ; deposit

Verser, *v.a.n.* to pour, to pour out ; to spill ; to shed ; to shoot ; to discharge ; to empty, to put ; to lay, to lay down ; to overturn, to upset ; to throw, to cast ; to pay in, to deposit, to lodge ; (*corn*, &c.) (*v.a.*) to lay, to lodge, (*v.n.*) to be laid *or* lodged ; (*land*) to plough. *Se* —, to pour to oneself ; to be poured

Verset, *s.m.* (*in the Bible*) verse. *Petit* —, versicle [coffee-jug

Verseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* pourer ; — *s.f.*

Versicolore, *adj.* versicoloured

Versicule, Versiculet, *s.m.* versicle, little verse

Versifica-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* versifier

Versification, *s.f.* versification

Versifier, *v.n.* to versify, to make verses ; — *v.a.* to versify, to put *or* turn into verse. *Se* —, to be versified, to be put *or* turned into verse

Version, *s.f.* version ; translation

Verso, *s.m.* second page (*of a leaf*), left-hand page (*of a book*), left side, reverse, back, verso [mould-board

Versoir, *s.m.* (*of a plough*) breast,

Versto, *s.f.* verst (*Russian measure of length, about two-thirds of an English mile*)

Vert, e, *adj.* green ; verdant ; evergreen ; unripe, sour ; tart ; sharp ; harsh ; severe ; raw ; fresh ; early ; vigorous, robust, strong, hale ; brisk ; firm, resolute ; (*of wood*) green, unseasoned ; (*of fish, plants*) undried ; — *s.m.* green, green colour ; greenery, verdure ; grass ; green food ; green meat ; (*of wine*) tartness. —*e vieillesse*, green old age. —*e jeunesse*, early youth. *Gros* —, cabbage green. — *antique*, — *d'Égypte*, verd-antique (*marble*). — *naissant*, — *tendre*, tender *or* soft *or* light green. *En* —, green ; in the blade, unripe. — **bouteille,** *s.m.* bottle green. — **chou,** *s.m.* cabbage green. *Chou* —, *V.* **Chou.** — **d'eau,** — **de mer,** sea green. — **-de-gris,** *s.m.* verdigris. — **-de-griser,** *v.a.* to verdigris, to cover *or* coat with verdigris. — **émeraude,** *s.m.* emerald green. — **de montagne,** *s.m.* mountain green, green earth. — **mousse,** *s.m.* moss green. — **olive,** *s.m.* olive green. — **poireau,** *s.m.* leek green. — **pois,** *s.m.* pea green. — **pomme,** *s.m.* apple green. *Pomme* —*e*, green *or* unripe apple. — **pré,** *s.m.* grass green. — **de vessie,** *s.m.* sap green. *Employer le* — *et le sec*, to use every means, to leave no stone unturned. *Mettre au* —, (*a horse*) to turn out to grass. *Trop vert*, too sour, not ripe enough. *Ils sont trop* —*s*, the grapes are sour

Vertaulet, *s.m.* trout-net

Vertébral, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) vertebral. *Colonne* —*e*, vertebral *or* spinal column,

Vertèbre, *s.f.* (*anat.*) vertebra [spine

Vertébré, e, *adj.* vertebrate, vertebrated ; — *s.m.* vertebrate

Vertement, *adv.* vigorously ; briskly ; smartly, sharply, harshly, severely

Vertical, e, *adj.* vertical ; upright ; — *s.m.* (*astr.*) vertical circle, vertical ; —**e,** *s.f.* vertical line, vertical

Verticalement, *adv.* vertically

Verticalité, *s.f.* verticalness, verticality

Verticille, *s.m.* (*bot.*) verticil, whorl

Verticillé, e, *adj.* (*bot.*) verticillate, verticillated, whorled

Verticité, *s.f.* (*phys.*) verticity

Vertige, *s.m.* vertigo, giddiness, dizziness, swimming in (*or of*) the head ; infatuation, folly ; excitement, intoxication, frenzy, madness. *Donner le* —, to make giddy, to make ...'s head turn, to turn ...'s head [giddy, dizzy

Vertigineu-x, se, *adj.* vertiginous,

Vertiginosité, *s.f.* vertiginousness, giddiness

Vertigo, *s.m.* (*vet.*) vertigo, megrims, staggers ; (*fig.*) whim, maggot, crotchet

Vertu, *s.f.* virtue ; chastity ; property, quality ; power ; force. *En* — *de*, in virtue of ; in pursuance of. — *de ma vie !* (*old*) bless me ! bless my heart !

Vertubleu, Vertuchou, *int.* (*old*) bless me ! bless my heart ! zounds !

Vertueusement, *adv.* virtuously

Vertueu-x, se, *adj.* virtuous

Vertugadin, *s.m.* farthingale

Verve, *s.f.* fancy ; inspiration ; vein ; fire, heat ; fervour ; rapture ; animation ; life ; spirit ; raciness ; humour. — *comique*, vis comica

Verveine, *s.f.* (*bot.*) vervain, verbena

Vervelle, *s.f.* (*falc.*) varvel, vervel

Verveu-x, se, *adj.* fiery ; hot ; fervid ; rapturous ; animated ; lively ; spirited ; racy ; humorous [net

Verveux, Vervier, *s.m.* (*fish.*) hoop-

Vésanie, *s.f.* (*med.*) vesania, madness

Vesce, *s.f.* (*bot.*) vetch, tare
Vesceron, *s.m.* (*bot.*) hairy tare
Vésical, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) vesical
Vésicant, e, *adj.* (*med.*) vesicant, blistering; — *s.m.* vesicant, blistering
Vésication, *s.f.* (*med.*) vesication [agent
Vésicatoire, *adj.* vesicatory, blistering; — *s.m.* blister, vesicatory. *Emplâtre* —, blister-plaster. *Mouche à* —, blister-fly
Vésiculaire, *adj.* vesicular, bladdery
Vésiculation, *s.f.* (*med.*) vesiculation
Vésicule, *s.f.* vesicle, bladder. — *aérienne* or *natatoire, V.* **Vessie.** — *biliaire,* — *du fiel,* gall-bladder
Vésiculeu-x,se, *adj.* vesiculous, vesiculate, bladdery
Vesou, *s.m.* cane-juice
Vespasienne, *s.f.* (public) urinal
Vesper, *s.m.* (*astr.*) Vesper, Venus (*evening star*)
Vespéral, e, *adj.* vesperal, vesper, vespertine; — *s.m.* (*Cath. lit.*) vesperal, vesper-book
Vespertilion, *s.m.* (*zool.*) vespertilio, bat
Vespétro, *s.m.* vespetro (*cordial*)
Vesse, *s.f.* noiseless *or* soft fart; funk; — *! (school slang)* cave! *Avoir la* —, to be in a funk, to be funky, — **-de-loup,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) puff-ball, fuzz-ball, puffin, (the) devil's snuff-box
Vesser, *v.n.* to break wind noiselessly, to let a soft fart, to smother a fart, to fuzz; to funk
Vesseu-r, se, *s.m.f.* soft-farter; coward
Vessie, *s.f.* bladder; blister; wind-bag; bubble, trifle, nonsense. — *aérienne* or *natatoire,* (*of a fish*) air-bladder, swimming-bladder, swim-bladder, swim. *Faire croire que des —s sont des lanternes,* to make (...) believe that the moon is made of green cheese (*or* that chalk is cheese)
Vessigon, *s.m.* (*vet.*) bog spavin
Vesta, *s.f.* (*myth., astr.*) Vesta
Vestalat, *s.m.* office of vestal; vestal's period *or* term of service (*thirty years*); **Vestale,** *s.f.* vestal [vestals
Veste, *s.f.* Eton jacket, jacket. *Retourner sa* —, *V.* **Casaque** (*Tournez*)
Vestiaire, *s.m.* vestiary; wardrobe; robing-room, dressing-room; cloak-room; charity clothing-club; (*of friars, nuns*) clothing-expenses, clothes-money; — *adj.* vestiarian
Vestibule, *s.m.* vestibule, entrance hall, hall, passage, lobby; porch; gateway; (*anat.*) vestibule
Vestige, *s.m.* vestige; track; footstep, footprint; mark, trace, token, sign; re-
Veston, *s.m.* lounge-coat, jacket [mains
Vésuvien, ne, *adj.* Vesuvian; — *s.f.* (*min.*) vesuvian, idocrase; (*cigar-light*) vesuvian; (*slang*) gay woman, cynical woman
Vêtement, *s.m.* vestment, garment; clothes; dress; garb; clothing, wearing apparel; raiment, vesture; garb. — *manqué,* misfit
Vétéran, *s.m.* veteran; (old) soldier, campaigner; pensioner; unpromoted school-boy; — *adj. m.* veteran
Vétérance, *s.f.* quality of a veteran
Vétérinaire, *s.m.* veterinary surgeon, veterinarian, horse-doctor; — *adj.* veterinary
†**Vétillard, e,** *s.m.f. V.* **Vétilleur**
†**Vétille,** *s.f.* trifle; puzzle
†**Vétiller,** *v.n.* to trifle, to stand upon trifles, to split hairs; to strain at a gnat
†**Vétillerie,** *s.f.* trifling, hair-splitting
†**Vétilleu-r, se,** *s.m.f.* trifler, person who stands upon trifles, hair-splitter, gnat-strainer
†**Vétilleu-x,se,** *adj.* ticklish; minute; irksome, tedious; (*pers.*) trifling, finikin; fastidious, overnice; punctilious; captious
Vêtir, *v.a.* to clothe, to dress; to put on; to vest; to robe; to array. *Se* —, to dress *or* clothe oneself, to dress
Vétiver, *s.m.* (*bot.*) vetiver, cuscus-grass, cuscus root, cuscus
Veto, *s.m.* veto
Vêtu, e, *part.* clothed, clad, dressed, arrayed. *Court —e,* wearing short skirts
Vêture, *s.f.* taking the habit *or* the veil; vestments, clothing [decay
Vétusté, *s.f.* antiquity, oldness, old age,
Vétyver. *V.* **Vétiver**
Veu-f, ve, *adj.* widowed; deprived (of), bereft (of), without; — *s.m.* widower; — *s.f.* widow; (*bird*) widow-bird, whidah-bird, whidah-finch, whidah-bunting; (*pop.*) guillotine. *Épouser la veuve,* (*pop.*) to be guillotined
†**Veuille, Veuillez.** *V.* **Vouloir**
Veule, *adj.* soft, weak; thin, sickly; light (*earth*)
Veulerie, *s.f.* softness, weakness
Veuvage, *s.m.* widowerhood; widowhood
Veuve, *adj. & s., f.* of **Veuf**
Vevay, *s.m.* Vevay cigar [vexatious
Vexa-teur, trice, *s.m.f. adj.* vexer; **Vexation,** *s.f.* vexation, annoyance
Vexatoire, *adj.* vexatious
Vexatoirement, *adv.* vexatiously
Vexer, *v.a.* to vex, to annoy, to provoke, to tease. *Se* —, to get vexed; to tease each other
Vexillaire, *s.m. adj.* vexillary
Via, *prep.* via, by the way of
Viabilité, *s.f.* viability; (proper) state of ways and roads, repair, practicability
Viable, *adj.* viable, likely to live; prac-
Viaduc, *s.m.* viaduct [ticable
Viag-er, ère, *adj.* for life, life; — *s.m.* life-interest, life-income, annuity for life, life-annuity; life-annuities. *Propriété —ère, bien —,* life-estate. *Rente —ère, V.* **Rente.** *Mettre* or *placer en* —, to put out at a life-interest [life
Viagèrement, *adv.* for life, during o.'s
Viande, *s.f.* meat; flesh; food; viand; (*obsolete*) dish. — *abattue,* dead meat. — *blanche,* white meat (*poultry, rabbit, veal, &c.*). — *creuse,* unsubstantial food; frothy matter; empty delusions; idle fancies; vain hopes. — *faite,* meat of a full-grown animal. — *morte,* meat of an animal that has died naturally. — *noire,* brown meat (*hare, woodcock, wild boar, venison, &c.*). — *de boucherie,* butcher's meat. *Basse* —, inferior meat, coarse meat. *Grosse* —, butcher's meat. *Menue* —, fowl and game
Viander, *v.n.* (*of deer*) to pasture, to feed [grazing; browse, browsing
Viandis, *s.m.* (*of deer*) pasture, feeding,
Viatique, *s.m.* viaticum, provisions for a journey, travelling-money; (*Cath. rel.*) viaticum; (*fig.*) way to success
Vibord, *s.m.* (*nav.*) sheer-strake, paint-
Vibratile, *adj.* vibratile [strake
Vibratilité, *s.f.* vibratility
Vibration, *s.f.* vibration; jar
Vibratoire, *adj.* vibratory
Vibrer, *v.n.* to vibrate; to jar
Vibrion, *s.m.* (*zool.*) vibrio, microscopic
Vibrisses, *s.f.pl.* vibrissæ [eel
Vicaire, *s.m.* (*delegate*) vicar; (*of a parish*) curate. *Grand* —, — *général,* grand-vicar, vicar-general
Vicairie, *s.f.* curacy, curateship; chapel of ease [of a curate
Vicarial, e, *adj.* vicarial, vicarious; **Vicariat,** *s.m.* vicarship; vicarlate; (*of a parish*) curacy, curateship
Vicarier, *v.n.* to do curate's duty; (*fig.*) to do the duty of a subaltern; to hold a subordinate office
Vice, *s.m.* vice; defect; imperfection; blemish; fault; flaw; error; faultiness; —, (*prefix, in compounds*) vice- ... — *de clerc,* (*law*) clerical error. — *de conformation,* malformation. — *de forme,* informality. — **-amiral,** *s.m.* vice-admiral; vice-admiral's ship, second ship of a fleet. — **-amirauté,** *s.f.* vice-admiralty. — **-chambellan,** *s.m.* vice-chamberlain. — **-chancelier,** *s.m.* vice-chancellor. — **-consul,** *s.m.* vice-consul. — **-consulaire,** *adj.* vice-consular. — **-consulat,** *s.m.* vice-consulship, vice-consulate. — **-doge,** *s.m.* vice-doge. — **-gérance,** *s.f.* office of deputy-manager *or* manageress; vicegerency. — **-gérant, e,** *s.m.f.* deputy-manager, deputy-manageress; vicegerent. — **-légat,** *s.m.* vice-legate. — **-légation,** *s.f.* vice-legateship. — **-préfet,** *s.m.* vice-prefect. — **-présidence,** *s.f.* vice-presidency; deputy-chairmanship, vice-chairmanship; vice-provostship. — **-président, e,** *s.m.f.* vice-president; deputy-chairman, vice-chairman; vice-provost. — **-présidentiel, le,** *adj.* vice-presidential. — **-recteur,** *s.m.* vice-rector. — **-reine,** *s.f.* vice-queen; viceroy's wife. — **-roi,** *s.m.* viceroy, vice-king. — **-royal, e,** *adj.* viceregal. — **-royauté,** *s.f.* vice-royalty, viceroyship. — **-sénéchal,** *s.m.* vice-seneschal, deputy-seneschal. — **versa,** *adv.* vice versa
Vicennal, e, *adj.* vicennial
Vicésimal, e, *adj.* vicenary
Viciable, *adj.* liable to be vitiated *or* corrupted, corruptible
Vicia-teur, trice, *adj.* vitiating, corrupting, tainting
Viciation, *s.f.* vitiation, corruption
Vicié, e, *part. adj.* vitiated, &c. (*V.* **Vicier**); corrupted, corrupt; foul
Vicier, *v.a.* to vitiate, to corrupt, to taint, to spoil; to make foul. *Se* —, to become vitiated *or* corrupt; to become *or* get tainted *or* spoilt; to become *or* get foul
Vicieusement, *adv.* viciously
Vicieu-x, se, *adj.* vicious; defective, faulty; unsound; — *s.m.* vicious man (*pl.* the vicious, vicious people)
Vicinal, e, *adj.* (*of roads*) connecting, parish [communication
Vicinalité, *s.f.* (*of roads*) connection,
Vicissitude, *s.f.* vicissitude, change
Vicomtal, e, *adj.* of a viscount *or* viscountess, viscount's
Vicomte, *s.m.* viscount
Vicomté, *s.m.* viscounty, viscountship
Vicomtesse, *s.f.* viscountess
Victimaire, *s.m.* (*antiq.*) victimarius; — *adj.* of a victim, of victims, sacrificial
Victime, *s.f.* victim; sufferer
Victimer, *v.a.* to victimize; to ridicule, to make a fool of
Victoire, *s.f.* victory
Victoria, *s.f.* Victoria phaeton, victoria; (*planet*) Victoria; (*bot.*) victoria, victoria regia, royal water-lily, water-maize
Victorial, e, *adj.* victorial
Victorieusement, *adv.* victoriously
Victorieu-x, se, *adj.* victorious; — *s.m.* victor, vanquisher, conqueror
Victorin, *s.m.* canon of St. Victor
†**Victuaille,** *s.f.* victuals, provisions, food substances, food, creature comforts; stores [*v.a.*)
Vidage, *s.m.* emptying, &c. (*V.* **Vider,**
Vidame, *s.m.* (*feud.*) vidame
Vidamé, *s.m.,* **Vidamie,** *s.f.* (*feud.*) vidameship
Vidange, *s.f.* emptying; cleaning, cleansing; clearing; removing; discharge; ullage (*remaining liquor, and improperly for* "manquant," *empty space*); (*of cesspools*) night-work; (*s, pl.*) emptyings; night-soil; (*med., obsolete*) cleansings, lochia; (*of a road*) ditch. *En* —, (*of a cask, &c.*) partly empty, ullaged; (*of a liquor*) partly

gone, in a cask *or* &c. partly empty, in draught. *Voiture de* —, night-cart

Vidanger, *v.a.* to empty; to take out

Vidangeur, *s.m.* nightman

Vide, *adj.* empty; void; vacant; blank; vacuous; unoccupied, unemployed; devoid, destitute; shotten; barren; — *s.m.* void; vacuum; vacuity; vacancy; empty *or* vacant space; empty air; empty *or* unoccupied part; blank; gap; chasm; hole; missing link; emptiness, nothingness. *A* —, empty, without anything *or* anybody; hollow; upon nothing; nothing, the air; without working; without producing the required effect *or* attaining o.'s object. *Corde à* —, (*mus.*) open string. — **-bouteilles,** *s.m.* bottle-emptier, siphon; drunkard; small country-house, country-box. — **-gousset,** *s.m.* (*obsolete*) pickpocket. — **-poches,** *s.m.* pocket-emptier; tidy; carriage-basket; (*of a work-table*) well. — **-pommes,** *s.m.* apple-corer, coring-scoop

Vidé, e, *part. adj.* emptied, &c. (*V.* **Vider**); empty. *Jarrets bien* —*s,* (*of a horse*) clean hocks

Videlle, *s.f.* darn, darning, (*nav.*) herring-boning; (*instr.*) fruit-stoner *or* corer; (*obsolete*) paste-jagger

Videment, *s.m.* emptying

Vider, *v.a.* to empty; to clear; to leave, to quit, to depart from, to vacate, to evacuate; to void; to scoop; to bale; to drain; to draw (*a fowl*); to gut (*fish*); to stone (*fruit*); to core (*an apple,* &c.); to pink (*cloth, silk,* &c.); to bore (*a key,* &c.); to pick (*a pocket*); (*fig., an affair, a quarrel,* &c.) to decide, to settle, to terminate. *Se* —, to empty itself; to become empty; to be emptied; to be decided *or* settled

Videu-r, se, *s.m.f.* emptier; drainer; drawer; gutter. — *de poches,* pickpocket [late, to examine

Vidimer, *v.a.* (*law*) to compare, to collate

Vidimus, *s.m.* (*old*) vidimus (*certifying a true copy*), "examined"

Vidrecome, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) beer-glass,

Viduité, *s.f.* *V.* **Veuvage** [tumbler

Vidure, *s.f.* emptying; drawing; guts; open work; pinking

Vie, *s.f.* life; existence; being alive; vitality; lifetime, days; livelihood, living; food, subsistence; course of life; way of living; morals; character; spirit, animation; colour; noise, row, set-out. *A* —, for life. *A la* — *et à la mort,* *V.* **Mort,** *s.f.* *Dans la* — *de l'homme,* in after-life. *De sa* or *la* (*ma,* &c.) —, in all o.'s (my, &c.) life, never in o.'s (my, &c.) life; as long as one lives (I live, &c.). *En* —, alive, living. *Sans* —, without life *or* &c., lifeless. *Sa* — *durant,* during his life. *Tout en* —, all alive; full of life. — *future,* — *à venir, autre* —, life to come, next world. — *moyenne,* average life, mean duration of life, expectation of life. *Femme de mauvaise* —, prostitute. *Avoir la* — *dure,* to be tenacious of life, to die hard, to have as many lives as a cat, to have nine lives. *Faire* — *de garçon,* to lead a bachelor's life. *Faire la* —, to live fast; to make merry, to feast, to revel. *Faire* — *qui dure,* to live so as to live long, to lead a sober life, to be temperate, to take care of o.'s health; to husband well o.'s resources. *Gagner sa* —, to earn (*or* gain *or* get) a living (*or* a livelihood). *Rendre la* — *à,* to restore life to. *Rendre la* — *dure à,* to make (one) lead a hard life, to lead (one) a hard life, to make miserable, to make ...'s life miserable, to make life a burden to. *S'ôter la* —, to make away with oneself. *Tourmenter sa* —, to worry oneself

Viédase, *s.m.* jackanapes

†**Vieil, le,** *adj.* *V.* **Vieux,** *adj.*

†**Vieillard,** *s.m.* old man; (*zool.*) rain-bird; —**s,** *pl.* old men; old people, (the) aged [artificially

†**Vieillarder,** *v.n.* (*of wine*) to age

†**Vieille,** *adj.f., s.f.* *V.* **Vieux,** *adj. & s.* — *de mer,* wrasse, rockfish, sea-wife

†**Vieillement,** *adv.* like old people

†**Vieillerie,** *s.f.* old thing *or* things; old garment; old clothes; old goods; old rubbish, old lumber, old stuff; old trash [antiquity; old people

†**Vieillesse,** *s.f.* old age; oldness;

†**Vieilli, e,** *part. adj.* grown old, &c. (*V.* **Vieillir**); older; looking old *or* older, old-looking; become obsolete, obsolete, antiquated; effete; inveterate: confirmed; hardened; experienced

†**Vieillir,** *v.n.* to grow *or* get old *or* older; to age; to look old *or* older; to become obsolete *or* antiquated; — *v.a.* to make (*one*) old *or* older; to age; to make (*one*) look old *or* older. *Se* —, to make oneself look old; to exaggerate o.'s years

†**Vieillissant, e,** *adj.* growing old *or* older *or* aged, senescent; obsolescent

†**Vieillissement,** *s.m.* growing old *or* aged, creeping old age, senescence; obsolescence

†**Vieillot, te,** *adj.* oldish, somewhat old; — *s.m.f.* old man; old woman

Vielle, *s.f.* hurdy-gurdy

Vieller, *v.n.* to play on the hurdy-gurdy

Vielleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* hurdy-gurdy player [nese fashion

Viennois, e, *s.m.f. adj.* Viennese; Vien-

Vierge, *s.f.* virgin, maid; (*Holy*) Virgin; (*astr.*) (the) Virgin, Virgo; — *adj.* virgin, maiden; pure; virginal; untrodden; unwrought; free (from); (*of a sword*) unfleshed; (*of a metal*) native

†**Vieux, Vieil,** *m.,* **Vieille,** *f., adj.* old; aged; ancient; antique; obsolete; waste; stale. — *comme les rues,* — *comme les chemins,* — *comme Hérode,* as old as the hills *or* as Adam

†**Vieux,** *s.m.,* **Vieille,** *s.f.*: (*m.*) something old, what is old; old materials *or* things *or* articles, old clothes, old stuff; old man, old fellow, old boy, old one, old crony, old buffer; veteran; (—, *pl.* old people, old folks; (*f.*) old woman, old thing, old girl, old one, old crony; old hag, hag, old crone. *Un vieux de la vieille,* a veteran of the old guard, a veteran soldier. *Le Vieux de la montagne,* (*hist.*) the Old man of the mountain

Vi-f, ve, *adj.* alive, live, living; quick; lively; vivacious; animated; sprightly; brisk; active; smart; sharp; keen; piercing; acute; vigorous; violent; energetic; strong; great; deep; high; intense; earnest; eager; sanguine; alert, nimble; hasty, passionate; angry; ardent; spirited, mettlesome, fiery; hot; vivid; bright; swift; (*of a hedge*) quickset; (*of rock*) solid; (*of wine*) high-flavoured; — *s.m.* quick; live flesh; heart, bottom; gist; solid; (*law*) living person. *Eau* —*ve,* —*ve eau,* V. **Eau.** *Le* — *de l'eau,* (*nav.*) spring-tide. *Tout* —, all alive; full of life. — *comme la poudre,* (*pers.*) as hot as pepper. *Donation entre* —*s,* deed of gift between living persons (*or* inter vivos). *Le mort saisit le* —, the heir at law inherits of course. — **-argent,** *s.m.* quicksilver. — **-gage,** *s.m.* (*law*) living pledge, vifgage, vivum vadium [baldpate

Vigeon, *s.m.* (*bird*) American widgeon,

Vigie, *s.f.* (*nav.*) look-out; look-out man; (*lurking rock*) vigia, stag; (*seamark*) Jack in the basket; (*rail.*) look-out box, observatory window. *En* —, on the look-out [fully

Vigilamment, *adv.* vigilantly, watch-

Vigilance, *s.f.* vigilance, watchfulness

Vigilant, e, *adj.* vigilant, watchful

Vigile, *s.f.* vigil, eve

†**Vigne,** *s.f.* vine; vineyard. — *blanche,* common bryony; traveller's joy, virgin's bower. — *noire,* black bryony. — *vierge,* Virginian creeper, arbour-vine. *Feuille de* —, vine-leaf; (*sculp., and fig.*) fig-leaf. *Dans les* —*s, dans les* —*s du Seigneur,* in o.'s cups, tipsy, tight, in liquor

†**Vigneau,** *s.m.* (*zool.*) periwinkle

†**Vigneron, ne,** *s.m.f.* vine-dresser; vine-grower, wine-grower; edible snail; — *adj.* for vine *or* vines, vine; vine *or* wine-growing, of vine *or* wine-growers

†**Vigneter,** *v.a.* to ornament with vignettes

†**Vignette,** *s.f.* vignette; engraving, cut, picture; ornamented border; (*bot.*) meadow-sweet [vignettist

†**Vignettiste,** *s.m.* vignette-maker,

†**Vignoble,** *s.m.* vineyard, vine-estate; — *adj.* vine-growing, wine-growing, wine; of *or* from the wine-districts. *Propriétaire de* —*s,* wine-grower

†**Vignot,** *s.m.* *V.* **Vigneau**

†**Vigogne,** *s.f.* vicuna, vicugna; vicuna wool; swan's down; — *s.m.* vicuna felt hat

Vigoureusement, *adv.* vigorously; strongly; stoutly; energetically; forcibly

Vigoureu-x, se, *adj.* vigorous; strong; stout; robust; hardy; lusty; energetic; forcible; determined [ship

Viguerie, *s.f.* (*old and local*) provost-

Vigueur, *s.f.* vigour; strength; stoutness; hardiness; energy; force. *Entrer en* —, to be put in force; to begin to take effect, to take effect. *Mettre en* —, to put in force, to enforce

Viguier, *s.m.* (*old and local*) provost

Vil, e, *adj.* vile, base, abject, mean, low; common, vulgar; despicable; villanous; wretched; worthless. *A* — *prix,* at a very low price, dirt-cheap

Vilain, e, *s.m.f.* (*feud.*) villain, villein; (*modern senses*) blackguard, cad, wretch, hussy; miser, niggard, hunks; nasty fellow; naughty boy *or* girl; — *adj.* ugly; disagreeable; villanous, vile, wretched; vulgar, low; nasty, bad; wicked; naughty; unhandsome, improper; mean, shabby, dirty, scurvy; miserly, niggardly. — *monsieur,* disagreeable fellow, ugly customer; bad fellow, blackguard. *Oignez* —, *il vous poindra; poignez* —, *il vous oindra,* (*obsolete saying*) treat the low well and you will suffer for it, treat them roughly and they will be ready to serve you (*oignez* and *oindra,* from **Oindre**; *poignez* and *poindra,* from **Poindre,** *v.a.*)

Vilainage, *s.m.* (*feud.*) villanage, villenage

Vilainement, *adv.* villanously; nastily, wretchedly; badly; unhandsomely, improperly; shamefully; meanly, shabbily; dirtily, scurvily; stingily; niggardly, miserably; naughtily

Vilayet, *s.m.* vilayet (*Turkish province*)

Vilebrequin, *s.m.* wimble, brace, stock; (*artil.*) hook-borer

Vilement, *adv.* vilely, basely

Vilenage. *V.* **Vilainage**

Vilenie, *s.f.* filth, dirt; trash; nastiness; meanness, sordidness, niggardliness; mean or dirty action, nasty trick; foul abuse *or* names, abusive words; obscenity, filthiness

Vileté, *s.f.* lowness; cheapness, low price; unimportance, insignificance worthlessness; baseness, vileness, meanness; abjection

Vilipendement, *s.m.* vilification

Vilipender, *v.a.* to vilipend, to vilify,

Villa, *s.f.* villa [to abuse, to cry down

Village, *s.f.* large straggling town
Village, *s.m.* village. *Être bien de son —,* to know nothing of the world, to be a downright simpleton
Villageois, e, *s.m.f.* villager, cottager, rustic, countryman, countrywoman; country fashion; — *adj.* village, rustic, country [*ballad, dance, tune*)
Villanelle, *s.f.* villanelle (*pastoral*
Ville, *s.f.* town; city; town-council, corporation. — *de bains,* bathing-place. — *d'eaux,* watering-place, spa. — *de guerre,* fortified town. *Corps de —,* town-council, corporation. *A la —,* to the town, to town; in town, in towns. *De —,* town; walking; private. *En —,* in town, in the town, out; (*on a letter*) local. *Costume de —,* walking-suit *or* dress; private *or* plain clothes. *Habit de —,* private *or* plain clothes; walking dress *or* suit *or* coat. *Robe* or *toilette de —,* walking-dress *or* attire. *Avoir — gagnée,* to have carried the day
Villégiature, *s.f.* villegiature, stay at a country place *or* in the country, holiday-making in the country, country-life, country-season. *Aller en —,* to ruralize, to rusticate. *Être en —,* to be ruralizing *or* rusticating
Villette, *s.f.* small town, townlet
Villeu-x, se, *adj.* villous, villose
Villosité, *s.f.* villosity [(*in forests*)
Vimaire, *s.f.* damage caused by storms
Vin, *s.m.* wine; (*of wine*) strength, vinosity; (*fig.*) drink, liquor, intoxication, drunkenness. *A —,* (*adject.*) wine. *De —,* of wine; from *or* with wine; (*adject.*) wine. (*Bouteille à —,* wine-bottle. *Bouteille de —,* bottle of wine.) *Grand —,* high-class wine. — *brûlé,* — *chaud* (*et épicé*), — *cuit,* mulled wine. — *coupé,* mixed wine. — *doux,* unfermented wine. — *ordinaire,* table-wine. — *pur,* neat wine, wine without water. — *de la comete,* comet-wine, wine of the famous comet year 1811. — *de Bordeaux,* Bordeaux wine, claret. — *de Bourgogne,* Burgundy wine. — *de Champagne,* champagne. — *d'Espagne,* Spanish wine. — *de liqueur,* sweet wine. — *de paille,* wine from grapes dried on straw. — *de Portugal* or *de Porto,* port wine, port. — *du Rhin,* Rhenish wine; hock. *Commerce de —s, V.* **Commerce.** *Marchand de —, V.* **Marchand.** *Négociant en —s,* wine-merchant. *Avoir le — bon* (*or gai*) *or mauvais or triste,* to be merry *or* quarrelsome *or* dull in o.'s cups. *Avoir de bon or de mauvais —,* to have good *or* bad wine. *Entre deux —s,* half seas over, mellow. *Mettre de l'eau dans son —,* (*fig.*) to cool down; to become more moderate *or* reasonable; to lower o.'s pretensions; to mend o.'s ways, to mend. *Porter bien son —,* to be a good drinker
Vinage, *s.m.* (*of wine*) mixing with alcohol, brandying, fortifying, fortification; (*old*) wine-duc
Vinaigre, *s.m.* vinegar; vinegar-salts. *De —,* of *or* from *or* with vinegar, vinegar; thin, too light. — *de toilette,* toilet-vinegar. — *des quatre voleurs,* thieves' vinegar, Marseilles vinegar. *Demander, donner du —,* (*at rope-skipping*) to ask for, to give pepper
Vinaigrer, *v.a.* to vinegar, to season *or* sprinkle with vinegar; to sharpen, to sour
Vinaigrerie, *s.f.* vinegar-manufactory, vinegar-works; vinegar-yard; vinegar-trade
Vinaigrette, *s.f.* vinaigrette; vinegar-sauce; meat with vinegar-sauce; Bath chair, hand-chair
Vinaigrier, *s.m.* vinegar-maker; vinegar-cruet; (*bot.*) vinegar-tree, tanners' sumach; (*insect*) golden carabus
Vinaire, *adj.* of *or* for wine, wine. *Vaisseaux* or *vases —s,* wine-vessels (*wine-casks, &c.*)
Vinasse, *s.f.* spoilt wine, bad wine
Vincible, *adj.* vincible, vanquishable, conquerable [capstan, crab
Vindas, Vindau, *s.m.* (*nav.*)
Vindémial, e, *adj.* vindemial
Vindicati-f, ve, *adj.* vindictive, revengeful [revengefully
Vindicativement, *adv.* vindictively,
Vindicte, *s.f.* prosecution (for crime)
Vinée, *s.f.* vintage, wine-crop; vat-room [brandy, to fortify (*wine*)
Viner, *v.a.* to mix with alcohol, to
Vinerie, *s.f.* wine-press room [berry
Vinetier, Vinettier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) bar-
Vineu-x, se, *adj.* vinous; vinaceous; winy, wine; wine-like; wine-coloured, red; rich, fruity, strong
Vingeon, *s.m. V.* **Vigeon**
Vingt, *adj.m.f., s.m.* twenty; score; twentieth. *Six —s,* (*obsolete*) six score, one hundred and twenty. — **et un,** *adj. s.m.* twenty-one; twenty-first; (*card-game*) vingt et un
Vingtaine, *s.f.* score, twenty or so, about twenty, some twenty, twenty
Vingtième, *adj. s.* twentieth
Vingtupler, *v.a.n.,* **Se** —, *v.r.* to increase twentyfold [growing, wine
Vinicole, *adj.* wine-producing, wine-
Viniculteur, *s.m.* wine-grower
Viniculture, *s.f.* wine-growing
Vinifère, *adj.* wine-producing
Vinification, *s.f.* vinification, wine-
Vinique, *adj.* (*chem.*) vinic [making
Vinomètre, *s.m.* vinometer, œnometer
Vinosité, *s.f.* vinosity, richness, fruitiness, fruity taste [indecent assault
Viol, *s.m.* violation, rape, ravishment,
Violabilité, *s.f.* violability
Violable, *adj.* violable [ple
Violacé, e, *adj.* violaceous; (*med.*) pur-
Violacées, Violariées, *s.f.pl.* (*bot.*) violaceæ
Violat, *adj. m.* of violets, violet
Viola-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* violator; transgressor; breaker; infringer, infractor; — *adj.* violating; transgressing; breaking; infringing
Violation, *s.f.* violation; transgression; breaking, breach; infringement,
Violâtre, *adj.* violescent [infraction
Viole, *s.f.* (*mus., instr.*) viola, alto viola, tenor viola; (*obsolete*) viol. — *d'amour,* viola d'amore [**Viol**
Violement, *s.m. V.* **Violation** *&*
Violemment, *adv.* violently, with violence; strongly
Violence, *s.f.* violence; force; stress; act of violence. *Faire — à,* to offer *or* do violence to; to violate; to coerce; to strain. *Se faire —,* to do violence to oneself, to force o.'s inclinations
Violent, e, *adj.* violent; strong; unbearable; outrageous; preposterous; bad, too bad
Violenter, *v.a.* to force, to do violence to; to coerce; to compel; to constrain; to treat with violence, to ill-use
Violer, *v.a.* to violate; to transgress; to break; to infringe; to ravish
Violet, te, *adj.* violet, violet-coloured, purple; (*of the skin, lips*) blue
Violet, *s.m.* violet, violet colour, purple; (*jest.*) bishop
Violette, *s.f.* (*bot.*) violet. — *marine,* Canterbury bell, mariet
Violeur, *s.m.* violator, ravisher
Violier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) gillyflower; violet-plant. — *jaune,* wall-flower. — *des jardins,* stock [flower
Violine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) violine; (*bot.*) wall-
Violiste, *s.m.* (*mus.*) violist
Violon, *s.m.* violin, fiddle; violinist, fiddler; fiddle-pattern; (*of a police station*) lock-up, cell. *Premier —,* first violin, leader. *Payer les —s,* (*fig.*) to pay the piper [cellist
Violoncelle, *s.m.* violoncello; violon-
Violoncelliste, *s.m.f.* violoncellist
Violoneur, Violoneux, *s.m.* fiddler
Violoniste, *s.m.f.* violinist, violin-play-
Viorne, *s.f.m.* (*bot.*) viburnum [er
Vioulte, *s.f.* (*bot.*) dog's-tooth violet, dog's-tooth grass
Vipère, *s.f.* viper, adder [adder
Vipéreau, *s.m.* young viper, young
Vipéridés, *s.m.pl.* (*zool.*) viperidæ
Vipérin, e, *adj.* viperine; —**e,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) viper's bugloss
Virage, *s.m.* (*nav.*) heaving; (*phot.*) toning. — *sur quille,* heaving down. *Bain de —,* toning-bath, toning-solu-
Virago, *s.f.* virago [tion
Virée, *s.f.* going about
Virelai, *s.m.* (*poet.*) virelay
Virement, *s.m.* turning; (*nav.,°— de bord*) tacking, going about; (*bank., fin.*) transfer, clearing; (*phot.*) toning. — *de parties,* transfer (*of a debt*), clearing
Virer, *v.n.* to turn, to turn about; to twist; (*nav.*) to tack, to go about; to heave; (— *à culer*) to heave astern; — *v.a.* to turn; (*nav.*) to heave, to heave up, (— *sur quille*) to heave down; (*bank., fin.*) to transfer (*debts*), to clear; (*phot.*) to tone. — (*v.n.*) *de bord,* — *vent devant,* (*nav.*) to tack, to go about; (*fig.*) to turn round, to change sides. — (*v.n.*) *lof pour lof,* — *vent arrière,* (*nav.*) to wear. *Virez !* (*nav.*) heave round !
Vireu-x, se, *adj.* virose, strong-scented, fetid, nauseous, noxious, poisonous [windlass, winch
Virevau, Vireveau, *s.m.* (*nav.*) crab-
Virevent, *s.m.* (*bird*) king-fisher
Virevolte, *s.f.* (*rid.*) quick turning
Virgilien, ne, *adj.* Virgilian
Virginal, e, *adj.* virginal, virgin's, virgin, maiden, maidenly; —, *s.m.,* —**e,** *s.f.* (*old mus. instr.*) virginal, virginals. *Lait —,* virgin's milk (*cosmetic*)
Virginalement, *adv.* maidenly
Virginie, *s.f.* Virginia; — *s.m.* Virginia (tobacco)
Virginien, ne, *adj. s.* Virginian
Virginité, *s.f.* virginity, maidenhood, maidenhead [*of pear*)
Virgouleuse, *s.f.* virgouleuse (*kind*
Virgule, *s.m.* (*gram.*) comma; (*horol.*) hook escapement; (*fig.*) scar; scratch; mark
Virguler, *v.a.* to mark with a comma *or* with commas; (*fig.*) to scar; to scratch; to mark [ness
Viridité, *s.f.* viridity, viridness, green-
Viril, e, *adj.* virile; male; manly; masculine. *Age —,* manhood. *Portion —e,* (*law*) equal portion [way, like a man
Virilement, *adv.* manly, in a manly
Virilité, *s.f.* virility, manhood; manliness, vigour, strength, force [virole
Virole, *s.f.* ferrule; ring, collar; (*her.*)
Virolé, e, *adj.* ferruled; (*her.*) viroled
Viroler, *v.a.* to put a ferrule to, to ferrule
Virtualité, *s.f.* virtuality, potentiality
Virtuel, le, *adj.* virtual, potential
Virtuellement, *adv.* virtually, poten-
Virtuose, *s.m.f.* virtuoso [tially
Virtuosité, *s.f.* virtuosity
Virulence, *s.f.* virulence, virulency
Virulent, e, *adj.* virulent
Virure, *s.f.* (*nav.*) strake, streak
Virus, *s.m.* (*med.*) virus
Viry, *s.m.* Viry cheese
Vis, *s.f.* screw; male screw; screw-nail, screw-stud. — *d'Archimède,* Archimedes' screw, Archimedean screw; water-snail; screw-propeller. — *sans fin,* endless screw, perpetual screw, worm-screw. *A —,* with a screw, screw; spiral, winding, corkscrew
Vis (Je), *pres.ind. of* **Vivre,** I live

Vis (Je), *pret. ind. of* **Voir,** I saw
Visa, *s.m.* visa, signature, endorsement
Visage, *s.m.* visage, face; countenance; look, aspect, air; reception. — *de bois,* the door shut; nobody at home. *Bon* —, good look *or* face, smiling looks, kind reception *or* welcome. *A — découvert,* with o.'s face uncovered, barefaced; unmasked; unveiled; open; barefacedly; openly. *A deux —s,* double-faced. *Avoir bon* —, (*obsolete*) to look well. *Changer de* —, to change countenance *or* colour; to turn pale; to blush; (*fig.*) to put on a new face. *Faire bon — à,* to give a good reception, to receive kindly. *Faire mauvais — à,* to look black at, to receive coldly,to give the cold shoulder
Vis-à-vis, *adv.* opposite, over the way; face to face; — *prep.* opposite; opposite to it *or* to them; over against; facing; towards, respecting, regarding, concerning; — *s.m.* opposite neighbour; (*at cards*) partner; (*in dancing*) vis-a-vis; (*carriage: old*) vis-a-vis, (*now*) barouche; (*sofa*) vis-a-vis; (*private interview*) tête-à-tête. — *de rien,* with nothing to the fore, resourceless
Viscache, Viscaque, *s.f.* (*zool.*) viscacha, pampas hare
Viscéral, e, *adj.* (*anat.*) visceral
Viscère,*s.m.* (*anat.*) viscus, vital organ; **—s,** *pl.* viscera, vital organs, entrails
Viscosité, *s.f.* viscosity. viscidity, viscousness, stickiness, clamminess, sliminess [plan
Visée, *s.f.* aim; end, design, scheme,
Viser, *v.n.* to aim; to take aim; to aspire; — *v.a.* to aim at; to take aim at; to drive at; to quote, to refer to; to visa, to sign, to endorse [vane
Viseur, *s.m.* aimer; (*nav.*) vane, sight-
Visibilité, *s.f.* visibility, visibleness; obviousness, evidence; conspicuousness
Visible, *adj.* visible, to be seen; obvious, evident; conspicuous; ready to receive company; at home
Visiblement, *adv.* visibly; obviously; evidently; conspicuously
Visière, *s.f.* visor; shade, peak; (*of a fire-arm*) sight; (*fam.*) eyesight, sight; (*her.*) garde-visure. *Donner dans la* —, to inspire with love, to smite. *Rompre en — à,* to break o.'s lance in the visor of (o.'s adversary); (*fig.*) to fly in ...'s face; to quarrel abruptly *or* openly with; to insult *or* attack *or* condemn (*one*) openly *or* to his face; to break off with, to fall right out with; to ride rough-shod over
Visigoth, e, *s.m.f.* Visigoth, Western Goth; (*fig.*) Goth, barbarian, savage; — *adj.* Visigothic; (*fig.*) outlandish, barbarous, savage
Visigothique, *adj.* Visigothic; (*fig.*) outlandish, barbarous, savage
Vision, *s.f.* vision; sight; phantom; chimera; fancy; dream
Visionnaire, *adj.* visionary, fanciful, dreaming; — *s.m.f.* visionary, dreamer
Visir, &c. *V.* **Vizir,** &c.
Visitandine, *s.f.* Visitandine (*nun of the order of the Visitation*)
Visitant, e, *s.m.f.* visitant
Visita-teur,trice,*s.m.f.* visitor,visiter
Visitation, *s.f.* visitation
Visite, *s.f.* visit; call; visiting; visitation; examination,inspection; search; (*pl.*)attendance; (*garment*) visite. *Droit de* —, right of search. *En* —, on a visit; visiting, as a visitor. *Faire* or *rendre* —, to pay a visit, to make *or* give a call, to call (upon). *Faire la — de,* to review, to survey, to overhaul. *Faire sa — dans,* to search. *Rendre sa — à,* to return ...'s visit
Visiter, *v.a.n.* to visit; to examine, to inspect; to search. *Se* —, to visit each other [caller; searcher
Visiteu-r, se, *s.m.f.* visitor, visiter;
Vison, *s.m.* (*zool.*) vison, mink[opposite
Vison-visu, *adv.* opposite each other,
Visorium, *s.m.* (*print.*) copy-holder, jigger [sticky, clammy, slimy
Visqueu-x, se, *adj.* viscous, viscid,
Vissage, *s.m.* screwing
Visser, *v.a.* to screw; to screw on; to screw down; to screw up. *Se* —, to screw; to be screwed
Visu (De), *adv.* from o.'s seeing, from actual sight, ocularly
Visuel, le, *adj.* visual [*target*)
Visuel, *s.m.* (*du centre*) centre (*of a*
Vital, e, *adj.* vital; essential
Vitalement, *adv.* vitally; essentially
Vitaliser, *v.a.* to vitalize
Vital-isme, iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Vitalité, *s.f.* vitality [pelisse
Vitchoura, *s.m.* furred overcoat *or*
Vite, *adj.* quick; fast; speedy; swift, fleet
Vite, *adv.* quickly, quick, fast, speedily, rapidly; expeditiously; directly. *Au plus* —, as quickly *or* as fast *or* as soon as possible, instantly, this instant. *Aller — en besogne,* to be expeditious. *Faire* —, to make haste, to be quick
Vitelotte, *s.f.* kidney potato
Vitement, *adv.* quickly, quick, fast
Vitesse, *s.f.* speed, quickness, swiftness, fleetness, velocity, rapidity. *Grande* —, great speed; full speed; (*rail.*) fast train *or* trains; passenger train *or* trains. *Petite* —, slow speed; (*rail.*) slow train *or* trains; goods (*or* luggage) train *or* trains. *A la — de,* at the rate of, at a speed of. *A grande* —, *à toute* —, at full speed. *De grande* —, (*rail.*) fast (*train*); passenger (*train*). *De petite* —, (*rail.*) slow (*train*); goods (*train*), luggage (*train*). *Gagner de* —, to outstrip, to outrun
Viticole,*adj.* viticultural, vine-growing, wine-growing; (*zool.*) living on vines
Viticulteur, *s.m.* viticulturist, vine-grower, wine-grower
Viticulture, *s.f.* viticulture, vine-growing,wine-growing [vine-producing
Vitifère, *adj.* vitiferous, vine-bearing,
Vitonnière, *s.f.* (*nav.*) pintle
Vitrage, *s.m.* glazing; glass windows, windows; glass covering, glass roof *or* partition *or* frame; (short) window-curtain [church-window
†**Vitrail,** *s.m.* glass window, window,
Vitre, *s.f.* window-glass; pane of glass, glass; window. *Carreau de* —, pane of glass. *Casser les —s,* to break the windows; to speak out boldly; to tell the whole thing; not to mince matters; to spare no one; to keep no measure
Vitré, e, *part. adj.* glazed; glass; with a glass door; (*anat., phys.*) vitreous. *Porte —e,* glass door; sash-door
Vitrer, *v.a.* to glaze, to glass
Vitrerie,*s.f.* glazing; glazier's business *or* work; glass
Vitrescibilité, *s.f.* vitrescence
Vitrescible, *adj.* vitrescible, vitrescent
Vitreu-x, se, *adj.* vitreous, glassy; lack-lustre [wife
Vitri-er, ère, *s.m.f.* glazier; glazier's
Vitrifiabilité, *s.f.* vitrifiability
Vitrifiable, *adj.* vitrifiable [cation
Vitrification, *s.f.* vitrifaction, vitrifi-
Vitrifier, *v.a.,* **Se** —, *v.r.* to vitrify
Vitrine, *s.f.* glass case; show-case; shop-window; (*zool.*) vitrina
Vitriol, *s.m.* (*chem.*) vitriol
Vitrioler, *v.a.* to vitriolate, to vitriolize; to throw vitriol in the face of
Vitriolerie, *s.f.* vitriol manufactory
Vitrioleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* man *or* woman who throws vitriol in anyone's face
Vitriolique, *adj.* (*chem.*) vitriolic [late
Vitrioliser, *v.a.* to vitriolize, to vitrio-
Vitrosité, *s.f.* vitreousness
Vitulaire, *adj.* vituline
Vitupérati-f, ve, *adj.* vituperative
Vitupération, *s.f.* vituperation
Vitupérer, *v.a.* to vituperate, to blame, to censure [sociable
Vivable, *adj.* (*fam.*) fit to live with,
Vivace, *adj.* long-lived; inveterate, deep-rooted,tenacious; (*bot.*) perennial
Vivacité, *s.f.* vivacity, vivaciousness, liveliness; quickness; activity; sprightliness; briskness; spirit, life; animation; ardour; mettle; vehemence; hastiness; passion, outburst, sally of anger; vividness, brightness
Vivandi-er, ère, *s.m.f.* sutler, canteen man *or* woman
Vivant, e, *adj.* living, alive, live; quick; lively; animated, animate; walking. *Langue —e,* living language
Vivant, *s.m.* living man, person alive; resolute *or* determined man; life, lifetime; — **s,** *pl.* living; quick. *Bon* or *joyeux* —, jolly fellow,boon companion. *Du — de,* during *or* in ...'s life-time, during ...'s life, when ... was alive. *De* or *en son* —, during *or* in his lifetime
Vivat, *int. s.m.* hurra! cheer. *Pousser des —s,* to cheer [*adj.f. V.* **Vif**
Vive, *s.f.* (*fish*) weever, sting-fish; —
Vive ! Vivent ! *V.* **Vivre** [fish
Vivelle, *s.f.* darn, darning; (*zool.*) saw-
Vivement, *adv.* livelily; quickly, quick; vivaciously; briskly; actively; smartly; sharply; keenly, acutely; poignantly; vigorously; violently; energetically; forcibly; strongly; greatly; deeply; highly; intensely; much; earnestly; eagerly; closely; hotly; hard; nimbly; hastily, passionately, angrily; with animation; spiritedly; sensitively; sensibly; sorely; vividly; suddenly
Viveu-r, se, *s.m.f.* fast liver, fast man *or* woman, gay man *or* woman, reveller; man *or* woman of pleasure; — *adj.* fast, gay
Vivier, *s.m.* fish-pond, nurse-pond; (*of a fishing-boat*) well, trunk. *A* —, welled
Vivification, *s.f.* vivification, vivifying, revival
Vivifier, *v.a.* to vivify, to animate; to give life to; to quicken; to enliven; to revive; to refresh. *Se* —, to be vivified, &c. [giving
Vivifique, *adj.* vivific, vivifying, life-
Vivipare, *adj.* viviparous; — *s.m.* viviparous animal
Viviparie, Viviparisme, *s.m.*, **Viviparité,** *s.f.* viviparity, vivipa-
Vivisecteur, *s.m.* vivisector [rousness
Vivisection, *s.f.* vivisection
Vivisectioniste, *s.m.f.* vivisectionist
Viviséquer, *v.a.* to vivisect
Vivoter, *v.n.* to live poorly, to live from hand to mouth, to make shift to live, to keep body and soul together, to rub on
Vivre, *v.n.* to live; to be living *or* alive; to exist; to subsist; (...) to live with *or* on; to board; to take o.'s meals; to behave; to be at ease. — *de,* to live on *or* by. — *bien* or *mal avec,* to be on good *or* bad terms with. *Apprendre à* —, to learn *or* teach manners. *Faire* —, to maintain, to support, to feed,to keep, to keep alive, to enable to live. *Savoir* —, *See Letter* **S.** *Vive ! Vivent !* long live ! for ever ! hurra for ! success to ! give me ! God save ! *Vive la joie,* let us make merry ! (*s.m.*) jolly *or* merry fellow. *Vive Dieu !* God be praised ! good Heavens ! by the Powers ! zounds ! *Qui vive ?* who comes there ? (*s.m.*) *See Letter* **Q**
Vivre, *s.m.* living; food; victuals;

board; — **s,** *pl.* provisions; victuals; stores; victualling. *Le — et le couvert,* board and lodging. *Couper les —s à,* to cut off supplies from. *Faire ses —s,* to make provisions. **—s-pain,** *s.m.pl.* bread-stores. **—s-viande,** *s.m.pl.*

Vivre, *s.f.* (*her.*) wyvern [meat-stores

Vivré, e, *adj.* (*her.*) wyverned

Vivrier, *s.m.* victualler

Vizir, *s.m.* vizier

Vizirat, Viziriat, *s.m.* vizierate,

Vizirial, e, *adj.* vizierial [vizirship

Vlan, *int.* slap! smack! bang! at once

Vocable, *s.m.* vocable, word, term; patronage [book

Vocabulaire, *s.m.* vocabulary, word-

Vocabuliste, *s.m.* vocabulist

Vocal, e, *adj. s.* vocal

Vocalement, *adv.* vocally

Vocalisa-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* vocalist

Vocalisation, *s.f.* vocalization

Vocalise, *s.f.* (*mus.*) vocal exercise; vowel sound; strain, song

Vocaliser, *v.a.n.* to vocalize

Vocal-isme, iste. *V.* p. 3, § 1 [case

Vocatif, *s.m.* (*gram.*) vocative, vocative

Vocation, *s.f.* vocation; calling, call; inclination; destination; talent; turn; taste

Vociféra-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* vociferator, clamourer, bawler; — *adj.* vociferating, clamouring, bawling

Vocifération, *s.f.* vociferation, outcry, clamour, bawling, roar

Vociférer, *v.n.a.* to vociferate, to cry out, to bawl, to roar, to roar out

Vœu, *s.m.* vow; wish; desire; prayer; will; vote. — *de tempérance,* (tee-total) pledge. *Au comble de ses —x,* at the summit of o.'s happiness. *Prononcer ses —x,* to take the vows

Vogue, *s.f.* vogue, credit, favour, repute; fashion; village wake *or* feast. *Avoir la —, être en —,* to be in vogue *or* &c.; to be in request. *Mettre en —,* to bring into vogue *or* into fashion

Voguer, *v.n.* to row; to sail; to go; to be wafted, to float [again!

Voi, *int.* (*obsolete*) hush! there you are

Voici, *prep.* see here, look here, here, look, behold, lo! here is *or* comes, here are *or* come; this is, these are; it is. *La —,* here she is; here she comes. *Le —,* here he is; here he comes. *Les —,* here they are; here they come. *Me —,* here I am. *Nous —,* here we are. *Nous y —,* here we are now, we have come to it *or* to the point, we have got it (at last), this is it. *Vous* or *te —,* here you are. *Le — qui vient* here he comes. *En —,* here is *or* are some. *En — un,* here is one. *L'adresse que —,* this address, the address here; the following address. *Notre ami que —,* our friend here. *Monsieur que —,* this gentleman. *— que,* now. *— qui,* here *or* this is something which, this. *— venir ...,* here comes *or* come ..., ... is *or* are coming

Voie, *s.f.* way; road; line; gauge; track; path; passage; organ; medium, channel; means; resource; course; conveyance; (*of wood, &c.*) cartload, load; (*of coal*) sack; (*of water*) two pails; (*hunt.*) track, trail, scent; (*anat.*) way, passage, duct; (*chem.*) way. *— de communication,* thoroughfare, road, street. *— s de droit,* due course of law, legal means. *— d'eau,* water-way; two pails of water; (*nav.*) leak, leakage. *—s de fait,* violence, blows; assault, battery; bodily harm. *— s de fait et blessures,* aggravated assault, cutting and wounding, grievous bodily harm. *— de fer, —ferrée,* line of rail, railway, railroad. *— s, et moyens,* ways and means. *— publique,* public way *or* road; highway. *En — de,* in a way to; in a fair way for; in the ... way; in course of. *Par la — de,* by the way of, via; by. *Par la — de terre,* by land. *Par la — de mer,* by sea. *Par la — de fer, de la poste,* by rail, by post. *Être à bout de —,* to lose the scent; (*fig.*) to be at o.'s wits' end, to have exhausted o.'s resources. *Être sur la —,* to be in a fair way; to be on the scent. *Être toujours par — et par chemin,* to be always in highways and byways, to be always rambling about. *Faire une — d'eau,* (*nav.*) to spring a leak. *Mettre sur la —,* to put in the right way *or* path; to put on the right scent. *Sortir de la —,* (*rail.*) to run off the rails

Voilà, *prep.* see there, look there, there, look, behold, lo! there *or* here is *or* goes *or* comes, there *or* here are *or* go *or* come; that is, those are; that was, those were; such is, such are; such was, such were; it is now; there it is; that is the thing; that's it; there you are, here you are; here I am; yes! coming! *La —,* look at her, there *or* here she is *or* was, there *or* here she goes *or* comes; she is now. *Le —,* look at him, there *or* here he is *or* was, there *or* here he goes *or* comes; he is now. *Les —,* look at them, there *or* here they are *or* were, there *or* here they go *or* come; they are now. *Me —,* there *or* here I am *or* was; I am now; I have now. *Nous —,* there *or* here we are *or* were; we are *or* have now. *Nous y —,* there *or* here we are now, we have come to it *or* to the point, we have got it (at last), that is it. *Vous* or *te —,* there *or* here you are *or* were; you are *or* have now. *Le — parti,* off he goes. *Le — qui vient,* there he comes. *Le — qui boit,* he is drinking now; he is drinking, look! *Le — qui tombe par terre,* down he falls. *La personne que —,* that *or* this person, the person there *or* here. *Les personnes que —,* those *or* these persons, the persons there *or* here. *Vous — bien!* you are a pretty figure! you are in a fine plight! *Vous — bien! — comme vous êtes!* that is just like you! *Comme vous — l'* how ... you are! what a figure you are! what a plight you are in! *En —,* there is *or* are some. *En — un,* there is one. *En — s-t-il!* there is a lot! *En — assez,* enough of that, that is enough; that will do. *— pour,* that is for; so much for. *En — pour ...,* that will do for ...; that is for ...; that will last ... *En — pour cent francs,* there is four pounds worth of it. *— que,* now; suddenly, all at once; thereupon; see! behold! lo and behold! *— qui,* there *or* that is something which, that. *— dix-huit mois,* it is now eighteen months. *— deux heures qu'il parle,* he has been speaking these two hours. *Ne — s-t-il pas ...,* is not that ...? lo and behold ...! *Ne — s-t-il pas qu'il pleut!* there now, it is actually raining! I declare it is raining! *— ce que c'est, V.* **Être.** *— tout,* that is all

Voile, *s.m.* veil; curtain; cloth; cover; crape; (*fig.*) veil; screen; film; mist; cover, cloak, mask, disguise, colour, show, pretence. *— du palais,* (*anat.*) soft palate. *Avoir un — devant les yeux,* to have a mist before o.'s eyes

Voile, *s.f.* sail; canvas; (*fig.*) sail, ship. *— de fortune,* sail set on a jury-mast; cross-jack. *A —s,* with sails; sailing; sail. *A la —,* by sails; sailing. *A pleines — s,* with full sail, with all sails out; (*fig.*) fully, willingly, heartily. *Sous —s,* under sail. *Aller* or *naviguer à la —, faire —,* to sail. *Mettre à la —,* to set sail, to get under sail

Voilé, e, *part. adj.* veiled, &c. (*V.* **Voiler**); dull, dim; (*of the eye*) soft, gentle; (*of the voice*) clouded; (*nav.*) fitted with sails; (*en ...*) ... - rigged. *Peu —,* (*of hints, &c.*) broad

Voiler, *v.a.* to veil; to muffle; to cover, to hide, to conceal; to cloud; to cloak, to disguise, to colour; (*nav.*) to fit the sails of; — *v.n.* to warp. *Se —,* to veil oneself, to put on *or* wear a veil; to become *or* be veiled *or* &c.; to warp

Voilerie, *s.f.* sail-making; sail-loft

Voilette, *s.f.* (small) veil, fall

Voilier, *s.m.* sail-maker; sailer. *Bon or fin —,* fast *or* prime sailer. *Mauvais —,* bad *or* heavy sailer. *Grand —,* (any) large sea-bird

Voilure, *s.f.* sails, sail, canvas

Voir, *v.a.n.* to see; to behold; to look at *or* on; to perceive; to observe; to examine; to inspect, to superintend; to view; to consider; to witness; to find; to meet with; to overlook; to visit, to be on visiting terms with, to frequent, to frequent the society of, to keep company with; to have intercourse *or* connection with; to know; to attend; to go through; to do; to look. *A —,* to see, to look at, &c.; by o.'s *or* its appearance; by; to be seen; to be seen to; worth seeing. *Aller —,* to go to see; to go and see; to call upon; shall see. *Venir —,* to come to see; to come and see; to call upon. *— venir, V.* **Venir.** *— -venir,* *s.m.* waiting to see what is coming, prospective look, watching the course of events, expectancy. *— faire,* to look at *or* on; to witness. *Faire —,* to show; to let see; to illustrate; to prove. *Se faire —,* to show oneself *or* itself, to be seen, to appear. *N'avoir rien à — à or avec,* to have nothing to do with. *Ne — personne,* to see nobody, to see no company. *Voyons!* let us see! let me see! come! now! now then! *Voyez-vous, vois-tu,* do you see? you see; mind you! just fancy; now. *Voyez-vous bien! vois-tu bien!* mind you! *Vous voyez bien!* you see now! *Je n'y vois pas,* I don't see in it; I can't see. *Je vois d'ici,* I see (*or* can see) from here; I foresee; I remember; I fancy I can see, I fancy, I represent to myself

Se —, *v.r.* to see *or* &c. oneself *or* each other; to meet; to visit each other; to find oneself; to be; to be seen *or* witnessed *or* &c.; to show; to be plain; to occur, to happen

Voire, *adv.* even, nay; (*old*) indeed. *— même,* even, nay even

Voirie, *s.f.* commission of highways; public highways *or* roads; corporation yard, shoot, laystall; common sewer; offal, carrion; raff, muck. *Grande —,* commission of public roads, railways, rivers, &c. *Jeter à la —,* to bury in a ditch

Voisin, e, *adj.* neighbouring, adjoining, adjacent, near; bordering; akin; next; next door; — *s.m.f.* neighbour. *De —, en —,* neighbourly, as a neighbour

Voisinage, *s.m.* neighbourhood; vicinity, vicinage; proximity; similarity; neighbours

Voisiner, *v.n.* to visit o.'s neighbours; to go to see a neighbour; to neighbour it; to be on a neighbourly footing; to be neighbourly [cartage

Voiturage, *s.m.* conveyance, carriage;

Voiture, *s.f.* vehicle; carriage; coach; cab; omnibus; cart; waggon; van; truck; dray; perambulator; machine; conveyance; fare; load. *— à bras,* hand-truck. *— à deux* or &c. *chevaux, V.* **A** *prep.* *— d'arrosage or d'arrosement,* watering-cart, water-cart. *— de bagages,* luggage-van. *— de bain,* bathing-machine. *— d'enfant,* perambulator. *— de maître, — bourgeoise,* gentleman's

carriage, private carriage. — *publique*, public vehicle *or* carriage, stage-carriage. — *de place*, hackney-carriage, street-cab, common cab, cab. *Place* or *station de —s*, cab-stand, cab-rank. *Petite —*, small carriage *or* &c.; (*admin.*) cab. *Bureau de —s*, coach-office. *En —*, in a (*or* the) carriage; *int.* (*rail.*) take your seats!

Voiturée, *s.f.* carriageful; coachful; cabful; cartful, &c. (*V.* **Voiture**)

Voiturer, *v.a.* to convey, to carry; to coach; to cart, to waggon; to drive. *Se —*, to be conveyed, &c.

Voiturier, *s.m.* carrier, carman, carter, waggoner; driver; — *adj.m.*, **-ière,** *f.*

Voiturin, *s.m.* driver; coach [carrying

Voix, *s.f.* voice; utterance; tone; sound; singing; singer; vote, suffrage; opinion; (*hunt.*) cry; (*nav.*) voice, word (of command); (*gram.*) voice. — *de poitrine*, chest-voice. — *de tête*, head-voice, falsetto. *A — basse*, in a low voice *or* tone, in an undertone, in a whisper, under o.'s breath, softly. *A haute —*, in a loud voice, loudly, loud, aloud, out; audibly. *A haute et intelligible —*, in a loud and distinct voice, aloud and distinctly, audibly. *De vive —*, by word of mouth, verbally, orally, verbal, oral, viva voce. *D'une seule —, d'une commune —, d'une — unanime*, with one voice *or* consent, unanimously, nem.con. *Une — commune*, a vulgar voice. *Donner sa — à*, to give o.'s vote to, to vote for. *Donner de la —*, (*hunt.*) to give tongue. *Faire la grosse —, grossir sa —*, to speak gruffly. *Faire la petite —*, to speak small. *Aller aux —*, to put the question to the vote, to put it to the vote, to come to the vote; to go to a division, to divide. *Mettre aux —*, to put to the vote. *Aux —!* put it to the vote! divide!

Vol, *s.m.* stealing, thieving, thievery, robbing; theft; robbery; larceny; burglary; extortion; fleecing; stolen goods; (*of birds, insects*, &c.) flight; flying; soaring; flock; cast (of hawks), hawks; winged game; expanse of the wings, stretch of wing. — *avec effraction, V.* **Effraction.** — *de grand chemin*, highway robbery. — *domestique*, theft committed by a servant. *Au —*, flying, on the wing; when flying; (*fig.*) quickly. *A — d'oiseau*, as the crow flies, in a straight line; from a bird's-eye view, bird's-eye. *Prendre son —*, to take wing; to take its flight, to wing o.'s flight; to soar. *Prendre un — trop haut*, to soar too high. — **-au-vent,** *s.m.* (*pl., same spelling*) vol-au-vent (*pie*) [robbed

Volable, *adj.* liable to be stolen *or*

Volage, *adj.* fickle, volatile, inconstant, unsteady; flighty; light; giddy, light-headed; (*nav.*) crank, flying-light; — *s.m.f.* fickle *or* &c. person

Volagement, *adv.* fickly, inconstantly, unsteadily [fickleness

Volageté, *s.f.* volatility, volatileness,

†Volaille, *s.f.* poultry, fowls; fowl. *Marchand de —*, poulterer [yard

†Volailler, e, *s.m.* poulterer; poultry-

Volant, e, *adj.* flying; loose; shifting; movable, portable; temporary; extra; (*paint.*) floating (*drapery*); (*nav.*) shifting, (*of a sail*) flying; (*her.*) volant; — *s.m.* shuttlecock; battledore and shuttlecock (*game*); flounce; flying leaf, loose leaf; (*of a windmill*) sweep, swift, arm, sail; (*of a machine*, &c.) fly-wheel, flier, fly; (*nav.*) upper topsail. *Assiettes —es*, extra dishes. *Camp —*, flying camp. *Être en camp —*, (*fig.*) to be there only for a time

Volapuk, *s.m.* volapuk

Volatil, e, *adj.* volatile; light, airy

Volatile, *s.m.f.* winged animal; bird, fowl; — *adj.* winged. *L'espèce —*, the winged tribe

Volatilisable, *adj.* volatilizable

Volatilisation, *s.f.* volatilization

Volatiliser, *v.a.*, **Se —**, *v.r.* to volatilize

Volatilité, *s.f.* volatility, volatileness

†Volatille, *s.f.* small birds (*for eating*)

Volcan, *s.m.* volcano; (*pers.*) spitfire

Volcanicité, *s.f.* volcanicity

Volcanique, *adj.* volcanic; (*fig.*) fiery

Volcan-isme, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Volcanisation, *s.f.* volcanization

Volcaniser, *v.a.* to volcanize; to inflame [vole

Vole, *s.f.* (*at cards*) vole. *Faire la —*, to

Volée, *s.f.* flight; flock; covey, bevy, brood; herd, troop, band, set; rank; class; rate; discharge; volley; salvo; round; shot; swing; peal; shower; drubbing; (*of stairs, of steps*) flight; (*part of a cannon*) chase, tube; (*of a carriage*) splinter-bar; set of swing-bars; set of swingle-trees; set of whippletrees. — *de palonniers*, set of swing-bars; set of swingle-trees; (*agr.*) set of whippletrees. — *de derrière*, splinter-bar. — *de devant*, long bar, swing-bars. — *de timon*, splinter-bar. *Cheval de —*; leader. *Haute —*, high rank; higher classes, dons, nobs, exclusives. *A la —*, flying; in the air; rapidly, quickly; inconsiderately; at random; (*agr.*) broadcast. *A toute —*, at random, random; at full swing; a full peal. *De la haute —, de haute* or *de première —*, of high rank, of the first water, tiptop, crack. *Une — de coups de bâton*, a sound cudgelling

Voler, *v.n.a.* to fly; to fly about; to hasten, to run; to chase *or* fly *or* fly at (*birds*); to steal, to rob; to thieve; to take away; to usurp; to fleece; (*fam.*) to deceive, to disappoint, to frustrate, to foil, to balk. — *en éclats*, to fly into pieces. — *sur les grands chemins*, to commit highway robbery. *Ne l'avoir pas volé*, to have well earned it; to richly deserve it, to be served right. *Je suis volé!* I am robbed! (*fam.*) I am done! I am sold! what a sell! *Se —*, to be stolen; to rob oneself *or* each other

Volereau, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) petty thief, young *or* little thief, thievish boy, pilferer

Volerie, *s.f.* stealing; robbing, robbery; thieving, thievery, theft; pilfering; (*falc.*) flying

Volet, *s.m.* shutter, window-shutter; dove-cot, pigeon-house; trap-door; ledge; sorting-board (*for seeds*, &c.); float-board; board, notice-board, sign-board; (*bot.*) water-lily; (*nav.*) boat-

Voleter, *v.n.* to flutter [compass

Volette, *s.f.* small hurdle; **—s,** *pl.* horse-net, fly-net

Voleu-r, se, *s.m.f.* flier; thief; robber; burglar; stealer; extortioner; fleecer; — *adj.* thieving, thievish; stealing; robbing; burglarious; exacting, extortionate; fleecing; dishonest. — *de grand chemin*, highway robber, highwayman, footpad. — *avec effraction*, housebreaker. — *de nuit*, night-robber; burglar. — *de nuit avec effraction*, burglar. *Au — !* thief! stop thief! *Être fait comme un —*, to have o.'s dress all in disorder *or* in tatters

Volière, *s.f.* aviary, volery; pigeon-house, dovecot. *Pigeon de —*, house-pigeon

Volige, *s.f.* (*carp.*) batten, scantling

Voligeage, *s.m.* (*carp.*) battening

Voliger, *v.a.* (*carp.*) to batten

Volition, *s.f.* volition

Volnay, *s.m.* volnay (*Burgundy wine*)

Volontaire, *adj.* voluntary; willing; wilful; intended, intentional; spontaneous; free; self-willed, wayward, obstinate, headstrong, stubborn; volunteer; — *s.m.f.* self-willed *or* &c. person; — *s.m.* volunteer

Volontairement, *adv.* voluntarily; willingly; wilfully; intentionally; spontaneously

Volontariat, *s.m.* volunteering

Volonté, *s.f.* will; mind; pleasure; intention, intentions; inclination; desire, wish; whim, caprice. *A —*, at will; at pleasure; voluntarily; at command; to order; (*mil.*) (*V.* **Arme**), (*of firing*) independent. *Bonne —*, good will; willingness. *Dernières —s*, last will and testament. *Mauvaise —*, ill will; unwillingness. *De bonne —*, of o.'s own free will; willing; willingly. *De mauvaise —*, unwilling; unwillingly. *Homme de bonne —*, willing man, volunteer. *Faire ses —s*, to have o.'s own will *or* way. *Faire toutes les —s de*, to comply with all the whims of

Volontiers, *adv.* willingly; gladly; with pleasure; fain; complacently; readily; easily; freely; usually, commonly, frequently, not unfrequently

Volsque, *s.m.f. adj.* Volscian

Volt, *s.m.* (*in electrometry*) volt

Volta-ïque, -ïsme. *V.* page 3, § 1

Voltaire, *s.m.* Voltaire; reclining chair

Voltairianisme, *s.m.* Voltairianism, Voltairism

Voltairien, ne, *adj. s.* Voltairian

Voltamètre, *s.m.* (*phys.*) voltameter

Volte, *s.f.* (*rid., fenc.*) volt. — **-face,** *s.f.* (*mil.*) turning about; (*mil. command*) about! *Faire —, face*, (*mil.*) to turn about; (*fig.*) to change sides

Volter, *v.n.* (*fenc.*) to make a volt

Voltige, *s.f.* slack rope; tumbling, vaulting; (*rid.*) vaulting

Voltigement, *s.m.* fluttering, flutter; flickering; hovering; waving; tumbling, vaulting

Voltiger, *v.n.* to flutter, to flicker, to fly about, to flit; to hover; to wave; to tumble, to vault; (*rid.*) to vault

Voltigeur, *s.m.* tumbler; vaulter; (*mil.*) voltigeur, light-infantry soldier; **—s,** *pl.* (*mil.*) voltigeurs, light companies, light infantry. *Le — hollandais*, the flying Dutchman, the phantom-ship

Voltigeuse, *s.f.* tumbler, vaulter

Volubile, *adj.* (*bot.*) volubile, volubilate, volubile, twining; (*fig.*) fickle, unsteady; — *s.f. V.* **Volubilis**

Volubilis, *s.m.* (*bot.*) convolvulus

Volubilité, *s.f.* volubility, rapidity, fluency, glibness, nimbleness; fickleness, changeableness

Voluble, *adj.* voluble [compass

Volume, *s.m.* volume; bulk, size; mass;

Volumétrique, *adj.* volumetric

Volumineusement, *adv.* voluminously [bulky, large, considerable

Volumineu-x, se, *adj.* voluminous;

Volupté, *s.f.* voluptuousness; delight; pleasure; sensuality; luxury

Voluptuaire, *adj.* voluptuary, voluptuous; pleasurable; (*law*) for embellishment

Voluptueusement, *adv.* voluptuously

Voluptueu-x, se, *adj.* voluptuous; sensual; epicurean; luxurious; — *s.m.f.* voluptuary; sensualist; epicure

Voluptuosité, *s.f.* voluptuousness

Volute, *s.f.* (*arch., &c.*) volute, scroll; (*mollusc*) voluta, volute

Voluté, e, *adj.* voluted, scrolled

Voluter, *v.n.* to turn spirally [wrapper

Volva, *s.m.*, **Volve,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) volva,

Volvoce, *s.m.* (*zool.*) volvox

Vomer, *s.m.* (*anat.*) vomer [cine, brucia

Vomicine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) vomicine, bru-

Vomique, *adj.* vomic; — *s.f.* (*med.*) vomica. *Noix —*, vomic nut, nux vomica, poison-nut

Vomiquier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) strychnos nux vomica, nux vomica tree

Vomir, *v.n.a.* to vomit; to vomit up *or* forth *or* out; to throw *or* cast up, to bring up; to belch out

Vomissement, *s.m.* vomiting; vomit

Vomiti-f, ve, *adj.* vomitive, vomitory; — *s.m.* vomitory, vomit, emetic

Vomito, *s.m.* (*med.*) vomito

Vomitoire, *s.m.* (*anc. arch.*) vomitory

Vomiturition, *s.f.* vomiturition, retching

Vorace, *adj.* voracious, ravenous; — *s.m.f.* voracious creature, devourer, greedy guts [ously

Voracement, *adv.* voraciously, raven-

Voracité, *s.f.* voracity, voraciousness, ravenousness [cule

Vorticelle, *s.f.* vorticella, bell-animal-

Vos, *adj. poss. pl. m.f.* your, your own

Vosnes, *s.m.* vosnes (*Burgundy wine*)

Votant, e, *adj.* voting; — *s.m.f.* voter

Votation, *s.f.* voting; polling; votes

Vote, *s.m.* vote; voting; poll; polling. — *à main levée,* show of hands

Voter, *v.a.n.* to vote; to poll. — *des remerciements,* to pass a vote of thanks. — *à main levée,* to vote by a show of hands [patron saint

Voti-f, ve, *adj.* votive, votary; of the

Votre, *adj. poss.* your, your own

Vôtre, *pron. poss.* yours, your own. *Le —, la —, les —s,* yours, your own; your relations; your family; your friends; your men; your servants; your company *or* party; your people; your subjects; your dynasty; your tricks *or* pranks *or* frolics. *Être des —s,* to be (*or* make) one of you, to belong to your body *or* &c., to join you *or* your party, &c. [dedicate; to consecrate; to doom

Vouer, *v.a.* to vow; to devote; to

Vouge, *s.m.* (*hunt.*) boar-spear; (*agr.,*

Vougeot, *s.m. V.* **Clos** [*hort.*) bill-hook

Vouloir, *v.a.n.* to will, to be willing; to have a will; to desire; to like; to wish; to wish for; to want; to be inclined; to have a fancy; to be pleased, to please, to choose; ... will have; ... will have it; to intend; to mean; to resolve, to determine; to be resolved *or* determined; to be resolved *or* determined to do; to seek, to try, to attempt, to endeavour, to offer; to aim at; to require; to expect; to order; to ask; to consent; to agree; to allow; to admit; to grant; to be intended; — *s.m.* will; pleasure; intention. *Bon —,* good will; willingness. *Mauvais —,* ill will; unwillingness. *En — à,* to bear ill will *or* malice; to have a grudge *or* a spite against; to be angry with; to be against *or* at *or* after; to be hostile to; to set o.'s mind upon; to have a mind for; to have a design upon, to seek; to aim at; to want; to care for; to look for. *S'en —,* not to (*or* cannot) forgive oneself (for), to be angry with oneself. — *de,* to wish for, to want, to wish to have, will have. — *dire,* to mean. — *parler de,* to mean; to advert *or* allude to. — *du bien à,* to wish (*one*) well, to bear good will to; to take an interest in. — *le bien,* to wish for what is right. — *le bien de,* to mean well to. — *bien,* to be quite willing, to be disposed *or* inclined, to will, to be willing *or* pleased, to please; to be glad *or* very glad; would fain; to like; to choose; to wish; to be kind *or* good enough, to have the goodness; to have no objection, not to object (to), not to mind, to consent; to agree; to admit; to grant; to allow. — *bien ce qu'on veut,* to have a will of o.'s own. — *du mal à,* to wish (*one*) harm, to bear ill will *or* malice; to have a grudge *or* a spite against; to be angry with. *Se faire bien, mal — de quelqu'un,* to win a person's affection, to get disliked by a person. *Je veux que cela soit* (*or qu'il en soit ainsi*), *je le veux ainsi, je le veux,* I wish it to be so, I will have it so, I will have it. *Je veux que vous sachiez,* I wish you to know. *Il veut que vous obéissiez,* he will have you obey. *Je ne veux pas,* I won't. *Que voulez-vous qu'il fasse?* what will you have him do? *Voulez-vous que je ...?* do you want *or* wish me to ...? will you have me ...? shall I ...? *Il voulut sortir,* he would have gone out. *Comment voulez-vous qu'il réussisse?* how can he *or* is he to succeed, pray? *Qui voulez-vous qui vous reconnaisse?* who do you think will know you? *Que me voulez-vous?* what do you want with me? *Que voulez-vous? Que veux-tu?* what do you want? what *or* what more would you have? and what not? what could I do? how could *or* can I help it? how could *or* can it be helped? it cannot be helped; well, but then, the fact is. *Veuillez,* please; be kind *or* good enough; pray. *Voulez-vous* (*or voudriez-vous*) *bien ...?* would you be good enough to ...? *En veux-tu en voilà,* as much as you like, plenty of it *or* of them, lots, for the asking. *Tu l'as voulu,* you would have it. *Dieu le veut,* God wills it. *Dieu le veuille!* God grant it! — *c'est pouvoir,* where there's a will there's a way

Voulu, e, *part. adj.* willed, wished, wished for, wanted, desired, intended, &c. (*V.* **Vouloir**); requisite, required, due; usual; received. *Bien —, V.* **Bienvoulu.** *Mal —, V.* **Malvoulu**

Vous, *pers. pron.* you; to *or* at you; for *or* with *or* in *or* from *or* by *or* on *or* against you; for your part; as for you, as to you; yourself; yourselves; to *or* at *or* within yourself *or* yourselves; each other, one another; to *or* at *or* for *or* with each other (*or* one another). *A —,* to *or* at *or* with you *or* yourself *or* yourselves; yours, your own; of yours of your own; peculiar; to spare. *A — à, à — de, V.* **A.** *De — à moi,* from you to me; between you and me. — *même,* yourself; alone; too, also, likewise. — *-mêmes,* yourselves; alone; too, also, likewise. *Je suis à —,* I am yours; I shall be with you

Vousoyer, *v.a.* to say 'you' (*vous*) to [instead of 'thou' and 'thee' (*tu* and *toi*)]

Voussoir, Vousseau, *s.m.* (*arch.*) voussoir, arch-stone, vault-stone

Voussoyer. *V.* **Vousoyer**

Voussure, *s.f.* (*arch.*) coving; (*anat.*) arching, prominence

Voûte, *s.f.* vault, arch; vaulting; ceiling, roof; (*of a horse-shoe*) hollow; (*fig.*) canopy; sky. — *d'arête,* groined vault. — *du palais, — palatine,* arch of the palate

Voûté, e, *adj.* vaulted, arched; stooping, bent, round-shouldered, crook-backed. *Dos —,* round shoulders

Voûter, *v.a.* to vault, to arch; to bend. *Se —,* to arch; to be bent; to stoop, to grow round-shouldered, to grow double

Vouvray, *s.m.* Vouvray (*town*); vouvray (wine) [native of Vouvray

†Vouvrillon, ne, *adj. s.* of Vouvray;

Voyage, *s.m.* travel; travelling, travels; journey; voyage; excursion, trip, tour; progress; ride; run; errand; stay; (*obsolete*) travelling expenses. — *d'aller,* voyage out, outward voyage. — *de retour,* voyage home, homeward voyage. — *de long cours, V.* **Cours.** — *d'essai,* trial trip *Compagnon (m., -gne, f.) de —,* travelling-companion, fellow-traveller; fellow-passenger. *Bon — !* a pleasant journey *or* voyage! *De —, (adject.)* travelling. *En —,* travelling; on a journey; on a voyage; abroad

Voyageable, *adj.* travellable; voyageable [to voyage; to sail; to migrate

Voyager, *v.n.* to travel; to journey;

Voyageu-r, se, *adj.* travelling, migratory; carrier (*pigeon*); — *s.m.f.* traveller; voyager; passenger; fare; carrier pigeon, carrier

Voyant, e, *adj.* seeing (*reverse of blind*), that has his (*or* her) eyesight, that can see; showy, glaring, gaudy; (*of a horse*) short-sighted; — *s.m.f.* (*in contradistinction to one who is blind*) one who has his (*or* her) eyesight *or* who sees, one that can see, person who sees; seer, prophet; clairvoyant, clairvoyante; — *s.m.* (*nav.*) mark, signal

Voyelle, *s.f.* vowel [road-surveyor

Voyer, *s.m.* (*adject., Agent or architecte —*)

Voyou, *s.m.* street Arab; blackguard; rough, cad, low *or* vulgar fellow; — *adj.m.* caddish [mobocratic

Voyoucrate, *s.m.f.* mobocrat; — *adj.*

Voyoucratie, *s.f.* mobocracy, mob-rule; mobility

Voyoucratique, *adj.* mobocratic

Voyoutisme, *s.m.* caddishness

Vrac, Vrague, *s.m.* disorder. *En —,* in bulk, unpacked, loose, pell-mell. *Charger en —,* (*nav.*) to load in bulk

Vrai, e, *adj.* true; real; genuine; within the truth; veracious; right; exact; correct; proper; fit; earnest; sincere; true-born; regular, thorough, downright, arrant, very; mere; — *s.m.* truth; — *adv. V.* **Vraiment.** *Au —, de —,* in truth, truly; true; really; exactly, precisely. *A dire —, à — dire,* to say the truth. *Dans le —,* in truth; within the truth, right; true to nature; in character. *Pas —? (fam.)* is it not (*or* isn't it) true? is it not (*or* isn't it)? isn't that a fact? eh? *Pour de —, (pop.)* true, real; truly, really; in earnest. *Sortir du —,* to be going from the truth; to be out of character

Vraiment, *adv.* truly, really, indeed; in truth; verily; forsooth

Vraisemblable, *adj.* likely, probable; — *s.m.* likelihood, probability [probably

Vraisemblablement, *adv.* likely,

Vraisemblance, *s.f.* likelihood, pro-

Vraque, *s.m. V.* **Vrac** [bability

†Vrille, *s.f.* gimlet, gimblet; (*bot.*) tendril, clasper

†Vrillé, e, *part. adj.* gimleted, bored; gimlet-like, winding, spiral; curled; twisted; kinked; (*bot.*) claspered; — **e,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) bindweed

†Vriller, *v.a.* to gimlet, to bore; — *v.n.* to assume a spiral shape; to whirl about, to ascend spirally; to curl; to twist; to kink

†Vrillerie, *s.f.* gimlet-making; gimlet-manufactory; gimlets; small tools

†Vrillette, *s.f.* (*zool.*) anobium, woodfretter, death-watch [maker

†Vrillier, *s.m.* gimlet-maker, small-tool

†Vrillifère, *adj.* (*bot.*) claspered

Vu, *prep.* seeing, considering, &c. (*V.* **Attendu,** *prep.*)

Vu, e, *part.* seen, looked at *or* on *or* upon, &c. (*V.* **Voir**); examined; read; thought of, duly considered; received (*bien —,* well-received, liked; *mal —,* ill-received, disliked); advised; devised, contrived (*bien —,* well-advised, &c., sensible, clever; *mal —,* ill-advised, &c., senseless, silly)

Vu, *s.m.* examination, inspection; sight; preamble, recital. *Au — et au su de. V.* **Su** [delivery

Vu-arriver, *s.m.* (*admin.*) certificate of

Vue, *s.f.* sight; vision; eyesight; eyes, eye; view; survey, inspection; prospect; (*stereoscopic*) slide; presence; light, window; design. — *basse, —*

courte, short sight; short-sightedness. — *longue*, long sight; long-sightedness. *Longue- —, See Letter* **L.** — *de côté*, side-view. *A —*, at sight; (*of drawing*) free-hand. *A — d'œil*, by the eye; by a single glance; visibly, very rapidly, apace. *A — d'oiseau*, from a bird's-eye view, bird's eye. *A — de pays*, at first sight, at a cursory glance; at a rough guess, by guess. *A ... jours de —*, at ... days' sight, ... days after sight. *A perte de —*, farther (*or* reaching farther) than the eye can reach *or* see; beyond o.'s view; out of sight; at random; far-fetched; long-winded; rambling; inconclusive. *De —*, of sight, sight; by sight. *En —*, in *or* within sight; in sight of each other; conspicuous; conspicuously; in view; in o.'s eye, in o.'s mind's eye; in contemplation; in consideration (of); with an eye (to); with a view(to). *Avoir la — basse* or *courte*, to be short-sighted *or* near-sighted. *Avoir la — bonne*, to have a good eyesight. *Avoir la — trouble*, to be dim-sighted. *Avoir — sur*, to look on *or* into *or* over; to have a view of. *Avoir la — sur*, to have o.'s eye upon. *Avoir des —s sur*, to have designs upon. *Avoir de grandes —s*, to have wide views, to aim at great things. *Connaître de —*, to know by sight. *Donner dans la —*, to be in o.'s eyes; to strike the eyes; to catch the eye of *or* ...'s eye; to take ...'s fancy, to please. *Garder à —*, to keep in sight, not to let out of sight, to watch closely. *Perdre la —*, to lose o.'s sight. *Perdre de —*, to lose sight of. *Ne pas perdre de —*, not to lose sight of; to bear in mind. *Porter la — sur*, to cast o.'s eyes on. *Porter ses —s sur*, to cast o.'s views upon.

Vulcain, *s.m.*(*myth.,astr.*) Vulcan; (*fig.*) smith, blacksmith; (*zool.*) red admiral, alderman butterfly

Vulcanien, ne, *adj.* vulcanian; — *s.m.* vulcanist

Vulcanisation, *s.f.* vulcanization

Vulcaniser, *v.a.* to vulcanize

Vulcan-isme,-iste, -ique. *V.*p.3,§ 1

Vulcanite, *s.f.* vulcanite

Vulgaire, *adj.* vulgar, common; low; trivial; — *s.m.* vulgar, common people; common herd; common run; vulgarity

Vulgairement, *adv.* vulgarly; commonly; generally

Vulgarisa-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* vulgarizer; — *adj.* vulgarizing

Vulgarisation, *s.f.* vulgarization

Vulgariser, *v.a.* to vulgarize; to popularize. *Se —*, to become *or* be vulgarized *or* popularized

Vulgarisme, *s.m.* vulgarism

Vulgarité, *s.f.* vulgarity; triviality

Vulgate, *s.f. adj.* Vulgate

Vulgivague, *adj.* prostitute, prostituted; — *s.f.* prostitute

Vulnérabilité, *s.f. V.* page 3, § 1

Vulnérable, *adj.* vulnerable

Vulnérablement, *adv.* vulnerably

Vulnéraire, *adj. m.f., s.m.* vulnerary; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) kidney-vetch, lady's fingers, woundwort

Vulnérant, e, *adj.* wounding

Vulnération, *s.f.* wounding, wound, wounds

Vulpin, *s.m.* (*bot.*) foxtail-grass, foxtail

Vulpin, e, *adj.* vulpine, fox-like

Vultueu-x, se, *adj.* (*med.*) (*of the face*) red and swollen

Vultuosité, *s.f.* (*med.*) red and swollen appearance (*of the face*)

Vulturin, e, *adj.* vulturine

Vulvaire, *adj.* (*anat.*) vulvar; — *s.f.* (*bot.*) stinking goosefoot

Vulve, *s.f.* (*anat.*) vulva

Vulvite, *s.f.* (*med.*) vulvitis

W

W, *s.m.* w

Wagage, *s.m.* river mud

Wagon, *s.m.* (*rail.*) waggon; truck; van; carriage; car. — **-écurie,** *s.m.* horse-box. — **-étable,** *s.m.* cattle-truck. — **-frein,** *s.m.* brake-van, break-van. — **-lit,** *s.m.* sleeping-car, invalid-carriage. — **-poste,** *s.m.* mail-carriage. — **-restaurant,** *s.m.* dining-car. — **-salon,** *s.m.* saloon-carriage. — **-toilette,** *s.m.* lavatory-carriage [*or* van, hand-truck

Wagonnet, *s.m.* small waggon *or* truck

Wagonnette, *s.f.* waggonette

Wagonnier, *s.m.* conductor, guard; truckman [habi, Wahabee, Wahabite

Wahabi, Wahabite, *s.m. adj.* Wahabite

Wahabitisme, *s.m.* Wahabiism, Wahabitism

Walhalla, *s.m.* Walhalla, Valhalla

Walida, *s.m.* (*bot.*) wrightia antidysenterica, conessi bark tree

Walkyrie, *s.f.* (*in Scandinavian myth.*) walkyrie, valkyrie

Wallon, ne, *adj. s.* Walloon

Wapiti, *s.m.* (*zool.*) wapiti

Warrant, *s.m.* (*com.*) warrant

Warranter, *v.a.* (*com.*) to warrant

Watsonie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) watsonia

Watt, *s.m.* (*in electrometry*) watt

Weald, *s.m.* (*geol.*) wealden formation, wealden [*Argile —ne*, weald-clay

Wealdien, ne, *adj.* (*geol.*) wealden.

Wédélia, *s.m.*, **Wédélie,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) wedelia

Wehme, Wehmique, Welche. *V.* **Vehme, Vehmique, Velche**

Weigélie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) weigelia

Wellingtonia, *s.m.* (*bot.*) wellingtonia

Wermouth. *V.* **Vermout**

Wesleyanisme, *s.m.* Wesleyanism

Wesleyen, ne, *adj. s.* Wesleyan

Westphalien, ne, *adj. s.* Westphalian

Whig, *s.m. adj.* (*Engl. polit.*) Whig

Whiggisme, *s.m.* (*Engl. polit.*) Whiggism [whisky

Whiskey, Whisky, *s.m.* whiskey,

Whist, *s.m.* (*card-game*) whist

Wiclélisme, *s.m.* Wicliffism

Wiclélfiste, *s.m.* Wicliffite

Wigwam, *s.m.* wigwam

Winter, *s.m. Écorce de —*, (*pharm.*) Winter's bark [whiskey (*chaise*)

Wiski, *s.m.* (*obsolete*) whiskey, tim-

Wistarie, Wistérie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) wis-

Wolfram, *s.m.* (*min.*) wolfram [taria

Wombat, *s.m.* (*zool.*) wombat

Woorali, Woorari, *s.m. V.* **Curare**

Wootz, *s.m.* wootz, Indian steel

Wormien, *adj. m. Os —s*, (*anat.*) Wormian bones, ossa Wormiana, ossa tri-

Wrightie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) wrightia [quetra

Wurtembergeois, e, *adj. s.* of Wurtemberg; Wurtemberger

X

X, *s.m.* x

Xanthine, *s.f.* (*chem*). xanthine

Xanthique, *adj.* (*chem.*) xanthic

Xanthophylle, *s.f.* (*chem., bot.*) xanthophyll [grass-tree

Xanthorrhée, *s.f.* (*bot.*) xanthorrhœa,

Xanthorrhize, *s.f.* (*bot.*) xanthorrhiza, yellow-root [xanthosis

Xanthose, *s.f.* (*chem.*) xanthose; (*med.*)

Xanthoxyle, *s.m.* (*bot.*) xanthoxylum, toothache-tree, prickly ash

Xérasie, *s.f.* (*med.*) xerasia

Xérès, *s.m.* sherry (wine)

Xérophagie, *s.f.* xerophagy

Xérophtalmie, *s.f.* (*med.*) xerophthalmia, xerophthalmy

Xiphias, *s.m.* (*zool., astr.*) xiphias

Xiphoïde, *adj.* (*anat.*) xiphoid,ensiform

Xylocarpe, *adj.* (*bot.*) xylocarpous

Xylocope, *s.m.* (*zool.*) xylocopa, carpenter-bee [engraver

Xylographe, *s.m.* xylographer, wood-

Xylograph-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Xyloïde, *adj.* xyloid

Xyloïdine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) xyloidine [idols

Xylolâtre, *s.m.* worshipper of wooden

Xylolâtrie, *s.f.* worship of wooden

Xylolithe, *s.m.* fossil wood [idols

Xylolog-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1

Xylonite, *s.f.* xylonite

Xylophage, *adj.* (*zool.*) xylophagous, wood-eating, feeding on wood; — *s.m.* (*zool.*) xylophagan, wood-eater, wood-fretter, bark-beetle, bark-chafer

Xylophone, *s.m.* (*mus. instr.*) xylophone [tus

Xyste, *s.m.* (*antiq.*) xyst, xystos, xys-

Xystre, *s.m.* (*surg. instr.*) xyster

Y

Y, *s.m.* (— *grec*) y; *adv.* there; thither; here; hither; about the place; at home, in, within; — *pers. pron.* to him, him; to her, her; to it, it, to this, to that, this, that; to *or* on the subject; to them, them; in him; in her; in it, in this, in that; in them; into it, into this, into that; into them; through it, through that; through them; on it, on this, on that; on them; by it, by this, by that; by them; at it, at this, at that; at them; about it, about this, about that; about them; of it, of this, of that; of them; for it, for this, for that; for them; with it, with this, with that; with them; against it, against this *or* that; against them; to do it, to do so; to say it, to say so. — *aller*; *il y va de*: *V.* **Aller.** — *avoir, il — a*, *V.* **Avoir.** — *être*, *V.* **Être**

'Yac, *s.m.* union flag, union jack, jack

'Yacht, *s.m.* (*vessel*) yacht; (*flag*) union flag, union jack, jack

Yack, *s.m.* (*zool.*) yak (*species of ox*)

Yacou, *s.m.* (*bird*) guan, yacou

'Yahou, *s.m.* Yahoo (*in Gulliver's Tra-*

Yak, *s.m. V.* **Yack** [*vels*)

'Yak, *s.m. V.* **Yac**

'Yankee, *s.m.f. adj.* Yankee

Yapock, *s.m.* (*zool.*) yapock [stick

'Yard, *s.m.* (*Engl. meas.*) yard; yard-

'Yatagan, *s.m.* yataghan, ataghan

Yaw, Yaws, *s.m.* (*med.*) yaws

Yèble, *s.f. V.* **Hièble**

Yeuse, *s.f.* (*bot.*) evergreen oak, holly-oak, holm-oak, holm

Yeux, (*pl. of* **Œil**); eyes, &c. (*V.* **Œil**); (*fam.*) spectacles [— **gig,** *s.f.* gig

'Yole, *s.f.* (*nav.*) gig; (*grande —*) galley.

'Youyou, *s.m.* yow-yow (*Chinese boat, smaller sampan*); (*nav.*) dingey, dingy. *Petit —*, (*nav.*) little skiff

Ypréau, *s.m.* (*bot.*) Ypres elm, broad-leaved elm; great round-eared sallow;

Ysard. *V.* **Isard** [white poplar

'Yucca, *s.m.* (*bot.*) yucca, Adam's needle

Z

Z, *s.m.* z

Zabre, *s.m.* (*zool.*) zabrus, corn ground beetle [*javelin*)

Zagaie, *s.f.* assagai, assegai (*African*

Zaïm, *s.m.* zaim (*Turkish soldier*)

Zain, e, *adj.* (*of a horse, mare, dog, bitch*) whole-coloured; — *s.m.f.* zain

Zambo, Zamba. *V.* **Sambo, Samba**

Zamie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) zamia

Zani, *s.m.* zany

Zapatéado, *s.m.* zapateado (*Spanish*

Zèbre, *s.m.* zebra [*dance*)

Zébré, e, *adj.* zebra-striped, zebra

Zébrer, *v.a.* to stripe like the zebra, to stripe

Zébrure, *s.f.* stripe, stripes [ox

Zébu, *s.m.* zebu, Indian ox, Brahmin

Zédoaire, *s.f.* (*bot.*) zedoary
Zée, *s.m.* (*fish*) zeus, dory, John Dory
Zélandais, e, *adj.s.* of Zealand, native of Zealand, Zealander
Zéla-teur, trice, *s.m.f.* zealot, person zealous; — *adj.* zealous
Zèle, *s.m.* zeal; warmth; ardour; earnestness; devotion. *Faire du —,* to make a show of zeal
Zélé, e, *adj.* zealous; earnest; — *s.m.f.* zealous person, zealot. *Peu —,* not
Zélote, *s.m.f.* zealot [over zealous
Zélotisme, *s.m.* zealotism, zealotry, fanaticism [rat
Zemni, *s.m.* (*zool.*) zemni, blind mole-
Zend, e, *adj.*, **Zend,** *s.m.* Zend. — **-Avesta,** *s.m.* Zend-Avesta
Zénith, *s.m.* (*astr., fig.*) zenith
Zénon-ique, -isme, -iste. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Zéolithe, *s.m.* (*min.*) zeolite [§ 1
Zéolithique, *adj.* (*min.*) zeolitic
Zéphire, *s. m.* (*obsolete spelling*) *V.* **Zéphyr**
Zéphyr, *s.m.* zephyr, gentle breeze
Zéphyrien, ne, *adj.* zephyrian, airy, light. *Œuf —, V. œuf clair, s.v.* **Clair,**
Zerda, *s.m.* (*zool.*) zerda, fennec [*adj.*
Zéro, *s.m.* nought, cipher; zero; freezing point. *Un —, un vrai —, un — en chiffre,* (*pers.*) a cipher, a mere cipher, a nullity
Zest, Zeste, *int.* pooh! pish! pshaw! nonsense! fiddlestick! ay! upon my word! quick! presto! pop! *Entre le zist et le zest,* in suspense, wavering; neither the one nor the other; middling, so so
Zeste, *s.m.* (*of an orange or a lemon, of a walnut,* &c.) zest; (*fig.*) straw, fig,
Zester, *v.a.* to zest [rap, rush
Zététique, *adj.* zetetic; — *s.f.* zetetics
Zeugme, *s.m.* (*rhet.*) zeugma
Zeuzère, *s.f.* (*zool.*) zeuzera, wood leopard moth [lisping, lisp
Zézayement, Zézaiement, *s.m.*
Zézayer, *v.n.a.* to lisp. *Se —,* to be lisped [(*animal, fur*)
Zibeline, *s.f.* (*adject., Martre —*) sable
Zibet, Zibeth, *s.m.* (*zool.*) zibet, zibeth
Zig, Zigue, *s.m.* (*fam.*) jolly fellow, fellow, chap, cove, cock, brick, friend
Zigheune, *s.m.f.* (*German*) gipsy
Zigzag, *s.m.* zigzag; crankle; (*of lightning*) fork. *En —,* zigzag; winding; forked. *Éclair en —,* forked lightning. *Aller en —, faire des —s,* to go *or* walk zigzag, to zigzag, to go reeling, to reel, to reel about, to stagger along
Zigzaguer, *v.n.* to zigzag
Zimb, *s.m.* (*fly*) zimb
Zinc, *s.m.* zinc
Zincage, *s.m. V.* **Zingage**
Zincifère, *adj.* zinciferous
Zincique, *adj.* (*chem.*) zincic
Zincographe, *s.m.* zincographer; — *adj.* zincographic
Zincographie, *s.f.* zincography
Zincographier, *v.a.* to zincograph
Zincograph-ique, -iquement. *V.* page 3, § 1
Zingage, *s.m.* zincking, zincing; covering with zinc; zinc-plating; galvanizing
Zingaro (*pl.* **Zingari**), *s.m.*, **Zingara,** *s.f.* (*Italian*) gipsy
Zingel, *s.m.* (*fish*) zingel
Zinguer, *v.a.* to zinc, to cover *or* coat *or* plate with zinc; to galvanize (*iron*)
Zinguerie, *s.f.* zinc-works; zinc-trade; **Zingueur,** *s.m.* zinc-worker [zinc
Zingueu-x, se, *adj.* (*chem.*) zincous
Zinnia, *s.m.* **Zinnie,** *s.f.* (*bot.*) zinnia
Zinzolin, e, *adj.*, **Zinzolin,** *s.m.* reddish violet
Zircon, *s.m.* (*min.*) zircon
Zircone, *s.f.* (*chem.*) zirconia
Zirconite, *s.f.* (*min.*) zirconite
Zirconium, *s.m.* (*chem.*) zirconium
Zist, *s.m. V.* **Zest**
Zizanie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) zizania, Canadian wild rice, Indian rice; (*obsolete*) darnel, tares; (*fig.*) discord, dissension, vari-
Zizel, *s.m.* (*zool.*) zizel, souslik [ance
Zizi, *s.m.* (*bird*) cirl-bunting
Zoanthropie, *s.f.* (*med.*) zoanthropy
Zodiacal, e, *adj.* (*astr.*) zodiacal
Zodiaque, *s.m.* (*astr.*) zodiac
Zoïle, *s.m.* Zoilus; (*fig.*) Zoilean critic
Zollverein, *s.m.* Zollverein
Zona, *s.m.* (*med.*) zona, shingles
Zone, *s.f.* (*geog., astr., bot.,* &c.) zone; (*fig.*) zone, belt; (*on a target*) ring. *La — glaciale,* the frigid zone
Zoné, e, *adj.* zoned, zonate
Zoochimie, *s.f.* zoochemistry
Zoochimique, *adj.* zoochemical
Zoogénie, *s.f.* zoogeny
Zoogon-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Zoographe, *m.* zoographer
Zoograph-ie, -ique. *V.* page 3, § 1
Zooïde, *s.m. adj.* (*nat. hist.*) zooid
Zoolâtre, *s.m.f.* zoolater, zoolatress; — *adj.* zoolatrous
Zoolâtrie, *s.f.* zoolatry
Zoolâtrique, *adj.* zoolatrous
Zoolithe, *s.m.* zoolite
Zoolithique, *adj.* zoolitic
Zoolog-ie, -ique, -iquement, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Zoologue, *s.m.* zoologist
†**Zoomagnétisme,** *s.m.* zoomagnetism, animal magnetism
Zoomorphisme, *s.m.* zoomorphism
Zoo-nomie, -nomique, -nosologie, -pathologie, &c. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Zoophage, *adj.* zoophagous; — *s.m.f.* zoophagan
Zoophore, *s.m.* (*anc. arch.*) zoophorus
Zoophyte, *s.m.* (*nat. hist.*) zoophyte
Zoophyto-graphie, -logie, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1
‡**Zootechnicien,** *s.m.* zootechnist
‡**Zootechn-ie, -ique, -iquement.** *V.* page 3, § 1
Zootom-ie, -ique, -iste. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Zootrope, *s.m.* zoetrope, wheel of life
†**Zorille,** *s.m.* (*zool.*) zoril
Zoroastrien, ne, *adj. s.* Zoroastrian
Zoster, *s.m.* (*med.*) zoster, shingles
Zostère, *s.f.* (*bot.*) grass-wrack, sea-wrack, sea-grass
Zouave, *s.m.* zouave (*soldier*)
Zoulou, e, *s. adj.* Zulu
Zouzou, *s.m.* (*fam. for* **Zouave**)
Zut, *int.* (*pop.*) you be blowed *or* hanged! confound it! hang it! I am not going to do it! not I! stuff! not a bit of it! it's no use! it's no go! I give it up! good-bye!
Zygène, *s.m.* (*fish*) zygæna, hammer-fish, hammer-headed shark, hammer-head, balance-fish; (*moth*) zygæna, burnet-moth
Zygoma, *s.m.* (*anat.*) zygoma
Zygomatique, *adj.* (*anat.*) zygomatic
Zymique, *adj.* (*chem.*) zymic
Zymolog-ie, -ique, iste. *V.* page 3, § 1
Zymoscope, *s.m.* zymoscope, *m.*
Zymosimètre, *s.m.* zymosimeter, zymometer
Zymotique, *adj.* zymotic

END OF THE FRENCH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

FRENCH ABBREVIATIONS.

A., (*mus.*) Alto; (*com.*) Accepté.
A.C.L., Assuré contre l'incendie.
A.M., Assurance mutuelle.
Amal, Amiral.
A.P., (*com.*) À protester.
Bon, Baron.
Bonne, Baronne.
B.P., (*com.*) Bon pour.
B.S.G.D.G., Breveté sans garantie du gouvernement.
C.-à-d., C'est-à-dire.
C.C., (*com.*) Compte courant.
Cent., Centime *or* Centimes; Centimètre *or* Centimètres.
Ch., Chap., Chapitre.
Ch., Cher, **Chr**, Chevalier.
Cie, **C**e, Compagnie.
C.O., (*com.*) Compte ouvert.
Ct, (*com.*) Courant (*instant, inst.*)
Cte, Comte.
Ctesse, Comtesse.
D.M., Docteur-médecin.
Do, Dito.
Dr, Docteur.
E., Est.
Etc., Et cætera.
F., Fr., Frère; Franc *or* Francs (*coin*).
Fo, Folio.
Fque, Fabrique.
Gal, Général.
G.C., Grand-Croix.
G.O., Grand Officier.
Ibid., Ibidem.
Id., Idem.
J.-C., Jésus-Christ.
Je, Jeune (*junior*).
K., Kil., Kilo., Kilog., Kilogr., Kilogramme *or* Kilogrammes.
Kil., Kilom., Kilomètre *or* Kilomètres.
L.c., (*Latin*) Loco citato.
LL.AA., Leurs Altesses.
LL.AA.II., Leurs Altesses Impériales.
LL.AA.RR., Leurs Altesses Royales.
LL.AA.SS., Leurs Altesses Sérénissimes.
LL.ÉÉm., Leurs Éminences.
LL.EExc., Leurs Excellences.
LL.HH., Leurs Hautesses.
LL.MM., Leurs Majestés.
LL.MM.II., Leurs Majestés Impériales.
LL.MM.RR., Leurs Majestés Royales.
M., Monsieur; Minute; Mètre.
M.A.C.L. [*is only the trade-mark of one of the fire-insurance companies in Paris.*]
Mal, Maréchal.
Md, Marchand.
Mde, Marchande.
Me, Maître (*Mr.*).
Mgr, Monseigneur.
Mgrs, Messeigneurs.
Mis, Marquis.
Mise, Marquise.
Mlle, Mademoiselle.
Mlles, Mesdemoiselles.
MM., Messieurs.
Mme, Madame.
Mmes, Mesdames.
Mr, Monsieur.
Mrs, Messieurs.
MS., Msc., Mst., Manuscrit.
MSS., Manuscrits.
N., Nord.
N.B., (*Latin*) Nota bene.
N.-D., Notre-Dame.
N.-E., Nord-Est.
Négt, Négociant.
Négte, Négociante.
N.-N.-E., Nord-nord-est.
N.-N.-O., Nord-nord-ouest.
NN.SS., Nosseigneurs (Nos seigneurs).
NN.TT.CC.FF., Nos très chers frères.
N.-O., Nord-ouest.
No, Numéro.
N.-S., Notre-Seigneur.
N.-S. J.-C., Notre-Seigneur Jésus-Christ.
N.S.P., Notre Saint Père.
Nt, Négociant.
Nte, Négociante.
O., Ouest.
P., Page; (*before the proper name of a priest*) Père.
PP., Pères.
P.P.C., Pour prendre congé.
P. S., Post scriptum.
Q.E.D., (*Latin*) Quod erat demonstrandum.
Rd, **Révd**, Révérend.
R.I.P., (*Latin*) Requiescat in pace.
R.P., Révérend père.
RR.PP., Révérends pères.
R.S.V.P., Réponse s'il vous plaît (*An answer will oblige*).
S., Sud; Saint.
S.A., Son Altesse.
S.A.I., Son Altesse Impériale.
S.A.R., Son Altesse Royale.
S.A.S., Son Altesse Sérénissime.
S.-E., Sud-est.
S.É., S.Ém., Son Éminence.
S.Exc., Son Excellence.
S.G., Sa Grandeur; Sa Grâce.
S.G.D.G., Sans garantie du gouvernement.
S.H., Sa Hautesse; Son Honneur.
S.M., Sa Majesté.
S.M.B., Sa Majesté Britannique.
S.M.C., Sa Majesté Catholique.
S.M.I., Sa Majesté Impériale.
S.M.R., Sa Majesté Royale.
S.M.S., Sa Majesté Suédoise.
S.M.T.C., Sa Majesté Très Chrétienne.
S.M.T.F., Sa Majesté Très Fidèle.
S.-O., Sud-ouest.
S.P., Saint Père.
S.P.Q.R., (*Latin*) Senatus populusque Romanus.
Sr, Successeur.
SS.PP., Saints pères.
S.S., Sa Sainteté; Sa Seigneurie.
S.-S.-E., Sud-sud-est.
S.-S.-O., Sud-sud-ouest.
St, Saint.
Ste, Sainte.
S.T.G.M., Sa Très Gracieuse Majesté.
S.V.P., S'il vous plaît.
T.C.F., Très cher frère.
T.F., Travaux forcés (à temps).
T.P., Travaux forcés à perpétuité.
T.S.V.P., Tournez s'il vous plaît (*Please turn over.*)
V., (*French*) Voyez, (*Latin*) Vide.
V/, (*com.*) Votre; (*in church-books*) Verset.
V.A., V.M., &c., Votre Altesse, Votre Majesté, &c.
V/C, (*com.*) Votre compte.
Ve, Vve, Veuve.
V.É., V.Exc., &c., Votre Éminence, Votre Excellence, &c.
Vte, Vicomte. [&c.
Vtesse, Vicomtesse. [&c.
VV.MM., &c., Vos Majestés,

0/0, Pour cent.
In-4o, In-quarto.
In-8o, In-octavo.
In-12, In-douze.
In-18, In-dix-huit.
7bre, (Sept.), Septembre.
8bre, (Oct.), Octobre.
9bre, (Nov.), Novembre.
10bre, Xbre, (Déc.), Décembre.

PROPER NAMES OF PERSONS AND ANIMALS.

Aaron, *m.* Aaron
Abdias, *m.* Obadiah
Abdolonyme, *m.* Abdolonymus
Abel, *m.* Abel
Abélard, *m.* Abelard
Abigaïl, *f.* Abigail
Abner, *m.* Abner
Abraham, *m.* Abraham
Absalon, *m.* Absalom
Acaste, *m.* Acastus
Aceste, *m.* Acestes
‡**Achab,** *m.* Ahab
‡**Achate,** *m.* Achates
Achille, *m.* Achilles
‡**Achmet,** *m.* Achmet
Actéon, *m.* Actæon
Ada, *f.* Ada
Adam, *m.* Adam
Adélaïde, *f.* Adelaide
Adèle, *f.* Adela
Adeline, *f.* Adeline
Admète, *m.* Admetus
Adolphe, *m.* Adolphus
Adonis, *m.* Adonis
Adraste, *m.* Adrastus
Adrien, *m.* Adrian
Adrienne, *f.* Adriana
Agamemnon, *m.* Agamemnon
Agar, *f.* Hagar
Agathe, *f.* Agatha
Agathocle, *m.* Agathocles
Agésilas, *m.* Agesilaus
Aggée, *m.* Haggai
Aglaé, *f.* Aglaia
†**Agnès,** *f.* Agnes
Agricola, *m.* Agricola
Agrippa, *m.* Agrippa
Agrippine, *f.* Agrippina
Aimée, *f.* Amy
Ajax, *m.* Ajax
Aladin, *m.* Aladdin
Alain, *m.* Allen
Alaric, *m.* Alaric
Albane (L'), *m.* Albani
Albert, *m.* Albert
Albertine, *f.* Albertina
Alcée, *m.* Alcæus
Alceste, *m.* Alceste, Alcestis
Alcibiade, *m.* Alcibiades
Alcide, *m.* Alcides
Alcinoüs, *m.* Alcinous
Alcmène, *f.* Alcmena
Alecto, Alecton, *f.* Alecto
Alexandra, *f.* Alexandra
Alexandre, *m.* Alexander
Alexandrin, *m.* Alexandrinus
Alexandrine, *f.* Alexandrina
Alexis, *m.* Alexis
Alfred, *m.* Alfred
Algernon, *m.* Algernon
Aliboron, *m.* Grizzle
Alice, *f.* Alice
Alphée, *m.* Alpheus
Alphonse, *m.* Alphonso
Althée, *f.* Althæa
Aluin, *m.* Alwin
Amalec, *m.* Amalek
Amalthée, *f.* Amalthæa
Aman, *m.* Haman
Ambroise, *m.* Ambrose
Amédée, *m.* Amedeus, Amadeus
Amélie, *f.* Amelia
Américo Vespuce, *m.* Amerigo Vespucci
Amilcar, *m.* Hamilcar
Ammien, *m.* Ammianus
Ammon, *m.* Ammon
Amphion, *m.* Amphion
Amphitryon, *m.* Amphitryon
Amrou, *m.* Amrus
Amurat, *m.* Amurath
‡**Anacharsis,** *m.* Anacharsis
Anacréon, *m.* Anacreon
Anastase, *m.* Anastasius
Anastasie, *f.* Anastasia
Anatole, *m.* Anatolius
Anaxagore, *m.* Anaxagoras
Anaxarque, *m.* Anaxarchus
Anaximandre, *m.* Anaximander
Anchise, *m.* Anchises
André, *m.* Andrew
Androclès, *m.* Androcles, Androclus
Andromaque, *f.* Andromache
Andromède, *f.* Andromeda
Ange, *m.* Angelus; Angelo
Angèle, *f.* Angela
Angélique, *f.* Angelica
Anna, *f.* Anna, Hannah
Anne, *f.* Ann, Anne; Anna
Annette, *f.* Annie, Nancy
Annibal, *m.* Hannibal
Anselme, *m.* Anselm
Antée, *m.* Antæus
Anthée, *m.* Antheus
Antigone, *m.* Antigonus; *f.* Antigone
Antinoüs, *m.* Antinous
‡**Antiochus,** *m.* Antiochus
Antipater, *m.* Antipater
Antisthène, *m.* Antisthenes
Antoine, *m.* Anthony, Antony
Antoinette, *f.* Antoinette
Antonia, *f.* Antonia
Antonin, *m.* Antonine, Antoninus
Antonine, *f.* Antonina
Apelle, *m.* Apelles
Apollodore, *m.* Apollodorus
Apollon, *m.* Apollo
Appien, *m.* Appian
Apulée, *m.* Apuleius
Aquin, *m. Saint Thomas d'* —, Thomas Aquinas
Arabelle, *f.* Arabella
Arbace, *m.* Arbaces
Archambaud, *m.* Archibald
‡**Archélaüs,** *m.* Archelaus
Archiloque, *m.* Archilochus
Archimède, *m.* Archimedes
Aréthuse, *f.* Arethusa
Arétin (L'), *m.* Aretino
Argus, *m.* Argus
Ariane, *f.* Ariadne
Aricie, *f.* Aricia
Arioste (L'), *m.* Ariosto
Arioviste, *m.* Ariovistus
Aristarque, *m.* Aristarchus
Aristée, *m.* Aristæus
Aristide, *m.* Aristides
Aristippe, *m.* Aristippus
Aristobule, *m.* Aristobulus
Aristodème, *m.* Aristodemus
Aristogiton, *m.* Aristogiton
Aristomène, *m.* Aristomenes
Aristophane, *m.* Aristophanes
Aristote, *m.* Aristotle
Arius, *m.* Arius
Arlequin, *m.* Harlequin
Armide, *f.* Armida
Arminius, *m.* Arminius
Arnaud, *m.* Arnold
Arrien, *m.* Arrian
Arsène, *m.* Arsenius
Arsinoé, *f.* Arsinoe
Artaban, *m.* Artabanus
Artaxerce, *m.* Artaxerxes. — *Longue-Main,* Artaxerxes Longimanus
Artémise, *f.* Artemisia
Arthur, *m.* Arthur
†**Ascagne,** *m.* Ascanius
Asclépiade, *m.* Asclepiades
Asdrubal, *m.* Asdrubal
Asmodée, *m.* Asmodeus
Aspasie, *f.* Aspasia
Assuérus, *m.* Ahasuerus
Astrée, *f.* Astræa
Astyage, *m.* Astyages
Atalante, *f.* Atalanta, Atalante
Athalie, *f.* Athaliah
Athanase, *m.* Athanasius
Athelstan, *m.* Athelstan
Atlas, *m.* Atlas
Atrée, *m.* Atreus
Atropos, *f.* Atropos
Attila, *m.* Attila
Augias, *m.* Augeas
Augusta, *f.* Augusta
Auguste, *m.* Augustus
Augustin, *m.* Augustine, Augustin, Austin
Augustine, *f.* Augustina
Augustule, *m.* Augustulus
Aulu-Gelle, *m.* Aulus Gellius
Aurèle (Marc-), *m.* Aurelius (Marcus)
Aurélien, *m.* Aurelian
Aurélius, *m.* Aurelius
Aurore, *f.* Aurora
Ausone, *m.* Ausonius
Automédon, *m.* Automedon
Averrhoès, *m.* Averrhoes
Avicenne, *m.* Avicenna
Azarias, *m.* Azariah, Azarias
Azor, *m.* Doggy, o.'s dog

Baal, *m.* Baal
Babet, *f.* Betsy, Bess
‡**Bacchus,** *m.* Bacchus
†**Bailleul,** *m.* Baliol
Bajazet, *m.* Bajazet
Balthazar, *m.* Balthazar, Belshazzar
Baptiste, *m.* Baptist. *Saint Jean* —, St. John the Baptist
Barabbas, *m.* Barabbas
Barbe, *f.* Barbara
Barbe-Bleue (La), *m.* Bluebeard
Barberousse, *m.* Barbarossa
Barnabé, *m.* Barnabas, Barnaby
Barthélemy, *m.* Bartholomew
Barthole, *m.* Bartolo
‡**Baruch,** *m.* Baruch
Basile, *m.* Basil
Bathilde, *f.* Batilda
Bathuel, *m.* Bethuel
Baucis, *f.* Baucis
Baudouin, *m.* Baldwin
Béatrice, Béatrix, *f.* Beatrice, Beatrix
Bède, *m.* Bede, Beda
Bélial, *m.* Belial
Bélisaire, *m.* Belisarius
Bellérophon, *m.* Bellerophon
Bellone, *f.* Bellona
Belzébuth, *m.* Beelzebub
Bénédict, *m.* Benedict
Bénédicte, *f.* Benedicta
Benjamin, *m.* Benjamin
Benoît, *m.* Benedict
Benoîte, *f.* Benedicta
Bérénice, *f.* Berenice
Bernard, *m.* Bernard, Barnard
Bernardin, *m.* Bernardine
Bernin (Le), *m.* Bernini
Berthe, *f.* Bertha
Bertrand, *m.* Bertram; Pug
Bethsabée, *f.* Bathsheba
Bèze (Théodore de), *m.* Beza
Blaise, *m.* Blase
Blanche, *f.* Blanch, Blanche
Boadicée, *f.* Boadicea
Boccace, *m.* Boccaccio
Boèce, *m.* Boetius, Boethius
Boleslas, *m.* Boleslaus
†**Bolognèse (Le),** *m.* Bolognese
Bonaventure, *m.* Bonaventure
Boniface, *m.* Boniface
Bonne, *f.* Bona
Booz, *m.* Boaz
Borée, *m.* Boreas
Borromée, *m.* Borromeo
Bouddha, *m.* Buddha
Briarée, *m.* Briareus
Brigitte, *f.* Bridget
Britannicus, *m.* Britannicus
Brunehaut, *f.* Brunhilda
Brutus, *m.* Brutus
Burrhus, *m.* Burrhus
Bucéphale, *m.* Bucephalus

Cadmus, *m.* Cadmus
Cain, *m.* Cain
Caïphe, *m.* Caiaphas. *Renvoyer de — à Pilate,* to send from pillar to post
Caïus, *m.* Caius
‡**Calchas,** *m.* Calchas
Caligula, *m.* Caligula
Calixte, *m.* Calixtus
Callicrate, *m.* Callicrates
Callimaque, *m.* Callimachus
Calliope, *f.* Calliope
Callisthène, *m.* Callisthenes
Calpurnie, *f.* Calpurnia
Calvin, *m.* Calvin
Calypso, *f.* Calypso
Cambyse, *m.* Cambyses
†**Camille,** *m.* Camillus; *f.* Camilla
Camöens (Le), *m.* Camoens
Candaule, *m.* Candaules
Canut, *m.* Canute. — *le Hardi,* Hardicanute
Capitolin, *m.* Capitolinus
Carabas (Marquis de) *m.* (*jest.*) great land-owner, duke of Westminster (*land monopolizer*)
Caractacus, *m.* Caractacus
Caravage, *m.* Caravaggio
Carbon, *m.* Carbo
Caroline, *f.* Caroline
Caron, *m.* Charon
Carrache, *m.* Caracci
Cartouche, *m.* Jonathan Wild, Jack Sheppard
Casimir, *m.* Casimir
Cassandre, *m.* Cassander; Pantaloon; *f.* Cassandra
Cassius, *m.* Cassius
Castor, *m.* Castor
Catherine, *f.* Catherine, Catharine
Catilina, *m.* Catilina, Catiline
Catin, Catiche, *f.* Kate, Kitty
Caton, *m.* Cato
Catulle, *m.* Catullus
Cécile, *f.* Cecilia, Cecily
Célestin, *m.* Celestine
Célestine, *f.* Celestine
Célie, *f.* Celia
Celse, *m.* Celsus
†**Cendrillon,** *f.* Cinderella
Céphale, *m.* Cephalus
Cerbère, *m.* Cerberus
Cérès, *f.* Ceres
Cérinthe, *m.* Cerinthus
Césaire, *m.* Cæsarius
César, *m.* Cæsar
‡**Chabrias,** *m.* Chabrias
‡**Cham,** *m.* Ham

Chanteclair, *m.* Chanticleer
‡Charistie, *f.* Charistia
†Charlemagne, *m.* Charlemagne
Charles, *m.* Charles. — *le Bel,* (*of France*) Charles the Fair. — *le Téméraire,* Charles the Bold. — *V.* (*cinq*), Charles V. (*of France*). — *Quint,* Charles V. (*of Spain and Germany*) [Ketch
Charlot, *m.* Charly; Jack
Charlotte, *f.* Charlotte
‡Charon, *m.* Charon
‡Chloé, *f.* Chloe
‡Chrétien, *m.* Christian
‡Chrétienne, *f.* Christiana
‡Christ (Le), *m.* Christ
‡Christine, *f.* Christina
‡Christophe, *m.* Christopher
‡Chrysséis, *f.* Chryseis
‡Chrysès, *m.* Chryses
‡Chrysippe, *m.* Chrysippus
‡Chrysostome, *m.* Chrysos-
Cicéron, *m.* Cicero [tom
Cimon, *m.* Cimon
Cincinnatus, *m.* Cincinnatus
Cinéas, *m.* Cineas
Cinna, *m.* Cinna
Circé, *f.* Circe
Claire, Clara, *f.* Clara
Clarisse, *f.* Clarissa
Claude, *m.* Claudius, Claude; *f.* Claudia. — *le Lorrain,* (*m.*) Claude Lorraine
Claudie, *f.* Claudia
Claudien, *m.* Claudian
Cléandre, *m.* Cleander
Cléanthe, *m.* Cleanthes
Cléarque, *m.* Clearchus
Clélie, *f.* Clœlia [mence
Clémence, *f.* Clementia, Clo-
Clément, *m.* Clement
Clémentine, *f.* Clementina, Clementine
Cléobule, *m.* Cleobulus
Cléomène, *m.* Cleomenes
Cléopâtre, *f.* Cleopatra
Clio, *f.* Clio
Clotaire, *m.* Clotaire
Clotho, *f.* Clotho
Clotilde, *f.* Clotilda
Clovis, *m.* Clovis [tra
Clytemnestre, *f.* Clytemnes-
Codrus, *m.* Codrus
Collatin, *m.* Collatinus
Colomb, *m.* Columbus
Colombine, *f.* Columbine
Columelle, *m.* Columella
Commode, *m.* Commodus
Comnène, *m.* Comnenus. *Anne* — (*f.*), Anna Comnena
Comus, *m.* Comus
†Condillac, *m.* Condillac
Confucius, *m.* Confucius
Conrad, *m.* Conrad
Constance, *m.* Constantius; *f.* Constance; Constantia. — **‡ Chlore,** *m.* Constantius Chlorus
Constantin, *m.* Constantine
Copernic, *m.* Copernicus
Cora, *f.* Cora
Corbulon, *m.* Corbulo
Cordélie, *f.* Cordelia
Coré, *m.* Korah
Corinne, *f.* Corinna
Coriolan, *m.* Coriolanus
†Corneille, *m.* Corneille; (*ant.*) Cornelius
Cornélie, *f.* Cornelia
Cornélius, *m.* Cornelius
Corrège (Le), *m.* Correggio
Cosme, *m.* Cosmus, Cosmo. — *de Médicis,* Cosmo de Medici
Courte-heuse (Robert), *m.* Curthose (Robert)
Cratère, *m.* Craterus
Créon, *m.* Creon
Crépin, *m.* Crispin
Crésus, *m.* Crœsus
Créuse, *f.* Creusa
Croquemitaine, *m.* Old Bogy
Crusoé, *m.* Crusoe
Cupidon, *m.* Cupid
Curiace, *m.* Curiatius
Curiaces (Les), *m. pl.* the
Curion, *m.* Curio [Curiatii
Curtius, *m.* Curtius
Cyaxare, *m.* Cyaxares
Cybèle, *f.* Cybele
Cynégire, *m.* Cynegirus
Cyprien, *m.* Cyprian
†Cyrille, *m.* Cyril
Cyrus, *m.* Cyrus
Cythérée, *f.* Cytherea, Venus

Dalila, *f.* Delilah
Damascène, *m.* Damascenus
Damoclès, *m.* Damocles
Damon, *m.* Damon
Danaé, *f.* Danae
Danaüs, *m.* Danaus
Daniel, *m.* Daniel
Dante (*or, improperly,* **Le Dante**), *m.* Dante
Daphné, *f.* Daphne
Darius, *m.* Darius. — *Codoman,* Darius Codomannus
David, *m.* David
Débora, *f.* Deborah
Dèce, *m.* Decius
Dédale, *m.* Dædalus
Déjanire, *f.* Dejanira
Délie, *f.* Delia
Démétrius, *m.* Demetrius. — *de Phalère,* Demetrius Phalereus
Démocrite, *m.* Democritus
Démosthène, *m.* Demosthenes
Denis, Denys, *m.* Dionysius; Denis; Denys; Dennis. — *l'Ancien,* Dionysius the Elder. — *le Jeune,* Dionysius the Younger
Denise, *f.* Dionysia
Deucalion, *m.* Deucalion
Diane, *f.* Diana
Didon, *f.* Dido
Dieudonné, *m.* Deodatus
Dimanche (Monsieur), *m.* a creditor, a dun
Dioclétien, *m.* Diocletian
Diodore, *m.* Diodorus. — *de Sicile,* Diodorus Siculus
Diogène, *m.* Diogenes. — *Laërce,* Diogenes Laertius
Diomède, *m.* Diomedes
Dion, *m.* Dion
Diophante, *m.* Diophantus
Dioscoride, *m.* Dioscorides
Domingue, *m.* Domingo
Dominique, *m.* Dominic
Dominiquin (Le), *m.* Domenichino
Domitien, *m.* Domitian
Donat, *m.* Donatus
Dorothée, *f.* Dorothea, Dorothy, Dorrit
Dracon, *m.* Draco
†Drusille, *f.* Drusilla
Dulcinée, *f.* Dulcinea
Dumanet, *m.* Tommy Atkins

Éaque, *m.* Æacus
‡Écho, *f.* Echo
Édgar, Edgard, *m.* Edgar
Édmond, *m.* Edmund
Édouard, *m.* Edward, Ned
Égée, *m.* Ægeus
Égérie, *f.* Egeria
Égisthe, *m.* Ægisthus
Éléazar, *m.* Eleazar
Électre, *f.* Electra
Éléonore, *f.* Eleanor
Éliacin, *m.* Eliakim
Élie, *m.* Elijah, Elias
Élisabeth, *f.* Elizabeth
Élise, Élisa, *f.* Eliza
Élisée, *m.* Elisha
Éloi, *m.* Eloy
Elvire, *f.* Elvira
Émeri, Émery, *m.* Emery
Émile, *m.* Emilius, Æmilius
Émilie, *f.* Emily; Æmilia
Émilien, *m.* Emilian, Æmilian
Emma, *f.* Emma [Emanuel
Emmanuel, *m.* Emmanuel,
Empédocle, *m.* Empedocles
Encelade, *m.* Enceladus
Endymion, *m.* Endymion
Énée, *m.* Eneas, Æneas
‡Énoch, *m.* Enoch
Éole, *m.* Æolus [nondas
Épaminondas, *m.* Epami-
Éphraïm, *m.* Ephraim
‡Épicharme, *m.* Epicharmus
Épictète, *m.* Epictetus
Épicure, *m.* Epicurus
Épigones (Les), *m. pl. the* Epigoni
Épiménide, *m.* Epimenides
Érasme, *m.* Erasmus
Éraste, *m.* Erastus
Érato, *f.* Erato [thenes
Ératosthène, *m.* Eratos-
Ératostrate, *m.* Eratostratus
Érèbe, *m.* Erebus
Ernest, *m.* Ernest
Ernestine, *f.* Ernestine
Érostrate, *m.* Erostratus
Ésaü, *m.* Esau
Eschine, *m.* Æschines
Eschyle, *m.* Æschylus
Esculape, *m.* Æsculapius
Esdras, *m.* Ezra, Esdras
Ésope, *m.* Æsop
Esther, *f.* Esther
Étéocle, *m.* Eteocles
Étienne, *m.* Stephen
Euclide, *m.* Euclid
Eudoxe, *m.* Eudoxus
Eudoxie, *f.* Eudoxia, Eudocia
Eugène, *m.* Eugene; Eu-
Eugénie, *f.* Eugenia [genius
Eulalie, *f.* Eulalia
Eumée, *m.* Eumæus
Eumène, *m.* Eumenes
Euphémie, *f.* Euphemia
Euphraise, *m.* Euphrasius
Euphrasie, *f.* Euphrasia
Euphrosyne, *f.* Euphrosyne
Euripide, *m.* Euripides
Europe, *f.* Europa
Euryale, *m.* Euryalus
Eurybate, *m.* Eurybates
Eurybiade, *m.* Eurybiades
Eurydice, *f.* Eurydice
Eurysthée, *m.* Eurystheus
Eusèbe, *m.* Eusebius
Eusébie, *f.* Eusebia [tachius
Eustache, *m.* Eustace; Eus-
Eustathe, *m.* Eustathius
Euterpe, *f.* Euterpe
Eutrope, *m.* Eutropius
Évandre, *m.* Evander
Évariste, *m.* Evaristus
Ève, *f.* Eve
Éveline, *f.* Evelina, Eveline
‡Ézéchias, *m.* Hezekiah, Ezechias
‡Ézéchiel, *m.* Ezekiel

Fabien, *m.* Fabian
Fabius, *m.* Fabius
Fabrice, Fabricius, *m.* Fa-
Fagotin, *m.* Pug [bricius
Fallope, *m.* Fallopius
Fanchette, Fanchon, Fanny, *f.* Fanny
Fatime, *f.* Fatima
Faunus, *m.* Faunus
Faust, *m.* Faustus, Faust
Faustin, *m.* Faustinus
Faustine, *f.* Faustina
Félicie, *f.* Felicia
Félicien, *m.* Felician
Félicité, *f.* Felicity
Félix, *m.* Felix
Ferdinand, *m.* Ferdinand
Fernand, *m.* Fernando
Festus, *m.* Festus
Fiesque, *m.* Fieschi
Fifine, *f.* Joey (Josephine)
Flavien, *m.* Flavian
Flore, *f.* Flora
Florence, *f.* Florence
Fortune, *f.* Fortuna
Fortuné, *m.* Fortunatus
Foulque, *m.* Fulk
François, *m.* Francis, Frank
Françoise, *f.* Frances
Frédégonde, *f.* Fredegond
Frédéric, *m.* Frederick, Frederic
Frédérique, *f.* Frederica
Frontin, *m.* Frontinus
Fulgence, *m.* Fulgentius,
Fulvie, *f.* Fulvia [Fulgence

Gabriel, *m.* Gabriel
Gabrielle, *f.* Gabriella
Galatée, *f.* Galatea
Galba, *m.* Galba
Galère, *m.* Galerius
Galien, *m.* Galen
Galilée, *m.* Galileo
Gallien, *m.* Gallienus
Ganymède, *m.* Ganymede
Gaspard, *m.* Jasper
Gaston, *m.* Gaston [ter, Wat
Gauthier, Gautier, *m.* Wal-
Gédéon, *m.* Gideon
Gédouin, *m.* Goodwin
Gélon, *m.* Gelon
Gengiskhan, *m.* Genghis
Genséric, *m.* Genseric [Khan
Geoffroy, *m.* Geoffrey, Jeffrey
George, Georges, *m.* George
Georgette, *f.* Georgetta
Georgienne, *f.* Georgiana
Georgine, *f.* Georgina
Géralde, *m.* Gerald
Géraldine, *f.* Geraldine
Gérard, *m.* Gerard
Germain, *m.* German
Germanicus, *m.* Germanicus
Géronte, *m.* Geronteus
Gerson, *m.* Gerson
Gertrude, *f.* Gertrude
Gervais, *m.* Gervase
Géryon, *m.* Geryon
†Gigogne (La mère), *f.* "the old woman who lived in a shoe"
Gilbert, *m.* Gilbert
Gille, *m.* Clown
Gilles, *m.* Giles
Glycère, *f.* Glycera [Godfrey
Godefroi, Godefroy, *m.*
Goliath, *m.* Goliath
Gondebaud, *m.* Gondebald
Gordien, *m.* Gordian
Gorgias, *m.* Gorgias
‡Gracchus, *m.* Gracchus
Gracques (Les), *m.pl.* the
Gratien, *m.* Gratian [Gracchi
Grégoire, *m.* Gregory
Grippeminaud, *m.* Grimalkin [selda
Griselda, Grisélidis, *f.* Gri-
Grotius, *m.* Grotius
Gudule, *f.* Gudula, Gudule
Guerchin (Le), *m.* Guercino
Guide (Le), *m.* Guido
†Guignol, *m.* Punch and Judy Punch's show

Guilelmine, *f.* Wilhelmina
†Guillaume, *m.* William, Bill. — *le Conquérant,* William the Conqueror. — *le Roux,* William Rufus
†Guillot, *m.* Bill, Billy
Gustave, *m.* Gustavus
Guy, *m.* Guy. — *Arétin,* Guido Aretinus
Gygès, *m.* Gyges

Habacuc, *m.* Habakkuk
Hannon, *m.* Hanno [nute
'Hardi-Canut, *m.* Hardica-
Harmodius, *m.* Harmodius
'Harold, *m.* Harold
Harpale, *m.* Harpalus
Harpocrate, *m.* Harpocrates
Hébé, *f.* Hebe
Hécate, *f.* Hecate
Hector, *m.* Hector
Hécube, *f.* Hecuba
Hégésippe, *m.* Hegesippus
Hélène, *f.* Helen ; Helena
Héliodore, *m.* Heliodorus
Héliogabale, *m.* Heliogabalus
Héloïse, *f.* Eloisa, Heloisa
Henri, } Henry, Harry
'Henri, }
Henriette, Henrietta, Harriet
Héraclide, *m.* Heraclides
Héraclite, *m.* Heraclitus
Herbert, *m.* Herbert
Hercule, *m.* Hercules
Hermione, *f.* Hermione
Héro, *f.* Hero
Hérode, *m.* Herod
Hérodien, *m.* Herodian
Hérodote, *m.* Herodotus
Hérophile, *m.* Herophilus
Hésiode, *m.* Hesiod
Hespérus, *m.* Hesperus
Hiéron, *m.* Hiero
Hiéronyme, *m.* Hieronymus
Hilaire, *m.* Hilary
Himilcon, *m.* Himilco
Hipparque, *m.* Hipparchus
Hippias, *m.* Hippias.
Hippocrate, *m.* Hippocrates
Hippodamie, *f.* Hippodamia
Hippolyte, *m.* Hippolytus ; *f.* Hippolyta
Hippomène, *m.* Hippomenes
Hippone, *f.* Hippona
Hircan, *m.* Hyrcanus
Holopherne, *m.* Holofernes
Homère, *m.* Homer
'Homfroi, *m.* Humphrey
Honoré, *m.* Honoratus ; Hono-
Honorée, *f.* Honoria [rius
Honorius, *m.* Honorius
Horace, *m.* Horatius ; Horatio ; Horace [Horatii
Horaces (Les), *m. pl.* the
Hortense, *f.* Hortensia
Hubert, *m.* Hubert
'Hugues, *m.* Hugh
Humbert, *m.* Humbert
Hunyade, *m.* Hunyady
Hyacinthe, *m.* Hyacinthus
Hygie, *f.* Hygeia, Hygicia
Hymen, Hyménée, *m.* Hymen, Hymenæus
Hypéride, *m.* Hyperides
Hypérion, *m.* Hyperion
Hyrcan, *m.* Hyrcanus
Hystaspe, *m.* Hystaspes

Ibrahim, *m.* Ibrahim
Icare, *m.* Icarus
Ida, *f.* Ida
Idoménée, *m.* Idomeneus
†Ignace, *m.* Ignatius
‡Inachus, *m.* Inachus
Innocent, *m.* Innocent
Iphicrate, *m.* Iphicrates
Iphigénie, *f.* Iphigenia
Irène, *f.* Irene
Irénée, *m.* Irenæus
Iris, *f.* Iris
Isaac, *m.* Isaac [BELLE
Isabeau, *f.* (*obsolete*) *V.* Isa-
Isabelle, *f.* Isabella, Isabel
Isaïe, *m.* Isaiah
Iscariote, *m.* Iscariot
Isidore, *m.* Isidore, Isidorus
Isis, *f.* Isis
Ismaël, *m.* Ishmael
Ismène, *f.* Ismene
Isocrate, *m.* Isocrates
Israël, *m.* Israel
Iule, *m.* Iulus
Ivan, *m.* Ivan
Ivanhoé, *m.* Ivanhoe
Ixion, *m.* Ixion

Jaco, Jacot, *m.* Poll
Jacob, *m.* Jacob
Jacquard, *m.* Jacquard
Jacqueline, *f.* Jacqueline
Jacques, *m.* James. — *Bonhomme,* (*rustics*) Hodge
Jacquet, *m.* Jem, Jim
Jacquot, *m.* Jemmy, Jem, Jim ; Jack ; Poll ; Pug
Jagrenat, *m.* Juggernaut
Jamblique, *m.* Iamblichus
Janot, *m.* Jack-Pudding
Jansénius, *m.* Jansenius.
Janus, *m.* Janus [Jansen
Janvier, *m.* Januarius
Japet, *m.* Iapetus
Japhet, *m.* Japhet, Japheth
Jaqueline, *f.* Jaqueline
Jason, *m.* Jason
Jean, John, Jack. — *-sans-terre,* John Lackland
Jean-Jacques, *m.* (*Fr. liter.*) J.-J. Rousseau [*tionary*
Jean-Jean. *V. General Dic-*
Jeanne, *f.* Jane ; Joan ; Joanna. — *d'Arc,* Joan of Arc [Janet, Jenny
Jeannette, Jeanneton, *f.*
Jeannot, *m.* Jack, Jacky ; Jack-Pudding
‡Jéchonias, *m.* Jechoniah
Jéhovah, *m.* Jehovah
Jéhu, *m.* Jehu
Jémima, *f.* Jemima
Jenny, *f.* Jenny
Jephté, *m.* Jephthah [miah
Jérémie, *m.* Jeremy ; Jere-
Jérôme, *m.* Jerome, Hieronymus [Jesus-Christ
Jésus, *m.* Jesus. — *-Christ,*
Jézabel, *f.* Jezebel
‡Joachim, *m.* Joachim
Joad, Joïada, *m.* Jehoiada
Joas, *m.* Joash
Job, *m.* Job
Jocaste, *f.* Jocasta
Jocrisse, *m.* Jack-Pudding
Joël, *m.* Joel
Jonas, *m.* Jonah, Jonas
Jonathan, *m.* Jonathan
Joram, *m.* Jehoram
Jordaens, *m.* Jordaens
Josaphat, *m.* Jehoshaphat, **Joseph,** *m.* Joseph [Josaphat
Josèphe, *m.* Josephus
Joséphine, *f.* Josephine
Josépin (Le), *m.* Joseppino
Josias, *m.* Josiah, Josias
Josué, *m.* Joshua
Jovien, *m.* Jovian
Juan, *m.* Juan
Juda, *m.* Judah
Judas, *m.* Judas
Jude, *m.* Jude
Judith, *f.* Judith
Jugurtha, *m.* Jugurtha
Jules, *m.* Julius. — *Romain,*
Julie, *f.* Julia [Giulio Romano
Julien, *m.* Julian
Julienne, *f.* Juliana
Juliette, *f.* Juliet
Junie, *f.* Junia
Junius, *m.* Junius
Junon, *f.* Juno
Jupin, *m.* Jove, Jupiter
Jupiter, *m.* Jupiter, Jove. — *Olympien,* Jupiter Olympius
Juste, *m.* Justus
Justin, *m.* Justin
Justine, *f.* Justina
Justinien, *m.* Justinian
Juvénal, *m.* Juvenal

‡Lachésis, *f.* Lachesis
Lactance, *m.* Lactantius
Ladislas, *m.* Ladislaus
Laërce, *m.* Laertius
Laërte, *m.* Laertes
Laïs, *f.* Lais
Laïus, *m.* Laius
Lambert, *m.* Lambert
Lancelot, *m.* Launcelot
Laocoon, *m.* Laocoon
Laodamie, *f.* Laodamia
Latone, *f.* Latona
Laure, *f.* Laura [rence
Laurent, *m.* Laurence, Law-
Laverne, *f.* Laverna
Lavinie, *f.* Lavinia
Lazare, *m.* Lazarus
Léandre, *m.* Leander
Léda, *f.* Leda
Lélie, *f.* Lælia
Léon, *m.* Leo
Léonard, *m.* Leonard. — *de Vinci,* Leonardo da Vinci
Léonce, *m.* Leontius
Léonidas, *m.* Leonidas
Léonie, *f.* Leonia
Léonore, *m.* Leonorus ; *f.* Leo-
Léopold, *m.* Leopold [nora
Lépide, *m.* Lepidus
Leucippe, *m.* Leucippus
Lévi, *m.* Levi
Lia, *f.* Leah
Libère, *m.* Liberius
Libitine, *f.* Libitina
Linné, *m.* Linnæus
Lise, Lisette, *f.* Lizzie, Lizzy
Livie, *f.* Livia
Longin, *m.* Longinus
Longus, *m.* Longus
Loth, *m.* Lot [thario
Lothaire, *m.* Lothaire, Lo-
Louis, *m.* Lewis, Louis
Louise, Louison, *f.* Louisa, Louise, Lou, Louie
Lubin, *m.* Lubin
Luc, *m.* Luke
Lucain, *m.* Lucan
Lucas, *m.* Lucas
Lucette, *f.* Lucetta
Lucie, *f.* Lucy
Lucien, *m.* Lucian
Lucifer, *m.* Lucifer
Lucile, *f.* Lucilla
Lucinde, *f.* Lucinda
Lucine, *f.* Lucina
Lucius, *m.* Lucius
Lucrèce, *m.* Lucretius ; *f.* Lucretia
Lucullus, *m.* Lucullus
Luther, *m.* Luther
Lycaon, *m.* Lycaon
Lycomède, *m.* Lycomedes
Lycurgue, *m.* Lycurgus
Lydie, *f.* Lydia
Lyncée, *m.* Lynceus
Lysandre, *m.* Lysander
Lysimaque, *m.* Lysimachus
Lysippe, *m.* Lysippus

Macaire, *m.* Macarius
‡Machabée, *m.* Maccabeus, Maccabæus [the Maccabees
‡Machabées (Les), *m. pl.*
‡Machiavel, *m.* Machiavelli, Machiavel
Macrin, *m.* Macrinus
Macrobe, *m.* Macrobius
Madeleine, *f.* Magdalen, Magdalene ; Madeline
Madelon, *f.* Maud
Magellan, *m.* Magellan
†Magnence, *m.* Magnentius
Magon, *m.* Mago
Mahomet, *m.* Mahomet, Mahomed, Mohammed
Mainfroi, *m.* Manfred
Malachie, *m.* Malachi. *Saint* —, Saint Malachy
Mammée, *f.* Mammea
Mammon, *m.* Mammon
Manassé, *m.* Manasseh
Manassès, *m.* Manasseh (*King*) [Jack Sheppard
Mandrin, *m.* Jonathan Wild,
Manlius, *m.* Manlius
Manon, *f.* Molly
Manuel, *m.* Manuel
Marc, *m.* Mark, Marcus. — *-Antoine,* Mark Antony. *-Aurèle,* Marcus Aurelius
Marcel, *m.* Marcellus
Marcellin, *m.* Marcellinus
Marcelline, *f.* Marcellina
Marcellus, *m.* Marcellus
Marcien, *m.* Marcian
Mardochée, *m.* Mordecai
Margot, *f.* Marget, Mag, Meg
Marguerite, *f.* Margaret
Maria, *f.* Maria
Marianne, *f.* Marianne
Marie, *f.* Mary, Maria
Mariette, Marion, *f.* Molly
Marius, *m.* Marius
Mars, *m.* Mars
Marthe, *f.* Martha
Martial, *m.* Martial
Martin, *m.* Martin ; (*ass*) Jack ; (*bear*) Bruin
Massinissa, *m.* Massinissa
Mathan, *m.* Matthan
Mathias, *m.* Mathias
Mathieu, *m.* Matthew
Mathilde, *f.* Matilda, Mathilda
Mathusalem, *m.* Methuselah
Matthias, *m.* Matthias
Matthieu, *m.* Matthew
Maurice, *m.* Maurice, Morris
Mausole, *m.* Mausolus
Maxence, *m.* Maxentius
Maxime, *m.* Maximus
Maximien, *m.* Maximianus, Maximian
Maximilien, *m.* Maximilian
Maximin, *m.* Maximinus
Mazarin, *m.* Mazarin
Mécène, *m.* Mæcenas
Médée, *f.* Medea
Médicis, *m. f.* Medici
Méduse, *f.* Medusa
Mégère, *f.* Megæra
Mélanie, *f.* Melania
‡‡Melchisédech, *m.* Melchisedec, Melchizedek
Méléagre, *m.* Meleager
Mélicerte, *m.* Melicerta
Mélisse, *f.* Melissa
Melpoméne, *f.* Melpomene
Mélusine, *f.* Melusine, Me-
Memnon, *m.* Memmon [lusina
Ménandre, *m.* Menander
Ménélas, *m.* Menelaus
Ménippe, *m.* Menippus
Mentor, *m.* Mentor
Méphistophélès, *m.* Mephistopheles
Mercure, *m.* Mercury
Mérope, *m.* Merope

Mérovée, *f.* Meroveus
Mesmer, *m.* Mesmer
Messaline, *f.* Messalina
Métastase, *m.* Metastasio
Michaud, *m.* Mike
Michée, *m.* Micah
Michel, *m.* Michael
‡Michel-Ange, *m.* Michael [Angelo
Midas, *m.* Midas
Milon, *m.* Milo
Miltiade, *m.* Miltiades
Mimi, *m.f.* Puss, Pussy
Minerve, *f.* Minerva
Minet, Minon, *m.* **Minette,** *f.* Puss, Pussy
Minos, *m.* Minos
Mithridate, *m.* Mithridates
Mnémosyne, *f.* Mnemosyne
Mohammed, *m.* Mohammed, Mahomet
Moïse, *m.* Moses [Mahomet
‡Moloch, *m.* Moloch, Molech
Momus, *m.* Momus
Monime, *f.* Monima
More *or* **Morus (Thomas),** *m.* Sir Thomas More
Morphée, *m.* Morpheus
Murillo, *m.* Murillo
Myrtée, *f.* Myrtea
Myrtile, *m.* Myrtilus

‡Nabuchodonosor, *m.* Nebuchadnezzar
Nannette, *f.* Nancy
Napoléon, *m.* Napoleon
Narcisse, *m.* Narcissus
Narsès, *m.* Narses
Nathan, *m.* Nathan
Nathaniel, *m.* Nathaniel
Nazaire, *m.* Nazarius
Néarque, *m.* Nearchus
Néhémie, *m.* Nehemiah
Nélée, *m.* Neleus
Némésis, *f.* Nemesis
Nemrod, *m.* Nimrod
Néoptolème, *m.* Neoptolemus
Neptune, *m.* Neptune
Nérée, *m.* Nereus
Néron, *m.* Nero
Nestor, *m.* Nestor
Nicaise, *m.* Nicasius
Nicéphore, *m.* Nicephorus
Nicias, *m.* Nicias
Nicodème, *m.* Nicodemus
Nicolas, *m.* Nicholas, Nick
Nicomède, *m.* Nicomedes
Ninon, *f.* Nino, Nina, Ninon
Niobé, *f.* Niobe
Noé, *m.* Noah
Noël, *m.* Noel. *Le petit —,* Santa Claus (*or* Klaus)
Noémi, *f.* Naomi

Océan, *m.* Oceanus
‡Ochosias, *m.* Ahaziah
Octave, *m.* Octavius
Octavie, *f.* Octavia
Octavien, *m.* Octavianus, Octavian
Odin, *m.* Odin
Odoacre, *m.* Odoacer
Œdipe, *m.* Œdipus
Énée, *m.* Œneus
Œnone, *f.* Œnone
Olivie, *f.* Olivia
Olivier, *m.* Oliver
Olympe, *f.* Olympia [dorus
Olympiodore, *m.* Olympio-
Omphale, *f.* Omphale
Onésime, *m.* Onesimus
Ophélie, *f.* Ophelia
Oppien, *m.* Oppian
Oreste, *m.* Orestes
Origène, *m.* Origen
Orion, *m.* Orion
Oronte, *m.* Orontes
Orose, *m.* Orosius
Orphée, *m.* Orpheus

Oscar, *m.* Oscar
Osée, *m.* Hosea
Osiris, *m.* Osiris
Osmond, *m.* Osmund, Osmond
Ossian, *m.* Ossian
Othello, *m.* Othello
Othon, *m.* Otho
Ouen, *m.* Owen
Ovide, *m.* Ovid

Palamède, *m.* Palamedes
Palémon, *m.* Palæmon
Paléologue, *m.* Palæologus
Palinure, *m.* Palinurus
Pallas, *f.* Pallas
Palmyre, *f.* Palmyra
Pamphile, *m.* Pamphilus
Pan, *m.* (*Le dieu —*) Pan
Pandore, *f.* Pandora
Pantalon, *m.* Pantaloon
Paolo (Fra), *m.* Paolo (Fra)
Papinien, *m.* Papinian
Paracelse, *m.* Paracelsus
Pâris, *m.* Paris
Paris (Monsieur de), *m.* Jack Ketch
Parménide, *m.* Parmenides
Parménion, *m.* Parmenio
Parmesan (Le), *m.* Parmigiano [Parcæ, the Fates
Parques (Les), *f. pl.* the
Pascal, *m.* Pascal, Paschal
Pasiphaé, *f.* Pasiphae
Patrice, *m.* Patrick; Patricius
Patrocle, *m.* Patroclus
Paul, *m.* Paul; Paulus
Paule, *f.* Paula
Paulin, *m.* Paulinus
Pauline, *f.* Paulina, Pauline
Pausanias, *m.* Pausanias
Pégase, *m.* Pegasus
Pélage, *m.* Pelagius
Pélagie, *f.* Pelagia
Pélée, *m.* Peleus
Pélopidas, *m.* Pelopidas
Pénélope, *f.* Penelope
Penthée, *m.* Pentheus
Penthésilée, *f.* Penthesilea
Pépin, *m.* Pepin. *— le Bref,* Pepin the Short
Périandre, *m.* Periander
Périclès, *m.* Pericles
Perse, *m.* Persius
Persée, *m.* Perseus
Pérugin (Le), *m.* Perugino
Pétrarque, *m.* Petrarch
Pétrone, *m.* Petronius [thon
Phaéton, *m.* Phaeton, Phae-
Pharamond, *m.* Pharamond
Pharaon, *m.* Pharaoh
Pharnabaze, *m.* Pharnabazus
Pharnace, *m.* Pharnaces
Phébé, *f.* Phœbe
Phébus, *m.* Phœbus
Phédon, *m.* Phædon [dra
Phèdre, *m.* Phædrus; *f.* Phæ-
Phidias, *m.* Phidias
Philadelphe, *m.* Philadelphus
Philarète, *m.* Philaretus
Philémon, *m.* Philemon
Philippe, *m.* Philip; *f.* Philippa. *— le Bel,* (*of France*) Philip the Fair. *— le Beau,* (*of Spain*) Philip the Handsome
Philippine, *f.* Philippina
Phillis, *f.* Phillis
Philoctète, *m.* Philoctetes
Philomèle, *f.* Philomela; *m.* Philomelus
Philopon, *m.* Philoponus
Phinéas, Phinée, *m.* Phineas
Phocion, *m.* Phocion
Phryné, *f.* Phryne
Pic de la Mirandole, *m.* Pico della Mirandola
Pie, *m.* Pius

Pierre, *m.* Peter
Pilate, *m.* Pilate
Pindare, *m.* Pindar
Pisistrate, *m.* Pisistratus
Pison, *m.* Piso
Pizarre, *m.* Pizarro
Placidie, *f.* Placidia
Plantagenet, *m.* Plantagenet
Planude, *m.* Planudes
Platon, *m.* Plato
Plaute, *m.* Plautus
Pline, *m.* Pliny. *— l'Ancien,* Pliny the Elder. *— le Jeune,* Pliny the Younger
Plotin, *m.* Plotinus
Plutarque, *m.* Plutarch
Pluton, *m.* Pluto
Polichinel, Polichinelle, *m.* Punch
Pollux, *m.* Pollux [Punch
Polybe, *m.* Polybius
Polycarpe, *m.* Polycarp
Polyclète, *m.* Polycletus
Polycrate, *m.* Polycrates
Polydore, *m.* Polydorus
Polyeucte, *m.* Polyeuctus
Polyhymnie, Polymnie, *f.* Polyhymnia, Polymnia
Polynice, *m.* Polynices
Polyphème, *m.* Polyphemus
Polyxène, *f.* Polyxena
Pomone, *f.* Pomona
Pompée, *m.* Pompey [Pilate
Ponce Pilate, *m.* Pontius
Popilius, *m.* Popilius
Poppée, *f.* Poppæa
Porcie, *f.* Porcia
Porphyre, *m.* Porphyry
Porus, *m.* Porus
Poucet (Le Petit), *m.* Hop o' my Thumb
Poussin, *m.* Poussin
Praxitèle, *m.* Praxiteles
Priam, *m.* Priam
Priape, *m.* Priapus
Priscien, *m.* Priscian
Priscille, *f.* Priscilla
Priscillien, *m.* Priscillian
Procope, *m.* Procopius
Procruste, Procuste, *m.* Procrustes
Progné, *f.* Procne
Prométhée, *m.* Prometheus
Properce, *m.* Propertius
Proserpine, *f.* Proserpine
Protée, *m.* Proteus
Protésilas, *m.* Protesilaus
Prudence, *m.* Prudentius; *f.* Prudence
Psammétit, *m.* Psammenitus
Psammétique, *m.* Psammetichus
Psyché, *f.* Psyche
Ptolémée, *m.* Ptolemy
‡Pulchérie, *f.* Pulcheria
Putiphar, *m.* Potiphar
Pygmalion, *m.* Pygmalion
Pylade, *m.* Pylades
Pyrame, *m.* Pyramus
Pyrrhon, *m.* Pyrrho
Pyrrhus, *m.* Pyrrhus
Pythagore, *m.* Pythagoras
Pythéas, *m.* Pytheas
Pythias, *m.* Pythias

Quichotte (Don), *m.* Don Quixote [Curtius
§Quinte-Curce, *m.* Quintus
§Quintilien, *m.* Quintilian

Rachel, *f.* Rachel
Radegonde, *f.* Radegund
Rahab, *f.* Rahab
Ramée (Pierre de la), *m.* Ramus (Petrus)
Raminagrobis, *m.* Grimalkin
Ramsès, *m.* Rameses

Ramus, *m.* Ramus [Randal
Randolphe, *m.* Randolph,
Raoul, *m.* Ralph
Raphaël, *m.* Raphael
Raton, *m.* Mouser, Puss
Raymond, *m.* Raymond, Raymund
Rébecca, *f.* Rebecca
†Regnauld, Regnault. *V.* **Renaud**
Régulus, *m.* Regulus
Remi, Remy, *m.* Remigius,
Rémus, *m.* Remus [Remy
Renaud, *m.* Reynold, Reginald
†Réveille-matin (Le), *m.* Chanticleer [manthus
Rhadamanthe, *m.* Rhada-
Rhadamiste, *m.* Rhada-
Rhée, *f.* Rhea [mistus
Rhésus, *m.* Rhesus
Richard, *m.* Richard, Dick
Richelieu, *m.* Richelieu
Rizzio, *m.* Rizzio
Robert, *m.* Robert, Bob
Robin, *m.* Robin
Robinson, *m.* Robinson
Roboam, *m.* Rehoboam, Roboam [(Saint)
‡Roch (Saint), *m.* Roque
Rodolphe, *m.* Rodolph
Rodrigue, *m.* Roderick,
Roger, *m.* Roger [Roderic
Roland, *m.* Rowland
Romain, *m.* Romanus. *Jules —,* Giulio Romano
Romanoff, *m.* Romanoff
Roméo, *m.* Romeo
Rominagrobis, *m.* Grimalkin
Romulus, *m.* Romulus
†Ronge-maille, *m.* Nibble, Squire Nibble
Rosalie, *f.* Rosalia, Rosalie
Rosaline, *f.* Rosaline
Rosamonde, Rosemonde, *f.* Rosamond
Rose, *f.* Rosa, Rose
Rosine, *f.* Rosine, Rosina
Roxane, *f.* Roxana
Roxelane, *f.* Roxalana
Ruben, *m.* Reuben
Rubens, *m.* Rubens
Rufin, *m.* Rufinus [dael
Ruisdael, *m.* Ruisdael, Ruys-
Ruth, *f.* Ruth

Sabine, *f.* Sabina
Salluste, *m.* Sallust
Salomé, *f.* Salome
Salomon, *m.* Solomon
Salvien, *m.* Salvian
Samson, *m.* Samson, Sampson
Samuel, *m.* Samuel, Sam
Sanchez, *m.* Sanchez
Sancho Pança, *m.* Sancho
Sapho, *f.* Sappho [Panza
Sara, *f.* Sarah, Sally, Sal
Sardanapale, *m.* Sardana-
Satan, *m.* Satan [palus
Satanas, *m.* (*jest.*) Satan
Saturne, *m.* Saturn
Saturnin, *m.* Saturninus
Saül, *m.* Saul
Saumaise, *m.* Salmasius
Savinien, *m.* Savinian
Savonarole, *m.* Savonarola
Scaliger, *m.* Scaliger
Scipion, *m.* Scipio. *— l'Africain,* Scipio Africanus. *— l'Asiatique,* Scipio Asiaticus
Sébastien, *m.* Sebastian
Sébastienne, *f.* Sebastiana
Sédécias, *m.* Zedekiah
Séjan, *m.* Sejanus
Sélène, *f.* Selene
Séleucus, *m.* Seleucus
Sem, *m.* Shem
Sémélé, *f.* Semele

Sémiramis, *f.* Semiramis
Sénèque, *m.* Seneca [erib
‡Sennachérib, *m.* Sennach-
Séphora, *f.* Zipporah [mius
Septime, *m.* Septimus, Septi-
Sertorius, *m.* Sertorius
Servet, *m.* Servetus
Sésostris, *m.* Sesostris
Sévère, *m.* Severus
Sforce, Sforza, *m.* Sforza
Sichée, *m.* Sichæus
Sidoine Apollinaire, *m.* Sidonius Apollinaris
Sigismond, *m.* Sigismund
Silène, *m.* Silenus
Silvain, *m.* Silvan, Silvanus
Silvestre, *m.* Silvester
Silvie, *f.* Silvia
Siméon, *m.* Simeon
Simon, *m.* Simon
Simonide, *m.* Simonides
Sisyphe, *m.* Sisyphus
Sixte, *m.* Sixtus. — *-Quint,* Sixtus the Fifth
Sminthée, *m.* Smintheus
Socin, *m.* Socinus
Socrate, *m.* Socrates
Solon, *m.* Solon
Sophie, *f.* Sophia, Sophy
Sophocle, *m.* Sophocles
Sophonie, *m.* Zephaniah
Sophonisbe, *f.* Sophonisba
Sophronie, *f.* Sophronia
Sosie, *m.* Sosia
Spartacus, *m.* Spartacus
Spinosa, Spinoza, *m.* Spinoza
Stace, *m.* Statius
Stanislas, *m.* Stanislaus
Stentor, *m.* Stentor
Stéphanie, *f.* Stephania
‡Stésichore, *m.* Stesichorus
Stilicon, *m.* Stilicho
Strabon, *m.* Strabo
Suénon, *m.* Sweyn
Suétone, *m.* Suetonius
Sully, *m.* Sully
Sulpice, *m.* Sulpicius
Susanne, Suzanne, *f.* Susan, Susanna, Susannah
Susette, Suzette, Suson, Suzon, *f.* Susey
Sylla, *m.* Sylla
Sylvain, *m.* Sylvan, Sylvanus
Sylvestre, *m.* Sylvester
Sylvie, *f.* Sylvia
Symmaque, *m.* Symmachus
Syphax, *m.* Syphax

Tacite, *m.* Tacitus
Tamerlan, *m.* Tamerlane
Tancrède, *m.* Tancred
Tantale, *m.* Tantalus
Tarquin, *m.* Tarquinius, Tarquin. — *l'Ancien,* Tarquinius Priscus. — *le Superbe,* Tarquinius Superbus
Tarquinie, *f.* Tarquinia
Tasse (Le), *m.* Tasso
Taxile, *m.* Taxiles
Télégone, *m.* Telegonus
Télémaque, *m.* Telemachus
Télèphe, *m.* Telephus
Teniers, *m.* Teniers
Térée, *m.* Tereus
Térence, *m.* Terence
‡Terpsichore, *f.* Terpsichore
Tertullien, *m.* Tertullian
Téthys, *f.* Tethys
Thaïs, *f.* Thais
Thalès, *m.* Thales
Thalie, *f.* Thalia
Thémis, *f.* Themis [cles
Thémistocle, *m.* Themisto-
Théocrite, *m.* Theocritus
Théodat, *m.* Theodatus
Théodora, *f.* Theodora
Théodore, *m.* Theodore; Theodorus; *f.* Theodora
Théodoret, *m.* Theodoret
Théodoric, *m.* Theodoric
Théodose, *m.* Theodosius
Théodosie, *f.* Theodosia
Théon, *m.* Theon
Théophane, *m.* Theophanes
Théophile, *m.* Theophilus; *f.* Theophila [tus
Théophraste, *m.* Theophras-
Théopompe, *m.* Theopompus
Théramène, *m.* Theramenes
Thérèse, *f.* Theresa
Thersite, *m.* Thersites
Thésée, *m.* Theseus
Thespis, *m.* Thespis
Thétis, *f.* Thetis
Thibaut, *m.* Theobald
Thisbé, *f.* Thisbe
Thomas, *m.* Thomas, Tom, Tommy
Thomassine, *f.* Thomasine, Thomasa
Thrasybule, *m.* Thrasybulus
Thucydide, *m.* Thucydides
Thyeste, *m.* Thyestes
Tibère, *m.* Tiberius
Tibulle, *m.* Tibullus
Tigrane, *m.* Tigranes
Timée, *m.* Timæus
Timoléon, *m.* Timoleon
Timon, *m.* Timon
Timophane, *m.* Timophanes
Timothée, *m.* Timothy, Timotheus
Tintoret (Le), *m.* Tintoretto
Tiridate, *m.* Tiridates
Tisiphone, *f.* Tisiphone
Tite, *m.* Titus
Tite-Live, *m.* Livy
Tithon, *m.* Tithonus
Titien (Le), *m.* Titian
Titus, *m.* Titus
Tobie, *m.* Tobias, Toby
Toinette, Toinon, *f.* Antonia
Tom Pouce, *m.* Tom Thumb
Tony, *m.* Tony
Trajan, *m.* Trajan
Tribonien, *m.* Tribonianus
Triboulet, *m.* Triboulet
Triptolème, *m.* Triptolemus
Trismégiste, *m.* Trismegistus
Trissin (Le), *m.* Trissino
Trogue-Pompée, *m.* Trogus-
Troïle, *m.* Troilus [Pompeius
Tubalcaïn, *m.* Tubal-Cain
Tullie, *f.* Tullia
Tullius, *m.* Tully, Tullius
Turenne, *m.* Turenne
Turgot, *m.* Turgot
Tydée, *m.* Tydeus
Typhée, *m.* Typhœus
Typhon, *m.* Typhonis
Tyrtée, *m.* Tyrtæus

Ugolin, *m.* Ugolino
Ulphilas, *m.* Ulphilas
Ulpien, *m.* Ulpian
Ulric, *m.* Ulric
Ulrique, *f.* Ulrica
Ulysse, *m.* Ulysses
Uranie, *f.* Urania
Uranus, *m.* Uranus
Urbain, *m.* Urban
Urie, *m.* Uriah; Urias
Ursule, *f.* Ursula

Valentin, *m.* Valentine
Valentine, *f.* Valentine
Valentinien, *m.* Valentinian
Valère, *m.* Valerius
Valérie, *f.* Valeria
Valérien, *m.* Valerian
Varron, *m.* Varro
Vaugelas, *m.* Vaugelas
Vautour (Monsieur), *m.* Mr. Landlord
Vautrin, *m.* Jack Sheppard
Venceslas, *m.* Wenceslaus
Vénus, *f.* Venus
Véronèse, *m.* Veronese
Véronique, *f.* Veronica
Verrès, *m.* Verres
Vertumne, *m.* Vertumnus
Vespasien, *m.* Vespasian
Vespuce (Américi), *m.* Vespucci (Amerigo)
Vesta, *f.* Vesta
Véturie, *f.* Veturia
Vichnou, *m.* Vishnu
Victoire, Victoria, *f.* Victoria
Victor, *m.* Victor
Victorien, *m.* Victorian
Victorin, *m.* Victorinus
Victorine, *f.* Victorine
Vincent, *m.* Vincent
Virgile, *m.* Virgil
Virginie, *f.* Virginia
Vitellius, *m.* Vitellius
Vitruve, *m.* Vitruvius
Vivien, *m.* Vivian
Vulcain, *m.* Vulcan

Wenceslas, *m.* Wenceslas
Wiclef, *m.* Wicliffe, Wycliffe
Wilhelmine, *f.* Wilhelmina
Winifred, *m.* Winifred

Xanthippe, *m.* Xanthippus; *f.* Xanthippe
Xavier, *m.* Xavier
Xénocrate, *m.* Xenocrates
Xénophane, *m.* Xenophanes
Xénophon, *m.* Xenophon
Xercès, Xerxès, *m.* Xerxes
Ximénès, *m.* Ximenes

‡Zacharie, *m.* Zachariah, Zachary, Zacharias
Zachée, *m.* Zaccheus
Zébédée, *m.* Zebedee, Zeba-
Zénobie, *f.* Zenobia [diah
Zénon, *m.* Zeno
Zéphire, Zéphyre, *m.* Zephyr, Zephyrus
Zeus, *m.* Zeus
Zeuxis, *m.* Zeuxis
Zoé, *f.* Zoe
Zoïle, *m.* Zoilus
Zopyre, *m.* Zopyrus
Zoroastre, *m.* Zoroaster
Zorobabel, *m.* Zerubbabel, Zorobabel
Zosime, *m.* Zosimus
Zwingle, *m.* Zwingli

GEOGRAPHICAL PROPER NAMES.

Abbeville, *f.* Abbeville
Abdère, *f.* Abdera
Aberdeen, *m.* Aberdeen
Abruzze (L'), *f.* Abruzzo. *Les —s,* (*f. pl.*) the Abruzzi
Abyssinie (L'), *f.* Abyssinia
Acadie (L'), *f.* Acadia
Acarnanie (L'), *f.* Acarnania
‡Achaïe (L'), *f.* Achaia
Achantis (L'), *m.* Ashantee
Achéron (L'), *m.* the Acheron [Azores
Açores (Les), *f. pl.* the
Acre, *m.* (*Saint-Jean d'—*) Acre
Actium, *m.* Actium
Adige (L'), *m.* the Adige
Adour (L'), *m.* the Adour
Adriatique (L'), *f.* the Adriatic [ghanistan
Afghanistan (L'), *m.* Af-
Afrique (L'), *f.* Africa
Agrigente, *f.* Agrigentum
Aix-la-Chapelle, *f.* Aix-la-Chapelle [Bains
Aix-les-Bains, *f.* Aix-les-
Albanie (L'), *f.* Albania
Albe, *f.* Alba
Albion, (L'), *f.* Albion
Aléoutiennes (Les Iles), *f. pl.* the Aleutian Islands
Alep, *m.* Aleppo [ta
Alexandrette, *f.* Alexandret-
Alexandrie, *f.* Alexandria
Algarve (L'), *f.* Algarve
Alger, *m.* Algiers
Algérie (L'), *f.* Algeria
Alicante, *f.* Alicante, Alicant
Alléghani (les Monts), *m.pl.* the Alleghany Mountains
†Allemagne (L'), *f.* Germany. *La Mer d'—,* the German Ocean
Alpes (Les), *f. pl.* the Alps. *Basses- —,* Lower Alps. *Hautes- —,* Upper Alps
Alphée (L'), *m.* Alpheus
Alsace (L'), *f.* Alsace
Altenbourg, *m.* Altenburg
Amadan, *m.* Hamadan
Amazone (L'), *m.* the Amazon. *Le Fleuve des —s,* the Amazon river
Amboine, *f.* Amboyna
Amérique (L'), *f.* America
Amiens, *m.* Amiens [Amur
Amour (L'), *m.* the Amoor *or*
Anatolie (L'), *f.* Anatolia
Ancône, *f.* Ancona
Andalousie (L'), *f.* Andalusia
Andes (Les), *f. pl.* the Andes
Andorre, *m.* Andorra, Andorre
Andrinople, *f.* Adrianople
Anglesey, *f.* Anglesey, Anglesea
Angleterre (L'), *f.* England. *La Nouvelle- —,* New Eng-
Annam (L'), *m.* Annam [land
Antigoa, Antigua, Antigue, *f.* Antigua
†Antilles (Les), *f. pl.* the Antilles, the West Indies, the West India Islands. *Grandes —,* Greater Antilles. *Petites —,* Lesser Antilles. *La Mer des —,* the Caribbean
Antioche, *f.* Antioch [Sea
Anvers, *m.* Antwerp
Aoste, *f.* Aosta
Aoude. *V.* **Oude**
Apalaches (Les Monts), *m.pl.* the Appalachian Mountains, the Appalachians
Apennins (Les), *m.pl.* the Apennines
Apollonie, *f.* Apollonia
Appenzell, *m.* Appenzell
Apulie (L'), *f.* Apulia
Aquilée, *f.* Aquileia
Aquitaine (L'), *f.* Aquitania, Aquitaine
Arabie (L') *f.* Arabia. *L'— Déserte,* Arabia Deserta. *L'— Heureuse,* Arabia Felix. *L'— Pétrée,* Arabia Petræa (Stony Arabia)
Aragon (L'), *m.* Aragon
Araucanie (L'), *f.* Araucania
Arbèles, Arbelles, *f.* Arbela
Arcadie (L'), *f.* Arcadia
‡Archangel, *m.* Archangel
Archipel (L'), *m.* the Archipelago [pelago
Arcole, *f.* Arcola
Ardennes (Les), *f. pl.* the Ardennes
Argentine (La République), Argentine (L'), *f.* the Argentine Republic, Argentina
Argolide (L'), *f.* Argolis
Argovie (L'), *f.* Aargau
Arkansas, *m.* Arkansas
Arménie (L'), *f.* Armenia
Armorique (L'), *f.* Armorica
Asie (L'), *f.* Asia. *L'— Mineure,* Asia Minor
Assise, *f.* Assisi (*saint François d'—,* St. Francis of Assisi)
Assyrie (L'), *f.* Assyria
Astracan, Astrakan, Astrakhan, *m.* Astrakhan, Astrakan
Asturies (Les), *f. pl.* the Asturias
Athènes, *f.* Athens [turias
Athos (Le Mont), *m.* Mount Athos
Atlantide (L'), *f.* Atlantis
Atlantique (L'), *m.* the Atlantic
Atlas (L'), *m.* the Atlas
Attique (L'), *f.* Attica
Aube (L'), *f.* the Aube
Auch, *m.* Auch
Aude (L'), *f.* (the) Aude
Augsbourg, *m.* Augsburg
Aulide, Aulis, *f.* Aulis
†Aurigny, *m.* Alderney
Ausonie (L'), *f.* Ausonia ; (*poet.*) Italy
Austerlitz, *m.* Austerlitz
Australasie (L'), *f.* Australasia
Australie (L'), *f.* Australia
Austrasie (L'), *f.* Austrasia
Autriche (L'), *f.* Austria
†Auvergne (L'), *f.* Auvergne
Auxerre (x *sounded* **ss),** *f.* Auxerre [Auxonne
Auxonne (x *sounded* **ss),** *f.*
Aventin (L'), *m.* (the) Aventine
Averne, (L'), *m.* the Averno ; (*anc.*) Avernus ; (*poet.*) hell
†Avignon, *m.* Avignon
Azincourt, *m.* Agincourt, Azincourt
Azof, *m.* Azov [Azincourt

Babylone, *f.* Babylon
Babylonie (La), *f.* Babylonia [lonia
Bactres, *f.* Bactra
Bactriane (La), *f.* Bactriana, Bactria
Bade, *f.* Baden
Baffin (La Baie *or* Mer de), *f.* Baffin's Bay
Bagdad, *m.* Bagdad
Bahama (Les Iles), *f. pl.* the Bahama Islands, the
Bahia, *m.* Bahia [Bahamas
Bâle, *f.* Bâle, Basel
Baléares (Les Iles), *f. pl.* the Balearic Isles
Baltimore, *m.* Baltimore
Baltique (La), *f.* the Baltic
Barbade (La), *f.* Barbadoes
Barbaresques (Les États), *m. pl.* the Barbary States
Barbarie (La), *f.* Barbary
Barboude (La), *f.* Barbuda
Barcelone, *f.* Barcelona
Barcelonnette, *f.* Barcelonnette [nette
Bassora, *f.* Bassora
Batavia, *f.* Batavia (*town*)
Batavie (La), *f.* Batavia (*old name of Holland*)
Bavière (La), *f.* Bavaria
Bayonne, *f.* Bayonne
Béarn (Le), *m.* Bearn
Belgique (La), *f.* Belgium
Béloutchistan (Le), *m.* Beloochistan
Belt (Le), *m.* the Belt
Bénarès, *m.* Benares
Bender, *m.* Bender
Bénévent, *m.* Benevento
Bengale (Le) *m.* Bengal. *Le Golfe du —,* the Bay of Bengal
Béotie (La), *f.* Bœotia
Bergame, *f.* Bergamo
Berg-op-Zoom, *m.* Bergen-
Berlin, *m.* Berlin [op-Zoom
Bermudes (Les), *f. pl.* the Bermudas
Berne, (*canton*) **m.,** (*town*) *f.* Berne, Bern [Berri, Berry
Berri *or* **Berry (Le),** *m.*
Bersabée, *f.* Beersheba
Bessarabie (La), *f.* Bessarabia [rabia
Béthanie, *f.* Bethany
Bethléem, *m.* Bethlehem
Bétique (La), *f.* Bætica
Biarritz, *m.* Biarritz
Birman (L'Empire), *m.* **Birmanie (La),** *f.* Burma
Biscaye (La) *f.* Biscay. *Le Golfe de —,* the Bay of Biscay
Bithynie (La), *f.* Bithynia
Blanc (Le Cap), *m.* Cape Blanco
Blenheim, *m.* Blenheim
Bohême (La), *f.* Bohemia
Bolivie (La), *f.* Bolivia
†Bologne, *f.* Bologna
Bolonais (Le), *m.* the Bolognese
Bombay, *m.* Bombay [nese
Bone, *f.* Bona
Bordeaux, *m.* Bordeaux
Borromées (Les Iles), *f.pl.* the Borromean Islands
Borysthène (Le), *m.* the Borysthenes
Bosnie (La), *f.* Bosnia
Bosphore (Le), *m.* the Bosphorus *or* Bosporus
Boston, *m.* Boston [Bothnia
Bothnie *or* **Botnie (La),** *f.*
Bougie, *f.* Bougie
Boukhara, *m.* Bokhara (*town*)
Boukharest, *m.* Bucharest
Boukharie (La), *f.* Bokhara (*khanate*)
†Boulogne, *f.* Boulogne
†Bourgogne (La), *f.* Burgundy
Brabant (Le), *m.* Brabant
Bragance, *f.* Braganza
Brahmapoutre (Le), *m.* the Brahmaputra
Brandebourg (Le), *m.* Brandenburg
Brême, *f.* Bremen [denburg
Brésil (Le), *m.* Brazil
†Bretagne (La), *f.* Brittany; (*anc.*) Britannia, Britain. *La Grande- —,* Great Britain. *La Nouvelle- —,* New Britain
Brighton, *m.* Brighton [disi
Brindes, Brindisi, *m.* Brin-
Britanniques (Les Iles), *f. pl.* the British Isles
Brousse, *f.* Broussa
Bruxelles (x *sounded* **ss),** *f.* Brussels
‡Bucharest, *m.* Bucharest
Bude, *f.* Buda [Ayres
Buenos-Ayres, *m.* Buenos
Bulgarie (La), *f.* Bulgaria
Byzance, *f.* Byzantium

Caboul, *m.* Cabul, Kabul
Cachemire (Le), *m.* Cashmere [mere
Cachemire, *f.* (*town*) Cash-
Cadix, *m.* Cadiz
Caen, *m.* Caen
Cafrerie (La), *f.* Caffraria, Cafferland, Kaffraria, Kaffirland, Kafirland
Caire (Le), *m.* Cairo
Calabre (La), *f.* Calabria
Calais, *m.* Calais. *Le Pas-de- —,* the Straits of Dover ; (*department of France*) Pas-de-Calais
Calcutta, *f.* Calcutta
Calédonie (La), *f.* Caledonia. *La Nouvelle- —,* New Caledonia
Californie (La), *f.* California
Calvaire (Le), *m.* Calvary, Mount Calvary [dia
Cambodge (Le), *m.* Cambo-
Cambridge, *m.* Cambridge
Campagne de Rome. *V. General Dictionary.*
Campanie (La), *f.* Campania
Campêche, *f.* Campeachy
Cana, *f.* Cana
Canada (Le), *m.* Canada. *Bas- —,* Lower Canada. *Haut- —,* Upper Canada
Canarie, *f.* Canary. *La Grande —,* the Grand Canary. *Les —s,* the Canaries. *Les Iles —s,* the Canary
Candie, *f.* Candia [Islands
Canée (La), *f.* Canea
Cannes, *f.* (*in France*) Cannes; (*in Italy*) Cannæ
Cantorbéry, *m.* Canterbury
Cap (Le), *m.* the Cape; Cape Town. *Le — de Bonne-Espérance,* the Cape of Good Hope. *La ville du —,* Cape Town
Capharnaüm, *m.* Capernaum
Capitolin (Le), *m.* (the) Capitoline
Capoue, *f.* Capua [docia
Cappadoce (La), *f.* Cappa-

Caprée, *f.* Capreæ [cas
Caracas, *m.* Caracas, Caracas
Caraïbes, (Les Iles), *f. pl.* the Caribbee Islands. *La Mer des —,* the Caribbean
Carie (La), *f.* Caria [Sea
Carinthie (La), *f.* Carinthia
Carniole (La), *f.* Carniola
Caroline (La), *f.* Carolina
Carpathes (Les Monts), *m. pl.* the Carpathian Mountains
Carrare, *f.* Carrara [tains
Carthage, *f.* Carthage
Carthagène, *f.* Cartagena
Caspienne (La Mer), *f.* the Caspian Sea [*tionary*
Castalie, *f. V. General Dic-*
†Castille (La), *f.* Castile
†Catalogne (La), *f.* Catalonia [Catana
Catane, *f.* Catania ; (*anc.*)
Cattégat(Le),*m.*theCattegat
Caucase (Le), *m.* Caucasus
Cayenne, *f.* Cayenne
Celtibérie (La), *f.* Celtiberia
Céphalonie, *f.* Cephalonia
†Cerdagne (La), *f.* Cerdagne
Cervin (Le Mont), *m.* the Matterhorn
Césarée, *f.* Cæsarea
Cévennes (Les), *f. pl.* the
Ceylan, *m.* Ceylon [Cevennes
‡Chalcédoine, *f.* Chalcedon
‡Chalcis, *m.* Chalcis
‡Chaldée (La), *f.* Chaldæa
Chambéry, *m.* Chambery
†Champagne (La), *f.* Champagne
‡Chanaan, *m.* Canaan[pagne
‡Chaonie (La), *f.* Chaonia
‡Charybde, *m.* Charybdis
Cher (Le), *m.* (the) Cher
Cherbourg, *m.* Cherbourg
‡Chéronée, *f.* Chæronea
Chicago, *m.* Chicago
Chili (Le), *m.* Chili
Chine (La), *f.* China
Chio, *f.* Chios
Chypre, *f.* Cyprus
Cilicie (La), *f.* Cilicia
Circassie (La), *f.* Circassia
Cithéron (Le), *m.* Cithæron
Cnide, *f.* Cnidus, Gnidos
Coblenz, *m.* Coblenz
Cobourg, *m.* Coburg [China
Cochinchine (La), *f.* Cochin-
Cocyte (Le), *m.* the Cocytus
Cœlius (Le Mont), *m.* the Cœlian hill
Coimbre, *f.* Coimbra
Colchide (La), *f.* Colchis
†Cologne, *f.* Cologne
Colombie (La), *f.* Colombia; [Columbia
Colone, *f.* Colonus
Colosses, *f.* Colossæ
Côme, *f.* Como
Compostelle, *f.* Compostella
Congo (Le), *m.* Congo
Constance, *f.* Constance; Constantia [Constantine
Constantine, *f.* Constantina;
Constantinople, *f.* Constantinople
Copenhague, *f.* Copenhagen
Corcyre, *f.* Corcyra
†Cordillères(Les), *f. pl.* the Cordilleras
Cordoue, *f.* Cordova
Corée (La), *f.* Corea
Corfou, *f.* Corfu
Corinthe, *f.* Corinth [wall
†Cornouailles (Le), *m.*Corn-
†Corogne (La), *f.* Corunna
Coronée, *f.* Coronea
Corse (La), *f.* Corsica
Cortone, *f.* Cortona
Côte, *f. La — des Dents* or *— d'Ivoire,* the Ivory Coast. *La — des Esclaves,* the Slave Coast. *La — des Graines,* the Grain Coast
Côte-d'Or (La), *f.* (*in Africa*) the Gold Coast ; (*in France*) (the) Côte d'Or
Courlande (La), *f.* Courland
Cracovie, *f.* Cracow
Crémone, *f.* Cremona
Crète (La), *f.* Crete
Crimée (La), *f.* the Crimea
Croatie (La), *f.* Croatia
Crotone, *f.* Crotona
Cuba, *f.* Cuba
Cumes, *f.* Cumæ
Curaçao, *m.* Curaçoa [clades
Cyclades (Les), *f. pl.* the Cy-
Cynoscéphales, *f.* Cynoscephalæ
Cypre. *V.* CHYPRE [phalæ
Cyrénaïque (La), *f.* Cyre-
Cythère, *f.* Cythera [naica

Dacie (La), *f.* Dacia [carlia
Dalécarlie (La), *f.* Dale-
Dalmatie (La), *f.* Dalmatia
Damas, *m.* Damascus
Damiette, *f.* Damietta
Danemark *or* **Danemarck (Le),** *m.* Denmark
Dantzick, Dantzig,*m.* Dantzic, Danzig
Danube (Le), *m.* the Danube
Dardanelles (Les), *f. pl.* the Dardanelles
Dardanie (La), *f.* Dardania
Darien, *m.* Darien
Daunie (La), *f.* Daunia
Dauphiné (Le), *m.* Dauphiny
Davis (Le Canal *or* **Detroit de),** *m.* Davis Strait
Décan *or* **Dekkan (Le),** *m.* [Deccan
Délos, *f.* Delos
Delphes, *f.* Delphi [mond
Dendermonde, *m.* Dender-
Désirade (La), *f.* Desirade
Deux-Ponts, *m.*Zweibrücken
Diéménie (La), *f.* Tasmania, Van Diemen's Land
Dieppe, *f.* Dieppe
Dniéper (Le), *m.* the Dnieper
Dniester(Le),*m.*the Dniester
Dodone, *f.* Dodona
Dominique (La), *f.*Dominica
Don (Le), *m.* the Don [dogne
†Dordogne (La), *f.* the Dor-
Doride (La), *f.* Doris
Douro (Le), *m.* the Douro
Douvres, *m.* Dover
Dresde, *f.* Dresden
Dublin, *m.* Dublin
Duna (La), *f.* the Duna
Dunkerque, *m.* Dunkirk
Dwina (La), *f.* Dwina

Ebre (L'), *m.* the Ebro
Ecbatane, *f.* Ecbatana
Écluse (L'), *f.* Sluys
Écosse (L'), *f.* Scotland. *La Nouvelle- —,* Nova Scotia
Édesse, *f.* Edessa
Édimbourg, *m.* Edinburgh
Égée (La Mer), *f.* the Ægean
Égine, *f.* Ægina, Egina [Sea
Égypte (L'), *f.* Egypt. *Basse- —,* Lower Egypt. *Haute- —,* Upper Egypt. *Moyenne- —,* Middle Egypt
Elbe (L'Ile d'), *f.* Elba, the Island of Elba
Elbe (L'), *m.* the Elbe
Élée, *f.* Elea
Éleusis, *f.* Eleusis
Élide (L'), *f.* Elis (*country*)
Élis, *f.* Elis (*capital*)
Elseneur, *f.* Elsinore [dine
Engadine (L'), *f.* the Engadine
Éolide *or* **Éolie (L'),** *f.* Æolia, Eolia
Éphèse, *f.* Ephesus
Épidaure, *f.* Epidaurus
Épire (L'), *f.* Epirus
***Équateur (L'),** *m.* Ecuador
Érèbe (L'), *m.* Erebus
Érétrie, *f.* Eretria
Érié (Le Lac), *m.* Lake Erie
Escaut (L'), *m.* the Scheldt
Esclave (Le Lac de l'), *m.* Slave Lake
Esclavonie (L'), *f.* Sclavonia
†Espagne (L'), *f.* Spain[line
Esquilin (L'),*m.* (the) Esquilin
Esthonie (L'), *f.* Esthonia
Estramadure (L'), *f.* Estremadura [United States
États-Unis (Les), *m. pl.* the
Éthiopie (L'), *f.* Ethiopia
Etna (L'), *m.* Etna
Étolie (L'), *f.* Ætolia, Etolia
Étrurie (L'), *f.* Etruria
Eubée (L'), *f.* Eubœa
Euphrate (L'), *m.* the Euphrates
Euripe (L'), *m.* the Euripus
Europe (L'), *f.* Europe
Eurotas(L'), *m.* the Eurotas

Færoé *or* **Færoer(Les Iles),** *f. pl.* the Faroe Islands
Falerne, *m.* Falernus
Falkland (Les Iles), *f.pl.* the Falkland Islands
Fernambouc, *m.*Pernambuco
Féroé. *V.* FÆROÉ
Ferrare, *f.* Ferrara
Fez, *m.* Fez
Figuières, *f.* Figueras
Finistère, *m. Le —,* (*French department*) Finistère. *Le Cap —,* (*in Spain*)Cape Finisterre ; (*in England*) Land's End
Finlande (La), *f.* Finland
Fionie, *f.* Funen, Fuhnen
Flandre (La), *f.* Flanders
Flessingue, *f.* Flushing
Florence, *f.* Florence
Floride (La), *f.* Florida
Fœroé. *V.* FÆROÉ
Fontarabie, *f.* Fontarabia
Forêt-Noire (La), *f.* the Black Forest
Formose, *f.* Formosa
Forth (Le Golfe du), *m.* the Frith of Forth
France (La), *f.* France
Francfort, *m.* Frankfort
Franche-Comté (La), *f.* Franche-Comté
Franconie (La), *f.*Franconia
Fribourg, *m.* (*in Germany*) Freiburg ; (*in Switzerland*), Freiburg, Fribourg
Friedland, *m.* Friedland
Frioul (Le), *m.* Friuli
Frise (La), *f.* Friesland
†Frontignan, *m.* Frontignan

Gabaon, *m.* Gibeon
Gabon (Le), *m.* the Gaboon
Gaëte, *f.* Gaeta
Galaad, *m.* Gilead
Galatie (La), *f.* Galatia
Galice (La), *f.* Galicia (*in Spain*) [*Austria*)
Galicie (La), *f.* Galicia (*in*
Galilée (La), *f.* Galilee
Galles, *f.* Wales. *Le Pays de —,* (*m.*) Wales. *La Nouvelle — du Sud,* New South Wales
Gambie (La), *f.* Gambia
Gand, *m.* Ghent
Gange (Le), *m.* the Ganges
Garonne (La),*f.*the Garonne
†Gascogne (La),*f.* Gascony. *Le Golfe de —,* the Bay of
Gaule (La), *f.* Gaul [Biscay
Gênes, *f.* Genoa
Genève, *f.* Geneva
Géorgie (La), *f.* Georgia
Germanie (La), *f.* Germania
Gessen, *m.* Goshen
Ghattes *or* **Ghauts** (The), *f.pl.* the Ghats *or* Ghauts
Gironde (La), *f.* the Gironde
Girone, *f.* Gerona [gow
Glascow, Glasgow, *m.* Glas-
Gœttingue, *f.* Göttingen
Golconde, *f.* Golconda
Golgotha (Le), *m.* Golgotha
Gomorrhe, *f.* Gomorrah
Gorée, *f.* Goree
Gothembourg, *m.* Gothenburg, Gottenburg
Gothie (La), *f.* Gothland
Gottingue, *V.* GŒTTINGUE
Gottland (L'Ile), *f.*Gottland
Grampians (Les Monts), *m.pl.* the Grampians
Granique (Le), *m.* the Gra-
Grasse, *f.* Grasse [nicus
Grèce (La), *f.* Greece
Grenade, *f.* Granada
Grenade (La), *f.* (*province*) Granada ; (*island*) Grenada. *La Nouvelle- —,* New Granada
Groënland (Le), *m.* Green-
Groningue,*f.*Groningen[land
***Guadalquivir (Le),** *m.* the Guadalquivir [deloupe
***Guadeloupe (La),** *f.* Gua-
***Guadiana (La),** *f.* the Guadiana [temala
***Guatémala (Le),** *m.* Gua-
Gueldre (La), *f.*Guelderland, Guelders
Guernesey, *f.* Guernsey
Guiane (La), *f.* Guiana
Guinée (La), *f.* Guinea. *La Nouvelle- —,* New Guinea
Guyane (La), *f.* Guiana
Guyenne (La), *f.* Guienne

'Haarlem, *m.* Haarlem
'Habsbourg, *m.* Habsburg
'Hainaut (Le), *m.* Hainault
Haïti, *f.* Hayti [sus
Halicarnasse,*f.* Halicarnas-
'Hambourg, *m.* Hamburg
'Hanovre (Le), *m.* Hanover
'Hanse, &c. *V. General Dictionary*
'Hapsbourg, *m.* Hapsburg
'Harlem, *m.* Haarlem
'Havane (La), *f.* Havana
'Havre (Le), *m.* Havre
Hawaï, *m.* Hawaii
'Haye (La), *f.* the Hague
Hèbre (L'), *m.* the Hebrus
Hébrides (Les), *f.pl.* the Hebrides. *Les Nouvelles- —,* the New Hebrides
Hécla *or* **Hékla (L'),** *m.* Hecla *or* Hekla [(*fig.*) poetry
Hélicon (L'), *m.* Helicon ; **Héliopolis,** *f.* Heliopolis
Hellespont (L'), *m.* the Hellespont
Helvétie (L'), *f.* Helvetia
Héraclée, *f.* Heraclea, Heracleia [neum
Herculanum, *m.* Herculaneum
Herzégovine (L'), *f.* Herzegovina
Hespérie (L'), *f.* Hesperia
'Hesse (La), *f.* Hesse
Hibernie (L'), *f.* Hibernia
Himalaya (L'), *m.* the Himalaya
Hindoustan *or* **Hindostan**

(L'), *m.* Hindustan *or* Hindostan
Hispanie (L'), *f.* Hispania
'Hollande (La), *f.* Holland. *La Nouvelle-* —, New Holland
'Holstein (Le), *m.* Holstein
'Hombourg, *m.* Homburg
'Honduras (Le), *m.* Honduras
'Hongrie (La), *f.* Hungary
'Horn (Le Cap), *m.* Cape Horn
Hudson (La Baie d'), *f.* Hudson's Bay
'Huningue, *f.* Huningen
Hydaspe (L'), *m.* the Hydaspes
Hymette (L'), Mont — (Le), *m.* Hymettus, Mount Hymettus
Hyrcanie (L'), *f.* Hyrcania

Ibérie (L'), *f.* Iberia
Icarie (L'), *f.* Icaria
Icarienne (La Mer), *f.* the **Idalie,** *f.* Idalia [Icarian Sea
Idumée (L'), *f.* Idumæa,
Iéna, *m.* Jena [Idumea
Ile. *L'— de France; Les —s;* &c. *V. General Dictionary*
Ilion, Ilium, *m.* Ilium, Ilion, Troy
Illyrie (L'), *f.* Illyria
Inde (L'), *f.* India. *Les —s,* the Indies; India. *Les Grandes —s, les —s Orientales,* the East Indies. *Les —s Occidentales,* the West Indies. *La Compagnie des —s,* the East India Company. *La Mer des —s,* the Indian Ocean [China
Indo-Chine (L'), *f.* Indo-
Indostan *or* **Indoustan.** *V.* HINDOUSTAN
Indus (L'), *m.* (*anc.*) the Indus
Ingrie (L'), *f.* Ingria
Ionie (L'), *f.* Ionia
Ioniennes (Les Iles), *f.pl.* the Ionian Islands
Irlande (L'), *f.* Ireland. *La Mer d'—,* the Irish Sea
Isaurie (L'), *f.* Isauria
Islande (L'), *f.* Iceland
Israël, *m.* Israel
Istrie (L'), *f.* Istria
Italie (L'), *f.* Italy
Ithaque, *f.* Ithaca
Ivrée, *f.* Ivrea

Jagrenat, *m.* Juggernaut
Jamaïque (La), *f.* Jamaica
Janicule (Le), *m.* (the) Janiculum
Japon (Le), *m.* Japan
Java, *f.* Java
‡**Jéricho,** *f.* Jericho
Jersey, *f.* Jersey
Jérusalem, *f.* Jerusalem
Jourdain (Le), *m.* the Jordan
Juda, *m.* Judah
Judée (La), *f.* Judæa
Jura, *m.* Jura
Jutland (Le), *m.* Jutland

Kaboul, *m.,* Kabul, Cabul
Kabylie (La), *f.* Kabylia
Kamtchatka (Le), *m.* Kamchatka [natic
Karnatic (Le), *m.* the Car-
Krapacks. *V.* CARPATHES

Labouan, *m.* Labuan
Labrador (Le), *m.* Labrador
Lacédémone, *f.* Lacedæmon
Laconie (La), *f.* Laconia
Lahore, *m.* Lahore
Lancastre, *m.* Lancaster
Languedoc (Le), *m.* Languedoc
Laodicée, *f.* Laodicea
Laon, *m.* Laon
Laponie (La), *f.* Lapland
Laquedives (Les), *f.pl.* the Laccadives, the Laccadive Islands
Larisse, *f.* Larissa
Larrons (Les Iles des), *f.pl.* the Ladrones, the Ladrone Islands
Latakieh, *m.* Latakia
Latium (Le), *m.* Latium
Leipsick, Leipzig, *m.* Leipzig
Léman (Le Lac), *m.* Lake
Lemnos, *f.* Lemnos [Leman
Lépante, *f.* Lepanto
Lerne, *f.* Lerna
Léthé (Le), *m.* Lethe
Leuctres, *f.* Leuctra
Levant (Le), *m.* the Levant
Leyde, *f.* Leyden
Liban (Le), *m.* Lebanon
Libéria, *f.* Liberia
Liburnie (La), *f.* Liburnia
Libye (La), *f.* Libya
Liège, *f.* Liege
Ligurie (La), *f.* Liguria
Lille, *f.* Lille
Lima, *f.* Lima
Limbourg, *m.* Limburg
Limousin (Le), *m.* Limousin
Lisbonne, *f.* Lisbon
Lithuanie (La), *f.* Lithuania
Livadie (La), *f.* Livadia
Livonie (La), *f.* Livonia
Livourne, *f.* Leghorn
Locres, *f.* Locri
Locride (La), *f.* Locris
Loir (Le), *m.* the Loir
Loire (La), *f.* the Loire
Loiret (Le), *m.* the Loiret
Lombardie (La), *f.* Lom-
Londres, *m.* London [bardy
Lorette, *f.* Loretto
Lorraine (La), *f.* Lorraine
Louisbourg, *m.* Louisburg
Louisiane (La), *f.* Louisiana
Lucanie (La), *f.* Lucania
Lucayes (Les), *f. pl.* the Lucayos, the Bahamas
Lucknow, *m.* Lucknow
Luçon, *f.* Luzon; (*in France*)
Lucques, *f.* Lucca [Luçon
Lunebourg, *m.* Luneburg
Lusace (La), *f.* Lusatia
Lusitanie (La), *f.* Lusitania
Lutèce, *f.* Lutetia
Lutzen, *m.* Lutzen
Luxembourg, *m.* Luxemburg
Lycaonie (La), *f.* Lycaonia
Lycie (La), *f.* Lycia
Lydie (La), *f.* Lydia
Lyon, *m.* Lyons

Macédoine (La), *f.* Macedonia
Madagascar, *f.* Madagascar
Madère, *f.* Madeira
Madras, *m.* Madras
Madrid, *m.* Madrid
Maëstricht, *m.* Maestricht
Magdebourg, *m.* Magdeburg
Magellan (Le Détroit de), *m.* the Strait of Magellan
Maine (Le), *m.* Maine
Maissour (Le), *m.* Mysore
Majeur (Le Lac), *m.* Lake Maggiore
Majorque, *f.* Majorca
Malabar (Le), *m.* Malabar
Malacca, *f.* Malacca
Malaga, *f.* Malaga
Malaisie (La), *f.* Malaysia
Maldives (Les), *f. pl.* the Maldive Islands, the Maldives
Malines, *f.* Mechlin, Malines
Malouines (Les Iles), *f. pl.* the Falkland Islands
Malte, *f.* Malta
Malvoisie, *f.* Malvasia [Man
Man (L'Ile de), *f.* the Isle of
Manche (La), *f.* the English Channel, the Channel; (*in France*) La Manche; (*in Spain*) La Mancha. *Les Iles de la —,* the Channel Islands
Mandchourie (La), *f.* Man-
†**Manille,** *f.* Manilla [churia
Mantchourie (La), *f.* Manchuria
Mantinée, *f.* Mantinea
Mantoue, *f.* Mantua
Marengo, *m.* Marengo
Marguerite (L'Ile *or* **La),** *f.* Margarita
Mariannes (Les Iles), *f. pl.* the Mariana Islands
Marienbourg, *m.* Marienburg
Marmara (La Mer de), *f.* the Sea of Marmora
Marne (La), *f.* the Marne
Maroc (Le), *m.* Morocco
Marquises (Les Iles), *f. pl.* the Marquesas Islands
†**Marseille,** *f.* Marseilles
Martinique (La), *f.* Martinique [land
Maryland (Le), *m.* Mary-
Massouah, *m.* Massowah
Maurice (L'Ile), *f.* Mauritius
Mauritanie (La), *f.* Mauritania [Mentz
Mayence, *f.* Mayence, Mainz,
Mayenne (La), *f.* the Mayenne
Mazagran, *m.* Mazagran
Méandre (Le), *m.* the Mæander [Mecklenburg
Mecklembourg (Le), *m.*
Mecque (La), *f.* Mecca
Médie (La), *f.* Media
Médine, *f.* Medina
Méditerranée (La *or* **La Mer),** *f. V. General Dictionary*
Mégare, *f.* Megara
Mein (Le), *m.* the Main
Mélanésie (La), *f.* Melanesia
Melbourne, *f.* Melbourne
Memphis, *f.* Memphis
Menton, *m.* Mentone
Méonie (La), *f.* Mæonia
Mersey (La), *f.* the Mersey
Mésie (La), *f.* Mœsia
Mésopotamie (La), *f.* Mesopotamia
Messénie (La), *f.* Messenia
Messine, *f.* Messina. *Le Phare de —,* the Strait of Messina
Metz, *m.* Metz
Meuse (La), *f.* the Meuse
Mexico, *m.* Mexico (*town*)
Mexique (Le), *m.* Mexico (*country*) [Michigan
Michigan (Le Lac), *m.* Lake
Middelbourg, *m.* Middelburg
Milan, *m.* Milan [ese
Milanais (Le), *m.* the Milan-
Milet, *m.* Miletus
Mingrélie (La), *f.* Mingrelia
Minorque, *f.* Minorca
Minturnes, *f.* Minturnæ
Mirandole (La), *f.* Mirandola
Mississipi (Le), *m.* the Mississippi
Missouri (Le), *m.* the Missouri
Modénais (Le), *m.* the Mode-
Modène, *f.* Modena [nese
Mœsie. *V.* MÉSIE
Mogador, *m.* Mogador
Moka, *m.* Mocha
Moldavie (La), Moldavia
Moluques (Les), *f. pl.* the Moluccas
Monaco, *m.* Monaco
Mongolie (La), *f.* Mongolia
Mons, *m.* Mons [Blanc
Mont Blanc (Le), *m.* Mont
Monténégro (Le), *m.* Montenegro
Moravie (La), *f.* Moravia
Morée (La), *f.* the Morea
Moscou, *m.* Moscow
Moscovie (La), *f.* Muscovy
Moselle (La), *f.* the Moselle
Moskova (La), *f.* the Moskwa
Mosoul, Mossoul, *f.* Mosul
Mozambique (Le), *m.* Moz-
‡**Munich,** *m.* Munich [ambique
Munster, *m.* Munster
Murcie, *f.* Murcia
Mycènes, *f.* Mycenæ
Mysie (La), *f.* Mysia
Mysore (Le), *m.* Mysore

Nankin, *m.* Nankin
Nantes, *f.* Nantes
Naples, *f.* Naples
Nassau, *m.* Nassau
Natal, *m.* Natal
Nauplie, *f.* Nauplia
Navarin, *m.* Navarino
Navarre (La), *f.* Navarre
Navigateurs (L'Archipel des), *m.* the Navigators' Islands
Naxos, *f.* Naxos
Nazareth, *m.* Nazareth
Nazianze, *f.* Nazianzus (*saint Grégoire de —,* Gregory Nazianzen) [lands
Néerlande (La) *f.* the Nether-
Négrepont, *m.* Negropont
Némée, *f.* Nemea [Nepaul
Népâl *or* **Népaul (Le),** *m.*
Neuchâtel, *m.* Neuchâtel
Neustrie (La), *f.* Neustria
Néva (La), *f.* the Neva
New-York, *m.* New York
Niagara (Le), *m.* the Niagara
Nice, *f.* Nice (*in France*)
Nicée, *f.* Nicæa, Nice
Nicomédie, *f.* Nicomedia
Niémen (Le), *m.* the Niemen
Niger (Le), *m.* the Niger
Nigritie (La), *f.* Nigritia, Negroland
Nil (Le), *m.* the Nile
Nimègue, *f.* Nimeguen
Nimes, *f.* Nimes
Ninive, *f.* Nineveh
Norique (La), *f.* Noricum
Normandie (La), *f.* Normandy [*f.* Norway
Norvège *or* **Norwège (La),**
Nouméa, *f.* Noumea
Nouvelle-Orléans (La), *f.* New Orleans [Nova Zembla
Nouvelle-Zemble (La), *f.*
Novare, *f.* Novara
Nubie (La), *f.* Nubia
Numance, *f.* Numantia
Numidie (La), *f.* Numidia
Nuremberg, *m.* Nuremberg

Océanie (L'), *f.* Oceania
Oder (L'), *m.* the Oder
Odessa, *f.* Odessa
Ohio (L'), *m.* the Ohio
Oise (L'), *f.* the Oise
Oldenbourg, *m.* Oldenburg
Olympe (L'), *m.* Olympus; (*fig.*) Heaven
Olympie, *f.* Olympia
Olynthe, *f.* Olynthus
Ombrie (L'), *f.* Umbria
Oporto, *m.* Oporto
Oran, *m.* Oran

Orcades (Les), *f.pl.* the Orkney Islands, the Orkneys
Orégon (L'), *m.* the Oregon
Orenbourg, *m.* Orenburg
Orénoque (L'), *m.* the Ori-
Orléans, *m.f.* Orleans [noco
Osnabruck, *m.* Osnabruck
Ostende, *m.* Ostend
Ostie, *f.* Ostia
Otahiti, *m.* Otaheite, Tahiti
Otrante, *m.* Otranto
Oude, *f.* Oude (*town*)
Oude (L'), *m.* Oude (*province*)
Ouessant, *m.* Ushant
Oural (L'), *m.* the Ural. *Les Monts —s,* the Ural Moun-
Owhyhee, *f.* Owhyhee [tains
Oxford, *m.* Oxford

Pactole (Le), *m.* Pactolus
Padoue, *f.* Padua
Palatin (Le), *m.* the Palatine
Palerme, *f.* Palermo
Palestine (La), *f.* Palestine
Palestrine, *f.* Palestrina
Palmyre, *f.* Palmyra
Palus-Méotides (Les), *m.pl.* the Palus Mæotis
Pampelune, *f.* Pampeluna
Pamphylie (La), *f.* Pam-
Panama, *f.* Panama [phylia
Pannonie (La), *f.* Pannonia
Paphlagonie (La), *f.* Paphlagonia
Papouasie (La), *f.* Papua
Paraguay (Le), *m.* the Paraguay (*river*) ; Paraguay (*state*)
Paris, *m.* Paris
Parme, *f.* Parma
Parnasse (Le), *m.* Parnassus
Paros, *f.* Paros
Parthie (La), *f.* Parthia
Patagonie (La), *f.* Patagonia
Paule, *f.* Paula (*saint François de —,* St. Francis of Paula)
Pausilippe (Le), *m.* Posilipo
Pavie, *f.* Pavia [Netherlands
Pays-Bas (Les), *m. pl.* the
Pégou, Pégu, *m.* Pegu
Pékin, *m.* Pekin
Péloponnèse (Le), *m.* the Peloponnesus
Pénée (Le), *m.* the Peneus
Pensylvanie *or* **Pennsylvanie (La),** Pennsylvania
Pentélique, (Le Mont), *m.* Pentelicus [Pergamus
Pergame, *f. m.* Pergamus,
Périgord (Le), *m.* Perigord
Permesse (Le), *m.* the Permessus
Pernambouc, *m.* Pernambuco
Pérou (Le), *m.* Peru
Pérouse, *f.* Perugia
Perse (La), *f.* Persia
Persépolis, *f.* Persepolis
Pétersbourg, *m.* Petersburg
Phalsbourg, *m.* Phalsbourg
Pharos, *f* Pharos
Pharsale, *f.* Pharsalia
Phénicie (La), *f* Phœnicia
Philadelphie, *f* Philadephia
Philippes, *f.* Philippi
Philippines (Les Iles *or* **Les),** *f. pl.* the Philippine Islands, the Philippines
Philippsbourg, *m.* Philips-
Phocée, *f.* Phocæa [burg
Phocide (La), *f.* Phocis
Phrygie (La), *f* Phrygia
Picardie (La), *f.* Picardy
Piémont (Le), *m.* Piedmont
Pinde (Le), *m.* Pindus
Pirée (Le), *m.* the Piræus
Pise, *f.* Pisa
Pittsbourg, *m.* Pittsburg

Plaisance, *f.* Placenza, Piacenza [River Plate
Plata (La), *m.* La Plata, the
Platée, *f.* Platæa
Pô (Le), *m.* the Po
Podolie (La), *f.* Podolia
Poitiers, *m.* Poitiers
†Pologne (La), *f.* Poland
Polynésie (La), *f.* Polynesia
Poméranie (La), *f.* Pomerania [peii
Pompéi, Pompéies, *f.* Pom-
Pondichéry, *m.* Pondicherry
Pont (Le), *m.* Pontus
Pont-Euxin (Le), *m.* the Euxine
Pontins (Les Marais), *m. pl.* the Pontine Marshes
Porto, *m.* Oporto
Portugal (Le), *m.* Portugal
Potomac (Le), *m.* the Poto-
Potsdam, *m.* Potsdam [mac
†Pouille (La), *f.* Apulia
Préneste, *f.* Præneste
Presbourg, *m.* Presburg
Propontide (La), *f.* the Propontis
Provence (La), *f.* Provence
Provinces - Unies (Les), *f. pl.* the United Provinces
Prusse (La), *f.* Prussia
Pultava, *m.* Poltava, Pultowa
Pyrénées (Les), *f. pl.* the Pyrenees

Québec, *m.* Quebec
*** Queensland (Le),** *m.* Queensland
Quiberon, *m.* Quiberon
§Quirinal (Le), *m.* (the) Quirinal

Raguse, *f.* Ragusa
Rangoun, *m.* Rangoon
Ratisbonne, *f.* Ratisbon
Ravenne, *f.* Ravenna
Reims, Rheims, *m.* Rheims
Rhétie (La), *f.* Rhætia
Rhin (Le), *m.* the Rhine
Rhodes, *f.* Rhodes
Rhône (Le), *m.* the Rhone
Rio de la Plata (Le), *m.* the River Plate
Rivière de Gênes (La), *f.* the Riviera. *Rivière du Levant,* Riviera di Levante (*eastern coast*). *Rivière du Ponent,* Riviera di Ponente (*western coast*)
Rochelle (La), *f.* Rochelle
†Romagne (La), *f.* Romagna
Rome, *f.* Rome. *Je t'irai dire à —,* it will be a wonder, I'll eat my hat
Rosette, *f.* Rosetta
Rotterdam, *m.* Rotterdam
Rouen, *m.* Rouen
Roumanie (La), *f.* Roumania
Roumélie (La), *f.* Roumelia
Royaume-Uni (Le), *m.* the United Kingdom
Rubicon (Le), *m.* the Rubicon
Russie (La), *f.* Russia

Saba, *f.* Sheba, Saba
Sabine (La), *f* Sabina
Sagonte, *f.* Saguntum
Sahara (Le), *m.* the Sahara
Saïgon, *m.* Saigon
Saint-Ange, *m.* Saint Angelo
Saint - Domingue, *f.* San Domingo
Saint-George (Le Canal), *m.* Saint George's Channel
Sainte-Hélène, *f.* Saint Helena

Saint-Jacques (de Compostelle), *m.* Saint Iago *or* Santiago (de Compostella)
Saint - Laurent, *m.* Saint Lawrence
Sainte-Lucie, *f.* Saint Lucia
Sainte - Marguerite, *f.* Sainte-Marguerite (*island*), (*anc.* Lerona)
Saint - Pétersbourg, *m.* Saint Petersburg
Salamanque, *f.* Salamanca
Salamine, *f.* Salamis
Salapie, *f.* Salapia
Salerne, *f.* Salerno, (*anc.*) Salernum
Sales, *f.* Sales (*saint François de —,* St. Francis of Sales)
Salonique, *f.* Salonica
Saluces, *f.* Saluzzo
Salzbourg, *m.* Salzburg
Samara, *f.* Samara
Samarcande, *f.* Samarcand
Samarie, *f.* Samaria
Samos, *f.* Samos
Samothrace, *f.* Samothrace
San - Francisco, *m.* San Francisco
Santander, *m.* Santander
†Santillane, *f.* Santillana
Saône (La), *f.* the Saone
Saragosse, *f.* Saragossa
†Sardaigne (La), *f.* Sardinia
Sardes (Les États), *m. pl.* the Sardinian States
Sardes, *f.* Sardis
Sarmatie (La), *f.* Sarmatia
Saumur, *f.* Saumur
Saverne (La), *f.* the Severn
Savoie (La), *f.* Savoy
Saxe (La), *f.* Saxony
Scamandre (Le), *m.* the Scamander [dinavia
Scandinavie (La), *f.* Scan-
Schaffhouse, *f.* Schaffhausen
Schleswig (Le), *m.* Schleswig [burg
Schwarzbourg, *m.* Schwarz-
Sclavonie (La), *f.* Sclavonia
Scutari, *m.* Scutari
Scylla, *m.* Scylla
Scythie (La) *f.* Scythia
Sébastopol, *m.* Sebastopol
Séchelles. *V.* **Seychelles**
Sedan, *m.* Sedan
Ségovie, *f.* Segovia
Seine (La), *f.* the Seine
Séleucide (La), *f.* Seleucis
Séleucie, *f.* Seleucia
Sénégal (Le), *m.* Senegal
Sénégambie (La), *f.* Senegambia [Servia
Serbie *or* **Servie (La),** *f.*
Severn (La), *f.* the Severn
Séville, *f.* Seville
Seychelles (Les Iles), *f.pl.* the Seychelles Islands, the Seychelles
Shetland (Les Iles), *f.pl.* the Shetland Islands, the Shetlands
Siam (Le), *m.* Siam
Sibérie (La), *f.* Siberia
Sichem, *f.* Shechem
Sicile (La), *f.* Sicily
Sidney, *f.* Sidney
Sienne, *f.* Sienna
Silésie (La), *f.* Silesia
Silistrie, *f.* Silistria
Silo, *m.* Shiloh
Siloé, *f.* Siloam
Simplon (Le), the Simplon
Sinaï (Le Mont), *m.* Mount Sinai
Sind (Le), *m.* the Sind *or* Indus (*river*) [*vince*)
Sindhy (Le), *m.* Sind (*pro-*

Singapore, Singapour, *m.*
Sion, *f.* Zion, Sion [Singapore
Skager-rack (Le), *m.* the Skager-Rack
Slavonie (La), *f.* Slavonia
Sleswig (Le), *m.* Sleswick
Smyrne, *f.* Smyrna
Socotora (L'Ile), *f.* Socotra
Sodome, *f.* Sodom
Soleure, (*canton*) *m.*, (*town*) *f.* Soleure, Solothurn [tara
Solfatare (La), *f.* the Solfa-
Solway (Le Golfe de), *m.* the Solway Frith (*or* Firth)
Solyme, *f.* Solyma, Jerusalem
Somme (La), *f.* the Somme
Sonde, *f. L' Archipel* or *Les Iles de la —,* the Sunda Islands. *Le Détroit de la —,* Sunda Strait
Sorlingues (Les Iles), *f.pl.* the Scilly Islands [Swabia
Souabe (La), *f.* Suabia,
Soudan (Le), *m.* the Soudan
Sparte, *f.* Sparta [*or* Sudan
Spitzberg (Le), *m.* Spitzbergen [Sporades
Sporades (Les), *f.pl.* the
Stagire, *f.* Stagira
Steinkerque, *m.* Steinkerk
Stockholm, *m.* Stockholm
Strasbourg, *m.* Strasburg
Stuttgart, *m.* Stuttgart
Styrie (La), *f.* Styria
Styx (Le), *m.* the Styx
Suède (La), *f.* Sweden
Suez, *m.* Suez
Suisse (La), *f.* Switzerland
Sumatra, *f.* Sumatra
Sund (Le), *m.* the Sound
Supérieur (Le Lac), *m.* Lake
Surate, *f.* Surat [Superior
Suse, *f.* Susa
Sybaris, *f.* Sybaris
Syracuse, *f.* Syracuse
Syrie (La), *f.* Syria

Tabago, *m.* Tobago
Table, *f. La Baie de la —,* Table Bay. *Le Mont de la —,* Table Mountain
Tage (Le), *m.* the Tagus
Taïti, *m.* Tahiti, Otaheite
Tamise (La), *f.* the Thames
Tanaïs (Le), *m.* the Tanais, the Don
Tananarive, *f.* Antananarivo
Tanger, *m.* Tangier
Tarente, *f.* Taranto, (*anc.*) Tarentum
Tarragone, *f.* Tarragona
Tarse, *f.* Tarsus
Tartare (Le), *m.* Tartarus
Tartarie (La), *f.* Tartary
Tasmanie (La), *f.* Tasmania
Tauride (La), *f.* Taurida, (*anc.*) Tauris
Taurus (Le), *m.* the Taurus
Tempé, *f.* Tempo
Tendre, *m. Le Pays de —,* (*fig.*) the Land of Love, Love
Ténare (Le), *m.* Tænarus
Ténériffe, *f.* Teneriffe, Tenerife [nessee
Tennessee (Le), *m.* the Ten-
Terceire, *f.* Terceira
Terracine, *f.* Terracina
Terre, *f.* Land. *La — de Feu,* Terra (*or* Tierra) del Fuego. *La — de Labour,* Terra di Lavoro. *La — ferme,* Terra Firma. *La — de Van Diémen,* Van Diemen's Land. *— Neuve,* Newfoundland. *La Sainte,* the Holy Land
Tésin *or* **Tessin (Le),** *m.* the Ticino, (*anc.*) Ticinus

Texas (Le), *m.* Texas
Thébaïde (La), *f.* the Thebaid, Thebais
Thèbes, *f.* Thebes
Thermopyles (Les), *f. pl.* Thermopylæ
Thessalie (La), *f.* Thessaly
Thessalonique, *f.* Thessalonica
Thibet. *V.* TIBET
Thrace (La), *f.* Thrace
Thurgovie (La), *f.* Thurgau
Thuringe (La), *f.* Thuringia
Tibet (Le), *m.* Tibet, Thibet
Tibre (Le), *m.* the Tiber
Tigre (Le), *m.* the Tigris
Tilsitt, *m.* Tilsit
Tolède, *f.* Toledo
Tombouctou, *m.* Timbuctoo
Tonkin *or* **Tonquin (Le),** *m.* Tonquin
Tortone, *f.* Tortona
Tortose, *f.* Tortosa
Toscane (La), *f.* Tuscany
Touraine (La), *f.* Touraine
Tours, *f.* Tours
Transcaucasie (La), *f.* Transcaucasia [vaal, *m.*
Transvaal (Le), the Trans-
Transylvanie (La), *f.* Transylvania [Lake Trasimene
Trasimène (Le Lac), *m.* the
Trébie (La), *f.* the Trebia
Trébizonde, *f.* Trebizond
Trente, *f.* Trent
Tréport (Le), *m.* Treport
Trèves, *f.* Treves, Trier
Trévise, *f.* Treviso
Trieste, *f.m.* Trieste
Trincomale, Trinquemale, *m.* Trincomalee
Trinité (La), *f.* Trinidad
Tripoli, *m.* Tripoli
Troade (La), *f.* the Troad,
Troie, *f.* Troy [Troas
Trouville, *f.* Trouville
Troyes, *f.* Troyes (*in France*)
Tubingue, *f.* Tubingen
Tunis, *f.* Tunis
Tunisie (La), *f.* Tunisia
Turin, *m.* Turin [tan
Turkestan (Le), *m.* Turkes-
Turquie (La), *f.* Turkey
Tweed (La), the Tweed
Tyne (La), *f.* the Tyne
Tyr, *f.* Tyre
Tyrol (Le), *m.* the Tyrol

Ukraine (L'), the Ukraine
Upsal, *m.* Upsal, Upsala
Urbin, *m.* Urbino
Uruguay (L'), *m.* the Uruguay (*river*); Uruguay (*state*)
Utique, *f.* Utica
‡**Utrecht,** *m.* Utrecht

Valachie (La), *f.* Wallachia
Valence, *f.* Valencia; (*in France*) Valence [ciennes
Valenciennes, *f.* Valen-
Valette (La), *f.* Valetta
Valladolid, *m.* Valladolid
Valparaiso, *m.* Valparaiso
Valteline (La), *f.* the Valtelline [couver Island
Vancouver (L'Ile), *f.* Van-
Varsovie, *f.* Warsaw
Vendée (La), *f.* Vendee
Vénétie (La), *f.* Venetia
Venise, *f.* Venice
†**Vermeille (La Mer),** *f.* the Gulf of California
Vérone, *f.* Verona
†**Versailles,** *m.* Versailles
Vert (Le Cap), *m.* Cape Verd
Vésuve (Le), *m.* Vesuvius
Vicence, *f.* Vicenza
Vichy, *m.* Vichy
Victoria, *f.* Victoria [Vienne
Vienne, *f.* Vienna; (*in France*)
Viminal (Le), *m.* (the) Viminal
Virginie (La), *f.* Virginia
Vistule (La), *f.* the Vistula
Viterbe, *f.* Viterbo
Vitoria, *f.* Vittoria
Volga (Le), *m.* the Volga
Volhynie (La), *f.* Volhynia
Vosges (Les), *f. pl.* the Vosges

Washington, *m.* Washington
Westphalie (La), *f.* Westphalia [Wight
Wight (L'Ile de), *f.* the Isle of
Wurtemberg (Le), *m.* Wurtemberg
Wurtzbourg, *m.* Wurzburg

Xanthe (Le), *m.* the Xanthus
Xérès, *m.* Xeres

Yémen (L'), *m.* Yemen
York, *m.* York
Yucatan (Le), *m.* Yucatan

Zanzibar, *m.* Zanzibar
Zélande (La), *f.* Zealand. *La Nouvelle-* —, New Zealand
Zoulouland (Le), *m.* Zululand
‡**Zurich,** *m.* Zurich
Zuyderzée (Le), *m.* the Zuyder Zee

ENGLISH-FRENCH.

A, *s.* (*letter*) a, *m.*; (*mus.*) la, *m.*; (*of numbers*) bis. *Number* 1 *A,* numéro 1 bis. *A* 1, de premier rang, de première classe; (*fig.*) de première qualité, marqué à l'A, numéro un, premier numéro. *Not to know A from B,* ne savoir ni A ni B

A, An, *art.* (*when it signifies one*) un, *m.*, une, *f.*; (*speaking of weight or measure,* &c., *for* or *to* or *in one ...*) le, l', *m.*, la, l', *f.*, les, *m.f.pl.*; (*speaking of time,* &c., *for* or *to* or *in every ...*) par; (*of mere proportion*) au, à l', *m.*, à la, à l', *f.*, aux, *m.f.pl. Eight shillings — yard, — bottle,* dix francs le mètre, la bouteille. *Four shillings — ticket,* cinq francs le billet. *So much — day, — week, — month,* tant par jour, par semaine, par mois. *Half-a-guinea — lesson,* treize francs par leçon. *Five pence — head,* cinquante centimes par tête *or* par personne. *Fifty miles — hour,* quatre-vingts kilomètres à l'heure. *I have — book,* (*one book*), j'ai un livre. *I have not — book,* (*not one*) je n'ai pas un livre; (*any book*) je n'ai pas de livre. *Without — book,* (*without one*) sans un livre; (*without any*) sans livre

Aback, *adv.* en arrière; par derrière, à l'improviste; (*nav.*) sur le mât, masqué. *To take —,* (*nav.*) masquer; (*fig.*) prendre à l'improviste; déconcerter, interdire [abaque, *m.*

Abacus, *s.* abaque, *m.*; (*arch.*) tailloir,

Abaft, *prep.* à l'arrière de, derrière; — *adv.* à l'arrière, arrière

Abandon, *v.a.* abandonner; délaisser; quitter; renoncer à; se désister de; (*neglect*) laisser à l'abandon

Abandoned, *adj.* abandonné; perdu de débauche, dissolu. — *wretch,* misérable, *m.f.* [*m.f.*

Abandonee, *s.* (*law*) abandonnataire.

Abandoner, *s.* (*law*) abandonnateur, *m.* -trice, *f.*

Abandoning, Abandonment, *s.* abandon, *m.*; délaissement, *m.*; (*fig.*) laisser-aller, *m.* [ravaler

Abase, *v.a.* abaisser; humilier, avilir,

Abasement, *s.* abaissement, *m.*; humiliation, *f.*, avilissement, ravalement, *m.*

Abash, *v.a.* déconcerter, décontenancer, intimider, interdire, confondre

Abashed, *part. adj.* déconcerté, &c. (*V.* **Abash,** *v.a.*), confondu, confus, honteux (de)

Abate, *v.a.* (*lessen*) diminuer, rabattre; amoindrir; réduire; (*bring down, lower, depress*) rabaisser, rabattre; abaisser; abattre; (*weaken*) affaiblir, calmer, apaiser, atténuer; (*remit*) faire remise de; (*remove*) abolir, faire cesser; (*annul*) annuler; — *v.n.* diminuer; se calmer, s'apaiser, tomber, baisser; s'abattre; s'affaiblir; perdre de sa force *or* de son effet; s'amortir; céder; cesser

Abatement, *s.* diminution, *f.*; abaissement, *m.*; affaiblissement, *m.*; apaisement, *m.*; abolition, *f.*; annulation, *f.*; cessation, *f.*; (*com.*) rabais, *m.*, réduction, remise, *f.*; (*admin.*) dégrèvement, *m.*; (*her.*) abaissement, abattement, *m. Plea of —,* (*law*) exception, *f.*

Abattis, *s.* (*fort.*) abattis, *m.*

Abattoir, *s.* abattoir, *m.*

Abbacy, *s.* (*dignity*) abbatiat, *m.*; (*rights*) droits abbatiaux, *m.pl.*; (*house*) abba-

Abbatial, *adj.* abbatial [tial, *m.*

Abbé, *s.* abbé, *m.*

Abbess, *s.* abbesse, *f.*

Abbey, *s.* abbaye, *f.*

Abbot, *s.* supérieur d'abbaye, abbé, *m.*

Abbotship, *s.* abbatiat, *m.*

Abbreviate, *v.a.* abréger; raccourcir; (*math.*) réduire

Abbreviation, *s.* abréviation, *f.*

Abbreviator, *s.* abréviateur, *m.*

Abbreviatory, *adj.* abréviatif

A B C, *s.* A B C, *m.* [tain, abdérite

Abderian, Abderitan, *adj.* abdéri-

Abderite, *s.* abdérite, abdéritain, *m.*

Abdicate, *v.a.n.* abdiquer

Abdication, *s.* abdication, *f.*

Abdomen, *s.* abdomen, ventre, *m. Lower part of the —,* bas-ventre, *m.*

Abdominal, *adj.* abdominal

Abduct, *v.a.* détourner; enlever

Abduction, *s.* (*law*) détournement (de mineur), *m.*; (*law*) enlèvement, *m.*; (*anat., log.*) abduction, *f.* [ducteur, *m.*

Abductor, *s.* enleveur, *m.*; (*anat.*) ab-

Abeam, *adv.* (*nav.*) par le travers

Abecedarian, *adj.* abécédaire

Abed, *adv.* au lit, couché [aube, *m.*

Abele, Abel-tree, *s.* peuplier blanc,

Aberdevine, *s.* tarin, *m.*

Aberrance, Aberrancy, *s.* déviation, *f.*, éloignement, *m.*; égarement, *m.*, erreur, *f.*

Aberrant, *adj.* égaré, errant; (*nat. hist.*) aberrant, anormal

Aberration, *s.* aberration, *f.*; écart, *m.*; erreur, *f.*, égarement, *m.*, déviation, *f.*, éloignement, *m.*

Abet, *v.a.* soutenir, appuyer; favoriser; encourager; pousser; exciter; (*law*) être fauteur de

Abetment, Abetting, *s.* appui, encouragement, *m.*; instigation, *f.*; provocation, *f.*

Abetter, Abettor, *s.* fauteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, instigateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Abeyance, *s.* expectative, attente, *f.*; suspension, *f.*; (*law*) vacance, *f. In —,* en suspens; (*law*) vacant, jacent

Abhor, *v.a.* abhorrer, avoir en horreur, avoir horreur de, détester. *Nature — s a vacuum,* la nature a horreur du vide

Abhorrence, *s.* horreur, *f. To hold in —, V.* **Abhor**

Abhorrent, *adj.* en horreur (à), odieux (à); contraire (à), opposé (à), inconciliable (avec), incompatible (avec); (*horrified*) saisi d'horreur; révolté. **—ly,** *adv.* avec horreur [ennemi juré, *m.*

Abhorrer, *s.* personne qui abhorre, *f.*,

Abide, *v.a.n.* (*bear*) souffrir, supporter; subir; subir les conséquences de; résister à; (*keep to*) s'en tenir à; (*await*) attendre; attendre l'issue de; (*dwell, stay*) habiter, demeurer, rester; séjourner; subsister, durer. *To — by,* (*defend*) soutenir; (*maintain*) maintenir; (*stick to*) s'en tenir à; (*trust to*) s'en rapporter à; (*keep true to*) rester fidèle à; (*o.'s word, a promise*) tenir; (*submit to*) se soumettre à; observer; (*suffer for*) subir les conséquences de; subir

Abiding, *s.* séjour, *m.*, demeure, *f.*; stabilité, *f.*; — *adj.* qui subsiste; permanent; durable; constant, ferme, inébranlable; immuable. **—ly,** *adv.* d'une manière permanente, permanemment; en permanence; constamment; fermement; immuablement

Abigail, *s.* suivante, soubrette, abigaïl, *f.*

Ability, *s.* pouvoir, *m.* faculté, force, *f.*; habileté, *f.*, talent, *m.*, capacité, *f.*, moyens, *m. pl. To the best of o.'s —,* de son mieux

Abintestate, *adj.* ab intestat

Abject, *adj.* abject, vil, bas. **—ly,** *adv.* abjectement. **—ness, Abjection,** *s.* abjection, bassesse, *f.*, abaissement, avilissement, *m.*

Abjuration, *s.* abjuration, *f.*

Abjure, *v.a.* abjurer, faire abjuration de

Ablative, *s.* (*— case*) ablatif, *m. In the —,* à l'ablatif

Ablaze, *adv.* en feu, en flammes, enflammé; flamboyant; reluisant; brillant; étincelant; resplendissant; (*pers.*) bouillant

Able, *adj.* capable (de), à même (de), en état (de); (*being able to*) pouvant; (*knowing how to*) sachant; (*clever*) habile, capable; (*fit*) propre (à); compétent; (*strong*) robuste, vigoureux, fort; (*good*) excellent. *To be — to,* pouvoir, être à même de, être en état de; avoir la force de; (*to know how to*) savoir. *As one is —,* selon ses moyens. **— bodied,** *adj.* fort, robuste, vigoureux, valide. *— seaman, — -bodied seaman,* bon matelot, bon marin, gabier

Ablegate, *s.* ablégat, *m.* [breveté, *m.*

Ablen, Ablet, *s.* ablette, *f.*

Able-whackets, *s.* (*pop. card-game*) drogue, *f.*, jeu de la drogue, *m.*

Ablution, *s.* ablution, *f.*

Ably, *adv.* habilement, adroitement, avec talent [ciation, *f.*

Abnegation, *s.* abnégation, renon-

Abnormal, *adj.* anormal, irrégulier. **—ly,** *adv.* anormalement, irrégulièrement

Aboard, *adv. prep.* (*nav.*) à bord; à bord de ... *To fall — of,* aborder. *To keep the land —,* raser la terre

Abode, *s.* demeure, habitation, *f.*, séjour, *m.*; (*stay*) séjour, *m.*

Abolish, *v.a.* abolir; détruire; anéantir

Abolishable, *adj.* abolissable

Abolition, *s.* abolition, *f.*; destruction, *f.*

Abolition-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Abominable, *adj.* abominable. **— ness,** *s.* nature abominable, *f.*, odieux, *m.*

Abominably, *adv.* abominablement

Abominate, *v.a.* abominer, avoir en abomination *or* en horreur, détester

Abomination, *s.* abomination, horreur, *f. To hold in —, V.* **Abominate**

Aboriginal, *adj.* aborigène; primitif; — *s.* aborigène, *m.f.*

Aborigines, *s. pl.* aborigènes, *m. pl.*

Abort, *v.n.* avorter

Abortion, *s.* (*act*) avortement, *m.*; (*being, thing*) avorton, *m.*

Abortive, *adj.* abortif; (*fig.*) avorté,

manqué ; -- *s.* abortif, *m. To be* or *prove* —, avorter. —**ly,** *adv.* avant terme ; (*fig.*) prématurément ; sans résultat, sans succès. —**ness,** *s.* état abortif, *m.* ; avortement, *m.* ; insuccès,

Abound, *v.n.* abonder [*m.*

About, *prep.* (*round*) autour de ; (*near to*) auprès de ; (*for*) pour ; (*in*) dans ; en ; par ; (*towards*) vers ; (*with, on o.'s person*) sur ; (*after, engaged in, on*) après ; occupé à, à ; (*concerning*) sur, au sujet de, à l'égard de ; à propos de ; sur le compte de ; à ; de ; — *adv.* autour, tout autour ; alentour, à l'entour, aux alentours, dans les environs ; dans les rues, dans la ville ; dans la maison ; (*around oneself*) autour de soi ; (*here and there*) çà et là ; de côté et d'autre, de tous côtés ; partout ; (*circularly*) en rond ; (*by turns*) à la ronde ; (*in compass*) de tour ; (*circuitously*) de détour ; (*nearly*) environ ; à peu près ; presque ; près de ; (*on the point of*) sur le point (de), près (de). — *it, them* (*things*), en ; y ; autour ; auprès. — *here, somewhere* — *here,* près d'ici, par ici, dans les environs. — *there, somewhere* — *there,* près de là, par là, de ce côté-là, dans les environs. — *that,* là-dessus, à ce sujet, à cet égard. — *nothing,* pour rien, à propos de rien, (*fam.*) à propos de bottes ; de rien. — *and* —, de côté et d'autre. — *ship !* (*nav.*) envoyez ! *All* —, partout dans ..., dans tout (*or, f.,* toute)... ; (*adverb.*) partout. *To be* —, faire, s'occuper de. *To be* — *to,* être sur le point de, être près de, aller

Above, *prep.* au-dessus de ; par-dessus ; sur ; (*beyond*) au-delà de ; (*before*) avant ; (*more than*) plus de, plus que ; de plus que ; (*in addition to*) par-dessus ; en sus de ; (*too proud for*) trop fier pour ; (*navig.*) en amont de ; — *adv.* en haut ; là-haut ; au-dessus ; (*beyond*) au-delà ; au-dessus ; (*before*) plus haut, ci-dessus, précédemment ; (*preceding*) précédent, ci-dessus ; (*more*) plus ; (*superior*) supérieur ; (*navig.*) en amont. *From* —, d'en haut. — **all,** surtout ; par-dessus tout ; avant tout. — **board,** cartes sur table, à jeu découvert, ouvertement, franchement ; (*adject.*) franc et ouvert. — **ground,** sur terre, en vie. — **mentioned,** *adj.* mentionné ci-dessus, ci-dessus mentionné, susmentionné ; ci-dessus ; susdit ; précité. — **named,** *adj.* susnommé

Abrade, *v.a.* user ; miner ; ronger ; enlever ; écorcher. —*d wound,* écorchure, *f.*

Abrasion, *s.* usure par le frottement, attrition, *f.* ; (*of coin*) frai, *m.* ; (*med.*) abrasion, *f.* ; (*of the skin*) écorchure, *f.*

Abreast, *adv.* de front, à côté l'un de l'autre ; (*nav.*) par le travers

Abridge, *v.a.* abréger ; raccourcir ; diminuer, réduire ; restreindre ; priver, dépouiller (de)

Abridger, *s.* abréviateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Abridgment, *s.* abrégement, *m.* ; diminution, réduction, *f.* ; restriction, *f.* ; privation, *f.* ; (*epitome, compendium, summary*) abrégé, *m.*

Abroach, *adv.* en perce ; (*fig.*) en avant ; en œuvre, en train ; (*open*) à découvert. *To set* —, mettre en perce ; (*fig.*) mettre en avant *or* &c. ; répandre ; propager

Abroad, *adv.* (*at large*) au large, au loin ; (*out*) dehors, au dehors ; sorti ; absent ; (*in foreign parts*) au dehors, à l'étranger ; (*everywhere*) partout. *To be* or *get* —, (*fig.*) courir, se répandre. *The schoolmaster is* —, l'instruction se

Abrogate, *v.a.* abroger [répand

Abrogation, *s.* abrogation, *f.*

Abrupt, *adj.* (*sudden*) brusque ; précipité ; subit ; (*unconnected, with sudden jerks or transitions*) abrupt, saccadé ; (*broken*) brisé ; (*craggy*) abrupt ; rocailleux ; escarpé ; (*bot.*) abrupt.—**ly,** *adv.* brusquement ; abruptement ; subitement, tout à coup ; avec précipitation. —**ness,** *s.* brusquerie, rudesse, *f.* ; aspérité, *f.* ; inégalité, *f.* ; escarpement, *m.* ; précipitation, *f.*

Abscess, *s.* abcès, *m.*

Absciss, Abscissa, *s.* abscisse, *f.*

Abscond, *v.n.* s'enfuir ; disparaître ; se soustraire à la justice ; se cacher

Absence, *s.* absence, *f.* ; éloignement, *m.* ; (*of mind*) absence (d'esprit), distraction, *f.* ; (*want*) défaut, manque, *m.* — *of mind,* distraction, absence d'esprit, *f.* *In the* — *of,* en l'absence de ; à défaut de. *In my* —, en mon absence

Absent, *adj.* absent ; (*inattentive*) distrait ; — *v.a.* éloigner. *To* — *oneself,* s'absenter. — **minded,** *adj.* distrait, préoccupé

Absentee, *s.* absent, *m.* ; (*landlord*) absentéiste, propriétaire forain, *m.*

Absenteeism, *s.* absentéisme, *m.*

Absenter, *s.* absent, *m.*

Absently, *adv.* distraitement

Absinthe, *s.* absinthe, *f.*

Absinthiate, *v.a.* absinther

Absolute, *adj.* absolu ; positif ; pur et simple ; (*downright*) vrai, franc, véritable ; (*perfect*) parfait ; (*unlimited*) illimité ; — *s.* absolu, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* absolument ; positivement ; complètement, tout à fait ; vraiment [*f.*

Absolution, *s.* absolution, *f.* ; absoute,

Absolut-ism, -iste. *V.* page 3, § 1

Absolutory, *adj.* absolutoire

Absolve, *v.a.* absoudre ; (*discharge*) délier, dégager, décharger ; (*free*) affranchir

Absorb, *v.a.* absorber ; engloutir

Absorbable, *adj.* absorbable

Absorbent, *adj. s.* absorbant, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, absorbant, *s.m.*

Absorption, *s.* absorption, *f.* ; (*of mind*) absorbement, *m.*

Absorptive, *adj.* absorptif, absorbant

Abstain, *v.n.* s'abstenir (de)

Abstainer, *s.* abstenant, *m.*, e, *f.* ; (*abstemious*) abstème, *m.f.* ; (*non-voter*) abstenant *m.*, e, *f.*, abstentioniste, *m.f.* *Total* —, néphaliste, *m.f.*, buveur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) d'eau

Abstaining, *s.* abstinence, *f.* ; abstention, *f.*

Abstemious, *adj.* sobre ; modéré ; abstème. —**ly,** *adv.* sobrement, avec sobriété. —**ness,** *s.* sobriété, tempérance, abstinence, *f.*

Abstention, *s.* abstention, *f.* ; abstinence, *f.* ; privation, *f.*

Absterge, *v.a.* absterger, nettoyer

Abstergent, *adj. s.* abstergent, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, abstergent, *s.m.*

Abstersion, *s.* abstersion, *f.*

Abstersive, *adj.* abstersif, abstergent ; — *s.* abstergent, *m.*

Abstinence, *s.* abstinence, *f.*

Abstinent, *adj.* abstinent, sobre. —**ly,** *adv.* avec abstinence, sobrement

Abstract, *v.a.* soustraire (à) ; (*separate*) détacher (de), séparer (de) ; extraire (de) ; (*epitomize*) résumer ; (*exclude*) faire abstraction (de) ; abstraire ; — *adj.* abstrait ; — *s.* extrait, résumé, *m.*, analyse, *f.*, abrégé, précis, *m.* ; relevé, *m.* ; (*arch., engin., &c.*) état sommaire, *m.* ; (*log.*) abstrait, *m.* *In the* —, abstractivement

Abstracted, *part. adj.* soustrait, &c. (*V.* **Abstract,** *v.a.*) ; abstrait ; détaché (de), séparé (de) ; purifié ; pur ; (*excluded*) abstraction faite de ; (*in mind*) abstrait, distrait, préoccupé. —**ly,** *adv.* abstractivement ; par abstraction ; distraitement. —**ness,** *s.* nature abstraite, *f.*

Abstracter, *s.* abréviateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Abstraction, *s.* abstraction, *f.* ; (*stealing*) soustraction, *f.* ; (*of mind*) distraction, préoccupation, *f.*

Abstractive, *adj.* abstractif. —**ly,** *adv.* abstractivement

Abstractly, *adv.* abstraitement, d'une manière abstraite

Abstractness, *s.* nature abstraite, *f.*

Abstruse, *adj.* abstrus ; abstrait ; caché, secret ; obscur. —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière abstruse ; abstraitement ; obscurément. —**ness,** *s.* nature abstruse *f.* ; obscurité, *f.* ; difficulté, *f.*

Absurd, *adj.* absurde. —**ness, Absurdity,** *s.* absurdité, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* absurdement [tion à l') absurde

Absurdum (reductio ad), (réduc-

Abundance, *s.* abondance, grande quantité, *f.*, grand nombre, *m.*, foule, *f.* ; richesse, *f.* ; prospérité, *f.*

Abundant, *adj.* abundant ; riche. —**ly,** *adv.* abondamment, en abondance ; largement

Abuse, *v.a.* (*misuse*) abuser de ; (*ill-treat*) maltraiter, malmener ; (*revile*) injurier, dire des injures à, insulter, outrager ; (*speak ill of*) déblatérer contre ; médire de, dire du mal de ; (*deceive*) abuser, tromper ; —*s.* abus, *m.* ; (*reviling*) injures, insultes, *f. pl.*

Abuser, *s.* abuseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* ; insulteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, grossier personnage, *m.*

Abusive, *adj.* abusif ; (*insulting*) injurieux ; (*pers.*) grossier. —**ly,** *adv.* abusivement ; (*rudely*) injurieusement. —**ness,** *s.* nature injurieuse *or* outrageante, *f.* ; langage injurieux *or* outrageant, *m.*, injure, insulte, grossièreté, *f.*

Abut, *v.n.* aboutir (à), confiner (à) ; (*of roads*) s'embrancher (avec) ; — *v.a.* abouter

Abutment, *s.* aboutement, *m.* ; but, *m.*, borne, limite, *f.* ; (*build.*) contrefort, *m.* ; (*of a bridge*) culée, butée, *f.* — **pier,** *s.* pile-culée, butée, *f.*

Abuttal, *s.* aboutissant, *m.*

Abutting, *s.* aboutement, *m.* ; embranchement, *m.* [abîme, *m.*

Abyss, *s.* abîme, gouffre, *m.* ; (*her.*)

Abyssinian, *s.* Abyssinien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*, Abyssin, *m.*, e, *f.* ; (*language*) l'abyssinien, *m.* ; — *adj.* abyssinien, abyssin

Acacia, *s.* acacia, *m.* [sin, d'Abyssinie

Academic (-al), *adj.* académique ; universitaire ; classique ; scolaire ; scolastique ; —*s.* académicien, *m.*

Academically, *adv.* académiquement

Academicals, *s. pl.* costume universitaire, *m.* *In full* —, en grand costume

Academician, *s.* académicien, *m.*, **Academist,** *s.* académiste, *m.* [-ne, *f.*

Academy, *s.* académie, *f.* ; (*school of science or art*) école *f.* ; conservatoire, *m.* ; (*common school*) école primaire, *f.* ; pension, *f.*, pensionnat, *m.* — **figure,** *s.* académie, étude, *f.*

Acanthine, *adj.* d'acanthe ; en forme

Acanthus, *s.* acanthe, *f.* [d'acanthe

Acarus, *s.* acarus, acare, *m.*

Accede, *v.n.* accéder (à), consentir (à) ; (*come to*) venir (à), arriver (à), parvenir (à) ; (*to the throne*) monter (sur)

Accelerate, *v.a.* accélérer ; hâter, activer, presser ; précipiter

Accelerating, Accelerative, *adj.* accélérateur

Acceleration, *s.* accélération, *f.*

Accelerator, *s.* (*post.*) fourgon des dépêches, *m.*

Accent, *s.* accent, *m.* ; (*stress on a syllable*) accent tonique, *m.* ; — *v.a.* accen-

Accenting, *s.* accentuation, *f.* [tuer

Accentor, *s.* (*bird*) accenteur, *m.*

Accentuate, *v.a.* accentuer
Accentuation, *s.* accentuation, *f.*
Accept, *v.a.* accepter; agréer; accueillir; recevoir; (*understand*) comprendre, entendre. *To — of,* accepter
Acceptable, *adj.* acceptable; agréable
Accepta-bleness, bility, *s.* acceptabilité, nature acceptable *or* agréable, *f.* [gréablement
Acceptably, *adv.* acceptablement; a-
Acceptance, *s.* acceptation, *f.*; approbation, *f.*; accueil, *m.*; (*of a bill*) acceptation, *f.*; (*theol.*) grâce, *f. Worthy of —,* digne d'être accepté *or* offert, acceptable. *To be worth* (*your,* &c.) —, mériter de (vous, &c.) être offert. *I request your — (your kind —) of,* je vous prie d'accepter (de vouloir bien accepter) [acception, *f.*, sens, *m.*
Acceptation, *s.* accueil, *m.*; (*meaning*)
Accepter, Acceptor, *s.* accepteur, *m.*; (*law*) acceptant, *m.*, e, *f.*
Access, *s.* accès, abord, *m. Difficult of —,* d'un accès (*or* d'un abord) difficile
Accessary. *V.* **Accessory**
Accessibility, Accessibleness, *s.* accessibilité, *f.*
Accessible, *adj.* accessible, abordable
Accession, *s.* accession, *f.*; (*increase*) accroissement, surcroît, *m.*, augmentation, *f.*; addition, *f.*; acquisition, *f.*; (*to the throne,* &c.) avénement, *m.*
Accessit, *s.* accessit, *m.*
Accessorial, *adj.* de complicité
Accessorily, *adv.* accessoirement
Accessoriness, *s.* nature accessoire, *f.*; complicité, *f.*
Accessory, *adj. s.* accessoire, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.*; (*pers.*) promoteur, *s.m.*, -trice, *f.* ('*to,*' de), (*law*) complice, *adj. s.m.f.* ('*to,*' de). — *after the fact,* complice après coup. — *before the fact,* complice
Accidence, *s.* rudiment, *m.* [actif
Accident, *s.* accident, *m.*; hasard, *m.*; (*of fire and ship insurance*) sinistre, *m.*
Accidental, *adj.* accidentel, fortuit; accessoire; — *s.* (*mus., paint.,* &c.) accident, *m.* — *light,* (*paint.*) accident de lumière, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* accidentellement, fortuitement, par hasard; accessoirement. —**ness, Accidentality,** *s.* nature accidentelle *or* accessoire, *f.* [tion, *f.*
Acclaim, *v.a.* acclamer; — *s.* acclama-
Acclamation, *s.* acclamation, *f.*
Acclamatory, *adj.* acclamateur, d'acclamation
Acclimatizable, *adj.* acclimatable
Acclimatization, *s.* acclimatation, *f.*
Acclimatize, Acclimate, *v.a.* acclimater [-trice, *f.*
Acclimatizer, *s.* acclimatateur, *m.*,
Acclivity, *s.* montée, pente, rampe, *f.*
Acclivous, *adj.* montant, en rampe
Accolade, *s.* accolade, *f.*
Accommodable, *adj.* accommodable
Accommodate, *v.a.* accommoder; ajuster; disposer; (*arrange, suit*) arranger; obliger; (*give*) fournir, procurer, donner; servir; (*lend*) prêter; (*lodge*) loger; (*give a seat to*) donner un siège *or* une place à; (*contain*) contenir; — *oneself,* s'accommoder (à), se prêter (à)
Accommodation, *s.* accommodement, *m.*; ajustement, *m.*; arrangement, *m.*; (*convenience*) commodité, convenance, *f.*; facilité, *f.*; avantage, *m.*; (*comfort*) confortable, *m.*; (*lodging*) logement, *m.*; (*space, room*) place, *f.*; (*seats*) places, *f. pl.*; (*com.*) facilités, *f. pl.*; (—**s,** *pl., nav.*) aménagements, *m. pl. The — is good in that hotel,* on est bien dans cet hôtel. — *for man and horse,* on loge à pied et à cheval. — **bill,** *s.* billet de complaisance, *m.* — **ladder,** *s.* (*nav.*) échelle de commandement de coupée, *f.*
Accompaniment, *s.* accompagnement, *m.* [-trice, *f.*
Accompanist, *s.* accompagnateur, *m.*,
Accompany, *v.a.* accompagner ('*with,*' de); (*back*) reconduire
Accompanying, *adj.* (*subjoined*) ci-joint; — *s.* accompagnement, *m.*
Accomplice, *s.* complice, *m. f.*
Accomplish, *v.a.* accomplir; achever; perfectionner; former; (*fulfil*) remplir [fait; achevé; émérite
Accomplished, *adj.* accompli; par-
Accomplishment, *s.* accomplissement, *m.*; qualité, *f.*, talent, mérite, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* connaissances, *f. pl.*; talents, *m. pl.*; talents de société, arts d'agrément, *m. pl.*
Accord, *s.* accord, *m.*; union, *f.*; consentement, *m.*; convention, *f.*, accommodement, *m.*; — *v.a.* accorder; — *v.n.* s'accorder, être d'accord. *In —,* d'accord. *Of o.'s own —,* de son plein gré, de son propre mouvement, de soi-même, de soi, spontanément. *With one —,* d'un commun accord
Accordance, *s.* accord, *m.*, union, *f.*; conformité, *f.*, rapport, *m. In —,* d'accord (avec); (*conformably*) conformément (à) [forme (à)
Accordant, *adj.* d'accord (avec), con-
According, *part. adj.* s'accordant, d'accord, conforme; — *adverb.* conformément. — **to,** s'accordant avec, d'accord avec, conforme à; (*prep.*) selon, suivant; conformément à; d'après; à. — **as,** selon que, suivant que; comme. —**ly,** *adv.* en conséquence; donc, aussi
Accordion, *s.* accordéon, *m.*
Accordionist, *s.* accordéoniste, *m.f.*
Accost, *v.a.n.* accoster, aborder
Accostable, *adj.* accostable, abordable
Accouchement, *s.* accouchement, *m.*
Accoucheur, *s.* accoucheur, *m.*
Accoucheuse, *s.* accoucheuse, *f.*
Account, *s.* compte, *m.*; (*narrative*) récit, *m.*, relation, description, *f.*; histoire, *f.*; version, *f.*; rapport, *m.*; (*statement*) exposé, *m.*; (*list*) énumération, *f.*; note, *f.*; état, *m.*; (*assertion*) dire, *m.*; (*news*) nouvelle, *f.*, avis, *m.*; (*information*) renseignement, *m.*; (*reason*) raison, *f.*, sujet, motif, *m.*; (*value*) cas, *m.*, estime, considération, *f.*, prix, *m.*; profit, *m.*; importance, *f.*, poids, *m.*; (*com.*) compte, *m.*, (*bill*) note, *f.*, mémoire, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* comptes, &c.; (*book-keeping*) comptabilité, *f.*; (*books*) livres, *m.pl. Old —,* ancien compte, *m.* — **book,** *s.* livre de comptes, *m.* Mr. ..., *to — rendered,* redoit Mr.... *As per — rendered,* suivant compte remis. *By all —s,* au dire de tout le monde; de l'aveu de tous. *By your —,* selon votre dire, à ce que vous dites. *For the —, On —,* (*fin., com.*) à terme; (*as an instalment*) à compte, d'à-compte; (*on o.'s —*) en compte. *On — of,* à cause de; en considération de; par égard pour; (*in consequence of*) pour cause de; (*com.*) pour le compte de; à valoir sur. *On all —s, on every —,* en tout point, sous tous les rapports. *On another —,* d'ailleurs. *On joint or mutual —,* (*com.*) de compte à demi. *On my* (*your,* &c.) —, à cause de moi (vous, &c.); par égard pour moi (vous, &c.), à (*or* en) ma (votre, &c.) considération; (*com.*) pour mon (votre, &c.) compte, (*after the verb* '*to put,*' mettre) sur mon (votre, &c.) compte. *On no —,* en aucune manière, pour rien au monde. *On that —,* à cause de cela; pour cette raison; à ce sujet. *To call to —,* demander des explications à; faire rendre (*or* demander) compte (à quelqu'un) de sa conduite. *To carry to —, to the — of,* porter en compte, au compte de. *To give an —, V.* **Give.** *To give an — of oneself,* dire ce qu'on a fait, rendre compte de ses actions; décliner ses qualités; justifier de ses moyens d'existence; rendre compte de ses antécédents. *To make no — of,* ne faire aucun cas de. *To pass to —,* passer en compte. *To take an — of,* prendre note de. *To take no — of,* ne pas prendre garde à. *To take into —,* tenir compte de; mettre en ligne de compte. *To turn to —,* mettre à profit, tirer parti de. *Short —s make long friends, V.* **Reckoning**
Account, *v.a.* compter; estimer, réputer, regarder comme, croire; — *v.n.* ('*for*') rendre compte (de); expliquer, rendre raison (de); être responsable (de); (*understand*) s'expliquer, se rendre compte (de); (*com.*) tenir compte (de), porter en compte [sable; explicable
Accountable, *adj.* comptable; responsable, *f.*
Accounta-bleness, bility, *s.* responsabilité, *f.*
Accountant, *s.* comptable, agent comptable, *m.*; (*book-keeper*) teneur de livres, *m.*; (*examiner*) vérificateur (de comptes) *m.* — *-general,* chef de comptabilité, *m. Chartered or public —,* expert-comptable, *m.*
Accountantship, Accountancy, *s.* place de comptable (*or* de teneur de livres), *f.*
Accoutre, *v.a.* habiller; équiper; (*rig out*) accoutrer, affubler, fagoter
Accoutrement, *s.* habillement, *m.*; (*mil.*) équipement, fourniment, *m.*; (*odd dress*) accoutrement, *m.*
Accredit, *v.a.* accréditer
Accretion, *s.* accroissement, *m.*; (*of earth*) atterrissement, *m.*
Accretive, *adj.* croissant
Accrue, *v.n.* (*arise*) provenir (de), résulter (de); s'ensuivre; (*fall to*) revenir (à)
Accumulate, *v.a.* accumuler; entasser, amasser, amonceler; — *v.n.* s'accumuler; s'entasser, s'amasser, s'amonceler
Accumulation, *s.* accumulation, *f.*; entassement, amoncellement, *m.*
Accumulator, *s.* accumulateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* [rection, précision, fidélité, *f.*
Accuracy, *s.* exactitude, justesse, cor-
Accurate, *adj.* exact, juste, correct, fidèle. —**ly,** *adv.* exactement, correctement, fidèlement; avec précision, juste. —**ness,** *s. V.* **Accuracy**
Accurse, *v.a.* maudire
Accursed, *adj.* maudit, exécrable
Accusable, *adj.* accusable
Accusation, *s.* accusation, *f.*
Accusative, *s.* (— *case*) accusatif, *m. In the —,* à l'accusatif [teur
Accusatory, *adj.* accusatoire; accusa-
Accuse, *v.a.* accuser [teur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Accuser, *s.,* **Accusing,** *adj.* accusa-
Accustom, *v.a.* accoutumer (à), habituer (à), faire (à) [habituel, ordinaire
Accustomed, *adj.* (*usual*) accoutumé,
Ace, *s.* (*cards,* &c.) as, *m.*; (*fig.*) iota, brin, *m. Within an — of,* à deux doigts de, bien près de
Acephalous, *adj.,* **Acephalan,** *adj. s.* acéphale, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.*
Acerb, *adj.* acerbe, âpre
Acerbity, *s.* acerbité, âpreté, *f.*; (*fig.*) acerbité, âpreté, aigreur, *f.*; dureté, *f.*; sévérité, rigueur, *f.*; intensité, *f.*
Acerose, Acerous, *adj.* acéré
Acescence, Acescency, *s.* acescence, *f.*
Acescent, *adj.* acescent
Acetate, *s.* acétate, *m.*
Acetic, *adj.* acétique
Acetimeter, *s.* acétimètre, *m.*
Acetous, *adj.* acéteux [achéen
Achæan, Achaian, Achean, *adj.*
Ache, *v.n.* faire mal; (*fig.*) souffrir ('*for*', de). *My head aches,* j'ai mal à la tête, la tête me fait mal

Ache, *s.* mal, *m.*, douleur, *f.*; souffrance, *f.* *Head-* —, *tooth-* —, &c., *V.* **Head, Tooth,** &c.
Achievable, *adj.* faisable, exécutable
Achieve, *v.a.* accomplir, exécuter; obtenir, acquérir, gagner; (*a reputation,* &c.) se faire; (*a victory*) remporter
Achievement, *s.* accomplissement (de), *m.*, exécution, *f.*; exploit, haut fait, *m.*; œuvre, *f.*; acquisition, *f.*; production, *f.*, succès, *m.*; victoire, *f.*; (*discovery*) découverte, *f.*; (*her.*) *V.* **Hatchment**
Achiever, *s.* auteur, *m.*; vainqueur, *m.*
Aching, *s.* douleur, souffrance, *f.*; (*fig.*) peine, *f.*, chagrin, *m.*; — *adj.* douloureux, endolori; souffrant
Achores, *s. pl.* achores, *m. pl.*, croûtes de lait, croûtes laiteuses, *f. pl.*
Achromat-ic, -ism. *V.* page 3, § 1
Achromatize, *v.a.* achromatiser
Acid, *adj.* s. acide. *adj. m.f., s.m.*
Acidification, Acidifying, *s.* acidification, *f.*; (*disease of wine*) acescence, *f.*
Acidify, *v.a.* acidifier [d'estomac), *f. pl.*
Acidity, *s.* acidité, *f.*; (*med.*) aigreurs
Acidulate, *v.a.* aciduler
Acidulous, *adj.* acidule
Acknowledge, *v.a.* reconnaître; avouer, confesser; (— *the receipt of*) accuser réception de; (*answer*) répondre à, faire honneur à
Acknowledgment, *s.* reconnaissance, *f.*; (*confession*) aveu, *m.*; (*apology*) excuse, *f.*; (*of the receipt of missives*) accusé de réception, *m.*; (*receipt given for money or* &c.) reçu, *m.*; (*certificate*) certificat, *m.*, attestation, *f.*; (*of a debt*) reconnaissance, *f.*; (*thanks*) remerciements, *m. pl.*; (*reward*) récompense, *f.*
Acme, *s.* apogée, comble, faîte, *m.*; fort, *m.*; terme, *m.*; (*med.*) acmé, *f.*, état, *m.*, période d'état, *f.*
Acne, *s.* acné, couperose, *f.*
Acolyte, *s.* acolyte, *m.*
Aconite, *s.* aconit, *m.*
Aconitia, Aconitine, *s.* aconitine, *f.*
Acorn, *s.* gland, *m.* — **shell,** — **barnacle,** *s.* balane, gland de mer, *m.*
Acorned, *adj.* chargé de glands
Acotyledon, *s.* acotylédone, acotylédonée, *f.* [acotylédone
Acotyledonous, *adj.* acotylédoné,
Acoustic, *adj.* acoustique
Acoustics, *s. pl.* acoustique, *f.*
Acquaint, *v.a.* faire connaître, faire savoir, faire part (de), informer (de), instruire (de), avertir (de), apprendre, annoncer; familiariser (avec). *To be —ed with,* connaître; (*be aware of, have learnt*) savoir. *To become* or *get —ed with,* (*pers.*) faire la connaissance de, connaître; (*things*) apprendre; connaître. *To make* (...) *—ed with,* faire connaître (à ...). *To — oneself with, to make oneself —ed with* (*pers.*) faire la connaissance de; (*things*) apprendre; apprendre à connaître; étudier; prendre connaissance de; se mettre au courant (*or* au fait) de
Acquaintance, *s.* connaissance, *f.*; liaison, *f.* *To make his* or *her* —, faire sa connaissance
Acquaintanceship, *s.* connaissance, *f.*, relations, *f.pl.*, relation, *f.*, liaisons, *f.pl.*, liaison, *f.*
Acquiesce, *v.n.* acquiescer (à); consentir (à); se soumettre (à)
Acquiescence, *s.* acquiescement, *m.*
Acquiescent, *adj.* disposé à acquiescer, facile, pliant, accommodant
Acquirable, *adj.* acquérable
Acquire, *v.a.* acquérir, obtenir; gagner; (*learn*) apprendre
Acquirement, *s.* acquisition, *f.*; (*learning*) acquis, *m.*, connaissance, *f.*; instruction, *f.*, talent, *m.*
Acquisition, *s.* acquisition, *f.*
Acquit, *v.a.* acquitter; délivrer, délier, dégager, décharger, absoudre; (*law*) acquitter. *To — oneself,* s'acquitter (de); agir; s'en tirer; faire son devoir; se justifier (de)
Acquittal, *s.* acquittement, *m.*
Acquittance, *s.* acquittement, *m.*; libération, décharge, *f.*; (*receipt*) quittance, *f.*, acquit, *m.*
Acre, *s.* (*English meas.*) acre, *m.*; (*old French meas.*) arpent, *m.*; (*equivalent modern French meas.*) demi-hectare, *m.* — **fight,** *s.* combat en champ clos, *m.*
Acreage, *s.* acres, *m.pl.*, nombre d'acres, *m.*; mesure (par acres), *f.*
Acrid, *adj.* âcre
Acridity, Acridness, *s.* âcreté, *f.*
Acridly, *adv.* âcrement
Acrimonious, *adj.* acrimonieux, âcre
Acrimoniously, *adv.* acrimonieusement [greur, *f.*
Acrimony, *s.* acrimonie, âcreté, ai-
Acrobat, *s.* acrobate, *m.f.*
Acrobatic, *adj.* acrobatique; —**s,** *s.pl.* acrobatie, *f.*
Acrobatism, *s.* acrobatisme, *m.*
Acronycal, *adj.* acronyque
Acropolis, *s.* acropole, *f.*
Acrospire, *s.* acrospire, *f.*
Across, *prep.* (*athwart, quite over, through*) à travers, au travers de; (*intersecting*) en travers de; (*on or to the other side of*) de l'autre côté de; (*upon*) sur; par; — *adv.* (*lying crosswise*) en travers; (*folded crosswise, as the arms*) croisé, *adj.*; (*on* or *to the other side*) de l'autre côté [*m.f.*
Acrostic, *s. adj.* acrostiche, *s.m., adj.*
Acroter, Acroterium, *s.* acrotère, *m.*
Act, *v.n.* agir; influer (sur); opérer; produire son effet; fonctionner; servir (' *as a,*' ' *as,*' de); (*of a functionary, mil.*) faire fonction (' *as,*' de); (*perform*) jouer; (*behave*) se conduire, se comporter, agir; — *v.a.* (*a play*) jouer, représenter; (*a part*) jouer, remplir; faire; (*feign*) faire, contrefaire, feindre; (*functions*) remplir, exercer. *To — for,* remplacer. *To — upon,* agir *or* influer sur; (*according to*) agir d'après; mettre à exécution; mettre en pratique
Act, *s.* acte, *m.*; (*deed*) acte, *m.*; action, *f.*; fait, *m.*; trait, *m.*; coup, *m.*; (*theat.*) acte, *m.*; (*parliam.*) acte, *m.*, loi, *f.* — *of indemnity,* bill d'indemnité, *m.* *In the —, in the very* —, sur le fait; (*law*) en flagrant délit. *In the — of,* en train de (*with inf.*); (*whilst*) en (*with pres.*
Actable, *adj.* jouable [*part.*)
Acted, *part. adj.* joué, &c. (*V.* **Act,** *v.a.*); (*of a charade,* &c.) en action
Acting, *adj.* agissant, qui agit, actif; (*of a functionary, mil.*) suppléant, faisant fonction de; en fonction; de service; (*managing*) gérant; (*of a charade,* &c.) en action; (*of a play*) propre au théâtre; (*mach.*) à effet ...; — *s.* action, *f.*; (*theat.*) jeu, *m.*; (*feint*) comédie, feinte, *f.* — *corporal,* (*mil.*) caporal postiche, élève-caporal, *m.* — *manager,* directeur gérant, *m.* — *partner,* commandité, *m.*, *e, f.* *Double —,* (*mach.*) à double effet. *Single —,* à simple effet
Actinia, *s.* actinie, *f.*
Actin-ic, -ism. *V.* page 3, § 1
Action, *s.* action, *f.*; (*mil.*) combat, *m.*, affaire, bataille, *f.*; (*nav.*) combat, *m.*, action, *f.*; (*suit*) procès, *m.*, action, *f.*; (*of a horse*) action, *f.* *High —,* grande action, beaucoup d'action. *To bring an — against,* intenter un procès *or* une action à (*or* contre), faire un procès à, attaquer en justice, actionner. *To bring* or *call into —,* faire agir, faire jouer, mettre en jeu *or* en mouvement, mettre en action, employer
Actionable, *adj.* attaquable en justice, sujet à procès, actionnable, poursuivable, punissable [expose à un procès
Actionably, *adv.* d'une manière qui
Active, *adj.* actif. — *force,* force vive. *In the — voice,* (*gram.*) à la voix active,
Actively, *adv.* activement [à l'actif
Activity, *s.* activité, *f.*
Actor, *s.* acteur, comédien, *m.*
Actress, *s.* actrice, comédienne, *f.*
Actual, *adj.* actuel; réel, effectif, véritable, vrai, positif; (*of cauteries*) actuel
Actuality, *s.* actualité, *f.*; réalité, *f.*
Actualize, *v.a.* actualiser; réaliser
Actually, *adv.* actuellement; réellement, effectivement, véritablement, positivement
Actuary, *s.* secrétaire, *m.*; (*of insurance,* &c.) actuaire, *m.*; expert-comptable, *m.* [pousser (à); guider
Actuate, *v.a.* mouvoir; influencer;
Aculeate, *adj.* aiguillonné, pointu, piquant; — *s.* porte-aiguillon, *m.*
Acumen, *s.* pénétration, finesse, *f.*
Acuminate, *v.a.* aiguiser; — *v.n.* se terminer en pointe; — *adj. V.* **Acuminated** [(*bot.*) acuminé
Acuminated, *adj.* pointu, aigu;
Acupuncture, *s.* acupuncture, *f.*
Acute, *adj.* aigu; violent, vif, poignant; subtil, pénétrant, fin; (*witty*) fin, spirituel; (*gram., geom., mus., med.*) aigu. — *angle,* angle aigu, *m.* — **angled,** *adj.* acutangle
Acutely, *adv.* subtilement, finement; (*strongly*) vivement
Acuteness, *s.* acuité, *f.*; violence, force, intensité, *f.*; subtilité, pénétration, finesse, *f.*; (*of sound*) élévation, acuité, *f.* [l'an de grâce, *m.*
A.D. (*Anno Domini*) l'an du Seigneur,
Adage, *s.* adage, *m.*
Adagial, *adj.* passé en adage
Adagio, *s.* adagio, *m.*
Adam, *s.* Adam, *m.* —*'s apple,* pomme d'Adam, *f.* —*'s needle,* (*bot.*) yucca brillant, *m.* —*'s ale,* eau pure, *f.*
Adamant, *s.* diamant, *m.*
Adamantean, Adamantine, *adj.* de diamant; (*min.*) adamantin
Adamic, *adj.* adamique
Adamite, *s.* adamite, *m.*
Adapt, *v.a.* adapter; ajuster, approprier; appliquer; arranger
Adaptable, *adj.* adaptable
Adaptation, *s.* adaptation, *f.*; arrangement, *m.* [(à)
Adapted, *part. adj.* adapté (à); propre
Adapter, *s.* adapteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; arrangeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*chem.*) allonge, *f.*
Add, *v.a.* ajouter; joindre; annexer; (— *up*) additionner. — *to this,* ajoutez à cela
Addenda, *s.pl.* addenda, *m.*, addenda, *m.pl.*, additions, *f.pl.*
Addendum, *s.* addendum, *m.*
Adder, *s.* vipère, *f.*; serpent, *m.* —**'s tongue,** *s.* (*bot.*) ophioglosse, langue de serpent, *f.* —**'s wort,** *s.* bistorte, *f.*
Addict, *v.* *To — oneself* (*to*), *to be addicted* (*to*), s'adonner (à), se livrer (à), être adonné (à)
Addictedness, Addiction, *s.* penchant, goût, *m.*, disposition, *f.*; attachement, *m.*
Adding, — up, *s.* addition, *f.*
Addition, *s.* addition, *f.*; supplément, *m.*; augmentation, *f.*, accroissement, *m.*; surcroît, *m.*; acquisition, *f.*; (*title*) titre, *m.*, qualité, *f.* *In —,* en outre, en sus. *In — to,* outre, plus, en sus de. *Revised edition with —s,* édition revue et augmentée
Additional, *adj.* additionnel; supplémentaire; de surcroît; (*another*) nouveau, de plus
Additionally, *adv.* en outre, en sus
Addle, Addled, *adj.* gâté, pourri, couvi; (*fig.*) stérile, vide. *To prove —,*

se gâter. — **headed, -pated,** *adj.* qui a le cerveau vide

Address, *v.a.* adresser; (*speak to*) s'adresser à, parler à, adresser la parole à; apostropher; haranguer; présenter une adresse à; (*accost*) aborder; (*dedicate*) dédier; (*a letter,* &c.) adresser; mettre l'adresse à

Address, *s.* (*of a letter,* &c.; *skill, dexterity*) adresse, *f.*; (*speech*) discours, *m.*, allocution, *f.*; harangue, *f.*; (*pleading*) plaidoyer, *m.*; (*to electors*) profession de foi, *f.*; (*to a king,* &c.) adresse, *f.*; supplique, requête, *f.*; (*dedication*) dédicace, épître dédicatoire, *f.*; (*invocation*) prière, invocation, *f.*; (*to a lady*) cour, *f.*; (*deportment*) port, *m.*, tenue, *f.*; (*manner of speaking*) abord, *m.* *Style of* —, manière de s'adresser (à quelqu'un), *f.*; titre, *m.* *He is a man of good* —, c'est un homme distingué. *V.* **Pay,** *v.a.*

Addressee, *s.* (*post.*) destinataire, *m.f.*

Addresser, *s.* pétitionnaire, *m.f.*; (*sender*) envoyeur, *m.* -euse, *f.*

Adduce, *v.a.* présenter; (*fig.*) alléguer, fournir, avancer, produire, citer

Adducible, *adj.* allégable

Adept, *adj.* habile, versé, expérimenté, émérite; — *s.* adepte, *m.f.*

Adequacy, *s.* juste proportion, *f.*, rapport, *m.*; suffisance, *f.*

Adequate, *adj.* proportionné; suffisant; égal; à la hauteur (de); compétent; (*philos.*) adéquat. —**ly,** *adv.* proportionnément, en juste proportion, justement; suffisamment. —**ness,** *s.* *V.* **Adequacy**

Adhere, *v.n.* adhérer (à): s'attacher (à); être attaché (à); tenir (à); se tenir (à); rester fidèle (à); persister (dans); se coller (à)

Adherence, *s.* adhérence, *f.*; adhésion, *f.*; (*fig.*) attachement, *m.*; fidélité, *f.*; persévérance, *f.*

Adherent, *adj.* adhérent (à); attaché (à); collé (à); — *s.* adhérent, *m.*; partisan, *m.*; sectaire, *m.*; disciple; *m.*

Adhesion, *s.* adhésion, *f.*; adhérence, *f.*; attachement, *m.*

Adhesive, *adj.* adhésif; qui adhère (à), qui tient (à); tenace; (*sticky*) collant; (*med.*) adhésif; (*pharm.*) adhésif, agglutinatif. — *envelope,* enveloppe gommée, *f.* — *stamp,* timbre mobile, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* par adhérence; par adhésion. —**ness,** *s.* adhérence, *f.*; adhésion, *f.*; ténacité, *f.*

Adiantum, *s.* adiante, *m.*

Adieu. *V.* **Good-bye** *and* **Farewell**

Adipocere, *s.* adipocire, *f.*

Adipose, Adipous, *adj.* adipeux

Adit, *s.* entrée, *f.*; (*mining*) galerie d'écoulement, galerie, *f.* [voisinage, *m.*

Adjacency, *s.* proximité, contiguité, *f.*,

Adjacent, *adj.* adjacent (à), contigu (à), voisin (de), limitrophe (de)

Adjectival, *adj.* adjectif

Adjective, *s.* *adj.* adjectif, *s.m.*, adjectif, *adj. m.* (-ive, *f.*)

Adjectively, *adv.* adjectivement

Adjoin, *v.a.* joindre (à); ajouter (à); (*pers.*) adjoindre (à); — *v.a.n.* (*be contiguous*) attenir (à), être attenant or contigu (à), confiner (à), toucher (à); (*fig.*) se joindre (à), s'ajouter (à)

Adjoining, *adj.* attenant (à), adjacent (à), contigu (à), voisin (de), avoisinant, d'à-côté

Adjourn, *v.a.* ajourner, remettre; — *v.n.* s'ajourner; se retirer [remise, *f.*

Adjournment, *s.* ajournement, *m.*,

Adjudge, Adjudicate, *v.a.n.* adjuger; condamner; juger, décider, décréter, arrêter; déclarer (*V.* **Bankrupt**)

Adjudication, Adjudgment, *s.* adjudication, *f.*; jugement, *m.*, décision, *f.*, décret, arrêt, *m.*, sentence, *f.*; (*in or of bankruptcy*) déclaration (de faillite), *f.*

Adjudicator, *s.* adjudicateur, *m.*; juge, *m.*

Adjunct, *s.* accessoire, *m.*; accompagnement, *m.*; (*gram.*) adjoint, *m.*; — *adj.* accessoire; joint, lié; adjoint

Adjunction, *s.* adjonction, *f.*; jonction, addition, *f.*

Adjuration, *s.* adjuration, *f.*

Adjure, *v.a.* adjurer [fixer, déterminer

Adjust, *v.a.* ajuster; régler, arranger;

Adjuster, *s.* ajusteur, *m.* *V.* **Average,** *s.*

Adjustment, *s.* ajustement, *m.*; règlement, *m.*; arrangement, accommodement, *m.* — *of average,* règlement d'avaries, *m.* répartition des avaries, dispache, *f.*

Adjutancy, *s.* (*mil.*) grade d'adjudant, *m.*

Adjutant, *s.* (*mil.*) adjudant *m.*, (*of a battalion*) adjudant-major, *m.*; (*fig.*) second, *m.*; (— *-bird*) adjudant, *m.* — *general,* colonel d'état-major, *m.*

Adjuvant, *adj.* aidant, utile; (*pharm.*) adjuvant; — *s.* aide, *m.*; (*pharm.*) adjuvant, *m.*

Admeasurement, *s.* mesurage, *m.*; mesure, dimension, *f.*; règlement, *m.*; partage, *m.* [qui supporte

Adminicular, *adj.* aidant, qui sert,

Administer, *v.a.* administrer; (*affairs*) gérer, régir; (*an oath*) déférer (le serment), faire prêter (serment); (*afford*) fournir, donner (à); (*justice*) rendre; (*the law*) appliquer; — *v.n.* contribuer (à); (*provide for*) pourvoir (à), subvenir (à); (*take care of*) soigner

Administration, *s.* administration, *f.*; gouvernement, *m.*; distribution, dispensation, *f.*; (*law*) gestion, *f.*

Administrative, *adj.* administratif. —**ly,** *adv.* administrativement

Administrator, *s.*, administrateur, *m.*; régent, *m.*

Administratorship, *s.* fonctions d'administrateur, *f. pl.*, administration, *f.*

Administratrix, *s.* administratrice, *f.*

Admirable, *adj.* admirable. —**ness,** *s.* nature admirable, beauté, *f.* [ravir

Admirably, *adv.* admirablement, à

Admiral, *s.* amiral, *m.* *Red* —, (*butterfly*) vulcain, *m.* *White* —, (*butterfly*) petit sylvain, *m.* —*'s ship,* vaisseau amiral, *m.*

Admiralship, *s.* amiralat, *m.*

Admiralty, *s.* amirauté, *f.*, ministère, de la marine, *m.* *First lord of the* —, ministre de la marine, *m.* [à ravir

Admiration, *s.* admiration, *f.* *To* —,

Admire, *v.a.* admirer, trouver beau; (*to love*) aimer, être épris de; (*to like*) aimer, trouver bon, trouver à son goût

Admirer, *s.* admirateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*lover*) adorateur, *m.*; (*fancier*) grand amateur (de), *m.* [émerveillé

Admiring, *adj.* admirateur; ravi,

Admiringly, *adv.* avec admiration

Admissibility, *s.* admissibilité, *f.*

Admissible, *adj.* admissible, recevable, valable [missible

Admissibly, *adv.* d'une manière ad-

Admission, *s.* admission, *f.*; réception, *f.*; (*access*) entrée, *f.*; accès, *m.*; (*price*) prix d'entrée, *m.*; prix des places, *m.*; (*concession,* &c.) concession, *f.*; supposition, *f.*; (*of a fault*) aveu, *m.* *Free* —, entrée libre, *f.*; libre accès, *m.* *Free* —, — *by an order,* entrée libre, *f.*, entrée de faveur, *f.*, entrée, *f.*, (*regular*) entrées, *f. pl.* *Free — ticket,* billet de faveur, *m.* — **money,** *s.* prix d'entrée, *m.*, entrée, *f.*; prix des places, *m.* **ticket,** *s.* billet d'entrée, *m.*, entrée, *f.*

Admit, *v.a.* admettre; recevoir; (*let in*) laisser entrer; (*introduce*) faire entrer, introduire; (*procure admission*) donner entrée à, faire admettre; (*admit of*) admettre, comporter; (*confess*) avouer; reconnaître. — *of,* admettre, comporter; permettre; souffrir. *This ticket —s the bearer,* ce billet donne entrée au porteur

Admittance, *s.* accès, *m.*; admission, entrée, *f.* *To gain* or *get* —, être admis, parvenir à entrer. *To give — to,* admettre, &c. (*V.* **Admit**). *No —!* on n'entre pas, défense d'entrer. *No — except on business,* entrée interdite au public, le public n'entre pas ici, défense d'entrer

Admittedly, *adv.* *V.* **Confessedly**

Admixture, *s.* mélange, *m.*, admixtion, *f.*

Admonish, *v.a.* avertir (de), prévenir (de); reprendre, réprimander, admoneste; exhorter (à)

Admonisher, *s.* admoniteur, *m.*-trice, *f.*

Admonition, *s.* avertissement, avis, conseil, *m.*, exhortation, *f.*; (*reproof*) admonition, admonestation, remontrance, *f.* [*m.*; conseiller, *m.*

Admonitor, *s.* admoniteur, moniteur,

Admonitorial, Admonitory, *adj.* d'admonition, d'avertissement

Ado, *s.* (*trouble*) peine, difficulté, *f.*; (*noise*) bruit, *m.*; (*fuss*) affaires, façons, cérémonies, histoires, *f.pl.*, embarras, *m.*, *m.pl.*, aria, *m.* *Much — about nothing,* beaucoup de bruit pour rien. *Without any more* —, sans plus de façons, sans autre forme de procès. *To make no more* —, n'en faire ni une ni deux, n'en pas faire à deux fois

Adolescence, *s.* adolescence, *f.*

Adolescent, *s. adj.* adolescent, *m.*, e, *f.*

Adonize, *v.a.* adoniser

Adopt, *v.a.* adopter

Adopted, *adj.* (*pers.*) adoptif, d'adoption; (*things*) adopté, d'adoption

Adoptedly, *adv.* par adoption

Adopter, *s.* adoptant, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*chem.*) allonge, *f.*

Adoption, *s.* adoption, *f.*; choix, *m.*

Adoptive, *adj.* adoptif, d'adoption; — *s.* adopté, *m.*, e, *f.* [nature adorable, *f.*

Adorable, *adj.* adorable. —**ness,** *s.*

Adorably, *adv.* adorablement

Adoration, *s.* adoration, *f.*

Adore, *v.a.* adorer

Adorer, *s.* adorateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Adorn, *v.a.* orner, parer, embellir; (*fig.*, *of pers.*) faire l'ornement de

Adornment, *s.* ornement, *m.*, parure, *f.*, embellissement, *m.*

Adragant. *V.* **Tragacanth**

Adriatic, *s. adj.* Adriatique, *f.*

Adrift, *adj. adv.* (*nav.*) en dérive; (*fig.*) à l'abandon. *To turn* —, abandonner

Adroit, *adj.* adroit. —**ly,** *adv.* adroitement. —**ness,** *s.* adresse, dextérité,

Adulate, *v.a.* aduler [habileté, *f.*

Adulation, *s.* adulation, *f.* [-trice, *f.*

Adula-tor, tress, *s.* adulateur, *m.*,

Adulatory, *adj.* adulateur

Adult, *adj. s.* adulte, *m.f.* [falsifier, *f.*

Adulterant, *s.* substance servant à

Adulterate, *v.a.* falsifier, frelater, sophistiquer; (*deteriorate*) altérer, corrompre; (*pharm.*) adultérer; — *adj.* adultère; (*fig.*) falsifié, frelaté, sophistiqué; altéré; faux

Adulteration, *s.* falsification, *f.*, frelatage, *m.*, sophistication, *f.*; altération, *f.*; adultération, *f.* [sophistiqueur, *m.*

Adulterator, *s.* falsificateur, frelateur,

Adulterer, *s.* adultère, *m.* [tère, *f.*

Adulteress, *s.* adultère, femme adul-

Adulterine, *adj. s.* adultérin, *m.*, e., *f.*

Adulterous, *adj.* adultère; (*fig.*) impur. —**ly,** *adv.* par l'adultère

Adultery, *s.* adultère, *m.*

Advance, *v.a.* avancer; faire avancer; (*in rank*) élever; (*prices*) hausser, élever; — *v.n.* s'avancer; avancer; se

porter en avant ; (*to progress*) avancer, faire des progrès ; (*in rank*) arriver ; (*of prices*) hausser, s'élever. *To — one step*, avancer d'un pas, faire un pas en avant

Advance, *s.* avance, marche en avant, *f.* ; approche, *f.* ; progrès, *m.* ; (*in rank*) avancement, *m.* ; (*step*) pas, *m.* ; (*first step*) avance, *f.*, premier pas, *m.* ; (*payment in advance, loan*) avance, *f.* ; (*of prices*) hausse, *f.* *In —*, en avant ; (*beforehand*) d'avance ; en avance. *On the —*, (*of prices*) à la hausse, en hausse. *To pay in —*, payer d'avance. — **guard,** *s.* garde avancée, *f.* — **money,** *s.* avance, *f.*

Advancement, *s.* avancement, *m.* ; promotion, *f.* ; progrès, *m.*, *m.pl.* ; (*of money*) avance, *f.*

Advancing, *adj.* qui s'avance

Advantage, *s.* avantage, *m.* ; supériorité, *f.* ; intérêt, *m.* ; profit, *m.* ; — *v.a.* avantager ; favoriser ; servir à, avancer. *To —*, avantageusement, à son avantage. *To take — of*, tirer avantage *or* profit de, profiter de ; se servir de ; se prévaloir de, se targuer de ; abuser de ; exploiter. *To turn to —*, tirer parti de, mettre à profit. — **ground,** *s. V.* **Vantage-ground**

Advantageous, *adj.* avantageux. — **ly,** *adv.* avantageusement. — **ness,** *s.* avantage, *m.*, utilité, *f.*

Advent, *s.* venue, arrivée, *f.* ; avènement, *m.* ; (*season before Christmas*) avent, *m.* *The first Sunday in —, — Sunday*, le premier dimanche de l'avent

Adventitious, *adj.* accidentel, accessoire ; (*extrinsic, med., bot.*) adventice. — **ly,** *adv.* accidentellement

Adventure. *V.* **Venture** [lateur, *m.*

Adventurer, *s.* aventurier, *m.* ; spécu-

Adventuresome, &c. *V.* **Venturesome,** &c.

Adventuress, *s.* aventurière, *f.*

Adventurous, -ly, -ness. *V.* **Venturous,** &c.

Adverb, *s.* adverbe, *m.* [adverbialement

Adverbial, *adj.* adverbial. — **ly,** *adv.*

Adversary, *s.* adversaire, *m.f.*

Adverse, *adj.* adverse ; contraire (à) ; opposé (à) ; ennemi (de), hostile (à) ; défavorable ; (*unprosperous*) malheureux ; (*bot.*) adverse. — *fortune*, fortune adverse, *f.* — *party*, partie adverse, *f.*

Adversely, *adv.* d'une manière hostile ; défavorablement ; malheureusement [tilité, *f.*

Adverseness, *s.* opposition, *f.* ; hos-

Adversity, *s.* adversité, *f.*

Advert, *v.n.* parler (de) ; appeler l'attention (sur) ; faire observer ; faire allusion (à) ; vouloir parler (de) ; considérer ; observer ; faire attention (à)

Advertenc-e, y, *s.* attention, *f.*

Advertent, *adj.* attentif. — **ly,** *adv.* attentivement

Advertise, *v.a.* avertir, informer ; (*in public papers and periodicals*) annoncer, faire annoncer ; (*post up, show up, expose*) afficher

Advertisement, *s.* avertissement, avis, *m.* ; (*in public papers and periodicals*) annonce, *f.*, (*inserted among the news*) réclame, *f.* ; (*placard, poster*) affiche, *f.* ; (*fig., anything to attract notice*) réclame, *f.* ; enseigne, *f.* — **agent,** *s. V.* **Advertising.** — **frame,** *s.* porte-affiches, *m.* — **office,** *s.* (*of a newspaper*) bureau des annonces, *m.* ; (*for newspapers*) bureau d'annonces, *m.*, agence de publicité, *f.* — **sheet,** *s.* feuille d'annonces, *f.*

Advertiser, *s.* personne qui annonce, *f.* ; journal d'annonces, *m.*, petites affiches, *f. pl.*

Advertising, *s.* annonces, *f. pl.*, réclame, publicité, *f.* ; affichage, *m.* — **agent,** *s.* courtier d'annonces, agent de publicité, *m.* — **frame, office, sheet.** *V.* **Advertisement**

Advice, *s.* avis, *m.* ; conseil, *m.* ; consultation, *f.* ; consultations, *f. pl.* ; opinion, *f.* ; (*com.*) avis, *m.* *Piece of —*, avis, conseil. *To take — of*, prendre conseil de ; consulter. *To take* (*follow*) *a person's —*, suivre le conseil de quelqu'un, en croire quelqu'un. *To take medical —, legal —*, consulter un médecin, un homme de loi. — **boat,** *s.* aviso, *m.* ; (*of a squadron*) mouche, *f.*

Advisable, *adj.* conseillable ; prudent (de), sage (de), judicieux (de) ; (*proper*) convenable (de), expédient (de), à propos (de), utile (de), bon (de). — **ness,** *s.* prudence, sagesse, *f.* ; convenance, utilité, *f.* ; opportunité, *f.*

Advisably, *adv.* prudemment, sagement ; convenablement, à propos

Advise, *v.a.* conseiller ; (*'of,'* de) donner avis, avertir, informer, instruire, prévenir ; (*com.*) aviser ; — *v.n.* prendre conseil, se consulter. *To — a person to do a thing*, conseiller à quelqu'un de faire quelque chose

Advised, *part.* conseillé, &c. (*V.* **Advise**) ; — *adj.* avisé, prudent, circonspect ; (*deliberate*) réfléchi, prémédité ; mûri. *Ill —*, malavisé ; (*things*) mal vu, imprudent, irréfléchi. *Well —*, bien avisé ; (*things*) bien vu, prudent, sage, judicieux. *Be — by me*, suivez mon conseil, croyez-m'en. — **ly,** *adv.* avec réflexion ; prudemment, avec circonspection ; sciemment ; de propos délibéré, délibérément, à dessein, exprès, avec préméditation ; judicieusement. — **ness,** *s.* prudence, sagesse, circonspection, *f.*

Adviser, *s.* conseiller, *m.*, -ère, *f.* [avis

Advisory, *adj.* consultatif ; comme

Advocacy, *s.* défense, *f.*, appui, soutien, *m.* ; intercession, *f.*

Advocate, *s.* avocat, défenseur, *m.* ; — *v.a.* plaider ; défendre, soutenir. *Lord —*, procureur général (en Écosse), *m.*

Advowee, *s.* patron, collateur, nominateur, *m.* [nomination, *f.*

Advowson, *s.* patronage, *m.*, collation,

Adynam-ic, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1 [doler

Adze, *s.* herminette, doloire, *f.* ; — *v.a.*

Ædile, Ædileship. *V.* **Edile, Edileship** [égilope, *f.*

Ægilops, *s.* (*med.*) égilops, *m.* ; (*bot.*)

Ægis, *s.* égide, *f.*

Æneid, *s.* Énéide, *f.* [éolienne, *f.*

Æolian, *adj.* éolien. — *harp*, harpe

Æolic, *adj.* éolique

Æra. *V.* **Era**

Aerate, *v.a.* (*chem.*) aérer [gazeux

Aerated, *adj.* (*chem.*) aéré ; (*commonly*)

Aeration, *s.* aération, *f.*

Aerial, *adj.* aérien, d'air, de l'air

Aerie, *s.* aire, *f.*

Aerification, *s.* aérification, *f.*

Aeriform, *adj.* aériforme

Aerify, *v.a.* aérifier, aériser [*f.*

Aerodynamics, *s. pl.* aérodynamique,

Aerolite, Aerolith, *s.* aérolithe, *m.*

Aerometer, *s.* aéromètre, *m.*

Aerometry, *s.* aérométrie, *f.*

Aeronaut, *s.* aéronaute, *m.f.*

Aeronautic (-al), *adj.* aéronautique, *m.f.* ; — **s,** *s. pl.* aéronautique, *f.*

Aerostat, *s.* aérostat, *m.*

Aerostatic (-al), *adj.* aérostatique, *m.f.* ; — **s,** *s. pl.* aérostatique, *f.*

Aerostation, *s.* aérostation, *f.*

Aerothermal, *adj.* aérotherme

Æruginous, *adj.* érugineux

Aery, *s.* aire, *f.*

Æsculapian, *adj.* d'Esculape, médical

Æsopian, *adj.* ésopique, d'Ésope

Æsthetic (-al), *adj.* esthétique, *m.f.* ; — **s,** *s. pl.* esthétique, *f.*

Æsthetically, *adv.* esthétiquement

Æstivation, &c. *V.* **Estivation,** &c.

Aetites, *s.* aétite, pierre d'aigle, *f.*

Afar, — off, *adv.* loin ; au loin ; de loin. *From —*, de loin [*f.*

Affability, Affableness, *s.* affabilité,

Affable, *adj.* affable [bilité

Affably, *adv.* affablement, avec affa-

Affair, *s.* affaire, *f.*

Affect, *v.a.* affecter (de) ; (*to move*) toucher, émouvoir, attendrir, affecter ; (*to interest*) intéresser ; (*to act upon, med.*) affecter, attaquer ; porter à *or* sur (porter à la tête, au cœur, porter sur les nerfs)

Affectation, *s.* affectation, *f.*

Affected, *part. adj.* affecté ; (*moved*) touché, ému, attendri, affecté ; (*not natural*) affecté, prétentieux ; (*disposed*) disposé, intentionné

Affectedly, *adv.* avec affectation

Affectingly, *adv.* d'une manière touchante

Affection, *s.* affection, *f.* ; attachement, *m.* ; inclination, *f.*, penchant, *m.* ; passion, *f.* ; sentiment, *m.* ; émotion, *f.* ; (*med.*) affection, maladie, *f.* [tionné

Affectionate, *adj.* affectueux ; affec-

Affectionately, *adv.* affectueusement, avec affection, affectionnément. *V.* **Yours** [fectueux, *m.*, tendresse, *f.*

Affectionateness, *s.* caractère af-

Affective, *adj.* affectif [fiancer

Affiance, *s.* fiançailles, *f. pl.* ; — *v.a.*

Affidavit, *s.* attestation *or* déclaration sous serment, *f.*, affidavit, *m.*

Affiliate, *v.a.* affilier ; adopter ; (*law*) attribuer (à) ; (*fig.*) rattacher (à)

Affiliation, *s.* affiliation, *f.* ; adoption, *f.* ; (*law*) recherche de la paternité, *f.*, reconnaissance légale d'un enfant

Affinity, *s.* affinité, *f.* [naturel, *f.*

Affirm, *v.a.* affirmer ; confirmer ; — *v.n.*

Affirmant, *s.* affirmant, *m.* [affirmer

Affirmation, *s.* affirmation, *f.* ; confirmation, *f.* ; (*law*) déclaration sans serment, *f.*

Affirmative, *adj.* affirmatif ; — *s.* affirmative, *f.* *In the —*, affirmativement

Affirmatively, *adv.* affirmativement

Affix, *v.a.* (*a seal,* &c.) apposer (à) ; (*add*) ajouter (à) ; (*attach*) attacher (à), lier (à) ; (*to fix*) fixer (à) ; — *s.* (*gram.*) affixe, *m.*

Afflatus, *s.* souffle, *m.* ; inspiration, *f.*

Afflict, *v.a.* affliger, chagriner, tourmenter

Affliction, *s.* affliction, *f.* ; calamité, *f.* ; malheur, *m.* ; adversité, *f.* ; misère, *f.*

Afflictive, *adj.* affligeant. — **ly,** *adv.* d'une manière affligeante

Affluence, *s.* affluence, *f.* ; abondance, *f.* ; opulence, *f.* ; richesses, *f. pl.*

Affluent, *adj.* affluent ; abondant ; opulent, riche ; — *s.* (*geog.*) affluent, *m.* ; (*pers.*) personnes qui ont de la fortune, *f. pl.*, riches, *m. pl.* — **ly,** *adv.* abondamment ; dans l'opulence

Afflux, Affluxion, *s.* affluence, *f.* ; (*med.*) afflux, *m.*

Afford, *v.a.n.* (*to give*) donner (à), fournir (à), procurer (à), accorder (à) ; (*produce*) produire, rapporter ; (*offer*) offrir ; (*communicate*) faire part de (à) ; (*be able*) pouvoir ; être en position (de) ; (*to have the means*) avoir le moyen (de) ; être assez riche (pour) ; se donner, se permettre ; (*time,* &c., *to find*) trouver ; (*to have time enough*) avoir le temps (de). *I cannot — to keep a horse*, je n'ai pas le moyen d'avoir un cheval. *I cannot — it*, je n'en ai pas le moyen, mes moyens ne me le permettent pas. *He could not — you a minute*, il n'a pas pu vous donner une minute. *I could not — to give so much for it*, je ne pourrais pas en donner tant que cela

Afforest, *v.a.* convertir en forêt ; boiser

Afforestation, *s.* conversion en forêt, *f.*; boisement, *m.* [*f.*
Affray, *s.* échauffourée, querelle, rixe,
Affreight, &c. *V.* **Freight,** &c.
Affright, *v.a. V.* **Frighten**; — *s. V.* **Fright** [épouvante
Affrightedly, *adv.* avec effroi, avec
Affront, *v.a.* offenser, insulter, outrager, faire un affront à; (*to meet*) affronter; — *s.* affront, *m.*, insulte, injure, *f.*, outrage, *m.* *To give* or *offer an* — *to, to put an* — *on,* faire un affront à
Affronter, *s.* offenseur, *m.*
Affronting, Affrontive, *adj.* offensant, insultant, outrageant
Afghan, *s. adj.* Afghan, *m.*, e, *f.*
Afield, *adv.* dans les champs, aux champs, à la campagne; (*mil.*) en
Afire, *adv.* en feu [campagne
Afloat, *adv.* à flot; en mer; (*fig.*) sur pied; en circulation; en train, lancé. *To set* —, mettre à flot; (*fig.*) mettre sur pied *or* &c.; répandre, faire courir. *To get* (*a ship*) —, renflouer *or* déséchouer (un navire). *Getting* —, renflouement, renflouage, déséchouement, déséchouage, *m.* [en train
Afoot, *adv.* à pied; (*moving*) en chemin;
Afore, *prep. adv. V.* **Before**; — *prep.* (*nav.*) sur l'avant de; — *adv.* (*nav.*) à (*or* sur) l'avant, devant. — **going,** *adj.* précédent. — **hand,** *adv. V.* **Beforehand.** — **mentioned,** *adj. V.* **Abovementioned.** — **named,** *adj.* susnommé. — **said,** *adj.* susdit. — **thought,** *adj.* prémédité
Afraid, *adj.* effrayé; qui a peur; craignant; craintif. *To be* — *of,* avoir peur de, craindre. *To make* (. . .) — *of,* faire peur à (. . .) de, faire craindre (. . .) à, faire craindre à (. . .)
Afresh, *adv.* de nouveau, encore
African, *s.* Africain, *m.*, e, *f.*; — *adj.* africain, d'Afrique [derrière
Aft, *adj.* arrière; — *adv.* sur l'arrière,
After, *prep.* après; (*before a verb not an inf.*) après que; (*in the train of*) à la suite de [à ma, ta, sa *or* &c. suite]; (*in imitation of*) d'après; (*according to*) selon, suivant, d'après; à; sur; (*of names*) du nom de; — *adv.* après; ensuite; (*following*) suivant, d'après; — *adj.* ultérieur, postérieur, futur, à venir; tardif; arrière; (*nav.*) de l'arrière.
it, them (*things*), après. *What are you* — ? qu'est ce que vous faites ? — **ages,** *s. pl.* âges *or* siècles futurs, siècles à venir, *m. pl.*, postérité, *f.* — **birth,** *s.* arrière-faix, *m.*, secondines, *f. pl.*, délivre, *m.* — **cabin,** *s.* (*nav.*) chambre de l'arrière, première chambre, *f.* — **clap,** *s.* événement *or* coup inattendu, *m.*; contre-coup, second coup, *m.* — **cost,** *s.* frais ultérieurs, *m. pl.*; surcroît de dépense, *m.* — **crop,** *s.* seconde récolte, *f.*; regain, *m.* — **days,** *s. pl.* l'avenir, *m.* — **dinner,** *s.* après-dîner, *m.*; *adj.* de l'après-dîner, d'après-dîner. — **game,** *s.* nouvel expédient, *m.*, dernière ressource, *f.* — **grass, -growth,** *s.* regain, *m.* — **hours,** *s. pl.* heures à venir, *f. pl.*, avenir, *m.*; (*of workmen, &c.*) *V.* **Overtime**; *adv.* après l'heure habituelle. — **life,** *s.* vie future, autre vie, *f.*; cours ultérieur de la vie, avenir, *m.* *In* — *life,* dans la vie future, dans l'autre vie; plus tard, dans l'avenir, dans la vie de l'homme. — **love,** *s.* second amour, *m.* — **math,** *s.* regain, *m.* — **most,** *adj.* (*nav.*) le plus de l'arrière. — **noon,** *s.* après-midi, *m.*; (*fig.*) déclin, *m.* *Good* — *noon !* bonjour ! — **pains,** *s. pl.* tranchées utérines, *f. pl.* — **part,** *s.* dernière partie, *f.*; (*nav.*) partie arrière, *f.* — **piece,** *s.* (*theat.*) petite pièce, *f.* — **proceedings,** *s. pl.* procédure subséquente, *f.* — **proof,** *s.* preuve ultérieure *or* subséquente, *f.* — **reckoning,** *s.* revision de compte, *f.*; nouveau compte, *m.*; surécot, subrécot, *m.* — **repentance,** *s.* repentir tardif, *m.* — **sails,** *s. pl.* voiles de l'arrière, *f. pl.* — **supper,** *s.* après-souper, *m.* — **swarm,** *s.* arrière-essaim, *m.* — **taste,** *s.* arrière-goût, *m.*, (*unpleasant*) déboire, *m.* — **thought,** *s.* réflexion (*or* pensée) tardive, *f.*; nouvelle pensée, *f.*, changement d'avis, ravisement, *m.* — **time,** *s.* (*of workmen, &c.*) *V.* **Overtime.** — **times,** *s.pl.* avenir, *m.*, âges futurs, *m.pl.* — **touch,** *s.* (*paint.*) retouche, *f.* — **ward, wards,** *adv.* après, ensuite, puis; par la suite, depuis, plus tard. — **wise,** *adj.* sage après coup. — **wit,** *s.* esprit après coup, trait d'esprit tardif, *m.*; sagesse après coup, sagesse tardive, bonne idée qui vient trop tard, *f.* — **years,** *s.pl.* temps à venir, *m.*, âges futurs, *m.pl.*; dernières années de la vie, *f.pl.* *In* — *years,* plus tard
Aga *s.* aga, *m.*
Again, *adv.* (*once more*) encore, encore une fois, de nouveau; deux fois; (*further*) ensuite, d'autre part, de plus; (*also, likewise*) aussi, de même; (*in return*) en retour; de retour. — *and* —, (*several times*) plusieurs fois, à plusieurs reprises; (*often*) souvent, maintes fois, bien des fois, mille et mille fois; (*continually*) sans cesse, sans discontinuer, tant et plus; (*of knocking*) à coups redoublés. *Once* —, encore une fois. *As large* —, deux fois aussi grand. *As much* —, *as many* —, *V.* **Much** *and* **Many.** *Not* —, (*not any more*) ne . . . plus. *Never* —, ne . . . plus jamais; ne . . . plus. [*With many verbs, 'again' is expressed by* **re,** *as* faire, refaire; *or by* **r** *before a vowel, as* ouvrir, rouvrir; *or by* **res** *before another* s, *as* sortir, ressortir]
Against, *prep.* contre; (*towards*) vers; (*for*) ponr; (*facing*) en face de, vis-à-vis de, vis-à-vis; (*near*) près de. — *it, them* (*things*), contre; vis-à-vis; auprès. *Over* —, en face de, vis-à-vis de, vis-à-
Agami, *s.* agami, *m.* [vis
Agamous, *adj.* agame
Agape, *adj.* bouche béante; (*for*) dans l'attente (de); — *s.* (*theol.*) agape, *f.*
Agaric, *s.* agaric, *m.*
Agate, *s.* agate *f.*
Agaty, *adj.* d'agate
Agave, *s.* agave, *f.*
Age, *s.* âge, *m.*; (*century*) siècle, âge, *m.*; temps, *m.pl.*; (*generation*) génération, *f.*; (*mature age*) âge mûr, *m.*; (*old age*) vieillesse, *f.*, âge, *m.*; — *v.n.a.* vieillir. *The — of Elizabeth, of Louis* XIV., &c., le siècle d'Élisabeth, de Louis XIV., &c. *At any* —, à tout âge. *Behind the* —, arriéré. *From — to* —, d'âge en âge. *In all* —*s,* dans tous les temps. *In the — of,* (*hist.*) au siècle de. *Of* —, majeur. *Of an — to,* d'âge à, en âge de. *Under* —, mineur. *Want of* —, défaut d'âge, *m.* *To come of* —, arriver à sa majorité. *To look o.'s* —, paraître son âge. *To bear* (*or carry*) *o.'s — well,* ne pas paraître son âge, porter bien son âge. *What is your — ? what — are you ?* quel âge avez-vous ? *Ten years of* —, dix ans. *The — of ten,* l'âge de dix ans, dix ans. *It is an — since I saw you, I have not seen you for an* —, il y a un siècle que je ne vous ai vu
Aged, *adj.* âgé; vieux; âgé de; (*of horses*) hors d'âge, âgé; — *s. pl.* vieillards, *m.pl.* — 60, âgé de 60 (soixante) ans
Agency, *s.* action, *f.*; influence, *f.*; (*medium*) entremise, *f.*, intermédiaire, *m.*; (*com.*) agence, *f.*; commission, *f.* *Business* —, agence d'affaires, *f.* — **business,** *s.* agence, *f.* — **house,** *s.* maison de commission, *f.* — **office,** *s.* agence, *f.*; agence d'affaires, *f.*, bureau d'affaires, *m.*
Agenda, *s.* agenda, *m.*
Agent, *s.* agent, *m.*, e, *f.* homme d'affaires, *m.*; commissionnaire, *m.f.*; (*law*) mandataire, *m.*
Agglomerate, *v.a.* agglomérer; — *v.n.* s'agglomérer; — *adj.* aggloméré; — *s.* agglomérat, *m.*
Agglomeration, *s.* agglomération, *f.*
Agglutinant, *adj.* agglutinant; — *s.* agglutinant, agglutinatif, *m.*
Agglutinate, *v.a.* agglutiner; — *v.n.* s'agglutiner
Agglutination, *s.* agglutination, *f.*
Agglutinative, *adj.* agglutinatif
Aggrandize, *v.a.* agrandir
Aggrandizement, *s.* agrandissement, *m.*
Aggravate, *v.a.* aggraver; exagérer; (*vex*) vexer, agacer, taquiner, faire endêver; provoquer; pousser à bout
Aggravated, *part. adj.* aggravé, &c. (*V.* **Aggravate**); grave
Aggravation, *s.* aggravation, *f.*; circonstance aggravante, *f.*; exagération, *f.*; provocation, *f.*; agacerie, *f.*; agacement, *m.*
Aggregate, *v.a.* rassembler; réunir recueillir; — *adj.* rassemblé, réuni; agrégé; total; collectif; — *s.* masse, *f.*; total, *m.*; collection, *f.*; assemblage, *m.*; agrégat, *m.* *In the* —, en masse, en somme, tout ensemble, à tout prendre [tivement
Aggregately, *adv.* en masse, collec-
Aggregation, *s.* agrégation, *f.*; réunion, *f.*; assemblage, *m.*; total, *m.*
Aggression, *s.* agression, *f.*
Aggressive, *adj.* agressif, hostile. —**ly,** *adv.* agressivement. —**ness,** *s.* caractère agressif, *m.*, agressivité, *f.*
Aggressor, *s.* agresseur, *m.*
Aggrieve, *v.a.* affliger, chagriner, peiner, molester; blesser, offenser. léser
Aghast, *adj.* saisi d'effroi *or* d'horreur, consterné, épouvanté; ébahi
Agile, *adj.* agile, léger, leste, dispos. —**ly,** *adv.* agilement
Agility, *s.* agilité, légèreté, *f.*
Agio, *s.* agio, *m.*
Agitable, *adj.* agitable, discutable
Agitate, *v.a.* agiter; remuer; troubler; discuter; exciter
Agitation, *s.* agitation, *f.*, trouble, *m.*; discussion, *f.*, examen, *m.*
Agitator, *s.* agitateur, meneur, *m.*
Aglet, *s.* aiguillette, *f.*
Agnate, *s.* agnat, *m.*; — *adj.* d'agnat
Agnation, *s.* agnation, *f.*
Agnomen, *s.* surnom, *m.* [3, § 1
Agnost-ic, -ically, -icism. *V.* p.
Agnus castus, *s.* agnus castus, *m.*
Ago, *adv.* il y a; il y a eu. *Some time* —, il y a quelque temps. *A short time* —, il y a peu de temps, il n'y a pas longtemps. *Long* —, *a good while* —, il y a longtemps; depuis longtemps. *Not long* —, il n'y a pas longtemps. *A year* —, *ten years* —, il y a un an, il y a dix ans. *A year — yesterday,* il y a eu hier un an. *Some years* —, il y a quelques années. *How long — ?* combien y a-t-il de temps ? *That* (*or it*) *was ten years* —, il y a de cela dix ans
Agog, *adj.* (*active*) dans l'agitation, en émoi; en l'air; (*heated*) excité, enflammé, monté, qui a la tête montée, ivre; en train; (*longing*) bouillant, pétillant. *To be* —, être dans l'agitation *or* &c.; avoir la tête montée. *To set* —, mettre dans l'agitation *or* &c.; exciter, monter, monter la tête à

Agoing, *adj.* en action, en mouvement, en train, en branle
Agonist, Agonistes, *s.* agoniste, *m.*
Agonize, *v.n.* souffrir l'agonie, être au supplice; — *v.a.* faire souffrir l'agonie à, mettre au supplice, torturer, martyriser
Agonized, *adj.* qui souffre l'agonie
Agonizing, *adj.* qui souffre cruellement; (*giving pain*) déchirant; cuisant; cruel. —**ly,** *adv.* avec angoisse, d'une manière déchirante, avec d'affreuses douleurs
Agony, *s.* agonie, *f.*; (*fig.*) agonie, angoisse, douleur, *f.* *To suffer* —*ies,* souffrir l'agonie *or* le martyre, être au
Agouti, *s.* agouti, *m.* [supplice
Agrarian, *adj.* agraire; agrairien; — *s.* agrairien, *m.* — *law,* loi agraire, *f.* — *war,* guerre agrairienne, *f.*
Agree, *v.n.* s'accorder, être d'accord; s'entendre; (— *in opinion with*) être de l'avis (de); (*settle, admit*) convenir (de, que); (*engage*) s'engager (à); (*consent*) consentir (à); (*assent*) donner son assentiment (à); (*accept*) accepter; adopter; (*be like*) ressembler (à); (*be like each other*) se ressembler; (*suit*) convenir (à), s'accorder (avec); (*be suited to each other*) se convenir; (*be reconciled*) se réconcilier; (*of the health*) convenir (à), réussir (à), être bon (pour), faire du bien (à); bien passer; (*gram.*) s'accorder. *Not to* —, *V.* **Disagree.** *To make* (. . .) —, accorder, mettre (. . .) d'accord, (. . .) mettre d'accord; réconcilier; concilier; faire consentir *or* &c. *To be* —*d,* (*pers.*) être d'accord; (*things*) être convenu. *That is* —*d on by all,* tout le monde est d'accord là-dessus; tout le monde en convient. *I* — *with you there,* je suis de votre avis. *My dinner* —*d with me,* mon dîner a bien passé
Agreeable, *adj.* agréable; conforme (à); compatible (avec); d'accord (avec). *To be* — *to a thing,* vouloir bien quelque chose. —**ness,** *s.* agrément, charme, *m.*; conformité, *f.*
Agreeably, *adv.* agréablement; conformément (à), d'accord (avec)
Agreed, *adj.* d'accord; (— *to*) admis, agréé; reconnu; (— *on* or *upon*) convenu; — *int.* d'accord! c'est convenu! va! — *part. V.* **Agree**
Agreement, *s.* accord, *m.*; union, concorde, bonne intelligence, *f.*; conformité, *f.*; rapport, *m.*; ressemblance, *f.*; engagement, *m.*, convention, *f.*, pacte, *m.*; contrat, *m.*; marché, *m.*; consentement, agrément, *m.*; accommodement, arrangement, *m.*; (*gram.*) accord, *m.* *To come to an* —, en venir à un accommodement
Agricultural, *adj.* agricole, d'agriculture; aratoire. — *implement maker,* — *engineer,* fabricant de machines d'agriculture, *m.*
Agriculturalist. *V.* **Agriculturist**
Agriculturally, *adv.* au point de vue agricole
Agriculture, *s.* agriculture, *f.*
Agriculturist, *s.* agriculteur, cultivateur, *m.*
Agrimony, *s.* aigremoine, *f.* [3, § 1
Agronom-ic, al, -ically, -y. *V.* p.
Agronomist, *s.* agronome, *m.*
Aground, *adv.* (*nav.*) à la côte, échoué. *To cast* —, jeter à la côte. *To run* —, échouer
Ague, *s.* fièvre (intermittente), *f.* — **drops,** *s.pl.* gouttes fébrifuges, *f.pl.* — **fit,** *s.* accès de fièvre, *m.* — **powder,** *s.* poudre fébrifuge, *f.* [vreux; fébrile
Agued, Aguish, *adj.* fébricitant, fié-
Aguishness, *s.* état fébrile, *m.*
Ah, *int.* ah! hélas!
Ahead, *adv.* en avant, devant; devant soi; (*fig.*) en tête, à la tête. — *of,* en avant de, devant; en tête de, à la tête de; plus avancé que. *Right* —, droit devant; tout droit. *To get* — *of,* devancer. *To go* —, aller en avant; (*nav.*) aller de l'avant. *Go* —*!* en
Ahoy, *int.* (*nav.*) ho! [avant! avancez!
Ahull, *adv.* (*nav.*) sans voiles; complètement désemparé
Aid, *v.a.* aider, assister, secourir; — *s.* aide, assistance, *f.*, secours, *m.*; subside, *m.*; (*pers.*) aide, *m.f.* *By the* — *of,* à l'aide de. *In* — *of,* (*of performances*) au profit de, au bénéfice de. —**less,** *adj.* sans aide, sans secours; abandonné, délaissé
Aide-de-camp, *s.* aide de camp, *m.*
Aider, *s.* aide, *m.f.*, aidant, *m.*; com-
Aiglet, *s.* aiguillette, *f.* [plice, *m.f.*
Aigret, Aigrette, *s.* aigrette, *f.*
Aiguillette, Aigulet, *s.* aiguillette, *f.*
Ail, *v.a.* avoir; faire mal à; chagriner; — *v.n.* avoir mal, souffrir, être souffrant. *What* —*s you?* qu'avez-vous? qu'est-ce qui vous fait mal *or* vous chagrine? *Nothing* —*s me,* je n'ai rien, rien ne me fait mal *or* ne me chagrine. *Something* —*s him,* il a quelque chose
Ailanthus, Ailanto, Ailantus, *s.* ailante, *m.* [malingre
Ailing, *adj.* souffrant; souffreteux,
Ailment, *s.* maladie, *f.*, mal, *m.*, indisposition, *f.*; malaise, *m.*; souffrance, *f.*
Aim, *v.a.* ajuster, diriger; (*to throw*) lancer; (*a blow*) porter; — *v.n.* viser (à); (*fig.*) viser (à), aspirer (à), tendre (à); chercher (à), s'efforcer (de); avoir pour but; — *s.* visée, *f.*; (*mark*) but, point de mire, *m.*; (*fig.*) but, *m.*; dessein, *m.*, intention, vue, *f.*; prétention, *f.* *To* — *at a mark,* viser à un but, viser (*v.a.*) un but. *To* — *at a person,* viser (*v.a.*) quelqu'un. *To miss o.'s* —, manquer son but; manquer son coup. *To take* — *at,* viser; coucher en joue, ajuster. —*ing drill,* exercice de tir, *m.* —**less,** *adj.*, —**lessly,** *adv.* sans but
Air, *s.* air, *m.* *In the* —, dans l'air; (*high up*) en l'air; (*outside*) à l'air. *In the fresh* —, à l'air frais, au frais. *The open* —, *in the open* —, &c., *V.* **Open,** *adj.* *To beat the* —, battre l'air. *To give oneself* —*s,* se donner des airs. *To let* — *into,* donner de l'air à. *To take the* —, prendre l'air. *To take the fresh* —, prendre le frais. *To vanish into thin* —, s'en aller en fumée, s'en aller *or* tourner en eau de boudin, s'en aller à vau-l'eau. — **ball,** *s.* petit ballon, *m.* — **balloon,** *s.* ballon, aérostat, *m.* — **bath,** *s.* bain d'air, *m.* — **bed,** *s.* matelas à air, *m.* — **bladder,** *s.* vésicule aérienne, vessie natatoire, *f.* — **brick,** *s.* brique de ventilation, brique creuse, *f.* — **bubble,** *s.* bulle d'air, *f.* — **built,** *adj.* bâti en l'air, chimérique, imaginaire. — **cane,** *s.* canne à vent, *f.* — **cell,** *s.* (*bot.*) cellule aérienne, *f.*; (*anat.*) cellule bronchique, *f.* — **current,** *s.* courant d'air, *m.* — **cushion,** *s.* coussin à air, *m.* — **gun,** *s.* fusil à vent, *m.* — **hole,** *s.* trou pour donner de l'air, *m.*; soupirail, *m.*; ventouse, *f.*; (*of a furnace*) évent, *m.*; (*in founding*) soufflure, goutte froide, *f.* — **jacket,** *s.* scaphandre, *m.* — **lamp,** *s.* lampe à courant d'air, *f.* — **less,** *adj.* sans air, privé d'air. — **mattress,** *s.* matelas à air, *m.* — **passages,** *s.pl.* (*anat.*) voies aériennes, *f.pl.* — **pillow,** *s.* oreiller à air, *m.* — **pipe,** *s.* ventilateur, *m.* — **pump,** *s.* pompe à air, *f.*; (*phys.*) machine pneumatique, *f.* — **shaft,** *s.* bure d'airage, *f.*, puits d'aérage, *m.* — **slaked,** — **slacked,** *adj.* (*of lime*) fusé. — **stove,** *s.* calorifère, *m.* — **thermometer,** *s.* thermomètre à air, *m.* — **thread,** *s.* fil de la Vierge, *m.* — **tight,** *adj.* imperméable à l'air; (*without escape*) sans fuite d'air. — **tightness,** *s.* imperméabilité à l'air, *f.* — **trap,** *s.* ventilateur, *m.* — **valve,** *s.* soupape à air, ventouse, *f.* — **vessel,** *s.* (*bot.*) trachée, *f.*; (*tech.*) réservoir d'air, *m.*
Air, *v.a.* aérer, mettre *or* exposer à l'air, donner de l'air à, éventer; (*linen*) chauffer, sécher; (*liquids*) faire dégourdir. *To* — *oneself,* prendre l'air
Aired, *adj.* aéré; (*of linen*) sec
Airily, *adv.* légèrement; gaiment
Airiness, *s.* exposition à l'air, situation aérée, *f.*; (*fig.*) légèreté, gaieté, *f.*
Airing, *s.* aérage, *m.*, aération, ventilation, *f.*; exposition à l'air, *f.*; exposition au feu, *f.*; (*a turn out*) promenade, *f.*, tour de promenade, *m.* *To take an* —, prendre l'air, faire une promenade, se promener. *To give an* —, faire prendre l'air (à), faire faire une promenade (à), faire promener, mener promener, promener
Airy, *adj.* aérien, d'air, de l'air, des airs; (*open*) aéré; (*light*) aérien, léger, délicat; (*lively*) gai, vif, enjoué; (*idle*) en l'air; vain
Aisle, *s.* bas-côté, *m.*, aile, *f.* *Side-* —, bas-côté, *m.*, collatérale, *f.*
Aisled, *adj.* à bas-côtés
Ait, *s.* îlot, *m.*
Aitch-bone, *s.* (*butch.*) tranche, *f.*
Ajar, *adj.* entre-baillé, entr' ouvert, tout contre; (*not agreed*) en désaccord
Akimbo, *adv.* *With arms* —, les poings sur les hanches
Akin, *adj.* (*pers.*) parent; (*things*) allié (à), voisin (de), du même genre (que), qui a du rapport (avec)
Ala, *s.* (*of the nose*) aile, *f.* [bâtre
Alabaster, *s.* albâtre, *m.*; — *adj.* d'al-
Alack, Alackaday, *int.* hélas!
Alacrity, *s.* alacrité, allégresse, gaieté, *f.*, plaisir, *m.*, vivacité, ardeur, *f.*; (*eagerness*) empressement, *m.*; promptitude, *f.*
Alamode, *adj. adv.* à la mode
Alar, *adj.* alaire
Alarm, *s.* alarme, alerte, *f.*; instrument *or* appareil pour donner l'alarme, *m.*; (*of time-pieces*) réveil, *m.* — **bell,** *s.* cloche *or* &c. (*V.* **Bell**) d'alarme, *f.*; tocsin, beffroi, *m.*; (*cycle-gong*) timbre, *m.* — **clock,** *s.* réveille-matin, réveil, *m.* — **gun,** *s.* canon d'alarme, *m.* — **post,** *s.* poste d'alarme, *m.* — **signal,** *s.* signal d'alarme, *m.* — **watch,** *s.* montre à réveil, *f.*, réveille-matin, réveil, *m.*
Alarm, *v.a.* alarmer, donner l'alarme à; faire peur à, effrayer; (*fig.*) réveiller. *Don't be* —*ed,* ne vous alarmez pas, n'ayez pas peur, soyez sans inquiétude, ne craignez rien [alarmante
Alarmingly, *adv.* d'une manière
Alarmist, *s.* alarmiste, *m.f.*
Alarum, *s. V.* **Alarm** [malheureux!
Alas, *int.* hélas! — *the day!* ô jour
Alatern, *s.* alaterne, *m.*
Alb, Albe, *s.* aube, *f.*
Albanian, *s. adj.* Albanais, *m.*, e, *f.*
Albatross, *s.* albatros, *m.*
Albeit, *conj. adv.* (*although*) quoique, bien que; (*still*) malgré cela, quoi qu'il en soit, néanmoins, toutefois; (*even*) même [bergier, *m.*
Alberge, *s.* alberge, *f.* — **tree,** *s.* al-
Albescent, *adj.* blanchissant
Albigenses, *s. pl.* Albigeois, *m.pl.*
Albina, Albiness, *s.* albina, *f.* [*m.*
Albinism, Albinoism, *s.* albinisme,
Albino, *s. adj.* albinos, *m.f.* [neux
Albugineous, *adj.* albuginé, albugi-
Albugo, *s.* albugo, *m.*
Album, *s.* album, *m.*
Albumen, *s.* albumine, *f.*
Albumenize, *v.a.* albuminer

Albuminous, *adj.* albumineux
Albuminuria, *s.* albuminurie, *f.*
Alburnum, *s.* aubier, *m.*
Alcade, *s.* alcade, *m.*
Alcaic, *adj. s.* alcaïque, *adj. m.f., s.m.*
Alcarraza, *s.* alcarraza, *m.*
Alcazar, *s.* alcazar, *m.*
Alchemic, -al, *adj.* alchimique. — **ally,** *adv.* par l'alchimie, en alchimiste
Alchemist, *s.* alchimiste, *m.*
Alchemistic, -al, *adj.* alchimique, **Alchemy,** *s.* alchimie, *f.* [d'alchimiste
Alcohol, *s.* alcool, *m.* [*s.m.*
Alcoholic, *adj. s.* alcoolique, *adj. m.f.,*
Alcoholicity, *s.* alcoolicité, *f.*
Alcoholism, *s.* alcoolisme, *m.*
Alcoholization, *s.* alcoolisation, *f.*
Alcoholize, *v.a.* alcooliser
Alcoholometer, Alcoometer, *s.* alcoolomètre, alcoomètre, *m.*
Alcoran. *V.* **Koran**
Alcove, *s.* renfoncement, *m.*; (*for a bed*) alcôve, *f.*; (*arbour*) tonnelle, *f.*, berceau, *m.*
Alder, *s.* aune, *m.* — **buckthorn,** *s.* bourdaine, *f.* — **grove, -plantation,** *s.* aunaie, *f.* — **tree,** *s.* aune, *m.*
Alderman, *s.* conseiller municipal, *m.*; adjoint, *m.*; (*in Paris*) maire (d'arrondissement), *m.*; (*in England*) alderman, *m.* — **butterfly,** *s.* vulcain, *m.* —**ship,** *s.* office (*m.*) or qualité (*f.*) d'alderman [d'alderman
Aldermanic, Aldermanly, *adj.*
Aldern, *adj.* d'aune [aldine, *f.*, alde, *m.*
Aldine, *adj.* aldin. — *edition,* édition
Ale, *s.* ale, *f.* — **brewer,** *s.* brasseur d'ale, *m.* — **hoof,** *s.* lierre terrestre, *m.* — **house,** &c. *V.* **Beer-house,** &c. — **wife,** *s.* cabaretière, *f.*; (*fish*) gasparot, gaspereau, *m.*
Alee, *adv.* (*nav.*) dessous, sous le vent
Alembic, *s.* alambic, *m.*
Alert, *adj.* alerte; vigilant; éveillé; vif; — *s.* alerte, *f.* *On* or *upon the* —, en alerte; sur le qui-vive, sur ses gardes, en éveil. —**ly,** *adv.* alertement. —**ness,** *s.* promptitude, *f.*; vigilance, *f.*; vivacité, *f.*
Alexanders, *s.* (*bot.*) maceron, *m.*
Alexandrian, *adj.* (*of Alexander*) d'Alexandre; (*of Alexandria*) alexandrin, d'Alexandrie. *The — library,* la bibliothèque d'Alexandrie. *The — school,* l'école alexandrine *or* d'Alexandrie
Alexandrine, *adj. s.* (*vers.*) alexandrin, *m.*; — *adj.* (*of Alexandria*) alexandrin, d'Alexandrie
Alfa, — grass, *s.* alfa, *m.* [d'Alexandrie
Alga, (*pl.* **Algæ**) *s.* (*bot.*) algue, *f.* (*pl.*
Algebra, *s.* algèbre, *f.* [algues)
Algebraic, -al, *adj.* algébrique. — **ally,** *adv.* algébriquement
Algebraist, *s.* algébriste, *m.*
Algerian, Algerine, *s.* Algérien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*, — *adj.* algérien, de l'Algérie,
Algid, *adj.* (*med.*) algide [d'Alger
Algorithm, *s.* algorithme, *m.*
Alguazil, *s.* alguazil, *m.*
Alhambra, *s.* Alhambra, *m.*
Alias, *adv.* dit; autrement dit; connu sous le nom de; — *s.* faux nom, nom de guerre, pseudonyme, *m.*
Alibi, *s.* alibi, *m.* [(*wine*) alicante, *m.*
Alicant, Alicante, *s.* Alicante, *f.*;
Alidade, *s.* alidade, *f.*
Alien, *adj.* étranger (à); éloigné (de); — *s.* étranger, *m.*, -ère, *f.* — **act,** *s.* loi des étrangers, *f.* — **office,** bureau des étrangers, *m.*
Alienability, *s.* aliénabilité, *f.*
Alienable, *adj.* aliénable
Alienage, *s.* extranéité, pérégrinité, *f.*
Alienate, *v.a.* aliéner; (*estrange*) aliéner, s'aliéner; éloigner
Alienation, *s.* aliénation, *f.*; éloignement, *m.* *Mental* —, aliénation mentale, *f.*

Aliena-tor, trix, *s.* aliénateur, *m.*
Alienee, *s.* aliénataire, *m.f.* [-trice, *f.*
Alienism, *s.* extranéité, pérégrinité, *f.*; (*of insanity*) aliénisme, *m.*
Alienist, *s. adj.* (— *physician*) aliéniste, médecin aliéniste, *m.*
Alight, *v.n.* descendre (de); mettre pied à terre; (*of birds*) s'abattre; (*fall*) tomber [allumé; brûler
Alight, *adj.* allumé. *To be* —, être
Align, *v.a.* aligner; — *v.n.* s'aligner
Alignment, *s.* alignement, *m.*
Alike, *adj.* semblable, pareil; ressemblant; — *adv.* pareillement; également, aussi; de même; de la même manière; l'un comme l'autre; tout autant; (*at the same time*) à la fois. *V.*
Aliment, *s.* aliment, *m.* [**Like**
Alimental, *s.* alimenteux, nutritif. — **ly,** *adv.* d'une manière nutritive; comme aliment
Alimentary, *adj.* alimentaire
Alimentation, *s.* alimentation, *f.*
Alimony, *s.* pension alimentaire, *f.* — *pendente lite,* provision alimentaire,
Aliquant, *adj.* aliquante [*f.*
Aliquot, *adj.* aliquote
Alisanders, *s.* (*bot.*) maceron, *m.*
Alive, *adj.* (*living*) en vie, vivant; vif; au monde, du monde; (*lively*) vif, gai, animé, éveillé; (*things*) excité; (*of towns, streets*) vivant, animé; (*susceptible*) sensible (à); accessible (à); attentif (à). *While* —, de son vivant. *Dead or* —, mort ou vif. *More dead than* —, plus mort que vif. *To be still* —, être encore en vie, être encore vivant, vivre encore. *To be — again,* revivre; ressusciter. *To burn, bury, flay* or *&c.* —, brûler, enterrer, écorcher *or* &c. vif. *To keep* —, faire vivre; (*fig.*) entretenir. *To look* —, se remuer, se dépêcher. *The proudest man* —, l'homme du monde le plus orgueilleux. *No man* —, aucun homme vivant, personne au monde. *Look* —! remuez-vous un peu! remuez-vous donc! dépêchez-vous! vivement!
Alkalescence, *s.* alcalescence, *f.*
Alkalescent, *adj.* alcalescent
Alkali, *s.* alcali, *m.*
Alkalimeter, *s.* alcalimètre, *m.*
Alkaline, *adj.* alcalin
Alkalinity, *s.* alcalinité, *f.*
Alkalization, *s.* alcalisation, *f.*
Alkalize, *v.a.* alcaliser
Alkaloid, *s.* alcaloïde, *m.*
Alkanet, *s.* orcanète, *f.*
Alkoran. *V.* **Koran**
All, *adj.* tout, *m.*, toute, *f.*, tous, *m.pl.*, toutes, *f.pl.*; (*all that which*) tout ce que; (*all that*) tout cela; (*all those, followed by "who," "which," "that"*) tous ceux, *m.pl.*, toutes celles, *f.pl.* — *in* —, tout, entièrement; du tout au tout; tel quel. — *of them,* — *of us,* — *of you,* eux tous, nous tous, vous tous. — *at one price,* au choix. — *at 2 francs,* au choix 2 francs. — *that,* tout cela; (*all that which*) tout ce qui (*nom.*), tout ce que (*obj.*). *After* —, après tout; au fond; au résumé; au bout du compte; enfin. *For — that,* malgré tout cela, malgré cela; néanmoins, toutefois; tout de même; n'en ... pas moins. *Four —, five—, six —,* &c., (*at play*) quatre à (quatre), cinq à (cinq), six à (six), &c. *I give it you* —, je vous donne le tout. *If that be* —, s'il ne tient qu'à cela, si ce n'est que cela. *It is — nonsense,* tout cela est absurde, tout cela n'a pas le sens commun, sottises que tout cela; allons donc! laissez donc! *It is — false,* tout cela est faux; (*it is entirely false, V.* **All,** *adv.*) c'est entièrement faux. *That is* —, (*the end*) c'est tout; (*the whole*) voilà tout; c'est tout; (*merely that*) voilà tout; (*no more*) pas plus que cela, pas davantage; (*nothing else*) rien que cela, pas autre chose; (*I say no more*) je ne vous dis que cela. *When — comes to* —, au bout du compte, après tout. *To sell — at,* vendre le tout ensemble. — **else,** *V. Everything else* (*under the word* **Else**)
All, *adv.* tout, entièrement, tout à fait; absolument; infiniment, souverainement. — *but,* excepté; (*almost*) presque. — *the,* (*before a comp.*) d'autant. *To be — the safer,* être d'autant plus sûr (que). *To be all the safer for it,* n'en être que plus sûr. *At* —, le moindre ...; tant soit peu, le moins du monde; au monde; (faire) tant que de; jamais; tout à fait, entièrement. *No ... at* —, pas de ... du tout, pas du tout de ... *None at* —, aucun, pas un seul, pas du tout, point du tout. *Not at* —, pas du tout, point du tout. *Nothing at* —, rien du tout. *There is no wind at* —, il n'y a pas du tout de vent (*or* pas de vent du tout). *If there is any wind at* —, s'il y a le moindre vent. *If you go there at — stay some time,* si vous faites tant que d'y aller, restez-y quelque temps. *If you are at — willing,* si vous êtes tant soit peu disposé, pour peu que vous soyez disposé
All, *s.* tout, *m.* *My* —, tout mon avoir, tout ce que je possède; tout pour moi; mon tout. *To stake o.'s* —, jouer son tout, jouer de son reste, aller de son tout, faire va-tout. *His — is at stake,* il joue son tout, il joue de son reste, il va de son tout, il fait va-tout
All (*in compounds*). — **abandoned,** *adj.* abandonné de tous. — **absorbing,** *adj.* qui absorbe tout; du plus haut intérêt. — **bearing,** *adj.* qui produit tout. — **bounteous, -bountiful,** *adj.* infiniment bon. — **commanding,** *adj.* qui commande à tout. — **conquering,** *adj.* qui triomphe de tout. — **consuming,** *adj.* qui consume tout. — **dispensing,** *adj.* qui dispose de tout. — **enduring,** *adj.* résigné à tout. — **fools' day,** *s.* jour des poissons d'avril, premier avril, *m.* — **fours,** *s.* (*cards*) impériale, *f.* *To go on — fours,* aller (*or* marcher) à quatre pattes; (*fig.*) être bien à propos, être juste *or* exact. — **giver,** *s.* dispensateur de tous les biens, *m.* — **good,** *adj.* infiniment bon; *s.* (*bot.*) chénopode, bon-Henri, épinard sauvage, *m.* — **hail,** *int.* salut! — **hallows,** *s.* la Toussaint, *f.* — **happy,** *adj.* bienheureux. — **important,** *adj.* de toute importance, de la plus haute importance. — **interesting,** *adj.* du plus haut intérêt. — **judging,** *adj.* juge suprême, juge souverain. — **just,** *adj.* infiniment juste; de toute justice. — **kind,** *adj.* extrêmement bon. — **knowing,** *adj.* qui sait *or* connaît tout. — **loving,** *adj.* dont l'amour est infini. — **merciful,** *adj.* infiniment miséricordieux. — **overish,** *adj.* tout chose (*invariable*). — **powerful,** *adj.* tout-puissant. — **present,** *adj.* présent partout. — **Saints'-day,** *s.* jour de la Toussaint, *m.*, la Toussaint, *f.* — **seeing,** *adj.* qui voit tout. — **Souls'-day,** *s.* jour des morts, *m.*, fête des morts, *f.* — **spice,** *s.* toute-épice, *f.*, poivre de la Jamaïque, *m.* — **sufficient,** *adj.* suffisant. — **surrounding,** *adj.* tout alentour. — **wise,** *adj.* infiniment sage. — **worshipped,** *adj.* adoré de tous. — **worthy,** *adj.* infini-
Allah, *s.* Allah, *m.* [ment digne
Allay, *v.a.* apaiser, adoucir, calmer, tempérer, soulager, alléger; atténuer
Allayer, *s.* celui *or* ce qui apaise, *or* adoucit, *or* calme, *m.*

Allaying, Allayment, *s.* apaisement, adoucissement, soulagement, allègement, *m.*
Allegation, *s.* allégation, *f.*
Allege, *v.a.* alléguer; prétendre
Allegeable, *adj.* allégable
Allegiance, *s.* fidélité, *f.*; obéissance, *f.* *Oath of* —, serment de fidélité, *m.*; (*Fr. hist.*) serment d'obéissance, *m.*; (*feud., Engl. law*) serment d'allégeance, *m.*
Allegoric, -al, *adj.* allégorique. — **—ally,** *adv.* allégoriquement. — **alness,** *s.* nature allégorique, *f.*
Allegorism, *s.* allégorisme, *m.*
Allegorist, *s.* allégoriste, *m.*
Allegorize, *v.a.n.* allégoriser
Allegorizer, *s.* allégoriseur, *m.*
Allegory, *s.* allégorie, *f.*
Allegretto, *adv. s.* allégretto, *m.*
Allegro, *adv. s.* allégro, *m.*
Alleluia, Alleluiah, Allelujah, *s.*
Allerion, *s.* alérion, *m.* [alléluia, *m.*
Alleviate, *v.a.* alléger, soulager, adoucir; atténuer
Alleviation, *s.* allègement, soulagement, adoucissement, *m.*; atténuation, *f.*
Alley, *s.* allée, *f.*; (*in towns*) ruelle, *f.*, passage, *m.* — **taw,** *s.* (*playing-marble*) grosse bille, *f.*, calot, *m.*
Alliaceous, *adj.* alliacé [parenté, *f.*
Alliance, *s.* alliance, *f.*; (*kindred*)
Allied, *adj.* allié, parent
Alligation, *s.* (*arith.*) règle d'alliage, *f.*
Alligator, *s.* alligator, caïman, *m.* — **pear,** *s.* — **pear-tree,** *s. V.* **Avocado.** — **tortoise,** *s.* émysaure, *f.*
Alliteration, *s.* allitération, *f.*
Alliterative, *adj.* allitératif [partir
Allocate, *v.a.* allouer; distribuer, ré-
Allocation, *s.* allocation, *f.*; distribution, répartition, *f.*
Allocution, *s.* allocution, *f.*
Allodial, Allodian, *adj.* allodial
Allodium, *s.* alleu, *m.*
Allonge, *s.* (*fenc.*) botte, *f.*; — *v.a.* (*fenc.*) porter, allonger
Allopath, *s.* allopathe, *m.*
Allopathic, -al, *adj.* allopathique; (*pers.*) allopathe. — *doctor* or *practitioner,* médecin allopathe, *m.* —**ally,** *adv.* allopathiquement [*m.*
Allopathist, *s.* allopathe, allopathiste,
Allophany, *s.* allophanite, *f.*
Allot, *v.a.* assigner en partage, assigner, départir, répartir, distribuer, donner, accorder; lotir, diviser par lots; (*appoint*) désigner, destiner, affecter; (*fin.*) répartir
Allotment, *s.* partage, *m.*, répartition, distribution, *f.*; (*share*) lot, *m.*, part, portion, *f.*; place, *f.*; (*fin.*) répartition, *f.*
Allow, *v.a.n.* permettre; autoriser; souffrir; laisser; admettre, reconnaître, avouer; (*admit of*) comporter; (*grant*) allouer (à), accorder (à), donner (à); (*a discount*) faire; (*a pension*) faire une pension de *or* une rente de; (*deduct*) déduire. — **of,** comporter; admettre. — **for,** déduire (...) pour; faire la part de, tenir compte de, avoir égard à; avoir de l'indulgence pour. *To — a thing,* permettre *or* &c. une chose. *To — to,* (*before an inf.*) permettre de. *To — a person* (...), permettre *or* &c. à quelqu'un (...). *To — a person to do a thing,* permettre à quelqu'un de faire quelque chose; autoriser quelqu'un à faire quelque chose; laisser quelqu'un faire quelque chose. *I am allowed* (*to*), il m'est permis (de), on me permet (de); je suis autorisé (à), on m'autorise (à); on me laisse (...) *I am allowed* (*permitted*) *wine,* le vin m'est permis. *We are allowed* (*granted*) *eight shillings a day for our food,* il nous est alloué (on nous alloue *or* accorde *or* donne) dix francs par jour pour notre nourriture. *That is not allowed,* cela n'est pas permis. — *me* (*to* ...) permettez-moi (de ...). — *me!* permettez! *To allow ... to be lost* or &c.; laisser perdre *or* &c. ... *To — oneself to be* (*dazzled, led, or &c. &c.*), se laisser (éblouir, mener, *or* &c. &c.)
Allowable, *adj.* allouable, accordable; admissible; permis, licite, légitime, juste. —**ness,** *s.* admissibilité, *f.*; légitimité, *f.*
Allowably, *adv.* légitimement
Allowance, *s.* allocation, *f.*; pension, rente, *f.*; gratification, *f.*; ration, *f.*; portion, *f.*; concession, indulgence, excuse, *f.*; (*com.*) remise, réduction, *f.*; — *v.a.* rationner. *Monthly* —, mois, *m.* *Weekly* —, semaine, *f.* *On* —, à la ration; (*med.*) à la diète. *To make — for, V. To allow for.* *To put on short* —, rationner. *To be on short* —, être rationné [*s.* alliage, *m.*; mélange, *m.*
Alloy, *v.a.* allier; altérer; diminuer; —
Alloyage, *s.* alliage, *m.*
Allude, *v.n.* faire allusion (à)
Allure, *v.a.* amorcer; allécher, leurrer; attirer, séduire; engager (à), inviter (à)
Allurement, *s.* amorce, *f.*, appât, leurre, *m.*; attrait, charme, *m.*, séduction, *f.* [ducteur, *m.*
Allurer, *s.* flatteur, tentateur, sé-
Alluring, *adj.* attrayant, séduisant. —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière attrayante *or* séduisante [allusion à
Allusion, *s.* allusion, *f.* *In — to,* par
Allusive, *adj.* allusif, figuré, faisant allusion (à); plein d'allusions; (*her.*) parlant [tivement
Allusively, *adv.* par allusion; figura-
Alluvial, *adj.* alluvial, alluvien, d'alluvion
Alluvion, Alluvium, *s.* alluvion, *f.*
Ally, *v.a.* allier (à), unir (à), joindre (à); — *s.* allié, *m.*, e, *f.*; confédéré, *m.*, e, *f.*
Almagest, *s.* almageste, *m.* [*m.*
Almanac, Almanack, *s.* almanach,
Alme, Almeh, *s.* almée, *f.*
Almightiness, *s.* toute-puissance, *f.*
Almighty, *adj.* tout-puissant; —*s.* Tout-Puissant, *m.*
Almond, *s.* amande, *f.*; (*tree*) amandier, *m.*; (*— of the throat*) amygdale, *f.* *Bitter* —, amande amère. *Burnt* —, praline, *f.* *Sugared* —, amande lissée, dragée, *f.* *Sweet* —, amande douce. *Milk of —s,* lait d'amande, amandé, *m.* — **cake,** *s.* gâteau d'amandes, *m.*; nougat, *m.*; massepain, *m.* — **emulsion,** *s.* émulsion d'amande, *f.*, amandé, *m.* — **flower,** *s.* fleur d'amandier, *f.* — **grove, -plantation,** *s.* amandaie, *f.* — **nut,** *s.* massepain, *m.* — **oil,** *s.* huile d'amandes, *f.* — **paste,** *s.* pâte d'amandes, *f.* — **soap,** *s.* savon d'amande, savon amygdalin, *m.* — **tree,** *s.* amandier, *m.*
Almoner, *s.* aumônier, *m.*
Almonry, *s.* aumônerie, *f.*
Almost, *adv.* presque; (*before a numeral*) près de
Alms, *s. pl.* aumône, *f.* *To give —,* faire *or* donner l'aumône. — **box,** *s.* tronc des pauvres, *m.* — **deed,** *s.* œuvre de charité, aumône, *f.* — **giver,** *s.* personne charitable, *f.* — **giving,** *s.* actes de charité, *m.pl.*, charités, aumônes, *f. pl.* — **house,** *s.* maison de charité, *f.*, hospice, *m.*
Almuce, *s.* aumusse, *f.*
Aloe, Aloes, *s.* aloès, *m.* — **wood,** *s.* bois d'aloès, *m.* [*m.f.*, *s.m.*
Aloetic (-al), *adj. s.* aloétique, *adj.*
Aloft, *adv.* en haut, haut, en l'air
Alone, *adj.* seul; unique. *To let* or *leave —, V.* **Let**
Along, *adv. prep.* le long, au long; **le** long de (...), au long de (...); **sur** ...; sur le côté, de son long; (*of time*) tout le temps; (*forward, onward*) en avant, devant soi. *All —,* tout du long; tout le long de (...) tout de son long; d'un bout à l'autre; tout le long du chemin; (*of time*) tout le temps, pendant tout le temps. —*side,* le long, au long; le long de (...), au long de (...); (*nav.*) le long du bord. — *side it or them* (*things*), le long, au long. — *with,* avec; ainsi que; en même temps que. *To come or get —side,* (*nav.*) accoster. *Come —!* venez donc! *Come — with me,* venez-vous-en avec moi. *Go — with you!* allez-vous-en! allez vous promener! laissez-moi donc tranquille!
Aloof, *adv.* loin; au loin, à distance, à l'écart; éloigné; sur la réserve; (*nav.*) au large [lade, *f.*
Alopecia, Alopecy, *s.* alopécie, pe-
Alose. *V.* **Shad**
Aloud, *adv. V.* **Loudly**
Alpaca, *s.* alpaca, alpaga, *m.* [Alpes, *m.*
Alpenhorn, Alphorn, *s.* cor des
Alpenstock, *s.* alpenstock, *m.*
Alpha, *s.* alpha, *m.*
Alphabet, *s.* alphabet, *m.*
Alphabetic, -al, *adj.* alphabétique. *In — order,* par ordre alphabétique
Alphabetically, *adv.* alphabétiquement [tiquement
Alphabetize, *v.a.* ranger alphabé-
Alpine, *adj.* alpin, alpestre, des Alpes. — *climber,* alpiniste, *m.f.* — *club,* club alpin, *m.* — *horn,* cor des Alpes,
Alpinist, *s.* alpiniste, *m.f.* [*m.*
Already, *adv.* déjà
Alsatia, *s.* rendez-vous des gueux, *m.*, (*jest.*) cour des miracles, *f.*; (*geog.*) l'Alsace, *f.* [*adj.* alsacien, d'Alsace
Alsatian, *s.* Alsacien, *m.*, -ne, *f.* —
Also, *adv.* aussi, également
Altar, *s.* autel, *m.* — **cloth, -cover,** *s.* nappe d'autel, *f.*, parement d'autel, *m.* — **piece,** *s.* tableau d'autel, *m.* — **screen,** *s.* retable, arrière-dos, *m.* — **wise,** *adv.* placé en manière d'autel
Altarage, *s.* profits de l'autel, *m.pl.*
Alter, *v.a.* changer; modifier; (*correct*) corriger; retoucher, retoucher à; remanier; (*make worse*) altérer; — *v.n.* changer; se changer
Alterable, *adj.* changeable; variable, changeant; remaniable
Alteration, *s.* changement, *m.*; modification, *f.*; correction, *f.*; remaniement, *m.*
Alterative, *adj.* altératif; (*med.*) altérant; —*s.* altératif, *m.*; (*med.*) altérant
Altercation, *s.* altercation, *f.* [rant, *m.*
Alter ego, *s.* alter ego, *m.*, &c. (*V. Another self, under* **Self**)
Alternate, *adj.* alternatif; alterné; (*bot., geom.*) alterne; (*of rhymes*) croisé; — *v.n.a.* alterner. —**ly,** *adv.* alternativement, tour à tour. —**ness,** *s.* alternat, *m.* [native, succession, *f.*, tour, *m.*
Alternation, *s.* alternation, *f.*; alter-
Alternative, *s.* alternative, *f.*; choix, *m.*; (*course*) parti, *m.*; — *adj.* alternatif. —**ly,** *adv.* alternativement
Althæa, *s.* althæa, *m.*, guimauve, *f.*
Although, *conj.* quoique, bien que; (*even if*) *V.* **Though**
Altimeter, *s.* altimètre, *m.*
Altimetry, *s.* altimétrie, *f.*
Altist, *s.* altiste, *m.* [tude, *f.*
Altitude, *s.* élévation, hauteur, alti-
Alto, *s.* (*mus.*) alto. — **rilievo,** *s.* (*sculp.*) haut-relief, *m.* — **viola,** *s.* (*mus.*) alto-viole, *m.*
Altogether, *adv.* entièrement, tout à fait; (*at the same time*) tout à la fois; (*in all*) en tout
Altru-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Altruistic, *adj.* altruiste
Alum, *s.* alun, *m.*; — *v.a.* aluner. — **earth,** *s.* terre alumineuse, *f.* — **pit,** *s.* alunière, *f.* — **schist, -shale, -slate,** *s.* schiste alumineux, *m.* — **stone, -rock,** *s.* alunite, pierre d'alun, *f.* — **water,** *s.* eau d'alun, *f.* — **works,** *s.pl.* alunerie, *f.*
Alumina, *s.* alumine, *f.*
Aluming, *s.* alunage, *m.*
Aluminium, *s.* aluminium, *m.*
Aluminous, Alumish, *adj.* alumineux, aluneux [tal, *m.*
Alva, —marina, *s.* varech, crin végé-
Alveolar, *adj.* alvéolaire
Alveole, Alveolus, *s.* alvéole, *m.*
Alvine, *adj.* alvin
Always, *adv.* toujours
A.M. (*Anno Mundi*) l'an du monde, *m.*; (*Ante Meridiem*) du matin; (*Artium Magister*) *V.* **Master of arts**
Amability, *s.* amabilité, *f.*
Amadou, *s.* amadou, *m.*
Amain, *adv.* avec force, de toutes ses forces, vigoureusement
Amalekite, *s.* Amalécite, *m.f.*
Amalgam, *s.* amalgame, *m.*
Amalgamate, *v.a.* amalgamer; fusionner; — *v.n.* s'amalgamer; se fusionner
Amalgamation, *s.* amalgamation, *f.*; (*fig.*) amalgame, *m.*; fusionnement, *m.*
Amanuensis, *s.* secrétaire, copiste, *m.*
Amaranth, *s.* (*bot.*) amarante, *f.*; (*colour*) amarante, *m.*; — *adj.* amarante. — **coloured,** *adj.* couleur d'amarante, amarante [rante
Amaranthine, *adj.* d'amarante, ama-
Amaryllis, *s.* amaryllis, *f.*
Amass, *v.a.* amasser
Amateur, *s.* amateur, *m.*; — *adj.* amateur; (*things*) d'amateur, d'ama-
Amativeness, *s.* amativité, *f.* [teurs
Amatorial, Amatory, *adj.* d'amour, amoureux, érotique
Amaurosis, *s.* amaurose, *f.*
Amaze, *v.a.* étonner, stupéfier, confondre, interdire; (*dazzle*) émerveiller; (*frighten*) épouvanter; — *s.V.* **Amazement** [**Amaze,** *v.a.*); ébahi
Amazed, *part. adj.* étonné, &c. (*V.* **Amazement,** *s.* étonnement, *m.*; stupéfaction, stupeur, *f.*; ébahissement, *m.*; (*fright*) épouvante, *f.*, effroi, *m.*
Amazing, *adj.* étonnant; (*fam.*) furieux. —**ly,** *adv.* étonnamment; (*fam.*) furieusement, au possible
Amazon, *s.* amazone, *f.* — **ant,** *s.* fourmi amazone, *f.* polygrue roussâ-
Amazonian, *adj.* d'amazone [tre, *m.*
Ambages, *s.pl.* ambages, *f. pl.*, détours, *m. pl.*
Ambassador, *s.* ambassadeur, *m.*
Ambassadorial, *adj.* ambassadorial
Ambassadress, *s.* ambassadrice, *f.*
Amber, *s.* ambre, *m.*; — *adj.* d'ambre; — *v.a.* ambrer. — **coloured,** *adj.* de couleur ambrée, ambré. — **gris,** *s.* ambre gris, *m.* — **scented,** *adj.* ambré. — **seed,** *s.* ambrette, *f.* — **tipped,** *adj.* à bout d'ambre
Ambidexter, *s.* ambidextre, *m.f.*
Ambidexterity. *V.* **Ambidextrousness**
Ambidextrous, *adj.* ambidextre. **ness,** *s.* ambidextérité, *f.*; (*fig.*) duplicité, *f.*
Ambient, *adj.* ambiant
Ambigu, *s.* ambigu, *m.*
Ambiguity, *s.* ambiguité, équivoque, *f.*
Ambiguous, *adj.* ambigu, équivoque; douteux. —**ly,** *adv.* ambigument, d'une manière équivoque. —**ness,** *s. V.* **Ambiguity**
Ambit, *s.* tour, contour, *m.*
Ambition, *s.* ambition, *f.*
Ambitious, *adj.* ambitieux. —**ly,** *adv.* ambitieusement. —**ness,** *s.* caractère ambitieux, *m.*, ambition, *f.*
Amble, *s.* amble, *m.*; — *v.n.* aller l'amble; (*pers.*) trottiner; aller son train; — *v.a.* mettre à l'amble. *To — easy,* avoir l'amble doux
Ambler, *s.* cheval (*m. or* jument, *f.*) qui va l'amble, amblier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*, (*obsolete*) haquenée, *f.*
Ambling, *s.* amble, *m.*; — *adj.* ambleur, qui va l'amble. —**ly,** *adv.* à l'amble. — **pace,** *s.* amble, *m.*
Ambo, Ambon, *s.* ambon, *m.*
Amboyna-wood, *s.* amboyne, *m.*
Ambrosia, *s.* ambroisie, *f.*
Ambrosial, *adj.* ambrosiaque, ambrosien, d'ambroisie
Ambrosian, *adj.* ambrosien
Ambsace, *s.* beset, ambesas, *m.*
Ambulance, *s.* ambulance, *f.* — **corps,** *s.* compagnie d'ambulance, *f.* — **waggon, -cart,** *s.* fourgon d'ambulance, *m.*, ambulance, *f.*
Ambulancier, *s.* ambulancier, *m.*,
Ambulant, *adj.* ambulant [-ière, *f.*
Ambulatory, *adj.* ambulatoire; ambulant; qui a la faculté de marcher; — *s.* promenoir, *m.*
Ambuscade, *s.* embuscade, *f.*; — *v.a.* embusquer; — *v.n.* s'embusquer
Ambush, *s.* embûche, *f.*; (*mil.*) embuscade, *f.*; — *v.a.* embusquer; — *v.n.* s'embusquer
Ameer, *s.* émir, *m.* [s'améliorer
Ameliorate, *v.a.* améliorer; — *v.n.*
Amelioration, *s.* amélioration, *f.*
Amen, *adv.* amen, ainsi soit-il; — *s.* amen, *m.*
Amenability. *V.* **Amenableness**
Amenable, *adj.* responsable; (*subject*) soumis (à), sujet (à); disposé à écouter *or* à entendre; (*to a jurisdiction*) justiciable (de). *To make one — to reason,* faire entendre raison à quelqu'un
Amenableness, *s.* responsabilité, *f.*; soumission, *f.*; justiciabilité, *f.*
Amend, *v.a.* amender, améliorer, corriger, réformer; modifier; — *v.n.* s'amender, s'améliorer, se corriger
Amendable, *adj.* amendable
Amendatory, *adj.* correctif, qui corrige [norable, *f.*
Amende, *s.* — *honorable,* amende ho-
Amendment, *s.* amendement, *m.*; réforme, *f.*
Amends, *s. pl.* dédommagement, *m.*; compensation, *f.*; réparation, *f. To make — for,* dédommager de; compenser; réparer
Amenity, *s.* aménité, *f.*
Amenorrhœa, *s.* aménorrhée, *f.*
Amentaceæ, *s.pl.* amentacées, *f.pl.*
Amerce, *v.a.* mettre *or* condamner à l'amende; punir
Amerceable. *V.* **Finable**
Amercement, *s.* amende, *f.*; peine, *f.*
American, *s.* Américain, *m.*, e, *f.*; — *adj.* américain, d'Amérique. — *woman* or *lady* or *girl,* Américaine, *f.* — *cloth,* toile américaine, *f.* — *phaeton,* américaine, *f.* — *Indian,* Indien d'Amérique, *m.*
Americanism, *s.* américanisme, *m.*
Americanization, *s.* américanisation, *f.* [*become —d,* s'américaniser
Americanize, *v.a.* américaniser. *To*
Amess, *s.* aumusse, *f.*
Amethyst, *s.* améthyste, *f.*
Amethystine, *adj.* améthystin
Amiability, *s.* amabilité, *f.*
Amiable, *adj.* aimable. —**ness,** *s.* amabilité, *f.*
Amiably, *adv.* avec amabilité, d'une manière aimable, aimablement, gracieusement [*m.*
Amianth, Amianthus, *s.* amiante,
Amicable, *adj.* amical; (*of an arrangement*) à l'amiable, (*pers.*) amiable, —**ness,** *s.* nature *or* disposition amicale, cordialité, *f.*
Amicably, *adv.* amicalement; (*of an arrangement*) à l'amiable, amiablement, de gré à gré
Amice, Amict, *s.* amict, *m.*
Amid, Amidst, *prep.* au milieu de; parmi, entre. *From —, from the midst of, V.* **Midst**
Amidships, *adv.* (*nav.*) au milieu du navire, par le travers. *Helm — !* droite la barre !
Amiss, *adj.* mauvais; (*inopportune*) hors de propos; (*unwell*) indisposé; — *adv.* mal; en mal, en mauvaise part; (*inopportunely*) mal à propos. *Nothing comes — to him,* il s'arrange de tout, tout lui va [diale, *f.*; (*peace*) paix, *f.*
Amity, *s.* amitié, *f.*; entente cor-
Ammonia, *s.* ammoniaque, *f.*
Ammoniac, Ammoniacum, *s.* gomme ammoniaque, *f.*
Ammoniac, -al, *adj.* ammoniac (*m.*, ammoniaque, *f.*); ammoniacal (*m.*, e, *f.*)
Ammoniated, *adj.* ammoniacé
Ammonite, *s.* ammonite, *f.*
Ammunition, *s.* munitions (de guerre), *f. pl.* — **bread,** *s.* pain de munition, *m.* — **pouch,** *s.* cartouchière, *f.* — **waggon, -cart,** *s.* caisson, *m.* [nistier
Amnesty, *s.* amnistie, *f.*; — *v.a.* am-
Amnion, Amnios, *s.* amnios, *m.*
Amomum, *s.* amome, *m.*
Among, Amongst, *prep.* parmi; entre; au milieu de, avec; chez. — *others,* — *the rest,* entre autres. — *them,* parmi eux; entre autres. *From — them,* d'entre eux. — *the Romans,* chez les Romains. *There is not one — a thousand,* il n'y en a pas un sur (*or* entre) mille
Amorous, *adj.* amoureux. —**ly,** *adv.* amoureusement. —**ness,** *s.* penchant à l'amour, tempérament amoureux, *m.*; passion, *f.*; tendresse, *f.*
Amorphous, *adj.* amorphe
Amortization, Amortizement, *s.* amortissement, *m.*
Amortize, *v.a.* amortir
Amount, *v.n.* monter (à), se monter (à), s'élever (à); se réduire (à), revenir (à). *The sum —s to,* la somme se monte *or* s'élève à. *His speech —s to,* son discours se réduit à. *It —s to nothing,* cela se réduit à rien. *It —s to saying,* cela revient à dire. *That —s to the same thing,* cela revient au même
Amount, *s.* montant, *m.*; total, *m.*, totalité, *f.*; somme, quantité, *f.*; valeur, *f.*; résultat, *m.*
Amour, *s.* intrigue amoureuse, galanterie, *f.*, amourette, *f.*, amour, *m.*, amours, *m. pl.*
Ampelopsis, *s.* ampélopsis, *m.*, vigne
Ampere, *s.* ampère, *m.* [vierge, *f.*
Amphibian, *s.* amphibie, *m.*
Amphibious, *adj.* amphibie. —**ness,** *s.* nature amphibie, *f.* [*V.* p. 8, § 1
Amphibolog-ic, al, -ically, -y.
Amphictyonic, *adj.* amphictyonique
Amphictyons, *s. pl.* amphictyons, *m. pl.*
Amphitheatre, *s.* amphithéâtre, *m.*
Amphitheatrical, Amphitheatral, *adj.* amphithéâtral, d'amphithéâtre, en amphithéâtre
Amphora, *s.* amphore, *f.*
Ample, *adj.* ample; large, vaste; grand. — *justice,* justice pleine et entière, *f.* — **ness,** *s.* ampleur, *f.*; grandeur, étendue, *f.*
Amplification, *s.* amplification, *f.*
Amplifier, *s.* amplificateur, *m.*
Amplify, *v.a.* amplifier; étendre, augmenter, accroître, grossir; — *v.n.* amplifier; (*on, upon*) s'étendre (sur)

Amplitude, *s.* (*in sciences*) amplitude, *f.*; (*general senses*) étendue, extension, *f.*; largeur, *f.*; grandeur, *f.*; abondance, richesse, *f.*
Amply, *adv.* amplement
Ampulla, *s.* ampoule, *f.*
Amputate, *v.a.* amputer
Amputating-knife, *s.* couteau à amputation, *m.*
Amputation, *s.* amputation, *f.* *To perform an* —, faire une amputation
Amuck, *s. adv.* mock, *m.* *To run* — *against* or *at,* courir le mock sur ; (*fig.*) attaquer en furieux
Amulet, *s.* amulette, *f.*
Amusable, *adj.* amusable
Amuse, *v.a.* amuser. *To be* —*d,* se divertir ; (*laugh*) rire
Amusement, *s.* amusement, divertissement, *m.*, distraction, *f.*, plaisir,
Amuser, *s.* amuseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* [*m.*
Amusingly, *adv.* d'une manière amusante, plaisamment [mande, *m.*
Amygdalate, *s.* amandé, lait d'a-
Amygdaline, *adj. s.* amygdalin, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, amygdaline, *s.f.*
Amyl, *s.* amyle, *m.*
Amylaceous, *adj.* amylacé
An, *art. V.* **A**
Ana, *s.* ana, *m.* (*pl.* ana)
Anabapt-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1
Anabaptistic, -al, *adj.* anabaptiste
Anachronism, *s.* anachronisme, *m.*
Anachronistic, *adj.* contenant un anachronisme
Anaconda, *s.* anaconda, *m.*
Anacreontic, *adj.* anacréontique ; — *s.* poème anacréontique, *m.* [fleurs, *f.*
Anadem, *s.* guirlande, couronne de
Anæmia, *s.* anémie, *f.*
Anæmic, *adj.* anémique [thésie, *f.*
Anæsthesia, Anæsthesis, *s.* anes-
Anæsthetic, *adj. s.* anesthésique, *adj. m.f., s.m.*
Anæsthetization, *s.* anesthésiation, *f.*
Anæsthetize, *v.a.* anesthésier, anesthétiser [3, § 1
Anagog-ic, al, -ically, -y. *V.* page
Anagram, *s.* anagramme, *f.*
Anagrammat-ic, al, -ically, -ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1 [matiser
Anagrammatize, *v.a.n.* anagram-
Anal, *adj.* anal [*m. pl.*
Analecta, Analects, *s. pl.* analectes,
Analectic, *adj.* analectique
Analepsis, *s.* analepsie, *f.* [*m.f., s.m.*
Analeptic, *adj. s.* analeptique, *adj.*
Analog-ical, -ically, -ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1 [logie
Analogize, *v.a.* expliquer par l'ana-
Analogous, *adj.* analogue [analogue
Analogously, *adv.* d'une manière
Analogue, *s.* analogue, *m.*
Analogy, *s.* analogie, *f.*
Analysable, *adj.* analysable
Analyse, *v.a.* analyser
Analyser, *s.* analyseur, *m.*
Analysis, *s.* analyse, *f.*
Analyst, *s.* analyste, *m.*
Analytic (-al), *adj.* analytique ; raisonné ; —**s,** *s. pl.* analytique, *f.*
Analytically, *adv.* analytiquement
Analyze, &c. *V.* **Analyse,** &c.
Anamorphosis, *s.* anamorphose, *f.*
Anapest, *s.* anapeste, *m.*
Anapestic, -al, *adj.* anapestique
Anaphrodisia, *s.* anaphrodisie, *f.* [*m.*
Anaphrodisiac, *s.* anaphrodisiaque,
Anarch-ic, al, -ically, -ism, -ist, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1
Anasarca, *s.* anasarque, *f.* [s'inosculer
Anastomose, *v.n.* s'anastomoser,
Anastomosis, *s.* anastomose, inoscu-
Anathema, *s.* anathème, *m.* [lation, *f.*
Anathematical, *adj.* d'anathème, qui porte anathème
Anathematize, *v.a.* anathématiser
Anathematized, *adj.* anathème
Anatom-ic, al, -ically, -ism, -ist.
Anatomize, *v.a.* anatomiser [*V.* p. 3, § 1
Anatomy, *s.* anatomie, *f.* ; (*skeleton*) squelette, *m.* [ancêtres, aïeux, *m. pl.*
Ancestor, *s.* ancêtre, aïeul, *m.* ; —**s,** *pl.*
Ancestral, *adj.* d'ancêtre *or* d'aïeul, d'ancêtres *or* d'aïeux, de ses ancêtres, qui vient (*or* qu'on tient) de ses ancêtres ; héréditaire
Ancestress, *s.* ancêtre, aïeule, *f.*
Ancestry, *s.* ancêtres, aïeux, *m.pl.* ; race, extraction, *f.* ; origine, *f.* ; naissance, *f.* ; suite d'ancêtres *or* d'aïeux, *f.* ; haute extraction, *f.*
Anchor, *s.* ancre, *f.* ; — *v.a.* (*nav.*) mouiller, ancrer ; (*fig.*) ancrer ; — *v.n.* (*nav.*) mouiller ; (*fig.*) s'ancrer. *At* —, *lying at* —, à l'ancre, mouillé. *To cast* or *drop* —, *to let go the* —, jeter l'ancre, mouiller. *To come to an* —, se rendre au mouillage. *To drag the* —, chasser sur son ancre. *To lie* or *ride at* —, *V.* **Ride.** — **ice,** *s.* glace de fond, *f.* — **smith,** *s.* fabricant d'ancres, *m.*
Anchorage, *s.* mouillage, ancrage, *m.* ; (*duty*) droit (*m.*) *or* droits (*m. pl.*) d'ancrage. — **rates,** *s. pl.* droits d'ancrage, *m. pl.* [**chorite, Anchoritical**
Anchoret, Anchoretic, -al. *V.* **An-**
Anchoring, *adj.* à l'ancre ; — *s.* mouillage, ancrage, *m.* — **ground, -place,** *s.* mouillage, ancrage, *m.*
Anchorite, *s.* anachorète, *m.*
Anchoritical, *adj.* anachorétique
Anchovy, *s.* anchois, *m.* — **net,** *s.* rissole, *f.* — **paste** *or* **butter,** *s.* pâte (*f.*) *or* beurre (*m.*) d'anchois. — **pear,** *s.* (*tree*) grias, *m.* ; (*fruit*) poire d'anchois, *f.* — **sauce,** *s.* sauce aux anchois, *f.* [**lose, Ankylosis**
Anchylose, Anchylosis. *V.* **Anky-**
Ancient, *adj.* ancien ; (*old*) vieux ; — *s.* ancien, *m.*
Anciently, *adv.* anciennement [neté, *f.*
Ancientness, Ancientry, *s.* ancien-
Ancillary, *adj. V.* **Subservient**
And, *conj.* et ; (*with 'more' or 'less' or a comp. repeated*) de ... en ... ; (*drawn by*) à. *More — more, less — less, better — better, worse — worse, V.* **More, Less,** &c. *Fewer — fewer,* de moins en moins, de moins en moins nombreux. *Smaller — smaller,* de plus en plus petit. *Carriage — four,* voiture à quatre chevaux. *Two — two,* deux à deux. *One hundred — one,* cent-un. *Five — twenty,* vingt-cinq. *To go — see,* aller voir
Andalusian, *s.* Andalous, *m.*, e, *f.* ; — *adj.* andalous, d'Andalousie
Andante, *s.* andante, *m.*
Andean, *adj.* des Andes
Andiron, *s.* chenet, *m.*
Andorran, *adj.* d'Andorre
Androgyne, *s.* androgyne, *m.*
Androgynous, Androgynal, *adj.*
Android, *s.* androïde, *m.* [androgyne
Anecdotal, *adj.* anecdotique
Anecdote, *s.* anecdote, *f.*
Anecdotic, -al, *adj.* anecdotique
Anecdotist, *s.* anecdotier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*
Anelectric, *adj.* anélectrique
Anemometer, *s.* anémomètre, *m.*
Anemone, *s.* anémone, *f.*
Anemoscope, *s.* anémoscope, *m.*
An-end, *adv.* (*nav.*) debout, rendu
Anent, *prep.* touchant, sur, au sujet de, à propos de ; (*opposite*) vis-à-vis de
Aneroid, *adj. s.* anéroïde, *adj.m.f., s.m.*
Aneurism, *s.* anévrisme, *m.*
Aneurismal, *adj.* anévrismal [neuf
Anew, *adv.* de nouveau ; (*like new*) à
Anfractuose, Anfractuous, *adj.* anfractueux
Anfractuosity, Anfractuousness, Anfracture, *s.* anfractuosité, *f.*
Angel, *s.* ange, *m.* ; — *adj.* d'ange, angélique. — **bed,** *s.* lit d'ange, *m.* — **fish,** *s.* ange de mer, *m.* — **like,** *adj.* comme un ange, d'ange. — **shot,** *s.* boulet ramé, ange, *m.* — **water,** *s.* eau d'ange, *f.* — **winged,** *adj.* aux ailes d'ange. — **worship.** *s.* culte des anges, *m.*, angélolâtrie, *f.*
Angelic, -al, *adj.* angélique ; d'ange
Angelica, *s.* angélique, *f.*
Angelically, *adv.* angéliquement
Angelicalness, *s.* nature angélique, *f.*
Angelus, *s.* angélus, *m.*
Anger, *s.* colère, *f.*, courroux, *m.* ; — *v.a.* mettre en colère, fâcher, irriter
Angina, *s.* angine, *f.* — *pectoris,* angine de poitrine, sternalgie, *f.*
Angio-graphy, -logy, &c. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Angle, *s.* angle, *m.* ; (*corner*) coin, *m.* ; (*obsolete*) *V.* **Fishing-line;** (*hist.*) Angle, *m.* ; — *v.n.* pêcher (à la ligne). — **for,** *v.a.* pêcher ; tâcher de gagner. — **iron,** *s.* cornière, *f.* — **rod,** *s.* (*obsolete*) *V.*
Angled, *adj.* à angles [**Fishing-rod**
Angler, *s.* (*pers.*) pêcheur (à la ligne), *m.* ; (*fish*) baudroie, raie pêcheresse, *f.*, diable de mer, *m.*
Anglican, *adj. s.* anglican, *m.*, e, *f.*
Anglicanism, Anglicism. *V.* p. 3, § 1 [(*of manner*) à l'anglaise
Anglice, *adv.* (*of language*) en anglais ;
Anglicization, *s.* anglicisation, *f.*
Anglicize, *v.a.* angliciser. *To become* —*d,* s'angliciser
Angling, *s.* pêche (à la ligne), *f.*
Anglo-, (*in compounds*) anglo- ... — **-French,** *adj. s.* anglo-français. — **-Indian,** *adj. s.* anglo-indien. — **-Norman,** *adj. s.* anglo-normand. — **-Saxon,** *adj. s.* anglo-saxon
Anglomania, *s.* anglomanie, *f.*
Anglomaniac, *s. adj.* anglomane, *m.f.*
Anglophobe, *s.* anglophobe, *m.f.*
Anglophobia, *s.* anglophobie, *f.*
Anglophobic, *adj.* (*things*) anglophobique ; (*pers.*) anglophobe
Angola, *s.* chaly, challis, *m.*
Angora, *adj. s.* angora. — **cat,** *s.* chat angora, angora, *m.* — **goat,** *s.* chèvre angora, angora, *f.* — **rabbit,** *s.* lapin angora, angora, *m.* — **wool,** *s.* poil de chèvre angora, *m.*
Angostura bark, *s.* angusture, *f.*
Angrily, *adv.* avec colère ; en colère
Angry, *adj.* (*pers.*) en colère, fâché, irrité ; (*things*) courroucé, en courroux, furieux, irrité ; de colère ; (*med.*) irrité, enflammé, rouge. *An — word,* une parole vive, *f.*, un mot plus haut que l'autre, *m.* *In an — mood,* en colère, en courroux, courroucé. *To be — with,* être fâché contre, en vouloir à. *To be — at,* être fâché *or* irrité de. *To get* or *grow* —, se mettre en colère, se fâcher, s'irriter. *To make* —, mettre en colère, fâcher, irriter
Anguish, *s.* angoisse, *f.* ; douleur, *f.* ; — *v.a.* angoisser, navrer de douleur
Angular, *adj.* anguleux ; (*pers.*) difficile à vivre [gulaire, *f*
Angularity, *s.* angularité, forme an-
Angularly, *adv.* angulairement
Angulated, *adj.* angulé
Angulous, *adj.* anguleux
Anhydrous, *adj.* anhydre
Anil, *s.* anil, *m.*
Anile, *adj.* de vieille femme
Aniline, *s.* aniline, *f.*
Anility, *s.* vieillesse, *f.*, radotage, *m.*
Animadversion, *s.* animadversion, *f.* ; blâme, *m.*
Animadvert, *v.n.* (*upon*) censurer (...), blâmer (...), critiquer (...), fronder (...), s'attaquer (à)
Animadverter, *s.* censeur, critique, *m.*, frondeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Animal, *s.* animal, *m.* ; — *adj.* animal, *m.*, e, *f.* — **flower,** *s.* actinie, anémone de mer, *f.* — **painter** *or* **painteress,** *s.* peintre d'animaux, *m.*, animaliste, *m.f.* — **spirits,** *s.pl.* esprits

animaux, *m.pl.*; (*fig.*) feu, *m.*, fougue, ardeur, vivacité, *f.*

Animalcular, *adj.* animalculaire

Animalcule, *s.* animalcule, *m.*

Animal-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Animality, *s.* animalité, *f.*

Animalization, *s.* animalisation, *f.*

Animalize, *v.a.* animaliser. *To become* or *be* —*d*, s'animaliser

Animally, *adv.* en animal

Animate, *v.a.* animer (*'with'*, de); — *adj.* animé; (*of nature*) vivant. *To become* —*d*, s'animer

Animater, *s.* animateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Animating, *adj.* animateur, qui anime; vivifiant; gai, réjouissant; encourageant

Animation, *s.* animation, *f.*; (*fig.*) animation, vie, vivacité, *f.*; chaleur, *f.*, feu, *m.*, verve, *f. Suspended* —, asphyxie, *f.*; syncope, *f.*

Animative. *V.* **Animating**

Animator. *V.* **Animater**

Anime, *s.* (*resin*) animé, *f.*

Animosity, *s.* animosité, *f.*

Animus, *s.* intention, *f.*; dessein, *m.*; esprit, *m.*; disposition, *f.*; vivacité, humeur, *f.*; hostilité, *f.*, malin vouloir

Anise, *s.* anis, *m.* [loir, *m.*

Aniseed, *s.* graine d'anis, *f.*, anis, *m.*

Anisette, *s.* anisette, *f.*

Ankle, *s.* cheville (du pied), *f.* — **bone,** *s.* astragale, *m.* — **deep,** *adj. adv.* jusqu'à la cheville. — **joint,** *s.* articulation de la cheville, *f.*

Ankled, *adj.* aux chevilles ...

Anklet, *s.* chevillière, *f.*; (*surg.*) chaussette élastique, *f.* [—*d*, s'ankyloser

Ankylose, *v.a.* ankyloser. *To become* **Ankylosis,** *s.* ankylose, *f.*

Annalist, *s.* annaliste, *m.f.*

Annals, *s.pl.* annales, *f.pl.*

Annamese, Annamite, *s. adj.* Annamite, *m.f.* [annates, *f.pl.*

Annates, Annats, *s. pl.* annate, *f.*,

Annatto, *s.* rocou, *m.*

Anneal, *v.a.* recuire

Annealing, *s.* recuite, *f.*, recuit, *m.*

Annelides, *s. pl.* annélides, *m.pl.*

Annex, *v.a.* annexer (à); (*fig.*) joindre (à), attacher (à); — *v.n.* s'annexer (à); se joindre (à), s'attacher (à); — *s.* annexe, *f.* [tion, *f.*

Annexation, *s.* annexion, annexa-

Annexationism, *s.* annexionisme, *m.*

Annexationist, *s. adj.* annexioniste,

Annexe, *s.* annexe, *f.* [*m.f.*

Annexed, *adj.* ci-joint; — *part.* *V.* **Annex,** *v.a.n.*

Annihilable, *adj.* annihilable

Annihilate, *v.a.* anéantir, détruire, annihiler

Annihilating, Annihilation, *s.* anéantissement, *m.*, annihilation, *f.*

Annihilator, *s.* destructeur, *m. Fire* —, anticombustible, *m.*; appareil contre l'incendie, extincteur, *m.* [*m.f.*, *s.m.*

Anniversary, *adj.s.* anniversaire, *adj.*

Anno. — *Domini*, l'an du Seigneur, l'an de grâce, *m.* — *mundi*, l'an du

Annotate, *v.a.* annoter [monde, *m.*

Annotation, *s.* annotation, *f.*

Annotator, *s.* annotateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Annotto. *V.* **Annatto**

Announce, *v.a.* annoncer; proclamer

Announcement, *s.* annonce, *f.*; avis, *m.*; nouvelle, *f.*

Announcer, *s.* personne qui annonce, *f.*, annonceur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, annonciateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, messager, *m.*, -ère, *f.*

Annoy, *v.a.* ennuyer, molester, contrarier, vexer, tracasser, inquiéter; incommoder, être désagréable à; — *s.* *V.* **Annoyance**

Annoyance, *s.* ennui, *m.*, contrariété, tracasserie, *f.*, désagrément, déplaisir, *m.* [*m.*, e, *f.*

Annoyer, *s.* être fatigant, *m.*; taquin,

Annoying, *adj.* contrariant, vexant, ennuyeux, désagréable

Annual, *adj.* annuel; — *s.* annuaire, *m.*; (*bot.*) plante annuelle, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* annuellement, par an, tous les ans

Annuitant, *s.* rentier viager, *m.*, rentière viagère, *f.*; rentier, *m.*, rentière, *f.*

Annuity, *s.* rente viagère, rente, *f.*; pension, *f.*; (*fin.*) annuité, *f. To settle an* — *on anyone*, faire une rente *or* une pension à quelqu'un

Annul, *v.a.* annuler

Annular, Annulary, *adj.* annulaire

Annulate, Annulated, *adj.* annelé

Annulet, *s.* annelet, *m.*

Annullable, *adj.* annulable

Annulment, *s.* annulation, *f.*

Annunciation, *s.* annonce, *f.*; avis, *m.*; (*rel.*) Annonciation, *f.*

Anodyne, *adj.* anodin; —*s.* anodin, calmant, *m.* —*necklace*, collier anodin, collier pour la dentition, *m.*; (*jest. for "halter"*) cravate de chanvre, (la) corde au cou, *f.* [(*rub*) frotter

Anoint, *v.a.* oindre; (*a king*) sacrer;

Anointed, *s. adj.* oint, *m.* [tion, *f.*

Anointing, Anointment, *s.* onc-

Anomal-ism, -istic, al, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Anomalous, *adj.* anomal; irrégulier; (*odd*) hétéroclite. —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière anomale; irrégulièrement

Anomaly, *s.* anomalie, *f.*; irrégularité, *f.*

Anon, *adv.* bientôt, tout à l'heure; tantôt, quelquefois, parfois; tout de suite, à l'instant, aussitôt. *Ever and* —, de temps en temps, de temps à autre; à tout moment, à chaque instant, à tout bout de champ, à tout propos

Anonymous, *adj.* anonyme. *To remain* —, garder l'anonyme. —**ly,** *adv.* anonymement, sous l'anonyme. — **ness, Anonymity,** *s.* caractère anonyme, *m.*, anonymie, *f.*; anonyme, *m.*; anonymat, *m.*

Anorexia, Anorexy, *s.* anorexie, *f.*

Another, *adj.* un autre; (*after* l'un) l'autre, (*after* les uns) les autres; (*one more*) encore un; (*anybody else*) autrui, les autres. *One* —, *each other*, *V.* **Each.** *One after* —, l'un après l'autre; (*of more than two*) les uns après les autres. *To* — *another*, l'un à l'autre; les uns aux autres. *With one* —, *one with* —, *V.* **One.** *That is* — *thing*, c'est autre chose, c'est une autre affaire, c'est différent. *That is quite* — *thing*, c'est tout autre chose, c'est une tout autre affaire, c'est une autre paire de manches

Anserine, *adj.* d'oie

Answer, *v.a.* (*give in answer*) répondre; (*return an answer to, correspond with*) répondre à; (*o.'s expectations or wish*) répondre à; (*satisfy*) satisfaire, remplir, suffire à; (*solve*) résoudre; (*a door*) ouvrir; (*nav., — the helm*) obéir à (la barre); — *v.n.* répondre; correspondre; (*grumble*) raisonner, faire le raisonneur (*or* la raisonneuse, *f.*); (*succeed*) réussir; faire l'affaire; (*suffice*) suffire. *To* — *for*, répondre de *or* pour. *To* — *a letter*, répondre à une lettre. *A letter* —*ed*, une lettre répondue. *To* — *a purpose*, remplir un but. *To* — *the purpose*, faire l'affaire. *To* — *the purpose of*, faire l'office de. *To* — (or *suit*) *my* (*your*, &c.) *purpose*, remplir mon (votre, &c.) but; faire mon (votre, &c.) affaire, me (vous, &c.) convenir; (*succeed*) me (vous, &c.) réussir; (*suffice*) me (vous, &c.) suffire. *It* —*s* (*or suits*) *my purpose*, cela remplit mon but, &c.; j'y trouve mon compte. *To* — *no purpose*, être inutile, ne servir à rien. *What purpose would that* — *?* à quoi cela servirait-il ? *To* — *several purposes*, servir à plusieurs fins. *To* — *the bell*, répondre au coup de sonnette

Answer, *s.* réponse, *f.*; (*in a bad sense*) raisonnement, *m.*; (*of a problem*, &c.) solution, *f.*; (*of an enigma*) mot, *m.* (*'to,'* de); —**s,** *pl.* réponses, &c.; (*grumbling*) raisons, *f.pl. An* — *will oblige, waiting an* —, réponse, s'il vous plaît

Answerable, *adj.* susceptible de réponse; réfutable; correspondant (à), conforme (à), en rapport (avec), proportionné (à); égal (à); (*for*) responsable (de). *To make* or *hold* —, rendre responsable. —**ness,** *s.* conformité, *f.*, rapport, *m.*, proportion, *f.*

Answerably, *adv.* convenablement, proportionnément, à *or* en proportion (de); conformément (à)

Answerer, *s.* personne qui répond, *f.*, répondant, *m.*, e, *f.*; adversaire, antagoniste, *m.f.*; (*grumbler*) raisonneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Answering, *part. adj.* répondant, correspondant, &c. (*V.* **Answer,** *v.a.n.*); (*grumbling*) raisonneur

Ant, *s.* fourmi, *f.* — **bear,** *s.* tamanoir, *m.* — **bird,** *s.* fourmilier, *m.* — **catcher, -thrush,** *s.* brève, *f.* — **eater,** *s.* fourmilier, *m.* — **egg,** *s.* œuf de fourmi, *m.* — **hill, -nest,** *s.* fourmilière, *f.* — **lion,** *s.* (*insect*) fourmilion, *m.* [*adj.m.f.*, *s.m.*

Antacid, *adj. s.* antacide, antiacide,

Antagon-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Antagonistic, -al, *adj.* antagonique, opposé, contraire

Antagonize, *v.n.* agir en opposition

Antarctic, *adj.* antarctique [riorité, *f.*

Antecedence, *s.* antécédence, anté-

Antecedent, *adj.* antécédent, antérieur; — *s.* antécédent, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* antécédemment, antérieurement

Antechamber, *s.* antichambre, *f.*

Antechapel, *s.* avant-corps de chapelle, *m.* [dater; anticipor

Antedate, *s.* antidate, *f.*; — *v.a.* anti-

Antediluvian, *adj. s.* antédiluvien, *adj. m.*, -ne, *f.*, antédiluvien, *s.m.*

Antelope, *s.* antilope, *f.* [matin

Antemeridian, *adj.* avant midi, du

Antemundane, *adj.* antérieur à la création du monde

Antenna, *s.* antenne, *f.*

Antenuptial, *adj.* anténuptial

Antepaschal, *adj.* d'avant Pâques, antérieur à Pâques

Antepenult, Antepenultima, *s.*, **Antepenultimate,** *adj. s.* antépénultième, *s.f.*, *adj. m.f.*

Anteposition, *s.* (*gram.*) inversion, *f.*

Anterior, *adj.* antérieur

Anteriority, *s.* antériorité, *f.*

Anteriorly, *adv.* antérieurement

Anteroom, *s.* antichambre, *f.* [*f.*

Anthelion, *s.* (*pl.* **Antholia**) anthélie,

Anthelmintic, *adj. s.* anthelmintique, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.* [hymne, *m.*

Anthem, *s.* antienne, *f.*; chant,

Anther, *s.* anthère, *f.*

Antholog-ical, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1

Anthracite, *s.* anthracite, *m.*

Anthrax, *s.* (*med.*) anthrax, charbon, *m.*

Anthropo-graphic, al, -graphy. *V.* page 3, § 1 [— *ape*, anthropoïde, *m.*

Anthropoid, *adj.* anthropoïde; — *s.*,

Anthropo-logic, al, -logist, -logy, -metry, -morphism, &c. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Anthropomorphite, *s.* anthropomorphite, *m.f.* [morphe

Anthropomorphous, *adj.* anthropo-

Anthropopha-gite, -gus, *s.* **Anthropophagous,** *adj.* anthropophage, *m.f.*

Anthropophagy. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Antiabolition-ism, -ist. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Antiacid. *V.* **Antacid** [tique
Antiaristocratic, *adj.* antiaristocra-
Antibilious, *adj.* antibilieux
Antic, *adj.* grotesque, bouffon; — *s.* bouffon, pantin, farceur, *m.*; geste grotesque, *m.*, bouffonnerie, farce, singerie, *f.*; gambade, cabriole, *f.*; figure grotesque, *f.*, magot, marmouset,
Anticholeraic, *adj.* anticholérique [*m.*
Antichrist, *s.* antéchrist, *m.*
Antichristian, *adj.* antichrétien
Antichristianism, Antichristianity, *s.* antichristianisme, *m.*
Anticipate, *v.a.* anticiper; (*precede*) prévenir, devancer; (*expect*) s'attendre à, prévoir, pressentir; (*hope*) espérer; (*enjoy beforehand*) se promettre, jouir d'avance de; (*suffer*) souffrir d'avance
Anticipated, *part. adj.* anticipé, &c. (*V.* **Anticipate,** *v.a.*); prématuré
Anticipation, *s.* anticipation, *f.*; attente, *f.*; prévision, *f.*, pressentiment, *m.*, appréhension, *f.*; (*hope*) avant-goût, *m.*, espérance, *f.*; (*rhet., mus.*) anticipation, *f.* *By* —, par anticipation, d'avance [anticipé
Anticipatory, *adj.* par anticipation,
Anticlerical, *adj.s.* anticlérical, *m.*, e, *f.*
Anticlimax, *s.* anticlimax, *m.*
Anticly, *adv.* grotesquement [cial
Anticommercial, *adj.* anticommer-
Anticonstitutional, *adj.* anticonstitutionnel. —**ly,** *adv.* anticonstitutionnellement
Anticyclone, *s.* anticyclone, *m.* [que
Antidemocratic, *adj.* antidémocrati-
Antidiarrhœal, Antidiarrhœic, *adj.*, *s.* antidiarrhéique, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.*
Antidote, *s.* antidote, *m.* [*s.m.*
Antiepiscopal, *adj.* antiépiscopal
Antievangelical, *adj.* antiévangélique
Antifebrile, *adj. s.* antifébrile, fébrifuge, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.*
Antifriction, *s.* antifriction. — *metal,* métal antifriction, *m.*
Antiherpetic, *adj. s.* antidartreux, *adj. m.*, -euse, *f.*, antidartreux, *s.m.*
Antiliberal, *adj. s.* antilibéral, *m.*, e, *f.*
Antilogy, *s.* antilogie, *f.*
Antimacassar, *s.* têtière, *f.*, dossier (*or* dessus) de fauteuil, antimacassar, *m.*
Antiministerial, *adj.*, **Antiministerialist,** *s.* antiministériel [3, § 1
Antimonarch-ic, al, -ist. *V.* page
Antimonial, *adj.* antimonial; antimonié; (*pharm.*) stibié; — *s.* antimonial, *m.*
Antimoniated, *adj.* antimonié
Antimony, *s.* antimoine, *m.*
Antinational, *adj.* antinational
Antinomy, *s.* antinomie, *f.*
Antipap-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1
Antipapistic, -al, Antipapal, *adj.* antipapiste
Antipathetic, -al, *adj.* antipathique
Antipathetically, *adv.* avec (*or* par) antipathie
Antipathy, *s.* antipathie, *f.*
Antipatriotic, *adj.* antipatriotique
Antipestilential, *adj.* antipestilentiel
Antiphilosophic, -al, *adj.* antiphilosophique
Antiphon, *s.* antiphone, *m.*
Antiphonar, -y, *s.* antiphonaire, *m.*
Antiphrasis, *s.* antiphrase, *f.*
Antipode, *s.* antipode, *m.*
Antipoetic, -al, *adj.* antipoétique
Antipope, *s.* antipape, *m.*
Antipopery, *s.* antipapisme, *m.*
Antipopular, *adj.* antipopulaire
Antiputrefactive, Antiputrescent, *adj.* antiputride
Antipyretic, *adj. s.* antipyrétique, *adj. s.m.*, *s.m.*
Antipyrine, *s.* antipyrine, *f.*
Antiquarian, *adj.* antique; d'antiquaire; — *s. V.* **Antiquary**
Antiquary, *s.* antiquaire, *m.*
Antiquate, *v.a.* abolir, abroger; vieillir; (*a dress*) démoder
Antiquated, *adj.* antique; (*obsolete*) suranné, vieilli, vieux; tombé en désuétude; passé; (*out of fashion*) démodé; (*in contempt*) rococo
Antique, *adj.* antique; ancien; — *s.* antique, (*ancient art*) *m.*, (*ancient work of art*) *f.* *From the* —, d'après l'antique. *After the* —, à l'antique
Antiqueness, Antiquity, *s.* antiquité, *f.*; ancienneté, *f.*
Antireform, *adj.* antiréformiste
Antireformist, *s.* antiréformiste, *m.f.*
Antireligious, *adj.* antireligieux
Antirepublican, *s. adj.* antirépublicain, *m.*, e, *f.*
Antirevolutionary, *adj. s.*, **Antirevolutionist,** *s.* antirévolutionnaire, *m.f.* [matismal
Antirheumatic, -al, *adj.* antirhu-
Antiscorbutic, *adj. s.* antiscorbutique, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.*
Antiscriptural, *adj.* contraire à l'Écriture sainte [*m.f.*, *s.m.*
Antiseptic, *adj. s.* antiseptique, *adj.*
Antislavery, *s.* antiesclavagisme, abolitionisme, *m.*; — *adj.* antiesclavagiste, abolitioniste
Antisocial, *adj.* antisocial
Antispasmodic, *adj. s.* antispasmodique, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.*
Antistrophe, *s.* antistrophe, *f.*
Antisyphilitic, *adj. s.* antisyphilitique, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.*
Antithesis, *s.* antithèse, *f.*
Antithetic, -al, *adj.* antithétique
Antitrinitarian, *s. adj.* antitrinitaire, *m.f.* [*m.f.*
Antiunionist, *s. adj.* antiunioniste,
Antivaccination, *s.* antivaccination, *f.*
Antivenereal, *adj.* antivénérien
Antivivisection, *s.* antivivisection, *f.*
Antivivisectionist, *s.* antivivisectioniste, *m.f.* [bois, *m.*
Antler, *s.* andouiller, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*horns*)
Antlered, *adj.* pourvu d'andouillers
Antonomasia, *s.* antonomase, *f.*
Antonym, *s.* (*gram.*) antonyme, contraire, *m.*
Antonymous, *adj.* antonyme
Antonymy, *s.* antonymie, *f.*
Antwerp. — *pigeon,* voyageur d'Anvers. *m.* —**er,** *s.* Anversois, *m.*, e, *f.*
Anus, *s.* anus, *m.* [chantier, *m.*
Anvil, *s.* enclume, *f.*; (*fig.*) métier,
Anxiety, *s.* anxiété, inquiétude, *f.*; préoccupation, *f.*; sollicitude, *f.*; impatience, *f.*; curiosité, *f.*; (*eagerness*) empressement, *m.*; désir ardent, *m.*; (*med.*) anxiété, *f.*
Anxious, *adj.* inquiet (de, sur), plein d'inquiétude; préoccupé (de); (*careful*) plein de sollicitude (pour); impatient (de), pressé (de); curieux (de); désireux (de), soucieux (de); jaloux (de); (*eager*) empressé; (*worrying*) inquiétant; (*med.*) anxieux. *To be* — (*to*), être inquiet *or* &c.; s'inquiéter (de); avoir de la sollicitude (pour); avoir hâte (de); désirer vivement; être jaloux (de), tenir (à). —**ly,** *adv.* avec anxiété, avec inquiétude; avec sollicitude; avec impatience, impatiemment; (*med.*) anxieusement. —**ness,** *s. V.* **Anxiety**
Any, *adj.* quelque; (*every*) tout; (*someone*) quelqu'un; (*after a doubt expressed, or inter., or neg.*) aucun; (*whoever, whatever*) qui que ce soit; quelque ... que ce soit; un ..., quelconque; le premier ... venu, n'importe quel ...; quoi que ce soit; (*after 'more' or 'less'*) aucun; (*of* ...) n'importe lequel (de ...); aucun (de ...); (*some*) du, *m.*, de la, *f.*, des, *pl.*, (*after* pas, point, *or* plus) de; (*of it, of them*) en; (*with a comp.*) ... [untranslated]. *Have you — hope?* avez-vous quelque espoir? *Have you — tea?* avez-vous du thé? — *man can do it,* tout homme peut le faire, qui que ce soit peut le faire, n'importe qui peut le faire: *If — of you,* si quelqu'un de vous. *I doubt that — of you ...,* je doute qu'aucun de vous ... *Do you think that — of them ...?* pensez-vous qu'aucun d'eux ...? *Not — of you,* aucun de vous. *I don't know — of those gentlemen,* je ne connais aucun de ces messieurs. *More than — other,* plus qu'aucun autre. *If you have —,* si vous en avez. *If —,* (*if there is or are —*) s'il y en a; (*if there was or were —*) s'il y en avait; (*if there ever was one*) s'il en fut, s'il en fut jamais. *Little if —* (...), peu ou point (de). — **better,** mieux. — **body,** *V.* — **one.** — ... **but,** tout autre ... que. — **farther, — further,** plus loin, plus avant. — **how,** *adv.* d'une manière quelconque, de quelque manière (*or* façon) que ce soit, de toute manière, de toute façon; n'importe comment; (*in any event*) dans tous les cas, en tout cas. — **longer,** plus longtemps, davantage. — **more,** encore; (*neg.*) plus; (pas) davantage. —**one,** quelqu'un; (*neg.*) personne; aucun; (*whoever*) quiconque; qui que ce soit; (*the first come*) le premier venu; n'importe qui; n'importe lequel; (*everybody*) tout le monde. — *one but,* tout autre que. — *one you please,* (*pers.*) qui vous voudrez; (*things*) celui que vous voudrez. — **thing,** *s.* quelque chose, *m.*; (*neg.*) rien, *m.*; (*whatever*) quoi que ce soit, n'importe quoi, *m.*; tout, *m.*; — *thing but,* tout autre chose que, rien moins que; tout excepté. — *thing good,* — *thing broken,* — *thing more,* quelque chose de bon, quelque chose de cassé, quelque chose de plus (*or* encore quelque chose). — *thing you like,* tout ce que vous voulez *or* (*future*) voudrez. — *thing you please,* tout ce qu'il vous plaît *or* (*future*) plaira. *Not — thing,* rien. — **whatever,** quelque ... que ce soit, n'importe quel ...; un ... quelconque; le moindre ... — **when,** n'importe quand. — **where,** partout; en quelque lieu que ce soit; dans le premier endroit venu; n'importe où; (*with an interrog.*) quelque part; (*with a neg.*) nulle part. — **worse,** plus mal
Aonian, *adj.* aonien, d'Aonie
Aorist, *s.* aoriste, *m.*
Aorta, *s.* aorte, *f.* [vite
Apace, *adv.* à grands pas, rapidement,
Apanage. *V.* **Appanage**
Apart, *adv.* à part; de côté; à l'écart; écarté (de); séparé (de); séparément. *Wide* —, bien écartés (*m.pl.*, écartées, *f.pl.*); de loin en loin. *Too wide* —, trop écartés *or* écartées; trop espacés *or* espacées
Apartment, *s.* appartement, *m.*; (*room*) pièce, chambre, *f.*, logement, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*one suite*) appartement, *m.*, (*several suites*) appartements, *m.pl.*
Apathetic, -al, *adj.* apathique
Apathy, *s.* apathie, *f.*
Ape. *s. V.* **Monkey**; — *v.a.* singer
Apeak, *adv.* (*nav.*) à pic
Apennine, *adj.* des Apennins
Apepsy, *s.* apepsie, *f.*
Aper, *s.* singe, imitateur, *m.*
Aperient, *adj. s.* apéritif, *adj. m.*, -ive, *f.*, apéritif, *s.m.*
Aperture, *s.* ouverture, *f.*; orifice, *m.*
Apery, *s.* singerie, *f.*
Apetalous, *adj.* apétale
Apex, *s.* sommet, *m.*
Aphæresis, Apheresis, *s.* aphérèse, *f.*
Aphasia, *s.* aphasie, *f.*

Aphelion, *s.* aphélie, *m.* [puceron, *m.*
Aphis, *s.* (*pl.* **Aphides**) aphis (*pl.* aphis),
Aphlogistic, *adj.* aphlogistique
Aphonia, Aphony, *s.* aphonie, *f.*
Aphor-ism, -istic, al, -istically. *V.* page 3, § 1 [*adj. m.f., s.m.*
Aphrodisiac, *adj. s.* aphrodisiaque,
Aphtha, *s.* aphte, *m.*
Aphthous, *adj.* aphteux
Apiarian, *adj.* abeiller, des abeilles, apiaire; — *s.* apiculteur, *m.*
Apiarist, *s.* apiculteur, *m.*
Apiary, *s.* rucher, *m.*
Apicultural, *adj.* apicole
Apiculture, *s.* apiculture, *f.*
Apiece, *adv.* pièce, la pièce, chacun; (*pers.*) par personne, par tête, chacun; (*cattle*) par tête, chacun
Apish, *adj.* de singe; (*jocular*) bouffon; (*foolish*) sot; (*foppish*) affecté, prétentieux. — *trick,* singerie, *f.* **—ly,** *adv.* en singe; sottement; prétentieusement, avec prétention, avec affectation. — **ness,** *s.* singerie, *f.*; sottise, *f.*; prétention, affectation, *f.*
Apitpat. *V.* **Pitapat**
Apocalypse, *s.* apocalypse, *f.*
Apocalypt-ic,al, -ically. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Apocope, *s.* apocope, *f.*
Apocrypha, *s. pl.* apocryphes, *m.pl.*
Apocryphal, *adj. s.* apocryphe, *adj. m.f., s.m.* [*m.f., s.m.*
Apodal, *adj.*, **Apode,** *s.* apode, *adj.*
Apogee, *s.* apogée, *m.*
Apollo, *s.* (*myth.; butterfly*) Apollon, *m.* — *Belvidere,* l'Apollon du Belvédère
Apologetic, -al, *adj.* apologétique, apologique; d'excuse; **—s,** *pl.* (*theol.*) apologétique, *f.*
Apologetically, *adv.* par forme d'excuse, en excuse; d'un ton d'excuse
Apologist, *s.* apologiste, *m.*
Apologize, *v.n.* faire une apologie; (*to make excuse*) s'excuser (*to,* auprès de; *for,* de), faire des excuses, *or* ses excuses (*to,* à; *for,* pour), demander pardon (*to,* à; *for,* de). *To — for a person to another,* excuser une personne auprès d'une autre
Apologue, *s.* apologue, *m.*
Apology, *s.* apologie, *f.*; excuse, *f.* *To make an — for,* faire l'apologie de; faire des excuses pour, s'excuser de
Aponeurosis, *s.* aponévrose, *f.*
Apophthegm, *s.* apophtegme, *m.*
Apoplectic, *adj.* apoplectique, d'apoplexie; — *s.* apoplectique, *m.f.* — *fit* or *stroke,* attaque d'apoplexie, *f.* *In an — fit,* frappé d'apoplexie
Apoplexy, *s.* apoplexie, *f.*
Aport, *adv.* (*nav.*) à bâbord. *Hard — !* bâbord la barre toute! *Helm — ! V.*
Apostasy, *s.* apostasie, *f.* [**Helm**
Apostate, *s. adj.* apostat, *m.*
Apostatize, *v.n.* apostasier. — *from,* renier, abjurer
Apostle, *s.* apôtre, *m.* [lat, *m.*
Apostleship, Apostolate, *s.* apostolat
Apostol-ic, al, -ically. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Apostolicalness, Apostolicity, *s.* apostolicité, *f.*
Apostrophe, *s.* apostrophe, *f.*
Apostrophize, *v.a.* apostropher
Apothecary, *s.* médecin-pharmacien, *m.*; pharmacien, *m.*; (*in contempt*) apothicaire, *m.* *Apothecaries' weight,* poids médicinal, *m.*
Apothegm, *s.* apophtegme, *m.*
Apotheosis, *s.* apothéose, *f.*
Apotheosize, *v.a.* apothéoser
Appal, *v.a.* épouvanter; consterner; abattre [ant, terrible
Appalling, *adj.* épouvantable, effrayant
Appanage, *s.* apanage, *m.*
Appanagist, *s.* apanagiste, *m.f.*
Apparatus, *s.* appareil, *m.*; attirail, *m.*; matériel, *m.*; instrument, *m.*, machine, *f.*, instruments, *m.pl.*, machines, *f.pl.*; ustensiles, outils, *m.pl.*; objets, articles, *m.pl.*
Apparel, *s.* vêtement, habillement, costume, *m.*, habits, *m.pl.*; (*fig.*) ornement, appareil, *m.*, parure, *f.*, ajustement, *m.*; (*nav.*) apparaux, *m.pl.*; — *v.a.* vêtir, habiller; (*fig.*) revêtir, orner, parer
Apparent, *adj.* apparent; visible; évident, clair, manifeste; (*of heirs*) présomptif (en ligne directe). **—ly,** *adv.* évidemment; (*openly*) ouvertement; (*seemingly*) apparemment, en apparence
Apparition, *s.* apparition, *f.*
Apparitor, *s.* appariteur, *m.*
Appeal, *v.n.* en appeler (à), prendre à témoin; faire appel (à), s'adresser (à); demander (à), supplier; avoir recours (à); (*law*) appeler, en appeler; — *v.a.* porter à un tribunal supérieur
Appeal, *s.* appel, *m.*; recours, *m.*; (*law*) appel, *m.* *Without —,* sans appel, en dernier ressort
Appealable, *adj.* appelable
Appear, *v.n.* (*make o.'s or its appearance, seem: of pers. and things*) paraître (à); (*make an apparition, start up*) apparaître (à); (*pers. only*) se présenter; se montrer; (*law*) comparaître. *To — against,* se présenter contre; (*to sue*) se porter partie contre. *To —for,* se présenter pour; représenter; répondre pour. *To make —,* faire paraître; (*show*) faire voir, montrer; (*prove*) prouver, démontrer
Appearance, *s.* (*coming into sight*) apparition, *f.*; entrée, *f.*; arrivée, *f.*; présence, *f.*; (*semblance, show*) apparence, *f.*; probabilité, *f.*; air, extérieur, *m.*, figure, *f.*; aspect, *m.*; spectacle, *m.*; perspective, *f.*; (*law*) comparution, *f.* *First —,* (*before the public*) début, *m.* *At first —,* au premier abord, au premier coup d'œil. *In —,* en apparence. *To all —s,* selon toute apparence. *To make o.'s —,* paraître, se montrer, se présenter; faire son entrée; arriver, venir; (*law*) comparaître. *To make o.'s first —,* faire sa première apparition; faire sa première entrée; (*before the public*) faire son début, débuter. *To make o.'s last —,* paraître pour la dernière fois. *To put in* or *enter an —,* faire acte de présence, se présenter; être présent; (*law*) faire acte de comparution, comparaître. *To save —s,* sauver les apparences
Appearer, *s.* (*law*) comparant, *m.*, e, *f.*
Appeasable, *adj.* apaisable
Appease, *v.a.* apaiser, calmer
Appeasement, *s.* apaisement, *m.*
Appeaser, *s.* apaiseur, *m.*
Appellant, *s.* (*law*) appelant, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*challenger*) provocateur, *m.*; — *adj.* (*law*) appelant
Appellate, *adj.* (*law*) d'appel
Appellation, *s.* appellation, *f.*; nom, *m.*, dénomination, désignation, qualification, *f.*
Appellative, *adj.* appellatif; —*s.* nom, *m.*; (*gram.*) nom commun, *m.*
Appellee, *s.* (*law*) intimé, *m.*, e, *f.*
Append, *v.a.* appendre, suspendre; apposer; annexer; ajouter; attacher
Appendage, *s.* dépendance, *f.*, accessoire, *m.*; appendice, *m.*; (*fig.*) apanage, *m.*
Appendent, *adj.* suspendu (à); dépendant (de), annexé (à), ajouté (à), attaché (à); accessoire
Appendix, *s.* appendice, *m.*
Appertain, *v.n.* appartenir (à)
Appertainment, *s.* attribut, *m.*; privilège, *m.* [tence, *f.*
Appetence, Appetency, *s.* appé-
Appetent, *adj.* appétent; avide (de)
Appetite, *s.* appétit, *m.*; (*fig.*) soif, *f.*, penchant, désir, *m.* *To have, to get, to give an —,* avoir, gagner, donner de l'appétit (*with an adj.*, un appétit ...). *To have a good —,* avoir bon appétit. *A good — to you!* bon appétit
Appetize, *v.a.* mettre en appétit
Appetizer, *s.* apéritif, *m.*
Appetizing, *adj.* appétissant, apéritif
Appian, *adj.* *The — way,* la voie Appienne, *f.*
Applaud, *v.a.* applaudir, applaudir à
Applauder, *s.* applaudisseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* [plaudissements, *m.pl.*
Applause, *s.* applaudissement, *m.*, applaudissements, *m.pl.*
Applausive, *adj.* approbatif, approbateur, flatteur
Apple, *s.* pomme, *f.*; (*of the eye*) prunelle, *f.*; (— *tree*) pommier, *m.* *Bitter —,* coloquinte, *f.* *As the — of o.'s eye,* comme la prunelle de ses yeux. — **berry,** *s.* billardière, *f.* — **boat,** *s.* bateau pommier, *m.* — **cart,** *s.* voiture de pommes, *f.* *To upset the — cart,* (*fig., jest.*) renverser la boutique. — **compote,** *s.* compote de pommes, *f.* — **core,** *s.* trognon de pomme, *m.* — **corer,** *s.* vide-pommes, *m.* — **dumpling,** *s.* chausson de pomme, *m.* — **fritter,** *s.* beignet de pomme, *m.* — **graft,** *s.* greffe de pommier, *f.* — **green,** *s. adj.* vert pomme, *m.* — **harvest,** *s.* cueillette des pommes, *f.* — **jelly,** *s.* gelée de pomme *or* de pommes, *f.* — **juice,** *s.* jus de pomme *or* de pommes, *m.* — **loft,** *s.* fruiterie, *f.*, fruitier, *m.* — **marmalade,** *s.* marmelade de pommes, *f.* — **moth,** *s.* pyrale des pommes, *f.* — **orchard,** *s.* pommeraie, *f.* — **paring, -peel,** *s.* pelure de pomme, *f.* — **pie,** *s.* tourte aux pommes, *f.* *In — pie order,* dans un ordre parfait, rangé avec le plus grand soin. — **pudding,** *s.* pudding aux pommes, *m.* — **puff,** *s.* chausson de pomme, *m.* — **roaster,** *s.* pommier, *m.* — **sandwich,** *s.* pommé, *m.* — **sauce,** *s.* compote de pommes, *f.* — **shaped,** *adj.* en forme de pomme, pomiforme, maliforme. — **sugar,** *s.* sucre de pomme, *m.* — **tart,** *s.* tarte aux pommes, *f.* — **tree,** — **tree-wood,** *s.* pommier, *m.* — **woman,** *s.* marchande de pommes, *f.*
Appliance, *s.* application, *f.*; moyen, *m.*; secours, *m.*; remède, *m.*; ustensile, instrument, *m.*; machine, *f.*; appareil, *m.*; agencement, *m.* [cabilité, *f.*
Applica-bility, bleness, *s.* appli-
Applicable, *adj.* applicable [plicable
Applicably, *adv.* d'une manière ap-
Applicant, *s.* demandeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; postulant, *m.*, e, *f.*; candidat, *m.*, e, *f.*; solliciteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; pétitionnaire, *m.f.*; (*law*) demandeur, *m.*, -eresse, *f.*; requérant, *m.*, e, *f.*
Application, *s.* application, *f.*; emploi, usage, *m.*; sollicitation, demande, *f.* *To make an — to,* s'adresser à, faire une demande à
Applique, — lace, *s.* application, *f.*
Apply, *v.a.* appliquer (à); (*employ*) employer (à); (*put*) mettre (à), porter (à); (*address*) adresser (à); (*the brake, rail.*) serrer; — *v.n.* s'appliquer (à); s'attacher (à); se mettre (à); s'adresser (à); se présenter. *To — for,* solliciter, demander; (*go for*) aller chercher; (*come for*) venir chercher. — *to* or *at ...* or *at ...'s,* (*at the end of advertisements and bills*) s'adresser à (*or* chez) ...
Appoggiatura, *s.* appoggiature, *f.*
Appoint, *v.a.* établir, arrêter; instituer; constituer; commettre; destiner, assigner; ordonner; désigner, fixer, indiquer, marquer; (— *to meet*) donner rendez-vous à; (*pers.*) nommer (à); désigner (pour); préposer (à); (*furnish*) meubler; garnir; servir; (*troops,* &c.)

équiper; — *v.n.* décider, ordonner, arrêter, décréter; — *s.* appoint, *m.*

Appointee, *s.* fonctionnaire nommé, *m.*, nominataire, *m.f.*

Appointer, *s.* nominateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Appointment, *s.* établissement, *m.*; (*to an office*) nomination, *f.*; (*office*) emploi, *m.*, charge, place, *f.*; (*decree*) arrêt, décret, *m.*; (*order*) ordre, *m.*; (*of time*) rendez-vous, *m.*; (*salary*) appointements, *m.pl.*, traitement, *m.*; (*furniture*) meuble, ameublement, *m.*; garniture, *f.*; service, *m.*; (*of troops, &c.*) équipement, *m.* *To make an* —, prendre rendez-vous, se donner rendez-vous; (*with*) donner un rendez-vous (à), prendre rendez-vous (avec). *By* — (*hatter, boot-maker, &c.*) *to His* (or *Her*) *Majesty*, fournisseur breveté de Sa Majesté [proportionner

Apportion, *v.a.* répartir, assigner,

Apportioner, *s.* répartiteur, *m.*

Apportionment, *s.* répartition, *f.*, partage, *m.*

Apposite, *adj.* approprié, à propos, bien appliqué, applicable; convenable, juste, conforme. **—ly,** *adv.* à propos, avec justesse, convenablement. **—ness,** *s.* convenance, justesse, à-propos, *m.*; applicabilité, *f.*

Apposition, *s.* apposition, *f.*

Appraise, *v.a.* priser, estimer, évaluer; (*law*) expertiser

Appraisement, *s.* estimation, évaluation, *f.*; (*at auction*) prisée, *f.*; (*law*) expertise, *f.*

Appraiser, *s.* estimateur, évaluateur, *m.*; (*at auction*) commissaire-priseur, *m.*; (*law*) expert, *m.*

Appreciable, *adj.* appréciable

Appreciably, *adv.* appréciablement

Appreciate, *v.a.* apprécier

Appreciating, *adj.* appréciateur

Appreciation, *s.* appréciation, *f.*

Appreciative, *adj.* appréciatif

Apprehend, *v.a.* (*seize*) saisir, empoigner; (*arrest*) arrêter, appréhender au corps; (*conceive*) saisir, comprendre, concevoir; (*think*) croire, penser, supposer, imaginer; (*fear*) appréhender, craindre [concevable, compréhensible

Apprehensible, *adj.* appréhensible; **Apprehension,** *s.* (*seizure, power of seizing*) préhension, *f.*; (*arrest*) arrestation, prise de corps, *f.*; (*understanding*) conception, *f.*; (*idea*) idée, pensée, *f.*; (*fear*) appréhension, crainte, *f.*; inquiétude, *f.*; (*suspicion*) soupçon, *m.* *To be dull of* —, avoir la conception dure. *To be under* (*some*) — *of*, craindre, appréhender

Apprehensive, *adj.* intelligent; susceptible; (*fearful*) appréhensif, timide, craintif, (*of*) inquiet (de), dans l'appréhension (de). *To be* — *of*, appréhender, craindre. **—ly,** *adv.* avec intelligence; avec crainte. **—ness,** *s.* intelligence, *f.*; timidité, crainte, *f.*

Apprentice, *s.* apprenti, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*to a lawyer*) clerc, *m.*; (*pharm., &c.*) élève, *m.*; (*nav.*) novice, *m.* *To bind* — *to*, mettre en apprentissage chez

Apprentice, *v.a.* mettre en apprentissage (‘*to*’, chez)

Apprenticed, *adj.* (‘*to*’, chez) apprenti, en apprentissage

Apprenticeship, *s.* apprentissage, *m.*; (*nav.*) noviciat, *m.* [venir

Apprise, *v.a.* informer, instruire, pré-

Approach, *v.n.* approcher (‘*to*’, de); s'approcher (‘*to*’, de); —*v.a.* (*come near to*) approcher de; s'approcher de; aborder; arriver à; (*bring near*) approcher (‘*to*’, de); —*s.* approche, *f.*; accès, *m.*; (*of a place*) abord, *m.*; (*way*) voie, *f.*; passage, *m.*; avenue, *f.*; (*fig.*) rapprochement, *m.*; (*step*) pas, *m.*; (*overture*) avance, *f.*; (*hort., fort.*) approche, *f.*; (*math.*) approximation, *f.* ... *which is* —*ed by* ..., ... où l'on arrive par ... [cessible

Approachable, *adj.* abordable, ac-

Approaching, *adj.* qui s'approche, prochain [—, à condition

Approbation, *s.* approbation, *f.* *On* —, à condition

Approbative, Approbatory, *adj.* approbatif

Appropriable, *adj.* appropriable

Appropriate, *v.a.* s'approprier; approprier (à); affecter (à), destiner (à); réserver (à); employer (à), appliquer (à); attacher (à), attribuer (à); fixer; —*adj.* approprié (à); (*suitable*) convenable (à), propre (à); à propos; juste. **—ly,** *adv.* convenablement; à propos; à juste titre. **—ness,** *s.* convenance, *f.*; à-propos, *m.*; justesse, *f.*

Appropriation, *s.* appropriation, *f.*; destination, *f.*, emploi, *m.*, application,

Approvable, *adj.* approuvable [*f.*

Approval, *s.* approbation, *f.* *On* —, à condition

Approve, *v.a.* approuver; être content de; recommander; estimer; (*try*) éprouver; (*show*) montrer. **— of,** approuver; être content de

Approver, *s.* approbateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*crim. law*) dénonciateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* (de ses complices)

Approving, *adj.* approbateur, approbatif. **—ly,** *adv.* approbativement

Approximate, *v.a.* rapprocher (de); —*v.n.* se rapprocher (de), approcher (de); —*adj.* approximatif. **—ly,** *adv.* approximativement

Approximation, *s.* approximation, *f.*; rapprochement, *m.*

Approximative, *adj.* approximatif. **—ly,** *adv.* approximativement

Appurtenance, *s.* appartenance, *f.*; dépendance, *f.* [dépendant (de)

Appurtenant, *adj.* appartenant (à);

Apricot, *s.* abricot, *m.* **— stone,** *s.* noyau d'abricot, *m.* **— tart,** *s.* tarte *or* tourte aux abricots, *f.* **— tree,** *s.* abricotier, *m.*

April, *s.* avril, *m.* **— fool day,** *V.* **All fools' day. — fool trick, — fool's errand,** *s.* poisson d'avril, *m.* **— moon,** *s.* lune rousse, *f.* **— showers,** *s. pl.* (*in England*) les pluies d'avril, *f. pl.*, (*in France*) les giboulées de mars, *f. pl.* **— sown,** *adj.* avrillé. *To make one an* — *fool*, donner un poisson d'avril à quelqu'un. *To be made an* — *fool*, recevoir un poisson d'avril

Apron, *s.* tablier, *m.*; (*drummer's*) cuissière, *f.*; (*of a window*) allège, *f.*; (*artil.*) couvre-lumière, *m.*; (*nav.*) contre-étrave, *f.* **—ful (An),** *s.* plein son tablier. **— man,** *s.* ouvrier, artisan, *m.* **— string,** *s.* cordon de tablier, *m.* *Tied* (or *pinned*) *to o.'s mother's* — *strings*, pendu aux jupes de sa mère

Aproned, *adj.* portant tablier

Apropos, *adj. adv.* à propos; —*s.* à-

Apse, *s.* (*arch.*) abside, *f.* [propos, *m.*

Apsis, *s.* (*astr.*) apside, *f.*

Apt, *adj.* (*fit*) apte (à), propre (à); (*liable, inclined*) sujet (à), enclin (à), disposé (à), porté (à), prompt (à); (*suitable*) convenable, juste, à propos

Apter, Apteran, *s.* aptère, *m.*

Apterous, Apteral, *adj.* aptère

Apteryx, *s.* aptéryx, *m.*

Aptitude, *s.* aptitude, disposition, *f.*

Aptly, *adv.* convenablement, justement, à propos

Aptness, *s.* aptitude, *f.*; disposition, *f.*; tendance, *f.*; penchant, *m.*; (*suitableness*) convenance, *f.*; (*of expressions*) propriété, justesse, *f.*

Aqua, *s.* eau, *f.* **— fortis,** *s.* eau-forte, *f.* **— marina, — marine,** *s.* aigue-marine, *f.* **— regia, — regis,** *s.* eau régale, *f.* **— tint, — tinta,** *s.* aqua-tinte, *f.* **— tinter,** *s.* aquatintiste, *m.f.*

Aquaria, *s. pl.* aquariums, *m.pl.*

Aquarium, *s.* aquarium, *m.*

Aquarius, *s.* le Verseau, *m.*

Aquatic, *adj.* aquatique; — *s.* plante aquatique, *f.*; **—s,** *s. pl.* plantes aquatiques, *f. pl.*; (*sport*) sport nautique, canotage, *m.*

Aquatint, Aquatinter. *V.* **Aqua**

Aqueduct, *s.* aqueduc, *m.* **— bridge,** *s.* pont-aqueduc, *m.*

Aqueous, *adj.* aqueux [*f.*

Aqueousness, Aquosity, *s.* aquosité,

Aquiferous, *adj.* aquifère

Aquiline, *adj.* aquilin, d'aigle, de l'aigle. **— nose,** nez aquilin. **— eye,** regard d'aigle, *m.*

Arab, *s. adj.* Arabe, *m.f.* *Street* —, gamin (des rues), voyou, *m.* [*s.f.*

Arabesque, *adj. s.* arabesque, *adj.m.f.*,

Arabian, *s.* Arabe, *m.f.*; — *adj.* arabe, d'Arabie, de l'Arabie. — *bedstead*, lit à baldaquin, *m.* — *deserts*, déserts de l'Arabie, *m.pl.* — *Gulf*, Golfe Arabique, *m.* — *Nights*, Mille et une Nuits, *f.pl.*

Arabic, *adj.* arabe; arabique; — *s.* l'arabe, *m.*, la langue arabe, *f.*

Arabist, *s.* arabisant, *m.*

Arable, *adj.* arable, labourable

Arachnoid, *s.* arachnoïde, *f.*

Arack. *V.* **Arrack**

Aragonese, *s.* Aragonais, *m.*, e, *f.*; — *adj.* aragonais, d'Aragon

Araneous, *adj.* aranéeux

Araucaria, *s.* araucaria, *m.*

Arbalist, *s.* arbalète, *f.*

Arbiter, *s.* arbitre, *m.*

Arbitrament, *s.* arbitrage, *m.*; jugement arbitral, *m.*, sentence arbitrale, *f.*

Arbitrarily, *adv.* arbitrairement

Arbitrariness, *s.* arbitraire, *m.*

Arbitrary, *adj.* arbitraire

Arbitrate, *v.a.n.* arbitrer; décider (de), prononcer (sur)

Arbitration, *s.* arbitrage, *m.* *By* —, par arbitrage, arbitralement. **— bond,** *s.* compromis, *m.*

Arbitrator, *s.* arbitre, *m.*

Arbitrement. *V.* **Arbitrament**

Arbitress, Arbitratrix, *s.* arbitre, *f.*

Arbor, *s.* arbre, *m.* **— vitæ,** *s.* thuya, arbre de vie, *m.* **— Dianæ,** *s.* arbre de Diane, *m.*

Arboreal, Arboreous, *adj.* d'arbre; qui croît *or* vit sur les arbres, arboré; (*woody*) arboré, ligneux

Arborescence, *s.* arborescence, *f.*

Arborescent, *adj.* arborescent

Arboretum, *s.* arboretum, *m.*

Arboricultural, *adj.* arboricole, d'arboriculture

Arboriculture, *s.* arboriculture, *f.*

Arboriculturist, *s.* arboriculteur, *m.*

Arboriform, *adj.* arboriforme

Arborization, *s.* arborisation, *f.*

Arborize, *v.a.* arborer

Arbour, *s.* tonnelle, *f.*, berceau, *m.*, charmille, *f.* **— vine,** *s.* vigne vierge, *f.* [**— berry,** *s.* arbouse, *f.*

Arbute, Arbutus, *s.* arbousier, *m.*

Arc, *s.* arc, *m.*

Arcade, *s.* arcade, *f.*; galerie, *f.*; passage, *m.*; (*ornamental dressing to a wall*) arcature, *f.*

Arcadian, *s.* Arcadien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; — *adj.* arcadien, d'Arcadie [*m.*

Arcanum, *s.* arcane, secret, mystère,

Arch, *s.* (*arch.*) arche, *f.*; voûte, *f.*; arcade, *f.*; (*build.*) cintre, *m.*; arc, *m.*; arceau, *m.*; (*of a carriage*) passage de roues, *m.*; (*anat.*) **arcade,** *f.*, (*of the aorta*) crosse, *f.* — *of the soft palate*, voûte palatine, voûte du palais, *f.* **— buttress,** *s.* arc-boutant, *m.* **—like,** *adj.* en arche, en voûte. **— stone,** *s.* voussoir, *m.* **— way,** *s.* passage (sous une voûte), *m.*; voûte, *f.*, arceau, *m.*;

guichet, *m.* — **wise,** *adj.* en forme d'arche *or* de voûte

Arch, *v.a.* voûter, cintrer; (*bend*) arquer; (*fig.*) courber

Arch, *adj.* (*cunning*) malin; (*roguish*) espiègle; (*in compounds*) grand, insigne, fieffé, archi- ...

Archæological, *adj.* archéologique

Archæologist, *s.* archéologue, *m.*

Archæology, *s.* archéologie, *f.*

Archaic, -al, *adj.* archaïque

Archaism, *s.* archaïsme, *m.*

Archaist, *s.* archaïste, *m.*

Archangel, *s.* archange, *m.*; (*zool.*) pigeon bouvreuil, *m.*; (*bot.*) lamier, *m.*

Archangelic, *adj.* archangélique, d'archange

Archangelica, *s.* archangélique, *f.*

Archbishop, *s.* archevêque, *m.* —*'s palace* or *house,* archevêché, *m.*

Archbishopric, *s.* archevêché, *m.*

Archdeacon, *s.* archidiacre, *m.*

Archdeaconry, *s.* archidiaconat, *m.*; (*jurisdiction, residence*) archidiaconé, *m.* [*m.*

Archdeaconship, *s.* archidiaconat,

Archducal, *adj.* archiducal

Archduchess, *s.* archiduchesse, *f.*

Archduchy, *s.* archiduché, *m.*

Archduke, *s.* archiduc, *m.*

Archdukedom, *s.* archiduché, *m.*

Arch-enemy, *s.* grand ennemi, ennemi juré, *m.*

Archer, *s.* archer, *m.*; (*astr.*) Sagittaire, *m.* — **fish,** *s.* archer, *m.*

Archeress. *V.* **Archress**

Archery, *s.* tir à l'arc, *m.*; art de tirer l'arc, *m.* [archétype

Archetypal, Archetypical, *adj.*

Archetype, *s.* archétype, *m.*; (*coin.*) étalon, *m.*

Archidiaconal, *adj.* archidiaconal

Archiepiscopal, *adj.* archiépiscopal. — *city* or *see* or *palace,* archevêché, *m.*

Archiepiscopacy, Archiepiscopate, *s.* archiépiscopat, *m.*

Archil, *s.* orseille, *f.*

Archimandrite, *s.* archimandrite, *m.*

Archimedean, *adj.* d'Archimède. — *screw,* vis d'Archimède, *f.*

Arching, *s.* *V.* **Arch,** *s.*

Archipelago, *s.* archipel, *m.*

Architect, *s.* architecte, *m.*; (*fig.*) artisan, auteur, *m.*

Architectonic, *adj.* architectonique; —**s,** *s.pl.* architectonique, *f.*

Architectural, *adj.* architectural, d'architecture. —**ly,** *adv.* architecturalement

Architecture, *s.* architecture, *f.*

Architrave, *s.* architrave, *f.*

Archival, *adj.* d'archives, des archives

Archives, *s.pl.* archives, *f.pl.*

Archivist, *s.* archiviste, *m.*

Archivolt, *s.* archivolte, *f.*

Archlute, *s.* archiluth, *m.*

Archly, *adv.* malicieusement, avec malice, malinement, malignement; d'un air malin; avec espièglerie

Archness, *s.* malice, *f.*; espièglerie, *f.*

Archon, *s.* archonte, *m.*

Archonship, *s.* archontat, *m.*

Archpresbyter, *s.* archiprêtre, *m.*

Archpresbyterial, *adj.* archiprestybytéral [presbytérat, *m.*

Archpresbytery, *s.* archiprêtré, archi-

Archpriest, *s.* archiprêtre, *m.*

Archress, *s.* archère, *f.*

Archtreasurer, *s.* architrésorier, *m.*

Archway, Archwise. *V.* **Arch,** *s.*

Arctic, *adj.* arctique. — *fox,* isatis, *m.*

Arcuate, *adj.* courbé en arc, arqué

Arcuation, *s.* arcuation, *f.*; (*hort.*)

Ardency, *s.* ardeur, *f.* [arcure, *f.*

Ardent, *adj.* ardent; brûlant. — *spirit,* esprit *or* caractère ardent, *m.*; (*liquor*) spiritueux, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* ardemment

Ardour, *s.* ardeur, *f.*

Arduous, *adj.* ardu, difficile, rude, pénible. —**ly,** *adv.* difficilement, péniblement. —**ness,** *s.* arduité, difficulté *f.*

Area, *s.* aire, surface, superficie, *f.*; (*extent*) étendue, *f.*; (*enclosure*) enceinte, *f.*; arène, *f.*; (*of a music-hall,* &c.) pourtour, *m.*; (*open space*) espace découvert, *m.*, cour, place, *f.*; (*front: of ground-floor*) devant (de maison), *m.*, (*of basement*) fossé de sous-sol, *m.*; (*of a church*) parvis, *m.* — **steps,** *s. pl.* escalier de service, *m.*

Areal, *adj.* de superficie

Areca, *s.* arec, *m.* — **nut,** *s.* noix d'arec, *f.*, arec, *m.*

Arena, *s.* arène, *f.*; (*med.*) gravelle, *f.*

Arenaceous, *adj.* arénacé

Arenation, *s.* arénation, *f.*

Areola, *s.* aréole, *f.*

Areometer, *s.* aréomètre, *m.*

Areometric, *adj.* aréométrique

Areometry, *s.* aréométrie, *f.*

Areopagite, *s.* aréopagite, *m.*

Areopagus, *s.* aréopage, *m.*

Argal. *V.* **Argol** [*m.*, cigogne à sac, *f.*

Argala, *s.* argala, marabout, adjudant,

Argali, *s.* argali, *m.*

Argemone, *s.* argémone, *f.*

Argent, *s.* (*her.*) argent, *m.*; — *adj.* d'argent, argenté

Argentiferous, *adj.* argentifère

Argentine, *adj.* argentin; — *s.* ar-

Argil, *s.* argile, *f.* [gentine, *f.*

Argillaceous, *adj.* argilacé

Argilliferous, *adj.* argilifère

Argive, *s.* *adj.* Argien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Argol, *s.* tartre brut, *m.*

Argonaut, *s.* argonaute, *m.* [vire, *m.*

Argosy, *s.* argosil, *m.*; vaisseau, na-

Arguable, *adj.* discutable

Argue, *v.n.* argumenter, raisonner, discuter; arguer (de); plaider; soutenir, prétendre; — *v.a.* discuter; plaider; dénoter, annoncer; accuser; prouver; conclure

Arguer, *s.* argumentateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; raisonneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Arguing, *s.* argumentation, *f.*; raisonnement, *m.*; discussion, *f.*; — *adj.* raisonneur

Argument, *s.* argument, *m.*

Argumentation, *s.* argumentation, *f.*

Argumentative, *adj.* argumentatif, d'argumentation; raisonné; (*pers.*) disposé à argumenter. —**ly,** *adv.* par le raisonnement [yeux d'argus

Argus, *s.* argus *m.* — **eyed,** *adj.* aux

Argute, *adj.* subtil, fin. —**ly,** *adv.* subtilement, finement. —**ness,** *s.* subtilité, finesse, *f.*

Aria, *s.* (*mus.*) aria, *f.*

Arian, *s.* *adj.* arien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Arianism, *s.* arianisme, *m.*

Arid, *adj.* aride

Aridity, Aridness, *s.* aridité, *f.*

Aries, *s.* le Bélier, *m.*

Arietta, *s.* ariette, *f.*

Aright, *adv.* *V.* **Right**

Arise, *v.n.* (*get up*) se lever; (*emerge*) s'élever, surgir; (*rebel*) se soulever; (*appear*) se présenter; (*originate, proceed*) naître (de); venir (de), provenir (de); (*happen, begin*) s'élever, survenir

Aristarch, *s.* aristarque, *m.*

Aristocracy, *s.* aristocratie, *f.*

Aristocrat, *s.* aristocrate, *m.f.*

Aristocratic, -al, *adj.* (*things*) aristocratique; (*pers.*) aristocrate

Aristocratically, *adv.* aristocratiquement

Aristocratism, *s.* aristocratisme, *m.*

Aristocratize, *v.a.n.* aristocratiser

Aristolochia, *s.* aristoloche, *f.*

Aristotelian, *s.* *adj.* aristotélicien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Aristotelianism, *s.* aristotélisme, *m.*

Aristotelic, *adj.* aristotélique

Arithmetic, *s.* arithmétique, *f.*

Arithmetical, *adj.* arithmétique

Arithmetically, *adv.* arithmétiquement

Arithmetician, *s.* arithméticien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Ark, *s.* arche, *f.* Noah's —, l'arche de Noé. *The — of the covenant,* l'arche d'alliance

Arm, *s.* arme, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*her.*) armes, armoiries, *f.pl.*; (*limb*) bras, *m.*; (*of a sofa, settee,* &c.) accotoir, bras, *m.*; (*of a chair, and geog., tech., fig., power,* &c.) bras, *m.*; (*of a cross*) croisillon, *m.*; (*of a wind-mill*) *V.* **Sweep.** *Irregular —s,* (*her.*) armes fausses, armes à enquerre. *At —s,* d'armes. *At —'s length,* à la longueur du bras; (*of carrying or holding*) à bras tendu; (*fig.*) à distance. *Man-at- —s,* homme d'armes, *m. Men-at- —s,* hommes *or* gens d'armes, *m.pl. Master at —s,* (*nav.*) capitaine d'armes, *m. In —s,* en armes; les armes à la main; (*of a child*) porté sur les bras, en bas âge. (*Brother, companion in —s,* frère, compagnon d'armes, *m.*) *In open —s,* en guerre ouverte. *To —s!* aux armes! *Under —s,* sous les armes. *With folded —s,* les bras croisés. *With open —s,* les bras ouverts; à bras ouverts. — *in —,* bras dessus bras dessous, en se donnant le bras. *To beat to —s,* (*mil.*) battre le rappel; battre la générale. *To have long —s,* avoir les bras longs. *To take up —s,* prendre les armes. *To present —s,* présenter les armes. *Present —s!* présentez arme! *Shoulder —s!* portez arme! *Slope—s!* l'arme à volonté! *Support —s!* l'arme au bras! *Unpile —s!* rompez les faisceaux! *To order —s, V.* **Order,** *v.a.* —**band,** *s.* brassard, *m.* — **chair,** *s.* fauteuil, *m.* — **chest,** *s.* coffre d'armes, *m.* — **ful,** *s.* brassée, *f.* — **guard,** *s.* garde-bras, brassard, *m.* — **hole,** *s.* (*old*) *V.* — **pit;** (*of a garment*) emmanchure, entournure, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans bras; (*of weapons*) sans armes. — **let,** *s.* brassard, *m.*; bracelet, *m.*; (*geog.*) petit bras (de mer), *m.*; (*med.*) serre-bras, *m.* — **manufactory,** *s.* armurerie, *f.* —**pit,** *s.* aisselle, *f.* — **rack, -stand,** *s.* râtelier d'armes, *m.* — **rest,** *s.* (*of a carriage*) brassière, *f.* — **sling,** *s.* écharpe pour le bras, *f.*

Arm, *v.a.* ('*with*', de) armer; —*v.n.* s'armer, armer, prendre les armes. — *ed ship,* navire de commerce armé en guerre, *m. Ship-of-the-line —ed,* vaisseau armé en guerre, *m.*

Armada, *s.* armada, *f.*

Armadilla, *s.* (*nav.*) armadille, *f.*

Armadillo, *s.* (*quadruped*) tatou, *m.*; (*insect*) armadille, *m.*

Armament, *s.* armement, *m.*

Armature, *s.* armature, *f.*; (*armour*) armure, *f.*

Armenian, *s.* Arménien, *m.*, -ne, *f*; — *adj.* arménien, d'Arménie. — *bole,* bol d'Arménie, *m.*

Armillary, *adj.* armillaire

Arming, *s.* armement, *m.*

Armistice, *s.* armistice, *m.*

Armorial, *adj.* armorial, d'armoiries. — *bearings,* armes, armoiries, *f. pl.* — *register,* armorial, *m.*

Armorican, *adj.* *s.* armoricain

Armorist, *s.* armoriste, *m.*

Armory, *s.* (*heraldry*) blason, *m.*

Armour, *s.* armure, *f.*; (*nav.*) blindage, *m.*, cuirasse, *f.*; — *v.a.* (*nav.*) blinder, cuirasser. — **bearer,** *s.* écuyer, *m.* — **case, -coat,** *v.a.* (*nav.*) blinder, cuirasser. — **casing,** *s.* blindage, *m.* — **plate,** *v.a.* (*nav.*) blinder, cuirasser; *s.* plaque de blindage, *f.* — **plating,** *s.* blindage, cuirassement, *m.* — **ship,** *s.* vaisseau (*or* navire *or* bâtiment) blindé *or* cuirassé, cuirassé, *m.*

Armourer, *s.* armurier, *m.*; (*of a knight*) écuyer, *m.*
Armoury, *s.* armurerie, *f.*; arsenal, *m.*; musée d'armes, *m.*; (*room*) salle d'armes, *f.*
Army, *s.* armée, *f.*; (*fig.*) multitude, foule, nuée, armée, *f.* *The — and navy*, l'armée et la marine, les armées de terre et de mer. *The — and navy club*, le cercle national des armées de terre et de mer, *m.* *To be in the —*, être à l'armée, être au service, servir, être militaire. — **accoutrement maker, — clothier,** *s.* fabricant d'équipements militaires, *m.* — **contractor,** *s.* fournisseur de l'armée *or* des troupes, munitionnaire, *m.* — **corps,** *s.* corps d'armée, *m.* — **estimates,** *s. pl.* budget de la guerre, *m.* — **examination, — officer, — service, — surgeon, — tuition, — tutor, —** *s. V.* **Military.** — **list,** *s.* cadres de l'armée, *m.pl.*, annuaire de l'armée, *m.* — **purchase,** *s.* achat des grades militaires, *m.* — **worm,** *s.* chenille
Arnee, *s.* arni, *m.* [procession nnaire, *f.*
Arnica, *s.* arnica, *m.*
Arnotto. *V.* **Annatto**
Aroint, *adv. int.* *V.* **Aroynt**
Aroma, *s.* arome, *m.*
Aromatic (-al), *adj.* aromatique; — *s.* aromate, *m.* [*f.*
Aromatization, *s.* aromatisation,
Aromatize, *v.a.* aromatiser; embaumer
Around, *prep.* autour de, tout autour de, à l'entour de; — *adv.* autour, tout autour; alentour, à l'entour, aux alentours; (*around oneself*) autour de soi; (*of distance or by turns*) à la ronde. — *it, them* (*things*), autour, à l'entour
Arouse, *v.a.* *V.* **Rouse**
Aroynt, *adv. int.* arrière! loin d'ici! va-t'en! [péger
Arpeggio, *s.* arpège, *m.*; — *v.n.a.* ar-
Arquebusade, *s.* arquebusade, *f.*; (*— water*) eau d'arquebusade, *f.*
Arquebuse, Arquebus, *s.* arquebuse, *f.*
Arquebusier, *f.* arquebusier, *m.*
Arrack, *s.* arack, rack, *m.*
Arraign, *v.a.* traduire en justice, traduire, mettre en accusation; accuser (‘*for*’, de); — *s.* mise en accusation, *f.* *Clerk of the —s*, greffier des mises en accusation, *m.*
Arraigner, *s.* accusateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Arraignment, *s.* mise en accusation, *f.*; accusation, *f.*
Arrange, *v.a.* arranger; disposer; distribuer; ranger; — *v.n.* s'arranger; faire des arrangements; convenir (de, que); arrêter (de, que)
Arrangement, *s.* arrangement, *m.*; disposition, *f.*
Arranger, *s.* arrangeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Arrant, *adj.* vrai, franc, insigne, fieffé, achevé
Arrantly, *adv.* notoirement, honteuse-
Arras, *s.* tapisserie, *f.* [ment
Array, *s.* ordre, *m.*; revue, *f.*; rang, *m.*, rangée, file, suite, *f.*; troupe, *f.*; cortège, *m.*; concours, nombre, *m.*; costume, *m.*, toilette, *f.*, atours, *m.pl.*; pompe, *f.*; appareil, *m.*; (*law*) liste des jurés, *f.*; jury, *m.* *In battle —*, en ordre de bataille
Array, *v.a.* ranger; arranger, disposer; (*display*) déployer; (*dress*) revêtir (de); orner (de), parer (de); (*law*) dresser (*a list*)
Arrear, Arrears, *s.pl.* arriéré, *m.*; arrérages, *m.pl.* *In —*, en arrière, arriéré, en retard [riéré, redû, *m.*
Arrearage, *s.* arrérages, *m.pl.*, ar-
Arrest, *v.a.* arrêter; fixer; (*goods*) saisir; (*law*) surseoir à, suspendre
Arrest, *s.* (*pers.*) arrestation, prise de corps, *f.*; (*hindrance*) empêchement, *m.*; (*stop*) arrêt, repos, *m.*; (*mil.*) arrêts, *m.pl.*; (*law*) sursis, *m.*, suspension, *f.* *— for debt*, (*law*) contrainte par corps, *f.* *Under —*, en état d'arrestation; (*mil.*) aux arrêts
Arrestment, *s.* arrêt, *m.*; (*Scotch law, & nav.*) opposition, *f.* [ban, *m.*
Arriere, V. Rear. — **ban,** *s.* arrière-
Arrival, *s.* arrivée, *f.*; (*com. nav.*) arrivage, *m.*; (*turf*) arrivé, *m.* — **platform,** *s.* (*rail.*) quai d'arrivée, *m.*
Arrive, *v.n.* arriver; (*reach*) parvenir
Arrogance, *s.* arrogance, *f.* [(à)
Arrogant, *adj.* arrogant. **—ly,** *adv.* arrogamment, avec arrogance
Arrogate, *v.a.* s'arroger. *To — to oneself*, s'arroger
Arrow, *s.* flèche, *f.*; (*fig.*) trait, *m.* — **grass,** *s.* troscart, *m.* — **head,** *s.* pointe de flèche, *f.*; (*bot.*) flèchière, sagittaire, *f.* — **headed, -shaped,** *adj.* sagitté. — **maker,** *s.* flèchier, *m.* — **root,** *s.* arrow-root, *m.* — **wood,** *s.* bois à flèches, *m.*
Arrowy, *adj.* de flèche, de flèches; en flèche; rapide comme la flèche
Arsenal, *s.* arsenal, *m.*
Arseniate, *s.* arséniate, *m.*
Arsenic, *s.* arsenic, *m.*; — *adj.* arsénique
Arsenical, *adj.* arsenical [*m.*
Arsenide, Arseniuret, *s.* arséniure,
Arsenious, *adj.* arsénieux
Arsenite, *s.* arsénite, *m.*
Arsis, *s.* (*mus.*) levé, *m.*
Arson, *s.* incendie par malveillance, incendie prémédité *or* volontaire, *m.*
Art, *s.* art, *m.*; (*fine arts*) beaux-arts, *m.pl.*; (*cunning*) artifice, *m.*; adresse, *f.* — **club,** *s.* cercle des beaux-arts, *m.* — **exhibition,** *s.* exposition des beaux-arts, *f.* — **sale,** *s.* vente d'objets d'art, *f.* — **school,** *s.*, *school of —*, école des beaux-arts, *f.* — **union,** *s.* union artistique, *f.*
Artemisia, *s.* (*bot.*) armoise, *f.*
Arterial, *adj.* artériel
Arterialization, *s.* artérialisation, *f.*
Arterialize, *v.a.* artérialiser
Arteritis, *s.* artérite, *f.*
Arterio-graphy, -logy, -tomy, &c., artériographie, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1
Artery, *s.* artère, *f.*
Artesian, *adj.* artésien
Artful, *adj.* fait avec art, ingénieux; adroit, habile; (*sly*) rusé, fin; (*crafty*) artificieux, astucieux, insidieux. **—ly,** *adv.* avec art, artistement, ingénieusement, habilement; finement; artificieusement, astucieusement, insidieusement. **—ness,** *s.* art, *m.*, adresse, habileté, *f.*; ruse, finesse, *f.*; astuce, *f.*, artifice, *m.*
Arthritic, -al, *adj.* arthritique
Arthritis, *s.* arthrite, *f.*
Artichoke, *s.* artichaut, *m.* *Crown* or *globe* or *green —*, artichaut, *m.* *Jerusalem —*, topinambour, artichaut d'hiver, *m.*, poire de terre, *f.* — **bed,** *s.* artichautière, *f.* — **bottom,** *s.* fond d'artichaut, *m.* — **kettle,** *s.* artichautière, *f.*
Article, *s.* article, *m.*; point, *m.*; objet, *m.*; (*of packages, luggage*) colis, *m.*; (*com.*) article, *m.*; marchandise, *f.*; (*gram.*) article, *m.*; (*statute*) statut, *m.*; stipulation, *f.*; **—s,** *pl.* articles, &c.; contrat d'apprentissage, engagement, *m.*; apprentissage, stage, *m.*; — *v.a.* articuler; (*bind by articles*) engager par contrat; mettre en apprentissage (‘*to*’, chez); (*professionally*) mettre comme élève *or* comme clerc (‘*to*’, chez); — *v.n.* stipuler. *—s of association*, statuts sociaux, statuts, *m.pl.* *—s of trade*, marchandises, *f.pl.* *—s of war*, code militaire, code maritime, *m.*
Articled, *part.* articulé, &c. (*V.* **Article,** *v.a.*); — *adj.* apprenti. — *clerk*, clerc stagiaire *or* amateur, *m.* — *pupil*, apprenti, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*professional*) élève, *m.f.*; (*in a school*) *V.* **Pupil-**
Articular, *adj.* articulaire [**teacher**
Articulata, Articulates, *s.pl.* articulés, *m.pl.*
Articulate, *adj.* articulé; — *v.a.n.* articuler. **—ly,** *adv.* distinctement; (*in detail*) article par article
Articulation, *s.* articulation, *f.*
Artifice, *s.* artifice, *m.*; art, *m.*
Artificer, *s.* artiste, *m.*; artisan, ouvrier, *m.*; (*mil.*) artificier, *m.*
Artificial, *adj.* artificiel. **—ly,** *adv.* artificiellement; avec art. **—ness, Artificiality,** *s.* nature artificielle, *f.*
Artillerist, *s.* artilleur, *m.*
Artillery, *s.* artillerie, *f.* — **corps,** *s.* corps de l'artillerie, *m.* — **ground,** *s.* polygone, *m.* — **man,** *s.* artilleur, *m.* — **park,** *s.* parc d'artillerie, *m.* — **practice,** *s.* tir du canon, *m.* — **train,** *s.* train d'artillerie, *m.*
Artisan, *s. adj.* artisan, *m.*, e, *f.*
Artist, Artiste, *s.* artiste, *m.f.* — **like,** *adj.* artistique
Artistic, -al, *adj.* artistique; d'art; (*pers.*) artiste. **—ally,** *adv.* artistement, artistiquement, avec art, en artiste
Artless, *adj.* sans art, naturel; (*frank*) naïf, simple, ingénu. **—ly,** *adv.* sans art, naturellement; naïvement, simplement, ingénument. **—ness,** *s.* naturel, *m.*; naïveté, simplicité, ingénuité, *f.*
Arum, *s.* arum, gouet, *m.*
Arundel *or* **Arundelian marbles,** *s. pl.* marbres d'Arundel, *m. pl.*
Aruspex, Aruspice, *s.* aruspice, *m.*
Aruspicy, *s.* aruspicine, *f.*
Aryan, *s. adj.* Aryen, *m.*, -ne, *f.*
As, *adv. conj.* comme; de même que; ainsi que; (*because*) parce que; (*since*) puisque; (*for*) car; (*such as*) tel que; (*in the way of, after the manner of*) en (*to be followed by no article*); (*equally*) aussi; (*after a comparative, and after the word “ same ”*) que; (*as much as*) autant que; (*in proportion*) à mesure que; (*according to*) selon que, suivant que; (*while*) pendant que, tandis que; (*however*) tout ... que; (*who, which*) qui. — ... —, aussi ... que, ... comme. *— rich — you*, aussi riche que vous. *— rich — Cræsus*, riche comme Crésus. *Not so rich — you*, pas si riche que vous. *Rich — you are*, tout riche que vous êtes. *— for*, quant à, pour. *— it is*, comme il est; tel quel; (*in this case*) dans le cas présent *or* actuel; les choses étant ainsi, vu l'état des choses. *— it is* or *was, — they are* or *were*, (*so far*) comme cela, déjà; (*even then*) même alors; (*still*) toujours est-il que. *— it were*, pour ainsi dire, en quelque sorte. *— to*, pour, quant à; sur; (*according to*) selon, suivant. *One day — I was sitting*, un jour que j'étais assis
Asafœtida, *s.* assa-fœtida, asa-fœtida, *f.*
Asarabacca, *s.* asaret d'Europe, cabaret, *m.*, oreillette, *f.*
Asarum, *s.* asaret, *m.*
Asbestos, Asbestus, *s.* asbeste, *m.*
Ascaris, *s.* ascaride, *m.*
Ascend, *v.a.n.* monter; (*upon*) monter à *or* sur; (*a river*) remonter; (*a high mountain*) faire l'ascension de; (*fig.*) remonter; (*rise*) s'élever. *To — a staircase*, monter un escalier. *To — a ladder*, monter à (*or* sur) une échelle. *To — the throne*, monter sur le trône. *To — the scaffold*, monter à l'échafaud. *To — the pulpit*, monter en chaire
Ascendant, *s.* ascendant, *m.*; influence, *f.*; supériorité, *f.*, dessus, *m.*; (*law*) ascendant, *m.*; — *adj.* ascendant; supérieur. *To be in the —*, (*of stars*) être à l'ascendant; (*fig.*) régner, prédominer,

être tout-puissant ; (*increase*) s'accroître, aller croissant

Ascendency, *s.* ascendant, empire, *m.*, influence, *f.*, pouvoir, *m.* ; supériorité, *f.*

Ascending, *adj.* ascendant

Ascension, *s.* ascension, *f.* — **day,** *s.* le jour de l'Ascension, *m.*, l'Ascension, *f.*

Ascensional, *adj.* ascensionnel

Ascensionist, *s.* ascensioniste, *m.f.*

Ascent, *s.* ascension, *f.* ; (*way up*) montée, *f.* ; (*acclivity*) montée, rampe, *f.* ; (*eminence*) hauteur, élévation, éminence, colline, *f.*

Ascertain, *v.a.* s'assurer de ; s'assurer (que) ; découvrir ; (*confirm*) constater ; vérifier ; prouver ; (*fix*) fixer, déterminer [surer, vérifiable

Ascertainable, *adj.* dont on peut s'as-

Ascertainment, *s.* constatation, *f.* ; vérification, *f.* ; découverte, *f.* ; certitude, *f.* ; fixation, *f.* [ascétique, *m.f.*

Ascetic, *adj.* ascétique ; — *s.* ascète,

Asceticism, *s.* ascétisme, *m.*

Ascites, *s.* ascite, *f.*

Ascitic, *adj.* s. ascitique, *m.f.*

Asclepiad, *s.* (*vers.*) asclépiade, *m.*

Asclepias, *s.* (*bot.*) asclépiade, *f.*

Ascribable, *adj.* attribuable ; imputable [(à) ; accorder (à)

Ascribe, *v.a.* attribuer (à) ; imputer

Ascription, *s.* attribution, *f.* ; imputa-

Asexual, *adj.* asexe, asexuel [tion, *f.*

Ash, *s.* cendre, *f.* ; cendres, *f.pl.* ; (*tree, its wood*) frêne, *m.* ; —**es,** *pl.* cendre, *f.* ; cendres, *f.pl.* ; — *adj.* cendré ; de frêne ; — *v.a.* cendrer. *To rise again from its own —es,* renaître de ses cendres. — **bin, -box, -bucket, -hole, -pan, -pit, -tub,** *s.* cendrier, *m.* — **colour,** *s.* couleur cendrée, *f.* — **coloured,** *adj.* cendré. — **dish, -tray,** *s.* (*for cigars*) coupe à cendre, *f.*, cendrier, *m.* — **fire,** *s.* feu couvert, *m.* — **grey,** *s. adj.* gris cendré, *m.* — **grove, -plantation,** *s.* frênaie, *f.* — **tree,** *s.* frêne, *m.* — **Wednesday,** *s.* mercredi (*or* jour) des Cendres, *m.*

Ashamed, *adj.* honteux, confus. *To be — of* (or *to*), être honteux *or* confus de, avoir honte de, rougir de. *To be — of oneself,* avoir honte de soi-même. *To make (. . .) —,* faire rougir (. . .). *I am — of you,* vous me faites honte [*m.*

Ashantee, Ashanti, *s. adj.* Achanti,

Ashen, *adj.* de frêne

Ashlar, *s.* moellon, libage, *m.* — **work,** *s.* maçonnerie de moellon *or* de libage, *f.*

Ashore, *adv.* à terre, à la côte. *To go —,* aller à terre, descendre à terre, débarquer. *To run —, to run the ship —,* aller à la côte, se jeter à la côte, faire côte. *To be driven —,* être jeté à terre *or* à la côte [pâle comme la mort

Ashy, *adj.* cendreux, cendré. —*pale,*

Asian, *adj.* asiatique, d'Asie

Asiatic, *s.* Asiatique, *m.f.* ; — *adj.* asiatique, d'Asie

Aside, *adv.* de côté ; (*retired*) à l'écart ; (*separately*) à part ; (*theat.*) à part ; en aparté ; —*s.* (*theat.*) aparté, *m. Putting* or *setting —,* (*excluding*) abstraction faite de, sans compter. *Putting* or *setting that —,* à part cela, sans

Asinine, *adj.* d'âne [compter cela

Ask, *v.a.n.* demander ; prier (de), inviter (à) ; interroger ; consulter ; (*a question*) faire. — **about** *or* **after,** s'informer de, demander des nouvelles de ; demander, demander après. — **down,** prier de descendre. — **for,** demander. — **in,** prier d'entrer, faire entrer. — **up,** prier de monter, faire monter. *To — a person for a thing, to — a thing of a person,* demander une chose à quelqu'un. *To — a person . . . (a price) for a thing,* demander à quelqu'un . . . (francs *or* centimes) d'une *or* pour une chose. *To — a person to do, to see,* &c., *a thing,* demander à quelqu'un (*or* prier quelqu'un) de faire, de voir, &c. une chose. *To — to do, to see,* &c., (*oneself*) demander à faire, à voir, &c. *To — in church,* publier les bans de mariage de. *To be —ed in church,* faire publier ses bans. *It is to be had for the —ing,* on n'a qu'à le demander pour l'avoir, il n'y a qu'à se baisser pour en prendre, en veux-tu en voilà

Askance, Askant, *adv.* obliquement, de côté ; du coin de l'œil ; (*in a bad sense*) de travers

Asker, *s.* questionneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, demandeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* ; solliciteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Askew, *adv.* de biais, en biais, obliquement, de côté ; de travers

Aslant, *adv.* de côté, de biais, en biais, obliquement

Asleep, *adj.* endormi. *To be* or *lie —,* dormir. *To fall —,* s'endormir. *To fall — again,* se rendormir. *To lay —,* endormir [obliquement, de *or* en biais

Aslope, *adv.* en pente ; en talus ;

Asp. *V.* **Aspic** *and* **Aspen**

Asparagus, *s.* asperge, *f.*, asperges, *f. pl.* — **bed, -ground,** *s.* aspergière, *f.* — **beetle,** *s.* léma porte-croix, criocère, *m.* — **dish,** *s.* berceau à asperges, *m.* — **heads,** *s. pl.* pointes d'asperges, *f. pl.* — **knife,** *s.* coupe-asperges, *m.* — **shoot,** *s.* asperge, *f.* — **tongs,** *s. pl.* pince à asperges, *f.*

Aspect, *s.* aspect, *m.* ; air, *m.* ; (*situation*) exposition, *f.* ; (*view*) point de vue, *m.* ; (*face*) face, *f. To have a northern, a southern, an eastern, a western —,* être exposé (*or* tourné) au nord, au midi, à l'est, à l'ouest

Aspen, *s.* tremble, *m.* ; — *adj.* de tremble. — **grove, -plantation,** *s.* tremblaie, *f.* — **leaf,** *s.* feuille de tremble, *f. To tremble like an — leaf,* trembler comme la feuille. — **tree,** *s.* tremble, *m.* [goupillon, *m.*

Aspergill, *s.* aspergès, aspersoir,

Asperity, *s.* aspérité, *f.* ; (*sourness*) âpreté, *f.* ; (*of sound, temper*) rudesse, *f.* ; (*sharpness, fig.*) sévérité, *f.*

Asperse, *v.a.* asperger ; (*fig.*) diffamer, calomnier, noircir. —*d,* (*her.*) semé

Asperser, *s.* diffamateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, calomniateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Aspersion, *s.* aspersion, *f.* ; (*fig.*) diffamation, calomnie, *f.* [nieux

Aspersive, *adj.* diffamatoire, calom-

Aspersively, *adv.* calomnieusement

Aspersorium, *s.* bénitier, *m.*

Asphalt, Asphalte, *s.* asphalte, *m.* ; — *v.a.* asphalter, bitumer

Asphalter, *s.* asphalteur, *m.*

Asphaltic, *adj.* asphaltique, d'asphalte. *The — Lake,* le lac Asphaltite, *m.*

Asphalting, *s.* asphaltage, *m.*

Asphodel, *s.* asphodèle, *m.*

Asphyxia, *s.* asphyxie, *f.*

Asphyxial, *adj.* de l'asphyxie

Asphyxiant, *s.* asphyxiant, *m.*

Asphyxiate, *v.a.* asphyxier

Asphyxiated, Asphyxied, *adj.* asphyxié [pluxie, *f.*

Asphyxiation, Asphyxy, *s.* as-

Aspic, *s.* aspic, *m.*

Aspirant, *s. adj.* aspirant, *m.*, e, *f.*

Aspirate, *v.a.* aspirer ; — *v.n.* s'aspirer ; — *adj.* aspiré, *m.*, e, *f.* ; — *s.* (*gram.*) aspirée, *f.* ; (*Gr. gram.*) esprit rude, *m.*

Aspiration, *s.* aspiration, *f.* ; désir, élan, *m.* ; rêve, *m.* ; vœux, *m.pl.* ; ambition, *f.* ; (*gram.*) aspiration, *f.*

Aspirator, *s.* aspirateur, *m.*

Aspire, *v.n.* aspirer (à), prétendre (à) ; viser (à) ; rêver (. . .) ; ambitionner (. . .) ; (*rise*) s'élever

Aspirer, *s.* aspirant, *m.*, e, *f.*

Aspiring, *adj.* ambitieux ; qui a des vues élevées ; qui désire faire son chemin ; — *s.V.* **Aspiration.** —**ly,** *adv.* ambitieusement [louchant

Asquint, *adv.* de côté, de travers, en

Ass, *s.* âne, *m.*, ânesse, *f. She —,* ânesse, *Young —,* ânon, *m. Buridan's —,* l'âne de Buridan. *A great* or *downright —,* un âne bâté. *An — in a lion's skin,* l'âne couvert de la peau du lion. *To make an — of oneself,* montrer son ânerie, être sot. —*es'* **bridge,** *s.* pont aux ânes, *m.* — **driver,** *s.* ânier, *m.*, ânière, *f.* —*'s* **foal,** *s.* ânon, *m.* — **load,** *s.* ânée, *f.* —*'s* **milk,** *s.* lait d'ânesse, *m.* —*'s* **skin,** *s.* peau d'âne, *f.* — **species,** *s.* espèce asine, *f.* [fœtida, *f.*

Assafœtida, *s.* assa-fœtida, asa-

Assagai, Assagay, *s.* zagaie, *f.*

Assail, *v.a.* assaillir ; attaquer

Assailable, *adj.* attaquable

Assailant, Assailer, *s.* assaillant, *m.*

Assassin, *s.* assassin, *m.* — *like,* d'as-

Assassinate, *v.a.n.* assassiner [sassin

Assassination, *s.* assassinat, *m.*

Assault, *s.* assaut, *m.* ; attaque, agression, *f.* ; (*law*) voies de fait, *f.pl.* ; attaque, *f.* ; — *v.a.* donner l'assaut à ; assaillir, attaquer ; (*law*) commettre des voies de fait sur ; attaquer. — *of* (or *at*) *arms,* assaut d'armes. *Aggravated —,* voies de fait et blessures, coups et blessures. *Indecent —,* tentative de viol, *f.* ; viol, *m. To take by —,* emporter *or* prendre d'assaut

Assaultable, *adj.* attaquable

Assaulter, *s.* assaillant, agresseur, *m.*

Assay, *v.a.* essayer ; — *s.* (*of metals*) essai, *m.* ; (*of weights,* &c.) vérification, *f.* — **balance,** *s.,* **-scales,** *s.pl.* balance d'essai, *f.*, trébuchet, *m.*, pesette, *f.* — **mark,** *s.* contrôle, *m.* — **office,** *s.* bureau d'essai, *m.*, essay-

Assayer, *s.* essayeur, *m.* [erie, *f.*

Assaying, *s.* essai, *m.*

Assegai. *V.* **Assagai** [semblée, *f.*

Assemblage, *s.* assemblage, *m.* ; as-

Assemble, *v.a.* assembler, rassembler, réunir ; — *v.n.* s'assembler, se rassembler, se réunir [réunion, *f.*

Assembling, *s.* rassemblement, *m.* ;

Assembly, *s.* assemblée, *f.* ; réunion, *f. To beat* or *sound the —,* (*mil.*) battre *or* sonner l'assemblée. — **room,** *s.* salle d'assemblée *or* de réunion, *f.* ; salon, *m.* ; bal, *m.* ; casino, *m.*

Assent, *s.* assentiment, consentement, *m.* ; approbation, *f.* ; (*law, polit.*) sanction, *f.* ; — *v.n.* donner son assentiment (à), assentir (à), consentir (à), acquiescer (à) ; approuver, convenir (de) ; reconnaître. *With one —,* d'un commun accord. *To nod —,* faire un signe d'assentiment

Assenter, *s.* approbateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Assentient, *adj.* consentant

Assentingly, *adv.* avec assentiment ; en signe d'assentiment ; approbativement

Assert, *v.a.* déclarer ; proclamer ; affirmer, assurer, prétendre, avancer ; soutenir ; défendre ; faire valoir ; réclamer, revendiquer. *To — oneself,* se faire valoir

Asserter, *s.* défenseur, soutien, *m.*

Assertion, *s.* assertion, *f.* ; défense, *f.* ; revendication, *f.*

Assertory, *adj.* affirmatif

Assess, *v.a.* taxer ; coter ; imposer, répartir ; estimer, évaluer, fixer

Assessable, *adj.* imposable ; répartissable ; évaluable

Assessed, *part.* taxé, coté, imposé, &c. (*V.* **Assess,** *v.a.*) ; — *adj.* (*of taxes*) direct

Assessment, *s.* (*of taxes*) imposition, *f.* ; cote, *f.* ; répartition, assiette, *f.* ;

(*of house-property*) évaluation, *f.*; (*of damages*) fixation, *f.*

Assessor, *s.* assesseur, *m.*; (*of taxes*) répartiteur, *m.*; (*valuer*) estimateur, expert, *m.*; (*— of losses, to an insurance-office*) expert, *m. Nautical —, V.* **Average-adjuster**

Assessorial, *adj.* assessorial

Assets, *s.pl.* actif, *m.* [solennellement

Assever, Asseverate, *v.a.* affirmer

Asseveration, *s.* affirmation solen-

Assiduity, *s.* assiduité, *f.* [nelle, *f.*

Assiduous, *adj.* assidu. **—ly,** *adv.* assidument. **—ness,** *s.* assiduité, *f.*

Assign, *v.a.* assigner (à); destiner (à); désigner (à), appliquer (à); fixer, déterminer; (*law*) transférer, céder; — *s.* ayant droit, ayant cause, *m.* (**—s,** *pl.* ayants droit, ayants cause)

Assignable, *adj.* assignable; déterminable; (*law*) transférable

Assignat, *s.* assignat, *m.*

Assignation, *s.* assignation, *m.*; désignation, *f.*; (*of time*) rendez-vous, *m.*; (*law*) cession, *f.*

Assignee, *s.* cessionnaire, *m.f.*; délégué, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*in bankruptcy*) syndic, *m.* [dant, *m.*, e, *f.*

Assigner, *s.* indicateur, *m.*; (*law*) cé-

Assignment, *s.* assignation, allocation, *f.*; (*law*) transfert, *m.*, cession, *f.*

Assignor. *V.* **Assigner**

Assimilable, *adj.* assimilable [ler

Assimilate, *v.a.n.* assimiler; s'assimi-

Assimilation, *s.* assimilation, *f.*

Assimilative, *adj.* assimilatif, assimilateur

Assist, *v.a.n.* assister; secourir; aider; seconder; (*support*) appuyer, soutenir

Assistance, *s.* assistance, secours, *m.*, aide, *f.*; (*of writers*) collaboration, *f.*; (*law*) main-forte, *f.*

Assistant, *adj.* qui aide; auxiliaire; —*s. adj.* aide, *m.f.*; adjoint, *m.*; suppléant, *m.*; second, *m.*; sous- ...; garçon, *m.*; commis, *m.*, factrice, *f.*; (*in a school*) sous-maître, *m.*, sous-maîtresse, *f.*; (*of writers*) collaborateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*to a fencing or dancing-master*) prévôt, *m.*; (*to a chemical lecturer*) préparateur, (*jest.*) piston, *m.*; (*eccl.*) assistant, *m. Hairdresser's —,* garçon coiffeur, *m.* **— engine,** *s.* machine de renfort, *f.* **— engineer,** *s.* sous-ingénieur, *m.* **— executioner,** *s.* aide du bourreau *or* de l'exécuteur, *m.* **— judge,** *s.* assesseur, *m.* **— lecturer,** *s.* professeur adjoint, *m.*; professeur suppléant, *m.* **— master,** *s.* sous-maître, maître répétiteur, *m.* **— mistress,** *s.* sous-maîtresse, *f.* **— professor,** *s.* professeur suppléant, agrégé, *m.* **— surgeon,** *s.* aide-chirurgien, *m.*; (*mil.*) médecin aide-major, aide-major, *m.*; (*nav.*) aide-médecin, *m. Surgeon's —,* (*in an hospital*) ex-

Assister, *s.* aide, *m.f.* [terne, *m.*

Assize, *s.*, **Assizes,** *s. pl.* (*law*) assises, *f.pl.*; (*tax*) taxe, *f.*

Assize, *v.a.* taxer le prix de, taxer

Assizer, *s.* vérificateur des poids et mesures, *m.*

Associate, *v.a.n.* associer (à *or* avec); unir (avec); joindre (à); (— *oneself*) s'associer (à *or* avec); s'unir (avec); se joindre (à); vivre en société (avec); faire société (avec); fréquenter; — *adj.* associé; — *s.* associé, *m.*, e, *f.*; compagnon, *m.*, compagne, *f.*; camarade, *m.f.*; compère, *m.*, commère, *f.*; collègue, *m.*; confédéré, allié, *m.*; (*of a society*) associé, membre, *m.*; (*accomplice*) complice, *m.f.*; **—s,** *s. pl.* (*in a bad sense*) consorts, *m.pl.*; complices, *m.f.pl.*

Association, *s.* association, *f.*; société, *f.*; corporation, *f.*; union, *f.*; (*connection*) rapport, *m.*; **—s,** *pl.* (*of the mind*) idées, notions, *f.pl.*; souvenirs, *m.pl. Past —s,* souvenirs intimes, souvenirs, *m.pl.* — *of ideas,* (*philos.: general sense*) association des idées, (*partitive sense*) association

Assonance, *s.* assonance, *f.* [d'idées

Assonant, *adj.* assonant [convenir (à)

Assort, *v.a.* assortir; —*v.n.* s'assortir,

Assortment, *s.* assortiment, *m.*

Assuage, *v.a.* apaiser, calmer, adoucir, soulager; —*v.n.* s'apaiser, se calmer

Assuagement, *s.* adoucissement, soulagement, *m.*

Assuasive, *adj.* calmant, adoucissant

Assume, *v.a.* prendre; se donner; s'attribuer; s'arroger; (*put on*) revêtir; (*responsibility*, &c.) assumer, prendre sur soi; (*set up for*) faire (le, la, les), se poser (en); (*suppose*) supposer; prétendre; feindre; —*v.n.* faire l'important, agir avec arrogance, être *or* se montrer arrogant, afficher des prétentions [présomptueux, *m.*

Assumer, *s.* arrogant, prétentieux,

Assuming, *adj.* arrogant; prétentieux; présomptueux; (*positive*) tranchant

Assumption, *s.* supposition, *f.*; prétention, *f.*; présomption, *f.*; (*rel.*) Assomption, *f.*

Assurable, *adj.* assurable

Assurance, *s.* assurance, *f.*; certitude, *f.*; (*promise*) promesse, *f. V.* **Insurance.** *To* (*in order to*) *make— doubly sure,* pour plus de sûreté, pour

Assure, *v.a.* assurer [le plus sûr

Assured, *part. adj.* assuré; sûr; — *s.* assuré, *m.*, e, *f.* **—ly,** *adv.* assurément; certainement. *Most —ly,* très certainement, certes. **—ness,** *s.* certi-

Assurer, *s.* assureur, *m.* [tude, *f.*

Assyrian, *s.* Assyrien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; — *adj.* assyrien, d'Assyrie

Assyriologist, *s.* assyriologue, *m.*

Assyriology, *s.* assyriologie, *f.*

Aster, *s.* aster, *m. China —, V.* **China**

Asteria, Asterias, *s.* astérie, *f.*

Asteriated, *adj.* étoilé

Asterisk, *s.* astérisque, *m.*

Asterism, *s.* astérisme, *m.*

Astern, *adv.* (*nav.*) à (*or* sur) l'arrière, en arrière, derrière

Asthenia, *s.* asthénie, *f.*

Asthma, *s.* asthme, *m.* [*m.f.*

Asthmatic (-al), *adj. s.* asthmatique,

Astir, *adj.* agité, en émoi, en rumeur, en l'air; agissant, actif, en mouvement; debout [('*at,*' '*to,*' de)

Astonish, *v.a.* étonner, surprendre

Astonishingly, *adv.* étonnamment

Astonishment, *s.* étonnement, *m.*

Astound, *v.a.* étonner, étourdir, abasourdir

Astoundingly, *adv.* étonnamment

Astrachan, Astrakhan, *s.* (*cloth, fur*) astracan, astrakan, *m.*

Astraddle. *V.* **Astride** [*m.*

Astragal, Astragalus, *s.* astragale,

Astral, *adj.* astral [*V.* **Go** *and* **Lead**

Astray, *adv.* égaré; (*fig.*) de travers.

Astride, *adv.* à califourchon, à cheval (sur ...)

Astringency, *s.* astringence, *f.*

Astringent, *adj. s.* astringent, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, astringent, *s.m.*

Astrologer, *s.* astrologue, *m.* [page 3, § 1

Astrolog-ic, al, -ically, -y. *V.*

Astronomer, *s.* astronome, *m.*

Astronomic, -al, *adj.* astronomique; d'astronomie. — *instruments,* instruments d'astronomie, *m.pl.*

Astronom-ically, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1

Astute, *adj.* fin, rusé, pénétrant; (*in a bad sense*) astucieux. **—ly,** *adv.* avec finesse, avec ruse; (*in a bad sense*) astucieusement. **—ness,** *s.* finesse, ruse, sagacité, *f.*; (*in a bad sense*) astuce, *f.*

Asunder, *adv.* séparément, à part; éloignés l'un de l'autre; (*in two*) en deux [*charity*) hospice, asile, *m.*

Asylum, *s.* asile, refuge, *m.*; (*of*

Asymmetrical, *adj.* asymétrique

Asymmetry, *s.* asymétrie, *f.*

Asymptote, *s.* asymptote, *f.*

Asymptotic, -al, *adj.* asymptotique

At, *prep.* à; (*in*) en, dans; (*of, from, on account of*) de; (*by*) par; (*on*) sur; (*against*) contre; après; (*busy*) occupé à. **— ...'s,** chez. *— the baker's,* chez le boulanger. *— a* (*or one*) *bound, gulp,* &c., d'un bond, d'un trait, &c. *To be — it,* y être. *To be hard — it,* y travailler ferme. *What are you —?* qu'est-ce que vous faites? *What he would be —,* ce qu'il voulait, son but. *And at* 10, St. James's street, *or* &c., (*of shops*) même maison, 10, rue Saint-Jacques,

Atabal, *s.* atabale, attabale, *m.* [&c.

Ataghan, *s.* yatagan, *m.* [page 3, § 1

Ataraxy, Atavism, Ataxy, &c. *V.*

Athanasian, *adj.* de saint Athanase; — *s.* athanasien, *m. — creed,* symbole de saint Athanase, *m.*

Atheism, *s.* athéisme, *m.*

Atheist, *s. adj.* athée, *m.f.*

Atheistic, -al, *adj.* athée, athéistique. **—ally,** *adv.* en athée

Athenæum, *s.* athénée, *m.*

Athenian, *s.* Athénien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; — *adj.* athénien, d'Athènes

Athirst, *adj.* altéré

Athlete, *s.* athlète, *m.*

Athletic, *adj.* athlétique; **—s,** *s.pl.* athlétique, *f.*, sports athlétiques, *m.pl.*

Athletically, *adv.* athlétiquement

Athleticism, Athletism, *s.* athlétisme, *m.*

Athwart, *prep.* à travers, au travers de, en travers de; (*nav.*) en travers de; — *adv.* de travers; (*nav., — ship*) en travers

Atilt, *adv.* en jouteur; (*of a cask,* &c.) incliné, penché. *To run —,* (' *at,*' contre) jouter; ('*with,*' avec) rompre une lance

Atlantean, *adj.* de l'Atlantide; d'Atlas

Atlantes, *s. pl.* atlantes, *m.pl.*

Atlantic, *adj.* Atlantique; — *s.* Atlantique, *m. — Ocean,* Océan Atlantique, *m.*

Atlas, *s.* atlas, *m.*; (*arch.*) atlante, *m.*

Atmosphere, *s.* atmosphère, *f.*

Atmospheric, -al, *adj.* atmosphé-

Atoll, *s.* attole, *m.* [rique

Atom, *s.* atome, *m.*

Atom-ic, al, -ically, -ism, -ist, -istic. *V.* page 3, § 1

Atone, *v.a.n.* expier ('*for*', ...; '*with*', de); (*redeem*) racheter ('*for*', ...; '*with*', avec)

Atonement, *s.* expiation, *f.* (*for*', de)

Atoner, *s.* expiateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Aton-ic, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1

Atop, *adv.* en haut, au sommet

Atrabilarian, Atrabilious, *adj.* atrabilaire [atramentaire

Atramental, Atramentous, *adj.*

Atrip, *adv.* (*of the anchor*) dérapé

Atrocious, *adj.* atroce. **—ly,** *adv.* atrocement. **—ness, Atrocity,** *s.* atrocité, *f.* [—, s'atrophier

Atrophied, *adj.* atrophié. *To become*

Atrophy, *s.* atrophie, *f.*; — *v.a.* atrophier; — *v.n.* s'atrophier

Atropia, Atropine, *s.* atropine, *f.*

Attabal, *s.* attabale, atabale, *m.*

Attach, *v.a.* attacher; arrêter; (*law*) contraindre par corps; contraindre (par saisie de biens); saisir, saisir-arrêter; mettre opposition au payement de, mettre opposition sur; —*v.n.* s'attacher [corps; saisissable

Attachable, *adj.* contraignable par

Attaché, *s.* attaché, *m.*

Attachment, *s.* attachement, *m.*; (*law*) contrainte par corps, *f.*; (*law*) con-

trainte (par saisie de biens), saisie, *f.*, (*foreign* —) saisie foraine, *f.*; saisie-arrêt, saisie-opposition, opposition, *f.*

Attack, *v.a.* attaquer; — *s.* attaque, *f.*; (*fit*) attaque, atteinte, *f.*, accès, *m.*

Attackable, *adj.* attaquable

Attacking, *adj.* (*mil.*) d'attaque

Attain, *v.a.* atteindre; (*arrive*) parvenir à, arriver à; — *v.n.* atteindre (à); parvenir (à), arriver (à); acquérir, gagner

Attainable, *adj.* qu'on peut atteindre *or* acquérir; accessible [teindre, *f.*

Attainableness, *s.* possibilité d'at-

Attainder, *s.* tache, flétrissure, souillure, *f.*; (*law*) dégradation (civique), mort civile, *f.*

Attainment, *s.* acquisition, *f.*; possession, *f.*; connaissance, *f.*; talent, *m.*; (*reach*) portée, *f.*

Attaint, *v.a.* déclarer faux; (*convict*) convaincre, condamner; (*stain*) entacher, souiller, flétrir; — *s.* tache, souillure, flétrissure, *f.*; (*law*) inscription en faux, *f.*

Attainture, *s.* note d'infamie, flétris-

Attar. *V.* **Otto** [sure, *f.*

Attemper, *v.a.* *V.* **Temper,** *v.a.*

Attempt, *v.a.* tenter ('*to*', de), essayer (de), tâcher (de), entreprendre (de), chercher (à); vouloir; (*to attack*) attenter à; (*law*) faire une tentative de. *To — to do a thing,* essayer *or* &c. de faire quelque chose. *To — anyone's life,* attenter à la vie de quelqu'un

Attempt, *s.* tentative, *f.*, essai, effort, *m.*, entreprise, *f.*; (*criminal or illegal*) attentat ('*on*' *or* '*upon*', contre, à, sur), *m.*, tentative ('*at*,' de), *f.* *First* —, coup d'essai, *m.* *To perish or fall in the* —, mourir à la peine

Attend, *v.a.* accompagner ('*with*', de); (*be present at*) assister à; (*follow, go regularly to*) suivre ('*with*', de); (*assist*) assister; (*the sick*) soigner; (*visitors*) recevoir; accompagner, reconduire; (*wait on*) être de service auprès de; (*in a shop*) servir; (*a door*) ouvrir; (*belong to*) être attaché à; s'attacher à; — *v.n.* faire attention ('*to*', à), écouter (...), observer (...); (*turn o.'s thoughts to, be busy in*) s'occuper (de); s'appliquer (à); vaquer (à); (*take care of*) avoir soin (de); veiller (à); pourvoir (à); (*be present*) assister (à), être présent (à); être là; (*come*) venir; (*wait upon*) servir (...); (*be on duty*) être de service ('*on*' *or* '*upon*', auprès de); (*have regard*) avoir égard (à); (*comply, obey*) se rendre (à), se conformer (à), obéir (à)

Attendance, *s.* soins, *m.pl.*; services, *m.pl.*; assistance, *f.*; visites, *f.pl.*; leçons, *f.pl.*; présence, *f.*; attention, *f.*; assiduité, *f.*; (*waiting upon*) service, *m.*; (*train*) suite, *f.*; cortège, *m.*; domestiques, *m.pl.*; accompagnement, *m.*; (*people present*) assistance, assemblée, *f.*, auditoire, *m.*; classe, *f.* *To be in* —, être de service. *To be regular in o.'s* — *at or on* (*lectures, lessons, church service,* &c.), assister régulièrement à, suivre régulièrement. *To dance* —, faire antichambre, croquer le marmot; (*on*) faire sa cour (à)

Attendant, *adj.* qui accompagne, qui suit; qui dépend (de), dépendant (de); — *s.* compagnon, *m.*, compagne, *f.*; assistant, *m.*; serviteur, garçon, *m.*, domestique, *m.f.*, servante, femme, *f.*; personne de la suite, *f.*, suivant, *m.*, e, *f.*; personne de service, *f.*; (*overlooker*) surveillant, *m.*; (*on the sick*) garde, *m.f.*, (*in an hospital*) infirmier, *m.*; (*fig.*) suite, conséquence, *f.*; attribut, *m.*; **—s,** *pl.* assistants, &c.; suite, *f.*; cortège, *m.*, escorte, *f.*; gens, *m.pl.*; personnes attachées (à), *f.pl.* *To be a constant — at or on,* assister régulièrement à, suivre régulièrement. — **path,** *s.* chemin de service, *m.*

Attention, *s.* attention, *f.*; (*care*) soin, *m.* — *I (mil.)* garde à vous! attention au commandement! *To be all — to,* être aux petits soins avec (*or* pour). *To pay — to.* *V.* **Pay**

Attentive, *adj.* attentif (à); (*careful*) soigneux (de); (*kind*) attentionné. — **ly,** *adv.* attentivement. —**ness,** *s.* attention, *f.*; prévenance, *f.*

Attenuant, *adj.* atténuant, *m.*, e, *f.*; — *s.* atténuant, *m.*

Attenuate, *v.a.* atténuer

Attenuation, *s.* atténuation, *f.*

Attest, *v.a.* attester

Attestation, *s.* (*written*) attestation, *f.*, (*verbal or written*) témoignage, *m.*

Attic, *adj.* attique; — *s.* (*pers. dialect*) attique, *m.*; (*arch.*) mansarde, *f.*; grenier, *m.*; attique, *m.* — **salt,** *s.* sel attique, *m.* — **story,** *s.* étage en mansarde, *m.* — **window,** *s.* fenêtre en mansarde, *f.*

Attic-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Attire, *v.a.* ('*in*', de) vêtir; (*adorn*) parer, orner; — *s.* (*dress*) vêtement, *m.*; costume, *m.*; (*apparel*) appareil, *m.*; (*ornamental*) parure, *f.*; (*of women*) atours, *m.pl.*; (*her.*) ramure, cheville, *f.*

Attired, *part. adj.* vêtu, &c. (*V.* **Attire,** *v.a.*) (*her.*) ramé, chevillé

Attitude, *s.* attitude, *f.*; posture, *f.*; air, *m.*; (*in dancing, paint., sculp., theat.*) pose, attitude, *f.*

Attitudinarian, *s.* poseur, *m.*, -euse,

Attitudinize, *v.n.* poser [*f.*

Attorney, *s.* (— *at law, solicitor*) avoué, *m.*; notaire, *m.*; (*in commercial matters*) agréé, *m.*; (*public functionary*) procureur, *m.*; (*proxy*) fondé de pouvoir, mandataire, *m.* *Power or warrant or letter of* —, procuration, *f.*, pouvoir, mandat, *m.* — **general,** *s.* procureur général, *m* — **generalship,** *s.* charge (*f.*) *or* fonctions (*f.pl.*) de procureur général

Attorneyship, *s.* fonctions d'avoué *or* de notaire, *f.pl.*; procuration, *f.*

Attract, *v.a.* attirer

Attractable, *adj.* attirable

Attractile, Attracting, *adj.* attracteur; attrayant

Attractingly, *adv.* d'une manière attrayante; par attraction

Attraction, *s.* attraction, *f.*; (*fig.*) attrait, *m.*; succès, *m.* *Great* — ! grand succès!

Attractive, *adj.* (*alluring*) attrayant; (*drawing to*) attractif. —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière attrayante. —**ness,** *s.* attrait, *m.*; vertu attractive, *f.*

Attributable, *adj.* attribuable

Attribute, *v.a.* attribuer (à); — *s.* attribut, *m.* [attribuée, *f.*

Attribution, *s.* attribution, *f.*; qualité

Attributive, *adj.* attributif

Attrition, *s.* attrition, *f.*

Attune, *v.a.* accorder (avec); mettre au ton *or* au diapason (de)

Aubergine, *s.* aubergine, *f.*

Auburn, *adj.* châtain

Auction, *s.* vente aux enchères, vente à l'encan, *f.*; enchère, *f.*, encan, *m.*; vente, *f.*; adjudication, *f.* *By* —, aux enchères, à l'encan; par adjudication; (*in markets*) à la criée. *Sale by* —, vente aux enchères *or* à l'encan, *f.*; vente par adjudication, adjudication, *f.*; vente à la criée, *f.* *To put up to* —, mettre aux enchères. — **mart,** *s.* hôtel des ventes, *m.*; salles de ventes (publiques), *f.pl.* — **room,** *s.* salle de ventes, *f.*

Auctioneer, *s.* commissaire-priseur, *m.*; encanteur, *m.*; (*of markets*) crieur, *m.*

Aucuba, *s.* aucuba, *m.*

Audacious, *adj.* audacieux. —**ly,** *adv.* audacieusement. —**ness, Audacity,** *s.* audace, *f.*

Audible, *adj.* qui peut être entendu, qui s'entend, perceptible; (*of utterance*) intelligible; distinct. *It* (*or he*) *was scarcely* —, on l'entendait à peine

Audibly, *adv.* de manière à être entendu *or* à se faire entendre, intelligiblement, distinctement, à haute voix, à haute et intelligible voix

Audience, *s.* audience, *f.*; (*hearers*) auditoire, *m.*; assistance, *f.*, assistants, *m.pl.*; assemblée, *f.* — **chamber, -room,** *s.* salle d'audience, *f.*

Audit, *s.* audition, *f.*; (*account*) compte, *m.*; — *v.a.* apurer. — **house,** *s.* sacristie, *f.* — **office,** *s.* cour des comptes, *f.* [tion, *f.*

Auditing, *s.* apurement, *m.*, audi-

Auditor, *s.* auditeur, *m.*; censeur, *m.*; vérificateur, *m.*

Auditorium, *s.* salle (de théâtre), *f.*

Auditorship, *s.* auditorat, *m.*

Auditory, *adj.* auditif; — *s.* auditoire, *m.*; (*of judges*) tribunal, *m.*

Auditress, *s.* auditrice, *f.*

Augean, *adj.* d'Augias. *The — stables,* les écuries d'Augias, *f.pl.*

Auger, *s.* tarière, *f.*

Aught, *pron. s. V.* **Anything.** *For — I care,* peu m'importe. *For — I know,* autant que je sache

Augment, *v.a.* augmenter; — *v.n.* augmenter, s'augmenter; — *s.* augment, *m.*

Augmentable *adj.* augmentable

Augmentation, *s.* augmentation, *f.*

Augmentative, *adj.* *s.* augmentatif, *adj. m.*, -ive, *f.*, augmentatif, *s.m.*

Augmenter, *s.* augmentateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* [présager

Augur, *s.* augure, *m.*; — *v.n.a.* augurer;

Augural, Augurial, *adj.* augural

Augury, *s.* science des augures, *f.*; augure, présage, *m.*

August, *adj.* auguste; — *s.* août, *m.*

Augustan, *adj.* d'Auguste; (*the confession*) d'Augsbourg. — *age,* siècle d'Auguste, *m.*

Augustine, *s.* augustin, *m.*, e, *f.*

Augustinian, *adj.* augustinien. — *s.,* — *friar,* augustin, *m.*

Augustly, *adv.* augustement

Augustness, *s.* aspect auguste, *m.*,

Auk, *s.* alque, pingouin, *m.* [majesté, *f.*

Aulic, aulic aulique

Aunt, *s.* tante, *f.* — *Mary,* la tante Marie. — *Sally, (game)* âne salé, *m.*

Aunty, *s.* tatan, *f.* [aura, *f.*

Aura, *s.* exhalaison, aure, *f.*; (*med.*)

Aural, *adj.* de l'air; (*of the ear*) de l'oreille. — *medicine* or *surgery,* otoïatrie, *f.* — *surgeon,* auriste, *m.*

Aurated, Aureate, *adj.* semblable à l'or, comme de l'or, d'or, doré

Aureburnean, *adj.* d'or et d'ivoire

Aurelia, *s.* (*zool.*) chrysalide, nymphe, *f.*

Aureola, Aureole, *s.* auréole, *f.*

Auricle, *s.* (*of the ear*) auricule, *f.*; (*of the heart*) oreillette, *f.*

Auricled, *adj.* auriculé

Auricula, *s.* (*bot.*) oreille d'ours, auricule, *f.*; (*zool.*) auricule, *f.*

Auricular, *adj.* auriculaire [ment

Auricularly, *adv.* à l'oreille; secrète-

Auriculate, Auriculated, *adj.* au-

Auriferous, *adj.* aurifère [riculé

Auriform, *adj.* auriforme

Aurine, *s.* aurine, *f.*

Aurist, *s.* auriste, *m.*

Aurochs, *s.* aurochs, *m.*

Aurora, *s.* aurore, *f.* *borealis,* aurore boréale, *f.*

Auroral, *adj.* auroral, de l'aurore

Auscultate, *v.a.* ausculter

Auscultation *s.* auscultation, *f.*

Auscultator, *s.* auscultateur, *m.*
Auspicate, *v.a.* inaugurer; présager
Auspice, *s.* auspice, *m.*
Auspicious, *adj.* propice, heureux, favorable, de bon augure. **—ly,** *adv.* sous d'heureux auspices, heureusement, favorablement. **—ness,** *s.* heureux auspices, *m.pl.*, aspect favorable, *m.*
Auster, *s.* auster, vent du midi, *m.*
Austere, *adj.* austère, sévère; (*to the taste*) âpre. **—ly,** *adv.* austèrement. **—ness, Austerity,** *s.* austérité, *f.*; (*of the taste*) âpreté, *f.*
Austin, *adj.* — *friar,* augustin, *m.*
Austral, *adj.* austral
Australasian, *s.* Australasien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; — *adj.* australasien, d'Australasie, de l'Australasie
Australian, *s.* Australien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; — *adj.* australien, d'Australie, de l'Australie
Austrasian, *s.* Austrasien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; — *adj.* austrasien, d'Austrasie, de l'Austrasie
Austrian, *s.* Autrichien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; — *adj.* autrichien, d'Autriche, de l'Autriche. — *ambassador, emperor,* ambassadeur, empereur d'Autriche
Authent-ic, al, -ically. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Authenticalness, *s.* authenticité, *f.*
Authenticate, *v.a.* authentifier, authentiquer; constater; (*law*) légaliser
Authentication, *s.* authentification, *f.*; (*law*) légalisation, *f.*
Authenticity, *s.* authenticité, *f.*
Author, *s.* auteur, *m.* [auteur, *f.*
Authoress, *s.* auteur, *m.*, femme
Authorial, *adj.* d'auteur
Authoritative, *adj.* revêtu d'autorité; (*imperious*) autoritaire, d'autorité. **—ly,** *adv.* avec autorité; autoritairement. **—ness,** *s.* air *or* ton d'autorité, *m.*; exigence, *f.*
Authority, *s.* autorité, *f.*; pouvoir, *m.* *To have from good —,* tenir de bonne source
Authorizable, *adj.* autorisable
Authorization, *s.* autorisation
Authorize, *v.a.* autoriser (à)
Authorship, *s.* profession d'auteur, *f.*; qualité d'auteur, *f.*; (*jest.*) paternité, *f.* *To own the — of,* avouer qu'on est l'auteur de. *The — is unknown,* l'auteur est inconnu
Autobiographer, *s.* autobiographe, *m.f.* [*V.* page 3, § 1
Autobiograph-ic, al, -ically, -y.
Autocracy, *s.* autocratie, *f.*
Autocrat, *s.* autocrate, *m.f.* [page 3, § 1
Autocrat-ic, al, -ically, -ism. *V.*
Autocratrix, *s.* autocratrice, *f.*
Auto da fe, *s.* auto da fé, *m.*
Autograph, *s.* autographe, *m.*; — *adj.* autographe; — *v.a.* autographier
Autographer, *s.* autographe, *m.*
Autograph-ic, al, -ically, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1 [**-ist.** *V.* page 3, § 1
Automat-ic, al, -ically, -ism,
Automaton, *s.* automate, *m.*
Autonomic, Autonomous, *adj.* autonome
Autonomy, *s.* autonomie, *f.*
Autopsy, *s.* autopsie, *f.*
Autumn, *s.* automne, *m.*; — *adj.* d'automne, automnal. *In —,* en automne. *In the —,* dans l'automne, en automne. **— season,** *s.* saison d'automne, *f.* **— sown,** *adj.* semé en automne. **— time,** *s.* automne, *m.*
Autumnal, *adj.* automnal, d'automne; — *s.* plante automnale, *f.* — *equinox,* équinoxe d'automne, *m.* — *winds,* vents automnaux, vents d'automne, *m.pl.*
Auxiliary, *adj. s.* auxiliaire, *m.f.*
Avail, *v.a.n.* servir à; profiter à, être utile à. *To — oneself of,* profiter de, se servir de; se prévaloir de; tirer parti de. *To — nothing,* ne servir à rien *or* de rien, être inutile
Avail, *s.* utilité, *f.*, avantage, service, *m.* *To be of no —,* ne servir à rien *or* de rien, être inutile. *Of what — is it?* à quoi sert? que sert?
Availability, *s. V.* **Availableness**
Available, *adj.* utile (à), avantageux (à), profitable (à); (*valid, holding good*) valable; (*disposable*) disponible; en son pouvoir. **—ness,** *s.* utilité, *f.*, avantage, *m.*; validité, *f.*
Availably, *adv.* utilement, avantageusement; valablement
Availing, *adj.* utile (à), profitable (à)
Avalanche, *s.* avalanche, *f.*
Avanturine. *V.* **Aventurine**
Avarice, *s.* avarice, *f.*
Avaricious, *adj.* avare, avaricieux. **—ly,** *adv.* avec avarice, avaricieusement. **—ness,** *s.* avarice, *f.*
Avast, *int.* (*nav.*) tiens bon! (*colloquial, jest.*) assez comme ça!
Avatar, *s.* avatar, *m.*
Avaunt, *int.* arrière! loin d'ici!
Ave, *s.* avé, *m.* — *Maria,* avé Maria, *m.*
Avenaceous, *adj.* avénacé [se venger
Avenge, *v.a.* venger. *To — oneself,*
Avenger, *s.* vengeur, *m.*, -eresse, *f.*
Avenging, *adj.* vengeur
Avens, *s.* benoîte, *f.*
Aventurine, *s. adj.* aventurine, *f.*
Avenue, *s.* avenue, *f.*
Aver, *v.a.* affirmer, assurer, certifier
Average, *s.* moyenne, *f.*, terme moyen, *m.*; (*damage*) avarie, *f.*; **—s,** *pl.* (*of grain*) mercuriale, *f.* *On* or *upon an —,* en moyenne, l'un dans l'autre. **— adjuster, -stater, -taker,** *s.* répartiteur d'avaries, dispacheur, *m.*
Average, *adj.* moyen, en moyenne, commun
Average, *v.a.* prendre la moyenne de; (*divide*) répartir; — *v.n.* donner une moyenne de, revenir en moyenne à, être en moyenne de, valoir en moyenne
Averment, *s.* affirmation, déclaration formelle, *f.* [manche, échenilloir, *m.*
Averruncator, *s.* sécateur à long
Averse, *adj.* éloigné (de); contraire (à), ennemi (de); opposé (à); peu disposé (à). **—ly,** *adv.* avec répugnance, à contre-cœur. **— ness, Aversion,** *s.* aversion (' *to* ', pour), *f.*, répugnance, *f.*, éloignement, *m.* *To have an aversion,* avoir de l'aversion. *To take an aversion to,* prendre en aversion. *That man is my aversion,* cet homme-là est pour moi un objet d'aversion (*or* ... est ma bête noire)
Avert, *v.a.* détourner (de), éloigner (de), écarter (de); (*prevent*) empêcher
Aviary, *s.* volière, *f.* **— net,** *s.* épui-
Avicultural, *adj.* avicole [sette, *f.*
Aviculture, *s.* aviculture, *f.*
Aviculturist, *s.* aviculteur, *m.*
Avid, *adj.* avide
Avidity, *s.* avidité, *f.*
Avocado, (**— pear**) *s.* poire-avocat, *f.*, avocat, *m.* **— pear-tree,** *s.* avocatier, *m.*
Avocation, *s.* distraction, *f.*; occupation, *f.*; profession, *f.*, métier, *m.*
Avocet, *s.* avocette, *f.*
Avoid, *v.a.* éviter; (*vacate*) laisser vacant; (*annul*) annuler, résoudre; — *v.n.* devenir vacant; s'annuler; se résoudre [résoluble
Avoidable, *adj.* évitable; annulable,
Avoidance, *s.* fuite, *f.*; abstention, *f.*; vacance, *f.*; annulation, résolution, *f.*
Avoirdupois, *s.* avoir-du-poids, *m.*
Avoset. *V.* **Avocet**
Avouch, *v.a.* *V.* **Vouch**
Avow, *v.a.* avouer; déclarer
Avowable, *adj.* avouable
Avowal, *s.* aveu, *m.*
Avowedly, *adv.* *V.* **Confessedly**

Avulsion, *s.* avulsion, *f.*, arrachement,
Avuncular, *adj.* avunculaire [*m.*
Await, *v.a.* attendre
Awake, *adj.* éveillé, vigilant. *V.* **Wide**
Awake, Awaken, *v.a.* éveiller, réveiller; — *v.n.* s'éveiller, se réveiller; (*fig., from illusions,* &c.) revenir (de)
Awakener, *s.* réveilleur, *m.* **-euse,** *f.*
Awakening, Awaking, *adj.* qui réveille; d'alarme; — *s.* réveil, *m.*
Award, *v.a.* décerner; adjuger; — *v.n.* décréter, décider; — *s.* jugement, arrêt, *m.*, décision, *f.*; jugement arbitral, *m.*, sentence arbitrale, *f.*
Awarder, *s.* juge, *m.*, arbitre, *m.f.*
Aware, *adj.* instruit (de), informé (de). *To be — of,* être instruit *or* informé de, avoir connaissance de, savoir, connaître, ne pas ignorer; s'apercevoir de. *Not to be — of,* ignorer, ne pas savoir. *Not that I am — of,* pas que je sache. *To make (...) — of,* instruire (...) de, informer (...) de, prévenir (...) de
Away, *adv.* à distance, loin, au loin; à l'écart; absent; (*wholly*) entièrement; (*without stopping*) toujours, sans discontinuer; (*exclam.*) *V.* **Avaunt;** (*go on*) en avant! *— with!* loin d'ici! loin de moi (toi, lui, &c.); laissez là! laissons là! fi de! point de! pas de! plus de! trêve de! (*take away*) emportez! emmenez! *— with you!* allez-vous-en!
Awe, *s.* crainte, *f.*; terreur, *f.*; horreur, *f.*; respect, *m.*; — *v.a.* effrayer; inspirer le respect à, tenir en respect, imposer à. *To stand in —,* craindre, redouter. **— struck,** *adj.* frappé de terreur; saisi de respect
Aweather, *adv.* (*nav.*) au vent
Aweigh, *adv.* (*nav.*) (*of ship*) appareillé, (*of anchor*) dérapé
Awful, *adj.* terrible, redoutable, effroyable; horrible; imposant, solennel. **—ly,** *adv.* terriblement, effroyablement; horriblement; avec une crainte respectueuse. **—ness,** *s.* caractère imposant, *m.*; solennité, *f.*; crainte respectueuse, *f.*; horreur, *f.*
Awhile, *adv.* pendant quelque temps, un instant, un peu
Awkward, *adj.* maladroit, gauche; (*things*) incommode, gênant; embarrassant; dangereux; critique; difficile; délicat; étrange; (*unfortunate*) malheureux, malencontreux, fâcheux, désagréable; (*ungraceful*) disgracieux. **—ly,** *adv.* maladroitement, gauchement; incommodément; dangereusement; malencontreusement, mal à propos, mal; désagréablement; disgracieusement. *To be —ly situated,* se trouver dans une position embarrassante. **—ness,** *s.* maladresse, gaucherie, dégaine, *f.*; difficulté, *f.*, embarras, *m.*; gêne, *f.*
Awl, *s.* alène, *f.*; poinçon, *m.* *Shoemaker's —,* alène, *f.* **— maker,** *s.* alénier, *m.*
Awless, *adj.* sans crainte, courageux, intrépide; audacieux; impudent, effronté [sans barbe
Awn, *s.* barbe, arête, *f.* **—less,** *adj.*
Awned, Awny, *adj.* barbu, à barbes
Awning, *s.* banne, *f.*; tente, *f.*; (*of vehicles, boats*) bâche, *f.*; (*nav.*) tente, *f.* *Rain- —,* (*nav.*) taud, *m.*
Awry, *adj. adv.* de travers
Axe, *s.* hache, *f.*; (*woodman's*) cognée, *f.* **— bearer, -case,** *s.* porte-hache,
Axial, *adj.* axial [*m.*
Axil, Axilla, *s.* aisselle, *f.*
Axillary, *adj.* axillaire
Axiom, *s.* axiome, *m.*
Axiomatic, -al, *adj.* axiomatique
Axis, *s.* axe, *m.*; (*zool., anat.*) axis, *m.*
Axle, *s. V.* **— tree. — box,** *s.* boîte

d'essieu, *f.*; (*rail.*) boîte à graisse, boîte à huile, *f.* — **grease,** *s.* vieux oing, *m.*, axonge, *f.* — **tree,** *s.* essieu, *m.*; (*arts*) axe, *m.*; (*tech.*) tourillon, *m.*

Axolotl, *s.* axolotl, *m.*

Axunge, *s.* axonge, *f.*

Ay, Aye, *adv. int.* oui; mais oui, mais certainement, mais, oui-da; c'est vrai; ah! aïe! hein? (*more than that*) bien plus; et même; (*and what is more*) et qui plus est; (*always*) toujours; — *s.* oui, *m.*; vote affirmatif, *m.*, voix pour, *f.*; boule blanche, *f.* **Aye-aye,** *s.* (*zool.*) aye-aye, *m.*

Ayah, *s.* ayah, bonne d'enfant *or* femme de chambre indienne, *f.*

Ayrie, Ayry. *V.* **Aerie, Aery**

Azalea, *s.* azaléa, *m.*, azalée, *f.*

Azarole, *s.* azerole, *f.* — **tree,** *s.* azerolier, *m.*

Azedarach, *s.* azédarac, *m.* [rolier, *m.*

Azimuth, *s.* azimut, *m.*; — *adj.* azi-

Azote, *s.* azote, *m.* [mutal

Azotic, *adj.* azotique

Azotize, *v.a.* azoter

Aztec, *s.* *adj.* Aztèque, *m.f.*

Azure, *s.* azur, *m.*; — *adj.* azuré, d'azur; — *v.a.* azurer. — **stone,** *s.* pierre d'azur, *f.*

Azurine, *adj.* *s.* azurin, *adj.* *m.*, e, *f.*,

Azurite, *s.* azurite, *f.* [azurine, *s.f.*

Azygous, *adj.* impair

Azym, Azyme, *s.* azyme, pain azyme,

Azymite, *s.* azymite, *m.* [*m.*

Azymous, *adj.* azyme

B

B, *s.* (*letter*) b, *m.*; (*mus.*) si, *m.*; (*of numbers*) ter. — *flat,* (*mus.*) si bémol, *m.*; (*bug*) punaise, *f.* — *natural,* (*mus.*) si bécarre, *m.* — *sharp,* (*mus.*) si dièse, *m.* *Number* 1 *B,* numéro 1 ter [bêler

Ba, Baa, *s.* bée, bêlement, *m.*; — *v.n.*

Babble, *v.n.* babiller, caqueter, jaser; bavarder; (*fig.*) murmurer, gazouiller; — *s.* babil, caquet, bavardage, *m.*; (*fig.*) murmure, *m.* [*m.*, e, *f.*

Babbler, *s.* babillard, *m.*, e, *f.*, bavard,

Babbling, *s.* babillage, babil, caquetage, caquet, bavardage, *m.*; (*fig.*) murmure, *m.*; — *adj.* babillard, bavard; (*of streams*) murmurant. — *warbler,*

Babe. *V.* **Baby** [fauvette babillarde, *f.*

Babel, *s.* Babel, *f.*

Babiroussa, *s.* babiroussa, *m.*

Baboon, *s.* babouin, cynocéphale, *m.*

Baby, *s.* bébé, petit enfant, *m.*; (*doll*) bébé *m.*, poupée, *f.* *Great* —, grand enfant, *m.* — **doll,** *s.* bébé, *m.*, poupée, *f.* — **farmer,** *s.* faiseuse d'anges, *f.* — **farming,** *s.* métier de faiseuse d'anges, *m.* — **hood,** *s.* première enfance, *f.* — **house,** *s.* petit ménage, *m.* — **linen,** *s.* layette, *f.*, layettes, *f. pl.* — **linen warehouse,** *s.* magasin de layettes, *m.*

Babyish, *adj.* enfantin, d'enfant

Babylonian, *s.* Babylonien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; — *adj.* babylonien, de Babylone

Babylonic, -al, Babylonish, *adj.* babylonien, de Babylone

Baccalaureate, *s.* baccalauréat, *m.*

Baccarat, *s.* baccarat, *m.*

Bacchanal, *s.* bacchanale, *f.*; (*pers.*) ivrogne, débauché, *m.*

Bacchanalia, *s. pl.* bacchanales, *f. pl.*

Bacchanalian, *adj.* bachique; — *adj.* *s.* (*pers.*) ivrogne, débauché, *m.*

Bacchant, *s.* bacchant, *m.*

Bacchante, *s.* bacchante, *f.*

Bacchic, -al, *adj.* bachique

Bacciferous, *adj.* baccifère

Baccivorous, *adj.* baccivore

Bachelor, *s.* célibataire, garçon, *m.*; (*univers.*) bachelier, *m.* — *of arts, of sciences,* bachelier ès lettres, ès sciences. — *of laws, of medicine, of divinity,* bachelier en droit, en médecine, en théologie. —*'s degree,* grade de bachelier, *m.*; baccalauréat, *m.* —*'s button,* (*bot.*) (*yellow*) bouton d'or, bassinet, *m.*, (*white*) bouton d'argent, *m.*

Bachelorhood, *s.* célibat, *m.*

Bachelorship, *s.* célibat, *m.*; (*univers.*) baccalauréat, *m.* — *of arts,* baccalauréat ès lettres

Bacillus (*pl.* **Bacilli**), *s.* bacille, *m.*

Back, *s.* dos, *m.*; (*of things generally, of the head, of a house, of a place*) derrière, *m.*; (*loins*) reins, *m.pl.*; (*upper part*) dessus, *m.*; (*of a book, paper, letter, knife, comb, tool, upper garment*) dos, *m.*; (*of a cuirass*) dossière, *f.*; (*of the hand, of a hill, coin,* &c.) revers, *m.*; (*of a chair*) dossier, dos, *m.*; (*of a chimney*) fond *m.*, plaque, *f.*; (*of a theatre, of a room or shop or inside of a carriage, of a violin,* &c., *background*) fond, *m.*; (*of a hare or rabbit*) râble, *m.*; (*vat*) bac, *m.* *At the* —, derrière; au dos. *At the* — *of,* derrière; au dos de. *At the* — *of it or of them,* derrière; au dos. *With o.'s* — *against,* adossé à. *With o.'s* — *to,* le dos tourné à. *To break anyone's* —, casser les reins à quelqu'un; (*fig.*) mettre quelqu'un en faillite; ruiner quelqu'un. *To break o.'s* (*own*) —, se casser les reins. *To break the* — *of* (*a task*), faire le plus fort de. *To fall on o.'s* —, tomber à la renverse. *To see the* — *of,* être débarrassé de. *To set up its* —, (*of the cat*) faire le gros dos. *To sit with o.'s* — *to the horses or to the engine,* aller à reculons. *To turn o.'s* — (*on or to*), tourner le dos (à). *When his master's — was turned,* quand son maître avait le dos tourné

Back, *adv.* en arrière; (*returned*) de retour; rentré; (*again*) de nouveau, encore; (*in return*) en retour; (*ago*) *V.* **Ago.** *And* — *!* (*at a rail. ticket-office*) aller et retour! [*With some verbs, 'back' is rendered in the same way as 'again': as, 'to ask,'* demander; *and 'to ask back,'* redemander; &c. *V.* **Again.** *As to 'back again' it is a vulgar pleonasm*]

Back, *v.a.* (*mount*) monter; (*put back*) reculer, faire reculer; (*support,* — *up*) soutenir, appuyer, seconder, épauler; (*bet*) parier pour; (*a writing*) viser; contresigner; (*a bill*) endosser; (*to line*) doubler; (*a sail*) masquer; (*an anchor*) empenneler; — *v.n.* reculer. *To* — *astern, to* — *water, to* — *the oars,* scier, nager à culer. — **out,** sortir à reculons; (*get off*) se tirer (de); tirer son épingle du jeu; (*retract*) se dédire; (*elude*) reculer [*arrear*) arriéré

Back, *adj.* de derrière; arrière- . . .; (*in*

Back-band, *s.* dossière, *f.*

Back-basket, *s.* hotte, *f.*

Backbite, *v.a.* médire de

Backbiter, *s.* médisant, *m.*, e, *f.*

Backbiting, *s.* médisance, *f.*, (*gossip*) cancans, *m.pl.*; — *adj.* médisant

Back-blow, *s.* coup de revers, revers, *m.*

Back-board, *s.* (*of a boat*) dossier, *m.*; (*to give erectness to the figure*) planche orthopédique, *f.*

Backbone, *s.* épine dorsale, épine du dos, échine, *f.*; (*fig., main stay*) principal soutien, *m.* *To the* —, (*fig.*) jusqu'à la moelle des os

Back-building, *s.* bâtiment sur le derrière, *m.*

Back-comb, *s.* peigne de chignon, *m.*

Back-court. *V.* **Back-yard**

Back-door, *s.* porte de derrière, porte dérobée, *f.*; (*fig.*) échappatoire, *f.*, faux-fuyant, *m.*

Backed, *adj.* à dos; à dossier

Backer, *s.* partisan, second, *m.*; (*bettor*) parieur pour, tenant, *m.*

Back-fare, *s.* prix de retour, *m.*

Backgammon, *s.* trictrac, *m.* — **board,** *s.* trictrac, *m.*

Back-garden, *s.* jardin de derrière, *m.*

Background, *s.* terrain de derrière, *m.*; (*fig.*) fond, *m.*; arrière-plan, *m.* *In the* —, au fond; à l'arrière-plan; dans l'ombre, à l'écart, à distance, par derrière [*m.pl.*; chignon, *m.*

Back-hair, *s.* cheveux de derrière,

Backhanded, *adj.* donné avec le revers de la main; — *adv.* avec le revers de la main. — *blow,* coup de revers, *m.*

Backhander, *s.* *V.* **Back-blow**

Back-house. *V.* **Back-building**

Backing, *s.* reculement, *m.*, reculade, *f.*, recul, *m.*; (*support*) soutien, appui, *m.*, aide, *f.*; (*bet*) pari pour, *m.*; (*build.*) massif, *m.* — **room,** *s.* reculée, *f.*

Back-kitchen, *s.* arrière-cuisine, *f.*

Back-number, *s.* vieux numéro, *m.*

Back-parlour, *s.* petit salon de der-

Back-part, *s.* *V.* **Back,** *s.* [rière, *m.*

Back-piece, *s.* dossier, *m.*; (*of a cuirass*) dossière, *f.*

Back-plate, *s.* plaque de derrière, *f.*; (*of a cuirass*) dossière, *f.*

Back-premises, *s. pl.* derrières, *m.pl.*

Backroom, *s.* arrière-pièce, pièce du fond, pièce *or* chambre de derrière, *f.*

Back-scratcher, *s.* gratte-dos, *m.*

Back-seat, *s.* siège (*m.*) *or* place (*f.*) de derrière; fond, *m.* [**woods**

Back-settlements, *s. pl.* *V.* **Back-**

Back-shop, *s.* arrière-boutique, *f.*

Backside, *s.* derrière, *m.*

Back-sight, *s.* (*of a fire-arm*) hausse, *f.*

Backslide, *v.n.* apostasier; retomber

Backslider, *s.* apostat, renégat, *m.*; relaps, *m.*, e, *f.*

Backsliding, *s.* apostasie, infidélité, *f.*; rechute, *f.*; — *adj.* infidèle; relaps

Backslums, *s.pl.* bas quartiers, *m.pl.*

Back-staircase, *s.* escalier de service *or* de dégagement, escalier dérobé, *m.*

Backstairs, *s. pl.* escalier de service *or* de dégagement, escalier dérobé, *m.*; (*fig.*) voies indirectes, *f.pl.* — *influence,* influence de courtisans, intrigue de cour, intrigue, *f.*

Back-stay, *s.* (*nav.*) galhauban, *m.*

Back-stitch, *s.* point arrière, arrière-point, *m.*

Back-stitcher, *s.* arrière-pointeuse, *f.*

Back-street, *s.* rue écartée, *f.*

Back-stroke, *s.* coup d'arrière, *m.*; coup de revers, revers, *m.*; (*at billiards, tennis*) bricole, *f.*; (*fig.*) coup de patte, *m.*; (*counter-stroke*) contre-coup, *m.*

Backsword, *s.* sabre, *m.*; (*single-stick*) *See Letter* **S**

Back-train, *s.* train de retour, *m.*

Back-trick, *s.* tour pour attaquer par derrière, *m.*

Back-view, *s.* vue de derrière, *f.*

Backward, Backwards, *adv.* en arrière; à reculons; (*on the back, of falling*) à la renverso; (*in the wrong way*) à rebours. *To walk* — *and forward,* se promener de long en large. *V.* **Go** *and* **Going.** *Motion* — *and forward,* (*mach.*) mouvement de va-et-vient, *m.*

Backward, *adj.* arriéré, en retard, en arrière; peu avancé; (*slow*) lent (*'in,'* à); tardif; (*reluctant*) peu disposé (à); (*of motion*) rétrograde. — *and forward,* (*of machines*) de va-et-vient

Backwardation, *s.* déport, *m.*

Backwardly, *adv.* en arrière; (*reluctantly*) avec répugnance, à contre-cœur

Backwardness, *s.* état arriéré, *m.*; retard, *m.*; peu de progrès, *m.*; lenteur, *f.*; tardiveté, tardivité, *f.*; répugnance, hésitation, *f.*

Back-water, *s.* retenue (*or* réserve) d'eau, *f.*; (*rebound*) renvoi (de la mer *or* &c.), *m.*; (*of paddle-wheels*) remous, *m.*; (*creek*) lagune navigable parallèle à la mer, *f.*

Backwoods, *s. pl.* forêts (de l'Amérique du Nord), *f.pl.* —**man,** *s.* habitant des forêts (de l'Amérique du Nord), *m.* [rière-cour, *f.*
Back-yard, *s.* cour de derrière, ar-
Bacon, *s.* lard, *m.* *To save o.'s* —, (*pop.*) sauver son lard (*or* sa peau). —**beetle,** *s.* dermeste, *m.* —**omelet,** *s.* omelette au lard, *f.*
Baconian, *adj.* baconien
Bacteriology, &c., bactériologie, &c. (*V.* page 3, § 1) [térie, bactéridie, *f.*
Bacterium (*pl.* **Bacteria**), *s.* bac-
Bad, *adj.* mauvais; (*pers.: wicked, naughty*) méchant, (*undutiful*) mauvais; (*sick, diseased*) malade; (*serious*) grave; (*strong*) fort; (*of a cold*) fort, gros; (*of money, notes*) faux. — *is the best,* le meilleur n'en vaut rien. *From* — *to worse,* de mal en pis. *It is very* — *of you* (*to* ...), c'est très mal à vous (de ...), c'est très mal de votre part (de ...). *This* (*or that* or *it*) *is too* — *!* c'est trop fort ! c'est par trop fort ! *I have a* — *finger, a* — *leg,* &c., j'ai mal au doigt, mal à la jambe, &c. *My* — *finger* or *&c.,* mon doigt *or* &c. malade, le doigt *or* &c. où j'ai mal. *To go* (or *be getting*) —, se gâter. *To go to the* —, tourner mal; finir mal
Badener, *s.* Badois, *m.*, e, *f.*
Badge, *s.* plaque, *f.*; marque, *f.*, signe, *m.*; insigne, *m.*; symbole, emblème, *m.*; caractère, cachet, *m.*; (*of porters*) plaque, médaille, *f.*; —*v.a.* marquer; (*porters*) médailler. —**less,** *adj.* sans plaque; sans marque. —**man,** *s.* commissionnaire médaillé, *m.*
Badger, *s.* blaireau, *m.*; (*man*) *V.* **Badgeman**; —*v.a.* harceler, tourmenter. —**dog,** *s. V.* **Dachshund**
Badian, Badiane, *s.* badiane, *f.*
Badigeon, *s.* badigeon, *m.*; — *v.a.* badigeonner
Badly, *adv.* mal; (*seriously*) gravement, grièvement; (*greatly*) grandement, fort, beaucoup, bien. *To want* —, avoir grand besoin de
Badness, *s.* mauvaise qualité, *f.*; mauvais état, *m.*; (*wickedness*) méchanceté, *f.*
Baffle, *v.a.* déjouer; déconcerter, dérouter, confondre, faire échouer; se jouer de; frustrer; tromper, décevoir; éluder; défier; braver. *To* — (*all*) *description,* défier toute description
Bag, *s.* sac, *m.*; (*pouch*) poche, *f.*; (*for the hair*) bourse, *f.*; (*game* —) *V.* **Game-bag**; (*game killed*) gibier en carnassière, *m.*; (*post.*) sac, *m.*, (*letters*) dépêches, *f.pl.*; (*of animals*) poche, *f.*; (*of a busby*) flamme, chausse, *f.* — *of bones,* squelette, *m.* *With* — *and baggage,* avec armes et bagage. *To make a good* —, faire bonne chasse. *To pack up* — *and baggage,* plier bagage, prendre (*or* emporter) ses cliques et ses claques. —**ful,** *s.* sac plein, sac, *m.*, sachée, *f.*, plein un sac. —**man,** *s,* commis voyageur, *m.* —**net,** *s.* poche, bourse, *f.* —**pipe,** *s.* cornemuse, *f.*, (*in Brittany*) biniou, *m.* —**piper,** *s.* joueur de cornemuse, cornemuseur, *m.* —**wig,** *s.* perruque à bourse, *f.*
Bag, *v.a.* mettre en sac, ensacher; (*into a game-bag*) mettre dans sa carnassière; (*kill*) tuer; (*steal*) empocher, chiper; (*swell*) gonfler, enfler; —*v.n.* enfler, se gonfler, bouffer
Bagatelle, *s.* (*trifle*) bagatelle, *f.*; (*a game*) bagatelle, *f.*, trou-madame, *m.* —**table** *or* **board,** *s.* billard-bagatelle, *m.*
Baggage, *s.* bagage, *m.*, bagages, *m.pl.*; (*luggage*) *V.* **Luggage**; (*pers.*) coquine, *f. Saucy* —, insolente, impertinente, péronnelle, *f.* —**master,** *s.* (*mil.*) vaguemestre, *m.* —**waggon,** *s.* (*mil.*) fourgon de bagages, *m.*
Bagging, *s.* mise en sac, *f.*, ensachement, *m.*; (*material*) toile à sacs, *f.*; (*swelling*) gonflement, *m.*, enflure, *f.*; —*adj.* gonflé, bouffant [pendant
Baggy, *adj.* en forme de sac, bouffant,
Bagnio, *s.* maison de bains, *f.*; maison de débauche, *f.*
Baguette, *s.* baguette, *f.*
Bah, *int.* bah !
Bail, *s.* caution, *f.*; cautionnement, *m.*; —*v.a.* cautionner. *On* —, sous caution. *To admit to* —, admettre à fournir caution. *To become* or *be* or *go* —, se rendre *or* se porter caution. *To find* or *give* or *put in* —, fournir caution. *To take* —, recevoir caution. —**bond,** *s.* caution, *f.*, cautionnement, *m.*
Bailable, *adj.* qu'on peut cautionner; recevable à caution
Bailee, *s.* dépositaire, *m.f.*
Bailer, Bailor, *s.* déposant, *m.*
Bailiff, *s.* (*law-officer*) huissier, *m.*; (*of an estate*) sous-intendant, *m.*; (*magistrate*) bailli, *m.* —*'s man,* —*'s follower,* gardien judiciaire, gardien de saisie, gardien, recors, garnisaire, *m.*
Bailing, *s.* cautionnement, *m.*
Bailiwick, *s.* bailliage, *m.*
Bailment, *s.* dépôt, nantissement, *m.*
Bain-marie, *s.* bain-marie, *m.*
Bairam, *s.* bairam, beiram, *m.*[fant, *m.*
Bairn, Bairnie, *s.* enfant, petit en-
Bait, *v.a.* (*a hook,* &c.) amorcer, appâter; (*horses*) rafraîchir; (*bulls,* &c.) faire combattre; (*harass*) harceler, tourmenter; — *v.n.* (*on a journey*) se rafraîchir; arrêter; — *s.* amorce, *f.*, appât, *m.*; rafraîchissement, *m.* *To take the* —, mordre à l'hameçon
Baiting, *s.* amorçage, *m.*; rafraîchissement, *m.*; combat, *m.*
Baize, *s.* (*green* —) bayette, *f.* —**door,** *s.* porte piquée, contre-porte, *f.*
Bake, *v.a.* cuire au four, cuire; (*fig.*) dessécher, durcir, calciner; — *v.n.* cuire; (*make bread*) cuire, faire du pain; (*fig.*) se dessécher, se durcir, se calciner. —**house,** *s.* fournil, *m.*; boulangerie, *f.*; (*mil., nav.*) manutention, *f.*
Baked, *adj.* cuit au four, cuit. — *apple,* pomme cuite, *f.* — *clay,* terre cuite, *f.*
Baker, *s.* boulanger, *m.*, -ère, *f.* —*'s man,* garçon boulanger, mitron, *m.*; (*kneader*) geindre, *m.* —*'s shop* or *trade* or *business,* boulangerie, *f.* —*woman,* —*'s wife,* boulangère, *f.*
Bakery, *s.* boulangerie, *f.*; (*mil., nav.*) manutention, *f.*
Baking, *s.* cuisson, *f.*; (*of bricks,* &c.) cuite, *f.*; (*bread-making*) boulangerie, *f.*; (*batch*) fournée, *f.* —**apple,** *s.*pomme à cuire, *f.* — **dish, -pan,** *s.* plat à rôtir, *m.* — **pear,** *s.* poire à cuire, *f.* — **powder,** *s.* poudre à cuire, *f.*
Bakshish, *s.* bakchich, *m.*
Balance, *s.* balance, *f.*; équilibre, *m.*; contrepoids, *m.*; (*book-keep., astr.*) balance, *f.*; (*com.*) reliquat de compte, *m.*; (*horol.*) balancier, *m.* — *of power,* équilibre des pouvoirs, équilibre politique. — *of trade,* balance du commerce. *To lose o.'s* —, perdre l'équilibre. *To strike a* —, établir une balance. — **beam,** *s.* balancier, *m.* — **book,** *s.* livre de balance, *m.* — **fish,** *s.* marteau, *m.* — **handle,** *s.* manche basculant, manche à bascule, *m.* — **handled knife,** — **knife,** *s.* couteau à bascule, *m.* — **maker,** *s. V.* **Scale-maker.** — **pole,** *s.* balancier, *m.* — **sheet,** *s.* compte de balance, bilan, *m.* —**spring,** *s. V.* **Hair-spring.** — **step,** *s.* pas d'école, *m.* — **weight,** *s.* contrepoids, *m.* — **wheel,** *s.* roue de rencontre, *f.*
Balance, *v.a.* balancer; équilibrer; (*weigh*) balancer, peser; (*an account*) balancer; —*v.n.* se balancer; (*hesitate*) balancer, hésiter
Balancer, *s.* équilibriste, *m.f.*; (*weigher*) peseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*of an insect*) balancier, haltère, *m.*
Balancing, *s.* balancement, *m.* — **pole,** *s.* balancier, *m.*
Balas ruby, *s.* rubis balais, *m.*
Balausta, Balaustine flower, *s.*
Balcony, *s.* balcon, *m.* [balauste, *f.*
Bald, *adj.* chauve; (*fig.*) pelé, nu, dénudé; (*of a tree*) dégarni de feuilles; (*of style*) décharné, sec, plat. — **buzzard,** *s.* balbuzard, *m.*
Baldachin, *s.* baldaquin, *m.*
Balderdash, *s.* galimatias, *m.* [ment
Baldly, *adv.* nument; sèchement, plate-
Baldness, *s.* calvitie, *f.*; (*fig.*) nudité, *f.*; (*in style*) sécheresse, platitude, *f.*
Baldric, *s.* baudrier, ceinturon, *m.*
Bale, *s.* balle, *f.*, ballot, *m.*; (*old*) misère, *f.*, malheur, mal, *m.*; poison, *m.*; —*v.a.* emballer; (*nav.*) écoper, vider. —**fire,** *s.* feu-signal, feu d'alarme, *m.*
Baleen, *s. V.* **Whalebone**
Baleful, *adj.* malheureux, sinistre, triste, funeste. —**ly,** *adv.* malheureusement, tristement, funestement. —**ness,** *s.* nature funeste, *f.*
Balista, *s.* baliste, *f.* [balistique, *f.*
Balistic, *adj.* balistique; —**s,** *s.pl.*
Balk, *s.* (*agr.*) (*ridge*) billon, *m.*, (*headland*) chaintre, *f.*; (*of timber*) bille, *f.*; (*beam*) poutre, *f.*, chevron, *m.*; (*fig.*) désappointement, pied-de-nez, *m.*; — *v.a.* désappointer, frustrer, tromper, se jouer de; déjouer; entraver
Ball, *s.* boule, *f.*; globe, *m.*; (*of small arms*) balle, *f.*; (*of cannon*) boulet, *m.*; (*play*) balle, *f.*; (*foot* —) ballon, *m.*; (*billiards*) bille, *f.*; (*of thread or string*) pelote, *f.*, peloton, *m.*; (*of snow*) boule, pelote, *f.*; (*of fire*) globe, *m.*; (*of the eye*) prunelle, *f.*, globe, *m.*; (*of earth, of fuel*) motte, *f.*; (*cook.*) boulette, *f.*; (*pharm. vet.*) bol, *m.*; (*nav.*) ballon, *m.*; (*dancing*) bal, *m.*; — *v.n.* s'arrondir en boule; (*of snow*) se peloter; (*of horses*) se botter. — *-and-socket joint,* (*mech.*) genou, *m.*; (*anat.*) énarthrose, *f.* — *of the thumb,* racine (*f.*) *or* gras (*m.*) du pouce, thénar, *m.*, éminence thénar, *f.* *To play at* —, jouer à la balle. — **cartridge,** *s.* cartouche à balle, *f.* *To fire with* — *cartridge,* tirer à balle. — **cock,** *s.* robinet flotteur, *m.* —**drawer,** *s.* tire-balle, *m.* — **dress,** *s.* costume de bal, *m.*; (*of ladies*) robe de bal, *f.*; toilette de bal, *f.* —**frame,** *s.* (*abacus*) boulier, *m.* — **goer,** *s.* coureur, (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de bals. —**lightning,** *s.* (*flash*) éclair en boule, éclair sphérique, *m.*; (*fluid*) foudre globulaire, *f.* — **player,** *s.* joueur à la balle, *m.* — **practice,** *s.* tir à balle, *m.* —**proof,** *adj. V.* **Bullet.** —**room,** *s.* (*public*) salle de bal, *f.*; (*in a private house*) salon, *m.*; bal, *m.* —**ticket,** *s.* billet de bal, *m.*
Ballad, *s.* ballade, chanson, *f.*; romance, *f.*; vaudeville, *m.* —**farce, -opera,** *s.* vaudeville, *m.* —**monger,** *s.* marchand (*m.*, e, *f.*) de chansons. — **singer,** *s.* chanteur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de ballades *or* de romances, chansonnier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*; (*street-singer*) chanteur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) des rues. —**writer, -maker,** *s.* auteur de ballades, *m.*, chansonnier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*; romanciste, *m.f.*
Ballast, *s.* (*of ships, balloons*) lest, *m.*; (*fig.*) lest, plomb dans la tête, *m.*; (*rail.*) ballast, *m.*; —*v.a.* lester; (*rail.*) ballaster. *Ship in* —, navire sur lest, *m.* —**boat, -lighter,** *s.* barque à lest, *f.*, bateau lesteur, lesteur, délesteur, *m.* —**engine,** *s.* locomotive à ballast, *f.* —**heaver,** *s.* lesteur, délesteur, *m.* —**pit,** *s.* ballastière, *f.* —

train (,waggon), *s.* train (,wagon) de ballast, *m.* [*m.pl.*, lestage, *m.*
Ballastage, *s.* (*nav.*) frais de lestage,
Ballasting, *s.* lestage, *m.*; (*rail.*) ballastage, *m.*
Ballet, *s.* ballet, *m.* —**dancer, -girl,** *s.* danseuse (d'opéra), ballerine, *f.* —**master,** *s.* maître de ballet, directeur des ballets, *m.*
Balling. —**gun, -probang,** *s.* (*vet.*) pilulaire, pousse-pilules, *m.* [**Ballista Ballistic.** *V.* **Balista,**
Balloon, *s.* ballon, *m.* —**ascent,** *s.* ascension en ballon, *f.* —**fish,** *s.* tétrodon, *m.* —**maker,** *s.* constructeur de ballons (*or* d'aérostats) *m.*
Ballooning, *s.* aérostation, *f.*
Balloonist, *s.* aéronaute, *m.f.*; ascensioniste, excursioniste en ballon, *m.f.*
Ballot, *s.* (*ball*) boule, *f.*; (*ticket*) bulletin, *m.*; (*voting*) scrutin, *m.*; (*first or second or &c.*) tour de scrutin, *m. Second* —, second tour de scrutin, ballottage, scrutin de ballottage, *m. By* —, au scrutin, au scrutin secret. —**box,** *s.* urne du scrutin, urne électorale, *f.* —**paper,** *s.* bulletin de scrutin, *m.*
Ballot, *v.n.* voter au scrutin, scrutiner. *To — a second time,* ballotter
Balloting, *s.* vote au scrutin, scrutin, *m. Second* —, *V.* **Ballot,** *s.*
Balm, *s.* baume, *m.*; (*bot.*) mélisse, citronnelle, *f.* — *of Gilead,* &c., *V.* **Balsam.** *There is — in Gilead,* (*fig.*) il y a encore de l'espoir, tout n'est pas perdu. —**mint,** *s.* mélisse, citronnelle, *f.*
Balmy, *adj.* balsamique; (*perfumed*) embaumé, parfumé, odoriférant; (*producing balm*) à baume; (*soft*) doux; (*soothing*) calmant, adoucissant
Balsam, *s.* baume, *m.*; (*plant*) balsamine, *f.* — *of Gilead, of Mecca,* baume de Giléad, de la Mecque. —*of Peru,* baume du Pérou. —**poplar,** *s.* peuplier balsamifère, *m.* —**tree,** *s.* balsamier, baumier, *m.* [*s.m.*
Balsamic, *adj. s.* balsamique, *adj. m.f.*,
Balsamiferous, *adj.* balsamifère
Balsamine, *s.* balsamine, *f.*
Baltic, *s. adj.* Baltique, *f.*
Baluster, *s.* balustre, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*of a staircase*) rampe, *f.* —**maker,** *s.* rampiste, *m.* —**rail,** *s.* rampe, *f.*
Balustered, *adj.* balustré, à balustres;
Balustrade, *s.* balustrade, *f.* [à rampe
Bambino, *s.* enfant Jésus, bambino, *m.*
Bamboo, *s.* bambou, *m.*; —*adj.* de bambou
Bamboozle, *v.a.* refaire, mettre dedans, enjôler, enfoncer; promener, faire aller [promeneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Bamboozler, *s.* enjôleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*,
Bamboozling, *s.* enjôlement, *m.*, duperie, *f.*
Ban, *s.* ban, *m.*; malédiction, *f.*; interdiction, *f.*; (*title*) Ban, *m.*; —*v.a.n.* maudire. *Under the* —, au ban. *To break o.'s* —, rompre son ban. *Breaking o.'s* —, rupture de ban, *f.*
Banana, *s.* banane, *f.*; (*tree*) bananier, *m.* — **bird, -warbler,** *s.* bananiste, *m.* —**plantation,** *s.* bananerie, *f.* — **tree,** *s.* bananier, *m.*
Banco, *adj.* banco, de banque
Band, *s.* bande, *f.*; (*for wounds,* &c.) bandage, *m.*; (*head-dress*) bandeau, *m.*; (*bond*) lien, *m.*; (*leather* —) courroie, *f.*; (*ribbon*) ruban, *m.*; (*for the waist*) ceinture, *f.*; (*round o.'s hat*) *V.* **Hatband;** (*down from the neck of clergymen, lawyers,* &c.) rabat, *m.*; (*of muskets,* &c.) capucine, *f.*; (*arch.*) bande, *f.*; (*troop*) bande, troupe, *f.*; (*of musicians*) orchestre, *m.*, musique, *f.*; (*mil. or nav. mus.*) musique, *f. Full* —, (*mus.*) grand orchestre. *Upper* —, (*of muskets,* &c.) première capucine, *f.*, embouchoir, *m. Middle* —, deuxième ' capucine, grenadière, *f. Lower* —, troisième capucine, *f. With a full* —, à grand orchestre. —**box,** *s.* carton, *m.* —*box maker,* cartonnier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* —**fish,** *s.* cépole, *m.* —**instrument,** *s.* instrument de musique, *m.* —**master,** *s.* chef d'orchestre, *m.*; (*mil.*) chef de musique, *m.* —**saw,** *s.* scie à rubau, scie à découper, *f.* —**stand,** *s.* estrade *or* tribune de musiciens, *f.*
Band, *v.a.* bander; (*fig.*) réunir en troupe, réunir, unir, liguer; —*v.n.* se liguer
Bandage, *s.* bandeau, *m.*; (*surg.*) bandage, appareil, *m.*, (*roller*) bande, *f.*; —*v.a.* bander. —**maker,** *s.* bandagiste, *m.* [*m.*
Bandana, Bandanna, *s.* bandana,
Bandelet, *s.* bandelette, *f.*
Banderole, *s.* banderole. *f.*
Bandicoot, *s.* péramèle, *m.*; (— *rat*) rat géant, *m.* [bandit, *m.* (bandits, *pl.*)
Bandit (*pl.* **Bandits** *or* **Banditti**), *s.*
Bandlet, *s.* bandelette, *f.*
Bandog, *s.* mâtin, chien d'attache, *m.*
Bandoleer, *s.* bandoulière, *f.*
Bandoline, *s.* bandoline, *f.*
Bandore, *s.* bandore, *f.*
Bandrol, *s.* banderole, *f.*
Bandsman, *s.* musicien, *m.*
Bandy, *v.a.* renvoyer, se renvoyer; échanger; faire assaut de; (*agitate*) ballotter; discuter; —*v.n.* rivaliser; se disputer
Bandy, *adj.* tortu. —**leg,** *s.* jambe tortue, *f.* —**legged,** *adj.* bancal, bancroche
Bane, *s.* poison; (*fig.*) peste, *f.*, fléau, *m.*, ruine, destruction, *f.*; —*v.a.* empoisonner. —**berry,** *s.* actée épiée, *f.* —**ful,** *adj.* vénéneux; (*fig.*) empoisonné, mortel, pernicieux, funeste. —**fully,** *adv.* pernicieusement, funestement. —**fulness,** *s.* nature vénéneuse *or* funeste, *f.*; action mortelle, *f.*; poison, *m.*
Bang, *s.* coup, *m.*; battement, *m.*; bruit, *m.*; — *v.a.* frapper, battre, cogner, rosser, étriller; (*a door, gate*) faire battre, fermer bruyamment, pousser violemment *or* avec force; —*v.n.* battre; se fermer avec bruit; résonner; — *int.* pan! paf! patatras! vlan! [énorme
Banging, *s.* roulée, volée, *f.*; —*adj.*
Bangle, porte-bonheur, bracelet-cercle, bracelet semainier, *m.*; bracelet indien, *m.*; (*anklet*) chevillière, *f.*
Banian, *s.* banian, *m.* —**day,** *s.* jour maigre, *m.* — **tree,** *s.* arbre des banians, *m.*
Banish, *v.a.* bannir; exiler; proscrire
Banisher, *s.* bannisseur, proscripteur, *m.* [*m.*; proscription, *f.*
Banishment, *s.* bannissement, exil,
Banister. *V.* **Baluster**
Banjist, Banjoist, *s.* banjiste, *m.f.*
Banjo, *s.* banjo, *m.*
Bank, *s.* (*of a river*) rive (d'un fleuve), *f.*, bord (d'une rivière, d'un fleuve), *m.*, (*steep*) berge, *f.*; (*of a canal,* &c.) bord, *m.*; (*of earth*) terrasse, *f.*; bord relevé, bord, *m.*; talus, *m.*; berge, *f.*; remblai, *m.*; (*mole*) digue, levée, *f.*; (*of sand, turf, oysters*) banc, *m.*; (*of fog*) banc, rideau, *m.*; (*of clouds*) rideau, *m.*; (*bench*) banc, *m.*; (*com.*) banque, *f.* — *of deposit,* banque de dépôt. — *of issue,* banque d'émission. —**account,** *s.* compte de banque, *m.* —**bill,** *s.* mandat de banque, *m.* —**book,** *s.* carnet de banque, *m.* —**clerk,** *s.* commis de banque, *m.* —**holiday,** *s.* fête légale, *f.*, jour férié, *m.* —**note,** *s.* billet de banque, *m.* —**paper,** *s.* billets de banque, *m.pl.* —**porter,** *s.* garçon de banque, *m.* —**post-bill,** *s. V.* —**bill.** —**stock,** *s.* actions de banque, *f.pl.* —**swallow,** *s. V.* **Sand-martin**
Bank, *v.a.* (*money,* &c.) déposer dans une banque; (*to embank*) *V.* **Embank;** (*a fire,* — *up*) couvrir; — *v.n.* — *with,* avoir pour banquier. *Whom do you — with? where do you —?* qui est votre
Bankable, *adj.* bancable [banquier ?
Banker, *s.* banquier, *m.*; (*nav.*) navire terre-neuvier, terre-neuvier, banquier, banquais, *m.*
Banking, *s.* banque, *f.*; — *adj.* de banque. —**business,** *s.* banque, *f.* —**house,** *s.* maison de banque, *f.*
Bankrupt, *s.* failli, *m.*, e, *f.*; banqueroutier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*; —*adj.* failli (e, *f.*); en faillite; banqueroutier (-ière, *f.*), en banqueroute; (*of a non-trader*) en déconfiture; (*fig.*) ruiné; — *v.a.* mettre en faillite; ruiner. *Fraudulent* —, banqueroutier frauduleux, *m. To be* (*a*) —, *to become* —, faire faillite; faire banqueroute; être en déconfiture. *To be adjudicated or adjudged* —, être déclaré en faillite. *To make* (...) (*a*) —, mettre (...) en faillite
Bankruptcy, *s.* faillite, *f.*; banqueroute, *f.*; (*of a non-trader*) déconfiture, *f. Fraudulent* —, banqueroute frauduleuse. —**act,** *s.* loi sur les faillites, *f.* — **court,** *s.* cour des faillites, *f.*
Banksia, *s.* banksia, *m.*, banksie, *f.*
Banner, *s.* bannière, *f.* — **screen,** *s.* écran en bannière, *m.*
Bannered, *adj.* pourvu d'une bannière, portant bannière
Banneret, *s.* banneret, *m.*
Bannock, *s.* gâteau de farines d'orge et de pois, *m.*
Banns, *s.pl.* bans (de mariage), *m.pl. To forbid the* —, faire opposition à la célébration du mariage
Banquet, *s.* banquet, festin, *m.*; — *v.n.* banqueter, festiner, faire festin; —**-hall, -house, -room,** *s.* salle de banquet *or* de festin, *f.*
Banqueter, *s.* banqueteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, amateur de banquets, *m.*
Banqueting, *s.* banquet, festin, *m.* — **hall,** &c. *V.* **Banquet**
Banquette, *s.* banquette, *f.* [*m.f.*
Bantam, *s. adj.* (— *fowl*) bantam,
Banter, *v.a.* railler, persifler; — *s.* raillerie, *f.*, persiflage, *m.*
Banterer, *s.* railleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, persifleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Bantering, *adj.* railleur, persifleur; — *s.* raillerie, *f.*, persiflage, *m.*
Bantling, *s.* poupon, bambin, mar-
Banxring, *s.* tupaïa, *m.* [mot, *m.*
Banyan. *V.* **Banian**
Baobab, *s.* baobab, *m.*
Baptism, *s.* baptême, *m. Private* —, *half-* —, ondoiement, *m.*
Baptismal, *adj.* baptismal, du *or* de baptême. — *register,* registre baptis-
Baptist, *s.* baptiste, *m.* [taire, *m.*
Baptistery, Baptistry, *s.* baptistère, *m.* [*to half-* —, ondoyer
Baptize, *v.a.* baptiser. *To — privately,*
Baptizer, *s.* baptiseur, *m.*
Baptizing, *s.* baptême, *m.*
Bar, *s.* barre, *f.*; (*small* —, *as of a window, of a chair, of a fire-grate,* &c., *fastening*) barreau, *m.*; (*barrier*) barrière, *f.*; (*fig.*) barrière, *f.*, obstacle, empêchement, *m.*, exclusion, *f.*; (*of a court of justice,* &c.) barre, *f.*; (*of barristers*) barreau, *m.*; (*dock for the accused*) banc des accusés *or* des prévenus, *m.*; (*of a tavern,* &c.) comptoir, *m.*; buvette, *f.*; bar, *m.*; (*law*) exception, interruption, *f.*; (*nav., her.*) barre, *f.*; (*mus.*) barre, mesure, *f.*; (*of a carriage*) (*swing* —) palonnier, *m.*, (*splinter* —) volée, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* barres, barreaux, &c.; (*game, and of a horse's mouth*) barres, *f. pl.*; — *adj.* (*of metals,*

soap, &c.) en barre. *Call to the* —, inscription au tableau des avocats, *f.* *To be called to the* —, être reçu au barreau, être reçu avocat. *Long* —, (*for swing-bars*) sommier, *m.* *Iron* —, barre de fer, *f.* — **iron,** fer en barre, *m.* — **maid,** *s.* fille *or* demoiselle de comptoir, *f.* — **man,** *s.* garçon de comptoir, *m.* — **rest,** *s.* (*mus.*) pause, *f.* — **room,** *s.* buvette, *f.* — **shot,** *s.* boulet ramé, *m.* — **wood,** *s.* bar-wood, *m.*

Bar, *v.a.* barrer; exclure; excepter; (*prevent*) empêcher (de), interdire, prohiber, défendre; (*deprive*) priver de, ôter; (*law*) interrompre, empêcher, prescrire, rendre nul, débouter; (*her., vet.*) barrer; — *prep.* (*except*) *V.* **Barring.** *To* — *prescription,* interrompre la prescription. — **out,** *v.a.* barrer la porte contre; exclure; *v.n.* se barricader

Barb, *s.* barbe, *f.*; (*of an arrow, of a fish-hook*) barbillon, *m.*; (*fig.*) pointe, *f.*; (*horse-armour*) barde, *f.*; (*horse, mare*) barbe, cheval barbe, *m.*, jument barbe, *f.*; (*pigeon*) pigeon de Barbarie, *m.*; — *v.a.* (*an arrow,* &c.) barboler; (*a horse*) barder

Barbacan, *s.* barbacane, *f.*

Barbadoes cherry, *s.* moureiller, *m.*

Barbarian, *s.* *adj.*, **Barbaric,** *adj.* barbare, *m.f.* [barisme, *m.*

Barbarism, *s.* barbarie, *f.*; (*gram.*) bar-

Barbarity, *s.* barbarie, *f.*

Barbarize, *v.a.n.* barbariser

Barbarous, *adj.* barbare. **—ly,** *adv.* barbarement, d'une manière barbare. **—ness,** *s.* barbarie, *f.*

Barbary, *s.* (*geog.*) la Barbarie, *f.*; (*horse, mare*) barbe, cheval barbe, *m.*, jument barbe, *f.*; — *adj.* de Barbarie, barbaresque; barbe. — **ape,** *s.* magot, *m.*

Barbecue, *s.* gros animal rôti tout entier, *m.*; — *v.a.* rôtir tout entier

Barbel, *s.* (*fish*) barbeau, *m.*; (*her.*) bar, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*vet.*) barbillons, *m.pl.*

Barber, *s.* barbier, *m.* —**'s block,** *s.* tête à perruque, *f.* — **surgeon,** *s.* chirurgien-barbier, *m.*

Barberry, *s.* épine-vinette, *f.*

Barbet, *s.* barbet, *m.*; (*bird*) barbu, *m.*

Barbette, *s.* (*fort.*) barbette, *f.* *In* —, en barbette [bican, *m.*

Barbican, *s.* barbacane, *f.*; (*bird*) bar-

Barbles, *s.pl.* barbillons, *m.pl.*

Barcarolle, *s.* barcarolle, *f.*

Bard, *s.* barde, *m.*; poète, *m.*; (*cook., armour*) barde, *f.*; — *v.a.* barder

Bardic, Bardish, *adj.* de barde, des bardes; de poète

Bardism, *s.* bardisme, *m.*

Bare, *adj.* nu; à nu; dépouillé; découvert; (*deprived*) dénué (de); (*mere*) simple, seul; tout juste; — *s.* (*arts*) nu, *m.*; — *v.a.* mettre à nu; dénuder; (*deprive*) dépouiller (de); (*uncover*) découvrir; (*a sword*) tirer du fourreau. *To lay* —, mettre à nu *or* à découvert, découvrir, exposer. — **back,** *adv.* à nu, à poil. — **boned,** *adj.* décharné. — **bones,** *s.* tartufe, *m.*; (*lean person*) corps décharné, squelette, *m.* — **faced,** *adj.* au visage découvert; ouvert, sans déguisement; (*impudent*) effronté. — **facedly,** *adv.* à visage découvert, à découvert, ouvertement, sans déguisement; effrontément. — **facedness,** *s.* effronterie, *f.* — **footed, -foot,** *adj. adv.* nu-pieds, pieds nus; (*of friars*) déchaussé. — **headed, -head,** *adj. adv.* nu-tête, tête nue. — **legged,** *adj.* nu-jambes. — **necked,** *adj.* le cou nu,

Barege, *s.* barège, *m.* [qui a le cou nu

Barely, *adv.* nument; (*poorly*) pauvrement; simplement, seulement; (*scarcely*) à peine, tout juste

Bareness, *s.* nudité, *f.*; (*destitution*) dénuement, *m.*; pauvreté, *f.*

Bargain, *s.* marché, *m.*; convention, *f.*; affaire, *f.*; bonne affaire, *f.*; occasion, *f.*; (*purchase*) achat, *m.*, acquisition, *f.* *Dead* —, excellent marché. *Great* —, marché d'or. *Into the* —, par-dessus le marché. *It is a* —, c'est une occasion; (*agreed*) c'est convenu. *It is no* —, marché nul. *To buy a* —, faire une bonne acquisition. *To buy* or *have a thing a* —, *a dead* —, acheter *or* avoir quelque chose à bon marché (*or* pour presque rien), à très bon marché (*or* pour rien). *To drive hard* —*s, V.* **Bargainer.** *To get the best of the* —, avoir la meilleure part. *To sell a thing a* —, vendre quelque chose à gros bénéfices. *To sell a thing to a person a* —, vendre quelque chose à quelqu'un à bon marché (*or* à bon compte). *To make the best of a bad* —, se tirer d'affaire de son mieux; faire contre fortune bon cœur. *Good* —*s are ruinous,* les bons marchés ruinent

Bargain, *v.n.* marchander; (*sell*) faire marché; (*agree*) convenir (de), faire affaire. — **for,** marchander; faire marché de; traiter de; convenir de

Bargainee, *s.* acquéreur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, acheteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Bargainer, *s.* personne qui marchande, *f.*; (*seller*) vendeur, *m.*, -euse *or* -eresse, *f.* *To be a hard* —, *to drive hard bargains,* être serré *or* chien en affaires

Barge, *s.* barque, barge, *f.*, bateau, *m.*; (*of flag officers*) canot, *m.* — **man,** *s.* batelier, marinier, *m.* — **master,** *s.* patron de barque, maître marinier, *m.* — **owner,** *s.* propriétaire de bateaux

Barilla, *s.* barille, *f.* [de transport, *m.*

Baritone. *V.* **Barytone**

Barium, *s.* barium, baryum, *m.*

Bark, *s.* (*of a tree*) écorce, *f.*; (*Peruvian* —) quinquina, *m.*; (*tanners'* —) tan, *m.*; (*vessel*) *V.* **Barque**; (*of a dog*) aboiement, *m.*; — *v.a.n.* (*strip*) écorcer, décortiquer, peler; (*like a dog*) aboyer ('*at,*' après). *Spent* —, tan épuisé, *m.*, tannée, *f.* —**bared,** *adj.* dépouillé de son écorce, décortiqué, pelé. — **bed,** *s.* (*hort.*) couche de tannée, *f.* — **beetle, -chafer, -louse,** *s.* xylophage, scolyte, bostryche, turc, *m.* — **bound,** *adj.* serré dans son écorce. —**less,** *adj.* sans écorce. — **mill,** *s.* moulin à tan, *m.* — **stove,** *s. V.* — **bed**

Barker, *s.* (*of trees*) écorceur, *m.*; (*clamourer*) aboyeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Barking, *s.* (*of dogs*) aboiement, *m.*; (*of trees*) écorcement, *m.*, décortication, *f.* — **iron,** *s.* écorçoir, décortiqueur, *m.*

Barky, *adj.* d'écorce

Barley, *s.* orge, *f.*; — *adj.* d'orge. *Husked* or *hulled* —, *pot* —, *Scotch* —, orge mondée. *Pearl* —, orge perlée. — **bread,** *s.* pain d'orge, *m.* — **corn,** *s.* grain d'orge, *m.* — **meal,** *s.* farine d'orge, *f.* — **mow,** *s.* tas d'orge, *m.* — **sugar,** *s.* sucre d'orge, *m.* — **water,**

Barm, *s.* levure, *f.* [*s.* eau d'orge, *f.*

Barmecide, *s.* *adj.* Barmécide, *m.*; de Barmécide

Barmy, *adj.* contenant de la levure

Barn, *s.* grange, *f.* — **door fowls,** — **yard fowls,** — **fowls,** *s. pl.* oiseaux de basse-cour, *m.pl.*, volaille, *f.* — **floor,** *s.* aire de grange, *f.* —**ful,** *s.* grangée, *f.* — **owl,** *s.* effraie, *f.*

Barnabite, *s.* barnabite, *m.*

Barnacle, *s.* (*goose*) barnache, barnacle, bernache, bernacle, *f.*; (*crustacean*) anatife, pouce-pied, *m.*, barnacle, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* barnaches, &c.; (*farrier's instr.*) morailles, *f.pl.*; (*spectacles*) besicles,

Barometer, *s.* baromètre, *m.* [*f.pl.*

Barometr-ic, al, -ically, barométrique, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Baron, *s.* baron, *m.*; (*of beef*) baron (de bœuf), double aloyau, *m.*

Baronage, *s.* baronnage, *m.*

Baroness, *s.* baronne, *f.*

Baronet, *s.* baronnet, *m.*

Baronetage, *s.* corps des baronnets, *m.*, baronnets, *m.pl.* [net, *m.*

Baronetcy, *s.* titre *or* rang de baron-

Baronial, *adj.* baronnial; de baron

Barony, *s.* baronnie, *f.*

Baroque, *adj. s.* baroque, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.*

Baroscope, *s.* baroscope, *m.*

Barouch, Barouche, *s.* calèche, *f.*, vis-à-vis, *m.*

Barque, *s.* trois-mâts barque, *m.* — **rigged,** *adj.* gréé en trois-mâts barque

Barracan, *s.* bouracan, *m.*

Barrack, Barracks, *s.* caserne, *f.*; — *v.a.n.* caserner. *Naval* or *sailors'* —*s,* cayenne, *f.* — **gate-keeper,** *s.* casernier, *m.* — **master,** *s.* intendant de caserne, garde du génie, *m.* — **room,** *s.* chambrée, *f.* — **sergeant,** *s.* garde-magasin, *m.*

Barracoon, *s.* baracon, *m.*, nègrerie, *f.*

Barrage, *s.* barrage, *m.*

Barrator, *s.* marin coupable de bara-

Barratry, *s.* baraterie, *f.* [terie, *m.*

Barred, *part. adj.* barré, &c. (*V.* **Bar,** *v.a.*); (*law*) interrompu, &c.; nul; périmé, caduc

Barrel, *s.* (*cask*) baril, *m.*; (*for herrings*) caque, *f.*; (*of a machine*) cylindre, *m.*; tambour, *m.*; (*of a gun or pistol*) canon, *m.*; (*of a canon*) *V.* **Tube**; (*of a drum*) fût, *m.*, caisse, *f.*; (*of a watch*) barillet, *m.*; (*of an organ*) cylindre, *m.*; (*of a pump*) corps, *m.*; (*of a kitchen-jack*) fusée, *f.*; (*of tar*) gonne, *f.*; — *v.a.* emballer, mettre en baril; (*herrings*) encaquer; (*a road*) bomber. — **bellied,** *adj.* ventru. — **loft,** *s.* (*theat.*) cintre, *m.* — **organ,** *s.* orgue à cylindre, orgue de Barbarie, *m.*

Barrelled, *adj.* à baril; (*of a machine*) à cylindre; (*of a fire-arm*) à canon; (*of a road*) bombé

Barren, *adj.* stérile. **—ly,** *adv.* stérilement. **—ness,** *s.* stérilité, *f.* — **wort,** *s.* épimède, *m.*

Barricade, *s.* barricade, *f.*; barrière, *f.*; — *v.a.* barricader; barrer

Barricading, *s.* action de barricader, *f.*

Barrier, *s.* barrière, *f.*; limite, *f.*

Barring, *prep.* excepté, hormis, sauf, à part, à ... près. — **out,** *s.* révolte de collège, barricade, *f.* [avocat, *m.*

Barrister, *s.* avocat, *m.* — *-at-law,*

Barrow, *s.* (*wheel* —) brouette, *f.*; (*two-wheeled* —) voiture à bras, *f.*, (*hawker's*) baladeuse, *f.*; (*hand* —) *V.* **Hand**; (*hog*) verrat châtré, cochon, *m.*; (*sepulchral mound*) tumulus, *m.* *Chambered* —, galgal, *m.* —**ful, -load,** *s.* brouettée, *f.* — **engine,** *s.* pompe-brouette, *f.* — **man,** *s.* brouetteur, brouettier, *m.*

Barter, *v.a.n.* échanger, troquer; trafiquer; — *s.* échange, troc, *m.*; trafic, *m.*

Barterer, *s.* troqueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; brocanteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; trafiqueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Bartizan, *s.* tourelle en encorbelle-

Baryta, *s.* baryte, *f.* [ment, *f.*

Barytone, *s.* baryton, *m.* — **voice,** *s.* voix de baryton, *f.*

Basalt, *s.* basalte, *m.*

Basaltic, *adj.* basaltique

Base, *adj.* bas; vil; ignoble, indigne, méprisable; illégitime; (*of metals*) commun, non précieux; (*of coin*) faux; (*voice*) *V.* **Bass.** — **born,** *adj.* bâtard, illégitime; de basse naissance, de basse extraction; bas, ignoble. — **minded,** *adj.* qui a l'âme basse, abject, vil. — **mindedness,** *s.* bassesse d'âme, *f.* — **spirited,** *adj.* lâche, sans cœur, vil

Base, *s.* base, *f.*; (*arch., and of a bed-*

stead) soubassement, *m.*; (*starting-point*) barrière, *f.*; (*game*) barres, *f.pl.*, (*boundary line at ditto*) barre, *f.*; (*mus.*) *V.* **Bass**; (*her., of a shield*) pointe, *f.* — *v.a.* baser, asseoir. — **ball**, *s.* thèque, *f.* — **line**, *s.* ligne de base, *f.*

Baseless, *adj.* sans base, sans fondement [lâchement

Basely, *adv.* bassement, vilement;

Basement, *s.* soubassement, *m.*; (*story below the ground*) sous-sol, *m.* — **floor, -story**, *s.* sous-sol, *m.*

Baseness, *s.* bassesse, abjection, *f.*; (*of metals*) peu de valeur, *m.*, (*coin.*) bas aloi, *m.*; (*of birth*) illégitimité, *f.*; (*of sound*) gravité, *f.*

Bashful, *adj.* timide, honteux; modeste. —**ly**, *adv.* timidement, honteusement; modestement. —**ness**, *s.* timidité, mauvaise honte, fausse honte, *f.*; modestie, *f.*

Bashi-bazouk, *s.* bachi-bouzouck, *m.*

Bashkir, *s.* Baskir

Basic, *adj.* basique

Basil, *s.* biseau, *m.*; (*bot.*) basilic, *m.*; (*sheepskin*) basane, *f.*; — *v.a.* *V.* **Bevel**, *v.a.*

Basilic, -al, *adj.* (*arch.*) de basilique, en basilique; (*anat.*) basilique

Basilica, *s.* basilique, *f.*

Basilicon, *s.* basilicon, *m.*

Basilisk, *s.* basilic, *m.*

Basin, *s.* bassin, *m.*; (*cup*) bol, *m.*; (*toilet-ware*) cuvette, *f.*; (*barber's*) plat à barbe, *m.* —**ful**, *s.* bol plein, *m.*

Basis, *s.* base, *f.*; fondement, *m.*

Bask, *v.a.* chauffer; — *v.n.* se chauffer

Basket, *s.* panier, *m.*; (*light, open, and elegant*) corbeille, *f.*; (*for game*) bourriche, *f.*; (*for oysters: of 12½ doz. and odd*) bourriche, *f.*, (*of 26 doz.*) cloyère, *f.*; (*for the back*) hotte, *f.*; (*of an apple-woman, &c.*) éventaire, *m.*; (*of a carriage*) vide-poches, *m.* — **carriage**, *s.* voiture en osier, *f.*, panier, *m.* — **chaise**, *s.* chaise à panier, *f.*, panier-chaise, *m.* —**ful**, *s.* panier plein, *m.*, panerée, *f.* — **handle**, *s.* anse de panier, *f.* — **hilt**, *s.* garde en coquille, *f.* — **hilted**, *adj.* ayant une garde en coquille. — **maker**, *s.* vannier, *m.* — **making**, *s.* vannerie, *f.* — **rod**, *s.* osier, *m.* — **trade**, *s.* vannerie, *f.* — **woman**, *s.* porteuse, *f.* — **work**, *s.*

Bason. *V.* **Basin** [vannerie, *f.*

Basque, *s.* *adj.* Basque, *m.f.*

Bas-relief, *s.* bas-relief, *m.*

Bass, *s.* natte, *f.*; paillasson, *m.*; (*bast*) *V.* **Bast**; (*fish*) bar, bars, *m.*; (*mus.*) basse, *f.* *Double* —, contrebasse, *f.* *Thorough* or *continued* —, basse continue, *f.* — **clarinet**, *s.* clarinette basse, *f.* — **clef**, *s.* clé de fa, *f.* — **drum**, *s.* grosse caisse, *f.* — **note**, *s.*, — **part**, *s.* — **singer**, *s.*, — **string**, *s.* basse, *f.* — **tuba**, *s.* basse-tuba, *f.* — **viol**, *s.* basse de viole, *f.* — **voice**, *s.* voix de basse, basse, *f.* — **wood**, *s.* tilleul, *m.*

Basse, *s.* (*fish*) bar, bars, *m.*

Basset, *s.* (*dog*) basset, *m.*; (*game*) bassette, *f.*; (*geol.*) affleurement, *m.* — **horn**, *s.* cor de basset, *m.* — **hound**, *s.* basset, *m.*

Bassinet, *s.* barcelonnette, *f.* berceloncette, *f.* [(*sculp.*) bas-relief, *m.*

Basso, *s.* (*mus.*) basse, *f.* — **rilievo**, *s.*

Bassock, *s.* natte, *f.*; paillasson, *m.*

Bassoon, *s.* basson, *m.* *Double* —, contrebasson, *m.*

Bassoonist, *s.* bassoniste, basson, *m.*

Bast, *s.* filasse, *f.*; (*of lime-tree*) tille, *f.* — **mat**, *s.* natte de tille, *f.*

Bastard, *s.* bâtard, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*law*) enfant naturel, *m.*; — *adj.* bâtard; (*bot.*) faux, bâtard; (*med.*) faux

Bastardize, *v.a.* déclarer bâtard

Bastardy, *s.* bâtardise, *f.*

Baste, *v.a.* (*to beat*) bâtonner; (*meat*) arroser; (*need.*) bâtir, faufiler

Bastile, Bastille, *s.* bastille, *f.*

Bastinade, Bastinado, *s.* bastonnade, *f.*; — *v.a.* bâtonner, donner la bastonnade à. *To be* —*d*, recevoir la bastonnade

Basting, *s.* (*beating*) bastonnade, *f.*; (*of meat*) arrosement, *m.*; (*need.*) bâti, *m.*, faufilure, *f.* — **ladle**, *s.* cuiller percée, *f.*, arrosoir, *m.* — **thread**, *s.* faufil, *m.*

Bastion, *s.* bastion, *m.*; — *v.a.* bastionner

Bat, *s.* (*cricket*) bat, *m.*; (*cooper's*) tapette, *f.*; (*of a brick*) morceau, éclat, *m.*; (*animal*) chauve-souris, *f.*; — *v.n.* manier le bat. — *and trap*, balle à la volée, *f.* —**fowler**, *s.* oiseleur de nuit, *m.* — **fowling**, *s.* chasse aux flambeaux, fouée, *f.* — **horse**, *s.* (*mil.*) cheval de somme, sommier, *m.* — **man**, *s.* (*mil.*) brosseur, *m.* —**sman**, *s.* celui qui manie le bat, *m.* *To be a good* —*sman*, manier bien le bat. —**'s-wing**, —**'s-wing burner**, *s.* (*gas-lighting*) bec à éventail, *m.*

Batatas, *s.* patate, *f.*

Batavian, *s.* *adj.* Batave, *m.f.*

Batch, *s.* fournée, *f.*

Bate, *v.a.* rabattre, rabaisser, diminuer, réduire; retrancher; excepter; faire remise de

Bath, *s.* bain, *m.*; (*tub*) baignoire, *f.*, bain, *m.* *The Order of the* —, l'ordre du Bain, *m.* — **house**, *s.* maison de bains, *f.* — **keeper, -man, -woman**, *s.* baigneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* — **room**, *s.* salle de bain, *f.* — **sponge (, towel)**, *s.* éponge (, serviette) de bain, *f.* — **tub**, *s.* baignoire, *f.*

Bath, *s.* (*town*) Bath, *m.* *Go to* — *!* allez vous promener ! — **brick**, *s.* brique anglaise, *f.* — **chair**, *s.* *V.* **Chair.** — **metal**, *s.* chrysocale, similor, *m.* — **stone**, *s.* pierre de Bath, *f.*

Bathe, *v.a.* baigner; (*a wound*, &c.) bassiner; — *v.n.* se baigner; — *s.* bain, *m.*, baignade, *f.* *To go for a* —, aller se baigner

Bather, *s.* baigneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Bathing, *s.* bain, *m.*; bains, *m.pl.* — **box, -closet**, *s.* cabinet de bain, *m.* — **cap**, *s.* calotte de bain, *f.* — **costume**, *s.* *V.* — **dress.** — **drawers**, *s.pl.* caleçon de bain, *m.*, (*more than one pair*) caleçons de bain, *m.pl.* — **dress**, *s.* costume de bain, *m.*, baigneuse, *f.* — **establishment**, *s.* établissement de bains, *m.* — **gown**, *s.* peignoir, *m.* — **machine**, *s.* voiture de bain, voiture-baignoire, *f.* — **man**, *s.* baigneur, *m.* — **place**, *s.* baignade, *f.*; (*town*) ville de bains, *f.* — **room**, *s.* salle de bain, *f.* — **season**, *s.* saison de (*or* des) bains, *f.* — **shoe**, *s.* espadrille, amélia, *f.* — **towel**, *s.* serviette de bain, *f.* — **tub**, *s.* baignoire, *f.* — **woman**, *s.* baigneuse, *f.*

Bathos, *s.* pathos, *m.*; galimatias, *m.*

Bating, *prep.* *V.* **Barring**

Batlet, *s.* battoir, *m.*

Baton, *s.* bâton, *m.*; (*her.*) barre de bâtardise, *f.*; — *v.a.* bâtonner

Batrachian, *s.* batracien, *m.*

Batta, *s.* supplément de solde, *m.*, surpaye, *f.* [école de bataillon, *f.*

Battalion, *s.* bataillon, *m.* — **drill**, *s.*

Battalioned, *adj.* embataillonné, en bataillons

Batten, *v.a.* engraisser; fertiliser; (*carp.*) voliger; — *v.n.* s'engraisser (de); (*eat*) se bourrer (de), se gorger (de), se repaître (de); — *s.* volige, *f.*

Batter, *s.* pâte, *f.*; — *v.a.* battre; (*dent*) bossuer, bosseler; (— *with ordnance*) canonner, battre en brèche; (*break*) casser; (*wear out*) délabrer, user. **down**, abattre; (*mil.*) battre en ruine

Batterer, *s.* abatteur, *m.*; (*fig.*) batteur, *m.*

Battering, *s.* — **gun, -piece**, *s.* pièce de siège, *f.* — **ram**, *s.* bélier, *m.* — **train**, *s.* équipage de siège, *m.*

Battery, *s.* attaque, *f.*; (*artil., phys.*) batterie, *f.*; (*law*) voies de fait, *f.pl.*, coups, *m.pl.* (*padding*) ouate, *f.*

Batting, *s.* maniement du bat, *m.*;

Battle, *s.* bataille, *f.*; combat, *m.*; lutte, *f.*; — *v.n.* combattre; lutter; (*fam.*) batailler. *Half the* —, (*fig.*) un grand pas de fait. *To do* —, combattre. *To give* —, livrer *or* donner bataille. *To join* —, engager le combat, se livrer bataille, en venir aux mains. — **axe**, *s.* hache d'armes, *f.* — **field, -ground**, *s.* champ de bataille, *m.* — **painter, -paintress**, *s.* peintre de batailles, *m.* — **piece**, *s.* bataille, *f.*

Battledoor, Battledore, *s.* raquette, *f.* *To play at* — *and shuttlecock*, jouer au volant [rempart, *m.*

Battlement, *s.* créneau, *m.*; (*fig.*)

Battlemented, *adj.* crénelé

Battling, *s.* lutte, *f.*, combat, *m.*; (*fam.*) chamaillis, *m.*

Battology, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Battue, *s.* battue, *f.*

Bauble, *s.* babiole, bagatelle, *f.*, brimborion, colifichet, *m.*, fanfreluche, *f.*; hochet, *m.*; (*fool's* —) marotte (de fou),

Baulk. *V.* **Balk** [*f.*

Bavarian, *s.* Bavarois, *m.*, e, *f.*; — *adj.* bavarois, de Bavière. — *beer*, bière

Bawble. *V.* **Bauble** [de Bavière, *f.*

Bawd. *V.* **Pimp**

Bawdily, *adv.* d'une manière obscène

Bawdiness, Bawdry, *s.* obscénité, *f.*

Bawdy, *adj.* obscène, déshonnête. — *house*, maison (*f.*) *or* lieu (*m.*) de prostitution

Bawl, *v.n.* brailler, criailler, crier

Bawler, *s.* braillard, *m.*, e, *f.* criard, *m.*, e, *f.* [*m.pl.*

Bawling, *s.* braillement, *m.*, cris,

Bay, *adj.* *s.* (*colour*) bai, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, bai, *s.m.*; — *s.* (*geog.*) baie, *f.*; golfe, *m.*; (*of a mill*) écluse, *f.*; (*for salt*) saline, *f.*; (*arch.*) baie, ouverture, *f.*; travée, *f.*; (*bot.*) laurier, *m.*; (*extremities*) abois, *m.pl.*; — *v.n.* aboyer (' *at*,' à); — *v.a.* aboyer à. *At* —, aux abois. *To keep at* —, tenir en échec *or* en respect. *To bring to* —, mettre aux abois. — **berry**, *s.* baie de laurier, *f.* — **laurel**, *s.* laurier-cerise, *m.* — **leaf**, *s.* feuille de laurier, *f.*; (*cook.*) laurier-sauce, *m.* — **rum**, *s.* tafia de laurier, *m.* — **salt**, *s.* sel gris, *m.* — **tree**, *s.* laurier, *m.* — **window**, *s.* fenêtre en saillie, *f.*

Bayadere, *s.* bayadère, *f.*

Bayed, *adj.* à ouvertures, à baies

Baying, *s.* aboiement, *m.*

Bayonet, *s.* baïonnette, *f.*; — *v.a.* percer *or* tuer d'un coup (*or* à coups) de baïonnette. *Charge with* — *s*, charge à la baïonnette, *f.* *To charge with* —*s*, charger à la baïonnette. *To charge* —*s*, croiser la baïonnette. — **belt**, *s.* porte-baïonnette, *m.* [*fair*) vente de charité, *f.*

Bazaar, Bazar, *s.* bazar, *m.*; (*fancy*

B.C., (*before Christ*) avant J.-C.

Bdellium, *s.* bdellium, *m.*

Be, *v.n.* être; [*not expressed generally when before a present part.*]; (*to exist*) exister, être; (*to be found*) se trouver; (*to figure*) figurer; (*to be under an agreement to ..., have settled or arranged to ..., be appointed to ..., must*) devoir; falloir (*imp.*); (*belong*) être (à); (*concern*) regarder, faire; (*make*) faire; (*of feeling cold, hot, hungry, thirsty, &c.*) avoir; (*of o.'s state of health*) se porter, aller; (*of o.'s years of age, of dimension*) avoir; (*of weather, temperature, daylight, dark, &c., if the verb is imp. with 'it'*) faire; (*happen*) se faire, venir;

falloir ; aller, venir à, arriver ; (*get, arrive*) arriver ; venir ; (*come*) venir ; (*remain, keep*) rester ; (*cost*) coûter ; (*be the case*) en être (*' with'* de) ; (*of a part of a business in hand*) en être ; (*imp. of time or distance*) y avoir, *' it is'* il y a. *I am an Englishman*, je suis Anglais. *I am writing*, j'écris ; (*busy writing*) je suis à écrire, je suis en train d'écrire. *I was writing*, j'écrivais ; (*busy writing*) j'étais à écrire, j'étais en train d'écrire. *I am to write to him next month*, je dois lui écrire le mois prochain. *He was to have set out yesterday*, il a dû (*or* il avait dû) partir hier. *You are not to do that*, vous ne devez pas faire cela, il ne faut pas faire cela. *What am I to do ?* que faut-il que je fasse ? que faut-il faire ? que dois-je faire ? *What is to be done ?* que faut-il faire ? que *or* comment faire ? *Is it to be wondered at if ...?* faut-il s'étonner si ...? *That book is your brother's, is yours, is mine*, ce livre est à votre frère, est à vous, est à moi. *That is nothing to me*, cela ne me regarde pas ; cela ne me fait rien. *What is that to you ?* qu'est-ce que cela vous fait ? *Two and two are four*, deux et deux font quatre. *Union is strength*, l'union fait la force. *To be cold, hot* (or *warm*), (*things*) être froid, chaud ; (*of a person's sensations*) avoir froid, chaud (*both invariable*) ; (*weather*) faire froid, chaud. *Your hands are cold*, (*expressing directly that you feel the cold in them yourself*) vous avez froid aux mains ; (*not expressing that directly*) vous avez les mains froides. *How are you ?* comment vous portez-vous ? comment allez-vous ? *I am better*, (*in better health*) je me porte mieux, je vais mieux ; (*I am relieved*) je suis mieux ; (*for other senses, See* **Better**). *He is not well*, il ne se porte pas bien. *What age is he ? what is his age ? how old is he ?* quel âge a-t-il ? *He is ten, he is ten years of age, he is ten years old*, il a dix ans. *It is ten* (*o'clock*), il est dix heures. *This table is two yards long*, cette table a deux mètres de long *or* de longueur. *It is cold, mild, fine*, or &c. (*weather*), il fait froid, doux, beau *or* &c. *It begins to — cold*, &c., il commence à faire froid, &c. *It is daylight*, il fait jour. *It is comfortable here*, il fait bon ici. *How is it ?* comment cela se fait-il ? *How is it that ...?* comment se fait-il que ...? d'où vient que ...? *How is that ?* comment cela se fait-il ? (*how so*) comment cela ? *Why is it that ...?* pourquoi faut-il que ...? *If I were to do so, were I to do so*, si je le faisais, si j'allais le faire, s'il m'arrivait de le faire. *If he were to know it*, s'il le savait, s'il venait à le savoir. *Were I to be killed !* quand je devrais être tué ! dussé-je être tué ! *Were it only* or *but ...*, quand ce ne serait que ..., ne fût-ce que ... *Were I* (*If I were*) *in your place*, si j'étais à votre place. *As it were*, *V.* **As.** *If it is so*, s'il en est ainsi. *Be that* (or *this*) *as it may*, quoi qu'il en soit. *It is like this*, la chose est ainsi. *It is with you as* (*the same case as*) *with all your family*, il en est de vous comme de toute votre famille. *I don't know where I am*, je ne sais pas où je suis ; (*I am bewildered*) je ne sais plus où j'en suis. *It is now ten years since he went*, il y a dix ans qu'il est parti. *It is* (or *it may be*) *five miles from here to London*, il y a (*or* il peut y avoir) huit kilomètres d'ici à Londres. *There is* or *there are*, il y a ; (*look !*) voilà. *There was* or *there were*, (*imperfect tense*) il y avait, (*pret.*) il y eut. *There was a time when*, il fut un temps où. *There will be*, il y aura. *There being a great crowd*, comme il y avait une grande foule. *There is*, (*of weather*) il fait (du brouillard, du vent, de la gelée, &c.). *There he* (*she*, &c.) *is*, *V.* **There.** *There are, there were three of them*, ils sont, ils étaient trois. *There are, there were six of us*, nous sommes, nous étions six. *If there ever was one*, s'il en fut jamais. *There may, must, is going to be*, il peut, doit, va y avoir. *Let there be*, qu'il y ait. *" Let there be light," and there was light*, " que la lumière soit," et la lumière fut. *Let it be so*, soit. *Be it so ; So be it ; So it is : V.* **So.** *If it were not for, were it not for* (or *that*) si ce n'était (que), sans. *Had it not been for*, sans. *It being late*, comme il est (*now*) *or* comme il était (*then*) tard. *It (to-day) being Monday*, comme c'est aujourd'hui lundi. *It being very cold*, comme il fait (*or* faisait) très froid. *There is nothing to be feared, to be done*, il n'y a rien à craindre, à faire. *There is no time to be lost*, il n'y a pas de temps à perdre. *It is to be feared, to be hoped, &c. that ...*, il est à craindre, à espérer, &c. que ... *It were to be wished that ...*, il serait à désirer que ... *This is not to be compared with that*, ceci n'est pas à comparer avec cela. *What remains to be done*, ce qui reste à faire. *A treatment to be followed*, un traitement à suivre. *It is to be seen*, on peut le voir, cela se voit, c'est visible. *It is to be done*, il faut le faire. *It is not to be thought of*, il ne faut pas y penser. *If I am to be deceived*, si je dois être trompé. *If he is to be believed. V.* **Believe.** *He is not to be dazzled, taken in*, &c., il ne se laisse pas éblouir, mettre dedans, &c. *That is not to be found*, cela ne se trouve pas, cela est introuvable. *That was not to be forgiven*, c'était impardonnable. *There is no water, none to be had*, on ne peut pas avoir d'eau, en avoir. *The ruins are still to be seen*, on voit encore les ruines. *I think, believe, say, bet it is, it is not*, je pense, crois, dis, parie que oui (que si, *in answer to a question containing a negation, or in contradiction to a negative statement*), que non. *He is thought or said to be rich*, on croit *or* on dit qu'il est riche, on le croit *or* on le dit riche, il passe pour riche. *That house is being built*, cette maison se bâtit, on bâtit cette maison. *It is being written now*, on l'écrit en ce moment. — **in,** (*come home*) rentrer. — **off,** *V.* **Off.** — **up** *or* **up to,** *V.* **Up**

Beach, *s.* rivage, *m.*, plage, grève, *f.* ; (*shingle*) galet, *m.* ; — *v.a.* échouer

Beaching, *s.* échouage, *m.*

Beacon, *s.* fanal, *m.* ; phare, *m.* ; (*nav.*) balise, *f.* ; — *v.a.* allumer, éclairer. — **ship,** *s.* bâtiment-balise, *m.*

Beaconage, *s.* droits de balisage, *m.pl.*

Beaconed, *adj.* surmonté d'un phare

Bead, *s.* grain, *m.* ; perle, *f.* ; (*bubble*) bulle, *f.* ; globule, *m.* ; goutte, *f.* ; (*of a gun*) bouton, *m.*, mire, *f.*, guidon, *m.* ; (*arch.*) perle, *f.* ; —**s,** *pl.* grains, &c. ; (*Cath. rel.*) chapelet, rosaire, *m.* ; — *v.a.n.* perler ; (*v.n., dist.*) faire la perle. *String of —s*, fil de perles, *m.* ; chapelet, *m.* — **maker,** *s.* fabricant de perles *or* de chapelets, patenôtrier, *m.* — **proof,** *adj.* (*dist.*) qui fait la perle, qui fait chapelet. — **roll,** *s.* liste de ceux pour le repos de l'âme desquels on doit prier, *f.* — **tree,** *s.* mélie, *f.*, azédarac, *m.* [baguette, *f.*

Beading, *s.* perles, *f.pl.*, perle, *f.* ;

Beadle, *s.* (*of a church*) bedeau, suisse, *m.* ; (*of a court*) huissier, *m.* ; (*univers.*) appariteur, *m.*

Beadleship, *s.* charge de bedeau *or* &c. (*V.* **Beadle**), *f.*

Beagle, *s.* bigle, *m.*

Beak, *s.* bec, *m.* — **ful,** *s.* becquée, *f.* — **head,** *s.* (*nav.*) coltis, *m.* — **iron,** *s.* bigorne, *f.* [becqué

Beaked, *adj.* à bec ; en pointe ; (*her.*)

Beaker, *s.* gobelet, *m.*, coupe, *f.*

Beam, *s.* poutre, *f.* ; (*of a plough*) age, *m.*, flèche, haye, *f.*, timon, *m.* ; (*of scales*) fléau, *m.* ; (*of a bell*) mouton, *m.*, hune, *f.* ; (*of a ship*) bau, barrot, *m.* ; (*of a machine*) balancier, *m.* ; (*tech.*) arbre, *m.* ; (*of deer*) merrain, *m.* ; (*of light*) rayon, *m.* ; (*fig.*) rayon, éclat, *m. To kick the —*, remonter. — **compass,** *s.* compas à verge, *m.* — **ends,** *s.pl.* (*nav.*) côté, *m.* — **feather,** *s.* penne, vanne, *f.*, vanneau, *m.* — **tree,** *s.* (*bot.*) alisier, *m.* [envoyer, lancer, darder

Beam, *v.n.* rayonner ; paraître ; — *v.a.*

Beaming, *s.* rayonnement, *m.* ; — *adj.* rayonnant, radieux [éclat

Beamless, *adj.* sans rayons ; (*fig.*) sans

Beamy, *adj.* radieux, rayonnant ; (*massy*) massif

Bean, *s.* fève, *f.* ; (*kidney —*) haricot, *m. Broad —, common or garden —*, fève de marais, grosse fève, féve. *French —s*, haricots verts, *m.pl. Haricot —, kidney —*, haricot. *Horse —*, féverole, *f. Tall —s, V.* **Stick-beans.** *St. Ignatius' —*, fève de Saint-Ignace. *Windsor —*, fève de Windsor, féve ronde d'Angleterre. — **caper,** *s.* fabagelle, *f.* — **feast,** *s.* fête des employés, *f.* — **goose,** *s.* oie sauvage, *f.* — **king,** *s.* roi de la fève, *m.* — **pod, -shell,** *s.* cosse de fève *or* de haricot, *f.* — **trefoil,** *s.* anagyre, *m.*

Bear, *s.* ours, *m.*, (*she —*) ourse, *f.* ; (*astr.*) Ourse, *f.* ; (*of stock-jobbing*) baissier, joueur à la baisse, *m.* ; — *v.n.* jouer à la baisse ; vendre à la baisse ; — *v.a.* pousser à la baisse, *m. Greater* or *Great —*, grande Ourse. *Lesser* or *Little —*, petite Ourse. — **baiting,** *s.* combat de chiens contre un ours, *m.* — **berry,** *s.* raisin d'ours, *m.*, busserole, *f.* — **bind,** *s.* liseron des champs, liset, *m.*, clochette, *f.* — **caterpillar,** *s.* hérissonne, laineuse, *f.* — **driver,** *s. V.* — **leader.** — **garden,** *s.* fosse aux ours, *f.* ; (*fig.*) pétaudière, *f.* — **herd,** *s. V.* — **leader.** — **hunt, -hunting,** *s.* chasse à l'ours, *f.* — **leader,** *s.* meneur d'ours, *m.* ; (*fig.*) cornac, *m.* — **like,** *adj.* comme un ours, semblable à un ours. — **pit,** *s.* fosse aux ours, *f.* —**'s cub,** *s.* ourson, *m.* —**'s ear,** *s.* (*bot.*) oreille d'ours, *f.* —**'s grease,** *s.* graisse d'ours, *f.* — **skin,** *s.* peau d'ours, *f.*, oursin, *m.* —*-skin cap*, bonnet à poil, oursin, *m.* —**'s-paw clam,** *s.* hippope maculé, hippope, *m.*

Bear, *v.a.n.* porter ; (*away or off*) emporter ; (*gain*) remporter, gagner ; (*support, &c.*) supporter, soutenir ; souffrir, endurer ; (*undergo*) subir ; (*experience*) essuyer, éprouver ; (*produce*) porter, produire ; rapporter ; (*bring forth*) enfanter, mettre au monde ; (*give*) donner (à) ; (*admit*) comporter ; (*have*) avoir ; (*enjoy*) jouir de ; (*assume*) prendre ; (*act*) jouer ; (*pay*) payer ; (*go*) se porter, se diriger ; appuyer ; (*behave*) se conduire, se comporter ; (*weigh*) porter, peser ; (*her.*) porter de. *I can't — him*, je ne peux pas le sentir. *To — oneself*, se comporter. *To bring to —*, mener à bonne fin ; (*upon*) faire agir (sur *or* pour), mettre en jeu (pour) ; diriger (sur). — **away,** emporter ; remporter ; (*nav.*) *V.* — **up.** — **down,** renverser ; accabler ; détruire ; entraîner ; (*upon*) fondre (sur) ; (*nav.*) laisser porter (sur), laisser arriver (sur). — **in,** (*nav.*) courir *or* porter à terre, se rapprocher (de terre). — **off,** emporter ; remporter ; enlever ;

(*parry*) parer, détourner; (*nav.*) courir or porter au large, s'éloigner (de terre). — **out,** soutenir; défendre; confirmer; justifier; prouver; (*jut*) avancer, saillir. — **through,** traverser; conduire, diriger. — **up,** enlever; soulever; soutenir; se soutenir, se raidir; résister (à); (*nav.*) laisser porter, laisser arriver ('*for*', sur). — **upon, on,** porter sur, avoir rapport à, se rapporter à; se porter sur, s'élancer contre; être dirigé sur or contre; (*to fire*) tirer sur; (*to check*) contenir. — **with,** supporter; endurer; souffrir

Bearable, *adj.* supportable

Bearably, *adv.* supportablement

Beard, *s.* barbe. *f.*; (*of an arrow, of a fish-hook*) barbillon, *m.*; — *v.a.* défier, braver, narguer; (*an arrow,* &c.) barbeler. *Without a —,* sans barbe. *To have a —,* avoir de la barbe, (*with an adj.*) avoir une or la barbe . . .)

Bearded, *adj.* barbu; (*in compounds*) à barbe; (*of arrows,* &c.) barbelé

Beardless, *adj.* imberbe, sans barbe. — *boy,* blanc-bec, *m.* [*m.*

Beardlessness, *s.* manque de barbe,

Bearer, *s.* porteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*tree*) arbre de rapport, *m.*; (*bud*) bouton à fruit, *m.*; (*arch., mech., her.*) support, *m.* To —, au porteur

Bearing, *s.* rapport, *m.*; portée, *f.*; face, *f.*; aspect, *m.*; (*pers.*) port, maintien, *m.*, attitude, contenance, *f.*, air, *m.*, mine, *f.*; conduite, *f.*; (*arch.*) support, *m.*; (*geol.*) gisement, *m.*; (*nav.*) relèvement, *m.*; (*her.*) armes, armoiries, *f.pl.* — (*of*) *the cross,* portement de croix, *m.* *Beyond —,* insupportable. *In full —,* (*of a tree*) en plein rapport. *Past —,* *V.* **Past.** — **block,** *s.* support, *m.* — **cloth,** *s.* robe baptismale, *f.* — **neck,** *s.* tourillon, *m.* — **out,** *s.* (*arch.*) saillie, avance, *f.* — **reins,** *s.pl.* fausses rênes, *f.pl.*, enrênement, *m.* — **up,** *s.* (*build.*) étayement, *m.* — **wall,** *s.* mur de refend, *m.*

Bearish, *adj.* d'ours; grossier, brutal. —**ness,** *s.* grossièreté, brutalité, *f.*

Beast, *s.* bête, *f.*, animal, *m.*; quadrupède, *m.*; (*with regard to riding*) monture, *f.*; (*pers.*) salop, cochon, *m.*; salope, cochonne, *f.*; (*card-game*) bête. *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*agr.*) bestiaux, *m.pl.* *Dirty —!* cochon (*m.*)! cochonne (*f.*)! *The king of —s,* le roi des animaux

Beastings, Beastlings, Beastnings. *V.* **Beestings**

Beastliness, *s.* bestialité, *f.*; brutalité, *f.*; (*filthiness*) saleté, saloperie, *f.*; obscénité, *f.*

Beastly, *adj.* bestial; brutal; (*dirty*) sale, dégoûtant, cochon de . . .; abominable

Beat, *v.a.n.* battre; frapper; (*thrust*) fourrer, cogner; (*surpass*) l'emporter sur, surpasser, exceller, être au-dessus de; vaincre, (*fam.*) enfoncer; (*of rain, snow*) battre, fouetter; (*mil.*) battre; (*nav., — to windward*) louvoyer. *To — hollow, to — (all) to nothing,* battre à plate couture, éreinter, rouler. *To — running,* vaincre à la course. *That —s all,* cela l'emporte sur tout, cela passe tout. *That —s him,* cela l'enfonce. *That —s me,* c'est trop pour moi; cela me passe. — **about,** *v.n.* chercher partout. — **away,** éloigner. — **back,** repousser. — **down,** abattre; rabattre; (*chaffer*) marchander. — **in,** enfoncer, faire entrer ('*into*' . . . dans . . .), (*into the head, to din,* *V.* **Drum,** *v.a.*). — **off,** chasser, repousser. — **out,** faire sortir; ôter, enlever. — **up,** battre; (*mortar*) corroyer; (*rouse*) réveiller; (*hunt.*) (*v.a.*) battre, (*v.n.*) faire une battue. *To — up for recruits,* (*fig.*) chercher des adhérents

Beat, *s.* battement, *m.*; (*blow*) coup, *m.*; (*of a postman*) itinéraire, parcours, *m.*; (*of a policeman*) itinéraire, îlot, *m.*; (*of a rail. watchman, of a sentry*) parcours, *m.*; (*of a forester*) garderie, *f.* — *of the drum,* coup de baguette (de tambour), *m.*

Beaten, *part. adj.* battu, &c. (*V.* **Beat,** *v.a.n.*); (*trite*) rebattu. — *path* or *track,* sentier or chemin battu, *m.*

Beater, *s.* (*pers.*) batteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, (*hunt.*) batteur, rabatteur, *m.*; (*thing*) batte, *f.*, battoir, *m.*, batteur, *m.*, batteuse, *f.*, machine à battre, *f.* *The —s and the beaten,* les battants et les battus, *m.pl.* — **up,** *s.* (*hunt.*) batteur, rabatteur, *m.*

Beatific, -al, *adj.* béatifique

Beatification, *s.* béatification, *f.*

Beatify, *v.a.* béatifier

Beating, *s.* battement, *m.*; (*tech.*) battage, *m.*; (*blows*) bourrade, volée, rossée, correction, *f.*, coups, *m.pl.*; (*of drums*) batterie, *f.*; (*mus.*) batterie, *f.*; (*nav., to windward*) louvoyage, *m.*

Beatitude, *s.* béatitude, *f.*

Beau, *s.* beau, élégant, petit-maître, *m.*; (*escorter*) cavalier, *m.*; (*lover*) amoureux, prétendu, *m.*; galant, *m.* — *ideal,* beau idéal, *m.* *An old —,* un vieux beau. *To set up for a —,* faire le petit-maître

Beaulsh, *adj.* élégant, recherché, fat

Beauteous, &c. *V.* **Beautiful,** &c.

Beautifier, *s.* personne or chose qui embellit, *f.*

Beautiful, *adj.* beau; magnifique; admirable, charmant, ravissant; excellent, délicieux; — *s.* beau, *m.*

Beautifully, *adv.* admirablement

Beautifulness, *s.* beauté, *f.*

Beautify, *v.a.* embellir; orner; — *v.n.* s'embellir, embellir

Beautifying, *s.* embellissement, *m.*

Beauty, *s.* beauté, *f.*; charme, *m.*; (*pers.*) beauté, belle personne, belle, *f.* *To be a —,* être charmant or ravissant. — *and the Beast,* la Belle et la Bête. *The sleeping — (in the wood),* la Belle au bois dormant. *That is the — of it,* c'est ce qui en fait le charme. — **spot,** *s.* (*mole*) grain de beauté, *m.*; (*patch*) mouche, *f.* — **wash,** *s.* eau de beauté *f.*

Beaver, *s.* castor, *m.*; (*of a helmet*) visière, *f.*; — *adj.* de castor. — *hat,* chapeau de castor, castor, *m.* — **rat,** **Becafico.** *V.* **Beccafico** | *s.* hydromys, *m.*

Becalm, *v.a.* calmer, apaiser; (*nav.*) abriter du vent, abreyer, encalminer

Because, *conj.* parce que, que; de ce que. — *of,* à cause de

Beccafico, *s.* becfigue, *m.*

Bechance, *v.a.* arriver à

Becharm, *v.a.* charmer, captiver

Bêche-de-mer, *s.* bêche de mer, *f.*

Beck, *s.* signe (de tête, de la main), *m.*; (*fig.*) ordres, *m.pl.*

Becker, *s.* *V.* **Braize**

Beckon, *v.n.a.* faire signe (à quelqu'un de faire quelque chose); inviter (quelqu'un à faire quelque chose); (*to call*) appeler; — *s.* signe, *m.*

Become, *v.n.* devenir; commencer à être; se faire; — *v.a.* convenir à, aller à; être digne de. *What will — of me?* que deviendrai-je? que vais-je devenir? qu'est-ce que je vais devenir? *What became of Smith?* qu'est devenu Smith? *I don't know what has — of him,* je ne sais pas ce qu'il est devenu. [*'To become,' with a past participle, is often rendered in French by the reflective voice: as, To — accustomed,* s'accoutumer: *to — animated,* s'animer; *to — attached,* s'attacher; &c.] *To — big, cold, cool, pale, poor, rich, (and other adjectives),* *V.* **Grow.** *To — again,* redevenir

Becoming, *adj.* (*proper*) convenable; (*in accordance, graceful, pretty*) qui va bien. —**ly,** *adv.* convenablement. — **ness,** *s.* convenance, bienséance, *f.*

Bed, *s.* lit, *m.*; (*in a garden*) couche, planche, *f.*, carré, *m.*, plate-bande, corbeille, *f.*, parterre, *m.*; (*layer*) couche, *f.*; (*of billiards*) table, *f.*; (*of a river, of mortar, of a stone,* &c.) lit, *m.*; (*of the sea*) fond, *m.*; (*of a road*) encaissement, *m.*; (*build.*) lit, *m.*; (*geol., min., mines*) couche, *f.*; gisement, *m.*; gîte, *m.*; (*of oysters,* &c.) banc, *m.*; parc, *m.*; (*of a gun*) coussin de mire, *m.*; (*of a ship*) souille, *f.* *From — and board,* (*law*) de corps et de biens. *Out of —,* hors du lit; à bas du lit; levé. *To be in —,* être au lit, être couché. *To be brought to —,* accoucher. *To be gone to —,* être couché. *To get into —,* se mettre au lit, se coucher. *To get out of —,* sortir du lit; se lever. *To go or retire to —,* aller se coucher; se coucher. *To have gone to —,* être allé se coucher. *To have got out of — the wrong way,* *V.* **Way.** *To jump out of —,* sauter à bas du lit. *To keep o.'s —,* garder le lit, être alité. *To lie in —,* rester au lit, se tenir au lit. *To put to —* mettre au lit, coucher. *To take to o.'s —,* se mettre au lit, s'aliter. *To turn down the —,* faire la couverture. *As you make your —, so you must lie,* comme on fait son lit on se couche. — **chamber,** *s.* *V.* — **room;** (*of a sovereign*) chambre, *f.* *Lords of the —chamber,* gentilshommes de la chambre, *m.pl.* — **clothes,** *s. pl.* couvertures, *f.pl.* couvertures et draps de lit, draps et couvertures, *m.pl.* — **cover,** *s.* couvre-lit, *m.* — **curtains,** *s. pl.* rideaux de (or du) lit, *m.pl.* — **fellow,** *s.* camarade de lit, *m.f.* — **furniture,** *s.* garniture de lit, *f.* — **hangings,** *s. pl.* tenture de lit, *f.*; rideaux de lit, *m.pl.*; tour de lit, *m.* — **head,** *s.* chevet, *m.* — **linen,** *s.* linge de lit, *m.* — **pan,** *s.* bassin, *m.* — **post,** *s.* colonne or quenouille de lit, *f.* — **rid, -ridden,** *adj.* alité. — **room,** *s.* chambre à coucher, *f.*; chambre, *f.* — *room candlestick,* bougeoir, *m.* — *room utensil,* vase de nuit, *m.* **sacking,** *s.* sangle de lit, *f.* — **side,** *s.* bord du lit, *m.*; (*wall-side*) ruelle, *f.*; (*head*) chevet, *m.*; (*bed itself*) lit, *m.* *By his — side,* à côté de son lit; à son chevet. — **side carpet,** *s.* tapis de lit, sant de lit, *m.*, descente de lit, *f.* — **side stand** or **table,** *s.* table de nuit, *f.* — **slipper,** *s.* urinal, bourdalou, *m.* — **sore,** *s.* (*med.*) eschare au sacrum, *f.* — **stead,** *s.* couchette, *f.*, lit, *m.*, (*wooden*) bois de lit, *m.* *Iron —stead,* lit de fer. *Wooden —stead,* bois de lit. *Mahogany —stead,* couchette de bois d'acajou, bois de lit en acajou. *Walnutwood —stead,* couchette de bois de noyer, bois de lit en noyer. — **steps,** *s. pl.* escabeau (de lit), *m.* — **stone,** *s.* (*of a mill*) meule gisante, *f.* — **straw,** *s.* (*bot.*) guillet, *m.* — **tick, -ticking,** *s.* toile à matelas, *f.* — **time,** *s.* temps (*m.*) or heure (*f.*) d'aller se coucher, heure du coucher. — **urinal,** *s.* bourdalou, *m.*

Bed, *v.a.* coucher, mettre au lit; (*go to bed with*) coucher avec; (*lodge*) loger, nicher; (*fix*) fixer, enfoncer; (*mas.*) sceller; (*hort.*) planter, semer; (*oysters, mussels,* &c.) parquer; — *v.n.* coucher, cohabiter

Bedabble, Bedarken, Bedaub, Bedazzle. *V.* **Dabble, Darken, Daub, Dazzle**

Bedad, *int.* *V.* **Dad** (*By*)

Bedded, *adj.* à . . . lit, à . . . lits; — *part.* couché, &c. (*V.* **Bed,** *v.a.*). *V.* **Single** & **Double**

Bedding, *s.* (*bed*) coucher, lit, *m.*; (*fur-*

niture) literie, *f.*; (*mil. and nav. admin.*) couchage, *m.*

Bedeck, *v.a.* orner, parer, décorer

Bedeguar, *s.* bédéguar, *m.*

Bedevil, *v.a.* lutiner, faire endiabler

Bedew, *v.a.* (*'with'*, de) arroser, humecter, mouiller, baigner

Bedim, *v.a.* voiler, obscurcir

Bedizen, *v.a.* orner, attifer; chamarrer

Bedlam, *s. adj.* hospice d'aliénés, *m.*, maison de fous, *f.*; (*pers.*) aliéné, *m.*, e, *f.*, fou, *m.*, folle, *f.* [folle, *f.*

Bedlamite, *s.* aliéné, *m.*, e, *f.*, fou, *m.*,

Bedouin, Beduin, *s.* Bédouin, *m.*, e, *f.*

Bedraggle, Bedrench. *V.* **Draggle, Drench**

Bedust, *v.a.* couvrir de poussière

Bee, *s.* abeille, *f.*; (*gathering*) réunion, *f.* — *in o.'s bonnet*, araignée dans le plafond. — **bread,** *s.* pain d'abeilles, *m.* — **culture,** *s.* éducation des abeilles, *f.* — **eater,** *s.* guêpier, *m.* — **flower,** *s. V.* — **orchis.** — **garden,** *s.* rucher, *m.* — **glue,** *s.* propolis, *f.* — **hive,** *s.* ruche d'abeilles, ruche, *f.* — **house,** *s.* rucher, *m.* — **keeper, -master,** *s.* éleveur d'abeilles, apiculteur, *m.* — **moth,** *s.* gallérie, *f.* — **orchis,** *s.* ophrys abeille, *m.* — **s' wax,** *s.* cire d'abeilles, *f.* — **s' wings,** *s. pl.* (*in wine*) pellicules (du vin de Porto), *f. pl.*

Beech, *s.* hêtre, *m.* — **grove,** *s.* hêtraie, *f.* — **marten,** *s.* fouine, martre des hêtres, *f.* — **mast, -nut,** *s.* faîne, *f.* — **oil,** *s.* huile de faîne, *f.* — **plantation,** *s.* hêtraie, *f.* — **tree,** *s.* hêtre, *m.*

Beech, Beechen, *adj.* de hêtre

Beef, *s.* bœuf, *m.*; — *adj.* de bœuf. *Boiled* —, bouilli, bœuf bouilli, *m.* *Roast* —, rosbif, bœuf rôti, *m.* — **eater,** *s.* mangeur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de bœuf; (*stout man*) gros plein de soupe, *m.*; (*yeoman*) *V.* **Yeoman** (*of the guard*); (*bird*) pique-bœufs, *m.* — **marrow,** *s.* moelle de bœuf, *f.* — **roll,** *s.* cannelon de bœuf, *m.* — **sausage,** *s.* saucisse de bœuf, *f.* — **steak,** *s.* bifteck, *m.* — **suet,** *s.* graisse de rognon de bœuf, *f.*, suif de bœuf, *m.* — **tea,** *s.* bouillon de bœuf, *m.* — **wood,** *s.* casuarine, *f.*

Beer, *s.* bière, *f.* — **barrel,** *s.* baril à bière, *m.* — **bottle,** *s.* bouteille à bière, *f.* — **drinker,** *s.* buveur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de bière. — **engine,** *s.* pompe à bière, *f.* — **glass,** *s.* verre à bière, bock, *m.* *Glass of* —, *V.* **Glass.** — **house, -shop,** *s.* débit de bière, *m.*, brasserie, *f.*, cabaret, *m.*, taverne, *f.* — **house keeper,** — **shop keeper,** *s.* cabaretier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* — **pot,** *s.* pot à bière, *m.*

Beery, *adj.* de bière, de boisson; plein *or* couvert de bière; (*tipsy*) gris; (*heavy*)

Beestings, *s. pl.* amouille, *f.* [lourd

Beet, *s.* bette, betterave, *f.* *White* —, poirée, *f.* — **chard,** *s.* carde-poirée, *f.* — **root,** *s.* betterave, *f.* — *root sugar*, sucre de betterave, *m.*

Beetle, *s.* maillet, *m.*, mailloche, *f.*; batte, *f.*; (*of a pile-driver*) mouton, *m.*; (*of paviers*) hie, dame, demoiselle, *f.*; (*zool.*) coléoptère, *m.*, (*scarab*) scarabée, escarbot, *m.*; — *v.n.* surplomber, avancer. *Black* —, blatte, *f.*, cafard, *m.* — **brows,** *s. pl.* sourcils épais, *m.pl.* — **browed,** *adj.* à sourcils épais. — **head,** — **headed,** *V.* **Loggerhead, -ed**

Befall, *v.a.* arriver à; — *v.n.* arriver

Befeathered, *adj.* emplumé, couvert

Befit, *v.a.* convenir à [de plumes

Befitting, *adj.* convenable (à). — **ly,** *adv.* convenablement

Beflour, *v.a.* enfariner [*V.* **Fool,** *v.a.*

Befool, *v.a.* hébéter, stupéfier; (*cheat*)

Before, *prep.* (*of place*) devant; (*of time, order*) avant; (*law*) par devant; (*followed by a verb*) avant de (*with the inf.*), avant que (*with the subj.*); (*rather than*) plutôt que de (*with the inf.*); — *adv.* (*of place*) devant, par devant; en avant; (*of time*) avant, auparavant; (*of order*) avant; (*above*) plus haut, ci-dessus; (*already*) déjà; (*till then*) jusque-là, jusqu'alors; (*till now*) jusqu'ici, jusqu'à présent; (*sooner*) plus tôt; (*formerly*) autrefois; (*beforehand*) d'avance; — *adjest.* (*preceding*) d'avant. — *it, them* (*things*), devant; avant. — *going out*, avant de sortir. — *you go out*, avant que vous sortiez, avant de sortir. — *and behind*, devant et derrière, par devant et par derrière. — **hand,** *adv.* d'avance, à l'avance, par avance, en avance; auparavant. *To be — hand with*, prévenir *or* devancer. *To be — hand in the world*, être bien dans ses affaires, être dans l'aisance

Befoul, *v.a.* salir, souiller

Befriend, *v.a.* traiter en ami, favoriser, protéger, seconder, aider, appuyer

Beg, *v.a.n.* mendier; (*ask, request*) demander (*'of,'* à; *'to,'* de), prier (*'of,' ...; 'to,'* de); (*entreat*) supplier (*'of,' ...; 'to,'* de); (*in letters*) avoir l'honneur (de); (*the question*) *V.* **Question.** *To — leave*, demander la permission (de); (*in letters*) avoir l'honneur (de). *To go —ging*, mendier, quémander, demander l'aumône; (*of things*) demander à être accepté, chercher un possesseur. — **for,** demander

Beget, *v.a.* engendrer; (*fig.*) engendrer; enfanter; faire naître; produire; causer, amener; susciter; entraîner, avoir

Begetter, *s.* père, auteur, *m.* [pour effet

Beggar, *s.* mendiant, *m.*, e, *f.*; gueux, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*jest.*) mâtin, *m.*; — *v.a.* réduire à la mendicité; ruiner, appauvrir; (*deprive*) priver (de); (*exhaust*) épuiser. *Poor* —, (*jest.*) pauvre diable, *m.*, pauvre diablesse, *f.* *To be a* —, (*fig.*) être dans la misère. *To — all description*, ne pouvoir se décrire, être impossible à décrire, être indescriptible, rendre toute description impossible. *Set a — on horseback and he will ride to the devil*, il n'est orgueil que de pauvre enrichi. — **boy,** *s.* petit *or* jeune mendiant, *m.* — **girl,** *s.* petite *or* jeune mendiante, *f.* — **-my-neighbour,** *s.* (*game*) bataille, *f.* — **woman,** *s.* mendiante, *f.*

Beggarliness, *s.* pauvreté, misère, *f.*

Beggarly, *adj.* pauvre, misérable, malheureux; — *adv.* misérablement

Beggary, *s.* mendicité, *f.*; misère, *f.*

Begging, *s.* mendicité, *f.* — *the question*, pétition de principe, *f.* *To live by* —, vivre d'aumônes. — *impostor*, drogueur, *m.* — *letter impostor*, mendiant à la lettre, *m.*

Begin, *v.a.n.* commencer (*'with,' 'by,'* par; *'with' [... in o.'s possession]*, avec; *to do, doing*, &c., à faire, &c.); (*set to*) se mettre (à); (*a conversation or subject, to open or cut, as a bottle, a pie*, &c.) entamer; (*open, fig.*) *v.a.* ouvrir; *v.n.* ouvrir, s'ouvrir; (*start*) débuter; (*a song*) entonner; (*be introduced*) s'introduire. *To — again*, recommencer; se renouveler. *To — with*, (*first of all*) pour commencer; d'abord; et d'abord

Beginner, *s.* commençant, *m.*, e, *f.*; débutant, *m.*, e, *f.*

Beginning, *s.* commencement, *m.*; principe, *m.*, origine, *f.*; début, *m.* *In the* —, au commencement. *The first —s*, les éléments, *m.pl.* *To make a* —, commencer [tourer; cerner, assiéger

Begird, *v.a.* (*'with,'* de) ceindre; en-

Begone, *int.* allez-vous-en! sortez! retirez-vous!

Begonia, *s.* bégonia, *m.*, bégonie, *f.*

Begrease, Begrime, Begrudge, *v.a.* *V.* **Grease, Grime,** *&* **Grudge,** *v.a.*

Beguile, *v.a.* tromper; séduire; charmer; amuser, faire oublier, faire passer

Beguiler, *s.* trompeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Beguin, *s.* béguin, *m.*

Beguine, *s.* béguine, *f.*

Begum, *s.* bégum, *f.*

Behalf, *s.* faveur, *f.*; profit, avantage, *m.*; part, *f.*, nom, *m.* *In* or *on — of*, en faveur de, pour; au profit de, dans l'interêt de; de la part de; (*in the name of*) au nom de

Behave, — **oneself,** *v.n.r.* se comporter, se conduire; se conduire bien

Behaved, *adj.* *Ill* —, qui se conduit mal, méchant; (*rude*) malhonnête, grossier. *Well* —, qui se conduit bien, sage; (*civil*) poli

Behaviour, *s.* conduite, *f.*; procédé, *m.*; procédés, *m.pl.*; (*manner*) manières, *f.pl.*, tenue, *f.*

Behead, *v.a.* décapiter, décoller

Beheading, *s.* décapitation, *f.*; (*of St. John the Baptist*) décollation, *f.*

Behemoth, *s.* béhémoth, *m.*

Behest, *s.* commandement, ordre, *m.*

Behind, *prep.* derrière; en arrière de; (*after*) après; — *adv.* derrière, par derrière; en arrière; (*in arrear*) en arrière; (*late*) en retard; (*behind oneself*) derrière soi; (*after oneself*) après soi; (*of riding on the same beast*) en croupe. — *it, them* (*things*), derrière. *From* —, par derrière. — **hand,** *adv.* en arrière, en retard; en reste (*'in'*, de; *'with'*, avec). *To be — hand in the world*, être au-dessous de ses affaires

Behold, *v.a.n.* voir; (*observe*) regarder, contempler, considérer; — *int.* voyez! tenez! voici! voilà! voilà que! tout à coup

Beholden, *adj.* redevable; obligé

Beholder, *s.* spectateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, témoin, *m.*; observateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Behoof, *s.* avantage, *m.*, utilité, *f.*, profit, intérêt, *m.* [venir

Behove, *v.a.* convenir à; — *v.n.* con-

Beige, *s.* beige, *f.*

Being, *s.* être, *m.*; existence, *f.*; présence, *f.* *Supreme* —, Être suprême

Beiram, *s.* beiram, bairam, *m.*

Belabour, *v.a.* battre, frapper, rosser

Belated, *adj.* attardé, anuité, surpris

Belay, *v.a.* (*nav.*) amarrer [par la nuit

Belch, *s.* rot, *m.*, éructation, *f.*; — *v.n.* roter; (*fig.*) vomir; — *v.a.* (— **forth,** — **out**) vomir

Belcher, *s.* roteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* — **chain,** *s.* (*jewel.*) jaseron, *m.*

Belching, *s.* rot, *m.*, éructation, *f.*; vomissement, *m.*

Beldam, Beldame, *s.* vieille femme, *f.*; (*hag*) vieille sorcière, *f.*

Beleaguer, *v.a.* assiéger; cerner, entourer, investir

Beleaguerer, *s.* assiégeant, *m.*

Belemnite, *s.* bélemnite, *f.*

Belfry, *s.* beffroi, *m.*; clocher, *m.*

Belgian, *s. adj.*, **Belgic,** *adj.* Belge, *s.m.f.*; — *adj.* belge, de Belgique, des Belges

Belie, *v.a.* démentir, donner un démenti à; (*slander*) calomnier [credo, *m.*

Belief, *s.* croyance, foi, *f.*; opinion, *f.*;

Believable, *adj.* croyable

Believe, *v.a.n.* croire (*'in' ...*, à ...; en ...; *'about it,' 'about that,'* en). *To make anyone* —, faire croire à quelqu'un. *Not to — o.'s own eyes*, n'en pas croire ses yeux. *If he is to be —d*, s'il faut l'en croire, à l'en croire. *I — you*, je vous crois; je crois bien!

Believer, *s.* croyant, *m.*, e, *f.*, personne qui croit, *f.* [*adv.* avec foi

Believing, *adj.* croyant; crédule. — **ly,**

Belike, *adv.* probablement, peut-être

Belime, *v.a.* engluer

Belittle, *v.a.* rapetisser; rabaisser

Belittling, *s.* rapetissement, *m.*; rabaissement, *m.*

Bell, *s.* cloche, *f.*; (*small, hand-bell*) clochette, *f.*; (*smaller still, hand-bell, house-bell*) sonnette, *f.*; (*with a hammer, call-bell*) timbre, *m.*; (*round, hawk- —, cycle- —,* &c.) grelot, *m.*; (*of cattle*) clarine, *f.*; (*of a trumpet,* &c.) pavillon, *m.*; (*of a clock*) timbre, *m.*; (*hort.*) *V.* **Hand-glass** | (*flower*) campanule, clochette, *f.*; (*cup of a flower*) calice, *m.*; (*arch.*) campane, *f.*; (*her.*) clarine, *f.*, (*of birds of prey*) grillet, grelot, *m. Great —,* bourdon, *m. To bear away or bear or carry the —,* remporter la palme, primer; l'emporter (sur). *To pull or touch the —,* sonner, tirer la sonnette. *To ring the —,* sonner la cloche (*or* la clochette); (*the house-bell*) sonner. *To ring a* (or *o.'s*) *—,* (*little hand- —*) agiter une (*or* sa) sonnette. **— bird,** *s.* oiseau-cloche, araponga, averane, *m.* **— buoy,** *s.* bouée à sonnerie, *f.* **— clapper,** *s.* battant de cloche, *m.* **— crowned,** *adj.* (*of a hat*) évasé. **— fashioned,** *adj.* en forme de cloche, en cloche; (*bot.*) campanulé. **— flower,** *s.* campanule, clochette, *f.* **— founder,** *s.* fondeur de cloches, *m.* **— founding, -foundry,** *s.* fonderie de cloches, *f.* **— gable,** *s.* clocheton en forme de pignon, *m.* **— glass,** *s. V.* **Hand-glass. — handle,** *s.* poignée de sonnette, *f.* **— hanger,** *s.* poseur de sonnettes, *m.* **— hanging,** *s.* pose de sonnettes, *f.* **— man,** *s.* crieur public, *m.* **— metal,** *s.* métal de cloches, *m.* **— mouth,** *s.* évasement, *m.* **— mouthed,** *adj.* évasé. **— pull,** *s.* cordon de sonnette, cordon, *m.* **— ringer,** *s.* sonneur, *m.* **— ringing,** *s.* sonnerie de cloches, sonnerie, *f.* **— rope,** *s.* corde de cloche, *f.*; (*of a room*) cordon de sonnette, *m.* **— shaped,** *adj. V.* **— fashioned. — tower,** *s.* clocher, beffroi, *m.* **— turret,** *s.* clocheton, *m.* **— wether,** *s.* sonnailler, *m.*

Bell, *v.n.* (*bot.*) croître *or* fleurir en forme de cloche; (*of deer*) bramer, raire, réer; — *v.a. To — the cat,* attacher le grelot

Belladonna, *s.* belladone, *f.* **—lily,** *s.* amaryllis belladone, *f.* [élégante, *f.*

Belle, *s.* belle, beauté, belle dame,

Belled, *adj.* à clochette; à sonnette; à grelot; (*of cattle, & her.*) clariné; (*her., of birds of prey*) grilleté

Belles-lettres, *s. pl.* belles-lettres, *f. pl.*

Bellicose, *adj.* belliqueux[ventre, ventru

Bellied, *adj.* à ventre. *Big- —,* à gros

Belligerence, *s.* belligérance, *f.*

Belligerent, *adj. s.* belligérant, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, belligérant, *s.m.*

Belling, *s.* (*of deer*) bramement, raiment, rément, *m.*

Bellow, *v.n.* beugler, mugir; (*pers.*) beugler; (*of the sea,* &c.) mugir; (*of thunder*) gronder

Bellowing, *s.* beuglement, *m.*; mugissement, *m.*; grondement, *m.*

Bellows, *s.* soufflet, *m. A pair of —,* un soufflet, *m.* **— maker,** *s.* soufflетier, *m.*

Belly, *s.* ventre, *m.*; (*of a bottle*) ventre, *m.*, panse, *f.*; (*of a violin,* &c.) table, *f.* **—** *v.n.* faire le ventre, bomber; se gonfler, s'enfler. *The — and the Members,* (*Fable*) les Membres et l'Estomac. *The — ache,* s. le mal de ventre, *m.*, la colique, *f. To have the — ache,* avoir mal au ventre, avoir la colique. **— band,** *s.* (*of harness*) sous-ventrière, *f.*, (*of a saddle*) sangle, *f.* **— bound,** *adj.* constipé. **— ful,** *s.* content, soûl, ventre plein, *m. My —ful,* mon content, mon soûl. *To get a good — ful,* en avoir tout son soûl. **— pinched,** *adj.* affamé. **— timber,** *s.* victuaille, boustifaille *f.*

Belong, *v.n.* appartenir (à), être (à); (*be a member or native or inhabitant of, be befitting*) être (de)

Belongings, *s. pl.* effets, *m. pl.*; accessoires, *m.pl.*; dépendances, *f.pl.*

Belord, *v.a.* monseigneuriser, donner du monseigneur à

Beloved, *adj.* aimé, bien-aimé, chéri; **—** *s.* bien-aimé, *m.*, e, *f.*

Below, *prep.* sous; au-dessous de; indigne de; (*navig.*) en aval de; — *adv,* en bas; (*down there*) là-bas; (*under*) au-dessous, dessous; (*hereafter*) plus bas, ci-dessous; (*following*) suivant, ci-dessous; (*here —, in this world*) ici-bas, dans ce monde; (*in hell*) en enfer; (*inferior*) inférieur; (*navig.*) en aval. **— it, them** (*things*), au-dessous, dessous

Belt, *s.* ceinture, *f.*; (*mil.*) ceinturon, *m.*; (*on the shoulders*) baudrier, *m.*; (*of a machine*) courroie, *f.*; (*of land*) bande, *f.*; (*surg.*) bandage, *m.*, ceinture, *f.*; (*arch.*) guirlande, *f.*; — *v.a.* ceindre, entourer; (*on the shoulders*) passer en sautoir. **— maker,** *s.* ceinturier, *m.*; ceinturonnier, *m.* **— sling,** *s.* bélière, *f.*

Belvedere, Belvidere, *s.* belvédère, *m.*

Bemean, *v.a.* abaisser, avilir, dégrader

Bemire, *v.a.* embourber, crotter

Bemoan, *v.a.* gémir sur, déplorer, pleurer

Bemoaning, *s.* lamentation, *f.*

Ben, *s.* ben, *m.* **— nut,** *s.* noix de ben, *f.* **— oil,** *s.*, huile de ben, *f.*

Bench, *s.* banc, *m.*; (*stuffed*) banquette, *f.*; (*in tiers*) gradin, *m.*; (*tech.*) établi, *m.*; (*of judges*) siège, *m.*; (*court*) cour, *f.*; tribunal, *m.*; (*judges generally*) magistrature assise, magistrature, *f.*; (*body of bishops*) épiscopat, *m.*; — *v.a.* garnir de bancs *or* de banquettes. *Court of King's —, of Queen's —,* cour du Banc du roi, de la reine, *f. Treasury —es,* bancs ministériels, *m.pl. To play to empty —es,* jouer devant (*or* pour) les banquettes. **— sheers,** *s. pl.* cisoires, *f.pl.*

Bencher, *s.* conseiller (de l'ordre des avocats), conservateur, *m.*

Benchership, *s.* fonctions de conseiller *or* de conservateur, *f. pl.*

Bend, *v.a.* courber; plier; (*to arch*) cambrer; arquer; (*glass*) bomber; (*out of shape*) fausser, forcer; (*the knee*) fléchir; (*the brow*) froncer; (*stretch*) tendre; (*a bow*) bander, tendre; (*the car*) tendre; (*to direct*) diriger, appliquer (à), tourner (vers); (*incline*) pencher, incliner; (*nav.*) frapper, (*a sail*) enverguer, (*a cable*) étalinguer; — *v.n.* se courber; se plier, plier, ployer; (*of the knee*) fléchir; (*apply*) s'appliquer (à); (*incline*) se pencher; (*bow*) s'incliner; (*turn*) tourner, faire un coude *or* un détour; (*jut, overhang*) faire saillie, avancer, surplomber. *On —ed knees,* à genoux. *I — and do not break,* je plie et ne romps pas. **— away,** s'éloigner (peu à peu). **— back,** recourber; *v.n.* se recourber; (*incline*) se pencher en arrière. **— down,** courber; pencher; (*lower*) abaisser; *v.n.* se pencher; s'incliner. **— forward,** se pencher en avant. **— round,** recourber. **— up,** courber; cambrer

Bend, *s.* pli, *m.*, courbure, *f.*; inclinaison, *f.*; (*arching*) cambrure, *f.*; (*of a road,* &c.) coude, détour, *m.*; (*of the back*) chute (des reins), *f.*; (*of the brow*) froncement, *m.*; (*nav.*) nœud, *m.*; (*her.*) bande, *f.* [flexible

Bendable, *adj.* courbable, pliable,

Bender, *s.* (*spring*) ressort, *m.*; (*pers., of glass*) bombeur, *m.*

Bending, *adj.* courbé; incliné; penchant, penché; sinueux; — *s. V.*

Bendy. *adj.* (*her.*) bandé [**Bend,** *s.*

Beneath. *V.* **Below**

Benedict, *s.* homme marié, *m.*; nouveau marié, *m. To be a —,* être marié. *To become a —,* se marier, faire une fin

Benedictine, *s. adj.* bénédictin, *m.*, e, *f.*

Benediction, *s.* bénédiction, *f.*; (*before a meal, — of the table*) bénédicité, *m.*; (*Cath. lit., office*) salut, *m.*

Benefaction, *s.* bienfait, *m.*; œuvre (*f.*) *or* acte (*m.*) de bienfaisance; aumône, charité, *f.*; donation, *f.*

Benefactor, *s.* bienfaiteur, *m.*

Benefactress, *s.* bienfaitrice, *f.*

Benefice, *s.* bénéfice, *m.*

Beneficed, *adj.* pourvu d'un bénéfice. **—** *clergyman,* bénéficier, *m.*

Beneficence, *s.* bienfaisance, *f.*

Beneficent, *adj.* bienfaisant. **—ly,** *adv.* avec bienfaisance

Beneficial, *adj.* avantageux, profitable, utile; bienfaisant, salutaire. **—ly,** *adv.* avantageusement, utilement; salutairement. **—ness,** *s.* avantage, profit, *m.*, utilité, *f.*, bons effets, *m. pl.*

Beneficiary, *s.* bénéficiaire, *m.f.*; (*eccl.*) bénéficier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*; — *adj.* bénéficiaire

Benefit, *s.* bienfait, *m.*; bénéfice, bien, avantage, profit, *m.*, utilité, *f.*; service, secours, *m.*; usage, *m.*; (*theat.*) représentation à bénéfice, *f.*, bénéfice, *m.*; — *v.a.* faire du bien à; (*be useful*) profiter à, servir à; — *v.n.* profiter (de); gagner (à); se trouver bien (de). *For the — of,* pour le bien de; au profit de; au bénéfice de; dans l'intérêt de; à l'usage de; (*theat.*) au bénéfice de. *To get the — of, to be —ed by,* tirer avantage de, recueillir le fruit de, profiter de, gagner à, se trouver bien de. *To give a person the — of,* faire profiter quelqu'un de. **— night, -performance,** *s.* représentation à bénéfice, *f.* **— society,** *s.* association *or* société de secours mutuels, association *or* société mutuelle, *f.*

Benevolence, *s.* bienveillance, bonté, *f.*; bienfaisance, charité, *f.*; aumône, *f.*; bienfait, *m.*

Benevolent, *adj.* bienveillant, bon; bienfaisant, charitable; de bienfaisance, de charité. **—** *fund,* caisse de secours, *f.* **—** *society, institution,* société, institution de bienfaisance, *f.* **—ly,** *adv.* bénévolement; avec bonté; avec bienfaisance, charitablement

Bengal, *s.* (*geog.*) le Bengale, *m.* **light** *or* **fire,** *s.* feu de Bengale, *m.* **- stripes,** *s. pl.* cotonnade rayée, *f.*, guingan, *m.* [bengali, *m.*

Bengalee, *adj.* bengali (*m.*, e, *f.*); — *s.*

Bengalese, *s.* Bengalais, *m.*, e, *f.*; — *adj.* bengalais, du Bengale.

Bengali, *adj. s. V.* **Bengalee**

Benighted, *adj.* anuité, surpris par la nuit; (*in darkness*) couvert *or* enveloppé de ténèbres, dans les ténèbres; (*fig.*) plongé dans les ténèbres, igno-

Benign, *adj.* bénin [rant

Benignant, *adj.* bénin, bienfaisant; doux, bon. **—ly,** *adv.* bénignement

Benignity, *s.* bénignité, douceur, *f.*

Benignly, *adv.* bénignement

Benison, *s.* bénédiction, *f.*

Benjamin, *s.* (— *tree*) styrax-benjoin, *m.*; (*gum*) benjoin, *m.*

Bennet (Herb-), *s.* benoîte, galiote, *f.*

Bent, *part. adj.* courbé, plié, &c. (*V.* **Bend,** *v.a.n.*); porté (à); appliqué (à); fixé (sur), déterminé (à), décidé (à), résolu (à); — *s.* courbure, *f.*; (*fig.*) pli, *m.*; (*application*) tension, *f.*; (*inclination*) penchant, *m.*, inclination, *f.*; disposition, *f.*; tendance, *f.*; direction, tournure, *f.*; détermination, résolution, *f.* **— glass,** *s.* verre bombé, *m.* **— grass,** *s.* agrostide, *f.* **— wood,** *s.* bois courbé, *m.*

Benumb, *v.a.* engourdir
Benumbedness, Benumbing, *s.* engourdissement, *m.*
Benzene, Benzine, *s.* benzine, *f.*
Benzoic, *adj.* benzoïque
Benzoin. *V.* **Benjamin**
Benzol, Benzole, Benzoline, *s.* benzol, *m.*, benzoline, *f.*
Bepaint, *v.a.* peinturer, barbouiller
Beplume, *v.a.* emplumer
Bepowder, *v.a.* poudrer
Bepraise, *v.a.* louanger [testament]
Bequeath, *v.a.* léguer, laisser (par
Bequeather, *s.* légateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Bequeathment, *s.* action de léguer,
Bequest, *s.* legs, *m.* [*f.*; legs, *m.*
Berber, *s.* Berbère, *m.*
Berberry, *s.* épine-vinette, *f.*
Bereave, *v.a.* priver (de); (*take away*) enlever (à), ravir (à)
Bereavement, *s.* privation, *f.*; perte, *f.*; vide, *m.*; solitude, *f.*, abandon, *m.*
Berenice's hair, *s.* chevelure de Bérénice, *f.*
Bergamot, *s.* (*orange, pear*) bergamote, *f.*; (*tree*) bergamotier, *m.*; (*scent*) essence de bergamote, *f.*; (*snuff*) tabac à la bergamote, *m.*; (*tapestry*) bergame, *f.* — **orange,** *s.* bergamote, *f.*
Bergander, *s.* tadorne, *m.*
Berhyme, *v.a.* rimailler
Berlin, *s.* (*geog.*) Berlin, *m.*; (*carriage*) berline, *f.* — **repository, -warehouse,** *s.* magasin de laine à broder, *m.* — **wool,** *s.* laine à broder, *f.* — **work,** *s.* broderie de laine, *f.*
Berliner, Berlinese, *s. adj.* Berlinois, *m.*, e, *f.*
Berm, Berme, *s.* berme, *f.*
Bernardine, *s. adj.* bernardin, *m.*, e, *f.*
Bernese, *s. adj.* Bernois, *m.*, e, *f.*
Bernicle *or* **Bernacle,** — **goose,** *s.*
Berried, *adj.* à baies [*V.* **Barnacle**
Berry, *s.* baie, *f.*, grain, *m.*; fève, *f.*; — *v.n.* porter *or* produire des baies. *Avignon* —, *French* —, *Persian* —, *yellow* —, graine d'Avignon, grenette, *f.* *Indian* —, coque du Levant, *f.* *Coffee in* —*ties*, café en grains. — **bearing,** *adj.* baccifère
Berth, *s.* (*nav.*) poste, *m.*; (*bed*) couchette, *f.*; (*at anchor*) mouillage, *m.*; (*fam.*) place, *f.*, emploi, poste, *m.*; — *v.a.* loger, poster; (*a vessel*) amarrer à poste. *To give a wide* — *to,* se tenir à une distance convenable de, passer au large de; tenir à distance; éviter
Bertha, *s.* berthe, *f.*
Beryl, *s.* béryl, *m.*
Besant, *s.* besant, *m.*
Beseech, *v.a.* *V.* **Entreat**
Beseecher, *s.* suppliant, *m.*, e, *f.*
Beseeching, *adj.* suppliant; — *s.* supplication, *f.*; supplications, instances, *f.pl.* —**ly,** *adv.* *V.* **Entreatingly**
Beseem, *v.a.* convenir à
Beseeming, -ly, -ness. *V.* **Becoming,** &c.
Beset, *v.a.* entourer, environner, cerner; presser, serrer de près; assiéger, obséder; assaillir; embarrasser
Besetter, *s.* obsesseur, *m.* [bituel
Besetting, *adj.* obsesseur; (*usual*) ha-
Beshrew, *v.a.* maudire
Beside, Besides, *prep.* (*at the side of*) à côté de; auprès de; (*distinct from*) outre; en dehors de; (*out of*) hors de; (*except*) hors, hormis, excepté; — *adv.* d'ailleurs, de plus, en outre; (*beyond*) au-delà. — *it, them* (*things*), à côté, auprès. *To be* — *oneself,* être hors de soi. *To be* — *oneself with joy,* être fou (*m.*, folle, *f.*) de joie, être transporté (*m.*, e, *f.*) de joie, ne pas se posséder (*or*
Besiege, *v.a.* assiéger [se sentir) de joie
Besieged, *s.* assiégé, *m.*; — *part. adj.* assiegé (*m.*, e, *f.*)
Besieger, *s.* assiégeant, *m.*
Besieging, *adj.* de siège; assiégeant
Besmear, *v.a.* barbouiller; (*soil*) souiller, tacher
Besmirch, *v.a.* salir, tacher, souiller
Besmoke, *v.a.* enfumer
Besmut, *v.a.* noircir de suie, noircir
Besnuff, *v.a.* barbouiller de tabac
Besom, *s.* balai (de bouleau, de bruyère), *m.* [affoler
Besot, *v.a.* assoter; abrutir, hébéter;
Besottedly, *adv.* sottement, stupidement [stupidité, *f.*
Besottedness, *s.* abrutissement, *m.*,
Bespangle, *v.a.* pailleter, orner de paillettes; (*make shine*) faire étinceler (de); (*make showy*) brillanter; (*dot*) parsemer (de) [(*blacken*) noircir
Bespatter, *v.a.* éclabousser, crotter;
Bespeak, *v.a.* (*order*) commander; (*ask for*) demander; (*engage*) retenir; (*secure*) s'assurer de; (*forebode, foretell*) annoncer, prédire; (*betoken, show*) montrer, indiquer, dénoter, annoncer; (*speak to*) parler à, s'adresser à
Bespeckle, Bespot, Bespread, Besprinkle, &c., *v.a.* *V.* **Speckle, Spot, Spread, Sprinkle,** &c., *v.a.*
Best, *adj.* meilleur, le meilleur; le mieux, mieux; (*finest*) plus beau; (*greatest*) plus grand; (*strongest*) plus fort; — *s.* mieux, le mieux, *m.*; — *adv.* mieux; le mieux; (*most*) plus. *At* —, *at the very* —, au mieux; tout au mieux; au plus, tout au plus; à tout prendre. *My* — *hat* or &c., mon plus beau chapeau *or* &c., (*fam.*) mon chapeau *or* &c. numéro (No) 1. *The next* —, le meilleur après ... *The* — *of it is that,* le meilleur est que. *To act for the* —, faire (*or* agir) pour le mieux. *To do o.'s* —, *to do the* — *one can,* faire de son mieux, faire du mieux possible, faire du mieux qu'on peut, faire (tout) son possible. *To have the* — *of it,* avoir le dessus *or* l'avantage. *To make the* — *of,* tirer le meilleur parti de (*V.* **Bargain, & Way**). *To the* — *of o.'s ability,* de son mieux. *To the* — *of my belief,* à ce que je crois; autant que je sache. *To the* — *of my remembrance* or *recollection* or *memory,* autant que je puis m'en souvenir. *One had* —, mieux vaudrait. — **man,** meilleur homme, *m.*; (*at a wedding*) garçon d'honneur, *m.*
Bestial, *adj.* bestial; brutal
Bestiality, *s.* bestialité, *f.*; brutalité, *f.*
Bestialize, *v.a.* bestialiser; abrutir
Bestially, *adv.* bestialement; brutalement
Bestir, *v.a.* remuer, mettre en mouvement; agiter. — **oneself,** *v.r.* se remuer, se donner du mouvement, agir; s'agiter; s'empresser
Bestow, *v.a.* ('*on,*' '*upon,*' à) accorder, donner; conférer, concéder; dispenser; employer, consacrer
Bestowal, *s.* don, *m.*; dispensation, *f.*
Bestower, *s.* donateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, dispensateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Bestrew, *v.a.* *V.* **Strew**
Bestride, *v.a.* enjamber; enfourcher
Bestud, *v.a.* *V.* **Stud,** *v.a.* [**Wager,** *s.*
Bet, *v.a.n.* parier, gager; — *s.* *V.*
Betake oneself, *v.r.* se livrer (à), s'adonner (à); se mettre (à); avoir recours (à), recourir (à); se porter, se retirer, se rendre; se réfugier
Betel, *s.* bétel, *m.* — **nut,** *s.* noix d'arec, *f.*
Bethink oneself, *v.r.* se rappeler; penser (à), songer (à), réfléchir (à), considérer; s'aviser (de); aviser (à). *To* — *oneself better,* se raviser
Betide, *v.a.* arriver à; — *v.n.* arriver
Betimes, *adv.* *V.* **Early,** *adv.*
Betoken, *v.a.* marquer, désigner, indiquer; dénoter; annoncer, présager
Betony, *s.* bétoine, *f.*
Betray, *v.a.* trahir; livrer; vendre; (*deceive*) tromper; (*show*) révéler, déceler, accuser, montrer, laisser voir; indiquer; (*mislead*) entraîner, faire tomber. — *oneself,* se trahir
Betrayal, *s.* action de trahir, *f.*; trahison, perfidie, *f.* *By the* — *of his country's cause,* en trahissant la cause de sa patrie [trahisseur, *m.*
Betrayer, *s.* traître, *m.*, traîtresse, *f.*;
Betroth, *v.a.* fiancer. *The* —*d,* le fiancé, la fiancée; les fiancés [les, *f.pl.*
Betrothal, Betrothment, *s.* fiançail-
Better, *adj.* meilleur; (*finer*) plus beau; (*greater*) plus grand; (*stronger*) plus fort; — *s.* mieux, *m.*; (*pers.*) supérieur, *m.*, e, *f.* (—**s,** *pl.* supérieurs, ceux qui valent mieux que ..., gens au-dessus de ..., *m.pl.*); (*wagerer*) parieur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; — *adv.* mieux; (*more*) plus; davantage; (*beyond*) au-delà. *A little* —, un peu meilleur; un peu mieux. *Little* —, ne ... guère meilleur; ne ... guère mieux. — *and* —, de mieux en mieux. *All the* —, d'autant mieux (que); tant mieux! *Far* —, *much* —, (*adj.*) bien meilleur, (*adv.*) beaucoup *or* bien mieux. *For* — *for worse,* vaille que vaille; pour les bons comme pour les mauvais jours. *For the* —, pour le mieux; en mieux. *So much the* —, tant mieux. *The* — *to,* pour mieux. *To be* —, être meilleur *or* &c.; (*better done*) être mieux; (*preferable, of superior quality*) valoir mieux; (*in better health*) se porter mieux, aller mieux; (*to be relieved*) être mieux. *To be the* — *for,* se trouver bien de. *To be the* — *for it,* (*ironically*) être bien avancé. *To be none the* — *for it,* n'en être pas plus avancé. *To get* (or *grow*) —, devenir meilleur, s'améliorer; (*in health*) aller mieux, se porter mieux; se rétablir, se remettre; (*reform*) se corriger, se réformer. *To get the* —, (*of a person*) avoir l'avantage *or* le dessus (sur), l'emporter (sur); persuader; (*of a thing*) se consoler (de); se rétablir (de); (*to master*) venir à bout (de), triompher (de), vaincre, surmonter. *To make* —, rendre meilleur, améliorer. *It is* — (*to ...*), il vaut mieux (*...*), mieux vaut (*...*). *It* (or *that*) *is all the* — *for it,* cela n'en est que meilleur; cela n'en vaut que mieux. *I like her the* — *for it,* je l'en aime davantage. *The more I know you, the* — *I like you,* plus je vous connais, plus je vous aime. *I had* —, je ferais mieux (de)
Better, *v.a.* améliorer, rendre meilleur; faire mieux que; — *v.n.* s'améliorer. *To* — *oneself,* améliorer sa position
Bettering, Betterment, *s.* amélioration, *f.*
Betting, *s.* pari, *m.*; **paris,** *m.pl.*; — *adj.* parieur. *I do not like* —, je n'aime pas à parier. — **book,** *s.* carnet de paris, betting-book, *m.* — **club, -office, -room,** *s.* salon des courses, *m.* — **man,** *s.* parieur, *m.* — **ring,** *s.* enceinte des paris, *f.*; (*betters*) parieurs, *m.pl.* —**woman,** *s.* parieuse, *f.*
Bettor, *s.* parieur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Between, Betwixt, *prep.* entre; de; à; — *adv.* dans l'intervalle; entre les deux; — *adj.* intermédiaire. *Betwixt and between,* entre-deux. *Far* —, à de longs intervalles; à une grande distance. — **decks,** *s.* (*nav.*) entrepont, *m.* — *this and then,* d'ici là. — *this and to-morrow, and Monday* or &c., d'ici à demain, à lundi *or* &c. — *you and me,* — *ourselves,* — *us,* entre vous et moi, entre nous. *We bought them* — *us,* nous les avons achetés à nous deux. *They shared it* — *them,* ils le partagèrent entre eux. *They ate it* — *them,* ils le mangèrent à eux deux
Beurré, *s.* beurré, *m.*

Bevel, Bevil, *s.* biseau, *m.*; (*instr.*) fausse équerre, *f.*; — *adj.* en biseau, de biais; — *v.a.* biseauter, tailler en biseau *or* en biais, équarrir; — *v.n.* biaiser

Bevelling, *adj.* en biseau, de biais; — *s.* biseau, *m.*; (*cutting*) coupe en biseau, *f.*

Beverage, *s.* breuvage, *m.*, boisson, *f.*

Bevy, *s.* (*of birds*) volée, compagnie, *f.*; (*of roes, &c., and fig.*) troupe, *f.*

Bewail. *V.* **Mourn** [tion, *f.*

Bewailing, Bewailment, *s.* lamenta-

Beware, *v.n.* se garder (de); (*look out*) prendre garde (à); (*distrust*) se défier (de)

Bewilder, *v.a.* égarer; (*confuse*) troubler, déconcerter, embrouiller; ahurir; effarer; embarrasser; (*enrapture*) transporter (de), ravir (de)

Bewilderment, *s.* égarement, *m.*; ahurissement, *m.*; effarement, *m.*; transport, *m.*

Bewitch, *v.a.* ensorceler; enchanter. *Water —ed,* (*tea*) lavasse, *f.*; (*coffee*) repasse, *f.* [enchanteur, *m.*, -eresse, *f.*

Bewitcher, *s.* ensorceleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*,

Bewitchery, *s. V.* **Bewitchment**

Bewitching, *adj.* enchanteur, charmant, séduisant; — *s.* ensorcellement, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* à ravir

Bewitchment, *s.* ensorcellement, en-

Bey, *s.* bey, *m.* [chantement, *m.*

Beylic, *s.* beylik, *m.*

Beyond, *prep.* au-delà de; plus loin que; (*too far for*) trop loin (pour); (*above*) au-dessus de, (*fig.*) hors de la portée de; (*without*) hors de; sans; (*besides*) outre; — *adv.* au-delà; plus loin; là-bas. — *it, them* (*things*), au-delà; plus loin. *To go — one,* aller plus loin que quelqu'un; surpasser quelqu'un. *This is — me,* cela me passe

Bezant, *s.* besant, *m.*

Bez-antler, *s.* second andouiller, *m.*

Bezel, *s.* chaton, *m.*; (*horol.*) drageoir, *m.*

Bezique, *s.* bésigue, *m.*

Bezoar, *s.* bézoard, *m.*

Bias, *s.* biais, *m.*; (*slope*) pente, *f.*; (*inclination*) penchant, *m.*, inclination, *f.*; tendance, direction, *f.*; (*aim*) but, objet, *m.*; (*prejudice*) prévention, *f.*, préjugé, *m.*; partialité, *f.*; — *v.a.* faire pencher; prévenir; influencer

Bib, *s.* bavette, *f.*, bavoir, *m.*; (*fish*) tacaud, *m.*; — *v.n.* buvoter

Bibacious, *adj.* bibace, adonné à la

Bibacity, *s.* bibacité, *f.* [boisson

Bibber, *s. V.* **Wine-bibber**

Bible, *s.* bible, *f.* — **society,** *s.* société

Biblical, *adj.* biblique [biblique, *f.*

Biblic-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Bibliographer, *s.* bibliographe, *m.*

Bibliograph-ic, al, -ically, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1 [3, § 1

Bibliolog-ic, al, -ically, -y. *V.* page

Bibliomania, *s.* bibliomanie, *f.*

Bibliomaniac, *s. adj.* bibliomane, *m.f.*

Bibliophile, Bibliophilist, *s.* bibliophile, *m.*

Bibliophilism, *s.* bibliophilie, *f.*

Bibliopole, Bibliopolist, *s.* bibliopole, *m.*

Biblist, *s.* bibliste, *m.f.* [pole, *m.*

Bibulous, *adj.* qui boit; absorbant; spongieux

Bicarbonate, *s.* bicarbonate, *m.*

Bicentenary, *adj.* de deux siècles; — *s.* deuxième centenaire, *m.*

Bicentennial, *adj.* bicentennal

Bicephalous, *adj.* bicéphale

Biceps, *s.* biceps, *m.*

Bichloride, *s.* bichlorure, *m.*

Bichord, *adj. s.* bicorde, *adj. m.f., s.m.*

Bicker, *v.n.* se quereller, se chamailler

Bickering, *s.* querelle, bisbille, *f.*

Bicoloured, *adj.* bicolore

Biconcave, *adj.* biconcave

Biconvex, *adj.* biconvexe

Bicuspid, *s.* (*tooth*) *V.* **Premolar**

Bicycle, *s.* bicycle, *m.*; (*safety* —) bicyclette, *f.* — **race,** *s.* course de bicycles, *f.* [bicycle *or* à bicyclette, *f.*

Bicycling, *s.* promenade *or* course à

Bicycl-ic, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Bid, *v.a.* commander (de), ordonner (de), dire (de); inviter (à), prier (de), demander (de); exhorter (à); recommander (de); (*to offer*) offrir; (*good morning,* &c.) dire (bonjour, &c.), souhaiter (le bonjour, &c.); (*a price*) offrir; mettre; — *v.n.* enchérir; — *s.* enchère, offre, *f. Higher* —, surenchère, *f. Highest* —, plus forte enchère, *f. To — against,* pousser contre (*or* sur). *To — for,* enchérir, offrir un prix de, demander. *To — good-bye* (*or farewell*) *to,* dire adieu à; faire ses adieux à. *To — fair,* promettre (de); être en passe (de); donner des espérances. *To — higher,* surenchérir. — **over,** enchérir sur. — **up,** *v.a.n.* pousser

Bidder, *s.* enchérisseur, *m.*, -euse, *f. Highest or best* —, plus offrant, *m.*

Bidding, *s.* commandement, ordre, *m.*; invitation, prière, demande, *f.*; exhortation, *f.*; recommandation, *f.*; (*auction*) enchère, offre, *f.* [femme, *f.*

Biddy, *s.* cocote, *f.*; (*woman*) bonne

Bide, *v.n.* demeurer, habiter, résider; rester; — *v.a.* endurer, subir, souffrir; (*wait for*) attendre

Bident, *s.* bident, *m.*

Bidental, Bidentate, *adj.* bidenté

Bidet, *s.* bidet, *m.*

Biennial, *adj.* biennal, bisannuel; (*bot.*) bisannuel; — *s.* plante bisannuelle, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* tous les deux ans

Bier, *s.* bière, *f.*, cercueil, *m.*

Biestings. *V.* **Beestings**

Biferous, *adj.* bifère

Biffin, *s.* pomme tapée, *f.*

Bifid, Bifidate, *adj.* bifide

Biflorate, Biflorous, *adj.* biflore

Bifold, *adj.* double

Bifurcate, *v.n.* se bifurquer [qué

Bifurcate, Bifurcated, *adj.* bifur-

Bifurcation, *s.* bifurcation, *f.*

Big, *adj.* gros; (*vast*) grand, vaste; (*tall*) grand; (*proud*) fier, hautain; (*with young*) pleine; (*with child*) enceinte, grosse. — *with,* (*fig.*) gros de. *To be — with expectations,* avoir de grandes espérances. *To be — with pride,* être gonflé (*or* bouffi) d'orgueil. *To look —,* avoir l'air fier, prendre de grands airs, faire l'important. *To talk —,* débiter de grands mots, parler haut, faire du bruit; trancher du grand; faire l'important; (*haughtily*) parler avec hauteur, le prendre haut; (*threaten*) parler des grosses dents, menacer; (*bluster*) faire le rodomont. — **wig,** *s.* gros bonnet, matador, *m.*

Bigam-ic, al, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1

Bigamist, *s.*, **Bigamous,** *adj.* bigame, *m.f.*

Bigarade, *s.* bigarade, *f.* — **tree,** *s.* bigaradier, *m.*

Bigaroon, *s.* bigarreau, *m.* — **tree,** *s.* bigarreautier, *m.* [cafetière à filtre, *f.*

Biggin, *s.* (*cap*) béguin, *m.*; (*for coffee*)

Biggish, *adj.* assez gros *or* &c. (*V.* **Big**) [(*nav.*) double, balant, *m.*

Bight, *s.* (*bend*) pli, *m.*; (*bay*) baie, *f.*;

Bigly, *adv.* fièrement, arrogamment

Bigness, *s.* grosseur, *f.*; grandeur, *f.*

Bignonia, *s.* bignonie, *f.*

Bigot, *s.* bigot, *m.*, e, *f.*, cagot, *m.*, e, *f.*; fanatique, *m.f.*

Bigoted, *adj.* bigot, cagot; fanatique. —**ly,** *adv.* avec bigoterie, en bigot; en fanatique [fanatisme, *m.*

Bigotry, *s.* bigoterie, cagoterie, *f.*;

Bilander, *s.* bélandre, *f.*

Bilateral, *adj.* bilatéral

Bilberry, *s.* airelle myrtille, airelle, *f.*

Bilbo, *s.* rapière, *f.* —**es,** *pl.* fers, *m.pl.*

Bile, *s.* bile, *f.* — **duct,** *s.* conduit biliaire, *m.*

Bilge, *s.* (*nav., of a ship*) fond de (la) cale, petit fond, *m.*; ventre, *m.*; (*nav., of a cask*) bouge, ventre, *m.*; — *v.a.* crever, défoncer; — *v.n.* crever, se défoncer, faire eau. — **pump,** *s.* pompe de cale, *f.* — **water,** *s.* eau de la cale, *f.* — **ways,** *s.pl.* coittes, *f.pl.*

Biliary, *adj.* biliaire [gue

Bilingual, Bilinguous, *adj.* bilin-

Bilious, *adj.* bilieux. — *attack,* débordement de bile, *m.* —**ness,** *s.* état bilieux, *m.*; affection bilieuse, *f.*; bile, *f.*

Bilk, *v.a.* frustrer; (*deceive*) tromper, flouer; — *s.* attrape, *f.*; flouerie, *f.*

Bill, *s.* (*of a bird*) bec, *m.*; (*axe, hatchet*) hache, *f.*; (*hort.*) serpe, *f.*; croissant, *m.*; (*account*) note, *f.*, mémoire, compte, *m.*; (*com.*) billet, effet, *m.*; valeur, *f.*; (— *of exchange*) lettre de change, *f.*; (*invoice*) facture, *f.*; (*of eating-houses: reckoning*) addition, *f.*, (*paper itself*) carte à payer, carte, *f.*; (*of hotels*) note, *f.*; (*placard*) affiche, *f.*, placard, *m.*; (*for lodgings*) écriteau, *m.*; (*hand —*) prospectus, imprimé, *m.*; (*theat.*) affiche, *f.*, programme, *m. V.* **Play** | (*law*) requête, demande, *f.*; (*parliam.*) projet de loi, *m.*, (*of England*) bill, *m.*; (*nav.*) rôle, *m.*, (*of health*) patente, *f.* — *of costs,* état de frais, cahier des frais, *m.* — *of exchange,* lettre de change, *f.* — *of fare,* menu, *m.*; (*at an eating-house*) carte, *f.*; — *of fare for the day,* carte du jour. — *of health,* patente de santé, *f.* — *of indemnity,* bill d'indemnité, *m.* — *of indictment,* acte d'accusation, *m.* — *of lading,* connaissement, *m.* — *of mortality,* état de mortalité, *m.*, mortuaire, *f.* — *of parcels,* facture, *f.* — *payable,* effet à payer, *m.* — *payable to bearer,* billet au porteur, *m.* — *payable on demand,* billet payable à présentation, *m.* — *payable at sight,* billet à vue, *m.* — *receipted,* note acquittée, *f.* — *receivable,* effet à recevoir, *m.* — *of sale,* contrat de vente, *m. Tradesman's* —, note de fournisseur, *f. True* —, (*law*) arrêt d'accusation, arrêt de mise en accusation, *m. Verdict of no true* —, (*law*) ordonnance de non-lieu, *f. To find a true — against,* (*law*) prononcer la mise en accusation de. *To ignore the* —, (*law*) rendre une ordonnance de non-lieu. *To make a — payable to,* passer un effet (*or* faire un billet) à l'ordre de. *Stick no —s,* défense d'afficher. — **book,** *s.* carnet d'échéances, échéancier, *m.* — **broker,** *s.* courtier de change, *m.* — **case,** *s.* portefeuille, *m.* — **discounter,** *s.* escompteur de billets, *m.* — **discounting,** *s.* escompte de billets, *m.* — **file,** *s.* pique-notes, *m.* — **frame,** *s.* porte-affiches, *m.* — **ful,** *s.* becquée, *f.* — **head,** *s.* (*com.*) en-tête de facture, *m.* — **hook,** *s.* serpe, *f.* — **poster, -sticker,** colleur d'affiches, afficheur, *m.* — **sticking, -posting,** *s.* affichage *m.*

Bill, *v.a.* afficher, placarder; (*cover*) placarder; — *v.n.* se becqueter

Billed, *adj.* à bec

Billet, *s.* (*note*) billet, *m.*; (*mil.*) billet de logement, *m.*; (*of firewood*) bûche, *f.*, rondin, *m.*, billette, *f.*; (*her., arch.*) billette, *f.*; — *v.a.* délivrer des billets de logement à, billeter; loger; — *v.n.* loger. — **doux,** *s.* billet doux, *m.*

Billeting, *s.* billettement, *m.*

Billiard, *adj.* de billard; —**s,** *s. pl.* billard, *m. To play at —s,* jouer au billard. *To play a game at —s,* faire une partie de billard. — **ball,** *s.* bille (de billard) *f.* — **cloth,** *s.* tapis de billard, *m.* — **cue,** *s.* queue de billard, *f.* — **cushion,** *s.* bande de billard, *f.* —

maker, *s.* fabricant de billards, billardier, *m.* —**marker,** *s.* marqueur, *m.*; garçon de billard, *m.* —**match, -contest, -tournament,** *s.* concours de joueurs de billard, *m.* —**player,** *s.* joueur de billard, *m.* —**playing,** *s.* le jeu de billard, le billard, *m.* —**room,** *s.* salle de billard, *f.*, billard, *m.* —**table,** *s.* billard, *m.*, table de billard, *f.*

Billing, *adj.* becquetant; —*s.* caresses, *f.pl.* [langage grossier, *m.*

Billingsgate, *s.* langage des halles,

Billion, *s.* trillion, *m.*

Billow, *s.* vague, lame, *f.*; —*v.n.* s'enfler en vagues, se soulever

Billowy, *adj.* houleux

Billy-boy, *s.* bélèbois, *m.*

Billygoat, *s.* bouc, *m.* —**beard,** *s.* barbe de bouc, barbiche, *f.*

Bilobate, Bilobed, *adj.* bilobé

Bilocular, *adj.* biloculaire

Bimane, *s.* bimane, *m.*

Bimanous, *adj.* bimane [(*V.* p. 3, § 1)

Bimetallism, &c., bimétallisme, &c.

Bimonthly, *adj.* bimensuel, paraissant tous les deux mois; —*adv.* bimensuellement, tous les deux mois

Bin, *s.* huche, *f.*, coffre, *m.*; caisse, *f.*; (*wine* —) casier, *m.*; porte-bouteilles, *m.*; cave, *f.*, cellier, *m.*; —*v.a.* ranger, empiler [naire, *m.*

Binary, *adj.* binaire; —*s.* nombre bi-

Bind, *v.a.* lier, attacher; (*a prisoner*) garrotter; (*to bandage*) bander; (*fix*) assujettir; (*fasten*) serrer; (*detain*) retenir; (*hem*) border (de); (*encircle*) ceindre (de); (*surround*) entourer (de); (*hoop*) cercler (de); (*oblige*) obliger, lier, engager; (*an apprentice*) mettre en apprentissage (*'to,'* chez); (*harden*) durcir; (*freeze*) glacer; (*the bowels*) resserrer, constiper; (*a book*) relier; —*v.n.* se lier; durcir; être obligatoire; resserrer, constiper; —*s.* (*mus.*) liaison, *f.* *To be bound to,* être tenu de, être obligé à *or* de; devoir; (*of things*) ne pouvoir pas manquer de; (*of a ship,* &c.) *V.* **Bound,** *part. adj.* *I will be bound that ...,* je réponds que ... *I will be bound* (*for it*)! j'en réponds! —**in,** entourer, resserrer. —**out,** mettre en apprentissage. —**over,** (*law*) contraindre (à); (... *to appear*) contraindre à comparaître

Binder, *s.* lieur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*of books*) relieur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*agr.*) lieur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, botteleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*tie*) lien, *m.*, attache, bande, *f.*; (*build.*) attache, *f.*

Bindery, *s.* atelier de reliure, *m.*

Binding, *adj.* obligatoire; (*confining*) assujettissant; (*med.*) resserrant, constipant; —*s.* action de lier, *f.*; (*tie*) lien, *m.*, attache, *f.*; bandeau, *m.*; bandage, *m.*; (*of books*) reliure, *f.*; (*of clothes*) galon, *m.*; bordure, *f.*; (*of a hat*) bordure, *f.*, bord, *m.*; (*arch.*) enchevêtrure, *f.*

Bindweed, *s.* liseron, *m.* [*m.*

Bine, *s.* tige sarmenteuse, *f.*, sarment,

Binnacle, *s.* habitacle, *m.*

Binner, *s.* empileur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Binning, *s.* rangement, empilage, *m.*

Binocle, *s.* binocle, *m.*, jumelle, *f.*

Binocular, *adj.* binoculaire

Binomial, *s.* *adj.* binôme, *s.m.*, *adj. m.f.*

Biograph, *v.a.* biographier

Biographer, *s.* biographe, *m.*

Biograph-ic, al, -y. *V.* page 8, § 1

Biolog-ic, al, -ist, -y, &c. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Bipartite, *adj.* biparti

Biped, *s.* *adj.* bipède, *s.m.*, *adj. m.f.*

Bipedal, *adj.* bipède; (*measuring two feet*) bipédal

Birch, *s.* bouleau, *m.*; (*rod*) verges, *f.pl.*, poignée de verges, *f.*; —*adj.* de bouleau; —*v.a.* fouetter, donner le fouet à. *To give the* —, donner des coups de verges à, donner le fouet à, fouetter. —**broom,** *s.* balai de bouleau, *m.* —**grove, -plantation,** *s.* boulaie, bouleraie, *f.* —**oil,** *s.* bétuline, *f.* —**rod,** *s.* verges de bouleau, *f.pl.*, poignée de verges, *f.* —**tree,** *s.* bouleau, *m.*

Birchen, *adj.* de bouleau

Birching, *s.* (des) coups de verges, *m.pl.* (le) fouet, *m.*

Bird, *s.* oiseau, *m.*; —*v.n.* *V.* **Fowl,** *v.n.* —*of paradise,* oiseau de paradis. —*of passage,* oiseau de passage. *To kill two —s with one stone,* faire d'une pierre deux coups. *A — in the hand is worth two in the bush,* un Tiens vaut mieux que deux Tu l'auras. *A little — told me so,* (*fam.*) mon petit doigt me l'a dit. *Old —s are not to be caught with chaff,* ce n'est pas aux vieux singes qu'on apprend à faire la grimace. *It is the early — that gets the worm,* les premiers vont devant. —**cage,** *s.* cage d'oiseau, *f.* —**cake,** *s.* colifichet, échaudé, *m.* —**call,** *s.* appeau, pipeau, *m.* —**catcher,** *s.* oiseleur, *m.* —**catching,** *s.* oisellerie, *f.* —**cherry,** *s.* merisier (*or* cerisier) à grappes, putiet, *m.* —**dealer,** *s. V.* —**seller.** —**eyed,** *adj.* à œil d'oiseau, à l'œil vif. —**fancier,** *s.* amateur d'oiseaux, *m.*; (*dealer*) oiselier, *m.* —**like,** *adj.* d'oiseau, comme un oiseau, semblable à un oiseau. — **lime,** *s.* glu, *f.*; *v.a.* gluer, engluer, enduire de glu. — **man,** *s.* oiseleur, *m.* —**nester,** *s. V.* —**s'-nester.** —**organ,** *s.* serinette, *f.* —**pepper,** *s.* piment enragé, *m.* —**seed,** *s.* graine pour les oiseaux, *f.* —**seller,** *s.* oiselier, marchand d'oiseaux, *m.* — **selling,** *s.* oisellerie, *f.* —**'s-eye,** *adj.* à vue d'oiseau. —*'s-eye maple,* érable moucheté, *m.* —*'s-eye view,* vue à vol d'oiseau, *f.*, plan à vue d'oiseau, *m.*; (*of ...*), ... à vue d'oiseau. —**'s foot,** *s.* (*bot.*) ornithope, pied d'oiseau, *m.* —**show,** *s.* exposition d'oiseaux, *f.* —**snarer,** *s.* oiseleur, *m.* —**'s nest,** *s.* nid d'oiseau, *m.*; —**s'-nest,** *v.n.* dénicher des oiseaux. *To go —s'-nesting,* aller dénicher des oiseaux. —**s'-nester,** *s.* dénicheur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) d'oiseaux. —**spider,** *s.* mygale aviculaire, *f.* —**stuffer,** *s.* empailleur, *m.* —**trap,** *s.* piège pour les oiseaux, trébuchet, *m.*, raquette, *f.* —**witted,** *adj.* à tête de linotte

Birding, *s. V.* **Fowling**

Biretta, *s.* barrette, *f.*

Birr. *V.* **Whirr**

Birth, *s.* naissance, *f.*; (*fig.*) enfantement, *m.*, origine, source, *f.*, commencement, *m.*, naissance, *f.*; (*childbed*) couches, *f.pl.*; (*things born*) fruit, *m.*; (*of animals*) petits, *m.pl.*, portée, *f.* *By* —, de naissance. *To give — to,* donner naissance à, donner le jour à; (*fig.*) faire naître, donner lieu à, occasionner. *To have ... at a* —, accoucher de ...; (*of animals*) mettre bas ... —**day,** *s.* jour de naissance, *m.*; anniversaire de la naissance, *m.*; fête, *f.*; *adj.* de fête. —**less,** *adj.* sans naissance. —**mark,** *s. V.* **Nævus.** —**night,** *s.* nuit natale, *f.*; nuit (*or* fête) de l'anniversaire de la naissance, *f.* —**place,** *s.* lieu de naissance, *m.* — **right,** *s.* droit de naissance, *m.*; (*of primogeniture*) droit d'aînesse, *m.*; (*patrimony*) patrimoine, *m.* —**wort,** *s.*

Bis, *adv.* bis [aristoloche, *f.*

Biscayan, *s.* *adj.* Biscayen, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Biscotin, *s.* biscotin, *m.*

Biscuit, *s.* biscuit, *m.* —**baker,** *s.* biscuitier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* —**bakery, -baking,** *s.* biscuiterie, *f.* —**box,** *s.* boîte à biscuits, *f.* —**business, -making, -manufactory, -trade, -works,** *s.* biscuiterie, *f.* —**dust,** *s.* poudre de biscuit, *f.*; (*nav.*) mâchemoure, *f.* —**manufacturer,** *s.* fabricant de biscuits, biscuitier, *m.*

Bisect, *v.a.* bisecter, biséquer

Bisecting, *adj.* bisecteur

Bisection, *s.* bisection, *f.*

Bisexual, *adj.* bisexuel

Bishop, *s.* évêque, *m.*; (*at chess*) fou, *m.*; (*drink*) bischof, bishop, *m.*; — *v.a.* (*a horse*) maquignonner. —*'s palace* or *house,* évêché, *m.* —**weed,** *s.* égopode, *m.*, podagraire, *f.*

Bishoping, *s.* maquignonnage, *m.*

Bishopric, *s.* évêché, *m.*

Bisk, *s.* bisque, *f.*

Bismuth, *s.* bismuth, *m.*

Bison, *s.* bison, *m.* *Cow* —, bisonne, *f.*

Bisque, *s.* (*pottery, porcelain*) biscuit, *m.*

Bissextile, *s.* (*year*) année bissextile, *f.*, an bissextil, *m.*; —*adj.* bissextil. —*day,* bissexte, *m.*

Bistort, *s.* bistorte, *f.*

Bistoury, *s.* bistouri, *m.* [bistré

Bistre, *s.* bistre, *m.* — **coloured,** *adj.*

Bisulphate, *s.* bisulfate, *m.*

Bisulphide, *s.* bisulfure, *m.*

Bisulphite, *s.* bisulfite, *m.*

Bit, *s.* morceau, *m.*; (*fam.*) brin, bout, *m.*; quantité, *f.*; (*of time*) peu de temps, peu, *m.*, minute, seconde, *f.*; (*distance*) bout de chemin, *m.*, distance, *f.*; (*of thread*) bout, *m.*; (*a little*) peu, *m.*, tant soit peu, *m.*; (*jot*) idée, *f.*; (*mouthful*) bouchée, *f.*; (*of a bridle*) mors, frein, *m.*; (*of a borer*) mèche, *f.*; (*of a key*) panneton, *m.* — *v.a.* emboucher. *A little — of a fellow,* un petit bout d'homme. *A — of o.'s mind,* une verte semonce, un galop. — *by* —, pièce à pièce. *Every —, every — of it,* entièrement, en entier; tout à fait, tout. *Not a —, not a — of it,* pas du tout, pas le moins du monde; rien du tout. *To take the — in* (or *between*) *his teeth,* prendre le mors aux dents. —**less,** *adj.* sans mors, sans frein

Bitartrate, *s.* bitartrate, *m.*

Bitch, *s.* chienne, *f.*; (*female generally*) femelle, *f.*; (*pers.*) chienne, *f.*; rosse, catin, *f.* — *fox,* renarde, *f.* — *wolf,* louve, *f.*

Bite, *v.a.n.* mordre; (*gnaw*) ronger; (*pinch*) pincer; (*cut*) couper; (*sting*) piquer; (*blast*) brûler; (*offend*) piquer, blesser; (*cheat*) attraper, duper, tromper, prendre, mettre dedans; (*catch*) attraper, pincer; (*the dust*) mordre; (*the cartridge, in the old mil. fashion*) déchirer (la cartouche); — *s.* morsure, *f.*; coup de dent, *m.*; (*sting*) piqûre, *f.*; (*mouthful*) bouchée, *f.*; (*trick*) attrape, *f.*, piège, *m.*; (*hold*) prise, *f.*; (*print.*) larron, *m.* *To — o.'s tongue, o.'s lips, o.'s fingers,* se mordre la langue, les lèvres, les doigts. *To — o.'s nails,* ronger ses ongles. *To — o.'s thumb, V.* **Thumb.** — **away,** ronger. — **off,** emporter *or* arracher *or* déchirer *or* enlever (avec les dents *or* d'un coup de dent)

Biter, *s.* mordeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*cheat*) trompeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* *The — bit,* le trompeur trompé

Biting, *s.* morsure, *f.*; — *part. adj.* mordant; (*cutting, sharp*) coupant; (*stinging*) piquant. *A — dog,* un chien qui mord. — **ly,** *adv.* d'une manière mordante *or* piquante, d'un ton railleur

Bitt, *s.* (*nav.*) bitte, *f.*; — *v.a.* bitter

Bitter, *adj.* amer; (*sour*) aigre; (*keen*) piquant, mordant; (*cruel*) cruel, acharné; rude, rigoureux; pénible, douloureux; (*of wine*) poussé; —*s.* amer, *m.*; amertume, *f.*; —**s,** *s. pl.* amertumes, *f.pl.*; (*liquor*) bitter, *m.*; (*pharm.*) amers, *m.pl.* *To get* —, de-

venir amer *or &c.*; (*of wine*) pousser. *To the — end*, jusqu'au bout; à outrance. **— sweet,** *s.* douce-amère, *f.* **— wort,** *s.* gentiane jaune, *f.*

Bitterish, *adj.* légèrement amer. **— ness,** *s.* légère amertume, *f.*

Bitterly, *adv.* amèrement; avec amertume; aigrement; cruellement, durement; (*of the cold*) extrêmement, rudement [bittern, *m.*, eau mère, *f.*

Bittern, *s.* (*bird*) butor, *m.*; (*brine*)

Bitterness, *s.* amertume, *f.*; fiel, *m.*; aigreur, *f.*; sévérité, *f.*; causticité, *f.*; acharnement, *m.*; (*disease of wine*)

Bitumen, *s.* bitume, *m.* [pousse, *f.*

Bituminate, *v.a.* bituminer, bitumer

Bituminiferous, *adj.* bituminifère

Bituminous, *adj.* bitumineux

Bivalve, *adj. s.* bivalve, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.*

Bivalved, *adj.* bivalve [quer

Bivouac, *s.* bivouac, *m.*; — *v.n.* bivouaquer

Biweekly, *adj. adv. V.* **Fortnightly**

Blab, *v.n.* bavarder, jaser; — *v.a.* conter; répéter, redire; divulguer, révéler; — *s.* bavard, *m.* e, *f.*, jaseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; rapporteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Blabber, *s. V.* **Blab,** *s.* [*m.*

Blabbing, *adj.* bavard; — *s.* bavardage,

Black, *adj.* noir; obscur; sombre; triste; atroce, horrible; — *s.* noir, *m.*; (*pers.*) noir, *m.*, e, *f.*, nègre, *m.*, négresse, *f.*; (*mourning*) deuil, *m.*; **—s,** *pl.* (*smuts, soot*) noirs, *m.pl.*, particules de suie, *f.pl.*, suie, *f.*; (*negroes*) noirs, nègres, *m.pl.*; — *v.a.* noircir; (*boots*) cirer. — *and blue*, livide, meurtri; (*of eyes*) poché; (*s.*) meurtrissure, *f.*, noir, *m. In — and white*, (*in writing*) par écrit, (*printed*) imprimé, (*in full*) en toutes lettres. *To beat — and blue*, meurtrir de coups. *To be — and blue all over*, être tout meurtri *or* tout meurtri de coups. *To look —*, (*pers.*) avoir l'air sombre; regarder de travers *or* de mauvais œil. *To make —*, noircir. *To put on —*, prendre le deuil, se mettre en noir. **—amoor,** *s.* nègre, noir, More, *m.*, moricaud, *m.*, e, *f.* *One cannot wash a —amoor white*, à laver la tête d'un More (*or* d'un âne) on perd sa lessive. **— art,** *s.* magie noire, *f.* **— ball,** *s.* (*of blacking*) boule de cirage, *f.*; (*for voting*) boule noire, *f.*; *v.a.* blackbouler, rejeter, exclure (au scrutin). **— balling,** *s.* blackboulage, rejet, *m.*, exclusion, *f.* **— beetle,** *s. V.* **Beetle. — berry,** *s.* mûre sauvage, mûre de ronce, mûre de haie, mûre, *f.* **— berry-bush,** *s.* ronce, *f.* **— bird,** *s.* merle, *m.* **— board,** *s.* tableau (noir), *m.* **— book,** *s.* (*schools*) cahier de rapports, *m.*, (*mil.*) registre des punitions, *m.*; (*sorcery*) grimoire, *m.* **— boy,** *s. V.* **Negro boy. — cap,** *s.* bonnet noir, *m.*, toque noire, *f.*, &c. (*V.* **Cap**); (*bird*) fauvette à tête noire, *f.* **— cattle,** *s.* gros bétail destiné à la boucherie, *m.* **— cock,** *s.* coq de bruyère, *m.* **— currant, -currants, -currant bush** *or* **tree, -currant wine,** cassis, *m.* **— death,** *s.* peste noire, *f.* **— draught,** *s.* médecine noire, *f.* **— drops,** *s.pl.* gouttes noires (anglaises), *f.pl.* **— earth,** *s.* terreau, *m.* **— eye,** *s.* œil noir, *m.*; (*bruised*) œil poché, *m. To get a — eye, a pair of — eyes*, se faire pocher l'œil, les yeux. *To give anyone a — eye* (or *a pair of — eyes*), pocher l'œil (*or* les yeux) à quelqu'un. *To have a — eye, — eyes*, (*bruised*) avoir un œil poché, avoir l'œil en compote, avoir les yeux pochés *or* en compote. **— eyed,** *adj.* aux yeux noirs. **— faced,** *adj.* au visage noir. **— Forest,** *s.* (la) Forêt-Noire, *f.* **— friar,** *s.* dominicain, *m.* **— game,** *s.* coq de bruyère, *m.* **— girl,** *s. V.* **Negro girl. — guard,** &c. *See below.* **— heart-cherry,** *s.* guigne noire, guigne, *f.* **— hearted,** *adj.* au cœur noir. **— hole,** *s.* cul-de-basse-fosse, cachot, cabanon, *m.* **— jack,** *s.* (*ore of zinc*) blende, *f.*; (*insect*) *V.* **Nigger. — lead,** *s.* mine de plomb, plombagine, *f.* — *lead pencil*, crayon de mine de plomb, *m.* **— leg,** *s.* escroc, grec, *m.*; (*workman*) *V.* **Knobstick. — letter,** *s.* caractères gothiques, *m.pl.* **— lines,** *s. pl. V.* **Lines. — list,** *s.* registre (*m.*) *or* liste (*f.*) des punitions; (*com.*) liste des insolvables et des banqueroutiers, *f.* **— mail,** *s.* (*Engl. hist.*) blackmail, *m.*, maille noire, *f.*; (*fig.*) tribut illicite, *m.*, extorsion, *f.*; (*of hush-money*) chantage, *m.*; *v.a.* rançonner; faire chanter. **— mailer,** *s.* chanteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* **— mailing,** *s.* extorsion, *f.*; chantage, *m.* **— man,** *s.* nègre, noir, *m.* **— Monday,** *s.* lundi de Pâques, *m.*; (*in schools*) lundi de la rentrée, *m.* **— monk,** *s.* bénédictin, *m.* **— nob,** *s. V.* **Knobstick. — nun,** *s.* bénédictine, *f.* **— rod** (*gentleman usher of the*), *s.* huissier à la verge noire, *m.* **— rot,** *s.* pourriture noire, *f.* **— rust,** *s. V.* **Rust. — Sea,** *s.* (la) Mer Noire, *f.* **— sheep,** *s.* (*fig.*) brebis galeuse, *f.* **— silkworm,** *s.* moricaud, *m.* **— smith,** *s.* forgeron, *m.* — *smith's shop*, forge, *f.* **— tea,** *s.* thé noir, *m.* **— thorn,** *s. V.* **Sloe-tree.** — *thorn winter*, froid d'hiver au printemps, *m.*, queue d'hiver, *f.* **— vomit,** *s.* vomissement noir, vomito-negro, vomito, *m.* **— woman,** *s.* négresse, noire, *f.* **— wood,** *s.* bois noir, *m.* **— work,** *s.* fer forgé, *m.*

Blacken, *v.a.* noircir; obscurcir; — *v.n.* noircir, se noircir, s'obscurcir

Blackey. *V.* **Blacky**

Blackguard, *s.* polisson, *m.*, -ne, *f.*, gredin, *m.*, e, *f.*, drôle, *m.*, drôlesse, *f.*, galopin, voyou, goujat, *m.*, canaille, *f.*; arsouille, *m.f.*; — *v.a.* injurier, outrager; engueuler, adjectiver

Blackguard, Blackguardly, *adj.* ignoble, sale, canaille; arsouille; polisson de ...

Blackguardism, *s.* polissonnerie, *f.*

Blacking, *s.* noircissement, *m.*; (*of or for boots, &c.*) cirage, *m.* **— brush,** *s.* brosse à cirer, *f.*

Blackish, *adj.* noirâtre. **—ness,** *s.* couleur *or* teinte noirâtre, *f.*

Blackly, *adv.* avec noirceur

Blackness, *s.* noirceur, *f.*

Blacky, *s.* noiraud, *m.*, e, *f.*, moricaud, *m.*, e, *f.*, négrillon, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Bladder, *s.* vessie, *f.*; vésicule, *f.* **— nut, -tree,** *s.* staphylier, *m.* **— senna,** *s.* baguenaudier, *m.* **— senna pod,** *s.* baguenaude, claque, *f.* **— wort,** *s.* utriculaire, *f.*

Bladdered, *adj.* gonflé, enflé

Bladdery, *adj.* vésiculaire, vésiculeux; gonflé, enflé

Blade, *s.* (*of grass*, &c.) brin, *m.*, (*leaf*) feuille, *f.*; (*of corn*) feuille, fiole, pampe, *f.*; (*limb of a leaf*) limbe, *m.*; (*of a knife, of a sword*, &c.) lame, *f.*; (*poet. for 'sword'*) épée, *f.*, glaive, fer, *m.*; (*of an oar*) pelle, pale, *f.*, plat, *m.*; (*pers.*) gaillard, luron, compagnon, compère, *m.*; — *v.a.* garnir d'une lame. *Cunning or sly —*, rusé compère, fin matois, *m. Jolly —*, joyeux compagnon *or* compère. *Old —*, vieux routier, *m. Young —*, jeune luron. **— bone,** *s.* omoplate, *f.*

Bladed, *adj.* à feuilles; (*of a knife*, &c.) garni d'une lame, à lame, à lames; (*min.*) lamellé. *Two- —, double- —*, à deux lames

Blain, *s.* pustule, tumeur, *f.*

Blamable, *adj.* blâmable. **—ness,** *s.* nature blâmable, *f.* [mable

Blamably, *adv.* d'une manière blâ-

Blame, *v.a.* blâmer; censurer; accuser (de); s'en prendre à; — *s.* blâme, *m.*; faute, *f.*; accusation, *f. To lay the — on*, rejeter le blâme sur; s'en prendre à. **—ful,** *adj.* blâmable. **—less,** *adj.* exempt de blâme, sans reproche, irréprochable, irréprébensible; innocent; (*pure*) sans tache. **—lessly,** *adv.* irréprochablement. **—lessness,** *s.* innocence, *f.* **— worthiness,** *s.* démérite, *m.* **— worthy,** *adj.* digne de blâme, blâmable

Blamer, *s.* désapprobateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, censeur, critique, *m.*

Blanch, *v.a.* blanchir; (*make pale*) pâlir, faire pâlir; (*peel*) peler; (*hort., cook.*) blanchir; — *v.n.* blanchir; pâlir; blaiser; hésiter

Blanching, *s.* blanchiment, *m.*

Blanc-mange, *s.* blanc-manger, *m.*

Bland, *adj.* doux, aimable; (*in a bad sense*) doucereux, mielleux

Blandiloquence, *s.* doux parler, langage flatteur, *m.*

Blandish, *v.a.* caresser, cajoler, flatter

Blandishment, *s.* caresse, *f.*; charme, attrait, *m.*

Blandness, *s.* douceur, affabilité, *f.*

Blank, *adj.* blanc, en blanc; pâle, blême; confus, décontenancé; (*of a wall*) blanc; (*of a door or window*) faux; (*of credit*) facultatif; — *s.* blanc, *m.*; (*blank paper*) papier blanc, *m.*; (*of a lottery*) billet blanc, *m.*; (*gap*) vide, *m.*, lacune, *f.*; (*of the mind*) table rase, *f.*; (*coin.*) flan, *m.* **— cartridge,** *s.* cartouche à blanc, *f. To fire with — cartridge*, tirer à blanc *or* à poudre. **— firing,** *s.* tir à blanc *or* à poudre, *m.* **— verse,** *s.* vers blanc, *m.*, vers blancs, *m.pl.*

Blanket, *s.* couverture (de laine), *f.*; (*print.*) blanchet, *m.*; (*pear*) blanquette, *f.*; — *v.a.* (*toss*) berner; (*cover*) envelopper d'une couverture. *Wet —*, (*fig.*) rabat-joie, trouble-fête, *m. To toss in a —*, berner. **— pin,** *s.* housseau, *m.*, grosse épingle, *f.*

Blanketing, *s.* couvertures, *f.pl.*; (*tossing*) bernement, *m.*

Blankness, *s.* blancheur, pâleur, *f.*; confusion, *f.*; vide, *m.*

Blanquette, *s.* blanquette, *f.*

Blare, *v.n.* sonner, retentir; rugir; — *s.* son, bruit, éclat, *m.*; rugissement, *m.*

Blarney, *s.* (*smooth talk*) eau bénite de cour, *f.*; râpe douce, *f.*; monnaie de singe, *f.*; (*flattery*) coups d'encensoir, *m.pl.*, flagornerie, *f.*; (*gammon*) blague, *f.*; — *v.a.* donner de l'eau bénite de cour (*or* de la râpe douce) à; payer en monnaie de singe; enjôler; encenser, flagorner; blaguer

Blaspheme, *v.a.n.* blasphémer

Blasphemer, *s.* blasphémateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Blasphemous, *adj.* blasphémateur, blasphématoire. **—ly,** *adv.* avec blasphème

Blasphemy, *s.* blasphème, *m.*

Blast, *s.* souffle, *m.*; (*of wind*) bouffée, rafale, *f.*, coup de vent, vent, *m.*; (*of bellows*) vent, *m.*; (*pestilence*) vent pestilentiel, souffle destructeur, *m.*, influence funeste, *f.*; (*blight*) *V.* **Blight**; (*of a wind instrument*) son, coup, *m.*; (*of powder*) explosion, *f.* **— engine,** *s.* machine soufflante, *f.* **— furnace,** *s.* haut-fourneau, *m.* **— pipe,** tuyère, *f.*

Blast, *v.a.* flétrir; dessécher; (*agr.*) brouir, brûler, rouiller, nieller, détruire, ravager; (*fig.*) flétrir, détruire, briser, ruiner, anéantir; confondre; (*with powder*) faire sauter

Blasted, *part. adj.* flétri, &c. (*V.* **Blast,** *v.a.*); (*cursed*) maudit, fichu

Blasting, *adj.* destructeur; — *s.* des-

truction, ruine, *f.*; (*blowing up*) sautage, *m.*, explosion, *f.* — **powder,** *s.* poudre de mine, *f.*

Blatant, *adj.* beuglant, clabaudant; bruyant; pompeux, ronflant

Blay, *s.* ablette, *f.*

Blaze, *s.* flamme, *f.*; feu, *m.*; (*light*) lumière, *f.*, éclat, *m.*; (*white spot*) (*on a horse,* &c.) étoile, pelote, *f.*, (*on a tree*) blanchis, miroir, *m.*; étoile, *f.* *In a* —, *V.* **Ablaze.** *In the full* — *of*, dans tout l'éclat de; au grand jour de. *Like* —*s*, à outrance, furieusement, terriblement, comme le diable, en diable. *To go to* —*s*, aller au diable, aller se faire fiche

Blaze, *v.n.* flamber, être en flammes; (*shine*) flamboyer, jeter un vif éclat, briller d'un vif éclat; — *v.a.* faire briller, faire connaître, publier, répandre; (*mark*) blanchir; étoiler. — **forth,** *v.n.* éclater; *v.a.* faire éclater; proclamer. — **out,** éclater. — **up,** s'enflammer

Blazing, *adj.* flambant, enflammé; embrasé; (*shining*) flamboyant, brillant, étincelant, éclatant; radieux. *A* — *fire*, un grand feu

Blazon, *s.* blason, *m.*; (*fig.*) éclat, *m.*; publication, proclamation, *f.*; — *v.a.* blasonner; armorier; (*fig.*) peindre; embellir, orner; publier, proclamer; célébrer; exalter

Blazoner, *s.* blasonneur, armoriste, *m.*

Blazoning, Blazonment, *s.* blason

Blazonry, *s.* blason, *m.* [sonnement, *m.*

Blea, *s.* aubier, *m.*

Bleach, *v.a.n.* blanchir. — **field, -works, -yard,** *s.* blanchisserie, *f.*

Bleached, *part. adj.* blanchi; blanc

Bleacher, *s.* blanchisseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Bleachery, *s.* blanchisserie, *f.*

Bleaching, *s.* blanchiment, *m.* — **ground, -works,** *s.* blanchisserie, *f.* — **liquid,** *s.* eau de javelle, *f.* — **powder,** *s.* poudre de blanchiment, *f.*

Bleak, *adj.* ouvert, exposé aux vents; désert; froid; triste; — *s.* ablette, *f.*

Bleakish, *adj.* un peu froid, assez triste *or* &c. (*V.* **Bleak**)

Bleakly, *adv.* froidement; tristement.

Bleakness, *s.* ouverture, exposition aux vents, *f.*; nudité, *f.*; froidure, *f.*; tristesse, *f.*

Blear, *adj.* chassieux; — *v.a.* rendre chassieux; (*fig.*) troubler. — **eye, -eyedness,** *s. V.* **Bleariedness.** — **eyed,** *adj.* chassieux

Bleared, *adj.* chassieux. — **ness,** *s.* chassie, *f.*, (*med.*) lippitude, *f.*

Bleat, *v.n.* bêler; — *s.* bêlement, *m.*

Bleating, *adj.* bêlant; — *s.* bêlement, *m.*

Bleb, *s.* (*med.*) bulle, ampoule, *f.*

Bleed, *v.a.n.* saigner; (*for*) donner *or* verser son sang, mourir; (*drop*) couler, dégoutter; (*of vines*) pleurer; (*pay*) se saigner, cracher (de l'argent)

Bleeder, *s.* saigneur, *m.*

Bleeding, *adj.* saignant; (*broken*) navré; — *s.* saignement, *m.*; (*surg.*) saignée, *f.*; (*of vine*) pleurs, *m.pl.* — **lancet,** *s.* lancette à saigner, *f.* — *piles,* (*med.*) hémorroïdes fluentes, *f.pl.*

Blemish, *v.a.* défigurer; (*fig.*) tacher, ternir, flétrir; — *s.* défaut, *m.*; tache, flétrissure, *f.*; (*of a horse*) tare, *f.*

Blench, *v.n.* reculer; hésiter; sourciller

Blend, *v.a.* mêler, mélanger, unir (à *or* avec), fondre, confondre (avec), marier, allier (à *or* avec); (*draw., engr.*) grener; (*paint.*) blaireauter; — *v.n.* se mêler, se fondre, se confondre, se marier, s'allier; — *s.* mélange, *m.*

Blende, *s.* (*min.*) blende, *f.* [*m.*

Blender, *s.* (*brush in painting*) blaireau,

Blending, *s.* mélange, *m.*, fusion, alliance, *f.*; (*draw., engr.*) grenure, *f.*

Blenheim dog *or* **spaniel,** *s.* chien de Blenheim, pyrame, *m.*

Blennorrhagia, *s.* blennorragie, *f.*

Blennorrhœa, *s.* blennorrhée, *f.*

Blenny, *s.* blennie, *f.*

Bless, *v.a.* bénir; (*make happy*) rendre heureux, faire le bonheur de; (*charm*) charmer, réjouir; (*make holy*) sanctifier. *To* — *with*, accorder; douer de; favoriser de. *To be* —*ed with*, avoir le bonheur d'avoir; être doué de; jouir de. *To* — *oneself*, être étonné. ... *to* — *oneself with*, (*in o.'s possession*) ... à soi, (*only*) ... pour tout bien. —*me!* — *my heart!* — *my soul!* — *you!* — *your soul!* Dieu! mon Dieu! oh, mon Dieu! par exemple! sapristi! peste! ma foi! vraiment! parbleu! *I'm* —*ed*, *I'll be* —*ed*, (*pop.*) que le bon Dieu me patafiole, que le diable me patafiole *or* m'emporte, du diable (si). — *the fellow!* que le bon Dieu (*or* le diable) le patafiole! *God* — *you!* Dieu vous bénisse!

Blessed, *adj.* béni; saint; (*happy*) heureux; bienheureux; (*beloved*) chéri; (*ironically*) fichu. *V.* **Bless,** *v.a.* *The* — *Virgin*, la sainte Vierge, *f.* *All the* — *day*, toute la sainte journée. — **thistle,** *s.* chardon bénit, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* heureusement. —**ness,** *s.* bénédiction, *f.*; béatitude, félicité, *f.*; bonheur, *m.* *Single* —, célibat, *m.*

Blessing, *s.* bénédiction, *f.*; (*before meals*) bénédicité, *m.*; (*happiness*) bonheur, *m.*; jouissance, joie, *f.*; (*gift*) don, *m.*, grâce, *f.*, bienfait, *m.*; avan-

Blest. *V.* **Blessed** [tage, bien, *m.*

Blet, *v.n.* (*of fruit*) blettir

Bletted, *adj.* (*of fruit*) blet (*m.*, blette, *f.*)

Bletting, *s.* (*of fruit*) blettissement, *m.*

Blight, *s.* (*of plants*) brouissure, brûlure, rouille, nielle, *f.*; (*fig.*) souffle destructeur, *m.*, influence funeste, *f.*; — *v.a.* brouir, brûler, rouiller, nieller, charbouiller, ravager; (*of the wind*) flétrir; (*destroy*) détruire, briser, ruiner, anéantir, flétrir

Blind, *adj.* aveugle (' *to,*' sur); (*dark*) obscur; (*hidden*) caché; (*closed*) fermé; sans issue; (*imperfect, abortive*) borgne; (*of a door or window*) faux; (*of a wall*) blanc, orbe; (*of a well*) perdu; (*of a vessel*) qui n'a qu'une ouverture; (*not lighted*) qui n'est pas allumé; (*of coal*) qui brûle sans flamme. — *of one eye*, borgne. *The* —, — *people*, les aveugles, *s.m. pl.* *Born* —, né aveugle. *Child* *or person born* —, aveugle-né *m.*, aveugle-née, *f.* *As* — *as a mole* (*or as a bat*) aveugle comme une taupe. *To be* — *to*, être aveugle sur, s'aveugler sur. — **alley,** *s.* impasse, *f.* — **born,** *adj.* né aveugle; *s.* aveugle-né, *m.*, aveugle-née, *f.* — **boy,** *s.* jeune aveugle, *m.* — **girl,** *s.* jeune aveugle, *f.* — **coal,** *s.* houille sèche, *f.*; anthracite, *m.* — **eye,** *s.* œil dont on ne voit pas, *m.* — **fish,** *s.* amblyope, *m.* — **fold,** &c. *See below.* *The* — **gut,** *s.* (*anat.*) le cæcum, *m.* — **man,** *s.* aveugle, *m.* — **man's buff,** *s.* colin-maillard, *m.* — **piles,** *s. pl.* (*med.*) hémorroïdes sèches, *f.pl.* — **side,** *s.* (*pers.*) côté faible, faible, *m.* — **story,** *s.* (*arch.*) triforium, *m.* — **woman,** *s.* aveugle, *f.* — **worm,** *s.* aveugle, envoye, orvet, *m.*

Blind, *v.a.* aveugler (' *to,*' sur); (*darken*) obscurcir; embrouiller; éclipser; voiler; (*dazzle*) éblouir; (*mil.*) blinder. *To* — *of one eye*, éborgner

Blind, *s.* (*of a window*) jalousie, *f.*, (*outside shutter-blind*) persienne, *f.*, (*roller-blind*) store, *m.*; (*Spanish* —, *bonnet* —) abat-jour, *m.*; (*fig.*) voile, *m.*; masque, *m.*; (*fort.*) blinde, *f.* — **maker,** *s.* fabricant de stores, *m.* — **roller,** *s.* rouleau de store, *m.*

Blindage, *s.* blindage, *m.*

Blinder, *s.* (*rid.*) lunette, *f.*

Blindfold, *adj.* les yeux bandés, qui a les yeux bandés, qui a un bandeau sur les yeux; (*fig.*) les yeux fermés, aveuglément; aveugle; — *v.a.* bander les yeux à. *He was* —*ed*, il avait les yeux bandés, il avait un bandeau sur les yeux; on lui banda les yeux

Blindly, *adv.* aveuglément, en aveugle

Blindness, *s.* cécité, *f.*; (*fig.*) aveuglement, *m.*

Blink, *v.n.* cligner, clignoter; (*fig.*) lorgner; (*of light*) vaciller; — *v.a.* offusquer; fermer les yeux sur, refuser de voir, se refuser à, se cacher; (*evade*) éluder; — *s.* clignement, clignotement, *m.*; (*glance*) coup d'œil, *m.*; (*glimmer*) lueur, *f.*; (*of ice or snow*) reflet, *m.*, clarté, *f.* (*V.* **Ice** — & **Land** —); —**s,** *pl.* (*hunt.*) brisées, *f.pl.*

Blinker, *s.* (*of harness*) œillère, *f.*

Bliss, *s.* félicité, *f.*, bonheur, *m.*; béatitude, *f.* — **ful,** *adj.* heureux, bienheureux. — **fully,** *adv.* heureusement, dans la félicité, avec un parfait bonheur. — **fulness,** *s. V.* **Bliss.** — **less,** *adj.* malheureux, infortuné

Blister, *s.* ampoule, cloche, élevure, *f.*; (*med.*) vésicatoire, *m.*; (*bot.*) pustule, *f.*; (*tech.*) bulle, *f.*; (*on a loaf of bread*) coquille, *f.*; (*paint.*) cloque, *f.*; (*of pottery*) bavure, *f.*; — *v.a.* se former en ampoule *or* &c.; se couvrir d'ampoules *or* &c.; (*of bread*) coquiller; (*paint.*) cloquer; — *v.a.* faire venir des ampoules *or* &c. à; (*bread*) coquiller; (*paint.*) cloquer; (*med.*) appliquer un vésicatoire à. — **fly,** *s.* mouche à vésicatoire, cantharide, *f.* — **paper,** *s.* papier épispastique, *m.* — **plaster,** *s.* emplâtre vésicatoire, *m.* — **steel,** *s.* acier poule, *m.*

Blistered, *adj.* ampoulé, couvert d'ampoules *or* &c.; pustuleux. — **steel,** *s.* acier poule, *m.*

Blistering, *adj.* à vésicatoire, vésicatoire, vésicant, épispastique; — *s.* application de vésicatoires, vésication, *f.*

Blite, *s.* blette, *f.*

Blithe, Blithesome, *adj.* gai, joyeux. —**ly,** *adv.* gaiment, joyeusement. —**ness,** *s.* gaieté, *f.* [*f.*

Blizzard, *s.* violente tempête de neige,

Bloat, *v.a.n.* enfler, gonfler; bouffir, boursoufler; (*herrings*) bouffir. —*ed herring*, hareng bouffi, *m.* —*ed aristocrat*, aristocrate bouffi d'orgueil, aristo, *m.* [*f.*

Bloatedness, *s.* bouffissure, enflure,

Bloater, *s.* hareng bouffi, *m.*

Blobber, *s. V.* **Blubber**

Block, *s.* bloc, *m.*; (*for chopping, beheading,* &c.) billot, *m.*; (*fig.*) obstacle, empêchement, *m.*; (*pers.*) bûche, *f.*; (*for hats*) forme, *f.*; (*of hair-dressers*) tête à perruque, *f.*; (*of milliners*) poupée, tête, *f.*; (*of woodcuts*) planche de bois, planche, *f.*; (*print.*) bloc, *m.*; (*of printed tissue*) matrice, *f.*; (*mech., nav.*) poulie, *f.*; (*of tin*) saumon, *m.*; lingot, *m.*; (*build.*) dé, *m.*; (*of houses*) pâté, *m.*; (*part of a city*) île, *f.*, îlot, *m.*; (*geol.*) bloc, *m.*; — *v.a.*, — **up,** *v.a.* bloquer; obstruer, barrer; encombrer; fermer; (*stop up*) boucher, condamner, murer; — **up,** *s.* encombrement, *m.* — *of houses* *or of buildings*, pâté de maisons, corps de bâtiments, *m.* — *and fall*, moufle, *f.* — **head,** *s.* imbécile, *m.f.*, sot, *m.*, sotte, *f.*, bête, *f.*, bûche, *f.*, ganache, *f.* — **house,** *s.* blockhaus, *m.* — **ice,** *s.* glace en bloc, *f.* — **like,** *adj.* comme une bûche. — **ship,** *s.* garde-côte fixe, *m.* — **system,** *s.* (*rail.*) block-system, système d'arrêts sectionnels, *m.* — **tin,** *s.* étain en saumon, étain fin, *m.*; (*sheet-tin*) fer-blanc de qualité supérieure, *m.*

Blockade, *s.* blocus, *m.*; — *v.a.* blo-

quer, faire le blocus de. — **runner,** *s.* forceur de blocus, *m.* — **running,** *s.* forcement de blocus, *m.*

Blockader, *s.* bloqueur, *m.*

Blockading, *adj.* bloqueur ; de blocus

Blockish, Blockishly, Blockishness. *V.* **Stupid, Stupidly, Stupidity**

Bloke, *s.* (*slang*) individu, particulier, *m.*

Blond, Blonde, *adj. s.* (*of complexion*) blond, *m.*, e, *f.* ; — *s.* (*lace*) blonde, *f.* — **lace,** *s.* blonde, *f.*

Blood, *s.* sang, *m.* ; (*kindred*) parenté, *f.*, sang, *m.* ; (*of horses*) race, *f.* ; (*life*) vie, *f.* ; (*temper*, &c.) tempérament, *m.* ; passions, *f. pl.* ; (*fop*) petit-maître, élégant, *m.* — *v.a.* ensanglanter ; accoutumer au carnage ; exciter au carnage ; (*hunt.*) acharner, mettre en curée. *Bad* or *ill* —, mauvais sang, *m.* ; inimitié, animosité, aigreur, *f.* *Cold* —, sang froid, *m.* *In cold* —, de sang-froid. *His* — *is up*, le sang lui bout, il s'enflamme, il a la tête montée. *Until* (or *till*) *the* — *comes* (or *came*) jusqu'au sang. *To breed ill* —, faire faire du mauvais sang ; aigrir les esprits. *To let* —, tirer du sang, saigner. *It makes o.'s* — *run cold*, cela glace le sang, cela fait frémir. *One cannot draw* — *out of a stone*, on ne saurait tirer de l'huile d'un mur. — **coloured,** *adj.* couleur de sang. — **flower,** *s.* hémanthe, *m.* — **guiltiness,** *s.* crime de meurtre, *m.* — **guilty,** *adj.* coupable (*or* souillé) de meurtre. — **heat,** *s.* température du sang, *f.* — **horse,** *s.* cheval pur sang, cheval de race, *m.* — **hound,** *s.* limier, *m.* — **less,** *adj.* qui n'a point de sang ; pâle, inanimé, mort ; (*without shedding of blood*) non sanglant. —**lessly,** *adv.* sans effusion de sang. — **letter,** *s.* saigneur, phlébotomiste, *m.* —**letting,** *s.* saignée, phlébotomie, *f.* — **mare,** *s.* jument pur sang, jument de race, *f.* — **money,** *s.* les deniers de Judas, *m. pl.* — **orange,** *s.* orange sanguine, *f.* — **red,** *adj.* rouge comme du sang. — **relation,** *s.* parent (*m.*, e, *f.*) par le sang. — **root,** *s.* sanguinaire, *f.* — **shed,** *s.* effusion de sang, *f.* ; sang répandu, *m.* ; carnage, *m.* — **shedder,** *s.* meurtrier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* — **shedding,** *s.* effusion de sang, *f.* ; massacre, carnage, *m.* ; meurtre, *m.* — **shot,** *adj.* injecté de sang ; éraillé. — **stained,** *adj.* souillé de sang, sanglant, ensanglanté. — **stock,** *s.* chevaux pur sang, *m. pl.* — **stone,** *s.* sanguine, hématite, *f.* ; héliotrope, *m.* — **stroke,** *s.* coup de sang, *m.* — **sucker,** *s.* suceur *or* buveur de sang, *m.* ; sangsue, *f.* ; (*mollusc*) poulpe, *m.*, pieuvre, *f.* — **sucking,** *adj.* qui suce le sang. — **thirstiness,** *s.* soif du sang, *f.* — **thirsty,** *adj.* altéré de sang, sanguinaire. — **vessel,** *s.* vaisseau sanguin, *m.* *To burst* or *break a* — *vessel*, se rompre un vaisseau sanguin. — **worm,** *s.* ver de vase, *m.* — **wort,** *s.* patience rouge *or* sanguine, oseille rouge *or* sanguine, *f.*

Blooded, *part. adj.* ensanglanté, &c. (*V.* **Blood,** *v.a.*) ; (*in compounds*) à sang ...

Bloodily, *adv.* d'une manière sanglante ; (*cruelly*) d'une manière sanguinaire, sanguinairement

Bloodiness, *s.* état sanglant, *m.* ; (*cruelty*) disposition sanguinaire, *f.*

Bloody, *adj.* de sang ; (*murderous*) sanglant ; (*stained*) ensanglanté ; (*cruel*) sanguinaire. — *flux*, dysenterie, *f.* — *urine*, urine sanguinolente, *f.* ; hématurie, *f.* — *sweat*, sueur de sang, hématidrose, *f.* — **minded,** *adj.* sanguinaire, cruel

Bloom, *s.* fleur, *f.* ; (*fig.*) fleur, fraîcheur, *f.* ; éclat, *m.* ; (*of varnish*) chanci, *m.* ; (*metal.*) loupe, *f.* ; — *v.n.* fleurir ; (*fig.*) fleurir, briller, être éclatant ; (*of varnish*) chancir. *In* —, en fleur

Blooming, *adj.* fleurissant ; fleuri, en fleur ; (*fig.*) florissant, brillant ; éclatant ; naissant ; dans le premier éclat de la fraîcheur, frais ; à la fleur de l'âge ; — *s.* fleuraison, *f.* ; (*of varnish*) chanci, *m.*, chancisure (du vernis), *f.*

Bloomingly, *adv.* en fleur ; dans sa fraîcheur ; avec éclat, d'une manière florissante

Bloomy, *adj.* fleuri, en fleur ; florissant ; éclatant ; (*of fruit*) pruiné ; (*paint.*) chanci [—, en fleur, en fleurs

Blossom, *s.* fleur, *f.* ; — *v.n.* fleurir. *In* **Blossomed,** *adj.* fleuri, en fleurs ; (*in compounds*) à fleurs. *Red-* —, à fleurs rouges [fleurissant

Blossoming, *s.* fleuraison, *f.* ; — *adj.*

Blossomy, *adj.* fleuri, couvert de fleurs

Blot, *v.a.* (*with a spot of ink*) faire un pâté sur, tacher ; (*soil, scribble over*) barbouiller ; (*stain*) tacher, ternir ; (*dry the ink off*) sécher l'encre de ; (*obliterate*) effacer ; — *v.n.* boire ; — *s.* (*of ink*) pâté, *m.*, tache (d'encre), *f.* ; (*stain*) tache, *f.* ; (*obliteration*) effaçure, *f.* — **out,** *v.a.* effacer

Blotch, *s.* pustule, *f.* ; (*spot*) tache, *f.* ; — *v.a.* couvrir de pustules ; (*to spot*) tacher [brouillard, *m.*

Blotter, *s.* buvard, *m.* ; (*waste-book*)

Blotting, *adj.* qui fait des pâtés *or* des taches ; (*of paper*) buvard, qui boit ; — *s.* barbouillage, *m.* — **book, -case,** *s.* buvard, *m.* — **pad,** *s.* sous-main, buvard, *m.* — **paper,** *s.* papier buvard, papier brouillard, papier qui

Blouse, *s.* blouse, *f.* [boit, *m.*

Blow, *s.* coup, *m.* ; (*of flies*) *V.* **Fly-blow** ; (*gale*) brise, *f.*, vent, *m.* ; (*of flowers*) épanouissement, *m.* *At a* —, *at a single* —, d'un coup, d'un seul coup. *In* —, en fleur. *Without striking a* —, *without a* —, sans coup férir. — *with a stick*, coup de bâton, coup de canne, *m.* *To come to* —*s*, en venir aux coups *or* aux mains, en venir aux voies de fait. *To strike a* —, porter (*or* asséner *or* donner) un coup ; porter atteinte (' *at*', à). *To give a* — *with a* (or *o.'s*) *whistle*, donner un coup de sifflet

Blow, *v.n.a.* souffler, (*imp.*) faire du vent, venter ; (*of storms*) faire, s'élever ; (*of trumpets*, &c.) sonner ; (*bellows*) faire aller ; (*to bloom*) fleurir, s'épanouir ; (*make bloom*) faire fleurir, faire épanouir ; (*drive*) chasser ; (*swell*) gonfler, enfler ; (*put out of breath*) essouffler ; (*bring*) amener ; (*spread*) répandre ; (*excite*) soulever, exciter ; (*of flies*) piquer. *To* — *a cloud*, fumer, piper, bouffarder. *To* — *blow a horn*, sonner du cor, corner. *To* — *a whistle*, se servir d'un sifflet, siffler (avec un sifflet), donner un coup de sifflet. *To* — *fresh*, fraîchir. *To* — *hot and cold*, souffler le chaud et le froid. *To* — *north, south*, &c., être au nord, au sud, &c. *To* — *great guns*, souffler (*or, imp.*, venter) en foudre, souffler (*or, imp.*, venter, faire un vent) à décorner les bœufs. *The wind* —*s, it* —*s*, le vent souffle, il fait du vent, il vente, il fait un vent ... *It* —*s hard* or *high*, il fait beaucoup de vent, le vent souffle fort. *I am* —*ed !* que le diable me patafiole ! *I will be* —*ed if*, je veux que le diable me patafiole si. *You be* —*ed !* que le diable vous patafiole ! allez vous promener ! zut ! (*V.* **Finger** *and* **Nose**). — **away,** chasser, dissiper ; emporter, enlever ; (*down*) faire tomber. — **down,** renverser, abattre, faire tomber. — **in,** *v.a.* (*a window*) effondrer, enfoncer. — **off,** *V.* — **away.** — **open,** ouvrir. — **out,** souffler, éteindre ; (*the brains*) brûler faire sauter. — **over,** passer, se dissiper. — **up,** souffler ; (*raise*) soulever ; exciter ; (*swell*) gonfler, enfler ; (*with powder*) faire sauter ; (*neut.*) sauter ; éclater ; (*quarrel with*) faire une sortie *or* &c. (*V.* **Blowing-up**) à ; (*scold*) laver la tête à, donner un savon à, gronder

Blower, *s.* souffleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* ; (*fish*) souffleur, *m.* ; (*mach.*) ventilateur, *m.* ; (*of a fire-place*) tablier, rideau, *m.*

Blow-fly, *s.* mouche à viande, *f.*

Blow-hole, *s.* (*nat. hist.*) évent, *m.* ; (*metal.*) soufflure, goutte froide, *f.*

Blowing, *adj.* soufflant, &c. (*V.* **Blow,** *v.n.a.*) ; — *s.* souffle, *m.* ; (*tech.*) soufflage, *m.* ; (*of the wind*) action, force, violence, *f.*, bruit, *m.* ; (*of wind instruments*) son, *m.* ; (*blooming*) fleuraison, *f.*, épanouissement, *m.* — *weather*, temps venteux, *m.* — **engine, -machine,** *s.* machine soufflante, *f.* — **up,** *s.* sautage, *m.*, explosion, *f.* ; (*quarrel*) sortie, algarade, scène, *f.* ; (*scolding*) galop, *m.*, chasse, *f.*, savon, *m.*

Blow-out, *s.* bombance, ripaille, *f.*, gueuleton, *m.*, bosse, culotte, *f.*

Blow-pipe, *s.* chalumeau, *m.*

Blow-up, *s. V.* **Blowing-up**

Blowy, *adj.* venteux

Blowze, *s.* grosse rougeaude, *f.*

Blowzed, Blowzy, *adj.* frais et joufflu, coloré, haut en couleur, rougeaud, rubicond ; hâlé ; échauffé

Blubber, *s.* (*of a whale*, &c.) lard, *m.*, graisse, *f.* ; (*animal*) méduse, *f.* ; — *v.n.* pleurer comme un veau. — **lip,** *s.* grosse lèvre, lippe, *f.* — **lipped,** *adj.*

Blubberer, *s.* pleurard, *m.*, e, *f.* [lippu

Blubbering, *adj.* pleurard ; — *s.* larmes, *f. pl.*

Blucher, *s.* soulier-botte, *m.*

Bludgeon, *s.* gourdin, assommoir, *m.*

Blue, *adj.* bleu ; (*gloomy*) noir, sombre ; (*low-spirited*) triste ; (*pharm.*) mercuriel ; — *s.* bleu, *m.* ; azur, *m.* ; (*blue-stocking*) bas-bleu, *m.* ; — *v.a.* bleuir ; (*dye*) mettre *or* teindre en bleu ; (*washing*) passer au bleu, azurer ; —**s,** *s. pl. V.* — **devils.** *True* —, *V.* **True.** *To look* —, (*things*) avoir l'air d'aller mal ; (*pers.*) avoir l'air triste *or* déconcerté ; faire la grimace ; regarder de travers *or* de mauvais œil. — **beard,** *s.* (la) Barbe-Bleue, *m.* — **bell,** *s.* jacinthe des prés, *f.* ; campanule, clochette, *f.* — **bird,** *s.* sialia, traquet sialis, *m.* — **black,** *s.* noir bleu, *m.* — **blood,** *s.* sang aristocratique, *m.* — **bottle,** *s.* (*corn-flower*) bluet, bleuet, *m.* ; (*fly*) mouche bleue, *f.* ; (*policeman*) *V.* **Peeler.** — **breast,** *s.* (*bird*) gorge-bleue, *m.* — **butterfly,** *s.* papillon bleu, azurin, *m.* — **cap,** *s.* (*bird*) mésange bleue, *f.* — **devils,** *s. pl.* humeur noire, *f.*, papillons noirs, *m. pl.*, spleen, *m.* — **disease,** *s.* maladie bleue, cyanose, *f.* — **eyed,** *adj.* aux yeux bleus. — **gum,** *s.* (*bot.*) eucalypte bleu, *m.* — **jacket,** *s.* marin, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* en bleu, d'une couleur bleue. — **moon (At the),** dans la semaine des quatre jeudis. — **mouldy,** — **vinnewed, -vinny,** *adj.* (*of cheese*) persillé. — **Mountains,** *s. pl.* (les) Montagnes Bleues, *f. pl.* —**ness,** *s.* couleur bleue, *f.* — **ointment,** *s.* onguent mercuriel simple, onguent gris, *m.* — **peter,** *s.* (*nav.*) pavillon de partance, *m.* ; (*at whist*) invite, *f.* — **pill,** *s.* pilule mercurielle simple, pilule bleue, *f.* — **River,** *s.* (le) Fleuve Bleu, *m.* — **stocking,** *s.* bas-bleu, *m.* — **stone,** *s.* sulfate de cuivre, *m.* — **throat,** *s.* gorge-bleue, *m.*

Bluff, *adj.* gros ; (*of a ship*) renflé ;

(*abrupt*) brusque ; (*steep*) escarpé, accore ; — *s.* escarpement, *m.*, côte escarpée, *f.* ; berge, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* brusquement. —**ness,** *s.* (*of a ship*) renflement, *m.* ; (*abruptness*) brusquerie, *f.* [bleu, *m.*

Bluish, *adj.* bleuâtre. — *black,* noir

Bluishness, *s.* couleur *or* teinte bleuâtre, *f.*

Blunder, *s.* bévue, *f.* ; étourderie, *f.* ; maladresse, *f.* ; gaucherie, *f.* ; bêtise, *f.* ; balourdise, *f.* ; — *v.n.* se tromper grossièrement, faire une bévue *or* des bévues ; s'y prendre maladroitement *or* gauchement ; tâtonner ; patauger ; — *v.a.* brouiller, embrouiller. — **about,** agir étourdiment. — **head,** *s. V.* **Blunderer.** — **out,** dire sans y penser, lâcher, laisser échapper ; (*jabber*) bredouiller

Blunderbuss, *s.* espingole, *f.*

Blunderer, *s.* étourdi, *m.*, e, *f.*, maladroit, *m.*, e, *f.*, brouillon, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Blundering, *adj.* étourdi, brouillon ; — *s. V.* **Blunder,** *s.* [étourdi

Blunderingly, *adv.* étourdiment, en

Blunt, *adj.* mousse ; (*having lost its edge or point*) émoussé ; (*contusing, surg.*) contondant ; (*rough*) brusque, rude ; (*stupid*) obtus ; — *s.* (*money*) quibus, *m.* ; — *v.a.* émousser. —**ly,** *adv.* brusquement, rudement, crument ; (*point-blank*) de but en blanc. —**ness,** *s.* émoussement, *m.* ; (*fig.*) brusquerie, rudesse, *f.* — **witted,** *adj.* obtus, stupide

Blur, *s.* tache, *f.* ; (*print.*) bavochure, *f.* ; — *v.a.* tacher, barbouiller ; (*fig.*) souiller, ternir [laisser échapper, lâcher

Blurt, — **out,** *v.a.* dire étourdiment,

Blush, *s.* rougeur, *f.*, rouge, *m.* ; — *v.n.* rougir (‘*for,*’ pour ; ‘*at,*’ ‘*to,*’ de). *At the first* —, à première vue, au premier abord. *To put one to the* —, faire rougir quelqu'un. *To bring a* — *into the face,* faire monter le rouge au visage. — **ingly,** *adv.* en rougissant, timidement. —**less,** *adj.* impudent, effronté

Bluster, *s.* bruit, fracas, tapage, *m.* ; fanfaronnade, rodomontade, *f.* ; (*of anger*) emportement, *m.* ; (*of storms,* &c.) fureur, *f.* ; — *v.n.* faire du tapage, tempêter, crier (‘*at,*’ contre) ; faire le fanfaron *or* le rodomont ; (*of storms,* &c.) gronder, mugir [rodomont, *m.*

Blusterer, *s.* tapageur, *m.* ; fanfaron,

Blustering, *adj.* (*of the wind*) impétueux ; (*stormy*) orageux ; (*noisy*) bruyant, tapageur ; (*boasting*) fanfaron ; — *s. V.* **Bluster.** — *fellow,* tapageur, *m.* ; fanfaron, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* bruyamment ; en tempêtant, en criant, &c. (*V.*

Bo, *int.* hou ! [**Bluster,** *v.n.*)

Boa, *s.* (*serpent, fur*) boa, *m.* — *constrictor,* boa constricteur, devin, *m.*

Boar, *s.* verrat, *m.* ; (*wild*) sanglier, *m.* ; — *v.n.* (*of a horse*) *V.* **Bore,** *v.n.* *Wild* —, sanglier, *m.* *Young wild* —, marcassin, *m.* — **fish,** *s.* sanglier, verrat de mer, *m.* — **hound,** *s.* chien de sanglier, vautre, *m.* — **hunt,** *s.* chasse au sanglier, *f.* — **spear,** *s.* épieu, vouge, *m.* — **stag,** *s.* verrat châtré, cochon, *m.*

Board, *s.* planche, *f.* ; ais, *m.* ; (*small* —) planchette, *f.* ; (*sign*) écriteau, *m.* ; affiche, *f.* ; enseigne, *f.* ; (*of a road signpost*) volet, *m.* ; écriteau, *m.* ; (*for writing*) tableau, *m.* ; (*table*) table, *f.* ; (*food*) table, nourriture, *f.* ; (*price of ditto*) pension, *f.* ; (*council*) conseil, *m.* ; bureau, *m.* ; comité, *m.* ; administration, *f.*, administrateurs, *m.pl.* ; (*of paper*) carton, *m.* ; (*of a tailor,* &c.) établi, *m.* ; (*of a pair of bellows*) plaque, flasque, *f.* ; (*nav.*) bord, *m.*, (*tack*) bord, *m.*, bordée, *f.* ; —**s,** *pl.* (*theat.*) planches, *f.pl.*, scène, *f.*, théâtre, *m.* ; (*book-bind.*) cartonnage, *m.* — *and lodging,* — *and residence,* la table et le logement. — *of admiralty,* conseil d'amirauté, *m.* — *of customs,* administration des douanes, *f.* — *of directors,* — *of management,* conseil d'administration, *m.* — *of examination or of examiners,* jury d'examen, jury, *m.* — *of guardians,* conseil d'administration (de la taxe des pauvres), *m.* — *of health,* conseil de salubrité, *m.* — *of longitude,* bureau des longitudes, *m.* — *of ordnance,* comité de l'artillerie, *m.* — *of trade,* ministère du commerce, *m.* — *of works,* ministère des travaux publics, *m.* *President of the* — *of trade,* ministre du commerce, *m.* *In* —*s,* cartonné. *On the* —*s,* sur les planches. *On* —, (*nav.*) à bord ; à bord de ... *On* — *ship, on* — *a ship,* à bord d'un vaisseau. *On* — *o.'s ship,* à son bord. *Over* —, *V.* **Overboard** (*Letter* **O**). *Lost with all on* —, perdu corps et biens. *To bind in* —*s,* cartonner. *To go by the* —, (*nav.*) tomber ; (*fig.* s'en aller, se perdre. *To go on* —, aller à bord, aller à bord de ..., s'embarquer, s'embarquer sur ... *To have o.'s* — *and lodging but no salary,* être au pair. *To put in* —*s,* cartonner. *To put out to* —, mettre en pension. — **day,** *s.* jour de conseil, *m.* — **man,** *s.* homme-affiche, porte-affiche, *m.* — **room,** *s.* salle de conseil, *f.* — **school,** *s. V.* **School.** — **wages,** *s. pl.* indemnité de nourriture, *f.* (*To be on* — *wages,* avoir tant pour sa nourriture)

Board, *v.a.* (*a room*) planchéier ; (*feed*) prendre en pension, nourrir ; (*to place at board*) mettre en pension ; (*a ship*) aborder ; (*book-bind.*) cartonner ; — *v.n.* être en pension ; se mettre en pension [terne, *m.f.*

Boarder, *s.* pensionnaire, *m.f.* ; in-

Boarding, *s.* (*of rooms*) planchéiage, *m.* ; (*of food*) table, nourriture, pension, *f.* ; (*nav.*) abordage, *m.* ; (*book-bind.*) cartonnage, *m.* ; (*planks*) planches, *f. pl.* — **axe,** *s.* hache d'abordage, *f.* — **house,** *s.* pension bourgeoise, pension, *f.* *Family* — *house,* pension de famille, *f.* — **school,** *s. V.* **School**

Boarish, *adj.* de sanglier ; brutal, cruel

Boast, *v.n.* se vanter (de), se glorifier (de) ; — *v.a.* vanter ; (*mas.*) dégrossir, ébaucher ; — *s.* vanterie, jactance, *f.* ; ostentation, vanité, gloriole, *f.* ; (*glory*) gloire, *f.*, honneur, orgueil, *m.* *To make a* — *of,* se vanter de, tirer vanité de

Boaster, *s.* vantard, fanfaron, *m.* ; (*tool*) ébauchoir, *m.*

Boastful, *adj.* vantard, fanfaron. — **ly,** *adv.* avec jactance

Boasting, *s.* vanterie, jactance, fanfaronnade, forfanterie, *f.* ; (*pride*) orgueil, *m.* ; vanité, gloriole, *f.* ; (*mas.*) dégrossissage, ébauchage, *m.* ; — *adj. V.* **Boastful.** —**ly,** *adv.* avec jactance. — **tool,** *s.* ébauchoir, *m.*

Boat, *s.* bateau, *m.*, barque, *f.* ; canot, *m.*, chaloupe, *f.* ; — *v.a.* transporter en (*or* par) bateau, bateler ; (*the oars*) embarquer *or* rentrer (les avirons) ; — *v.n.* aller *or* se promener en bateau (*or* en canot). *Charon's* —, la barque de Caron. *To burn o.'s* —*s,* brûler ses vaisseaux. — **bill,** *s.* savacou, *m.* — **builder,** *s.* constructeur de bateaux, *m.* — **building,** *s.* construction de bateaux, *f.* — **club,** *s.* cercle des canotiers, *m.* — **crew,** *s.* équipe de canot, *f.* — **down,** *v.n.a.* descendre en bateau. — **fly,** *s.* notonecte, *m.* —**ful, -load,** *s.* batelée, *f.* — **hook,** *s.* gaffe, *f.* — **house,** *s.* hangar à bateaux, *m.* — **keeper,** *s.* canotier, *m.* — **like, -shaped,** *adj.* en forme de bateau. — **man,** *s.* batelier, *m.* ; canotier, *m.* — **race, -racing,** *s. V.* **Race.** — **rope,** *s.* touline, *f.* — **service,** *s.* service de (*or* des) bateaux, *m.* — **staff,** *s.* perche, *f.* —**swain,** *s.* maître de manœuvre (*or* d'équipage), *m.* —*swain's mate,* second maître de manœuvre (*first class*), quartier-maître de manœuvre (*second class*), *m.* — **up,** *v.n.a.* remonter en bateau. — **woman,** *s.* batelière, *f.* ; canotière, *f.*

Boatable, *adj.* navigable pour les bateaux

Boating, *s.* transport par bateaux, batelage, *m.* ; promenade en bateau *or* en canot, *f.*, canotage, *m.* *To go* —, aller en bateau, canoter. — **costume,** *s.* costume de canotier, *m.* — **jacket,** *s.* saute-en-barque, *m.*, vareuse, *f.*

Bob, *s.* (*end*) bout, *m.* ; (*tassel*) gland, *m.* ; mèche, *f.* ; (*of ear,* &c.) pendant, *m.* ; (*fish.*) (*worms*) asticots, *m.pl.*, (*float*) flotte, *f.* flotteur, *m.* ; (*of a pendulum*) lentille, *f.* ; (*mach.*) balancier, *m.* ; (*wig*) perruque ronde, *f.* ; (*motion*) secousse, *f.* ; balancement, *m.* ; ballottement, *m.* ; branlement, *m.* ; mouvement, *m.* ; (*of bells*) carillon, *m.* ; (*of a song*) refrain, *m.* ; (*blow*) coup, *m.*, tape, *f.* ; (*jeer*) lardon, *m.*, trait de raillerie, *m.* ; (*unit of silver coin*) balle, *f.* — **stay,** *s.* (*nav.*) sous-barbe, *f.* — **tail,** *s.* queue écourtée, courte queue, *f.* tronçon de queue, *m.* ; (*rabble*) canaille, racaille, *f.* — **tailed,** *adj.* à courte queue. — **tail wig.** — **wig,** *s.* perruque ronde, *f.*

Bob, *v.a.n.* secouer ; balancer ; ballotter ; s'agiter ; osciller, pendiller, brandiller ; faire un mouvement ; (*down*) baisser ; pencher ; (*cheat*) escamoter ; (*mock*) bafouer ; (*beat*) taper, frapper ; (*a tail*) écourter [*m.*

Bobber, *s.* (*fish.*) bouchon, plumeau,

Bobbin, *s.* bobine, *f.* ; (*for lace-work*) fuseau, *m.* ; (*tape*) ganse ronde, *f.* — **lace,** *s.* dentelle au fuseau, *f.* — **net,** *s. V.* **Bobbinet.** — **work,** *s.* passement au fuseau, *m.* ; dentelle au fuseau, *f.*

Bobbinet, *s.* tulle bobin, bobin, *m.*

Bobbing-needle, *s.* aiguille à passer, *f.*, passe-lacet, *m.*

Bobby, *s.* (*policeman*) *V.* **Peeler**

Boblink, Bobolink, *s. V.* **Rice-bird**

Bocasine, *s.* bocassin, boucassin, *m.*

Bode, *v.a.n.* présager. *To* — *well* or *ill,* être de bon *or* de mauvais augure

Bodement, *s.* présage, pronostic, augure, *m.* [dessous, *m.*

Bodice, *s.* cache-corset, corsage de

Bodied, *adj.* (*in compounds*) à corps ... *Big* —, corpulent, gros. *Strong* —, fort, vigoureux. *Weak* —, faible, débile. *V.* **Able, Full,** &c.

Bodiless, *adj.* incorporel

Bodily, *adj.* corporel, du corps ; physique ; réel ; matériel ; (*of fear*) pour sa personne ; — *adv.* corporellement ; (*entirely*) entièrement, complètement, en son entier, tout entier, tout ensemble, en masse, globalement

Boding, *s.* présage, pronostic, augure, *m.*

Bodkin, *s.* passe-lacet, *m.* ; (*stiletto*) poinçon, *m.* ; (*print.*) pointe, *f.* ; — *adject.* (*pers.*) serré entre deux personnes. *To walk* —, faire le panier à

Bodleian, *adj.* bodléien [deux anses

Body, *s.* corps, *m.* ; (*fam., law*) personne, *f.* ; (*fam.*) gaillard, compère, *m.*, gaillarde, commère, *f.* ; (*corpse*) corps, cadavre, *m.* ; (*geom.*) solide, *m.* ; (*principal thing*) fond, *m.* ; (*centre*) cœur, *m.* ; (*mass*) masse, *f.* ; (*mil.*) corps, *m.* ; (*of an army*) corps de bataille, gros, *m.* ; (*of a tree*) tronc, *m.* ; (*of a church*) nef, *f.* ; (*of a carriage*) caisse, *f.* ; (*of a drum*) caisse, *f.*, fût, *m.* ; (*of a violin,* &c., *of a pump*) corps, *m.* ; (*of a dress*) corsage, *m.* ; (*of a hat*) galette, carcasse, *f.* ; (*of colour, wine,* &c.) corps, *m.* *Public* —, cor-

poration, *f.* *In a* —, en corps; en masse. *The — and the soul*, le corps et l'âme. *The — and the mind*, le corps et l'esprit, le physique et le moral. *To have* — or *a good* —, (*of wine*, &c.) avoir du corps, être corsé. *To keep — and soul together*, ne pas mourir de faim, vivoter. *Enough to keep — and soul together*, tout juste de quoi vivre. — **cloth,** *s.* (*pl.* — **cloths**) (*for a horse*) couverture, *f.*; (*of trappings*) housse, *f.* — **clothes,** *s.pl.*, — **clothing,** *s.* vêtements, *m.pl.*, vêtement, *m.* — **colour, — colour painting,** *s.* gouache, *f.* — **guard,** *s.* garde du corps, *f.* — **linen,** *s.* linge de corps, *m.* — **of the place,** *s.* (*fort.*) enceinte, *f.* — **snatcher,** *s.* déterreur, résurrectioniste, *m.* — **snatching,** *s.* déterrement, *m.*

Bœotian, *s.* *adj.* Béotien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Bog, *s.* marais, marécage, bourbier, *m.*, fondrière, *f.*; (*peat* —) tourbière, *f.*; (*privy*) lieux, *m.pl.*, latrines, *f.pl.*; — *v.a.* embourber. — **bean,** *s.* ményanthe, trèfle d'eau, *m.* — **earth,** *s.* palus, *m.* — **land,** *s.* marais, *m.*; *adj.* paludéen, paludicole. — **moss,** *s.* sphaigne, *f.* — **oak,** *s.* chêne de tourbière, *m.* — **orchis,** *s.* malaxide des marais, *f.* — **rush,** *s.* choin, *m.* — **spavin,** *s.* vessigon, *m.* — **trotter,** *s.* habitant des

Bogey. *V.* **Bogy**

Boggle, *v.n.* reculer; hésiter (à); (*haggle*) marchander, barguigner; (*dissemble*) feindre, dissimuler; — *v.a.* brouiller, embrouiller

Boggler, *s.* personne timide *or* irrésolue, *f.*, peureux, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; barguigneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Boggling, *s.* hésitation, irrésolution, *f.*; barguignage, *m.*; dissimulation, *f.*

Boggy, *adj.* marécageux

Boghead, — coal, *s.* boghead, *m.*

Bogy, *s.* croquemitaine, *m.*

Bogle, *s.* loup-garou, *m.*

Bogue, — bream, *s.* bogue, *f.*

Bohea, *s.* *adj.* bohé, bou, *m.*

Bohemia, *s.* la Bohême, *f.*

Bohemian, *s.* Bohémien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; — *adj.* bohémien, de Bohême. — *Brethren*, frères de Bohême, *m.pl.* — *glass*, verre de Bohême, *m.*

Boil, *v.n.* bouillir; (*cook*) cuire; (*bubble*) bouillonner; — *v.a.* bouillir, faire bouillir; (*cook*) cuire, faire cuire; — *s.* clou, furoncle, *m.* *To be on the* —, commencer à bouillir, frémir. — **away, down,** ébouillir. — **fast,** bouillir (*or* faire bouillir) à gros bouillons. — **gently** *or* **slowly,** bouillir (*or* faire bouillir) à petits bouillons (*or* doucement). — **off,** blanchir. — **over,** s'enfuir, s'en aller; déborder; bouillonner. — **up,** monter; (*fig.*) bouillonner

Boiler, *s.* bouilloire, chaudière, *f.*; (*tech., of steam-engines*) chaudière, *f.*; (*pers.*) bouilleur, *m.* — **maker,** *s.* chaudronnier, *m.* — **making, -manufactory,** *s.* chaudronnerie, *f.* — **tube,** *s.* bouilleur, *m.*

Boiling, *s.* ébullition, *f.*; bouillonnement, *m.*; — *part. adj.* bouillant, en ébullition; bouillonnant. — **hot,** *adj.* tout bouillant. — **point,** *s.* point d'ébullition, *m.* — **spring,** *s.* source d'eau bouillante (*or* d'eau chaude), *f.* — **up,** *s.* ébullition, *f.*

Boisterous, *adj.* tempétueux, orageux, impétueux, furieux, violent; (*noisy*) bruyant, turbulent, tumultueux. —**ly,** *adv.* impétueusement, violemment; bruyamment, tumultueusement. — **ness,** *s.* impétuosité, violence, *f.*; turbulence, *f.*

Bold, *adj.* hardi; brave; audacieux; téméraire; impudent, effronté, sans gêne; assuré; (*showy*) saillant; (*clear*) net; (*steep*) escarpé, accore. *To be* or *make* —, oser, ne pas craindre (de), avoir la hardiesse (de), prendre la liberté (de), se permettre (de); (*to be free*) prendre des libertés (avec), agir cavalièrement (avec). *As — as brass*, hardi comme un page. — **face,** *s.* impudence, effronterie, *f.*; (*pers.*) impudent, *m.*, e, *f.*, effronté, *m.*, e, *f.* — **faced,** *adj.* impudent, effronté. —**ly,** *adv.* hardiment; audacieusement; (*clearly*) nettement. —**ness,** *s.* hardiesse, *f.*; audace, *f.*; témérité, *f.*; impudence, effronterie, *f.*, sans gêne, *m.*; assurance, *f.*; (*clearness*) netteté, *f.*; (*steepness*) escarpement, *m.*

Bole, *s.* (*of a tree*) tronc, *m.*; (*min.*) bol,

Bolero, *s.* boléro, *m.*

Boletus, *s.* bolet, *m.*

Bolide, Bolis, *s.* bolide, *m.*

Boll, *s.* (*bot.*) bale, balle, *f.*; — *v.n.* monter en graine

Bolognese, Bolognian, *s.* Bolonais, *m.*, e, *f.*; — *adj.* bolonais, de Bologne. — *school*, école bolonaise, *f.*

Bolster, *s.* traversin, *m.*; (*pad*) coussin, *m.*; — *v.a.* soutenir avec un traversin *or* un coussin; (— *up*) soutenir, appuyer, étayer

Bolsterer, *s.* soutien, appui, défen-

Bolt, *s.* (*dart*) trait, *m.*; (*of thunder*) foudre, *f.*; (*of a door*, &c.) verrou, *m.*; (*of a lock*) pêne, *m.*; (*of a prisoner*) fers, *m.pl.*; (*pin*) boulon, *m.*; cheville, *f.*; (*eye- —*) piton, *m.*; (*sieve*) blutoir, sas, *m.*; (*leap*) bond, saut, *m.*; (*flight*) fuite, *f.*; — *adv.* (— **up**) droit, tout droit. — **head,** *s.* matras, *m.* — **rope,** *s.* ralingue, *f.* — **upright,** *adj.* tout droit, droit comme un I

Bolt, *v.a.* (*shoot*) lancer; (*utter*) lâcher; (— *down, swallow at a gulp*) gober, avaler sans mâcher; (*a door*) verrouiller, fermer au verrou; (*fetter*) enchaîner; (*pin*) boulonner, cheviller; (*sift*) bluter, sasser; (*fig.*) passer par l'étamine; — *v.n.* se lancer; (*escape*) s'évader, s'échapper, s'enfuir, décamper, filer, prendre la clé des champs; (*of horses*) s'emporter, s'emballer; (*fig.*) sortir. — **in,** enfermer au verrou; (*v.n.*) entrer subitement *or* précipitamment. — **off,** sortir précipitamment. — **out,** (*throw out*) faire sortir; (*utter*) lâcher, laisser échapper; (*shut out*) mettre le verrou contre; (*v.n.*) sortir précipitamment; s'élancer. — **up,** (*shut*) fermer; (*confine*) mettre sous les verrous, enfermer; (*fig.*) enchaîner

Bolter, *s.* (*sieve*) blutoir, sas, *m.*; (*horse*) cheval sujet à s'emporter, *m.*

Bolting, *s.* (*of a door*) verrouillement, *m.*; (*with a pin*) boulonnement, chevillage, *m.*; (*sifting*) blutage, *m.*; (*fig.*) examen soigneux, *m.* — **cloth,** *s.* étamine, *f.* — **house,** *s.* bluterie, *f.* — **hutch,** *s.* huche à bluter, *f.* — **machine, -mill,** *s.* blutoir, *m.*

Bolus, *s.* bol, bolus, *m.*

Bomb, *s.* bombe, *f.* — **foundry,** *s.* bomberie, *f.* — **ketch,** *s.* galiote à bombes, *f.* — **proof,** *adj.* à l'épreuve de la bombe. — **shell,** *s.* bombe, *f.* — **vessel,** *s.* bombarde, *f.*

Bombard, *v.a.* bombarder; — *s.* bombarde, *f.*

Bombardier, *s.* bombardier, brigadier (d'artillerie), *m.* — **beetle,** *s.* bombardier, *m.*

Bombarding, Bombardment, *s.* bombardement, *m.*

Bombardon, *s.* bombardon, *m.*

Bombasin, Bombasine. *V.* **Bombazine**

Bombast, *s.* phébus, *m.*, enflure, *f.*

Bombast, Bombastic, *adj.* ampoulé, boursouflé, enflé

Bombazine, *s.* bombasine, alépine, *f.*

Bona fide, *adj.* *adv.* de bonne foi; (*com., exchange, of a sale, purchase, or bargain*) ferme

Bonapart-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Bonbon, *s.* bonbon, *m.*

Bon-chrétien, *s.* bon-chrétien, *m.*

Bond, *s.* lien, *m.*; (*union*) liaison, *f.*; engagement, contrat, *m.*, obligation, *f.*; (*bank., fin.*) obligation, *f.*, bon, billet, *m.*; (*law*) obligation, *f.*; (*cust.*) entrepôt, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* liens, &c.; fers, *m.pl.*, chaînes, *f.pl.*, captivité, *f.*; — *v.a.* entreposer. — **creditor, -holder,** *s.* porteur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de bon *or* d'obligation. — **maid,** *s.* jeune esclave, *f.*; (*feud.*) jeune serve, *f.* — **man,** *s.* esclave, *m.*; (*feud.*) serf, vilain, *m.* — **servant,** *s.* esclave, *m.f.* — **service,** *s.* esclavage, *m.* — **slave,** *s.* esclave, *m.f.* —**sman,** *s.* esclave, *m.*; (*feud.*) serf, vilain, *m.*; (*law*) caution, *f.*, répondant, *m.* — **stone,** *s.* parpaing, *m.* — **store,** *s.* entrepôt, *m.* — **timber,** *s.* pièce d'assemblage, *f.* —**woman, -swoman,** *s.* esclave, *f.*; (*feud.*) serve, *f.*

Bondage, *s.* esclavage, *m.*; captivité, *f.*; emprisonnement, *m.*, prison, *f.*; (*feud.*) servage, *m.*

Bonded, *part. adj.* entreposé; en entrepôt, à l'entrepôt. — **store, -warehouse,** *s.* entrepôt, *m.*

Bonder, *s.* entrepositaire, *m.f.*

Bonding, *s.* entreposage, *m.* — **port,** *s.* (*nav.*) port d'entrepôt, *m.* — **store, -warehouse,** *s.* entrepôt, *m.*

Bone, *s.* os, *m.*; (*of fish*) arête, *f.*; (*of whale*) baleine, *f.*; (*of the teeth*) ivoire, *f.*; (*bobbin*) bobine, *f.*; fuseau, *m.*; (*die*) dé, *m.*; (— *of contention*) pomme (de discorde), *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* os, *m.pl.*; arêtes, *f.pl.*; &c.; (*of the dead*) ossements, os, restes mortels, *m.pl.*, cendres, *f.pl.*; (*snappers*) cliquettes, *f.pl.*; (*scruple*) scrupule, *m.* —*s and all*, os et viande. *A — to pick*, un os à ronger; (*fig.*) maille à partir (avec). *To make old —s*, faire de vieux os. *To make no —s*, ne pas se faire scrupule (de); (*not to hesitate*) n'en faire ni une ni deux; (*make known*) publier hautement (. . .). *To play the —s*, jouer des cliquettes. *What is bred in the — will never* (*come*) *out of the flesh*, la caque sent toujours le hareng. — **ache,** *s.* douleur dans les os, *f.* — **ash,** *s.* cendre d'os, *f.* — **black,** *s.* noir animal, *m.* — **boiler,** *s.* bouilleur d'os, *m.* — **breaker, -crusher,** *s.* (*instr.*) casse-os, *m.* — **dust,** *s.* poussière *or* poudre d'os, *f.* — **earth,** *s.* cendre d'os, *f.* — **glue,** *s.* colle d'os, ostéocolle, *f.* — **holder,** *s.* manche à gigot, *m.* — **house,** *s.* ossuaire, *m.* — **lace,** *s.* dentelle au fuseau, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans os; (*boned*) désossé; (*of fish*) sans arêtes. — **man (rag and),** *s.* chiffonnier, *m.* — **manure,** *s.* engrais d'os, *m.* — **mill,** *s.* moulin à os, *m.* — **oil,** *s.* huile animale de Dippel, *f.* — **setter,** *s.* rebouteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* — **setting,** *s.* reboutement, *m.* — **spavin,** *s.* éparvin calleux, *m.* — **turner,** *s.* tourneur en os, *m.* — **work,** *s.* ouvrage en os, *m.* — **working, -works,** *s.* osserie, *f.*

Bone, *v.a.* (*meat*) désosser; (*fish*) ôter les arêtes de; (*put whalebone into*) garnir de baleine; (*steal*) chiper, escamoter; (*nab*) pincer

Boned, *part. adj.* désossé; (*with whalebone*) garni de baleine, baleiné; (*in compounds*) à os . . ., à . . . os. *Big- —, large- —*, à gros os, ossu. *High- —*, à os saillants. *Strong- —*, qui a les os

Bonfire, *s.* feu de joie, *m.* [solides

Bongar, *s.* bongare, *m.*

Boning, *s.* désossement, *m.*; (*stealing*)

Bonito, *s.* bonite, *f.* [escamotage, *m.*

Bon mot, *s.* bon mot, *m.*

Bonnet, *s.* bonnet, *m.*; toque, *f.*; (*woman's*) chapeau, chapeau de femme, *m.*; (*Scotchman's*) bonnet, béret, *m.*; (*mil., tech.*) bonnet, *m.*; (— *blind, sun-blind*) abat-jour, *m.*; (*fort.*) bonnette, *f.*; (*nav.*) bonnette maillée, *f.*; — *v.a.* enfoncer (à quelqu'un) son chapeau sur la tête *or* sur les yeux, houspiller. — **block,** *s.* poupée, tête, *f.* — **box,** *s.* boite à chapeau, *f.* — **cap,** *s.* dessous de chapeau, *m.* — **front,** *s.* passe de chapeau, *f.*; (*ornament*) tour de tête, *m.* — **shape,** *s.* forme de chapeau, *f.* — **stand,** *s.* champignon, *m.* — **string,** *s.* bride de chapeau, *f.*

Bonneted, *adj.* (*wearing a bonnet*) en chapeau *or* &c. (*V.* **Bonnet,** *s.*)

Bonneting, *s.* houspillement, renfoncement, *m.* [joliment

Bonnily, *adv.* gaiment; (*handsomely*)

Bonniness, *s.* gaieté, *f.*; gentillesse, *f.*; (*plumpness*) embonpoint, *m.*

Bonny, *adj.* gai, joyeux, enjoué; (*handsome*) joli, gentil; (*plump*) potelé, dodu, grassouillet

Bonus, *s.* boni, *m.*; (*premium*) prime, *f.*; (*douceur*) pot-de-vin, *m.*; (*percentage*) tantième, *m.*

Bony, *adj.* osseux; (*stout*) ossu; (*of bone*) d'os; (*of bones of the dead*) d'ossements; (*with fish-bones*) plein d'arêtes; (*of spavin*) calleux. — **pike,** lépidostée, *m.* [*s.* bonzesse, *f.*

Bonze, *s.* bonze, *m.* — **nun, Bonzess,**

Booby, *s.* nigaud, *m.*, e, *f.*, benêt, dadais, *m.*; (*bird*) boubie, fou, *m.* —**ish,** *adj.* nigaud. —**ism,** *s.* nigauderie, *f.*

Book, *s.* livre, *m.*; (*small, hand-book, time-book, guide-book, of depositors in savings-banks, of the words of an opera,* &c.) livret, *m.*; (*for writing*) cahier, *m.*; (*note-book, memorandum-book*) carnet, *m.*; livret, *m.*; (*register*) registre, *m.*; (*of horse-racing*) book, *m.*; — *v.a.* enregistrer, inscrire; (*a place*) retenir. *Old* —, vieux livre, bouquin, *m. To be in a person's* —*s*, être en compte ouvert avec quelqu'un; (*fig.*) être bien dans les papiers de quelqu'un. *To* — *through to London*, prendre un billet direct pour Londres. *To bring to* —, forcer à rendre des comptes *or* à s'expliquer. *To keep* —*s*, tenir les livres. *To know o.'s* —, être malin, avoir le fil. — **account,** *s.* compte de livre, *m.* — **binder,** *s.* relieur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* — **bindery,** *s.* atelier de relieur, *f.* — **binding,** *s.* reliure, *f.* — **case,** *s.* bibliothèque, *f.* — **collector,** *s.* collectionneur (*or* amateur) de livres, *m.* — **debt,** *s.* créance, dette active, *f.* — **department,** *s.* librairie, *f.* — **holder,** *s.* porte-livre, *m.* — **hunter,** *s.* bouquineur, *m.* — **keeper,** *s.* teneur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de livres. — **keeping,** *s.* tenue des livres, comptabilité, *f.* — **knowledge, -learning,** *s.* savoir acquis dans les livres, *m.*, érudition, *f.* — **learned,** *adj.* érudit, savant. —**less,** *adj.* sans livres; sans instruction. —**let,** *s.* livret, petit livre, *m.* — **line,** *s. V.* — **trade.** — **lore,** *s.* érudition, *f.* — **louse,** *s.* atropos, *m.* — **madness,** *s.* bibliomanie, *f.* — **maker,** *s.* faiseur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de livres; (*at horse-races*) book-maker, ringueur, *m.* — **making,** *s.* composition des livres, *f.* — **man,** *s.* homme d'étude, savant, *m.* — **mark, -marker,** *s.* signet, *m.* — **market,** *s.* commerce de la librairie, *m.* — **muslin,** *s.* organdi, *m.* — **packet,** *s.* (*post.*) imprimé, paquet d'imprimés, *m.* — **plate,** *s.* ex-libris, *m.* — **post,** *s.* service (*m.*) *or* expédition (*f.*) des imprimés, imprimés, *m.pl.*; (*on a postal packet*) "papiers d'affaires." *By* — *post*, en imprimés; sous bande. — **prop,** *s.* porte-livre, *m.* — **repository,** *s.* librairie, *f.* — **rest,** *s.* pupitre, *m.* — **scorpion,** *s.* pince cancroïde, *f.*, chélifère, *m.* — **seller,** *s.* libraire, *m.f.* — *seller and publisher,* libraire-éditeur, *m.* — **seller's shop** *or* **business** *or* **stock, — selling,** *s.* librairie, *f.*; *adj.* de librairie. — **sewer,** *s.* brocheur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* — **shelf,** *s.* rayon, *m.* — **shelves,** *s. pl.* rayons, *m.pl.*; bibliothèque, *f.* — **shop,** *s.* librairie, *f.* — **slide,** *s.* porte-livres, *m.* — **stall,** *s.* étalage de livres, *m.* — *stall-keeper,* libraire en plein vent, (*second-hand*) bouquiniste, *m.f.* — **stand,** *s.* étagère pour livres, *f.*; (*for reading*) pupitre, *m.*; (*of a church*) lutrin, *m.* — **store,** *s.* librairie, *f.* — **trade,** *s.* commerce de la librairie, *m.*, librairie, *f.* — **work,** *s.* (*print.*) labeur, *m.*, librairie, *f.* — **worm,** *s.* (*insect*) ver (*m.*) *or* mite (*f.*) qui ronge les livres; (*fig.*) dévoreur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de livres; bouquineur, *m.* — **writer,** *s.* auteur, *m.* — **writing,** *s.* composition des livres, *f.*; métier d'auteur, *m.*

Booking, *s.* enregistrement, *m.* — **office,** *s.* bureau d'enregistrement, *m.*; bureau de messagerie, *m.*; bureau de factage, *m.*; burcau des billets, *m.*

Bookish, *adj.* adonné à la lecture, passionné pour l'étude; (*learned*) érudit, savant; (*pedantic*) pédantesque

Bookishness, *s.* passion pour la lecture *or* pour l'étude, *f.*

Boom, *s.* (*of a ship*) bout-dehors, *m.*; (*of a harbour*) chaîne, estacade, *f.*; (*noise*) *V.* **Booming** ‖ — *v.n.* gronder; (*of waves*) mugir; (*drone*) bourdonner; (*of the bittern*) butir. *To go up with a* —, monter rapidement, sauter

Boomerang, *s.* bommerang, *m.*

Booming, *s.* grondement, *m.*; mugissement, *m.*; bourdonnement, *m.*

Boomkin. *V.* **Bumkin**

Boon, *s.* bienfait, *m.*, faveur, *f.*, don, *m.*; avantage, bien, *m.*; — *adj.* gai, joyeux; (*kind*) bienfaisant, bon. — *companion,* joyeux compère, bon vivant, *m.*

Boor, *s.* paysan, rustre, *m.*

Boorish, *adj.* rustre, grossier. —**ly,** *adv.* grossièrement. —**ness,** *s.* rusticité, grossièreté, *f.*

Boot, *v.a.* botter; (*avail*) servir à, profiter à. *What* —*s it?* ('*to*,' de) à quoi sert? que sert?

Boot, *s.* (*high, Wellington* —, &c.) botte, *f.*; (*low*) bottine, *f.*; (*lace* —) brodequin, *m.*; (*shoe*) soulier, *m.*; (*for a horse*) botte, bottine, *f.*; (*of a carriage*) coffre, *m.*; (*profit*) profit, avantage, *m.*; (*difference*) appoint, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* bottes, &c.; chaussure, *f.*; chaussures, *f.pl.*; (*instr. of torture*) brodequins, *m.pl.*; (*a servant*) décrotteur, *m. Half* —*s*, demi-bottes; bottines. *Lace* —*s*, brodequins, *m.pl. Limp* —*s*, bottes molles. *Spring-side* —*s*, *elastic-side* —*s*, *elastic-spring* —*s*, bottines à élastiques. — *and shoe warehouse,* magasin de chaussures, *m. To* —, d'appoint; en sus, pardessus le marché. — **closer,** *s.* joigneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* — **crimp,** *s. V.* — **tree.** — **finisher,** *s.* finisseur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de chaussures. — **hook,** *s.* crochet de bottes, tire-bottes, *m.* — **jack,** *s.* tire-bottes, *m.* — **lace,** *s.* lacet de brodequin, *m.*; (*shoe-string*) cordon de soulier, *m.* — **last,** *s. V.* — **tree.** — **leg,** *s.* tige de botte, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans bottes, sans chaussures; (*profitless*) inutile, vain; sans profit, sans avantage. — **lessly,** *adv.* inutilement, vainement; sans profit, sans avantage. —**lessness,** *s.* inutilité, *f.* — **maker,** *s.* bottier, *m.* — **making, -manufactory, -mart, -room, -shop,** *s.* botterie, *f.* — **rack, -stand,** *s.* râtelier à chaussures, *m.* — **shop,** *s.*, magasin de chaussures, *m.* — **sole,** *s.* semelle de botte, *f.* — **strap,** *s.* tirant de botte, *m.* — **stretcher,** *s.* forme brisée, *f.* — **top,** *s.* revers de botte, *m.*; (*covering the knee*) genouillère, *f.* — **trade,** *s.* botterie, *f.* — **tree** *s.* embauchoir, *m.*

Booted, *adj.* botté, en bottes. — *with leather,* (*of cavalry trousers*) garni de fausses bottes en cuir

Bootee, *s.* bottine, *f.*

Bootes, *s.* (*astr.*) le Bouvier, *m.* [*m.*

Booth, *s.* baraque, *f.*; tente, *f.*; pavillon,

Booty, *s.* butin, *m.*

Booze, *v.n.* riboter, godailler; — *s.* ribote, bamboche, *f.*

Boozer, *s.* riboteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, godailleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Boozy, *adj.* gris, en ribote

Bopeep, *s.* coucou, *m.*

Boracic, *adj.* borique

Borage, *s.* bourrache, *f.*

Borate, *s.* borate, *m.*

Borax, *s.* borax, *m.*

Borborygm, *s.* borborygme, *m.*

Bordeaux wine, *s.* vin de Bordeaux, *m.*

Border, *s.* bord, *m.*; (*edging*) bordure, *f.*; (*flower-bed*) plate-bande, *f.*; (*of a country*) frontière, *f.*; (*of a forest, wood, or field*) bord, *m.*, lisière, *f.*; ; (*frame*) cadre, *m.*; (*theat.*) frise, *f.*; — *v.a.* border; — *v.n.* — **on, upon,** toucher à, être contigu à, aboutir à, être limitrophe de, confiner à *or* avec, avoisiner; (*fig.*) approcher de, friser. — **country, -land,** *s.* pays limitrophe, *m.* — **shears,** *s. pl.* (*hort.*) fauchette, *f.* — **town,** *s.* ville frontière, *f.*

Bordered, *adj.* bordé; bordure; (*bounded*) limité, borné

Borderer, *s.* habitant (*m.*, e, *f.*) des frontières; (*on a river*) riverain, *m.*; (*neighbour*) voisin, *m.*, e, *f.* ('*upon*,' de)

Bordering, *adj.* contigu à, adjacent (à), voisin (de), avoisinant; (*on a river*) riverain; (*geog.*) limitrophe (de); (*fig.*) approchant (de), voisin (de)

Bore, *v.a.n.* percer; forer; (*the ground*) forer, sonder; (*a hole*) faire; (*weary, pester*) assommer, ennuyer, agacer, tanner, taonner, canuler, scier le dos à; (*of a horse*) porter le nez au vent, porter au vent, éventer, encenser; — *s.* (*hole*) trou, *m.*; (*of a fire-arm: inner tube*) âme, *f.*, (*diameter of ditto, obsolete for "calibre"*) calibre *m.*; (*instr.*) *V.*

Borer ‖ (*pers.*) être (*or* personnage) assommant, *m.*, ennuyeux, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, cauchemar, *m.*, canule, *f.*; (*troublesome thing*) ennui, *m.*, scie, *f.*, chose assommante, *f.*; (*drudgery*) corvée, *f.*; (*nav.*) barre de flot, *f.*, mascaret, *m.*; raz de marée, *m.* — **cole,** *s.* chou vert,

Boreal, *adj.* boréal [*m.*

Boree, *s.* bourrée, *f.*

Borer, *s.* (*pers.*) perceur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; foreur, *m.*; (*instr.*) perçoir, foret, *m.*, tarière, *f.*; (*for mines, wells*) sonde, *f.*; (*of insects*) tarière, *f.*; (*insect*) percebois, *m.*; (*ship-worm*) taret, *m.*

Boric, *adj.* borique

Boring, *s.* percement, perçage, *m.*; forage, *m.*; sondage, *m.* — **worm,** *s.* taret, *m.*

Born, *part.* né; (*by birth, from o.'s birth*) de naissance. — *a poet,— a prince,* né poète, né prince. — *dead,* mort-né. — *to,* né pour, destiné à; né dans; né héritier de. — *before his time,* né avant terme; (*fig.*) venu au monde trop tôt. *To be* —, naître. *To have been* —, être né. *I was* — *in* 1880, je suis né en 1880. *Joseph (still living) was* — *in* 1870, Joseph est né en 1870. *Charles (now dead) was* — *in* 1855, Charles était né en 1855. *Napoleon I. was* — *in* 1769, Napoléon I. naquit (*historical tense*) en 1769

Boron, *s.* bore, *m.* — **diamond,** *s.* diamant de bore, *m.*

Borough, *s.* ville municipale, municipalité, ville, *f.*; (*parl.*) bourg, *m. Rotten* —, bourg pourri, *m.* — **surveyor,** *s. V.* **Town**

Borrow, *v.a.* emprunter ('*of*' or '*from*': *pers.*, à; *things, and fig. of pers.*, de, à)

Borrowed, *adj.* emprunté, d'emprunt

Borrower, *s.* emprunteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Borrowing, *s.* emprunt, *m.*

Bort, *s.* bort, carat, *m.*

Boscage, *s.* bocage, *m.*

Bosh, *s.* galimatias, *m.*; drogue, *f.*; blague, *f.*, fadaises, calembredaines,

Bosky, *adj.* boisé [*f.pl.*

Bosnian, *s. adj.* Bosniaque, *m.f.*, Bosnien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Bosom, *s.* sein, *m.*; (*heart*) cœur, *m.*; (*adject., in compounds*) du *or* de cœur, intime; — *v.a. V.* **Embosom.** — *friend,* ami (*m.*, e, *f.*) de cœur, ami (*m.*, e, *f.*) intime [*m.*

Bosphorus, Bosporus, *s.* Bosphore,

Boss, *s.* bosse, *f.*; (*of a bridle-bit*) bossette, *f.*; (*of a shield*) ombon, *m.*; (*pers.*) chef, maître, patron, bourgeois, grêle,

Bossage, *s.* bossage, *m.* [*m.*

Bot, *s.* larve d'œstre, *f.* — **fly,** *s.* œstre, *m.* [3, § 1

Botan-ic, al, -ically, -ist, *V.* page

Botanize, *v.n.* botaniser

Botany, *s.* botanique, *f.*

Botargo, *s.* boutargue, *f.*

Botch, *s.* pustule, *f.*; (*patch*) pièce maladroitement mise, *f.*; (*patchwork*) rapiéçage, ravaudage, replâtrage, *m.*; (*bad work*) mauvaise besogne, *f.*, ouvrage mal fait, bousillage, *m.*; — *v.a.* (— **up**) rapiécer, rapetasser, ravauder, replâtrer; (*do hastily*) saveter, saboter, bousiller, gâcher, bâcler, massacrer; (*collect*) coudre ensemble

Botcher, *s.* ravaudeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*bungler*) *V.* **Bungler**; (*grîlse*) *V.* **Grilse** [plâtrage, *m.*

Botching, *s.* rapiéçage, ravaudage, re-

Botchy, *adj.* couvert de pustules; (*patchy*) de pièces et de morceaux; tacheté, bariolé

Both, *adj.* deux, les deux, tous deux, tous les deux, l'un et l'autre; *adv.* — ... *and* ..., et ... et; tant ... que ...; (*at the same time*) à la fois ... et. — *sides,* les deux côtés. — *his hands,* ses deux mains. — *of them,* eux deux, tous deux, tous les deux. — *of us,* nous deux, tous deux, tous les deux. — *of you,* vous deux, tous deux, tous les deux. — *by sea and land,* et par terre et par mer, tant par terre que par mer. — *you and I,* et vous et moi. — *for you and him,* tant pour vous que pour lui. — *pleasant and useful,* à la fois agréable et utile

Bother, *v.a.* ennuyer, tourmenter, tracasser, embêter; embarrasser, intriguer; — *v.n.* se tourmenter, s'embarrasser; se donner du mal; être fatigant

Bother, *s.* ennui, tourment, tracas, embêtement, *m.*; — *int.* peste de ...! peste soit de ...! — *your ...!* vous m'ennuyez avec votre ...! allez vous promener *or* vous coucher avec votre

Botheration, *s. V.* **Bother,** *s.* [.. !

Bott. *V.* **Bot**

Bottle, *s.* bouteille, *f.*; (*small*) flacon, *m.*; (*wide-mouthed*) bocal, *m.*; (*for water*) carafe, *f.*; (*stone* —) cruchon, *m.*; (*of pilgrims*) gourde, *f.*; (*of hay*) botte, *f.*; — *v.a.* (— **up**) mettre en bouteilles, embouteiller; (*fruit, vegetables*) mettre en bocal, conserver; (*hay*) botteler; (*fig.*) renfermer en soi, contenir, étouffer, rengainer. *This wine has been five years in* —, ce vin a cinq ans de bouteille. — **basket,** *s.* panier à bouteilles, *m.* — **brush,** *s.* goupillon, *m.* — **companion,** *s.* camarade de bouteille, *m.* — **drainer,** *s.* égouttoir à bouteilles, *m.* — **flower,** *s.* bluet, bleuet, *m.* — **friend,** *s.* ami de bouteille, *m.* — **ful,** *s.* bouteille pleine, *f.* — **glass,** *s.* verre à bouteilles, *m.* — **gourd,** *s.* gourde, *f.* — **green,** *s. adj.* vert bouteille, *m.* — **head,** *s.* hyperoodon, *m.* — **holder,** *s.* témoin, second, *m.* — **making,** *s.* bouteillerie, *f.* — **nose,** *s.* gros nez, pif, *m.*; (*zool.*) hyperoodon, *m.* — **nosed,** *adj.* au gros nez. — **rack,** *s.* porte-bouteilles, *m.*, (*wooden*) planche à bouteilles, *f.* — **room,** *s.* bouteillerie, *f.* — **stand,** *s.* dessous (*or* rond) de bouteille, *m.* — **tit,** *s.* mésange à longue queue, *f.* — **trade,** *s.* bouteillerie, *f.* — **warehouse,** *s.* bouteillerie, *f.* — **wax,** *s.* cire à bouteilles, *f.*

Bottled, *adj.* en bouteilles, en bouteille; (*fruit, vegetables*) en bocal, conservé; (*hay*) en bottes, en botte

Bottler, *s.* embouteilleur, *m.*

Bottling, *s.* mise en bouteilles, *f.*, embouteillage, *m.*; (*of hay*) botte lage, *m.* — **machine,** *s.* embouteilleuse, *f.*

Bottom, *s.* (*lowest part*) bas; (*deepest part, ground*) fond, *m.*; (*foundation*) base, *f.*, fondement, *m.*; (*low ground, valley*) bas-fond, vallon, *m.*; (*of a ship*) carène, *f.*; (*the ship itself*) navire, bâtiment, *m.*; (*of a boat, bed, seat, artichoke*) fond, *m.*; (*of a street,* &c.) bout, *m.*; (*stamina*) nerf, *m.*, vigueur, *f.*, (*in a horse*) fond, *m.*; (*buttocks*) derrière, *m.*; — *adj.* inférieur, de *or* du dessous, du bas, d'en bas; — *v.a.* foncer, mettre un fond à; (*to found*) fonder, baser, asseoir; établir; fixer; — *v.n.* se fonder, se baser, s'appuyer, faire fond, compter (sur); porter, reposer. *At (the)* —, au fond. *To examine or sift to the* —, examiner à fond. *To sink to the* —, aller au fond; (*of a vessel*) couler à fond. — **fishing,** *s.* pêche de fond, *f.* — **lands,** *s.pl.* bas-fonds, *m.pl.* — **less,** *adj.* sans fond. — **plate,** *s.* plaque de fond, *f.*

Bottomed, *adj.* à fond de ..., à fond ...; (*sheathed*) doublé en ... *Copper* —, à fond de cuivre; doublé en cuivre. *Double* —, *false* —, à double fond. *Wood* —, à fond de bois

Bottomry, *s.* grosse aventure, grosse, *f. On* —, à la grosse. — **bond,** *s.* contrat de grosse (*or* à la grosse), *m.* — **loan,** prêt à la grosse, *m.* — **premium,** *s.* profit maritime, *m.*

Boudoir, *s.* boudoir, *m.*

Bough, *s.* branche, *f.*, rameau, *m.*

Bought, *part.* acheté, &c. (*V.* **Buy**). — **book,** *s.* (*com.*) livre d'achats, *m.*

Bougie, *s.* bougie, *f.*

Boulder, — **stone,** *s.* fragment de roc, *m.*, grosse pierre, *f.*; caillou, galet, rognon, *m.* — **clay,** *s.* argile caillouteuse, *f.*, moraine profonde, moraine de fond, *f.* — **wall,** *s.* mur en galet, *m.*

Boule, *s.* Boule, *m.*; — *adj.* de Boule. — **furniture,** *s.* meubles de Boule, *m.pl.* — **work,** *s.* marqueterie de Boule, *f.*

Bounce, *v.n.* (*leap*) bondir, sauter; (*rush*) se précipiter, s'élancer; (*strike*) frapper, battre, heurter; (*make a noise*) faire du bruit, éclater; (*boast*) se vanter, hâbler, faire le fanfaron; — *s.* bond, rebondissement, *m.*; (*blow*) coup sec, grand coup, *m.*; (*noise*) fracas, éclat, bruit, *m.*; (*boast*(vanterie, hâblerie, fanfaronnade, *f.*; (*lie*) menterie, bourde, craque, colle, blague, *f.*; (*dog-fish*) grande roussette, *f.*

Bouncer, *s.* (*boaster*) vantard, *m.*, e, *f.*, hâbleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, fanfaron, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; (*liar*) menteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*boast, lie*) *V.* **Bounce,** *s.*; (*big woman*) dondon, grosse dondon, *f.*

Bouncing, *adj.* (*stout*) gros; (*noisy*) éclatant, bruyant. — *lass,* grosse dondon, *f.* — **ly,** *adv.* avec jactance; (*noisily* bruyamment

Bound, *s.* borne, limite, *f.*; (*leap*) bond, saut, *m.*; — *v.a.* borner, limiter; (*fig.*) contenir, retenir; — *v.n.* bondir, sauter ('*with,*' de); — *part. adj.* lié, &c. (*V.* **Bind**); (*indebted*) redevable ('*to,*' à; '*for,*' de); (*of a ship*) à destination (de), chargé (pour); (*detained*) retenu (par ...); (*surrounded*) entouré (de ...), cerné (par ...). *At a single* —, d'un seul bond. *Where are you — to?* (*nav.*) quelle est votre destination? — **bailiff,** *s. V.* **Bumbailiff.** — **less,** *adj.* sans bornes, illimité, infini, immense. — **lessly,** *adv.* sans bornes, infiniment, immensément. — **lessness,** *s.* infinité, immensité, *f.*

Boundary, *s.* borne, limite, *f.*; frontière, *f.* — **line,** *s.* ligne de démarcation, *f.*

Bounden, *adj.* obligatoire, impérieux, rigoureux, indispensable, sacré

Bounding, *s.* bondissement, *m.*; — *adj.* bondissant

Bounteous, Bountiful, *adj.* bon, bienfaisant; généreux, libéral; abondant. — **ly,** *adv.* généreusement, libéralement; abondamment. — **ness,** *s.* bonté, bienfaisance, *f.*; générosité, libéralité, *f.*, abondance, *f.*

Bounty, *s.* bonté, bienfaisance, *f.*; générosité, libéralité, munificence, *f.*; largesse, gratification, *f.*, don, *m.*; (*premium*) prime, *f.*; prime d'encouragement, *f.*; (*mil.*) prix de l'engagement, engagement, *m.* — *on importation, on exportation,* prime d'importation, d'exportation

Bouquet, *s.* bouquet, *m.* — **holder, stand,** *s.* porte-bouquet, *m.*

Bouquetin, *s.* bouquetin, *m.*

Bourbonic, *adj.* bourbonien

Bourbon-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Bourdon, *s.* bourdon, *m.*

Bourgeois, *s.* (*print.*) gaillarde, *f.*

Bourn, *s.* borne, limite, *f.*; (*goal*) but, terme, *m.*; (*stream*) ruisseau, *m.*

Bourrée, *s.* bourrée, *f.*

Bouse. *V.* **Booze**

Bout, *s.* coup, *m.*, fois, *f.*, tour, *m.*, reprise, *f.*; (*trial*) essai, *m.*; (*of pleasure*) partie, *f.*; (*fight*) combat, *m.*, lutte, peignée, *f.*; (*one out of a game of two*) manche, *f.*; (*fenc., singlestick, boxing,* &c.) assaut, *m.*; manche, *f.*; (*second* or *third* or &c. *in a fight*) reprise, *f. At one* —, *all at one* —, d'un seul coup. *To have a* —, faire une partie *or* &c.; (*fight*) avoir une peignée, en découdre. *To have a — of it,* s'en donner

Bouts-rimés, *s.pl.* bouts-rimés, *m.pl.*

Bovidæ, *s.pl.* bovidés, *m.pl.*

Bovine, *adj.* bovine, *f.*; de *or* du bœuf. — *animal,* bête bovine, *f.* — *species* or *race,* espèce *or* race bovine, *f.*

Bow, *v.a.* courber, plier: fléchir; incliner; baisser; soumettre; — *v.n.* se courber, plier; fléchir; (*with respect*) s'incliner (devant); faire un salut (à), saluer; (*comply*) se plier, céder, se soumettre. — **down,** *v.a.* courber; baisser; incliner; abaisser; (*overwhelm*) accabler; *v.n.* plier, se courber; (*stoop*) se baisser; (*with respect*) s'incliner, se prosterner, s'humilier. — **out,** congédier avec un salut, éconduire. — **to,** fléchir *or* s'incliner devant; (*in common courtesy*) faire un salut à, saluer; (*comply*) se plier à, céder à, se soumettre à

Bow, *s.* (*of the head or body*) salut, *m.*; (*servile* —) courbette, *f.*; (*for shooting, and fig.*) arc, *m.*; (*of a string*) rosette, *f.*; (*of ribbon*) nœud, *m.*; rosette, *f.*;

(*of a violin*, &c.) archet, *m.*; (*of a key*) anneau, *m.*; (*of a saddle*) arçon, *m.*; (*of a sword-mount*) branche, plaque, garde, *f.*; (*of a scythe*) ramassette, *f.*, râteau, *m.*; (*of a ship*) avant, *m.*; (*build.*) tour ronde, *f.* *Long* —, arc de guerre. *Low* —, profond salut. *To draw* (or *pull*) *the long* —, (*fig.*) exagérer, en conter, blaguer. **—bent,** *adj.* courbé, arqué. **— instrument,** *s.* (*mus.*) instrument à archet, *m.* **— knot,** *s.* rosette, *f.* **— leg,** *s.* jambe arquée, *f.* **— legged,** *adj.* à (*or* aux) jambes arquées, bancal. **— line,** *s.* (*nav.*) bouline, *f.* **—maker,** *s.* arctier, *m.* **— man,** *s.* archer, *m.*; (*of a boat*) brigadier, nageur de l'avant, *m.* **— net,** *s.* casier, *m.* **— oar,** *s.* aviron de l'avant, *m.* **—piece,** *s.* (*nav.*) pièce de chasse, *f.* **— saw,** *s.* scie à contourner, *f.*, feuillet, *m.* **—shot,** *s.* trait d'arc, trait, *m.*; portée de trait, portée d'arc, *f.* *Within — shot*, à portée de trait. **— sprit,** *s.* beaupré, *m.* **— string,** *s.* corde d'arc, *f.*; (*for strangling*) cordon, lacet, *m.*; *v.a.* étrangler. **— window,** *s.* fenêtre en rotonde, fenêtre cintrée en plan, *f.* **— wow,** *s.* (*dog's bark*) bo-ouo, baubau, aboiement, *m.*; (*doggy*) toutou, *m.*; *v.n.* faire bo-ouo, aboyer

Bowel, *s.* intestin, boyau, *m.*; **—s,** *pl.* intestins, boyaux, *m.pl.*, entrailles, *f.pl.*; (*depth*) entrailles, *f.pl.*, sein, *m.*; (*tenderness*) entrailles, *f.pl.*, tendresse, *f.*; — *v.a.* éventrer, éviscérer. *To open* (or *move*) *the —s*, (*med.*) relâcher, faire aller (à la selle). *To have* or *keep o.'s —s open*, avoir *or* se tenir le corps (*or* le ventre) libre. *Are your —s open?* (*med.*) avez-vous le corps (*or* le ventre) libre? allez-vous à la selle (*or* à la garde-robe)? *Have your —s been moved?* avez-vous été à la selle (*or* à la garde-robe)? *How many times have your —s been open to-day?* combien de fois avez-vous été à la selle (*or* à la garde-robe) aujourd'hui?

Bower, *s.* tonnelle, *f.*, berceau, *m.*; retraite, *f.*; (*nav.*) ancre de bossoir, *f.*; **— anchor,** *s.* ancre de bossoir, *f.*

Bower, Bowery, *adj.* ombragé

Bowgrace, *s.* paraglace, *m.*

Bowie-knife, *s.* grand couteau-poignard, *m.*

Bowl, *s.* bol, *m.*; écuelle, *f.*; jatte, *f.*; sébile, *f.*; (*poet.*) coupe, *f.*; (*mil., nav.*) gamelle, *f.*; (*of a tobacco-pipe*) fourneau, *m.*; (*of a glass*) coupe, *f.*; (*of a spoon*) cuilleron, *m.*; (*ball*) boule, *f.* (**—s,** *pl.* jeu de boules, *m.*); — *v.a.* rouler, faire rouler, lancer; — *v.n.* jouer à la boule; (*at cricket, tennis*) servir la balle; (*roll*) rouler. *To play at —s*, jouer à la boule. *He —ed me out*, (*at cricket*) il renversa mon guichet

Bowler, *s.* joueur de boule, *m.*; (*at cricket, tennis*) celui qui sert la balle, serveur, *m.*

Bowling, *s.* jeu de boules, jeu de boule, *m.* **— alley, -green, -ground,** *s.* jeu de boules, jeu de boule, *m.*

Box, *s.* (*tree, or its wood*) buis, *m.*; (*object for enclosing things generally*) boîte, *f.*; (*for packing, & hort.*) caisse, *f.*; (*trunk*) malle, *f.*; (*for a hat*) étui, *m.*; (*of pasteboard, for a bonnet or hat*) carton, *m.*; (*for money, precious things*) cassette, *f.*, coffre, *m.*, (*small*) coffret, *m.*; (*for jewels*) écrin, *m.*; (*for the poor, for contributions*) tronc, *m.*; (*of surgical instr.*) boîtier, *m.*; (*snuff —*) tabatière, *f.*; (*of ballot*) urne, *f.*; (*theat.*) loge, *f.*; (*of a sentry, signalman*, &c.) guérite, *f.*; (*in the country*) maisonnette, villa, *f.*, pavillon, pied-à-terre, *m.*; (*shooting —, hunting —*) *V.* **Shooting** *and* **Hunting**; (*private room*) cabinet particulier, cabinet, *m.*; (*compartment*) compartiment, *m.*; (*in a stable*) stalle, *f.*, (*loose —*) box, *m.*; (*of a carriage*) siège, *m.*; (*of a shoe-black*) sellette, *f.*; (*witness —, jury —*) *V.* **Witness & Jury**; (*of a screw*) écrou, *m.*; (*of a lock*) palastre, *m.*; (*of a pump*) corps, *m.*; (*of a wheel*) moyeu, *m.*; (*of dice*) cornet *m.*; (*print.*) cassetin, *m.*; (*slap*) coup, *m.* — *and needle*, boussole, *f.* — *on the ear*, *V.* **Slap** (*in the face*). *To be in the wrong —*, s'être fourvoyé, être dans un mauvais pas. *To get into the wrong —*, se fourvoyer, se tromper, donner à gauche, s'adresser mal. **— coat,** *s.* carrick, *m.* **— grove,** *s.* buissaie, buissière, *f.* **— keeper, -opener,** *s.* ouvreur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de loges. **— maker,** *s.* layetier, *m.* **— office,** *s.* bureau de location, *m.* **— plantation,** *s.* buissaie, buissière, *f.* **— seat,** *s.* place à côté du siège, *f.* **— thorn,** *s.* lyciet, *m.* **— ticket, -order,** *s.* coupon de loge, *m.* **— tree,** *s.* buis, *m.* **— wood,** *s.* bois de buis, buis, *m.*

Box, *v.a.* enfermer *or* mettre dans une boîte, boîter, emboîter, encaisser; (*a tree*) inciser; — *v.n.* boxer, se boxer, se battre à coups de poing. *To — ...'s ears*, donner un soufflet *or* des soufflets à, (*fam.*) claquer, calotter, gifler, donner sur les oreilles à, frotter les oreilles à. *To — the compass*, réciter la

Boxen, *adj.* de buis [rose des vents

Boxer, *s.* boxeur, pugiliste, *m.*

Boxing, *s.* boxe, *f.* pugilat, *m.*; (*putting in boxes*) boîtage, emboîtage, *m.* **— bout,** *s.* combat (*m.*) *or* peignée (*f.*) à coups de poing. **— day, -night,** *s.* jour des étrennes, lendemain de Noël, *m.* **— glove,** *s.* gant bourré, *m.* **— match,** *s.* combat de boxeurs *or* de pugilistes, assaut de pugilat, *m.*

Boy, *s.* garçon, *m.*; petit garçon, enfant, *m.*; (*pupil at school*) élève, *m.*; (*servant*) petit domestique, *m.*; (*on board ship*) mousse, *m.*, (*com. nav.*) novice, *m.*; (*post —*) *V.* **Post**; — *adj.* petit, jeune; d'enfant. *Bad* or *naughty —*, *V.* **Naughty.** *Good —*, bon garçon, enfant sage, *m.* *Mere —*, enfant, gamin, *m.* *New —*, (*at school*) nouvel élève, nouveau, *m.* *Old —*, (*former pupil*) ancien élève. *Old —!* (*fam.*) vieux! mon vieux! *—s' school*, école *or* pension (*V.* **School**) de garçons, *f.* *—'s trick*, espièglerie, *f.* *When I was a —*, quand j'étais petit, quand j'étais enfant. **— like,** *adj. adv.* de garçon, d'enfant; comme un enfant, en enfant

Boyar, Boyard, *s. adj.* boyard, *m.*

Boyau, *s.* boyau, *m.*

Boycott, *v.a.* boycotter

Boycotting, *s.* boycottage, *m.*

Boyhood, *s.* enfance, *f.*; jeunesse, *f.*

Boyish, *adj.* d'enfant; enfantin; puéril; d'enfance. **—ly,** *adv.* d'une manière enfantine, en enfant; puérilement. **—ness,** *s.* enfantillage, *m.*, puérilité, *f.*

Brabble, *s.* querelle, *f.*, chamaillis, *m.*, affaire, *f.*

Brace, *s.* (*of arms*) brassard, *m.*; (*for children*) brassière, *f.*; (*of trousers*) bretelle, *f.*; (*tightness*) tension, *f.*; (*of game*) couple, *f.*; (*of greyhounds*) laisse, *f.*; (*of pistols*) paire, *f.*; (*cook., print., writ., mus.*) accolade, *f.*; (*mach.*) attache, *f.*, lien, *m.*; (*build.*) tirant, *m.*; ancre, *f.*; moise, *f.*; (*of a carriage*) soupente, *f.*; (*of a drum*) tirant, *m.*; (*tool*) vilebrequin, *m.*; (*nav.*) bras, *m.*; — *v.a.* lier, attacher; (*tighten*) serrer; (*a rope*) tendre; (*a drum*) bander; (*invigorate*) fortifier, donner du ton à; — *v.a.n.* (*nav.*) brasser. **— end,** *s.* patte de

Bracelet, *s.* bracelet, *m.* [bretelle, *f.*

Bracer, *s.* brassard, *m.*; bandage, *m.*; (*med.*) tonique, fortifiant, astringent, *m.*

Brach, — hound, *s.* braque, *m.*

Brachial, *adj.* brachial; huméral

Bracing, *adj.* fortifiant; tonique; salubre; (*keen*) vif

Bracken, *s.* ptéride, fougère, *f.*

Bracket, *s.* (*print.*) crochet, *m.*; accolade, *f.*; (*carp.*) tasseau, *m.*; support, *m.*; applique, *f.*; (*arch.*) console, *f.*; (*for a light*) bras de lumière, bras d'applique, bras, *m.*, applique, *f.*; (*for a clock*) socle, *m.*, console, *f.*; — *v.a.* réunir par une accolade. **— clock,** *s.* pendule de console, *f.* **— seat,** *s.* strapontin, *m.*

Bracketed, *adj.* placé ex æquo

Brackish, *adj.* saumâtre. **—ness,** *s.* goût saumâtre, *m.* [**awl,** *s.* poinçon, *m.*

Brad, *s.* clou carré sans tête, *m.* —

Brag, *v.n.* se vanter; — *s.* vanterie, fanfaronnade, *f.*; (*pride*) orgueil, *m.*

Braggadocio, *s.* bravache, fanfaron, *m.*

Braggart, Bragger, *s. adj.* vantard, fanfaron, *m.*

Bragging, *s.* vanterie, forfanterie, *f.*

Bragg ingly, *adv.* en fanfaron

Brahma hen, *s.* poule indienne, poule de Brahmapoutre, *f.*

Brahman, Brahmin, *s.* brahmane, brahmine, *m.* **— bull, -ox,** *s.* bœuf de l'Inde, zébu, *m.* [*V.* page 3, § 1

Brahmanic, -al, Brahminic, -al. Brahman-ism, -ist, Brahminism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Braid, *s.* tresse, *f.*; (*tissue*) lacet, *m.*; cordonnet, *m.*; brandebourg, *m.*; (*need.*) soutache, *f.*; — *v.a.* tresser; orner de brandebourgs; soutacher [carguer

Brail, *s.* (*nav.*) cargue, *f.*; — **up,** *v.a.*

Brain, *s.* cerveau, *m.*, cervelle, *f.*; **—s,** *pl.* cervelle, *f.*; (*fig.*) cerveau, *m.*, cervelle, tête, *f.*, esprit, jugement, *m.*; — *v.a.* faire sauter la cervelle à, écerveler. *To blow anyone's —s out*, brûler (*or* faire sauter) la cervelle à quelqu'un. *To blow o.'s* (*own*) *—s out*, se brûler (*or* se faire sauter) la cervelle. *To cudgel* or *puzzle* or *rack o.'s —s*, s'alambiquer l'esprit, s'alambiquer *or* se creuser le cerveau (*or* la cervelle), se creuser *or* se casser la tête, mettre son esprit à la torture. *To dash* or *knock anyone's —s out*, faire sauter (*or* faire jaillir) la cervelle à quelqu'un. **—box,** *s.* caboche, *f.* **— coral,** *s.* méandrine cérébriforme, *f.* **— fever,** *s.* fièvre cérébrale, *f.* **—less,** *adj.* sans cervelle, écervelé, sot, étourdi. **—lessness,** *s.* absence (*f.*) *or* manque (*m.*) *or* défaut (*m.*) de cervelle, sottise, étourderie, *f.* **— pan,** *s.* boîte du crâne, *f.* **— sick,** *adj.* à cerveau malade. **— sickness,** *s.* dérangement du cerveau, *m.* **— stone coral,** *s. V.* **— coral. — work,** *s.* travail de tête, *m.*

Brained, *adj.* (*in compounds*) à cerveau ..., à cervelle ...; à tête ...

Braise, *v.a.* braiser; — *s.* **braise,** *f.*, braisé, *m.*

Braising-pan, *s.* braisière, *f.*

Braize, *s.* (*fish*) pagre, *m.*

Brake, *s.* (*bot.*) ptéride, fougère, *f.*; (*thicket*) fourré, buisson d'épines, *m.*, buissonnaie, épinaie, *f.*, broussailles, *f.pl.*; (*of fern*) fougeraie, *f.*; (*of briars*) ronceraie, *f.*; (*cane —*) cannaie, *f.*; (*for hemp or flax*) macque, *f.*, brisoir, *m.*; (*of pastrycooks*) brie, *f.*; (*of farriers*) travail, *m.*; (*rid.*) bridon, *m.*; (*of a pump*) brimbale, bringuebale, *f.*; (*agr.*) herse-brisoir, *f.*; (*of mach., of a carriage, and rail.*) frein, *m.*; (*carriage*) *V.* **Break. —sman,** *s.* (*rail.*) garde-frein, *m.* **— van,** *s.* wagon-frein, *m.*

Braky, *adj.* rempli de broussailles, embroussaillé, épineux

Bramah. — lock, *s.* serrure à pompe, *f.* **— press,** *s.* presse de Bramah, presse hydraulique, *f.*

Bramble, *s.* ronce, *f.* **— berry,** *s. V.*

Blackberry. — **bush,** *s.* buisson de ronces, roncier, *m.* — **finch,** *s. V.* **Brambling**

Brambled, *adj.* ronceux, plein de ronces [ardenet, *m.*

Brambling, *s.* pinson des Ardennes,

Brambly. *V.* **Brambled**

Bramin, &c. *V.* **Brahmin,** &c.

Bran, *s.* son, *m.* — **mash,** *s.* eau blanche, *f.* — **new,** *adj. V.* **Brand-new.** — **tea,** *s.* eau de son, *f.*

Branch, *s.* branche, *f.*; (*of a hose-pipe*) lance, *f.*; (*of roads, rail., tech.*) embranchement, *m.*; (*of compasses, of a bit*) branche, *f.*; (*admin.*) succursale, *f.*; — *adj.* à branches; d'embranchement; (*admin.*) succursale (*adj. f.*). — **bank,** *s.* banque succursale, succursale, *f.*, comptoir, *m.* — **establishment,** *s.* maison succursale, succursale, *f.*; comptoir, *m.* — **line,** *s.* embranchement (de chemin de fer), *m.* — **office,** *s.* succursale, *f.*; (*post.*) bureau supplémentaire, *m. Principal — office,* (*post.*) bureau principal, *m.* — **pipe,** *s.* tuyau d'embranchement, *m.*; branche de tuyau, *f.*; (*of a hose*) lance, *f.* — **road,** *s.* embranchement, *m.*

Branch, *v.a.* brancher; — *v.n.* pousser des branches; (*fig.*) se ramifier; se diviser. — **off,** se ramifier; (*of roads*) s'embrancher, se bifurquer; diverger; partir; aller. — **out,** pousser des branches; (*fig.*) se ramifier; se diviser; s'étendre; (*pers.*) se jeter, se lancer, s'étendre, s'égarer

Branched, *adj.* à branches; (*bot.*) branchu, rameux; (*adorned*) ramagé, à ramage, à ramages. — *candlestick,* chandelier à plusieurs branches, *m.* (candélabre, *m.*, girandole, *f.*, lustre, *m.*). — *work,* ramage, *m.*

Brancher, *s.* arbre qui pousse des branches, *m.*; (*bird*) oiseau branchier,

Branchiæ, *s.pl.* branchies, *f.pl.* [*m.*

Branchial, *adj.* branchial

Branchiness, *s.* abondance de branches, *f.*

Branching, *adj.* rameux; (*fig.*) d'embranchement; — *s.* ramification, *f.*; division, *f.*; (*of pipes*) branchement, *m.* — **off,** *s.* embranchement, *m.*; bifurcation, *f.* [ébranché

Branchless, *adj.* sans branches,

Branchlet, *s.* petite branche, branchette, brindille, *f.*

Branchy, *adj.* branchu, touffu

Brand, *s.* tison, brandon, *m.*; (*mark*) marque, *f.*; (*of infamy*) flétrissure, *f.*, stigmate, *m.*; (*of plants*) brûlure, brouissure, *f.*; (*sword*) épée, *f.*, glaive *m.*; (*kind*) sorte, qualité, *f.*; — *v.a.* marquer; (*with infamy*) flétrir, stigmatiser; marquer (du sceau de l'infamie). — **dog,** *s.* chevrette, *f.*, chenet, *m.* — **iron,** *s.* fer à marquer, *m.*; (*for criminals*) fer chaud, *m.*; (*trivet*) chevrette, *f.* — **new,** *adj.* tout neuf, tout battant neuf

Brandied, *part. adj.* mêlé d'eau-de-vie; (*of wine*) viné; (*of fruit*) à l'eau-de-vie

Branding, *s.* action de marquer, *f.*; (*of infamy*) flétrissure, *f.*, stigmate, *m.* — **iron,** *s.* fer à marquer, *m.*; (*for criminals*) fer chaud, *m.*

Brandish, *v.a.* brandir

Brandling, *s.* (*worm*) branle-queue, bâtard, vérotis, *m.*; (*young salmon*) saumoneau, *m.*

Brandy, *s.* eau-de-vie, *f.*; (*ratafia, as in "cherry-brandy,"* &c.) ratafia (de ...), *m.*; — *v.a.* mettre de l'eau-de-vie dans, mêler d'eau-de-vie; (*wine*) viner (du vin). — *and water,* eau mêlée d'eau-de-vie, *f.*, grog à l'eau-de-vie, *m.* — **cherry,** *s.* cerise à l'eau-de-vie, *f.* — **fruit,** *s.* fruit à l'eau-de-vie, *m.* — **merchant,** *s.* négociant en eaux-de-vie, *m.*

Brandying, *s.* (*of wine*) vinage, *m.*

Branny, *adj.* semblable au son; de son

Brash-ice, *s.* fragments de glace, bourguignons, sarrasins, *m.pl.*

Brasier, *s.* (*pan*) brasier, *m.*; (*pers.*) *V.* **Brazier**

Brasil-wood. V. **Brazil**

Brass, *s.* cuivre jaune, cuivre, laiton, *m.*; airain, *m.*; fonte, *f.*; bronze *m.*; (*plate*) plaque de cuivre, *f.*; (*money*) picaillons, *m.pl.*; (*impudence*) effronterie, *f.*, front, toupet, *m.*; — **es,** *pl.* ustensiles *or* instruments en cuivre (jaune), *m.pl.*, cuivre, *m.*; plaques de cuivre, *f.pl.*; — *v.a.* couvrir de laiton (*or* de cuivre jaune). — **band,** *s.* fanfare, musique de fanfare, musique d'instruments en cuivre, *f.* — **bedstead,** *s.* lit de (*or* en) cuivre, *m.* — **bound,** *adj.* cerclé *or* garni de cuivre. — **button,** *s.* bouton de cuivre, *m.* — **candlestick,** *s.* chandelier de cuivre, *m.* — **cannon,** *s.* canon de fonte, *m.* — **finisher,** *s.* polisseur de cuivre, *m.* — **foil,** *s.* cuivre en feuilles, *m.*; (*tinsel*) oripeau, clinquant, *m.* — **founder,** *s.* fondeur en cuivre, *m.* — **foundry,** *s.* fonderie de cuivre, *f.* — **instrument,** *s.* instrument en cuivre, *m.* — **leaf,** *s. V.* — **foil.** — **turner,** *s.* tourneur en cuivre, *m.* — **visaged,** *adj.* au *or* à front d'airain, effronté. — **wares,** *s.pl.* dinanderie, *f.* — **wire,** *s.* fil de laiton, *m.* — **works,** *s.pl.* ouvrages en cuivre jaune, *m.pl.*; (*manufactory*) usine à cuivre, *f.* [d'airain; effronté, impudent

Brassy, *adj.* de cuivre jaune, cuivreux;

Brat, *s.* gamin, marmot, bambin, gosse, moutard, mioche, môme, *m.* [bravade

Bravado, *s.* bravade, *f.* *In* —, par

Brave, *adj.* brave, vaillant, courageux; noble, grand; excellent; beau; (*the*) —, *s.pl.* (les) braves, *m.pl.*; — *v.a.* braver; défier. — **ly,** *adv.* bravement, vaillamment, courageusement; (*fam.*) fameusement, joliment, bien

Bravery, *s.* bravoure, *f.*, courage, *m.*

Bravingly, *adv.* avec bravade

Bravissimo, *int.* bravissimo !

Bravo, *int.* bravo ! — *s.* bravo, *m.*

Bravoes, *s.pl.* bravi, *m.pl.*

Bravos, *s.pl.* bravos, *m.pl.*

Bravura, *s.* air de bravoure, *m.*

Brawl, *v.n.* brailler, clabauder; criailler; se chamailler; troubler l'ordre; (*fig.*) murmurer, gronder; — *s. V.* **Brawling**; (*dance, tune*) branle, *m.*

Brawler, *s.* braillard, *m.*, e, *f.*, brailleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, clabaudeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, tapageur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; querelleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Brawling, *s.* braillement, *m.*, clabauderie, criaillerie, *f.*; tapage, bruit, désordre, *m.*; querelle, *f.*, chamaillis, *m.*; rixe, *f.*; mêlée, *f.*; — *adj.* braillard, brailleur, bruyant; querelleur

Brawlingly, *adv.* en braillard, en tapageur, bruyamment

Brawn, *s.* fromage de cochon, *m.*; (*of the body*) partie charnue, *f.*, muscles, *m.pl.*, chair ferme, *f.*; (*strength*) force musculaire, *f.*; (*arm*) bras, *m.*

Brawniness, *s.* nature charnue, nature musculeuse, *f.*; force musculaire, *f.*

Brawny, *adj.* charnu; musculeux; robuste, vigoureux

Bray, *v.a.* broyer, écraser, piler; (*to sound*) faire résonner, faire retentir; — *v.n.* (*cry*) braire; (*fig.*) résonner, retentir; — *s.* braiment, *m.*; (*fig.*) résonnement, retentissement, bruit, son éclatant, son, *m.*

Brayer, *s.* personne qui brait (comme un âne), *f.* braillard, *m.*, e, *f.*

Braying, *adj.* qui brait; (*fig.*) retentissant; — *s. V.* **Bray,** *s.*

Braze, *v.a.* travailler en cuivre; (*solder*) braser; (*fig.*) endurcir; aguerrir

Brazen, *adj.* de cuivre, de laiton; d'airain; de bronze; (*fig.*) d'airain, effronté, impudent; — *v.a.* — **out,** traiter de haut. *To* — *it out,* payer d'effronterie. *To put on a* — *face,* s'armer d'effronterie, avoir du toupet. — **age,** *s.* âge d'airain, *m.* — **face,** *s.* front d'airain, *m.*; effronté, *m.*, e, *f.*, impudent, *m.*, e, *f.* — **faced,** *adj.* à front d'airain, effronté, impudent. — **ly,** *adv.* effrontément, impudemment. — **ness,** *s.* effronterie, impudence, *f.*

Brazier, *s.* dinandier, chaudronnier, *m.*; (*pan*) *V.* **Brasier**

Brazil, *s.* (*geog.*) le Brésil, *m.* — **cabbage,** *s.* chou caraïbe, *m.* — **nut,** *s.* noix d'Amérique, *f.* — **wood,** *s.* brésil, bois du Brésil, *m.*

Braziletto, — wood, *s.* brésillet, *m.*

Brazilian, *s.* Brésilien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; — *adj.* brésilien, du Brésil

Brazing, *s.* brasement, *m.*; brasure, *f.*

Breach, *s.* (*opening, gap*) brèche, *f.*; (*breaking*) fracture, *f.*; bris, *m.*; (*fig.*) infraction, violation, atteinte, *f.*; manque (de), manquement (à), *m.*; (*of trust*) abus (de confiance), *m.*; (*of the peace*) délit (contre l'ordre public), *m.*; (*of order*) infraction *or* contravention (au règlement), *f.*; (*quarrel*) rupture, *f.*; — *v.a.* battre en brèche. — *of promise,* violation de promesse, *f.*, manque de parole, *m.*, (*of marriage*) violation de promesse (de mariage), *f.*

Bread, *s.* pain, *m.*; (*nav.*) biscuit, *m.*; — *adj.* de pain; à pain; au pain. *Grated* —, chapelure, *f.* — *and cheese,* (*fig., means of living*) subsistance, *f.*; gagne-pain, *m.*; pot-au-feu, *m.* — *of sorrow,* pain de douleur. *Dressed with* (*fried*) — *crumbs* or — *raspings* or *grated* —, (*cook.*) au gratin. *To break* —, rompre le pain, (*fam.*) casser la (*or* une) croûte. *To live on* — *and water,* vivre de pain et d'eau. *To put on* — *and water,* mettre au pain et à l'eau. *To quarrel with o.'s* — *and butter,* casser la marmite. *To take the* — *out of a person's mouth,* couper l'herbe sous le pied à quelqu'un. — **baker,** *s.* boulanger, *m.*, -ère, *f.* — **baking,** *s.* boulangerie, *f.* — **basket,** *s.* panier (*m.*) *or* corbeille (*f.*) à (*or* au) pain; (*stomach*) bocal, coffre, panier au pain, *m.* — **bin,** *s.* huche au pain, *f.* — **corn,** *s.* céréale, *f.*, céréales, *f.pl.* — **crumb,** *s.* mie de pain, *f.*; (*small particle*) miette de pain, *f* — **fruit,** *s.* fruit à pain, *m.* — **fruit tree,** *s.* arbre à pain, *m.* — **grater,** *s.* râpe à pain, *f.* — **kneading machine,** *s.* pétrin mécanique, *m.* — **knife,** *s.* couteau à pain, *m.* — **less,** *adj.* sans pain. — **maker,** *s.* pétrisseur, geindre, *m.* — **making,** *s.* fabrication du pain, panification, boulangerie, *f.*; (*mil., nav.*) manutention, *f.* — **making machine,** *s.* machine à faire le pain, *f.* — **plant,** *s.* céréale, *f.* — **poultice,** *s.* cataplasme de mie de pain, *m.* — **pudding,** *s.* pudding au pain, *m.* — **raspings,** *s. pl.* chapelure, *f.* — **room,** *s.* (*nav.*) soute à biscuit, *f.* — **sauce,** *s.* sauce au pain, *f.* — **soup,** *s.* potage au pain, *m.* — **stuff,** *s.* céréale, *f.* — **trencher,** *s.* tranchoir à (*or* au) pain, *m.* — **tree,** *s.* arbre à pain, *m.* — **winner,** *s.* gagne-pain, *m.*

Breadth, *s.* largeur, *f.*; (*of a stuff*) lé, *m.* — **less,** *adj.* sans largeur, étroit

Break, *v.a.* casser; (*asunder, with an effort, and fig. silence, the ice, a spell, o.'s fast, the ranks,* &c.) rompre; (*smash, destroy, ruin*) briser; (*the heart*) briser, fendre, navrer; (*pierce, burst*) percer, crever; (*impair*) altérer, délabrer, ruiner; (*open*) ouvrir, enfoncer;

(*divide, fig.*) couper; (*interrupt*) interrompre, entrecouper; (*subdue*)dompter, abattre; (*a horse*, &c.) rompre, dresser; (*a fall, a blow*) amortir; (*news*) préparer (une personne) à (une nouvelle); (*begin*) entamer; (*o.'s way*) se frayer (un chemin), s'ouvrir (un passage); (*o.'s word*, &c.) manquer à; violer, enfreindre; (*a law*) enfreindre; (*disturb*) troubler; (*bad habits*) corriger (quelqu'un de . . .), faire perdre (à quelqu'un . . .); (*accustom*) habituer, rompre; (*dismiss*) renvoyer, dissoudre, licencier; (*cause pers. to fail*) faire faire faillite *or* banqueroute à; (*on* or *upon the wheel*) rouer; (*the bank, at play*) faire sauter (la banque); (*pound, crush: agr.*) concasser; briser; (*hemp or flax*)macquer; (*mil.*) rompre, enfoncer. *To — the ice*, casser la glace; (*fig.*) rompre la glace. *To — the journey*, s'arrêter en route. *To — o.'s arm, o.'s neck, o.'s head*, se casser le bras, le cou, la tête. *To — his knees*, (*of a horse*) se couronner. *To — oneself of* (*a habit*), se corriger de, se défaire de, perdre. — **asunder,** rompre; briser; séparer, désunir. — **down,** abattre; abaisser; abolir; briser; détruire; altérer, délabrer; affaisser. — **in,** (*a door*, &c.) enfoncer; défoncer; (*train*) rompre, dresser, former; (*tame*) rompre, dompter. — **off,** détacher, casser; (*fig.*) rompre; interrompre; cesser; (*stop*) empêcher, arrêter. — **open,** ouvrir de force, forcer, enfoncer, briser; (*a letter*) décacheter. — **up,** démolir; dépecer; détruire; mettre fin à; disperser; licencier; (*an assembly*) dissoudre; (*a sitting, a camp*) lever; (*land, roads*) défoncer; (*cease*) cesser, discontinuer

Break, *v.n.* casser, se casser; rompre, se rompre; se briser, briser; (*burst*) éclater; (*of swellings*) percer, crever, aboutir; (*fail, com.*) faire faillite *or* banqueroute; (*of the bank, at play*) sauter (*the bank is broken*, la banque a sauté); (*fall, rush*) fondre (sur); se jeter; (*spread*) se répandre (sur *or* autour de); (*get away*) s'échapper; s'arracher; se séparer; (*get rid*) se défaire (de), renoncer (à); (*grow old*) décliner, baisser, se casser; (*of the health, strength*, &c.) décliner, s'affaiblir, baisser; (*of the day*) poindre, paraître; (*of a boy's voice at puberty*) muer. — **away,** s'arracher; se séparer, se détacher; (*fig.*) se dissoudre; (*of clouds*, &c.) se dissiper. — **down,** (*of a carriage*) verser; (*of a train*) dérailler; (*of a horse*) s'abattre; (*fail*) manquer, faillir; échouer; ne pas se soutenir; tomber; défaillir; s'altérer, se délabrer; s'affaisser; s'écrouler; (*stop short*) rester court. — **forth,** éclater; (*of water, light*) jaillir, s'échapper. — **in,** s'introduire (dans); pénétrer (dans); entrer (dans); faire irruption (dans); (*invade*) s'emparer (de), envahir. — **into,** éclater en; laisser échapper; (*enter*) entrer *or* pénétrer *or* s'introduire (par force, *or* à l'aide d'effraction) dans; (*fall*) fondre sur; (*fig.*) se jeter dans. — **in upon,** fondre sur, se jeter sur, tomber sur; s'emparer de, envahir; interrompre; déranger; se présenter à, s'offrir à. — **loose,** se détacher; se dégager; s'échapper, s'évader; s'affranchir; s'abandonner, se débaucher. — **off,** rompre; (*cease*) cesser; (*stop*) s'arrêter, s'interrompre; (*separate*) s'arracher (à), se séparer (de), se détacher (de); (*get rid*) se défaire (de), renoncer (à); (*mil.*) rompre les rangs. — **out,** (*of wars, quarrels, fig. of persons*, &c.) éclater; (*of diseases*) se déclarer; se mettre (dans); (*of conflagrations*) éclater, se déclarer; (*of fire, catch*) prendre; (*of the sun*) percer, paraître; (*of the truth*, &c.) percer; paraître; (*escape*) s'échapper; sortir; (*of water, light*) jaillir, s'échapper; (*in*) se répandre; (*give oneself up, indulge*) se jeter (dans), se mettre (dans), se livrer (à), s'abandonner (à); (*of the skin*) se couvrir (de); (*of eruptions*) sortir. — **over,** se répandre, déborder. — **through,** se faire jour *or* se frayer un chemin à travers; traverser, percer, fendre; ne pas s'arrêter à; surmonter, renverser; forcer, franchir; s'affranchir de; enfreindre, violer; (*begin*) entamer; (*mil.*) enfoncer. — **up,** (*cease*) cesser; (*separate*) se séparer, se rompre; (*melt*) fondre; (*of assemblies*) se séparer; (*of sittings, camps*) être levé; (*of armies*) se débander; (*of schools*) entrer en vacances; (*of roads*) se défoncer; (*of clouds, fog*) se dissiper; (*of the weather*) changer; (*of fine weather*) se gâter, se brouiller; (*of the cold*) s'adoucir; (*be dying*) tirer à sa fin. — **with,** rompre avec, se brouiller avec

Break, *s.* cassure, *f.*; rupture, *f.*; (*opening*) trouée, *f.*; percée, *f.*; éclaircie, *f.*; (*blank*) vide, *m.*, lacune, *f.*; (*of continuity*) solution (de continuité), *f.*; pause, interruption, *f.*; suspension, *f.*; (*of day*) point, *m.*, pointe, *f.*; (*in the weather*) changement, *m.*; (*of a boy's voice at puberty*) mue, *f.*, changement, *m.*; (*of a cuirass*) défaut, *m.*; (*print.*) alinéa, *m.*; (*arch.*) renfoncement, *m.*; (*agr.*) sole, *f.*; (*carriage*) break, *m.*; (*for training horses*) voiture de dressage, *f.*; (*of mach., of a carriage, and rail., of a pump*, &c.) *V.* **Brake.** — **down,** — **neck,** — **sman,** — **up,** — **van,** — **water.** *See below*

Breakable, *adj.* cassable

Breakage, *s.* casse, *f.*

Breakdown, *s.* chute, *f.*, renversement, *m.*; (*fig.*) déconfiture, débâcle, *f.*; détérioration, *f.*; (*failure*) insuccès, *m.*; accident, *m.*

Breaker, *s.* casseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; briseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*fig.*) violateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, infracteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, transgresseur, *m.*; (*tamer*) dompteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*trainer*) dresseur, *m.*; (*tech.*) brisoir, *m.*, briseuse, *f.*; (*agr.*) concasseur, *m.*; (*of ice*) brise-glace, *m.*; (*nav.: rock*, &c.) brisant, écueil, *m.*, (*wave*) brisant, *m.*

Breakfast, *s.* déjeuner, premier déjeuner, *m.*; — *v.n.* déjeuner (' *on*', de, avec). — **cruet, -stand,** *s.* petite ménagère, *f.* — **cup,** *s.* tasse à déjeuner, *f.* — **less,** *adj.* sans déjeuner. — **roll,** *s.* pain à café, *m.* — **room,** *s.* petite salle à manger, *f.* — **service, -set,** *s.* déjeuner, *m.* — **table,** *s.* table servie pour le déjeuner, *f.*; table, *f.*; déjeuner, *m.* — **time, -hour,** *s.* heure du déjeuner, *f.*

Breakfasting, *s.* déjeuner, *m.*

Breaking, *s.* fracture, *f.*, bris, *m.*, rupture, *f.*, brisement, *m.*; (*fig.*) violation, infraction, *f.*; (*training*) dressage, *m.*; (*taming*) domptement, *m.*; (*com.*) faillite, banqueroute, *f.*; (*eruption*) éruption, *f.*; (*escape*) évasion, *f.*; (*irruption*) irruption, invasion, *f.*; (*of the day*) pointe, *f.*, point, *m.*; (*of a boy's voice at puberty*) mue, *f.*; (*of news*) préparation, *f.*; (*of the ground*) *V.* — **up.** — **down,** *s. V.* **Breakdown,** *s.* — **in,** *s.* irruption, *f.*; (*training*) dressage, *m.*; (*taming*) domptement, *m.* — **open,** *s.* effraction, *f.*; bris, *m.* — **out,** *s.* éruption, &c. (*V.* **Outbreak**). — **up,** *s.* dissolution, *f.*; séparation, dispersion, *f.*; fin, *f.*; ruine, *f.*; (*of a sitting, of a camp*) levée, *f.*; (*of schools*) commencement des vacances, *m.*, entrée en vacances, *f.*; (*of the weather*) changement, *m.*; (*of ice*) dégel, *m.*, débâcle, *f.*; (*of the ground: agr.*) défonçage, défoncement, *m.*, premier labour, *m.*, première façon, *f.*, (*mil.*) ouverture de la tranchée, *f.*

Breakneck, *s.* casse-cou, *m.*; précipice, *m.*; — *adj.* à se casser le cou, dangereux, périlleux; (*steep*) raide; escarpé, à pic

Breaksman, *s.* (*rail.*) garde-frein, *m.*

Break-up, *s. V.* **Breaking-up**

Breakvan, wagon-frein, *m.*

Breakwater, *s.* brise-lames, *m.*; éperon, *m.*; digue, *f.*; jetée, *f.* [chauffer

Bream, *s.* (*fish*) brème, *f.*; — *v.a.* (*nav.*)

Breaming, *s.* (*nav.*) chauffage, *m.*

Breast, *s.* sein, *m.*, poitrine, *f.*; (*of animals*) poitrine, *f.*; estomac, *m.*; (*of a horse*) poitrail, *m.*; (*of a female*) mamelle, *f.*, sein, *m.*; (*fig.*) cœur, *m.*, âme, conscience, *f.*, sein, *m.*; (*butch.*) poitrine, *f.*; (*of a fowl*) blanc, *m.*; (*of a coat*) revers, *m.pl.*; (*of a plough*) versoir, *m.*, oreille, *f.*; (*of a ship*) travers, *m.*; (*arch.*) tore, *m.*; — *v.a.* opposer la poitrine à; attaquer de front, affronter, braver, lutter contre, résister à. *At the —*, à la mamelle. — *to —*, (*of duels*) à bout portant. *To make a clean — of it*, avouer tout, faire un aveu complet, dire tout ce qu'on a sur la conscience. — **beam,** *s.* (*nav.*) fronteau, *m.* — **bone,** *s.* sternum, *m.*; (*fam., of birds*) brechet, *m.* — **button,** *s.* bouton de devant, *m.* — **deep,** *adj. adv.* jusqu'à la poitrine. — **drawer, -glass,** *s.* tirelait, *m.* — **high,** *adj. adv.* à hauteur d'appui; jusqu'à la poitrine. — **pad,** *s.* plastron, *m.* — **pang,** *s.* angine de poitrine, sternalgie, *f.* — **pin,** *s.* épingle de chemise, épingle de cravate, épingle, *f.*; broche, *f.* — **plate,** *s.* (*of a cuirass*) plastron, pectoral, *m.*; (*improperly for "cuirass"*) cuirasse, *f.*; (*of a horse*) poitrail, *m.*, bricole, *f.*; (*of a Jewish priest*) pectoral, rational, *m.*; (*tech.*) plastron, *m.*, conscience, *f.* — **plough,** *s.* tranche-gazon, *m.*, écobue, écobueuse, charrue écobueuse, *f.* — **pocket,** *s.* poche de côté, *f.* — **pump, -reliever,** *s.* pompe à sein, *f.* — **rail,** *s.* (*nav.*) rambarde, *f.* — **strap,** *s.* bricole, *f.*, poitrail, *m.* — **summer,** *s.* poitrail, sommier, *m.* — **wall,** *s.* mur de soutènement, *m.* — **work,** *s.* (*fort.*) parapet, *m.*; (*nav.*) rambarde, *f.*

Breasted, *adj.* à . . . poitrine, à poitrine . . . *Double —*, croisé. *Single —*, droit

Breath, *s.* haleine, *f.*; souffle, *m.*; (*life*) vie, existence, *f.* *Last* or *dying —*, dernier soupir, *m.* *In a —*, *in the same —*, d'une haleine, tout d'une haleine; au même instant. *In —*, en haleine. *Out of —*, hors d'haleine, essoufflé; à perte d'haleine. *Under o.'s —*, à voix basse. *To draw —*, respirer. *To draw a long —*, prendre une longue respiration. *To draw o.'s last —*, rendre le dernier soupir. *To get out of —*, perdre haleine. *To hold o.'s —*, retenir son haleine. *To put out of —*, faire perdre haleine à. *To run oneself out of —*, courir à perte d'haleine. *To take* or *gather* or *recover —*, reprendre haleine, respirer un peu, respirer. *To take . . .'s — away*, couper (*or* faire perdre) la respiration à, essouffler; surprendre, déconcerter; interdire. *There is not a — of air stirring*, il ne fait pas un souffle de vent

Breathable, *adj.* respirable

Breathableness, *s.* respirabilité, *f.*

Breathe, *v.n.a.* respirer; (*blow*, &c.) souffler; exhaler; inspirer; (*a wish*) soupirer. *To — short*, avoir l'haleine courte. *To — o.'s last*, rendre le dernier soupir. — **forth,** — **out,** souffler; exhaler; pousser

Breathed, *adj.* en haleine; (*in compounds*) *V.* **Winded**

Breathing, *adj.* qui respire; vivant;

(*in compounds*) pour respirer; — *s.* respiration, *f.*, souffle, *m.*; (*fig.*) aspiration, *f.*, soupir, *m.*; inspiration, *f.*; repos, *m.*; (*gram.*) aspiration, *f.*; (*Gr. gram.*) esprit, *m. Rough* —, esprit rude. *Smooth* —, esprit doux. — **hole,** *s.* soupirail, *m.* — **place,** *s.* lieu pour se reposer, endroit où on reprend haleine, *m.* — **time,** *s.* (le) temps de respirer, (le) temps de reprendre haleine, temps de repos, relâche, repos, répit, *m.*

Breathless, *adj.* hors d'haleine, essoufflé, haletant; (*fig.*) à perte d'haleine; attentif; confondu, interdit; profond; vif, cruel, mortel; inanimé, sans vie, mort; de mort. —**ness,** *s.* essoufflement, *m.*, perte d'haleine, *f.*

Breccia, *s.* brèche, *f.*

Bred, *adj.* élevé; — *part.* enfanté, &c. (*V.* **Breed**). *Half* —, *High* —, *Ill* —, *Low* —, *Thorough* —, *Well* —, *See* **Half, High,** &c.

Breech, *s.* derrière, fessier, *m.*; (*of a firearm*) culasse, *f.*; — *v.a.* mettre en culotte, culotter; (*to whip*) fesser; (*a firearm*) culasser. — **band,** *s.* (*of harness*) avaloire, *f.*, reculement, *m.* — **loader,** *s.* arme (*f.*) à feu (fusil *or* &c.) se chargeant par la culasse. — **loading,** *adj.* se chargeant par la culasse

Breeches, *s.pl.* culotte, *f.*; (*more than one pair*) culottes, *f.pl. A pair of* —, une culotte. *To wear the* —, porter la culotte. — **maker,** *s.* culottier, *m.*, -ière, *f. O.'s* — **pocket,** *s.* la poche de sa culotte, sa poche, *f.*, son gousset, *m.*

Breeching, *s.* (*whipping*) fessée, *f.*; (*of harness*) reculement, *m.*, avaloire, *f.*; (*nav.*) brague, *f.*

Breed, *s.* race, *f.*; (*of birds*) couvée, *f.*; — *v.a.* enfanter, engendrer; produire, occasionner, causer, faire naître, être la source de; (*rear, educate,* — **up**) élever; (*an illness*) couver; (*teeth*) faire; — *v.n.* faire des enfants; (*of animals, & fig.*) faire des petits; (*be born*) naître; s'engendrer; multiplier; s'augmenter. — *in and in,* racer

Breeder, *s.* (*animal, general sense*) reproducteur, *m.*; (*female, particularly*) femelle qui fait des petits, *f.*; (*mare*) poulinière, *f.*; (*woman*) femme qui fait des enfants, *f.*; (*father*) père, auteur, *m.*; (*mother*) mère, *f.*; (*thing*) cause, source, *f.*; (*rearer*) éleveur, *m. Good* —, femelle qui fait beaucoup de petits, *f.*; (*woman*) femme qui fait beaucoup d'enfants, *f.*, (*jest.*) mère Gigogne, *f.*; (*mare*) bonne poulinière, *f.*; (*bird*) bonne pondeuse, *f.*

Breeding, *s.* production, génération, *f.*; reproduction, *f.*; gestation, *f.*; (*fig.*) éducation, *f.*; manières, *f.pl.*; politesse, *f.*, savoir-vivre, *m.*; (*rearing of animals*) élevage, *m.*; (*of silkworms, bees*) éducation, *f.*; — *adj.* (*of animals*) reproducteur; (*of a mare*) poulinière; (*of a woman*) qui fait des enfants. — *in and in, in-* —, *close* —, accouplement consanguin, *m.*, consanguinité, multiplication en dedans, *f.* — *of teeth,* dentition, *f. Bad* or *ill* —, mauvaise éducation, *f.*, mauvaises manières, *f.pl.*, mauvais ton, mauvais genre, manque d'usage, *m. Good* —, bonne éducation, *f.*, bonnes manières, *f.pl.*, bon ton, *m.*, politesse, *f.*, savoir-vivre, usage du monde, *m. To have no* —, ne savoir pas vivre. — **cage,** *s.* nichoir, *m.* — **ground,** *s.* (*for oysters, mussels,* &c.) parc, *m.* — **pond,** *s.* alevinier, *m.* — **stud,** *s.* haras, *m.*

Breeze, *s.* brise, *f.*, vent, *m.*; (*wrangle*) altercation, discussion, affaire, *f.*; (*fly*) taon, *m.*; (*of coal*) fraisil, *m.*, braise (de houille), *f.*, menu coke, *m.* — **fly,** *s.* taon, *m.* — **less,** *adj.* sans un souffle de vent, calme

Breezy, *adj.* rafraîchi par la brise, frais; (*of the breeze*) de la brise

Brent, — goose, — barnacle, *s.* cravant, *m.* [*m.*

Brestsummer, *s.* poitrail, sommier,

Brethren, *s. pl.* frères, *m.pl.*

Breton, *s. adj.* Breton, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Breve, *s.* brève, *f.* [— *v.a.* breveter

Brevet, *s.* brevet, *m.*; — *adj.* à brevet;

Breviary, *s.* bréviaire, *m.*

Brevier, *s.* petit texte, *m.*

Brevity, *s.* brièveté, *f.*; concision, *f.*

Brew, *v.a.* brasser; mêler; (*plot*) tramer, machiner; — *v.n.* faire de la bière; (*fig.*) se préparer, se tramer, se former, s'amasser, couver. — **house, Brewer,** *s.* brasseur, *m:* [*s.* brasserie, *f.*

Brewery, *s.* brasserie, *f.*

Brewing, *s.* brassage, *m.*; (*quantity brewed*) brassin, *m.*

Briar, *s.* ronce, *f.*; (*wild rose*) églantier, *m. Sweet* —, églantier odorant, *m. Wild* —, églantier, *m:* — **root,** *s.* (*for tobacco-pipes*) racine de bruyère, *f.* — *root pipe,* pipe de bruyère, *f.*

Briarean, *adj.* de Briarée

Briary, *adj.* ronceux, plein de ronces; — *s.* roncraie, *f.*

Bribe, *s.* présent destiné à corrompre, pot-de vin, *m.*; (*fig.*) séduction, *f.*, appât, *m.*; tentation, *f.*; — *v.a.* corrompre, suborner, acheter, gagner à prix d'argent, gagner; (*fig.*) séduire; cajoler; persuader; tenter. *To take a* —, se laisser corrompre

Briber, *s.* corrupteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, suborneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*fig.*) séducteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Bribery, Bribing, *s.* corruption, subornation, *f.*; (*fig.*) séduction, *f.*

Bric-à-brac, *s.* curiosités, *f.pl.*, bric-à-brac, *m.*

Brick, *s.* brique, *f.*; (*pers.*) brave garçon, bon enfant, *m.*; luron, *m.*; — *adj.* de (*or* en) brique, de (*or* en) briques; à briques; — *v.a.* briqueter. — **bat,** *s.* morceau de brique, briquaillon, *m.* — **burner,** *s.* cuiseur, *m.* — **clay,** *s.* terre à briques, *f.* — **coloured,** *adj.* briqueté. — **dust,** *s.* poussière de briques, *f.*; (*pounded, ground*) poudre de briques, *f.* — **earth,** *s.* terre à briques, *f.* — **field, -kiln,** *s.* briqueterie, *f.*; four à briques, *m.* — **house,** *s.* maison en briques, *f.* — **layer,** *s.* maçon en briques, maçon, briqueteur, *m.*; (*for chimneys*) fumiste, *m.* — **laying,** *s.* briquetage, *m.* — **maker,** *s.* briquetier, *m.* — **making,** *s.* briqueterie, *f.* — **paved,** *adj.* pavé de brique. — **pavement,** *s.* pavage (*or* dallage) en briques, *m.* — **red,** *adj.* rouge brique. — **up,** *v.a.* murer de briques. — **wall,** *s.* mur de briques, *m.* — **work,** *s.* briquetage, *m.* — **works,** *s.pl.*, — **yard,**

Bricole, *s.* bricole, *f.* [*s. V.* — **field**

Bridal, *adj.* nuptial, de noce, de noces; — *s.* noce, *f.*, noces, *f.pl.* — *cake,* — *chamber, V.* **Bride.** — *outfit,* trousseau, *m.*

Bride, *s.* mariée, nouvelle mariée, *f.*; (*betrothed*) fiancée, future, prétendue, *f.* — **cake,** *s.* gâteau de noce, *m.* — **chamber,** *s.* chambre nuptiale, *f.* — **favours,** *s.pl. V.* **Wedding.** — **groom,** *s.* marié, nouveau marié, *m.*; (*betrothed*) fiancé, futur, prétendu, *m.* — **'s-maid,** *s.* demoiselle d'honneur, *f.* — **'s-man,** *s.* garçon d'honneur, *m.*

Bridewell, *s.* maison de correction *or* de détention *or* de force, *f.*

Bridge, *s.* pont, *m.*; (*foot* —, *and nav.*) passerelle, *f.*; (*of a violin,* &c.) chevalet, *m.*; (*of the nose*) dos, *m.*; (*of a comb*) champ, *m.*; — *v.a.* (— **over**) jeter *or* construire un pont sur. *London* —, *Westminster* —, &c., le pont de Londres, le pont de Westminster, &c. — **board,** *s.* (*nav.*) passerelle, *f.* — **head,** *s.* tête de pont, *f.* — **less,** *adj.* sans pont

Bridle, *s.* bride, *f.*; (*fig.*) frein, *m.*; (*nav.*) branche, *f.*; — *v.a.* brider; (*fig.*) mettre un frein à, tenir en bride, réprimer, contenir; — *v.n.* (— **up**), redresser la tête, porter la tête haute, se redresser, se rengorger. — **bit,** *s.* mors, frein, *m.* — **hand,** *s.* main de la bride, main gauche, *f.* — **path, -road, -way,** *s.* route cavalière, *f.*

Bridoon, *s.* bridon, filet, *m.*

Brief, *adj.* bref, court; de courte durée, passager; borné, restreint; concis; — *s.* (*of popes*) bref, *m.*; (*law*) dossier, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans cause. —**ly,** *adv.* brièvement, en peu de mots. — **ness,** *s.* brièveté, *f.*; concision, *f.*

Brier, Briery. *V.* **Briar, Briary**

Brig, *s.* brick, *m.*

Brigade, *s.* (*mil.*) brigade, *f.*; (*of firemen,* &c.) corps, *m.*; brigade, *f.*; — *v.a.* embrigader. — **major,** *s.* chef d'état-major (d'un général de brigade), *m.*

Brigadier, -general, *s.* général de brigade, *m.*

Brigading, *s.* embrigadement, *m.*

Brigand, *s.* brigand, *m.*

Brigandage, *s.* brigandage, *m.*

Brigantine, *s.* brigantin, *m.*, (*small*) brigantine, *f.*

Bright, *adj.* brillant; poli; limpide; clair; lumineux; rayonnant; radieux; éclatant; beau; illustre; glorieux; heureux; gai; vif; intelligent. — *colour,* couleur vive, *f.* — *fire,* feu clair, *m.* —*er days,* jours plus heureux, *m.pl. To see only the* — *side of things,* voir tout en beau, voir tout couleur de rose, voir tout en rose [mal (*m.*) de Bright

Bright's disease, *s.* maladie (*f.*) *or*

Brighten, *v.a.* faire briller, rendre brillant; (*polish*) polir; (*clear up*) éclaircir; (*fig.*) répandre de l'éclat sur; embellir; illustrer; (*enliven*) égayer; animer; (*sharpen*) dégourdir; — *v.n.* briller, étinceler, devenir brillant, prendre de l'éclat; s'animer, s'illuminer, rayonner; s'égayer, devenir plus gai; (*become sharp*) se dégourdir; (*of the fire*) flamber; (*of the weather*) s'éclaircir

Brightly, *adv.* brillamment, avec éclat; clairement [clarté, *f.*; vivacité, *f.*

Brightness, *s.* éclat, lustre, brillant, *m.*;

Brill, *s.* barbue, *f.*; — **s,** *pl.* (*of a horse*) cils, *m.pl.* [lantine, *f.*

Brillantine, Brilliantine, *s.* bril-

Brilliance, Brilliancy, Brilliantness, *s.* éclat, lustre, brillant, *m.*

Brilliant, *adj.* brillant, éclatant; — *s.* brillant, *m.* [éclat

Brilliantly, *adv.* brillamment, avec

Brim, *s.* bord, *m.*; (*of a hat*) bords, *m.pl.*, bord, *m.*; — *v.a.* remplir jusqu'au bord; — *v.n.* être plein jusqu'au bord, être tout plein. —**ful,** *adj.* plein jusqu'au bord, tout plein, rempli (de). —*ful of tears,* tout plein de larmes, gros de larmes. —**less,** *adj.* sans bord, sans bords. — **over,** *v.n.* déborder (' *with,*' de)

Brimmed, *adj.* à bords; à rebords; — *part. adj.* (*filled*) rempli jusqu'au bord, rempli, tout plein

Brimmer. *V.* **Bumper**

Brimming, *adj. V.* **Brimful**

Brimstone, *s.* soufre (en canon), *m.* — **butterfly,** *s.* citron, *m.*

Brimstony, *adj.* sulfureux [tacheté

Brinded, Brindled, *adj.* tavelé,

Brine, *s.* saumure, eau salée, *f.*; (*the sea*) mer, onde amère, *f.*; (*tears*) larmes, *f.pl.*; — *v.a.* saumurer, mettre dans la saumure, saler. — **pan,** *s.* salin, *m.* — **pit,** *s.* saline, *f.* — **shrimp,** *s.*

artémie, *f.* — **spring,** *s.* source salée, *f.*

Bring, *v.a.* (*by carrying, and fig. news, &c.*) apporter ; (*without carrying*) amener ; (*convey, take*) transporter ; porter ; (*lead*) conduire ; mener ; (*induce*) amener (à) ; (*draw*) attirer ; (*put, set*) mettre ; (*reduce*) réduire ; (*produce, cause*) produire, causer, occasionner ; (*produce, yield*) produire, rapporter ; valoir ; (*accustom*) accoutumer ; (*serve up*) servir ; (*an accusation or charge*) porter ; (*an action at law*) intenter ; (*pers. before a tribunal*) traduire ; — *oneself*, se mettre ; se résoudre (à). — **about,** amener ; venir à bout de, accomplir, effectuer, exécuter, opérer ; former. — **again,** (*by carrying*) rapporter ; (*without carrying*) ramener. — **away,** (*by carrying*) emporter ; (*without carrying*) emmener. — **back,** (*by carrying*) rapporter ; (*without carrying*) ramener. — **down,** (*take down*) descendre ; (*pers., animals*) faire descendre ; (*cause to tumble down*) faire crouler; (*by striking or shooting*) abattre; (*reduce*) réduire ; (*prices*) faire baisser ; (*fig.*) abaisser, rabaisser ; humilier ; (*weaken*) affaiblir. *To — down the house,* faire crouler la maison ; (*theat., &c., fig.*) faire crouler la salle sous les applaudissements, être applaudi à outrance, être reçu par un tonnerre d'applaudissements. — **forth,** mettre au monde, donner naissance à, accoucher de ; (*of animals*) mettre bas ; (*fig.*) produire ; faire naître ; mettre au jour. *The mountain brought forth a mouse,* la montagne accoucha d'une souris. — **forward,** amener ; (*fig.*) avancer ; présenter ; produire ; (*help on*) pousser, mettre en avant ; (*book-keep.*) reporter (*Brought forward,* report, *s.m.*). — **in,** (*by carrying, and fig.*) apporter ; entrer ; rentrer ; (*without carrying*) faire entrer ; amener ; introduire ; proposer ; réduire ; former ; alléguer ; déclarer ; (*produce*) rapporter ; (*serve up*) servir ; (*a verdict*) rendre. — **off,** (*by carrying*) apporter ; (*without carrying*) amener ; délivrer, tirer d'embarras ; sauver ; justifier ; faire acquitter. — **on,** (*by carrying*) apporter ; (*without carrying*) amener ; faire avancer ; (*fig.*) amener, attirer, occasionner, déterminer, causer, produire ; (*an action at law*) intenter. — **out,** (*by carrying*) apporter ; sortir ; (*without carrying*) faire sortir ; sortir ; (*draw out*) tirer ; retirer ; faire paraître ; produire ; montrer ; mettre en évidence ; découvrir ; mettre au jour ; (*emit*) énoncer ; (*books*) publier ; (*theat.*) représenter. — **over,** (*by carrying*) apporter ; (*without carrying*) amener ; faire venir ; attirer ; convertir ; (*across*) faire passer, passer, transporter. — **round,** amener ; ramener ; concilier ; (*make well*) rétablir. — **through,** faire traverser ; tirer d'affaire. — **to,** amener à ; (*to consciousness*) faire reprendre connaissance à, faire revenir à soi ; (*to reason*) ramener à la raison ; (*nav.*) mettre en panne. — **together,** assembler, réunir ; réconcilier ; rapprocher ; (*for a conference*) aboucher. — **under,** soumettre, réduire ; maîtriser. — **up,** (*by carrying*) monter ; apporter ; (*without carrying*) faire monter ; faire avancer ; amener ; porter ; retirer ; présenter ; (*prices*) faire hausser, faire monter ; (*rear, breed, feed*) élever ; nourrir ; (*educate*) élever ; instruire ; former ; destiner (à) ; (*serve up*) servir ; (*vomit*) rendre, rejeter, vomir ; (*pers. before a tribunal*) traduire ; (*cast anchor*) jeter l'ancre, mouiller

Bringer, *s.* porteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* — **in,** *s.* introducteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* — **up,** *s.* instituteur, *m.* ; (*of the rear*) celui qui ferme la marche, *m.* ; (*mil.*) serre-file, *m.*

Bringing, *s.* action d'apporter *or* d'amener, *f.* — **forth,** *s.* production, *f.* — **in,** *s.* introduction, *f.* — **under,** *s* réduction, *f.* — **up,** *s.* éducation, *f.*

Brink, *s.* bord, *m.* ; (*fig.*) penchant, *m. On the — of,* au bord de. *On the — of ruin,* &c., sur le penchant de sa ruine, à la veille de sa ruine ; à deux doigts de sa perte, &c.

Briny, *adj.* saumâtre, salé ; (*of the sea, tears*) amer. *The — waves,* l'onde amère,

Briony. *V.* **Bryony** [*f.*

Briquette, *s.* briquette, *f.*

Brisk, *adj.* vif ; actif ; animé ; éveillé ; gaillard ; frais et dispos ; gai ; (*of liquors*) piquant ; (*com.*) actif ; — **(up)** *v.a.* animer, émoustiller ; (*a fire*) activer ; *v.n.* s'animer, s'émoustiller

Brisket, *s.* poitrine, *f.*, pis de bœuf, *m.*

Briskly, *adv.* vivement ; (*com.*) activement [tivité, *f.*

Briskness, *s.* vivacité, *f.* ; (*com.*) ac-

Bristle, *s.* (*of swine*) soie, *f.* ; (*fig.*) poil raide, *m.* ; (*bot.*) poil, *m.* ; — **(up)** *v.a.* hérisser (' *with,*' de) ; *v.n.* se hérisser ; être hérissé ; (*pers.*) se raidir (' *to,*' contre) ; se fâcher

Bristling, *part. adj.* hérissé (de)

Bristly, *adj.* couvert de soies *or* de poils raides, poilu ; hérissé

Britannia metal, *s.* métal anglais, *m.*

Britannic, *adj.* britannique

British, *adj.* britannique, de la Grande-Bretagne ; anglais, d'Angleterre, de l'Angleterre ; (*of colonies &dependencies*) anglais. *The — Isles,* les Iles Britanniques. — *India, — Guiana,* &c., l'Inde anglaise, la Guyane anglaise, &c. *The — empire,* l'empire britannique. *The — museum,* le musée britannique. *The — lion,* le lion britannique. — *consul,* consul d'Angleterre. — *goods,* marchandises anglaises

Briton, *s. adj. V.* **English**

Brittle, *adj.* fragile, cassant. —**ness,**

Britzska, *s.* briska, *m.* [*s.* fragilité, *f.*

Broach, *s.* (*tool*) mèche à percer, *f.*, foret, *m.* ; — *v.a.* (*a cask*) percer, mettre en perce ; (*open, as stores,* &c.) ouvrir ; entamer ; (*a subject*) entamer, introduire, communiquer ; effleurer ; (*publish*) publier, répandre ; émettre. *To — to,* (*nav.*) lancer dans le vent ; faire

Broacher, *s.* auteur, *m.* [chapelle

Broad, *adj.* large ; grand ; gros ; vaste ; (*full*) plein, entier ; (*of words*) gros, grossier, libre ; graveleux ; (*bold*) hardi, indiscret ; (*of accent*) prononcé, fortement prononcé ; (*of a hint*) assez clair, peu voilé. — *awake,* bien éveillé. *As — as it is long,* (*fig.*) tout un, la même chose. *Ten yards —, V.* **Wide.** — **brimmed,** *adj.* à larges bords. — **cast,** *adj. adv.* à la volée ; (*fig.*) au loin ; *s.* semailles à la volée, *f.pl.* — **Church,** Église libérale, *f.* — **cloth,** *s.* drap fin, *m.* — **humour,** *s.* grosse gaieté, *f.* — **laugh,** *s.* gros rire, *m.* — **leaved,** *adj.* à larges feuilles, à feuilles larges. — **shouldered,** *adj.* à (*or* aux) larges épaules. — **side,** *s.* (*of a ship*) flanc, côté, travers, *m.* ; (*of naval guns, and fig.*) bordée, *f.* ; (*print.*) feuille, *f.*, placard, in-plano, *m.* ; (*bill*) affiche, *f. To fire* or *deliver a —side,* tirer *or* lâcher *or* envoyer une bordée. — **sword,** *s.* sabre, *m.* — **wise,** *adv.*

Broaden. *V.* **Widen** [en large

Broadish, *adj.* un peu large, assez large

Broadly, *adv.* largement ; ouvertement, franchement, rondement ; trop librement

Broadness, *s.* largeur, *f.* ; (*of expressions*) grossièreté, *f.*

Brocade, *s.* brocart, *m.*

Brocaded, *adj.* de brocart ; (*pers.*) vêtu de brocart

Broccoli, *s.* brocoli, *m.*

Brocket, *s.* broquart, daguet, *m.*

Brogue, *s.* accent, patois, *m.* ; (*shoe*) brogue, *f.*

Broil, *s.* tumulte, trouble, *m.* ; querelle, dispute, *f.* ; échauffourée, *f.* ; (*cook.*) grillade, *f.* ; — *v.a.n.* griller

Broiler, *s.* gril, *m.* ; (*pers.*) grilleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* ; (*fig.*) boute-feu, *m.*, perturbateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Broiling, *adj.* brûlant ; — *s.* grillade, *f.*

Broken, *part. adj.* cassé, rompu, brisé, &c. (*V.* **Break**) ; (*of clothes*) déchiré, troué ; (*subdued, contrite*) abattu ; soumis, contrit ; (*of the heart*) brisé, navré ; (*impaired*) délabré ; (*of the voice, sobs,* &c.) entrecoupé ; (*of sleep*) interrompu ; (*of ground*) accidenté ; (*of moments*) perdu ; (*of an assembly*) dissous (-oute, *f.*) ; (*bankrupt*) en faillite, failli ; (*of language*) mauvais, écorché, baragouiné ; (*desultory, incoherent*) sans suite, irrégulier ; décousu ; (*incomplete*) incomplet ; (*unsettled*) incertain, changeant, variable ; (*of steps*) chancelant ; (*of colours*) rompu ; (*mil.*) rompu. *To speak — English,* parler un mauvais anglais, baragouiner l'anglais. — **backed,** *adj.* qui a le dos rompu ; (*of an animal*) qui a les reins cassés. — **down,** *adj.* (*pers.*) cassé de vieillesse, cassé, caduc ; ruiné ; (*fig.*) abattu découragé ; (*of a horse*) usé. — **food,** *s. V.* — **meat.** — **footed,** *adj.* (*of a glass*) épaté. — **hearted,** *adj.* qui a le cœur brisé *or* navré, navré de douleur (*V.* **Die**). — **kneed,** *adj.* qui a les genoux cassés ; (*of a horse*) couronné. — **knees** *or* **knee,** *s.* (*of a horse*) couronnement, *m.* — **language,** *s.* baragouin, *m.* — **meat,** *s.* restes de viande, rogatons, graillons, *m.pl.* — **mouthed,** *adj.* (*things*) égueulé ; (*pers.*) brèche-dents. — **victuals,** *s.pl. V.* — **meat.** — **wind,** *s.* (*vet.*) pousse, *f.* — **winded,** *adj.* (*vet.*) poussif [rompus

Brokenly, *adv.* sans suite, à bâtons

Brokenness, *s.* interruption, *f.* ; irrégularité, *f.* ; décousu, *m.* ; inégalité, *f.* ; (*of heart*) brisement (de cœur), *m.*

Broker, *s.* courtier, *m.* ; (*stock —*) agent de change, *m.* ; (*of old things, furniture,* &c.) brocanteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* ; fripier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* ; (*bailiff's man*) *V.* **Bailiff.** —**'s business,** *s.* courtage, *m.* ; brocantage, *m.* —**'s shop,** *s.* boutique de brocanteur, friperie, *f.* — **'s trade,** *s.* brocantage, *m.*

Brokerage, *s.* courtage, *m.*

Brokership, *s.* charge de courtier, *f.* ; charge d'agent de change, *f.*

Bromate, *s.* bromate, *m.*

Brome-grass, *s.* brome, *m.*

Bromic, *adj.* bromique

Bromide, *s.* bromure, *m.*

Bromine, *s.* brome, *m.*

Bromize, *v.a.* bromer

Bronchi, Bronchia, Bronchiæ, *s.pl.* bronches, *f.pl.*

Bronchial, Bronchic, *adj.* bronchial, bronchique. — *tubes,* bronches,

Bronchitis, *s.* bronchite, *f.* [*f.pl.*

Bronchocele, *s.* bronchocèle, *f.*

Broncho-phony, -tomy. *V.* p. 8, § 1

Bronze, *s.* bronze, *m.* ; — *adj.* de bronze ; — *v.a.* bronzer. — **age,** *s.* âge de bronze, *m.* — **colour, -paint,** *s.* couleur de bronze, *f.* — **like,** *adj.* semblable au bronze. — **ornament,** *s.* ornement en bronze, bronze d'art, *m.* — **powder,** *s.* bronze jaune, *m.*, or en coquille, *m.*, purpurine, *f.*

Bronzing, *s.* bronzage, *m.*
Bronzist, *s.* bronzier, *m.*; bronzeur, *m.*
Bronzy, *adj.* semblable au bronze, de bronze [camaïeu, *m.*
Brooch, *s.* broche, épingle, *f.*; (*paint.*)
Brood, *v.a.n.* couver; (*cherish*) chérir, soigner; nourrir, entretenir; (*over*) méditer (sur), rêver (à), songer (à), s'entretenir (de); —*s.* couvée, *f.*; (*fig.*) nichée, *f.*; race, engeance, *f.*; production, *f.*; —*adj.f.* reproductrice. — **hen,** *s.* poule couveuse, couveuse, *f.* — **mare,** *s.* jument poulinière, pouliniére, *f.*
Brooding, *adj.* qui couve; —*s.*, — **season** *or* **time,** *s.* couvaison, *f.*
Broody, *adj.* couveuse (*f.*). — *hen,* poule couveuse, couveuse (*s.f.*)
Brook, *s.* ruisseau, *m.*; —*v.a.* souffrir, endurer, boire, avaler, digérer. —**let,** *s.* ruisselet, petit ruisseau, *m.* — **lime,** *s.* beccabunga, *m.* — **mint,** *s.* menthe aquatique, *f.* — **weed,** *s.* samole aquatique, *m.*
Brooky, *adj.* abondant en ruisseaux
Broom, *s.* balai, *m.*; (*shrub*) genêt, *m.* *New —s sweep clean,* il n'est rien tel que balai neuf. — **corn, -grass,** *s.* sorgho à balais, grand millet, *m.* — **land,** *s.* genétière, *f.* — **rape,** *s.* orobanche, clandestine, *f.* — **stick, -handle, -staff,** *s.* manche à balai, *m.*
Broomy, *adj.* couvert de genêts
Broth, *s.* bouillon, *m.* *Black —,* brouet
Brothel, *s.* bordel, *m.* [noir, *m.*
Brother, *s.* frère, *m.*; (— *in religion, professional —, — clergyman, — barrister,* &c.) confrère, *m.*; collègue, *m.*; (*fam.*) camarade, *m.* —*german,* frère germain, *m.* —**in-law,** *s.* beau-frère, *m.* —**in arms,** —**officer,** —**soldier,** *s.* frère d'armes, compagnon d'armes, (*fam.*) camarade, *m.*
Brotherhood, *s.* fraternité, *f.*; (*association*) confrérie, *f.*; (*in professions*) confraternité, *f.*
Brotherless, *adj.* sans frère
Brotherlike, Brotherly, *adj.* fraternel, de frère, d'un frère; —*adv.* fraternellement, en frère [*f.*
Brotherliness, *s.* affection fraternelle,
Brougham, *s.* coupé, *m.*
Brow, *s.* sourcil, *m.*; (*forehead*) front, *m.*; (*face*) visage, *m.*; (*top*) sommet, *m.*, croupe, *f.* *To bend or knit o.'s —* or *—s,* froncer le sourcil *or* les sourcils. *To unbend* (or *smooth*) *the —,* dérider le front. *To unbend* (or *smooth*) *o.'s —,* se dérider. —**ague,** *s.* migraine, *f.* — **antler,** *s.* maître andouiller, *m.* — **beat,** *v.a.* intimider, déconcerter, décontenancer; traiter avec hauteur. — **beating,** *s.* arrogance, *f.*, air arrogant, ton impérieux, *m.* —**bound,** *adj.* couronné, le front ceint (de)
Brown, *adj.* brun; (*fig.*) sombre, rembruni; (*of hair*) brun; (*of bread*) bis; (*of sugar*) brut; (*of paper*) brun; goudronné; (*of fabrics, unbleached*) écru; (*of meat*) noir; (*of butter*) roux, noir; (*of the outside of roast beef*) rissolé; —*s.* brun, *m.*; (*of roast meat*) rissolé, *m.*; —*v.a.* brunir; (*cook.*) gratiner; (*meat*) rissoler; (*butter*) faire roussir; —*v.n.* brunir, se brunir; se gratiner; se rissoler; roussir. *To do —,* (*deceive*) faire au même. — **Bess,** *s.* fusil de munition, *m.* — **coal,** *s.* lignite, *m.* — **George,** *s.* pain de munition, *m.* — **holland,** *s.* toile écrue, *f.* — **meat,** *s.* viande noire, *f.*; viandes noires, *f.pl.* — **study,** *s.* profonde rêverie, *f.* — **sugar,** *s.* sucre brut, *m.*, cassonade, *f.*
Browned, *part. adj.* bruni, &c. (*V.* **Brown,** *v.a.*); (*of butter*) roux, noir
Browning, *s.* brunissage, *m.*; (*cook.*) gratinage, *m.*; (*burnt sugar*) caramel, *m.*
Brownish, *adj.* brunâtre. —**ness,** *s.* couleur *or* teinte brunâtre, *f.*
Browness, *s.* couleur brune, *f.*
Browse, *v.a.n.* brouter; —*s.* brout, *m.* —**wood,** *s.* brout, *m.*
Browsing, *s.* broutement, *m.*; (*browse*) brout, *m.*; —*adj.* broutant
Brucia, Brucine, *s.* brucine, *f.*
Bruise, *v.a.* meurtrir, contusionner, froisser; (*dent, dint*) bossuer, bosseler; (*crush*) écraser; broyer; concasser; —*v.n.* boxer; —*s.* meurtrissure, contusion, *f.*; (*dent, dint*) bosse, *f.*; renfoncement, *m.* —*of the sole,* (*vet.*) sole battue, *f.* [(*pop.*) boxeur, pugiliste
Bruiser, *s.* écraseur, concasseur, *m.*; **Bruising,** *s.* meurtrissure, contusion, *f.*, froissement, *m.*; (*crushing*) écrasement, *m.*; broiement, broyage, *m.*; concassage, *m.*; (*pop.*) boxe, *f.*; roulée, volée, *f.* —**mill,** *s.* moulin à écraser, écraseur, concasseur, *m.*
Bruit, *s.* bruit, *m.*, rumeur, *f.*; — *v.a.* faire courir (le bruit); ébruiter
Brumal, *adj.* brumal, d'hiver
Brummagem, *adj.* de mauvais aloi, de pacotille, camelote, faux; — *s.* (de la) camelote, *f.*
Brunette, *s.* brune, brunette, *f.*
Brunt, *s.* choc, *m.*; coup, *m.*; violence, force, *f.*; fureur, *f.*; (*heat*) fort, *m.*; (*of fire-arms*) feu, *m.*; (*of fortune*) revers, *m.*
Brush, *s.* brosse, *f.*; (*touch with a brush*) coup de brosse, *m.*, brossée, *f.*; (*paint.*) pinceau, *m.*, brosse, *f.*; (*for pastry*) doroir, *m.*; (*broom*) balai, *m.*; (*of a fox*) queue (de renard), *f.*; (*wood*) broussailles, *f.pl.*; broutilles, *f.pl.*; (*attack*) assaut, *m.*, attaque, *f.*; coup, *m.*; escarmouche, rencontre, *f.*; (*fight, fam.*) brossée, peignée, *f.* *Hard —,* brosse dure, *f.*; (*for cleaning boots*) décrottoire, *f.* *Shining —,* polissoire, *f.* *Soft —,* brosse douce, *f.* — **maker, -manufacturer,** *s.* brossier, fabricant de brosses, *m.* — **making, -manufactory, -trade,** *s.* brosserie, *f.* —**tray,** *s.* boite à brosses, *f.* — **turkey,** *s.* talégalle, *m.* — **wood,** *s.* broussailles, *f.pl.*; broutilles, menues branches, *f.pl.*
Brush, *v.a.* brosser; (*sweep*) balayer; emporter, enlever; (*graze*) raser, effleurer, frôler; — *v.n.* passer rapidement. —**away, off,** *v.a.* enlever en brossant, enlever; essuyer; secouer; (*sweep*) balayer, emporter; *v.n.* s'enfuir, décamper, filer. — **up,** *v.a.* brosser, donner un coup de brosse à, nettoyer; (*a subject,* &c.) se remettre à, repasser, rafraîchir
Brusher, *s.* brosseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Brushing, *s.* brossage, *m.*; brossée, *f.*; balayage, *m.*
Brushy, *adj.* semblable à une brosse; (*rough*) rude; (*shaggy*) hérissé, en brosse
Brusque, *adj.* brusque. —**ly,** *adv.* brusquement. —**ness,** *s.* brusquerie, *f.*
Brussels, *s.* Bruxelles, *f.* — **carpet,** *s.* tapis de Bruxelles, *m.* — **lace** *or* **point,** *s.* dentelle (*f.*) *or* point (*m.*) de Bruxelles (or d'Angleterre). —**sprouts,** *s. pl.* (*plant*) chou de Bruxelles, chou à jets, *m.*; (*shoots*) choux de Bruxelles, [*m.pl.*
Brutal, *adj.* brutal
Brutality, *s.* brutalité, *f.*
Brutalization, *s.* abrutissement, *m.*
Brutalize, *v.a.* abrutir; —*v.n.* s'abrutir
Brutally, *adv.* brutalement
Brute, *s.* brute, bête, *f.*, animal, *m.*; (*rough fellow*) brutal, *m.*; — *adj.* insensible; irrationnel, privé de raison; (*bestial*) des bêtes, des animaux; (*rough*) brutal, grossier; (*savage*) farouche, sauvage; (*of matter*) brut. *The — creation,* les bêtes, *f.pl.*
Brutify, *v.a.* abrutir
Brutish, *adj.* de brute; brutal, grossier; bestial; sauvage, farouche; privé de raison; (*stupid*) abruti; ignorant. —**ly,** *adv.* en brute, comme une brute, brutalement. —**ness, Brutism,** *s.* nature de la brute, *f.*; brutalité, *f.*; (*degradation*) abrutissement, *m.*
Bryony, *s.* bryone, couleuvrée, *f.* *Black —,* taminier, *m.*
Bubale, Buballs, *s.* bubale, *m.*
Bubble, *s.* bulle, *f.*; (*of a boiling liquid*) bouillon, *m.*; (*fig.*) utopie, chimère, *f.*; jouet, *m.*; dupe, *f.*; duperie, flouerie, *f.*; —*v.n.* (—**up**) bouillonner; (*of wine*) pétiller; (*of a brook*) murmurer; — *v.a.* duper. — **blower,** *s.* trompeur, floueur, *m.* — **company,** *s.* flouerie, *f.*
Bubbler, *s.* trompeur, floueur, *m.*
Bubbling, *s.* bouillonnement, *m.*; (*of wine*) pétillement, *m.*; (*of a brook*) murmure, *m.*
Bubby, *s.* sein, *m.*, (*fam.*) téton, nénet, *m.*
Bubo, *s.* (*med.*) bubon, *m.*, (*pop.*) poubon
Bubonocele, *s.* bubonocèle, *f.* [lain, *m.*
Buccal, *adj.* buccal
Buccan, *s.* boucan, *m.*; — *v.a.* boucaner
Buccaneer, *s.* boucanier, *m.*; — *v.n.*
Buccaneering, *s.* piraterie, *f.* [pirater
Buccaning, *s.* boucanage, *m.*
Buccinator, *s. adj.* buccinateur, *m.*
Bucentaur, *s.* bucentaure, *m.*
Buck, *s.* mâle, *m.*; (*deer*) daim, *m.*; (*pers.*) luron, gaillard, *m.*; beau, élégant, *m.*; (*of linen*) lessive, *f.*; — *v.n.a.* (*of deer*) daguer; (*rid.*) faire le saut de mouton; (*of linen*) lessiver, faire la lessive. — **ashes,** *s. pl.* charrée, *f.* — **basket,** *s.* panier au linge sale, *m.* — **bean,** *s. V.* **Bog-bean.** — **goat,** *s.* bouc, *m.* — **hare,** *s.* lièvre, bouquin, *m.* —**'s horn,** *s.* corne de cerf, *f.* — **hound,** *s.* limier, *m.* — **hunting,** *s.* chasse au daim, *f.* — **mast,** *s.* faîne, *f.* — **rabbit,** *s.* lapin, bouquin, *m.* — **shot,** *s.* chevrotine, *f.* — **skin,** *s.* peau de daim, *f.* — **thorn,** *s.* nerprun, *m.* — **tooth,** *s. V.* **Butter-tooth.** — **wheat,** *s.* sarrasin, blé noir, *m.*
Bucket, *s.* seau, *m.*; baquet, *m.*; (*hydraulics*) auget, godet, *m.*; (*of a pump*) piston, *m.*; (*mil.*) porte-crosse, *m.*, (*for a lance*) porte-lance, *m.* *To kick the —,* (*to die*) passer *or* sauter le pas, claquer. —**ful,** *s.* seau, baquet, *m.* — **wheel,** *s.* roue à augets, *f.*
Bucking, *s.* lessivage, *m.*; lessive, *f.*; (*hunt.*) accouplemet, *m.* — **cloth,** *s.* charrier, cendrier, *m.* —**season** *or* **time,** *s.* (*hunt.*) temps du rut, *m.* — **tub,** *s.* cuvier, *m.*, cuve à lessive, *f.*
Buckle, *s.* boucle, *f.*; — *v.a.* boucler; — *v.n.* se boucler. — **on,** *v.a.* (*arms*) revêtir, mettre. — **shoes,** *s.pl.* souliers à boucles, *m.pl.* — **to,** *v.n.* se mettre à, s'appliquer à; se mettre au travail, s'y mettre sérieusement
Buckler, *s.* bouclier, *m.* — **mustard,** *s.* lunetière, *f.*
Buckram, *s.* bougran, *m.*; — *adj.* de bougran; (*fig.*) empesé, collet monté
Bucolic, *adj.* bucolique; — *s.* (*poem*) bucolique, *f.*; (*poet*) bucoliaste, *m.*
Bud, *s.* (*first shoot, gem*) bourgeon, *m.*; (*unexpanded flower*) bouton, *m.*; (*fig.*) germe, *m.*; fleur, *f.*; racine, *f.* (*V.* **Nip**); — *v.n.* bourgeonner; boutonner; fleurir, s'épanouir, éclore; naître; — *v.a.* écussonner
Buddhism, *s.* bouddhisme, *m.*
Buddhist, *s. adj.* bouddhiste, *m.f.*
Buddhistic, *adj.* bouddhique
Budding, *s.* bourgeonnement, *m.*; boutonnement, *m.*; (*fig.*) germe, *m.*; (*grafting*) greffe en écusson, *f.*, placage, *m.* — **knife,** *s.* écussonnoir, *m.*
Budge, *v.n.* bouger. *To — an inch,* bouger d'un pouce
Budget, *s.* budget, *m.*; (*bag*) sac, *m.*
Budgetary, *adj.* budgétaire

Budlet, *s.* petit bourgeon, *m.*; petit bouton, *m.*

Buff, *s.* (*leather*) buffle, *m.*, peau de buffle, *f.*; (*jacket*) buffle, *m.*; (*colour*) couleur chamois, *f.*; (*med.*) couenne, *f.*; (*slang*) peau, *f.*; — *adj.* de peau de buffle, de buffle; de couleur chamois, chamois; **—s,** *s. pl.* buffleterie, *f.* **To** *stand* —, tenir bon, tenir ferme (contre), tenir tête (à). *In* —, (*slang*) tout nu. — **dresser,** *s.* buffletier, *m.* — **leather,** *s.* peau de buffle, *f.*, buffle, *m.*

Buffalo, *s.* buffle, *m. Cow* —, bufflonne, *f. Young* —, — *calf,* buffletin, *m.*

Buffer, *s.* tampon, tampon de choc, *m.*; (*pers.*) bonhomme, *m. Old* —, vieux bonhomme, vieux, *m.* — **stop,** *s.* (*rail.*) butoir, *m.*

Buffet, *s.* buffet, *m.*; (*blow*) coup de poing, soufflet, *m.*; — *v.a.* frapper du poing, frapper à coups de poing, souffleter; battre; (*struggle*) lutter contre; — *v.n.* se battre à coups de poing, faire le coup de poing; lutter

Buffeting, *s.* bourrade, *f.*; (*fig.*) attaque, *f.*, assaut, coup, *m.*

Buffing-apparatus, *s.* (*rail.*) appareil de choc et de traction, *m.*

Buffo, *s. adj.* bouffe, *m.*

Buffoon, *s.* bouffon, *m.*

Buffoonery, *s.* bouffonnerie, *f.*

Buffy, *adj.* (*med.*) couenneux. — **coat,** *s.* couenne, *f.*

Bug, *s.* punaise, *f. House* or *bed* —, punaise des lits. *Field* or *wood* or *tree* —, punaise des bois. — **bane, -wort,** *s.* cimicaire, chasse-punaises, *f.* — **bear,** *s.* épouvantail, *m.*; loup-garou, *m.* — **bite,** *s.* morsure de punaise, *f.*

Buggy, *adj.* plein de punaises; — *s.* (*carriage*) boghei, *m.*

Bugle, *s.* cor de chasse, *m.*; (*mil.*) clairon, *m.*, (*with keys*) bugle, *m.*; (*bot.*) bugle, *f.*; (*bead*) perle-tube, *f. Key* —, bugle, *m.* — **horn,** *s.* cor de chasse, *m.* — **weed,** *s.* lycope, pied-de-loup, *m.*

Bugler, *s.* clairon, *m.*

Bugloss, *s.* buglosse, *f.*

Buhl. *V.* **Boule**

Buhrstone. *V.* **Burrstone**

Build, *s.* construction, *f.*; (*fig.*) charpente, *f.*; — *v.a.n.* bâtir, construire; (*ships, boats, machines, engines, railways*) construire; (*get built*) faire bâtir; (*be in course of construction, 'be —ing'*) se bâtir; se construire; (*of birds*) bâtir, faire; faire son nid, nicher; (*fig.*) fonder, baser (sur); (*raise*) élever; (*rely on*) se fonder, compter (sur). *A man of strong* —, un homme solidement bâti *or* bien charpenté

Builder, *s.* (*of houses: general sense*) constructeur, *m.*, (*worker*) maçon, *m.*, (*master* —, *tech.*) entrepreneur de bâtiments, entrepreneur, *m.*; (*jest.*) bâtisseur, *m.*; (*of ships, boats, machines, engines,* &c.) constructeur (de ...) *m.*; (*of organs*) facteur, *m.*; (*fig.*) fondateur, créateur, *m.*; architecte, *m.*

Building, *s.* construction, *f.*; bâtiment, *m.*; bâtisse, *f.*; (*public*) édifice, *m.*; (*of organs*) facture, *f.*; (*of birds*) nid, *m.* — **lease,** *s.* bail emphytéotique, *m.* — **materials,** *s.pl.* matériaux de construction, *m.pl.*; (*from buildings pulled down*) matériaux de démolition, *m.pl.* — **society,** *s.* société de constructions, société immobilière, *f.* — **stone,** *s.* pierre à bâtir, *f.* — **yard,** *s.* chantier de construction, *m.*

Built, *part. adj.* bâti, construit; (*in compounds*) bâti *or* construit en ..., de construction ... *Stone-* —, *brick-* —, bâti or construit en pierres, en briques. *English* or *French* —, de construction anglaise *or* française

Bulb, *s.* (*bot.*) bulbe, *m.*; ognon, *m.*; (*anat.*) bulbe, *m.*; (*of a thermometer*) boule, *f.*

Bulbous, *adj.* bulbeux

Bulbul, *s.* bulbul, rossignol, *m.*

Bulgarian, *s. adj.* Bulgare, *m.f.*

Bulge, *v.n.* (*jut out*) bomber; faire le ventre; — *s.* bombement, ventre, *m.*, bosse, *f.* [tubérant

Bulging, *s.* bombement, *m.*; — *adj.* pro-

Bulk, *s.* volume, *m.*, grosseur, masse, *f.*; (*greater part*) gros, *m.*; masse, *f.*; (*nav.*) chargement arrimé, *m. By* —, en gros. *In* —, en volume; (*nav.*) en grenier, en vrac. *To break* —, (*nav.*) déranger l'arrimage, commencer le déchargement; (*fig.*) entamer son capital. — **head,** *s.* cloison, *f.*

Bulkiness, *s.* grosseur, *f.*, volume, *m.*

Bulky, *adj.* gros, volumineux, massif

Bull, *s.* taureau, *m.*; (*male generally*) mâle, *m.*; (*astr.*) Taureau, *m.*; (*of the Pope*) bulle, *f.*; (*blunder*) bévue, balourdise, naïveté, *f.*; (*of stock-jobbing*) haussier, joueur à la hausse, *m.*; — *v.n.* jouer à la hausse; vendre à la hausse; — *v.a.* pousser à la hausse. *To be the* —, (*fig., fam.*) être le bœuf. — **baiting,** *s.* combat de chiens contre des taureaux, *m.* — **bee,** *s.* taon, *m.* — **beef,** *s.* chair de taureau, *f.* — **calf,** *s.* veau mâle, taurillon, *m.* — **dog,** *s.* bouledogue, *m.* — **fight,** *s.* combat de taureaux, *m.* — **fighter,** *s.* toréador, *m.* — **finch,** *s.* bouvreuil, *m.* — **fly,** taon, *m.* — **frog,** *s.* grenouille taureau, grenouille mugissante, *f.* — **head,** *s.* (*fish*) chabot de rivière, meunier, *m.*; (*pers.*) lourdaud, sot, *m.* — **hide,** *s.* peau de bœuf, *f.* — **holder,** *s.* mouchette, *f.* — **ring,** *s.* anneau nasal, *m.*, nasière, *f.* — **roarer,** *s.* (*toy*) loup-garou, *m.* —**'s-eye,** *s.* (*window*) œil-de-bœuf, *m.*; (*lantern*) lanterne sourde à verre lenticulaire, *f.*; (*lamp*) fanal, *m.*; (*floor-light*) lentille, *f.*; (*nav.*) verre de hublot, hublot, *m.*; (*defect in glass,* &c.) boudine, *f.*, bouillon, *m.*; (*of a target*) noir, *m.*, mouche, *f.*, centre, *m.*; (*watch*) ognon, *m.*; (*sweet*) boule de gomme, *f.*; dragée, *f.*; (*astr.*) œil du Taureau, *m. To hit the* —*'s eye, to make a* —*'s eye,* mettre dans le noir. — **stag,** *s.* taureau châtré, *m.* — **terrier,** *s.* bull-terrier, *m.* — **trout,** *s.* ériox, *m.*

Bulla, *s.* bulle, *f.*

Bullace, *s.* prunelle, beloce, *f.*; (— *tree*) prunelier, prunier sauvage, *m.*

Bullen-nail, *s.* clou de tapissier, *m.*

Bullet, *s.* balle, *f.* — **extractor, -forceps,** *s.* tire-balle, *m.* — **hole,** *s.* trou de balle, *m.* — **mould,** *s.* moule à balles, *m.* — **proof,** *adj.* à l'épreuve

Bulletin, *s.* bulletin, *m.* [des balles

Bullion, *s.* lingot, *m.*; matières d'or et d'argent, *f.pl.*; (*bank.*) numéraire, *m.*; (*twist*) cannetille, *f.*; (*of epaulets*) torsade, *f. Stock of* —, encaisse métallique, *f.* — **dealer,** *s.* changeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* — **office,** *s.* bureau pour l'achat des matières d'or et d'argent, *m.* [sabouler, engueuler

Bullirag, *v.a.* rudoyer, malmener,

Bullock, *s.* bœuf, *m. Young* —, bouvillon, *m.*

Bully, *s.* fendant, matamore, fanfaron, rodomont, bravache, fier-à-bras, *m.*; tapageur, *m.*; brutal, *m.*; tyran, *m.*; (*of a bad house*) souteneur, *m.*; — *v.a.* rudoyer; malmener, maltraiter; bousculer; tyranniser; intimider; — *v.n.* faire le fendant *or* le matamore, &c.; faire du tapage

Bullying, *s.* intimidation, *f.*, airs de bravache, *m.pl.*; brutalité, *f.*; tyrannie, *f.*, mauvais traitement, *m.*; — *adj.* fanfaron; brutal; tyrannique

Bulrush, *s.* jonc, *m.*

Bulwark, *s.* boulevard, rempart, *m.*; (*nav.*) pavois, *m.*; — *v.a.* fortifier, pro-

Bum, *s.* derrière, *m.* [téger

Bumbailiff, *s. V.* **Bailiff's man**

Bumble-bee, *s.* bourdon, *m.*

Bumboat, *s.* bateau de provisions, *m.*

Bumkin, *s.* (*nav.*) minot, boutelof, *m.*

Bump, *s.* (*swelling*) bosse, *f.*; (*blow,* &c.) coup, choc, *m.*; secousse, *f.*; rebond, rebondissement, *m.*; chute (*f.*) *or* bruit (*m.*) de la chute d'un corps lourd (*heavy* —, chute *or* bruit de la chute d'un corps très lourd); — *v.a.n.* frapper, cogner, heurter; rebondir; (*nav.*) talonner

Bumper, *s.* rasade, *f.*; (*theat.*) salle comble, chambrée complète, *f.*

Bumping, *s. V.* **Bump**

Bumpkin, *s.* rustre, *m.*, rustaud, *m.*, e, *f.*, manant, *m.*; lourdaud, *m.*, e, *f.*

Bumptious, *adj.* présomptueux, arrogant. **—ly,** *adv.* présomptueusement, arrogamment. **—ness,** *s.* présomption, arrogance, *f.*

Bun, *s.* brioche, *f.*

Bunch, *s.* bosse, *f.*; (*handful*) poignée, *f.*; (*of vegetables*) botte, *f.*; (*of flowers, feathers,* &c.) bouquet, *m.*; (*of grapes, currants*) grappe, *f.*; (*tuft*) touffe, *f.*; (*of keys*) trousseau, *m.*; (*of ribbon*) nœud, *m.*; — *v.a.* botteler; — *v.n.* (— **out**) faire bosse, bomber. — *of fives,* giroflée à cinq feuilles, *f.*, coup de tampon, *m.* — **backed,** *adj.* bossu

Bunchy, *adj.* touffu; (*of fruit*) en grappe

Buncombe, *s.* blague, *f.*, discours à effet, *m.*, vaines paroles, *f.pl.*; intérêt personnel, intérêt (d'une cause), *m.*

Bundle, *s.* (*package*) paquet, *m.*; (*collection*) amas, *m.*; (*handful*) poignée, *f.*; (*roll*) rouleau, *m.*; (*of hay, straw, vegetables*) botte, *f.*; (*of cut corn, vine-branches*) javelle, *f.*; (*of rods, arrows*) faisceau, *m.*; (*of firewood*) fagot, fagotin, cotret, *m.*; (*of papers*) liasse, *f.* — *of wood,* fagot, fagotin, cotret, *m.*

Bundle, *v.a.* (— **up**) empaqueter; (*hay, straw, vegetables,* &c.) botteler; lier; ramasser ensemble; fagoter; (*shove*) fourrer, flanquer. — **in,** fourrer; entasser. — **off,** expédier; envoyer promener. — **out,** faire sortir, jeter *or* flanquer à la porte

Bundle, *v.n.* — **in,** entrer tout droit. — **off,** (— *oneself off*) décamper, filer, s'en aller. — **out,** prendre la porte. — **up,** faire son paquet *or* ses paquets, plier bagage

Bung, *s.* bondon, *m.*, bonde, *f.*; — *v.a.* (— **up**) bondonner; (*fig.*) boucher, obstruer. — **borer,** *s.* bondonnière, *f.* — **drawer,** *s.* tire-bonde, *m.* — **hole,** *s.* bonde, *f.* — **starter,** *s.* chasse-bonde, *m.*, batte de tonnelier, *f.*

Bungalow, *s.* chaumière indienne, *f.*, cottage indien, *m.*

Bungle, *v.a.* saveter, saboter, massacrer, gâter, gâcher, bousiller, sabrer, estropier; — *v.n.* **s'y** prendre mal; (*work badly*) faire de mauvaise besogne; — *s.* faute, bévue, gaucherie, maladresse, *f.*; mauvaise besogne, *f.*, bousillage, *m.*

Bungler, *s.* savetier, sabotier, maladroit, *m.*, e, *f.*, gâcheur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, bousilleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, brouillon, *m.*, -ne, *f.*, gniaf, *m.*, croûte, *f.*

Bungling, *adj.* (*pers.*) maladroit; (*thing*) maladroitement fait, saveté, &c. (*V.* **Bungle,** *v.a.*); — *s.* maladresse, gaucherie, *f.* — *fellow,* &c., *V.* **Bungler.** — *work,* mauvaise besogne, *f.*

Bunglingly, *adv.* maladroitement, gauchement

Bunion, *s.* ognon (au pied), *m.*

Bunker, *s.* (*nav.*) soute à charbon, *f.*

Bunkum. *V.* **Buncombe**

Bunny, *s.* (*fam.*) lapin, lapineau, *m.*; Jean lapin, *m.*

Bunt, *s.* (*agr.*) carie du froment, *f.*; (*in*

glass) boudine, *f.*, bouillon, *m.*; (*nav.*) fond (de voile), *m.*

Bunting, *s.* (*stuff*) étamine, *f.*; (*flag, flags*) drapeau, *m.*, drapeaux, *m.pl.*; (*bird*) bruant, *m.*

Buoy, *s.* bouée, *f.*; — *v.a.* soutenir sur l'eau, porter; (*nav.*) baliser; (—, — *up, nav.*) faire flotter, alléger, (*a net, with corks*) liéger; (*fig., support*) soutenir, supporter, appuyer, seconder; (*revive*) ranimer. *Lighted* —, bouée lumineuse, *f.* — **boat,** *s.* bateau-balise, *m.* — **chain, -rope,** *s.* orin, *m.*

Buoyage, *s.* balisage, *m.*; droits de balisage, *m.pl.*

Buoyancy, *s.* faculté de se soutenir sur l'eau *or* dans l'air, *f.*; flottabilité, *f.*; légéreté, *f.*; élasticité, *f.*, ressort, *m.*; énergie, activité, *f.*; élan, *m.*; animation, vivacité, *f.*

Buoyant, *adj.* flottant, qui surnage; léger; élastique; énergique; animé, vivant, vif; (*with*) soutenu (par). — **ly,** *adv.* avec légéreté; avec vivacité

Buprestis, *s.* bupreste, *m.*

Bur, *s.* (*burdock*) bardane, *f.*, glouteron, *m.*; (*flower-head of the burdock*) capitule, *m.*; (*of the fuller's thistle*) carde, *f.*; (*prickly envelope of a chestnut*) hérisson, *m.*, bogue, *f.*; (*metal., engr.*, &c.) balèvre, bavure, *f.*; (*of pottery*) mousure, *f.*; (*of a deer's horn*) pierrures, *f.pl.*; (*pronunciation*) grasseyement, *m.*; — *v.n.* grasseyer. — **oak,** *s.* chêne à gros glands, *m.* — **reed,** *s.* rubanier, *m.*

Burbot, *s.* barbote, lotte de rivière, *f.*

Burden, *s.* fardeau, *m.*, charge, *f.*; (*of a ship:*) (*capacity*) jauge, *f.*, (*carriage*) port, *m.*; (*of a song*) refrain, *m.*; — *v.a.* charger ('*with,*' de); (*fig.*) surcharger; peser sur; embarrasser; fatiguer, accabler; opprimer. *Beast of* —, bête de somme, *f.* *Ship of* —, bâtiment de charge, *m.* *To be a — on* or *to,* être à charge à. *The — of proof,* la charge de prouver, *f.* *The — of proof lies upon him,* c'est à lui que la preuve incombe, c'est à lui de (*or* à) prouver (que ...). —**some,** *adj.* onéreux, à charge, lourd, pesant, encombrant, fatigant, incommode; vexatoire, oppressif

Burdock, *s.* bardane, *f.*, glouteron, *m.*

Bureau, *s.* bureau, *m.*

Bureaucracy, *s.* bureaucratie, *f.*

Bureaucrat, *s.* bureaucrate, *m.*

Bureaucratic, *adj.* bureaucratique; bureaucrate [quement

Bureaucratically, *adv.* bureaucrati-

Burgess, *s.* bourgeois, citoyen, habitant, *m.*; électeur d'un bourg, *m.*; (*in parliament*) représentant d'un bourg, *m.*

Burgessship, *s.* bourgeoisie, qualité de bourgeois *or* &c. (*V.* **Burgess**), *f.*; droit de bourgeoisie, *m.*

Burgh, *s. V.* **Borough**

Burgher, *s. V.* **Burgess**

Burghership, *s. V.* **Burgessship**

Burglar, *s.* auteur de vol de nuit avec effraction, voleur de nuit, voleur, *m.*

Burglarious, *adj.* de vol de nuit avec effraction, de vol de nuit, de nuit avec effraction. —**ly,** *adv.* la nuit avec effraction, la nuit [*m.*

Burglary, *s.* vol de nuit avec effraction,

Burgomaster, *s.* bourgmestre, *m.*; (*bird*) goéland à manteau gris, bourg-

Burgrave, *s.* burgrave, *m.* [mestre, *m.*

Burgraviate, *s.* burgraviat, *m.*

Burgundian, *s.* Bourguignon, *m.*, -ne, *f.*: — *adj.* bourguignon, de Bourgogne

Burgundy, *s.* (*geog.*) la Bourgogne, *f.*; (*wine*) bourgogne, vin de Bourgogne, *m.* — **pitch,** *s.* poix de Bourgogne, *f.* —*pitch plaster,* emplâtre de poix de Bourgogne, *m.* — **rose,** *s.* rose pompon, *f.* — **wine,** *s.* vin de Bourgogne, *m.*

Burial, *s.* enterrement, *m.*; ensevelissement, *m.*; sépulture, *f.*; inhumation, *f.*; funérailles, *f.pl.*; convoi, *m.*; (*of things*) enfouissement, *m.* *Place of* —, lieu de sépulture, *m.* — **board,** *s.* administration des pompes funèbres, *f.* —**fees,** *s. pl.* droits de sépulture, *m.pl.* — **ground,** — **place,** *s.* cimetière, lieu de sépulture, *m.* — **service,** *s.* office des morts, *m.*

Burier, *s.* enterreur, *m.*, ensevelisseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; fossoyeur, *m.*; (*of things*) enfouisseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Burin, *s.* burin, *m.*

Burke, *v.a.* étouffer

Burker, *s.* étouffeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Burl, *s.* nope, *f.*, nœud, *m.*; — *v.a.* noper, énouer, épinceter

Burlesque, *adj. s.* burlesque, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.*; — *v.a.* tourner en ridicule; tra-

Burletta, *s.* burletta, *f.* [vestir

Burliness, *s.* corpulence, grosseur, *f.*; emphase, *f.*

Burly, *adj.* corpulent, grand, gros, solidement bâti; emphatique; bruyant

Burman, *s.*, **Burmese,** *adj. s.*, Birman, *m.*, e, *f.*

Burn, *v.a.n.* brûler; (*by conflagration*) incendier; (*to calcine*) calciner; (*to cauterize*) cautériser, brûler; (*in a kiln*) cuire; (*to long*) brûler (de); (*to rage*) faire fureur; — *s.* brûlure, *f.*; (*of kiln*) cuite, *f.* *To — oneself,* se brûler. *To — o.'s fingers,* se brûler les doigts. *To — o.'s boats,* brûler ses vaisseaux. *To — to ashes,* réduire en cendres. *To — daylight,* brûler le jour. —**away, down, out, up,** *v.a.* brûler, consumer; *v.n.* brûler, se consumer. *To be burnt out,* (*pers.*) être incendié

Burner, *s.* brûleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; incendiaire, *m.f.*; (*of bricks,* &c.) cuiseur, *m.*; (*furnace*) fourneau, *m.*; (*of lamp, gas*) bec, brûleur, *m.*

Burnet, *s.* pimprenelle, *f.* — **moth,** *s.* zygène filipendule, *m.* —**saxifrage,** *s.* boucage minour, *m.*

Burning, *adj.* brûlant; en feu; ardent· allumé; (*recent*) tout récent, tout chaud; (*excessive*) extrême; — *s.* brûlement, brûlage, *m.*; combustion, *f.*; cautérisation, *f.*; (*burn*) brûlure, *f.*; (*flame*) feu, *m.*, flamme, *f.*; (*conflagration*) incendie, *m.*; embrasement, *m.*; (*fig.*) ardeur, *f.*; feu, *m.*; chaleur brûlante, *f.*; inflammation, *f.*; (*of lime, bricks*) cuite, *f.*; (*of smell*) brûlé, roussi, *m.* *To smell of* —, sentir le brûlé *or* le roussi. — **bush,** *s.* buisson ardent, *m.* — **glass,** *s.* verre ardent, *m.*, lentille, *f.* — **hot,** *adj.* tout brûlant. — **mirror,** *s.* miroir ardent, *m.* — **shame,** *s.* honte extrême, *f.*

Burnish, *v.a.* brunir; polir; — *v.n.* se polir, devenir brillant, prendre du brillant *or* de l'éclat; — *s.* bruni, *m.*, brunissure, *f.*, poli, *m.*; lustre, éclat, *m.*

Burnisher, *s.* (*pers.*) brunisseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*tool*) brunissoir, *m.*

Burnishing, *s.* brunissage, *m.*; brunissure, *f.*

Burnoose, Burnous, *s.* burnous, *m.*

Burnt, *part. adj.* brûlé, &c. (*V.* **Burn**); (*of butter*) noir; — *s.* brûlé, *m.* — **coffee,** *s.* gloria, *m.* — **ear,** *s.* (*agr.*) charbon (des céréales), *m.*, nielle, *f.* — **offering, -sacrifice,** *s.* holocauste, *m.* — **smell,** *s.* odeur de brûlé *or* de roussi, *f.* — **sugar,** *s.* sucre brûlé, caramel, *m.* — **taste,** *s.* goût de brûlé, *m.* [pierre meulière, *f.*

Burr. *V.* **Bur.** — **stone,** *s.* meulière,

Burrel, *s.* (*pear*) beurré rouge, *m.*; (— *shot*) mitraille irrégulière, *f.* — **fly,** *s.* taon, *m.*

Burrer, *s.* grasseyeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Burring, *s.* grasseyement, *m.*

Burrow, *s.* terrier, clapier, *m.*; — *v.n.* terrer, se terrer; faire des trous en terre; (*fig.*) se loger, se cacher, habiter dans un réduit [boursier, *m.*

Bursar, *s.* économe, *m.f.*, (*exhibitioner*)

Bursarship, *s.* économat, *m.*

Bursary, *s.* économat, *m.*; (*exhibition*) bourse, *f.*

Burst, *v.n.* crever; éclater; se rompre, se briser; se fendre; percer; (*of liquids*) s'échapper, jaillir; (*rush*) se précipiter, s'élancer, fondre (sur), tomber (sur); (*get away*) s'échapper; s'arracher; (*with laughter*) éclater (de rire); (*into tears*) fondre (en larmes); (*present itself*) s'offrir (à); (*open*) s'ouvrir (à); — *v.a.* crever; (*with explosion*) faire éclater; (*break*) rompre, briser; fendre; (*a blood-vessel*) se rompre. *To — with envy,* crever d'envie. — **open,** (*of a door*) (*v.n*) s'ouvrir subitement; (*v.a*) ouvrir violemment, briser, enfoncer. — **out into,** éclater en

Burst, *s.* explosion, *f.*; rupture, *f.*; fracas, *m.*; éclat, *m.*; élan, *m.*; mouvement, transport, *m.*; débordement, *m.*; déchaînement, *m.*; (*med.*) rupture, *f.* — *of laughter,* éclat de rire, *m.* — *of thunder,* éclat de tonnerre, *m.* — *of applause,* tonnerre d'applaudissements, *m.* — *of tears,* torrent de larmes, *m.* — *of eloquence,* mouvement d'éloquence, *m.* — *of passion,* transport de colère, *m.* — *of joy,* transport de joie, *m.*; cri de joie, *m.* — *of wind,* rafale brusque; *f.*, coup de fouet, *m.*

Bursting, *s.* explosion, *f.*; rupture, *f.*

Burthen. *V.* **Burden**

Bury, *v.a.* enterrer; ensevelir; inhumer; (*hide*) enfouir, cacher; (*fix, stick*) enfoncer

Burying, *s. V.* **Burial**

Burying beetle, *s.* nécrophore, enterreur, enfouisseur, fossoyeur, *m.*

Bus, *s.* omnibus, *m.* *To — it,* aller (*or* venir) en omnibus; prendre un (*or* l') omnibus

Busby, *s.* colback, *m.*; talpack, *m.*

Bush, *s.* buisson, *m.*; arbuste, *m.*; fourré, taillis, *m.*; forêt, *f.*, bois, *m.*; (*a sign*) bouchon, *m.*; (*hunt.*) queue (de renard), *f.* — *v.n.* devenir touffu, buissonner. *To beat the* —, battre les buissons. *To beat about the* —, tourner autour du pot. *Good wine needs no* —. à bon vin point d'enseigne. — **cat,** *s.* serval, *m.* — **fighting,** *s.* guerre de buissons, guerre des bois, *f.* —**man,** *s.* colon, *m.* —**ranger,** coureur (*or* brigand) des bois, *m.*

Bushel, *s.* 36 litres [*formerly,* boisseau, *m.*] *Under a* —, sous le boisseau

Bushiness, *s.* état touffu, *m.*, épaisseur, *f.*

Bushy, *adj.* touffu; épais, bien fourni; (*full of bushes*) buissonneux, plein de buissons, fourré

Busily, *adv.* activement, avec activité; avec empressement; d'un air affairé

Business, *s.* affaire, *f.*; occupation, besogne, *f.*; affaires, *f. pl.*; commerce, *m.*; (*calling*) état, métier, *m.*; commerce, *m.*; (*stock*) fonds de commerce, fonds, *m.*; (*connection, of a trader, of a bank*) clientèle, *f.*; (*matter*) matière, *f.*, sujet, *m.*; (*right*) droit, *m.* — *is* —, les affaires sont les affaires. — *to-morrow!* à demain les affaires! *In* —, dans les affaires, dans le commerce. *In the way of* —, comme affaire. *Out of* —, retiré des affaires. *Engaged in* —, en affaire. *On* —, pour affaire. *Giving up* (*or retiring from*) —, cessation de commerce, *f.* *Man of* —, *V.* — **man.** *House of* —, maison de commerce, *f.* *Old-established* —, ancienne maison, *f.* *To be in — for oneself,* être établi pour

son compte. *To begin* or *commence* —, *to set up in* —, se mettre dans les affaires; s'établir; débuter. *To do* — *with*, faire des affaires avec, être en affaire avec. *To give up* —, quitter les affaires. *To give up o.'s* —, céder son fonds. *To have* — *with*, avoir affaire avec. *To have* — *to do*, avoir affaire. *To have no* — *to* ..., n'avoir pas le droit de..., ne devoir pas ... *To have a good* —, faire de bonnes affaires; avoir une bonne clientèle. *To lead to* —, faire faire des affaires (à ...). *To make it o.'s* —, en faire son affaire, s'en charger; (*to* ...), se charger (de ...); se donner pour mission (de ...) s'appliquer (à ...). *To mean* —, avoir des intentions sérieuses, être sérieux; être résolu. *To retire from* —, se retirer des affaires. *To send one about his* —, envoyer promener *or* paître quelqu'un. *Go about your* —, allez vous promener. *This is no* — *of yours*, cela ne vous regarde pas. *What* — *is that of yours?* est-ce que cela vous regarde? *You have no* — *here*, vous n'avez que faire ici. *What is your* — *here?* qu'est-ce que vous venez faire ici? que venez-vous faire ici? *What* — *had you there?* qu'est-ce que vous alliez faire là? qu'alliez-vous faire là? *What* — *have you to* ...? qu'avez-vous besoin de ...? *You had no* — *to* ..., vous n'aviez pas le droit de ..., vous ne deviez pas ... — **agent**, *s.* agent d'affaires, *m.* — **habits**, *s.pl.* bonnes habitudes pour les affaires, *f.pl.* — **hours**, *s.pl.* heures des affaires, *f.pl.* — **like**, *adj.* propre aux affaires, régulier, ponctuel; positif, pratique, sérieux; (*things*) franc, droit; positif, pratique. — **man**, *s.* homme d'affaires, *m.*; homme qui entend les affaires, homme pratique, *m.*; com-

Busk, *s.* busc, *m.* [merçant, *m.*

Buskin, *s.* brodequin, *m.*; (*of ancient actors*) cothurne, *m.*; (*fig.*) cothurne, *m.*, tragédie, *f.* [tragique

Buskined, *adj.* chaussé du cothurne;

Buss, *s.* baiser, *m.*; (*nav.*) busse, buse,

Bust, *s.* buste, *m.* [*f.*; — *v.a.* embrasser

Bustard, *s.* outarde, *f.*

Bustle, *v.n.* se donner du mouvement, s'agiter, se remuer, tracasser; (*to hurry*) se hâter, se presser; — *s.* mouvement, *m.*, agitation, *f.*; remue-ménage, *m.*; tracas, *m.*; tourbillon, *m.*; bruit, tumulte, *m.*; (*of dress*) tournure, *f.*

Bustler, *s.* personne active, *f.*

Bustling, *adj.* actif, remuant; affairé; agité; empressé; animé, bruyant, tumultueux

Busy, *adj.* occupé, affairé; actif, remuant; agité; tumultueux; empressé; officieux, importun; — *v.a.* occuper. *To* — *oneself*, s'occuper (de); se mêler (de); s'agiter; intriguer. — **body**, *s.* officieux, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; tatillon, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; brouillon, *m.*, -ne, *f.* — **day**, *s.* jour d'affaires, *m.* — **time**, *s.* temps où l'on est fort occupé, *m.*

But, *conj. adv. prep.* mais; (*without*) sans que; (*except*) excepté; (*less*) moins; (*that, than*) que; (*who or which ... not*) qui ne; (*whom or which ... not*) que ... ne; (*only*) seulement, ne ... que, ne fût-ce que; (*unless*) sinon; (*not farther back than*) encore, pas plus loin que, pas plus tard que; (*in a syllogism*) or; — *s.* mais, *m.*; (*butt*) *V.* **Butt.** — *for*, (*without*) sans. — *just*, — *just now*, *V.* **Just.** — *now*, *V.* **Now.** — *yesterday*, hier encore, pas plus loin qu'hier, pas plus tard qu'hier. — *that*, si ce n'est que; si ce n'était que; (*without*) sans que; (*that*) que; (*if*) si. *Not but* —, non que. — *what*, (*that*) que. — *yet* cependant, néanmoins. *To do* —, ne faire que. *He does* — *repeat*, il ne fait que répéter. *He has* — *just gone out, got up*, &c., *V.* **Just.** *If I could* — *see him*, si je pouvais seulement le voir. — *for a moment*, ne fût-ce que pour un moment. *It is* — *a franc*, ce n'est qu'un franc. *There is not one of them* — *knows it*, il n'y en a pas un qui ne le sache. *That cannot* — *be*, cela doit être. *I cannot* — *believe*, il m'est impossible de ne pas croire, je ne peux pas m'empêcher de croire. *You cannot* — *know*, vous devez savoir, vous ne sauriez ignorer, vous savez sans doute. *He cannot* — *break*, il ne saurait éviter de faire banqueroute. *I cannot choose* — *stay*, je ne peux pas faire autrement que de rester

Butcher, *s.* boucher, *m.*, -ère, *f.*; — *v.a.* égorger, massacrer. — **bird**, *s.* pie-grièche, *f.* — **boy**, —'s **boy**, *s.* garçon boucher, *m.* —'s **broom**, *s.* (*bot.*) fragon, petit houx, houx-frelon, *m.* —'s **dog**, *s.* chien de boucher, *m.* —'s **meat**, *s.* viande de boucherie, grosse viande, *f.* —'s *meat department*, boucherie, *f.* —'s **shop**, *s.* boucherie, *f.* —'s **stall**, *s.* étal de boucher, *m.* —'s **trade**, *s.* boucherie, *f.* —'s **wife**, *s.* bouchère, *f.* — **work**, *s.* boucherie, *f.*, carnage, *m.* [rie, *f.*

Butchering, *s.* massacre, *m.*, bouche-

Butcherliness, *s.* cruauté, barbarie, *f.*

Butcherly, *adj.* cruel, sanguinaire,

Butchery, *s.* boucherie, *f.* [barbare

Butler, *s.* sommelier, maître d'hôtel, *m.* —'s **tray**, *s.* plateau à découper, découpoir, *m.* [*m.*, sommellerie, *f.*

Butlership, *s.* emploi de sommelier,

Butment. *V.* **Abutment**

Butt, *s.* (*end*) bout, gros bout, *m.*; (*of a gun or pistol*) crosse, *f.*; (*billiards*) masse, *f.*; (*object of aim*) but, point de mire, *m.*; (*target*) cible, *f.*; (*earthwork*) butte, *f.*; (*for artillery*) polygone, *m.*; (*laughing-stock*) plastron, *m.*; (*fenc.*) botte, *f.*; (*of a ram*, &c.) coup de corne, coup de tête, *m.*; (*measure*) pipe, *f.*; pièce (anglaise), *f.*; (*recipient for water*) tonneau, *m.*; (*hide*) croupon, *m.*; (*abuttal*) aboutissant, *m.*; (*boundary*) limite, *f.*; (*nav.*) about, *m.*; — *v.n.* (*of a ram*, &c.) cosser, corner. —*s and bounds*, tenants et aboutissants, *m.pl.* — **end**, *s.* gros bout, bout, *m.*; (*of a gun*, &c.) crosse, *f.*; (*of a billiard-cue*) masse, *f.*

Butter, *s.* beurre, *m.*; — *adj.* de beurre; beurrier; — *v.a.* beurrer; (*flatter*) flagorner; — *v.n.* augmenter les enjeux. *Burnt or browned* —, beurre noir. *Melted* —, beurre fondu; (*cook.*) sauce blanche, *f.* — **-and-eggs**, *s.* (*bot.*) narcisse nonpareil, *m.* — **bird**, *s. V.* **Rice-bird.** — **boat**, *s.* petite saucière (à sauce blanche), *f.* — **bur**, *s.* pétasite, chapelière, *f.* — **cooler**, *s.* beurrier, *m.* — **crock**, *s.* pot à beurre, *m.* — **cup**, *s.* (*bot.*) bassinet, bouton d'or, jaunet, *m.* — **dairy**, *s.* beurrerie, *f.* — **dish**, *s.* beurrier, *m.* — **fingers**, *s.pl.* mains de beurre, *f.pl.* — **firkin**, *s.* tinette, *f.* — **fish**, *s.* gunnel, *m.* — **flower**, *s. V.* — **cup.** — **fly**, *s. See below.* — **jar**, *s.* tallevane, *f.* — **knife**, *s.* couteau à beurre, *m.* — **like**, *adj.* semblable au beurre. — **man**, *s.* beurrier, marchand de beurre, *m.* — **milk**, *s.* lait de beurre, babeurre, *m.* — **mould, -pat**, *s.* moule à beurre, *m.* — **nut**, *s.* noix cendrée, *f.*; noix de caryocar, *f.*; (*tree*) noyer cendré, *m.* — **print**, *s.* moule à beurre, *m.* — **prover**, *s.* fûte à beurre, *f.* — **sauce**, *s.* sauce blanche, *f.* — **scotch**, *s.* caramel au beurre, *m.* — **shop**, *s.* boutique de marchand de beurre, *f.* — **stamp**, *s.* moule à beurre, *m.* — **tooth**, *s.* palette, *f.* — **trade**, *s.* commerce du beurre, *m.* — **tree**, *s.* bassie butyracée, *f.* — **tub**, *s.* tinette, *f.* — **woman**, *s.* beurrière, marchande de beurre, *f.* — **wort**, *s.* grassette, *f.*

Buttered, *part. adj.* beurré; au beurre; (*eggs*) *V.* **Egg.** — **roll**, *s.* galette, *f.*; gâteau feuilleté, *m.* — **toast**, *s.* rôtie beurrée, rôtie de (*or* au) beurre, *f.*

Butterfly, *s.* papillon, *m.*; papillon de jour, *m.* — **blenny, -fish**, *s.* blennie ocellée, blennie papillon, *f.* — **net, -catcher**, *s.* filet à papillons, *m.*, freloche, *f.* — **orchis**, *s.* orchis papilionacé, *m.* — **plant**, *s.* oncidie papillon, *f.*

Buttery, *adj.* de beurre, de la nature du beurre, semblable au beurre, gras, butyreux, butyracé, (*of fruit*) beurré; — *s.* office, *f.*; (*univers.*) buffet, *m.*, buvette, *f.* [gîte, *m.*

Buttock, *s.* fesse, *f.*; (*of beef*) cimier,

Button, *s.* bouton, *m.*; — *v.a.* (— **up**) boutonner; *v.n.* (*of clothes*) se boutonner. *Boy in* —*s*, —*s*, petit groom, petit laquais, *m.* *To* — *o.'s clothes*, se boutonner. *A coat, a frockcoat to* —, un habit, une redingote qui se boutonne. *I don't care a* — *for it*, *V.* **Care.** — **cleaner**, *s.* (*mil.*) patience, *f.* — **holder**, *s.* (*pers.*) importun, *m.*, scie, *f.* — **hole**, *s.* boutonnière, *f.*; *v.a.* prendre par la boutonnière, entreprendre, empoigner, s'attacher à, importuner. — **hook**, *s.* tire-bouton, tourne-bouton, *m.* — **maker, -manufacturer**, *s.* fabricant de boutons, boutonnier, *m.* — **making, -manufactory, -manufacture**, *s.* boutonnerie, *f.* — **mould**, *s.* moule de bouton, *m.* — **shank**, *s.* queue de bouton, *f.* — **trade**, *s.* boutonnerie, *f.* —**up coat**, *s.* habit qui se boutonne, *m.*

Buttress, *s.* contrefort, éperon, *m.*; (*fig.*) appui, soutien, arc-boutant, *m.*; — *v.a.* appuyer, soutenir, arc-bouter. *Flying* —, arc-boutant, *m.*

Buxom, *adj.* enjoué, gai, joyeux, réjoui; égrillard, gaillard; vif. — *woman*, grosse réjouie, (*pop.*) grosse gaguie, *f.* —**ly**, *adv.* gaiment, joyeusement; gaillardement. —**ness**, *s.* enjouement, *m.*, gaieté, *f.*; gaillardise, *f.*

Buy, *v.a.n.* acheter (' *of*,' à *or* de); (*bribe*) acheter, corrompre. — *and sell*, trafiquer; brocanter. — *dearly*, acheter cher; (*fig.*) payer cher. — **back**, racheter (' *of*', à). — **for** (*a price*), acheter. — **in**, (*com.*) acheter; (*at auctions*) racheter; *v.n.* (*mil.*) acheter un grade; (*at cards*) rentrer. — **off**, racheter; (*bribe*) acheter, corrompre. — **out**, racheter, libérer du service; (*com.*) désintéresser; acheter le fonds et la clientèle de. — **over**, gagner à prix d'argent, gagner, corrompre. — **up**, acheter, enlever, accaparer

Buyer, *s.* acheteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*law*) acquéreur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Buying, *s.* achat, *m.* — **back** *or* **in** *or* **off** *or* **out**, *s.* rachat, *m.*

Buzz, *v.n.a.* bourdonner; (*whisper*) chuchoter; murmurer; — *s.* bourdonnement, *m.*; chuchotement, *m.* —**abroad**, *v.a.* ébruiter

Buzzard, *s.* buse, *f.* *Rough-legged* —, busaigle, *m.*, buse pattue, *f.*

Buzzaret, *s.* buserai, *m.*

Buzzer, *s.* chuchoteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Buzzing, *s. V.* **Buzz**, *s.*

By, *prep.* par; de; à; en; (*of place*) auprès de, près de, à côté de; (*before, in front of, past*) devant; (*of time*) à; (*not later than*) d'ici à ..., ... au plus tard; (*for*) pour; (*of measure*) à; (*of rising and falling, after a comparative, and after* '*too*') de; (*in comparing several dimensions*) sur; (*upon*) sur; (*in the house*) chez; (*in o.'s possession*) en (sa) possession, par devers; (*according to, from*) d'après. — *force*, par force. — *day, night*, de *or* le jour, de *or* la nuit. — *daylight, candlelight*, au jour, à la

chandelle *or* &c. *He is loved — all,* il est aimé de tous. *I know him — reputation, — name, — sight,* je le connais de réputation, de nom, de vue. *He is known — the name of Smith,* il est connu sous le nom de Smith. *To call one — his name,* appeler quelqu'un par son nom. *I knew him — his voice,* je l'ai reconnu à sa voix. *What time is it — your watch?* quelle heure est-il à votre montre? (*What time is it — you?* quelle heure avez-vous?) *I am* (or *my watch is*) *five minutes fast or slow — the church clock,* j'avance *or* je retarde (*or* ma montre avance *or* retarde) de cinq minutes sur l'horloge de l'église. *One — one, two — two,* un à un, deux à deux. *Drop — drop,* goutte à goutte. *— retail,* en détail. — (*in*) *doing that,* en faisant cela. *Begin — doing that,* commencez par faire cela. *— me,* (*near*) auprès de moi, près de moi, à côté de moi; (*on the person*) sur moi; (*in the house*) chez moi; en ma possession, par devers moi. *— the end of the month,* à la fin du mois. *— six o'clock,* à six heures. *— to-morrow,* d'ici à demain, demain au plus tard; pour demain. *— that time,* (*then*) alors, déjà; (*between this and then*) d'ici là; dans l'intervalle. *— this time,* alors; dans l'intervalle; (*now*) maintenant, à l'heure qu'il est. *— the time that,* quand (*with the future tense*); d'ici à ce que (*with the subj. mood*). *— measure, weight,* à la mesure, au poids. *— the bottle, dozen, pound,* &c., à la bouteille, à la douzaine, à la livre, &c. *— the day, week, month, hour,* &c., à la journée, à la semaine, au mois, à l'heure, &c. *The rate of exchange has risen* (or *fallen*) *— 2 francs,* le cours du change a haussé (*or* baissé) de 2 francs. *Longer* (*or too long*) *— two yards,* plus long (*or* trop long) de deux mètres. *Six yards long — two wide,* six mètres de long sur deux de large. *— oneself, myself, himself, ourselves,* &c., seul, tout seul, &c. (*V.* **Quite** *alone, for f. & pl.*); à part

By, Bye, *adv.* (*of place*) près, auprès, à côté; par là; (*before, in front*) devant; (*present*) là, présent; (*of time*) passé; (*aside*) de côté; en réserve; (*in compounds*) détourné, écarté, retiré; indirect; secret; à part, accessoire. *By and —,* tout à l'heure; bientôt, tantôt. *By the —,* à propos; en passant, par parenthèse. *To go —, V.* **Go.** *To go to by-by,* aller faire dodo. — **blow,** *s.* coup de hasard, *m.*; (*gibe*) coup de patte, *m.* — **election,** *s.* élection partielle, *f.* — **end,** *s.* intérêt particulier, *m.*; arrière-pensée, *f.* — **gone,** *adj.* passé, écoulé, ancien, d'autrefois, qui n'est plus. *Let —gones be —gones,* oublions le passé. — **lane,** *s.* ruelle écartée, *f.*, sentier détourné, *m.* — **law,** *s.* statut, règlement, *m.* — **matter,** *s.* accessoire, objet secondaire, *m.*; incident, *m.* — **name,** *s. & v.a. V.* **Nickname.** — **path,** *s.* sentier détourné, *m.* — **place,** *s.* endroit (*or* lieu) écarté (*or* retiré), *m.*; réduit, *m.*; retraite, *f.* — **play,** *s.* jeu de théâtre, jeu muet, *m.*, scène muette, *f.*; jeu accessoire, *m.* — **road,** *s.* chemin détourné, *m.* — **stander,** *s.* assistant, *m.*, e, *f.*, spectateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* — **street,** *s.* rue écartée, *f.* — **stroke,** *s.* coup de hasard, *m.*; (*gibe*) coup de patte, *m.* — **view,** *s.* vue indirecte, *f.* — **way,** *s.* chemin détourné, *m.*; (*fig.*) voie indirecte, *f.* — **word,** *s.* dicton, proverbe, *m.*; (*jest*) risée, fable, *f. To have become* (or *to be*) *a —,* être passé en proverbe, être devenu (*or* être) la risée *or* la fable (de)

Byronian, Byronic, *adj.* byronien

Byronism, *s.* byronisme

Byzantine, *s.* Byzantin, *m.*, e, *f.*; — *adj.* byzantin, de Byzance

C

C, *s.* (*letter*) c, *m.*; (*mus.*) ut, do, *m.* — *clef,* clé d'ut, *f.* — *spring,* ressort en C, *m.*

Cab, *s.* (*common cab*) voiture de place (*stand*), voiture [voiture à deux places (*seats*); voiture à quatre places], *f.*; fiacre, *m.*; (*first-class cab*) voiture de remise, *f.*, remise, *m. Open —,* voiture découverte, *f.*, cabriolet (de place), *m. Private —,* cabriolet bourgeois (*or* de maître), *m. To — it,* aller (*or* venir) en voiture (de place); prendre une voiture (de place). — **driver,** *s.* cocher de voiture de place, cocher de place, cocher de fiacre, cocher, *m.* — **fare,** *s.* prix de la course, *m.*; tarif de voiture de place, *m.* — **horse,** *s.* cheval de fiacre, *m.* — **man,** *s. V.* — **driver.** — **rank, -stand,** *s.* station (*or* place) de voitures, place, *f.*

Cabal, *s.* cabale, *f.*; — *v.n.* cabaler

Cabala, *s.* cabale, *f.*

Cabaletta, *s.* cabalette, *f.*

Cabal-ism, -ist, -istic, al, -ically. *V.* page 3, § 1

Caballer, *s.* cabaleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Cabbage, *s.* chou, *m.*; (*as a dish*) choux, *m.pl.*; (*shreds of stuff*) gratte, *f.*, chipes, *f.pl.*; — *adj.* de chou; (*cook.*) de choux; aux choux; — *v.n.* (*hort.*) pommer; (*on stuffs*) gratter; — *v.a.* détourner, voler, empocher, garder pour soi. — **butterfly,** *s.*, — **moth,** *s.* brassicaire, papillon du chou, *m.* [piéride du chou (*butterfly*), *f.*; noctuelle du chou (*moth*), *f.*]. — **fly,** *s.* anthomyie du chou, *f.* — **green,** *s. adj.* vert chou, gros vert, *m.* — **head,** *s.* pomme de chou, *f.* — **leaf,** *s.* feuille de chou, *f.* — **lettuce,** *s.* laitue pommée, *f.* — **palm,** *s.* palmiste, *m.* — **rose,** *s.* rose à cent feuilles, *f.* — **soup,** *s.* soupe aux choux, *f.* — **stalk,** *s.* tige de chou, *f.*; trognon de chou, *m.* — **stump,** *s.* trognon de chou, *m.* — **tree,** *s.* palmiste, *m.* — **tribe,** *s.* brassicées, *f.pl.* — **worm,** *s.* ver du chou,

Cabby, *s.* cocher, automédon, *m.* [*m.*

Cabin, *s.* cabine, *f.*; (*cottage*) cabane, *f.*; (*of a negro*) case, *f.*; (*nav.*) chambre, *f.*, salon, *m.*; cabine, *f.*; — *v.n.* vivre dans une cabane, vivre à l'étroit; habiter, se loger; — *v.a.* enfermer dans une cabane *or* dans une chambre, enfermer, renfermer, emprisonner. *After —, V.* **After.** *Chief —,* grande chambre. *Fore —, See Letter* **F.** *Uncle Tom's —,* la case de l'oncle Tom. — **boy,** *s.* (*nav.*) domestique, *m.* — **mate,** *s.* camarade de chambre, *m.* — **passenger,** *s.* passager (*m.*, -ère, *f.*) à la chambre

Cabinet, *s.* cabinet, *m.*; (*polit.*) cabinet, *m.*, ministres, *m.pl.*, gouvernement, *m.*; (*collection*) cabinet, *m.*, collection, *f.*; (*piece of furniture*) cabinet, *m.* — **carver,** *s.* sculpteur sur meubles, *m.* — **council,** *s.* conseil de cabinet, conseil des ministres, *m.* — **maker,** *s.* ébéniste, *m.* — **making,** *s.* ébénisterie, *f.* — **minister,** *s.* ministre d'état, *m.* — **piano,** *s. V.* **Piano.** — **picture,** *s.* petit tableau, *m.* — **pudding,** *s.* pudding de cabinet, *m.* — **size,** *s.* (*photog.*) format album, *m.* — **turner,** *s.* tourneur ébéniste, *m.* — **wood,** *s.* bois d'ébénisterie, *m.* — **work,** *s.* ébénisterie, *f.*

Cable, *s.* câble, *m.*; — *v.a.* (*twist, convey*) câbler; (*a column*) rudenter; (*fasten*) amarrer. — **gram,** *s.* télégramme sous-marin, *m.* — **laid,** *adj.* câblé. — **moulding,** *s.* rudenture, *f.* — **'s length,** *s.* encâblure, *f.*

Cablet, *s.* grelin, *m.*

Cabling, *s.* (*arch.*) rudenture, *f.*

Caboose, *s.* cuisine, *f.*, fourneaux, *m.pl.*, rouf, *m.*

Cabriole, *s.* cabriole, *f.*; — *v.n.* cabrioler; — *adj.* (*of a chair, couch,* &c.) à pieds Louis XV

Cabriolet, *s.* cabriolet, *m.*

Cacao, *s.* (*chocolate nut, preparation*) cacao, *m.*; (*tree*) cacaoyer, cacaotier, *m.* — **beans,** *s.pl.* fèves de cacao, *f.pl.*, cacao en grains, *m.* — **butter,** *s.* beurre de cacao, *m.* — **mill,** *s.* moulin à cacao, *m.* — **nibs,** *s.pl.* cacao concassé, *m.*, cassons, *m.pl.* — **nut,** *s.* cacao, *m.* — **plantation,** *s.* cacaoyère, cacaotière, *f.* — **pod,** *s.* cabosse, *f.* — **tree,** *s.* cacaoyer, cacaotier, *m.*

Cachalot, *s.* cachalot, *m.*

Cach-ectic, al, exy. *V.* page 3, § 1

Cachet, *s.* cachet, *m.*

Cachinnation, *s.* cachinnation, *f.*, éclat de rire, fou rire, *m.*

Cacholong, *s.* cacholong, *m.*

Cachou, *s.* cachou, *m*,

Cachuca, *s.* cachucha, *f.*

Cacique, *s.* cacique, *m.* [caquer

Cack, *s.* caca, *m.*; — *v.n.* faire caca,

Cackle, *v.n.* (*of the hen*) caqueter; (*of the goose*) cacarder; (*prattle*) caqueter, jacasser, babiller; (*giggle*) ricaner ('*at,*' de); — *s.* caquet, *m.*; (*of the goose*) cri, *m.*; (*prattle*) caquet, babillage, *m.*; (*giggle*) ricanement, *m.*

Cackler, *s.* (*hen*) poule qui caquette, *f.*; (*goose*) oie qui cacarde, *f.*; (*pers.*) caqueteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, babillard, *m.*, e, *f.*

Cackling, *s.* (*of a hen*) caquetage, *m.*; (*of a goose*) cri, *m.*; (*prattling*) caquetage, babillage, *m.*

Cacochymia, Cacochymy, *s.* cacochymie, *f.*

Cacochymic, -al, *adj.* cacochyme

Cacoethes, *s.* mauvaise habitude, démangeaison, rage, fureur, *f.* ('*scribendi,*' d'écrire) [page 3, § 1

Caco-graphy, -logy, -phony. *V.*

Cacolet, *s.* cacolet, *m.*

Cactus, *s.* cactus, cactier, *m.*

Cad, *s.* conducteur d'omnibus, *m.*; (*vulgar fellow*) voyou, gamin, *m.*; (*churl*) manant, *m.* — **bait,** *s.* caset, ver caset, *m.*, charrée, *f.* [cadastre, *m.*

Cadastral, *adj.* cadastral. — *survey,*

Cadastre, *s.* cadastre, *m.*

Cadaveric, *adj.* cadavérique

Cadaverous, *adj.* cadavéreux

Caddice, Caddis, *s.* (— **worm**) caset, ver caset, *m.*, charrée, *f.*, porte-bois, porte-feuille, porte-sable, *m.* — **fly,** *s.* phrygane, *f.*

Caddish, *adj.* voyou. — **ness,** *s.* voy-

Caddy, *s.* boîte (à thé), *f.* [outisme, *m.*

Cade, *s.* caque, *f.*; baril, *m.*; (*bot.*) cade, *m. Oil of —,* huile de cade, *f.*

Cadence, *s.* cadence, *f.*; — *v.a.* cadencer

Cadet, *s.* cadet, *m.*; (*pupil*) élève (d'une école militaire *or* navale), *m. Naval —,* élève de marine, *m.*

Cadetship, *s.* emploi de cadet, *m.*; (*naval —*) école navale, *f.*

Cadge, *v.n.* bricoler, mendier

Cadger, *s.* regrattier, *m.*; (*trickster, beggar*) bricoleur, bricolier, *m.*

Cadi, *s.* cadi, *m.*

Cadmean, Cadmian, *adj.* cadméen

Cadmium, *s.* cadmium, *m.*

Cadre, *s.* cadre, *m.*

Caduceus, *s.* caducée, *m.*

Caducity, *s.* caducité, *f.*

Cæcal, *adj.* cæcal [Cécube, cécube, *m.*

Cæcuban wine, Cæcuban, *s.* vin de

Cæcum, *s.* cæcum, *m.*
Cæsarean, Cæsarian, *adj.* césarien, de César. — *operation* or *section,* (*surg.*) opération césarienne, *f.*
Cæsarism, *s.* césarisme, *f.*
Cæsura, *s.* césure, *f.*
Cæsural, *adj.* de césure, de la césure
Cæteris paribus, toutes choses égales
Caffeic, *adj.* caféique
Caffeine, *s.* caféine, *f.*
Caffre, *s.* *adj.* Cafre, *m.f.*
Caftan, *s.* cafetan, caftan, *m.*
Cage, *s.* cage, *f.*; (*of a lift*) cabine, *f.*;— *v.a.* mettre en cage, encager; (*imprison*) coffrer. — **bird,** *s.* oiseau de cage, *m.* —**ful,** *s.* cagée, *f.* — **maker,** *s.* cagier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*
Cagmag, *s.* carne, *f.*; ratatouille, *f.*
Caic, Caique, *s.* caïque, *m.*
Cairn, *s.* borne, *f.*; (*sepulchral*) cairn, tumulus, *m.* *Chambered* —, galgal, dolmen, *m.*
Caisson, *s.* (*civ. engin., arch., mil.*) caisson, *m.*; (*nav.*) bateau-porte, *m.*
Caitiff, *s.* *adj.* gueux, misérable, maroufle, *m.* [huile de cajeput, *f.*
Cajeput, *s.* cajeput, *m.* — **oil,** *s.*
Cajole, *v.a.* cajoler
Cajoler, *s.* cajoleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Cajolery, Cajoling, *s.* cajolerie, *f.*
Cajuput. *V.* **Cajeput**
Cake, *s.* gâteau, *m.*; biscuit, *m.*; (*flat and buttery*) galette, *f.*; (*of soap, wax, salt, crayon,* &c.) pain, *m.*; (*of colour*) pain, *m.*, tablette, *f.*; (*of chocolate*) tablette, *f.*; (*agr.*) tourteau, *m.*; (*heap*) masse, *f.*; (*crust*) croûte, *f.*; — *v.a.* former en gâteau *or* en pain *or* en croûte *or* &c.; coaguler; cailler; coller; durcir; — *v.n.* se coaguler, se prendre; se cailler; se pelotonner; se coller, coller; se durcir; se croûter, se former en croûte, former une croûte. *You cannot eat your — and have it,* on ne peut pas être et avoir été. — **breaker,** *s.* brise-tourteaux, *m.* — **man,** *s.* marchand de gâteaux, *m.* — **mould,** *s.* moule à gâteaux, *m.* — **shop,** *s.* boutique de pâtissier, *f.* — **woman,** *s.* marchande de gâteaux, *f.*
Caking, *adj.* (*of coal*) collant. — *coal,* charbon (de terre) collant, *m.*, houille grasse, maréchale, *f.*
Calabar, *s.* (*geog.*) Calabar, *m.* — **bean,** *s.* fève du Calabar, *f.*
Calabash, *s.* calebasse, *f.* — **tree,** *s.* calebassier, *m.* [calabrais, de Calabre
Calabrian, *s.* Calabrais, *m.*, e, *f.*; — *adj.*
Caladium, *s.* caladion, caladium, *m.*
Calamander-wood, *s.* bois de plaque
Calamine, *s.* calamine, *f.* [minier, *m.*
Calamint, *s.* calament, *m.*
Calamitous, *adj.* calamiteux, désastreux, funeste, malheureux
Calamitously, *adv.* calamiteusement, désastreusement
Calamity, *s.* calamité, *f.*, malheur, *m.*
Calash, *s.* (*old-fashioned carriage*) calèche (d'ancienne mode), *f.*; (*headdress*) grande capote, *f.*, (*formerly*)
Calcareous, *adj.* calcaire [calèche, *f.*
Calceolaria, *s.* calcéolaire, *f.*
Calcinable, *adj.* calcinable [tion, *f.*
Calcination, Calcining, calcina-
Calcine, *v.a.* calciner; — *v.n.* se calciner
Calcium, *s.* calcium, *m.*
Calcographer, *s.* calcographe, *m.*
Calcograph-ic, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1
Calculable, *adj.* calculable
Calculate, *v.a.* calculer; adapter (à); — *v.n.* calculer; (*rely on*) compter (sur)
Calculated, *adj.* propre (à), adapté (à); conçu de manière (à); fait (pour); destiné (à); favorable (à); de nature (à); capable (de)
Calculating, *adj.* calculateur. — **machine,** *s.* machine à calculer, *f.*, calculateur mécanique, *m.*
Calculation, *s.* calcul, *m.*
Calculator, *s.* calculateur, *m.*
Calculous, *adj.* *s.* calculeux
Calculus, *s.* calcul, *m.*
Caldron, *s.* chaudron, *m.*, chaudière, *f.*
Caledonian, *s.* *adj.* Calédonien, *m.*,
Calefaction, *s.* caléfaction, *f.* [-ne, *f.*
Calefactor, *s.* caléfacteur, *m.*
Calendar, *s.* calendrier, *m.*; (*list*) tableau, *m.*; (*law*) liste, *f.*; — *v.a.* enregistrer. — *month,* mois, mois solaire, *m.*
Calender, *s.* calandre, *f.*; (*dervish*) calender, *m.*; — *v.a.* calandrer
Calenderer, *s.* calandreur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Calendering, *s.* calandrage, *m.*
Calends, *s.* *pl.* calendes, *f.pl.*
Calenture, *s.* calenture, *f.*
Calf, *s.* (*young of a cow, and leather*) veau, *m.*; (*of a buffalo*) buffletin, *m.*; (*of a deer*) faon, *m.*; (*of a whale*) baleineau, *m.*; (*anat.*) mollet, *m.* — *of the leg,* gras de la jambe, mollet, *m.* *The fatted* —, le veau gras. *In* or *with* —, (*of a cow,* &c.) pleine; (*book-bind.*) en veau. *To eat the — in the cow's belly,* manger son blé en herbe (*or* en vert). — **binding,** *s.* reliure en veau, *f.* — **bound,** *adj.* relié en veau. — **like,** *adj.* comme un veau. — **love,** *s.* amour de première jeunesse, *m.*, passion naissante, *f.* —**'s brains,** *s.* *pl.* cervelle de veau, *f.* —**'s foot,** *s.* pied de veau, *m.* —**'s head,** *s.* tête de veau, *f.* — **skin,** *s.* peau de veau, *f.*, cuir de veau, veau, *m.* —**'s liver,** *s.* foie de veau, *m.* —**'s snout,** *s.* (*bot.*) mufle-de-veau, muflier, *m.* —**'s sweetbread,** *s.* ris
Calibre, *s.* calibre, *m.* [de veau, *m.*
Calico, *s.* calicot, *m.*; (*printed*) indienne, *f.* — **manufacturer,** *s.* calicotier, *m.*; fabricant d'indiennes, *m.* — **printer,** *s.* imprimeur d'indiennes, indienneur, *m.* — **printing,** *s.* impression d'in-
Calif, &c. *V.* **Caliph,** &c. [diennes, *f.*
Californian, *s.* Californien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; — *adj.* californien, de Californie
Caligraph-er, -ic, al, -y. *V.* **Calli-**
Calin, *s.* calin, *m.* [**grapher,** &c.
Calipash, *s.* (*cook.*) calapé (de carapace), *m.*
Calipee, *s.* (*cook.*) calapé (de plastron), *m.*
Caliper compasses, Calipers, *s.* *pl.* compas, *m.*, (*inside* —) compas à calibrer, (*outside* —) compas d'épaisseur
Caliph, *s.* calife, *m.*
Caliphate, Caliphship, *s.* califat, *m.*
Calisthen-ic, -ics. *V.* **Callisthenic**
Calix. *V.* **Calyx**
Calk, *v.a.* (*a horse-shoe*) cramponner; (*a horse*) cramponner, ferrer à glace
Calk, Calker, Calkin, *s.* (*for a horse-shoe*) crampon, *m.*; (*for boots*) fer de botte, *m.* [**Caulk,** &c.
Calk, Calker, Calking, (*nav.*) *V.*
Calk, Calking, (*draw.*) *V.* **Calque,** &c.
Call, *v.a.n.* appeler; crier, annoncer; publier; faire venir, citer; convoquer, assembler; invoquer; évoquer; inviter; (*to name*) appeler, nommer; (*to style, to term*) appeler, traiter de; (*the names*) faire l'appel de; (*a carriage*) faire venir, faire avancer; (*to think*) trouver; (*awake*) éveiller, réveiller; (*admit*) recevoir, admettre; (*appoint*) nommer; (*collect*) rappeler; (*remember*) se rappeler; (*into action, into play*) mettre; (*of visits*) passer, entrer; venir; se présenter; (*stop*) s'arrêter; (*of trains, vessels*) passer, s'arrêter; (*nav.*) relâcher. *To — oneself,* s'intituler. *To be called,* (*o.'s or its name to be*) s'appeler. *To have called,* (*have come*) être venu; (*be here*) être ici. *To — names, To — in question,* &c., *V.* **Name, Question,** &c. *To — to order,* rappeler à l'ordre. *To — for, to — before the curtain,* (*theat.*) rappeler, redemander. *What do you — . . . ? V.* **What,** *pron.* — **again,** rappeler; (*come again*) repasser, revenir. — **aside,** prendre à part. — **away,** appeler; faire sortir; attirer; (*the mind, attention*) détourner; (*disturb*) déranger (de). — **back,** rappeler; faire revenir; (*fig.*) rétracter; révoquer. — **down,** appeler; faire descendre; faire tomber; attirer. — **for,** appeler; demander; requérir, exiger, réclamer; ordonner, commander; provoquer; aller *or* venir prendre, aller *or* venir chercher; (*an actor*) rappeler. — **forth,** appeler; faire sortir; choisir, désigner; (*fig.*) faire naître; provoquer; produire; inspirer; déployer, mettre en action, mettre en jeu. — **in,** appeler; faire entrer; faire rentrer; faire venir; inviter; envoyer chercher; (*collect*) rappeler, rassembler; (*coin*) retirer de la circulation, faire rentrer, démonétiser; (*enter*) entrer; (*visit*) venir *or* aller voir (. . .) — **off,** appeler; rappeler; détourner, distraire; éloigner; (*disturb*) déranger (de); (*nav.*) toucher à. — **on,** (*a case at law*) appeler (une cause). — **on, upon,** aller *or* venir voir; aller *or* venir trouver; venir; faire visite à; (*on o.'s way*) passer *or* entrer chez; (*solicit,* &c.) sommer (de), exhorter (à), inviter (à); ordonner (de); conjurer (de), adjurer (de), prier instamment (de); invoquer; obliger; (*for*) demander, réclamer. — **out,** appeler; faire sortir; crier; annoncer; (*give warning*) crier gare; (*challenge*) appeler en duel; (*mil.*) appeler sous les drapeaux. — **out for,** invoquer; demander. — **over,** appeler; (*the names*) faire l'appel (des noms); (*to read*) lire. — **to,** crier à; appeler; invoquer; appeler à son secours. — **together,** convoquer, assembler, rassembler, réunir. — **up,** appeler; faire monter; faire venir; (*awake*) réveiller, faire lever; (*recall*) rappeler, évoquer; (*discuss*) mettre en discussion, discuter; (*law*) faire comparaître, appeler, citer. — **upon** *or* **on,** *V.* — **on**
Call, *s.* appel, *m.*; voix, *f.*; cri, *m.*; inspiration, *f.*; ordres, *m.pl.*, autorité, *f.*; devoir, *m.*, obligation, *f.*; demande, réquisition, *f.*; invitation, *f.*; nécessité, *f.*, besoin, *m.*, exigences, *f.pl.*; prétentions, *f.pl.*; droit, titre, *m.*; convocation, *f.*; vocation, *f.*; profession, *f.*; nomination, *f.*; admission, *f.*; visite, *f.*; (*cry of some animals*) cri, *m.*; (*for birds*) appeau, pipeau, *m.*; (*whistle*) sifflet, coup de sifflet, *m.*; (*Punch's* —) pratique (de Polichinelle), *f.*; (*of a bell*) coup (de cloche *or* de sonnette), *m.*; (*fin.*) appel de fonds, *m.*; (*at a port, nav.*) relâche, *f.* *Place of* —, (*nav.*) port (*or* point) de relâche, *m.*, relâche, escale, *f.* — *for the actors,* — *before the curtain,* rappel, redemandage, *m.* — *of the House,* (*parl.*) appel nominal, *m.*; convocation spéciale, *f.* — *to order,* rappel à l'ordre, *m.* *At* —, sur-le-champ, à commandement; (*com.*) à présentation. *At . . .'s* —, aux ordres de . . . *Within* —, à portée de la voix. *To give* (. . .) *a* —, (*visit*) faire une visite à; aller *or* venir voir; passer chez; venir; (*summon*) appeler; (*awake*) éveiller. — **bell,** *s.* timbre (de table), *m.* — **bird,** *s.* appeleur, appelant, *m.*, chanterelle, *f.* — **boy,** *s.* (*theat.*) avertisseur, *m.*; (*nav.*) répétiteur, *m.* — **horn,** *s.* corne d'appel, *f.* — **note,** *s.* cri d'appel, *m.* — **office, -room,** *s.* (*telephone*) cabine téléphonique, *f.*
Called, *part. adj.* appelé, &c. (*V.* **Call,** *v.a.*); (*styled*) dit. *So* —, dit; prétendu; soi-disant. *To be* —, *to have* —, &c., *V.* **Call,** *v.a.* — **for,** demandé, &c. (*V.* **Call for**); utile; nécessaire; mérité;

juste. *To be left till — for*, poste restante ; (*of parcels*) bureau restant, (*at the station*) en gare [visiteur,*m.*,-euse, *f.*

Caller, *s.* personne qui appelle, *f.* ;

Calligrapher, *s.* calligraphe, *m.*

Calligraph-ic, al, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1

Calling, *adj.* appelant, qui appelle ; — *s.* appel, *m.* ; cri, *m.* ; invitation, *f.* ; convocation, *f.* ; vocation, *f.* ; profession, *f.*, état, métier, emploi, *m.*, occupation, *f.* — **crab,** *s.* gélasime, crabe appelant, *m.* — **hare,** *s.* pika, *m.* — **in,** *s.* (*of coin*) retrait, *m.*, démonétisation, *f.* — **out, — over,** *s.* appel, *m.*

Callipash, Callipee. *V.* **Calipash,** &c.

Calliper. *V.* **Caliper**

Callisthenic, *adj.* callisthénique ; **—s,** *s. pl.* callisthénie, *f.*

Callosity, *s.* callosité, *f.*

Callous, *adj.* calleux ; (*fig.*) endurci, insensible. *To grow —*, s'endurcir. **—ly,** *adv.* avec callosité, avec dureté. **—ness,** *s.* callosité, *f.* ; (*fig.*) endurcissement, *m.*, dureté, insensibilité, *f.*

Callow, *adj.* sans plumes ; (*fig.*) naissant, en herbe, jeune

Callus, *s.* calus, cal, *m.*

Calm, *adj.* calme ; — *s.* calme, *m.* ; — *v.a.* calmer. *To become* or *get* or *grow —*, se calmer

Calmer, *s.* calmant, adoucissant, *m.* ; consolation, *f.* ; (*pers.*) consolateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* [lement, paisiblement

Calmly, *adv.* avec calme, tranquil-

Calmness, *s.* calme, *m.* ; tranquillité, *f.*

Calmuck, *s.* Calmouk, *m.*

Calomel, *s.* calomel, *m.* [rique

Caloric, *s.* calorique, *m.* ; — *adj.* de calo-

Caloriduct, *s.* tuyau calorifère, *m.*

Calorifere, *s.* calorifère, *m.*

Calorific, *adj.* calorifique

Calorimeter, *s.* calorimètre, *m.*

Calotte, *s.* calotte, *f.*

Caloyer, *s.* caloyer, *m.*, -ère, *f.*

Calque, *v.a.* calquer [calquoir, *m.*

Calquing, *s.* calque, *m.* — **point,** *s.*

Caltrop, *s.* (*mil.*) chausse-trappe, *f.* ; (*bot.*) (*star-thistle*) chausse-trappe, *f.*, (*tribulus*) tribule, *m.*, herse, croix de Malte, *f.*

Calumba, Calumbo, *s.* colombo, *m.*

Calumet, *s.* calumet, *m.* **der,** &c.

Calumniate, Calumny, &c. *V.* **Slan-**

Calvary, *s.* calvaire, *m.*

Calve, *v.n.* vêler

Calville, *s.* calville, *f.*

Calving, *s.* vêlage, vêlement, *m.*

Calvin-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Calvinistic, -al, *adj.* calviniste

Calvish, *adj.* de veau, comme un veau

Calyx, *s.* calice, *m.*

Cam, *s.* came, *f.* [*Grey —*, grisaille, *f.*

Camaieu, Camayeu, *s.* camaieu, *m.*

Camail, *s.* camail, *m.*

Camarilla, *s.* camarilla, *f.*

Camber, *s.* cambrure, *f.* ; (*nav.*) arc, *m.* ; — *v.a.* cambrer ; (*nav.*) arquer, courber ; — *v.n.* se cambrer. *To become —ed*, (*nav.*) s'arquer [cambré

Cambering, *s.* cambrure, *f.* ; — *adj.*

Camberwell beauty, *s.* (*butterfly*) vanesse morio, *f.*, morio, *m.*

Cambist, *s.* changeur, courtier de change, *m.* ; (*formerly*) cambiste, *m.*

Cambistry, *s.* change, *m.*

Camboge. *V.* **Gamboge**

Cambrian, *s.* *adj.* Cambrien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Cambric, *s.* batiste, *f.* — **muslin,** *s.* percale, *f.*

Camel, *s.* chameau, *m.* *Female —*, chamelle, *f.* *Young —*, chamelon, chameleté, *m.* *It is the last straw* (*or the last feather*) *that breaks the —'s back*, la surcomme abat l'âne ; c'est la dernière goutte d'eau qui fait déborder la coupe (*or* le vase). — **backed,** *adj.* à dos de chameau ; bossu. — **driver,** *s.* chamelier, *m.* — **hair,** *s.* poil de chameau, *m.* — *hair brush* or *pencil*, pinceau, *m.* — **load,** *s.* chamelée, *f.*

Camelina, *s.* caméline, *f.*

Cameline, *adj.* camélin

Camellia, *s.* camellia, camélia, *m.*

Cameo, *s.* camée, *m.*

Camera, *s.* chambre, *f.* — **lucida,** *s.* chambre claire, *f.* — **obscura,** *s.* chambre obscure, *f.*

Camerlingo, *s.* camerlingue, *m.*

Camlet, *s.* camelot, *m.* [*m.*

Cammock, *s.* bugrane, *f.*, arrête-bœuf,

Camomile, *s.* camomille, *f.*

Camp, *s.* camp, *m.* ; — *v.a.n.* camper. — **bed, -bedstead,** *s.* lit de camp, *m.* — **ceiling,** *s.* comble en mansarde, comble brisé, *m.* — **equipage,** *s.* effets *or* articles *or* objets de campement, *m.pl.* — **fight,** *s.* combat judiciaire, *m.* — **follower,** *s.* mercanti, *m.* — **kettle,** *s.* marmite, *f.* — **stool,** *s.* pliant, *m.* [faire campagne

Campaign, *s.* campagne, *f.* ; — *v.n.*

Campaigner, *s.* vieux soldat, vétéran,

Campana, *s.* campane, pulsatille, *f.* [*m.*

Campanile, *s.* campanile, *m.*

Campanula, *s.* campanule, *f.*

Campanulate, *adj.* campanulé

Campeachy wood, *s.* *V.* **Logwood**

Campestral, *adj.* champêtre, des

Camphene, *s.* camphène, *m.* [champs

Camphine, *s.* camphine, *f.*

Camphor, *s.* camphre, *m.* ; (*tree, wood*) camphrier, *m.* — **tree,** *s.* camphrier, *m.* — **wood,** *s.* bois de camphrier, camphrier, *m.* [*v.a.* camphrer

Camphorate, *s.* camphorate, *m.* ; —

Camping, *s.* campement, *m.*

Campion, *s.* cucubale, lychnanthe, *m.*

Camwood, *s.* bois de cam, cam-wood, *m.*

Can, *v.n.* pouvoir ; (*to know how to*) savoir. *I —*, (*present tense*) je peux *or* je puis ; (*future*) je pourrai. — *I? (present tense)* puis-je ? (*future*) pourrai-je ? *I do not see how that — shock you*, je ne vois pas en quoi cela peut vous choquer. *I do not see how that — have shocked you*, je ne vois pas en quoi cela a pu vous choquer. — *it be that ...?* se peut-il que ...? se pourrait-il que ...? est-il possible que ...? serait-ce que ...? — *it be true?* serait-ce vrai ? *As ... as — be*, aussi ... que possible. *V.* **Cannot**

Can, *s.* broc, pot, *m.* ; bidon, *m.* ; burette, *f.* ; (*nav.*) quart, *m.* ; (*box*) boîte (métallique), *f.* ; — *v.a.* mettre *or* conserver en boîte, boiter, emboîter

Canaanite, *s.* Chananéen, *m.* -ne, *f.*

Canaanitish, *adj.* chananéen, de Chanaan [*adj.* canadien, du Canada

Canadian, *s.* Canadien, *m.*, -ne, *f.* ; —

Canal, *s.* canal, *m.*

Canalizable, *adj.* canalisable

Canalization, *s.* canalisation, *f.*

Canalize, *v.a.* canaliser

Cananean, *s.* *adj.* Cananéen, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Canary, *s.* (*geog.*) Canarie, *f.* ; (*bird*) serin, *m.*, e, *f.*, canari, *m.* ; (*wine*) vin des Canaries, *m.* *adj.* (*yellow*) canari, *adj.m.* — **bird,** *s.* serin, *m.*, e, *f.*, canari, *m.* **grass,** *s.* alpiste des Canaries, millet long, *m.* — **seed,** *s.* graine des Canaries, *f.*, millet long, *m.* — **wine,** *s.* vin des Canaries, *m.* — **wood,** *s.* bois des Canaries, *m.*

Canaster, *s.* canastre, *m.*

Cancel, *v.a.* (*erase*) biffer, raturer, effacer ; (*annul*) annuler, résoudre, résilier ; (*print.*) cartonner ; — *s.* (*print.*) carton, *m.*, (*of one leaf*) onglet, *m.*

Cancellation, Cancelling, *s.* biffage, biffement, *m.* ; annulation, *f.*, annulement, *m.*, résolution, résiliation, *f.*

Cancer, *s.* (*med.*) cancer, *m.* ; (*astron.*) Cancer, *m.* — *of the breast*, cancer au sein, *m.*

Cancerate, *v.n.* dégénérer en cancer, devenir cancéreux [cer, *f.*

Canceration, *s.* dégénération en can-

Cancerous, *adj.* cancéreux. **—ness,** *s.* nature cancéreuse, *f.*, état cancéreux, *m.* [forme ; (*med.*) cancériforme

Cancriform, Cancrine, *adj.* cancri-

Cancroid, *adj.* *s.* cancroïde, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.*

Candelabra, *s.pl.* candélabres, *m.pl.*

Candelabrum, *s.* candélabre, *m.*

Candid, *adj.* candide, ingénu ; franc, sincère, loyal ; impartial ; équitable

Candidacy, *s.* candidature, *f.*

Candidate, *s.* candidat, *m.*, e, *f.* ; aspirant, *m.*, e, *f.* ; prétendant, *m.*, e, *f.*

Candidateship, Candidature, *s.* candidature, *f.*

Candidly, *adv.* candidement, avec candeur, ingénument ; franchement, sincèrement, loyalement, de bonne foi ; en bonne foi, en conscience ; impartialement, avec impartialité ; équitablement

Candidness. *V.* **Candour**

Candied, *adj.* candi ; confit. — *lemon peel*, écorce de citron confite (au sucre), *f.*, citronnat, zeste d'Italie, *m.* — *orange peel*, écorce d'orange confite (au sucre), *f.*, orangeat, *m.*

Candiot, *s.* *adj.* Candiote, *m.*

Candle, *s.* (*general sense*) chandelle, *f.* ; (*particular sense, tallow —*) chandelle, *f.*, (*not of tallow*) bougie, *f.* ; (*for churches*) cierge, *m.* ; (*fig.*) lumière, *f.* ; — *v.a.* (*eggs*) mirer. *An eight* or *&c. — lamp*, (*electric*) une lampe de huit *or* &c. bougies, *f.* *To burn the — at both ends*, brûler la chandelle par les deux bouts. — **berry tree,** *s.* cirier, arbre à cire, *m.* — **end,** *s.* bout de chandelle, *m.* — **factory, -works,** *s.* fabrique de chandelles *or* de bougies, chandellerie, *f.* — **fat, -grease,** *s.* suif, *m.* — **fish,** *s.* poisson-chandelle, *m.* — **holder,** *s.* personne qui tient la chandelle, *f.* — **lamp,** *s.* promeneuse, *f.* — **light,** *s.* lumière de la chandelle *or* de la bougie, *f.* ; chandelle, *f.* ; bougie, *f.* ; (*supply of candles*) éclairage, *m.* *By — light*, à la lumière de la chandelle *or* des chandelles, à la chandelle, aux chandelles ; à la lumière de la bougie *or* des bougies, à la bougie, aux bougies. — **maker, -manufacturer,** *s.* fabricant de chandelles *or* de bougies, *m.* — **mas,** *s.* la Chandeleur, *f.* — **mould,** *s.* moule à chandelles, *m.* — **power,** *s.* pouvoir éclairant de la chandelle, *m.* **ring,** *s.* bobèche, *f.* — **screen,** *s.* écran de bougie, *m.* — **shade,** *s.* (*lamp*) promeneuse, *f.* ; (*screen fastened to a candle*) abat-jour de bougie, *m.* **stick,** *s.* chandelier, *m.* ; flambeau, *m.* ; (*flat*) bougeoir, *m.* — **stuff,** *s.* matières (*f.pl.*) à chandelles *or* à bougies (suif, stéarine, cire, &c.). — **wick,** *s.* mèche de chandelle *or* de bougie, *f.* — **wood,** *s.* bois de chandelle, *m.*

Candour, *s.* candeur, ingénuité, *f.* ; franchise, sincérité, bonne foi, loyauté, *f.* ; impartialité, *f.*

Candy, *v.a.* candir, faire candir ; confire ; cristalliser ; *v.n.* candir, se candir ; se cristalliser ; — *s.* candi, *m.* ; (*pharm.*) saccharure, *m.* — **tuft,** *s.* ibéride, *f.* [candissoire, *f.*

Candying, *s.* candisation, *f.* — **pan,** *s.*

Cane, *s.* canne, *f.* ; (*for the ribs of an umbrella*, &c.) jonc, *m.* ; (*stem*) tige, *f.* ; (*stock*) plant, *m.* ; cep, *m.* ; — *v.a.* battre à coups de canne, donner des coups de canne à ; (*a chair*, &c.) canner. — **basket,** *s.* panier de jonc, *m.* **brake,** *s.* fourré de cannes, *m.* ; (*plant*) arundinaire, *f.* **chair, -seated chair, -bottomed chair,** *s.* chaise cannée, *f.* ; fauteuil canné, *m.* — **field,**

s. cannaie, *f.* — **head, -knob,** *s.* pomme de canne, *f.* — **juice, -liquor,** *s.* suc de canne, vesou, *m.* — **mill,** *s.* moulin à cannes à sucre, *m.*, sucrerie de cannes, *f.* — **seat,** *s.* siège canné, *m.* — **straw,** *s.* bagasse, *f.* — **sugar,** *s.* sucre de canne, *m.* — **trash,** *s.* bagasse, *f.* — **work,** *s.* ouvrage en canne, *f.* — **worker,** *s.* cannier, *m.* [-euse, *f.*

Caner, *s.* (*of chairs,* &c.) canneur, *m.*,

Canescent, *adj.* blanchissant, blanchâtre, tirant sur le blanc

Canicula, Canicule, *s.* canicule, *f.*

Canicular, *adj.* caniculaire

Canine, *adj.* canin, de chien, de chiens, des chiens; — *s.* (*tooth*) canine, *f.*; — **s,** *s.pl.* (*dog-tribe*) canins, *m.pl.* — *appetite,* faim canine, *f.*, appétit dévorant, *m.* — *diseases,* maladies des chiens, *f.pl.* — *laugh,* rire (*or* ris) canin, *m.* — *letter,* lettre canine, *f.* — *madness,* rage, *f.* — *race,* race canine, *f.* — *surgeon,* médecin de chiens, *m.* — *tooth,* dent canine, *f.*

Caning, *s.* coups de canne, *m.pl.*, volée de coups de canne, *f.*; (*of chairs,* &c.) cannage, *m.*

Canis, *s.* chien, *m.*; (*astr.*) — *Major,* le Grand Chien; — *Minor,* le Petit Chien

Canister, *s.* boîte de ferblanc, *f.* — **shot,** *s. V.* **Case-shot**

Canker, *s.* (*med., agr., hort.*) chancre, *m.*; (*vet.*) crapaud, *m.*; (*rose - tree*) églantier, *m.*; (*rose*) églantine, *f.*; (*fig.*) ver rongeur, fléau, *m.*, plaie, gangrène, *f.*, chancre, *m.*; — *v.a.* gangrener; ronger; dévorer; infecter; envenimer, empoisonner; gâter, corrompre; — *v.n.* se gangrener; se ronger; s'infecter; se gâter, se corrompre. — **bloom,** *s.* églantine, *f.* — **fly,** *s.* mouche à fruits, *f.* — **like,** *adj.* qui ronge comme un chancre. — **worm,** *s.* chenille, *f.*, ver rongeur, *m.*

Cankered, *part. adj.* chancreux; gangrené, &c. (*V.* **Canker,** *v.a.*)

Cankerous, *adj.* chancreux; (*corroding*)

Canna, *s.* balisier, *m.* [rongeant

Cannel, — coal, *s.* charbon-cannel, charbon à longue flamme, *m.*, houille compacte, *f.*

Cannibal, *s.* cannibale, *m.*, anthropophage, *m.f.*; — *adj.* de cannibale, anthropophage

Cannibalism, *s.* cannibalisme, *m.*

Cannie. *V.* **Canny**

Cannily, *adv.* gentiment; (*slily*) finement; adroitement, habilement; prudemment

Canning, *s.* boîtage, emboîtage, *m.*

Cannon, *s.* canon, *m.*; (*at billiards*) carambolage, *m.*; — *v.n.* caramboler. *Strict* —, (*game*) billard anglais, *m.* — **ball,** *s.* boulet de canon, boulet, *m.* — **bone,** *s.* os du canon, canon, *m.* — **foundry,** *s. V.* **Gun-foundry.** — **proof,** *adj.* à l'épreuve du canon. — **shot,** *s.* boulet de canon, boulet, *m.*; (*discharge*) coup de canon, *m.*; (*range*) portée de canon, *f.*

Cannonade, *v.a.n.* canonner

Cannonade, Cannonading, *s.* canonnade, *f.* [nier, *m.*

Cannoneer, Cannonier, *s.* canon-

Cannoning, *s.* (*at billiards*) carambolage, *m.*

Cannot, *v.n. V.* **Can** *and* **Not.** *I* —, je ne peux (*or* puis) pas; je ne sais pas. *You* —, vous ne pouvez pas, &c. *You — have heard that, for I did not say it,* vous n'avez pas pu entendre cela, car je ne l'ai pas dit. *That* or *it — be,* cela ne peut pas être (. . .); (*it cannot be true, it is impossible*) cela ne se peut pas. — **but,** devoir; ne pouvoir pas faire autrement que de; (*imp.*) être impossible (*V.* **But**)

Cannula, *s.* canule, *f.* [tubuleux

Cannular, *adj.* canulé, tubulaire,

Canny, *adj.* bon; gentil; (*sly*) fin, rusé; adroit, habile; prudent, avisé, circonspect [canot, *m.*, pirogue, *f.*

Canoe, *s.* périssoire, *f.*; (*of savages*)

Canon, *s.* canon, *m.*; (*pers.*) chanoine, *m.*; (*print.*) canon, gros canon, *m.* — **law,** *s.* droit canon, *m.*

Canoness, *s.* chanoinesse, *f.*

Canonic, -al, *adj.* canonique; (*of hours*) canonial [canonialement

Canonically, *adv.* canoniquement;

Canonicalness, Canonicity, *s.* canonicité, *f.*

Canonicals, *s. pl.* vêtements sacerdotaux, *m.pl. In full* —, en grand costume

Canonist, *s.* canoniste, *m.*

Canonization, *s.* canonisation, *f.*

Canonize, *v.a.* canoniser

Canonry, Canonship, Canonicate, *s.* canonicat, *m.*

Canopy, *s.* dais, *m.*; (*arch., tester*) baldaquin, *m.*; (*over a boat*) tendelet, *m.*; (*of heaven*) voûte, *f.*, (*fam.*) calotte, *f.*; — *v.a.* couvrir d'un dais; (*fig.*) couvrir. *The — of heaven,* la voûte du ciel (*or* des cieux), la voûte céleste, (*fam.*) la calotte des cieux. — **bed,** *s.* lit à baldaquin, *m.* — **front,** *s.* (*of a carriage*) avance, *f.*

Canorous, *adj.* harmonieux, mélodieux. —**ness,** *s.* harmonie, mélodie, *f.*

Cant, *v.a.* (*throw*) jeter, lancer, pousser; (*incline*) incliner; (— **over**) renverser sens dessus dessous, renverser, retourner; (*nav.*) cabaner, chavirer; (*cut: timber*) écorner, délarder, chanfreiner, (*a stone*) épanneler; — *v.n.* cafarder, parler d'un ton cafard, faire le cafard; parler un certain jargon; parler avec affectation; (*nav.*) chavirer; — *s.* langage hypocrite, *m.*, cafarderie, hypocrisie, *f.*; afféterie, affectation, *f.*; jargon, argot, *m.*; (*tilt*) inclinaison, *f.*; (*thrust*) poussée, *f.*, coup sec, *m.*; (*arch.*) pan coupé, *m.*; (*carp.*) chanfrein, *m.* — **timbers,** *s. pl.* (*nav.*) couples dévoyés, *m.pl.* — **window,** *s.* fenêtre à pans coupés, *f.* — **word,** *s.* terme d'argot, *m.*

Cantabile, *s.* cantabile, *m.*

Cantabrian, *adj. s.* Cantabre

Cantabrigian, Cantab, *s.* étudiant *or* gradué de l'université de Cambridge,

Cantalever. *V.* **Cantilever** [*m.*

Cantaloup, *s.* cantaloup, *m.*

Cantankerous, *adj.* revêche, acariâtre. —**ness,** *s.* nature revêche *or* acariâtre, *f.*

Cantata, *s.* cantate, *f.*

Cantatilla, *s.* cantatille, *f.*

Cantatrice, *s.* cantatrice, *f.*

Canteen, *s.* cantine, *f.*; (*vessel*) bidon, *m.*; (*travelling-case*) cantine, *f.* — **keeper, -woman,** *s.* cantinier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*

Canter, *s.* cafard, *m.*, e, *f.*, tartufe, *m.*, hypocrite, *m.f.*; personne qui parle avec affectation, *f.*; (*rid.*) petit galop, *m.*; (*in horse-racing*) canter, *m.*; — *v.n.* aller au petit galop; — *v.a.* faire aller (. . .) au petit galop

Canterbury, *s.* casier à musique, casier, *m.*; (*geog.*) Cantorbéry, *m.* — **bell,** *s.* (*bot.*) violette marine, mariette, campanule, clochette, *f.* — **gallop,** *s.* petit galop, *m.* — **tales,** *s. pl.* contes de Cantorbéry, *m.pl.* [tharide, *f.*

Cantharis (*pl.* **Cantharides**), *s.* can-

Cantharidine, *s.* cantharidine, *f.*

Canticle, *s.* cantique, *m.*; (*fig.*) chant, *m.*; — **s,** *pl.* cantiques, *m.pl.*; (*fig.*) chants, *m.pl.*; (*Song of Songs*) Cantique des cantiques, *m.*

Cantilena, *s.* cantilène, *f.*

Cantilever, *s.* modillon, *m.*

Canting, *adj.* cafard, hypocrite, tartufe; affété; (*her.*) parlant. — **humbug,** *s.* cafard, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* d'un air *or* d'un ton cafard; avec afféterie, avec affectation

Cantle, *s.* (*of a saddle*) troussequin, *m.*

Canto, *s.* chant, *m.*; (*mus.*) dessus, *m.*

Canton, *s.* canton, *m.*; — *v.a.* cantonner; (*divide*) diviser en cantons; diviser,

Cantonal, *adj.* cantonal [partager

Cantoned, *adj.* (*arch., her., mil.*) cantonné

Cantonese, *s. adj.* Cantonais, *m.*, e, *f.*

Cantoning, Cantonment, *s.* can-

Canula. *V.* **Cannula** [tonnement, *m.*

Canvas, *s.* (*coarse cloth*) toile de chanvre, grosse toile, toile, *f.*; (*sail-cloth*) toile à voiles, *f.*; (*sail itself*) toile, voile, *f.*, (*sails*) voiles, *f.pl.*, voilure, *f.*; (*tent, tents*) tente, *f.*, tentes, *f.pl.*; (*for painting on*) toile, *f.*; (*picture, pictures*) toile, *f.*, tableau, *m.*, toiles, *f.pl.*, tableaux, *m.pl.*; (*for needle-work, and fig.*) canevas, *m. Under* —, (*mil.*) sous la toile, sous des tentes; (*nav.*) sous voiles. — **back,** *s.* (*duck*) canard d'Amérique, *m.* — **shoe,** *s.* soulier en toile, *m.*

Canvass, *s.* examen, *m.*, inspection, *f.*; discussion, *f.*, débat, *m.*; sollicitation, brigue, *f.*; (*of votes*) sollicitation de suffrages, *f.*; candidature, *f.*; (*com.*) sollicitation de commandes, *f.*; — *v.a.n.* examiner, scruter; discuter, débattre; solliciter, briguer, faire; solliciter les suffrages; solliciter des commandes, faire la place. — **for,** *v.a.* solliciter, briguer

Canvasser, *s.* solliciteur, *m.*; brigueur, *m.*; solliciteur de suffrages, agent *or* courtier électoral, *m.*; (*com.*) placier, solliciteur de commandes, *m.*; (*examiner*) scrutateur, *m.*

Canvassing, *s. V.* **Canvass,** *s.*

Cany, *adj.* de canne, de jonc, de roseau; plein de cannes, plein de joncs, plein

Canzone, *s.* canzone, *f.* [de roseaux

Canzonet, *s.* canzonette, chansonnette, *f.*

Caoutchouc, *s.* caoutchouc, *m.*

Cap, *s.* bonnet, *m.*; (*with a peak*) casquette, *f.*; (*of lawyers, judges, univers., flat* —) toque, *f.*; (*of jockeys*) toque, *f.*; (*for the skull, to fit close, smoking-* —) calotte, *f.*; (*eccl. square —, cardinal's red* —) barrette, *f.*; (*mil.*) képi, *m.*, (*bear-skin*) bonnet à poil, *m.*, (*of lancers*) schapska, *m.*; (*of a bell, of an axle-box*) chapeau, *m.*; (*mach.*) chapiteau, couvercle, *m.*; (*of a wind-mill*) chapiteau, *m.*; (*of a sugar-loaf*) gonichon, *m.*; (*of a bee-hive*) surtout, *m.*; (*of an obelisk*) pyramidion, *m.*; (*of the knee*) boîte, noix, *f.*; (*percussion-* —) capsule, amorce, *f.*; (*of a cannon*) *V.* **Apron**; (*of a fencing-foil*) mouche, *f.*; (*paper cone*) cornet (de papier), *m.*; (*nav.*) chouque, chouquet, *m.*; (*bot.*) chapeau, *m.*; (*surg.*) calotte, *f.*; serre-tête, *m.*; (*tech.*) bonnet, *m.*; coiffe, *f.*; chape, *f.*; capsule, *f.*; (*summit*) sommet, *m.*, cime, *f.*; — *v.a.* coiffer; (*cover*) couvrir, couronner; surmonter; (*complete*) couronner, mettre le comble à; (*surpass*) surpasser; (*in height*) dépasser; (*a percussion-lock*) amorcer; (*a fencing-foil, a sword*) moucheter; (*a bottle*) capsuler, coiffer; (*verses*) réciter alternativement; (*to vie in*) faire assaut de; (*salute*) saluer. — *and bells,* marotte, *f.* — *of Liberty,* bonnet phrygien, *m.* — *of maintenance* or *of dignity,* bonnet ducal, *m.* *Square* —, bonnet carré, *m.*; (*eccl.*) barrette, *f.* — *in hand,* le bonnet à la main, chapeau bas. *To pull* —*s,* se prendre aux cheveux, se tignonner. *To set o.'s* — *at,* chercher à plaire à, vouloir captiver. *If the — fits, wear it,* qui se sent morveux se mouche. — **-a-pie,** *adv.* de pied en cap. —**ful,** *s.* casquette pleine, *f.* *A —ful of wind,* (*nav.*) du vent plein son sac. — **line,** *s.* (*mil.*) fourragère, *f.* — **paper,** *s.* papier de couverture *or* d'enveloppe, papier gris, *m.*; (*foolscap*) *V.* **Foolscap.** — **peak,** *s.* visière de

casquette, *f.* — **sheaf,** *s.* gerbe de dessus, *f.* — **wire,** *s.* (*millinery*) cannetille, *f.* [cité, *f.*

Capability, Capableness, *s.* capacité, *f.*

Capable, *adj.* capable (de); susceptible (de)

Capacious, *adj.* vaste, spacieux, grand

Capaciousness, *s.* capacité, *f.*; étendue, *f.*

Capacitate, *v.a.* rendre capable (de) *or* propre (à), mettre en état (de), mettre à même (de); donner qualité (pour)

Capacity, *s.* capacité, *f.*; qualité, *f.*; titre, *m.* *In the* — *of,* en qualité de. *He is not known in any* —, il n'est connu à aucun titre [caparaçonner

Caparison, *s.* caparaçon, *m.*; — *v.a.*

Cape, *s.* (*for ladies*) pèlerine, *f.*; berthe, *f.*; (*of a cloak*) collet, *m.*; rotonde, *f.*; (*cloak itself*) manteau à collet ample, manteau, carrick, *m.*; (*geog.*) cap, *m.* *Inverness* —, macferlane, *m.* — **Colony,** *s.* colonie du Cap, *f.* — **weed,** *s.* orseille du cap Vert, *f.* — **wine,** *s.* vin du Cap, *m.*

Capelan, Capelin, *s.* capelan, *m.*

Capeline, *s.* (*surg.*) capeline, *f.*

Capella, *s.* (*astr.*) la Chèvre, *f.* [*m.*

Capelmaster, *s.* maître de chapelle,

Caper, *s.* cabriole, *f.*; saut, bond, *m.*, gambade, *f.*; (*in dancing*) entrechat, *m.*; (*bot.*) câpre, *f.*; — *v.n.* cabrioler; sauter, bondir, gambader; (*in dancing*) faire des entrechats. — **bush, -tree,** *s.* câprier, *m.* — **sauce,** *s.* sauce aux câpres, *f.* — **spurge,** *s.* grande épurge, *f.* [grand coq de bruyère, *m.*

Capercailzie, *s.* tétras averhan,

Caperer, *s.* cabrioleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Capetian, *adj.* capétien (*m.*, -ne, *f.*); — *s.* Capétien, *m.*

Capias, *s.* contrainte par corps, prise de corps, *f.*; mandat d'amener, *m.*; mandat d'arrêt, *m.*

Capillaire, *s.* sirop de capillaire, *m.*; sirop de fleurs d'oranger, *m.*

Capillarity, *s.* capillarité, *f.* [*s.m.*

Capillary, *adj.* *s.* capillaire, *adj.* *m.f.*,

Capital, *adj.* capital; principal, essentiel, important, grand; fameux; excellent; parfait; (*of letters*) grand, majuscule, capital; — *s.* (*town*) capitale, *f.*; (*of letters*) majuscule, capitale, *f.*; (*com.*) capital, *m.*; capitaux, *m.pl.*; (*arch.*) chapiteau, *m.* *To make* — *out of,* exploiter. *To make political* — *out of,* exploiter politiquement. — **account,** *s.* compte de capital, *m.* — **stock,** *s.* capital, *m.*

Capitalist, *s.* *adj.* capitaliste, *m.f.*

Capitalizable, *adj.* capitalisable

Capitalization, *s.* capitalisation, *f.*

Capitalize, *v.a.* capitaliser

Capitally, *adv.* capitalement; de (*or* à) la peine capitale; parfaitement, supérieurement, admirablement, à merveille

Capitan-pasha, *s.* capitan-pacha, *m.*

Capitation, *s.* (— *tax*) capitation, *f.* — **fee,** *s.* *V.* **Head-money**

Capitol, *s.* capitole, *m.*

Capitolian, Capitoline, *adj.* capitolin

Capitulant, *s.* capitulant, *m.* [lin

Capitular, Capitulary, *adj.* *s.* capitulaire, *adj.* *m.f.*, *s.m.*

Capitularly, *adv.* capitulairement

Capitulate, *v.n.* capituler

Capitulation, *s.* capitulation, *f.*

Capitulum, *s.* capitule, *m.*

Capivi. *V.* **Copaiva**

Caplin, *s.* (*fish*) capelan, *m.*

Capoc, *s.* capoc, *m.*

Capon, *s.* chapon, *m.*; — *v.a.* chaponner [nière, *f.*

Caponiere, Caponniere, *s.* caponnière, *f.*

Caponize, *v.a.* chaponner

Capot, *adj.* *s.* (*at play*) capot, *adj.* *m.*, *s.m.*; — *v.a.* faire capot

Capote, *s.* capote, *f.*

Cappadine, *s.* capiton, *m.*

Capped, *part. adj.* coiffé; couvert; couronné; &c. (*V.* **Cap,** *v.a.*); capsulé, à capsule. — *hock,* (*vet.*) capelet, *m.*

Caprice, *s.* caprice, *m.*

Capricious, *adj.* capricieux. —**ly,** *adv.* capricieusement. —**ness,** *s.* caractère capricieux, *m.*, humeur capricieuse, *f.* [**beetle,** *s.* capricorne, *m.*

Capricorn, *s.* le Capricorne, *m.* —

Caprine, *adj.* caprin

Capriole, *s.* cabriole, *f.*; — *v.n.* cabrioler

Capriped, *adj.* capripède [oler

Capsicum, *s.* piment, *m.*

Capsize, *v.n.* chavirer; — *v.a.* faire chavirer, chavirer; — *s.* chavirement,

Capsizing, *s.* chavirement, *m.* [*m.*

Capstan, Capstern, *s.* cabestan, *m.*

Capsular, Capsulary, *adj.* capsulaire [capsule

Capsulate, -d, *adj.* renfermé dans une

Capsule, *s.* capsule; — *v.a.* capsuler

Captain, *s.* capitaine, *m.*; (*of a mine*) maître mineur, *m.* — *of a gun,* chef de pièce, *m.* — *of a ship, naval* —, (*national navy*) capitaine de vaisseau, (*mercantile navy*) capitaine de navire

Captaincy, *s.* grade de capitaine, *m.*; (*district*) capitainerie, *f.*

Captainship, *s.* commandement, *m.*; talent militaire, *m.*; grade de capitaine, *m.*; (*of a district*) capitainerie, *f.*

Captious, *adj.* captieux, insidieux; (*fault-finding*) pointilleux, difficultueux, épineux, chicaneur; (*touchy*) susceptible. —**ly,** *adv.* captieusement, insidieusement; (*peevishly*) avec humeur. —**ness,** *s.* nature (*or* humeur) captieuse *or* insidieuse, *f.*; pointilleric, chicanerie, *f.*; (*peevishness*) humeur querelleuse, *f.*; (*touchiness*) susceptibilité, *f.* [charmer

Captivate, *v.a.* captiver, séduire,

Captivating, *adj.* qui captive, séduisant, charmant, enchanteur [*m.*

Captivation, *s.* séduction, *f.*, charme,

Captive, *s.* *adj.* captif, *m.*, -ive, *f.*; prisonnier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*; esclave, *m.f.*

Captivity, *s.* captivité, *f.* [*m.*

Captor, *s.* capteur, captureur, preneur,

Capture, *s.* capture, prise, *f.*; arrestation, *f.*; — *v.a.* capturer, prendre; saisir; arrêter [preneur

Capturing, *adj.* capteur, captureur,

Capuan, *s.* *adj.* Capouan, *m.*, e, *f.*

Capuchin, *s.* (*friar, pigeon, monkey*) capucin, *m.*, (*nun*) capucine, *f.*; (*cloak*) manteau à capuchon, capote, *f.*

Capucine, *adj.* (*colour*) capucine

Caput mortuum, *s.* caput mortuum,

Capybara, *s.* cabiai, *m.* [*m.*

Car, *s.* char, chariot, *m.*; (*cart*) charrette, *f.*; (*chaise*) carriole, *f.*; (*rail.*) wagon, *m.*, voiture, *f.*; (*of a tramway*) voiture, *f.*; (*of a lift*) cabine, *f.*; (*of a balloon*) nacelle, *f.*; (*astr.*) Chariot, *m.* — **load,** *s.* *V.* **Cart.** —**man,** *s.* charretier, *m.*; voiturier, *f.*

Carabid, Carabus, *s.* carabe, *m.*

Carabine. *V.* **Carbine**

Carabineer, Carabinier, *s.* carabi-

Caracal, *s.* caracal, *m.* [nier, *m.*

Caracas cocoa, *s.* cacao caraque, cacao de Caracas, caraque, *m.*

Carack, *s.* caraque, *f.* [coler

Caracole, *s.* caracole, *f.*; — *v.n.* cara-

Carageen. *V.* **Carrageen**

Carambola, *s.* carambole, *f.*

Carambole, *s.* carambole, *f.*; (*cannon at billiards*) carambolage, *m.*

Caramel, *s.* caramel, *m.*

Carapa, *s.* carapa, *m.*

Carapace, *s.* carapace, *f.*

Carat, *s.* carat, *m.*

Caravan, *s.* caravane, *f.*

Caravaneer, *s.* caravanier, *m.*

Caravanist, *s.* caravaniste, *m.f.*

Caravansary, Caravanserai, *s.* caravansérail, *m.*

Caravel, *s.* caravelle, *f.* [carvi, *f.*

Caraway, *s.* carvi, *m.*; (*seed*) graine de

Carbide, *s.* carbure, *m.*

Carbine, *s.* mousqueton, *m.* — **bucket,** *s.* porte-crosse, *m.* — **match,** *s.* concours au mousqueton, *m.* — **swivel,** *s.* porte-mousqueton, *m.*

Carbineer. *V.* **Carabineer**

Carbolic, *adj.* (*chem.*) phénique, carbolique; (*pharm.*) phéniqué. — *acid,* phénol, acide phénique, acide carbolique, *m.* — *soap* or &c., savon *or* &c. phéniqué, *m* [bone, *m.*

Carbon, *s.* charbon, *m.*; (*chem.*) car-

Carbonaceous, *adj.* carbonacé

Carbonade, *s.* carbonnade, *f.*; — *v.a.* hacher

Carbonari, *s. pl.* carbonari, *m.pl.*

Carbonarism, *s.* carbonarisme, *m.*

Carbonaro, *s.* carbonaro, *m.*

Carbonate, *s.* carbonate, *m.*; — *v.a.* carbonater

Carbonated, *adj.* carbonaté; gazeux

Carbonic, *adj.* carbonique. — *acid,* acide carbonique, *m.* — *oxide,* oxyde de carbone, *m.*

Carboniferous, *adj.* carbonifère

Carbonization, *s.* carbonisation, *f.*

Carbonize, *v.a.* carboniser; charbonner

Carboy, *s.* tourie, bonbonne, damejeanne, *f.*; (*of pharmacists*) bocal, *m.*

Carbuncle, *s.* escarboucle, *f.*; (*pimple*) bouton, *m.*; (*med.*) anthrax, charbon, *m.*

Carbuncled, *adj.* orné d'escarboucles; (*pimpled*) couvert de boutons, bourgeonné [rouge; (*med.*) charbonneux

Carbuncular, *adj.* d'escarboucle;

Carburet, *s.* carbure, *m.*

Carburetted, *adj.* carburé

Carcajou, *s.* carcajou, *m.* [ries, *m.*

Carcanet, *s.* carcan, collier de pierre-

Carcase, Carcass, *s.* carcasse, *f.*; (*living body, jest.*) paillasse, *f.*; (*corpse*) cadavre, corps mort, corps, *m.*; (*artil.*, — *shell*) obus incendiaire, *m.* — **butcher,** *s.* chevillard, boucher en gros, *m.*

Carcinolog-ic, al, -ist, -y. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Carcinoma, *s.* carcinome, *m.*

Carcinomatous, *adj.* carcinomateux

Card, *s.* carte, *f.*; (*at dominoes*) dé, *m.*; (*of winds*) rose des vents, *f.*; (*for wool,* &c.) carde, *f.*; — *v.a.* carder. — *of address,* carte d'adresse. *Low* or *small* —*s,* basses cartes, *f.pl.* *On the* —*s,* probable. *To play at* —*s,* jouer aux cartes. *To play o.'s* —*s well,* jouer bien son jeu. *To speak by the* —, parler strictement, dire la chose telle qu'elle est. *To throw up o.'s* —*s,* quitter la partie. — **basket,** *s.* corbeille à cartes, *f.* — **board,** *s.* carte, *f.*, carton fin, carton de collage, carton, *m.* — *board box maker,* cartonnier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* — **box,** *s.* boîte à cartes, boîte de jeu, *f.* — **case,** *s.* porte-cartes (de visite), *m.* — **factory,** *s.* carterie, *f.*; (*for wool,* &c.) carderie, *f.* — **game,** *s.* jeu de cartes, *m.* — **house,** *s.* château de cartes, *m.* — **maker,** *s.* cartier, *m.*; (*for wool,* &c.) cardier, *m.* — **making, -manufactory, -manufacture,** *s.* carterie, *f.*; (*for wool,* &c.) carderie, *f.* — **party,** *s.* réunion pour faire la partie de cartes, réunion de joueurs de cartes, *f.* — **player,** *s.* joueur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de cartes. — **playing,** *s.* jeu de cartes, *m.*; (les) jeux de cartes, *m.pl.*, (les) cartes, *f.pl.* — **rack,** *s.* porte-cartes, *m.* — **room,** *s.* salon de jeu, *m.* — **sharper,** *s.* fileur de cartes, bonneteur, pipeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, grec, *m.* — **sharping,** *s.* bonneteau, *m.* — **table,** *s.* table à *or* de jeu, *f.* — **tray,** *s.* plateau à cartes, *m.*

Cardamine, *s.* cardamine, *f.*
Cardamom, *s.* cardamome, *m.*
Carder, *s.* cardeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*mach.*)
Cardia, *s.* cardia, *m.* [cardeuse, *f.*
Cardiac, *adj. s.* cardiaque, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.*
Cardialgia, *s.* cardialgie, *f.*
Cardialgic, *adj.* cardialgique
Cardigan, —jacket, *s.* gilet (de tricot) de laine, *m.*
Cardinal, *adj. s.* cardinal, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, cardinal, *s.m.* **— bird, -finch, -grosbeak,** *s.* cardinal, *m.* **— flower,** *s.* cardinale, *f.* [dinalat, *m.*
Cardinalate, Cardinalship, *s.* cardinalat, *m.*
Carding, *s.* cardage, *m.* **— house,** *s.* carderie, *f.* **— machine,** *s.* machine à carder, cardeuse, *f.*
Carditis, *s.* cardite, *f.*
Cardoon, *s.* cardon, *m.*
Care, *s.* soin, *m.*, soins, *m.pl.*; attention, *f.*; précaution, *f.*; (*anxiety*) souci, *m.*, inquiétude, sollicitude, *f.* — *of J. Smith, Esq.*, aux soins de Monsieur J. Smith. *To the — of*, aux soins de. *Under the — of*, sous la garde de; aux soins de; confié aux soins de; soigné par. *With —*, avec soin; (*on packages*) fragile. *To take —, to have a —*, (*be mindful*) avoir or prendre soin (de); soigner; (*keep o.'s eyes about*) faire attention; (*beware*) prendre garde; se garder (de). *Take — of that bull!* prenez garde à ce taureau! *Take — not to fall, take — you don't fall*, prenez garde de tomber. *Take — he does not see you*, prenez garde qu'il ne vous voie. *Take* (*great*) *— not to do it*, gardez-vous (bien) de le faire. *Take — of your books*, ayez or prenez soin de vos livres. *Take — of yourself*, ayez soin de vous, soignez-vous; (*beware of harm*) prenez-garde à vous; (*mind what you are about*) faites attention à vous. *Take — what you are about*, prenez garde à ce que vous faites. *To take — of o.'s health*, se soigner, soigner sa santé. *This patient is well taken — of*, ce malade est bien soigné. *He is too drunk to take — of himself*, il est trop ivre pour faire attention à lui. *He is old enough to take — of himself*, il est d'âge à se conduire (*or* à se gouverner). *Good-bye, take — of yourself*, adieu, portez-vous bien. *To place or put under the — of*, confier aux soins de, confier à. *Take — of the pence, and the pounds will take — of themselves*, ayez soin des sous, car les louis prendront soin d'eux-mêmes. **— taker,** *s.* gardien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*, surveillant, *m.*, e, *f.* **— worn,** **— crazed,** *adj.* rongé or usé par le chagrin, dévoré de soucis, soucieux
Care, *v.n.* tenir (à), se soucier (de); se mettre en peine (de), s'inquiéter (de). *Not to — for*, ne pas tenir à, ne pas se soucier de, &c.; se moquer de. *I don't — (for it)*, je n'y tiens pas, je ne m'en soucie pas; je ne m'en mets pas en peine, je ne m'en inquiète pas; je m'en moque, ça m'est égal. *I don't — a bit, a button, a groat, a dam, a fig, a jot, a rap*, &c. (*V.* **Pin** *&* **Straw**) *for it*, je n'y tiens pas (*or* ne m'en soucie pas) du tout, je m'en soucie comme de rien, comme de ça, comme de Colin-Tampon, &c.; je m'en moque comme de l'an quarante, comme de Colin-Tampon, je m'en moque bien, je m'en moque pas mal. *What do I —?* que m'importe? qu'est-ce que ça me fait?
Careen, *v.a.* caréner; — *v.n.* donner de la bande, se coucher [*m.*
Careenage, Careening, *s.* carénage,
Career, *s.* carrière, *f.*; course, *f.*; cours, *m.*; — *v.n.* courir rapidement, courir; voler; voyager; (*to bound*) s'élancer
Careful, *adj.* soigneux (de, dans); (*attentive*) attentif (à); (*cautious*) prudent, circonspect; (*anxious*) soucieux, plein de soucis. *To be — (of* or *to), V.* **Care** (*To take —*). **—ly,** *adv.* soigneusement, avec soin; attentivement, avec attention; prudemment, avec prudence, avec circonspection; (*anxiously*) avec souci. **—ness,** *s.* soin, *m.*, attention, précaution, *f.*; prudence, circonspection; (*anxiety*) sollicitude, *f.*, soucis, *m.pl.*
Careless, *adj.* sans soin (pour); nonchalant, négligent; (*not taken care of*) négligé; (*artless*) fait sans art; (*thoughtless*) irréfléchi, inconsidéré; (*unconcerned*) insouciant (de), sans souci (de), indifférent (à); (*cheerful*) exempt de soucis, insoucieux. **—ly,** *adv.* nonchalamment, négligemment, sans soin; avec insouciance, sans souci. **—ness,** *s.* nonchalance, négligence, *f.*, défaut de soin, *m.*; inattention, *f.*; incurie, *f.*; insouciance, indifférence, *f.*
Caress, *s.* caresse, *f.*; — *v.a.* caresser
Caret, *s.* renvoi, *m.*
Cargo, *s.* cargaison, *f.*, chargement, *m.* *Private —*, pacotille, *f.*
Cargoose, *s.* grèbe huppé, *m.*
Carib, Caribbee, *s. adj.* Caraïbe, *m.f.*
Caribbean, *adj.* caraïbe, des Caraïbes
Caribou, *s.* caribou, *m.*
Caricatural, *adj.* caricatural
Caricature, *s.* caricature, *f.*; — *v.a.* caricaturer
Caricaturist, *s.* caricaturiste, *m.f.*
Caries, Cariosity, *s.* carie, *f.*
Carillon, *s.* carillon, *m.*
Carina, *s.* carène, *f.*
Cariole, *s.* carriole, *f.*
Carious, *adj.* carié. *To make —*, carier. *To become —*, se carier
Carking, *adj.* cuisant
Carline-thistle, *s.* carline, *f.*
Carling, Carline, *s.* (*nav.*) traversin, *m.*, entremise, *f.*
Carl-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1
Carlovingian, *adj.* carlovingien (*m.*, -ne, *f.*); — *s.* Carlovingien, *m.*
Carmelite, *s.* carme, *m.*, (— *nun*) carmélite, *f.*; — *adj.* carmélite, de carme, de carmélite, de *or* des carmes, de *or* des carmélites
Carminate, *v.a.* carminer
Carminative, *adj. s.* carminatif, *adj. m.*, -ive, *f.*, carminatif, *s.m.*
Carmine, *s.* carmin, *m.*; — *adj.* de carmin
Carnage, *s.* carnage, *m.* [min; carminé
Carnal, *adj.* charnel; sensuel. — *sting*, aiguillon de la chair, *m.* **— minded,** *adj.* charnel, sensuel. **— mindedness,** *s.* charnalité, sensualité, *f.*
Carnality, *s.* charnalité, *f.*
Carnally, *adv.* charnellement
Carnation, *s.* carnation, *f.*; incarnat, *m.*; (*bot.*) œillet-giroflée, œillet des fleuristes, *m.* **— colour,** *s.* incarnat, *m.*
Carnationed, *adj.* incarnat; (*hort.*) carné
Carnelian, — stone, *s.* cornaline, *f.*
Carney. *V.* **Carny**
Carnian, Carnic, *adj.* carnique
Carnification, *s.* carnification, *f.*
Carnify, *v.n.* se carnifier
Carnival, *s.* carnaval, *m.*
Carnivore, *s.* (*pl.* **Carnivores** or **Carnivora**) carnivore. carnassier, *m.*
Carnivorous, *adj.* carnivore, carnassier
Carnosity, *s.* carnosité, *f.* [liner
Carny, *s.* patelinage, *m.*; — *v.n.* pateliner
Carnying, *adj.* patelin; — *s.* patelinage, *m.* [caroubier, *m.*
Carob, *s.* (— *bean*) caroube, *f.*; (— *tree*)
Carol, *s.* chant, *m.*; cantique, *m.*; (*of the lark*) chant, grisollement, tirelire, *m.*; — *v.a.n.* chanter; (*of the lark*) chanter, grisoller, tirelirer
Carolina-pink, *s. V.* **Pink-root**
Carolling, *s. V.* **Carol,** *s.*
Carotid, *adj. s.* carotide, *f.*
Carousal, *s.* orgie, ripaille, ribote, bamboche, *f.*; festin, *m.*
Carouse, *v.n.* boire, ripailler, riboter; — *s. V.* **Carousal**
Carouser, *s.* grand buveur, ripailleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* riboteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Carp, *s.* carpe, *f. German —*, carassin, *m.*, *Prussian —*, gibèle, *f. Young —*, carpeau, carpillon, *m.* **— pond,** *s.* carpier, *m.*, carpière, *f.*
Carp, *v.n.* **— at,** critiquer, censurer, épiloguer sur, gloser sur, trouver à redire à
Carpal, *adj.* carpien [dire à
Carpenter, *s.* charpentier, *m.*; (*joiner*) menuisier, *m.*; (*theat.*) machiniste, *m.*; — *adj.* (*zool.*) menuisier; — *v.n.* charpenter; menuiser. — *'s trade* or *work*, charpenterie, *f.*; menuiserie, *f.* **— ant,** *s.* fourmi menuisière, *f.* **— bee,** *s.* abeille menuisière, *f.*
Carpentering, Carpentry, *s.* charpenterie, *f.*; (*joinery*) menuiserie, *f.*
Carper, *s.* critiqueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, épilogueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, gloseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Carpet, *s.* tapis, *m.*; — *v.a.* tapisser. *On the —*, sur le tapis. **— bag,** *s.* sac de nuit, *m.*; (*descriptively*) sac en tapisserie, *m.* **— broom,** *s.* balai de jonc, *m.* **— dance,** *s.* sauterie, *f.* **— knight, -man,** *s.* officier de salon, *m.* **— needle,** *s.* aiguille à tapisserie, *f.* **— walk, -way,** *s.* chemin *m.*; (*of grass*) allée tapissée de verdure, *f.*, tapis vert, *m.* [tapis, *m.pl.*
Carpeting, *s.* étoffe pour tapis, *f.*,
Carping, *adj.* pointilleux; caustique; médisant; grondeur; — *s.* critique, épilogation, *f.* **—ly,** *adv.* d'une manière critique, en critique, en épiloguant, en glosant, malignement
Carpus, *s.* carpe, *m.*
Carrageen, Carragheen, *s.* carragaheen, carrageen, *m.*, mousse d'Irlande, mousse perlée, *f.*
Carrara marble, *s.* marbre de Carrare, carrare, *m.* [table; charriable
Carriable, *adj.* portable, transportable
Carriage, *s.* (*act of carrying*) transport, port, *m.*; charroi, *m.*; (*of parcels*) port, *m.*; factage, *m.*; (*of goods*) transport, port, *m.*; camionnage, factage, *m.*; (*cost of —*) frais de transport *or* de port, *m.pl.*, port, *m.*; (*vehicle*) voiture, *f.*; équipage, *m.*; (*rail.*) wagon, *m.*, voiture, *f.*; (*of a gun*) affût, *m.*; (*of a life-boat*) chariot, *m.*; (*deportment*) maintien, port, *m.*, tenue, démarche, *f.* — *by sea*, transport par mer. **— airing,** *s.* promenade en voiture, *f.* **— bag, -basket,** *s.* vide-poches, *m.* **— box,** *s. V.* **Coach-box.** **— builder,** *s. V.* **Coach-maker.** **— candle,** *s.* bougie de voiture, *f.* **— clock,** *s.* pendule de voyage, *f.* **— dog,** *s.* chien danois, danois, *m.* **— door,** *s.* portière, *f.* **— drive,** *s.* grande avenue, *f.* **— entrance,** *s.* porte cochère, *f.* **— folks,** *s. pl.* gens à équipage, *m.f. pl.* **— free,** *adj. adv.* franc de port. **— ful,** *s.* voiture pleine, *f.* **— horse,** *s.* cheval de voiture, cheval d'attelage, *m.* **— house,** *s. V.* **Coach-house.** **— lamp,** *s.* lanterne de voiture, *f.* **— licence,** *s.* déclaration de possession d'une voiture, *f. To take a — licence*, déclarer une voiture. **— maker,** *s. V.* **Coach-maker.** **— paid,** *adj. adv.* port payé. **— people,** *s. pl. V.* **— folks.** **— pole,** *s.* timon de voiture, *m.* **— porch,** *s.* marquise, *f.* **— road,** *s. V.* **— way.** **— rug,** *s.* couverture de voyage, *f.* **— setter,** *s.* chèvre, *f.* **— shed,** *s.* remise, *f.* **— tax,** *s.* taxe des voitures, *f.* **— traffic,** *s.* circulation des voitures, *f.* **— truck,** *s.* truc *or* wagon pour les voitures, *m.* **— way,** *s.* route (*f.*) *or* chemin (*m.*) carrossable; (*of a street*) chaussée, *f.*, pavé, *m.* **— wheel,** *s.* roue

de voiture, *f.* — **window,** — **works,** *V.* **Coach.** — **wrapper,** *s. V.* — **rug**

Carriageable, *adj.* (*conveyable*) charriable; (*passable*) carrossable

Carrier, *s.* voiturier, camionneur, facteur, *m.*; roulier, entrepreneur de transports, transporteur, *m.*; (*messenger*) messager, *m.*; (*bearer, porter, heaver*) porteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (— *pigeon*) pigeon voyageur, pigeon messager, *m.*

Carrion, *s.* charogne, *f.*; — *adj.* de charogne. — **crow,** *s.* corneille, *f.* — **flower,** *s.* stapélie, *f.*

Carronade, *s.* caronade, *f.*

Carrot, *s.* carotte, *f.* — **soup,** *s.* soupe aux carottes, *f.*, potage (*m.*) *or* purée (*f.*) crécy [rousse, *f.*

Carrotiness, *s.* rousseur, couleur

Carroty, *adj.* couleur carotte, roux

Carrousel, *s.* carrousel, *m.*

Carry, *v.a.* porter; transporter; (*forcibly, vehemently*) emporter; entraîner; enlever; (*push*) pousser; (*lead*) mener, conduire; (*fetch and bring, of dogs,* &c.) rapporter; (*obtain*) remporter, gagner, obtenir; (*urge*) porter (à), entraîner (à), pousser (à); (*effect*) accomplir; effectuer; exécuter; (*into effect or execution, put*) mettre (à); (*a resolution*) prendre; adopter; (*a motion*) adopter; faire adopter; (*arith.*) retenir; — *v.n.* porter; (*hunt., of hares,* &c.) patter, se botter. — *oneself,* se comporter, se conduire. *He carries all* (or *everything*) *before him,* tout plie devant lui, il enlève tous les suffrages, il remporte tous les prix. — *it,* l'emporter (' *over,*' sur). — *it high,* le prendre sur un haut ton; affecter de grands airs. — *it off,* se donner (*or* se faire) une contenance; faire bonne contenance; s'en tirer. — **about,** *s.* porter *or* mener de tous côtés, porter *or* mener partout, promener, traîner, trimbaler; (*on o.'s person*) porter sur soi. — **along,** porter; emporter; (*pers., animals*) mener; emmener; entraîner. — **away,** emporter; enlever de force, enlever; (*pers., animals*) emmener; (*a prize,* &c.) remporter; (*fig.*) entraîner; transporter, ravir en extase; (*aside*) détourner (de). — **back,** reporter, remporter; (*lead away back*) remener, remmener; (*bring back*) rapporter; ramener. — **down,** descendre. — **forth,** sortir, tirer. — **forward,** (*book-keep.*) reporter. — **in,** rentrer. — **off,** emporter, enlever; (*a prize,* &c.) remporter. — **on,** pousser; poursuivre; continuer; conduire; mener; exécuter; soutenir; exercer; (*a correspondence,* &c.) avoir, entretenir; (*business*) faire, exercer; continuer. — **out,** porter dehors, sortir; emporter; porter; exécuter, mettre à exécution; effectuer, accomplir; faire; mener à bonne fin, faire réussir; développer. — **over,** transporter, faire passer, passer; (*book-keep.*) reporter. — **through,** soutenir; mener à bonne fin; faire traverser; faire passer; faire surmonter; faire triompher. *To — oneself through,* se tirer d'affaire. — **up,** porter en haut, monter; (*to lead*) conduire; (*fig.*) reporter; faire remonter

Carrying, *s.* transport, *m.*; port, *m.* — *of arms,* port d'armes, *m.* — (*of*) *the cross,* portement de croix, *m.* — **trade,** *s.* commerce de transport, *m.*

Cart, *s.* charrette, *f.*; voiture, *f.*; (*with boards all round, for carrying sand, dust, muck,* &c.) tombereau, *m.*; (*mil.*) fourgon, *m.*; — *v.a.* charroyer, charrier; voiturer; — *v.n.* faire des charrois. — **away,** — **off,** *v.a.* enlever, emporter. *To put the — before the horse,* mettre la charrue devant les bœufs. — **ful,** *s. V.* — **load.** — **gateway,** *s.* porte charretière, *f.* — **grease,** *s.* vieux oing, *m.*; cambouis, *m.* — **horse,** *s.* cheval de charrette, *m.* — **house,** *s.* hangar, *m.* — **load,** *s.* charretée, *f.*; tombereau, *m.* — **road,** *s. V.* — **way.** — **rut,** *s.* ornière, *f.* — **shed,** *s.* hangar, *m.* — **way,** *s.* chemin charretier, *m.* — **wheel,** *s.* roue de charrette, *f.* — **wright,** *s. V.* **Wheelwright** [nage, *m.*

Cartage, *s.* charroi, charriage, camion-

Carte, *s.* carte, *f.*; (*phot.*) carte de visite, photographie, *f.* — *blanche,* blanc seing, *m.*; (*fig.*) carte blanche, *f.* — *de visite,* carte de visite, *f.*

Cartel, *s.* cartel, *m.*; (— *ship*) bâtiment parlementaire, cartel, *m.* — **clock,** *s.* cartel, *m.* [royeur, *m.*

Carter, *s.* charretier, voiturier, char-

Cartesian, *s. adj.* cartésien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Cartesianism, *s.* cartésianisme, *m.*

Carthaginian, *s.* Carthaginois, *m.*, e, *f.*; — *adj.* carthaginois, de Carthage

Carthamine, *s.* carthamine, *f.*

Carthamus, *s.* carthame, *m.*

Carthusian, *s.* chartreux, *m.*; — *adj.* de *or* des chartreux. — **convent,** *s.* chartreuse, *f.* — **monk,** *s.* chartreux, *m.* — **nun,** *s.* chartreuse, *f.*

Cartilage, *s.* cartilage, *m.*

Cartilaginous, *adj.* cartilagineux

Carting, *s. V.* **Cartage**

Cartographer, *s.* cartographe, *m.*

Cartograph-ic, al, -ically, -y, *V.* page 3, § 1 [-ne, *f.*

Cartomancer, *s.* cartomancien, *m.*,

Cartoman-cy, -tic. *V.* page 3, § 1

Carton-pierre, *s.* carton-pierre, *m.*

Cartoon, *s.* carton, *m.*; (*in an illustrated periodical*) dessin principal, grand dessin, *m.* [(*arch.*) *V.* **Cartouche**

Cartouch, *s.* (*mil.*) *V.* **Cartridge;**

Cartouche, *s.* (*arch.*) cartouche, *m.*

Cartridge, *s.* cartouche, *f.*; (*artil.*) gargousse, *f.* — **box,** *s.* giberne, *f.* — **case,** *s.* (*artil.*) gargoussier, *m.*, caisse à gargousses, *f.* — **maker, -manufacturer,** *s.* fabricant de cartouches, *m.* — **manufactory,** *s.* cartoucherie, *f.* — **paper,** *s.* papier de cartouche, *m.*; (*stat.*) papier-cartouche, *m.* — **pouch,** *s.* cartouchière, *f.*

Cartulary, *s.* cartulaire, *m.*

Caruncle, *s.* caroncule, *f.*

Carve, *v.a.n.* sculpter; graver; ciseler; tailler; (*meat*) découper, dépecer

Carvel, — work, *s.* (*nav.*) construction à franc-bord, *f.* [bord

Carvel-built, *adj.* (*nav.*) bordé à franc-

Carver, *s.* sculpteur, *m.*; graveur, *m.*; ciseleur, *m.*; (*of meat*) découpeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, (*obsolete, jest.*) écuyer tranchant, *m.*; (*sculptor's assistant*) praticien, *m.*; (*knife*) couteau à découper, *m.*; (*for fish*) truelle, *f.*

Carving, *s.* sculpture, *f.*; gravure, *f.*; ciselure, *f.*; (*of meat*) découpage, *m.* **knife, (-fork),** *s.* couteau (*m.*, fourchette, *f.*) à découper

Caryatid, *s.* caryatide, *f.* [ler

Cascade, *s.* cascade, *f.*; — *v.n.* dégobil-

Cascara sagrada, *s.* cascara sagrada, *m.*

Cascarilla, — bark, *s.* cascarille, *f.*

Case, *s.* (*sheath*) étui, *m.*, gaine, *f.*; fourreau, *m.*; (*dressing or travelling* —) trousse, *f.*; (*wrapper*) enveloppe, *f.*; (*of an umbrella*) fourreau, étui, *m.*; (*for a hat*) *V.* **Hat-box;** (*of a mattress, paillasse, bolster,* &c.) enveloppe, *f.*; (*pillow-slip*) taie (d'oreiller), *f.*; (*of furniture*) housse, *f.*; (*box*) boîte, *f.*; (*for packing*) caisse, *f.*; (*for needles, cards,* &c.) étui, *m.*; (*for surgical instr.*) boîtier, *m.*, trousse, *f.*; (*for jewels*) écrin, *m.*; (*show* —) vitrine, montre, *f.*; (*of a watch*) boîte, *f.*; (*of a clock*) *V.* **Clock-case;** (*for a book*) étui, *m.*; (*for books, book* —), bibliothèque, *f.*; (*of a piano*) caisse, *f.*; (*of an organ*) buffet, *m.*; (*of a stair, of bells, of a stove,* &c.) cage, *f.*; (*body*) corps, *m.*; (*of a door*) chambranle, *m.*; (*of a cartridge*) enveloppe, douille, *f.*; (*of fireworks*) cartouche, *m.*; (*print.*) casse, *f.*; (*of a lock*) palastre, *m.*; (*mach.*) cage, *f.*, entourage, *m.*, enveloppe, *f.*; (*occurrence or event*) cas, *m.*; fait, *m.*; évènement, *m.*; circonstance, *f.*; (*story*) histoire, *f.*; (*state,* &c.) état, *m.*; condition, *f.*; situation, *f.*; position, *f.*; place, *f.*; (*question*) question, *f.*; chose, *f.*; (*instance*) exemple, *m.*; (*affair, dispute*) affaire, *f.*; (*law*) cause, *f.*; matière à procès *or* à poursuites, *f.*; (*trial, pleadings,* &c.) débats, *m.pl.*; (*gram., math., med.*) cas, *m.*; — *v.a.* mettre dans un étui *or* &c.; encaisser; serrer, enfermer; couvrir, recouvrir; envelopper; (*to iron*) ferrer; (*build.*) revêtir; (*mines*) cuveler. *The —,* (*things*) les choses, *f.pl.* *As the — may be,* suivant (*or* selon) le cas. *As is generally the —,* comme cela arrive généralement. *In any —,* dans tous les cas, en tout cas. *In —,* en cas que (*with the subj.*), dans le cas où (*with the conditional*). *In such a —, in that —,* en pareil cas; dans (*or* en) ce cas. *It is a very hard —,* c'est bien dur. *If that is the —,* s'il en est ainsi. *Such being the —,* cela étant. *If such should be the —, the — occurring,* le cas échéant. *If I were* (or *Were I*) *in your —,* si j'étais à votre place. *That is my —,* c'est mon fait, je suis dans ce cas-là. *That is often the —,* cela arrive souvent; c'est souvent ainsi. *The — in point,* le cas dont il s'agit. *To get o.'s —,* (*at law*) gagner sa cause. *Put the —,* supposez le cas. — **harden,** *v.a.* tremper au paquet, cémenter; (*fig.*) endurcir. — **hardening,** *s.* trempe au paquet, cémentation, *f.*; (*fig.*) endurcissement, *m.* — **knife,** *s.* couteau à gaine, *m.* — **maker,** *s.* gainier, *m.*; (*of boxes*) layetier, *m.* — **man,** *s.* (*print.*) compositeur, *m.* — **shot,** *s.* boîte à balles, mitraille, charge à mitraille, *f.* — **worm,** *s.* caset, ver caset, *m.* [casemater

Casemate, *s.* casemate, *f.*; — *v.a.*

Casement, châssis à gonds, *m.*, fenêtre, croisée, *f.*; (*compartment*) vasistas, *m.* — **window,** *s.* fenêtre, croisée, *f.*; fenêtre à vasistas, *f.*

Casemented, *adj.* à vasistas

Caseous, *adj.* caséeux

Cash, *s.* argent comptant, argent, *m.*; espèces, *f.pl.*; numéraire, *m.*; argent en caisse, *m.*; (*cashier's desk, and book-keep.*) caisse, *f.* *Hard* or *solid* —, espèces sonnantes, *f.pl.* *For —,* au comptant. *To be in —,* être en fonds. *To be out of —,* n'avoir pas (*or* plus) d'argent; (*by*) perdre (à). *To be low in* (or *hard up for*) *—,* être près de ses pièces. *To pay —,* payer comptant. — **account,** *s.* compte de caisse, *m.* **balance,** *s.* encaisse, *f.* — **book,** *s.* livre de caisse, *m.* — **box,** *s.* cassette, *f.*; (*com., fin.*) caisse, *f.* — **credit,** *s.* crédit de caisse, *m.* — **down,** argent comptant. — **keeper,** *s.* caissier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* — **note,** *s.* bon de caisse, mandat à payer, *m.* — **office,** *s.* caisse, *f.* — **payment,** *s.* payement en espèces *or* au comptant, *m.* — **price,** *s.* prix au comptant, *m.* — **transaction,** *s.* affaire au comptant, *f.*

Cash, *v.a.* payer; changer; (*discount*) escompter. *To get —ed,* faire payer, (*com.*) encaisser; (*changed*) faire changer; (*discounted*) faire escompter

Cashew, *s.* acajou à pommes, anacardier, *m.* — **apple,** *s.* pomme d'aca-

jou, *f.* —**nut**, *s.* noix d'acajou, *f.*, anacarde, *m.* — **nut tree**, — **tree**, *s.* acajou à pommes, anacardier, *m.*

Cashier, *s.* caissier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* —**'s desk** *or* **office**, *s.* caisse, *f.*

Cashier, *v.a.* destituer; (*mil.*) dégrader

Cashiering, *s.* destitution, *f.*; (*mil.*) dégradation, *f.*

Cashmere, *s.* cachemire, *m.*; —*adj.* de

Cashmerette, *s.* cachemirette, *f.*

Casia, *s.* (*poet's* —) osyris, *m.*, osyride, *f.*, rouvet, *m.*

Casing, *s.* (*build.*) revêtement, *m.*; (*of a door*) chambranle, *m.*; (*of a machine*) cage, *f.*, entourage, *m.*, enveloppe, *f.*; (*covering*) couverture, *f.*; (*of mines*) cuvelage, cuvellement, *m.*; (*putting in cases*) encaissement, encaissage, boî-

Casino, *s.* casino, *m.* [tage, *m.*

Cask, *s.* tonneau, *m.*; baril, *m.*; barrique, *f.*; fût, *m.*, futaille, *f.*; boucaut, *m.*; (*meas.*) pièce (anglaise), *f.*; — *v.a.* mettre en tonneau *or* en baril *or* &c., entonner, embariller, embarriquer, enfutailler. *In* —, en fût, en cercles. — **stand**, *s.* chantier, porte-fût, tin, cric à baril, *m.*

Casket, *s.* cassette, *f.*; (*for jewels*) écrin, *m.*; — *v.a.* renfermer (*or* enfermer *or* serrer) dans une cassette

Casking, *s.* enfutaillement, *m.*

Caspian, *adj.* Caspien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Casque, *s.* casque, *m.*

Cassation, *s. Court of* —, (*in France*) cour de cassation, *f.*

Cassava, *s.* cassave, *f.*

Casserole, *s.* casserole, *f.*

Cassia, *s.* casse, *f.* — **tree**, *s.* cassier, canéficier, *m.*

Cassican, *s.* cassique, *m.*

Cassidony, *s.* (*min.*) cassidoine, *f.*; **Cassie**, *s.* cassie, *f.* [(*bot.*) stéchas, *m.*

Cassimere, *s.* casimir, *m.*

Cassinette, *s.* cassinette, *f.*

Cassiopeia, *s.* (*myth., astr.*) Cassiopée, *f.*

Cassock, *s.* casaque, *f.*; (*of a priest*) soutane, *f. Short* —, soutanelle, *f.*

Cassocked, *adj.* vêtu d'une casaque, en casaque; vêtu d'une soutane, en soutane [*s.* casuarine, *f.*

Cassowary, *s.* casoar, *m.* — **tree**,

Cast, *v.a.* (*throw*) jeter; lancer; précipiter; (*sow, scatter*) semer, répandre; (*drop, shed*) laisser tomber, perdre; (*change*) changer (*its* or *their skin*, de peau); (*turn*) tourner; (*weigh down*) faire pencher (la balance, &c.); (*reject*) rejeter; (*mil., troop-horses, equipments*) réformer; (*baffle*) déjouer; (*defeat in a lawsuit*) débouter; (*sentence, doom*) condamner ('*in*', '*for*,' à); (*metals*) fondre; (*mould*) mouler; couler; (*print.*) clicher; (*reckon*, &c.) compter, calculer, additionner; combiner; imaginer; (*accounts*) faire, balancer; (*consider*) examiner, juger, considérer; étudier; (*decide*) tirer au sort; (*abandon*) abandonner (à); (*theat.*) distribuer; — *v.n.* (*think*) songer, penser; (*of wood*) se déjeter; (*nav.*) abattre. — **about for**, songer à, chercher. — **about how**, songer aux moyens de. — **aside**, jeter *or* mettre de côté, rejeter, écarter. — **away**, jeter; rejeter; renoncer à; bannir; ruiner; perdre; prodiguer; (*nav.*) jeter à la côte; (*to be — away*, être jeté à la côte, faire naufrage, être perdu); *adj.* de rebut; perdu; *s.* rebut, *m.*; (*pers.*) naufragé, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*fig.*) réprouvé, *m.*, e, *f.* — **by**, rejeter, abandonner. — **cannon**, *s.* canon de fonte, *m.* — **clothes**, *s.pl.* habits de rebut, vieux habits, *m.pl.*, défroque, *f.* — **down**, jeter en bas; jeter à terre; (*fig.*) abattre; décourager; affliger; (*o.'s eyes*) baisser (les yeux). — **forth**, jeter, rejeter, lancer; pousser; envoyer; répandre. — **glass**, *s.* verre coulé, *m.* — **horse**, *s.* cheval réformé, *m.* — **iron**, *s.* fer de fonte, *m.*, fonte de fer, fonte, *f.*; *adj.* en fonte. — **net**, *s.* épervier, *m.* — **off**, rejeter, mettre de côté, mettre au rebut; abandonner; renvoyer; (*shake off*) secouer, se débarrasser de, se défaire de, se dépouiller de, dépouiller; *adj.* de rebut; abandonné; ancien. — **off clothes**, *V.* — **clothes.** — **out**, rejeter; chasser; (*utter*) proférer. — **skin**, *s.* dépouille, *f.* — **steel**, *s.* acier fondu, *m.* — **up**, rejeter, vomir, rendre; calculer, additionner; (*o.'s eyes*) lever (les yeux)

Cast, *s.* (*throw, distance*) jet, *m.*; (*of a die, of a net, stroke, touch*) coup, *m.*; (*of metals*) fonte, *f.*; coulée, *f.*; (*fig.*) trempe, *f.*; caractère, *m.*; sorte, *f.*, genre, *m.*; air, *m.*, apparence, *f.*; expression, *f.*; (*shape*) forme, *f.*; tournure, *f.*; (*mould*) moule, *m.*; creux, *m.*; (*for a face*) masque, *m.*; (*image*) reproduction, *f.*; figure, *f.*; statuette, *f.*; buste, *m.*; bronze, *m.*; plâtre, *m.*; modèle, *m.*; (*shade, tinge*) nuance, *f.*; teinte, *f.*; (*theat.*) distribution (des rôles), *f.*; rôles, acteurs, *m.pl.*; (*part of a fishing-line*) empile, pile, *f.*; (*of a worm*) déjection, chiasse, *f.* — *of the eye*, coup d'œil, *m.* — *in the eye*, louchement, *m.* *To have a — in o.'s eye*, loucher. *To take a — of ...'s face*, mouler la figure de ...

Castalia, *s.* Castalie, *f.*

Castalian, *adj.* de Castalie. *The — spring*, la fontaine (*or* les eaux) de

Castanet, *s.* castagnette, *f.* [Castalie

Caste, *s.* caste, *f.* *To lose* —, déchoir de son rang, se dégrader

Castellan, *s.* châtelain, *m.*

Castellany, *s.* châtellenie, *f.*

Castellated, *adj.* crénelé; (*her.*) châtelé

Caster, *s.* personne qui jette, *f.*, jeteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*of metals*) fondeur, *m.*; (*reckoner*) calculateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*fortune-teller*) tireur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) d'horoscopes *or* de cartes; (*for condiments*) saupoudroir, *m.*; (*of furniture*) roulette, *f.*

Castigate, *v.a.* châtier, punir

Castigation, *s.* châtiment, *m.*, punition, correction, *f.*; discipline, *f.*

Castigator, *s.* châtieur, *m.*

Castigatory, *adj.* de châtiment, qui sert à châtier

Castile, *s.* — **soap**, *s.* savon médicinal, savon amygdalin, *m.*

Castilian, *s.* Castillan, *m.*, e, *f.*; —*adj.* castillan, de Castille

Casting, *s.* (*throwing*) jet, *m.*; (*of metals*) fonte, *f.*; (*moulding*) moulage, *m.*; coulage, *m.*; (*print.*) clichage, *m.*; (*reckoning*) calcul, *m.*; (*theat.*) *V.* **Cast**, *s.*; (*warping of wood*) déjettement, *m.*; (*mil.*) réforme, *f.*; (*nav.*) abattée, *f.*; — *adj.* prépondérant. — **net**, *s.* épervier, *m.* — **vote**, *s.* vote prépondérant, *m.*, voix prépondérante, *f.* *To give the — vote*, départager les voix. — **weight**, *s.* poids prépondérant, *m.*

Castle, *s.* château, *m.*; (*at chess*) tour, *f.*; — *v.n.* (*at chess*) roquer. *To build —s in the air*, faire des châteaux en Espagne. — **builder**, *s.* faiseur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de châteaux en Espagne, rêveur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, visionnaire, *m.f.* — **building**, *s.* action de faire des châteaux en Espagne, *f.*, rêveries chimériques, *f.pl.* — **crowned**, *adj.* couronné d'un château. — **keep**, *s.* donjon (de château), *m.*

Castled, *adj.* garni d'un château *or* de châteaux; chargé de tours

Castlet, *s.* châtelet, petit château, *m.*

Castor, *s.* (*beaver*) castor, *m.*; (*cloth*) castorine, *f.*; (*chem.*) castoréum, *m.*; (*of furniture*) *V.* **Caster**; (*myth., astr.*) Castor, *m.* — *and Pollux*, (*meteor*) Castor et Pollux, feu Saint-Elme, *m.* — **oil**, *s.* huile de ricin, *f.* — **oil plant**, *s.* ricin, *m.* — **oil seeds**, — **seeds**, — **beans**, *s.pl.*, graines de ricin, *f.pl.*

Castoreum, *s.* castoréum, *m.*

Castorine, *s.* castorine, *f.*

Castrametation, *s.* castramétation, *f.*

Castrate, *v.a.* châtrer, castrer, couper; *s.* castrat, *m.*

Castration, *s.* castration, *f.*

Castrato, *s.* castrat, *m.*

Casual, *adj.* casuel, accidentel, fortuit; irrégulier; de passage

Casually, *adv.* casuellement, accidentellement, fortuitement, par hasard; irrégulièrement; en passant

Casualness, *s.* casualité, *f.*

Casualty, *s.* cas fortuit, hasard, *m.*; chance, *f.*; accident, *m.*; (*of fire, shipwreck*) sinistre, *m.*; (*mil.*) perte, *f.* *List of —ties*, (*mil.*) liste des morts et des blessés, *f.*

Casuarina, *s.* casuarine, *f.*

Casuist, *s.* casuiste, *m.* [casuiste

Casuistic, -al, *adj.* de casuiste; (*pers.*)

Casuistically, *adv.* en casuiste

Casuistry, *s.* casuistique, *f.*

Casus belli, *s.* casus belli, cas de guerre, *m.*

Cat, *s.* chat, *m.*, chatte, *f.*; (*whip*) martinet, fouet, *m.*; (*game*) bâtonnet, *m.*; (*tripod*) double trépied, *m.*; (*nav.*) capon, *m.*; — *v.a.* (*nav.*) caponner; — *v.n.* (*to spew*) piquer un renard, renarder. *He* —, *tom* —, chat, matou, *m.* *She* —, chatte, *f.* *To live* (or *to agree*) *like — and dog, to lead a — -and-dog life*, vivre (*or* s'accorder) comme chien et chat. *To let the — out of the bag*, éventer la mèche *or* la mine; se couper. *To see how the — jumps*, voir comment vont les choses, voir de quoi il retourne, voir ce qui en est. *To shoot the —*, (*to spew*) piquer un renard. *All —s are grey in the dark*, la nuit tous les chats sont gris. *When the — is away the mice will play*, quand le chat n'y est pas les souris dansent. *A muffled — catches no mice*, jamais chat emmitouflé ne prit souris. *A — may look at a king*, un chien regarde bien un évêque. *You cannot get more than the — and its skin*, la plus belle femme ne peut donner que ce qu'elle a. — **bird**, *s.* oiseau-chat, moucherolle de Virginie, *m.* — **block**, *s.* (*nav.*) poulie de capon, *f.* — **call**, *s.* sifflet, *m.*; (*sound*) coup de sifflet, *m.*; *v.n.a.* siffler. — **eyed**, *adj.* qui a des yeux de chat. — **fall**, *s.* (*nav.*) garant de capon, *m.* — **fish**, *s.* silure, *m.*; (*wolf-fish*) chat marin, loup marin, anarrhique-loup, *m.* — **footed**, *adj.* (*of a horse*) panard. — **gut**, *s.* corde à boyau, *f.*, boyau, *m.*; (*surg.*) catgut, *m.*; (*canvas*) marli, *m.* — *gut factory*, boyauderie, *f.* — *gut maker*, boyaudier, *m.* — *gut scraper*, *V.* **Gut-scraper.** — **head**, *s.* (*nav.*) bossoir, *m.* — **hole**, *s.* chatière, *f.*; (*nav.*) écubier d'embossage, *m.* — **hook**, *s.* (*nav.*) croc de capon, *m.* — **kin**, *s.* chaton, *m.* — **like**, *adj.* semblable au chat, comme un chat, de chat. — **mint**, *s.* cataire, chataire, menthe de chat, herbe aux chats, *f.* — **o' nine tails**, *s.* martinet à neuf cordes, *m.* — **pipe**, *s.* sifflet, *m.* — **'s cradle**, *s.* scie, *f.* — **'s eye**, *s.* (*min.*) œil-de-chat, *m.* — **'s foot**, *s.* (*bot.*) pied-de-chat, lierre terrestre, *m.* — **'s hole**, *s.* chatière, *f.* — **show**, *s.* exposition de chats, *f.* — **skin**, *s.* peau de chat, *f.*; (*tale*) peau d'âne, *f.* — **'s litter**, *s.* chattée, *f.* — **s' meat**, *s. V.* **Dogs' meat.** — **'s paw**, *s.* patte de chat, *f.*; (*fig.*) dupe, *f.*, instrument, *m.*; (*nav.*) (*knot*) gueule de raie, *f.*, (*wind*) risée, *f.* *To be ...'s* — **'s**

paw, tirer les marrons du feu pour ..., être la dupe de ... *To make a —'s paw of ...*, se servir de ... pour tirer les marrons du feu, prendre ... pour sa dupe. **—'s tail, — tail,** *s.* queue de (*or* du) chat, *f.*; (*bot.*) massette, *f.* **—'s-tail grass,** *s.* fléole, *f.* **— thyme,** *s.* marum, *m.* **— trap,** *s.* chatière, *f.* **— tribe,** *s.* félins, *m.pl.*

Catachresis, *s.* catachrèse, *f.*

Cataclysm, *s.* cataclysme, *m.*

Catacombs, *s. pl.* catacombes, *f.pl.*

Catafalque, *s.* catafalque, *m.*

Catalan, *s. adj. V.* **Catalonian** [§ 1

Catal-ectic, -eptic, -epsy. *V.* p. 3,

Catalogue, *s.* catalogue, *m.*; — *v.a.* cataloguer

Cataloguer, *s.* catalogueur, *m.*

Cataloguing, *s.* cataloguement, *m.*

Catalonian, *s.* Catalan, *m.*, e, *f.*; — *adj.* catalan, de Catalogne

Catalpa, *s.* catalpa, *m.*

Catamaran, *s.* catimaran, *m.*

Catamenia, *s. pl.* flux menstruel, *m.*, menstrues, règles, *f.pl.* [struel

Catamenial, *adj.* cataménial, men-

Catamite, *s.* giton, bardache, Ganymède, *m.*

Catamount, Catamountain, *s.* chat sauvage, *m.*; couguar, *m.*

Catapult, *s.* (*ancient engine*) catapulte, *f.*; (*modern toy*) chasse-pierres, *m.*

Cataract, *s.* cataracte, *f.*

Cataractous, *adj.* cataracté

Catarrh, *s.* catarrhe, *m.*

Catarrhal, *adj.* catarrhal

Catarrhous, *adj.* catarrheux

Catastrophe, *s.* catastrophe, *f.*; péripétie, *f.*; (*conclusion*) dénouement, *m.*

Catch, *v.a.* attraper; saisir; prendre; (*as with a hook*) accrocher; s'accrocher à; (*strike against*) s'attraper à; (*words spoken, anyone's meaning, &c.*) saisir; (*anyone falling*) retenir; (*clasp*) serrer; (*surprise*) prendre; surprendre; (*gain, reach, spread to*) gagner; (*a train, a steamer*) attraper, gagner, arriver à temps pour, ne pas manquer; (*overtake*) atteindre, rattraper, rejoindre; (*of fire*) *V.* **Fire,** *s.*; (*the eye, the ear*) frapper (les yeux, les oreilles); (*see*) apercevoir, voir; (*find out*) découvrir, trouver; (*captivate*) séduire, tourner la tête à; (*watch*) guetter, être à l'affût de; — *v.n.* s'accrocher (à); se prendre (' at,' à; ' in,' dans); se saisir (de); être contagieux, s'attraper, se gagner; se propager; prendre; — *s.* prise, capture, *f.*; profit, *m.*; avantage, *m.*; affaire, *f.*; belle affaire, *f.*; (*trick*) attrape, *f.*; (*watch*) guet, affût, *m.*; (*of fish*) pêche, *f.*; quantité, *f.*; (*small portion*) bribe, *f.*, morceau, *m.*; (*slight idea*) idée, *f.*; légère impression, *f.*; faible souvenir, *m.*; (*smattering*) teinture, *f.*; (*motion*) saccade, *f.*; (*mus.*) air (*m.*) *or* chanson (*f.*) à reprises; (*tech.*) crochet d'arrêt, crochet, crampon, taquet, cliquet, loquet, *m.*; (*of a door*) anneau, *m. The miraculous — of fishes*, la pêche miraculeuse. *By —es*, à diverses reprises, par intervalles; par saccades, à bâtons rompus. *On* or *upon the —*, aux aguets (pour), à l'affût (de). *It is no great —*, ce n'est pas grand' chose, ce n'est pas le diable, ce n'est pas une grande affaire. *To — it*, (*be scolded or punished*) en recevoir, en avoir, la danser. *His eye caught mine*, nos yeux se rencontrèrent. *— me at it! — me!* pas si bête! plus souvent! **— again,** *v.a.* rattraper; reprendre. *I won't be caught that way again, — me at it again!* on ne m'y reprendra plus. **— at,** *v.n.* s'accrocher à; saisir; se prendre à; (*hunt*) courir après. **— fly,** *s.* attrape-mouches, gobe-mouches, *m.* **— line,** *s.* (*print.*) ligne perdue, *f.* **— penny,** *s.* attrape-nigauds, *m.*; *adj.* d'attrape; de réclame, de boutique; mauvais. **— poll,** *s.* huissier, recors, *m.* **— question,** *s.* question embarrassante, question captieuse, *f.*; colle, *f.* **— up,** *v.a.* saisir; s'emparer de; ramasser vivement; relever; enlever; (*notice, observe*) relever; faire remarquer; (*overtake*) rattraper, rejoindre, atteindre. **— weed,** *s.* grateron, *m.* **— word,** *s.* (*print.*) réclame, *f.*; (*theat.*) réplique, *f.* [neur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Catcher, *s.* attrapeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, pre-

Catching, *adj.* qui saisit; contagieux, qui se gagne; séduisant; — *s.* action d'attraper, *f.*; prise, capture, *f.*; (*of fish*) pêche, *f.*

Catchup, *s. V.* **Ketchup**

Catechetic, -al, *adj.* catéchistique, par demandes et par réponses. **—ly,** *adv.* catéchistiquement, par demandes et par réponses

Catechetics, *s. pl.* méthode d'enseignement par demandes et par réponses, *f.*

Catech-ism, -ist, catéchisme, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1 [**chetic,** &c.

Catechistic, -al, -ally. *V.* **Cate-**

Catechization, *s.* catéchisation, *f.*

Catechize, *v.a.* catéchiser; questionner, interroger

Catechizer, *s.* catéchiste, *m.*

Catechu, *s.* cachou, *m.*

Catechumen, *s.* catéchumène, *m.f.*

Catechumenate, *s.* catéchuménat, *m.*

Catechumenic, -al, *adj.* de catéchumène [gorique, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Categor-ic, al, -ically, -y, caté-

Catenarian, *adj.* funiculaire

Catenary, *adj. V.* **Catenarian;** — *s.* chaînette, funiculaire, courbe funiculaire, *f.*

Catenation, *s.* enchaînement, *m.*

Cater, *v.n.* — **for,** pourvoir aux besoins de; approvisionner; pourvoir à; prendre soin de; satisfaire; amuser; (*in o.'s own house*) héberger

Cater-er, ess, *s.* pourvoyeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, approvisionneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Caterpillar, *s.* chenille, *f.*; (*bot.*) chenillette, scorpiure, *f.* **— catcher, -destroyer, -eater,** *s.* échenilleur, *m.* **— nest,** *s.* chenillère, *f.*

Caterwaul, *v.n.* miauler, crier, faire du tintamarre *or* du vacarme *or* du sabbat

Caterwauling, *s.* miaulement, *m.*, musique de chats, *f.*, sabbat, *m.*; (*any noise*) tintamarre, vacarme, charivari,

Cates, *s. pl.* friandises, *f.pl.* | sabbat, *m.*

Catharine-wheel. *V.* **Catherine**

Cathartic, -al, *adj.*, **Cathartic,** *s.* cathartique, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.*

Cathedra (Ex), *adv.* ex cathedra

Cathedral, *s.* cathédrale, *f.*; — *adj.* de cathédrale; cathédrale. **— church,** *s.* église cathédrale, cathédrale, *f.* **service,** *s.* service de cathédrale, *m.* **town,** *s.* ville épiscopale, *f.*, évêché, *m.*; ville archiépiscopale, *f.*, archevêché, *m.*, métropole, *f.* **yard,** *s.* parvis, *m.* [*m.f.*, *s.m.*

Catheretic, *adj. s.* cathérétique, *adj.*

Catherine. — **pear,** *s.* poire de Sainte-Catherine, *f.* — **wheel,** *s.* (*firework*) soleil, *m.*; (*arch.*) *V.* **Rose-window.** *To turn a — wheel* or — *wheels*, faire la

Catheter, *s.* cathéter, *m.* [roue

Catholic, *adj. s.* catholique, *m.f.*

Catholicism, *s.* catholicisme, *m.*

Catholicity, *s.* catholicité, *f.*

Catholicly, *adv.* catholiquement

Catholicon, *s.* catholicon, *m.*

Catiline, — oration, *s.* catilinaire, *f.*

Catillac, *s.* catillac, *m.*

Catkin, *s.* chaton, *m.*

Catlin, *s.* (*surg.*) couteau (à amputation) interosseux, *m.*

Catonian, *adj.* catonien

Catoptric (-al), *adj.* catoptrique; **—s,** *s. pl.* catoptrique, *f.*

Catsup, *s. V.* **Ketchup**

Cattle, *s.* bétail, *m. sing.*; bestiaux, *m.pl.* (*horned —*, gros bétail, *m.*, bêtes à cornes, *f.pl.*; *small —*, menu *or* petit bétail). **— breeder,** *s.* éleveur de bestiaux, *m.* **— breeding,** *s.* élevage du bétail, *m.* **— dealer,** *s.* marchand de bestiaux, *m.* **— disease,** *s.* maladie du bétail, *f.* **— droppings,** *s.pl.* fumier, *m.* **— feeder,** *s.* nourrisseur, herbager, *m.* **— house,** *s.* étable, *f.* **— market,** *s.* marché aux bestiaux, *m.* **— pen, -range, -run,** *s.* parc à bestiaux, *m.* **— plague,** *s.* peste bovine, *f.* **— rearing,** *s. V.* **— breeding. — salesman,** *s. V.* **— dealer. — shed,** *s.* étable, *f.* **— show,** *s.* exposition de bétail, *f.* **— trade,** *s.* commerce des bestiaux, *m.* **— traffic,** *s.* (*rail.*) transport des bestiaux, *m.* **— train,** *s.* convoi de bestiaux, *m.* **— truck,** *s.* (*rail.*) wagon à bestiaux, wagon-étable, *m.*

Caucasian, *adj.* caucasien, caucasique

Caucus, *s.* réunion (électorale) préparatoire, *f.*

Caudal, *adj.* caudal [toire, *f.*

Caudex, *s.* caudex, *m*

Caudine forks, *s. pl.* fourches caudines, *f.pl.*

Caudle, *s.* boisson chaude, *f.*, chaudeau, *m.* [**Corf**

Cauf, *s.* (*fish.*) banneton, *m.*; (*mining*) *V.*

Caul, *s.* (*net*) filet, réseau, *m.*, résille, *f.*; (*of a cap*) fond, *m.*, calotte, *f.*; (*anat.*) coiffe, *f.*; (*butch.*) crépine, ratelle, *f.*, parement, *m.*, toilette, coiffe, *f. Born with a —*, né coiffé (*m.*, née coiffée, *f.*)

Cauliflower, *s.* chou-fleur, *m.*

Cauline, *adj.* caulinaire

Caulk, *v.a.* (*nav.*) calfater

Caulker, *s.* (*nav.*) calfat, *m.*

Caulking, *s.* (*nav.*) calfatage, *m.* **— iron,** *s.* calfait, *m.*

Causality, *s.* causalité, *f.*

Causation, *s.* causation, *f.*

Causative, *adj.* causatif

Cause, *s.* cause, *f.*; raison, *f.*, motif, sujet, *m.*; — *v.a.* causer; être cause de; occasionner; faire naître; (*before an infinitive*) faire. *First —*, cause première. *To make common —*, faire cause commune. *To show —*, exposer ses raisons. *There is — to believe*, il y a lieu de croire. *To — to sleep*, faire dormir. *He —d him to be put to death*, il le fit mettre à mort. *She —d him to do it*, elle le lui fit faire. *He —d the rebels to be arrested*, il fit arrêter les rebelles. *We have —d a ditch to be dug*, nous avons fait creuser un fossé. **—less,** *adj.* **—lessly,** *adv.* sans cause; sans raison, sans motif, sans sujet; sans fondement, (*adj.*) non fondé. **— list,** *s.* (*law*) rôle, *m.*

Causer, *s.* auteur, *m.*, cause, *f.*

Causeway, *s.* chaussée, *f.*

Caustic, *adj.* caustique, *m.f.*; — *s.* (*chem., pharm., surg.*) caustique, *m.*; (*nitrate of silver, 'lunar —*') pierre infernale, *f.*; (*opt.*) caustique, *f.* **— bougie,** *s.* porte-caustique, *m.* **— case, — holder,** *s.* porte-pierre, porte-pierre-infernale, *m.*

Caustically, *adv.* caustiquement

Causticity, *s.* causticité, *f.*

Cauterization, Cauterizing, *s.* cautérisation, *f.*

Cauterize, *v.a.* cautériser

Cautery, *s.* cautère, *m.*

Caution, *s.* prudence, prévoyance, circonspection, précaution, *f.*; (*notice, advice*) avis, avertissement, *m.*; (*admonition*) mercuriale, *f.*; (*security*) garantie, caution, *f.*; — *v.a.* mettre en garde (contre), prémunir (contre), prévenir (de), avertir (de); inviter à prendre

garde (à *or* de). — **money,** *s.* cautionnement, *m.*
Cautionary, *adj.* d'avertissement, de précaution; remis à titre de garantie. *A few words of — advice,* quelques conseils de précaution
Cautious, *adj.* prudent, circonspect, précautionné; réservé; (*of*) en garde (contre). —**ly,** *adv.* prudemment, avec circonspection, avec précaution, avec réserve. —**ness,** *s.* prudence, prévoyance, circonspection, *f.*
Cavalcade, *s.* cavalcade, *f.*
Cavalier, *s.* cavalier, *m.*; — *adj.* cavalier (*m.*, -ière, *f.*)
Cavalierly, *adv.* cavalièrement
Cavalry, *s.* cavalerie, *f.*; — *adj.* de cavalerie. — **barracks,** *s. pl.* caserne de cavalerie, *f.* — **man,** *s.* cavalier, soldat de cavalerie, *m.* — **officer,** *s.* officier de cavalerie, *m.*
Cavatina, *s.* cavatine, *f.*
Cave, *s.* caverne, *f.*, antre, *m.*; souterrain, *m.*; — *v.n.* (— **in**) (*fall in*) s'affaisser; (*fig.*) s'affaisser; manquer, faillir, faire faillite, faire fiasco, échouer; ne pas se soutenir; tomber; succomber; (*yield*) céder, mettre les pouces [déclaration d'invention, *f.*
Caveat, *s.* opposition, *f.*; (*of a patent*)
Cavern, *s.* caverne, *f.*
Caverned, *adj.* caverneux, plein de cavernes; qui habite dans une caverne
Cavernous, *adj.* caverneux
Caveson, Cavesson, *s.* caveçon, *m.*
Caviare, *s.* caviar, *m.*
Cavil, *v.n.* (' *at,*' sur) chicaner, ergoter, pointiller; — *s.* chicane, ergoterie, argutie, pointillerie, cavillation, *f.*
Caviller, *s.* chicaneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, chicanier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*, ergoteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Cavilling, *s. V.* **Cavil**; — *adj.* chicaneur, chicanier, ergoteur, pointilleux
Cavillingly, *adv.* en chicanant, par
Cavity, *s.* cavité, *f.* [esprit de chicane
Cavy, *s.* cobaye, *m.*
Caw, *v.n.* (*as ravens, crows*) corailler; — *s.* (*cawing*) corailleme nt, *m.*
Cawing, *s.* corailleme nt, *m.*
Caxon, *s.* perruque, *f.*, (*fam.*) gazon, *m.*,
Cay, *s.* caye, *f.* [tignasse, crinière, *f.*
Cayenne, — pepper, *s.* poivre de
Cayman, *s.* caïman, *m.* [Cayenne, *m.*
Cazique, *s.* cacique, *m.*
Cease, *v.a.n.* cesser. *Without ceasing,* sans discontinuer, sans cesse. —**less,** *adj.* incessant, continuel. —**lessly,** *adv.* sans cesse, continuellement
Ceasing, *s.* cessation, *f.*
Cebadilla, *s.* cévadille, *f.*
Cedar, *s.* cèdre, *m.*; — *adj.* de cèdre. — **bird,** *s.* jaseur d'Amérique, *m.* — **wood,** *s.* bois de cèdre, cèdre, *m.*
Cede, *v.a.n.* céder
Cedilla, *s.* cédille, *f.*
Cedrat, Cedrate, *s.* cédrat, *m.*
Cedrine, *adj.* de cèdre
Ceil, *v.a.* plafonner
Ceiling, *s.* plafond, *m.*; plafonnage, *m.*; (*nav.*) vaigre, *f.*; vaigrage, *m.*
Celadon, *s. adj.* céladon, *m.*
Celandine, *s.* chélidoine, éclaire, *f.*
Celebrant, *s.* célébrant, *m.*
Celebrate, *v.a.* célébrer
Celebrated, *part.* célébré; — *adj.* célèbre, fameux, renommé
Celebration, *s.* célébration, *f.*; (*praise*) louange, *f.*, éloge, *m.*
Celebrity, *s.* (*thing, pers.*) célébrité, *f.*
Celeriac, *s.* céleri-rave, *m.*
Celerity, *s.* célérité, vitesse, *f.*
Celery, *s.* céleri, *m.*
Celestial, *adj.* céleste; divin; — *s.* habitant du ciel, esprit céleste, *m.*; (*Chinaman*) habitant du céleste empire, Chinois, *m.* [divinement
Celestially, *adv.* d'une manière céleste,
Celestine, *s.* célestin, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*chem., bot.*) célestine, *f.*
Celiac, *adj.* céliaque, cœliaque
Celibacy, *s.* célibat, *m.*
Celibate, *adj.* de célibataire, célibataire
Cell, *s.* (*of a convent,* &c.) cellule, *f.*; (*of a police office*) violon, *m.*, (—**s,** *pl.*) dépôt, *m.*; (*of a prison*) cellule, *f.*, cabanon, *m.*; (*of a mad-house*) cellule, loge, *f.*, cabanon, *m.*; (*mil.*) cachot, *m.*; (*compartment*) case, *f.*, compartiment, *m.*; (*of bees*) alvéole, *m.*, cellule, *f.*; (*anat., bot.*) cellule, *f.*
Cellar, *s.* cave, *f.*; (*on the ground floor*) cellier, *m.*; (*small*) caveau, *m.*; — *v.a.* encaver. —**ful,** *s.* cave pleine, *f.* — **man,** *s.* garçon de cave, caviste, *m.*; (*butler*) sommelier, *m.* [cavage, *m.*
Cellarage, *s.* caves, *f.pl.*; (*charge*)
Cellarer, Cellarist, *s.* cellérier, *m.*,
Cellaret, *s.* cave, *f.* [-ière, *f.*
Cellular, *adj.* cellulaire
Celluloid, *s.* celluloïde, *m.* [lose, *f.*
Cellulose, *adj.* celluleux; — *s.* cellu-
Celt, *s.* Celte, *m.f.*; (*in archæology*) celt, *m.*
Celtic, *adj.* celtique, celte, *m.f.*; — *s.* (le) celtique, *m.*, (le) celte, *m.*, (la) langue celtique, *f.*
Cement, *s.* ciment, *m.*; (*chem., metal., anat.*) cément, *m.*; (*jewel.*) mastic, *m.*; (*fig.*) ciment, lien, *m.*; — *v.a.* cimenter; (*chem., metal.*) cémenter; (*jewel.*) mastiquer; — *v.n.* se cimenter. — **maker, -merchant,** *s.* cimentier, *m.*
Cementation, Cementing, *s.* cimentation, *f.*; (*chem., metal.*) cémentation, *f.* [ciment, *f.*; (*fig.*) lien, *m.*
Cementer, *s.* personne *or* chose qui
Cemetery, *s.* cimetière, *m.* [toire
Cenatory, *adj.* de (*or* du) souper, soupa-
Cenobite, *s.* cénobite, *m.* [&c. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Cenobit-ic, al, -ism, cénobitique, cénobitisme, *m.*
Cenotaph, s. cénotaphe, *m.*
Cense, *s.* impôt, *m.*; — *v.a.n.* encenser
Censer, *s.* encensoir, *m.* — **bearer,** *s.*
Censor, censeur, *m.* [thuriféraire, *m.*
Censorial, *adj.* censorial, de censeur
Censorious, *adj.* critique; hargneux; sévère. —**ly,** *adv.* en censeur; en critique; sévèrement. —**ness,** *s.* disposition à la censure *or* à la critique, manie de critiquer *or* de blâmer, *f.*
Censorship, *s.* censure, *f.*
Censurable, *adj.* censurable, répréhensible, blâmable. —**ness,** *s.* répréhensibilité, *f.*, tort, blâme, *m.*
Censurably, *adv.* répréhensiblement, d'une manière blâmable
Censure, *s.* censure, *f.*, blâme, *m.*; critique, *f.*; — *v.a.* censurer, blâmer; critiquer
Censurer, *s.* censeur, critique, *m.*
Census, *s.* recensement, *m.*; (*Rom. hist.*) cens, *m.* — **taker,** *s.* recenseur, *m.*
Cent, *s.* (*com., and American coin*) cent, *m.*
Centaur, *s.* centaure, *m.*
Centaurea, *s.* (*bot.*) centaurée, *f.*
Centaury, *s.* (*bot.*) érythrée, *f.*
Centenarian, *s. adj.* centenaire, *m.f.*
Centenarianism, *s.* centenarisme, *m.*
Centenary, *adj.* centenaire; séculaire; — *s.* centaine, *f.*; centième anniversaire, centenaire, *m.*
Centennial, *adj.* centennal. —**ly,** *adv.* tous les cent ans
Center, *s.* (*build.*) cintre, *m.*; — *s. & v.a.n.* (*centre*) *V.* **Centre**
Centering, *s.* (*build.*) cintrage, *m.*; cintre, *m.*; (*centreing*) *V.* **Centreing**
Centesimal, *adj.* centésimal; — *s.* valeur centésimale, *f.*, chiffre centésimal, *m.*
Centesimation, *s.* centésimation, *f.*
Centifolious, *adj.* à cent feuilles
Centigrade, *adj.* centigrade
Centigramme, *s.* centigramme, *m.*
Centilitre, *s.* centilitre, *m.*
Centime, *s.* centime, *m.*
Centimetre, *s.* centimètre, *m.*
Centiped, *s.* centipède, *m.*, scolopendre, *f.*
Centipedal, *adj.* centipède
Cento, *s.* centon, *m.* [sion centrale, *f.*
Central, *adj.* central. — *fire,* percus-
Centrality, *s.* centralité, *f.*
Centralization, *s.* centralisation, *f.*
Centralize, *v.a.* centraliser. *To become —d,* se centraliser [centre
Centrally, *adv.* centralement; au
Centre, *s.* centre, milieu, *m.*; (*inner ring on a target*) dernière zone, *f.*; (*build.*) cintre, *m.*; — *v.a.* placer au centre; (*fig.*) concentrer; — *v.n.* être placé au centre; (*fig.*) se concentrer; aboutir (à); (*rest on*) se fonder (sur), reposer (sur). *In the —,* au centre. — **bit,** *s.* mèche anglaise, *f.* — **carpet,** *s.* carpette, *f.* — **ottoman,** *s.* pouf, *m.*, borne (*f.*) *or* milieu (*m.*) de salon, borne, *f.* — **piece,** *s.* pièce de milieu, *f.*, milieu, *m.*; (*epergne*) *V.* **Epergne.** — **table,** *s.* table de milieu, *f.*, guéridon, *m.* [tion, *f.*
Centreing, *s.* centre, *m.*; concentra-
Centr-ic, al, -ically. *V.* **Central, Centrally**
Centricalness, *s.* centralité, *f.*
Centrifugal, *adj.* centrifuge
Centring. *V.* **Centreing**
Centripetal, *adj.* centripète
Centumvir, *s.* centumvir, *m.*
Centumvirate, *s.* centumvirat, *m.*
Centuple, *adj. s.* centuple, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.*; — *v.a.n.* centupler
Centurion, *s.* centurion, centenier, *m.*
Century, *s.* siècle, *m.*; (*Rom. hist.*) centurie, *f.*
Cephal-algic, -algy, -ic, &c., céphalalgique, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1
Cephalonian, *s. adj.* Céphalonien, *m.*,
Cephalopod, *s.* céphalopode, *m.* [-ne, *f.*
Ceramic, *adj.* céramique, *m.f.*; —**s,** *s. pl.* céramique, *f.*
Cerastes, *s.* céraste, *m.*
Cerate, *s.* cérat, *m.*
Cerated, *adj.* ciré, enduit de cire
Ceratitis, *s.* kératite, *f.*
Cerberean, *adj.* de Cerbère
Cerberus, *s.* Cerbère, cerbère, *m.*
Cere, *s.* cire, *f.*; — *v.a.* cirer. — **cloth,** *s.* toile cirée, toile gommée, toile d'embaumement, *f.*; (*poet.*) linceul, *m.*
Cereal, *adj. s.* céréale, *adj. f.*, *s.f.* — **grasses,** *s. pl.* céréales, *f.pl.*
Cerebellum, *s.* cervelet, *m.*
Cerebral, *adj.* cérébral
Cerebro-spinal, *adj.* cérébro-spinal
Cerement, *s. V.* **Cere-cloth**
Ceremonial, *adj.* cérémonial, cérémoniel, de cérémonie; — *s.* cérémonial, *m.*, étiquette, *f.*
Ceremonialism, *s.* cérémonialisme, *m.*
Ceremonially, *adv.* d'après le cérémonial
Ceremonious, *adj.* cérémonieux, formaliste, façonnier; de cérémonie; dans les formes. —**ly,** *adv.* cérémonieusement, dans les formes; (*in state*) en cérémonie. —**ness,** *s.* manières cérémonieuses, *f.pl.*, formalisme, *m.*
Ceremony, *s.* cérémonie, *f.*; (*fam.*) cérémonie, façon, *f.* *Without* —, sans cérémonie, sans façon. *To make* —, *to stand on* (*or upon*) —, faire des cérémonies *or* des façons
Cerise, *adj. s.* cerise, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.*
Ceroon, *s.* céron, suron, *m.*
Ceroplastic, *adj.* céroplastique
Ceroplasty, *s.* céroplastie, *f.*
Certain, *adj.* certain (*m.*, e, *f.*); — *s.* certain, *m.* *A — thing,* (*some thing*) une certaine chose, (*a positive or sure thing*) une chose certaine. *For* —, pour certain; comme chose certaine; (*certainly*) pour sûr; à coup sûr. *One thing is* —, that ..., *This much is* —, *that* ...,

ce qu'il y a de certain (*or* ce qui est certain), c'est que ...

Certainly, *adv.* certainement; (*at least*) au moins, du moins. *Most —,* très certainement, certes

Certainty, *s.* certitude, *f.*; fait certain, *m.*; chose certaine, *f.*; (le) certain, *m. Of* (*or to* or *with*) *a —,* certainement; pour sûr et certain; à coup sûr. *To give up a — for an uncertainty,* quitter le certain pour l'incertain. *To know for a —,* savoir de science certaine

Certificate, *s.* certificat, *m.*; diplôme, *m.*; brevet, *m.*; (*of birth, marriage, death*) acte, *m.*, (*copy of ditto*) extrait, *m.*; (*of baptism*) extrait, *m.*; (*fin.*) titre (définitif), *m.*; — *v.a.* délivrer un certificat *or* &c. à; diplômer; breveter

Certificated, *adj.* pourvu d'un certificat, qui a un certificat; diplômé; breveté [fication, *f.*

Certification, Certifying, *s.* certi-

Certifier, *s.* certificateur, *m.*

Certify, *v.a.n.* certifier; attester, constater, déclarer; rendre témoignage (de). *This is to — that Mr. . . ., &c.,* je certifie que M. . . ., &c.

Certitude, *s.* certitude, *f.*

Cerulean, *adj.* bleu, azuré, céruléen

Cerumen, *s.* cérumen, *m.*

Ceruminous, *adj.* cérumineux

Ceruse, *s.* céruse, *f.*, blanc de céruse, *m.*; — *v.a.* couvrir *or* farder de blanc

Cervical, *adj.* cervical [de céruse

Cervine, *adj.* cervin

Cesarean, &c. *V.* **Cæsarean,** &c.

Cess, *s.* impôt, *m.*, taxe, *f.*; — *v.a.* imposer, taxer

Cessation, *s.* cessation, *f.*

Cession, *s.* cession, *f.*

Cesspool, *s.* fosse d'aisances, *f.*

Cestus, *s.* ceste, *m.*

Cesura. *V.* **Cæsura**

Cetacean, *s.* cétacé, *m.*

Cetacean, Cetaceous, *adj.* cétacé

Ceterach, *s.* cétérac, *m.*

Cevadilla, *s.* cévadille, *f.*

Ceylonese, *s.* Ceylanais, *m.*, e, *f.*

Chacma, *s.* chacma, *m.*

Chafe, *v.a.* chauffer; réchauffer; (*fig.*) échauffer, irriter; (*to wear by rubbing*) érailler, (*nav.*) raguer; — *v.n.* s'échauffer, s'irriter, être irrité; (*by rubbing*) frotter, s'érailler, s'écorcher; — *s.* chaleur, *f.*; irritation, *f.*

Chafer, *s.* (*beetle*) coléoptère nuisible aux plantes, *m.*

Chafery, *s.* chaufferie, *f.*

Chaff, *s.* bale *or* balle, *f.*, bales *or* balles, *f.pl.*, menue paille, paille, *f.*; (*cut hay and straw*) paille hachée, *f.*; (*fig., refuse*) rebut, *m.*, paille, *f.*; (*trifles*) bagatelles, frivolités, *f.pl.*; (*jeer*) gouaillerie, blague, *f.*; — *v.a.* blaguer, badiner, gouailler; berner, taquiner; — *v.n.* badiner, gosser. *To separate the — from the wheat,* (*fig.*) séparer l'ivraie d'avec le bon grain. (*V.* **Bird.**) — **cutter, -cutting machine,** *s.* hache-paille, *m.*

Chaffer, *v.n.* marchander, barguigner; — *s.* gouailleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, blagueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* [*f.*

Chafferer, *s.* barguigneur, *m.*, -euse,

Chaffering, *s.* barguignage, *m.*

Chaffinch, *s.* pinson, *m.* [lerie, *f.*

Chaffing, *adj.* gouailleur; — *s.* gouail-

Chaffy, *adj.* de paille, semblable à la paille; plein de balos *or* de paille; (*fig.*) léger, sans consistance, frivole

Chafing, *s.* échauffement, *m.*; irritation, *f.* (*wear by rubbing*) frottement, éraillement, *m.* — **dish,** *s.* réchaud, *m.* — **pan,** *s.* chaufferette, *f.* [griner

Chagrin, *s.* chagrin, *m.*; — *v.a.* cha-

Chain, *s.* chaîne, *f.*; (*small*) chaînette, *f.*; (*for keys*) châtelaine, *f.*; (*meas.*) 20 mètres, *m.pl.*; — *v.a.* enchaîner; attacher avec une chaîne *or* avec des chaînes; (*shut*) fermer par une chaîne. *Albert —,* chaîne de gilet, chaîne giletière, giletière, *f.* — **bridge,** *s.* pont suspendu, *m.* — **cable,** *s.* câble-chaîne, *m.* — **gang,** *s.* chaîne, cadène, *f.* — **less,** *adj.* sans chaînes, libre. — **let,** *s.* chaînette, *f.* — **maker,** *s.* chaînier, chaîniste, *m.* — **pier,** *s.* jetée suspendue, *f.* — **pump,** *s.* pompe à chapelet, *f.* — **rule,** *s.* (*arith.*) règle conjointe, *f.* — **shot,** *s.* boulet ramé, *m.* — **stitch, -work,** *s.* point de chaînette, *m.* — **wheel,** *s.* roue à auges, *f.*

Chair, *s.* (*seat*) chaise, *f.*; (*easy —*) fauteuil, *m.*; (*of a professor, and apostolic seat*) chaire, *f.*; (*of the chairman or president of an assembly*) fauteuil, *m.*; (*fig.*) présidence, *f.*; président, *m.*; (*of a judge*) siège, *m.*; (*vehicle*) chaise, *f.*, fauteuil, *m.*; (*sedan*) chaise à porteurs, *f.*; (*rail.*) coussinet, chair, *m.*; — *v.a.* porter en triomphe. *Bath —,* chaise roulante, *f.*, fauteuil roulant, *m.*, (*old*) vinaigrette, roulette, brouette, *f. Easy —,* fauteuil, fauteuil confortable, *m. Elizabethan —, low-seat —,* chauffeuse, *f. Windsor —,* chaise de bois, *f.*; (*arm- —*) fauteuil de bois, *m. The — of St. Peter,* la chaire de saint Pierre, *f. To be in the —, to fill the —,* tenir *or* occuper le fauteuil (de la présidence), présider, être président. *To leave the —,* lever la séance. *To take the —, V.* **Take.** *The — is taken,* la séance est ouverte. *Mr. B. in the —,* sous la présidence de M. B.; M. B. présidait (*or* était président). *Chair! chair!* à l'ordre! à l'ordre! — **back screen,** *s. V.* — **screen.** — **bedstead,** *s.* chaise-lit, *f.*, fauteuil-lit, *m.* — **bottom,** *s.* fond de chaise, *m.* — **bottomer,** *s.* empailleur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de chaises, rempailleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* — **caner,** *s.* canneur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de chaises. — **cover,** *s.* garniture de chaise *or* de fauteuil, *f.*; (*loose*) housse, *f.* — **letter,** *s.* chaisière, *f.* — **maker,** *s.* chaisier, *m.* — **man,** *s.* président, *m.*; (*of a company*) président du conseil d'administration, *m.*; (*of a Bath chair*) traîneur de chaise roulante *or* de fauteuil roulant, *m.*; (*of a sedan*) porteur de chaise, *m.* —**manship,** *s.* présidence, *f.* — **mender,** *s.* rempailleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* — **rail,** *s.* (*carp.*) bandeau, *m.*, cymaise, *f.* — **screen,** *s.* écran de chaise, dossier (mobile), *m.*

Chaise, *s.* chaise, *f.*

Chalcedony, *s.* calcédoine, *f.*

Chalcographer, *s.* chalcographe, *m.*

Chalcograph-ic, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1

Chaldaic, *adj.* chaldaïque; — *s.* (le) chaldéen, *m.*

Chaldean, *s.* (*pers.*) Chaldéen, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; (*language*) (le) chaldéen, *m.*; — *adj.* chaldéen [chaldéen, *m.*

Chaldee, *adj.* chaldéen; — *s.* (le)

Chaldron, *s.* 13 hectolitres, *m.pl.*

Chalice, *s.* (*of church*) calice, *m.*; (*cup*) coupe, *f.*

Chalk, *s.* craie, *f.*; (*draw.*) crayon, *m.*; pastel, *m.*; (*at billiards*) blanc, *m.*; — *v.a.* blanchir *or* nettoyer à la craie; marquer *or* écrire *or* dessiner à la craie, crayer, tracer. *By a long —,* de beaucoup. *To make (. . .) believe that — is cheese,* faire croire à (. . .) que des vessies sont des lanternes. — **cutter,** *s.* ouvrier qui extrait de la craie, *m.* — **drawing,** *s.* peinture au pastel, *f.*; pastel, *m.* — **line,** *s.* cordeau, *m.* — **out,** *v.a.* tracer. — **pit,** *s.* crayère, *f.* — **stone,** *s.* (*med.*) concrétion tophacée, *f.*, calcul arthritique, *m. To — it up,* faire une croix à la cheminée

Chalkiness, *s.* nature crayeuse, *f.*

Chalky, *adj.* crayeux, de craie; crayonneux

Challenge, *s.* cartel, défi, *m.*; provocation, *f.*; appel, *m.*; (*match*) concours, *m.*; (*of rights*) prétention, réclamation, *f.*; (*law*) récusation, *f.*; (*mil.*) qui-vive, *m.*; — *v.a.* défier; provoquer; appeler en duel; sommer; commander; exciter; (*rights*) réclamer; exiger; contester; (*law*) récuser; (*mil.*) arrêter par le qui-vive, réclamer le mot de ralliement à; reconnaître (une patrouille, une ronde)

Challengeable, *adj.* réclamable; (*law*) récusable

Challenger, *s.* provocateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, agresseur, *m.*; (*champion*) tenant, *m.*; (*claimant*) réclamant, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*law*) récusant, *m.*, e, *f.*

Challenging-word, *s.* (*mil.*) qui-vive, *m.* (cri d'une sentinelle pour réclamer le mot de ralliement, *m.*)

Challis, *s.* chaly, challis, *m.*

Chalybeate, *adj.* chalybé, ferrugineux, ferré; — *s.* ferrugineux, *m.*; (*water*) eau ferrugineuse, eau ferrée, *f.*; (*spring*) source d'eau ferrugineuse, *f.*

Chamade, *s.* chamade, *f.*

Chamber, *s.* chambre, *f.*; (*office*) bureau, *m.*; cabinet, *m.*; (*of the eye, opt., tech.*) chambre, *f.*; (*of a mine*) chambre, *f.*, fourneau, *m.*; (*of small arms*) tonnerre, *m.*, (*of a revolver, artil.*) chambre, *f.*; (*of a pump*) corps, *m.*; (*of a barrow or cairn*) crypte, *f.*; (— *utensil*) vase de nuit, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* chambres, &c.; bureaux, *m.pl.*, (*of a solicitor*) étude, *f.*; (*of a judge, of counsel*) cabinet, *m.*; (*lodgings*) appartement de garçon, garni, *m.*; — *v.a.* chambrer, enfermer. *In* or *at —s, sitting in* or *at —s,* (*of a judge*) en référé. — **candlestick,** *s.* bougeoir, *m.* — **council,** *s.* conseil secret, *m.* — **counsel,** *s.* avocat consultant, *m.* — **fellow,** *s.* camarade de chambre, *m.* —**ful,** *s.* chambre pleine, chambrée, *f.* — **maid,** *s.* fille de service, fille de chambre, *f.* — **music,** *s.* musique de chambre, *f.* — **organ,** *s.* orgue de salon, *m.* — **pot, -utensil, -vessel,** *s.* pot de chambre, vase de nuit, *m.* — **practice,** *s.* consultations, *f.pl.*; clientèle (d'avocat consultant), *f.* — **towel,** *s.* serviette de toilette, *f.* — **woman,** *s.* femme de service, *f.*

Chambered, *part. adj.* chambré; (*of a revolver*) à . . . coups. *Six- — revolver,* révolver à six coups, *m.*

Chamberlain, *s.* chambellan, *m.*; trésorier, *m.*; (*to the Pope*) camérier, *m.*

Chamberlainship, *s.* chambellanie, *f.*

Chameleon, *s.* caméléon, *m.*

Chamfer, *s.* chanfrein, *m.*; — *v.a.* chanfreiner

Chamois, *s.* chamois, *m.* — **leather, -skin,** *s.* chamois, *m.*, peau de chamois, *f.*

Chamomile, *s.* camomille, *f.*

Champ, *v.a.n.* ronger, mâchonner, mâcher. *To — the bit,* ronger son frein

Champagne, *s.* (*geog.*) la Champagne, *f.*; (*wine*) champagne, vin de Champagne, *m.* — **bottle,** *s.* bouteille à champagne, *f.* — **brandy,** *s.* fine champagne, *f.* — **glass,** *s.* verre à champagne, *m.*, coupe (*shallow or* flûte (*tall*) à champagne, *f.* — **knife,** *s.* couteau à champagne, *m.*

Champaign, *s.* campagne, *f.*; plaine, *f.*; — *adj.* de campagne, de plaine; plat; ouvert. — *country,* pays plat, pays ouvert, *m.*, rase campagne, *f.*

Champignon, *s.* cèpe, faux mousseron, mousseron godaille, *m.*

Champion, *s.* champion, *m.*; — *v.a.* soutenir, défendre

Championess, *s.* championne, *f.*

Championship, *s.* championnat, *m.*
Chance, *s.* chance, *f.*; hasard, *m.*; (*lot*) fortune, *f.*, sort, *m.*; (*law*) cas fortuit, *m.*; — *adj.* accidentel; fortuit; de (*or* du *or* au) hasard; imprévu, inattendu; (*at play*) de raccroc; — *v.n.* arriver par hasard, arriver; venir (à); se rencontrer, se trouver. *Game of* —, jeu de hasard, *m.* *By* —, par hasard. *The main* —, le solide, *m.*, ses intérêts, *m.pl.* *The* —*s are that* ..., il y a à parier que ... *To* — (*v.a.*) *it*, en courir la chance, tenter l'aventure, risquer le paquet. *To look* (*or to have an eye*) *to the main* —, songer (*or* viser *or* s'attacher) au solide, songer (*or* veiller) à ses intérêts. *To take o.'s* (*or the*) —, courir la chance, se risquer. *To try o.'s* —, tenter fortune. *I chanced to meet him*, je le rencontrai par hasard. — **comer,** *s.* survenant, *m.*, e, *f.* — **hit, -stroke,** *s.* coup de hasard *or* de raccroc, raccroc, *m.*
Chancel, *s.* parquet, *m.*; sanctuaire, *m.*; chœur, *m.*
Chancellery, *s.* chancellerie, *f.*
Chancellor, *s.* chancelier, *m.* *Lord* —, *Lord high* —, grand chancelier, *m.* — *of the Exchequer*, (*in France*) ministre des finances, *m.*, (*in England*) chancelier de l'échiquier, *m.*
Chancellorship, *s.* chancelariat, *m.*
Chancery, *s.* chancellerie, cour de la chancellerie, *f.* *Master in* —, maître des requêtes à la cour de la chancellerie.
Chancre, *s.* chancre, *m.* [lerie, *m.*
Chancrous, *adj.* chancreux
Chandelier, *s.* lustre, *m.* — **maker,** *s.* lustrier, *m.*
Chandler, *s.* fabricant *or* marchand de chandelles (*or* de bougies), *m.*; petit épicier, *m.*; (*in compounds*) marchand (de ...), *m.*; fournisseur (de ...), *m.*; approvisionneur (de ...), *m.*
Chandlery, *s.* petite épicerie, *f.*
Chanfrin, *s.* chanfrein, *m.*
Change, *v.a.* changer; (*quit*) changer de; — *v.n.* changer; (*be transformed into*) se changer (en); (*of the moon*) se renouveler; — *s.* changement, *m.*; vicissitude, *f.*; (*of money*) monnaie, *f.*; (*Exchange*) Bourse, *f.*; (*in ringing*) sonnerie, *f.*; (*math.*) permutation, *f.* *A* — *of clothes*, des habits de rechange. *A* — *of linen*, du linge de rechange, du linge blanc. *After-hours 'Change*, (la) petite Bourse, *f.*; (la) coulisse, *f.* *For a* —, pour changer. *On* —, à la Bourse. *On the* —, (*of the weather*) au variable. *To ask, to have, to give* — *for*, demander, avoir, donner la monnaie de. *To be a gainer or a loser by the* —, *to gain or lose by the* —, gagner *or* perdre au change. *To* — *colour*, changer de couleur. *To* — *o.'s place, to* — (*exchange*) *places*, (*one place for another*) changer de place. *To* — *o.'s clothes, to* — (*exchange*) *clothes*, changer d'habits. *To* — *horses*, changer de chevaux, (*exchange one for another*) changer de cheval. *To* — *hands*, changer de main. *To ring the* —*s*, carillonner; (*fig.*) revenir toujours (sur), rabâcher, chanter (...) sur tous les tons. — **ringer,** *s.* carillonneur, *m.* — **ringing,** *s.* carillonnement, carillon, *m.*; (*fig.*) rabâchage, *m.* — **step,** *s.* (*mil.*) contrepas, *m.*
Changeable, Changeful, *adj.* changeant, variable; muable; inconstant
Changeableness, Changeability, *s.* caractère changeant *or* variable, *m.*, variabilité, mutabilité, mobilité, *f.*; humeur changeante, *f.*; inconstance, *f.*; instabilité, *f.*
Changeably, *adv.* variablement, d'une manière variable *or* changeante; muablement; inconstamment, avec inconstance
Changeless, *adj.* qui ne change pas, invariable, immuable, constant
Changeling, *s.* (*child*) enfant changé en nourrice, enfant substitué, *m.*; (*fool*) niais, imbécile, idiot, *m.*; (*waverer*) homme changeant *or* inconstant, esprit changeant, *m.*, girouette, *f.*
Changer, *s.* changeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Changing, *s.* changement, *m.*; (*of money*) change, *m.*
Chank, — shell, *s.* turbinelle, *f.*
Channel, *s.* canal, *m.*; (*fig.*) voie, *f.*, moyen, *m.*, entremise, *f.*, canal, *m.*; (*of a stream*) lit, *m.*; (*of a road*) rigole, *f.*; (*nav.*) détroit, *m.*; canal, *m.*; chenal, *m.*; (*of a harbour*) passe, *f.*; (*of a ship*) porte-hauban, *m.*; (*of a screw*) pas (de vis), *m.*; (*of a pulley*) gorge, *f.*; (*arch.*) cannelure, *f.*; — *v.a.* creuser, sillonner; (*arch.*) canneler. *The English* —, la Manche, *f.*, le détroit, *m.* *The* — *Islands*, les Iles de la Manche, *f.pl.* *The Bristol* —, le canal de Bristol. *The Irish* —, la mer d'Irlande, *f.* *Saint George's* —, le canal Saint-George. *The* — *of Tartary*, la Manche de Tartarie, *f.* *To cross the* —, passer le détroit. — **squadron,** *s.* escadre d'évolutions (de la Manche), *f.*
Channelling, *s.* cannelure, *f.*
Chant, *v.a.n.* chanter; — *s.* chant, *m.*
Chanter, *s.* chantre, *m.*; chanteur, *m.*
Chanticleer, *s.* Chanteclair, le réveille-matin, le coq, *m.*, (*poet.*) le chantre de l'aurore, *m.*
Chanting, *s.* chant, *m.*; chants, *m.pl.*
Chantress, *s.* chanteuse, *f.*
Chantry, *s.* chapelle, *f.*
Chaos, *s.* chaos, *m.* [confus, informe
Chaotic, *adj.* chaotique, de chaos; confus, informe
Chap, *v.a.* crevasser, gercer; — *v.n.* se crevasser, se gercer; — *s.* crevasse, gerçure, *f.*; (*jaw*) mâchoire, *f.*, (—**s,** *pl.*, *mouth*) gueule, *f.*; (*of a pig*) bajoue, *f.*; (*fellow*) *V.* **Fellow** (*fam.*). — **fallen,** *adj.* abattu, découragé; penaud, l'oreille basse
Chape, *s.* chape, bouterolle, *f.*
Chapeau bras, *s.* claque, *m.*
Chapel, *s.* chapelle, *f.*; (*print.*) atelier, *m.* — *of ease*, succursale, aide, annexe, chapelle auxiliaire, *f.* *To* — (*v.a.*) *the ship*, (*nav.*) faire chapelle. — **master,** *s.* maître de chapelle, *m.* [chapelle, *f.*
Chapelry, *s.* circonscription d'une
Chaperon, *s.* chaperon, *m.*; — *v.a.* chaperonner
Chaplain, *s.* chapelain, *m.*; (*of the court, of a regiment, of a ship, of a college* &c.) aumônier, *m.*
Chaplaincy, Chaplainship, *s.* chapellenie, *f.*; aumônerie, *f.*
Chaplet, *s.* chapelet, *m.*; (*garland, wreath*) chapeau de fleurs chapeau, *m.*; (*of a peacock*) aigrette, *f.*
Chapman, *s. V.* **Pedlar**
Chapter, *s.* chapitre, *m.* *The* — *of accidents*, le hasard des événements. *To the end of the* —, jusqu'au bout, jusqu'à la fin. — **house,** *s.* chapitre, *m.*
Chapteral, *adj.* chapitral
Char, *s.* ouvrage à la journée, *m.*, journée, tâche, *f.*; (*fish*) ombre chevalier, *m.*; — *v.a.* réduire en charbon, charbonner; carboniser; — *v.n.* se charbonner; (*of a lamp*) charbonner; (*work*) travailler à la journée, aller en journée. — **woman,** *s.* femme de journée, femme de ménage, journalière, *f.* — **work,** *s.* ouvrage à la journée, *m.*
Character, *s.* caractère, *m.*; (*state*) rang, *m.*; (*capacity*) qualité, *f.*; (*part*) rôle, *m.*; (*person*) personnage, *m.*; (*peculiar person*) type, *m.*; (*odd man*) original, *m.*; (*description*) description, *f.*, portrait, *m.*; (*sort, kind*) genre, *m.*; **nature,** *f.*; (*reputation*) réputation, *f.*; honneur, *m.*; (*morality*) moralité, *f.*; (*of a servant*) certificat, *m.*; renseignements, *m.pl.*; (*nav.*) cote, *f.* *Bad* —, (*pers.*) homme (*m.*, femme, *f.*, gens, *pl.*) de mauvaise vie; mauvais sujet, *m.* *In* —, dans son rôle, dans le vrai, naturel; à sa place. *In the* — *of*, dans le rôle de; en qualité de. *Of bad* —, (*pers.*) de mauvaise vie. *Out of* —, sorti de son rôle; déplacé. *To bear a good or bad* —, avoir une bonne *or* mauvaise réputation. *To go for a* —, aller aux renseignements
Characteristic, -al, *adj.* caractéristique; — *s.* signe *or* trait caractéristique, caractère distinctif, *m.*, marque distinctive, *f.*, caractère, (le) propre (de ...), *m.*; (*gram., math.*) caractéristique, *f.* [nière caractéristique
Characteristically, *adv.* d'une ma-
Characteristicalness, *s.* nature caractéristique, *f.*; couleur locale, *f.*
Characterize, *v.a.* caractériser
Characterless, *adj.* sans caractère
Charade, *s.* charade, *f.*
Charcoal, *s.* charbon de bois, charbon, *m.*; (*draw.*) fusain, *m.* *Animal* —, noir animal, charbon animal, *m.* — **burner, -dealer,** *s.* charbonnier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* — **drawing,** *s.* dessin au fusain, fusain, *m.* — **dust,** *s.* poussier de charbon de bois, *m.*; fraisil, *m.* — **fire,** *s.* feu de charbon de bois, *m.* — **kiln, -pit,** *s.* charbonnière, *f.* — **pencil,** *s.* [fusain, *m.*
Chard, *s.* carde, *f.*
Charge, *v.a.* charger ('*with*,' de); (*as price for work, fee, commission, discount*) prendre, demander, faire payer; (*for an article*) demander, faire payer; (*on a bill*) compter, faire payer; (*admin.*) taxer; imposer; grever; percevoir; faire payer; (*order*) ordonner (à), enjoindre (à); sommer (de); (*exhort*) exhorter (à); inviter (à); adjurer (de); (*accuse*) accuser (de); (*impute*) imputer (à); attribuer (à); (*book-keep.*) porter (à); porter au compte (de); (*a metal on another*) appliquer; (*a jury*) faire un résumé des débats à; — *v.n.* charger, faire une charge, donner; — *s.* charge, *f.*; fardeau, *m.*; (*care*) soin, *m.*; (*protection*) garde, *f.*; (*management*) direction, *f.*; (*deposit*) dépôt, *m.*; (*order*) ordre, *m.*, injonction, *f.*; (*imputation*) imputation, *f.*; (*accusation*) accusation, *f.*; inculpation, *f.*; (*law*) chef d'accusation, *m.*; (*of a judge*) résumé, *m.*; (*of a bishop*) mandement, *m.*; (*expenses*) frais, *m.pl.*, dépenses, *f.pl.*; (*price*) prix, *m.*; (*admin.*) taxe, *f.*, (*duty*) droit, *m.*; (*of a metal on another*) pièce d'applique, *f.*; (*mil., paint., phys.*, &c.) charge, *f.*; (*her.*) pièce, *f.*, (*over another*) chargeure, *f.* *Common* —, (*her.*) meuble, *m.* *Free of* —, sans rien avoir à payer, franco, gratis. *In* — *of*, à la charge de; aux soins de; à la garde de; (*pers.*) chargé de. *To beat a* —, battre la charge. *To bring a* — *against*, porter une accusation contre, accuser. *To give* — *over*, donner en charge à. *To give in* — (*to the police*), faire arrêter, arrêter. *To return to the* —, revenir à la charge. *To take in* —, se charger de; (*arrest*) arrêter. *To take* — *of*, se charger de, avoir soin de. — **forward,** *v.a.* (*com.*) faire suivre en remboursement. — **sheet, -book,** *s.* (*of police*) livre de consignation, *m.*
Chargeable, *adj.* à charge (à); à la charge (de); imputable (à); accusable (de); imposable; taxable; imposé, grevé, soumis (à)
Chargé d'affaires, *s.* chargé d'affaires, *m.*
Charger, *s.* cheval de bataille, *m.*
Charily, *adv.* soigneusement; avec économie, sobrement

Chariness, *s.* soin, *m.*, précaution, *f.*; frugalité, sobriété, *f.*
Chariot, *s.* char, chariot, *m.* — **race,** *s.* course de chars, *f.*
Charioteer, *s.* cocher, *m.*
Charitable, *adj.* charitable; (*for a purpose of charity*) de charité; de bienfaisance. — *board,* bureau de bienfaisance, *m.* — *institution,* institution de charité, *f.*, établissement de bienfaisance, *m.* — *society,* société de bienfaisance *f.*
Charitableness, *s.* charité, *f.*
Charitably, *adv.* charitablement
Charity, *s.* charité, *f.* *Sister of* —, sœur de charité, *f.* — *begins at home,* charité bien ordonnée commence par soi-même. — **ball,** *s.* bal au profit des pauvres, *m.* — **box,** *s.* tronc (des pauvres), *m.* — **children,** *s.pl.* enfants élevés dans une école de charité, *m.pl.* — **school,** *s.* école de charité, *f.*
Charivari, *s.* charivari, *m.*
Charlatan, *s.* charlatan, *m.*, e, *f.*
Charlatanic, -al, *adj.* charlatanesque, de charlatan
Charlatanism, *s.* charlatanisme, *m.*
Charlatanry, *s.* charlatanerie, *f.*
Charlock, *s.* sanve, *f.*, sénevé sauvage, *m.*, moutarde des champs, *f.* *Jointed* —, ravenelle, *f.* [lotte russe, *f.*
Charlotte, *s.* charlotte, *f.* — *russe,* char-
Charm, *s.* charme, *m.*; (*trinket*) breloque, *f.*; — *v.a.n.* charmer; enchanter
Charmer, *s.* charmeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, enchanteur, *m.*, -teresse, *f.*
Charmingly, *adv.* d'une manière charmante *or* ravissante, à ravir
Charmless, *adj.* sans charme
Charnel, — house, *s.* charnier, *m.*
Charr, *s.* ombre chevalier, *m.*
Charry, *adj.* charbonneux
Chart, *s.* carte, carte marine, *f.*
Charter, *s.* charte, *f.*; privilège, *m.*; (*law*) acte, *m.*; — *v.a.* établir *or* instituer par une charte; investir d'un privilège, privilégier; (*nav.*) affréter. — **house,** *s.* (*convent*) chartreuse, *f.* — **land,** *s.* tenure concédée par une charte, *f.* — **party,** *s.* charte-partie, *f.*
Charterer, *s.* (*nav.*) affréteur, *m.*
Chartering, *s.* (*nav.*) affrètement, *m.*
Chart-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1
Chartographer, *s.* cartographe, *m.*
Chartography, *s.* cartographie, *f.*
Chartulary, *s.* cartulaire, *m.*
Charwoman, Charwork. *V.* **Char**
Chary, *adj.* soigneux; frugal; économe, sobre
Chase, *v.a.* chasser; poursuivre; (*metals*) ciseler; — *v.n.* chasser, faire la chasse; — *s.* chasse, *f.*; poursuite, *f.*; (*chased ship*) navire chassé, *m.*; (*of a cannon*) volée, *f.*; (*print.*) châssis, *m.* — **away,** *v.a.* chasser, faire prendre la fuite à. — **gun,** *s.* pièce de chasse, *f.* — **port,** *s.* sabord de chasse, *m.*
Chaser, *s.* chasseur, *m.*; personne qui poursuit, *f.*; (*ship*) chasseur, navire chasseur, *m.*; (*of metals*) ciseleur, *m.* *Bow-* —, (*nav.*) pièce de chasse, *f.* *Stern-* —, (*nav.*) pièce de retraite, *f.*
Chasing, *s.* chasse, *f.*; poursuite, *f.*; (*of metals*) ciselure, *f.*; — *adj.* chasseur. — **graver,** *s.* ciselet, cisoir, *m.*
Chasm, *s.* ouverture, *f.*, vide, creux, *m.*; lacune, *f.*; abîme, gouffre, *m.*
Chasselas, *s.* chasselas, *m.*
Chaste, *adj.* chaste; pudique; (*of style,* &c.) pur; de bon goût. — **tree,** *s.* agnus castus, gattilier, *m.*
Chastely, *adv.* chastement; pudiquement; (*of style*) purement [fier
Chasten, *v.a.* châtier; réprimer; purifier
Chastener, *s.* personne qui châtie, *f.*
Chasteness, *s.* chasteté, *f.*; pureté, *f.*
Chastening, *s.* châtiment, *m.*, correction, *f.*
Chastisable, *adj.* châtiable, punissable
Chastise, *v.a.* châtier, punir
Chastisement, *s.* châtiment, *m.*
Chastiser, *s.* personne qui châtie, *f.*
Chastity, *s.* chasteté, pureté, *f.*
Chasuble, *s.* chasuble, *f.*
Chat, *v.n.* causer, jaser; — *s.* causerie, causette, *f.*; (*bird*) traquet, saxicole, *m.* *To have a* —, causer, jaser, faire la causette. — **wood,** *s.* menu bois, fagotage, *m.*
Chatelaine, *s.* châtelaine, *f.*
Chatoyant, *adj.* chatoyant (*m.*, e, *f.*); — *s.* chatoyante, *f.*
Chatoyment, *s.* chatoiement, *m.*
Chattel, *s.* bien meuble, effet mobilier, *m.* *Goods and* —*s,* biens et effets
Chatter, *v.n.* jaser, babiller, jacasser, caqueter; (*of teeth*) claquer; — *s.* jaserie, *f.*, babil, bavardage, caquetage, caquet, *m.* — **box,** *s.* moulin à paroles, bavard sempiternel, *m.*, jacasse, *f.*
Chatterer, *s.* jaseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, babillard, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*bird*) jaseur, *m.*
Chattering, *s.* jaserie, *f.*, babillage, caquetage, *m.*; (*of the teeth*) claquement, *m.*
Chatty, *adj.* causeur, causant; bavard
Chaumontel, *s.* chaumontel, *m.*
Chauvin, *s.* chauvin, *m.*
Chauvin-ic, -ism, -ist. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Chauvinistic, *adj.* chauviniste, chau-
Chavender, *s.* chevanne, *f.* [vinique
Chawbacon, *s.* rustre, rustaud, *m.*
Chay-root, Chaya-root, *s.* racine de chaya, *f.*
Cheap, *adj.* à bon marché, bon marché; à bas prix, à bon compte; peu coûteux; économique; (*common*) de peu de valeur; — *adv.* **Cheaply.** —**er** (*comp.*), —**est** (*super.*), *See below. On the* —, en vue du bon marché. *As* — *as dirt,* à vil prix, pour rien. *To hold* —, faire bon marché de, faire peu de cas de. *To make* or *render oneself* —, se prodiguer, se jeter à la tête des gens; se décréditer, se déprécier. — **jack,** *V.* **Jack.** — *jack articles* or *stuff,* camelote, *f.*
Cheapen, *v.a.* marchander; (*lessen in value*) diminuer la valeur de; (*lessen in price*) faire baisser de prix; (*discredit*) nuire à la considération de, décréditer
Cheapener, *s.* marchandeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Cheaper, *adj.* à meilleur marché, meilleur marché, moins cher; à plus bas prix, à meilleur compte; moins coûteux; plus économique; (*more common*) de moindre valeur. — *and* —, de moins en moins cher; de plus en plus économique
Cheapest, *adj.* (le) moins cher. *The* — *article,* l'article le moins cher
Cheaply, *adv.* à bon marché; à bas prix, à bon compte; économiquement; (*with little expense*) à peu de frais
Cheapness, *s.* bon marché, bas prix, *m.*; (*little value*) peu de valeur, *m.*, vileté, *f.*
Cheat, *v.a.n.* tromper, duper, attraper, voler, filouter, flouer; (*at play*) tricher; — *s.* (*thing*) tromperie, fourberie, friponnerie, filouterie, flouerie, *f.*, (*at play*) tricherie, *f.*; (*pers.*) trompeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, fourbe, *m.f.*, fripon, *m.*, -ne, *f.*, filou, *m.*, flouer, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*at play*) tricheur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Cheater, *s. V.* **Cheat,** *s.* (*pers.*)
Cheating, *s. V.* **Cheat,** *s.* (*thing*); — *adj.* trompeur, fourbe, fripon; tricheur
Check, *v.a.* réprimer; arrêter, retenir, contenir; modérer; maîtriser; réprimander, reprendre, blâmer; contrôler, vérifier, examiner; (*names on a list*) pointer; (*to defeat*) faire éprouver un échec à; (*at chess*) faire échec à, mettre en échec; (*stuffs,* &c.) cadriller, quadriller; — *s.* échec, *m.*; obstacle, *m.*; réprimande, *f.*; (*blow*) coup, *m.*; (*curb*) frein, *m.* ('*upon,*' à); (*at chess*) échec, *m.*; (*in a piano*) rattrape, attrape, *f.*; (*control*) contrôle, *m.*; (*mark*) marque, *f.*, point, *m.*; (*ticket*) bulletin, *m.*, (*theat.,* &c.) contremarque, *f.*; (*of a French omnibus*) bulletin de correspondance, *m.*, correspondance, *f.*; (*on a stuff,* &c.) carreau, *m.*; (*stuff itself*) étoffe à carreaux, étoffe cadrillée (*or* quadrillée), *f.*; — *adj.,* *with* —*s,* à carreaux. — *her!* (*nav.*) stoppez la chaîne! *To hold* or *keep in* —, tenir en échec. — **action piano,** *s.* piano à rattrapes, *m.* — **less,** *adj.* irrésistible; effréné. — **mate,** *s.* échec et mat, *m.*; (*fig.*) défaite, *f.*; *v.a.* mater, faire échec et mat; (*fig.*) défaire; achever. — **rail,** *s.* (*rail.*) contre-rail, *m.* — **roll,** *s.* état de maison, *m.*; (*mil.*) contre-appel, *m.* — **string,** *s.* cordon, *m.* — **taker,** *s.* (*theat.,* &c.) contrôleur, *m.* — **ticket,** *s.* contremarque, *f.* — **work,** *s. V.* **Checker-work**
Checked, *part. adj.* réprimé, &c. (*V.* **Check,** *v.a.*); (*of a stuff,* &c.) à carreaux, cadrille, quadrillé
Checker, Chequer, *s.* (*pers.*) contrôleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*checker-work*) *See below*; (*check*) carreau, *m.*; — *v.a.* marqueter; (*stuffs,* &c.) cadriller, quadriller; (*variegate*) bigarrer, nuancer, varier, diversifier; (*mix*) mélanger. — **wise,** *adv.* en échiquier. — **work,** *s.* échiquier, *m.*; cadrillage, quadrillage, *m.*, carreaux, *m.pl.*; marqueterie, *f.*
Checkered, Chequered, *part. adj.* marqueté, &c. (*V.* **Checker,** *v.a.*); échiqueté; à carreaux, cadrillé, quadrillé; varié; plein d'accidents, accidenté. — **work,** *s. V.* **Checker-work**
Checky, *adj.* échiqueté
Cheek, *s.* joue, *f.*; (*of a pig*) bajoue, *f.*; (*of a door*) feuillure, *f.*; (*of a bridle-bit*) branche, *f.*; (*of a press,* &c.) jumelle, *f.*; (*of a balance*) châsse, *f.*; (*artil.*) flasque, *f.*; (*fam.*) impudence, insolence, *f.*, front, toupet, *m.*; — *v.a.* faire l'insolent avec, insolenter, braver, narguer. — *by jowl,* côte à côte; (*fig.*) de pair à compagnon. — **bone,** *s.* pommette, *f.* *To have high* — *bones,* avoir les pommettes saillantes. — **billet,** *s.* (*of a bridle*) porte-mors, *m.* — **piece, -strap,** *s.* (*of a bridle*) montant de bride, *m.* — **pouch,** *s.* abajoue, *f.*
Checked, *adj.* aux joues ...
Checky, *adj.* impudent; hardi; peu gêné
Cheep, *v.n.* *V.* **Pip,** *v.n.*
Cheer, (— up) *v.a.* réjouir; égayer, dérider; animer, ranimer, encourager; consoler; rassurer; applaudir, acclamer, saluer par des acclamations *or* des vivats; — *v.n.* se réjouir; s'égayer; se dérider; se ranimer, prendre courage; se consoler; se rassurer; pousser des acclamations *or* des vivats; — *s.* gaieté, *f.*; applaudissement, *m.*, salve d'applaudissements, *f.*, acclamation, *f.*, vivat, hourra, *m.*; (*food*) chère, *f.* *Good* —, bonne chère. *To be of good* —, avoir bon courage. — *up!* courage!
Cheerer, *s.* acclamateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, applaudisseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; celui qui (*or* ce qui) réjouit *or* &c. (*V.* **Cheer,** *v.a.*)
Cheerful, *adj.* gai, joyeux; (*ready*) de bon cœur. —**ly,** *adv.* gaiment, joyeusement; (*readily*) de bon cœur, avec plaisir, volontiers. —**ness,** *s.* gaieté, joie, bonne humeur, *f.* contentement, *m.*
Cheerily, *adv.* *V.* **Cheerfully**
Cheering, *s.* applaudissements, *m.pl.*, acclamations *f.pl.*, vivats, hourras, *m.pl.*
Cheerless, *adj.* triste. —**ly,** *adv.* tristement. —**ness,** *s.* tristesse, *f.*
Cheery, *adj.* gai
Cheese, *s.* fromage, *m.* — **cake, -nut,**

s. talmouse, *f.* — **cover,** *s.* cloche à fromage, *f.* — **curds,** *s. pl.* caillebotte, *f.* — **dairy,** *s.* fromagerie, *f.* — **dish,** *s. V.* — **stand.** — **factor,** *s.* facteur à la halle au fromage, *m.* — **fly,** *s.* piophile (*or* mouche) du fromage, *f.* — **frame,** *s. V.* **mould.** — **hopper, -maggot,** *s.* ver du fromage, *m.* — **knife,** *s.* couteau à fromage, *m.* — **loft,** *s.* magasin à fromage, *m.* — **maker,** *s.* fromager, *m.*, -ère, *f.*, fromagier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* — **making,** *s.* fabrication du fromage, *f.* — **market,** *s.* fromagerie, *f.* — **mite,** *s.* mite du fromage, *f.* — **monger,** *s.* marchand (*m.*, e, *f.*) de fromage, fromager, *m.*, -ère, *f.* — **mould,** *s.* moule à fromage, fromager, caserel, *m.*, caserette, *f.*; (*mouldiness*) moisissure de fromage, *f.* — **parer,** *s.* lésineur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* — **paring,** *s.* pelure (*or* croûte) de fromage, *f.*; (*fig.*) parcimonie, *f.*; *adj.* parcimonieux, mesquin. — *paring economy,* (*fig.*) économie de bouts de chandelles, *f.* — **press,** *s.* presse à fromage, *f.* — **rennet,** *s.* caille-lait, *m.* — **rind,** *s.* pelure (*or* croûte) de fromage, *f.* — **room,** *s.* fromagerie, *f.* — **scoop,** *s.* couteau à fromage, *m.* — **shop,** *s.* fromagerie, *f.* — **stand,** *s.* porte-fromage, *m.*, plat (*m.*) *or* latte (*f.*) à fromage. — **taster,** *s.* sonde à fromage, *f.* — **toast,** *s.* rôtie au fromage, *f.* — **trade,** *s.* commerce des fromages, *m.*, fromagerie, *f.* — **vat,** *s.* éclisse à fromage, *f.*

Cheesy, *adj.* fromageux, caséeux

Cheetah, *s.* guépard, *m.*

Cheiropter, *s.* chiroptère, *m.*

Chelifer, *s.* chélifère, *m.*, pince, *f.*

Chelonian, *s.* chélonien, *m.*

Chemical, *adj.* chimique; de chimie; — *s.* produit chimique, *m.* — **works,** *s. pl.* fabrique (*or* usine) de produits chimiques, *f.*

Chemically, *adv.* chimiquement

Chemise, *s.* chemise (de femme), *f.*; (*mas., fort.*) chemise, *f.*

Chemisette, *s.* chemisette, *f.*

Chemist, *s.* chimiste, *m.*; (*apothecary*) pharmacien, *m. Scientific* —, chimiste, *m. Analytical* —, expert-chimiste, analyste, *m. Dispensing* —, pharmacien, *m. Pharmaceutical* —, pharmacien de première classe, *m.* — *and druggist,* pharmacien de seconde classe, *m. Manufacturing* —, fabricant de produits chimiques, *m.* — **'s shop,**

Chemistry, *s.* chimie, *f.* [pharmacie, *f.*

Chenille, *s.* chenille, *f.* — **maker,** *s.* chenilleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Cheque, *s.* (*bank.*) chèque, *m.* — **book,** *s.* carnet de chèques, *m.*

Chequer. *V.* **Checker**

Cherif, *s.* chérif, *m.*

Cherish, *v.a.* chérir; protéger, favoriser; (*nurse*) soigner, avoir soin de; (*entertain*) entretenir, nourrir, soutenir, (*a hope*) nourrir

Cheroot, *s.* bout coupé, *m. Manilla* —, manille à bout coupé, *m.*

Cherry, *s.* (*fruit*) cerise, *f.*, (*wild*) merise, *f.*; (*tree*) cerisier, *m.*, (*wild*) merisier, *m.*; (*wood*) merisier, cerisier, *m.*; (*colour*) cerise, *m.*; — *adj.* de cerise; de cerisier; (*of wood*) de *or* en merisier, de *or* en cerisier; (*of colour*) cerise, de couleur cerise, vermeil. — **brandy,** *s.* ratafia de cerises, *m.* — **cheeked,** *adj.* aux joues vermeilles. — **colour,** *s.* couleur cerise, *f.*, cerise, *m.* — **coloured,** *adj.* de couleur cerise, couleur cerise, cerise. — **garden,** *s.* cerisaie, *f.* — **house,** *s.* serre à cerisiers, *f.* — **laurel,** *s.* laurier-cerise, *m.* — *laurel water,* eau de laurier-cerise, *f.* — **orchard,** *s.* cerisaie, *f.* — **pie,** *s.* tourte aux cerises, *f.* — **pit,** *s.* fossette, *f.* — **plum,** *s.* prunier cérasifère, prunier myrobolan, *m.* — **red,** *s. adj.* rouge cerise, *m.* — **stone,** *s.* noyau de cerise, *m.* — **tart,** *s.* tarte aux cerises, *f.* — **tree,** *s.* cerisier, *m.*; (*wild*) merisier, *m.* — **wine,** *s.* vin de cerises, *m.* — **wood,** *s.* merisier, cerisier, *m.*

Chersonese, *s.* chersonèse, *f.*

Cherub, *s.* chérubin, *m.*

Cherubic, -al, *adj.* chérubique, de chérubin, de chérubins

Cherubim, *s. pl.* chérubins, *m.pl.*

Chervil, *s.* cerfeuil, *m.*

Cheshire, — **cheese,** *s.* chester, fromage de Chester, *m.*

Chess, *s.* échecs, *m.pl. To play at* —, jouer aux échecs. — **apple,** *s.* alise, *f.*; (*tree*) alisier, *m.* — **board,** *s.* échiquier, *m.* — **club,** *s.* cercle des joueurs d'échecs, *m.* — **man,** *s.* pièce (aux échecs), *f. A set of* — *men,* un jeu d'échecs, *m.* — **player,** *s.* joueur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) d'échecs. — **playing,** *s.* le jeu des échecs, *m.*, les échecs, *m.pl.* — **table, -top table,** *s.* table à échiquier, *f.* — **tournament,** *s.* concours de joueurs d'échecs, *m.*

Chest, *s.* (*box*) coffre, *m.*; caisse, boîte, *f.*; (*com.*) caisse, *f.*; (*mil. & nav., for money*) caisse, *f.*, (*for ammunition*) caisson, *m.*; (*of the body*) poitrine, *f.*, (*fam.*) coffre, *m.*; (*sculp.*) torse, *m.*; (*of a horse*) poitrail, *m.*; — *v.a.* encoffrer; encaisser. — *of drawers,* commode, *f. A* — *of four drawers,* une commode à quatre tiroirs. — **disease,** *s.* maladie de poitrine, *f.* — **expander,** *s.* passe-tête, gymnase élastique, *m.* — **protector,** *s.* plastron hygiénique, *m.* — **voice,** *s.* voix de poitrine, *f.* [poitrail

Chested, *adj.* à poitrine; (*of a horse*) à

Chestnut, *s.* châtaigne, *f.*; marron, *m.*; (— *tree,* — *wood*) *See below*; (*vet. anat.*) châtaigne, *f.*; — *adj.* de châtaigne; (*of the tree*) de châtaignier; (*of wood*) de *or* en châtaignier; (*of colour*) châtain, (*speaking of a horse*) alezan. — — **brown, -colour,** *s.* châtain, *m.* — **grove, -plantation,** *s.* châtaigneraie, *f.* — **roaster,** *s.* poêle à châtaignes (*or* à marrons), *f.* — **tree,** — **wood,** *s.* châtaignier, *m.*; marronnier, *m.*

Chetah. *V.* **Cheetah**

Cheval, *s.* (*frame*) chevalet, *m.* — **-de-frise,** *s.* cheval de frise, *m.* — **dressing-glass,** — **glass,** *s.* psyché, *f.* — **screen,** *s.* écran de cheminée, *m.*

Chevalier, *s.* chevalier, *m.* [frise, *m.pl.*

Chevaux-de-frise, *s.pl.* chevaux de

Chevet, *s.* chevet, *m.*

Cheviot, *s.* cheviot, *m.* — **tweed,** *s.* cheviote, *f.* — **wool,** *s.* cheviote, *f.*, cheviot, *m.*

Chevron, *s.* chevron, *m.*; — *v.a.* chevronner. — **work,** *s.* chevronnage, *m.*

Chevrotain, *s.* chevrotain, *m.*

Chevy, *v.a.* chasser, poursuivre; harceler; ballotter; bousculer; jeter, lancer

Chew, *v.a.n.* mâcher; (*tobacco*) chiquer; (*fig.*) ruminer, méditer. *To* — *high,* mâcher de haut, manger du bout des dents [tation, *f.*

Chewing, *s.* mastication, *f.*; (*fig.*) médi-

Chiaroscuro, *s.* clair-obscur, *m.* [*f.*

Chibouk, Chibouque, *s.* chibouque,

Chicane, *s.* chicane, *f.*; — *v.n.* chicaner [chicanier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*

Chicaner, *s.* chicaneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*,

Chicanery, *s.* chicanerie, chicane, *f.*

Chicaning, *adj.* chicaneur, chicanier

Chick, *s.* poussin, poulet, *m.*; (*pers.*) poulet, *m.*, poulette, *f.*; — *v.n.* germer. — **pea,** *s.* pois chiche, *m.* — **weed,** *s.* morgeline, *f.*, mouron blanc, *m.*

Chickabiddy, *s.* cocote, *f.*

Chicken, *s.* poulet, *m.*; (*pers.*) enfant, *m.f.*, poulet, *m.*, poulette, *f.* *To be no* —, n'être pas un enfant (*or* une enfant), n'être pas jeune. *Don't count your* — *s before they are hatched,* il ne faut pas vendre la peau de l'ours avant de l'avoir tué. — **bone,** *s.* os de poulet, *m.* — **breasted,** *adj. V.* **Pigeon-breasted.** — **broth,** *s.* bouillon de poulet, *m.* — **coop,** *s.* poussinière, *f.* — **hearted,** *adj.* timide, poltron. — **pox,** *s.* petite vérole volante, varicelle, *f.* — **sausage,** *s.* boudin blanc, *m.* — **turbot,** *s.* turbotin, *m.*

Chickling, *s.* poussin, *m.* — **vetch,** *s.* jarosse, gesse, *f.*

Chicoraceous, *adj.* chicoracé

Chicory, *s.* chicorée, *f.*

Chide, *v.a.* gronder, réprimander, gourmander; blâmer; — *v.n.* gronder; murmurer (contre); — *s.* murmure, *m.*

Chider, *s.* grondeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* [*f.*

Chiding, *adj.* grondeur; — *s.* gronderie,

Chidingly, *adv.* en grondant

Chief, *s.* chef, *m.*; (*of things*) partie principale, plus grande partie, *f.*; (*her., of a shield*) chef, *m.*; — *adj.* premier, principal; plus grand; suprême; (*leading*) en chef. — *town,* chef-lieu, *m. In* —, en chef. — **less,** *adj.* sans chef

Chiefly, *adv.* principalement, surtout

Chieftain, *s.* chef, *m.*

Chieftaincy, Chieftainry, Chieftainship, *s.* fonctions (*f.pl.*) *or* dignité (*f.*) *or* rang (*m.*) de chef

Chiffchaff, *s.* grand pouillot, *m.*

Chiffonnier, *s.* chiffonnier, *m.*

Chignon, *s.* chignon, *m.*

Chigoe, Chigre, *s.* chique, *f.*

Chilblain, *s.* engelure, *f.*

Child, *s.* enfant, *m.f. Children's hospital, hospital for sick children,* hôpital d'enfants malades, *m. From a* —, depuis son enfance; dès l'enfance. *With* —, enceinte. *To be gone with* —, être enceinte. *To be far gone with* —, être dans un état de grossesse fort avancé. *To be past a* —, *V.* **Past.** *To get with* —, faire un enfant à, engrosser. *A burnt* — *dreads the fire,* chat échaudé craint l'eau froide. — **bearing, -labour,** *s.* travail d'enfant, *m.*, grossesse, *f.* — **bed,** *s.* couches, *f.pl.* — **bed linen,** *s.* layette, *f.* — **birth,** *s.* enfantement, accouchement, *m.* — **dropping,** *s.* exposition de part, *f.* — **ermas day,** *s.* la fête des Innocents, *f.* — **hood,** *s.* enfance, *f.* — **ish,** *adj.* enfant; (*things*) enfantin, d'enfant; de l'enfance, d'enfance; (*trifling*) puéril. *To be* — *ish,* (*pers.*) être enfant; (*to play the child*) faire l'enfant. *To become* (*or get or grow*) — *ish,* (*of old people*) tomber en enfance. — **ishly,** *adv.* comme un enfant, d'une manière enfantine; puérilement. — **ishness,** *s.* enfantillage, *m.*; puérilité, *f.* — **less,** *adj.* sans enfants. — **like,** *adj.* comme un enfant, d'enfant. — **murder,** — **murderer,** *s.* infanticide, *m.* — **murderess,** *s.* infanticide, *f.* — **'s play,** *s.* jeu d'enfant, *m.*; amusette, *f.*; enfantillage, *m.* — **stealing,** *s.* vol d'enfant (*or* d'enfants), *m.*

Chiliad, *s.* chiliade, *f.*

Chilian, *s.* Chilien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; — *adj.* chilien, du Chili

Chill, *s.* froid, *m.*; glace, *f.*; refroidissement, *m.*; frisson, *m.*; sentiment de tristesse, *m.*; (*metal.*) coquille, *f.*; — *adj.* froid; glacial; découragé, abattu; — *v.a.* refroidir; transir de froid, transir; glacer, geler; saisir; faire frissonner; décourager, abattre; (*metal.*) mouler en coquille; — *v.n.* se glacer. *Cold* — *s,* frisson, *m.* *To take the* — *off* (*a liquid*), faire dégourdir

Chilled, *part. adj.* refroidi, transi, saisi par le froid, &c. (*V.* **Chill,** *v.a.*); (*paint.*) chanci. — *shot,* boulet de rupture, *m.*

Chillies, *s.pl.* cosses du poivre de Guinée, *f.pl.*

Chilliness, Chillness, *s.* frisson, *m.*; frissonnement, *m.*; froid, *m.*; froideur, *f.*

Chilling, *adj.* froid, glacial, glacé

Chilly, *adj.* (*pers.*) frileux; (*things*) froid, un peu froid. *To feel* —, avoir froid, frissonner

Chiltern Hundreds, *s. To accept the* —, donner sa démission (de membre du parlement)

Chimæra, *s.* chimère, *f.*

Chime, *s.* accord de sons, concert, *m.*; (*fig.*) accord, *m.*, harmonie, *f.*; (— *of bells*) carillon, *m.*; — *v.n.* résonner en harmonie; (*of bells*) carillonner; (*agree,* — *in with*) s'accorder (avec); faire chorus (avec); — *v.a.* faire résonner avec harmonie; (*bells*) mettre en mouvement, battre, carillonner

Chimer, *s.* carillonneur, *m.*

Chimera, *s.* chimère, *f.*

Chimerical, *adj.* chimérique

Chimerically, *adv.* chimériquement

Chiming, *s. V.* **Chime,** *s.*; (*of bells*) carillonnement, *m.*; (*fig.*) accord, *m.*

Chimney, *s.* cheminée, *f.*; (*of a lamp*) verre, *m.*, cheminée, *f.* — *on fire,* feu de cheminée, *m.* — **board,** *s.* devant de cheminée, *m.* — **corner,** *s.* coin de cheminée, *m.*; coin du feu, *m.* — **cowl,** *s.* capote, *f.*, champignon, *m.*, (*turning*) gueule-de-loup, *f.* — **doctor,** *s.* fumiste, *m.* — **flue,** *s.* tuyau de cheminée, *m.* — **glass,** *s.* glace de cheminée, *f.* — **holder,** *s.* (*of a lamp*) porte-verre, *m.*, couronne, *f.*, coulant, *m.* — **hook,** *s.* crémaillère, *f.* — **ornament,** *s.* ornement de cheminée, *m. Set of* — *ornaments,* garniture de cheminée, *f.* — **piece,** *s.* cheminée, *f.*; (*build.*) chambranle de cheminée, chambranle, *m.* — **pot,** *s.* mitre de cheminée, cheminée, *f.*; (*hat*) tuyau de poêle, *m.* — **shaft,** *s.* tuyau de cheminée, *m.* — **side,** *s. V.* — **corner.** — **stack,** *s.* corps de cheminées, *m.* — **stalk,** *s.* tuyau de cheminée, *m.* — **swallow,** *s.* hirondelle de cheminée, *f.* — **sweeper, -sweep,** *s.* ramoneur, *m.* — **sweeping,** *s.* ramonage, *m.* — *sweeping machine,* hérisson, *m.* — **top,** *s.* faîte de cheminée, *m.*; (*mantelpiece*) *V.* **Mantlepiece**

Chimpanzee, *s.* chimpanzé, *m.*

Chin, *s.* menton, *m.* — **band, -cloth, -piece,** *s.* mentonnière, *f.*, bridoir, *m.* — **cough,** *s.* coqueluche, *f.* — **strap,** *s.* mentionnière, *f.*; (*mil.*) jugulaire, *f.* — **tuft,** *s.* impériale, mouche, *f.*

China, *s.* la Chine, *f.*; (*ware*) porcelaine, *f.*; porcelaine de Chine, *f.*; — *adj.* de Chine; (*made of chinaware*) de (*or* en) porcelaine. — **aster,** *s.* reine-marguerite, *f.* — **clay,** *s.* terre (*or* argile) à porcelaine, *f.*, kaolin, *m.* — **dealer,** *s.* marchand (*m.*, e, *f.*) de porcelaine. — **grass,** *s.* china-grass, *m.*, ramie, *f.* — **ink,** *s.* encre de Chine, *f.* — **man,** *s.* Chinois, *m.*; (*ship*) navire qui fait le commerce avec la Chine, *m.*; (*obsolete for* — *dealer*) *V.* — **dealer.** *John* —, Jean le Chinois, *m.* — **orange,** *s.* orange de Chine, orange douce, *f.* — **painter,** *s.* peintre sur porcelaine, *m.* — **painting,** *s.* peinture sur porcelaine, *f.* — **pink,** *s.* œillet de Chine, *m.* — **root,** *s.* squine, *f.* — **rose,** *s.* rose de Chine, *f.* — **Sea,** *s.* (la) Mer de Chine, *f.* — **shop,** *s.* boutique (*f.*) *or* magasin (*m.*) de porcelaine. — **stone,** *s.* pétunsé, *m.* — **ware,** *s.* porcelaine, *f.*

Chincapin, *s.* chincapin, châtaignier nain de Virginie, *m.*

Chinchilla, *s.* chinchilla, *m.* — **colour,** — **fur,** *s.* chinchilla, *m.*

Chine, *s.* (*anat.*) échine, *f.*; (*of pork*) échinée, *f.* — **piece,** *s.* échinée, *f.*

Chinese, *adj.* chinois, de Chine, de la Chine; — *s.* Chinois, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*language*) le chinois, *m.*, la langue chinoise, *f.* — **figure,** *s.* magot de la Chine, *m.*, chinoiserie, *f.* — **grass,** — **ink,** &c. *V.* **China.** — **matting,** *s.* natte de Chine, *f.*

Chink, *s.* fente, crevasse, *f.*; (*sound*) tintement, son, *m.*; (*cash*) pécune, *f.*; — *v.a.* fendre, crevasser; (*jingle*) faire sonner; — *v.n.* se fendre, se crevasser; sonner

Chinky, *adj.* fendu, crevassé

Chinned, *adj.* à menton. *Double-* —, à double menton

Chinquapin. *V.* **Chincapin**

Chintz, *s.* perse, *f.*; — *adj.* de perse

Chip, *v.a.* couper; tailler, hacher; écorner; (*bread*) chapeler; — *v.n.* (— **off**) s'éclater, éclater; s'écorner; (*of china,* &c.) s'écailler; — *s.* (*of wood*) copeau, *m.*; (*of stone,* &c.) éclat, fragment, *m.*; petit morceau, petit bout, *m.*; (*disease of birds*) pépie, *f. A — in porridge,* un cautère sur une jambe de bois, de l'onguent miton-mitaine. *To be a — of the old block,* chasser de race, tenir de famille, être bien fils de son père. — **axe,** *s.* doloire, hachette, *f.* — **box,** *s.* boîte en copeau, *f.* — **hat,** *s.* chapeau-latanier, chapeau brésilien, *m.*

Chipping, *s.* éclat, fragment, *m.*; écornure, *f.*; (*of china,* &c.) écaille, *f.*; (*of bread*) chapelure, *f.*

Chiragra, *s.* chiragre, *f.* [chiragre

Chiragrical, *adj.* chiragrique; (*pers.*)

Chirolog-ic, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1

Chiromancer, *s.* chiromancien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Chiroman-cy, -tic. *V.* page 3, § 1

Chiroplast, *s.* guide-main, chiroplaste, *m.*

Chiropodic, *adj.* pédicure [*m.*

Chiropodist, *s.* pédicure, manicure, *m.f.*

Chiropody, *s.* chirurgie pédicure, *f.*

Chirp, Chirrup, *v.n.* gazouiller; chanter; (*of the lark*) chanter, grisoller, tirelirer; (*of the sparrow*) pépier; (*of insects*) crier; chanter; (*of the cricket*) grésillonner

Chirp, Chirping, Chirrup, *s.* gazouillement, ramage, *m.*; chant, *m.*; (*of the lark*) chant, grisollement, *m.*; tirelire, *m.*; (*of the sparrow*) pépiement, guilleri, *m.*; (*of insects*) cri, *m.*; chant, *m.*; (*of the cricket*) grésillonnement, *m.*

Chisel, *s.* ciseau, *m.*; — *v.a.* ciseler; (*cheat*) filouter, flibuster, carotter, enfoncer, affûter [filouterie, *f.*

Chiselling, *s.* ciselure, *f.*; (*cheating*)

Chit, *s.* germe, *m.*; (*child*) *V.* **Brat**; — *v.n.* germer. — **chat,** *s.* babil, caquet, *m.*; causerie familière, *f.*

Chitterling, *s.* andouille, *f.*

Chivalric, Chivalrous, *adj.* chevaleresque; de chevalerie

Chivalrously, *adv.* chevaleresquement

Chivalry, *s.* chevalerie, *f.*

Chives, *s.pl.* ciboulette, civette, *f.*

Chivy. *V.* **Chevy**

Chlamys, *s.* chlamyde, *f.*

Chloral, *s.* chloral, *m.*

Chlorate, *s.* chlorate, *m.*

Chlorhydric, *adj.* chlorhydrique

Chloric, *adj.* chlorique

Chloridate, Chloridize, *v.a.* chlo-

Chloride, *s.* chlorure, *m.* [rurer

Chlorinate, *v.a.* chlorer

Chlorine, *s.* chlore, *m.*

Chlorite, *s.* chlorite, (*min.*) *f.*, (*chem.*)

Chlorodyne, *s.* chlorodyne, *f.* [*m.*

Chloroform, *s.* chloroforme, *m.*; — *v.a.,* *to put under* —, chloroformer

Chloroforming, Chloroformization, *s.* chloroformisation, *f.*

Chlorophyll, *s.* chlorophylle, *f.*

Chlorosis, *s.* chlorose, *f.*, pâles couleurs, *f.pl.*

Chlorotic, *adj.* chlorotique

Chlorous, *adj.* chloreux

Chocolate, *s.* chocolat, *m.* — *with milk,* chocolat au lait. — **almonds,** *s.pl.* chocolat praliné, *m.* — **beans,** *s.pl. V.* **Cacao-beans.** — **colour,** *s.* couleur chocolat, *f.* — **coloured,** *adj.* de couleur chocolat. — **cracker,** *s.* diablotin, *m.* — **cream,** *s.* (*cook.*) crème au chocolat, *f.*; (*conf.*) chocolat à la crème, *m.* — **custard,** *s.* crème au chocolat, *f.* — **dealer,** *s.* chocolatier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* — **drop,** *s.* pastille de chocolat, *f.* — **maker, -manufacturer,** *s.* chocolatier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* — **making, -manufacture,** *s.* chocolaterie, *f.* — **nut,** *s.* cacao, *m.* — **pot,** *s.* chocolatière, *f.* — *-pot mill,* moussoir, *m.* — **root,** *s.* benoîte du Canada, *f.* — **stick,** *s.* bâton de chocolat, *m.* — **trade,** *s.* chocolaterie, *f.* — **tree,** *s. V.* **Cacao-tree**

Choice, *s.* choix, *m.*; (*pers.*) élite, *f.*; (*things*) choix, meilleur, plus beau, *m.*; — *adj.* choisi, de choix; beau; exquis; précieux; (*pers.*) d'élite; scrupuleux dans le choix, difficile sur le choix; économe, soigneux. *Hobson's* —, choix forcé. *It is Hobson's* —, c'est à prendre ou à laisser. *To take o.'s* —, choisir. —**less,** *adj.* qui n'a pas le choix. —**ly,** *adv.* avec choix, avec goût, avec soin, délicatement. —**ness,** *s.* heureux choix, choix, *m.*; excellence, supériorité, *f.*; délicatesse, *f.*

Choir, *s.* chœur, *m.* — **desk,** *s.* lutrin, *m.* — **master,** *s.* maître de chœur, maître de chapelle, chantre, *m.* — **organ,** *s.* positif, *m.* — **screen,** *s.* avant-chœur, *m.* — **service,** *s.* service en musique, *m.*

Choke, *v.a.n.* (— **up**) suffoquer, étouffer; étrangler; (*obstruct*) engorger, boucher, encombrer; (*be obstructed*) s'engorger, se boucher, s'encombrer; — *s.* foin (d'artichaut), *m.* — **damp,** *s.* mouffette, *f.* — **full,** *adj.* tout plein, plein comme un œuf, encombré, bondé. — **pear,** *s.* poire d'angoisse, *f.*

Choker, *s.* (*pers.*) étouffeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; étrangleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*neck-cloth*) cravate, *f.*

Choking, *s.* suffocation, *f.*, étouffement, *m.*; étranglement, *m.*; (*of things*) engorgement, encombrement, *m.*; — *adj. V.* **Choky**

Choky, *adj.* suffocant, étouffant

Choler, *s.* bile, *f.*; colère, *f.*

Cholera, *s.* choléra, *m.*; — *adj.* du *or* de choléra, cholérique. — **patient,** *s.* cholérique, *m.f.*

Choleraic, *adj.* cholérique, du *or* de choléra. — *diarrhœa,* cholérine, *f.* — *patient,* cholérique, *m.f.*

Choleric, *adj.* cholérique, bilieux; (*fig.*) irascible, colère, colérique

Cholerine, *s.* cholérine, *f.*

Choose, *v.a.* choisir; élire; — *v.n.* vouloir; préférer; se décider (à); (*please*) *V.* **Please.** — *but,* faire autrement que de

Chooser, *s.* choisisseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, personne qui choisit, *f.*

Choosing, *s.* choix, *m.*

Chop, *v.a.n.* hacher, couper, fendre; (*sugar*) casser; (*to truck*) troquer, échanger, brocanter; (*wrangle*) disputer; (*of the wind*) changer, tourner, sauter; (*of the sea*) clapoter. *To — logic,* ergoter. — **logic,** *s.* ergoteur, *m.*,

-euse, *f.* — **off,** trancher, couper. — **up,** hacher; dévorer, avaler, gober

Chop, *s.* côtelette, *f.*; (*jaw*) mâchoire, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* côtelettes, *f.pl.*; (*jaws*) mâchoires, *f.pl.*; (*mouth*) gueule, *f.* (*of the Channel*) entrée (de la Manche), *f.* —*s and changes,* vicissitudes, *f.pl.,* veine et déveine, *f.* *To lick o.'s* —*s,* se lécher les babouines. — **fallen,** *adj.* *V.* **Chap.** — **house,** *s.* café-restaurant, *m.* — **stick,** *s.* aiguille, baguette, *f.*, bâtonnet, *m.* [fendeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Chopper, *s.* couperet, fendoir, *m.*; (*pers.*)

Chopping, *s.* coupe, *f.*; (*bartering*) troc, échange, brocantage, *m.*; (*wrangling*) discussion, dispute, *f.*; (*nav.*) clapotage, clapotement, *m.*; — *adj.* (*pers.*) gros et gras, gros, boulot; (*of the wind*) variable. — *sea,* mer clapoteuse, *f.*, clapotis, *m.* — **block,** *s.* billot (de cuisine), hachoir, *m.* — **board,** *s.* hachoir, *m.* — **knife,** *s.* couperet, *m.*

Choppy, *adj.* — *sea,* mer clapoteuse, *f.*

Choral, *adj.* choral; de chœur; en chœur; chanté en chœur. — *society,* — *union,* société chorale, *f.*, orphéon, *m.* — *singing,* — *music,* orphéon, *m.* — *singer,* orphéoniste, *m.f.*

Choral, Chorale, *s.* choral, *m.*

Choralist, *s.* choriste, *m.f.*

Chorally, *adv.* en chœur

Chord, *s.* (*of mus. instr.*) corde, *f.*; (*mus.*) accord, *m.*; (*geom.*) corde, *f.*; — *v.a.* garnir de cordes; accorder

Chorea, *s.* chorée, *f.* [(*V.* page 3, § 1)

Choregraphy, &c., chorégraphie, &c.

Chorion, *s.* chorion, *m.*

Chorister, *s.* choriste, *m.f.*; chantre, *m.*; enfant de chœur, *m.*

Chorographer, *s.* chorographe, *m.*

Chorograph-ic, al, -ically, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1

Choroid, *adj. s.* choroïde, *adj. m.f.*, *s.f.*

Chorus, *s.* chœur, *m.*; chorus, *m.*; (*fig.*) concert; — *v.n.* faire chorus. *In* —, en chœur. *To repeat in* —, *to join in the* —, faire chorus [(*theol.*) élu

Chosen, *adj.* choisi, de choix, d'élite; **Chough,** *s.* crave, *m.* *Alpine* —, choquard, choucas des Alpes, *m.*

Chouse, *v.a.* attraper, carotter; — *s.* attrape, carotte, *f.*

Chrestomathy, *s.* chrestomathie, *f.*

Chrism, *s.* chrême, *m.* — **cloth,** *s.* chrémeau, *m.*

Chrismatory, *s.* chrismatoire, *m.*

Christen, *v.a.* baptiser; (*fig.*) baptiser; baptiser du nom de, appeler

Christendom, *s.* chrétienté, *f.*

Christening, *s.* baptême, *m.*; — *adj.* de baptême. — **robe,** *s.* robe de baptême, *f.*

Christian, *s. adj.* chrétien, *m.*, -ne, *f.* — *burial,* sépulture ecclésiastique, *f.* — *friend,* ami, frère en Jésus-Christ, *m.* — *name,* nom de baptême, prénom,

Christianity, *s.* christianisme, *m.* [*m.*

Christianization, *s.* christianisa-

Christianize, *v.a.* christianiser [tion, *f.*

Christianlike, Christianly, *adj.* chrétien, de chrétien [chrétien

Christianly, *adv.* chrétiennement, en

Christmas, *s.* Noël, *m.*; la fête de Noël, la Noël, *f.*; — *adj.* de Noël. — *comes but once a year,* ce n'est pas tous les jours fête. — **box, -present,** *s.* étrennes, *f.pl.* — **card,** *s.* carte du jour de Noël, *f.*; (*in France*) carte du jour de l'an, *f.* — **carol,** *s.* noël, cantique *or* chant de Noël, *m.* — **day,** *s.* jour de Noël, *m.*, fête de Noël, *f.* — **eve,** *s.* veille de Noël, *f.* — **flower,** *s.* *V.* — **rose.** — **gift,** *s.* étrennes, *f.pl.* — **gift-book,** *s.* livre d'étrennes, *m.* — **holidays,** *s. pl.* fêtes de Noël, *f.pl.*; (*vacation*) vacances de Noël, *f.pl.* — **log,** *s.* bûche de Noël, *f.* — **party,** *s.* réunion de Noël, *f.* — **rose,** *s.* rose de Noël, *f.*, ellébore noir, *m.* — **tide, -time,** *s.* temps de Noël, *m.*, la Noël, *f.* — **tree,** *s.* arbre de Noël, *m.*

Christolog-ic, al, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1

Chromate, *s.* chromate, *m.* [*V.* p. 3, § 1

Chromat-ic, al, *adj.*, **-ically,** *adv.*

Chromatic, *s.* chromatique, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* chromatique, *f.*

Chromatrope, *s.* chromatrope, *m.*

Chrome, Chromium, *s.* chrome, *m.*

Chromic, *adj.* chromique

Chromo, *s.* chromo, *m.*

Chromolithograph, *s.* chromolithographie, *f.*; — *v.a.* chromolithographier

Chromolithographer, *s.* chromolithographe, *m.*

Chromolithographic, *adj.* chromolithographique, de chromolithographie; (*pers.*) chromolithographe

Chromolithography, *s.* chromolithographie, *f.*

Chron-ic, -ically. *V.* page 3, § 1

Chronicity, *s.* chronicité, *f.*

Chronicle, *s.* chronique, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*of the Bible*) Paralipomènes, *m.pl.*; — *v.a.* chroniquer, raconter; enregistrer, consigner, tenir note de

Chronicler, *s.* chroniqueur, *m.*

Chronogram, *s.* chronogramme, *m.*

Chronograph, *s.* chronographe, *m.*

Chronologer, *s.* chronologiste, *m.*

Chronolog-ic, al, -ically, -ist, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1

Chronometer, *s.* chronomètre, *m.*

Chronometr-ic, al, -y, chronométrique, &c. (*V.* page 3, § 1)

Chronoscope, *s.* chronoscope, *m.* [*f.*

Chrysalid, Chrysalis, *s.* chrysalide,

Chrysanthemum, *s.* chrysanthème, *m.* [phantin

Chryselephantine, *adj.* chrysélé-

Chrysoberyl, *s.* chrysobéryl, *m.*

Chrysolite, *s.* chrysolite, *f.*

Chrysoprase, *s.* chrysoprase, *f.*

Chrysotype, *s.* chrysotype, *m.*

Chub, *s.* meunier, *m.*, chevanne, *f.* — **cheeked, -faced,** *adj.* joufflu

Chubbed, Chubby, *adj.* joufflu; dodu; (*of the hands*) potelé

Chuck, *v.n.* (*of hens*) glousser; — *v.a.* appeler; (*strike gently*) donner un petit coup *or* une petite tape (sous le menton) à, caresser; (*throw*) jeter, lancer; — *s.* gloussement, *m.*; (*word of endearment*) poulet, *m.*, -te, *f.*, petit, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*gentle blow*) petit coup (*m.*) *or* petite tape (sous le menton), sous-barbe, caresse, *f.*; (*throw*) jet, *m.*; (*butch.*) surlonge, *f.*; (*tech.*) mandrin, *m.* —, —! (*to a fowl*) petit, petit! — **farthing,** *s.* fossette, *f.* — **ribs,** *s. pl.* (*butch.*) côtes découvertes, *f.pl.* — **steak,** *s.* entrecôte, *m.*

Chuckle, *v.n.* rire tout bas (de); rire (de); ricaner; — *v.a.n.* (*to chuck*) *V.* **Chuck;** — *s.* rire étouffé, *m.*; ricanement, *m.*

Chuff, *s.* rustre, manant, butor, *m.*

Chuffily, *adv.* en rustre, en manant, grossièrement

Chuffiness, *s.* rusticité, grossièreté, *f.*

Chuffy, *adj.* grossier, bourru; gros, joufflu

Chum, *s.* camarade de chambre, camarade, *m.*; copain, intime, inséparable, *m.*; — *v.n.* être camarades de chambre

Chump, *s.* (*of wood*) bûche, *f.*; (*butch.*) *V.* — **end.** — **chop,** *s.* côtelette de gigot, *f.* — **end,** *s.* (*of mutton*) bas *or* bout de gigot, *m.*, (*of veal*) quasi, *m.*

Chunk, *s.* (*of wood*) bûche, *f.*

Church, *s.* église, *f.*; (*for protestants in catholic countries*) temple, *m.*; église, *f.*; (*service*) office, service divin, *m.*; (*profession*) état ecclésiastique, *m.*; — *adj.* d'église; de l'église, de l'Église; des églises; ecclésiastique. *Established* —, Église établie *or* dominante, Église, religion dominante, *f.* — *of England,* Église anglicane. *At* or *in* or *to* —, à l'église. *In the* —, dans l'église. — **attire,** *s.* habits *or* vêtements sacerdotaux, *m.pl.* — **bell,** *s.* cloche d'église, *f.* — **burial,** *s.* sépulture ecclésiastique, *f.* — **candle,** *s.* cierge, *m.* — **clock,** *s.* horloge d'église, *f.* — **discipline,** *s.* discipline ecclésiastique, *f.* —**dom,** *s.* gouvernement (*m.*) *or* autorité (*f.*) de l'Église. —**establishment,** *s.* Église établie, *f.* — **furnisher,** *s.* chasublier, *m.* — **goer,** *s.* personne qui va à l'église, personne qui fréquente les églises, *f.*, (*jest., pop.*) pilier d'église, rat d'église, *m.*, églisier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* — **going,** *adj.* qui va à l'église, qui est toujours à l'église, qui fréquente les églises. — **history,** *s.* histoire ecclésiastique, *f.* — **lamp,** *s.* lampion, verre, *m.* — **land,** *s.* terre d'église, *f.*, bien ecclésiastique, *m.* — **law,** *s.* droit canon, droit ecclésiastique, *m.* — **living,** *s.* bénéfice ecclésiastique, *m.*, cure, *f.* — **man,** *s.* homme d'église, ecclésiastique, *m.*; partisan de la religion dominante, *m.*; membre de l'Église anglicane, anglican, *m.* — **mouse,** *s.* rat d'église, *m.* — **music,** *s.* musique d'église, *f.* — **ornament,** *s.* ornement d'église, *m.* — *ornament maker,* chasublier, *m.* — **owl,** *s.* effraie, *f.* — **party,** *s.* parti de l'Église, *m.* — **plate,** *s.* argenterie, chapelle, *f.* — **rate,** *s.* taxe pour l'entretien de l'église, *f.* — **register,** *s.* registre de (*or* de la) paroisse, *m.* — **rule,** *s.* gouvernement ecclésiastique, *m.* — **service, -time,** *s.* office *or* service divin, *m.* — **vestments,** *s. pl.* vêtements sacerdotaux, *m.pl.* — **warden,** *s.* marguillier, *m.* — *wardens' pew,* banc de l'œuvre, *m.*, œuvre, *f.* — **wardenship,** *s.* marguillerie, *f.* — **yard,** *s.* cimetière, *m.* — *yard cough,* toux qui sent le sapin, toux de renard, *f.*

Church, *v.a.* bénir (une femme qui fait ses relevailles). *To be* —*ed,* faire ses relevailles, relever de couches

Churching, *s.* relevailles, *f.pl.*

Churl, *s.* rustre, manant, *m.*; (*miser*) ladre, avare, *m.*

Churlish, *adj.* grossier, brutal; (*cross-grained*) revêche, maussade, grognon; (*miserly*) ladre, avare; dur. —**ly,** *adv.* grossièrement, brutalement. —**ness,** *s.* grossièreté, brutalité, *f.*; dureté, *f.*

Churn, *s.* baratte, *f.*; — *v.a.* baratter, battre. — **staff,** *s.* batte à beurre, *f.*

Churning, *s.* barattage, *m.*

Chyle, *s.* chyle, *m.*

Chyliferous, *adj.* chylifère

Chylification, *s.* chylification, *f.*

Chyme, *s.* chyme, *m.*

Chymification, *s.* chymification, *f.*

Cibol, *s.* ciboule, *f.*

Ciborium, *s.* ciboire, *m.*

Cicada, Cicala, *s.* cigale, *f.*

Cicatrice, Cicatrix, *s.* cicatrice, *f.*

Cicatrizable, *adj.* cicatrisable

Cicatrizant, *s.* cicatrisant, *m.*

Cicatrization, *s.* cicatrisation, *f.*

Cicatrize, *v.a.* cicatriser; — *v.n.* se cicatriser

Cicely, *s. Sweet* —, myrrhide odorante, *f.*, cerfeuil musqué, cerfeuil d'Espagne, *m.* [*m.* (*pl.* cicéroni)

Cicerone, *s.* (*pl.* **Ciceroni**) cicérone,

Ciceronian, *adj.* cicéronien

Cicisbeism, *s.* sigisbéisme, *m.*

Cicisbeo, *s.* sigisbée, *m.*

Cider, *s.* cidre, *m.* *New* —, cidre doux. — **apple,** *s.* pomme à cidre, *f.* — *apple-tree,* pommier à cidre, *m.* — **grower,** *s.* cultivateur de pommes à cidre, *m.* — **kin,** *s.* petit cidre, *m.*, boisson, *f.* — **maker,** *s.* fabricant de cidre, *m.* — **making,** *s.* fabrication du cidre, cidrerie, *f.* — **mill, -press,** *s.* pres-

soir à cidre, *m.*, cidrerie, *f.* — **vinegar,** *s.* vinaigre de cidre, *m.*

Cierge, *s.* cierge, *m.*

Cigar, *s.* cigare, *m.* — **ashes,** *s. pl.* cendre (*f.*) *or* cendres (*f.pl.*) de cigare (*or* de cigares). — **box,** *s.* boîte à cigares, *f.* (*Box of* —*s*, boîte de cigares, *f.*) — **case,** *s.* porte-cigares, *m.* — **cutter,** *s.* coupe-cigares, *m.* — **divan,** *s.* salon-fumoir, fumoir, *m.* — **end,** *s.* bout de cigare, mégot, *m.* — **holder,** *s.* fume-cigare, *m.* — **lamp,** *s.* lampe à cigares, *f.* — **light,** *s. V.* **Fusee.** — **lighter,** *s.* allumoir, *m.* — **maker,** *s.* cigarier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*, cigareur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* — **mouthpiece,** *s. V.* — **holder.** — **ship,** *s.* bateau-cigare, *m.* — **shop,** *s.* bureau *or* débit de tabac, *m.* — **smoker,** *s.* fumeur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de cigares. — **stand,** *s.* porte-cigares, *m.* — **stores,** *s. pl. V.* — **shop.** — **stub, -stump,** *s. V.* — **end.** — **tube,** *s. V.* — **holder**

Cigarette, *s.* cigarette, *f.* — **case,** *s.*, — **stand,** *s.* porte-cigarettes, *m.* — **holder, -tube,** *s.* fume-cigarette, *m.* — **maker,** *s.* cigarettier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* — **paper,** *s.* papier à cigarettes, *m.* — **smoker,** *s.* fumeur, (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de

Ciliary, *adj.* ciliaire [cigarettes

Cimbri, *s. pl.* Cimbres, *m.pl.*

Cimbrian, Cimbric, *adj.* cimbrique

Cimmerian, *adj.* cimmérien. — *darkness,* ténèbres cimmériennes, *f.pl.*

Cinchona, *s.* quinquina, *m.* — **bark,** *s.* écorce de quinquina, *f.*, quinquina, *m.*

Cinchonine, *s.* cinchonine, *f.*

Cinchonism. *V.* **Quininism**

Cincture, *s.* ceinture, *f.*

Cinder, *s.* —**s,** *pl.* (*of coal*) escarbilles, *f.pl.*, fraisil, *m.*; (*metal.*) crasse, *f.* — **pail,** *s.* étouffoir, *m.* — **sifter,** *s.* tamiseur, *m.*

Cineraria, *s.* cinéraire, *f.*

Cinerary, *adj.* cinéraire [tion, *f.*

Cineration, *s.* cinération, incinéra-

Cingalese, *s. adj.* Cingalais, *m.*, e, *f.*

Cinnabar, *s.* cinabre, *m.* [cannelier, *m.*

Cinnamon, *s.* cannelle, *f.* — **tree,** *s.*

Cinque, *s.* cinq, *m.* — **foil,** *s.* quintefeuille, (*bot., her.*) *f.*, (*arch.*) *m.* — **Ports,** *s. pl.* Cinq Ports, *m.pl.*

Cipher, *s.* chiffre, *m.*; (*nought*) zéro, *m.*; (*pers.*) zéro, être nul, homme nul, *m.*, nullité, *f.*; — *v.n.* chiffrer, calculer, compter; — *v.a.* chiffrer, écrire en chiffre. — **key,** *s.* clé de chiffre, *f.* — **writing,** *s.* écriture en chiffre, *f.*

Ciphering, *s.* calcul, *m.*; usage d'un chiffre, *m.* — **book,** *s.* cahier d'arithCippus, *s.* cippe, *m.* [métique, *m.*

Circassian, *s. adj.* Circassien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Circean, *adj.* de Circé

Circensian, *adj.* du cirque

Circle, *s.* cercle, *m.*; (*log.*) cercle vicieux, *m.*; — *v.a.* former un cercle autour de, se mouvoir autour de, tourner autour de; entourer (*'with,'* de), environner (*'with,'* de), ceindre (*'with,'* de); — *v.n.* former un cercle; (*move round*) faire le tour; tourner, tournoyer; faire un détour; se mouvoir circulairement; circuler; (*come again*) revenir périodiquement. *Inner — railway,* chemin de fer de ceinture intérieur, *m.* — **out,** *v.n.* se répandre

Circled, *adj.* en cercle, circulaire, rond

Circlet, *s.* petit cercle, cercle, anneau, *m.*

Circling, *adj.* en cercle, circulaire, rond; (*enclosing*) environnant; (*moving round*) tournant, tournoyant; qui circule; (*coming again*) qui revient périodiquement; — *s.* entourage, environnement, *m.*; tournoiement, mouvement circulaire, *m.*; (*return*) retour périodique, *m.*

Circuit, *s.* circuit, tour, *m.*; rotation, révolution, *f.*; (*out of o.'s way*) détour, *m.*; (*enclosure*) enceinte, *f.*; (*visitation of judges*) tournée, *f.*; (*district of ditto*) circonscription, *f.* *On —, on the —,* en tournée

Circuitous, *adj.* qui forme un circuit; qui fait des détours; détourné; sinueux

Circuitously, *adv.* en circuit; d'une manière détournée, par des détours

Circuity, *s.* circuit, détour, *m.*, circuits, détours, *m.pl.* [circulation

Circulable, *adj.* qui peut être mis en

Circular, *adj.* circulaire; (*encircling*) de ceinture; — *s.* circulaire, *f.*; bulletin, *m.* — *-head window,* fenêtre cintrée, fenêtre à plein cintre, fenêtre en arcade, *f.* — *note,* billet circulaire, *m.* — *railway,* chemin de fer de ceinture, *m.*

Circularity, *s.* circularité, *f.*

Circularly, *adv.* circulairement, en rond

Circulate, *v.n.* circuler; — *v.a.* mettre en circulation; (*spread*) faire circuler, répandre

Circulating, *adj.* circulant. — *decimal, s.* fraction périodique, *f.* — *library,* cabinet *or* abonnement de lecture, *m.* — *medium, V.* **Medium**

Circulation, *s.* circulation, *f.*; succession, suite, *f.*

Circulatory, *adj.* circulatoire

Circumambient, *adj.* environnant, **Circumcise,** *v.a.* circoncire [ambiant

Circumcision, *s.* circoncision, *f.*

Circumference, *s.* circonférence, *f.*

Circumferential, *adj.* circonférentiel

Circumferentor, *s.* graphomètre, *m.*

Circumflex, *adj.* circonflexe; — *s.* accent circonflexe, circonflexe, *m.*

Circumfluent, Circumfluous, *adj.* coulant tout autour; environnant

Circumjacent, *adj.* circonjacent, circonvoisin

Circumlocution, *s.* circonlocution, *f.*

Circumlocutory, *adj.* qui forme une circonlocution; détourné, indirect; verbeux [dien

Circummeridian, *adj.* circumméri-

Circumnavigable, *adj.* dont on peut faire le tour en naviguant

Circumnavigate, *v.a.* naviguer (*or* voyager) autour de, faire le tour de, contourner; — *v.n.* faire un voyage de circumnavigation [tion, *f.*

Circumnavigation, *s.* circumnaviga-

Circumnavigator, *s.* circumnavigateur, *m.*

Circumpolar, *adj.* circumpolaire

Circumscribe, *v.a.* circonscrire

Circumscription, *s.* circonscription, *f.* [suré

Circumspect, *adj.* circonspect; me-

Circumspection, *s.* circonspection, *f.*

Circumspectly, *adv.* circonspectement, avec circonspection; mesurément

Circumstance, *s.* circonstance, *f.*; détail, *m.*; état, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* circonstances, &c.; position, condition, *f.*, état, *m.*; affaires, *f.pl.*; cas, *m.*; moyens, *m.pl.*, facultés, *f.pl.*; — *v.a.* (*pers.*) placer dans une situation particulière; (*things*) fournir d'incidents. *Narrow* or *straitened —s, V.* **Straiten.** *Under these —s,* dans ces circonstances. *Under any —s,* dans tous les cas; (*with a neg.*) en aucun cas; sous aucun prétexte. *To be in good* or *bad —s,* être bien *or* mal dans ses affaires, être heureux *or* malheureux. *To be in easy* or *comfortable —s,* être à son aise, être dans l'aisance

Circumstanced, *part. adj.* (*pers.*) dans une position (*or* situation); (*things*) fourni d'incidents. *Well —,* dans une bonne position; bien fourni d'incidents. *As they are —,* dans la position (*or* situation) où ils se trouvent. *They are so — that,* ils se trouvent dans une position (*or* situation) telle que

Circumstantial, *adj.* accessoire, secondaire; de circonstance, qui tient aux circonstances, qui dépend des circonstances, circonstanciel; accidentel, fortuit; circonstancié, détaillé; minutieux; — *s.* accessoire, détail secondaire, *m.* — *evidence,* preuve muette *or* indirecte, *f.*, preuves muettes *or* indirectes, preuves induites des circonstances, *f.pl.*

Circumstantially, *adv.* suivant les circonstances; accessoirement, incidemment; accidentellement; en détail, d'une manière circonstanciée; minutieusement [détailler

Circumstantiate, *v.a.* circonstancier,

Circumvallation, *s.* circonvallation *f.*

Circumvent, *v.a.* circonvenir

Circumvention, *s.* circonvention, *f.*

Circumvolution, *s.* circonvolution, *f.*

Circus, *s.* cirque, *m.*; (*of a thoroughfare*) rond-point, *m.* [zizi, *m.*

Cirl-bunting, *s.* bruant des haies,

Cirrhosis, *s.* cirrhose, *f.*

Cirrus, *s.* (*bot., zool.*) cirre, *m.*; (*meteorology*) cirrus, *m.*

Cisalpine, *adj.* cisalpin

Cisatlantic, *adj.* cisatlantique

Cisdanubian, *adj.* cisdanubien

Cisgangetic, *adj.* cisgangétique

Cisleithan, *adj.* cisleithan

Cismontane, *adj.* cismontain

Cispadane, *adj.* cispadan

Cispyrenean, *adj.* cispyrénéen

Cisrhenane, *adj.* cisrhénan

Cist, *s.* ciste, *f.*

Cistercian, *s. adj.* cistercien, *s.m.*, cistercien, *adj. m.*, -ne, *adj. f.*

Cistern, *s.* citerne, *f.*; réservoir, *m.*; fontaine, *f.*; récipient, *m.*; cuvette, *f.* — **barometer,** *s.* baromètre à cuvette, *m.* — **maker,** *s.* fontainier, *m.*

Cit, *s.* citadin, *m.*, e, *f.*, bourgeois, *m.*, e, *f.*

Citable, *adj.* citable

Citadel, *s.* citadelle, *f.*

Citation, *s.* citation, *f.*

Cite, *v.a.* citer; (*enjoin*) enjoindre à,

Citer, *s.* citateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* [sommer

Cithara, *s.* cithare, *f.*

Citharist, *s.* citharède, cithariste, *m.f.*

Cithern. *V.* **Cittern**

Citigrade, *adj. s.* citigrade. — *spiders,* araignées citigrades, citigrades, *m.pl.*

Citizen, *s.* citoyen, *m.*; bourgeois, *m.*; habitant, *m.*; — *adj.* citoyen, de citoyen, bourgeois, de bourgeois. — **like,** *adj.* bourgeois. — **ship,** *s.* citoyenneté, *f.*; droit de cité, *m.*, bourgeoisie, *f.* [geoise, *f.*; habitante, *f.*

Citizeness, *s.* citoyenne, *f.*; bour-

Citrate, *s.* citrate, *m.*

Citrene, *s.* citrène, citronyle, *f.*

Citric, *adj.* citrique

Citril-finch, *s.* sénicle, *f.*, venturon, *m.*

Citrine, *adj.* citrin (*m.*, e, *f.*); — *s.* (*colour*) citrin, *m.*

Citron, *s.* cédrat, citron, *m. V.* **Lemon.** — **tree,** *s.* cédratier, citronnier, *m.* — **water,** *s.* citronnelle, eau d'écorce de citron, *f.* — **wood,** *s.* citronnier, *m.*

Citronyl, *s.* citronyle, citrène, *f.*

Cittern, *s.* cistre, *m.*

City, *s.* ville, *f.*; cité, *f.*; (*part of Paris, and of London*) cité, *f.*; — *adj.* de la ville; de la cité; municipal. *The — of London,* la ville de Londres. *The —, in London,* la Cité, à Londres. *The — of the seven hills,* la ville aux sept collines. — **article, -intelligence,** *s.* (*in newspapers*) bulletin financier, compte-rendu de la Bourse *m.* — **council, -court,** *s.* conseil municipal, *m.*

Cives. *V.* **Chives**

Civet, *s.* civette, *f.* (*cook.*), civet, *m.*

Civic, *adj.* civique [**cat,** *s.* civette, *f.*

Civil, *adj.* civil; (*courteous*) poli, civil.

— *law*, droit civil, *m.* — *list*, liste civile, *f.* — *service*, service civil, *m.* — *service examination*, examen pour les emplois civils, concours d'admission aux emplois civils, *m.*

Civilian, *s.* (*lawyer*) civiliste, *m.*; (*student*) étudiant en droit civil, *m.*; (*not military*) bourgeois, *m.*; (*civil officer*) employé civil, *m.*; — *adj.* civil; bour-

Civility, *s.* civilité, politesse, *f.* [geois

Civilizable, *adj.* civilisable

Civilization, *s.* civilisation, *f.*

Civilize, *v.a.* civiliser. *To become —d*, se civiliser [sateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Civilizer, *s.*, **Civilizing,** *adj.* civili-

Civilly, *adv.* civilement; (*courteously*) poliment, civilement

Civism, *s.* civisme, *m.*

Clack, *v.n.* claquer; cliqueter; (*pers.*) caqueter, babiller; — *v.a.* faire claquer; (*rattle out*) lâcher; — *s.* claquet, *m.*; (*pers.*) caquetage, caquet, *m.* — **door, -valve,** *s.* clapet, *m.*

Clacker, *s.* claquet, *m.*; (*pers.*) caqueteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Clacking, *s.* claquement, *m.*; cliquetis, *m.*; (*pers.*) caquetage, *m.*

Clad, *adj.* habillé (de), vêtu (de); revêtu (de), couvert (de)

Cladium, *s.* cladion, *m.*

Claim, *v.a.* réclamer, revendiquer; exiger; demander; prétendre à; s'attribuer; affirmer, soutenir; — *s.* réclamation, revendication, *f.*; demande, *f.*; (*right*) titre, droit, *m.*; prétention, *f.*; (*debt*) créance, *f.* *To lay* or *lay in* or *make* or *put in a — to*, élever des prétentions à, prétendre à, faire valoir ses droits sur *or* ses titres à, présenter ses titres à, réclamer, revendiquer. *To prove o.'s —*, (*in a bankruptcy case*) affirmer sa créance

Claimable, *adj.* réclamable

Claimant, *s.* prétendant, *m.*, e, *f.*; réclamateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*law*) réclamant, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*entitled*) ayant droit,

Clair-obscur, *s.* clair-obscur, *m.* [*m.*

Clairvoyance, *s.* clairvoyance, lucidité, *f.*

Clairvoyant, *adj. s.*, **Clairvoyante,** *s.* clairvoyant, *m.*, e, *f.*

Clam, *s.* came, chame, *f.*, peigne, mollusque, *m.*, clovisse, *f.*; — *v.a.* gluer, coller, poisser; — *v.n.* s'attacher, adhérer, se coller, poisser; être moite

Clamber, *v.n.a.* grimper [*f.*

Clamminess, *s.* viscosité, *f.*; moiteur,

Clammy, *adj.* visqueux, gluant; pâteux; moite

Clamorous, *adj.* bruyant; criard, qui vocifère. — **ly,** *adv.* bruyamment; à grands cris

Clamour, *s.* clameur, *f.*, cri, *m.*; vociférations, *f.*; bruit, *m.*; — *v.n.* pousser des clameurs; crier; vociférer; (*for*) demander à grands cris; (*against*) crier (contre), se récrier (contre)

Clamourer, *s.* criailleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*dissatisfied*) mécontent, *m.*

Clamp, *s.* crampon, *m.*; clampe, *f.*; (*of bricks*) four découvert, *m.*; (*artil.*) plate-bande, *f.*; (*surg.*) clamp, *m.*; (*heavy footstep*) pas lourd, *m.*; — *v.a.* cramponner; — *v.n.* marcher lourdement. — **brick,** *s.* brique de plaine, *f.* — **burning,** *s.* cuite en plein air, *f.*

Clan, *s.* clan, *m.*; race, famille, *f.*; (*fig.*) clique, camaraderie, coterie, *f.*

Clandestine, *adj.* clandestin. — **ly,** *adv.* clandestinement. — **ness,** *s.* clandestinité, *f.*

Clang, *v.n.* résonner, retentir; sonner; — *v.a.* faire résonner, faire retentir

Clang, Clangour, *s.* son retentissant, son aigu, cri perçant, *m.*, clangueur, *f.*; (*of arms, chains*, &c.) cliquetis, *m.*

Clangorous, Clangous, *adj.* retentissant; aigu, perçant

Clank. *V.* **Clang** [uni

Clannish, *adj.* de clan; étroitement

Clannishly, *adv.* à la manière des clans

Clannishness, *s.* disposition à former un clan, *f.*; esprit de famille, *m.*

Clanship, *s.* association de clan *or* de famille, *f.*; camaraderie, *f.*; association sous un chef, *f.*; union étroite, *f.*

Clansman, *s.* membre d'un clan, *m.*

Clap, *v.a.* frapper; battre; (*the hands*) battre, claquer; applaudir; (*throw*) jeter, lancer; (*thrust*) mettre, flanquer, camper, fourrer; appliquer; (*a door, a window*) fermer avec bruit, pousser avec force, fermer; — *v.n.* frapper; battre; battre des mains, claquer des mains, claquer, applaudir; se fermer avec bruit; (*set to*) se mettre (à). *To — o.'s hands, its wings*, battre *or* claquer des mains, battre des ailes. *To — o.'s sides*, se battre les flancs. — **down** (*a window*), — **to** (*a door*, &c.), fermer avec bruit, fermer. — **up,** conclure avec précipitation; expédier, bâcler; (*shut up*) enfermer, claquemurer, coffrer, emballer

Clap, *s.* coup, *m.*; (*of the hands*) battement, claquement, *m.*; applaudissement, *m.*; (*of thunder*) coup, éclat, *m.*; (*slap*) claque, *f.*; (*med.*) blennorragie, chaude-pisse, *f.* — **board,** *s.* douve, *f.* — **net,** *s.* tirasse, nappe, ridée, *f.* — **trap,** *s.* coup de théâtre, *m.*; artifice, *m.*; blague, *f.*; attrappe-nigauds, *m.*; réclame, *f.*; — *adj.* à sensation, à effet; de réclame; captieux

Clapper, *s.* (*pers.*) claqueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*of a bell*) battant, *m.*; (*of a mill*) claquet, *m.*; (*of a pump-box*) clapet, *m.*; (*snap*) claquette, *f.*, claquoir, *m.*; cliquette, *f.*; (*tongue*) langue, *f.* — **claw,** *v.a.* crosser, donner des coups de langue à, quereller. — **clawing,** *s.* coups de langue, *m.pl.*, querelle, *f.*

Clapping, *s.* battement, *m.*; applaudissement, *m.*

Clarence, *s.* clarence, *m.*

Clare-obscure, *s.* clair-obscur, *m.*

Claret, *s.* bordeaux, vin de Bordeaux (rouge), *m.* — **bottle,** *s.* bouteille à bordeaux, *f.* — **jug,** *s.* carafe à bordeaux, *f.* — **glass,** *s.* verre à bordeaux, *m.*

Clarichord, *s.* claricorde, *m.*

Clarification, *s.* clarification, *f.* [fier

Clarify, *v.a.* clarifier; — *v.n.* se clari-

Clarinet, *s.* clarinette, *f.* [nettiste, *m.*

Clarinetist, *s.* clarinette, *f.*, clari-

Clarion, *s.* clairon, *m.*

Clarion-et, -etist. *V.* **Clarinet,** &c.

Clarkia, *s.* clarkia, *m.*, clarkie, *f.* [*f.*

Clary, *s.* sclarée, orvale, toute-bonne,

Clash, *v.n.* résonner; s'entre-choquer, se choquer, se heurter; se contrarier; être en opposition *or* en conflit *or* en désaccord (avec); être contraire (à); s'opposer (à); — *v.a.* faire résonner; choquer, heurter; — *s.* fracas, cliquetis, *m.*; choc, *m.*; conflit, *m.*; opposition, *f.*; contradiction, *f.*

Clashing, *adj.* résonnant; qui se choque; contraire; contradictoire; opposé (à), en opposition *or* en conflit *or* en désaccord (avec); — *s. V.* **Clash,** *s.*

Clasp, *s.* agrafe, *f.*; fermoir, *m.*; crochet, *m.*; (*embrace*) étreinte, *f.*, embrassement, *m.*; — *v.a.* agrafer; fermer; (*to embrace*) étreindre, serrer, presser, embrasser, presser *or* enlacer entre ses bras; (*of plants*) s'enlacer autour de. *To — one round the neck*, sauter *or* se jeter au cou de quelqu'un. *To — o.'s hands*, joindre les mains. *With —ed hands*, les mains jointes. — **knife,** *s.* couteau pliant *or* fermant, *m.*; (*lock-knife*) *V.* **Lock.** — **lock,** *s.* hous-

sette, *f.* — **nail,** *s.* clou à tête piquée, *m.*

Clasper, *s.* (*bot.*) vrille, main, *f.*

Class, *s.* classe, *f.*; (*kind*) genre, *m.*; catégorie, *f.*; (*course*) cours, *m.*; — *v.a.* classer. — **book,** *s.* livre de classe, *m.*; livre classique, *m.* — **fellow, -mate,** *s.* camarade de classe, *m.* — **room,** *s.* classe, *f.* [*s.m.*

Classic (-al), *adj. s.* classique, *adj. m.f.*,

Classically, *adv.* classiquement

Classicism, *s.* (*system, school*) classicisme, *m.*; (*style*) classique, *m.*

Classicist, *s.* classique, *m.*

Classifiable, *adj.* classifiable

Classification, *s.* classification, *f.*

Classifier, *s.* classificateur, *m.*

Classify, *v.a.* classifier

Classing, *s.* classement, *m.*

Clatter, *s.* bruit, fracas, tapage, *m.*; (*talk*) caquetage, babillage, babil, *m.*; — *v.n.* faire du bruit; résonner, retentir; (*to talk*) caqueter, babiller; — *v.a.* faire résonner

Clatterer, *s.* tapageur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*talker*) caqueteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, babillard, *m.*, e, *f.*

Clattering, *s. V.* **Clatter,** *s.*

Clause, *s.* clause, *f.*; (*gram.*) membre

Claustral, *adj.* claustral [de phrase, *m.*

Clavate, Clavated, *adj.* clavé

Clavichord, *s.* clavicorde, *m.*

Clavicle, *s.* clavicule, *f.*

Clavicular, *adj.* claviculaire

Clavier, *s.* clavier, *m.*

Claviform, *adj.* claviforme

Claw, *s.* griffe, *f.*; (*of a crab*, &c.) pince, *f.*; (*of a bench*) valet, *m.*; (*bot.*) onglet, *m.*; — *v.a.* griffer, égratigner; gratter; (*lay o.'s hands upon*) gripper, agripper; (*fig.*) déchirer; flatter, gratter. — *me*, — *thee*, passez-moi la rhubarbe, je vous passerai le séné; un barbier rase l'autre. — **foot,** *s.* pied de griffon, *m.* — **footed,** *adj.* à pied de griffon. — **hammer,** *s.* marteau à panne fendue, marteau à dent, *m.* — **less,** *adj.* sans griffes. — **sickness,** *s.* fourchet, *m.*

Clawed, *adj.* griffu, armé de griffes, onguiculé; — *part.* griffé, &c. (*V.* **Claw,** *v.a.*)

Clay, *s.* argile, *f.*; terre glaise, glaise, *f.*; (*fig.*) terre, argile, boue, *f.*, limon, *m.*; (*slang for a 'tobacco-pipe'*) boufarde, *f.*; — *adj.* d'argile; argileux; — *v.a.* couvrir d'argile, glaiser; (*sugar*) terrer; (*agr.*) glaiser. *Baked* —, terre cuite. — **cold,** *adj.* froid comme l'argile, glacé, sans vie. — **bottom,** *s.* fond d'argile, *m.* — **eater,** &c., *V.* **Dirt-eater,** &c. — **land,** *s.* terre argileuse, *f.* — **marl,** *s.* marne argileuse, *f.* — **pipe,** *s.* pipe de (*or* en) terre, *f.* — **pit,** *s.* argilière, glaisière, *f.* — **slate,** *s.* schiste argileux, *m.*, argilite, *f.* — **soil,** *s.* sol argileux, terrain glaiseux, *m.* — **stone,** *s.* argilolithe, *m.* [seux

Clayey, Clayish, *adj.* argileux, glai-

Claymore, *s.* claymore, *f.*

Clean, *adj.* propre; (*of linen*) propre, (*clean-washed*) blanc; (*of boots*) ciré; (*fig., in some phrases*) net; (*entire*) net; (*pure*) pur; (*healthy*) sain; (*dexterous*) adroit; — *adv.* entièrement, tout à fait, complètement; bien; net; droit, raide; adroitement; sans accident, heureusement; — *v.a.* nettoyer; (*pick out*) éplucher; (*with sand*) écurer; (*boots*) nettoyer, décrotter, cirer; (*linen*) laver; (*a room*) faire; (*a well, a sewer, a canal, a harbour*, &c.) curer; (*clothes, stuffs*) dégraisser, détacher. — *bill*, (*nav.*) patente nette, *f.* — *hands*, mains propres, *f.pl.*; (*fig.*) mains nettes, *f.pl.* *To make —*, nettoyer. *To wash —, to wipe —*, *V.* **Wash** & **Cleanable,** *adj.* nettoyable [**Wipe**

Cleaner, *s.* nettoyeur *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*picker*) épluchеur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*of wells*, &c.) cureur, *m.*

Cleaning, *s.* nettoyage, nettoiement, *m.*; épluchement, *m.*; écurage, *m.*; curage, *m.*; dégraissage, détachage, *m.* [*f.*

Cleanliness, *s.* propreté, *f.*; netteté, *f.*

Cleanly, *adj.* propre; de propreté; pur; — *adv.* proprement; nettement

Cleanness, *s.* propreté, *f.*; pureté, innocence, *f.*; (*of style, of expression*) netteté, pureté, *f.*

Cleansable, *adj.* nettoyable

Cleanse, *v.a.* nettoyer; (*wash*) laver; (*purify*) purifier; (*with sand*) écurer; (*a well, a sewer, a canal, a harbour*, &c.) curer

Cleanser, *s.* (*pers.*) nettoyeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*of wells*, &c.) cureur, *m.*; (*thing*) chose qui nettoie *or* purifie, *f.*, détersif, dépuratif, *m.*

Cleansing, *s.* nettoyage, nettoiement, *m.*; écurage, *m.*; curage, *m.*; purification, *f.*; — **s,** *pl.* nettoyure, *f.*, nettoyures, *f.pl.*; curages, *m.pl.*, curures, *f.pl.*; (*lochia, in med.*) vidanges, *f.pl.*; — *adj.* qui nettoie, détersif, dépuratif; purificateur

Clear, *adj.* clair; limpide; lucide; sûr, certain; pur, net; (*whole*) plein, entier; (*free*) libre (de), dégagé (de), débarrassé (de); éloigné (de); exempt (de); innocent (de); (*of profits*) clair et net. *A — day*, une belle journée; une journée entière. *A — spot*, (*nav.*) une éclaircie. *To get —*, se tirer d'affaire *or* d'embarras. *To get — of*, éviter; se débarrasser de; s'éloigner de; sortir de; se justifier de, se laver de; être acquitté *or* absous de. *To keep — of*, éviter. *To stand —*, être hors de danger. *To steer — of*, éviter. — **headed,** *adj.* qui a l'esprit clair. — **sighted, -seeing,** *adj.* clairvoyant. —**sightedness, -seeing,** *s.* clairvoyance, *f.* — **starch,** *v.a.* blanchir à neuf. — **starcher,** *s.* blanchisseuse de fin, *f.* — **starching,** *s.* blanchissage de fin (*or* à neuf), *m.* — **story,** *s. V.* **Clerestory** [ment; net

Clear, *adv.* clairement, clair; entièrement

Clear, *v.a.* éclaircir; (*a liquid*) clarifier; (*clean*) nettoyer; purifier; (*earth, rubbish*, &c.) déblayer; (*discugage*, &c.) dégager, débarrasser; faire évacuer, évacuer; (*a table*) desservir; (*dispel*) dissiper; (*leap over*) franchir; (*gain*) gagner, avoir *or* tirer un bénéfice net de; (*acquit*, &c.) acquitter; libérer; absoudre; justifier (de), purger (de); (*accounts*) liquider; (*goods*) acquitter les droits de; (*lots*) retirer; (*lands*) défricher; (*a letter-box*) faire la levée de, lever, relever; (*nav.*) parer; dégager; (*mil.*) balayer; — *v.n.* (*of the weather*) s'éclaircir; (*bank.*) opérer un virement. *To — for action*, (*nav.*) faire branle-bas de combat. — **away, off, out,** débarrasser; (*take away*) enlever; ôter; (*earth, rubbish*, &c.) déblayer; (*empty*) vider; évacuer; (*get rid of*) se débarrasser de, se défaire de; (*com.*) liquider, solder; (*drain of cash*) mettre à sec, désargenter; (*dispel*) dissiper; (*be dispelled*) se dissiper; s'éclaircir; (*depart*) filer, décamper, débarrasser (*or* vider) le plancher; (— **away,** — *the table*) desservir. — *off.'s arrears*, se mettre au courant. *I am —ed out*, je suis à sec, je suis désargenté. — **up,** *v.a.* éclaircir; (*accounts*) liquider; *v.n.* s'éclaircir; se dissiper. *It is —ing up*, le temps s'éclaircit

Clearance, *s.* dégagement, *m.*; débarras, *m.*; enlèvement, *m.*; évacuation, *f.*; (*cleaning*) nettoyage, *m.*; (*of earth, rubbish, &c.*) déblaiement, *m.*; déblai, *m.*; (*of surplus stock*) liquidation, *f.*, solde, *m.*; (*profit*) bénéfice net, *m.*; (*cust.*) acquit, *m.*; (*nav.*) congé, *m.* — **sale,** *s.* solde, *m.*, liquidation, *f.*

Clearing, *s.* éclaircissement, *m.*; (*of liquids*) clarification, *f.*; (*cleaning*) nettoyage, *m.*; (*removal*, &c.) enlèvement, dégagement, débarras, *m.*; évacuation, *f.*; (*of earth, rubbish*, &c.) déblaiement, *m.*; déblai, *m.*; (*of letter-boxes*) levée, *f.*, relevage, *m.*; (*of lands*) défrichement, *m.*; (*land cleared*) terrain défriché, *m.*; (*clear spot in a wood*, &c.) éclaircie, clairière, *f.*; (*carrying off*) rafle, *f.*; (*acquitting*, &c.) acquittement, *m.*; payement, *m.*; liquidation, *f.*; libération, *f.*; justification, *f.*; (*bank.*) virement de parties, virement, *m.* — **away,** *s. V.* **Clearance.** — **house,** *s.* bureau de liquidation, *m.*; (*rail.*) bureau central, *m.*; (*bank.*) comptoir général de virement, comptoir de règlement, *m.* — **nut,** *s.* strychnos des buveurs, titan-cotte, *m.* — **off,** — **out,** *s.* évacuation, *f.*; (*removal*) enlèvement, *m.*; (*forcible*) rafle, *f.*; (*com.*) liquidation, *f.*, solde, *m.* — **up,** *s.* éclaircissement, *m.*

Clearly, *adv.* clairement; nettement; évidemment; bien; (*of profits*) clair et net [pureté, *f.*

Clearness, *s.* clarté, *f.*; netteté, *f.*; **Cleat,** *s.* taquet, *m.* [vage, *m.*

Cleavage, *s.* fendage, *m.*; (*min.*) clivage, *m.*

Cleave, *v.a.* fendre; (*jewel., min.*) cliver; — *v.n.* se fendre; (*stick*) se coller (à), s'attacher (à); (*fig.*) s'attacher (à)

Cleaver, *s.* fendoir, *m.*; (*for wood*) merlin, *m.*; (*pers.*) fendeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*bot.*) grateron, *m.* [*m.*

Cleaving, *s.* fendage, *m.*; attachement,

Clef, *s.* clé, clef, *f.*

Cleft, *s.* fente, ouverture, crevasse, *f.*; (*piece*) éclat, morceau, *m.* — **footed,** *adj. V.* **Cloven-footed.** — **graft,** *v.a.* greffer en fente. — **grafting,** *s.* [greffe en fente, *f.*

Cleg, *s.* taon, *m.*

Clematis, *s.* clématite, *f.*

Clemency, *s.* clémence, *f.*; (*of the weather*) douceur, *f.*

Clement, *adj.* clément; doux

Clemently, *adv.* avec clémence

Clench. *V.* **Clinch**

Clepsydra, *s.* clepsydre, *f.*

Cleptomania, &c. *V.* **Kleptomania,** &c. [*m.*, claire-voie, *f.*

Clerestory, *s.* cléristère, clair-étage,

Clergy, *s.* clergé, *m.* *Benefit of —*, bénéfice de clergie, *m.* — **directory, -list,** *s.* annuaire du clergé, *m.*

man, *s.* (*generally*) ecclésiastique, *m.*; (*protestant*) ministre, pasteur, *m.*; (*catholic*) prêtre, curé, abbé, *m.*

Clerical, *adj.* clérical; du clergé; ecclésiastique; de clerc; (*of errors*) de copiste; — *s.* clérical, ecclésiastique, *m.* — *error*, erreur (*or* faute) de copiste, inadvertance, *f.*; (*law*) vice de clerc, *m.*

Clericalism, *s.* cléricalisme, *m.*

Clericalization, *s.* cléricalisation, *f.*

Clericalize, *v.a.* cléricaliser

Clerically, *adv.* cléricalement

Clerk, *s.* clerc, *m.*; (— *in orders*) ecclésiastique, *m.*; (*lay —*) clerc, *m.*, répondant, *m.*, (*of a cathedral choir*) chantre, *m.*; (*secretary*) secrétaire, *m.*; (*of a law court*) greffier, *m.*; (*of a lawyer*) clerc, *m.*; (*com.*) commis, employé, *m.*; (*admin.*) employé, commis, *m.*; (*nav.*) commis de marine, *m.* *Articled —*, *V.* **Articled.** *Assistant —*, (*nav.*) commis aux écritures, écrivain, *m.* *Chief or head —*, (*admin.*) chef de division, *m.*; (*of a lawyer*) maître clerc, premier *or* principal clerc, *m.*; (*com.*) premier commis, *m.* *Clinical —*, chef de clinique, *m.* *Copying —*, *V.* **Copying.** *Junior —*, (*of a lawyer*) petit clerc, *m.*; (*com.*) petit commis, *m.* *Managing —*, (*of a lawyer, and com.*) *V.* **Chief** — (*above*). *Outdoor —*, commis ambulant, *m.* *Senior —*, *first-class —*, (*admin.*) chef de bureau, *m.*

Clerkship, *s.* fonctions de clerc, *f.pl.*; secrétariat, *m.*; (*eccl.*) état ecclésiastique, *m.*, cléricature, *f.*; (*of a law court*) fonctions de greffier, *f.pl.*; (*of a lawyer*) place de clerc, cléricature, *f.*; (*com.*) place de commis, *f.*; (*of the apostolic chamber*) cléricat, *m.* *Outdoor —*, ambulance, *f.*

Clever, *adj.* habile, adroit; fort; intelligent, de mérite, d'esprit, spirituel; ingénieux; savant; bien fait; bien exécuté; bien écrit [ment; bien

Cleverly, *adv.* habilement, adroitement

Cleverness, *s.* habileté, adresse, *f.*; dextérité, *f.*; intelligence, *f.*, moyens,

Clew. *V.* **Clue** [*m.pl.*; mérite, *m.*

Click, *v.n.* cliqueter, faire tic-tac; — *s.* (*mach.*) crampon, *m.*; (*tech.*) déclic, *m.*; cliquet, *m.*; (*sound*) cliquetis, tic-tac, *m.* — **beetle,** *s.* taupin, *m.*

Clicker, *s.* (*in shoemaking*) coupeur cordonnier, coupeur, *m.*; (*print.*) metteur

Clicking, *s.* tic-tac, *m.* [en pages, *m.*

Client, *s.* client, *m.*, e, *f.*

Clientele, *s.* clientèle, *f.*

Cliff, *s.* falaise, *f.*, rocher escarpé, *m.*

Cliffy, *adj.* garni de falaises, escarpé

Climacteric, *adj. s.* climatérique, *adj.*

Climate, *s.* climat, *m.* [*m.f.*, *s.f.*

Climatic, -al, *adj.* de (*or* du) climat, particulier à un climat

Climato-graphy, -logy, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Climax, *s.* gradation, *f.*, climax, *m.*; gradation ascendante, *f.*; (*height*) plus haut point, plus haut degré, comble, *m.*

Climb, *v.a.* grimper à *or* sur, monter à *or* sur; (*a hill*) gravir, monter; (*a wall,* — **over**) escalader; — *v.n.* grimper, gravir, monter. *To — Parnassus*, monter sur le Parnasse, gravir le Parnasse

Climber, *s.* grimpeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; personne qui monte, *f.*; ascensioniste, *m.f.*; (*bot.*) plante grimpante, *f.*; (*bird*) grimpeur, *m.*

Climbing, *adj.* grimpeur, grimpant. — *bird*, oiseau grimpeur, grimpeur, *m.* — *perch*, anabas, *m.* — *plant*, plante grimpante, *f.* [ciel, *m.*

Clime, *s.* climat, *m.*; pays, *m.*, terre, *f.*; **Clinch,** *v.a.* serrer dans la main; (*the fist*) fermer, serrer; (*the teeth*) serrer; (*a nail*) river; (*fig.*) confirmer; (*a cable, nav.*) étalinguer; — *s.* crampon, *m.*; (*hold*) prise, *f.*; (*nav.*) étalingure, *f.*

Clincher, *s.* crampon, *m.*; (*set-down*) mot *or* argument sans réplique, *m.* *To give one a —*, river à quelqu'un son clou, donner à quelqu'un son paquet, remettre quelqu'un à sa place. — **built,** *adj.* bordé à clin, à clin. — **nail,** *s.* clou à vis, *m.* — **work,** *s.* bordage à clin, clin, *m.*

Cling, *v.n.* se cramponner (à), s'accrocher (à), s'attacher (à), se coller (à), adhérer (à); se tenir (à), tenir (à). *To —together*, se tenir ensemble. — **stone,** *adj.* dont la chair adhère au noyau; *s.* (— *stone peach*) pavie, *f.*

Clinic, *s.* (*med.*) clinique, *f.*

Clinic, -al, *adj.* clinique, de clinique; (*of medical men*) clinicien. — *lecture*, leçon de clinique, *f.*

Clink, *v.n.* tinter, résonner; — *v.a.* faire tinter, faire résonner; (*bobnob*) choquer (les verres), trinquer (*v.n.*); — *s.* tintement, cliquetis, *m.* — **stone,** *s.* phonolithe, *m.*

Clinker, *s.* (*slag*) scorie, *f.*, mâchefer, laitier, *m.*; (*paving-brick*) brique hollandaise, *f.* — **built,** *adj. V.* **Clinker-built**

Clip, *v.a.* couper, rogner; (*a sheep, a horse*, &c.) tondre; (*abridge*) écourter;

(*words*) estropier, manger ; (*a language*) écorcher ; (*coin*) rogner ; (*a ticket*) contrôler ; (*hold of*) tenir ; pincer ; — *s.* (*shearing*) tonte, *f.* ; (*spring-holder*) pince, *f.* *To — …'s wings*, rogner les ailes à. *To — a word, a name*, estropier un mot, un nom. *To — o.'s words*, manger ses mots

Clipper, *s.* rogneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* ; (*of animals*) tondeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* ; (*ship*) clipper, *m.* ; **—s,** *pl.* (*shears*) ciseaux à tondre, *m.pl.*, forces, *f.pl.* — **built,** *adj.* taillé en clipper

Clipping, *s.* rognement, *m.* ; rognure, *f.* ; tonte, *f.* ; (*of tickets*) contrôlement, *m.* ; **—s,** *pl.* rognures, *f.pl.* ; tonte, *f.*

Clips, *s. pl. V.* **Clippers**

Clique, *s.* clique, *f.*

Cloak, *s.* manteau, *m.* ; (*with a hood*) caban, *m.* ; (*mil.*) capote, *f.* ; (*fig.*) masque, voile, *m.* ; prétexte, *m.* ; — *v.a.* couvrir d'un manteau ; (*fig.*) masquer, voiler, cacher. — **bag,** *s.* portemanteau, *m.*, valise, *f.* — **room,** *s.* vestiaire, *m.* ; dépôt, *m.* ; (*rail.*) consigne, *f.* ; (*genteel slang for "water-closets"*) cabinets d'aisances, *m.pl.* *In the — room*, (*rail.*) à la consigne

Clock, *s.* (*general sense, turret —*, &c.) horloge, *f.* ; (*apartment pendulum —, carriage —*) pendule, *f.* ; (*of a stocking*) coin, *m.* *O'clock*, heure, *f.* *sing.*, heures, *f.pl.* *What o'— is it?* quelle heure est-il ? *It is one o'—*, il est une heure. *It is two* or *&c. o'—*, il est deux heures *or* &c. (*V.* **Twelve.**) *What o'— is that?* quelle heure est-ce ? *That is … o'—*, c'est … heure *or* heures. *Like one o'—*, fameusement, joliment bien ; rondement ; comme le diable, en diable. — **case,** *s.* cage d'horloge, *f.* ; boîte (*f.*) *or* caisse (*f.*) *or* cabinet (*m.*) de pendule. — *case maker*, penduliste, *m.* — **glass,** *s.* verre de pendule, *m.* — **maker,** *s.* horloger, *m.* — **making,** *s.* horlogerie, *f.* — **pendulum,** *s.* pendule (*m.*) *or* balancier (*m.*) d'horloge, balancier de pendule. — **shade,** *s.* cylindre (*m.*) *or* globe (*m.*) *or* cloche (*f.*) de pendule. — **tower, -turret,** *s.* tour d'horloge *or* de l'horloge, *f.* — **work,** *s.* mouvement (d'horlogerie), *m.* ; (*fig.*) ouvrage de précision, *m.* *As regular as — work*, exact comme une horloge ; réglé comme un papier de musique

Clod, *s.* motte (de terre), *f.* ; masse, *f.*, bloc, *m.* ; (*ground*) sol, *m.* ; (*of beef*) pis de bœuf, *m.*, poitrine, *f.* ; (*pers.*) lourdaud, *m.* ; — *v.a.* motter. — **breaker, -crusher,** *s.* brise-mottes, émottoir, *m.* — **breaking, -crushing,** *s.* émottage, émottement, *m.* — **hopper,** *s.* rustre, rustaud, lourdaud, *m.* — **pate,** *s.* lourdaud, *m.* — **pated,** *adj.* stupide. — **poll,** *s.* lourdaud, *m.*

Cloddish, *adj.* lourdaud, rustaud, grossier

Cloddy, *adj.* de mottes ; en mottes ; plein de mottes ; de boue, de limon ; lourdaud, rustaud, grossier

Cloff, *s.* surusage, *m.*

Clog, *v.a.* entraver ; (*fig.*) embarrasser, entraver ; obstruer ; encombrer ; arrêter ; charger ; — *v.n.* s'embarrasser ; se charger ; s'attacher (à) ; s'obstruer, se boucher ; (*of wheels*) botter ; — *s.* entrave, *f.* ; (*fig.*) entrave, *f.*, embarras, obstacle, empêchement, *m.* ; poids, *m.* ; charge, *f.* ; (*overshoe*) socque, *m.*, claque, galoche, *f.* ; (*wooden shoe*) sabot, *m.* *French —*, socque articulé, *m.*

Cloggy, *adj.* embarrassant

Cloister, *s.* cloître, *m.* ; — *v.a.* cloîtrer

Cloister-er,ess, *s.* cloîtrier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*

Cloistral, *adj.* claustral

Close, *v.a.* fermer ; terminer ; conclure ; (*an account, a meeting, a discussion,* &c.) clore ; (*to stop*) boucher ; (*to cover*) couvrir ; (*mil., nav.*) serrer ; — *v.n.* se fermer ; (*again*) se refermer ; (*have its door or doors closed, be shut*) fermer ; (*end*) se terminer, finir ; (*settle*) convenir (de), s'arrêter (à) ; (*agree*) s'accorder, s'entendre (avec) ; s'arranger (avec) ; consentir (à) ; accéder (à) ; adhérer (à) ; s'en tenir (à) ; accepter ; céder (à) ; (*of assemblies*) se clore ; (*get near*) s'approcher (de) ; (*press*) se serrer, se presser ; (*unite*) s'unir (à), se joindre (à) ; (*grapple*) en venir aux mains ; se prendre (*or* lutter) corps à corps. — **again,** *v.a.* refermer ; *v.n.* se refermer. — **in,** *v.a.* clore, entourer d'une clôture ; enfermer ; *v.n.* marcher d'accord (avec) ; (*get near*) s'approcher (de). — **up,** *v.a.* fermer ; refermer ; boucher ; rapprocher ; *v.n.* se fermer ; se refermer ; se boucher ; se rapprocher

Close, *s.* clos, enclos, *m.* ; (*of a cathedral*) cloître, *m.* ; (*of a street*) cité, *f.* ; (*end*) fin, *f.* ; clôture, *f.* ; (*of the night, day*) *V.* **Fall,** *s.* ; (*mus.*) cadence, *f.* ; (*grapple*) étreinte, *f.* *To bring to a —*, terminer. *To draw to a —*, tirer *or* toucher à sa fin

Close, *adj.* (*shut*) clos, fermé ; (*narrow*) étroit ; (*tight*) serré ; étroit, juste ; (*dense*) serré, compact, dense ; (*of a carriage*) couvert, fermé ; (*of a harbour*) fermé ; (*confined*) enfermé, renfermé ; (*of the air*) renfermé, confiné, lourd ; (*of smell*) de renfermé ; (*of a room*) sans air ; (*of the weather*) lourd ; (*of a prisoner*) mis au secret ; (*of a fight*) de près ; corps à corps ; (*of a contest*) vif ; (*of an election*) vivement contesté ; (*near*) près, proche ; (*close-cut or shaved*) ras ; (*of style*) serré, concis ; (*of a translation*) fidèle, exact ; (*of an argument*) serré ; concluant, pressant ; (*stingy*) serré, avare, intéressé ; (*retired*) retiré, solitaire ; (*hidden*) caché ; mystérieux ; secret ; (*discreet*) discret ; réservé ; secret ; (*intimate*) intime ; (*of a corporation*) exclusif ; (*of study,* &c.) appliqué, assidu ; suivi ; attentif ; scrupuleux ; minutieux ; exact ; extrême ; (*of a billiard ball*) collé sous bande ; (*her.*) au vol plié ; — *adv.* de près (*very —*, de très près), près, tout près ; (*densely, tightly*) serré, d'une manière serrée ; (*narrowly*) étroitement ; (*of living*) économiquement, avec économie ; (*exactly*) exactement ; (*of shutting*) bien, tout à fait ; (*of sticking*) fortement ; (*of study,* &c.) assidument ; (*of firing*) à bout portant. — *fight*, combat de près, *m.* — *season* or *time*, temps prohibé (pour la chasse ou pour la pêche), *m.* — *by, by it, by them (things)*, tout près. — *to*, près de, tout près de, contre, tout contre ; à fleur de. — *together*, tout près l'un de l'autre (*or* les uns des autres, *if more than two*). — *to the ground*, à fleur de terre, à rase terre. — *upon*, près de, tout près de. *To bring* — or *—er*, rapprocher (de). *To smell —*, sentir le renfermé. — **banded,** *adj.* étroitement unis. — **bodied,** *adj.* juste, collant, qui prend bien la taille. — **burning,** *adj.* (*of coal*) maigre, sec. — **cropped, -cut,** *adj.* tondu *or* coupé ras. — **fisted, -handed,** *adj. V.* **Fisted.** — **fisted-ness, -handedness,** *s.* pingrerie, avarice, *f.* — **hauled,** *adj.* (*nav.*) au plus près. — **set,** *adj.* dru, serré. — **shaved,** *adj.* bien rasé. — **shut,** *adj.* bien fermé. — **tongued, -mouthed,** *adj.* silencieux, réservé, discret

Closely, *adv.* de près ; assidument ; attentivement ; intimement ; secrètement ; exactement ; strictement, rigoureusement ; minutieusement ; (*narrowly*) étroitement ; (*densely, tightly*) serré ; (*of shutting*) bien, hermétiquement ; (*pressingly*) vivement

Closeness, *s.* compacité, densité, *f.* ; étroitesse, *f.* ; solidité, *f.* ; solitude, retraite, *f.* ; avarice, *f.* ; discrétion, *f.* ; réserve, *f.* ; intimité, *f.* ; connexion, *f.* ; proximité, *f.* ; scrupule, *m.* ; exactitude, *f.* ; rigueur, *f.* ; fidélité, *f.* ; concision, *f.* ; logique serrée, *f.* ; (*of the air*) manque d'air, air renfermé, *m.* ; (*of the weather*) état lourd, *m.* ; (*of pursuit*) vigueur, *f.*

Closer, *s.* finisseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* ; (*of boots*) joigneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Closet, *s.* cabinet, *m.* ; (*for clothes,* &c.) armoire, *f.*, (*in a wall*) placard, *m.* ; — *v.a.* enfermer (dans un cabinet) ; prendre en particulier [lière, *f.*

Closeting, *s.* conférence particu-

Closing, *s.* clôture, fin, *f.* ; conclusion, *f.* ; (*shutting up*) fermeture, *f.* ; — *adj.* de clôture ; (*last*) dernier, final. — *price*, (*on 'Change*) dernier cours, *m.*

Closure, *s.* clôture, fermeture, *f.* ; enclos, *m.*, enceinte, *f.* ; (*parl.*) clôture, *f.*

Clot, *s.* grumeau, caillot, *m.* ; — *v.a.* grumeler, cailler, coaguler ; (*milk, cream*) cailler ; — *v.n.* se grumeler, se cailler, se coaguler

Cloth, *s.* tissu, *m.*, étoffe, *f.* ; (*woollen*) drap, *m.* ; (*linen*) toile, *f.* ; (*piece of —*) linge, *m.* ; (*cover for a table*) tapis, *m.*, (*for a meal*) nappe, *f.* ; (*for an animal*) couverture, *f.* ; (*duster*) torchon, *m.* ; (*of clergy,* &c.) habit ecclésiastique, habit, *m.* ; ecclésiastiques, *m.pl.*, clergé, *m.* ; profession, *f.* ; (*book-bind.*) toile, percaline, *f.* — *of gold*, drap d'or, *m.* *Broad —*, &c., *V.* **Broad,** &c. *Long- —*, madapolam, *m.* ; cretonne, *f.* *To lay the —*, mettre le couvert. *To remove or take away the —*, ôter (*or* lever) le couvert, desservir. — **merchant,** *s.* marchand de draps, drapier, *m.* — **presser,** *s.* (*pers.*) presseur, *m.* ; (*of sewing-mach.*) presse-étoffe, *m.* — **prover,** *s.* compte-fils, *m.* — **shearer,** *s.* tondeur de draps, *m.* — **shearings,** *s. pl.* tonture, bourre tontisse, *f.* — **trade,** *s.* commerce des draps, *m.*, draperie, *f.* — **weaver,** *s.* tisserand, en draps, *m.* — **worker,** *s.* ouvrier en draps, *m.*

Clothe, *v.a.* habiller, vêtir ; (*adorn, invest*) revêtir (de) ; (*cover*) couvrir (de), recouvrir (de)

Clothes, *s. pl.* habits, vêtements, *m.pl.* ; (*fam.*) hardes, nippes, *f.pl.* ; (*costume*) costume, *m.* ; (*bed- —*) *V.* **Bed** ; (*linen*) linge, *m.* *Long —*, robe longue, *f.* *Old —*, vieux habits, *m.pl.* *Old — man*, marchand de vieux habits, fripier, *m.* *Old — woman*, marchande de vieux habits, fripière, *f.* *Plain —, private —*, (*not uniform*) habit civil, *m.*, tenue civile, *f.*, habit bourgeois, *m.*, tenue bourgeoise, *f.* ; (*not court or full dress*) habit (*or* costume) de ville, *m.*, tenue de ville, *f.* *Short —*, robe courte, *f.* *Small —*, culotte, culotte courte, *f.* *Suit of —*, *V.* **Suit.** *To put on o.'s —*, s'habiller. *To take off o.'s —*, se déshabiller. — **airer,** *s.* séchoir, *m.* — **basket,** *s.* panier de blanchisseuse, *m.* — **brush,** *s.* brosse à habits, *f.* — **horse,** *s.* séchoir, *m.* — **line,** *s.* corde à sécher le linge, corde d'étendage, *f.* — **lines,** *s. pl.* étendage, *m.* — **man,** *s.* marchand d'habits, *m.* — **moth,** *s.* teigne des draps *or* des pelleteries, *f.* — **peg, -pin,** *s.* épingle de bois, *f.*, fichoir, *m.* — **post, -prop,** *s.* perche d'étendoir, *f.* — **posts, -props,** *s. pl.* étendoir, *m.* — **press,** *s.* armoire à habits, *f.* — **presser,** *s.* presseur, *m.* — **pressing,** *s.* pressage des étoffes, *m.* — **salesman,** *s.* tailleur-confectionneur en gros, *m.*

Clothier, *s.* fabricant de draps, drapier, *m.*; marchand de draps, drapier, *m.*; (*dealer in new and ready-made clothes*) confectionneur,marchand tailleur, *m.*; (*second-hand*) fripier, *m.*

Clothing, *s.* vêtements, *m.pl.*; habillement, *m.*; (*for an animal*) couverture, *f.*, couvertures, *f.pl.*

Clotty, *adj.* grumeleux

Cloud, *s.* nuage, *m.*; (*poet.*) nue, *f.*; (*multitude*) nuée, *f.*; (*in a stone,and fig.*) tache, *f.*; — *v.a.* couvrir de nuages *or* d'un nuage; (*fig.*) obscurcir; voiler; (*of sorrows*) répandre un nuage sur; assombrir; rembrunir; couvrir (de); (*tarnish*) ternir; (*variegate*) tacheter; bigarrer; diversifier; nuancer; chiner; — *v.n.* se couvrir de nuages, se couvrir, s'obscurcir. *Under a* —, en disgrâce; discrédité. — **ascending,** *adj.* qui s'élève jusqu'aux nues. — **berry,** *s.* ronce faux mûrier, *f.* — **capped,** *adj.* qui touche aux nues, qui se perd dans les nues, sourcilleux. — **cleaving,** *adj.* qui fend les nues. — **compelling,** *adj.* qui amoncelle les nuages. — **covered,** *adj.* couvert *or* enveloppé de nuages. — **dispelling,** *adj.* qui dissipe les nuages. —**less,** *adj.* sans nuages, sans nuage, pur, serein. — **piercing,** *adj.* qui perce les nuages, qui s'élève au-dessus des nues. — **topped,** *adj.* couvert de nuages

Cloudily, *adv.* obscurément

Cloudiness, *s.* état nuageux, état nébuleux, *m.*; (*fig.*) obscurité, *f.*; couleur terne, *f.*; air sombre, *m.*; (*sadness*) tristesse, *f.*

Cloudy, *adj.* nuageux, couvert de nuages, couvert; nébuleux; (*fig.*) sombre; obscur, ténébreux; terne; (*of a liquid*) trouble; (*variegated*) nuancé; bigarré; marbré; (*of a stone*) tacheté; (*of a tissue*) chiné. — *weather,* temps couvert. *It is* —, le temps est couvert. *It is getting* —, le temps se

Clough, *s.* (*com.*) surusage, *m.* [couvre

Clout, *s.* torchon, chiffon, linge, *m.*; (*for mending*) pièce, *f.*, morceau, *m.*; (*blow*) tape, claque, *f.*; (*nail*) clou à tête plate, *m.*; — *v.a.* rapetasser, rapiécer; (*wrap up*) envelopper d'un linge *or* d'un torchon; (*strike*) claquer; (*nail*) garnir de clous

Clove, *s.* clou de girofle, girofle, *m.*; (*young bulb*) caïeu, *m.*; (*of garlic*) gousse,*f. Mother* —, mère de girofle, *f.*, clou-matrice, antofle, *m.* — **bark,** *s.* cannelle giroflée, cannelle noire, *f.* — **oil,** *s.* huile de girofle, *f.* — **pink, -gillyflower,** *s.* œillet-giroflée, œillet des fleuristes, *m.* — **stalk,** *s.* griffe de girofle, *f.* — **tree,** *s.* giroflier, *m.*

Cloven, *adj.* fendu; fourchu. — **foot,** *s.* pied fourchu *or* fendu, *m.* — **footed, -hoofed,** *adj.* qui a le pied fourchu *or* fendu, bisulque

Clover, *s.* trèfle, *m. To be* or *live in* —, être comme un coq en pâte, être à bouche que veux-tu, vivre dans l'abondance, vivre à gogo. — **field,** *s.* champ de trèfle, *m.*, trèflière, *f.* — **grass,** *s.* trèfle, *m.* — **weevil,** *s.* apion, *m.*

Clovered, *adj.* couvert de trèfle

Clown, *s.* paillasse, bouffon, clown, *m.*; paradiste, pitre, *m.*; (*with Harlequin and Columbine*) Gille, *m.*; (*rustic*) rustre, manant, *m.*; paysan, *m.*

Clownish, *adj.* de paysan, rustique; (*coarse*) grossier, rustre [rustre

Clownishly, *adv.* grossièrement, en

Clownishness, *s.* grossièreté, rudesse, *f.*

Cloy, *v.a.* affadir; (*glut*) rassasier

Cloying, *s.* affadissement, *m.*; satiété, *f.*

Club, *s.* (*staff*) massue, *f.*, gourdin, *m.*; (*gymnastics*) mil, *m.*; (*society*) cercle, *m.*, (*polit.*) club, *m.*; (*share*) quote-part, *f.*; (*shot*) écot, *m.*; (*clubbing*) cotisation, *f.*; (*of hair*) catogan, *m.*; (**—s,** *pl., at cards*) trèfle, *m.*; — *v.n.* se réunir; s'associer; (*of expenses*) se cotiser; contribuer (à), concourir (à); — *v.a.* payer, fournir, donner; (*unite*) joindre, réunir; (*raise*) se cotiser pour; (*a firelock*) lever (son fusil) la crosse en l'air; (*the hair*) relever en catogan. — **fist,** *s.* poing énorme, *m.* — **fisted,** *adj.* qui a un poing énorme. — **foot, s., — footed,** *adj.* pied bot, *m.* — **hand,** *s.* main bote, *f.* — **handed,** *adj.* main bot. — **headed,** *adj.* à grosse tête. — **house,** *s.* cercle, *m.*; (*polit.*) club, *m.* — **law,** *s.* loi du plus fort, *f.* — **moss,** *s.* lycopode (en massue), *m.* — **room,** *s.* salle de cercle *or* de club, *f.* — **rush,** *s.* scirpe, *m.* — **shaped,** *adj.* en forme de massue, claviforme

Clubbing, *s.* cotisation, *f.*

Clubbist, *s.* clubiste, *m.f.*

Cluck, *v.n.* glousser; — *v.a.* appeler

Clucking, *s.* gloussement, *m.*

Clue, *s.* (*ball*) pelote, *f.*, peloton (de fil), *m.*; (*thread*) fil, *m.*; (*fig.*) fil, indice, *m.*; signe, *m.*; guide, *m.*; avis, vent, *m.*; idée, donnée, *f.*; (*nav.*) point d'écoute, point, *m.*; — *v.a.* — **up,** (*nav.*) carguer. *Ariadne's* —, le fil d'Ariane. *To give a* — *to it,* en donner un indice, mettre sur la voie

Clump, *s.* bloc, *m.*; masse, *f.*; groupe, *m.*; (*of trees*) massif, bouquet, *m.*, touffe, *f.*; (*of earth*) motte, *f.*; (*of a boot*) patin, *m.*; (*heavy footstep*) pas lourd, *m.*; — *v.n.* marcher lourdement. — **soles,** *s. pl.* semelles à patins, *f.pl.*

Clumpy, *adj.* massif, lourd

Clumsily, *adv.* grossièrement; maladroitement, gauchement; mal

Clumsiness, *s.* maladresse, gaucherie, *f.*

Clumsy, *adj.* grossier; maladroit, gauche; massif, lourd; incommode; inélégant; disgracieux, laid, mal fait

Clusia, *s.* clusie, *f.*

Cluster, *s.* groupe, amas, *m.*; (*of fruits*) grappe, *f.*, (*cherries*) bouquet, *m.*, (*nuts*) paquet, *m.*; (*of trees*) bouquet,*m.*, touffe, *f.*, massif, *m.*; (*of flowers*) bouquet, *m.*; (*of bees*) peloton, *m.*; (*of hair*) boucle, *f.*; (*of diamonds*) attache, *f.*; — *v.n.* croître en grappe *or* en grappes; se former en grappes; pousser par bouquets; se grouper, s'amasser, se rassembler; (*of bees*) se pelotonner; — *v.a.* réunir en grappe; grouper, amasser, rassembler. — **pine,** *s.* pinastre, *m.*

Clutch, *s.* griffe, *f.*; (*grasp*) *V.* **Grasp,** *s.*; — *v.a.* empoigner, saisir; agripper, gripper. *To — the hand* or *the fist,* fermer *or* serrer le poing

Clutter. *V.* **Clatter**

Clyster, *s.* (*old*) clystère, lavement, *m.* — **pipe,** *s.* (*old*) canule, *f.*; clysoir, *m.* — **pump,** *s.* (*vet.*) clysopompe (de cheval), *m.*

Co., *s.* (*com.*) Cie. (compagnie), *f.*

Coach, *s.* voiture, *f.*, (*obsolete*) carrosse, *m.*; (*public*) diligence, voiture, *f.*; (*tutor*) préparateur, répétiteur, *m.*, (*of a boat-crew*) patron (*or* maître) de nage, instructeur, *m.*; (*nav.*) chambre de galerie, *f.*; — *v.a.* mener en voiture, voiturer, carrosser; (— **up**) préparer, seriner, pousser, chauffer; instruire; — *v.n.* (— *it*) aller en voiture *or* en diligence. *V.* **Carriage.** *Slow* —, grosse diligence, *f.*; (*pers.*) lambin, *m.*, e, *f.*, clampin, *m.*, e, *f.*, paresseux, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*intellectually*) esprit lourd,*m.* — **box,** *s.* siège du cocher, *m.* — **builder, — building,** *V.* — **maker, — making.** — **door,** *s.* portière, *f.* — **driver,** *s.* cocher, *m.* —**ful,** *s.* voiture pleine, carrossée, *f.* — **hire,** *s.* louage de voiture, *m.* — **horse,** *s.* cheval de carrosse, *m.* — **house,** *s.* remise, *f. In the — house,* sous la remise. — **joiner,** *s.* menuisier en voitures, *m.* — **load,** *s. V.* —**ful.** — **maker,** *s.* carrossier, fabricant de voitures, *m.* — **making,** *s.* carrosserie, fabrication de voitures, *f.* —**man,** *s.* cocher, *m.* —**manship,** *s.* art *or* talent de conduire,*m.*, habileté à conduire, *f.* — **office,** *s.* bureau de voitures *or* de diligences, *m.* — **painter,** *s.* peintre en voitures, *m.* — **smith,** *s.* ferreur de voitures, serrurier en voitures, serrurier charron, *m.* — **stand,** *s.* station (*or* place) de voitures, *f.* — **step,** *s.* marchepied, *m.* — **trimmer,** *s.* garnisseur en voitures,*m.* — **wheel,** *s.* roue de voiture *or* de carrosse, *f.* — **window,** *s.* glace de voiture, *f.*; portière, *f.* — **works,** *s.pl.* atelier de carrosserie, *m.* —**wrench,** *s.* clé anglaise, *f.*

Coaching, *s.* voyage en diligence, *m.*; (*fig.*) préparation, *f.*; instruction, *f.*

Coaction, *s.* coaction, *f.* [activement

Coactive, *adj.* coactif. —**ly,** *adv.* co-

Coadjutor, *s.* aide, collaborateur, adjoint, *m.*; collègue, *m.*; (*in the church*) coadjuteur, *m.*

Coadjutorship, *s.* aide, assistance, collaboration, *f.*; fonctions d'adjoint, *f.pl.*; (*of the church*) coadjutorerie, *f.*

Coadjutress, Coadjutrix, *s.* aide, collaboratrice, *f.*; (*of nuns*) coadjutrice, *f.* [ture, *m.*

Coadventurer, *s.* compagnon d'aven-

Coadventuress, *s.* compagne d'aventure, *f.*

Coagent, *s.* aide, coopérateur, *m.*

Coagulate, *v.a.* coaguler; — *v.n.* se coaguler

Coagulation, *s.* coagulation, *f.*

Coagulum, *s.* coagulum, *m.*; caillot, *m.*

Coal, *s.* charbon, *m.*; charbon de terre, *m.*, (*tech.*) houille, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* charbon, *m.*; charbons, *m.pl.*; — *adj.* de charbon; à charbon; (*pertaining to coal-mining, geol.*) houiller; — *v.a.* charbonner; approvisionner de charbon; — *v.n.* faire son charbon. *To blow the —s,* souffler le feu. *To call* or *haul* or *bring over the —s,* blâmer, réprimander, mettre sur la sellette. *To carry —s to Newcastle,* porter de l'eau à la rivière (*or* à la mer). *To heap —s of fire on ...'s head,* amasser des charbons ardents sur la tête de ... — **agent,** agent pour la vente des houilles, *m.* — **barge,** *s.* bateau à charbon, bateau charbonnier, *m.* — **basin,** *s.* bassin houiller, *m.* — **basket,** *s.* panier à charbon, *m.* — **bed,** *s.* couche de houille, *f.* — **black,** *s. adj.* noir de charbon, *m.* —**box,** *s.* boîte à charbon, *f.* — **bunker, -box,** *s.* (*nav.*) soute à charbon, *f.* — **cellar,** *s.* charbonnier, *m.* — **cinders,** *s. pl.* escarbilles, *f.pl.*, fraisil, *m.* — **company,** *s.* compagnie houillère, *f.* — **dealer,** *s.* marchand (*m.*, e, *f.*) de charbon, charbonnier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* — **deposit,** *s.* dépôt houiller, *m.* — **depôt,** dépôt de charbon, *m.* — **district,** *s.* district *or* terrain houiller, *m.* — **dross,** *s.* fraisil, *m.* — **dust,** *s.* poussier de charbon, *m.* — **exchange,** *s.* entrepôt de houille, *m.* **factor,** *s.* facteur (*or* commissionnaire) pour la vente des houilles, *m.* — **field,** *s.* terrain houiller, *m.* — **fire,** *s.* feu de charbon de terre, *m.* — **fish,** *s.* merlan noir, charbonnier, colin, *m.* — **formation,** *s.* formation houillère, *f.* — **gas,** *s.* gas de la houille, *m.* — **heaver,** *s.* porteur de charbon, charbonnier, *m.* **hod,** *s.* seau à charbon, *m.* — **hole, -house,** *s.* charbonnier, *m.* — **lighter,** *s. V.* — **barge.** — **man,** *s.* charbonnier, *m.* — **master,** *s.* exploitant de houillère, *m.* — **measures,** *s.pl.* (*geol.*) groupe carbonifère, *m.* — **merchant,** *s.* marchand (*m.*, e, *f.*) de

charbon. — **meter,** *s.* mesureur de charbon, *m.* — **mine,** *s.* mine de houille, houillère, *f.* — **miner,** *s.* houilleur, *m.* — **mining,** *s.* exploitation de la houille, *f.*, charbonnage, *m.*; — *adj.* houiller. — **mouse,** *s. V.* — **tit.** — **owner, -proprietor,** *s.* propriétaire de houillère, *m.f.* — **pan,** *s.* brasier, *m.* — **pit,** *s.* houillère, *f.*; (*in America*) charbonnière, *f.* — **sack,** *s.* sac à charbon, *m.* — **scoop, -shovel,** *s.* pelle à charbon, *f.* — **scuttle,** *s.* seau à charbon, *m.* — **seam,** *s.* couche de houille, *f.* — **shed,** *s.* charbonnier, *m.* — **ship,** *s.* navire charbonnier, charbonnier, *m.* — **slack,** *s. V.* **Slack,** *s.* — **smoke,** *s.* fumée de charbon de terre, *f.* — **stone,** *s.* anthracite, *m.* — **store,** *s.* dépôt de houille, *m.*, charbonnerie, *f.* — **stratum,** *s. V.* — **bed.** — **tar,** *s.* goudron de houille, goudron minéral, coaltar, *m.* — **tit,** *s.* mésange noire, mésange petite charbonnière, *f.* — **trimmer,** *s.* (*nav.*) soutier, *m.* — **truck,** *s.* wagon à charbon, *m.* — **vessel,** *s. V.* — **ship.** — **wharf,** *s.* dépôt de houille, *m.* — **whipper,** *s.* déchargeur de charbon, *m.* — **woman,** *s.* charbonnière, *f.* — **work, -working,** *s.* houillère, *f.* — **yard,** *s.* chantier de houille, *m.*

Coalesce, *v.n.* s'unir; se fondre

Coalescence, *s.* coalescence, union, *f.*; fusion, *f.*

Coalescent, *adj.* coalescent

Coaling, *s.* approvisionnement de charbon, *m.*; — *adj.* de charbon

Coalition, *s.* coalition, *f.*

Coalitionist, *s.* coalisé, coalitioniste,

Coally, *s.* allié, *m.* [*m.*

Coaly, *adj.* charbonneux, de charbon, comme du charbon; houilleux

Coaptation, *s.* adaptation, *f.*; (*surg.*) coaptation, *f.*

Coarse, *adj.* gros, grossier; (*rude*) grossier; (— *grained*) *See below*; (*pers.*) grossier. — **grained,** *s.* (*of metals, tissues, leather, powder,* &c.) à gros grain; (*of nappy fabrics*) à gros poil; (*of wood*) à gros fil. —**ly,** *adv.* grossièrement; rudement. —**ness,** *s.* grossièreté, *f.*

Coast, *s.* côte, *f.*; (*extensive*) littoral, *m.*; — *v.n.* ranger *or* suivre la côte; (*com. nav.*) faire le cabotage, caboter; — *v.a.* côtoyer. *To — along,* ranger la côte, côtoyer. *The — is clear,* (*nav.*) la côte est saine; (*fig.*) il n'y a personne, il n'y a pas de danger. — **guard,** *s.* garde-côte, *m.* — *guard cruiser,* navire garde-côte, (*to watch the fishery*) garde-pêche, *m.* — **line,** *s.* littoral, *m.* — **waiter,** *s.* douanier, *m.* —**wards,** *adv.* vers la côte. — **ways, -wise,** *adv.* le long de la côte

Coastal, *adj.* côtier

Coaster, *s.* caboteur, *m.*

Coasting, *s.* navigation côtière, *f.*; cabotage, *m.* — **lugger,** *s.* chasse-marée, *m.* — **pilot,** *s.* pilote côtier, *m.* — **ship, -vessel,** *s.* caboteur, *m.* — **trade,** *s.* cabotage, *m.*

Coat, *s.* habit, *m.*; (*short*) vareuse, jaquette, *f.*, veston, *m.*; (*frock* —) redingote, *f.*; (*of soldiers, collegians*) tunique, *f.*; (*of some animals*) robe, *f.*, poil, *m.*, fourrure, *f.*; (*of a bird*) plumage, *m.*; (*of a sheep*) toison, *f.*; (*skin*) peau, *f.*; (*of paint,* &c., *layer*) couche, *f.*; enduit, *m.*; (*nav.*) braie, *f.*; (*anat.*) paroi, *f.*; tunique, *f.*; (*her.*) armes, armoiries, *f.pl.*; écusson, *m.* — *v.a.* revêtir, recouvrir, couvrir (de); (*a child*) mettre en jaquette; (*lay over*) enduire (de). — *armour,* armes, armoiries, *f.pl.* — *of arms,* cotte d'armes, *f.*; (*her.*) armes, armoiries, *f.pl.*; écusson, *m.* — *of mail,* cotte de mailles, *f.* —*ed tongue,* (*med.*) langue chargée, *f.* *Great —, over —,* paletot, *m.*; pardessus, *m.*; (*mil.*) capote, *f.* *To turn o.'s —, to be a turn—,* tourner casaque. *Cut your — according to your cloth,* selon ta bourse gouverne ta bouche. *It is not the — that makes the man,* l'habit ne fait pas le moine. — **card,** *s.* figure, *f.* — **pocket,** *s.*, — **sleeve,** *s.*, &c. poche d'habit, *f.*, manche d'habit, *f.*, &c. *O.'s — pocket, sleeve,* &c., la poche, la manche, &c. de son habit. — **peg, -rail, -stand,** *s.* portemanteau, *m.*

Coatee, *s.* habit à courtes basques, *m.*; (*footman's*) habit-livrée, *m.*

Coati, Coati-mundi, *s.* coati, *m.*

Coating, *s.* étoffe pour habits, *f.*; (*of paint,* &c., *layer*) enduit, *m.*; couche, *f.*

Coax, *v.a.* cajoler, enjôler, amadouer

Coaxer, *s.* cajoleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, enjôleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Coaxing, *s.* cajolerie, *f.*, enjôlement, *m.*; — *adj.* cajoleur; caressant. —**ly,** *adv.* d'un air *or* d'un ton caressant

Cob, *s.* (*bird*) mouette, *f.*; (*spider*) araignée, *f.*; (*horse*) roussin, bidet, double poney (*or* ponet), bouleux, *m.*; (*for feeding*) boulette, gobe, *f.*; (*of maize*) fusée, *f.*; (*nut*) grosse noisette, aveline, *f.*; (*build.*) torchis, bousillage, *m.*, bauge, *f.* — **coals,** *s.pl. V.* **Cobbles.** — **-house,** *s.* maison en torchis (*or* en bousillage), *f.* — **loaf,** *s.* gros pain rond, *m.* — **mare,** *s.* double ponette, *f.* — **nut,** *s.* grosse noisette, aveline, *f.* — **stone,** *s. V.* **Cobble.** — **wall,** *s.* mur de torchis (*or* de bousillage *or* de bauge), *m.* — **web,** *s.* toile d'araignée, *f.*; *adj.* de toile d'araignée; fragile, faible, frêle. — **webbed,** *adj.* couvert de toiles d'araignées

Cobæa, *s.* cobéa, *m.*, cobée, *f.*

Cobalt, *s.* cobalt, *m.*; — *adj.* de cobalt

Cobble, *v.a.* raccommoder, rapetasser; (*fig.*) saveter; — *s.* (— *stone*) galet, rognon, *m.*, grosse pierre, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*coals*) gaillette, gailleterie, *f.*, gailletin, *m.* [de cordonnier, *f.*

Cobbler, *s.* savetier, *m.* —*'s wax,* poix

Cobbling, *s.* raccommodage de souliers, ouvrage de savetier, *m.*

Cobelligerent, *s. adj.* cobelligérant, *s.m., adj. m.* (e, *f.*) [capello, *m.*

Cobra, — -de-capello, *s.* cobra, cobra-capello, *m.*

Coburg, *s.* cobourg, *m.*

Coca, *s.* coca, *m.*

Cocagne, *s.* cocagne, *f.*; pays de cocagne, *m.*

Cocaine, *s.* cocaïne, *f.*

Cocco, *s.* colocase, colocasie, *f.*

Cocculus, *s.* coccule, *m.* — **Indicus,** *s.* coque du Levant, *f.*

Coccyx, *s.* coccyx, *m.*

Cochin-China, *s.* (*fowl*) poule cochinchinoise, *f.*; — *adj.* cochinchinois

Cochin-Chinese, *s. adj.* Cochinchinois, *m.*, e, *f.*

Cochineal, *s.* cochenille, *f.* — **dye, -dyeing,** *s.* cochenillage, *m.* — **fig,** *s.* cochenillier, *m.* [lée, *f.*

Cochlea, *s.* (*anat.*) limaçon, *m.*, coch-

Cochlear, Cochleary, Cochleate, Cochleated, *adj.* cochléaire, en spirale

Cochlearia, *s.* cochléaria, *m.*

Cock, *s.* coq, *m.*; (*male generally*) mâle, *m.*; (*adject.*) mâle; (*weathercock*) girouette, *f.*; (*tap*) robinet, *m.*; (*of an arrow*) coche, *f.*; (*of a fire-arm*) chien, *m.*; (*of a dial*) style, *m.*; (*of a balance*) aiguille, *f.*; (*of a hat*) retroussis, *m.*; (*of hay*) tas, *m.*, veillote, *f.*; (*boat*) coquet, petit bateau, *m.*; — *v.a.* (*set erect*) relever, dresser, redresser; (*turn up*) retrousser; (*the eye*) guigner (de l'œil); (*a fire-arm*) armer; (*hay*) mettre en tas, enveilloter; — *v.n.* se redresser, se rengorger, se pavaner, faire le fier. *At full —,* armé. *At half- —, on the half- —,* au repos. *To half- —, to place at half- —,* mettre au repos. *To place at full —,* armer. — *and bull story,* coq-à-l'âne, conte à dormir debout, *m.* — *of the rock,* coq de roche, rupicole, *m.* — *of the walk,* coq du village, *m.* — *of the woods, V.* **Capercailzie.** — **a-doodle-do,** *s.* coquerico, *m.* — **a-hoop,** *adj.* triomphant, fier comme un coq. — **bird,** *s.* oiseau mâle, *m.* — **boat,** *s.* coquet, petit bateau, *m.* — **brained,** *adj.* étourdi, écervelé. — **broth,** *s.* bouillon de coq, *m.* — **canary,** *s.* serin, *m.* — **chafer,** *s.* hanneton, *m.* — **crow, -crowing,** *s.* chant du coq, *m.* — **eye,** *s.* œil louche, *m.* — **eyed,** *adj.* louche. — **fight, -fighting,** *s.* combat de coqs, *m.* — **founder,** *s.* robinetier, *m.* — **founding,** *s.* robinetterie, *f.* — **horse,** *s.* dada, *m.*; *adj.* à cheval; triomphant. *To ride a — horse,* aller à dada. — **loft,** *s.* grenier, galetas, *m.* — **master,** *s.* éleveur de coqs de combat, *m.* — **match,** *s.* combat de coqs, *m.* — **partridge,** *s.* perdrix mâle, *f.*; (*falc.*) garbon, *m.* — **pheasant,** *s.* faisan, coq faisan, *m.* — **pit,** *s.* arène de combats de coqs, *f.*; (*nav.*) carré du faux pont, *m.*; poste des blessés, *m.* — **roach,** *s.* blatte, *f.*, cafard, *m.* —**'s comb,** *s.* crête de coq, *f.*; (*bot.*) célosie, crête-de-coq, *f.*, passe-velours, *m.* —**'s foot grass,** *s.* dactyle pelotonné, *m.* —**'s head,** *s.* sainfoin, *m.* — **sparrow,** *s.* moineau mâle, *m.* — **spur,** *s.* éperon de coq, ergot, *m.* — *spur burner,* (*of gas-lighting*) jet, *m.* — *spur thorn,* alisier, *m.* — **sure,** *adj.* très sûr, sûr et certain. — **tail,** *s.* métis, *m.*, -isse, *f.*; (*horse*) cheval demi-sang, *m.*, (*mare*) jument demi-sang, *f.*; (*pers.*) poule mouillée, *f.*; (*insect*) staphylin, *m.*; (*adj.*) métis

Cockade, *s.* cocarde, *f.*

Cockaded, *adj.* à cocarde, qui porte une cocarde, encocardé

Cockatoo, *s.* cacatois, kakatoès, *m.*

Cockatrice, *s.* cocatrix, basilic, *m.*

Cocked, *part. adj.* relevé, &c. (*V.* **Cock,** *v.a.n.*); (*of a hat*) à cornes; (*of a fire-arm*) armé. *Half- —,* (*of a fire-arm*) au repos

Cocker, *v.a.* (— **up**) choyer, dorloter; — *s.* (— *spaniel*) gredin, *m.*, e, *f.*

Cockerel, *s.* jeune coq, cochet, *m.*

Cockering, *s.* indulgence excessive, *f.*, soins délicats, *m.pl.*

Cocket, *s.* (*seal*) sceau de la douane, *m.*; (*warrant*) acquit de douane, *m.*

Cockle, *s.* (*bot.*) (*corn* —) *V.* **Corn; (*shell-fish*) coque, palourde, *f.*, sourdon, *m.*, bucarde, *f.*; (*of a furnace*) foyer, *m.*; — *v.a.* recoquiller; — *v.n.* se recoquiller; (*of the sea*) clapoter. *Cockling sea,* mer clapoteuse, *f.*, clapotis, *m.* *It warms the —s of o.'s heart,* cela vous réchauffe le cœur. — **shell,** *s.* (*light boat*) coquille de noix, *f.* — **stairs,** *s. V.* **Corkscrew staircase**

Cockney, *s.* (*native of London*) Londonien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; (*townsman, townswoman*) citadin, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*ignorant of country things*) badaud, *m.*, e, *f.*

Cockneyish, *adj.* de badaud

Cockneyism, *s.* badauderie, *f.*

Cocky, *adj.* suffisant, vaniteux, présomptueux, avantageux, qui fait l'important, qui fait sa tête; — *s. V.* **Ducky**

Coco, *s.* coco, *m.*; (*tree*) cocotier, *m.* — **brush,** *s.* brosse de coco, *f.* — **butter, — nut butter,** *s.* beurre de coco, *m.* — **fibre, — nut fibre,** *s.* bourre de coco, *f.*, caire, *m.* — **mat, — nut mat,** *s.* tapis-brosse (en coco), *m.* — **matting,** *s.* natte (*f.*) *or* tissu (*m.*) *or* tapis (*m.*) en

coco. — **nut,** *s.* coco, *m.*, noix de coco, *f.* — **nut oil,** — **oil,** *s.* huile de coco, *f.* — **nut palm,** — **nut palm-tree,** — **nut-tree,** — **palm,** — **tree,** *s.* cocotier, *m.* — **plum,** *s.* icaque, *f.* — *plum tree,* icaquier, *m.*

Cocoa, *s.* (*chocolate-nut, preparation: tradesmen's spelling of 'cacao'*) *V.* **Cacao**; (*nut of a palm-tree: wrong spelling for 'coco'*) *V.* **Coco**

Cocoon, *s.* cocon, *m.*

Cocoonery, *s.* coconnière, *f.*

Coction, *s.* coction, *f.*

Cod, *s.* (*fish*) morue, *f.*; (*husk*) cosse, *f.*; gousse, *f.*; (*anat.*) bourses, *f.pl.* *Fresh* —, morue fraiche, *f.*, cabillaud, *m.* *Salt* —, morue salée. *Dried* —, morue sèche, merluche, *f.* — **fish,** *s.* morue, *f.* — **fisher,** (*man*) morutier, *m.*; (*vessel*) navire moruyer, *m.* — **fishery,** *s.* pêche de la morue, *f.* — **fishing,** *s.* pêche de la morue, *f.*; *adj.* moruyer. — *fishing vessel,* navire moruyer, *m.* — **liver oil,** *s.* huile de foie de morue, *f.* — **roe,** *s.* (*hard roe*) œufs de morue, *m.pl.*, (*salted*) rabes, *f.pl.* — **sounds,**

Coda, *s.* coda, *f.* [*s. pl.* noues, *f.pl.*

Codded, Coddy, *adj.* à cosse, en cosse

Coddle, *v.a.* mijoter, mitonner, (*pers., animals*) dorloter, câliner, mitonner

Code, *s.* code, *m.* [codéfenderesse, *f.*

Codefendant, *s.* codéfendeur, *m.*, **Codeia, Codeine,** *s.* codéine, *f.*

Codetta, *s.* codetta, *f.*

Codger, *s.* bonhomme, *m.*; original, *m.*; (*stingy*) pingre, *m.*

Codicil, *s.* codicille, *m.*

Codicillary, *adj.* codicillaire

Codification, *s.* codification, *f.*

Codifier, *s.* codificateur, *m.*

Codify, *v.a.* codifier [ministrateur, *m.*

Codirector, *s.* codirecteur, *m.*; coad-

Codlin, *s.* pomme à cuire, *f.* — **moth,** *s.* pyrale des pommes, *f.*

Codling, *s.* (*fish*) petite morue, *f.*, moruau, doguet, *m.*; (*apple*) *V.* **Codlin**

Coefficiency, *s.* coopération, *f.*, con-

Coefficient, *s.* coefficient, *m.* [cours, *m.*

Coehorn, *V.* **Cohorn**

Cœliac, *adj.* cœliaque, céliaque

Cœnobite. *V.* **Cenobite**

Coequal, *adj.* égal; (*theol.*) coégal

Coequality, *s.* égalité, *f.*; (*theol.*) co-

Coequally, *adv.* également [égalité, *f.*

Coerce, *v.a.* contraindre; réprimer

Coercible, *adj.* coercible

Coercion, *s.* coercition, contrainte, *f.*

Coercive, Coercitive, *adj.* coercitif. —**ly,** *adv.* par coercition, par con-

Coessential, *adj.* coessentiel [trainte

Coeternal, *adj.* coéternel

Coeternity, *s.* coéternité, *f.*

Coeval, *adj.* du même âge ('*with,*' que); — *adj. s.* contemporain, *m.*, e, *f.* ('*with,*' de) [-trice, *f.*

Coexecut-or, rix, *s.* coexécuteur, *m.*,

Coexist, *v.n.* coexister

Coexistence, *s.* coexistence, *f.*

Coexistent, Coexisting, *adj.* coexistant

Coextend, *v.a.* étendre *or* prolonger simultanément; — *v.n.* s'étendre *or* se prolonger simultanément

Coextension, *s.* extension égale, *f.*

Coextensive, *adj.* coétendu ('*with,*' à), qui a une égale étendue, de même étendue ('*with,*' que)

Coextensiveness, *s.* égale étendue, *f.*

Coffee, *s.* café, *m.*; — *adj.* de (*or* du) café; à café. — *with milk, with cream,* café au lait, à la crème, *m.* — *with brandy,* café à l'eau-de-vie, gloria, *m.* — **bean, -berry,** *s.* fève de café, *f.*, grain de café, *m.* — *in berries, whole* —, *V.* **Berry.** — **broker,** *s.* courtier en cafés, *m.* — **colour,** *s.* couleur de café, *f.* — **cream,** *s.* crème au café, *f.* — **cup,** *s.* tasse à café, *f.* — **dealer,** *s.* marchand de café, *m.* — **estate,** *s.* caféière, cafeterie, *f.* — **filter,** *s.* filtre à café, *m.* — **grounds,** *s. pl.* marc de café, *m.* — **grower,** *s.* caféier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* — **house,** *s.* café, *m.*; crèmerie, *f.* — *house keeper,* cafetier, limonadier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*; crémier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* — **man,** *s.* marchand de café, *m.* — **merchant,** *s.* négociant en cafés, *m.* — **mill,** *s.* moulin à café, *m.* — **plantation,** *s.* caféière, cafeterie, *f.* — **planter,** *s.* caféier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* — **pot,** *s.* cafetière, *f.* — **roaster,** *s.* brûloir à café, *m.* — **room,** *s.* salon, café, *m.* — **service, -set, -things,** *s.* service à café, *m.* — **shop,** *s. V.* — **house,** — **table,** *s.* table à café, *f.* — **trade,** *s.* commerce des cafés, *m.* — **tree,** *s.* caféier, cafier, *m.* — **urn,** *s.* fontaine à café, *f.* — **warehouse,** *s.* magasin de cafés, *m.*

Coffer, *s.* coffre, *m.*; caisse, *f.*; (*treasure*) cassette, *f.*; — *v.a.* encoffrer, encaisser. — **dam,** *s.* batardeau, *m.* — **fish,** *s.* coffre, *m.*

Coffin, *s.* cercueil, *m.*, bière, *f.*; (*print.*) coffre, *m.*; (*vet.*) cavité du sabot, *f.*; — *v.a.* mettre dans un cercueil. — **bone,** *s.* (*vet.*) os du pied, *m.*

Cog, *v.a.n.* (*to wheedle*) cajoler, enjôler; (*deceive*) tromper; (*thrust in*) interloper, introduire; faire passer; (*dice*) piper; (*wheels*) denter, garnir de dents; — *s.* dent de roue, dent, *f.* — **wheel,** *s.* roue dentée, roue d'engrenage, *f.*

Cogency, *s.* force, puissance, *f.*; urgence, *f.*; évidence, *f.*

Cogent, *adj.* fort, puissant; urgent; péremptoire; convaincant, incontestable; irrésistible

Cogently, *adv.* fortement, avec force, puissamment; d'une manière convaincante, incontestablement; irrésistiblement

Cogger, *s.* cajoleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, enjôleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* *Dice* —, pipeur de dés, *m.* [tromperie, *f.*

Coggery, Cogging, *s.* cajolerie, *f.*;

Cogitate, *v.n.* penser, méditer, réfléchir

Cogitation, *s.* pensée, méditation, réflexion, *f.* [méditatif

Cogitative, *adj.* pensant; penseur,

Cognac, *s.* (*brandy*) cognac, *m.*, eau-de-vie de Cognac, *f.*

Cognate, *adj.* parent; de même origine, du même genre; analogue (à), qui a du rapport (avec); — *s.* (*law*) cognat, *m.*

Cognation, *s.* parenté, *f.*; analogie, *f.*, rapport, *m.*; (*law*) cognation, *f.*

Cognition, *s.* cognition, connaissance, *f.*

Cognitive, *adj.* cognitif

Cognizable, *adj.* du ressort (de), de la compétence (de)

Cognizance, *s.* connaissance, *f.*; compétence, *f.*; signe de ralliement, insigne, *m.*; (*her.*) cimier, *m.*; armes, *f.pl.*

Cognizant, *adj.* instruit; (*law*) compétent [cognom, *m.*

Cognomen, *s.* surnom, *m.*; (*Rom. antiq.*)

Cognominal, *adj.* de surnom

Coguardian, *s.* cotuteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Cohabit, *v.n.* cohabiter

Cohabitation, *s.* cohabitation, *f.*

Coheir, -ess, *s.* cohéritier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*

Cohere, *v.n.* adhérer (à), être attaché (à); être en rapport, se lier bien; concorder (avec), s'accorder (avec)

Coherenc-e, y, *s.* cohérence, *f.*; liaison, *f.*

Coherent, *adj.* (*connected*) cohérent; lié; (*consistent*) conséquent; d'accord. —**ly,** *adv.* cohéremment, d'une manière

Cohesion, *s.* cohésion, *f.* [cohérente

Cohesive, *adj.* adhérent. —**ly,** *adv.* avec cohésion. —**ness,** *s.* cohésion, adhérence, *f.* [horn, *m.*

Cohorn, — mortar, *s.* mortier à la Co-

Cohort, *s.* cohorte, *f.*

Coif, *s.* coiffe, calotte, *f.*; — *v.a.* coiffer

Coil, *v.a.* replier; rouler; enrouler; (*nav.*) lover, gléner; — *v.n.* se replier, s'enrouler; — *s.* rouleau, *m.*; tour, *m.*; (*of a snake*) repli, *m.*; (*nav.*) glène, piéce, *f.*

Coin, *s.* monnaie, *f.*; pièce de monnaie, pièce, *f.*; (*print., tech.*) coin, *m.*; (*artil.*) coin de mire, *m.*; (*corner*) coin, *m.*, encognure, *f.*; — *v.a.* monnayer; (*to stamp*) frapper; (*fig.*) fabriquer, forger, inventer; (*to wedge*) coincer. *Base* or *counterfeit* —, fausse monnaie. *To* — *money,* battre monnaie. *To* — *into money,* monnayer (—*ed money,* argent monnayé, *m.*). *To pay one back in his own* —, payer quelqu'un en même monnaie, rendre à quelqu'un la monnaie de sa pièce, rendre la pareille à quelqu'un, prendre sa revanche

Coinage, *s.* monnayage, *m.*; (*coin*) monnaie, *f.*; (*fig.*) invention, fabrication, *f.*

Coincide, *v.n.* coïncider; (*agree*) s'accorder, être d'accord; (*meet*) se rencontrer

Coincidence, *s.* coïncidence, *f.*; conformité, *f.*; accord, *m.*; (*occurrence*) rencontre, *f.*, hasard, *m.* [d'accord

Coincident, *adj.* coïncident; (*agreeing*)

Coincidently, *adv.* coïncidemment

Coindicant, *adj.* coïndicant

Coindicate, *v.n.* coïndiquer

Coindication, *s.* coïndication, *f.*

Coiner, *s.* monnayeur, *m.*; (— *of bad money*) faux monnayeur, *m.*; (*inventor, inventress*) faiseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, inventeur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Coining, *s. V.* **Coinage**; — *adj.* de monnayage; monétaire. — **press,** *s.* presse monétaire, *f.*

Coir, *s.* caire, *m.*, bourre de coco, *f.*

Coition, *s.* coït, *m.*, copulation, *f.*

Coke, *s.* cóke, *m.*; — *adj.* de coke; à coke. *Hard, soft* —, coke bien cuit, peu cuit. — **dust,** *s.* poussier de coke, *m.* — **kiln, -oven,** *s.* four à coke, *m.* — **shed,** *s.* dépôt de coke, *m.*

Coker-nut. *V.* **Coco-nut**

Cola-nut, *s.* noix de cola, *f.*

Colander, *s.* passoire, *f.*

Colchicum, *s.* colchique, *m.*

Colcothar, *s.* colcotar, rouge d'Angleterre, rouge de Prusse, *m.*

Cold, *adj.* froid; — *s.* froid, *m.*, froidure, *f.*; (*disease*) rhume, *m.*; refroidissement, *m.*; (*swollen face*) fluxion, *f.*, (*arising from a draught*) coup d'air, *m.*; — *adv.* à froid. — *in the head,* rhume de cerveau. — *on the chest,* rhume de poitrine. *To be* —, *V.* **Be.** *To be* —, (*indifferent*) être froid. *To be* — *to one,* battre froid à quelqu'un. *To catch* or *take* —, *to get* — or *a* —, prendre (*or* attraper *or* gagner) un rhume, s'enrhumer; prendre (*or* attraper) un refroidissement, se refroidir. *To get* (*or become* or *grow*) —, *V.* **Grow.** *To give a* —, enrhumer. *To have a* —, être enrhumé, avoir un rhume. *To have a bad* or *a severe* or *a violent* or *a heavy* —, être très enrhumé, avoir un fort (*or* un gros) rhume. *To have a slight* —, être un peu enrhumé, avoir un petit rhume *or* un peu de rhume. *To have a* — *in the head,* être enrhumé du cerveau, avoir un rhume de cerveau. *To look* —, paraître froid; (*as if feeling* —) paraître avoir froid. *To look* — *upon,* battre froid à. *To run* —, (*of the blood*) se glacer | *To make my blood run* —, me glacer le sang). — **blood,** *s. V.* **Blood.** — **blooded,** *adj.* (*zool.*) à sang froid; (*fig.*) de sang-froid; froid, insensible; préméditè, délibéré. — **chisel,** *s.* ciseau à froid, *m.* — **cream,** *s.* cold-cream, *m.* — **drawn,** *adj.* étiré à froid; (*pharm.*) exprimé à froid. — **hammer,**

v.a. battre à froid, écrouir. — **hammering,** *s.* battage à froid, écrouissage, écrouissement, *m.* — **hearted,** *adj.* au cœur froid, froid, insensible. **heartedly,** *adv.* froidement, avec insensibilité. — **heartedness,** *s.* froideur de cœur, froideur, insensibilité, *f.* — **press,** *v.a.* presser *or* satiner à froid. — **pressing,** *s.* pressage *or* satinage à froid, *m.* — **short,** *adj.* (*of metals*) cassant (à froid). — **water cure,** *s.* traitement (médical) par l'eau froide, *m.*

Coldish, *adj.* un peu froid, frais

Coldly, *adv.* froidement

Coldness, *s.* froid, *m.*, froideur, *f.*

Cole, *s.* chou, *m.* — **seed,** *s.* navette, *f.* — **tit, -mouse, -titmouse,** *s. V.* **Coal-tit.** — **wort,** *s.* chou vert, *m.*

Colegatee, *s.* colégataire, *m.f.* [tère, *m.*

Coleopter, Coleopteran, *s.* coléop-

Coleopterous, Coleopteral, *adj.* coléoptère [taire, *m.f.*

Colessee, *s.* copreneur, *m.*; colocataire, *m.f.*

Colic, *s.* colique, *f.*

Coliseum, *s.* colisée, *m.*

Collaboration, *s.* collaboration, *f.*

Collaborator, *s.* collaborateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Collapse, *v.n.* tomber l'un sur l'autre; (*sink*) s'affaisser; s'écrouler; tomber; tomber en ruine; baisser complètement; s'apaiser; se dégonfler, se désenfler, s'aplatir; (*come to nothing*) n'aboutir à rien, échouer, faire fiasco; — *s.* chute de deux corps l'un sur l'autre, *f.*; adhésion de deux surfaces, *f.*, rapprochement, dégonflement, désenflement, aplatissement, *m.*; (*sinking*) affaissement, *m.*; écroulement, *m.*; chute, *f.*; baisse complète, *f.*; insuccès, fiasco, *m.*; ruine, *f.*; débâcle, *f.*; apaisement, *m.*; (*med.*) collapsus, affaissement, *m.*

Collar, *s.* collier, *m.*; (*of a coat, of a dress*) collet, *m.*; (*of a shirt*) col, *m.*; (*for ladies*) col, *m.*; (*cook.*) roulade, *f.*; (*arch.*) ceinture, *f.*; (*tech.*) collier, *m.*; virole, *f.*; (*bot.*) collet, *m.*; — *v.a.* (*seize by the collar*) colleter, saisir *or* prendre au collet; (*nab*) empoigner; (*prig*) agripper, chiper; (*put a collar on*) mettre un collier à, (*her.*) colleter; (*cook.*) rouler. *Against the* —, difficile, fatigant; avec difficulté, avec peine, avec désavantage; à perte; (*reluctantly*) à contre-cœur. *In* —, (*fig.*) employé; en place. *Out of* —, (*fig.*) sans ouvrage, en chômage, en calence; sans place. *To seize* or *take by the* —, saisir *or* prendre au collet. — **bone,** *s.* clavicule, *f.*

Collaret, Collarette, *s.* collerette, *f.*; berthe, *f.*

Collate, *v.a.* collationner ('*with*,' sur); (*eccl.*) nommer

Collateral, *adj.* collatéral; parallèle; indirect; accessoire; additionnel; (*of security*) subsidiaire; — *s.* collatéral, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* collatéralement, en ligne collatérale; à côté l'un de l'autre, côte à côte; indirectement; accessoirement; incidemment; subsidiairement. —**ness,** *s.* collatéralité, *f.*

Collation, *s.* collation, *f.*

Collationer, *s.* collationneur, *m.*

Collator, *s.* collationneur, *m.*; (*of a living*) collateur, *m.*

Colleague, *s.* collègue, *m.*

Collect, *v.a.* recueillir, rassembler; réunir; amasser; ramasser; (*works of art,* &c.) collectionner; (*money*) ramasser; recevoir; (*com., bank.*) recevoir, encaisser; (*taxes*) percevoir; (*debts*) recouvrer, faire le recouvrement de; (*contributions*) recueillir; (*alms*) quêter; (*letters*) faire la levée de, lever, relever; (*parcels, luggage*) enlever; (*infer*) inférer, conclure; — *v.n.* s'amasser, s'accumuler; — *s.* collecte, *f.* *To* — *oneself,* se recueillir; se remettre, revenir à soi. — **book,** *s.* collectaire, *m.*

Collected, *part. adj.* réuni, rassemblé, &c. (*V.* **Collect**); recueilli, calme; de sang-froid. —**ly,** *adv.* avec recueillement; avec calme, de sang-froid. — **ness,** *s.* recueillement, *m.*; calme, *m.*; sang-froid, *m.* [perceptible

Collectible, *adj.* (*of taxes*) percevable,

Collecting, *s. V.* **Collection**; — *adj.* collecteur; (*of works of art,* &c.) collectionneur. — **clerk,** *s.* garçon de recette, garçon de caisse, *m.*

Collection, *s.* collection, *f.*; (*compilation*) recueil, *m.*, compilation, *f.*; (*heap*) amas, assemblage, *m.*; (*pers.*) rassemblement, *m.*, réunion, *f.*; (*of money*) recette, *f.*; (*com., bank.*) recette, *f.*, encaissement, *m.*; (*of taxes*) perception, *f.*; (*of debts*) recouvrement, *m.*; (*of contributions*) collecte, *f.*; (*of alms*) quête, *f.*; collecte, *f.*; (*post.*) levée des boîtes *or* des lettres, levée, *f.*, relevage, *m.*; (*of parcels or luggage*) enlèvement, *m.* — **plate,** *s.* bassin, *m.* — **purse,** *s.* aumônière, *f.*

Collective, *adj.* *s.* collectif, *adj. m.*, -ive, *f.*, collectif, *s.m.*

Collectively, *adv.* collectivement

Collectiveness, *s.* collectivité, *f.*

Collectiv-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Collector, *s.* collecteur, *m.*; receveur, *m.*; compilateur, *m.*; (*of works of art,* &c.) collectionneur, *m.*; (*of taxes*) percepteur, receveur, *m.*; (*of alms*) quêteur, *m.*

Collectorship, *s.* place *or* charge de percepteur *or* de receveur, perception, recette, *f.*

Collectress, *s.* collectrice, *f.*; receveuse, *f.*; compilatrice, *f.*; (*of works of art,* &c.) collectionneuse, *f.*; (*of alms*) quêteuse, *f.*

College, *s.* collège, *m.*; lycée, *m.*; université, *f.*; (*vet., mil., nav.*) école, *f.*; (*for priests*) séminaire, *m.*; (*of cardinals, heralds,* &c.) collège, *m.*; (*of medicine, surgery,* &c.) académie, société, *f.* — *of physicians,* académie de médecine, *f.* *Royal* — *of music,* conservatoire de musique, *m.* — **cap,** *s.* toque universitaire, *f.*

Collegial, *adj.* collégial, de collège

Collegian, *s.* collégien, *m.*; lycéen, *m.*; membre d'un collège, *m.*

Collegiate, *adj.* collégial, de collège; organisé comme un collège. — *church,* église collégiale, collégiale, *f.* — *school,* institution, *f.*

Collet, *s.* collet, *m.*; (*of a ring*) chaton, *m.*

Collide, *v.n.* heurter; se heurter, s'entrechoquer, se rencontrer; (*nav.*) s'aborder, (*with* ...) aborder (...), rencontrer (...)

Collie, *s.* colley, chien de berger écossais, *m.* [charbonnier, charbonnier, *m.*

Collier, *s.* houilleur, *m.*; (*nav.*) navire

Colliery, *s.* houillère, mine de houille, *f.*

Colligate, *v.a.* lier *or* attacher ensemble

Collision, *s.* collision, *f.*; choc, *m.*; (*nav.*) abordage, *m.*, collision, rencontre, *f.* *To come into* —, se heurter, &c. (*V.* **Collide**). *To come into* — *with,* heurter, rencontrer; (*nav.*) aborder, rencontrer

Collocutor, *s.* collocuteur, *m.*

Collodion, *s.* collodion, *m.*

Collodionize, *v.a.* collodionner

Collop, *s.* tranche, *f.*, (*round*) rouelle, *f.*, (*dressed*) escalope, *f.*

Colloquial, *adj.* de *or* de la conversation, du langage de la conversation, familier

Colloquialism, *s.* expression familière, *f.* [tion, familièrement

Colloquially, *adv.* dans la conversa-

Colloquist, *s.* collocuteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Colloquize, *v.n.* colloquer

Colloquy, *s.* colloque, *m.*, conversation, *f.*, entretien, *m.*

Collude, *v.n.* être d'intelligence *or* de connivence, s'entendre, (*law*) colluder

Colluder, *s.* compère, *m.*

Collusion, *s.* collusion, *f.*; compérage, *m.*

Collusive, Collusory, *adj.* collusoire

Collusively, *adv.* collusoirement

Collyrium, *s.* collyre, *m.*

Colocynth, *s.* coloquinte, *f.*

Colombian, Colombier, &c. *V.* **Columbian, Columbier,** &c.

Colon, *s.* (*gram.*) deux points, *m.pl.*; (*anat.*) côlon, *m.*

Colonel, *s.* colonel, *m.* [colonel, *m.*

Colonelcy, Colonelship, *s.* grade de

Colonial, *adj.* colonial; des colonies; de la colonie. — *broker,* courtier pour les denrées coloniales, *m.* — *office,* ministère des colonies, *m.* — *produce,* denrées coloniales, *f.pl.*

Colonist, *s.* colon, *m.*

Colonizable, *adj.* colonisable

Colonization, *s.* colonisation, *f.*

Colonizationist, *s.* coloniste, *m.*

Colonize, *v.a.* coloniser. *To become* —*d,* se coloniser

Colonizer, *s.* colonisateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Colonizing, *s.* colonisation, *f.*; — *adj.* colonisateur

Colonnade, *s.* colonnade, *f.*

Colony, *s.* colonie, *f.*

Colophony, *s.* colophane, *f.*

Coloquintida, *s. V.* **Colocynth**

Colorado beetle, *s.* colorado, *m.*, doryphore, *f.*

Coloration, *s.* coloration, *f.*

Colossal, *adj.* colossal. —**ly,** *adv.* colossalement

Colosseum, *s.* colisée, *m.*

Colossus, *s.* colosse, *m.*

Colour, *s.* couleur, *f.*; apparence, *f.*; prétexte, *m.*; ombre, *f.*; (*house-paint.*) badigeon, *m.*; (*polit.*) couleur, *f.*; (—**s,** *pl.*) (*mil.*) drapeau, *m.*; (*nav.*) couleurs, *f.pl.*, pavillon, *m.*; — *v.a.* colorer; (*paint.*) colorier; (*house-paint.*) badigeonner; (*prints,* &c.) colorier, enluminer; (*the hair*) teindre; (*a tobacco-pipe*) culotter; (*palliate*) colorer, pallier; — *v.n.* (*things*) se colorer; (*of a tobacco-pipe*) se culotter; (*pers., — up*) rougir. *With the* —*s,* (*mil.*) sous les drapeaux. *To* — *up to the eyes,* rougir jusqu'au blanc des yeux. — **blind,** *adj.* affecté de daltonisme. — **blindness,** *s.* daltonisme, *m.* — **box,** *s.* boîte de *or* à couleurs, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans couleur, incolore; décoloré; pâle. — **man,** *s.* marchand de couleurs, *m.* — **sergeant,** *s.* sergent porte-drapeau, *m.* — **wash,** *s.* badigeon, *m.*; *v.a.* badigeonner. — **washer,** *s.* badigeonneur, *m.* — **washing,** *s.* badigeonnage, *m.*

Colourable, *adj.* spécieux, plausible

Colourableness, *s.* nature spécieuse, *f.*, caractère spécieux, *m.*; plausibilité, *f.* [plausiblement

Colourably, *adv.* spécieusement,

Coloured, *part. adj.* coloré, &c. (*V.* **Colour,** *v.a.*); de couleur; spécieux, plausible; (*in compounds*) de couleur ..., couleur ...

Colourer, *s.* coloriste, *m.f.*; (*of prints,* &c.) enlumineur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*house-paint.*) badigeonneur, *m.*

Colouring, *s.* coloration, *f.*; couleur, *f.*; (*brightness*) coloris, *m.*; (*of prints,* &c.) coloriage, *m.*, enluminure, *f.*; (*house-paint.*) badigeonnage, *m.*; (*of a tobacco-pipe*) culottage, *m.*; (*burnt sugar*) caramel, *m.*; — *adj.* colorant. — *matter,* matière colorante, *f.*

Colourist, *s.* coloriste, *m.f.*

Colportage, *s.* colportage (de livres de piété), *m.* [de piété), *m.*

Colporteur, *s.* colporteur (de livres

Colt, *s.* poulain, *m.*; (*pers.*) jeune étourdi, jeune fou, *m.*; novice, *m.* —**'s foot,**

s. tussilage, pas-d'âne, taconnet, *m.* **—'s tooth,** *s.* dent de lait, *f.*; (*fig.*) goûts juvéniles, retours de jeunesse, *m.pl.*

Coltish, *adj.* de poulain; (*fig.*) folâtre

Colubrine, *adj.* colubrin, couleuvrin

Columbian, *s.adj.* Colombien,*m.*,-ne,*f.*

Columbier, *s.* (*paper*) colombier, *m.*

Columbine, *adj.* colombaire,de pigeon; (*of colour*) gorge-de-pigeon; — *s.* (*bot.*) ancolie, colombine, *f.*

Columbo, *s.* colombo, *m.*

Column, *s.* colonne, *f.* **— rule,** *s.* (*print.*) colombelle, *f.*

Columnar, *adj.* colomnaire; de colonne; en colonne

Columned, *adj.* à colonnes

Colure, *s.* colure, *m.*

Colza, *s.* colza, *m.* **— cake,** *s.* tourteau de colza, *m.* **— oil,** *s.* huile de colza, *f.* **— seed,** *s.* graine de colza, *f.*

Coma, *s.* (*med.*) coma, *m.*; (*bot.*) coma, *m.*, chevelure, *f.*; (*astr.*) chevelure, *f.*

Comate, *adj.* chevelu; — *s.* camarade, compagnon, *m.* [teux

Comatose, Comatous, *adj.* coma-

Comb, *s.* peigne, *m.*; (*for horses*) étrille, *f.*; (*of a cock, of a wave*) crête, *f.*; (*of a helmet*) chenille, *f.*; (*of honey*) rayon, *m.*; (*valley*) *V.* **Combe**; — *v.a.* peigner; (*a horse*) étriller; — *v.n.* (*of the sea*) déferler. *Large-tooth* —, démêloir, *m. Small-tooth* —, peigne fin, *m. To — the hair* or *head of,* peigner. *To — o.'s hair* or *head, to — oneself,* se peigner. **— bag, -case,** *s.* porte-peigne, *m.* **— brush, -cleaner,** *s.* brosse à peignes, *f.*, décrasse-peignes, *m.* **—less,** *adj.* sans crête. **— maker, -manufacturer,** *s.* peignier,fabricant de peignes, *m.* **— making, -manufactory, -trade,** *s.* peignerie, *f.*

Combat, *v.a.n.* combattre; — *s.* com-

Combatable, *adj.* combattable[bat,*m.*

Combatant, *s.* combattant, *m.*

Combative, *adj.* guerroyant, guerrier, belliqueux; querelleur, batailleur

Combativeness, *s.* humeur guerroyante, *f.*, esprit guerrier, *m.*; caractère querelleur *or* batailleur, *m.*; pugnacité, *f.*; (*in phrenology*) combati-

Combe, *s.* vallée, combe, *f.* [vité, *f.*

Comber, *s.* peigneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*machine*) peigneuse, *f.*; (*wave*) vague crêtée, *f.*

Combination, *s.* combinaison, *f.*; réunion, *f.*; union, *f.*; alliance, *f.*; association, *f.*; ligue, coalition, *f.*; concours, *m.*; (*math., chem.*) combinaison, *f.*

Combine, *v.a.* combiner; réunir; unir; allier; associer; liguer, coaliser; (*chem.*) combiner; — *v.n.* se combiner; se réunir (à); s'unir (à); s'allier (à); se liguer, se coaliser; (*chem.*) se combiner. —*d movement,* mouvement d'ensemble, *m.*

Combiner, *s.* combinateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Combing, *s.* action de peigner, *f.*; (*tech.*) peignage, *m.*; **—s,** *pl.* peignures, *f.pl.*; démêlures, *f.pl.* **— cloth,** *s.* peignoir, *m.* **— machine,** *s.* peigneuse, *f.*

Combusti-bility, bleness. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Combustible, *adj. s.* combustible, *adj. m.f., s.m.*

Combustion, *s.* combustion, *f. Supporter of* —, (*chem.*) comburant, *m.*

Come, *v.n.* venir; arriver; parvenir; se présenter; approcher; avancer; passer; procéder; (*ascend*)monter (sur); (*be produced*) provenir (de), venir (de); (*happen*) se faire; arriver; (*happen to be*) se rencontrer, se trouver; (*amount, recover*) revenir (à); (*of accounts*) se monter (à), s'élever (à); (*to a pass*) en venir (à); (*be reduced*) se réduire, (*pers.*) être réduit (à), en venir (à); (*to fall*) tomber (dans); (*become*) devenir; (*end in*) aboutir (à); résulter (de); (*be about to*) aller; (*go*) aller. *V.* **Coming,** *part. adj. To — to the same or to the same thing,* revenir au même. *To — to oneself,* revenir à soi. *To — to (a person),* venir à; venir trouver. *To — and see, — and play, — and fetch,*&c., venir voir, venir jouer, venir chercher, &c. *To — and go,* venir et s'en aller; ne faire que passer, passer comme un éclair; nous prendre et nous quitter. *To — undone, unsewed,* &c., se défaire, se découdre, &c. *—! — along! — on!* allons! venez! venez donc! arrivez! marchons! *To —,* (*future*) à venir,futur. *As they —,* (*without choosing*) tels qu'ils viennent. *For some time to —,* d'ici à quelque temps. *How —s it that ...?* comment se fait-il que ...? d'où vient que ...? *How —s that?* comment cela se fait-il? d'où cela vient-il? *How came you to leave the college?* comment se fait-il que vous ayez quitté le collège? *How came you to know that?* comment avez-vous su cela? — *what may, — what will,* arrive (*or* advienne) que pourra, quoi qu'il arrive. *How much does it — to?* à combien cela se monte-t-il? *It —s dearer in the end,* cela revient plus cher en fin de compte. — *January* or *&c.*, en janvier *or* &c. prochain. — *Monday* or *&c.*,lundi *or* &c.prochain. *Who —s there?* qui va là? qui vive? **— about,** arriver, survenir, se passer; changer, tourner; (*succeed*) arriver à terme; (*recover*) se remettre, revenir à soi. **— across,** donner de la tête contre; (*fall upon*) tomber sur; (*meet*) rencontrer; trouver; (*cross*) traverser. **— after,** venir après; suivre; succéder à; (*come for*) venir chercher. **— again,** revenir. **— against,** heurter, frapper. **— along,** s'en venir, venir; marcher. **— asunder,** se séparer; se détacher; se défaire; s'en aller par morceaux. **— at,** arriver à *or* jusqu'à, atteindre; parvenir à; obtenir,se procurer; trouver. **— away,** s'en venir; s'en aller, se retirer, partir. **— back, — back again,** revenir. **— between,** intervenir; s'entremettre; s'interposer. **— by,** venir par; passer par; passer devant; passer près de; passer auprés; passer; approcher de; approcher; obtenir, acquérir, gagner, se procurer; attraper; trouver; (*succeed*) parvenir à. **— down,** descendre; (*from town*) venir; (*fall suddenly*)tomber; (*of prices, &c., get lower*) baisser; (*pounce*) fondre (sur), s'abattre (sur); (*fork out*) financer, dégainer, abouler. **— down again,** redescendre; revenir; retomber; rebaisser. **— down upon** (*one*) **for,** *V.* **— upon** (*one*) **for. — for,** venir pour; (*fetch*) venir chercher; (*a walk, a ride, a drive,* &c., *or a turn*) venir faire. **— forth, — forward,** s'avancer, avancer, se présenter, venir, arriver, paraître; sortir; se mettre en avant; (*spread*) se répandre. **— from,** venir *or* &c. de; (*from a person*) venir de la part de. **— in,** entrer; arriver; venir; se présenter; rentrer; (*into a carriage*) monter; (*be in fashion*) s'introduire, devenir (*or*venir) à la mode,être de mode; (*of tide*) monter; (*contribute*) contribuer (à), servir (à); (*submit*) se soumettre (à). **— in again,** rentrer; revenir; se représenter; remonter. **— in and out,** entrer et sortir; aller et venir. **— in for,** entrer pour; entrer pour chercher, entrer pour prendre; se présenter pour; (*property*) acquérir, obtenir, recevoir, avoir; hériter de. **— in to,** venir trouver; venir se joindre à; venir au secours de. **— into,** entrer dans *or* en, &c. (*V.* **— in**); se mettre dans *or* en; tomber dans; prendre part à, concourir à; consentir à, approuver. **— near,** venir près de, approcher de, s'approcher de; (*fig.*) approcher de; approcher; n'être pas éloigné de; (*to ... nearly*) faillir, être sur le point (de). **— next,** venir après, suivre immédiatement. **— of,** résulter de, provenir de, venir de *or* de ce que; descendre de; (*become*) *V.* **Become. — off,** *v.n.* s'en aller; (*to fall*) tomber, se détacher; (*of spots,* &c.) s'enlever; (*to end*) se terminer, en finir; (*get out of*) se tirer d'affaire, s'en tirer, en sortir, échapper; (*with*) en être quitte (pour); (*take place*) arriver, avoir lieu; se passer; (*show off*) se détacher; se dessiner; ressortir; (*guard, mil.*) descendre. *To — off victorious,* en sortir victorieux, remporter la victoire. **— off,** *s.* faux-fuyant,*m.*,échappatoire, défaite, *f.* **— on,**venir; s'avancer; avancer; approcher; (*happen*) arriver, survenir, avoir lieu; (*seize*) saisir; (*law*) attaquer. *To — on to ruin,*commencer à pleuvoir. **— out,** sortir; (*from a carriage*) descendre; (*appear*) se montrer,paraître; se manifester; se déclarer; (*into society*) faire son entrée (dans le monde); (*in public*) débuter; se lancer; (*of books*) paraître, être publié; (*show off*) ressortir; se dessiner; se détacher; (*to be found out*) se découvrir; transpirer; (*to fall*) tomber, se détacher; (*of spots,* &c.) s'en aller, s'effacer, disparaître; (*to end*) se terminer, finir. **— out again,** ressortir; redescendre; reparaître. **— out with,** sortir avec; se montrer avec; (*to utter*) dire, lâcher, laisser échapper; (*display*) faire parade de, étaler. **— over,** traverser; parcourir; passer; venir; (*seize*) s'emparer de, saisir, gagner; (*overcome*) surmonter, vaincre, venir à bout de; l'emporter sur; (*wheedle*) enjôler. **— past,** passer; passer devant (...); passer à côté de (...) *or* &c. (*V.* **Past,** *prep.*). **— round,** faire le tour de (...); faire le tour; faire un détour; tourner; prendre le plus long; venir, arriver; revenir; changer d'opinion; (*inspect*) venir faire sa ronde; (*recover*) se rétablir, se remettre; (*yield*) céder; consentir; (*surround*) entourer, environner; (*wheedle*) circonvenir; entortiller. **— round again,** revenir; (*recover*) se rétablir; (*from fainting*) revenir à soi. **— to,** venir *or* &c. à (*V. general senses of* **To Come**); (*reach*) atteindre à; atteindre; gagner; (*a decision*) prendre; (*inherit*) hériter de; entrer en possession de; acquérir; (*— to oneself*) revenir à soi, se remettre, recouvrer ses sens, reprendre connaissance; (*be reported*) revenir à; (*yield*) consentir à; céder. **— together,** venir ensemble; se réunir. **— under,** être compris sous; être soumis à. **— up,** monter; venir; s'avancer; (*to town*) venir; (*rise*) s'élever; (*get*) arriver; (*grow*) pousser. **— up to,** monter à; s'élever à *or* jusqu'à; venir à, s'avancer vers; venir trouver; (*reach*) atteindre; (*near*) approcher de; (*correspond*) répondre à, satisfaire. **— up with,** atteindre, attraper. **upon,** s'avancer sur; (*fall upon*) tomber sur, fondre sur; (*be a burden to*) tomber à la charge de; (*seize*) saisir, attaquer, s'emparer de; (*surprise*) surprendre, arriver à (quelqu'un) à l'improviste; (*meet with*) rencontrer, trouver. **— upon** (*one*) **for ...,** s'en prendre à; s'adresser à (quelqu'un) pour ...; réclamer ... (à quelqu'un)

Comeatable, *adj.* accessible, abordable; gagnable, procurable

Comedian, *s.* comédien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; auteur comique, comique, *m.*
Comedy, *s.* comédie, *f.* [blement
Comelily, *adv.* avec grâce; convena-
Comeliness, *s.* beauté, grâce, bonne mine, *f.*, agréments, *m.pl.*; dignité, *f.*
Comely, *adj.* beau; gracieux; avenant; (*becoming*) convenable; digne
Comer, *s.* venant, *m.*; (*with 'first,' 'last,' 'new,' or 'fresh'*) venu, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*person arriving*) arrivant, *m.*, e, *f.*, (*arrived*) arrivé, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*stranger*) étranger, *m.*, -ère, *f.* *The —s and goers,* les allants et venants. *Against all —s,* contre n'importe qui. *To all —s,* à tout venant
Comestible, *adj. s.* comestible, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.* [comme une comète
Comet, *s.* comète, *f.* — **like,** *adj.*
Cometary, Cometic, *adj.* cométaire
Comfit, *s.* dragée, *f.*
Comfort, *v.a.* conforter, reconforter; consoler; encourager; réjouir; (*relieve*) soulager; — *s.* confort, confortable, *m.*; bien-être, *m.*, aisance, *f.*; consolation, *f.*; encouragement, *m.*; soulagement, *m.*; (*delight*) jouissance, douceur, *f.*; (*convenience*) commodité, aise, *f.*, agrément, *m.* *A host of little —s,* une foule de petites commodités. *To be of good —, to take —, to be —ed,* prendre courage; se consoler; se réjouir. *To have all o.'s —s,* avoir tout son confortable, avoir toutes ses aises
Comfortable, *adj.* confortable, commode; agréable, bon; consolant; suffisant, convenable, honnête; (*pers.*) à son aise; bien. *To make oneself —,* se mettre à son aise; se donner toutes ses aises, se donner du bien-être
Comfortableness, *s.* bien-être, *m.*; bonheur, *m.*; jouissance, *f.*; agrément, *m.*
Comfortably, *adv.* confortablement; commodément; à son aise; bien; agréablement
Comforter, *s.* consolateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*scarf*) cache-nez, *m.*; (*drink*) consolation, *f.*
Comfortless, *adj.* incommode, gênant; désagréable; sans consolation, triste, malheureux; (*pers.*) mal à son aise; inconsolable. **—ly,** *adv.* incommodément; mal à son aise, mal; désagréablement; sans consolation, inconsolablement, tristement. **—ness,** *s.* incommodité, *f.*; malaise, *m.*, gêne, *f.*; désagrément, *m.*; (*sadness*) tris-
Comfrey, *s.* consoude, *f.* [tesse, *f.*
Com-ic, al, -ically. *V.* page 3, § 1
Comicalness, *s.* caractère comique, *m.*, nature comique, *f.*; comique, *m.*
Coming, *part. adj.* venant, arrivant, &c., qui vient, qui arrive, &c. (*V.* **Come,** *v.n.*); qui va venir, qui va arriver; qui s'approche, prochain, proche; futur, à venir. *He is —,* il vient; il arrive; il approche; (*he will soon come*) il va venir. *— ! I am — !* j'y vais ! on y va ! voilà ! *The — man,* l'homme de l'avenir, *m.* — **in,** *part. adj.* entrant, &c.; (*as income*) de revenu
Coming, *s.* venue, arrivée, *f.*; approche, *f.*; (*to the throne, and of Christ*) avènement, *m.* — **back,** *s.* retour, *m.* — **in,** *s.* entrée, *f.*; venue, arrivée, *f.*; commencement, *m.*; introduction, *f.*; (*income*) revenu, *m.* — **on,** *s.* approche, *f.* — **out,** *s.* sortie, *f.*; départ, *m.* — **in and out,** *s.* allées et venues, *f.pl.* — **together,** *s.* réunion,
Comitia, *s.pl.* comices, *m.pl.* [*f.*
Comitial, *adj.* comitial, comicial
Comity, *s.* affabilité, *f.*; courtoisie, *f.*
Comma, *s.* (*gram.*) virgule, *f.*; (*mus.*) comma, *m.*; (*butterfly*) gamma, Robert-le-diable, *m.* *Inverted —,* (*gram.*) guillemet, *m.* *In* or *between inverted —s,* entre guillemets, guillemeté
Command, *v.a.* commander, ordonner; (*be at the head of*) commander; (*to master*) commander à, maîtriser; (*overlook*) commander, dominer; (*money,* &c.) avoir à sa disposition; posséder, avoir; (*respect,* &c.) commander, inspirer; (*impose*) imposer; — *v.n.* commander; — *s.* commandement, *m.*; ordre, *m.*; ordres, *m.pl.*; autorité, *f.*, pouvoir, empire, *m.*; (*disposal*) disposition, *f.*; (*view*) vue, *f.*; (*knowledge*) connaissance, *f.*; (*fluency*) facilité, *f.*; (*hunt.*) créance, *f.* — *of a language,* connaissance d'une langue. — *of language,* facilité d'expression. *Officer in — of ...,* officier commandant ..., *m.* *Word of —,* commandement, *m.* *At —,* à commandement; à sa disposition. *Under —,* tenu de près; (*nav.*) manœuvrable. *Yours to —,* à vos ordres, votre obéissant serviteur. *To be at anyone's —,* être aux ordres de quelqu'un. *To give the word of —,* commander. *To — a view of,* dominer. *To be second in —,* commander en second *or* en sous-ordre. *To keep under —,* &c., *V.* **Control**
Commandant, *s.* commandant, *m.*
Commander, *s.* commandant, *m.*; général, *m.*; chef, *m.*; (*of knights, caliphs*) commandeur, *m.*; (*nav.*) capitaine de frégate, *m.*; (*paving-beetle*) hie, dame, demoiselle, *f.* [*m.*
Commandership, *s.* commandement,
Commandery, *s.* commanderie, *f.*
Commanding, *adj.* commandant; (*overlooking*) dominant, élevé; (*imposing*) imposant; (*imperious*) de commandement, d'autorité, impérieux. — *officier,* commandant, *m.* **—ly,** *adv.* avec autorité; d'un ton de commandement, impérieusement; d'une manière importante [*m.*
Commandment, *s.* commandement,
Commemorate, *v.a.* commémorer
Commemoration, *s.* commémoration, *f.* [tif; (*of*) en mémoire (de)
Commemorative, *adj.* commémora-
Commence, Commencement. *V.* **Begin, Beginning**
Commend, *v.a.* recommander; (*praise*) louer; (*trust*) confier (à), commettre (à); (*set off*) faire remarquer, faire valoir
Commendable, *adj.* recommandable; (*praiseworthy*) louable, méritoire. **—ness,** *s.* mérite, *m.*
Commendably, *adv.* louablement, d'une manière louable
Commendam, *s.* commende, *f.* *In —,* en commende [taire, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.*
Commendatary, *adj. s.* commenda-
Commendation, *s.* recommandation, *f.*; éloge, *m.*; louange, *f.* [*m.*
Commendator, *s.* commendataire,
Commendatory, *adj.* de recommandation; élogieux, d'éloges, flatteur; (*can. law*) commendataire
Commender, *s.* panégyriste, *m.*
Commendingly, *adv.* avec éloge
Commensura-bility, bleness. *V.* page 3, § 1 [rable
Commensurable, *adj.* commensu-
Commensurate, *adj.* proportionné (à), en rapport (avec); — *v.a.* réduire à une mesure commune; proportionner; mesurer. **—ly,** *adv.* proportionnément; dans d'égales proportions
Commensuration, *s.* commensuration, *f.*; proportion, *f.*
Comment, Commentate, *v.n.* commenter [mentaire, *m.*
Comment, Commentary, *s.* com-
Commentator, Commenter, *s.* commentateur, -trice, *f.*
Commerce, *s.* commerce, *m.*
Commercial, *adj.* commercial, de commerce; (*of a country, town*) commerçant. — *undertaking,* entreprise commerciale, *f.* — *intercourse,* relations commerciales, *f.pl.* — *house, school* or *college, society, traveller, broker, treaty,* maison (*f.*), école (*f.*), société (*f.*), voyageur (*m.*), courtier (*m.*), traité (*m.*), de commerce. — *law,* droit commercial, *m.*; code de commerce, *m.* — *dictionary,* dictionnaire de commerce, *m.* — *directory,* almanach du commerce, *m.* — *man,* commerçant, *m.* — *people,* (*persons*) commerçants, *m.pl.*, (*nation*) peuple commerçant, *m.*, nation commerçante, *f.* — *class,* classe commerçante, *f.* — *harbour,* port marchand, port de commerce, *m.* — *navigation,* commerce maritime, *m.* — *name,* (*of an article*) nom marchand, *m.* [ment
Commercially, *adv.* commerciale-
Commination, *s.* commination, *f.*
Comminatory, *adj.* comminatoire, menaçant [*v.n.* se mêler, se confondre
Commingle, *v.a.* mêler, confondre; —
Comminute, *v.a.* comminuer, briser en petits morceaux. —*d fracture,* fracture comminutive, *f.*
Comminution, *s.* comminution, *f.*
Commiserate, *v.a.* plaindre, avoir pitié de, avoir compassion de
Commiseration, *s.* commisération, pitié, compassion, *f.*
Commissariat, *s.* commissariat, *m.*; (*mil.*) intendance militaire, intendance, *f.* — **officer,** *s.* intendant militaire, *m.* — **waggon,** *s.* caisson de vivres, *m.*
Commissary, *s.* commissaire, *m.*; (*mil.,* — *of stores*) intendant militaire, *m.*
Commissaryship, *s.* commissariat, *m.*
Commission, *s.* commission, *f.*; ordre, *m.*; mandat, *m.*; mission, *f.*; (*of a fault*) commission, action de commettre, *f.*; (*of a crime*) perpétration, *f.*; (*of an officer*) brevet, *m.*; (*of a ship*) armement, *m.*; (*body of commissioners*) commission, *f.*; commissariat, *m.*; —*v.a.* commissionner; déléguer; charger (de); autoriser (à); donner pouvoir à ... (de); envoyer en mission; (*mil.*) breveter; (*a ship*) armer. *On —,* à commission. *Out of —,* (*nav.*) désarmé. *Sin of —,* péché de commission, *m.* *To throw up o.'s —,* donner sa démission. *To put a ship in —,* mettre un navire en armement, armer un navire. *To put (ditto) out of —,* désarmer. — **agency,** *s.* (*business*) commission, *f.*; (*house*) maison de commission, *f.* — **agent,** *s.* commissionnaire en marchandises, commissionnaire, *m.*; expéditionnaire, expéditeur, *m.* — **merchant,** *s.* négociant commissionnaire, *m.* — **salesman,** *s.* facteur, *m.* [*m.*
Commissionaire, *s.* commissionnaire,
Commissioned, *part. adj.* commissionné, &c. (*V.* **Commission,** *v.a.*). — *officer,* officier, *m.* *Non- — officer,* sous-officier, *m.*
Commissioner, *s.* commissaire, *m.*; **—s,** *pl.* (*nav., —s of the admiralty, naval —s*) commissaires, *m.pl.*, commissariat de la marine, commissariat, *m.* — *of bankruptcy,* juge-commissaire de faillite, *m.* *Chief — of police,* préfet de police, *m.* **—ship,** *s.* commissariat, *m.*
Commissure, *s.* commissure, *f.*
Commit, *v.a.* commettre; confier (à); livrer; déposer; compromettre; engager, lier; entraîner; (*law, — for trial, fully —*) envoyer en prison, délivrer un mandat de dépôt contre; (*parl.*) renvoyer à une commission. *To — to memory,* apprendre par cœur. *To — to paper* or *to writing,* mettre par écrit
Commitment, Committal, *s.* emprisonnement, *m.*; mise en prévention, *f.*; (*warrant of —*) mandat de dépôt, *m.*;

(*parliam.*) renvoi à une commission, *m.*; (*trusting*) action de confier, *f.*; dépôt, *m.*; (*pledging*) engagement, *m.*; (*exposing or endangering*)compromission, *f.*

Committee, *s.* comité, *m.*; (*parliam.*) commission, *f.*; bureau, *m.*; (*law, pers.*) curateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* *Private* —, commission. *Select* —, commission d'enquête. *A — of the whole House*, la Chambre formée en comité. *To resolve itself into a —, to go into* —, se former en comité. — **man,** *s.* membre d'un comité, *m.*; (*parliam.*) membre d'une commission, *m.* — **room,** *s.* salle de comité, *f.*; (*parliam.*) salle de commissions, *f.*; bureau, *m.*

Committer, *s.* personne qui commet *or* qui a commis, *f.*, auteur (de), *m.*; criminel, *m.*, coupable, *m.f.*

Commode, *s.* chaise percée, *f.*; (*chest of drawers; old-fashioned head-dress*) commode, *f.* *Night* —, chaise percée, *f.*

Commodious, *adj.* commode; confortable. —**ly,** *adv.* commodément; confortablement. —**ness,** *s.* commodité, *f.*; confortable, *m.*; avantage, *m.*

Commodity, *s.* marchandise, denrée, *f.*; (*polit. econ.*) produit, *m.*

Commodore, *s.* chef de division, *m.*, (*formerly*) chef d'escadre, *m.*; (*in England, America, and Holland*) commodore, *m.*

Common, *adj.* commun; vulgaire; du peuple; trivial; ordinaire; public; (*soldier, sailor*) simple; (*people*) menu, bas; (*of prices*) courant; (*gram.*) commun; (*mus.*) à deux temps; — *s.* plaine, *f.*, terrain vague, *m.*, terre vaine et vague, bruyère, lande, *f.*; terrain communal, *m.*, communaux, *m.pl.*; vaine pâture, *f.*; droit de pâturage, *m.*, servitude sur la propriété, *f.*; —**s,** *s.pl.* plaines, *f.pl.*, &c.; (*commonalty*) peuple, *m.*; (*house of* —*s*) Chambre des Communes, *f.*, Communes, *f.pl.*; (*food*) ordinaire, *m.*; chère, *f.*; table, *f.* *Doctors'* —, officialité, *f.* *House of* —, Chambre des Communes, *f.* — *foe*, ennemi commun, *m.* — *friend*, ami commun, *m.* — *man*, homme du commun, *m.* *In* —, en commun. *Out of the* —, hors du commun. *To have nothing in* — *with*, n'avoir rien de commun avec. *To be on short* —*s*, être réduit à un petit ordinaire *or* à une maigre pitance, avoir peu à manger, faire maigre chère, être à la ration. *To put on short* —*s*, réduire à une maigre pitance, donner peu à manger, mettre à la ration, rationner. — **carrier,** *s.* voiturier, *m.* — **council,** — **councillor,** — **crier,** — **hall,** *s. V.* **Town-council,** &c. — **law,** *s.* droit commun, *m.*; droit coutumier, *m.* — **lawyer,** *s.* jurisconsulte en droit coutumier, *m.* — **looking,** *adj.* ayant l'air commun *or* vulgaire. — **measure,** *s.* commune mesure, *f.*; (— *divisor*) commun diviseur, *m.* — **people,** *s.pl.* menu *or* bas peuple, *m.*, petites gens, *f.pl.*, gens du peuple, *m.f. pl.* — **place,** *s.* lieu commun, *m.*; note, *f.*, mémento, *m.*; *adj.* commun, banal, trivial, vulgaire; terre à terre; *v.a.* insérer dans un recueil de lieux communs *or* dans un mémento. — *place-book*, recueil de lieux communs, *m.*; cahier de notes, calepin, *m.* — **pleas,** *s. pl. V.* **Plea.** — **prayer,** *s.* liturgie de l'Église anglicane, *f.* *The Book of* — *prayer*, le rituel de l'Église anglicane, *m.* — **sailor,** *s.* simple matelot, *m.* — **school,** *s.* école publique, *f.*, collège, *m.* — **sense,** *s.* sens commun, *m.*; bon sens, *m.*; *adj.* du sens commun; sensé, raisonnable. *Good — sense*, gros bon sens, *m.* — **sewer,** *s.* égout public, égout, *m.* — **sized,** *adj.* de grosseur *or* de grandeur *or* de taille ordinaire. — **soldier,** *s.* simple soldat, *m.* — **time,** *s.* (*mil., mus.*) *V.* **Time.** — **weal,** — **wealth,** *s.* chose publique, *f.*; république, *f.*, état, *m.*, nation, *f.* — *wealth's man*, républicain, *m.* [droit de vaine pâture, *m.*

Commonage, *s.* droit d'usage, *m.*; **Commonalty,** peuple, *m.*, roture, *f.*

Commoner, *s.* homme (*m.*) *or* femme (*f.*) du peuple, roturier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*; (*of parliam.*) membre de la Chambre des Communes, *m.*; (*law*) usager, *m.*; (*univers.*) étudiant ordinaire, *m.*

Commonly, *adv.* communément, ordinairement; souvent

Commonness, *s.* nature commune *or* ordinaire, *f.*; banalité, trivialité, vulgarité, *f.*; fréquence, *f.*

Commotion, *s.* commotion, *f.* *In* —, agité; en émoi; en rumeur, en l'air

Communal, *adj.* communal

Commune, *v.n.* conférer, converser, s'entretenir, parler; — *s.* commune, *f.*

Communica-bility, bleness. *V.* page 3, § 1

Communicable, *adj.* communicable

Communicant, *s.* communiant, *m.*, e, *f.* [(*of sacraments*) communier

Communicate, *v.a.n.* communiquer;

Communicating, *adj.* communicant, de communication; — *part.* communiquant [*f.*; (*conversation*) entretien, *m.*

Communication, *s.* communication,

Communicative, *adj.* communicatif. —**ly,** *adv.* communicativement. — **ness,** *s.* caractère *or* naturel communicatif, *m.* [*m.*

Communicator, *s.* communicateur,

Communion, *s.* communication, *f.*, rapports, *m.pl.*, relations, *f.pl.*, commerce, *m.*; (*sacrament, union in faith*) communion, *f.* *To receive the* —, communier. — **cloth,** *s.* nappe de communion, *f.* — **cup,** *s.* calice, *m.* — **prayer,** *s.* communion, *f.* — **service,** *s.* office du saint sacrement, *m.* — **table,** *s.* autel, *m.*, sainte table, *f.*

Commun-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Communistic, *adj.* communiste

Community, *s.* communauté, *f.*; société, *f.*, public, *m.*; état, *m.*; nation, *f.*

Commutability, *s.* commuabilité, *f.*

Commutable, *adj.* commuable

Commutation, *s.* commutation, *f.*

Commutative, *adj.* commutatif

Commute, *v.a.* commuer

Comose, *adj.* chevelu

Compact, *adj.* compact; (*close*) serré; (*of style*) concis; —*s.* pacte, contrat, *m.*, convention, *f.*; — *v.a.* rendre compact, condenser, consolider; unir. —**ly,** d'une manière compacte *or* serrée, solidement; avec concision, brièvement. —**ness,** *s.* compacité, densité, *f.*; concision, *f.*

Companion, *s.* compagnon, *m.*, compagne, *f.*, camarade, *m.f.*; (*to a lady*) dame *or* demoiselle de compagnie, *f.*; (*of furniture*, &c.) pendant, *m.*; (*nav.*) capot d'échelle, *m.* — **ladder,** (*nav.*) échelle d'honneur *or* de commandement, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans compagnon, sans compagne, seul. — **piece, -picture,** *s.* pendant, *m.* [société agréable

Companionable, *adj.* sociable, d'une

Companionableness, *s.* sociabilité, *f.*

Companionably, *adv.* sociablement

Companionship, *s.* camaraderie, *f.*; compagnie, société, *f.*

Company, *s.* compagnie, *f.*; société, *f.*; (*people, visitors, guests*) monde, *m.*; (*of actors*) troupe, *f.*; (*troop*) troupe, bande, *f.*; (*guild*) corporation, *f.*; (*associates*) entourage, *m.*; (*com.*) compagnie, *f.*; société, *f.*; (*mil.*) compagnie, *f.*; (*nav.*) équipage, *m.* *To bear* —, tenir compagnie à, accompagner. *To go into* —, aller dans le monde. *To have* —, avoir du monde. *To keep* —, tenir compagnie à; (*receive*) recevoir du monde; *with*, faire société avec, fréquenter; (*to court*) courtiser, faire la cour à. *To keep good or bad* —, fréquenter la bonne *or* la mauvaise compagnie. *To part* —, se séparer. *To see* —, *no* —, voir du monde, ne voir personne. *Mr. A. requests the honour* (or *the pleasure, the favour*) *of Mr. B.'s — this evening* (or *at dinner*), M. A. prie M. B. de lui faire l'honneur (*or* le plaisir) de venir passer la soirée chez lui (*or* de venir dîner avec lui). — **drill,** *s.* (*mil.*) école de compagnie, *f.*

Comparable, *adj.* comparable

Comparably, *adv.* comparablement, en comparaison; à beaucoup près

Comparates, *s. pl.* choses (*f.pl.*) *or* objets (*m.pl.*) comparables *or* analogues

Comparative, *adj.* comparatif; relatif; (*of sciences*) comparé; — *s.* comparatif, *m.* — *degree*, comparatif, *m.* *In the* — (*degree*), au comparatif

Comparatively, *adv.* comparativement; relativement

Compare, *v.a.* comparer; —*v.n.* se comparer, soutenir la comparaison; — *s. V.* **Comparison.** *Compared with*, en comparaison de, auprès de. *Compared with it or them* (*things*), en comparaison, auprès

Comparison, *s.* comparaison, *f.* *Beyond* —, sans comparaison, hors de comparaison. *Beyond all* —, au-delà de toute comparaison. *In — of* or *with*, *V.* **Compared with.** —*s are odious*, toute comparaison est odieuse

Compartment, *s.* compartiment, *m.*

Compass, *s.* cercle, tour, *m.*; étendue, *f.*; espace, *m.*; dimension, *f.*; sphère, *f.*; limites, bornes, *f.pl.*; (*enclosure*) enceinte, *f.*; (*reach*) portée, *f.*; (*mus., of the voice*, &c.) étendue, *f.*; (*instr.*) compas, *m.*; (*surveyor's*) boussole, *f.*; (*nav.*) boussole, *f.*, compas (de mer), *m.*; —**es,** *pl.* (*instr.*) compas, *m.* *A pair of* —*es*, un compas, *m.* *Proportional* — *es*, compas de réduction. *To keep within* —, (*v.a.*) renfermer dans un cadre étroit; retenir dans de justes bornes; (*v.n.*) garder les convenances, se renfermer (*or* se tenir) dans de justes limites. *To speak within* —, parler avec modération; ne pas exagérer. — **card,** *s.* rose des vents, *f.* — **needle,** *s.* aiguille de boussole, *f.* — **plane,** *s.* rabot rond, *m.* — **plant,** *s.* silphion (à feuilles découpées), *m.* — **saw,** *s.* scie à chantourner, *f.*, passe-partout, *m.*

Compass, *v.a.* entourer, environner; faire le tour de; embrasser; traquer; assiéger; bloquer; atteindre, venir à bout de; obtenir; accomplir; comploter, méditer

Compassion, *s.* compassion, pitié, *f.*

Compassionate, *adj.* compatissant; —*v.a.* compatir à; avoir compassion de, plaindre. —**ly,** *adv.* avec compassion [compérage, *m.*

Compaternity, *s.* compaternité, *f.*;

Compati-bility, bleness. *V.* p. 3,

Compatible, *adj.* compatible [§ 1

Compatibly, *adv.* d'une manière compatible

Compatriot, *s.* compatriote, *m.f.*; — *adj.* du même pays (que), compatriote (de)

Compatriot-ic, -ism. *V.* page 3, § 1

Compeer, *s.* égal, pair, *m.*; compagnon, *m.*, compagne, *f.*, camarade, *m.f.*; (*accomplice*) compère, acolyte, *m.*

Compel, *v.a.* forcer, contraindre, obliger (à; *in the passive*, de); (*gather together*) rassembler; amonceler

Compellable, *adj.* contraignable

Compendious, *adj.* compendieux, abrégé, raccourci, concis, compact. — **ly,** *adv.* compendieusement, en abrégé, en raccourci. —**ness,** *s.* brièveté, concision, *f.* [abrégé, précis, *m.*
Compendium, *s.* compendium,
Compensable, *adj.* compensable
Compensate, *v.a.* compenser; (*reward*) dédommager (de); *v.n.* — **for,** compenser; dédommager de
Compensating, *adj.* compensateur
Compensation, *s.* compensation, *f.*; dédommagement, *m.*; — *adj.* compensateur. — **balance** *or* **pendulum,** *s.* balancier *or* pendule compensateur, compensateur, *m.*
Compensative, *adj.* compensateur
Compensator, *s.* compensateur, *m.*
Compensatory, *adj.* compensatoire
Compete, *v.n.* (*with*) faire concurrence (à), être en concurrence (avec), rivaliser (avec), lutter (avec), le disputer (à); (*with ... for*) concourir (avec quelqu'un pour un prix *or*-une place *or* &c.), disputer (quelque chose à quelqu'un)
Competence, Competency, *s.* capacité, aptitude, *f.*; qualité, *f.*; (*of a law-court*) compétence, *f.*; (*sufficiency*) suffisance, *f.*; (*of fortune*) aisance, *f.* *To have a* —, avoir de quoi vivre, être *or* vivre dans l'aisance
Competent, *adj.* suffisant, raisonnable, convenable; (*qualified to judge*) compétent; (*efficient, fit*) capable. *To be* — *for,* être à la hauteur de, être capable de remplir. —**ly,** *adv.* suffisamment, raisonnablement, convenablement; compétemment
Competition, *s.* concurrence, *f.*; rivalité, *f.*; (*for a prize, a place,* &c.) concours, *m.* *To come into* —, faire concurrence (à). *To offer* or *put up for* —, mettre au concours
Competitive, Competitory, *adj.* de *or* de la concurrence, concurrentiel; de (*or* à *or* avec) concours. — *examination,* concours, *m.*
Competit-or, ress, *s.* compétiteur *m.*, -trice, *f.*, concurrent, *m.*, e, *f.*, rival, *m.*, e, *f.* [cueil, *m.*
Compilation, *s.* compilation, *f.*; re-
Compile, *v.a.* compiler; composer; recueillir
Compiler, *s.* compilateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Complacence, Complacency, *s.* complaisance, satisfaction, *f.*, plaisir, *m.*; joie, *f.*
Complacent, *adj.* complaisant, de complaisance; satisfait. —**ly,** *adv.* complaisamment, avec complaisance
Complain, *v.n.* se plaindre; (*admin.*) réclamer. *I have nothing to* — *of,* je n'ai pas à me plaindre. *What have you to* — *of?* de quoi vous plaignez-vous?
Complainant, *s.* plaignant, *m.*, e, *f.*
Complainer, *s.* personne qui se plaint, *f.*; réclamateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Complaint, *s.* plainte, *f.*; grief, *m.*; (*ailment, disease*) mal, *m.*, maladie, affection, *f.*; (*admin.*) réclamation, *f.* *Cause* or *ground of* —, sujet de plainte, *m.*; grief, *m.*
Complaisance, *s.* complaisance, *f.*
Complaisant, *adj.* complaisant. —**ly,** *adv.* complaisamment
Complement, *s.* complément, *m.*; ornement, *m.*; (*height*) comble, *m.*; (*mil.*) complet, *m.*; (*nav.*) effectif, *m.* *Full* —, grand complet, *m.* *To have o.'s full* —, être au grand complet
Complemental, Complementary, *adj.* complémentaire
Complete, *adj.* complet; achevé; accompli; parfait; (*at the height*) au comble; — *v.a.* compléter; achever; consommer; accomplir, terminer; combler; mettre le comble à; réaliser. *To* — (*as a complement of*) *o.'s* (*glory, misfortune,* &c.), pour comble de (gloire, malheur, &c.)
Completely, *adv.* complètement
Completeness, *s.* état complet, *m.*; perfection, *f.*
Completion, *s.* complètement, *m.*; achèvement, *m.*; accomplissement, *m.*; perfection, *f.*; (*utmost height*) comble, *m.*
Complex, *adj.* complexe; compliqué; (*math., gram.*) complexe; (*med.*) composé
Complexion, *s.* (*of the face*) teint, *m.*; (*fig.*) couleur, *f.*; (*constitution, natural disposition*) complexion, *f.*, tempérament, *m.*; (*of things*) caractère, aspect, *m.*
Complexioned, *adj.* de teint. *Fair* —, de teint blond
Complexity, Complexness, *s.* complexité, *f.*; complication, *f.* [plexe
Complexly, *adv.* d'une manière com-
Compliance, *s.* condescendance (' *with,*' pour), *f.*; consentement, acquiescement, *m.* (' *with,*' à); soumission, obéissance, *f.*; complaisance, *f.* *In* — *with,* conformément à, suivant
Compliant, *adj.* flexible, souple; docile; soumis; facile; accommodant; complaisant. —**ly,** *adv.* complaisamment [compliqué
Complicate, *v.a.* compliquer; — *adj.*
Complicated, *part. adj.* compliqué. *To become* —, se compliquer
Complication, *s.* complication, *f.*
Complicity, *s.* complicité, *f.*
Complier, *s.* complaisant, *m.*, e, *f.*
Compliment, *s.* compliment, *m.*; présent, cadeau, *m.*, galanterie, gracieuseté, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* compliments, *m.pl.*; salutations, *f.pl.*; — *v.a.* complimenter, féliciter, faire son compliment à; faire présent *or* cadeau à ... (' *with,*' de). —*s of the season,* compliments *or* souhaits *or* vœux de bonne année, *m.pl.* *Best* —*s,* compliments empressés, *m.pl.*, salutations empressées, *f.pl.* *With the Author's (respectful, &c.)* —*s,* (*on presenting a book*) hommage (respectueux, &c.) de l'auteur. *To put up* or *reserve o.'s* —, rengainer son compliment. *To return the* —, le rendre, le revaloir
Complimentary, *adj.* complimenteur; flatteur [-euse, *f.*
Complimenter, *s.* complimenteur, *m.*,
Compline, *s.* complies, *f.pl.*
Comply, *v.n.* condescendre (à); se soumettre (à), se plier (à), se prêter (à), s'accommoder (à), se conformer (à); se rendre (à); obéir (à); accéder (à); (*fulfil*) remplir, satisfaire (à); observer
Complying, *adj. V.* **Compliant**
Component, *adj.* constituant, composant; — *s.* partie constituante, *f.*, composant, *m.*; (*chem.*) composant, *m.*; (*mech.*) composante, *f.*
Comport, *v.n.* s'accorder (avec), convenir (à). *To* — *oneself,* se comporter, se conduire
Comportment, *s.* conduite, *f.*
Compos mentis, *adj.* sain d'esprit
Compose, *v.a.* composer; écrire, rédiger; arranger; calmer; apaiser; tranquilliser. *To* — *oneself,* se calmer, se remettre. *To* — *o.'s looks,* se composer. *To be* —*d,* être composé, se composer
Composed, *part.* composé, &c. (*V.* **Compose,** *v.a.*); — *adj.* calme, tranquille, posé. —**ly,** *adv.* avec calme, tranquillement, posément. —**ness,** *s.* calme, *m.*, tranquillité, *f.* [positeur, *m.*
Composer, *s.* auteur, *m.*; (*mus.*) com-
Composing, *adj.* (*pharm.*) calmant; (*print.*) à composer, de composition; — *s.* composition, *f.* — *draught,* potion calmante, *f.* — **machine,** *s.* machine à composer, *f.* — **room,** *s.* atelier de composition, *m.* — **stick,** *s.* compositeur, *m.*
Composite, *adj.* composé; (*arch.*) composite; — *s.* (— *plant*) composée, *f.*; (— *order*) composite, *m.*; (— *candle*) bougie composée, *f.* — *ship,* (*iron and wood*) navire mixte *or* composite, *m.*
Composition, *s.* composition, *f.*; nature, *f.*; accommodement, *m.*; arrangement, *m.*; (*of a bankrupt*) atermoiement, concordat, *m.*; (*print., mus., paint., gram., liter.*) composition, *f.*
Compositor, *s.* compositeur, *m.*
Compost, *s.* compost, *m.*; — *v.a.* composter [*f.*, sang-froid, *m.*
Composure, *s.* calme, *m.*, tranquillité,
Compote, *s.* compote, *f.*
Compotier, *s.* compotier, *m.*
Compound, *v.a.* composer; combiner; arranger; — *v.n.* composer, entrer en composition; s'arranger; transiger; — *adj.* composé; — *s.* composé, *m.* — *interest,* intérêt composé, intérêt des intérêts, *m.* *To* — *a felony,* composer pour la restitution d'objets volés. *To* — *o.'s debts, to* — *with o.'s creditors,* composer (*or* s'arranger *or* concorder) avec ses créanciers, s'atermoyer
Compounder, *s.* arbitre, *m.f.*, médiateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*law*) amiable compositeur, *m.*
Compounding, *s.* composition, *f.*
Comprehend, *v.a.* comprendre
Comprehensi-bility, bleness, *V.* page 3, § 1 [sible, intelligible
Comprehensible, *adj.* compréhen-
Comprehension, *s.* compréhension, *f.* *Beyond* —, incompréhensible
Comprehensive, *adj.* vaste, étendu, grand; compréhensif; d'une grande intelligence. —**ly,** *adv.* largement. —**ness,** *s.* étendue, portée, *f.*; brièveté expressive, *f.*
Compress, *v.a.* comprimer; (*fig.*) resserrer; — *s.* compresse, *f.*
Compressi-bility, bleness. *V.* page 3, § 1 [primable
Compressible, *adj.* compressible, com-
Compression, *s.* compression, *f.*
Compressive, *adj.* compressif
Compressor, *s.* compresseur, *m.*
Comprise, *v.a.* comprendre, contenir, renfermer
Compromise, *s.* compromis, *m.*; arrangement, accommodement, *m.*, transaction, *f.*; — *v.a.* compromettre; arranger; — *v.n.* transiger
Compromiser, *s.* personne qui fait un compromis, *f.* [**trol, Controller**
Comptrol, Comptroller. *V.* **Con-**
Compulsion, *s.* contrainte, *f.*
Compulsive, Compulsory, *adj.* forcé, obligatoire; coercitif
Compulsively, Compulsorily, *adv.* par contrainte, par force, de force, forcément [mords, *m.*
Compunction, *s.* componction, *f.*, re-
Computable, *adj.* calculable
Computation, *s.* supputation, *f.*, compte, calcul, *m.*; (*chron.*) computation, *f.*, (*eccl.*) comput, *m.* *On* —, de compte fait
Compute, *v.a.* supputer, compter, calculer; estimer, évaluer; (*the calendar*) computer
Computer, Computist, *s.* calculateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*of the calendar*) compu-
Comrade, *s.* camarade, *m.f.* [tiste, *m.*
Comradeship, *s.* camaraderie, *f.*
Con, *prep. s.* contre, *m.*; — *v.a.* (— **over**) étudier, apprendre, repasser, recorder
Concatenate, *v.a.* enchaîner, lier
Concatenation, *s.* enchaînement, *m.*; (*rhet.*) concaténation, *f.*
Concave, *adj. s.* concave, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.*
Concaveness, Concavity, *s.* concavité, *f.* [cave
Concavo-concave, *adj.* concavo-con-
Concavo-convex, *adj.* concavo-convexe

Conceal, *v.a.* cacher (*'from,'* à); dérober; dissimuler; taire; (*law*) receler; ne pas révéler. *To — oneself,* se cacher. *To — from oneself* or *from each other,* se cacher, se dissimuler [déguisable

Concealable, *adj.* qu'on peut cacher;

Concealer, *s.* personne qui cache, *f.*; (*law*) receleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; non-révélateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Concealment, *s.* action de cacher, *f.*; dissimulation, *f.*; secret, *m.*; cachette, retraite, *f.*; (*law*) recèlement, *m.*; non-révélation, *f.* — *of birth,* dissimulation de (la) naissance, suppression de part (*or* d'enfant), *f.* *In —,* en cachette, en secret. *To keep in —,* (*v.a.*) tenir caché; (*v.n.*) se tenir caché [mettre

Concede, *v.a.* concéder, accorder; ad-

Conceit, *s.* conception, *f.*; opinion, *f.*; pensée, idée, *f.*; imagination, *f.*; vaine imagination, *f.*; idée plaisante, pointe, *f.*; vanité, suffisance, *f.*; **—s,** *pl.* (*liter.*) concetti, *m.pl.* *Out of — with,* dégoûté de, décoiffé de. *To put out of — with,* dégoûter de, décoiffer de

Conceited, *adj.* vain, suffisant; infatué (de). **—ly,** *adv.* avec vanité, avec suffisance. **—ness,** *s.* vanité, suffisance, *f.*

Conceivable, *adj.* concevable; imaginable. **—ness,** *s.* possibilité de concevoir, qualité d'être concevable, *f.*

Conceivably, *adv.* d'une manière concevable

Conceive, *v.a.n.* concevoir; (*think*) imaginer, croire; penser

Concentrate, *v.a.* concentrer; — *v.n.* se concentrer

Concentration, *s.* concentration, *f.*

Concentrator, *s.* concentrateur, *m.*

Concentre. *V.* **Concentrate**

Concentr-ic, al, -ically. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Conception, *s.* conception, *f.*; idée, *f.*

Concern, *v.a.* concerner, regarder; intéresser (*'with,'* à); appartenir (à); toucher; importer à (de); impliquer; (*trouble*) inquiéter; affliger, peiner. — *oneself,* se mêler (de); s'intéresser (à); se mettre en peine (de), s'inquiéter (de). *To be concerned,* être concerné, &c.; prendre part (à); (*at stake, in question*) *V.* **Stake,** *s.*; (*as the attorney in a suit*) occuper. *To all whom it may —,* (*law, admin.*) à tous ceux qu'il appartiendra. *It —s my brother to know,* il importe à mon frère de savoir

Concern, *s.* affaire, *f.*; intérêt, *m.*; importance, *f.*; part, *f.*; participation, *f.*; affection, *f.*; affliction, peine, *f.*, chagrin, *m.*; (*care*) soin, *m.*; (*anxiety*) souci, *m.*, sollicitude, inquiétude, *f.*; (*com.*) entreprise, *f.*, établissement, *m.*, maison, *f.*; (*jest.*) boutique, *f.*

Concerned, *part. adj.* concerné, &c. (*V.* **Concern,** *v.a.*); inquiet; (*as the attorney in a suit*) occupant. **—ly,** *adv.* avec intérêt; avec affection; avec peine; avec inquiétude

Concerning, *prep.* concernant, touchant, sur, à l'égard de; de

Concernment, *s. V.* **Concern,** *s.*

Concert, *v.a.* concerter; — *v.n.* se concerter; — *s.* concert, *m.* *In —,* de concert; à l'unisson. **— hall, -room,** *s.* salle de concert, *f.* **— pitch,** *s.* diapason, *m.*

Concertante, *adj.* concertant; — *s.* symphonie concertante, concertante, *f.*

Concerted, *part. adj.* concerté; (*mus.*) d'ensemble. — *piece,* morceau d'ensemble, *m.*

Concertina, *s.* concertina, *m.*

Concertino, *s.* concertino, *m.*

Concerto, *s.* concerto, *m.*

Concession, *s.* concession, *f.*

Concessionaire, Concessionee, *s.* concessionnaire, *m.f.* [*m.pl.*

Concetti, *s.* (*pl. of* **Concetto**) concetti,

Conch, *s.* conque, *f.*

Conchолog-ic, al, Conchyliolog-ic, al, -ist, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1

Conciliabule, *s.* conciliabule, *m.*

Conciliar, Conciliary, *adj.* du conseil; (*eccl.*) conciliaire

Conciliate, *v.a.* concilier (*'with,'* avec); (*to gain*) concilier (*' to,'* à), (*to oneself*) se concilier

Conciliation, *s.* conciliation, *f.*

Conciliator, *s.* conciliateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Conciliatory, *adj.* conciliant, conciliateur, conciliatoire

Concise, *adj.* concis. **—ly,** *adv.* d'une manière concise, avec concision, en peu de mots. **—ness,** *s.* concision, *f.*

Conclave, *s.* conclave, *m.*

Conclavist, *s.* conclaviste, *m.*

Conclude, *v.a.* conclure; décider; (*to finish*) finir, achever, terminer (*'with,'* par; *before a present part.,* en); (*consider*) juger, estimer; — *v.n.* conclure; (*to end*) finir, se terminer (par; en)

Concluding, *adj.* final, dernier

Conclusion, *s.* conclusion, *f.*; décision, *f.*; jugement, *m.*; (*end*) fin, *f.*, dénouement, *m.* *In —,* enfin, pour conclure, pour terminer, en dernière analyse. *To bring to a —,* conclure, terminer. *To try —s,* faire des expériences

Conclusive, *adj.* concluant; décisif, final; définitif; (*gram.*) conclusif. **—ly,** *adv.* d'une manière concluante *or* décisive, décisivement; définitivement. **—ness,** *s.* nature concluante *or* décisive, *f.*

Concoct, *v.a.* digérer; (*fig.*) élaborer, préparer; (*to ripen*) mûrir; (*to contrive*) imaginer; (*to plot*) tramer, brasser, machiner, manigancer

Concoction, *s.* concoction, digestion, *f.*; (*fig.*) élaboration, préparation, *f.*; maturation, *f.*; conception, *f.*; (*plotting*) machination, manigance, *f.*

Concomitanc-e, y, *s.* concomitance, *f.*, concours, *m.*

Concomitant, *adj.* concomitant (*'with,'* de); qui accompagne; — *s.* compagnon, *m.*, compagne, *f.*; accessoire, *m.*

Concomitantly, *adv.* concomitamment (*'with,'* avec); accessoirement

Concord, *s.* concorde, *f.*; accord, *m.*; harmonie, *f.*; (*mus.*) consonance, *f.*, accord, *m.*; (*gram.*) concordance, *f.*; accord, *m.*; — *v.n.* concorder

Concordanc-e, y, *s.* concordance, *f.*

Concordant, *adj.* concordant, d'accord, en harmonie. **—ly,** *adv.* concordamment, de concert, d'accord

Concordat, *s.* concordat, *m.*

Concourse, *s.* concours, *m.*

Concrete, *adj.* concret; — *s.* concrétion, *f.*; (*log.*) concret, terme concret, *m.*; (*mas.*) béton, *m.* **—ly,** *adv.* d'une manière concrète. **—ness,** *s.* état concret, état de concrétion, *m.* — **work,** *s.* (*mas.*) bétonnage, *m.*

Concretion, *s.* concrétion, *f.*

Concubinage, *s.* concubinage, *m.*

Concubinary, *adj.* concubinaire, de concubinage; — *s.* concubinaire, *m.*

Concubine, *s.* concubine, *f.*

Concupiscence, *s.* concupiscence, *f.*

Concupiscent, *adj.* concupiscent

Concur, *v.n.* concourir; s'accorder, être d'accord; (*to share*) partager (*' in,' . . .*)

Concurrence, *s.* concours, *m.*, coopération, *f.*; combinaison, *f.*; consentement, assentiment, *m.*; (*law*) communauté (de juridiction), *f.*

Concurrent, Concurring, *adj.* concourant, qui concourt (à); qui s'accorde (avec); réuni; unanime; simultané; — *s.* (*chron.*) jour concurrent, concurrent, *m.*; (*law*) recors, *m.* — *jurisdiction,* juridiction commune, *f.*

Concurrently, *adv.* concurremment

Concussion, *s.* secousse, *f.*, choc, *m.*; (*med.*) commotion, *f.* — *of the brain,* commotion cérébrale, *f.*

Condemn, *v.a.* condamner; blâmer; (*theat.*) siffler. —*ed cell* or *ward,* cellule des condamnés, *f.* [blâmable

Condemnable, *adj.* condamnable;

Condemnation, *s.* condamnation, *f.*

Condemnatory, *adj.* portant (*or* entraînant) condamnation

Condemner, *s.* personne qui condamne *or* qui blâme, *f.*

Condensable, *adj.* condensable

Condensation, *s.* condensation, *f.*; (*of food*) concentration, *f.*

Condensative, *adj.* condensatif

Condense, *v.a.* condenser; (*food*) concentrer; (*fig.*) resserrer; — *v.n.* se condenser; (*fig.*) se resserrer

Condenser, *s.* condensateur, *m.*; (*steam-eng.*) condenseur, *m.*

Condensing, *adj.* condensateur; —*s.* condensation, *f.* — **apparatus,** *s.* condensateur, *m.*; (*steam-eng.*) condenseur, *m.* — **engine,** *s.* machine à condenser, condenseuse, *f.* — **jet,** *s.* jet d'eau froide, *m.*

Condescend, *v.n.* condescendre (à); s'abaisser (à, jusqu'à); daigner; ne pas se faire scrupule (de); se conformer (à), se soumettre (à)

Condescending, *adj.* condescendant, de condescendance; complaisant

Condescendingly, *adv.* par (*or* avec) condescendance [*f.*

Condescension, *s.* condescendance,

Condign, *adj.* mérité, juste

Condignly, *adv.* justement

Condiment, *s.* condiment, *m.*; assaisonnement, *m.*

Condisciple, *s.* condisciple, *m.*

Condition, *s.* condition, *f.*; (*state*) état, *m.*; **—s,** *pl.* (*of a contract, admin.*) cahier des charges, *m.* *In —, in good —,* en bon état; (*turf*) en condition, en bonne condition. *In a — to,* en état de. *On* or *upon —,* à condition. *Out of —,* en mauvais état

Conditional, *adj.* conditionnel; — *s.* (*gram.*) conditionnel, *m.* *In the —,* au conditionnel [ment

Conditionally, *adv.* conditionnelle-

Conditioned, *adj.* conditionné; placé; (*of rank*) de condition. *Good* or *well —,* bien conditionné, en bon état; d'un bon naturel. *V.* **Ill**

Condole, *v.n.* prendre part à (*or* partager) la douleur (de), s'affliger (avec); faire ses compliments de condoléance (à) [pliments de condoléance, *m.pl.*

Condolence, *s.* condoléance, *f.*; com-

Condonation, *s.* pardon, *m.*

Condone, *v.a.* pardonner

Condor, *s.* condor, *m.*

Conduce, *v.n.* contribuer (à), servir (à), tendre (à), conduire (à)

Conducive, *adj.* contribuant (à), qui contribue *or* sert (à), qui conduit (à), favorable (à), utile (à), avantageux (à). *To be —,* contribuer (à), servir (à), conduire (à)

Conduct, *v.a.* conduire; mener; guider; diriger; introduire; — *v.n.* (*phys.*) conduire; — *s.* conduite, *f.*; direction, *f.*; procédé, *m.*; (*moves*) démarches, *f.pl.*; (*escort*) escorte, *f.* *To — oneself,* se conduire. — **money,** *s.* (*nav.*) conduite, *f.*

Conductibility, *s.* conductibilité, *f.*

Conductible, *adj.* conductible

Conducting, *adj.* conducteur

Conduction, *s.* conduction, *f.*

Conductive, *adj.* conducteur

Conductivity, *s.* propriété (*or* faculté) conductrice, *f.*

Conductor, *s.* conducteur, *m.*; guide, *m.*; directeur, *m.*; chef, *m.*; (*mus.*) chef d'orchestre, *m.*; (*of an omnibus, phys.*)

conducteur, *m.*; (*for lightning*) paratonnerre, *m.*

Conductress, *s.* conductrice, *f.*; directrice, *f.* [passage, *m.*

Conduit, *s.* conduit, *m.*; (*arch.*) couloir,

Condyle, *s.* condyle, *m.*

Condyloma, *s.* condylome, *m.*

Cone, *s.* cône, *m.*; (*of a mill*) noix, *f.* —**shaped,** *adj.* conique. — **shell,** *s.*

Coney, *s. V.* **Cony** [cône, *m.*

Confabulate, *v.n.* confabuler

Confabulation, *s.* confabulation, *f.*

Confection, *s.* confiture, conserve, *f.*; sucrerie, *f.*, bonbon, *m.*; (*pharm.*) confection, *f.* [*f.*

Confectioner, *s.* confiseur, *m.*, -euse,

Confectionery, *s.* confiserie, *f.*; sucreries, *f.pl.*, bonbons, *m.pl.*

Confederacy, *s.* confédération, *f.*; ligue, *f.*; (*in a bad sense*) ligue, *f.*, complot, *m.*; compérage, *m.*; complicité, *f.*

Confederate, *v.a.* confédérer; liguer; — *v.n.* se confédérer; se ligner; — *adj.* confédéré; ligué; — *s.* confédéré, *m.*; ligueur, *m.*; (*in a bad sense*) compère, *m.*; acolyte, *m.f.*; complice, *m.f.*

Confederation, *s.* confédération, *f.*

Confer, *v.a.n.* conférer

Conference, *s.* conférence, *f.*

Conferva, *s.* conferve, *f.*

Confess, *v.a.* confesser, avouer; reconnaître, admettre; montrer, faire voir, accuser, attester; (*sins*) confesser, se confesser de; (*a sinner*) confesser; — *v.n.* se confesser; (*law*) faire des aveux

Confessedly, *adv.* de son propre aveu; (*undeniably*) de l'aveu de tout le monde, sans contredit, incontestablement; (*openly*) ouvertement

Confession, *s.* confession, *f.*, aveu, *m.*; (*law*) aveu, *m.*, aveux, *m.pl.*; (*of sins, of faith*) confession, *f.* *To go to* —, aller à confesse

Confessional, *s.* confessionnal, *m.*

Confessor, *s.* confesseur, *m.*

Confidant, *s.* confident, *m.*

Confidante, *s.* confidente, *f.*

Confide, *v.a.* confier; — *v.n.* se confier (à), avoir confiance (en, dans); se fier (à)

Confidence, *s.* confiance, *f.*; (*of secrets*) confidence, *f.*; (*boldness*) hardiesse, assurance, *f.* *To put* or *place* or *repose* — *in,* avoir confiance en

Confident, *adj.* confiant; certain, sûr; (*bold*) hardi, assuré

Confidential, *adj.* (*pers.*) sûr, de confiance; intime; (*things*) confidentiel; (*of a place*) de confiance

Confidentially, *adv.* confidentiellement, en confidence

Confidently, *adv.* avec confiance; en toute confiance; positivement; bien; (*boldly*) hardiment, avec assurance

Confiding, *adj.* confiant. —**ly,** *adv.* avec confiance

Configuration, *s.* configuration, *f.*

Confine, *s.* confins, *m.pl.*; limite, frontière, *f.*; (*fig.*) limite, borne, *f.*, bord, *m.*; — *v.n.* confiner (à), toucher (à); — *v.a.* confiner, reléguer; (*shut up*) enfermer; renfermer; consigner; (*imprison*) emprisonner; (*to o.'s bed*) retenir (au lit); (*to o.'s room, to the house*) faire garder (la chambre, la maison); (*limit*) borner, limiter; (*restrain*) restreindre; (*bind down*) assujettir; (*hinder*) gêner; (*med.*) resserrer, constiper. —*d air,* air confiné *or* renfermé, *m.* *To be —d,* (*of women*) faire ses couches, être en couches; accoucher. *To be —d to o.'s bed,* être retenu au lit, garder le lit. *To be —d to o.'s room, to the house,* garder la chambre, la maison. *To — oneself,* se confiner, &c.; se borner (à). —**less,** *adj.* sans bornes

Confinement, *s.* détention, *f.*; emprisonnement, *m.*; prison, *f.*; reclusion, *f.*; vie sédentaire, *f.*; (*restraint*) contrainte, *f.*, assujettissement, *m.*; (*of the bowels*) resserrement, *m.*, constipation, *f.*; (*of women*) couches, *f.pl.*; (*mil.*) arrêts, *m.pl.* *Solitary* —, emprisonnement cellulaire. *In* or *under* —, en prison. *In close* —, dans une reclusion rigoureuse; au secret

Confirm, *v.a.* confirmer; (*strengthen*) fortifier, affermir; assurer; (*harden*) endurcir; (*eccl.*) confirmer

Confirmation, *s.* confirmation, *f.*; affermissement, *m.*; (*eccl.*) confirmation, *f.* *In* — *of,* en confirmation de, à l'appui de

Confirmative, Confirmatory, *adj.* confirmatif, confirmatoire, qui confirme, en confirmation (de), à l'appui (de) [ment

Confirmatively, *adv.* confirmative-

Confirmed, *part. adj.* confirmé, affermi, &c. (*V.* **Confirm**); positif, certain; fixe; établi; enraciné, invétéré; bien arrêté; bien décidé; déterminé; endurci; incorrigible; fieffé. —**ness,** *s.* nature invétérée, *f.*

Confiscable, *adj.* confiscable

Confiscate, *v.a.* confisquer; — *adj.* confisqué. *To — to the Crown.* confisquer au profit de l'État [confisquant

Confiscating, *adj.* confiscant; — *part.*

Confiscation, *s.* confiscation, *f.*

Confiscator, *s.* confiscateur, *m.*

Confiscatory, *adj.* de confiscation

Confiteor, *s.* confiteor, *m.*

Conflagration, *s.* incendie, *m.*; (*fig.*) conflagration, *f.*, embrasement, *m.*

Conflict, *s.* conflit, *m.*; lutte, *f.*; entrechoquement, *m.*; — *v.n.* être en conflit; lutter; s'entre-choquer, se heurter; être en contradiction

Conflicting, *adj.* en conflit; opposé, contraire, contradictoire (à), en contradiction (avec)

Confluence, *s.* (*of streams*) confluent, *m.*; (*fig.*) affluence, *f.*; concours, *m.*; (*med.*) confluence, *f.*

Confluent, *adj.* (*of streams*) qui confluе; (*med., bot.*) confluent; — *s.m.* affluent, *m.* *To be* —, confluer

Conform, *v.a.* conformer; — *v.n.* se conformer

Conformable, *adj.* conforme (à), d'accord (avec)

Conformably, *adv.* conformément (à), d'accord (avec)

Conformation, *s.* conformation, *f.*

Conformist, *s. V.* page 3, § 1

Conformity, *s.* conformité, *f.*; (*eccl.*) conformisme, *m.* *In — with,* conformément à

Confound, *v.a.* confondre. — *him!* que le diable l'emporte! — *it!* bigre! fichtre! va te faire fiche; va te promener!

Confounded, *part.* confondu; — *adj.* furieux, maudit, satané, sacré; (*adverb.*) *V.* **Confoundedly**

Confoundedly, *adv.* furieusement, terriblement, abominablement, diablement [*ly*) confraternité, *f.*

Confraternity, *s.* confrérie, *f.*; (*ami-*

Confront, *v.a.* se présenter de front à, faire face à; se trouver en face (*or* en présence) de; tenir tête à, arrêter; attaquer de front; affronter; (*to set face to face, to compare*) confronter

Confrontation, *s.* confrontation, *f.*

Confucian-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Confuse, *v.a.* mettre en désordre, mettre la confusion dans, confondre, mêler, brouiller; (*perplex*) troubler, embrouiller, déconcerter; faire tromper; rendre confus

Confused, *adj.* confus; troublé. *To get* —, se brouiller; s'embrouiller; se troubler, se déconcerter; devenir confus. —**ly,** *adv.* confusément. —**ness,** *s.* confusion, *f.*; trouble, *m.*

Confusion, *s.* confusion, *f.*, désordre, *m.*; trouble, embarras, *m.*; destruction, ruine, perte, *f.* — *worse confounded,* le comble de la confusion. *To put to* —, couvrir de confusion

Confute, &c. *V.* **Refute,** &c.

Congeal, *v.a.* congeler, geler, glacer; figer; — *v.n.* se congeler, se geler, se glacer; se figer, se prendre, prendre

Congealable, *adj.* congelable. —**ness,** *s.* congélabilité, *f.* [congélation, *f.*

Congealment, Congelation, *s.*

Congener, *s.* congénère, *m.*

Congeneric, *adj.* congénère

Congenial, *adj.* congénial; homogène, de la même nature; naturel; conforme (à); propre (à); convenable (à); sympathique (à); favorable (à); (*to a language*) dans le génie (de)

Congeniality, Congenialness, *s.* congénialité, *f.*; affinité, analogie, *f.*; conformité, *f.*; sympathie, *f.*

Congenital, *adj.* congénital [de mer, *f.*

Conger, —**eel,** *s.* congre, *m.*, anguille

Congeries, *s.* amas, *m.*, masse informe, *f.*

Congest, *v.a.* rassembler; amasser, entasser, amonceler; (*med.*) congestionner; engorger. *To become* —*ed,* se congestionner; s'engorger

Congestion, *s.* amas, amoncellement, *m.*; (*med.*) congestion, *f.*; engorgement, *m.* — *of blood,* congestion sanguine. — *of the brain,* congestion cérébrale

Congestive, *adj.* congestif

Conglobate, *v.a.* conglober; — *v.n.* se conglober; — *adj.* conglobé

Conglobation, *s.* conglobation, *f.*

Conglobe, *v.a.n. V.* **Conglobate**

Conglomerate, *v.a.* conglomérer; — *v.n.* se conglomérer; — *adj.* conglomeré; — *s.* conglomérat, *m.* [*f.*

Conglomeration, *s.* conglomération,

Conglutinant, *adj. s.* conglutinant, *adj.m.* (e, *f.*), *s.m.*

Conglutinate, *v.a.* conglutiner; — *v.n.* se conglutiner; — *adj.* conglutiné

Conglutination, *s.* conglutination, *f.*

Conglutinative, *adj.* conglutinatif

Congou, *s.* (*tea*) congo, *m.*

Congratulate, *v.a.* féliciter, ('*on,*' '*for,*' de), complimenter ('*on,*' de), faire son compliment à ('*on,*' de), (*fam.*) congratuler. *To — oneself,* se féliciter, s'applaudir [congratulateur

Congratulating, *adj.* de félicitation,

Congratulation, *s.* ('*on,*' de) félicitation, *f.*, compliment, *m.*, (*fam.*) congratulation, *f.*

Congratulator, *s.* complimenteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, congratulateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* [congratulatoire

Congratulatory, *adj.* de félicitation,

Congregate, *v.a.* rassembler; — *v.n.* se rassembler, se réunir, s'assembler, se rendre (à, dans)

Congregation, *s.* agrégation, *f.*, assemblage, *m.*; (*heap*) amas, *m.*; (*pers.*) congrégation, *f.*; (*of church*) assemblée, *f.*; fidèles, *m.pl.*; paroissiens, *m.pl.*; (*at a sermon*) auditoire, *m.*

Congregational, *adj.* de (*or* de la) congrégation; congrégationaliste; d'une (*or* de l') assemblée, des fidèles, des paroissiens [page 3, § 1

Congregational - ism, - ist. *V.*

Congress, *s.* congrès, *m.*; (*American polit.*) (le) Congrès, *m.* — **man,** *s.* membre du Congrès, *m.*

Congressional, *adj.* congressionnel

Congreve rocket, *s.* fusée à la Congrève, *f.* [gruence, *f.*

Congruence, Congruency, *s.* con-

Congruent, *adj.* congruent

Congruity, *s.* convenance, *f.*; confor-

mité, *f.*, rapport, *m.*; justesse, *f.*; (*theol.*) congruité, *f.*

Congruous, *adj.* convenable (à); conforme (à); (*theol.*) congru. —**ly,** *adv.* convenablement; congrument; con-

Conia, *s. V.* **Coniine** [formément (à)

Conic, -al, *adj.* conique [cône

Conically, *adv.* en forme de cône, en

Conicalness, *s.* conicité, *f.*

Conics, *s. pl.* sections coniques, *f.pl.*

Conifer, *s.* conifère, *m.*

Coniferous, *adj.* conifère

Coniform, *adj.* coniforme, conique

Coniine, Conine, *s.* coniine, conine, conicine, cicutine, *f.* [jecture

Conjectural, *adj.* conjectural, de con-

Conjecturally, *adv.* conjecturalement

Conjecture, *s.* conjecture, *f.*; —*v.a.n.* conjecturer

Conjoin, *v.a.* conjoindre; adjoindre; joindre, unir, lier; —*v.n.* se joindre (à), s'unir (à), s'allier (à, avec)

Conjoint, *adj.* conjoint; uni, lié; commun; en commun. —**ly,** *adv.* conjointement; d'accord, de concert; ensemble [conjugalement

Conjugal, *adj.* conjugal. —**ly,** *adv.*

Conjugate, *v.a.* conjuguer; — *adj.* conjugué. *To be —d,* être conjugué; se conjuguer

Conjugation, *s.* conjugaison, *f.*

Conjunction, *s.* union, liaison, *f.*; (*astr., gram.*) conjonction, *f.* *In — with,* conjointement avec

Conjunctiva, *s.* (*anat.*) conjonctive, *f.*

Conjunctive, *adj.* uni, réuni; (*gram.*) conjonctif

Conjunctively, *adv.* conjonctivement

Conjunctivitis, *s.* (*med.*) conjonctivite, *f.* [cours, *m.*

Conjuncture, *s.* conjoncture, *f.*; con-

Conjuration, *s.* conjuration, *f.*; évocation, *f.*; (*sorcery*) sorcellerie, *f.*

Conjure, *v.a.* conjurer; (*enchant*) ensorceler; (*spirits*) évoquer; (*juggle*) escamoter; —*v.n.* user de sorcellerie; escamoter. — **away,** exorciser. — **down,** conjurer. — **up,** évoquer

Conjurer, Conjuror, *s.* conjureur, conjurateur, *m.*, sorcier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*, magicien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; (*juggler*) escamoteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, prestidigitateur, *m.*; physicien, *m.*; (*cooking apparatus*) fourneau portatif, *m.* *To be no —,* n'être pas sorcier, n'avoir pas inventé la poudre

Conjuring, *s.* sorcellerie, magie, *f.*; (*juggling*) escamotage, *m.*, prestidigitation, *f.* — **book,** *s.* grimoire, *m.* — **trick,** *s.* tour d'escamotage *or* de prestidigitation, *m.*

Connate, *adj.* conné

Connect, *v.a.* joindre (à), unir (à), lier (à), rattacher (à), relier (à); allier (à); (*tech.*) accoupler, rassembler; mettre en communication

Connected, *part. adj.* joint (à), uni (à), &c. (*V.* **Connect**); en rapport (avec); ayant rapport (à), qui a rapport (à); attaché (à); se rattachant (à), qui se rattache (à); continu; cohérent, suivi; (*pers.*) apparenté. *Well —, (speech)* bien suivi; (*pers.*) bien apparenté. *Loosely —,* décousu. *To be —* (*with*), être joint (à) *or* &c.; se lier (à), se rattacher (à), se rapporter (à); (*together*) se tenir; (*pers.*) avoir des relations *or* des rapports (avec), (*of family ties*) être allié (à) *or* parent (de). — **ly,** *adv.* avec suite, sans interruption, continument

Connecting, *adj.* d'union; (*tech.*) de communication. — *link,* trait d'union, *m.* — *rod,* bielle, *f.*

Connection, *s.* connexion, *f.*; (*relation*) rapport, *m.*, liaison, *f.*; union, *f.*; (*coherence*) suite, *f.*; (*intercourse*) relations, *f.pl.*; commerce, *m.*; (*family —*) parent, *m.*; parents, *m.pl.*, famille, *f.*; parenté, *f.*; (*in business*) clientèle, *f.*; (*complicity*) complicité, *f.*; (*tech.*) communication, *f.*; (*electric*) contact, *m.* *To run in — (with), (of trains,* &c.) correspondre (avec), être en correspondance (avec)

Connective, *s.* lien, *m.*; (*gram.*) liaison, conjonction, *f.*; (*bot.*) connectif, *m.*; — *adj.* connectif, de liaison; (*anat.*) connectif [semble

Connectively, *adv.* conjointement, en-

Connexion. *V.* **Connection**

Connivance, *s.* connivence, *f.* *In —,* de connivence

Connive, *v.n.* conniver (à), être de connivence (pour), fermer les yeux (sur), favoriser secrètement, tolérer

Conniving, *s.* connivence, *f.*; — *adj.* de connivence

Connoisseur, *s.* connaisseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*of wines and good living*) gourmet, *m.* [naisseur, *m.*

Connoisseurship, *s.* talent de con-

Connote, *v.a.* comprendre; résumer

Connubial, *adj.* conjugal, matrimonial, du mariage

Conoid, *adj. s.* conoïde, *adj. m.f., s.m.*

Conoidal, *adj.* conoïdal, conoïde

Conquer, *v.a.* vaincre; (*a country, and fig.: to gain, to win* conquérir; —*v.n.* vaincre

Conquerable, *adj.* qui peut être vaincu *or* conquis, vincible, domptable

Conqueress, *s.* femme victorieuse, *f.*; conquérante, *f.* [quérant

Conquering, *adj.* victorieux, con-

Conqueror, *s.* vainqueur, *m.*; (*of countries*) conquérant, *m.*

Conquest, *s.* conquête, *f.*; victoire, *f.*

Consanguineous, *adj.* consanguin, du même sang

Consanguinity, *s.* parenté, *f.*; (*can. law*) consanguinité, *f.*

Conscience, *s.* conscience, *f.* *In —,* en conscience. *In all —,* en bonne conscience

Conscientious, *adj.* consciencieux; (*pertaining to conscience, as scruples,* &c.) de conscience. —**ly,** *adv.* consciencieusement. —**ness,** *s.* délicatesse de conscience, conscience, droiture, *f.*

Conscionable, *adj.* raisonnable, juste, équitable. —**ness,** *s.* raison, justice, équité, *f.* [justement, équitablement

Conscionably, *adv.* raisonnablement,

Conscious, *adj.* qui a la conscience (de); conscient; sensible; (*not delirious or &c.*) qui a sa connaissance *or* sa tête; (*aware*) instruit (de), qui sait, qui connaît; (*things*) dont on a la conscience. *To be* or *remain (fully) —,* (*not delirious or &c.*) avoir *or* conserver (toute) sa connaissance *or* sa tête. *To become again,* reprendre connaissance, reprendre ses sens. *To be — of,* avoir la conscience de; être instruit de, savoir, connaître. —**ly,** *adv.* sciemment, en parfaite connaissance; consciemment. — **ness,** *s.* conscience, *f.*; (*med.*) connaissance, *f.* *To lose, to recover* (*or regain*) —, perdre, reprendre connaissance

Conscript, *adj. s.* conscrit, *m.* [sance

Conscription, *s.* conscription, *f.*

Conscriptional, *adj.* conscriptionnel

Consecrate, *v.a.* consacrer; bénir; (*a bishop, a king*) sacrer; (*a saint*) canoniser

Consecrated, *part. adj.* consacré; bénit; sacré; (*holy*) saint. — *bread,* pain bénit, *m.* — *ground,* terre consacrée, terre sainte, *f.* *In — ground,* en terre sainte

Consecration, *s.* consécration, *f.*; (*of a bishop or king*) sacre, *m.*; (*of a saint*) canonisation, *f.* [sacrant, *m.*

Consecrator, *s.* consécrateur, con-

Consecratory, *adj.* sacramentel

Consecutive, *adj.* consécutif, de suite

Consecutively, *adv.* consécutivement, de suite

Consensual, *adj.* (*law*) consensuel; (*physiology*) sympathique

Consensus, *s.* unanimité, *f.*; accord, *m.*; concorde, *f.*; (*in physiology*) sympathie, *f.*

Consent, *v.n.* consentir (à); — *s.* consentement, *m.*; accord, *m.*; (*in physiology*) sympathie, *f.* *By common —, with one —,* d'un commun accord. *By unanimous —,* d'un consentement unanime

Consentaneous, *adj.* conforme (à), d'accord (avec). —**ly,** *adv.* conformément (à), d'accord (avec). —**ness,** *s.* conformité, *f.*, accord, *m.*, harmonie, *f.*

Consenter, *s.* personne qui consent, *f.*

Consentient, *adj.* consentant; d'un même sentiment, d'accord; unanime; (*for*) pour

Consequence, *s.* conséquence, suite, *f.*; effet, *m.*; importance, *f.* *In — of,* en conséquence de, par (*or* à la) suite de; des suites de. *Of no —,* d'aucune (*or* de nulle) conséquence, d'aucune (*or* de nulle) importance, sans conséquence, sans importance. *It is of no —,* c'est sans importance *or* &c.; n'importe; cela ne fait rien. *The — is that ...,* il résulte de là que ..., il en résulte que ..., il s'ensuit que ...

Consequent, *adj.* qui est la conséquence; consécutif; (*phys.*) conséquent; — *s.* conséquence, *f.*; (*log., math.*) conséquent, *m.* — *upon, on, to,* qui est la conséquence de, qui résulte de, qui suit, qui vient à la suite de, par suite de, en conséquence de, consécutif à

Consequential, *adj.* qui est la conséquence; logique; (*conceited*) important, suffisant; d'importance

Consequentially, *adv.* consécutivement; logiquement; (*conceitedly*) d'un air *or* d'un ton d'importance, avec suffisance

Consequentialness, *s.* logique, *f.*; (*conceit*) air d'importance, *m.*, importance, suffisance, *f.*

Consequently, *adv.* conséquemment, par conséquent; en conséquence

Conservable, *adj.* conservable

Conservancy, Conservation, *s.* conservation, *f.*

Conservatism, *s.* conservatisme, *m.*

Conservative, *adj. s.* conservateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Conservator, *s.* conservateur, *m.*

Conservatory, *adj.* conservatoire; — *s.* dépôt, magasin, *m.*; (*for science or art*) conservatoire, *m.*; (*for plants*) serre, *f.*

Conservatrix, *s.* conservatrice, *f.*

Conserve, *s.* conserve, *f.*; — *v.a.* conserver

Consider, *v.a.* considérer; examiner; regarder; avoir égard à; estimer; (*think of*) penser à; songer à; réfléchir à; (*reckon*) considérer comme, regarder comme; tenir pour; (*take care not to spend*) regarder à; (*require*) reconnaître, récompenser; — *v.n.* considérer, examiner; (*think, 'of,'* à) penser; songer; réfléchir; faire attention; (*decm*) être d'avis, juger

Considerable, *adj.* considérable; grand. —**ness,** *s.* importance, *f.*; grandeur, *f.*; valeur, *f.*

Considerably, *adv.* considérablement; infiniment; bien; fort; beaucoup

Considerate, *adj.* considéré, réfléchi, prudent; modéré; indulgent; discret; attentionné; attentif (à); prévenant; délicat; bienveillant, bon. —**ly,** *adv.* considérément, avec réflexion; prudemment, avec prudence; avec modération; avec indulgence; avec con-

sidération, avec égards, avec ménagement; discrètement, avec discrétion; avec attention; avec prévenance; avec bienveillance, avec bonté; délicatement. —**ness,** *s.* caractère réfléchi, *m.*; prudence, *f.*; discrétion, *f.*; égards, *m.pl.*; attention, *f.*; délicatesse, *f.*

Consideration, *s.* considération, *f.*; examen, *m.*; réflexion, *f.*; égard, *m.*, égards, *m.pl.*; compensation, *f.*, dédommagement, *m.*; récompense, *f.*; prix, *m.*; équivalent, *m.*; (*value*) valeur, *f.*; (*law*) cause, *f.*, motif, *m.* *In — of, out of — to,* en considération de, par considération pour, par égard pour. *On* or *upon —, on further —,* tout bien considéré, réflexion faite, décidément. *Under —,* à l'examen, en délibération. *To take into —,* prendre en considération [attendu, vu, eu égard à

Considering, *part. prep.* considérant; **Consign,** *v.a.* livrer (à); (*trust*) confier (à), remettre (à); (*com.*) consigner (à)

Consignee, *s.* consignataire, destinataire, *m.f.*

Consigner, Consignor, *s.* consignateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, destinateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, expéditeur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Consignment, *s.* consignation, *f.*; envoi, *m.*; lettre de consignation, *f.* *On —,* en consignation

Consist, *v.n.* (*in*) consister (en, dans; *before a verb,* à); (*of*) se composer (de), être composé (de), consister (en); (*with*) s'accorder (avec), être conforme *or* compatible (avec), convenir (à)

Consistence, Consistency, *s.* consistance, *f.*; suite, *f.*, esprit de suite, *m.*, conséquence, *f.*; accord, *m.*, harmonie, *f.*; conformité, *f.*; stabilité, *f.*; uniformité, *f.*; constance, *f.*

Consistent, *adj.* consistant; solide, ferme; conséquent; qui ne se dément pas, égal, toujours égal; d'accord (avec), conforme (à), compatible (avec). — *with oneself,* d'accord avec soi-même, conséquent. —**ly,** *adv.* conséquemment; (*agreeably*) conformément (à), d'une manière compatible (avec)

Consisting, *part. adj.* consistant (en, dans, à); se composant (de), composé (de); d'accord (avec), conforme (à), convenable (à), compatible (avec)

Consistorial, *adj.* consistorial

Consistory, *s.* consistoire, *m.*

Consolable, *adj.* consolable

Consolation, *s.* consolation, *f.*; dédommagement, *m.* — **stakes,** *s. pl.* omnium, *m.* [consolation

Consolatory, *adj.* consolatoire; de

Console, *v.a.* consoler (‘*for,*’ de); — *s.* console, *f.* — **table,** *s.* console, *f.*

Consoler, *s.* consolateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Consolidate, *v.a.* consolider; — *v.n.* se consolider

Consolidation, *s.* consolidation, *f.*

Consoling, *adj.* consolant; consolateur; de consolation

Consols, *s. pl.* consolidés, *m.pl.*

Consonance, *s.* consonance, *f.*; (*fig.*) accord, *m.*, harmonie, *f.*; conformité, *f.*

Consonant, *adj.* consonant; (*fig.*) d'accord (avec), conforme (à); — *s.* consonne, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* d'accord (avec)

Consonous, *adj.* à l'unisson

Consort, *s.* compagnon, *m.*, compagne, *f.*; (*husband* or *wife*) époux, *m.*, épouse, *f.*, mari, *m.*, femme, *f.*; (*of a ship*) conserve, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*law*) conjoints, *m.pl.*; — *v.n.* se joindre (à), s'associer (à), s'unir (à); être le compagnon *or* la compagne (de); fréquenter (...); — *v.a.* unir; associer. *Prince —,* prince-époux, mari de la reine, *m.* *Queen —,* reine, *f.* *In —,* (*nav.*) de conserve

Consound, *s.* (*bot.*) consoude, *f.*

Conspicuous, *adj.* visible, en vue, apparent; (*set off*) en évidence, en relief; (*striking*) frappant; (*eminent*) éminent, remarquable, marquant, grand. *To be — by o.'s absence,* briller par son absence. *To make oneself —,* se mettre en évidence, se faire remarquer. —**ly,** *adv.* visiblement, d'une manière apparente, en évidence; éminemment, remarquablement. —**ness,** *s.* visibilité, *f.*; évidence, *f.*; position éminente, élévation, *f.*; distinction, célébrité, réputation, *f.*; éclat, *m.*

Conspiracy, *s.* conspiration, conjuration, *f.* [juré, *m.*

Conspirator, *s.* conspirateur, con-

Conspire, *v.n.a.* conspirer

Constable, *s.* (*hist.*) connétable, *m.*; (*governor*) gouverneur, *m.*; (*keeper*) gardien, *m.*; (*policeman, in England and America*) constable, officier de paix, (*French equivalents*) *V.* **Policeman.** *Chief —,* commissaire de police, *m.* *High —,* (*Fr. hist.*) grand connétable, *m.* *Petty —, V.* **Policeman.** *Special —,* constable volontaire. *To outrun* (or *overrun*) *the —,* dépenser au-delà de ses revenus, s'endetter. — **ship,** *s.* connétablie, *f.*

Constabulary, *s.* corps des constables, *m.*; police, *f.*; (*rural*) gendarmerie, *f.*; — *adj.* de (*or* de la) police; de (*or* de la) gendarmerie

Constancy, *s.* constance, persévérance, fermeté, *f.*; stabilité, *f.*

Constant, *adj.* constant; ferme; continuel; fidèle; stable; (*math.*) constant; — *s.* (*math.*) constante, *f.*

Constantinopolitan, *s. adj.* Constantinopolitain, *m.*, e, *f.*

Constantly, *adv.* constamment; continuellement

Constellation, *s.* constellation, *f.*

Consternation, *s.* consternation, *f.*

Constipate, *v.a.* constiper

Constipation, *s.* constipation, *f.*

Constituency, *s.* circonscription électorale, *f.*, district électoral, corps *or* collège électoral, *m.*; commettants, mandants, électeurs, *m.pl.*

Constituent, *adj.* constituant; — *s.* auteur, créateur, *m.*; partie constituante, *f.*, élément, *m.*; (*one giving a commission*) commettant, mandant, élec-

Constitute, *v.a.* constituer [teur, *m.*

Constitution, *s.* constitution, *f.*

Constitutional, *adj.* constitutionnel; — *s.* (*fam.*) promenade hygiénique, *f.* *To go for* (or *to take*) *a —,* faire son petit tour, faire sa petite promenade, prendre l'air [nalisme, *m.*

Constitutionalism, *s.* constitutio-

Constitutionalist, *s.* constitutionnel, *m.*

Constitutionality, *s.* constitutionalité, *f.* [nellement

Constitutionally, *adv.* constitution-

Constitutionist, *s.* constitutionnel, *m.*

Constitutive, *adj.* constitutif

Constrain, *v.a.* contraindre, forcer; (*check*) retenir, réprimer; (*hinder*) serrer; gêner

Constrainable, *adj.* contraignable

Constrainedly, *adv.* par contrainte; (*fig.*) avec contrainte

Constraint, *s.* contrainte, *f.*; gêne, *f.* *Under some —,* un peu gêné, mal à son aise [rétrécir

Constrict, *v.a.* resserrer, contracter,

Constriction, *s.* constriction, *f.*, resserrement, *m.*; (*med.*) rétrécissement, *m.*

Constrictor, *s. adj.* constricteur, *m.*

Constringe, *v.a.* resserrer, contracter

Constringent, *adj.* constringent

Construct, *v.a.* construire; bâtir; interpréter

Constructer, *s.* constructeur, *m.*

Construction, *s.* construction, *f.*; (*fig.*) interprétation, *f.*; sens, *m.* *To give the best — on,* donner la meilleure interprétation de. *To put a good, an ill — on,* interpréter en bien, en mal

Constructive, *adj.* interprétatif; implicite; supposé, censé

Constructively, *adv.* par interprétation, interprétativement; implicitement; censément

Constructor, *s.* constructeur, *m.*

Construe, *v.a.* construire, faire la construction de; interpréter; considérer (comme), prendre (pour); (*translate*) traduire, expliquer

Consubstantial, *adj.* consubstantiel

Consubstantialist, *s.* consubstantialiste, *m.f.*, consubstantiateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* [tialité, *f.*

Consubstantiality, *s.* consubstan-

Consubstantially, *adv.* consubstantiellement [seule et même substance

Consubstantiate, *v.a.* unir en une

Consubstantiation, *s.* consubstantiation, *f.*

Consuetudinary, *adj.* coutumier

Consul, *s.* consul, *m.*

Consular, *adj. s.* consulaire, *adj. m.f., s.m.*

Consulate, Consulship, *s.* consulat, *m.* [sulter, délibérer

Consult, *v.a.* consulter; — *v.n.* se con-

Consultant, *s.* consultant, *m.*

Consultation, *s.* consultation, *f.* — **room,** *s.* cabinet de consultation, cabinet, *m.*

Consultative, *adj.* consultatif

Consulter, *s.* consultant, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*eccl.*) consulteur, *m.*

Consulting, *adj.* consultant; — *s.* consultation, *f.* — **room,** *s.* cabinet de consultation, cabinet, *m.*

Consumable, *adj.* consumable; (*usable*) consommable

Consume, *v.a.* consumer; dévorer; dissiper, gaspiller; perdre; (*to use*) consommer; — *v.n.* se consumer

Consumer, *s.* personne *or* chose qui consume, *f.*; dissipateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*user*) consommateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Consummate, *v.a.* consommer; — *adj.* consommé; achevé, fini, parfait, complet. —**ly,** *adv.* parfaitement, complètement

Consummation, *s.* consommation, *f.*, accomplissement, *m.*; (*end*) fin, *f.*; (*highest pitch*) comble, *m.*

Consumption, *s.* consomption, *f.*; dissipation, *f.*, gaspillage, *m.*; (*use*) consommation, *f.*; (*med.*) maladie de poitrine, phtisie, consomption, *f.* *Pulmonary —,* phtisie pulmonaire. *To be in a —,* être poitrinaire, être phtisique. *To die of —,* mourir de la poitrine. *To go into —,* devenir poitrinaire *or* phtisique

Consumptive, *adj.* destructeur, destructif, dévorant, qui consume; (*pers.*) poitrinaire, phtisique; (*of the lungs*) attaqué; (*of constitution*) disposé à la phtisie; (*connected with the lungs*) pulmonaire. — *person* or *patient,* poitrinaire, phtisique, *m.f.* —**ly,** *adv.* —*ly disposed,* disposé à la phtisie. —**ness,** *s.* disposition à la phtisie, *f.*

Contact, *s.* contact, *m.* *To bring into —,* mettre en contact; rapprocher. *To come in —,* être mis en contact, se trouver en contact; se trouver en rapport; se rencontrer, (‘*with*’) rencontrer (...)

Contagion, *s.* contagion, *f.* [gionné

Contagioned, *adj.* contagié, conta-

Contagionist, *s.* contagioniste, *m.*

Contagious, *adj.* contagieux. —**ly,** *adv.* contagieusement, par contagion. —**ness,** *s.* contagiosité, nature contagieuse, *f.*

Contain, *v.a.* contenir; retenir, réprimer; renfermer; comprendre

Containable, *adj.* qui peut être con-

Container, *s.* contenant, *m.* [tenu

Contaminable, *adj.* contaminable
Contaminate, *v.a.* contaminer, souiller; — *adj.* contaminé, souillé
Contamination, *s.* contamination, souillure, *f.*
Contango, *s.* report, *m.*
Contemn, *v.a.* mépriser, dédaigner; braver
Contemner, *s.* contempteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Contemplate, *v.a.* contempler; méditer, projeter, avoir en vue; prévoir, espérer, s'attendre à; songer à; envisager; — *v.n.* contempler
Contemplation, *s.* contemplation, *f.*; (*thought*) pensée, *f.*; méditation, *f.*; (*purpose*) projet, *m.*; (*view*) vue, *f.* *To have it in* — (*to*), avoir le projet (de), avoir en vue (de), se proposer (de). *It is in* — (*to*), il est question (de). *It is only in* —, ce n'est qu'un projet
Contemplative, *adj. s.* contemplatif; rêveur [tivement
Contemplatively, *adv.* contempla-
Contemplator. *s.* contemplateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Contempora-neity, neousness, riness, *s.* contemporanéité, *f.*
Contemporaneous, *adj.* contemporain. **—ly,** *adv.* contemporainement ('*with*,' avec), du même temps, dans le même temps ('*with*,' que)
Contemporary, *adj. s.* contemporain, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*in newspaper language*) confrère, *m.*
Contempt, *s.* mépris, dédain, *m.*; (— *of court*) offense (à la cour), *f.*; désobéissance, *f.*; refus de comparaître, défaut, *m.*; contumace, *f.* *In* —, par mépris; (*law*) par défaut; par contumace. *In — of,* au mépris de. *To bring into* —, faire tomber dans le mépris. *To fall* or *sink into* —, tomber dans le mépris. *To purge o.'s* —, purger sa contumace
Contemptible, *adj.* méprisable; (*of little value*) à dédaigner. **—ness,** *s.* nature méprisable, *f.*
Contemptibly, *adv.* méprisablement, d'une manière méprisable
Contemptuous, *adj.* méprisant, de mépris, dédaigneux. **—ly,** *adv.* méprisamment, d'une manière méprisante, d'un air de mépris, avec mépris, dédaigneusement, d'un air de dédain, avec dédain. **— ness,** *s.* mépris, dédain, *m.*, humeur dédaigneuse, *f.*
Contend, *v.n.* combattre; (*struggle*) lutter; contester; (— *for*) combattre (pour); concourir (pour); disputer, se disputer; rechercher à l'envi; (*affirm*) soutenir, affirmer, prétendre
Contender, *s.* contendant, *m.*, e, *f.*, contestant, *m.*, e, *f.*, compétiteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, concurrent, *m.*, e, *f.*, rival, *m.*, e, *f.*; combattant, *m.*; champion, *m.*; belligérant, *m.*
Contending, *adj.* contendant, contestant; en contestation, en lutte, opposé, contraire, adverse; concurrent, rival; — *s.* contestation, *f.* *The parties,* les parties contendantes, *f.pl.*, les contendants, les contestants, *m.pl.*; les belligérants, *m.pl.*
Content, *adj.* content, satisfait; — *v.a.* contenter, satisfaire; — *s.* contentement, *m.*, satisfaction, *f.*; (*parliam.*) voix pour, *f.*, votant pour, *m.* **—s,** *s.pl.* (*things contained*) contenu, *m.*; (*table of —s*) table des matières, *f.*; index, *m.* *To be* —, être content (de), se contenter (de); (*to consent*) consentir (à), vouloir bien. — *is better than riches,* contentement passe richesse. **— less,** *adj.* mécontent
Contented, *adj.* content (de), satisfait (de); résigné (à), soumis (à). *To be — with,* être content de, se contenter de. **—ly,** *adv.* content; avec satisfaction; sans se plaindre; patiemment. **—ness,** *s.* contentement, *m.*
Contention, *s.* contention, *f.*, débat, *m.*, discussion, dispute, querelle, *f.*; combat, *m.*, lutte, *f.*; discorde, *f.*; efforts, *m.pl.*; ardeur, *f.*
Contentious, *adj.* disputeur, querelleur; litigieux, contentieux. — *jurisdiction,* juridiction contentieuse, *f.* **—ly,** *adv.* en disputant, en querellant; (*law*) contentieusement. **—ness,** *s.* humeur querelleuse, *f.*; esprit litigieux, *m.* [résignation, soumission, *f.*
Contentment, *s.* contentement, *m.*;
Conterminous, *adj.* limitrophe (de), contigu (à), voisin (de)
Contest, *v.a.n.* contester; disputer; (*struggle*) lutter; (*vie*) rivaliser (de); — *s.* contestation, *f.*; dispute, *f.*; débat, *m.*; (*strife*) lutte, *f.*; combat, *m.*
Contestable, *adj.* contestable
Contestation, *s. V.* **Contest,** *s.*
Contestingly, *adv.* en contestant, en disputant
Context, *s.* contexte, *m.*; sens, *m.*
Contexture, *s.* contexture, *f.*; tissu, *m.*; (*series*) enchainement, *m.*, suite, série, *f.* [contiguité, *f.*; proximité, *f.*
Contiguity, Contiguousness, *s.*
Contiguous, *adj.* contigu
Contiguously, *adv.* d'une manière contiguë, en contiguité
Continence, Continency, *s.* continence, chasteté, *f.*; retenue, modération, *f.*
Continent, *adj.* continent, chaste; retenu, modéré; (*med.*) continent; — *s.* continent, *m.*
Continental, *adj.* continental
Continently, *adv.* avec continence, chastement, avec chasteté; avec retenue, avec modération
Contingenc-e, y, *s.* contingence, *f.*; éventualité, *f.*; hasard, *m.*; accident, *m.*; cas imprévu, cas, *m.*; dépense imprévue, *f.*
Contingent, *adj.* contingent, éventuel, casuel, fortuit, accidentel, aléatoire, incertain; — *s.* cas fortuit, *m.*, chance, *f.*; (*quota, share, of troops,* &c.) contingent, *m.* **—ly,** *adv.* fortuitement, accidentellement, par hasard, casuellement, éventuellement, aléatoirement
Continual, *adj.* continuel; (*med., law*) continu. **—ly,** *adv.* continuellement; (*law*) continument
Continuance, *s.* continuation, *f.*; continuité, *f.*; persévérance, persistance, *f.*; durée, *f.*; perpétuation, *f.*; (*abode*) séjour, *m.*; (*law*) remise, *f.*, ajournement, *m.*
Continuation, *s.* continuation, *f.*; suite, *f.*; durée, *f.*; prolongement, *m.*; perpétuation, *f.*; (*'Change*) report, *m.*
Continuator, *s.* continuateur, *m.*
Continue, *v.n.* continuer; persévérer, persister; (*remain*) rester, demeurer; continuer d'être, être toujours; subsister; (*last*) durer; — *v.a.* continuer, poursuivre; prolonger; perpétuer; maintenir; conserver; (*'Change*) reporter. *To be —d, V.* **Continued**
Continued, *adj.* continu; prolongé; (*fig.*) soutenu, suivi; — *part.* continué, &c. (*V.* **Continue**). — *fever,* fièvre continue, *f.* *To be* —, (*of articles in periodicals*) à suivre, la suite prochainement. *To be — in our next,* (*of ditto*) la suite au prochain numéro. **—ly,** *adv. V.* **Continuously**
Continuer, *s.* continuateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; personne qui persévère or persiste, *f.* [persévérant; permanent
Continuing, *adj.* qui continue *or* &c.;
Continuity, *s.* continuité, *f.* *Solution* or *break of* —, solution de continuité, *f.*
Continuous, *adj.* continu. — *alarm-bell,* (*of a cycle*) timbre à répétition, *m.* **—ly,** *adv.* continument, sans interruption, sans cesse
Contort, *v.a.* tordre; contourner
Contorted, *part. adj.* tordu; contourné; tors
Contortion, *s.* contorsion, *f.*
Contour, *s.* contour, *m.*
Contra, *prep.* contre; (*com.*) d'autre part. *Per* —, par contre
Contraband, *s.* contrebande, *f.*; — *adj.* de contrebande
Contrabandism, *s.* contrebande, *f.*
Contrabandist, *s.* contrebandier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*
Contrabass, Contrabasso, *s.* contrebasse, *f.*; (*brass wind-instrument*) contrebasse en cuivre, *f.*, hélicon contrebasse, *m.*
Contrabassist, *s.* contrebassiste, *m.*
Contract, *v.a.* contracter; resserrer, rétrécir; raccourcir; abréger; (*o.'s brow*) froncer (le sourcil *or* les sourcils); (*a habit*) contracter, prendre; (*debts*) contracter, faire; (*a disease, obligations, an alliance, a marriage,* &c.) contracter; (*betroth*) fiancer, promettre en mariage; — *v.n.* (*shrink*) se contracter, se resserrer, se rétrécir; (*of the brow*) se froncer; (*of the nerves,* &c.) se crisper; (*bargain*) contracter, traiter; s'engager (à); entreprendre; — *s.* contrat, *m.*; convention, *f.*; pacte, *m.*; engagement, *m.*; marché, *m.*; (*of marriage*) fiançailles, *f.pl.*, promesse de mariage, *f.*; (*for public works, supplies*) adjudication, *f.*; entreprise à forfait, entreprise, *f.*; forfait, *m.*; marché, *m.*; — *adj.* de contrat *or* &c.; à forfait. *Conditions of* —, cahier des charges, *m.* *By* or *upon* —, (*com.*) à forfait, à l'entreprise, par entreprise. *By private* —, à l'amiable, de gré à gré. *To put out at* —, mettre en adjudication *or* à l'entreprise
Contracted, *part. adj.* contracté, &c. (*V.* **Contract,** *v.a.*); (*narrow*) étroit. **—ly,** *adv.* d'une manière restreinte. **—ness,** *s.* resserrement, rétrécissement, *m.*; brièveté, *f.*; (*narrowness*) étroitesse, *f.*; (*meanness*) mesquinerie, *f.* [**tractility,** *s.* contractilité, *f.*
Contracti-bility, bleness, Con-
Contractible, Contractile, *adj.* contractile [contractation, *f.*
Contracting, *adj.* contractant; — *s.*
Contraction, *s.* contraction, *f.*; resserrement, rétrécissement, *m.*; raccourcissement, *m.*; (*math.*) abréviation, *f.*; (*of metals,* &c.) retrait, *m.*, retraite, *f.*; (*of the nerves,* &c.) crispation, *f.*
Contractor, *s.* contractant, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*farmer*) fermier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*; (*of works*) entrepreneur, *m.*; (*of the army or navy*) fournisseur, *m.*; entrepreneur, *m.*; (*admin.*) adjudicataire, *m.f.*
Contracture, *s.* contracture, *f.*
Contradict, *v.a.* contredire; démentir
Contradicter, *s.* contradicteur, *m.*
Contradiction, *s.* contradiction, *f.*; (*denial*) démenti, *m.*
Contradictious, *adj.* enclin à contredire. **—ness,** *s.* esprit de contradiction, *m.*
Contradictorily, *adv.* contradictoirement
Contradictoriness, *s.* nature contradictoire, *f.* [*adj. m.f., s.f.*
Contradictory, *adj. s.* contradictoire,
Contradistinction, *s.* opposition, *f.*, contraste, *m.* *In — to,* par opposition à, par contraste avec
Contradistinctive, *adj.* qui distingue, qui contraste
Contradistinguish, *v.a.* distinguer
Contrafissure, *s.* contre-fente, contre-fracture, *f.* [*m.*
Contraindicant, *s.* contre-indiquant,
Contraindicate, *v.a.* contre-indiquer

Contraindication, *s.* contre-indication, *f.*
Contralto, *s.* contralto, *m.*; — *adj.* de contralto. — **singer,** *s.* contraltiste, *m.f.*
Contrapuntist, *s.* contrapuntiste, *m.*
Contrariety, *s.* contrariété, *f.*; opposition, contradiction, *f.*
Contrarily, *adv.* contrairement; en sens contraire; différemment
Contrariness, *s.* contrariété, *f.*; opposition, *f.*; esprit de contradiction, *m.*
Contrariwise, *adv.* au contraire, en sens contraire
Contrary, *adj.* contraire (à); opposé (à); (*pers.*) rebours, revêche. — *to,* contraire à; opposé à; (*adv. prep.*) contrairement à, au contraire de; à l'encontre de; contre. — **minded,** *adj.* d'un avis contraire
Contrary, *s.* contraire, *m.*; proposition contraire, *f.* *On the* —, au contraire. *Quite the* —, tout le contraire; bien au contraire. *To the* —, en sens contraire, dans le sens opposé; contre; contraire
Contrast, *s.* contraste, *m.* ('*to,*' avec); — *v.a.* mettre en contraste, faire contraster; (*paint., sculp., liter., mus.*) contraster; — *v.n.* contraster, faire contraste [stimulant, *adj. m.* (e, *f.*), *s.m.*
Contra-stimulant, *adj. s.* contre-
Contratenor. *V.* **Counter-tenor**
Contravallation, *s.* contrevallation, *f.*
Contravene, *v.a.* contrevenir à, enfreindre
Contravener, *s.* contrevenant, *m.*, e, *f.*
Contravention, *s.* contravention, infraction, *f.*
Contribute, *v.a.* contribuer pour, payer, fournir, donner; (*fig.*) prêter; (*write*) écrire ('*to,*' pour *or* dans); — *v.n.* contribuer (à); concourir (à); souscrire (à); collaborer (à)
Contribution, *s.* contribution, *f.*; part, *f.*, contingent, *m.*; écot, *m.*; don, *m.*; souscription, *f.*; (*liter.*) collaboration, *f.*; article, *m.* *To lay under* —, mettre à contribution. — **box,** *s.* tronc, *m.*
Contributional, *adj.* contributaire
Contributive, *adj.* contributif; contribuant, qui contribue. *To be — to,* contribuer à
Contributor, *s.* celui qui contribue (à), contribuant, contributeur, contributaire, *m.*; souscripteur, *m.*; (*in working*) collaborateur, *m.*; rédacteur, *m.*; correspondant, *m.* *To be a — to,* contribuer à; (*write*) écrire pour (*or* dans)
Contributory, *adj.* contributoire, contributif; — *s.* contributaire, *m.f.* *To be — to,* contribuer à
Contributress, *s.* femme (*or* dame) qui contribue (à), contribuante, contributrice, contributaire, *f.*; (*in working*) collaboratrice, *f.*; rédactrice, *f.*; correspondante, *f.* *To be a — to,* contribuer à; (*write*) écrire pour (*or* dans)
Contrite, *adj.* contrit; de contrition
Contritely, *adv.* avec contrition
Contriteness, Contrition, *s.* contrition
Contrivable, *adj.* imaginable
Contrivance, *s.* invention, *f.*; combinaison, *f.*; arrangement, *m.*; idée, *f.*; plan, *m.*; projet, *m.*; moyen, *m.*; artifice, *m.*; machine, *f.*; appareil, *m.*
Contrive, *v.a.* inventer, trouver, imaginer, concevoir; combiner; concerter; machiner, tramer; (*manage*) arranger; ménager; pratiquer; — *v.n.* s'arranger (pour); faire en sortie (que); trouver moyen (de); (*set about*) s'y prendre, faire (pour); (*know how to*) savoir; (*succeed*) parvenir (à), venir à bout (de)
Contriver, *s.* inventeur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; auteur, *m.*; combinateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Contriving, *adj.* ingénieux; artificieux; — *s. V.* **Contrivance**
Control, *s.* contrôle, *m.*; empire, *m.*, autorité, *f.*; influence, *f.*; contrainte, *f.*; (*check*) frein, *m.*; — *v.a.* contrôler; avoir de l'empire sur; réprimer; modérer; contenir; maîtriser; tenir; gouverner; diriger; régler. *Under* —, tenu de près. *To keep under* —, *to have under o.'s* —, se faire obéir de, être maître de, tenir de près, tenir
Controllable, *adj.* sujet à contrôle; gouvernable; docile; soumis à l'empire *or* à l'autorité (de); (*of a balloon*) dirigeable, navigable
Controller, *s.* contrôleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*master*) maître, *m.* — **ship,** *s.* emploi (*m.*) *or* charge (*f.*) de contrôleur, contrôle, *m.*
Controlling, Controlment, *s.* contrôlage, contrôlement, *m.*; contrôle, &c. (*V.* **Control,** *s.*) [polémique
Controversial, *adj.* de controverse,
Controversialist, *s.* controversiste, *m.f.*
Controversy, *s.* controverse, *f.*; polémique, *f.*; discussion, contestation, dispute, *f.*, débat, *m.*; différend, *m.*
Controvert, *v.a.* controverser, discuter, contester, débattre
Controvertible, *adj.* controversable
Controvertist, *s.* controversiste, *m.f.*
Contumacious, *adj.* obstiné, entêté, opiniâtre; rebelle, récalcitrant; (*law*) contumace. —**ly,** *adv.* obstinément, opiniâtrément. —**ness,** *s.* obstination, *f.*, entêtement, *m.*, opiniâtreté, *f.*
Contumacy, *s.* obstination, opiniâtreté, *f.*; (*law*) résistance, désobéissance, *f.*; (*non-appearance*) défaut, *m.*; (*crim. law*) contumace, *f.*
Contumelious, *adj.* injurieux, offensant, outrageant; insolent; (*contemptuous*) méprisant
Contumeliously, *adv.* injurieusement, outrageusement; insolemment; avec mépris
Contumely, *s.* injure, *f.*, outrage, *m.*, insulte, *f.*; insolence, *f.*; (*contempt*) mépris, dédain, *m.* [tondre, meurtrir
Contuse, *v.a.* contusionner, con-
Contused, *part. adj.* contusionné, meurtri; (*surg.*) contus. — *wound,* plaie contuse, plaie par contusion, *f.*
Contusion, *s.* contusion, meurtrissure, *f.*
Conundrum, *s.* rébus, *m.*
Convalescence, *s.* convalescence, *f.*
Convalescent, *s. adj.* convalescent, *m.*, e, *f.* — *home* *or* *hospital,* asile de convalescents (*or* de convalescence), *m.*
Convene, *v.a.* convoquer, réunir, assembler; citer; — *v.n.* se réunir, s'assembler
Convenience, Conveniency, *s.* commodité, convenance, aise, *f.*; chose commode, *f.*, objet de commodité, *m.*; — **s,** *pl.* (*privy*) commodités, *f.pl.* *At your* —, à votre convenance, à votre aise, quand vous le pourrez. *At your earliest* —, aussitôt que vous en aurez le loisir. *To meet* or *suit . . .'s* —, arranger, accommoder
Convenient, *adj.* commode; convenable. *If it is — to you,* si cela ne vous gêne pas. *If you could make it — to be there,* si vous pouviez vous arranger pour (*or* de manière à) vous y trouver
Conveniently, *adv.* commodément; convenablement; à son aise, sans se gêner, sans se déranger; aisément, facilement; bien
Convent, *s.* couvent, *m.* — **school,** *s,* couvent, *m.* [ciliabule, *m.*
Conventicle, *s.* conventicule, con-
Convention, *s.* convention, *f.*
Conventional, *adj.* conventionnel, de convention
Conventionalism, *s.* nature conventionnelle, *f.*, caractère conventionnel, *m.*; phrase de convention, *f.*; affaire (*f.*) *or* usage (*m.*) de convention
Conventionalist, *s.* (*hist.*) conventionnel, *m.* [**ism**
Conventionality. *V.* **Conventional-**
Conventionally, *adv.* conventionnellement
Conventioner, *s.* membre d'une convention, *m.*; (*hist.*) conventionnel, *m.*
Conventual, *adj. s.* conventuel
Converge, *v.n.* converger
Convergence, Convergency, *s.* convergence, *f.* [vergent
Convergent, Converging, *adj.* con-
Conversable, *adj.* conversable, sociable, d'une société agréable, agréable dans la conversation; (*chatty*) causeur, causant. —**ness,** *s.* sociabilité, *f.*
Conversably, *adv.* sociablement
Conversance, *s.* familiarité, grande connaissance *or* habitude, triture, *f.*
Conversant, *adj.* familier, familiarisé (avec); versé (dans), qui connaît bien, au fait (de), au courant (de); relatif (à). —**ly,** *adv.* familièrement; sciemment
Conversation, *s.* conversation, *f.*; (*colloquy*) entretien, *m.*; (*intercourse*) commerce, *m.* *To carry on a* —, faire *or* soutenir une conversation. *To hold a* —, converser, s'entretenir
Conversational, *adj.* de *or* de la conversation. *A person of great* — *powers,* une personne qui cause très bien
Conversationalist, *s.* causeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* [la conversation
Conversationally, *adv.* par *or* pour
Conversationism, *s.* expression usitée dans la conversation, expression familière, *f.* [-euse, *f.*
Conversationist, *s.* causeur, *m.*,
Conversazione, *s.* réunion, *f.*, cercle, *m.*; conférence, *f.*
Converse, *v.n.* converser, causer, s'entretenir (avec); fréquenter; — *s.* conversation, *f.*, entretien, *m.*; (*intercourse*) commerce, *m.*, familiarité, *f.*, relations, *f.pl.*, rapports, *m.pl.*; (*geom., log.*) converse, réciproque, *f.*; — *adj.* converse, réciproque. —**ly,** *adv.* réciproquement
Converser, *s.* personne qui cause, *f.*
Conversion, *s.* conversion, *f.*; (*of fire-arms*) transformation, *f.*; (*law*) appropriation, *f.*
Convert, *v.a.* convertir; transformer; changer; (*apply*) appliquer; approprier; faire servir (à); (*a fire-arm*) transformer; — *v.n.* se convertir; se transformer; se changer; — *s.* converti, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*of a convent*) frère convers, *m.* *To become a* —, se convertir
Converter, *s.* convertisseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Converti-bility, bleness. *V.* page 3, § 1 [tissable
Convertible, *adj.* convertible, conver-
Convertibly, *adv.* convertiblement; réciproquement [corps convexe, *m.*
Convex, *adj.* convexe; bombé; — *s.*
Convexity, Convexness, *s.* convexité, *f.*; bombement, *m.*
Convexly, *adv.* de forme convexe
Convexo-concave, *adj.* convexo-concave [vexe
Convexo-convex, *adj.* convexo-con-
Convey, *v.a.* porter, transporter; conduire, mener; amener; présenter, offrir; transmettre; communiquer; donner; exprimer, rendre; transférer. — **away** *or* **out,** (*carry*) emporter; (*lead*) emmener
Conveyable, *adj.* portable, transportable; charriable; communicable; exprimable; transférable
Conveyance, *s.* transport, *m.*; (*means*) moyen de transport, *m.*; (*vehicle*) voiture, *f.*; (*way*) voie, *f.*; transmission, *f.*; communication, *f.*; passage, *m.*; (*sending*) envoi, *m.*; (*law*) translation de propriété, *f.*; (*deed of* —) acte translatif de propriété, *m.*

Conveyancer, *s.* notaire, *m.*
Conveyancing, *s.* rédaction des actes translatifs de propriété, *f.*; transferts, *m.pl.*; notariat, *m.*
Conveyer, *s.* personne qui transporte *or* transmet *or* communique, *f.*; porteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; voiturier, *m.*; messager, *m.*; commissionnaire, *m.*; (*thing*) véhicule, *m.*
Convict, *v.a.* convaincre; déclarer coupable; condamner; — *s.* condamné, *m.*, e, *f.*; forçat, *m.*; détenu, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*transported*) déporté, *m.* — **establishment, -prison, -settlement,** *s.* établissement pénitentiaire, *m.*, colonie pénale (*or* pénitentiaire), *f.*; pénitencier, *m.*; bagne, *m.*; maison centrale, *f.* — **hulk,** *s.* bagne flottant, *m.* — **keeper,** *s.* garde-chiourme, *m.* — **ship,** *s.* transport de condamnés, *m.*, (*standing*) bagne flottant, *m.*
Conviction, *s.* conviction, persuasion, *f.*; déclaration de culpabilité, *f.*; condamnation, *f.*
Convince, *v.a.* convaincre, persuader
Convincible, *adj.* qu'il est possible de convaincre, convincible
Convincing, *adj.* convaincant; — *part.* convainquant. —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière convaincante. —**ness,** *s.* nature convaincante, *f.*, pouvoir de convaincre, *m.*, évidence, *f.*
Convivial, *adj.* convivial, de fête, de régal; joyeux, jovial [vive, *m.*
Convivialist, *s.* bon *or* joyeux convive
Conviviality, *s.* gaieté franche, gaieté, bonne humeur, convivialité, *f.*; joyeux repas, *m.*, joyeuse réunion, *f.*
Convivially, *adv.* convivialement, joyeusement [semblée, *f.*
Convocation, *s.* convocation, *f.*; as-
Convoke, *v.a.* convoquer [voluté
Convolute, Convoluted, *adj.* con-
Convolution, *s.* enroulement, *m.*, convolution, *f.*; (*winding motion*) tournoiement, *m.*; (*anat.*) circonvolution,
Convolve, *v.a.* rouler, enrouler [*f.*
Convolvulus, *s.* convolvulus, volubilis, *m.* *Major* —, quamoclit pourpre, *m.* *Minor* —, belle-de-jour, *f.*
Convoy, *v.a.* convoyer, escorter; — *s.* (*nav., mil.*) convoi, *m.*, escorte, *f.*; (*ship*) convoyeur, *m.*; (*fig.*) escorte, *f.* — **ship,** *s.* convoyeur, *m.*
Convoying, *s.* convoiement, *m.*
Convulse, *v.a.* convulser, convulsionner, jeter dans des convulsions, donner des convulsions à; agiter, ébranler, bouleverser
Convulsed, *part. adj.* convulsé, &c. (*V.* **Convulse**); en convulsions; agité, tremblant. *To be — with laughter,* se tordre de rire, se tordre, rire à se tordre.
Convulsion, *s.* convulsion, *f.*; (*fig.*) convulsion, commotion, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*of children, of pregnant women*) convulsions, *f.pl.*, éclampsie, *f.*
Convulsionary, *s. adj.,* **Convulsionist,** *s.* convulsionnaire, *m.f.*
Convulsive, *adj.* convulsif. —**ly,** *adv.* convulsivement
Cony, *s.* lapin, *m.*
Coo, *v.n.* roucouler; — *s.* (*at billiards*) saut, *m.* *To run a* —, sauter
Cooing, *s.* roucoulement, *m.*
Cook, *v.a.* cuire, faire cuire, apprêter, cuisiner; (*fig.*) préparer, arranger; (*an account*) falsifier; — *v.n.* cuire; (*pers.*) faire la cuisine, cuisiner; — *s.* cuisinier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*; (*nav.*) cuisinier, coq, *m.* *Man* —, cuisinier, *m.* *Woman* —, cuisinière, *f.* — **house,** *s.* (*nav.*) cuisine, coquerie, *f.* — **maid,** *s.* cuisinière, fille de cuisine, *f.* — **room,** *s.* (*nav.*) cuisine, *f.* — **shop,** *s.* gargote, *f.*; rôtisserie, *f.* — *shopkeeper,* traiteur, *m.*, gargotier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*; rôtisseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* —**'s mate,** *s.* (*nav.*) second coq, *m.* [livre de cuisine, *m.*
Cookery, *s.* cuisine, *f.* — **book,** *s.*
Cooking, *s.* (*art*) cuisine, *f.*; (*action*) cuisson, *f.*; — *adj.* de cuisine. — **apparatus,** *s.* caléfacteur, appareil caléfacteur, *m.* — **apple,** *s.* pomme à cuire, *f.* — **butter,** *s.* beurre de cuisine, *m.* — **herb,** *s. V.* **Pot-herb.** — **pear,** *s.* poire à cuire, *f.* — **range, — utensils,** *V.* **Kitchen.** — **stove,** *s.* fourneau de cuisine, *m.*; potager, *m.*
Cool, *adj.* frais; tiède; (*of clothing*) léger; (*pers.*) froid; indifférent; calme, tranquille, de sang-froid; rassis; (*fam.*) impudent, hardi, sans gêne, peu gêné, fort; — *s.* frais, *m.*, fraîcheur, *f.*; — *v.a.* rafraîchir; refroidir; (*fig.*) calmer, modérer, attiédir; — *v.n.* se rafraîchir, rafraîchir; se refroidir, refroidir; se calmer. *In the* —, au frais. — **cup,** *s.* boisson rafraîchissante, *f.* — **headed,** *adj.* qui a la tête froide, calme, de sang-froid [fraîchissant, *m.*
Cooler, *s.* rafraîchissoir, *m.*; (*med.*) ra-
Coolie, *s.* coolie, *m.*
Cooling, *s.* rafraîchissement, *m.*; — *adj.* rafraîchissant; (*fig.*) calmant
Coolish, *adj.* un peu frais
Coolly, *adv.* fraîchement; (*fig.*) froidement; de sang-froid; tranquillement, avec calme; (*fam.*) impudemment, hardiment, sans gêne. *To look — upon,* battre froid à
Coolness, *s.* fraîcheur, *f.*, frais, *m.*; (*indifference*) froideur, *f.*; (*unfriendliness*) refroidissement, froid, *m.*; (*composure*) sang-froid, calme, *m.*; (*fam.*) impudence, *f.*; sans-gêne, *m.*
Coom, *s.* vallée, combe, *f.*; (*cart-grease*) cambouis, *m.*
Coomb, Coombe, *s.* vallée, combe, *f.*
Coop, *s.* cage à poulets, mue, *f.*; — *v.a.* enfermer; claquemurer; emprisonner
Cooper, *s.* tonnelier, *m.*; boisselier, *m.*; (*English beer*) cooper, *m.*, bière brune, *f.*
Cooperage, *s.* tonnellerie, *f.*; bois-
Cooperant, *adj.* coopérant [sellerie, *f.*
Cooperate, *v.n.* coopérer (à), concourir (à) [cours, *m.*
Cooperation, *s.* coopération, *f.*, con-
Cooperative, *adj.* coopératif. — *association* or *society* or *stores,* société coopérative, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* coopérativement
Cooperator, *s.* coopérateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Cooptation, *s.* cooptation, *f.*
Cooptate, *v.a.* coopter
Coordinate, *adj.* égal; coordonné; —**s,** *s. pl.* coordonnées, *f.pl.*; — *v.a.* coordonner. —**ly,** *adv.* au même rang
Coordinateness, *s.* égalité, *f.*
Coordination, *s.* coordination, *f.*
Coot, *s.* foulque, *f.*
Cop, *s.* (*on a spindle*) fusée, *f.*
Copaiba, Copaiva, *s.* copahu, *m.* *Balsam of* —, baume de copahu, *m.* **tree,** *s.* copaier, *m.*
Copal, *s. adj.* copal, *s.m.*, copal, *adj.m.*, e, *f.* — *varnish,* vernis copal, *m.*
Coparcenary, *s.* copropriété indivise par succession, *f.*
Coparcener, *s.* copropriétaire (*m.f.*) indivis (, e, *f.*) par succession
Coparceny, *s.* part dans une succession indivise, *f.* [cié, *m.*, e, *f.*
Copartner, *s.* coassocié, *m.*, e, *f.*, asso-
Copartnership, *s.* participation, *f.*; part d'intérêt, *f.*; société en nom collectif, *f.*
Cope, *s.* (*for the head*) coiffe, *f.*; (*of heaven,* &c.) voûte, *f.*; (*eccl., arch.*) chape, *f.*; — *v.a.* couvrir; (*arch.*) chaperonner; — *v.n.* lutter (contre); rivaliser (avec); tenir tête (à); observer. — **maker,** *s.* chapier, *m.* — **wearer,** *s.* portechape, chapier, *m.*
Copeck, *s.* copeck, *m.*
Copernican, *adj.* copernicien, de Copernic
Copier, *s.* copiste, *m.f.*; imitateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* [crête, *f.*
Coping, *s.* (*of a wall*) chaperon, *m.*,
Copious, *adj.* copieux; abondant, riche, ample; fort. —**ly,** *adv.* copieusement; abondamment, richement, amplement. —**ness,** *s.* abondance, *f.*; richesse, profusion, *f.* [manderesse, *f.*
Coplaintiff, *s.* codemandeur, *m.*, code-
Copper, *s.* cuivre, cuivre rouge, *m.*; (*boiler*) chaudière, *f.*; chaudron, *m.*; cuve, *f.*; (*coin*) monnaie de cuivre, *f.*, sous, *m.pl.*; sou, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*coin*) sous, *m.pl.*, monnaie de cuivre, *f.*; (*kitchen utensils*) batterie de cuisine en cuivre, *f.*, cuivre, *m.*, cuivres, *m.pl.* — *adj.* de (*or* en) cuivre; (*coloured*) cuivré; — *v.a.* cuivrer; (*a vessel*) doubler en cuivre. — *and brass,* cuivre rouge et cuivre jaune. *The hot* —*s,* le gosier sec, la gueule de bois, soif. — **beech,** *s.* hêtre à feuilles pourpres, hêtre pourpre, *m.* — **coin,** *s.* monnaie de cuivre, *f.* — **colour,** *s.* couleur de cuivre, couleur cuivrée, *f.* — **coloured,** *adj.* cuivré. — **fasten,** *v.a.* (*nav.*) cheviller en cuivre. — **founder,** *s. V.* **Brass-founder.** — **head snake,** — **head,** *s.* tête cuivrée, vipère rouge, *f.*, mocassin, *m.* — **mine,** *s.* mine de cuivre, *f.* — **nose,** *s.* nez couperosé, *m.* — **nosed,** *adj.* à nez couperosé. — **ore,** *s.* minerai de cuivre, *m.* — **plate,** *s.* plaque de cuivre, *f.*; (*engr.*) planche de cuivre, *f.*, cuivre, *m.*; taille-douce, *f.* — *plate engraver,* graveur en taille-douce, *m.* — *plate engraving,* gravure en taille-douce, *f.* — *plate printer,* imprimeur en taille-douce, *m.* — *plate printing,* impression en taille-douce, *f.* — — **sheathed,** *adj.* doublé en cuivre. — **sheathing,** *s.* doublage en cuivre, *m.* — **sheet,** *s.* feuille de cuivre, *f.* — **smith,** *s.* chaudronnier, *m.* — **wares,** *s. pl.* cuivrerie, *f.* — **wire,** *s.* fil de cuivre, *m.* — **works,** *s. pl.* usine de cuivre, fonderie de cuivre, *f.*; atelier de chaudronnerie, *m.* — **worm,** *s.*
Copperas, *s.* couperose, *f.* [taret, *m.*
Coppering, *s.* cuivrage, *m.*
Copperish, Coppery, *adj.* cuivreux
Coppice, *s.* taillis, *m.*
Coprolite, *s.* coprolithe, *m.* [taire, *m.f.*
Copropriet-or, ress, *s.* copropriè-
Copse, *s.* taillis, *m.*; — *v.a.* tailler; entretenir en taillis. — **wood,** *s.* bois taillis, *m.*
Copsy, *adj.* qui renferme des taillis
Copt, *s.* Copte, *m.*
Coptic, *s.* le copte, *m.*, la langue copte, *f.*; — *adj.* copte, coptique
Copula, *s.* copule, *f.*
Copulate, *v.n.* s'accoupler
Copulation, *s.* copulation, *f.*
Copulative, *adj.* s. copulatif, *adj.* m., -ive, *f.*, copulative, *s.f.* —**ly,** *adv.* copulativement
Copy, *s.* copie, *f.*; (*from a common type*) exemplaire, *m.*; (*of a newspaper*) exemplaire, numéro, *m.*; (*model*) modèle, exemple, *m.*; (*law*) expédition, grosse, *f.*; (*print., for compositors*) copie, *f.*; — *v.a.n.* copier; transcrire; imiter. *A true* —, pour copie conforme, pour ampliation. *Fair* (or *clean*) —, copie au net, *f.* *Rough* —, brouillon, *m.* *To make* or *write a fair* (or *clean*) — *of,* mettre au net. — **book,** *s.* cahier, *m.*; (*of penmanship*) cahier d'exemples, *m.* — **right,** *s.* propriété littéraire, *f.*, droit d'auteur, *m.*; propriété, *f.*; (*abbreviated notice*) tous droits réservés; — *v.a.* interdire la reproduction de. *The — has expired* or *is out,* l'ouvrage est tombé dans le domaine public
Copying, *s.* action de copier, *f.*; — *adj.*

à copier; expéditionnaire. — **clerk,** *s.* commis (*or* copiste) expéditionnaire, expéditionnaire, *m.* — **ink,** *s.* encre à copier, *f.* — **machine, -press,** *s.* presse
Copyist. *V.* **Copier** [à copier, *f.*
Coquelicot, *s.* *adj.* coquelicot, *m.*
Coquet, *v.a.* faire des coquetteries à, agacer; — *v.n.* faire le coquet *or* la coquette, user de coquetteries, co-
Coquetry, *s.* coquetterie, *f.* [queter
Coquette, *s.* coquette, *f.*
Coquettish, *adj.* coquet. —**ly,** *adv.* coquettement. —**ness,** *s.* coquetterie, *f.*
Coracle, *s.* petit bateau pêcheur, *m.*
Corah, *s.* corah, *m.*
Coral, *s.* corail, *m.*; (*child's*) hochet (de corail), *m.*; — *adj.* de corail; (*fig.*) corallin. — **diver, -finder, -fisher,** *s.* corailleur, *m.* — **fishery, -fishing,** *s.* pêche du corail, *f.* — **fishing,** *adj.* corailleur. — **fishing apparatus,** *s.* salabre, *m.* — **fishing boat,** *s.* navire corailleur, *m.*, coralière, coraline, *f.* — **flower,** *s.* érythrine, *f.* — **island,** *s.* île de corail, *f.* — **lips,** *s.pl.* lèvres de corail, *f.pl.* — **net,** *s.* farais, *m.* **producing,** *adj.* coralligène, corallifère. — **rag,** *s.* coralrag, *m.* — **reef,** *s.* récif *or* banc de corail, *m.* — **root,** *s.* corallorhize, *f.* — **sea,** *s.* mer de corail, *f.* — **shoal,** *s.* haut-fond de corail, *m.* — **snake,** *s.* élaps corail, *m.* — **tree,** *s.* érythrine, *f.* — **wood,** *s.* bois de corail, *m.* — **worker,** *s.* corailleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* — **wort,** *s.* dentaire, *f.*
Corallaceous, *adj.* corallaire
Coralled, *adj.* corallé; (*pharm.*) co-
Coralliferous, *adj.* corallifère [rallé
Coralliform, *adj.* coralliforme
Coralligenous, *adj.* coralligène
Coralline, *adj.* corallin; — *s.* coralline, *f.*; (*boat*) coraline, coralière, corallière, *f.*
Coralloid, -al, *adj.* coralloïde
Corbeil, *s.* (*fort.*) corbeille, *f.*
Corbel, *s.* (*arch.*) corbeau, *m.* — **table,** *s.* encorbellement, *m.*
Cord, *s.* corde, *f.*, cordon, *m.*; (*trimming*) ganse, *f.*; (*stuff*) étoffe à côtes, *f.*; (*book-bind.*) nerf, *m.*; (*of wood*) corde, *f.*; (*fig.*) lien, *m.*; — *v.a.* corder. *Three- —,* (*twine*) à trois fils. — **grass,** *s.* spartine, *f.* — **maker,** *s.* cordier, *m.* — **wood,** *s.* (*obsolete*) bois de corde, bois neuf, (*now*) bois de stère, *m.*
Cordage, *s.* cordage, *m.*, cordages, *m.pl.*, cordes, *f.pl.*
Cordate, Cordated, *adj.* cordé
Corded, *adj.* cordé; de corde; (*of a stuff*) à côtes
Cordel er, *s.* cordelier, *m.*
Cordial, *adj.* cordial; — *s.* cordial, *m.*; liqueur, *f.*
Cordiality, *s.* cordialité, *f.*
Cordially, *adv.* cordialement
Cordiform, *adj.* cordiforme
Cordon, *s.* cordon, *m.*
Cordovan, *s.* (*leather*) cordouan, *m.*; (*pers.*) Cordouan, *m.*, e, *f.*; — *adj.* cordouan, de Cordoue [côtes, *m.*
Corduroy, *s.* velours (de coton) à
Cordwain, *s.* (*leather*) *V.* **Cordovan**
Cordwainer, *s.* cordouanier, cordonnier, *m.*
Core, *s.* cœur, *m.*; (*of the heart*) fond, *m.*; (*of an apple,* &c.) trognon, cœur, *m.*; (*of a boil or carbuncle*) bourbillon, *m.*; (*metal.*) noyau, *m.*; (*fig.*) cœur, intérieur, milieu, centre, fond, *m.*; — *v.a.* (*an apple,* &c.) enlever le trognon de, vider; (— **out**) enlever; (*a corn*) déraciner, extirper [coréen, de Corée
Corean, *s.* Coréen, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; — *adj.*
Coregency, *s.* corégence, *f.*
Coregent, *s.* corégent, *m.*, e, *f.*
Coregonus, *s.* corégone, lavaret, *m.*
Coreligionist, *s.* coreligionnaire, *m.f.*
Coreopsis, *s.* coréopsis, *m.*
Corespondent, *s.* codéfendeur, *m.*
Corf, *s.* benne, banne, *f.*, cuveau, cuffat, *m.*, tonne d'extraction, *f.*
Coriaceous, *adj.* coriacé, de cuir
Coriander, *s.* coriandre, *f.*
Corinthian, *s.* Corinthien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; — *adj.* corinthien, de Corinthe
Cork, *s.* liège, *m.*; (*stopper, & float for fishing*) bouchon (de liège), *m.*; (*for swimming*) nageoire, *f.*; — *adj.* de (*or* en) liège; — *v.a.* boucher. — **board,** *s.* planche de liège, *f.* — **cutter,** *s.* bouchonnier, *m.* — **cutting,** *s.* taille des bouchons, *f.* — **driver,** *s.* (*of coopers*) tapette, *f.* — **float,** *s.* bouchon, *m.*; nageoire, *f.* — **jacket,** *s.* corset de liège, scaphandre, *m.* — **leg,** *s.* jambe de liège, *f.* — **manufacturer, -merchant, -seller,** *s.* bouchonnier, *m.* — **oak,** *s. V.* — **tree.** — **presser,** *s.* (*of coopers*) mâche-bouchons, *m.* — **screw,** *s.* tire-bouchon, *m.* — *screw staircase,* escalier en limaçon, escalier à vis, *m.* — **sock, -sole,** *s.* semelle de liège, *f.* — **stopper,** *s.* bouchon de liège, *m.* — **tree,** *s.* chêne liège, surier, *m.*
Corked, *part. adj.* bouché; (*tasting of the cork*) *V.* **Corky**
Corkiness, *s.* (*of wine,* &c.) goût de bouchon, *m.* [**chine,** *s.* boucheuse, *f.*
Corking, *s.* bouchage, *m.* — **ma-**
Corky, *adj.* liégeux, de (*or* en) liège; (*of a bottle-cork*) de bouchon; (*tasting of the cork*) qui a un goût de bouchon, qui sent le bouchon. — *flavour* *or* *taste,* goût de bouchon, *m.* *To be —,* avoir un goût de bouchon, sentir le bouchon [glouton, *m.*
Cormorant, *s.* cormoran, *m.*; (*pers.*)
Corn, *s.* blé, *m.*; (*standing*) blé, *m.*, blés, *m.pl.*; (*maize*) maïs, *m.*; (*in general*) grain, *m.*, grains, *m.pl.*; céréales, *f.pl.*; (*single seed, minute particle*) grain, *m.*; (*on the feet*) cor, *m.*; (*vet.*) bleime, *f.*; — *v.a.* grener; (*salt*) saler. *Soft —,* (*on the feet*) œil-de-perdrix, *m.* — **aphis,** *s.* puceron du blé, *m.* — **beetle,** *s.* cucuje, *m.* — **bin,** *s.* coffre à grain, *m.* — **chandler,** *s.* grainetier, *m.* — **chandlery,** *s.* graineterie, *f.* — **cockle,** *s.* lychnide githage, githage, nielle des blés, *f.* — **crake,** *s.* râle de genêt, *m.* — **crops,** *s.pl.* céréales, *f.pl.* — **crusher,** *s.* concasseur de grains, *m.* — **cutter,** *s.* (*pers.*) pédicure, *m.f.*; (*instr.*) coupe-cors, *m.* **dealer,** *s.* grainetier, *m.* — **dressing machine,** *s.* machine à nettoyer le blé, *f.*, tarare, *m.* — **drill,** *s.* semoir, *m.* — **exchange,** *s.* halle aux blés, *f.* — **factor,** *s.* facteur aux grains, *m.*; commissionnaire en grains, *m.* — **fed chicken,** *s.* poulet de grain, *m.* — **field,** *s.* champ de blé, *m.* — **flag,** *s.* (*plant*) glaïeul, *m.* — **flour,** *s.* farine de maïs, *f.* — **flower,** *s.* bluet, bleuet, *m.* — **fly,** *s.* chlorops, *m.* — **grasses,** *s.pl.* céréales, *f.pl.* — **ground beetle,** *s.* zabre, *m.* — **growing,** *adj.* produisant du blé. — **house,** *s.*, — **stores,** *s.pl.* grenier, *m.* — **knife,** *s.* coupe-cors, *m.* — **laden,** *adj.* chargé de grain. — **land,** *s.* terre à blé, *f.* — **laws,** *s.pl.* lois céréales, *f.pl.* *The anti-corn-law League,* la Ligue contre les lois céréales, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* dépourvu de blé. — **loft,** *s.* grenier à blé, *m.* — **market,** *s.* halle aux blés, *f.*; cours des grains, *m.* — **measure,** *s.* mesure pour les grains, *f.* — **merchant,** *s.* négociant en grains, *m.* — **meter,** *s.* mesureur de grains, *m.* — **mill,** *s.* moulin à blé, *m.* — **moth,** *s.* teigne des grains, *f.* — **pipe,** *s.* chalumeau de paille, *m.* — **plant,** *s.* céréale, *f.* — **plaster,** *s.* emplâtre pour les cors, *m.* — **poppy, -rose,** *s.* coquelicot, *m.* — **rent,** *s.* fermage payé en blé et non en argent, *m.* — **rick,** *s. V.* — **stack.** — **salad,** *s.* mâche, doucette, *f.* — **sheaf,** *s.* gerbe de blé, *f.* — **solvent,** *s.* dissolvant des cors, *m.* — **spirit,** *s.* eau-de-vie de grain, *f.* — **stack,** *s.* meule de blé, *f.* — **stalk,** *s.* tige (*f.*) *or* chaume (*m.*) de blé, *f.*; (*of Indian*—) tige (*f.*) *or* chaume (*m.*) de maïs. — **trade,** *s.* commerce des grains *or* des céréales, *m.* — **violet,** *s.* violette des blés, *f.* — **weevil,** *s.* charançon du blé, *m.*
Cornea, *s.* cornée, *f.*
Cornel, *s.* (*fruit*) cornouille, *f.*, (*tree*) cornouiller, *m.* — **tree,** *s.* cornouiller, *m.*
Cornelian, *s.* (*bot.*) *V.* **Cornel**; (*min.*) *V.* **Carnelian.** — **cherry,** *s.* (*fruit*) cornouille, *f.*, (*tree*) cornouiller, *m.*
Corneous, *adj.* *V.* **Horny**
Corner, *s.* coin, *m.*; encognure, *f.*; angle, *m.*; (*cock*) corne, *f.*; (*retired place*) réduit, recoin, *m.*; (*end*) extrémité, *f.*; (*forestalling*) accaparement, *m.*; — *v.a.* pousser *or* chasser dans un coin, rencogner; acculer; (*forestall* accaparer. *Round the —,* au détour de la rue. *To drive into a —,* pousser *or* chasser dans un coin; acculer; (*fig.*) mettre au pied du mur. *To turn the —* (*or round the —*), tourner le coin. — **dish,** *s.* (*ware*) plat d'entrée, plat d'entremets, *m.*; (*of eatables*) *V.* **Side-dish.** — **house,** *s.* maison du coin, maison qui fait le coin, *f.* — **iron,** *s.* cornière, *f.* — **piece,** *s.* (*of furniture*) encognure, *f.*, coin, *m.* — **stone,** *s.* pierre angulaire, *f.* — **tooth,** *s.* (*vet.*) coin, *m.* — **wise,** *adv.* en coin, diagonalement
Cornered, *adj.* à coins; à angles; à cornes, cornu (*V.* **Three**)
Cornering, *s.* accaparement, *m.*
Cornet, *s.* (*mus.*) cornet à pistons, *m.*; (*obsolete*) cornet, *m.*; (*mil., obsolete*) cornette, *m.*; (*shell, paper cone*) cornet, *m.*
Cornetcy, *s.* grade de cornette, *m.*
Corneter, *s.* joueur de cornet, cornet, *m.*
Cornetist, *s.* cornettiste, piston, *m.*
Cornice, *s.* corniche, *f.*; (*for curtains*) galerie (de croisée), *f.*; (*of a carriage*) gouttière, *f.* — **pole,** *s.* bâton de rideau, porte-rideau, *m.*
Cornish, *adj.* de Cornouailles; — *s.* (le) dialecte du Cornouailles, *m.*
Cornist, *s.* corniste, *m.*
Cornucopia, *s.* corne d'abondance, *f.*
Cornute, Cornuted, *adj.* cornu
Corny, *adj.* (*of horn*) *V.* **Horny**; (*of corn*) de (*or* du) blé; de (*or* des) grains; fertile en blé
Corol, Corolla, *s.* corolle, *f.*
Corollary, *s.* corollaire, *m.*
Corona, *s.* couronne, *f.*
Coronal, *adj.* coronal; — *s.* couronne, guirlande, *f.*; (— *bone*) os coronal, coronal, *m.*
Coronary, *adj.* de couronne; en couronne; (*anat.*) coronaire [*m.*
Coronation, *s.* couronnement, sacre,
Coronella cup, *s.* cornet, *m.*
Coroner, *s.* (*in England and America*) coroner, *m.*
Coronet, *s.* couronne, *f.*; (*of English princes and noblemen*) coronet, *m.*; (*lady's old-fashioned forehead ornament*) ferronnière, *f.*; (*vet.*) couronne, *f.*
Coronilla, *s.* coronille, *f.*
Corozo, *s.* corozo, ivoire végétal, *m.* — **nut,** *s. V.* **Ivory-nut**
Corporal, *s.* (*of infantry*) caporal, *m.*; (*of cavalry, artil.*) brigadier, *m.*; (*nav.*) (*first class*) sergent d'armes, *m.*, (*second class*) caporal d'armes, caporal, *m.*; (*eccles.*) corporal, *m.*; — *adj.* corporel;

du corps; matériel. — *punishment*, punition *or* peine corporelle, *f.* [lité, *f.*

Corporality, *s.* corporalité, matéria-

Corporally, *adv.* corporellement; de corps; matériellement

Corporate, *adj.* constitué en corps *or* en corporation, formant un corps; corporatif; de corporation; collectif. *Body* —, corps constitué, *m.*, corporation, *f.*

Corporation, *s.* corporation, *f.*; communauté, société, *f.*, corps, *m.*; corps d'état, *m.*; (*municipal*) municipalité, *f.*, conseil municipal, *m.*; (*corpulence*) bedaine, *f.*, gros ventre, *m.* — **band,** *s.* musique municipale, *f.* — **dinner,** *s.* repas de corps, *m.*

Corporeal, *adj.*, &c. *V.* **Corporal,**

Corporeity, *s.* corporéité, *f.* [*adj.*, &c.

Corposant, *s.* feu Saint-Elme, *m.*

Corps, *s.* corps, *m.*; corps d'armée, corps de troupes, *m.* [mort, *m.*

Corpse, *s.* cadavre, corps, corps mort,

Corpulenc-e, y, *s.* corpulence, *f.*, embonpoint, *m.*

Corpulent, *adj.* corpulent, replet

Corpus, *s.* corps, *m.* — **Christi,** *s.* la Fête-Dieu, *f.* — **delicti,** *s.* (un) corps de délit, (le) corps du délit, *m.*

Corpuscle, *s.* corpuscule, *m.*

Corpuscular, *adj.* corpusculaire

Corpuscularian, *s.* corpusculiste, *m.*

Correct, *adj.* correct; juste; exact; précis; convenable; pur; bon; bien; régulier, en règle; — *v.a.* corriger; (*a person speaking*) reprendre; (*regulate*) régler

Corrected, *part. adj.* corrigé; repris; réglé. — **copy,** *s.* corrigé, *m.* *To stand* —, reconnaître son erreur, avouer qu'on a tort [rection, *f.*

Correcting, *adj.* correcteur; — *s.* cor-

Correction, *s.* correction, *f.* *Under* —, sauf correction

Correctional, *adj.* correctionnel

Corrective, *adj.* correctif, de correction; — *s.* correctif, *m.*

Correctly, *adv.* correctement; justement, juste; exactement; convenablement; purement; régulièrement; (*of thinking*) sainement

Correctness, *s.* correction, *f.*; justesse, *f.*; exactitude, *f.*; convenance, *f.*; pureté, *f.*; régularité, *f.*; (*of a copy*, &c.) fidélité, *f.*

Corrector, *s.* correcteur, *m.* — *of the press*, correcteur d'imprimerie

Correctress, *s.* correctrice, *f.*

Corregidor, *s.* corrégidor, *m.*

Correlation, *s.* corrélation, *f.*

Correlative, *adj. s.* corrélatif, *adj. m.*, -ive, *f.*, corrélatif, *s.m.* —**ly,** *adv.* corrélativement. —**ness,** *s.* nature corrélative, *f.*

Correspond, *v.n.* correspondre (à, avec), se rapporter (à), être en rapport (avec); convenir (à); (*to be equal*) répondre (à), s'accorder (avec), être conforme (à); (*by letters*) correspondre (avec). *With ... to* — (*to match*), avec ... pareil

Correspondence, *s.* correspondance, *f.*; rapport, *m.*, relation, *f.*; (*by letters*) correspondance, *f.* — **ticket,** *s.* (*of French omnibuses*) bulletin de correspondance, *m.*, correspondance, *f.*

Correspondent, *adj.* correspondant; (*relating to*) qui se rapporte (à), en rapport (avec); (*agreeable*) conforme (à); — *s.* correspondant, *m.*, e, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière correspondante; conformément; exactement

Corresponding, *adj.* *V.* **Correspondent.** — *member*, membre correspondant, *m.* — *clerk*, employé qui fait la correspondance, *m.* *To be* — *clerk*, faire la correspondance. —**ly,** *adv.* *V.* **Correspondently**

Corridor, *s.* corridor, *m.*

Corrigible, *adj.* corrigible

Corroborant, *adj. s.* corroborant, fortifiant, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, corroborant, fortifiant, *s.m.*

Corroborate, *v.a.* corroborer, fortifier; confirmer [confirmation, *f.*

Corroboration, *s.* corroboration, *f.*;

Corroborative, *adj.* corroboratif; (*fig.*) qui corrobore, confirmatif, qui confirme, à l'appui (de); — *s.* corroboratif, corroborant, *m.*

Corroboratory. *V.* **Corroborative**

Corrode, *v.a.* corroder; (*fig.*) ronger; miner; détruire; — *v.n.* se corroder

Corrodent, *s.* corrodant, *m.*

Corrodible, *adj.* corrodible

Corroding, *adj.* corrodant; (*fig.*) rongeur [truction, *f.*

Corrosion, *s.* corrosion, *f.*; (*fig.*) des-

Corrosive, *adj.* corrosif; (*fig.*) rongeur; — *s.* corrosif, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* corrosivement. —**ness,** *s.* corrosiveté, *f.*

Corrugate, *v.a.* rider, plisser, froncer; (*to wave*) onduler; — *v.n.* se rider, se plisser, se froncer; onduler; — *adj.*, —**d,** *part. adj.* ridé, plissé, froncé; ondulé. —*d iron*, tôle ondulée, *f.* —*d paper*, papier bourdonné, *m.*

Corrugation, *s.* corrugation, *f.*, plissement, froncement, *m.*; ondulation, *f.*

Corrugator, *s.* corrugateur, *m.*

Corrupt, *v.a.* corrompre; altérer; — *v.n.* se corrompre; se gâter; — *adj.* corrompu; gâté; vicié. *To become* —, se corrompre; se gâter; se vicier

Corrupter, *s.* corrupteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Corrupti-bility, bleness. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Corruptible, *adj.* corruptible

Corruptibly, *adv.* de manière à se corrompre

Corrupting, *adj.* corrupteur [tion, *f.*

Corruption, *s.* corruption, *f.*; altéra-

Corruptless, *adj.* incorruptible

Corruptly, *adv.* par corruption; mal.

Corruptness, *s.* corruption, *f.*

Corruptress, *s.* corruptrice, *f.*

Corsair, *s.* corsaire, *m.*

Corselet, *s.* corselet, *m.*

Corset, *s.* corset, *m.*; — *v.a.* corseter. — **maker,** *s.* corsetier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*

Corsican, *s.* Corse, *m.f.*; — *adj.* corse, de Corse. — *moss*, mousse de Corse, *f.*

Cortege, *s.* cortège, *m.*

Cortes, *s. pl.* cortès, *f.pl.*

Cortical, *adj.* cortical

Corundum, *s.* corindon, *m.*

Coruscate, *v.n.* scintiller, briller, éclater [éclair, éclat, *m.*

Coruscation, *s.* coruscation, *f.*; (*fig.*)

Corve. *V* **Corf**

Corvette, *s.* corvette, *f.*

Corvine, *adj.* corvin

Corybant, *s.* corybante, *m.*

Corybantic, *adj.* corybantique

Corymb, Corymbus, *s.* corymbe, *m.*

Corymbiferous, *adj.* corymbifère

Coryphæus, Corypheus, *s.* cory-

Coryza, *s.* coryza, *m.* [phée, *m.*

Cos. — *lettuce*, romaine, laitue romaine, *f.*, chicon, *m.*

Co-secant, *s.* cosécante, *f.*

Cosignatary, Cosignatory, *s. adj.* cosignataire, *m.f.* [agréablement

Cosily, *adv.* à l'aise, commodément,

Co-sine, *s.* cosinus, *m.* [*s.m.*

Cosmetic, *adj. s.* cosmétique, *adj. m.f.*,

Cosm-ic, al, -ically. *V.* page 3, § 1

Cosmo-gonic, al, -gonically, -gony, -graphic, al, -graphically, -graphy, -logic, al, -logically, -logist, -logy, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Cosmographer, *s.* cosmographe, *m.*

Cosmopolitan, Cosmopolite, *adj. s.* cosmopolite, *m.f.*

Cosmopolitanism, Cosmopolitism, *s.* cosmopolitisme, *m.*

Cosmorama, *s.* cosmorama, *m.*

Cosmoramic, *adj.* cosmoramique

Cosmos, *s.* Cosmos, *m.*

Cossack, *s. adj.* Cosaque, *s.m.*, *adj. m.f.* *Don* —, Cosaque du Don

Cosset, *s.* agneau élevé à la main, *m.*; favori *m.*, -te, *f.*; — *v.a.* dorloter, câliner

Cost, *v.n.a.* coûter; — *s.* prix, *m.*; (*com.*) coût, prix, *m.*; (*expense*) *V.* **Expense**; (*detriment*) dépens, *m.pl.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*law*) dépens, *m.pl.* — *what it will* (or *may*), coûte que coûte. *At any* —, à tout prix, coûte que coûte. *At — price, at prime* —, au prix coûtant. *To o.'s* —, à ses dépens. *To carry* —*s*, entraîner les dépens. — **free,** *adv.* sans frais, gratis, pour rien. —**less,** *adj.* qui ne coûte

Costal, *adj.* costal [rien, sans frais

Costermonger, Coster, *s.* marchand (*m.*, e, *f.*) des quatre saisons

Costive, *adj.* constipé. —**ness,** *s.* constipation, *f.*

Costliness, *s.* cherté, *f.*, prix élevé, *m.*; grands frais, *m.pl.*; richesse, *f.*

Costly, *adj.* coûteux, dispendieux, cher; précieux, de prix, de grand prix; somptueux, riche, de luxe

Costmary, *s.* balsamite, *f.*

Costume, *s.* costume, *m.*

Costumed, *adj.* costumé [*m.*, -ière, *f.*

Costumer, Costumier, *s.* costumier,

Cosufferer, *s.* compagnon (*m. or* compagne, *f.*) d'infortune *or* de souffrance

Cosurety, *s.* cofidéjusseur, *m.*

Cosy, *adj.* à l'aise; commode, confortable, agréable; tranquille, retiré; sociable; (*chatty*) causeur; — *s.* couvre-théière, *m.*

Cot, *s.* hutte, cabane, maisonnette, chaumière, *f.*; (*V.* **Dove** *&* **Sheep**); (*for an infant*) petit lit (d'enfant), *m.*; barcelonnette, *f.*; (*nav.*) cadre, hamac à l'anglaise, *m.*

Co-tangent, *s.* cotangente, *f.* [**Sheep**

Cote, *s. Dove* —; *Sheep* —; *V.* **Dove** *&*

Cotemporary. *V.* **Contemporary**

Cotenant, *s.* colocataire, *m.f.*

Coterie, *s.* coterie, *f.*

Coterminous. *V.* **Conterminous**

Cothurn, *s.* cothurne, *m.*

Cothurnate, Cothurnated, *adj.* cothurné; de (*or* du) cothurne

Cotidal, *adj.* cotidal. — *lines*, courbes cotidales, *f.pl.*

Cotillion, Cotillon, *s.* cotillon, *m.*

Cotoneaster, *s.* cotonéastre, *m.*

Cotquean, *s.* fouille-au-pot, *m.*

Cotrustee, *s.* cotuteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; curateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Cottage, *s.* cabane, chaumière, *f.*; (*any small house in general*) petite maison, *f.*; petite maison de campagne, villa, *f.*, cottage, *m.* *Swiss* —, chalet, *m.* **farming,** *s.* petite culture, *f.* — **piano,** *s. V.* **Piano**

Cottager, Cotter, *s.* paysan, *m.*, -ne, *f.*, villageois, *m.*, e, *f.* [*f.pl.*

Cottian, *adj.* — *Alps*, Alpes cottiennes,

Cottier. *V.* **Cottager**

Cotton, *s.* coton, *m.*; (*cloth*) cotonnade, toile de coton, *f.*; (*bot.*) cotonnier, *m.*; — *adj.* de coton; (*pertaining to the cotton trade*) cotonnier; — *v.n.* cotonner, se cotonner; (*agree, 'with,'* avec) s'accorder, corder, frayer; (*take a liking to*) s'attacher (à), prendre en amitié. — **canvas,** *s.* cotonnine, *f.* — — **check,** *s.* cotonnade, *f.* — **cloth,** *s.* toile de coton, *f.*, tissu de coton, *m.*, cotonnade, *f.* — **cord,** *s.* gaze de coton, *f.* — **district,** *s.* district cotonnier, centre de fabrication du coton, *m.* — **fabric,** *s.* tissu de coton *m.* — **factory,** *s.* filature de coton, *f.* — **famine,** *s.* crise cotonnière, *f.* — **gin,** *s.* machine à égrener le coton, égreneuse à coton, *f.* — **goods,** *s. pl.* coton

nade, *f.*, cotonnades, *f.pl.* — **grass,** *s.* linaigrette, *f.* — **grower,** *s.* cultivateur de coton, *m.* — **growing,** *adj.* cotonnier; *s.* culture du coton, *f.* — **hose,** *s.*, — **stockings,** *s. pl.* bas de coton, *m.pl.* — **industry,** *s.* industrie cotonnière, *f.* — **jenny,** *s.* métier à filer le coton, *m.* — **lord,** *s.* riche filateur de coton, *m.* — **machine,** *s.* machine à filer le coton, *f.* — **manufactory,** *s.* filature de coton, *f.* — **manufacture,** *s.* industrie cotonnière, *f.* — **mill,** *s.* filature de coton, *f.* — **plant,** *s.* cotonnier, *m.* — **plantation,** *s.* cotonnerie, *f.* — **press,** *s.* presse à coton, *f.* — **print,** *s. V.* **Printed** — (*Letter* **P**). — **printer,** — **printing,** *s. V.* **Calico printer** *and* **printing.** — **rose,** *s.* cotonnière, *f.* — **shrub,** *s.* cotonnier, *m.* — **spinner,** *s.* (*mill-owner*) filateur (*m.*) *or* (*worker*) fileur (*m.* -euse, *f.*) de coton; — **spinning,** *s.* filage (*m.*) *or* filature (*f.*) du coton. — *spinning establishment,* filature de coton, *f.* — **staple,** *s.* soie de coton, *f.* — **stuff,** *s.* cotonnade, *f.* — **thistle,** *s.* onoporde, *m.* — **thread, -yarn,** *s.* fil de coton, *m.* — **trade,** *s.* commerce des cotons, *m.* — **tree,** *s.* cotonnier *m.* — **velvet,** *s.* velours de coton, *m.* — **waste,** *s.* bourre de coton, *f.* — **weed,** *s.* cotonnière, *f.* — **wick,** *s.* mèche de coton, *f.* — **wood,** *s.* peuplier du Canada, *m.* — **wool,** *s.* ouate de coton, ouate, *f.*, coton, *m.* — **works,** *s. pl.* filature de coton, *f.*

Cottonade, *s.* cotonnade, *f.*

Cottoned, *adj.* cotonné

Cottony, *adj.* cotonné; cotonneux

Cotyledon, *s.* cotylédon, *m.*

Cotyledonous, *adj.* cotylédoné

Couch, *v.n.* se coucher; (*lie hid*) se tapir, se tenir caché; (*stoop*) se baisser; (*sink*) s'affaisser; — *v.a.* coucher; (*spread*) étendre; (*hide*) cacher; (*in writing*) exprimer, rédiger; (*a spear*) tenir en arrêt; (*surg.*) abaisser (une cataracte); —*s.* couche, *f.*; (*lounge*) chaise longue, *f.*, (*formerly*) lit de repos, *m.* —*ed in these terms,* ainsi conçu. — **grass,** *s.* chiendent, *m.*

Couchant, *adj.* couché, accroupi; (*her.*) couché

Coucher, *s.* opérateur oculiste (pour la cataracte), *m.*

Couching, *s.* (*surg.*) abaissement (d'une cataracte), *m.* — **needle,** *s.* aiguille à cataracte, *f.*

Cougar, Couguar, *s.* couguar, *m.*.

Cough, *s.* toux, *f.*; — *v.n.* tousser; — *v.a.* (— **up**) expectorer; — **down,** faire taire en toussant. *To have a* —, avoir la toux, être enrhumé, (*with an adj.*) avoir une toux (. . .). — *drop* or *lozenge* (, *mixture*), pastille (, mixture) pectorale (*or* contre la toux), *f.*

Cougher, *s.* tousseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Coughing, *s.* toux, *f. Fit of* —, accès de toux, *m.*, (*violent*) quinte de toux, quinte, *f.*

Could. *I* —, (*was able*) je pouvais; je pus; (*should be able*) je pourrais; (*have been able*) j'ai pu; (*after a verb, conj., &c., governing the subjunctive mood*) je pusse. *You — tell him that now,* vous pourriez lui dire cela maintenant. *You — have told him that yesterday,* vous auriez pu lui dire cela hier. *If you — have seen him,* si vous aviez pu le voir. *As . . . as — be,* aussi . . . que possible

Coulter, *s.* coutre, *m.* — **ned,** *s. V.*

Coumarine, *s.* coumarine, *f.* [**Puffin**

Council, *s.* conseil, *m.*; (*eccl.*) concile, *m.* — *of state,* conseil d'état, *m.* — **board,** *s.* table (*or* séance) du conseil, *f.* — **chamber, -hall,** *s.* chambre *or* salle du conseil, *f.* — **man,** *s.* conseiller municipal, *m.*

Councillor, *s.* conseiller, *m.* — *of state,* conseiller d'état, *m.*

Counsel, *s.* conseil, *m.*; délibération, *f.*; prudence, *f.*; secret, *m.*, discrétion, *f.*; (*barrister, pleader*) avocat, défenseur, conseil, *m.*; — *v.a.* conseiller. *To keep o.'s own* —, être réservé à parler de ses affaires, garder ses projets pour soi. — **keeper,** *s.* personne discrète, *f.* — **keeping,** *adj.* discret; *s.* discrétion, *f.*

Counsellor, *s.* conseiller, *m.*, -ère, *f.*; (*lawyer*) conseil, *m.* — **ship,** *s.* charge de conseiller, *f.*

Count, *v.a.n.* compter; (*esteem, think, judge, consider*) *V.* **Account,** *v.a.*; — *s.* compte, *m.*; (*civ. law*) motif, *m.*; (*crim. law*) charge, *f.*, chef, chef d'accusation, *m.*; (*pers.*) comte, *m.*

Countable, *adj.* nombrable, qui peut se compter

Countenance, *s.* visage, *m.*, figure, physionomie, *f.*, traits, *m.pl.*; contenance, *f.*, maintien, air, *m.*, mine, *f.*; appui, *m.*, protection, faveur, *f.*; encouragement, *m.*, approbation, *f. Out of* —, décontenancé. *To change* —, changer de visage. *To give — to,* appuyer, &c. (*V.* **Countenance,** *v.a.*). *To keep in* —, soutenir. *To keep o.'s* —, faire bonne contenance; (*be composed*) garder son sang-froid; (*not to laugh*) garder son sérieux. *To keep oneself in* —, se donner (*or* se faire) une contenance. *To keep anyone* — or *in* —, venir en aide à (*or* soutenir) quelqu'un. *To put in* —, donner une contenance à, donner de l'assurance à, mettre à son aise. *To put on a* —, prendre une contenance. *To put out of* —, décontenancer, faire perdre contenance à. *To be put out of* —, *o.'s* — *to fall,* se décontenancer, perdre contenance. *To stare* or *look* (*one*) *out of* —, dévisager (quelqu'un), &c. (*V.* **Stare**)

Countenance, *v.a.* appuyer, soutenir, défendre, protéger; justifier; aider; favoriser; encourager; autoriser; approuver, être en faveur de

Counter, *s.* (*pers.*) calculateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, compteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*instr.*) compteur, *m.*; (*table or board*) comptoir, *m.*; (*at play*) jeton, *m.*; (*of a boot or shoe*) contrefort, *m.*; (*nav.*) voûte, voûte d'arcasse, *f.*; (*mus.*) *V.* — **tenor**; — *adv.* contrairement (à), en sens contraire (de), en sens inverse (de), en opposition (à), à l'encontre (de); (*in compounds*) contre, contraire. *Over the* —, (*for ready money*) au comptant. *To run — to,* agir contrairement à; aller à l'encontre de, contrarier; heurter de front; enfreindre. — **accusation,** *s.* contre-accusation, *f.* — **act,** *v.a.* contrarier, contrecarrer, faire obstacle à; combattre; déjouer; neutraliser; balancer. — **action,** *s.* action contraire, *f.*, effet contraire, mouvement opposé, *m.*, opposition, résistance, *f.*, antagonisme, empêchement, obstacle, *m.* — **approaches,** *s. pl.* contre-approches, *f. pl.* — **attraction,** *s.* attraction contraire, *f.* — **balance,** *v.a.* contrebalancer; compenser; *s.* contrepoids, *m.* — **batter,** *v.a.* contre-battre. — **battery,** contre-batterie, *f.* — **blast,** *s.* souffle en sens contraire, *m.*; (*fig.*) contre-partie, opposition, *f.* "— *blast to tobacco,*" *s.* "Misocapnie," *f.* — **blow,** *s.* contre-coup, *m.* — **bond,** *s.* sous-garantie, *f.* — **brace,** *v.a.* (*nav.*) contre-brasser. — **buff,** *s.* contre-coup, *m.*; *v.a.* repousser. — **charge,** *s.* contre-accusation, contre-plainte, *f.* — **charm,** *s.* contre-charme, *m.*; *v.a.* désenchanter. — **check,** *v.a.* faire obstacle à, s'opposer à, contrarier, contrecarrer; *s.* opposition, *f.*; réprimande, *f.*; réplique, repartie, riposte, *f.* — **cheer,** *s.* contre-applaudissement, *m.* — **claim,** *s.* demande reconventionnelle, *f.*; *v.n.* — *for,* demander reconventionnellement. — **criticism,** *s.* contre-critique, *f.* — **current,** *s.* contre-courant, *m.* — **declaration,** *s.* contre-déclaration, *f.* — **deed,** *s.* contre-lettre, *f.* — **drain,** *s.* contre-fossé, *m.* — **draw,** *v.a.* calquer; contre-tirer. — **drawing,** *s.* calque, *m.* — **evidence,** *s.* contre-preuve, *f.*, témoignage contraire, *m.*, déposition contradictoire, *f.* — **extension,** *s.* contre-extension, *f.* — **feit,** *v.a.* contrefaire; imiter; feindre; *v.n.* feindre; *adj.* contrefait; imité; feint, simulé; (*of coin*) faux; *s.* contrefaçon, *f.*; (*bad money*) fausse monnaie, *f.*; fausse pièce, *f.*; faux billet de banque, *m.*; (*fig.*) imitation, *f.*; imposture, *f.*; (*pers.*) imposteur, fourbe, *m.* — **feiter,** *s.* contrefacteur, faussaire, *m.*; faux monnayeur, *m.*; (*fig.*) imitateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* — **feiting,** *s.* contrefaçon, *f.*; faux, *m.*; (*fig.*) imitation, *f.* — **fissure,** *s. V.* **Contrafissure.** — **foil,** *s.* souche, *f.*; talon, *m.* — **force,** *s.* contre-force, *f.* — **fort,** *s.* contrefort, *m.* — **fugue,** *s.* contre-fugue, *f.* — **gauge,** *v.a.* contre-jauger. — **guard,** *s.* contre-garde, *f.* — **guarded,** *adj.* contre-gardé. — **indicate,** &c., (*med.*) *V.* **Contraindicate,** &c. — **influence,** *s.* influence contraire *or* opposée, *f.*; *v.a.* influencer en sens contraire. — **inquest, -inquiry,** *s.* contre-enquête, *f.* — **irritant,** *s.* révulsif, dérivatif, *m.* — **irritation,** *s.* révulsion, dérivation, *f.* — **jumper,** *s.* courtaud de boutique, *m.*, (*of a linendraper*) calicot, *m.* — **lath,** *s.* contre-latte, *f.*; *v.a.* contre-latter. — **light,** *s.* contre-jour, *m.* — **mand,** *v.a.* contremander; (*com.*) décommander; *s.* contre-ordre, contre-mandement, *m.* — **manding,** *s.* contre-mandement, *m.* — **march,** *s.* contre-marche, *f.*; *v.n.* contremarcher. — **marching,** *s.* contremarche, *f.*, contre-marches, *f.pl.* — **mark,** *s.* contre-marque, *f.*; *v.a.* contremarquer. — **mine,** *s.* contre-mine, *f.*; *v.a.* contre-miner; (*fig.*) détruire, déjouer; combattre. — **motion,** *s.* contre-mouvement, *m.*; contre-proposition, contre-motion, *f.* — **move,** *s.* contre-manœuvre, *f.*; (*at play*) défense, *f.* — **movement,** *s.* contre-mouvement, *m.* — **negotiation,** *s.* contre-négociation, *f.* — **opening,** *s.* contre-ouverture, *f.* — **operation,** *s.* contre-opération, *f.* — **order,** *s.* contre-ordre, contremandement, *m.* — **pane,** *s.* courtepointe, *f.*, couvre-pieds, *m.* *Cotton* — *pane,* couverture de coton, *f.* — **parole,** *s.* contre-mot, *m.* — **part,** *s.* contre-partie, *f.*; (*fellow*) pendant, *m.*; (*of a cipher*) clé, *f.*; (*law*) double, duplicata, *m.* — **passant,** *adj.* contre-passant. — **petition,** *s.* contre-pétition, *f.* — **plan, -scheme,** *s.* contre-projet, *m.* — **plea,** *s.* réplique, *f.* — **plead,** *v.a.* contredire, dénier. — **plot,** *s.* contre-ruse, *f.*; *v.a.* combattre par une contre-ruse. — **point,** *s.* contrepoint, *m.* — **poise,** *V.* — **balance.** — **poison,** *s.* contrepoison, *m.* — **pressure,** *s.* contre-pression, *f.* — **project,** *s.* contre-projet, *m.* — **proof,** *s.* contre-épreuve, *f.* — **proposal, -proposition,** *s.* contre-proposition, *f.* — **prove,** *v.a.* contre-éprouver; contre-tirer. — **rail,** *s.* double balustrade, *f.* — **revolution,** *s.* contre-révolution, *f.* — **revolutionary,** *adj.*, — **revolutionist,** *s.* contre-révolutionnaire, *m.f.* — **roll,** *s.* contrôle, *m.* — **round,** *s.* contre-ronde, *f.* — **salient,** *adj.* contre-saillant. —

scarp, *s.* contrescarpe, *f.* — **sea,** *s.* (*nav.*) mer à contre du vent, *f.* — **seal,** *s.* contre-scel, *m.*; *v.a.* contre-sceller. — **security,** *s.* contre-sûreté, contre-caution, sous-garantie, *f.* — **sense,** *s.* contresens, *m.* — **sign,** *v.a.* contre-signer; *s.* contreseing, *m.*; (*mil.*) mot de ralliement, *m.*; contre-mot, *m.* — **signal,** *s.* contre-signal, *m.* — **signature,** *s.* contreseing, *m.* — **signer,** *s.*, — **signing,** *adj.* contresignataire, *m.f.* — **sink,** *v.a.* fraiser; *s.* (*tool*) fraise, *f.*; (*cavity*) fraisure, *f.* — **sinking,** *s.* fraisage, *m.* — **slope,** *s.* contre-pente, *f.* — **sortie,** *s.* contre-sortie, *f.* — **statement,** *s.* récit opposé, *m.*, assertion contraire, *f.*; contradiction, *f.* — **step,** *s.* (*fig.*) mesure contraire *or* opposée, *f.* — **stroke,** *s.* contre-coup, *m.*; riposte, *f.* — **subject,** *s.* (*mus.*) contre-sujet, *m.* — **surety,** *s. V.* — **security.** — **survey,** *s.* contre-expertise, *f.* — **tally,** *s.* contre-taille, souche, *f.*; *v.a.* contre-tailler. — **tenor,** *s.* haute-contre, *f.*, contraténor, *m.* — **tide,** *s.* contre-marée, *f.* — **time,** *s.* (*rid.*) contretemps, *m.* — **trench,** *s.* contre-tranchée, *f.* — **trick,** *s.* contre-ruse, contre-finesse, *f.* — **turn,** *s.* catastase, *f.* — **vail,** *v.a.* contre-balancer, balancer, équivaloir à, compenser; *s.* contrepoids, *m.*; compensation, *f.*, dédommagement, *m.* ('*for*,' de). — **vallation,** *s.* contrevallation, *f.* — **valuation,** *s.* contre-expertise, *f.* — **view,** *s.* opposition, *f.*; contraste, *m.*; (*opt.*) contre-vue, *f.* — **vote,** *v.a.* voter contre; obtenir la majorité sur. — **weigh,** *v.a.*, — **weight,** *s. V.* — **balance,** *v.a. & s.* — **wind,** *s.* vent contraire, *m.* — **work,** *v.a.* opérer *or* travailler contre; contrarier, contre-carrer; déjouer, confondre; contre-miner. — **works,** *s. pl.* (*fort.*) contre-attaques, *f.pl.*

Countess, *s.* comtesse, *f.*

Counting, *s.* action de compter, *f.* — **house, -room,** *s.* bureau, comptoir, *m.*; caisse, *f.*

Countless, *adj.* innombrable, sans [nombre

Countrified, *adj.* rustique, campagnard; rural, champêtre, agreste; provincial, de province

Countrify, *v.a.* rendre rustique

Country, *s.* (*in general*) pays, *m.*; (*region*) contrée, *f.*; (*native land*) patrie, *f.*, pays, *m.*; (*not a town*) campagne, *f.*; (*not the capital*) départements, *m.pl.*, province, *f.*; (*fields*) champs, *m.pl.*; (*law*) jury, *m.*; (*polit.*) pays, public, *m.*; — *adj.* de (*or* du) pays; de la patrie; de (*or* de la) campagne; campagnard; champêtre, rural; rustique; de (*or* de la) province, provincial; départemental. *Part of the* —, pays, département, *m.* *Across* —, à travers champs. *In* or *into the* —, dans le pays; (*a country-place*) à la campagne; (*midst of fields*) dans la campagne, dans les champs; (*not the capital*) dans les départements, en province. *In a foreign* —, en pays étranger. *To appeal to the* —, en appeler au pays. *To put oneself on o.'s* —, faire appel au jury. *To run about the* —, parcourir la campagne; courir les champs. — **air,** *s.* air de la campagne, *m.* — **bank,** *s.* banque départementale, banque provinciale, banque de province, *f.* — **box,** *s.* petite maison de campagne, *f.*, pied-à-terre, *m.* — **bred,** *adj.* élevé à la campagne *or* en province. — **dance,** *s.* (*old*) contredanse, *f.* — **doctor,** *s.* médecin de campagne, *m.* — **fed,** *adj.* nourri à la campagne. — **fellow,** *s.* campagnard, *m.* — **gentleman,** *s.* propriétaire de campagne, *m.*; monsieur de la province, *m.* — **girl,** *s.* petite (*or* jeune) paysanne *or* villageoise, *f.*; (*fellow ditto, pop.*) payse, *f.* — **house,** *s.* maison de campagne, *f.* — **lady,** *s.* dame de la campagne, dame de province, *f.* — **life,** *s.* (*rural*) vie champêtre, vie de campagne, *f.*; (*in the* —) vie de province, *f.* — **like,** *adj.* campagnard; provincial. — **man,** *s.* compatriote, *m.*, (*pop.*) pays, *m.*; (*peasant*) paysan, campagnard, homme de la campagne, *m.*; (*not of the capital*) provincial, *m.* *What — man is he?* de quel pays est-il? — **mansion,** *s. V.* — **seat.** — **mouse,** *s.* rat des champs, *m.* *The — mouse and the town mouse,* le rat de ville et le rat des champs. — **note,** *s.* (*bank.*) billet de banque de province, *m.* — **parson,** *s.* curé de campagne, curé de village, *m.* — **people,** *s.pl.* gens de la campagne, *m.f.pl.*, campagnards, *m.pl.*; gens de la province, *m.f.pl.*, provinciaux, *m.pl.* — **place,** *s.* campagne, *f.*, village, *m.* — **seat,** *s.* maison de campagne, *f.*, château, *m.*, terre, campagne, *f.* — **squire,** *s.* grand propriétaire campagnard, *m.* — **town,** *s.* ville de province, *f.* — **trip,** *s.* excursion à la campagne, *f.*; partie de campagne, *f.* — **woman,** *s.* compatriote, *f.*, (*pop.*) payse, *f.*; (*peasant*) paysanne, campagnarde, femme de la campagne, *f.*; (*not of the capital*) provinciale, *f.* *What — woman is she?* de quel pays est-elle?

County, *s.* comté, *m.*; (*in France*) département, *m.*; — *adj.* de comté; (*in France*) départemental. — **council,** *s.* conseil général, *m.* — **councillor,** *s.* conseiller général, *m.* — **court,** *s.* tribunal de première instance, *m.* — **hall,** *s.* préfecture, *f.*; palais de justice et salle d'assemblée (du comté); cour d'assises, *f.* — **rate,** *s.* impôt départemental, *m.*, centimes additionnels, *m.pl.* — **town,** *s.* chef-lieu (de comté),

Coupé, Coupee, *s.* coupé, *m.* [*m.*

Couped, *adj.* (*her.*) coupé

Couple, *s.* (*of things, dead animals, brace*) couple, *f.*; (*pers., living beings*) couple, *m.*; (*bond, tie, coupler*) couple, *f.*, lien, *m.*, attache, chaîne, *f.*; (*carp.*) moise, *f.*; — *v.a.* coupler, accoupler; attacher; atteler; (*fig.*) joindre; — *v.n.* s'accoupler. *Married —, V.* **Married**

Coupler, *s.* couple, *f.*, lien, *m.*, attache, chaîne, *f.*; (*of an organ*) double-main, *f.*, accouplement, *m.*

Couplet, *s.* distique, *m.*; (*of a song*) couplet, *m.*; (*of an ode, &c.*) strophe, *f.*

Coupling, *s.* accouplement, *m.*; (*mech.*) couplage, *m.*; (*bond*) couple, *f.*, lien, *m.*, attache, chaîne, *f.*; (*rail.*) tendeur, *m.* — **chain,** *s.* (*rail.*) chaîne d'attelage, *f.*

Coupon, *s.* coupon, *m.*

Courage, *s.* courage, *m.* *To have the — of o.'s opinions,* avoir le courage de ses opinions

Courageous, *adj.* courageux. — **ly,** *adv.* courageusement. — **ness,** *s.* courage, *m.*

Courier, *s.* courrier, *m.*; (*pigeon*) voyageur d'Anvers, *m.* — **bag,** *s.* gibecière, sacoche, *f.*

Course, *s.* cours, *m.*; progrès, *m.pl.*; (*race*) course, *f.*; (*career*) carrière, *f.*; (*for racing*) *V.* **Race-course**; (*of the week or year, of business*) courant, *m.*; (*means, way*) marche, conduite, *f.*, moyen, *m.*; voie, *f.*; parti, *m.*; direction, *f.*; (*of life*) genre, train, *m.*; (*order*) ordre, *m.*; (*succession*) suite, *f.*; série, *f.*; (*at table*) service, *m.*; (— *of medicine*) traitement, *m.*; (*mas.*) assise, *f.*; (*geol.*) filon, *m.*; (*of a water-mill*) bief, canal, *m.*; (*of a ship*) route, *f.*; (*a sail*) basse voile, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*med.*) règles, époques, *f.pl.*, mois, *m.pl.*, *Ill —s,* désordres, *m.pl.* *In —,* par ordre. *In — of,* en voie de. *In due —,* dans son ordre régulier; en son temps. *In the — of,* dans le cours de; dans le courant de. *In the — of the morning, of the evening,* dans la matinée, dans la soirée. *In the — of an hour or two,* dans une heure ou deux. *In (the) — of time,* avec le temps; par la suite. *O.'s — of life,* son genre de vie. *In the — of o.'s life,* dans le cours de sa vie. *Of —,* naturellement, bien entendu, cela va sans dire; certainement; nécessairement; comme de raison; de pure forme; (*law*) de droit. *Matter of —,* chose toute naturelle, chose qui va sans dire, *f.*; conséquence nécessaire, *f.*; chose de droit, *f.* *To run o.'s —,* fournir sa carrière. *To take its —,* prendre son cours. *Take your own —,* faites à votre guise, faites ce que vous voudrez

Course, *v.a.n.* courir, courre (le lièvre avec des lévriers); chasser, donner la chasse à, poursuivre; (*cause to run*) faire courir; (*run*) courir. — **through,** parcourir

Courser, *s.* coursier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*; coureur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*sportsman*) chasseur (à courre), *m.*; (*bird*) court-vite, *m.*

Coursing, *s.* chasse (à courre), chasse du lièvre avec des lévriers, *f.*

Court, *s.* cour, *f.*; (*law*) cour, *f.*, tribunal, *m.*; salle d'audience, *f.*; (*meeting*) assemblée, *f.*, conseil, *m.*; (*in America*) législature, *f.*; (*assembling of courtiers*) grande réception, *f.*; (*street*) passage, *m.*; cité, *f.*; (*without a thoroughfare*) impasse, *f.*; — *v.a.* faire la cour à, courtiser; (*solicit*) rechercher, briguer, solliciter; (*invite*) prier, inviter; (*seek*) chercher. — *of appeal,* cour d'appel, *f.* — *of assize,* cour d'assises, *f.* — *of inquiry,* conseil d'enquête, *m.* *Open —,* audience publique, *f.* *At* or *to —,* à la cour. *In —,* à la cour, au tribunal. *In open —,* en plein tribunal, en pleine audience. *In several —s,* dans plusieurs cours. *To bring into —,* amener devant la cour; produire devant la cour. *To put out of —,* mettre hors de cour. — **ball,** *s.* bal de la cour, *m.* — **bred,** *adj.* élevé à la cour. — **breeding,** *s.* éducation de cour, *f.* — **card,** *s.* figure, *f.* — **chaplain,** *s.* aumônier de la cour, *m.* — **day,** *s.* jour de conseil, *m.*; (*law*) jour d'audience, jour de palais, *m.* — **dress,** *s.* costume de cour, *m.*; robe de cour, *f.* — **fool, -jester,** *s.* fou du roi *or* de la reine, bouffon, *m.* — **house,** salle des réunions, *f.*; palais de justice, *m.* — **lady,** *s.* dame de la cour, *f.* — **like,** *adj. V.* **Courtly.** — **martial,** *s.* conseil de guerre, *m.*, (*summary*) cour martiale, *f.* — **party,** *s.* parti de la cour, *m.* — **plaster,** *s.* taffetas d'Angleterre, *m.* — **train,** *s.* manteau de cour, *m.* — **yard,** *s.* cour, *f.* — **yard gate,** *s.* porte cochère, *f.*

Courteous, *adj.* courtois; poli. — *reader,* ami lecteur. — **ly,** *adv.* courtoisement; poliment. — **ness,** *s.* courtoisie, *f.*; politesse, *f.*

Courter, *s.* prétendant, soupirant, *m.*; courtisan, *m.*; flatteur, *m.*

Courtesan, *s.* courtisane, *f.* — **ship,** *s.* courtisanerie, *f.*

Courtesy, *s.* courtoisie, politesse, *f.*; (*bow*) révérence, *f.*; — *v.n.* faire la (*or* une) révérence [la cour, courtisan, *m.*

Courtier, *s.* homme (*pl.* gens) de *or* de

Courtliness, *s.* élégance, *f.*, air de cour, *m.*

Courtly, *adj.* de cour; de courtisan, courtisan, courtisanesque; du grand monde; poli; élégant; distingué; — *adv.* comme à la cour; poliment; élégamment; d'une manière distinguée

Courtship, *s.* cour, recherche en mariage, *f.* *In the time of my —,* pendant que je faisais ma cour

Couscous, Couscoussou, *s.* couscous, couscoussou, *m.*

Cousin, *s.* cousin, *m.*, e, *f.* *First —s, —s german,* cousins germains. *Second —s, —s once removed,* cousins issus de germains [nage, *m.*

Cousinhood, Cousinship, *s.* cousinage, *m.*

Cove, *s.* anse, *f.*; (*pers.*) particulier, gaillard, zig, *m.*; — *v.a.* cintrer, voûter

Covenant, *s.* convention, *f.*, contrat, *m.*; (*Engl. hist.*) covenant, *m.*; (*theol.*) alliance, *f.*; — *v.n.* convenir (de); (*law*) s'engager (à); — *v.a.* stipuler

Covenantee, *s.* obligataire, *m.f.*

Covenanter, *s.* partie contractante, *f.*; obligé, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*Engl. hist.*) covenantaire, *m.* [quarantaine

Coventry. *To send to —,* mettre en

Cover, *v.a.* couvrir ('*with*,' de; '*in*,' en); recouvrir; (*hide*) cacher, déguiser; (*of animals*) couvrir, saillir; (*incubate, brood on*) couver; (*go over*) parcourir. *—ed way,* chemin couvert, *m.* *Be —ed!* couvrez-vous! — **again,** — **over,** recouvrir. — **up,** couvrir entièrement

Cover, *s.* couverture, *f.*; (*top*) dessus, *m.*; (*of a parcel*) enveloppe, *f.*; (*of a letter*) enveloppe, *f.*, pli, *m.*; (*lid*) couvercle, *m.*, (*flap*) abattant, *m.*; (*for a dish or plate*) cloche, *f.*; (*loose — of a chair, &c.*) housse, *f.*; (*of a table*) tapis, *m.*; (*requisites for eating*) couvert, *m.*; (*bot.*) involucre, *m.*; (*shelter*) couvert, abri, *m.*, protection, *f.*; (*shady place*) lieu ombragé, couvert, *m.*, ramée, *f.*; (*hiding-place*) gîte, couvert, *m.*; (*disguise*) voile, masque, *m.*; prétexte, *m.* *Under —,* (*of a letter, &c.*) sous pli, sous enveloppe; sous le couvert (de); (*sheltered*) à couvert (de), à l'abri (de), sous la protection (de), couvert *or* protégé (par); (*favoured*) à la faveur (de); (*disguised*) sous le voile (de), sous le masque (de), sous une apparence (de), sous de faux semblants (de). *Dinner of fifty —s,* dîner de cinquante couverts. *—s were laid for ten,* la table était de dix couverts

Covering, *s.* couverture, *f.*; enveloppe, *f.*; (*lid*) couvercle, *m.*; (*loose — of a chair, &c.*) housse, *f.*; (*clothing*) vêtements, *m.pl.*; (*shelter*) abri, *m.*

Coverlet, *s.* couvre-pieds, *m.*; couvrelit, *m.* *A cotton —,* une couverture de coton, *f.*

Covert, *s.* (*shelter*) couvert, abri, asile, *m.*; (*shady place*) lieu ombragé, couvert, *m.*, ramée, *f.*; (*hiding-place*) fort, gîte, couvert, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*of a bird*) tectrices, *f.pl.*; — *adj.* couvert; à l'abri; (*fig.*) caché, secret; (*of a woman*) en puissance de mari. *Under —,* à couvert, à l'abri. — **way,** *s.* chemin couvert, *m.* [en cachette

Covertly, *adv.* secrètement, en secret,

Coverture, *s.* (*shelter*) abri, *m.*; (*law*) état de la femme en puissance de mari, mariage, *m.* *Under —,* en puissance de mari [bitionner; aspirer (à)

Covet, *v.a.n.* convoiter, désirer; am-

Covetable, *adj.* convoitable, désirable

Coveter, *s.* convoiteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, convoiteux, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*fam.*) reluqueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Coveting, *s.* convoitise, *f.*

Covetous, *adj.* convoiteur, convoiteux, de convoitise; avide; cupide, avare. —**ly,** *adv.* convoiteusement, avec convoitise; avidement; avec avarice, sordidement. —**ness,** *s.* convoitise, *f.*; avidité, *f.*; cupidité, avarice, *f.*

Covey, *s.* couvée, *f.*; (*flight of birds*) volée, *f.*; (*of game*) compagnie, *f.*; (*fig.*) troupe, bande, *f.*, groupe, *m.*

Coving, *s.* voussure, *f.*

Cow, *s.* vache, *f.*; (*female generally*) femelle, *f.*; — *v.a.* intimider; décourager. — **bane,** *s.* cicutaire aquatique, *f.* — **beef,** *s.* viande de vache, *f.* — **berry,** *s.* airelle ponctuée, *f.* — **bird, -bunting,** pinson de Virginie, brunet, *m.* —**boy,** *s.* jeune vacher, *m.* — **cabbage,** *s.* chou-vache, *m.* — **calf,** *s.* veau femelle, *m.*, vêle, taure, *f.* — **catcher,** *s.* (*in America*) chasse-pierres, *m.* — **clover, -grass,** trèfle des prés, *m.* — **dung,** *s.* bouse de vache, *f.* — **hage,** *s. V.* **Cowage,** *below.* — **hair,** *s.* poil de vache, *m.*, bourre de vache, *f.*, ploc, *m.* *—hair cloth,* thibaude, *f.* — **heel,** *s.* pied de vache, *m.* — **herd,** *s.* vacher, *m.*, -ère, *f.* — **hide,** *s.* peau de vache, *f.*; cravache, *f.*; *v.a.* cravacher. — **horn, -herd's horn,** *s.* cor de vaches, cornet à bouquin, *m.* — **house,** *s.* étable à vaches, *f.*; vacherie, *f.* — **keeper,** *s.* vacher, *m.*, -ère, *f.*; nourrisseur, *m.* — **lick,** *s.* épi de cheveux, *m.* — **like,** *adj.* de vache, semblable à une vache. — **man,** *s.* vacher, *m.* — **mash,** *s.* buvée, *f.* — **parsley,** *s.* cerfeuil sauvage, *m.* — **parsnip,** *s.* berce, *f.* — **pen,** *s.* parc à vaches, *m.* — **plant,** *s. V.* — **tree.** — **pox,** *s.* vaccine, *f.*, cowpox, *m.* — **shed,** *s. V.* — **house.** — **slip,** *s. See below.* —**'s milk,** *s.* lait de vache, *m.* — **tree,** *s.* arbre à la vache, brosime, *m.* — **weed,** *s.* cerfeuil sauvage, *m.* — **wheat,** *s.* mélampyre, blé de vache, *m.*

Cowage, Cowhage, Cowitch, *s.* poil à gratter, *m.* — **plant,** *s.* mucuna, *m.*

Coward, *s. adj.* poltron, *m.*, -ne, *f.*, lâche, couard, *m.*; (*oversensitive*) douillet, *m.*, -te, *f.*

Cowardice, Cowardliness, *s.* poltronnerie, lâcheté, couardise, *f.*

Cowardly, *adj* poltron, lâche, couard; — *adv.* en poltron poltronnement, en lâche, lâchement, couardement

Cower, *v.n.* se blottir, s'accroupir, se tapir; s'affaisser

Cowl, *s.* capuchon, *m.*; (*of a chimney-top*) capote, *f.*, champignon, *m.*, (*turning*) gueule-de-loup, *f.*

Cowled, *adj.* capuchonné, encapuchonné [ris, *m.*

Cowry, *s.* porcelaine, *f.*; (*money—*) cau-

Cowslip, *s.* coucou, *m.*, brayette, primevère commune, *f.*

Coxa, *s.* os coxal, *m.*

Coxalg-ic, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1

Coxcomb, *s.* fat, petit-maître, freluquet, *m.* [tuité; de fat, impertinent

Coxcombical, *adj.* fat, plein de fa-

Coxcombry, *s.* fatuité, *f.*

Coxswain, *s.* patron de canot *or* de chaloupe, *m.*; (*of a racing-boat*) barreur, *m.*

Coy, *adj.* modeste; timide; réservé; — *v.n.* se comporter avec réserve; faire des difficultés. —**ly,** *adv.* modestement; timidement; avec réserve. —**ness,** *s.* modestie, *f.*; timidité, *f.*; réserve, *f.*

Coypou, Coypu, *s.* coypou, *m.*

Cozen, *v.a.* tromper, duper

Cozenage, *s.* tromperie, fourberie, duperie, *f.* [fourbe, *m.f.*

Cozener, *s.* trompeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*,

Cozily, Cozy. *V.* **Cosily, Cosy.**

Crab, *s.* crabe, *m.*, écrevisse (de mer), *f.*; cancre, *m.*; (*apple*) pomme sauvage, *f.*; (*man*) loup-garou, mauvais coucheur, *m.*; (*woman*) pie-grièche, *f.*; (*machine*) chèvre, *f.*; (*of a carriage-pole*) crapaud, *m.*; (*astr.*) Ecrevisse, *f.*, Cancer, *m.* *To catch a —,* (*in rowing*) engager son aviron. — **apple,** *s.* pomme sauvage, *f.* — **catcher, -eater,** *s.* crabier, *m.* — **like,** *adj.* de crabe, d'écrevisse, comme un crabe, comme une écrevisse. — **louse,** *s.* morpion, *m.* —**'s eyes, -stones,** *s.pl.* yeux (*m.pl.*) *or* pierres (*f.pl.*) d'écrevisse. — **tree,** *s.* pommier sauvage, *m.*

Crabbed, *adj.* âpre; difficile; désagréable; rude, dur; (*illegible*) illisible; (*peevish*) bourru, acariâtre, revêche, maussade. —**ly,** *adv.* d'un ton bourru, d'un air revêche, maussadement. —**ness,** *s.* âpreté, *f.*; difficulté, *f.*; rudesse, dureté, *f.*; humeur acariâtre, maussaderie, *f.*

Crack, *v.a.* fendre; (*brittle things, glass, a bell, &c.*) fêler; (*ice*) fendre; (*the ground, a wall*) crevasser, gercer; lézarder; (*to chink on the surface*) gercer; craqueler; (*a nut, &c., someone's head*) casser; (*burst*) crever; (*boots*) crever, percer; (*fig.*) rompre, briser; (*the brain*) fêler, déranger, détraquer; (*a joke*) faire, dire, lâcher; (*a whip*) faire claquer; (*o.'s fingers*) faire craquer; (*a bottle, viz. drink it*) faire sauter, décoiffer; — *v.n.* se fendre; se fêler; se crevasser; se gercer; se lézarder; se rompre, se briser, éclater; (*sound*) craquer; (*burst*) crever; péter; (*crackle*) pétiller, craqueter; (*go off*) partir; (*of a whip*) claquer; (*threaten to fall*) craquer; (*boast*) se vanter, craquer, hâbler; — *s.* fente, *f.*; fissure, *f.*; crevasse, *f.*; gerçure, *f.*; lézarde, *f.*; (*of brittle things*) fêlure, *f.*; (*paint.*) craquelure, *f.*; (*vet.*) crevasse, *f.*; (*noise*) craquement, *m.*; (*of a whip*) claquement, clic-clac, *m.*; (*of a fire-arm*) détonation, *f.*; (*an instant*) instant, clin d'œil, *m.*; (*pers.*) fou, cerveau timbré *or* fêlé, *m.*; (*boaster*) craqueur, m., -euse, *f.*, hâbleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*boast*) craque, craquerie, hâblerie, *f.*; — *adj.* fameux, excellent, de première force *or* volée; (le) plus fort; (le) meilleur; d'élite; de haute volée, huppé; en réputation; chic; (— *shot*) fin (tireur, *m.*); — *int.* crack! (*of a whip*) clic-clac! *A — in the upper story,* un coup de marteau (à la tête). — **brained,** *adj.* à cerveau timbré *or* fêlé, timbré, fou. — **up,** *v.a.* (*extol*) vanter, prôner, exalter, faire mousser

Cracked, *part. adj.* fendu, &c. (*V.* **Crack**); (*pers.*) timbré, fou. — *heels,* (*vet.*) mules, *f.pl.*

Cracker, *s.* (*boaster*) craqueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, hâbleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, vantard, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*firework*) pétard, *m.*; (*sweetmeat*) diablotin, *m.*; (*biscuit*) croquet, craquelin, *m.*; (*in compounds*) casse-..., *m.* [*ache*) *V.* **Splitting**

Cracking, *s. V.* **Crack,** *s.*; — *adj.* (*head-*

Crackle, *v.n.* craqueter, crépiter, pétiller; — *v.a.* craqueler; — *s.* craquètement, crépitement, *m.*; (*of china, glass*) craquelure, *f.*

Cracklin, *s.* craquelé, *m.*, porcelaine craquelée, *f.*

Crackling, *s.* craquètement, crépitement, *m.*, crépitation, *f.*, pétillement, *m.*; (*of china, glass*) craquelage, *m.*; (*of roast pork*) croquant, rissolé, *m.*; (*dog-cake*) pain de cretons, pain de suif, *m.*; — *part. adj.* craquetant, crépitant, pétillant; (*crisp*) croquant

Cracknel, *s.* craquelin, *m.*; échaudé, *m.*; croquignole, *f.*

Cracovian, *s. adj.* Cracovien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Cracovienne, *s.* cracovienne, *f.*

Cradle, *s.* berceau, *m.*; (*nav.*) cadre d'hôpital, *m.*, litière, *f.*; (*nav. constr.*) ber, *m.*; (*of a house-painter,&c.*) sellette, loupe, *f.*; (*of a scythe*) ramassette, *f.*, râteau, *m.*, armure, *f.*; (*tree - guard*) armure (d'arbre), *f.*, corset, *m.*; (*engin.*) chariot, *m.*; (*surg.*) éclisse, *f.*; (*for the bed-clothes*) arceau, archet, *m.*; — *v.a.* coucher dans (*or* comme dans) un berceau; (*rock*) bercer; (*lull*) endormir; (*agr.*) faucher et ranger. *From the —,*

dès le berceau. *In the* —, au berceau. *To rock the* —, bercer

Craft, *s.* art, métier, *m.*; talent, *m.*, habileté, adresse, *f.*; (*cunning*) ruse, astuce, *f.*, artifice, *m.*; (*nav.*) embarcation, *f.*, bâtiment, *m.*, embarcations *f.pl.*, bâtiments, *m.pl.* [eusement

Craftily, *adv.* artificieusement, astucieusement, astucieusement

Craftiness, *s.* artifice, *m.*, ruse, astuce, *f.*

Craftsman, *s.* artisan, *m.*

Craftsmaster, *s.* maître en son art, *m.*

Crafty, *adj.* rusé, astucieux, artificieux

Crag, *s.* roc abrupt, roc, rocher escarpé, rocher à pic, *m.*; pointe de rocher, *f.*; (*geol.*) crag, *m.*; (*butch.*) *V.* **Scrag**

Cragged, *adj.* rocailleux; anfractueux; abrupt [rocailleux, *m.*; anfractuosité, *f.*

Craggedness, Cragginess, *s.* état

Craggy. *V.* **Cragged** [camarine, *f.*

Crake, *s.* râle de genêt, *m.* — **berry,** *s.*

Cram, *v.a.* (*fill*) remplir (de); (*stuff*) farcir (de); (*with food*) bourrer (de), gorger (de); (*to crowd*) encombrer; (*thrust in*) fourrer; faire entrer; tasser; (*heap*) entasser; accumuler; (*poultry*) empâter, gaver; (*students for exam.*) préparer à la hâte, seriner, chauffer; élever en serre chaude; (*tell stories*) en conter à, en donner à garder à; — *v.n.* se bourrer, se gorger de nourriture; (*study*) se préparer à la hâte, se faire seriner; — *s.* préparation rapide, *f.*; connaissances générales, *f.pl.*; (*lie*) colle, *f.* —**full,** *adj.* *V.* **Choke-full**

Crambo, *s.* bouts-rimés, *m.pl.*; corbillon, *m.*

Crammed, *part. adj.* rempli, &c. (*V.* **Cram**); (*with people*) encombré, comble

Crammer, *s.* préparateur, répétiteur, bachautier, bachotier, professeur (*or* maître) de colles, colleur, *m.*; (*liar*) colleur, *m.*; (*lie*) colle, *f.*

Cramming, *s.* (*for exam.*) (le) four *or* moule à bachau (*or* bachot) (*jest. for* baccalauréat), *m.*, préparation rapide, répétition, *f.*; études indigestes, *f.pl.*

Cramp, *s.* (*spasm*) crampe, *f.*; (*tech.*) crampon, *m.*; sergent, *m.*; (*fig.*) gêne, entrave, *f.*; — *adj.* biscornu, baroque, difficile, embarrassant; — *v.a.* donner des crampes à; courbaturer; engourdir; (*pack, squeeze*) serrer; (*hinder, confine*) gêner, entraver; resserrer, forcer; restreindre; rétrécir; (*fasten*) cramponner. — **bone,** *s.* rotule de mouton, *f.* — **fish, -ray,** *s.* torpille, *f.* — **in,** *v.a.* sceller. — **iron,** *s.* crampon, harpon, *m.* — **out,** *v.a.* tirer de force,

Crampoon, *s.* crampon, *m.* [arracher

Cran, *s.* (*for herrings*) cran, *m.*

Cranage, *s.* frais de grue, *m.pl.*; emploi de la grue, *m.*

Cranberry, *s.* canneberge, *f.*

Cranch. *V.* **Craunch**

Crane, *s.* (*bird*) grue, *f.*; (*tech.*) grue, *f.*; siphon, *m.*; (*astr.*) Grue, *f.* — **fly,** *s.* tipule, mouche couturière, *f.*, tailleur, *m.* — **man,** *s.* homme chargé de la grue, *m.* — **neck,** *s.* (*of a carriage*) col de cygne, *m.* — *neck perch,* (*of a carriage*) flèche à col de cygne, *f.* —**'s bill,** *s.* (*bot.*) bec-de-grue, *m.*

Cranial, *adj.* crânien

Craniographer, *s.* crâniographe, *m.*

Cranio-graphic, al, -logic, al, -logy. *V.* page 3, § 1

Craniologist, *s.* crâniologue, crâniologiste, *m.*

Craniometer, *s.* crâniomètre, *m.*

Cranio-metric, al, -metry, -scopic, al, -scopy, -tomy, &c. *V.* p.3, § 1

Cranium, *s.* crâne, *m.*

Crank, *s.* (*winding*) détour, coude, *m.*, sinuosité, *f.*; (*of words*) jeu de mots, *m.*; (*machine*) manivelle, *f.*; (*for bells*) mouvement (de tirage), *m.* — *adj.* faible; mal assuré; détraqué; léger, capricieux; (*nav.*) volage, instable, faible de côté. — **bird,** *s.* épeichette, *f.* — **shaft,** *s.* arbre coudé, *m.*

Cranked, *adj.* coudé [stabilité, *f.*

Crankness, *s.* (*of a ship or boat*) in-

Cranky, *adj.* *V.* **Crank,** *adj.*

Crannied, *adj.* crevassé, gercé, lézardé

Cranny, *s.* crevasse, fente, lézarde, fissure, *f.*

Crape, *s.* crêpe, *m.*; — *v.a.* crêper

Craping, *s.* crêpage, *m.*, crépure, *f.*

Crapulence, *s.* crapule, *f.* [leux

Crapulent, Crapulous, *adj.* crapu-

Crash, *v.a.* fracasser, briser; — *v.n.* faire du fracas; éclater; — *s.* fracas, grand bruit, *m.*; (*com.*) faillite, *f.*; (*fin.*) déconfiture, *f.*, krach, *m.*

Crashing, *s.* fracas, *m.*

Crass, *adj.* crasse, grossier. — *ignorance,* ignorance crasse, *f.*

Crassane, *s.* crassane, *f.*

Crate, *s.* caisse à claire-voie, harasse, charasse, *f.*; (*for fish*) cage, *f.*; (*cart-side*)

Crater, *s.* cratère, *m.* [*V.* **Rathe**

Craunch, *v.a.n.* croquer

Cravat, *s.* cravate, *f.*

Cravatted, *adj.* cravaté

Crave, *v.a.* demander avec instance, demander, implorer, solliciter; désirer ardemment, soupirer après

Craven, *s. adj.* lâche, poltron, *m.* (-ne, *f.*); — *v.a.* intimider, décourager

Craver, *s.* demandeur, solliciteur, *m.*

Craving, *s.* instance, *f.*, instances, *f.pl.*, sollicitation, *f.*; désir ardent, *m.*; aspiration, *f.*; besoin impérieux, *m.*; exigence, *f.*; — *adj.* importun; suppliant; avide; insatiable; dévorant. —**ly,** *adv.* avec instance, d'une manière

Craw, *s.* jabot, *m.* [suppliante

Crawfish, *s.* langouste, *f.*

Crawl, *v.n.* *V.* **Creep**; (*of a cabman*) marauder; — *s.* rampement, *m.*; (*pen for fish*) bordigue, *f.*, bouchot, *m.* *To be* —*ing with,* grouiller de. — **down,** — **in,** — **up,** &c., *V.* **Creep**

Crawler, *s.* reptile, *m.*; être rampant, *m.*; (*cabman*) maraudeur, *m.*, hirondelle, *f.*

Crawling, *adj.* rampant, reptile; (*with*) grouillant (de); — *s.* *V.* **Creeping,** *s.*; (*of a cabman*) maraude, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* *V.* **Creepingly** [chette, *f.*

Crayfish, *s.* écrevisse, *f.* — **net,** *s.* pê-

Crayon, *s.* crayon *m.*; pastel, *m.*; — *v.a.* peindre *or* dessiner au pastel; crayonner, tracer. *Coloured* —, crayon de pastel, *m.* *Black* —, crayon noir, *m.* *White* —, crayon blanc, *m.* *In* —, au pastel. — **painter** *or* **paintress,** *s.* peintre en pastel, *m.*, pastelliste, *m.f.* —**painting, -drawing,** *s.* peinture au pastel, *f.*; pastel, *m.*

Craze, *v.a.* briser; broyer, pulvériser; écraser; (*the mind*) affaiblir, déranger; (*pers.*) rendre fou; — *s.* aberration, hallucination, folie, *f.*; manie, *f.*

Crazedness. *V.* **Craziness**

Crazily *adv.* follement, d'une manière insensée [démence, folie, *f.*

Craziness, *s.* caducité, *f.*; (*of the mind*)

Crazy, *adj.* caduc, décrépit, délabré; en mauvais état, hors de service; faible; dérangé, détraqué; (*mad*) fou,

Creak, *v.n.* crier; craquer [en démence

Creaking, *s.* cri, craquement, *m.*; (*of tin*) cri, *m.*; — *adj.* qui crie, qui craque

Cream, *s.* crème, *f.*; — *v.a.* (— **off**) écrémer; — *v.n.* crémer. — *of lime, of tartar,* crème de chaux, de tartre.

cake, *s.* dariole, *f.* — **cheese,** *s.* fromage à la crème, *m.* — **chocolate,** *s.* chocolat à la crème, *m.* — **coloured,** *adj.* couleur café au lait; (*of a horse*) isabelle. — **ewer,** *s.* pot à crème, *m.*, crémière, *f.* — **faced,** *adj.* au visage blême, pâle. — **ice,** *s.* glace à la crème, *f.* — **jug,** *s.* *V.* — **ewer.** — **laid,** *adj.* vergé blanc. — **nut,** *s.* noix d'Amérique, *f.* — **pot,** *s.* pot à crème, *m.* — **sauce,** *s.* béchamel, *f.* — **tart,** *s.* tarte à la crème, *f.* — **wove,** *adj.* vélin blanc

Creamery, *s.* crémerie, *f.*

Creaming, *adj.* à écrémer; (*of champagne*) crémant; — *s.* écrémage, *m.*

Creamy, *adj.* crémeux, de crème

Crease, *s.* pli, *m.*; faux pli, *m.*; godet, *m.*, godure, *f.*; (*saddler's tool*) rainette, *f.*; (*Malay dagger*) criss, *m.*; — *v.a.* faire un pli *or* des plis à; chiffonner, friper; — *v.n.* goder, grimacer

Creasote, *s.* créosote, *f.*

Creatable, *adj.* créable

Create, *v.a.* créer; produire; engendrer; faire naître; susciter; inspirer; causer, occasionner; constituer; (*make*) faire; (*establish*) établir; (*an appetite,* &c.) exciter (l'appétit, &c.); (*enemies*) se faire [*The brute* —, l'espèce animale

Creation, *s.* création, *f.*; espèce, *f.*

Creative, *adj.* créateur. —**ness,** *s.* faculté de créer, puissance créatrice, *f.*

Creator, *s.* createur, *m.*

Creatress, *s.* créatrice, *f.*

Creature, *s.* créature, *f.*; animal, *m.*, bête, *f.*; personne, *f.*; (*fellow*) être, *m.*; (*little fellow, little thing*) petit, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*drink*) consolation, *f.*; bouteille, *f.* — **comforts,** *s. pl.* vivres, *m.pl.*, mangeaille, boustifaille, consolation, *f.*

Crèche, *s.* crèche, *f.*

Credence, *s.* créance, *f.*; croyance, foi, *f.*; (*dipl.*) créance, *f.*; (*eccl.*) crédence, *f.* *Letter of* —, lettre de créance, *f.* *To give* — *to,* ajouter foi à. —**table,** *s.* crédence, *f.*

Credenda, *s. pl.* articles de foi, *m.pl.*

Credentials, *s.pl.* lettres de créance, *f.pl.* [cité, *f.*

Credibility, *s.* crédibilité, *f.*; véra-

Credible, *adj.* croyable; (*pers.*) digne

Credibleness. *V.* **Credibility** [de foi

Credibly, *adv.* d'une manière croyable, d'une manière digne de foi; probablement, vraisemblablement. *To be* — *informed,* tenir d'une bonne source

Credit, *s.* (*reliance, belief, faith*) croyance, foi, *f.*; confiance, *f.*; (*testimony, faith*) foi, *f.*; (*influence, power, reputation, esteem, consideration, good opinion*) crédit, *m.*; (*honour, glory*) honneur, *m.*; (*com., fin.*) crédit, *m.*; (*book-keep.*) crédit, avoir, *m.*; — *v.a.* croire, croire à, ajouter foi à; se fier à, se confier à; faire honneur à, honorer; (*com.*) vendre *or* donner à crédit, faire crédit de; (*book-keep.*) créditer ('*with,*' de), porter au crédit (*or* à l'avoir) de. *Letter of* —, lettre de crédit, *f.* *On* or *upon* —, à crédit. *Worthy of* —, digne de foi. *To be a* — *to, to do* —, faire honneur à. *To give* — *to,* ajouter foi à; faire honneur à; (*com.*) faire crédit à. *I gave him* — *for more sagacity,* je lui croyais plus de sagacité. *I give him* — *for his self-denial,* je rends justice à son abnégation. *I give him* — *for his good intentions,* je lui tiens compte de ses bonnes intentions. *I give him* — *for learning,* je lui reconnais du savoir, je conviens qu'il est instruit. *To take* — *for,* se faire honneur (*or* un mérite) de, se donner les gants de. — **balance,** *s.* solde créditeur, *m.* — **side,** *s.* crédit, avoir, *m.*

Creditable, *adj.* honorable, estimable, digne d'éloge, qui fait honneur (à). —**ness,** *s.* crédit, honneur, *m.*; estime, *f.*

Creditably, *adv.* honorablement, avec honneur, d'une manière digne d'éloge

Creditor, *s.* créancier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*, (*book-keep.*) créditeur, *m.*; crédit, avoir, actif, *m.* — **side,** *s.* crédit, avoir, *m.*

Creditress, Creditrix, *s.* créancière, *f.*; (*book-keep.*) créditrice, *f*

Credo, *s.* credo, *m.*

Credulity, *s.* crédulité, *f.*

Credulous, *adj.* crédule. —**ly,** *adv.* crédulement. —**ness,** *s.* crédulité, *f.*

Creed, *s.* credo, *m.*; symbole, *m.*; (*belief*) croyance, foi, *f.*; (*fig.*) profession de foi, *f.* *Apostles'* —, symbole des

Creek, *s.* crique, *f.* [apôtres, *m.*

Creeky, *adj.* plein de criques; sinueux

Creel, *s.* panier de pêche, *m.*; hotte à poisson, *f.*; (*for catching lobsters*) casier (à homards), *m.*

Creep, *v.n.* (*of some animals and plants*) ramper; (*fig.*) ramper, se traîner; s'avancer lentement; (*steal in*) se glisser, s'insinuer, se faufiler; (*to tingle, shudder*) fourmiller, frémir (*V.* **Flesh**). — **down,** se traîner jusqu'en bas, descendre doucement. — **hole,** *s.* trou, *m.*; (*fig.*) subterfuge, *m.*, échappatoire, porte de derrière, *f.*, faux-fuyant, *m.* — **in,** s'introduire *or* entrer en rampant, entrer doucement; (*fig.*) se glisser, s'insinuer, se faufiler. — **on,** s'avancer lentement; arriver lentement. — **out,** sortir en rampant *or* en se traînant, sortir doucement, se traîner hors (de); (*steal away*) sortir à l'improviste, s'esquiver. — **over,** ramper par-dessus; (*seize*) s'emparer de, saisir, gagner. — **up,** grimper; se traîner jusqu'en haut, monter doucement

Creeper, *s.* reptile, *m.*; (*bird*) grimpereau, *m.*; (*bot.*) plante grimpante *or* rampante, *f.*; (*nav.*) chatte, *f.* *Virginian* —, vigne vierge, *f.*

Creeping, *adj.* rampant, reptile; (*up*) grimpant; — *s.* rampement, *m.*, reptation, *f.*; marche insensible, *f.*; bassesse, servilité, *f.*; (*sensation*) fourmillement, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* en rampant, lentement. — **sensation,** *s.* four-

Creese, *s.* criss, *m.* [millement, *m.*

Cremate, *v.a.* brûler, incinérer

Cremation, *s.* crémation, *f.*

Cremationist, *s.* crémationiste, *m.f.*

Crematorium, Crematory, *s.* crématorium, four crématoire, *m.*

Crematory, *adj.* crématoire

Cremona, *s.* (*geog.*) Crémone, *f.*; (— *violin*) crémone, *m.*; (*organ-stop*) cro-

Crenellate, *v.a.* créneler [morne, *m.*

Crenellation, *s.* crénelure, *f.*

Crenelle, *s.* créneau, *m.*; crénelure, *f.*

Creole, *s.* *adj.* créole, *m.f.*

Creolean, Creolian, *adj.* créole

Creosote, *s.* créosote, *f.*

Crepeline, *s.* crépeline, *f.*

Crepitate, *v.n.* crépiter [ment, *m.*

Crepitation, *s.* crépitation, *f.*, crépite-

Crepon, *s.* crépon, *m.*

Crepuscular, *adj.* crépusculaire

Crescendo, *adv.* *s.* crescendo (*s.m.*)

Crescent, *s.* croissant, *m.*; (*place*) demi-lune, *f.*; (*old mil. mus. instr.*) chapeau chinois, *m.*; — *adj.* croissant. — **shaped,** *adj.* en forme de croissant

Cress, Cresses, *s.* cresson, *m.* — **bed,** *s.* cressonnière, *f.*

Cresset, *s.* pot à feu, feu, falot, *m.*, cassolette, torchère, *f.*; flambeau, *m.*, torche, *f.*

Crest, *s.* (*of a cock, of a fish, of a reptile, of a mountain, of a wave, &c., top, arch., anat.*) crête, *f.*; (*of some birds*) huppe, *f.*; (*of a peacock, of an owl*) aigrette, huppe, *f.*; (*of a helmet*) cimier, *m.*, (*bristling*) chenille, *f.*; (*her.*) cimier, *m.*; armes, *f.pl.*; (*fig.*) crête, *f.*, orgueil, *m.*, fierté, *f.* — **fallen,** *adj.* abattu, découragé, déconcerté, l'oreille basse, penaud

Crested, *adj.* crêté; surmonté *or* orné d'un cimier; (*of birds*) huppé; à

Cretaceous, *adj.* crétacé [aigrette

Cretan, *s.* Crétois, *m.*, e, *f.*; *adj.* crétois, de Crète. *The* — *bull,* le taureau de

Cretin, *s.* crétin, *m.* [Crète, *m.*

Cretinism, *s.* crétinisme, *m.*

Cretonne, *s.* cretonne, *f.*

Crevasse, *s.* crevasse, *f.*

Crevice, *s.* crevasse, fente, lézarde, *f.*

Crew, *s.* troupe, *f.*; bande, *f.*; tas, *m.*; clique, *f.*; (*nav.*) équipage, *m.*; (*of a racing-boat*) équipe, *f.* *To be lost* — *and cargo,* se perdre *or* être perdu *or* périr corps et biens

Crewel, *s.* broderie délicate, *f.* — *silk,* soie à border, *f.* — *thread,* fil fin à broder, *m.* — *worsted,* laine fine à broder, *f.* — *work,* broderie délicate, *f.*

Crib, *s.* crèche, *f.*; (*for horses*) mangeoire, *f.*; (*stall*) stalle, *f.*; étable, *f.*; (*cottage*) cabane, hutte, chaumière, *f.*; (*for infants*) couchette, *f.*, lit d'enfant, *m.*; (*nav.*) couchette, *f.*; (*bin*) coffre, *m.*; (*theft*) larcin, *m.*; (*from a book*) plagiat, *m.*; traduction, clé, *f.*; — *v.a.* (*'from,'* à) prendre, soustraire, 'chiper; copier, plagier; (*shut up*) enfermer étroitement, claquemurer. — **biter,** *s.* tiqueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, cheval tiqueur, *m.*, jument tiqueuse, *f.* — **biting,** *adj.* tiqueur; *s.* tic, *m.*

Cribbage, *s.* cribbage, *m.* — **board,** *s.* tableau de cribbage, *m.*

Cribber, *s.* chipeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; plagiaire, *m.*; (*horse*) *V.* **Crib-biter**

Cribbing, *s.* soustraction, *f.*; copie, *f.*; plagiat, *m.*; (*of horses*) tic, *m.*

Cribble, *s.* crible, *m.*; — *v.a.* cribler

Crick, *s.* affection spasmodique, crampe, *f.* — *in the neck,* torticolis, *m.*

Cricket, *s.* (*insect*) grillon, criquet, cricri, *m.*; (*stool*) escabeau, tabouret, coin de feu, *m.*; (*game*) cricket, *m.* — **ball,** *s.* balle de cricket, *f.* — **bat,** *s.* bat de cricket, *m.* — **bird,** *s.* locustelle, *f.* — **club,** *s.* cercle des cricketeurs, *m.* — **field, -ground,** *s.* champ *or* jeu de cricket, *m.* — **match,** *s.* partie de cricket, *f.*

Cricketer, *s.* cricketeur, *m.*

Crier, *s.* crieur, crieur public, *m.*; (*law*) huissier audiencier, audiencier, *m.*

Crime, *s.* crime, *m.*

Crimean, *s.* Criméen, *m.* -ne, *f.*; — *adj.* criméen, de Crimée. — *war,* guerre de Crimée, *f.*

Criminal, *adj.* *s.* criminel, *m.*, -le, *f.* — *conversation,* conversation criminelle, *f.*, adultère, *m.* — *law,* droit criminel, *m.*

Criminalist, *s.* criminaliste, *m.*

Criminality, *s.* criminalité, *f.*; culpabilité, *f.*

Criminally, *adv.* criminellement

Criminate, *v.a.* incriminer, accuser, faire le procès à

Crimination, *s.* incrimination, accusation, *f.*

Criminatory. *V.* **Incriminatory**

Crimp, *v.a.* friser, créper; gaufrer; (*pinch*) pincer, saisir; (*nav., mil.*) embaucher; racoler; (*cook.*) taillader; — *s.* commissionnaire, *m.*; (*nav., mil.*) embaucheur, *m.*; racoleur, *m.*; — *adj.* friable; fragile, faible, sans consistance

Crimper, *s.* gaufreur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Crimping, *s.* frisure, *f.*, crêpage, *m.*; gaufrage, *m.*, gaufrure, *f.*; (*nav., mil.*) embauchage, *m.*; racolage, *m.* — **iron,** *s.* fer à friser, frisoir, *m.*; fer à gaufrer, *m.* — **machine,** *s.* gaufroir, *m.* — **roller,** *s.* cylindre à gaufrer, *m.*

Crimple, *v.a.* plisser, froncer, rider, onduler

Crimson, *s.* cramoisi, *m.*; (*fig.*) rouge, incarnat, *m.*; — *adj.* cramoisi; (*fig.*) rouge, incarnat; — *v.a.* teindre en cramoisi; — *v.n.* devenir cramoisi; (*fig.*) rougir

Cringe, *v.a.* contracter; — *v.n.* faire des courbettes, faire le chien couchant, ramper; — *s.* courbette, bassesse, *f.* [teur, *m.*

Cringer, *s.* homme rampant, vil flat-

Cringing, *adj.* rampant, servile; — *s.* basse, servilité, *f.*, courbettes, *f.pl.* —**ly,** *adv.* bassement, servilement

Cringle, *s.* (*nav.*) patte, *f.*

Crinkle, *v.a.* enrouler, onduler; — *v.n.* s'enrouler, onduler, serpenter; — *s.* rouleau, *m.*; tour, repli, *m.*; sinuosité, *f.*; ondulation, *f.*; inégalité, *f.*

Crino, *s.* crinon, *m.*, tanne, *f.*

Crinoline, *s.* crinoline, *f.*

Cripple, *adj.* *s.* estropié, *m.*, e, *f.*, perclus (*adj.*), *m.*, e, *f.*; boiteux, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; — *v.a.* estropier, perclure; mettre hors de combat; (*nav.*) désemparer;

Crisis, *s.* crise, *f.* [(*fig.*) paralyser

Crisp, *adj.* (*curling*) frisé, crépu; (*winding*) sinueux, serpentant; (*brittle*) cassant, fragile; friable; (*of metals*) aigre; (*of pastry,* &c.) croquant; (*of wine,* &c.) pétillant; — *v.a.* crêper, friser; onduler; *v.n.* se crêper, friser; onduler; serpenter. *To eat* —, croquer sous la dent

Crisper, *s.* friseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Crispin, *s.* crépin, *m.*

Crisping, *s.* crépage, *m.*, crépure, frisure, *f.* — **iron, -pin,** *s.* fer à friser, *m.*

Crispness, *s.* frisure, *f.*; fragilité, nature cassante, *f.*; friabilité, *f.*; (*of metals*) aigreur, *f.*; (*of pastry,* &c.) nature croquante, *f.*

Crispy, *adj.* *V.* **Crisp,** *adj.*

Criss-cross row, *s.* croix de par Dieu, *f.* [(*pl.* critériums), *m.*

Criterion, (*pl.* **Criteria**), *s.* critérium

Critic, *s.* critique, *m.*

Critical, *adj.* critique; judicieux; (*nice*) délicat; (*fastidious*) difficile. —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière critique; (*exactly*) rigoureusement; soigneusement, scrupuleusement; au moment critique, à point nommé. —*ly situated,* dans une situation critique. — **ness,** *s.* nature (*f.*) *or* caractère (*m.*) critique; précision, exactitude, *f.*; délicatesse d'appréciation, *f.* [critiquable

Criticism, *s.* critique, *f.* *Open to* —,

Criticizable, *adj.* critiquable

Criticize, *v.a.n.* critiquer

Criticizer, *s.* critiqueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Critique, *s.* critique, *f.*

Croak, *v.n.* (*of the raven or crow*) croasser); (*of the frog or toad*) coasser; (*grumble*) grogner, marronner; (*die*) crever, claquer; — *s.* croassement, *m.*; coassement, *m.*; grognement, *m.*, grognerie, *f.*

Croaker, *s.* (*raven*) corbeau, *m.*; (*pers.*) grognon, *m.f.*, Jean-qui-grogne, *m.*, faiseur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de jérémiades; prophète de malheur, *m.*

Croaking, *s.* *V.* **Croak,** *s.*; — *part. adj.* croassant, qui croasse, &c. (*V.* **Croak,** *v.n.*); (*pers.*) qui grogne, grognon; lugubre

Croat, Croatian, *s.* *adj.* Croate, *m.f.*

Crochet, *s.* crochet, *m.*; — *v.a.* faire au crochet; — *v.n.* travailler au crochet. — **hook, -needle,** *s.* crochet, *m.* — **work,** *s.* ouvrage au crochet, crochet, *m.*

Crock, *s.* pot de terre, *m.*, terrine, *f.*; cruche, *f.*; (*stool*) escabeau, *m.*; (*soot*) suie, *f.*, noir, *m.*; — *v.a.* mettre en pot; (*begrime*) noircir de suie, salir

Crockery, -ware, *s.* faïence, *f.*; vaisselle, *f.* — **trade,** *s.* faïencerie, *f.*

Crocket, *s.* (*arch.*) crochet, *m.*

Crocodile, *s.* crocodile, *m.*; — *adj.* de crocodile. — **tears,** *s.pl.* larmes de crocodile, *f.pl.*

Crocodilean, Crocodilian, *adj.* *s.* crocodiléen, crocodilien, (*s.m.*)

Crocus, *s.* crocus, safran, *m.*

Croft, *s.* petit clos, closeau, pré, courtil, *m.*; petite ferme, closerie, *f.*
Crofter, *s.* closier, métayer, petit fer-
Cromlech, *s.* dolmen, *m.* [mier, *m.*
Crone, *s.* vieille femme, vieille, *f.* *Old* —, vieille bonne femme, vieille, *f.*
Crony, *s.* compagnon, ami intime, compère, *m.*, commère, *f.* *Old* —, vieille connaissance, *f.*
Crook, *s.* courbure, *f.*; coude, détour, *m.*, sinuosité, *f.*; croc, crochet, *m.*; (*of a shepherd*) houlette, *f.*; (*of a bishop*) crosse, *f.*; (*fig.*) détour, *m.*; tour, artifice, *m.*; — *v.a.* courber, recourber, tortuer, plier; pervertir; détourner; contrarier; — *v.n.* se courber, se recourber, être recourbé. — **back,** *s.* bosse, *f.*; (*pers.*) bossu, *m.*, e, *f.* — **backed,** *adj.* bossu, voûté. — **kneed,** *adj.* cagneux. — **legged,** *adj.* à jambes torses, bancal. — **shouldered,** *adj.* ayant une épaule plus haute que l'autre
Crooked, *adj.* courbe, crochu; recourbé; (*twisted*) tortu, tors, de travers; (*winding*) tortueux, sinueux; détourné; (*oblique*) de travers; (*pers.*) contrefait; (*with age*) courbé; (*perverse*) pervers; (*adverb.*) de travers. —**ly,** *adv.* en se recourbant; tortueusement; (*fig.*) de travers. —**ness,** *s.* courbure, *f.*; tortuosité, *f.*; détours, *m.pl.*, sinuosités, *f.pl.*; difformité, *f.*; perversité, *f.*
Croon, *v.n.* (*moan*) gémir, geindre; — *v.n.a.* (*hum*) chantonner, fredonner, bourdonner, murmurer; — *s.* gémissement, *m.*; chantonnerie, *f.*, fredonnement, bourdonnement, murmure, *m.*
Crop, *s.* (*of a bird*) jabot, *m.*; (*agr., hort.*) récolte, *f.*; (*hair cut off, jest.*) tonte, *f.*; (*whip*) fouet (de chasse), *m.*; — *v.a.* couper; tailler; (*harvest*) moissonner; (*fruit*) cueillir; (*mow, a meadow*) faucher; (*a lawn, an animal*) tondre; (*the tail or ears*) écourter; (*browse*) brouter. *Second* —, seconde récolte, *f.*; regain, *m.*, recoupe, *f.* — **off,** *v.a.* couper. — **out,** *v.n.* (*geol.*) affleurer; (*fig.*) apparaître, paraître, se montrer. — **up,** *v.n.* surgir. — **ear,** *s.* cheval essorillé *or* bretaudé, *m.* — **eared,** *adj.* essorillé, bretaudé. —**ful,** *s.* jabot plein, *m.*; *adj.* qui a le jabot plein; qui a le ventre plein, rassasié [gorge, *m.*
Cropper, *s.* boulant, pigeon grosse
Cropping, *s.* coupe, *f.*; taille, *f.*; moisson, récolte, *f.*; cueillette, *f.*; fauchage, *m.*; tonte, *f.*; broutement, *m.* — **out,** *s.* (*geol.*) affleurement, *m.*
Croquet, *s.* (*game*) croquet, *m.*
Croquette, *s.* (*cook.*) croquette, *f.*
Crore, *s.* crore, *m.* [du Sud, *f.*
Crosier, *s.* crosse, *f.*; (*astr.*) Croix
Crosiered, *adj.* crossé
Cross, *s.* croix, *f.*; (*trouble*) croix, *f.*, affliction, *f.*; (*obstacle*) traverse, contrariété, *f.*; (*of roads, streets*) croisée, *f.*, carrefour, *m.*; (*breeding*) croisement, *m.*; (*breed*) race croisée, *f.*; (*animal*) métis, *m.*, -se, *f.*, (le) produit du croisement (de ... avec ...), (le) produit (de ... et de ...), *m.*; (*fig.*) mélange (de), *m.*; milieu (entre ... et ...), *m.*; — *adj.* transversal, en travers, en croix, croisé; oblique; de travers; contraire (à), opposé (à); (*vexatious*) contrariant, fâcheux; (*unfortunate*) malheureux; (*peevish*) de mauvaise humeur, maussade, acariâtre, méchant; (*of breeds, fire, &c.*) croisé; (*counter*) contre (*in compounds*). — *and pile,* croix ou pile. *As — as two sticks,* d'une humeur massacrante, d'une humeur de chien, comme un crin, comme un croquet. — **accident,** *s.* traverse, *f.* — **action,** *s. V.* — **suit.** — **armed,** *adj.* les bras croisés. — **bar,** *s.* traverse, *f.*; (*of a bedstead*) goberge, *f.*; (*of a window*) croisillon, *m.* — *bar-shot,* boulet ramé, *m.* — **battery,** *s.* contre-batterie, *f.* — **beam,** *s.* traverse, *f.* — **bearer,** *s.* porte-croix, *m.* — **belt,** *s.* baudrier, *m.*; bandoulière, banderole, *f.* — **bill,** *s.* (*bird*) bec-croisé, *m.*; (*law*) *V.* — **suit.** — **bones,** *s. pl.* os en croix, *m.pl.* — **bow,** *s.* arbalète, *f.* — **bowman,** *s.* arbalétrier, *m.* — **bred,** *adj.* métis. — **breed,** *s.* race croisée, *f.* — **breeding,** *s.* croisement des races, croisement, métissage, *m.* — **bun,** *s.* brioche marquée d'une croix, *f.* — **charge,** *s.* contre-accusation, *f.* — **course,** *s.* (*mining*) croiseur, *m.* — **cut,** *s.* traverse, *f.*, raccourci, *m.*, accourcie, *f.*; (*mining*) galerie de communication, *f.*; *v.a.* couper en travers; (*engr.*) contre-tailler. —**cut saw,** *s.* scie à deux mains, *f.*, passe-partout, *m.* — **demand,** *s. V.* — **suit.** — **entry,** *s.* contre-partie, *f.* — **examination,** *s.* contre-interrogatoire, *m.* — **examine,** *v.a.* soumettre à un contre-interrogatoire. — **examined,** *part. adj.* interrogé par l'avocat adverse *or* par la partie adverse. — **eye,** *s.* strabisme convergent, *m.* — **eyed,** *adj.* affecté de strabisme convergent, qui a les yeux de travers. — **fire,** *s.* feu croisé, *m.* — **flute,** *s.* flûte traversière, *f.* — **fortune,** *s.* revers de fortune, malheur, *m.* — **grained,** *adj.* rebours; (*fig.*) rebours, revêche, acariâtre. — **hands,** *s. pl.* (*dancing*) chaîne anglaise, *f.* — **hatch,** *v.a.* contre-hacher. — **hatching,** *s.* contre-hachure, *f.* — **jack,** *s.* (*nav.*) voile de fortune, *f.* — *jack yard,* vergue barrée, *f.* — **keys,** *s. pl.* clés mises en travers, clés en sautoir, *f.pl.* — **legged,** *adj.* les jambes croisées. — **let,** *s. See below.* — **like,** *adj.* en forme de croix, cruciforme; (*surg.*) crucial. — **line,** *s.* ligne transversale; (*engr.*) contre-taille, *f.* — **lines,** *s.pl.* (*rail.*) croisière, *f.* — **lode,** *s.* croiseur, *m.* — **marriage,** *s.* double mariage (entre deux familles), *m.* — **patch,** *s.* (*man*) mauvais coucheur, *m.*, (*woman*) pie-grièche, *f.* — **path,** *s.* chemin de traverse, *m.* — **piece,** *s.* traverse, entretoise, *f.* — **post,** *s.* (*post.*) service de correspondance (des postes), *m.* — **purpose,** *s.* but contraire, *m.*; contradiction, inconséquence, *f.*; quiproquo, malentendu, *m.*; énigme, *f.* *To play at — purposes,* jouer aux propos interrompus. *To be at — purposes,* ne pas s'entendre, se contrecarrer involontairement. — **question,** *s.* question captieuse, *f.*; *v.a.* interroger captieusement; (*law*) *V.* — **examine.** — **questioning,** *s.* interrogation captieuse, *f.*, questions captieuses *f.pl.*; (*law*) *V.* — **examination.** — **road,** *s. V.* — **way.** — **row,** *s.* croix de par Dieu, *f.*; rangée transversale, *f.* — **sea,** mer battue, *f.* — **section,** *s.* coupe transversale, *f.* — **shaped,** *adj.* en forme de croix, cruciforme. — **stitch,** *s.* point croisé, *m.* — **stream,** *s.* renvoi de courant, *m.* — **street,** *s.* rue de traverse, rue transversale, *f.* — **stroke,** *s.* barre, *f.* — **suit,** *s.* demande reconventionnelle, reconvention, *f.* — **tide,** *s. V.* — **stream.** — **tie,** *s.* traverse, *f.* — **tining,** *s.* hersage en ligne droite et en travers, *m.* — **tree,** *s.* (*nav.*) barre traversière, *f.* — **way,** *s.* chemin de traverse, *m.*; (*junction*) carrefour, *m.* — **ways,** *adv. V.* — **wise.** — **wind,** *s.* vent de travers, vent contraire, *m.* — **wires,** *s.pl.* (*opt.*) réticule, *m.* — **wise,** *adv.* en travers; en croix; en sautoir. — **words,** *s.pl.* paroles dures, *f.pl.* — **wort,** *s.* croisette, crucianelle, *f.*

Cross, *v.a.* croiser; (*make a mark*) faire une croix sur; (*rel.*) faire le signe de la croix sur; (*the breed*) croiser; (*cancel*) *V.* — **off;** (*a cheque, the letter* t) barrer; (*pass through*) traverser, passer par; couper; (*a bridge*) (*go from end to end, cross the river*) passer (un pont), (*go from side to side*) traverser (un pont); (*a threshold*) franchir; (*thwart*) contrarier; contrecarrer; (*contradict*) contredire; (*oppose*) s'opposer à, empêcher; — *v.n.* se croiser; être en travers; traverser, passer, faire la traversée; (*theat.*) traverser la scène; s'avancer (vers) se diriger (vers). *To — oneself,* faire le signe de la croix, se signer. *To — each other,* se croiser. — **off, out,** biffer, barrer, rayer, raturer, effacer. — **over,** traverser,
Crosse, *s.* crosse, *f.* [passer
Crossing, *s.* (*act of —, as of breeds, &c.*) croisement, *m.*; (*intersection*) (*on a rail. line*) croisement, *m.*, (*of two independent rail. lines*) croisière, *f.*, (*of roads, streets*) croisée, *f.*, carrefour, *m.*; (*going across, way across*) passage, *m.*, (*on the sea*) traversée, *f.*, (*of a street*) passage d'un trottoir à l'autre, *m.*; (*of a stuff*) croisure, *f.*; (*thwarting*) traverse, contrariété, *f.*; opposition, *f.*; contradiction, *f.*; (*rel.*) signe de croix, *m.* — **over,** *s.* passage, *m.*; (*by sea*) traversée, *f.* — **point,** *s.* (*rail.*) croisière, *f.* — **sweeper,** *s.* balayeur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de rues [croisette, *f.*
Crosslet, *s.* petite croix, *f.*; (*her.*)
Crossly, *adv.* en travers; (*fig.*) de travers, mal; malheureusement; avec humeur
Crossness, *s.* position transversale *or* en croix, *f.*; intersection, *f.*; mauvaise humeur, maussaderie, méchanceté, *f.*
Crotal, *s.* crotale, *m.*; grelot, *m.*
Crotch, *s.* fourche, *f.*; (*anat., and of trousers, branches, &c.*) enfourchure, *f.*
Crotched, *adj.* fourchu
Crotchet, *s.* crochet, *m.*; (*build.*) étai, *m.*; (*mus.*) noire, *f.*; (*whim*) lubie, *f.*, caprice, *m.*, manie, *f.* — **rest,** (*mus.*) soupir, *m.*
Crotchety, *adj.* à lubies, sujet aux lubies, capricieux, maniaque
Croton, *s.* croton, *m.* — **oil,** *s.* huile de croton, *f.* [*V.* **Cringe**
Crouch, *v.n.* se tapir, se blottir; (*fig.*)
Croup, *s.* croupe, *f.*; (*of a bird*) croupion, *m.*; (*med.*) croup, *m.*
Croupade, *s.* croupade, *f.*
Croupal, Croupous, Croupy, *adj.* croupal, croupeux
Croupier, *s.* croupier, *m.*
Crow, *s.* (*bird*) corbeau, *m.*, (*carrion —*) corneille, *f.*; (*of the cock*) chant, *m.*; (*iron bar*) levier, *m.*, pince, *f.*; (*butch.*) fraise, *f.*; — *v.n.* (*of the cock*) chanter; (*pers.*) chanter victoire ('*over,*' sur). *As the — flies,* à vol d'oiseau. *To have a — to pluck* or *pick,* avoir maille à partir. — **bar,** *s.* pince, *f.*, levier, *m.*; (*in thieves' slang*) monseigneur, *m.* — **berry,** *s.* camarine, *f.* — **foot,** *s.* (*bot.*) renoncule, *f.*; (*mil.*) chausse-trappe, *f.*; (*nav.*) araignée, *f.* — **quill,** *s.* plume de corbeau, *f.* —**'s foot,** *s.* (*wrinkles*) patte d'oie, *f.*, éperon, *m.*; (*mil.*) *V.* — **foot.** —**'s nest,** *s.* (*nav.*) nid de corbeau, *m.*
Crowd, *s.* foule, *f.*; (*gathering*) rassemblement, *m.*; (*rout*) cohue, *f.*; (*fiddle, obsolete*) violon, *m.* —*s of,* une foule de. *In a —, in —s,* en foule. *To draw —s,* attirer la foule, faire foule
Crowd, *v.a.* ('*with,*' de) presser; fouler; serrer; resserrer; fourrer, entasser; encombrer; surcharger; remplir; (*sail*) *V.* **Sail;** — *v.n.* affluer, venir (*or* se présenter) en foule, faire foule, accourir en foule; s'empresser; (*press close*)

se presser, se serrer; (*swarm*) fourmiller. — **down,** descendre en foule. — **in,** *v.a.* faire entrer en pressant, fourrer; *v.n.* entrer en foule; se fourrer. — **out,** sortir en foule. — **round,** entourer en foule. — **up,** monter en foule

Crowded, *part. adj.* pressé, &c. (*V.* **Crowd,** *v.a.*); (*numerous*) nombreux; populeux; (*full*) rempli (de ...); rempli de monde, comble

Crowding, *s.* action (*f.*) de presser *or* &c. (*V.* **Crowd,** *v.a.n.*); encombrement, *m.*; cohue, *f.*

Crowing, *s.* chant (du coq), *m.*

Crown, *s.* couronne, *f.*; (*height, top*) sommet, *m.*, (*fig.*) comble, *m.*; (*of a hat or bonnet*) forme, *f.*; (*of a cap*) fond, *m.*; (*of an anchor*) diamant, *m.*; (*of a deer*) couronnure, *f.*; (*old Fr. coin*) écu de six francs, *m.*; (*Eng. coin*) couronne, *f.*; (*arch., astr., bot., anat.*) couronne, *f.*; (*of the head*) sommet, *m.*; (*of an artichoke*) fond, *m.*; (*of an arch*) centre, *m.*; (*eccl.*) tonsure, *f.*; (*State*) État, *m.*; — *v.a.* couronner; (*to complete*) couronner, compléter, mettre le comble à; (*at draughts*) damer. — *and anchor* (*of a second class petty officer, nav.*) galons de quartier-maître, *m.pl.* *To come to the* —, monter sur le trône. *On his coming to the* —, à son avènement au trône. — **court,** *s.* cour criminelle, *f.* — **glass,** *s.* crown-glass, *m.* — **imperial,** *s.* (*bot.*) couronne impériale, *f.* — **jewels,** *s. pl.* diamants (*or* joyaux) de la couronne, *m.pl.* — **land,** *s.* domaine de la couronne *or* de l'État, *m.* — **lawyer,** *s.* légiste de la couronne, *m.* — **less,** *adj.* sans couronne; découronné. — **let,** *s.* petite couronne, *f.* — **like,** *adj.* comme une couronne, en forme de couronne. — **office,** *s.* parquet du procureur général, *m.* — **piece,** *s.* (*old*) écu de six francs, *m.*; (*Engl.*) pièce d'une couronne, *f.* — **post,** *s.* (*build.*) poinçon, *m.* — **prince,** *s.* prince héréditaire, prince héritier, *m.*; prince royal, *m.*; prince impérial, *m.*; (*of Russia*) grand-duc héréditaire, *m.* — **property,** *s.* propriété de la couronne *or* de l'État, *f.* — **side,** *s.* partie publique, *f.*; cour criminelle, *f.* — **wheel,** *s.* roue de champ, *f.* — **witness,** *s.* témoin à charge, *m.* — **work,** *s.* ouvrage à couronne, *m.*

Crowning, *adj.* final; dernier; suprême; — *s.* couronnement, *m.* — **piece,** *s.* couronnement, *m.*; bouquet, *m.*

Crucial, *adj.* crucial, en croix; (*of the crucible*) du creuset, (*with ditto*) au creuset; (*fig.*) rigoureux, sévère, sérieux, grave, important, principal; excessif; cruel, atroce; décisif

Crucially, *adv.* en croix; (*with the crucible*) à l'aide du creuset, au creuset; (*fig.*) sérieusement, gravement, principalement; excessivement; cruellement, atrocement; décisivement

Crucian, — carp, *s.* (*fish*) carassin, *m.*

Crucible, *s.* creuset, *m.*

Crucifer, *s.*, **Cruciferous,** *adj.* crucifère, *s.f.*, *adj.m.f.*

Crucifier, *s.* crucificateur, *m.*

Crucifix, *s.* crucifix, *m.*

Crucifixion, *s.* crucifiement, *m.*, crucifixion, *f.*

Cruciform, *adj.* cruciforme

Crucify, *v.a.* crucifier

Crude, *adj.* cru; indigeste; informe; (*rough*) brut, grossier; imparfait. — *form,* (*gram.*) thème étymologique, thème, *m.* — **ly,** *adv.* crument

Crudeness, Crudity, *s.* crudité, *f.*

Cruel, *adj.* cruel. — **ly,** *adv.* cruellement

Cruelty, *s.* cruauté, *f*; (*law*) sévices, *m.pl.* *Society for the prevention of — to animals,* société protectrice des animaux, *f.*

Cruet, *s.* burette, *f.* — **frame, -stand,** *s.* ménagère, *f.*; (*for oil and vinegar only*) huilier, *m.*

Cruise, *v.n.* (*nav.*) croiser, être en croisière *or* en campagne; (*for pleasure*) se promener; — *s.* croisière, campagne, *f.*; (*for pleasure*) promenade, *f.* *On a* —, en croisière, en campagne

Cruiser, *s.* croiseur, *m.*

Cruising, *adj.* (*nav.*) en croisière, croiseur; — *s.* croisière, *f.*

Crumb, *s.* (*soft part of bread*) mie, *f.*; (*small particle*) miette, *f.*; — *v.a.* émietter; (*cook.*) paner. — **brush,** *s.* brosse à miettes, brosse de table, *f.* — **cloth,** *s.* dessous de table, *m.* — **tray,** *s.* ramasse-couvert, *m.*

Crumble, *v.a.* émietter; (*break*) broyer, écraser; pulvériser; (*fig.*) réduire (en poussière *or* en poudre); — *v.n.* s'émietter; (*decay,* — **away** *or* **down**) tomber (*or* se réduire) en poussière *or* en poudre, tomber en morceaux *or* en ruines, s'écrouler, crouler, tomber; (*of earth*) s'ébouler

Crumbling, *adj.* friable; (*ruinous*) croulant; (*of earth*) ébouleux; — *s.* émiettement, *m.*; (*breaking*) broiement, écrasement, *m.*; pulvérisation, *f.*; (*decay*) écroulement, croulement, *m.*; (*of earth*) éboulement, *m.*

Crumby, *adj.* qui a beaucoup de mie; **Crump,** *adj.* courbé, crochu [mou

Crumpet, *s.* crumpet (*English cake*), *m.*

Crumple, *v.a.* rider; (*crease*) friper, chiffonner, froisser; — *v.n.* se rider, se contracter; se friper, se chiffonner, **Crunch.** *V.* **Craunch** [se froisser

Crupper, *s.* croupe, *f.*; (*strap*) croupière, *f.* — **dock,** *s.* culeron, *m.*

Crural, *adj.* crural

Crusade, *s.* croisade, *f.*; — *v.n.* entreprendre une croisade, se croiser

Crusader, *s.* croisé, *m.*

Crush, *v.a.* écraser, broyer; concasser; briser; presser, fouler; (*oppress*) écraser, accabler, opprimer; (*quell*) étouffer; (*destroy*) détruire, anéantir; (*metal.*) écraser, bocarder; — *v.n.* s'écraser; — *s.* écrasement, *m.*; choc, *m.*; (*crowd*) cohue, *f.* — **hat,** *s.* claque, chapeau mécanique, *m.* — **in,** *v.a.* enfoncer. — **out,** *v.a.* exprimer, faire sortir (de), tirer (de); extorquer; anéantir. — **room,** *s.* (*theat.*) foyer (du public), *m.*

Crusher, *s.* écraseur, concasseur, *m.*; (*metal.*) bocard, *m.*; (*for sugar, in grog, &c.*) pilon, *m.*

Crushing, *s.* écrasement, *m.*; broiement, broyage, *m.*; concassage, *m.*; oppression, *f.*; (*metal.*) écrasement, bocardage, *m.* — **machine, -mill,** *s.* écraseur, concasseur, moulin à écraser, *m.*; (*metal.*) bocard, *m.*

Crust, *s.* croûte, *f.*; (*bit of crust*) croûton, *m.*; — *v.a.* couvrir (*or* recouvrir) d'une croûte, encroûter; (*fig.*) couvrir (de), recouvrir (de); — *v.n.* se former en croûte, former une croûte, se couvrir (*or* se recouvrir) d'une croûte (*or* de croûte), se croûter, s'encroûter. — **breaker,** *s.* casse-croûte, *m.* — **end,** *s.* croûton, *m.* [crustacé, *m.*

Crustacean, *adj.* crustacéen; — *s.*

Crustaceous, *adj.* crustacé

Crusted, *adj.* croûté

Crustily, *adv.* d'un air chagrin, d'un ton bourru, avec humeur, aigrement

Crustiness, *s.* dureté, *f.*; caractère chagrin, *m.*, humeur bourrue, *f.*

Crusty, *adj.* couvert (*or* recouvert) d'une croûte, croûteux; (*of bread,* &c.) qui a beaucoup de croûte, croûteux; (*hard*) dur; (*pers.*) chagrin, bourru, morose, maussade

Crutch, *s.* béquille, *f.*; (*nav.*) chandelier, fourcat, piton à fourche, *m.*; — *v.a.* soutenir avec des béquilles; (*fig.*) soutenir. *On —s,* avec des béquilles

Crutched, *adj.* à béquilles. — **friar,** *s.* frère de la croix, *m.*

Cry, *v.a.n.* crier; (*weep*) pleurer; (*exclaim*) s'écrier. *To — aloud,* jeter de grands cris. *To — over spilt milk,* se consumer en regrets inutiles. — **against,** crier contre, se récrier contre *or* sur. — **down,** décrier. — **off,** y renoncer, s'en défendre, quitter la partie, ne vouloir plus en être, n'en être plus, en avoir assez. — **out,** crier, vociférer; (*exclaim*) s'écrier; (*complain*) se plaindre hautement, se récrier; (*against*) se récrier (contre); blâmer (...). — *out for,* demander. — **to,** invoquer. — **up,** exalter, prôner, vanter. *To — up to the skies,* porter (*or* élever) aux (*or* jusqu'aux) nues

Cry, *s.* cri, *m.*; (*pack of hounds*) meute, *f.*; **Cries,** *pl.* cris, *m.pl.*; (*weeping*) pleurs, *m.pl.* *Great — and little wool,* plus de bruit que de besogne

Crying, *part. adj.* (*pers.*) criant, qui crie; (*weeping*) pleurant, qui pleure; (*things*) criant; —*s.* cri, *m.*; cris, *m.pl.*; (*weeping*) pleurs, *m.pl.* — **down,** *s.* dé-

Crypt, *s.* crypte, *f.*, (*anat.*) *m.* [cri, *m.*

Cryptogam, *s.* cryptogame, *m.*

Cryptogam-ic, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1

Cryptogamous, *adj.* cryptogame

Cryptographer, *s.* cryptographe, *m.*

Crypto-graphic, al, -graphy, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Crystal, *s.* cristal, *m.*; — *adj.* de cristal. — **glass,** *s.* cristal, *m.* — **making,** *s.* cristallerie, *f.* — **oil,** *s.* naphte pur, *m.* — **Palace,** *s.* Palais de cristal, *m.*

Crystalline, *adj.* de cristal, cristallin; (*anat.*) cristallin; — *s.*, — *lens,* (*anat.*) cristallin, *m.*

Crystallizable, *adj.* cristallisable

Crystallization, Crystallizing, *s.* cristallisation, *f.*

Crystallize, *v.a.* cristalliser; — *v.n.* cristalliser, se cristalliser [*m*

Crystallographer, *s.* cristallographe,

Crystallography, *s.* cristallographie, *f.*

Cub, *s.* (*of animals*) petit, *m.*; (*of a lion*) lionceau, *m.*; (*of a bear*) ourson, *m.*; (*of a wolf*) louveteau, *m.*; (*of a fox*) renardeau, *m.*; (*boy*) gamin, *m.*, (*girl*) gamine, *f.*; — *v.a.n.* mettre bas, faire des (*or* ses) petits. *Ill-bred* or *unlicked* —, ours mal léché, *m.* — **less,** *adj.* sans petit, sans petits, privé de son petit *or* de ses petits [bain, de Cuba

Cuban, *s.* Cubain, *m.*, e, *f.*; — *adj.* cu-

Cubature, *s.* cubature, *f.*, cubage, *m.*

Cubbing, *s.* mise-bas, *f.*

Cubby, — hole, *s.* bonbonnière, *f.*

Cube, *s.* cube, *m.*; — *v.a.* cuber. — **root,** *s.* racine cubique, *f.*

Cubeb, s., Cubebs, *s. pl.* cubèbe, *m.*

Cubic, -al, *adj.* cubique, cube. — *foot,* pied cube, *m.* — *metre,* mètre cube, *m.*

Cubicle, *s.* lit séparé d'un autre par une cloison, *m.* [dée, *f.*

Cubit, *s.* (*anat.*) cubitus, *m.*; (*meas.*) cou-

Cubital, *adj.* cubital

Cuboid, s., Cuboid, -al, *adj.* cuboïde, *s.m.*, *adj.m.f.* [tion, *f.*

Cucking-stool, *s.* sellette de correc-

Cuckold, *s.* cocu, cornard, *m.*; — *v.a.* cocufier, faire cocu

Cuckoldom, *s.* cocuage, *m.*

Cuckoo, *s.* coucou, *m.*; — *v.n.* coucouer, coucouler. — **bud,** *s. V.* **Buttercup.** — **clock,** *s.* pendule à coucou, *f.*, coucou, *m.* — **flower,** *s.* cardamine des prés, *f.*; lychnide des prés, fleur de coucou, *f.* — **pint,** *s.* gouet, pied-de-veau, *m.* — **spit, -spittle,** *s.* crachat de coucou, *m.*, écume printanière, *f.*

Cucumber, *s.* concombre, *m.*
Cucurbit, *s.* cucurbite, *f.* [*f.pl.*
Cucurbitaceæ, *s.pl.* cucurbitacées,
Cucurbitaceous, *adj.* cucurbitacé
Cud, *s.* aliments, *m.pl.*; (*quid*) chique, *f.* *To chew the —,* ruminer
Cudbear, *s.* orseille, *f.*
Cuddle, *v.a.* serrer, presser; embrasser, caresser; — *v.n.* se serrer; se ramasser, se pelotonner, se tapir, se blottir [passagers, *m.*; tille, *f.*
Cuddy, *s.* (*nav.*) chambre, *f.*; carré des
Cudgel, *s.* bâton, gourdin, *m.*, trique, *f.*; — *v.a.* bâtonner; (*o.'s brains*) *V.* **Brain.** *To take up the —s,* prendre les armes; prendre fait et cause (pour), prendre querelle (pour), prendre la défense (de). —**play, -playing,** *s.* jeu de bâton, *m.* —**player,** *s.* bâtoniste, *m.*
Cudgelling, *s.* coups de bâton, *m.pl.*, volée de coups de bâton, *f.*; baston-
Cudweed, *s.* cotonnière, *f.* [nade, *f.*
Cue, *s.* (*billiards, tail*) queue, *f.*; (*theat.*) réplique, *f.*, (*part*) rôle, *m.*; (*hint*) avis, mot, *m.*, instruction, *f.*; (*humour*) humeur, veine, *f.*; — *v.a.* tresser en queue. *To give the —* (*theat.*) donner la réplique (à); (*fig.*) donner le mot à, faire la leçon à, endoctriner, catéchiser. *To miss the —,* faire fausse queue. *To take the —,* (*the hint*) comprendre. —**rack,** *s.* porte-queues, *m.* —**tip,** *s.* procédé, *m.*
Cuff, *s.* coup de poing, coup, *m.*; (*part of a sleeve*) manchette, *f.*, poignet, *m.*, (*of a coat-sleeve*) parement, *m.*; — *v.a.* gourmer, frapper à coups de poing, donner des coups de poing à; battre; — *v.n.* se battre à coups de poing
Cufic, *adj.* coufique, cufique
Cui bono ? à quoi bon ?
Cuirass, *s.* cuirasse, *f.*; — *v.a.* cuirasser. —**maker,** *s.* armurier, *m.*
Cuirassier, *s.* cuirassier, *m.*
Cuir bouilli, *s.* cuir bouilli, *m.*
Cul-de-sac, *s.* cul-de-sac, *m.*
Culerage, *s.* poivre d'eau, *m.*
Culinary, *adj.* (*of cookery*) culinaire; (*of or for the kitchen*) de cuisine; (*plants*) potager
Cull, *v.a.* cueillir; choisir
Cullender. *V.* **Colander**
Cullis, *s.* (*cook.*) coulis, *m.* [*m.*
Culm, *s.* chaume, *m.*; (*min.*) anthracite,
Culminate, *v.n.* culminer
Culmination, *s.* culmination, *f.*; (*top*) sommet, *m.* [§ 1
Culpa-bility, bleness. *V.* page 3,
Culpable, *adj.* coupable
Culpably, *adv.* coupablement, d'une manière coupable
Culprit, *s.* accusé, *m.*, e, *f.*, prévenu, *m.*, e, *f.*, inculpé, *m.*, e, *f.*; coupable, *m.f.*; criminel, *m.*, -le, *f.*
Cultivable, *adj.* cultivable
Cultivate, *v.a.* cultiver [en culture
Cultivation, *s.* culture, *f.* *Under —,*
Cultivator, *s.* cultivateur, *m.*
Cultural, *adj.* cultural
Culture, *s.* culture, *f.*; — *v.a.* cultiver. —**less,** *adj.* inculte
Culverin, *s.* coulevrine, *f.* [ponceau, *m.*
Culvert, *s.* conduit souterrain, *m.*;
Cumber, Cumbrance. *V* **Encumber,** &c.
Cumbersome, Cumbrous, *adj.* embarrassant, gênant, incommode; (*heavy*) lourd, pesant; (*burdensome*) à charge. —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière embarrassante. —**ness,** *s.* nature embarrassante, *f.*, embarras, *m.*, incommodité, *f.* [**seed,** *s.* graine de cumin, *f.*
Cumin, Cummin, *s.* cumin, *m.* —
Cumulate, *v.a.* cumuler
Cumulation, *s.* cumulation, *f.*
Cumulative, *adj.* cumulatif [*m.*
Cumulo-stratus, *s.* cumulo-stratus,
Cumulus, *s.* cumulus, *m.* [cunéaire
Cuneal, Cuneate, Cuneated, *adj.*
Cuneiform, *adj.* cunéiforme
Cunette, *s.* cunette, *f.*
Cunning, *adj.* fin, rusé, astucieux; habile, adroit, expérimenté; — *s.* finesse, ruse, astuce, *f.*; habileté, adresse, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* avec finesse, avec ruse, astucieusement; habilement, adroitement. —**ness,** *s.* *V.* **Cunning,** *s.*
Cup, *s.* tasse, *f.*; (*of metal*) timbale, *f.*; gobelet, *m.*; (*of paper*) cornet, *m.*; (*beaker*) coupe, *f.*; (*fig. of afflictions, and bot. of a flower*) calice, *m.*; (*of an acorn, of a nut,* &c.) cupule, *f.*; (*of a fountain*) bassin, *m.*; (*paint., tech.*) godet, *m.*; (*eccl.*) calice, *m.*; (*surg.*) ventouse, *f.*; (*prize*) prix, *m.*; (*drink*) boisson, *f.*; boisson rafraîchissante, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* tasses, &c.; (*potations*) orgies, *f.pl.*; — *v.a.* ventouser, appliquer des ventouses à. *A — of coffee,* une tasse de café, (*small*) une demi-tasse. *In o.'s —s,* ivre, pris de vin, dans les vignes. *When in his —s,* quand il est (*or* était) ivre *or* &c., quand il a (*or* avait) bu, après avoir bu. —**-and-ball,** *s.* billoquet, *m.* —**-and-shuttlecock,** *s.* cornet, *m.* —**bearer,** *s.* échanson, *m.* —**board,** *s.* armoire, *f.*; (*in a wall*) placard, *m.*; (*for food*) buffet, *m.* *Chamber — board,* table de nuit, *f.* *—board love,* affection intéressée, *f.* —**ful,** *s.* tasse pleine, tasse, *f.*, plein une tasse. — **shaped,** *adj.* en forme de coupe, cyathiforme [coupellation, *f.*
Cupel, *s.* coupelle, *f.* — **assay,** *s.*
Cupellation, *s.* coupellation, *f.*
Cupidity, *s.* cupidité, *f.*
Cupola, *s.* coupole, *f.*
Cupper, *s.* ventouseur, *m.*
Cupping, *s.* ventousation, application de ventouses, *f.* — **glass,** *s.* ventouse, *f.*
Cupreous, *adj.* de cuivre, cuivreux
Cupriferous, *adj.* cuprifère
Cupulate, *adj.* cupulé
Cupule, *s.* cupule, *f.*
Cur, *s.* chien mêlé, chien dégénéré, *m.*; (*pers.*) vilain chien, chien, roquet, mâtin, animal, *m.*
Cura-bility, bleness. *V.* page 3, § 1
Curable, *adj.* guérissable, curable
Curaçoa, *s.* curaçao, *m.*
Curacy, *s.* vicariat, *m.*
Curare, Curari, *s.* curare, *m.*
Curarine, *s.* curarine, *f.*
Curassow, *s.* hocco, *m.*
Curate, *s.* vicaire, *m.*
Curateship, *s.* vicariat, *m.* [curatif, *m.*
Curative, *adj.* curatif. — *agent,*
Curator, *s.* curateur, *m.*; administrateur, *m.*; (*of a museum, library,* &c.) conservateur, *m.*
Curatrix, *s.* curatrice, *f.*
Curb, *s.* (*of a bridle*) gourmette, *f.*; (*fig.*) frein, *m.*; (*vet.*) courbe, jarde, *f.*, jardon, *m.*; (*of a pavement or well*) *V.* **Kerb**; — *v.a.* (*a horse*) gourmer, mettre la gourmette à; (*check*) réprimer, refréner, contenir; abaisser; (*a pavement or well*) *V.* **Kerb.** — **bit,** *s.* mors à gourmette, *m.* — **chain,** *s.* gourmette, *f.* — **guard,** *s.* sous-barbe, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans frein, effréné. — **roof,** *s.* comble brisé *or* coupé, toit en mansarde, *m.* — **stone,** *s.* *V.* **Kerb**
Curbing, *s.* répression, *f.*; frein, *m.*; (*of a pavement*) *V.* **Kerbing**
Curcuma, *s.* curcuma, *m.*
Curd, *s.*, **Curds,** *s.pl.* lait caillé, caillé, *m.*; — *v.a.* cailler; coaguler, figer; (*the blood*) figer, glacer; — *v.n.* se cailler; se coaguler, se figer; (*of the blood*) se
Curdle, *v.a.n.* *V.* **Curd** [figer, se glacer
Curdy, *adj.* caillé; coagulé, figé
Cure, *s.* guérison, cure, *f.*; remède, *m.*; (*eccl.*) cure, *f.*; (*of souls*) charge (d'âmes), *f.*; (*slang*) curiosité, caricature, *f.*; — *v.a.* guérir; remédier à; corriger; (*prevent*) empêcher; (*meat, fish*) mariner, saler; (*hay,* &c.) sécher. *What cannot be —d must be endured,* il faut souffrir ce qu'on ne peut empêcher. —**less,** *adj.* incurable; sans remède, irrémédiable
Curer, *s.* guérisseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, médecin, *m.*; (*of meat, fish*) saleur, *m.*,
Curette, *s.* (*surg.*) curette, *f.* [-euse, *f.*
Curfew, *s.* couvre-feu, *m.* — **bell,** *s.*
Curia, *s.* curie, *f.* [couvre-feu, *m.*
Curing, *s.* guérison, *f.*; (*of meat, fish*)
Curio, *s.* curion, *m.* [salaison, *f.*
Curiosity, *s.* curiosité, *f.* *Old —,* antiquaille, *f.*, bric-à-brac, *m.*
Curious, *adj.* curieux; ('*after,*' '*of,*') curieux (de), à la recherche (de); (*exact*) exact; (*nice*) délicat. —**ly,** *adv.* curieusement; singulièrement; par une singulière coïncidence. —**ness,** *s.* curiosité, *f.*; exactitude, *f.*; recherche, *f.*; délicatesse, *f.*
Curl, *v.a.* friser, boucler; tourner; tordre; retrousser; (*to coil*) enrouler; (*to ripple, wrinkle*) rider; (*to wave*) faire onduler; (*to revolve*) faire tourbillonner; — *v.n.* friser, boucler; se retrousser; s'enrouler, se replier; se rider; onduler, ondoyer; tourbillonner; (*to cuddle*) se pelotonner, se ramasser, se blottir; — *s.* frisé, *m.*; (*of hair*) boucle, *f.*; (*of the brim of a hat*) tournure, *f.*; (*of a cigar*) bout tourné, *m.*; (*fig.*) ondulation, *f.*; (*coil*) repli, *m.*; (*potato disease*) frisée, *f.* *To — itself round* (. . .), s'enrouler autour de (. . .), enlacer (. . .). — **cloud,** *s.* cirrus, *m.*, queue-de-chat, *f.* — **paper,** *s.* papillote, *f.*; papier à papillotes, *m.* — **up,** *v.a.* retrousser; faire tourbillonner; rider; (*to cockle*) recoquiller; *v.n.* se retrousser; tourbillonner; se rider; se recoquiller
Curled, *part. adj.* frisé, bouclé, &c. (*V.* **Curl**); (*bot.*) frisé; (*of the sky*) pommelé
Curler, *s.* friseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Curlew, *s.* courlis, *m.* *Half- —, Jack —,* corlieu, petit courlis, *m.* *Stone- —, V.* **Stone**
Curliness, *s.* frisure, *f.*, frisé, *m.*
Curling, *s.* (*action, tech.*) frisage, *m.*; (*of the hair*) frisure, *f.*; (*of wood*) fibres tortueuses, *f.pl.*; (*fig.*) enroulement, *m.*; ondulation, *f.*; tourbillonnement, *m.* — **irons, -tongs,** *s. pl.* fer à friser, frisoir, fer à papillotes, *m.* — **paper,** *s. V.* **Curl-paper**
Curly, *adj.* frisé, bouclé; (*of waves,* &c.) ondoyant, — **headed,** *adj.* à la tête frisée, aux cheveux bouclés [-sse, *f.*
Curmudgeon, *s.* grigou, *m.*, pingre, *m.*,
Currant, *s.* groseille, *f.*; (*raisin*) raisin de Corinthe, *m.* *Black —,* &c., *V.* **Black.** — **bush,** *s.* groseillier (à grappes), *m.* — **jam,** *s.* confitures de groseilles, *f.pl.* — **jelly,** *s.* gelée de groseilles, *f.* — **tree,** *s.* groseillier (à grappes), *m.* — **wine,** *s.* vin de groseilles, *m.*
Currency, *s.* cours, *m.*; circulation, *f.*; monnaie, *f.*; vogue, *f.*, crédit, *m.* *Legal —,* monnaie légale, *f.* *To give — to,* donner cours à
Current, *adj.* courant, qui a cours; reçu, admis, généralement reçu; en crédit, accrédité; en vogue; à la mode; du jour; (*of time*) courant; (*of rumours*) qui court. — *account,* compte courant, *m.* — *coin,* monnaie courante, *f.* — *opinion,* opinion reçue, *f.* — *price, price —,* prix courant, cours, *m.* *To pass —,* avoir cours; être cru; être reçu *or* admis. *There is a report — (that),* le bruit court (que)
Current, *s.* courant, *m.*; (*fig.*) cours, courant, *m.*

Currente calamo, au courant de la plume

Currently, *adv.* continuellement; généralement. *It is — reported (that),* le bruit court (que)

Curricle, *s.* (*Engl. carriage*) curricle, *m.* (voiture à deux roues attelée de deux chevaux de front)

Curriculum, *s. V.* **Race-course** ‖ (*univers.*) cours d'études, cours, *m.*, scolarité, *f.*

Currie, *s. V.* **Curry,** *s.*

Curried, *part. adj.* corroyé, &c. (*V.* **Curry,** *v.a.*); (*cook.*) au cari

Currier, *s.* corroyeur, *m.*

Curriery, *s.* corroirie, *f.*

Currish, *adj.* hargneux; brutal. **—ly,** *adv.* d'une manière hargneuse; brutalement. **—ness,** *s.* caractère hargneux, *m.*; brutalité, *f.*

Curry, *s.* (*cook.*) cari, *m.*; — *v.a.* (*leather*) corroyer; (*a horse*) étriller; (*pers.*) étriller, rosser; (*cook.*) accommoder au cari. *To — favour,* capter la bienveillance (de), tâcher de se faire bien venir (de), s'insinuer dans les bonnes grâces (de), se faufiler (avec). **— comb,** *s.* étrille, *f.*

Curse, *v.a.* maudire; affliger; — *v.n.* blasphémer, sacrer, jurer; — *s.* malédiction, *f.*; blasphème, *m.*; (*bane*) fléau, *m.*; malheur, *m.* **—d,** *adj.* maudit. *To be —d with,* être affligé de, avoir pour son malheur, avoir le malheur d'avoir

Cursedly. *V.* **Confoundedly**

Cursing, *s. V.* **Curse,** *s.*

Cursive, *adj.* cursif

Cursorily, *adv.* rapidement, à la hâte, en courant; légèrement

Cursoriness, *s.* rapidité, *f.*; légèreté, *f.*

Cursory, *adj.* rapide; (*hasty*) précipité; fait à la hâte; (*slight*) léger; superficiel

Curt, *adj.* court, concis; bref; brusque; sec

Curtail, *v.a.* écourter; (*shorten*) raccourcir; abréger; retrancher; rogner; restreindre; diminuer, réduire; priver (de); — *adj.* écourté; — *s.* enroulement, *m.*, volute, *f.* **— dog,** *s.* chien écourté, *m.* **— step,** *s.* palière à volute, *f.*

Curtailing, Curtailment, *s.* raccourcissement, *m.*; abréviation, *f.*; abrégé, *m.*; retranchement, *m.*; diminution, *f.*; réduction, *f.*

Curtain, *s.* rideau, *m.*; (*theat.*) rideau, *m.*, toile *f.*; (*of a mask*) barbe, *f.*; (*of a bonnet*) bavolet, *m.*; (*fort.*) courtine, *f.*; — *v.a.* garnir de rideaux; (*fig.*) voiler, cacher. **— band, -holder,** *s.* embrasse, *f.* **— hook,** *s.* patère, *f.* **— lecture,** *s.* semonce conjugale, *f.* **— loop,** *s.* embrasse, *f.* **— pin,** *s.* patère, *f.* **— pole,** *s.* bâton de rideau, porte-rideau, *m.* **— rest,** *s.* patère, *f.* **— rod,** *s.* tringle (de rideau), *f.*

Curtly, *adv.* brièvement; brusquement; sèchement

Curtness, *s.* brièveté, *f.*; brusquerie, *f.*

Curtsy. *V.* **Courtesy**

Curucui, *s.* couroucou, *m.*

Curule, *adj.* curule. *— chair,* chaise (*or* chaire) curule, *f.*

Curvated, *adj.* courbé

Curvation, Curvature, *s.* courbure, *f. Curvature of the spine,* déviation de la colonne vertébrale, *f.*

Curve, *adj.* courbe; — *s.* courbure, *f.*; (*geom.*) ligne courbe, courbe, *f.*; — *v.a.* courber; arquer; (*build.*) cintrer; — *v.n.* se courber, courber, décrire une courbe

Curved, *adj.* courbé, courbe; arqué; (*of a horse's head*) busqué; (*build.*) cintré

Curvet (*of a horse*) courbette, *f.*; (*prank*) tour, *m.*, fredaine, farce, *f.*; — *v.n.* courbetter, faire des courbettes; (*fig.*) sauter, sautiller, gambader, folâtrer

Curvetting, *s.* courbettes, *f.pl.*; (*fig.*) sauts, bonds, *m.pl.* [viligne

Curvilineal, Curvilinear, *adj.* cur-

Cushat, *s.* pigeon ramier, ramier, *m.*

Cushion, *s.* coussin, *m.*; (*tech.*) coussinet, *m.*; (*of a steam-engine*) matelas, *m.*; (*of a billiard-table*) bande, *f.*; — *v.a.* asseoir (*or* placer) sur un coussin; garnir de coussins, coussiner; (*fig.*) couvrir; étouffer; mettre de côté

Cusp, *s.* corne, pointe, *f.*; (*arch.*) lobe, *m.* [*adj.* pointu, cuspidé

Cusped, Cuspidate, Cuspidated,

Cusso, *s.* cousso, *m.*

Custard, *s.* crème, *f.*, flan, *m.*, pot de crème, *m.* **— apple,** *s.* anone réticulée, anone, *f.*, cœur-de-bœuf, *m.*

Custodian, *s.* gardien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Custody, *s.* garde, *f.*; arrestation, *f.*; emprisonnement, *m.*, prison, détention, *f. In —,* arrêté; en prison. *In close —,* au secret. *In safe —,* sous bonne garde; en lieu sûr. *To commit to anyone's —,* confier à la garde de quelqu'un. *To give into —,* faire arrêter, arrêter. *To take into —,* arrêter, emprisonner

Custom, *s.* coutume, habitude, *f.*; (*common practice*) usage, *m.*; (*of a shop*) achalandage, *m.*; pratique, *f.*; (*in a large way of business*) clientèle, *f.*; (*tax*) douane, *f.*, droit de douane, *m.* **—s inwards,** droits d'entrée, *m.pl.* **—s outwards,** droits de sortie, *m.pl.* **—s duty,** *s.* droit de douane, *m.* **— free,** *adj.* exempt des droits de douane. **— house,** *s.* douane, *f.*, bureau de la douane, *m.* **— house agent,** *s.* commissionnaire en douane, *m.* **— house officer, —s officer,** *s.* employé de la douane, *m.*; douanier, *m.*

Customable, *adj.* soumis à un droit de douane

Customarily, *adv.* habituellement, d'habitude, ordinairement, communément [quence, *f.*

Customariness, *s.* habitude, fré-

Customary, *adj.* accoutumé, habituel, ordinaire; (*in common practice*) d'usage; reçu; (*law*) coutumier; — *s.* coutumier, *m.*

Customer, *s.* chaland, *m.*, e, *f.*; pratique, *f.*; (*in a large way of business*) client, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*of a coffee or eating house*) habitué, *m.*, e, *f.*, client, *m.*, e, *f.*; consommateur, *m.*, trice, *f.*; (*fellow*) individu, particulier, *m.*, (*female*) particulière, *f. Queer —,* drôle de paroissien, (*m.*, -ne, *f.*). *Rough —,* brutal, *m.*, e, *f. Rum —,* personne peu traitable, *f. Ugly —,* (*man*) vilain monsieur, mauvais coucheur, *m.*, (*woman*) pie-grièche, *f. To know o.'s —s,* (*jest.*) connaître son monde

Cut, *v.a.* couper; (*sever*) trancher; (*shape*) tailler; (*cleave*) fendre; (*pierce*) percer; (*sting*) piquer; (*wound*) blesser; (*of the wind or cold*) couper; (*with a whip or switch*) cingler; (*open*) ouvrir, fendre; (*o.'s way*) s'ouvrir, se frayer (un chemin); (*carve*) ciseler, sculpter; graver; (*carve meat*) découper; (*pare*) rogner; (*an acquaintance*) rompre avec, ne plus connaître, ne plus parler à, passer sans saluer, ne pas rendre son salut à, laisser là, éviter [*I have — him,* j'ai rompu avec lui, je suis brouillé avec lui]; (*teeth, capers, a figure, a joke*) faire; (*cards*) couper; (*a pen or pencil*) tailler; (*book-bind.*) rogner; (*need.*) broder à jour; (*surg.*) inciser, (*for the stone*) tailler; — *v.n.* couper; (*be cut*) se couper; se trancher; se tailler, &c.; (*of a horse*) se couper; (*of teeth*) percer; (*surg.*) inciser, (*for the stone*) tailler; (*be off*) filer, décamper; — *s.* (*opening, wound*) coupure, *f.*; incision, *f.*; entaille, *f.*; blessure, *f.*; (*gash*) balafre, *f.*; (*blow*) coup, *m.*; (*shape*) coupe, *f.*; taille, *f.*; (*piece*) morceau, *m.*; (*slice*) tranche, *f.*; (*picture*) gravure, estampe, vignette, image, *f.*; (*figure*) tournure, *f.*; (*kind*) espèce, *f.*; (*at cards*) coupe, *f.*; (*build.*) tranchée, *f.*; (*sarcasm*) coup de bec, coup de patte, trait, *m.*; affront, *m. Queer —,* drôle d'individu, *m. Short —,* raccourci, *m.*, accourcie, *f. To — short, V.* **Short.** *To — the finger, the hand,* &c., couper au doigt, à la main, &c. *To — off the finger, the hand,* &c., couper le doigt, la main, &c. *To — the head,* blesser à la tête. *To — off the head,* couper la tête. *To — in pieces,* couper en morceaux; tailler en pièces. *To — to pieces,* mettre *or* tailler en pièces; (*criticize*) abîmer. *To — and come again,* revenir *or* retourner au plat, y revenir, y retourner. *To — and run* (*nav.*) filer le câble. *To —and run, to — o.'s stick, to — it,* filer, décamper, ficher le camp, déguerpir. *To — and thrust,* frapper d'estoc et de taille. *To draw —s,* tirer à la courte paille. *To take a short —,* prendre un raccourci. *To take a short — by . . .,* couper court en suivant . . . *To take a shorter —,* prendre un chemin plus court. *The shortest —,* le chemin le plus court; (*of lots*) la courte paille. *To take the shortest —,* couper par le plus court. *It —s both ways,* c'est une épée à deux tranchants. **— across,** *v.a.* couper en travers; *v.n.* traverser. **— along,** *v.n.* filer, jouer des jambes; aller, marcher. **— asunder,** *v.a.* couper *or* partager en deux, couper, trancher; séparer. **— away,** *v.a.* couper; ôter, retrancher, élaguer; *v.n.* s'en aller, décamper. **— away -coat,** *s.* habit à la française, *m.* **— down,** *v.a.* couper, abattre; (*fig.*) moissonner; (*an army*) tailler en pièces; (*overpower*) écraser, surpasser; (*clip*) rogner; réduire; abréger; (*take down*) détacher, décrocher, dépendre; (*agr.*) recéper; (*a ship*) raser. **— off,** *v.a.* couper; trancher; retrancher, supprimer; ôter, enlever; (*by death*) enlever, moissonner; (*destroy,* &c.) détruire; annuler; interrompre; intercepter; séparer; empêcher, prévenir; priver (de); exclure (de); (*get rid*) se défaire (de); (*gram.*) élider. *To — (one) off with a shilling,* ne laisser qu'un shilling à (quelqu'un), déshériter (quelqu'un). **— on,** *v.n. V.* **— along. — open,** *v.a.* ouvrir, fendre; couper. **— out,** *v.a.* couper; tailler; découper; former, façonner, faire; adapter; priver (de), ôter; retrancher; exclure; supplanter, couper l'herbe sous le pied à, faire la barbe à; surpasser, éclipser, dégommer; (*to scheme*) préparer, tailler; assigner. **— purse,** *s.* coupeur de bourses, filou, *m.* **— throat,** *s.* coupe-jarrets, *m.* **— throat place,** *s.* coupe-gorge, *m.* **— through,** *v.n.a.* passer à travers, percer; (*mil.*) rompre. **— up,** *v.a.* couper en morceaux; couper, découper; dépecer; disséquer; (*troops*) tailler en pièces, écharper; (*a road*) défoncer; (*criticize*) critiquer impitoyablement, abîmer, déchirer; (*to sap*) saper; (*grieve*) affliger; accabler (de). **— water,** *s.* (*civ. engin.*) éperon, bec, *m.*; (*nav.*) taille-mer, *m.*, guibre, *f.*, éperon, *m.*; (*bird*) coupeur d'eau, *m.*

Cut, *part. adj.* coupé, &c. (*V.* **Cut,** *v.a.n.*). *— and dry,* tout fait, tout prêt. *— head,* blessure à la tête, *f. Head — off,* tête coupée, *f. To have o.'s head —,* recevoir une blessure à la tête. *To have o.'s head — off,* avoir la tête coupée

Cutaneous, *adj.* cutané

Cutch, *s.* cachou, *m.*
Cuticle, *s.* cuticule, *f.*, épiderme, *m.*; (*of a liquid*) pellicule, *f.*
Cuticular, *adj.* cuticulaire
Cutlass, *s.* coutelas, *m.*; (*nav.*) sabre d'abordage, *m.*
Cutler, *s.* coutelier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*
Cutlery, *s.* coutellerie, *f.* — **works,** *s.pl.* coutellerie, *f.*
Cutlet, *s.* côtelette, *f.*
Cutter, *s.* coupeur, *m.*, -euse *f.*; (*hewer*) tailleur, *m.*; (*tool*) coupoir, *m.*; (*in compounds: pers.*) coupeur (-euse) *or* tailleur de ..., (*tool*) coupe- ..., *m.*; taille- ..., *m.*; (*tooth*) dent incisive, incisive, *f.*; (*ship*) côtre, *m.*; (*boat*) canot, *m.*
Cutting, *adj.* tranchant; incisif; piquant; caustique; mordant; poignant; — *s.* coupure, incision, entaille, *f.*; (*of wood, hair, cards*) coupe, *f.*; (*of a tree, of a diamond, of hair, surg. for the stone*) taille, *f.*; (*opening*) ouverture, *f.*; (*piece cut off*), coupure, rognure, *f.*; (*of the teeth*) pousse, *f.*; (*slip*) bouture, *f.*; (*of wine*) sarment, *m.*; (*of rail., roads, canals,* &c.) tranchée, *f.*; (*road*) chemin de traverse, *m.*, traverse, *f.*; (*street*) rue de traverse, rue transversale, *f.* — *of the teeth,* dentition, pousse des dents, *f.* — *and wounding,* (*law*) coups et blessures. — **boot,** *s.* (*for a horse*) botte, bottine, *f.* — **engine,** *s.* machine à diviser, *f.* — **knife,** *s.* (*print.*) coupoir, *m.* — **out,** *s.* (*of clothes*) coupe, *f.* — **out machine,** *s.* emporte-pièce, *m.* — **press,** *s.* (*book-bind.*) rognoir, *m.*
Cuttingly, *adv.* incisivement, caustiquement, d'un ton caustique, d'une manière piquante
Cuttle, *s.* seiche, sèche, *f.* — **bone,** *s.* os de seiche, biscuit de mer, *m.* — **fish,** *s.* seiche, sèche, *f.*
Cuvette, *s.* (*fort., nav.*) cunette, *f.*
Cutty, *s.* (*tobacco-pipe*) brûle-gueule, *m.* — **stool,** *s.* sellette, *f.*
Cyanate, *s.* cyanate, *m.*
Cyanide, *s.* cyanure, *m.*
Cyanosis, *s.* cyanose, *f.*, ictère bleu, *m.*, maladie bleue, *f.*
Cyclamen, *s.* cyclamen, *m.*
Cycle, *s.* cycle, *m.*; (*bicycle or tricycle*) cycle, vélocipède, *m.*; — *v.n.* vélocipéder. — *of the sun* or *of the moon,* cycle solaire *or* lunaire. — **race,** *s.* course de cycles *or* de vélocipèdes, *f.* — **riding-school,** *s.* vélodrome, *m.* — **works,** *s.pl.* fabrique de cycles *or* de vélocipèdes, *f.*
Cyclic-al, *adj.* cyclique [pèdes, *f.*
Cycling, *s.* cyclisme, *m.*, vélocipédie, *f.* — **school,** *s.* vélodrome, *m.*
Cyclist, *s.* cycliste, vélocipédiste, *m.f.*
Cycloid, *s.* cycloïde, *f.*
Cyclometer, *s.* cyclomètre, indicateur kilométrique (pour bicycles et tricycles)
Cyclone, *s.* cyclone, *m.* [cycles), *m.*
Cyclonic, *adj.* cyclonique
Cyclopædia *or* **Cyclopedia,** &c. *V.* **Encyclopædia,** &c.
Cyclopean, Cyclopic, *adj.* cyclopéen, de cyclope
Cyclopia, *s.* cyclopie, *f.*
Cyclops, *s.* cyclope, *m.* **Cyclopes,** *s.pl.* cyclopes, *m.pl.*
Cyclorama, *s.* cyclorama, *m.*
Cycloramic, *adj.* cycloramique
Cygnet, *s.* jeune cygne, *m.*
Cylinder, *s.* cylindre, *m.* — **press,** *s.* presse à cylindres, *f.* — **watch,** *s.* montre à cylindre, *f.*
Cylindr-ic, al, -ically. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Cyma, *s.* (*arch.*) cymaise, *f.*
Cymbal, *s.* cymbale, *f.* — **player, Cymbalist,** *s.* cymbalier, cymbaliste,
Cyme, *s.* (*bot.*) cyme, *f.* [*m.*
Cymric, *adj.* s. kymrique, kymri, *adj.*
Cynic, *s.* cynique, *m.* [*m.f.*, *s.m.*
Cyn-ic, al, -ically. *V.* page 3, § 1
Cynicalness, Cynicism, *s.* cynisme, *m.*
Cynosure, *s.* (*astr.*) cynosure, petite Ourse, *f.*; (*fig.*) point d'attraction, attrait, *m.*; fanal, phare, guide, *m.* *The — of all eyes,* l'objet de tous les regards
Cypress, *s.* cyprès, *m.* — **grove,** *s.* cyprière, *f.* — **tree,** *s.* cyprès, *m.* — **wood,** *s.* bois de cyprès, cyprès, *m.*
Cyprian, Cypriot, *adj.* s. Cyprien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*, Cypriote, *m.f.*
Cyprus (-wine), *s.* vin de Chypre, *m.*
Cyropædia, *s.* Cyropédie, *f.*
Cyst, *s.* kyste, *m.*
Cystic, *adj.* cystique; kystique
Cystitis, *s.* cystite, *f.*
Cystocele, *s.* cystocèle, *f.*
Cystotomy, *s.* cystotomie, *f.*
Cytherean, *s.* Cythéréen, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; — *adj.* cythéréen, de Cythère
Cytisus, *s.* cytise, *m.*
Czar, *s.* czar, *m.*
Czarina, *s.* Czarine, *f.*
Czarinian, Czarish, *adj.* czarien
Czarowitz, Czarewitch, *s.* czarowitz, czarewitch, *m.* [*m.f.*
Czech, *s.* *adj.*, **Czechic,** *adj.* Tchèque,

D

D, *s.* (*letter*) d, *m.*; (*mus.*) ré, *m.*
Dab, *v.a.* frapper légèrement, taper, tamponner; (*mop*) éponger; (*foment*) étuver; (*on*) jeter (à); — *v.n.* pêcher à la ligne flottante; — *s.* coup léger, petit coup, *m.*; (*lump*) petit morceau, *m.*; (*of liquid*) éclaboussure, tache, *f.*; (*of paint*) petite couche, *f.*; (*pers.*) *V.* **Dabster;** (*fish*) limande, *f.*; — *adj.* expert, habile. — **chick,** *s.* castagneux, petit grèbe, *m.*
Dabber, *s.* tampon, *m.*, (*engr.*) tapette, *f.*
Dabble, *v.a.* mouiller, humecter; (*splash*) éclabousser; (*daub*) barbouiller, souiller; — *v.n.* barboter, patauger; (*meddle*) se mêler (de); s'escrimer (de); toucher (à); (*bungle*) *V.* **Bungle**
Dabbler, *s.* barboteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*bungler*) barbouilleur, bousilleur, *m.*
Dabster, *s.* expert, adepte, (*fam.*) malin,
Dace, *s.* vandoise, *f.*, dard, *m.* [*m.*
Dachshund, *s.* basset allemand, basset à jambes torses, *m.* — *bitch,* chienne basset allemand, *f.*
Dactyl, *s.* dactyle, *m.* [page 3, § 1
Dactyl-ic, -iology, -ology, &c. *V.*
Dad, *s.* papa, père. *m. By — ! (a euphemism for "by God")* nom d'un tonnerre ! parbleu !
Daddy, *s.* papa, père, *m.* — **longlegs,** *s.* (*fly*) *V.* **Crane-fly;** (*spider*) faucheux, *m.*
Dado, *s.* dé, *m.*; (*of an apartment*) lambris d'appui, lambris, soubassement,
Dædalian, *adj.* dédaléen [*m.*
Daffodil, *s.* narcisse des bois *or* des prés, *m.*, fleur de concou, *f.*
Daft, *adj.* s. stupide, sot; fou
Dagger, *s.* poignard, *m.*; dague, *f.*; (*print.*) croix, *f.* *At —s drawn, at —s-drawing,* à couteaux tirés. *To look —s,* lancer des regards furieux, faire des yeux terribles. — **knife,** *s.* couteau-
Daggle. *V.* **Draggle** [poignard, *m.*
Daguerreotype, *s.* daguerréotype, *m.*; — *v.a.* daguerréotyper
Dahlia, *s.* dahlia, *m.*
Dailiness, *s.* quotidienneté, *f.*
Daily, *adj.* journalier, de chaque jour; quotidien; (*astr.*) diurne; — *adv.* journellement, tous les jours, chaque jour; quotidiennement; de jour en jour; (*during the day*) le jour, de jour. — *bread,* pain quotidien, pain de chaque jour, *m.* — *paper,* —, *s.* journal quotidien, *m.*
Daintily, *adv.* délicatement; avec friandise
Daintiness, *s.* friandise, *f.*; délicatesse, *f.* [— *s.* friandise, *f.*; délicatesse, *f.*
Dainty, *adj.* friand; délicat; difficile;
Dairy, *s.* laiterie, *f.*; (*shop*) crèmerie, *f.* — **farm, -house, -room,** *s.* laiterie, vacherie, *f.* — **farmer,** *s.* laitier, *m.* — **maid, -woman,** *s.* fille de laiterie, laitière, *f.*; (*com.*) crémière, laitière, *f.* — **man,** garçon de laiterie, laitier, *m.*; (*com.*) crémier, laitier, *m.*
Dais, *s.* dais, *m.*
Daisied, *adj.* parsemé de marguerites
Daisy, *s.* marguerite, pâquerette, *f.* — **cutter,** *s.* (*horse*) rase-tapis, *m.* *To be a — cutter,* raser le tapis
Dale, *s.* vallon, *m.*, vallée, *f.* — **sman,** *s.* habitant des vallées, *m.*
Dalliance, *s.* retard, délai, *m.*; caresses, *f.pl.*; embrassement, *m.*; (*play*) badinage, *m.*, folâtrerie, *f.*
Dallier, *s.* personne légère, *f.*
Dally, *v.n.* tarder, différer; (*trifle*) s'amuser, perdre son temps; (*play*) badiner, folâtrer, jouer
Dalmatian, *s.* *adj.* Dalmate, *m.f.* — *dog,* chien danois, danois, *m.*
Dalmatic, *s.* dalmatique, *f.*
Daltonism, *s.* daltonisme, *m.*
Dam, *s.* (*of animals*) mère, *f.*; (*at draughts*) dame, *f.*; (*mole*) digue, *f.*; (*of a river or mill*) barrage, *m.*; batardeau, *m.*; (*Indian copper coin, the 40th part of a rupee*) dam, *m.*; — *v.a.* diguer, endiguer; contenir; arrêter; fermer. *Not worth a —,* *V.* **Rap.** *I don't care a — for it,* *V.* **Care**
Damage, *s.* dommage, *m.*; dégât, *m.*; mal, *m.*; tort, préjudice, détriment, *m.*; (*fam.*) (*cost*) frais, *m.pl.*, (*price*) prix, *m.*; (*com. nav.*) avarie, *f.*, avaries, *f.pl.*; — **s,** *pl.* (*law*) dommages et intérêts, dommages-intérêts, *m.pl.*; — *v.a.* endommager; faire tort à, nuire à; compromettre; (*com. nav.*) avarier; — *v.n.* s'endommager; s'avarier. *What's the — ?* qu'ai-je à payer ? combien est-ce ? combien ?
Damageable, *adj.* endommageable; (*nav.*) avariable
Damaging, *adj.* pernicieux; nuisible, préjudiciable; compromettant; — *s.* endommagement, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* pernicieusement; nuisiblement
Damar. *V.* **Dammar**
Damascene, *v.a.* *V.* **Damaskene;** — *s.* damasquinure, *f.*, damasquinage, *m.*; — *adj.* damascène, de Damas
Damascener, *s.* damasquineur, *m.*
Damascening, *s.* *V.* **Damaskening**
Damascus, *s.* Damas, *m.* — **blade,** *s.* damas, *m.* — **steel,** *s.* acier de Damas, damas, *m.*
Damask, *s.* damas, *m.*; — *adj.* damassé; — *v.a.* damasser. — **cloth, -linen,** *s.* toile damassée, *f.*, damas, *m.* — **linen,** (*made up*), linge damassé, damassé, *m.* — **plum,** *s.* *V.* **Damson.** — **rose,** *s.* rose de Damas, rose des quatre saisons, *f.* — **steel,** *s.* acier de Damas, damas, *m.* — **weaver, -worker,** *s.* damasseur, *m.* — **work,** *s.* damassure, *f.*
Damaskene, *v.a.* damasquiner; — *adj.* damasquiné; — *s.* *V.* **Damaskening**
Damaskener. *V.* **Damascener**
Damaskening, *s.* damasquinage, *m.*; damasquinerie, *f.*; damasquinure, *f.*
Damaskin, *s.* (*blade*) damas, *m.*
Damasking, *s.* damassure, *f.*
Damassin, *s.* damassin, *m.*
Dame, *s.* dame, *f.* —**'s violet,** *s.* julienne des dames, cassolette, *f.*, damas, *m.*
Dammar, *s.* dammar, damar, *m.*
Damn, *v.a.* damner; condamner, désapprouver; (*fam.*) envoyer au diable, jurer après; (*theat.*) siffler
Damnable, *adj.* damnable; odieux, horrible; (*fam.*) maudit

Damnably, *adv.* damnablement; odieusement, horriblement; diablement
Damnation, *s.* damnation, *f.*; (*of a* (*play*) chute, *f.*, fiasco, *m.*
Damnatory. *V.* **Damning**
Damned, *adj.* damné; maudit, odieux, détestable, abominable, (*fam.*) sacré
Damnify, *v.a.* faire du tort à, nuire à, léser
Damning, *adj.* qui condamne, qui perd; portant (*or* entraînant) condamnation; accablant, écrasant
Damp, *s.* humidité, *f.*; vapeur, *f.*; exhalaison, *f.*; (*choke* —) moufette, *f.*; (*fig.*) nuage, *m.*; nuage de tristesse, *m.*, tristesse, *f.*, abattement, *m.*; froid, *m.*; — *adj.* humide; moite; (*fig.*) triste, abattu; — *v.a.* humecter, rendre humide; (*the spirits*) abattre, décourager; refroidir, glacer; attrister; (*joy, happiness*) troubler; (*slacken*) ralentir; calmer; (*deaden*) amortir; (*stifle*) étouffer
Damper, *s.* (*of a piano*) étouffoir, *m.*; (*mute of a brass wind-instr.*) sourdine, *f.*; (*of a furnace, &c.*) registre, *m.*; plaque, *f.*; (*fig.*) éteignoir, *m.*; voile de tristesse, *m.*; rabat-joie, trouble-fête, *m.f.*
Dampish, *adj.* un peu humide, moite
Dampishness, *s.* légère humidité, moiteur, *f.*
Dampness, *s.* humidité, *f.*; moiteur, *f.*
Damsel, *s.* demoiselle, jeune fille, *f.*
Damson, *s.* prune de Damas, *f.*, damas, *m.* — **tree,** *s.* prunier de Damas, *m.*
Danaide, *s.* (*mech.*) danaïde, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*myth.*) (les) Danaïdes, *f.pl.* *The —s' sieve,* le tonneau des Danaïdes, *m.*
Dance, *v.n.* danser; — *v.a.* danser; (*to dandle*) faire danser; — *s.* danse, *f.*; bal, *m.* — *of Death,* danse des morts, danse macabre, *f.* *To — upon nothing,* (*get hanged*) danser en l'air. *To lead the —,* mener la danse, ouvrir le bal. *To lead anyone a pretty —,* faire danser quelqu'un. — **music,** *s.* air de danse, *m.*, danse, *f.*, air dansant, *m.*, musique dansante, *f.*
Dancer, *s.* danseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Dancing, *s.* danse, *f.* —**hall,** *s.* salle de bal, *f.*, bal, *m.* — **master (-room, -school** *or* **academy),** *s.* maître (*m.*, salle, *f.*, école, *f.*) de danse. — **party,** *s.* soirée dansante, *f.* — **shoe,** *s.* soulier de danse (*or* de bal), *m.* [*m.*
Dandelion, *s.* dent-de-lion, *f.*, pissenlit,
Dander, *s.* rage, colère, *f.*
Dandiprat, *s.* nain, nabot, *m.*
Dandle, *v.a.* faire sauter, faire danser, dandiner, dodiner, dodeliner, bercer, dorloter
Dandriff, Dandruff, *s.* (*med.*) pityriasis, *m.*, dartre furfuracée volante, *f.*; (*commonly*) crasse (de la tête), *f.*
Dandy, *s.* dandy, élégant, *m.*; (*nav.*) dindet, dinguet, *m.*; (*med., — fever*) dengue, fièvre dengue, *f.* — **brush,** *s.* brosse (à cheval) en chiendent, brosse de pansage, *f.* — **line,** *s.* (*fish.*) libouret, *m.* [élégant
Dandy, Dandyish, *adj.* de dandy; **Dandyism,** *s.* dandysme, *m.*
Dane, *s.* Danois, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*dog*) chien danois, danois, *m.* — **wort,** *s.* hièble, *f.*
Danger, *s.* danger, péril, *m.* —! *int.* (*at blindman's buff*) casse-cou! —**less,** *adj.* sans danger
Dangerous, *adj.* dangereux. —**ly,** *adv.* dangereusement. —**ness,** *s.* nature dangereuse, *f.*; gravité, *f.*
Dangle, *v.n.* pendiller; (*after*) être pendu (après); — *v.a.* laisser pendre; balancer
Dangler, *s.* godelureau, *m.*; parasite, *m.*
Danish, *adj.* danois, de Danemark; — *s.* le danois, *m.*, la langue danoise, *f.*
Dank, Dankish, &c. *V.* **Damp, Dampish,** &c.
Dantesque, *adj.* dantesque
Danubian, *adj.* danubien
Daphne, *s.* daphné, *m.*
Dapper, *adj.* leste, vif, actif; fringant; pimpant, propret
Dapple, *v.a.* pommeler, barioler, tacheter; — *v.n.* se pommeler, se barioler, se tacheter; —, —*d, adj.* pommelé, bariolé, tacheté, truité. — *bay,* bai miroité. — *grey,* gris pommelé
Darby, *s.* (*mas.*) taloche, *f.*
Dare, *v.n.* oser; — *v.a.* oser; braver, affronter; défier, provoquer; intimider; (*larks*) prendre (*or* tirer) au miroir; — *s.* défi, *m.*; (*fish*) *V.* **Dace.** *If you — do* (*or to do*) *it,* si vous osez le faire. *If you — me to do it,* si vous me défiez de le faire. *I — say,* j'ose dire (que); je crois bien (que), je suis sûr (que), je réponds (que), il est probable (que), sans doute (que); je parie (que); c'est probable; c'est possible; je crois bien! je le crois bien! je veux bien le croire! j'en réponds! ah bien oui! par exemple! plus souvent! n'est-ce pas? — **devil,** *adj. s.* audacieux, téméraire, désespéré; effréné; casse-cou, risque-tout, brûlot, *m.*
Daring, *adj.* audacieux, hardi; entreprenant; osé; intrépide; — *s.* audace, hardiesse, *f.*; intrépidité, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* audacieusement, hardiment. —**ness,** *s. V.* **Daring,** *s.*
Dark, *adj.* obscur; sombre; noir; ténébreux, de ténèbres; sinistre; (*night*) nuit; (*of colours*) foncé; (*of the complexion*) brun; (*of eyes, hair*) noir; (*secret*) caché, mystérieux, sourd; (*of a lantern*) sourd; — *s.* obscurité, *f.*, ténèbres, *f.pl.*; ignorance, *f.*; (*night*) nuit, *f.* — *ages,* siècles de ténèbres, *m.pl.* — *chamber,* (*phot.*), — *closet,* cabinet noir, *m.* *A — night,* une nuit noire. *It is —,* il fait obscur *or* sombre *or* noir; (*night*) il fait nuit. *The — side of the picture,* l'ombre au tableau, *f.* *To see only the — side of things,* voir tout en noir. — **eyed,** *adj.* aux yeux noirs. — **working,** *adj.* ténébreux
Darken, *v.a.* obscurcir; assombrir; brunir, rembrunir; (*sadden*) attrister; (*disturb*) troubler; (*paint.*) assourdir; — *v.n.* s'obscurcir; s'assombrir; se brunir, se rembrunir
Darkening, *s.* obscurcissement, *m.*; assombrissement, *m.*; brunissement, rembrunissement, *m.*; (*paint.*) assourdissement, *m.*
Darkish, *adj.* un peu obscur; un peu sombre; noirâtre; (*of the complexion*) un peu brun [bre, obscur, de ténèbres
Darkling, *adj.* dans les ténèbres, sombre
Darkly, *adv.* obscurément; (*secretly*) sourdement
Darkness, *s.* obscurité, *f.*, ténèbres, *f.pl.*; (*of colours*) teinte foncée, teinte sombre, *f.*; (*of complexion*) couleur brune, *f.*; teint brun, *m.* *Land of —,* séjour ténébreux, tombeau, *m.* *Prince of —,* prince des ténèbres, *m.* *In utter —,* dans une obscurité complète
Darksome, *adj.* obscur, sombre, ténébreux
Darky, *s.* moricaud, *m.*, e, *f.* [breux
Darling, *s. adj.* chéri, *m.*, e, *f.*; favori, *m.*, -te, *f.*; mignon, *m.*, -ne, *f.*
Darn, *v.a.* repriser, raccommoder; (*do in fancy work*) broder en reprise; — *s.*
Darnel, *s.* ivraie, *f.* [reprise, *f.*
Darner, *s.* repriseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Darning, *s.* reprisage, *m.*; (*darn, darns*) reprise, *f.*, reprises, *f.pl.*; (*fancy work*) broderie en reprise, *f.* — **cotton,** *s.* coton à repriser, coton plat, *m.* — **needle,** *s.* aiguille à repriser (*or* à reprises), *f.*
Daroo, — tree, *s.* figuier sycomore, *m.*
Dart, *s.* dard, trait, *m.*; (*fig.*) trait, *m.*; (*fish*) *V.* **Dace**; — *v.a.* darder; (*at*) lancer (contre); — *v.n.* voler, s'élancer, se précipiter, fondre (sur) [winiste, *m.f.*
Darwinian, *adj.* darwinien; — *s.* dar-
Darwinism, *s.* darwinisme, *m.*
Dash, *v.a.* frapper; (*knock*) heurter; (*break*) briser; (*crush*) écraser; (*throw*) jeter; (*send up or out*) faire jaillir; (*splash*) éclabousser; (*sprinkle*) arroser; (*mix*) mélanger, mêler; (*depress*) abattre; (*destroy*) détruire, renverser; (*confound*) confondre, déconcerter; — *v.n.* se heurter; se briser; (*rush*) se précipiter, s'élancer; (*fly up or out*) jaillir. — **away,** jeter. — **down,** jeter; précipiter; renverser. — **off,** ébaucher, esquisser, crayonner; expédier, bâcler, brocher. — **out,** ébaucher, esquisser; (*a writing*) barrer, biffer, rayer; (*send out*) faire sauter, faire jaillir. — **up,** faire sauter, faire jaillir, soulever
Dash, *s.* choc, *m.*; attaque, *f.*; élan, *m.*; (*mettle*) fougue, *f.*; (*boldness*) hardiesse, *f.*; (*essay*) incursion, *f.*; (*blow, stroke*) coup, *m.*; (*with a pen, &c.*) trait, *m.*; (*print.*) tiret, moins, *m.*; (*mixture*) mélange, *m.*, teinte, *f.*; (*of a liquid*) goutte, *f.*; (*of vinegar*) filet, *m.*; (*fig.*) pointe, *f.*, grain, *m.* *To cut a —,* trancher du grand, faire florès, faire froufrou, faire de l'embarras, faire ses embarras. faire de l'étalage. — **board,** *s. V.* **Splash-board**
Dashing, *adj.* (*spirited*) fougueux; (*bold*) hardi; (*showy*) brillant, pimpant; — *s.* choc, *m.*; brisement, *m.*; jaillissement, *m.*; éclaboussement, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* brillamment, avec éclat
Dashy, *adj.* brillant, pimpant
Dastard, &c. *V.* **Coward,** &c.
Dasyure, *s.* dasyure, *m.*
Data, *s.* données, *f.pl.*
Date, *s.* date, *f.*; durée, *f.*; terme, *m.*, échéance, *f.*; (*of coins*) millésime, *m.*; (*fruit*) datte, *f.*; — *v.a.n.* dater. *Bearing — of, under — of,* en date de. *Out of —,* vieilli, suranné, passé; périmé (*Three months out of —,* périmé de trois mois). *Three months after —,* à trois mois de date. *At twenty days' —,* à vingt jours de date. *Up to —,* au courant du jour, au courant; à jour. *To bear the — of,* être daté de. *To get* (*or grow or pass*) *out of —,* vieillir, passer; périmer, se périmer. — **case, -rack,** *s.* semainier, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans date. — **palm,** *s.* dattier, *m.* — **plum,** *s.* (*fruit*) plaquemine, *f.*; (*tree*) plaquemînier, *m.* — **stamp,** *s.* timbre à date, *m.* — **tree,** *s.* dattier, *m.* [au datif
Dative, *s.* (— *case*) datif, *m.* *In the —,*
Datum, *s.* donnée, *f.*; (*mech.*) repère, *m.*
Datura, *s.* datura, *m.*
Daub, *v.a.* barbouiller; (*do over, cover*) enduire; (*fig.*) surcharger; barioler, chamarrer; cacher, colorer, plâtrer, déguiser, couvrir, pallier; — *v.n.* (*paint badly*) barbouiller, croûtonner; — *s.* barbouillage, *m.*; enduit, *m.*; (*bad picture*) croûte, rapinade, *f.* [croûton, *m.*
Dauber, *s.* barbouilleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*,
Daughter, *s.* fille, *f.* —**in-law,** *s.* belle-fille, bru, *f.*
Daughterly, *adj.* de fille, d'une fille, filial; — *adv.* en fille, filialement
Daunt, *v.a.* intimider; effrayer; décourager, abattre. —**less, —lessness,** *V.* **Fearless, Fearlessness**
Dauphin, ess, *s.* dauphin, *m.*, e, *f.*
Dauw, *s.* dauw, *m.* [pupitre, *m.*
Davenport, *s.* bureau, secrétaire, *m.*;
Davit, *s.* portemanteau, davier, *m.*
Davy, *s.* Davy, *m.* — *Jones,* le diable. — *Jones's locker,* la grande tasse, la mer. *To go into — Jones's locker,* boire un coup à la grande tasse, faire le plongeon, aller au fond, se noyer. — — **lamp,** *s.* lampe de Davy, lampe de
Daw, *s.* *V.* **Jackdaw** [sûreté, *f.*

Dawdle, *v.n.* flâner, baguenauder, muser, musarder, lambiner; chipoter; — *s. V.* **Dawdler. — away,** *v.a.* perdre [*m.*, e, *f.*, lambin, *m.*, e, *f.*

Dawdler, *s.* flâneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, musard.

Dawdling, *adj.* flâneur, musard; — *s.* flânerie, musarderie, *f.*

Dawn, *v.n.* poindre, commencer à paraître, paraître; (*fig.*) luire, briller, se lever; naître; percer; — *s. V.* **Dawning,** *s.*

Dawning, *adj.* naissant; — *s.* point du jour, *m.*, pointe du jour, *f.*, aube, aurore, *f.*; (*fig.*) aurore, naissance, *f.*, commencement, *m.*; (*glimpse*) lueur, *f.*

Day, *s.* jour, *m.*; (*whole day, in regard to work, occupation, earnings, weather,* &c.) journée, *f.*; (*fig.*) journée, bataille, *f.*; victoire, *f.*; **—s,** *pl.* jours, *m.pl.*; journées, *f.pl.*; (*times*) temps, *m.*; jours, *m.pl.*; (*years*) années, *f.pl.*; (*life*) jours, *m.pl.*; vie, *f.*; — *adj.* de jour. **—'s** *earnings,* **—'s** *wages,* **—'s** *journey,* journée, *f. All —, all — long, the whole —,* toute la journée. *Any —,* n'importe quel jour; d'un jour à l'autre. *At the present —,* aujourd'hui. *Broad —, V.* **— light.** *Good —,* bonjour; je vous salue; je vous salue bien; j'ai l'honneur de vous saluer. *A good —,* une bonne journée. *One — or other, one* (or *some*) *of these —s, some — or other,* un jour ou l'autre, un de ces jours, un beau jour. *That —,* ce jour-là. *The — after, the following —, the next —,* le lendemain, le jour suivant, *m.*; le lendemain de ..., *m. The — after that on which,* &c., le lendemain du jour où, &c. *The — after to-morrow, V.* **To-morrow.** *The — before,* la veille, *f.*; la veille de ..., *f. The — before that of* or *on which,* &c., la veille du jour de or où, &c. *The — before yesterday, V.* **Yesterday.** *The next — but one, the second — (after),* le surlendemain (de), *m. The other —,* l'autre jour. *Two —s before,* deux jours avant, *m.pl.*, l'avant-veille, l'avant-veille de ..., *f. This —,* ce jour; (*today*) aujourd'hui. *This — last year,* il y a aujourdhui un an, l'année dernière (or l'an dernier) à pareil jour, il y a un an jour pour jour. *This — next year,* dans un an jour pour jour. *This — fortnight, this — month, this — week, V.* **Fortnight, Month,** & **Week.** *This many a —,* il y a longtemps. *— after —,* un jour après l'autre, chaque jour, tous les jours; de jour en jour, d'un jour à l'autre. *— came after —,* les jours se succédaient. *— by —,* jour par jour; de jour en jour; chaque jour, tous les jours. *By —,* au jour; le jour; de jour. *By the —,* à la journée. *By the — that,* jusqu'au jour où; le jour où (or que). *From this —,* à partir (or à dater) d'aujourd'hui, dès aujourd'hui. *From — to —,* de jour en jour; d'un jour à l'autre, du jour au lendemain; (*from hand to mouth*) au jour le jour. *In broad —, in open —, in the face of —,* au grand jour, en plein jour. *In former —s,* autrefois. *In my — or —s,* de or dans mon temps; dans ma vie. *In our —s,* de nos jours, aujourd'hui, par le temps qui court. *In the —, (day-time)* le jour; (*course of the day*) dans la journée. *In the —s of,* du temps de, au temps de. *In the —s of old,* autrefois, jadis, au temps jadis. *In these —s,* de nos jours, aujourd'hui, par le temps qui court. *In those —s,* dans ce temps-là. *On the — of, V.* **On.** *To a —, V.* **To,** *prep. To- —, V.* **To-day** (*Letter* **T**). *Up to the —,* (*com.*) à jour. *It is —,* il fait jour. *It is broad —,* il fait grand jour. *The better the —, the better the deed,* bon jour, bonne œuvre. *To carry on gain* or *win the —,* gagner la bataille; remporter la victoire, l'emporter (*'against,'* sur); réussir. *To have o.'s —,* faire son temps. *To have o.'s —s,* avoir ses jours, être journalier. *To lose the —,* perdre la bataille, être vaincu, avoir le dessous. **— blindness,** *s.* (*med.*) nyctalopie, *f.* **— boarder,** *s.* demi-pensionnaire, *m.f.* **— boat,** *s.* bateau de jour, *m.* **— book,** *s.* journal, *m.* **— break,** *s.* point du jour, *m.*, pointe du jour, *f.*; aube, aurore, *f.* **— clock,** *s.* horloge or pendule qui marche vingt-quatre heures, *f.* **— dream,** *s.* rêve de jour, *m.*, rêverie, illusion, vision, chimère, *f.* **— dreamer,** *s.* visionnaire, *m.f.* **— fly,** *s.* éphémère, *m.f.* **— labour,** *s.* travail à la journée, *m.*, journée, *f.* **— labourer,** *s.* journalier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* **— light,** *s.* jour, *m.* — *light call,* (*mil., nav.*) diane, *f. By — light,* au jour. *In broad — light,* au grand jour, en plein jour. *It is broad — light,* il fait grand jour. **— lily,** *s.* hémérocalle, belle d'un jour, *f.* **— mail,** *s.* malle de jour, *f.* **— nursery,** *s.* crèche, *f.* **— peep,** *s. V.* **— break. — pupil, -scholar,** *s.* élève externe, externe, *m.f.* **— sight,** *s.* (*med.*) héméralopie, *f.* **— spring,** *s. V.* **— break. — star,** *s.* étoile du matin, *f.* **—'s work,** *s.* travail d'une journée, *m.*, journée (de travail), *f.* **— ticket,** *s.* billet valable pour un jour, *m.* **— time,** *s.* jour, *m. In the — time,* pendant le jour. **— train,** *s.* train de jour, *m.* **— wearied,** *adj.* fatigué de sa journée. **— work,** *s.* travail de jour, *m.*; (*by the day*) *V.* **— labour**

Daze, Dazzle, *v.a.* éblouir; — *v.n.* être ébloui

Dazzling, *adj.* éblouissant; — *s.* éblouissement, *m.* **—ly,** *adv.* d'une manière éblouissante

Deacon, *s.* diacre, *m.* **—ess,** *s.* diaconesse, *f.* [nat, *m.*

Deaconry, Deaconship, *s.* diaco-

Dead, *adj.* mort; inanimé; insensible; inerte; profond, de mort; complet, entier, absolu; parfait, excellent; décidé, déterminé; (*cold*) froid; (*useless*) inutile; (*dull*) lourd, pesant; (*blunt*) émoussé; (*of liquors*) éventé; (*of water*) croupissant; (*of sound*) sourd; mat; (*of a file*) sourd; (*of weight*) inerte; (*of money*) mort, qui dort, sans emploi; (*jewel.*) mat; (*of colours*) terne; mat; (*of metals*) mat; (*of a wall*) blanc, orbe; (*of calm, nav.*) plat; (*of fire*) mort, sans flamme; (*of coal*) éteint; (*tech.*) fixe, dormant; — *adv.* complètement, entièrement; tout à fait; en plein; directement, droit; profondément; décidément; résolument; — *s.* morts, *m.pl.*; (*of night*) milieu, *m.*; (*of winter*) cœur, fort, *m. Lying —,* (*of money,* &c.) mort, qui dort. *To fall* or *drop down —,* tomber raide mort. *To lay* (. . .) —, étendre mort (. . .), étendre (. . .) sur le carreau, tuer (. . .) *To lie —,* (*of money,* &c.) dormir. *To raise* or *to rise from the —,* ressusciter. *He has been — these two years,* il y a deux ans qu'il est mort. **— beat,** *adj.* battu à plate couture; (*tired out*) *V.* **— tired ;** *s.* (*escapement*) échappement à repos, *m.* **— body,** *s.* corps mort, cadavre, *m.* **— bolt,** *s.* (*of locks*) pêne dormant, *m.* **— born,** *adj.* mort-né. **— colouring,** *s.* empreinte, impression, *f.*, coulé, *m.* **— drunk,** *adj.* ivre-mort. **— fall,** *s.* (*trap*) assommoir, *m.* **— file,** *s.* lime sourde, *f.* **— freight,** *s.* faux fret, *m.* **— head,** *s.* (*theat.*) gratis, lavabe, *m.* **— hearted,** *adj.* pusillanime.

heartedness, *s.* pusillanimité, *f.*

heat, *s.* (*in horse-racing*) dead-heat, *m.* **— hedge,** *s.* haie morte, haie sèche, *f.* **— house,** *s. V.* **Mortuary. — language,** *s.* langue morte, *f.* **— leaf,** *s.* feuille morte, *f.* **— letter,** *s.* lettre morte, *f.*; (*post., obsolete*) letter mise au rebut, lettre tombée en rebut, *f.* **— letter office,** *s.* (*obsolete*) *V.* **Returned letter office. — level,** *s.* niveau parfait, *m.* **— lift,** *s.* dernière extrémité, *f.*, état désespéré, *m.*, abois, *m.pl.*; effort inutile, *m.* **— light,** *s.* (*nav.*) faux mantelet (de sabord) *m.* **— lock,** *s.* arrêt forcé, encombrement, *m.*, obstruction, *f.*, embarras, *m.*, bagarre, *f.* **— march,** *s.* marche funèbre, *f.* **— meat,** *s.* viande abattue, *f.* **— reckoning,** *s.* (*nav.*) estime, *f.* **— salesman,** *s.* chevillard, *m.*; (*by auction*) vendeur à la criée de viande abattue, *m.* **— Sea,** *s.* (la) Mer Morte, *f.* **— season,** *s.* morte-saison, *f.* **— set,** *s.* grand effort, *m.*, tentative désespérée, *f.*; vive attaque, *f.*; (*in love*) grandes avances, *f.pl. To be at a — set,* (*hunt.*) être bien en arrêt; (*fig.*) être dans un état de stagnation complète. *To make a — set at,* (*hunt.*) arrêter net; (*fig.*) presser vivement; faire de grandes avances or toutes les avances à, se jeter à la tête de. *To make a — set upon,* attaquer vivement; rompre en visière à. **— shot,** *s.* excellent tireur, *m.* **— skin,** *s.* peau morte, *f.* **— stand,** *s.* dilemme, *m.*, impasse, *f.*; opposition énergique, résistance vigoureuse, *f.* **— stock,** *s. V.* **Stock. — stop,** *s.* halte subite, *f.*; (*rid.*) quinte, *f.*; (*tech.*) toc, point de repos, *m.* **— time** *of the night, s.* silence de la nuit, *m.* **— time** *of the year,* morte-saison, *f.* **— tired,** *adj.* tué, éreinté, moulu. **— top,** *s.* (*tree disease*) couronnement, *m.*, décurtation, *f.*, houppier, *m.* **— water,** *s.* remous, *m.* **— weight,** *s.* poids mort, poids inerte, *m.*; fardeau pesant, *m.* **— wind.** *The wind is — on end,* (*nav.*) le vent est droit debout. **— wood,** *s.* bois mort, *m.*; (*tech.*) bois de remplissage, massif, *m.* **— wool,** *s.* laine morte, *f.* **— works,** *s.pl.* (*nav.*) œuvres mortes, *f.pl.*

Deaden, *v.a.* amortir; (*tarnish*) ternir; (*blunt*) émousser; (*liquors*) éventer; (*sound*) assourdir; (*metals*) matir, amatir [(*of metals*) mat, *m.*

Deadening, *s.* amortissement, *m.*;

Deadliness, *s.* nature mortelle, léthalité, *f.*

Deadly, *adj.* mortel; (*of a strife*) à mort, à outrance; — *adv.* mortellement; à mort; comme la mort; extrêmement; profondément; (*fam.*) furieusement, diablement. **—carrot,** *s.* thapsie, *f.* **—nightshade,** *s.* belladone, *f.*

Deadness, *s.* mort, *f.*; (*fig.*) paralysie, *f.*; engourdissement, *m.*; langueur, *f.*; stagnation, *f.*; froideur, indifférence, *f.*; (*of liquors*) évent, *m.*; (*of sound*) matité, *f.*; (*of metals*) mat, *m.*

Deaf, *adj.* sourd. *— man* or *boy,* sourd, *m. —woman* or *girl,* sourde, *f. The —, — people,* les sourds, *s.m.pl. As — as a post,* sourd comme un pot. **— and dumb, -mute,** *adj.s.* sourd-muet, *m.*, sourde-muette, *f.* **— dumbness, -mutism,** *s.* surdi-mutité, *f.*

Deafen, *v.a.* assourdir, rendre sourd; [étourdir

Deafly, *adv.* sourdement

Deafness, *s.* surdité, *f.*

Deal, *s.* quantité, *f.*; (*at cards*) donne, *f.*; main, *f.*; (*at dominoes*) pose, *f.*; (*wood*) sapin, bois de sapin, *m.*; (— *board*) planche de sapin, *f. A good —, a great —, a —,* beaucoup; bien; une grande quantité. *By a good —,* à beaucoup près. *A good — to do,* beaucoup

or fort à faire. —**box, -case,** *s.* caisse de bois blanc, *f.*

Deal, *v.a.* (—*out*) distribuer, répartir; (*scatter*) répandre; (*throw*) lancer; (*cards*) donner; (*a blow*) porter, asséner, donner; (*justice*) rendre (la justice, une justice...), faire (justice); —*v.n.* (*behave*) agir, en agir, se comporter, se conduire; (*transact*) faire des affaires (' *together*,' ensemble); (*trade*) faire le commerce (de); (*buy at a shop*) se fournir, se servir; (*at cards*) donner, faire. — **by,** traiter. — **in,** se mêler de; s'occuper de; faire; faire le commerce de, vendre. — **with,** (*behave*) agir envers, agir à l'égard de, en agir avec, en user avec, traiter; mener; (*com.*) être en relation d'affaires avec; faire des affaires avec; traiter d'affaires avec; avoir des rapports avec; avoir affaire à; (*buy of*) se fournir *or* se servir chez; (*contend*) lutter contre, combattre; (*manage*) conduire, diriger, gouverner, mener, traiter, arranger, venir à bout de; prendre. *Easy to — with,* facile en affaires, facile (*or* commode) à vivre, accommodant. *Hard to — with,* difficile en affaires, difficile à vivre, peu accommodant. *To have to — with,* avoir affaire à

Dealer, *s.* personne qui agit, *f.*; personne qui s'occupe (de), *f.*; faiseur (de), *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*seller*) marchand (de ...), *m.*, e, *f.*; (*at cards*) *the* —, celui (*m.*, celle, *f.*) qui donne, tailleur, *m.*

Dealing, *adj.* qui agit; —*s.* conduite, manière d'agir, *f.*; action, *f.*; (*treatment*) procédé, *m.*; (*trade*) affaire, *f.*, affaires, *f.pl.*; (*intercourse*) relation, *f.*, rapport, *m.*, relations, *f.pl.*, rapports, *m.pl.*; (—**s,** *pl.*, *underhand*) menées, pra-

Dean, *s.* doyen, *m.* [tiques, *f.pl.*

Deanery, Deanship, *s.* doyenné, *m.*

Dear, *adj.* cher; précieux; (*of a year*, &c.) de cherté, de disette; (*pretty*) joli, gentil, charmant; — *s.* cher, cher ami, ami, *m.*; chère, chère amie, amie, *f.* (—*est*, chéri, *m.*, e, *f.*); —*adv.* cher; —*int.* mon Dieu! —*me!* vraiment! mon Dieu! *Oh —!* aïe! oh là! oh mon Dieu! *Oh —no,* non non, certainement non, oh que non! *To hold —,* aimer, chérir. —**bought,** *adj.* acheté cher, payé cher, qui coûte cher

Dearly, *adv.* chèrement; cher; tendrement, affectueusement; (*much*) bien. — **beloved,** *adj.* bien-aimé, chéri

Dearness, *s.* (*of price*) cherté, *f.*; (*fig.*) tendresse, *f.*

Dearth, *s.* disette, *f.*; manque, *m.*

Deary, Dearie, *s.* mon petit, mon petit chat, *m.*, ma petite, bobonne, *f.*

Death, *s.* mort, *f.*; (*poet.*) trépas, *m.*; (*law, admin.*) décès, *m.* *Certificate of —,* acte de décès, *m.*; (*copy of ditto*) extrait mortuaire, *m.* *To —, to the —,* à mort. *To be the — of,* faire mourir, tuer, causer la mort *or* la perte de, perdre. *It will be the — of me,* j'en mourrai. *To be frightened* (or *frozen*, &c.) *to —,* mourir de peur (*or* de froid, &c.). *To be burnt to —,* être brûlé vif; mourir de ses brûlures. *To beat to —,* assommer. *To bleed to —,* (*v.a.*) saigner à blanc; (*v.n.*) perdre tout son sang; mourir d'une hémorragie. *To be in at the —,* (*hunt.*) assister à la mort de la bête, (*of the stag*) assister à l'hallali. *To catch o.'s —,* s'attirer la mort. *To do to —,* tuer. *To drink oneself to —,* se tuer à force de boire. *To frighten* (or *terrify*) *to —,* faire mourir de frayeur (*or* de terreur). *To put to —,* mettre à mort, faire mourir. *There is — in the pot,* la mort est dans ce pot. — **bed,** *s.* lit de mort, *m.* *On his — bed,* à son lit de mort, au lit de mort. — **bell,** *s.* cloche funèbre, *f.*; glas funèbre, *m.* — **blow,** *s.* coup de la mort, *m.*; coup mortel, *m.*; coup de grâce, *m.* — **boding,** *adj.* qui présage la mort. — **chamber,** *s.* chambre mortuaire, *f.* — **darting, -doing,** *adj.* meurtrier. —**ful,** *adj.* de mort, mortel; (*murderous*) meurtrier. — **knell,** *s.* glas funèbre, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* immortel, impérissable. — **like,** *adj.* semblable à la mort, de mort; lugubre; cadavéreux. —**ly,** *adj. adv. V.* **Deadly.** — **note,** *s.* son de mort, *m.* — **psalm,** *s.* psaume des morts, *m.* — **rate,** *s.* proportion des décès, mortalité, *f.* — **rattle,** *s.* râle de la mort *or* de l'agonie, *m.* —**'s door,** *s.* (les) portes de la mort (*or* du tombeau), *f.pl.* — **shadowed,** *adj.* couvert des ombres de la mort. —**'s head,** *s.* tête de mort, *f.* —*'s-head moth,* —*'s-head hawk-moth,* sphinx atropos, *m.*, tête de mort, *f.* — **shot,** *s.* coup mortel, *m.* — **song,** *s.* chant de mort, chant funèbre, *m.* — **stroke,** *s. V.* — **blow.** — **struggle,** *s.* agonie, *f.* — **warrant,** *s.* ordre d'exécution, *m.*; (*fig.*) arrêt de mort, *m.* — **watch,** *s.* (*insect*) horloge de la mort, *f.* — **wound,** *s.* blessure mortelle, *f.*

Debar, *v.a.* exclure (de); (priver (de); empêcher (de); interdire, défendre; refuser; frustrer (de)

Debark, &c. *V.* **Disembark,** &c.

Debase, *v.a.* avilir, ravaler, dégrader; (*coin*) altérer

Debasement, *s.* avilissement, *m.*, dégradation, *f.*; (*of coin*) altération, *f.*

Debatable, *adj.* discutable; contestable

Debate, *s.* débat, *m.*, discussion, *f.*; contestation, dispute, *f.*; — *v.a.n.* débattre, discuter; contester, disputer

Debater, *s.* discuteur, argumentateur, orateur parlementaire, *m.*

Debating, *s.* discussion parlementaire, *f.*; éloquence de la tribune, *f.*; discussion, *f.* — **club, -society,** *s.* société oratoire, *f.*

Debauch, *s.* débauche, *f.*; — *v.a.* débaucher; (*pervert*) corrompre, pervertir; — *v.n.* se débaucher; faire ripaille [en débauché

Debauchedly, *adv.* dans la débauche,

Debauchee, *s.* débauché, *m.*, e, *f.*

Debaucher, *s.* débaucheur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; corrupteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Debauchery, *s.* débauche, *f.*

Debenture, *s.* reconnaissance d'une dette, *f.*; (*fin.*) obligation, *f.*; (*cust.*) certificat de prime *or* de drawback, *m.* — **holder,** *s.* porteur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) d'obligation, obligataire, *m.f.*

Debilitant, *s.* débilitant, *m.*

Debilitate, *v.a.* débiliter, affaiblir

Debilitation, *s.* débilitation, *f.*, affaiblissement, *m.*

Debility, *s.* débilité, faiblesse, *f.*

Debit, *s.* débit, débet, doit, *m.*; — *v.a.* débiter (' *with*,' de), porter au débit de. — **balance,** *s.* solde débiteur, *m.* — **side,** *s.* débit, doit, *m.*

Debonair, *adj.* débonnaire. —**ly,** *adv.* débonnairement. —**ness,** *s.* débonnaireté, bonhomie, *f.*

Debouch, *v.n.* déboucher

Debouching, *s.* débouchement, *m.*

Debt, *s.* dette, *f.*; (*of creditors*) créance, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*com.*) passif, *m.* *Bad —,* mauvaise créance, *f.*; non-valeur, *f.* *To be in —,* avoir des dettes, être endetté, devoir. *To be in the — of,* être le débiteur de. *To bring* or *get into —, to involve in —,* faire faire des dettes à, endetter, charger de dettes. *To run* or *get into —,* faire des dettes, s'endetter. *To be out of —,* n'avoir plus de dettes. *To get out of —,* payer *or* acquitter ses dettes, se désendetter. *To keep out of —,* ne pas faire de dettes, ne pas s'endetter. *To pay the — of nature,* payer le tribut à la nature. *I am in your —,* je suis votre débiteur, je vous dois quelque chose. *I am out of your —,* je ne vous dois plus rien. *I wish to get out of your —,* je désire m'acquitter envers vous. *He has run away in my —, in everybody's —,* il a décampé sans me payer, sans payer personne. *Out of — out of danger,* qui ne doit rien ne craint rien

Debtor, *s.* débiteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*book-keep.*) débiteur, *m.*; débit, doit, passif, *m.* — *and creditor,* débiteur et créancier; (*book-keep.*) doit et avoir. — — **side,** *s.* débit, doit, *m.* —**s' prison,** *s.* prison pour dettes, *f.*

Debut, *s.* début, *m.*

Debutant, e, *s.* débutant, *m.*, e, *f.*

Decad, Decade, *s.* décade, *f.*; (*of a rosary*) dizain, *m.*

Decadence, décadence, *f.*

Decagon, *s.* décagone, *m.*

Decagonal, *adj.* décagonal, décagone

Decagramme, *s.* décagramme, *m.*

Decahedron, *s.* décaèdre, *m.*

Decalcomania, Decalcomanie, *s.* décalcomanie, *f.*

Decalitre, *s.* décalitre, *m.*

Decalogue, *s.* décalogue, *m.*

Decameron, *s.* Décaméron, *m.*

Decametre, *s.* décamètre, *m.*

Decamp, *v.n.* décamper

Decampment, *s.* décampement, *m.*

Decanal, *adj.* décanal

Decant, *v.a.* décanter, transvaser; verser

Decantation, *s.* décantation, *f.*, transvasement, *m.*

Decanter, *s.* carafe, *f.*, (*small*) carafon, *m.*; (*chem.*) décanteur, *m.* — **stand,** *s.* porte-carafe, plateau (*or* dessous) de carafe, rond de bouteille, *m.* [ment, *m.*

Decanting, *s.* décantage, transvase-

Decapitate, *v.a.* décapiter

Decapitation, *s.* décapitation, *f.*

Decapod, *s. adj.* décapode, *m.* [*f.*

Decarbonization, *s.* décarbonisation,

Decarbonize, *v.a.* décarboniser

Decastich, *s.* dizain, *m.*

Decastyle, *s. adj.* décastyle, *m.*

Decay, *v.n.* tomber en décadence, déchoir; (*with age*) baisser, décliner, tomber, s'affaiblir; (*of o.'s sight*) faiblir; (*fall to pieces*) se délabrer; tomber en ruine; (*wither*) se flétrir, dépérir; (*wear off*) s'user; (*fall into disuse*) tomber en désuétude; (*vanish*) s'évanouir, se perdre; (*of fruit, &c.*) se gâter; (*of teeth*) se gâter, se carier; (*of bones*) se carier; (*of wood*) pourrir; — *v.a.* détériorer; délabrer; ruiner; affaiblir; flétrir; user; gâter; carier; pourrir; — *s.* décadence, *f.*, déclin, *m.*; affaiblissement, *m.*; (*falling to pieces*) délabrement, *m.*; (*withering*) dépérissement, *m.*; (*ruin*) ruine, *f.*; (*of bones, teeth*) carie, *f.*; (*end*) chute, *f.*; (*oldness*) vétusté, *f.* *To fall into —, V. to* **Decay,** *v.n.*

Decease, *s.* mort, *f.*; (*law, admin.*) décès, *m.*; — *v.n.* mourir; (*law, admin.*) décéder

Deceased, *adj.* mort; décédé; —*s.* défunt, *m.*, e, *f.*

Deceit, *s.* déception, *f.*; tromperie, fourberie, *f.*; supercherie, *f.*; imposture, *f.*; stratagème, artifice, *m.*, ruse, *f.*; perfidie, *f.*; (*law*) fraude, *f.*, dol, *m.* —**ful,** *adj.* trompeur. —**fully,** *adv.* frauduleusement. —**fulness,** *s.* nature trompeuse, *f.*; appât trompeur, *m.*; (*falseness*) fausseté, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans tromperie, loyal, droit, sincère

Deceivable, *adj.* trompable, décevable, facile à tromper

Deceive, *v.a.* tromper; (*disappoint*) tromper, décevoir; frustrer

Deceiver, *s.* trompeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; imposteur, *m.*
December, *s.* décembre, *m.*
Decemvir, *s.* décemvir, *m.*
Decemvirate, *s.* décemvirat, *m.*
Decency, *s.* décence, *f.*; bienséance, *f.*, convenances, *f.pl.*
Decennary, *adj.* décennaire; — *s.* période de dix années, *f.*; (*tithing*)
Decennial, *adj.* décennal [dizaine, *f.*
Decennially, *adv.* tous les dix ans
Decent, *adj.* décent; convenable, bienséant, honnête; propre, présentable; ordinaire; passable
Decently, *adv.* décemment, convenablement; passablement
Decentralization, *s.* décentralisation, *f.*
Decentralize, *v.a.* décentraliser
Deception, *s.* déception, *f.*; illusion, *f.*
Deceptive, *adj.* trompeur, décevant, déceptif, mensonger. **—ly,** *adv.* déceptivement, mensongèrement
Decide, *v.a.* décider; — *v.n.* décider; se décider; se prononcer
Decided, *adj.* décidé; prononcé; positif; bien arrêté; résolu, ferme; incontestable. **—ly,** *adv.* décidément; positivement; certainement; résolu-
Decider, *s.* arbitre, juge, *m.* [ment
Deciduous, *adj.* (*bot.*) décidu
Decigramme, *s.* décigramme, *m.*
Decilitre, *s.* décilitre, *m.*
Decimal, *adj.* décimal; — *s.* décimale, fraction décimale, *f.*
Decimally, *adv.* par dizaines; par le moyen des décimales
Decimate, *v.a.* décimer
Decimation, *s.* décimation, *f.*
Decime, *s.* décime, *m.*
Decimetre, *s.* décimètre, *m.*
Decipher, *v.a.* déchiffrer
Decipherable, *adj.* déchiffrable
Decipherer, *s.* déchiffreur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Deciphering, *s.* déchiffrement, *m.*
Decision, *s.* décision, *f.*; (*firmness*) fermeté, *f.* — *of character,* caractère décidé, *m.*, fermeté, *f.* *Look of* —, air décidé, *m.*
Decisive, *adj.* décisif; tranchant; (*well marked*) prononcé. *To be — of,* décider. **—ly,** *adv.* décisivement, d'une manière décisive. **—ness,** *s.* caractère décisif, *m.*; nature décisive, *f.*; ton tranchant, *m.*
Deck, *v.a.* orner (de), parer (de); (*a ship*) ponter; — *s.* pont, *m.*; (*com. nav.*) tillac, *m.* *Lower* —, premier pont, *m.* *Main* —, pont de la batterie haute, *m.*, batterie haute, *f.* *Middle* —, second pont, *m.* *Upper* —, pont supérieur, pont des gaillards, *m.* — **house,** *s.* rouf, *m.*; teugue, *f.* — **passenger,** *s.* passager de pont, *m.*
Decked, *part. adj.* orné, paré; (*nav.*) ponté; à ... ponts. *Two-* —, à deux ponts. *Three-* —, à trois ponts
Decker, *s.* *Two-* —, deux-ponts, vaisseau à deux ponts, *m.* *Three-* —, trois-ponts, vaisseau à trois ponts, *m.*
Decking, *s.* ornement, *m.*
Declaim, *v.a.n.* déclamer
Declaimer, *s.* déclamateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Declamation, *s.* déclamation, *f.*
Declamatory, *adj.* déclamatoire, déclamateur, de déclamation
Declaration, *s.* déclaration, *f.*; proclamation, *f.*; manifestation, *f.* [toire
Declaratory, *adj.* déclaratif, déclara-
Declare, *v.a.* déclarer; affirmer; assurer; annoncer, proclamer; (*of writings*) porter (que); — *v.n.* se déclarer, se prononcer. *I — !* sur ma parole! ma foi! par exemple! — **off,** *v.n.* *V.* **Cry off** [mellement
Declaredly, *adv.* ouvertement, for-
Declarer, *s.* déclarateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Declension, *s.* décadence, *f.*, déclin, *m.*; pente, inclinaison, *f.*; (*gram.*) déclinaison, *f.*
Declinable, *adj.* déclinable
Declination, *s.* déclin, *m.*, décadence, *f.*; descente, *f.*; (*astr., phys., gram.*) déclinaison, *f.* — *needle,* boussole (*or* aiguille) de déclinaison, *f.*
Declinatory, *adj.* déclinatoire
Decline, *v.a.n.* pencher, incliner; dévier; (*decay*) décliner; (*fall*) baisser; (*refuse*) ne pas accepter; refuser; s'excuser (de); se récuser; (*avoid*) éviter; décliner; (*astr., phys., gram.*) décliner; — *s.* déclin, *m.*, décadence, *f.*; baisse, *f.*; affaiblissement, *m.*; (*of the day*) déclin, *m.*, chute, *f.*; (*med.*) marasme, *m.* *To be in a* —, être atteint de marasme
Declining, *adj.* penché, incliné; (*decaying*) qui décline, en décadence; (*failing*) défaillant; — *s.* *V.* **Declination.** — *age* or *years,* déclin de l'âge, *m.*, vieillesse, *f.* [chant, *m.*
Declivity, *s.* déclivité, pente, *f.*, pen-
Declivous, *adj.* déclive, en pente, penteux
Decoct, *v.a.* bouillir, faire bouillir
Decoction, *s.* décoction, *f.*
Decollate, *v.a.* décoller
Decollation, *s.* décollation, *f.*
Decolorant, *s.* décolorant, *m.*
Decolorize, Decolour, &c. *V.* **Discolour,** &c.
Decomposable, *adj.* décomposable
Decompose, *v.a.* décomposer; — *v.n.* se décomposer
Decomposite, *adj.* décomposé
Decomposition, *s.* décomposition, *f.*
Decompound, *adj.* décomposé; — *v.a.* décomposer
Decompoundable, *adj.* décomposable
Decorate, *v.a.* décorer (de); orner (de), embellir (de)
Decoration, *s.* décoration, *f.*; ornement, embellissement, *m.*
Decorative, *adj.* décoratif, de décoration. — **painter,** *s.* peintre décorateur, *m.* — **painting,** *s.* décor, *m.*
Decorator, *s.* décorateur, *m.*
Decorous, *adj.* convenable, décent, bienséant. **—ly,** *adv.* convenablement, décemment, d'une manière bienséante. **—ness,** *s.* *V.* **Decorum**
Decorticate, *v.a.* décortiquer
Decortication, *s.* décortication, *f.*
Decorum, *s.* bienséance, *f.*, convenances, *f.pl.*, décorum, *m.*
Decoy, *s.* (*place*) canardière, *f.*; (*trap*) piége, *m.*; (*bait*) leurre, appât, *m.*; (*bird*) appeau, appelant, *m.*, chantorelle, *f.*; (*pers.*) canard privé, mouchard, *m.*; (*slang*) mouton, *m.*; — *v.a.* attirer dans un piége, leurrer, amorcer; attirer (dans). — **bird,** *s.* appeau, appelant, *m.*, chantorelle, *f.* — **duck,** *s.* canard privé, *m.* — **man,** *s.* oiseleur, *m.* — **pond,** *s.* canardière, *f.*
Decrease, *v.n.* décroître; diminuer; — *v.a.* diminuer, amoindrir; — *s.* décroissement, *m.*, décroissance, diminution, *f.*; déclin, *m.*; (*of days*) décroissement, *m.*; (*of the moon*) décours, *m.*; (*of waters*) décrue, *f.*; (*com., cust.*) déchet, *m.*
Decreasingly, *adv.* en décroissant, en diminuant, de moins en moins
Decree, *s.* décret, *m.*; arrêt, *m.*; jugement, *m.*; — *v.a.* décréter; arrêter; juger, décider, statuer; (*order*) ordonner; (*triumph, honours,* &c.) décerner. — *nisi,* jugement provisoire. *Absolute* or *final* —, jugement définitif
Decrement, *s.* *V.* **Decrease,** *s.*
Decrepit, *adj.* décrépit
Decrepitate, *v.n.* décrépiter
Decrepitation, *s.* décrépitation, *f.*
Decrepitude, *s.* décrépitude, *f.*
Decrescendo, *adv. s.* decrescendo (*s.m.*)
Decrescent, *adj.* décroissant
Decretal, *s.* décrétale, *f.*
Decretorily, *adv.* péremptoirement, catégoriquement [péremptoire
Decretory, *adj.* décrétoire; décisif,
Decrial, *s.* décri, *m.*
Decrier, *s.* personne qui décrie, *f.*, détracteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Decry, *v.a.* décrier
Decubitus, Decumbency, *s.* décubitus, *m.*, position horizontale, *f.*
Decumbent, *adj.* couché; (*bot.*) décombant [— *v.a.n.* décupler
Decuple, *adj. s.* décuple, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.*;
Decurion, *s.* décurion, *m.*
Decury, *s.* décurie, *f.*
Dedalian. *V.* **Dædalian**
Dedicate, *v.a.* dédier (à); dévouer (à); consacrer (à) [*s.* dédicace, *f.*
Dedication, *s.* dédicace, *f.* — **feast,**
Dedicatory, *adj.* dédicatoire
Deduce, *v.a.* déduire (de), conclure (de); tirer (de) [qui peut être déduit
Deducible, *adj.* qu'on peut déduire,
Deduct, *v.a.* déduire; rabattre [mise, *f.*
Deduction, *s.* déduction, *f.*; (*com.*) re-
Deductive, *adj.* déductif. **—ly,** *adv.* déductivement, par déduction
Deed, *s.* action, *f.*; acte, *m.*; fait, *m.*; exploit, haut fait, *m.*; réalité, *f.*; (*law*) titre, acte, *m.*; contrat, *m.*
Deem, *v.a.* juger, penser, croire, estimer, considérer comme
Deep, *adj.* profond; (*hollow*) creux; (*low*) bas; (*wide*) large; (*thick*) épais; (*secret*) secret; (*cunning*) malin, fin, rusé; (*great*) grand, extrême; vif; (*of colours*) foncé; (*of tragedy, crime*) noir; (*of sound*) grave; (*of mourning*) grand; (*of play*) gros; (*sunk*) plongé, enfoncé, absorbé; — *adv.* profondément; avant; bas; (*strongly*) fortement; (*much*) largement, beaucoup, bien; (*in depth*) de profondeur; (*in thickness*) d'épaisseur; — *s.* profondeur, *f.*; (*middle*) milieu, fort, *m.*; (*sea*) mer, *f.*, océan, *m.*; (*theol.*) abîme, *m.* — *black,* noir foncé, *m.*; (*mourning*) grand deuil, *m.* — *dish,* plat creux, *m.* — *mourning,* grand deuil, *m.* — *plate,* assiette creuse, *f.* — *in debt, V.* **Deeply.** *Two* (*three,* &c.) —, (*mil.*) sur deux (trois, &c.) rangs. *To be ten feet* —, avoir dix pieds de profondeur. *To drink* —, boire à longs traits, bien boire, boire sec. *To go* — *into,* pénétrer, traiter à fond. — **fetched,** *adj.* (*of a sigh*) profond; (*of a groan*) long. — **laid,** *adj.* habilement ourdi; secret, caché, ténébreux. — **rooted,** *adj.* profondément enraciné, invétéré. — **sea,** *s.* *V.* **Sea.** — *sea lead,* (*nav.*) grande sonde, *f.* — *sea lead line,* ligne de la grande sonde, *f.* — *sea soundings,* sondages à la grande sonde, *m.pl.* — *sea oyster,* huître pied-de-cheval, *f.* — **seated,** *adj.* profond; intérieur, intime. — **waisted,** *adj.* (*nav.*) haut d'accastillage, haut de gaillards
Deepen, *v.a.* approfondir; creuser; augmenter; obscurcir; assombrir; (*a colour*) foncer; (*sound*) rendre plus grave; — *v.n.* devenir plus profond; s'augmenter, augmenter; s'obscurcir; s'assombrir; (*of colours*) se foncer; (*of sound*) devenir plus grave
Deeply, *adv.* profondément; (*strongly*) fortement; vivement; extrêmement; (*of sound*) gravement; (*cunningly*) finement, avec ruse. — *in debt,* — *involved,* perdu *or* criblé de dettes. — *laid,* &c., *V.* **Deep** [nesse, ruse, *f.*
Deepness, *s.* *V.* **Depth**; (*cunning*) fi-
Deer, *s.* bête fauve, *f.*; (*buck*) daim, *m.* *Fallow* —, bête fauve, *f.*; daim, *m.* *Red* —, cerf, *m.* — **fold, -park,** *s.* parc à cerfs, *m.* — **hound,** *s.* limier, *m.* — **hunt, -hunting,** *s.* chasse aux bêtes fauves (avec des chiens courants), *f.* — **hunter,** *s.* chasseur de bêtes fauves, *m.* — **shot,** *s.* *V.* **Buck-shot.**

— **skin**, *s.* peau de daim, *f.* — **stalker**, *s.* chasseur de bêtes fauves à l'affût, *m.* — **stalking**, *s.* chasse à l'affût des bêtes fauves, *f.* [grader, gâter

Deface, *v.a.* défigurer; détériorer, dé-

Defacement, *s.* défigurement, *m.*; détérioration, dégradation, *f.*

Defacer, *s.* destructeur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Defalcate, *v.a.* défalquer

Defalcation, *s.* défalcation, déduction, *f.*, retranchement, *m.*; diminution, *f.*; déficit, *m.*; (*embezzlement*) détournement (de fonds), *m.*

Defamation, *s.* diffamation, *f.* [mant

Defamatory, *adj.* diffamatoire, diffa-

Defame, *v.a.* diffamer

Defamer, *s.* diffamateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Default, *s.* faute, *f.*; défaut, manque, *m.*; (*civ. law*) défaut, *m.*, (*crim. law*) contumace, *f.*; — *v.a.* condamner par défaut. *By* or *in* —, par défaut; par contumace; (*of payment*) à défaut de payement, faute de payement. *In* — *of*, à défaut de, faute de. *To suffer a* —, faire défaut

Defaulter, *s.*, **Defaulting**, *adj.* celui (*m.*, celle, *f.*) qui manque à son devoir or qui ne fait pas honneur à ses engagements; délinquant, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*of a recruit*) retardataire, réfractaire, conscrit réfractaire, *m.*; (*soldier undergoing punishment*) consigné, *m.*; (*embezzler*) coupable de détournement de fonds, *m.*; (*of public money*) concussionnaire, *m.*; (*at an auction*) fol enchérisseur, *m.*; (*person in arrears*) retardataire, *m.f.*, (*debtor*) débiteur en retard, *m.*, (*tax-payer*) contribuable retardataire, *m.*; (*civ. law*) défaillant, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*crim. law*) contumace, *m.f.* —**s' book**, *s.* (*mil.*) registre des punitions, *m.*; (*nav.*) cahier de punition, *m.* —**s' room**, *s.* (*mil.*) salle de police, *f.*

Defeasance, *s.* annulation, abrogation, *f.*; condition résolutoire, *f.*; contre-lettre, *f.* *Deed of* —, contre-lettre, *f.*

Defeasible, *adj.* révocable, annulable

Defeat, *s.* défaite, déroute, *f.*; (*overthrow*) renversement, *m.*; (*check, failure*) échec, insuccès, *m.*; (*law*) annulation, *f.*; — *v.a.* défaire, mettre en déroute; (*fig.*) vaincre; (*repulse*) repousser; (*reject*) rejeter; (*baffle*) déjouer; renverser; frustrer; (*evade*) échapper à, éluder; (*make void*) annuler. *To* — *his purpose*, lui faire manquer son but; déjouer son dessein. *To* — *o.'s own purpose*, aller à contre-fin [qué

Defecate, *v.a.* déféquer; — *adj.* défé-

Defecation, *s.* défécation, *f.*

Defect, *s.* défaut, *m.*; défectuosité, imperfection, *f.*; faute, erreur, *f.*; (*law*) vice, *m.* [tasie, *f*

Defection, *s.* défection, *f.*; (*rel.*) apos-

Defectionist, *s.* défectionnaire, *m.f.*

Defective, *adj.* défectueux, vicieux; fautif; imparfait; insuffisant; (*gram.*) défectif, défectueux. —**ly**, *adv.* défectueusement; fautivement. —**ness**, *s.* état défectueux, *m.*; défectuosité, *f.*; imperfection, *f.*; défaut, *m.*; (*gram.*) défectivité, *f.*

Defence, *s.* défense, *f.* *Lawful* —, légitime défense. *For the* —, (*of witnesses*) à décharge. *In* — *of*, pour la défense de. *In o.'s own* —, pour sa propre défense, pour se défendre. —**less**, *adj.*, —**lessly**, *adv.* sans défense. —**lessness**, *s.* faiblesse, incapacité de se défendre, *f.* [server

Defend, *v.a.* défendre; protéger; pré-

Defendant, *s.* défendeur, *m.*, défenderesse, *f.*

Defender, *s.* défenseur, *m.*

Defensible, *adj.* défendable; soutenable; excusable, justifiable. *To make* —, mettre en état de défense

Defensive, *adj. s.* défensif, *adj. m.*, défensive, *adj. f.*, défensive, *s.f.*

Defensively, *adv.* défensivement

Defer, *v.a.n.* différer, remettre, ajourner; (*submit*) déférer (à). —*red annuity*, rente viagère différée, *f.* *To* — *a judgment, a sentence, a decree*, différer le prononcé d'un jugement, d'une sentence, d'un arrêt

Deference, *s.* déférence, *f.* *In* — *to, out of* — *to*, par déférence pour

Deferent, *adj.* (*anat.*) déférent; — *s.* véhicule, *m.*; (*anat.*) canal déférent, *m.*

Deferential, *adj.* déférant, de déférence, respectueux. —**ly**, *adv.* avec déférence

Defiance, *s.* défi, *m.* *In* —, par défi. *In* — *of*, au mépris de; en dépit de. *To bid* — *to, to set at* —, porter un défi à, mettre au défi, défier; braver; narguer; se jouer de

Defiant, *adj.* provocant, provocateur, de défi; insolent. —**ly**, *adv.* d'un air provocant, avec défi; insolemment

Deficiency, *s.* défaut, manque, *m.*; insuffisance, *f.*; imperfection, *f.*; omission, lacune, *f.*; (*unproficiency*) faiblesse, *f.*; (*loss*) déchet, *m.*; (*quantity wanting*) manquant, *m.*; (*of accounts*) déficit, *m.*

Deficient, *adj.* qui manque; défectueux, imparfait, insuffisant; (*unproficient*) faible, peu avancé; peu habile; (*arith.*) déficient. *To be* — *in*, manquer de, ne pas avoir, ne pas posséder, être dépourvu de; ... manquer à; être faible or &c. en. *He is not* — *in good will*, il ne manque pas de bonne volonté. *He is* — *in those qualities*, ces qualités lui manquent, il lui manque ces qualités. —**ly**, *adv.* défectueusement, imparfaitement, insuffisamment; faiblement; peu habilement

Deficit, *s.* déficit, *m.*

Defier, *s.* personne qui défie or qui brave, *f.*, provocateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Defile, *v.a.* souiller; corrompre; débaucher; violer; — *v.n.* défiler; — *s.* défilé, *m.* [tion, *f.*

Defilement, *s.* souillure, *f.*; corrup-

Defiler, *s.* corrupteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; ravisseur, *m.*

Defiling, *s.* souillure, *f.*; corruption, *f.*; (*filing off*) défilé, défilement, *m.*, défilade, *f.* [nable

Definable, *adj.* définissable; détermi-

Define, *v.a.* définir; déterminer; expliquer; (*delineate*) dessiner; découper; (*mark*) accuser; marquer; accentuer; (*math.*) décrire

Definer, *s.* définisseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Definite, *adj.* défini, déterminé; (*gram.*) défini; — *s.* défini, *m.* —**ly**, *adv.* d'une manière déterminée. —**ness**, *s.* nature déterminée or définie, *f.*

Definition, *s.* définition, *f.*

Definitive, *adj.* définitif; déterminé, positif, précis; — *s.* (*gram.*) déterminatif, *m.* —**ly**, *adv.* définitivement, en définitive; précisément, expressément, positivement. —**ness**, *s.* nature définitivée or positive or précise, *f.*

Deflagrability, *s.* combustibilité, *f.*

Deflagrable, *adj.* combustible

Deflagrate, *v.n.* déflagrer, brûler avec flamme; — *v.a.* enflammer, consumer avec flamme

Deflagration, *s.* déflagration, *f.*

Deflect, *v.a.* défléchir, faire dévier, dévier, détourner; — *v.n.* défléchir, se défléchir, dévier; (*of the needle*) dévier

Deflection, *s.* déflexion, déviation, *f.*; (*of the needle*) déviation, *f.*

Defloration, *s.* défloration, *f.*; (*choice*) fleur, élite, *f.*, choix, *m.*

Deflour, Deflower, *v.a.* déflorer; (*a garden*, &c.) défleurir

Deflourer, Deflowerer, *s.* déflora-

Defluxion, *s.* écoulement, *m.* [teur, *m.*

Defoliation, *s.* défoliation, défeuillaison, *f.*, effeuillement, *m.*

Deforest, &c. *V.* **Disafforest**, &c.

Deform, *v.a.* déformer; défigurer

Deformation, *s.* déformation, *f.*; défiguration, *m.*

Deformed, *adj.* difforme, contrefait

Deformity, *s.* difformité, *f.*; (*ugliness*) laideur, *f.*

Defraud, *v.a.* frauder; frustrer; (*deprive*) priver (de); dépouiller (de)

Defrauder, *s.* fraudeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Defrauding, *s.* fraude, *f.*, vol, *m.*

Defray, *v.a.* (*pers.*) défrayer; (*expenses*) payer, couvrir

Defrayer, *s.* défrayeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Defrayment, *s.* défrayement, *m.*

Deft, *adj.* joli, gentil; leste, pimpant; adroit, habile; convenable

Deftly, *adv.* joliment, gentiment; lestement, adroitement, habilement

Deftness, *s.* gentillesse, *f.*; adresse, *f.*

Defunct, *adj.* défunt, décédé, trépassé, mort; — *s.* défunt, *m.*, e, *f.*

Defy, *v.a.* défier; provoquer; braver

Degeneracy, *s.* dégénération, *f.*, abâtardissement, *m.*

Degenerate, *v.n.* dégénérer, s'abâtardir; — *adj.* dégénéré, abâtardi

Degenerately, *adv.* d'une manière dégénérée

Degeneration. *V.* **Degeneracy**

Deglutinate, *v.a.* décoller

Deglutition, *s.* déglutition, *f.*

Degradation, *s.* dégradation, *f.*; avilissement, *m.*

Degrade, *v.a.* dégrader; avilir

Degradingly, *adv.* d'une manière dégradante or avilissante; (*disparagingly*) *V.* **Disparagingly**

Degree, *s.* degré, *m.*; rang, *m.*; condition, *f.*; ordre, *m.*, classe, *f.*; (*univers.*) grade, *m.*; (*arith.*) tranche, *f.* *By* —*s*, par degrés, graduellement, peu à peu. *In a high* —, à un haut degré. *In some* —, *to a certain* —, jusqu'à un certain point. *Of high* —, de haut rang. *Of low* —, de rang peu élevé, d'un rang inférieur; (*mean*) de bas étage. *To a* —, à l'extrême, au possible

Dehiscence, *s.* déhiscence, *f.*

Dehiscent, *adj.* déhiscent

Deicidal, *adj.*, **Deicide**, *s.* déicide, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.*

Deification, *s.* déification, *f.*

Deify, *v.a.* déifier, diviniser

Deign, *v.n.* daigner; — *v.a.* accorder,

Deism, *s.* déisme, *m.* [daigner accorder

Deist, *s.*, **Deistic, -al**, *adj.* déiste, *m.f.*

Deity, *s.* divinité, *f.*; (*myth.*) divinité,

Deject, *v.a.* abattre [déité, *f.*

Dejectedly, *adv.* avec abattement, d'un air abattu

Dejectedness, *s.* abattement, *m.*

Dejection, *s.* abattement, *m.*; (*med.*) déjection, *f.*

Delation, *s.* délation, *f.*

Delay, *v.a.* différer, remettre; retarder; (*stop*) arrêter, retenir; — *v.n.* tarder; s'arrêter; — *s.* délai, retard, *m.*, remise, *f.* *With the least possible* —, dans le plus bref délai. *To suffer* —, éprouver du retard. *All is not lost that is* —*ed*, ce qui est différé n'est pas perdu

Delayer, *s.* temporiseur, *m.*

Del credere, *s.* ducroire, *m.*

Dele, *s.* (*print.*) deleatur, *m.*

Delectable, *adj.* délectable, délicieux

Delectably, *adv.* délectablement, délicieusement

Delectation, *s.* délectation, *f.*

Delegate, *v.a.* déléguer; — *s.* *adj.* délégué, *m.*, e, *f.*

Delegation, *s.* délégation, *f.*

Delegator, *s.* délégateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, délégant, *m.*, e, *f.*

Deleterious, *adj.* délétère

Delf, Delft, — ware, *s.* faïence de Delft, faïence, *f.*
Delian, *s. adj.* Délien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*, déliaque. — *problem*, problème déliaque, *m.*
Deliberate, *v.n.* délibérer; — *adj.* réfléchi; (*on purpose*) délibéré; (*slow*) lent. **—ly,** *adv.* délibérément, de propos délibéré, avec réflexion, à dessein, exprès; (*slowly*) lentement. **—ness,** *s.* délibération, *f.*; réflexion, *f.*; circonspection, prudence, *f.* [flexion, *f.*
Deliberation, *s.* délibération, *f.*; ré-
Deliberative, *adj.* délibératif; (*of an assembly*) délibérant. **—ly,** *adv.* délibérativement
Deliberator, *s.* délibérant, *m.*
Delible, *adj.* délébile, effaçable
Delicacy, *s.* délicatesse, *f.*; (*dainty*) friandise, délicatesse, *f.*; régal, *m.*
Delicate, *adj.* délicat. **—ly,** *adv.* délicatement, avec délicatesse. — **ness,** *s.* délicatesse, *f.*
Delicious, *adj.* délicieux. **—ly,** *adv.* délicieusement. **—ness,** *s.* nature délicieuse, excellence, *f.*; délices, *m.f.pl.*, volupté, *f.*, charme, *m.*
Delight, *s.* délices, *m.f.pl.*, délice, *m.*, charme, *m.*, volupté, jouissance, joie, *f.*, bonheur, plaisir, *m.* *To take or find — in*, faire ses délices (de), &c. (*V. To* **Delight,** *v.n.*)
Delight, *v.a.* faire les délices de, enchanter, charmer, ravir, réjouir ('*with,*' '*at,*' de), plaire à; — *v.n.* (*in*) faire ses délices (de); (*take pleasure*) se plaire (dans; *before a verb,* à, *with the inf.*), prendre plaisir (à), se faire un plaisir (de), mettre or trouver son bonheur (à, dans); (*be glad*) se réjouir (de), être enchanté *or* charmé (de). *To be delighted with* or *to*, être enchanté *or* charmé *or* ravi *or* joyeux de
Delightful, *adj.* délicieux; (*pers.*) charmant, ravissant. **—fully,** *adv.* délicieusement, à ravir. **—fulness,** *s. V.* **Deliciousness**
Delightless, *adj.* sans charme, sans agrément [&c.
Delightsome, &c. *V.* **Delightful,**
Delineament, *s.* délinéament, *m.*
Delineate, *v.a.* délinéer, tracer, esquisser, dessiner; (*fig.*) peindre, dépeindre, décrire
Delineation, *s.* délinéation, esquisse, *f.*; (*fig.*) peinture, description, *f.*, portrait, *m.* [teur, *m.*; (*fig.*) peintre, *m.*
Delineator, *s.* délinéateur, dessina-
Delineatory, *adj.* descriptif
Delinquency, *s.* délit, *m.*; faute, *f.*; crime, *m.*
Delinquent, *s. adj.* délinquant, *m.*, e, *f.*
Deliquesce, *v.n.* tomber en déliquescence
Deliquescence, *s.* déliquescence, *f.*
Deliquescent, *adj.* déliquescent
Delirious, *adj.* délirant, en délire; de délire. *To be —,* avoir le délire, être en délire, délirer. *To become* (or *get*) —, tomber en délire
Deliriousness, *s.* délire, *m.*
Delirium, *s.* délire, *m.* — *tremens,* delirium tremens, *m.*, folie des ivrognes, *f.*
Deliver, *v.a.* (*to free*) délivrer (de); (*rescue*) sauver (de); (*give*) délivrer, livrer, remettre; (*a place*) livrer, rendre; (*return*) rendre; (*goods*) livrer; (*a letter or parcel, an account*) remettre; (*letters, parcels, circulars, &c., from house to house*) distribuer; (*a message*) remettre (un message), faire (une commission), s'acquitter (d'une commission); (*bring*) apporter; (*a ball*) lancer; (*a blow*) donner, appliquer; (*battle*) livrer (bataille); (*a broadside*) envoyer *or* lâcher (une bordée); (*say*) dire; énoncer, exprimer; (*a speech*) prononcer, débiter; (*a lecture*) *V.* **Lecture;** (*a charge to a jury*) faire; (*a judgment*) rendre, prononcer; (*publish*) publier; (*of childbirth*) accoucher, délivrer. *To — oneself of,* accoucher de. *To be —ed, (of a child)* accoucher (de). *To be —ed immediately!* (*of a letter,* &c.) pressé. *—ed free,* rendu à domicile. — **over, up,** livrer; rendre; remettre; abandonner. *To — oneself up to,* se livrer à, s'abandonner à, se laisser aller à
Deliverable, *adj.* (*com.*) livrable
Deliverance, *s.* délivrance, *f.*
Deliverer, *s.* libérateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, sauveur, *m.*; (*of circulars,* &c.) distributeur, *m.*; (*com.*) livrancier, livreur, *m.*
Delivery, *s.* délivrance, *f.*; (*surrender*) reddition, *f.*; (*of goods*) livraison *f.*, (*from a railway station*) factage, *m.*; (*of a letter or parcel*) remise, *f.*; (*of letters, parcels,* &c., *from house to house*) distribution, *f.*; (*law*) délivrance, remise, *f.*; (*tech.*) décharge, conduite, *f.*; (*of a speech*) débit, *m.*; diction, *f.*; (*of a judgment or sentence*) prononciation, *f.*, prononcé, *m.*; (*childbirth*) accouchement, *m.*, délivrance, *f.* *For —,* (*fin., of stocks*) au comptant. *On —,* sur livraison; en livraison. *On or before —,* (*of payment*) comptant compté. — **pipe,** *s.* tuyau de décharge *or* de
Dell, *s.* creux, vallon, *m.* [conduite, *m.*
Delphian, Delphic, *adj.* delphien, delphique, de Delphes
Delphin, Delphine, *adj.* du Dauphin; dauphin. — **classic,** *s.* dauphin, *m.* — **edition,** *s.* édition dauphine, édition
Delta, *s.* delta, *m.* [des dauphins, *f.*
Deltoid, *adj. s.* deltoïde, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.*
Deludable. *V.* **Deceivable**
Delude, *v.a.* tromper, abuser; faire illusion à. *To — oneself,* se faire illusion, s'abuser [d'illusions, aveugle
Deluded, *adj.* dans l'illusion, bercé
Deluder. *V.* **Deceiver** [('*with,*' de)
Deluge, *s.* déluge, *m.*; — *v.a.* inonder
Delusion, *s.* déception, *f.*; illusion, *f.*
Delusive, *adj.* trompeur; illusoire. — **ly,** *adv.* illusoirement. **—ness,** *s.* nature trompeuse *or* illusoire, *f.*
Delusory. *V.* **Delusive**
Delve, *v.a.* bêcher, creuser; (*fig.*) sonder, pénétrer
Demagnetization, *s.* démagnétisation, *f.*; (*phys.*) désaimantation, *f.*
Demagnetize, *v.a.* démagnétiser; (*phys.*) désaimanter [(*pers.*) démagogue
Demagogic, -al, *adj.* démagogique;
Demagogism, *s.* démagogisme, *m.*
Demagogue, *s.* démagogue, *m.f.*
Demagogy, *s.* démagogie, *f.*
Demain, *s.* domaine, *m.*
Demand, *v.a.* demander; (*claim*) réclamer; (*require*) exiger; requérir; — *s.* demande, *f.*; (*claim*) réclamation, *f.*; (*appeal*) appel, *m.*; (*com.*) demande, *f.*, débit, *m.*; (*politic. econ., law*) demande, *f.*; (*outlet*) débouché, *m.*; (*fig.*) recherche, *f.* *In —,* demandé, recherché. *In great —,* très demandé, très recherché. *In little —,* peu demandé, peu recherché. *On —,* sur demande; (*com.*) à présentation; à bureau ouvert. *There is a — for,* on demande. *There is a great — for,* on demande beaucoup
Demandable, *adj.* exigible
Demandant, *s.* demandeur, *m.* -eresse, *f.*
Demander, *s.* demandeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Demarcation, *s.* démarcation, *f.*
Demean, *v.a.* abaisser, avilir, dégrader. *To — oneself,* s'abaisser, s'avilir, se dégrader; (*behave*) se comporter, se conduire
Demeanour, *s.* allure, *f.*, allures, *f.pl.*; air, *m.*, manières, *f.pl.*, tenue, *f.*; maintien, *m.*; conduite, *f.*
Dement, *adj. V.* **Demented;** — *v.a.* faire perdre la raison à, rendre fou
Dementate, *v.a. V.* **Dement**
Demented, *adj.* dément, en démence, fou
Dementia, *s.* démence, *f.*
Demerit, *s.* démérite, *m.*; — *v.n.* démériter
Demesmerize, *v.a.* démagnétiser
Demesne, *s.* domaine, *m.*
Demi, *adj.* demi; à demi. — **bastion,** *s.* demi-bastion, *m.* — **bath,** *s.* demi-bain, *m.* — **brigade,** *s.* demi-brigade, *f.* — **cupola,** *s.* cul-de-four, *m.* — **god,** *s.* demi-dieu, *m.* — **goddess,** *s.* demi-déesse, *f.* — **hunter,** *s. V.* **Hunter.** — **john,** *s.* dame-jeanne, *f.* — **lune,** *s.* demi-lune, *f.* — **relief,** *s.* demi-relief, *m.*, demi-bosse, *f.* — **rep,** *s.* demi-vertu, *f.* — **semi-quaver,** *s.* triple croche, *f.* — **semiquaver rest,** *s.* demi-quart de soupir, *m.* — **tint,** *s.* demi-teinte, *f.* — **volt,** *s.* demi-volte, *f.* — **wolf,** *s.* chien-loup, *m.*
Demisable, *adj.* affermable
Demise, *v.a.* transférer, céder; (*lease*) affermer, donner à ferme *or* à bail, louer; (*bequeath*) léguer; — *s.* translation, transmission, cession, *f.*; (*death*) décès, *m.*, mort, *f.*
Demising, *s.* affermage, louage, *m.*
Demobilization, *s.* démobilisation, *f.*
Demobilize, *v.a.* démobiliser
Democracy, *s.* democratie, *f.*
Democrat, *s.* démocrate, *m.f.*
Democratic, -al, *adj.* (*things*) démocratique; (*pers.*) démocrate [ment
Democratically, *adv.* démocratique-
Democratism, *s.* démocratisme, *m.*
Democratize, *v.a.n.* démocratiser
Demography, &c., démographie, &c. (*V.* page 3, § 1)
Demoiselle, *s.* (*bird*) demoiselle, *f.*
Demolish, *v.a.* démolir
Demolisher, *s.* démolisseur, *m.*
Demolition, *s.* démolition, *f.*
Demon, *s.* démon, *m.*
Demoness, *s.* démon femelle, *m.*
Demonetization, *s.* démonétisation, *f.*
Demonetize, *v.a.* démonétiser
Demoniac, *s.*, **Demoniac, -al,** *adj.* démoniaque, *m.f.* [(*V.* page 8, § 1)
Demonology, &c., démonologie, &c.
Demonstrable, *adj.* démontrable
Demonstrably, *adv.* démonstrativement, par voie de démonstration
Demonstrate, *v.a.* démontrer
Demonstration, *s.* démonstration, *f.*
Demonstrative, *adj.* démonstratif
Demonstratively, *adv.* démonstrativement
Demonstrator, *s.* démonstrateur, *m.*
Demoralization, *s.* démoralisation, *f.*
Demoralize, *v.a.* démoraliser
Demoralizing, *adj.* démoralisateur
Demosthenic, *adj.* démosthénique
Demotic, *adj.* démotique
Demulcent, *adj. s.* adoucissant, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, adoucissant, *s.m.*
Demur, *v.n.* hésiter, balancer; (*delay*) temporiser; (*law*) produire une exception (contre); — *s.* hésitation, incertitude, *f.*, doute, *m.*; difficulté, objection, *f.* — **to,** s'opposer à; se refuser à; refuser; ne pas admettre, ne pas partager
Demure, *adj.* d'une modestie affectée, doucet, chattemite, sainte nitouche. — *-looking person,* chattemite, sainte nitouche, *f.* *To look —,* avoir l'air modeste, prendre un air modeste, faire la chattemite, faire la sainte nitouche. — **ly,** *adv.* en chattemite, en sainte nitouche. —**ness,** *s.* modestie affectée, chattemiterie, *f.*
Demurrage, *s.* (*rail., post.*) retard, *m.*, (*charge*) frais de retard, *m.pl.*; (*nav.*) surestarie, *f.*, (*charge*) indemnité pour surestarie, *f.*
Demurrer, *s.* esprit indécis, *m.*, personne irrésolue, *f.*, temporiseur, *m.*; opposant, *m.*, e, *f.*, mécontent, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*law*) exception péremptoire, *f.*
Demy, *s. adj.* (*paper*) carré, *m.*; (*scholar*

at Oxford) boursier, *m. Post* —, coquille, *f.* — 8*vo*, carré en 8

Den, *s.* antre, repaire, *m.*, tanière, *f.*; caverne, *f.*; (*of robbers*, &c.) repaire, *m.*, caverne, *f.*; (*fig.*) repaire, *m.*; bouge, *m.*; (*of a menagerie*) loge, *f. The lion's* —, l'antre du lion. *Daniel in the lions'* — (or, *in the — of lions*), Daniel dans la fosse aux lions [dix, *m.*, dizaine, *f.*

Denary, *adj.* dénaire, décimal; — *s.*

Denationalization, *s.* dénationalisation, *f.*

Denationalize, *v.a.* dénationaliser

Dendrite, *s.* dendrite, *f.*

Dendro-graphy, -logy, &c. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Dendroid, Dendroidal, *adj.* dendroïde

Dengue, *s.* dengue, fièvre dengue, *f.*

Deniable, *adj.* niable

Denial, *s.* dénégation, *f.*; refus, *m.*; rejet, *m.*; (*law*) déni, *m.*; (*disavowal, as of St. Peter*) reniement, *m.*; (*of oneself*) abnégation, *f. Flat* —, dénégation formelle, *f.*; démenti, *m.*; refus net

Denier, *s.* personne qui nie *or* renie *or* refuse, *f.*

Denization, *s.* naturalisation, *f.*

Denizen, *s.* citoyen, habitant, *m.*

Denominate, *v.a.* dénommer, nommer, appeler [classe, *f.*; secte, *f.*

Denomination, *s.* dénomination, *f.*; **Denominational,** *adj.* particulier; de secte, de sectaire

Denominative, *adj.* dénominatif

Denominator, *s.* dénominateur, *m.*

Denote, *v.a.* dénoter, marquer, indiquer, désigner, montrer

Denouement, *s.* dénouement, *m.*

Denounce, *v.a.* dénoncer; déclarer

Denouncement, *s.* dénonciation, *f.*; déclaration, *f.* [*f.*

Denouncer, *s.* dénonciateur, *m.*, -trice,

Dense, *adj.* dense, épais, compact. **—ly,** *adv.* densement; épaissement; en masse; par une foule *or* une population compacte. —*ly populated*, densement habité. **—ness.** *V.* **Density**

Denshire, *v.a.* (*agr.*) écobuer

Denshiring, *s.* (*agr.*) écobuage, *m.*

Density, *s.* densité, épaisseur, *f.*

Dent, *s.* dent, *f.*; (*indentation*) dentelure, *f.*; entaille, coche, *f.*; (*mark*) marque, empreinte, *f.*; (*bruise*) bosse, *f.*, creux, renfoncement, *m.*; (*on a cuirass*) tétine, *f.*; (*blow*) coup, *m.*; — *v.a.* denteler; faire une entaille *or* une coche à; marquer; (*to bruise*) bossuer, bosseler

Dental, *adj.* dentaire; (*gram.*) dental; — *s.* dentale, *f.* — *surgeon*, chirurgien-dentiste, *m.* — *surgery*, *V.* **Dentistry**

Dentaria, *s.* dentaire, *f.*

Dentate, Dentated, *adj.* denté

Denticle, *s.* denticule, *m.*

Denticulate, Denticulated, *adj.* denticulé; dentelé

Denticulation, *s.* dentelure, *f.*

Dentifrice, *s.* dentifrice, *m.*

Dentil, *s.* denticule, *m.*

Dentine, *s.* dentine, *f.*

Dentist, *s.* dentiste, *m. Mechanical* —, professeur de prothèse dentaire, *m.*

Dentistry, *s.* dentisterie, *f.*, art du dentiste, *m.*, odontotechnie, *f.*; guérison des dents, *f.*; chirurgie dentaire, *f.*, opérations dentaires, *f.pl. Mechanical* —, prothèse dentaire, *f.*

Dentition, *s.* dentition, *f.*

Denture, *s.* denture, *f.*

Denudation, *s.* dénudation, *f.*

Denude, *v.a.* dénuder, mettre à nu, dépouiller, dégarnir [déclaration, *f.*

Denunciation, *s.* dénonciation, *f.*;

Denunciator, *s.* dénonciateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Deny, *v.a.* nier, démentir, dénier, disconvenir de; refuser; rejeter; (*law*) dénier; (*disavow*) renier. *To — oneself*, faire abnégation de soi-même; se refuser (...); (*contradict*) se démentir; (*to visitors*) faire défendre (*or* faire fermer) sa porte, faire dire qu'on n'y est pas. *Not to be denied*, *V.* **Undeniable**

Deobstruct, *v.a.* désobstruer [**Deobstruction,** *s.* désobstruction, *f.*

Deobstruent, *adj. s.* désobstruant, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, désobstruant, *s.m.*

Deodar, Deodara, *s.* déodara, cèdre de l'Himalaya, *m.*

Deodorization, *s.* désodorisation, *f.*

Deodorize, *v.a.* désodoriser

Deodorizer, *s.* désodorisateur, *m.*

Deodorizing, *adj.* désodorisateur; — *s.* désodorisation, *f.*

Deoxidate, Deoxidize, *v.a.* désoxyder

Deoxidation, Deoxidization, *s.* désoxydation, *f.* [désoxygéner

Deoxygenate, Deoxygenize, *v.a.*

Deoxygenation, Deoxygenization, *s.* désoxygénation, *f.*

Depart, *v.n.* partir; se retirer, s'en aller; (*go out*) sortir; (*away*) s'éloigner (de); (*deviate*) s'écarter (de); (*desist*) se départir (de), se désister (de); renoncer (à); (*vanish*) s'évanouir; (*die*) mourir; — *v.a.* quitter. *To — this life*, quitter cette vie *or* ce monde, mourir, trépasser

Departed, *part. adj.* parti, &c. (*V.* **Depart**); décédé, mort, défunt; qui n'est plus; évanoui; absent; — *s.* mort, *m.*, morts, trépassés, *m.pl.*

Departer, *s.* partant, *m.*

Departing, *s. V.* **Departure**

Department, *s.* département, *m.*; division, branche, *f.*; service, *m.*; (*business*) partie, *f.*; spécialité, *f.*; (*of stores and shops*) rayon, *m.*; (*admin., geog.*) département, *m. Head* or *manager of* —, (*admin.*) chef de service, *m.*; (*com.*) chef de rayon, *m.*

Departmental, *adj.* départemental

Departure, *s.* départ, *m.*; séparation, *f.*; déviation, *f.*, écart, éloignement, *m.*; désistement, *m.*; renonciation, *f.*, renoncement, *m.*; abandon, *m.*; infraction, *f.*; (*death*) mort, *f.*, trépas, *m. To take o.'s* —, partir. — **platform,** *s.* (*rail.*) quai de départ, *m.*

Depend, *v.n.* (*hang*) pendre; (*on, upon*) dépendre (de); (*rest on*) reposer (sur); (*rely on*) compter (sur); se fier (à); (*believe in*) croire (à), ajouter foi (à). — — *on* or *upon it!* comptez-y, comptez là-dessus, soyez-en sûr, croyez-le bien, allez. *He is not to be —ed upon*, on ne peut pas compter sur lui, il ne faut pas se fier à lui

Dependable. *V.* **Reliable**

Dependence, Dependency, Dependance, *s.* dépendance, ('*on*,' '*upon*,' de), *f.*; confiance ('*on*,' '*upon*,' en, dans), *f. Foreign* —, possession, colonie, *f.*

Dependent, Dependant, *adj. s.* dépendant; (*hanging*) pendant, qui pend. *To be — on*, dépendre de

Dephlegmate, *v.a.* déflegmer

Dephlegmation, *s.* déflegmation, *f.*

Depict, *v.a.* peindre; (*fig.*) dépeindre

Depilate, *v.a.* épiler

Depilation, *s.* épilation, *f.*

Depilator, *s.* épileur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Depilatory, *adj.* épilatoire; — *s.* épilateur, épilatoire, *m.*

Depletion, *s.* déplétion, *f.*

Depletory, *adj.* déplétif

Deplorability. *V.* **Deplorableness**

Deplorable, *adj.* déplorable; pitoyable

Deplorableness, *s.* nature (*f.*) *or* caractère (*m.*) déplorable; état déplorable, *m.* [pitoyablement

Deplorably, *adv.* déplorablement; **Deplore,** *v.a.* déplorer, plaindre

Deplorer, *s.* personne qui déplore, *f.*

Deploy, *v.a.* déployer; — *v.n.* se déployer; — *s. V.* **Deploying**

Deploying, Deployment, *s.* déploiement, *m. In — distance*, à distance (*or* à intervalle) de déploiement

Deplume. *V.* **Unplume**

Deponent, *adj.* déponent; — *s.* (*law*) déposant, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*gram.*) déponent, *m.*

Depopulate, *v.a.* dépeupler

Depopulating, *adj.* dépopulateur

Depopulation, *s.* dépopulation, *f.*, dépeuplement, *m.* [se comporter

Deport, *v.a.* déporter. *To — oneself*,

Deportation, *s.* déportation, *f.*

Deportment, *s.* maintien, *m.*; air, *m.*, manières, *f.pl.*, tenue, *f.*; conduite, *f.*

Deposal, *s.* déposition, *f.*

Depose, *v.a.n.* déposer ('*from*,' de; '*to*' [*a fact*], de, sur)

Deposer, *s.* déposeur, *m.* [position, *f.*

Deposing, *adj.* déposant; — *s.* dé-

Deposit, *v.a.* déposer; — *s.* dépôt, *m.* (*bank.*) dépôt, *m.*; versement, *m.*; (*earnest-money*) arrhes, *f.pl.*; (*of hiring*) denier à Dieu, *m. To leave a* —, donner des arrhes *or* le denier à Dieu. **—account,** *s.* compte de dépôt, *m.*

Depositary, *s.* dépositaire, *m.f.*

Deposition, *s.* déposition, *f.*; (*thing deposited*) dépôt, *m.*

Depositor, *s.* (*bank.*, &c.) déposant, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*com.*) dépositeur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Depository, *s.* dépôt, *m.*; (*book*) ré-

Depôt, *s.* dépôt, *m.* [pertoire, *m.*

Depravation, *s.* dépravation, *f.*

Deprave, *v.a.* dépraver. *To become —d*, se dépraver

Depravedly, *adv.* avec dépravation

Depraver, *s.* dépravateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Depravity, *s.* dépravation, *f.*

Deprecate, *v.a.* détourner, conjurer; repousser; s'opposer à; désapprouver; regretter [en s'excusant

Deprecatingly, *adv.* en suppliant; **Deprecation,** *s.* déprécation, *f.*; supplication, *f.*; excuse, *f.*

Deprecative, Deprecatory, *adj.* déprécatif, déprécatoire; suppliant; d'ex-

Deprecator, *s.* suppliant, *m.*, e, *f.* [cuse

Depreciate, *v.a.* déprécier; — *v.n.* se déprécier, diminuer de valeur, perdre

Depreciation, *s.* dépréciation, *f.*

Depreciative. *V.* **Depreciatory**

Depreciator, *s.* dépréciateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* [ciateur

Depreciatory, *adj.* dépréciatif, dépré-

Depredate, *v.a.* piller, ravager

Depredation, *s.* déprédation, *f.*, ravage,

Depredator, *s.* déprédateur, *m.* [*m.*

Depredatory, *adj.* déprédateur

Depress, *v.a.* (*lower*) baisser, abaisser, déprimer; (*abase*) rabaisser, avilir, déprimer; (*humble*) abaisser, humilier; (*deject*) abattre, décourager; (*crush*) accabler; ruiner; (*sink*) incliner; (*flatten*) aplatir; (*hollow*) creuser; (*trade*) rendre languissant, faire languir; (*prices*) faire baisser; (*surg.*) déprimer

Depressed, *part. adj.* baissé, &c. (*V.* **Depress**); (*low*) bas; (*flat*) aplati, plat; (*hollow*) creux

Depressingly, *adv.* de manière à faire baisser *or* à faire languir; d'une manière décourageante *or* accablante *or* ruineuse

Depression, *s.* abaissement, *m.*, dépression, *f.*; (*sinking*) affaissement, *m.*; (*humbling*) abaissement, *m.*, humiliation, *f.*; (*dejection*) abattement, *m.*; (*flattening*) aplatissement, *m.*; (*hollow*) creux, enfoncement, *m.*; (*of trade*) stagnation, *f.*; (*of prices*) baisse, *f.*; (*astr., phys., anat., med.*) dépression, *f.*; (*surg.*) dépression, *f.*, (*of a cataract*) abaissement, *m.* [décourageant

Depressive, *adj.* dépressif; accablant;

Depressor, *s.* oppresseur, *m.*; (*instr.*) dépresseur, *m.*; abaisseur, *m.*; (*anat.*) abaisseur, *m.*

Deprivation, *s.* privation, *f.*; (*loss*) perte, *f.*; (*eccl.*) déposition, *f.*
Deprive, *v.a.* priver (de); dépouiller (de); (*eccl.*) déposer [(*s.m.*)
De profundis, *adv. s.* de profundis
Depth, *s.* profondeur, *f.*; (*recess*) enfoncement, *m.*; (*abyss*) abîme, *m.*; (*of night*) milieu, *m.*; (*of winter*, &c.) cœur, fort, *m.*; (*of a wood*) profondeur, *f.*, fond, *m.*; (*obscurity*) obscurité, *f.*, ténèbres, *f.pl.*; (*of colours*) teinte foncée, *f.*; vigueur, *f.*; (*of sound*) gravité, *f.*; (*math.*) épaisseur, hauteur, *f.*; (*mil.*) hauteur, profondeur, *f.*; (*nav., of a ship*) creux, *m.* *In the lowest* —, au plus profond; au fin fond. *The lowest* —*s*, (*of society*) les bas-fonds, *m.pl.* *To be five feet in* —, avoir cinq pieds de profondeur. *To be in* (*out of*) *o.'s* —, avoir (n'avoir pas) pied. *To get* or *go in o.'s* —, prendre fond. *To get* or *go beyond o.'s* —, *to find oneself out of o.'s* —, perdre pied; (*fig.*) parler de ce qu'on ne sait pas. —**less,** *adj.* sans profondeur
Depurate, *v.a.* dépurer; — *adj.* dépuré
Depuration, *s.* dépuration, *f.*
Depurative, *adj. s.* dépuratif, *adj. m.*, -ive, *f.*, dépuratif, *s.m.*
Depuratory, *adj.* dépuratoire [tion, *f.*
Deputation, *s.* députation, *f.*; délégation, *f.*
Depute, *v.a.* députer; déléguer
Deputy, *s.* député, *m.*; délégué, *m.*; substitut, *m.*; suppléant, *m.*; représentant, *m.*; adjoint, *m.*; (*of the attorney-general or of the public prosecutor*) substitut, *m.*; (*in compounds*) vice- ..., sous- ..., *m.* *By* —, par procuration. — *chairman*, vice-président, *m.* — *commissary*, commissaire-adjoint, *m.* — *governor*, lieutenant-gouverneur, *m.*; (*bank.*, &c.) sous-gouverneur, *m.* — *judge*, juge suppléant, *m.* — *lieutenant*, sous-gouverneur, *m.* — *manager*, sous-directeur, *m.*; (*com.*) vice-gérant, *m.*; (*of a mine*) maître mineur, *m.* — *mayor*, adjoint du maire, adjoint, *m.* — *postmaster*, sous-directeur des postes, *m.*
Derail, *v.n.* dérailler; — *v.a.* dérailler, faire dérailler
Derailment, *s.* déraillement, *m.*
Derange, *v.a.* déranger; troubler; désorganiser; (*pers.*) déranger le cerveau de. *To be* —*d*, (*pers.*) avoir le cerveau dérangé, être fou [trouble, *m.*; folie, *f.*
Derangement, *s.* dérangement, *m.*;
Derby, *s.* derby, *m.* — **day,** *s.* jour du derby. — **stakes,** *s. pl.* prix du derby, *m.*
Derbyshire neck, *s.* goître, *m.*
Derelict, *adj.* délaissé, abandonné; — *s.* (*law*) objet abandonné, *m.*, chose délaissée par le propriétaire, *f.*; (*land*) relais, *m.*; (*goods, ship*) épave, marchandise délaissée, *f.*, navire abandonné, *m.* — *land*, relais, *m.*
Dereliction, *s.* abandon, *m.*; négligence, omission, *f.*, oubli, *m.*; (*of water*) retrait, *m.*, retraite, *f.*
Deride, *v.a.* rire de, se moquer de, tourner en dérision; (*banter*) railler
Derider, *s.* moqueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, railleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Deridingly, *adv.* dérisoirement
Derision, *s.* dérision, moquerie, *f.*; objet de dérision, *m.*
Derisive, *adj.* dérisoire; moqueur
Derisively, *adv.* dérisoirement
Derivable, *adj.* dérivable; qu'on peut tirer; qu'on peut retirer, à retirer; (*from a source*) à puiser; qu'on peut
Derivation, *s.* dérivation, *f.* [tenir
Derivative, *adj.* dérivé; (*med.*) dérivatif; — *s.* dérivé, *m.*; (*med.*) dérivatif, *m.*; (*mus.*) accord dérivé, *m.*
Derivatively, *adv.* par dérivation
Derive, *v.a.* dériver (de); (*water, words*) dériver, faire dériver; (*obtain*) tirer (de); retirer (de); recueillir (de); tenir (de); puiser (à); trouver (dans); (*med.*) dériver; — *v.n.* dériver (de), venir (de), provenir (de)
Derm, Derma, Dermis, *s.* derme, *m.*
Dermal, Dermic, *adj.* dermique
Dermatolog-ic,al,-ist,-y. *V.* p.3, § 1
Dermestes, *s.* dermeste, *m.*
Derogate, *v.n.* déroger (à)
Derogation, *s.* dérogation, *f.*
Derogatory, *adj.* dérogatoire; (*to*) dérogeant (à) [*m.*, écoperche, *f.*
Derrick, — crane, *s.* mât de charge,
Dervis, Dervise, Dervish, *s.* derviche, dervis, *m.*
Descant, *v.n.* discourir, s'étendre; commenter; — *s.* discours, *m.*, dissertation, *f.*; commentaire, *m.*, commentaires, *m.pl.*; (*song*) chant, *m.*
Descend, *v.n.* descendre; (*fall suddenly*) tomber; (*of inheritance*) passer (à); (*lower oneself*) descendre (à), s'abaisser (à); — *v.a.* descendre. *To be* —*ed from*, descendre de
Descendant, *s.* descendant, *m.*, e, *f.*
Descendent, *adj.* descendant; tombant; (*proceeding*) qui descend (de), issu (de)
Descendible, *adj.* d'où l'on peut descendre, qu'on peut descendre; (*from an ancestor*) transmissible
Descension, *s.* descente, *f.*; (*fig.*) chute, *f.*; abaissement, *m.*; (*astr.*) descension, *f.*
Descensional, *adj.* descensionnel
Descent, *s.* descente, *f.*; (*declivity*) descente, pente, *f.*; (*disgrace*) chute, *f.*; (*of lineage*) descendance, *f.*; naissance, origine, extraction, *f.*; postérité, *f.*; génération, *f.*; famille, *f.*; race, *f.*; transmission, *f.*, ordre de succession, *m.*; (*stock*) souche, *f.* — *from the cross*, descente de croix. — *of the crown*, succession à la couronne, *f.*
Describable, *adj.* descriptible
Describe, *v.a.* décrire; dépeindre
Describer, *s.* descripteur, *m.*
Descrier, *s.* personne qui découvre, *f.*, auteur d'une découverte, *m.*
Description, *s.* description, *f.*; (*of pers., for police purposes*) signalement, *m.*; (*sort*) sorte, espèce, *f.*, genre, *m.*; qualité, *f.*
Descriptive, *adj.* descriptif; (*of talent*, &c.) de description. —**ly,** *adv.* descriptivement, comme description. — **ness,** *s.* nature descriptive, *f.*
Descry, *v.a.* découvrir; apercevoir; regarder; explorer, reconnaître
Desecrate, *v.a.* profaner
Desecration, *s.* profanation, *f.*
Desert, *adj.* désert; solitaire; du désert; — *s.* (*wilderness*) désert, *m.*; solitude, *f.*; (*merit*) mérite, *m.*; mérites, *m.pl.*; dû, *m.*; — *v.n.a.* déserter; abandonner; quitter; (*mil., nav.*) déserter. — **less,** *adj.* indigne, sans mérite
Deserted, *adj.* abandonné; désert
Deserter, *s.* déserteur, *m.*
Desertion, *s.* désertion, *f.*; abandon, *m.*; (*mil., nav.*) désertion, *f.*
Deserve, *v.a.n.* mériter
Deservedly, *adv.* justement, à juste titre, à bon droit [sonne qui mérite, *f.*
Deserver, *s.* personne méritante, per-
Deserving, *adj.* (*pers.*) méritant, de mérite; (*action*) méritoire; — *s.* mérite, *m.* — **ly,** *adv.* méritoirement; à juste titre
Deshabille, *s.* déshabillé, négligé, *m.*
Desiccant, *adj.* desiccant, dessiccatif, siccatif; — *s.* dessiccatif, *m.*
Desiccate, *v.a.* sécher, dessécher; — *v.n.* sécher, se dessécher [chement, *m.*
Desiccation, *s.* dessiccation, *f.*, dessé-
Desiccative, *adj.* dessiccatif, siccatif; — *s.* dessiccatif, siccatif, *m.*
Desiderate, *v.a.* désirer, sentir le besoin de, manquer de; regretter
Desiderated, *part. adj.* désiré; manquant, qui manque
Desideratum, *s.* chose à désirer, chose qui manque, *f.*, desideratum (*pl.* desiderata), *m.*; (*want*) lacune, *f.* *To supply a* —, remplir (*or* combler) une lacune
Design, *v.a.* se proposer (de), avoir le dessein *or* l'intention (de); projeter; destiner (à); (*draw*) dessiner; — *s.* dessein, projet, *m.*, intention, *f.*; (*drawing, pattern*) dessin, *m.*; (*of an invention*) modèle, *m.* *By* —, à dessein. *With a* — *to*, avec *or* dans le dessein de
Designate, *v.a.* désigner; (*appoint*) nommer; — *adj.* désigné; nommé; (*of a prelate*) nommé [nation, *f.*
Designation, *s.* désignation, *f.*; desti-
Designedly, *adv.* à dessein, avec intention
Designer, *s.* auteur, inventeur, *m.*; (*of a plot*) machinateur, *m.*; intrigant, *m.*; (*of a plan*, &c.) dessinateur, *m.*
Designing, *adj.* artificieux, intrigant
Desilver, Desilverize, *v.a.* désargenter
Desirability. *V.* **Desirableness**
Desirable, *adj.* désirable, à désirer; agréable; avantageux; appétissant
Desirableness, *s.* nature (*f.*) *or* caractère (*m.*) désirable; avantage, *m.*
Desirably, *adv.* désirablement, d'une manière désirable; agréablement; avantageusement
Desire, *v.a.* désirer, souhaiter; (*request*) prier *or* charger (de); (*order*) ordonner; (*tell*) dire; — *s.* désir, *m.*; envie, *f.*; demande, prière, *f.* *By* — *of*, sur *or* à la demande de. *To leave nothing to be* —*d*, ne laisser rien à désirer
Desirous, *adj.* qui désire; désireux (de); empressé (de); avide (de); curieux (de). *To be* — *of*, désirer, avoir envie de; être empressé *or* &c. de. — **ly,** *adv.* avec désir, avec ardeur
Desist, *v.n.* se désister (de); renoncer (à); abandonner; (*cease*) cesser, arrêter
Desistance, *s.* désistement, *m.*; cessation, *f.*
Desk, *s.* pupitre, *m.*; bureau, *m.*; (*master's desk, in a school*) chaire, *f.*; (*cashier's*) caisse, *f.*; (*in a church*) lutrin, *m.*, (*pulpit*) chaire, *f.*
Desolate, *adj.* désert, inhabité; solitaire, isolé; abandonné; ravagé, désolé; (*afflicted*) désolé; — *v.a.* dévaster, désoler, ravager; dépeupler. *To make* —, désoler. —**ly,** *adv.* dans la désolation; dans l'isolement
Desolating, *adj.* désolateur
Desolation, *s.* désolation, *f.*
Desolator, *s.* désolateur, *m.*
Despair, *v.n.* désespérer (de); (*despond*) se désespérer; — *s.* désespoir, *m.* *In* —, au désespoir, désespéré. *His life is* —*ed of*, on désespère de sa vie, on désespère de le sauver
Despairer, *s.* désespéré, *m.*, e, *f.*, personne au désespoir, *f.*, personne qui désespère (de), *f.*
Despairingly, *adv.* d'une manière désespérée, désespérément, en désespéré
Despatch, *v.a.* expédier, dépêcher; envoyer; — *s.* expédition, *f.*; promptitude, *f.*; diligence, *f.*; envoi, *m.*; (*message*) dépêche, *f.* — **boat,** *s.* aviso, *m.* — **box,** *s.* buvard (*m.*) *or* papeterie (*f.*) de voyage. — **vessel,** *s.* aviso, *m.*
Desperado, *s.* désespéré, *m.*, e, *f.*; enragé, *m.*, e, *f.*; énergumène, *m.f.*; risque-tout, casse-cou, *m.*
Desperate, *adj.* désespéré; sans espoir; furieux; enragé; intraitable; acharné, à outrance; terrible. — *fight*, combat acharné, combat à outrance, *m.* — *diseases require* — *remedies*, or — *cuts must have* — *cures*, aux grands maux les grands remèdes. — **ly,** *adv.* en

désespéré,désespérément ; avec fureur, avec acharnement, à outrance ; (*greatly*) terriblement, furieusement ; (*passionately*) éperdument, désespérément

Desperateness, Desperation, *s.* désespoir, *m.* ; fureur, furie, *f.*, acharnement, *m.*

Despicable, *adj.* méprisable ; bas ; mesquin. **—ness,** *s.* nature méprisable, bassesse, *f.*

Despicably, *adv.* méprisablement, d'une manière méprisable, bassement

Despise, *v.a.* mépriser ; dédaigner

Despiser, *s.* contempteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Despisingly. *V.* **Contemptuously**

Despite, *v.a. & s. V.* **Spite ; —** *prep.* en dépit de, malgré

Despiteful, &c. *V.* **Spiteful,** &c.

Despoil, *v.a.* dépouiller

Despoiler, *s.* spoliateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Despond, *v.n.* désespérer (de) ; se désespérer ; se décourager, se laisser abattre ; **— s.** *V.* **Despondency**

Despondenc-e, y, *s.* désespoir, *m.* ; découragement, abattement, *m.*

Despondent, Desponding, *adj.* désespéré ; découragé, abattu

Despondently, Despondingly, *adv.* désespérément, dans le désespoir ; avec désespoir ; dans le découragement ; avec découragement ; dans l'abattement ; d'un air abattu

Despot, *s.* despote, *m.*

Despotic, -al, *adj.* (*things*) despotique ; (*pers.*) despote

Despot-ically, -ism. *V.* page 8, § 1

Despoticalness, *s.* nature despotique, *f.*

Desquamate, *v.n.* se desquamer

Desquamation, *s.* desquamation, *f.*

Dessert, *s.* dessert, *m.* ; **—** *adj.* de dessert. *At —,* au dessert. **— apple (, -pear),** *s.* pomme (, poire) à couteau, *f.* **— knife (-plate, -service, -spoon, -wine,** &c.), *s.* couteau (*m.*, assiette, *f.*, service, *m.*, cuiller, *f.*, vin, *m.*) de dessert. *— spoon and fork* (*to match*), couvert de dessert, *m. — spoonful,* cuillerée à dessert, *f.*

Destination, *s.* destination, *f.*

Destine, *v.a.* destiner (à) ; désigner, marquer, indiquer, fixer ; condamner

Destiny, *s.* destinée, *f.*, destin, *m.*

Destitute, *adj.* dépourvu (de) ; (*needy*) dénué (de), privé (de) ; dans le dénuement, dans la misère, indigent, malheureux ; (*forlorn*) abandonné, délaissé ; **—** *s.* indigent, *m.*, e, *f.*, malheureux, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Destitution, *s.* dénuement, *m.* ; privation, *f.*, manque, défaut, besoin, *m.* ; indigence, misère, *f.* ; (*forlornness*) abandon, délaissement, *m.*

Destroy, *v.a.* détruire ; tuer, faire périr ; abattre ; exterminer ; ravager ; ruiner ; perdre ; gâter, abîmer [*f.*

Destroyer, *s.* destructeur, *m.*, -trice,

Destroying, *adj.* destructeur, destructif ; **—** *s.* destruction, *f.* **—** *angel,* ange exterminateur, *m.* [8, § 1

Destructi-bility, bleness. *V.* page

Destructible, *adj.* destructible

Destruction, *s.* destruction, *f.* ; meurtre, *m.* ; massacre, carnage, *m.* ; mort, *f.* ; perte, ruine, *f.* ; perdition, *f.*

Destructionist, *s.* démolisseur, *m.* ; (*theol.*) destructioniste, *m.*

Destructive, *adj.* destructif, destructeur ; meurtrier ; mortel ; funeste ; nuisible ; **—** *s.* démolisseur, *m. To be — of* or *to,* détruire, ruiner, être funeste *or* nuisible à. **—ly,** *adv.* d'une manière destructive. **—ness,** *s.* pouvoir *or* caractère destructeur, *m.*, nature destructive, *f.* ; (*in phrenology*) destructivité, *f.*

Desudation, *s.* desudation, *f.*

Desuetude, *s.* désuétude, *f.*

Desultorily, *adv.* d'une manière décousue, sans suite, sans méthode, à bâtons rompus

Desultoriness, *s.* décousu, défaut de suite *or* de liaison *or* de méthode, *m.* ; manque d'esprit d'ordre *or* d'esprit de suite, *m.*

Desultory, *adj.* décousu, sans suite, sans liaison, sans méthode ; à bâtons rompus ; irrégulier ; capricieux, inconstant ; subit, du moment. *— warfare,* guerre de détail, *f. In a — manner, V.* **Desultorily**

Detach, *v.a.* détacher ; isoler

Detached, *part. adj.* détaché ; isolé ; (*of houses*) entre cour et jardin, entouré de jardins, isolé

Detachment, *s.* détachement, *m.*

Detail, *v.a.* détailler ; (*mil.*) détacher ; désigner ; **— s.** détail, *m.* ; (*mil.*) détachement, *m.*

Detailer, *s.* détailliste, *m.f.*

Detain, *v.a.* retenir, arrêter ; empêcher ; (*confine*) détenir

Detainer, *s.* détenteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* ; détention, *f.* [dre

Detect, *v.a.* découvrir ; (*catch*) surpren-

Detectable, Detectible, *adj. V.* **Discoverable**

Detecter. *V.* **Detector**

Detection, *s.* découverte, *f.*

Detective, *s. adj.* **—,** *— officer* or *policeman,* agent de la police secrète, agent de sûreté, *m.* ; (*in contempt*) mouchard, *m. — police,* police secrète, police de sûreté, *f. — force,* brigade de sûreté, *f.*

Detector, *s.* personne qui découvre, *f.* ; dénonciateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* ; révélateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* ; (*thing*) avertisseur, *m.*

Detent, *s.* détente, *f.* [retard, *m.*

Detention, *s.* détention, *f.* ; (*delay*)

Deter, *v.a.* faire peur à, effrayer, décourager ; (*from*) détourner (de) ; dissuader (de) ; (*prevent*) empêcher (de) ; (*stop*) retenir, arrêter

Deterge, *v.a.* déterger

Detergent, *adj. s. V.* **Detersive**

Deteriorate, *v.a.* détériorer ; **—** *v.n.* se détériorer

Deterioration, *s.* détérioration, *f.*

Determinable, *adj.* déterminable ; expirant ; se terminant

Determinate, *adj.* déterminé ; fixé ; défini ; établi ; réglé ; arrêté, décidé ; résolu ; décisif, définitif. **—ly,** *adv.* déterminément

Determination, *s.* détermination, *f.* ; décision, résolution, *f.* ; direction, *f.* ; (*law*) expiration, fin, *f.* ; (*med.*) détermination, *f.*, (*flow*) afflux, *m.*

Determinative, *adj.* déterminant ; (*gram.*) déterminatif ; **—** *s.* déterminatif, *m.*

Determine, *v.a.n.* déterminer ; fixer ; régler ; décider ; se décider, se déterminer ; résoudre ; (*end*) (*v.a.*) terminer, finir, (*v.n.*) se terminer, finir, expirer

Determinedly, *adv.* déterminément

Detersion, *s.* détersion, *f.*

Detersive, *adj. s.* détersif, *adj. m.*, -ive, *f.*, détersif, *s.m.*, détergent, *adj.m.*, e, *f.*,

Detest, *v.a.* détester [détergent, *s.m.*

Detestable, *adj.* détestable. **—ness,** *s.* nature détestable, *f.*

Detestably, *adv.* détestablement

Detestation, *s.* détestation, haine, horreur, *f. To hold in —,* détester, avoir en horreur

Detester, *s.* personne qui déteste, *f.*, ennemi juré, *m.*, ennemie jurée, *f.*

Dethrone, *v.a.* détrôner

Dethronement, *s.* détrônement, *m.*

Dethroner, *s.* détrôneur, *m.*

Detinue, *s.* détenue, *f. Action of —,* action en restitution, *f.*

Detonate, *v.n.* détoner ; fulminer ; **—** *v.a.* faire détoner

Detonating, *s.* détonation, *f.* ; **—** *adj.* à détonation ; fulminant. **—** *powder,* poudre fulminante, *f.*

Detonation, *s.* détonation, *f.* ; fulmination, *f.* [amorce fulminante, *f.*

Detonator, *s.* détonateur, *m.* ; (*for a gun*)

Detract, *v.a.* ôter (à), enlever (à) ; (*lessen*) diminuer (de) ; (*slander*) détracter, médire (de)

Detracter. *V.* **Detractor**

Detracting, Detractive, Detractory, *adj.* détracteur

Detractingly, *adv.* par détraction, par dénigrement [ment, *m.*

Detraction, *s.* détraction, *f.*, dénigre-

Detract-or, ress, *s.* détracteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* [de fer)

Detrain, *v.a.n.* débarquer (de chemin

Detraining, Detrainment, *s.* débarquement (de chemin de fer), *m.*

Detriment, *s.* détriment, *m.* ; préjudice, *m.* ; dommage, *m.*

Detrimental, *adj.* préjudiciable (à), nuisible (à) ; **—** *s.* mauvais parti, *m.*

Detrimentally, *adv.* d'une manière préjudiciable *or* nuisible, nuisiblement

Detrition, *s.* détrition, *f.*

Detritus, *s.* détritus, *m.*

Detrude, *v.a.* précipiter ; repousser ; refouler ; chasser, reléguer [*f.*

Detruncation, *s.* (*surg.*) détroncation,

Deuce, *s.* diantre, diable, *m.* ; (*at cards, dice*) deux, *m. Two —s,* double deux, *m. The — !* diantre ! diable ! *What the — !* que diantre ! que diable ! (*V.*

Deuced, *adj. V.* **Devilish** [**Devil**)

Deucedly, *adv.* diantrement

Deuterogamist, *s.* deutérogame, *m.f.*

Deuterogamy, *s.* deutérogamie, *f.*

Deuteronomy, *s.* Deutéronome, *m.*

Deutoxide, *s.* deutoxyde, *m.*

Deutzia, *s.* deutzia, *m.*, deutzie, *f.*

Devastate, *v.a.* dévaster

Devastating, *adj.* dévastateur

Devastation, *s.* dévastation, *f.*

Devastator, *s.* dévastateur, *m.*

Develop, *v.a.* développer

Development, *s.* développement, *m.*

Deviate, *v.n.* dévier (de) ; s'écarter (de) ; (*err*) s'égarer, errer

Deviation, *s.* déviation, *f.* ; (*fig.*) écart, *m.* ; (*error*) égarement, *m.*, erreur, *f.*

Device, *s.* plan, projet, dessein, *m.* ; moyen, expédient, *m.* ; stratagème, artifice, *m.*, finesse, ruse, *f.* ; invention, *f.* ; (*emblem*) devise, *f.*

Devil, *s.* diable, *m.* ; démon, *m.* ; (*she —*) diablesse, *f.* ; (*print.*) apprenti, *m.* ; (*highly seasoned dish*) brûlot, *m.* ; (*machine*) effilocheuse, *f.* ; diable, loup, *m.* ; **—** *v.a.* (*tear up*) effilocher ; (*cook.*) accommoder à la diable. *She —,* diablosse, *f. — of a man,* diable d'homme. *The — and all,* le diable et son train. *The — on two sticks,* le diable boiteux. *The — !* diable ! *What the — ! how the —,* &c., que diable ! comment diable, &c. *The — a bit if,* du diable si. *There is the — of it,* c'est là le diable. *There is the — to pay,* c'est le diable à confesser. *The — is in him,* il a le diable au corps. *The — is in it,* le diable s'en mêle. *The — take . . .,* (quo) le diable emporte . . . *To play the —, the very —,* faire le diable, le diable à quatre, (*with*) jouer un tour (*or* faire un mal) du diable (à). *To wish a person at the —,* envoyer quelqu'un à tous les diables. *Talk of the — and he is sure to appear,* quand on parle du loup on en voit la queue. **— carriage,** *s.m.* triqueballe, diable, *m.* **— fish,** *s. V.* **Poulp & Angler. —-may-care,** *adj. s.* rigoleur ; insouciant. **—'s advocate,** *s.* avocat du diable, *m.* **—'s bit,** *s.* (*bot.*) succise, scabieuse tronquée, *f.*, mors du diable, *m.* **—'s coach horse,** *s.* (*insect*) staphylin, *m.* **—'s**

dust, *s.* effilochage, effiloché, *m.* —**'s luck** (*The*), *s.* (un) bonheur insolent, *m.* —**'s snuff-box,** *s.* vesse-de-loup, *f.* —**'s tattoo,** *s. V.* **Tattoo**

Devilish, *adj.* diabolique; (*fam.*) diable de, du diable, satané, maudit. —(*adverbially*), —**ly,** *adv.* diaboliquement; (*fam.*) diablement; en diable, comme un diable. —**ness,** *s.* nature diabolique, diablerie, *f.*

Devilkin, *s.* diablotin, *m.* [lique, *f.*

Devilled, *adj.* (*cook.*) à la diable

Devilling, *s.* (*tearing up*) effilochage, *m.*

Devilry, *s.* diablerie, *f.*

Devious, *adj.* détourné, écarté; errant, vagabond; égaré; (*false*) faux. —**ly,** *adv.* à tort [ponible

Devisable, *adj.* imaginable; (*law*) dis-

Devise, *v.a.n.* imaginer; inventer; trouver; projeter; songer à, considérer, voir, chercher; (*plot*) tramer, machiner; (*law*) léguer, disposer par testament de; —*s.* disposition testamentaire, *f.*; (*property devised*) legs, *m.*

Devisee, *s.* héritier institué, *m.*, héritière instituée, *f.*, légataire, *m.f.*

Deviser, *s.* inventeur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, auteur, *m.* [teur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Devisor, *s.* légateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, testa-

Devoid, *adj.* privé (de); dépourvu (de), dénué (de); (*free*) exempt (de)

Devolution, *s.* dévolution, *f.*

Devolve, *v.a.* remettre, transmettre; (*roll down*) rouler; —*v.n.* échoir (à); être dévolu (à); passer (à); retomber (sur); incomber (à); rouler. *It —s upon you* (*to ...*), c'est à vous (à *or* de ...), c'est à vous qu'il incombe (de ...)

Devolved, *adj.* dévolu, échu

Devon, *s.* (*cattle*) devon, *m.*

Devote, *v.a.* dévouer (à); consacrer (à); vouer (à); livrer (à)

Devotedly, *adv.* avec dévouement

Devotedness, *s.* dévouement, *m.*

Devotee, *s.* dévot, *m.*, e, *f.*; bigot, *m.*, e, *f.*

Devotion, *s.* dévotion, *f.*; (*devotedness*) dévouement, *m.* *Book of* —, livre de piété *or* de dévotion, *m.* —**chair,** *s.* prie-Dieu, *m.* [religieux

Devotional, *adj.* de dévotion, de piété; **Devotionalist, Devotionist,** *s.* bigot, *m.*, e, *f.*

Devour, *v.a.* dévorer

Devourer, *s.* dévoreur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, dévorateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, vorace, *m.f.*; gourmand, *m.*, e, *f.*; destructeur, *m.* *To be a — of,* dévorer

Devouring, *adj.* dévorant; vorace; destructeur. —**ly,** *adv.* voracement

Devout, *adj.* dévot, pieux; fervent; sincère. —**ly,** *adv.* dévotement, pieusement; avec ferveur; ardemment, vivement; sincèrement. —**ness,** *s.* dévotion, piété, *f.*

Dew, *s.* rosée, *f.*; —*v.a.* couvrir (*or* humecter) de rosée; ('*with,*' de) arroser, mouiller, baigner. —**bent,** *adj.* chargé de rosée. —**berry,** *s.* mûre de ronce, *f.*; (*bramble*) ronce à fruits bleus, *f.* —**bespangled,** *adj.* brillant de gouttes de rosée. —**claw,** *s.* ergot, *m.* —**drop,** *s.* goutte de rosée, *f.* —**dropping,** *adj.* dégouttant de rosée. —**fall,** *s.* chute de la rosée, *f.* —**lap,** *s.* fanon, *m.* —**lapped,** *adj.* qui a un fanon, à fanon. —**less,** *adj.* sans rosée. —**point,** *s.* point de rosée, *m.* —**retting,** *s.* rorage, *m.* —**sprinkled,** *adj.* couvert de rosée. —**worm,** *s.* ver de terre, *m.*

Dewy, *adj.* de rosée; humide de rosée. *It is —,* il tombe (*or* il y a) de la rosée

Dexter, *adj.* dextre

Dexterity, *s.* dextérité, *f.*; adresse, *f.*

Dexterous, *adj.* adroit, habile. —**ly,** *adv.* avec dextérité, adroitement, habilement. —**ness,** *V.* **Dexterity**

Dextrine, *s.* dextrine, *f.*

Dey, *s.* dey, *m.*

Diabetes, *s.* diabète, *m.* —*mellitus,* diabète sucré, *m.*, glycosurie, *f.*

Diabetic, *adj. s.* diabétique (*m.f.*)

Diabol-ic, al, -ically. *V.* page 3, § 1

Diabolicalness, *s.* nature diabolique, *f.* [lon, diachylum, *m.*

Diachylon, Diachylum, *s.* diachy-

Diacodium, *s.* diacode, *m.*

Diaconal, *adj.* diaconal

Diaconate, *s.* diaconat, *m.*

Diacoustic, *adj.* diacoustique; —**s,** *s.pl.* diacoustique, *f.*

Diadem, *s.* diadème, *m.* —**spider,** *s.* épeire diadème, *f.* [couronné

Diademed, *adj.* ceint d'un diadème; couronné

Diæresis, *s.* (*gram.*) diérèse, *f.*, (*mark*) tréma, *m.*; (*surg.*) diérèse, *f.*

Diagnose, *v.a.* diagnostiquer

Diagnosis, *s.* diagnostic, *m.*; (*art*) diagnostique, *f.*; diagnose, *f.*

Diagnostic, *adj.* diagnostique; —*s.* signe diagnostique, *m.*; —**s,** *s.pl.* (*art*) diagnostique, *f.*

Diagnosticate, *v.a.* diagnostiquer

Diagonal, *adj. s.* diagonal, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, diagonale, *s.f.* — *march,* marche oblique, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* diagonalement

Diagram, *s.* diagramme, *m.*; (*draw.*) épure, figure, *f.*, plan, *m.*

Dial, *s.* cadran, *m.*; (*round clock*) œil-de-bœuf, *m.* —**barometer,** *s.* baromètre à cadran, *m.* —**maker,** *s.* cadranier, *m.* —**plate,** *s.* cadran, *m.* —**plate maker,** *s.* cadranier, *m.* —**stone,** *s.* cadran de pierre, *m.*

Dialect, *s.* dialecte, *m.*; langage, *m.*

Dialect-ic, al, -ically. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Dialectician, *s.* dialecticien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Dialectics, *s.pl.* dialectique, *f.*

Dialing, *s.* gnomonique, *f.*

Dialist, *s.* cadranier, *m.*

Dialogism, *s.* dialogisme, *m.*

Dialogist, *s.* dialogueur, *m.*

Dialogistic, -al, *adj.* dialogique

Dialogistically, *adv.* dialogiquement

Dialogize, *v.n.* dialoguer

Dialogue, *s.* dialogue, *m.* —**writer,** *s.* dialogueur, *m.*

Dialyse, *v.a.* dialyser

Dialyser, *s.* dialyseur, *m.*

Dialysis, *s.* dialyse, *f.*

Diamagnet, *s.* corps diamagnétique, *m.*

Diamagnetic, *adj.* diamagnétique

Diamagnetism, *s.* diamagnétisme, *m.*

Diameter, *s.* diamètre, *m.*

Diametral, Diametrical, *adj.* diamétral. —**ly,** *adv.* diamétralement

Diamond, *s.* diamant, *m.*; (—**s,** *pl., at cards*) carreau, *m.*; (*geom.*) losange, rhombe, *m.*; (*print.*) diamant, *m.*; —*adj.* de diamant; de diamants. *Cut —,* diamant taillé, *m.* — *cut —,* (*fig.*) fin contre fin; à bon chat bon rat. —**beetle,** *s.* ontime, *m.* —**cut,** *adj.* taillé en diamant. —**cutter, -worker,** *s.* diamantaire, *m.* —**cutting,** *s.* taille du diamant, *f.* —**dust, -powder,** *s.* égrisée, poudre de diamant, *f.* —**edition,** *s.* édition diamant, *f.* —**field,** *s.* district (*or* terrain) diamantifère, *m.* —**like,** *adj.* semblable au diamant, (*brilliant*) diamantaire, (*hard or brilliant*) diamantin. —**merchant,** *s.* négociant en diamants, *m.* —**mine,** *s.* mine de diamants, *f.* —**necklace,** *s.* collier de diamants, *m.* —**ring,** *s.* bague ornée (*or* enrichie *or* garnie) d'un diamant, *f.*, diamant, *m.*, bague ornée (*or* enrichie *or* garnie) de diamants, *f.* —**setter,** *s.* monteur de diamants, *m.* —**shaped,** *adj.* en carreau, en losange. —**sparks,** *s.pl.* semence de diamants, *f.* —**trade,** *s.* commerce des diamants, *m.* —**wedding,** *s.* noces de diamant, *f.pl.*

Diamondiferous, *adj.* diamantifère

Diapason, *s.* diapason, *m.*; (*of an organ*) prestant, *m.*

Diaper, *s.* toile ouvrée, *f.*; (*made up*) linge ouvré, *m.*; (*pattern*) diapré, *m.*; —*v.a.* diaprer; (*linen*) ouvrer. —**work,** *s.* diapré, *m.*

Diapering, *s.* diaprure, *f.*, diapré, *m.*

Diaphaneity, *s.* diaphanéité, *f.*

Diaphanous, *adj.* diaphane

Diaphoresis, *s.* diaphorèse, *f.*

Diaphoretic, *adj. s.* diaphorétique, *adj. m.f., s.m.*

Diaphragm, *s.* diaphragme, *m.* [*f.*

Diarist, *s.* personne qui tient un journal,

Diarrhœa, *s.* diarrhée, *f.* —**mixture,** *s.* mixture antidiarrhéique (*or* contre la diarrhée), *f.*

Diarrhœal, *adj.* diarrhéique

Diary, *s.* journal, *m.* *Weekly —,* semainier, *m.*

Diastase, Diastasis, *s.* diastase, *f.*

Diastole, *s.* diastole, *f.*

Diastolic, *adj.* diastolique

Diathesis, *s.* diathèse, *f.*

Diaton-ic, -ically. *V.* page 3, § 1

Diatribe, *s.* diatribe, *f.*

Dib, *s.* osselet, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*game*) osselets, *m.pl.* — **stone,** *s.* palet, *m.*

Dibble, *v.a.* planter *or* semer au plantoir; — *v.n.* plonger; — *s.* plantoir, *m.*

Dibbling, *s.* plantage au plantoir, *m.*

Dice, *s.pl.* dés, *m.pl.*; — *v.n.* jouer aux dés. — **box,** *s.* cornet à dés, cornet, *m.* — **player,** *s.* joueur aux dés, *m.*

Dichotom-ic, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1

Dichotomous, *adj.* dichotome

Dickens. *V.* **Deuce**

Dickey, Dicky, *s.* (*of a carriage*) siège de derrière, siège, *m.*; (*shirt-front*) chemisette, *f.*; (*pet bird*) petit oiseau, oiseau, *m.*; — *adj.* mal à son aise. — *! (to a bird)* petit ! [lédonée, *f.*

Dicotyledon, *s.* dicotylédone, dicoty-

Dicotyledonous, *adj.* dicotylédoné, dicotylédone

Dictate, *v.a.n.* dicter; commander (à), faire la loi (à); — *s.* ordre, *m.*; précepte, *m.*, règle, *f.*; inspiration, impulsion, *f.*; voix, *f.* [injonction, *f.*

Dictation, *s.* dictée, *f.*; prescription,

Dictator, *s.* dictateur, *m.*

Dictatorial, *adj.* dictatorial; de dictateur; impérieux, arrogant. —**ly,** *adv.* dictatorialement

Dictatorship, *s.* dictature, *f.*

Diction, *s.* diction, *f.*

Dictionary, *s.* dictionnaire, *m.* — **maker,** *s.* dictionariste, *m.f.*

Dictum, *s.* mot, *m.*, parole, *f.*, dit, *m.*; dicton, *m.*, maxime, sentence, *f.*, adage, *m.*; (*law*) dictum, dispositif, *m.*

Didact-ic, al, -ically. *V.* page 3, § 1

Didactics, *s.pl.* didactique, *f.*

Didapper, *s. V.* **Dab-chick**

Diddle, *v.a.* flouer, filouter, carotter, enfoncer, mettre dedans

Diddler, *s.* floueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Die, *v.n.* mourir ('*with*' *a person,* avec; '*with*' *or* '*of*' *a thing,* de); (*sink, faint*) défaillir, manquer; (*cease*) cesser; (*desire*) soupirer (après), mourir d'envie (de); (*of liquors*) s'éventer. — **away,** se mourir, s'éteindre; (*fig.*) mourir, s'éteindre; s'évanouir, se dissiper; disparaître; cesser; (*of things in vogue*) tomber; (*of the wind*) tomber, cesser; — *adject.* mourant. — **out,** s'éteindre; disparaître; s'oublier. *To be dying,* &c., *V.* **Dying.** *To — for thirst,* mourir de soif. *To — of a broken heart, to — broken-hearted,* mourir de chagrin. *To — the death of,* mourir de la mort de. *To — a double —,* mourir deux fois. *To — a natural death,* mourir de mort naturelle, mourir de sa belle mort. *To — hard,* avoir la vie dure; avoir de la peine à mourir, lutter contre la mort. *Never say —,* il ne faut jamais désespérer

Die, *s.* dé, dé à jouer, *m.*; (*fig.*) hasard,

m., chance, *f.*; (*stamp*) coin, *m.*; (*arch.*) dé, *m.* *A cast of the —, the cast of a —*, un coup de dé, un coup de dés, *m.* *The — is cast*, le dé *or* le sort en est jeté. — **sinker,** *s.* graveur en creux, médailleur, *m.* — **sinking,** *s.* gravure en creux, *f.*, art du médailleur, *m.*

Diet, *s.* diète, *f.*, régime, *m.*; (*food*) nourriture, *f.*; alimentation, *f.*; (*assembly*) diète, *f.*; — *v.a.* mettre à la diète *or* au régime; (*feed*) nourrir; — *v.n.* faire diète, être au régime; (*feed*) se nourrir, manger, vivre. *On low —*, à la diète, au régime. — **drink,** *s.* tisane, *f.*

Dietary, *s.* régime diététique, *m.*; (*allowance*) régime alimentaire, *m.*, nourriture, *f.*; — *adj.* diététique; alimentaire

Dietetic (-al), *adj.* diététique; alimentaire; —**s,** *s. pl.* diététique, *f.*

Dietetically, *adv.* diététiquement

Dietetist, *s.* diététiste, *m.*

Differ, *v.n.* différer (de); différer d'opinion (avec); n'être pas de l'avis (de); être en désaccord (avec); (*wrangle*) avoir différend, disputer, se quereller

Difference, *s.* différence, *f.*; dissidence, *f.*; (*dispute, quarrel*) différend, *m.*; brouille, *f.*; (*of money*) appoint, *m.*; — *v.a.* différencier, distinguer. *To make no —*, être égal, ne faire rien. *To split the —*, partager le différend. *Will it make any — to you if . . . ?* cela vous sera-t-il égal (*or* vous fera-t-il quelque chose) que (*with subj.*) . . . ?

Different, *adj.* différent

Differential, *adj. s.* différentiel, *adj. m.*, -le, *f.*, différentielle, *s.f.* [différentier

Differentiate, *v.a.* différencier; (*math.*)

Differentiation, *s.* différenciation, *f.*; (*math.*) différentiation, *f.*

Differently, *adv.* différemment (‘*from*’, de); autrement (‘*from*’, que)

Difficult, *adj.* difficile; malaisé [ment

Difficultly, *adv.* difficilement, malaisément

Difficulty, *s.* difficulté, *f.*; (*trouble*) peine, *f.*; embarras, *m.*; (*need*) gêne, *f.*; (*dilemma*) impasse, *f.* *In* or *into (pecuniary) —ies*, dans la gêne, gêné. *With —*, difficilement, malaisément, avec difficulté, avec peine. *Without —*, facilement, aisément, sans difficulté, sans peine

Diffidence, *s.* défiance, *f.*; (*self-distrust*) défiance de soi-même, *f.*; modestie, réserve, *f.*; hésitation, *f.*; timidité, *f.*

Diffident, *adj.* défiant; qui se défie (de); modeste, réservé; hésitant; timide. *To be — of*, se défier de, douter de. —**ly,** *adv.* avec défiance; avec réserve; avec hésitation; timidement

Diffract, *v.a.* diffracter

Diffraction, *s.* diffraction, *f.*

Diffuse, *v.a.* répandre; — *adj.* répandu; étendu; (*prolix*) diffus. —**ly,** *adv.* diffusément. —**ness,** *s.* diffusion, *f.*

Diffused, &c. *V.* **Diffuse,** *adj.*, &c.

Diffusible, *adj.* diffusible

Diffusion, *s.* diffusion, *f.*; dispersion, *f.*; propagation, *f.* — *of knowledge*, diffusion des lumières. — *of useful knowledge*, diffusion des connaissances utiles

Diffusive, *adj.* diffusif. —**ness,** *s.* diffusion, *f.*

Dig, *v.a.n.* (*excavate*) creuser; fouiller; (*extract*) extraire; (*with a spade*) bêcher; (*with a pickaxe*) piocher; — *s.* coup de bêche (*or* de pioche), coup, *m.*; (*thrust*) coup, *m.*, poussée, *f.* — *of the fork*, coup de fourchette, *m.* — **out,** extraire, retirer; déterrer. — **through,** percer. — **up,** défoncer; (*out*) déterrer; (*plants*) arracher, déraciner

Digamma, *s.* digamma, *m.*

Digest, *v.a.* digérer; — *v.n.* se digérer; — *s.* digeste, *m.*

Digester, *s.* personne qui digère, *f.*; (*med.*) digestif, *m.*; (*vessel*) digesteur, *m.*

Digesti-bility, bleness. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Digestible, *adj.* digestible

Digestion, *s.* digestion, *f.*

Digestive, *adj. s.* digestif, *adj. m.*, -ive, *f.*, digestif, *s.m.*

Digger, *s.* bêcheur, *m.*; piocheur, *m.*; (*of trenches, ditches,* &c.) terrassier, *m.*; (*miner*) ouvrier mineur, *m.*; (*for gold*) chercheur d'or, mineur *m.*; (*instr.*) piocheuse, défonceuse, *f.*; arracheur, arrachoir, *m.*

Digging, *s.* fouille, *f.*; (*of trenches,* &c.) terrassement, *m.*; (*of*) creusement *m.*, excavation, *f.*; (— *up*) défoncement, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* fouilles *or* mines d'or, *f.pl.*; gîtes aurifères, *m.pl.* — **plough,** *s.* charrue fouilleuse *or* défonceuse, *f.*

Digit, *s.* doigt, *m.*; (*arith.*) nombre exprimé par un seul chiffre, *m.*, unité, *f.*; chiffre, caractère, *m.*

Digital, *adj.* digital

Digitalia, Digitaline, *s.* digitaline, *f.*

Digitalis, *s.* digitale, *f.*

Digitate, Digitated, *adj.* digité

Digitigrade, *adj. s.* digitigrade, *adj. m.f., s.m.* [tion, *f.*

Dignification, *s.* élévation, exalta-

Dignified, *adj.* constitué en dignité, revêtu d'une dignité; (*fig.*) plein de dignité, digne; noble; fier; solennel; — *part. V.* **Dignify**

Dignify, *v.a.* dignifier; élever à (*or* revêtir d') une dignité; donner de la dignité à; illustrer; ennoblir; honorer; (*ironically*) décorer (‘*with*,’ de)

Dignitary, *s.* dignitaire, *m.*

Dignity, *s.* dignité, *f.*

Digress, *v.n.* digresser, faire une digression; (*from*) s'écarter (de); (*into*) s'égarer (dans)

Digresser, *s.* digresseur, *m.*

Digression, *s.* digression, *f.*

Digressional, *adj.* de digression

Digressive, *adj.* digressif. —**ly,** *adv.* digressivement, par digression

Dihedral, *adj.* dièdre

Dike, *s.* digue, *f.*; (*ditch*) fossé, *m.*; — *v.a.* diguer; fossoyer

Dilacerate, *v.a.* dilacérer

Dilaceration, *s.* dilacération, *f.*

Dilapidate, *v.a.* délabrer, dégrader; (*squander*) dilapider; — *v.n.* se délabrer, se dégrader, tomber en ruine

Dilapidation, *s.* (*decay*) délabrement, *m.*; (*waste*) dilapidation, *f.*

Dilapidator, *s.* dilapidateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Dilatability, *s.* dilatabilité, *f.*

Dilatable, *adj.* dilatable

Dilatation, *s.* dilatation, *f.*

Dilate, *v.a.* dilater; — *v.n.* se dilater; (*descant*) s'étendre (sur) [*f.*, délai, *m.*

Dilation, *s.* dilatation, *f.*; (*old*) dilation,

Dilator, *s.* (*surg., anat.*) dilatateur, *m.*

Dilatorily, *adv.* lentement, tardivement; (*law*) dilatoirement

Dilatoriness, *s.* lenteur, *f.*, retard, *m.*

Dilatory, *adj.* lent; tardif; en retard; long; (*law*) dilatoire [alternative, *f.*

Dilemma, *s.* (*log.*) dilemme, *m.*; (*fig.*)

Dilettante, *s.* dilettante, *m.* (*pl.* dilettanti)

Dilettantism, *s.* dilettantisme, *m.*

Diligence, *s.* diligence, *f.*; assiduité, *f.*; (*care*) soin, *m.* [diligemment

Diligent, *adj.* diligent. —**ly,** *adv.*

Dill, *s.* (*bot.*) aneth, *m.*

Dilly-dally, *v.n.* lanterner, barguigner

Dilly-dally, Dilly-dallying, *s.* lanternerie, *f.*, barguignage, *m.*

Dilogy, *s.* dilogie, *f.* [délayant, *s.m.*

Diluent, *adj. s.* délayant, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*,

Dilute, *v.n.* délayer, détremper; mélanger; (*liquids*) étendre d'eau, diluer; (*weaken*) affaiblir; — *v.n.* se délayer; — *adj. V.* **Diluted** [**Dilute,** *v.a.*)

Diluted, *part. adj.* délayé, &c. (*V.*

Diluter, *s.* délayant, *m.*

Diluting, Dilution, *s.* délayement, délayage, *m.*; (*of liquids*) dilution, *f.*; (*weakening*) affaiblissement, *m.*

Diluvial, Diluvian, *adj.* diluvien,

Diluvium, *s.* diluvium, *m.* [diluvial

Dim, *adj.* obscurci, trouble; confus, indistinct; (*dark*) obscur, sombre; (*dull*) terne, pâle, sans éclat; (*of light*) blafard; (*of the mind*) peu ouvert, obtus; (*faint*) faible; — *v.a.* obscurcir; troubler; (*dazzle*) éblouir; (*prevent from seeing*) offusquer; (*sully*) ternir, ternir l'éclat de; (*surpass*) éclipser. — **sight,** *s.* vue trouble, *f.* — **sighted,** *adj.* qui a la vue trouble; (*fig.*) dénué de pénétration

Dime, *s.* (*American coin*) dîme, *m.*

Dimension, *s.* dimension, *f.*; étendue, *f.*

Diminish, *v.a.* diminuer; amoindrir; réduire; (*take away*) retrancher (de), ôter (de); (*lower*) abaisser; — *v.n.* diminuer; baisser

Diminuendo, *adv. s.* diminuendo (*s.m.*)

Diminution, *s.* diminution, *f.*; amoindrissement, *m.*; abaissement, *m.*

Diminutive, *adj.* petit; chétif; (*gram.*) diminutif; — *s.* diminutif, *m.* — **ly,** *adv.* diminutivement, en diminutif, en petit. — **ness,** *s.* petitesse, exiguité, *f.*

Dimissory, *adj.* dimissorial

Dimity, *s.* damas de coton, *m.*

Dimly, *adv.* obscurément; confusément, indistinctement; faiblement, peu; sans éclat

Dimming, *s.* obscurcissement, *m.*

Dimmish, *adj.* un peu obscur *or* &c. (*V.* **Dim,** *adj.*)

Dimness, *s.* obscurcissement, *m.*; trouble, *m.*; obscurité, *f.*; faiblesse, *f.*; couleur terne, *f.*

Dimple, *s.* fossette, *f.*

Dimpled, Dimply, *adj.* à fossettes

Din, *s.* bruit, tumulte, fracas, *m.*; — *v.a.* (*the ears*) étourdir (les oreilles); (*into the ears*) corner; — *v.n.* résonner, retentir. *To — into . . .'s ears*, corner aux oreilles de (*into my, his, &c. ears*, me, lui, &c. corner aux oreilles)

Dinaric, *adj.* dinarique

Dine, *v.n.* dîner; — *v.a.* donner à dîner à, faire dîner. *To — on soup, on fish, on a pie*, dîner de soupe (*or* avec de la soupe), de poisson (*or* avec du poisson), d'un (*or* avec un) pâté. *To — with Duke Humphrey*, dîner par cœur. — **out,** dîner dehors; dîner en ville

Diner, *s.* dîneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* — **out,** *s.* coureur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de dîners; habitué (*m.*, e, *f.*) de restaurant

Ding, *s.* (*of bells*) tintement, *m.*; — *v.n.a.* tinter. — **dong,** *s.* bruit des cloches, dine-dindon, *m.*

Dingey, *s.* (*boat*) youyou, *m.*

Dinginess, *s.* aspect *or* air sombre, *m.*; couleur sombre, *f.*; couleur terne, *f.*

Dingle, *s.* vallon, *m.* — **dangle,** *adv.* en pendillant. *To hang — dangle*, pendiller

Dingo, *s.* dingo, *m.*

Dingy, *adj.* sombre; terne; (*dirty*) sale; noirci; — *s.* (*boat*) youyou, *m.*

Dining, *s.* dîner, *m.* — **car,** *s.* (*rail.*) wagon-restaurant, *m.* — **hall,** *s.* réfectoire, *m.*; salle à manger, *f.* — **house,** *s.* restaurant, *m.* — **room,** *s.* salle à manger, *f.*; (*of a school, convent,* &c.) réfectoire, *m.* — **rooms,** *s.pl.* (*public*) salons de restaurant, *m.pl.*, restaurant, *m.* — **table,** *s.* table de salle à manger, table à manger, table, *f.*

Dinner, *s.* dîner, *m.* — *is served, — is ready, — is on the table*, le dîner est servi; (*of servants*) madame est servie, monsieur est servi, on a servi. — **bell,** *s.* cloche du dîner, *f.* — **dress,** *s. V.* **Full dress** (*at Letter* **F**). — **hour,** *s. V.* — **time.** — **hunter,** *s.* coureur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de dîners; pique-assiette, *m.f.* — **eater,** *s.* dîneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* — **less,** *adj.* sans dîner. — **lift,** *s.*

monte-plats, *m.* — **mat,** *s.* dessous de plat, *m.* — **napkin,** *s.* serviette de table, *f.* — **party,** *s.* dîner, *m.*; (du) monde à dîner, *m.* — **plate,** *s.* assiette plate, *f.* — **roll,** *s.* pain de table, *m.* — **service, -set,** *s.* service de table, *m.* — **table,** *s.* table servie pour le dîner, *f.*; table, *f.*; dîner, *m.* — **time,** *s.* heure du dîner, *f.* — **waggon,** *s.* servante, étagère de service, table de décharge, *f.*

Dinosaur, Dinosaurian, *s.* dinosaurien, *m.* [thérium, *m.*

Dinothere, Dinotherium, *s.* dino-

Dint, *s.* force, puissance, *f.*; (*blow*) coup, *m.*; (*indentation,* &c.) *V.* **Dent,** *s.*; — *v.a. V.* **Dent,** *v.a.* *By — of,* à force de

Diocesan, *adj.* diocésain; — *s.* évêque diocésain, *m.*

Diocese, *s.* diocèse, *m.*

Dionæa, *s.* dionée, *f.*

Dioptric (-al), *adj.* dioptrique; —**s,** *s.pl.* dioptrique, *f.*

Diorama, *s.* diorama, *m.*

Dioramic, *adj.* dioramique

Dip, *v.a.n.* plonger; tremper; (*draw out*) puiser, prendre (dans); (*engage*) engager; s'engager; (*into a book*) parcourir; (*fall*) s'abaisser; incliner, s'incliner; — *s.* plongement, plongeon, *m.*; immersion, *f.*; (*tech.*) plongée, *f.*, plongement, *m.*; (*fall*) abaissement *m.*, inclinaison, *f.*; (*of the horizon*) dépression, *f.*; (*of the needle, & geol.*) inclinaison, *f.*; (*hollow*) enfoncement, creux, bas-fond, *m.*; (*candle*) chandelle plongée, chandelle à la baguette, *f.*; (*of ink*) plumée, *f.* *Dipped candle,* chandelle plongée, chandelle à la baguette, *f.* — **chick,** *s. V.* **Dab-chick**

Diphtheria, *s.* diphtérie, *f.*

Diphtheric, *adj.* diphtérique. — *patient,* diphtérique, *m.f.*

Diphthong, *s.* diphtongue, *f.*

Diploe, *s.* (*anat.*) diploé, *m.*

Diploma, *s.* diplôme, *m.*

Diplomacy, *s.* diplomatie, *f.*

Diplomat, *s.* diplomate, *m.*

Diplomatic, -al, *adj.* diplomatique; (*pers.*) diplomate [ment

Diplomatically, *adv.* diplomatique-

Diplomatics, *s.pl.* diplomatique, *f.*

Diplomatist, *s.* diplomate, *m.*

Diplopia, Diplopy, *s.* diplopie, *f.*

Dipper, *s.* plongeur, *m.*; (*ladle*) louche, cuiller à pot, *f.*; (*paint.*) pinceller, *m.*; (*bird*) cincle, *m.*

Dipping, *s. V.* **Dip,** *s.*; (*reading*) lecture rapide, *f.* — **needle,** *s.* boussole (*or* aiguille) d'inclinaison, *f.* — **rod,** *s.* sonde, *f.*

Dipsomania, *s.* dipsomanie, *f.*

Dipsomaniac, *adj. s.* dipsomane, *m.f.*

Dipter, Dipteran, *s.* (*zool.*) diptère, [diptérique *m.*

Dipteral, *adj.* (*zool.*) diptère; (*arch.*)

Dipterous, *adj.* (*zool., bot.*) diptère

Diptych, *s.* diptyque, *m.*

Dire, &c. *V.* **Direful,** &c.

Direct, *adj.* direct; (*straight*) droit; (*express*) exprès, formel, positif, clair; (*adverb.*) directement; — *s.* (*mus.*) guidon, *m.*; — *v.a.* diriger; conduire; (*refer*) rapporter; (*o.'s own attention*) porter; (*someone else's attention*) appeler; (*order,* &c.) ordonner, commander, enjoindre, charger (de); conseiller (de); indiquer, enseigner, renseigner; (*a letter or parcel*) adresser; mettre l'adresse à

Direction, *s.* direction, *f.*; conduite, *f.*; administration, *f.*; (*way*) sens, côté, *m.*; (*order,* &c.) ordre, *m.*; instruction, *f.*; indication, *f.*; (*of a letter,* &c.) adresse, suscription, *f.* *In all —s,* dans tous les sens; de tous côtés. — **post,** *s. V.* **Finger-post**

Directive, *adj.* directif, dirigeant, qui dirige, qui guide; indicatif, qui indique

Directly, *adv.* directement; (*at once*) immédiatement, à l'instant, tout de suite; (*as soon as*) aussitôt que; (*expressly*) expressément, formellement, positivement

Directness, *s.* direction en droite ligne, *f.*; (*uprightness*) droiture, *f.*

Director, *s.* directeur, *m.*; administrateur, *m.*; (*of the Bank of France*) régent, *m.*; (*head*) chef, *m.*; (*things*) guide, *m.*

Directorate, *s.* directorat, *m.*; direction, *f.*, directeurs, *m.pl.*; administration, *f.*, administrateurs, *m.pl.*

Directorial, *adj.* directorial, de directeur; d'administrateur; (*Fr. hist.*) du Directoire

Directorship, *s.* direction, *f.*, directorat, *m.*; fonctions d'administrateur, *f.pl.*

Directory, *s.* directoire, *m.*; (*com.*) conseil des directeurs, conseil d'administration, *m.*, direction, administration, *f.*, directeurs, administrateurs, *m.pl.*; (*Fr. hist.*) Directoire, *m.*; (*book*) almanach, annuaire, *m.*; almanach des adresses, *m.*, (*eccl.*) directoire, *m.*; — *adj. V.* **Directive** [*f.*

Directress, Directrix, *s.* directrice,

Direful, *adj.* terrible, affreux, cruel. —**ly,** *adv.* terriblement, affreusement, cruellement. —**ness,** *s.* horreur, *f.*

Dirge, *s.* chant funèbre, chant de mort, chant, *m.*

Dirigent, *s.* (*geom.*) directrice, *f.*

Dirk, *s.* sabre-poignard, *m.*, dague, *f.*; poignard, *m.*

Dirt, *s.* (*filth*) saleté, ordure, *f.*; crasse, *f.*; (*mud*) boue, crotte, *f.*; (*earth*) terre, *f.*; (*fig.*) vilenie, bassesse, *f.*; — *v.a. V.* **Dirty,** *v.a.* *To eat —,* (*fig.*) filer doux; s'humilier; avaler des couleuvres. — **cheap,** *adj.* à vil prix, pour rien. — **eater,** *s.* géophage, *m.f.* **eating,** *s.* géophagie, *f.*; *adj.* géophage. — **pie,** *s.* pâté en terre, *m.*

Dirtily, *adv.* salement, malproprement; bassement

Dirtiness, *s.* saleté, malpropreté, *f.*; (*meanness*) bassesse, vilenie, *f.*

Dirty, *adj.* sale, malpropre; crasseux; encrassé; (*with mud*) crotté; (*mean*) bas, vilain, sale; — *v.a.* salir; (*with mud*) crotter; (*pollute*) souiller. *fellow,* saligaud, salop, *m.* — *work,* sale besogne, *f.*; saleté, *f.* *To be —,* (*on the roads*) faire sale. *As — as a pig,* sale comme un cochon *or* comme un peigne

Disability, *s.* incapacité, *f.*; impuissance, *f.*; (*law*) incapacité, inhabilité, *f.*

Disable, *v.a.* rendre incapable (de); mettre hors d'état (de); mettre dans l'impuissance (de); empêcher (de); exclure (de); (*destroy*) détruire, mettre hors de service; (*weaken*) affaiblir; (*in battle*) mettre hors de combat, (*to cripple*) estropier; (*a battery*) démonter; (*a ship*) désemparer, mettre hors de combat; (*law*) rendre incapable (de), rendre inhabile (à), frapper d'incapacité (pour)

Disabled, *adj.* rendu incapable, incapable (de); hors d'état (de); empêché (de); hors de service; (*in battle*) hors de combat, (*crippled*) invalide; impotent; estropié; perclus; (*of a ship*) désemparé, hors de combat. — *soldier,* invalide, *m.*

Disablement, *s. V.* **Disability**; (*from work*) incapacité de travail, perclusion,

Disabuse, *v.a.* désabuser [infirmité, *f.*

Disaccustom, *v.a.* désaccoutumer, déshabituer

Disadvantage, *s.* désavantage, *m.*; inconvénient, *m.*; (*loss*) perte, *f.* *At a —, to —,* avec désavantage, à son désavantage; à perte. *To labour* or *lie under a —,* avoir le désavantage

Disadvantageous, *adv.* désavantageux [vantageusement

Disadvantageously, *adv.* désa-

Disadvantageousness. *V.* **Disadvantage** [tenter, indisposer, aliéner

Disaffect, *v.a.* désaffectionner, mécon-

Disaffected, *adj.* désaffectionné, mécontent, mal disposé (' *towards*) pour. —**ly,** *adv.* avec désaffection, avec mécontentement [pour), *f.*

Disaffection, *s.* désaffection (' *towards,*'

Disafforest, *v.a.* enlever au régime des lois forestières, déforester; (*denude*) déboiser [déboisement, *m.*

Disafforestation, *s.* déforestation, *f.*; **Disaggregate,** *v.a.* désagréger

Disaggregation, *s.* désagrégation, *f.*

Disagree, *v.n.* différer; n'être pas d'accord, ne pas s'accorder, être en désaccord; (— *in opinion with*) différer d'opinion (avec), n'être pas de l'avis (de); (*to a proposal,* &c.) ne pas accepter; (*quarrel*) se brouiller; (*make ill*) faire mal (à), incommoder, ne valoir rien (à), être contraire (à), être nuisible (à), ne pas réussir (à); ne pas bien passer, mal passer; (*with o.'s stomach, o.'s constitution*) ne pas convenir (à son estomac, à son tempérament). *My dinner — d with me,* mon dîner n'a pas bien passé, mon dîner a mal passé [&c.

Disagreeable, &c. *V.* **Unpleasant,**

Disagreement, *s.* différence, dissemblance, diversité, *f.*; disconvenance, *f.*; différence d'opinion, *f.*; désaccord, *m.*; dissidence, *f.*; mésintelligence, *f.*; (*quarrel*) différend, *m.*, brouille, brouillerie, *f.*

Disallow, *v.a.n.* désapprouver; désavouer; rejeter; refuser; (*prohibit*) défendre, interdire

Disallowable, *adj.* inadmissible; défendu, qui n'est pas permis

Disallowance, *s.* désapprobation, *f.*; refus d'admettre, *m.*; défense, *f.*

Disappear, *v.n.* disparaître

Disappearance, Disappearing, *s.* disparition, *f.*

Disappoint, *v.a.* désappointer; (*hope, expectation*) tromper, décevoir, frustrer, trahir; désillusionner; (*fam.*) attraper; (*vex*) contrarier; (*deprive*) priver (de); (*break a promise*) faire faux bond (à), manquer de parole (à); (*defeat*) faire manquer, faire échouer, déjouer, déconcerter

Disappointment, *s.* désappointement, *m.*; déception, frustration, *f.*; désillusion, *f.*; déboire, *m.*; (*annoyance*) contrariété, *f.*; contretemps, *m.*; mécompte, *m.*; déconvenue, *f.*; (*failure*) insuccès, *m.* [improbation, *f.*

Disapprobation, *s.* désapprobation,

Disapprobative, Disapprobatory, *adj.* désapprobatif

Disapprovable, *adj.* désapprouvable

Disapproval. *V.* **Disapprobation**

Disapprove, *v.a.* (*of*) désapprouver; blâmer [-trice, *f.*

Disapprover, *s.* désapprobateur, *m.*,

Disapproving, *adj.* désapprobateur, désapprobatif. —**ly,** *adv.* désappro-

Disarm, *v.a.n.* désarmer [batiement

Disarmament, Disarming, *s.* désarmement, *m.*

Disarrange, *v.a.* déranger; désajuster

Disarrangement, *s.* dérangement, *m.*; désajustement, *m.*; désordre, *m.*

Disarray, *v.a.* déranger, mettre en désarroi *or* en désordre; mettre en déroute; — *s.* désarroi, désordre, *m.*, confusion, *f.*; déroute, *f.*

Disarticulate, *v.a.* désarticuler

Disarticulation, *s.* désarticulation, *f.*

Disassociate, &c. *V.* **Dissociate,** &c.

Disaster, *s.* désastre, *m.*; malheur, *m.*; (*of shipwreck, fire, inundation,* &c.) sinistre, *m.*

Disastrous, *adj.* désastreux. —**ly,** *adv.* désastreusement. —**ness,** *s.* nature désastreuse, *f.*

Disavow, *v.a.* désavouer

Disavowal, *s.* désaveu, *m.*

Disband, *v.a.* licencier, congédier; — *v.n.* être licencié; (*to — themselves*) se débander

Disbanding, Disbandment, *s.* licenciement, *m.*; (*fig.*) débandement, *m.* [avocats)

Disbar, *v.a.* rayer du tableau (des

Disbarment, *s.* radiation (du tableau des avocats), *f.*

Disbelief, *s.* incrédulité, *f.*, refus de croire, manque de foi, scepticisme, *m.*

Disbelieve, *v.a.* ne pas croire. *To — every word of,* ne pas croire un seul

Disbeliever, *s.* incrédule, *m.f.* [mot de

Disbud, *v.a.* ébourgeonner

Disbudding, *s.* ébourgeonnage, ébourgeonnement, *m.*

Disburden, *v.a.* décharger, débarrasser, soulager. *To — oneself,* (*fig.*) s'ouvrir [payer

Disburse, *v.a.* débourser, dépenser,

Disbursement, *s.* (*action*) déboursement, *m.*; (*money*) déboursé, *m.*, déboursés, *m.pl.*, débours, *m. sing.*, *m.pl.*, mise de fonds, *f.*, dépense, *f.*, paye-

Disburthen. *V.* **Disburden** [ment, *m.*

Disc, *s.* disque, *m.*

Discard, *v.a.* renvoyer, congédier; (*reject*) écarter, rejeter, mettre de côté; (*exclude*) exclure; éliminer; (*at cards*) écarter

Discern, *v.a.n.* discerner, distinguer

Discerner, *s.* observateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; juge, *m.*

Discernible, *adj.* discernable

Discerning, *adj.* judicieux; éclairé

Discerningly, *adv.* avec discernement

Discernment, *s.* discernement, *m.*

Discharge, *v.a.n.* décharger; (*exonerate*) débarrasser, décharger; (*a fire-arm*) décharger; (*an arrow*) décocher, lancer; (*a debt*) payer, liquider, acquitter; (*a duty*) remplir, accomplir, s'acquitter de; (*dismiss*) renvoyer, congédier, donner congé à, remercier; (*from prison*) élargir, libérer, mettre en liberté; (*from an hospital*) donner un exeat à; (*exempt*) exempter (de); dispenser (de); délier (de); (*absolve*) acquitter, libérer; (*let out*) lâcher, laisser échapper; (*throw off, emit*) lancer, jeter; (*water*) fournir; (*pus*) jeter; (*suppurate*) suppurer; (*mil., nav.*) congédier

Discharge, *s.* décharge, *f.*; (*from a ship*) déchargement, débarquement, *m.*; (*of fire-arms*) décharge, *f.*; (*of musketry*) décharge, *f.*; (*of cannon*) décharge, *f.*; volée, *f.*; (*of arrows*) décochement, *m.*, décharge, *f.*; (*of a debt, payment*) acquittement, *m.*; (*from a debt: release or receipt*) décharge, *f.*; quittance, *f.*; (*of a duty*) accomplissement, *m.*; (*exemption*) exemption, *f.*; exemption de service, *f.*; libération, *f.*; (*acquittal*) acquittement, *m.*; (*dismissal*) congé, *m.*; renvoi, *m.*; (*from prison*) élargissement, *m.*, libération, mise en liberté, *f.*; (*from an hospital*) exeat, *m.*; (*of a bankrupt*) réhabilitation, *f.*; (*of liquids,* &c.) décharge, *f.*; (*of humour, electricity*) écoulement, *m.*; (*from a sore*) suppuration, *f.*; (*from the bowels*) évacuation, *f.*; (*emission*) émission, *f.*; (*mil.*) congé définitif, *m. To apply for o.'s —,* offrir sa démission. — **pipe,** *s.* tuyau de décharge, *m.*

Discharger, *s.* (*phys.*) excitateur, *m.*

Discharging, *s.* déchargement, *m.*; — *adj.* de décharge; de vidange. —**rod,** *s.*, —**tongs,** *s. pl.* (*phys.*) excitateur, *m.*

Disciple, *s.* disciple, *m.*

Discipleship, *s.* qualité de disciple, *f.*

Disciplinable, *adj.* disciplinable

Disciplinarian, *adj. s.* disciplinaire, *adj.m.f., s.m.*

Disciplinarily, *adv.* disciplinairement

Disciplinary, *adj.* disciplinaire

Discipline, *s.* discipline, *f.*; — *v.a.* discipliner; tenir

Disciplining, *s.* disciplinement, *m.*

Disclaim, *v.a.* désavouer; renier; nier, se défendre de; répudier, rejeter; renoncer à

Disclaimer, *s.* désaveu, *m.* négation, *f.*; renonciation, *f.*; (*pers.*) personne qui désavoue *or* renie *or* nie, personne qui renonce (à), *f.* [divulguer

Disclose, *v.a.* découvrir; révéler;

Discloser, *s.* révélateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Disclosure, *s.* découverte, *f.*; révélation, *f.*; divulgation, *f.*; déclaration, *f.*; confidence, *f.* [décoloration, *f.*

Discoloration, Discolouring, *s.*

Discolour, *v.a.* décolorer. *To become —ed,* se décolorer

Discomfit, *v.a.* défaire, tailler en pièces, mettre en déroute *or* en fuite, déconfire [confiture, *f.*

Discomfiture, *s.* défaite, déroute, dé-

Discomfort, *s.* désagrément, *m.*; incommodité, *f.*; malaise, *m.*; gêne, *f.*; privation, *f.*; inquiétude, *f.*; chagrin, *m.*, affliction, douleur, désolation, *f.*; peine, *f.*; —*v.a.* incommoder, gêner; inquiéter; chagriner, attrister, affliger, désoler [&c.

Discommode, &c. *V.* **Incommode,**

Discompose, *v.a.* décomposer, altérer; déranger; troubler; irriter; chagriner

Discomposure, *s.* décomposition, altération, *f.*; dérangement, *m.*; (*of mind*) désordre, trouble, *m.*

Disconcert, *v.a.* déconcerter, troubler

Disconnect, *v.a.* disjoindre, séparer, désunir [paration, *f.*

Disconnection, *s.* disjonction, sé-

Disconsolate, *adj.* désolé, inconsolable. —**ly,** *adv.* inconsolablement. —**ness, Disconsolation,** *s.* désolation, *f.*

Discontent, *v.a.* mécontenter; —*adj.* mécontent; —*s.* mécontentement, *m.*

Discontented, *adj.* mécontent. —**ly,** *adv.* avec mécontentement, avec chagrin. —**ness, Discontentment,** *s.* mécontentement, *m.*

Discontinuance, Discontinuation, *s.* discontinuation, *f.*; (*disruption*) discontinuité, *f.*

Discontinue, *v.a.n.* discontinuer

Discontinuity, *s.* discontinuité, *f.*

Discontinuous, *adj.* discontinu

Discord, *s.* discorde, *f.*; désaccord, *m.*, discordance, *f.*; (*mus.*) désaccord, *m.*, dissonance, *f.*

Discordanc-e, -y, *s.* discordance, *f.*

Discordant, *adj.* discordant; (*from*) en désaccord (avec). —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière discordante, sans accord

Discount, *s.* remise, réduction, *f.*, rabais, *m.*; (*com., fin.*) escompte, *m.*; (*arith.*) règle d'escompte, *f.*; — *v.a.* décompter, rabattre, défalquer; (*com., fin., fig.*) escompter; — *v.n.* escompter, faire l'escompte. —*for cash,* escompte au comptant. *At a —,* à escompte; (vendu) à perte; au rabais; en baisse; (*fig.*) en défaveur, en discrédit, discrédité. *With a — of,* sous escompte de. —**bank,** *s.* banque (*f.*) *or* caisse (*f.*) *or* comptoir (*m.*) d'escompte. —**broker,** *s.* courtier d'escompte, *m.* —**house,** *s.* maison d'escompte, *f.*

Discountable, *adj.* escomptable

Discountenance, *v.a.* décontenancer, déconcerter; décourager, rebuter; recevoir froidement; s'opposer à, combattre; désapprouver, être contre; — *s.* mauvais accueil, *m.*, froideur, *f.*; défaveur, *f.*; désapprobation, *f.*

Discounter, *s.* escompteur, *m.*

Discounting, *s.* escompte, *m.*

Discourage, *v.a.* décourager; rebuter; repousser; détourner; dissuader [*m.*

Discouragement, *s.* découragement,

Discourager, *s.* personne qui décourage, *f.*

Discourse, *s.* discours, *m.*; conversation, *f.*, entretien, *m.*; propos, *m.*; langage, *m.*; (*treatise*) traité, *m.*; — *v.n.* discourir ('*on,*' sur, de); converser, s'entretenir ('*on,*' de); traiter (de); parler en public [orateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Discourser, *s.* discoureur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*;

Discoursing, *s.* action de discourir, *f.*; conversation, *f.*, entretien, *m.*

Discoursive, *adj.* discursif; dialogué

Discourteous, *adj.* discourtois, impoli. —**ly,** *adv.* discourtoisement, impoliment. —**ness, Discourtesy,** *s.* discourtoisie, impolitesse, *f.*

Discover, *v.a.* découvrir; voir; apercevoir; s'apercevoir de, s'apercevoir (que); révéler; (*show*) montrer; faire voir; laisser percer [ble, perceptible

Discoverable, *adj.* découvrable; visi-

Discoverer, *s.* auteur d'une découverte, découvreur, *m.*; révélateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Discovery, *s.* découverte, *f.*; déclaration, *f.*; révélation, *f. To lead to the — of,* faire découvrir

Discredit, *v.a.* discréditer, décréditer, déconsidérer; déshonorer; (*disbelieve*) ne pas croire; — *s.* discrédit, *m.*, déconsidération, *f.*; déshonneur, *m.*, honte, *f. To bring into —,* *V.* **Disrepute**

Discreditable, *adj.* peu honorable; compromettant; déshonorant; honteux

Discrediting, *s.* décréditement, *m.*

Discreet, *adj.* discret, prudent, sage. —**ly,** *adv.* discrètement, prudemment, sagement. —**ness,** *s.* discrétion, *f.*

Discrepance, Discrepancy, *s.* différence, *f.*; contradiction, *f.*

Discrepant, *adj.* différent (de); contradictoire; en contradiction (avec)

Discrete, *adj.* discret, séparé, distinct

Discretion, *s.* discrétion, *f.*; discernement, *m. Age or years of —,* âge de raison, *m. To use o.'s own —,* faire comme on le juge à propos

Discretional, Discretionary, *adj.* discrétionnaire; facultatif

Discretionally, Discretionarily, *adv.* discrétionnairement, à discrétion; facultativement

Discriminate, *v.a.n.* distinguer, discerner; séparer; — *adj.* distinct. —**ly,** *adv.* distinctement; avec discernement

Discriminating, *adj.* distinctif, particulier; qui sait discerner, qui a du discernement, judicieux, éclairé; bien entendu

Discrimination, *s.* distinction, *f.*; marque distinctive, *f.*; discernement, jugement, *m.* [ting

Discriminative. *V.* **Discrimina-**

Discriminatively, *adv.* avec discerne-

Discrown, *v.a.* découronner [ment

Discrowning, *s.* découronnement, *m.*

Disculpate, &c. *V.* **Exculpate,** &c.

Discursive, *adj.* discursif; vagabond; étendu; décousu, sans suite; vague. —**ly,** *adv.* vaguement

Discuss, *v.a.* discuter; débattre; (*med.*) résoudre; (*fam.*) (*a dish*) expédier, (*a bottle*) vider

Discusser, *s.* discuteur, *m.*

Discussion, *s.* discussion, *f.*; (*med.*) résolution, *f.*

Discussive, Discutient, *adj. s.* résolutif, *adj. m.*, -ive, *f.*, résolutif, *s.m.*, résolvant, *adj.m.*, e, *f.*, résolvant, *s.m.*

Disdain, *v.a.* dédaigner; — *s.* dédain, *m.*
Disdainful, *adj.* dédaigneux. **—ly,** *adv.* dédaigneusement, avec dédain. **—ness,** *s.* nature dédaigneuse, *f.*, dédain, *m.*
Disease, *s.* maladie, *f.*, mal, *m.*; — *v.a.* rendre malade, faire mal à, affecter
Diseased, *adj.* malade. *—meat,* viande
Disedge, *v.a.* émousser [malsaine, *f.*
Disembarcation, *s.* débarquement,
Disembark, *v.a.n.* débarquer [*m.*
Disembarkation, Disembarking, Disembarkment, *s.* débarquement,
Disembarrass, *v.a.* débarrasser [*m.*
Disembellish, *v.a.* désembellir
Disembodiment, *s.* (*mil.*) désincorporation, décorporation, *f.*, licenciement, *m.*
Disembody, *v.a.* désincorporer; dépouiller de son corps; (*mil.*) désincorporer, licencier
Disembogue, *v.a.* déverser, décharger; — *v.n.* se déverser, se jeter, se décharger, déboucher; (*nav.*) débouquer
Disemboguement, *s.* décharge, *f.*, débouchement, *m.*; (*nav.*) débouquement, *m.*
Disembowel, *v.a.* éventrer, éviscérer
Disembroil, *v.a.* débrouiller
Disembroiling, *s.* débrouillement, *m.*
Disenable, *v.a.* rendre incapable, mettre hors d'état (de)
Disenamour, *v.a.* guérir de son amour (pour), désamouracher (de)
Disenchant, *v.a.* désenchanter
Disenchant-er, ress, *s.* désenchanteur, *m.*, -teresse, *f.* [ment, *m.*
Disenchantment, *s.* désenchante-
Disenchanting, *adj.* désenchanteur; — *s.* désenchantement, *m.*
Disencumber, *v.a.* désencombrer, débarrasser, dégager
Disencumbrance, *s.* désencombrement, débarras, dégagement, *m.*; délivrance, *f.*
Disengage, *v.a.* dégager (de); détacher (de); débarrasser (de); délivrer (de); affranchir (de)
Disengaged, *part. adj.* dégagé, &c. (*V.* **Disengage**); (*not occupied*) libre
Disengagement, *s.* dégagement, *m.*; (*freedom*) affranchissement, *m.*; (*leisure*) loisir, *m.*
Disennoble, *v.a.* dégrader; avilir [de
Disentail, *v.a.* annuler la substitution
Disentangle, *v.a.* (*threads,* &c.) démêler; (*the feet*) dépêtrer (de); (*clear up*) débrouiller; (*separate*) dégager; (*free*) débarrasser (de); délivrer, affranchir (de); (*get out of*) tirer (de)
Disentanglement, *s.* débrouillement, *m.*; dégagement, *m.*; affranchissement, *m.*
Disenthrall, &c. *V.* **Disinthrall,** &c.
Disentitle, *v.a.* priver du droit, ôter le droit
Disentomb, *v.a.* désensevelir, exhumer
Disestablish, *v.a.* désétablir [ment, *m.*
Disestablishment, *s.* désétablisse-
Disesteem, *v.a.* mésestimer; — *s.* mésestime, déconsidération, *f.*
Disfavour, *s.* défaveur, *f.*; disgrâce, *f.*; procédé désobligeant, mauvais office, *m.*; — *v.a.* jeter la défaveur sur; traiter avec défaveur; se prononcer contre; désapprouver [-trice, *f.*
Disfavourer, *s.* désapprobateur, *m.*,
Disfiguration. *V.* **Disfigurement**
Disfigure, *v.a.* défigurer; déformer; déparer
Disfigurement, *s.* défigurement, *m.*; difformité, *f.*, enlaidissement, défaut, *m.*
Disforest. *V.* **Disafforest**
Disfranchise, *v.a.* priver de ses privilèges; priver du droit électoral
Disfranchisement, *s.* privation de ses privilèges, *f.*; privation du droit
Disgarnish, *v.a.* dégarnir [électoral, *f.*
Disgorge, *v.a.n.* dégorger, regorger
Disgorgement, *s.* dégorgement, *m.*
Disgrace, *s.* disgrâce, *f.*; (*shame*) honte (' *to,*' pour), *f.*; déshonneur, *m.*; — *v.a.* disgracier; déshonorer; avilir; décréditer. *In —,* en disgrâce, disgracié; (*of a child*) en pénitence. *He is a — to his family,* il est l'opprobre de sa famille
Disgraceful, *adj.* honteux; déshonorant; ignoble. **—ly,** *adv.* honteusement. **—ness,** *s.* honte, *f.*, déshonneur, *m.*, ignominie, *f.*, opprobre, *m.*
Disguisable, *adj.* déguisable
Disguise, *v.a.* déguiser (' *from,*' à; ' *as a,*' en); cacher (' *from,*' à); masquer; contrefaire; défigurer; (*fuddle*) enivrer, griser; — *s.* déguisement, *m.*; (*fig.*) masque, *m.*; (*intoxication*) ivresse, *f. In —,* —*d,* déguisé; (*tipsy*) ivre, gris [carade, *f.*
Disguising, *s.* déguisement, *m.*; mas-
Disgust, *s.* dégoût, *m.*; — *v.a.* dégoûter (de) [d'une manière dégoûtante
Disgustingly, *adv.* dégoûtamment,
Dish, *s.* plat, *m.*; (*for vegetables*) casserole, *f.*; (*for fruit*) coupe, *f.*; (*for a pie*) terrine, *f.*; (*food*) mets, plat, *m.*; (*agr.*) baissière, *f.*; **—es,** *pl.* plats, *m.pl.*, &c.; vaisselle, *f.*; — *v.a.* (— *up*) mettre dans un plat, dresser, servir; (*pers.*) mettre dedans, attraper, enfoncer; ruiner; — *v.n.* (*of a horse*) faucher. *Made —,* plat apprêté. *To wash up the —es,* laver la vaisselle. **— cloth,** *s.* torchon de cuisine, *m.*, lavette, *f.* **— cover,** *s.* couvre-plat, *m.*, cloche de plat, cloche, *f.* **—ful,** *s.* platée, *f.* **— mat, -paper,** *s.* dessous de plat, *m.* **— warmer,** *s.* réchaud, *m.* **— washer,** *s.* laveur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de vaisselle; (*bird*) lavandière, bergeronnette, *f.* **— water,** *s.* eau *or* lavure de vaisselle, *f.*
Dishearten, *v.a.* décourager; désespérer, désoler; (*deter*) détourner (de)
Dishevel, *v.a.* écheveler, décheveler. *With —led hair,* échevelé, les cheveux en désordre, les cheveux épars
Dishonest, *adj.* malhonnête, déloyal. **—ly,** *adv.* malhonnêtement, déloyalement [bité, déloyauté, *f.*
Dishonesty, *s.* malhonnêteté, impro-
Dishonour, *v.a.* déshonorer; (*com.*) ne pas faire honneur à; — *s.* déshonneur, *m.*; (*com.*) non-payement, *m.*
Dishonourable, *adj.* (*pers.*) sans honneur; (*things*) déshonorant, honteux. **—ness,** *s.* nature déshonorante, *f.*
Dishonourably, *adv.* d'une manière déshonorante, peu honorablement
Dishonoured, *adj.* déshonoré; (*com.*) auquel on n'a pas fait honneur; en souffrance
Dishonourer, *s.* personne qui déshonore, *f.*, profanateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Dishorn, *v.a.* décorner, écorner
Disillusion, *s.* désillusion, *f.*; — *v.a.* désillusionner [ment, *m.*
Disillusionment, *s.* désillusionne-
Disinclination, *s.* (' *to,*' pour) aversion, *f.*, éloignement, *m.*
Disincline, *v.a.* éloigner (de). *To be —d,* être éloigné (de), n'être pas disposé (à)
Disincorporate, *v.a.* désincorporer
Disincorporation, *s.* désincorporation, *f.*
Disinfect, *v.a.* désinfecter [tion, *f.*
Disinfectant, *s.* désinfectant, *m.*
Disinfecting, *adj.* désinfectant, désinfecteur; — *s.* désinfection, *f.*
Disinfection, *s.* désinfection, *f.*
Disingenuous, *adj.* dissimulé, faux; de mauvaise foi, déloyal. **—ly,** *adv.* sans franchise; avec mauvaise foi, déloyalement. **—ness,** *s.* manque de franchise, *m.*, dissimulation, fausseté, *f.*; mauvaise foi, déloyauté, *f.*
Disinherison. *V.* **Disinheritance**
Disinherit, *v.a.* déshériter
Disinheritance, *s.* déshéritement, *m.*, exhérédation, *f.*
Disinhume, *v.a.* exhumer
Disinsure, *v.a.* désassurer
Disintegrate, *v.a.* désintégrer; désagréger [désagrégation, *f.*
Disintegration, *s.* désintégration, *f.*;
Disinter, *v.a.* déterrer, exhumer
Disinterested, *adj.* désintéressé. **—ly,** *adv.* avec désintéressement. **—ness,** *s.* désintéressement, *m.*
Disinterment, *s.* exhumation, *f.*
Disinthrall, *v.a.* affranchir, tirer d'esclavage, mettre en liberté
Disinthralment, *s.* affranchissement, *m.*, délivrance de l'esclavage, *f.*
Disinvite, *v.a.* désinviter, déprier
Disinvolve, *v.a.* développer, dérouler; démêler, débrouiller
Disjoin, *v.a.* dejoindre, disjoindre; séparer; désunir; — *v.n.* se déjoindre, &c.
Disjoint, *v.a.* démettre, disloquer; désarticuler; (*take to pieces*) démonter; (*divide*) démembrer; (*fig.*) désunir. *—ed speech,* discours décousu, discours sans suite, *m.*
Disjointly, *adv.* séparément
Disjunction, *s.* disjonction, séparation, désunion, *f.* [séparément, à part
Disjunctive, *adj.* disjonctif. **—ly,** *adv.*
Disk. *V.* **Disc**
Dislike, *v.a.* ne pas aimer; éprouver du dégoût *or* de la répugnance pour; ne pas approuver, désapprouver, trouver mauvais. *To — exceedingly,* ne pas aimer du tout, avoir en horreur, détester. *Not to —,* aimer assez; ne pas trouver mauvais; trouver assez bon. *I don't — . . .,* j'aime assez . . .,. . . ne me déplaît pas. *To be —d,* n'être pas aimé
Dislike, *s.* (' *of,*' ' *to,*' pour) dégoût, *m.*; répugnance, *f.*; aversion, *f.*; éloignement, *m.*; antipathie, *f. Likes and —s,* sympathies (*or* goûts) et antipathies. *To take a — to,* concevoir *or* prendre du dégoût pour, prendre en dégoût *or* en aversion *or* en grippe, se dégoûter de
Disliker, *s.* désapprobateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Dislocate, *v.a.* disloquer, démettre
Dislocation, *s.* dislocation, *f.*; luxation, *f.*
Dislodge, *v.a.* déloger (de); faire sortir (de); débusquer; déplacer; (*hunt.*) débusquer, débûcher; — *v.n.* déloger; (*hunt.*) débusquer, débûcher
Dislodging, Dislodgment, *s.* délogement, *m.* [déloyal
Disloyal, *adj.* infidèle; rebelle; perfide,
Disloyally, *adv.* infidèlement; perfidement, déloyalement
Disloyalty, *s.* infidélité, *f.*; défection, *f.*; perfidie, déloyauté, *f.*
Dismal, *adj.* lugubre, sinistre; sombre; triste; horrible, affreux; — *s.* croque-morts, *m.*; — **s,** *s. pl.* (*low spirits*) *V.* **Spleen.** **—ly,** *adv.* lugubrement, sinistrement; tristement; horriblement, affreusement. **—ness,** *s.* air lugubre, aspect sinistre, *m.*; tristesse, *f.*; horreur, *f.* [*nav.*) démanteler
Dismantle, *v.a.* dépouiller (de); (*mil.,*
Dismantling, *s.* démantellement, *m.*
Dismask, *v.a.* démasquer
Dismast, *v.a.* démâter
Dismasting, *s.* démâtage, *m.*
Dismay, *v.a.* effrayer, terrifier, épouvanter, consterner; décourager; — *s.* effroi, *m.*, terreur, épouvante, consternation, *f.*; découragement, *m.*
Dismember, *v.a.* démembrer [*m.*
Dismemberment, *s.* démembrement,
Dismiss, *v.a.* renvoyer; congédier; (*public functionaries*) destituer (de); (*thoughts, feelings*) bannir, chasser; (*considerations,* &c.) écarter; (*a subject*)

quitter, abandonner; (*get rid of*) se débarrasser de; (*an assembly*) dissoudre; (*law*) (*the parties*) renvoyer, (*a petition, a motion,* &c.) rejeter, (*a case*) rayer du rôle

Dismissal, Dismission, *s.* renvoi, *m.*; congé, *m.*; (*of public functionaries*) destitution, *f.*; (*law*) renvoi, *m.*; rejet, *m.*; radiation, *f.*

Dismount, *v.n.* descendre de cheval, mettre pied à terre; descendre (de); — *v.a.* démonter

Dismounted, *adj.* (*on foot*) à pied

Disobedience, *s.* désobéissance, *f.*

Disobedient, *adj.* désobéissant. **—ly,** *adv.* en désobéissant

Disobey, *v.a.* désobéir à; — *v.n.* désobéir. *To be —ed,* être désobéi

Disoblige, *v.a.* désobliger

Disobliging, *adj.* désobligeant. **—ly,** *adv.* désobligeamment. **—ness,** *s.* désobligeance, *f.*

Disorder, *s.* désordre, *m.*; (*discase*) maladie, indisposition, *f.*; dérangement, *m.*; — *v.a.* mettre en désordre; déranger; troubler; affecter; (*make ill*) incommoder, indisposer, rendre malade, faire mal à, déranger

Disordered, *adj.* en désordre; dérangé; irrégulier; (*unwell*) indisposé, malade; (*diseased*) malade. — *state,* dérangement, *m.*

Disorderly, *adj.* en désordre; (*unruly*) désordonné, déréglé; tumultueux; turbulent; indocile; irrégulier; de débauche; — *adv.* en désordre; (*fig.*) désordonnément, déréglément

Disorganization, *s.* désorganisation, *f.*

Disorganize, *v.a.* désorganiser. *To become —d,* se désorganiser

Disorganizer, *s.*, **Disorganizing,** *adj.* désorganisateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Disown, *v.a.* désavouer; renier; nier

Disoxidate, &c. *V.* **Deoxidate,** &c.

Disparage, *v.a.* dénigrer, déprécier, ravaler; faire injure à; faire tort à; déshonorer; (*spoil*) déparer; (*by marriage*) mésallier

Disparagement, *s.* dénigrement, *m.*, dépréciation, *f.*; injure, *f.*; déshonneur, *m.*; tache, *f.*; (*by marriage*) mésalliance,

Disparager, *s.* dénigreur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* [*f.*

Disparaging, *adj.* de dénigrement, dépréciateur, dépréciatif; défavorable, désavantageux; injurieux; déshonorant. **—ly,** *adv.* avec or par dénigrement; défavorablement, désavantageusement; injurieusement; avec déshonneur [choses disparates, *f.pl.*

Disparate, *adj.* disparate; **—s,** *s. pl.*

Disparity, *s.* disparité, *f.*

Dispark, *v.a.* déparquer

Dispassionate, *adj.* exempt de passion, sans passion, calme, froid; modéré; impartial. **—ly,** *adv.* sans passion, avec calme, froidement; modérément; impartialement, avec impartialité, sans prévention

Dispatch. *V.* **Despatch** [se dissiper

Dispel, *v.a.* dissiper, chasser; — *v.n.*

Dispensable, *adj.* dont on peut se dispenser *or* se passer; distribuable

Dispensary, *s.* dispensaire, *m.*; (*of an hospital,* &c.) pharmacie, *f.*

Dispensation, *s.* dispensation, *f.*; distribution, *f.*; don, *m.*; bienfait, *m.*; calamité, *f.*; (*law*) loi, *f.*; (*exemption, licence*) dispense, *f.* [-trice, *f.*

Dispensator, *s.* dispensateur, *m.*,

Dispensatory, *s.* dispensaire, *m.*

Dispense, *v.a.* dispenser; distribuer; répartir; administrer; appliquer; préparer. *To — anyone from* or *with,* dispenser quelqu'un de. *To — (v.n.) with,* (*abstain from*) se dispenser de; (*do without*) se passer de

Dispenser, *s.* dispensateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; distributeur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; administrateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*in an hospital,* &c.) pharmacien, *m.*

Dispensing, *s.* dispensation, *f.*; — *adj.* de dispensation; (*of licence*) de dispense. *V.* **Chemist**

Dispeople, *v.a.* dépeupler

Dispersal, *s. V.* **Dispersion**

Disperse, *v.a.* disperser; dissiper; (*spread*) répandre; (*med.*) résoudre; — *v.n.* se disperser; se dissiper; (*med.*) se résoudre

Dispersion, *s.* dispersion, *f.*

Dispirit, *v.a.* décourager; démoraliser; (*depress*) abattre

Dispirited, *part. adj.* découragé, &c. (*V.* **Dispirit**); (*of style*) mou, flasque, languissant. **—ly,** *adv.* avec découragement; mollement, languissamment. **—ness,** *s.* découragement, *m.*; démoralisation, *f.*; (*depression*) abattement, *m.* [décourageante

Dispiritingly, *adv.* d'une manière

Displace, *v.a.* déplacer; ôter; (*from an office,* &c.) destituer (de)

Displacement, *s.* déplacement, *m.*; (*from an office,* &c.) destitution, *f.*

Displant, *v.a.* déplanter [déplantage, *m.*

Displantation, *s.* déplantation, *f.*,

Display, *v.a.* déployer; exposer, développer; montrer; manifester; (*ostentatiously*) étaler, faire étalage de, faire parade de; (*mil.*) déployer; — *s.* déploiement, *m.*; exposition, *f.*, développement, *m.*; manifestation, *f.*; spectacle, *m.*; montre, *f.*; (*ostentatious show*) étalage, *m.*, parade, *f.*; faste, *m.*; (*of troops*) déploiement, *m. To make a — of,* faire étalage de, faire parade de. *—ed,* (*her.*) éployé

Displease, *v.a.* déplaire à; offenser; mécontenter, fâcher, contrarier; — *v.n.* déplaire. **—d,** *part. adj.* offensé (de), &c.; mécontent (de); fâché (*'with' or 'at' a thing,* de; *'with' a person,* contre); contrarié (de)

Displeasing, *adj.* déplaisant, &c. (*V.* **Unpleasant**)

Displeasure, *s.* déplaisir, *m.*; mécontentement, *m.*; peine, *f.*; défaveur, disgrâce, *f.*; (*anger*) colère, *f.*, courroux, *m.*, indignation, *f.*

Displume. *V.* **Unplume**

Disport, *s.* amusement, divertissement, ébat, jeu, passe-temps, *m.*; — *v.n.a.*, — *oneself,* s'amuser, se divertir, s'ébattre, prendre ses ébats, se jouer, jouer, folâtrer [*s.* disponibilité, *f.*

Disposable, *adj.* disponible. **—ness,**

Disposal, *s.* disposition, *f.*; (*sale*) vente, *f.*; (*transfer*) cession, *f.*

Dispose, *v.a.* disposer, arranger; préparer (à); (*the mind*) porter (à), disposer (à); — (*of*), *v.n.* disposer de; (*sell*) vendre; placer; (*transfer*) céder; (*get rid of*) se défaire de, disposer de; (*give*) donner; (*despatch*) expédier; (*employ, use*) employer; (*settle,* &c.) régler; faire justice de. *To be —d of!* à vendre!

Disposed, *adj.* disposé (à), enclin (à), porté (à); on train (de); (*in compounds*) intentionné

Disposer, *s.* disposeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; distributeur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; ordonnateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; arbitre, *m.f.*

Disposition, *s.* disposition, *f.*; (*temper*) caractère, naturel, *m.*

Dispossess, *v.a.* déposséder (de), priver (de); (*law*) exproprier

Dispossession, *s.* dépossession, *f.*; (*law*) expropriation, *f.*

Dispossessor, *s.* dépossesseur, *m.*

Dispraise. *V.* **Blame**

Dispraisingly, *adv.* désavantageusement, avec blâme

Disprejudice, *v.a.* déprévenir

Disproof, *s.* réfutation, *f.*

Disproportion, *s.* disproportion, *f.*; — *v.a.* disproportionner

Disproportional, *adj.* disproportionnel. **—ly,** *adv.* disproportionnellement

Disproportionate, *adj.* disproportionné. **—ly,** *adv.* disproportionnément. **—ness,** *s.* nature disproportionnée, *f.*; disproportion, *f.*

Disprovable, *adj.* réfutable

Disprove, *v.a.* réfuter; prouver le contraire de

Disprover, *s.* réfutateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Disputable, *adj.* disputable, contestable; discutable

Disputant, *s.* disputant, *m.*, e, *f.*

Disputation, *s.* disputation, discussion, *f.*, débat, *m.* [disputeur

Disputatious, Disputative, *adj.*

Dispute, *v.a.n.* disputer, contester; discuter; — *s.* dispute, *f.*; contestation, *f.*; débat, *m.*, discussion, *f. Beyond —, beyond all —,* incontestable; incontestablement, sans contredit

Disputer, *s.* disputeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Disqualification, *s.* incapacité, *f.*; inhabilité, *f.*; cause d'incapacité, *f.*; (*turf*) disqualification, *f.*

Disqualified, *adj.* incapable (de); hors d'état (de); (*law*) incapable (comme), inhabile (à); (*turf*) disqualifié

Disqualify, *v.a.* rendre incapable (de); mettre hors d'état (de); (*law*) frapper d'incapacité légale, rendre inhabile (à); (*turf*) disqualifier

Disquiet, *v.a.* inquiéter; — *s. V.* **Disquietude** [*f.*

Disquieter, *s.* perturbateur, *m.*, -trice,

Disquietude, *s.* inquiétude, agitation, *f.*

Disquisition, *s.* recherche, *f.*, examen, *m.*, investigation, disquisition, *f.*; dissertation, *f.* [*or* d'une classe)

Disrate, *v.a.* (*nav.*) casser (d'un grade

Disregard, *v.a.* ne faire aucun cas de; méconnaître; négliger, ne pas tenir compte de, ne pas avoir égard à; mépriser, dédaigner; (*reject*) écarter, éloigner; repousser; — *s.* indifférence, insouciance, *f.*; mépris, dédain, *m.*

Disregardful, *adj.* indifférent, insouciant, négligent; dédaigneux. **—ly,** *adv.* négligemment, insouciamment; dédaigneusement

Disrelish, *s.* dégoût, *m.*; (*fig.*) répugnance, aversion, *f.*; — *v.a.* avoir du dégoût pour; (*fig.*) avoir de la répugnance pour, ne pas goûter, trouver mauvais

Disreputable, *adj.* (*pers.*) de mauvaise réputation, mal famé, taré; (*things*) déshonorant; compromettant; honteux, bas, vil

Disreputably, *adv.* d'une manière peu honorable; honteusement

Disrepute, *s.* discrédit, *m.*, déconsidération, *f.*; mauvaise réputation, *f.*; déshonneur, *m. To bring into —,* faire tomber en discrédit, discréditer, décréditer, déconsidérer. *To fall into —,* tomber en (*or* dans le) discrédit, être discrédité *or* décrédité, perdre sa réputation

Disrespect, *s.* manque de respect *or* d'égards, *m.*; irrévérence, *f.*; — *v.a.* manquer de respect à. **—ful,** *adj.* irrespectueux, irrévérencieux. *To be — ful to,* manquer de respect à, manquer à, être irrespectueux envers, n'être pas respectueux envers. **—fully,** *adv.* irrespectueusement, irrévérencieusement

Disrobe, *v.a.* ôter la robe à; déshabiller; (*strip*) dépouiller (de); — *v.n.* ôter sa robe; se déshabiller; se dépouiller (de)

Disruption, *s.* disruption, rupture, *f.*

Dissatisfaction, *s.* mécontentement (*'with,'* de), *m.*

Dissatisfactory. *V.* **Unsatisfactory**

Dissatisfied, *adj.* mécontent (de)

Dissatisfy, *v.a.* mécontenter; ne pas

Dissect, *v.a.* disséquer [satisfaire

Dissecting, *adj.* à disséquer; de dissection. **— knife,** *s.* scalpel, *m.* **— room,** *s.* amphithéâtre, *m.*

Dissection, *s.* dissection, *f.*

Dissector, *s.* dissecteur, *m.*, (*fam.*) dis-

Disseize, *v.a.* déposséder [séqueur, *m.*

Dissemble, *v.a.* dissimuler, déguiser, cacher; simuler, feindre; — *v.n.* dissimuler; feindre, user de feinte; faire l'hypocrite [hypocrite

Dissembled, *adj.* dissimulé; faux,

Dissembler, *s.* dissimulateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, dissimulé, *m.*, e, *f.*; hypocrite, *m.f.*

Dissembling, *adj.* dissimulé, dissimulateur; — *s.* dissimulation, *f.* **—ly,** *adv.* en dissimulant, avec dissimulation, hypocritement [pager, répandre

Disseminate, *v.a.* disséminer; pro-

Dissemination, *s.* dissémination, *f.*

Disseminator, *s.* propagateur, *m.*

Dissension, *s.* dissension, *f.*

Dissent, *v.n.* différer d'opinion ('*from*,' avec); différer; (*eccl.*) se séparer (de), être dissident (de); — *s.* dissentiment, *m.*, dissidence, *f.*; (*eccl.*) dissidence, *f.*

Dissenter, *s.* dissident, *m.*, e, *f.*

Dissenterism, *s.* dissentérisme, *m.*

Dissentient, *adj.* dissident, opposant, contraire, contre; — *s.* dissident, *m.*, e, *f.*, opposant, *m.*, e, *f.* *Without a* (or *one*) — *vote* (or *voice*), sans une seule voix contre, à l'unanimité des voix, à l'unanimité

Dissenting, *adj.* dissident; — *s. V.*

Dissert, *v.n.* disserter [**Dissent**

Dissertation, *s.* dissertation, *f.*

Dissertator, *s.* dissertateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* [tort à

Disserve, *v.a.* desservir, nuire à, faire

Disservice, *s.* mauvais service, tort, *m.*

Disserviceable, *adj.* préjudiciable (à), nuisible (à). **—ness,** *s.* nature préjudiciable, qualité nuisible, *f.*

Disserviceably, *adv.* nuisiblement

Dissever, *v.a.*, &c. *V.* **Sever,** &c.

Dissidence, *s.* dissidence, *f.*

Dissident, *adj. s.* dissident, *m.*, e, *f.*

Dissimilar, *adj.* dissemblable, dissimilaire, différent

Dissimilarity, Dissimilitude, *s.* dissemblance, dissimilarité, dissimilitude, différence, *f.*

Dissimilarly, *adv.* dissemblablement, différemment [*v.n.*

Dissimulate, *v.n.* *V.* **Dissemble,**

Dissimulation, *s.* dissimulation, *f.*

Dissipate, *v.a.* dissiper; disperser; — *v.n.* se dissiper; se disperser

Dissipated, *part. adj.* dissipé; de dissipation; débauché; dispersé

Dissipation, *s.* dissipation, *f.*; distraction, *f.* [séparer, désunir

Dissociate, *v.a.* dissocier, désassocier,

Dissociation, *s.* dissociation, désassociation, séparation, désunion, *f.*

Dissolubility, *s.* dissolubilité, *f.*; solubilité, *f.*

Dissoluble, *adj.* dissoluble; soluble

Dissolute, *adj.* dissolu. **—ly,** *adv.* dissolument. **—ness,** *s.* dissolution, débauche, *f.* [mort, *f.*

Dissolution, *s.* dissolution, *f.*; (*death*)

Dissolvable. *V.* **Dissoluble**

Dissolve, *v.a.* dissoudre; — *v.n.* se dissoudre; (*die*) mourir, périr, rendre l'âme; (*into tears*) fondre (en larmes)

Dissolvent, *adj. s.* dissolvant, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, dissolvant, *s.m.*

Dissolver, *s.* dissolvant, *m.*

Dissolving view, *s.* tableau fondant, *m.* [trariété, *f.*

Dissonance, *s.* dissonance, *f.*; con-

Dissonant, *adj.* dissonant; (*from*) contraire (à)

Dissuade, *v.a.* dissuader (de)

Dissuader, *s.* personne qui dissuade, *f.*

Dissuasion, *s.* dissuasion, *f.*

Dissuasive, *adj.* dissuasif; — *s.* moyen de dissuader, motif de dissuasion, *m.*

Dissyllabic, -al, *adj.* dissyllabe, dissyllabique

Dissyllable, *s.* dissyllabe, *m.*

Distaff, *s.* quenouille, *f.* **— thistle,** *s.* quenouillette, *f.*

Distance, *s.* distance, *f.*; intervalle, *m.*; (*remoteness*) éloignement, *m.*; (*of perspective*) lointain, *m.*; (*journey*) trajet, *m.*; (*reserve*) réserve, *f.*; — *v.a.* éloigner; (*leave behind*) distancer, dépasser, devancer, laisser en arrière. *At a —,* à distance, à quelque distance; (*far*) loin; au loin; (*from afar*) de loin; (*fig.*) dans l'éloignement. *At a — from,* loin de. *In the —,* dans le lointain. *Out of —,* à perte de vue; (*beyond reach*) hors d'atteinte. *To keep o.'s —,* se tenir à une distance convenable, se tenir à distance, garder sa distance; se tenir à sa place. *To keep at a —,* tenir à distance; (*oneself*) se tenir à distance. *To run out of —,* courir à perte de vue, s'éloigner rapidement; laisser loin derrière soi, laisser à une grande distance. **— post,** *s.* poteau de distance, *m.*

Distant, *adj.* éloigné (de); (*from the place we are at or speak of*) lointain; éloigné (de), loin (de); distant (de), de distance; (*retired*) retiré, écarté; (*of time*) éloigné, reculé; (*reserved*) réservé, froid; (*slight*) faible, léger; (*of allusions*, &c.) indirect. *At no — day,* à un jour peu éloigné. *To have a — view of,* voir de loin. **—ly,** *adv.* à distance; loin; au loin; dans l'éloignement; (*from afar*) de loin; (*reservedly*) avec réserve, froidement; (*slightly*) faiblement, légèrement

Distaste. *V.* **Disrelish** *and* **Dislike**

Distasteful, *adj.* dégoûtant; désagréable [désagréablement

Distastefully, *adv.* dégoûtamment; désagréablement

Distastefulness, *s.* nature (*f.*) or goût (*m.*) désagréable; désagrément, *m.*

Distemper, *s.* maladie, *f.*; (*paint.*) détrempe, *f.*; — *v.a.* rendre malade, incommoder, indisposer, déranger; troubler; (*paint.*) peindre en détrempe

Distempering, *s.* peinture en détrempe, *f.*

Distend, *v.a.* distendre; étendre; dilater, enfler, gonfler; élargir; écarter; (*med.*) distendre; — *v.n.* se distendre, s'étendre, &c.

Distension, Distention, *s.* distension, *f.*; extension, *f.*; dilatation, *f.*; écartement, *m.*; (*med.*) distension, *f.*

Distich, *s.* distique, *m.*

Distil, *v.a.n.* distiller; (*to extract*) extraire (de)

Distillable, *adj.* distillable

Distillation, *s.* distillation, *f.*

Distillatory, *adj.* distillatoire

Distiller, *s.* distillateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Distillery, *s.* distillerie, *f.*

Distilling, *s.* distillation, *f.*; (*art, trade*) distillerie, *f.*

Distinct, *adj.* distinct; différent; spécifié, exprès, catégorique; clair

Distinction, *s.* distinction, *f.*

Distinctive, *adj.* distinctif. **—ly,** *adv.* distinctivement. **—ness,** *s.* caractère distinctif, *m.*

Distinctly, *adv.* distinctement; expressément, nettement, catégoriquement; clairement; bien

Distinctness, *s.* netteté, clarté, *f.*; caractère distinct, *m.*; nature distincte, *f.*; différence, *f.*

Distinguish, *v.a.n.* distinguer

Distinguishable, *adj.* qu'on peut distinguer, distinguable; remarquable

Distinguished, *adj.* distingué. *A — foreigner,* un étranger de distinction, *m.* *A — man,* un homme éminent or célèbre, *m.* **— services,** services éminents, *m.pl.*

Distinguishing, *adj.* distinctif. **—ly,** *adv.* avec distinction; avec discernement

Distort, *v.a.* (*twist*) distordre, tordre; (*deform*) déformer, contourner; (*alter*) décomposer, altérer; dénaturer; torturer; défigurer; fausser

Distortion, *s.* distorsion, *f.*; contournement, *m.*; contorsion, *f.*; altération, *f.*; dénaturation, *f.*; (*of writings*) sens forcé, *m.*

Distract, *v.a.* diviser; (*divert*) distraire (de), détourner (de); (*harass*) tourmenter; troubler; déchirer; (*madden*) rendre fou, affoler, mettre hors de soi, bouleverser

Distracted, *part. adj.* divisé, &c. (*V.* **Distract**); éperdu; effaré; fou. **—ly,** *adv.* avec folie, comme un fou, comme une folle; (*passionately*) éperdument. **—ness,** *s.* trouble, *m.*; folie, *f.*

Distracting, *part. adj.* tourmentant, déchirant; qui rend fou, à rendre fou; atroce, cruel; dévorant

Distraction, *s.* division, *f.*; distraction, *f.*; séparation, *f.*; (*trouble,* &c.) confusion, *f.*, trouble, *m.*, agitation, *f.*, désordre, *m.*; déchirement, *m.*; transport, délire, *m.*; désespoir, *m.*, angoisse, *f.*; folie, démence, *f.* *To drive to —,* mettre hors de soi, rendre fou. *To love to —,* aimer éperdument, aimer à la folie [opérer une saisie, saisir

Distrain, *v.a.* saisir; — *v.n.* faire or

Distrainable, *adj.* saisissable. *Not —,* insaisissable [*m.*, e, *f.*

Distrainer, Distrainor, *s.* saisissant,

Distraining, Distraint, *s.* saisie, *f.*

Distress, *s.* détresse, désolation, *f.*; affliction, douleur, peine, *f.*; misère, pénurie, gêne, *f.*; malheur, *m.*; embarras, *m.*; (*law*) saisie, *f.*; (*nav.*) détresse, *f.*; — *v.a.* affliger, désoler, désespérer; embarrasser; (*law*) saisir. **— warrant,** *s.* contrainte, *f.*

Distressed, *part. adj.* affligé, dans l'affliction, désolé, désespéré; dans la détresse; dans la misère; (*unhappy*) malheureux; (*nav.*) en détresse; (*law*) saisi

Distressful, *adj.* de détresse; de misère; affligeant; cruel; malheureux. **—ly,** *adv.* misérablement, cruellement

Distressing, *adj.* affligeant, désolant, désespérant; douloureux; cruel; pénible; embarrassant

Distributable, *adj.* distribuable

Distribute, *v.a.* distribuer; (*allot*) répartir; (*justice*) administrer, rendre

Distributer, *s.* distributeur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; répartiteur, *m.*

Distribution, *s.* distribution, *f.*; (*allotment*) répartition, *f.*; (*of justice*) administration, *f.*

Distributive, *adj.* distributif

Distributively, *adv.* distributivement

District, *s.* district, *m.*; circonscription, *f.*; localité, *f.*; région, contrée, *f.*; (*part of a French shire*) arrondissement, *m.*; (*part of a town*) quartier, *m.*, (*admin.*) arrondissement, *m.*; (*of a forest*) canton, *m.* **— office,** *s.* (*post.*) bureau d'arrondissement, *m.* **— school,** *s.* école d'arrondissement, *f.* **— visitor,** *s.* dame de charité, *f.*

Distringas, *s.* mandat de comparution, *m.*; opposition, *f.*

Distrust, *v.a.* se défier de; se méfier de; — *s.* défiance, *f.*; méfiance, *f.* **—ful,** *adj.* défiant; méfiant. **—fully,** *adv.* avec défiance; avec méfiance. **—fulness,** *s.* défiance, *f.*; méfiance, *f.*

—**less,** *adj.* exempt de défiance, sans défiance; sans méfiance

Disturb, *v.a.* troubler; (*interrupt*) déranger; (*alter*) changer; (*make uneasy*) inquiéter

Disturbance, *s.* trouble, *m.*, agitation, perturbation, *f.*; dérangement, *m.*; désordre, *m.*; confusion, *f.*; embarras, *m.*; inquiétude, *f.*; (*among the people*) trouble, *m.*, émeute, *f.*; (*noise*) bruit, tapage, *m.*; tumulte, *m.*; éclat, *m.*

Disturber, *s.* perturbateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Disunion, *s.* désunion, *f.*

Disunite, *v.a.* désunir; séparer; — *v.n.* se désunir; se séparer

Disuse, *s.* désuétude, *f.*; non-usage, *m.*; — *v.a.* cesser de faire usage de; (*disaccustom*) déshabituer (de), désaccoutumer (de). *To come or fall into* —, tomber en désuétude

Disused, *part. adj.* dont on a cessé de faire usage, dont on ne se sert plus; (*of words*) désusité, hors d'usage, vieilli; (*law*) périmé; (*disaccustomed*) déshabitué, désaccoutumé

Ditch, *s.* fossé, *m.*; — *v.a.* fossoyer; — *v.n.* faire *or* creuser un fossé. — **water,** *s.* eau croupie, *f.*

Ditching, *s.* fossoyage, *m.*

Dithyramb, *s.* dithyrambe, *m.*

Dithyrambic, *adj.* dithyrambique; —

Ditone, *s.* diton, *m.* [*s.* dithyrambe, *m.*

Dittander, *s.* passerage, *f.*

Dittany, *s.* dictame, (— *of Crete*) dictame, *m. Bastard* —, dictamne blanc, *m.*, fraxinelle, *f.*

Ditto, *adv.* idem; (*com.*) dito; (*the above mentioned*) ledit, *m.*, ladite, *f.*, lesdits, *m.pl.*, lesdites, *f.pl. To say* —, (*acquiesce*) opiner du bonnet, dire amen

Ditty, *s.* chant, *m.*; chanson, *f.*; chan-

Diuresis, *s.* diurèse, *f.* [sonnette, *f.*

Diuretic, *adj. s.* diurétique, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.*

Diurnal, *adj.* du jour, de jour; (*of every day*) journalier, quotidien, de chaque jour; (*astr., bot., zool., med.*) diurne; — *s.* (*Cath. lit.*) diurnal, *m.*; (*zool.*) diurne, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* de jour, pendant le jour; (*every day*) journellement, chaque jour

Divagation, *s.* divagation, *f.*

Divan, *s.* divan, *m.*; (*smoking-room*) salon-fumoir, fumoir, *m.*

Divaricate, *v.a.* séparer, diviser; — *v.n.* se séparer, se diviser; — *adj.* divariqué [tion, *f.*; (*of roads*) fourche, *f.*

Divarication, *s.* divarication, séparation

Dive, *v.n.* plonger; pénétrer; s'engager; s'enfoncer; — *s.* plongeon, *m.* —**into,** plonger *or* &c. dans; sonder; (*a subject*) pénétrer dans, approfondir

Diver, *s.* plongeur, *m.*; (*fig.*) homme qui pénètre (dans), *m.*; (*bird*) plongeon, *m.*

Diverge, *v.n.* diverger [gence, *f.*

Divergence, Divergency, *s.* diver-

Divergent, *adj.* divergent

Divers, *adj.* divers

Diverse, *adj.* divers; différent (de); varié; (*adverb.*) en sens divers

Diversely, *adv.* diversement

Diversification, *s.* diversification, *f.*; variation, *f.*; changement, *m.*

Diversify, *v.a.* diversifier; varier; (*colours*) nuancer

Diversion, *s.* diversion, *f.*; (*recreation*) divertissement, *m.*, distraction, récréation, *f.*, amusement, *m.*; (*mil.*) diversion, *f.* [variété, *f.*

Diversity, *s.* diversité, différence, *f.*;

Divert, *v.a.* détourner (de); (*amuse*) divertir, distraire, désennuyer, récréer, amuser

Diverting, *adj.* divertissant; amusant

Divertingly. *V.* **Amusingly**

Divertissement, *s.* divertissement, *m.*

Dives, *s.* le Mauvais Riche, *m.*; le Riche, *m.*

Divest, *v.a.* dépouiller (de); (*law*) dévêtir. *To — oneself of,* se dépouiller de; (*fig.*), se dépouiller de, se défaire de; abdiquer; s'ôter de l'esprit; (*law*) se dévêtir de

Divestiture, *s.* dépouillement, *m.*; dévestiture, *f.*; déposition, *f.*; dévêtissement, *m.*

Dividable, *adj.* divisible; répartissable

Divide, *v.a.* diviser; couper; (*in shares*) partager; distribuer; (*com.*) donner un dividende de; (*separate*) séparer; (*disunite*) diviser, désunir; (*the mind*) embarrasser; (*of ballot*) faire voter (. . .), faire aller (. . .) aux voix; — *v.n.* se diviser; se partager; se séparer; se désunir; (*to vote*) aller aux voix. — *!* aux voix! *They were —d in opinion,* ils différaient d'opinion. *The opinions were —d,* les avis étaient partagés

Dividend, *s.* (*of shares, loans, bankruptcy, arith.*) dividende, *m.*; (*of stocks*) arrérages, *m.pl. Ex-* —, coupon détaché. —**warrant,** *s.* coupon d'arrérages, *m.*

Divider, *s.* distributeur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; diviseur, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* compas (de des-

Dividivi, *s.* dividivi, libidivi, *m.* [sin), *m.*

Divination, *s.* divination, *f.*

Divinatory, *adj.* divinatoire

Divine, *adj.* divin; — *s.* ecclésiastique, *m.*; prêtre, *m.*; théologien, *m.*; — *v.a.* deviner; (*predict*) prédire; (*foresee*) pressentir; (*conjecture*) conjecturer; — *v.n.* pratiquer la divination; prophétiser; conjecturer; (*to guess*) deviner; —**ly,** *adv.* divinement. —**ness,** *s.* divinité, *f.*; perfection, *f.* — **right,** *s.* droit divin, *m.*

Diviner, *s.* devin, *m.*; (*guesser*) devineur, *m.*, devineuse, *f.*

Divineress, *s.* devineresse, *f.*

Diving, *part. adj.* plongeant; plongeur; — *s.* plongement, *m.*; plongeon, *m.* — *bird,* oiseau plongeur, *m.* — **apparatus, -dress,** *s.* appareil plongeur, scaphandre, *m.* — **bell,** *s.* cloche à (*or* de) plongeur, *f.*

Divining, *s.* divination, *f.* —**rod,** *s.* baguette divinatoire, *f.*

Divinity, *s.* divinité, *f.*; (*science*) théologie, *f.* —**student,** *s.* étudiant en théologie, *m.*

Divisi-bility, bleness. *V.* page 3, § 1

Divisible, *adj.* divisible

Division, *s.* division, *f.*; (*of shares*) partage, *m.*; (*voting*) vote, *m.*; (*mus.*) roulade, *f.*; (*arith., rhet., mil., nav., parl.*) division, *f. Compound* —, (*arith.*) division des nombres complexes, *f. Simple* —, division des nombres entiers, *f. On a* —, (*parliam.*) en allant aux voix. *Without a* —, sans aller aux voix

Divisional, Divisionary, *adj.* divisionnaire; de division; de (*or* du)

Divisor, *s.* diviseur, *m.* [quartier

Divorce, *s.* divorce, *m.*; (*fig.*) séparation, *f.*; — *v.a.* divorcer ('*from,*' d'avec); (*fig.*) séparer (de)

Divorcement, *s.* divorce, *m.* [véler

Divulge, *v.a.* divulguer; publier; ré-

Divulgence, *s.* divulgation, *f.*

Divulger, *s.* divulgateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; révélateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* [*m.*

Dizziness, *s.* étourdissement, vertige,

Dizzy, *adj.* étourdi, qui a le vertige; (*things*) étourdissant, vertigineux; — *v.a.* étourdir

Do, *v.a.* faire; accomplir; finir; achever; commettre; (*a service, justice*) rendre; (*to put*) mettre; (*to cook*) cuire, faire cuire; (*cheat*) refaire, enfoncer, mettre dedans; — *v.n.* faire; (*act*) agir; (*behave*) se conduire, se comporter; (*of the health*) se porter, aller; (*suit, fit, get on*) aller; convenir; être bon; faire l'affaire; (*fare well*) aller bien, réussir, faire son affaire; (*take*) prendre; (*manage*) s'arranger ('*with,*' de); (*get off*) s'en tirer; (*be enough or adequate*) suffire; (*to last*) durer; (*finish*) finir; (*to become of*) devenir; (*to cook*) cuire; — *s.* fait, *m.*; acte, *m.*, action, *f.*; (*cheat*) duperie, flouerie, *f.*; (*mus.*) do, ut, *m.*; — *adv.* (*abbrev. of* "ditto") id., idem, &c. (*V.* **Ditto**); —*int.* donc; je vous en prie; faites; (*go on*) allez, va; (*yes*) oui. *Do be quiet!* restez donc tranquille! *Do give it me!* donnez-le-moi, je vous en prie. *Don't!* ne faites pas cela! ne le faites pas! (*leave off*) finissez! *Have done!* finissez! assez! —*what I will* (*or would*), (*in spite of*) quoi que je fasse (*or* fisse). — **again, over again,** refaire. —**it again,** recommencer. *If you — it again you will be punished,* si vous recommencez vous serez puni. *I won't — it again,* je ne le ferai plus, je ne recommencerai plus. —**all,** *s.* factotum, *m.* —**away with,** ôter, enlever, faire disparaître; éloigner (de); faire cesser; abolir, supprimer; détruire; (*kill*) tuer, se défaire de. —**by,** (*deal with*) agir envers, agir à l'égard de, en agir avec, en user avec, traiter. —**for,** ruiner; (*kill*) faire son affaire à, tuer, escoffier, occire. *To — for oneself,* se suffire (à soi-même), se tirer d'affaire tout seul. —**little,** *s.* petit faiseur, *m.* —**nothing,** *s.* fainéant, *m.*, e, *f.* —**out of** (. . .), filouter *or* flibuster *or* voler (. . .) à. —**over,** enduire (de); recouvrir (de). —**up,** réparer; remettre en état; remettre à neuf; arranger; (*fold*) plier; (*pack*) empaqueter; (*bundle*) emballer; (*pers.*) enfoncer, couler, ruiner; (*fatigue*) éreinter. —**without,** se passer de (— *without it or them* [*things*], s'en passer). *To — well,* (*things*) faire bien, faire bon effet; (*pers.*) faire bien; agir *or* &c. bien; (*be happy*) être heureux; (*be in a good way*) être en bonne voie; (*succeed in business*) faire de bonnes affaires; (*enjoy oneself*) s'en donner. *To — nothing,* ne faire rien, ne rien faire. *To have done,* avoir fait *or* &c. (. . .); avoir fini. *To have done nothing,* n'avoir rien fait. *To have something to* —, avoir quelque chose à faire. *To have nothing to* —, n'avoir rien à faire. *To have to — with,* avoir affaire de; avoir à voir dans *or* à; (*to be connected*) avoir rapport à (*or* avec), avoir du rapport avec; (*to quarrel*) avoir à démêler avec; (*have to deal with*) avoir affaire à. *To have something to — with,* être pour quelque chose dans, n'être pas étranger à; se mêler de; avoir rapport à, avoir quelque rapport avec. *To have something to — with it,* y être pour quelque chose, n'y être pas étranger; s'en mêler; avoir rapport à (*or* quelque rapport avec) la question. *To have nothing to — with,* n'être pour rien dans, être étranger à; n'avoir rien à voir avec *or* dans; n'avoir rien à démêler avec; ne pas se mêler de; n'avoir que faire de; n'avoir pas de (*or* n'avoir aucun) rapport à *or* avec. *To have nothing to — with it,* n'y être pour rien, y être étranger; n'avoir rien à y voir; ne pas s'en mêler; n'avoir pas de (*or* aucun) rapport à *or* avec la question. *To have done with,* n'avoir plus besoin de; (*leave off, be rid*) en finir avec; (*renounce*) renoncer à, avoir assez de; (*an acquaintance*) avoir rompu avec. *To have done with it,* (*leave off*) en finir. *We have not done with it,* nous n'avons pas fini; nous ne sommes pas au bout. *To have done speaking, writing, dinner,* &c., &c., avoir fini de parler, d'écrire, de dîner, &c., &c. *That has done it,* c'est cela qui en est cause. *That will* —, c'est bien, c'est bien comme cela, c'est assez, assez comme ça! cela suffit, suffit! c'est bon, c'est cela; cela

va; cela ira; cela fera l'affaire. *That will not —, that won't —*, cela ne va pas; cela n'ira pas; cela ne fera pas l'affaire; cela ne fait pas les affaires; cela ne peut pas aller comme ça; cela ne prend pas; cela ne prendra pas; cela n'est pas convenable; cela n'est pas bon; cela ne vaut rien; il ne faut pas de ça; pas de ça! *That will not* (or *won't*) *— for me*, cela ne me va pas; cela ne me convient pas; cela ne fera pas mon affaire; (*will not succeed*) cela ne réussira pas avec moi, cela (*or* ça) ne prendra (*or* ne prend) pas avec moi. *That will never —*, cela n'ira jamais; cela (*or* ce) n'est pas tolérable (*or* permis). *Will that —?* cela suffit-il? cela va-t-il? est-ce bien comme cela? *I cannot — anything with that child*, je ne puis rien faire de cet enfant. *What will you — with him?* qu'en ferez-vous? *What have you to — with him?* qu'avez-vous à faire *or* à démêler avec lui? *What have you done with your book?* qu'avez-vous fait de votre livre? *What have you done with it?* qu'en avez-vous fait? *I have nothing to — with it, (no concern)* cela ne me regarde pas; (*no hand in it*) je n'y suis pour rien. *What does he — with himself?* à quoi s'occupe-t-il? qu'est-ce qu'il fait? *I don't know what to — with myself*, je ne sais à quoi m'occuper. je ne sais que faire; je m'ennuie. *How do you —?* comment vous portez-vous? bonjour. *What shall I —?* (*what will become of me?*) qu'est-ce que je vais devenir? *To be done*, à faire; faisable; praticable; l'affaire (de); (*being done*) se faire (*That is done every day*, cela se fait tous les jours). *V.* **Done.**

Do, Did, *used as signs of another verb, are not expressed in French, as:* I do *think*, je pense. *What* did *he say?* qu'a-t-il dit? *I* do *not know*, je ne sais pas. Do *not do that*, ne faites pas cela. *I do, he does, you don't, I did, &c., are generally rendered by* oui (*or* si, *after a neg.*), non, *or by repeating the verb they stand for; as, Do you like tea? Yes, I do;* aimez-vous le thé? Oui, or oui, je l'aime; *No, I don't,* Non, or non, je ne l'aime pas. *Does it rain? I think it does (does not),* pleut-il? Je crois que oui (que non). *He did not come, did he? Yes, he did; I tell you he did;* il n'est pas venu, n'est-ce pas? Si (*less fam.* Pardon), *or* si, il est venu; je vous dis que si. *I will come if I can, but if I do not, do not be surprised*, je viendrai si je le peux, mais si je ne viens pas, ne vous en étonnez pas. *You do not know what he means, but I do*, vous ne savez pas ce qu'il veut dire, mais moi je le sais. *You know that as well as I do*, vous savez cela aussi bien que

Dobule, *s.* dobule, meunier, *m.* [moi

Docile, *adj.* docile. **—ly,** *adv.* docile-

Docility, *s.* docilité, *f.* [ment

Docimacy, *s.* docimasie, *f.*

Docimastic, *adj.* docimastique. **—art,** docimastique, *f.*

Dock, *s.* (*of a tail*) tronçon, *m.*; (*of a crupper*) culeron, *m.*; (*bot.*) patience, *f.*; (*in a court of justice*) banc des accusés (*or* des prévenus), *m.*; (*for ships*) bassin, *m.*; (*com. nav.*) dock, *m.*; (*bed of a ship in the ground*) souille, *f.*; **—** *v.a.* écourter; (*fig.*) rogner; (*a ship*) mettre au bassin; mettre aux docks. **— company,** *s.* compagnie des docks, *f.* **— cress,** *s.* lampsane, *f.* **— due,** *s.* droit de bassin, *m.*; droit de dock, *m.* **— gate,** *s.* porte de bassin, *f.* **—house,** *s.* hôtel de la compagnie des docks, *m.* **— keeper,** *s.* gardien de dock, *m.* **— master,** *s.* directeur de docks, *m.* **— warrant,** *s.* warrant de dock, warrant, *m.* **— yard,** *s.* port militaire, arsenal maritime, *m.*

Dockage, *s. V.* **Dock-due**

Docket, *s.* bordereau, *m.*; (*label*) étiquette, *f.*; (*of bankruptcy*) déclaration de faillite, *f.*; **—** *v.a.* faire un bordereau de; étiqueter. *To strike a —*, faire déclarer l'ouverture d'une faillite

Docking, *s.* (*vet.*) écourtage, *m.* **— iron,** *s.* (*vet.*) brûle-queue, *m.* **— knife, -machine,** *s.* (*vet.*) coupe-queue, *m.*

Doctor, *s.* docteur, *m.*; (*medical man*) médecin, *m.*; **—** *v.a.* médeciner, médicamenter; droguer; frelater; falsifier; réparer, raccommoder; recevoir docteur; **—** *v.n.* faire de la médecine. **—** *of divinity*, docteur en théologie. **—** *of law* or *laws*, (LL.D., D.C.L.), docteur en droit. **—** *of medicine*, docteur en médecine, docteur-médecin, médecin

Doctoral, *adj.* doctoral

Doctorally, *adv.* doctoralement [*m.*

Doctorate, Doctorship, *s.* doctorat,

Doctoress, Doctress, *s.* doctoresse, *f.*; femme médecin, *f.*

Doctoring, *s.* soins, *m.pl.*, médecine, *f.*

Doctrinaire, *s.* doctrinaire, *m.*

Doctrinaireism, Doctrinairism, *s.* doctrinarisme, *m.*

Doctrinal, *adj.* doctrinal

Doctrinally, *adv.* doctrinalement

Doctrinarian, *s.* doctrinaire, *m.*

Doctrinarianism, *s.* doctrinarisme, *m.*

Doctrine, *s.* doctrine, *f.*

Document, *s.* document, *m.*, pièce, *f.*, titre, *m.*; **—** *v.a.* documenter

Documentary, *adj.* de documents; authentique. **—** *evidence*, preuve écrite, preuve authentique, *f.*

Dodded, *adj.* sans cornes

Dodder, *s.* cuscute, *f.*

Dodecagon, *s.* dodécagone, *m.* [cagone

Dodecagonal, *adj.* dodécagonal, dodé-

Dodecahedral, *adj.* dodécaèdre

Dodecahedron, *s.* dodécaèdre, *m.*

Dodge, *v.n.* biaiser, ruser; (*shift place*) s'esquiver; faire un détour *or* des détours; (*of hearing lessons*) prendre la leçon à rebours, sauter ça et là; **—** *v.a.* esquiver, éviter, éluder; (*follow*) suivre à la piste, filer; (*trifle with*) amuser, promener, faire aller, lanterner; (*pose*) chercher à embarrasser par des questions captieuses; **—** *s.* biais, *m.*; détour, *m.*; ruse, rubrique, ficelle, *f.*, tour, *m.*; chic, *m.*

Dodger, *s.* biaiseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; finaud, *m.*, e, *f.* *Artful —*, finasseur, *m.*, -euse, finassier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*, rusé compère, maître gonin, *m.*, roublard, *m.*, e, *f.*

Dodo, *s.* dronte, dodo, *m.*

Doe, *s.* femelle, *f.*; (*of deer*) daine, chevrette, *f.* **— hare,** *s.* hase, *f.* **— rabbit,** *s.* lapine, (*wild*) hase, *f.* **— skin,** *s.* peau de daim, *f.* [*action*) auteur, *m.*

Doer, *s.* faiseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*of an*

Doff, *v.a.* ôter, tirer; (*a mask*) lever, jeter; (*to strip*) se dépouiller de, se débarrasser de

Dog, *s.* chien, *m.*; (*of certain animals*) mâle, *m.*; (*chap*) gaillard, coquin, *m.*; (*andiron*) chenet, *m.*; (*tech.*) valet, *m.*; (*astr.*) Chien, *m.*; **—** *v.a.* (**—** ...*'s steps*) suivre à la piste, suivre, guetter, épier, espionner; (*worry*) harceler, pourchasser. *Cunning —*, (*pers.*) rusé coquin, *m.* *Old —*, (*pers.*) vieux routier, *m.* *Sad —*, (*pers.*) triste sujet, *m.* *Sly —*, (*pers.*) fin matois, rusé compère, *m.* *Wild —*, (*pers.*) farceur, *m.* *The Great —*, *the Little —*, (*astr.*) le grand Chien, le petit Chien. *The — in the manger*, le chien du jardinier. *To go to the —s*, se ruiner, s'enfoncer, se couler, prendre le chemin de l'hôpital, se perdre, s'en aller au diable. *To send* or *give* or *throw to the —s*, envoyer promener, envoyer au diable, jeter aux chiens, jeter. *Give a — a bad name and hang him*, quand on veut noyer son chien on dit qu'il est enragé. **— bane, —'s bane,** *s.* apocyn gobe-mouches, *m.* **— berry,** *s.* cornouille, *f.* **— berry-tree,** *s.* cornouiller, *m.* **— biscuit,** *s.* biscuit de chien, *m.* **— briar,** *s.* églantier, *m.* **— cabbage, —'s cabbage,** *s.* thélygone charnu *or* cynocrambe, *m.* **— cake,** *s.* pain de chien, *m.* **— cart,** *s.* dog-cart, *m.* **— cheap,** *V.* **Dirt-cheap. — collar,** *s.* collier de chien, *m.* **— day,** *s.* jour canieulaire, *m.* *In the — days*, dans la canicule. **— doctor,** *s.* médecin de chiens, *m.* **— ear,** *V.* **—'s-ear. — faced,** *adj.* à face de chien. **—** *faced baboon*, cynocéphale, *m.* **— fancier,** *s.* marchand de chiens, *m.* **— fight,** *s.* combat de chiens, *m.* **— fish,** *s.* chien de mer, *m.* (*spotted — fish*, rousette, *f.*; *picked —fish*, aiguillat, *m.*) **—** *fish skin*, peau de chien, *f.* **— flea,** *s.* puce des chiens, *f.* **— grass, —'s grass,** *s.* chiendent, *m.* **— hole, -house,** *s.* niche de chien, *f.*; (*fig.*) taudis, chenil, *m.* **— keeper,** *s.* valet de chiens, *m.* **— kennel,** *s. V.* **Kennel. — Latin,** *s.* latin de cuisine, *m.* **— letter,** *s.* lettre canine, *f.* **— licence,** *s.* déclaration de possession d'un chien, *f.* *To take a — licence*, déclarer un chien. **—louse,** *s. V.* **— tick. — rose,** *s.* églantine, *f.* **—** *rose-tree*, églantier, *m.* **—'s-ear,** *s.* corne, *f.*; *v.a.* corner, faire une corne *or* des cornes à. **— 's fennel,** *s.* marute, *f.* **— show,** *s.* exposition de chiens, *f.* **— sick,** *adj.* malade comme un chien. **— skin,** *s.* peau de chien, *f.*; *adj.* fait de peau de chien. **— sleep,** *s.* sommeil feint, *m.* **—s' meat,** *s.* mou, *m.*, tripes, *f.pl.*, abats, *m.pl.* **— 's-tail grass,** *s.* cynosure, *f.*, (*crested*) crételle, *f.* **— star,** *s.* Canicule, *f.* **—'s tongue,** *s.* (*bot.*) *V.* **Hound's tongue. —'s tooth,** *s.* dent de chien, *f.*; dent canine, *f.* **—***'s-tooth grass*, **—***'s-tooth violet*, érythrone dent de chien, violette, *f.* **— tax,** *s.* taxe des chiens, *f.* **— tick,** *s.* ixode ricin, *m.*, louvette, tique des chiens, *f.* **— tired,** *adj. V.* **— weary. — tooth,** *s.* dent canine, *f.*, croc, *m.* **— tribe,** *s.* canins, *m.pl.* **— trot,** *s.* petit trot, *m.* **— vane,** *s.* penon, *m.* **— violet,** *s.* violette de chien, *f.* **— watch,** *s.* (*nav.*) quart de deux heures (en Angleterre) *m.* *First — watch*, quart de 4 h. à 6 h. (soir). *Second — watch*, quart de 6 h. à 8 h. (soir). **— weary,** *adj.* fatigué comme un chien, harassé. **— wood,** *s.* cornouiller, *m.*; (*gunpowder - manu.*)

Dogate, *s.* dogat, *m.* [bourdaine, *f.*

Doge, *s.* doge, *m.*

Dogged, *adj.* hargneux, chien; acariâtre, revêche, maussade, bourru; déterminé, résolu; tenace; inflexible; obstiné, opiniâtre; acharné

Doggedly, *adv.* comme un chien; d'une manière hargneuse; d'une manière revêche, d'un air bourru *or* chien, d'un ton bourru; résolument; tenacement; obstinément, opiniâtrément, mordicus; avec acharnement

Doggedness, *s.* caractère hargneux, *m.*; nature revêche, *f.*; ton bourru, *m.*; humeur de chien, mauvaise humeur, *f.*; résolution, *f.*; ténacité, *f.*; obstination, opiniâtreté, *f.*; acharnement, *m.*

Dogger, *s.* dogre, *m.*

Doggerel, *adj.* irrégulier, sans mesure, mauvais; **—** *s.* vers irréguliers, *m.pl.*, rimaille, *f.*, mauvais (*or* méchants) vers, *m.pl.*

Doggish, *adj.* de chien; comme un chien; hargneux, bourru, brutal. **— ness,** *s.* caractère hargneux, *m.*; ton

Doggy, *s.* toutou, *m.* [bourru, *m.*

Dogma, *s.* dogme, *m.* [*V.* page 3, § 1

Dogmat-ic, al, -ically, -ism, -ist,

Dogmaticalness, *s.* caractère dogmatique, *m.*; ton tranchant, *m.*
Dogmatics, *s. pl.* dogmatique, *f.*
Dogmatize, *v.n.a.* dogmatiser
Dogmatizer, *s.* dogmatiseur, *m.*
Doily, *s.* serviette de dessert, *f.*; nappe de toilette, petite nappe, *f.*; dessous de lampe *or* de vase, &c., *m.*
Doing, *adj.* actif, occupé; — *s.* —**s,** *s. pl.* action, *f.*, acte, *m.*, actions, *f.pl.*, actes, *m.pl.*; (*deed, deeds*) fait, exploit, *m.*, faits, exploits, *m.pl.*; (*conduct*) conduite, manière d'agir, *f.*; (*jest.*) faits et gestes, *m.pl.*; (*jobbing*) tripotage, *m.*; (*work*) œuvre, *f.*; ouvrage, *m.*; (*event, events*) évènement, *m.*, évènements, *m.pl.*; (*thing, things*) chose, affaire, *f.*, choses, affaires, *f.pl.*; (*bustle,* &c.) agitation, *f.*, mouvement, tumulte, remue-
Doit, *s.* (*fig.*) centime, *m.* [ménage, *m.*
Doldrums, *s.pl.*(*nav.*) zone des calmes, *f.*, calmes équatoriaux, *m.pl.*, pot-au-noir, *m.*; (*fig.*) *V.* **Dumps**
Dole, *v.a.* — **out,** distribuer chichement, donner, faire l'aumône de; — *s.* distribution, *f.*; part, *f.*; pitance, *f.*; don gratuit, *m.*, aumône, charité, *f.*; (*grief,* &c.) douleur, affliction, *f.*, chagrin, *m.*; doléance, lamentation, *f.*
Doleful, *adj.* plaintif, dolent; (*sad*) douloureux, triste, malheureux. —**ly,** *adv.* plaintivement, dolemment, douloureusement, tristement. —**ness,** *s.* douleur, *f.*; mélancolie, tristesse, *f.*
Dolesome, &c. *V.* **Doleful,** &c.
Doll, *s.* poupée, *f.*
Dollar, *s.* dollar, *m.*
Dolly, *s.* (*doll*) poupée, *f.*; (*mining*) cuve de criblage, *f.*, crible, *m.*; (*for riveting*) abattage, *m.* — **shop,** *s.* magasin de chiffons, *m.*; maison de prêts usuraires sur gages, *f.*
Dolman, *s.* dolman, *m.*
Dolmen, *s.* dolmen, *m.*
Dolorous, *adj.* douloureux, triste. — **ly,** *adv.* douloureusement, tristement
Dolphin, *s.* dauphin, *m.* [*m.*, e, *f.*
Dolt, *s.* benêt, *m.*, bûche, *f.*, lourdaud,
Doltish, *adj.* stupide, sot, lourdaud, lourd. —**ly,** *adv.* stupidement, bêtement. —**ness,** *s.* sottise, stupidité, *f.*
Domain, *s.* domaine, *m.*
Domanial, *adj.* domanial [vette, *f.*
Dome, *s.* dôme, *m.*; (*of a watch*) cu-
Domesday- book. *V.* **Doomsday-book**
Domestic, *adj.* domestique; de famille; (*pers.*) casanier; (*of animals*) domestique; (*interior, inland, national*) intérieur; (*native*) indigène; — *s.* domestique, *m.f.* — **servant,** *s.* domestique, *m.f.* [dans son intérieur
Domestically, *adv.* domestiquement; dans son intérieur
Domesticate, *v.a.* rendre casanier, habituer à la vie d'intérieur; rendre familier; (*to tame*) domestiquer, apprivoiser
Domesticated, *adj.* (*pers.*) casanier; (*of animals*) domestique; — *part.* *V.* **Domesticate,** *v.a.*
Domestication, *s.*(*pers.*) vie casanière, retraite, *f.*; (*of animals*) domestication, *f.*, apprivoisement, *m.*
Domesticity, *s.* domesticité, *f.*
Domicile, *s.* domicile, *m.*
Domiciled, *adj.* domicilié
Domiciliary, *adj.* domiciliaire
Dominance, Dominancy, *s.* dominance, *f.* [— *s.* dominante, *f.*
Dominant, *adj.* dominant; dominateur; **Dominate,** *v.a.n.* dominer
Domination, *s.* domination, *f.*
Dominator, *s.* dominateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Domineer, *v.n.* dominer, régenter, commander
Domineering, *adj.* dominateur, impérieux, arrogant; — *s.* humeur impérieuse, arrogance, *f.*; régentation, *f.*
Dominical, *adj.* dominical. — *letter,* lettre dominicale, *f.*
Dominican, *s.adj.*(—*friar*) dominicain, *m.*, (— *nun*) dominicaine, *f.* *The* — *Republic,* la République dominicaine, *f.*
Dominie, *s.*magister, maître d'école, *m.*
Dominion, *s.* domination, *f.*; autorité, *f.*, pouvoir, *m.*; puissance, *f.*; empire, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* états, *m.pl.*, empire, *m.* *The* — *of Canada,* la Puissance du Canada
Domino, *s.*domino, *m.* *In a* —, en domino
Don, *s.* (*Spanish title*) don, *m.*; (*fig.*) seigneur, *m.*; (*jest.*) gros bonnet, matador, *m.*; — *v.a.* mettre, revêtir, endosser
Donation, *s.* don, *m.*; (*law*) donation, *f.*
Donative, *s.* don, présent, *m.*
Done, *part. adj.* fait, &c. (*V.* **Do**); (*of meat,* &c.) cuit. — *!* c'est fait ! ça y est ! c'est convenu ! bien ! va ! tope ! *Well — !* c'est bien fait ! c'est bien ! à merveille ! bravo ! à la bonne heure ! — **for,** *part. adj.* ruiné, perdu, flambé, fichu, enfoncé; fini; (*killed*) escoffié,
Donee, *s.* donataire, *m.f.* [occis
Donjon, *s.* donjon, *m.*
Donkey, *s.* âne, baudet, *m.*, bourrique, *f.* *To ride on a* —, monter (*or* aller) à âne. *Riding* (*mounted*) *on a* —, monté sur un âne. — **boy,** *s.* ânier, *m.* — **chaise,** *s.* voiture à âne, *f.* — **driver,** *s.* ânier, *m.*, ânière, *f.* — **engine, -pump,** *s.* petit cheval, *m.*, machine d'alimentation, *f.*, appareil d'alimentation, *m.*, pompe alimentaire, *f.* — **race,** *s.* course d'ânes, *f.* — **ride, -riding,** *s.* promenade *or* partie à âne, *f.*
Donnism, *s.* suffisance, fatuité, *f.*; morgue doctorale, *f.*
Donor, *s.* donateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Doodle, *s.* niais, *m.*, e, *f.*
Doom, *v.a.* condamner (à); destiner (à); vouer (à); ordonner, commander; juger; —*s.* jugement, arrêt, *m.*, sentence, *f.*; condamnation, *f.*; décision, *f.*; (*fate*) sort, destin, *m.*; (*destruction*) ruine, perte, *f.* *Final* —, jugement dernier, *m.* — **palm,** *s.* cucifère, doum, *m.*
Doomsday, *s.* jour du jugement dernier, *m.* *Till* —, (*fam.*) indéfiniment. *You may wait for me till* —, attendez-moi sous l'orme. — **book,** *s.* grand cadastre d'Angleterre, *m.*
Door, *s.* porte, *f.*; (*of a carriage*) portière, *f.* *Next-* —, (*adverb.*) à côté; (*adject.*) d'à côté. *Next* — *to,* voisin de, tout près de, à côté de; (*very nearly*) presque, de bien près, aux trois quarts. *Next* — *to each other,* porte à porte. *Next* — *neighbour,* voisin d'à côté (*To be next* — *neighbours,* demeurer porte à porte). *In* —, à l'intérieur; (*adj.*) intérieur, interne. *In* —*s, within* —*s,* à l'intérieur; à la maison, dans la maison, au logis, chez soi; (*parliam.*) à la Chambre, dans les Chambres. *Out* —, dehors; (*adj.*) du *or* au dehors, extérieur, externe; (*of clerks*) ambulant. *Out of* —*s, without* —*s,* à l'extérieur; dehors, au dehors, hors de la maison, hors de chez soi, en plein air; (*parliam.*) hors de la Chambre, hors des Chambres, dans le public. *With closed* —*s,* à portes closes; (*of trials*) à huis clos. *To close o.'s* — *against,* fermer sa porte à. *To go out of* —*s,* sortir, sortir de la maison, sortir de chez soi. *To turn out of* —*s,* mettre à la porte. *The fault lies at my* —, la faute en est à moi, c'est ma faute. *I will lay it at your* —, je ferai retomber cela sur vous, je le mettrai sur votre compte, je m'en prendrai à vous. —, *please !* (*open the door, pull the string*) le cordon, s'il vous plaît ! — **bell,** *s.* sonnette de (*or* de la) porte, *f.* — **case, -frame,** chambranle de porte, *m.* — **curtain,** *s.* portière, *f.* — **fastener, -fastening,** *s.* ferme-porte, *m.* — **hangings,** *s. pl.* portière, *f.* — **keeper,** *s.* concierge, *m.f.*, portier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*, (*of public edifices*) gardien, *m.*; (*Cath. minor order*) portier, *m.* — **knob, -handle,** *s.* bouton de (*or* de la) porte, *m.* — **mat,** *s.* paillasson, *m.*; essuie-pieds, *m.* — **nail,** *s.* clou de marteau, *m.* — **plate,** *s.* plaque de porte, *f.* — **porter,** *s.* (*pers.*) *V.* — **keeper;** (*thing*) arrêt de porte, arrête-porte, *m.* — **post,** *s.* dormant de porte, jambage, *m.* — **scraper,** *s.* décrottoir, *m.* — **shutter,** *s.* guichet, *m.*; (*of a carriage*) jalousie, *f.* — **sill,** *s.* seuil de (*or* de la) porte, *m.* — **spring,** *s.* bascule, *f.*; ferme-porte, *m.* — **step,** *s.* pas de (*or* de la) porte, *m.* — **way,** *s.* porte, *f.*, renfoncement de porte, *m.*, entrée de porte, *f.*, passage sous une (*or* la) porte, *m.* *In a* — *way,* sous une porte, dans le renfoncement d'une porte. — **weight,** *s.* valet de porte, valet, *m.*
Dor, — **beetle,** *s.* géotrupe, bousier, *m.*
Dorado, *s.* (*zool., astr.*) dorade, *f.*
Doree. *V.* **Dory**
Dorian, *s. adj.* Dorien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*
Doric, *adj. s.* dorique, *adj. m.f., s.m.*
Doris, *s.* (*zool.*) doris, *f.*
Dorking, *s. adj.* dorking, *m.f.*
Dormancy, *s.* repos, sommeil, *m.*
Dormant, *adj.* dormant, endormi, assoupi; engourdi; éteint; latent, caché, secret; tombé en désuétude; (*of money*) qui dort, mort; (*of partners*) commanditaire; (*her.*) dormant. *To lie* —, dormir; être endormi *or* &c.
Dormer, — **window,** *s.* lucarne, *f.*
Dormitive, *adj. s.* dormitif, *adj. m.*, -ive, *f.*, dormitif, *s.m.*
Dormitory, *s.* dortoir, *m.*
Dormouse, *s.* loir, *m.*
Dornoch, Dornock, *s.* toile d'Écosse,
Dorr. *V.* **Dor** [*f.*
Dorsal, *adj.* dorsal
Dory, *s. John* —, dorée, *f.*
Dosage, *s.* dosage, *m.* [menter, droguer
Dose, *s.* dose, *f.*; — *v.a.* doser; médica-
Dosing, *s.* dosage, *m.*
Dossil, *s.* bourdonnet, *m.*
Dot, *s.* point, *m.*; — *v.a.* ponctuer, marquer de points, marquer d'un point, mettre des points *or* un point sur; pointer; (*in arts*) pointiller; (*diversify*) parsemer (de). *To* — *o.'s i's,* mettre les points sur les i. — *and go one,* cinq et trois font huit
Dotage, *s.* seconde enfance, *f.*; radotage, *m.*; tendresse excessive, *f.*, en-
Dotal, *adj.* dotal [gouement, *m.*
Dotard, *s.* radoteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Dotation, *s.* dotation, *f.*
Dote, *v.n.* radoter. *To* — *on,* aimer éperdument, raffoler de
Doter, *s.* radoteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*on*) personne follement éprise (de), *f.*
Dotingly, *adv.* éperdument
Dotterel, Dottrel, *s.* guignard, *m.*, dotterelle, *f.* [pointillé, *m.*
Dotting, *s.* (*act*) pointillage, *m.*, (*result*)
Double, *adj. adv.* double; (*in two*) en double, en deux; (*deceitful*) double, faux; (*bent*) voûté; — *s.* double, *m.*; (*counterpart*) pendant, *m.*; (*beer*) bière double, double bière, *f.*; (*in running*) détour, *m.*; (*trick*) ruse, *f.*, artifice, détour, *m.*; (*print.*) doublage, doublon, *m.*; (*mus.*) variation, *f.*; (*mil.*) pas gymnastique, *m.*; — *v.a.* doubler; (*fold,* — **up**) mettre *or* plier en double, plier en deux, doubler, (— **down**) faire un pli à; (*the fist*) fermer, serrer, (*ditto at . . .*) montrer; (*contain*) avoir le double de; — *v.n.* doubler; (*wind, dodge*) faire un détour *or* des détours; s'esquiver; (*play tricks*) user de ruse, ruser, biaiser, —

that,(twice as much or as many) le double de cela. — *the quantity or number,* le double, deux fois autant. — *or quits,* quitte ou double. *To — upon,* (*mil.*) prendre entre deux feux. *To grow —,* (*bot.*) être double ; (*pers.*) se voûter. — **barrelled,** *adj.* à deux coups, double. — **bass,** &c., *V.* **Bass,** &c. — **bedded,** *adj.* à deux lits. — **buttoned,** *adj.* à deux rangs de boutons. — **cased,** *adj.* (*watch*) à double boîte. — **dealer,** *s.* fourbe, trompeur, *m.* — **dealing,** *s.* duplicité, mauvaise foi, fausseté, dissimulation, *f.* ; artifice, *m.*, fourberie, *f.* ; *adj.* hypocrite, double. — **dye,** *v.a.* teindre deux fois. — **edged,** *adj.* à deux tranchants. — **entendre** [*a barbarous expression*], *s.* mot à double entente, *f.* — **fronted,** *adj.* (*of a house*) à deux façades. — **gild,** *v.a.* surdorer. — **gilding,** *s.* surdorure, *f.* — **handed,** *adj.* à deux mains ; (*zool.*) bimane ; (*fig.*) trompeur. — **headed,** *adj.* à deux têtes. — **hearted,** *adj.* au cœur faux, fourbe, hypocrite. — **lock,** *s.* serrure à double tour, *f.* ; *v.a.* fermer à double tour. — **march,** *s.* (*mil.*) pas gymnastique, *m.* — **milled,** *adj.* croisé. — **milled cloth,** *s.* cuir de laine, *m.* — **minded,** *adj.* faux, dissimulé ; irrésolu, indécis, incertain. — **quick,** *adj.* (*of pace*) redoublé ; *s.* pas redoublé, *m.* — **seated,** *adj.* à deux places. — **tongued,** *adj.* à deux langues, bilingue ; (*fig.*) faux, dissimulé [plicité, *f.*

Doubleness, *s.* état double, *m.* ; du-

Doublet, *s.* (*garment*) pourpoint, *m.* ; (*at backgammon, billiards, jewel., gram.*) doublet, *m.* ; (*opt.*) doublet, *m.*, biloupe, *f.*

Doubling, *s.* doublement, *m.* ; (*tech.*) doublage, *m.* ; (*geom.*) duplication, *f.* ; (*dodge, trick*) détour, *m.*, ruse, *f.*

Doubloon, *s.* doublon, *m.* [cité

Doubly, *adv.* doublement ; avec dupli-

Doubt, *v.n.* douter ; (*to suspect*) soupçonner ; (*to fear*) craindre ; — *v.a.* douter de ; (*to fear*) craindre ; — *s.* doute, *m.* ; incertitude, *f.* ; soupçon, *m.* ; crainte, *f. Beyond —, beyond all —, past —,* hors de doute, indubitable. *No —,* sans doute ; nul doute. *No — but,* nul doute que. *To make no —,* ne pas douter ; (... *of it*) n'en pas douter. *There is no — of it,* il n'y a pas de doute, cela ne fait aucun doute. *There can be no — about it,* on n'en saurait douter. *I — it,* j'en doute. —**able,** *adj.* douteux. —**er,** *s.* douteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* —**ful,** *adj.* (*of things only*) douteux ; de doute ; ambigu ; (*of things and pers.*) incertain ; indécis ; (*of debts*) véreux. *To be —ful of,* douter de, avoir des doutes sur. — **fully,** *adv.* douteusement, d'une manière douteuse, avec doute ; avec indécision, avec irrésolution ; ambigument, d'une manière ambiguë, avec ambiguité. —**fulness,** *s.* état de doute, doute, *m.*, incertitude, *f.* ; ambiguité, *f.* —**ingly,** *adv.* dubitativement, avec doute, en doutant, d'une manière douteuse ; avec défiance ; avec indécision. —**less,** —**lessly,** *adv.* sans doute, indubitablement ; assurément [*f.*, pot-de-vin, *m.*, douceur, *f.*

Douceur, *s.* présent, *m.*, gratification,

Douche, *s.* douche, *f.*

Doucine, *s.* doucine, *f.*

Dough, *s.* pâte, *f. My cake is —,* mon affaire est manquée. — **baked,** *adj. V.* **Sodden** ; (*fig.*) inachevé, manqué. — **knife,** *s.* coupe-pâte, *m.* — **nut,** *s.* pet de nonne, *m.* [reusement

Doughtily, *adv.* vaillamment, valeu-

Doughtiness, *s.* valeur, vaillance, *f.*

Doughty, *adj.* vaillant, valeureux, preux

Doughy, *adj.* pâteux ; (*soft*) mou, mollasse

Doum, — palm, *s.* cucifère, doum, *m.*

Doura, *s.* doura, *m.*

Douse, *v.a.n.* plonger (*extinguish*) éteindre. — *the glim,* éteignez

Dove, *s.* colombe, *f.*, pigeon, *m.* — **colour,** *s.* couleur gorge-de-pigeon, *f.*, (*of birds*) couleur isabelle, *f.*, gorge-de-pigeon, *m.*, (*of birds*) isabelle, *m.* — **coloured,** *adj.* gorge-de-pigeon, (*of birds*) isabelle. — **cot,-cote,-house,** *s.* colombier, pigeonnier, *m.* — **like,** *adj.* de colombe, comme une colombe. —**'s foot,** *s.* (*bot.*) pied-de-pigeon, *m.* — **tail,** *s.* (*carp.*) queue d'aronde, *f.* ; *v.a.* assembler à (*or* en) queue d'aronde ; (*fig.*) encastrer. — **tailed,** *adj.* à (*or* en) queue d'aronde. — **tailing,** *s.* assemblage à (*or* en) queue d'aronde, *m.*

Dover's powder, *s.* poudre de Dover, poudre d'ipécacuanha opiacée, *f.*

Dowager, *s. adj.* douairière, *f.*

Dowcets, *s. pl.* daintiers, *m.pl.*

Dowdy, *s.* souillon, *f.*, guenillon, *m.*, paquet, *m.* ; — *adj.* négligé, débraillé, mal fagoté

Dower, *s.* douaire, *m.* ; (*improperly for "dowry"*) dot, *f.* ; (*gift*) don, présent, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans douaire

Dowered, *adj.* pourvu d'un douaire

Down, *s.* duvet, *m.* ; (*hill*) dune, *f.* ; —**s,** *pl.* dunes, *f.pl.* ; (*low state*) bas, *m.pl.* ; — *adv., & adject.* (*lowered*) baissé ; (*low*) bas ; (*of the bottom*) du bas ; (*dejected*) abattu, triste ; (*of trains*) *V.* **Train** ; (*below*) en bas ; (*on the ground*) à terre, par terre ; à bas ; (*at length*) étendu ; (*gone or come down*) descendu ; (*fallen*) tombé ; (*into disrepute*) en défaveur ; (*on the decline*) sur le déclin ; (*of prices*) en baisse ; (*cash —*) comptant ; (*of the sun*) couché ; (*of the moon*) couchée ; (*of the wind*) tombé, abattu ; (*of the tide*) bas ; (*of a clock,* &c.) pas monté, pas remonté ; (*of the hammer of a firearm*) à l'abattu ; (*open*) ouvert ; (*navig.*) en aval ; — *prep.* en bas de ; au bas de ; vers le bas de ; le long de ; jusqu'en bas de ; en descendant ; — *int.* à bas ! (*come or go — !*) descendez ; (*sit — !*) asseyez-vous ; (*to a dog*) à bas les pattes ! couchez ! — *v.a.* abaisser ; abattre, humilier ; — *v.n.* descendre ; passer. *The ups and —s, V.* **Up.** — *from,* en bas de ; à bas de ; du haut de ; (*of time*) depuis. — *there, — below,* là-bas, en bas, là ; (*about*) par là-bas ; (*lower down*) plus bas ; (*underneath*) là-dessous. — *to,* jusqu'à. — *to here,* jusqu'ici. — *to there,* jusque-là. — *upon him !* courez dessus ! — *with ... !* à bas ... ! — *with it !* à bas ! (*swallow !*) avalez ! — *with you !* descendez ! — (*the*) *stream, — the river,* en aval ; en descendant la rivière, avec le courant. — *in the mouth,* abattu ; penaud. *To be — upon,* réprimander, blâmer. — **beat,** *s.* (*mus.*) frappé, *m.* — **bed,** *s.* lit de duvet, *m.* — **cast,** *adj.* baissé, baissé vers la terre ; (*sad*) abattu. — **fall,** *s.* chute, *f.* ; ruine, *f.* ; (*decline*) décadence, *f.* — **fallen,** *adj.* tombé ; ruiné ; déchu. — **hearted,** *adj.* découragé, abattu. — **hill,** *s.* descente, déclivité, pente, *f.*, penchant, *m.* ; *adj.* en pente, incliné ; facile, aisé, doux ; *adv.* en descendant. *To go — hill,* descendre la côte, descendre. *To go* or *be — hill,* (*of a road*) aller en descendant, descendre. — **less,** *adj.* sans duvet. — **line,** *s.* (*rail.*) voie descendante, *f.* — **pillow,** *s.* oreiller de duvet, *m.* — **pour,** *s.* averse, quantité de pluie, pluie, *f.* — **quilt,** *s.* couvre-pieds de duvet, *m.* ; édredon, *m.* — **right,** *adv.* de haut en bas, perpendiculairement ; complètement, tout à fait ; subitement, tout à coup ; nettement, net, tout net ; *adj.* franc ; insigne, fieffé ; vrai ; positif ; direct. — **rightly,** *adv.* tout uniment, sans façon, clair et net. — **rightness,** *s.* franchise, *f.* — **trod, -trodden,** *adj.* foulé aux pieds ; opprimé. —**ward,** *adj.* de haut en bas, tourné *or* dirigé en bas ; descendant ; descensionnel ; incliné, penché ; (*of the eyes*) baissé. *To show a —ward tendency,* (*of prices*) être en baisse. —**ward, -wards,** *adv.* (*of place*) en bas ; en descendant ; (*of time*) en descendant ; (*to the present time*) jusqu'aujourd'hui ; (*navig.*) en aval

Downed, *adj.* couvert de duvet, duveté

Downy, *adj.* de duvet ; duveteux ; couvert de duvet, duveté ; (*soft*) doux ;

Dowry, *s.* dot, *f.* [(*slang for 'sly'*) malin

Doxolog-ical, y. *V.* page 3, § 1

Doxy, *s.* menesse, *f.*

Doyly, *s. V.* **Doily**

Doze, *v.n.* s'assoupir, s'endormir ; sommeiller ; — *s.* assoupissement, *m.* ; somme, *m. To have a —,* faire un somme. *To — away the time,* passer son temps à dormir, fainéanter

Dozen, *s.* douzaine, *f. A — ...,* une douzaine de ... *A baker's —, a long —,* treize à la douzaine. *A round —,* une bonne douzaine [de dormir, *f.*

Doziness, *s.* assoupissement, *m.* ; envie

Dozing, *adj.* assoupi ; — *s.* assoupissement, *m.*

Dozy, *adj.* qui a envie de dormir, qui s'assoupit ; endormi, assoupi ; (*fig.*) lourd

Drab, *adj.s.* gris brun, noisette, chamois, *m.* ; (*cloth*) drap gris brun, drap de couleur noisette, *m.* ; (*woman*) *V.* **Slut**

Drabble. *V.* **Draggle**

Drachm, Drachma, *s.* drachme, *f.*

Draconian,Draconic, *adj.* draconien

Draff, *s.* lie, *f.* ; lavure, rinçure, *f.* ; (*refuse*) rebut, *m.*, ordures, *f.pl.*

Draft, *s. & v.a. V.* **Draught** ; — *s.* (*com.*) traite, *f.*, mandat, *m. A — on Aldgate pump,* une créance hypothécaire sur les brouillards de la Seine

Drag, *v.a.n.* traîner ; (*pull*) tirer ; (*from*) arracher (de) ; (*dredge*) draguer ; (*a pond*) pêcher, (*of a ship*) chasser sur, chasser ; (*of the anchor*) draguer, chasser ; — *v.n.* se traîner ; (*hang down*) traîner ; (*fish.*) pêcher à la drague, traîner la drague ; — *s.* (*hook*) gaffe, *f.* ; (*fish., nav.*) drague, *f.* ; (*truck*) diable, *m.* ; (*private carriage*) voiture à quatre chevaux, *f.*, drag, *m.* ; (*of a vehicle*) enrayure, *f.*, (*shoe, skid*) sabot, *m.*, (*patent —, now called "brake"*) frein, *m.* ; (*pull*) *V.* **Pull,** *s.* ; (*obstacle, 'upon,'* pour) entrave, *f.* ; (*burden, 'upon,'* pour) charge, *f.*, fardeau, *m. To — the anchor,* chasser sur son ancre, chasser. *The anchor —s the bottom,* l'ancre drague le fond, l'ancre chasse. *To put on the —,* enrayer. — **about,** *v.a.* traîner, trimbaler. — **away,** *v.a.* entraîner ; arracher (de). — **chain,** *s.* chaîne d'enrayage, *f.* — **man,** *s.* pêcheur à la drague, *m.* — **net,** *s.* chalon, *m.* ; traîneau, *m.* ; gabare, *f.* — **off,** *v.a. V.* — **away**

Draggle, *v.n.a.* traîner dans la boue, traîner par terre ; — *v.a.* crotter, salir. — **tail,** *s. V.* **Slut**

Dragoman, *s.* drogman, *m.*

Dragomanship, *s.* drogmanat, *m.*

Dragon, *s.* dragon, *m.* ; (*lizard, pigeon*) dragon, *m.* ; (*astr.*) Dragon, *m.* ; (*bot.*) draconte, *m. Green —,* (*bot.*) draconcule serpentaire, *m.* — **fish,** *s. V.* **Dragonet.** — **fly,** *s.* libellule, demoiselle, *f.* — **like,** *adj.* en dragon, comme un dragon. —**'s blood,** *s.* sang-de-dragon, sang dragon, *m.* —**'s head,** *s.* (*astr.*) tête du dragon, *f.* ; (*bot.*) dracocéphale, *m.* — **tree,** *s.* dragonnier, *m.*

Dragonet, *s.* petit dragon, *m.* ; (*fish*)

callionyme, *m.*, (*sordid* —) callionyme draconcule, dragonneau, *m.*, (*gemmeous* —) callionyme lyre, doucet, *m.*

Dragonnade, *s.* dragonnade, *f.*

Dragoon, *s.* dragon, *m.*; — *v.a.* dragonner; (*compel*) forcer, soumettre par les armes. — **bird,** *s.* céphalopière, *m.*

Dragoonade, *s.* dragonnade, *f.*

Drain, *v.a.* faire écouler l'eau de; faire écouler; (*a marsh, a river*) saigner, dessécher, épuiser; (*agr.*) drainer; (*a mine*) assécher; (*fig.*) épuiser, mettre à sec, saigner; (*drink*) vider; (*filter*) filtrer, passer; (*dry by dripping*) faire égoutter; (*provide with drains*) pourvoir de tuyaux d'écoulement, pourvoir d'égouts; — *v.n.* (*flow*) s'écouler; (*dry*) égoutter; — *s.* saignée, tranchée, *f.*; (*agr.*) drain, *m.*; (*sewer*) égout, *m.*; puisard, *m.*; (*exhaustion*) épuisement, *m.* — **gallery,** *s.* galerie d'écoulement, *f.* — **off,** *v.a.* dessécher. — **pipe,** *s.* tuyau *or* conduit d'écoulement, *m.*; (*agr.*) tuyau de drainage, drain, *m.* — **tile,** *s.* tuile de drainage, *f.* — **trap,** *s.* valve d'égout, *f.*

Drainable, *adj.* drainable

Drainage, *s.* écoulement, *m.*; (*of towns*) écoulement (*or* système d'écoulement) des eaux (*or* des eaux ménagères), système d'égouts, *m.*; (*of marshes, rivers*) dessèchement, épuisement, *m.*; (*agr.*) drainage, *m.*; (*surg.*) drainage chirurgical, drainage, *m.*; (*drying by dripping*) égouttage, égouttement, *m.*; (*fig.*) épuisement, *m.*; (*filth*) immondices des égouts, *f.pl.*, gadoue, *f.*, eaux-vannes, *f.pl.* — **gallery,** *V.* **Drain-gallery.** — **tube,** *s.* (*surg.*) drain, *m.*

Drainer, *s.* égouttoir, *m.*; (*pers.*) draineur, *m.*

Draining, *s. V.* **Drainage; —s,** *pl.* égoutture, *f.*; — *adj.* de (*or* à) drainage; draineur. — **engine,** *s.* draineuse, *f.* — **tile,** *s.* tuile de drainage, *f.* — **plough,** *s.* charrue à drainer, *f.* — **well,** *s.* puisard, *m.*

Drake, *s.* canard, *m.*

Dram, *s.* drachme, *f.*; (*small quantity*) grain, *m.*; (*of liquor*) goutte, *f.*, petit verre, *m.*; (*liquor itself*) spiritueux, *m.*, liqueur spiritueuse, liqueur forte, liqueur, *f.*, (*fam.*) rogomme, *m.*, goutte, *f.*; — *v.n.* boire la goutte. — **drinker,** *s.* buveur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de liqueurs fortes, godailleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* — **drinking,** *s.* abus des liqueurs fortes, *m.*, godaille, boisson, *f.* — **shop,** *s.* cabaret, débit de liqueurs, assommoir, *m.*

Drama, *s.* drame, *m.*; (*art*) scène, *f.*, théâtre, *m.*; (*collection of dramatic works*) théâtre, *m.*

Dramat-ic, al, -ically. *V.* page 8, § 1

Dramatis personæ, *s. pl.* (persons [nages, *m.pl.*

Dramatist, *s.* auteur dramatique, *m.*, dramaturge, *m.f.*

Dramatize, *v.a.* dramatiser

Dramaturg-ic, al, -y. *V.* p. 8, § 1

Dramaturgist, *s.* dramaturge, *m.f.*

Drape, *v.a.* draper; (*hang*) tendre. — *d in* (*or with*) *black,* tendu de noir [*m.*

Draper, *s.* drapier, marchand de draps,

Drapery, *s.* draperie, *f.*

Drastic, *adj. s.* drastique, *adj. m.f., s.m.*

Drat, *v.a. V.* **Damn; —** *int.* au diable ...! (la) peste soit de ...! peste de ...!

Draught, *s.* (*act of drawing*) tirage, *m.*; trait, *m.*; (*of air*) courant d'air, (*from a chink*) vent coulis, *m.*; (*of a fire-place*) tirage, *m.*; (*of drink*) trait, coup, *m.*; (*drink*) breuvage, *m.*; potion, *f.*; (*delineation*) dessin, tracé, *m.*, ébauche, esquisse, *f.*; plan, projet, *m.*; (*writing*) brouillon, *m.*; (*fishing: haul*) coup de filet, *m.*, (*catch*) pêche, prise, quantité, *f.*; (*of weighable goods*) bon poids, *m.*; (*bill*) *V.* **Draft;** (— *of water, nav.*) tirant, tirant d'eau, *m.*; (*of men, mil. & nav.*) détachement, *m.*; **—s,** *pl.* (*game*) (le) jeu de dames, *m.*, (les) dames, *f.pl.*; — *adj.* de trait; de dessin; (*from the cask*) à la mesure [au litre, &c.]; — *v.a.* dessiner; (*writings*) rédiger; (*mil., nav.*) détacher, (*into*) incorporer (dans); (*enroll*) enrôler. *A deep* —, un grand coup. *At a* (*or one*) —, d'un seul trait, d'un seul coup. *In long —s, with deep —s,* à longs traits. *On* —, tiré au tonneau. *The miraculous — of fishes,* la pêche miraculeuse. *To play at —s,* jouer aux dames. — **beer** *or* &c., *s.* bière *or* &c. à la mesure, *f.* — **board,** *s.* damier, *m.* — **compasses,** *s. pl.* compas à pointes changeantes, *m.* — **hole,** *s.* regard, *m.* — **horse,** *s.* cheval de trait, *m. Heavy — horse,* cheval de gros trait. — **man,** *s.* dame, *f.* — **off,** *v.a.* détacher. — **ox,** *s.* bœuf de trait, *m.* — **player,** *s.* joueur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de dames. — **sman,** *s.* (*pers.*) dessinateur, *m.*; ("*man*" *or piece used in the game of draughts*) dame, *f.*

Draughty, *adj.* de courants d'air; exposé aux courants d'air

Draw, *v.a.* tirer; (*drag*) traîner; (*pass*) passer; (*a picture,* &c.) dessiner; tracer, représenter, peindre; faire; (*lengthen*) allonger; (*inhale*) respirer, aspirer; (*suck*) sucer; (*a sigh*) pousser; (*attract*) attirer; (*allure*) attirer (à), inviter (à); (*pluck, obtain*) arracher; (*a liquid from a cask, blood from the veins, tears*) tirer; (*water, anything from a store, and fig. information, consolation,* &c.) puiser ('*from,*' dans, à); (*a conclusion, an inference, an answer*) tirer; (*a comparison*) faire; (*induce*) entraîner (dans *or* à); (*gain*) gagner; (*extract*) extraire, exprimer; (*a tooth*) arracher; (*derive*) retirer (de), tirer (de); (*a bow, a sword, a curtain*) tirer; (*raise*) lever; (*a writing*) rédiger, dresser; (*a bill*) tirer; (*a lottery ticket, a number*) tirer, (*win*) gagner; (*money*) retirer; (*o.'s salary*) toucher; (*the reins, the purse-strings*) serrer; (*wires,* &c.) étirer; (*a fowl*) vider; (*a pond*) pêcher, dépeupler; (*at dominoes*) pêcher; (*fort.*) tirer, tracer; (*of a ship*) tirer, caler (... pieds d'eau). *To — and quarter,* écarteler, tirer à quatre chevaux. *V.* **Drawn,** *part. adj.* — **along,** traîner. — **aside,** tirer à l'écart; tirer; détourner. — **asunder,** séparer, diviser. — **away,** retirer, ôter; (*carry away*) entraîner; (*turn away*) détourner. — **back,** tirer en arrière; reculer; (*take away*) retirer. — **down,** tirer en bas; faire descendre; baisser; rabaisser; rabattre; (*fig.*) attirer. — **forth,** tirer en avant; faire avancer; faire sortir; amener; développer; faire paraître, faire ressortir; (*pull out*) tirer, sortir. — **in,** tirer dedans; rentrer; ramasser, réunir, rassembler; (*the reins*) serrer; (*fig.*) entraîner. — **near** *or* **nearer,** approcher. — **off,** tirer, ôter, retirer; (*water,* &c.) faire écouler; détourner; (*from a cask*) tirer; (*extract*) tirer, extraire; (*print.*) tirer; (*mil.*) retirer; (*fig.*) détourner (de). — **on,** tirer en avant; (*stockings, boots,* &c.) tirer, mettre; (*com.*) tirer sur; (*fig.*) attirer, susciter; amener, occasionner; causer. — **out,** tirer dehors; tirer; retirer; tracer; (*troops*) déployer; (*extract*) extraire; (*force out*) arracher; (*extend,* &c.) étendre, prolonger; (*a pers., in talk*) faire parler; amener ... à se dévoiler. — **over,** attirer, gagner; entraîner (à). — **together,** rassembler, réunir; rapprocher. — **up,** (*pull*) tirer en haut, tirer; (*raise*) lever; relever, redresser; retrousser; (*bring*) amener, mener; (*take out*) enlever, retirer, sortir; (*a boat*) tirer à terre; (*to offer*) offrir, présenter; (*a writing*) rédiger, dresser; (*in order*) ranger; (*mil.*) ranger, former

Draw, *v.n.* tirer; (*shrink*) se retirer, se rétrécir, se contracter, se resserrer; (*move*) se mouvoir, se porter, se diriger; s'avancer, s'approcher; (— *swords*) tirer l'épée; (— *bills*) tirer, faire traite; (*delineate*) dessiner; (*of tea,* &c.) s'infuser, infuser, se faire; (*of a fire-place, blister, poultice,* &c.) tirer; (*at dominoes*) pêcher; (*attract people*) attirer du monde; prendre; (*of a ship,* — *upon*) gagner; (*of sails*) porter. *To — for the deal,* (*at dominoes*) tirer la pose. *To — towards night,* commencer à faire nuit. — **aside,** se ranger. — **back,** reculer; se reculer; se retirer; se ranger. — **in,** se retirer; rentrer dans les rangs; infuser; (*of the day*) baisser. — **near** *or* **nigh, nearer,** s'approcher (de), approcher (de). — **off,** se retirer. — **on,** *s.* s'avancer, approcher, s'approcher; puiser dans; (*com.*) tirer sur. — **out,** s'étendre. — **together,** se rassembler, se réunir. *To — well together,* vivre (*or* être) bien ensemble. — **up,** se ranger, se mettre en ligne; (*of a carriage*) s'arrêter

Draw, *s.* tirage, *m.*; lot, *m.*; (*at play*) partie nulle, partie remise, *f.*, refait, *m.*; (*feeler*) feinte (pour amener quelqu'un à révéler quelque chose), *f. To use a* —, plaider le faux pour savoir le vrai

Drawback, *s.* drawback, *m.*, prime d'exportation, prime, *f.*; (*fig.*) décompte, mécompte, *m.*; empêchement, obstacle, *m.*, entrave, *f.*; résistance, *f.*; reculade, *f.*, retard, *m.*, perte, *f.*, désavantage, inconvénient, *m.*; défaut, *m.* [largue, *f.*

Draw-bench, *s.* banc à étirer, *m.*,

Drawbridge, *s.* pont-levis, *m.*

Drawee, *s.* tiré, surtiré, *m.*

Drawer, *s.* (*pers.*) tireur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, (*of water*) puiseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, (*puller*) arracheur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, (*of a public-house*) garçon de cabaret, *m.*, (*of a bill*) tireur, *m.*, (*of designs, patterns,* &c.) dessinateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*thing*) corps attirant *or* attractif, *m.*; (*sliding-box*) tiroir, *m.*; (*of a bird-cage*) auget, *m.*; **—s,** *pl.* tireurs, &c.; (*of furniture*) tiroirs; (*chest of —s*) commode, *f.*; (*garment*) caleçon, *m.*; (*lady's*) pantalon, *m.*; (*more than one pair*) caleçons, *m.pl.*; pantalons, *m.pl. A pair of —s,* un caleçon, *m.*; un pantalon, *m.*

Draw-game, *s.* (*at dominoes*) pêche, *f.*

Draw-gear, *s.* attelage, *m.*

Drawing, *s.* tirage, *m.*; attraction, *f.*; (*of lots*) tirage, *m.*; (*at dominoes*) pêche, *f.*; (*of poultry*) vidage, *m.*; (*delineation*) dessin, *m.* — *and quartering,* écartellement, *m. Free-hand —, V.* **Free.** *Geometrical —,* dessin géométrique. *Linear* or *mechanical —,* dessin linéaire. — **account,** *s.* crédit ouvert, *m.* — **board,** *s.* planche à dessin, *f.* — **book,** *s.* cahier de dessin, *m.* — **chalk,** *s.* crayon, *m.* — **copy,** *s.* modèle de dessin, *m.* — **frame,** *s.* filière (à étirer), *f.* — **game,** *s.* (*at dominoes*) pêche, *f.* — **knife,** *s.* couteau à deux manches, *m.*, plane, *f.* — **lesson,** *s.* leçon de dessin, *f.* — **master,** *s.* maître *or* professeur de dessin, *m.* — **paper,** *s.* papier à dessin, *m.* — **pen,** *s.* tire-ligne, *m.* — **pencil,** *s.* crayon à dessiner, crayon de mine de plomb, *m.* — **pin,** *s.* punaise (pour le dessin), *f.* — **plate,** *s.* (*tech.*) filière (à étirer) *f.* — **room,** *s.* salon, *m.*; (*at court*) réception, *f.* — *room suite,* ameublement *or*

meuble de salon, *m.* *To hold a — room*, recevoir. *There will be a — room on the ...*, il y aura réception à la cour le ... — **school**, *s.* école de dessin, *f.* — **up**, *s.* (*writing*) rédaction, *f.*

Draw-knife, *s.* *V.* **Drawing-knife**

Drawl, *v.a.n.* (— *out*) traîner; traîner ses paroles, avoir un débit traînant; — *s.* débit traînant, *m.*, voix traînante, voix lente, *f.*; son traînant, *m.*

Drawn, *part. adj.* tiré, &c. (*V.* **Draw**); (*of butter*) fondu. — *by two or &c. horses*, attelé de (*or* tiré par) deux *or* &c. chevaux. — **battle**, *s.* bataille indécise, *f.* — **bonnet**, *s.* capote, *f.* — **game**, *s.* partie nulle, partie remise, *f.*, refait, *m.* — **sword**, *s.* épée nue, *f.*

Draw-net, *s.* (*for birds*) traînasse, *f.*, traîneau, *m.*; pantière, *f.*; (*fish.*) *V.* **Drag-net**

Draw-plate, *s.* (*tech.*) filière (à étirer), *f.*; (*of a fire-place*) tablier, rideau, *m.*

Draw-sheet, *s.* alèze, *f.*

Draw-well, *s.* puits à poulie, *m.*

Dray, — **cart**, *s.* haquet, *m.* — **horse**, *s.* cheval de haquet, *m.* — **man**, *s.* haquetier, *m.*

Dread, *s.* terreur, *f.*, effroi, *m.*, épouvante, crainte, *f.*; — *adj.* terrible, épouvantable; redoutable; vénérable, auguste; — *v.a.* redouter; craindre. *In — of*, dans la crainte de. *To be in — of*, redouter, craindre. — **ful**, *adj.* terrible, épouvantable, affreux, horrible; redoutable. — **fully**, *adv.* terriblement, affreusement, horriblement. — **fulness**, *s.* nature terrible, horreur, *f.*; caractère redoutable, *m.* — **less**, *adj.* intrépide. — **lessness**, *s.* intrépidité, *f.* — **nought**, *s.* intrépide, *m.f.*, audacieux, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*cloth*) gros drap, *m.*, frise, *f.*; (*coat*) grosse casaque pour le mauvais temps, *f.*, caban, *m.*

Dream, *s.* rêve, songe, *m.*; (*fancy*) rêve, *m.*; (*waking* —) rêverie, *f.*; — *v.a.n.* rêver (‘*of*,’ de), songer; (*imagine, think*) songer (*of*, à); s'imaginer (‘*that*,’ que); (*long for*), rêver (‘*of*,’ ...). (*I wish you*) *pleasant —s*, dormez bien. — **away, out, through**, *v.a.* passer (...) à rêver. — **ful**, *adj.* plein de rêves. — **land**, *s.* pays des rêves, *m.* — **less**, *adj.* sans rêves

Dreamer, *s.* (*who dreams at night*) personne qui rêve, *f.*; (*fig.*) rêveur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, songeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; visionnaire, *m.f.*, songe-creux, *m.*

Dreaming, *adj.* qui rêve, rêveur; visionnaire; — *s.* rêve, songe, *m.*; rêverie, *f.* — **ly**, *adv.* rêveusement; négligemment, avec parosse

Dreamy, *adj.* idéal, chimérique, vain, semblable aux rêves

Drear, *adj.* *V.* **Dreary**

Drearily, *adv.* tristement; (*dismally*) lugubrement [morne, *m.*

Dreariness, *s.* tristesse, *f.*; aspect

Dreary, *adj.* triste, morne, désert, désolé, solitaire; sombre; (*dismal*) lugubre, affreux

Dredge, *s.* drague, *f.*; — *v.a.* draguer; (*besprinkle*) saupoudrer; (*with flour*) fariner, saupoudrer de farine. — **box**, *s.* (*cook.*) *V.* **Dredger.** — **man**, *s.* dragueur, *m.*

Dredger, *s.* dragueur, *m.*; (*cook.*) saupoudroir, *m.*; (*flour* —) boîte à farine, *f.*

Dredging, *s.* dragage, *m.*; (*besprinkling*) saupoudrage, *m.*; — *adj.* dragueur. — **box**, *s.* (*cook.*) *V.* **Dredger.** — **machine, -vessel**, *s.* machine à draguer, dragueuse, drague à vapeur, *f.*, cure-môle, *m.*, bateau dragueur, dragueur, *m.* [trouble

Dreggish, Dreggy, *adj.* plein de lie,

Dregs, *s. pl.* lie, *f.* *To the —*, jusqu'à la lie

Drench, *v.a.* tremper, mouiller; inonder, noyer; (*with drink*) abreuver (de); (*vet.*) administrer (*or* donner) un breuvage à; — *s.* breuvage, *m.*

Dresden, *s.* Dresde, *f.* — *china*, porcelaine de Saxe, *f.*, saxe, *m.*

Dress, *v.a.* habiller, vêtir (‘*in*,’ de); arranger; (*adorn*) parer, orner; (*a wound or sore, a horse*) panser; (*butch.*) habiller; (*cook.*) habiller, (*dishes*) dresser, accommoder, apprêter, préparer; (*salad*) assaisonner; (*a lamp*) arranger; (*a field*) donner une façon à; (*a garden*) arranger, soigner, parer; (*to prune*) tailler; (*manu.*) apprêter; (*ores*) traiter; (*a ship*) pavoiser; (*troops, ships, and print.*) aligner; (*tech.*) dresser; habiller; (*shroud*) ensevelir; — *v.n.* s'habiller, se mettre, se vêtir; faire sa toilette; (*be foppish*) s'occuper beaucoup de sa toilette; (*mil.*) s'aligner. *To — oneself*, s'habiller, faire sa toilette. — **out, up**, parer, orner; (*ironically*) fagoter, enharnacher, harnacher, accoutrer, affubler, attifer. *To — the head* *or* *hair*, *V.* **Hair.** *Dress!* (*mil. command*) alignement!

Dress, *s.* habillement, *m.*; vêtement, *m.*; vêtements, *m.pl.*; habit, *m.*; habits, *m.pl.*; costume, *m.*; (*gown*) robe, *f.*; (*for the night*) chemise, *f.*; (*style of dressing*) mise, *f.*; toilette, *f.*; mise élégante, *f.*; (*ornament*) parure, *f.*; (*mil.*) tenue, *f.*; uniforme, *m.*; — (*adj.*), *for —, good for —*, (*of clothes, stuffs*) habillé. *Full —*, *V.* **Full.** *Plain —*, *V.* **Clothes.** *In the — of*, sous l'habit de; en costume de; en uniforme de. — **ball**, *s.* bal paré, *m.* — **boots**, *s. pl.* bottines fines, *f.pl.* — **cap**, *s.* bonnet-coiffure, *m.* — **circle**, *s.* premières, *f.pl.* — **closet**, *s.* armoire à habits, *f.* — **coat**, *s.* habit habillé, frac, *m.* — **goods**, *s. pl.* étoffes pour robes, *f.pl.* — **hat**, *s.* claque, chapeau mécanique, *m.* — **holder**, *s.* relève-jupe, page, *m.* — **maker**, *s.* couturière, *f.* — **making**, *s.* confection de robes, *f.*; état de couturière, *m.*; robes, *f.pl.* — **rehearsal**, *s.* répétition générale (répétition en costume), *f.* — **shirt**, *s.* chemise habillée, chemise fine, *f.* — **suit**, *s.* habillement (*m.*) *or* vêtements (*m.pl.*) de cérémonie

Dressed, *part. adj.* habillé, vêtu, &c. *V.* **Dress**, *v.a.n.*); (*with regard to style of dress*) mis; (*mil.*) en tenue. *Full —*, *V.* **Full**

Dresser, *s.* personne qui habille *or* &c. (*V.* **Dress**, *v.a.*), *f.*; personne qui s'habille *or* se met, *f.*; (*theat.*) habilleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*in an hospital*) externe, *m.*; (*agr.*) ouvrier qui taille les arbres, *m.*; (*manu.*) apprêteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*tech.*) dresseur, *m.*; (*table*) table de cuisine, *f.*; dressoir, *m.* *To be a good —*, s'habiller *or* se mettre bien. *To be a smart —*, s'habiller *or* se mettre élégamment (*or* avec élégance). *To be a great —*, donner un soin extrême à sa toilette

Dresserships, *s.* externat, adjuvat, *m.*

Dressing, *s.* habillement, *m.*; toilette, *f.*; (*of a wound or sore, of a horse*) pansement, *m.*; (*surgical appliance*) appareil, *m.*; (*butch.*) habillage, *m.*; (*cook.*) habillage, *m.*, (*of dishes*) apprêt, *m.*, préparation, *f.*; (*of salad*) assaisonnement, *m.*; fourniture, *f.*; (*of a field*) façon, *f.*; (*pruning*) taille, *f.*; (*manu.*) apprêtage, *m.*; (*starch, gum, &c.*) apprêt, *m.*; (*of ores*) traitement, *m.*; (*of a ship*) pavoisement, *m.*; (*of troops, ships, and print.*) alignement, *m.*; (*tech.*) dressage, *m.*; habillage, *m.*; (*correction*) danse, correction, *f.* — **case**, *s.* trousse (*f.*) *or* nécessaire (*m.*) de toilette. — **comb**, *s.* peigne de toilette, *m.* — **glass**, *s.* miroir de toilette, *m.* — **gown**, *s.* (*woman's*) peignoir, *m.*; (*man's*) robe de chambre, *f.* — **jacket**, *s.* camisole, *f.* — **room**, *s.* cabinet de toilette, *m.*; (*theat.*) loge (d'acteur *or* d'actrice *or* d'artiste) *f.* — **table**, *s.* table de toilette, toilette, *f.*

Dressy, *adj.* luxueux *or* recherché dans sa mise, coquet; richement paré, adonisé

Dribble, *s.* goutte, *f.*; — *v.n.* dégoutter, égoutter, tomber goutte à goutte; (*to slaver*) baver; — *v.a.* égoutter, aisser dégoutter, laisser tomber goutte à goutte; verser (*or* répandre) goutte à goutte, faire dégoutter

Dribbling, *part. adj.* goutte à goutte, par gouttes, tombant goutte à goutte; (*fig.*) par petites sommes *or* quantités *or* portions, petit, faible, mesquin, chétif; — *s.* dégouttement, *m.*; dégoutture, *f.*; gouttes, *f.pl.*

Driblet, *s.* petite somme, *f.*; petite quantité *or* partie *or* portion, *f.*, chiquet, *m.*, bagatelle, *f.*

Dried, *part. adj.* séché, &c. (*V.* **Dry**, *v.a.n.*); à sec; (*of eatables*) sec; (*apples, pears*) tapé

Drier, *s.* (*pers.*) sécheur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; essoreur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*things*) siccatif, dessiccatif, *m.*; (*utensil*) séchoir, *m.*, sécheuse, *f.*; essoreuse, *f.*

Drift, *s.* violence, *f.*; impulsion, *f.*; (*aim*) but, objet, *m.*; tendance, *f.*; portée, *f.*; (*of a current*) vitesse, *f.*; (*anything drifting*) objet flottant, *m.*; (*moving mass, as of dust*, &c.) tourbillon, *m.*; (*shower*) grêle, *f.*; (*heap*) monceau, amas, *m.*; (*mining*) galerie, *f.*; (*engin.*) passage, chemin, *m.*; (*nav.*) dérive, *f.*; (*tech.*) chassoir, repoussoir, *m.*; — *v.n.* être poussé, être chassé, être emporté, être entraîné; flotter; (*into a heap*) s'amonceler; (*nav., — away*) dériver, aller en dérive; — *v.a.* pousser, chasser, emporter, entraîner; (*heap up*) amonceler. — *s of ice*, — *-ice*, glace (*f.*) *or* glaçons (*m.pl.*) en dérive, glaçons flottants. — *s of sand*, sables mouvants, *m.pl.* — **less**, *adj.* sans but. — **net**, *s.* filet traînant, *m.*, traîne, *f.*, manet, *m.* — **way**, *s.* (*of a road*) accotement, *m.*; (*mining, engin.*) *V.* **Drift.** — **wind**, *s.* tourbillon de vent, *m.* — **wood**, *s.* bois flotté, *m.*

Drifting, *part.* (*active sense*) chassant, &c. (*V.* **Drift**, *v.a.*); (*neuter sense*) chassé, &c.

Drill, *v.a.* forer, percer; (*agr.*) semer au semoir, semer en lignes *or* par rayons; (*mil.*) exercer, faire manœuvrer; (*fig.*) dresser, rompre; — *v.n.* (*agr.*) semer au semoir, semer en lignes *or* par rayons; (*mil.*) faire l'exercice, manœuvrer; — *s.* (*tool*) foret, vilebrequin, *m.*; (*stuff*) coutil, *m.*; (*agr.*) ligne, *f.*, rayon, sillon, *m.*; (*sowing-mach.*) semoir, drill, *m.*; (*baboon*) drill, *m.*; (*mil.*) exercice, *m.*, manœuvre, école, *f.* *Extra —*, *punishment* —, peloton de punition, *m.* *On —*, à l'exercice. — **bow**, *s.* archet, *m.* — **book**, *s.* manuel, *m.* — **box**, *s.* (*agr.*) boîte à semaille, *f.* — **husbandry**, *s.* culture au semoir, *f.* — **ground**, *s.* terrain d'exercice, champ de manœuvres, *m.* — **instructor**, *s.* instructeur, *m.* — **machine, -press**, *s.* machine à forer, *f.* — **master**, *s.* maître d'exercice, *m.* — **officer**, *s.* officier *or* capitaine instructeur, *m.* — **plough**, *s.* rayonneur, *m.* — **sergeant**, *s.* sergent *or* sous-officier instructeur, *m.*

Drilling, *s.* (*boring*) forage, *m.*; (*stuff*) coutil, *m.*; (*agr.*) semis au semoir *or* en lignes *or* par rayons, *m.*; (*mil.*) exercice, *m.*, manœuvre, *f.* — **machine**, *s.* machine à forer, *f.*

Drink, *v.a.n.* boire; (*take*) prendre; — *s.* boisson, *f.*, breuvage, *m.*; (*drunkenness*) boisson, ivresse, ivrognerie, *f.*

Strong —, liqueurs fortes, *f.pl.* *The worse for —, in —*, ivre. *To give some — or something to —*, donner à boire. *To be given to —*, être adonné (*or* sujet) à la boisson. *To have a —*, boire, boire un coup. *To stand something to —*, payer à boire, payer la goutte. *To — like a fish*, boire comme un trou *or* comme une éponge. **— in,** *v.a.* absorber, s'imbiber de. **— money,** *s.* pourboire, *m.* **— off,** *v.a.* boire tout d'un trait, boire d'un coup, avaler. **— offering,** *s.* offrande de vin, libation, *f.* **— out,** *v.a.* vider. *— out of, V.* **Out. — to,** *v.a.* boire à ; (*the health*) boire à la santé de. **— up,** *v.a. V.* **— off**

Drinkable, *adj.* buvable, potable ; — *s.* boisson, *f.* **—ness,** *s.* potabilité, *f.*

Drinker, *s.* buveur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* **— moth,** *s.* buveur, *m.*, buveuse, *f.*

Drinking, *adj.* qui boit ; adonné à la boisson ; (*things*) de boire ; de *or* de la boisson ; de buveur ; (*for drinking*) à boire ; — *s.* action de boire, *f.* ; boire, *m.* ; (*drunkenness*) boisson, ivrognerie, *f.* **— booth,** *s.* buvette, *f.* **— bout,** *s.* partie de débauche, débauche, ribote, orgie, *f.* **— club,** *s.* club de buveurs, *m.* **— companion,** *s.* camarade de bouteille, *m.* **— cup,** *s.* tasse, *f.*, gobelet, *m.* ; (*beaker*) coupe, *f.* **— fountain,** *s.* fontaine publique, *f.* ; (*of a spa*) buvette, *f.* **— glass,** *s.* verre à boire, *m.* **— house,** *s.* cabaret, *m.* **— song,** *s.* chanson à boire, chanson bachique, *f.* **— vessel,** *s.* vase à boire, *m.*

Drip, *v.n.a. V.* **Dribble ; —** *s.* goutte, *f.* ; (*a falling in drops*) égout, *m.* ; (*arch.*) larmier, *m.* **— stone,** *s.* pierre à filtrer, *f.* ; (*arch.*) larmier, *m.* *Dripping wet*, tout trempé

Dripping, *s.* dégout, dégouttement, *m.* ; (*drops*) gouttes, *f.pl.* ; (*fat*) graisse de rôti, *f.*, dégout, *m.* **— pan,** *s.* lèchefrite, *f.*

Drive, *v.a.n.* pousser (à) ; (*carry or force away*) chasser ; (*horses, cattle, a carriage, persons in a vehicle*) conduire, mener ; (*a nail, stake,* &c.) enfoncer, planter ; (*compel*) pousser (à), forcer (à), contraindre (à) ; (*reduce*) réduire (à) ; (*render*) rendre ; (*prosecute*) poursuivre ; (*a trade, a bargain*) faire ; (*an argument*) presser ; (*move*) mettre en mouvement, faire marcher ; (*to be impelled*) être poussé ; être chassé ; être emporté ; (*rush*) fondre (sur), se jeter (sur), se précipiter (sur) ; (*to go*) se diriger, aller ; (*in a carriage*) être *or* aller *or* venir *or* se promener en voiture ; faire . . . (*a distance*) en voiture ; passer (en voiture) ; se faire conduire ; (*aim at*) viser (à), tendre (à), vouloir en venir (à) ; (*of rain, snow*) battre, fouetter ; (*nav.*) dériver. *What is he driving at?* où veut-il en venir ? **about,** (*take about*) promener en voiture, promener ; (*go about*) se promener en voiture, se promener. **— along,** pousser. **— away,** chasser ; (*depart*) partir. **— back,** repousser ; refouler ; (*go back*) retourner, s'en retourner, se retirer ; (*come back*) revenir. **— by,** passer (en voiture). **— down,** (*game*) rabattre ; (*in a carriage*) descendre. **— in,** faire entrer ; faire rentrer ; (*a nail,* &c.) enfoncer. **— into,** faire entrer *or* rentrer dans ; enfoncer dans ; (*in a carriage*) entrer *or* arriver dans (. . .) en voiture. **— off,** renvoyer, chasser ; (*depart*) partir. **— on,** pousser en avant ; pousser ; entraîner ; exciter ; partir, toucher ; continuer sa route ; avancer ; aller bon train ; presser les chevaux. *— on!* en route ! roulez ! **— out,** faire sortir ; chasser ; exclure ; (*go out*) sortir en voiture, (*of*) sortir (de). **— up,** arriver, venir, s'avancer, venir s'arrêter. **— up to,** aller (*or* se faire conduire) jusqu'à

Drive, *s.* promenade en voiture, promenade, *f.* ; course en voiture, course, *f.* ; distance en voiture, *f.* ; trajet, *m.* ; (*place*) promenade (pour les voitures), *f.* ; grande avenue, *f.* ; allée, *f.* ; (*run of a cab*) course, *f.* *By the —*, à la course. *To take* (*to take out for*) *a —*, faire (mener faire) une promenade (en voiture) [bave, *f.*

Drivel, *v.n.* baver ; (*dote*) radoter ; — *s.*

Driveller, *s.* radoteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Drivelling, *s.* radotage, *m.*

Driver, *s.* celui qui conduit, conducteur, *m.* ; (*of cattle, of an engine*) conducteur, *m.* ; (*of an elephant*) cornac, *m.* ; (*of a carriage*) cocher, *m.* ; (*of a cart or waggon*) charretier, voiturier, *m.* ; (*cooper's*) chassoir, *m.* ; (*nav.*) brigantine, *f.*

Driving, *adj.* qui pousse *or* conduit *or* &c. (*V.* **Drive,** *v.a.n.*) ; moteur ; fort, violent ; — *s.* action de pousser *or* de conduire *or* &c. (*V.* **Drive,** *v.a.n.*), *f.* ; conduite, *f.* ; manière de conduire, *f.* ; promenade en voiture, *f.* **— band, -belt,** *s.* courroie de chasse, *f.* **— gloves,** *s.pl.* gants pour conduire, *m.pl.* **— rein,** *s.* guide, *f.* **— shaft,** *s.* arbre moteur, *m.* **— wheel,** *s.* roue motrice, *f.* **— whip,** *s.* fouet, *m.*

Drizzle, *v.n.* bruiner, brouillasser ; — *v.a.* distiller ; — *s.* bruine, pluie fine, *f.*

Drizzling, *adj.* bruineux. *— rain,* pluie bruineuse, pluie fine, bruine, *f.*

Drizzly, *adj.* bruineux, de bruine

Droll, *adj.* drôle, drolatique, plaisant ; — *s.* plaisant, *m.* ; farceur, *m.* [farce, *f.*

Drollery, *s.* drôlerie, plaisanterie, *f.* ;

Drollish, *adj.* assez drôle

Dromedary, *s.* dromadaire, *m.*

Drone, *s.* bourdon, faux bourdon, *m.* ; (*pers.*) fainéant, *m.* ; (*humming*) bourdonnement, *m.* ; (*mus.*) bourdon, *m.* ; — *v.a.n.* bourdonner ; psalmodier ; (*idle*) fainéanter, vivre dans la fainéantise. **— bass,** *s.* bourdon, *m.* **— bee,** *s.* bourdon, faux bourdon, *m.* **— fly,** *s.* mouche-abeille, mouche-bourdon, *f.* **— orchis,** *s.* ophrys bourdon, *m.* **— pipe,** *s.* bourdon, *m.*

Droning, *adj.* bourdonnant ; (*idle*) fainéant ; — *s.* bourdonnement, *m.* ; (*talk*) débit monotone, *m.*, psalmodie, *f.* ; (*idleness*) fainéantise, *f.*

Dronish, *adj.* fainéant

Droop, *v.n.a.* tomber, s'affaiblir, faiblir ; languir ; se flétrir ; (*lean*) baisser, pencher

Drooping, *s.* langueur, *f.* ; — *adj.* tombant ; faible ; languissant ; abattu, découragé ; baissé, penché. **—ly,** *adv.* languissamment

Drop, *s.* goutte, *f.* ; (*of glass*) pendeloque, *f.* ; larme, *f.* ; (*for the ear*) pendant, *m.* ; (*cake*) pastille, *f.* ; (*of gallows*) trappe, bascule, *f.* ; (*gallows itself*) *V.* **Gallows ;** (*of a sail*) guindant, *m.*, hauteur de chute, *f.* ; (*act of falling*) chute, *f.* ; (*theat.*) rideau, *m.* *Act —*, **— curtain, — scene,** *s.* rideau d'entr'acte, rideau, *m.* *Fall of the —*, (*theat.*) chute du rideau, *f.* *By —s*, goutte à goutte. *To take a — too much*, boire un peu trop. **— leaf,** *s.* (*of a table*) abattant, battant, *m.* **— serene,** *s.* goutte sereine, *f.* **— tube,** *s.* (*pharm.*) compte-gouttes, *m.* **— wort,** *s.* spirée filipendule, filipendule, *f.*

Drop, *v.a.* distiller, égoutter, verser en gouttes, verser goutte à goutte ; (*tears*) verser ; (*let fall,* &c.) laisser tomber ; lâcher ; abandonner, quitter, laisser, laisser là, planter là ; renoncer à ; cesser ; (*lower*) baisser ; (*the anchor*) jeter ; (*a letter*) mettre *or* jeter (à la poste), envoyer ; (*a parcel*) déposer, laisser ; (*a curtsy*) tirer, faire ; (*from a carriage*) descendre ; (*let escape*) laisser échapper ; (*her young*) mettre bas ; (*utter*) glisser, souffler ; (*neglect*) négliger ; (*lose*) perdre ; — *v.n.* distiller, tomber en gouttes ; dégoutter (de) ; (*fall,* &c.) tomber (de) ; descendre (de) ; (*of animals*) s'abattre ; (*die*) tomber ; succomber ; (*come*) arriver inopinément, arriver à l'improviste ; (*cease*) en rester là, tomber ; (— *from the lips*) être prononcé (par) ; (*escape*) échapper. *— it!* (*leave off*) finissez ! *To — with fatigue*, tomber de fatigue, n'en pouvoir plus. *To — an acquaintance*, cesser de voir quelqu'un. **— astern,** perdre de vitesse, se laisser dépasser. **— away,** tomber l'un après l'autre. **— down,** tomber par terre, tomber. **— in,** entrer inopinément, entrer à l'improviste ; faire une visite en passant. **— off,** tomber, se détacher ; diminuer, baisser ; s'écouler ; s'en aller peu à peu ; (*fall asleep*) s'endormir ; (*die*) mourir. **— out,** tomber ; se dérober, s'esquiver. **— through,** *V.* **Fall through** (*Letter* **F**)

Droplet, *s.* gouttelette, *f.*

Dropper, *s.* (*fish.*) bout de ligne, *m.* **— in,** *s.* visiteur inattendu, *m.*

Dropping, *s.* goutte, *f.* ; — *part. adj.* tombant, qui tombe, &c. (*V.* **Drop,** *v.a.n.*) ; — *s.* chute, *f.* ; (*drops*) dégouttement, *m.*, gouttes qui tombent, *f.pl.* ; **—s,** *pl.* (*dung*) fiente, *f.* *—fire*, feu de file, *m.* [(*things*) d'hydropisie

Dropsical, *adj.* (*pers.*) hydropique ;

Dropsy, *s.* hydropisie, *f.*

Dross, *s.* (*of metals*) scorie, *f.* ; (*refuse*) rebut, *m.*, écume, *f.*

Drossiness, *s.* impureté, *f.*

Drossy, *adj.* plein de scories ; (*fig.*) grossier, impur, sale ; de rebut, mauvais

Drought, Droughtiness, Drouth, *s.* sécheresse, aridité, *f.* ; (*thirst*) soif, *f.*

Droughty, *adj.* sec, aride ; (*pers.*) altéré [(*crowd*) foule, troupe, *f.*

Drove, *s.* troupeau, *m.* ; touche, *f.* ;

Drover, *s.* conducteur de bestiaux, *m.* ; marchand de bestiaux, *m.*

Drown, *v.a.* noyer ; submerger ; inonder ; absorber ; plonger ; (*bury*) ensevelir ; (*surpass*) éclipser ; (*any noise*) dominer, couvrir ; (*the voice*) couvrir ; (*cries*) étouffer ; — *v.n.* se noyer. *To — oneself,* se noyer. *To be —ed,* se noyer ; être noyé, &c. *To be —ing,* se noyer

Drowning, *adj.* qui se noie ; — *s.* noyade, *f.* ; submersion, *f.* ; inondation, *f.* ; (*med.*) asphyxie par submersion, *f.*

Drowse, *v.a.* assoupir ; — *v.n.* s'assoupir ; — *s.* somme, *m.*

Drowsily, *adv.* en dormant ; d'un air assoupi *or* endormi ; nonchalamment

Drowsiness, *s.* somnolence, *f.* ; assoupissement, *m.* ; (*fig.*) paresse, indolence, *f.*

Drowsy, *adj.* assoupi, endormi ; (*lulling*) assoupissant, soporifique ; (*dull*) lourd. *To be* or *grow —*, s'assoupir. *To make —*, assoupir [coup, *m.*

Drub, *v.a.* rosser, étriller, frotter ; — *s.*

Drubbing, *s.* volée, rossée, roulée, frottée, *f.*

Drudge, *v.n.* travailler sans relâche, s'éreinter, s'échiner ; — *s.* homme de peine, *m.* ; (*slave*) esclave, *m.f.*, souffre-douleur, *m.* ; (*nav.*) misère, *f.*

Drudgery, Drudging, *s.* travail pénible *or* fatigant, *m.* ; peine, *f.*, labeur, *m.* ; vile besogne, *f.* ; occupation servile, *f.* ; corvée, *f.* [rieusement

Drudgingly, *adv.* péniblement, laborieusement

Drug, *s.* drogue, *f.* ; médicament, *m.* ; narcotique, *m.* ; — *v.a.* droguer ; médicamenter ; narcotiser. *It is a — in the market*, cela ne se vend pas, cela ne

vaut rien. — **department,** *s.* pharmacie, *f.* — **trade,** *s.* droguerie, *f.*

Drugget, *s.* droguet, *m.*; bure, *f.*

Druggist, *s.* droguiste, *m.f.*

Druid, ess, *s.* druide, *m.*, druidesse, *f.*

Druid-ic, al, -ism. *V.* page 3, § 1

Drum, *s.* tambour, *m.*; caisse, *f.*; (*of the ear*) tympan, *m.*; (*arch., tech.*) tambour, *m.*; (*storm-signal*) cylindre, *m.*; (*party*) raout, *m.*, soirée, *f.* *Big* —, grosse caisse, *f.* *With* —*s beating,* tambour battant. — **barrel,** *s.* caisse de tambour, *f.*; (*tech.*) tambour, *m.* — **beat, -beating,** *s.* batterie de tambour, *f.* — **fish,** *s.* tambour, *m.* — **head,** *s.* fond (*m.*) *or* peau (*f.*) de tambour. — *head court-martial,* cour martiale, *f.* — **major,** *s.* tambour-major, *m.* — **master,** *s.* tambour-maître, *m.* — **stick,** *s.* baguette de tambour, *f.*; (*of a fowl*) pilon, *m.*

Drum, *v.n.* battre le tambour; tambouriner; — *v.a.* battre; tambouriner; (*to din*) répétailler, corner aux oreilles; (*into the head*) finir par faire entrer; (— **out**) chasser (*or* expulser) au son du tambour, chasser tambour battant, chasser

Drummer, *s.* tambour, *m.*

Drumming, *s.* bruit du tambour, *m.*; tambourinage, *m.*

Drunk, *adj.* (‘*with,*’ de) ivre, gris, soûl. *To get* —, s'enivrer, se griser, se soûler. *To make* — , enivrer, griser, soûler. — *as a beast, beastly* —, soûl comme un cochon. — *as a fiddler* or *as a lord* or *as Chloe,* soûl comme une grive *or* comme un Polonais

Drunkard, *s.* ivrogne, *m.*, ivrognesse, *f.*, soûlard, *m.*, e, *f.*

Drunken, *adj.* (*pers.*) ivre; ivrogne; (*things*) d'ivresse, d'ivrognerie, d'ivrogne. — *quarrel,* querelle d'ivrognes, *f.* *V.* **Fellow.** —**ness,** *s.* (*state*) ivresse, *f.*; (*habit*) ivrognerie, *f.*

Druse, *s.m. adj.* Druse

Dry, *adj.* sec; aride; (*dried up*) desséché; (*without water, empty*) tari, à sec; (*thirsty*) altéré, qui a soif; (*sarcastic*) sarcastique, caustique, piquant, mordant, sévère; (*of a cow,* &c.) qui ne donne plus de lait; (*of wine, bread, money*) sec; (*of toast*) sans beurre; — *v.a.* sécher; (*a marsh,* &c.) dessécher; (*wipe*) essuyer; (*exhaust*) mettre à sec, tarir; (*empty*) vider; (*tech.*) sécher, essorer; — *v.n.* sécher. *To — o.'s eyes,* s'essuyer les yeux. *To be* —, être sec *or* &c.; (*thirsty*) être altéré, avoir soif; (*of the weather*) faire sec. *To be kept* —, (*on packages*) craint l'humidité, préserver de l'humidité. — **blow,** *s.* coup sec, *m.*; (*med.*) coup sans blessure, *m.* — **clean,** *v.a.* nettoyer à sec. — **cleaning,** *s.* nettoyage à sec, *m.* — **dock,** *s.* bassin d'échouage (*or* de radoub), *m.* — **eyed,** *adj.* à l'œil sec. — **goods,** *s.pl.* étoffes, *f.pl.*, tissus, *m.pl.*, mercerie, *f.* — **harbour,** *s.* port qui assèche à mer basse, *m.* — **land,** *s.* terre sèche, *f.*; terre ferme, *f.* — **measure,** *s.* mesure pour les matières sèches, *f.* — **nurse,** *s.* nourrice qui élève (*or* pour élever) un enfant au biberon, nourrice sèche, sevreuse, *f.*; *v.a.* élever au biberon, sevrer; (*jest.*) éduquer. — **point,** *s.* (*engr.*) pointe sèche, *f.* — **room,** *s.* (*mil.*) salle de police, *f.*, (*jest.*) bloc, *m.* — **rot,** *s.* pourriture sèche, *f.* — **rub,** *v.a.* frotter (à sec). — **rubber,** *s.* frotteur, *m.* — **rubbing,** *s.* frottage, *m.* — **salter,** *s.* droguiste, *m.* — **saltery,** *s.* droguerie, *f.*, articles de teinturerie, produits chimiques, *m.pl.* — **shod,** *adj.* à pied sec. — **stove,** *s.* serre tempérée, *f.* — **up,** *v.a.* sécher; dessécher; mettre à sec, tarir, faire tarir; *v.r* sécher, se dessécher, tarir, se tarir. *To — up o.'s tears,* sécher (*or* essuyer) ses larmes

Dryad, *s.* dryade, *f.*

Dryer. *V.* **Drier**

Drying, *adj.* qui sèche, desséchant; (*tech., med.*) siccatif; — *s.* séchage, *m.*; dessèchement, *m.*; dessiccation, *f.*; essorage, *m.* *A — wind,* un vent desséchant. — *weather,* un temps à sécher. — **apparatus,** *s.* sécheuse, *f.*, séchoir, *m.* — **box, -ground,** *s.* séchoir, *m.*; étendage, *m.* — **house, -room, -place,** *s.* essui, séchoir, *m.*, sécherie, *f.*; étendage, étendoir, *m.* — **lines,** *s.pl.* étendage, *m.* — **machine,** *s.* sécheuse, *f.*; essoreuse, *f.* — **oil,** *s.* huile siccative, *f.* — **poles,** *s.pl.* étendoir, *m.* — **stove,** *s.* étuve, *f.*

Dryly, *adv.* sèchement; caustiquement; froidement; sévèrement

Dryness, *s.* sécheresse, *f.*; aridité, *f.*

Dual, *adj.* double; (*gram.*) duel. — *number,* duel, *m.*

Dualism, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Dub, *v.a.* (*a knight*) armer *or* faire (chevalier); (*to style*) qualifier de; (*to nickname*) baptiser; (*tech.*) dresser. —**out,** (*mas.*) renformir [*m.*

Dubbin, Dubbing, *s.* (*grease*) dégras, *m.*

Dubious, *adj.* douteux, incertain; indécis. —**ly,** *adv.* douteusement, d'une manière douteuse *or* incertaine; d'une manière indécise. —**ness,** *s.* nature douteuse, *f.*; doute, *m.*, incertitude, *f.*; indécision, *f.*

Ducal, *adj.* ducal, de duc

Ducat, *s.* ducat, *m.*

Ducatoon, *s.* ducaton, *m.*

Duchess, *s.* duchesse, *f.*

Duchy, *s.* duché, *m.*

Duck, *s.* (*bird*) canard, *m.*; cane, *f.*; (*of the head*) plongeon, *m.*; courbette, *f.*; (*pers.*) poulet, *m.*, -te, *f.*, chou, chat, *m.*; (*cloth*) coutil, *m.*, (*canvas for small sails*) toile fine, *f.*; — *v.n.* plonger; (*bow the head*) faire le plongeon; se courber; — *v.a.* plonger dans l'eau, plonger; (*the head*) baisser, courber; (*nav.*) baptiser; donner la cale à, caler. —*s and drakes,* (*play*) ricochets, *m.pl.* —**bill, -mole,** *s.* ornithorynque, *m.* — **gun,** *s.* canardière, *f.* — **hawk,** *s.* harpaye, *m.* — **pond,** *s.* canardière, *f.* —**'s egg,** *s.* œuf de cane, *m.* —**'s foot,** *s.* (*bot.*) podophylle, *m.* — **shooting,** *s.* chasse aux canards, *f.* — **shot,** *s.* plomb à canard, *m.* —**'s meat,** — **weed,** *s.* lentille d'eau, *f.*

Ducker, *s.* plongeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*fig.*) faiseur de courbettes, *m.*

Ducking, *s.* plongeon, *m.*; immersion, *f.*; bain, *m.*; trempée, *f.*; (*from one swimmer to another*) passade, *f.*; (*nav.*) baptême de la ligne (*or* des tropiques), *m.*; (*nav. punishment*) cale, *f.*; (*bow*) courbette, *f.*

Duckling, *s.* (*general sense*) (*young duck or drake*) canardeau, *m.*; (*special senses*) (*young drake*) caneton, *m.*, (*young duck*) canette, *f.*

Ducky, *s.* petit canard, petit, *m.*; (*pers.*) poulet, *m.*, -te, *f.*, petit chat, petit chou, *m.*

Duct, *s.* conduit, canal, tube, *m.*

Ductile, *adj.* souple, flexible; docile; (*of metals*) ductile

Ductileness, Ductility, *s.* souplesse, flexibilité, *f.*; docilité, *f.*; (*of metals*) ductilité, *f.*

Dudeen, *s.* brûle-gueule, *m.*

Dudgeon, *s.* brouillerie, *f.*; (*ill will*) mauvaise part, *f.*; (*anger*) colère, *f.* *In high* —, tout (*or* fort) en colère. *To take in* —, prendre en mauvaise part, prendre de travers, s'offenser de

Duds, *s. pl.* nippes, frusques, *f.pl.*

Due, *adj.* dû; (*fallen due*) arrivé à échéance, échu; (*of a debt*) exigible; (*proper*) convenable, juste; opportun, bon; (*required*) requis, voulu; (*sufficient*) suffisant; — *adv.* droit, directement, en plein; — *s.* dû, *m.*; (*fee*) honoraires, *m.pl.*; rétribution universitaire, *f.*; (*tribute*) tribut, *m.*; (*tax*) droit, impôt, *m.*; redevance, *f.* *In — form,* dans les formes voulues, dans les formes, en bonne forme, en bonne et due forme, en règle, dans les règles. *In — time,* en temps convenable *or* opportun, en temps utile; au moment voulu, à temps. *In — time and place,* en temps et lieu. *To become or fall* —, *V.* **Fall.** *To give everyone his* —, donner à chacun ce qui lui est dû. *We must give the devil his* —, il faut faire la part du diable. *The train is* — *at* ..., le train arrive *or* doit arriver à ...

Duel, *s.* duel, *m.*; (*fig.*) combat, *m.*, lutte, contestation, *f.* *To fight a* —, se battre en duel [du) duel

Duelling, *s.* (le) duel, *m.*; — *adj.* de (*or*

Duellist, *s.* duelliste, *m.*

Duenna, *s.* duègne, *f.*

Duet, *s.* duo, *m.*

Duffer, *s.* (de la) camelote, *f.*; drogue, *f.*; patraque, *f.*; (*bad picture*) *V.* **Daub;** (*cheat*) attrape, *f.*; (*pers.: pedlar, hawker*) cameloteur, *m.*, (*dolt*) ganache, *f.*, savetier, gniaf, croûton, *m.*

Duffing, *adj.* faux

Dug, *s.* mamelon, trayon, *m.*

Dugong, *s.* dugong, halicore, *m.*

Duke, *s.* duc, *m.* —**dom,** *s.* duché, titre de duc, *m.*, dignité de duc, *f.*

Dulcet, *adj.* doux

Dulcification, *s.* dulcification, *f.*

Dulcify, *v.a.* dulcifier

Dulcimer, *s.* dulcimer, tympanon, *m.*

Dulia, *s.* dulie, *f.*

Dull, *adj.* (*stupid*) lourd, borné, stupide; (*without life*) lourd; (*insipid*) fade; (*tiresome*) ennuyeux, assommant; (*slow*) lent; (*sad*) triste, sombre, mélancolique; (*dreary, not lively*) triste; (*blunt*) émoussé; (*not bright*) terne, mat, pâle, blafard; sombre; (*of fire*) triste; (*of weather*) sombre, gris, triste; (*of sound*) sourd, mat; (*of pain*) sourd; (*of apprehension, of hearing*) dur; (*com.*) mort, plat, calme, languissant, qui ne va pas; — *v.a.* (*stupefy*) hébéter, alourdir; (*benumb*) engourdir; (*sadden*) attrister, rendre sombre; (*weary*) lasser, fatiguer; (*blunt*) émousser; (*impede*) ralentir, arrêter; (*sully*) ternir; (*weaken*) affaiblir; (*a sound*) assourdir; — *v.n.* s'alourdir, s'hébéter; s'engourdir; s'attrister; s'émousser; se ternir. *As — as ditch-water,* (*pers.*) triste comme un bonnet de nuit; (*things*) triste comme un enterrement. *To feel or be* —, *to find it* —, (*pers.*) s'ennuyer. *To get or become* —, *V.* —, *v.n.* — **brained,** *adj.* stupide, qui a l'esprit lourd. — **browed,** *adj.* sombre, au front sombre. — **eyed,** *adj.* au regard terne; au regard sombre. — **head,** *s.* lourdaud, *m.*, e, *f.* — **season** (*of the year*), *s.* morte-saison, *f.* — **sighted,** *adj.* myope. — **witted,** *adj. V.* — **brained**

Dullard, *s. adj.* lourdaud, *m.*, e, *f.*

Dullish, *adj.* un peu lourd *or* &c. (*V.*

Dullness. *V.* **Dulness** [**Dull**)

Dully, *adv.* (*stupidly*) lourdement, stupidement, sottement; (*insipidly*) fadement; (*wearisomely*) ennuyeusement; (*slowly*) lentement; (*sadly*) tristement; (*not brightly*) d'une manière terne, sans éclat; (*of sound*) sourdement

Dulness, *s.* (*stupidity*) pesan eur, stupidité, *f.*; (*drowsiness*) appesantissement, assoupissement, *m.*, envie de dormir, *f.*; (*wearisomeness*) ennui, *m.*; (*slowness*) lenteur, *f.*; (*sadness, dreariness*) tristesse, *f.*; (*bluntness*) état émoussé,

m.; (*dimness*) ternissure, matité, *f.*, manque d'éclat, *m.*; (*of sound*) matité, *f.*; (*weakness*) faiblesse, *f.*; (*numbness*) engourdissement, *m.*, torpeur, *f.*; (*of apprehension, of hearing*) dureté, *f.*; (*com.*) langueur, *f.*

Dulse, *s.* varech comestible, *m.*

Duly, *adv.* dûment; convenablement, justement; exactement; régulièrement; opportunément; bien. *I have — received* ..., j'ai bien reçu ...

Dum, — palm, *s. V.* **Doom**

Dumfound. *V.* **Dumbfound**

Dumb, *adj.* muet; (*silenced*) réduit au silence. — *man* or *boy*, muet, *m.* — *woman* or *girl*, muette, *f.* *The —, — people*, les muets, *m.pl.* — **animal,** *s. V.* — **creature.** — **bells,** *s.pl.* haltères, *m.pl.* — **born,** *adj.* muet de naissance. — **creature,** *s.* animal, *m.*, bête, *f.* — **found,** *v.a.* confondre, interdire, interloquer; abasourdir, ahurir, ébouriffer, épater. — **jockey,** *s.* (*rid.*) jockey (en bois pour dresser les chevaux), *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* muettement, en silence, sans parler. —**ness,** *s.* mutisme, *m.*; (*fig.*) silence, *m.* — **show,** *s.* jeu muet, *m.*, scène muette, pantomime, *f.* — **waiter,** *s.* servante, *f.*

Dummy, *s.* muet, *m.*, muette, *f.*; (*fig.*) homme de paille, prête-nom, *m.*; (*figure*) mannequin, *m.*, figure, *f.*; (*puppet*) marionnette, *f.*; (*any sham object*) simulacre, *m.*; (*at whist*) mort, *m.*; — *adj.* muet; simulé, faux

Dump, *s.*, —**s,** *pl.* tristesse, mélancolie, humeur noire, *f.* *To be in the —s*, être triste comme un bonnet de nuit, broyer du noir

Dumpish, *adj.* triste. —**ly,** *adv.* tristement. —**ness,** *s.* tristesse, *f.*

Dumpling, *s.* chausson, *m.* [trapu

Dumpy, *adj.* court et gros, ramassé,

Dun, *adj.* (— *coloured*) brun foncé; (*fig.*) sombre; — *s.* brun foncé, *m.*; (*pers.*) créancier importun, aboyeur, *m.*; (*request*) demande pressante, *f.*; (*hill*) dune, *f.*, tertre, *m.*; — *v.a.* importuner, poursuivre; (*fish*) saler. — **bee, -fly,** *s.* taon, *m.* — **bird,** *s.* milouin, *m.*

Dunce, *s.* ignorant, *m.*, e, *f.*, sot, *m.*, -te, *f.*, cancre, crétin, âne, *m.*, cruche, *f.* —*'s cap*, bonnet d'âne, *m.*

Duncery, *s.* ânerie, sottise, *f.*, [buse, *f.*

Dunderhead, *s.* imbécile, niais, *m.*,

Dunderheaded, *adj.* imbécile, stupide,

Dundiver, *s. V.* **Goosander** [sot

Dune, *s.* dune, *f.*

Dung, *s.* (*of animals generally, of birds particularly*) fiente, *f.*; (*of horses*) crottin, *m.*, fiente, *f.*; (*of cattle*) bouse, fiente, *f.*; (*of sheep, goats, rabbits, mice,* &c.) crotte, *f.*; (*hunt: of deer*) fumées, *f.pl.*, (*of wolves, wild boars*) laissées, *f.pl.*; (*agr.*) fumier, *m.*; — *v.a.* fumer; (*manu.*) bouser; — *v.n.* fienter. — **beetle,** *s.* stercoraire, bousier, *m.* — **cart,** *s.* tombereau à fumier, *m.* — **fork,** *s.* fourche à fumier, *f.* — **heap, -hill,** *s.* tas de fumier, fumier, *m.*; *adj.* de fumier; (*fig.*) sale, bas, vil. — **hole, -pit,** *s.* trou à fumier, *m.* — **yard,** *s.* basse-cour, *f.*

Dungeon, *s.* cachot, *m.*, prison, *f.*

Dunging, *s.* (*agr.*) fumure, *f.*; (*manu.*) bousage, *m.* [prisable

Dungy, *adj.* de fumier; (*fig.*) vil, mé-

Dunlin, *s.* brunette, *f.*, bécasseau variable, *m.*

Dunnage, *s.* (*nav.*) grenier, fardage, *m.*

Dunner, *s.* agent de recouvrements, *m.*

Dunning, *s.* importunité, *f.*; (*of fish*) salaison, *f.*

Dunnish, *adj.* brunâtre

Dunnock, *s.* (*bird*) traîne-buissons, *m.*, fauvette d'hiver, *f.*, accenteur modu-

Duo, *s.* duo, *m.* [laire, *m.*

Duodecennial, *adj.* duodécennal

Duodecennially, *adv.* tous les douze

Duodecimal, *adj.* duodécimal [ans

Duodecimo, *adj. s.* in-douze, *adj. m.f.*,

Duodenal, *adj.* duodénal [*s.m.*

Duodenary, *adj.* duodénaire

Duodenum, *s.* duodénum, *m.*

Duodrama, *s.* dilogie, *f.*

Dupe, *s.* dupe, *f.*; — *v.a.* duper, tromper

Duper, *s.* dupeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Dupery, *s.* duperie, *f.*

Dupion, *s.* doupion, cocon double, *m.*

Duplex, *adj.* double. — *lamp*, lampe duplex, *f.*

Duplicate, *adj.* double; — *s.* double, *m.*; (*copy*) duplicata, *m.*; (*of a pawnbroker*) reconnaissance, *f.*; (*gram.*) doublet, *m.*; — *v.a.* doubler; (*to fold*) plier en double

Duplication, *s.* duplication, *f.*

Duplicity, *s.* duplicité, *f.*

Dura-bility, bleness. *V.* page 3, § 1

Durable, *adj.* durable

Durably, *adv.* durablement, d'une manière durable

Dura mater, *s.* dure-mère, *f.*

Duramen, *s.* duramen, *m.*

Durance, *s.* emprisonnement, *m.*, prison, *f.* *In — vile*, en cage

Duration, *s.* durée, *f.*

Durbar, *s.* durbar, *m.*

Duress, *s.* contrainte, *f.*; emprisonnement, *m.*, prison, *f.*

During, *prep.* pendant, durant

Durra, *s.* doura, *m.*

Dusk, *adj.* sombre, obscur; — *s.* brune, *f.*, crépuscule, *m.*; (*fig.*) teinte sombre, *f.*; — *v.a.* assombrir, obscurcir. *At —, in the — of the evening*, à (*or* sur) la brune, à la tombée de la nuit [ment

Duskily, Duskishly, *adv.* obscuré-

Duskiness, *s.* obscurité, *f.*; teinte sombre, *f.* [noirâtre

Dusky, Duskish, *adj.* sombre, obscur;

Dust, *s.* poussière, *f.*; (*of metals, of substances pounded or ground*) poudre, *f.*; (*of coals*) poussier, *m.*; (*pharm.*) grabeau, *m.*, grabeaux, *m.pl.*; (*refuse*) balayures, *f.pl.*; (*of the dead*) cendre, *f.*, cendres, *f.pl.*, poussière, *f.*; (*money*) poussier, *m.*, pécune, *f.*, quibus, *m.*; (*noise*) tapage, train, bousin, boucan, *m.*; — *v.a.* épousseter; (*brush*) brosser; (*sweep*) balayer; (*wipe*) essuyer; (*cover with dust*) couvrir de poussière; (*sprinkle*) saupoudrer. *To — anyone's coat* or *jacket for him*, secouer la jaquette *or* donner sur le casaquin à quelqu'un. *To make a —*, faire de la poussière (*with an adj.*, faire une poussière ...). *To raise the —*, faire lever la poussière, faire de la poussière. *To raise from the —*, tirer de la poussière. *To throw — into people's eyes*, jeter de la poudre aux yeux (des gens). *To trample in the —*, fouler aux pieds. *To trample into —*, réduire en poussière, réduire au néant. — **bin,** *s.* coffre aux ordures, *m.* — **born,** *adj.* né de la poussière. — **brand,** *s.* charbon (des céréales), *m.*, nielle, *f.* — **brush,** *s.* vergette, *f.* — **cart,** *s.* tombereau aux ordures, *m.*, voiture de boueur, *f.* — **cloak, -coat,** *s.* cache-poussière, *m.* — **contractor,** *s.* entrepreneur de l'enlèvement des boues, *m.* — **heap,** *s.* tas d'ordures, *m.* — **hole,** *s.* trou aux ordures, *m.* — **man,** *s.* boueur, *m.* — **pan,** *s.* pelle à ordures, *f.*, ordurier, *m.* — **shot,** *s.* cendrée, *f.*

Duster, *s.* torchon, *m.*; (*for horses*) époussette, *f.*

Dustiness, *s.* état poudreux, *m.*

Dusting, *s.* (*brushing*) époussetage, *m.*; (*sweeping*) balayage, *m.*; (*wiping*) essuyage, *m.* — **brush,** *s.* vergette, *f.*

Dusty, *adj.* couvert *or* plein de poussière, poussiéreux, poudreux; de poussière. — *white*, blanc sale. *To be —*, (*on the roads*) faire de la poussière (... *very —*, ... beaucoup de poussière). *To get —*, se couvrir de poussière

Dutch, *adj.* hollandais, de Hollande; — *s.* (*the — people*) (les) Hollandais, *m.pl.*; (*language*) le hollandais, *m.*, la langue hollandaise, *f.*; — *v.a.* hollander. *Double* or *high —*, allemand, haut allemand, *m.* — **auction,** *s.* adjudication au rabais, *f.* — **blue,** *s.* émail *or* azur de Hollande, *m.* — **boy,** *s.* (petit) Hollandais, *m.* — **bulbs,** *s. pl.* ognons à fleurs, *m.pl.* — **cheese,** *s.* fromage de Hollande, *m.* — **clock,** *s.* coucou, *m.* — **clover,** *s.* trèfle blanc, trèfle de Hollande, *m.* — **foil,** *s.* oripeau, clinquant, *m.* — **girl,** *s.* (petite *or* jeune) Hollandaise, *f.* — **gold,** *s. V.* — **foil.** — **lady,** *s.* dame hollandaise, Hollandaise, *f.* — **leaf,** *s. V.* — **foil.** — **linen,** *s.* toile de Hollande, *f.* — **man,** *s.* Hollandais, *m.* — **metal,** *s. V.* — **foil.** — **oven,** *s.* rôtissoire, cuisinière, *f.* — **rush,** *s.* (*bot.*) prêle d'hiver, prêle des tourneurs, *f.* — **school,** *s.* (*paint.*) école hollandaise, *f.* — **ship, -vessel,** *s.* navire *or* vaisseau hollandais, *m.* — **woman,** *s.*

Duteous. *V.* **Dutiful** [Hollandaise, *f.*

Dutiable, *adj.* soumis aux droits

Dutiful, *adj.* qui remplit ses devoirs (envers); soumis, obéissant; respectueux; bon, excellent. —**ly,** *adv.* avec soumission, avec obéissance; respectueusement. —**ness,** *s.* soumission, obéissance, *f.*; respect, *m.*

Duty, *s.* devoir, *m.*; soumission, obéissance, *f.*; respect, *m.*; service, *m.*; fonctions, *f.pl.*; (*civilities*) devoirs, respects, hommages, *m.pl.*; (*tax*) droit, *m.* — *off*, sans le droit. *Full —*, grand service. *Half- —*, petit service. *Off —*, (*pers.*) de sortie, libre, (*day*) de sortie, de liberté. *On —*, de service; de garde; (*on sentry*) de faction. *Excused from —*, exempt de service. *Exempt from —*, exempt de droits, en franchise. *To do —*, servir, faire le service; (*eccl.*) officier; desservir (une église, une chapelle). *To do — to, to give* or *pay o.'s — to*, rendre ses devoirs à, présenter ses respects *or* ses hommages à. *To do o.'s —*, faire son devoir; faire son service. *To enter upon o.'s —ics*, entrer en fonctions. *As in — bound*, comme il est de son devoir. — **free,** *adj.* exempt de droits, en fran-

Duumvir, *s.* duumvir, *m.* [chise

Duumvirate, *s.* duumvirat, *m.*

Dux, *s.* (*in schools*) sergent, premier, *m.*

Dwale, *s.* (*bot.*) belladone, *f.*; (*her.*) sable, *m.*

Dwarf, *s. adj.* nain, *m.*, e, *f.*; — *v.a.* rapetisser; (*stunt*) empêcher de croître, rabougrir; (*hort.*) nanifier; — *v.n.* se rapetisser, rapetisser; (*grow stunted*) se rabougrir, rabougrir. — *elder*, hièble, *f.* — *tree*, arbre nain, *m.* — *wall*, muret, *m.*

Dwarfing, *s.* (*hort.*) nanisation, *f.*

Dwarfish, *adj.* nain, de nain, petit, rabougri, chétif. —**ly,** *adv.* comme un nain. —**ness,** *s.* nanisme, *m.*; taille de nain, *f.*

Dwell, *v.n.* demeurer, habiter, résider; (*stay*) rester; (*on, upon*) s'arrêter (sur, à), s'étendre (sur); appuyer (sur); s'appesantir (sur); insister (sur)

Dweller, *s.* habitant, *m.*, e, *f.*

Dwelling, — **place,** *s.* demeure, habitation, *f.*, domicile, *m.*, résidence, *f.*; (*law*) domicile, *m.* — **house,** *s.* maison d'habitation, *f.*, logis, *m.*; maison habitée, *f.*

Dwindle, *v.n.* (— **away, down**) diminuer; (*fall away*) dépérir; s'en aller; dégénérer; (*come to*) se réduire (à); — *v.a.* diminuer; réduire

Dye, *v.a.* teindre; — *s.* teinture, *f.*; (*tinge*) teinte, *f.*; (*style of dyeing*) teint,

m.; (*dye-stuff*) matière tinctoriale, *f.*; (*colour*) couleur, *f.*; empreinte, *f.*; (*kind*) nature, *f.*; (*atrocity*) noirceur, *f.* *Bad* —, faux teint. *Fast* —, *good* —, grand teint, bon teint. *Fugitive* —, faux teint. *To* — *black, red,* &c. teindre en noir, en rouge, &c. *A crime of a deeper* —, un crime plus noir (*of so deep a* —, aussi noir ; *of the deepest* —, des plus noirs). — **drug,** *s.* drogue tinctoriale, *f.* — **house, -mill,** *s.* teinturerie, *f.* — **stuff,** *s.* matière tinctoriale, *f.* — **wood,** *s.* bois de teinture, *m.* — **works,** *s. pl.* teinturerie, *f.*

Dyeing, *s.* teinture, *f.*; (*trade*) teinturerie, *f.* — **materials,** *s. pl.* matières tinctoriales, *f.pl.*

Dyer, *s.* teinturier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* — *'s shop* or *trade,* teinturerie, *f.* — **'s broom, —'s greenweed,** *s.* genêt des teinturiers, *m.*, genestrolle, *f.* — **'s moss,** *s.* orseille, *f.* — **'s weed,** *s.* gaude, *f.* — **'s woad,** *s.* guède, *f.*, pastel, *m.*

Dying, *adj.* mourant ; (*pining*) moribond ; (*things*) de la mort, de mort ; (*last*) dernier ; suprême ; (*made on o.'s death-bed*) fait au lit de mort ; — *s.* mort, *f.* — *man,* mourant, *m.* ; moribond, *m.* — *woman,* mourante, *f.* ; moribonde, *f.* — *words,* dernières paroles, *f.pl.* *With a* — *voice,* d'une voix éteinte. *To be* —, être mourant, se mourir ; mourir. *To be* — *with,* mourir de, se mourir de. *Prayers for the* —, prières pour les

Dyke. *V.* **Dike** [agonisants

Dynamic, -al, *adj.* dynamique

Dynamics, *s.pl.* dynamique, *f.*

Dynamite, *s.* dynamite, *f.* — **manufactory,** *s.* dynamiterie, *f.*

Dynamiter, *s.* dynamiteur, *m.*

Dynamometer, *s.* dynamomètre, *m.*

Dynast-ic al, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1

Dysenteric, *adj.* dysentérique ; (*pers.*) atteint de dysenterie

Dysentery, *s.* dysenterie, *f.*

Dyspepsia, Dyspepsy, *s.* dyspepsie,

Dyspeptic, *adj. s.* dyspeptique, *m.f.* [*f.*

Dyspnœa, *s.* dyspnée, *f.*

Dysuria, Dysury, *s.* dysurie, *f.*

Dysuric, *adj.* dysurique

Dyticus, Dytiscus, *s.* dytique, *m.*

E

E, *s.* (*letter*) e, *m.* ; (*mus.*) mi, *m.*

Each, *pron.* (*every*) chaque ; (*every one*) chacun, *m.*, e, *f.* — *one,* chacun, *m.*, e, *f.* — *other,* l'un (l'une, *f.*) l'autre ; se ; nous ; vous ; (*of more than two*) les uns (les unes, *f.*) les autres ; se ; nous ; vous. *For* — *other,* l'un pour l'autre ; les uns pour les autres. *Of* — *other,* l'un de l'autre ; les uns des autres. *To* — *other,* l'un à l'autre ; les uns aux autres. *To love* — *other,* s'aimer l'un l'autre or les uns les autres. *To help* — *other, V.* **Help.** *To meet* — *other,* se rencontrer. *To kill* — *other,* s'entretuer, se tuer. *To talk to* — *other,* se parler, causer ensemble

Eager, *adj.* ardent, vif (à) ; impatient (de) ; désireux (de), curieux (de) ; avide (de) ; (*zealous*) empressé (de). —**ly,** *adv.* ardemment, vivement ; passionnément ; impatiemment ; avidement ; précipitamment ; (*zealously*) avec empressement. — **ness,** *s.* ardeur, vivacité, *f.* ; impétuosité, *f.* ; impatience, *f.* ; avidité, *f.* ; (*zeal*) empressement, *m.*

Eagle, *s.* aigle, (*male bird*) *m.*, (*hen bird*) *f.* ; (*in a church*) aigle, *m.* ; (*coin, orders of knighthood, astr.*) aigle, *m.* ; (*her., standard*) aigle, *f.* — *displayed,* (*her.*) aigle éployée, *f.* — **eyed, -sighted,** *adj.* aux yeux d'aigle ; (*fig.*) au regard d'aigle. — **hawk,** *s.* aigle-autour, spizaète, *m.* — **lectern,** *s.* aigle, *m.* — **owl,** *s.* grand-duc, *m.* — **ray,** *s.* mourine, *f.* — **stone,** *s.* aétite, pierre d'aigle, *f.* — **winged,** *adj.* au vol d'aigle. — **wood,** *s.* bois d'aigle, *m.*

Eaglet, *s.* aiglon, *m.*, -ne, *f.* ; (*her.*) aiglon, *m.*, aiglette, *f.*

Eagre, *s.* raz de marée, *m.*

Ear, *s.* oreille, *f.* ; (*handle*) anse, *f.* ; (*of corn*) épi (de blé), *m.* ; — *v.n.* monter en épi, épier. *About o.'s* —*s,* tout autour de soi ; croulant tout autour de soi ; pendu à ses oreilles, à ses trousses, sur le dos. *To be all* —*s,* être tout oreilles. *To be by the* —*s,* être en querelle, être brouillés ; être aux prises. *To fall together by the* —*s,* se prendre de querelle, se brouiller ; se prendre aux cheveux, en venir aux prises. *To give* — *to, to lend an* — *to,* prêter l'oreille à, écouter. *To have a correct* —, avoir l'oreille juste. *To have a good* —, avoir de l'oreille. *To have a quick* —, avoir l'oreille fine. *To listen with both* —*s,* écouter de toutes ses oreilles. *To set (together) by the* —*s,* brouiller ; mettre aux prises. *To sing by* —, chanter d'oreille. *To turn a deaf* —, (*pretend not to hear, not to mind*) faire la sourde oreille (à) ; (*refuse to listen to*) fermer l'oreille (à). *The* — **ache,** *s.* le mal d'oreille, *m.* *To have the* — *ache,* avoir mal à l'oreille, avoir des douleurs d'oreille. *To box, pull, warm ...'s* — *s, V.* **Box, Pull, Warm** (*v.a.*) — **cap,** *s.* oreillette, *f.* — **cockles,** *s.pl.* (*agr.*) nielle, *f.* — **deafening,** *adj.* assourdissant, étourdissant. — **doctor,** *s.* auriste, *m.* — **drop,** *s.* pendant d'oreille, *m.* — **drum,** *s.* tympan (de l'oreille), *m.* — **finger,** *s.* doigt auriculaire, petit doigt, *m.* — **flap,** *s.* bord pendant, bord rabattu, *m.* — **hole,** *s.* trou de l'oreille, *m.* — **knot,** *s.* bouuette, rosette, cocarde, *f.* — **lap,** *s.* (*of the ear*) lobe de l'oreille, *m.* ; (*of a cap*) oreille, oreillette, *f.* — **less,** *adj.* sans oreilles. — **pick,** *s.* cure-oreilles, *m.* — **piercer,** *s.* perce-oreille, *m.* — **piercing, -splitting,** *adj.* déchirant les oreilles. — **ring,** *s.* boucle d'oreille, *f.* — **shaped, -like,** *adj.* en forme d'oreille, auriforme. *Within* — **shot,** *s.* à portée (*f.*) de l'oreille. — **surgeon,** *s.* auriste, *m.* — **syringe,** *s.* seringue auriculaire, *f.* — **trumpet,** *s.* cornet acoustique, *m.* — **wax,** *s.* (la) cire des oreilles, (de la) cire d'oreilles, *f.*, (le, du) cérumen, *m.* — **wig,** *s.* perce-oreille, *m.*, forficule, *f.* ; *v.a.* souffler aux oreilles de. — **wire,** *s.* dormeuse, *f.* — **witness,** *s.* témoin auriculaire, *m.*

Eared, *adj.* aux oreilles ..., à l'oreille ... ; (*of corn*) garni d'épis, épié ; (*bot.*) auriculé. *Full* —, à épis pleins. *One* —, (*of animals*) monaut, *adj. m.* *Quick* —, qui a l'oreille fine

Earing, *s.* (*of corn*) épiage, *m.* ; (*nav.*) raban d'empointure, *m.*, empointure, *f.*

Earl, *s.* comte, *m.* —**dom,** *s.* comté, *m.*

Earlier, Earliest, *adj.* plus en avance, plus matinal, &c. (*V.* **Early,** *adj.*) ; premier ; plus ancien ; — *adv.* de meilleure heure ; plus tôt. *To make* —, avancer

Earliness, *s.* arrivée de bonne heure, arrivée prématurée, *f.* ; (*of the day, night*) heure peu avancée, *f.* ; (*of fruits,* &c.) précocité, hâtiveté, hâtivité, *f.* ; (*fig.*) précocité, *f.*

Early, *adj.* (*pers.*) en avance ; (*of rising*) matinal ; (*things*) prématuré ; précoce ; avancé ; (*first*) premier ; ancien ; (*near*) rapproché ; prochain ; (*of years, hours, first*) premier ; (*of the hour*) peu avancé ; (*of a child's age*) tendre, bas ; (*of fruits,* &c.) précoce, hâtif. — *age,* — *life,* âge tendre, bas âge, jeune âge, premier âge, *m.* — *youth,* première jeunesse, *f.* — *old age,* vieillesse prématurée, *f.* — *ages* or *times,* premiers âges (or siècles), anciens temps, *m.pl.* — *writers,* anciens écrivains, *m.pl.* — *Church,* primitive Église, *f.* — *rising,* (*s.*) habitude de se lever de bonne heure, *f.* — *printed book,* incunable, *m.* — *vegetables* or *fruit* or *flowers,* primeurs, *f.pl.* *At an* — *age, in* — *life,* de bonne heure. *At an* — *hour,* à une heure peu avancée, de bonne heure. *In the* — (or *small*) *hours of the morning,* aux premières heures du matin, le matin de très bonne heure, de grand matin. *To keep* — *hours, V.* **Hour.** *It is the* — *bird that gets the worm,* les premiers vont devant

Early, *adv.* de bonne heure, tôt ; au commencement (de) ; dans les premiers jours (de) ; dès les premiers jours ; (*in time*) à temps ; (*soon*) bientôt ; tôt. — *in the morning,* de bon matin, de grand matin, de bonne heure le matin, matinalement. *As* — *as possible,* aussitôt que possible, le plus tôt possible, *Too* —, de trop bonne heure ; trop tôt. *To rise, to go to bed* —, (*commonly*) se lever, se coucher de bonne heure. — *to bed, and* — *to rise, makes a man healthy, wealthy, and wise,* se coucher tôt, se lever tôt, donnent santé, richesse et sagesse [mériter

Earn, *v.a.* gagner ; acquérir, obtenir ;

Earnest, *adj.* ardent ; chaleureux ; vif ; empressé, zélé ; sérieux ; sincère ; attentif, appliqué ; — *s.* sérieux, *m.* ; (*pledge*) gage, *m.* ; (*money*) arrhes, *f.pl.* ; (*fig.*) avant-goût, *m.* *In* —, *in good* or *right* —, tout de bon, sérieusement, au sérieux ; sérieux ; de bonne foi ; vrai ; (*moved*) ému. *To be in* —, (*pers., not shamming or joking*) être sérieux, agir sérieusement, parler sérieusement. — **money,** *s.* (des) arrhes, *f.pl.* ; (*of hiring*) (le) denier à Dieu, *m.*

Earnestly, *adv.* ardemment ; chaleureusement, chaudement ; vivement, instamment ; avec empressement ; sérieusement, tout de bon ; attentivement

Earnestness, *s.* ardeur, chaleur, *f.* ; instances, *f.pl.*, instance, *f.* ; zèle, empressement, *m.* ; sérieux, *m.*, gravité, *f.* ; sincérité, *f.* ; attention, *f.* ; (*anxiety*) sollicitude, inquiétude, *f.*

Earnings, *s.pl.* gain, fruit du travail, *m.* *Hard* —, pénibles gains, *m.pl.*, argent gagné péniblement, *m.*

Earth, *s.* terre, *f.* ; (*of a fox,* &c.) terrier, *m.* ; — *v.a.* enterrer, enfouir ; couvrir de terre ; (*tech.*) terrer ; — *v.n.* se terrer. *Made* —, terre rapportée. *Our mother* —, la terre, notre mère commune, *f.* *On* —, sur terre, sur la terre ; au monde. *Why on* —, *what on* —, *how on* —, pourquoi diable, que diable, comment diable. — **bag,** *s.* sac à (or de) terre, *m.* — **bank,** *s.* levée de terre, *f.*, remblai, talus, *m.* — **board,** *s.* (*agr.*) versoir, *m.*, oreille, *f.* — **born,** *adj.* né de la terre, fils de la terre ; (*fig.*) terrestre, d'ici-bas, de ce monde ; (*low*) vil, de basse naissance. — **bound,** *adj.* attaché à la terre. — **bred,** *adj.* vil, abject. — **closet,** *s.* cabinet d'aisances à réservoir de terre, *m.* — **eater,** &c., *V.* **Dirt-eater,** &c. — **fall,** *s. V.* — **slip.** — **flax,** *s.* amiante, *m.* — **nut,** *s.* terre-noix, noix de terre, *f.* ; arachide, pistache de terre, noix de terre, *f.* — **quake,** *s.* tremblement de terre, *m.* — **shaking,** *adj.* qui ébranle la terre. — **shine,** *s.* lumière cendrée, *f.* — **slip,** *s.* éboulement de terre, *m.* — **up,** *v.a.* déterrer ;

(*agr.,hort.*) butter, chausser. — **ward, -s,** *adj. adv.* vers la terre. — **wire,** *s.* parafoudre, *m.* — **work,** *s.* terrassement, *m.*; (*mil.*) ouvrage en terre, *m.* — *work battery*, batterie en terre, *f.* — **worm,** *s.* ver de terre, *m.*

Earthed, *part. adj.* enterré, &c. (*V.* **Earth,** *v.a.n.*); (*hunt.*) terré, dans son terrier

Earthen, *adj.* de terre, en terre. — **pan,** *s.* terrine, *f.* — **ware,** *s.* poterie, faïence, *f.* —*ware dealer*, faïencier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* —*ware trade*, faïencerie, *f.*

Earthiness, *s.* nature terreuse, *f.*; grossièreté, *f.*

Earthliness, *s.* nature terrestre, *f.*; (*worldliness*) mondanité, *f.* [*m.*, e, *f.*

Earthling, *s.* mortel, *m.*, -le, *f.*; mondain,

Earthly, *adj.* terrestre, de la terre, d'ici-bas; matériel, corporel; (*worldly*) mondain, sensuel, charnel; (*in the world, fam.*) au monde; (*the least*) le (la, *f.*) moindre. *To do no — thing*, ne faire œuvre de ses dix doigts. — **minded,** *adj.* mondain. — **mindedness,** *s.* mondanité, *f.*

Earthy, *adj.* de terre; terreux; grossier. — *ball*, machine ronde, boule, *f.*

Ease, *s.* aise, *f.*; repos, *m.*; tranquillité, *f.*; oisiveté, *f.*; facilité, aisance, *f.*; abandon, *m.*; (*of pain*) soulagement, *m.*; — *v.a.* mettre à l'aise; (*to free*) délivrer, débarrasser, (*o.'s head or chest*) dégager; (*from pain,* &c.) soulager, adoucir, alléger; calmer; tranquilliser. — *her!* (*nav.*) doucement! *At —*, *at o.'s —*, à l'aise, à son aise; tranquille, en repos, en paix. *At —*, (*mil.*) à volonté. *Stand at — !* (*mil.*) en place, repos! *With —*, avec facilité. *To set at —*, mettre à l'aise; tranquilliser. *To take o.'s —*, prendre ses aises, se mettre à l'aise

Easel, *s.* chevalet, *m.* — **painting, -picture, -piece,** *s.* tableau de chevalet, *m.* [*law*) aisance, servitude, *f.*

Easement, *s.* soulagement, *m.*; (*civ.*

Easily, *adv.* aisément; facilement; sans peine; à l'aise; commodément; tranquillement; sans répugnance, volontiers; avec calme; (*of motion*) doucement, sans secousse. *It is — done*, c'est facile à faire, c'est bientôt fait. *It is — said*, c'est facile à dire, c'est bientôt dit [douceur, *f.*; tranquillité, *f.*

Easiness, *s.* aisance, *f.*; facilité, *f.*;

East, *s.* est, *m.*; orient, levant, *m.*; (*countries*) Orient, *m.*; Levant, *m.*; — *adj.* de l'est, d'est, est, oriental; (*of Eastern countries*) oriental, d'orient, d'Orient, de l'Orient; du Levant; (*geog.*) oriental; — *adv.* à l'est, à l'orient. — **Indiaman,** *s.* navire des Indes Orientales, *m.* — **ward,** *s.* est, côté est, *m.* — **ward, -s, — wardly,** *adv.* vers (*or* à) l'est, vers (*or* à) l'orient. — **wind,** *s.* vent d'est, *m.*

Easter, *s.* Pâques, *m.*; (*Jew. rel.*) la pâque, *f.*; — *adj.* de Pâques. *Before —*, (*of the days of Holy week*) saint. *Monday*, lundi de Pâques, *m. Monday before —*, lundi saint, *m.* — *eve*, veille de Pâques, *f.*, samedi saint, *m.* — *day*, jour de Pâques, *m.* — *week*, semaine de Pâques, *f.* — *tide*, temps de Pâques, *m.*, quinzaine de Pâques, *f.* — *holidays*, vacances de Pâques, *f.pl.* — *egg*, œuf de Pâques, *m.*

Easterly, *adj.* d'est, de l'est, est; d'orient, de l'orient, oriental, du levant; — *adv.* vers (*or* à) l'est, vers (*or* à) l'orient

Eastern, *adj. V.* **East,** *adj.*; (*of aspect*) à l'est. *Great — railway*, chemin de fer de l'est, *m. The — empire*, l'empire d'Orient, *m. An — voyage*, un voyage en Orient. *The — Church*, l'Eglise d'Orient, *f. The — question*, la question d'Orient. *The — languages*, les langues de l'Orient, *f.pl. The — nations* or *peoples*, les Orientaux, *m.pl.*, les nations (*f.pl.*) *or* les peuples (*m.pl.*) de l'Orient. *The — Pyrenees*, les Pyrénées orientales, *f.pl.* — **most,** *adj.* (le) plus à l'est, à l'extrême est [l'est, *f.*, chemin est, *m.*

Easting, *s.* direction vers l'est, route à

Easy, *adj.* facile, aisé; à l'aise; tranquille; doux; accommodant, complaisant, facile; libre, dégagé, naturel, aisé; (*not tight*) aisé; (*well off*) à son aise, dans l'aisance; (*comfortable*) aisé, confortable, (*pers.*) à son aise. — *of belief*, crédule. — *of digestion*, de facile digestion, facile à digérer. *To become easier*, (*of o.'s head or chest*) se dégager. *To make oneself — about*, se tranquilliser sur. *To take things* or *it —*, en prendre à son aise, ne pas se fouler la rate; se donner du bon temps; (*not to fret*) ne pas se tourmenter, ne pas se faire de bile. *As — as anything* or *as can be*, facile comme tout, facile comme bonjour. — *come, — go, V.* **Lightly**

Eat, *v.a.* manger; (*have, as a dinner,* &c.) faire; (*meals*) *V.* **Take**; (*corrode, gnaw*) ronger; (*consume*) consumer; — *v.n.* manger; (*be eaten*) se manger; (*taste like*) avoir le goût (de). *To — o.'s dinner, o.'s breakfast*, dîner, déjeuner, manger. *To — anyone (else)'s dinner*, manger le dîner de quelqu'un, dîner aux frais de quelqu'un, dîner chez quelqu'un. *To — a good dinner, a good breakfast*, faire un bon dîner, bien dîner, faire un bon déjeuner, bien déjeuner. *To — o.'s head off*, (*do no work*) ne rien faire; (*earn nothing*) ne rien gagner; (*bring in nothing*) ne rien rapporter. *To — o.'s words*, ravaler ses paroles, se rétracter. *To — (v.n.) well* or *badly*, avoir un bon *or* un mauvais goût. *This meat —s hard, tender*, cette viande est dure, tendre. — **away, up,** manger; croquer; (*fig.*) dévorer, ronger, consumer. — **into,** ronger; miner; consumer; faire des ravages dans. — **out,** ronger, dévorer; consumer; (*pers.*) gruger, ruiner. *To — out of house and home*, gruger jusqu'au dernier sou, ruiner complètement. *To — out o.'s heart*, se ronger le cœur

Eatable, *adj.* mangeable, comestible, bon à manger; — *s.* comestible, ali-

Eatage, *s.* regain, *m.* [ment, *m.*

Eater, *s.* mangeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*fig.*) corrosif, *m.*

Eating, *adj.* mangeant; (*for eating*) à manger; (*fig.*) dévorant; rongeur; — *s.* action de manger, manducation, *f.*; manger, *m.*; chère, *f.*; (*in contempt*) mangeaille, *f.* — *and drinking*, le manger et le boire. *That kind of fish is good —*, cette espèce de poisson est un bon manger. *To be fond of good —*, aimer la bonne chère. — **apple,** *s.* pomme à couteau, *f.* — **house,** *s.* restaurant, *m.* — *house keeper*, restaurateur, traiteur, *m.*

Eaves, *s.pl.* bords du toit, *m.pl.*, égout, larmier, *m.* — **drop,** *v.n.* écouter aux portes; être aux écoutes. — **dropper,** *s.* écouteur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) aux portes, épieur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* — **dropping,** *s.* action d'écouter aux portes, *f.*

Ebb, *s.* reflux, jusant, *m.*; (*fig.*) déclin, *m.*, décadence, *f.*; — *v.n.* refluer; (*of the tide*) baisser, descendre; (*to decay*) décliner, baisser, décroître. *The — and flow*, le flux et le reflux. *To — and flow*, fluer et refluer. *At a low —*, bas. — **tide,** *s.* marée descendante, *f.*, reflux, *m.*, marée de jusant, *f.*

Ebbing, *s. V.* **Ebb**; — *adj.* qui reflue; (*fig.*) sur le déclin [d'ébène, noir

Ebon, *s. V.* **Ebony**; — *adj.* ébénin,

Ebonite, *s.* ébonite, *f.*

Ebonize, *v.a.* ébéner; (*fig.*) rendre noir comme l'ébène

Ebony, *s.* ébène, *f.m.*; — *adj.* d'ébène. — **tree,** *s.* ébénier, *m.* — **work,** *s.* ouvrage en ébène, ébène, *m.*

Ebriety, *s.* ivresse, ébriété, *f.*

Ebullienc-e, y, *s.* ébullition, *f.*; (*fig.*) effervescence, *f.* [bouillonnant

Ebullient, *adj.* en ébullition; (*fig.*)

Ebullition, *s.* ébullition, *f.*; (*fig.*) effervescence, *f.*; violence, *f.*, emportement, *m.*; transport, *m.*; accès, *m.*

Eburnean, *adj.* éburné, éburnéen,

Écarté, *s.* écarté, *m.* [éburnin, ivoirin

Ecce homo, *s.* ecce homo, *m.* [*s.m.*

Eccentric, *adj. s.* excentrique, *adj. m.f.*,

Eccentrically, *adv.* excentriquement

Eccentricity, *s.* excentricité, *f.*

Ecchymose, *v.a.* ecchymoser. *To become —d*, s'ecchymoser

Ecchymosis, *s.* ecchymose, *f.*

Ecclesiastes, *s.* Ecclésiaste, *m.*

Ecclesiastic (-al), *s. adj.* ecclésiastique, *s.m.*, *adj. m.f.* [ment

Ecclesiastically, *adv.* ecclésiastiquement

Ecclesiasticus, *s.* Ecclésiastique, *m.*

Ecclesiology, ecclésiologie, *f.*

Ecclesiologist, *s.* ecclésiologue, *m.*

Echelon, *s.* échelon, *m.*; — *v.a.* échelonner; — *v.n.* s'échelonner

Echinus, *s.* (*arch.*) échine, *f.*

Echo, *s.* écho, *m.*; (*myth.*) Écho, *f.*; — *v.n.* résonner, retentir; (*to be repeated*) faire écho; — *v.a.* répéter. *To the —* (*of applauding*) à outrance. —**less,** *adj.* sans écho [sie, *f.*

Eclampsia, Eclampsy, *s.* éclamp-

Eclat, *s.* éclat, *m.*

Eclectic, *adj. s.* éclectique

Eclectically, *adv.* éclectiquement

Eclecticism, *s.* éclectisme, *m.*

Eclipse, *s.* éclipse, *f.*; — *v.a.* éclipser; — *v.n.* s'éclipser. — *of the sun, solar —*, éclipse de soleil. — *of the moon, lunar —*, éclipse de lune

Ecliptic, *s.* écliptique, *f.*; — *adj.* écliptique; de l'écliptique

Eclogue, *s.* églogue, *f.*

Ecod, *int. V.* **Egad**

Economic, -al, *adj.* économique; (*pers.*) économe, ménager

Economically, *adv.* économiquement

Economics, *s. pl.* économique, *f.*

Economist, *s.* économe, *m.f.*; (*polit.*) économiste, *m. Political —*, économiste, *m.*

Economization, *s.* économie, *f.*

Economize, *v.a.n.* économiser

Economizer, *s.* personne économe, *f.*

Economy, *s.* économie, *f. Political —*, économie politique, *f.*

Écorché, *s.* écorché, *m.*

Ecraseur, *s.* écraseur, *m.*

Ecstasied, *adj.* ravi en extase, extasié

Ecstasy, *s.* extase, *f.*

Ecstatic, -al, *adj.* extatique, d'extase

Ecthyma, *s.* ecthyma, *m.* [*m.*

Ectropion, Ectropium, *s.* ectropion,

Ecuadorian, *s. adj.* Équatorien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Ecumenic, &c. *V.* **Œcumenic,** &c.

Eczema, *s.* eczéma, *m.*

Eczematous, *adj.* eczémateux

Edacious, &c. *V.* **Voracious,** &c.

Edda, *s.* Edda, *f.*

Eddish, *s.* regain, *m.*

Eddoes, *s. pl.* colocase, colocasie, *f.*

Eddy, *s.* remous, tourbillon, *m.*; — *adj.* tourbillonnant; — *v.n.* tourbillonner. — **water,** *s.* remous, *m.* — **wind,** *s.* renvoi de vent, révolin de vent, *m.*

Eden, *s.* Éden, *m.*

Edenic, *adj.* édénien, édénique

Edental, Edentate, Edentated, *s. adj.* édenté, *s.m.*, édenté, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*

Edge, *s.* bord, *m.*; (*of a sharp instrument*) fil, tranchant, *m.*; (*fig.*) pointe, *f.*; (*of a wood or forest*) lisière, *f.*; (*of*

two surfaces) arête, *f.*; (*of a book*) tranche, *f.*; (*agr.*) côte, *f.*; (*of coin*) cordon, *m.* *On* —, sur le bord; de champ; (*of the teeth*) agacé; (*pers.*) impatient, sur le gril; inquiet, aux champs. *With gilt* —*s*, (*book-bind.*) doré sur tranche. *To give an* — *to*, donner le fil à, affiler, aiguiser. *To put to the* — *of the sword*, passer au fil de l'épée. *To set on* —, poser de champ; (*the teeth*) agacer. *To take the* — *off*, *to dull the* — *of*, émousser. *To take off the* — *of the appetite*, émousser l'appétit; (*stay o.'s stomach*) étourdir la grosse faim. —**bone**, *s. V.* **Aitchbone.** —**less**, *adj.* sans tranchant, sans pointe, obtus, émoussé. — **mill**, *s.* moulin à meules plates, *m.* —**rail**, *s.* rail saillant, *m.* — **tool**, *s.* instrument (*or* (outil) tranchant, *m.* —*tool maker*, taillandier, *m.* —*tool making* or *trade*, taillanderie, *f.* *To play with* — *tools*, (*fig.*) jouer avec le feu. —**ways**, **-wise**, *adv.* de champ; sur le bord; (*pers.*) de côté, de profil

Edge, *v.a.n.* aiguiser, affiler; border; (*to move*) avancer de côté, avancer peu à peu *or* avec précaution. —**away**, *v.n.* s'éloigner peu à peu. —**in**, *v.a.* faire entrer, introduire; (*fig.*) glisser, couler; placer; adresser

Edged, *adj.* tranchant; acéré, aigu; (*in compounds*) à ... tranchant, à tranchant ...; (*book-bind.*) à tranche ...; (*bordered*) bordé

Edging, *s.* bord, *m.*; (*trimming*) bordure, garniture, *f.*; (*hort.*) bordure, *f.*

Edible. *V.* **Eatable.** —**ness, Edibility**, *s.* comestibilité, *f.*

Edict, *s.* édit, *m.*

Edification, *s.* édification, *m.*

Edifice, *s.* édifice, *m.*

Edify, *v.a.* édifier

Edifying, *adj.* édifiant. —**ly**, *adv.* d'une manière édifiante

Edile, *s.* édile, *m.*

Edility, *s.* édilité, *f.*, [e, *f.*

Edinburgher, *s.* Édimbourgeois, *m.*,

Edit, *v.a.* éditer; rédiger; diriger

Editing, *s.* rédaction, *f.*; direction, *f.*

Edition, *s.* édition, *f.*

Editor, *s.* éditeur, *m.*; (*of a newspaper or periodical*) rédacteur, *m.*; directeur, *m.*; gérant, *m.* *Chief* —, rédacteur en chef, *m.* —**'s room**, *s.* rédaction, *f.*

Editorial, *adj.* d'éditeur; de *or* du rédacteur; de la rédaction; — *s.* article de fond, *m.* — *article*, article de fond, *m.* — *staff*, rédaction, *f.*

Editorship, *s.* direction, *f.*; gérance, *f.*

Editress, *s.* éditrice, *f.*; (*of a newspaper or periodical*) rédactrice, *f.*; directrice, gérante, *f.*

Educability, *s.* éducabilité, *f.*

Educable, *adj.* éducable

Educate, *v.a.* élever, faire l'éducation de, instruire, (*fam.*) éduquer. *He was* —*d at*, il a fait (*or* il fit) ses études à. *An* —*d man*, un homme d'éducation, un homme instruit. *A well* —*d man*, un homme de bonne éducation, un homme bien élevé [éducateur

Educating, *s.* éducation, *f.*; — *adj.*

Education, *s.* éducation, *f.*; enseignement, *m.*; instruction, *f.* *Primary, secondary* —, enseignement primaire, secondaire. *Of no* —, sans éducation

Educational, *adj.* d'éducation, éducationnel, éducateur. — *establishment*, maison d'éducation, *f.*

Educationalist, Educationist, *s.* éducationiste, *m.f.*

Educator, *s.* éducateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, instituteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, maître, *m.*, maîtresse, *f.*

Educe, *v.a.* tirer, extraire, faire sortir

Educible, *adj.* que l'on peut tirer *or* extraire

Educt, *s.* extrait, *m.*; résultat, *m.*

Eduction, *s.* extraction, *f.*, dégagement, *m.*; émission, sortie, *f.*; (*tech.*) décharge, *f.*

Edulcorate, *v.a.* édulcorer

Edulcoration, *s.* édulcoration, *f.*

Eel, *s.* anguille, *f.* *Electric* —, gymnote électrique, *m.* — **basket, -buck, -pot**, *s.* anguillère, nasse, *f.* —**fare**, *s.* montée, *f.* —**fishing**, *s.* pêche de (*or* à) l'anguille, *f.* —**pie**, *s.* pâté d'anguilles, *m.* —**pond**, *s.* anguillère, *f.* — **pout**, *s.* barbote, lotte de rivière, *f.* — **shaped**, *adj.* anguilliforme. — **spear**, *s.* trident (à anguilles), *m.*, foëne, *f.*

Eerie, *adj.* lugubre, affreux, effrayant; sombre; désert; de crainte superstitieuse; superstitieux; surnaturel; fantastique; magique

Efface, *v.a.* effacer

Effaceable, *adj.* effaçable [ment, *m.*

Effacement, Effacing, *s.* effacement, *m.*

Effect, *s.* effet, *m.*; —**s**, *pl.* effets, *m.pl.*; (*law*) effets, biens, *m.pl.*; — *v.a.* effectuer; opérer; exécuter; accomplir; réaliser; produire. *In* —, en effet, effectivement, de fait. *For* —, pour l'effet. *Of no* —, *V.* **No.** *To that* (*or this*) —, à cet effet. *To the same* —, pour le même effet, pour le même but, dans la même intention; dans le même sens. *To carry into* —, mettre à effet *or* à exécution, effectuer, accomplir. *To feel the* —*s of*, se ressentir de. *To give* — *to*, valider, sanctionner; effectuer, accomplir. *To produce an* —, faire (*or* produire) de l'effet (*with an adj.*, un ... effet *or* un effet ...). *To take* —, faire effet (sur); faire son effet; s'effectuer; être efficace; réussir; porter; porter coup; opérer; être mis à exécution; entrer en vigueur

Effective, *adj.* effectif; efficace; (*mil., nav.*) effectif; (*not disabled*) valide; — *s.* (*mil., nav.*) homme effectif (*or* valide), *m.*; (*specie*) monnaie effective, *f.*, numéraire, *m.*, espèces, *f.pl.* —*force* or *strength*, force effective, *f.*; (*mil., nav.*) effectif, *m.* —**ly**, *adv.* effectivement; efficacement. —**ness**, *s.* bon effet, *m.*

Effectual, *adj.* efficace. —**ly**, *adv.* efficacement. —**ness**, *s.* efficacité, *f.*

Effeminacy, *s.* effémination, *f.*

Effeminate, *adj.* *s.* efféminé, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, efféminé, *s.m.*; — *v.a.* efféminer; — *v.n.* s'efféminer. —**ly**, *adv.* efféminément

Effeminating, *s.* efféminant, *f.*

Effendi, *s.* effendi, *m.*

Effervesce, *v.n.* être (*or* entrer) en effervescence, faire effervescence; mousser [(*froth*) mousse, *f.*

Effervescence, *s.* effervescence, *f.*; **Effervescent**, *adj.* *V.* **Effervescing**

Effervescible, *adj.* susceptible d'effervescence

Effervescing, *adj.* effervescent; mousseux; (*of common powders and drinks*) gazeux

Effete, *adj.* stérile; sans effet; inutile; (*worn out, &c.*) usé; épuisé; émoussé; éventé

Efficacious, *adj.* efficace. —**ly**, *adv.* efficacement. —**ness, Efficacy**, *s.* efficacité, *f.*

Efficiency, *s.* efficacité, *f.*; bonne condition, *f.*, bon état, *m.*; (*pers.*) capacité, *f.*

Efficient, *adj.* efficace; (*of causes*) efficient; (*pers.*) capable; — *s.* cause efficiente, *f.*; (*math.*) facteur, *m.* —**ly**, *adv.* efficacement; bien

Effigy, *s.* effigie, *f.*; image, *f.*

Efflorescе, *v.n.* s'effleurir

Efflorescence, *s.* (*bot., chem., min., med.*) efflorescence, *f.*

Efflorescent, *adj.* efflorescent

Effluence, Effluency, *s.* effluence, *f.*

Effluent, *adj.* *s.* effluent, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, effluent, *s.m.*

Effluvia, *s.*, *pl. of* **Effluvium**

Effluvium, *s.* effluve, *m.*, exhalaison, émanation, *f.*

Efflux, *s.* écoulement, *m.*; sortie, *f.*; effusion, *f.*; émanation, *f.*; émigration, *f.*

Effort, *s.* effort, *m.* *To use every* —, faire tous ses efforts. *It is an* — (*a great* —) *to me to ...*, il m'en coûte (beaucoup) de ... —**less**, *adj.* sans effort

Effrontery, *s.* effronterie, *f.*

Effulgence, *s.* éclat, *m.*, splendeur, *f.*

Effulgent, *adj.* éclatant, resplendissant

Effuse, *v.a.* verser, répandre, épancher. *To be* —*d*, (*med.*) s'épancher

Effusion, *s.* effusion, *f.*; épanchement, *m.*; (*med.*) épanchement, *m.* — *on the brain*, épanchement au cerveau, *m.*

Effusive, *adj.* expansif

Eft, *s. V.* **Newt**

E. G. (*exempli gratiâ*), par exemple

Egad, *int.* morbleu! parbleu! ma foi! tiens!

Egg, *s.* œuf, *m.*; (*arch.*) ove, *m.*; — *v.a.* (— *on*) *V.* **Urge.** *Boiled* —, œuf à la coque. *Fried* —*s*, œufs frits, œufs sur le plat. *Hard* —, œuf dur. *Scrambled* or *buttered* —*s*, œufs brouillés. *To lay an*—, *two* —*s*, *large*—*s*, &c., pondre un œuf, deux œufs, de gros œufs, &c. *To lay* —*s*, pondre. *To put all o.'s* —*s in one basket*, mettre tous ses œufs dans le même panier. —**apple**, *s.* aubergine, *f.* — **basket**, *s.* panier à œufs, *m.* — **bird**, *s.* sterne épouvantail, *m.* — **boiler**, *s.* œufrier, *m.*, cocote à œufs, *f.*; (*sand-glass*) sablier, *m.* — **candler**, *s.* mireur d'œufs, *m.* — **cup**, *s.* coquetier, *m.* — **dealer**, *s.* marchand d'œufs, *m.* — **frame**, *s.* portecoquetiers, *m.* — **glass**, *s.* sablier, *m.* — **iron**, *s.* polonais, *m.* —**like**, *adj.* oviforme, ovale. — **merchant**, *s.* marchand d'œufs, coquetier, *m.* — **plant**, *s.* aubergine, *f.* — **plum**, *s.* (prune de la grosseur et de la forme d'un œuf, *f.*) moyeu de Bourgogne, *m.*; goutte d'or, *f.*; &c., &c. — **sauce**, *s.* sauce aux œufs, *f.* — **shaped**, *adj.* oviforme, ovale. — **shell**, *s.* coquille (*or* coque) d'œuf, *f.* — **slice**, *s.* écumoire, *f.* — **spoon**, *s.* cuiller à œufs, *f.* — **stand**, *s.* porte-coquetiers, *m.* —**trade**, *s.* commerce des œufs, *m.* — **whisk**, *s.* verge (*f.*) *or* fouet (*m.*) à blancs d'œufs. — **yolk**, *s.* jaune d'œuf, *m.*

Eggar moth, *s.* lasiocampe, *f.*

Egilops. *V.* **Ægilops**

Eglantine, *s.* églantier odorant, églantier, *m.*; (*flower*) églantine, *f.*

Ego, *s.* Moi, *m.*

Egoism, *s.* égoïsme, *m.* [*m.f.*

Egoist, *s.*, **Egoistic, -al**, *adj.* égoïste, **Egoistically**, *adv.* égoïstement

Egotism, *s.* égotisme, *m.*; égoïsme, *m.*

Egotist, *s.*, **Egotistic, -al**, *adj.* égotiste, *m.f.*; égoïste, *m.f.*

Egotize, *v.n.* égoïser

Egregious, *adj.* insigne, énorme, fameux, pommé, fieffé. —**ly**, *adv.* d'une manière insigne, énormément, fameusement. —**ness**, *s.* nature insigne, énormité, *f.*

Egress, *s.* sortie, issue, *f.* [mité, *f.*

Egret, *s.* aigrette, *f.* [tier, *m.*

Egriot, *s.* griotte, *f.* — **tree**, *s.* griot-

Egyptian, *s.* Égyptien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; — *adj.* égyptien, d'Égypte

Egyptolog-ical, -y, égyptologique, &c. (*V.* page 3, § 1)

Egyptologist, *s.* égyptologue, *m.*

Eh, *int.* eh! hein! donc

Eider, *s.* eider, *m.* — **down**, — **down coverlet** *or* **quilt** *or* **cushion** *or* **pillow**, *s.* édredon, *m.* — **duck**, *s.* eider, *m.*

Eight, *adj.* *s.* huit (*adj. m.f., s.m.*); (*ellip-*

tically) (*of the clock*) huit heures, *f.pl.*, (*of o.'s age*) huit ans, *m.pl.* — **day clock,** *s.* horloge *or* pendule qui marche huit jours, huitaine, *f.* — **fold,** *adj. adv.* octuple, huit fois autant, huit fois. — **score,** *adj.* cent-soixante

Eighteen, *adj.* dix-huit. 18*mo*, (*of a book*) in-18, *adj. m.f., s.m.*

Eighteenth, *adj. s.* dix-huitième ; (*of the month*) dix-huit, *m. The* —, (*of sovereigns*) dix-huit

Eighth, *adj.* huitième ; — *s.* huitième, (*part*) *m.*, (*pers.*) *m.f.* ; (*mus.*) octave, *f.* ; (*of the month*) huit, *m. The* —, (*of sovereigns*) huit

Eighthly, *adv.* huitièmement

Eightieth, *adj.* quatre-vingtième

Eighty, *adj.* quatre-vingts, *(when followed by another number, or when used for the date of the year or for 'eightieth')* quatre-vingt

Either, *pron.* l'un ou l'autre, *m.*, l'une ou l'autre, *f.* ; l'un d'eux, *m.*, l'une d'elles, *f.* ; (*the one*) cclui, *m.*, celle, *f.* ; (*one*) un, *m.*, une, *f.* ; (*each*) *V.* **Each ;** (*both*) *V.* **Both ;** (*with a neg.*) ni l'un ni l'autre, *m.*, ni l'une ni l'autre, *f.* ; aucun (*m.*, e, *f.*) des deux ; aucun, *m.*, e, *f. I do not see* —, je ne vois ni l'un ni l'autre

Either, *conj.* ou ; soit. — *you or your brother,* ou vous, ou votre frère ; soit vous, soit votre frère ; vous ou votre frère. — *you will obey, or you shall be punished,* ou vous obéirez, ou vous serez puni [moi non plus

Either, *adv.* non plus. *Nor I* —, ni

Ejaculate, *v.a.* éjaculer, lancer ; proférer, prononcer ; (*cries*) pousser ; — *v.n.* s'écrier [sion, *f.*

Ejaculation, *s.* éjaculation, *f.* ; émis-

Ejaculatory, Ejaculating, *adj.* éjaculatoire ; (*anat.*) éjaculateur

Eject, *v.a.* jeter dehors ; chasser ; expulser ; déposséder ; (*med.*) évacuer

Ejection, *s.* expulsion, *f.* ; dépossession, *f.* ; (*med.*) éjection, évacuation, *f.*

Ejectment, *s.* expulsion, *f.* ; dépossession, *f.*

Ejusdem farinæ, ejusdem farinæ, de la même farine ; (*fig.*) du même genre, de la même espèce, de même acabit

Eke, *v.a.* — **out,** allonger ; prolonger ; ajouter à, augmenter ; suppléer à ; compléter. *Eking-piece,* allonge, *f.*

Elaborate, *v.a.* élaborer ; — *adj.* élaboré, travaillé, soigné, fini

Elaborately, *adv.* d'une manière élaborée, laborieusement, soigneusement, avec soin

Elaborateness, *s.* travail, *m.* ; fini, *m.*

Elaboration, *s.* élaboration, *f.* ; travail, *m.*

Eland, *s.* élan du Cap, canna, *m.*

Elanet, *s.* élane, élanion, *m.*

Elapse, *v.n.* s'écouler, se passer, passer. *Some time will* —, il se passera du temps

Elastic, *adj. s.* élastique, *adj. m.f., s.m.* — *band,* bande élastique, *f.* ; tissu élastique, *m.* — *web,* tissu élastique, élastique, *m.* — **side,** — **spring,** *s.* élastique, *m.* ; *adj.* à élastiques

Elastically, *adv.* élastiquement, d'une manière élastique

Elasticity, *s.* élasticité, *f.*

Elate, *adj.* enorgueilli ; fier ; — *v.a.* élever ; exalter ; transporter ; (*puff up*) enorgueillir, enfler

Elatedly, *adv.* orgueilleusement

Elater, *s.* (*insect*) élator, taupin, *m.*

Elaterium, *s.* élatérium, *m.*

Elation, *s.* exaltation, *f.* ; transport, *m.* ; orgueil, *m.*

Elbow, *s.* coude, *m.* ; (*of a chair, sofa,* &c.) *V.* **Arm ;** (*angle*) coude, *m.* ; — *v.a.* coudoyer ; — *v.n.* se couder, faire un coude *or* un angle. *Out at* —*s* percé (*or* troué) au coude ; (*pers.*) pauvrement vêtu, (*fig.*) dans la débine. *To beat anyone's* —*s,* être aux côtés *or* à côté de quelqu'un. *To* — *o.'s way* (in ...), s'ouvrir un passage (dans ...) à coups de coudes, jouer des coudes. — **chair,** *s.* fauteuil, *m.* — **grease,** *s.* huile de coude, *f.* — **out,** *v.a.* repousser à coups de coude ; (*fig.*) écarter, evincer, supplanter ; remplacer. — **pipe,** *s.* tuyau coudé, *m.* — **rest,** *s.* accoudoir, *m.* — **room,** *s.* (ses, mes, &c.) coudées franches, *f.pl.*, (sa, ma, &c.) liberté d'action,

Elbowing, *s.* coudoiement, *m.* [*f.*

Elder, *adj.* aîné ; plus âgé ; (*in date*) plus ancien ; — *s.* aîné, *m.*, e, *f.* ; (*eccl.*) ancien, prêtre, *m.* ; (*bot.*) sureau, *m. The* — *branch,* la branche aînée, *f. Pliny the* —, Pline l'Ancien. — **berry,** *s.* baie *or* graine de sureau, *f.* — **bush,** *s.* sureau, *m.* — **flower,** *s.* fleur de sureau, *f.* — **gun,** *s.* canonnière, *f.* — **tree,** *s.* sureau, *m.* — **wine,** *s.* vin de sureau, *m.*

Elderly, *adj.* assez âgé, d'un certain âge

Eldership, *s* aînesse, *f.* ; ancienneté, *f.* ; (*eccl.*) dignité d'ancien, *f.*

Eldest, *adj. V.* **Elder,** *adj.*

El Dorado, *s.* eldorado, *m.*

Elecampane, *s.* aunée, *f.*

Elect, *v.a.* élire ; nommer ; choisir ; préférer, aimer mieux ; se décider (à) ; (*theol.*) élire ; — *adj.* élu ; nommé ; choisi ; (*theol.*) élu ; — *s.* élu, *m.*

Election, *s.* élection, *f.* ; nomination, *f.* ; choix, *m.* ; (*theol.*) élection, *f.*

Electioneer, *v.n.* électionner, travailler les électeurs, solliciter des votes, briguer des suffrages

Electioneerer, *s.* courtier électoral, *m.*

Electioneering, *s.* manœuvres électorales, *f.pl.* ; élections, *f.pl.* ; — *adj.* d'élections, des élections, électoral. — *agent,* agent (*or* courtier) électoral, *m.*

Elective, *adj.* électif ; electoral. —**ly,** *adv.* électivement, par élection, à l'élection, par choix, au choix

Elector, *s.* électeur, *m.*

Electoral, *adj.* électoral ; d'électeur

Electorate, *s.* électorat, *m.* ; (*pers.*) électeurs, *m.pl.*

Electorship, *s.* électorat, *m.*

Electress, *s.* électrice, *f.*

Electric, -al, *adj.* électrique. — *engineer,* ingénieur électricien, *m.* — *jar* or *phial,* bouteille de Leyde, *f. By* — *light,* à la lumière électrique

Electric, *s.* corps électrique, *m.*

Electrically, *adv.* électriquement

Electrician, *s.* électricien, *m.* ; électrographe, *m.*

Electricity, *s.* électricité, *f.*

Electrifiable, *adj.* électrisable

Electrification, *s.* électrisation, *f.*

Electrify, *v.a.* électriser (*'with,'* de) ; — *v.n.* s'électriser

Electrization, *s.* électrisation, *f.*

Electrize, *v.a.* électriser

Electrizer, *s.* électriseur, *m.*

Electro, (*in compounds*) électro ... — **chemistry,** &c. électro-chimie, *s.f.*, &c. — **gild,** &c., plaquer en or, dorer, &c. *V.* — **plate,** &c. — **graph,** *s.* électrographe, *m.* — **magnet,** *s.* électro-aimant, *m.* — **magnet-ic** (*adj.*) ; **-ism,** *s.* électro-magnétique ; électro-magnétisme, *m.* — **metallurgy,** *s.* placage, *m.*, galvanoplastie, *f.* —**meter,** *s.* électromètre, *m.* —**motive,** *adj.* électromoteur. — **motor,** *s.* électromoteur, *m.* — **phone,** *s.* électrophone, *m.* — **phorus,** *s.* électrophore, *m.* — **plate,** *v.a.* plaquer ; *s.* galvanoplastie, *f.* ; plaqué, *m.* ; *adj.* plaqué, en plaqué. — **plater,** *s.* galvanoplaste, *m.* — **plating,** *s.* galvanoplastie, *f.* ; *adj.* galvanoplastique. — **scope,** *s.* électroscope, *m.* — **silver,** *v.a.* plaquer en argent, argenter, plaquer ; *s.* plaqué, *m.* ; *adj.* plaqué, en plaqué. — **silverer,** &c. *V.* — **plater,** &c. — **type,** *v.a.* électrotyper ; *s.* électrotype, *m.* — **typer, -typist,** *s.* électrotypeur, *m.* — **typic,** *adj.* électrotypique. — **typing,** *s.* électrotypage, *m.* ; *adj.* électrotypique. — **typy,** *s.* électrotypie, *f.*

Electrolier, *s.* lustre électrique, *m.*

Electuary, *s.* électuaire, opiat, *m.*

Eleemosynary, *adj.* de charité ; d'aumône ; sous forme d'aumône ; gratuit ; (*pers.*) qui vit d'aumônes *or* de charités

Elegance, *s.* élégance, *f.*

Elegant, *adj. s.* élégant ; beau. —**ly,** *adv.* élégamment, avec élégance

Elegiac (-al), *adj.* élégiaque ; — *s.* vers élégiaque, *m.*

Elegiast, Elegist, *s.* élégiaque, *m.*

Elegy, *s.* élégie, *f.*

Element, *s.* élément, *m.* ; (*theol.*) espèce, *f.* [ments

Elemental, *adj.* élémentaire ; des élé-

Elementariness, *s.* nature élémentaire, *f.* [maire

Elementary, *adj.* élémentaire ; primaire

Elemi, *s.* élémi, *m.*

Elephant, *s.* éléphant, *m.*, e, *f.* ; (*paper*) éléphant, *m. Young* —, éléphanteau, *m. Double* —, (*paper*) grand aigle, *m.* — **beetle,** *s.* goliath, *m.* — **driver,** *s.* cornac, *m.* — **seal,** *s.* phoque à trompe, éléphant marin, *m.*

Elephantiac, *adj. s.* éléphantiaque

Elephantiasis, *s.* éléphantiasis, *m.*

Elephantine, *adj.* éléphantin ; d'élé-

Eleusinian, *adj.* d'Éleusis [phant

Elevate, *v.a.* élever ; (*with pride*) exalter, enfler ; enorgueillir ; (*excite*) exciter, animer, égayer, réjouir ; —, —**d,** *adj.* élevé, &c. ; (*with drink*) en train, lancé

Elevation, *s.* élévation, *f.* — *of the host,* élévation de l'hostie, élévation, *f.*

Elevator, *s.* (*anat., mech.*) élévateur, *m.* ; (*surg.*) élévatoire, *m.* ; — *adj.* (*anat.*) élévateur

Elevatory, *adj.* élévatoire, élévateur

Eleven, *adj. s.* onze (*adj. m.f., s.m.*) ; (*elliptically*) (*of the clock*) onze heures, *f.pl.*, (*of o.'s age*) onze ans, *m.pl.* [*V. at the end of* **Eleventh**]

Eleventh, *adj.* onzième ; — *s.* onzième, (*part*) *m.*, (*pers.*) *m.f.*, (*mus.*) *f.* ; (*of the month*) onze, *m. The* —, (*of sovereigns*) onze [de *instead of* d', le *or* la *instead of* l', *and* du *or* de la *instead of* de l', *must be used before* onze *and* onzième. *Likewise* ma, ta, sa, *in the feminine, instead of* mon, ton, son, *before* onzième]

Eleventhly, *adv.* onzièmement

Elf, *s.* (*myth.*) elfe, lutin, follet, *m.*, fée, *f.* ; (*pers.*) démon, diable, *m.* ; lutin, *m.* ; (*dwarf*) nabot, *m.*, e, *f.* ; — *v.a.* (*hair*) emmêler. — **lock,** *s.* cheveux emmêlés, *m.pl.* — **maid, -woman,** *s.* elfine, *f.*

Elfin, *adj.* des elfes, des lutins, des fées, d'elfe, de lutin, de fée, féerique ; enchanté ; — *s.* petit elfe *or* &c. (*V.* **Elf**) ; (*urchin*) petit lutin, petit gamin,

Elfish, *adj. V.* **Elfin,** *adj.* [*m.*

Elgin marbles, *s. pl.* marbres d'Elgin, *m.pl.*

Elicit, *v.a.* faire jaillir ; faire sortir ; mettre au jour, mettre en lumière ; faire voir ; déduire ; tirer ; obtenir, avoir ; découvrir ; savoir ; faire dire (à), faire avouer (à)

Elicitation, *s.* découverte, *f.*

Elide, *v.a.* élider. *To be* —*d,* s'élider

Eligibility, *s.* éligibilité, *f.* ; avantage, *m.*

Eligible, *adj.* choisissable ; (*of a candidate*) éligible ; (*suitable*) convenable (pour), avantageux (à, pour), désirable (pour) ; préférable (pour) ; — *s.* (*match*) bon parti, parti avantageux, *m.*

Eligibleness. *V.* **Eligibility**
Eligibly, *adv.* convenablement, avan-
Eliminate, *v.a.* éliminer[tageusement
Elimination, *s.* élimination, *f.*
Eliquate, Eliquation. *V.* **Liquate, Elision,** *s.* élision, *f.* [**Liquation**
Elite, *s.* élite, *f.*
Elixir, *s.* élixir, *m.*
Elizabethan, *adj.* du temps de la reine Élisabeth, du règne d'Élisabeth, de la reine Élisabeth, d'Élisabeth; gothique [sauvage, *m.*
Elk, *s.* élan, *m.* — **swan,** *s.* cygne
Ell, *s.* aune, *f.*
Ellipse, *s.* ellipse, *f.*
Ellipsis, *s.* ellipse, *f.* *To supply the* —, suppléer l'ellipse, rétablir les mots
Ellipsise, *v.a.* ellipser [ellipsés
Ellipsoid, *adj.s.* ellipsoïde, *adj.m.f., s.m.*
Ellipsoidal, *adj.* ellipsoïdal
Ellipt-ic, al, -ically. *V.* page 3, § 1. *Elliptical curve,* ellipsoïde, *f.*
Ellipticity, *s.* ellipticité, *f.*
Elm, *s.* orme, *m.* *Young* —, ormeau, *m.* — **grove, -plantation,** *s.* ormaie, *f.* — **tree,** *s.* orme, *m.* [Saint-Elme, *m.*
Elmo's fire *or* **light (St.),** *s.* feu
Elocution, *s.* élocution, *f.*; (*delivery*) débit, *m.*; (*art*) déclamation, *f.* *Teacher of* —, professeur de déclamation, *m.*
Elocutionist, *s.* déclamateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; professeur de déclamation, *m.*
Elongate, *v.a.* allonger, prolonger, étendre; — *adj.* allongé
Elongation, *s.* allongement, prolongement, *m.*, extension, *f.*; (*astr., surg.*) élongation, *f.*
Elope, *v.n.* ('*from,*' de, de chez) s'enfuir; ('*with,*' par) se faire enlever
Elopement, *s.* fuite, *f.*; enlèvement, *m.*
Eloquence, *s.* éloquence, *f.*
Eloquent, *adj.* éloquent. —**ly,** *adv.* éloquemment
Else, *adj.* autre; — *adv.* autrement, ou, ou bien, sans quoi; (*besides*) encore, de plus. — **where,** *adv.* autre part, ailleurs. *Anybody* —, *anyone* —, quelque autre, quelque autre personne (*f.*); (*whatever*) tout autre, n'importe qui. *Nor anybody* or *anyone* —, ni aucun autre. *Everybody* —, *every one* —, tout autre, tous les autres. *Nobody* —, *no one* —, nul autre, aucun autre, pas d'autre, personne autre, *m.*, nulle autre personne, *f.* *Somebody* —, *someone* —, quelque autre, un autre, quelque autre personne (*f.*), une autre personne (*f.*). *Who* — ? qui encore ? *All* —, toute autre chose, *f.* *Anything* —, quelque autre chose, *f.*, autre chose, *m.*; (*whatever*) toute autre chose, *f.*; n'importe quoi. *Everything* —, toute autre chose, *f.*; toutes les autres choses; tout le reste, *m.* *Nothing* —, pas autre chose, *m.*, aucune (*or* nulle) autre chose, *f.*, rien autre, *m.*, rien de plus, *m.* *Something* —, autre chose, *m.*; (*more*) quelque chose de plus, *m.* *What* — ? quoi encore ? quoi de plus ? qu'y a-t-il encore ? quelle autre chose (*f.*) ? *Whatever* —, toute autre chose que. *Anywhere* —, autre part, ailleurs; (*whatever*) partout ailleurs, en tout autre lieu. *Everywhere* —, partout ailleurs. *Nowhere* —, pas autre part, nulle autre part, nulle part ailleurs, en aucun autre lieu *or* pays. *Somewhere* —, ailleurs, autre part, quelque autre part. *Where* — ? où encore ?
Elucidate, *v.a.* éclaircir, élucider; expliquer l'élucidation, *f.*; explication, *f.*
Elucidation, *s.* éclaircissement, *m.*,
Elucidative, Elucidatory, *adj.* qui éclaircit; explicatif
Elucidator, *s.* commentateur, *m.*
Elude, *v.a.* éluder, éviter, esquiver, échapper à
Eluder, *s.* éludeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Eludible, *adj.* éludable
Elusion, *s.* réponse évasive, *f.*, subterfuge, artifice, faux-fuyant, *m.*
Elusive, *adj.* qui élude; évasif; trompeur, artificieux
Elutriate, *v.a.* décanter, transvaser
Elutriation, *s.* élutriation, décanta-
Elydoric, *adj.* éludorique [tion, *f.*
Elvish. *V.* **Elfish**
Elysian, *adj.* élyséen. — *fields,* champs Élysées, *m.pl.*
Elysium, *s.* Élysée, *m.*
Elytron, Elytrum, *s.* élytre, *m.*
Elzevir, *s.* elzévir, *m.*; — *adj.* elzévirien. *The — editions,* les elzévirs, *m.pl.*, les éditions elzéviriennes, *f.pl.* *The — family, the —s,* les Elzévir, *m.pl.*
Emaciate, *v.a.* amaigrir, maigrir, émacier; étioler; — *v.n.* maigrir, s'émacier; s'étioler; — *adj.* *V.* **Emaciated** [émacié; étiolé
Emaciated, *adj.* maigre, décharné,
Emaciation, *s.* amaigrissement, *m.*, maigreur, émaciation, *f.*; étiolement,
Emanate, *v.n.* émaner [*m.*
Emanation, *s.* émanation, *f.*
Emancipate, *v.a.* émanciper, affranchir (de) [affranchissement, *m.*
Emancipation, *s.* émancipation, *f.*,
Emancipator, *s.* émancipateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, affranchisseur, *m.* [émarginé
Emarginate, *v.a.* émarger; — *adj.*
Emargination, *s.* émargement, *m.*
Emasculate, *v.a.* émasculer, châtrer; (*fig.*) efféminer, énerver; — *adj.* (*same as* **Emasculated,** *part.*)
Emasculation, *s.* émasculation, castration, *f.*; (*fig.*) efféminations, mollesse, *f.*
Embalm, *v.a.* embaumer; conserver
Embalmer, *s.* embaumeur, *m.*
Embalming, *s.* embaumement, *m.*
Embank, *v.a.* terrasser; remblayer; lever, faire une levée à, entourer d'une levée; (*a river*) encaisser, endiguer
Embanking, Embankment, *s.* terrassement, *m.*; remblai, *m.*, levée, *f.*; talus, *m.*; (*of a river*) levée, digue, *f.*, quai, *m.*, quais, *m.pl.*; encaissement, endiguement, *m.*, construction de quais, *f.*
Embarcation, *s.* embarquement, *m.*
Embargo, *s.* embargo, *m.*; — *v.a.* arrêter, mettre l'embargo sur. *To lay an — on,* mettre l'embargo sur. *To take off the* —, lever l'embargo
Embark, *v.a.* embarquer; (*fig.*) engager; — *v.n.* s'embarquer; (*fig.*) s'embarquer, s'engager (dans)
Embarking, *s.* embarquement, *m.*
Embarrass, *v.a.* embarrasser; (*affairs*) déranger; (*pers. pecuniarily*) gêner
Embarrassment, *s.* embarras, *m.*; perplexité, *f.*; (*of affairs*) dérangement, *m.*; gêne, *f.* [on ambassade
Embassy, *s.* ambassade, *f.* *On an* —,
Embattle, *v.a.* former (*or* ranger) en bataille, embataille; (*fort.*) créneler
Embattlement, *s.* créneler, *f.* [*m.*
Embattling, *s.* (*mil.*) embataillement,
Embay, *v.a.* (*nav.*) encaper
Embed, *v.a.* coucher, poser; enfoncer, enfouir; fixer; loger; incruster
Embellish, *v.a.* embellir [*m.*
Embellishment, *s.* embellissement,
Ember. — days, *s.pl.* Quatre-Temps, *m.pl.* — **goose,** *s.* imbrim, *m.* — **week,** *s.* semaine des Quatre-Temps, *f.* [braise, *f.*; (*fig.*) étincelle, *f.*
Embers, *s.pl.* cendre, *f.*; (*live coals*)
Embezzle, *v.a.* détourner
Embezzlement, *s.* détournement (de fonds), *m.* [ment (de fonds), *m.*
Embezzler, *s.* auteur d'un détourne-
Embitter, *v.a.* rendre amer, remplir *or* abreuver d'amertume; empoisonner; envenimer, irriter, aigrir
Emblazon, Emblazoner. *V.* **Blazon, Blazoner**
Emblazonment, Emblazonry, *s.* blasonnement, *m.*; blason, *m.*; armes, armoiries, *f.pl.*
Emblem, *s.* emblème, *m.*
Emblematic, -al, emblématique. —**ally,** *adv.* emblématiquement
Emblematize, *v.a.* représenter par un emblème, représenter
Emblements, *s.pl.* fruits pendants (*m.pl., or* récoltes pendantes, *f.pl.*) par racines
Embodiment, *s.* incorporation, *f.*; incarnation, personnification, *f.*; (*mil.*) incorporation, *f.*
Embody, *v.a.* corporifier; incorporer; personnifier; réunir; résumer; comprendre, contenir, renfermer; (*mil.*) incorporer; — *v.n.* s'incorporer
Embolden, *v.a.* enhardir
Embolism, *s.* (*med.*) embolie, *f.*; (*chron.*) embolisme, *m.*
Embosom, *v.a.* renfermer *or* tenir dans son sein; presser contre son sein; (*fig.*) entourer, environner, renfermer, cacher
Emboss, *v.a.* (*metals,* &c.) bosseler; (*sculp.*) travailler en bosse; (*engr.*) graver en relief; (*cutlery*) damasquiner; (*paper, leather, stuffs*) gaufrer; (*linen*) brocher [gaufrour, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Embosser, *s.* (*of paper, leather, stuffs*)
Embossing, *s.* (*of metals,* &c.) bosselage, *m.*; (*sculp.*) relief, *m.*; (*engr.*) gravure en relief, *f.*; (*of cutlery*) damasquinerie, *f.*; (*of paper, leather stuffs*) gaufrage, *m.*, gaufrure, *f.* — **press,** *s.* presse à timbre sec, *f.*, timbre sec, *m.*
Embossment, *s.* bosse, protubérance, *f.*; (*in the arts*) bosse, *f.*, relief, *m.*; (*on metals,* &c.) bosselure, *f.*; (*on steel*) damasquinure, *f.*; (*on paper, leather, stuffs*) gaufrure, *f.*; (*on linen*) brochure,
Embowel, *v.a.* *V.* **Disembowel** [*f.*
Embower, *v.a.* couvrir d'un berceau; (*fig.*) abriter
Embrace, *v.a.* embrasser; saisir; accepter; — *s.* embrassement, *m.*; étreinte, *f.*
Embracer, *s.* embrasseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*follower*) partisan, *m.*
Embrasure, *s.* embrasure, *f.*
Embrocation, *s.* embrocation, *f.*
Embroider, *v.a.* broder [-euse, *f.*
Embroider-er, ess, *s.* brodeur, *m.*,
Embroidering, *s.* broderie, *f.* — **frame,** *s.* métier à broder, *m.* — **machine,** *s.* machine à broder, brodeuse (mécanique), *f.*
Embroidery, *s.* broderie, *f.* — **designer,** *s.* dessinateur en broderies, *m.* — **silk,** *s.* soie à broder, *f.*
Embroil, *v.a.* embrouiller, brouiller; entremêler, mêler; engager; (*distur b*) bouleverser
Embroilment, *s.* embrouillement, *m.*; confusion, *f.*, désordre, *m.*
Embronze, *v.a.* couler (*or* frapper *or* représenter) en bronze [**Imbrue**
Embrown, Embrue. *V.* **Imbrown,**
Embryo, *s.* embryon, *m.*; — *adj.* embryonnaire, à l'état d'embryon
Embryo-logy, -logic, al, -logist, -tomy, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1
Embryonal, Embryonary, Embryonic, *adj.* embryonnaire
Emendable, *adj.* corrigible
Emendation, *s.* émendation, correction, *f.* [teur, *m.*
Emendator, *s.* émendateur, correc-
Emerald, *s.* émeraude, *f.*; — *adj.* d'émeraude, vert. — **green,** *s.* *adj.* vert émeraude, *m.*
Emerge, *v.n.* émerger; surgir; sortir; s'élever; se dégager; paraître [*f.*
Emergence, *s.* émergence, apparition,
Emergency, *s.* conjoncture, *f.*; événement imprévu, *m.*, circonstance imprévue, *f.*; occurrence, *f.*; occasion,

f.; circonstance pressante *or* critique, émergence, *f.*; besoin, *m.*, urgence, *f.*; cas urgent, *m.*

Emergent, *adj.* qui surgit, qui sort, émergent; qui s'élève; qui naît, naissant; imprévu; pressant, urgent, critique, difficile

Emerited, Emeritus, *adj.* émérite

Emersion, *s.* émersion, *f.*

Emery, *s.* émeri, *m.* —**cloth,** *s.* toile émeri, toile émerisée, *f.* —**dust,** *s.* poudre d'émeri, *f.*; (*jewel.*) potée d'émeri, *f.* —**paper,** *s.* papier émeri, papier émerisé, *m.* —**powder,** *s. V.* —**dust.** —**stone,** *s.* pierre à polir, *f.*

Emetic, *adj. s.* émétique, *adj. m.f., s.m.*

Emeu, *s.* émeu, *m.*

Emigrant, *s. adj.* émigrant, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*polit.*) émigré, *m.*, e, *f.* — **ship,** *s.* transport d'émigrants, *m.*

Emigrate, *v.n.* émigrer

Emigration, *s.* émigration, *f.*

Eminence, *s.* éminence, *f.*; réputation, grandeur, distinction, élévation, *f.*, (*title*) Éminence, *f.* *By way of* —, par excellence

Eminent, *adj.* éminent, élevé, haut; remarquable, illustre, distingué. *Most* —, (*title*) éminentissime. —**ly,** *adv.* éminemment, au suprême degré; haut

Emir, *s.* émir, *m.*

Emissary, *s.* émissaire, *m.*

Emission, *s.* émission, *f.* [dégager

Emit, *v.a.* émettre; exhaler; (*chem.*)

Emmenagogic, *adj.*, **Emmenagogue,** *s.* emménagogue, *adj. m.f., s.m.*

Emmet, *s.* fourmi, *f.* [*f.*, émollient, *s.m.*

Emollient, *adj. s.* émollient, *adj. m.*, e,

Emolument, *s.* émolument, *m.*

Emolumental, *adj.* émolumentaire

Emotion, *s.* émotion, *f.*

Emotional, Emotive, *adj.* émotionnel, émotif; émotionnable

Empale, Empanel (*or* **Empannel**). *V.* **Impale,** &c. (*with* I)

Empark, *v.a.* parquer

Emperor, *s.* empereur, *m.*; (*butterfly*) Mars, *m.* — **moth,** *s.* petit paon de nuit, *m.*

Emphasis, *s.* force, énergie, *f.*; accent, *m.*; accentuation, *f.*; (*in a bad sense*) emphase, *f.* *To lay* — *on,* appuyer sur

Emphasize, *v.a.* appuyer sur, accentuer fortement; (*affectedly*) dire *or* prononcer avec emphase; (*fig.*) donner de la force à, faire ressortir

Emphatic, -al, *adj.* fort; énergique; expressif; accentué; positif; décidé; (*affected*) emphatique. —**ally,** *adv.* fortement, avec force; énergiquement; expressivement; positivement, formellement, expressément; absolument; complètement; (*preeminently*) par excellence; (*affectedly*) avec emphase, emphatiquement

Emphysema, *s.* emphysème, *m.*

Emphyteusis, *s.* emphytéose, *f.*

Empire, *s.* empire, *m.*

Empir-ic, al, -ically. *V.* page 3, § 1

Empiricism, *s.* empirisme, *m.*

Employ, *v.a.* employer; se servir de, faire usage de, mettre en usage; (*occupy*) employer (à), occuper (à); — *s.* emploi, *m.*; service, *m.* *To — oneself in,* s'occuper à (*or* de), travailler à, s'employer à; (*attend to*) s'occuper de. *To be in ...'s* —, être au service de ...

Employable, *adj.* employable

Employee, *s.* employé, *m.*, e, *f.*

Employer, *s.* personne qui emploie *or* occupe, *f.*; client, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*of workmen, clerks,* &c.) maître, *m.*, maîtresse, *f.*, patron, *m.*, -ne, *f.*, chef, *m.*; (*com.*) commettant, *m.*; (*law*) mandant, *m.*; (*polit. economy*) employeur, *m.* — *of labour,* employeur, *m.*

Employment, *s.* emploi, *m.*; occupation, *f.*; ouvrage, travail, *m.*; activité, *f.*; service, *m.* *Out of* —, sans emploi. *To seek* —, chercher de l'emploi. *To throw out of* —, *V.* **Work,** *s.*

Empoison, &c. *V.* **Impoison,** &c.

Emporium, *s.* marché, entrepôt, *m.*; magasin, *m.*

Empoverish, &c. *V.* **Impoverish,** &c.

Empower, *v.a.* autoriser ('*to,*' à), donner plein pouvoir à ... ('*to,*' de), investir du pouvoir (de); (*enable*) mettre à même (de), donner le pouvoir à ... (de), permettre à ... (de); (*law*) donner procuration à

Empress, *s.* impératrice, *f.*

Emptier, *s.* videur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Emptiness, *s.* vacuité, *f.*; vide, *m.*; (*fig.*) vanité, inanité, *f.*, néant, *m.*; (*pers.*) nullité, *f.*

Empty, *adj.* vide; (*fig.*) vain, frivole; (*words*) vide de sens; (*streets*) désert; — *s.* (*case,* &c.) emballage vide, *m.*; — *v.a.* vider; décharger; — *v.n.* se vider; se décharger. *To start, to come back* —, partir, revenir à vide. *To — itself,* se vider; se décharger, se jeter. — **handed,** *adj.* les mains vides. — **headed,** *adj.* à tête vide, sans cervelle. — **headedness,** *s.* vide de l'esprit, *m.*

Emptying, *s.* videment, vidage, *m.*, vidange, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* vidanges, *f.pl.*

Empurple, *v.a.* empourprer

Empyema, *s.* empyème, *m.*

Empyreal, *adj.* empyréal

Empyrean, *s.* empyrée, *m.*; — *adj.* empyréal, empyrée; céleste

Empyreuma, *s.* empyreume, *m.*

Empyreumatic, -al, *adj.* empyreu-

Emu, *s.* émeu, *m.* [matique

Emulate, *v.a.* rivaliser avec; tâcher d'égaler; égaler; imiter; suivre; ressembler à

Emulation, *s.* émulation, *f.*; rivalité, *f.* *In — of each other,* à l'envi l'un de l'autre (*or* les uns des autres), à l'envi, à qui mieux mieux

Emulative, *adj.* émulateur

Emula-tor, tress, *s.* émulateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, émule, *m.f.*, concurrent, *m.*, e, *f.*, rival, *m.*, e, *f.*

Emulgent, *adj.* émulgent

Emulous, *adj.* rival; jaloux. —**ly,** *adv.* avec émulation, à l'envi

Emulsion, *s.* émulsion, *f.*, looch, *m.*

Emulsive, *adj.* émulsif

Emunctory, *s.* émonctoire, *m.*

Emyd, Emys, *s.* émyde, *f.*

Enable, *v.a.* rendre capable (de), mettre en état (de), mettre à même (de), donner le moyen *or* les moyens (de), permettre (de); autoriser (à). *To be —d to,* être en état de, être à même de, avoir le moyen de, pouvoir

Enact, *v.a.* décréter, arrêter, ordonner, statuer, édicter; (*a law*) faire, porter, rendre [de loi

Enactive, *adj.* ayant (*or* qui a) force

Enactment, *s.* confection (d'une loi), *f.*; loi, *f.*; ordonnance, *f.*; décret, *m.*

Enactor, *s.* auteur, *m.*

Enœorema, *s.* énéorème, *m.*

Enallage, *s.* énallage, *f.*

Enamel, *s.* émail, *m.*; — *adj.* d'émail, en émail; — *v.a.* émailler ('*with,*' de); (*leather*) glacer; (*faces*) émailler; — *v.n.* peindre en (*or* sur) émail. —*led cards,* cartes porcelaine, *f.pl.* — **painter,** *s.* peintre en (*or* sur) émail, *m.* — **painting,** *s.* peinture en (*or* sur) émail, *f.* — **work,** *s.* émaillure, *f.*

Enameller, *s.* émailleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; peintre en émail, *m.*; (*of faces*) émailleuse, *f.*

Enamelling, *s.* (*act*) émaillage, *m.*; (*art*) émaillerie, *f.*; (*work done*) émaillure, *f.*; (*painting*) peinture en émail, *f.*; (*of faces*) émaillage, *m.*

Enamour, *v.a.* rendre amoureux; (*in a bad sense*) amouracher. *To be —ed,* être amoureux *or* épris (de); (*in a bad sense*) être amouraché (de). *To become —ed,* devenir amoureux (de), s'éprendre (de); (*in a bad sense*) s'amouracher (de); (*of a thing*) se passionner (pour)

Enarthrosis, *s.* énarthrose, *f.*

Encage, *v.a. V.* **Cage,** *v.a.*

Encamp, *v.a.n.* camper

Encamping, Encampment, *s.* campement, *m.*

Encase, encaisser; couvrir, enfermer; enchâsser. —**ment,** *s.* encaissement, *m.*

Encash, *v.a.* encaisser. —**ment,** *s.* encaissement, *m.* [*adj. m.f.*

Encaustic, *s. adj.* encaustique, *s.f.*,

Enceinte, *s.* (*fort.*) enceinte, *f.*; — *adj.* (*genteel slang*) enceinte, *f.*

Encephalic, *adj.* encéphalique

Encephalon, *s.* encéphale, *m.*

Enchain, *v.a.* enchaîner

Enchant, *v.a.* enchanter; ('*with,*' '*to,*' de) enchanter, charmer, ravir

Enchanter, *s.* enchanteur, *m.*

Enchanting, *adj.* enchanteur. —**ly,** *adv.* par enchantement; d'une manière ravissante, à ravir

Enchantment, *s.* enchantement, *m.*

Enchantress, *s.* enchanteresse, *f.*

Enchase, *v.a.* enchâsser; incruster; ciseler; graver; tracer

Encircle, *v.a.* ('*with,*' de) entourer d'un cercle; entourer, environner; ceindre; embrasser, serrer dans ses bras

Enclasp. *V.* **Inclasp**

Enclave, *s.* enclave, *f.*; — *v.a.* enclaver

Enclavement, *s.* enclavement, *m.*

Enclitic, *adj. s.* enclitique, *adj. m.f., s.f.*

Enclose, *v.a.* enclore, clore; (*surround*) entourer, environner; (*contain*) renfermer, contenir; (*put by*) serrer; (*insert, in a letter,* &c.) inclure, renfermer, envoyer *or* mettre ('*in,*' sous, dans); (*herewith*) envoyer (*or* mettre) ci-inclus, mettre sous ce pli, (*therewith*) envoyer (*or* mettre) sous le même pli ('*with,*' que), envoyer (avec), joindre (à); (*one message only*) mettre sous enveloppe, envoyer

Enclosed, *part.* *V.* **Enclose**; —*adj.* (*of messages*) inclus, ci-inclus, sous ce pli; —*s.* (*letter*) incluse, *f.* — *letter,* incluse, *f.* *The note here* —, le billet ci-inclus, *m.*

Enclosure, *s.* clôture, *f.*; enclos, clos, *m.*, enceinte, *f.*; (*of messages*) contenu, *m.*; inclus, *m.*, e, *f.*

Encomiast, *s.* panégyriste, *m.*

Encomiastic, -al, *adj. V.* **Eulogistic**

Encomium, *s.* panégyrique, éloge, *m.*, louange, *f.*

Encompass, *v.a.* entourer, environner; embrasser; comprendre, renfermer

Encore, *adv. int. s.* bis (*s.m.*); —*v.a.* bisser, redemander. *To cry* —, crier bis, bisser

Encounter, *s.* rencontre, *f.*; choc, combat, *m.*, attaque, *f.*; (*fig.*) lutte, *f.*, assaut, *m.*; —*v.a.* rencontrer; supporter la rencontre *or* le choc de; attaquer; combattre; aller au-devant de, aborder, affronter; (*difficulties,* &c.) éprouver, essuyer; —*v.n.* se rencontrer; se choquer, s'attaquer; engager le combat

Encourage, *v.a.* encourager [*m.*

Encouragement, *s.* encouragement,

Encourager, *s.* personne qui encourage, *f.*; instigateur, *m.*, '-trice, *f.*; protecteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Encouragingly, *adv.* d'une manière encourageante

Encrinite, *s.* encrinite, *m.*

Encroach, *v.n.* empiéter (**sur**); envahir (...); usurper (...); (*intrude*) abuser (de)

Encroacher, *s.* envahisseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; usurpateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*;

personne qui abuse (de), *f.*, intrus, *m.*, e, *f.*

Encroaching, *adj.* qui empiète, envahisseur; —*s. V.* **Encroachment.** — **ly,** *adv.* en empiétant; par voie d'empiètement

Encroachment, *s.* empiétement, *m.*; envahissement, *m.*; usurpation, *f.*; intrusion, *f.*

Encumber, *v.a.* encombrer (de); embarrasser (de), gêner; (*load*) charger (de); (*overwhelm*) accabler (de); (*with debt*) obérer; (*an estate*) grever; hypothéquer

Encumbrance, *s.* encombrement, *m.*; (*fig.*) embarras, obstacle, *m.*; empêchement, *m.*; gêne, *f.*; (*burden*) charge, *f.*, fardeau, *m.*; (*law*) servitude, *f.*, service foncier, *m.*, charge, *f.*; (*mortgage*) hypothèque, *f.* *Without* —, libre de toute charge; sans enfants; sans femme ni enfants [*m.f.*, *s.f.*

Encyclic, -al, *adj. s.* encyclique, *adj.*

Encyclopædia, Encyclopedia, *s.* encyclopédie, *f.*

Encyclopedic, *adj.* encyclopédique

Encyclopedism, *s.* encyclopédisme, *m.* [*m.*

Encyclopedist, *s.* encyclopédiste,

Encysted, *adj.* enkysté. *To become* —, s'enkyster

End, *s.* fin, *f.*; terme, *m.*; (*extremity*) bout, *m.*, extrémité, *f.*; (*of an interval*) bout, *m.*; (*bit*) bout, *m.*; (*aim*) but, objet, dessein, *m.*, intention, vue, fin, *f.*; (*interest*) intérêt, *m.*; (*issue*) issue, *f.*; (*piece*) morceau, *m.*; (*of braces*) patte, *f.*; (*shoemaker's*) ligneul, chégros, *m.*; —*v.a.* finir, terminer, achever; —*v.n.* finir, se terminer ('*with*,' par); cesser; aboutir (à); se réduire (à, en); s'en aller (en); expirer. *East* —, *West* —, &c., (*of a town*) quartier est, quartier ouest, &c., *m.* *At the* — *of the year, of the month,* &c., à la fin de l'année, du mois, &c. *At the* — *of two years, of two months,* &c., au bout de deux ans, de deux mois, &c. *At an* —, fini, terminé; fait; épuisé; passé; guéri; apaisé, calmé. *From* — *to* —, d'un bout à l'autre; d'une extrémité à l'autre. *In the* —, à la fin; finalement, en fin de compte, au bout du compte; à la longue; (*on the whole*) en somme, somme toute. *No* — *of,* (*plenty*) force, une infinité de. *On* —, *an-* —, debout, droit. *To no* —, sans effet, en vain. *To the* —, jusqu'à la fin; jusqu'au bout. *To the* — *that,* afin que. *To attain o.'s* —*s,* parvenir à son but, arriver à ses fins. *To begin at the wrong* —, commencer par la fin, prendre par le mauvais bout, brider son âne (*or* son cheval) par la queue. *To come to an* —, arriver à son terme, finir. *To come to a bad* —, finir mal; faire une mauvaise fin. *To draw to an* — *or near o.'s* —, tirer *or* toucher à sa fin. *To have the better* (*or right*) *or the wrong* — *of the stick* (*or staff*), avoir (*or* tenir) le bon *or* le mauvais bout par devers soi. *To make an* — *of,* en finir avec; achever; (*kill*) tuer; achever. *To make both* —*s meet,* joindre les deux bouts. *To put an* — *to,* mettre fin à, mettre un terme à, finir, terminer; cesser. *To stand on* —, se dresser, se tenir droit *or* debout. *That is enough to make o.'s hair stand on* —, c'est à faire (*or* il y a de quoi faire) dresser les cheveux (à *or* sur la tête). *There is an* — *to . . .,* . . . est fini; adieu . . . *There is an* — *of it* (*or of the matter*), c'est fini; c'est tout, voilà tout, voilà, tout est dit. *There is an* — *of it all,* tout est fini. *There is no* — *of it* (or *of them*), il y en a à l'infini; cela n'en finit pas. *There is no* — *of writing,* on ne cesse pas d'écrire. —**less,** *adj.* sans fin; infini; perpétuel; interminable, à n'en plus finir; éternel. —**lessly,** *adv.* sans fin; à l'infini; perpétuellement, sans cesse; interminablement; éternellement. —**lessness,** *s.* infinité, *f.*; perpétuité, *f.* —**piece,** *s.* bout de table, *m.*; (*tech.*) bout, *m.* —**ways, -wise,** *adv.* perpendiculairement, debout; (*end to end*) bout à bout

Endanger, *v.a.* mettre en danger *or* en péril, exposer; compromettre; hasarder, risquer [aimer *or* chérir (de)

Endear, *v.a.* rendre cher (à), faire

Endearing, *adj.* propre à faire chérir; attachant, attrayant, séduisant, aimable; tendre; affectueux

Endearment, *s.* attrait, charme, *m.*; tendresse, *f.*, attachement, *m.*; affection, *f.*; caresse, *f.*

Endeavour, *v.n.* s'efforcer ('*to*,' de), tâcher ('*to*,' de), essayer ('*to*,' de); (*aim at*) chercher (à), viser (à); —*s.* ('*to*,' pour) effort, *m.*; tentative, *f.*; essai, *m.*; (*care*) soin, *m.* *To use* or *exert every* —, faire tous ses efforts [&c.

Endecagon, &c. *V.* **Hendecagon,**

Endemic (-al), *adj.* endémique; —*s.* endémie, *f.*

Endemically, *adv.* endémiquement

Endermatic, Endermic, *adj.* endermique

Endian. *Big-* —, (*in Gulliver's Travels*) gros-boutien, *m.* *Small-* —, petit-boutien, *m.*

Ending, *s.* fin, conclusion, *f.*; (*gram.*) terminaison, désinence, *f.*; — *adj.* final, dernier. *Never* —, qui ne finit pas, sans fin, infini, interminable, perpétuel, éternel. —**post,** *s.* poteau d'arrivée, but, *m.*

Endive, *s.* chicorée, endive, *f.* *Curled* —, chicorée frisée. *Batavian* —, scarole, *f.* —**salad,** *s.* salade de chicorée, *f.*

Endocarditis, *s.* endocardite, *f.*

Endocardium, *s.* endocarde, *m.*

Endorse, *v.a.* endosser; (*a passport*) viser; (*fig.*) souscrire à; se déclarer pour; appuyer; garantir; approuver, sanctionner; se ranger à

Endorsee, *s.* porteur, *m.*

Endorsement, *s.* suscription, *f.*; (*com.*) endossement, endos, *m.*; (*of a passport*) visa, *m.*; (*fig.*) appui, *m.*; garantie, *f.*; approbation, sanction, *f.*

Endorser, *s.* endosseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Endow, *v.a.* doter (de); (*a public establishment*) doter, renter; (*fig.*) douer (de)

Endower, *s.* donateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Endowment, *s.* dotation, *f.*; (*fig.*) don, *m.*, qualité, *f.*, avantage, *m.*

Endue. *V.* **Indue**

Endurable, *adj.* endurable, supportable, tolérable; (*lasting*) durable

Endurance, *s.* endurance, *f.*; patience, *f.*; persévérance, *f.*; souffrance, *f.*; (*lastingness*) durée, *f.* *Beyond* —, *past* —, insupportable; insupportablement

Endure, *v.a.n.* endurer, supporter, souffrir; (*last*) durer [(*lasting*) durable

Enduring, *adj.* endurant, patient; **Enduringly,** *adv.* patiemment; (*lastingly*) durablement

Enduringness, *s.* patience, *f.*; (*lastingness*, durabilité, *f.*

Eneid, *s.* Énéide, *f.*

Enema, *s.* lavement, *m.*; (*apparatus*) irrigateur, clysopompe, *m.*

Enemy, *s.* ennemi, *m.*, e, *f.* ('*to*,' de)

Energetic, -al, *adj.* énergique

Energetically, *adv.* énergiquement

Energize, *v.a.* donner de l'énergie à; stimuler

Energumen, énergumène, *m.f.*

Energy, *s.* énergie, force, vigueur, *f.*

Enervate, *v.a.* énerver

Enervate, Enervated, *adj.* énervé. *To become* —, s'énerver

Enervation, *s.* (*act*) énervation, *f.*; (*state*) énervement, *m.* [ver

Enfeeble, *v.a.* affaiblir, débiliter, énerver

Enfeeblement, *s.* affaiblissement, *m.*

Enfeoff, *v.a.* (*pers.*) investir d'un fief; (*things*) inféoder, fieffer

Enfeoffment, *s.* inféodation, *f.*

Enfilade, *s.* enfilade, *f.*; — *v.a.* enfiler, prendre d'enfilade *or* en enfilade. — **fire,** *s.* feu d'enfilade, *m.*

Enfold. *V.* **Infold**

Enforce, *v.a.* donner de la force à; fortifier, appuyer; (*urge*) presser; faire sentir; faire valoir; insister sur; (*impose*) imposer; faire triompher; faire prévaloir; (*a law, an order*) mettre en vigueur, faire exécuter, faire observer, maintenir, appliquer; (*to exact*) exiger

Enforceable, *adj.* exécutoire

Enforcedly, *adv.* forcément, de force

Enforcement, *s.* contrainte, force, *f.*; mise en vigueur, *f.*, maintien, *m.*, exécution, application, *f.*; sanction, *f.*

Enfranchise, *v.a.* affranchir; mettre en liberté; conférer le droit de bourgeoisie à; conférer le droit électoral à; naturaliser

Enfranchisement, *s.* affranchissement, *m.*; mise en liberté, *f.*; admission au droit de bourgeoisie, *f.*; admission au droit électoral, *f.*; naturalisation, *f.*

Enfranchiser, *s.* affranchisseur, *m.*

Engage, *v.a.* engager; (*secure, take*) retenir; prendre; (*hire*) louer; (*a servant*) arrêter; (*a workman*) embaucher; (*for dancing,* &c.) inviter; (*gain*) gagner, attirer; (*the mind*) occuper; (*attack*) attaquer, combattre; (*mach.*) engrener; — *v.n.* s'engager; se livrer (à); prendre part (à); (*warrant*) garantir; (*bet*) parier; (*mil.*) engager le combat, livrer combat *or* bataille, combattre, donner; en venir aux mains (avec); (*fig.*) engager une discussion (avec)

Engaged, *part.* engagé, &c. (*V.* **Engage**); (*to be married*) promis (en mariage), fiancé; (*busy*) occupé; (*fighting*) aux prises; (*of newspapers, being read*) en lecture, en main

Engagement, *s.* engagement, *m.*; invitation, *f.*; occupation, *f.*; (*to be married*) promesse (de mariage), *f.*; (*fight*) engagement, combat, *m.*, action, *f.* *To be under an* —, être lié par un engagement, avoir promis (de)

Engaging, *adj.* engageant, prévenant, attrayant. —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière engageante

Engender, *v.a.* engendrer; faire naître; — *v.n.* s'engendrer; naître

Engine, *s.* machine, *f.*; engin, instrument, *m.*; (*rail.*) locomotive, *f.*; (*pump*) pompe, *f.* (*V.* **Beer** —, **Fire Garden** —); (*means*) instrument, moyen, agent, *m.* — **builder,** *s.* constructeur de machines, mécanicien, *m.* **building,** *s.* construction de machines, machinerie, *f.* — **driver,** *s.* conducteur de locomotive, mécanicien, *m.* — **guard,** *s.* (*rail.*) chasse-pierres, *m.* — **house,** *s.* (*for fire* —*s*), poste de pompes à incendie, *m.* — **lathe,** *s.* tour à la mécanique, *m.* **maker, -making,** *s. V.* — **builder, -building.** — **man,** *s.* mécanicien, machiniste, *m.* — **press,** *s.* presse mécanique, *f.* — **room,** *s.* chambre de la machine, *f.* — **station,** *s. V.* — **house.** — **turn,** *v.a.* guillocher. — **turner,** *s.* guillocheur, *m.* — **turning,** *s.* (*act, art*) guillochage, *m.*; (*ornament*) guillochis, *m.*

Engineer, *s.* ingénieur, *m.*; (*engineman*) mécanicien, machiniste, *m.*; (— *builder*) mécanicien, constructeur de machines, *m.*; (*mil.*) soldat du génie,

officier du génie, *m.*;—**s,** *pl.* (*mil.*) génie, *m. Civil* —, ingénieur civil, (*of the government*) ingénieur des ponts et chaussées, *m. Manufacturing* —, constructeur mécanicien, *m. Mechanical* —, ingénieur mécanicien, *m. Military* —, ingénieur militaire, *m. Naval* —, ingénieur de la marine, *m.* — **officer,** *s.* (*nav.*) officier mécanicien, *m.*

Engineering, *s.* génie, *m.*; — *adj.* du génie. *Civil* —, génie civil, *m.*, (*of government*) (le) service des ponts et chaussées, *m.*, (les) ponts et chaussées, *m.pl. Military* —, génie militaire, *m. Naval* —, génie maritime, *m.*

English, *adj.* anglais, d'Angleterre; (*of the Church*) anglican; — *s.* (*people*) (les) Anglais, *m.pl.*; (*language*) l'anglais, *m.*, la langue anglaise, *f.*; (*print. type*) saint-augustin, *m.*; — *v.a.* rendre *or* traduire en anglais, angliciser. — *coat, hat, book,* &c., habit, chapeau, livre, &c. anglais. — *ambassador, consul, king, queen, coast, history,* &c., ambassadeur, consul, roi, reine, côte, histoire, &c. d'Angleterre. *Old* —, *V.* **Black letter.** *Two-line* —, (*print.*) petit canon, *m. In* —, en anglais. *In plain* —, en bon anglais. *V.* **Speak.** — **boy,** *s.* (petit) Anglais, *m.* — **girl,** *s.* (petite *or* jeune) Anglaise, *f.* — **lady,** *s.* dame anglaise, Anglaise, *f.* — **like,** *adj.* à l'anglaise; comme un Anglais. — **man,** *s.* Anglais, *m.* — **master** *or* **teacher,** *s.* maître *or* professeur d'anglais, *m.* — **ship, -vessel,** *s.* navire *or* vaisseau anglais, *m.* — **woman,** *s.* Anglaise, *f.*

Engorge, *v.a.* avaler, dévorer, se gorger de [*m.*

Engorgement, *s.* (*med.*) engorgement,

Engraft. *V.* **Ingraft**

Engrail, *v.a.* (*her.*) engrêler; (*coin.*) cordonner

Engrailment, *s.* (*her.*) engrêlure, *f.*; (*coin.*) cordon, *m.*

Engrave, *v.a.* graver; sculpter

Engraver, *s.* graveur, *m.*

Engraving, *s.* gravure, *f.*

Engross, *v.a.* (*forestall*) accaparer; (*occupy*) absorber; — *v.a.n.* (*law*) grossoyer. *To — the conversation,* s'emparer de la conversation

Engrosser, *s.* accapareur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*law*) copiste, expéditionnaire, *m.*

Engrossing, Engrossment, *s.* accaparement, *m.*; (*law*) action de grossoyer, *f.*; (*copy*) grosse, *f.*

Engulf. *V.* **Ingulf**

Enhance, *v.a.* rehausser, relever; augmenter; aggraver; (*in price*) enchérir, renchérir; — *v.a.* augmenter, monter

Enhancement, *s.* rehaussement, *m.*; augmentation, *f.*; aggravation, *f.*; (*in price*) hausse, *f.*, enchérissement, renchérissement, *m.*

Enharmon-ic, al, -ically. *V.*p.3, § 1

Enigma, *s.* énigme, *f.*

Enigmatic, -al, *adj.* énigmatique. — **ally,** *adv.* énigmatiquement

Enigmatist, *s.* faiseur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) d'énigmes

Enigmatize, *v.n.a.* énigmatiser

Enjoin, *v.a.* ('*on,*' '*to,*' à; '*to,*' *before a verb,* de) enjoindre; prescrire; recommander

Enjoy, *v.a.* jouir de; savourer; goûter; trouver bon; être heureux de; s'amuser de; aimer à faire, aimer. *To — oneself,* s'amuser, se divertir; se réjouir; se régaler; se donner du bon temps; s'en donner; être content *or* heureux; jouir de la vie. *How did you — yourself?* vous êtes-vous bien amusé? *I —ed that very much,* j'ai trouvé cela très bon; cela m'a fait beaucoup de plaisir. *I —ed my dinner,* j'ai dîné avec plaisir. *How he —s it!* comme il s'en donne!

Enjoyable, *adj.* dont on peut jouir, agréable [*f.*, possesseur, *m.*

Enjoyer, *s.* personne qui jouit(' *of,*'de),

Enjoyment, *s.* jouissance, *f.* plaisir, *m.*; satisfaction, *f.*

Enkindle. *V.* **Kindle**

Enlarge, *v.a.* agrandir; augmenter, accroître; élargir, étendre; développer; (*the heart,* &c.: *med.*) hypertrophier, (*fig.*) dilater; (*set free*) élargir; — *v.n.* s'agrandir, s'accroître; s'élargir, s'étendre; se développer; (*of the heart,* &c.: *med.*) s'hypertrophier, (*fig.*) se dilater; (*upon*) s'étendre (sur)

Enlarged, *part. adj.* agrandi, &c. (*V.* **Enlarge**); vaste; large, libéral

Enlargement, *s.* agrandissement, *m.*; augmentation, *f.*, accroissement, *m.*; extension, *f.*; développement, *m.*; (*of a prisoner*) élargissement, *m.*; (*of the heart,* &c.: *med.*) hypertrophie, *f.*, (*fig.*) dilatation, *f.*; (*expatiation*) long dis-

Enlighten, *v.a.* éclairer [cours, *m.*

Enlightener, *s.* personne qui éclaire *or* instruit, *f.*, instructeur, maître, *m.*

Enlightenment, *s.* instruction, *f.*; lumières, *f.pl.*

Enlist, *v.a.* enrôler, inscrire; (*mil.*) enrôler, engager; — *v.n.* s'enrôler, s'engager [scrit, *m.*

Enlister, *s.* enrôlé, *m.*, recrue, *f.*, con-

Enlistment, *s.* enrôlement, engagement, *m.*

Enliven, *v.a.* vivifier; animer; ranimer; activer; égayer, réjouir

Enlivener, *s.* personne *or* chose qui anime *or* égaye, *f.*, boute-en-train, *m.*

Enlivening, *adj.* qui anime; qui égaye

Enmity, *s.* inimitié, hostilité, haine, *f. At — with,* ennemi de, en hostilité avec

Enneagon, *s.* ennéagone, *m.*

Ennoble, *v.a.* anoblir; (*fig.*) ennoblir; illustrer [élévation, grandeur, *f.*

Ennoblement, *s.* anoblissement, *m.*;

Ennui, *s.* ennui, *m.*

Enormity, *s.* énormité, *f.*

Enormous, *adj.* énorme. —**ly,** *adv.* énormément. —**ness,** *s.* énormité, *f.*

Enough, *adv.* ('*to,*' pour) assez; suffisamment; (*suffice it to say*) suffit (que). *Good* —, assez bon. *Patience* —, assez de patience. *Foolishly* —, assez sottement. *More than* —, plus qu'il n'en faut. *To be* —, être assez; suffire. — *of that,* c'en est assez, en voilà assez, assez. *It* (*or that*) *is* —, c'est assez, cela suffit. *It is — that* ..., il suffit que ... (*with the subj.*). *It is — for me* (*to* ...), il me suffit (de ...). — *is as good as a feast,* trop est trop, rien de

Enquire, &c. *V.* **Inquire,** &c. [trop

Enrage, *v.a.* rendre furieux, irriter, exaspérer, (*fam.*) faire enrager

Enraged, *adj.* furieux, irrité, exaspéré ('*at,*' de)

Enrapture, *v.a.* transporter, ravir

Enrich, *v.a.* enrichir [richissement, *m.*

Enriching, Enrichment, *s.* en-

Enrobe, *v.a.* vêtir, revêtir

Enroll, Enrol, *v.a.* enrôler; enregistrer, inscrire [*m.*

Enroller, *s.* enrôleur, *m.*; enregistreur,

Enrolment, *s.* enrôlement, *m.*; enregistrement, *m.*; registre, *m.*

Ensanguine, *v.a.* ensanglanter

Ensconce, *v.a.* mettre à couvert, couvrir, cacher, retrancher; envelopper

Ensemble, *s.* ensemble, *m.* [(de)

Enshrine, *v.a.* enchâsser; renfermer précieusement; mettre sous verre; conserver

Enshroud, *v.a. V.* **Shroud,** *v.a.*

Ensign, *s.* (*flag*) enseigne, *f.*, drapeau, *m.*; (*mark*) signe, insigne, *m.*; signal, *m.*; (*nav. flag*) enseigne, *f.*, pavillon, *m.*; (*mil. flag*) drapeau, *m.*; (*mil. officer, obsolete*) enseigne, *m.* — **bearer,** *s.* porte-drapeau, *m.*

Ensignсy, *s.* grade d'enseigne, *m.*

Ensilage, *s.* ensilage, *m.*

Ensile, *v.a.* ensiler

Ensiler, *s.* ensileur, *m.*

Enslave, *v.a.* asservir, réduire à l'esclavage, rendre esclave; (*subject to*) assujettir (à)

Enslavement, *s.* asservissement, esclavage, *m.*, servitude, *f.*

Enslaver, *s.* asservisseur, *m.*

Ensnare, &c. *V.* **Insnare,** &c.

Ensue, *v.n.* s'ensuivre, suivre; résulter

Ensuing, *adj.* suivant; ultérieur; (*coming*) prochain

Ensure, *v.a.* assurer; être sûr de

Entablature, *s.* entablement, *m.*

Entail, *s.* (*in law*) substitution, *f.*; (*fig.*) transmission, *f.*; (*property*) bien substitué, majorat, *m.*; — *v.a.* (*in law*) substituer (à); (*fig.*) léguer (à); transmettre (à); imposer (à); entraîner; occasionner. —*ed estate,* bien substitué, majorat, *m. To cut off an* —, annuler une substitution

Entailment, *s. V.* **Entail,** *s.*

Entangle, *v.a.* emmêler; empêtrer; enchevêtrer; engager; embarrasser, embrouiller

Entanglement, *s.* emmêlement, *m.*; embarras, *m.*, confusion, *f.*, embrouillement, *m.*

Entellus, — monkey, *s.* entelle, *m.*

Enter, *v.a.* entrer dans *or* à; (*admit*) admettre; (*engage*) engager; (*begin*) débuter dans; (*write down*) inscrire, enregistrer; consigner; insérer; (*bookkeep.*) porter, inscrire, entrer, (' *to* ') porter (sur le compte de); (*an action*) intenter; (*a claim*) avancer, mettre en avant (une prétention); faire (une demande, une réclamation); revendiquer (un droit); (*a protest*) faire; (*a profession*) embrasser; (*deposit*) déposer; — *v.n.* entrer; pénétrer. — **into** *or* **upon,** entrer dans *or* en *or* à; pénétrer dans; s'engager dans; entreprendre; entamer, commencer; débuter dans; passer, conclure, faire; contracter, prendre; former; prendre part à; entrer en possession de, prendre possession de. *To — the army,* entrer au service. *To — the church* or *into the church,* entrer dans les ordres, embrasser l'état ecclésiastique. *To — college,* entrer au collège. *To — the law,* entrer au barreau. *To — the navy,* entrer dans la marine. *To — the* (or *into*) *service, V.* **Service** [butant, *m.*, e, *f.*

Enterer, *s.* entrant, *m.*; (*beginner*) dé-

Enteric, *adj.* entérique

Entering, *s.* entrée, *f.*

Enteritis, *s.* entérite, *f.*

Enterotomy, *s.* entérotomie, *f.* — **knife,** *s.* entérotome, *m.*

Enterprise, *s.* entreprise, *f.*; caractère entreprenant, esprit d'entreprise, *m.*, hardiesse, *f. Man of great* —, homme très entreprenant [nante, *f.*

Enterpriser, *s.* personne entrepre-

Enterprising, *adj.* entreprenant. —**ly,** *adv.* hardiment, résolument, activement

Entertain, *v.a.* traiter (de), régaler (de); accueillir, recevoir; admettre; amuser (de), divertir (de); (*keep up*) entretenir; (*cherish, as hopes*) nourrir; (*an opinion, a thought, fears, doubts*) avoir, concevoir; (*a proposal,* &c.) écouter, accueillir, réfléchir sur

Entertainer, *s.* personne qui traite *or* régale, *f.*, hôte, *m.*, hôtesse, *f.*; amphitryon, *m.*; amuseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Entertaining, *adj.* amusant, divertissant, plaisant; agréable, aimable. —**ly,** *adv.* plaisamment; agréablement

Entertainment, *s.* repas, festin, banquet, grand dîner, *m.*, fête, *f.*; régal

m.; partie de plaisir, *f.*; soirée, *f.*, bal, *m.*; société, *f.*; réception, *f.*, accueil, *m.*; hospitalité, *f.*; amusement, divertissement, *m.*; farce, *f.*; spectacle, *m.*, représentation, *f.* — *for man and beast* (or *horse*), on loge à pied et à cheval

Enthrall, &c. *V.* **Inthrall,** &c.

Enthrone, *v.a.* mettre sur le trône, introner; (*a bishop, an archbishop*) introniser

Enthronement, Enthroning, Enthronization, *s.* intronisation, *f.*

Enthusiasm, *s.* enthousiasme, *m.*

Enthusiast, *s.* enthousiaste, *m.f.*

Enthusiastic, -al, *adj.* enthousiaste

Enthusiastically, *adv.* avec enthousiasme

Enthymeme, *s.* enthymème, *m.*

Entice, *v.a.* inciter (à), exciter (à), pousser (à); (*allure*) attirer; tenter; séduire; entraîner. — **away,** enlever, engager à fuir, débaucher

Enticement, *s.* instigation, *f.*; attrait, appât, charme, *m.*; tentation, *f.*; séduction, *f.*; entraînement, *m.*

Enticer, *s.* instigateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; séducteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*thing*) appât, attrait, *m.*

Enticing, *adj.* séduisant, attrayant, tentant, tentateur. —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière séduisante *or* attrayante *or* tentante

Entire, *adj.* entier; complet; absolu; parfait; intact; intégral; pur, naturel, sans mélange; sincère; fidèle; (*wholly*) en entier; — *s.* totalité, *f.* — *horse,* cheval entier, *m.* *In* —, en totalité, en entier

Entirely, *adv.* entièrement, en entier; tout entier; complètement; intégralement; tout à fait, tout; sincèrement. *V.* **Yours**

Entireness, Entirety, *s.* intégralité, intégrité, *f.*; totalité, *f.*, tout, *m.*; ensemble, entier, *m.*

Entitle, *v.a.* intituler, nommer, appeler; (*give a right*) donner droit (à), (*before a verb*) donner (à quelqu'un) le droit (de faire quelque chose), mettre en droit (de). *To be —d to,* avoir droit à; (*before a verb*) avoir le droit de, être en droit de

Entity, *s.* entité, *f.*; individualité, *f.*

Entomb, *v.a.* ensevelir

Entombment, *s.* sépulture, *f.* [3, § 1

Entomolog-ic, al, -ist, -y. *V.* p.

Entozoal, Entozoic, *adj.*, **Entozoan, Entozoon,** *s.* entozoaire, *adj. m.f., s.m.*

Entr'acte, *s.* entr'acte, *m.*

Entrails, *s.pl.* entrailles, *f.pl.*

Entrain, *v.a.* embarquer (en chemin de fer); — *v.n.* s'embarquer

Entraining, Entrainment, *s.* embarquement (en chemin de fer), *m.*

Entrance, *s.* entrée, *f.*; accès, *m.*; commencement, début, *m.*; initiation, première connaissance, *f.*, premières notions, *f.pl.*; (*law*) *V.* **Entry.** — **door,** *s.* porte d'entrée, *f.* — **fee,** *s. V.* — **money.** — **gate,** *s.* porte d'entrée, porte cochère, *f.* — **hall,** *s.* vestibule, *m.* — **money,** *s.* prix d'entrée, *m.*, entrée, *f.*, entrées, *f.pl.*

Entrance, *v.a.* plonger dans un sommeil léthargique; (*fig.*) extasier, ravir

Entrancement, *s.* sommeil léthargique, *m.*; (*fig.*) extase, *f.*, ravissement

Entrap, *v.a. V.* **Insnare** [ment, *m.*

Entreat, *v.a.* supplier (de), conjurer (de), adjurer (de), prier instamment (de), prier en grâce (de), prier (de); implorer, solliciter; (*prevail upon*) fléchir

Entreatingly, *adv.* d'un air *or* d'un ton suppliant, en suppliant, instamment, avec instance

Entreaty, *s.* instance, supplication, prière, sollicitation, *f.*

Entrée, *s.* (*cook.*) entrée, *f.* — **dish,** *s.* plat d'entrée, *m.*

Entremets, *s.* entremets, *m.*

Entrepôt, *s.* entrepôt, *m.*

Entresol, *s.* entresol, *m.*

Entropion, Entropium, *s.* entro-

Entrust. *V.* **Intrust** [pion, *m.*

Entry, *s.* entrée, *f.*; article, *m.*; engagement, *m.*; consignation, *f.*; inscription, *f.*; note, *f.*; (*book-keep.*) enregistrement, *m.*, inscription, entrée, *f.*; (*account*) compte, *m.*; (*law*) prise de possession, entrée en jouissance, *f.*; (*nav.*) déclaration en douane, *f.* — *inwards,* (*nav.*) déclaration d'entrée, *f.* *By double* —, en partie double. *By single* —, en partie simple. *To make an — against,* débiter. — **money,** *s.* entrée, *f.*

Entwine, Entwist, *v.a.* enlacer, entrelacer; entortiller; — *v.n.* s'enlacer, s'entrelacer; s'entortiller

Enumerate, *v.a.* énumérer

Enumeration, *s.* énumération, *f.*

Enumerator, *s.* énumérateur, *m.*,

Enunciate, *v.a.* énoncer [-trice, *f.*

Enunciation, *s.* énonciation, *f.*; (*geom.*) énoncé, *m.*

Enunciative, Enunciatory, *adj.* énonciatif, qui énonce

Enuresis, *s.* énurésie, *f.*

Envelop, *v.a.* envelopper ('*in*,' dans, de; '*with*,' de)

Envelope, *s.* enveloppe, *f.*; (*straw bottle-* —) paillon, *m.* *In an* —, sous enveloppe [veloppement, *m.*

Enveloping, Envelopment, *s.* en-

Envenom, *v.a.* envenimer, empoisonner

Envenoming, *s.* envenimement, *m.*

Enviable, *adj.* enviable, digne d'envie

Envier, *s.* envieux, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Envious, *adj.* envieux. — *eyes,* un œil d'envie, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* avec *or* par envie; d'un œil d'envie. — **ness,** *s.* humeur envieuse, jalousie, *f.*

Environ, *v.a.* environner, entourer ('*with*,' de)

Environment, *s.* environnement, *m.*; entourage, *m.*; milieu, *m.*

Environs, *s.pl.* environs, *m.pl.*

Envoy, *s.* envoyé, *m.*; (*liter.*) envoi, *m.*

Envoyship, *s.* fonctions d'envoyé, *f.pl.*

Envy, *v.a.* envier, porter envie à; — *s.* envie, *f.*

Eolian, Eolic. *V.* **Æolian, Æolic**

Epact, *s.* épacte, *f.*

Epaule, *s.* épaule, *f.*

Epaulement, *s.* épaulement, *m.*

Epaulet, Epaulette, *s.* épaulette, *f.* — *with large bullion,* épaulette à grosse torsade *or* à gros grains *or* à graine d'épinards

Epergne, *s.* surtout (*or* dormant *or* milieu) de table, surtout, dormant, *m.* [*f.*

Ephelis, (*pl.* **Ephelides**), *s.* éphélide,

Ephemera, *s.* éphémère, *m.f.*; (*med.*) fièvre éphémère, *f.*

Ephemeral, *adj.* éphémère

Ephemeris (*pl.* **Ephemerides**), *s.* éphéméride, *f.*

Ephesian, *s.* Éphésien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; — *adj.* éphésien, d'Éphèse

Ephod, *s.* éphod, *m.*

Ephor, *s.* éphore, *m.* [*m.*, épopée, *f.*

Epic, *adj.* épique; — *s.* poème épique,

Epicranium, *s.* épicrâne, *m.*

Epictetian, *adj.* d'Épictète

Epicure, *s.* épicurien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; friand, *m.*, e, *f.*; gourmand, *m.*, e, *f.*; gourmet, *m.*

Epicurean, *s.* épicurien, *m.*; — *adj.* épicurien; d'épicurien; d'épicure

Epicureanism, Epicurism, *s.* épicurisme, *m.*

Epicurize, *v.n.* vivre en épicurien

Epicycle, *s.* épicycle, *m.*

Epidaurian, *adj.* épidaurien, d'Épidaure

Epidemic (-al), *adj.* épidémique; — *s.* épidémie, *f.*

Epidemically, *adv.* épidémiquement

Epidermal, Epidermic, *adj.* épi-

Epidermis, *s.* épiderme, *m.* [dermique

Epigastric, *adj.* épigastrique

Epigastrium, *s.* épigastre, *m.*

Epiglottis, *s.* épiglotte, *f.*

Epigram, *s.* épigramme, *f.*

Epigrammatic, -al, *adj.* épigrammatique. — **ally,** *adv.* épigrammatiquement [*m.f.*

Epigrammatist, *s.* épigrammatiste,

Epigrammatize, *v.n.a.* épigramma-

Epigraph, *s.* épigraphe, *f.* [tiser

Epilepsy, *s.* épilepsie, *f.*

Epileptic, *adj.* épileptique, d'épilepsie; — *s.* épileptique, *m.f.* — *fit,* attaque d'épilepsie, *f.* [forme d'épilogue

Epilogistic, *adj.* d'épilogue; en

Epilogue, *s.* épilogue, *m.*

Epiphany, *s.* Épiphanie, *f.*

Epiphyte, *s.* épiphyte, *m.*

Epiploon, *s.* épiploon, *m.*

Episcopacy, *s.* épiscopat, *m.*

Episcopal, *adj.* épiscopal. — *city* or *see* or *palace,* évêché, *m.*

Episcopalian, *adj. s.* épiscopal, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, épiscopal, *s.m.*

Episcopally, *adv.* épiscopalement

Episcopate, *s.* épiscopat, *m.*

Episode, *s.* épisode, *m.*

Episodic, -al, *adj.* épisodique. — **ally,** *adv.* épisodiquement [*m.f., s.m.*

Epispastic, *adj. s.* épispastique, *adj.*

Epistle, *s.* épître, *f.*

Epistolary, *adj.* épistolaire

Epistoler, *s.* épistolier, *m.*

Epistolize, *v.n.* écrire des lettres

Epistolizer, *s.* épistolier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*

Epitaph, *s.* épitaphe, *f.*

Epithalamium, *s.* épithalame, *m.*

Epithelium, *s.* épithélium, *m.*

Epithet, *s.* épithète, *f.*

Epithetic, *adj.* épithétique

Epitome, *s.* épitomé, abrégé, précis, *m.*

Epitomist, *s.* abréviateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Epitomize, *v.a.* abréger [*f.*

Epitomizer, *s.* abréviateur, *m.*, -trice,

Epizootic, *adj.* épizootique; — *s.* épizootie, *f.*

Epizootically, *adv.* épizootiquement

Epizooty, *s.* épizootie, *f.*

Epoch, *s.* époque, *f.*

Epode, *s.* épode, *f.*

Eponym, *s.*, **Eponymous,** *adj.* éponyme, *s.m., adj. m.f.*

Epopee, Epopœia, Epos, *s.* épopée, *f.*

Eprouvette, *s.* éprouvette, *f.*

Epulis, *s.* épulie, épulide, *f.*

Equability, *s.* égalité, uniformité, *f.*

Equable, *adj.* égal, uniforme [ment

Equably, *adv.* également, uniformément

Equal, *adj.* égal; uniforme; indifférent; juste, équitable; — *s.* égal, *m.*, e, *f.*; — **s,** *s. pl.* égaux, *m. pl.*, égales, *f. pl.*; (*kind*) pareils, *m. pl.*, pareilles, *f. pl.*; — *v.a.* égaler, être égal à. — *to,* (*of things and pers.*) égal à; (*pers., adequate: before a verb*) de force à, en état de, (*before a noun*) propre à; à la hauteur de; au niveau de. — *with,* à l'égal de. *Other things being* —, toutes choses égales d'ailleurs

Equality, *s.* égalité, *f.*

Equalization, *s.* égalisation, *f.*

Equalize, *v.a.* égaliser [ment

Equally, *adv.* également; impartialement

Equanimity, *s.* égalité d'âme, sérénité, *f.* [d'un caractère égal

Equanimous, *adj.* qui a l'âme égale,

Equation, *s.* équation, *f.*

Equator, *s.* équateur, *m.*

Equatorial, *adj.* équatorial, de l'équateur; — *s.* équatorial, *m.*

Equerry, *s.* écuyer, *m.*

Equestrian, *adj.* équestre; (*pers.*) qui monte à cheval; — *s.* promeneur (*m.*,

-euse, *f.*) à cheval; cavalier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*; écuyer, *m.*, -ère, *f.* — *performer*, écuyer, *m.*, -ère, *f.*

Equestrianism. *V.* **Horsemanship**

Equiangular, *adj.* équiangle

Equidæ, *s. pl.* équidés, *m. pl.*

Equidistant, *adj.* équidistant. **—ly,** *adv.* à égale distance

Equilateral, *adj.* équilatéral; équilatère; — *s.* figure équilatérale, *f.*

Equilibrate, *v.a.* équilibrer

Equilibration, *s.* équilibration, *f.*

Equilibrious, *adj.*, **Equilibriously,** *adv.* en équilibre

Equilibrism, *s.* équilibrisme, *m.*

Equilibrist, *s.* équilibriste, *m.f.*

Equilibrium, *s.* équilibre, *m.*

Equine, *adj.* équin (e, *f.*); chevaline, *f.*; hippique; de *or* du cheval, de *or* des chevaux. — *species* or *race*, espèce *or* race chevaline, *f.*

Equinoctial, *adj.* équinoxial, d'équinoxe, de l'équinoxe, des équinoxes; — *s.* ligne équinoxiale, *f.* — *gale*, vent (*m.*, tempête, *f.*) d'équinoxe. **—ly,** *adv.* dans la direction de l'équinoxe

Equinox, *s.* équinoxe, *m.*

Equip, *v.a.* équiper [ment, *m.*

Equipage, *s.* équipage, *m.*; équipement, *m.*

Equipment, *s.* équipement, *m.*

Equipoise, *s.* équilibre, *m.*; — *v.a.* équilibrer [&c.

Equipollence, &c. *V.* **Equivalence,**

Equiponderanc-e, y, *s.* équipondérance, *f.*

Equiponderant, *adj.* équipondérant

Equiponderate, *v.a.* contre-balancer

Equitable, *adj.* équitable, juste

Equitableness, *s.* nature équitable, équité, *f.* [ment

Equitably, *adv.* équitablement, justement

Equitant, *adj.* (*bot.*) équitant, chevauchant

Equitation. *V.* **Horsemanship**

Equity, *s.* équité, *f.* — *of redemption*, délai accordé pour purger une hypothèque, *m.*

Equivalenc-e, y, *s.* équivalence, *f.*

Equivalent, *adj.* & *s.* équivalent, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, équivalent, *s.m.* *To be* —, être équivalent, équivaloir (à). **—ly,** *adv.* équivalemment, d'une manière équivalente [voque, *f.*

Equivocal, *adj.* équivoque; — *s.* équi-

Equivocally, *adv.* d'une manière équivoque

Equivocalness, *s.* nature équivoque, *f.*

Equivocate, *v.n.* équivoquer, user d'équivoque [équivoque, *f.*

Equivocation, *s.* équivocation, *f.*;

Equivocator, *s.* personne qui équivoque *or* qui use d'équivoques, *f.*

Equivoque, *s.* équivoque, *f.*

Era, *s.* ère, *f.*; époque, *f.* *Christian* —, ère chrétienne. *To form* or *mark an* —, faire époque

Eradiate, &c. *V.* **Radiate,** &c. [pable

Eradicable, *adj.* déracinable, extir-

Eradicate, *v.a.* déraciner, extirper

Eradication, *s.* éradication, extirpation

Eradicative, *adj.* éradicatif [tion, *f.*

Eradicator, *s.* extirpateur, *m.*

Erasable, *adj.* effaçable

Erase, *v.a.* effacer, oblitérer, raturer. —*d*, (*her.*) arraché

Erasement, *s.* effacement, *m.*

Eraser, *s.* (*pers.*) effaceur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*thing*) grattoir, *m.*, gomme à effacer, gomme-grattoir, *f.*

Erasion, *s.* effacement, *m.*

Erasure, *s.* effaçure, rature, *f.*

Ere, *prep.* avant; — *conj.* avant que; (*rather than*) plutôt que. — *long*, — *now*, *V.* **Long** & **Now**

Erect, *adj.* (*upright*) droit; (*standing*) debout; (*high*) élevé, haut; (*lifted up*) levé; (*set upright, pricked up*) dressé; (*bristling*) hérissé; (*firm*, &c.) ferme; tendu; soutenu; attentif, vigilant; — *v.a.* ériger, dresser, élever; construire; (*fig.*) établir, fonder; (*mach.*) monter; (*geom.*) élever [*m.*, -trice, *f.*

Erecter, *s.* constructeur, *m.*; fondateur,

Erecting, Erection, *s.* érection, *f.*; élévation, *f.*; construction, *f.*; établissement, *m.*, fondation, *f.*; (*of a machine*, &c.) montage, *m.*

Erectly, *adv.* droit [perpendiculaire, *f.*

Erectness, *s.* posture droite, position

Erector, *s. V.* **Erecter**; — *s. adj.* (*anat.*) érecteur, *m.*

Erethism, *s.* éréthisme, *m.*

Ergo, *adv.* ergo [seigle, seigle ergoté, *m.*

Ergot, *s.* ergot, *m.* — *of rye*, ergot de

Ergotine, *s.* ergotine, *f.*

Ergotism, *s.* ergotisme, *m.*

Ergotized, *adj.* ergoté

Eriodendron, *s.* ériodendron, *m.*

Erl, *s.* *The* — *king*, le roi des aunes, *m.*

Ermine, *s.* hermine, *f.*; — *adj.* d'hermine [revêtu d'hermine

Ermined, *adj.* fourré d'hermine; (*pers.*)

Erne, *s.* pygargue, haliète, *m.*

Erode, *v.a.* éroder

Erodent, *s.* érosif, *m.*

Erosion, *s.* érosion, *f.*

Erosive, *adj.* érosif

Erotic (-al), *adj.* & *s.* érotique, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.* **—ally,** *adv.* érotiquement

Erotomania, *s.* érotomanie, *f.* [3, § 1)

Erpetology, &c. erpétologie, &c. (*V.* p.

Err, *v.n.* errer; (*from*) s'égarer (de), s'écarter (de); (*to mistake*) se tromper, errer, être dans l'erreur; faillir; (*transgress*) pécher

Errand, *s.* message, *m.*; commission, *f.* *On an* —, en commission; en course. *To go on an* —, aller en commission, aller faire une commission. — **boy, -porter,** *s.* commissionnaire, *m.*

Errant, *adj.* errant

Errantry, *s.* vie errante, *f.* *Knight* —, chevalerie errante, *f.*

Errata, *s.* errata, *m.*, errata, *m.pl.*

Erratic, -al, *adj.* errant; vagabond; variable; excentrique; (*astr.*, *med.*, *geol.*) erratique

Erratically, *adv.* irrégulièrement, sans règle, sans ordre, sans méthode

Erratum, *s.* erratum, *m.* [errhin, *s.m.*

Errhine, *adj.* & *s.* errhin, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*,

Erring, *adj.* égaré

Erroneous, *adj.* erroné, faux, inexact. **—ly,** *adv.* erronément, par erreur; faussement, à faux; à tort. **—ness,** *s.* fausseté, *f.*

Error, *s.* erreur, *f.*; faute, *f.* — *s excepted*, sauf erreur. *In* or *under* —, dans l'erreur

Erse, *adj.* & *s.* erse, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.*

Erst, *adv.* (*first*) d'abord, au commencement; (*formerly*) autrefois, jadis; (*before*) auparavant; (*till then*) jusqu'alors, jusque-là; (*till now*) jusqu'à présent, jusqu'ici; (*already*) déjà

Erubescenc-e, y, *s.* érubescence, *f.*

Erubescent, *adj.* érubescent

Eructate, *v.n.a.* éructer; (*fig.*) vomir

Eructation, *s.* éructation, *f.*, renvoi, *m.*

Erudite, *adj.* érudit

Erudition, *s.* érudition, *f.*

Eruginous, *adj.* érugineux

Eruption, *s.* éruption, *f.*

Eruptive, *adj.* éruptif; (*fig.*) éclatant

Ervalenta, *s.* ervalenta, *f.*

Eryngo, *s.* panicaut, *m.*, éryngo, *f.*

Erysimum, *s.* érysimon, *m.*

Erysipelas, *s.* érysipèle, *m.*

Erysipelatous, *adj.* érysipélateux

Erythema, *s.* érythème, *m.*

Erythematic, Erythematous, *adj.* érythémateux, érythémateux

Escalade, *s.* escalade, *f.*; — *v.a.* escalader

Escallop, Escalop, *s. V.* **Scallop**

Escapade, *s.* escapade, *f.*

Escape, *v.a.* échapper à, éviter; (*o.'s memory*) échapper de, sortir de; — *v.n.* s'échapper, s'enfuir, se sauver; (*from prison*) s'évader; (*issue*) s'échapper, sortir; (*keep clear*) échapper (à); (*with . . ., but no harm*) en être quitte (pour). *This word escaped him*, ce mot lui est échappé, (*escaped his notice*) ce mot lui a échappé. *To — narrowly*, l'échapper belle (*you have —d narrowly*, vous l'avez échappé belle); (*before a verb*) faillir (*followed by the inf. in French*); (*before a noun*) être bien près de, être à deux doigts de, friser le *or* la *or* les . . .

Escape, *s.* fuite, *f.*; évasion, *f.*; (*from a danger*) chance d'échapper *or* d'avoir échappé (à), *f.*; (*means of escape*) issue, *f.*; appareil de sauvetage, *m.*; (*of steam*, &c.) échappement, *m.*; (*of gas*, &c.) fuite, *f.*; (*fig.*) salut, *m.*, délivrance, *f.* *Hairbreadth* —, chance miraculeuse (*f.*) *or* miracle (*m.*) d'échapper *or* d'avoir échappé (à). *To have a narrow* or *a hairbreadth* —, échapper d'une manière miraculeuse, (*fam.*) l'échapper belle. *To make o.'s* —, s'échapper, s'enfuir, se sauver; (*from prison*) s'évader. *To make good o.'s* —, réussir à s'échapper *or* à s'évader. *You have had a narrow* or *a lucky* —, vous l'avez échappé belle. *There is no* — *from it*, (*no avoiding it*) il n'y a pas moyen d'y échapper

Escapement, *s.* échappement, *m.*

Escarp, *s.* escarpe, *f.*; — *v.a.* escarper

Escarpment, *s.* escarpement, *m.*

Eschalot. *V.* **Shallot**

Eschar, *s.* eschare, *f.*

Escharification, *s.* escharification, *f.*

Escharify, *v.a.* escharifier; — *v.n.* s'escharifier [*m.f.*, *s.m.*

Escharotic, *adj.* & *s.* escharotique, *adj.*

Escheat, *s.* déshérence, *f.*; aubaine, *f.*; (*land*) bien en déshérence, *m.*; — *v.n.* tomber en déshérence; échoir (à); — *v.a.* forfaire [rence

Escheatable, *adj.* susceptible de déshé-

Eschew, *v.a.* éviter, fuir

Escort, *s.* escorte, *f.*; — *v.a.* escorter

Escorter, *s.* cavalier, *m.*

Escritoire, *s.* écritoire, *f.*; secrétaire, bureau, pupitre, *m.* [*s.* comestible, *m.*

Esculent, *adj.* esculent, comestible; —

Escurial, *s.* Escurial, *m.*

Escutcheon, *s.* écusson, *m.*; (*of a keyhole*) écusson, cache-entrée, *m.*

Escutcheoned, *adj.* écussonné

Eskimo. *V.* **Esquimau** [térisme, *m.*

Esoteric, *adj.* ésotérique; — **s,** *s.pl.* ésotérisme, *m.*

Esotericism, *s.* ésotérisme, *m.*

Espadon, *s.* espadon, *m.*

Espalier, *s.* espalier, *m.*; — *v.a.* mettre en espalier

Esparto, — grass, *s.* sparte, *m.* [&c.

Especial, -ly, &c. *V.* **Special, -ly,**

Espial, *s.* découverte, *f.*; vue, *f.*; observation, *f.*; surveillance, *f.*

Espionage, *s.* espionnage, *m.*

Esplanade, *s.* esplanade, *f.*; (*grass-plot*) pelouse, *f.*

Espousal, *s.* adoption, adhésion, *f.*; — **s,** *pl.* épousailles, *f.pl.*, mariage, *m.*; fiançailles, *f.pl.*; accords, *m.pl.*, accordailles, *f.pl.*

Espouse, *v.a.* (*take*) épouser, fiancer; (*give*) marier, fiancer; (*fig.*) épouser, embrasser, adopter

Espouser, *s.* épouseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*fig.*) protecteur, défenseur, *m.*

Espy, *v.a.* apercevoir, voir; remarquer; découvrir; reconnaître; (*watch*) épier, guetter, observer, surveiller; — *v.n.* épier [Esquimaux)

Esquimau, *s.* Esquimau, *m.*, e, *f.* (*pl. m.*

Esquire, *s.* écuyer, *m.*; (*common term of courtesy to a gentleman*) Monsieur. *G. Bell, Esq.*, Monsieur G. Bell; Monsieur G. Bell, propriétaire

Essay, *v.a.* (*'to,'* de) essayer; tenter; éprouver; — *s.* essai, *m.*
Essayist, *s.* essayiste, *m.f.*
Essence, *s.* essence, *f.*; parfum, *m.*, odeur, *f.*; — *v.a.* parfumer
Essene, *s.* essénien, *m.*
Essenism, *s.* essénisme, *m.*
Essential, *adj.* essentiel; — *s.* principe essentiel, *m.*; chose essentielle, *f.*, (l') essentiel, (l') important, *m.*
Essentiality, Essentialness, *s.* essentialité, *f.*
Essentially, *adv.* essentiellement
Essoin, *s.* excuse, *f.*; — *v.a.* excuser
Essorant, *adj.* essorant
Establish, *v.a.* établir; ériger; fonder; instituer; constituer; affermir; confirmer
Established, *part. adj.* établi, institué, &c. (*V.* **Establish**); (*agreed*) reçu, convenu; (*of churches*) établi. —1870, (*com.*) maison fondée en 1870
Establisher, *s.* personne qui établit *or* &c. (*V.* **Establish**), *f.*; fondateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Establishment, *s.* établissement, *m.*; fondation, *f.*; institution, *f.*; constitution, *f.*; affermissement, *m.*; confirmation, *f.*; (*footing*) pied, *m.*; (*household*) maison, *f.*, train *or* état de maison, *m.*; (*com.*) établissement, *m.*, maison, *f.*; (*Church*) Église établie, *f.*; (*nav., of a port*) établissement, *m.* *On the* —, (*print.*) à la conscience. —**hands,** *s. pl.* (*print.*), ouvriers à la conscience, *m.pl.*, conscience, *f.*
Estafette, *s.* estafette, *f.*
Estate, *s.* état, *m.*; rang, *m.*, qualité, condition, *f.*; (*property*) bien, *m.*, propriété, terre, *f.*, domaine, *m.*; fortune, *f.*; (*law*) biens, *m.pl.*; succession, *f.*; (*polit.*) État, *m.* *Man's* —, l'âge viril, *m.* *The fourth* —, la presse périodique, *f.* [*V.* **Third**]. —**agent,** *s.* agent d'affaires, *m.* —**office,** *s.* bureau de gestion (*or* de gérance) de propriétés, *m.* [sidérer comme; — *s.* estime, *f.*
Esteem, *v.a.* estimer; regarder *or* con-
Esteemer, *s.* estimateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, appréciateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Estimable, *adj.* estimable. —**ness,** *s.* nature (*f.*) *or* caractère (*m.*) estimable
Estimate, *v.a.* estimer, évaluer; apprécier; juger; calculer; — *s.* estimation, évaluation, *f.*; appréciation, jugement, *m.*, opinion, *f.*; (*reckoning*) calcul, *m.*; devis, *m.*; état (*or* devis *or* détail) estimatif *or* appréciatif, estimatif, *m.*; aperçu, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*polit.*) budget, *m.*
Estimation, *s.* estimation, *f.*; appréciation, *f.*, jugement, *m.*, opinion, *f.*; estime, *f.*
Estimative, *adj.* estimatif, appréciatif
Estimator, *s.* estimateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, appréciateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Estival, *adj.* estival, d'été
Estivate, *v.n.* estiver, passer l'été
Estivation, *s.* estivation, *f.*
Estop, *v.a.* empêcher, mettre obstacle à
Estoppel, *s.* exception, fin de non-recevoir, *f.*
Estovers, *s.pl.* provision alimentaire, *f.*, aliments, *m.pl.*; (*of wood*) affouage,
Estrade, *s.* estrade, *f.* [*m.*
Estrange, *v.a.* éloigner (de); aliéner, indisposer [aliénation, *f.*
Estrangement, *s.* éloignement, *m.*,
Estrapade, *s.* estrapade, *f.*
Estray, *s.* bête épave, *f.*
Estreat, *v.a.* enregistrer comme amende à payer, confisquer
Estrich, *s.* duvet d'autruche, *m.*
Estuary, *s.* estuaire, *m.* [(*s.m.*)
Et cætera, Etc., et cætera, etc., &c.
Etch, *v.a.n.* graver à l'eau-forte; (*fig.*) esquisser, tracer, dessiner
Etcher, *s.* graveur à l'eau-forte, *m.*, eau-fortiste, aquafortiste, *m.f.*
Etching, *s.* gravure à l'eau forte, eau-forte, *f.* —**ground,** *s.* enduit, *m.* —**needle,** *s.* pointe à graver, pointe, *f.*
Eternal, *adj.* éternel (*m.*, -le, *f.*); — *s.* Éternel, *m.*
Eternalize, *v.a.* éterniser
Eternally, *adv.* éternellement
Eternity, *s.* éternité, *f.*
Eternization, *s.* éternisation, *f.*
Eternize, *v.a.* éterniser
Etesian, *adj.* étésien
Ether, *s.* éther, *m.*
Ethereal, *adj.* éthéré; céleste, aérien. — *tincture,* éthérolé, *m.*
Etherization, *s.* éthérisation, *f.*
Etherize, *v.a.* éthériser
Ethic (-al), *adj.* moral, éthique; —**s,** *s. pl.* morale, éthique, *f.*; (*Aristotle's*) Éthiques), *f.pl.*
Ethically, *adv.* d'après la morale
Ethiopian, *s.* Éthiopien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; — *adj.* éthiopien, éthiopique, d'Éthiopie
Ethmoid, *adj. s.* ethmoïde, *m.*
Ethmoidal, *adj.* ethmoïdal
Ethnarch, *s.* ethnarque, *m.*
Ethnarch-ic, al, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1
Ethnic, -al, *adj.* ethnique
Ethnographer, *s.* ethnographe, *m.*
Ethnograph-ic, al, -y. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Ethnolog-ic, al, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1
Ethnologist, *s.* ethnologue, ethnologiste, *m.*
Ethology, &c. éthologie, &c. (*V.* p. 3, § 1)
Ethyl, *s.* éthyle, *m.*
Ethylene, *s.* éthylène, *m.*
Etiolate, *v.a.* étioler; — *v.n.* s'étioler
Etiolation, *s.* étiolement, *m.*
Etiology, &c. étiologie, &c. (*V.* p. 3, § 1)
Etiquette, *s.* étiquette, *f.*; (*good manners*) convenances, *f.pl.*
Etna, *s.* réchaud, *m.*
Etonian, *s.* élève du collège d'Eton, *m.*
Etrurian, *s.adj.* Étrurien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*
Etruscan, *adj.* étrusque; — *s.* Étrusque, *m.f.*
Etymological, *adj.* étymologique
Etymologically, *adv.* étymologiquement
Etymologist, *s.* étymologiste, *m.f.*
Etymologize, *v.a.n.* étymologiser
Etymology, *s.* étymologie, *f.*
Etymon, *s.* racine, *f.*, mot primitif, primitif, *m.* [*m.*
Eucalyptus, *s.* eucalyptus, eucalypte,
Eucharist, *s.* eucharistie, *f.*
Eucharistic, -al, *adj.* eucharistique
Euchology, *s.* eucologe, *m.*
Eucrasy, &c. eucrasie, &c. (*V.* p. 3, § 1)
Eudiometer, *s.* eudiomètre, *m.*
Eudiometric, &c., eudiométrique, &c. (*V.* page 3, § 1)
Eulogist, *s.* panégyriste, *m.*; élogiste, *m.*
Eulogistic, -al, *adj.* élogieux, flatteur, louangeur, laudatif. —**ally,** *adv.* avec éloge, flatteusement
Eulogium, *s.* éloge, *m.* [louer
Eulogize, *v.a.* faire l'éloge de, élogier,
Eulogy, *s.* éloge, *m.*; (*eccl. hist., Gr. lit.*) eulogie, *f.*
Eumenides, *s. pl.* Euménides, *f.pl.*
Eunuch, *s.* eunuque, *m.*
Eunuchism, *s.* eunuchisme, *m.*
Euonymus, *s.* fusain, *m.*
Eupatory, *s.* eupatoire, *f.*
Eupep-sy, -tic. *V.* page 3, § 1
Euphemism, *s.* euphémisme, *m.*
Euphemistic, -al, *adj.* euphémique
Euphemistically, *adv.* euphémiquement [quement
Euphemize, *v.a.* exprimer euphémi-
Euphonia, *s.* (*bird*) euphone, *m.*
Euphon-ic, al, -ically. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Euphonious, *adj.* agréable à l'oreille, agréable, mélodieux, harmonieux, euphonique
Euphoniously, *adv.* agréablement, mélodieusement, harmonieusement, euphoniquement [con basse, *m.*
Euphonium, *s.* (*brass mus. instr.*) héli-
Euphony, *s.* euphonie, *f.* *For the sake of* —, par euphonie
Euphorbia, *s.* euphorbe, *f.*
Euphorbium, *s.* gomme-résine d'eu-
Euphrasy, *s.* eufraise, *f.* [phorbe, *f.*
Euphuism, *s.* euphuisme, style précieux, *m.*, préciosité, *f.* [*m.*, -euse, *f.*
Euphuist, *s.* euphuiste, *m.f.*, précieux,
Euphuistic, *adj.* euphuistique, précieux, affecté
Eurasian, *s. adj.* Eurasien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*
European, *s.* Européen, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; — *adj.* européen, d'Europe
Eurythmy, *s.* eurythmie, *f.*
Eustachian, *adj.* d'Eustache. — *tube,* trompe d'Eustache, *f.* [nasie, *f.*
Euthanasia, Euthanasy, *s.* eutha-
Evacuant, *adj. s.* évacuant. *adj.* *m.*, e, *f.*, évacuant, *s.m.*, évacuatif, *adj.* *m.*, -ive, *f.*, évacuatif, *s.m.*
Evacuate, *v.a.n.* évacuer
Evacuation, *s.* évacuation, *f.*; sortie, *f.*
Evacuative. *V.* **Evacuant**
Evade, *v.a.* éviter, éluder; échapper à, se soustraire à, esquiver; — *v.n.* s'échapper, s'évader, s'esquiver; (*fig.*) user de subterfuges, employer des moyens évasifs, biaiser
Evader, *s.* éludeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Evadible, *adj.* eludable
Evanescence, *s.* évanescence, *f.*, évanouissement, *m.*, disparition, *f.*; instabilité, *f.*, existence (*f.*) *or* état (*m.*) éphémère
Evanescent, *adj.* évanescent, qui s'évanouit, passager, fugitif, éphémère; imperceptible
Evangelic, -al, *adj.* évangélique. — **ally,** *adv.* évangéliquement
Evangelicalism, Evangelicism, Evangelism, *s.* évangélisme, *m.*
Evangelist, *s.* évangéliste, *m.*
Evangelistary, *s.* évangéliaire, évangélistaire, *m.*
Evangelistic, *adj.* évangéliste
Evangelization, *s.* évangélisation, *f.*
Evangelize, *v.a.n.* évangéliser
Evangelizer, *s.* évangélisateur, *m.*
Evaporable, *adj.* évaporable
Evaporate, *v.n.* s'évaporer; — *v.a.* évaporer, faire évaporer; exhaler; — *adj.* évaporé
Evaporation, *s.* évaporation, *f.*
Evasion, *s.* échappatoire, *f.*, fauxfuyant, subterfuge, *m.*, défaite, *f.*, prétexte, *m.* [*To be* — *of,* éluder
Evasive, *adj.* évasif; (*of*) qui élude.
Evasively, *adv.* évasivement
Evasiveness, *s.* nature évasive, *f.*, caractère évasif, *m.*
Eve, *s.* veille, *f.*; (*evening*) soir, *m.* *At* —, le soir. *On Christmas* —, la veille de Noël. *On the* — *of,* à la veille de
Evection, *s.* (*astr.*) évection, *f.*
Even, *s.* soir, *m.* —**song,** *s.* chant du soir, *m.* —**tide,** *s.* chute du jour, *f.*; soir, *m.*, soirée, *f.*
Even, *adj.* (*equal*) égal; (*smooth*) uni; (*level with*) de niveau; (*of number*) pair; (*of a sum*) rond; (*settled*) réglé; (*owing nothing*) quitte; (*quiet*) calme. *To be* — *with anyone,* rendre la pareille à quelqu'un; être quitte envers quelqu'un. — **handed,** *adj.* impartial, équitable. — **handedly,** *adv.* impartialement, équitablement. — **handedness,** *s.* impartialité, équité, *f.* — **tempered,** *adj.* d'humeur égale
Even, *adv.* même; (*likewise*) aussi bien, également, de même, ainsi; (*so much as, so far as*) jusqu'à, jusque; (*regularly*) régulièrement; (*equally*) également; (*perfectly*) parfaitement, tout. — *as,* tout comme, comme. — *down,* tout en bas. — *now,* à l'instant; en ce mo-

ment; dès à présent. — *on*, tout droit. — *so*, ainsi, de même. — *though*, — *if*, —, quand même, quand bien même, quand (*to be followed by the verb in the Conditional mood*)

Even, *v.a.* (*to smooth*) égaliser, unir, aplanir; (*to level*) niveler; (*to equalize, settle*) égaliser; balancer; régler, acquitter

Evening, *s.* soir, *m.*; (*whole evening, in regard to work, occupation, or weather*) soirée, *f.*; (*decline*) déclin, *m.*; — *adj.* du soir. *In the* —, (*evening time*) le soir; (*in the course of the evening*) dans la soirée; (*of the hour*) du soir. *Last* —, hier soir, hier au soir. *This* —, ce soir. *The next* or *following* —, le lendemain soir. *The* — *after* ..., le lendemain soir de ... *The* — *after to-morrow*, après-demain soir. *The* — *before*, la veille au soir (de ...). *The* — *before yesterday*, avant-hier soir. *Good* —, bonjour; je vous salue; je vous salue bien; j'ai l'honneur de vous saluer; (*on parting, if late*) bonsoir. — *red and morning gray are the signs of a fair day*, rouge (au) soir et blanc (au) matin, c'est la journée du pèlerin. — **class,** *s.* classe du soir, *f.* — **concert,** *s.* soirée musicale, *f.* — **damp, -dew,** *s.* serein, *m.* — **dress,** *s. V.* **Full dress** (*at Letter* **F**). — **gun,** *s.* coup de canon de retraite, *m.* — **paper,** *s.* journal du soir, *m.* — **party, -performance, -recital,** *s.* soirée, *f.* — **post,** *s.* poste du soir, *f.* — **primrose,** *s.* onagre, *f.* — **star,** *s.* étoile du soir, *f.* — **tide,** *s. V.* **Eventide**

Evenly, *adv.* également; uniment; de niveau; impartialement; (*quietly*) tranquillement; (*of numbers*) pairement. — *matched*, de force égale; bien assorti

Evenness, *s.* égalité, *f.*; sérenité, *f.*, calme, *m.*; impartialité, *f.*

Event, *s.* évènement, *m.*; issue, fin, *f.*, résultat, *m.*; (*of a poem, a play*, &c.) dénouement, *m.*; (*case*) cas, *m.* *At all* —*s*, à tout évènement; en tout cas; de toute manière, de toute façon; à tout hasard. *In the* —, par la suite. *In the* — *of*, en cas de. *In the* — *of his coming*, dans le cas où il viendrait. —**ful,** *adj.* plein d'évènements, fécond en évènements; accidenté; qui fait époque, grand, mémorable

Eventration, *s.* éventration, *f.*

Eventual, *adj.* éventuel; définitif, final

Eventuality, *s.* éventualité, *f.*

Eventually, *adv.* éventuellement; définitivement, finalement; dans la suite; avec le temps, à la longue

Eventuate, *v.n.* se terminer, finir; arriver (à), aboutir (à)

Ever, *adv.* (*always*) toujours, sans cesse; (*at any time*) jamais; (*in anything*) en quoi que ce soit. *For* —, pour toujours, à jamais; éternellement; toujours, constamment; indéfiniment; (*theol.*) éternellement; *int.* (*hurrah for ...!*) vive ...! (*plural*) vivent ...! *For* — *and* —, pour toujours, à tout jamais; (*theol.*) jusqu'à la fin des siècles. — *after*, après; (*since*) depuis. — *since*, *V.* **Since.** — *so*, quelque ... que, si ... que. *Be they* — *so strong*, quelque (*or* si) forts qu'ils soient. — *so many*, — *so much*, tant et plus, je ne sais combien. — *so much*, (*by far*) incomparablement, sans comparaison, infiniment; tant et plus. *Be they* — *so many*, quelque nombreux qu'ils soient, quelque soit leur nombre. *Be it* — *so much*, tant que ce soit. — *so little*, tant soit peu, si peu que rien, le moins du monde, bien peu. *Be it* — *so little*, si peu que ce soit. *If* ... — *so little*, pour peu que ... (*subj.*). — *so long* (*a time*), un temps infini; indéfiniment. *To live for* —, vivre éternellement. *If* —, (*elliptically*) si ... jamais. *I seldom if* — *go there*, j'y vais rarement si j'y vais jamais (*or* si cela m'arrive jamais). *Did you* — *!* a-t-on jamais vu! par exemple! — **green,** *adj.* toujours vert; vert; *s.* arbre vert, *m.* — *green oak*, chêne vert, *m.*, yeuse, *f.* — *green thorn*, buisson ardent, *m.*, pyracanthe, *f.* — **lasting,** *adj.* éternel; immortel; perpétuel; durable, solide, inusable; *s.* éternité, *f.*; immortalité, *f.*; (*God*) Éternel, *m.*; (*bot.*) immortelle, *f.* — *lasting flower*, immortelle, *f.* — *lasting pea*, gesse (*f.*) *or* pois (*m.*) de la Chine, pois vivace. — **lastingly,** *adv.* éternellement. — **lastingness,** *s.* éternité, *f.* — **living,** *adj.* immortel. —**more,** *adv.* toujours, éternellement

Eversion, *s.* renversement, *m.*

Evert, *v.a.* renverser

Every, *adj.* chaque; tout (toute, *f.*); tous les (toutes les, *f.*). — *day*, tous les jours, chaque jour; (*adject.*) de tous les jours, de chaque jour, journalier; usuel, commun, ordinaire; vulgaire. — *one*, chacun, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*everybody*) tout le monde. — *other*, tous les deux, de deux ... l'un. — *two days*,—*second day*,—*other day*, — *alternate day*, tous les deux jours, de deux jours l'un, un jour sur deux. — *other boy*, un élève sur deux. — *ten years*, tous les dix ans. — *third man*, un homme sur trois. — *week*, toutes les semaines, chaque semaine. *Once in* — *week*, une fois par semaine. — **body,** *s.* tout le monde, *m.* — **thing,** *s.* tout, *m.*; toute chose, *f.*; (*all that which*) tout ce que. — **where,** *adv.*

Evict, *v.a.* évincer; expulser [partout

Eviction, *s.* éviction, *f.*; expulsion, *f.*

Evidence, *s.* évidence, *f.*; (*proof*) preuve, *f.*, témoignage, *m.*; déposition, *f.*; (*proofs*) preuves, *f.pl.*; (*pers.*) témoin, *m.*; — *v.a.* prouver, démontrer; montrer, témoigner; manifester; attester. *The* — *of the senses*, le témoignage des sens, *m.* *To bear* or *give* —, témoigner (de), porter témoignage (de); déposer. *To sum up the* —, (*law*) résumer les débats. *To turn* or *become king's* (or *queen's*) —, révéler ses complices

Evident, *adj.* évident. —**ly,** *adv.* évidemment

Evil, *adj.* mauvais; méchant, pervers; de méchanceté; (*unhappy*) malheureux, de malheur; funeste; (*of spirits*) malfaisant, malin; — *s.* mal, *m.*; méchanceté, perversité, *f.*; (*misfortune*) malheur, *m.*; — *adv.* mal. *The* — *one*, l'esprit malin, le malin esprit, le malin, le diable, *m.* *To do* —, faire le mal. — *will betide you*, il vous arrivera malheur, mal vous en prendra. *Of two* —*s choose the least*, de deux maux il faut éviter le pire (*or* choisir le moindre). *Sufficient for the day is the* — *thereof*, à chaque jour suffit sa peine. — *to him who* — *thinks*, honni soit qui mal y pense. — **affected,** *adj.* mal disposé; malveillant. — **disposed,** *adj. V.* — **minded.** — **doer,** *s.* méchant, *m.*, e, *f.*, malfaiteur, *m.* — **doing,** *s.* mauvaise action, *f.*, méfait, *m.*; méchanceté, malfaisance, *f.* — **eye,** *s.* mauvais œil, *m.* — **minded,** *adj.* porté au mal, malintentionné, malveillant. —**ness,** *s.* méchanceté, malignité, *f.* — **speaking,** *s.* médisance, *f.* — **wishing,** *adj.* malveillant. — **worker,** *s.* méchant, *m.*

Evince, *v.a.* montrer, manifester, témoigner, faire preuve de; prouver,

Eviscerate, *v.a.* éviscérer [démontrer

Evisceration, *s.* éviscération, *f.*

Evitable, *adj.* évitable

Evocation, *s.* évocation, *f.*

Evoke, *v.a.* évoquer

Evolute, *s.* développée, *f.*

Evolution, *s.* évolution, *f.*; (*alg., arith.*) extraction des racines, *f.*; (*geom.*) développement, *m.*; (*chem.*) dégagement, *m.* [évolutionnaire

Evolutional, Evolutionary, *adj.*

Evolutionism, *s.* évolutionisme, *m.*

Evolutionist, *s. adj.*, **Evolutionistic,** *adj.* évolutioniste, *m.f.*

Evolve, *v.a.* déployer, développer, dérouler; émettre; (*chem.*) dégager; — *v.n.* évoluer, se déployer, se développer, se dérouler; (*chem.*) se dégager

Evolvent, *s.* développante, *f.*

Evulsion, *s.* évulsion, *f.*

Ewe, *s.* brebis, *f.* — **lamb,** *s.* agnelle, *f.* — **neck,** *s.* (*rid.*) encolure renversée, encolure de cerf, *f.* — **necked,** *adj.* à encolure renversée, à encolure de cerf. — **teg,** *s.* antenoise, *f.*

Ewer, *s.* pot, *m.*, aiguière, *f.* —**ful,** *s.* potée, aiguiérée, *f.*

Ex, (*Latin prep., prefix*) ex

Exacerbate, *v.a.* aigrir, irriter; aggraver; (*med.*) exaspérer

Exacerbation, *s.* aigreur, irritation, *f.*; aggravation, *f.*; (*med.*) exacerbation, exaspération, *f.*, redoublement, *m.*

Exact, *adj.* exact; (*of the hour*) précis; — *v.a.* exiger; extorquer; — *v.n.* commettre des exactions; extorquer

Exacter, *s.* exacteur, *m.*; personne exigeante, *f.*

Exaction, *s.* exaction, extorsion, *f.*

Exactitude, *s.* exactitude, *f.*

Exactly, *adv.* exactement, au juste, juste, tout juste; précisément, justement; tout à fait; (*of the hour, of time, of number*) juste; (*to a day*) jour pour jour. *It is* — *so*, c'est précisément cela. — *so*, précisément. *I don't know* —, je ne sais pas au juste

Exactness, *s.* exactitude, *f.*; justesse, *f.*

Exactor, *s. V.* **Exacter**

Exaggerate, *v.a.* exagérer; outrer

Exaggeration, *s.* exagération, *f.*

Exaggerat-ing, -ory, -ive, *adj.* exagérateur, exagératif

Exaggerator, *s.* exagérateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Exalt, *v.a.* exalter, élever

Exaltation, *s.* exaltation, *f.*; (*of rank*) élévation, *f.*; (*of the Pope, of the Cross*) exaltation, *f.*

Exaltedness, *s.* élévation, *f.*

Examinant, *s.* examinateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Examination, *s.* examen, *m.*; inspection, *f.*; interrogation, *f.*; (*of schools, of candidates*) examen, *m.*; concours, *m.*; épreuve, *f.*; composition, *f.*; (*admin.*) inspection, *f.*; vérification, *f.*; visite, *f.*; (*law: of a witness*) audition, *f.*, (*of a prisoner*) interrogatoire, *m.*, (*of a trial*) instruction, *f.* *Viva voce* —, épreuve orale, *f.* *Written* —, épreuve écrite, composition, *f.* *On* or *upon* —, après examen. — **paper,** *s.* texte (*m.*, *or* questions, *f.pl.*) d'examen, texte de composition, *m.*; composition, *f.*

Examine, *v.a.* examiner; inspecter; interroger; (*admin.*) inspecter; vérifier; visiter; (*a witness, a prisoner*) interroger, faire subir un interrogatoire à (*to be* —*d*, être interrogé, subir un interrogatoire); (*prepare for trial*) instruire (un procès, une affaire); — *v.n.* examiner, faire un examen, procéder à un examen. — **into,** examiner; approfondir

Examinee, *s.* examiné, *m.*, e, *f.*

Examiner, *s.* examinateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; interrogateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; inspecteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; observateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; vérificateur, *m.*; (*law*) juge d'instruction, *m.* — *of plays*, censeur dramatique, censeur, *m.*

Examinership, *s.* poste (*m.*) *or* emploi (*m.*) *or* place (*f.*) *or* fonctions (*f.pl.*) d'examinateur (*or* d'examinatrice, *f.*).

— *of plays*, censure dramatique, censure, *f.*

Examining, *adj.* qui examine ; d'examen. — *magistrate*, juge d'instruction, *m.*

Example, *s.* exemple, *m.* ; (*nat. hist.*) exemplaire, *m.* ; — *v.a. V.* **Exemplify.** *After the* — *of*, à l'exemple de. *For* —, par exemple. *To set an* —, donner l'exemple [thème, *m.* (—s, *pl.*)

Exanthem, Exanthema, *s.* exan-

Exanthemat-ous, -ic, *adj.* exanthémateux, exanthématique

Exarch, *s.* exarque, *m.*

Exarchate, *s.* exarcat, *m.*

Exasperate, *v.a.* exaspérer, irriter; aigrir [violence, *f.*

Exasperation, *s.* exaspération, *f.* ;

Excavate, *v.a.* creuser, excaver

Excavating, Excavation, *s.* excavation, *f.* ; fouille, *f.* ; tranchée, *f.* ; déblai, *m.*

Excavator, *s.* personne qui fait des fouilles, *f.* ; (*labourer*) terrassier, *m.* ; (*machine*) excavateur, *m.*

Exceed, *v.a.* excéder, dépasser; outrepasser; (*excel*) surpasser

Exceeding, Exceedingly, *adv.* excessivement ; extrêmement; infiniment ; au possible [porter (sur)

Excel, *v.n.a.* exceller ; surpasser, l'em-

Excellence, Excellency, *s.* excellence, *f.* ; perfection, *f.* ; supériorité, *f.* ; qualité, *f.* ; mérite, *m.* ; (*title*) Excellence, *f.*

Excellent, *adj.* excellent; parfait. *Most* —, très excellent, (*fam.*) excellentissime ; (*title*) Excellentissime

Excellently, *adv.* excellemment, supérieurement, parfaitement

Excentric, &c. *V.* **Eccentric,** &c.

Except, *v.a.* excepter; — *v.n.* — **against** *or* **to,** faire des objections contre ; ne pas admettre. refuser d'admettre ; s'opposer à ; récuser ; (un témoignage, un témoin), décliner (une juridiction, un tribunal)

Except, *prep.* excepté, à l'exception de; hors, hormis, sauf ; si ce n'est, sinon ; (ne . . .) que ; — *conj. V.* **Unless**

Excepting, *prep. V.* **Except,** *prep.*

Exception, *s.* exception, *f.* ; objection, *f.* ; critique, *f.* ; (*law*) exception, *f.* *With the* — *of*, à l'exception de. *With this or that* —, à cette exception près, à cela près. *To take* — *at or to or against*, se blesser de, s'offenser de, se formaliser de ; désapprouver, trouver mauvais, trouver à redire à ; ne pas admettre, ne pas accepter

Exceptionable, *adj.* récusable ; blâmable, répréhensible ; critiquable

Exceptionableness, *s.* nature blâmable *or* critiquable, *f.*

Exceptional, *adj.* exceptionnel [ment

Exceptionally, *adv.* exceptionnelle-

Excerpt, *s.* extrait, *m.* ; — *v.a.* extraire

Excess, *s.* excès, *m.* ; (*of weight, & math.*) excédent, *m.* *To* —, *to an* —, à l'excès. — **luggage,** *s.* excédent de bagages, *m.*

Excessive, *adj.* excessif ; exagéré ; outré. —**ly,** *adv.* excessivement, à l'excès. —**ness,** *s.* excessiveté, nature excessive, *f.*

Exchange, *v.a.* échanger (‘*for*,’ contre) ; changer (‘*for*,’ pour) ; — *v.n.* faire un échange ; (*be exchanged*) s'échanger ; se changer ; — *s.* échange, *m.* ; (*com.*) change, *m.* ; (*building*) Bourse, *f.* *In* — *for*, en échange de. *To be a gainer or a loser by the* —, gagner *or* perdre au change. — **broker,** *s.* courtier de change, *m.* — **office,** *s.* bureau de change, *m.* [able, *f.*

Exchangeability, *s.* nature échange-

Exchangeable, *adj.* échangeable

Exchanger, *s.* changeur, *m.*

Exchequer, *s.* trésor, ministère des finances, *m.* ; (*fig.*) finances, *f.pl.* *Court of* —, cour de l'Echiquier, *f.* — **bill,** *s.* bon du trésor, *m.*

Excipient, *s.* excipient, *m.*

Excisable, *adj.* sujet aux contributions indirectes ; (*in England*) sujet aux droits d'accise

Excise, *s.* contributions indirectes, *f.pl.* ; régie, *f.* ; (*in England*) accise, excise, *f.* ; — *v.a.* soumettre aux contributions indirectes ; (*in England*) soumettre à l'accise, imposer un droit d'accise sur ; (*to cut off*) exciser. — **duty,** *s.* droit de régie, *m.* ; (*in England*) droit d'accise, *m.* — **man,** *s.* employé des contributions indirectes, employé de la régie, *m.* ; (*in England*) employé de l'accise, *m.* — **office,** *s.* bureau des contributions indirectes, bureau de la régie, *m.* ; (*in England*) bureau de l'accise, *m.*

Excision, *s.* (*surg.*) excision, *f.* ; (*fig.*) destruction, *f.*

Excisor, *s.* (*instr.*) exciseur, *m.*

Excitability, *s.* excitabilité, *f.* ; irritabilité, *f.* ; susceptibilité, *f.* ; impressionnabilité, *f.*

Excitable, *adj.* excitable ; irritable ; susceptible ; impressionnable

Excitant, *adj. s.* excitant, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, excitant, *s.m.*

Excitation, *s.* excitation, *f.*

Excitator, *s.* excitateur, *m.*

Excite, *v.a.* exciter ; irriter; agiter; émouvoir ; animer ; encourager ; stimuler ; provoquer

Excited, *part. adj.* excité, d'excitation ; irrité, d'irritation ; agité, d'agitation ; ému, d'émotion ; animé ; entraîné ; ardent ; monté

Excitement, *s.* excitation, *f.* ; irritation, *f.* ; agitation, *f.* ; rumeur, *f.* ; émotion, *f.* ; animation, *f.* ; encouragement, stimulant, *m.* ; plaisirs, *m.pl.*

Exciter, *s.* excitateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, (*things*) stimulant, *m.* ; mobile, *m.* ; (*med.*) excitant, *m.*

Exciting, *adj.* excitant ; stimulant ; irritant ; extrainant ; piquant ; émouvant ; violent. — *cause*, (*med.*) cause occasionnelle, *f.*

Exclaim, *v.n.* s'écrier, s'exclamer, se récrier. *To* — *against*, se récrier contre [*f.*

Exclaimer, *s.* déclamateur, *m.* -trice,

Exclamation, *s.* exclamation, *f.* ; clameur, *f.*, cri, *m.*, vociférations, *f.* ; (*note of* —, — *point*) point d'exclamation, *m.*

Exclamative, Exclamatory, *adj.* exclamatif

Exclude, *v.a.* exclure ; excepter ; (*prevent*) empêcher [compter

Excluding, *prep.* non compris, sans

Exclusion, *s.* exclusion, *f.*

Exclusionary, *adj.* exclusiviste

Exclusioner, *s. V.* **Exclusionist**

Exclusionism, *s.* exclusivisme, *m.*

Exclusionist, *s. adj.* exclusiviste, *m.f.*

Exclusive, *adj.* exclusif ; — *adv.* exclusivement ; — *s. V.* **Exclusionist.** — *of*, qui exclut ; à l'exclusion de ; non compris, sans compter ; abstraction faite de. —**ly,** *adv.* exclusivement. —*ly of*, à l'exclusion de ; non compris, sans compter ; abstraction faite de. —**ness,** *s.* exclusivité, nature exclusive, *f.*, caractère exclusif, *m.* ; exclusivisme, *m.*

Exclusivism. *V.* **Exclusionism**

Exclusivist. *V.* **Exclusionist**

Excogitate, *v.a.* inventer, imaginer ; — *v.n.* méditer (sur), réfléchir (à), penser (à), songer (à)

Excogitation, *s.* méditation, réflexion, *f.* ; invention, *f.* [communication

Excommunicable, *adj.* passible d'ex-

Excommunicate, *v.a.* excommunier ; — *s. adj.* excommunié, *m.*, e, *f.*

Excommunication, *s.* excommunication, *f.* [cateur, *m.*

Excommunicator, *s.* excommuni-

Excommunicatory, *adj.* excommunicatoire [rier

Excoriate, *v.a.* écorcher, (*surg.*) exco-

Excoriation, *s.* (*act*) écorchement, *m.* ; (*result*) écorchure, *f.*, (*surg.*) excoria-

Excrement, *s.* excrément, *m.* [tion, *f.*

Excrement-al, -itial, -itious, *adj.* excrémentitiel

Excrescence, *s.* excroissance, *f.*

Excrescent, *adj.* qui forme une excroissance ; (*fig.*) superflu

Excreta, *s. pl.* excreta, *m.pl.*

Excrete, *v.a.* excréter

Excretion, *s.* excrétion, *f.*

Excretive, *adj.* excréteur

Excretory, *adj.* excréteur, excrétoire ; — conduit *or* organe excréteur, *m.*

Excruciate, *v.a.* torturer, mettre au supplice, tourmenter affreusement

Excruciating, *adj.* atroce, affreux, cruel, déchirant. —**ly,** *adv.* atrocement, affreusement [*m.*

Excruciation, *s.* torture, *f.*, supplice,

Exculpable, *adj.* disculpable, justifiable [excuser

Exculpate, *v.a.* disculper, justifier ;

Exculpation, *s.* disculpation, justification, *f.*

Exculpatory, *adj.* tendant à disculper, justificatif, excusateur, apologétique

Excursion, *s.* excursion, *f.* ; partie, *f.* ; promenade, *f.* ; digression, *f.*, écart, *m.* *On an* —, en excursion. — **ticket,** *s.* billet d'excursion, *m.* (*V.* **Train**)

Excursionist, *s.* excursioniste, *m.f.*

Excursive, *adj.* errant, divagant, vagabond ; (*of style*) décousu. —**ly,** *adv.* en errant, en divagnant. —**ness,** *s.* écart, *m.*, divagation, *f.*

Excusable, *adj.* excusable. —**ness,** *s.* nature excusable, *f.*

Excusably, *adv.* excusablement

Excusatory, *adj.* tendant à excuser, excusateur, justificatif, apologétique ; d'excuse

Excuse, *s.* excuse, *f.* ; — *v.a.* excuser (‘*for*,’ de) ; dispenser de, exempter de ; (*remit*) faire remise de, faire grâce de. — *me!* pardon ! pardonnez-moi, je vous demande pardon. —**less,** *adj.* sans excuse, inexcusable

Excuser, *s.* excusateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*,

Exeat, *s.* exeat, *m.* [apologiste, *m.f.*

Execrable, *adj.* exécrable

Execrably, *adv.* exécrablement

Execrate, *v.a.* exécrer, avoir en exécration, détester

Execration, *s.* exécration, *f.* *To hold in* —, avoir en exécration. *To be held in* — *by*, être en exécration à

Executable, *adj.* exécutable

Execute, *v.a.* exécuter ; faire ; exercer ; signer, valider

Executer, *s.* exécuteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Execution, *s.* exécution, *f.* ; (*effect*) effet, *m.* ; (*of firing*) exécution, *f.*, effet, *m.* ; (*of o.'s duty*) exercice (de ses fonctions), *m.* ; (*capital punishment*) exécution, *f.* ; supplice, *m.* ; (*seizure of goods*) saisie-exécution, saisie, *f.* ; (*writ of* —) exécutoire, *m.* ; (*of a deed*) validation, *f.* *Warrant for* —, (*of criminals*) ordre d'exécution, *m.* *Writ of* —, exécutoire, *m.* *To carry into* —, *to put in* —, mettre à exécution. *To put in an* —, faire une saisie [*m.*

Executioner, *s.* exécuteur, bourreau,

Executive, *adj.* exécutif ; — *s.* pouvoir exécutif, exécutif, *m.* [exécuteur, *m.*

Executor, *s.* exécuteur testamentaire,

Executorial, *adj.* d'exécuteur testamentaire [testamentaire, *m.*

Executorship, *s.* office d'exécuteur

Executory, *adj.* exécutif ; (*law*) exécutoire

Executrix, *s.* exécutrice testamentaire, exécutrice, *f.*
Exegesis, *s.* exégèse, *f.*
Exegete, *s.* exégète, *m.*
Exegetic, -al, *adj.* exégétique. —**ally,** *adv.* par exégèse
Exegetics, *s. pl.* exégèse, *f.*
Exegetist, *s.* exégète, *m.*
Exemplar, *s.* exemple, modèle, *m.*
Exemplarily, *adv.* exemplairement
Exemplariness, *s.* exemplarité, nature exemplaire, *f.*
Exemplary, *adj.* exemplaire
Exemplification, *s.* démonstration, explication par des exemples, *f.*; exemple, *m.*; (*copy*) ampliation, *f.*
Exemplify, *v.a.* servir d'exemple à; expliquer, démontrer *or* éclaircir par un exemple; donner un exemple de; copier, faire une copie authentique *or* une ampliation de
Exempt, *v.a.* exempter (de); exonérer (de); dispenser (de); (*from mil. service*) exonérer, libérer; — *adj.* exempt (de)
Exemptible, *adj.* exemptable; dispensable
Exemption, *s.* exemption, *f.*; exonération, *f.*; dispense, *f.*; (*from mil. service*) exonération, libération, *f.*
Exequatur, *s.* exequatur, *m.*
Exercise, *s.* exercice, *m.*; (*at school, generally*) devoir, *m.*, (*particularly, translation from o.'s own language into another*) thème, *m.*; (*mil.*) exercice, *m.*, manœuvre, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*book*) exercices, *m.pl. Course of —s,* cours de thèmes, *m. Outdoor* or *open air* —, exercice au grand air *or* en plein air. *To take* —, prendre de l'exercice. — **book,** *s.* livre d'exercices, *m.*; cours de thèmes, *m.*; (*to write in*) cahier de devoirs, *m.* — **ground,** *s. V.* **Drill-ground**
Exercise, *v.a.* exercer; (*to use*) user de; employer; (*take out for an airing*) faire prendre de l'exercice à, promener; — *v.n.* s'exercer; (*for health*) prendre de l'exercice; (*mil.*) faire l'exercice
Exercising, *s.* exercice, *m.* — **ground,** *s. V.* **Drill-ground**
Exergue, *s.* exergue, *m.*
Exert, *v.a.* employer, faire usage de, exercer, mettre en jeu, faire agir; déployer. *To — oneself,* faire des efforts *or* ses efforts (pour); s'efforcer (de), tâcher (de); s'employer (à); s'appliquer (à); se remuer, se donner de la peine; travailler, agir. *To — oneself to the utmost,* faire tous ses efforts *or* tout son possible
Exertion, *s.* effort, *m.*; emploi, usage, *m.*; exercice, *m. To use every* —, faire tous ses efforts
Exeunt, *v.n.* ... sortent, ils (*or* elles) sortent. — *omnes,* tous sortent
Exfoliate, *v.a.* exfolier; — *v.n.* s'exfolier
Exfoliation, *s.* exfoliation, *f.*
Exhalation, *s.* (*act*) exhalation, *f.*; (*thing exhaled, vapour,* &c.) exhalaison, *f.*
Exhale, *v.a.* exhaler; — *v.n.* s'exhaler
Exhaust, *v.a.* épuiser; (*o.'s patience*) mettre à bout, lasser; (*phys.*) aspirer
Exhauster, *s.* personne *or* chose qui épuise, *f.*; (*tech.*) exhausteur, *m.*; (*of an air-pump*) aspirateur, *m.*
Exhaustible, *adj.* épuisable
Exhausting, *adj.* épuisant; d'épuisement; (*phys.*) d'aspiration. — **pipe,** *s.* tuyau d'épuisement, *m.*
Exhaustion, *s.* épuisement, *m.*; (*math., log.*) exhaustion, *f.*; (*phys.* aspiration, *f.*
Exhaustive, *adj.* épuisant; complet; plein; entier; (*liter.*) qui épuise son (*or* le) sujet; (*log.*) d'exhaustion. —**ly,** *adv.* complètement, pleinement, entièrement; à fond
Exhaustless, *adj.* inépuisable
Exhibit, *v.a.* montrer, faire voir, déployer; présenter, offrir; (*goods,* &c.) exposer; (*law, admin.*) exhiber, produire; (*med.*) administrer; — *s.* produit (*or* objet *or* animal) exposé, produit, *m.*; (*law*) pièce produite, pièce à l'appui, *f.*
Exhibition, *s.* exposition, *f.*; (*performance*) représentation, *f.*; (*sight*) spectacle, *m.*; (*law, admin.*) exhibition, production, *f.*; (*univers., schools*) bourse, *f.*
Exhibitioner, *s.* boursier, *m.*
Exhibitor, *s.* exposant, *m.*
Exhibitress, *s.* exposante, *f.*
Exhilarant, *adj. V.* **Exhilarating**; — *s.* exhilarant, *m.* [vertir, récréer
Exhilarate, *v.a.* égayer, réjouir; di-
Exhilarating, *adj.* égayant, divertissant, exhilarant, hilarant
Exhilaration, *s.* hilarité, gaieté, *f.*; égayement, *m.*; réjouissance, *f.*
Exhort, *v.a.* exhorter (à); — *v.n.* faire des exhortations
Exhortation, *s.* exhortation, *f.*
Exhortative, *adj.* exhortatif
Exhortatory, *adj.* exhortatoire
Exhumation, *s.* exhumation, *f.*
Exhume, *v.a.* exhumer, déterrer
Exigence, Exigency, *s.* exigence, *f.*; (*need*) besoin, *m.*, nécessité, *f.*; embarras, *m.*, extrémité, situation critique, *f.* [tique
Exigent, *adj.* pressant, urgent; cri-
Exigibility, *s.* exigibilité, *f.*
Exigible, *adj.* exigible
Exiguity, *s.* exiguité, *f.*
Exiguous, *adj.* exigu
Exile, *v.a.* exiler; — *s.* exil, *m.*; (*pers.*) exilé, *m.*, e, *f.*, proscrit, *m.*, e, *f. To* **Exist,** *v.n.* exister [*drive into* —, exiler
Existence, *s.* existence, *f.*; (*being*) être, *m. In* —, qui existe; au monde. *To be in* —, exister. *To bring* or *call into* —, faire naître. *To grow* (*or to be brought*) *into* —, naître, être produit, se produire [existe; actuel
Existent, Existing, *adj.* existant, qui
Exit, *v.n.* (*theat.*) ... sort, il (*or* elle) sort; — *s.* sortie, *f.*; issue, *f.*; départ, *m.*; (*death*) mort, fin, *f.*; (*theat.*) sortie, *f. To make o.'s* —, sortir; partir; s'en aller; (*die*) mourir
Exodus, *s.* exode, *m.*; (*fig.*) exode, départ, *m.*, sortie, *f.*
Exomphalus, *s.* exomphale, *f.*
Exon, *s.* officier des cent-gardes, *m.*
Exonerate, *v.a.* exonérer, décharger, exempter, dispenser; disculper, justifier [justification, *f.*
Exoneration, *s.* exonération, décharge,
Exophthalmia, *s.* exophtalmie, *f.*
Exorable, *adj.* exorable
Exorbitanc-e, y, *s.* exorbitance, *f.*; excès, *m.*; dérèglement, *m.*
Exorbitant, *adj.* exorbitant; excessif; déréglé [excessivement
Exorbitantly, *adv.* exorbitamment; excessivement
Exorcise, *v.a.* exorciser
Exorciser, *s.* exorciseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Exorc-ism, -ist. *V.* page 8, § 1
Exordial, *adj.* d'exorde, de l'exorde
Exordium, *s.* exorde, *m.* [introductif
Exostosis, *s.* exostose, *f.*
Exoteric, *adj.* exotérique; — **s,** *s. pl.* exotérisme, *m.*
Exotericism, *s.* exotérisme, *m.*
Exotic, *adj.* exotique; — *s.* plante exotique, *f.*; (*word*) terme exotique, *m.*, expression exotique, *f.*
Exoticism, *s.* exotisme, *m.*
Expand, *v.a.* étendre; déployer; développer; répandre; (*flowers,* &c.) faire épanouir; (*dilate*) dilater; — *v.n.* s'étendre; se déployer; se développer; se répandre; s'épanouir; se dilater. *With —ed wings,* les ailes déployées
Expanse, *s.* étendue, *f.* — *of wings,* envergure, *f.*
Expansibility, *s.* expansibilité, *f.*
Expansible, *adj.* expansible
Expansion, *s.* expansion, *f.*; extension, *f.*; déploiement, *m.*; développement, *m.*; (*extent*) étendue, *f.*; (*of flowers,* &c.) épanouissement, *m.*
Expansive, *adj.* expansif. —**ly,** *adv.* expansivement
Expansiveness, *s.* expansivité, *f.*
Ex parte, *adj.* d'une seule partie, de l'une des parties, d'un seul côté
Expatiate, *v.n.* s'étendre (sur), discourir (sur); (*wander*) errer
Expatiation, *s.* long discours, *m.*
Expatriate, *v.a.* expatrier
Expatriation, *s.* expatriation, *f.*
Expect, *v.a.n.* (*persons, objects, to wait for, to await*) attendre; (*facts, abstract things, to anticipate*) s'attendre à, s'attendre (que), compter sur, compter (que); (*hope*) espérer; se promettre; (*think*) penser, croire; (*demand*) demander, exiger, réclamer, vouloir. *That must be —ed,* il faut s'attendre à cela, on doit s'y attendre. *He is not —ed to live,* on désespère de sa vie. *To be —ed* (*bound*) *to* ..., être tenu de ...
Expectanc-e, y, *s.* attente, expectative, *f.*; (*law*) expectative, *f.*; (*hope*) espérance, *f.*, espoir, *m.*
Expectant, *adj.* qui est dans l'attente *or* dans l'expectative, expectant; (*law*) en expectative; (*med.*) expectant; — *s.* personne qui est dans l'attente *or* dans l'expectative, *f.*; (*for a vacant post*) expectant, aspirant, *m.*
Expectation, *s.* attente, *f.*; expectative, *f.*; (*hope*) espérance, *f.*, espoir, *m.*; (*claim, demand*) prétention, demande, *f.*; (*med.*) expectation, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* attente, *f.*; espérances, *f.pl.*, espoir, *m.*; prétentions, *f.pl.*; (*of fortune*) espérances, prétentions, *f.pl.* — *of life,* vie moyenne, *f. Of* —, (*pers., things*) qui donne des espérances. *Of* —**s,** (*pers.*) qui a des espérances [espère, *f.*
Expecter, *s.* personne qui attend *or* qui
Expectingly, *adv.* dans l'attente
Expectorant, Expectorative, *adj. s.* expectorant, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, expectorant,
Expectorate, *v.a.n.* expectorer [*s.m.*
Expectoration, *s.* expectoration, *f.*
Expedienc-e, y, *s.* convenance, utilité, *f.*, avantage, *m.*, opportunité, *f.*, à-propos, *m.*
Expedient, *adj.* expédient; convenable, utile, avantageux, bon, à propos; — *s.* expédient, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* convenablement, utilement, à propos
Expedite, *v.a.* expédier; hâter, avancer, accélérer, activer; faciliter
Expedition, *s.* expédition, *f.*; promptitude, diligence, hâte, *f. On an* —, en expédition
Expeditionary, *adj.* expéditionnaire. — *force,* armée expéditionnaire, *f.*
Expeditious, *adj.* expéditif, prompt. —**ly,** *adv.* expéditivement, promptement. — **ness,** *s.* expédition, promptitude, *f.* [sortir; renvoyer
Expel, *v.a.* expulser; chasser, faire
Expend, *v.a.* dépenser; (*fig.*) employer, consacrer; (*consume*) consommer
Expenditure, *s.* dépense, *f.*; dépenses, *f.pl.*; (*consumption*) consommation, *f.*
Expense, *s.* dépense, *f.*; frais, *m.pl.*; (*in a bad sense, and fig.*) dépens, *m.pl. Free of* —, sans frais, franco. *At the — of,* aux frais de; aux dépens de. *At the public* —, aux frais de l'État; aux dépens du public. *At a great* —, à grands frais. *To be at* or *go* or *run to* or *be put to* —, faire des frais *or* des dépenses. *To put to* —, induire en dépense, constituer en frais, faire faire des frais à. *To cover* or *clear o.'s* —*s* faire ses frais. *To live, to make fun, to laugh at other people's* —, *at his* —, vivre, se divertir, rire aux dépens d'autrui, à ses dépens. *To pay its* —*s,* couvrir les frais

Expensive, *adj.* dispendieux, coûteux, cher; de dépense; (*pers.*) dépensier, prodigue. —**ly,** *adv.* dispendieusement, coûteusement, à grands frais. —**ness,** *s.* nature dispendieuse *or* coûteuse, *f.*, prix élevé, grand prix, *m.*; grands frais, *m.pl.*; (*lavishness*) prodigalité, dépense, *f.*; luxe, *m.*

Experience, *s.* expérience, *f.*; essai, *m.*; — *v.a.* éprouver; (*try*) faire l'expérience de, expérimenter, essayer. *By* or *from* —, par expérience

Experienced, *adj.* expérimenté, exercé, habile

Experiment, *s.* expérience, *f.*; essai, *m.*; — *v.a.n.* expérimenter

Experimental, *adj.* expérimental

Experimentalist, *s.* expérimentateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Experimentally, *adv.* expérimentalement, par expérience [tion, *f.*

Experimentation, *s.* expérimenta-

Experimenter, *s.* expérimentateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Expert, *adj.* expert, habile, adroit; — *s.* expert, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* expertement, habilement, adroitement. —**ness,** *s.* habileté, adresse, *f.*

Expiable, *adj.* expiable

Expiate, *v.a.* expier; réparer

Expiation, *s.* expiation, réparation, *f.*

Expiator, *s.* expiateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Expiatory, *adj.* expiatoire; expiateur

Expiration, *s.* expiration, *f.*; cessation, *f.*; (*end*) expiration, fin, *f.*, terme, *m.*, échéance, *f.*; (*last breath, death*) dernier soupir, *m.*, mort, *f.* — *of lease,* fin

Expire, *v.n.a.* expirer [de bail

Expiry, *s.* expiration, fin, *f.*, terme, *m.*, échéance, *f.*

Explain, *v.a.* expliquer; (*clear up*) éclaircir; — *v.n.* s'expliquer. —**away,** expliquer; justifier

Explainable, *adj.* explicable

Explainer, *s.* explicateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; interprète, *m.f.*; commentateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* [cissement, *m.*

Explanation, *s.* explication, *f.*; éclair-

Explanatory, *adj.* explicatif; (*of*) en explication (de), qui explique

Expletive, *adj.* explétif; — *s.* explétif, *m.*; (*vers.*) cheville, *f.*; (*coarse expression*) gros mot, mot injurieux, *m.*, injure, *f.*; (*oath*) juron, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* explétivement

Explicable, &c. *V.* **Explainable,** &c.

Explicit, *adj.* explicite; (*pers.*) clair. —**ly,** *adv.* explicitement. —**ness,** *s.* explicité, *f.*

Explode, *v.n.* faire explosion, exploser, éclater; — *v.a.* faire éclater; (*a mine, a torpedo*) faire sauter; (*fig.*) condamner; proscrire; rejeter, mettre de côté; abandonner

Exploder, *s.* exploseur, *m.*

Exploding, *s.* explosion, *f.*; (*of a mine, of a torpedo*) sautage, *m.*, explosion, *f.*

Exploit, *s.* exploit, haut fait, fait d'armes, *m.*

Exploitation, *s.* exploitation, *f.*

Explorable, *adj.* explorable

Exploration, *s.* exploration, *f.*

Explorative, Exploratory, *adj.* exploratif; d'exploration [der

Explore, *v.a.* explorer; examiner; son-

Explorer, *s.* explorateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Exploring, *adj.* explorateur; — *s.* exploration, *f.*

Explosion, *s.* explosion, *f.*

Explosive, *adj.* explosif; explosible; — *s.* substance explosive *or* explosible, *f.*, explosif, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* explosivement, avec explosion. —**ness,** *s.* explosibilité, *f.*

Exponent, *s.* exposant, *m.*; (*fig.*) exposeur, *m.*, interprète, *m.f.*; représentant, *m.*

Exponential, *adj.* exponentiel

Export, *v.a.* exporter; — *s.* exportation, *f.* — **duty,** *s.* droit d'exportation, droit de sortie, *m.* — **trade,** *s.* commerce d'exportation, *m.*

Exportable, *adj.* exportable

Exportation, *s.* exportation, sortie, *f.* *On* —, à la sortie [(de ...)

Exporter, *s.* exportateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Expose, *v.a.* exposer; montrer; découvrir; faire connaître; démasquer; dévoiler; pilorier; ridiculiser. *To* — *oneself,* s'exposer, se montrer, &c.; se donner en spectacle, s'afficher; prêter au ridicule, se rendre ridicule

Exposer, *s.* personne qui expose *or* &c. (*V.* **Expose,** *v.a.*), *f.*, exposeur, *m.*

Exposition, *s.* exposition, *f.*

Expositor, *s.* exposeur, *m.*, interprète, *m.f.*, commentateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*book*) glossaire, *m.*

Ex post facto, *adv. adj.* après coup; (*of a law*) rétroactivement (*adv.*); rétroactif (*adj.*)

Expostulate, *v.n.* ('*with,*' à; '*for,*' de) faire des remontrances *or* des reproches, se plaindre

Expostulation, *s.* remontrance, *f.*, reproche, *m.*, plainte, *f.*

Expostulator, *s.* remontreur, *m.*

Expostulatory, *adj.* de remontrance, de reproche, de plainte

Exposure, *s.* exposition, *f.*; exposition à l'air, *f.*; exposition au froid, *f.*; danger, péril, *m.*; éclat, scandale, esclandre, *m.* [terpréter

Expound, *v.a.* exposer; expliquer, in-

Expounder, *s. V.* **Expositor**

Express, *v.a.* exprimer; (*send*) envoyer par exprès; — *adj.* exprès, précis, formel; (*rail.*) express; — *s.* (*messenger*) exprès, *m.*; (*rail.*) express, train express, *m.*

Expressible, *adj.* exprimable

Expression, *s.* expression, *f.* *Beyond* —, au-delà de toute expression

Expressive, *adj.* expressif; (*of*) qui exprime. *To be* — *of,* exprimer. —**ly,** *adv.* expressivement, d'une manière expressive, avec expression. —**ness,** *s.* nature expressive, *f.*; force d'expression, énergie, *f.*

Expressly, *adv.* expressément

Expropriate, *v.a.* exproprier

Expropriation, *s.* expropriation, *f.*

Expugnable, *adj.* expugnable

Expulsion, *s.* expulsion, *f.*

Expulsive, *adj.* expulsif

Expunction, *s.* effaçure, rature, *f.*

Expunge, *v.a.* effacer, rayer, raturer; (*fig.*) effacer

Expurgate, *v.a.* expurger

Expurgation, *s.* expurgation, *f.*

Expurgatorial, Expurgatory, *adj.* expurgatoire

Exquisite, *adj.* exquis; consommé; (*keen*) vif, excessif, extrême; atroce; — *s.* élégant, *m.*, e, *f.*; homme tiré à quatre épingles, *m.*, petit-maître, *m.*, petite-maîtresse, *f.*; (*thing*) exquis, *m.* — **ly,** *adv.* exquisement, d'une manière exquise, parfaitement; complètement; (*keenly*) vivement, excessivement. —**ness,** *s.* exquisité, *f.*; exquis, *m.*; goût exquis, *m.*; excellence, délicatesse, perfection, *f.*; (*keenness*) violence, *f.*

Exsiccant, &c. *V.* **Desiccant,** &c.

Exsiccator, *s.* séchoir, *m.*

Exsudation, *s.* exsudation, *f.*

Exsude, *v.n.a.* exsuder

Extant, *adj.* qui existe, existant, qui subsiste, subsistant; actuel

Extemporaneous, Extemporary, *adj.* improvisé, impromptu, extemporané. — *speaker,* improvisateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* — *speaking* or *speech,* improvisation, *f.*

Extemporaneously, Extemporarily, *adv.* en improvisant, sans préparation, d'abondance, impromptu, extemporanément [poranéité, *f.*

Extemporaneousness, *s.* extem-

Extempore, *adv. V.* **Extemporaneously.** — *adj.* improvisé, impromptu. — *speaker,* improvisateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* — *speaking* or *speech,* improvisation, *f.* *To speak* or *deliver* —, improviser

Extemporization, *s.* improvisation,

Extemporize, *v.a.n.* improviser [*f.*

Extemporizer, *s.* improvisateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Extemporizing, *adj.* improvisateur

Extend, *v.a.* étendre; prolonger; continuer; (*time*) prolonger; (*hold out, reach forth*) tendre; — *v.n.* s'étendre; se prolonger; se propager

Extendible, *adj.* extensible

Extending, — frame, *adj.* (*of a table*) à rallonges

Extensibility, bleness. *V.* page 3,

Extensible, *adj.* extensible [§ 1

Extension, *s.* extension, *f.*; prolongement, *m.*; (*of time*) prolongation, *f.*, délai, *m.*

Extensive, *adj.* étendu, vaste, ample, grand, considérable, spacieux. —**ly,** *adv.* amplement, grandement, considérablement, beaucoup, bien; (*far*) au loin; bien. —**ness,** *s.* vaste étendue, étendue, *f.*

Extenso (In), *adv.* in extenso

Extensor *s. adj.* extenseur, *s.m.*, *adj.m.*

Extent, *s.* étendue, *f.*; degré, point, *m.*; (*bearing*) portée, *f.* *To a certain* —, *to some* —, jusqu'à un certain point. *To a great* —, considérablement, à un haut degré; en grande partie. *To its full* —, dans toute son étendue. *To such an* —, à un tel point. *To the* — *of,* jusqu'au bout de; jusqu'à concurrence de; jusqu'à. *To that* —, à ce point-là, jusque-là. *To what* —, jusqu'à quel point, jusqu'où

Extenuate, *v.a.* exténuer; (*palliate*) atténuer. *Extenuating circumstances,* circonstances atténuantes, *f.pl.*

Extenuation, *s.* exténuation, *f.*; (*palliation*) atténuation, *f.*; (*alleviation*) mitigation, *f.*, adoucissement, *m.*

Exterior, *adj.* extérieur; externe; du dehors; (*to*) en dehors (de); — *s.* extérieur, *m.*; —**s,** *s. pl. V.* **Externals.** —**ly,** *adv.* extérieurement

Exterminate, *v.a.* exterminer; extirper, déraciner; (*alg.*) éliminer

Exterminating, *adj.* exterminateur

Extermination, *s.* extermination, *f.*; extirpation, *f.*; (*alg.*) élimination, *f.*

Exterminator, *s.* exterminateur, *m.*

Exterminatory, *adj.* exterminateur, d'extermination

Extern, *s.* externe, *m.f.*

External, *adj.* externe; extérieur; extrinsèque; —**s,** *s. pl.* choses extérieures, *f.pl.*, extérieur, *m.*, dehors, *m.pl.*, apparence, *f.*; pratiques extérieures, *f.pl.*

Externally, *adv.* extérieurement, à l'extérieur, au dehors [*f.*

Exterritoriality, *s.* exterritorialité,

Extinct, *adj.* éteint; aboli, tombé en désuétude. *To become* —, s'éteindre; tomber en désuétude

Extinction, *s.* extinction, *f.*

Extinguish, *v.a.* éteindre; détruire, faire cesser; éclipser, surpasser

Extinguishable, *adj.* extinguible

Extinguisher, *s.* (*pers.*) éteigneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*thing: for lights*) éteignoir, *m.*, (*for fire*) extincteur, *m.*; (*fig.*) éteignoir, *m.* [extinction, *f.*

Extinguishing, *adj.* extincteur; — *s.*

Extinguishment, *s.* extinction, *f.*; abolition, *f*

Extirpable, *adj.* extirpable

Extirpate, *v.a.* extirper
Extirpation, *s.* extirpation, *f.*
Extirpator, *s.* extirpateur, *m.*
Extol, *v.a.* élever, exalter, louer; célébrer; vanter, prôner
Extoller, *s.* panégyriste, *m.*, louangeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; prôneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Extort, *v.a.* extorquer (à); arracher (à)
Extorter. *V.* **Extortioner**
Extortion, *s.* extorsion, *f.*; concussion, exaction, *f.* [extorsionnaire
Extortionary, Extortionate, *adj.*
Extortionately, *adv.* avec *or* par extorsion
Extortioner, *s.* extorqueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, extorsionnaire, *m.*; concussionnaire, exacteur, *m.*
Extra, *adv. adj. prep.* en sus, en plus; d'extra; extraordinaire; additionnel; supplémentaire, de supplément, de plus; de surcroît; de renfort; (*before an adj.*) extra; — *s.* extra, *m.*; supplément, *m.* — **charge,** *s.* (*com.*) frais en sus, *m.pl.*; (*admin., print.*) surcharge, *f.*; (*post.*) *V.* — **postage.** — **fine, -refined,** *adj.* extrafin. — **horse,** *s.* cheval de renfort, *m.* — **judicial,** &c. [*See below*]. — **pay,** *s. V.* **Pay.** — **postage,** *s.* taxe d'affranchissement supplémentaire, taxe supplémentaire, surtaxe, *f.* — **stamp,** *s.* timbre supplémentaire, *m.* — **weight,** *s.* excédent, *m.*; (*burden*) surcharge, *f.*
Extract, *v.a.* extraire (de); (*fig.*) tirer (de), retirer (de); (*a tooth*) arracher (à), extraire (à); — *s.* extrait, *m.*
Extraction, *s.* extraction, *f.*
Extractive, *adj. s.* extractif, *adj.m.*, -ive, *f.*, extractif, *s.m.*
Extractor, *s.* extracteur, arracheur, *m.*; (*mil.*) extracteur, *m.*; (*surg.*) extracteur, forceps, *m.*
Extradite, *v.a.* extrader
Extradition, *s.* extradition, *f.*
Extrados, *s.* extrados, *m.*
Extrajudicial, *adj.* extrajudiciaire
Extrajudicially, *adv.* extrajudiciaire-
Extralegal, *adj.* extralégal [ment
Extramundane, *adj.* au-delà de ce monde, imaginaire [*adv.* extra-muros
Extramural, *adj.*, **Extra-muros,**
Extraneous, *adj.* étranger (à), en dehors (de)
Extraordinaries, *s. pl.* choses extraordinaires, *f.pl.*, cas extraordinaires, *m.pl.*, extraordinaire, *m.* [nairement
Extraordinarily, *adv.* extraordi-
Extraordinariness, *s.* nature extraordinaire, rareté, singularité, *f.*
Extraordinary, *adj. s.* extraordinaire, *adj. m.f., s.m.*
Extraparochial, *adj.*, **Extraparochially,** *adv.* (*civil*) hors de la commune; (*eccl.*) hors de la paroisse
Extraprofessional, *adj.* étranger à la profession
Extravaganc-e, y, *s.* extravagance, *f.*; (*of expenses*) folle dépense, *f.*, folles dépenses, folies, *f.pl.*; prodigalité, *f.*; (*waste*) gaspillage, *m.*
Extravagant, *adj.* extravagant; dépensier, prodigue; (*wasteful*) gaspilleur, gâcheur; (*of prices*) exorbitant, fou; — *s.* extravagant, *m.*, e, *f.* — *expense,* folle dépense, *f.* *To be* —, être extravagant *or* &c.; faire des folies. — **ly,** *adv.* extravagamment, d'une manière extravagante excessivement; (*of expenses*) prodigalement, follement. — *ly dear,* excessivement cher, hors de prix
Extravaganza, *s.* extravagance, *f.*
Extravasate, *v.a.* faire extravaser, épancher. *To be* —*d,* être extravasé, être épanché; s'extravaser, s'épancher
Extravasation, *s.* extravasation, *f.*, épanchement, *m.*
Extreme, *adj.* extrême; — *s.* extrême, *m.*; extrémité, *f.*; (*height*) comble, *m.* *In the* —, extrêmement. *To an* —, à l'extrême, jusqu'à l'extrême. *To carry to* —*s,* pousser à l'extrême. —*s meet,* les extrêmes se touchent
Extremely, *adv.* extrêmement; excessivement; infiniment; au dernier point, au possible
Extremis (In), *adv.* in extremis
Extremist, *s.adj.* outrancier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*, ultra, *m.*
Extremity, *s.* extrémité, *f.*; bout, *m.*; cas extrême, *m.*; (*height*) comble, *m.* *To drive to* —, pousser à bout
Extricate, *v.a.* dégager (de), débarrasser (de), retirer (de), tirer (de); tirer d'affaire [livrance, *f.*
Extrication, *s.* dégagement, *m.*; délivrance, *f.*
Extrinsic, -al, *adj.* extrinsèque. — **ally,** *adv.* extrinsèquement
Extrude, *v.a.* expulser; repousser
Extrusion, *s.* expulsion, *f.*
Exuberanc-e, y, *s.* exubérance, surabondance, *f.*
Exuberant, *adj.* exubérant, surabondant. —**ly,** *adv.* exubéramment, surabondamment
Exuberate, *v.n.* exubérer, surabonder
Exude. *V.* **Exsude**
Exulcerate, *v.a.* (*med.*) exulcérer; (*fig.*) ulcérer; — *v.n.* (*med.*) s'exulcérer; (*fig.*) s'ulcérer
Exulceration, *s.* (*med.*) exulcération, *f.*; (*fig.*) ulcération, *f.* [(de)
Exult, *v.n.* se réjouir (de); triompher
Exultant, *adj.* joyeux, triomphant
Exultation, *s.* joie, allégresse, *f.*; triomphe, *m.*
Exulting, *adj.* joyeux, triomphant. — **ly,** *adv.* avec joie; d'un air de triomphe
Exutory, *s.* exutoire, *m.*
Exuviæ, *s. pl.* dépouilles, *f.pl.*
Exuviate, *v.n.* changer de peau [*m.*
Exuviation, *s.* changement de peau, **Ex-voto,** *s.* ex-voto, *m.*
Eyas, *s.* oiseau niais, *m.*
Eye, *s.* œil, *m.*; (*eyes*) yeux, *m.pl.*; (*sight*) vue, *f.*; (*look, looks*) regard, *m.*, regards, *m.pl.*; (*of a needle, of a shuttle*) trou, *m.*; (*catch for a hook*) porte, *f.*; (*hort., arch., in a cheese,* &c.) œil, *m.*; (*wind's*) œil, lit, *m.*; (*brood*) couvée, *f.*; — *v.a.* regarder; observer, considérer; (*watch*) avoir l'œil sur, surveiller, suivre des yeux, ne pas perdre de vue; (*ogle*) lorgner. *Bad* —, œil malade. *Evil* —, mauvais œil. *By the* —, à l'œil, à vue d'œil. *As far as the* — *can reach,* aussi loin que la vue peut s'étendre. *Farther than the* — *can reach,* à perte de vue. *In my, your,* &c. —*s,* (*fig.*) à mes, vos, &c. yeux. *Before my* —*s,* sous mes yeux, devant moi. *With my own* —*s,* de mes propres yeux. *With an* — *of,* d'un œil de. *With an* — *to,* en vue de. *With the naked* —, à l'œil nu. *With dry* —*s,* d'un œil sec. *With o.'s* —*s shut, open,* les yeux fermés, ouverts. —*s front!* fixe! *To cast o.'s* —*s on,* jeter les yeux sur. *To cry o.'s* —*s out,* pleurer à en perdre la vue, s'épuiser en larmes. *To have an* — *to,* (*watch*) avoir l'œil à, ne pas perdre de vue; (*have in view*) avoir en vue; (*pay regard*) avoir égard à. *To have or keep an* — *upon, to give an* — *to,* avoir l'œil sur, surveiller. *To have bad* —*s,* avoir mal aux yeux; (*a bad sight*) avoir la vue mauvaise. *To have in o.'s* —, avoir dans l'œil; (*fig.*) avoir en vue. *To have o.'s* —*s about one* (*oneself*), avoir les yeux ouverts. *To make* —*s at,* faire de l'œil à. *To make big* —*s at,* faire des yeux (*or* les gros yeux) à. *To put out anyone's* —*s,* crever les yeux à quelqu'un. *To strike* or *meet the* —, frapper les yeux *or* les regards *or* la vue. *That's all my* —, tout cela est bel et bon. *My* — *!* saprelotte! sapristi! Dieu de Dieu! peste! rien que ça! fallait voir! — **ache,** *s.* mal à l'œil, *m.* — **agate,** *s.* agate œillée, *f.* — **ball,** *s.* prunelle de l'œil, *f.*, globe de l'œil, *m.* — **bath,** *s.* œillère, *f.*, bassin (*m.*) *or* baignoire (*f.*) oculaire. — **bolt,** *s.* (*nav.*) piton, *m.* — **bright,** *s.* eufraise, *f.* — **brow,** *s.* sourcil, *m.* — **cap,** *s.* (*opt.*) bonnette, *f.* — **cup,** *s. V.* — **bath.** — **doctor,** *s.* oculiste, *m.* — **drop,** *s.* larme, *f.* — **end,** *s.* (*opt.*) oculaire, *m.* — **flap,** *s.* œillère, *f.* — **glance,** *s.* coup d'œil, regard, *m.*, œillade, *f.* — **glass,** *s.* lorgnon, *m.*; (*eye-piece*) oculaire, *m.*; (— *bath*) *V.* — **bath.** *Double — glass,* binocle, *m.*, (*spring ditto*) pincenez, *m.* *Folding — glass, V.* **Folder.** *Single — glass,* monocle, *m.* — **glasses,** *s. pl.* (*spectacles*) lunettes, *f. pl.* — **hospital, -infirmary,** *s.* hôpital pour les maladies des yeux, *m.* — **lash,** *s.* cil, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans yeux; (*blind*) aveugle. — **let,** — **let-hole,** *s.* œillet, *m.* — **lid,** *s.* paupière, *f.* — **lotion,** *s.* **-ointment,** *s.* collyre, *m.* — **offending,** *adj.* qui blesse la vue. — **piece,** *s.* (*opt.*) oculaire, *m.* — **pit,** *s.* (*of the horse*) salière, *f.* — **pleasing,** *adj.* qui plaît à l'œil, agréable à l'œil. — **preservers,** *s.pl.* conserves pour les yeux, *f.pl.* — **reach,** *s.* portée de la vue, *f.* — **salve,** *s.* collyre, *m.* — **shade,** *s.* garde-vue, abat-jour, *m.* — **shaped,** *adj.* oculiforme. — **shot,** *s.* (*reach*) portée de la vue, *f.*; (*glance*) coup d'œil, *m.* — **sight,** *s.* vue, *f.* — **sore,** *s.* mal d'yeux, mal aux yeux, mal à l'œil, *m.*; (*fig.*) chose (*f.*) *or* objet (*m.*) désagréable à l'œil (*or* à la vue). *That man is an — sore to me,* la vue de cet homme-là me déplaît, je ne peux pas voir cet homme-là. — **spotted,** *adj.* ocellé. — **string,** *s.* fibre de l'œil, *f.* — **syringe,** *s.* seringue oculaire, *f.* — **tooth,** *s.* dent œillère, *f.* — **vein,** *s.* (*of the horse*) larmier, *m.* — **wash, -water,** *s.* eau pour les yeux, *f.*, collyre, *m.* — **witness,** *s.* témoin oculaire, *m.*
Eyed, *adj.* (*in compounds*) aux yeux ..., qui a les yeux ...; (*her.*) miraillé. *Blue-*—, aux yeux bleus. *Hundred-* —, aux cent yeux. *One-* —, *adj. s.* borgne. *In the kingdom of blind men the one-* — *is king,* au royaume des aveugles les borgnes sont rois. *Silver-* —, *gold-* —, (*of a needle*) à tête d'argent, à tête d'or
Eyot, *s.* îlot, *m.*
Eyre, *s.* tournée, *f.* *Justice in* —, juge qui va en tournée, juge ambulant, *m.*
Eyrie, Eyry, *s.* aire, *f.*

F

F, *s.* (*letter*) f, *f.*; (*mus.*) fa, *m.* — *sharp,* (*mus.*) fa dièse, *m.*; (*fica*) puce, (*pop.*) sauteuse, sauterelle, *f.* — *clef,* clé de
Fa, *s.* (*mus.*) fa, *m.*; clé de fa, *f.* [fa, *f.*
Fabaceous, *adj.* de fève [risation
Fabian, *adj.* temporisateur, de tempo-
Fable, *s.* fable, *f.*; — *v.n.* feindre; (*fig.*) en conter, mentir; — *v.a.* feindre, inventer, imaginer, supposer. — **book,** *s.* livre de fables, fablier, *m.*
Fabled, *part. adj.* feint, inventé, &c. (*V. Fable, v.a.n.*); fabuleux; de la fable; célèbre dans la mythologie
Fabler, *s.* fabuliste, *m.*; conteur, *m.*
Fabliau, *s.* fabliau, *m.*
Fabric, *s.* fabrique, fabrication, *f.*; édifice, *m.*; structure, *f.*; système, *m.*; (*workmanship*) ouvrage, *m.*; (*texture*) tissu, *m.*; étoffe, *f.* [truire
Fabricate, *v.a.* fabriquer; (*build*) cons-
Fabrication, *s.* fabrication, *f.*; construction, *f.*
Fabrica-tor, tress, *s.* fabricateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; constructeur, *m.*
Fabulist, *s.* fabuliste, *m.*

Fabulous, *adj.* fabuleux; — *s.* fabuleux, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* fabulcusement. —**ness,** *s.* fabulosité, nature fabuleuse, *f.*
Façade, *s.* façade, *f.*
Face, *s.* face, *f.*; surface, *f.*; (*pers.*) visage, *m.*; (*fam.*) figure, *f.*; face, *f.*; (*in high style*) face, *f.*, visage, *m.*; (*jest.*) nez, *m.*; (*wry face*) grimace, *f.*; (*boldness*) front, *m.*, audace, hardiesse, impudence, *f.*; (*look*) physionomie, mine, *f.*, air, *m.*; aspect, *m.*, apparence, *f.*; (*of affairs*) face, situation, *f.*, état, *m.*; (*sight*) présence, vue, *f.*; (*front*) face, façade, *f.*, devant, *m.*; (*of a coin*) face, *f.*; (*of a diamond*) facette, *f.*; (*of a watch or clock*) cadran, *m.*; (*of a stuff*) endroit, *m.*, (*of a hammer*) tête, *f.*; (*of an anvil*) table, *f.*; (*of a wall, of a stone*) parement, *m.*; (*of a cannon*) tranche, *f.*; (*print.*) œil, *m.* — *to* —, face à face. *A good-natured* —, une bonne figure. *A new* —, un nouveau visage. *Before* or *in or to* (...) *'s* —, sous les yeux de; à la face de; en face de; en présence de, devant; (*fam.*) au nez de, à la barbe de. *To draw or pull a long* —, avoir un visage allongé *or* une mine allongée. *To make or pull* —*s*, faire des grimaces. *To put on a new* —, changer de visage. *To put a bold* — *on the matter*, payer d'effronterie. *To put a good* — *on the matter* (or *on a bad matter*), faire bonne contenance, faire contre fortune bon cœur, faire bonne mine à mauvais jeu. *To set o.'s* — *against*, s'opposer résolument à, ne vouloir pas entendre parler de. *To show o.'s* —, se montrer, paraître, se présenter. *To wash o.'s* —, se laver la figure, se débarbouiller. *He struck him in the* —, il le frappa au visage. *He spat in his* —, il lui cracha au visage *or* à la figure. *She shut the door* or *laughed in his* —, elle lui ferma la porte *or* lui rit au nez. *Look me in the* —, regardez-moi en face. *I will tell him so to his* —, je le lui dirai en face. —**ache, -ague,** *s.* névralgie faciale, *f.*, tic douloureux, *m.* —**card,** *s.* figure, *f.* —**guard,** *s.* masque, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans face. —**painter,** *s. V.* **Portrait painter**; (*maker-up of ladies' faces*) maquilleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* —**painting, -making,** *s. V.* **Portrait painting**; (*making up ladies' faces*) maquillage, *m.* —**powder,** *s.* poudre pour le visage, *f.*
Face, *v.a.* faire face à; affronter, braver; résister à; être en face de; (*the north, the south,* &c.) être exposé (au nord, au midi, &c.); (*a garment*) mettre des revers *or* &c. (*V.* **Facing,** *s.*) à; (*cover*) revêtir; (*turn up*) retourner; — *v.n.* dissimuler; (*mil.*) faire front. *To* — *about*, faire volte-face. *To* — *down, (a person)* déconcerter à force d'effronterie, dévisager. *To* — *it out*, payer d'effronterie
Faced, *adj.* à visage ..., à figure ...; de visage. *Double* —, *two* —, à deux faces, à deux visages; (*of a hammer*) à deux têtes. — *with*, à revers de. *V.* **Bold, Fair, Full, Ugly,** &c.
Facer, *s.* (*blow*) casse-museau, *m.*
Facet, *s.* facette, *f.*; — *v.a.* facetter
Facetious, *adj.* facétieux. —**ly,** *adv.* facétieusement. —**ness,** *s.* nature *or* humeur facétieuse, facétie, plaisanterie, *f.*
Facia, — board, *s.* (*build.*) planche de chéneau, *f.*; plate-forme, *f.*; (*of a shop*) enseigne, *f.*
Facial, *adj.* facial
Facies, *s.* facies, *m.*
Facile, *adj.* facile. —**ness,** *s.* facilité, *f.*
Facilitate, *v.a.* faciliter
Facilitation, *s.* facilitation, *f.*
Facility, *s.* facilité, *f.*
Facing, *part. prep.* faisant face à, en face de, vis-à-vis de; — *s.* (*of garments: on the breast*) revers, *m.*, (*on the sleeves*) parement, *m.*, (*on the skirt*) retroussis, *m.*; (*build.*) revêtement, parement, *m.*
Facsimilar, *adj.* fac-similaire
Facsimile, *s.* fac-similé, *m.*; — *v.a.* fac-similer
Fact, *s.* fait, *m.* *Matter of* —, *V.* **Matter.** *In* —, en fait; dans le fait; au fait; par le fait, de fait; en effet, effectivement. *In the* —, *V.* **Act.** *To know for a* (*positive*) —, savoir de science certaine. *To lay down as a* —, poser en fait
Faction, *s.* faction, *f.*
Factionist, *s.* factieux, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Factious, *adj.* factieux. —**ly,** *adv.* factieusement. —**ness,** *s.* esprit factieux, *m.*
Factitious, *adj.* factice. —**ly,** *adv.* factícement. —**ness,** *s.* nature factice, *f.*
Facto (De), *adv.* de fait
Factor, *s.* agent, *m.*; (*com., math., fig.*) facteur, *m.*
Factorage, *s.* factorage, *m.*, commission, *f.*
Factorship, *s.* factorat, *m.*
Factory, *s.* manufacture, fabrique, *f.*; usine, *f.*; ateliers, *m.pl.*; (*foreign establishment*) factorerie, *f.*, comptoir, *m.* — **act,** *s.* loi sur les manufactures *or* fabriques, *f.* — **hand,** *s.* ouvrier de fabrique, *m.*
Factotum, *s.* factotum, *m.*; (*print.*) passe-partout, *m.*
Facula, *s.* (*astr.*) facule, *f.*
Faculty, *s.* (*power*) faculté, *f.*; (*ability*) talent, *m.*, moyens, *m.pl.*; (*univers., med.*) faculté, *f.*
Fad, *s.* dada, *m.*, marotte, lubie, **Faddle,** *v.n.* baliverner, baguenauder
Faddy, *adj. V.* **Crotchety**
Fade, *v.n.* — **away,** se faner, se flétrir, passer; (*fig.*) s'évanouir; s'effacer; (*to waste*) périr, dépérir; languir; — *v.a.* faner, flétrir
Fadge, *v.n.* convenir; s'accorder; réussir
Fading, *part. adj.* qui se fane *or* &c. (*V.* **Fade,** *v.n.*); — *s.* flétrissure, *f.*; dépérissement, *m.*
Fæces, *s. pl.* (*chem., pharm.*) fèces, *f.pl.*; (*med.*) matières fécales, fèces, *f.pl.*
Fag, *v.n.* fatiguer, se lasser; (*work*) piocher, travailler; — *v.a.* fatiguer; faire travailler, faire aller; (*in schools*) brimer; (*agr.*) couper à la sape, piqueter; — *s.* homme de peine, *m.*; (*in schools*) serviteur, souffre-douleur, *m.*; (*of mental work*) piocheur, travailleur, *m.* — **end,** *s.* (*of cloth*) queue, *f.*, chef, *m.*; (*generally*) queue, *f.*, bout, *m.*
Fagging, *s.* travail pénible *or* fatigant, *m.*; piochage, *m.*, pioche, *f.*; (*in schools*) brimade, *f.*
Fagot, *s.* fagot, *m.*; (*fort.*) fascine, *f.*; (*sham soldier,* &c.) passe-volant, *m.*; — *v.a.* fagoter. — **band,** *s.* hart, *f.* — **maker,** *s.* fagotour, *m.* — **stick,** *s.* cotret, *m.* — **wood,** *s.* fagotage, *m.*
Fail, *v.n.* faillir, manquer; (*decay*) tomber, défaillir, faiblir; (*not to succeed*) échouer, ne pas réussir; être impuissant (à), ne pouvoir pas; (*miss*) manquer (de); (*com.*) faire faillite; — *v.a.* (*disappoint*) manquer à, faire défaut à; (*be wanting to*) faire faute à; (*desert*) abandonner. *I will not* — (*to do so*), je n'y manquerai pas
Fail, *s. Without* —, sans faute
Failing, *s.* faute, *f.*; défaut, *m.*; imperfection, *f.*; (*weakness*) faiblesse, défaillance, *f.*; (*com.*) faillite, *f.*; — *adj.* qui manque; qui s'affaiblit, défaillant; affaibli; délabré; (*com.*) qui fait faillite; — *prep.* à (*or* au) défaut de
Faille, *s.* faille, *f.*
Failure, *s.* manque, défaut, *m.*; (*decay*) affaiblissement, *m.*; (*of success*) insuccès, *m.*; chute, *f.*; affaire manquée, *f.*; coup manqué, *m.*; œuvre manquée, *f.*; échec, *m.*; (*fam.*) fiasco, *m.*, cacade, *f.*; (*com.*) faillite, *f.* *In* or *on* — *of*, à (*or* au) défaut de. *This ship is a* —, c'est un navire manqué
Fain, *adj.* fort aise; trop heureux; bien obligé, forcé, contraint; — *adv.* volontiers; bien
Faint, *adj.* faible; languissant; affaibli, épuisé; défaillant; léger; (*cast down*) abattu; (*indolent*) mou; timide; (*of colours, light, sound*) faible; — *v.n.* — **away,** s'évanouir, se trouver mal, tomber en défaillance, défaillir, perdre connaissance; (*be weak*) faiblir; s'affaiblir; (*be cast down*) se laisser abattre, perdre courage; (*be overfatigued,* &c.) tomber de fatigue, tomber, n'en pouvoir plus, être épuisé; succomber; (*disappear*) s'évanouir, disparaître. — *heart never won fair lady*, jamais honteux n'eut belle amie. — **hearted,** *adj.* timide, pusillanime; abattu, découragé. —**heartedly,** *adv.* timidement, pusillanimement. — **heartedness,** *s.* timidité, pusillanimité, *f.*; abattement, découragement, *m.*
Fainting, *adj.* défaillant; — *s.* évanouissement, *m.*, défaillance, faiblesse, *f.* — *fit*, évanouissement, *m.*, syncope, *f.* *In a* — *fit*, évanoui, sans connaissance
Faintish, *adj.* un peu faible
Faintishness, *s.* légère faiblesse, *f.*
Faintly, *adv.* faiblement; mollement, sans vigueur; languissamment; légèrement, imparfaitement; timidement
Faintness, *s.* faiblesse, *f.*; mollesse, *f.*, manque de vigueur, *m.*; langueur, *f.*; timidité, *f.*; (*dejection*) abattement, *m.*
Fair, *adj.* (*handsome, beautiful, fine*), beau; (*of skin, complexion*) blanc, beau; (*of complexion, hair*) blond; (*clear*) clair, pur, net; (*good*) bon; (*favourable*) bon, favorable; (*likely to succeed*) bon, beau; (*just, equal*) juste, honnête; de bonne guerre; bien; (*frank*) loyal, franc, de bonne foi; (*tolerable*) raisonnable, honnête, suffisant; assez bon; (*proper*) convenable; (*gentle*) doux; de douceur; (*com., of goods*) courant; — *adv.* **Fairly**; (*friendly*) en bons termes, bien; (*of writing*) au net; — *s.* (*ladies*) dames, femmes, *f.pl.*; (*market*) foire, *f.* — *and softly*, doucement; tout beau. — *and square*, juste, honnête, honorable; (*adverb.*) honnêtement; rondement. *To become* or *turn* —, (*of the weather*) se mettre au beau. *To bid* or *promise* —, *V.* **Bid.** *To carry it* —, avoir belle apparence. *To stand* —, être en bons termes (avec), être (*or* se mettre) bien (avec); (*be in a fair way*) être en voie (de), être en passe (de); être en passe (d'avoir). *That is not* —, (*at play*) cela n'est pas de jeu. *It comes a day after the* —, c'est de la moutarde après dîner. — **complexioned,** *adj.* qui a la peau blanche; blond. — **dealing,** *adj.* loyal, honnête; *s.* loyauté, honnêteté, probité, bonne foi, *f.*; procédé loyal, *m.* — **faced,** *adj.* qui a un beau visage, bien de figure. — **field, -ground, -piece,** *s.* champ de foire, *m.* — **haired,** *adj.* aux cheveux blonds, blond. — **one,** *s.* belle, *f.* — **play,** *s. V.* **Play.** — **price,** *s.* juste prix, prix raisonnable, *m.* — **show,** *s.* spectacle *or* théâtre forain, théâtre de la foire, *m.* — **spoken,** *adj.* qui s'exprime en bons termes; affable; doucereux, mielleux. — **time,** *s.* temps de foire, *m.* — **way,** *s.* (*nav.*) chenal, *m.*, passe, *f.*
Fairily, *adv.* féeriquement
Fairing, *s.* cadeau de foire, *m.*, foire, *f.*
Fairish, *adj.* assez beau; blondelet; passable
Fairishly, *adv.* passablement, assez
Fairly, *adv.* bien; proprement; favo-

rablement; honnêtement; loyalement, de bonne foi; franchement; avec justice; avec impartialité; raisonnablement; assez bien; doucement; agréablement; complètement

Fairness, *s.* beauté, *f.*; (*of the complexion*) blancheur, *f.*; (*of the hair*) couleur blonde, *f.*; (*clearness*) clarté, pureté, netteté, *f.*; (*equity*) équité, impartialité, justice, *f.*; honnêteté, *f.*; (*frankness*) loyauté, bonne foi, franchise, *f.*; (*gentleness*) douceur, *f.*

Fairy, *s.* fée, *f.*; — *adj.* de fée, de *or* des fées; féerique. — **circle,** *s. V.* — **ring.** — **king,** *s.* roi des fées, *m.* — **land,** *s.* pays *or* royaume *or* empire des fées, *m.*, monde (*m.*) *or* terre (*f.*) féerique, féerie, *f.* — **like,** *adj.* comme une fée. — **queen,** *s.* reine des fées, *f.* — **ring,** *s.* (*in pastures, &c.*) cercle des fées, cercle magique, *m.* — *ring mushroom, V.* **Champignon.** — **scene,** *s.* féerie, *f.* — **tale,** *s.* conte de fée, *m.*

Faith, *s.* foi, *f.*; confiance, *f.*;—, *int.* —, *int.* ma foi! vraiment! en vérité! parbleu! *In or with good* —, de bonne foi. *To put* — *in,* avoir foi à, ajouter foi à, croire à. — *is everything,* il n'y a que la foi qui sauve. —**ful,** *adj. s.* fidèle; (*of Mahometans*) croyant, *m.* —**fully,** *adv.* fidèlement (*V.* **Yours**). —**fulness,** *s.* fidélité, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans foi; incrédule; infidèle (à); déloyal; (*things*) perfide, trompeur. — **lessly,** *adv.* sans foi; infidèlement; déloyalement; perfidement. —**lessness,** *s.* infidélité, *f.*; incrédulité, *f.*; déloyauté, perfidie, mau-

Fake, *s.* (*nav.*) plet, *m.* [vaise foi, *f.*

Fakir, Fakeer, *s.* faquir, *m.*

Falcade, *s.* falcade, falque, *f.*

Falcate, Falcated, *adj.* falqué; falciforme

Falchion, *s.* glaive, *m.*; cimeterre, *m.*

Falciform, *adj.* falciforme

Falcon, *s.* (*bird, anc. cannon*) faucon, *m.*

Falconer, *s.* fauconnier, *m.*

Falconet, *s.* fauconneau, *m.*

Falconry, *s.* fauconnerie, *f.*

Faldstool, *s.* prie-Dieu, *m.*; fauteuil épiscopal, *m.*; siège pliant, pliant, *m.*

Falernian wine, Falernian, *s.* vin de Falerne, falerne, *m.*

Fall, *v.n.* tomber; (*throw oneself*) se jeter; (*of streams*) se jeter; (*of prices, level of waters*) baisser, diminuer; (*of the mercury*) baisser, descendre; (*descend*) s'abaisser, descendre; (*be appeased*) s'apaiser, se calmer; (*vanish*) s'évanouir; se dissiper; (*be cast down*) être abattu; (*succumb*) succomber; (*a victim to*) périr (victime de); être (victime de); (*be killed*) être tué; (*die*) mourir, périr; (*happen*) arriver; (*befall*) tomber en partage, échoir; (*as an obligation, responsibility*) incomber (à); (*become*) devenir; (*be*) être; se trouver; (*begin*) se mettre (à); se livrer (à); (*end*) se terminer; (*of the voice*) baisser; (*of words from a speaker*) être dit *or* prononcé (par), (*of observations*) être fait (par), (*of exclamations*) échapper (à); (*into a passion, a rage*) se mettre (en); (*to blows, &c.*) en venir (à). — **again,** retomber. — **astern,** culer. — **away,** (*lose flesh*) maigrir; (*decline*) dépérir; mourir; (*fade*) se faner, passer; (*rebel, betray*) défectionner; (*from*) se détacher (de), s'éloigner (de); abandonner, quitter; (*to*) passer (à); (*apostatize*) apostasier. — **back,** tomber en arrière; retomber; se rejeter (sur), se rabattre (sur); recourir (à), avoir recours (à), avoir pour ressource; reculer; se rétracter; (*mil.*) se replier. — **behind,** rester en arrière. — **down,** tomber par terre; tomber; (*prostrate*) se prosterner; (*crumble*) crouler, s'écrouler; s'ébouler. — **due,** arriver à échéance, échoir (*part. pres.,* échéant; *part. past,* échu). — **from,** tomber de; tomber du haut de; abandonner, quitter; s'écarter de; se départir de; se désister de, renoncer à; manquer à; (*of words from a speaker*) *See above, in the general senses.* — **in,** tomber dedans; tomber; (*crumble*) crouler, s'écrouler, s'affaisser; s'ébouler; s'effondrer; (*happen*) arriver, se présenter; (*end*) expirer, (*to*) échoir (à); (*mil.*) se mettre en rang, se ranger. — *in!* (*mil. command*) à vos rangs! — **in with,** s'accorder avec, être d'accord avec; approuver; se conformer à, se plier à, se prêter à; accéder à; (*meet*) rencontrer. — **into,** tomber *or* &c. dans (*or* en); entrer dans (*or* en); se conformer à; contracter. — **off,** tomber; se détacher; s'en aller; se retirer, s'éloigner; abandonner; (*decrease*) diminuer; baisser; (*die away*) se perdre, cesser; (*rebel, betray; apostatize*) *V.* — **away;** (*nav.*) abattre. — **on,** tomber sur; se jeter sur, fondre (*or* tomber) sur, attaquer; (*strike*) frapper; (*begin*) se mettre à ..., s'y mettre, commencer; (*descend*) s'abaisser sur, descendre sur; (*hit upon*) rencontrer, tomber sur; trouver; (*befall*) échoir à; (*as an obligation,&c.*) incomber à; être à; (*be a burden*) tomber à la charge de; (*apply*) avoir recours à; (*attempt*) essayer; entreprendre. *To* — *on a Sunday* or *&c.,* tomber un dimanche *or* &c. — **out,** tomber dehors, tomber; (*of*) tomber hors (de), tomber (de); tomber; (*quarrel*) se quereller, se brouiller, rompre (avec); (*happen*) arriver, advenir; (*mil.*) quitter (*or* rompre) les rangs. — *out!* rompez! — **over,** tomber par-dessus, tomber de l'autre côté de; (*rebel, betray*) passer (à). — **through,** (*fail*) échouer, tomber dans l'eau. — **to,** tomber sur; (*begin*) se mettre à ..., s'adonner à ...; s'y mettre; (*befall*) arriver à; (*as a share*) échoir à, tomber en partage à; (*devolve*) être dévolu à; (*blows, &c.*) en venir à. — **under,** tomber sous; (*succumb*) succomber sous; (*be subjected*) être soumis *or* sujet à; (*incur*) encourir; (*be reckoned*) être compté parmi, être compris sous *or* dans, faire partie de, se ranger dans. — **upon,** (*V.* — **on.** — **with,** rencontrer. — **within,** tomber dans l'intérieur de; entrer (*or* rentrer) dans, être compris dans, faire partie de, appartenir à

Fall, *s.* chute, *f.*; (*of the night, day*) tombée (de la nuit), chute *or* tombée (du jour), *f.*; (*of water*) chute, cascade, *f.*; (*of some large rivers*) cataracte, *f.*; saut, *m.*; (*mouth*) embouchure, *f.*; (*descent*) descente, *f.*; (*of earth*) éboulement, *m.*; (*of snow, rain, &c.*) tombée, *f.*; quantité, *f.*; (*of the curtain, theat.*) baisser, *m.*; (*of wood*) coupe, *f.*, abattis, *m.*; (*autumn*) chute des feuilles, *f.*, automne, *m.*; (*declivity*) pente, *f.*; (*decrease*) diminution, *f.*; (*in the level of waters, of the mercury*) *V.* **Falling;** (*of the temperature*) abaissement, *m.*; (*of prices*) baisse, *f.*; (*decay*) décadence, *f.*; (*of a town, taking*) prise, *f.*, (*ruin*) destruction, *f.*; (*trap*) trappe, *f.*; (*veil*) voilette, *f.*; (*nav.*) garant, *m. To be on the* —, (*of prices*) être en baisse, baisser. *To give a* —, faire tomber, renverser. *To have* or *get* or *meet with a* —, faire une chute, tomber. *A heavy* — *of rain* or *snow,* une pluie *or* neige abondante. *There has been a* — *of* (*a great* — *of*) *snow,* il est tombé de la neige (beaucoup de neige). *There was another* — *of snow,* il tomba encore de la neige. — **out,** *s.* (*quarrel*) brouille, *f.* — **trap,** *s.* assommoir, *m.*

Fallacious, *adj.* trompeur, illusoire, fallacieux. —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière trompeuse, illusoirement, fallacieusement. —**ness,** *s.* nature trompeuse, fausseté, *f.* [illusion, déception, *f.*

Fallacy, *s.* fausseté, *f.*; sophisme, *m.*;

Fal-lal, *s.* colifichet, chiffon, *m.*

Fallen, *part. adj.* tombé, &c. (*V.* **Fall,** *v.n.*); dévolu; (*ruined*) ruiné; (*degraded*) déchu. — *angel,* ange déchu, *m.* — *woman,* femme perdue, *f.*

Fallibility, *s.* faillibilité, *f.*

Fallible, *adj.* faillible

Falling, *part. adj.* tombant, &c., qui tombe, &c. (*V.* **Fall,** *v.n.*); —*s.* chute, *f.*; (*crumbling*) écroulement, *m.*; (*of earth*) éboulement, *m.*; (*in the level of waters*) baisse, décrue, *f.*; (*of the tide*) reflux, *m.*; (*of prices*) baisse, *f.*; (*of the mercury*) descente, *f.*, abaissement, *m.*, baisse, *f.*; (*appeasement*) apaisement, *m.*, cessation, *f.*; (*decline*) déclin, *m.*, décadence, *f.*; (*death*) mort, perte, ruine, *f.*; (*com.*), échéance, *f.*; (*desertion*) abandon, *m.* — **away,** *s.* (*losing flesh*) amaigrissement, *m.*; (*pining*) dépérissement, *m.*; (*decline*) décadence, *f.*; (*desertion*) défection, *f.*; (*apostasy*) apostasie, *f.* — **back,** *s.* reculade, *f.*; manque de parole, *m.* — **down,** *s.* chute, *f.*; prosternation, *f.*; (*crumbling*) écroulement, *m.*; (*of earth*) éboulement, *m.* — **due,** *s.* échéance, *f.* — **from,** *s.* chute du haut en bas de, *f.*; abandon, *m.*, défection, *f.*; violation, *f.*; renonciation, *f.* — **in,** *s.* enfoncement, *m.*; (*crumbling*) écroulement, *m.*; (*of earth*) éboulement, *m.*; (*coming*) arrivée, *f.*; échéance, *f.*; (*ending*) expiration, extinction, *f.*; (*mil.*) rangement, *m.*; (*with*) adhésion (à), *f.*, assentiment (à), *m.*; approbation (de), *f.*; complaisance (pour), *f.* — **off,** *s.* chute, *f.*; diminution, baisse, *f.*; déclin, *m.*, décadence, *f.*; cessation, *f.*; abandon, *m.*, défection, *f.*; apostasie, *f.*; (*nav.*) abattée, *f.* — **out,** *s.* chute, *f.*; (*quarrel*) brouillerie, querelle, mésintelligence, rupture, *f.* — **short,** *s.* insuffisance, *f.*; état d'infériorité, *m.* — **sickness,** *s.* épilepsie, *f.*, haut mal, *m.* — **star,** *s.* étoile tombante *or* filante, *f.* — **stone,** *s.* aérolithe, *m.* — **tide,** *s. V.* **Ebb-tide** [trompe de Fallope, *f.*

Fallopian, *adj.* de Fallope. — *tube,*

Fallow, *adj.* (*colour*) fauve; (*agr.*) en jachère; en friche, inculte; (*fig.*) négligé, mis en suspens, mis de côté; — *s.* jachère, *f.*; friche, *f.*; — *v.a.* jachérer; laisser en friche. *To lie* —, être en jachère; être en friche. *To let lie* —, laisser en jachère; laisser en friche. — **chat, -finch,** *s.* motteux, cul-blanc, *m.* — **crop,** *s.* récolte faite sur jachère, *f.* — **deer,** *s. V.* **Deer**

Fallowing, *s.* mise en jachère, *f.*; système des jachères, *m.*

False, *adj.* faux; artificiel, postiche; feint; déloyal, perfide; infidèle; (*of imprisonment*) illégal; — *adv.* fausserment, faux; à faux. — **bottom,** *s.* double fond, *m.* — **dealer,** *s.* homme (*m.*) *or* femme (*f.*) de mauvaise foi. — **eye,** *s.* œil artificiel, œil postiche, *m.* —**faced,** *adj.* hypocrite. — **hair,** *s.* faux cheveux, cheveux postiches, *m.pl.* — **hearted,** *adj.* au cœur faux, perfide. — **heartedness,** *s.* perfidie, fausseté, fourberie, *f.* — **imprisonment,** *s.* détention illégale, *f.*; arrestation illégale, *f.* — **swearer,** *s.* parjure, *m.f.* — **swearing,** *s.* faux serments, *m.pl.*, parjure, *m.*; (*law*) faux témoignage, *m.* — **tears,** *s.pl.* larmes feintes, *f.pl.* — **teeth,** *s.pl.* fausses dents, dents artificielles, *f.pl.*

Falsehood, *s.* fausseté, *f.*; (*lie*) mensonge, *m.*

Falsely, *adv.* faussement; à faux, à tort; déloyalement, perfidement; infidèlement
Falseness, *s.* fausseté, *f.*; duplicité, *f.*; perfidie, *f.*; infidélité, *f.*
Falsetto, *s.* fausset, *m.*, voix de fausset, voix de tête, *f.*
Falsifiable, *adj.* falsifiable [faux, *m.*
Falsification, *s.* falsification, *f.*;
Falsificator, Falsifier, *s.* falsificateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*liar*) menteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Falsify, *v.a.* falsifier; altérer; dénaturer; (*violate*) fausser, violer; (*disprove*) convaincre de fausseté, réfuter, démentir, (*in law*) arguer de faux
Falsity, *s.* fausseté, *f.*
Falter, *v.n.* hésiter, balbutier; se troubler; trembler, défaillir; (*totter*) chanceler
Faltering, *s.* hésitation, *f.*; balbutiement, *m.*, trouble, *m.*; tremblement, *m.*; faiblesse, défaillance, *f.*; (*tottering*) chancellement, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* avec hésitation, en hésitant; en balbutiant, d'une voix tremblante; avec trouble, en tremblant; en chancelant
Fame, *s.* renommée, *f.*, renom, nom, *m.*, réputation, *f.*; bruit, *m.*; gloire, *f.*; (*myth.*) la Renommée, *f.* *Of ill* —, mal famé; (*of houses*) de débauche, de tolérance, public. —**less,** *adj.* sans renommée, sans nom, obscur
Famed, *adj.* renommé, célèbre, fameux. *Well* —, bien famé. *Ill* —, mal famé
Familiar, *adj.* familier; de familiarité; intime; de famille; de la famille; — *s.* familier, *m.*, intime, *m.f.*, ami (*m.*) *or* amie (*f.*) intime; démon familier, *m.*; (*of the Inquisition*) familier, *m.* *To make* —, familiariser. *To make oneself* —, *to grow* or *get* —, se familiariser
Familiarity, *s.* familiarité, *f.* — *breeds contempt,* familiarité engendre
Familiarize, *v.a.* familiariser [mépris
Familiarly, *adv.* familièrement
Family, *s.* famille, *f.*; (*household*) maison, *f.*; — *adj.* de famille; de la famille; de *or* des familles; familial. *High* —, grande famille. *In the* — *way,* en voie de famille, enceinte. *The X*—, la famille X. —**circle,** *s.* intérieur, *m.* —**compact,** *s.* pacte de famille, *m.* — **dinner,** *s.* dîner en famille, *m.* —**likeness,** *s.* air de famille, *m.* — **man,** *s.* père de famille, *m.* —**name,** *s.* nom de famille, *m.* —**prayer,** *s.* prière en famille, *f.* —**tree,** *s.* arbre généalogique, *m.*
Famine, *s.* famine, *f.* —**price,** *s.* prix de famine, *m.*
Famish, *v.a.* affamer; faire mourir de faim; —*v.n.* être affamé; mourir de faim
Famished, *adj.* affamé, mort de faim
Famous, *adj.* fameux; renommé, célèbre
Famously, *adv.* avec célébrité, d'une manière éclatante; (*fam.*) fameusement, joliment, furieusement, extrêmement
Fan, *s.* éventail, *m.*; (*for fires*) éventoir, *m.*; (*bellows*) soufflet, *m.*; (*winnowing-machine*) tarare, *m.*, (*basket*) van, *m.*; (*of a wind-mill*) gouvernail, *m.*; (*ventilator*) ventilateur, *m.*; —*v.a.* éventer; agiter; (*corn*) vanner; (*fire*) souffler; activer; (*fig.*) exciter, aviver, souffler; (*ventilate*) ventiler; (*refresh*) rafraîchir. —**box, -case,** *s.* étui à éventail, *m.* — **carrier,** *s.* porte-éventail, *m.* —**light,** *s.* imposte, *f.* —**like,** *adj.* en éventail. —**maker, -seller,** *s.* éventailliste, *m.f.* —**painter,** *s.* peintre d'éventails, *m.*, éventailliste, *m.f.* —**palm,** *s.* palmier-éventail, *m.* —**shaped,** *adj.* en éventail. —**stick,** *s.* brin (*m.*) *or* lame (*f.*) d'éventail. —**tail,** *s.* queue en éventail, *f.*; (*of a wind-mill*) gouvernail, *m.*; (*burner*) bec à éventail, *m.*; (*pigeon*) pigeon paon, *m.* —**tailed,** *adj.* (*tech.*) en queue d'aronde. — *tailed pigeon* or *shaker,* pigeon paon, *m.* — **trade,** *s.* éventaillerie, *f.*
Fanariot, *s. adj.* fanariote, *m.f.*
Fanatic, -al, *adj.* fanatique
Fanatic, *s.* fanatique, *m.f.*; séide, *m.*
Fanatically, *adv.* fanatiquement
Fanaticalness, Fanaticism, *s.* fanatisme, *m.*
Fanaticize, *v.a.* fanatiser [supposé
Fancied, *adj.* imaginé, imaginaire;
Fancier, *s.* personne qui s'imagine, personne à fantaisies, *f.*, rêveur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*who likes*) amateur (de), *m.*; (*dealer*) marchand (de), *m.*
Fanciful, *adj.* qui a des fantaisies, fantasque, capricieux, bizarre, singulier; imaginaire, chimérique, fantastique, fantaisiste, de fantaisie. —**ly,** *adv.* fantasquement; fantastiquement. —**ness,** *s.* caractère fantasque or capricieux, *m.*, bizarrerie, singularité, *f.*; nature fantastique *or* chimérique, *f.*
Fancy, *s.* imagination, *f.*; (*idea*) idée, *f.*; (*liking*) goût, *m.*; (*whim*) fantaisie, envie, *f.*, caprice, *m.*; (*inspiration*) verve, *f.*; (*object*) objet de fantaisie, *m.*; (*chimera*) chimère, *f.*; (*slang*) amateurs de la boxe et du sport, *m.pl.*; — *adj.* de fantaisie; de luxe; d'agrément; imaginaire; chimérique; (*worked*) façonné; —*v.a.n.* imaginer; s'imaginer, se figurer; croire; supposer; avoir dans l'idée; (*to like*) aimer, avoir du goût pour; avoir envie de, avoir la fantaisie de. *I— I hear,* il me semble entendre (*or* que j'entends). *To have a* —, avoir l'idée (que), avoir dans l'idée (que), se figurer (que); avoir envie (de). *To take the* — *of,* plaire à, sourire à; ragoûter. *To take a* — *to,* (*pers.*) prendre en affection *or* en amitié; (*things*) prendre *or* avoir du goût pour; (*with a verb*) avoir l'idée *or* la fantaisie de, se mettre dans la tête de, prendre fantaisie de (*imp.*), avoir envie de. *She took a* — *to travel,* il lui prit fantaisie *or* envie de voyager, la fantaisie *or* l'envie lui prit de voyager, elle eut la fantaisie de voyager, elle se mit dans la tête de voyager, elle eut envie de voyager. *Only* (*or just*) —, figurez-vous; par exemple! — **articles,** *s. pl.* objets de fantaisie *or* de luxe, *m.pl.*; (*dress*) nouveautés, *f.pl.*; (*in ivory, tortoiseshell, &c.*) tabletterie, *f.* —**ball,** *s.* bal costumé, bal travesti, *m.* —**bazaar,** *s. V.* —**fair.** —**biscuits,** *s.pl.* petits fours, *m.pl.* —**coloured,** *adj.* de couleur de fantaisie. — **dog,** *s.* chien d'agrément, *m.* —**dress,** *s.* costume *or* habit de fantaisie, *m.* — *dress ball, V.* · **ball.** — **fair,** *s.* vente de charité, *f.* —**goods,** *s. pl. V.* —**articles.** — **man,** *s.* sigisbée, *m.*; boxeur, *m.* — **sick,** *adj.* malade imaginaire, hypocondriaque. —**stationer,** *s.* papetier de luxe, *m.*, marchand (*m., e, f.*) d'objets de fantaisie; tabletier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* —**stationery,** *s.* papeterie de luxe, *f.*, objets de fantaisie, *m.pl.*; tabletterie, *f.* — **wares,** *s.pl. V.* — **articles,** — **work,** *s.* (*need.*) tapisserie, *f.*; broderie, *f.*, &c.
Fandango, *s.* fandango, *m.*
Fane, *s.* temple, *m.*
Fanfare, *s.* fanfare, *f.*
Fanfaronade, *s.* fanfaronnade, *f.*
Fang, *s.* (*of an animal*) dent canine, *f.*; (*of a boar,* &c.) défense, *f.*; (*of a dog*) croc, *m.*; (*of a bird*) griffe, serre, *f.*; (*of a snake, and vet.*) crochet, *m.*; (*of a tooth*) racine, *f.*; (*tech.*) griffe, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans défenses; sans crocs; &c.
Fanged, *adj.* pourvu de dents *or* de défenses *or* &c. (*V.* **Fang**)
Fannel, *s.* fanon, *m.*
Fanner, *s.* personne qui évente, *f.*; (*of corn*) vanneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*machine*) *V.* **Fan,** *s.*
Fanning, *adj.* qui évente; — *s.* éventement, *m.*; ventilation, *f.*; (*agr.*) vannage, *m.* — *breeze,* brise molle, *f.* — **machine,** *s. V.* **Fan,** *s.*
Fanon, *s.* fanon, *m.* [*sport*) fantasia, *f.*
Fantasia, *s.* (*mus.*) fantaisie, *f.*; (*Arab*
Fantastic, -al, *adj.* fantastique; (*odd*) fantasque. —**ally,** *adv.* fantastiquement; (*oddly*) fantasquement. —**alness,** *s.* nature fantastique, *f.*; (*oddness*) caractère fantasque, *m.*, bizar-
Fantasy, *s. V.* **Fancy** [rerie, *f.*
Fantoccini, *s. pl.* (—**puppets**) fantoccini, *m.pl.*, marionnettes, *f.pl.*
Faquir, *s.* faquir, *m.*
Far, *adv.* loin; au loin; (*deep, late*) avant; (*greatly, much*) beaucoup, de beaucoup, bien, fort, grandement; (*very*) très, bien, fort; (*mostly*) en grande partie; — *adj.* lointain; éloigné; reculé; (*right-hand*) droit, de droite. *As* — *as,* aussi loin que; (*till, to, up to, down to*) jusqu'à; jusque; (*as much as*) autant que. *As* — *as it goes,* dans toute son étendue, jusqu'au bout, jusque-là, jusqu'à ce point. *As* (*or so*) — *as that goes,* quant à cela. *By* —, de beaucoup. *How* —, jusqu'où; jusqu'à quel point; (*of distance*) combien; à quelle distance; jusqu'où. *How* — *is it to . . .?* combien y a-t-il d'ici à . . .? *So* —, *thus* —, (*till here*) jusqu'ici; (*till there*) jusque-là; aussi *or* si loin; (*so much*) à un tel point, tellement; (*as it stands or stood*) déjà, comme cela. *So* — *as,* aussi (*or* si) loin que; autant que; assez . . . pour. *So* — *as to,* jusqu'à. *In so* — *as,* en tant que. *So* — *so good,* c'est bien jusqu'ici *or* jusque-là, jusque-là rien de mieux. — *and near,* de loin et de près, de près comme de loin, de tous côtés. — *and wide,* au loin, bien loin, de tous côtés. — *between,* éloignés (*or* loin) l'un de l'autre; éloignés (*or* loin) les uns des autres, rares, à de longs (*or* de rares) intervalles, de loin en loin; çà et là. — *from,* loin de. — *from it,* bien loin de là; tant s'en faut. — *be it from me* (*to*), loin de moi la pensée (de), à Dieu ne plaise (que). *To go* —, aller loin *or* &c.; (*cook.*) faire du profit, foisonner. — **away,** loin, très loin, bien loin, très *or* bien éloigné (de). — **back,** loin. — **famed,** *adj.* célèbre. — **fetched,** *adj.* cherché au loin, amené de loin; (*fig.*) cherché, recherché, forcé, affecté, alambiqué, tiré par les cheveux. — **gone,** *adj. V.* **Gone.** — **off,** — **out,** *V.* — **away.** — **reaching,** *adj.* qui s'étend au loin; d'une grande portée. — **seeing,** — **sighted,** *adj.* qui a la vue longue, qui voit de loin, presbyte; (*fig.*) sagace, clairvoyant, pénétrant; prévoyant. *To be* — *sighted,* avoir la vue longue, voir de loin, être presbyte *or* &c. — **sightedness,** *s.* presbytie, vue longue, *f.*; (*fig.*) clairvoyance, pénétration, *f.*; prévoyance, *f.* — **sought,** *adj. V.* — **fetched**
Faradization, *s.* faradisation, *f.*
Faradize, *v.a.* faradiser [*m.*, -euse, *f.*
Farce, *s.* farce, *f.* — **player,** *s.* farceur,
Farcical, *adj.* tenant de la farce, bouffon, burlesque; drôle, risible; illusoire; (*vet.*) farcineux. —**ly,** *adv.* burlesquement; drôlement, d'une ma-
Farcied, *adj.* farcineux [nière risible
Farcy, *s.* farcin, *m.*
Fare, *v.n.* aller, se trouver, s'en trouver; être; être traité; réussir; se tirer d'affaire; (*of the health*) se porter; (*feed*)

manger, se nourrir, vivre, faire (bonne *or* mauvaise) chère ; être nourri ; (*imp.*) aller ; arriver (à) ; (*old*) aller, passer, voyager ; — *s.* prix de la place *or* des places, prix, *m.* ; prix du voyage *or* du passage, prix, *m.* ; (*of cabs*) prix de la course, prix, *m.* ; (*seat*) place, *f.* ; (*pers.*) voyageur, *m.* (-euse, *f.*), -s, *pl.* ; (*food*) chère, nourriture, *f.* ; (*dishes*) plats, mets, *m.pl.* ; (*of a repast*) menu, *m.* — *you well*, portez-vous bien, adieu. *Bill of* —, *V.* **Bill.** *List or table of* —*s*, tarif, *m. To go farther and* — *worse*, tomber de mal en pis. *To pay full* —, payer place entière. *Here is my* —, *here is your* —, (*to an omnibus conductor*, &c.) voici le prix de ma place

Farewell, *adv. s.* adieu (*s.m.*) ; — *adj.* d'adieu. — *till we meet again*, au revoir. *To take o.'s* — *of*, *V.* **Bid.** — **call,** *s.* visite d'adieu, *f.* [*f.* ; (*bot.*) pollen, *m.*

Farina, *s.* farine, *f.* ; (*chem.*) fécule,

Farinaceous, *adj.* farineux ; farinacé. — *food*, farineux, *m.pl.*

Faring, *s.* voyage, *m.* ; vie, manière de vivre, *f.* ; nourriture, *f.*

Farinose, *adj.* farineux

Farm, *s.* ferme, *f.* ; — *adj.* de ferme. *On* — (*contract*), à ferme. *To let out to* —, donner à ferme. — **bailiff,** *s.* régisseur de ferme, *m.* — **buildings,** *s. pl.* bâtiments de ferme, *m.pl.* — **house,** *s.* ferme, *f.* — **labourer,** *s.* ouvrier de ferme, *m.* — **offices,** *s. pl.* dépendances d'une ferme, *f.pl.* — **rent,** *s.* fermage, *m.* — **seed,** *s.* semence agricole, *f.* — **servant,** *s.* garçon *or* valet de ferme, *m.*, fille de ferme, *f.* — **stead, -steading,** *s.* ferme, *f.* — **yard,** *s.* cour de ferme, basse-cour, *f.*

Farm, *v.a.* affermer ; (*cultivate*) exploiter, faire valoir. — **out,** donner à ferme

Farmable, *adj.* affermable ; cultivable

Farmer, *s.* fermier, *m.* ; cultivateur, agriculteur, *m.* —*'s wife*, fermière, *f.* — **general,** *s.* fermier général, *m.*

Farmery, *s.* corps de ferme, *m.*, ferme, *f.*

Farming, *s.* exploitation d'une ferme, *f.* ; agriculture, *f.* ; culture, *f.* ; (*contract*) affermage, *m.*, ferme, *f.*

Farmost, *adj.* (le) plus éloigné [*f.*

Farmress, *s.* fermière, *f.* ; cultivatrice,

Farness, *s.* éloignement, *m.* [*m.*

Faro, *s.* (*beer*) faro, *m.* ; (*game*) pharaon,

Farrago, *s.* farrago, salmigondis, fatras, *m.* [*m.* ; vétérinaire, *m.*

Farrier, *s.* maréchal ferrant, maréchal,

Farriery, *s.* maréchalerie, *f.* ; art vétérinaire, *m.*

Farrow, *s.* portée de petits cochons, portée, cochonnée, *f.* ; — *v.n.* cochonner ; — *v.a.* mettre bas ; — *adj.* stérile. *With* —, pleine

Fart, *s.* pet, *m.* ; — *v.n.* péter

Farther, *adv.* plus loin ; (*beyond*) au-delà ; (*besides*) en outre, de plus, encore ; (*more*) davantage ; — *adj.* plus éloigné ; ultérieur ; autre ; nouveau ; plus de ... ; ... de plus ; — *v.a. V.* **Further.** — **back** *or* **off** *or* **on,** *adv.* plus loin. — **end,** *s.* extrémité, *f.* ; fond, *m.*

Farthest, *adv.* (le) plus loin ; — *adj.* (le) plus éloigné. *At* —, (*of place*) au plus loin ; (*of time*) au plus tard ; (*at most*) au plus. — **end,** *s.* extrémité, *f.* ; fond, fin fond, *m.*

Farthing, *s.* (*as the smallest copper coin*) centime, *m.* ; (*as the name of the English coin*) farthing, *m.* ; (*as the equivalent in French coin*) 2 centimes ½

Farthingale, *s.* vertugadin, *m.*

Fasces, *s. pl.* faisceaux, *m.pl.*

Fascia, *s.* bande, bandelette, *f.* ; (*arch.*) fasce, face, *f.* ; (*astr., surg.*) bande, *f.* ; (*anat.*) aponévrose, *f.*, fascia, *m.*

Fasciate, Fasciated, *adj.* fascié

Fascicle, *s.* fascicule, *m.* [charmer

Fascinate, *v.a.* fasciner ; séduire ;

Fascinater, *s.* fascinateur, *m.* -trice, *f.*

Fascinating, *adj.* fascinateur ; séduisant ; charmant

Fascination, *s.* fascination, *f.* ; séduction, *f.* ; charme, *m.*

Fascine, *s.* fascine, *f.* — **work,** *s.* fascinage, *m.*

Fashion, *s.* (*shape*) façon, *f.* ; forme, *f.* ; (*pattern*) modèle, *m.* ; (*manner*) manière, façon, *f.*, genre, *m.* ; (*usage*) mode, *f.* ; coutume, *f.*, usage, *m.* ; (*vogue*) vogue, *f.* ; (*tone*) ton, *m.* ; (*rank*) condition, *f.* ; (*high life*) grand monde, *m.* ; — *v.a.* façonner ; former ; accommoder, adapter, approprier. *Man, woman, people of* —, homme, femme, gens à la mode (*or* de condition). *In* —, à la mode ; de mode. *In this* —, de cette manière, de cette façon. *Out of* —, passé de mode, hors de mode, démodé. *It is the height of* —, *it is all the* —, c'est la grande mode. *To bring into* —, mettre à la mode *or* en vogue. *To come or grow into* —, devenir (*or* venir) à la mode. *To continue in* —, rester de mode. *To get or grow or go out of* —, passer de mode, se démoder. *To lead the* —, donner le ton. *To put out of* —, mettre hors de mode, démoder. *After* or *in the English, the French,* &c. —, à l'anglaise, à la française, &c. *After or in his* —, dans son genre ; de sa façon. *After or in a* —, d'une certaine manière, jusqu'à un certain point

Fashionable, *adj.* à la mode ; de mode ; de bon ton ; distingué ; de luxe ; fashionable ; en vogue ; (*of the world*) beau, grand, élégant ; (*pers.*) à la mode, élégant, du monde, fashionable ; — *s.* élégant, *m.*, e, *f.*, fashionable, *m.f.* — *man* or *gentleman*, homme à la mode, élégant, homme du monde, fashionable, *m.* — *woman* or *lady*, femme à la mode, élégante, femme du monde, grande dame, fashionable, *f.* — *people*, gens à la mode, gens du monde, *m.pl.* — *world* or *society* or *life*, beau monde, grand monde, monde élégant, *m.*, fashion, *f.* *To make* —, mettre à la mode ; mettre en vogue [tinction, *f.* ; vogue, *f.*

Fashionableness, *s.* élégance, *f.* ; dis-

Fashionably, *adv.* à la mode, élégamment, fashionablement

Fast, *v.n.* jeûner ; — *s.* jeûne, *m.* ; (*adject.*) de jeûne. — **day,** *s.* jour de jeûne, *m.*

Fast, *adj.* (*firm*) ferme, solide, fixe ; (*strong*) fort ; (*adhering*) fixé (à), attaché (à) ; (*faithful*) fidèle (à) ; (*tight*) serré ; (*shut*) fermé ; (*fastened, nav.*) amarré ; (*of a colour*) solide, bon teint ; (*of sleep*) profond ; (*quick*) rapide, léger ; vite ; (*of a railway train*) rapide, de grande vitesse ; (*of a clock or watch*) en avance ; (*pers. extravagant*) égrillard ; viveur, dépensier ; (*of a girl*) dégourdie, délurée, aux manières libres, aux allures indépendantes ; — *s.* (*nav.*) amarre, *f.* ; (*substant., horol.*) avance, *f.* ; — *adv.* (*firmly*) ferme, solidement, fortement, fort, bien ; (*of sleeping*) profondément ; (*of raining*) fort, à verse ; (*quickly*) vite, rapidement ; (*often*) souvent, fréquemment ; (*very*) très, fort bien ; tout. — *and loose*, inconstant, faux, double. — *man*, viveur, *m.* — *woman*, viveuse, *f.* — *sailer or steamer*, bon marcheur, *m.* — *To be* —, (*pers.*) aimer les plaisirs. *To be* — or *too* —, (*of a clock, watch, pers. whose watch is before time*) avancer (de ...). *To live* —, faire la vie. *To live very* —, mener la vie à grandes guides. *To make or set* —, *V.* **Fasten,** *v.a.* *To play* — *and loose*, souffler le chaud et le froid, agir avec duplicité, tergiverser, biaiser, tromper

Fasten, *v.a.* (*tie*) attacher ; lier ; (*fix*) fixer ; assujettir ; (*tighten*) serrer ; (*a door*, &c.) fermer ; (*nav.*) amarrer ; (*ship-build.*) cheviller ; (*a blow*) asséner ; (*charge*) mettre sur le dos, imputer (à) ; imposer (à) ; (*need.*) arrêter ; — *v.n.* (*on*) s'attacher (à), se cramponner (à) ; se fixer (sur), s'acharner (sur)

Fastener, Fastening, *s.* attache, *f.* ; (*of a window*, &c.) fermeture, *f.*

Faster, *s.* jeûneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* ; — *comp. of* **Fast,** plus vite ; plus fort ; &c.

Fasti, *s. pl.* fastes, *m.pl.*

Fastidious, *adj.* dédaigneux ; (*overnice*) dégoûté, difficile ; délicat ; vétilleux. —**ly,** *adv.* dédaigneusement, d'un air dégoûté. —**ness,** *s.* dédain, *m.* ; (*squeamishness*) goût difficile, *m.*

Fasting, *s. V.* **Fast** ; — *part. adj.* à jeun

Fastness, *s.* fermeté, solidité, *f.* ; (*fig.*) attachement, *m.* ; sûreté, *f.* ; (*stronghold*) place forte, *f.* ; forteresse, *f.* ; fort, *m.*

Fat, *adj.* gras ; gros ; (*dull*) épais, lourd ; (*productive*) riche ; — *s.* (*of meat*) gras, *m.* ; (*grease, and in physiology*) graisse, *f.* ; (*fig.*) substance, *f.* ; — *v.a.n. V.* **Fatten.** *Rough* —, graisse de boucherie. *The* — *of the land*, la graisse (*or* la moelle) de la terre. *To get or grow* —, engraisser, s'engraisser, devenir gras, prendre de l'embonpoint. *To make* —, engraisser. *As* — *as a mole* or *a porpoise* (or *as butter*), gras comme un moine. *As* — *as a pig*, gras à lard. — **faced,** *adj.* à grosse face [mortel

Fatal, *adj.* fatal ; funeste ; (*deadly*)

Fatal-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Fatalistic, *adj.* fataliste

Fatality, *s.* fatalité, *f.*

Fatally, *adv.* fatalement ; funestement ; mortellement

Fata Morgana, *s.* fata Morgana, *f.*, château de la fée Morgane, *m.*

Fate, *s.* destin, *m.*, destinée, *f.*, sort, *m.* ; (*death*) mort, *f.* ; trépas, *m.* ; (*myth.*) Destin, *m.* ; —**s,** *pl.* (*myth.*) Parques, *f.pl.*

Fated, *adj.* destiné, condamné ; réglé par le destin ; écrit ; dit [sinistre

Fateful, *adj.* fatal ; de mauvais augure,

Father, *s.* père, *m.* ; (*oldest member*) doyen, *m.* ; — *v.a.* adopter ; (*on, upon*) attribuer (à), prêter (à), imputer (à) ; gratifier (de). — *of a family*, père de famille. *From* — *to son*, de père en fils. — **hood,** *s.* paternité, *f.* —**in-law,** *s.* beau-père, *m.* — **land,** *s.* patrie, *f.*, pays natal, *m.* — **lasher,** *s.* chaboisseau, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans père, orphelin (de père) ; (*fig.*) anonyme. —*less child*, orphelin, *m.*, e, *f.* —**lessness,** *s.* orphelinage, *m.* —**like,** *adj. V.* —**ly.** —**liness,** *s.* tendresse paternelle, *f.* —**longlegs,** *s. V.* **Daddy.** —**ly,** *adj.* paternel ; de père ; *adv.* paternellement ; en père. —**ship,** *s.* paternité, *f.*

Fathom, *s.* toise, *f.* ; (*nav.*) brasse, *f.* ; (*fig.*) portée, *f.* ; — *v.a.* sonder ; approfondir ; pénétrer. —**less,** *adj.* sans fond, insondable ; (*fig.*) impénétrable. — **line,** *s.* sonde, *f.*

Fathomable, *adj.* sondable ; pénétrable

Fatid-ic, al, -ically. *V.* page 3, § 1

Fatigue, *s.* fatigue, *f.* ; (*mil. extra work*) corvée, *f.* ; — *v.a.* fatiguer, lasser. *On* —, (*mil.*) en (*or* de) corvée. — **dress,** *s.* (*mil.*) tenue de corvée, *f.* — **duty,** — **party,** *s.* (*mil.*) corvée, *f.*

Fatiguing, *adj.* fatigant ; —*part.* fatiguant [l'engrais, *m.*

Fatling, *s.* bête grasse, *f.* ; animal à

Fatness, *s.* embonpoint, *m.*, corpulence, *f.* ; (*grease*) graisse, *f.* ; (*of the earth*) fertilité, *f.*

Fatted, *part. adj.* engraissé ; gras

Fatten, *v.a.* (' *on*,' ' *upon*,' de) engraisser; — *v.n.* engraisser, s'engraisser
Fattener, *s.* engraisseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Fattening, Fatting, *s.* engraissement, *m.*; — *part. adj.* engraissant; (*of animals*) à l'engrais [sité, *f.*
Fattiness, *s.* nature graisseuse, onctuo-
Fattish, *adj.* grasset, grassouillet
Fatty, *adj.* gras, graisseux, onctueux, huileux. — *acid*, acide gras, *m.* — *degeneration*, dégénérescence graisseuse, *f.* — *liver*, foie gras, *m.* — *tissue*, tissu adipeux, *m.* [lité, stupidité, *f.*
Fatuity, *s.* faiblesse d'esprit, imbécil-
Fatuous, *adj.* faible d'esprit, imbécile, vain [gosier, *m.*
Fauces, *s. pl.* (*anat.*) arrière-bouche, *f.*,
Faucet, *s.* canule, *f.*, robinet, *m.*
Faugh. *V.* **Foh**
Fault, *s.* faute, *f.*; défaut, *m.*; (*hunt.*) défaut, *m.*; (*geol., mining*) faille, *f.* *At* —, en défaut; embarrassé. *In* —, en faute; en défaut. *To a* —, à l'excès. *To find* — *with*, trouver à redire à, trouver mal, trouver mauvais, critiquer; blâmer, s'en prendre à. *Whose — is it?* à qui la faute? — **finder,** *s.* épilogueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, frondeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, critiqueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, censeur, *m.* — **finding,** *s.* critique, censure, *f.*; *adj.* épilogueur, frondeur
Faultily, *adv.* fautivement; à tort
Faultiness, *s.* nature fautive, *f.*; défauts, *m.pl.*; imperfections, *f.pl.*; caractère vicieux, vice, *m.*; culpabilité, *f.*
Faultless, *adj.* sans faute, sans défaut, irréprochable, parfait; sans tache. — **ly,** *adv.* irréprochablement, parfaitement. —**ness,** *s.* irréprochabilité, perfection, *f.*
Faulty, *adj.* en faute, fautif, coupable, blâmable; erroné; défectueux, fautif;
Faun, *s.* faune, *m.* [vicieux; mauvais
Fauna, *s.* faune, *f.*
Fausse-braye, *s.* fausse-braie, *f.*
Fauvette, *s.* (*bird*) *V.* **Warbler**
Faux-bourdon, *s.* faux-bourdon, *m.*
Favor, (*old spelling*) *V.* **Favour**
Favose, *adj.* (*med.*) faveux
Favour, *s.* faveur, *f.*; bienveillance, *f.*; grâce, *f.*; bienfait, *m.*; plaisir, *m.*; permission, *f.*; (*medium*) entremise, *f.*; (*care*) soins, *m.pl.*; (*letter*) lettre, (*com.*) honorée, *f.*; (*order, com.*) commande, demande, *f.*; (*ribbons*) couleurs, *f.pl.*; — *v.a.* favoriser (de); gratifier (de); honorer (de); avoir l'obligeance de donner (...) à. *In* — *of*, en faveur de, pour. *In* — *with*, bien avec, dans les bonnes grâces de. *Out of* —, en défaveur, disgracié. *Under* — *of*, à la faveur de; aux soins de. *To do a* —, faire un plaisir. *To find* — (*with*), trouver faveur (auprès de), trouver grâce (devant), être bien accueilli (de). *To get* (or *grow*) *into* —, prendre faveur, s'accréditer; se faire aimer (de), obtenir les bonnes grâces (de), s'insinuer dans les bonnes grâces (de). *To get* (or *grow*) *out of* —, perdre les bonnes grâces (de). —**less,** *adj.* sans faveur
Favourable, *adj.* favorable
Favourableness, *s.* nature favorable, *f.*; bienveillance, *f.*
Favourably, *adv.* favorablement
Favoured, *adj.* favorisé. *Ill* —, laid, disgracié de la nature. *Well* —, beau, bien fait. *V.* **Hard**
Favourer, *s.* protecteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; fauteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, partisan, *m.*, e, *f.*
Favourite, *adj. s.* favori, *m.*, -te, *f.*; (*sought after*) couru. *To be a great* —, (*fam.*) être très aimé, être très populaire; être très couru; plaire beaucoup; avoir un grand succès
Favouritism, *s.* favoritisme, *m.*
Favus, *s.* (*med.*) teigne faveuse, *f.*
Fawn, *s.* faon, *m.*; (*fawning*) *V.* **Fawning**; — *adj.* fauve; — *v.n.* (*bring forth*) faonner; (*on, upon*) caresser, flatter, cajoler, câliner. — **colour,** *s.* fauve, *m.* — **coloured,** *adj.* de couleur fauve, fauve [leur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, câlin, *m.*, e, *f.*
Fawner, *s.* flatteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, cajo-
Fawning, *adj.* caressant, flatteur, câlin; servile; — *s.* caresse, flatterie, cajolerie, câlinerie, *f.*
Fawningly, *adv.* d'une manière caressante; flatteusement; servilement, bassement [ajuster; affleurer
Fay, *s.* fée, *f.*; — *v.a.* (*carp.*) joindre,
Feal, *adj.* féal, fidèle [foi et hommage
Fealty, *s.* fidélité, *f.* — *and homage*,
Fear, *v.a.* craindre; avoir peur de; redouter; — *v.n.* craindre (de, que); avoir peur (de, que); — *s.* crainte, *f.*; peur, *f.*; frayeur, *f.*; effroi, *m.*; inquiétude, *f.* — *of the world*, respect humain, *m.* *For* — *of*, de peur de, de crainte de, (*fam.*) crainte de. *For* — (*that*), de peur *or* de crainte que ... ne (*with the subj.*). *From* —, *out of* —, par peur. *To be* (or *stand*) *in* —, avoir peur, craindre. *To be in bodily* —, craindre pour sa personne *or* pour sa sûreté personnelle *or* pour ses jours. *To put in* — *of*, faire peur de; faire craindre pour. *Never* —, n'ayez pas peur, ne craignez rien, soyez sans crainte, soyez tranquille. *There is no* —, il n'y a rien à craindre, il n'y a pas de danger. *There is no* — *of that*, cela n'est pas à craindre. *There is no* — *of your being seen*, il n'y a pas à craindre qu'on vous voie. *No* — *of that*, il n'y a pas de danger, soyez tranquille. *No* — *!* pas de danger! plus souvent! —**ful,** *adj.* craintif, peureux, timide, (*of* ...) craignant (...), qui craint (...), qui a peur (de ...); (*dreadful*) terrible, effroyable, effrayant. *To be* —*ful of*, craindre, redouter. *To be* —*ful to*, craindre de. *To be* —*ful that*, craindre que ... ne (*with the subj.*). —**fully,** *adv.* craintivement, avec crainte, timidement; avec effroi; terriblement, effroyablement, d'une manière effrayante. —**fulness,** *s.* naturel craintif, *m.*, timidité, *f.*; crainte, *f.*; terreur, *f.*, effroi, *m.*; nature terrible *or* effrayante, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans crainte, sans peur; intrépide. *To be* —*less of*, ne pas craindre. —**lessly,** *adv.* sans crainte, sans peur; intrépidement. —**lessness,** *s.* intrépidité, *f.* — **nought,** *s. V.* **Dreadnought**
Feasibility, Feasibleness, *s.* praticabilité, *f.* [cutable
Feasible, *adj.* faisable, praticable, exé-
Feasibly, *adv.* d'une manière praticable
Feast, *s.* fête, *f.*; (*repast*) festin, *m.*; (*treat*) régal, *m.*; — *v.n.* faire festin, festiner, festoyer; se régaler (de); (*fig.*) se repaître (de); — *v.a.* faire fête à, fêter, festoyer, régaler, traiter magnifiquement; (*to delight*) charmer.
day, *s.* jour de fête, *m.* —**ful,** *adj.* de fête; joyeux; somptueux. —**fully,** *adv.* joyeusement; somptueusement
Feaster, *s.* amateur de bonne chère, *m.*, gastronome, *m.f.*; (*entertainer*) donneur de festins, amphitryon, *m.*; (*guest*) convive, *m.f.* [bance, *f.*
Feasting, *s.* festin, régal, *m.*, bom-
Feat, *s.* fait, *m.*, action, *f.*; exploit, haut fait, fait d'armes, *m.*; (*of skill, strength*, &c.) tour (d'adresse, de force, &c.) *m.*
Feather, *s.* plume, *f.*; (*of the wing or tail*) penne, plume, *f.*; (*mil.*) plumet, *m.*; (*vet.*) épi, *m.*; (*bot.*) aigrette, *f.*; (*sort*) espèce, *f.*; (*in rowing*) art (*m.*) *or* action (*f.*) de plumer, plumé, *m.*; — *v.a.* emplumer, couvrir *or* orner *or* garnir de plumes; (*an arrow*) empenner; (*fig.*) enrichir, emplumer; (*in rowing*) (*v.a.*) mettre (*or* retourner) à plat, plumer, (*v.n.*) mettre (*or* retourner) l'aviron à plat, plumer. — *in o.'s cap*, plume à son chapeau, *f.* *In full* — (*pers. : of men and women*) en grande toilette, (*of functionaires & mil.*) en grande tenue, (*of women only*) dans ses plus beaux atours, sous les armes, (*fam., of men and women*) sur son trente et un, sur son trente-six. *In high* —, *V.* **Spirits** (*in high*). *Birds of a* —, gens de même espèce *or* de même acabit *or* de même farine. *Birds of a* — *flock together*, qui se ressemble s'assemble. *Fine* —*s make fine birds*, la belle plume fait le bel oiseau. *To cut a* —, (*nav.*) faire bon sillage; (*fig.*) se faire remarquer. *To* — *o.'s nest*, (*fig.*) s'enrichir, faire sa pelote (*or* ses orges), mettre du foin dans ses bottes. *To show the white* —, lâcher pied, caponner. — **bed (bolster, pillow,** &c.), lit (traversin, oreiller, &c.) de plume, *m.* — **broom, -brush, -duster,** *s.* plumeau, *m.* — **business, -trade,** *s.* plumasserie, *f.* — **dresser** *or* **driver,** — **seller,** *s.* plumassier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* — **edge,** *s.* biseau, *m.*; *v.a.* tailler en biseau. — **edged,** *part. adj.* taillé en biseau, en biseau. — **foil,** *s.* hottonie aquatique, plume d'eau, *f.* — **footed, -legged,** *adj.* pattu, plumipède. — **grass,** *s.* stipe (pennée *or* plumeuse), *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans plumes, dépourvu de plumes. — **pink,** *s. V.* **Feathered pink.** — **stitch,** *s.* point de plume, plumetis, *m.* — **stitched,** *adj.* brodé au plumetis. — **weight,** *s.* (*turf*) poids libre, poids à volonté, *m.*
Feathered, *part. adj.* emplumé, &c. (*V.* **Feather,** *v.a.*); à plumes; (*winged*) ailé; (*bot.*) plumeux. — *game*, gibier à plumes, *m.* — *pink*, œillet-mignardise, *m.*, mignardise, *f.* *The* — *race or tribe*, la race ailée, *f.*, les oiseaux, *m.pl.*
Feathering, *s.* (*arch.*) foliation, *f.*; (*in rowing*) art (*m.*) *or* action (*f.*) de plumer, plumé, *m.*
Feathery, *adj.* plumeux; couvert *or* garni de plumes; emplumé; (*winged*) ailé; (*tight*) léger comme une plume
Feature, *s.* trait, *m.*; (*fig.*) trait caractéristique, trait, *m.*, partie saillante, *f.*, point particulier, point, *m.*, particularité, *f.*; signe, *m.*, marque, *f.*; point de vue, *m.*; aspect, *m.*; forme, figure, configuration, *f.*; beauté, *f.* *Strong* —*s*, traits fortement accentués, traits bien accusés, *m.pl.*
Featured, *adj.* qui a des traits ..., aux traits ... *V.* **Hard, Ill,** & **Well**
Febrifugal, *adj.*, **Febrifuge,** *adj. s.* fébrifuge, *adj. m.f., s.m.*
Febrile, *adj.* fébrile, de fièvre
February, *s.* février, *m.*
Fecal, *adj.* fécal
Feces, *s.pl. V.* **Fæces** [cial, *s.m.*
Fecial, *adj. s.* fécial, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, fé-
Fecula, *s.* fécule, *f.*
Feculenc-e, y, *s.* féculence, *f.*
Feculent, *adj.* féculent
Fecund, *adj.* fécond
Fecundate, *v.a.* féconder
Fecundation, *s.* fécondation, *f.*
Fecundity, *s.* fécondité, *f.* [déral, *s.m.*
Federal, *adj. s.* fédéral, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, fé-
Federalism, *s.* fédéralisme, *m.*
Federalist, *s.* fédéraliste, *m.*
Federalize, *v.a.* fédéraliser; — *v.n.* se fédéraliser
Federate, *adj. s.* fédéré, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, fédéré. *s.m.*; — *v.a.* fédérer; — *v.n.* se fédérer
Federation, *s.* fédération, *f.*
Federative, *adj.* fédératif
Fee, *s.* honoraires, *m.pl.*; rétribution, *f.*; (*duty*) droit, *m.*; (*to servants*, &c.)

gratification, *f.*; (*drink-money*) pourboire, *m.*, gratification, *f.*; (*surplice —s*) casuel, *m.*; (*feud.*) fief, *m.*; (*law*) propriété héréditaire, *f.*; — *v.a.* payer des honoraires à; payer; (*hire*) gager, prendre à gages, avoir *or* tenir à ses gages, louer; (*retain*) retenir; (*give drink-money*) donner un pourboire à; (*bribe*) corrompre, suborner, gagner, graisser la patte à. — **simple,** *s.* (*feud.*) fief simple, *m.*; (*law*) propriété libre, *f.*

Feeble, *adj.* faible; débile. *To grow* (or *get* or *become*) — s'affaiblir. —**minded,** &c. *V.* **Weak.** —**ness,** *s.* faiblesse,

Feebly, *adv.* faiblement [*f.*

Feed, *v.a.* nourrir (de); (*give to eat*) donner à manger à; (*graze*) paître, faire paître; (*a land*) *V.* — **off**; (*fatten*) engraisser; (*supply*) alimenter, entretenir; (*cherish*) nourrir, entretenir; (*delight*) charmer; (*in a bad sense*) repaître; — *v.n.* se nourrir (de), vivre (de); manger; paître; engraisser; s'alimenter (de); se repaître (de); — *s.* nourriture, *f.*; pâture, *f.*; chère, *f.*; portion, ration, mesure, *f.*; repas, *m.*; régal, *m.*, bombance, *f.*; (*supply*) alimentation, *f.* — *of oats,* — *of corn,* picotin d'avoine, *m. To* — *out of,* manger dans. — **off** (*a land*), *v.a.* (*agr.*) (*a meadow*) déprimer, (*a cornfield*) effioler. — **pipe,** *s.* tuyau d'alimentation, *m.* — **pump,** *s.* pompe alimentaire, *f.*

Feeder, *s.* nourrisseur, *m.*, personne qui nourrit (. . .), personne qui donne à manger (à . . .), *f.*; (*fig.*) personne qui alimente, *f.*, pourvoyeur, *m.*,-euse, *f.*; (*eater*) mangeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*guest*) convive, *m.f.*; (*bib*) bavette, *f.*; (*cup for invalids*) biberon, *m.*; (*of machines*) appareil d'alimentation, *m.*; (*of a thrashing-machine*) engreneur, *m.*

Feeding, *s. V.* **Feed,** *s.*; (*of cattle*) nourrissage, *m.*; (*pasture-land*) pâturage, *m.* — **apparatus,** *s.* appareil d'alimentation, *m.* — **bottle, -cup,** *s.* biberon, *m.*

Feel, *v.a.n.* sentir; être sensible à; (*touch*) tâter; toucher; palper; (*suffer from*) ressentir, se ressentir de, sentir; (*resent*) ressentir; (*sound*) sonder, tâter; (*search*) fouiller; (*experience*) éprouver; avoir; (*feel oneself*) se sentir; se trouver; aller; (*be*) être; (*cold, warm, hot, of pers.*) avoir; (*be . . . to the touch*) être . . . au toucher; (*seem*) sembler, paraître, faire l'effet (de), avoir l'air (de). *To make itself felt, to be felt,* se faire sentir. — **for,** chercher; sympathiser avec, souffrir pour, être sensible à

Feel, *s.* toucher, tact, *m. By the* —, au toucher

Feeler, *s.* personne qui sent, *f.*; (*of insects*) palpe, *m.*, antenne, *f.*; (*of molluscs*) tentacule, *m.*; (*fig.*) sonde, *f.*; ballon d'essai, *m. By way of a* —, pour sonder le terrain; comme ballon d'essai

Feeling, *adj.* sensible (à); (*sensibly felt*), bien senti, profond, vif; (*tender*) tendre; (*affecting*) touchant; — *s.* attouchement, toucher, tact, *m.*; sensation, *f.*; (*of the heart*) sentiment, *m.*; sensibilité, *f.*; compassion, *f.*; entrailles, *f.pl.*; cœur, *m.*; tendresse, *f.*; émotion, *f.*; expression, *f.*; disposition, *f.*; (*touchiness*) susceptibilité, *f. Bad* or *ill* —, mauvaise disposition, *f.*, mauvais vouloir, *m.*, rancune, *f.*, ressentiment, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* avec sentiment, avec sensibilité, sensiblement; d'une manière touchante; vivement; d'un ton de conviction; avec émotion; avec expression; avec intérêt

Feetless, *adj.* (*bad English*) *V.* **Footless**

Feign, *v.a.n.* feindre; inventer, imaginer; dissimuler; déguiser; simuler, contrefaire; (*pretend*) faire semblant (de). *To* — *death,* faire le mort

Feignedly, Feigningly, *adv.* avec feinte [*f.*

Feigning, *s.* feinte, *f.*; dissimulation,

Feint, *s.* feinte, *f.*; — *adj.* feint, faux

Felicitate, *v.a.* féliciter; (*obsolete*) rendre heureux

Felicitation, *s* félicitation, *f.*

Felicitous, *adj.* heureux. —**ly,** *adv.* heureusement. —**ness, Felicity,** *s.* félicité, *f.*; bonheur, *m.*

Feline, *adj.* de *or* du chat, de *or* des chats, de chatte, félin; —**s, Felidæ,** *s. pl.* félins, félidés, *m.pl.* — *race,* race féline, *f.*

Fell, *v.a.* (*cut down*) abattre; (*throw down*) abattre, renverser, terrasser, assommer; (*need.*) rabattre; — *adj.* féroce, cruel, barbare; diabolique; — *s.* peau, *f.* — **monger,** *s.* peaussier, *m.*

Fellah (*pl.* **Fellahin**), *s.* fellah, *m.* (*pl.*

Feller, *s.* abatteur, *m.* [fellahs)

Felling, *s.* abattage, *m.*; abattis, *m.*; coupe, *f.* [*f.*

Fellness, *s.* férocité, cruauté, barbarie,

Felloe, *s.* jante, *f.*

Fellow, *s.* compagnon, *m.*, compagne, *f.*, camarade, *m.f.*; (*equal, like*) égal, pareil, semblable, *m.*; (*professional*) collègue, *m.*; confrère, *m.*; (*of a society*) membre, *m.*; associé, *m.*; (*univers.*) agrégé, *m.*; (*of a pair, as a glove, boot,* &c.) pareil, *m.*, -le, *f.*; (*of a picture,* &c., *companion-piece, counterpart*) pendant, *m.*; (*man*) homme, garçon, *m.*; (*youth, boy*) garçon, enfant, *m.*; (*mere nobody*) homme de rien, homme vulgaire, pleutre, *m.*; (*rogue*) drôle, coquin, *m.*; (*in contempt or fam.*) individu, gaillard, compère, personnage, enfant, garçon, sujet, diable, *m. Bad* —, mauvais sujet, mauvais garnement, méchant drôle, *m. Coarse* —, grossier personnage, *m. Cunning* or *deep* —, rusé compère, fin matois, *m. Droll* —, drôle de corps, *m. Drunken* —, homme ivre, homme soûl, *m.*; (*habitually*) ivrogne, *m. Fine* —, brave garçon, *m.*; (*handsome*) beau garçon, *m. Funny* —, drôle de corps, *m. Good* —, bon enfant, bon garçon, *m.* (*My good* —, mon bonhomme, mon bon; mon brave homme, mon brave). *Good-for-nothing* —, mauvais sujet, vaurien, *m. Great big* —, grand gaillard, grand diable, grand drôle, *m. Jolly* —, joyeux compère, bon vivant, *m. Little* —, petit garçon, petit bonhomme, *m.* (*My little* —, mon petit homme). *Nice* —, *V.* **Nice.** *Odd* —, *V.* **Odd.** *Old* —, vieux bonhomme, vieux, *m.*; mon vieux! *Poor* —, pauvre homme, *m.*; pauvre garçon, *m.*; pauvre diable, *m. Poor little* —, pauvre petit, *m. Pretty* —, joli garçon, *m. Queer* —, drôle de corps, original, *m. Sad* —, triste sire, *m. Saucy* —, impudent, insolent, *m. Sharp* —, fin matois, *m. Stout* —, gros gaillard, *m. Tall* —, grand individu, *m. You* —*!* vous! l'ami! mon garçon! drôle que vous êtes! *You* —*s!* vous autres! mes amis! *You* —*s say,* vous autres vous dites. *Worthless* —, mauvais sujet, vaurien, *m. Young* —, jeune garçon, jeune homme, *m.* (*pl.* jeunes gens). —**actor** *or* **actress,** *s.* camarade de théâtre, camarade, *m.f.* — **christian,** *s.* frère, *m.* — **citizen,** *s.* concitoyen, *m.* — **citizenship,** *s.* concitoyenneté, *f.* — **councillor,** *s.* collègue au conseil, *m.* — **countryman,** *s.* compatriote, *m.*, (*pop.*) pays, *m.* — **countrywoman,** *s.* compatriote, *f.*, (*pop.*) payse, *f.* — **creature,** *s.* semblable, *m.* — **feeling,** *s.* sympathie, *f.*; esprit de corps, *m.* — **helper,** *s.* coadjuteur, coopérateur, *m.*; aide, *m.f.*; complice, *m.f.* — **labourer,** *s.* (*in hand-work*) compagnon (*m.*, -gne, *f.*) de travail, camarade, *m.f.*; (*in headwork*) collaborateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* — **like,** *adj.* sociable. — **man,** *s.* semblable, *m.* — **member,** *s.* collègue, confrère, *m.* — **minister,** *s.* collègue au ministère, *m.* — **passenger,** *s. V.* — **traveller.** — **prisoner,** *s.* compagnon (*m.*, -gne, *f.*) de captivité; (*law*) codétenu, *m.*, e, *f.*, coaccusé, *m.*, e, *f.* — **peer,** *s.* pair, *m.* — **servant,** *s.* camarade de service, camarade, *m.f.* — **soldier,** *s.* compagnon d'armes, *m.*, (*fam.*) camarade, *m.* — **student, -scholar,** *s.* camarade d'études, camarade, *m.f.*, condisciple, *m.* —**subject,** *s.* concitoyen, *m.* — **sufferer,** *s.* compagnon (*m.*, -gne, *f.*) d'infortune. — **townsman,** *s.* concitoyen, *m.* — **tradesman,** *s.* confrère, *m.* — **traveller,** *s.* compagnon (*m.*, -gne, *f.*) de voyage. — **worker,** *s. V.* —**labourer**

Fellowship, *s.* société, *f.*, rapports, *m.pl.*, relations, *f.pl.*; confraternité, amitié, *f.*; association, *f.*; communauté, *f.*; sociabilité, *f.*; (*theol.*) communion, *f.*; (*univers.*) agrégation, *f.*, place (*f.*) *or* rang (*m.*) d'agrégé; (*arith.*) règle de société, *f.* [cruellement

Felly, *s.* jante, *f.*; — *adv.* férocement,

Felo de se, *s.* suicide, *m.*

Felon, *s.* criminel, *m.*; (*med.*) panaris, *m.*; — *adj. V.* **Felonious**

Felonious, *adj.* criminel; scélérat; traître, perfide, déloyal. —**ly,** *adv.* avec une intention criminelle, criminellement, avec préméditation; avec scélératesse; traîtreusement, perfidement

Felony, *s.* crime, *m.*; crime capital, *m.*

Felspar, *s.* feldspath, *m.*

Felspathic, *adj.* feldspathique

Felt, *s.* feutre, *m.*; — *v.a.* feutrer. — **cloth,** *s.* feutre, *m.* — **hat,** *s.* chapeau de feutre, *m.* — **maker,** *s.* feutrier, *m.*

Felting, *s.* feutrage, *m.*

Felucca, *s.* felouque, *f.*

Female, *s.* (*of animals*) femelle, *f.*; (*pers.*) femme, *f.*; dame, *f.*; personne, *f.*; — *adj.* (*zool., bot., tech.*) femelle; (*pers.*) féminin, des femmes; de femme; femme; (*of rhymes*) féminin. — *sex,* sexe femelle, *m.*, (*pers.*) sexe féminin, *m.* — *child,* enfant femelle, *m.* — *member,* membre femme, *m.* — *physician,* femme médecin, *f.* — *servant, V.* **Servant.** — *mouse,* souris femelle, *f.* — *rhyme.* rime féminine, *f.* — *fern,* fougère femelle, *f.* — *flower,* fleur femelle, *f.* "*Female,*" *together with the noun following it, are often rendered in French by one word, with its feminine ending; as,* — *cat,* chatte, — *companion,* compagne, — *convict,* détenue, — *cousin,* cousine, — *employee,* employée, — *friend,* amie, — *orphan,* orpheline, — *prisoner,* prisonnière, prévenue, détenue, accusée, — *relation,* parente; &c. (*V.* **She**). — *convict establishment,* — *penitentiary,* maison centrale pour les femmes, *f.*

Feme, *s.* (*law*) *V.* **Femme**

Feminine, *adj.* féminin, de femme; efféminé; (*gram.*) féminin; — *s.* féminin, *s.m. In the* — (*gender*), au féminin. —**ly,** *adv.* fémininement. —**ness,** *s.* féminineté, *f.*

Femme, *s.* (*law*) femme, *f.* — *covert,* femme en puissance de mari, *f.* — *sole,* fille, *f.* — *sole trader* (or *merchant*), marchande publique, *f.*

Femoral, *adj.* fémoral

Femur, *s.* fémur, *m.*

Fen, *s.* marais, marécage, *m.* — **born,** *adj.* né dans les marais. — **cress,** *s.* cresson des marais, *m.* — **cricket,** *s.* taupe-grillon, courtilière, *f.* — **duck,**

s. souchet, *m.* —**fowl,** *s.* oiseau de marais, *m.* —**land,** *s.* terre marécageuse, *f.*, pays marécageux, *m.* —**man,** *s.* habitant d'un pays marécageux, habitant des marais, *m.*

Fence, *s.* clôture, *f.*; enceinte, *f.*; barrière, *f.*; balustrade, *f.*; (*of pales*) palissade, *f.*; (*hedge*) haie, *f.*; (*ditch*) fossé, *m.*; (*against cattle*) échalier, *m.*; (*for a young tree*) armure, défense, *f.*; (*fig.*) défense, barrière, *f.*, rempart, *m.*; (*sword-play*) escrime, *f.*; (*buyer or receiver of stolen goods, slang*) fourgat, *m.*, attriqueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; —*v.a.n.* clore, clôturer, entourer; défendre, protéger; (*with foils*) faire (*or* tirer) des armes; (*fig.*) escrimer; (*be on o.'s guard*) se mettre en garde (contre), se garder (de); (*leap*) sauter; sauter (*or* franchir) une haie *or* des haies. *Sunk* —, haha, *m.* —**in,** *v.a.* enclore. —**less,** *adj.* sans clôture, ouvert; sans défense; sans bornes. —**month, -time,** *s.* temps prohibé, *m.*

Fencer, *s.* tireur d'armes, *m.*; tireur, *m.*; maître d'armes, *m.*; (*horse, mare*) sauteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Fencible, *adj.* capable de défense; défendable; pour la défense du territoire; —*s.* milicien, *m.*; —**s,** *s. pl.* miliciens, *m.pl.*, milice, *f.*

Fencing, *s.* clôture, enceinte, *f.*; (*with foils*) escrime, *f.*, armes, *f.pl.* —**academy,** *s. V.* —**school.** —**bout,** *s. V.* —**match.** —**foil,** *s.* fleuret, *m.* —**glove,** *s.* gant bourré, *m.* —**jacket,** *s.* gilet d'armes, *m.* —**mask,** *s.* masque pour l'escrime, *m.* —**master,** *s.* maître d'armes *or* d'escrime, *m.* —**match,** *s.* assaut d'armes, *m.* —**pad,** *s.* plastron, *m.* —**school,** *s.* salle d'armes *or* d'escrime, *f.* —**shoe,** *s.* sandale d'armes, *f.*

Fend, *v.a.* (—**off**) se défendre de, se garder de, se préserver de; parer, détourner, écarter

Fender, *s.* garde-cendres, garde-feu, *m.*; (*tech., nav.*) défense, *f.*

Fenian, *s. adj.* fénian, *m.*, e, *f.*

Fenianism, *s.* fénianisme, *m.*

Fennec, *s.* fennec, *m.*

Fennel, *s.* fenouil, *m.* — *Giant* —, férule, *f.* —**apple,** *s.* fenouillet, *m.*, fenouillette, *f.* —**flower,** *s.* nigelle, *f.* —**seed,** *s.* fenouil, *m.* —**water,** *s.* fenouillette, *f.*

Fenny, *adj.* marécageux; de marais

Fenugreek, *s.* fenugrec, *m.*

Feoff, *s.* fief, *m.*; —*v.a. V.* **Enfeoff**

Feoffment, *s.* inféodation, *f.* [*m.*

Fer-de-lance, *s.* (*serpent*) fer-de-lance,

Feria, *s.* férie, *f.*

Ferial, *adj.* férial

Ferine, *adj.* férin, sauvage, féroce; —*s.* bête sauvage, bête féroce, *f.*

Ferment, *s.* ferment, *m.*; (*fig.*) fermentation, *f.*; —*v.n.* fermenter; —*v.a.* faire fermenter

Fermentability, *s.* fermentabilité, *f.*

Fermentable, *adj.* fermentable

Fermentation, *s.* fermentation, *f.*

Fermentative, *adj.* fermentatif; de fermentation

Fern, *s.* fougère, *f.* —**bed, -brake, -plot,** *s.* fougeraie, *f.* —**owl,** *s.* engoulevent, *m.* —**stand,** *s.* jardinière

Fernery, *s.* fougeraie, *f.* [à fougères, *f.*

Ferny, *adj.* abondant en fougère, couvert de fougères

Ferocious, *adj.* féroce. —**ly,** *adv.* férocement. —**ness, Ferocity,** *s.*

Ferrate, *s.* ferrate, *m.* [férocité, *f.*

Ferret, *s.* furet, *m.*; (*tape*) padou, *m.*, (*silk* —) fleuret, *m.*; —*v.a* fureter. —**out,** dépister, dénicher, relancer, tra-

Ferreter, *s.* fureteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* [quer

Ferriage, *s.* bachotage, pontonage, *m.*

Ferric, *adj.* ferrique

Ferriferous, *adj.* ferrifère

Ferrocyanate, *s.* ferrocyanate, *m.*

Ferrocyanic, *adj.* ferrocyanique

Ferrocyanide, *s.* ferrocyanure, *m.*

Ferrous, *adj.* ferreux

Ferruginous, *adj.* ferrugineux; ferré

Ferrule, *s.* (*ring*) virole, *f.*; (*of a stick, of an umbrella, of a parasol*) bout, *m.*

Ferry, *s.* passage, *m.*; (*boat*) *See below*: — *v.a.n.* (— **over** *or* **across**) passer en bateau *or* en bac, passer. —**boat,** *s.* bateau de passage, bac, bachot, va-et-vient, *m. Charon's* — *boat*, la barque de Caron, *f.* —**man,** *s.* passeur, *m.*; (*poet.*) nautonier, nocher, *m.*

Fertile, *adj.* fertile; fécond. —**ly,** *adv.* fertilement; abondamment. —**ness, Fertility,** *s.* fertilité, *f.*; fécondité, *f.*

Fertilization, *s.* fertilisation, *f.*

Fertilize, *v.a.* fertiliser

Fertilizer, *s.* fertilisant, *m.*

Ferula, Ferule, *s.* férule, *f.*

Fervency, *s.* ardeur, *f.*; (*of devotion*) ferveur, *f.* [fervent

Fervent, *adj.* ardent, vif; (*of devotion*)

Fervently, *adv.* ardemment, vivement; (*of devotion*) avec ferveur, fervemment

Fervid, *adj.* ardent, brûlant. —**ly,** *adv.* ardemment, avec chaleur. —**ness, Fervour,** *s.* ardeur, chaleur, *f.*; fer-

Fescennine, *adj.* fescennin [veur, *f.*

Fescue, *s.* touche, *f.*; (—*grass*) fétuque, *f.* [**point**), *s.* cœur, *m.*

Fess, Fesse, *s.* (*her.*) fasce, *f.* —

Festal, *adj. V.* **Festive** [corrompre

Fester, *v.n.* s'ulcérer; s'envenimer; se

Festival, *s.* fête, *f. Musical* —, fête musicale, *f.*, festival, *m.*; — *adj. V.* **Festive.** *Handel* —, festival de Hændel

Festive, *adj.* de fête; joyeux, gai. — *board*, table du festin, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* joyeusement, gaiment [gaieté, joie, *f.*

Festivity, *s.* fête, *f.*; réjouissance, *f.*;

Festoon, *s.* feston, *m.*; —*v.a.* festonner

Fetch, *v.a.* aller chercher; (*bring by carrying*) apporter; (*bring without carrying*) amener; (*draw*) puiser; (*reach, attain*) atteindre, arriver à; (*make*) faire; (*breath*) prendre; (*a blow*) porter, allonger; (*a sigh*) pousser; (*blood*) faire venir; faire jaillir; (*a pump*) amorcer, (*nav.*) allumer; (*of prices*) rapporter, produire; monter à; se vendre; valoir; (*to let for*) se louer; —*s.* stratagème, tour, artifice, *m. To — and carry*, (*of a dog*) rapporter. *To come and* —, venir chercher. *To go and* —, aller chercher. *To send to* —, envoyer chercher. —*it!* apporte! — **away,** (*by carrying*) emporter; (*without carrying*) emmener. —**back,** (*by carrying*) rapporter; (*without carrying*) ramener. —**down,** faire descendre; (*by carrying*) descendre; (*lead on*) amener; (*strike*) abattre; (*humble*) abaisser, rabattre; humilier. —**in,** faire entrer; (*bring*) apporter; (*lead in*) amener. —**off,** ôter, enlever; emporter; (*lead off*) emmener. —**out,** faire sortir; (*bring*) apporter; (*lead out, away*) emmener; (*to*) amener; (*cause to appear*) faire ressortir. —**up,** faire monter; (*by carrying*) monter; (*lead up*) amener; (*reach*) atteindre, rattraper, rejoindre; (*make up for*) réparer, rattraper; (*stop*) arrêter court;

Fête. *V.* **Feast** [(*raise*) élever (à)

Fetich, Fetish, *s.* fétiche, *m.*

Fetichism, Fetishism, *s.* fétichisme, *m.*

Fetichist, Fetishist, *s.*, **Fetichistic, Fetishistic,** *adj.* fétichiste, *m.f.* [*f.*

Fetid, *adj.* fétide. —**ness,** *s.* fétidité,

Fetlock, *s.* fanon, *m.* —**joint,** *s.* bou-

Fetor, *s.* puanteur, *f.* [let, *m.*

Fetter, *v.a.* mettre dans les fers, enchaîner; (*a horse, and fig.*) entraver; —*s.*, —**s,** *pl.* fers, *m.pl.*, chaînes, *f.pl.*; (*of a horse, and fig.*) entraves, *f.pl.* —**less,** *adj.* libre, sans entraves

Fettle, *s.* ordre, *m.*; état, *m.*; — *v.a.* réparer; préparer; mettre en ordre, ar-

Fetus. *V.* **Fœtus** [ranger

Fetwa, Fetwah, *s.* fetfa, *m.*

Feud, *s.* querelle, *f.*; (*fee*) fief, *m.*

Feudal, *adj.* féodal [*f.*

Feudalism, *s.* féodalisme, *m.*; féodalité,

Feudality, *s.* féodalité, *f.* [dataire, *m.f.*

Feudatary, Feudatory, *s. adj.* feu-

Feu de joie, *s.* (*bonfire*) feu de joie, *m.*; (*running fire*) salut (à coups de fusil), feu roulant, *m.*

Feudist, *s.* feudiste, *m.* [*m.f.*, *s.m.*

Feuillemort, *adj. s.* feuille-morte, *adj.*

Feuilleton, *s.* feuilleton, *m.*

Feuilletonist, Feuilletoniste, *s.* feuilletoniste, *m.f.*

Fever, *s.* fièvre, *f.*; — *v.a.* donner la fièvre à, enfiévrer; — *v.n.* prendre la fièvre, enfiévrer. *A* —, la fièvre; (*with an adj., or in a particular sense, as when followed by 'which,'* &c.) une fièvre. *To be in a* —, *to be ill of a* —, *to be* —*ed*, avoir la fièvre. *To set in a* —, donner la fièvre à, enfiévrer. — **cooling,** *adj.* qui apaise la fièvre. — **few,** *s.* (*bot.*) pyrèthre, *m.*; matricaire, *f.* — **fit,** *s.* accès de fièvre, *m.* — **hospital,** *s.* hôpital de fiévreux, *m.* — **patient,** *s.* fiévreux, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, fébricitant, *m.*, *e, f.* — **plant, -tree,** *s.* eucalypte bleu, *m.* — **root, -wort,** *s.* triostée, *m.* — **stricken,** *adj.* atteint de la fièvre, fiévreux, fébricitant. — **ward,** *s.* salle

Fevered, *adj.* fiévreux [des fiévreux, *f.*

Feverish, *adj.* fiévreux, qui a la fièvre (*to be* —, *slightly* —, avoir la fièvre, un peu de fièvre); fébrile; brûlant; inconstant, capricieux; impatient. —**ly,** *adv.* fiévreusement, impatiemment. — **ness,** *s.* état de fièvre, *m.*; impatience, *f.*

Few, *adj.* peu (de); (*small in number*) petit nombre; peu nombreux, en petit nombre, rares; (*some*) quelques; (*few people*) peu de personnes, peu de gens. *A* —, quelques; (*before 'of,' or with 'of them' understood*) quelques-uns (*m.*), quelques-unes (*f.*); (*a few people*) quelques-uns, quelques individus, un petit nombre. *A — more people*, encore un peu de monde, encore quelques personnes. *Give me a* —, donnez-m'en quelques-uns. *Not a* —, pas peu, pas mal, en assez grand nombre, assez nombreux; bon nombre (de). — *and far between*, rares et à de longs intervalles. *The chosen* —, le petit nombre des élus

Fewer, *adj. comp.* moins; moins nombreux, en plus petit nombre; (*before a noun*) moins de. *The* —, *the better*, moins on est (*or, fut.* sera), mieux cela vaut (*or, fut.* vaudra), le moins sera le mieux. *The* —, *the better cheer*, moins on est (*or* sera), plus on en a (*or* aura)

Fewest, *adj. super.* (le) moins; (le) plus petit nombre (de); (le) moins possible (de) [quantité, rareté, *f.*

Fewness, *s.* petit nombre, *m.*, petite

Fez, *s.* fez, *m.*

Fiasco, *s.* fiasco, *m.*

Fiat, *s.* commandement, ordre, décret, *m.*; consentement, *m.*

Fib, *s.* mensonge, *m.*, menterie, *f.*, conte, *m.*; — *v.n.* mentir, faire des contes [seur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de contes

Fibber, *s.* menteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*,

Fibre, *s.* fibre, *f.*

Fibril, *s.* fibrille, *f.*

Fibrillous, *adj.* fibrilleux

Fibrine, *s.* fibrine, *f.*

Fibrous, *adj.* fibreux

Fibster. *V.* **Fibber**

Fibula, *s.* (*anat.*) péroné, *m.*

Fickle, *adj.* volage; inconstant; léger; changeant; incertain

Fickleness, *s.* inconstance, légèreté, humeur volage, *f.*; instabilité, *f.*

Fictile, *adj.* figulin. — *art,* modelage, *m.* — *earth,* terre figuline, *f.*

Fiction, *s.* fiction, *f. Work of* —, ouvrage d'imagination, *m.*

Fictitious, Fictive, *adj.* fictif; imaginaire; faux; supposé. —**ly,** *adv.* fictivement. —**ness,** *s.* nature fictive, *f.*, caractère fictif, *m.*

Ficus, *s.* (*med.*) fic, *m.*

Fid, *s.* (*nav.*) épissoir, *m.*, (*of a mast*) clé, *f.*

Fiddle, *s.* violon, *m.*; — *v.n.* jouer du violon; (*trifle*) baguenauder, chipoter; — *v.a.* jouer ... sur le violon; — *!* (*int.*) bah! bagatelle! *Scotch* —, *V.* **Scotch.** *To play first* —, (*take the lead*) *V.* **Lead.** *To play second* —, jouer le second rôle (auprès de); le céder (à). — **bow,** *s.* archet, *m.* — **case,** *s. V.* **Violin-case.** — **de-dee,** *int.* allons donc! quelle blague! — **faddle,** *s.* fadaise, faribole, baliverne, niaiserie, sornette, *f.*; *adj.* chipotier, niais; *v.n.* baguenauder, chipoter, niaiser. — **pattern,** *s.* violon, *m.* —*pattern spoon and fork,* couvert violon, *m.* — **stick,** *s.* archet, *m.*; (*nonsense*) fadaise, blague, *f.*; bagatelle, *f.*; *int.* (**-s,** *pl.*) allons donc! quelle blague! bah! bagatelle! — **string,** *s.* corde de violon, *f.* — **wood,** *s.* citharexyle, bois de guitare, guitarin, *m.* [ménétrier, *m.*

Fiddler, *s.* joueur de violon, violon, **Fiddling,** *adj.* frivole, insignifiant,

Fidelity, *s.* fidélité, *f.* [inutile

Fidget, *v.n.* remuer, se remuer, s'agiter, frétiller, gigoter; s'impatienter, se tourmenter; — *s.* agitation, *f.*; inquiétude, impatience, crispation, *f.*, tourment, *m.*; (*pers.*) être remuant, mouvement perpétuel, *m.*

Fidgety, *adj.* remuant; (*uneasy*) inquiet; impatient; (*troublesome*) tracassier, ennuyeux

Fiduciary, *adj.s.* fiduciaire, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.*

Fie, *int.* fi! fi donc! — *on* or *upon* ...!

Fief, *s.* fief, *m.* [fi de ...!

Field, *s.* champ, *m.*; (— *of grass*) pré, *m.*; (*of ice*) banc, *m.*; (*fields*) campagne, *f.*; (— *of battle*) champ de bataille, *m.*; (*battle*) bataille, *f.*; (*war*) campagne, *f.*; (*hunting, shooting*) chasse, *f.*; (*space*) champ, *m.*; carrière, *f.*; (*racing, paint., her., opt.*) champ, *m.*; (*min.*) gîte, *m.*; — *adj.* des champs, champêtre; de campagne. — *of view,* (*opt.*) champ de vision, *m. The — of the cloth of gold,* le camp (*or* champ) du drap d'or, *m. In* or *into the* —, sur le terrain; (*as competitor*) sur les rangs; (*mil.*) en campagne. *To keep the* —, tenir la campagne. *To take the* —, se mettre (*or* entrer) en campagne. — **allowance,** *s.* (*mil.*) supplément de guerre, *m.* — **artillery,** *s.* artillerie de campagne, *f.* — **battery,** *s.* batterie de campagne, *f.* — **bed,** lit de camp, *m.* — **blanket,** *s.* couverture de campagne, *f.* —**colours,** *s.pl.* guidon, *m.* — **cricket,** *s.* (*insect*) grillon des champs, *m.* — **day,** *s.* jour de revue, *m.*; revue, *f.*; jour d'exercice, *m.*; exercice, *m.*; jour de gala, gala, *m.*, fête, *f.* — **duck,** *s.* canepetière, *f.* — **equipage,** *s.* équipage de campagne, *m.* — **exercise,** *s. V.* — **practice.** — **fare,** *s.* litorne, *f.* — **flower,** *s.* fleur des champs, *f.* — **forge,** *s.* forge de campagne, *f.* — **fortification,** *s.* fortification provisoire *or* passagère, *f.* — **gardening,** *s.* petite culture, *f.* — **gate,** *s.* barrière, *f.* — **glass,** *s.* jumelle de campagne, jumelle marine, *f.*; (*lens*) *V.* — **lens.** — **gun,** *s.* pièce de campagne, *f.* — **hospital,** *s.* ambulance, *f. Movable — hospital,* ambulance volante. *Stationary — hospital,* ambulance principale *or* de réserve. — **lark,** *s.* alouette des champs, *f.* — **lens,** lentille de champ, *f.* — **madder,** *s.* shérardie des champs, *f.* — **marshal,** *s.* maréchal, *m.* — **marshalship,** *s.* maréchalat, *m.* — **mouse,** *s.* rat des champs, campagnol, mulot, *m.* — **officer,** *s.* officier supérieur, *m.* — **oven,** *s.* four de campagne, *m.* — **pea,** *s.* pois des champs, pois gris, *m.*, bisaille, *f.* — **piece,** *s.* pièce de campagne, *f.* — **poppy,** *s.* coquelicot, *m.* — **practice,** *s.* évolutions de ligne, grandes manœuvres, *f.pl.* — **preacher (,preaching),** *s.* prédicateur (*m.*, prédication, *f.*) en plein air. — **roller,** *s.* rouleau compresseur *or* plombeur, *m.* — **room,** *s.* le champ libre, *m.* — **rush,** *s.* luzule des champs, *f.* — **service,** *s.* service en campagne, *m.* — **spider,** *s.* faucheux, *m.* — **sports,** *s. pl.* plaisirs de la chasse, *m.pl.*, chasse, *f.* — **telegraph,** *s.* télégraphe militaire, *m.* — **train,** *s.* équipage d'artillerie de campagne, *m.* — **turnip,** *s.* turnep, *m.*, rabioule, *f.* —, **vole,** *s.* campagnol, *m.* — **works,** *s. pl.* travaux *or* ouvrages de campagne, *m.pl.*

Fiend, *s.* esprit malin, *m.*; démon, *m.* —**ish,** —**like,** *adj.* diabolique, satanique, infernal. —**ishness,** *s.* méchanceté infernale, *f.*

Fierce, *adj.* féroce, farouche; furieux; violent; impétueux; cruel; ardent. —**ly,** *adv.* férocement; furieusement, avec fureur, avec furie; violemment; cruellement; ardemment. —**ness,** *s.* férocité, *f.*; fureur, furie, *f.*; violence, *f.*; impétuosité, *f.*; ardeur, *f.*

Fieriness, *s.* ardeur, chaleur, fougue, *f.*; emportement, *m.*

Fiery, *adj.* de feu; enflammé; brûlant; ardent; (*pers.*) bouillant, fougueux; emporté. — *red,* rouge de feu, *m.*; (*of the hair*) roux ardent, *m.* [fifrer

Fife, *s.* fifre, *m.*; — *v.n.a.* jouer du fifre,

Fifer, *s.* fifre, joueur de fifre, *m.*

Fifteen, *adj.* s. quinze, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.*

Fifteenth, *adj.* quinzième; — *s.* quinzième, (*part*) *m.*, (*pers.*) *m.f.*, (*mus.*) *f.*; (*organ-stop*) doublette, *f.*; (*of the month*) quinze, *m. The* —, (*of sovereigns*) quinze

Fifteenthly, *adv.* quinzièmement

Fifth, *adj.* cinquième; — *s.* cinquième, (*part*) *m.*, (*pers.*) *m.f.*; (*mus.*) quinte, *f.*; (*of the month*) cinq, *m. The* —, (*of sovereigns*) cinq (*V.* **Charles,** *and* **Sixtus,** *at the end of this Vol.*)

Fifthly, *adv.* cinquièmement

Fiftieth, *adj.* cinquantième

Fifty, *adj.* cinquante. — **fold,** *adj. adv.* cinquante fois

Fig, *s.* figue, *f.*; (*tree*) figuier, *m. A — for!* foin de! fi de! nargue de! au diable! *Not to be worth a* —, n'avoir aucune valeur. *I don't care a — for it, V.* **Care.** — **eater,** *s.* becfigue, figuier, *m.* — **garden, -ground,** *s.* figuerie, *f.* — **house,** *s.* serre à figuiers, *f.* — **leaf,** *s.* feuille de figuier, *f.*; (*sculp., and fig.*) feuille de vigne, *f.* — **marigold,** ficoïde, *f.* — **orchard,** *s.* figuerie, *f.* — **pecker,** *s.* becfigue, *m.* — **shaped,** *adj.* ficiforme. — **tree,** *s.* figuier, *m.* — **wort,** *s.* scrofulaire, *f.*

Fight, *v.a.* se battre avec; résister à; contester; (*the enemy*) combattre; (*a battle*) livrer; (*a cause,* &c.) combattre pour, défendre; — *v.n.* se battre; (*contend*) combattre; (*struggle*) lutter; (*resist*) résister (à); (*quarrel*) se disputer; — *s. V.* **Fighting.** *To — hard,* bien se battre; (*fig.*) lutter énergiquement. *To — it out,* combattre (*or* lutter) jusqu'au bout; vider (une querelle) par un combat (*or* par les armes); s'en tirer. *To — another man's battles,* prendre la défense d'un autre

Fighter, *s.* combattant, *m.*; (*in a bad sense*) batailleur, *m.*; ferrailleur, *m.*; boxeur, *m.*

Fighting, Fight, *s.* combat, *m.*; lutte, *f.*; (*jest.*) batterie, bataille, *f.*; **Fighting,** — *adj.* (*pers.*) qui combat; (*things*) de combat, de bataille. *To have a* —, se battre; lutter. *To show* —, vouloir se battre; montrer les dents; regimber. — **man,** *s. V.* **Fighter**

Figment, *s.* fiction, invention, *f.*

Figurability, *s.* figurabilité, *f.*

Figurable, *adj.* figurable

Figurant, e, *s.* figurant, *m.*, e, *f.*

Figurate, *adj.* figuré [figure, *f.*

Figuration, *s.* figuration, *f.*; (*mus.*)

Figurative, *adj.* figuratif; (*of a sense*) figuré, métaphorique. *In a — sense,* au figuré. —**ly,** *adv.* figurativement; figurément, au figuré. —**ness,** *s.* nature figurée, *f.*, sens métaphorique, *m.*

Figure, *s.* figure, *f.*; forme, *f.*; (*personal appearance*) tournure, taille, *f.*; mine, *f.*, air, *m.*; (*arith., mus.*) chiffre, *m.*; (*geom., rhet., dancing*) figure, *f.*; (*log.*) forme, *f.*; (*of fabrics*) dessin, *m.*; (*price*) prix, *m.*; — *v.a.* figurer; façonner; former; représenter; imaginer; (*fabrics,* &c.) dessiner, façonner, ouvrager; brocher; gaufrer; (*mus.*) chiffrer; — *v.n.* figurer. — *of speech,* figure de rhétorique, *f.*; façon de parler, *f. Good* —, bonne tournure, belle taille, *f. To make* or *cut a* —, faire figure, faire une figure. *To — to oneself,* se figurer. *What a — you are!* comme vous êtes fagoté! comme vous voilà fait! *All prices marked in plain —s,* (*com.*) prix fixe marqué en chiffres connus. — **caster, -maker,** *s.* figuriste, *m.* — **drawing,** *s.* dessin de figure, *m.* — **head,** *s.* figure, *f.*, buste, *m.* — **out,** *v.a.* calculer. — **stone,** *s.* agalmatolithe, *m.* — **up,** *v.a.* additionner. — **weaver,** *s.* brocheur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* — **weaving,** *s.* brochage, *m.*

Figured, *part. adj.* figuré, &c. (*V.* **Figure,** *v.a.*); (*of fabrics,* &c.) à dessin, à dessins; façonné; ouvragé; broché; gaufré [*m.*

Filament, *s.* filament, *m.*; (*bot.*) filet,

Filamentous, *adj.* filamenteux

Filaria, *s.* filaire, *f.*

Filbert, *s.* aveline, *f.* — **tree,** *s.* avelinier, *m.* [chiper

Filch, *v.a.* filouter, escamoter, voler,

Filcher, *s.* filou, *m.*, voleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Filching, *s.* filouterie, *f.*, escamotage, *m.*; vol, *m.*; — *adj.* de filou, de voleur

File, *s.* (*string*) liasse, *f.*; (*wire for bills*) pique-notes, *m.*; (*bundle of papers*) liasse, *f.*; dossier, *m.*; (*of a newspaper*) collection, *f.*; (*list*) liste, *f.*, catalogue, *m.*; (*rank*) file, *f.*, rang, *m.*, rangée, *f.*; queue, *f.*; (*mil.*) file, *f.*; (*tool*) lime, *f.*; (*pers.*) finaud, *m.*, e, *f.*, rusé, *m.*, e, *f. Bastard* —, lime bâtarde. *Cunning* —, fin matois, finaud, *m.*, fine matoise, finaude, fine lame, *f. In a* (or *the*) —, à la file; à la queue. *In Indian* —, à la file, un à un. *On* —, en liasse, conservé, gardé, collectionné. *Left — !* par file à gauche! *Right — !* par file à droite! *To stand in* —, faire queue. — **cutter,** *s.* tailleur de limes, *m.* — **cutting,** *s.* taille des limes, *f.* — **dust,** *s.* limaille, *f.* — **fire, -firing,** *s.* feu de file, *m.* — **fish,** *s.* baliste, *m.* — **leader,** *s.* chef de file, *m.* — **stroke,** *s.* coup de lime, *m.*

File, *v.a.* enfiler, mettre en liasse; faire collection de, collectionner, conserver, garder; (*law*) produire, présenter; enregistrer; (*com. law*) déposer; (*rub,* &c.) limer; — *v.n.* filer, marcher à la

file. — **off,** *v.a.* limer; polir; (*remove*) enlever en limant; *v.n.* (*move on*) défiler. — **past,** défiler, (...) défiler devant (...) [(*mach.*) limeuse, *f.*

Filer, *s.* (*pers.*) limeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*;

Filial, *adj.* filial. —**ly,** *adv.* filialement

Filiation, *s.* filiation, *f.*

Filibuster, *s.* flibustier, *m.*; — *v.n.* flibuster [flibusterie, *f.*

Filibustering, Filibusterism, *s.*

Filiform, *adj.* filiforme

Filigree, *s.* filigrane, *m.*; — *v.a.* filigraner. — **work,** *s.* filigrane, *m.*

Filing, *s.* mise en liasse, *f.*, classement, arrangement, *m.*, collection, *f.*; (*law*) production, présentation, *f.*; enregistrement, *m.*; (*com. law*) dépôt, *m.*; (*rubbing, &c.*) limage, *m.*; limure, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* limaille, *f.* — **machine,** *s.* limeuse, *f.*; — **off,** *s.* défilé, défilement, *m.*, défilade, *f.*

Fill, *v.a.* remplir ('*with,*' de); emplir; combler; compléter; occuper; tenir; (*satisfy*) rassasier; (*a tobacco-pipe, &c., to stuff*) bourrer, charger; (*a tooth*) plomber; (*a sail*) éventer; (*duties, &c.*) remplir; — *s.* suffisance, quantité suffisante, *f.*; (*bellyful, pop.*) soûl, contentement, *m.*; — *v.n.* se remplir; se rassasier; rassasier; (*of drink*) remplir son verre. — **in,** remplir. — **out,** remplir; (*of drink*) verser; (*swell*) enfler, gonfler; s'enfler, se gonfler; (*get stout*) prendre de l'embonpoint. — **up,** remplir; occuper; compléter; (*a measure, a ditch, &c.*) combler; (*neut.*) se remplir; s'encombrer

Filler, *s.* (*pers.*) chargeur, *m.*; (— *in, need.*) remplisseuse, *f.*; (*thing*) remplissage, *m.*, cheville, *f.*

Fillet, *s.* bandeau, *m.*, bandelette, *f.*; (*of gold, arch., bot., anat., &c.*) filet, *m.*; (*on a floor*) antébois, *m.*; (*of beef, mutton, fish, &c.*) filet, *m.*; (*of veal*) rouelle, *f.*; (*coin.*) lame, *f.*; — *v.a.* ceindre d'un bandeau; orner d'un filet; (*cook.*) lever les filets de. — **end,** *s.* (*of a leg of mutton*) côté de la selle, milieu, *m.* — **steak,** *s.* (*butch.*) tranche de filet, *f.*; (*cook.*) chateaubriant, *m.*

Filling, *adj.* qui remplit; (*of food*) rassasiant; — *s.* remplissage, *m.*; (*of teeth*) plombage, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* remplissage, *m.* — **in** *or* **out** *or* **up,** — **up stuff,** *s.* remplissage, *m.*

Fillip, *s.* chiquenaude, pichenette, croquignole, *f.*; (*stimulus*) coup de fouet, *m.*; — *v.a.* donner une chiquenaude *or* des chiquenaudes *or* &c. à, chiquenauder, croquignoler [leret, *m.*

Fillister, — **plane,** *s.* guillaume, feuil-

Filly, *s.* pouliche, *f.*; (*girl*) coquette, *f.*

Film, *s.* (*bot.*) pellicule, *f.*; (*anat.*) membrane, tunique, *f.*; (*med.*) taie, *f.*; (*fig.*) voile, nuage, *m.*; — *v.a.* couvrir d'une pellicule *or* &c. [voilé

Filmy, *adj.* membraneux; (*fig.*) mince;

Filter, *v.a.n.* filtrer; — *s.* filtre, *m.*

Filtering, *s.* filtration, *f.*; filtrage, *m.* — **bag,** *s.* chausse, *f.*, blanchet, *m.* — **paper,** *s.* papier à filtrer, *m.* — **stone,** *s.* pierre à filtrer, *f.*, filtre, *m.*

Filth, Filthiness, *s.* ordure, *f.*; saleté, *f.*; immondices, *f.pl.*; (*fig.*) corruption, impureté, *f.*

Filthily, *adv.* salement

Filthy, *adj.* sale, dégoûtant; (*fig.*) corrompu, impur; ordurier; obscène; (*of gain*) sordide, honteux

Filtrate, *v.a.n.* filtrer

Filtration, *s.* filtration, *f.*; filtrage, *m.*

Fimbriate, *v.a.* franger, border

Fin, *s.* nageoire, *f.*; (*of a flat fish*) barbe, *f.*; (*of a whale*) fanon, *m.* — **back, -fish,** *s. V.* **Finner.** — **foot,** *s.* (*bird*) grébifoulque, *m.* — **footed, -toed,** *adj.* palmipède, palmé. —**less,** *adj.* sans nageoires. —**let,** *s.* petite nageoire, *f.* —**like,** *adj.* en forme de nageoire

Finable, *adj.* (*pers.*) passible d'une amende; (*things*) punissable d'une amende

Final, *adj.* final; dernier; définitif; décisif; mortel; — *s.* (*church-mus.*) finale, *f.* — *cause,* cause finale, *f.*

Finale, *s.* (*dancing, and fig.*) finale, *f.*;

Finality, *s.* finalité, *f.* [(*mus.*) finale, *m.*

Finally, *adv.* finalement, enfin, à la fin, en fin de compte, en dernier lieu; définitivement; complètement, entièrement; (*in short*) bref

Finance, *s.* finance, *f.*, finances, *f.pl.*; — *v.n.* se procurer de l'argent, faire ressource; — *v.a.* fournir des fonds à, commanditer

Financial, *adj.* financier; de finances. — *year,* exercice, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* financièrement

Financier, Financialist, *s.* financier,

Finch, *s.* pinson, *m.* [*m.*

Find, *v.a.n.* trouver; (*get back*) retrouver; (*discover*) découvrir, voir, remarquer, reconnaître, s'apercevoir; (*experience*) éprouver; (*surprise*) surprendre; (*catch*) prendre, attraper; (*learn*) apprendre; (*deem*) juger, croire, penser, estimer; (*supply*) fournir (à), pourvoir, munir; (*procure for oneself*) se fournir; (*decide*) décider; (*a verdict*) rendre, prononcer; (*guilty, &c.*) reconnaître, (*by verdict*) déclarer; (*damages*) adjuger, accorder. ... *is to be found,* ... se trouve, on trouve ... *To — anyone in* ..., fournir à quelqu'un ..., pourvoir *or* munir quelqu'un de ... *To — it necessary or impossible* (*to*), reconnaître (*or* se voir *or* se trouver dans) la nécessité *or* l'impossibilité (de). *Found, a dog* ..., (*on bills*) il a été trouvé un chien ... — **out,** découvrir; trouver; (*guess*) deviner; (*invent*) inventer; (*resolve*) résoudre; (*become aware*) s'apercevoir, voir, reconnaître. *To be found out,* (*in rascality*) être démasqué

Findable, *adj.* trouvable

Finder, *s.* trouveur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; inventeur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*secker*) chercheur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*opt.*) chercheur, trouveur, *m.*

Finding, *s.* découverte, *f.*; trouvaille, *f.*; (*law*) déclaration, *f.*, verdict, *m.* —*s are keepings,* ce qui tombe dans le fossé est pour le soldat

Fine, *adj.* (*handsome, beautiful*) beau; (*small, thin, not coarse*) fin; délicat; subtil; (*clear*) clair; (*pure*) pur; (*neat*) propre; (*good*) bon; (*excellent*) excellent; (*refined*) fin; (*subtle*) subtil; (*accomplished*) accompli, élégant; distingué; (*affected*) affecté, recherché; (*ironically*) joli; précieux. — *man,* — *woman, V.* **Man** *&* **Woman.** *Very* —, *mighty* —, (*ironically*) très joli. *As — as five pence,* beau comme un astre, brave comme une noce (*or* comme un lapin *or* comme un jour de Pâques). *That is all very* —, *but* ..., tout cela est bel et bon, mais ... — **arts,** *s.pl.* (los) beaux-arts, *m.pl.* — **bred,** (*of a horse*) fin. — **draw,** *v.a.* rentraire, faire une reprise perdue à, repriser. — **drawer,** *s.* rentrayeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, ouvrier (*m.*, -ière, *f.*) en reprises perdues, repriseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* — **drawing,** *s.* rentraiture, reprise perdue, *f.*, reprises perdues, *f.pl.*, reprisage, *m.* — **drawn,** *adj.* (*fig.*) *V.* — **spun.** — **fingered,** *adj.* adroit, habile. — **grained,** *adj.* (*of metals, tissues, leather, powder, &c.*) à grain fin; (*of nappy fabrics*) à poil fin; (*of wood*) à fil fin. — **spoken,** *adj.* qui s'exprime bien; (*in a bad sense*) beau parleur. — **spun,** *adj.* filé fin; (*fig.*) délicat; subtil, alambiqué; recherché. — **toned,** *adj.* d'un beau son

Fine, *s.* (*mulct*) amende, *f.*; (*law*) accord final, *m.*; (*end*) fin, *f.* **In** —, *adv.* enfin, pour finir, en résumé, bref

Fine, *v.a.* (*to mulct*) mettre à l'amende; (*in the sum of* ...) condamner à une amende de ..., condamner à ... d'amende; (*to refine*) affiner; (*wine, &c.*) coller, clarifier

Finely, *adv.* fin; finement; délicatement; subtilement; élégamment; bien; (*ironically*) joliment, de la belle manière; (*affectedly*) avec recherche, d'une manière recherchée

Fineness, *s.* beauté, *f.*; élégance, *f.*; finesse, *f.*; délicatesse, *f.*; clarté, pureté, *f.*; subtilité, *f.*; (*of gold, silver*) fin, *m.*

Finery, *s.* brillante parure, magnifique toilette, *f.*; ornements recherchés, beaux habits, *m.pl.*; luxe, étalage, *m.*; chiffons, *m.pl.*; colifichets, *m.pl.*; (*metal.*) affinerie, *f.* [finesse, finasser

Finesse, *s.* finesse, *f.*; — *v.n.* user de

Finessing, *s.* finasserie, *f.*, finasseries, *f.pl.* [surfin, superfin

Finest, *adj.* plus beau *or* &c. (*V.* **Fine**);

Finger, *s.* doigt, *m.*; (*fig., hand*) main, *f.*; (*mus.*) doigter, *m.*; — *v.a.* manier, patiner, toucher à; toucher; palper; (*to dirty*) salir avec les doigts; (*pilfer*) mettre la main sur, escamoter, soustraire; (*work*) travailler avec les doigts; (*mus.: on an instr.*) jouer de; (*mus.: perform a piece of music*) jouer, exécuter; (*mus.: mark the fingering on*) doigter; — *v.n.* (*mus.*) doigter. —*'s breadth,* travers de doigt, *m.* (*within a —'s breadth of,* à deux doigts de). —*'s end,* bout du doigt, *m.* *To be — and glove,* être comme les deux doigts de la main. *To blow on o.'s —s,* souffler dans ses doigts. *To burn o.'s —s,* se brûler les doigts. *To have a — in,* être pour quelque chose dans, être mêlé dans (*V.* **Pie**). *To wear on o.'s —,* porter au doigt. — **alphabet,** *s.* alphabet manuel, *m.* — **biscuit,** *s.* biscuit à la cuiller, *m.* — **board,** *s.* (*of a violin, &c.*) touche, *f.*; (*key-board*) clavier, *m.* — **end,** *s.* bout du doigt, *m.* *O.'s — ends,* le bout de ses doigts. *To have at o.'s — ends,* savoir sur le bout du doigt. — **fern,** *s.* doradille, *f.* — **glass,** *s.* rince-bouche, bol, *m.* — **grass,** *s.* digitaire, *f.* —**ling,** *s.* (*young salmon*) digitale, *f.* — **mark,** *s.* marque de doigt, *f.*; *v.a.* salir avec les doigts. — **nails,** *s. pl.* ongles de la main (*or* des mains), *m.pl.* *His — nails,* les ongles de ses mains. — **organ,** *s.* orgue à clavier, *m.* — **plate,** *s.* plaque de propreté, *f.* — **post,** *s.* poteau indicateur, *m.* — **reading,** *s.* lecture au moyen des doigts, *f.* — **stall,** *s.* doigtier, *m.* — **talking,** *s.* dactylologie, dactylolalie, *f.*

Fingered, *adj.* pourvu de doigts; (*in compounds*) qui a les doigts ..., aux doigts ...; (*bot.*) digité; (*mus.*) doigté

Fingering, *s.* maniement, *m.*; (*mus.*) doigter, *m.*; (*mus., play, performance*) touche, *f.*, jeu, *m.*, exécution, *f.*; (*pilfering*) escamotage, *m.*; (*worsted*) laine à tricoter, estame, *f.* [*f.*, rien, *m.*

Fingle-fangle, *s.* baliverne, bagatelle,

Finial, *s.* bouquet de pinacle, *m.*; pinacle, *m.*

Finical, *adj.* affété, précieux, prétentieux. —**ly,** *adv.* avec affèterie, précieusement, prétentieusement. —**ness,** *s.* affèterie, fatuité, préciosité, *f.*, précieux, *m.* [tilleux

Finikin, *adj. V.* **Finical**; (*trifling*) vé-

Fining, *s.* (*mulcting*) condamnation à une amende, *f.*; (*refining*) affinage, *m.*; (*of wine, &c.*) collage, *m.*, clarification, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* colle, *f.*

Finish, *v.a.* finir, achever; terminer,

accomplir, consommer; — *s.* fini, *m.*; perfection, *f.*; dernière main, *f.*; (*last bout*) coup de la fin, *m.* — **off,** *v.a.* mettre la dernière main à, achever, finir [parfait; (*careful*) soigné

Finished, *part.adj.* fini,&c. (*V.* **Finish**);

Finisher, *s.* finisseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; polisseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*crowning piece*) bouquet, *m.*; (*finishing blow*) coup de grâce, *m.*

Finishing, *adj.* dernier; (*school*) supérieur; (*governess*) pour finir l'éducation; — *s.* achèvement, *m.*; (*last polish*) fini, *m.*; (*of a picture*) dernière touche, *f.*; (*of stuffs,* &c.) apprêtage, *m.*; (*tech.*) finissage, *m.* — **blow,** *s.* coup de grâce, *m.* — **stroke,** *s.* dernière touche, *f.*; (*fig.*) coup de grâce, *m.*; (*completion*) comble, *m.*

Finite, *adj.* fini; borné; — *s.* fini, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière finie *or* bornée. —**ness,** *s.* nature finie *or* bornée, *f.*

Finlander, *s.* Finlandais, *m.*, e, *f.*

Finn, *s.* Finnois, *m.*, e, *f.*, Finlandais, *m.*, e, *f.*

Finned, Finny, *adj.* à nageoires, pourvu de nageoires; (*her.*) loré. *The — tribe,* les poissons, *m.pl.*

Finner, *s.* jubarte, *f.*, physale, rorqual, *m.*

Finnish, *adj.* finnois, finlandais

Fiord, *s.* fiord, *m.* [*f.*, fiorin, *m.*

Fiorin, — grass, *s.* agrostide traçante,

Fir, *s.* sapin, *m.*; pin, *m.*; (*wood*) sapin, bois de sapin, *m.* — **apple, -cone,** *s.* pomme de pin, *f.*, cône de pin, *m.* — **grove, -plantation,** *s.* sapinière, *f.*; pinière, pinède, *f.* — **plank,** *s.* planche de sapin, sapine, *f.* — **tree,** *s.* sapin, *m.*; pin, *m.* — **tribe,** *s.* conifères, *m.pl.* — **wood,** *s.* sapin, bois de sapin, *m.*

Fire, *s.* feu, *m.*; (*conflagration*) incendie, *m.*; (*shooting*) feu, tir, *m.* — *! (alarm)* au feu! *Destructive —,* incendie, *m.* — *and sword, V.* **Sword.** *By the —,* (*pers.*) auprès du feu; (*things*) au feu. *On —,* en feu; (*fig., 'for,'* pour) de feu. *On a slow —,* à petit feu. *To be on —,* être en feu; brûler. *To catch —,* prendre feu, s'allumer, s'enflammer [*Her dress caught —,* le feu prit à sa robe. *The — caught the next house,* le feu gagna la maison voisine]. *To go through — and water for,* se jeter dans le feu (*or* se mettre au feu) pour, se mettre en quatre pour. *To hang —,* faire long feu; rater. *To make a —,* faire du feu (*with an adj.,* faire un feu ...). *To miss —,* faire faux feu, rater. *To set — to,* mettre le feu à. *To set on —,* mettre le feu à; incendier; (*fig.*) mettre en feu, enflammer. *To take —,* prendre feu. — **alarm,** *s.* avertisseur d'incendie, *m.* — **annihilating,** *adj.* anticombustible, extincteur. — **annihilator,** *s. V.* **Annihilator.** — **arm,** *s.* arme à feu, *f.* — **ball,** *s.* (*mil.*) balle à feu, *f.*; (*meteor*) globe de feu, bolide, *m.*; (*to save fuel*) boule d'argile réfractaire, *f.* — **balloon,** *s.* montgolfière, *f.* — **bar,** *s.* barre de foyer *or* de fourneau, *f.* — **beetle,** *s.* pyrophore, *m.* — **blast,** *s.* brouissure, *f.* — **board,** *s.* devant de cheminée, *m.* — **box,** boîte à feu, *f.*, foyer, *m.* — **brand,** *s.* tison, brandon, *m.*; (*pers.*) boutefeu, brandon de discorde, *m.*, incendiaire, *m.f.* — **brasses,** *s.pl., set of — brasses,* garniture de foyer (*or* de feu) en cuivre, *f.* — **brick,** *s.* brique réfractaire, *f.*; bûche économique, *f.* — **brigade,** *s.* corps de pompiers *or* de sapeurs-pompiers, *m.*, sapeurs-pompiers, *m.pl.* — *brigade station,* caserne de pompiers, *f.* — **brush,** *s.* balai de cheminée, *m.* — **bucket,** *s.* seau à incendie, *m.* — **chest,** *s.* caisse d'artifice, *f.* — **clay,** *s.* argile réfractaire, *f.* — **cock,** *s. V.* — **plug.** — **company,** *s.* compagnie de pompiers *or* de sapeurs-pompiers, *f.* — **damp,** *s.* feu grisou, grisou, *m.* — **department,** *s.* corps des sapeurs-pompiers, *m.* — **dog,** *s.* chenet, *m.* — **door,** *s.* porte de foyer *or* de fourneau, *f.* — **drake,** *s.* (*meteor*) feu follet, *m.* — **dress,** *s.* vêtement incombustible, *m.* — **drum,** *s.* générale, *f.* — **eater,** *s.* mangeur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de feu, pyrophage, *m.f.*; (*fig.*) fier-à-bras, matamore, ferrailleur, sacripant, *m.* — **eating,** *adj.* qui mange du feu, pyrophage; (*fig.*) fanfaron; *s.* pyrophagie, *f.* — **engine,** *s.* pompe à incendie, *f.* — *engine station,* poste de pompes à incendie, *m.* — **escape,** *s.* sac de sauvetage, descenseur, appareil de sauvetage pour les incendies, *m.* — **exercise,** *s.* exercice à feu, *m.* — **extinguisher,** *s.* extincteur, *m.* — **extinguishing,** *adj.* extincteur. — **fan,** *s.* éventoir, *m.* — **flaire,** *s.* pastenague, *f.* — **fly,** *s.* mouche à feu, *f.* — **grapnel,** *s.* grappin d'abordage, *m.* — **grate,** *s.* grille de foyer, *f.*; foyer, *m.* — **guard,** *s.* garde-feu, *m.* — **hose,** *s.* tuyau à incendie, *m.*; (*nav.*) manche à incendie, *f.* — **implements,** *V.* — **irons.** — **insurance,** *s. V.* **Insurance.** — *insurance company* or *office,* compagnie (*f.*) *or* bureau (*m.*) d'assurance contre l'incendie. — **irons,** *s. pl., set of — irons,* garniture de foyer *or* de feu, *f.*, feu, *m.* — *irons holder,* porte-pelle-et-pincettes, croissant de cheminée, croissant, *m.* — **ladder,** *s.* échelle à incendie, échelle de sauvetage, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans feu. — **light, -lighter,** *s.* allume-feu, *m.* — **lock,** *s.* fusil, *m.*, carabine, *f.*, mousqueton, *m.*, &c., arme à feu, *f.* — **main,** *s.* conduite d'eau pour incendie, *f.* — **man,** *s.* pompier, sapeur-pompier, *m.*; (*stoker*) chauffeur, *m.* — **master,** *s.* chef des pompiers, *m.*; (*mil.*) maître artificier, *m.* — **new,** *adj. V.* **Brand-new.** — **office,** *s.* bureau d'assurance contre l'incendie, *m.* — **ordeal,** *s.* épreuve du feu, *f.* — **pan,** *s.* brasier, réchaud, *m.*; (*of a flint-lock*) bassinet, *m.* — **place,** *s.* cheminée, *f.*; (*hearth*) âtre, foyer, *m.* — **plug,** *s.* bouche d'incendie, *f.*; bouche d'eau, *f.* — **policy,** *s.* police d'assurance contre l'incendie, *f.* — **pot,** *s.* pot à feu, *m.* — **proof,** *adj.* à l'épreuve du feu; incombustible; réfractaire. — **pump,** *s.* pompe à incendie, *f.* — **range,** *s. V.* **Kitchen-range.** — **red,** *adj.* rouge feu. — **roll,** *s.* rappel pour l'incendie, *m.*, générale, *f.* — **screen,** *s.* écran, *m.* — **set,** *s. V.* — **irons.** — **ship,** *s.* brûlot, *m.* — **shovel,** *s.* pelle à feu, *f.* — **side,** *s.* coin du feu, *m.*; foyer domestique, foyer, *m.*; cheminée, *f. By the — side,* au coin du feu. — **station,** *s.* poste d'incendie, poste (*m.*) *or* caserne (*f.*) de pompiers. — **steels,** *s. pl., set of — steels,* garniture de foyer (*or* de feu) en acier, *f.* — **stone,** *s.* pierre réfractaire, *f.*; (*hearth-stone*) *V.* **Hearth-stone.** — **stove,** *s. V.* **Stove.** — **tile,** *s.* tuile réfractaire, *f.* — **tongs,** *s. pl.* pincettes, *f.pl.* — **wood,** *s.* bois à brûler, bois de chauffage, *m.* — **work,** *s.* pièce d'artifice, *f.* (**-s,** *pl. See below*). — **worker,** *s.* artificier, *m.* — **work maker** *or* **manufacturer** *or* **man,** *s.* artificier, *m.* — **works,** *s. pl.* (*materials*) artifices, *m.pl.*; (*exhibition*) feu d'artifice, *m.* — **worship,** *s.* culte (*m.*) *or* adoration (*f.*) du feu. — **worshipper,** *s.* adorateur (*m.*, -trice, *f.*) du feu

Fire, *v.a.* mettre le feu à; allumer; embraser; mettre en feu; brûler; incendier; (*fig.*) enflammer ('*with,*' de); (*a fire-arm*) tirer; tirer un coup de; (*fireworks*) tirer; (*throw*) lancer; (*a horse*) mettre le feu à; — *v.n.* prendre feu; s'enflammer; (*with fire-arms*) faire feu, tirer ('*at,*' '*upon,*' sur). — *! (mil. command)* feu! *To — a shot,* tirer un coup. *To — a gun,* tirer un coup de fusil *or* un coup de canon. *To be —d at,* recevoir *or* essuyer un coup de feu. *He was —d at,* on tira sur lui. — **away,** *v.a.* tirer; consumer; *v.n. imperat.* (*fam.*) marchez! marche! en avant! allez-y! (*say on*) dites! parlez! défilez votre chapelet! — **off,** *v.a.* tirer; lâcher. — **up,** *v.n.* s'enflammer; prendre feu; s'échauffer

Firer, *s.* incendiaire, *m.f.*; (*shooter*) tireur, *m.*; (*fig.*) boutefeu, *m.*

Firing, *s.* combustible, *m.*; chauffage, *m.*; (*setting on fire*) incendie, *m.*; (*of fire-arms*) décharge, *f.*, (*mil.*) feu, *m.*, fusillade, canonnade, *f.*; coups de feu, *m.pl.*; (*practice*) tir, *m.*; (*vet.*) cautérisation, *f. To commence, to cease —,* commencer, cesser le feu. — **ground,** *s.* champ de tir, tir, *m.*, (*artil.*) polygone, *m.* — **iron,** *s.* fer à cautériser, *m.* — **practice,** *s.* exercice à feu, exercice du tir, *m.* — **range,** *s. V.* — **ground**

Firkin, *s.* barillet, *m.*; quartaut, *m.*; (*for butter*) tinette, *f.*

Firm, *adj.* ferme, solide; constant; (*strong*) fort; — *s.* maison de commerce, maison, *f.*; raison sociale, raison de commerce, raison, *f. Long —,* association commerciale d'escrocs, bande noire, *f.*

Firmament, *s.* firmament, *m.*

Firmamental, *adj.* du firmament

Firman, *s.* firman, *m.*

Firmly, *adv.* fermement, avec fermeté; solidement, fortement; constamment

Firmness, *s.* fermeté, *f.*; solidité, *f.*; (*strength*) force, *f.*

First, *adj. s.* premier; (*after* 20, 30, &c.) et unième, (*after* 80 *and* 100) unième; (*mil., nav.*) en premier; (*of cousins*) germain; — *adv.* (*of order*) premièrement, en premier lieu, avant tout; (*of time*) d'abord; préalablement; au commencement; pour la première fois; (*of place, rank*) le premier, au premier rang, en première ligne; (*forward*) en avant, devant. *At —, at the —, — of all,* d'abord; dans le premier moment; dans les premiers temps; au commencement, dans l'origine. *From the —, from the very —, — off,* dès l'abord, dès le début. *The —,* le premier, *m.*, la première, *f.*; (*of sovereigns*) premier [*Charles the —,* Charles premier, Charles Ier]. *The — (day) of the month,* le premier (jour) du mois. *The — of January,* le premier janvier, &c. *The — day of the year,* le premier jour de l'an, le premier de l'an, le jour de l'an. *The very —,* tout le premier. *The — that comes,* le premier venu. — *and last,* d'un bout à l'autre, entièrement; (*on an average*) en moyenne. — *or last,* tôt ou tard. — *come, — served,* les premiers arrivés seront les premiers servis; les premiers vont devant. *Twenty- —, Thirty- —, V.* **Twenty** *and* **Thirty.** *Forty-* —, quarante et unième. *Eighty-* —, quatre-vingt-unième. *One hundred and —,* cent-unième. *To go —,* aller devant. — **begot, -begotten, -born,** *adj. s.* premier-né, aîné. — **class** *carriage, ticket,* &c., wagon (*or* voiture), billet, &c. de première classe. — **floor,** *s.* premier étage, premier, *m.* — **fruits,** *s. pl.* prémices, *f. pl.*; (*eccl. due*) annate, *f.*, annates, *f.pl.* — **hand,** *adj. adv.* de la première main, de première main; *s.* premier ouvrier, *m.*, première ouvrière, *f.*; premier garçon, *m.* —**ling,** *s. adj.* premier né, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* premièrement. — **rate,** *V.* **Rate**

Firth, *s. V.* **Frith**
Fisc, *s.* fisc, *m.*
Fiscal, *adj.* fiscal; — *s.* fiscal, procureur *or* avocat fiscal, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* fiscalement
Fish, *s.* poisson, *m.*; (*fellow*) individu, animal, corps, pistolet, *m.*; (*at play*) fiche, *f.*; (*nav.*) (*of the anchor*) traversière, *f.*, (*of a mast or yard*) jumelle, *f.*; — *v.n.* pêcher; — *v.a.* pêcher; (*fig.*) chercher; attraper; (*nav.*) (*the anchor*) traverser, (*a mast or yard*) jumeler. *Fried* —, poisson frit, *m.*, friture, *f.* *Odd* or *queer* —, (*fig.*) drôle de corps *or* &c., *m.* *To be neither* —, *flesh, nor fowl,* n'être ni chair ni poisson. *To be* —*ing,* être à la pêche, pêcher. *To go* —*ing,* aller à la pêche. *To* — *in troubled water* or *waters,* pêcher en eau trouble. *To have other* — *to fry, V.* **Fry.** —**basket,** *s.* panier à poisson, *m.*; manne à marée, torquette, *f.* —**bone,** *s.* arête (de poisson), *f.* —**cart,** *s.* voiture de poisson, *f.*; chasse-marée, *m.* —**carver,** *s.* couteau à découper le poisson, *m.*, truelle à poisson, *f.* —**carvers,** *s. pl.* (*knife and fork*) couteau et fourchette à découper le poisson. —**culture,** *s.* pisciculture, *f.* —**curer,** *s.* saleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, caqueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* —**day,** *s.* jour maigre, *m.* —**department,** *s.* poissonnerie, *f.* —**dinner,** *s.* dîner de poisson, *m.* —**dish,** *s.* plat à poisson, *m.* —**eater,** *s.* mangeur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de poisson, ichtyophage, *m.f.* —**eating,** *adj.* ichtyophage, ichtyophagique; *s.* ichtyophagie, *f.* —**factor,** *s. V.* —**salesman.** —**fag,** *s.* poissarde, *f.* —**for,** *v.a.* pêcher; (*fig.*) chercher, quêter. —**fork,** *s.* fourchette à poisson, *f.* —**garth,** *s.* barrage de pêche, *m.*, pêcherie, *f.*, duit, congrier, *m.*, braie, *f.*, gord, *m.* —**gig,** *s.* trident, *m.*, foëne, fichure, *f.* —**globe,** *s.* bocal à poissons, *m.* —**glue,** *s.* colle de poisson, ichtyocolle, *f.* —**hawk,** *s.* aigle pêcheur, *m.*, orfraie, *f.*, balbuzard, *m.* —**hook,** *s.* hameçon, *m.* —**house,** *s.* vivier, *m.* —**kettle,** *s.* poissonnière, *f.* —**knife, -eating knife,** *s.* couteau à poisson, *m.* —**like,** *s.* semblable à un poisson, de poisson. —**louse,** *s.* calige, argule, cécrops, *m.* —**lugger,** *s. V.* **Fishing-lugger.** — **market,** *s.* marché au poisson, *m.*, halle au poisson, poissonnerie, *f.* —**meal,** *s.* repas maigre, *m.* —**monger,** *s.* marchand (*m.*, e, *f.*) de poisson, poissonnier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* —**net,** *s.* filet de pêche, *m.* —**oil,** *f.* huile de poisson, *f.* —**out,** *v.a.* découvrir; surprendre. —**pie,** *s.* pâté de poisson, *m.* —**pond,** *s.* étang, vivier, *m.* —**pot,** *s.* nasse, *f.* —**salesman,** *s.* marchand de poisson en gros, poissonnier, mareyeur, *m.* —**sauce,** *s.* sauce pour le poisson, *f.* —**shaped,** *adj.* en forme de poisson. —**skin,** *s.* peau de chien de mer, peau de chien. *f.*; (*med.*) ichtyose, *f.* — **slice,** *s.* truelle à poisson, *f.* — **spear,** *s.* harpon, *m.* — **stall,** *s.* étalage de poisson, *m.* — **stew,** *s.* matelote, *f.* — **stores,** *s.pl.* poissonnerie, *f.* —**tail,** *adj.* en queue de poisson. —**tub,** *s.* cuvier, *m.* —**up,** *v.a.* pêcher. —**up again,** *v.a.* repêcher. — **weir, -wear,** *s. V.* —**garth.** —**wife, -woman,** *s.* marchande de poisson, poissarde, *f.*
Fisher, *s.* pêcheur, *m.*, -ouse, *f.* — **boat,** *s. V.* **Fishing-boat.** —**boy,** *s.* petit pêcheur, *m.* —**girl,** *s.* jeune pêcheuse, *f.* —**man,** *s.* pêcheur, *m.* — **town,** *s. V.* **Fishing-town.** — **woman,** *s.* pêcheuse, *f.*
Fishery, *s.* pêche, *f.*; (*place*) pêcherie, **Fishiness,** *s.* goût de poisson, *m.*
Fishing, *s.* pêche, *f.*; — *adj.* pêcheur; de pêche. *Mackerel* or &c.—, pêche du maquereau *or* &c. —**bird,** *s.* oiseau pêcheur, *m.* —**boat,** *s.* bâteau pêcheur, bateau de pêche, *m.*, barque de pêche *or* de pêcheur, barque pêcheuse, *f.* — **eagle,** *s. V.* **Fish-hawk.** —**fly,** *s.* mouche artificielle, *f.* — **frog,** *s.* baudroie, *f.*, crapaud pêcheur, *m.*, raie pêcheresse, *f.*, diable de mer, *m.* —**gear,** *V.* —**tackle.** —**ground,** *s.* pêcherie, *f.* —**hook,** *s.* hameçon, *m.* —**line,** *s.* ligne de pêche, ligne à pêcher, ligne, *f.* —**lugger,** *s.* lougre de pêche, *m.*, besquine, bisquine, *f.* — **net,** *s.* filet de pêche, *m.* —**place,** *s.* pêcherie, *f.* — **port,** *s.* port de pêche, *m.* —**rod,** *s.* canne à pêche, *f.* — **spear,** *s.* harpon, *m.* — **tackle,** *s.* articles *or* ustensiles de pêche, *m.pl.*, attirail de pêche, *m.* — **town,** *s.* ville de pêche, ville de pêcheurs, *f.*
Fishy, *adj.* de poisson; poissonneux; (*rank*) puant; (*unsound*) véreux. — *smell, taste,* odeur (*f.*), goût, (*m.*) de poisson. *To smell* —, sentir le poisson. *To taste* —, avoir un goût de poisson
Fissure, *s.* fissure, fente, *f.*; — *v.a.* fissurer, fendre
Fist, *s.* poing, *m.* —**ful,** *s.* poignée, *f.* *To grease . . .'s* —, graisser la patte à
Fisted, *adj.* au poing ... *Close* —, *hard* —, serré, pingre, avare, dur à la desserre (*or* à la détente)
Fistic, *adj.* de (*or* du) pugilat
Fisticuffs, *s.pl.* coups de poing, *m.pl.*; combat à coups de poing, *m.*
Fistuca, *s.* mouton, *m.*
Fistula, *s.* fistule, *f.* [fistuleux
Fistular, Fistulous, *adj.* fistulaire,
Fit, *s.* accès, *m.*, attaque, *f.*; crise, *f.*; attaque de nerfs, *f.*; convulsion, *f.*; intervalle, *m.*; (*fig.*) accès, *m.*; boutade, humeur, disposition, *f.*; (*of a garment*) coupe, *f.*; forme, *f.* *Cold* —, frisson, *m.* *Mad* or &c. —, accès de folie *or* &c. *By* —*s and starts, by* —*s,* par sauts et par bonds; par accès; par moments; par boutades; par saccades; à bâtons rompus; irrégulièrement
Fit, *adj.* propre (à), bon (à); (*proper*) convenable (de); à propos (de); (*just*) juste, raisonnable; (*capable*) en état (de), capable (de). —*for service,* —*for use,* propre au service; en état de servir. — *to drink,* bon à boire, buvable; (*matured, of wine*) en boite. — *to eat,* bon à manger, mangeable. — *to be seen,* présentable. — *to be worn,* portable, mettable. *In a* — *state to,* en état de. *To think* —, *V.* **Think**
Fit, *v.a.* convenir à; arranger, accorder; ajustor (à); adapter (à), (*itself to*) s'adapter à; accommoder (à); pourvoir (de); préparer; approprier (à); rendre propre (à) *or* capable (de), mettre en état (de); joindre (à); agencer; (*tech.*) encastrer; (*of clothes, corks,* &c.) aller à; (*the shape*) prendre; (*as tailors*) habiller; (*as bootmakers*) chausser; (*as hatters or milliners*) coiffer; — *v.n.* convenir; s'ajuster; s'adapter; (*in*) s'emboiter; (*shut*) joindre, fermer; (*of clothes, corks,* &c.) aller; être. *To* — *tight* or *close,* être juste; (*shut*) joindre bien, joindre. *That coat* — *s you well,* cet habit vous va bien. *It* — *s too tight,* il est trop juste. — **in,** *v.a.* emboiter, encastrer; *v.n.* s'emboiter, s'encastrer; (*fig.*) s'accorder, cadrer (avec). — **on,** *v.a.* adapter (à); *v.n.* s'adapter (à). — **out,** *v.a.* préparer, monter, disposer; équiper; (*o.'s children*) donner un trousseau à, monter; (*nav.*) armer; *s.* armement, *m.* —**up,** *v.a.* arranger; préparer; ajuster; (*a shop,* &c.) agencer, monter, meubler
Fitchet, Fitchew, *s.* putois, *m.*
Fitful, *adj.* agité; incertain; vacillant; irrégulier; saccadé; capricieux, plein de boutades. —**ly,** *adv.* avec agitation; avec incertitude; irrégulièrement; par accès; par intervalles, par boutades; par saccades; capricieusement; en vacillant. —**ness,** *s.* agitation, *f.*; incertitude, *f.*; vacillation, *f.*; irrégularité, *f.*; caprice, *m.*
Fitly, *adv.* convenablement, à propos, bien; justement
Fitness, *s.* convenance, propriété, *f.*; à-propos, *m.*; justesse, *f.*; conformité, *f.*; accord, *m.*; capacité, *f.*
Fitted, *adj.* propre (à), fait (pour); — *part.* arrangé, &c. (*V.* **Fit,** *v.a.n.*)
Fitter, *s.* ajusteur, *m.*; appareilleur, *m.* — **out,** *s.* (*nav.*) armateur, *m.*
Fitting, *adj.* convenable; à propos; juste, raisonnable; — *s.* ajustement, ajustage, *m.*; adaptation, *f.*; agencement, *m.*; —**s,** *s. pl.* garnitures, *f.pl.*; armature, *f.*; agencements, *m.pl.*, agencement, *m.*; appareil, *m.*; matériel, *m.*; accessoires, *m.pl.*; appliques, *f.pl.*; (*woodwork*) boiseries, *f.pl.*; (*ironwork*) ferrures, *f.pl.* —**in,** *s.* emboîtement, encastrement, *m.* —**out,** *s.* équipement, *m.*; (*of o.'s children*) trousseau, *m.*; (*nav.*) armement, *m.* — **up,** *s.* arrangement, *m.*; montage, *m.*; ameublement, *m.*
Fittingly, *adv.* convenablement
Five, *adj. s.* cinq (*adj. m.f., s.m.*); (*elliptically*) (*of the clock*) cinq heures, *f.pl.*, (*of o.'s age*) cinq ans, *m.pl.*; —**s,** *s.pl. See below.* —**fold,** *adj. adv.* quintuple, cinq fois autant, cinq fois; (*of a screen*) à cinq feuilles. —**foot,** *adj.* de cinq pieds. — *foot high,* de cinq pieds de haut (*or* de hauteur), haut de cinq pieds. —**leaved,** *adj.* à cinq feuilles. — **pence,** *s.pl.* cinquante centimes, *m.pl.*, (un) demi-franc, *m.*, cinq pence, *m.pl.* — **penny,** *adj.* de cinquante centimes, de cinq pence
Fiver, *s.* (*fam.*) billet de banque de cinq livres (sterling), *m.*
Fives, *s.* (*play*) la balle au mur, *f.* — **court,** *s.* jeu de balle, *m.*
Fix, *s.* impasse, *f.*; embarras, *m.*; — *v.a.* fixer; établir; attacher; arrêter; déterminer; captiver; — *v.n.* se fixer; (*on, upon*) se fixer (sur), s'arrêter (à), se déterminer (à); choisir (. . .). *To* — *bayonets* or *swords,* mettre la baïonnette au canon. — *bayonets!* — *swords!* baïonnette au canon! *With* —*ed bayonets* or *swords,* la baïonnette au bout du fusil
Fixation, *s.* fixation, *f.*; fixité, *f.*
Fixature, *s.* bandoline, *f.*
Fixed, *adj.* fixe; (*pers.*) à poste fixe; — *part.* fixé, &c. (*V.* **Fix,** *v.a.*). — *bridge,* pont fixe, pont dormant, *m.* — *star,* étoile fixe, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* fixement; fermement. —**ness, Fixity,** *s.* fixité,
Fixing, *s.* fixage, *m.*; (*laying*) pose, *f.* | *f.*
Fixture, *s.* objet d'attache, *m.*, chose fixée à demeure, *f.*; meuble à demeure fixe, *m.*; immeuble, *m. Inventory of* — *s,* état de lieux, *m.*
Fizgig, *s.* (*firework*) petite fusée, *f.*
Fizz, Fizzle, *v.n.* siffler; fuser; (*to fail*) faire une cacade; — *s.* sifflement, *m.* [ment, mollement
Flabbily, Flaccidly, *adv.* flasque-
Flabbiness, Flaccidity, *s.* flaccidité, *f.*; mollesse, *f.* [lasse
Flabby, Flaccid, *adj.* flasque, mol-
Flag, *v.n.* pendre, flotter; (*strike*) battre; (*fig.*) s'affaisser; se relâcher; faiblir; languir; diminuer; (*be flabby*) être flasque; — *v.a.* laisser tomber; (*fig.*) abattre; (*with stones*) daller
Flag, *s.* (*mil.*) drapeau, *m.*; (*nav.*) pavillon, *m.*; (*stone*) dalle, *f.*; (*bot.*) iris des marais, glaïeul des marais, *m.*; (*of corn*) *V.* **Blade;** — *of truce,* (*mil.*) drapeau

parlementaire, *m.*; (*nav.*) pavillon parlementaire, *m.*; (*bearer of ditto*) parlementaire, *m.* *Bearer of a — of truce*, parlementaire, *m.* — **bearer,** *s.* porte-drapeau, *m.* — **captain,** *s.* capitaine de pavillon, *m.* — **lieutenant,** *s.* (*nav.*) aide de camp, officier d'ordonnance, *m.* — **loft,** *s.* (*nav.*) pavillonnerie, *f.* — **man,** *s.* signaliste, *m.* — **officer,** *s.* officier général (de marine), *m.* — **pavement, -way,** *s.* dalles, *f.pl.*, dallage, trottoir, *m.* — **ship,** *s.* vaisseau amiral, amiral, *m.* — **staff, -pole,** *s.* (*mil.*) hampe *or* lance de drapeau, *f.*; (*nav.*, &c.) mât de pavillon, *m.* — **stone,** *s.* dalle, *f.* — *stone pavement*, *V.* — **pavement**

Flagellate, *v.a.* flageller

Flagellation, *s.* flagellation, *f.*

Flageolet, *s.* flageolet, *m.* [tiste, *m.*

Flageolettist, *s.* flageolet, flageolet-

Flagginess, *s.* flaccidité, *f.*

Flagging, *adj.* pendant, flottant; languissant; — *s.* affaissement, *m.*; langueur, *f.*; (*paving,pavement*) dallage, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* *V.* **Flabbily**

Flaggy, *adj.* flasque, mou; languissant, sans force; (*bot.*) plein de glaïeuls

Flagitious, *adj.* scélérat; atroce, noir; infâme, abominable. —**ly,** *adv.* avec scélératesse, en scélérat; atrocement; d'une manière infâme. —**ness,** *s.* scélératesse, *f.*; infamie, [*f.*burette, *f.*

Flagon, *s.* flacon, *m.*; (*in churches*)

Flagrancy, *s.* flagrance, énormité, *f.*

Flagrant, *adj.* flagrant. —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière flagrante

Flail, *s.* fléau, *m.*

Flake, *s.* (*of snow, wool*) flocon, *m.*; (*lamina, scale, as of metals,* &c.) lame, *f.*; écaille, *f.*; (*of pastry, flesh of fish,* &c.) feuille, *f.*; (*of bran*) paillette, *f.*; (*of fire*) flammèche, flammette, étincelle, *f.*; (*layer, as of grease*) couche, *f.*; — *v.a.* former en flocons; — *v.n.* floconner, se floconner; s'écailler. — **white,** *s.* blanc d'argent, *m.*

Flaky, *adj.* floconneux; écailleux; par couches; (*of pastry, flesh of fish,* &c.) feuilleté. — *paste*, pâte feuilletée, *f.*, feuilletage, feuilleté, *m.*

Flam, *s.* blague, bourde, bricole, *f.*; — *v.a.n.* blaguer. — **new,** *adj.* tout flambant neuf

Flambeau, *s.* flambeau, *m.*

Flamboyant, *adj.* flamboyant

Flame, *s.* flamme, *f.*; feu, *m.*; (*pers.*) passion, *f.*, amours, *f.pl.*; —**s,** *pl.* flammes, *f.pl.*; feu, *m.*; incendie, *m.*; — *v.a.* enflammer; — *v.n.* (—**up**) flamber, jeter de la flamme; (*fig.*) s'enflammer, s'emporter; (*shine*) flamboyer, briller. *Sheet of* —, nappe de feu, *f.* — **colour,** *s.* couleur de feu, *f.*, ponceau, *m.* — **coloured,** *adj.* couleur de feu, ponceau, *m.* — **eyed,** *adj.* aux yeux de feu. —**less,** *adj.* sans flamme. — **let,** *s.* flammette, *f.*

Flamen, *s.* flamine, *m.*

Flamer, *s.* (*fusee*) flammigère, *f.*

Flaming, *adj.* flambant; flamboyant; éclatant, de feu; ardent, enflammé, en feu; violent; magnifique; — *s.* flamboiement, *m.* — *fusee*, flammigère, *f.* — *sword*, épée flamboyante, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* avec éclat; violemment; magnifiquement

Flamingo, *s.* flamant, *m.* [ment

Flamy, *adj.* de flamme; brûlant; enflammé; (*of colours*) de feu, éclatant

Flanconade, *s.* flanconade, *f.*

Flange, *s.* rebord, *m.*, saillie, *f.*; (*of a wheel*) boudin, *m.*

Flank, *s.* flanc, *m.*; côté, *m.*; (*of cod*) flanchet, *m.*; (*mil.*) flanc, *m.*; — *v.a.* flanquer; (*mil.*) prendre en flanc; — *v.n.* toucher (à), border. *Thick* —, (*of beef*) tranche grasse, *f.* *Thin* —, (*of beef*) pis de bœuf, *m.*, hampe, *f.*, flanchet, *m.* — **company,** *s.* compagnie de flanc, *f.* [queur, *m.*

Flanker, *s.* (*fort.*) flanc, *m.*; (*mil.*) flan-

Flannel, *s.* flanelle, *f.*; — *adj.* de flanelle

Flap, *v.a.n.* (*strike*) frapper, battre; (*drive away*) chasser; (*of wings*) frapper de l'aile; battre des ailes; (*of the tail*) donner des coups de queue; (*let down*) rabattre; (*hang*) pendre, retomber; battre, fouetter; — *s.* tape, *f.*, coup, *m.*; (*of a wing*) coup d'aile, *m.*; (*flapper*) clapet, *m.*; (*of a hat or cap*) bord pendant, bord rabattu, *m.*; (*of a coat or shirt*) pan, *m.*; (*of a table or counter*) abattant, battant, *m.*; (*of a w.c. seat, portfolio,* &c.) abattant, *m.*; (*of a pocket*) patte, *f.*; (*of a shoe*) oreille, *f.*; (*of old-fashioned trousers*) pont, *m.*; (*of a saddle*) quartier, *m.*; (*of the ear*) bout, *m.* — **eared,** *adj.* aux oreilles pendantes. — **hat,** *s.* chapeau à bords pendants, claque-oreilles, *m.* — **mouthed,** *adj.* aux lèvres pendantes

Flapping, *part. adj.* battant, &c. (*V.* **Flap,** *v.a.n.*); (*of a hat*) à bords pendants; — *s.* battement, *m.*; battement d'ailes, coup d'aile, *m.*

Flare, *s.* vive clarté, *f.*; éclat, *m.*; flamme, *f.*; (*pig's fat*) *V.* **Flead**; — *v.n.* flamber; flamboyer; étinceler, briller; éblouir; (*of a lamp or candle*) filer; (*fig.*) briller, flamboyer. — **up,** briller; flamber; (*fig.*) s'enflammer

Flaring, *adj.* flambant; flamboyant; étincelant, brillant; éclatant; éblouissant; (*of a lamp*) qui file

Flash, *s.* éclair, jet de lumière, éclat, *m.*; (*from a fire-arm*) lumière, *f.*, feu, *m.*; (*of water*) jet d'eau, *m.*; (*pool*) mare, *f.*; (*of wit, of eloquence*) trait, *m.*; (*of hope*) lueur, *f.*; (*of joy or mirth*) transport, *m.*; (*instant*) instant, *m.*; (*tinsel*) clinquant, *m.*; (*slang*) argot, *m.*, langue verte, *f.*; — *adj.* faux; de mauvais *or* de bas aloi; équivoque; interlope; (*slangy*) d'argot, bas, trivial; (*pop.*) brillant, beau, magnifique; — *v.n.* briller, luire, étinceler, éclater; flamber; flamboyer; passer comme un éclair; jaillir; s'élancer; — *v.a.* faire jaillir; (*throw*) jeter, lancer, envoyer, porter à l'instant. — *of the eye*, coup d'œil rapide, *m.* — *of wit*, trait d'esprit, *m.*, saillie, *f.* — *in the pan*, faux feu, *m.*; (*fig.*) coup manqué, fiasco, *m.*, vains efforts, *m.pl.* *To* — *fire*, lancer des éclairs, étinceler. *To* — *in the pan*, faire faux feu, rater; (*fig.*) faire fiasco, échouer. — **house,** *s.* repaire de voleurs, lieu de recel, *m.* — **language,** *s.* argot, *m.*, langue verte, *f.* — **man,** *s.* filou, escroc, *m.* — **out,** *v.n.* éclater; jaillir. — **through** *or* **across,** *v.n.a.* traverser (comme l'éclair); *v.a.* sillonner [ciel, *m.*

Flasher, *s.* bel esprit, homme superfi-

Flashily, *adv.* superficiellement

Flashing, *part. adj.* brillant, &c. (*V.* **Flash,** *v.n.a.*). — *light*, (*of a lighthouse*) feu à éclats, *m.* — *sword*, épée flamboyante, *f.*

Flashy, *adj.* éclatant, brillant, voyant, à effet, tapageur; superficiel, frivole; insipide, fade [*powder*) *V.* **Powder**

Flask, *s.* bouteille, *f.*, flacon, *m.*; (*for*

Flasket, *s.* corbeille, manne, *f.*

Flat, *adj.* plat; (*smooth*) uni; (*become flat*) aplati; (*lying*) étendu; couché; (*cast down*) abattu, découragé; (*positive*) positif, net, franc, clair, formel; (*silly*) simple, nigaud; (*tasteless*) fade, insipide; (*of a liquor*) éventé, plat; (*of colour*) amorti; mat; (*of sound*) grave; (*com.*) calme, languissant; bas; (*mus.*) bémol; — *adverb.* *V.* **Flatly**; — *s.* surface unie, *f.*; terrain *or* pays plat, *m.*; plaine, *f.*; plateau, *m.*; (*the flat part or side*) plat, *m.*; (*of a house*) étage, *m.*; appartement, *m.*; (*of thought,* &c.) platitude, *f.*; (*simpleton*) nigaud, *m.*, e, *f.*, niais, *m.*, e, *f.*, serin, cornichon, *m.*; (*mus.*) bémol, *m.*; (*nav., sunken bank*) basse, *f.*; (*boat*) bateau à fond plat, bateau plat, *m.*, filadière, *f.*; — *v.a.n.* *V.* **Flatten**; (*metals, v.a.*) laminer; (*paint., v.a.*) amortir. — *and plain*, franc et net. *To beat* —, aplatir. *To fall* —, tomber à plat. *To get or grow* —, *V.* **Flatten,** *v.n.* *To lay* —, coucher à plat; coucher; renverser; terrasser; raser. *To lie* —, être à plat; être étendu. — **bottomed,** *adj.* à fond plat, plat. — **fish,** *s.* poisson plat, pleuronecte, *m.* — **headed,** *adj.* à tête plate. — **iron,** *s.* fer à repasser, *m.* — **nosed,** *adj.* qui a le nez plat (*or* aplati *or* épaté *or* écrasé), au nez plat *or* &c., camard, camus. — **roofed,** *adj.* à toit plat

Flatly, *adv.* à plat; (*evenly*) de niveau (*dully*) platement; (*plainly,* &c.) nettement, net, tout net, positivement

Flatness, *s.* aplatissement, *m.*; (*evenness*) égalité, *f.*; (*of liquors*) évent, *m.*, insipidité, fadeur, platitude, *f.*; (*dulness*) platitude, *f.*; insipidité, *f.*; (*of sound*) gravité, *f.*

Flatten, *v.a.* aplatir; aplanir; (*make vapid*) éventer, affadir; (*mus.*) adoucir; — *v.n.* s'aplatir; s'aplanir; (*become vapid*) s'éventer, s'affadir

Flattening, *s.* aplatissement, *m.*; aplanissement, *m.*

Flatter, *s.* (*pers.*) aplatisseur, *m.*; (*instr.*) aplatissoir, aplatisseur, *m.*; — *v.a.* ('*with*,' de) flatter

Flatterer, *s.* flatteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Flattering, *adj.* flatteur; (*of a portrait*) flatté. —**ly,** *adv.* flatteusement, d'une manière flatteuse

Flattery, *s.* flatterie, *f.*

Flatting, *s.* *V.* **Flattening**; (*of metals*) laminage, *m.*; (*paint.*) amortissement, *m.* — **mill,** *s.* laminoir, *m.*

Flattish, *adj.* un peu plat

Flatulence, Flatulency, *s.* flatulence, *f.*; (*fig.*) vide, néant, *m.*, vanité, *f.*; légèreté, *f.*

Flatulent, *adj.* flatulent, flatueux, venteux; gonflé d'air; (*fig.*) vain, vide, creux; ampoulé

Flatus, *s.* flatuosité, *f.*, vent, gaz, *m.*, vents, gaz, *m.pl.*; (*fig.*) souffle, *m.*

Flaunt, *v.n.* se pavaner; parader; avoir (*or* prendre) un air insolent; (*flutter*) flotter, voltiger; — *v.a.* étaler, déployer, montrer, promener; — *s.* étalage, *m.*; parade, *f.*; grands airs, *m.pl.*, insolence, *f.*

Flaunting, *adj.* se pavanant; superbe, fier; (*fluttering*) flottant, voltigeant; — *s.* *V.* **Flaunt,** *s.* —**ly,** *adv.* superbement, fièrement, insolemment

Flavorous, *adj.* *V.* **Flavoured**

Flavour, *s.* goût, *m.*; saveur, *f.*; (*of tea, coffee,* &c.) arome, *m.*; (*of meat*) fumet, goût, *m.*; (*of wine*) arome, fumet, *m.*; (*of flowers*) parfum, *m.*; — *v.a.* donner du goût *or* &c. à; assaisonner ('*with*,' de). —**less,** *adj.* sans goût *or* &c.

Flavoured, *adj.* savoureux; qui a de l'arome *or* &c.; odorant; assaisonné. *Full* —, fort. *High* —, (*of wine*) qui a beaucoup d'arome, vif; (*of meat*) de haut goût; (*of juicy fruit*) d'une bonne eau, d'une eau agréable. *Mild* —, doux

Flavouring, *s.* assaisonnement, *m.*

Flavoury, *adj.* *V.* **Flavoured**

Flaw, *s.* (*crack*) fente, *f.*; fêlure, *f.*; gerçure, crevasse, *f.*; (*breach*) brèche, *f.*; (*defect*) défaut, *m.*; (*in a gem,* &c.) paille, *f.*; (*in a diamond*) paille, glace, *f.*; (*blemish*) tache, *f.*; (*law*) nullité, *f.*, vice, *m.*; (*of wind*) risée, *f.*; — *v.a.*

fendre. **—less,** *adj.* sans défaut ; sans tache

Flawy, *adj.* défectueux

Flax, *s.* lin, *m.* ; — *adj.* de lin ; (*pertaining to the flax trade*) linier. *New Zealand* —, lin de la Nouvelle-Zélande, phormion, phormium, *m.* **— bush,** *s.* phormion, phormium, *m.* **— comb,** *s.* séran, *m.* **— dresser,** *s.* séranceur de lin, *m.* **— dressing,** *s.* sérançage du lin, *m.* **— field,** *s.* linière, *f.* **— grower,** *s.* cultivateur de lin, *m.* **— growing,** *s.* culture du lin, *f.* **— lily, -plant,** *s. V.* **— bush. — mill,** *s.* filature de lin, *f.* **— seed,** *s.* graine de lin, *f.* **— spinning,** *s.* filage (*m.*) *or* filature (*f.*) du lin. **— thread, -yarn,** *s.* fil de lin, *m.* **— tribe,** *s.* linacées, *f.pl.*

Flaxen, Flaxy, *adj.* de lin ; (*of the hair*) blond [lever

Flay, *v.a.* écorcher ; (*the skin,* &c.) en-

Flayer, *s.* écorcheur, *m.*

Flaying, *s.* écorchement, *m.*

Flea, *s.* puce, *f.* ; — *v.a.* épucer. *A — in o.'s ear,* la puce à l'oreille. **— bane,** *s.* pulicaire, *f.* ; conyze, *f.* ; érigéron, *m.* **— beetle,** *s.* altise, *f.* **— bite,** *s.* morsure de puce, *f.* ; (*fig.*) petit mal, *m.*, bagatelle, *f.*, rien, *m.* **— bitten,** *adj.* mordu *or* mangé des puces ; (*spotted*) moucheté, tacheté ; (*horse*) étourneau. *— bitten grey,* (*horse*) aubère. **— wort,** *s. V.* **— bane ; —** (*plantago psyllium*) psyllion, *m.*, herbe aux puces, *f.*

Flead, *s.* graisse de porc, panne, *f.* **— cake,** *s.* galette de panne, *f.*

Fleam, *s.* (*vet.*) flamme, *f.* [cheter

Fleck, Flecker, *v.a.* moucheter, ta-

Fledge, *v.a.* emplumer, munir de plumes *or* d'ailes, mettre en état de voler

Fledged, *adj.* emplumé, muni *or* couvert de plumes, en état de voler, dru

Fledgling, *s.* petit oiseau assez fort pour voler, petit oiseau dru, oisillon, *m.*

Flee, *v.a.n.* fuir ; prendre la fuite ; s'enfuir ; se réfugier

Fleece, *s.* toison, *f.* **—** *v.a.* tondre ; (*pers.*) écorcher, plumer, rançonner, voler ; (*of*) dépouiller (de). **— wool,** *s.* laine de toison, *f.*

Fleecer, *s.* écorcheur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, exacteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, voleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Fleecing, *s.* tonte, *f.* ; (*pers.*) écorcherie, exaction, extortion, *f.*, vol, *m.*

Fleecy, *adj.* laineux ; (*fig.*) floconneux ; (*white*) moutonneux

Fleed, *s. V.* **Flead**

Fleer, *v.n.a.* railler ; — *s.* raillerie, moquerie, *f.* [queur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Fleerer, *s.* railleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, mo-

Fleering, *s.* raillerie, moquerie, *f.*

Fleet, *s.* flotte, *f.* ; — *adj.* rapide ; léger ; (*of animals*) *V.* **Swift ;** — *v.n.a.* s'envoler ; passer rapidement, passer ; fuir ; s'évanouir, disparaître ; (*skim over*) effleurer, raser

Fleeting, *adj.* fugitif, passager ; vague

Fleetly, *adv.* rapidement, vite ; légèrement [reté, *f.*

Fleetness, *s.* rapidité, vitesse, *f.* ; légè-

Fleming, *s.* Flamand, *m.*, e, *f.*

Flemish, *adj.* flamand ; — *s.* (*language*) le flamand, *m.*, la langue flamande, *f.* *— school,* (*paint.*) école flamande, *f.*

Flense, *v.a.* (*fish.*) dépecer

Flenser, *s.* (*fish.*) charpentier, *m.*

Flesh, *s.* chair, *f.* ; (*meat*) viande, *f.* ; (*plumpness*) embonpoint, *m.* ; (*paint.*) chairs, *f.pl.* ; — *v.a.* (*glut*) repaître, assouvir ; (*try*) essayer, étrenner ; (*inure*) endurcir ; accoutumer (à) ; (*hunt.*) acharner, mettre en curée ; (*hides*) écharner. *Hard —,* durillon, *m.* *— and blood,* la nature humaine, *f.* *In — and blood,* en chair et en os. *To gather* or *get* or *pick up —,* prendre de l'embonpoint. *To lose —,* maigrir. *To make o.'s — creep* or *crawl,* donner la chair de poule. *My — creeps* or *crawls, I feel my — creep* or *crawl,* j'ai la chair de poule. **— broth,** *s.* bouillon gras, *m.* **— brush,** *s.* brosse à frictions, *f.* **— colour,** *s.* couleur de chair, carnation, *f.*, incarnat, *m.* **— coloured,** *adj.* couleur de chair, incarnat ; (*hort.*) carné. **— day,** *s.* jour gras, jour de viande, *m.* **— diet,** *s.* gras, *m.* **— eater,** *s.* carnassier, *m.* **— eating,** *adj.* carnassier. **— fly,** *s.* mouche à viande, mouche carnaire, *f.* **— glove,** *s.* gant à frictions, *m.* **— hook,** *s.* croc, *m.* **—less,** *adj.* décharné, maigre. **— meat,** *s.* alimentation animale, viande, *f.* **— pot,** *s.* marmite, *f.* ; **(—s,** *pl.*, *fig.*) abondance de provisions, bonne chère, *f.* *To hanker* (*or sigh*) *for the — pots of Egypt,* regretter les ognons d'Égypte. **— tint,** *s.* teinte de chair, carnation, *f.* **— worm,** *s.* ver de la viande, *m.* **— wound,** *s.* blessure, *f.*

Fleshiness, *s.* carnalité, *f.* ; (*fatness*) embonpoint, *m.*, corpulence, *f.*

Fleshing, *s.* (*of skins*) écharnement, *m.* ; **—s,** *pl.* (*dress*) maillot (couleur de chair), *m.*

Fleshliness, *s.* charnalité, *f.*

Fleshly, *adj.* de chair ; (*fig.*) charnel. **— minded,** *adj.* charnel

Fleshy, *adj.* charnu ; (*fig.*) de chair ; (*fat*) corpulent

Fleur-de-lis, *s.* fleur de lis, *f.*

Flexi-bility, bleness. *V.* page 8, § 1

Flexible, Flexile, *adj.* flexible, souple ; docile [courbure, *f.*

Flexion, Flexure, *s.* flexion, *f.* ;

Flexor, *s. adj.* fléchisseur, *s.m.*, *adj.m.*

Flick, *v.a.* donner un coup sec *or* une chiquenaude à ; secouer ; (*to whip*) toucher (avec le fouet), fouetter légèrement ; (*to comb*) donner un coup de peigne à ; — *s.* petit coup, coup sec, coup, *m.* ; (*fillip*) chiquenaude, *f.* ; (*with a comb*) coup de peigne, *m.* **— off,** faire tomber d'un coup sec ; secouer

Flicker, *v.n.* (*flutter*) trémousser de l'aile, battre des ailes ; (*waver*) vaciller ; trembler ; (*pers.*) voltiger. **— mouse,** *s.* chauve-souris, *f.*

Flickering, *s.* trémoussement, *m.* ; voltigement, *m.* ; (*fig.*) vacillation, *f.* ; — *adj.* voltigeant ; vacillant ; incertain

Flier, *s.* (*pers.*) fuyard, fugitif, *m.* ; (*mach.*) balancier, *m.* ; volant, *m.* ; (*of a wind-mill*) gouvernail, *m.* ; (*of stairs*) marche droite, *f.*

Flight, *s.* fuite, *f.* ; (*of a bird*) vol, *m.* ; volée, *f.* ; essor, *m.* ; (*flock of birds*) volée, bande, *f.* ; (*passage of birds*) passage, *m.* ; (*fig.*) vol, *m.* ; (*of fancy*) essor, élan, *m.* ; transport, accès, *m.* ; (*wandering*) écart, *m.* ; (*of a staircase*) volée, *f.* ; (*story*) étage, *m.* ; (*of time*) cours, *m.* ; (*volley*) volée, nuée, *f.* *— of stairs,* volée d'escalier, *f.*, étage, *m.* *of steps,* escalier, *m.* ; (*with a landing, before a building*) perron, *m.* *A — of five steps,* un escalier *or* un perron de cinq marches. *At one —,* d'une volée. *At a single —,* à tire-d'aile. *In the —,* au vol. *To betake oneself to —, to take to —,* prendre la fuite, s'enfuir, se sauver. *To put to —,* mettre en fuite. *To take —,* prendre son vol *or* sa volée *or* son essor ; (*fig.*) prendre son essor ; (*run away*) prendre la fuite [délire, *m.*

Flightiness, *s.* légèreté, étourderie, *f.* ;

Flighty, *adj.* fugitif ; volage ; (*giddy*) étourdi, léger ; (*delirious*) délirant, en délire ; (*of works*) de pure imagination, peu sérieux

Flimsiness, *s.* légèreté, *f.* ; faiblesse, *f.* ; frivolité, *f.* ; pauvreté, *f.*

Flimsy, *adj.* léger ; mollasse ; mince ; faible ; frivole ; pauvre

Flinch, *v.n.* reculer (devant) ; hésiter ; broncher ; sourciller ; se désister (de) ; (*swerve*) s'écarter (de). *Without —ing,* sans hésiter, sans sourciller ; de pied ferme

Fling, *v.a.* jeter ; lancer ; (*repulse*) repousser ; (*prostrate*) renverser, abattre ; (*floor*) terrasser ; (*defeat*) vaincre, battre ; (*scatter*) semer, répandre ; — *v.n.* s'élancer ; bondir ; (*kick*) ruer ; (*fig.*) s'emporter, regimber ; invectiver ; — *s.* coup, *m.* ; (*kick*) ruade, *f.* ; (*jeer*) trait, *m.* ; coup de patte, *m.* *To have a — at,* lancer un trait contre, donner un coup de patte à. *To have o.'s —,* s'en donner à cœur joie ; faire ses farces. **— away,** rejeter, jeter de côté, jeter ; se défaire de ; repousser ; prodiguer. **— down,** jeter par terre, jeter en bas, jeter ; abattre, renverser. **— off,** rejeter ; fermer sa porte à ; (*baffle*) dérouter, déjouer. **— open,** ouvrir avec violence, ouvrir brusquement. **— out,** *v.a.* jeter dehors ; (*utter*) lancer ; *v.n.* ruer ; regimber ; (*of*) s'élancer hors (de). **— over,** abandonner ; oublier, déshériter. **— up,** jeter en l'air, jeter ; renoncer à, abandonner

Flint, *s.* caillou, *m.* ; (*to strike a light*) pierre à briquet, *f.* ; pierre à fusil, *f.* ; (*min.*) silex, *m.* ; (*fig.*) pierre, roche, *f.* **— glass,** *s.* flint-glass, *m.* **— gun, -lock musket, -lock,** *s.* fusil à pierre, *m.* **— hearted,** *adj.* qui a un cœur de pierre *or* de roche. **— implement, -tool,** *s.* outil de pierre, silex taillé, *m.* **— weapon,** *s.* arme de pierre, *f.*

Flintiness, *s.* dureté, *f.*

Flinty, *adj.* de caillou ; caillouteux ; (*hard*) dur, de roche, impitoyable, insensible. *— to taste,* goût de pierre à

Flip. *V.* **Flick** [fusil, *m.*

Flippancy, *s.* légèreté, étourderie, *f.* ; air dégagé *or* cavalier, ton tranchant, *m.*, manières lestes, *f.pl.* ; (*of speech*) volubilité, *f.*

Flippant, *adj.* léger ; (*pert*) dégagé, cavalier, tranchant, leste ; (*talkative*) bavard ; (*of the tongue*) délié ; (*of discourse*) vague

Flippantly, *adv.* légèrement ; d'un air dégagé, d'un ton tranchant, cavalièrement, lestement ; avec volubilité ; d'une manière vague [nageoire, *f.*

Flipper, *s.* nageoire pectorale, grande

Flirt, *v.n.* folâtrer, papillonner ; (*to coquet*) flirter ; — *v.a.* jeter, lancer ; agiter, faire aller ; (*jeer*) bafouer ; — *s.* coquet, *m.*, coquette, *f.*

Flirtation, *s.* flirtation, coquetterie, *f.*

Flirting, *adj.* coquet. **—ly,** *adv.* en flirtant, avec coquetterie

Flit, *v.n.* fuir ; passer ; voltiger ; (*change o.'s residence*) déménager, s'en aller. **— away,** s'envoler, disparaître.

Flitch, *s.* flèche (de lard), *f.* [by, passer

Flitter, *V.* **Flutter. — mouse,** *s.* chauve-souris, *f.*

Flitting, *adj.* fugitif ; rapide ; — *s.* fuite, *f.* ; passage, *m.* ; voltigement, *m.* ; (*change of residence*) déménagement, *m.*

Float, *v.n.* flotter ; surnager ; (*in swimming*) faire la planche ; — *v.a.* faire flotter, faire surnager ; (*into*) porter (dans) ; (*launch*) mettre à flot, lancer ; (*a ship aground*) remettre à flot, déséchouer ; (*com.*) soutenir, mettre en train, lancer ; (*to flood*) inonder, submerger ; (*mas.*) taloche ; — *s.* masse flottante, *f.* ; (*of wood*) train, radeau, flot, *m.* ; (*for swimming*) nageoire, *f.*, scaphandre, *m.* ; (*fish.*) flotte, *f.*, flotteur, *m.* ; (*tech.*) flotteur, *m.* ; (*— -board, paddle-board*) pale, palette, aube, *f.* ; (*mas.*) taloche, *f.* *To — down,* descendre. **— stone,** *s.* pierre flot-

Floatable, *adj.* flottable [tante, *f.*

Floatage, &c. *V.* **Flotage,** &c.

Floater, *s.* flotteur, *m.*
Floating, *adj.* flottant ; —*s.* flottement, flottage, *m.* ; (*launching*) mise à flot, *f.* ; (*agr.*) inondation, *f.* ; (*mas.*) talochage, *m.* — *battery,* batterie flottante, *f.* — *bridge,* pont flottant, *m.* — *capital,* capital flottant, *m.* — *debt,* dette flottante, *f.* — *dock,* bassin flottant, *m.* — *island,* île flottante, *f.* — *light,* veilleuse, *f.* ; (*nav.*) feu flottant, *m.*, (*buoy*) bouée lumineuse, *f.*, (*vessel*) bateau-feu, *m.* — *power,* flottabilité, *f.* — *stage,* ras, *m.* — *wood,* bois flottant, *m.* [cidisme, *m.*
Floccillation, *s.* carphologie, *f.*, cro-
Flocculent, *adj.* floconneux
Flock, *s.* (*of sheep,* &c.) troupeau, *m.* ; (*of birds*) bande, troupe, *f.* ; groupe, *m.* ; (*crowd*) foule, *f.* ; (*of a clergyman*) troupeau, *m.*, ouailles, *f.pl.* ; (*of wool,* &c.) flocon, *m.* ; (*of hair, coarse wool,* &c.) bourre, *f.* ; (*cloth-shearings*) tonture, bourre tontisse, *f.* ; — *v.n.* s'attrouper, aller par troupeaux ; (*of birds*) aller par bandes ; (*pers.*) s'assembler, se rassembler, se réunir, s'attrouper ; se porter (*or* aller) en foule, courir *or* accourir en foule, affluer, s'empresser. — **bed,** *s.* lit de bourre, *m.* — **paper,** *s.* papier velouté, papier tontisse, *m.* — **surface,** *s.* velouté, *m.*
Flocky, *adj.* floconneux [flottante, *f.*
Floe, *s.* glaçon flottant, *m.*, banquise
Flog, *v.a.* fouetter, donner le fouet à ; flageller ; fustiger
Flogger, *s.* fouetteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* ; (*coop.*) (*for corks*) tapette, *f.*, (*for shives*) batte, *f.*
Flogging, *s.* (le) fouet, *m.* ; flagellation, *f.* ; fustigation, *f.* ; correction, *f.*
Flood, *s.* déluge, *m.* ; inondation, *f.* ; (*of the tide*) flux, *m.*, (*nav.*) flot, *m.* ; (*fig.*) déluge, torrent, flot, *m.*, (*of tears*) torrent, *m.* ; — *v.a.* ('*with,*' de) inonder, submerger ; noyer. *High* —, haute marée, *f.* — **gate,** *s.* écluse, vanne, *f.* ; (*fig.*) porte, *f.*, passage, *m.* ; (*of heaven*) cataracte (du ciel), *f.* — **tide,** *s.* marée montante, *f.*, flux, *m.*, (*nav.*) marée de flot, *f.*
Flooding, *s.* inondation, submersion, *f.* ; (*med.*) hémorragie utérine, perte, *f.*
Floor, *s.* (*of boards*) plancher, *m.* ; (*inlaid*) parquet, *m.* ; (*pavement*) carreau, *m.* ; (*story*) étage, *m.* ; (*of a barn*) aire, *f.* ; (*of a bridge*) tablier, *m.* ; (*nav.*) varangue, *f.* ; — *v.a.* planchéier ; parqueter ; carreler ; (*throw down*) jeter par terre, terrasser, renverser, abattre, étendre sur le carreau ; (*silence*) désarçonner ; (*finish*) finir, enterrer. *On the* —, sur le plancher *or* &c. ; par terre. *On the first* —, au premier étage, au premier. *On the second* (*third,* &c.) —, au second (troisième, &c.) étage, au second (au troisième, &c.). *On the same* —, sur le même palier ; de plain-pied. — **cloth,** *s.* toile cirée, *f.* ; tapis de pied, *m.* — **layer,** *s.* planchéieur, parqueteur, poseur, *m.* — **light,** *s.* verdal, *m.* — **polisher,** *s.* frotteur, *m.* — **tile,** *s.* carreau, *m.* — **timber,** *s.* solive, *f.* ; (*nav.*) varangue, *f.*
Floorer, *s.* atout, coup d'assommoir, *m.*, tuile sur la tête, *f.* ; (*set-down*) *V.* **Clincher**
Flooring, *s.* plancher, &c. (*V.* **Floor,** *s.*) ; (*act of* —) planchéiage, *m.* ; parquetage, *m.* ; (*with tiles,* &c.) carrelage, *m.*
Flop. *V.* **Flap** [— **tile,** *s.* carreau, *m.*
Flora, *s.* (*myth., astr.*) Flore, *f.* ; (*bot.*) flore, *f.*
Floral, *adj.* floral ; — *beetle,* cétoine, *f.* — *festival,* — *fête,* fête (*or* solennité) florale, floralie, *f.* — *games,* jeux floraux, *m.pl.*
Florence, *s.* (*cloth*) florence, *m.*
Florentine, *s.* Florentin, *m.*, e, *f.* ; (*satin*) florentine, *f.* ; — *adj.* florentin, de Florence
Florescence, *s.* fleuraison, *f.*
Floret, *s.* fleuron, *m.* [culture
Floricultural, *adj.* floricole, de floriculture
Floriculture, *s.* floriculture, *f.*
Floriculturist, *s.* floriculteur, *m.*
Florid, *adj.* fleuri
Floridity, Floridness, *s.* fraîcheur, *f.* ; teint fleuri, *m.* ; style fleuri, *m.*
Floridly, *adv.* en termes fleuris, en
Floriferous, *adj.* florifère [style fleuri
Florin, *s.* florin, *m.*
Florist, *s.* fleuriste, *m.f.* ; (*writer*) floriste, *m.* *Artificial* —, fleuriste artificiel, *m.*, fleuriste, *m.f.*
Floss, *s.* bourre, *f.* ; (*metal.*) floss, *m.* — **silk,** *s.* filoselle, bourre de soie, *f.*, fleuret, *m.* ; (*for fancy work*) soie plate, soie floche, *f.* — **yarn,** *s.* fil de bourre de soie, fleuret, *m.*
Flotage, *s.* flottage, *m.*
Flotant, *adj.* flottant [*f.*
Flotation, *s.* flottaison, *f.* ; flottabilité,
Flotilla, *s.* flottille, *f.*
Flotsam, *s.* épave flottante, *f.*
Flounce, *v.n.* se trémousser, se démener ; (*struggle*) se débattre, s'agiter ; — *v.a.* garnir de volants ; — *s.* volant, *m.*
Flounced, *adj.* à volants
Flounder, *s.* flet, picaud, floundre, *m.* ; — *v.n.* se débattre, s'agiter, se démener ; patauger
Flour, *s.* farine, *f.* ; (*of potatoes, beans,* &c.) fécule, *f.* ; — *v.a.* fariner, enfariner, saupoudrer de farine ; (*grind*) moudre, réduire en farine. — **bin, -tub,** *s.* farinière, *f.* — **dealer,** *s.* marchand de farines, *m.* — **dredger,** *s.* boîte à farine, *f.* — **dust,** *s.* folle farine, *f.* — **factor,** *s.* facteur aux farines, *m.* — **merchant,** *s.* négociant en farines, minotier, *m.* — **mill,** *s.* moulin à farine, *m.* — **store,** *s.* minoterie, *f.* — **trade,** *s.* commerce des farines, *m.*, minoterie, *f.*
Flourish, *v.n.* être florissant, prospérer, fleurir, florir, faire florès ; (*of plants*) profiter, réussir, venir bien ; (*in discourse*) faire des phrases, faire des fleurs de rhétorique, s'exprimer en langage *or* en style fleuri ; (*with a pen*) faire des traits de plume ; (*mus.*) préluder ; faire des fioritures ; (*of a trumpet,* &c.) sonner une fanfare ; — *v.a.* fleurir ; orner, enjoliver, embellir ; (*with a pen*) parafer ; (*a sword, a stick,* &c.) brandir, (*twirl*) faire tourner, faire le moulinet avec ; — *s.* éclat, *m.* ; ornement, enjolivement, embellissement, *m.* ; (*in rhetoric*) fleur, *f.* ; (*with a pen*) trait de plume, trait, *m.* ; (*of a signature*) parafe, *m.* ; (*of a sword, stick,* &c.) brandissement, *m.* ; tour, moulinet, *m.* ; (*mus.*) prélude, *m.* ; fioriture, *f.*, (*of brass instr.*) fanfare, *f.* ; (*print.*) fleuron, *m.* [*adv.* d'une manière florissante
Flourishing, *adj.* florissant. —**ly,**
Floury, *adj.* farineux
Flout, *v.a.* railler, se moquer de ; insulter ; — *s.* raillerie, moquerie, *f.* ; insulte, *f.* [*m.*, -euse, *f.*
Flouter, *s.* railleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, moqueur,
Flouting, *adj.* railleur, moqueur ; — *s.* raillerie, moquerie insultante, *f.*
Floutingly, *adv.* avec une moquerie insultante
Flow, *v.n.* couler ; s'écouler ; (*result*) découler, provenir, venir (de) ; émaner (de) ; (*be loose*) flotter ; (*be full*) déborder ; (*of the tide*) monter ; (*of the sea*) fluer ; (*med.*) couler, fluer ; — *v.a.* inonder, submerger ; — *s.* écoulement, *m.* ; flux, *m.* ; cours (d'eau), *m.* ; effusion, *f.*, épanchement, *m.* ; profusion, abondance, *f.* ; (*fluency*) facilité, *f.* — *of words,* flux de paroles, *m.* — *of the tide,* montée de l'eau, *f.* — **away,** s'écouler. — **back,** refluer. — **down,** couler, descendre. — **in,** affluer, arriver en abondance. — **off,** s'écouler. — **out,** se retirer. — **over,** déborder
Flower, *s.* fleur, *f.* ; — *v.n.* fleurir ; (*of wine, beer*) écumer ; — *v.a.* fleurir, orner de fleurs. — **basket,** *s.* corbeille de fleurs, *f.* — **bearing,** *adj.* florifère, qui produit des fleurs. — **bed,** *s.* parterre de fleurs, *m.*, planche de fleurs, plate-bande de fleurs, corbeille de fleurs, *f.* — **box,** *s.* boîte à fleurs, *f.* — **bud,** *s.* bouton de fleur, *m.* — **bulbs, -roots,** *s. pl.* ognons à fleurs, *m.pl.* — **crowned,** *adj.* couronné de fleurs. — **cup,** *s.* calice, *m.* — **de-luce,** *s.* iris, *m.* ; (*her.*) fleur de lis, *f.* — **dust,** *s.* pollen, *m.* — **fence,** *s.* poinciane, poincillade, *f.* — **garden,** *s.* jardin fleuriste, parterre (de fleurs) *m.* — **gardener,** *s.* jardinier fleuriste, *m.* — **gatherer,** *s.* (*thing*) cueille-fleurs, *m.* — **gentle,** *s.* amarante, *f.* — **girl,** *s.* bouquetière, *f.* — **head,** *s.* capitule, *m.* — **leaf,** *s.* pétale, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans fleurs ; (*stripped*) défleuri. — **maker,** *s.* fleuriste, *m.f.* — **man,** *s.* bouquetier, *m.* — **market,** *s.* marché aux fleurs, *m.* — **painter,** *s.* peintre de fleurs, *m.* — **painting, -piece,** *s.* peinture de fleurs, *f.* — **pot,** *s.* (*for flowers*) pot à fleurs, *m.* ; (*with flowers*) pot de fleurs, *m.* — *pot cover* or *stand,* cache-pot, *m.* — **seeds,** *s.pl.* graines de fleurs, *f.pl.* — **show,** *s.* exposition de fleurs, *f.* — **stage,** *s.* étagère à fleurs, *f* — **stalk,** *s.* pédoncule, *m.* — **stand,** *s.* jardinière, *f.* ; porte-fleurs, *m.* — **vase,** *s.* bouquetier, *m.* — **woman,** *s.* bouquetière, *f.* — **work,** *s.* ouvrage à fleurs, *m.* ; fleurons, *m.pl.* [fleurs doubles
Flowered, *adj.* à fleurs. *Double* —, à
Floweret, *s.* fleurette, petite fleur, *f.*
Floweriness, *s.* abondance de fleurs, *f.*, fleurs, *f.pl.* ; style fleuri, *m.*
Flowering, *adj.* fleuri, en fleurs ; dans sa fleur ; à fleurs ; — *s.* fleuraison, floraison, *f.* ; parure de fleurs, *f.* ; (*of wine, beer*) écume, *f.* — **ash,** *s.* frêne à fleurs, orne, *m.* — **fern,** *s.* osmonde royale, fougère fleurie, *f.* — **plant,** *s.* plante à fleurs, *f.* — **rush,** *s.* butome à ombelles, jonc fleuri, *m.* — **season,** *s.* fleuraison, floraison, *f.*
Flowery, *adj.* fleuri, en fleurs ; (*adorned*) à fleurs ; (*florid*) fleuri
Flowing, *adj.* coulant ; facile, naturel ; (*over*) qui déborde ; (*waving*) flottant ; (*of tide*) montant. —**ly,** *adv.* coulamment, avec volubilité, avec abondance. —**ness,** *s.* facilité, *f.*
Flown, *part. adj.* envolé ; (*swollen*) enflé, gonflé, bouffi (*V.* **High**)
Fluctuate, *v.n.* fluctuer, flotter, hésiter ; varier
Fluctuating, *adj.* flottant, incertain ; irrésolu, indécis ; variable, changeant
Fluctuation, *s.* fluctuation, *f.* ; (*med.*) ondulation, *f.*
Flue, *s.* (*of chimney*) tuyau (de cheminée) *m.*, cheminée, *f.* ; (*heating-pipe*) tuyau de chaleur, courant, *m.* ; (*down*) duvet, *m.* [douceur, *f.*
Fluency, *s.* facilité, *f.* ; abondance, *f.* ;
Fluent, *adj.* coulant, aisé, facile ; abondant ; (*pers.*) disert ; — *s.* (*math.*) intégrale, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* coulamment, couramment, facilement, avec facilité
Fluff, *s.* (*of pockets, clothes*) bourre, *f.*
Flugelman, *V.* **Fugleman**
Fluid, *adj.* & *s.* fluide, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.*
Fluidity, Fluidness, *s.* fluidité, *f.*
Fluke, *s.* (*fish*) *V.* **Flounder** ; (*worm*) douve, fasciole, *f.* ; (*of an anchor*) patte, *f.* ; (*lucky hit*) coup de hasard, raccroc, *m.* ; — *v.n.* raccrocher. *By a* —, par raccroc ; de *or* par bricole ; par la grâce de Dieu et du hasard. — **po-**

tato, *s.* (— *kidney*) vitelotte, *f.* — **worm,** *s.* douve, fasciole, *f.*
Fluker, *s.* raccrocheur, *m.*
Flume, *s.* (*mill-course*) bief, *m.*; (*slide*) glissoir, couloir, *m.* [daise, blague, *f.*
Flummery, *s.* bouillie, *f.*; (*fig.*) fa-
Flunkey, Flunky, *s.* laquais, valet, larbin, estafier, *m.*; plat valet, *m.*
Flunkeydom, Flunkydom, *s.* régions de la valetaille, *f.pl.*; valetaille, *f.*
Flunkeyism, Flunkyism, *s.* esprit de la valetaille, *m.*; manières de valet, *f.pl.*; servilité, bassesse, *f.*
Fluor, *s.* (*min.*) fluor, *m.* — **albus,** *s.* fleurs blanches, *f.pl.* — **spar,** *s.* spath fluor, *m.*, fluorine, chaux fluatée, **Fluoride,** *s.* fluorure, *m.* [*f.*
Fluorine, *s.* (*chem.*) fluor, *m.*
Fluorite, *s. V.* **Fluor spar**
Flurry, *s.* trouble, émoi, *m*; agitation, *f.*, ahurissement, *m.*; (*nav.*) folle brise, *f.*; — *v.a.* troubler, agiter, ahurir
Flush, *v.n.* s'élancer, partir; (*of a blush,* &c.) monter; (*redden*) rougir; (*shine*) briller; — *v.a.* colorer, rougir, faire rougir; animer, exciter; exalter, enfler; (*heat*) échauffer; (*wash, cleanse*) laver *or* nettoyer à grande eau, inonder, submerger; (*steep*) tremper; (*hunt.*) lever, faire lever, faire partir; — *adj.* frais; élevé; animé; (*of*) bien pourvu *or* fourni (de), riche (en); prodigue (de); (*level*) à fleur (' *with,*' de), au niveau (' *with,*' de), affleuré, de niveau (' *with,*' avec); — *s.* fraîcheur, *f.*, éclat, *m.*; rougeur, *f.*; rouge, *m.*; transport, accès, *m.*; (*at cards*) flux, *m.*; (*flood*) flux, *m.*; abondance, *f.*; (*dash*) flaquée, *f.*; (*wash*) *V.* **Flushing.** —*ed with anger,* rouge de colère. — **deck,** *s.* pont entier, pont de bout en bout, (*com. nav.*) franc-tillac, *m.* — **lock,** *s.* serrure encastrée *or* entaillée, *f.* —**ness,** *s.* fraîcheur, *f.*, éclat, *m.*; abondance, *f.* [*f.*, écorcheur, *m.*
Flusher, *s.* (*bird*) pie-grièche écorcheur,
Flushing, *s.* rougeur, *f.*; (*flooding*) flux, *m.*; (*washing, cleansing*) lavage *or* nettoiement à grande eau, *m.*, inondation, *f.*; flaquées d'eau, *f.pl.*
Fluster, *v.a.* échauffer, mettre en train, griser à moitié; ahurir, troubler, agiter; — *s.* trouble, *m.*, agitation, *f.*
Flute, *s.* flûte, *f.*; (*groove*) cannelure (en creux), *f.*; (*gauffer*) tuyau, *m.*; — *v.a.* canneler (en creux); (*gauffer*) tuyauter. *Beak-* —, flûte à bec, *f. En* —, (*nav.*) en flûte. — **grafting,** *s.* greffe en flûte, *f.*, empeau, *m.* — **mouth,** *s.* (*fish*) bouche-en-flûte, *f.*, fistulaire, *m.* — **player,** *s.* joueur de flûte, *m.* — **stop, -work,** *s.* (*of an organ*) jeu de flûtes, *m.* [auté; (*mus.*) flûté
Fluted, *adj.* cannelé (en creux); tuy-
Fluter, *s.* flûteur, *m.*
Fluting, *s.* cannelure, *f.*, cannelures, *f.pl.* (en creux); tuyautage, *m.*
Flutist, *s.* flûtiste, *m.*, flûte, *f.*
Flutter, *v.n.* battre des ailes; voltiger; flotter; s'agiter, se trémousser; se débattre; être agité; palpiter, battre; tressaillir; — *v.a.* faire voltiger; faire flotter; agiter; troubler, ahurir; déconcerter; effaroucher; déranger; (*to play with*) jouer de
Flutter, Fluttering, *s.* battement (d'ailes), *m.*; voltigement, *m.*; trémoussement, *m.*; vibration, *f.*; agitation, confusion, *f.*, désordre, trouble, émoi, *m.*; palpitation, *f.*, battement, *m.*; tressaillement, *m.*; (*of a fan,* &c.) jeu, *m.* *To put in a* —, mettre en émoi
Fluty, *adj.* flûté
Fluvial, Fluviatic, Fluviatile, *adj.* fluvial, fluviatile
Flux, *s.* flux, *m.*; (*chem., tech.*) fondant, flux, *m.* *Bloody* —, flux de sang, *m.*,
Fluxion, *s.* fluxion, *f.* [dysenterie, *f.*

Fly, *v.n.* voler; s'envoler; (*wave*) flotter; (*pass away*) fuir, s'enfuir, passer; (*run away*) fuir, s'enfuir, se sauver; (*fade*) passer; (*take refuge*) se réfugier; (*escape*) s'échapper (de); échapper (à); se soustraire (à); (*burst*) éclater (' *into,*' en); (*to o.'s head, of drinks*) monter *or* porter (à la tête); (*jump*) s'élancer, se jeter, sauter; — *v.a.* faire voler; faire flotter; (*shun*) fuir, éviter; (*quit*) fuir, s'enfuir de, s'éloigner de, quitter, abandonner. *To let* —, lancer; lâcher; décharger; tirer; (*an arrow*) décocher. *To* — *in the face of,* sauter au visage de; (*fig.*) insulter en face, braver, rompre en visière à. *To* — *to pieces,* voler en éclats. — *-the-garter,* (*game*) l'anguille, *f.* — **about,** voler, voltiger. — **about** *or* **abroad,** se répandre. — **at,** s'élancer sur *or* vers, se jeter sur, sauter sur (*or* à); attaquer. — **away,** s'envoler; s'enfuir. — **back,** revoler; (*draw back*) reculer, faire un saut en arrière; (*things*) faire ressort. — **down,** descendre; s'abattre. — **in,** entrer. — **off,** s'envoler; s'évaporer; (*pers.*) s'enfuir; se révolter; déserter. — **open,** s'ouvrir subitement *or* vivement; s'ouvrir. — **out,** s'envoler; s'élancer (*or* se précipiter) dehors [(*of*) hors (de)]; s'échapper précipitamment; (*get angry*) s'emporter; (*into*) éclater (en), se répandre (en); se livrer (à); se lancer (dans). — **up,** voler; monter; sauter; (*of sparks,* &c.) jaillir
Fly, *s.* mouche, *f.*; (*carriage*) voiture (de place *or* de remise) à quatre places, *f.*; (*of a machine*) volant, *m.*; (*horol.*) aile, *f.*; (*of a vane*) pavillon, *m.*; (*nav.*) rose des vents (*of the compass*); (*of a flag*) battant, *m.*, queue, *f.*; (*of trousers*) brayette, *f.*; (*of a busby*) flamme, chausse, *f. Flies,* mouches, &c.; (*theat.*) dessus, *m.pl. The* — *on the coach-wheel,* la mouche du coche. *To crush a* — *on a wheel, V.* **Wheel.** — **agaric,** *s.* fausse oronge, *f.*, agaric aux mouches, *m.* — **bane,** *s.* silène, attrape-mouches, *m.*; tue-mouches, *m.* — **bitten,** *adj.* piqué des mouches. — **blow,** *s.* œuf de mouche, *m.*, piqûre de mouche, *f.*; chiure de mouche, *f.* — **blown,** *adj.* plein de vers, gâté, piqué des mouches; sali *or* abîmé par les mouches, couvert de chiures de mouches. — **boat,** *s.* flibot, *m.* — **catcher,** *s.* (*pers.*) attrapeur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de mouches; (*bird*) gobe-mouches, attrape-mouches, *m.*; moucherolle, *m.*; (*trap*) attrape-mouches, *m.* — **destroyer,** *s.* mort aux mouches, *f.* — **dirt,** *s.* chiure de mouches, *f.* — **driver,** *s.* (*of the insect*) émoucheur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*of the carriage*) cocher de place, *m.*; cocher de remise, *m.* — **fishing,** *s.* pêche à la mouche, *f.* — **flap,** *s.* chasse-mouches, émouchoir, *m.* — **honeysuckle,** *s.* camérisier, *m.* — **leaf,** *s.* feuillet blanc, *m.*; (*book-bind.*) feuillet de garde, *m.*, garde, *f.*; (*flying leaf*) feuille volante, *f.* — **man,** *s. V.* — **driver.** — **net,** *s.* émouchette, *f.*, chasse-mouches, *m.* — **orchis,** *s.* ophrys mouche, *m.* — **paper,** *s.* papier tue-mouches, *m.* — **poison,-powder,** *s.* mort aux mouches, *f.* — **sheet,** *s.* feuille volante, *f.* **speck,** *s.* chiure de mouche, *f.* — **trap,** *s.* attrape-mouches, *m.* — **wheel,**
Flyer. *V.* **Flier** [*s.* volant, *m.*
Flying, *part. adj.* volant, qui vole; (*as it flies or flew*) au vol; (*running away*) fuyant, qui fuit; — *s.* vol, *m.* — *bridge* (, *camp, fish,* &c.), pont (, camp, poisson, &c.) volant, *m.* — *horse,* cheval ailé, *m.* — *leaf* *or* *sheet,* feuille volante, *f.* — *report,* bruit qui court, *m.* — *squadron,* (*nav.*) escadre légère *or* volante, *f. With* — *colours,* enseignes déployées. — **Dutchman,** *s.* voltigeur hollandais, *m.* — **jib,** *s.* (*nav.*) clinfoc, *m.* — **jib-boom,** *s.* (*nav.*) bout-dehors (*or* bâton) de clinfoc, *m.* — **party,** *s. V.* **Party**
Foal, *s.* (*colt* —) poulain, *m.*, (*filly* —) pouliche, *f.*; (*of asses*) ânon, *m.*; — *v.n.* pouliner; (*of asses*) ânonner; — *v.a.* mettre bas. *In* *or* *with* —, pleine
Foaled, *part. adj.* mis bas, né
Foaling, *s.* poulinement, *m.*
Foam, *s.* écume, *f.*; — *v.n.* écumer; (*of the sea*) moutonner. — **crested,** *adj.* couvert d'écume, moutonneux
Foamy, *adj.* écumeux; écumant
Fob, *s.* gousset, *m.*; (*trick*) tromperie, attrape, *f.*; — *v.a.* (— **off**) tromper, duper, attraper, refaire; (*things*) esca-
Focal, *adj.* focal [moter
Focimeter, *s.* focimètre, focomètre, *m.*
Focus, *s.* foyer, *m.*; — *v.a.* mettre au foyer (*or* au point). *In* —, à portée
Fodder, *s.* fourrage, *m.*; — *adj.* fourrager; — *v.a.* affourrager. — **grass, -plant,** *s.* plante fourragère, fourragère, *f.* — **seed,** *s.* graine fourragère,
Foddering, *s.* affourragement, *m.* [*f.*
Foe, *s.* ennemi, *m.*, e, *f.* (' *to,*' de); adversaire, *m.f.*
Fœtal, *adj.* fœtal, du fœtus
Fœticide, *s.* fœticide, avortement
Fœtus, *s.* fœtus, *m.* [criminel, *m.*
Fog, *s.* brouillard, *m.*; brume, *f. To be in a* —, être perdu dans les brouillards, n'y voir que du brouillard. — **bank, (, signal, whistle,** &c.) *s.* banc (, *m.*, signal, *m.*, sifflet, *m.*, &c.) de brume. — **bow,** *s.* anthélie, *f.* — **horn,** *s.* trompe de brume, trompe, *f.*, cornet, *m.* *To blow the* — *horn,* corner
Fogey, *s.* bonhomme, *m.*, croûton, *m.*, croûte, ganache, perruque, *f.*, (*mil.*) culotte de peau, *f.*
Fogginess, *s.* état brumeux, *m.*; brumasse, *f.*; obscurité, *f.*
Foggy, *adj.* brumeux; embrumé; épais, obscur, sombre. *It is* —, il fait du brouillard, (*very* —, beaucoup de brouillard), il y a de la brume
Fogy. *V.* **Fogey**
Foh, *int.* bast! bah! fi! pouah! [*f.pl.*
Foible, *s.* faible, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* faiblesses,
Foil, *v.a.* déjouer, faire échouer, frustrer; (*puzzle*) dérouter; (*the scent in hunt.*) faire perdre (la piste); — *s.* échec, *m.*; (*fencing*) fleuret, *m.*; (*leaf*) feuille, *f.*; oripeau, *m.*; clinquant, *m.*; (*of tin*) tain, *m.*; (*jewel.*) monture, *f.*; (*fig.*) repoussoir, contraste, *m.*, ombre, *f.*; (*arch.*) feuille, *f.*, lobe, *m.*; (*hunt.*) *V.* **Foiling** [foulures, *f.pl.*
Foiling, *s.* (*hunt.*) abattures, foulées,
Foist, *v.a.* interpoler, insérer; introduire; (*fig.*) glisser, couler, fourrer (' *upon,*' à)
Fold, *v.a.* (— **up**) plier, ployer; envelopper; (*sheep*) parquer; — *v.n.* se plier; se briser; — *s.* pli, *m.*; repli, *m.*; (*sheep-pen*) parc, *m.*; bercail, *m.*; bergerie, *f.*; (*flock*) troupeau, *m.*; (*of a door*) battant, *m.*; (*of a screen*) feuille, *f.*; (*in compounds*) fois, *f. V.* **Two, Three,** &c. *To* — *o.'s arms,* croiser (*or* se croiser) les bras. *To* — *in o.'s arms* serrer *or* enlacer dans ses bras. *To* — *o.'s hands,* croiser (*or* se croiser) les mains; (*fig., be idle*) se croiser les bras, rester les bras croisés
Foldage, *s.* droit de parcage, *m.*
Folder, *s.* (*pers.*) plieur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*thing*) plioir, *m.*; (*eye-glass*) face main, *f.*
Folding, *adj.* (*to fold with*) à plier, à ployer; (*doubling*) pliant; brisé; (*of a door*) brisé, à battants; (*of a ladder*) brisé; (*of a screen*) à feuilles; — *s.* pliage, *m.*; (*of sheep*) parcage, *m.* — **bedstead,** *s.* lit pliant, *m.*; (*with sacking*

bottom) lit de sangle, *m.* —**chair,** *s.* chaise pliante, *f.*; fauteuil pliant, *m.* —**door,** *s.* porte brisée, porte à battants, porte à deux battants, *f.* —**eye-glass,** *s. V.* **Folder.** —**joint,** *s.* brisure, *f.* —**knife,** *s.* couteau pliant, *m.*; (*to fold with*) plioir, *m.* —**machine,** *s.* plieuse, *f.* — **screen,** *s.* paravent, *m.* —**seat, -stool,** *s.* siége pliant, pliant, *m.* —**table,** *s.* table pliante, table brisée, *f.*

Foliaceous, *adj.* foliacé

Foliage, *s.* feuillage, *m.*; (*paint.*) feuillé, *m.*; —*v.a.* orner *or* garnir de feuillage [lage; à feuillage

Foliaged, *adj.* orné *or* garni de feuil-

Foliate, *v.a.* battre en feuilles; (*glass*) étamer

Foliate, Foliated, *adj.* feuillé, folié

Foliation, *s.* foliation, *f.*; (*of glass*)

Foliferous, *adj.* foliifère [étamage, *m.*

Folio, *s.* (*a volume*) in-folio, *m.*; (*book-keep., print.*) folio, *m.*; (*law*) feuille, *f.*; —*adj.* in-folio; —*v.a.* folioter

Folioing, *s.* foliotage, *m.*

Foliole, *s.* foliole, *f.*

Folk, Folks, *s. V.* **People.** —**lore,** *s.* folklore, *m.* — **mote,** *s.* folkmote, *m.*, assemblée du peuple, *f.*

Follicle, *s.* follicule, *m.*

Follow, *v.a.* suivre; (*pursue*) poursuivre; (*seek after*) rechercher; —*v.n.* suivre; s'ensuivre. *To* — *close,* suivre de près. *As* —*s,* comme suit, ainsi qu'il suit. *It* —*s,* il s'ensuit. *That does not* —, ce n'est pas une raison

Follower, *s.* suivant, *m.*, e, *f.*, personne qui suit, *f.*; dépendant, *m.*, e, *f.*; sectateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; partisan, *m.*, e, *f.*; disciple, *m.*; imitateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; compagnon, *m.*, compagne, *f.*; (*sweetheart*) amoureux, *m.*; (*of a lock*) gâchette, *f.*

Following, *adj.* suivant; (*consecutive*) de suite; —*s.* suite, *f.*; profession, vocation, *f.*, état, *m.*; parti, *m.* —**stroke,** *s.* (*at billiards*) coulé, *m.*

Folly, *s.* folie, sottise, *f.*; imprudence, *f.*

Foment, *v.a.* fomenter

Fomentation, *s.* fomentation, *f.*

Fomenter, *s.* fomentateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; fauteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Fomes, *s.* (*pl.* **Fomites**) (*med.*) foyer, *m.*

Fond, *adj.* (*of*) fou (de), passionné (pour), qui aime; tendre, aimant, affectueux, affectionné; indulgent, bon; (*of hopes, &c.*) doux, cher; favori, chéri; (*ardent*) vif, ardent. —*ways,* manières caressantes, tendresses, *f.pl.* *To be* — *of,* aimer; affectionner. *To be very* — *of,* aimer beaucoup. *To be passionately* or *madly* — *of,* aimer passionnément, aimer à la folie, être fou de; être passionné pour

Fondle, *v.a.* caresser; dorloter; choyer

Fondler, *s.* personne qui caresse *or* dorlote, *f.*

Fondling, *s.* caresses, *f.pl.*; favori, *m.*, -te, *f.*, mignon, *m.*, -ne, *f.*, enfant chéri, enfant gâté, *m.*

Fondly, *adv.* follement, passionnément, à la folie; tendrement, avec tendresse, affectueusement; avec amour; vivement, ardemment

Fondness, *s.* tendresse, affection, *f.*, amour, *m.*; passion, inclination, *f.*, penchant, goût, *m.*; folie, *f.*

Fondue, *s.* fondue, *f.*

Font, *s.* fonts, fonts de baptême, fonts baptismaux, *m.pl.*; fontaine, source, *f.*; (*print.*) *V.* **Fount**

Fontanel, *s.* fontanelle, *f.*

Fontange, *s.* fontange, *f.*

Food, *s.* nourriture, *f.*, aliment, *m.*; aliments, *m.pl.*; vivres, *m.pl.*; alimentation, *f.*; subsistance, *f.*; (*of animals*) pâture, *f.*; (*fig., matter for*) matière (à), *f.* *Article of* —, —**product** (**substance,** &c.), *s.* produit (, *m.*, substance, *f.*, &c.) alimentaire; comestible, *m.* —*and drink,* les aliments et les boissons, le manger et le boire. —*for worms,* la pâture des vers. —*for powder,* de la chair à canon

Fool, *s.* sot, *m.*, -te, *f.*; bête, *f.*, imbécile, *m.f.*; insensé, *m.*, e, *f.*; idiot, *m.*, e, *f.*; dupe, *f.*; (*when in opposition to* '*wise man*', sage) fou, *m.*; (*court-jester*) fou, bouffon, *m.*; (*of a showman*) pitre, *m.*; paradiste, *m.*; (*laughing-stock*) jouet, plastron, *m.*; — *v.n.* faire la bête, faire l'imbécile; badiner; (*with*) se jouer (de); —*v.a.* duper, tromper, refaire, jouer, se jouer de, se moquer de, se ficher de, jobarder. *To* — (*one*) *out of his money,* soutirer *or* attraper de l'argent à (quelqu'un), plumer (quelqu'un). *Feast of* —*s,* fête des fous, *f.* *No* or *not such a* —, pas si bête. *To make a* — *of,* se jouer de, jouer, se moquer de, mystifier, enfoncer, faire aller, se ficher de. *To make a* — *of oneself,* se faire moquer de soi. *To play the* —, faire le sot *or* la bête *or* le fou *or* l'imbécile; faire (*or* dire) des bouffonneries, faire (*or* dire) des sottises; folâtrer, badiner; (*with*) se jouer (de), se moquer (de), se ficher (de). —*s make feasts and wise men eat them,* les fous font les fêtes, les sages en ont le plaisir. —**away,** *v.a.* dépenser follement, gaspiller, dissiper, perdre. —**born,** *adj.* idiot. — **hardily,** *adv.* témérairement. —**hardiness,** *s.* témérité, *f.* —**hardy,** *adj.* téméraire. —'**s bauble,** *s.* marotte, *f.* —'**s cap,** *s.* bonnet de fou, *m.* —**scap,** *s.* (*paper*) papier tellière, *m.* —'**s errand,** *s.* sotte commission, *f.*; recherche oiseuse, folle entreprise, *f.* *To go on a* —'*s errand,* courir après une ombre. —'**s parsley,** *s.* æthuse, petite ciguë, *f.* — **trap,** *s.* attrape-nigauds, *m.*, graine de niais, *f.*

Foolery, *s.* sottise, bêtise, *f.*; niaiserie, *f.*; extravagance, folie, *f.*; bouffonnerie, *f.*; (*sport*) badinage, *m.*

Foolish, *adj.* sot, bête; ridicule; vain; (*thoughtless*) fou, insensé; imprudent; indiscret. — *man* or *fellow, V.* **Silly.** — *thing,* sottise, bêtise, folie, *f.* *A very* — *thing,* une grande sottise *or* &c. *To be* —, être sot *or* &c.; (*play the fool,* &c.) faire la bête, faire des bêtises; faire l'enfant; faire du sentiment. *To look* —, être penaud, rester *or* demeurer sot. —**ly,** *adv.* sottement, bêtement; follement; imprudemment. —**ness,** *s. V.* **Folly**

Foot, *s.* pied, *m.*; (*of animals with nails or claws, birds, insects, reptiles, shell-fish*) patte, *f.*; (*of animals with a hoof*) pied, *m.*; (*of a table,* &c.) pied, *m.*; (*of a glass*) pied, *m.*, patte, *f.*; (*of a pillar,* &c.) base, *f.*; (*the lower part*) pied, bas, *m.*; (*of a page, of an account*) bas, *m.*; (*meas.*) pied, *m.*, (*in modern Fr. meas.*) 30 centimètres, *m.pl.*; (*vers.*) pied, *m.*; (*mil.*) infanterie, *f.*; (*of a sail*) bordure, *f.*; — *adj.* de (*or* du) pied, de (*or* des) pieds; (*on foot*) à pied; — *v.n.* aller (*or* venir) à pied; marcher; danser; —*v.a.* (*tread*) fouler, marcher sur; —*it,* aller (*or* venir) à pied; danser; (*boots*) remonter; (*stockings*) remprendre; (*a bill*) payer. *Ten thousand* —, dix mille hommes d'infanterie, *m.pl.* — *by* —, pied à pied. *On* —, à pied; (*standing*) sur pied, debout; (*moving*) en chemin; en train. *To be carried off o.'s feet,* perdre pied. *To put the best* — *foremost* or *forward,* aller de bon pied. *To put o.'s* — *on ...'s neck,* écraser, fouler aux pieds. *To rise, to start* or *spring to o.'s feet,* se lever tout à coup, se dresser *or* sauter sur ses pieds. *To set on* —, mettre sur pied; (*begin*) mettre en train; entreprendre; ouvrir; commencer, entamer; établir, fonder; produire. *To set* — *on,* mettre le pied sur. — **-and -mouth disease,** *s.* cocote, fièvre aphteuse, *f.*, stomatite aphteuse des bestiaux, *f.* —**artillery,** *s.* artillerie à pied, *f.* — **ball,** *s.* ballon, *m.* — *ball match,* partie de ballon, *f.* — **barracks,** *s.pl.* caserne d'infanterie, *f.* — **bath,** *s.* bain de pieds, *m.* — **board,** *s.* marchepied, *m.*; (*of a carriage-box*) coquille, *f.*; (*of a rail. engine*) plate-forme, *f.*; (*mach.*) galerie, *f.*; (*treadle*) pédale, *f.* — **boy,** *s.* petit laquais, petit groom, *m.* — **bridge,** *s.* passerelle, *f.* — **brush,** *s.* essuie-pieds brosse, *m.*, savoyarde, *f.* — **cloth,** *s.* tapis de pied, *m.*; (*of a horse*) housse traînante, *f.* — **company,** *s.* compagnie d'infanterie, *f.* — **fall,** *s.* pas, *m.* — **fever,** *s.* (*vet.*) fourbure, *f.* — **gear,** *s.* chaussure, *f.* — **guard,** *s.* garde à pied, *m.* (— **guards,** *pl.* gardes à pied, *m.pl.*, garde à pied, *f.*) — **hold,** *s.* place pour le pied, *f.*; prise pour le pied, *f.*; résistance sous le pied, *f.* *To get a* — *hold,* prendre pied. *To lose o.'s* — *hold,* glisser, perdre l'équilibre. — **lathe,** *s.* tour à pédale, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* (*without a foot, as a glass,* &c.) sans pied; (*without feet*), sans pieds; (*zool.*) apode. — **lights,** *s. pl.* rampe, *f.* *Before the* — *lights,* sur la scène. — **line,** *s.* (*fish.*) empile, pile, *f.* — **man,** *s.* valet de pied, laquais, *m.*; (*mil.*) fantassin, *m.*; (*utensil*) servante, *f.*, trépied, *m.* — **mark,** *s. V.* — **print.** — **match,** *s.* course à pied, *f.* — **muff,** *s.* chancelière, *f.* — **note,** *s.* note au bas de la page, *f.* — **pace,** — '**s pace,** *s.* pas, *m.* *At a* — *pace* or —'*s pace,* au pas. — **pad,** *s.* voleur de grand chemin, *m.* — **passenger,** *s.* piéton, *m.*, -ne, *f.* — **path,** *s.* sentier, *m.*; (*of a street*) trottoir, *m.*; (*of a road*) banquette, *f.* — **pavement,** *s.* trottoir, *m.* — **plate,** *s.* (*rail.*) plate-forme, *f.* — **plough,** *s. V.* **Swing-plough.** — **plunge,** *s.* colonne, *f.* — **post,** *s.* piéton, *m.* — **print,** *s.* empreinte du pied, *f.*, pas, *m.* — **race,** *s. V.* **Race.** — **regiment,** *s.* régiment d'infanterie, *m.* — **rope,** *s.* (*nav.*) marchepied, *m.* — **rot,** *s.* (*vet.*) piétin, fourchet, *m.* — **rule,** *s.* pied-de-roi, pied, *m.* — **run,** *s.* pied courant, *m.* — **scraper,** *s.* décrottoir, *m.* — **soldier,** *s.* fantassin, *m.* — **sore,** *adj.* qui a mal aux pieds, qui a les pieds endoloris; (*vet.*) qui a la boite; *s.* (*vet.*) boite, *f.* — **stalk,** *s.* (*of a flower or fruit*) pédoncule, *m.*; (*of a leaf*) pétiole, *m.* — **stall,** *s.* étrier de femme, *m.* — **step,** *s.* pas, *m.*; vestige, *m.*, trace, *f.*; (*tech.*) marchepied, *m.* — **stool,** *s.* tabouret de pieds, tabouret, *m.*; marchepied, *m.* — **stove,** chaufferette, *f.* — **warmer,** *s.* chauffe-pieds, *m.*; chaufferette, *f.*; (*for a bed*) moine, *m.*; boule d'eau chaude, *f.*; (*foot-muff*) chancelière, *f.*; (*rail.*) bouillotte, *f.* — **way,** *s. V.* — **path.** — **wiper,** *s.* essuie-pieds, *m.*

Footed, *adj.* aux pieds ..., à pieds ..., à pied ..., qui a les pieds ..., qui a le pied ...

Footing, *s.* place pour le pied, *f.*; base, *f.*, fondement, *m.*; établissement, *m.*; (*support*) point d'appui, *m.*; (*fig.*) soutien, *m.*; (*condition*) pied, *m.*; (*step*) pas, *m.*; (*dance*) danse, *f.*; (*entrance, fine for initiation*) bienvenue, *f.*; (*lace*) bisette, *f.* *On an equal* or &c. —, *V.* **Terms.** *On a war* or *peace* —, sur le pied de guerre *or* de paix. *To get a* —, prendre pied, s'ancrer, s'établir. *He missed his* —, le pied lui manqua

Fop, *s.* fat, freluquet, petit-maître, *m.*

Fopling, *s.* petit fat, petit freluquet, *m.*

Foppery, Foppishness, *s.* fatuité, *f.*;

recherche, *f.*; affectation, *f.*; ostentation, *f.*; folie, *f.* [affecté

Foppish, *adj.* fat; sot, vain; recherché; affectée

For, *prep.* pour; en faveur de, en (ma, ta, &c.) faveur; (*during*) pendant; de; (*before*) avant; d'ici à; (*since*) depuis; (*to*) à; (*of distance*) à *or* jusqu'à la distance de; (*because of*) à cause de; de; (*from, of*) de; (*for the sake of*) pour; (*out of*) par; (*by*) par; (*in*) dans, en; (*for obtaining*) pour avoir; pour gagner; (*for asking*) pour demander; (*for seeking*) pour chercher; (*for fetching*) pour aller chercher; (*for finding*) pour trouver; (*for saving*) pour sauver; (*in exchange for*) en échange de, contre; pour; (*in spite of*) malgré; (*as*) comme; (*to be*) à être; (*towards*) vers; (*becoming*) à; (*that*) que, pour que (*with the subj.*); (*expressing an ardent wish*) que n'ai-je! si j'avais. — *all that, V.* **All,** *adj.* — *charity,* par charité. *It is not — me to say so,* ce n'est pas à moi de le dire; il ne m'appartient pas de le dire. *It is not proper — you to go there,* il n'est pas convenable que vous y alliez. *It is too absurd — me to believe it,* c'est trop absurde pour que je le croie. *I have not seen him — a month,* je ne l'ai pas vu depuis un mois, il y a un mois que je ne l'ai vu. *I will not go there — a month,* je n'irai pas avant un mois, je n'irai que dans un mois. *Were it not —, V.* **Be.** *I would not give a farthing — that hat,* je ne donnerais pas un centime de ce chapeau. — *oneself,* (*on o.'s own account*) pour son compte

For, *conj.* car. — *that,* (*because*) parce que, à cause que, par la raison que

Forage, *s.* fourrage, *m.*; provisions, *f.pl.*; — *v.n.* fourrager; faire des ravages; — *v.a.* fourrager; ravager; dévaster; (*supply, feed*) affourrager. **-cap,** *s.* képi de petite tenue, *m.* — **plant,** *s.* plante fourragère, *f.* — **wagon,** *s.* fourragère, *f.*

Forager, *s.* fourrageur, *m.*

Foraging, *s.* fourrage, *m.*; ravage, *m.*, déprédation, *f.*; affourragement, *m.* — **cap,** *s. V.* **Forage.** — **party,** *s. V.* **Party**

Forasmuch as, *conj. V.* **Inasmuch**

Foray. *V.* **Raid**

Forbear, *v.n.* s'abstenir (de); se garder (de); s'empêcher (de); se défendre (de); se retenir (de); refuser (de); (*be patient*) être patient, patienter; (*delay*) attendre; différer (de); (*cease*) cesser (de); (*stop*) s'arrêter, arrêter; — *v.a.* supporter; s'abstenir de; éviter

Forbearance, *s.* abstention, *f.*; patience, *f.*; indulgence, *f.*; tolérance, *f.*; ménagement, *m.*

Forbearing, *adj.* patient; indulgent. **—ly,** *adv.* patiemment; avec indulgence

Forbid, *v.a.* défendre (de), interdire (de); exclure; s'opposer à; (*prevent*) empêcher (de). *To — a person* (...), défendre à quelqu'un (...) *To — a thing,* défendre (&c.) une chose. *I am forbidden (to),* il m'est défendu (de), on me défend (de). *That is forbidden,* cela est défendu. *Forbidden fruit,* fruit défendu, *m. God — I Heaven — I* à Dieu ne plaise! Dieu *or* le ciel m'en préserve *or* m'en garde! [fense, *f.*

Forbiddance, Forbidding, *s.* défense, *f.*

Forbidding, *adj.* repoussant, rebutant

Force, *s.* force, *f.*; contrainte, *f.*; puissance, *f.*; énergie, *f.*; vigueur, *f.*; vertu, *f.*; efficacité, *f.*; validité, *f.*; nécessité, *f.*; (*law*) violence, *f.*; (*of police*) corps, *m.*; (*mil.*) corps d'armée, *m.*; troupe, *f.*; armée, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* forces, troupes, *f.pl.*, armée, *f.*, armées, *f.pl. A case of main* or *superior* —, un cas de force majeure. *By — of arms,* par la force des armes. *By main* —, de vive force, de haute lutte. *With open* —, à force ouverte, de vive force. *In* —, en vigueur; (*mil.*) en force. *In* (*its*) *full* —, dans toute sa force. *To come into* —, être mis en vigueur. —**ful,** *adj.* vigoureux; puissant. —**fully,** *adv.* vigoureusement; puissamment. —**less,** *adj.* sans force, faible. —**pump,** *s. V.* **Pump**

Force, *v.a.* forcer (à); contraindre (à); violenter; (*ravish*) violer; (*assault*) prendre de force; (*impose*) imposer (à); (*urge*) presser; insister sur; (*into*) introduire (*or* faire entrer) de force; pousser; enfoncer; entraîner; (*drive away*) chasser (de); (*extort*) arracher (à); (*a key, a door, a passage,* &c.) forcer; (*plants*) forcer, hâter; (*meat*) farcir. *To — oneself into,* entrer de force dans. — **away,** chasser, arracher. — **back,** repousser, refouler, faire reculer. — **down,** faire descendre. — **from,** chasser de; arracher à *or* de. — **in,** enfoncer; faire entrer de force. — **on, upon,** imposer à. — **open,** ouvrir de force, forcer. — **out,** faire sortir; chasser; arracher. — **up,** faire monter [ment

Forced, *adj.* forcé. —**ly,** *adv.* forcément

Forcemeat, *s.* farce, *f.* — **ball,** *s.* boulette (de viande), quenelle, *f.*

Forceps, *s.* pince, *f.*; (*accoucheur's*) forceps, *m.*, (*fam.*) (le) fer, *m.*, (les) fers, *m.pl.*; (*dentist's*) davier, *m.*

Forcer, *s.* forceur, *m.*; (*hydraulics*) piston de pompe foulante, *m.*

Forcible, *adj.* fort; énergique; impétueux; puissant; pressant; violent; efficace; (*done by force*) forcé; (*law*) par force, avec violence

Forcibleness, *s.* force, violence, *f.*

Forcibly, *adv.* fortement; énergiquement; impétuosité; puissamment; (*by force*) forcément; par force; de force

Forcing, *s.* forcement, *m.*; contrainte, *f.*; (*hort.*) forçage, *m.*; (*tech.*) refoulement, *m.* — **pump,** *s. V.* **Pump.** — **house,** *s.* forcerie, *f.* — **pit,** *s.* couche sourde, *f.*

Ford, *s.* gué, *m.*; (*fig., poet.*) onde, *f.*, cours d'eau, fleuve, *m.*; — *v.a.* passer à

Fordable, *adj.* guéable [gué, guéer

Fore, *adj.* antérieur; (*being in front*) de devant; (*first*) premier; (*nav.*) de l'avant; (*nav.: of mast, sail, yard, shroud, stay, top,* &c.) de misaine; — *adv.* antérieurement; (*in compounds*) d'avance; — *s.* devant, *m.*; (*nav.*) avant, *m.* — *and aft,* (*nav.*) de l'avant à l'arrière. *To the* —, sur le devant; au premier rang; en avant; présent, là; en évidence; tout prêt; (*of money, &c.*) devant soi

Forearm, *v.a.* armer d'avance, prémunir; — *s.* (*anat.*) avant-bras, *m.* *Forewarned forearmed,* un homme averti en vaut deux [sentir

Forebode, *v.a.* présager; prédire; pres-

Forebodement, *s.* présage, *m.*; prédiction, *f.*; pressentiment, *m.*

Foreboder, *s.* devin, *m.*; prophète, *m.*

Foreboding, *adj.* de (bon, mauvais) présage; prophétique; — *s. V.* **Forebodement**

Forecabin, *s.* (*nav.*) chambre de l'avant, seconde chambre, *f.* — **passenger,** *s.*, passager (*m.*, -ère, *f.*) de seconde (*or* de deuxième)

Forecast, *v.a.n.* calculer d'avance, prévoir; projeter; préméditer; concerter d'avance; — *s.* prévision, *f.*; prévoyance, *f.*; projet, plan, *m.* — *of the weather,* prévision du temps [*m.*

Forecastle, *s.* (*nav.*) gaillard d'avant,

Forechosen, *adj.* choisi (*or* élu)

Forecited, *adj.* précité [d'avance

Foreclose, *v.a.* arrêter, empêcher; exclure; (*law*) forclore

Foreclosure, *s.* empêchement, *m.*; (*law*) forclusion, *f.*

Forecourt, *s.* avant-cour, *f.*

Foredate, *v.a.* antidater

Foredeck, *s.* (*nav.*) pont avant, *m.*

Foredoom, *v.a.* prédestiner; —*s.* arrêt du destin, *m.*; prédestination, *f.*

Fore-end, *s.* partie de devant, partie antérieure, *f.*

Forefather. *V.* **Ancestor**

Forefend, *v.a. V.* **Forbid** [*m.*

Forefinger, *s.* index, doigt indicateur,

Forefoot, *s.* pied de devant, *m.*

Forefront, *s.* façade, *f.*; (*mil.*) premier rang, *m.*

Forego, *v.a.* quitter, abandonner, céder; renoncer à; s'abstenir de, se refuser; sacrifier; (*lose*) perdre; (*forget*) oublier; (*precede*) précéder, aller devant

Foregoer, *s.* ancêtre, aïeul, *m.*; devancier, prédécesseur, *m.*

Foregoing, *adj.* précédent; antérieur

Foregone, *adj.* passé; anticipé. — *conclusion,* opinion préconçue, *f.*, parti pris, *m.* [*m.*

Foreground, *s.* premier plan, devant,

Forehand, *s.* partie de devant, *f.*; partie principale, *f.*; avantage, *m.*; (*rid.*) avant-main, *m.*; — *adj.* anticipé, prématuré

Forehanded, *adj.* de bonne heure; opportun, à propos; (*well-off*) au-dessus de ses affaires [chanfrein, *m.*

Forehead, *s.* front, *m.*; (*of a horse*)

Forehorse, *s. V.* **Leader**

Foreign, *adj.* étranger; (*nat. hist.*) exotique; (*in foreign parts*) à l'étranger; extérieur; (*of a bill of exchange*) sur l'étranger; (*of post-paper*) pelure, pelure d'ognon; (*fig.*) étranger ('*from,*' à); éloigné ('*from,*' de). *In — lands* or *parts,* dans les pays étrangers, à l'étranger. — **affairs,** *s. pl.* affaires étrangères, *f.pl.* — **bill,** *s.* lettre de change sur l'étranger, *f.* — **body,** *s.* corps étranger, *m.* — **built,** *adj.* construit à l'étranger, de construction étrangère. — **cigar,** *s.* cigare étranger, havane, vrai havane, manille, vrai manille, *m.* — **commerce, -trade,** *s.* commerce extérieur, *m.* — **department,** *s.* département des affaires étrangères, *m.* — **going,** *adj.* allant à l'étranger. — **grown,** *adj.* de provenance étrangère. — **made,** *adj.* fait à l'étranger, de fabrication étrangère. — **office,** *s.* ministère des affaires étrangères, *m.* — **wood,** *s.* bois exotique, bois des îles, *m.*

Foreigner, *s.* étranger, *m.*, -ère, *f.*

Foreignness, *s.* caractère étranger, *m.*; (*fig.*) éloignement, *m.*; défaut de rapport ('*from,*' avec), *m.*

Forejudge, *v.a.* préjuger, juger d'avance

Forejudgment, *s.* préjugé, *m.*; prévention, *f.* [connaître; prévoir

Foreknow, *v.a.* savoir d'avance; pré-

Foreknowledge, *s.* prescience, préconnaissance, prévision, *f.*

Foreland, *s.* pointe de terre, pointe, *f.*, promontoire, cap, *m.*

Foreleg, *s.* jambe de devant, *f.*

Forelock, *s.* cheveux de devant, *m.pl.*; toupet, *m.*; (*nav.*) clavette, goupille, *f.* *To take time by the* —, saisir l'occasion aux cheveux

Foreman, *s.* contremaître, *m.*; premier ouvrier, *m.*; chef d'atelier, *m.*; chef, *m.*; (*ganger*) chef d'équipe, *m.*; (*of a shop*) premier garçon, *m.*; (*butcher's*) étalier, *m.*; (*of a jury*) chef, *m.*; (*printer's overseer*) prote, *m.*; (*bowman of a boat*) brigadier, *m.*; (*generally*) chef, *m.*; brigadier, *m.* *Butcher's* —, premier garçon boucher, étalier, *m.*

Foremast, *s.* mât de misaine, *m.*
Forementioned, *adj.* *V.* **Abovementioned**
Foremost, *adj.* le premier; au premier rang; en tête; en avant. *First and —,* en tête; en première ligne; tout d'abord
Forename, *s.* prénom, *m.* [nommé
Forenamed, *adj.* susnommé, déjà
Forenoon, *s.* matin, *m.*, matinée, *f.* *In the —,* le matin, dans la matinée
Forensic, *adj.* du barreau; de palais; (*of medicine*) légal
Foreordain, &c. *V.* **Preordain,** &c.
Forepart, *s.* devant, *m.*; partie antérieure, *f.*; première partie, *f.*; commencement, *m.*; (*nav.*) avant, *m.*
Forepaw, *s.* patte de devant, *f.*
Forequoted, *adj.* précité
Forerank, *s.* premier rang, *m.*
Forereach, *v.n.a.* (*nav.*) gagner
Forerib, *s.* côte de devant, *f.*
Forerun, *v.a.* devancer; annoncer
Forerunner, *s.* avant-coureur, précurseur, *m.*; pronostic, *m.*
Foresaid, *adj.* susdit
Foresail, *s.* misaine, *f.*
Foresay, *v.a.* prédire, présager
Foresee, *v.a.* prévoir
Foreseer, *s.* personne qui prévoit, *f.*
Foreshadow, *v.a.* représenter d'avance, annoncer, figurer; faire pressentir
Foresheet, *s.* (*nav.*) écoute de misaine, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*of a boat*) chambre du brigadier, *f.* [estrand, *m.*
Foreshore, *s.* plage, *f.*, (*nav.*) estran,
Foreshorten, *v.a.* raccourcir
Foreshortening, *s.* raccourci, *m.*
Foreshow, *v.a.* présager, annoncer; prédire; représenter d'avance
Foreshroud, *s.* (*nav.*) hauban de misaine, *m.*
Foresight, *s.* prévoyance, *f.*; (*theol.*) prescience, *f.*; (*of a fire-arm*) guidon, *m.*, mire, *f.*
Foresighted, *adj.* prévoyant
Foreskin, *s.* prépuce, *m.*
Forest, *s.* forêt, *f.*; — *adj.* des forêts, des bois; forestier; — *v.a.* *V.* **Afforest.** — **fly,** *s.* hippobosque, taon, *m.* — **land,** *s.* forêt, *f.*, pays boisé, *m.* — **laws,** *s. pl.* lois forestières, *f.pl.*, code forestier, *m.* — **oak,** *s.* casuarine, *f.* — **ranger,** *s.* garde forestier, *m.* — **tree,** *s.* arbre forestier, arbre de haute futaie, *m.*
Forestal, *adj.* forestier
Forestall, *v.a.* anticiper; devancer, prévenir; (*buy*) accaparer
Forestaller, *s.* accapareur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* [caparement, *m.*
Forestalling, *s.* anticipation, *f.*; ac-
Forestay, *s.* (*nav.*) étai de misaine, *m.* — **sail,** *s.* trinquette, *f.*
Forester, *s.* forestier, *m.*
Forestry, *s.* sylviculture, *f.*
Foretaste, *s.* avant-goût, *m.*; — *v.a.* goûter par avance; avoir un avant-goût de [noncer
Foretell, *v.a.n.* prédire; présager; an-
Foreteller, *s.* prédiseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, prophète, *m.*, prophétesse, *f.*; (*fig.*) avant-coureur, *m.*, avant-courrier, *m.*,
Foretelling, *s.* prédiction, *f.* [-ière, *f.*
Forethought, *s.* prévoyance, *f.*; préméditation, *f.*
Foretoken, *s.* présage, pronostic, *m.*; signe, *m.*; — *v.a.* présager, pronostiquer
Foretooth, *s.* dent de devant, *f.* [quer
Foretop, *s.* toupet, *m.*; (*of ladies' hair*) tour (de cheveux), *m.*; (*nav.*) hune de misaine, *f.* — **gallant mast,** *s.* petit mât de perroquet, *m.* — **gallant sail,** *s.* petit perroquet, *m.* — **gallant-yard,** *s.* vergue de petit perroquet, *f.* — **man,** *s.* gabier de misaine, *m.* — **mast,** *s.* petit mât de hune, *m.* — **sail,** *s.* petit hunier, *m.* — **sail yard,** *s.* vergue de petit hunier, *f.*
Forewarn, *v.a.* prévenir, avertir. *V.* **Forearm**
Forewarning, *s.* avertissement, *m.*
Forewheel, *s.* roue de devant, *f.*
Forewoman, *s.* première ouvrière, *f.*
Foreyard, *s.* avant-cour, *f.*; (*nav.*) vergue de misaine, *f.*
Forfeit, *v.a.* forfaire (à); (*pay*) être passible d'une amende de; perdre par confiscation; être déchu de; ('*to,*' au profit de) confisquer; (*lose*) perdre; (*compromise*) compromettre; (*o.'s honour*) forfaire à; — *s.* confiscation, *f.*; (*penalty*) peine, *f.*; (*of a bargain*) dédit, *m.*; (*a fine*) amende, *f.*; (*at play*) gage, *m.*; (*in horse-racing*) forfait, *m.*; — *adj.* confisqué; perdu; (*feud.*) forfait. *To — o.'s word,* manquer de parole. *To play at —s,* jouer aux petits jeux *or* aux jeux innocents
Forfeitable, *adj.* confiscable
Forfeiture, *s.* forfaiture, *f.*; confiscation, *f.*; (*loss*) perte, *f.*; (*fall*) déchéance, *f.*; (*fine*) amende, *f.*; (*of a bargain*) dédit, *m.*
Forge, *v.a.* forger; (*fig.*) forger; inventer, controuver; fabriquer; (*coin, signature*) contrefaire; (*writings*) faire un faux en; (*a will*) supposer; — *s.* forge, *f.*; — *adj.* de forge
Forgeable, *adj.* forgeable
Forged, *part. adj.* forgé, &c. (*V.* **Forge,** *v.a.*); (*false*) faux
Forger, *s.* forgeur, *m.*; inventeur, *m.*; fabricateur, *m.*; contrefacteur, *m.*; faussaire, *m.*; (— *of coin*) faux monnayeur, *m.*
Forgery, *s.* falsification, *f.*; contrefaçon, *f.*; (*of a will*) supposition, *f.*; (*thing forged*) pièce fabriquée, *f.*, acte faux, faux, *m.*, forgerie, contrefaçon, *f.*; (*crime*) faux, crime de faux, *m.*
Forget, *v.a.* oublier, ('*to,*' de)
Forgetful, *adj.* oublieux; négligent. *To be — of,* oublier, négliger. —**ly,** *adv.* oublieusement, par oubli; négligemment. —**ness,** *s.* manque de mémoire, *m.*; oubli, *m.*; négligence, *f.*; inattention, *f.* [myosotis, *m.*
Forget-me-not, *s.* ne m'oubliez pas,
Forgettable, *adj.* oubliable
Forgette, *s.* (*of a glove*) fourchette, *f.*
Forgetter, *s.* personne oublieuse, personne qui oublie, *f.*
Forgetting, *s.* oubli, *m.*
Forging, *s.* forgeage, forgement, *m.*; contrefaçon, *f.*
Forgivable, *adj.* pardonnable
Forgive, *v.a.* (*a thing*) pardonner; (*a person*) pardonner à ('*for,*' de); faire grâce à; (*a debt, penalty,* &c.) remettre, faire remise de, faire grâce de
Forgiveness, *s.* pardon, *m.*; rémission, *f.*; clémence, *f.*; (*of debt,* &c.) remise, *f.*
Forgiver, *s.* pardonneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Forgiving, *adj.* pardonneur, qui pardonne volontiers, qui n'est pas rancunier, généreux; indulgent; clément; miséricordieux; — *s.* *V.* **Forgiveness**
Forgivingness, *s.* disposition à pardonner, *f.*; indulgence, *f.*; clémence, *f.*
Fork, *s.* fourche, *f.*; (*table or kitchen —,* &c.) fourchette, *f.*; (*of a road or river*) bifurcation, *f.*; (*anat., and of trousers, branches,* &c.) enfourchure, *f.*; (*barb, point*) pointe, *f.*; (*of lightning*) zigzag, *m.* —**ful,** *s.* fourchée, *f.*; (*of table or kitchen forks*) fourchetée, *f.* — **beard,** *s.* (*fish*) phycis, *m.* — **head,** *s.* pointe de flèche, *f.*
Fork, *v.n.* fourcher, se fourcher, se bifurquer; — *v.a.* enlever (*or* remuer) avec une fourche; (*agr.*) fourcher; (*steal*) gripper. — **out** (*money*), cracher *or* abouler (de l'argent), financer, dégainer, jouer du pouce
Forked, *adj.* fourchu, en fourche; (*of lightning*) en zigzag, sinueux, fulminant. —**ly,** *adv.* en forme de fourche, en fourche. —**ness, Forkiness,** *s.* forme fourchue, *f.*; bifurcation, *f.*
Forky, *adj.* fourchu, en fourche
Forlorn, *adj.* abandonné, délaissé; solitaire; (*lost*) perdu; (*hopeless*) désespéré; (*wretched*) malheureux, misérable. — *hope,* aventure désespérée, *f.*; (*mil.*) enfants perdus, *m.pl.* —**ness,** *s.* abandon, délaissement, *m.*; état désespéré, *m.*; misère, *f.*
Form, *s.* forme, *f.*; formalité, *f.*; cérémonie, *f.*; (*paper to fill up*) formule, *f.*, modèle, *m.*, modèle d'acte, *m.*; (*bench*) banc, *m.*; (*class*) classe, salle, *f.*; (*of a hare*) gîte, *m*, forme, *f.*; (*print.*) forme, *f.*; — *v.a.* former; (*an idea*) se faire (une idée); (*an opinion*) se faire, se former (une opinion); — (*part of*) faire (partie de); — *v.n.* se former. *Set —,* formule, *f.*, modèle, *m.* *In —,* en règle. *In due —,* en bonne forme, dans les règles. *In the fifth —,* en cinquième. —**less,** *adj.* informe
Forma. *Pro —,* pour la forme; (*com.*) simulé. *In — pauperis,* *V.* **Sue**
Formal, *adj.* de forme; formel; de cérémonie; (*pers., manners,* &c.) formaliste, façonnier, cérémonieux; grave; compassé; précis; régulier; méthodique; affecté; guindé; de convention; extérieur
Formal-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1
Formality, *s.* formalité, *f.*; cérémonie, *f.*; bienséance, convenance, *f.*; gravité, *f.*; affectation, *f.*
Formally, *adv.* formellement; dans les formes; cérémonieusement
Formation, *s.* formation, *f.*
Forme, *s.* (*print.*) forme, *f.*
Former, *s.* formateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; auteur, créateur, *m.*
Former, *adj.* premier; ancien; passé; précédent. *The —,* celui-là, *m.*, celle-là, *f.*, ceux-là, *m.pl.*, celles-là, *f.pl.* —**ly,** *adv.* autrefois; anciennement; aupa-
Formic, *adj.* formique [ravant
Formicant, *adj.* formicant
Formication, *s.* formication, *f.*, fourmillement, *m.*
Formidable, *adj.* formidable [dable, *f.*
Formidableness, *s.* nature formi-
Formidably, *adv.* formidablement
Formula, *s.* formule, *f.*
Formulary, *s.* formulaire, *m.*; — *adj.* établi, prescrit
Formulate, *v.a.* formuler
Fornicate, *v.n.* forniquer
Fornication, *s.* fornication, *f.*
Fornica-tor, tress, *s.* fornicateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* [quitter
Forsake, *v.a.* délaisser; abandonner;
Forsaker, *s.* personne qui délaisse *or* abandonne *or* quitte, *f.*; déserteur, *m.*; apostat, renégat, *m.*
Forsaking, *s.* abandon, *m.*
Forsooth, *adv.* vraiment, en vérité; certes; assurément; ma foi; parbleu; oui-da
Forswear, *v.a.* abjurer, renier; jurer de renoncer à; — *v.n.* se parjurer. *To — oneself,* se parjurer.
Forswearer, *s.* parjure, *m.f.*
Forswearing, *s.* parjure, *m.*
Fort, *s.* fort, *m.* [*adv.* (*mus.*) forté
Forte, *s.* fort, *m.*; (*mus.*) forté, *m.*; —
Forth, *adv.* en avant; (*abroad*) au loin; (*out*) dehors, au dehors, (*of*) hors (de); (*publicly*) en public, au jour; (*hence*) de là; (*to the end*) tout au long; de suite. *And so —,* *V.* **So**
Forthcoming, *adj.* prêt à paraître; qui arrive; tout prêt; qui va se présenter; qui va avoir lieu; prochain; à venir; (*law*) prêt à comparaître; — *s.* comparution, *f.*
Forthgoing, *adj.* sortant; — *s.* sortie, *f.*

Forthwith, *adv.* sur-le-champ, aussitôt, immédiatement, à l'instant; séance
Fortieth, *adj.* quarantième [tenante
Fortification, *s.* fortification, *f.*; (*of wine*) vinage, *m.*
Fortify, *v.a.* fortifier; (*fig.*) munir (de), armer (de); (*to confirm*) consolider, renforcer; (*wine*) viner (du vin). —*ied place* or *town,* place forte, *f.*
Fortifying, *s.* fortification, *f.*; consolidation, *f.*; (*of wine*) vinage, *m.*
Fortiori (A), *adv.* à plus forte raison, à fortiori
Fortitude, *s.* force d'âme, *f.*; courage, *m.*
Fortlet, *s.* fortin, *m.*
Fortnight, *s.* quinze jours, *m.pl.*, quinzaine de jours, quinzaine, *f.* *In a —, in a —'s time,* en quinze jours; (*hence*) dans quinze jours, dans une quinzaine de jours, dans la quinzaine. *Every —, once a —,* tous les quinze jours. *A — ago, a — back,* il y a quinze jours. *A — ago to-day,* il y a aujourd'hui quinze jours. *This day —, a — to-day,* d'aujourd'hui en quinze; (*past*) il y a aujourd'hui quinze jours. *To-morrow —,* de demain en quinze. *Yesterday —, a — ago yesterday,* il y a eu hier quinze jours
Fortnightly, *adj.* de tous les quinze jours, semi-mensuel, bihebdomadaire, de (*or* de la) quinzaine; — *s.* revue semi-mensuelle, *f.*; — *adv.* tous les quinze jours, semi-mensuellement
Fortress, *s.* forteresse, *f.*
Fortuitous, *adj.* fortuit. **—ly,** *adv.* fortuitement, par hasard, accidentellement. **—ness, Fortuity,** *s.* fortuité, *f.*
Fortunate, *adj.* heureux; fortuné. **—ly,** *adv.* heureusement; par bonheur. **—ness,** *s.* bonheur, *m.*; succès, *m.*
Fortune, *s.* fortune, *f.*; position, *f.*; destinée, bonne aventure, *f.*; (*dowry*) dot, *f.*; (*woman to marry*) riche parti, *m.* (*great —,* très riche parti); **—s,** *pl.* fortune, *f.*; bonne aventure, *f.* *Good —,* bonheur, *m.*, bonne fortune, *f.* *Ill —,* malheur, *m.*, mauvaise fortune, *f.* *To have o.'s — told,* se faire dire la bonne aventure. *To hunt after —,* courir après la fortune. *To make a —,* faire fortune. *To make o.'s —,* faire sa fortune. *To seek o.'s —,* chercher fortune. *To tell —s,* dire la bonne aventure, (*with cards*) tirer les cartes. *To try o.'s —,* tenter la fortune. *It has been my good — to ...,* il m'a été donné de ... — **hunter,** *s.* homme qui recherche les riches partis, coureur de dots, *m.* — **hunting,** *s.* recherche de riches partis *or* de dots, *f.* **—less,** *adj.* sans fortune; sans dot; malheureux. — **teller,** *s.* diseur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de bonne aventure. — **telling,** *adj.* qui dit la bonne aventure; *s.* bonne aventure, *f.*
Forty, *adj.* quarante
Forum, *s.* forum, *m.*
Forward, Forwards, *adv.* en avant; en évidence. *From that time —,* depuis ce temps-là. *From this time —,* désormais, dorénavant
Forward, *adj.* avancé; disposé (à), enclin (à); empressé (de); pressé (de), prompt (à); ardent (à); impatient (à); (*premature*) précoce, avancé; (*of fruit,* &c.) précoce, hâtif; (*in studies*) avancé, fort; (*bold*) hardi; (*impudent*) effronté; (*free*) libre; (*presumptuous*) présomptueux; — *v.a.* avancer; (*hasten*) hâter; seconder; favoriser; activer; (*cause to grow*) faire pousser; (*pers.*) pousser; (*send*) envoyer (à), faire parvenir (à), transmettre (à); (*com.*) expédier, (*send on*) faire suivre. *To be —ed,* (*on a letter or parcel*) faire suivre. **—ly,** *adv.* avec empressement; ardemment; promptement; hardiment; effrontément; présomptueusement. **—ness,** *s.* empressement, *m.*, ardeur, *f.*; zèle, *m.*; hardiesse, assurance, *f.*; effronterie, *f.*; présomption, *f.*; avancement, *m.*; état avancé, *m.*; progrès, *m.*, force, *f.*; (*of fruit,* &c.) précocité, *f.*
Forwarder, *s.* promoteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; envoyeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*com.*) expéditeur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Fossa, *s.* (*anat.*) fosse, *f.*
Fosse, *s.* fossé, *m.* **—road, -way,** *s.* route romaine, *f.*
Fossil, *adj.* *s.* fossile, *adj.* *m.f.*, *s.m.*
Fossilization, *s.* fossilisation, *f.*
Fossilize, *v.a.* fossiliser; — *v.n.* se fossiliser
Fossorial, *adj.* *s.* fouisseur, *m.*
Foster, *v.a.* élever; nourrir; encourager; favoriser; protéger. — **brother,** *s.* frère de lait, *m.* — **child, —ling,** *s.* nourrisson, *m.*, -ne, *f.* — **daughter,** *s.* nourrissonne, *f.* — **father,** *s.* père nourricier, *m.* — **mother,** *s.* nourrice, *f.* — **nurse,** *s.* nourrice, *f.*; (*fig.*) bienfaiteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* — **sister,** *s.* sœur de lait, *f.* — **son,** *s.* nourrisson, *m.*
Fosterer, *s.* nourrice, *f.*, nourricier, *m.*; (*fig.*) protecteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Fostering, *adj.* maternel; paternel; (*fig.*) tendre; protecteur; bienfaisant; — *s.* allaitement, *m.*; nourriture, *f.*; entretien, *m.*; protection, *f.*; soins, *m.pl.*
Fother, *v.a.* (*nav.*) aveugler
Fougasse, *s.* (*mil.*) fougasse, *f.*
Foul, *adj.* (*dirty*) sale; souillé; (*muddy*) trouble; bourbeux; (*impure*) impur; mauvais; infâme; infect; obscène; déshonnête; (*disgraceful*) honteux; (*wicked*) méchant, mauvais; noir, atroce; abominable; vil; bas; (*unfair*) injuste; déloyal; malhonnête; illicite; (*ugly*) vilain; difforme; (*bad*) mauvais; (*coarse*) grossier; (*of a rope,* &c., *nav.*) pris, engagé; — *v.a.* salir; souiller; crasser, encrasser; troubler; (*nav.*) aborder par accident; — *v.n.* s'encrasser. — *air,* air vicié, air impur, mauvais air, *m.* — *bill,* (*nav.*) patente brute, *f.* — *breath,* mauvaise haleine, haleine infecte, *f.* — *copy,* brouillon, *m.* — *dealing,* déloyauté, *f.*; trahison, *f.*; supercherie, *f.*; procédé malhonnête, *m.* — *mouth,* bouche impure, *f.* — *-mouthed,* mal embouché. — *page,* (*print.*) page chargée, *f.* — *paper,* brouillon, *m.* — *play,* tricherie, *f.*; (*fig.*) manigance, *f.*, tripotage, micmac, *m.*; vilaine affaire, *f.*; vilain tour, *m.*; (*snare*) guet-apens, *m.* — *proof,* (*print.*) épreuve chargée, *f.* — *spirit,* esprit immonde, *m.* — *stomach,* estomac chargé, *m.* — *tongue,* mauvaise langue, langue injurieuse, *f.*; (*med.*) langue chargée, *f.* — *weather,* mauvais temps, *m.* — *wind,* vent contraire, *m.* — *words,* mots injurieux, *m.pl.*; (*dirty*) paroles déshonnêtes *or* sales, *f.pl.* *To fall* or *run — of* (*or upon*), décrier à belles dents, dire pis que pendre de (*or* sur le compte de); attaquer, s'attaquer à, tomber sur, fondre sur; (*collide with*) heurter, (*nav.*) aborder (par accident)
Foulard, *s.* foulard, *m.* [abordage, *m.*
Fouling, *s.* encrassement, *m.*; (*nav.*)
Foully, *adv.* salement; dégoûtamment; méchamment; bassement; vilainement; honteusement; odieusement; injustement; déloyalement; malhonnêtement; grossièrement
Foulness, *s.* saleté, *f.*; impureté, *f.*; obscénité, *f.*; turpitude, *f.*; honte, infamie, *f.*; noirceur, *f.*; déloyauté, perfidie, *f.*; laideur, *f.*; mauvais état, *m.*; (*of the tongue, stomach*) état chargé, *m.*; (*coarseness*) grossièreté, *f.*
Foumart, *s.* putois, *m.*
Found, *v.a.* fonder; établir; (*cast*) fondre
Foundation, *s.* fondation, *f.*; fondement, *m.*; (*act of founding*) fondation, création, *f.*; établissement, *m.*; (*basis*) base, *f.*; (*cause*) fondement, *m.*, cause, *f.*, motif, *m.*; (*origin*) commencement, *m.*, source, *f.*; (*endowment*) fondation, dotation, *f.*; bourses, *f.pl.* *To be on the —,* (*of schools*) être boursier. *To get* (*one*) *on the —,* (*of schools*) obtenir une bourse pour ... *To lay the —,* jeter *or* poser les fondements. — **scholar,** *s.* boursier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* — **school,** *s.* école pourvue d'une dotation, *f.* — **stone,** *s.* première pierre, *f.*; (*fig.*) pierre fondamentale, *f.* *To lay the — stone,* poser la première pierre
Foundationer, *s.* boursier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*
Founder, *s.* fondateur, *m.*; (*of metals*) fondeur, *m.*; (*vet.*) fourbure, *f.*; — *v.a.* (*a horse*) rendre fourbu; — *v.n.* (*of a ship*) sombrer, couler à fond, couler bas, couler; (*fig.*) échouer
Foundered, *part.* *adj.* coulé bas, sombré; (*vet.*) fourbu
Founding, *adj.* fondateur; — *s.* fondation, *f.*; (*act of casting*) fonte, *f.*; (*art of casting*) fonderie, *f.*
Foundling, *s.* enfant trouvé *or* abandonné, *m.* — **hospital,** *s.* hospice des enfants assistés (*or* trouvés), *m.*
Foundress, *s.* fondatrice, *f.*
Foundry, *s.* fonderie, *f.*; (*print.*) cliche rie, *f.*
Fount, *s.* (*print.*) fonte, *f.*; (*fountain*) *V.* **Fountain.** *Wrong —,* (*print.*) coquille, *f.*; d'un autre œil. — **bill, -list,** *s.* (*print.*) police, *f.*
Fountain, *s.* fontaine, *f.*; (*spring*) source, *f.*; (*artificial*) fontaine, *f.*, bassin, jet d'eau, *m.*; **—s,** *pl.* (*artificial*) eaux, *f.pl.* — **head,** *s.* source, *f.* — **maker,** *s.* fontainier, *m.* — **shell,** *s.* strombe géant, *m.*, aile d'aigle, *f.*
Four, *adj.s.* quatre (*adj.m.f.*, *s.m.*); (*elliptically*) (*of the clock*) quatre heures, *f.pl.*, (*of o.'s age*) quatre ans, *m.pl.* *Carriage and —,* *V.* **And.** *On all —s,* *V.* **All.** — **angled,** *adj.* quadrangulaire. — **cornered,** *adj.* à quatre coins; quadrangulaire. — **fold,** *adj.* *adv.* quadruple, quatre fois autant, quatre fois; (*of a screen*) à quatre feuilles. — **foot,** *adj.* de quatre pieds; *s.* *See below.* — **footed, -legged,** *adj.* (*of animals*) quadrupède, à quatre pieds (*or* pattes); (*of things*) à quatre pieds. — **foot way, -foot, -feet,** *s.* (*rail.*) entre-rails, *m.*, voie, ligne, *f.* — **handed,** *adj.* quadrumane. — **horse,** *adj.* à quatre chevaux; (*power*) de la force de quatre chevaux. — **-in-hand,** *adv.* à grandes guides; *s.* attelage de quatre chevaux à grandes guides, *m.* — **post bedstead, -poster,** *s.* lit à colonnes, *m.* — **score,** *adj.* quatre-vingts. — *score and ten,* quatre-vingt-dix
Fourchette, *s.* fourchette, *f.*
Fourteen, *adj.* quatorze
Fourteenth, *adj.* *s.* quatorzième; (*of the month*) quatorze, *m.* *The —,* (*of sovereigns*) quatorze
Fourth, *adj.* quatrième; — *s.* (*pers., things*) quatrième, *m.f.*; (*fourth part.*) quart, *m.*; (*mus.*) quarte, *f.*; (*of the month*) quatre, *m.* *The —,* (*of sovereigns*) quatre
Fourthly, *adv.* quatrièmement
Fowl, *s.* oiseau, *m.*; (*barn-door —*) oiseau de basse-cour, *m.*; volaille, *f.*; (*cook., and table*) volaille, *f.*; (*chicken*) poulet, *m.*; (*hen*) poule, *f.*; — *v.n.* (*catch*) oiseler, prendre des oiseaux; (*shoot*) chasser aux oiseaux. — **house,** *s.* poulailler, *m.*
Fowler, *s.* (*catcher*) oiseleur, *m.*; (*shooter*) chasseur d'oiseaux, *m.*
Fowling, *s.* (*catching*) oisellerie, *f.*; (*shooting*) chasse aux oiseaux, *f.* *To go*

a —, aller à la chasse aux oiseaux. — **piece,** *s.* fusil de chasse, *m.*

Fox, *s.* renard, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*fish*) doucet, *m.*; (*nav.*) commande, *f. Young* —, —'*s cub*, renardeau, *m.* — **bat,** *s.* ptérope, *m.*, roussette, *f.* — **brush, -tail,** —'**s brush** *or* **tail,** *s.* queue de renard, *f.* — **catcher,** *s.* renardier, *m.* — **chase,** *s.* chasse au renard, *f.* — **evil,** *s.* alopécie, *f.* — **glove,** *s.* gantelée, digitale, *f.* — **grape,** *s.* lambrusque, *f.* — **hound,** *s.* chien de renard, *m.* — **hunt, -hunting,** *s.* chasse au renard, *f.* — **hunter,** *s.* chasseur de renards, *m.* — **like,** *adj.* de renard. —'**s burrow,** — '**s earth,** —'**s hole,** *s.* renardière, *f.*, terrier de renard, *m.* — **shark,** *s. V.* **Thrasher** (*fish*). — **sleep,** *s.* sommeil feint, *m.* — **tailed monkey,** *s.* saki, *m.* — **tail grass,** *s.* vulpin, *m.* — **terrier,** *s.* chien terrier à renard, *m.* — **trap,** *s.* piège à renard, *m.*

Foxed, *adj.* (*of paper*) piqué

Foxy, *adj.* de renard, vulpin; (*cunning*) rusé; (*reddish*) roussâtre; (*sour*) aigre

Fracas, *s.* querelle, bagarre, *f.*, esclandre, fracas, *m.*

Fraction, *s.* fraction, *f. Simple* or *vulgar* —, fraction ordinaire

Fractional, *adj.* fractionnaire

Fractious, *adj.* hargneux, revêche, querelleur. —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière hargneuse, de mauvaise humeur. — **ness,** *s.* humeur hargneuse *or* querelleuse, *f.*

Fracture, *s.* rupture, *f.*; (*surg.*) fracture, *f.*; (*min.*) cassure, *f.*; — *v.a.* fracturer, casser, briser, rompre; (*surg.*) fracturer

Frænum, *s.* (*anat.*) frein, filet, *m.*

Fragile, *adj.* fragile

Fragility, *s.* fragilité, *f.*

Fragment, *s.* fragment, *m.*; morceau, *m.*; éclat, *m.*; débris, *m.*

Fragmentary, *adj.* fragmentaire

Fragranc-e, y, *s.* bonne odeur, *f.*; parfum, *m.*

Fragrant, *adj.* odoriférant, odorant; parfumé

Fragrantly, *adv.* avec une odeur suave

Frail, *adj.* frêle, fragile; (*weak*) faible; — *s.* cabas, *m.*; (*for poultry, game, or fish*) bourriche, *f.*; (*rush*) jonc, *m.* [(*weakness*) faiblesse, *f.*

Frailness, Frailty, *s.* fragilité, *f.*; **Frambœsia,** *s.* framboesia, *m.*

Frame, *v.a.* former; construire; ajuster; disposer; arranger; composer, faire; (*draw up*) rédiger; (*contrive*) inventer; imaginer; concevoir; (*plot*) tramer; (*forge*) forger, controuver; (*regulate*) régler (sur), conformer (à), modeler (sur); (*a picture,* &c.), encadrer; — *s.* charpente, structure, *f.*; (*the body*) corps, *m.*; (*of a window or door*) chambranle, *m.*; (*hort., tech.*) châssis, *m.*; (*of a picture,* &c.) cadre, encadrement, *m.*; bordure, *f.*; (*in the arts*) monture, *f.*; (*of a looking-glass*) cadre, *m.*; monture, *f.*; (*of a chair, couch,* &c.) bois, squelette, *m.*; (*need.*) métier, *m.*; (*of a carriage*) train, *m.*; (*of bells,* &c.) cage, *f.*; (*of a plough*) sep, *m.*; (*print.*) rang, *m.*; (*nav.*) couple, *m.* (*fig.*) édifice, *m.*; forme, *f.*; constitution, *f.*; système, arrangement, *m.*; (*of mind*) disposition, assiette, *f.* (*Glazed* —, *glass* —, *V.* **Glass.** — **maker,** *s.* encadreur, *m.*; fabricant de métiers, *m.* — **work,** *s.* charpente, carcasse, *f.*; cadre, *m.*; (*nav.*) membrure, *f.*

Framer, *s.* encadreur, *m.*; (*fig.*) auteur, *m.*; artisan, *m.*

Framing, *s.* formation, disposition, *f.*; conception, *f.*; charpente, *f.*; (*of pictures*) encadrement, *m.*

Franc, *s.* (*coin*) franc, *m.*

Franchise, *s.* franchise, *f.*; privilège, *m.*; droit, *m.*; droit électoral, *m.*; (*qualification*) cens, *m.*; (*vote*) suffrage, *m.*

Francic. *V.* **Frankish**

Franciscan, *s. adj.* franciscain, *m.*

Franco, (*in compounds*) franco- ...

Francolin, *s.* francolin, *m.*

Frangibility, *s.* frangibilité, *f.*

Frangible, *adj.* frangible [pane, *f.*

Frangipane, Frangipani, *s.* frangi-

Frank, *adj.* franc (*m.*, franche, *f.*); sincère; libéral; — *s.* Franc, *m.*, Franque, *f.*; (*letter*) lettre affranchie, *f.*; (*privilege*) franchise, *f.*; (*signature*) signature d'affranchissement, *f.*, contreseing, *m.*; — *v.a.* affranchir. — **incense,** *s.* encens, oliban, *m.*

Franking, *s.* affranchissement, *m.*; (*privilege*) franchise, *f.* [francique

Frankish, *adj.* franc (*m.*, franque, *f.*),

Frankly, *adv.* franchement; sincèrement; libéralement; librement, à son gré; volontairement, de plein gré; volontiers

Frankness, *s.* franchise, *f.*; libéralité, *f.*

Frantic, *adj.* frénétique; fou; forcené; effréné. —**ally,** *adv.* frénétiquement, avec frénésie [ferler

Frap, *v.a.* (*nav.*) genoper, brider; (*a sail*)

Frapping, *s.* (*nav.*) bridure, *f.*; (*of sails*)

Fraternal, *adj.* fraternel [ferlage, *m.*

Fraternally, *adv.* fraternellement

Fraternity. *V.* **Brotherhood**

Fraternization, Fraternizing, *s.* fraternisation, *f.*

Fraternize, *v.n.* fraterniser

Fratricidal, *adj.* fratricide

Fratricide, *s.* fratricide, (*pers.*) *m.f.*, (*murder*) *m.*

Fraud, *s.* fraude, *f.*; supercherie, *f.*; fourberie, *f.*; imposture, *f.*; (*law*) fraude, *f.*, dol, *m.*

Fraudulenc-e, y, *s.* fraude, *f.*

Fraudulent, *adj.* (*things*) frauduleux; (*pers.*) trompeur, fourbe. —**ly,** *adv.* frauduleusement

Fraught, *adj.* plein (de), rempli (de); chargé (de); gros (de); fertile (en); riche (en)

Fraxinella, *s.* (*bot.*) fraxinelle, *f.*

Fray, *s.* querelle, *f.*; combat, *m.*, bataille, *f.*; rixe, *f.*; bagarre, *f.*; (*from rubbing*) éraillure, *f.*; effilure, *f.*; — *v.a.* frotter; érailler; effiler; (*hunt.*) frayer; — *v.n.* s'érailler; s'effiler

Fraying, *s.* éraillement, *m.*; éraillure, *f.*; effilure, *f.*; (*hunt.*) frayure, *f.*

Freak, *s.* caprice, *m.*, fantaisie, *f.*; boutade, *f.*; fredaine, *f.*; — *v.a.* barioler (de); bigarrer (de); tacheter (de). — *of nature,* caprice de la nature, jeu de la nature, *m.*

Freakish, *adj.* capricieux; bizarre; fantasque. —**ly,** *adv.* capricieusement; bizarrement. —**ness,** *s.* humeur *or* nature capricieuse, *f.*; bizarrerie, *f.*

Freckle, *s.* tache de rousseur, rousseur, *f.* — **faced,** *adj.* couvert de taches de rousseur

Freckled, Freckly, *adj.* taché de rousseurs; tacheté, bigarré

Free, *adj.* libre; délivré; débarrassé; indépendant; franc; ouvert; libéral, généreux; prodigue (de); gratuit; volontaire; public; exempt (de); (*easy*) dégagé, aisé; (*unceremonious*) familier, sans gêne; cavalier; (*of a horse*) franc du collier; (*full*) plein; (*nav., of the wind*) largue; — *adverb.* gratuitement, gratis, (*prepaid*) franco; (*nav.*) largue, vent largue; — *v.a.* délivrer (de); affranchir (de); débarrasser (de); dégager (de); libérer (de); exempter (de); décharger (de). — *and easy,* sans cérémonie, familier. — *and easy party,* (*drinkers*) goguette, *f. To be — of a city,* avoir droit de bourgeoisie. *To get* —, se dégager (de); se débarrasser (de); s'affranchir (de). *To make* —, rendre libre, affranchir; (*to*) prendre la liberté (de), se permettre (de), s'aviser (de), oser; (*with*) (*pers.*) prendre des libertés (avec), ne pas se gêner (avec), en user librement (avec), (*things*) user librement (de). *To set* —, mettre en liberté, délivrer; affranchir; dégager. — **board,** *s.* (*nav.*) franc-bord, *m.* — **booter,** *s.* flibustier, *m.* — **booting,** *s.* flibusterie, *f.*; *adj.* de flibusterie. — **born,** *adj.* né libre. — **Church,** *s.* Église libre, *f.* — **city,** *s.* ville libre, *f.* — **company,** *s.* compagnie franche, *f.* —**dman,** —**dwoman,** *s.* affranchi, *m.*, e, *f.* —**dom,** *s.* liberté, *f.*; indépendance, *f.*; aisance, facilité *f.*; assurance, hardiesse, *f.*; exemption, *f.*; absence, *f.*; (*privilege*) franchise, *f.*; (*of a city*) franchise, *f.*; droit de cité, droit de bourgeoisie, *m.*; (*of a guild*) franchise, maîtrise, *f.*; (*theat.*) entrée libre, *f.* — **fight,** *s.* batterie générale, mêlée, *f.* — **gift,** *s.* don gratuit, *m.* — **hand drawing,** *s.* dessin linéaire à vue, dessin à main levée, *m.* — **handed,** *adj. V.* **Open-handed.** — **hearted,** *adj.* franc; liberal, généreux. — **heartedness,** *s.* franchise, *f.*; libéralité, générosité, *f.* — **hold,** *s.* propriété foncière libre, *f.*; (*feud.*) franc-fief, franc-alleu, *m.* — **holder,** *s.* propriétaire de biens-fonds libres, *m.*; (*feud.*) franc-tenancier, *m.* — **lance,** *s.* soldat mercenaire, *m.*; (*fig.*) jouteur qui n'est d'aucun parti, *m.* — **list,** *s.* (*theat.*) service, *m.*, entrées de faveur, *f.pl. The — list is suspended,* les entrées de faveur sont suspendues. *To be on the — list,* avoir ses entrées. — **liver,** *s. V.* **Liver.** — **living,** *s.* bonne chère, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* librement; franchement; copieusement, abondamment; libéralement, généreusement; gratuitement; aisément; (*willingly*) volontiers; (*unceremoniously*) familièrement; cavalièrement. — **man,** *s.* homme libre, *m.*; citoyen, *m.*; bourgeois, *m.* — **mason,** *s.* franc-maçon, *m.* — **masonic,** *adj.* franc-maçonnique. — **masonry,** *s.* franc-maçonnerie, *f.* — **minded,** *adj.* libre d'esprit, exempt de soucis, sans soucis. —**ness,** *s.* franchise, sincérité, *f.*; libéralité, générosité, *f.*; gratuité, *f.* — **port,** *s.* port franc, *m.* — **school,** *s.* école libre, *f.*; (*improperly*) école gratuite, *f.* — **soil,** *s.* pleine terre, *f.* — **spoken,** *adj.* qui dit librement sa pensée, qui a son franc-parler, franc. — **stone,** *s.* pierre de taille, *f.*; *adj.* (*of fruit*) dont la chair se détache facilement du noyau. — *stone peach,* pêche, *f.* — **thinker,** *s.* libre penseur, *m.*; (*jest.*) esprit fort, *m.* — **thinking,** *s.* libre examen, *m.* — **thought,** *s.* libre pensée, *f.* — **ticket,** *s.* billet de faveur, *m.* — **tongued,** *adj. V.* — **spoken.** — **town,** *s.* ville libre, *f.* — **trade,** *s.* libre commerce, *m.*; (*political economy*) libre échange, *m.*; *adj.* libre-échangiste. — **trader,** *s.* libre-échangiste, *m.f.* — **will,** *s.* plein gré, *m.*; (*philos.*) libre arbitre, *m. Of his own — will,* de son plein gré

Freeze, *v.a.* geler, glacer; (*fig.*) glacer; — *v.n.* geler, se geler; glacer, se glacer; (*fig.*) se glacer; (*imp.*) geler. *To — to death,* faire mourir de froid. *To be frozen to death,* mourir de froid. *It is freezing very hard,* il gèle très fort. *The rain —s as it falls,* il fait du verglas. *V.* **Frozen**

Freezer, *s.* glacière, *f.*

Freezing, *s.* congélation, *f.*; gelée, *f.*; — *adj.* glacial; réfrigérant. — **machine,** *s.* glacière, *f.* — **mixture,** *s.* mélange réfrigérant, *m.* — **point,** *s.* point de congélation, *m.*; glace, *f.*;

zéro (*centigrade*), *m.* — **pot,** *s.* sorbetière, *f.* [fréter; — *s.* fret, *m.*

Freight, *v.a.* affréter; (*to — to another*)

Freighter, *s.* affréteur, *m.*

Freighting, *s.* affrètement, *m.*

French, *adj.* français, de France, des Français; (*of the Church*) gallican; — *s.* (*people*) (les) Français, *m.pl.*; (*language*) le français, *m.*, la langue française, *f.* — *coat, hat, book,* &c., habit, chapeau, livre, &c. français. — *ambassador, consul,* ambassadeur, consul de France. — *emperor, king,* empereur, roi des Français (*before* 1830 roi de France). — *coast,* côte de France. *The — capital,* la capitale de la France. *The — Academy,* l'Académie française, *f.* *The — Institute,* l'Institut de France, *m.* *A — friend of mine,* un Français de mes amis. *In —,* en français. *In plain —,* en bon français. *V.* **Speak.** *What is the — for ...?* (*say*) comment dit-on ... en français? (*call*) comment appelle-t-on ... en français? — *spoken here,* ici on parle français. — **beans, — berries,** *s. pl. V.* **Bean** & **Berry.** — **bedstead,** lit sans ciel, *m.* — **boy,** *s.* (petit) Français, *m.* — **casement,** *s.* croisée, *f.* — **chalk,** *s.* stéatite, *f.* — **girl,** *s.* (petite *or* jeune) Française, *f.* — **grass,** *s.* sainfoin, *m.* — **history,** *s.* histoire de France, *f.* — **horn,** *s. V.* **Horn.** — **lady,** *s.* dame française, Française, *f.* — **leave,** *s. V.* **Leave.** — **lesson,** *s.* leçon de français, *f.* — **like,** *adj.* à la française; comme un Français. — **man,** *s.* Français, *m.* — **master** *or* **teacher,** *s.* maître *or* professeur de français, *m.* — **nail,** *s.* pointe, *f.* — **point** (*lace*), *s.* point de France, point d'Alençon, *m.* — **polish, -polisher,** &c., *V.* **Polish, Polisher,** &c. — **prize,** *s.* prix de français, *m.* — **roll,** *s.* pain à café, *m.* — **rose,** *s.* rose rouge, rose de Provins, *f.* — **school,** *s.* (*paint.*) école française, *f.* — **ship, -vessel,** *s.* navire *or* vaisseau français, *m.* — **white,** *s.* poudre de stéatite, *f.* — **willow,** *s.* épilobe à épi, osier fleuri, laurier Saint-Antoine, *m.* — **window,** *s.* croisée, *f.* — **woman,** *s.* Française, *f.*

Frenchify, *v.a.* franciser. *To become —ied,* se franciser

Frenchifying, *s.* francisation, *f.*

Frenetic, Frenum. *V.* **Frantic, Frænum**

Frenzied, *adj.* atteint de frénésie; frénétique; forcené; (*fig.*) égaré; délirant [ment, *m.*; délire, *m.*, ivresse, *f.*

Frenzy, *s.* frénésie, *f.*; (*fig.*) égarement, *m.*

Frequence, Frequency, *s.* fréquence, répétition fréquente, *f.*, renouvellement fréquent, *m.*; (*of the pulse*) fréquence, *f.*

Frequent, *adj.* fréquent; (*of the pulse*) fréquent; — *v.a.* fréquenter

Frequentable, *adj.* fréquentable

Frequentation, *s.* fréquentation, *f.*

Frequentative, *adj.* fréquentatif; — *s.* fréquentatif, *m.*

Frequenter, *s.* personne qui fréquente, *f.*; habitué, *m.*, e, *f.*

Frequenting, *s.* fréquentation, *f.*

Frequently, *adv.* fréquemment, souvent

Fresco, *s.* fresque, *f.*; — *v.a.* peindre à fresque. *In —,* à fresque. *Painting in —,* peinture à fresque, fresque, *f.* — **painter,** *s.* fresquiste, *m.* — **painting,** *s.* peinture à fresque, fresque, *f.*

Fresh, *adj.* frais; (*recent*) nouveau; récent; (*inexperienced*) novice; (*still young*) vert; (*tipsy*) en train, gai, gaillard; (*of water*) *See below;* — *adv.* fraîchement, nouvellement, récemment. — *from,* tout frais de, frais émoulu de. — *news,* une nouvelle fraîche *or* récente, *f.*, des nouvelles fraîches *or* récentes, *f.pl.* — *recruits,* de nouvelles recrues, *f.pl.* — *troops,* des troupes fraiches, *f.pl.* — *horses,* des chevaux de relais, *m.pl.* — **coloured,** *adj.* au teint frais. — **comer,** *s. V.* **New comer.** — **gathered,** *adj.* frais-cueilli (*m.*), fraîche-cueillie (*f.*) — **hand,** *s.* novice, *m.* — **man,** *s.* novice, *m.*; (*univers.*) nouveau, élève *or* étudiant de première année, *m.*; conscrit, *m.* — **manship,** *s.* noviciat, *m.*; (*univers.*) étude de première année, *f.* — **shaved,** *adj.* rasé de frais. — **water,** *s.* eau fraîche, *f.*; (*not salt or sea-water*) eau douce, *f.*; *adj.* d'eau douce, de rivière. — *water fish,* poisson d'eau douce, *m.* — *water herring,* lavaret, *m.* — *water mussel,* moulette, mulette, anodonte, *f.* — *water oyster,* éthérie, *f.* — *water sailor* (or *jack*), marin d'eau douce, *m.* — *water shrimp,* crevette des ruisseaux, squille aquatique, *f.*, gammare, *m.* — *water sponge,* spongille, *f.* — **watered,** *adj.* nouvellement arrosé

Freshen, *v.a.n.* rafraîchir; (*stale bread*) repasser; (*take saltness from*) dessaler; (*lose saltness*) se dessaler; (*of the wind*) fraîchir [ment, *m.*, sous-berme, *f.*

Freshet, *s.* inondation, *f.*, débordement, récemment; (*afresh*) de nouveau [nouveauté, *f.*

Freshness, *s.* fraîcheur, *f.*; (*newness*)

Fret, *v.a.* (*rub*) frotter; (*wear away*) user; (*gnaw*) ronger, corroder; (*excoriate*) écorcher; (*fray*) érailler; (*emboss*) travailler en bosse, bosseler; ciseler; (*cut out*) découper; (*variegate*) nuancer; (*agitate*) agiter; (*tease*) irriter; chagriner, tourmenter; — *v.n.* s'user; s'écorcher; s'érailler, se couper; s'agiter; remuer; s'irriter; se chagriner; se tourmenter; se faire de la bile, se faire du mauvais sang; fermenter; — *s.* agitation, *f.*; irritation, *f.*; inquiétude, *f.*; tourment, tracas, *m.*; chagrin, *m.*; mauvaise humeur, *f.*; fermentation, *f.*; (*fray*) éraillure, *f.*; (*borer*) foret, perçoir, gibelet, coupe-poing, *m.*; (*mus.*) touche, *f.*; (*arch.*) grecque, *f.*; (*her.*) frette, *f.* — **cutter,** *s.* découpeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* — **cutting, -sawing,** *s.* découpage, *m.* — **front,** *s.* (*of a piano*) panneau découpé, *m.* — **saw,** *s.* scie alternative, scie à découper, *f.* — **work,** *s.* ouvrage en relief, *m.*; ciselure, *f.*; découpure, *f.*; (*arch.*) grecque, *f.*

Fretful, *adj.* irritable, chagrin, de mauvaise humeur, inquiet, agité. — **ly,** *adv.* de mauvaise humeur, avec humeur, d'un air *or* d'un ton chagrin, — **ness,** *s.* irritabilité, *f.*; irritation, humeur chagrine, mauvaise humeur, *f.*, dépit, *m.* [**Fret,** *v.a.n.*

Fretted, *adj.* (*her.*) fretté; — *part. V.* **Fretter,** *s.* (*worm*) ver rongeur, *m.*

Fretting, *s.* écorchure, *f.*; éraillement, *m.*; éraillure, *f.*; agitation, *f.*; irritation, *f.*; chagrin, *m.* [(*her.*) fretté

Fretty, *adj.* ciselé; découpé; agité; **Fria-bility, bleness.** *V.* page 3, § 1

Friable, *adj.* friable

Friar, *s.* moine, religieux, frère, *m.*; (*print.*) moine, *m.*, feinte, *f.* *V.* **Black, Grey, White, Austin** & **Crutched. —'s balsam,** *s.* baume du commandeur, *m.*, teinture balsamique, *f.* **—'s lantern,** *s.* feu, follet, *m.*

Friarlike, Friarly, *adj.* de moine, monacal, monastique

Friary, *s.* monastère, *m.*

Fribble, *s.* freluquet, farceur, *m.*, personne frivole, *f.*; — *adj.* frivole; — *v.n.* s'amuser à des niaiseries, baguenauder. — **away,** *v.a.* perdre, gaspiller

Fribbler, *s.* baguenaudier, *m.*, personne frivole, *f.*

Fribbling, *s.* perte de temps à des bagatelles, *f.*; gaspillage, *m.*; — *adj.* frivole; pointilleux

Fricandeau, *s.* fricandeau, *m.* [casser

Fricassee, *s.* fricassée, *f.*; — *v.a.* fri-

Friction, *s.* friction, *f.*; frottement, *m.* — **gloves,** *s. pl.* gants à frictions, *m.pl.* — **roller,** *s.* galet, *m.* — **surface,** *s.* (*for matches*) frottoir, *m.* — **tube,** *s.* (*artil.*) étoupille à friction, *f.* — **wheel,** *s.* roue à frottement, *f.*

Friday, *s.* vendredi, *m.* *Good —,* vendredi saint

Friend, *s.* (' *to*', ' *of*', de), ami, *m.*, e, *f.*; partisan, *m.*; (*in a duel*) second, *m.*; (*com.*) correspondant, *m.*; (*quaker*) quaker, *m.*; — **s,** *pl.* amis, *m.pl.*, amies, *f.pl.*, &c.; (*relations*) famille, *f.*, parents, *m.pl.* *A — of mine, of his,* &c., *V.* **Mine, His,** &c. *To be —s with,* être bien avec. *To make —s,* se faire des amis; gagner l'amitié (de); (*together*) se réconcilier, se raccommoder, se rapatrier, faire la paix. — *Smith,* l'ami Smith. *A — in need is a — indeed,* on connaît le véritable ami dans le besoin. *The best of —s must part,* il n'y a si bonne compagnie qu'on ne quitte

Friendless, *adj.* sans amis, abandonné. *The —, s.pl.* ceux qui sont sans amis, *m.pl.* [amicale, bienveillance, *f.*

Friendliness, *s.* disposition *or* nature

Friendly, *adj.* bien disposé (pour), bienveillant (pour), ami (de); (*things*) amical, d'ami, ami; favorable (à), propice (à); salutaire (à); — *adv.* amicalement, en ami. — *advice,* conseil amical, *m.* — *reception,* accueil amical, *m.* — *intercourse,* relations amicales, *f.pl.* — *turn,* service d'ami, *m.* — *face,* visage ami, *m.* — *hand,* main amie, *f.* — *colours,* couleurs amies, *f.pl.* — *word,* parole obligeante *or* bienveillante, *f.* *They are very — (together),* ils sont très amis, ils sont très bien ensemble. — **society,** *V.* **Benefit-society**

Friendship, *s.* amitié, *f.*; faveur, *f.*

Frieze, *s.* frise, *f.*

Frigate, *s.* frégate, *f.* — **bird,** *s.* frégate, *f.* — **built,** *adj.* frégaté

Frigatoon, *s.* frégaton, *m.*

Fright, *s.* frayeur, *f.*; peur, *f.*; effroi, *m.*; épouvante, *f.*; (*ugly person or thing*) horreur, *f.*; — *v.a. V.* **Frighten.** *To give a —,* faire peur à, donner des frayeurs à. *To have a —,* avoir peur. *To put in a —,* effrayer; jeter dans l'épouvante. *To take —,* s'effrayer (de); prendre l'épouvante. *He is a —, (ugly)* il est laid à faire peur; (*ill-dressed*) il est affreusement mis, il est bien mal fagoté

Frighten, *v.a.* effrayer, épouvanter, faire peur à. *To be —ed,* être effrayé (de); avoir peur (de). *To — to death* or *out of o.'s wits* or *senses* or *from o.'s propriety,* faire mourir de peur; causer une frayeur mortelle à, faire une peur terrible à. *To be —ed to death,* mourir de peur; être saisi d'une frayeur mortelle, avoir une peur terrible. *To be more —ed than hurt,* avoir plus de peur que de mal. — **away** *or* **off,** effrayer; faire fuir d'épouvante. — **from,** faire fuir de

Frightful, *adj.* effrayant, effroyable, terrible, épouvantable; affreux, horrible. — **ly,** *adv.* d'une manière effrayante, effroyablement, terriblement, épouvantablement; affreusement, horriblement, à faire peur. — **ness,** *s.* horreur, *f.*

Frigid, *adj.* froid; glacial; (*impotent*) impuissant. — *zone,* zone glaciale, *f.*

Frigidity, Frigidness, *s.* froideur, *f.*; (*med.*) frigidité, *f.*
Frigidly, *adv.* froidement
Frigorific, *adj.* frigorifique
Frill, *s.* (*of a shirt*) jabot, *m.*; (*of a collar*, &c.) ruche, *f.*; (*paper*) papier découpé, *m.*; — *v.a.* rucher
Frilling, *s.* ruché, *m.*
Fringe, *s.* frange, *f.*; crépine, *f.*; effilé, *m.*; (*fig.*) bord, *m.*, extrémité, *f.*; — *v.a.* (*decorate*) franger (' *with*,' de), garnir de frange (*or* de franges); garnir de crépine; garnir (de); border (de). —**maker,** *s.* frangier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* — **tree,** *s.* chionanthe, arbre de neige, *m.*
Fringy, *adj.* à frange; à crépine
Frippery, *s.* friperie, *f.*
Frisette. *V.* **Frizette**
Frisian, *s.* *adj.* Frison, *m.*, -ne, *f.*
Frisk, *v.n.* frétiller; se trémousser; s'ébattre; (*gambol*) gambader; folâtrer; sauter, sautiller; bondir; —*s.* saut, *m.*; gambade, *f.*
Frisket, *s.* (*print.*) frisquette, *f.* [cité, *f.*
Friskiness, *s.* folâtrerie, gaieté, viva-
Frisking, *adj.* frétillant; léger; —*s.* frétillement, *m.*; folâtrerie, *f.*; gambade, *f.*, gambades, *f.pl.* [tre; éveillé
Frisky, *adj.* frétillant; fringant; folâ-
Frit, *s.* fritte, *f.*; — *v.a.* fritter
Frith, *s.* estuaire, golfe, *m.*
Fritillary, *s.* (*bot., zool.*) fritillaire, *f.*
Fritter, *s.* (*pastry*) beignet, *m.*; (*mince-meat*) hachis frit, *m.*; (*fragment*) petit morceau, *m.*; — *v.a.* couper en petits morceaux; (*fig.*) morceler. —**away, down, out,** diminuer, réduire à rien; gaspiller, perdre, dissiper
Frivolity, *s.* frivolité, *f.*
Frivolous, *adj.* frivole. —**ly,** *adv.* frivolement. —**ness,** *s.* frivolité, *f.*
Friz, Frizz, Frizzle, &c. *V.* **Curl,** &c. [crépon, *m.*
Frizette, *s.* (*curl*) frisette, *f.*; (*pad*)
Fro, *adv.* en arrière. *To and* —, çà et là, de côté et d'autre. *To go to and* —, aller çà et là, &c., aller et venir, passer et repasser. *Going to and* —, allées et venues, *s.f. pl.*; (*traffic*) circulation, *f.* *Motion to and* —, mouvement de va-et-vient, va-et-vient, *s.m.*
Frock, *s.* blouse, *f.*; (*of a monk*) froc, *m.*; (*of a child*) robe, *f.*; — *v.a.* froquer. —**coat,** *s.* redingote, *f.*; (*mil.*) tunique, *f.*
Frog, *s.* grenouille, *f.*; (*on a coat*) brandebourg, *m.*; (*of a sword-belt*) pendant, *m.*; (*of a horse*) fourchette, *f.* *A — in the throat,* un chat dans la gorge. — **belt,** *s.* porte-baïonnette, *m.* — **bit,** *s.*(*bot.*) morène, *f.* — **fish,** *s. V.* **Fishing-frog.** — **fly, -hopper,** *s.* cercope écumeux, *m.* — **spit, -spittle,** *s.* crachat de grenouille, *m.*, écume printanière, *f.* — **stone,** *s.* batrachite, *f.*
Frogged, *adj.* (*of a coat*) à brandebourgs
Froggery, *s.* grenouillère, *f.*
Froggy, *adj.* plein de grenouilles
Frolic, *s.* folie, folâtrerie, *f.*; (*play*) jeu, *m.*, plaisanterie, *f.*, badinage, *m.*; (*prank*) escapade, *f.*; fredaine, *f.*; (*trick*) tour, *m.*, espièglerie, *f.*; — *v.n.* folâtrer; badiner; gambader. *In a* —, en badinant, en folâtrant
Frolicsome, *adj.* gai; badin; folâtre; espiègle. —**ly,** *adv.* gaiment; en badinant; folâtrement, en folâtrant; avec espièglerie. —**ness,** *s.* gaieté folle, humeur folâtre, folâtrerie, *f.*; (*trickiness*) espièglerie, *f.*
From, *prep.* de; (*far from*) loin de; à distance de; (*differing from*) d'avec; (*down from*) en bas de; à bas de; du haut de; (*from the bottom of*) du fond de; (*of time, of reckoning*) depuis; (*as early as*) dès; (*commencing on*) à partir de; (*after*) d'après; sur; à; (*because of*) à cause de; (*in consequence of*) par suite de; (*through, out of, by*) par; (*at*) à; (*in*) dans; (*taken from*) sur; (*against*) contre; (*on the part of, as coming from, of messages,* &c.) de la part de. —...'s, de chez ... (*I come — the grocer's,* je viens de chez l'épicier). — ... to ..., de ... à ...; depuis ... jusqu'à ...; de ... en ... (*V.* **To,** *prep.*) — *childhood,* depuis *or* dès l'enfance. — *five francs (upwards),* depuis cinq francs. — *this day,* dès aujourd'hui. — *his manner,* d'après sa manière; à son air. — *malice,* par méchanceté. *Tell him — me,* dites-lui de ma part
Frond, *s.* fronde, *f.*
Front, *s.* front, *m.*; (*forepart*) devant, *m.*, face, *f.*; (*of a shop*) devanture, *f.*; (*of an edifice*) façade, face, *f.*; (*of a bridge*) tête, *f.*; (*of a bonnet*) passe, *f.*; (*of a shirt*) devant, plastron, *m.*, (*dicky*) chemisette, *f.*; (*of foot-gear*) *V.* **Vamp;** (*of hair*) faux toupet, devant *or* tour de cheveux, *m.*; (*of a bridle*) frontal, *m.*; (*mil.*) front, *m.*; premier rang, *m.*, premiers rangs, *m.pl.*; — *adj.* de devant; de face; premier, avant- ...; — *v.a.* attaquer de front; affronter; rencontrer; (*look on*) avoir vue sur, donner sur; (*stand opposite*) faire face à, être en face de. — *form!* (*mil.*) en ligne! *Full* —, face, *f.* *Side* —, profil, *m.* *In* —, sur le devant; en face; (*mil.*) de front, par devant. *In — of,* devant; en avant de; (*opposite*) en face de. *In — of it* or *of them,* devant; en avant; en face. *With a full* —, de face. *To show anyone a full* —, se présenter à quelqu'un de face. *To show a bold* —, faire bonne contenance, payer d'audace. — **box,** *s.* (*theat.*) loge de face, *f.* — **court,** *s.* cour de devant, avant-cour, *f.* — **door,** *s.* porte de devant, porte d'entrée, *f.* — **gate,** *s.* porte de devant, *f.*; portail, *m.* — **line,** *s.* première ligne, *f.* — **rank,** *s.* premier rang, *m.* — **room,** *s.* chambre *or* pièce sur le devant, *f.* — **tooth,** *s.* dent de devant, *f.* — **view,** *s.* vue de front, vue de face, *f.* — **yard,** *s. V.* — **court**
Frontage, *s.* façade, *f.*; devant, *m.*; esplanade, *f.*; (*of a shop*) devanture, *f.*
Frontal, *s.* bandeau, *m.*; (*arch.*) fronton, *m.*; (*of an altar*) devant d'autel, *m.*; — *adj.* (*anat.*) frontal
Fronted, *adj.* (*in compounds*) à front; à devant; à devanture; à façade, à façades
Frontier, *s.* frontière, *f.*; — *adj.* de frontière; (*bordering*) frontière; limitrophe [Frontignan, frontignan, *m.*
Frontignac, Frontignan, *s.* vin de
Fronting, *part. prep.* *V.* **Facing,** *prep.*
Frontispiece, *s.* frontispice, *m.*
Frontlet, *s.* bandeau, *m.*; (*Jew. rel.*)
Fronton, *s.* fronton, *m.* [fronteau, *m.*
Frost, *s.* gelée, *f.*; (*ice*) glace, *f.*; — *v.a.* geler; glacer; (*fig.*) glacer; (*in cutlery*) damasquiner; (*glass*) dépolir. *Black* —, gelée excessive, *f.* *Glazed* —, verglas, *m.* *Hard* or *severe* or *sharp* —, forte gelée, *f.* *Hoar* or *white* —, gelée blanche, *f.*; (*on the trees*) givre, *m.* *There was a white — last night,* il a gelé blanc cette nuit. — **bite,** *s.* atteinte de la gelée, *f.*; (*med.*) congélation, *f.* — **bitten,** *adj.* gelé. — **bound,** *adj.* retenu par les glaces. — **cleft,** *adj.* gélif. —**less,** *adj.* sans gelée. — **nail,** *s.* clou à glace, crampon, *m.* — **nailed,** *adj.* ferré à glace. — **shoe,** *s.* fer à glace, *m.* — **smoke,** *s.* brouillard (*m.*) *or* fumée (*f.*) des glaces. — **work,** *s.* glace, *f.*; glacé, *m.*
Frostily, *adv.* avec un froid glacial
Frostiness, *s.* froid glacial, *m.*
Frosting, *s.* glaçage, *m.*; glace, *f.*; (*in cutlery*) damasquinage, *m.*; (*of glass*) dépolissage, *m.*
Frosty, *adj.* de gelée; glacé; (*indifferent*) froid. *It is a — morning,* il gèle ce matin
Froth, *s.* écume, *f.*; mousse, *f.*; (*fig.*) crème fouettée, *f.*; — *v.n.* écumer; mousser; — *v.a.* faire écumer; faire mousser. — **fly, -hopper, — spit,** &c., *V.* **Frog**
Frothily, *adv.* en écumant; avec de la mousse; (*fig.*) légèrement, d'une manière futile
Frothiness, *s.* état écumeux *or* mousseux, *m.*; (*fig.*) vide, *m.*, futilité, frivolité, *f.*
Frothy, *adj.* écumant; écumeux; mousseux; (*fig.*) léger; vain, vide, creux, futile, frivole. — *matter,* (*fig.*) crème fouettée, viande creuse, *f.*
Frounce, *v.a.* froncer; (*to curl*) friser; — *s.* fronce, *f.*, froncis, *m.*
Frousy, Frouzy. *V.* **Frowsy**
Froward, *adj.* indocile, revêche, mutin, intraitable, obstiné, entêté; méchant; chagrin, de mauvaise humeur. —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière revêche, avec indocilité, obstinément; méchamment; de mauvaise humeur, avec chagrin. —**ness,** *s.* humeur revêche, indocilité, obstination, *f.*; méchanceté, *f.*; mauvaise humeur, *f.*
Frown, *v.n.* (*pers.*) froncer les sourcils; se refrogner; (*upon*) regarder (...) de mauvais œil; (*things*) être contraire (à); — *s.* froncement de sourcils, *m.*; regard sévère, air *or* regard courroucé, regard menaçant, *m.*; air refrogné, *m.*; (*fig.*) rigueur, *f.*; revers, *m.*; coup, *m.*
Frowning, *adj.* fronçant les sourcils; courroucé, menaçant; refrogné; — *s.* *V.* **Frown,** *s.*
Frowningly, *adv.* d'un air courroucé *or* menaçant *or* refrogné
Frowsiness, Frowziness, *s.* moisissure, rancidité, *f.*, relent, *m.*
Frowsy, Frowzy, *adj.* moisi, rance, qui sent le relent, fétide, infect, sale, dégoûtant; nuageux, enfumé, épais
Frozen, *adj.* gelé; glacé; (*geog.*) glacial. *The — Ocean* or *Sea,* l'Océan glacial, *m.*, la Mer glaciale, *f.* — **in,** enfermé dans les glaces. — **out,** privé d'ouvrage par la gelée. — **over, up,** pris, gelé
Fructed, *adj.* (*her.*) fruité [fructiculture
Fructicultural, *adj.* fructicole, de
Fructiculture, *s.* fructiculture, *f.*
Fructiculturist, *s.* fructiculteur, *m.*
Fructiferous, *adj.* fructifère
Fructification, *s.* fructification, *f.*; fécondation, *f.* [conder, fertiliser
Fructify, *v.n.* fructifier; — *v.a.* fé-
Fructose, *s.* sucre de fruit, *m.*
Fructuous, *adj.* *V.* **Fruitful**
Frugal, *adj.* frugal; sobre; économe, ménager [*f.*; économie, *f.*
Frugality, *s.* frugalité, *f.*; sobriété,
Frugally, *adv.* frugalement; sobrement; économiquement
Frugiferous, *adj.* frugifère
Frugivorous, *adj.* frugivore
Fruit, *s.* fruit, *m.*; (*in compounds*) à fruit, fruitier; — *v.n.* donner *or* produire du fruit. — **basket,** *s.* panier (*m.*) *or* corbeille (*f.*) à fruits; (*gatherer*) cueilloir, cuider, *m.* — **bearer,** *s.* arbre fruitier, *m.* — **bearing,** *adj.* fructifère; fruitier. — **branch,** *s.* branche à fruit, *f.* — **bud,** *s.* bouton à fruit, *m.* — **corer,** *s.* videlle, *f.* — **culture,** *s.* fructiculture, *f.* — **department,** *s.* fruiterie, *f.* — **dish,** *s.* coupe à fruits, *f.* — **eating,** *adj.* frugivore. — **garden,** *s.* jardin fruitier, *m.* — **gatherer,** *s.* (*thing*) cueille-fruits, *m.* — **grove,** *s.* plantation d'arbres fruitiers, *f.*, verger, *m.* — **grower,** *s.* fructiculteur, *m.* — **growing,** *s.* fructiculture, *f.*; *adj.* fructicole. — **knife,** *s.* couteau à fruit, *m.* — **loft, -room,** *s.* fruitier, *m.* —

market, *s.* marché au fruit, *m.* — **pie,** *s.* tourte, *f.* — **pigeon,** *s.* carpophage, colombar, *m.* — **salesman,** *s.* fruitier en gros, *m.* — **shop,** *s.* boutique de fruitier, fruiterie, *f.* — **show,** *s.* exposition de fruits, *f.* — **shrub,** *s.* arbuste fruitier, *m.* — **stain,** *s.* tache de fruit (*or* de fruits), *f.* — **stalk,** *s.* pédoncule, *m.* — **stall,** *s.* étalage de fruitier, *m.* — **stoner,** *s.* videlle, *f.* — **sugar,** *s.* sucre de fruit, *m.* — **time,** *s.* saison des fruits, *f.*, automne, *m.* — **trade,** *s.* fruiterie, *f.*, commerce des fruits, *m.* — **tree,** *s.* arbre fruitier, *m.* — **wall,** *s.* espalier, *m.* — **woman,** *s.* fruitière, *f.* — **worm,** *s.* ver des fruits, *m.*

Fruitage, Fruitery, *s.* fruiterie, *f.*

Fruiterer, *s.* fruitier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* —*'s shop, V.* **Fruit-shop**

Fruiteress, *s.* fruitière, *f.*

Fruitful, *adj.* fertile, fécond (en); fructueux. —**ly,** *adv.* fertilement; avec fruit, fructueusement; abondamment. —**ness,** *s.* fertilité, fécondité, *f.*; abondance, *f.*

Fruitiness, *s.* (*of wine*) sève, vinosité, *f.*

Fruition, *s.* jouissance, *f.*

Fruitless, *adj.* sans fruit; stérile; infructueux; vain, inutile. —**ly,** *adv.* vainement, en vain, inutilement; infructueusement, sans fruit. —**ness,** *s.* inutilité, infructuosité, *f.*; stérilité, *f.*

Fruity, *adj.* de fruit; (*of wine*) qui a de la sève, séveux, vineux. — *taste,* (*of wine*) sève, vinosité, *f.* [mentacé

Frumentaceous, *adj.* fromentacé, fru-

Frumenty, *s.* fromentée, *f.*

Frustrate, *v.a.* frustrer; trahir, faire échouer, faire manquer, déjouer; désappointer; déconcerter; tromper l'espoir de; rendre inutile, rendre vain; neutraliser; (*law*) annuler

Frustration, *s.* frustration, *f.*; insuccès, *m.*; renversement, *m.*; désappointement, *m.*; échec, *m.*; inutilité, *f.*; nullité, *f.*

Frustum, *s.* (*geom.*) tronc, *m.*

Frutescent, *adj.* frutescent

Fry, *s.* (*fish*) fretin, frai, *m.*; (*fig.*) fretin, *m.*; (*lot*) tas, *m.*; (*dish of things fried*) friture, *f.*; (*of lamb,* &c.) issues, *f.pl.*; fressure, *f.*; — *v.a.* faire frire, frire; cuire; — *v.n.* frire; cuire. *Small —,* menu fretin, *m. To have other fish to —,* (*fig.*) avoir bien d'autres chiens à fouetter. — **pan,** *s.* poêle à frire, poêle, *f.*

Frying, *s.* friture, *f.* — **pan,** *s.* poêle à frire, poêle, *f. To fall* (or *jump*) *out of the — pan into the fire,* tomber de la poêle dans le feu, tomber de fièvre en chaud mal

Fuchsia, *s.* (*bot.*) fuchsia, *m.*

Fuchsine, *s.* (*chem.*) fuchsine, *f.*

Fuddle, *v.a.* griser; — *v.n.* se griser;

Fuddled, *adj.* gris [— *s.* ribote, *f.*

Fuddler, *s.* ivrogne, *m.*, ivrognesse, *f.*

Fudge, *s.* fariole, blague, craque, *f.*; — *int.* bast! bah! allons donc! quelle blague! — *v.n.* hâbler, blaguer, craquer; — *v.a.* fabriquer; insérer frauduleusement; (*in schools*) souffler; copier

Fuel, *s.* combustible, *m.*; chauffage, *m.*; (*fig.*) aliment, *m.*; — *v.a.* chauffer; alimenter (en combustible). *Compressed* or *patent —,* combustible artificiel, aggloméré, pérat, charbon de Paris, charbon en briquettes, *m. To add — to the flame* (or *to the fire*), jeter de l'huile sur le feu. *To be found in — and light,* avoir le chauffage et l'éclairage, être chauffé et éclairé. *To find* (. . .) *in — and light,* fournir le chauffage et l'éclairage à (. . .), chauffer et éclairer (. . .). *To keep in —,* chauffer; alimenter (en combustible) [sager

Fugacious, *adj.* fugace, fugitif, pas-

Fugacity, *s.* fugacité, *f.*

Fugitive, *adj.* fugitif; passager; peu durable; (*wandering*) errant; (*mil.*) fuyard; — *s.* fugitif, *m.*, -ive, *f.*; transfuge, *m.*; déserteur, *m.*; réfugié, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*mil.*) fuyard, *m.* — **ly,** *adv.* fugitivement. —**ness,** *s.* fugacité, inconstance, instabilité, *f.*

Fugleman, *s.* (*mil.*) sous-officier d'exercice, sous-instructeur, chef de file, guide, *m.*; (*fig.*) chef, guide, *m.*; (*in a mob*) chef de révoltés *or* de rébellion,

Fugue, *s.* fugue, *f.* [chef, *m.*

Ful, (*in compounds for "full"*) plein (*adj. m.*, e, *f.*). *A hatful,* un chapeau plein, plein son chapeau. *A boxful,* une boîte pleine, une caisse *or* &c. (*V.* **Box**) pleine

Fulcrum, *s.* (*mech.*) point d'appui, *m.*

Fulfil, *v.a.* remplir; accomplir; réaliser; (*satisfy*) combler [&c., *f.*

Fulfiller, *s.* personne qui remplit *or*

Fulfilling, Fulfilment, *s.* accomplissement, *m.*; exécution, *f.*

Fulgurant, *adj.* fulgurant

Fulgurate, *v.n.* fulgurer

Fulguration, *s.* fulguration, *f.*

Fulgurite, *s.* fulgurite, *m.*

Fuliginous, *adj.* fuligineux

Full, *adj.* plein; rempli; comble; complet, entier, parfait, tout; ample; abondant, copieux; (*great*) grand; bon; (*of an omnibus*) complet; (*of the pulse*) plein; (*mature*) mûr; (*satiated*) rassasié (de); repu; (*of the voice, moon, sails*) plein; (*of the heart*) plein, gros; (*of sorrow*) accablé; (*of business*) surchargé; — *s.* plein, *m.*; mesure complète, *f.*; (*highest degree*) plus haut degré (*or* point), *m.*; comble, *m.*; (*the whole*) tout, total, *m.*; (*satiety*) satiété, *f.*, soûl, *m.*; — *adv.* pleinement; en plein; entièrement, en entier; complètement; (*quite*) bien; tout à fait; tout; (*at least*) au moins; (*exactly*) exactement; juste; (*directly*) directement, droit; (*very*) très, fort, bien; — *v.a.* fouler. — *as,* tout aussi. — *well,* très bien, fort bien, parfaitement. — *in the chest,* en pleine poitrine. *At the —,* (*of the moon*) dans son plein. *In —,* en entier; intégralement; (*of words*) en toutes lettres; (*of a receipt*) *V.* **Receipt.** *To the —,* entièrement, tout à fait. *It is — ten years,* &c. (*V.* **Quite**). *She is — twenty,* elle a vingt ans accomplis. *As — as an egg is of meat, as — as a new-laid egg,* plein comme un œuf. *My hands are —,* j'ai les mains pleines ('*of*,' de); (*occupied*) j'ai les mains prises; (*I am very busy*) je suis très occupé, j'ai beaucoup d'affaires sur les bras. *My heart was —,* mon cœur était plein, j'avais le cœur plein; j'avais le cœur gros. — **age,** *s.* âge mûr, âge d'homme, *m. Of — age,* d'un âge mûr; majeur. — **binding,** *s.* (*of a book*) reliure entière, *f.* — **blooded,** *adj.* sanguin; (*thoroughbred*) *V.* **Thoroughbred.** — **bloomed,** — **blown,** *adj.* en pleine fleur, épanoui; (*fig.*); dans tout son éclat. — **bodied,** *adj.* (*pers.*) replet; (*of wine,* &c.) corsé. — **bound,** *adj.* (*of a book*) en reliure entière. — **butt,** *adv.* en se heurtant; droit, raide comme balle; tête baissée; nez à nez. — **compass,** *adj.* (*of a piano*) à sept octaves. — **dress,** *s.* tenue de soirée, *f.*, habit de cérémonie, frac, *m.*; (*of ladies*) grande toilette, *f.*; (*of functionaries*) grand uniforme, grand costume, *m.*, grande tenue, *f.*; (*mil., nav.*) grande tenue, tenue, *f.* — *dress ball,* bal paré, *m.* — *dress dinner,* dîner de cérémonie, *m.* — **dressed,** *adj.* en frac; (*of ladies*) en grande toilette; &c. (*V. above, at —* **dress**). — **drive,** *adv.* à bride abattue, au grand galop, ventre à terre. — **eared,** *adj. V.* **Eared.** — **eyed,** *adj.* qui a de gros yeux; qui a les yeux bien fendus. — **eyes,** *s.pl.* gros yeux, *m.pl.*; yeux bien fendus, *m.pl.* — **face,** *s.* visage plein, *m.*; *adject.* (*of a portrait*) de face. — **faced,** *adj.* qui a le visage plein *or* la figure pleine, au visage plein. — **fed,** *adj.* gras, bien nourri. — **fig,** *adv. V.* **Feather** (*In full*). — **fledged,** *adj.* ayant toutes ses plumes, dru. — **gallop,** *s.* grand galop, *m. At — gallop,* au grand galop. — **grown,** *adj. V.* **Grown.** — **growth,** *s.* entier développement, *m.* — **length,** *adj. V.* **Length.** — **pay,** *s.* **Pay.** — **price,** *s.* prix fort, *m.* — **relief,** *s.* (*sculp,* &c.) ronde bosse, *f.*, plein relief, *m.* — **size,** *s.* grandeur naturelle, *f.* — **steam,** *adv.* à toute vapeur. — **swing,** *s. V.* **Swing.** — **tilt,** *adv.* à toute bride, au grand galop; (*headlong*) tête baissée. *To run — tilt against, V.* **Atilt**

Fuller, *s.* foulon, *m.* —*'s earth,* terre à

Fullery, *s.* foulerie, *f.* [foulon, *f.*

Fulling, *s.* foulage, *m.* — **mill,** *s.* moulin à foulon, *m.*; foulerie, *f.*

Fullness. *V.* **Fulness**

Fully, *adv.* pleinement; complètement; entièrement; parfaitement; amplement; au moins; bien; tout à fait; tout. *It is — ten years,* &c. (*V.* **Quite**)

Fulmar, *s.* (*bird*) fulmar, *m.*

Fulminant, *adj.* fulminant

Fulminate, *v.a.n.* fulminer; — *s.* fulminate, *m.*

Fulmination, *s.* fulmination, *f.*

Fulminatory, *adj.* fulminatoire

Fulness, *s.* trop-plein, *m.*; abondance, *f.*; réplétion, *f.*, rassasiement, *m.*; (*fig.*) plénitude, *f.*; (*of clothes*) ampleur, *f.*; (*of sound*) volume, *m.*

Fulsome, *adj.* nauséabond, dégoûtant; bas, vil, révoltant; servile. —**ly,** *adv.* dégoûtamment; bassement, vilement; servilement. —**ness,** *s.* nature dégoûtante *or* nauséabonde, *f.*; puanteur, *f.*; saleté grossièreté, *f.*; bassesse,

Fulvous, *adj.* fauve [servilité, *f.*

Fumarole, *s.* fumerolle, *f.*

Fumble, *v.n.* farfouiller; (*play*) jouer (avec les doigts); (*grope*) tâtonner; — *v.a.* farfouiller; manier maladroitement; patiner; (*rumple*) chiffonner

Fumbler, *s.* maladroit, *m.*, e, *f.*; farfouilleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; patineur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; tâtonneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Fumblingly, *adv.* en tâtonnant, à tâtons; gauchement, maladroitement

Fume, *s.* fumée, *f.*; vapeur, *f.*; vanité, *f.*; idée vaine, *f.*; colère, rage, *f.*; — *v.n.a.* fumer; parfumer; exhaler. — **away,** s'en aller en fumée; se dissiper en vapeurs, s'évaporer; (*be angry*) fumer de colère, jeter feu et flamme, enrager, rager

Fumet, *s.* (*hunt.*) (*of deer*) fumées, troches, *f.pl.*; (*of hares*) crottes, *f.pl.*

Fumigate, *v.a.* fumiger; parfumer; désinfecter

Fumigating, *adj.* fumigatoire; — *s.* fumigation, *f.* — *pastille,* pastille odoriférante, *f.*, (*pharm.*) clou fumant,

Fumigation, *s.* fumigation, *f.* [*m.*

Fumigator, *s.* fumigateur, *m.*, appareil (*m.*) *or* boîte (*f.*) fumigatoire; parfumoir, *m.*; (*pers.*) fumigateur, *m.*

Fumingly, *adv.* en colère, avec rage

Fumitory, *s.* (*bot.*) fumeterre, *f.*

Fumous, Fumy, *adj.* fumeux

Fun, *s.* amusement, *m.*; gaieté, *f.*; (*joke*) plaisanterie, *f.*; drôlerie, *f.*; badinage, *m.*; (*comical part*) plaisant, *m. For —, in —, out of —,* pour rire. *That is no —,* ce n'est pas drôle. *To be full of —,* être très joueur; être très drôle; aimer à rire. *To have good —,* s'amuser bien, s'en donner. *To make — of,* se moquer de

Funambulate, *v.n.* funambuliser

Funambulation, *s.* funambulie, *f.*
Funambulatory, *adj.* funambulo
Funambulist, *s.* funambule, *m.f.*
Function, *s.* fonction, *f.*
Functional, *adj.* fonctionnel. **—ly,** *adv.* fonctionnellement
Functionary, *s.* fonctionnaire, *m.f.* [*m.*
Functionaryism, *s.* fonctionarisme,
Fund, *s.* fonds, *m.*; (*institution*) caisse, *f.*; — *v.a.* placer dans les fonds publics; consolider. — **holder,** *s.* détenteur de fonds publics, *m.*, rentier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* [anus, *m.*
Fundament, *s.* fondement, siége,
Fundamental, *adj.* fondamental; — *s.* fondement, *m.* **—ly,** *adv.* fondamentalement
Funded, *adj.* en rentes sur l'État; (*fin.*) consolidé
Funding, *s.* placement (de fonds), *m.*; (*fin.*) consolidation, *f.* — **system,** *s.* système de consolidation, *m.*
Funeral, *s.* funérailles, obsèques, *f.pl.*; enterrement, *m.*; convoi, convoi funèbre, *m.*; — *adj.* des funérailles; funéraire; funèbre. — *carriage* or *coach,* voiture de deuil, *f.* — *company,* entreprise de pompes funèbres *f.* — *expenses,* frais funéraires, *m.pl.* — *letter,* lettre de décès, lettre de faire part, *f.* — *oration,* oraison funèbre, *f.* — *pile,* bûcher, *m.* — *procession,* convoi funèbre, *m.* — *rites,* cérémonies funèbres, *f.pl.*; service funèbre, *m.* — *service,* office des morts, *m.* — *song,* chant funèbre, *m.* — *torch,* torche funéraire, *f.* *To be present at the —, to attend the —,* aller *or* assister à l'enterrement *or* au convoi, suivre le convoi
Funereal, *adj.* funèbre; funéraire; (*mournful*) lugubre, triste, funèbre, sombre. **—ly,** *adv.* funèbrement
Fungible, *adj.* fongible; **—s,** *s.pl.* choses fongibles, *f.pl.*
Fungiform, *adj.* fongiforme
Fungoid, *adj.* fongoïde
Fungosity, *s.* fongosité, *f.*
Fungous, *adj.* fongueux
Fungus, *s.* (*bot.*) champignon, fongus, *m.*; (*med.*) fongus, *m.*
Funicular, *adj.* funiculaire
Funk, *s.* trac, *m.*, venette, *f.*; — *v.n.* tracquer, avoir le trac *or* la venette; caponner, caner, reculer, bouder; (*at marbles*) poigner. *To be in a —,* avoir le trac, tracquer, avoir la venette. *To put in a —,* donner le trac *or* la venette à
Funky, *adj.* qui a le trac *or* la venette. — *fellow,* tracqueur, *m.* *To be —,* avoir le trac, tracquer, avoir la venette
Funnel, *s.* entonnoir, *m.*; (*of a chimney*) tuyau, *m.*; (*of a steamer*) cheminée, *f.* — **net,** *s.* tonnelle, *f.* — **pipe,** *s.* conduit en entonnoir, *m.* — **shaped,** *adj.* en entonnoir
Funny, *adj.* comique, drôle, plaisant, bouffon; drôle de . . . — **bone,** *s.* petit juif, *m.* (endroit sensible du coude, nerf cubital)
Fur, *s.* fourrure, *f.*; poil, *m.*; (*of a peach, quince,* &c.) duvet, *m.*; (*deposit,* &c.) dépôt, *m.*, incrustation, crasse, *f.*, champignon, *m.*, barbe, moisissure, *f.*; (*med.*) enduit, *m.*; — *adj.* de fourrure; — *v.a.* fourrer; (*with deposit*) incruster, encrasser; (*the tongue*) charger; — *v.n.* s'incruster, s'encrasser. — **cap,** *s.* bonnet de fourrure, *m.*; (*with a peak*) casquette de fourrure, *f.* — **cape,** *s.* col (*m.*) *or* pélerine (*f.*) de fourrure. — **collarette,** *s.* berthe, *f.* — **game,** *s.* gibier à poil, *m.* — **tippet,** *s.* palatine, *f.* — **trade,** *s.* pelleterie, *f.* [lasser
Furbelow, *s.* falbala, *m.*; — *v.a.* falba-
Furbish, *v.a.* fourbir; astiquer
Furbisher, *s.* fourbisseur, *m.*
Furbishing, *s.* fourbissage, *m.*, fourbissure, *f.*
Furcate, Furcated, *adj.* fourchu
Furcation, *s.* fourchure, *f.*
Furfuraceous, *adj.* furfuracé
Furibund, *adj.* furibond
Furious, *adj.* furieux; acharné; excessif. **—ly,** *adv.* avec fureur, avec furie, avec rage; furieusement; avec acharnement; (*of riding and driving*) à bride abattue, à toute bride, au grand galop. **—ness,** *s.* furie, fureur, rage, *f.*; acharnement, *m.*
Furl, *v.a.* ployer; (*nav.*) serrer. *To — round the sail and the yard,* ferler
Furling, *s.* ploiement, *m.* — **gasket,** *s.* (*nav.*) raban de ferlage, *m.*
Furlong, *s.* huitième d'un mille, *m.* (201 mètres)
Furlough, *s.* congé, *m.*; — *v.a.* accorder un congé à. *On —,* en congé. *He was —ed,* il obtint un congé, on lui accorda un congé
Furnace, *s.* fourneau, *m.*; fournaise, *f.*; (*of an engine*) foyer, *m.* *Fiery —,* fournaise ardente, *f.* — **maker,** constructeur de fourneaux, *m.*
Furnish, *v.a.* fournir, pourvoir (de); (*fit up*) garnir (de); (*equip*) équiper (de); (*a dwelling, o.'s head*) meubler; (*offer*) offrir. *—ed apartments, (one suite)* appartement meublé, *m.*, (*several suites*) appartements meublés, *m.pl.*
Furnisher, *s.* fournisseur, *m.*; pourvoyeur, *m.*
Furniture, *s.* (*of a house*) meubles, *m.pl.*, ameublement, mobilier, *m.*; (*necessary things*) fourniture, *f.*; garniture, *f.*; équipement, *m.*; matériel, *m.*; (*of a horse*) équipement, *m.*; (*nav.*) armement, *m.* *Piece of —,* meuble, *m.* *To have o.'s own —,* être dans ses meubles. — **broker,** *s.* marchand (*m.*, e, *f.*) de meubles d'occasion, fripier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*, brocanteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* — **cream, -paste, -polish,** *s.* préparation pour décrasser et faire reluire les meubles, *f.*; (*for furniture not French-polished*) encaustique, *f.* — **dealer,** *s.* marchand (*m.*, e, *f.*) de meubles. — **depository, -repository, -storehouse,** *s.* garde-meuble, *m.* — **remover,** *s.* déménageur, *m.* — **van,** *s.* voiture (*f.*) *or* wagon (*m.*) de déménagement
Furor, Furore, *s.* fureur, *f.*
Furrier, *s.* fourreur, pelletier, *m.*
Furriery, *s.* pelleterie, *f.*
Furrow, *s.* sillon, *m.*; (*fig.*) sillon, *m.*, trace, *f.*; ride, *f.*; (*groove*) rainure, *f.*; (*of a screw*) pas (de vis), *m.*; — *v.a.* sillonner; (*to groove*) faire des rainures à, rainer; (*to wrinkle*) rider. — **faced,** *adj.* ridé, au visage sillonné de rides. — **slice,** *s.* (*agr.*) tranche, *f.*
Furry, *adj.* fourré; de fourrure; de dépôt; encrassé; (*of the tongue*) chargé
Further, *adv. adj. V.* **Farther**; — *v.a.* avancer, pousser; appuyer; seconder, servir, aider, favoriser; faciliter
Furtherance, *s.* avancement, progrès, *m.*; encouragement, *m.*; protection, *f.*; aide, *f.*, appui, *m.*
Furtherer, *s.* promoteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Furthermore. *V.* **Moreover**
Furthermost, *adj.* (le) plus éloigné
Furthest, *adv. adj. V.* **Farthest**
Furtive, *adj.* furtif. **—ly,** *adv.* furtive-
Furuncle, *s.* furoncle, *m.* [ment
Fury, *s.* furie, *f.*; fureur, *f.*; acharnement, *m.*; (*myth.*) Furie, *f.* *In* or *into a —,* en furie, en fureur
Furze, *s.* ajonc, genêt épineux, *m.*
Furzy, *adj.* couvert d'ajoncs
Fuse, *v.a.n.* fondre; — *s.* fusée (d'obus, de bombe), *f.*, amorce (de torpille), *f.*
Fusee, *s.* (*horol.*) fusée, *f.*; (*for smokers*) allumette (pour les fumeurs), *f.*; (*hunt.*) *V.* **Slot** [*f.*, fusel-oil, *m.*
Fusel oil, *s.* huile de pomme de terre,
Fusibility, *s.* fusibilité, *f.*
Fusible, *adj.* fusible
Fusil, *s.* (*firelock*) fusil, *m.*; (*her.*) fusée, *f.*
Fusileer, Fusilier, *s.* fusilier, *m.*
Fusillade, *s.* fusillade, *f.*; — *v.a.* fusiller
Fusion, *s.* fusion, *f.* **—ism, -ist,** *V.* page 3, § 1
Fuss, *s.* bruit, *m.*; embarras, *m.*, *m.pl.*; esbrouffe, *f.*; histoires, affaires, *f.pl.*; cérémonies, façons, *f.pl.*; — *v.n.* faire du bruit *or* de l'embarras *or* &c.
Fussily, *adv.* avec embarras
Fussy, *adj.* qui fait de l'embarras *or* des embarras; difficultueux
Fust, *s.* odeur de renfermé, *f.*; — *v.n.* sentir le renfermé
Fustian, *s.* (*stuff*) futaine, *f.*, velours de coton, *m.*; (*bombast*) phébus, galimatias, *m.*, boursouflure, *f.*; — *adj.* de *or* en futaine; (*bombastic*) emphatique, ampoulé, boursouflé. — **jacket,** *s.* veste de futaine *or* de velours (de coton), *f.*; (*working-man*) ouvrier, *m.*, blouse, *f.*
Fustianist, *s.* écrivain boursouflé, *m.*
Fustic, *s.* fustoc, *m.* *Young —,* fustet, *m.*
Fustigate, *v.a.* fustiger
Fustigation, *s.* fustigation, *f.*
Fustiness, *s.* odeur de renfermé, *f.*; (*mouldiness*) moisissure, *f.*
Fusty, *adj.* qui sent le renfermé; (*mouldy*) moisi. — *smell,* odeur de renfermé, *f.*; odeur de moisi, *f.*
Futchel, *s.* armon, *m.*
Futile, *adj.* futile. **—ly,** *adv.* futile-
Futility, *s.* futilité, *f.* [ment
Futtock, *s.* allonge, *f.*; genou, *m.*
Future, *adj.* futur; à venir; (*gram.*) futur; — *s.* avenir, *m.*; (*gram.*) futur, *m.* — *prospects* or *welfare,* avenir, *m.* — *tense,* futur, *m.* *In —, for the —,* à l'avenir. *In the —,* dans l'avenir; (*gram.*) au futur. *In the near —,* dans un avenir prochain. — **husband,** *s.* futur, *m.* — **wife,** *s.* future, *f.*
Futurition, *s.* futurition, *f.*
Futurity, *s.* avenir, *m.*; chose future, *f.*
Fuze, Fuzee. *V.* **Fuse, Fusee**
Fuzz, *s.* particules fines et légères, *f.pl.*, poussière fine, *f.*; matière volatile, *f.*; — *v.n.* s'en aller en poussière fine; s'évaporer; vesser. — **ball,** *s.* vesse-
Fy. *V.* **Fie** [de-loup, *f.*

G

G, *s.* (*letter*) g, *m.*; (*mus.*) sol, *m.* — *clef,* clé de sol, *f.*
Gab, *s.* maudite langue, *f.*; langue, *f.*; loquacité, blague, faconde, *f.*, bagout, *m.*; — *v.n.* bavarder. *Gift of the —,* faconde, *f.* *To have the gift of the —* avoir la langue bien pendue, avoir de la blague *or* de la faconde *or* du bagout
Gabardine, *s.* caban, *m.*
Gabble, *v.n.* (*of some birds*) crier; (*of the goose*) cacarder; (*of the stork and crane*) craqueter; (*pers.*) criailler; (*talk*) bavarder, babiller, jaser, caqueter; — *s.* (*of some birds*) cri, *m.*; (*of the goose*) cri, *m.*; (*of the stork and crane*) craquètement, *m.*; (*pers.*) criaillement, *m.*; (*talk*) bavardage, verbiage, bagout, *m.*
Gabbler, *s.* bavard, *m.*, e, *f.*, babillard,
Gabbling, *s. V.* **Gabble, s.** [*m.*, e, *f.*
Gabian oil, *s.* huile de Gabian, *f.*
Gabion, *s.* gabion, *m.*; — *v.a.* gabionner
Gabionade, *s.* gabionnade, *f.*
Gabionage, *s.* gabionnage, *m.*
Gable, — end, *s.* pignon, gable, *m.*
Gaby, *s.* jeannot, janot, badaud, *m.*, e, *f.*
Gad, *s.* pointe, *f.*; barre de fer, *f.*, baguette, *f.*; (*wedge*) coin, *m.*; — *v.n.* rôder, errer, courir çà et là, battre le pavé, flâner; — *int. V.* **Egad.** — **about,** *v.n.* courir la prétantaine, courir les

rues, battre le pavé, rôder, errer, vagabonder, flâner ; *s.* flâneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, coureur, couraillеur, *m.* — **bee, -fly,** *s.* œstre, *m.* ; taon, *m.* — **wall,** *s.* ridenne, *f.*, chipeau, rousseau, *m.*

Gadder, *s. V.* **Gadabout,** *s.*

Gadding, *s.* vie errante, *f.*, vagabondage, *m.* ; flânerie, *f.* — **ly,** *adv.* en rôdant, en flânant

Gaelic, *adj. s.* gaélique, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.*

Gaff, *s.* (*nav.*) corne, *f.* ; (*fish.*, — *hook*) gaffe, *f.*, gaffeau, *m.* ; (*penny* —, *low theatre*) bouiboui, *m.*, (*low music-hall*)

Gaffer, *s.* compère, *m.* [musico, *m.*

Gaffle, *s.* (*of game-cocks*) éperon, *m.* ; — *v.a.* éperonner

Gag, *s.* bâillon, *m.* ; — *v.a.* bâillonner

Gage, *s.* gage, *m.* ; (*law*) nantissement, *m.* ; (*gauge*) *V.* **Gauge** ; — *v.a.* mettre en gage, engager ; (*gauge*) *V.* **Gauge**

Gagging, *s.* bâillonnement, *m.*

Gaggle. *V.* **Gabble**

Gaiety, *s.* gaieté, gaîté, *f.* ; plaisir, *m.* ; parure, *f.*, faste, *m.* ; éclat, *m.*

Gaily, *adv.* gaiment ; avec éclat, magnifiquement

Gain, *v.a.n.* gagner (' *by,*' à ; ' *by it,*' y ; '*from,*' à, sur) ; acquérir ; obtenir ; (*a victory, a prize*) remporter (' *over,*' sur) ; (*a prize medal*) être couronné de ; (*a reputation*) se faire, acquérir ; (*o.'s point or object*) atteindre ; (*prevail*) l'emporter (sur), prévaloir, avoir l'avantage ; (*of a clock or watch*) avancer ; avancer de (...) ; — *s.* gain, profit, *m.* ; avantage, intérêt, *m.* ; (*com.*) bénéfice, *m. Eager for* —, *greedy of* —, âpre au gain. *To* — *friends,* se faire des amis. *No* —*s without pains,* nul bien sans peine. — **over, on, upon,** gagner, attirer ; (*overtake*) gagner sur ; (*prevail*) avoir l'avantage sur, l'emporter sur ; (*encroach*) empiéter sur

Gainable, *adj.* gagnable

Gainer, *s.* gagneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* ; (*at play, lotteries*) gagnant, *m.*, e, *f. To be a* — (*by*), gagner (à). *To be a* — *by it,* y gagner

Gainful, *adj.* avantageux, profitable ; lucratif. —**ly,** *adv.* avantageusement, profitablement ; lucrativement.

ness, *s.* avantage, profit, *m.*

Gainings, *s. pl.* gains, profits, *m.pl.*, fruit du travail, *m.*

Gainless, *adj. V.* **Unprofitable**

Gainsay, *v.a.* contredire ; (*deny*) nier

Gainsayer, *s.* contradicteur, *m.*

Gainsaying, *s.* contradiction, *f.* ; négation, *f.*

Gairish. *V.* **Garish** [gation, *f.*

Gait, *s.* marche, *f.*, pas, *m.* ; (*manner of walking*) démarche, allure, *f.*

Gaiter, *s.* guêtre, *f.* ; — *v.a.* guêtrer. — **maker,** *s.* guêtrier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*

Gala, *s.* gala, *m.* ; — *adj.* de gala. — **day,** *s.* jour de gala, *m.* [lait, *m.*

Galactometer, *s.* galactomètre, pèse-

Galanga, Galangal, Galangale, *s.* galanga, *m.*

Galantine, *s.* galantine, *f.*

Galatian, *s. adj.* Galate, *m.f.*

Galaxy, *s.* voie lactée, galaxie, *f.* ; (*fig.*) constellation, réunion brillante, *f.*

Galbanum, *s.* galbanum, *m.*

Gale, *s.* vent, coup de vent, *m.* ; tempête, *f.* ; (*bot., sweet* —) galé, galé odorant, *m.*

Galeas, Galeass, *s.* galéasse, *f.*

Galena, *s.* galène, *f.*

Galilean, *s. adj.* Galiléen, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Galingale, *s.* souchet long, *m.*

Galiot, *s.* galiote, *f.*

Galipot, *s.* galipot, *m.*

Gall, *s.* fiel, *m.* ; amer, *m.* ; bile, *f.* ; (*fig.*) fiel, *m.* ; (*anger*) bile, *f.* ; (*bot.*) galle, noix de galle, *f.* ; (*sore place*) écorchure, *f.* ; — *v.a.* écorcher ; (*a stuff*) érailler ; (*wear away*) user, miner, ronger ; (*fig.*) blesser, piquer, froisser ; irriter, vexer, tourmenter ; (*the enemy*) incommoder. — *of glass,* fiel de verre, *m.* — *and wormwood,* — *and bitterness,* fiel et absinthe. *As bitter as* —, amer comme fiel *or* comme chicotin. — **bladder,** *s.* vésicule biliaire (*or* du fiel), *f.* — **duct, -pipe,** *s.* conduit biliaire, *m.* — **fly, -insect,** *s.* cynips, *m.* — **nut,** *s.* noix de galle, *f.* — **oak,** *s.* chêne à noix de galle, chêne gallifère, *m.* — **stone,** *s.* calcul biliaire, cholélithe, *m.*

Gallant, *adj.* vaillant, brave, courageux ; noble ; élégant, beau ; (*to ladies*) galant ; — *s.* preux, *m.* ; brave, *m.* ; élégant, *m.* ; (*of love*) galant, amant, amoureux, *m.* ; — *v.a.* (*old*) galantiser. —**ly,** *adv.* vaillamment, bravement, courageusement ; noblement ; élégamment ; galamment

Gallantry, *s.* noblesse, générosité, *f.* ; valeur, vaillance, bravoure, *f.* ; élégance, magnificence, *f.* ; (*civility, love intrigue*) galanterie, *f.*

Galleas, Galleass. *V.* **Galeas**

Galleon, *s.* galion, *m.*

Gallery, *s.* galerie, *f.* ; (*parl., &c.*) tribune, *f.* ; (*theat.*) amphithéâtre, *m.*

Galley, *s.* galère, *f.* ; (*cust.*) péniche, *f.* ; (*cook-room*) cuisine, *f.* ; (*print.*) galée, *f.* — **proof,** *s.* (*print.*) épreuve en placard, *f.* — **slave,** *s.* galérien, forçat, *m.* — **slice,** *s.* (*print.*) coulisse de galée, *f.* — **worm,** *s. V.* **Milleped**

Galliard, *s.* (*dance, tune*) gaillarde, *f.*

Gallic, *adj.* gaulois, gallique ; (*chem.*) gallique. — *cock,* coq gaulois, *m.*

Gallican, *adj. s.* gallican, *m.*, e, *f.*

Gallicanism, Gallicism. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Gallicize, &c. *V.* **Frenchify,** &c.

Galligaskins, *s.pl.* haut-de-chausses, *m.*, larges braies, *f.pl.*

Gallimaufry, *s.* galimafrée, *f.*

Gallinacean, *s.* gallinacé, *m.*

Gallinaceous, *adj.* gallinacé

Galling, *adj.* qui écorche ; (*vexing*) blessant, piquant ; irritant ; contrariant ; douloureux, amer ; (*mil., of fire*) bien nourri, bien servi, meurtrier, vif

Gallinule, *s.* gallinule, *f.*

Galliot. *V.* **Galiot**

Gallipot, *s.* pot de faïence, *m.*

Gallo-, (*in compounds*) gallo- ...

Gallomania, *s.* gallomanie, *f.*

Gallomaniac, *s. adj.* gallomane, *m.f.*

Gallon, *s.* (*Engl. meas.*) gallon, *m.* (4½ litres)

Galloon, *s.* galon, *m.* ; ruban, *m.* — **maker,** *s.* galonnier, *m.*

Gallooned, *adj.* galonné

Gallop, *v.a.n.* galoper ; aller au galop ; — *s.* galop, *m.* ; galopade, *f. To go at a* —, aller au galop, galoper. — **away, off,** partir au galop. — **back,** s'en retourner au galop ; (*come back*) revenir au galop. — **by,** passer au galop. — **down,** descendre au galop. — **over, through,** traverser au galop. — **past,** (*mil.*) défiler au galop ; (...) défiler au galop devant (...). — **up,** monter au galop ; (' *to* ', vers) galoper

Gallopade, *s.* galopade, *f.* ; — *v.n.* galoper [(*rider*) qui va au galop, *m.*

Galloper, *s.* cheval (*horse*) *or* cavalier

Gallophobe, *s. adj.* gallophobe, *m.f.*

Gallophobia, *s.* gallophobie, *f.*

Gallophobic, *adj.* gallophobique

Galloping, *s.* galop, *m.* ; galopade, *f.* ; — *adj.* (*med.*) — *consumption,* phtisie galopante, *f.* [*m.*, e, *f.*

Gallo-Roman, *s. adj.* Gallo-romain, *m.*

Galloway, *s. V.* **Pony**

Gallows, *s.* potence, *f.*, gibet, *m.* ; échafaud, *m.* — **bird,** *s.* gibier de potence, *m.* — **look,** *s.* mine patibulaire, *f.*

Gally, *adj.* de fiel, amer ; — *s.* (*print.*) *V.* **Galley.** — **worm,** *s. V.* **Milleped**

Galoche, Galosh. *V.* **Golosh**

Galop, *s.* galop, *m.*

Galore, *s.* abondance, *f.* ; — *adv.* en abondance, à foison [page 3, § 1

Galvan-ic, -ically, -ism, -ist. *V.*

Galvanization, *s.* galvanisation, *f.*

Galvanize, *v.a.* galvaniser ; (*iron*) galvaniser, zinguer [tur, *m.*

Galvanizer, *s.* galvaniseur, galvanisa-

Galvanizing, *s.* galvanisation, *f.*

Galvano-, (*in compounds*) galvano- ...

Galvanometer, *s.* galvanomètre, *m.*

Galvanometry, *s.* galvanométrie, *f.*

Galvanoplast-ic, -y, *V.* page 3, § 1

Galvanoscope, *s.* galvanoscope, *m.*

Gama-grass, *s.* herbe de gama, *f.*

Gamashes, Gambadoes, *s.pl.* guêtres, gamaches, *f.pl.*

Gambet, *s.* (*bird*) chevalier, *m.*

Gambier, Gambir, *s.* gambir, *m.*

Gambit, *s.* (*at chess*) gambit, *m.*

Gamble, *v.n.* jouer. *To* — **away,** *v.a.* perdre au jeu

Gambler, *s.* joueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Gambling, *s.* jeu, *m.* ; passion du jeu, *f.* ; — *adj.* de jeu. — **house,** *s.* maison de jeu, *f.* [*s.* guttier, *m*

Gamboge, *s.* gomme-gutte, *f.* — **tree,**

Gambol, *v.n.* gambader, danser, sautiller, bondir ; s'ébattre, prendre ses ébats, folâtrer, jouer, se divertir ; — *s.* gambade, *f.* ; bond, *m.* ; jeu, amusement, *m.*, ébats, *m.pl.*

Gambrel, *s.* (*of a horse*) jambe de derrière, *f.* ; (*butch.*) jambier, tinet, *m.*

Game, *s.* jeu, *m.* ; (*match at play*) partie (' *at,*' de), *f.* ; (*either of two in a rubber*) manche, *f.* ; (*stratagem*) rubrique, ficelle, *f.* ; (*hunt., shoot.*) gibier, *m.* ; (*pluck*) courage, cœur, toupet, *m.* ; — *adj.* de jeu ; de gibier, de chasse ; (*plucky*) courageux, brave ; résolu ; — *adv.* courageusement, bravement ; — *v.n.* jouer. *Fair* —, (*pers.*) individu prêtant à la raillerie *or* à la critique, *m. Little* —, (*fam.*) finasserie, petite manœuvre, *f.*, petites manœuvres, *f.pl. Small* —, menu gibier, *m. The* — *is not worth the candle,* le jeu ne (or " *the venture of it, of the thing*", n'en) vaut pas la chandelle. *To be* —*for,* être prêt à risquer. *To have* or *play a* —, *V.* **Play.** *To make* — *of,* se jouer de, se moquer de. *To play a* —, jouer un jeu ; (*a match*) *V.* **Play.** *To play a losing* —, jouer un jeu à perdre. *To play the losing* —, (*at draughts, &c.*) jouer à qui perd gagne. *It is a* — *at which two can play,* nous sommes (or vous êtes, &c.) à deux de jeu. — **bag, -pouch,** *s.* carnassière, *f.*, carnier, *m.* — **birds,** *s.pl.* gibier à plumes, *m.* — **cock,** *s.* coq de combat, *m.* — **dealer,** *s.* marchand de gibier, *m.* — **ful,** *adj.* gibyoeux. — **keeper,** *s.* garde-chasse, *m.* — **laws,** *s.pl.* lois sur la chasse, *f.pl.* — **less,** *adj.* dépourvu de gibier. — **licence,** *s.* (*to shoot*) permis de chasse, *m.*, (*to sell*) patente pour la vente du gibier, *f.* — **pie,** *s.* pâté de gibier, *m.* — **salesman,** *s.* gibyoeur, *m.* [ment

Gamely, *adv.* courageusement, brave-

Gamesome, *adj. V.* **Playful**

Gamester, *s.* joueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Gaming, *s. V.* **Gambling.** — **table,** *s.* table de jeu, *f.*

Gammer, *s.* commère, *f.*

Gammon, *s.* quartier (de lard), *m.* ; (*humbug*) blague, *f.* ; duperie, attrape, mystification, *f.* ; — *v.a.* (*at backgammon*) battre ; (*to humbug*) embabouiner ; blaguer, &c. (*V.* **Humbug,** *v.a.*) *That's all* —, tout ça c'est de la blague

Gamp, *s.* (*umbrella*) riflard, *m.*

Gamut, *s.* gamme, *f.*

Gamy, *adj.* brave, courageux ; qui résiste, qui ne se laisse pas prendre facilement (*cook.*) faisandé

Gander, *s.* jars, *m.*

Gang, *s.* bande, troupe, *f.*; clique, coterie, *f.*; (*of workmen*) brigade, escouade, *f.*; équipe, *f.*; (*mil.*) corvée, *f.* — **board,** *s.* planche de débarquement, *f.* — **way,** *s. See below* [*m.*; chef d'équipe, *m.*

Ganger, *s.* chef de brigade, brigadier,

Gangetic, *adj.* gangétique

Ganglion, *s.* ganglion, *m.*

Ganglionary, Ganglionic, *adj.* ganglionnaire, ganglionique

Gangrene, *s.* gangrène, *f.*; — *v.a.* gangrener; — *v.n.* se gangrener [*f.*

Gangrenescence, *s.* gangrenescence,

Gangrenescent, *adj.* gangrenescent

Gangrenous, *adj.* gangreneux

Gangue, *s.* (*min.*) gangue, *f.*

Gangway, *s.* passage, couloir, *m.*; (*parl.*) barre de séparation, *f.*; (*nav.*) passavant, *m.*, (*between the board and the land*) passerelle, *f. The honourable members below the* —, les membres indépendants. *To sit below the* —, siéger au banc des membres indépendants. — **ladder,** *s.* (*nav.*) échelle de côté, *f.*

Gannet, *s.* fou, boubie, *m.*

Gantlet, *s. V.* **Gauntlet**; (*mil.*) baguettes, verges, *f.pl.*; (*nav.*) savate, bouline, *f. To run the* —, (*mil., fig.*) passer par les baguettes *or* par les verges; (*nav.*) passer à la savate *or* à la bouline, courir la bouline

Gantry, *s. V.* **Gauntree**

Gantline, *s.* cartahu, *m.*

Gaol, Gaoler. *V.* **Jail, Jailer**

Gap, *s.* ouverture, *f.*, trou, *m.*; brèche, *f.*; passage, *m.*, entrée, *f.*; intervalle, *m.*; interstice, *m.*; (*vacuity*) vide, *m.*, lacune, *f.*; (*in a forest or fence, in ranks*) trouée, *f.*; (*hiatus*) bâillement, *m.*; — *v.a.* ébrécher. *To fill up a* —, boucher un trou; combler une lacune. *To stand in the* —, se tenir sur la brèche. *To stop a* —, boucher un trou

Gape, *v.n.* bâiller; rester bouche béante, bayer; (*of birds*) ouvrir le bec; (*open*) s'ouvrir, s'entr'ouvrir; (*gram.*) faire bâillement; — *s.* bâillement, *m.*; (*in timber*) crevasse, *f.*; —**s,** *s. pl.* (*disease of birds*) bâillement, *m.* — **after, for,** désirer vivement, soupirer après. — **at,** regarder la bouche béante [*m.*, -euse, *f.*

Gaper, *s.* bâilleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; bayeur,

Gaping, *s.* bâillement, *m.*; ouverture, *f.*; vif désir, *m.*; (*gram.*) bâillement, *m.*; — *adj.* qui bâille; béant; entr'ouvert; crevassé; ébahi

Garance, *adj. s.* garance, *adj. m.f., s.m.*

Garancine, *s.* garancine, *f.*

Garb, *s.* habillement, habit, costume, *m.*; apparence, *f.*, extérieur, *m.*, dehors, *m.pl.*, air, manteau, *m.*; (*her.*) gerbe, *f.*

Garbage, *s.* issues, *f.pl.*, abats, *m.pl.*, tripaille, *f.*; restes, *m.pl.*; (*fig.*) saleté, *f.*; (*hunt.*) curée, *f.*

Garble, *v.a.* trier, éplucher, cribler; (*fig.*) mutiler, tronquer, altérer, dénaturer [lateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Garbler, *s.* trieur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; mutilateur,

Garbles, *s. pl.* grabeaux, *m.pl.*

Garboard, *s.* gabord, *m.* — **strake** *or* **streak,** *s.* virure de gabord, *f.*

Garboil, *s.* tumulte, grabuge, *m.*

Gardant, *adj.* regardant

Garden, *s.* jardin, *m.*; — *adj.* de jardin; des jardins; jardinier; (*for gardening*) de jardinage; — *v.n.* jardiner. *Kensington* —*s*, les jardins de Kensington. *Wild* —, jardin agreste. — **bean,** *s.* fève de marais, *f.* — **beetle,** *s.* jardinière, *f.* — **cress,** *s.* cresson alénois, *m.* — **dormouse,** *s.* lérot, *m.* — **engine,** *s.* pompe d'arrosage (*or* d'arrosement) *or* de jardin, *f.*, irrigateur, *m.* — **flower,** *s.* fleur de jardin, *f.* — **ground,** *s.* jardinage, *m.* — **hose,** *s.* tuyau d'arrosage *or* d'arrosement, *m.* — **husbandry,** *s.* culture maraîchère, *f.* — **mat,** *s.* abrivent, *m.* — **mould,** *s.* terreau, *m.* — **party,** *s.* collation dans un jardin, *f.* — **peas,** *s. pl.* pois cultivés, *m.pl.* — **plant,** *s.* plante jardinière, *f.* — **plot,** *s.* parterre, *m.* — **produce,** *s. V.* — **stuff.** — **pump,** *s. V.* — **engine.** — **roller,** *s.* rouleau de jardin, *m.* — **seat,** *s.* siége de jardin, *m.* — **seeds,** *s. pl.* graines jardinières, *f.pl.* — **spider,** *s.* épeire diadème, *f.* — **steps,** *s. pl.* perron de (*or* du) jardin, *m.* — **stuff,** *s.* jardinage, *m.*, légumes, *m.pl.*, plantes potagères, *f. pl.* — **tool,** *s.* outil de jardinage, *m.*

Gardener, *s.* jardinier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*

Gardenia, *s.* gardénia, *s.m.*, gardénie, *f.*

Gardening, *s.* jardinage, *m.*, horticulture, *f.* — **tool,** *s.* outil de jardinage, *m.*

Garfish, *s.* orphie, aiguille des pêcheurs, aiguille de mer, *f.*, brochet de mer, *m.*

Garganey, *s.* sarcelle d'été, mercanette, grassette, *f.*

Gargantuan, *adj.* gargantuesque

Gargle, *v.n.* se gargariser; — *s.* gargarisme, *m.*

Gargling, *s.* gargarisme, *m.*

Gargoyle, *s.* gargouille, *f.*

Garibaldi, *s.* garibaldi, *m.*

Garish, *adj.* éclatant; voyant; extravagant. —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière éclatante *or* voyante; d'une manière extravagante. —**ness,** *s.* éclat, *m.*; extravagance, *f.*

Garland, *s.* guirlande, *f.*; (*fig.*) couronne, *f.*, fleuron, plus bel ornement,

Garlic, *s.* ail, *m.* [*m.*; — *v.a.* guirlander

Garment, *s.* vêtement, habillement, *m.*; toilette, *f.* [en grenier; (*fig.*) amasser

Garner, *s.* grenier, *m.*; — *v.a.* mettre

Garnet, *s.* (*min.*) grenat, *m.*; (*nav.*) palan de charge, *m.*

Garnish, *v.a.* garnir (de); (*adorn*) orner (de), embellir (de), parer (de); (*a dish*) garnir (de); (*law*) former saisie-arrêt (*or* opposition) entre les mains de; — *s.* ornement, embellissement, *m.*, parure, *f.*; (*of dishes*) garniture, *f.*; (— *money*) bienvenue, *f.*

Garnishee, *s.* (*law*) tiers saisi, *m.*

Garnisher, *s.* (*law*) saisissant, *m.*, e, *f.*

Garnishing, Garnishment, Garniture, *s.* ornement, embellissement, *m.*; parure; (*of dishes*) garniture, *f.*; (*law*) saisie-arrêt, saisie-opposition, opposition, *f.*

Garotte, *s.* (*capital punishment in Spain*) garrotte, *f.*; (*instr. of ditto*) garrot, *m.*; — *v.a.* (*execute, in Spain*) garrotter; (*strangle, in London fashion*) étrangler. — **robbery,** *s.* vol à l'aide d'étranglement

Garotter, *s.* étrangleur, *m.* [ment, *m.*

Garotting, *s.* vol à l'aide d'étranglement, *m.*

Garou, — **bark, -bush,** *s.* garou, *m.*

Garpike, *s. V.* **Garfish**

Garret, *s.* mansarde, *f.*; galetas, grenier, *m.* — **story,** *s.* étage des mansardes, *m.* — **window,** *s.* fenêtre en mansarde, lucarne, *f.*

Garreteer, *s.* habitant d'une mansarde *or* d'un galetas, *m.*; (*fig.*) auteur pauvre, *m.*

Garrison, *s.* garnison, *f.*; — *v.a.* mettre en garnison; (*a town, &c.*) mettre garnison dans, pourvoir d'une garnison, garnisonner. — **staff,** *s.* état-major de place, *m.* — **town,** *s.* ville de garnison, *f.* [garrot, *m.*

Garrot, *s.* (*bird*) garrot, *m.*; (*surg.*)

Garrote, Garrotte, &c. *V.* **Garotte,** &c.

Garrulity, *s.* garrulité, loquacité, *f.*

Garrulous, *adj.* loquace, babillard

Garter, *s.* jarretière, *f.*; — *v.a.* jarreter; investir de l'ordre de la Jarretière. — **fish,** *s.* lépidope, *m.*, jarretière, *f.*

Garth, *s.* (*fish.*) *V.* **Fish-garth**; (*yard*) cour de derrière, *f.*; (*close, croft*) clos, courtil, *m.*

Gas, *s.* gaz, *m.*; — *adj.* de gaz; du gaz; à gaz; au gaz. *By* or *with* —, au gaz. *To light the* —, allumer le gaz. *To light with* —, éclairer au gaz. *To turn off the* —, fermer le robinet de (*or* du) gaz. *To turn on the* —, ouvrir le robinet de (*or* du) gaz. — **apparatus,** *s.* appareil à gaz, *m.* — **battens,** *s. pl.* (*theat.*) herse, *f.* — **bracket,** *s.* bras de lumière pour le gaz, bras à gaz, *m.* — **burner,** *s.* bec de gaz, *m.* — **company,** *s.* compagnie du gaz, *f.*, gaz, *m.* — **engine,** *s.* moteur à gaz, *m.* — **fitter,** *s.* gazier, appareilleur de gaz, *m.* — **fitting,** *s.* installation du gaz, *f.* — **fittings,** *s. pl.* appareil (*m. sing.*) *or* appareils (*m.pl.*) à gaz. — **holder,** *s.* gazomètre, *m.* — **illumination,** *s.* éclairage au gaz, *m.* — **lamp,** *s.* lampe à gaz, *f.*; (*in the streets,* &c.) bec de gaz, candélabre à gaz, *m.* — **light,** *s.* lumière du gaz, *f.*, gaz, *m.*; éclairage au gaz, *m.*; (*burner*) bec de gaz, *m.* *By* — *light,* à la lumière du gaz, au gaz. — **lighting,** *s.* éclairage au gaz, gaz, *m.* — **making,** *adj.* gazifère. — **meter,** *s.* compteur à gaz, *m.* — **pipe,** *s.* tuyau de gaz, conduit de (*or* du) gaz, *m.* — **stove,** *s.* poêle *or* calorifère à gaz, *m.*; (*for cooking*) fourneau à gaz, *m.* — **tar,** *s. V.* **Coal-tar.** — **works,** *s. pl.* usine

Gasalier, *s. V.* **Gaselier** [à gaz, *f.*

Gascon, *s. adj.* Gascon, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Gasconade, *s.* gasconnade; — *v.n.* gasconner, hâbler [hâbleur, *m.*

Gasconader, *s.* gascon, fanfaron,

Gasconading, *adj.* gascon; — *s.* gasconnades, *f.pl.*

Gasconism, *s.* gasconisme, *m.*

Gaselier, *s.* lustre à gaz, *m.*

Gaseous, *adj.* gazeux

Gash, *v.a.* balafrer, estafilader; taillader; faire une blessure profonde à; — *s.* balafre, estafilade, *f.*; taillade, entaille, *f.*; blessure profonde, *f.*

Gasify, *v.a.* gazéifier; — *v.n.* se gazéifier

Gasket, *s.* (*nav.*) garcette, *f.*, raban, *m.*

Gaskins, *s. pl. V.* **Galligaskins**

Gasogen, *s.* gazogène, *m.*

Gasometer, *s.* gazomètre, *m.*

Gasometry, *s.* gazométrie, *f.*

Gasp, *v.n.a.* respirer avec peine; ouvrir la bouche; — *s.* effort pour respirer, *m.*; (*fig.*) soupir, *m. Last* —, dernier soupir, *m.*; agonie, *f. To* — *for breath,* faire des efforts pour respirer, haleter. *To* — *for life,* lutter contre la mort. — **after,** soupirer après. — **out,** *v.a.* dire avec effort, murmurer

Gasping, *s.* respiration pénible, *f.*; (*fig.*) vive aspiration, *f.*, ardent désir, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* avec effort

Gasteropod, *s.* gastéropode, *m.*

Gasteropodous, *adj.* gastéropode

Gastralgia, *s.* gastralgie, *f.*

Gastralgic, *adj.* gastralgique

Gastric, *adj.* gastrique. — *fever,* fièvre

Gastritis, *s.* gastrite, *f.* [typhoïde, *f.*

Gastrolater, *s.* gastrolâtre, *m.*

Gastrolatry, *s.* gastrolâtrie, *f.*

Gastronomer, Gastronomist, *s.* gastronome, *m.f.* [page 3, § 1

Gastronom-ic, al, -ically, -y. *V.*

Gate, *s.* porte, grande porte, *f.*; (*of open-work iron*) grille, *f.*; (*of a road,* &c.) barrière, *f.*; (*fig.*) porte, *f.* — **keeper,** *s.* portier, *m.*; garde-barrière, *m.f.*; (*of barracks*) casernier, *m.*; (*of a fortress*) portier-consigne, *m.* — **stop,** *s.* arrêt de porte, arrête-porte, *m.* — **way,** *s.* passage, *m.*, allée, *f.*; porte cochère, porte, *f.*; porche, vestibule, *m.*; guichet,

Gated, *adj.* à portes . . ., à . . . portes [*m.*

Gather, *v.a.*, — *together,* assembler, rassembler, réunir; ramasser; recueillir;

(*heap*) amasser, amonceler; (*fruit, flowers*) cueillir; (*harvest*) recueillir, récolter; (*recover*) reprendre; prendre; (*'from,'* de) inférer, conclure, comprendre, apprendre; (*pucker*) froncer; (*print., book-bind.*) assembler; — *v.n.* s'assembler, se rassembler, se réunir; (*heap*) s'amasser, s'amonceler; se préparer; (*increase*) grossir; (*med.*) abcéder; — *s.* (*need.*) fronce, *f.* *To be —ed to o.'s fathers*, être réuni à ses pères, aller rejoindre ses pères. — **in,** recueillir, rentrer, récolter; rassembler; réunir. — **up,** *v.a.* ramasser, relever; amasser; *v.n.* s'amasser. *To — oneself up,to — o.'s limbs*, se ramasser, se pelotonner, se peloter

Gatherer, *s.* personne qui recueille *or* cueille, *f.*, recueilleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, cueilleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; collecteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*— of corn*) moissonneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*— of grapes*) vendangeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*print., book-bind.*) assembleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*of taxes, &c., obsolete*) *V.* **Collector** ‖ (*instr.*) cueilloir, *m.*

Gathering, *s.* rassemblement, *m.*; réunion, assemblée, *f.*; (*of fruit, &c.*) récolte, *f.*; cueillette, cueille, *f.*; (*collection*) *V.* **Collection** ‖ (*med.*) abcès, *m.* (**'on,'** à); (*need.*) froncis, *m.*; (*print., book-bind.*) assemblage, *m.*

Gatten-tree, *s.* cornouiller sanguin, *m.*, sanguinelle, *f.*, bois punais, *m.*

Gaud, *s.* ornement, *m.*, parure, *f.*; clinquant, faux brillant, *m.* [*m.*

Gaudery, *s.* parure éclatante, *f.*; faste,

Gaudily, *adv.* avec éclat; fastueusement

Gaudiness, *s.* éclat, *m.*; ostentation, *f.*, faste, *m.*; (*tinsel*) faux brillant, clinquant, *m.*

Gaudy, *adj.* *V.* **Showy**; — *s.* (*old, local*) gaudéamus, gala, *m.*, fête, *f.*, régal, festin, *m.* — **day,** *s.* jour de gala *or* de fête *or* de festin, *m.*

Gauffer, *s.* tuyau, *m.*; — *v.a.* gaufrer; (*frills, &c.*) tuyauter

Gaufferer, *s.* gaufreur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Gauffering, *s.* gaufrage, *m.*, gaufrure, *f.*; tuyautage, *m.* — **iron, -machine,** *s.* gaufroir, *m.* — **iron,** *s.* (*for frills, &c.*) fer à tuyauter, fer à boudin, *m.*

Gauge, *v.a.* mesurer; (*a ship, a cask*) jauger; — *s.* jauge, *f.*; mesure, *f.*; (*tech.*) indicateur, *m.*; (*phys.*) manomètre, *m.*, éprouvette, *f.*; (*nav.*) tirant d'eau, *m.*; (*rail.*) largeur, voie, *f.*, entre-rails, *m.* *Broad — railway* (*or line*), chemin de fer (*m., or* ligne, *f.*) à voie large. *Narrow — railway* (*or line*), chemin de fer (*or* ligne) à voie étroite. *— of a cart*, voie charretière, *f.*

Gauger, *s.* jaugeur, *m.*

Gauging, *s.* jaugeage, *m.* — **rod,** *s.* jauge, *f.*

Gaul, *s.* (*country*) la Gaule, *f.*; (*pers.*)

Gaulish, *adj.* gaulois [Gaulois, *m.*, e, *f.*

Gault, *s.* étage albien, gault, *m.*

Gaunt, *adj.* maigre, décharné, efflanqué

Gauntlet, *s.* gantelet, *m.*; (*challenge*) gant, *m.*; (*mil., nav.: bad spelling for* **Gantlet,** *which see*). *To throw down the —*, jeter le gant. *To take up the —*, relever (*or* ramasser) le gant

Gauntleted, *adj.* portant un gantelet

Gauntly, *adv.* maigrement

Gauntree, Gauntry, *s.* chantier,

Gaur, *s.* (*zool.*) gour, *m.* [porte-fût, *m.*

Gauze, *s.* gaze, *f.*; — *adj.* de gaze; comme de la gaze. — **maker,** *s.* gazier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* — **net,** *s.* freloche, *f.*

Gauzy, *adj.* semblable à (*or* mince comme) de la gaze

Gavelkind, *s.* partage égal des terres, *m.*

Gavial, *s.* gavial, *m.*

Gavot, Gavotte, *s.* gavotte, *f.*

Gawk, *s.* coucou, *m.*; (*pers.*) *V.* **Gawky,** *s.*

Gawky, *adj.* dégingandé, gauche, maladroit, sot, niais; — *s.* grand dégingandé, grand nigaud, maladroit, *m.*

Gay, *adj.* gai; (*intoxicated*) en train; (*of dress, &c.*) beau, magnifique, brillant, éclatant, voyant. *To be —*, être gai *or* &c.; s'amuser, faire la vie, être dans les plaisirs. — *man*, viveur, noceur, bambocheur, *m.*; coureur, *m.* — *woman*, viveuse, noceuse, bambocheuse, *f.*; femme galante, *f.*; (*jest.*) cocote, cocodette, *f.* — *life*, vie de plaisirs, *f.*; (*set of people*) monde interlope, demi-monde, *m.* — *world*, monde interlope, demi-monde, *m.*

Gayety, Gayly. *V.* **Gaiety, Gaily**

Gaze, *v.n.* regarder, fixer, contempler, considérer; s'ébahir; — *s.* regard (fixe *or* étonné, de surprise, d'admiration), *m.*; contemplation, *f.*; objet des regards, *m.*

Gazelle, *s.* gazelle, *f.*

Gazer, *s.* spectateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Gazette, *s.* gazette, *f.*; — *v.a.* publier (*or* annoncer) officiellement, (*in England*) publier (*or* annoncer) dans la Gazette, (*in France*) publier (*or* annoncer) dans le Journal officiel, insérer au Journal officiel *or* à l'Officiel; (*bankrupts*) déclarer en faillite. *To be —d*, (*pers.*) avoir sa nomination dans la Gazette *or* à l'Officiel; (*of a bankrupt*) être déclaré en faillite

Gazetteer, *s.* gazetier, journaliste, nouvelliste, *m.*; dictionnaire géographique, *m.*; liste alphabétique et descriptive, *f.*

Gazing-stock, *s.* objet des regards, *m.*; objet de mépris, *m.*; spectacle, *m.*

Gazogene, *s.* gazogène, *m.*

Gean, *s.* (*fruit*) guigne, merise, *f.*; (*tree*) guignier, merisier, *m.*

Gear, *s.* (*wearing apparel*) habillement, *m.*, vêtements, *m.pl.*, accoutrement, appareil, *m.*; toilette, *f.*; (*furniture*) ameublement, *m.*; (*apparatus*) appareil, *m.*; (*tackle*) attirail, *m.*; (*of animals*) harnais, *m.*; (*agr.*) appli, *m.*; (*of machines*) engrenage, *m.*; jeu, *m.*, action, *f.*; (*of a pump*) garniture, *f.*; (*nav.*) apparaux, *m.pl.*, manœuvres, *f.pl.*; — *v.a.* habiller, vêtir; harnacher; (*mach.*) engrener, mettre en train. *Running —*, (*nav.*) manœuvres courantes. *In —*, engrené, en train, en action, en mouvement, en jeu, en état. *Out of —*, désengrené, arrêté, hors d'action, en repos; hors d'état, dérangé. *To throw into —*, engrener, mettre en train *or* en action *or* en mouvement. *To throw out of —*, désengrener, arrêter; déranger

Gearing, *s.* *V.* **Gear**

Gecko, *s.* gecko, *m.*

Gee, *int.* huhau! — *-ho!* huhau! — *-up!* hue! hop! houp! — **-gee,** *s.* dada, *m.*

Gehenna, *s.* géhenne, *f.*

Gelable, *adj.* gelable

Gelatine, *s.* gélatine, *f.*

Gelatinous, *adj.* gélatineux

Geld, *v.a.* châtrer, castrer, couper, hongrer; (*fig.*) mutiler, tronquer

Gelder, *s.* châtreur, hongreur, *m.* — **rose,** *s.* *V.* **Guelder**

Gelding, *s.* castration, *f.*; (*animal*) animal châtré, *m.*; (*horse*) cheval hongre, hongre, *m.*

Gelid, *adj.* froid, glacé, gelé

Gem, *s.* pierre précieuse, gemme, *f.*; (*fig.*) bijou, *m.*; perle, *f.*; (*of a diadem*) fleuron, *m.*; (*bot.*) bourgeon, bouton, *m.*; (*of grafting*) écusson, *m.*; **—s,** *pl.* pierres précieuses, gemmes, pierreries, *f.pl.*; — *v.a.* orner de pierreries; (*fig.*) embellir, orner (de); — *v.n.* bourgeonner. *The brightest — in his crown*, le plus beau fleuron de sa couronne

Geminate, *adj.* géminé

Gemini, *s.pl.* (*astr.*) les Gémeaux, *m.pl.*

Gemmeous, *adj.* de pierre précieuse, semblable à une pierre précieuse

Gemmy, *adj.* brillant, étincelant (de

Gemsbok, *s.* oryx, pasan, *m.* [pierreries)

Gendarme, *s.* gendarme, *m.*

Gendarmerie, Gendarmery, *s.*

Gender, *s.* genre, *m.* [gendarmerie, *f.*

Genealogical, *adj.* généalogique. — **ly,** *adv.* généalogiquement

Genealogist, *s.* généalogiste, *m.*

Genealogy, *s.* généalogie, *f.*

Genera, *s.* (*pl. of* **Genus**) genres, *m.pl.*

General, *adj.* général; en général; commun; ordinaire; public, du public; de toutes sortes; n'importe quel ..., ... quelconque; — *s.* général, *m.*, généralité, *f.*; (*mil., rel. orders*) général, *m.*; (*beat of drums*) générale, *f.* — *agency* (*or agent*, agence (*f.*) *or* agent (*m.*) d'affaires. — *officer*, (*mil.*) officier général, *m.* — *servant*, domestique (*m.f.*) *or* bonne (*f.*) à tout faire. — *shop*, boutique où l'on vend de tout, *f.* *The — public*, le public en général, la masse du public; les gens du monde, *m.pl.* *The — reader*, les lecteurs en général, la généralité des lecteurs. *In —*, en général

Generalissimo, *s.* généralissime, *m.*

Generality, *s.* généralité, *f.*; plupart, masse, *f.*

Generalization, *s.* généralisation, *f.*

Generalize, *v.a.n.* généraliser

Generalizer, s., Generalizing, *adj.* généralisateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Generally, *adv.* généralement, en général; d'une manière générale; (*usually*) ordinairement

Generalship, *s.* généralat, *m.*; talent de général, *m.*; tactique, *f.*; stratégie, *f.* [produire

Generate, *v.a.* générer; engendrer;

Generating, *adj.* générateur

Generation, *s.* génération, *f.* [teur

Generative, *adj.* génératif; généra-

Generator, *s.* générateur, *m.*

Generic, -al, *adj.* générique. —**ally,** *adv.* génériquement

Generosity, *s.* générosité, *f.*

Generous, *adj.* généreux; abondant, riche. —**ly,** *adv.* généreusement; abondamment, richement

Genesis, *s.* Genèse, *f.*; (*geom.*) génération, *f.* [genet, *m.*

Genet, *s.* genette, *f.*; (*Spanish horse*)

Genette, *s.* genette, *f.*

Geneva, *s.* (*geog.*) Genève, *f.*; (*liquor*) genièvre, *m.* — **watch,** *s.* montre de Genève, *f.* [*m.*, e, *f.*

Genevan, Genevese, *s.* *adj.* Genevois,

Genial, *adj.* générateur, vivifiant, fécondant; naturel; gai, joyeux; réjouissant, génial, généreux; propice; bienfaisant; bon; agréable; doux; tiède

Geniality, Genialness, *s.* caractère naturel, *m.*; gaieté, joie, *f.*; génialité, *f.*; douceur, *f.*

Genially, *adv.* naturellement; gaiment, joyeusement; génialement

Genital, *adj.* génital; — **s,** *s. pl.* parties génitales, *f. pl.* [*the —*, au génitif

Genitive, *s.* (*—case*) génitif, *m.* *In*

Genius, *s.* génie, *m.*

Genoese, *s.* *adj.* Génois, *m.*, e, *f.*

Genre, *s.* genre, *m.* — **painting,** *s.* genre, *m.* — **painter,** *s.* peintre de genre, *m.* — **picture,** *s.* tableau de genre, *m.*

Gent, *s.* élégant de bas étage, *m.*; *slangy abbrev. of* **Gentleman**

Genteel, *adj.* distingué; poli; élégant, de bon goût; comme il faut. — **ly,** *adv.* d'une manière distinguée, en personne comme il faut, comme il faut; poliment; élégamment, avec goût; avec grâce. — **ness,** *s.* distinction, *f.*, manières distinguées, *f.pl.*; politesse, *f.*; bon ton, *m.*; bon goût, *m.*; élégance, *f.*; grâce, *f.*

Gentian, *s.* gentiane, *f.*

Gentianella, *s.* gentianelle, *f.*

Gentile, *s.* gentil, païen, *m.*; — *adj.* gentil, des gentils; (*gram.*) national, de nation. —*nations,* (*s.pl.*) gentilité, *f.* — *noun* or *adjective,* gentilé, *m.*

Gentilism, *s.* gentilisme, *m.*, gentilité, *f.*, paganisme, *m.*, idolâtrie, *f.*

Gentility, *s.* (*of birth*) naissance distinguée, *f.*; (*politeness*) politesse, *f.*, bon ton, *m.*; (*gracefulness*) élégance, distinction, *f.*; bon goût, *m.*

Gentle, *adj.* (*mild*) doux; aimable; (*slight*) léger, faible, petit; (*well-born*) bien né, de bonne famille; (*of rank*) élevé; — *s.* (*worm*) asticot, *m.* — *and simple,* (*folks*) grands et petits, *m.pl.* — *means* or *ways,* (la) douceur, *f.* — *reader,* ami lecteur, *m.* *Of — birth,* bien né

Gentlefolks, *s.pl.* gens bien nés or bien élevés, gens comme il faut, *m.pl.*; bourgeoisie, *f.*

Gentleman, *s.* (*term of courtesy*) monsieur, *m.*; (*man*) homme, *m.*; (*well-bred man*) homme bien né, *m.*; homme bien élevé, *m.*; homme de bon ton *or* de bonne compagnie, *m.*; homme comme il faut, *m.*; homme du monde, *m.*; (*man of honour*) homme d'honneur, galant homme, *m.*; (*of property, independent*) rentier, *m.*; propriétaire, *m.*; bourgeois, *m.*; (*of rank, title: courtlackey*) gentilhomme (*pl.* gentilshommes), *m.*; (*in dancing, partner*) cavalier, *m.* — *-at-arms,* gentilhomme de la garde. *Gentlemen, pl.* messieurs, *m.pl.*, &c.; (*over a urinal*) hommes. *Young —,* jeune homme, *m.* *Young gentlemen,* jeunes gens, *m.pl.*; messieurs! *A —'s watch,* une montre d'homme. *He is a —,* c'est un homme comme il faut, &c. *He is a perfect* or *thorough —,* c'est un homme très comme il faut. *That* or *this* (or *the*) —, ce monsieur. *This* (or *the*) —, (*if speaking in his presence*) monsieur. *These* or *those gentlemen,* ces messieurs. *To play the fine —,* faire le monsieur. *A —'s carriage,* une voiture de maître, une voiture bourgeoise. *A —'s house,* une maison bourgeoise. *A —'s son* (or *daughter*), un fils (*or* une fille) de famille. — **farmer,** *s.* propriétaire-cultivateur, *m.*

Gentlemanlike, Gentlemanly, *adj.* d'homme d'honneur, honorable, délicat; distingué, poli; (*pers.*) bien élevé, de bon ton, de bonne compagnie, de manières distinguées, poli, comme il faut; bien

Gentlemanliness, *s.* bon ton, savoir-vivre, *m.*, politesse, urbanité, *f.*; air distingué, *m.*

Gentleness, *s.* douceur, *f.*

Gentlewoman, *s.* dame, femme bien née, *f.*; femme de bonne famille, *f.*; femme bien élevée, *f.*; femme comme il faut, *f.*; (*of property*) rentière, *f.*; propriétaire, *f.*; bourgeoise, *f.*; (*waiting-woman*) dame d'honneur, *f.*

Gently, *adv.* doucement, avec douceur

Gentry, *s.* classe élevée, *f.*; haute bourgeoisie, *f.*; gens comme il faut, *m.pl.* *Small —,* petite bourgeoisie, bourgeoisie, *f.*

Genuflection, *s.* génuflexion, *f.*

Genuine, *adj.* naturel; pur; vrai, véritable; réel; sincère; bon; authentique. —**ly,** *adv.* naturellement; purement; véritablement; réellement. —**ness,** *s.* pureté, *f.*; vérité, *f.*; réalité, *f.*; sincérité, *f.*; authenticité, *f.*

Genus, *s.* genre, *m.*

Geodesian, Geodesist, *s.* géodésien,

Geodesy, *s.* géodésie, *f.* [géodésiste, *m.*

Geodetic, -al, Geodesic, -al, *adj.* géodésique

Geognos-tic, al, -tically, -y, géognostique, &c. (*V.* page 3, § 1)

Geographer, *s.* géographe, *m.*

Geographic, -al, *adj.* géographique, de géographie. — *society,* société de géographie, *f.* [ment

Geographically, *adv.* géographiquement

Geography, *s.* géographie, *f.*

Geological, *adj.* géologique

Geologically, *adv.* géologiquement

Geologist, *s.* géologue, *m.*

Geology, *s.* géologie, *f.*

Geomancer, *s.* géomancien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Geomancy, *s.* géomancie, *f.*

Geomantic, *adj.* géomantique

Geometer, *s.* géomètre, *m.*; (*caterpillar*) géomètre, *f.*, arpenteuse, *f.*

Geometric, -al, *adj.* géométrique; géométral. —**ally,** *adv.* géométriquement; géométralement

Geometrician, *s.* géomètre, *m.*

Geometrid, *s.* (*zool.*) géomètre, *f.*, arpenteuse, *f.*

Geometry, *s.* géométrie, *f.*

Georama, *s.* géorama, *m.*

George (By), *int.* nom d'un tonnerre! sapristi! sacrebleu! mâtin! parbleu! ma foi!

Georgian, *s.* *adj.* (*geog.*) Géorgien, *m.*, -ne, *f.* [*s.f.*

Georgic, *adj.* s. géorgique, *adj. m.f.*,

Georgium Sidus, *s.* Herschel, Uranus, *m.*

Geranium, *s.* géranium, *m.* [nus, *m.*

Gerbe, *s.* gerbe, *f.*

Gerbil, *s.* (*zool.*) gerbille, *f.*

Gerfalcon, *s.* gerfaut, *m.*

Germ, *s.* germe, *m.*

German, *adj.* (*of relationship*) germain; (*fig.*) *V.* **Germane**; (*of modern Germany*) allemand, d'Allemagne; (*of ancient Germany*) germain; germanique; (*of type*) gothique; — *s.* (*of modern Germany*) Allemand, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*of ancient Germany*) Germain, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*language*) l'allemand, *m.*, la langue allemande, *f.* — *ambassador, emperor,* ambassadeur, empereur d'Allemagne. — *barm* or *yeast,* levure conservée, *f.* — *clock,* pendule allemande, patraque, *f.* — *flute,* flûte allemande, flûte traversière, *f.* — *master,* maître or professeur d'allemand, *m.* — *millet,* millet à grappes, *m.* — *Ocean,* (la) Mer du Nord, (la) Mer d'Allemagne, *f.* — *paste,* pâtée pour les oiseaux, *f.* — *shutter,* vasistas, *m.* — *silver,* maillechort, *m.* — *tinder,* amadou, *m.*

Germander, *s.* germandrée, *f.*

Germane, *adj.* germain, allié (à), parent (de); approprié (à); à propos

German-ic, -ism, -ist. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Germanization, *s.* germanisation, *f.*

Germanize, *v.a.* germaniser.

Germinate, *v.n.* germer; — *v.a.* faire germer, féconder

Germination, *s.* germination, *f.*

Gerrymander, *v.a.* remanier, manier

Gerund, *s.* gérondif, *m.* [puler

Gestation, *s.* gestation, *f.*

Gesticulate, *v.n.* gesticuler

Gesticulation, *s.* gesticulation, *f.*

Gesticulator, *s.* gesticulateur, *m.*

Gesture, *s.* geste, *m.*; (*of the body*) mouvement, *m.*; — *v.n.* faire des gestes, gesticuler; — *v.a.* accompagner de gestes

Get, *v.a.* obtenir, se procurer, trouver, tirer, avoir; (*for others*) procurer, faire avoir; (*receive*) recevoir; (*acquire*) acquérir; (*catch*) attraper, s'attirer; (*fetch*) chercher, aller chercher; (*bring*) apporter; (*seize*) saisir, s'emparer de; (*gain*) gagner, retirer, recueillir; (*a victory, a prize*) remporter; (*a connection, a name or reputation, friends,* &c.) se faire; (*habits*) prendre; (*to learn*) apprendre; (*extort, draw out, 'from,'* à) arracher; soutirer; (*into*) faire entrer, mettre; (*put*) mettre; (*induce*) engager (à), obtenir de (que, *with subj.*), faire (*with inf.*); (*make, force, cause to be done*) faire; — *v.n.* aller; arriver; (*reach*) atteindre; parvenir (à); (*within*) s'introduire; (*put oneself*) se mettre; (*find oneself*) se trouver; (*fall*) tomber; (*become*) devenir; commencer à être; (*dark at night, old, late,* &c.) se faire; (*be*) être; (*of the health*) aller; (*upon*) monter; (*into o.'s head, of drinks*) monter *or* porter (à la tête). *To have got,* (*possess*) avoir; (*have hold of*) tenir. *To — a thing done* or *made,* faire faire quelque chose. *To — a house built,* faire bâtir une maison. *You will never — him to do that,* vous ne lui ferez jamais faire cela, vous n'obtiendrez jamais de lui qu'il fasse cela. *How do you — on?* comment vont les affaires? (*in health*) comment va la santé? comment ça va-t-il? *It is getting cold, warm, (weather)* il commence à faire froid, chaud. *It is getting dark,* il se fait nuit. *To — upon a horse,* monter à cheval. *To — beaten,* se faire battre; être battu. *To — paid,* se faire payer; être payé. *To — run over,* se faire écraser. *To — laughed at,* se faire moquer de soi. *To — talked of,* faire parler de soi. *To — married, tired, accustomed, spoilt,* &c., se marier, se fatiguer, s'accoutumer, se gâter *or* s'abîmer, &c. [*For further examples, V.* **Grow**]. *To — big, cold, cool* (*and other adjectives*), *V.* **Grow.** — **about,** *v.n. V.* **Go about**; (*recover from illness*) reprendre ses occupations, sortir, se rétablir. — **above,** se mettre au-dessus de, s'élever au-dessus de; surpasser. — **across,** traverser. — **along,** *v.a.* faire marcher; faire avancer; traîner; *v.n.* marcher; avancer. — *along with you!* allons donc! allez-vous-en! allez vous promener! — **at,** aller à; arriver à, &c.; (*obtain*) obtenir; (*find*) trouver. — **away,** *v.n.* s'en aller, partir; s'enfuir, s'échapper (de), se sauver; échapper (à); *v.a.* faire en aller, faire partir; (*take away*) ôter, enlever; (*lead away*) entraîner, débaucher. — **back,** *v.a.* faire revenir; (*have again*) ravoir (*used only in the inf.*); se faire rendre; recouvrer; retrouver; regagner; rattraper; reprendre; (*o.'s expenses*) rentrer dans (ses fonds); *v.n.* (*come back*) être de retour; revenir; (*go back*) retourner, s'en retourner; (*home*) rentrer chez soi. — **down,** *v.a.* faire descendre; (*things*) descendre; (*beat down*) abattre; (*swallow*) avaler; *v.n.* descendre; (*fig.*) passer. — **forward,** *v.a.* faire avancer; faire faire des progrès à; pousser; *v.n.* avancer; s'avancer; aller; faire son chemin; faire fortune. — **from,** (*escape*) s'échapper de. — **in,** *v.a.* faire entrer; entrer; rentrer; placer; mettre; engager; (*to harness*) atteler; (*money*) faire rentrer, recouvrer; (*print.*) gagner; *v.n.* entrer; pénétrer; s'introduire; se mettre; (*into a carriage*) monter; (*fig.*) s'insinuer. — **into,** entrer (*or* &c.) dans (*See* — **in**); (*habits*) prendre, contracter. — **near,** *V.* **Come near.** — **off,** *v.n.* partir; s'en aller; s'échapper (de), se tirer (de); se tirer d'affaire, se tirer d'embarras, s'en tirer; (*with ... only*) en être quitte (pour ...); (*down from*) descendre de, descendre de dessus; (*alight, dismount*) descendre; (*things*) se détacher; *v.a.* tirer (de); tirer d'affaire; faire acquitter; ôter; enlever; faire en aller, faire retirer; (*sell*) écouler; (*a ship stranded*) déséchouer, renflouer. — **on,** *v.n.* avancer; s'avancer; faire des progrès; marcher; aller; (*succeed*) réussir, faire son chemin; (*agree*) s'accorder, s'entendre; *v.a.* (*push on*) pousser;

faire avancer, faire faire des progrès à; (*clothes*) mettre, passer. — **open,** *v.a.* ouvrir. — **out,** *v.a.* faire sortir; sortir; (*obtain, extricate, draw*) tirer (de); arracher (de); (*prospectuses,* &c.) publier; (*unharness*) dételer; (*remove*) ôter, enlever; *v.n.* sortir; s'échapper (de); se tirer (de); (*from a carriage*) descendre; (*of spots*) s'ôter, s'enlever. — **over,** passer; traverser; parcourir; passer par-dessus; surmonter, vaincre, venir à bout de, triompher de; se tirer de; (*an illness,* &c.) se rétablir de, se remettre de, revenir de, se tirer de; (*a loss,* &c.) se consoler de; (*bear*) supporter; (*ingratiate oneself with*) *V.* **Ingratiate**; (*coax*) enjôler; *v.a.* faire passer, faire traverser. — **through,** *v.n.* passer à travers, passer par, traverser; franchir; (*run through*) parcourir; (*pierce*) percer; (*a task*) finir, accomplir; faire; venir à bout de; (*difficulties*) surmonter; tirer *or* se tirer (d'embarras *or* d'affaire); (*property*) dépenser, manger; *v.a.* faire traverser, faire passer. — **to,** aller à; arriver à, &c.; (*find*) trouver. — **together,** *v.a.* réunir, rassembler; (*a sum*) amasser; (*pick up*) ramasser; *v.n.* se rassembler; se trouver ensemble. — **under,** *v.a.* (*subdue*) maîtriser, se rendre maître de, dompter. — **up,** *v.a.n.* (*pers.*) faire lever, (*things*) lever; (*bring up*) faire monter, (*things*) monter; (*fig.*) monter; organiser; arranger, disposer, préparer; exécuter; (*rise*) se lever; (*ascend*) monter; (*a speech, a part, a lesson,* &c.) préparer, étudier, apprendre; (*a story,* &c.) inventer; (*a subscription*) faire; (*linen*) blanchir; *s. V.* **Getting-up.** *To — oneself up,* s'attifer. *A got-up affair,* un coup monté. — **up again,** *v.a.* relever; ramasser; *v.n.* se relever; remonter. — **up to,** arriver à, atteindre. — **upon,** monter sur

Getter, *s.* personne qui obtient *or* procure *or* se procure, *f.*; personne qui engendre, *f.*, créateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, auteur, *m.*; (*winner*) gagnant, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*build.*) terrassier, *m.* — **up,** *s.* monteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; promoteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; compilateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Getting, *s.* acquisition, *f.*; gain, profit, *m.*; (*build.*) fouille, *f.* — **up,** *s.* montage, *m.*; (*of a play*) mise en scène, *f.*; (*style of dress*) costume, *m.*, (*rig*) attifement, *m.*

Gewgaw, *s.* babiole, *f.*, colifichet, bibelot, *m.*; bagatelle, fanfreluche, *f.*; — *adj.* futile, frivole, factice

Geyser, *s.* geyser, *m.*

Ghastful. *V.* **Ghastly** [frousement

Ghastfully, *adv.* lugubrement, af-

Ghastliness, *s.* aspect (*or* air) lugubre, *m.*; pâleur mortelle *or* affreuse, *f.*; horreur, *f.*

Ghastly, *adj.* de spectre; sépulcral; lugubre; sombre; pâle, blême; (pâle) comme la mort, (affreusement) pâle; horrible, affreux

Gherkin, *s.* cornichon, *m.*

Ghibelline, *s.* Gibelin, *m.*

Ghost, *s.* esprit, *m.*; âme, *f.*; fantôme, spectre, revenant, *m.*; ombre. *f. To give up the —,* rendre l'âme. *We needed no — to tell us that,* il n'y a pas besoin d'être sorcier pour deviner cela. **like,** *adj.* semblable à un spectre, de spectre; pâle et défait. — **moth,** *s.* hépiale du houblon, *m.* — **story,** *s.* histoire de revenants, *f.*

Ghostliness, *s.* spiritualité, *f.*

Ghostly, *adj.* spirituel; de spectre, de spectres; lugubre; sombre

Ghoul, *s.* goule, *f.*

Ghoulish, *adj.* goulique

Giant, *s.* géant, *m.*; — *adj.* géant; de géant. —*s' Causeway,* Chaussée des Géants, *f.* — **killer,** *s.* pourfendeur de géants, *m.* — **like,** *adj.* de géant,

Giantess, géante, *f.* [gigantesque

Giaour, *s.* giaour, *m.*

Gib, *v.n.,* **Gibber,** *s. V.* **Jib,** *v.n., & s.* **Jibber,** *s.*

Gibber, *v.n.* baragouiner

Gibberish, *s.* baragouin, *m.*; baragouinage, *m.*; jargon, *m.*; patois, *m.*

Gibbet, *s.* gibet, *m.*, potence, *f.*; — *v.a.* attacher au gibet, attacher *or* mettre à la potence, pendre; (*fig.*) pilorier

Gibbon, *s.* gibbon, *m.*

Gibbose, Gibbous, *adj.* gibbeux

Gibbosity, Gibbousness, *s.* gibbosité, *f.*

Gibe, *v.a.n.* se moquer de; railler; — *s.* moquerie, raillerie, *f.*, sarcasme, *m.*

Gibel, *s.* gibèle, *f.* [leur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Giber, *s.* moqueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, rail-

Gibing, *adj.* moqueur, railleur [lant

Gibingly, *adv.* avec moquerie, en rail-

Giblet, *adj.* d'abattis. — *pie,* tourte d'abattis, *f.*

Giblets, *s. pl.* abattis, *m.*, *m.pl.*

Gid, *s.* (*vet.*) tournis, *m.*

Giddily, *adv.* avec des vertiges; (*fig.*) étourdiment, en étourdi, à l'étourdie; avec inconstance

Giddiness, *s.* vertige, étourdissement, *m.*; (*heedlessness,* &c.) étourderie, *f.*; inconstance, *f.*

Giddy, *adj.* (*vertiginous*) étourdi, qui a le vertige *or* des vertiges, vertigineux; (*making giddy*) qui donne le vertige, étourdissant, vertigineux; (*fig.*) étourdi, écervelé; inconstant, volage. *To be or feel —,* être *or* se sentir tout étourdi, avoir le vertige, être pris de vertiges, avoir un étourdissement *or* des étourdissements, avoir la tête qui tourne. *To make —,* étourdir, donner le vertige à, faire tourner la tête à. *As — as a goose,* étourdi comme un hanneton. — **brained, -headed,** *adj.* étourdi, écervelé. — **brains, -head, -goose,** *s.* étourdi, *m.*, e, *f.*, écervelé, *m.*, e, *f.*, tête de linotte, *f.*, étourneau, hurluberlu, *m.*

Giff-gaff, *adv.* donnant donnant

Gift, *s.* don, présent, cadeau, *m.*; (*oblation*) offrande, *f.*; (*quality*) don, *m.*; talent, *m.*; (*law*) donation, *f.*; (*theol.*) grâce, *f.*; (*of livings, posts*) nomination, *f.*; — *v.a.* douer (de). *Deed of —,* contrat de donation, *m. At a —,* pour rien. *In the — of,* à la nomination de. **book,** *s.* livre de cadeau, *m.*; (*new year's*) livre d'étrennes, *m.* — **horse,** *s.* cheval donné, *m. One must not look a — horse in the mouth,* à cheval donné on ne regarde point à la bouche (*or* à la bride) [talent

Gifted, *adj.* doué (de); (*talented*) de

Gig, *s.* (*top*) toupie, *f.*, sabot, *m.*; (*tectotum*) tonton, *m.*; (*whirligig*) pirouette, *f.*; (*pers.*) toupie, *f.*; (*carriage*) cabriolet, gig, *m.*; (*machine*) laineuse, *f.*; (*nav.*) yole, *f.*, (*very long and narrow*) guigne, *f.*; (*pleasure navig.*) gig, *m.*, yole-gig, *f.*; (*fish —*) *V.* **Fish-gig**; — *v.a.n.* foéner

Gigantic, -al, *adj.* gigantesque, de géant; géant; énorme, excessif

Gigantically, *adv.* gigantesquement, en géant [taille de géant, *f.*

Giganticness, *s.* gigantisme, *m.*;

Giggle, *v.n.* ricaner; — *s.* ricanement, rire étouffé, *m.*

Giggler, *s.* ricaneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Giggling, *adj.* ricaneur; — *s. V.* **Giggle,** *s.*

Gild, — over, *v.a.* dorer; (*fig.*) colorer; embellir. *To — the pill,* dorer la pilule

Gilder, *s.* doreur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*coin*) *V.* **Guilder**

Gilding, *s.* dorure, *f.*; (*fig.*) beaux dehors, dehors trompeurs, *m.pl.*, apparence trompeuse, *f.*

Gill, *s.* (*of fishes*) ouïe, branchie, *f.*; (*of a cock,* &c.) *V.* **Wattle**; (*pers.*) bas de la joue, *m.*; (*meas.*) (quart de pinte anglaise, *m.*) huitième de litre, *m.*, (*pop.*) canon, *m.*; (*vehicle*) étourceau, fardier, diable, *m.*; (*bot.*) lierre ter-

Gillyflower, *s.* giroflée, *f.* [restre, *m.*

Gilt, *part. adj.* doré; (*fig.*) coloré; — *s.* dorure, *f.*; (*fig.*) éclat, brillant, *m. To take the — off the gingerbread,* détruire l'illusion; absorber le plus clair du bénéfice. — **edged,** (*with*) — **edges,** *adj.* doré sur tranche. — **head,** *s.* (*fish*) daurade, *f.* — **jeweller,** *s.* bijoutier en doré, *m.*

Gim, *adj.* joli, gentil, pimpant

Gimbal, s., Gimbals, *s. pl.* (*nav.*) ba-

Gimblet. *V.* **Gimlet** [lancier, *m.*

Gimcrack, *s.* patraque, *f.*; quincaille, *f.*; mauvais mécanisme, *m.*; (*nicknack*) bibelot, *m.*; — *adj.* mauvais, délabré, décrépit, usé

Gimlet, *s.* vrille, *f.*; — *v.a.* vriller

Gimp, *s.* brandebourg, *m.*; ganse, *f.*; guipure, *f.*; lézarde, *f.*

Gin, *s.* (*snare*) trébuchet, *m.*, trappe, *f.*; (*horse —*) manège, *m.*; (*mech.*) chèvre, *f.*; (*for cotton*) machine à égrener, égreneuse, *f.*; (*liquor*) genièvre, *m.*; — *v.a.* prendre au trébuchet; (*cotton*) égrener. — **palace, -shop,** *s.* débit de genièvre, débit de spiritueux, cabaret, *m.*

Ginger, *s.* gingembre, *m.*; — *adj.* (*of hair*) blond hasardé. *Preserved —,* confiture de gingembre, *f.* — **beer,** *s.* (*Engl. liquor*) ginger-beer, *m.* (bière de gingembre, *f.*). — **bread,** *s.* pain d'épice, *m.* — **bread nut,** — **nut,** *s.* rond de pain d'épice, *m.*; nonnette, *f.* — **wine,** *s.* vin de gingembre, *m.*

Gingerly, *adv.* doucement, délicatement [précaution, *f.*

Gingerness, *s.* douceur, délicatesse,

Gingery, *adj.* (*jest.*) blond hasardé

Gingham, *s.* guingan, *m.*; (*umbrella*)

Gingival, *adj.* gingival [pépin, *m.*

Gingle, &c. *V.* **Jingle,** &c.

Ginning, *s.* égrenage, *m.*

Ginseng, *s.* ginseng, *m.*

Gipsy, *s.* bohémien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*, Égyptien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*, bohème, *m.f.*; noiraud, *m.*, e, *f.*, moricaud, *m.*, e, *f.*; sorcière, *f.*; rusée, coquine, *f.*; (*language*) langage des bohémiens, *m.*; — *adj.* de bohémien. *To go gipsying,* faire des parties dans les bois. — **wort,** *s.* lycope, pied-de-loup, *m.*, herbe des Égyptiens, *f.*

Gipsyism, *s.* vie (*f.*) *or* état (*m.*) de bohémien

Giraffe, *s.* girafe, *f. Young —,* gira-

Girandole, *s.* girandole, *f.* [feau, *m.*

Girasol, Girasole, *s.* girasol, *m.*

Gird, *v.a.* (*with,*' de) ceindre; entourer; environner; (*put on*) mettre, revêtir; (*clothe*) vêtir; (*bind*) lier; (*a horse,* &c.) sangler; (*nav.*) ceintrer; — *v.n.a.* (*gibe*) railler; — *s.* raillerie, *f.*, sarcasme, *m. To — on the sword,* ceindre l'épée. *To — up o.'s loins,* se ceindre les reins

Girder, *s.* poitrail, *m.*, traverse, *f.*

Girdle, *s.* ceinture, *f.*; — *v.a.* ceindre; entourer, environner, enfermer. **maker,** *s.* ceinturier, *m.*

Girdler, *s.* ceinturier, *m.*

Girl, *s.* fille, *f.*; petite fille, enfant, *f.*; jeune fille, jeune personne, demoiselle, *f.*; (*pupil at school*) élève, *f.*; (*servant*) *V.* **Servant.** *Bad* or *naughty —, V.* **Naughty.** *Good —,* bonne fille, enfant sage, *f. Mere —,* enfant, *f. Old — !* vieille ! ma vieille ! *Servant —, V.* **Servant.** —*s' school,* école de filles, *f.*; pension de demoiselles, *f.* (*V.* **School**). *When I was a —,* quand

j'étais petite, quand j'étais enfant. — **like,** *adj. adv. V.* **Girlish, -ly**

Girlhood, *s.* enfance, *f.*; jeunesse, *f.*

Girlish, *adj.* de jeune fille, d'enfant, enfantin, d'enfance. —**ly,** *adv.* en jeune fille, comme une jeune fille, en enfant, comme une enfant, d'une manière enfantine. —**ness,** *s.* manières (*f.pl.*) *or* caractère (*m.*) de jeune fille; enfantillage, *m.*, puérilité, *f.*

Gironde, *s.* Gironde, *f.*

Girondist, *s. adj.* girondin, *s.m.*, girondin, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*

Girt, Girth, *s.* ceinture, *f.*; enceinte, *f.*; contour, tour, pourtour, *m.*, circonférence, *f.*; (*of a saddle*) sangle, *f.*, (*of harness*) sous-ventrière, *f.*; (*mach.*) courroie, *f.*; (*arch.*) bandelette, *f.*; — *v.a. V.* **Gird.** —**strap,** *s.* contre-sanglon, *m.*

Gist, *s.* fin mot, *m.*; fin, *m.*; point principal, *m.*; fond, *m.*, substance, *f.*; essentiel, *m.*

Give, *v.a.n.* donner; (*render*) rendre; (*an account,* compte) rendre; (*an account,* récit, rapport, description) faire; (*an account,* des nouvelles) donner; (*return*) rendre; (*transmit*) remettre; (*allow*) permettre; (*abandon*) abandonner, livrer; (*consider, 'for',* comme) considérer, regarder; (*apply*) appliquer; (*show*) montrer; (*an ear*) prêter (l'oreille); (*pleasure, pain, place, an affront, credit, heed, a reception, o.'s compliments, o.'s love or regards, a call,* &c.) faire; (*o.'s respects*) présenter; (*a message*) *V.* **Deliver**; (*offer*) offrir; (*serve*) servir; (*utter*) prononcer; (*a shriek,* &c.) jeter, pousser; (*a sigh, groan*) pousser; (*a sound*) rendre (un son); (*a knock*) frapper; (*a stroke, of clocks*) sonner; (*a blow*) donner; porter; (*healths*) porter; (*damages*) adjuger; (*yield*) céder (*v.a.n.*); plier (*v.n.*); fléchir (*v.n.*); (*sink*) s'affaisser; (*stretch*) prêter; (*relax*) se relâcher, se ralentir; (*of the weather*) se détendre, se relâcher, s'adoucir; (*of the frost itself*) être moins fort; (*of a sore*) suppurer. *To — oneself* or *o.'s mind to, V.* **Mind,** *s. To — it to,* en donner à; taper sur; arranger; relancer; donner à... son compte *or* son paquet. *To give unto Cæsar,* &c., rendre à César, &c. —*and take,* donnant donnant. —**again,** donner de nouveau, redonner; rendre. — **away,** donner; abandonner, livrer; (*from*) enlever (à); (*a bride*) conduire à l'autel. —**back,** *v.a.* rendre; *v.n.* reculer, se retirer. —**forth,** énoncer; émettre; publier, proclamer, annoncer; répandre. —**in,** donner, livrer, remettre; déposer; (*accounts, a verdict*) rendre; (*into the bargain*) donner pardessus le marché; (*sink*) s'affaisser; (*yield, submit*) céder, plier; se rendre. — **in to,** donner dans, adopter, embrasser. — **off,** cesser, se désister. — **out,** donner; distribuer; annoncer, publier, proclamer; répandre; émettre; exhaler; jeter, lancer; avancer; dire; donner à entendre, faire entendre; établir, poser; (*v.n.*) cesser; céder; plier; s'affaisser; manquer. *To — oneself out for,* se donner pour; se dire; se faire passer pour. — **over,** cesser; finir; renoncer à; céder; livrer; abandonner; laisser, quitter; désespérer de; (*a patient*) condamner, abandonner. —**up,** renoncer à; rendre; abandonner; laisser là, quitter; renier; livrer; donner; remettre; céder; consacrer, vouer; cesser; (*a patient*) condamner; (*for*) considérer (comme), croire. *To — it up,* abandonner la partie; y renoncer; en démordre. *I had given you up,* (*I thought you were not coming*) je ne comptais plus sur vous, je désespérais de vous voir. — *oneself* **up,** se rendre; se constituer prisonnier. — *oneself* **up to,** se livrer à, s'adonner à; se consacrer à

Given, *part. adj.* donné, &c. (*V.* **Give**); fixé; déterminé; convenu; (*inclined*) enclin (à), porté (à), adonné (à), sujet(à)

Giver, *s.* donneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; donateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; dispensateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Giving, *s.* don, *m.*, donation, *f.*; (*of a judgment or sentence*) prononciation, *f.*, prononcé, *m.*; (*of the weather*) relâchement, adoucissement, *m.* — **in,** *s.* affaissement, *m.* — **out,** *s.* allégation, *f.*, dire, *m.*; annonce, *f.*; distribution, *f.*

Gizzard, *s.* gésier, *m. To fret o.'s —,* tourmenter, (*o.'s own*) se tourmenter. *That sticks in his —,* cela lui tient au cœur

Glacial, *adj.* glacial; (*of glaciers, geol.*) glaciaire. — *period,* période glaciaire, *f.*

Glacialist, *s.* glaciairiste, glaciériste, *m.*

Glacier, *s.* glacier, *m.* — **snow,** *s.* névé, **Glacière,** *s.* glacière, *f.* [*m.*

Glacis, *s.* glacis, *m.*

Glad, *adj.* aise (de), bien aise (' *of,*' ' *to,* de; ' *that,*' que, *with the subj.*); content (de, que), charmé (de, que), joyeux (de), heureux (de que), ravi (de, que); (*things*) joyeux, agréable. *I am* — (or *very —*) *to hear it,* j'en suis bien aise

Gladden, *v.a.* réjouir, égayer; rendre heureux; — *v.n.* se réjouir

Glade, *s.* clairière, *f.*; percée, *f.*; allée, avenue, *f.* — **net,** *s.* hallier, *m.*

Gladiator, *s.* gladiateur, *m.*

Gladiatorial, *adj.* gladiatorial, de gladiateur, de gladiateurs

Gladiole, *s.* glaïeul, *m.*

Gladly, *adv.* avec plaisir, avec joie, volontiers

Gladness, *s.* joie, *f.*, plaisir, *m.*; allégresse, *f.*

Gladsome, *adj.* joyeux, gai. —**ly,** *adv.* joyeusement, gaiment. —**ness,** *s.* joie,

Glair, *s.* glaire, *f.*; — *v.a.* glairer [*f.*

Glaireous, Glairy, *adj.* glaireux

Glamour, *s.* charme, *m.*, fascination, *f.*

Glance, *s.* coup d'œil, regard rapide, regard, *m.*; œillade, *f.*; (*of light*) éclair, trait de lumière, *m.*; — *v.n.* jeter (*or* lancer) un coup d'œil *or* un regard; jeter les yeux (sur); (*ogle*) lancer des œillades; (*shine*) étinceler, briller; (*pass*) passer rapidement, passer; (*over*) parcourir; effleurer; raser; (*off*) glisser, dévier. *At a —,* d'un coup d'œil. *At the first —,* au premier coup d'œil. — **coal,** *s.* anthracite, *m.*

Glancingly, *adv.* légèrement, rapidement, en passant; obliquement

Gland, *s.* glande, *f.*

Glandered, *adj.* atteint de la morve, morveux, glandé. *To become —,* se

Glanders, *s. pl.* morve, *f.* [glander

Glandular, Glandulous, *adj.* glandulaire, glanduleux

Glandule, *s.* glandule, *f.*

Glans, *s.* gland, *m.*

Glare, *s.* lumière éblouissante, *f.*; clarté, *f.*; vif éclat, éclat, *m.*; (*look*) regard fixe et prolongé, regard féroce *or* terrible, regard enflammé, regard, *m.*; — *v.n.* éblouir, jeter une lumière éblouissante; briller; être éclairé (par); regarder fixement, regarder d'un air féroce, lancer des regards enflammés

Glaring, *adj.* éblouissant; éclatant; brillant; étincelant; tranchant; manifeste, patent; notoire; choquant. — **ly,** *adv.* avec un vif éclat; manifestement, ouvertement

Glass, *s.* verre, *m.*; (— *goods*) verrerie, *f.*; (*crystal —*) cristal, *m.*; (*of a watch or clock, and for drinking*) verre, *m.*; (*dram*) goutte, *f.*; (*of a window*) vitre, *f.*; (*of a carriage*) glace, *f.*; (*looking- —*) glace, *f.*, miroir, *m.*; (*opt.*) télescope, *m.*; longue-vue, lunette d'approche, lorgnette, *f.*; microscope, *m.*; (*eye- —*) lorgnon, *m.*; (*opera- —, field- —*) jumelle, *f.*; (*phys.*) baromètre, *m.*; thermomètre, *m.*; (*sand-glass, hour-glass*) sablier, *m.*; (*log —*) ampoulette, *f.*; (*time of life*) heure, *f.*; —**es,** *pl.* (*spectacles*) lunettes, *f.pl.*; — *adj.* de verre; en verre; de cristal; en cristal; — *v.a.* vitrer. — *! —, with care ! (on packages)* fragile. *A — of beer,* un verre de bière; (*in taverns*) un bock, *m. A — of brandy,* un verre d'eau-de-vie. *A (small) — of brandy, (in taverns)* un petit verre. *Cut —,* cristal taillé, *m. To clink* or *touch —es,* choquer les verres, (*with*) choquer le verre (avec), choquer (avec), trinquer (avec). *To take a — too much,* boire un coup de trop. — **basket,** *s.* verrier, *m.* — **bead,** *s.* grain de verre, *m.*, rassade, *f.* — **beads,** *s. pl.* grains de verre, &c., verroterie, *f.* — **bell,** *s.* cloche de verre, cloche, *f.* — **bender,** *s.* bombeur de verre, *m.* — **bending,** *s.* bombage du verre, *m.* — **blower,** *s.* verrier, *m.*; (*tech.*) souffleur (de verre), *m.* —**blowing,** *s.* soufflage du verre, *m.* — **bottle,** *s.* bouteille de verre, *f.* — **bowl,** *s.* bocal, *m.* — **case,** *s.* case de verre, vitrine, verrine, montre, *f.*, verre, *m.* [*in a — case,* sous verre]. — **cloth,** *s.* tissu de verre, *m.* —**cutter,** *s.* cristallier, *m.* — **cutting,** *s.* cristallerie, *f.* — **dealer,** *s.* faïencier, gobeletier, marchand de verres *or* de verrerie, *m.* — **door,** *s.* porte vitrée, *f.* — **drop,** *s.* larme batavique, *f.* — **engraver,** *s.* graveur sur verres *or* sur cristaux, *m.* — **eye,** *s.* œil de verre, *m.* — **founder,** *s.* verrier, *m.* — **frame,** *s.* (*hort.*) châssis de couche, châssis, *m.*; (*for show*) *V.* — **case.** —**ful (A),** *s.* un verre plein, plein un verre, un verre, *m.* — **furnace,** *s.* four de verrerie, *m.* — **gall,** *s.* fiel de verre, *m.* — **globe,** *s.* globe de verre, *m.*; bocal, *m.* — **grinder,** *s.* polisseur de glaces, *m.* — **grinding,** *s.* polissage des glaces, *m.* — **house,** *s.* maison de verre, *f.*; (*greenhouse*) serre, *f.*; (*manu.*) verrerie, *f. To live in a — house,* habiter une maison de verre. — **jar,** *s.* bocal, *m.* — **like,** *adj.* semblable au verre; transparent; fragile. — **maker, -manufacturer,** *s.* verrier, *m.* — **making, -manufacture,** *s.* verrerie, *f.*; gobeleterie, *f.* — **man,** *s.* (*maker*) verrier, *m.*; (*dealer*) *V.* — **dealer.** — **painter,** *s.* peintre sur verre, peintre verrier, *m.* — **painting,** *s.* peinture sur verre, *f.* — **paper,** *s.* papier de verre, papier verré, *m.* — **partition,** *s.* vitrage, *m.* — **plate,** *s.* lame de verre, *f.* — **roof,** *s.* toiture en verre, *f.*, vitrage, *m.* — **shade,** *s.* cylindre, globe, *m.*, cloche, *f.*, verre, *m.* — *shade maker,* bombeur, *m.* — **shop,** *s.* boutique de verrerie, *f.* — **silverer,** *s.* étameur de glaces, *m.* — **silvering,** *s.* étamage des glaces, *m.* — **snake,** *s.* ophisaure, serpent de verre, *m.* — **stainer,** &c., *V.* — **painter,** &c. — **stand,** *s.* verrier, *m.* — **stopper,** *s.* bouchon de verre (*or* de cristal), *m.* — **string,** *s.* (*of a carriage-window*) bricole, *f.* — **tear,** *s.* larme batavique, *f.* — **trade,** *s.* commerce de verrerie, *m.*, verrerie, *f.* — **tub,** *s.* verrière, *f.* — **ware,** *s.* verrerie, *f.*, cristaux, *m.pl.*; (*small*) verroterie, *f.* — **warehouse,** *s.* magasin de verrerie *or* de cristaux, *m.* — **window,** *s.* fenêtre vitrée, *f.* — **windows,** *s. pl. V.* **Window.** — **work,** *s.*, **-works,** *s. pl.* verrerie, *f.* — **worker,** *s.* verrier, *m.* — **wort,** *s.* salicorne, *f.*

Glassiness, *s.* nature vitreuse, *f.*;

aspect vitreux, *m.*; surface polie, *f.*; poli, *m.*

Glassy, *adj.* vitreux; fragile; transparent, limpide; uni, lisse, poli

Glaucoma, *s.* glaucome, *m.*

Glaucous, *adj.* glauque

Glaucus, *s.* (*mollusc*) glauque, *m.*

Glaze, *v.a.* vitrer; (*to cover*) mettre sous verre; (*to varnish*) vernir, (*bricks, pottery*) vernisser; (*stuffs*) lustrer; (*silk, velvet, gloves, paper, meat*) glacer; (*meat-pies, cakes*) dorer; (*fruit-tarts*) glacer; (*paint.*) glacer; (*fig.*) rendre brillant; — *s.* glacé, *m.*; (*of pottery*) vernis, *m.*, couverte, *f.*; (*fig.*) surface polie, *f.*, poli, *m.*

Glazer, *s.* glaceur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; vernisseur, *m.*; (*of stuffs*) lustreur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* [*work,* vitrerie, *f.*

Glazier, *s.* vitrier, *m.* —*'s trade* or

Glazing, *s.* vitrage, *m.*; vitrerie, *f.*; vernissage, *m.*; vernissure, *f.*; vernis, *m.*, couverte, *f.*; (*of silks, gloves, paper, meat*) glaçage, *m.*, glaçure, *f.*, glacé, *m.*; (*of stuffs*) lustrage, lustre, *m.*; (*of meat-pies, cakes*) dorage, *m.*, dorure, *f.*; (*of fruit-tarts*) glaçage, *m.*, glaçure, *f.*; (*gravy or jelly for glazing meat; sugar, &c., for glazing fruit-tarts*) glace, *f.*; (*paint.*) glacis, *m.* — **brush,** *s.* (*for pies, &c.*) doroir, *m.*

Gleam, *s.* rayon de lumière, rayon, *m.*; trait de lumière, trait, *m.*; (*light*) lueur, *f.*; — *v.n.* rayonner; luire; briller

Gleaming, Gleamy, *adj.* rayonnant, lumineux, luisant, brillant, étincelant, éclatant [(*fig.*) glaner; — *s.* glane, *f.*

Glean, *v.a.n.* glaner; (*grapes*) grappiller;

Gleaner, *s.* glaneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*of grapes*) grappilleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Gleaning, *s.* glanage, *m.*; glane, glanure, *f.*; (*of grapes*) grappillage, *m.*; —*s, pl.* glane, glanure, *f.*, glanes, *f.pl.*

Glebe, *s.* glèbe, *f.*; sol, *m.*; terre, *f.*; (— *land*) terre d'église, terre dépendant de la cure, *f.*

Glee, *s.* joie, gaieté, *f.*; (*mus.*) chanson à plusieurs voix, *f.*, morceau d'ensemble, *m.* —**ful,** *adj.* joyeux, gai. —**fully,** *adv.* joyeusement, gaiment

Gleet, *s.* écoulement, *m.*; goutte militaire, *f.*; — *v.n.* couler doucement, dégoutter

Gleety, *adj.* ichoreux [goutter

Glen, *s.* vallon, *m.*, vallée, *f.*, val, *m.*

Glib, *adj.* glissant; coulant; (*of the tongue*) délié, bien pendu. —**ly,** *adv.* doucement; coulamment; avec facilité; avec volubilité. —**ness,** *s.* nature glissante, *f.*; surface glissante, *f.*; (*of the tongue*) volubilité, *f.*

Glide, *v.n.* glisser; (*flow*) couler; (*slip in*) se glisser; — *s.* glissement, *m.* — **away,** s'écouler. — **through,** glisser or &c. à travers; percer, pénétrer; (*cut*)

Glidingly, *adv.* doucement [fondre

Glim, *s.* lumière, *f. Douse the* —, éteignez la lumière, éteignez

Glimmer, *v.n.* entreluire, jeter une faible lueur; (*of daybreak*) poindre; — *s.* lueur, faible clarté, *f.*; (*min.*) mica, *m.*

Glimmering, *s. V.* **Glimmer,** *s.*; — *adj.* faible; faiblement éclairé

Glimpse, *s.* lueur, *f.*, trait de lumière, *m.*; coup d'œil, *m.*; faible idée, *f.*, aperçu, *m.*; teinte, apparence légère, *f.*; signe, *m.*, marque, *f.*, indice, *m.*; (*vista*) échappée de vue, *f.*; — *v.n.* jeter une lueur passagère. *To catch* or *get* or *have a* — *of,* entrevoir. *To have but a* — *of,* entrevoir à peine, ne faire qu'entrevoir

Glint, *s.* trait *or* sillon (de lumière), éclair, *m.*, lueur, *f.*; — *v.n.* luire, briller, étinceler; — *v.a.* éclairer, sillonner

Glisten, Glister, *v.n.* étinceler, briller, luire, reluire, scintiller, éclater, rayonner

Glitter, *v.n.* briller, reluire, étinceler; — *s.* éclat, brillant, lustre, *m.*; (*in contempt*) clinquant, *m. False* —, faux brillant, clinquant, *m. All is not gold that* —*s,* tout ce qui reluit n'est pas or

Glittering, *part. adj.* brillant, étincelant, éclatant. —**ly,** *adv.* brillamment, avec éclat

Gloat, *v.n.* — **over, on, upon,** convoiter des yeux, couver des yeux, dévorer des yeux; repaître ses yeux de; (*fig.*) se réjouir de, triompher de

Globate, Globated, *adj. V.* **Globose**

Globe, *s.* globe, *m.*; (*of glass, for fish,* &c.) bocal, *m.*; (*for lamps, of the eye,* &c.) globe, *m.*; — *v.a.* arrondir. *Use of the* —*s,* usage des globes, *m.*, étude de la sphère, *f.* — **amaranth,** *s.* amarantine, gomphrène, *f.* — **daisy,** *s.* globulaire, *f.* — **fish,** *s.* diodon, *m.* — **flower,** *s.* trolle, *m.* — **holder,** *s.* porte-globe, *m.* — **shaped, -like,** *adj.* en forme de globe, en globe, globulaire, sphérique. — **thistle,** *s.* échinope, *m.*

Globose, Globous, *adj.* globeux, en globe, sphérique

Globosity, *s.* sphéricité, *f.*

Globular, Globulous, *adj.* globulaire, globuleux, sphérique

Globule, *s.* globule, *m.* [rique, *m.*

Globus hystericus, *s.* globe hystérique

Gloom, Gloominess, *s.* obscurité, *f.*, ténèbres, *f.pl.*; (*sadness*) air sombre, *m.*; tristesse, mélancolie, *f.*; sentiment *or* voile de tristesse, *m.*; — *v.a.* obscurcir, assombrir; attrister; — *v.n.* s'obscurcir, s'assombrir; être sombre, avoir l'air sombre; s'attrister, être mélancolique. *To throw a* — *over,* assombrir, attrister, jeter un voile de tristesse sur

Gloomily, *adv.* obscurément; d'un air sombre; tristement

Gloomy, *s.* obscur; sombre; lugubre; triste, mélancolique. *To be* —, (*weather*) faire sombre [gloire, *f.*

Glorification, *s.* glorification, *f.*;

Glorify, *v.a.* glorifier; célébrer, exalter, louer

Glorious, *adj.* glorieux; beau, magnifique; admirable. —**ly,** *adv.* glorieusement, avec gloire; magnifiquement; admirablement

Glory, *s.* gloire, *f.*; magnificence, *f.*; éclat, *m.*; — *v.n.* se glorifier (de), se faire gloire (de). *To give* — *to,* rendre gloire à

Glorying, *s.* jactance, vanité, *f.*

Glose. *V.* **Gloze**

Gloss, *s.* (*of stuffs*) lustre, luisant apprêt, *m.*; (*fig.*) vernis, éclat, lustre, apprêt, *m.*; palliation, *f.*, déguisement, *m.*; (*comment*) glose, *f.*, commentaire, *m.*; — *v.a.n.* (*stuffs*) lustrer, apprêter; (*fig.*) donner de l'éclat à, donner du lustre à; colorer, donner un vernis à, déguiser; (*explain*) gloser, commenter. — **over,** *v.a.* colorer; masquer; déguiser; pallier [de glossaire

Glossarial, *adj.* de glose, explicatif;

Glossarist, *s.* glossateur, *m.*; commentateur, *m.*

Glossary, *s.* glossaire, *m.*

Glosser, *s.* glossateur, *m.*; commentateur, *m.*; (*of stuffs*) apprêteur, *m.*

Glossiness, *s.* poli, lustre, apprêt, luisant, éclat, *m.*

Glossocele, *s.* glossocèle, *f.*

Glossolog-ic, al, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1

Glossologist, *s.* glossologue, *m.*

Glossy, *adj.* luisant, poli; (*of stuffs*)

Glottis, *s.* glotte, *f.* [lustré; (*fig.*) poli

Glottitis, *s.* glottite, *f.*

Glove, *s.* gant, *m.*; (*challenge*) *V.* **Gauntlet**; — *v.a.* ganter. — **box,** *s.* boîte à gants, *f.* — **making,** *s.* ganterie, *f.* — **stretcher,** *s.* baguette à gants, *f.*, ouvre-gants, *m.* — **shop, -trade, -warehouse,** *s.* ganterie, *f.*

Glover, *s.* gantier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*

Glow, *v.n.* briller; (*burn*) brûler; (*get animated*) s'animer; s'échauffer; s'enflammer, s'embraser; — *s.* éclat, *m.*; (*heat*) chaleur, *f.*; ardeur, *f.*, feu, *m.*; (*redness*) rouge, incarnat, *m.* — *of heat,* chaleur, *f. To be in a* —, être en feu, avoir extrêmement chaud. *To set in a* —, donner de la chaleur; échauffer; allumer; enflammer; embraser; transporter. — **worm,** *s.* ver luisant, *m.*

Glowing, *adj.* brillant, éclatant; brûlant, embrasé; ardent; chaleureux; animé; (*red*) rouge. —**ly,** *adv.* avec éclat; avec chaleur, chaleureusement, avec feu; passionnément; vivement

Gloxinia, *s.* gloxinie, *f.*

Gloze, *v.n.* flatter, cajoler; — *s.* flatterie, cajolerie, *f.* [joleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Glozer, *s.* flatteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, ca-

Glucose, *s.* glucose, *f.*

Glucosuria, *s.* glucosurie, glycosurie, *f.* [—**pot,** *s.* pot à colle, *m.*

Glue, *s.* colle forte, colle, *f.*; — *v.a.* coller.

Gluer, *s.* colleur, *m.*

Gluey, *adj.* gluant, collant, visqueux, glutineux. —**ness,** *s.* viscosité, *f.*

Glum, *adj. V.* **Sullen**

Glume, *s.* (*bot.*) glume, bale, balle, *f.*

Glut, *v.a.* engloutir, avaler; gorger ('*with,*' de); rassasier; assouvir; repaître; dégoûter; encombrer; — *v.n.*, —*oneself, v.r.* se gorger; se rassasier; s'assouvir; se repaître; — *s.* surabondance, *f.*; excès, *m.*; rassasiement, *m.*; assouvissement, *m.*; satiété, *f.*; encombrement, *m. To* — *the market,* encombrer le marché

Gluteal, *adj.* fessier

Gluten, *s.* gluten, *m.*

Glutinous, *adj.* glutineux, gluant, visqueux. —**ness,** *s.* viscosité, *f.*

Glutton, *s.* glouton, *m.*, -ne, *f.*, gourmand, *m.*, e, *f.*, goinfre, *m.*, piffre, *m.*, -sse, *f.*; (*animal*) glouton, *m.*

Gluttonize, *v.n.* manger gloutonnement, manger avec excès, goinfrer, s'empiffrer

Gluttonous, *adj.* glouton, gourmand. —**ly,** *adv.* gloutonnement [dise, *f.*

Gluttony, *s.* gloutonnerie, gourman-

Glycerine, *s.* glycérine, *f.* — **soap,** *s.* savon à la glycérine, *m.*

Glycose, *s.* glycose, *f.*

Glycosuria, *s.* glycosurie, *f.*

Glyph, *s.* glyphe, *m.* [tique, *f.*

Glyptic, *adj.* glyptique; —**s,** *s. pl.* glyp-

Gnarl, *s.* loupe, *f.*; nœud, *m.*; — *v.n. V.* **Snarl** [noueux

Gnarled, Gnarly, *adj.* loupeux,

Gnash, *v.a.* grincer (*o.'s teeth,* les dents); — *v.n.* grincer (*with o.'s teeth,* des dents)

Gnashing, *s.* grincement (de dents), *m.*

Gnat, *s.* cousin, moucheron, *m. To strain at a* —, vétiller, s'arrêter à des vétilles, chipoter. *To strain at a* — *and swallow a camel,* rejeter le moucheron et avaler le chameau. — **snapper,** *s.* gobe-mouchérons, *m.* — **strainer,** *s.* personne vétilleuse *or* façonnière, *f.*, vétilleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* — **worm,** *s.* larve du cousin, *f.* [dre (des lèvres)

Gnaw, *v.a.n.* ronger; (*o.'s lips*) se mor-

Gnawer, *s.* rongeur, *m.*

Gnawing, *adj.* rongeur; — *s.* rongement, *m.*; (*fig.*) déchirement, *m.*; (*of the stomach*) tiraillement, *m.*; (*place gnawed*) rongeure, *f.*

Gneiss, *s.* gneiss, *m.*

Gnome, *s.* (*spirit*) gnome, *m.*, gnomide, *f.*; (*saying*) gnome, *m.*

Gnomic, -al, *adj.* gnomique

Gnomon, *s.* gnomon, *m.*

Gnomonic (-al), *adj.* gnomonique; —**s,** *s. pl.* gnomonique, *f.*

Gnomonist, *s.* gnomoniste, *m.*

Gnost-ic, -icism. *V.* page 3, § 1

Gnu, *s.* (*zool.*) gnou, *m.*, antilope gnou, *f.*

Go, *v.n.a.* aller ; se rendre ; (*walk, work*) marcher ; (*pass*) passer ; (*depart*) partir ; s'en aller ; (*die*) mourir ; (*accomplish, as a certain distance, a round, journey, trip, party, to move, as a step*) faire ; (*a certain way or road : take*) aller par, prendre, (*follow*) suivre ; (*the chance*) tenter (l'aventure) ; (*a share*) prendre, avoir ; (*to bet*) parier ; (*escape*) échapper ; (*of time*) passer, s'écouler ; (*disappear*) disparaître ; (*wear out*) s'user ; (*be*) être ; (*be pregnant*) porter ; (*be contained in*) tenir (dans) ; (*take a good, bad turn*) tourner ; (*contribute*) contribuer (à) ; tendre (à) ; (*reckon*) compter ; (*sell*) se vendre ; (*set oneself*) se mettre. (*V.* **Going,** *and* **Gone**). *To be —ing,* aller, &c. ; (*be dying*) se mourir. *To — and see, — and play, — and fetch* (or *get*), &c., aller voir, aller jouer, aller chercher, &c. *How —es it ?* comment cela va-t-il ? *As the proverb —es,* comme dit le proverbe. *As times —,* par le temps qui court. *How —es the time ?* quelle heure est-il ? *Who —es there ?* qui va là ? qui vive ? — *it !* allez ! allez-y ! allez donc ! en avant ! marche ! tape dessus ! — **about,** aller çà et là, aller et venir, se promener ; circuler ; aller ; courir ; (...) aller dans (...) ; (*get out*) sortir ; (*go round*) faire le tour de (...) ; faire un détour ; faire le tour ; (*begin*) entreprendre, se mettre à ; (*endeavour*) tâcher (de), chercher (à) ; (*mind*) se mêler (de) ; (*do*) faire ; (*nav.*) virer de bord. — **about it,** (*to proceed*) y aller ; s'y prendre. — **abroad,** se répandre ; (*from home*) sortir ; (*to foreign parts*) aller à l'étranger ; voyager. — **across,** aller à travers ; traverser. — **after,** aller après, suivre. — **again,** aller de nouveau, aller encore ; retourner. — **against,** aller contre ; marcher contre ; être contraire à, s'opposer à ; tourner contre ; répugner à (' *to' ...*, de ...). — **ahead,** *V.* **Ahead ;** *adject.* entreprenant. — **along,** passer *or* poursuivre son chemin ; passer ; s'en aller ; marcher ; aller ; (...) suivre (...). — **along with,** aller avec ; accompagner ; suivre ; (*be equal*) aller de pair avec ; (*V.* **Along**). — **aside,** se mettre de côté ; se retirer ; s'écarter. — **astern,** culer. — **astray,** s'égarer ; (*from*) s'écarter (de) ; (*fig.*) aller de travers ; se déranger. — **at,** se mettre à ; attaquer, fondre sur. — **at it,** y aller ; s'y mettre ; s'y prendre. — **away,** s'en aller ; partir ; s'éloigner. — **away with,** emporter ; enlever. — **back,** retourner ; s'en retourner ; (*move back*) reculer ; rétrograder ; s'éloigner ; (*to the source*) remonter ; (*to past times*) se reporter. *To — back from o.'s word,* se dédire. *To — further back,* (*fig.*) remonter plus haut. — **backward,** marcher à reculons ; reculer, aller en arrière, rétrograder. — **backward and forward,** aller et venir. — **before,** aller devant ; précéder ; devancer ; partir en avant. — **between,** aller entre ; (*interpose*) s'entremettre, s'interposer, servir de médiateur entre ; *s.* intermédiaire, *m.f.*, médiateur, *-m.*, -trice, *f.* ; (*in an ill sense*) entremetteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* — **beyond,** aller au-delà de, passer, dépasser, outrepasser, &c. (*V.* **Beyond**). — **by,** aller par ; passer ; (*near*) passer auprès de ; passer devant ; (*of time*) passer, s'écouler ; (*judge from*) juger d'après ; s'en rapporter à ; se guider sur ; se régler sur ; (*follow*) suivre ; (*the name of*) être connu sous (le nom de), prendre *or* porter (le nom de) ; *s.* évasion, *f.* ; négligence, *f.* ; abandon, *m. To give the — -by,* passer sans saluer ; éviter ; échapper à ; faire faux bond à ; planter là ; (*things*) écarter, mettre de côté. — **cart,** *s.* promenette, roulette, *f.*, chariot, *m.* — **down,** descendre ; aller en bas ; (*from town*) aller ; (*fall suddenly*) tomber ; (*on o.'s knees*) *V.* **Kneel down ;** (*pass*) passer ; (*decline*) baisser ; (*decrease*) diminuer ; (*of the wind, of the fire*) tomber ; (*of the sea*) se calmer ; (*of the sun, moon*) se coucher ; (*in water,* &c.) s'enfoncer ; (*of a ship*) couler à fond ; (*of the tide*) descendre. *To — down in the world,* déchoir de son rang, déchoir, tomber. — **down again,** redescendre ; retomber. — **far,** aller loin ; (*of eatables*) faire du profit, profiter ; (*with a person*) faire un grand effet (sur) ; avoir grande influence (sur) ; être d'un grand poids (auprès de) ; (*contribute*) contribuer beaucoup (à). — **for,** (*fetch*) aller chercher ; (*information, inquiry, reference*) aller demander ; (*a walk, a ride, a drive,* &c., *or a turn, a round,* &c.) aller faire ; (*a bath,* &c.) aller prendre ; (*be considered*) passer pour ; compter pour ; (*be favourable*) être favorable à, tourner en faveur de ; (*be sold*) se vendre pour ; (*be spent*) être dépensé en, passer à. *To — for nothing,* ne compter pour rien, ne pas compter. — **forth,** avancer ; sortir ; paraître ; se produire. — **forward,** avancer ; marcher ; (*becontinued*) se poursuivre ; (*take place*) se passer, avoir lieu. — **from,** quitter, abandonner, se séparer de ; (*deviate*) s'écarter de ; se départir de ; s'éloigner de ; (*o.'s word*) manquer à. — **in,** entrer ; (*into a carriage*) monter ; (*compete*) concourir. — **in again,** rentrer ; se représenter ; remonter. — **in and out,** entrer et sortir ; aller et venir. — **in for,** entrer pour ; (*fetch*) entrer pour chercher, entrer pour prendre ; (*fig.*) concourir pour ; rechercher ; proposer de, être d'avis que ; se décider pour ; être pour ; s'occuper de ; s'appliquer à ; (*to attempt*) essayer, tenter, entreprendre, risquer. — **near,** *V.* **Come near.** — **off,** partir ; s'en aller ; (...) quitter (...) ; (*die*) mourir ; passer ; s'éteindre ; (*of a fire-arm,* &c.) partir ; (*of beauty, &c., fade*) passer ; (*of goods*) se vendre, s'écouler ; (*happen, take place*) se passer. — **on,** aller en avant ; avancer ; aller ; aller toujours ; continuer ; poursuivre, procéder ; marcher, aller son train ; (*succeed*) réussir ; (*be proceeded with*) se poursuivre ; (*go beyond*) passer outre ; (*to . . ., with a verb*) . . . ensuite, puis . . . ; (*take place*) se passer ; (*behave*) se comporter, se conduire ; (*to quarrel*) tempêter ; (*of clothes*) aller ; (*of a hat*) entrer. *To — on reading* or &c., continuer de lire *or* &c., lire *or* &c. toujours. *He went on to say,* il dit ensuite, puis il dit. *It is —ing on for two o'clock,* il va être deux heures. *It is —ing on for a fortnight (ago),* il va y avoir quinze jours. — *on !* (*nonsense !*) allons donc ! — **on with,** continuer, poursuivre ; commencer, procéder à, faire. *I have plenty to — on with,* j'en ai largement pour ce qu'il m'en faut. — **out,** sortir ; (*abroad, ' to,'* à, en) aller ; s'en aller ; (*out of a carriage*) descendre ; (*against the enemy*) marcher, se mettre en campagne ; (*into society*) aller dans le monde ; (*out of fashion, out of season*) se passer, passer de mode, cesser d'être en vogue ; (*of fire, light,* &c.) s'éteindre ; (*of tide*) descendre. *To — out of,* sortir *or* &c. de ; quitter. — **over,** passer sur ; passer par-dessus ; (*end*) passer ; (*change sides*) passer (à) ; (*cross*) passer, traverser ; (*peruse, and of distance*) parcourir ; (*accomplish*) faire ; (*beyond a time*) passer ; (*rehearse, review*) repasser ; (*examine*) vérifier. — **past,** passer ; passer devant *or* &c. (...) (*V.* **Past**). — **round,** *V.* **Round.** — **through,** passer à travers ; passer par ; passer ; traverser ; fendre ; percer ; parcourir ; exécuter ; faire ; venir à bout de ; achever ; remplir ; (*undergo, suffer*) essuyer, subir, éprouver, endurer, supporter, souffrir. — **through with,** venir à bout de, mener à bonne fin. — **to,** aller à *or* &c. (*V.* **To,** *prep.*) ; se rendre à ; se diriger vers ; s'avancer vers ; s'approcher de ; (*a person*) aller à ; aller trouver ; se rendre auprès de, se rendre chez, aller chez ; (*to appeal*) en appeler (à) ; (*a certain price, put it in a purchase*) aller jusqu'à, y mettre ; *int.* va ! allez ! allons donc ! — **under,** aller *or* passer sous. *To — under the name of,* être connu sous le nom de, s'appeler. — **up,** monter ; aller en haut ; (*a river, and fig.*) remonter ; (*rise*) s'élever ; (*of prices*) hausser, monter ; (*go away*) s'en aller ; (*to town*) aller ; (*for exam.*) se présenter (à). *To — up a staircase, a ladder,* &c., *V.* **Ascend.** — **up to,** (*a person*) aller à ; aller trouver ; (*accost*) aborder. — **up and down,** monter et descendre ; (*here and there*) courir de côté et d'autre, courir çà et là. —**upon,** aller sur, marcher sur ; (*rely*) se fonder sur, compter sur ; se guider sur ; (*undertake*) entreprendre. — **with,** aller avec ; accompagner ; (*follow*) suivre ; (*yield*) se laisser aller au gré de ; (*be pregnant*) porter ; (*fig.*) aller, être. *How goes it with our friend ?* comment va notre ami ? — **without,** aller sans ; (*do without*) se passer de

Go, *s.* mode, vogue, *f.* ; force, vigueur, énergie, *f.*, mouvement, *m.*, vie, *f.* ; entrain, *m.* ; brio, *m.* ; utilité, *f.* ; valeur, *f.* ; (*occurrence*) affaire, *f.* ; (*jollification*) rigolade, *f.* ; (*time*) coup, *m.* ; (*position, situation*) état, *m.* ; (*glass*) verre de rogomme, coup, *m.*, goutte, *f. Great —,* (*univers.*) examen final, *m. Little —,* (*univers.*) examen préliminaire, *m.* ; colle, *f. On the —,* en mouvement, en l'air. *To be all the —,* être très couru, faire fureur. *It is no —,* il n'y a pas mèche ; cela ne sert à rien ; cela ne vaut rien ; ça ne va pas ; ça ne prend pas

Goad, *s.* aiguillon, *m.* ; — *v.a.* aiguillonner, piquer ; (*fig.*) exciter, stimuler, porter, pousser

Goal, *s.* (*of races,* &c.) but, *m.* ; (*starting-place*) point de départ, *m.* ; (*end*) but, terme, *m.*

Goat, *s.* (*generally*) chèvre, *f.* ; (*particularly*) (*he-*) bouc, *m.*, (*she-*) chèvre, *f.* ; (*astr.*) Capricorne, *m. Young —,* chevreau, *m.* — **fig,** *s.* caprifiguier, *m.* — **footed,** *adj.* chèvre-pieds. — **herd,** *s.* chevrier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* — **moth,** *s.* cosse, gâte-bois, *m.* —**'s beard,** *s.* (*bot.*) salsifis, *m.*, barbe de bouc, *f.* —**'s hair,** *s.* poil de chèvre, *m.* — **skin,** *s.* peau de bouc, peau de chèvre, *f.* ; (*bottle*) outre, *f.* —**'s milk,** *s.* lait de chèvre, *m.* —**'s rue,** *s.* rue de chèvre, *f.*, galéga, *m.* — **sucker,** *s.* engoulevent, tette-chèvre, *m.* — **weed,** *s.* capraire, *f.*

Goatee, *s.* barbe de bouc, barbiche, *f.*

Goatish, *adj.* de bouc, de chèvre ; lascif

Gob, *s.* bouchée, *f.*, morceau, gobet, *m.* ; (*spittle*) glaviot, graillon, molard, *m.* ; — *v.a.* (—**up**) avaler goulument ; — *v.n.* (*spit*) glavioter, graillonner, molarder [*f.*, graillonneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Gobber, *s.* (*spitter*) glavioteur, *m.*, -euse,

Gobbet, *s.* gobet, *m.*

Gobble, *v.a.* (—**up** *or* **down**) gober, avaler goulument, avaler; —*v.n.* (*of the turkey*) glougouter, glouglotер; —*s.* (*of the turkey*) glouglou, *m.*

Gobbler, *s.* gobeur, -euse, *f.*, goulu, *m.*, e, *f.*, glouton, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; (*turkey*) dindon, pérot, piot, *m.*

Goblet, *s.* gobelet, *m.*

Goblin, *s.* lutin, follet, farfadet, gobe-[lin, *m.*

Goby, *s.* gobie, *m.*

God, *s.* Dieu, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* dieux, *m.pl.*; (*theat.*) spectateurs du paradis, *m.pl.* — **child,** *s.* filleul, *m.*, e, *f.* —**daughter,** *s.* filleule, *f.* —**father,** *s.* parrain, *m.* —**fearing,** *adj.* qui craint Dieu. — **head,** *s.* divinité, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* athée, impie. —**lessness,** *s.* athéisme, *m.*, impiété, *f.* —**like,** *adj.* divin. —**liness,** *s.* piété, *f.* —**ling,** *s.* petit dieu, *m.* —**ly,** *adj.* de Dieu; pieux; *adv.* piesement. —**mother,** *s.* marraine, *f.* —**parent,** *s.* parrain, *m.*, marraine, *f.* —**send,** *s.* bonne aubaine, *f.*; trouvaille, *f.* —**ship,** *s.* divinité, *f.* — **son,** *s.* filleul, *m.* —**wit,** *s.* barge, *f.*

Goddess, *s.* déesse, *f.* [ner

Godroon, *s.* godron, *m.*; —*v.a.* godron-

Goer, *s.* marcheur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; coureur, *m.*; allant, *m.* (*V.* **Comer**)

Goffer. *V.* **Gauffer**

Goggle, *v.n.* rouler les yeux; —*s.* roulement d'yeux, *m.*; —**s,** *s.pl.* lunettes mistraliennes, lunettes, *f.pl.*; (*against squinting*) lunettes à strabisme, louchettes, *f.pl.*; (*for a horse*) œillères, *f.pl.* —**eyes,** *s.pl.* yeux à fleur de tête, *m.pl.* —**eyed,** *adj.* ayant des yeux à fleur de tête

Going, *part. adj.* allant, qui va, &c. (*V.* **Go**); (*at auctions*) une fois, deux fois, trois fois! (*theat.*) il (*or* elle) va pour sortir. *To be* —, aller, &c. (*V.* **Go**); (*be dying*) être mourant; se mourir; mourir. *To be in good* — *order,* aller bien. *To set* —, *V.* **Set.** *I am* — *out,* je sors; (*presently*) je vais sortir. —**in,** *part. adj.* entrant, qui entre, &c. (*V.* **Go in**). —**out,** sortant, qui sort, &c. (*V.* **Go out**); &c., &c.

Going, *s.* allée, *f.*; marche, *f.*; départ, *m.*; (*proceeding*) démarche, *f.*; (*of a horse*) allure, *f.* —**back,** *s.* retour, *m.* — **backward and forward,** *s.* allées et venues, *f.pl.* —**down,** *s.* descente, *f.*; (*of waters, funds*) baisse, *f.*; (*of the sun, moon*) coucher, *m.* —**forward,** *s.* progrès, *m.* —**in,** *s.* entrée, *f.* — **out,** *s.* sortie, *f.*; (*of fire, light*) extinction, *f.*; (*expense*) dépense, *f.* — **in and out,** *s.* allées et venues, *f.pl.* —**s on,** *s.pl.* faits et gestes, *m.pl.* —**up,** *s.* montée, *f.*; ascension, *f.*

Goitre, *s.* goitre, *m.*

Goitrous, *adj.* goitreux

Gold, *s.* or, *m.*; —*adj.* d'or; en or. *Bought for* —, acheté à prix d'or. *His weight in* —, son pesant d'or. *For its weight in* —, au poids de l'or. —**beater,** *s.* batteur d'or, *m.* —*beater's skin,* baudruche, *f.* —**beating,** *s.* battage de l'or, *m.* —**bound,** *adj.* entouré d'or. —**cloth,** *s.* drap d'or, *m.* — **Coast** (*The*), *s.* (la) Côte d'Or, *f.* — **coin,** *s.* monnaie d'or, *f.*; pièce d'or, *f.* —**colour,** *s.* couleur d'or, *f.* — **cup,** *s.* (*bot.*) bouton d'or, bassinet, jaunet, *m.* —**digger,** *s.* chercheur d'or, *m.* — **diggings,** *s.pl.V.* **Diggings.** —**dust,** *s.* poudre d'or, *f.*; (*bot.*) corbeille d'or, alysse saxatile, *f.* —**fever,** *s.* fièvre de l'or, *f.* —**field,** *s.* district (*or* terrain) aurifère, *m.* — **finch,** *s.* chardonneret, *m.* —**finder,** *s.* orpailleur, *m.* —**finer,** *s.* affineur d'or, *m.* —**finny,** *s.* crénilabre, *m.* —**fish,** *s.* poisson rouge, *m.*, dorade, *f.*, cyprin doré, *m.* — **foil,** *s. V.* —**leaf.** —**hammer,** *s.* bruant, *m.* —**headed,** *adj.* à pomme d'or. —**hilted,** *adj.* à poignée d'or. — **lace,** *s.* galon (*m.*) *or* broderie (*f.*) d'or. —**laced,** *adj.* galonné d'or; brodé d'or. —**leaf,** *s.* feuille d'or, *f.*; or en feuilles, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans or. —**lettered,** *adj.* en lettres d'or. — **lettering,** *s.* lettres d'or, *f.pl.* —**mine,** *s.* mine d'or, *f.* —**mounted,** *adj.* monté en or, *f.* —**mounting,** *s.* monture d'or, *f.* — **paint,** *s.* couleur d'or, *f.*; couleur de bronze, *f.* —**pen,** *s.* plume d'or, *f.* —**piece,** *s.* pièce d'or, *f.* —*of* **pleasure,** *s.* (*bot.*) caméline, *f.* — **powder,** *s.* poudre d'or, *f.* —**proof,** *adj.* à l'épreuve de l'or, incorruptible. —**purple,** *s.* pourpre de Cassius, *m.* — **quartz,** *s.* quartz aurifère, *m.* —**ring,** *s.* anneau d'or, *m.*, bague d'or, *f.* — **rod,** *s.* verge d'or, *f.* —**searcher, -seeker,** *s.* chercheur d'or, *m.*; orpailleur, *m.* —**sinny,** *s.* crénilabre, *m.* — **size,** *s.* mixtion, *f.* —**smith,** *s.* orfèvre, *m.* —*smith's art, trade, work,* orfèvrerie, *f.* —**stick,** *s.* huissier à la verge d'or, *m.* —**thread,** *s.* fil d'or, or filé, *m.* —**washer,** *s.* laveur d'or, *m.* —**watch,** *s.* montre d'or, *f.* — **water,** *s.* eau-de-vie de Dantzic (à feuilles d'or), eau d'or, *f.* —**weight,** *s.* pesant d'or, *m.* — **wire,** *s. V.* — **thread.** — *wire drawer,* tireur d'or, *m.* —**work,** *s.* orfèvrerie, *f.* — **worked,** *adj.* tissu d'or; broché d'or. — **working,** *s.* orfèvrerie, *f.*

Golden, *adj.* d'or; (*fig.*) doré; excellent, précieux; heureux; (*chron.*) d'or. — **age,** *s.* âge d'or, *m.* — **apple,** *s.* pomme d'or, *f.* — **beetle,** *s.* chrysomèle, *f.*; bupreste, *m.* — **bull,** *s.* bulle d'or, *f.* — **calf,** *s.* veau d'or, *m.* — **-crested wren,** *s.* régule crisié, régule, *m.* — **cup,** *s.* (*bot.*) *V.* **Gold-cup.** — **eagle,** *s.* grand aigle, aigle royal, aigle doré, *m.* — **eye,** *s.* (*bird*) garrot, *m.* — **fleece,** *s.* toison d'or, *f.* — **flower,** *s.* chrysanthème, *m.* —**hair,** *s.* cheveux dorés *or* blonds, *m.pl.*; (*bot.*) chrysocome, *f.* — **haired,** *adj.* aux cheveux dorés *or* blonds. — **Horn,** *s.* Corne d'or, *f.* — **legend,** *s.* légende dorée, *f.* — **maidenhair,** *s.* polytric, *m.* **mean,** *s.* juste milieu, *m.* — **mouthed,** *adj. St. John* — *mouthed,* saint Jean bouche d'or, *m.* — **number,** *s.* nombre d'or, *m.* — **oriole,** *s.* loriot d'Europe, *m.* — **pheasant,** *s.* faisan doré, *m.* — **plover,** *s.* pluvier doré, *m.* — **rod,** *s.* (*bot.*) solidage, verge d'or, *f.* — **rose,** *s.* rose d'or, *f.* — **rule,** *s.* (le) grand précepte chrétien, *m.*; (*arith.*) règle de trois, règle de proportion, *f.* — **tailed fly,** — **wasp,** *s.* guêpe dorée, chryside, chrysis, *f.* — **wedding,** *s.* noces d'or, *f.pl.*, jubilé, *m.* — **yellow,** *s.* jaune d'or, *m.* [come, *f.*

Goldilocks, Goldylocks, *s.* chryso-

Goliath, — **beetle,** *s.* goliath, *m.*

Golosh, *s.* galoche, claque, *f.*; — *v.a.* claquer. —**maker,** *s.* galochier, *m.*

Gome, *s.* cambouis, *m.*

Gomphosis, *s.* gomphose, *f.*

Gondola, *s.* gondole, *f.*

Gondolier, *s.* gondolier, *m.*

Gone, *part. adj.* allé, parti, &c. (*V.* **Go**); (*of time*) passé; écoulé; (*advanced*) avancé; (*of things, no longer there*) dis paru; ne ... plus là, n'y ... plus; (*dispelled*) évanoui; (*lost*) perdu; (*dead*) mort; (*drunk*) ivre; (*with child*) enceinte; (*done away with*) aboli, supprimé; (*ended*) fini; (*worn out*) usé; (*exhausted*) épuisé; (*expended*) dépensé; (*of auction*) adjugé. *Dead and* —, mort et enterré. *Far* —, avancé; (*ill*) bien bas, près de mourir; (*tipsy*) pris de vin, lancé; (*in love*) affolé, éperdu (d'amour). — **bad,** gâté. — **by,** passé, écoulé. — **dead,** mort. — **in,** entré, &c.; (*sent*) rendu. — **in years,** avancé en âge — **out,** sorti, &c.; (*sent*) rendu. *To be* —, être allé *or* parti *or* &c.; n'exister plus; n'y être plus; avoir disparu. *It is* — *six,* il est six heures passées. *It is just* — *six,* il vient d'être six heures. *It is all* —, (*none is left*) il n'y en a plus. *It is nearly all* —, il n'y en a presque plus. *To be* — *only one moment,* ne faire qu'aller et venir

Gonfalon, *s.* gonfalon, *m.*

Gong, *s.* gong, *m.*; (*of a bicycle,* &c.) timbre, *m.*; (*of a clock*) ressort-timbre,

Gonorrhœa, *s.* gonorrhée, *f.* [*m.*

Gonorrhœal, *adj.* gonorrhéique

Good, *adj.* bon; (*fine*) beau; (*honest*) de bien; brave; sage, vertueux; (*fit*) favorable, convenable; propice; avantageux; (*well done or made*) bien fait; bien; (*safe*) sûr; (*solvent*) solide, solvable; (*valid*) valide, valable. — *boy,* bon garçon, *m.* — *child,* enfant sage, *m.f.* — *girl,* bonne fille, *f.* — *lady,* maîtresse de la maison, patronne, *f.*; (*wife*) dame, *f.* — *man,* homme de bien, *m.*; bon homme, brave homme, *m.*; (*master*) maître de la maison, patron, *m.*; (*husband*) mari, homme, *m.* *As* —, tout comme. *As* — *as,* aussi bon que; comme, autant que, presque. — *and well,* c'est bon, bon, c'est bien, bien. — *for nothing,* bon à rien; mauvais. *Not* — *for much,* pas bon à grand'chose. *For* —, *for* — *and all,* sérieusement, tout de bon, pour tout de bon, (*fam.*) pour de bon; (*for ever*) pour toujours. *To be* —, (*of a child*) être sage. *To be a* — *child,* être sage. *To be as* — *as,* être aussi bon *or* &c. que; être comme; être presque; valoir, valoir bien. *To be so* — *as to, V.* **Kind,** *adj.* *To be* — *for nothing,* (*useless*) n'être bon à rien; (*worthless*) ne valoir rien. *To give a person as* — *as he brings,* rendre à quelqu'un la monnaie de sa pièce. *To hold* or *stand* —, *V.* **Hold.** *To make* —, suppléer à, compenser; tenir compte de; combler; couvrir; remplacer; rembourser; restituer, rendre; réparer; dédommager de, indemniser de; prouver; vérifier; justifier; soutenir; défendre; appuyer; établir; exécuter, effectuer, opérer; accomplir, remplir; (*o.'s word*) tenir. *That* (or *it*) *is as* — *as done,* cela vaut fait

Good, *s.* (*reverse of evil or of harm*) bien, *m.*; avantage, *m.*; utilité, *f.*; (*reverse of bad, good things*) bon, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* biens, effets, *m.pl.*; meubles, *m.pl.*; objets, *m.pl.*; (*cow.*) marchandises, *f.pl.*; produits, *m.pl.*; articles, *m.pl.*; (*fabrics*) tissus, *m.pl.* — *and evil,* le bien et le mal. *The* — *and the bad,* le bon et le mauvais. *The* — *and the wicked,* les bons et les méchants, *m.pl.* —*s and chattels,* biens et effets, *m.pl.* *Paris* —*s,* articles de Paris, *m.pl.* *For your (own)* —, pour votre bien. *More harm than* —, plus de mal que de bien. *Stolen* —*s,* objets volés, *m.pl.* *To be of no* —, (*of no use*) *V.* **Use.** *To come to no* —, n'aboutir à rien de bon. *To do* —, (*generally, act rightly*) faire le bien; (*in particular cases*) faire du bien. *To do no* —, ne faire aucun bien; (*nothing good*) ne faire rien de bon *or* rien qui vaille. *To do neither* — *nor harm,* ne faire ni bien ni mal. *Much* — *may it do you!* grand bien vous fasse! *What* — *is it to say ...?* à quoi sert-il de dire ...? *What is the* — *of ...?* à quoi bon ...? *What is the* — *of that?* à quoi bon? *What* — *would that do you?* à quoi cela vous avancerait-il? —**s-carriage, -department,** *s.* roulage, *m.*; (*rail.*) messagerie, *f.* —**s-delivery,** *s.* factage, *m.* —**s-manager, -superintendent,** *s.* (*rail.*) chef du trafic,

chef du service commercial, *m.* —**s-office,** *s.* (*rail.*) bureau de messagerie, *m.*; bureau de factage, *m.* —**s-station,** *s.* dépôt de marchandises, *m.*; (*rail.*) gare de marchandises, *f.* —**s-trafic, -service,** *s.* roulage, *m.*; (*rail.*) transport des marchandises, trafic, *m.*; messagerie, service de messagerie, *f.* — **s-train,** *s. V.* **Train.** —**s-truck, -van,** *s.* (*rail.*) wagon de marchandises, *m.*

Good, *adv.* bien; — *int.* bon! bien! c'est bien. *Very —!* très bien!

Good-bye, *adv.* adieu! — *for the present,* au revoir. — *till this evening, tomorrow, Monday,* &c., à ce soir, à demain, à lundi, &c. *I won't say* —, sans adieu. *To say* or *bid* —, *V.* **Bid**

Goodies, *s. pl.* nanan, *m.*

Goodish, *adj.* assez bon, passable

Goodliness, *s.* beauté, grâce, *f.*

Goodly, *adj.* beau, gracieux; (*large*)

Goodman, *s. V.* **Good,** *adj.* [bon, fort

Goodness, *s.* bonne qualité, *f.*; (*kindness*) bonté ('*to,*' pour; '*to,*' *before a verb,* de), *f.*; (*honesty*) probité, *f.*; bien, *m.* (*God*) Dieu, *m. All the — of* (*a thing*), tout ce qu'il y a de bon dans (une chose). — *knows,* Dieu sait; en vérité. *For — sake, V.* **Sake.** *My —!* mon Dieu! Dieu! *Thank* —, Dieu merci! *I wish to* — (*that* ...), je voudrais bien (que ...)

Goodwill, *s. V.* **Will**

Goody, *s.* bonne femme, *f.* — *Dobson,* la mère Dobson

Goody-goody, *adj.* bonasse

Goosander, *s.* grand harle, beccard, *m.*

Goose, *s.* oie, *f.*; (*pers.*) oie, *f.*, oison, dindon, nigaud, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*of tailors*) carreau, *m.*; — *v.n. & s.* (*mus.*) *V.* **Quack.** *The — with the golden eggs,* la poule aux œufs d'or. — **berry,** *s.* groseille à maquereau, groseille, *f.* — *berry bush or tree,* groseillier à maquereau, groseillier, *m.* — *berry fool,* groseilles à la crème, *f.pl.* — *berry wine,* vin de groseilles, *m.* — **egg,** *s.* œuf d'oie, *m.* — **flesh,** *s.* (*fig.*) chair de poule, *f.* — **foot,** *s.* (*bot.*) ansérine, patte d'oie, *f.* — **grass,** *s.* grateron, *m.* — **liver pie,** *s.* pâté de foie gras, *m.* — **quill,** *s.* plume d'oie, *f.* —**skin,** *s.* (*fig.*) chair de poule, *f.* — **step,** *s.* pas d'école, *m.*

Goramy, *s.* gourami, gouramy, *m.*

Gorcock, *s.* coq de bruyère d'Écosse, *m.*

Gordian, *adj.* — *knot,* nœud gordien, *m.*

Gore, *s.* sang, sang caillé, *m.*; (*in a garment, a sail,* &c.) pointe, *f.*; — *v.a.* piquer, percer, percer de coups de corne, corner, encorner, donner un coup de corne à, blesser avec les cornes

Gorge, *s.* gorge, *f.*, gosier, *m.*; gorgée, *f.*; (*geog., arch. fort.*) gorge, *f.*; — *v.a.* gorger; rassasier; (*swallow*) avaler; — *v.n.* se gorger (de)

Gorgeous, *adj.* somptueux, fastueux, magnifique, splendide. —**ly,** *adv.* somptueusement, fastueusement, magnifiquement, splendidement. —**ness,** *s.* somptuosité, fasto, *m.*, magnificence, pompe, splendeur, *f.*, éclat, *m.*

Gorgerin, *s.* (*arch.*) gorgerin, *m.*

Gorget, *s.* (*mil.*) hausse-col, *m.*; (*of armour*) gorgerin, *m.*; (*lady's ruff*) gorgerette, *f.*; (*surg.*) gorgeret, *m.*

Gorgon, *s.* Gorgone, *f.*

Gorgonian, *adj.* de Gorgone

Gorhen, *s.* poule de bruyère d'Écosse, *f.*

Gorilla, *s.* gorille, *m.*

Gormand, *s. adj.* gourmand, *m.*, e, *f.*

Gormandize, *v.n.* gourmander, goinfrer [goinfre, goulu, glouton, *m.*

Gormandizer, *s.* gourmand, *m.*, e, *f.*,

Gormandizing, *s.* gourmandise, goinfrerie, gloutonnerie, *f.*

Gorse, *s. V.* **Furze**

Gory, *adj.* sanglant, ensanglanté

Goshawk, *s.* autour, *m.*

Gosling, *s.* oison, *m.* — **green,** *adj.* merde d'oie

Gospel, *s.* Évangile, *m. The — for the day,* l'Évangile du jour. *To accept* or *take as* (or *for*) —, prendre pour parole

Gospeller, *s.* évangéliste, *m.* [d'évangile

Gossamer, *s.* (*threads*) fils de la Vierge, *m.pl.*, filandres, *f.pl.*; (*gauze*) gaze, *f.*; — *adj.* de gaze; (*fig.*) ténu, fin; léger; sans consistance

Gossamery, *adj.* filandreux; de gaze, &c. (*V.* **Gossamer,** *adj.*)

Gossip, *s.* (*sponsor*) compère, *m.*, commère, *f.*; (*tattler*) commère, *f.*; cancanier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*; (*in a good sense*) causeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*tattle*) commérage, *m.*, commérages, *m.pl.*, bavardage, *m.*; cancans, *m.pl.*; (*in a good sense*) causerie, *f.*, entretien, *m.*; — *v.n.* bavarder, commérer; (*in a good sense*) causer

Gossiping, *s. V.* **Gossip,** *s.*

Gossipred, *s.* compérage, *m.*

Goth, *s.* Goth, *m.*; (*fig.*) Goth, Ostrogoth, Velche, *m.*

Gothic, *adj. s.* gothique, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.*

Gothicism, *s.* gothicité, *f.*

Gouache, *s.* gouache, *f.*

Gouge, *s.* gouge, *f.*; — *v.a.* (— **out**) gouger; (*fig., an eye,* &c.) arracher (en pressant en rond avec le doigt)

Goulard. — *water* or *lotion,* —*'s extract,* *s.* eau de Goulard, eau blanche, *f.*

Gour. *V.* **Gaur**

Goura, *s.* goura, *m.*, colombi-galline, *f.*

Gourami, *s.* gourami, gouramy, *m.*

Gourd, *s.* courge, calebasse, *f.*; (*fruit*) gourde, calebasse, *f. Great* —, potiron, *m.* — **tree,** *s.* calebassier, *m.* — **worm,** *s.* douve, fasciole, *f.*

Gourmand, &c. *V.* **Gormand,** &c.

Gourmet, *s.* gourmet, *m.*

Gout, *s.* goutte, *f.* — **weed, -wort,** *s.* égopode, *m.*, podagraire, *f.*

Goutiness, *s.* état goutteux, *m.*

Gouty, *adj.* goutteux

Govern, *v.a.n.* gouverner, régir; dominer; diriger; conduire. *To — oneself,* se gouverner. *To — o.'s temper,* avoir de l'empire sur soi-même, être maître de soi; se contenir

Governable, *adj.* gouvernable, docile

Governess, *s.* gouvernante, institutrice, *f.*; (*of a school*) maîtresse, *f.*; institutrice, sous-maîtresse *f.* — **pupil,** *s.* élève-maîtresse, *f.*

Government, *s.* gouvernement, *m.*; régime, *m.*; direction, *f.*; État, *m.*; (*of self*) empire ('*of,*' sur), *m.*; (*gram.*) régime, *m. A — situation, a situation under* —, une place du gouvernement, *f.* — **annuity,** *s.* rente sur l'État, *f.* — **house,** *s.* hôtel du gouverneur (*or* du gouvernement), gouvernement, *m.* — **loan,** *s.* emprunt public, *m.* — **office,** *s.* bureau du gouvernement, *m.* — **securities,** *s. pl.* effets publics, *m.pl.*; titres de rentes sur l'État, *m.pl.* — **stock,** *s.* fonds publics, *m.pl.*

Governmental, *adj.* gouvernemental

Governor, *s.* gouverneur, *m.*; (*polit.*) gouvernant, *m.*; (*of a prison,* &c.) directeur, *m.*; (*regulator, mach.*) régulateur, *m.*; (*employer, master*) patron, bourgeois, *m.*; (*father*) papa, *m.* — **ship,** *s.* gouvernement, *m.*; direction, *f.*

Gown, *s.* robe, *f.*; (*for the night*) chemise, *f.* —**sman,** *s.* homme de robe, *m.*; étudiant, *m.* — **smen,** *s.pl.* gens de robe, *m.pl.*; étudiants, *m.pl.*

Gowned, *adj.* en robe, à robe

Graal. *V.* **Grail**

Grab, *v.a.*, — **at,** empoigner, saisir, se saisir de; agripper; attraper

Grabble, *v.n.* tâtonner; patiner, fouiller; (*sprawl*) *V.* **Sprawl**

Grace, *s.* grâce, *f.*; (*before a meal*) (le) bénédicité, *m.*; (*after a meal*) (les) grâces, *f.pl.*; (*com.*) grâce, *f.*; (*mus.*) agrément, ornement, *m.*; floriture, *f.*; (*myth.*) Grâce, *f.*; (*style of address, of or to dukes, duchesses, and archbishops: same in French as for inferior titles*) *See* **Lord, Lordship, Lady, Lady-ship;** — *v.a.* orner, embellir ('*with,*' de); faire l'ornement de, illustrer; favoriser, honorer ('*with,*' de); accorder ses grâces à; (*theol.*) donner la grâce à. *With a bad* —, de mauvaise grâce. *With a good* —, de bonne grâce. *Three days'* —, trois jours de grâce. — **cup,** *s.* dernier coup, *m.* —**ful,** *adj.* gracieux, plein de grâce, beau, élégant. —**fully,** *adv.* gracieusement, avec grâce, élégamment. — **fulness,** *s.* grâce, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans grâce; pervers; dépravé, perdu. — **note,** *s.* note d'agrément, *f.*, ornement, *m.*, floriture, *f.*

Gracious, *adj.* gracieux; bienveillant; favorable, bon, propice; clément, miséricordieux; condescendant ('*to,*' pour, envers). — *goodness! good —!* bonté divine! bonté du ciel! —**ly,** *adv.* gracieusement; avec bienveillance, avec bonté; favorablement; avec clémence, miséricordieusement; avec condescendance. *To be — pleased to* ..., daigner ...—**ness,** *s.* nature gracieuse, grâce, *f.*; bonté, bienveillance, gracieuseté, *f.*; clémence, miséricorde, *f.*; condescendance, *f.*

Grackle, *s.* martin, *m.*

Gradation, *s.* gradation, *f.*; degré, *m.*

Gradatory, *adj.* gradatif; — *s.* perron, *m.* [*m.*

Grade, *s.* grade, *m.*; degré, *m.*; rang,

Gradient, *s.* pente, rampe, inclinaison, *f.*, plan incliné, *m.*

Gradual, *adj.* graduel; — *s.* graduel, *m.*

Gradually, *adv.* graduellement, par degrés, peu à peu, progressivement

Graduate, *v.a.* graduer; — *v.n.* prendre ses grades; — *s.* gradué, *m.*, e, *f.*; diplômé, *m.*, e, *f.*

Graduated, *adj.* gradué; diplômé

Graduation, *s.* gradation, *f.*; (*division*) graduation, *f.*; (*univers.*, &c.) prise de grade, obtention de diplôme, *f.*, graduat, *m.* [enter

Graft, *s.* greffe, ente, *f.*; — *v.a.n.* greffer,

Grafter, *s.* greffeur, *m.*

Grafting, *s.* greffage, *m.*, greffe, *f.* — **knife,** *s.* greffoir, *m.* — **stock,** *s.* porte-greffe, *m.* [*f.pl.*

Graian, *adj.* — *Alps,* Alpes grecques,

Grail, *s. The Holy* —, le Saint Graal, *m.*

Grain, *s.* grain, *m.*; (*corn*) grain, *m.*, grains, *m.pl.*, céréales, *f.pl.*; (*of wood*) fil, grain, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*residuum*) marc, *m.*; (*of malt*) marc de drèche, *m.*, drèche, *f.*; — *v.a.* grener, greneler, grener; (*paint.*) peindre en décors; veiner, marbrer. — *s. of paradise,* graines de paradis, *f.pl. Against the* —, (*of wood*) contre le fil, à contre-fil; (*fig.*) à contre-poil, à rebrousse-poil; à rebours; (*pers.*) à contre-cœur. *With the* —, (*of wood*) dans le sens du fil; (*fig.*) dans le sens du poil; (*pers.*) de bon cœur. — **Coast,** *s.* Côte des Graines, *f.* — **crops,** *s.pl.* céréales, *f.pl.* — **eating,** *adj.* (*zool.*) granaire. — **moth,** *s.* teigne, des grains, *f.* — **spirit,** *s.* eau-de-vie de grain, *f.* — **tin,** *s.* étain en grains *or* en larmes, grain-tin, *m.*

Grained, *adj.* grenu, grené, grenelé; (*rough*) rude; (*paint.*) peint en décors; veiné, marbré; (*in compounds*) à grain ..., à ... grain, &c. *Coarse* —, *Fine* —, *V.* **Coarse** *and* **Fine**

Grainer, *s.* peintre décorateur, peintre

en décors, peintre marbrier, marbrier, *m.*

Graining, *s.* grenure, *f.*; (*paint.*) peinture en décors, *f.*; marbrure, *f.*; (*fish*) *V.* **Dace.** — **comb, -tool,** *s.* peigne à décors, *m.* [grenu

Grainy, *adj.* plein de grains; grenelé,

Grakle, *s.* martin, *m.* [siers, *m.pl.*

Grallæ, Grallatores, *s. pl.* échas-

Grallatorial, Grallic, *adj.* grallaire

Gramercy, *int.* grand *(for,'* de)

Gramineæ, *s.pl.* graminées, *f.pl.*

Gramineous, *adj.* graminé

Graminivorous, *adj.* graminivore

Grammar, *s.* grammaire, *f.*; — *adj.* de grammaire; grammatical; (*adverb.*) grammaticalement. *That is bad* —, c'est incorrect. — **school,** *s.* collège, *m.* [-ne, *f.*

Grammarian, *s.* grammairien, *m.*,

Grammatical, *adj.* grammatical; de grammaire. —**ly,** *adv.* grammaticalement. —**ness,** *s.* correction grammaticale, *f.* [matical

Grammaticize, *v.a.* rendre gram.

Gramme, *s.* gramme, *m.*

Grampus, *s.* épaulard, orque, *m.*

Granadilla, *s.* fruit de la grenadille, *m.*

Granary, *s.* grenier, *m.*

Grand, *adj.* grand; magnifique, splendide, superbe, noble, illustre, sublime, grandiose; (*fam.*) fameux; (*in health*) vaillant; (*staircase*) d'honneur; (*of titles*) grand; (*of relations: ascendants*) grand, (*descendants*) petit. — **almoner,** *s.* grand aumônier, *m.* — **aunt,** *s.* grand' tante, *f.* — **child,** *s.* petit-fils, *m.*, petite-fille, *f.* — **children,** *s. pl.* petits-enfants, *m.pl. Great* — **children,** arrière-petits-enfants, *m.pl.* — **Cordon,** *s.* grand-cordon, *m.* — **Cross,** *s.* grand-croix, *f.*, (*knight*) *m.* — **daughter,** *s.* petite-fille, *f. Great* — *daughter*, arrière-petite-fille, *f.* — **ducal,** *adj.* grand-ducal. — **duchess,** *s.* grande-duchesse, *f.* — **duchy,** *s.* grand-duché, *m.* — **duke,** *s.* grand-duc, *m.* — **father, -sire,** *s.* grand-père, aïeul, *m. Great* — *father*, bisaïeul, *m. Great great-* — *father*, trisaïeul, *m.* — **guard,** *s.* grand' garde, *f.* — **juror,** — **jury,** *s. V.* **Juror & Jury.** — **Lodge,** *s.* (*of freemasons*) Grand Orient, *m.* — **mamma,** *s.* grand' maman, grand' mère, *f.* — **master,** *s.* grand maître, *m.* — **mother,** *s.* grand' mère, aïeule, *f. Great* — *mother*, bisaïeule, *f. Great great-* — *mother*, trisaïeule, *f.* — **nephew,** *s.* petit-neveu, *m.* — **niece,** *s.* petite-nièce, *f.* — **old man,** *s.* grand vieillard, *m.* — **opera,** *s.* grand opéra, *m.* — **papa,** *s.* grand-papa, grand-père, *m.* — **parent,** *s.* grand-père, *m.*, grand' mère, *f.*; **-s,** *pl.* grands-parents, *m.pl.* — **piano,** *s. V.* **Piano.** — **Seignior,** *s. V.* **Seignior.** — **sire,** *s. V.* — **father.** — **son,** *s.* petit-fils, *m. Great* —*son*, arrière-petit-fils, *m.* — **stand,** *s. V.* **Stand.** — **uncle,** *s.* grand-oncle, *m.* — **vicar,** *s.* grand vicaire, *m.* — **vizier,** *s.* grand-vizir, *m.* — **vizier-ship,** *s.* grand-vizirat, *m.*

Grandaddy, *s.* bon-papa, *m.*

Grandam, *s.* grand' mère, *f.*; (*old woman*) vieille femme, vieille, *f.*

Grandee, *s.* grand d'Espagne, grand, grand seigneur, *m.*

Grandeeship, *s.* grandesse, *f.*

Grandesse, *s.* grandesse, *f.*, grands (d'Espagne), *m.pl.*

Grandeur, *s.* grandeur, *f.*; magnificence, pompe, *f.*, éclat, *m.*, splendeur, *f.*; grandiose, *m.*; élévation, noblesse, *f.*

Grandiloquence, *s.* grandiloquence, pompe de langage, *f.*, langage pompeux, *m.*

Grandiloquent, *adj.* grandiloquent, pompeux. —**ly,** *adv.* pompeusement

Grandiose, *adj.* grandiose

Grandiosity, *s.* grandiose, *m.*

Grandly, *adv.* grandement, magnifiquement, splendidement

Grandness. *V.* **Grandeur**

Grange, *s.* ferme, métairie, *f.*

Granite, *s.* granit, *m.*

Granitel, *s.* granitelle, *m.*

Granitic, -al, *adj.* granitique

Granivorous, *adj.* granivore

Granny, *s.* (*grandmamma*) bonne-maman, *f.*; (*old woman*) vieille femme, vieille, *f.*

Grant, *v.a.* accorder (à); concéder (à); céder (à); octroyer (à); (*money*) allouer (à); (*a prayer*) exaucer; (*confess*) avouer, reconnaître, convenir de (*or* que, '*that*'); (*suppose*) supposer; — *s.* concession, *f.*; octroi, *m.*; don, *m.*, faveur, grâce, *f.*; (*of money*) allocation, *f.*; (*subsidy*) subvention, *f.*; (*law*) cession, *f.* —*ed!* d'accord! soit! — *that*, —*ed that*, supposez que; admettant que. — *it be so*, supposez que cela soit. *God* —*!* Dieu accorde; ('*that*') Dieu veuille (que). *God* — *it!* Dieu le veuille! *To take for* —*ed*, considérer comme convenu (*or* admis *or* permis); prendre pour avéré; prendre *or* tenir pour dit; tenir pour fait; présupposer; devoir croire, être persuadé, croire, penser

Grantable, *adj.* accordable; allouable

Grantee, *s.* concessionnaire, *m.f.*; donataire, *m.f.*; (*law*) cessionnaire, *m.f.*

Granter, Grantor, *s.* concédant, *m.*, e, *f.*; donateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*law*) cédant, *m.*, e, *f.*

Granular, *adj.* granulaire, granuleux

Granulate, *v.a.* granuler; — *v.n.* se granuler

Granulation, *s.* granulation, *f.*

Granule, *s.* granule, *m.*

Granulous, *adj.* granuleux

Grape, *s.* raisin, *m.*; (*single berry*) grain de raisin, *m.*; —*s,* *pl.* raisin, *m.*; raisins, *m.pl.*; (*vet.*) grappe, *f.*, grappes, *f.pl. Bunch of* —*s*, grappe de raisin, *f. Cluster* (*or small bunch*) *of* —*s*, grappillon, *m. To gather* —*s*, cueillir du raisin; (*for wine*) vendanger, faire la vendange. *To glean* —*s*, grappiller. *The* —*s are sour*, (*Proverbial*) ils sont trop verts. — **berry,** *s.* grain de raisin, *m.* — **gatherer,** *s.* vendangeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*thing*) cueille-raisin, *m.* **gathering,** *s.* vendange, *f.* — **gleaner,** *s.* grappilleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* — **gleaning,** *s.* grappillage, *m.* — **hyacinth,** *s.* muscari, *m.* — **juice,** *s.* jus de raisin, *m.*, &c. (*V.* **Juice**). — **scissors,** *s. pl.* ciseaux à raisin, *m.pl.* — **shot,** *s.* mitraille, *f. To fire* — *shot*, tirer à mitraille, (*on ...*) mitrailler (...). **stalk,** *s.* rafle, *f.* — **stone,** *s.* pépin de raisin, *m.* — **sugar,** *s.* sucre de raisin, *m.*, glucose, *f.* — **vine,** *s.* vigne cultivée, *f.* — **wine,** *s.* vin de raisin,

Grapery, *s.* serre à raisin, *f.* [vin, *m.*

Graphic, -al, *adj.* graphique; (*fig.*) pittoresque; animé, vif

Graphically, *adv.* graphiquement; (*fig.*) pittoresquement, vivement

Graphite, *s.* graphite, *m.*

Graphometer, *s.* graphomètre, *m.*

Graphoscope, *s.* graphoscope, *m.*

Grapiness, *s.* goût de raisin, *m.*

Grapnel, *s.* grappin, *m.* — **rope,** *s.* câblot, *m.*

Grapple, *v.a.* (*pers.*) saisir à bras-le-corps; (*things*) accrocher; (*nav.*) grappiner, jeter le grappin sur; — *v.n.* en venir aux prises, être aux prises ('*with*,' avec), combattre corps à corps, lutter ('*with*,' avec *or* contre); (*nav.*) en venir *or* se battre à l'abordage; — *with*, (*fig.*) lutter contre, combattre, (*a subject*) manier, traiter; — *s.* étreinte, *f.*; combat corps à corps, *m.*, lutte, *f.*; (*hook*) grappin, *m.* — **plant,** *s.* nauclée, *f.*

Grappling, *s. V.* **Grapple,** *s.* — **irons,** *s. pl.* grappin d'abordage, *m.*

Grapy, *adj.* de raisin; qui a un goût de raisin; en grappes, comme des grappes; (*full of grapes*) grappu

Grasp, *v.a.* saisir, se saisir de; empoigner; tenir; serrer; comprendre, embrasser; — *v.n.* tâcher de saisir, chercher à s'emparer (de); s'efforcer d'atteindre; tâcher de parvenir (à), aspirer (à); — *s.* prise, *f.*; étreinte, *f.*; (*strength of hand*) poigne, serre, *f.*; (*power*) pouvoir, *m.*; possession, *f.*; (*hand*) main, *f.*; (*reach*) portée, *f.*; atteinte, *f.*; (*handle of a sword or of an oar*) poignée, *f. Within o.'s* —, à sa portée; entre ses mains; en son pouvoir. *To loose o.'s* —, lâcher prise. — *all, lose all*, qui trop embrasse mal étreint

Grasping, *adj.* avide, cupide; (*comprehensive*) vaste. —**ly,** *adv.* avidement, cupidement. —**ness,** *s.* avidité, cupidité, *f.*

Grass, *s.* herbe, *f.*; herbage, *m.*; gazon, *m.*; verdure, *f.*; (*of horses*) vert, *m.*; (*asparagus*) asperges, *f.pl.*; —**es,** *s. pl.* (*bot.*) graminées, *f.pl.*; — *v.a.* couvrir d'herbe *or* de gazon; (*bleach*) herber. — *of Parnassus*, parnassie, *f. At* —, (*of a horse*) au vert. *To cut the grass from under anyone's feet*, couper l'herbe sous le pied à quelqu'un. *To turn* or *put* (*a horse*) *out to* —, mettre (un cheval) au vert. — **blade,** *s.* brin d'herbe, *m.* — **cloth,** *s.* grass-cloth, *m.* — **fed,** *adj.* nourri au pâturage. — **field,** *s.* pré, *m.*, prairie, *f.* — **green,** *s. adj.* vert pré, *m.* — **grown,** *adj.* herbu, couvert d'herbe. — **hopper,** *s.* sauterelle, *f. Great green* — *hopper*, grande sauterelle verte, cigale, *f.* — *hopper warbler*, locustelle, *f.* — **lamb,** *s.* agneau nourri au pâturage, *m.* — **land,** *s.* prairie, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* dépourvu d'herbe. — **moth,** *s.* crambe, *m.* — **mower,** *s.* faucheur, *m.*; (*machine*) faucheuse, *f.* — **plot,** *s.* boulingrin, *m.*, pelouse, *f.*, tapis vert, *m.* — **seeds,** *s. pl.* graines de graminées, *f.pl.* — **snake,** *s.* couleuvre, *f.* — **tree,** *s.* xanthorrhée, *f.* — **tribe,** *s.* graminées, *f.pl.* — **widow,** *s.* veuve du Malabar, *f.* — **wrack,** *s.* zostère, *f.*

Grassiness, *s.* abondance d'herbe, *f.*

Grassy, *adj.* herbeux, herbu, couvert d'herbe; (*green*) vert, verdoyant. *turf*, gazon, *m.*

Grate, *s.* grille, *f.*, grillage, *m.*; (*of a fire-place*) grille (de foyer), *f.*; (*fire-place itself*) foyer, *m.*; (*of a river*) gril, *m.*; (*of a pond*) écrille, *f.*, grillage, *m.*; — *v.a.* (*enclose*) griller, grillager; (*rub*) frotter; (*rasp*) râper; (*bread*) chapeler; (*the teeth*) grincer; (*the ear*) écorcher, déchirer; (*the heart*) déchirer; (*offend*) froisser, offenser, blesser, choquer; (*make resound*) faire crier, faire grincer; — *v.n.*) frotter; (*resound*) crier, grincer. *To* — (*v.n.*) *upon* (*the ear, &c.*), *V.* —, *v.a.* — **maker,** *s.* grilletier, *m.*

Grateful, *adj.* reconnaissant (' *to*,' à, envers; '*for*,' de); agréable; délicieux. —**ly,** *adv.* avec reconnaissance; agréablement. —**ness,** *s.* reconnaissance, gratitude, *f.*; agrément,

Grater, *s.* râpe, *f.* [*m.*

Gratification, *s.* satisfaction, *f.*; plaisir, *m.*; agrément, *m.*; jouissance, *f.*; (*reward*) gratification, *f.*

Gratify, *v.a.* satisfaire, contenter, faire plaisir à, charmer; flatter

Gratifying, *adj.* satisfaisant; agréable, doux; flatteur

Grating, *s.* grille, *f.*, grillage, *m.*; (*nav.*) caillebotis, *m.*; (*rubbing*) frottement, *m.*; (*rasping*) râpage, *m.*; (*sound*)

grincement, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* râpure, *f.*; (*of bread*) chapelure, *f.*; — *adj.* discordant, dur, rude; désagréable, choquant, blessant

Gratingly, *adv.* d'une manière discordante, durement, rudement; désagréablement

Gratis, *adv.* gratis [tude, *f.*

Gratitude, *s.* reconnaissance, gratitude

Gratuitous, *adj.* gratuit. — **ly,** *adv.* gratuitement. —**ness,** *s.* gratuité, *f.*

Gratuity, *s.* gratification, *f.*; gracieuseté, *f.*, don gratuit, présent, *m.*; (*douceur*) pot-de-vin, *m.*; (*drink-money*) pourboire, *m.*

Gratulate, &c. *V.* **Congratulate,** &c.

Gravamen, *s.* plainte, *f.*, grief, *m.*; (*burden*) poids, *m.*; (*ground*) fondement, motif, *m.*

Grave, *s.* (*hole*) fosse, *f.*, (*slab or hole*) tombe, *f.*, (*memorial over the slab*) tombeau, *m.*; (*fig.*) tombeau, *m.* — **clothes,** *s. pl.* linceul, suaire, *m.* — **digger,** *s.* fossoyeur, *m.* — **digging,** *s.* fossoyage, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans sépulture. — **stone,** *s.* pierre sépulcrale *or* tumulaire, tombe, *f.* — **yard,** *s.* cimetière, *m.*

Grave, *adj.* grave, sérieux; (*not showy*) sévère; (*gram., mus.*) grave. *From — to gay,* du grave au doux

Grave, *v.a.n.* graver; tailler, ciseler; sculpter; (*a ship*) radouber, espalmer

Gravel, *s.* gravier, *m.*; sable, *m.*; (*med., concretions*) gravelles, *f.pl.*, graviers, *m.pl.*, (*disease*) gravelle, *f.*; — *v.a.* (*cover*) graveler; sabler; (*cause to stick*) ensabler; (*fig.*) embarrasser. — **crusher,** *s.* tourlourou, pioupiou, bigorneau, *m.* — **pit,** *s* gravière, sablonnière, *f.* — **walk,** *s.* allée sablée, *f.*

Gravelly, *adj.* graveleux, sablonneux

Gravely, *adv.* gravement; sérieusement; (*without show*) sévèrement

Graveness, *s.* gravité, *f.*

Graver, *s.* graveur, *m.*; sculpteur, ciseleur, *m.*; (*tool*) burin, *m.*

Graves, *s. pl.* (*of tallow*) cretons, *m.pl.*

Graving, *s.* gravure, *f.*; sculpture, ciselure, *f.*; empreinte, impression, *f.*; (*nav.*) radoub, *m.* — **dock,** *s.* bassin de radoub, *m.* — **slip,** *s.* cale de radoub, *f.* — **tool,** *s.* burin, *m.*

Gravitate, *v.n.* graviter ('*to,*' '*towards,*' vers)

Gravitation, *s.* gravitation, *f.*

Gravity, *s.* gravité, *f.*, sérieux, *m.*; (*importance,* gravité, *f.*; (*weight*) poids, *m.*; (*phys.*) gravité, pesanteur, *f.*; (*of sound*) gravité, *f. Centre of —,* centre de gravité, *m.*

Gravy, *s.* jus, *m.*; sauce, *f.* —**beef,** *s.* bœuf (*m.*) *or* viande (*f.*) pour faire du jus. — **soup,** *s.* consommé, *m.* — **spoon,** *s.* cuiller à ragoût, *f.*

Gray, *adj.* gris; — *s.* gris, *m.*; (*horse*) grison, *m. Oxford —,* marengo, *m. The — of the morning,* l'aube du jour, l'aube, *f. To grow* or *get* or *become* or *turn —,* grisonner, blanchir. —**beard,** *s.* barbe grise, *f.*, grison, barbon, *m.* — **eyed,** *adj.* aux yeux gris. — **hair,** *s.* cheveux gris, *m.pl.*; (*of old age, white hair*) cheveux blancs, *m.pl.* — **haired, -headed,** *adj.* aux cheveux gris; aux (*or* à *or* en) cheveux blancs. — **hen,** *s.* poule de bruyère, *f.* — **trout,** *s.* ériox, *m. V.* **Grey**

Grayish, *adj.* grisâtre. —**ness,** *s.* couleur *or* teinte grisâtre, *f.*

Grayling, *s.* ombre, *m.*

Grayness, *s.* couleur grise, *f.*, gris, *m.*

Graze, *v.a.n.* paître; faire paître, mener paître; (*rear*) nourrir, élever; (*touch lightly*) effleurer, raser, friser, frôler; (*tear*) écorcher, enlever; (*nav.*) labourer, sillonner, draguer; (*bound*) ricocher; — *s.* (*excoriation*) écorchure, *f.*; (*bound*) bond, *m.* [veur, *m.*

Grazier, *s.* herbager, nourrisseur, éle-

Grazing, *s.* action de paître, *f.*; (*rearing*) élevage, *m.*; (*excoriation*) écorchure, *f.*; — *adj.* qui paît; herbivore. — **farm,** *s.* nourricerie, *f.* — **fire,** *s.* tir *or* feu rasant, *m.* — **ground, -land,** *s.* pâturage, herbage, *m.*

Grease, *s.* graisse, *f.*; (*vet.*) eaux aux jambes, *f.pl.*; — *v.a.* graisser. —**box,** *s.* boîte à graisse, *f.* — **manufacturer,** *s.* graissier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* — **pot,** *s.* pot à graisse, *m.* — **spot,** *s.* tache de graisse, *f.*

Greasiness, *s.* nature graisseuse *or* huileuse, graisse, *f.*; crasse, saleté, *f.*

Greasing, *s.* graissage, *m.*

Greasy, *adj.* graisseux; gras; huileux; enduit de graisse; couvert *or* taché de graisse, sale. — *pole,* mât de cocagne, *m.*

Great, *adj.* grand; vaste; considérable; important; principal; sublime; magnifique; noble; (*keen, sharp*) vif; (*powerful*) puissant; (*skilful*) habile, fort; (*intimate*) intime; (*of time*) long; (*pregnant, fig.*) (*of things*) gros ('*with,*' de); (*much*) beaucoup de; (*of grandchildren*) arrière (*V.* **Grand**). *The —,* (*people*) les grands, *s.m. pl.*; (*after a name*) ... le Grand, *m.* — **aunt,** &c. *V.* **Grand.** — **grand-children,** &c. *V.* **Grand.** — *man,* grand homme, *m.*; (*as to social position only*) grand, *m.*; personnage, *m.* — *organ,* grand orgue, *m. It is no — thing,* ce n'est pas grand' chose, ce n'est pas une grande affaire

Greater, *adj.* plus grand *or* &c. (*V.* **Great**); (*astr., geog., bot., zool.*) grand. *To make —,* agrandir

Greatly, *adv.* grandement; considérablement; (*much, very*) fort, très, beaucoup, bien; (*keenly, sharply*) vivement; (*powerfully*) puissamment; (*nobly*) noblement; magnanimement

Greatness, *s.* grandeur, *f.*; importance, *f.*; puissance, *f.*; magnificence, splendeur, *f.*; intensité, force, *f.*; sublimité, *f.*; énormité, *f.*

Greaves, *s. pl.* grèves, jambières, *f.pl.*; (*of tallow*) *V.* **Graves**

Grebe, *s.* grèbe, *m. Great crested —,* grèbe huppé [helléniste, *m.*

Grecian, *adj. s. V.* **Greek**; (*scholar*)

Grecism, *s.* hellénisme, *m.*

Grecize, *v.a.n.* graciser

Greco-Roman, *adj.* gréco-romain

Greed, *s.* avidité, *f.*; cupidité, *f.*; gloutonnerie, *f.* — *of gain,* âpreté au gain, *f.* [ment, goulument

Greedily, *adv.* avidement; gloutonne-

Greediness, *s. V.* **Greed**

Greedy, *adj.* avide; cupide; gourmand, glouton, vorace. — *of gain,* avide de gain, âpre au gain. — *of glory, of honours,* &c., avide de gloire, d'honneurs, &c. — **gut, -guts,** *s.* goinfre, *m.*, gouliafre, *m.f.*, gueulard, *m.*, e, *f.*, goulu, *m.*, e, *f.*, glouton, *m.*, -ne, *f.*, vorace, *m.f.*

Greek, *adj.* grec, de Grèce, de la Grèce, des Grecs; — *s.* Grec, *m.*, Grecque, *f.*; (*language*) le grec, *m.*, la langue grecque, *f.* — *architecture,* architecture grecque, *f.* — *calends,* calendes grecques, *f.pl.* — *Church,* Église grecque, *f.* — *cross,* croix grecque, *f.* — *fire,* feu grégeois, *m.* — *history,* histoire grecque, *f.*

Green, *adj.* (*of colour*) vert; (*verdant*) vert; de verdure; (*new, recent*) frais, nouveau, récent; (*raw, inexperienced*) novice, neuf, inexpérimenté, naïf, serin; (*young*) jeune; (*vigorous*) vert; (*of fruit, vegetables,* &c., *of wood*) vert; — *s.* vert, *m.*; (*verdure*) verdure, *f.*; (*grass*) herbe, *f.*; (*grass-plot*) pelouse, *f.*, gazon, tapis vert, *m.*; (*meadow*) prairie, *f.*; (*green leaves*) feuillage, *m.*; —**s,** *s. pl.* légumes verts, *m.pl.*; (*cabbage*) choux, *m.pl.*; — *v.a.* verdir. — *old age,* verte vieillesse, *f. To grow —,* verdir, verdoyer. *To grow — again,* reverdir. — **back,** *s.* greenback, *m.* — **-bottle fly,** *s.* mouche dorée, *f.* — **broom,** *s.* genêt des teinturiers, *m.*, genestrolle, *f.* — **cloth,** *s.* tapis vert, *m.* — **crops,** *s. pl.* herbages, *m.pl.*; légumes verts, *m.pl.*; récoltes des prairies artificielles, *f.pl.* — **earth,** *s.* vert de montagne, *m.* — **eyed,** *adj.* aux yeux verts; (*fig.*) jaloux. — *eyed monster,* jalousie, *f.* — **finch,** *s.* verdier, *m.* — **fly,** *s.* puceron, *m.* — **food,** *s.* (*of horses,* &c.) (le) vert, *m.* — **gage,** *s.* reine-claude, *f.* — **goose,** *s.* oison, *m.* — **grocer,** *s.* fruitier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* — **grocery,** — **grocery department,** *s.* fruiterie, *f.* — **hand,** *s.* novice, *m.f.* — **heart,** *s.* (*bot.*) bébéeru, *m.* — **horn,** *s.* blanc-bec, conscrit, novice, niais, cornichon, *m.* — **house,** *s.* serre, *f.* — **laver,** *s.* ulve très haute, *f.* — **meat,** *s. V.* — **food.** — **peas,** *s. pl.* pois verts, petits pois, *m.pl.* — **room,** *s.* foyer des acteurs, foyer, *m.*; (*fig.*) coulisses, *f.pl.* — **sand,** *s.* sable vert, *m.* — **shank,** *s.* (*bird*) chevalier aux pieds verts, aboyeur, *m.* — **sickness,** *s.* chlorose, *f.*, pâles couleurs, *f.pl.* — **stall,** *s.* étalage de fruitier, *m.* — **sward,** *s.* pelouse, *f.*, gazon, tapis vert, *m.* — **table,** *s.* tapis vert, *m.* — **tea,** *s.* thé vert, *m.* — **weed,** *s. V.* — **broom.** — **yard,** *s.* fourrière, *f. To bring* or *take to the — yard,* mettre en fourrière, conduire à la fourrière

Greenery, *s.* verdure, *f.*, vert, *m.*

Greening, *s.* pomme de couleur verte, *f.*

Greenish, *adj.* verdâtre. —**ness,** *s.* couleur *or* teinte verdâtre, *f.*

Greenlander, *s.* Groënlandais, *m.*, e, *f.*

Greenly, *adv.* de couleur verte, en vert; (*fig.*) fraîchement, nouvellement, récemment; sans expérience, naïvement, niaisement

Greenness, *s.* couleur verte, *f.*; verdure, *f.*; (*unripeness, and of wood*) verdeur, *f.*; (*vigour*) verdeur, fraîcheur, *f.*; (*inexperience,* &c.) inexpérience, simplicité, naïveté, *f.*; (*newness*) nouveauté, *f.*

Greet, *v.a.n.* saluer; accueillir

Greeting, *s.* salut, *m.*, salutation, *f.*; accueil, *m.*, réception, *f.*

Gregarious, *adj.* grégaire. —**ly,** *adv.* en troupe, en bande. —**ness,** *s.* grégarisme, *m.*

Gregorian, *adj.* grégorien

Gremial, *s.* grémial, *m.*

Grenade, *s.* grenade, *f.*

Grenadier, *s.* grenadier, *m.*

Grenadillo, *s.* grenadille, *f.*

Grenadine, *s.* grenadine, *f.*

Grewsome. *V.* **Gruesome**

Grey, &c. *V.* **Gray,** &c. — **friar,** *s.* franciscain, *m.* — **hound,** *s.* lévrier, *m.*, (*bitch*) levrette, *f.* — *hound bitch,* levrette, *f. Italian — hound,* levrette, *f.*

Grice, *s.* cochonnet, *m.*

Gridelin, *s. adj.* gris de lin, *m.*

Gridiron, *s.* (*cook., theat., nav.*) gril, *m.*; (*for toast*) grille-pain, *m.* —**pendulum,** *s.* pendule à gril (*or* à grille), *m.*

Grief, *s.* chagrin, *m.*, douleur, peine, affliction, *f. To come to —,* éprouver un accident; arriver (*imp.*) malheur à [*you will come to —,* il vous arrivera malheur]; tomber dans la peine; faire fiasco; être ruiné; aller à vau-l'eau; (*die miserably*) finir mal, mourir sur la paille; (*be killed*) être tué, trouver la mort; (*get spoilt*) se détériorer, s'abîmer; être perdu

Grievance, *s.* grief, *m.*; tort, *m.*; abus, *m. To state o.'s* —*s*, exposer ses griefs
Grieve, *v.a.* ('*at*,' '*for*,' '*to*,' de) chagriner, affliger, peiner, attrister; — *v.n.* se chagriner, s'affliger, s'attrister, se désoler, gémir, souffrir. *To* — *to death*, *v.a.* faire mourir de chagrin *or* de douleur; mettre la mort dans l'âme à; *v.n.* (*or to be* —*d to death*) mourir de chagrin *or* de douleur; avoir la mort dans l'âme [douleur; tristement
Grievingly, *adv.* avec chagrin, avec
Grievous, *adj.* (*heavy*) accablant, oppressif; (*serious*) grave; (*distressing*, &c.) affligeant, douloureux, pénible, cruel; triste, fâcheux; affreux, énorme; (*provoking*) offensant, blessant. **—ly,** *adv.* péniblement, douloureusement; cruellement; gravement, grièvement. **—ness,** *s.* poids accablant, *m.*; nature affligeante, *f.*; affliction, calamité, *f.*, malheur, *m.*; gravité, énormité, *f.*
Griffin, Griffon, *s.* griffon, *m.*
Grig, *s.* anguille plat-bec, petite anguille, *f.*; (*pers.*) égrillard, *m.*, e, *f. V.* **Merry**
Grill, *v.a.* griller, faire griller; (*torment*) tourmenter, mettre à la torture; (*horrify*) *V.* **Horrify**; — *v.n.* griller; — *s.* gril, *m.*, grillade, *f.*
Grillade, *s.* grillade, *f.*
Grilled, *adj.* grillé; (*pers.*) à la torture, sur le gril, sur les charbons
Grilling, *s.* grillade, *f.*
Grilse, *s.* saumoneau, gril, *m.*
Grim, *adj.* horrible, affreux, effrayant, hideux; laid; (*fierce, savage*) farouche; (*cross*) refrogné. **— faced, -visaged, -looking,** *adj.* au visage hideux, aux traits horribles; au visage refrogné; à l'air *or* au visage farouche. **— grinning,** *adj.* au rire affreux
Grimace, *s.* grimace, *f.*; — *v.n.* grimacer
Grimaced, *adj.* au visage grimaçant, aux traits grimaçants
Grimacer, *s.*, **Grimacing,** *adj.* grimacier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* [nagrobis, *m.*
Grimalkin, *s.* Grippeminaud, Rami-
Grime, *s.* suie, *f.*, noir, *m.*, saleté, crasse, *f.*; — *v.a.* noircir, salir, barbouiller
Grimly, *adv.* horriblement, affreusement, hideusement; (*fiercely, savagely*) d'un air farouche; (*sullenly*) d'un air refrogné
Grimness, *s.* aspect horrible *or* affreux *or* effrayant, *m.*; air farouche, *m.*; air refrogné, *m.* [barbouillé
Grimy, *adj.* noir, noirci, sale, crasseux,
Grin, *v.n.* rire, ricaner; grimacer; montrer les dents; — *s.* rire, ricanement, *m.*; grimace, *f. Broad* —, gros rire, *m. To* — *and bear it*, se contenter de faire la grimace. **— at,** faire la grimace *or* des grimaces à; se moquer de
Grind, *v.a.n.* moudre; broyer; ('*to*,' '*into*') réduire (en); (*sharpen*) repasser, émoudre; (*polish*) polir; (*unpolish*) dépolir; (*rub*) frotter; (*the teeth*) grincer; (*an organ*) jouer (de), tourner la manivelle, tourner; (*students*) préparer, seriner, pousser, chauffer; (— *down, oppress*) opprimer, pressurer, écraser, fouler, (*bate*) rabattre, rabaisser, réduire; (*work hard*) se préparer, piocher, potasser. *To* — *corn*, moudre le blé. *To* — *into meal*, réduire en farine. *To* — *colours*, broyer des couleurs. *To* — *with the teeth*, broyer avec les dents, mâcher. *To* — *the teeth*, grincer les dents. **— stone,** *s.* meule, *f.*
Grinder, *s.* (*of knives*, &c.) repasseur, rémouleur, *m.*; (*of colours*, &c.) broyeur, *m.*; (*tutor*) *V.* **Crammer**; (*student*) piocheur, potasseur, *m.*; (*player*) joueur, *m.*; (*oppressor*) oppresseur, *m.*; (*stone*) meule, *f.*; (*tooth*) dent molaire, molaire, *f.*; **—s,** *pl.* (*teeth, jest.*) dents, *f.pl.*, râtelier, *m.*
Grindery, *s.* crépins, *m.pl.*
Grinding, *adj.* atroce; douloureux, cuisant; écrasant, qui oppresse; — *s.* (*of corn*) mouture, *f.*; (*pulverizing*) broiement, broyage, *m.*; (*of knives*, &c., repassage, *m.*; (*polishing*) polissage, *m.*; (*unpolishing*) dépolissage, *m.*; (*rubbing*) frottement, *m.*; (*of the teeth*) grincement, *m.*; (*oppressing*) oppression, *f.* [macier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*
Grinner, *s.* ricaneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; gri-
Grinning, *adj.* ricanant; grimacier; — *s.* ricanement, *m.*; grimaces, *f.pl.* — **ly,** *adv.* en ricanant; en grimaçant
Grip. *V.* **Gripe.** *At* —*s with*, aux prises avec
Gripe, *v.a.n.* saisir, empoigner; gripper, agripper; (*pinch, squeeze*) serrer, fermer; presser, étreindre; (*give pain*) causer des tranchées à, donner la colique à; — *s.* prise, *f.*; serrement, *m.*; étreinte, *f.*; griffe, *f.*; (*strength of hand*) poigne, serre, *f.*; (*reach*) atteinte, *f.*; affliction, *f.*; tourment, *m.*; (*handle*) poignée, *f.*; — **s,** *s. pl.* tranchées, *f.pl.*, colique, *f.*; (*of a boat*) saisines (d'embarcation) *f.pl.*
Griper, *s.* grippeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; grippesou, usurier, juif, *m.*; oppresseur, *m.*
Griping, *adj.* poignant, cuisant; affreux, atroce; (*miserly*) avare, rapace; sordide; (*med.*) de colique; — *s.* (*med.*) colique, *f.*; tranchées, *f.pl.*
Grisaille, grisaille, *f.*
Grisette, *s.* grisette, *f.*
Griskin, *s.* échinée, *f.*
Grisly, *adj.* affreux, hideux, horrible; (*grizzly*) *V.* **Grizzly** [(*zool.*) grison, *m.*
Grison, *s.* (*geog.*) Grison, *m.*, -ne, *f.*;
Grist, *s.* (*corn*) blé à moudre, *m.*; (*meal*) farine, *f.*; (*fig.*) profit, gain, bénéfice, *m. All — that comes to his mill, all is — to his mill*, tout lui est bon. *To bring — to the mill*, (*fig.*) faire venir l'eau au moulin [tendrons, *m.pl.*
Gristle, *s.* cartilage, *m.*; **—s,** *pl.* (*cook.*)
Gristly, *adj.* cartilagineux
Grit, *s.* (*gravel*) gravier, sable, *m.*; (*in fruit*) pierres, *f.pl.*; (*min.*) grès dur, *m.*; (*of meal*) issues, *f.pl.*; **—s,** *pl. V.* **Groats. — stone,** *s.* grès dur, *m.*
Grittiness, *s.* nature graveleuse, *f.*
Gritty, *adj.* graveleux; (*of fruit*) pierreux, lapilleux
Grizzle, *s.* grisaille, *f.*, gris, *m.*; (*donkey*) Aliboron, le grison, *m.*
Grizzled, Grizzly, *adj.* gris; grisonnant; grisâtre. *— bear*, ours gris, *m.*
Groan, *v.n.* gémir; goindre; (*growl*) grogner; (*pant from violent efforts*) ahaner; — *s.* gémissement, *m.*; plainte, *f.*; grognement, *m.*; ahanement, ahan,
Groaning, *s. V.* **Groan, s.** [*m.*
Groat, *s.* (*fig.*) sou, *m. Not to be worth a* —, ne valoir pas un sou; (*pers.*) n'avoir pas le sou. *I don't care a — for it, V.*
Groats, *s.pl.* gruau d'avoine, *m.* [**Care**
Grocer, *s.* épicier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*
Grocery, *s.* épicerie, *f.* **— business, -department, -trade,** *s.* épicerie, *f.*
Grog, *s.* grog, *m.* **— blossoms,** *s. pl.* bourgeons, *m.pl.*, couperose, *f.*, trogne bourgeonnée *or* couperosée, *f.*
Groggy, *adj.* gris, pochard; (*reeling*) chancelant, titubant; (*of a horse*) qui marche sur des épines. **— voice,** voix de rogomme, *f.*
Groin, *s.* aine, *f.*; (*arch.*) arête, *f.*; (*break-water*) *V.* **Groyne**
Groined, *adj.* (*arch.*) à arête, d'arête
Gromwell, *s.* grémil, *m.*
Groom, *s.* palefrenier, groom, valet d'écurie, garçon d'écurie, *m.*; domestique (à cheval), groom, valet, *m.*; (*equerry*) écuyer, *m.*; (*bridegroom*) *V.* **Bridegroom**; — *v.a.* panser. — *of the king's bedchamber*, valet de chambre du roi, *m.* **—'s-man,** *s. V.* **Brides-**
Grooming, *s.* pansement, *m.* [**man**
Groove, *s.* rainure, *f.*; (*slide*) coulisse, *f.*; (*flute*) canelure, *f.*; (*of a pulley, of a wheel*) gorge, *f.*; (*of a rifled gun*) rayure, *f.*; (*fig.*) ornière, *f.*; train de vie, *m.*; — *v.a.* rainer; (*to flute*) canneler. *To* — *and tongue*, bouveter, assembler à rainure (*or* à rainure et languette)
Grooved, *adj.* rainé, à rainure; à coulisse; cannelé; à gorge; rayé
Grooving-plane, *s.* bouvet, *m.*
Grope, *v.n.a.* tâtonner; (— *along*, — *o.'s way*) aller (*or* marcher *or* avancer) à tâtons; (*for*) chercher à tâtons *or* en tâtonnant
Groper, *s.* tâtonneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Gropingly, *adv.* en tâtonnant, à tâtons
Gros, *s. adj.* gros, *m.* **— beak,** *s.* grosbec, *m.* **— grain,** *s.* gros, *m.*
Gross, *adj.* grossier; (*bulky*) gros; (*great*) grand; (*thick*) épais; (*whole*) total; (*com.*) brut; — *s.* gros, *m.*; (12 *dozen*) grosse, *f. By the* —, *in the* —, en gros; en bloc; en masse; en somme; en général; (*com.*) à la grosse. — **beak,** *s.* gros-bec, *m.* **—ly,** *adv.* grossièrement. **—ness,** *s.* grossièreté, *f.*; grosseur, *f.*; grandeur, énormité, *f.*
Grot, *s.* grotte, *f.*
Grotesque, *adj.* grotesque; — *s.* grotesque, *m.* **—ly,** *adv.* grotesquement. **—ness,** *s.* grotesquerie, *f.*, grotesque, *m.*
Grotto, *s.* grotte, *f. Please remember the* — *!* pour la petite chapelle, s'il vous plaît ! **—work,** *s.* grotte de rocaille, *f.*
Ground, *s.* terre, *f.*; sol, *m.*; terrain, *m.*; territoire, *m.*; (*fig.*) terrain, *m.*; position, *f.*; fondement, *m.*; motif, *m.*, raison, cause, *f.*, sujet, *m.*; principe, *m.*, origine, *f.*; espace, *m.*, distance, *f.*; (*paint.*) plan, *m.*; (*of colours, of water*) fond, *m.*; (*mus.*) motif, *m.*; (*nav.*) fond, *m.*; **—s,** *pl.* (*dregs*) dépôt, sédiment, *m.*, lie, *f.*, marc, *m.*; (*of a house*) jardins, *m.pl.*, parc, *m.*; terrains, *m.pl.*; — *v.a.* poser (*or* mettre) à terre, asseoir; (*nav.*) échouer; (*fig.*) fonder, baser ('*on*', '*in*' sur); motiver, justifier; (*teach*) enseigner les premiers principes à (*to be well- —ed in*, connaître bien les premiers principes de); — *v.n.* échouer, s'échouer; — *part.* moulu, &c. (*V.* **Grind**); en poudre. — *coffee*, — *pepper*, café moulu, poivre moulu, *m.* — *bones*, os broyés, os en poudre, *m.pl.* — *rice*, riz moulu, *m.*, farine de riz, *f.* — *! ... arms !* (*mil. command*) vos armes ! ... terre ! *On* or *upon or to the* —, par terre; à terre. *Under* —, sous terre; en terre; souterrain. *To bite the* —, mordre la poussière. *To break* —, commencer à labourer; donner le premier coup de pioche; (*mil.*) ouvrir la tranchée; (*nav.*) quitter le mouillage; (*fig.*) faire le premier pas, rompre la glace. *To burn to the* —, brûler de fond en comble. *To cut the — from under* (*one*), mettre (quelqu'un) à quia *or* au pied du mur. *To fall to the* —, tomber par terre; (*fig.*) tomber à plat, tomber dans l'eau. *To feel the* —, tâter le terrain. *To gain* —, gagner du terrain; s'accréditer. *To give* —, lâcher pied, céder le terrain, reculer; (*give cause to*) donner cause (à). *To go upon sure* —, aller à coup sûr, être sûr de son fait. *To have the — cut from under o.'s feet*, voir la terre crouler sous ses pas. *To hold* or *keep* or *maintain* or *stand o.'s* —, défendre son terrain, disputer le terrain, se maintenir, tenir bon, tenir ferme; résister (à). *To lose* —, perdre du terrain; (*yield*) lâcher pied, reculer, faiblir. *To raze to* (or *with*) *the* —, raser de fond en comble. *To take the* —, (*nav.*)

talonner, toucher, terrir. —**angling,** *s.* pêche à la ligne de fond, *f.* —**ash,** *s.* plant de frêne, *m.* —**bait,** *s.* pelote, *f.* —**bean,** *s. V.* —**nut.** —**digger,** *s.* terrassier, *m.* —**fishing,** *s.* pêche de fond, *f.* —**floor,** rez-de-chaussée, *m. On the* — *floor,* au rez-de-chaussée. —**game,** *s.* gibier à poil, *m.* —**glass,** *s.* verre dépoli, *m.* —**hog,** *s.* marmotte d'Amérique, *f.*; oryctérope, *m.* —**ice,** *s.* glace de fond, *f.* —**ivy,** *s.* lierre terrestre, *m.* —**landlord,** *s.* propriétaire foncier, *m.* —**line,** *s.* ligne de terre, *f.*; (*fish.*) ligne de fond, *f.* —**net,** *s.* parfond, salabre de fond, *m.* —**nut,** *s.* arachide, pistache de terre, noix de terre, *f.* —**oak,** *s.* plant de chêne, *m.* —**plan,** *s.* plan horizontal, *m.* —**plane,** *s.* plan géométrique, *m.* —**plate,** *s.* sablière, *f.* —**plot,** *s.* sol, terrain, *m.*; plan, *m.*; (*fig.*) base, *f.*, fondement, *m.*; (*arch.*) ichnographie, *f.* —**rent,** *s.* rente foncière, redevance emphytéotique, *f.* —**sea,** *s.* lame de fond, *f.* —**sill,** *s.* semelle, *f.* **squirrel,** *s.* tamia, *m.*; spermophile, *m.* —**swell,** *s.* (*nav.*) houle de fond, *f.* —**tackle,** *s.* (*nav.*) apparaux des ancres (*or* de mouillage), *m.pl.* —**thrush,** *s.* cinclosome, *m.* —**work,** *s.* fondement, *m.*, fondation, *f.*; (*fig.*) base, *f.*, fondement, fond, plan, canevas, *m.*

Grounding, *s.* échouage, échouement, *m.*

Groundless, *adj.* sans fondement, dénué de fondement, mal fondé. —**ly,** *adv.* sans fondement, sans raison, à tort. —**ness,** *s.* défaut de fondement, *m.*, frivolité, futilité, *f.*

Groundling, *s.* loche, *f.*; (*pers.*) pleutre, paltoquet, *m.*

Groundsel, *s.* (*bot.*) séneçon, *m.*

Group, *s.* groupe, *m.*; (*of trees*) massif, bouquet, *m.*, touffe, *f.*; —*v.a.* grouper; —*v.n.* se grouper

Grouping, *s.* groupement, *m.*

Grouse, *s.* coq de bruyère, *m.*, grouse, *f. Black* —, petit coq de bruyère, *m. Red* —, coq de bruyère d'Écosse, lagopède rouge, *m.* —**shooting,** *s.* chasse au coq de bruyère, *f.*

Grout, *s.* (*of meal*) *V.* **Grit**; (*dregs*) marc, *m.*, lie, *f.*; fond, sédiment, *m.*, effondrilles, *f.pl.*; (*mortar*) coulis, *m.*; —*v.a.n.* (*mas.*) jointoyer

Grove, *s.* bosquet, bocage, *m.*; petit bois, *m.*; plantation, *f.*; (*avenue*) allée couverte, *f.*

Grovel, *v.n.* ramper, se traîner; se vautrer

Groveller, *s.* être rampant, *m.* [abject

Grovelling, *adj.* rampant; bas, vil,

Grow, *v.n.* croître, pousser; venir; (*pers., animals*) grandir; (*become*) devenir; se faire; commencer à être; (*dark at night, old, late,* &c.) se faire; (*increase, fig.*) s'accroître, s'augmenter; (*to, reach*) parvenir (à); (*proceed*) venir (de), provenir (de); (*onward*) avancer, s'avancer; (*near*) approcher; —*v.a.* cultiver; produire. *To* — *alarmed,* s'alarmer, commencer à s'alarmer. — *animated,* s'animer. — *better, V.* **Better.** —*big,* grossir, devenir gros. —*cold,* (*pers.*) se refroidir; commencer à avoir froid; (*things*) refroidir, se refroidir; (*of the weather*) devenir froid, se refroidir, (*imp., with* '*it*') commencer à faire froid. —*confused,* se troubler. —*cool,* se rafraîchir, rafraîchir; se refroidir, refroidir; se calmer. — *dear* or *dearer,* enchérir. —*fat, feeble, gray,* &c. *V.* **Fat, Feeble, Gray,** &c. —*handsome,* embellir, s'embellir. — *hard,* durcir, se durcir; (*fig.*) s'endurcir. —*hot,* (*pers.*) s'échauffer; commencer à avoir chaud; (*things*) chauffer; s'échauffer; (*of the weather*) devenir chaud, (*imp., with* '*it*') commencer à faire chaud. —*mild* or *soft,* s'adoucir. —*old,* vieillir, se faire vieux. —*pale,* *V.* **Pale.** —*poor,* devenir pauvre, s'appauvrir. —*red,* devenir rouge, rougir. —*rich,* devenir riche, s'enrichir. —*sad,* devenir triste, s'attrister. —*tall* or *great,* grandir. —*thick,* &c. *V.* **Thick,** &c. — *warm,* (*pers.*) se réchauffer; commencer à avoir chaud; (*things*) chauffer; (*fig.*) s'échauffer, s'animer; (*of the weather*) devenir chaud, (*imp., with* '*it,*') commencer à faire chaud. — *white,* blanchir; pâlir. — *weak, worse,* &c. *V.* **Weak, Worse,** &c. — *wise,* devenir sage. — *young again,* rajeunir. —**again,** repousser; (*fig.*) reprendre; (*come again*) revenir; (*become again*) redevenir. —**in,** (*of a nail*) s'incarner. —**into,** (*become*) devenir; passer en. *To* — *into favour, into fashion,* &c., *V.* **Favour,** &c. —**out,** pousser; (*spread*) s'étendre. —**out of,** croître *or* &c. hors de (*or* au milieu de); passer, n'être plus; perdre, &c. (*V.* **Outgrow**). *To* — *out of date, out of fashion, out of favour, out of use,* &c., *V.* **Date,** &c., &c. — **up,** croître; pousser; monter; (*pers.*) grandir. —**upon,** gagner; s'emparer de; s'enraciner dans (*or* en)

Grower, *s.* cultivateur (de), *m.*; producteur (de), *m. To be a good* —, *a quick* —, (*of a plant*) pousser (*or* croître) bien, pousser (*or* croître) vite

Growing, *part. adj.* croissant, &c. (*V.* **Grow**); (*of animals, pers.*) qui grandit; (*rising*) naissant; (*in compounds*) qui produit . . .; qui cultive . . .; —*s.* croissance, *f.*; accroissement, *m.*, augmentation, *f.*; avancement, progrès, *m.*; culture, *f.*; production, *f.* — *crops,* récolte (*f.*) *or* récoltes (*f.pl.*) sur pied; (*law*) fruits pendants par (les) racines, *m.pl.*, récoltes pendantes par (les) racines, *f. pl. Hop-* —, qui produit du houblon, houblonnier. *Wine-* —, qui produit du vin, vinicole. — **in,** *adj. s. V.* **Ingrowing**

Growl, *v.n.* gronder, grogner, grommeler, murmurer; — *s.* grondement, grognement, *m.*; murmure, *m.*

Growler, *s.* (*dog*) chien hargneux, *m.*; (*pers.*) grognard, *m.*, e, *f.*

Growling, *s. V.* **Growl,** *s.*

Grown, *part.* crû, poussé; grandi, &c. (*V.* **Grow**); — *adj.* fait; (*in compounds*) de provenance . . . *English* —, de provenance anglaise. *Full-* —, qui a pris toute sa croissance, formé, grand. *To be full-* —, avoir pris toute sa croissance, être formé *or* grand. *Full-* — or — *man,* homme fait, *m. Full-* — or — *woman,* femme faite, *f. Full-* — *people,* les adultes, *m.pl. Well* —, d'une belle venue. — **in,** (*nail*) incarné. — **over with,** couvert de. — **up,** grand. — *up people,* les grandes personnes, *f.pl.*

Growth, *s.* croissance, *f.*; crue, venue, *f.*; pousse, *f.*; (*increase*) accroissement, *m.*, augmentation, *f.*, agrandissement, développement, *m.*, extension, *f.*, progrès, *m.*; (*produce*) crû, *m.*; récolte, *f.*; produit, fruit, *m.*; origine, production, création, *f.*; (*com.*) provenance, *f.*

Groyne, *s.* guideau, brise-lames, *m.*; épi, *m.*

Grub, *v.a.* (— **up**) arracher, déraciner, extirper, essarter; défricher; (*scrape up*) ramasser; — *v.n.* creuser, piocher; (*cat*) bouffer, boustifailler; — *s.* larve, *f.*, ver, *m.*; (*pers.*) petit bout d'homme, *m.*; (*food*) mangeaille, boustifaille, *f.*, fricot, *m.*, vivres, *m.pl.*, pâtée, *f.*; (*med.*) tanne, *f.* — **axe,** *s.* hoyau à essarter, *m.* — **street,** *adj.* de carrefour

Grubber, *s.* (*pers.*) ramasseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*agr.*) essarteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*tool*) extirpateur, *m.*

Grubbing, *s.* (— *up*) essartement, *m.* — **hoe,** *s.* houe à essarter, *f.*

Grubby, *adj.* véreux

Grudge, *v.a.* envier (à); regretter, donner à contre-cœur; plaindre, pleurer; refuser (à); marchander (à); reprocher (à); — *v.n.* porter envie (à), être envieux (de); murmurer, se plaindre (de); se refuser (à), avoir de la répugnance (à), rechigner (à); — *s.* rancune, *f.*; haine, *f.*; animosité, *f.*; mauvais vouloir, *m. To bear* or *owe a* —, *to have a* — *against,* garder rancune à, avoir une dent contre, en vouloir à

Grudging, *s.* envie, jalousie, *f.*; répugnance, mauvaise volonté, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* à contre-cœur, contre son gré, à regret, avec peine, de mauvaise grâce, en rechignant; (*spitefully*) avec ran- [cune

Gruel, *s.* gruau, *m.*

Gruesome, *adj.* affreux, horrible

Gruff, *adj.* rechigné, refrogné; (*rough*) brusque, rude, bourru. —**ly,** *adv.* d'un air rechigné *or* refrogné; rudement, d'un ton bourru. —**ness,** *s.* rechignement, refrognement, *m.*; air rechigné *or* refrogné, *m.*; brusquerie, rudesse, *f.*, ton bourru, *m.*

Grum, *adj.* de mauvaise humeur, maussade, morose; guttural

Grumble, *v.n.* murmurer; se plaindre; gronder; grommeler, grogner, marronner, bougonner

Grumbler, *s.* grondeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; grogneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, grognard, *m.*, e, *f.*, grognon, *m.f.*

Grumbling, *adj.* grondeur; (*fam.*) grognon; — *s.* murmure, *m.*; (*fam.*) grognement, *m.* — **ly,** *adv.* en grondant, en grommelant, en grognant

Grume, Grumous, *V.* **Clot, Clotty**

Grumly, *adv.* d'un air *or* d'un ton maussade *or* bourru; en rechignant

Grumpy, *adj. V.* **Surly**

Grundy (Mrs.), *s. Not to care for what* — *will say,* se moquer du qu'en-dira-t-on [ment, *m.*

Grunt, *v.n.* grogner; — *s.* grogne-

Grunter, *s.* grogneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, grognon, *m.f.*; (*pig*) cochon, pourceau, *m.*

Grunting, *s. V.* **Grunt,** *s.*

Gruntling, *s.* petit cochon, goret, *m.*

Guaiac, Guaiacum, *s.* gaïac, *m.*

Guan, *s.* (*bird*) guan, *m.*

Guano, *s.* guano, *m.*; — *v.a.* guaner

Guarana, — **bread,** *s.* guarana, *f.*

Guarantee, Guaranty, *s.* garantie, *f.*; garant, *m.*, e, *f.*; caution, *f.*; (*to a bill*) aval, *m.*; — *v.a.* garantir; (*a bill*) avaler, avaliser

Guarantor, *s.* garant, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*of a bill*) donneur d'aval, avaliste, *m.*

Guard, *v.a.* garder; défendre, protéger (contre); mettre en garde (contre); — *v.n.* se mettre en garde (contre), se garder (de), se tenir (*or* être) sur ses gardes (contre), prendre ses précautions (contre), se prémunir (contre); — *s.* garde, *f.*; (*pers.*) garde, *m.*; (*caution*) réserve, *f.*; (*of a sword, carving-fork,* &c.) garde, *f.*; (*of a sword-bayonet*) croisière, *f.*; (*trigger* —) sous-garde, *f.*; (*of a watch*) chaîne longue, *f.*, sautoir, *m.*; (*fire* —, *hat* —, *tree* —) *V.* **Fire, Hat, Tree**; (— *iron, of a locomotive engine*) chasse-pierres, *m.*; (*fenc.*) garde, *f.* (*int.* en garde!); (*soldier*) garde, *m.*; (*body of soldiers,* —*s*) garde, *f.*; (*of a stage-coach*) conducteur, *m.*; (*of a railway train*) chef (de train), conducteur (de train), *m. On* —, de garde; (*fenc.*) en garde. *To be on* —, être de garde. *To be on o.'s* —, être sur ses gardes. *To be off o.'s* —, n'être pas sur ses gardes. *To be thrown off o.'s* —, se

laisser prendre au dépourvu. *To come off*—, descendre la garde (*men coming off*—, la garde descendante, *f.*). *To go on* —, *to mount* —, monter la garde (*men going on* —, la garde montante, *f.*). — **boat,** *s.* canot de ronde, *m.* — **chain,** *s.* chaîne longue, *f.*, sautoir, *m.* — **coat,** *s.* capote, *f.* — **house,** *s.* corps de garde, *m.* — **iron,** *s.* chasse-roues, *m.*; (*rail.*) chasse-pierres, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans garde, sans défense. — **rail,** *s.* (*rail.*) contre-rail, *m.*; (*nav.*) garde-corps, *m.* — **room,** *s.* corps de garde, *m.*; (*as a place of confinement*) salle de police, *f.* — **ship,** *s.* ponton-amiral, amiral (de port), *m.* —**sman,** *s.* garde, *m.*

Guarded, *adj.* gardé; mesuré, réservé, circonspect, prudent. —**ly,** *adv.* avec circonspection, prudemment. —**ness,** *s.* réserve, circonspection, prudence, *f.*

Guardian, *s.* gardien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; (*law*) tuteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; curateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*of the poor*) administrateur (de la taxe des pauvres), *m.*; — *adj.* gardien; tutélaire [telle, *f.*

Guardianship, *s.* tutelle, *f.*; cura-

Guava, *s.* goyave, *f.*; (— *tree*) goyavier, *m.*

Gudgeon, *s.* (*fish*) goujon, *m.*; (*pers.*) jobard, *m.*, dupe, *f.*; (*iron pin*) goujon, tourillon, *m.*; —*v.a.* goujonner, duper, flouer, jobarder. *To swallow a* —, ava-

Guebre, *s.* guèbre, *m.f.* [ler un goujon

Guelder-rose, *s.* boule-de-neige, rose de Gueldre, *f.*, obier, *m.*

Guelf, Guelph, *s.* Guelfe, *m.*

Guerdon, *s.* récompense, *f.*; — *v.a.* récompenser

Guerilla, *s.* guérilla, *f.*; — *adj.* de guérilla, de guérillas. — **soldier,** *s.* guérillero, *m.* — **war, -warfare,** *s.* guerre de guérillas, *f.*

Guernsey, *s.* (*geog.*) Guernesey, *f.*; (*garment*) vareuse, *f.* — **partridge,** *s.* perdrix rouge, *f.*

Guess, *v.a.n.* deviner, conjecturer; (*think*) croire, penser; — *s.* conjecture, *f.*; estimation, *f.* *Rough* —, approximation, *f.* *At a* —, *by* —, en devinant; au jugé; conjecturalement. *At a rough* —, par approximation, approximativement, par aperçu, à peu près. *To give a* — *at*, essayer de deviner. *To make a happy* —, *to* — *right*, deviner juste. *It is a good* —, c'est bien deviné. — **work,** *s.* conjecture, *f.*, conjectures, *f.pl.*, supposition, *f.*, suppositions, *f.pl.*; affaire de hasard, *f.*

Guessable, *adj.* devinable

Guesser, *s.* devineur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* *To be a good or a bad* —, deviner bien *or* mal

Guest, *s.* (*of a repast*) convive, *m.f.*, convié, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*visitor*) hôte, *m.*, hôtesse, *f.*; invité, *m.*, e, *f.* — **chamber,** *s.* cénacle, *m.*

Guffaw, *s.* éclat (*m.*, éclats, *m.pl.*) de rire, fou rire, gros rire, *m.*, grosse gaieté, *f.*; — *v.n.* partir d'un grand éclat de rire, éclater de rire, rire aux

Guidable, *adj.* docile [éclats

Guidance, *s.* conduite, direction, *f.*; gouverne, *f.*; auspices, *m.pl.*

Guide, *v.a.* guider, conduire, diriger; — *s.* guide, *m.*; (*rail.*) indicateur, livret, *m.* — **book,** *s.* guide, *m.*; livret, *m.*; (*rail.*) indicateur, livret, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans guide. — **post,** *s. V.* **Sign-**

Guidon, *s.* guidon, *m.* [**post**

Guild, *s.* corps de métier, *m.*; corporation, *f.* — **hall,** *s.* hôtel de ville, *m.*

Guilder, *s.* guilder, florin, *m.*

Guile, *s.* artifice, *m.*, ruse, astuce, fourberie, *f.* —**ful,** *adj.* artificieux, astucieux, rusé; trompeur, fourbe, perfide. —**fully,** *adv.* artificieusement, astucieusement; perfidement. —**fulness,** *s. V.* **Guile.** —**less,** *adj.* sans artifice, sincère, loyal, franc, simple, ingénu, naïf. —**lessly,** *adv.* sincèrement, loyalement, franchement, ingénument, naïvement. —**lessness,** *s.* sincérité, loyauté, franchise, simplicité, ingénuité,

Guillemot, *s.* guillemot, *m.* [naïveté, *f.*

Guilloche, *s.* guillochis, *m.*; — *v.a.* guillocher [guillotiner

Guillotine, *s.* guillotine, *f.*; — *v.a.*

Guilt, *s.* culpabilité, *f.*; crime, *m.*; faute, *f.* [nellement

Guiltily, *adv.* coupablement; crimi-

Guiltiness, *s.* culpabilité, *f.*

Guiltless, *adj.* innocent; pur. *To hold* —, tenir pour innocent. —**ly,** *adv.* innocemment. —**ness,** *s.* innocence, *f.*

Guilty, *adj.* coupable; criminel; méchant. *The* — *man* or *woman* or *party*, le coupable, *m.*, la coupable, *f.* *The* —, (*pl.*) les coupables, *m.pl.* *To find* —, *not* —, reconnaître coupable, innocent, (*by verdict*) déclarer coupable, non coupable (*or* innocent). *To bring a verdict of* — (*of not* —), rendre un verdict de culpabilité (de non-culpabilité), déclarer l'accusé coupable (non-coupable *or* innocent)

Guinea, *s.* guinée, *f.*; (*geog.*) la Guinée, *f.* — **fowl, -hen,** *s.* pintade, *f.* — **grains,** *s. pl.* graines de paradis, *f.pl.* — **pepper,** *s.* poivre de Guinée (*or* d'Inde), *m.* — **pig,** *s.* cochon d'Inde (*or* de Barbarie), *m.* — **worm,** *s.* dragonneau, ver de Guinée, *m.*, ver (*m.*) *or* filaire (*f.*) de Médine

Guipure, *s.* — **lace,** *s.* guipure, *f.*

Guise, *s.* costume, *m.*; apparence, forme, *f.*, dehors, *m.pl.*; masque, manteau, *m.*; (*manner*) guise, manière, façon, *f.*

Guitar, *s.* guitare, *f.* — **case,** *s.* étui (*m.*) *or* boîte (*f.*) de guitare. — **player,** *s.* joueur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de guitare, guitariste, *m.f.*

Guitarist, *s.* guitariste, *m.f.*

Guit-guit, *s.* guit-guit, *m.* [*See p.* 5 *for the plural*]

Gules, *s.* (*her.*) gueules, *m.*

Gulf, *s.* (*geog.*) golfe, *m.*; baie, *f.*; (*fig.*) gouffre, abîme, *m.* — **Stream,** *s.* Gulf-Stream, *m.* — **weed,** *s.* sargasse baccifère, *f.*, raisin des tropiques, *m.*

Gulfy, *adj.* plein de gouffres

Gull, *s.* (*bird, sea* —) mouette, *f.*, (*larger kind*) goéland, *m.*; (*cheat*) duperie, *f.*; (*pers.*) dupe, *f.*, gobe-mouches, jobard, dindon, *m.*; — *v.a.* duper, tromper, attraper, flouer, jobarder, dindonner. — **catcher,** *s.* faiseur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de dupes, flouerur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Gullet, *s.* gosier, *m.*, gorge, *f.*; (*anat.*) œsophage, *m.*; (*narrow pass*) goulet, *m.*

Gullibility, *s.* crédulité, jobarderie, gobe-moucherie, *f.*

Gullible, *adj.* crédule, facile à duper

Gully, *s.* ravine, *f.*, ravin, *m.*; (— *hole*) *See below*; — *v.a.* raviner, creuser. **hole,** *s.* bouche *or* chute (d'égout), *f.*, gueulard, *m.*

Gulp, (— **down**) *v.a.* gober, avaler goulument, avaler; — *s.* goulée, *f.*; gorgée, *f.*; trait, *m.* *At a* —, d'un trait. — **up,** *v.a.n.* dégobiller

Gum, *s.* gomme, *f.*; (*of the teeth*) gencive, *f.*; (*of the eyes*) chassie, *f.*; — *v.a.* gommer. — **acacia,** *s.* gommier, *m.* — **ammoniac,** *s.* gomme ammoniaque, *f.* — **animal,** *s.* galago du Sénégal, *m.* — **anime,** *s.* résine animé, gomme animé, *f.* — **arabic,** *s.* gomme arabique, *f.* — **boil,** *s.* abcès aux gencives, *m.*, parulie, *f.* — **dragon,** *s.* gomme adragante, *f.* — **lac,** *s.* gomme laque, *f.* — **lancet,** *s.* déchaussoir, *m.* — **resin,** *s.* gomme-résine, *f.* — **ring, -stick,** *s.* hochet, *m.* — **succory,** *s.* chondrille, *f.* — **tragacanth,** *s. V.* — **dragon.** — **tree,** *s.* gommier, *m.* — **water,** *s.* eau gommée, *f.*

Gummiferous, *adj.* gommifère

Gumminess, *s.* viscosité, *f.*; abondance de gomme, *f.*

Gumming, *s.* gommage, *m.*; (*disease in trees*) gomme, *f.*

Gummy, *adj.* gommeux [esprit, *m.*

Gumption, *s.* adresse, intelligence, *f.*,

Gun, *s.* (*hand-gun*) fusil, *m.*; (*great gun*) canon, *m.*; pièce, *f.*; bouche à feu, *f.*; (*shot*) coup de fusil, *m.*; coup de canon, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*artillery*) artillerie, *f.*, canons, *m.pl.*; batterie, *f.* *Great* —, canon, *m.*; (*pers.*) notabilité, illustration, *f.*, matador, *m.* (*V.* **Blow,** *v.n.*). *Heavy* —*s*, grosse artillerie, *f.* *Son of a* —, scélérat, coquin, *m.* — **barrel,** *s.* canon de fusil, *m.* — **boat,** *s.* chaloupe canonnière, canonnière, *f.* — **butt,** *s.* crosse de fusil, *f.* — **carriage,** *s.* affût de canon, *m.* — **cotton,** *s.* coton-poudre, *m.*, poudre-coton, *f.*, fulmicoton, *m.* — **deck,** *s.* pont de la batterie, *m.*, batterie, *f.* — **drill, -exercise,** *s.* exercice du canon, *m.* — **factory,** *s. V.* — **foundry.** — **fire,** *s.* (*evening* —) *V.* **Evening** ‖ (*morning* —) *V.* **Morning.** — **flint,** *s.* pierre à fusil, *f.* — **foundry,** *s.* fonderie de canons, canonnerie, *f.* — **licence,** *s.* port d'armes, *m.* — **maker, -manufacturer,** *s.* armurier, *m.* — **making,** *s.* armurerie, *f.* — **metal,** *s.* fonte, *f.*, bronze, *m.* — **port,** *s.* sabord, *m.* — **powder,** *s.* poudre à canon, *f.* — *powder maker* or *manufacturer*, fabricant de poudre à canon, *m.* — *powder plot*, (*hist.*) conspiration des poudres, *f.* — *powder factory*, *mill*, *room*, *works*, &c., *V.* **Powder factory,** &c. (*at Letter* **P**). — *powder tea*, thé poudre à canon, *m.* — **practice,** *s.* tir du canon, *m.* — **rack,** *s.* râtelier d'armes, *m.* — **room,** *s.* sainte-barbe, *f.* — **shot,** *s.* (*generally*) coup de feu, *m.*; (*particularly*) coup de fusil, *m.*; coup de canon, *m.*; (*range*) portée de fusil, *f.*; portée de canon, *f.* — *shot wound*, blessure (*or* plaie) d'arme à feu, *f.* — **smith,** *s.* armurier, *m.* — **smithery,** *s.* armurerie, *f.* — **stock,** *s.* bois *or* fût de fusil, *m.*, monture de fusil, *f.* — **tackle,** *s.* palan à canon, *m.* — **tier,** *s.* batterie, *f.* — **trade,** *s.* armurerie, *f.* — **tube,** *s.* étoupille, *f.* — **vessel,** *s.* canonnière-aviso, canonnière, *f.* — **wale,** *s.* plat-bord, *m.*

Gunnage, *s.* canons, *m.pl.* [gunnel, *m.*

Gunnel, *s.* (*nav.*) plat-bord, *m.*; (*fish*)

Gunner, *s.* canonnier, *m.*; (*officer in a ship of war*) maître canonnier, *m.*

Gunnery, *s.* science de l'artillerie, artillerie, *f.*, canonnage, *m.*

Gunning, *s.* chasse au fusil, *f.*

Gunny, *s.* (— *cloth*) toile de jute, *f.* — **bag,** *s.* sac en toile de jute, *m.* [teur, *f.*

Gunter's chain, *s.* chaîne d'arpen-

Gurgle, *v.n.* faire glouglou; gargouiller; (*of rivulets*) murmurer; — *s. V.* **Gurgling,** *s.*

Gurgling, *adj.* qui fait glouglou; (*of rivulets*) murmurant; — *s.* glouglou, *m.*; gargouillement, *m.*; (*of rivulets*) murmure, *m.*; (*med.*) gargouillement, *m.*

Gurgoyle, *s. V.* **Gargoyle**

Gurnard, Gurnet, *s.* trigle, *m.* *Grey* —, gurnard, *m.* *Red* —, rouget, grondin, *m.* *Flying* —, rouget volant, *m.*

Gush, *v.n.* jaillir, ruisseler; — *s. V.* **Gushing.** — **out,** jaillir; bouillonner

Gushing, *s.* (— **out**) jaillissement, *m.*; saillie, *f.*; effusion, *f.*; bouillonnement, *m.*; jet, *m.*; enthousiasme, *m.*

Gusset, *s.* gousset, *m.*

Gust, *s.* (*of wind*) coup (de vent), *m.*, rafale, *f.*; bouffée, *f.*; (*of passion*) accès, transport, *m.*; (*relish*) goût, plaisir, *m.*

Gustatory, *adj.* du goût. — *nerve,* nerf gustatif, *m.* [*m.*
Gusto, *s.* goût, *m.*; plaisir, *m.*; piquant,
Gusty, *adj.* orageux
Gut, *s.* boyau, intestin, *m.*; (*silkworm —, for fishing*) racine, *f.*, crin de Florence, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*gluttony, stomach*) gueule, *f.*, ventre, *m.*, panse, *f.*; — *v.a.* vider; (*fig.*) vider, dépouiller; dévaliser; détruire à l'intérieur. *They entirely —ted the house,* ils ne laissèrent que les (quatre) murs (*or* murailles). *The house is completely —ed,* il ne reste que les (quatre) murs (*or* murailles). — **bottom,** *s.* (*fish.*) pite, *m.*, empile, pile, *f.* — **manufacture, -work, -works, -working,** *s.* boyauderie, *f.* — **scraper,** *s.* râcle-boyau, râcleur de boyau, râcleur, *m.* — **worker, -spinner,** *s.* boyaudier, *m.*
Gutta, *s.* goutte, *f.* — **rosea,** *s.* goutte rose, *f.* — **serena,** *s.* goutte sereine, *f.*
Gutta-percha, *s.* gutta-percha, *f.*
Gutter, *s.* (*of a roof*) gouttière, *f.*; chéneau, *m.*; (*of a street*) ruisseau, *m.*; (*groove*) sillon, *m.*; cannelure, *f.*; — *v.a.* sillonner; creuser; canneler; — *v.n.* (*of a candle*) couler. — **spout,** *s.* gargouille, *f.* — **tile,** *s.* tuile de gouttière, *f.*
Guttering, *s.* (*of roofs*) gouttières, *f.pl.*; chéneaux, *m.pl.*; (*of streets*) ruisseaux,
Gutting, *s.* (*of fish*) vidage, *m.* [*m.pl.*
Guttle, *v.n.* bâfrer; riboter, ripailler; — *v.a.* bâfrer, avaler, gober; — *s. V.* **Blow-out,** *s.*
Guttler, *s.* bâfreur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; riboteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, ripailleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Guttling, *s.* bâfre, bâfrerie, *f.*; ribote, ripaille, *f.*
Guttural, *adj. s.* guttural, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, gutturale, *s.f.* —**ly,** *adv.* gutturale-
Gutty, *adj.* (*her.*) goutté [ment
Guy, *s.* effigie de Guy Fawkes, *f.*, mannequin, *m.*; (*pers.*) pantin, *m.*, caricature, *f.*; drôle de figure, *f.*; chienlit, *m.*; (*nav.*) gui, *m.*, retenue, *f. Here's a —, here comes* (or *there goes*) *another — !* à la chienlit !
Guzzle, *v.a.n.* lamper, pomper; riboter
Guzzler, *s.* biberon, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; riboteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, sac à vin, *m.*
Guzzling, *s.* ribote, *f.*
Gwyniad, *s.* féra, *f.*
Gymnasiarch, *s.* gymnasiarque, *m.*
Gymnasium, *s.* gymnase, *m.*
Gymnast, *s.* gymnaste, *m.f.*; gymnasiarque, *m.*; athlète, *m.*
Gymnastic, *adj.* gymnastique; —**s,** *s.pl.* gymnastique, *f.*
Gyneceum, *s.* gynécée, *m.*
Gypseous, *adj.* gypseux
Gypsum, *s.* gypse, *m.*
Gypsy, &c. *V.* **Gipsy,** &c.
Gyral, *adj.* giratoire
Gyrate, *v.n.* tournoyer [giratoire, *m.*
Gyration, *s.* giration, *f.*, mouvement
Gyratory, *adj.* giratoire
Gyre, *s.* mouvement circulaire, cercle, *m.*; révolution, *f.*
Gyrfalcon, *s.* gerfaut, *m.*
Gyroman-cy, -tic. *V.* page 3, § 1
Gyron, *s.* giron, *m.*
Gyronny, *adj.* gironné
Gyroscope, *s.* gyroscope, *m.*
Gyrostat, *s.* gyrostat, *m.*
Gyve, *v.a.* enchaîner, mettre aux fers; —**s,** *s. pl.* chaînes, *f.pl.*, fers, *m.pl.*

H

H, *s.* (*letter*) h, *f. To drop o.'s h's,* ne pas aspirer l'*h* (*pronounce* l'*h* " *lash* ")
Ha, *int.* ha !
Habeas corpus, *s.* habeas corpus, *m.*
Haberdasher, *s.* mercier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*
Haberdashery, *s.* mercerie, *f.*
Habergeon, *s.* haubergeon, *m.*
Habiliment, *s.* habillement, *m.*, vêtements, *m.pl.*; équipage, attirail, *m.*
Habit, *s.* (*custom*) habitude, *f.*; coutume, *f.*; (— *of body*) état ordinaire *or* habituel (du corps), *m.*; complexion, *f.*, tempérament, *m.*; (*clothing*) habit, habillement, vêtement, costume, *m.*; (*of a monk or nun*) habit, *m.*; (*for riding*) *V.* **Riding habit** ; — *v.a.* habiller, vêtir. *Costive —,* constipation habituelle, *f. A man of full —,* un homme replet. *To be in the — of,* être dans l'habitude de, avoir pour habitude de, avoir coutume de. *To be in a bad — of body,* avoir le corps dérangé. *To get* (or *fall*) *into a —,* prendre *or* contracter une habitude. *To get out of a —,* perdre une habitude. — **shirt,** *s.* corps de fichu, *m.*, chemisette, *f.* [**able,** &c.
Habitable, Habitant. *V.* **Inhabit-**
Habita-bleness, bility. *V.* page 3, § 1
Habitat, *s.* habitat, *m.*
Habitation, *s.* habitation, demeure, *f.*
Habitual, *adj.* habituel, ordinaire. — *criminal,* récidiviste, *m.f.* —**ly,** *adv.* habituellement, d'habitude, ordinairement
Habituate, *v.a.* habituer, accoutumer
Habitude, *s.* habitude, coutume, *f.*
Habnab, *adv.* au hasard, à l'aventure
Hachure, *s.* hachure, *f.*; — *v.a.* hacher
Hack, *v.a.* hacher (' *to,*' en), écharper; (*kill*) écharper, tuer, massacrer; (*a language*) écorcher, estropier, massacrer; (*agr.*) couper à la sape, piqueter; (*let out for hire*) louer; — *v.n.* se louer; — *s.* (*cut*) entaille, *f.*; (*horse*) cheval de louage, *m.*; cheval de service *or* de fatigue, *m.*; (*jade*) rosse, *f.*; (*carriage*) *V.* **Hackney-carriage;** (*pers.*) homme de peine, *m.*, mercenaire, *m.f.*, (*literary*) écrivain mercenaire, *m.*; — *adj.* de louage; mercenaire. — **watch,** *s.* (*nav.*) chronomètre-compteur, compteur, *m.*
Hackle, *v.a.* (*flax or hemp*) séran cer; (*to tear*) déchirer; — *s.* (*comb*) séran, sérançoir, *m.*; (*raw silk*) soie écrue, *f.*; (*tow*) filasse, *f.*; (*fish.*) mouche artificielle, *f.* [*m.*, épinette rouge, *f.*
Hackmatack, *s.* mélèze d'Amérique,
Hackney, *s. V.* **Hack** ; — *adj. V.* **Hackneyed** ; — *v.a.* rompre, exercer, habituer. — **carriage, -coach,** *s.* voiture de louage, *f.*; voiture de place, *f.*; fiacre, *m.* — **carriage driver, — coachman,** *s.* cocher de voiture de place, cocher de fiacre, *m.*
Hackneyed, *adj.* (*for hire*) de louage; (*pers.*) mercenaire, à gages, stipendié; (*common*) commun, banal, trivial, rebattu; usé; — *part.* exercé (dans), rompu (à), habitué (à), accoutumé (à), fait (à) [merluche, *f.*
Haddock, *s.* églefin, ègrefin, *m.*; (*dried*)
Hæma ...; Hæmo ..., *V.* **Hema ..., Hemo ...** [emmancher
Haft, *s.* manche, *m.*; poignée, *f.*; — *v.a.*
Hag, *s.* vieille sorcière, *f.*; furie, mégère, *f.*; (—*fish*) gastrobranche, *m.*; myxine, *f.*; — *v.a.* tourmenter, obséder
Haggard, *adj.* hagard; égaré; sauvage, farouche [hagardement
Haggardly, *adv.* d'un air hagard,
Haggish, *adj.* de sorcière; laid, hideux; difforme
Haggle, *v.a. V.* **Hack** ; — *v.n.* marchander; barguigner, hésiter, chipoter. *To higgle and —,* marchandailler
Haggler, *s.* marchandeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; barguigneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, chipotier, *m.*,
Haggling, *s.* barguignage, *m.* [-ière, *f.*
Hagiographer, *s.* hagiographe, *m.*
Hagio-graphy, -logy, &c. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Haha, *s.* saut de loup, haha, *m.*
Hail, *s.* (*frozen rain*) grêle, *f.*; (*salutation*) salut, *m.*; accueil, *m.*; (*call*) appel, *m.*; — *int.* salut ! — *v.n.* grêler; — *v.a.* (*pour down*) faire pleuvoir; (*salute*) saluer; accueillir; (*call*) héler. *Within —,* (*nav.*) à portée de la voix. — **fellow,** *s.* compagnon intime, *m.* — *fellow well met,* familier, de pair à compagnon. — **rod,** *s.* paragrêle, *m.* — **shower,** *s.* grêlée, grêle, *f.* — **stone,** *s.* grêlon, grain de grêle, *m.* — **storm,** *s.* tem-
Haily, *adj.* de grêle [pête de grêle, *f.*
Hair, *s.* (*single —*) cheveu, *m.*; (*head of hair*) cheveux, *m.pl.*, chevelure, *f.*; (*of the body or of an animal, and bot.*) poil, *m.*; (*of a horse's mane and tail*) crin, *m.*; (*of a boar*) soies, *f.pl. Soft* or *downy —,* poil follet, *m. Against the —,* à contre-poil, à rebrousse-poil. *To a —,* à un cheveu près, exactement. *To dress anyone's —,* coiffer quelqu'un. *To dress o.'s own —,* arranger ses cheveux, se coiffer. *To have o.'s — cut,* se faire couper les cheveux. *To part o.'s —,* faire une raie dans ses cheveux, faire sa raie. *To split —s* or *a —, V.* **Split.** *To take a — of the dog that bit you,* reprendre du poil de la bête. *To tear o.'s —,* s'arracher les cheveux. — **bag,** *s.* bourse à cheveux, *f.* — **breadth,** *s.* épaisseur d'un cheveu, *f.*, peu de chose, *m.*; *adj.* qui tient à un cheveu *or* à un fil (*V.* **Escape,** *s.*). *Within a — breadth of,* à deux doigts de. *It was within a — breadth of it,* il ne s'en est pas fallu (de) l'épaisseur d'un cheveu. — **broom,** *s.* balai de crin, *m.* — **brush,** *s.* brosse à tête *or* à cheveux, *f.* — **cloth,** *s.* cilice, *m.*; (*for furniture, &c.*) étoffe de crin, *f.*, crin, *m.* — **curler,** *s.* bigoudi, *m.* — **cutter,** *s.* coiffeur, *m.* — **cutting,** *s.* coupe (*or* taille) de cheveux, *f.* — *cutting room* or *saloon,* salon de coiffure, *m.* — **destroyer,** *s.* épilateur, épilatoire, *m.* — **dresser,** *s.* coiffeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* — *dresser's assistant,* garçon coiffeur, *m.* — **dressing,** *s.* coiffure, *f.* — **dye,** *s.* teinture pour les cheveux, *f.* — **eel,** *s.* gordie, *f.* — **grass,** *s.* canche, *f.* — **lace,** *s.* ruban pour les cheveux, *m.* — **less,** *adj.* sans poils; (*of the head*) chauve, sans cheveux; (*beardless*) imberbe. — **mattress,** *s.* matelas de crin, *m.* — **moss,** *s.* polytric, *m.* — **net,** *s.* filet à cheveux, *m.*, résille, *f.* — **pencil,** *s.* pinceau, *m.* — **pin,** *s.* épingle à cheveux, *f.* — **powder,** *s.* poudre pour les cheveux, *f.* — **renewer, -restorer,** *s.* rénovateur *or* régénérateur des cheveux, philocome, *m.* —**'s breadth,** *V.* — **breadth.** — **shirt,** *s.* haire, *f.* — **sieve,** *s.* tamis de crin, *m.* — **space,** *s.* (*print.*) espace très fine, *f.* — **splitter,** *s.*, — **splitting,** *adj.* épilogueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, ergoteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* — **splitting,** *s.* pointillerie, argutie, ergoterie, *f.*, épilogage, *m.* — **spring,** *s.* spiral, ressort spiral, *m.* — **stroke,** *s.* délié, *m.* — **stuffed,** *adj.* rembourré en crin. — **trigger,** *s.* double détente, *f.* — **wash,** *s.* eau pour les cheveux, *f.* — **work,** *s.* ouvrage en cheveux, *m.*; (*of horse-hair*) ouvrage en crin, *m.* — **worker,** *s.* artiste en cheveux, *m.f.*; (*of horse-hair*) crinier, *m.* — **worm,** *s.* gordie, *f.*
Haired, *adj.* chevelu; (*in compounds*) aux cheveux ..., qui a les cheveux ...; au poil ..., qui a le poil ...
Hairiness, *s.* nature velue, *f.*
Hairy, *adj.* velu, poilu; (*of the head, and fig.*) chevelu; (*astr.*) chevelu. — *worm, V.* **Milleped**
Hake, *s.* merlus, *m.*, (*dried*) merluche, *f.*
Halberd, *s.* hallebarde, *f.*
Halberdier, *s.* hallebardier, *m.*
Halcyon, *s.* alcyon, *m.*; — *adj.* alcyonien; (*fig.*) calme, paisible, serein, heureux
Hale, *adj.* sain; robuste, vigoureux, bien portant; — *v.a. V.* **Haul.** *To be*

— *and hearty*, être frais et dispos, être frais et gaillard, être gaillard et dispos ; avoir bon pied, bon œil

Half, *s.* moitié, *f.*; demie, *f.*; (*in schools,* — *-year*) semestre, *m.*; — *adj.* demi; semi ; — *adv.* (*with an adj. or a noun*) à moitié ; à mi ; (*with a part. or a verb*) à moitié, à demi ; imparfaitement ; (*almost*) presque, à peu près. ... *and a* —, ... et demi (... et demie, *after a substantive feminine*) ; (*of the numbers of houses*) ... bis. — *the day, the time,* la moitié du jour, du temps. — *a loaf,* la moitié d'un pain. — *a cup,* la moitié d'une tasse, une demi-tasse. — *a bottle,* une demi-bouteille. — *an hour,* une demi-heure. *A year and a* —, un an et demi. *An hour and a* —, une heure et demie. *Two* — *circles,* deux demi-cercles. *Two* — *bottles,* deux demi-bouteilles. *Two bottles and a* —, deux bouteilles et demie. *Two years and a* —, deux ans et demi. *Two hours and a* —, deux heures et demie. — *past* ... (*o'clock*), *V.* **Past.** *No.* 17½ (*of a house*) No. (numéro) 17 bis. — *as much,* la moitié autant. — *as much again,* la moitié plus. *By* —, de moitié. *By halves,* à moitié. *In* —, par la moitié. *In* or *into halves,* en deux. — *and* —, moitié de l'un et moitié de l'autre ; (*of beer*) mélange en parties égales de bière blanche et de bière brune, *m.* *Better* —, (*wife*) moitié, chère moitié, *f.* *To cry halves,* réclamer sa part. *To go halves,* être de moitié. *Halves ! int.* part à deux ! *Take one* — (*of it*), prenez-en la moitié. *She* — *started up in terror,* elle se dressa à demi (*or* à moitié) d'effarement. — **allowance,** *s.* demi-ration, *f.* — **asleep,** *adj.* à moitié endormi. — **awake,** *adj.* à moitié éveillé. —**baptism, -baptize,** *V.* **Baptism,** &c. — **bath,** *s.* demi-bain, *m.* — **binding,** *s.* demi-reliure, *f.* — **blood,** *s.* demi-sang, *m.* — **blooded,** *adj.* dégénéré, abâtardi ; croisé. —**board,** *s.* demi-pension, *f.* — **boarder,** *s.* demi-pensionnaire, *m.f.* — **boot,** *s. V.* **Boot.** — **bottle,** *s.* demi-bouteille, *f.* — **bound,** *adj.* (*of a book*) en demi-reliure. — **bred,** *adj.* croisé, métis ; (*of a horse*) de demi-sang, demi-sang ; (*fig.*) malappris. — **breed,** *s.* demi-sang, *m.* (*pl.* demi-sang). — **brigade,** *s.* demi-brigade, *f.* — **brother,** *s.* demi-frère, *m.* — **cock,** *s. & v.a. V.* **Cock.** — **cocked,** *adj. V.* **Cocked.** — **company,** *s.* (*mil.*) peloton, *m.* — **crown,** *s.* (*old Fr. coin*) petit écu, *m.*; (*Eng. coin*) demi-couronne, *f.* — **dead,** *adj.* à moitié mort. — **deck,** *s.* demi-pont, *m.*, (*com. nav.*) demi-tillac, *m.* — **done,** *adj.* à moitié fait ; (*cooked*) à moitié cuit. — **door,** *s.* porte coupée, *f.* — **dozen,** *s.* demi-douzaine, *f.* — **drunk,** *adj.* à moitié ivre. — **empty,** *adj.* à moitié vide ; *v.a.* vider à moitié. — **-faced,** *adj.* de profil. — **fare,** *s.* demi-place, *f.* — **finished,** *adj.* imparfait, ébauché. — **flood** (*At*), à mi-flot. — **guinea,** *s.* demi-guinée, *f.* — **heard,** *adj.* imparfaitement entendu. — **hogshead,** *s.* (*of French wine*) demi-pièce, feuillette, *f.* — **holiday,** *s.* demi-congé, *m.* — **hose,** *s. V.* **Hose.** — **hour,** *s.* demi-heure, *f.*, (*of the clock*) demie, *f.* — **hundred,** *s.* demi-cent, *m.* — **hunter,** *s. V.* **Hunter.** — **length,** *s. adj. V.* **Length.** — **life-size,** *s.* demi-nature, *f.* — **mast** (*At*), — **mast-high,** *adv.* à mi-mât ; en berne. — **measure,** *s.* demi-mesure, *f.* — **moon,** *s.* demi-lune, *f.* — **mourning,** *s.* demi-deuil, petit deuil, *m.* — **note,** *s.* (*mus.*) blanche, *f.* — **open,** *v.a.* entr'ouvrir, entrebâiller ; *v.n.* s'entr'ouvrir ; *adj.* entr'ouvert, entrebâillé. — **pay,** *s. V.* **Pay.** — **penny,** *s.* sou, *m.*, cinq centimes, *m.pl.* ; *adj.* d'un sou, de cinq centimes. — **pike,** *s.* demi-pique, *f.*, esponton, *m.* — **pint,** *s. V.* **Pint.** — **pound,** *s.* demi-livre, *f.* — **price,** *s.* moitié prix ; (*of seats*) demi-place, *f.* — **proft,** *V.* **Proft.** — **quarter,** *s.* demi-quart, *m.* ; (*of a year*) demi-trimestre, *m.* — **relief,** *s.* demi-relief, *m.* — **salt,** *adj.* demi-sel. — **sister,** *s.* demi-sœur, *f.* — **sole,** *s.* demi-semelle, *f.* ; *v.a.* mettre des demi-semelles à. — **space, — space landing, — landing,** *s.* repos, *m.* — **tide** (*At*), à mi-marée. —**tint,** *s.* demi-teinte, *f.* — **turn,** *s.* demi-tour, *m.* — **way,** *adv.* à moitié chemin, à mi-chemin (' to,' de) ; au milieu. — *way up the hill,* à mi-côte. *To meet one* — *way,* (*fig.*) faire la moitié du chemin, partager le différend. — **witted,** *adj.* imbécile ; sot. — **year, — a year,** semestre, *m.* ; six mois, *m.pl.* — **yearly,** *adj.* semestriel, semi-annuel ; *adv.* par semestre, semestriellement, tous les six mois, deux fois par an

Halibut, *s.* halibut, flétan, *m.*

Hall, *s.* (*entrance*) vestibule, *m.* ; (*room*) salle, *f.* ; (*dining-room*) réfectoire, *m.* ; (*manor*) château, manoir, *m.* ; (*public building*) hôtel, *m.* ; (*of a corporation*) maison, *f.*, hôtel, *m.* ; (*univers.*) collège, *m.* ; (*courts of justice*) palais de justice, palais, *m.* *Servants'* —, office, *f.* — **chair,** *s.* chaise de vestibule, *f.* ; (— *porter's chair*) ganache, *f.* — **keeper, -porter,** *s.* concierge, *m.f.*, suisse, *m.* — **lamp, -lantern,** *s.* lanterne de vestibule, *f.* — **mark,** *s.* poinçon du contrôle, contrôle, *m.* ; *v.a.* contrôler. — **marking,** *s.* contrôlage, *m.*

Halleluiah, Hallelujah, *s.* alléluia, [*m.*

Halliard, *s.* drisse, *f.*

Halloo, *s.* cri, *m.*, huée, *f.* ; — *v.n.* crier, huer ; — *v.a.* héler ; — *int. adv.* holà ! holà ho ! hé ! ohé ! tiens ! ah ! — *there !* hé là-bas !

Hallow, *v.a.* sanctifier ; consacrer, dédier. — **mas, -tide,** *s.* la Toussaint, *f.*

Hallucination, *s.* hallucination, *f.*

Halm, *s. V.* **Haulm**

Halo, *s.* (*astr.*) halo, *m.*, aréole, *f.* ; (*fig.*) cercle lumineux, *m.* ; (*glory*) auréole, *f.* ; — *v.a.* entourer d'une auréole, auréoler. — *of glory,* auréole, *f.*

Halt, *v.n.* boiter, clocher ; (*fig.*) hésiter, balancer ; (*stop*) s'arrêter ; (*mil.*) faire halte, halter ; — *v.a.* faire faire halte à ; — *adj.* boiteux, estropié ; — *s.* (*mil.*) halte, *f.* ; (*limping*) boitement, *m.*

Halter, *s.* (*pers.*) boiteux, *m.*, -euse, *f.* ; (*rope*) corde, *f.* ; (*of a horse*) licou, *m.* ; — *v.a.* (*a horse*) mettre un licou à, enchevêtrer. *With a* — *round his* (*her, their,* &c.) *neck,* la corde au cou. — **cut,** *s.* enchevêtrure, *f.*

Halteres, *s. pl.* haltères, *m.pl.*

Halting, *s.* boitement, clochement, *m.* ; (*vet.*) boiterie, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* en boitant, en clochant, lentement. — **place,** *s.* halte, étape, *f.*

Halve, *v.a.* partager en deux

Halyard, *s.* drisse, *f.*

Ham, *s.* jarret, *m.* ; (*of pork*) jambon, *m.* — **string,** *See below*

Hamadryad, *s.* hamadryade, *f.*

Hame, *s.* attelle, *f.*

Hamlet, *s.* hameau, *m.*

Hammer, *s.* marteau, *m.* ; (*of a percussion fire-arm*) chien, *m.* ; (*of a flint-lock*) batterie, *f.* ; (*artil.*) percuteur, *m.* ; — *v.a.* marteler, battre, forger ; (*leather*) battre ; (*drive in*) faire entrer (à coups de marteau), enfoncer ; — *v.n.* travailler au marteau ; (*be busy*) travailler (à), travailler ; (*recur*) revenir toujours (sur). *Under the* —, (*by auction*) aux enchères. *To come* or *go to* (or *fall under*) *the* —, passer sous le marteau, se vendre aux enchères, être vendu *or* mis aux enchères. *To bring to* (or *under the* —, mettre *or* vendre aux enchères. — **axe,** *s.* essette, *f.* — **away,** *v.n.* travailler d'arrache-pied. — **cloth,** *s.* housse (de voiture), *f.* — **dressed,** *adj.* dégrossi au marteau ; (*of stone*) équarri. — **fish,** *s.* marteau, *m.* — **harden,** *v.a.* écrouir. — **hardening,** *s.* écrouissage, écrouissement, *m.* — **head,** *s.* (*fish*) marteau, *m.* — **man,** *s.* marteleur, *m.* — **out,** *v.a.* (*on 'Change*) exécuter

Hammerer, *s.* marteleur, *m.*

Hammering, *s.* martelage, *m.* ; (*noise*) bruit de marteau, *m.*

Hammock, *s.* hamac, *m.*

Hamper, *s.* manne, *f.*, mannequin, panier, *m.* ; — *v.a.* empêtrer, entraver, embarrasser ; entortiller

Hamster, *s.* (*zool.*) hamster, *m.*

Hamstring, *s.* tendon du jarret, *m.* ; — *v.a.* couper le jarret (*or* les jarrets) à ; (*fig.*) paralyser

Hance, *s.* cric à baril, *m.*

Hand, *s.* main, *f.* ; (*a person*) homme, bras, *m.* (—**s,** *pl.* hommes, bras, *m.pl.*, monde, *m. sing.*) ; ouvrier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* ; garçon, *m.* ; employé, *m.*, e, *f.* ; (*writing*) écriture, *f.* ; signature, *f.* ; (*side*) côté, *m.* ; part, *f.* ; (*talent*) talent, *m.* ; (*of a dial*) aiguille, *f.* ; (*at cards*) jeu, *m.* ; (*horse-meas.*) paume, *f.* ; — *adj.* (*of tools,* &c.) à main, (*heavy*) à bras ; (*by hand*) à la main ; (*manual*) manuel. — *of justice,* main de justice, *f.* *A horse fifteen* —*s high,* un cheval de quinze paumes. *All* —*s,* (*people*) tout le monde. *All* —*s are lost,* (*nav.*) l'équipage est perdu. *An old* —, un expert, *m.* ; (*nav.*) un vieux routier, *m.* *At* —, *ready* or *near* or *close at* —, sous la main, tout près, près, proche, à portée de la main, à portée ; (*in readiness*) tout prêt. *At first* —, de première main, directement. *At second* —, *V.* **Second.** *At the* —*s of,* de la part de ; de. *Bound* — *and foot,* pieds et poings liés. *By* —, à la main ; à bras ; (*of bringing up : children*) au biberon, (*birds*) à la brochette, (*other animals*) à la cuiller. *From* — *to* —, de main en main. *From* — *to mouth,* au jour le jour. — *in* —, se tenant par la main ; (*agreeing*) d'accord, de concert, ensemble ; (*in a bad sense*) d'intelligence. — *over* —, une main après l'autre (*V.* **Swim**). — *to* —, corps à corps. *In* —, en main ; à la main ; en train ; en question ; (*of cash, com.*) en caisse ; (*of bills,* &c.) en portefeuille ; (*of goods*) en magasin ; (*of newspapers*) en main, en lecture. *In o.'s* —, &c., *V.* **In.** *In* or *into the* (or *o.'s*) —*s,* dans les mains ; entre les mains. *Into his own* —*s,* en main propre. *Large* —, *V.* **Large.** *Off* —, *V.* **Off.** *On* —, entre les mains ; sur les bras ; (*com.*) en magasin. *On all* —*s,* de tous côtés, de toutes parts, partout, généralement, universellement. *On o.'s* —*s,* (*fig.*) sur les bras. *On the one* —, d'un côté, d'une part. *On the other* —, de l'autre côté, d'un autre côté, d'autre part ; au contraire. *Out of* —, (*adject.*) fini ; libre ; (*adverb.*) immédiatement, sur-le-champ, tout de suite. *Round* —, (*writ.*) écriture moyenne, *f.* *Running* —, coulée, écriture expédiée, *f.* *Second* — ; *Short* — ; *Small* — ; *See Letter* **S.** *To* —, parvenu, arrivé, reçu. *Under* — ; *Upper* — : *See Letter* **U.** *Under the* —*s of,* dans les mains de. *With a heavy* —, (*fig.*) oppressivement. *With a high* —, haut la main, d'autorité, rondement, tambour battant ; de haute lutte. *With both* —*s,*

à deux mains. *With his —s behind him*, les mains (*or* les bras) derrière le dos. *To be a good — at*, être bon pour. *To be an old —*, n'être pas novice. *To be an old — at it*, (*in a good sense*) s'y connaître; (*in a bad sense*) être coutumier du fait, être récidiviste. *To be — and glove*, être comme les deux doigts de la main. *To be near* or *nigh at —*, s'approcher, approcher; être *or* se trouver tout près *or* sous la main; se tenir à portée de la voix. *To come to —*, tomber sous la main, se présenter; (*of a letter*, &c.) parvenir, arriver, être reçu. *To force the — of . . .* (or, . . .'s —), forcer la main à . . . *To get o.'s — in*, se faire la main. *To get o.'s — in again*, se refaire la main. *To get o.'s — out*, se perdre la main. *To get the better* or *upper —*, avoir le dessus. *To go — in —*, se tenir par la main; (*agree*) marcher d'accord *or* de concert, aller ensemble; (*in a bad sense*) être d'intelligence. *To have a — in*, contribuer à, être pour quelque chose dans; (*in a bad sense*) tremper dans. *To have no — in*, n'être pour rien dans. *To have no — in it*, n'y être pour rien. *To join —s*, se donner la main. *To join —s with*, s'associer avec. *To keep a strict — on* or *a tight — over*, tenir la main haute à, tenir en bride. *To keep o.'s — in*, s'entretenir la main. *To lay —s on*, mettre la main sur, faire main basse sur. *To lay violent —s on* (or *upon*) attenter à; violenter, maltraiter, attaquer; (*carry away*) faire main basse sur. *To lay violent —s on oneself*, attenter à ses jours, se donner la mort, se suicider. *To lend a —*, prêter la main à; donner un coup de main à, aider. *To play into . . .'s —s*, donner beau jeu à . . . *To play into each other's —s*, être d'intelligence, s'entendre. *To put* or *set o.'s — to*, mettre la main à. *To shake —s with*, *V.* **Shake.** *To strengthen the —* or *—s of . . .* (or, . . .'s — or —s), donner plus de pouvoir à . . ., affermir l'autorité de . . . *To take in —*, prendre en main; s'occuper de; se charger de; entreprendre; (*help*) mettre la main à. *To take in o.'s —*, prendre dans (*or* à) la main (*V.* **In**). *To take o.'s — off . . .*, ôter la main de . . . *To take (. . .) off his —s*, le débarrasser de . . . *To try o.'s —*, s'essayer. *To turn o.'s — to*, faire . . . à l'occasion. *To turn o.'s — to everything*, se mettre à tout. *To write a good —*, avoir une belle main, avoir une belle écriture. *He is off my —s*, j'en suis débarrassé; il n'est plus à ma charge. *Keep off your —s*, ne touchez pas. *—s off!* ne touchez pas! à pas les mains! ôtez vos mains! *My — is in*, je suis en train *or* en veine, j'y suis. *My — is out*, je ne suis plus en train *or* en veine, je n'y suis plus. *I am in your —s*, la chose est entre vos mains, je m'en remets à vous. *Under the — and seal of*, signé et scellé par. *A deed executed under his — and seal*, un acte signé de sa main et revêtu de son sceau. **— bag,** *s.* sac à main, *m.* **— barrow,** *s.* civière, *f.*, brancard, bard, *m.* **— basin,** *s.* cuvette, *f.* **— basket,** *s.* panier à anse, *m.* **— bath,** *s.* manluve, manuluve, *m.* **— bell,** *s.* clochette, sonnette, *f.* **— bill,** *s.* affiche (*f.*) *or* avis (*m.*) à la main, prospectus, imprimé, *m.* **— book,** *s.* manuel, *m.*; livret, *m.*; guide, *m.* **— breadth,** *s.* palme, *m.* **— cart,** *s.* charrette à bras, *f.* **— chair,** *s.* chaise roulante, *f.*, fauteuil roulant, *m.* **— cuff,** *v.a.* emmenotter, menotter, mettre les menottes à. **—s,** *s.pl.* menottes, *f.pl.* **— drawn,** *adj.* dessiné à la main. **—ful,** *s.* poignée, *f.* *A double —ful*, deux poignées, *f.pl.* **— gallop,** *s.* petit galop, *m.* **— gear,** *s.* manette, *f.* **— glass,** *s.* miroir à main, *m.*; (*hort.*) cloche à jardin, cloche, *f.* **— grenade,** *s.* grenade à la main, *f.* **— guard,** *s.* garde-main, *m.* **— guide,** *s.* guide-main, *m.* **— gun,** *s.* fusil, *m.* **—kerchief,** *s.* mouchoir, *m.* **— lead,** *s.* (*nav.*) plomb à main, *m.*, sonde à main, *f.* **— leather,** *s.* manique, *f.* **— less,** *adj.* sans main, sans mains. **— light,** *s.* cloche, *f.* **— line,** *s.* ligne de pêche à la main, *f.* **— loom,** *s.* métier à la main, *m.* **—made,** *adj.* fait *or* fabriqué à la main. **—maid, maiden,** *s.* servante, *f.* **— mast,** *s.* mâtereau, *m.* **— mill,** *s.* moulin à bras, *m.* **— mirror,** *s.* miroir à main, *m.* **— organ,** *s.* orgue portatif, orgue de Barbarie, *m.* **— painted,** *adj.* peint à la main. **— post,** *s. V.* **Finger-post. — press,** *s.* presse à bras, *f.* **— pump,** *s.* pompe à bras, *f.* **—rail,** *s.* garde-fous, *m.*; (*of a staircase*) rampe, *f.*; (*build.*) lisse, main courante, *f.*; (*of a steam-engine or train*) main courante, *f.* **— rake,** *s.* râteau à bras, *m.* **— rest,** *s.* appui-main, *m.* **— saw,** *s.* scie à main, *f.* **— screen,** *s.* écran à main, *m.* **— screw,** *s.* cric, *m.* **— sewed, -sewn,** *s. adj.* cousu à la main. **— shaking,** *s.* serrement de main, *m.* **— shovel,** *s.* pelle à main, main, *f.* **— spike,** *s.* levier, *m.*; (*nav.*) anspect, *m.* **— tiller,** *s.* (*nav.*) barre franche, *f.* **— truck,** *s.* voiture à bras, *f.* **— vice,** *s.* étau à main, *m.* **— work,** *s.* travail (*or* ouvrage) manuel, *m.* **— worked, -wrought,** *adv. V.* **— made. — writing,** *s.* écriture, main, *f.* — *writing expert*, expert écrivain, *m.*

Hand, *v.a.* passer, donner; transmettre; (*help, lead*) donner la main *or* le bras à, conduire, mener; (*a sail*) serrer. **— about,** passer de main en main. **— down,** descendre; transmettre; (*a person*) aider à descendre. **— in,** remettre, livrer; (*a person*) aider à entrer, (*into a carriage*) aider à monter. **— out,** (*a person*) aider à sortir, (*out of a carriage*) aider à descendre. **— over,** remettre (de la main à la main), livrer. **— round,** faire circuler, faire passer. **— up,** aider à monter

Handed, *adj.* (*in compounds*) aux mains . . ., qui a les mains . . ., les mains . . .; qui a la main . . .

Handicap, *s.* handicap, *m.*; — *v.a.n.* handicaper; (*fig.*) embarrasser

Handicapper, *s.* handicapeur, *m.*

Handicraft, *s.* travail manuel, *m.*; (*trade*) métier, *m.* **—sman,** *s.* ouvrier, artisan, *m.* [ment; commodément

Handily, *adv.* adroitement, habile-

Handiness, *s.* adresse, habileté, dextérité, *f.*; maniabilité, *f.*; commodité, *f.*

Handiwork, *s.* travail (*or* ouvrage) manuel, *m.*; ouvrage, *m.*, œuvre, *f.*; main-d'œuvre, *f.*

Handle, *v.a.* manier; prendre; (*feel*) toucher; (*treat*) traiter; — *s.* (*of a tool, knife*, &c.) manche, *m.*; (*of a lancet*) châsse, *f.*; (*of a sword, drawer, cycle, of an oar*, &c.) poignée, *f.*; (*of a basket, pot*, &c.) anse, *f.*; (*of a door*) bouton, *m.*; (*of a barrow*) bras, *m.*; (*of a frying-pan, of a mill*) queue, *f.*; (*of a plough*) mancheron, *m.*; (*of a pump*) bras, *m.*, poignée, brimbale, *f.*; (*winch*) manivelle, *f.*; (*mech., hand-gear*) manette, *f.*; (*end*) bout, *m.*; côté, *m.*; (*fig.*) prise, *f.*; instrument, *m.*; armes, *f.pl.*; titre, *m.* *To make a — of*, tourner à son avantage. **—bar,** *s.* (*of a cycle*) guidon, *m.* [. . .

Handled, *adj.* (*in compounds*) à manche

Handling, *s.* maniement, *m.*

Handsel, *s.* étrenne, *f.*; — *v.a.* étrenner. *To take —*, étrenner

Handsome, *adj.* beau; joli; élégant; bon; généreux, libéral; honnête; honorable; flatteur. *— man*, *V.* **Man.** *— old man*, beau vieillard, *m.* *— woman*, *V.* **Woman.** *— is that — does*, est beau qui fait bien. **—ly,** *adv.* joliment, élégamment; bien; généreusement, grandement, libéralement, largement; (*of behaviour*) galamment, délicatement. **—ness,** *s.* beauté, *f.*; grâce, élégance, *f.*; délicatesse, générosité, libéralité, *f.*

Handy, *adj.* (*pers.*) adroit, habile; (*things*) bien à la main, maniable, commode; utile; (*near*) à portée, sous la main. **—pandy,** *s.* pied-de-bœuf, *m.*

Hang, *v.a.* pendre; suspendre; (*a room*) tapisser, tendre ('*with*,' de); (*let fall*) baisser, pencher, laisser tomber; (*a bell*, &c.) poser; — *v.n.* pendre, être pendu; se suspendre, être suspendu; (*lean*) se pencher, s'incliner; (*cling*) s'accrocher (à); s'attacher (à), être attaché (à); (*stick, as a door*, &c.) tenir; (*be delayed*) languir, traîner; (*remain*) rester; (*rest*) reposer; dépendre (de); (*be burdensome*) peser (sur), être à charge (à). *To go and be —ed*, (*fam.*) aller se faire fiche, aller se faire sucre, aller se promener. *— . . .!* au diable . . .! que le diable emporte . . .! *— it!* au diable! zut! sapristi! fichtre! bigre! **— about,** *v.n.* s'attacher à, être suspendu à; traîner; stationner. **— back,** *v.n.* rester en arrière; reculer; hésiter. **— by,** *v.n.* ne tenir qu'à. **— dog,** *s.* pendard, *m.*; *adj.* patibulaire. *— dog face* or *look*, mine patibulaire, *f.* **— down,** *v.a.* baisser, pencher; *v.n.* pencher; (*flabbily*) tomber, pendre; s'avachir. **—man,** *s.* bourreau, *m.* **— nail,** *s.* envie, *f.* **— nest,** *s.* loriot d'Amérique, *m.* **— on, upon,** *V. senses above*; (*a thread*) ne tenir qu'à (un fil). **—out,** *v.n.a.* pendre (à); être suspendu (à); déployer; (*to dry*, &c.) étendre; (*hoist*) arborer, élever. **—over,** *V.* **Overhang. — together,** *v.n.* tenir; (*agree*) s'accorder; être unis; faire la paire; être de la même pâte. **—up,** *v.a.* pendre, suspendre; accrocher; (*to dry*, &c.) étendre; (*keep undecided*) tenir en suspens; *v.n.* pendre (à), être suspendu (à). **— upon,** *V.* **— on**

Hanger, *s.* (*hook*) crochet, *m.*; (*of a belt*) pendant, *m.*; (*knife*) couteau de chasse, coutelas, *m.*; (*pers.*) pendeur, *m.* **— on,** *s.* importun, *m.*, e, *f.*; dépendant, *m.*, e, *f.*, parasite, *m.f.*, écornifleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Hanging, *part. adj.* (*down*) pendant, tombant; (*suspended*) suspendu (à); pendu (à); (*resting*) appuyé; (*punishable*) pendable; (*forbidding*) patibulaire; — *s.* (*death*) pendaison, corde, *f.*; (*of bells*, &c.) pose, *f.*; (*of a room*) tenture, tapisserie, *f.*; (*of a book-case*) pente, *f.* *— bridge*, pont suspendu, *m.* *— face* or *look*, mine patibulaire, *f.* *— garden*, jardin suspendu, *m.* *— lamp*, lampe suspendue, *f.* *— matter*, cas pendable, *m.* *— sleeves*, manches pendantes *or* tombantes, *f.pl.* *— stage*, pont volant, *m.* *— wardrobe* or *press*, armoire à portemanteaux, *f.* [tine, *f.*

Hank, *s.* (*of skeins*) botte, poignée, pan-

Hanker, *v.n.* — *for* or *after*, désirer ardemment, avoir grande envie de, soupirer après; regretter [envie, *f.*

Hankering, *s.* vif désir, *m.*, grande

Hanoverian, *s. adj.* Hanovrien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Hanse, Hanseatic, *adj.* hanséatique

Hansom, — cab, *s.* cabriolet anglais, cab, *m.*

Hap, *s.* hasard, accident, *m.*; — *v.n.*

V. **Happen.** —**hazard,** *s.* hasard, accident, *m.* *At — hazard,* au hasard. —**less,** *adj.* malheureux, infortuné. —**lessly,** *adv.* malheureusement. — **lessness,** *s.* malheur, *m.*, mauvaise fortune, infortune, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* peut-être ; par hasard, par accident

Happen, *v.n.* arriver ; se passer ; (*to be found, to be, to be so situated as to ...*) se trouver par hasard, se trouver ; être ; (*be seen*) se voir ; (*fall*) tomber ; (*arise, supervene*) survenir. *To — to be,* se trouver être, se trouver ; arriver (*imp.*) d'être. *To — to somebody to ...,* arriver à quelqu'un de ... *An accident has —ed,* un accident est arrivé, il est arrivé un accident. *If he —s to come,* s'il arrive qu'il vienne. *If anything should — to you,* s'il vous arrivait quelque chose. *If you — to see him,* s'il vous arrive de le voir. *If he should — to see you,* s'il venait à vous voir, s'il vous voyait par hasard. *A carriage —ed to pass by,* une voiture vint à passer. *If you — to stand in need of ...,* si vous vous trouvez avoir besoin de ... *Do you — to know ?* connaissez-vous par hasard ? *You don't — to have ?* vous n'auriez pas par hasard ? *As if nothing had —ed,* comme si de rien n'était. *—what may, — what will, whatever —s,* arrive (*or* advienne) que pourra, quoi qu'il arrive. —**again,** arriver encore, se renouveler (*won't — again,* n'arrivera plus) [heur

Happily, *adv.* heureusement, par bon-

Happiness, *s.* bonheur, *m.* ; (*blessedness*) félicité, *f.*

Happy, *adj.* heureux (' *to,*' de). —**go-lucky,** *adj.* insouciant, sans souci, exempt de tout souci ; *s.* sans-souci, Roger-Bontemps, *m.* [ranguer

Harangue, *s.* harangue, *f.* ; — *v.a.n.* ha-

Haranguer, *s.* haranguer, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Harass, *v.a.* harasser ; tourmenter ; lasser, fatiguer ; excéder ; accabler (' *with,*' de) ; (*mil.*) harceler

Harassment, *s.* harassement, *m.* ; harcellement, *m.* ; tourment, *m.*

Harbinger, *s.* avant-coureur, précurseur, *m.*

Harbour, *s.* port, *m.* ; (*lodging*) gîte, *m.* ; (*shelter*) abri, asile, refuge, *m.* ; — *v.a.* héberger, loger, recevoir, accueillir, recueillir, donner un asile à, donner l'hospitalité à ; (*conceal*) receler ; (*indulge, cherish*) entretenir, nourrir ; — *v.n.* loger, séjourner ; se réfugier, trouver un abri *or* un asile. — *of refuge,* port de refuge, *m.* *Inner —,* port intérieur, arrière-port, *m.* *Outer —,* avant-port, *m.* *To put into —,* relâcher. —**dues,** *s. pl.* droits de port, *m.pl.* —**less,** *adj.* sans port ; (*fig.*) sans abri, sans asile. —**master,** *s.* capitaine *or* officier de port, *m.*

Hard, *adj.* dur ; (*firm*) ferme ; (*rough*) rude ; difficile ; pénible ; sévère, rigoureux, cruel ; (*bad*) mauvais ; (*great*) grand ; fort ; (*of frost, rain, &c.*) fort ; (*of seasons*) rigoureux, rude ; (*of a blow, &c.*) grand, rude, violent ; (*of a fight*) rude, opiniâtre ; (*of an adversary*) fort, vigoureux, rude ; (*of the hands*) calleux ; (*of the pulse*) dur ; (*of a knot*) serré ; (*of water*) cru, dur ; (*— -hearted*) dur ; —*adv.* dur ; durement ; rudement ; difficilement, péniblement ; sévèrement, rigoureusement ; (*strongly, much*) fort ; ferme, fort et ferme ; bien ; vigoureusement ; vivement ; (*of raining*) fort, à verse ; (*of freezing*) fort, serré, dur ; (*of drinking*) sec, à tire-larigot ; (*earnestly*) instamment ; (*swiftly*) vite, raide, rondement, grand train ; (*closely*) de près ; (*heavily*) lourdement ; (*badly*) mal ; (*of looking*) fixement. — *by* (*or upon*), *by it, by them* (*things*), tout près (de). — *of belief,* peu crédule, incrédule. — *to deal with,* intraitable, peu sociable. — *to please,* difficile à contenter, difficile. *To be — upon,* (*a person*) traiter durement. *To be — put to it* (*for a living,* &c.), avoir bien de la peine (à vivre, &c.). *To die —,* *V.* **Die.** *To get* or *grow —,* *V.* **Grow.** *To go — with,* tourner *or* aller mal pour. *To hold —,* tenir ferme ; arrêter. *To make —,* *V.* **Harden.** *It will be* (*or go*) *— if, ...,* ce sera bien le diable si ... — **bake,** *v.a.* (*china*) japonner ; *s.* (*conf.*) caramel, *m.* —**boiled,** *adj.* (*of an egg*) dur. —**drinker,** *s.* rude buveur, buveur intrépide, *m.* *To be a — drinker,* être un rude buveur *or* &c., boire sec. —**drinking,** *s.* excès de boisson, *m.*, libations, *f.pl.* —**earned,** *adj.* gagné péniblement. —**favoured,-featured,** *adj.* aux traits durs. —**fought,** *adj.* vivement *or* longtemps disputé, opiniâtre, acharné. —**handed,** *adj.* aux mains calleuses. —**headed,** *adj.* à tête carrée. —**hearted,** *adj.* au cœur dur, qui a le cœur dur, dur, insensible, inhumain. —**heartedness,** *s.* dureté de cœur, dureté, insensibilité, *f.* — **lines,** *s.pl.* malheureux sort, malheur, *m.*, chose pénible, *f.* ; (*adject.*) malheureux, dur, pénible. —**mouthed,** *adj.* qui a la bouche dure, qui n'a pas de bouche, gueulard ; (*pers.*) grossier, dur en paroles. —**pointed,** *adj.* (*of a pen*) à bec dur. —**-pressed, pushed, -run, -set,** *adj.* serré de près ; vivement pressé ; fort embarrassé ; aux expédients, aux abois. —**reader,** *s.* dévoreur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de livres. — **skin,** *s.* peau dure, *f.* ; durillon, *m.* — **times,** *s.pl.* temps difficiles, temps durs, *m.pl.* *These are — times,* les temps sont durs. —**up,** *adv.* vivement pressé ; aux abois ; en peine (de) ; (*for money*) gêné, dans la débine, à sec, à court (de) ; aux abois. —**visaged,** *adj.* qui a les traits durs, qui a la physionomie dure *or* désagréable. — **ware,** *s.* quincaillerie, *f.* —**wareman,** *s.* quincaillier, *m.* — **won,** *adj.* gagné péniblement *or* difficilement ; gagné après une lutte opiniâtre (*or* acharnée). — **wood,** *s.* bois dur, *m.* — **words,** *s. pl.* *V.* **Word.** — **work,** *s.* *V.* **Work.** — **worker,** *s.* grand travailleur, *m.*, grande travailleuse, *f.*, (*fam.*) piocheur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* — **working,** *adj.* laborieux, (*fam.*) piocheur

Harden, *v.a.* durcir ; (*fig.*) endurcir ; affermir ; (*steel*) tremper ; — *v.n.* *V.* **Grow hard**

Hardening, *s.* durcissement, *m.* ; (*pers.*) endurcissement, *m.* ; (*med.*) induration, *f.*

Hardihood, *s.* hardiesse, audace, intrépidité, *f.* ; effronterie, *f.*

Hardily, *adv.* hardiment, audacieusement, intrépidement ; effrontément ; (*hardly*) durement

Hardiness, *s.* force, vigueur, *f.* ; (*hardihood*) *V.* **Hardihood**

Hardish, *adj.* un peu dur *or* &c. (*V.* **Hard**)

Hardly, *adv.* durement ; (*roughly*) rudement ; (*severely*) sévèrement, rigoureusement ; (*with difficulty*) difficilement, péniblement, avec peine ; (*badly*) mal ; (*scarcely*) *V.* **Scarcely**

Hardness, *s.* dureté, *f.* ; (*roughness*) rudesse, *f.* ; (*severity*) rigueur, sévérité, *f.* ; (*difficulty*) difficulté, *f.* ; (*of water*) crudité, *f.*

Hardship, *s.* peine, chose pénible, *f.* ; fatigue, *f.* ; tribulation, *f.* ; souffrance, *f.* ; privation, *f.* ; rigueur, *f.* ; oppression, *f.* ; injustice, *f.*

Hardy, *adj.* hardi, audacieux, intrépide ; effronté ; fort, robuste, vigoureux ; endurci à la fatigue ; (*plant*) rustique ; (*ferns, shrubs, annuals,* &c.) de pleine terre

Hare, *s.* lièvre, *m.* *Young —,* levraut, *m.* *Jugged* or *stewed —,* civet de lièvre, civet, *m.* *— -and-hounds,* (*game*) ralliepapier, *m.* *To run with the — and hold with the hounds,* ménager la chèvre et le chou. — **bell,** *s.* campanule, clochette, *f.* ; jacinthe des prés, *f.* — **brained,** *adj.* écervelé, étourdi. — **eye,** *s.* (*med.*) lagophtalmie, *f.* —**foot,** *s.* (*bot.*) pied-de-lièvre, *m.* —'*s* **foot,** *s.* patte de lièvre, *f.* — **hearted,** *adj.* timide, craintif. — **hound,** *s.* chien de lièvre, *m.* — **hunter,** *s.* chasseur de lièvres, *m.* — **hunting,** *s.* chasse au lièvre, *f.* — **lip,** *s.* bec-de-lièvre, *m.* — **lipped,** *adj.* à bec-de-lièvre. —'*s* **ear,** *s.* (*bot.*) buplèvre, *m.*, oreille-de-lièvre, *f.* — **soup,** *s.* potage au lièvre, *m.*

Harem, *s.* harem, *m.*

Harfang, *s.* harfang, *m.*

Haricot, *s.* haricot, *m.* — **bean,** *s.*

Harier. *V.* **Harrier** [haricot, *m.*

Hark, *v.n.* écouter ; — *int.* écoutez ! écoute ! — **back,** retourner (à), revenir (à) ; *to the subject,* revenir à ce qu'on disait, revenir à ses moutons, revenir

Harl, *s.* filasse, *f.*

Harlequin, *s.* arlequin, *m.*

Harlequinade, *s.* arlequinade, *f.*

Harlot, *s.* prostituée, fille de joie, catin, *f.*

Harlotry, *s.* catinerie, *f.*, catinisme, *m.*

Harm, *s.* mal, *m.* ; malheur, *m.* ; (*wrong*) tort, préjudice, dommage, *m.* ; inconvénient, *m.* ; — *v.a.* faire du mal à, faire du tort à, nuire à. *Bodily —,* (*law*) voies de fait, *f.pl.* *Grievous bodily —,* (*law*) voies de fait et blessures, *f.pl.* *Out of —'s way,* en sûreté. *To keep out of —'s way,* préserver du mal. *There is no — in her,* elle n'est pas méchante. *There is no —* (*or no great —*) *in that,* il n'y a pas de mal (*or* pas grand mal) à cela. *To think of —,* penser à mal. —**ful,** &c. *V.* **Hurtful,** &c. —**less,** *adj.* innocent, inoffensif ; (*unhurt*) sans aucun mal, sain et sauf. *To bear* or *hold* or *save —less,* mettre à couvert, protéger. —**lessly,** *adv.* innocemment, inoffensivement ; (*without being hurt*) sans aucun mal, sain et sauf. —**lessness,** *s.* innocuité, *f.* ; innocence, *f.*

Harmonic (-al), *adj.* harmonique ; — *s.* harmonique, *m.* ; —**s,** *s.pl.* harmonie, *f.* ; (*sounds*) harmoniques, *m.pl.*

Harmonica, *s.* harmonica, *m.*

Harmonically, *adv.* harmoniquement

Harmonichord, *s.* harmonicorde, *m.*

Harmonicon, *s.* harmonicon, *m.*

Harmonious, *adj.* harmonieux ; (*fig.*) en harmonie. —**ly,** *adv.* harmonieusement ; (*fig.*) en harmonie. —**ness,** *s.* harmonie, *f.*

Harmonist, *s.* harmoniste, *m.f.*

Harmonium, *s.* harmonium, *m.*

Harmonization, *s.* harmonisation, *f.*

Harmonize, *v.n.* s'harmoniser, être en harmonie, s'accorder ; — *v.a.* harmoniser, mettre en harmonie, mettre d'accord

Harmonizer, *s.* conciliateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* ; (*mus.*) harmonisateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Harmony, *s.* harmonie, *f.* ; accord, *m.*

Harness, *s.* harnais, *m.* ; (*of cavalry*) harnachement, *m.* ; — *v.a.* harnacher, enharnacher ; (*to a carriage*) atteler. *Goes well in —,* est bon à la voiture. *Good for saddle and —,* à deux fins. *Out of —,* dételé, non attelé ; (*fig.*) retiré des affaires, retiré. *To die in —,* mourir à la peine. — **maker,** *s.* harnacheur, bourrelier, *m.* — **making,** *s.* harnacherie, bourrellerie, *f.* —**room,** *s.* sellerie, *f.*

Harnesser, *s.* harnacheur, *m.*

Harnessing, *s.* harnachement, *m.*
Harp, *s.* harpe, *f.*; — *v.n.* jouer de la harpe; (*dwell on*) revenir (sur), répéter, rabâcher. *To — on one* (or *the same*) string, chanter toujours la même chanson *or* la même antienne, rabâcher toujours la même chose. — **case,** *s.* étui de harpe, *m.* — **player,** *s.* joueur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de harpe. — **shaped,** *adj.* harpé. — **shell,** *s.*
Harper, *s.* harpeur, *m.* [harpe, *f.*
Harping, *s.* musique de harpe, *f.*; (*dwelling on*) rabâchage, *m.*, répétition, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*nav.*) formes de l'avant, *f.pl.*
Harpist, *s.* harpiste, *m.f.* [ponner
Harpoon, *s.* harpon, *m.*; — *v.a.* harpoonner
Harpooner, *s.* harponneur, *m.*
Harpooning, *s.* harponnement, *m.*
Harpsichord, *s.* clavecin, *m.*
Harpy, *s.* harpie, *f.*; (*eagle*) harpie, *f.*; (*buzzard*) harpaye, *m.* — **eagle,** *s.* harpie, *f.* [garce, *f.*
Harridan, *s.* vieille rosse, vieille
Harrier, *s.* briquet pour la chasse au lièvre, chien courant (pour le lièvre), *m.*; (*bird*) busard, *m.* — **eagle,** *s.* circaète, Jean-le-blanc, *m.*
Harrow, *s.* herse, *f.*; — *v.a.* herser; (*fig.*) déchirer, tourmenter, torturer; agiter, troubler
Harrower, *s.* herseur, *m.*
Harrowing, *s.* hersage, *m.*; (*fig.*) déchirement, *m.*; — *adj.* déchirant, navrant
Harry, *v.a.* harasser; harceler; maltraiter; tourmenter; dévaster, ravager, piller
Harsh, *adj.* dur; rude; sévère; (*of taste*) âpre; (*crabbed*) aigre; (*of voice*) rauque. —**ly,** *adv.* durement; rudement; sévèrement; aigrement. —**ness,** *s.* dureté, *f.*; rudesse, *f.*; sévérité, *f.*; âpreté, *f.*; aigreur, *f.*; raucité, *f.*
Hart, *s.* cerf, *m.* —**shorn,** *s.* corne de cerf, *f.*; ammoniaque liquide, *f.* — **stongue,** *s.* scolopendre, langue-de-cerf, *f.*
Harum-scarum, *adj.* hurluberlu, écervelé, braque, étourdi, brouillon; (*things*) en l'air; — *s.* hurluberlu, *m.*
Haruspice. *V.* **Aruspice**
Harvest, *s.* moisson, *f.*; récolte, *f.*; (*fig.*) moisson, *f.*; fruit, *m.*, fruits, *m.pl.*; — *v.a.* moissonner; récolter. *To gather* or *get in the* —, faire la moisson. — **bug, -mite,** *s.* lepte automnal, rouget, vendangeron, *m.* — **fly,** *s.* cigale, *f.* — **home, -feast, -festival,** *s.* fin *or* fête de la moisson, *f.*; chanson du moissonneur, *f.* — **lord,** *s.* chef des moissonneurs, *m.* — **man,** *s.* moissonneur, *m.* — **moon,** *s.* lune de la moisson, *f.* — **mouse,** *s.* souris des champs, *f.* — **queen,** *s.* reine des moissons, *f.* — **spider,** *s.* faucheux, *m.* — **time,** *s.* temps de la moisson, *m.* — **woman,** *s.* moissonneuse, *f.*
Harvester, *s.* moissonneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Harvesting, *s.* moissonnage, *m.*
Hash, *v.a.* hacher; — *s.* hachis, *m.*
Hasheesh, Hashish, *s.* hachisch, *m.*
Haslet, *s.* fressure (de cochon), *f.*
Hasp, *s.* moraillon, *m.* [coussin, *m.*
Hassock, *s.* agenouilloir, carreau, *m.*;
Hastate, Hastated, *adj.* hasté
Haste, *s.* hâte, diligence, promptitude, *f.*; précipitation, *f.*; (*passion*) vivacité, impatience, *f.*, emportement, *m.*; — *v.a.n.* *V.* **Hasten.** *In* —, en hâte, à la hâte; pressé. *In great* —, en grande hâte; très pressé. *To be in* —, avoir hâte (de), être pressé (de). *To make* —, se dépêcher, se hâter, se presser. *To make — back,* se dépêcher de revenir, revenir vite. *To make — down,* se dépêcher de descendre, descendre vite. *To make — home,* se dépêcher de rentrer, revenir (*or* s'en retourner) vite chez soi (*or* à la maison). *Most* —, *worst speed* (or, *more* —, *less speed*), la trop grande hâte est cause du retardement; plus on se presse, moins on avance; hâtez-vous lentement
Hasten, *v.a.* hâter, presser; précipiter; — *v.n.* se hâter (de), se dépêcher (de), se presser (de), s'empresser (de); (*run*) accourir (à), courir (à), se hâter d'aller (à), hâter le pas (vers). — **away,** s'éloigner à la hâte; s'enfuir précipitamment. — **back,** revenir à la hâte; retourner à la hâte; s'en retourner précipitamment. — **on,** se hâter; presser le pas, allonger le pas; courir, accourir. — **out,** sortir précipitamment (de); s'élancer hors (de). — **up** *or* **down,** monter *or* descendre précipitamment
Hastily, *adv.* à la hâte; précipitamment; (*passionately*) brusquement, impatiemment, avec vivacité, avec emportement, avec colère
Hastiness, *s.* *V.* **Haste**
Hasting, *adj.* hâtif, précoce; — *s.* hâtiveau, *m.*; primeur, *f.*
Hasty, *adj.* prompt, rapide; précipité; irréfléchi; (*passionate*) vif, emporté, violent; (*of fruit*) hâtif, précoce. — **pudding,** *s.* bouillie, *f.*; (*of maize*) gaude, millasse, cruchade, *f.*
Hat, *s.* chapeau, chapeau d'homme, *m.*; —*s off!* chapeaux bas! — *in hand,* le chapeau à la main, chapeau bas. *With o.'s — off,* chapeau bas, la tête découverte; découvert. *With o.'s — on,* le chapeau sur la tête; couvert. *To lift up* or *raise o.'s* — (*to*), tirer *or* ôter son chapeau (à), se découvrir (devant), saluer (...). *To put on o.'s* —, mettre son chapeau, se couvrir. *To take off o.'s* —, ôter son chapeau, se découvrir. — **band,** *s.* galon *or* ruban de chapeau, bourdalou, *m.*; (*mourning*) crêpe, *m.* — **block,** *s.* forme à chapeaux, *f.* — **box, -case,** *s.* carton (*or* étui) à chapeau, *m.* — **brush,** *s.* brosse à chapeaux, *f.* —**ful (A),** un chapeau plein, plein son chapeau. — **guard,** *s.* caoutchouc (de chapeau), *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans chapeau. — **lining,** *s.* doublure de chapeau, *f.* — **maker, -manufacturer,** *s.* chapelier, *m.* —**making, -manufactory,** *s.* chapellerie, *f.* — **money,** *s.* *V.* **Primage.** — **rail, -stand,** *s.* porte-chapeaux, *m.* — **trade,** *s.* chapellerie, *f.*
Hatch, *v.n.* éclore; (*fig.*) se couver; — *v.a.* faire éclore; (*fig.*) couver, comploter, tramer, former, préparer; (*draw., engr.*) hacher; — *s.* (*brood*) couvée, *f.*; (*hatching*) éclosion, *f.*; (*discovery*) découverte, *f.*; (*half-door*) porte coupée, *f.*; (*trap-door*) trappe, *f.*; (*nav.*) panneau, *m.*; écoutille, *f.* — **boat,** *s.* *V.* **Well-boat.** — **way,** *s.* trappe, *f.*; (*nav.*) **Hatchel.** *V.* **Hackle** [écoutille, *f.*
Hatchet, *s.* hachette, hache, cognée, *f.* *To bury the* —, ensevelir la hache de (la) guerre, faire la paix, se réconcilier
Hatching, *s.* incubation, éclosion, *f.*; (*draw., engr.*) hachure, *f.* — **apparatus,** *s.* *V.* **Incubator** [son, *m.*
Hatchment, *s.* blason funèbre, écus-
Hate, *v.a.* haïr, détester, avoir en horreur; ne pas aimer; — *s.* haine, *f.* —**ful,** *adj.* (*odious*) haïssable, odieux, détestable; (*spiteful*) haineux, de haine. —**fully,** *adv.* odieusement, détestablement; hainousement, par *or* avec haine. —**fulness,** *s.* nature odieuse *or* détestable, *f.*; énormité, noirceur, *f.*; odieux, *m.*
Hater, *s.* haïsseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, ennemi, *m.*, e, *f.* *To be a — of,* haïr. *To be a good* —, savoir haïr
Hatred, *s.* haine, *f.*
Hatter, *s.* chapelier, *m.*
Hauberk, *s.* haubert, *m.*

Haughtily, *adv.* hautainement, arrogamment, fièrement [fierté, *f.*
Haughtiness, *s.* hauteur, arrogance,
Haughty, *adj.* hautain, altier, arrogant, fier
Haul, *v.a.* tirer, traîner; (*in a bad sense*) tirailler; (*nav.*) haler; — *s.* action de tirer, *f.*; (*in a bad sense*) tiraillement, *m.*; (*fish.*) coup de filet, *m.* *At a* —, d'un coup de filet. *To — the wind,* (*nav.*) courir (*or* piquer) au vent
Haulm, Haum, *s.* chaume, *m.*
Haunch, *s.* hanche, *f.*; (*of venison*) cuissot, quartier, *m.*; (*of mutton*) quartier, *m.* — **bone,** *s.* *V.* **Hip-bone**
Haunt, *v.a.* fréquenter, hanter; importuner, obséder, poursuivre; (*of spirits*) visiter; — *s.* lieu fréquenté (par ...), *m.*; rendez-vous, *m.*; retraite, *f.*; (*in a bad sense*) repaire, *m.*
Haunted, *part. adj.* fréquenté, &c. (*V.* **Haunt,** *v.a.*); (*by spirits*) fréquenté par les esprits *or* les revenants, hanté. *That house is* —, il revient des esprits dans cette maison, il y a des revenants dans cette maison, cette maison est hantée
Haunter, *s.* personne qui fréquente *or* qui hante, *f.*, hanteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, habitué, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*in a bad sense*) pilier, *m.*
Haunting, *s.* fréquentation, hantise, *f.*
Hautboy, *s.* (*mus. instr.*) *V.* **Oboe**; (*strawberry : fruit*) capron, *m.*, (*plant*) capronier, *m.*
Havana, *s.* (*geog.*) la Havane, *f.*; (*a cigar*) havane, cigare de la Havane, *m.*
Havanese, *s. adj.* Havanais, *m.*, e, *f.*
Have, *v.a.* avoir; posséder; contenir; (*hold*) tenir; (*a bath, a warm, &c., take*) prendre; (*eat*) manger; (*drink*) boire; (*a meal, fare, walk, run, ride, drive, nap, dream, fall, journey, illness, &c.*) faire; (*a night*) passer; (*cause anything to be done*) faire; (*know*) savoir; (*send for*) faire venir. *To — from,* tenir de. *To — a coat made,* faire faire un habit. *To — a house built,* faire bâtir une maison. *To — it,* (*say*) dire; (*hit it*) y être. *Will you* —, voulez-vous avoir; (*do you wish for*) voulez-vous. *I will not* (or *I won't*) —, (*I object*) je ne veux pas; (*I reject*) je ne veux pas de. *I will not* (or *I won't*) — *it,* je ne le veux pas; je n'en veux pas. *She will not — him,* elle ne veut pas de lui. *He will — it to be so,* il veut que ce soit ainsi. *He will — it that ...,* il veut absolument que ..., il soutient que ... *I would not — it thought,* je ne voudrais pas que l'on pensât. *How will you — that coat made,* comment voulez-vous que cet habit soit fait? *I will not — you do that,* je ne veux pas que vous fassiez cela. *We — to contend,* nous avons à lutter. *I — to be there,* je dois y être, il faut que j'y sois. *To — sleep,* *V.* **Sleep,** *s.* *To — breakfast* or *lunch, to — o.'s breakfast* or *o.'s lunch,* déjeuner. *To — dinner* or *o.'s dinner,* dîner. *To — supper* or *o.'s supper,* souper. *To — a good breakfast or &c.,* faire un bon déjeuner *or &c.* *To — a walk,* faire une promenade, se promener. *Had I known that, if I had known that,* si j'avais (*or* si j'eusse) su cela. *That work may be had,* on peut se procurer cet ouvrage. *May be had at,* (*com.*) en vente chez. — **about** *one,* avoir sur soi. — **away,** (*pers.*) emmener; (*things*) emporter. — **back,** (*pers.*) faire revenir; (*things*) faire rendre; ravoir (*used only in the inf.*). *Let me — it back,* renvoyez-le-moi, rapportez-le-moi, rendez-le-moi. — **down,** faire descendre. — **in,** faire entrer. — **on,** porter, avoir sur soi, avoir, être vêtu de. — **out,** faire sortir. *To — it out with,* ('*with,*' avec)

s'expliquer; en découdre; en finir. — **up,** faire monter; (*things*) monter. — **with** *one,* posséder; garder

Haven, *s.* havre, port, *m.*; (*fig.*) abri, asile, refuge, *m.*, retraite, *f.*

Haversack, *s.* havresac, *m.*

Havoc, *s.* ravage, dégât, *m.*, dévastation, *f.*; — *v.a.* ravager, dévaster

Haw, *s.* (*bot.*) cenelle, *f.*; (*anat.*) paupière nictitante, membrane clignotante, *f.*; (*hedge*) haie, *f.*; (*hawing*) *V.* **Hawing**; — *v.n.* ânonner. *To hem and* —, *to hum and* —, ânonner. — **finch,** *s.* gros-bec, *m.* — **haw,** *s.* saut de loup, haha, *m.* — **thorn,** *s.* aubépine, *f.*

Hawaiian, *s. adj.* Hawaïen, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Hawing, *s.* ânonnement, *m. Hemming and* —, *humming and* —, ânonnement, *m.*

Hawk, *s.* faucon, *m.*; (*spitting*) *V.* **Hawking**; (*mas.*) (petite) taloche, palette, *f.* — *v.n.a.* chasser au faucon; (*to spit*) expectorer bruyamment, (*fam.*) graillonner; (*goods*) colporter, crier dans les rues. — **bell,** *s.* grelot, *m.*; (*her.*) grillet, *m.*, grillette, *f.* — **eyed,** *adj.* aux yeux de faucon, qui a la vue perçante. — **moth,** *s.* sphinx, *m.* — **nosed,** *adj.* au nez aquilin. — **nut,** *s.* terre-noix, *f.* — **owl,** *s.* chouette épervière, *f.* — **sbeard,** *s.* crépide, *f.* —**'s bill turtle,** *s.* caret, *m.* — **weed,** *s.* épervière, *f.*

Hawker, *s.* colporteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, marchand ambulant, *m.*, marchande ambulante, *f.*; (*falconer*) fauconnier, *m.*

Hawking, *s.* chasse au faucon, *f.*; fauconnerie, *f.*; (*of goods*) colportage, *m.*; (*spitting*) expectoration bruyante, *f.*, (*fam.*) graillonnement, *m. To go* —, chasser au faucon. — **bag, -pouch,** *s.* fauconnière, *f.*

Hawse-hole, *s.* écubier, *m.*

Hawser, *s.* aussière, *f.*, grelin, *m.*

Hay, *s.* foin, *m. To make* —, faire les foins. *Make — while the sun shines,* il faut battre le fer pendant qu'il est chaud. — **asthma,** *s. V.* — **fever.** — **bird,** *s.* gobe-mouches gris, *m.* — **cock,** *s.* tas de foin, *m.*, veillote, *f.* — **cutter,** *s.* coupe-foin, *m.* — **drying apparatus,** *s.* fanoir, *m.* — **fever,** *s.* asthme de foin, catarrhe d'été, chortasthme, *m.* — **field,** *s.* champ de foin, *m.* — **fork,** *s.* fourche à faner, *f.* — **harvest,** *s.* fenaison, *f.* — **knife,** *s.* coupe-foin, *m.* — **loft,** *s.* grenier à foin, fenil, *m.*, fenière, *f.* — **maker,** *s.* faneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*mower*) faucheur, *m.*; (*machine*) faneuse, *f.* — **making,** *s.* fenaison, *f.* — *making machine,* faneuse, *f.* — *making time,* temps de la fenaison, *m.* — **market,** *s.* marché aux foins, *m.* — **mow,** *s.* tas de foin, *m.* — **rake,** *s.* fanchet, *m.* — **rick, -stack,** *s.* meule de foin, *f.* — **tea,** *s.* thé de foin, *m.* — **tedder,** *s.f.* faneuse, *f.* — **time,** *s.* fenaison, *f.* — **trusser,** *s.* botteleur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de foin. — **trussing apparatus,** *s.* botteleur mécanique, botteloir, *m.*

Haytian, *s. adj.* Haïtien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Hazard, *s.* hasard, *m.*; risque, *m.*; péril, *m.*; (*game at dice*) chance, *f.*, creps, *m.*; — *v.a.* hasarder, risquer, aventurer; — *v.n.* se hasarder, se risquer, s'aventurer. *Game of* —, jeu de hasard, *m. At all* —*s,* à tout hasard

Hazardous, *adj.* hasardeux, chanceux; dangereux. —**ly,** *adv.* hasardeusement [*m.*; (*fig.*) obscurité, *f.*

Haze, *s.* brume, brumasse, *f.*, brouillard, **Hazel,** *s.* noisetier, coudrier, *m.*; — *adj.* de noisetier, de coudrier; (*of colour*) de couleur noisette, noisette. — **colour,** *s.* couleur noisette, *f.*, noisette, *m.* — **copse,** *s.* coudraie, *f.* — **grouse,** *s.* gelinotte, *f.* — **nut,** *s.* noisette, *f.* — **rod, -switch,** *s.* baguette de coudrier, *f.* — **tree,** *s.* noisetier, coudrier, *m.* — **worm,** *s.* ver des noisettes, *m.* (larve de la balanine, *f.*)

Hazily, *adv.* avec de la brume; (*fig.*) obscurément

Haziness, *s.* état brumeux, *m.*, brume, *f.*

Hazy, *adj.* brumeux, embrumé; (*fig.*) obscur, sombre

He, *pron. adj.* il, *m.*; (*when standing alone, or when neither the only subject of nor placed immediately before a following verb*) lui, *m.*; (*the one, anyone, before* '*who,*' '*whom,*' '*that,*' *or* '*whose,*') celui, *m.*; (*before the verb* être *followed by* un *and a noun*) ce, c'; (*of animals*) mâle; — *s.* (*of animals*) mâle, *m.* — *reads,* il lit. — *and I,* lui et moi. *You and — speak,* vous et lui parlez (vous parlez). *As tall as* —, aussi grand que lui. *It is — who reads,* c'est lui qui lit. — *who reads,* celui qui lit. — *will be* or — *is a great man,* ce sera or c'est un grand homme. *A — elephant,* un éléphant mâle, *m. A — mouse,* une souris mâle, *f. A — bear,* un ours, *m. A — goat,* un bouc, *m. A* —, un mâle, *m.*

Head, *s.* (*anat.*) tête, *f.*; (*hair*) chevelure, *f.*; (*fig.*) tête, *f.*; chef, *m.*; directeur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; principal, *m.*; sujet, chapitre, article, *m.*; point principal, point, *m.*; degré, *m.*; (*of a coin*) face, *f.*; (*title*) titre, *m.*; (*in a newspaper*) rubrique, *f.*; (*of a bill,* &c.) en-tête, *m.*; (*mind*) esprit, *m.*, tête, *f.*; (*of a river*) source, *f.*; (*of a gulf or bay*) fond, *m.*; (*of a pin or nail*) tête, *f.*; (*of an arrow, of a lance, of a pike*) pointe, *f.*, fer, *m.*; (*of an axe*) fer, *m.*; (*of a stringed instr.*) tête, *f.*; (*of a cane, of a cabbage*) pomme, *f.*; (*of a poppy*) tête, *f.*; (*of asparagus*) pointe, *f.*; (*of a wild boar, salmon, cod, pike*) hure, *f.*; (*plant*) plant, pied, *m.*; (*number of game or poultry*) pièce, *f.*, pièces, *f.pl.*; (*of cattle*) tête, *f.*, têtes, *f.pl.*; (*of a bed*) chevet, *m.*, tête, *f.*; (*of a table*) haut bout, haut, *m.*; (*of a carriage*) capote, *f.*, soufflet, *m.*; (*of a cask, of a drum*) fond, *m.*; (*of a still*) chapiteau, *m.*; (*of a bridge*) tête, *f.*; (*of a pier or jetty*) musoir, *m.*; (*of stairs*) haut, *m.*; (*of a deer*) bois, *m.*; (*of beer,* &c.) mousse, écume, *f.*; (*of water*) colonne, *f.*; chute (d'eau), *f.*; (*of a ship*) avant, *m.*; cap, *m.*; poulaine, *f.*; — *adj.* principal; premier; en chef; — *v.a.* conduire; diriger; commander; se mettre à la tête de; être à la tête de, être en tête de; (*get ahead of*) devancer; (*oppose*) faire tête à, résister à, combattre; (*check*) contenir; (*to make a head*) faire une tête à; (*pins, nails*) entêter; (— **down,** *hort.*) étêter; (*a cask*) mettre un fond à, foncer; (*nav., — the sea*) prendre (la lame) debout, faire tête à (la lame); — *v.n.* (*hort.*) pommer. — *foremost,* la tête en avant, la tête la première. —*s or tails,* pile ou face. — *of hair,* chevelure, *f.*, cheveux, *m.pl.* — *of a family,* chef de famille, *m.* — *over heels,* en faisant la culbute; (*hurriedly*) à la hâte. *A —, per* —, par tête; par personne. *At the — of,* à la tête de; (*of a writing*) en tête de. *By a* —, (*in races*) d'une tête. *From — to foot,* de la tête aux pieds, des pieds à la tête; (*armed*) de pied en cap. *Of o.'s* (or *its*) *own* —, de son chef, de soi-même, tout seul. *Over — and ears,* par-dessus la tête or les oreilles; (*in love*) éperdument (amoureux); (*in debt*) criblé or perdu (de dettes). *Over the* — (or —*s*) *of,* (*not minding*) par-dessus la tête de. *To be off o.'s* —, n'avoir plus sa tête, n'avoir plus la tête à soi, (*with*) être fou (de.) *To bring to a* —, faire mûrir, faire aboutir. *To come* or *draw* or *gather to a* —, mûrir, aboutir, commencer à suppurer, suppurer, s'ouvrir, percer, crever; (*fig.*) mûrir, aboutir. *To eat o.'s — off,* *V.* **Eat.** *To get into* (or *fly to*) *o.'s* —, porter or monter à la tête. *To give* —, rendre la main. *To have neither — nor tail,* n'avoir ni queue ni tête. *To hold up o.'s* —, lever la tête; se tenir droit. *To keep o.'s — above water,* se maintenir sur l'eau, éviter la faillite. *To lay* or *put their —s together,* se concerter, s'entendre. *To make* —, avancer, faire des progrès. *To make — against,* faire or tenir tête à, résister à, s'opposer à. *To run in o.'s* —, *V.* **Run.** *To run o.'s — against,* se heurter la tête contre, donner de la tête contre. *To take it into o.'s* — ('*to,*' de), se mettre en tête or dans la tête, s'aviser. *I can make neither — nor tail of it,* je n'y comprends rien du tout, je n'y vois que du feu; je ne m'y reconnais plus. *The* — **ache,** *s.* le mal de tête, *m.*, la migraine, *f. To have a — ache,* avoir mal à la tête, avoir la migraine; (*with an adjective*) avoir un (...) mal de tête (...) or une (...) migraine (...). — **attire,** *s.* coiffure, *f.* — **band,** *s.* bandeau, *m.*; (*of a book*) tranchefile, *f.* — **board,** *s.* dossier, *m.* — **clerk,** *s. V.* **Clerk.** — **cook,** *s.* chef de cuisine, chef, *m.* — **dress, -gear,** *s.* coiffure, *f.* — **gardener,** *s.* jardinier en chef, *m.* — **land,** *s.* pointe de terre, *f.*, cap, promontoire, *m.*; (*agr.*) chaintre, cap-virade, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans tête; (*fig.*) sans chef. — **lettering,** *s.* (*print.*) lettrine, *f.* — **light,** *s.* fanal, *m.* — **line,** *s.* (*print.*) titre courant, *m.* — **long,** *adv.* la tête la première; (*rashly*) tête baissée, à corps perdu, aveuglément; de gaieté de cœur; précipitamment, à la hâte, inconsidérément, étourdiment; *adj.* (*steep*) escarpé; (*impetuous,* &c.) impétueux; précipité, imprudent, inconsidéré, irréfléchi, aveugle. — **man,** *s.* chef, *m.* — **master,** *s.* chef, directeur, *m.*; (*of a college*) principal, *m.*; proviseur, *m.* — **mastership,** *s.* principalat, *m.*; provisorat, *m.* — **money,** *s.* rétribution par tête, capitation, *f.* — **most,** *adj.* en tête, à la tête, premier. — **nurse,** *s.* (*of children*) première bonne d'enfant, *f.*; (*in an hospital*) surveillante de salle, sœur, *f.* — **office,** *s.* bureau principal, grand bureau, *m.* — **partner,** *s.* associé principal, chef, *m.* — **physician,** *s.* médecin en chef, *m.* **piece,** *s.* (*helmet*) casque, *m.*; (*of anc. armour*) armure de tête, *f.*, armet, *m.*; (*of a bridle*) *V.* — **strap**; (*understanding*) tête, caboche, *f.* — **professor,** *s.* professeur titulaire or en titre, *m.* — **quarters,** *s. pl.* quartier-général, *m.*; état-major, *m.*; (*com., rail., admin.*) siège, centre, *m.*; administration centrale, *f.*, bureau principal, *m.*, direction, *f.*; residence, *f. General — quarters,* état-major général, *m.* — **rail,** *s.* (*nav.*) herpe, *f.* — **rest,** *s.* appui-tête, *m.* — **sail,** *s.* voile de l'avant, *f.* — **sea,** *s.* (la) mer debout, *f.*; (*wave*) lame debout, *f.* — **servant,** *s.* principal domestique, *m.* — **ship,** *s.* autorité suprême, *f.*, premier rang, *m.*, primauté, *f.*; direction, *f.* —**sman,** *s.* bourreau, exécuteur, *m.* — **spring,** *s.* source, origine, *f.* — **stall,** *s.* licou, *m.* — **stone,** *s.* pierre principale, pierre angulaire, *f.*; (*tomb*) pierre tumulaire, tombe, *f.* — **strap,** *s.* (*of a bridle*) dessus de tête, *m.*, têtière, *f.* — **strong,** *adj.* entêté, têtu; opiniâtre, obstiné. —**surgeon,** *s.* chirurgien en chef, *m.* —**voice,** *s.* voix de tête, *f.*, fausset, *m.* —**way,** *s.* (*nav.*) erre, *f.*; (*fig.*) chemin en avant, progrès, *m. To*

make — *way*, aller de l'avant, avancer, faire du chemin. — **wind,** *s.* vent debout, *m.* *To have a* — *wind*, avoir vent debout. — **work,** *s.* travail de tête, *m.* — **workman,** *s.* premier ouvrier, *m.* — **workwoman,** *s.* première ouvrière, *f.* — **wrapper,** *s.* fanchon, marmotte, *f.*

Headed, *adj.* à tête ..., qui a la tête ...; à esprit ..., qui a l'esprit ...; (*of a book*) intitulé; (*hort.*) pommé; (*of a carriage*) à capote, à soufflet; (*for other senses*) *V.* **Head**

Header, *s.* chef, *m.*; (*of pins, nails*) entêteur, *m.*; (*swimming, &c.*) tête, *f.* *To take a* —, piquer une tête; (*turf slang*) faire panache

Headily, *adv.* précipitamment; avec emportement, violemment, impétueusement; obstinément

Headiness, *s.* précipitation, *f.*; emportement, *m.*; impétuosité, *f.*; obstination, *f.*, entêtement, *m.*; (*of drink*) nature capiteuse, *f.*

Heading, *s.* en-tête, *m.*; titre, *m.*; rubrique, *f.*; (*letter* —, *of a dictionary, &c.*) lettrine, *f.*; (*of a cask, of a drum*) fond, *m.*

Heady, *adj.* emporté, violent; impétueux; obstiné, entêté; (*of drink*) capiteux, qui monte à la tête; (*of odours*) qui monte à la tête

Heal, *v.a.* (— **up**) guérir; cicatriser; remédier à; apaiser; — *v.n.* guérir, se guérir; se cicatriser. *Physician,* — *thyself,* médecin, guéris-toi toi-même

Healable, *adj.* guérissable

Healer, *s.* guérisseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Healing, *adj.* propre à guérir, curatif; (*mild*) doux, salutaire; conciliateur, de paix; — *s.* guérison, *f.* *The* — *art*, l'art de guérir, *m.* *To be* —, être propre à guérir *or* &c.; guérir

Health, *s.* santé, *f.*; salubrité, *f.*; hygiène, *f.* *Public* —, salubrité publique, *f.* *The laws of* —, les lois de l'hygiène, *f.pl.* *The science or preservation of* —, l'hygiène, *f.* *In* —, en santé, en état de santé; en bonne santé. *In good* —, en bonne santé. *Out of* —, *in poor* —, malade. *To drink any o.'s* —, boire à la santé de quelqu'un. *To drink* —*s*, porter des santés. *Your* — *!* à votre santé ! — **department,** *s.* service de salubrité, *m.* — **exhibition,** *s.* exposition d'hygiène, exposition sanitaire, *f.* — **ful,** &c. *V.* **Healthy,** &c. — **giving,** *adj.* qui donne la santé. — **less,** *adj.* malade. — **lessness,** *s.* défaut de santé, *m.* — **officer,** *s.* médecin chargé du service sanitaire, *m.* — **resort,** *s.* lieu fréquenté pour sa salubrité, *m.* — **restorer,** *s.* rénovateur de la santé. — **restoring,** *adj.* qui rétablit *or* rend la santé

Healthily, *adv.* en bonne santé; sainement; salutairement; dans un endroit salubre

Healthiness, *s.* sanité, *f.*, état de santé, *m.*, santé, bonne santé, *f.*; bon état, *m.*; salubrité, *f.*

Healthy, *adj.* en bonne santé, bien portant; (*sound, wholesome*) sain; (*air, &c.*) salubre; (*exercise, &c.*) salutaire (**A**); (*good*) bon

Heap, *s.* tas, amas, monceau, *m.*; masse, *f.*; (*pers.*) tas, *m.*; — *v.a.* (— **up**) entasser, amonceler; encombrer (*'with'*, de); (*fig.*) amasser, accumuler; (*a measure*) combler. *To strike all of a* —, atterrer, abasourdir, ahurir, ébaubir, anéantir, épater. *To* — *Pelion upon Ossa*, entasser Pélion sur Ossa

Heaped, *part. adj.* entassé, &c. (*V.* **Heap,** *v.a.*); (*of a measure*) comble

Hear, *v.a.n.* entendre; (*hear say*) entendre dire; (*listen to*) écouter; (*learn*) apprendre; (*grant*) exaucer. *To* — *from* (*a person*), recevoir *or* avoir des nouvelles de. *To* — *of* (*a person*), avoir des nouvelles de; (*pers. or things*) entendre parler de; (*things*) apprendre. *To* — *say, to* — *it said*, entendre dire. *To* — *tell of*, entendre parler de. *To* — *one his lesson*, faire répéter à quelqu'un sa leçon. *Let me* —, dites, voyons. *Let me* — *from you*, donnez-moi de vos nouvelles. *One never heard of such a thing*, c'est une chose inouïe, c'est inouï, on n'a pas d'idée de cela. —, — *!* très bien ! [tant, *m.*, e, *f.*

Hearer, *s.* auditeur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, assis-

Hearing, *s.* (*sense*) ouïe, *f.*; (*ear*) oreille, *f.*; (*act of* —, *of witnesses*) audition, *f.*; (*of a cause, audience*) audience, *f.* *Within* —, à portée d'oreille. *Within or in my* —, à la portée de mon oreille, assez haut pour que j'entende; devant moi. *Out of* —, au-delà de la portée de l'oreille; à perte d'ouïe. *To be hard or dull or thick of* —, avoir l'oreille dure, être dur d'oreille, entendre difficilement, être un peu sourd. *To condemn one without a* —, condamner quelqu'un sans l'entendre. *To give* (*a*) — *to*, donner audience à; écouter, entendre. *To obtain or get a* —, obtenir audience; obtenir d'être entendu; se faire écouter. — **trumpet,** *s.* cornet acoustique, *m.*

Hearken, *v.n.* écouter. — **to,** écouter

Hearsay, *s.* ouï-dire, *m.* — *evidence*, témoignage de commune renommée, *m.* [*m.*

Hearse, *s.* corbillard, char funèbre,

Heart, *s.* cœur, *m.*; courage, *m.*; conscience, *f.*; affection, *f.*; (*friend*) ami, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*chief point*) fond, *m.*; — **s,** *pl.* (*cards*) cœur, *m.*; — *v.n.* (*hort.*) pommer. *After o.'s own* —, selon son cœur. *Against o.'s* —, à contre-cœur. *At* —, à cœur; au fond du cœur, au fond; dans l'âme. *By* —, par cœur. *For my* —, s'il y allait de ma vie. *In the* — *of*, au cœur de, au fort de. *Out of* —, découragé. *To o.'s* —*'s content*, à cœur joie, au gré de ses désirs, à souhait; tout son soûl. *With all o.'s* —, de tout son cœur. *With open* —, à cœur ouvert. *To be of good* — (or *cheer*), *V.* **Cheer.** *To be* or *get out of* —, être découragé, perdre courage, se décourager. *To break o.'s* (*own*) —, mourir de chagrin. *To break ...'s* —, (*the heart of ...*) briser le cœur de ...; faire mourir ... de chagrin. *To break my* or *her*, &c. —, me *or* lui, &c. briser le cœur; me *or* la, &c. faire mourir de chagrin. *To do o.'s* — *good*, être un vrai plaisir, être plaisir, faire plaisir, réjouir le cœur. *To find* (*or to be able to find*) *it in o.'s* — (*to*), trouver le courage (de), avoir (*or* se sentir) le cœur (de). *To get* or *learn by* —, apprendre par cœur *or* de mémoire. *To have at* —, avoir à cœur. *To have or know by* —, savoir par cœur. *To have the* — (*to*), avoir le courage (de). *To lay o.'s hand on o.'s* —, mettre la main sur le cœur. *To lay to* —, prendre à cœur; graver dans son cœur. *To lose* —, perdre courage, se décourager. *To put out of* —, décourager. *To set o.'s* — *on* (or *upon*), avoir à cœur; prendre en affection; vouloir absolument avoir (*or* faire), tenir à avoir, tenir à; avoir en vue; convoiter. *To take* —, prendre courage. *To take to* —, prendre à cœur. *It breaks my* —, cela me fend le cœur. *It makes my* — *bleed to see*, cela me fait saigner le cœur de voir. *My* — *bleeds for it*, le cœur m'en saigne. *His* — *was in his mouth*, il avait (*or* il eut) le gosier serré. — **ache,** *s.* chagrin, *m.*, affliction, peine du cœur, *f.* — **blood,** *s.* (ie) plus pur de son sang, *m.*; (*fig.*) sources de la vie, *f.pl.*; essence, *f.* — **break,** *s.* chagrin cuisant, crève-cœur, *m.* — **breaker,** *s.* accroche-cœur, *m.*; (*pers.*) casse-cœurs, *m.* — **breaking,** *s. V.* — **break;** *adj.* navrant, déchirant. — **broken,** *adj. V.* **Broken-hearted.** — **burn,** *s.* ardeur d'estomac, *f.* — **burning,** *adj.* irritant; *s.* mécontentement, *m.*, inimitié secrète, rancune, animosité, aigreur, *f.* — **cheering,** *adj.* qui réjouit le cœur. — **cherry,** *s.* guigne, *f.* — *cherry tree*, guignier, *m.* — **cockle,** *s.* isocarde, *f.* — **consuming, -corroding,** *adj.* dévorant, rongeur. — **disease,** *s.* maladie de cœur, *f.* — **ease,** *s.* paix du cœur, *f.* — **easing,** *adj.* qui calme le cœur; consolant. — **eating,** *adj.* qui ronge (*or* dévore) le cœur. — **felt,** *adj.* profondément senti; vif; qui va au cœur; cordial; sincère. — **grief,** *s.* profond chagrin, *m.* — **hardened,** *adj.* endurci. — **hardening,** *adj.* qui endurcit le cœur. — **heaviness,** *s.* tristesse, *f.*, abattement, *m.* — **less,** *adj.* sans cœur; sans courage, sans énergie, pusillanime, timide; dur; cruel; lâche; languissant. — **lessly,** *adv.* sans cœur; sans courage, sans énergie, timidement; durement; cruellement; sans pitié; lâchement; languissamment. — **lessness,** *s.* manque de cœur, *m.*; manque de courage, *m.*, pusillanimité, *f.*; dureté, cruauté, *f.*; lâcheté, *f.*; insensibilité, *f.*; langueur, *f.* — **oak,** *s.* cœur de chêne, *m.* — **point,** *s.* (*her.*) cœur, *m.* — **rending,** *adj.* déchirant, navrant. — **'s blood,** *s. V.* — **blood.** — **searching,** *adj.* qui sonde le cœur. — **'s ease,** *s.* paix du cœur, *f.*; (*flower*) pensée, *f.* — **shaped,** *adj.* en forme de cœur, en cœur, cordiforme, cordé. — **shell,** *s.* isocarde, *f.* — **sick,** *adj.* navré, qui a la mort dans l'âme, rongé de chagrins; soucieux; découragé, abattu. — **sickening,** *adj.* navrant, qui met la mort dans l'âme; décourageant. — **sickness,** *s.* tristesse, *f.*; découragement, abattement, *m.* — **sore,** *s.* plaie du cœur, *f.*, crève-cœur, *m.*; *adj.* blessé au cœur. — **sorrow,** *s. V.* — **grief.** — **sorrowing,** *adj.* profondément affligé. — **stirring,** *adj.* émouvant. — **string,** *s.* fibre du cœur, *f.*; — **stroke,** *s.* (*med.*) sternalgie, *f.* — **struck,** *adj.* frappé au cœur; qui perce le cœur. — **whole,** *adj.* qui a le cœur libre; indomptable. — **wood,** *s.* duramen, *m.* — **wounded,** *adj.* blessé au cœur

Hearted, *adj.* (*in compounds*) au cœur ..., qui a le cœur ... *Good* or *kind* —, qui a bon cœur

Heartedness, *s.* (*in compounds*) ... de cœur. *Good* or *kind* —, bonté de cœur, *f.* [consoler; rassurer

Hearten, *v.a.* encourager; animer;

Hearth, *s.* âtre, *m.*; foyer, *m.*; (*fig.*) foyer, *m.*; (*feud.*) feu, *m.*; (*metal.*) four, fourneau, *m.* — **broom, -brush,** *s.* balai de cheminée, *m.* — **money, -penny,** *s.* fouage, *m.* — **rug,** *s.* tapis de foyer *or* de cheminée, *m.* — **stone,** *s.* pierre de cheminée, *f.*; (*for whitening*) pierre à blanchir, *f.*

Heartily, *adv.* de bon cœur, de cœur, cordialement; sincèrement; ardemment; activement, vigoureusement; (*of eating*) de bon appétit, bien. *To be* — *sick of*, être profondément dégoûté de. *I am* — *sick of it*, j'en suis profondément dégoûté, (*fam.*) j'en ai par-dessus la tête, j'en ai plein le dos

Heartiness, *s.* cordialité, *f.*; sincérité, *f.*; ardeur, *f.*; empressement, *m.*; vigueur, *f.*

Hearty, *adj.* cordial; sincère; joyeux; ardent, chaud, zélé; empressé; (*strong*

vigoureux, robuste, bien portant; fort, grand, bon; (*of wood*) dur, sain; (*of a meal*) copieux, bon. *A — eater*, un fort mangeur. *A — shake of the hand*, une bonne poignée de main. *A — laugh*, un bon gros rire

Heat, *s.* chaleur, *f.*, chaud, *m.*; ardeur, *f.*; (*phys.*) calorique, *m.*; (*fig.*) chaleur, ardeur, *f.*, feu, *m.*; vivacité, *f.*; véhémence, *f.*; fougue, *f.*; (*passion*) colère, *f.*; animosité, *f.*; dissension, *f.*; (*med.*) échauffement, *m.*; (*of races*) épreuve, *f.*; partie, *f.*; — *v.a.* chauffer; échauffer; allumer; (*agitate*) échauffer; enflammer; *v.n.* chauffer; s'échauffer. *Dead —*, *V.* **Dead.** *Running —s, — s*, (*in a race*) partie liée, *f.*; (*race itself*) course en partie liée, *f.* *The deciding —*, (*in a race*) la belle, *f.* *To put oneself or to get into a —*, s'échauffer. — **lightning,** *s.* éclair de chaleur, *m.* — **regulator,** *s.* thermostat, *m.*

Heater, *s.* (*pers.*) chauffeur, *m.*; (*iron*) fer à chauffer, réchaud (de moine, de fer à repasser, &c.), *m.*

Heath, *s.* bruyère, *f.*; (*uncultivated land*) lande, brande, *f.*; friche, *f.*; plaine, *f.* — **broom,** *s.* balai de bruyère, *m.* — **cock,** *s.* coq de bruyère, *m.*

Heathen, *s.* *adj.* païen, *m.*, ne, *f.*

Heathenish, *adj.* de païen, païen; barbare. —**ly,** *adv.* en païen

Heathenism, *s.* paganisme, *m.*; barbarie, *f.* [brande, *f.*

Heather, *s.* bruyère (commune),

Heathy, *adj.* couvert de bruyère

Heating, *s.* *V.* **Warming;** (*med.*) échauffement, *m.*

Heave, *v.a.* lever; élever; soulever; (*a sigh*) pousser; (*throw*) jeter, lancer; (*nav.*) jeter; (*nav.*) haler; (*nav.*) virer; —*v.n.*(*pant*) haleter; (*of the heart*) palpiter, battre; (*rise*) se soulever; s'agiter; (*to sigh*) soupirer; (*retch*) faire des haut-le-cœur; (*ferment*) fermenter, travailler; (*nav.*) virer; — *s.* élévation, *f.*; coup, *m.*; effort, *m.*; (*rising*) soulèvement, *m.*; (*agitation*) agitation, secousse, *f.*; (*of the heart*) palpitation, *f.*, battement, *m.*; (*sigh*) soupir, *m.*; (*retching*) haut-le-cœur, *m.*; (*nav.*) poussée, *f.*, entraînement, *m.*; —**s,** *s. pl.* (*vet.*) pousse, *f.* *To — down*, (*nav.*) abattre en carène. *To — in sight*, (*nav.*) paraître à l'horizon, surgir. *To — off*, (*nav.*) renflouer. *To — to*, (*nav.*) mettre en panne. *Give us a — !* donnez un coup de main ! — **offering,** *s.* oblation des prémices, *f.*

Heaven, *s.* ciel, *m.*, cieux, *m.pl.* *Good —s !* juste ciel, grand Dieu ! Dieu ! mon Dieu ! *In* or *to —*, au ciel. — **begotten, -born, -bred,** *adj.* fils du ciel, *m.*, fille du ciel, *f.*, enfant du ciel, *m.f.*, céleste, divin. — **descended** *or* **fallen,** *adj.* descendu *or* tombé du ciel. — **gifted,** *adj.* (*pers.*) doué par le ciel; (*things*) donné par le ciel. — **inspired,** *adj.* inspiré par le ciel. —**liness,** *s.* nature céleste, *f.* — **loved,** *adj.* aimé *or* chéri du ciel. —**ly,** *adj.* céleste, divin; *adv.* d'une manière céleste, divinement; par le ciel. —*ly body*, corps céleste, astre, *m.* —**ward,** *adj.* *adv.* vers le ciel. — **warring,** *adj.* qui fait la guerre au ciel

Heaver, *s.* chargeur, porteur, *m.*

Heavily, *adv.* lourdement, pesamment; péniblement, difficilement; tristement, avec accablement; (*of sighing*) profondément; (*strongly*) fort, fortement; (*severely*) gravement; (*tediously*) avec ennui, ennuyeusement. *To fall* or &c. —, tomber lourdement, &c. (*V.* **Heavy**)

Heaviness, *s.* pesanteur, *f.*, poids, *m.*; (*fig.*) lourdeur, *f.*; appesantissement, *m.*; gravité, *f.*; difficulté, *f.*; abattement, *m.*; langueur, *f.*; inactivité, *f.*; (*slowness*) lenteur, *f.*; (*drowsiness*) assoupissement, *m.*; (*sorrow*) chagrin, *m.*, tristesse, affliction, *f.*; (*tediousness*) ennui, *m.*? (*of soil*) nature grasse, *f.*; (*of roads*) difficulté, *f.*, mauvais état, *m.*

Heaving, *s.* *V.* **Heave,** *s.* (*med.*) *V.* **Retching;** — *adj.* soulevé, agité. — *to*, (*nav.*) en panne

Heavy, *adj.* lourd, pesant; grand: fort; grave; sévère; difficile; (*phys.*) grave; (*big*) gros; (*loaded*) chargé (*with,*' de); (*sad*) triste; (*weary*) fatigué; (*dull*) languissant; inactif; (*slow*) lent; (*tedious*) ennuyeux; (*laborious*) pénible, dur, rude; (*burdensome*) à charge ('*upon,*' à); (*of a meal*) copieux; (*of rain, snow, dew*) abondant; (*of showers, fines*) fort; (*of a storm*) grand, violent; (*of thunder, cannonade*) fort; (*of fire*) terrible; (*of the sea, of the weather, of draught, artillery, cavalry*) gros; (*of the heart*) serré, gros; (*of a cold*) fort, gros; (*of a sigh*) profond; (*of soil*) gras; (*of roads*) mauvais; (*adverb.*) *V.* **Heavily.** — *bodies*, (*phys.*) les corps graves, *m.pl.* — *father, — man*, (*theat.*) père noble, *m.* — *in hand*, (*rid.*) pesant à la main; (*fig.*) lourd, apathique. *To fall* or *hang* or *lie* or *press — upon*, être à charge à, peser sur (*or* à), s'appesantir sur; accabler; tourmenter; gêner. — **hearted,** *adj.* qui a le cœur serré *or* gros, triste, affligé, abattu

Hebdomadal, *adj.* hebdomadaire

Hebdomadary, *adj.* hebdomadaire; *s. adj.* (*Cath. rel.*) hebdomadier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*, semainier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*

Hebetate, *v.a.* hébéter

Hebetation, Hebetude, *s.* hébétement, *m.* [israélite

Hebraic, *adj.* des Hébreux; hébraïque,

Hebraically, *adv.* hébraïquement

Hebraism, *s.* hébraïsme, *m.*

Hebraist, *s.* hébraïste, hébraïsant, *m.*

Hebraize, *v.n.a.* hébraïser

Hebrew, *s.* Hébreu, *m.*; Israélite, *m.*; (*language*) l'hébreu, *m.*, la langue hébraïque, *f.*; — *adj.* des Hébreux; israélite; (*of language*) hébraïque,

Hebrewess, *s.* Israélite, *f.* [hébreu

Hecatomb, *s.* hécatombe, *f.*

Heckle, *V.* **Hackle**

Hectare, *s.* hectare, *m.*

Hectic, -al, *adj.* hectique; — *s.* fièvre hectique, *f.*

Hectogramme, *s.* hectogramme, *m.*

Hectolitre, *s.* hectolitre, *m.*

Hectometre, *s.* hectomètre, *m.*

Hector. *V.* **Bully**

Hedge, *s.* haie, *f.*; — *v.a.* fermer *or* entourer d'une haie, hayer; (*fig.*) protéger (par), entourer (de); *v.n.* se cacher, se mettre à l'abri *or* à couvert; se couvrir. *Over — and ditch,* à travers champs. — **bill,** *s.* serpe, *f.* — **born,** *adj.* de basse naissance. — **garlic,** *s.* alliaire, *f.* — **hog,** *s.* hérisson, *m.* — **hyssop,** *s.* gratiole officinale, herbe au pauvre homme, *f.* — **in,** *v.a.* enfermer; renfermer; entourer. — **knife,** *s.* serpette, *f.* — **mustard,** *s.* sisymbre officinal, vélar, *m.* — **nettle,** *s.* stachyde des bois, *f.* — **pig,** *s.* jeune hérisson, *m.* — **row,** *s.* haie, *f.* — **school,** *s.* école buissonnière, *f.* — **shears,** *s. pl.* sécateur, *m.* — **sparrow, -warbler,** *s.* *V.* **Dun-Hedger,** *s.* faiseur de haies, *m.* [**nock**

Hedging-bill, &c. *V.* **Hedgebill,** &c.

Heed, *v.a.* faire attention à, observer, remarquer; écouter; — *s.* attention, *f.*; soin, *m.*; précaution, *f.* *To give to*, faire attention à, observer, remarquer; écouter. *To take — of*, prendre garde à. —**ful,** *adj.* attentif (à), soigneux (de); vigilant, prudent, circonspect. — **fully,** *adv.* attentivement, soigneusement; avec vigilance, avec circonspection, prudemment. —**fulness,** *s.* attention, *f.*; soin, *m.*; vigilance, prudence, circonspection, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* inattentif, étourdi, insouciant, négligent, imprudent. —**lessly,** *adv.* inattentivement, étourdiment, inconsidérément; négligemment, imprudemment. —**lessness,** *s.* inattention, étourderie, insouciance, négligence, imprudence, inadvertance, *f.*

Heel, *s.* talon, *m.*; (*spur*) éperon, *m.*; (*the end*) fin, *f.*; (*tech., of a razor, of a tobacco-pipe, of a gun-butt, of a ship's keel or rudder,* &c.) talon, *m.*; — *v.a.* mettre un talon *or* des talons à; (*a cock*) armer; — *v.n.*(*nav.*) donner de la bande, être à la bande. *Contracted —s*, (*vet.*) encastelure, *f.* *Down at —*, (*of shoes*) éculé. *Out at —s*, troué aux talons; (*fig., pers.*) dans la gêne. *To be at the —s of*, être sur les talons de, être aux trousses de. *To cool* or *kick o.'s —s*, faire le pied de grue, croquer le marmot. *To take to o.'s —s*, montrer les talons, jouer des jambes, prendre ses jambes à son cou. *To trip up anyone's —s*, donner un croc-en-jambe à quelqu'un. *To turn on o.'s —*, pirouetter sur le talon sans plus de cérémonie. — **bone,** *s.* os du talon, calcanéum, *m.* — **piece,** *s.* bout de talon, *m.* — **plate,** *s.* (*of a gun-butt*) plaque de couche, *f.* — **tap,** *s.* verre non entièrement vidé, fond de verre, *m.* *To leave no — taps*, ne laisser rien dans son verre, boire jusqu'à la lie, faire rubis sur l'ongle

Heeled, *adj.* à talons ...

Hegemony, *s.* hégémonie, *f.*

Hegira, *s.* hégire, *f.* [**Cow-calf**

Heifer, *s.* génisse, *f.* — **calf,** *s.* *V.*

Heigh-ho, *int.* ah ! ha !

Height, *s.* hauteur, élévation, *f.*; degré, *m.*; (*summit*) comble, faîte, apogée, *m.*; (*intensity*) fort, *m.*; (*middle*) cœur, *m.*; (*stature*) taille, *f.*

Heighten, *v.a.* relever, rehausser; augmenter, accroître; aggraver; perfectionner; embellir, orner

Heightening, *s.* élévation, *f.*; rehaussement, *m.*; augmentation, *f.*, accroissement, *m.*; aggravation, *f.*; perfectionnement, *m.*; embellissement, *m.*

Heinous, *adj.* odieux, détestable, atroce. —**ly,** *adv.* odieusement, atrocement. —**ness,** *s.* atrocité, énormité

Heir, *s.* héritier, *m.* ('*of,*' '*to,*' de.) *Next —*, plus proche héritier. — *under a will*, héritier testamentaire. — **-at-law,** héritier légitime. —**dom,** *s.* héritage, *m.*, succession, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans héritier. — **loom,** *s.* meuble de famille, *m.* —**ship,** *s.* hérédité, qualité d'héritier, *f.*

Heiress, *s.* héritière, *f.* ('*of,*' '*to,*' de)

Heliac, Heliacal, *adj.* héliaque

Helical, *adj.* hélicé, en hélice, en

Helicoid, *s.* héliçoïde, *m.* [spirale

Helicoidal, *adj.* héliçoïdal

Helicon horn, *s.*(*mus.instr.*) hélicon, *m.*

Heliocentric, -al, &c. héliocentrique, &c. (*V.* page 8, § 1) [héliochromie, *f.*

Heliochrome, Heliochromy, *s.*

Heliograph, *s.*(*instr.*) héliographe, *m.*; (*picture*) héliographie, *f.* [(*V.* p. 8, § 1)

Heliography, &c., héliographie, &c.

Heliogravure, *s.* héliogravure, *f.*

Heliometer, *s.* héliomètre, *m.*

Helioscope, *s.* héliocope, *m.*

Heliostat, *s.* héliostat, *m.*

Heliotrope, *s.* héliotrope, *m.*

Helix, *s.* hélice, *f.*; (*anat.*) hélix, *m.*

Hell, *s.* enfer, *m.*; (*gambling-house*) tripot, *m.* — **born, -bred,** *adj.* infernal. — **cat,** *s.* sorcière, *f.* — **fire,** *s.* (le) feu de l'enfer, *m.*; (*fig.*) (un) feu d'en-

fer, *m.* — **gate,** *s.* porte de l'enfer, *f.* — **hound,** *s.* chien de l'enfer, Cerbère, *m.*; (*fig.*) suppôt de Satan, *m.*; tison d'enfer, *m.* —**ward,** *adj. adv.* vers

Hellebore, *s.* ellébore, *m.* [l'enfer

Hellene, *s.* Hellène, *m.*

Hellenian, Hellenic, *adj.* hellénique

Hellenism, *s.* helléniśme, *m.*

Hellenist, *s.* helléniste, *m.*

Hellenistic, -al, *adj.* hellénistique

Hellenization, *s.* hellénisation, *f.*

Hellenize, *v.n.a.* helléniser

Hellish, *adj.* infernal, d'enfer. —**ly,** *adv.* infernalement. —**ness,** *s.* infernalité, *f.*; méchanceté diabolique, *f.*

Helm, *s.* barre, *f.*; (*fig.*) gouvernail, timon, *m.*; — *v.a.* gouverner, diriger, conduire. — *alee!* la barre dessous! — *a-weather!* la barre au vent! *Port the —!* — *a-port!* bâbord la barre! *Starboard the —!* — *a-starboard!* tribord la barre! *The man at the —,* l'homme à la barre. *To be at the —,* (*nav.*) être à la barre; (*fig.*) tenir le gouvernail *or* le timon. *To take the —,* (*nav.*) prendre la barre. *To answer her —, V.* **Answer,** *v.a.* — **port,** *s.* jaumière, *f.* —**sman,** *s.* homme de barre, *m.*

Helmet, *s.* casque, *m.*; (*her.*) heaume, timbre, *m.*; (*pigeon*) pigeon cuirassé, pigeon brésilien, *m.* — **shell,** *s.* casque, *m.* [casqué

Helmeted, *adj.* portant un casque,

Helminth-ic, -ologic, -ology, &c.

Helot, *s.* ilote, *m.* [*V.* page 3, § 1

Helotism, *s.* ilotisme, *m.*

Helotry, *s.* ilotes, *m.pl.*

Help, *v.a.n.* aider, assister, secourir; seconder; rendre service à, être utile à, servir; servir à; contribuer (à); (*at table*) servir, offrir (à); (*forward*) avancer; (*procure*) obtenir, procurer, faire avoir; (*remedy*) remédier à; (*prevent*) empêcher; éviter; (*forbear*) s'empêcher (de), s'abstenir (de); se défendre (de); éviter (de); se dispenser (de); faire autrement (que de). *To — oneself,* s'aider (de); se servir (de); faire autrement; se suffire à soi-même; s'arranger; (*to*) se servir; prendre. *To — each other* or *one another,* s'aider l'un l'autre (*or* les uns les autres), s'entr'aider. *I cannot — it,* je n'y peux rien, je ne saurais qu'y faire; ce n'est pas ma faute; je ne peux pas faire autrement; je ne peux pas m'en empêcher; (*of feelings*) c'est plus fort que moi. *I cannot — laughing,* je ne peux pas m'empêcher de rire. *It cannot be —ed,* on n'y peut rien, on ne saurait qu'y faire, il n'y a rien à faire, c'est inévitable. *How can it be —ed?* qu'y faire? que voulez-vous? *How can I — it?* que voulez-vous que j'y fasse? *That won't — you,* cela ne vous servira à rien. *That won't — you much,* cela ne vous servira (*or* ne vous avancera) pas à grand' chose. *I shall not go there more than I can —,* je n'irai là qu'autant que je ne pourrai faire autrement. *I never stay in London longer than I can —,* je ne reste jamais à Londres plus longtemps que je n'y suis obligé. *God — you,* Dieu vous assiste! Dieu vous soit en aide! *So — me God,* ainsi Dieu me soit en aide. *— yourself,* (*at table*) servez-vous, (*to ...*) prenez (...). *— yourself, and God will — you,* aide-toi, le Ciel t'aidera. — **down,** aider à descendre. — **forward,** *V.* — **on.** — **in,** aider à entrer, faire entrer; (*into a carriage*) aider à monter. — **on,** aider à avancer; avancer, pousser. — **out,** aider à sortir, faire sortir, tirer; (*from a carriage*) aider à descendre; (*from a difficulty*) tirer; tirer d'affaire *or* d'embarras. — **over,** aider à passer; (*a difficulty*) aider à surmonter. — **through,** aider à traverser. — **to** (*a thing*), obtenir, procurer, faire avoir; (*at table*) servir; offrir. — **up,** aider à monter; (*to rise again*) aider à se relever

Help, *s.* aide, assistance, *f.*, secours, *m.*; remède, *m.*; ressource, *f.* — *I* au secours! *With* (or *by*) *the — of,* à l'aide de; par le moyen de. *To call* (or *cry out*) *for —,* crier au secours, appeler à son secours. *There is no — for it,* il n'y a pas de remède; c'est inévitable

Helper, *s.* aide, *m.f.*; auxiliaire, *m.*; coopérateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; secoureur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Helpful, Helping, *adj.* utile, secourable; salutaire. *To lend a — hand to,* tendre une main secourable à, secourir, aider, venir en aide à. —**ness,** *s.* aide, *f.*, secours, *m.*; utilité, *f.*

Helpless, *adj.* sans secours, abandonné, délaissé; sans défense, faible, impuissant; sans ressources; sans remède, irrémédiable. —**ly,** *adv.* sans secours; faiblement; sans ressource; irrémédiablement. —*ly drunk,* ivre à ne pouvoir se tenir. —**ness,** *s.* abandon, délaissement, *m.*; faiblesse, incapacité, impuissance, *f.*

Helpmate, Helpmeet, *s.* aide, *m.f.*, compagnon, *m.*, compagne *f.*

Helter-skelter, *adv.* pêle-mêle, à la débandade

Helve, *s.* manche, *m.*; — *v.a.* emmancher. *To throw the — after the hatchet, to send the axe after the —,* jeter le manche après la cognée

Helvetian, *s. adj.* Helvétien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; (*of the Alps*) helvétique

Helvetic, *adj.* helvétique

Hem, *v.a.* border; (*need.*) ourler; — *v.n.* faire hem, toussoter, (*med.*) hemmer; (*hesitate in speaking*) ânonner (*V.* **Haw,** *v.n.*); — *s.* bord, *m.*; bordure, *f.*; (*of the ear*) rebord, *m.*; (*need.*) ourlet, *m.*; (*exclam., int.*) hem, *m. False —,* faux ourlet, *m.* — **in,** (*'with,'* de) enfermer, entourer; cerner. — **stitch,** *v.a.* ourler à jour; *s.* ourlet à jour, *m.*

Hematite, *s.* hématite, *f.*

Hematocele, *s.* hématocèle, *f.*

Hematoma, *s.* hématome, *m.*

Hematosis, *s.* hématose, *f.*

Hematuria, *s.* hématurie, *f.*

Hemeralopia, *s.* héméralopie, *f.*

Hemerocallis, *s.* hémérocalle, *f.*

Hemicycle, *s.* hémicycle, *m.*

Hemiplegia, Hemiplegy, *s.* hémiplégie, *f.* [tère, *m.*

Hemipter, Hemipteran, *s.* hémip-

Hemipterous, Hemipteral, *adj.* hémiptère

Hemisphere, *s.* hémisphère, *m.*

Hemispheric, -al, *adj.* hémisphérique

Hemistich, *s.* hémistiche, *m.*

Hemlock, *s.* ciguë, *f.* — **spruce,** *s.* sapin du Canada, *m.*

Hemoptysis, *s.* hémoptysie, *f.*

Hemorrhage, *s.* hémorragie, *f.*

Hemorrhagic, *adj.* hémorragique

Hemorrhoidal, *adj.* hémorroïdal

Hemorrhoids, *s. pl.* hémorroïdes, *f.pl.*

Hemostatic, *adj. s.* hémostatique, *adj.m.f., s.m.*

Hemp, *s.* chanvre, *m.* — **cloth,** *s.* toile de chanvre, *f.* — **comb,** *s.* sérau, sérançoir, *m.* — **dresser,** *s.* chanvrier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* — **field,** *s.* chènevière, *f.* — **nettle,** *s.* ortie rouge, *f.* — **seed,** *s.* chènevis, *m.*

Hempen, *adj.* de chanvre. — *collar,* cravate de chanvre, (la) corde au cou, *f.*

Hen, *s.* poule, *f.*; (*female generally*) femelle, *f.*; (*adject.*) femelle. — **bane,** *s.* jusquiame, *f.* — **bird,** *s.* oiseau femelle, *m.*, femelle, *f.* —**blackbird,** *s.* merlette, *f.* — **canary,** *s.* serine, *f.* — **coop,** *s.* cage à poulets, mue, *f.* — **eagle,** *s.* aigle, *f.* — **harrier,** *s.* (*male*) busard bleu, oiseau Saint-Martin, *m.*, (*female*) soubuse, *f.* — **hearted,** *adj.* timide, poltron, lâche. — **hole,** *s.* poulière, *f.* — **house,** *s.* poulailler, *m.* — **parrot,** *s.* perruche, *f.* — **partridge,** *s.* perdrix femelle, *f.* — **pecked,** *adj.* (*of a husband*) mené *or* gouverné *or* dirigé par sa femme, qui se laisse mener par sa femme, encotillonné, soumis; jocrisse, *s.m.* — **pheasant,** *s.* faisane, poule faisane, *f.* — **roost,** *s.* juchoir, *m.* — **sparrow,** *s.* moineau femelle, *m.*, pierrette, *f.* — **toed,** *adj.* (*of a horse*) cagneux

Hence, *adv.* (*of place*) d'ici; de là; (*of time*) d'ici à, dans ... d'ici, dans; (*henceforth*) *V.* **Henceforth;** (*from this reason*) de là. *Ten years —,* d'ici à dix ans, dans dix ans d'ici, dans dix ans. *A week —,* d'ici à huit jours, dans huit jours d'ici, dans huit jours. — *it is that,* de là vient que

Henceforth, Henceforward, *adv.* désormais, dorénavant, à l'avenir

Henchman, *s.* page, *m.*; (*fig.*) suivant, partisan, *m.*

Hendecagon, *s.* hendécagone, *m.*

Henna, *s.* (*bot.*) henné, henneh, *m.*

Hepatic, -al, *adj.* hépatique

Hepatica, *s.* hépatique, *f.*

Hepatite (*min.*), **Hepatitis** (*med.*), *s.* hépatite, *f.*

Hepatization, *s.* hépatisation, *f.*

Hepatize, *v.a.* hépatiser. *To become —d,* s'hépatiser

Heptachord, *s.* heptacorde, *m.*

Heptagon, *s.* heptagone, *m.* [gone

Heptagonal, *adj.* heptagonal, hepta-

Heptahedron, *s.* heptaèdre, *m.*

Heptarch-ic, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1

Her, *pron. pers.* elle; (*obj. of a verb*) la; (*to her*) lui; (*possessive*) son, *m.*, sa, *f.*, ses, *m.f.pl.*; (*demonstrative*) celle. — *brother,* son frère. — *sister,* sa sœur

Herald, *s.* héraut, *m.*; avant-coureur, messager, *m.*, -ère, *f.*; — *v.a.* annoncer; proclamer; introduire. —*s' college,* collège héraldique, *m.* — **painter,** *s.* peintre héraldique, *m.*

Heraldic, *adj.* héraldique

Heraldry, *s.* blason, *m.*, héraldique, *f.* *Book of —,* armorial, *m.*

Heraldship, *s.* charge de héraut, *f.*

Herb, *s.* herbe, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans herbes. — **room, -shop, -trade,** *s.* herboristerie, *f.* — **woman,** *s.* her-

Herbaceous, *adj.* herbacé [bière, *f.*

Herbage, *s.* herbage, *m.*

Herbal, *s.* herbier, *m.*; — *adj.* des herbes

Herbalist, *s.* herboriste, *m.f.*

Herbarium, *s.* herbier, *m.*

Herbivore, *s.*, **Herbivorous,** *adj.* herbivore, *s.m.*, *adj.m.f.*

Herborist. *V.* **Herbalist**

Herborization, *s.* herborisation, *f.*

Herborize, *v.n.* herboriser [-trice, *f.*

Herborizer, *s.* herborisateur, *m.*,

Herbous, Herby, *adj.* herbeux; herbu

Herculean, *adj.* herculéen, d'Hercule

Hercules-beetle, *s.* hercule, *m.*

Herd, *s.* troupeau, *m.*; troupe, *f.*; — *v.n.* vivre en troupes; (*pers.*) vivre (parmi), s'associer (à). *The common or vulgar —,* le commun, le commun des martyrs, le vulgaire, *m.* — **boy,** *s.* petit pâtre, *m.* — **man, —sman,** *s.* pâtre, *m.*

Here, *adv.* ici; ici présent, que voici; (*here below*) ici-bas; (*there*) là; y; (*on this point*) en ceci, en cela, là; (*in answer to a call over of names*) présent! (*take this, look,* &c.) tenez! tiens! — *below,* ici-bas. — *and there,* çà et là; par-ci par-là. —, *there and everywhere,* un peu partout, partout à la fois. *Neither — nor there,* ni ici ni ailleurs; (*fig.*) hors de propos; sans importance. *From — to there,* d'ici là, — *is, — are,*

voici ; voilà. — *he is*, le voici ; le voilà. — *he comes*, le voici *or* le voilà qui vient, le voici, le voilà. — *she is*, la voici ; la voilà. — *they are*, les voici ; les voilà. — *I am*, — *am I*, me voici ; me voilà. — *we are*, nous voici ; nous voilà. — *you are*, vous voici ; vous voilà ; (*there it is*) voilà ! — *they are*, les voici ; les voilà. — *is one*, en voici **un.** — *are some*, en voici. — *is to*, je bois à, (*to a person*) je bois à la santé de, (*to you*, à votre santé). *About* —, *V.* **About.** *Down* —, *in* —, *out* —, *over* —, *up* —, ici

Hereabout, Hereabouts, *adv.* par ici, près d'ici, ici près

Hereafter, *adv.* désormais, dorénavant, à l'avenir ; (*later*) plus tard ; ci-après ; (*below*) ci-dessous, plus bas ; (*in future life*) dans la vie future ; pour l'éternité ; — *s.* vie future, vie à venir, *f.*, autre monde, *m.* [cela

Hereat, *adv.* à ceci, à cela ; de ceci, de

Hereby, *adv.* par ceci ; par là, par ce moyen, ainsi ; (*law*) par les présentes, par le présent acte

Hereditament, *s.* héritage, *m.*

Hereditarily, *adv.* héréditairement

Hereditary, *adj.* héréditaire

Heredity, *s.* hérédité, *f.*

Herein, *adv.* en ceci, en cela ; ici ; là-dedans ; ci-inclus, sous ce pli

Hereof, *adv.* de ceci, de cela, en, d'où

Hereon, *adv.* sur ceci, sur cela, là-

Heresiarch, *s.* hérésiarque, *m.* [dessus

Heresy, *s.* hérésie, *f.*

Heretic, *s.* hérétique, *m.f.*

Heretical, *adj.* hérétique. **—ly,** *adv.* hérétiquement

Hereto, *adv.* à ceci, à cela, y

Heretofore, *adv.* jusqu'à présent, jusqu'ici ; autrefois

Hereunder, *adv.* ci-dessous

Hereunto. *V.* **Hereto**

Hereupon, *adv.* là-dessus

Herewith, *adv.* avec ceci, avec cela ; ci-joint ; en ; là-dessus

Herisson, *s.* hérisson, *m.*

Heritable, *adj.* héritable

Heritage, *s.* héritage, *m.* [dad, *f.*

Hermandad, *s.* (la sainte) Herman-

Hermaphrodism, *s.* hermaphrodisme, *m.*

Hermaphrodite, *s.* & *adj.*, **Hermaphroditic, -al,** *adj.* hermaphrodite, *s.m.*, *adj.m.f.* [disme, *m.*

Hermaphroditism, *s.* hermaphro-

Hermeneutic (-al), *adj.* herméneutique ; **—s,** *s. pl.* herméneutique, *f.*

Hermes, *s.* hermès, *m.*

Hermetic, -al, *adj.* hermétique. **—ally,** *adv.* hermétiquement

Hermit, *s.* ermite, *m.* — **crab,** *s.* pagure, bernard-l'ermite, *m.*

Hermitage, *s.* ermitage, *m.* ; (*wine*) vin de l'Hermitage, *m.*

Hermitess, *s.* recluse, *f.*

Hermitical, *adj.* érémitique, d'ermite

Hernia, *s.* hernie, *f.*

Hernial, *adj.* herniaire

Hernious, *adj.* hernieux

Hero, *s.* héros, *m.* *No man is a — to his own valet* (or *—es dwarf in the eyes of their valets*), nul n'est grand homme pour son valet de chambre. **— worship,** *s.* culte des héros, *m.* — **worshipper,** *s.* adorateur (*m.*, -trice, *f.*) des

Herodian, *s.* hérodien, *m.* [héros

Heroic, -al, *adj.* héroïque. **—ally,** *adv.* héroïquement. **—alness,** *s.* héroïcité, *f.*

Heroicomic, -al, *adj.* héroï-comique

Heroine, *s.* héroïne, *f.*

Heroism, *s.* héroïsme, *m.*

Heron, *s.* héron, *m.* *Young* —, héronneau, *m.* — **plume,** *s.* masse de héron, *f.* —**'s bill,** *s.* (*bot.*) bec-de-héron, érodium, *m.*

Heronry, *s.* héronnière, *f.*

Herpes, *s.* herpès, *m.*, dartre, *f.*

Herpetic, Herpetology, &c. herpétique, &c. (*V.* page 3, § 1)

Herring, *s.* hareng, *m.* — **boat,** *s.* touque, *f.*, trinquart, *m.* — **buss,** *s.* busse, buse, *f.* — **bone,** *adj.* en arête de hareng. — *bone stitch*, point croisé, *m.* — **fishery, -fishing,** *s.* pêche du hareng, harengaison, *f.* — **market,** *s.* harengerie, *f.* — **net,** *s.* aplet, manet, *m.* — **season,** *s.* harengaison, *f.* — **woman,** *s.* harengère, *f.*

Hers, *pron. poss.* le sien, *m.*, la sienne, *f.*, les siens, *m.pl.*, les siennes, *f.pl.* ; ses, *m.f. pl.* ; à elle, d'elle. *My brother and* —, mon frère et le sien. *My sister and* —, ma sœur et la sienne. *A friend of* —, un de ses amis, *m.*, une de ses amies, *f.* *This drawing is* —, (*belongs to her*) ce dessin est à elle ; (*comes from her ; she is the author of it*) ce dessin

Herse, *s.* herse, *f.* [est d'elle

Herself, *pron.* elle-même ; elle ; soi-même ; soi ; (*in a reflect. verb*) se. *By* —, seule, toute seule

Hesitancy, *s.* hésitation, *f.*

Hesitant, *adj.* hésitant

Hesitate, *v.n.* hésiter, balancer

Hesitating, *adj.* hésitant. **—ly,** *adv.* en hésitant, avec hésitation

Hesitation, *s.* hésitation, *f.*

Hesper, Hesperus, *s.* Hesper, *m.*, l'étoile du soir, *f.*

Hesperides, *s.pl.* Hespérides, *f.pl.*

Hessian, *s.* & *adj.* Hessois, *m.*, e, *f.* — **boots,** *s. pl.* bottes Souvarof, *f.pl.* — **fly,** *s.* cécidomyie destructive, *f.*

Heteroclite, *s.* personne *or* chose hétéroclite, *f.* ; (*gram.*) mot hétéroclite, *m.*

Heteroclite, Heteroclitic, -al, *adj.* hétéroclite

Heterodox, *adj.* hétérodoxe

Heterodoxy, *s.* hétérodoxie, *f.*

Heterogeneal, Heterogeneous, *adj.* hétérogène

Heterogeneity, Heterogeneousness, *s.* hétérogénéité, *f.*

Hetman, *s.* hetman, *m.* [abattre

Hew, *v.a.* couper, tailler. — **down, Hewer,** *s.* tailleur, *m.* ; (*of wood*) fendeur (de bois), bûcheron, *m.*

Hewing, *s.* coupe, taille, *f.*

Hexachord, *s.* hexacorde, *m.*

Hexagon, *s.* hexagone, *m.*

Hexagonal, *adj.* hexagonal, hexagone

Hexahedral, *adj.*, **Hexahedron,** *s.* hexaèdre, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.*

Hexameter, *s.* hexamètre, *m.*

Hexameter, Hexametric, -al, *adj.* hexamètre

Hexastich, *s.* sizain, *m.*

Hey, *int.* hé ! hein !

Heyday, *s.* beaux jours, *m.pl.* ; apogée, *m.* ; folie, extravagance, *f.* ; boutades, *f.pl.* ; joie, *f.* ; ardeur, *f.*, feu, *m.*, fougue, force, *f.* ; — *adj.* glorieux ; heureux ; joyeux ; — *int.* hé ! ouais ! [s't !

Hi, *int.* haie ! hi ! hé ! holà ! psit ! ps't !

Hiatus, *s.* ouverture, brèche, *f.* ; (*fig.*) lacune, *f.* ; (*gram., anat.*) hiatus, *m.*

Hibernal, *adj.* hivernal, (*nat. hist.*) hibernal [berner

Hibernate, *v.n.* hiverner, (*zool.*) hi-

Hibernation, *s.* hivernation, *f.*, (*zool.*) hibernation, *f.* [-ne, *f.*

Hibernian, *s. adj.* Hibernien, *m.*,

Hibernianism, Hibernicism, *s. V.* page 3, § 1

Hibernicize, *v.a.n.* hiberniciser

Hibiscus, *s.* ketmie, *f.*

Hiccough, Hiccup, *s.* hoquet, *m.* ; — *v.n.* avoir le hoquet

Hickory, *s.* hickory, carya, caryer, *m.*

Hickwall, *s.* épeichette, *f.*

Hidalgo, *s.* hidalgo, *m.*

Hidden, *adj.* caché ; secret ; mystérieux ; occulte ; latent [chette

Hiddenly, *adv.* secrètement, en ca-

Hide, *v.a.* cacher (*'from,'* à) ; couvrir ; masquer, dérober à la vue ; (*to beat*) rosser, tanner le cuir à ; — *v.n.*, — *oneself*, se cacher (*'from,'* de), se tenir caché ; — *s.* peau, *f.* ; cuir, *m.* *To — from oneself or from each other*, se cacher, se dissimuler. *To — o.'s face*, baisser la tête, se cacher ; (*withdraw favour*) détourner les yeux (de) ; (*overlook*) fermer les yeux (sur), pardonner. — **-and-seek,** *s.* (*game*) cache-cache, *m.* — **bound,** *adj.* dont la peau adhère aux flancs ; (*fig.*) serré. — **stick,** *s.* (*game*) cache-tampon, *m.*

Hideous, *adj.* hideux. **—ly,** *adv.* hideusement. **—ness,** *s.* hideur, *f.*

Hider, *s.* personne qui cache *or* qui se cache, *f.*

Hiding, *s.* action de cacher *or* de se cacher, *f.* ; (*blows*) râclée, rossée, *f.* — **place,** *s.* cachette, retraite cachée, *f.*

Hie, *v.n.* se hâter, se presser, courir

Hiemal. *V.* **Hyemal**

Hierarch, *s.* hiérarque, *m.*

Hierarchic, -al, *adj.* hiérarchique

Hierarchically, *adv.* hiérarchique-

Hierarchy, *s.* hiérarchie, *f.* [ment

Hieratic, *adj.* hiératique

Hieroglygh, Hieroglyphic, *s.* hiéroglyphe, *m.* [phique

Hieroglyphic, -al, *adj.* hiéroglyphique

Hieroglyphically, *adv.* par *or* en hiéroglyphes

Hierophant, *s.* hiérophante, *m.*

Higgle, *v.n.* marchander, &c., *V.* **Haggle**

Higgledy-piggledy, *adv.* sens dessus dessous ; pêle-mêle, à l'abandon, brelique-breloque, à la diable, va comme je te pousse

High, *adj.* haut ; élevé ; haut placé ; grand ; supérieur ; illustre, sublime ; (*deep*) profond ; (*salient*) saillant, proéminent ; (*proud*) fier, orgueilleux, altier, superbe ; (*powerful*) puissant ; (*formal*) apprêté, prétentieux ; (*severe*) sévère ; (*violent*) fort, violent ; (*of compliments*) flatteur ; (*of colours*) vif ; (*of prices*) élevé, cher ; (*of the sea*) haut, gros ; (*of a dress, of a shoe*) montant ; (*of a hat*) *V.* **Tall** ; (*of cheek-bones*) saillant ; (*of game*) faisandé ; (*seasoned*) de haut goût, relevé ; (*of diet*) substantiel, fortifiant ; (*mus.*) haut ; — *adv.* haut ; hautement ; (*greatly*) grandement, fortement, fort, très, bien ; (*deeply*) profondément ; (*powerfully*) puissamment. — *body*, (*of a dress*) corsage montant, *m.* *The Most* —, le Très-Haut, le Tout-Puissant, *m.* *Ten feet* —, haut de dix pieds, de dix pieds de haut *or* de hauteur. *A house three stories* —, une maison de trois étages, *f.* *It is* — *time*, il est grand *or* grandement temps (*'to,'* de). — *and dry*, (*navv.*) à sec (sur la plage). — *and low*, les grands et les petits ; (*adverb.*) en haut et en bas, du haut en bas. *On* —, en haut, dans les airs, on l'air ; au ciel. *From on* —, d'en haut, du haut des cieux. *So* —, (*a little child*) pas plus haut (*or* pas plus grand) que ça. *To feed* —, faire grande chère. *To grow* —, s'échauffer. *To run* —, *V.* **Run.** — **admiral,** *s.* grand amiral, *m.* — **aimed, -aspiring,** *adj.* ambitieux. — **altar,** *s.* grand *or* maître autel, *m.* — **bailiff,** *s.* grand bailli, *m.* — **blowing,** *s.* (*of a horse*) ébrouement, *m.* — **blown,** *adj.* bouffi, enflé. — **born,** *adj.* de haute naissance. — **bred,** *adj.* de haute éducation, parfaitement élevé. — **built,** *adj.* élevé, haut. — **Church,** *s.* haute Église, *f.* ; *adj.* de la haute Église. — **class,** *s.* haute classe, *f.* ; *adj.* de haute classe ; supérieur. — *-class wine*, grand vin, vin fin, *m.* — **coloured,** *adj.* d'une couleur éclatante, vive-

ment coloré ; (*of the face*) haut en couleur. — **court,** *s.* haute cour, *f.* — **crowned,** *adj.* (*of a hat*) *V.* **Tall.** — **day,** *s.* jour de fête, *m.* — **fed,** *adj.* bien nourri. — **feeding,** *s.* nourriture *or* alimentation succulente, grande chère, *f.*, luxe de table, *m.* — **flier,** *s.* extravagant, *m.* — **flown,** *adj.* haut, élevé, superbe ; (*proud*) fier, altier ; (*exaggerated*) outré, ampoulé. — **flying,** *adj.* au vol élevé ; audacieux ; prétentieux ; extravagant. — **German,** *s.* le haut allemand, *m.* — **handed,** *adj.* impérieux ; oppressif ; violent ; arbitraire, tyrannique ; à poigne. — **jinks,** *s. pl.* réjouissances, *f.pl.*, noce, *f.* ; rigolade, *f.* ; farces, *f.pl.* — **land,** *s.* pays montagneux *or* de montagnes, *m.* ; montagne, haute terre, *f.* — **lander,** *s.* montagnard, *m.*, e, *f.* — **landish,** *adj.* de montagnes, montagneux. — **life,** *s.V.* **Life.** — **lived,** *adj.* du grand monde. — **liver,** *s. V.* **Liver.** — **living,** *s.* bonne chère, *f.* ; *adj.* qui vit bien, qui fait bonne chère. — **low,** *s.* (*shoe*) soulier à recouvrement, *m.* — **mass,** *s. V.* **Mass.** — **mettled,** *adj.* fougueux, ardent, plein d'ardeur, plein de feu. — **minded,** *adj.* à esprit élevé magnanime, noble ; honorable ; (*proud*) fier, altier, arrogant, présomptueux. — **mindedness,** *s.* hauteur d'âme, *f.* ; magnanimité, noblesse, *f.* ; (*pride*) fierté, arrogance, présomption, *f.* — **pitched,** *adj.* (*of a room*) haut de plafond. — **places,** *s. pl.* les hauts lieux, *m.pl.* ; les places d'honneur, les premières places, *f.pl.* *In — places, V.* **Place.** — **pressure,** *s.* haute pression, *f.* ; *adj.* à haute pression. — **price,** *s.* prix élevé, *m.* *At a — price,* à un prix élevé. — **priced,** *adj.* d'un prix élevé, d'un grand prix, cher, coûteux. — **priest,** *s.* grand prêtre, *m.* — **relief,** *s.* haut-relief, *m.* — **road,** *s. V.* — **way.** — **school,** *s.* grande école, école supérieure, *f.*, collège, lycée, *m.* — **seasoned,** *adj.* fortement assaisonné ; de haut goût, relevé ; piquant ; — **souled,** *adj.* magnanime. — **sounding,** *adj.* sonore, retentissant ; (*fig.*) pompeux, ronflant. — **spirited,** *adj.* plein de courage *or* de cœur ; fier ; plein d'ardeur, plein de feu, plein d'énergie, fougueux ; vif ; irascible ; audacieux ; noble. — **spiritedness,** *s.* courage, cœur, *m.* ; fierté, *f.* ; feu, *m.*, énergie, fougue, *f.* ; audace, *f.* — **stepper,** *s. V.* **Stepper.** — **stepping,** *adj.* qui a de l'action. — **street,** *s.* grande rue, *f.* — **strung,** *adj.* monté à un diapason élevé ; plein d'ardeur, fougueux ; fortement ému. — **swoln,** *adj.* enflé ; (*proud*) fier. — **tasted,** *adj.* de haut goût, relevé ; piquant. — **treason,** *s. V.* **Treason.** — **up,** *adv.* haut ; en haut. — **water,** *s. V.* **Water.** — **water mark,** *s.* niveau des hautes eaux, *m.* — **way,** *s.* grand chemin, *m.*, grande route, *f.* ; (*admin.*) voie publique, *f.* *In — ways and byways,* par voie et par chemin. — **way board,** *s.* bureau des voies publiques, *m.* — **wayman,** *s.* voleur de grand chemin, *m.* — **way rate,** *s.* taxe pour l'entretien des routes, *f.* — **way robber,** *s. V.* — **wayman.** — **way robbery,** *s.* vol de grand chemin, *m.* ; vol sur la voie publique, *m.* — **way surveyor,** *s.* inspecteur des routes, *m.* — **wrought,** *adj.* parfaitement travaillé, d'un travail achevé ; (*fig.*) fortement agité ; outré ; violent

Higher, *adj.* plus haut, plus élevé, &c. (*V.* **High**) ; supérieur ; haut ; de *or* du dessus, du haut ; d'en haut. — *classes,* — *orders,* hautes classes, classes élevées, *f.pl.* —, — **up,** *adv.* plus haut

Highest, *adj.* (le) plus haut, &c. (*V.* **High**) ; (*of point*) culminant ; — *s.* comble, *m.* ; (*God*) Très-Haut, Tout-Puissant, *m.*

Highly, *adv.* hautement ; grandement ; considérablement ; extrêmement ; infiniment ; fortement ; éminemment ; parfaitement, dans la perfection ; très, fort, bien ; beaucoup ; en termes flatteurs, avantageusement ; fièrement, orgueilleusement ; avec prétention ; sévèrement. (*V.* **Think.**) — *gifted,* heureusement doué. — *seasoned,* &c., *V.* **High-seasoned,** &c.

Highness, *s.* hauteur, élévation, *f.* ; grandeur, *f.* ; force, violence, intensité, *f.* ; (*of price*) cherté, *f.* ; (*title*) Altesse, *f.* ; (*of the Sultan*) Hautesse, *f.*

Hight, *adj.* nommé, appelé

Hilarity, *s.* hilarité, *f.*

Hill, *s.* hauteur, colline, côte, *f.*, coteau, *m.*, butte, éminence, *f.*, mont, *m.*, montagne, *f.* *Down —, See Letter* **D.** *Up —, See Letter* **U.** *Up — and down dale, over — and dale,* par monts et par vaux. — **side,** *s.* flanc *or* penchant d'une colline, coteau, *m.* — **slope,** *s.* pente d'une colline, *f.* — **top,** *s.* sommet d'une colline, *m.*

Hilled, *adj.* qui a des collines, à *or* aux collines. *Seven —,* aux sept collines

Hilliness, *s.* nature montueuse, montuosité, *f.* [*m.*, butte, petite colline, *f.*

Hillock, *s.* monticule, coteau, tertre,

Hilly, *adj.* montagneux, montueux, accidenté

Hilt, *s.* (*of a sword,* &c., *handle*) poignée, *f.*, (*part protecting the hand*) garde, *f.* *To put o.'s hand on the — of o.'s sword,* (*as a threat,* &c.) porter la main sur la garde de son épée. *He ran his sword into him up to the —,* il lui enfonça son épée dans le corps jusqu'à la garde

Hilted, *adj.* à poignée ... ; à garde ..., garni d'une garde ... [celui

Him, *pron. pers.* le ; lui ; (*demonstrative*)

Himalayan, *adj.* himalayen

Himself, *pron.* lui-même ; lui ; soi-même ; soi ; (*in a reflect. verb*) se

Hind, *s.* biche, *f.* ; (*pers.*) garçon *or* valet de ferme, *m.* ; rustre, *m.*

Hind, Hinder, *adj.* de derrière ; postérieur ; arrière. — *legs,* jambes de derrière, *f.pl.* — *wheel,* roue de derrière, *f.*

Hinder, *v.a.* empêcher (de) ; détourner (de) ; gêner ; embarrasser, entraver, arrêter ; nuire à ; (*delay*) retarder

Hinderance. *V.* **Hindrance**

Hindermost, Hindmost, *adj.* der-

Hindoo. *V.* **Hindu** [nier

Hindrance, *s.* empêchement, obstacle, *m.*, entrave, *f.*

Hindu, *s. adj.* Hindou, *m.*, e, *f.*

Hinduism, *s.* hindouisme, *m.*

Hindustani, *s.* l'hindoustani, *m.* ; — *adj.* hindoustani

Hindustanist, *s.* hindoustaniste, *m.*

Hinge, *s.* gond, *m.* ; (*of a box*) charnière, *f.* ; (*fig.*) pivot, point principal, *m.* ; — *v.a.* gonder, garnir (*or* munir) de gonds ; (*a box*) garnir (*or* munir) de charnières ; — *v.n.* tourner, rouler, porter, reposer. — **joint,** *s.* (*anat.*) charnière, *f.*, ginglyme, *m.*

Hinny, *s.* bardot, petit mulet, *m.*

Hint, *v.a.* donner à entendre, faire entendre, indiquer à mots couverts, exprimer à demi-mot, insinuer ; suggérer ; — *v.n.* faire des allusions ; (— **at**) faire allusion (à) ; faire entendre ; faire entrevoir ; — *s.* avis, mot, *m.* ; demi-mot, *m.* ; mot couvert, *m.* ; allusion indirecte, *f.* ; suggestion, *f.* ; insinuation, *f.* ; idée, donnée, *f.*, aperçu, *m.* ; signe, *m.* *To take the —,* comprendre. *To understand at a —,* entendre à demi-mot

Hip, *s.* hanche, *f.* ; (*arch.*) arête, *f.* ; (*bot.*) gratte-cul, *m.* ; — *v.a.* déhancher, démettre *or* disloquer la hanche à ; (*hyp*) *V.* **Hyp.** — **bath,** *s.* demi-bain, *m.* — **bone,** *s.* os de la hanche, os iliaque, os coxal, *m.* — **gout,** *s.* goutte sciatique, *f.* — **hop,** *adv.* clopin-clopant. — **joint,** *s.* articulation coxo-fémorale, *f.* — **rafter,** *s.* arêtier, *m.* — **roof,** *s.* comble en croupe, *m.*, croupe, *f.* — **shot,** *adj.* déhanché, épointé ; *s.* épointure, *f.* — **tile,** *s.* tuile cornière, tuile gironnée, *f.* — **tree,** *s.* églantier, *m.*

Hipped, *adj.* déhanché ; (*hypped*) *V.* **Hypped.** — *roof, V.* **Hip-roof**

Hippocamp, Hippocampus, *s.* hippocampe, *m.*

Hippocentaur, *s.* hippocentaure, *m.*

Hippocras, *s.* hippocras, *m.*

Hippocrat-ic, -ism, -ist. *V.* p. 3, [§ 1

Hippocrene, *s.* l'Hippocrène, *f.*

Hippodrome, *s.* hippodrome, *m.*

Hippogriff, *s.* hippogriffe, *m.*

Hippolith, *s.* hippolithe, *m.*

Hippomane, *s.* hippomane, *m.*

Hippomania, *s.* hippomanie, *f.*

Hippomaniac, *s. adj.* hippomane, *m.f.* [page 3, § 1

Hippopatholog-ic, al, -ist, -y. *V.*

Hippophag-ic, al, -y. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Hippophagist, *s.* hippophage, *m.f.*

Hippophagous, *adj.* hippophage

Hippopotamus, *s.* hippopotame, *m.*

Hircine, *adj. s.* hircin, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, hircine, *s.f.*

Hire, *v.a.* louer, prendre à louage ; (*money*) emprunter à intérêt ; (*pers.*) prendre à son service, prendre, louer ; engager ; embaucher ; employer ; (*bribe*) gagner à prix d'argent, gagner, soudoyer, acheter, corrompre ; — *s.* louage, *m.*, location, *f.* ; (*price*) prix de louage *or* de location, loyer, *m.* ; (*wages*) salaire, *m.*, gages, *m.pl.* ; — *adj.* de louage. *For —,* à louer ; de louage. *On —,* à louage ; en location. *To let on or for —,* donner à louage, louer. *The labourer is worthy of his —,* toute peine mérite salaire. — **out,** *v.a.* louer, donner à louage. — *oneself out,* se louer (à), se mettre aux gages (de)

Hired, *adj.* loué, de louage ; (*pers.*) à gages ; mercenaire

Hireling, *adj. s.* mercenaire, *m.f.*

Hirer, *s.* loueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Hiring, *s.* louage, *m.* [(*coarse*) grossier

Hirsute, *adj.* hirsute, velu ; hérissé ;

His, *adj. poss.* (*before a noun*) son, *m.*, sa, *f.*, ses, *m.f.pl.* ; — *pron. poss.* (*not before a noun*) le sien, *m.*, la sienne, *f.*, les siens, *m.pl.*, les siennes, *f.pl.* ; ses, *m.f.pl.* ; à lui, de lui. — *brother,* son frère. — *sister,* sa sœur. *My brother and —,* mon frère et le sien. *My sister and —,* ma sœur et la sienne. *This drawing is —,* (*belongs to him*) ce dessin est à lui ; (*comes from him ; he is the author of it*) ce dessin est de lui. *A friend of —,* un de ses amis

Hispanic, *adj.* hispanique

Hispanicism, *s.* hispanisme, *m.*

Hiss, *v.a.n.* siffler ; — *s.* sifflement, *m.* ; (*whistling*) sifflet, *m.* — **at,** *v.a.* siffler

Hissing, *adj.* sifflant ; de sifflement ; — *s. V.* **Hiss.** — *noise* or *sound,* sifflement, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* en sifflant

Hist, *int.* psit ! ps't ! s't ! chut !

Historian, *s.* historien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Historic, -al, *adj.* historique ; d'histoire. — *painter, piece,* peintre, tableau d'histoire, *m.* — *painting,* peinture historique *or* d'histoire, *f.* ; (— *piece*) tableau d'histoire, *m.* — *subject,* sujet historique, *m.* —**ally,** *adv.* historiquement

Historiette, *s.* historiette, *f.*
Historiographer, *s.* historiographe, *m.* [torique, *m.*
History, *s.* histoire, *f.*; (*relation*) his-
Histrion, *s.* comédien, *m.*; (*in a bad sense*) histrion, *m.* —**ic,** *adj.* du comédien, de la comédie, du théâtre, théâtral, de la scène, scénique; (*in a bad sense*) histrionique, d'histrion. —**ically,** *adv.* en comédien; (*in a bad sense*) histrioniquement, en histrion. —**ism,** *s.* représentation scénique, *f.*, jeux de théâtre, *m.pl.*, théâtre, *m.*; (*jest.*) histrionie, *f.*, histrionage, *m.*
Hit, *v.a.n.* frapper; heurter; donner un coup *or* des coups à; (*a blow*) donner, porter, asséner, frapper; (*a mark*) atteindre, toucher; (*fenc.*) toucher; (*fig.*) attraper; saisir; (*guess*) deviner, trouver; (*suit*) aller à, convenir à; (*succeed*) réussir, atteindre le but; (*together*) se rencontrer, s'accorder; —*s.* coup, *m.*; chance, *f.*, hasard, *m.*; (*lucky* —) coup heureux, heureux hasard, *m.*; trouvaille, *f.*; idée, *f.*; invention, *f.*; grand effet, *m.*, sensation, *f.*, succès, *m.*; (*apposite thought*) à-propos, *m.*; (*fenc.*) touche, *f.*, (*considered as a game*) manche, *f.* *Decisive* or *odd* or *last* —, (*fenc.*) belle, *f.* —*or miss,* à tout hasard. *To have — it,* avoir mis le doigt dessus, avoir deviné juste, y être. *To — the blank,* mettre dans le blanc (*V.* **Bull's-eye**). —**off,** saisir, attraper, trouver; représenter; déterminer. —**out,** frapper à bras raccourci. —**upon** *or* **on,** tomber sur, trouver, rencontrer
Hitch, *v.n.* se trémousser, se démener, sautiller, clocher; (*get entangled*) s'embarrasser, s'accrocher, se prendre, se nouer; (*of a horse*) se couper; —*v.a.* accrocher; (*tie*) attacher; (*nav.*) amarrer; —*s.* empêchement, obstacle, embarras, *m.*; anicroche, *f.*, accroc, *m.*; (*knot*) nœud, *m.* *There is a — somewhere,* il y a quelque chose qui cloche
Hither, *adv.* ici; y; —*adj.* (le) plus proche; citérieur. —*and thither,* çà et là. —**to,** *adv.* jusqu'ici, jusqu'à présent; jusqu'alors. —**ward, -wards,** *adv.* de ce côté-ci, par ici
Hitter, *s.* frappeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* *To be a hard —,* frapper fort
Hive, *s.* ruche, *f.*; (*a swarm*) essaim, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*med.*) croup, *m.*; (*swine-pox*) varicelle globuleuse, *f.*; —*v.a.* mettre dans une ruche; (*fig.*) amasser; renfermer; —*v.n.* vivre ensemble. —**bee,** *s.* abeille de ruche, abeille domes-
Ho, Hoa, *int.* ho! holà! hé! [tique, *f.*
Hoar, *adj. V.* **Hoary**
Hoard, *s.* amas, *m.*, provision, *f.*; (*of money*) trésor, magot, *m.*; —, — *up, v.a.* amasser, entasser, accumuler; *v.n.* thésauriser, amasser
Hoarder, *s.* amasseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, accumulateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, thésauriseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Hoarding, *adj.* qui amasse, accumulateur, thésauriseur; —*s.* accumulation, *f.*; (*enclosure*) champ-fermage, *m.*, clôture en planches, palissade, *f.*
Hoariness, *s.* blancheur, *f.*
Hoarse, *adj.* enroué; (*voice*) rauque, enroué; (*of sound*) rauque. *To make —,* enrouer. *To become* or *get* or *grow* or *make oneself —,* s'enrouer. *To talk, bawl* (or *cry*) *oneself —,* s'enrouer à force de parler, de crier. —**ly,** *adv.* d'une voix rauque *or* enrouée; avec un son rauque. —**ness,** *s.* enrouement, *m.*; raucité, *f.*
Hoary, *adj.* blanc; (*with age*) blanchi, aux cheveux blancs; chenu; (*with frost*) couvert de frimas; (*old*) vieux. — **headed,** *adj.* qui a les cheveux blancs; (*fig.*) couvert de frimas
Hoax, *v.a.* mystifier, attraper; —*s.* mystification, mauvaise plaisanterie, *f.*, tour, *m.*, farce, attrape, *f.*; (*false news*) canard, *m.*
Hoaxer, *s.* mystificateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Hoaxing, *adj.* mystificateur; —*s.*
Hoazin, *s.* hoazin, *m.* [mystification, *f.*
Hob, *s.* (*of a fire-place*) plaque, *f.*; (*of a wheel*) moyeu, *m.*
Hobble, *s.* clochement, *m.*; difficulté, *f.*, embarras, pétrin, *m.*; (*clog*) entrave, *f.*; —*v.n.* clocher, clopiner, aller clopin-clopant; — *v.a.* embarrasser; (*shackle*) entraver. *To get into a —,* se mettre dans l'embarras *or* dans le pétrin (*with an adj.,* dans un embarras *or* dans un pétrin . . .)
Hobblingly, *adv.* clopin-clopant
Hobby, *s.* (*bird*) hobereau, *m.*; (— *horse*) dada, cheval de bois, *m.*; (*fig.*) marotte, *f.*, dada, *m.* *To ride o.'s —,* être sur son dada; caresser sa marotte. — **buzzard,** *s.* buson, *m.*
Hobgoblin, *s.* lutin, follet, farfadet, *m.*
Hobnail, *s.* clou à grosse tête, *m.*, caboche, *f.*, clou, *m.*; (*pers.*) rustre, *m.*
Hobnailed, *adj.* garni de gros clous, à
Hobnob, *v.n.* trinquer [clous
Hock, *s.* (*wine*) vin du Rhin, *m.*; (*of a horse,* &c.) jarret, *m.* —**boot,** *s.* bottine de jarret, *f.*
Hock, Hockle, *v.a.* couper le jarret (*or* les jarrets) à
Hockey, *s.* crosse, *f.* —**player,** *s.* crosseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* —**stick,** *s.* crosse, *f.* [narcotiser
Hocus, *v.a.* filouter, attraper; (*drug*)
Hocus-pocus, *s.* tour de passe-passe, *m.*, jonglerie, *f.*; filouterie, duperie, *f.*; —*v.a.* escamoter; filouter, attraper, duper
Hod, *s.* (*mas.*) oiseau, *m.*; (*for coals*) seau, *m.* —**man,** *s.* manœuvre, aide-maçon, *m.* [*m.*
Hodge, *s.* (*rustics*) Jacques Bonhomme,
Hodgepodge. *V.* **Hotchpotch**
Hodometer, *s.* hodomètre, odomètre, compte-pas, *m.*
Hoe, *s.* (*agr.*) houe, *f.*; (*hort.*) binette, *f.*; —*v.a.n.* (*agr.*) houer; (*hort.*) biner
Hoeing, *s.* houage, *m.*
Hog, *s.* cochon, porc, pourceau, *m.*; (*nav.*) goret, *m.*; —*v.a.n.* (*nav.*) goreter; —*v.n.* (*of a ship*) se casser. *Wild —,* sanglier, *m.* *To go the whole —,* aller jusqu'au bout. —**cote,** *s. V.* **Piggery.** —**fish,** *s.* scorpène, *f.* —**herd,** *s.* porcher, *m.* —**louse,** *s.* porcellion, *m.* —**market,** *s.* marché aux cochons, *m.* —**pen,** *s. V.* **Piggery.** —**plum,** *s.* monbin, spondias, *m.* —**rat,** *s.* capromys, *m.* —**'s cheek,** *s.* bajoue, *f.* —**'s fat,** *s.* axonge, *f.* —**'s fennel,** *s.* peucédan, *m.* —**shead,** *s. See below.* —**skin,** *s.* peau de cochon, *f.* —**'s lard,** *s.* saindoux, *m.*, axonge, *f.* — **steer,** *s.* ragot, *m.* —**sty,** *s. V.* **Piggery.** —**wash,** *s.* lavure de vaisselle, *f.*
Hogged, *adj.* (*nav.*) arqué, cassé
Hogget, *s.* antenois, *m.*, e, *f.*
Hogging, *s.* (*of a ship*) arc (de navire), *m.*
Hoggish, *adj.* de cochon, de porc, de pourceau; sale; grossier; glouton. —**ly,** *adv.* comme un cochon, en cochon, en pourceau; salement; grossièrement. —**ness,** *s.* cochonnerie, *f.*; saleté, *f.*; grossièreté, *f.*; goulonnerie, *f.*
Hogshead, *s.* grand tonneau, tonneau, muid, *m.*; (*English meas., half of a butt or pipe*) demi-pièce (anglaise), *f.*; (*of French wine*) pièce, *f.*; barrique, *f.*
Hoi, *int.* dia! (*to the left*)
Hoiden, *s.* garçonnière, gamine, tapageuse, *f.*; — *adj.* garçonnier grossier, malappris; —*v.n.* garçonner, gaminer
Hoist, *v.a.* hisser, guinder; (*to lift*) lever, élever, hausser; (*nav.*) (*a sail, a yard*) hisser, (*a flag*) arborer, hisser, (*a mast*) guinder; —*s.* effort, *m.*; (*machine*) monte-charge, *m.*; (*in a warehouse, in a mine*) ascenseur, *m.*; (*nav.*) guindant, *m.*
Hoity-toity, *int.* bah! vraiment! allons donc! prrr! eh bien! —*adj.* étourdi, écervelé
Hold, *v.a.* tenir; retenir; arrêter, suspendre; cesser, finir; soutenir, maintenir; contenir; prendre; garder, conserver; considérer comme, regarder comme, tenir pour, estimer, croire; persévérer dans, persister dans, continuer; poursuivre; suivre; posséder, avoir, occuper, jouir de; contraindre (à), astreindre (à); détenir; empêcher (de); célébrer; (*a review*) faire, passer; — *v.n.* tenir; adhérer, s'attacher, s'en tenir ('*by,*' à); arrêter, s'arrêter; se soutenir, se maintenir; être vrai, être juste, être bon; durer, continuer; rester; se retenir, se contenir; relever, dépendre; (*to be of opinion*) tenir, être d'avis. —*!* tenez! attendez! arrêtez! — **back,** *v.a.* retenir, arrêter; s'abstenir de produire; cacher; *v.n.* s'éloigner, se tenir en arrière; résister; s'abstenir; *s.* empêchement, obstacle, *m.*; entrave, *f.* — **down,** tenir à terre; baisser; retenir; contenir; maintenir. — **fast,** *v.a.* tenir bien *or* ferme; (*fig.*) s'attacher fortement à; *s.* crampon, *m.*; patte, *f.*; valet, *m.* — **forth,** tendre; avancer; présenter, offrir; mettre en avant; proposer; promettre; (*hopes*) donner; (*speak*) pérorer; haranguer; prêcher. — **from,** se retenir (de), s'empêcher (de). — **good,** être vrai, se trouver vrai, se vérifier, être juste, être bon, être applicable, s'appliquer; être valable; subsister; tenir. — **in,** retenir; se retenir, se contenir; continuer. — **off,** tenir à distance, tenir éloigné; se tenir à distance, s'éloigner. — **on,** continuer de tenir, tenir toujours; persévérer dans; continuer, se soutenir; tenir bon, résister; s'arrêter, arrêter, attendre. — **out,** tendre; présenter, offrir; promettre; (*hopes*) donner; supporter, endurer; soutenir; se soutenir, se maintenir; tenir bon, tenir ferme, tenir, résister (à); continuer; (*to last*) durer. — **over,** déteuir; tenir en suspens; remettre, ajourner; (*com.*) retarder la présentation de. — **together,** tenir ensemble; unir; être (*or* rester) unis. — **up,** lever; soulever; tenir droit; exposer; présenter, offrir; maintenir, soutenir; se maintenir, se soutenir; (*of rain*) cesser; (*of weather*) s'éclaircir. — **with,** être du parti de, tenir pour; être de l'avis de, penser comme, être pour
Hold, *s.* prise, main, étreinte, *f.*; (*custody*) garde, *f.*; (*support*) soutien, appui, *m.*; (*influence*) influence, *f.*, pouvoir, *m.*; (*fortress*) forteresse, place forte, *f.*; (*of a wild beast*) fort, *m.*; (*of a ship*) cale, *f.* *To catch, get, lay, seize,* or *take — of* (*on, upon*), prendre, empoigner, mettre la main sur, se saisir de, saisir, s'emparer de; tenir; s'accrocher à; profiter de; trouver, découvrir; surprendre; obtenir; parvenir à. *To have a — on,* avoir prise sur. *To have — of,* tenir. *To keep* or *retain o.'s —,* tenir bon, ne pas lâcher prise. *To let go* or *release o.'s —, to loose* or *quit o.'s —,* lâcher prise; (*of . . .*) lâcher
Holder, *s.* personne qui tient, *f.*; possesseur, *m.*; détenteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; porteur, *m.*; dépositaire, *m.f.*; (*of land*) propriétaire, *m.f.*; (*tenant*) locataire, *m.f.*; fermier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*; (*nav.*) calier, *m.*; (*handle*) manche, *m.*, poignée, *f.*; anse, *f.*; (*for water,* &c.) réservoir, *m.*;

(*in compounds*) porte- ..., *m.* — **forth,** *s.* harangueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, péroreur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Holding, *s.* prise, *f.*; influence, *f.*, pouvoir, *m.*; possession, *f.*; (*law*) détention, *f.*; (*farm*) tenure, ferme, *f.*; (*of an assembly, of a pen, of an anchor*) tenue, *f.*

Hole, *s.* trou, *m.*; brèche, *f.*; orifice, *m.*, ouverture, *f.*; caverne, *f.*, antre, *m.*; (*mean habitation*) trou, *m.*; (*in a paved road*) flache, *f.*; — *v.a.* trouer; (*at billiards*) blouser, bloquer, faire. *To pick a — in a person's coat,* critiquer quelqu'un. — **-and-corner,** *adj.* clandestin; secret; caché

Holibut. *V.* **Halibut**

Holiday, *s.* jour férié, *m.*; fête, *f.*, jour de fête, *m.*; (*of schools*) congé, *m.*; jour de congé, *m.* —**s,** *pl.* (*vacation*) vacances, *f.pl.*; — *adj.* de fête; de vacances; (*of schools*) de congé; de vacances; (*pers.*) en vacances. *To be in o.'s —s,* être en vacances. *To go home for the —s,* aller en vacances. — **maker,** *s.* personne en vacances, *f.* — **makers,** *s.pl.* gens en vacances, *m.f.pl.*

Holily, *adv.* saintement [Sainteté

Holiness, *s.* sainteté, *f. His —,* Sa

Holland, *s.* (*geog.*) la Hollande, *f.*; (*linen*) toile de Hollande, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* toiles de Hollande, *f.pl.*; (— *gin*) genièvre de Hollande, *m.*

Hollander, *s.*, **Hollandish,** *adj.* Hollandais, *m.*, e, *f.*

Hollo, Holloa. *V.* **Halloo**

Hollow, *adj.* creux; (*empty*) vide; (*of sound*) sourd; caverneux; (*false*) faux, trompeur, perfide; — *adverb.* à plate couture, complètement; — *s.* creux, *m.*; cavité, *f.*; caverne, *f.*, antre, *m.*; (*pit*) fosse, *f.*; (*abyss*) gouffre, abime, *m.*; (*of the hand, of a tree*) creux, *m.*; (*of the sea*) creux (de la lame), entredeux (des lames), *m.*; — *v.a.* creuser; évider; canneler; échancrer; — *v.n.* se creuser; s'échancrer. — **back,** *s.* (*book-bind.*) dos brisé, *m.* — **brick,** *s.* brique creuse, *f.* — **cheeked,** *adj.* qui a les joues creuses, aux joues creuses. — **eyed,** *adj.* aux yeux creux *or* caves, aux yeux enfoncés. — **hearted,** *adj.* perfide, déloyal. — **square,** *s.* (*mil.*) carré, bataillon carré, *m.* [seté, perfidie, *f.*

Hollowness, *s.* creux, *m.*; (*fig.*) fausHolly, *s.* houx, *m.* — **berry,** *s.* cenelle, *f.* — **grove,** *s.* houssaie, *f.* —**hock,** *s.* rose trémière, passe-rose, *f.* — **oak,** *s.* yeuse, *f.* — **stick, -tree,** *s.* houx, *m.*

Holm, *s.* îlot, *m.*; rive plate, terre riveraine, *f.*; (*bot.*) yeuse, *f.* — **oak,** *s.*

Holocaust, *s.* holocauste, *m.* [yeuse, *f.*

Holograph, *s.* acte (*m.*) *or* pièce (*f.*) holographe [holographe

Holograph, Holographic, *adj.*

Holster, *s.* fonte, *f.*

Holt, *s.* bois, *m.*; bosquet, *m.*; plantation, *f.*; couvert, *m.*; (*in a river*) crône, herbier, *m.*

Holy, *adj.* saint, sacré; (*consecrated*) bénit; — *s.* Très-Saint, *m.* — *one,* prêtre, *m. The — One,* le Très-Saint, *m. The — of holies,* le saint des saints, *m.*; le sanctuaire, *m. To make or keep —,* sanctifier; consacrer. — **alliance,** *s.* sainte alliance, *f.* — **Bible,** *s.* sainte Bible, *f.* — **bread,** *s.* pain bénit, *m.* — **city,** *s.* ville sainte, *f.*; (*Jerusalem*) cité sainte, *f.* — **communion,** *s.* eucharistie, *f.* — **cross,** *s. V.* — **rood.** — **day,** *s. V.* **Holiday.** — **empire,** *s.* saint-empire, *m.* — **family,** *s.* sainte famille, *f.* — **father,** *s.* saint-père, *m.* — **Ghost, -Spirit,** *s.* Saint-Esprit, *m.* — **ground,** *s.* terre sacrée, *f.* — **Land,** *s.* Terre sainte, *f.* — **league,** *s.* (*an.* 1508 & 1733) ligue sainte, *f.*, (*an.* 1576) Ligue, Sainte-Union, *f.* — **man,** *s.* saint homme, homme pieux, *m.* — **office,** *s.* saint-office, *m.* — **oil,** *s.* huile sainte, *f. The — oils,* les saintes huiles, *f.pl.* — **orders,** *s. pl.* ordres sacrés, *m.pl.* — **phial,** *s.* sainte ampoule, *f.* — **places,** *s. pl.* lieux saints, saints lieux, *m.pl.* — **rood,** *s.* sainte croix, *f.* — *rood day,* Exaltation de la sainte croix, *f.* — **sacrament,** *s.* saint sacrement, *m.* — **Saturday,** *s.* samedi saint, *m.* — **see,** *s.* saint-siège, *m.* — **sepulchre,** *s.* saint sépulcre, *m.* — **stone,** *s.* (*nav.*) brique, *f.*; *v.a.* briquer. — **table,** *s.* sainte table, *f.* — **thistle,** *s.* chardon bénit, *m.* — **Thursday,** *s.* l'Ascension, *f.*, le jour de l'Ascension, *m.* — **vessel,** *s.* vase sacré, *m.* — **Virgin,** *s.* sainte Vierge, *f.* — **war,** *s.* guerre sainte, *f.* — **water,** *s.* eau bénite, *f.* — *water basin* or *font* (or *fount*) or *pot* or *stoup* or *vessel,* bénitier, *m.* — *water sprinkler,* aspersoir, aspergès, goupillon, *m.* — **week,** *s.* semaine sainte, *f.* — **wood,** *s.* gaïac, bois saint, *m.* — **writ,** *s.* l'Écriture sainte, *f.* [*m.pl.*

Homage, *s.* hommage, *m.*; hommages,

Homager, *s.* hommager, *m.*

Home, *s.* chez soi, *m.*, maison, *f.*, logis, *m.*, demeure, *f.*, domicile, *m.*; intérieur, foyer domestique, foyer, *m.*; famille, *f.*; maison paternelle, *f.*; ménage, *m.*; (*o.'s own country*) pays, *m.*, patrie, *f.*; (*nav.*) la métropole, *f.*; (*fig.*) asile, refuge, *m.*; demeure, *f.*, séjour, *m.*; — *adj.* domestique, de la maison, d'intérieur, de ménage; indigène, intérieur, de l'intérieur, du pays; (*fig.*) direct, à brûle-pourpoint; (*severe*) qui porte; (*of a jest*) mordant; (*of a proof*) convaincant; (*nav.*) de retour; — *adv.* chez soi, à la maison, au logis; (*returned*) revenu, de retour; rentré; (*in o.'s country*) à *or* dans son pays; au dedans, à l'intérieur; (*directly, to the point*) directement, droit au but, au fait; à son adresse; ad hominem; à propos; comme il faut; (*near*) de près; (*to the heart*) au cœur; (*to the last extremity*) à bout; (*entirely*) entièrement, tout à fait, complètement; vigoureusement. *A — of my own, of o.'s own,* un chez moi, un chez soi. *The last —, the long —,* la dernière demeure, l'éternelle demeure. *At —,* chez soi (*my, our, your, &c., house,* chez moi, chez nous, chez vous, &c.), à la maison, au logis, y; dans son intérieur; dans la famille; en famille; à domicile; visible; (*in o.'s own country*) au pays; (*in the country*) au dedans, à l'intérieur; (*at ease*) sans gêne, sans cérémonie; à son aise; familier; (*well acquainted with*) dans son élément; sur son terrain; en pays de connaissance; au fait (de); *s.* réception, *f. All at —,* tout le monde chez moi (*or* chez nous, &c.), toute la maisonnée. *From —, away from —, gone from —,* absent de chez soi, absent; en voyage; (*gone out*) sorti. *To be at —,* être chez soi *or* &c.; y être. *To bring —,* ramener *or* rapporter (chez soi); faire sentir; (*a charge,* &c.) prouver ('*to,*' contre). *To come —,* rentrer chez soi, rentrer; (*from abroad*) rentrer dans son pays; revenir; (*to interest*) s'adresser (à); toucher de près, toucher au vif, intéresser vivement; (*fall upon*) retomber sur; (*of anchors*) chasser. *Come — with me,* venez chez moi. *To come — to our interest,* toucher de près nos intérêts. *To drive, ride* or *walk —,* s'en retourner chez soi (à cheval, en voiture *or* à pied). *To go —,* (*from school, on a holiday*) sortir (*V.* **Holidays**). *To go from —,* s'absenter (de chez soi). *To go to o.'s long* or *last —,* partir pour l'autre monde, mourir. *Go — ! (to a dog)* allez coucher ! *To hit* or *strike —,* frapper juste; frapper en plein; porter coup. *To make oneself at —,* faire comme si l'on était chez soi, faire comme chez soi; se mettre à son aise, ne pas se gêner. *To press —,* pousser à bout. *To take —,* emmener *or* emporter chez soi. *To take to o.'s long —,* conduire à sa dernière demeure, porter en terre. *I am not at — for anyone,* je n'y suis pour personne. *I have no — of my own,* je n'ai pas de chez-moi. *He has no —,* il est sans asile. *Make my house your —,* considérez ma maison comme la vôtre. *Nothing like —,* rien de tel qu'un chez-soi. — *is —, be it never so homely,* il n'y a pas de petit chez-soi; à chaque oiseau son nid est beau. — **born, -bred,** *adj.* naturel; indigène; domestique; naïf, simple. — **bound,** *adj.* retournant au port, en retour. — **brewed,** *adj.* brassé à la maison; de ménage. — **circle,** *s.* cercle de famille, *m.* — **department,** *s.* département *or* ministère de l'intérieur, *m.* — **felt,** *adj.* profondément senti, intime. — **grown,** *adj.* indigène. — **keeping,** *adj.* sédentaire, casanier. —**less,** *adj. V.* **Houseless.** — **life,** *s.* vie de famille, vie d'intérieur, *f.*; intérieur, *m.* — **lily,** *adv. V.* —**ly,** *adv.* —**liness,** *s.* rudesse, *f.*; grossièreté, *f.*; simplicité, *f.* —**ly,** *adj.* domestique; simple, modeste, ordinaire; sans façon; bourgeois; grossier; commun; rude, rustique; *adv.* simplement; bourgeoisement; grossièrement. —**made,** *adj.* fait à la maison; (*bread*) de ménage; (*wine*) du crû; (*in the country*) du pays, de fabrication indigène. — **magazine,** *s.* magasin du foyer, *m.* — **minister, -secretary,** *s.* ministre de l'intérieur, *m.* — **office,** *s.* ministère de l'intérieur, *m.* — **passage,** *s.V.* — **voyage.** — **picture,** *s.* tableau d'intérieur, *m.* — **rule,** *s.* autonomie politique, *f.* — **ruler,** *s.* partisan de l'autonomie politique, *m.* — **sick,** *adj.* qui a le mal du pays. — **sickness,** *s.* mal du pays, *m.*, nostalgie, *f.* — **spun,** *adj.* fait à la maison; de ménage; du pays, indigène; simple; grossier. — **stead,** *s.* château, manoir, *m.*; demeure, *f.*; terre, propriété, *f.*; domaine, *m.*; (*farm*) ferme, *f.* — **thrust,** *s.* coup bien appliqué, *m.*, bourrade, *f.*; (*fenc.*) coup de fond, grand coup, *m.* — **trade,** *s.* commerce intérieur, *m.*; (*nav.*) grand cabotage, *m.* — **trader,** *s.* caboteur (au grand cabotage), *m.* — **voyage,** *s.* voyage de retour, retour, *m.* —**ward, -s,** *adj. adv.* vers la maison; chez soi; (*of the country*) vers son pays; (*nav.*) de retour. —**ward bound,** *V.* — **bound**

Homeo ..., *V.* Homœo ...

Homeric, *adj.* homérique, d'Homère

Homicidal, *adj.* homicide

Homicide, *s.* homicide, (*pers.*) *m.f.*, (*murder*) *m.* [*s.pl.* homilétique, *f.*

Homiletic (al), *adj.* homilétique; —**s,**

Homilist, *s.* homiliaste, *m.*

Homily, *s.* homélie, *f.*

Hominem (Ad), *adv.* ad hominem

Hominy, *s.* semoule de maïs, *f.*, (*boiled*) gaude, millasse, cruchade, *f.*

Homœopath, *s.* homœopathe, *m.*

Homœopathic, -al, *adj.* homœopathique; (*pers.*) homœopathe. — *doctor* or *practitioner,* médecin homœopathe, *m.* —**ally,** *adv.* homœopathiquement

Homœopathist, *s.* homœopathe, homœopathiste, *m.*

Homœopathy, *s.* homœopathie, *f.*

Homogeneous, *adj.* homogène

Homogene-ousness, -ity, *s.* homogénéité, *f.*

Homologate, *v.a.* homologuer
Homologation, *s.* homologation, *f.*
Homologous, *adj.*, **Homologue,** *s.* homologue, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.*
Homonym, *s.* homonyme, *m.*
Homonymous, *adj.* homonyme
Homo-nymy, -phony, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1
Homunculus, *s.* homoncule, nabot, *m.*
Hone, *s.* pierre à rasoir, *f.*; — *v.a.* aiguiser, affiler. — **wort,** *s.* sison, *m.*
Honest, *adj.* honnête, probe, loyal, intègre, brave; de bonne foi; franc, sincère. — *fellow*, honnête *or* brave garçon. — *man*, honnête homme, homme de bien. — *people*, honnêtes gens. — *truth*, pure vérité
Honestly, *adv.* honnêtement, avec probité, loyalement, de bonne foi; franchement, sincèrement; en conscience; vraiment
Honesty, *s.* honnêteté, probité, loyauté, intégrité, *f.*; bonne foi, *f.*; franchise, sincérité, *f.*; véracité, *f.*; (*bot.*) lunaire, *f.*
Honey, *s.* miel, *m.*; (*pers.*) chou, lapin, *m.*; — *adject.* doux; — *v.a.* emmieller; — *v.n.* parler doux comme miel, être tout sucre et tout miel, faire le doucereux. — *of roses*, miel rosat. — **bag,** *s.* sac à miel, *m.* — **bee,** *s.* abeille domestique, mouche à miel, *f.* — **buzzard,** *s.* boudrée, *f.* — **comb,** *s.* rayon (*or* gâteau) de miel, *m.*; (*defect* (*in cast metal*) chambre, soufflure, *f.* — *comb bag* *or* *stomach*, (*of ruminants*) bonnet, *m.* — *comb moth*, gallérie, *f.* — **combed,** *adj.* criblé (de trous); (*artil., of cast metal*) chambré. — **dew,** *s.* miellat, *m.* — **eater,** *s.* méliphage, *m.* — **flower,** *s.* mélianthe, *m.* **guide,** *s.* indicateur, *m.* — **harvest,** *s.* récolte de miel, *f.* — **moon,** *s.* lune de miel, *f.* — **mouthed,** *adj.* mielleux. — **sucker,** *s.* méliphage, *m.* — **suckle,** *s.* chèvrefeuille, *m.* *French* —*suckle*, sainfoin d'Espagne, sainfoin à bouquets, *m.* —*suckle ornament*, palmette, tigette, *f.*, gousses, *f.pl.* — **suckled,** *adj.* couvert de chèvrefeuille. — **sweet,** *adj.* doux comme le miel. — **tongued,** *adj.* mielleux. — **wine,** *s.* œnomel, *m.* — **wort,** *s.* mélinet, *m.*
Honeyed, Honied, *adj.* emmiellé, miellé; (*sweet*) mielleux, doux
Honiton, *s.* — **lace,** *s.* application d'Angleterre, *f.*
Honorarium, *s.* honoraires, *m.pl.*
Honorary, *adj.* (*pers.*) honoraire; (*things*) honorifique; pour l'honneur; — *s.* honoraires, *m.pl.*
Honorific, *adj.* honorifique
Honour, *v.a.* honorer ('*with*,' de); (*com.*) honorer, faire honneur à; (*God*) glorifier; (*a toast*) boire; — *s.* honneur, *m.* *Sense of* —, loyauté, *f.* — *to whom* — *is due*, à tout seigneur tout honneur. **less,** *adj.* sans honneur
Honourable, *adj.* honorable. —**ness,** *s.* honorabilité, *f.*
Honourably, *adv.* honorablement
Hood, *s.* capuchon, *m.*; (*for a woman*) capeline, *f.*; (*for a horse*) camail, *m.*; (*obsolete, for a hawk*) chaperon, *m.*; (*of a carriage*) capote, *f.*, soufflet, *m.*; (*nav.*) capot, *m.*; — *v.a.* encapuchonner; (*to cover*) couvrir; (*the eyes*) couvrir, bander; (*a hawk*) chaperonner. —**wink,** *v.a.* bander les yeux à; (*fig.*) aveugler, tromper
Hooded, *part. adj.* encapuchonné, &c. (*V.* **Hood,** *v.a.*); en (*or* à) capuchon; (*of a carriage*) à capote. — *crow*, corneille mantelée, *or* emmantelée, mantelle, *f.* — *snake*, cobra, *m.*
Hoof, *s.* sabot, *m.*, corne du pied, corne, *f.*, ongle, *m.*; — *v.n.* *To* — *it*, *to beat* *or* *pad the* —, battre la semelle, marcher, aller à pied. — **bound,** *adj.* (*obsolete*) encastelé. — **pick,** *s.* cure-pieds, *m.*
Hoofed, *adj.* à sabot, ongulé
Hook, *s.* crochet, croc, *m.*; (*of a dress*) agrafe, *f.*; (*fish.*) hameçon, *m.*; (*sickle*) faucille, *f.*; (*of a shepherd*) houlette, *f.*; (*of a boat*) gaffe, *f.*; — *v.a.* accrocher; (*a dress*) agrafer; (*fish.*) prendre à l'hameçon; (*steal*) gripper; (*bend*) courber; — *v.n.* se courber; s'accrocher. — *and eye*, agrafe et porte, agrafe, *f.* *By* — *or by crook*, d'une façon ou d'une autre, de bric et de broc. *Off the* —*s*, hors des gonds, démonté, déconcerté. *On o.'s own* —, pour son propre compte, à son compte. *To* — *it*, filer, décamper. *To* — *out* (*of*), tirer (de), soutirer (à). — **beaked, -billed,** *adj.* au bec crochu. — **nosed,** *adj.* au nez
Hookah, *s.* houka, *m.* [aquilin
Hooked, *part. adj.* accroché, &c. (*V.* **Hook,** *v.a.*); (*bent*) crochu, recourbé; (*nose*) aquilin. — *nail*, clou à crochet, clou recourbé, *m.* —**ness,** *s.* forme crochue *or* recourbée, *f.*; courbure, *f.*
Hooker, *s.* (*nav.*) hourque, *f.*
Hoop, *s.* cercle, *m.*; (*toy*) cerceau, *m.*; (*of a wheel*) jante, *f.*; (*of a dress*) bouffante, *f.*; (*coop.*) cercle, cerceau, *m.*; (*shout*) cri, *m.*, vociférations, huées, *f.*; (*bird*) huppe, *f.*; — *v.a.* cercler; (*wheels*) garnir de jantes; (*gird*) entourer; — *v.n.* crier, vociférer, huer. — **cheese,** *s.* meule, *f.* — **iron,** *s.* feuillard de fer, *m.* *Iron* —, cercle de fer, *m.* — **maker,** *s.* cerclier, *m.* — **net,** *s.* (*fish.*) verveux, *m.*, truble, *f.*, (*for lobsters*) casier, *m.*; (*for birds*) nasse, *f.* — **petticoat,** *s.* panier, *m.* — **ring,** *s.* (*with or without stones*) bague-jonc, *f.*, jonc, *m.*, (*with stones*) bague-collier, *f.* — **wood,** *s.* feuillard, *m.* [sauvage, *m.*
Hooper, *s.* cercleur, *m.*; (*swan*) cygne
Hooping, *s. V.* **Hooting.** — **cough,** *s.* coqueluche, *f.*
Hoopoe, Hoopoo, *s.* huppe, *f.*
Hoora, Hoorah, Hooray. *V.* **Hurra**
Hoot, *v.a.n.* huer; (*of the owl*) houhouler, hululer; — *s.* huée, *f.*; (*of the owl*) houhoulement, hululement, *m.* *To* — *at*, huer
Hooting, *s.* huée, *f.*, huées, *f.pl.*; (*of the owl*) houhoulement, hululement, houhoulements, hululements, *m.pl.*
Hoove, *s.* ballonnement, météorisme, *m.*
Hooven, *adj.* ballonné [tympanite, *f.*
Hop, *v.n.* sautiller; sauter à cloche-pied; dansoter; gambader; (*limp*) clocher; (*gather hops*) cueillir du houblon, houblonner; — *v.a.* houblonner; — *s.* sautillement, saut, *m.*; sautoric, *f.*; danse, *f.*; bal, *m.*; (*on one leg*) saut à cloche-pied, *m.*; (*a plant*) houblon, *m.*; —**s,** *s. pl.* (*com.*) houblon, *m.*, houblons, *m. pl.* *To* — *on one leg*, sauter (*or* aller) à cloche-pied. — **bine,** *s.* sarment (*m.*) *or* tige (*f.*) de houblon. — **field, -garden, -ground, -plantation, -yard,** *s.* houblonnière, *f.* — **fly,** *s.* puceron du houblon, *m.* — **gatherer, -picker,** *s.* houblonneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* — **gathering, -picking,** *s.* cueillette du houblon *or* des houblons, *f.* — **grower,** *s.* cultivateur de houblon, *m.* — **growing,** *s.* culture du houblon, *f.*; *adj.* houblonnier. — **pole, -prop,** *s.* perche à houblon, *f.*, échalas, *m.* — **race,** *s.* course à cloche-pied, *f.* — **scotch,** *s.* marelle, *f.* — **trefoil,** *s.* trèfle jaune, *m.*, luzerne-houblon, lupuline, *f.*
Hope, *s.* (*general sense*) espérance, *f.*; (*particular sense*) espoir, *m.*; espérance, *f.*; (*promise*) espérance, *f.*, espérances, *f.pl.*, avenir, *m.*; (*expectation*) attente, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* espérances, *f.pl.*; espoir, *m.*; — *v.a.n.* espérer; (*trust*) aimer à croire. *Beyond all* —, au-delà de toute espérance. *Past* —, *past all* —, sans espérance; hors de toute espérance. *To be in* —*s that*, avoir l'espoir que, espérer que. *To* — *against* —, espérer quand même. *I do* —, j'espère bien. — **for,** *v.a.* espérer. —**ful,** *adj.* de grande espérance, qui donne de grandes espérances, qui promet bien *or* beaucoup; encourageant, rassurant; riant; plein d'espoir, qui espère, qui ne désespère pas (de), qui ne se décourage pas. *To be* —*ful of*, espérer. *To be* —*ful that*, espérer que. —**fully,** *adv.* avec chance de succès; avec espoir, avec confiance; bien. —**fulness,** *s.* bon espoir, espoir, *m.*, confiance, *f.*; belle apparence, *f.*, belles dispositions, *f.pl.* —**less,** *adj.* sans espoir, désespéré; inutile. — **lessly,** *adv.* sans espoir; sans retour. —**lessness,** *s.* désespoir, *m.*; état désespéré, *m.*; nature désespérante, *f.* *The* —*lessness of his situation*, sa situation désespérée, son état désespéré
Hoper, *s.* personne qui espère, *f.*
Hopingly, *adv.* avec espoir
Hopper, *s.* sauteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*of a mill*) trémie, *f.*; (*agr.*) semoir, *m.*
Hopping, *s.* (*jumping*) *V.* **Hop,** *s.*; (*gathering*) *V.* **Hop-gathering;** (*impregnating with hops*) houblonnage, *m.*
Hopple, *s.* entrave, *f.*; — *v.a.* entraver
Hoppy, *adj.* de houblon; houblonné; abondant en houblon
Horal, Horary, *adj.* horaire
Horatian, *adj.* horatien, d'Horace
Horde, *s.* horde, *f.*
Hordeolum, *s.* orgelet, orgeolet, *m.*
Horehound, *s.* marrube, *m.*
Horizon, *s.* horizon, *m.* *In* or *on the* —, à l'horizon
Horizontal, *adj.* horizontal. —**ly,** *adv.* horizontalement. —**ness, Horizontality,** *s.* horizontalité, *f.*
Horn, *s.* corne, *f.*; (*of an insect*) antenne, *f.*; (*mus.*) cor, *m.*; cornet, *m.*; trompe, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* cornes, *f.pl.*, &c.; (*of deer*) cornes, *f.pl.*, bois, *m.* — *of plenty*, corne d'abondance, *f.* *French* —, cor d'harmonie, cor, *m.* *Post* —, cornet de poste (*or* de postillon), *m.* *On* (or *between*) *the* —*s of a dilemma*, enfermé dans un dilemme. *To draw in o.'s* —, rentrer ses cornes. — **beam,** *s.* charme, *m.*; charmille, *f.* —*beam grove* *or* *plantation*, charmoie, *f.* — **bill,** *s.* calao, *m.* — **blende,** *s.* hornblende, *f.* — **blower,** *s.* sonneur de cor, corneur, *m.* — **book,** *s.* abécédaire, *m.* — **fish,** *s. V.* **Garfish.** — **foot,** *adj.* cornupède. —**less,** *adj.* sans cornes, inerme. — **owl,** *s.* duc, *m.* (*Great* — *owl*, grand-duc, *m.* — **pipe,** *s.* cornemuse, *f.*, biniou, *m.*; (*dance, tune*) hornpipe, *m.* — **presser,** *s.* cornetier, *m.* — **turner,** *s.* tourneur en corne, *m.* **work,** *s.* ouvrage en corne, *m.*; (*fort.*) ouvrage à cornes, *m.* — **wort,** *s.* cornille, *f.*, cératophylle, *m.*
Horned, *adj.* cornu; (*of cattle*) à cornes. *Well* *or* *badly* —, bien *or* mal cornė. *cattle*, *V.* **Cattle.** — **hog,** babiroussa, *m.* — *owl*, *V.* **Horn.** — *pheasant*, faisan cornu, tragopan, *m.* — *poppy*, glaucier, *m.* — *ray*, céphaloptère, *m.* *screamer*, kamichi cornu, *m.* *viper*, vipère cornue, *f.*, céraste, *m.*
Horner, *s.* (*horn-blower*) corneur, *m.*
Hornet, *s.* frelon, *m.*, guêpe-frelon, *f.* —*s' nest*, guêpier, *m.*
Horny, *adj.* corné, de corne, comme la corne; (*callous*) calleux
Horograph-ic, al, -y. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Horologic, -al, *adj.* d'horloge; d'horlogerie, *f.* [logerie
Horology, *s.* horlogerie, *f.*
Horoscope, *s.* horoscope, *m.*
Horoscop-ic, al, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1
Horrent, *adj.* hérissé (de) [horreur, *f.*
Horrible, *adj.* horrible. —**ness,** *s.*
Horribly, *adv.* horriblement

Horrid, *adj.* horrible. *To look* —, être horrible à voir. — *thing,* horreur (*fam.*), *f.* — *man, woman,* horreur d'homme, horreur de femme. —**ly,** *adv.* horriblement. —**ness,** *s.* horreur, *f.*

Horrific, *adj.* épouvantable, effrayant, horrifique [épouvanter, révolter

Horrify, *v.a.* saisir d'horreur, horrifier,

Horripilation, *s.* horripilation, *f.*

Horror, *s.* horreur, *f.*; — **s,** *pl.* horreurs, *f.pl.* *The* —*s,* (*from drunkenness*) le delirium tremens, *m.* — **struck,** *adj.* saisi d'horreur

Horse, *s.* cheval, *m.*; (*cavalry*) cavalerie, *f.*; (*wooden frame*) chevalet, *m.*; (*for towels, clothes*) séchoir, *m.*; (*mil. punishment*) cheval de bois, *m.*; (*nav.*) marchepied, *m.*; — *adj.* de cheval; de chevaux; à cheval; — *v.a.* monter; (*a carriage*) atteler. *A thousand* —, mille hommes de cavalerie, mille chevaux, *m.pl.* *To ride* or *get upon* (or *be on*) *the* (or *o.'s*) *high* —, monter (*or* être monté) sur ses grands chevaux. *To take* —, monter à cheval. — **artillery,** *s.* artillerie à cheval, *f.* — **back,** *adv.* *On* — *back,* à cheval. *To get* or *mount on* — *back,* monter à cheval. *To ride on* — *back,* monter *or* aller à cheval. — **barracks,** *s. pl.* caserne de cavalerie, *f.* — **battery,** *s.* batterie à cheval, *f.* — **bee,** *s.* taon, *m.* — **block,** *s.* montoir, *m.* — **boat,** *s.* bac, *m.* — **box,** *s.* box, *m.*; (*rail.*) wagon-écurie, *m.* — **boy,** *s.* garçon d'écurie, *m.* — **breaker,** *s.* dresseur de chevaux, *m.*; (*tamer*) dompteur de chevaux, *m.*; (*rid.*) écuyer, piqueur, *m.* — **breeder,** *s.* éleveur de chevaux, *m.* — **breeding,** *s.* élevage des chevaux, *m.* — **brush,** *s.* brosse (à cheval) en crin, limande, *f.* — **chestnut,** *s.* (*fruit*) marron d'Inde, *m.*; (*tree*) marronnier d'Inde, *m.* — **cloth,** *s.* couverture de cheval, *f.*; (*of trappings*) housse (de cheval), *f.* — **clothing,** *s.* couverture de cheval, *f.*, couvertures de chevaux, *f.pl.* — **comb,** *s.* étrille, *f.* — **dealer,** *s.* marchand de chevaux, *m.* — **doctor,** *s.* vétérinaire, *m.* — **drench,** *s.* breuvage de cheval, *m.* — **dung,** *s.* crottin de cheval, *m.*; (*agr.*) fumier, *m.* — **exercise,** *s.* équitation, *f.* — **fair,** *s.* foire aux chevaux, *f.* — **family,** *s.* équidés, *m.pl.* — **ferry,** *s.* passe-cheval, *m.* — **flesh,** *s.* chair *or* viande de cheval, *f.*, cheval, *m.*; (les) chevaux, *m.pl.* — **fly,** *s.* hippobosque, taon, *m.* — **furniture,** *s.* équipement de cheval, *m.* — **gin,** *s.* manège, *m.* — **guard,** *s.* garde à cheval, *m.*; garde du corps, *m.*; — **guards,** *s.pl.* garde à cheval, *f.*; gardes du corps, *m.pl.*; (*office*) bureaux de l'état-major général (de l'armée), *m.pl.* — **hair,** *s.* crin, *m.* — *hair mattress,* matelas de crin, *m.* — *hair plume* or *tail,* (*of a helmet*) crinière, *f.* — *hair worker,* crinier, *m.* — *hair worm,* gordie, *f.* — **hoe,** *s.* houe à cheval, *f.* — **jobber,** *s.* loueur de chevaux, *m.*; loueur de voitures, *m.* **jobbing,** *s.* louage de chevaux (*or* de voitures), *m.*; trafic des chevaux, *m.* — **jockey,** *s.* maquignon, *m.* — **jockeying, -jockeyship,** *s.* maquignonnage, *m.* — **keeper,** *s.* garçon d'écurie, palefrenier, *m.* — **knacker,** *s. V.* — **slaughterer.** — **laugh,** *s.* gros rire, *m.* — **leech,** *s.* sangsue du cheval, hippobdelle, grosse sangsue, *f.* — **less,** *adj.* sans cheval. — **litter,** *s.* litière, *f.* — **load,** *s.* charge d'un cheval, *f.* — **mackerel,** *s. V.* **Scad.** — **man,** *s.* cavalier, écuyer, *m.*; (*mil.*) cavalier, soldat de cavalerie, *m.*; (*pigeon*) pigeon cavalier, *m.* —**manship,** *s.* équitation, *f.*, manège, *m.*; adresse à monter à cheval, *f.*, talent d'écuyer, *m.* — **meat,** *s.* fourrage, *m.*, avoine, *m.*, &c. — **mill,** *s.* moulin à manège, *m.* —**mint,** *s.* menthe sauvage, *f.* — **mussel,** *s.* modiole, *f.* — **net,** *s.* émouchette, *f.*, chasse-mouches, *m.* — **path,** *s.* route cavalière, *f.*; (*of a canal*) chemin de halage, *m.* — **pistol,** *s.* pistolet d'arçon, *m.* — **play,** *s.* jeu grossier, jeu de mains, *m.* — **pond,** *s.* abreuvoir, *m.* — **power,** *s.* cheval-vapeur, *m.*, force de cheval, force de . . . chevaux, *f.* *An engine of one-* —, *of ten-* — *power,* une machine de la force d'un cheval, de la force de dix chevaux. — **pox,** *s.* vaccine du cheval, vaccine équine, *f.* — **quarter,** *s.* quartier de cavalerie, *m.* — **race, -racing,** *s. V.* **Race** *and* **Racing.** — **radish,** *s.* raifort, *m.* — **rake,** *s.* râteau à cheval, *m.* — **repository,** *s.* écuries, *f.pl.* — **road,** *s.* route cavalière, *f.*; (*of a street*) chaussée, *f.*, pavé, *m.* — **rug,** *s.* couverture de cheval, *f.* — **run,** *s.* manège en va-et-vient, *m.* — **scraper,** *s.* couteau de chaleur, *m.* — **ship,** *s.* transport-écurie, *m.* — **shoe,** *s.* fer de cheval, *m.*; fer à cheval, *m.*; *adject.* en fer à cheval. — *shoe case,* porte-fer, *m.* — *shoe picker,* cure-pieds, *m.* — **shoeing,** *s.* ferrage des chevaux, *m.*; (*shoes*) fers à cheval, *m.pl.*, ferrure, *f.* — **show,** *s.* exposition de chevaux, *f.* — **slaughterer,** *s. V.* **Knacker.** — **sling,** *s.* venti ère, *f.* — **soldier,** *s.* cavalier, *m.* — **species,** *s.* espèce *or* race chevaline, *f.* — **stealer,** *s.* voleur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de chevaux. — **stealing,** *s.* vol d'un cheval *or* de chevaux, *m.* — **tail,** *s.* queue de cheval, *f.*; (*bot.*) prêle, queue-de-cheval, *f.* — **tamer,** *s.* dompteur de chevaux, *m.* — **thistle,** *s.* cirse, *m.* — **trainer,** *s.* dresseur de chevaux, *m.*; (*of race-horses*) entraîneur (de chevaux), *m.* — **trappings,** *s. pl.* harnais, caparaçon, *m.* — **twitch,** *s. V.* **Twitch.** — **way,** *s. V.* — **road.** — **whip,** *s.* fouet, *m.*; (*for riding*) cravache, *f.*; *v.a.* donner des coups de fouet à, fouetter; (*with a riding-whip*) donner des coups de cravache à, cravacher. — **whipping,** *s.* coups de fouet, *m.pl.*; coups de cravache, *m.pl.* — **woman,** *s.* cavalière, écuyère, *f.* [pomane; grossier

Horsey, Horsy, *adj.* de cheval; hippomane; grossier

Hortative, Hortatory, *adj. V.* **Exhortative,** &c.

Horticultural, *adj.* horticole, d'horticulture. — *show, society,* exposition, société d'horticulture, *f.*

Horticulture, *s.* horticulture, *f.*

Horticulturist, *s.* horticulteur, *m.*

Hosanna, *s.* hosanna, *m.*

Hose, *s.* bas, *m.pl.*; (*pipe*) boyau, tuyau, *m.*; (*nav.*) manche, *f.* *Half* —, chaussettes, *f.pl.* — **pipe,** *s.* boyau, tuyau, *m.*

Hosier, *s.* bonnetier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* —*'s business,* bonneterie, *f.*

Hosiery, *s.* bonneterie, *f.*

Hospitable, *adj.* hospitalier. — **ness,** *s.* hospitalité, *f.*

Hospitably, *adv.* hospitalièrement

Hospital, *s.* hôpital, *m.*; (*for incurables, foundlings, infirm or old people*) hospice, *m.*; (*for disabled soldiers or sailors*) Invalides, *m.pl.*, Hôtel des Invalides, *m.* — **attendant,** *s.* infirmier, *m.* — **gangrene,** *s.* pourriture d'hôpital, *f.* — **nurse,** *s.* infirmière, *f.* — **ship,** *s.* vaisseau-hôpital, *m.*; transport-hôpital, *m.*

Hospitality, *s.* hospitalité, *f.*

Hospitaller, *s.* hospitalier, *m.*

Hospodar, *s.* hospodar, *m.*

Host, *s.* hôte, *m.*; (*number*) armée, *f.*; troupe, *f.*; multitude, foule, *f.*; (*consecrated wafer*) hostie, *f.*, saint sacrement, *m.* *The Lord of* —*s,* le Dieu des armées, *m.* *To reckon without o.'s* —, compter sans son hôte

Hostage, *s.* otage, *m.*; (*fig.*) gage, *m.*

Hostelry, *s.* hôtellerie, *f.*

Hostess, *s.* hôtesse, *f.*

Hostile, *adj.* hostile, ennemi; contraire; opposé. —**ly,** *adv.* hostilement

Hostility, *s.* hostilité, *f.* *Suspension of* —*ies,* suspension d'armes, *f.*

Hostler. *V.* **Ostler**

Hot, *adj.* chaud; brûlant; ardent; vif, bouillant, violent; échauffé; (*spicy, pungent*) épicé, piquant, brûlant; (*of cheese*) fort; — *adv.* à chaud. *To be* —, *V.* **Be.** *To become* or *get* or *grow* —, *V.* **Grow.** *To make* —, (*things*) chauffer, faire chauffer; (*pers.*) échauffer. *As* — *as pepper,* (*pers.*) vif comme la poudre. — **air bath,** *s.* étuve sèche, *f.* — **air hole** *or* **vent,** *s.* bouche de chaleur, *f.* — **air pipe,** *s.* tuyau de chaleur, courant, *m.* — **air stove,** *s.* calorifère, *m.* — **bed,** *s.* (*hort.*) couche, *f.*; (*fig.*) foyer, *m.* — *bed frame,* bâche, *f.* — **blooded,** *adj.* à (*or* au) sang chaud. — **brained, -headed,** *adj.* à tête chaude, emporté, violent. — **cockles,** *s.pl.* la main chaude, *f.* — **house,** *s.* serre chaude, *f.* — *house plant,* plante de serre chaude, *f.* — **press,** *v.a.* presser *or* satiner à chaud. — **pressing,** *s.* pressage *or* satinage à chaud, *m.* — **short,** *adj.* (*of metals*) cassant (à chaud). — **spring,** *s. V.* **Spring.** — **spur,** *s.* tête chaude, *f.*, homme emporté, *m.*; (*pea*) pois hâtif, hâtiveau, *m.* — **tempered,** *adj.* vif, violent, emporté. — **water,** *s.* eau chaude, eau bouillante, *f.* — *water apparatus,* — *water pipes,* calorifère à eau, *m.* — *water bottle,* (*for the feet*) boule d'eau chaude, *f.* — *water dish* or *plate,* réchaud à eau, *m.* *To be in* — *water,* (*fig.*) être sur le gril; être dans l'embarras *or* dans le pétrin

Hotchpot, Hotchpotch, *s.* hochepot, salmigondis, pot pourri, *m.*; confusion, *f.*

Hotel, *s.* hôtel, *m.* —**keeper,** *s.* maître d'hôtel, *m.*, maîtresse d'hôtel, *f.*; hôtelier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* — **tout,** *s.* commissionnaire d'hôtel, *m.*

Hotly, *adv.* chaudement, ardemment; vivement; violemment

Hotness, *s.* chaleur, *f.* [(*fig.*) butor, *m.*

Hottentot, *s. adj.* Hottentot, *m.*, e, *f.*;

Houdan, *s. adj.* houdan, *m.f.* [**Hock**

Hough, *s. & v.a.* (*of a horse, &c.*). *V.* **Hound,** *s.* chien courant, chien, *m.*; limier, *m.*; (*pers.*) animal; — *v.a.* chasser au chien courant, chasser, poursuivre; (*set on*) lâcher; exciter; presser; pousser. *Bitch* —, lice, *f.* — **fish,** *s.* chien de mer, *m.* —**'s tongue,** *s.* (*bot.*) cynoglosse, langue de chien, *f.*

Hour, *s.* heure, *f.*; — temps, moment, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* heures, *f.pl.*; temps, *m.*; (*prayers*) heures canoniales, *f.pl.* *At the eleventh* —, au dernier moment. *To keep bad* (or *late*) —*s,* se retirer *or* se coucher tard, avoir des heures irrégulières, rentrer ordinairement tard, rentrer à des heures indues. *To keep good* (or *early*) —*s,* se retirer *or* se coucher de bonne heure, avoir des heures régulières, rentrer ordinairement de bonne heure. — **circle,** *s.* cercle horaire, *m.* — **glass,** *s.* sablier, *m.* — **hand,** *s.* aiguille des heures, petite aiguille, *f.* — **plate,** *s.* cadran, *m.*

Houri, *s.* houri, *f.*

Hourly, *adj.* de chaque heure; d'heure en heure; d'un instant à l'autre, d'une minute à l'autre; de tous les instants,

continuel ; — *adv.* d'heure en heure ; à toute heure, à tout moment, à chaque instant, d'un moment à l'autre

Housage, *s. V.* **Warehousing**

House, *s.* maison, *f.* ; bâtiment, *m.* ; habitation, *f.* ; logis, *m.* ; demeure, *f.* ; (*mansion*) hôtel, *m.* ; (*household*) ménage, *m.* ; (*of legislature*) chambre, *f.*, (*quorum*) quorum, quantum, *m.* ; (*theat.*) salle, *f.* ; (*quantity of spectators*) chambrée, *f.* ; (*for a dog*) niche, cabane, *f.* ; (*shed*) hangar, *m.* ; pavillon, *m.* ; remise, *f.* ; (*hot —, green —*) serre, *f.* ; (*family*) maison, famille, *f.* ; race, *f.* ; (*com.*) maison, *f.* ; — *adj.* de maison, de maisons ; de la maison ; du ménage ; domestique ; — *v.a.* loger ; héberger ; (*put by*) serrer ; (*shelter*) mettre à couvert, abriter ; (*the harvest*, &c.) rentrer ; engranger ; (*cattle*) faire rentrer ; (*a carriage*) remiser ; (*hort.*) rentrer, enserrer, mettre en serre ; (*com.*) emmagasiner, magasiner ; — *v.n.* loger, habiter. — *of call*, rendez-vous (‘*for*’, des), *m.* — *of cards*, château de cartes, *m.* *A full —*, (*theat.*) une salle comble, une chambrée complète. *A good —*, (*theat.*) une bonne chambrée. *In* or *at* or *to the —* (*dwelling*) *of*, chez (*... my, his, your*, &c. —, chez moi, chez lui, chez vous, &c.). *From the —* (*dwelling*) *of*, de chez (*from my, his, your*, &c. —, de chez moi, de chez lui, de chez vous, &c.). *To bring* (or *draw*) *a full —* or *full —s*, faire salle comble, faire chambrée complète. *To have neither — nor home*, n'avoir ni feu ni lieu. *To keep —*, tenir maison. *To keep the —*, garder la maison. *To keep in the —*, rester à la maison, garder la maison, ne pas sortir. *To keep open —*, *a good —*, tenir table ouverte, avoir bonne table. *A man's — is his castle*, charbonnier est maître chez soi. — **agent,** *s.* agent de locations, agent d'affaires, *m.* — **bell,** *s.* sonnette, *f.* — **boat,** *s.* bateau servant d'habitation, *m.* — **breaker,** *s.* auteur de vol avec effraction, voleur effractionnaire, cambrioleur, *m.* — **breaking,** *s.* vol avec effraction, *m.* ; effraction, *f.* — **carpenter,** *s.* menuisier en bâtiments, *m.* — **cloth, -flannel,** *s.* torchon, *m.* — **cricket,** *s.* grillon domestique, *m.* — **decorator,** *s.* décorateur, peintre en décors, *m.* — **dog,** *s.* chien de garde, *m.* — **door,** *s.* porte de la maison, *f.* — **drainage,** *s.* écoulement des eaux ménagères, *m.* — **duty,** *s. V.* — **tax.** — **fly,** *s.* mouche domestique, *f.* — **ful,** *s.* maisonnée, *f.* ; (*theat.*) salle comble, chambrée complète, *f.* — **furnisher,** *s.* fabricant de meubles, *m.* — **hold,** *s.* maison, famille, *f.* ; ménage, *m.* ; *adj.* de la maison, de ménage, domestique ; familier ; mobilier ; (*royal*) de la maison du roi *or* de la reine. —*hold bread*, pain de ménage, *m.* —*hold establishment*, maison, *f.* —*hold furniture*, *V.* —*hold goods.* —*hold gods*, dieux domestiques, pénates, lares, *m.pl.* —*hold goods* or *stuff*, meubles, *m.pl.*, ameublement, mobilier, *m.* ; ustensiles de ménage, *m.pl.* —*hold removal*, déménagement, *m.* —*hold suffrage*, suffrage à condition de domicile, *m.* —*hold troops*, gardes du corps, *m.pl.*, maison militaire (du roi, de la reine), *f.* —*hold utensils*, ustensiles de ménage, *m.pl.* — **holder,** *s.* chef de maison, *m.* ; homme établi, *m.* — **joiner,** *s.* menuisier en bâtiments, *m.* — **keeper,** *s.* chef de maison, *m.* ; (*servant*) femme de charge, gouvernante, *f.* ; (*economist*) ménagère, *f.* — **keeping,** *s.* ménage, *m.* ; économie domestique, *f.* *To begin — keeping*, se mettre (*or* entrer) en ménage. *To break up* or *give up — keeping*, cesser de tenir maison. — **lamb,** *s.* agneau nourri à la maison, *m.* — **leek,** *s.* joubarbe, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans abri, sans asile. — **linen,** *s.* linge de chambre et de cuisine, *m.* — **maid,** *s.* fille de service, servante, *f.* — *maid's knee*, (*surg.*) hygroma du genou, *m.* — **martin,** *s.* hirondelle de fenêtre, *f.* — **painter,** *s.* peintre en bâtiments, *m.* — **painting,** *s.* peinture en bâtiments, *f.* — **pigeon,** *s.* pigeon domestique, *m.* — **porter,** *s.* concierge, portier, *m.* — **property,** *s.* propriété en maisons, propriété immobilière, *f.* — **rent,** *s.* loyer d'une (*or* de la) maison, loyer, *m.* — **repairs,** *s.pl.* réparations de bâtiments, *f.pl.* — **room,** *s.* place, *f.*, espace, logement, *m.* — **slops,** *s.pl.* eaux ménagères, *f.pl.* — **sparrow,** moineau domestique, moineau franc, pierrot, *m.* — **spider,** *s.* araignée domestique, *f.* — **steward,** *s.* maître d'hôtel, *m.* — **surgeon,** *s.* élève interne, interne, *m.* — **surgeonship, -surgeoncy,** *s.* internat, *m.* — **swallow,** *s. V.* — **martin.** — **tax,** *s.* impôt personnel et mobilier, *m.* — **to —,** *adj.* de domicile en domicile. —**top,** *s.* toit, *m.* *To proclaim on* (or *cry from*) *the —tops*, publier *or* prêcher sur les toits, crier par-dessus les toits. — **warming,** *s.* repas pour pendre la crémaillère, *m.* *To give a* (*to go to a*) *—warming*, pendre (aller pendre) la crémaillère. — **wife,** *s.* maîtresse de maison, *f.* ; (*economist*) ménagère, *f.* ; (*a case*) nécessaire (de femme), *m.* — **wifely,** *adj.* économe, ménager ; de ménagère ; de ménage ; *adv.* économiquement, en bonne ménagère. — **wifery,** *s.* économie domestique, *f.* ; ménage, *m.* — **work,** *s.* ménage, *m.*

Housing, *s.* logement, abri, asile, *m.* ; (*taking in*) rentrée, *f.* ; (*of a carriage*) remisage, *m.* ; (*com.*) *V.* **Warehousing;** (*horse-cloth*) housse, *f.*

Hova, *s. adj.* Hova, *s.m.*, hova, *adj.m.f.*

Hovel, *s.* hutte, cahute, cabane, *f.* ; bicoque, baraque, *f.*, bouge, trou, *m.* ; (*shed*) hangar, *m.* ; — *v.a.* loger misérablement

Hoven, *adj.* (*vet.*) ballonné [blement

Hover, *v.n.* voltiger ; planer ; errer ; rôder ; papillonner ; hésiter, balancer, être suspendu

How, *adv.* comment ; (*as*) comme ; (*in what*) comme quoi, en quoi ; (*how much*) combien, jusqu'à quel point ; (*exclam.*) combien, que, comme. — *much, — many*, *V.* **Much** *and* **Many.** — *little, —few*, combien peu. — *so?* comment cela ? — *now?* qu'est-ce que c'est ? qu'est-ce donc ? eh bien ? comment ! — *beautiful!* comme *or* que c'est beau ! — *beautiful the sea is!* comme la mer est belle ! — *kind you are!* comme *or* que vous êtes bon ! — *big?* de quelle grosseur ? — *high?* de *or* à quelle hauteur ? — *often, — far, — long*, &c., *V.* **Often, Far, Long** (*adj. & adv.*), &c. — *is it*, &c. ? *V.* **Be**

Howbeit. *V.* **Although** *and* **However**

However, *adv.* (*yet*) cependant, néanmoins, toutefois, pourtant, quoi qu'il en soit ; du reste ; mais enfin ; c'est égal ; (*before a verb*) de quelque manière que ; (*before an adj. or adv.*) quelque ... que, si ... que. — *he may do it*, de quelque manière qu'il le fasse. — *great* (*he may be, he is*), quelque grand *or* si grand qu'il soit. — *unimportant ...*, si peu important que ... — *wisely you may act*, quelque sagement *or* si sagement que vous agissiez. — *that may be*, quoi qu'il en soit

Howitzer, *s.* obusier, *m.*

Howker, *s.* (*nav.*) hourque, *f.*

Howl, *v.n.* (‘*at*,’ après, contre) hurler ; (*wail*) se lamenter, crier ; (*roar*) mugir ; — *s.* hurlement, *m.* ; (*moan*) cri, *m.* ; (*roar*) mugissement, *m.* *To — with the wolves*, hurler avec les loups

Howler, *s.* hurleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* ; (*zool.*) hurleur, alouate, *m.*

Howlet, *s. V.* **Owlet**

Howling, *s. V.* **Howl,** *s.* ; — *part. adj.* hurlant, &c. — *monkey, V.* **Howler**

Howsoever. *V.* **However** [holà !

Hoy, *s.* (*nav.*) bugalet, *m.* ; — *int.* hé !

Hoyden. *V.* **Hoiden**

Hubbub, *s.* vacarme, brouhaha, tintamarre, bruit, *m.* ; bagarre, *f.*

Huckaback, *s.* grosse toile ouvrée, *f.*

Huckle, *s.* hanche, *f.* — **backed,** *adj.* voûté, bossu. — **berry,** *s.* airelle, *f.* — **bone,** *s.* os de la hanche, ischion, *m.* ; (*for playing at dibs*) osselet, *m.*

Huckster, *s.* regrattier, revendeur, *m.* ; — *v.n.a.* regratter, revendre. —*'s shop* or *trade* or *business*, *V.* **Huckstering.** —*'s wares* or *goods*, regratterie, *f.*

Huckstering, *s.* regratterie, *f.*, regrat, revendage, *m.* ; — *adj.* petit [deuse, *f.*

Huckstress, *s.* regrattière, revendeuse, *f.*

Huddle, *v.n.* se presser ; (*fig.*) se précipiter ; (*mingle*) se confondre ; — *v.a.* presser ; (*throw*) jeter pêle-mêle, entasser ; (*mingle*) brouiller, confondre ; — *s.* foule, *f.* ; précipitation, *f.* ; confusion, *f.*, désordre, *m.* — **on,** *v.a.* passer ; pousser. — **up,** *v.a.* jeter pêle-mêle ; (*botch*) bâcler ; (*dress out*) affubler

Hue, *s.* couleur, teinte, *f.* ; (*shade*) nuance, *f.* ; (*clamour*) huée, clameur, *f.* — *and cry*, haro, tollé, *m.*, huée, clameur, *f.* ; gazette des tribunaux, *f.* *To pursue with — and cry*, poursuivre à cor et à cri. *To raise a — and cry after* (or *against*), crier haro sur, crier tollé sur (*or* contre). —**less,** *adj.* décoloré, sans couleur

Huff, *s.* accès de colère, *m.* ; mouvement d'arrogance, *m.* ; — *v.a.* enfler, gonfler ; (*to bully*) brusquer, rudoyer ; (*at play*) souffler ; — *v.n.* s'enfler, gonfler ; (*bluster*) tempêter ; pester, s'emporter. *To — and puff*, être tout essoufflé, être hors d'haleine, souffler, haleter, souffler comme un bœuf (— *ing and puffing*), tout essoufflé, tout haletant). *To take —*, prendre la mouche, se piquer (de), se fâcher (de), s'offenser (de), se formaliser (de)

Huffish, *adj.* arrogant, insolent ; pétulant. —**ly,** *adv.* arrogamment, insolemment ; pétulamment. —**ness,** *s.* arrogance, insolence, *f.* ; pétulance, *f.* ; mauvaise humeur, *f.* [**Huffish,** &c.

Huffy, Huffily, Huffiness. *V.* **Huff**

Hug, *v.a.* serrer, presser, étreindre, embrasser ; (*fig.*) caresser, chérir ; (*nav.*) serrer de près ; — *s.* étreinte, *f.*, embrassement, *m.*, embrassade, accolade, *f.* *Cornish —*, croc-en-jambe, *m.* *To — the land*, serrer la terre de près. *To — the wind*, serrer le vent autant que possible. *To — oneself*, s'applaudir (de) ; se flatter de l'idée (de, que)

Huge, *adj.* énorme, grand, gros, immense, vaste, monstre. —**ly,** *adv.* énormément, immensément ; extrêmement, grandement. —**ness,** *s.* grandeur *or* grosseur énorme, énormité, *f.*

Hugger-mugger. *In —*, en secret, clandestinement. *In — fashion*, en désordre, à la diable

Huguenot, *s. adj.* huguenot, *m.*, e, *f.*

Huguenotism, *s.* huguenotisme, *m.*

Hulk, *s.* (*of a ship*) carcasse, *f.* ; (*old ship*) ponton, *m.* ; —**s,** *pl.* (*prison-ships*) pontons, *m.pl.* ; (*for convicts*) bagne, *m.* ; — *v.n.* fainéanter, flâner, gouaper

Hulker, *s.* fainéant, *m.*, e, *f.*, flâneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, gouapeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Hulking, *adj.* fainéant, flâneur, gouapeur ; — *s.* fainéantise, flânerie, gouape, *f.*

Hull, *s. V.* **Husk,** *s.*; (*of a ship*) coque, *f.*; — *v.a. V.* **Husk,** *v.a.*; (*nav.*) percer la coque de. *A —, See Letter* **A**

Hullabaloo, *s. V.* **Uproar**

Hullo. *V.* **Halloo**

Hum, *v.a.n.* bourdonner; (*pers.*) fredonner, chantonner; (*hesitate in speaking*) ânonner (*V.* **Haw,** *v.n.*); (*of a brook, &c.*) murmurer; (*of a top*) ronfler; (*to hoax*) attraper; — *s.* bourdonnement, *m.*; fredon, *m.*; ânonnement, *m.*; murmure, *m.*; ronflement, *m.*; attrape, *f.*; — *int.* hum! hom!

Human, *adj.* humain; de l'homme

Humane, *adj.* humain; d'humanité. *Royal — society,* société humaine, société de sauvetage, société de secours aux noyés, *f.* **—ly,** *adv.* humainement, avec humanité. **—ness,** *s.* humanité,

Human-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1 [*f.*

Humanistic, *adj.* humaniste

Humanitarian, *adj. s.* humanitaire

Humanitarianism, *s.* humanitarisme

Humanity, *s.* humanité, *f.* [risme, *m.*

Humanization, *s.* humanisation, *f.*

Humanize, *v.a.* humaniser, adoucir. *To become —d,* s'humaniser

Humankind. *V.* **Mankind**

Humanly, *adv.* humainement

Humble, *adj.* humble; modeste; — *v.a.* humilier; abaisser; mortifier. — **bee,** *s.* bourdon, *m.* — **pie,** *V.* **Pie.** — **plant,** *s.* sensitive, *f.* [*f.*

Humbleness, *s.* humilité, *f.*; modestie,

Humbly, *adv.* humblement; modestement

Humbug, *s.* blague, farce, *f.*; hâblerie, *f.*, conte, *m.*; charlatanisme, *m.*, charlatanerie, *f.*; duperie, mystification, *f.*; (*pers.*) blagueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, hâbleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; farceur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, fumiste, mauvais plaisant, *m.*; sauteur, charlatan, *m.*; promeneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; — *v.a.* blaguer, en conter à; se moquer de, se ficher de; faire aller, promener; duper, tromper, mystifier; — *v.n.* blaguer, en conter; (*shuffle*) tournoyer, tergiverser; (*trifle*) chipoter, niaiser, baguenauder, lanterner, ne faire rien qui vaille *or* rien de bon; (*loiter*) flâner, trôler, se balader. *That's all —,* tout ça c'est de la blague. *There is no — about him,* ce n'est pas un blagueur celui-là. *He —ged me out of* 20 *francs,* il m'a carotté 20 francs

Humbugger, *s.* promoneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, &c. (*V.* **Humbug,** *pers.*)

Humbugging, *s. V.* **Humbug,** *s.*

Humdrum, *adj.* monotone; assoupissant, endormant; lourd, stupide, ennuyeux, fatigant, assommant; — *s.* monotonie, *f.*; ennui, *m.*, scie, *f.*; (*pers.*) personnage ennuyeux, *m.*, personne ennuyeuse, *f.*, lavement *m.*; — *v.n.* s'ennuyer

Humeral, *adj.* huméral

Humerus, *s.* humérus, *m.*

Humid, *adj.* humide [*f.*

Humidity, Humidness, *s.* humidité,

Humiliate, *v.a.* humilier

Humiliation, *s.* humiliation, *f.*

Humility, *s.* humilité, *f.* *With all —,* en toute humilité

Humming, *s.* bourdonnement, *m.*; (*pers.*) fredonnement, *m.*; (*in speaking*) ânonnement, *m.* (*V.* **Hawing**); (*of a brook, &c.*) murmure, *m.*; (*of a top*) ronflement, *m.*; (*hoax*) attrape, *f.* — **bird,** *s.* oiseau-mouche, colibri, *m.* — *-bird moth,* — *-bird hawkmoth,* macroglosse, sphinx du caille-lait, *m.* — **top,** *s.* toupie d'Allemagne, *f.*

Hummock, *s.* mamelon, *m.*; (*of ice*)

Humoral, *adj.* humoral [monticule, *m.*

Humorist, &c. *V.* **Humourist,** &c.

Humorous, *adj.* (*odd*) capricieux, bizarre, fantasque; (*witty*) plaisant, comique, spirituel; badin, enjoué. — **ly,** *adv.* capricieusement, bizarrement; (*wittily*) plaisamment, spirituellement. **—ness,** *s.* caractère bizarre *or* fantasque, *m.*, bizarrerie, originalité, *f.*; (*jocularity*) caractère plaisant, *m.*, nature plaisante, fine gaieté, *f.*

Humour, *s.* humeur, *f.*; (*temper*) caractère, naturel, *m.*, disposition, humeur, *f.*; (*will*) volonté, *f.*; (*whim*) fantaisie, *f.*, caprice, goût, *m.*; (*wit*) gaieté, *f.*, enjouement, *m.*, plaisanterie, verve comique, *f.*, esprit, humour, *m.*; — *v.a.* complaire à; chercher à plaire à; laisser faire ses volontés à; laisser faire; (*accommodate oneself to*) se prêter à; flatter; ménager; (*a part,* &c.) faire valoir. *In good* or *bad —,* de bonne *or* de mauvaise humeur. *Out of —,* de mauvaise humeur. *To be in a — for* or *to,* être en humeur de, être d'humeur à, être en veine de *or* en train de, être disposé à

Humoured, *adj.* de . . . humeur. *Bad* or *ill —,* de mauvaise humeur, maussade. *Good —,* de bonne humeur, d'un bon caractère, gai, enjoué. **—ly,** *adv.* (*in compounds*) de . . . humeur. *Good —,* de bonne humeur, gaiment, avec bonhomie

Humourism, *s.* humorisme, *m.*

Humourist, *s.* original, capricieux, *m.*, femme originale, capricieuse, *f.*; (*witty*) personne spirituelle, *f.*; (*droll*) plaisant, comique, *m.*; (*liter.*) humoriste, *m.f.*; (*med.*) humoriste, *m.*; — *adj.* humoriste, humoristique

Humouristic, *adj.* humoristique

Humourous, Humoursome, &c. *V.* **Humorous,** &c.

Hump, *s.* bosse, *f.* — **back,** *s.* bosse au dos, *f.*; (*pers.*) bossu, *m.*, e, *f.* — **backed,** *adj.* bossu

Humph, *int.* hein!

Humus, *s.* humus, *m.*

Hun, *s.* Hun, *m.*

Hunch, *s.* bosse, *f.*; (*lump*) morceau, quartier, chanteau, *m.*; (*a push*) coup de coude, *m.* — **back, -backed,** *V.* **Humpback,** &c.

Hundred, *adj.* cent; — *s.* cent, *m.*, centaine, *f.*; (*district*) centurie, *f.* *A — eggs,* cent œufs, un cent d'œufs. *—s of people,* des centaines de personnes. *One — and one, one — and two,* &c., cent-un, cent-deux, &c. *In —s,* par centaines. *A long —,* cent-vingt. — **armed,** *adj.* à cent bras. — **fold,** *s. adj. adv.* centuple (*m.*), cent fois autant, cent fois. *A — fold,* au centuple. *To increase a — fold,* centupler. — **leaved rose,** *s.* rose à cent feuilles, *f.* — **weight,** *s.* (*formerly*) quintal, *m.*, (*now*) *about* 50 kilogrammes, *m.pl.*

Hundredth, *adj.* centième; — *s.* centième, (*part*) *m.*, (*pers.*) *m.f.*

Hungarian, *adj.* hongrois, de Hongrie; — *s.* Hongrois, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*language*) le hongrois, *m.*, la langue hongroise, *f.*

Hungary-water, *s.* eau de la reine de Hongrie, *f.*

Hung-beef, *s.* bœuf fumé, *m.*

Hunger, *s.* faim, *f.*; (*fig.*, '*after,*' de) soif, *f.*; — *v.n.* avoir faim; être affamé; (*after*) avoir soif (de), être affamé (de), désirer ardemment; — *v.a.* affamer. — *is the best sauce,* il n'est chère (*or* sauce) que d'appétit. — *will break through stone walls,* la faim chasse le loup (hors) du bois. — **starved,** *adj.* mourant de faim [rante, voracement

Hungrily, *adv.* avec une faim dévo-

Hungry, *adj.* affamé, qui a faim; (*emaciated*) famélique. *To be* or *feel —,* avoir faim; (*fig.*) avoir soif (de), désirer ardemment. *To make —,* donner de l'appétit à, mettre en appétit. *To feed the —,* donner à manger à (*or* nourrir) ceux qui ont faim, procurer des subsistances

Hunk, *s.* (*lump*) *V.* **Hunch**

Hunks, *s.* (*pers.*) grigou, ladre, avare, *m.*

Hunt, *v.a.n.* chasser; aller à la chasse à; chasser à courre; courir; poursuivre; chercher; rechercher; (*to manage a pack of hounds*) diriger (une meute); — *s.* chasse, *f.*; chasse à courre, *f.*; poursuite, *f.* — **after,** *v.a.* chercher; courir après, rechercher, poursuivre. — **down,** *v.a.* (*an animal*) forcer; (*fig.*) harceler, persécuter, mettre aux abois; abîmer, accabler, écraser. — **for,** *v.a.* chasser à; (*fig.*) *V.* — **after.** — **out,** *v.a.* chercher; découvrir, dépister, déterrer

Hunter, *s.* chasseur, *m.*; (*dog, horse, watch*) *V.* **Hunting-dog,** &c.; (*spider*) chasseuse, *f.*; (*after*) chasseur (de), coureur (de), *m.* *Demi- —, half- —,* (*watch*) demi-savonnette, montre à guichet, *f.*

Hunting, *s.* chasse, *f.*; chasse à courre, *f.*; (*pursuit*) poursuite, recherche, *f.*; — *adj.* chasseur; de chasse. — *cat, — leopard,* léopard chasseur, léopard à crinière, guépard. — *spider,* chasseuse, *f.* *To go a —,* aller à la chasse. — **boots,** *s. pl.* bottes de chasse, bottes molles, *f.pl.* — **box,** *s.* rendez-vous de chasse (à courre), *m.*, maison de chasse, *f.*, pavillon de chasse, *m.*, muette, *f.* — **club,** *s.* cercle des chasseurs, *m.* — **coat, -dress,** *s.* habit de chasse, *m.* — **dog,** *s.* chien de chasse, *m.* — **field,** *s. In the — field,* à la chasse. — **gear,** *s.* attirail de chasse, *m.* — **ground,** *s.* chasse, *f.* — **horn,** *s.* cor de chasse, *m.* — **horse,** *s.* cheval de chasse, coureur, *m.* — **knife,** *s.* couteau de chasse, *m.* — **lodge, -seat,** *s. V.* — **box.** — **party,** *s.* partie de chasse, *f.*; (des) chasseurs, *m.pl.* — **season,** *s.* saison de la chasse, chasse, *f.* — **train,** *s.* équipage de chasse, *m.*, vénerie, *f.* — **watch,** *s.* montre de chasse, montre à double boîte *or* à savonnette, savonnette, *f.*

Huntress, *s.* chasseuse, *f.*; (*poet.*) chasseresse, *f.*; (*mare*) jument de chasse, *f.*

Huntsman, *s.* chasseur, *m.*; (*manager*) veneur, *m.*; piqueur, *m.* —**ship,** *s.* chasse, *f.*; talent de chasseur, *m.*

Hurdle, *s.* claie, *f.*; clôture à jour, *f.*; — *v.a.* fermer de claies *or* de clôtures à jour. — **race,** *s. V.* **Race**

Hurdy-gurdy, *s.* vielle, *f.* [*s.* jet, *m.*

Hurl, *v.a.* lancer, jeter, précipiter; —

Hurly, — burly, *s.* tohu-bohu, brouhaha, vacarme, tintamarre, tumulte, *m.*; — *adj.* tumultueux

Huron, *s.* Huron, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Hurra, Hurrah, Hurray, *s.* hourra, *m.*; vivat, *m.*; acclamation, *f.*; — *v.n.* pousser des hourras *or* des vivats; — *v.a.* acclamer, accueillir avec des hourras *or* des vivats; — *int.* hourra! bravo! (*for . . .*) vive . . . ! vivent . . . !

Hurricane, *s.* ouragan, *m.*; tempête, *f.* — **deck,** *s.* passerelle, *f.*

Hurried, *adj.* précipité, pressé; rapide; à la hâte, au galop, fait *or* dit *or* écrit à la hâte [hâte

Hurriedly, *adv.* précipitamment, à la

Hurry, *v.a.* presser, hâter, précipiter; bousculer; (*drive or drag*) entraîner; — *v.n.* se presser, se hâter, se dépêcher; (*run*) courir, accourir. — **away, off,** *v.a.* faire partir (*or* renvoyer) précipitamment; emmener *or* entraîner précipitamment, emmener, entraîner; *v.n.* partir précipitamment, s'en aller à la hâte, s'enfuir, se sauver. — **back,** *v.a.* hâter le retour de; *v.n.* revenir *or* retourner en toute hâte. — **in,** *v.a.* faire entrer précipitamment; *v.n.* entrer précipitamment. — **on,** *v.a.* presser, précipiter; pousser, entraîner; *v.n.* se

presser, se hâter; s'élancer, courir. — **out,** *v.a.* faire sortir précipitamment, entraîner; *v.n.* sortir précipitamment. — **over, through,** faire à la hâte, hâter, parcourir rapidement *or* à la hâte, expédier, bâcler, brocher

Hurry, *s.* précipitation, hâte, *f.*; presse, *f.*; tumulte, bruit, *m.*; confusion, *f.*; embarras, *m.*; tourbillon, *m.* *In a* —, à la hâte, avec précipitation, au galop. *In a great* —, en grande hâte, en toute hâte. *To be in a* —, être pressé. *To be in a great* —, être très pressé. *To be in no* —, n'être pas pressé. *There is no* — (*about that or it*), cela ne presse pas, cela n'est pas pressé, il n'y a rien qui presse, rien ne presse. — **skurry,** *s.* désordre, *m.*, confusion, *f.*; *adv.* brédi-breda, en désordre, pêle-mêle

Hurt, *v.a.* faire mal à, faire du mal à; (*wound*) blesser; (*wrong*) nuire à, faire tort à, porter préjudice à, léser; (*damage*) endommager, gâter, altérer; (*strike*) frapper, atteindre; (*offend*) offenser, blesser, choquer, froisser; (*med.*) léser; — *v.n.* faire du mal, faire mal; nuire; (*be hurt*) arriver (*imp.*) du mal à (. . .); (*suffer from it*) en souffrir; (*lose by it*) y perdre; (*be badly off*) être malheureux; (*spoil*) s'endommager, se gâter, s'altérer; — *s.* mal, *m.*; blessure, *f.*; (*wrong*) tort, préjudice, dommage, *m.* *To* — *o.'s (own)* . . ., se faire mal au *or* à la *or* aux . . . *You* — *my arm,* vous me faites mal au bras. *Have you* — *your head?* vous êtes-vous fait mal à la tête? *He cries before he is* —, il crie avant qu'on l'écorche. —**ful,** *adj.* nuisible (à), malfaisant (pour), préjudiciable (à), pernicieux (à). —**fully,** *adv.* nuisiblement, d'une manière préjudiciable, pernicieusement. —**fulness,** *s.* caractère nuisible, *m.*, nature préjudiciable *or* pernicieuse, propriété malfaisante, *f.*; effets nuisibles, *m.pl.*, tort, préjudice, *m.* —**less,** &c., *V.* **Harmless,** &c.

Hurtle, *v.n.* se heurter, se choquer; (*resound*) retentir. — **berry,** *s.* airelle, *f.*

Hurtling, *s.* choc, *m.*; retentissement, bruit, *m.*

Husband, *s.* mari, époux, *m.*; homme marié, *m.*; (*law, admin.*) époux, *m.*; — *v.a.* ménager, économiser. *Ship's* —, agent d'affaires pour navire, *m.* *Like* — *and wife,* maritalement. —**less,** *adj.* sans mari, sans époux. —**man,** *s.* laboureur, cultivateur, *m.*

Husbandry, *s.* labourage, *m.*; agriculture, *f.*; culture, *f.*; économie, frugalité, *f.*

Hush, *v.n.* se taire; — *v.a.* faire taire, imposer silence à; calmer, apaiser; tranquilliser; — *s.* silence, calme, *m.*; — *adj.* silencieux, calme; — *int.* chut! paix! silence! motus! —**aby,** *s. V.* **Lullaby.** — **money,** *s.* argent (donné *or* reçu) pour se taire, prix du silence, *m.* *Extortion of* — *-money, levying* — *-money,* chantage, *m.* *Extorter of* — *-money,* chanteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* *To extort* — *-money,* exercer le chantage; (*from . . .*) faire chanter (. . .) *To give* or *pay* — *-money,* acheter le silence, chanter. *They gave you (you received)* — *-money,* on vous a donné (vous avez reçu) de l'argent pour vous taire, on a acheté votre silence. *I gave him (he received from me)* — *-money,* je lui ai donné (il a reçu de moi) de l'argent pour se taire, j'ai acheté son silence. *He gave me (I received from him)* — *-money,* il m'a donné (j'ai reçu de lui) de l'argent pour me taire, il a acheté mon silence. — **up,** *v.a.* étouffer, assoupir

Husk, *s.* cosse, gousse, *f.*; (*of a walnut, an almond,* &c.) brou, *m.*, écale, *f.*; (*of a grape, a cocoon,* &c.) peau, *m.*; (*of grain*) bale, balle, *f.*; pellicule, *f.*; (*of a chestnut*) *V.* **Bur**; — *v.a.* écaler; écosser; (*seeds*) vanner; (*barley, rice*) monder

Huskily, *adv.* sèchement; rudement; durement; d'une voix rauque

Huskiness, *s.* rudesse, *f.*; (*of voice*) enrouement, *m.*, raucité, *f.*

Husky, *adj.* (*rough*) rude; (*hoarse*) enroué, rauque, éraillé; voilé

Huso, *s.* grand esturgeon, hausen, *m.*

Huss, *s.* (*dog-fish*) *V.* **Morgay**

Hussar, *s.* hussard, *m.*

Hussy, *s.* (*pers.*) coquine, friponne, drôlesse, gueuse, *f.*; (*case*) nécessaire (de femme), *m.*

Hustings, *s. pl.* tribune des élections, estrade, assemblée électorale, *f.*, hustings, *m.pl.* [se pousser, se bousculer

Hustle, *v.a.* pousser, bousculer; — *v.n.*

Hustling, *s.* bousculade, *f.*

Hut, *s.* hutte, cabane, bicoque, *f.*; (*mil.*) baraque, *f.*; — *v.a.* baraquer; — *v.n.* se baraquer

Hutch, *s.* huche, *f.*; (*for rabbits*) clapier, *m.*, cage (à lapins), *f.*; (*for rats*) ratière, *f.*; (*mining*) benne, banne, *f.* — **rabbit,** *s.* lapin de clapier, *m.*

Hutting, *s.* (*mil.*) baraquement, *m.*

Huzza. *V.* **Hurra**

Hyacinth, *s.* (*bot.*) jacinthe, *f.*; (*min.*) hyacinthe, *f.* — **glass,** *s.* carafe à jacinthes, *f.*; vase à ognons, *m.*

Hyads, Hyades, *s. pl.* hyades, *f.pl.*

Hyæna. *V.* **Hyena**

Hybrid, *adj. s.* hybride, *adj. m.f., s.m.*

Hybridism, Hybridity, *s.* hybridisme, *m.*, hybridité, *f.*

Hybridization, *s.* hybridation, *f.*

Hybridize, *v.a.* hybrider, croiser; — **Hydatid,** *s.* hydatide, *f.* [*v.n.* se croiser

Hydra, *s.* hydre, *f.* — **headed,** *adj.* à têtes d'hydre, à sept têtes

Hydragogue, *s.* hydragogue, *m.* [sia, *m.*

Hydrangea, *s.* hydrangée, *f.*, horten-

Hydrant, *s.* hydrante, *m.*

Hydrate, *s.* hydrate, *m.*

Hydrated, *adj.* hydraté

Hydration, *s.* hydratation, *f.*

Hydraulic (-al), *adj.* hydraulique; —**s,** *s. pl.* hydraulique, *f.* — *engineer, V.* **Hydraulist.** — *inkstand,* encrier à pompe, *m.* [liste, *m.*

Hydraulist, *s.* hydraulicien, hydrau

Hydride, *s.* hydrure, *m.*

Hydrobromic, &c., bromhydrique, &c.

Hydrocele, *s.* hydrocèle, *f.*

Hydrocephalic, *adj.* hydrocéphale

Hydrocephalus, *s.* hydrocéphale, hydrocéphalie, *f.*

Hydrochlorate, *s.* chlorhydrate, *m.*

Hydrochloric, *adj.* chlorhydrique

Hydrocyanic, *adj.* cyanhydrique

Hydrodynamic, *adj.* hydrodynamique; —**s,** *s. pl.* hydrodynamique, *f.*

Hydrofluoric, *adj.* fluorhydrique

Hydrogen, *s.* hydrogène, *m.*

Hydrogenate, Hydrogenize, *v.a.* hydrogéner; — *v.n.* s'hydrogéner

Hydrographer, *s.* hydrographe, *m.*

Hydrographic, -al, *adj.* hydrographique; (*pers.*) hydrographe

Hydrography, *s.* hydrographie, *f.*

Hydrolog-ic, al, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1

Hydrologist, *s.* hydrologue, *m.*

Hydromel, *s.* hydromel, *m.*

Hydrometer, *s.* hydromètre, *m.*

Hydrometric, -al, *adj.* hydrométrique

Hydrometry, *s.* hydrométrie, *f.*

Hydropath, *s.* hydropathe, *m.*

Hydropathic, -al, *adj.* hydropathique, hydrothérapique; (*pers.*) hydropathe

Hydropathically, *adv. V.* page 3, § 1

Hydropathist, *s.* hydropathe, hydropathiste, *m.* [thérapie, *f.*

Hydropathy, *s.* hydropathie, hydro-

Hydrophobe, *s.* hydrophobe, *m.f.*

Hydrophobia, *s.* hydrophobie, *f.*

Hydrophobic, *adj.* (*things*) hydrophobique; (*pers.*) hydrophobe

Hydropic, -al. *V.* **Dropsical**

Hydropneumatic, *adj.* hydropneu-

Hydropult, *s.* hydropulte, *f.* [matique

Hydrostat, *s.* hydrostat, *m.* [3, § 1

Hydrostat-ic, al, -ically. *V.* page

Hydrostatics, *s. pl.* hydrostatique, *f.*

Hydrosulphate, *s.* sulfhydrate, *m.*

Hydrosulphuric, *adj.* sulfhydrique

Hydrotherapeutics, *s. pl.* hydrothérapeutique, *f.* [&c. *V.* page 8, § 1

Hydrotherapy, &c., hydrothérapie,

Hydrothermal, *adj.* hydrothermal

Hydrothorax, *s.* hydrothorax, *m.*

Hyemal, *adj.* hiémal, d'hiver

Hyemation, *s.* hiémation, *f.*

Hyena, *s.* hyène, *f.*

Hygeist, Hygieist, *s.* hygiéniste, *m.*

Hygiene, *s.* hygiène, *f.*

Hygienic (-al), *adj.* hygiénique; —**s,** *s. pl.* hygiène, *f.*; hygiénique, *f.*

Hygienically, *adv.* hygiéniquement

Hygienist, *s.* hygiéniste, *m.*

Hygrometer, *s.* hygromètre, *m.*

Hygrometr-ic, al, -ically, hygrométrique, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Hygroscope, *s.* hygroscope, *m.*

Hymen, *s.* hymen, hyménée, *m.*

Hymeneal, Hymenean, *adj.* hyménéen, de l'hymen, de l'hyménée, d'hyménée, du mariage, nuptial; — *s.* chant nuptial, épithalame, *m.*

Hymenopter, Hymenopteran, *s.* hyménoptère, *m.* [*adj.* hyménoptère

Hymenopterous, Hymenopteral,

Hymn, *s.* hymne, *m.*, (*lit.*) hymne, *f.*; — *v.n.* chanter des hymnes; — *v.a.* célébrer par des hymnes. — **book, Hymnal,** *s.* hymnaire, *m.*

Hymnic, *adj.* hymnique

Hymnographer, *s.* hymnographe, *m.*

Hymno-graphy, -logy, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Hymnologist, *s.* hymnologue, *m.*

Hyoid, *adj.* (*anat.*) hyoïde

Hyoscyamine, *s.* hyoscyamine, *f.*

Hyoscyamus, *s.* jusquiame, *f.*

Hyp, *s.*, **Hyps,** *pl.* hypocondrie, *f.*, spleen, *m.*; — *v.a.* rendre triste *or* mélancolique, attrister

Hypallage, *s.* hypallage, *f.*

Hyperæmia, *s.* hyperémie, *f.*

Hyperæsthesia, *s.* hyperesthésie, *f.*

Hyperbola, Hyperbole, *s.* hyperbole, *f.* [page, 3, § 1

Hyperbol-ic, al, -ically, -ism. *V.*

Hyperbolist, *s.* exagérateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* [*v.a.* exagérer

Hyperbolize, *v.n.* hyperboliser; —

Hyperborean, *adj. s.* hyperboréen

Hypercritic, *s.* hypercritique, *m.*

Hypercritical, *adj.* hypercritique, critique jusqu'à l'excès. *To be* —, épiloguer, chercher du poil aux œufs

Hypercriticism, *s.* hypercritique, *f.*

Hypersthenia, *s.* hypersthénie, *f.*

Hyperton-ic, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1

Hypertrophic, *adj.* hypertrophique

Hypertrophied, *adj.* hypertrophié. *To become* —, s'hypertrophier

Hypertrophy, *s.* hypertrophie, *f.*; *v.a.* hypertrophier; — *v.n.* s'hypertrophier

Hyphen, *s.* trait d'union, *m.*; (*print., at the end of a line*) division, *f.*

Hypnosis, *s.* hypnose, *f.*

Hypnot-ic, -ism. *V.* page 3, § 1

Hypnotize, *v.n.* hypnotiser

Hypochondre, *s.* hypocondre, *m.*

Hypochondria, *s.* hypocondrie, *f.*; (*pl. of* **Hypochondrium**) hypocondres, *m.pl.*

Hypochondriac, -al, *adj.*, **Hypochondriac,** *s.* hypocondriaque, hypocondre, *m.f.*

Hypochondriasis, *s.* hypocondrie, *f.*

Hypochondrium, *s.* hypocondre, *m.*
Hypochondry, *s.* hypocondrie, *f.*
Hypocrisy, *s.* hypocrisie, *f.*
Hypocrite, *s.* hypocrite, *m.f.*
Hypocritic, -al, *adj.* hypocrite
Hypocritically, *adv.* hypocritement
Hypodermic, *adj.* hypodermique
Hypogastric, *adj.* hypogastrique
Hypogastrium, *s.* hypogastre, *m.*
Hypogeum, *s.* hypogée, *m.*
Hypoglossal, *adj.* hypoglosse
Hypophosphite, *s.* hypophosphite, *m.*
Hypopyon, *s.* hypopyon, *m.*
Hypostasis, *s.* hypostase, *f.*
Hypostat-ic, al, -ically. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Hypotenuse, Hypothenuse, *s.* hypoténuse, *f.* [**Mortgage**
Hypothec, *s.*, **Hypothecate,** *v.a. V.*
Hypothesis, *s.* hypothèse, *f.*
Hypothetic, -al, &c., hypothétique, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1
Hypped, *adj.* abattu, triste, sombre, hypocondre ; (*annoyed*) piqué (de)
Hyrax, *s.* hyrax, daman, *m.*
Hyson, *s.* hyson, thé hyson, *m.*
Hyssop, *s.* hysope, hyssope, *f.*
Hysteria, *s.* hystérie, *f.*
Hysteric (-al), *adj.* hystérique ; **—s,** *s. pl.* attaque de nerfs, *f.* ; (*med.*) hystérie, *f.* — *fit,* attaque de nerfs, *f.* *To fall* or *go into* —*s,* avoir une attaque de
Hysterocele, *s.* hystérocèle, *f.* [nerfs
Hysterotomy, *s.* hystérotomie, *f.*

I

I, *s.* (*letter*) i, *m.* ; *pron. pers.* je ; moi. — *speak,* je parle. *Who speaks ?* qui est-ce qui parle ? —, moi. *It is* —, c'est moi. *It is* —*who speak,* c'est moi qui parle. *He speaks more than* —, il parle plus que moi. —*say so,* je le dis, (*emphatically*) c'est moi qui le dis. *You and* — *speak,* vous et moi nous parlons
Iambic, *adj.* iambique, iambe
Iambic, Iambus, *s.* iambe, *m.*
Iberian, *s. adj.* Ibérien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*
Ibex, *s.* bouquetin, *m.*
Ibis, *s.* ibis, *m.*
Ice, *s.* glace, *f.* ; — *adj.* de glace ; à glace ; — *v.a.* glacer ; (*wine,* &c.) frapper ; (*with sugar*) glacer. *Rough* —, glace grossière, glace à rafraîchir. *To be all* —, être tout de glace. *To drink with* —, boire à la glace. — **age,** *s.* période glaciaire, *f.* — **anchor,** *s.* ancre à glace, *f.* — **axe,** *s.* (*in the Alps*) piolet, *m.* — **belt,** *s.* (*nav.*) banquise, *f.* — **berg,** *s.* montagne de glace, *f.* — **blink,** *s.* reflet (*m.*) *or* clarté (*f.*) des glaces. — **boat,** *s.* canot à glace, bateau-traîneau, *m.* ; bateau brise-glace, *m.* — **bound,** *adj.* cerné *or* fermé par les glaces. — **box,** *s.* glacière, *f.* — **breaker,** *s.* brise-glace, *m.* — **cave,** *s.* glacière, *f.* — **cold,** *adj.* froid comme glace, glacial. — **cream,** *s.* crème glacée, *f.* — **dealer,** *s.* glacier, *m.* — **escape,** *s.* appareil de sauvetage sur la glace, *m.* — **fall,** *s.* chute de glaces, *f.* ; avalanche, *f.* ; cascade de glace, *f.* — **fender,** *s.* (*nav.*) paraglace, *m.* — **field,** *s.* banc de glace, *m.* — **float, -floe,** *s.* glaçon flottant, *m.*, banquise flottante, *f.* — **foot,** *s. V.* — **belt.** — **house,** *s.* glacière, *f.* — **island,** *s.* île de glace, *f.* — **machine,** *s.* congélateur, *m.* — **maker,** *s.* glacier, *m.* — **making,** *s.* glacerie, *f.* — **man,** *s.* sauveteur (sur la glace), *m.* ; (*dealer*) glacier, *m.* — **master, -pilot,** *s.* (*nav.*) pilote des glaces, *m.* — **merchant,** *s.* marchand de glace, *m.* — **mould,** *s.* moule à glaces, *m.* — **mountain,** *s. V.* — **berg.** — **pack,** *s.* embâcle, *m.* ; (*nav.*) banquise, *f.* — **pail,** *s.* seau à glace, *m.* — **pigeon,** *s.* pigeon satin, *m.* — **plant,** *s.* glaciale, *f.* — **safe,** *s.* glacière, *f.* — **saw,** *s.* scie à glace, *f.* — **spoon,** *s.* pelle à glace, *f.* — **tongs,** *s.pl.* pince à glace, *f.* — **trade,** *s.* glacerie, *f.* — **water,** *s.* eau glacée, *f.* — **well,** *s.* glacière, *f.* ; seau à glace, *m.* — **work,** *s.* ouvrage en glace, *m.* ; glace, *f.*
Iced, *part. adj.* glacé ; à la glace ; (*of wine,* &c.) frappé ; (*with sugar*) glacé
Iceland moss, *s.* lichen (*m.*) *or* mousse (*f.*) d'Islande [dais, *m.*, e, *f.*
Icelander, *s.*, **Icelandic,** *adj.* Islan-
Ichneumon, *s.* ichneumon, *m.* — **fly,** *s.* ichneumon, *m.* [page 3, § 1
Ichnograph-ic, al, -ically, -y. *V.*
Ichor, *s.* ichor, *m.*
Ichorous, *adj.* ichoreux
Ichthyologic, -al, *adj.* ichtyologique
Ichthyology, *s.* ichtyologie, *f.*
Ichthyosaur, -us, *s.* ichtyosaure, *m.*
Ichthyosis, *s.* ichtyose, *f.*
Icicle, *s.* glaçon, *m.*
Iciness, *s.* froid glacial, *m.*
Icing, *s.* (*process*) glaçage, *m.* ; (*of wine*) frappage, *m.* ; (*sugar,* &c., *for icing pastry*) glace, *f.*
Iconoclasm, *s.* iconoclasme, *m.*
Iconoclast, *s.*, **Iconoclastic,** *adj.* iconoclaste [3, § 1
Icono-graphy, -logy, &c. *V.* page
Icosahedron, *s.* icosaèdre, *m.*
Icy, *adj.* de glace ; glacé, glacial
Ide, *s.* (*fish*) gardon, ide, *m.* ; **—s,** *pl.* (*Rom. ant.*) ides, *f.pl.*
Idea, *s.* idée, *f.* *To have an* — *of,* avoir (*or* se faire) une idée de. *To have an* — *that,* avoir dans l'idée que. *To have no* — *that,* ne pas savoir que, ne pas se douter que. *An* — *strikes me,* il me vient une idée. *The* — *I the* (*very*) — *of such a thing !* par exemple ! ah bien, par exemple ! on n'a pas d'idée de cela ! a-t-on jamais vu !
Ideal, *adj.* idéal ; — *s.* idéal, *m.*
Idealism, *s.* idéalisme, *m.*
Idealist, *s.*, **Idealistic,** *adj.* idéaliste,
Ideality, *s.* idéalité, *f.*, idéal, *m.* [*m.f.*
Idealize, *v.a.* idéaliser ; — *v.n.* concevoir des idées [talement
Ideally, *adv.* idéalement, en idée, men-
Idem, *adv.* idem
Identical, *adj.* identique ; même. **—ly,** *adv.* identiquement
Identifiable, *adj.* identifiable ; reconnaissable [reconnaissance, *f.*
Identification, *s.* identification, *f.* ;
Identify, *v.a.* établir (*or* constater) l'identité de ; reconnaître ; (*with*) identifier (avec) ; — *v.n.* s'identifier (avec). *To* — *oneself,* s'identifier
Identity, *s.* identité, *f.* (avec)
Ideologic, -al, *adj.* idéologique
Ideologist, *s.* idéologue, *m.*
Ideology, *s.* idéologie, *f.*
Idiocy, *s.* idiotie, *f.*
Idiom, *s.* idiotisme, *m.* ; (*genius*) génie, caractère, *m.* ; (*dialect*) idiome, *m.* *The* —*s of our language,* les idiotismes de notre langue
Idiomatic, -al, *adj.* idiomatique, pur, conforme au génie de la langue. — *turn* or *expression* or *phrase,* idiotisme, *m.*
Idiomatically, *adv.* idiomatiquement, purement [page 8, § 1
Idiopath-ic, al, -ically, -y. *V.*
Idiosyncrasy, *s.* idiosyncrasie, *f.*
Idiosyncratic, *adj.* idiosyncrasique
Idiot, *s.* idiot, *m.*, e, *f.* ; imbécile, *m.f.* ; — *adj. V.* **Idiotic**
Idiotcy, *s.* idiotie, *f.*
Idiotic, -al, *adj.* idiotique ; idiot ; d'idiot ; imbécile ; d'imbécile. **—ally,** *adv.* idiotiquement
Idiotism, *s.* idiotisme, *m.*
Idle, *adj.* oisif, désœuvré, inoccupé ; (*lazy*) paresseux, fainéant ; indolent, nonchalant ; (*vain*) oiseux, frivole, inutile, vain, en l'air ; (*of time*) de loisir, perdu, inoccupé ; (*without power*) impuissant, vain ; (*foolish*) sot, fou ; (*manu.*) arrêté, suspendu, en chômage ; — *v.n.* paresser, faire le paresseux, fainéanter, flâner ; — *v.a.* **(— away)** perdre, gaspiller. — *boy,* (petit) paresseux, *m.* — *girl,* (petite) paresseuse, *f.* — *man* or *fellow,* paresseux, fainéant, *m.* — *woman* or *creature,* paresseuse, fainéante, *f.* — *fancies,* idées creuses, chimères, *f.pl.* — *habits,* habitudes de paresse, *f.pl.* — *hours,* heures de loisir, heures perdues, *f.pl.* — *project,* projet en l'air, *m.* — *question,* question oiseuse, *f.* — *story* or *tale,* conte en l'air, conte bleu, conte à dormir debout, *m.* — *talk,* sornettes, *f.pl.*, verbiage, *m.* — *words,* paroles en l'air, *f.pl.* — *week,* semaine passée sans travailler, *f.*
Idleness, *s.* (*inaction*) oisiveté, *f.* ; désœuvrement, *m.* ; (*laziness,* &c.) paresse, fainéantise, *f.* ; indolence, nonchalance, *f.* ; (*emptiness,* &c.) frivolité, *f.* ; inutilité, *f.* — *is the mother of vice,* l'oisiveté est la mère de tous les vices
Idler, *s.* oisif, *m.*, -ive, *f.*, désœuvré, *m.*, e, *f.*, flâneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* ; (*lazy*) paresseux, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, fainéant, *m.*, e, *f.*
Idling, *s.* oisiveté, *f.*, désœuvrement, *m.*, flânerie, *f.* ; paresse, *f.*
Idly, *adv.* oisivement, dans l'oisiveté, dans le désœuvrement ; paresseusement, dans la paresse, en paresseux ; avec indolence, nonchalamment ; vainement, en vain, inutilement, oiseusement, sottement, follement, en l'air
Idol, *s.* idole, *f.* — **worship,** *s.* culte des idoles, *m.* — **worshipper,** *s.* adorateur (*m.*, -trice, *f.*) d'idoles
Idolater, *s.* idolâtre, *m.*
Idolatress, *s.* idolâtre, *f.*
Idolatrous, *adj.* idolâtre. **—ly,** *adv.* idolâtrement ; à l'idolâtrie
Idolatry, *s.* idolâtrie, *f.*
Idolize, *v.a.* idolâtrer
Idolizer, *s.*, **Idolizing,** *adj.* idolâtre,
Idyl, Idyll, *s.* idylle, *f.* [*m.f.*
Idyllic, *adj.* idyllique, *f.*
I. E., (*abbrev. of* "*id est*") c.-à-d., c'est-à-dire
If, *conj.* si ; (*though*) quand, quand même (*with the conditional*) ; (*provided*) pourvu que (*with the subj.*) ; — *s.* si, *m.* *As* —, comme si ; (*before an inf.*) comme pour ; (*not before a verb*) comme. *To look as* —, avoir l'air de (*with the inf.*). — *only, V.* **Only.** — *so, V.* **So.** — *not,* sinon, si ce n'est ; pour ne pas dire. — *possible,* s'il est *or* si cela est possible, s'il se peut, si cela se peut ; (*past tense*) s'il était *or* si cela était possible, s'il se pouvait, si cela se pouvait. — *necessary,* s'il est *or* si cela est nécessaire, s'il le faut, au besoin ; (*past tense*) s'il était *or* si cela était nécessaire, s'il le fallait, au besoin. — *ever there was one,* s'il en fut jamais, s'il en fut. — *anything, I am rather before the time than behind,* s'il y a une différence, je suis plutôt en avance qu'en retard. *Little,* — *any,* peu, si même il y en a. *If he comes and* (*if*) *I am not at home,* s'il vient et que je ne sois (*subj.*) pas chez moi
Igneous, *adj.* igné ; de feu
Ignis fatuus, *s.* feu follet, *m.*
Ignitable, *adj.* inflammable
Ignite, *v.a.* enflammer ; allumer ; mettre le feu à ; — *v.n.* s'enflammer, s'allumer, prendre feu
Ignited, *adj.* enflammé, en feu, en ignition [*f.*
Ignition, *s.* ignition, *f.* ; inflammation,
Ignoble, *adj.* ignoble, vil, bas ; (*pers.*) roturier, de basse naissance
Ignobleness, *s.* ignobilité, bassesse, *f.* ; (*of birth*) roture, *f.*

Ignobly, *adv.* ignoblement, bassement; (*of low birth*) dans la roture
Ignominious, *adj.* (*of things*) ignominieux; (*pers.*) indigne, méprisable; (*law*) infamant
Ignominiously, *adv.* ignominieusement; indignement; (*law*) d'une manière infamante
Ignominy, *s.* ignominie, *f.*; (*law*) infamie, *f.* [ignare, *m.f.*
Ignoramus, *s.* ignorant, *m.*, e, *f.*,
Ignorance, *s.* ignorance, *f.* *To plead* —, prétendre cause d'ignorance. *To pretend* or *sham* —, prétexter l'ignorance; faire l'ignorant
Ignorant, *adj.* ignorant; (*fig.*) étranger. *An — fellow,* un ignorant, *m.* *To be — of,* ignorer; être étranger à
Ignorantine, *s.* ignorantin, frère ignorantin, *m.*
Ignorant-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1
Ignorantly, *adv.* ignoramment; par ignorance
Ignore, *v.a.* méconnaître; ne pas reconnaître; prétendre ne pas connaître; faire semblant de ne pas connaître; ne pas connaître; ne pas faire attention à; négliger, ne pas compter, ne tenir aucun compte de; dédaigner; (*not to mention*) passer sous silence; (*omit*) omettre, passer; (*reject, repudiate*) rejeter; repousser. *To — the indictment,* rendre une ordonnance de
Iguana, *s.* iguane, *m.* [non-lieu
Ileum, *s.* iléon, iléum, *m.*
Ileus, *s.* iléus, *m.*, passion iliaque, colique de miséréré, *f.*, miséréré, *m.*
Ilia, *s. pl.* (*anat.*) îles, flancs, *m.pl.*
Iliac, *adj.* iliaque. — *passion, V.*
Iliad, *s.* Iliade, *f.* [**Ileus**
Ilion, Ilium, *s.* ilion, ilium, *m.*
Ilk. *Of that* —, du lieu du même nom; (*improperly for* '*of that description*') de cette espèce, de cet acabit
Ill, *s.* mal, *m.*; — *adj.* (*bad*) mauvais; méchant; (*unhappy*) malheureux; (*sick*) malade; — *adv.* mal; difficilement; (*little*) peu, ne ... guère. *To fall* or *become* or *get* —, tomber malade. *To be taken* —, tomber malade; être pris de malaise. *To take it* —, prendre mal; trouver mauvais. — **advised,** — **behaved,** &c. *V.* **Advised, Behaved,** &c. — **boding,** *adj. V.* — **omened.** — **bred,** *adj.* mal élevé, malappris. **breeding,** *s. V.* **Breeding.** — **conditioned,** *adj.* mal conditionné, en mauvais état. — **considered,** *adj.* peu réfléchi, irréfléchi. — **contrived, -devised,** *adj.* mal imaginé, mal arrangé, mal concerté. — **deserved,** *adj.* peu mérité. — **designing,** *adj.* malintentionné. — **disposed,** *adj.* mal disposé; malintentionné. **fated,** *adj.* malheureux. — **favoured,** *adj. V.* **Favoured.** — **favouredly,** *adv.* disgracieusement; mal. — **favouredness,** *s.* laideur, *f.*; air disgracieux, *m.* — **featured,** *adj.* laid. **fitted,** *adj.* ('*for*,' à) impropre, inapte, mal adapté. — **gotten,** *adj.* mal acquis. — *gotten goods seldom prosper,* bien mal acquis profite rarement. — **judged,** *adj.* mal jugé, mal entendu, mal vu, malavisé, imprudent. — **mannered,** *adj.* grossier, malappris. — **meaning, -minded,** *adj.* malintentionné. — **natured,** *adj. V.* **Natured.** — **omened,** *adj.* de mauvais augure, de mauvais présage, de malheur, néfaste, sinistre. — **pleased,** *adj.* mécontent. — **qualified,** *adj.* qui n'a pas les qualités requises. — **seeming,** *adj.* d'un aspect désagréable. **shaped,** *adj. V.* **Shaped.** — **sounding,** *adj.* malsonant. — **spent,** *adj.* mal employé. — **starred,** *adj.* né sous une mauvaise étoile. — **suiting,** *adj.* malséant. — **tempered,** — **timed,** &c., *V.* **Tempered, Timed,** &c. — **treat, -use,** *v.a.* maltraiter. — **visaged,** *adj.* laid. — **will,** *s. V.* **Will** [mable
Illaudable, *adj.* indigne d'éloges, blâ-
Illegal, *adj.* illégal; illicite
Illegality, *s.* illégalité, *f.*
Illegalize, *v.a.* rendre *or* déclarer illé-
Illegally, *adv.* illégalement [gal
Illegi-bility, bleness, *s.* illisibilité, *f.*
Illegible, *adj.* illisible
Illegibly, *adv.* illisiblement
Illegitimacy, *s.* illégitimité, *f.*
Illegitimate, *adj.* illégitime; non autorisé; — *v.a.* rendre *or* déclarer illégitime. **—ly,** *adv.* illégitimement
Illiberal, *adj.* illibéral; (*stingy*) peu généreux, mesquin; (*of mind*) étroit, petit; (*of professions,* &c.) peu relevé
Illiberalism, *s.* illibéralisme, *m.*
Illiberality, *s.* illibéralité, *f.*; mesquinerie, *f.*; étroitesse, petitesse, *f.*
Illiberally, *adv.* illibéralement; mesquinement; étroitement, petitement
Illicit, *adj.* illicite. **—ly,** *adv.* illicitement. **—ness,** *s.* nature illicite, *f.*
Illimitable, *adj.* illimitable
Illimitably, *adv.* illimitablement
Illimited. *V.* **Unlimited**
Illiteracy, *s.* illitérature, *f.*, défaut *or* manque d'instruction, *m.*, ignorance, *f.*
Illiterate, *adj.* illettré, sans instruction, ignorant. *The* — (or —*s*), les illettrés, *m.pl.* **—ly,** *adv.* en homme illettré. **—ness.** *V.* **Illiteracy**
Illness, *s.* maladie, *f.*; mal, *m.*; indisposition, *f.*
Illog-ical, -ically. *V.* page 3, § 1
Illogicalness, *s.* illogicité, *f.*, illogisme, *m.* [à, tromper, abuser
Illude, *v.a.* illusionner, faire illusion
Illume, *v.a. V.* **Illuminate**
Illuminant, *s.* source de lumière, *f.*; principe d'éclairage, *m.*; lumière, *f.*
Illuminate, *v.a.n.* éclairer; (*of rejoicings,* &c.) illuminer; (*fig., a subject,* &c.) éclaircir; (*colour*) enluminer ('*with*,' *de*); colorier; — *s.* illuminé, *m.*, e, *f.*
Illuminated, *part. adj.* éclairé, &c. (*V.* **Illuminate,** *v.a.*). — *clock,* pendule (*or* horloge) à cadran lumineux, *f.* — *fountain,* fontaine lumineuse, *f.*
Illuminati, *s. pl.* illuminés, *m.pl.*
Illuminating, *adj.* éclairant, qui éclaire, à éclairer, d'éclairage; illuminateur; — *s.* éclairage, *m.*; (*painting*) enluminure, *f.* — *power,* pouvoir éclairant, *m.* — *gas,* gaz d'éclairage, *m.* *artist, V.* **Illuminator**
Illumination, *s.* illumination, *f.*; éclairage, *m.*; éclat, *m.*, splendeur, *f.*; lumière, *f.*; (*painting*) enluminure, *f.* — **lamp,** *s.* verre d'illumination, lampion, *m.*
Illuminative, *adj.* illuminatif
Illuminator, *s.* illuminateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*painter*) enlumineur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, coloriste, *m.f.*
Illumine, *v.a. V.* **Illuminate**
Illuminee, *s.* illuminé, *m.*, e, *f.*
Illuminer, *s. V.* **Illuminator**
Illuminism, *s.* illuminisme, *m.*
Illusion, *s.* illusion, *f.* [illusions, *f.*
Illusionist, *s.* personne sujette à des
Illusive, *adj.* illusoire. **— ly,** *adv.* illusoirement. **— ness,** *s.* nature illusoire,
Illusory, *adj.* illusoire [*f.*
Illustrate, *v.a.* éclaircir; élucider; expliquer; faire comprendre; démontrer; prouver; montrer, faire voir; (*adorn*) orner, embellir; (*books,* &c., *make illustrious*) illustrer
Illustration, *s.* éclaircissement, *m.*, explication, *f.*; exposition, *f.*; exemple, *m.*; échantillon, spécimen, modèle, *m.*; image, *f.*; comparaison, *f.*; (*picture*) illustration, *f.*
Illustrative, *adj.* qui éclaircit, qui explique, explicatif; (*with glory*) qui illustre. **—ly,** *adv.* de manière à éclaircir, comme explication
Illustrator, *s.* illustrateur, *m.*; explicateur, *m.*; interprète, *m.*; commentateur, *m.*
Illustrious, *adj.* illustre, célèbre; grand, beau; glorieux. **—ly,** *adv.* illustrement, d'une manière illustre; avec éclat; glorieusement. **—ness,** *s.* illustration, *f.*; célébrité, *f.*; grandeur, *f.*; éclat, *m.*
Illyrian, *s. adj.* Illyrien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*
Image, *s.* image, *f.*; statuette, *f.*; portrait, *m.*; — *v.a.* imager; représenter, figurer, peindre; (*to fancy*) se représenter, se figurer, s'imaginer. *In the — of,* à l'image de. *To be the very — of,* être tout le portrait de. — **boy,** *s.* petit marchand de plâtres, *m.* — **breaker,** *s.* briseur d'images, iconoclaste, *m.* — **maker,** *s.* mouleur de plâtres, *m.* — **making,** *s.* imagerie, *f.*, moulage de plâtres, *m.* — **man,** *s.* marchand de plâtres, *m.* — **trade,** *s.* imagerie, *f.*, commerce d'images, *m.* — **vender,** *s.* imagier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* — **worship,** *s.* culte des images, *m.*, idolâtrie, *f.*
Imagery, *s.* images, *f.pl.*; (*fig.*) image, *f.*, tableau, *m.*, peinture, représentation, *f.*; apparence, *f.*; (*of fancy*) vision, chimère, *f.*, fantôme, *m.*, visions, chimères, *f.pl.*, fantômes, *m.pl.*
Imaginable, *adj.* imaginable
Imaginary, *adj.* imaginaire
Imagination, *s.* imagination, *f.*; idée, conception, pensée, *f.*; invention, *f.*; machination, *f.*
Imaginative, *adj.* imaginatif
Imagine, *v.a.n.* imaginer; s'imaginer; se figurer; avoir idée; se faire une idée de [ception, *f.*; création, *f.*
Imagining, *s.* imagination, *f.*; con-
Imago, *s.* (*of an insect*) état parfait, *m.*
Imam, Iman, Imaum, *s.* iman, imam, *m.* [*V.* **Embalm,** &c.
Imbalm, Imbank, Imbattle, &c.
Imbecile, *adj. s.* imbécile, *m.f.*
Imbecility, *s.* imbécillité, *f.*; (*weakness*)
Imbed, *v.a. V.* **Embed** [faiblesse, *f.*
Imbibe, *v.a.* absorber, s'imbiber de, boire; (*fig.*) être imbu de, s'imprégner de, se pénétrer de, puiser, adopter
Imbiber, *s.* absorbant, *m.*
Imbibition, *s.* imbibition, *f.*
Imbitter, Imbody, Imbolden, Imbosom. *V.* **Embitter,** &c.
Imbricated, *adj.* imbriqué
Imbrication, *s.* imbrication, *f.*
Imbroglio, *s.* imbroglio, *m.*
Imbronze, *v.a. V.* **Embronze**
Imbrown, *v.a.* rembrunir; (*fig.*) assombrir, obscurcir [souiller
Imbrue, *v.a.* tremper; ('*with*,' de)
Imbue, *v.a.* imbiber (de), imprégner (de), imboire (de); (*fig.*) imboire (de), pénétrer (de)
Imitable, *adj.* imitable; à imiter
Imitate, *v.a.* imiter; (*to counterfeit*) contrefaire
Imitation, *s.* imitation, *f.*; (*com.*) contrefaçon, *f.*; (*paint.*) pastiche, *m.*; — *adj.* d'imitation; artificiel; faux. *In — of,* à l'imitation de, à l'exemple de
Imitative, *adj.* imitatif; (*imitated*) imité; (*pers.*) imitateur
Imitator, Imitatress, *s.* imitateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; contrefaiseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*com.*) contrefacteur, *m.*
Immaculate, *adj.* immaculé, sans tache, pur. — *conception,* conception immaculée, *f.* **—ly,** *adv.* avec une pureté sans tache. **—ness,** *s.* pureté sans tache, *f.*
Immanenc-e, y, *s.* immanence, *f.*
Immanent, *adj.* immanent

Immaterial, *adj.* immatériel; peu important, sans importance, sans conséquence, insignifiant; indifférent, égal [*m.*
Immaterialism, *s.* immatérialisme,
Immaterialist, *s.* immatérialiste, *m.*
Immateriality, *s.* immatérialité, *f.*
Immaterialize, *v.a.* immatérialiser
Immaterially, *adv.* immatériellement; sans importance, indifféremment
Immature, *adj.* qui n'est pas mûr; (*of a fruit*) vert. —**ly,** *adv.* avant la maturité. —**ness, Immaturity,** *s.* immaturité, *f.*
Immeasurable, *adj.* immesurable, incommensurable, immense, infini; incomparable
Immeasurably, *adv.* incommensurablement, immensément, infiniment, à l'infini; incomparablement
Immediate, *adj.* immédiat; instantané; pressant, urgent; (*on a letter*) pressé. —**ly,** *adv.* immédiatement; aussitôt; tout de suite; incessamment; sur-le-champ; (*as soon as*) aussitôt que. —**ness,** *s.* immédiateté, *f.*; promptitude, *f.*
Immedicable, *adj.* incurable
Immemorable, *adj.* immémorable
Immemorial, *adj.* immémorial; de temps immémorial. —**ly,** *adv.* immémorialement, de temps immémorial
Immense, *adj.* immense. —**ly,** *adv.* immensément
Immensity, *s.* immensité, *f.* [bilité, *f.*
Immensurability, *s.* incommensura-
Immensurable, *adj.* immensurable, incommensurable [foncer
Immerge, *v.a.* immerger, plonger, en-
Immer-goose, *s.* imbrim, *m.*
Immerse, *v.a. V.* **Immerge**
Immersion, *s.* immersion, *f.*
Immesh, *v.a.* prendre, envelopper, enlacer, entortiller
Immethodical, *adj.* immméthodique, sans méthode, confus. —**ly,** *adv.* immméthodiquement, sans méthode, confusément. —**ness,** *s.* défaut (*or* manque) de méthode, *m.*, confusion, *f.*
Immigrant, *s. adj.* immigrant, *m.*, e, *f.*
Immigrate, *v.n.* immigrer
Immigration, *s.* immigration, *f.*
Imminence, *s.* imminence, *f.*
Imminent, *adj.* imminent. —**ly,** *adv.* imminemment
Immission, *s.* immission, *f.*
Immitigable. *V.* **Unmitigable**
Immobility, *s.* immobilité, *f.*
Immoderate, *adj.* immodéré, excessif; (*of mirth, laughter*) fou. —**ly,** *adv.* immodérément, à l'excès; (*of making merry, laughing*) comme un fou, comme une folle, comme des fous, comme des folles. —**ness, Immoderation,** *s.* immodération, *f.*, défaut de modération, excès, *m.*
Immodest, *adj.* immodeste, indécent, déshonnête. —**ly,** *adv.* immodestement, déshonnêtement
Immodesty, *s.* immodestie, *f.*
Immolate, *v.a.* immoler [fice, *m.*
Immolation, *s.* immolation, *f.*; sacri-
Immolator, *s.* immolateur, *m.*
Immoral, *adj.* immoral
Immorality, *s.* immoralité, *f.*
Immorally, *adv.* immoralement
Immortal, *adj. s.* immortel, *m.*, -le, *f.*
Immortality, *s.* immortalité, *f.*
Immortalization, *s.* immortalisation, *f.*
Immortalize, *v.a.* immortaliser
Immortally, *adv.* immortellement, éternellement
Immortelle, *s.* immortelle, *f.* [**ness**
Immovability, *s. V.* **Immovable-**
Immovable, *adj.* immobile; inébranlable; immuable, inaltérable; insensible; (*build.*) à demeure; (*law*) immeuble, immobilier; —**s,** *s. pl.* immeubles, biens immeubles, biens *or* effets immobiliers, *m.pl.* —**ness,** *s.* immobilité, *f.*; nature inébranlable, *f.*; immutabilité, inaltérabilité, *f.*; insensibilité, *f.*
Immovably, *adv.* immobilement; inébranlablement; immuablement, inaltérablement; insensiblement; (*build.*) à demeure
Immunity, *s.* immunité, *f.*; exemption, *f.*; franchise, *f.*; privilége, *m.*
Immure, *v.a.* murer, entourer de murs *or* de murailles; (*confine*) enfermer, emprisonner, claquemurer; cloître
Immurement, Immuring, *s.* immuration, *f.* [tabilité, *f.*
Immuta-bility, bleness, *s.* immu-
Immutable, *adj.* immuable
Immutably, *adv.* immuablement
Imp, *s.* démon, diablotin, lutin, *m.*; (*urchin*) petit drôle, *m.*
Impact, *s.* impulsion, *f.*; (*mec., phys.*) choc, *m.*; impact, *m.*;—*v.a.* presser, serrer; entasser. —*ed fracture,* impaction, *f.*
Impaction, *s.* (*surg.*) impaction, *f.*; (*med.*) engagement, entassement, *m.*
Impair, *v.a.* détériorer; altérer; endommager; gâter; délabrer; nuire à; affaiblir; diminuer; —*v.n.* se détériorer; s'altérer; se gâter; se délabrer; s'affaiblir. —*ed vision,* vue affaiblie, *f.*
Impairment, *s.* détérioration, altération, *f.*; délabrement, *m.*; affaiblissement, *m.*; diminution, *f.*; dommage, *m.*, avarie, *f.*
Impale, *v.a.* palissader; (*surround*) entourer; environner; enfermer; (*as a punishment*) empaler; (*her.*) partager
Impalement, *s.* palissade, *f.*; (*punishment*) empalement, *m.*; (*her.*) pal, *m.*
Impalpa-bility, bleness. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Impalpable, *adj.* impalpable; subtil
Impalpably, *adv.* impalpablement
Impanation, *s.* impanation, *f.*
Impanel, Impannel, *v.a.* inscrire, former, constituer
Imparisyllabic, -al, *adj.* imparisyllabe, imparisyllabique
Imparisyllable, *s.* imparisyllabe, *m.*
Imparity, *s.* disparité, disproportion, *f.*; inégalité, *f.*
Impark. *V.* **Empark**
Impart, *v.a.* donner (à); prêter (à); communiquer (à); faire part de (à); imprimer (à)
Impartial, *adj.* impartial
Impartiality, *s.* impartialité, *f.*
Impartially, *adv.* impartialement
Impartible, *adj.* communicable; indivisible
Impassable, *adj.* impassable; impraticable; infranchissable; encombré [*f.*
Impassableness, *s.* impraticabilité,
Impassi-bility, bleness. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Impassible, *adj.* impassible
Impassion, *v.a.* passionner; enflammer
Impassive, *adj.* impassible; insensible. —**ly,** *adv.* impassiblement. —**ness,** *s.* impassibilité, *f.*
Impastation, *s.* impastation, *f.*
Impaste, *v.a.* pétrir; (*paint.*) empâter
Impasting, *s.* pétrissage, *m.*; (*paint.*) empâtement, *m.*
Impatience, *s.* impatience, *f.*
Impatient, *adj.* impatient ('*at,*' '*of,*' '*for,*' '*under,*' '*to,*' de). *To become, get, grow* —, s'impatienter (de). —**ly,** *adv.* impatiemment [mettre) en gage
Impawn, *v.a.* engager, donner (*or*
Impeach, *v.a.* mettre en accusation; (*fig.*) accuser, attaquer; dénoncer; blâmer, censurer
Impeachable, *adj.* accusable; attaquable; blâmable, répréhensible
Impeacher, *s.* accusateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; dénonciateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; censeur, *m.*
Impeachment, *s.* mise en accusation, *f.*; accusation, *f.*; attaque, *f.*; blâme, reproche, *m.*
Impeccability, *s.* impeccabilité, *f.*
Impeccable, *adj.* impeccable
Impeccancy, *s.* impeccance, *f.*
Impeccant, *adj.* exempt de péché
Impecuniosity, *s.* besoin, *m.*, indigence, pauvreté, *f.* [gent, pauvre
Impecunious, *adj.* nécessiteux, indi-
Impede, *v.a.* empêcher, arrêter, gêner, embarrasser, entraver, mettre obstacle à; obstruer; retarder
Impediment, *s.* empêchement, obstacle, *m.*; (*in o.'s speech*) embarras (de la langue), bégaiement, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*mil.*) impédiments, *m.pl. To have an — in o.'s speech,* avoir la prononciation embarrassée, bégayer
Impel, *v.a.* pousser (à); porter (à); engager (à); entraîner (à); forcer (à; *in the passive,* de)
Impellent, *s. adj.,* **Impelling,** *adj.* impulseur, *m.*, moteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Impen, *v.a.* parquer
Impend, *v.n.* être suspendu (sur); être imminent; menacer, être prêt à fondre (sur); s'approcher
Impendenc-e, y, *s.* imminence, *f.*
Impendent, Impending, *adj.* suspendu; imminent; menaçant; qui s'approche
Impenetra-bility, bleness, *s.* impénétrabilité, *f.*
Impenetrable, *adj.* impénétrable; inaccessible; insensible; inepte [ment
Impenetrably, *adv.* impénétrable-
Impenitenc-e, y, *s.* impénitence, *f.*
Impenitent, *adj. s.* impénitent, *m.*, e, *f.* [tence
Impenitently, *adv.* dans l'impéni-
Impennate, *adj. s.* impenné, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, impenné, *s.m.*
Imperative, *adj. s.* impératif, *adj. m.*, -ive, *f.*, impératif, *s.m.* — *mood,* impératif, *m. In the* —, à l'impératif. —**ly,** *adv.* impérativement [3, § 1
Impercepti-bility, bleness. *V.* p.
Imperceptible, *adj.* imperceptible
Imperceptibly, *adv.* imperceptiblement
Imperfect, *adj. s.* imparfait, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, (*gram.*) imparfait, *s.m.*; (*incomplete*) incomplet; (*of a work with regard to its volumes*) dépareillé; (*of a volume with regard to its leaves*) imparfait. — *tense,* imparfait, *m. In the* — (*tense*), à l'imparfait [3, § 1
Imperfecti-bility, bleness. *V.* p.
Imperfectible, *adj.* imperfectible
Imperfection, *s.* imperfection, *f.*
Imperfectly, *adv.* imparfaitement
Imperfectness, *s.* état imparfait, *m.*, imperfection, *f.*
Imperforate, -d, *adj.* imperforé
Imperforation, *s.* imperforation, *f.*
Imperial, *adj.* impérial, d'empereur, de l'empereur, de l'empire; (*princely*) royal, de *or* du roi, princier; souverain; (*stat.*) grand jésus; — *s.* (*chintuft*) impériale, *f.*; (*paper*) grand jésus, *m.*; (*of a French stage-coach, & arch.*) impériale, *f.*
Imperialism, *s.* impérialisme, *m.*
Imperialist, *s. adj.* impérialiste, *m.f.*; (*soldier*) impérial, *m.* (*pl.* impériaux)
Imperialize, *v.a.* impérialiser
Imperially *adv.* impérialement, en empereur; royalement, en roi
Imperil, *v.a. V.* **Endanger**
Imperious, *adj.* impérieux. —**ly,** *adv.* impérieusement. —**ness,** impériosité, *f.*, caractère impérieux, *m.*, humeur

impérieuse, *f.*, ton *or* air impérieux, *m.*, hauteur, arrogance, *f.*

Imperishable, *adj.* impérissable. **—ness,** *s.* impérissabilité, *f.*

Imperishably, *adv.* impérissablement

Impermea-bility, bleness, *s.* imperméabilité, *f.*

Impermeable, *adj.* imperméable

Impermeably, *adv.* imperméablement

Impersonal, *adj.* impersonnel [ment

Impersonality, *s.* impersonnalité, *f.*

Impersonally, *adv.* impersonnellement [présenter

Impersonate, *v.a.* personnifier; re-

Impersonation, *s.* personnification, *f.*; (*of an actor*) rôle, *m.*; représentation, *f.* [*adj.* impersuasible

Impersuadable, Impersuasible,

Impertinence, *s.* impertinence, *f.*; (*irrelevant matter*) chose étrangère (à la question), *f.*; (*triple*) bagatelle, niaiserie, futilité, *f.*

Impertinent, *adj.* impertinent; (*unseasonable*) hors de propos, déplacé; (*irrelevant*) étranger (à); (*trifling*) futile; —*s.*,—*fellow* or *creature*, impertinent, *m.*, e, *f.* **—ly,** *adv.* impertinemment; (*unseasonably*) hors de propos

Imperturba-bility, bleness. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Imperturbable, *adj.* imperturbable

Imperturbably, *adv.* imperturbablement

Impervious, *adj.* imperméable (à); impénétrable (à); impraticable. **—ly,** *adv.* imperméablement; impénétrablement. **—ness,** *s.* imperméabilité, *f.*; impénétrabilité, *f.*

Impetiginous, *adj.* impétigineux

Impetigo, *s.* impétigo, *m.*

Impetuosity, Impetuousness, *s.* impétuosité, *f.*

Impetuous, *adj.* impétueux

Impetuously, *adv.* impétueusement

Impetus, *s.* impulsion, *f.*; force impulsive, *f.*; impétuosité, *f.*; (*fig.*) essor, *m.* [phophore, *m.*

Impeyan, — pheasant, *s.* impey, lo-

Impiety, *s.* impiété, *f.*

Impinge, *v.n.* ('*on*,' contre) heurter, frapper; se heurter, se choquer

Impious, *adj.* impie. **—ly,** *adv.* impieusement, avec impiété, en impie. **—ness,** *s.* impiété, *f.*

Impish, *adj.* de démon, de lutin

Implaca-bility, bleness. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Implacable, *adj.* implacable

Implacably, *adv.* implacablement

Implant, *v.a.* implanter, imprimer, graver, inculquer

Implantation, *s.* implantation, *f.*

Implement, *s.* instrument, *m.*; outil, *m.*; ustensile, *m.*; machine, *f.*; article, objet, *m.* **—s,** *pl.* instruments,

Implex, *adj.* implexe [&c.; attirail, *m.*

Implicate, *v.a.* impliquer; compromettre

Implication, *s.* implication, *f.*; induction, *f.* *By —*, par induction, implicitement

Implicit, *adj.* implicite; (*entire*) aveugle; (*of obedience*) absolue, passive. **—ly,** *adv.* implicitement; aveuglément; absolument; passivement; avec une foi implicite, avec une confiance aveugle. **—ness,** *s.* nature implicite, *f.*; foi implicite, confiance aveugle, *f.*

Implied, *part. adj.* impliqué, &c. (*V.* **Imply**); implicite, tacite; sous-entendu; qui va sans dire [ment

Impliedly, *adv.* implicitement; tacite-

Imploration, *s.* imploration, *f.*

Implore, *v.a.* implorer

Implorer, *s.* implorcur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, implorateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, suppliant, *m.*, e, *f.* [*V.* **Entreatingly**

Imploring, *adj.* suppliant. **—ly,** *adv.*

Imply, *v.a.* impliquer; supposer; contenir, comprendre; inférer; signifier, vouloir dire; (*to hint*), donner à entendre; sous-entendre

Impoison, *v.a.*, **Impoisoner,** *s.* *V.* **Poison** & **Poisoner**

Impolicy, *s.* impolitique, mauvaise politique, *f.*; imprudence, *f.*; maladresse, *f.*

Impolite, *adj.* impoli, malhonnête. **—ly,** *adv.* impoliment, malhonnêtement. **—ness,** *s.* impolitesse, malhonnêteté, *f.*

Impolitic, *adj.* impolitique; imprudent; maladroit. **—ly,** *adv.* impolitiquement; imprudemment; maladroitement [pondérabilité, *f.*

Impondera-bility, bleness, *s.* im-

Imponderable, *adj.* impondérable

Imporosity, *s.* imporosité, *f.*

Imporous, *adj.* imporeux

Import, *v.a.* (*introduce*) importer; (*mean*, &c.) signifier, dénoter, indiquer; impliquer, supposer; (*imp.*) importer à; — *s.* (*meaning*) portée, signification, *f.*, sens, *m.*, valeur, *f.*; importance, *f.*; (*of goods*) importation, *f.* **— duty,** *s.* droit d'importation, droit d'entrée, *m.* **— trade,** *s.* commerce d'importation, *m.*

Importable, *adj.* importable

Importance, *s.* importance, *f.*

Important, *adj.* important. **—ly,** *adv.* avec importance, d'une manière importante [*f.* *On —*, à l'entrée

Importation, *s.* importation, entrée,

Importer, *s.* importateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* (de . . .)

Importunate, *adj.* importun; pressant. **—ly,** *adv.* importunément. **—ness,** *s.* importunité, *f.*

Importune, *v.a.* importuner

Importuner, *s.* importun, *m.*, e, *f.*

Importunity, *s.* importunité, *f.*

Imposable, *adj.* imposable

Impose, *v.a.* ('*on*,' '*upon*,' à) imposer; — *v.n.* **— on, upon,** (*deceive*) en imposer à, tromper, duper, abuser, en faire accroire à

Imposing, *adj.* imposant; — *s.* imposition, *f.* **— stone, -table,** *s.* (*print.*) marbre, *m.* [posante

Imposingly, *adv.* d'une manière im-

Imposition, *s.* imposition, *f.*; (*tax*) impôt, *m.*; (*punishment*) pensum, *m.*; (*cheat*) imposture, supercherie, fraude, tromperie, *f.*; extorsion, *f.*

Impossibility, *s.* impossibilité, *f.*; impossible, *m.* *To do an —*, *to do —ies*, faire l'impossible. *There is no doing —ies*, à l'impossible nul n'est tenu

Impossible, *adj.* impossible. *It is — for me to*, il m'est impossible de (*inf.*), il est impossible que je (*subj.*). *To find it — (to)*, se trouver dans l'impossibilité (de); reconnaître l'impossibilité (de)

Impossibly, *adv.* impossiblement, d'une manière impossible

Impost, *s.* impôt, *m.*; (*duty*) droit, *m.*; (*arch.*) imposte, *f.*

Impostor, *s.* imposteur, *m.*

Imposture, *s.* imposture, *f.*

Impotenc-e, y, *s.* impuissance, *f.*; (*weakness*) faiblesse, *f.*

Impotent, *adj.* impuissant; (*weak*) faible, débile; (*crippled*) impotent, perclus, infirme. **—ly,** *adv.* avec impuissance; (*weakly*) faiblement, sans force; vainement, en vain

Impound, *v.a.* (*a beast*) mettre en fourrière; (*fig.*) enfermer; (*law*) déposer

Impoverish, *v.a.* appauvrir [au greffe

Impoverishment, *s.* appauvrissement, *m.*

Impractica-bility, bleness, *s.* impraticabilité, *f.*; impossibilité, *f.*; insociabilité, *f.*

Impracticable, *adj.* impraticable; (*pers.*) intraitable, insociable [ment

Impracticably, *adv.* impraticable-

Imprecate, *v.a.* maudire, faire des imprécations contre, charger d'imprécations

Imprecation, *s.* imprécation, *f.* [tions

Imprecatory, *adj.* imprécatoire

Impregnable, *adj.* imprenable, inexpugnable; (*pers.*) inébranlable

Impregnably, *adv.* de manière à être imprenable

Impregnate, *v.a.* imprégner; féconder

Impregnate, Impregnated, *adj.* imprégné; fécondé [fécondation, *f.*

Impregnation, *s.* imprégnation, *f.*; fécondation, *f.*

Impresario, *s.* impresario, *m.*

Imprescriptibility, *s.* imprescriptibilité, *f.* [tible

Imprescriptible, *adj.* imprescrip-

Imprescriptibly, *adv.* imprescriptiblement

Impress, *v.a.* imprimer, empreindre; graver; inculquer; (*move*) impressionner; pénétrer (de); faire sentir (à); inspirer (à); (*strike*) frapper (de); (*for public service*) réquisitionner, (*sailors*) presser; — *s.* empreinte, impression, *f.*; (*nav.*) presse, *f.*

Impressi-bility, bleness. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Impressible, *adj.* impressible, impressionnable

Impression, *s.* impression, *f.*; empreinte, *f.*; effet, *m.*; idée, *f.* *To be under the —*, avoir quelque idée, penser

Impressiona-bility, bleness, *s.* impressionnabilité, *f.* [nable

Impressionable, *adj.* impression-

Impression-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Impressionistic, *adj.* impressionniste

Impressive, *adj.* impressif, frappant; touchant, pénétrant, émouvant; (*pers.*) impressionnable. **—ly,** *adv.* impressivement, d'une manière frappante *or* touchante, fortement. **—ness,** *s.* propriété de faire impression, *f.*; nature touchante, *f.*; force, *f.*; grandeur, *f.*, grandiose, *m.* [*sailors*) presse, *f.*

Impressment, *s.* réquisition, *f.*; (*of*

Imprimatur, *s.* imprimatur, *m.*, permission d'imprimer, *f.*; approbation, sanction, *f.*

Imprimis, *adv.* avant toutes choses, en premier lieu, tout d'abord

Imprint, *v.a.* imprimer, empreindre; graver; inculquer; — *s.* nom de l'imprimeur, *m.*, rubrique, *f.* [en prison

Imprison, *v.a.* emprisonner, mettre

Imprisonment, *s.* emprisonnement, *m.*; prison, *f.*; détention, *f.* *One month's —*, un mois de prison

Improbability, *s.* improbabilité, invraisemblance, *f.*

Improbable, *adj.* improbable, invraisemblable. *It is not — that*, il est assez probable que

Improbably, *adv.* improbablement, invraisemblablement

Improbity, *s.* improbité, *f.* [(*s.m.*)

Impromptu, *adj.* *adv.* *s.* impromptu

Improper, *adj.* inconvenant; (*incorrect*) impropre; (*unfit*) peu propre (à), impropre (à), peu convenable (à); (*pers.*) peu propre (à), impropre (à), qui ne convient pas (à), peu fait (pour). **—ly,** *adv.* d'une manière inconvenante; d'une manière peu convenable; (*incorrectly*) improprement, mal; abusivement, mal à propos; (*wrongfully*) à tort

Impropriate, *v.a.* approprier; (*to one self*) s'approprier; (*can. law*) séculariser; — *adj.* sécularisé

Impropriation, *s.* appropriation, *f.*; sécularisation, *f.*; bénéfice sécularisé, *m.* [bénéfice sécularisé, possesseur, *m.*

Impropriator, *s.* possesseur d'un

Impropriety, *s.* inconvenance, *f.*; (*incorrectness*) impropriété, *f.* [bilité, *f.*

Improva-bility, bleness, *s.* perfecti-

Improvable, *adj.* améliorable, perfectible, susceptible d'amélioration *or* de perfectionnement; (*of land*) exploitable

Improve, *v.a.* améliorer, rendre meilleur; perfectionner; faire faire des progrès à, faire avancer; faire gagner, faire profiter; embellir; rehausser; relever; former; développer; (*land, wine*) bonifier; (*money*) faire valoir; (*cultivate*) cultiver; (*an estate*) faire valoir, exploiter; (*increase*) accroître, augmenter; (*to profit by, to turn to account*) profiter de, mettre à profit, tirer parti de, utiliser; faire valoir; (*strengthen*) fortifier; — *v.n.* s'améliorer, devenir meilleur; aller mieux; se perfectionner; se bonifier; gagner, profiter; embellir, s'embellir; croître, s'accroître, augmenter; se fortifier; (*of prices*) augmenter, hausser; (*make progress*) faire des progrès, avancer. *To be greatly —d,* avoir beaucoup gagné; avoir fait de grands progrès; s'être fort embelli. *To — upon,* perfectionner; surpasser, faire mieux que; enchérir sur, renchérir sur. *To — upon acquaintance,* gagner à être connu

Improvement, *s.* amélioration, *f.*; perfectionnement, *m.*; progrès, avancement, *m.*; instruction, *f.*; embellissement, *m.*; culture, *f.*; emploi, *m.*; utilité, *f.*, profit, avantage, *m.*; (*of land, wine*) bonification, *f.*

Improver, *s.* améliorateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; perfectionneur, *m.*; (*learner*) personne qui cherche à se perfectionner dans son état, *f.*

Improvidence, *s.* imprévoyance, *f.*

Improvident, *adj.* imprévoyant. **—ly,** *adv.* sans prévoyance, inconsidérément

Improvisation, *s.* improvisation, *f.*

Improvisa-tor, tress, *s.* improvisateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Improvise, *v.a.n.* improviser [*f.*

Improviser, *s.* improvisateur, *m.*, -trice,

Imprudence, *s.* imprudence, *f.*

Imprudent, *adj.* imprudent. *An — act,* une imprudence. **—ly,** *adv.* imprudemment

Impuberty, *s.* impuberté, *f.*

Impudence, *s.* impudence, *f.*

Impudent, *adj.* impudent. **—ly,** *adv.* impudemment

Impudicity, *s.* impudicité, *f.*

Impugn, *v.a.* attaquer; combattre; contester; mettre en doute

Impugnable, *adj.* attaquable; combattable; contestable

Impugner, *s.* contradicteur, adversaire, antagoniste, *m.*

Impulse, Impulsion, *s.* impulsion, *f.*; mouvement, *m.*; motif, *m.*; instinct, *m.*; élan, *m.*; besoin, *m.*, envie, *f.*; entraînement, *m.*

Impulsive, *adj.* impulsif; (*pers.*) primesautier. **—ly,** *adv.* par impulsion; par un mouvement involontaire, de prime saut [punément

Impunity, *s.* impunité, *f. With —,* im-

Impure, *adj.* impur; (*lewd*) impudique; obscène; (*unclean*) immonde. **—ly,** *adv.* impurement; impudiquement; avec obscénité. **—ness, Impurity,** *s.* impureté, *f.*; impudicité, *f.*; obscénité, *f.*; immondice, *f.*

Impurple, *v.a.* empourprer [§ 1

Imputa-bility, bleness. *V.* page 8.

Imputable, *adj.* imputable; (*in a good sense*) attribuable

Imputation, *s.* imputation, *f.*; accusation, *f.*; (*in a good sense*) attribution, *f.*

Imputative, *adj.* imputatif. **—ly,** *adv.* par imputation (*sense*) attribuer (à)

Impute, *v.a.* imputer (à); (*in a good*

Imputer, *s.* imputeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Imputrescible, *adj.* imputrescible

In, *prep.* dans; en; à; entre; (*among*) chez; (*out of*) sur; (*by, through*) par; (*of*) de; (*on*) sur; (*under*) sous; (*about*) sur, après; (*during*) pendant; (*for*) pour; (*with*) avec; (*of weather*) par; (*after a superlative, and after 'all the' ...*) de; (*with the words 'manner,' 'voice,' 'tone,' &c.*) de; (*cooked — or with*) au, à la, aux, à. *— it, them* (*things*), dedans; y; (*with it or them on, of clothes*) avec, (*after the verb "être"*) dans. *— the room,* dans la chambre. *— a box,* dans une boîte. *— o.'s hands,* dans les mains; entre les mains. *— good health,* en bonne santé. *— a white dress,* en robe blanche. *— a blue coat,* en habit bleu. *— his shirt,* en chemise. *— France,* en France. *— London,* (*at*) à Londres, (*within*) dans Londres. *Slight pains — the legs,* des inquiétudes dans les jambes. *Wounded — the leg,* blessé à la jambe. *— two days,* (*two days hence*) dans deux jours; (*within the space of two days*) en deux jours; (*at the end of two days*) au bout de deux jours. *— the door,* (*of a key*) sur *or* après *or* à la porte. *— -door, — -doors, V.* **Door.** *— o.'s hand,* à la main, (*if entirely inside*) dans la main. *To hold — o.'s hand,* tenir à la main; tenir dans la main, tenir en main. *To hold — one hand,* tenir d'une main. *Nine — ten,* neuf sur dix. *A letter — which,* (*among other matters*) une lettre dans laquelle; (*the sole object of which*) une lettre par laquelle

In, *adv. adj. s.* dedans, en dedans, y; (*at home*) *V.* **Within,** *adv.*; (*housed, of corn,* &c.) rentré; (*harnessed*) attelé; (*of the sun*) caché; (*of fire, light*) allumé, ne ... pas éteint; (*of a key, in the door*) dessus, après; (*in power*) au pouvoir; en place; (*into the bargain*) par-dessus le marché; (*on friendly terms*) bien (avec); (*adject., in-door*) interne; (*way in*) entrée, *s.f.* *— for it,* dedans, pris, attrapé, pincé. *— with it!* entrez-le! *— with you!* entrez! entre! *— breeding, breeding — and —, s. V.* **Breeding.** **— patient,** *s.* malade interne, *m.f.* **—s and outs,** *s.pl.* coins et recoins, êtres, *m.pl.*, aides, *f.pl.*; (*fig.*) détails, tenants et aboutissants, *m.pl.* *To be — for,* (*to lose*) en être pour. *To be — and out,* aller et venir. *To go — and out,* entrer et sortir. *To have —,* (*pers.*) faire entrer; (*things*) faire provision de; acheter; se procurer. *I have had my coals —,* j'ai fait ma provision de charbon de terre. *My hand is —, V.* **Hand.** *All — !* (*at school*) rentrez; en classe!

Inability, *s.* impuissance, *f.*; (*of the mind*) incapacité, *f.*; inhabileté, *f.*; (*want of means*) manque de moyens, *m.*

Inabstinence, *s.* inabstinence, *f.*

Inabstinent, *adj.* inabstinent [3, § 1

Inaccessi-bility, bleness. *V.* page

Inaccessible, *adj.* inaccessible; inabordable [rection, *f.*; erreur, *f.*

Inaccuracy, *s.* inexactitude, incor-

Inaccurate, *adj.* inexact, incorrect

Inaccurately, *adv.* inexactement, incorrectement

Inaction, *s.* inaction, *f.*; repos, *m.*

Inactive, *adj.* inactif; (*of things*) inerte, sans action. **—ly,** *adv.* inactivement, dans l'inactivité, dans l'inaction

Inactivity, *s.* inactivité, *f.*; (*of things*) inertie, *f.*, manque d'action, *m.*

Inadequacy, *s.* insuffisance, *f.*; imperfection, *f.*; disproportion, *f.*

Inadequate, *adj.* insuffisant; imparfait, incomplet; défectueux; disproportionné (à); inégal (à); au-dessous (de); (*philos.*) inadéquat. **—ly,** *adv.* insuffisamment; imparfaitement; incomplètement; disproportionnément. **—ness.** *V.* **Inadequacy**

Inadmissibility, *s.* inadmissibilité, *f.*

Inadmissible, *adj.* inadmissible

Inadvertenc-e, y, *s.* inadvertance, *f.*

Inadvertent, *adj.* inadvertant, négligent, inattentif, étourdi, inconsidéré. **—ly,** *adv.* par inadvertance, par mégarde, étourdiment

Inaffability, *s.* inaffabilité, *f.*

Inaffable, *adj.* inaffable [nabilité, *f.*

Inaliena-bility, bleness, *s.* inaliénabilité, *f.*

Inalienable, *adj.* inaliénable

Inalienably, *adv.* inaliénablement

Inaltera-bility, bleness, *s.* inaltérabilité, *f.*

Inalterable, *adj.* inaltérable [bilité, *f.*

Inalterably, *adv.* inaltérablement

Inane, *adj.* vide; vain, futile, inutile

Inanimate, *adj.* inanimé; (*of nature*)

Inanimation, *s.* inanimation, *f.* [mort

Inanition, *s.* inanition, *f.*

Inanity, *s.* vide, espace vide, *m.*; (*fig.*) inanité, vanité, *f.*

Inappetenc-e, y, *s.* inappétence, *f.*

Inapplica-bility, bleness, *s.* inapplicabilité, *f.*

Inapplicable, *adj.* inapplicable

Inapplication, *s.* inapplication, *f.*

Inapposite, *adj.* inapplicable, sans rapport; déplacé, peu convenable

Inappreciable, *adj.* inappréciable

Inappreciably, *adv.* inappréciablement

Inappreciation, *s.* inappréciation, *f.*

Inappropriate, *adj.* peu approprié. **—ly,** *adv.* mal, à tort. **—ness,** *s.* disconvenance, *f.*

Inapt, Inaptitude *or* **Inaptness, Inaptly.** *V.* **Unapt,** &c.

Inarch, *v.a.* greffer par approche

Inarching, *s.* greffe par approche, *f.*

Inarticulate, *adj.* inarticulé. **—ly,** *adv.* d'une manière inarticulée, indistinctement

Inasmuch as, *conj.* attendu que, vu que, d'autant que, puisque, car

Inattention, *s.* inattention, *f.*; distraction, *f.*; indifférence, *f.*

Inattentive, *adj.* inattentif; distrait; indifférent. **—ly,** *adv.* inattentivement; distraitement; indifféremment; négligemment

Inaudible, *adj.* inaudible, qui ne peut être entendu, qu'on ne peut entendre, qui ne se fait pas entendre. *His voice was almost —,* on pouvait à peine l'entendre [être entendu

Inaudibly, *adv.* de manière à ne pas

Inaugural, *adj.* inaugural

Inaugurate, *v.a.* inaugurer

Inauguration, *s.* inauguration, *f.*

Inaugura-tor, tress, *s.* inaugurateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Inauguratory, *adj.* d'inauguration

Inauspicious, *adj.* malheureux; funeste; mauvais. **—ly,** *adv.* sous de mauvais auspices; malheureusement; funestement. **—ness,** *s.* mauvais auspices, *m.pl.*; nature malheureuse *or*

Inbeing, *s.* inhérence, *f.* [funeste, *f.*

Inborn, Inbred, *adj.* inné; naturel;

Inbreak, *s.* irruption, *f.* [intérieur

Inbreathe, *v.a.* infuser; inspirer

Inbreed, *v.n.* racer

Inburst, *s.* irruption, *f.*

Inca, *s.* inca, *m.*

Incage, *v.a. V.* **Cage,** *v.a.*

Incalculable, *adj.* incalculable

Incalculably, *adv.* incalculablement

Incameration, *s.* incamération, *f.*

Incandescence, *s.* incandescence, *f.*

Incandescent, *adj.* incandescent

Incantation, *s.* incantation, *f.*

Incantatory, *adj.* magique

Incapability, *s.* incapacité, *f.*

Incapable, *adj.* incapable (de); non susceptible (de)

Incapacious, *adj.* de peu de capacité; (*narrow*) étroit, borné. **—ness,** *s.* défaut d'espace, *m.*; étroitesse, *f.*

Incapacitate, *v.a.* rendre incapable ('*for,*' de) [*m.*

Incapacitation, *s.* défaut de capacité,

Incapacity, *s.* incapacité, *f.*

Incarcerate, *v.a.* incarcérer
Incarceration, *s.* incarcération, *f.*
Incarnate, *v.a.* incarner; — *adj.* in-
Incarnation, *s.* incarnation, *f.* [carné
Incase. *V.* **Encase**
Incautious, *adj.* imprudent, inconsidéré. **—ly,** *adv.* imprudemment, inconsidérément; par mégarde. **—ness,** *s.* imprudence, *f.*
Incendiarism, *s. V.* **Arson**
Incendiary, *adj. s.* incendiaire, *m.f.* — *fire, V.* **Arson**
Incense, *s.* encens, *m.*; — *v.a.* (*perfume*) encenser; (*irritate*) irriter, courroucer, exaspérer. — **box,** *s.* navette, *f.*
Incentive, *s.* encouragement, stimulant, aiguillon, *m.*; mobile, motif, *m.*; —*adj.* excitant, encourageant
Inception, *s.* commencement, *m.*
Inceptive, *adj.* qui commence; qui marque le commencement; (*gram.*) inchoatif [*vers.*) aspirant à la licence, *m.*
Inceptor, *s.* commençant, *m.*; (*uni-*
Inceration, *s.* incération, *f.*
Incertitude, *s.* incertitude, *f.*
Incessant, *adj.* incessant, continuel. **—ly,** *adv.* sans cesse, continuellement
Incest, *s.* inceste, *m.*
Incestuous, *adj.* incestueux. **—ly,** *adv.* incestueusement. **—ness,** *s.* nature incestueuse, *f.*
Inch, *s.* pouce, *m.*; (*in modern Fr. meas.*) 2⅓ centimètres, *m.pl.*; (*small quantity*) rien, *m.*; iota, *m.* *By —es, — by —, by — meal,* pouce par pouce; (*fig.*) pied à pied; peu à peu, petit à petit; (*in a bad sense*) à petit feu; à coups d'épingle. *By — of candle,* à l'extinction des feux. *Every —,* (*fig.*) entièrement, tout à fait, absolument, jusqu'à la moelle des os, jusqu'aux ongles, dans l'âme; dans toute la force du terme. *Within an — of,* à deux doigts de. *To die (to kill) by —es,* mourir (faire mourir) lentement *or* à petit feu. *Give him an —, and he'll take an ell,* qu'on lui en donne un pouce, il en prendra long comme le bras [achevé, imparfait
Inchoate, *adj.* commencé; ébauché, in-
Inchoative, *adj. V.* **Inceptive**
Incidence, *s.* incidence, *f.*
Incident, *adj.* incident; qui appartient (à), qui fait partie (de), particulier (à); — *s.* incident, *m.*
Incidental, *adj.* incidentel; **incident**; accessoire; accidentel, fortuit. — *expenses,* —*s,* faux frais, accessoires, *s.m.pl.* **—ly,** *adv.* incidemment; accessoirement; accidentellement, par hasard, fortuitement
Incinerate, *v.a.* incinérer
Incineration, *s.* incinération, *f.* [*m*
Incipiency, *s.* commencement, début,
Incipient, *adj.* commençant, qui commence, qui débute; naissant; premier
Incise, *v.a.* inciser; couper, tailler; graver. —*d wound,* plaie par instrument tranchant, coupure, incision, *f.*
Incision, *s.* incision, *f.*
Incisive, Incisory, *adj.* incisif. *tooth,* dent incisive, incisive, *f.*
Incisor, *s.* (*tooth*) dent incisive, incisive, *f.*; (*instr.*) inciseur, *m.* [incitant, *s.m.*
Incitant, *adj. s.* incitant, *adj. m.*, c, *f.*,
Incitation, *s. V.* **Incitement**
Incite, *v.a.* inciter, exciter, pousser, porter; encourager, stimuler, aiguillonner [**centive**)
Incitement, incitation, *f.*; &c. (*V.* **In-**
Inciter, *s.* incitateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; instigateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Incivility, *s.* incivilité, impolitesse, malhonnêteté, *f.*
Incivism, *s.* incivisme, *m.*
Inclasp, *v.a.* serrer étroitement, serrer, embrasser, étreindre
Inclemency, *s.* inclémence, rigueur, *f.*
Inclement, *adj.* inclément, rigoureux

Inclinable, *adj.* enclin (à), porté (à); (*tending*) qui tend (à)
Inclination, *s.* (*of the head or body*) inclination, *f.*; (*slope*) inclinaison, pente, *f.*; (*propensity*) inclination, *f.*, penchant, *m.*, pente, *f.*; (*liking*) goût, *m.*; (*geom., mech., phys., astr.*) inclinaison, *f.*
Incline, *v.a.* incliner, pencher; porter (à), disposer (à); — *v.n.* incliner, baisser, pencher; être enclin *or* porté *or* disposé (à); (*of colours*) tirer (sur le ...); — *s.* plan incliné, *m.*; pente, rampe, *f.*
Inclined, *adj.* incliné; (*fig.*) enclin (à), porté (à), disposé (à). — *plane,* plan incliné, *m.*
Inclining, *adj.* incliné; penché. — *to,* (*of colours*) tirant sur (le ...)
Include, &c. *V.* **Enclose,** &c.
Include, *v.a.* inclure, renfermer, contenir; comprendre
Included, *part.* inclus, &c.; compris; (*together with*) *V.* **Including**
Including, *part.* (*together with*) y compris .., ... compris. *Not —,* non compris, sans compter. — *the ladies* (or *the ladies included*), y compris les dames, les dames comprises
Inclusion, *s.* inclusion, *f.*
Inclusive, *adj.* inclusif; (*of ...*) qui renferme, qui comprend; (*adverb.*) inclusivement; (*prep.*) — *of,* y compris. *Not — of,* (*prep.*) non compris, sans compter. **—ly,** *adv.* inclusivement
Incoercible, *adj.* incoercible
Incog., Incognita, Incognito, *adv. s.* incognito (*s.m.*)
Incognizable. *V.* **Unknowable**
Incoherenc-e, y, *s.* incohérence, *f.*
Incoherent, *adj.* incohérent. **—ly,** *adv.* incohéremment, d'une manière incohérente [page 3, § 1
Incombusti-bility, bleness. *V.*
Incombustible, *adj.* incombustible
Income, *s.* revenu, *m.*, rentes, *f.pl.*; recettes, *f.pl.* **— tax,** *s.* impôt sur le revenu, *m.* — *tax commissioners,* commissaires répartiteurs de l'impôt sur le revenu, *m.pl.*
Incomer, *s.* entrant, *m.*; nouveau propriétaire *or* locataire, *m.*
Incoming, *adj.* entrant, qui entre; nouveau; (*accruing*) qui revient, de revenu, acquis; qui rentre; —*s.* entrée, *f.*; —**s,** *s. pl.* entrées, *f.pl.*; (*of money*) rentrées, *f.pl.*; recettes, *f.pl.*
Incommensurability. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Incommensurable, *adj.* incommensurable [surablement
Incommensurably, *adv.* incommen-
Incommensurate, *adj.* disproportionné. **—ly,** *adv.* disproportionnément [embarrasser, déranger
Incommode, *v.a.* incommoder, gêner,
Incommodious, -ly. *V.* **Inconvenient, -ly** | **dity.** *V.* **Inconvenience**
Incommodiousness, Incommo-
Incommunicable, &c. *V.* **Uncommunicable,** &c. [bilité, *f.*
Incommutability, *s.* incommua-
Incommutable, *adj.* incommuable
Incomparable, *adj.* incomparable
Incomparableness, *s.* incompara bilité, *f.* [ment, sans comparaison
Incomparably, *adv.* incomparable-
Incompassionate, *adj.* incompatissant. **—ly,** *adv.* sans compassion
Incompati-bility, bleness, *s.* incompatibilité, *f.* — *of temper,* incompatibilité d'humeur
Incompatible, *adj.* incompatible
Incompatibly, *adv.* incompatiblement
Incompetenc-e, y, *s.* incompétence, *f.*; incapacité, *f.*; insuffisance, *f.*; (*want of strength*) impuissance, *f.*; (*law*) incapacité, inhabilité, *f.*; (*of a court*) incompétence, *f.*
Incompetent, *adj.* incompétent; incapable; insuffisant; impuissant; (*law*) incapable, inhabile; (*of a court*) incompétent. **—ly,** *adv.* incompétemment; insuffisamment
Incomplete, *adj.* incomplet; imparfait; (*not finished*) inachevé. **—ly,** *adv.* incomplétement; imparfaitement. **—ness, Incompletion,** *s.* état incomplet, *m.*, imperfection, *f.*; inachèvement, *m.*
Incomplex, *adj.* incomplexe
Incompliance, *s.* manque de complaisance, *m.*; inflexibilité, raideur, *f.*; opiniâtreté, *f.*
Incompliant, *adj.* peu complaisant; inflexible, raide, opiniâtre
Incomposite, *adj.* incomposé, simple. — *number,* (*arith.*) nombre premier, *m.*
Incomprehensi-bility, bleness, *s.* incompréhensibilité, *f.*
Incomprehensible, *adj.* incompréhensible [hensiblement
Incomprehensibly, *adv.* incompré-
Incomprehensive, *adj.* peu étendu, borné [due, *m.*
Incomprehensiveness, *s.* peu d'éten-
Incompressi-bility, bleness. *V.* page 3, § 1
Incompressible, *adj.* incompressible
Inconcealable, *adj.* impossible à cacher, qu'on ne peut cacher, qui ne peut se cacher
Inconceiva-bility, bleness, *s.* inconcevabilité, *f.*
Inconceivable, *adj.* inconcevable
Inconceivably, *adv.* inconcevablement
Inconclusive, *adj.* inconcluant, improbant. **—ly,** *adv.* d'une manière inconcluante; sans preuve concluante
Inconclusiveness, *s.* nature inconcluante, *f.*
Incondensability. *V.* page 3, § 1
Incondensable, *adj.* incondensable, non condensable
Incongealable, *adj.* incongelable
Incongruity, *s.* incongruité, *f.*; inconvenance, *f.*
Incongruous, *adj.* incongru, impropre; inconvenant. **—ly,** *adv.* incongrument; avec inconvenance
Inconsequence, *s.* inconséquence, *f.*
Inconsequent, *adj.* inconséquent, illogique
Inconsequential, *adj.* inconséquent, illogique; peu important. **—ly, Inconsequently,** *adv.* inconséquemment, illogiquement
Inconsiderable, *adj.* peu considérable, inconsidérable; peu important, sans importance; petit, insignifiant; peu de chose. **—ness,** *s.* peu d'importance, *m.*; peu de valeur, *m.*; insignifiance, *f.*
Inconsiderably, *adv.* sans importance; très peu; faiblement; d'une manière insignifiante
Inconsiderate, *adj.* inconsidéré, irréfléchi. **—ly,** *adv.* inconsidérément. **—ness, Inconsideration,** *s.* inconsidération, irréflexion, *f.*; imprudence, *f.*
Inconsistenc-e, y, *s.* inconséquence, *f.*; contradiction, *f.*; incompatibilité, *f.*; (*unsteadiness*) inconsistance, *f.*; inconstance, *f.*
Inconsistent, *adj.* inconséquent; contradictoire; incompatible; (*unsteady*) inconsistant; inconstant. **—ly,** *adv.* inconséquemment; contradictoirement; incompatiblement
Inconsolable, *adj.* inconsolable
Inconsolably, *adv.* inconsolablement
Inconsonanc-e, y, *s.* discordance, *f.*; défaut de conformité, *m.*; désaccord, *m.*
Inconsonant, *adj.* discordant; en désaccord (avec); contraire (à). **—ly,**

adv. discordamment; en désaccord (avec); contrairement (à)
Inconspicuous, *adj.* qui n'est pas en vue; peu remarquable
Inconstancy, *s.* inconstance, *f.*
Inconstant, *adj.* inconstant
Inconstantly, *adv.* inconstamment, avec inconstance
Inconsumable, *adj.* inconsommable
Incontesta-bility, bleness. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Incontestable, *adj.* incontestable
Incontestably, *adv.* incontestablement [*f.*
Incontinenc-e, y, *s.* incontinence,
Incontinent, *adj.* incontinent
Incontinently, *adv.* incontinemment, avec (*or* par) incontinence; (*at once*) incontinent [incontestabilité, *f.*
Incontroverti-bility, bleness, *s.*
Incontrovertible, *adj.* incontroversable, incontestable [blement
Incontrovertibly, *adv.* incontesta-
Inconvenienc-e, y, *s* incommodité, *f.*; dérangement, *m.*, gêne, *f.*, embarras, ennui, *m.*; inconvénient, *m.*; désagrément, *m.* *To put to* — or *to any* —, *V. To* —, *v.a.*
Inconvenience, *v.a.* incommoder, déranger, gêner
Inconvenient, *adj.* incommode, gênant. *If it is* — *to you,* si cela vous dérange. *At an* — *hour,* dans un mauvais moment. —**ly,** *adv.* incommodément; dans un mauvais moment, à contretemps, mal à propos, mal. — *ly small,* fort exigu, beaucoup trop petit
Inconverti-bility, bleness. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Inconvertible, *adj.* inconvertible
Inconvertibly, *adv.* inconvertiblement [sible de convaincre
Inconvincible, *adj.* qu'il est impos-
Incorporate, *adj.* incorporé; — *v.a.* incorporer; constituer en corps *or* en corporation *or* en compagnie *or* en société; — *v.n.* s'incorporer
Incorporation, *s.* incorporation, *f.*
Incorporeal, *adj.* incorporel. —**ly,** *adv.* incorporellement
Incorporeality, *s.* incorporalité, *f.*
Incorporeity, *s.* incorporéité, *f.*
Incorrect, *adj.* incorrect; inexact. —**ly,** *adv.* incorrectement; inexactement. —**ness,** *s.* incorrection, inexactitude, *f.* [rigibilité, *f.*
Incorrigi-bility, bleness, *s.* incor-
Incorrigible, *adj.* incorrigible
Incorrigibly, *adv.* incorrigiblement
Incorrodible, *adj.* incorrodible
Incorrupt, *adj.* incorrompu, non corrompu; pur; intègre [3, § 1
Incorrupti-bility, bleness. *V.* p.
Incorruptible, *adj.* incorruptible
Incorruptibly, *adv.* incorruptiblement
Incorruption, Incorruptness, *s.* incorruption, *f.*; pureté, *f.*; intégrité, *f.*
Incorruptly, *adv.* intègrement, avec intégrité [s'épaissir; — *adj.* épaissi
Incrassate, *v.a.* épaissir; — *v.n.*
Incrassation, *s.* épaississement, *m.*
Increasable, *adj.* augmentable, susceptible d'augmentation
Increase, *v.a.* augmenter; accroître; agrandir; grossir; (*to*) porter (à); — *v.n.* augmenter, s'augmenter; croître; s'accroître; s'agrandir, grandir; grossir; multiplier; — *s.* augmentation, *f.*; accroissement, *m.*; agrandissement, *m.*, extension, *f.*; croissance, *f.*; progrès, *m.pl.*; surcroît, *m.*; redoublement, *m.*; (*of a river*) crue, *f.*; (*of the moon*) croissant, *m.*; (*produce*) produit, fruit, *m.*; (*offspring*) enfants, *m.pl.* — *and multiply,* croissez et multipliez
Increasing, *adj.* croissant. —**ly,** *adv.* en croissant, en augmentant, de plus en plus [bilité, *f.*
Incredi-bility, bleness, *s.* incrédi-
Incredible, *adj.* incroyable
Incredibly, *adv.* incroyablement
Incredu-lity, lousness, *s.* incrédulité, *f.* [*adv.* incrédulement
Incredulous, *adj.* incrédule. —**ly,**
Increment, *s.* accroissement, *m.*, augmentation, *f.*; produit, *m.*; (*gram.*) crément, *m.*; (*math.*) quantité différentielle, *f.*
Incriminable, *adj.* incriminable
Incriminate, *v.a.* *V.* **Criminate**
Incriminating, *adj.* *V.* **Incriminatory**
Incrimination, *s.* *V.* **Crimination**
Incriminatory, *adj.* incriminatoire; compromettant
Incrust, *v.a.* incruster ('*with,*' de)
Incrustation, *s.* incrustation, *f.*
Incubate, *v.n.* couver [bation
Incubating, *adj.* incubateur, d'incu-
Incubation, *s.* incubation, *f.*
Incubator, *s.* appareil incubateur, four d'incubation, *m.*, couveuse (artificielle), *f.*, couvoir, *m.*
Incubus, *s.* (*demon*) incube, *m.*; (*nightmare*) cauchemar, *m.*; (*fig.*) grand poids, lourd fardeau, *m.*; oppression, *f.*; péril, *m.*
Inculcate, *v.a.* inculquer ('*on,*' à)
Inculcation, *s.* inculcation, *f.*; enseignement, *m.*
Inculpate, *v.a.* inculper
Inculpation, *s.* inculpation, *f.*
Inculpatory, *adj.* accusateur; compromettant
Incumbency, *s.* devoir, *m.*; charge, *f.*; possession, *f.*; (*eccl.*) possession *or* jouissance de bénéfice, cure, *f.*
Incumbent, *adj.* (*lying*) posé, couché; (*supported*) appuyé; (*imposed*) imposé, enjoint, obligatoire, du devoir (de); (*bot.*) incombant; — *s.* titulaire, *m.*; (*eccl.*) bénéficier, *m.* *To make it* — *on* ... (*to*), faire un devoir à ... (de)
Incumber, &c. *V.* **Encumber,** &c.
Incunable, Incunabulum, *s.* incunable, *m.*
Incur, *v.a.* encourir, s'attirer, s'exposer à; (*expenses*) faire; (*debts*) contracter, se créer, faire
Incura-bility, bleness. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Incurable, *adj. s.* incurable, *m.f.*
Incurably, *adv.* incurablement, sans remède; incorrigiblement
Incuriosity, *s.* incuriosité, *f.*
Incurious, *adj.* incurieux. —**ly,** *adv.* incurieusement
Incursion, *s.* incursion, *f.*
Incursive, *adj.* incursif
Incurvate, *v.a.* incurver, courber; — *adj.* incurvé, courbé
Incurvation, *s.* incurvation, courbure, *f.*; (*of the body*) inflexion, *f.*
Incurve, *v.a.* incurver, courber
Incus, *s.* (*anat.*) enclume, *f.*
Indebted, *adj.* endetté; (*fig.*) redevable ('*for,*' de); obligé ('*for,*' de). *To be* — *for,* devoir; (*fig.*) être redevable de; être obligé de; devoir
Indebtedness, *s.* état de dette, *m.*, dettes, *f.pl.*; obligation, *f.*
Indecency, *s.* indécence, *f.*
Indecent, *adj.* indécent. —**ly,** *adv.* indécemment
Indeciduous, *adj.* (*bot.*) persistant
Indecision, *s.* indécision, *f.*
Indecisive, *adj.* indécisif; (*wavering*) indécis. —**ly,** *adv.* indécisivement. —**ness,** *s.* nature indécisive, *f.*; état indécis, *m.*
Indeclinable, *adj.* indéclinable
Indecomposable, *adj.* indécomposable. —**ness,** *s.* nature indécomposable, *f.*
Indecorous, *adj.* inconvenant, indécent. —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière inconvenante. —**ness, Indecorum,** *s.* inconvenance, indécence, *f.*, manque de décorum, *m.*
Indeed, *adv.* (*it is true*) à la vérité, à dire vrai, à vrai dire, il est vrai; bien; (*really*) en vérité; vraiment; certes; en effet; de fait; réellement; positivement; absolument; bien; je vous assure que (...), je vous l'assure; — *int.* vraiment! tiens! comment! bah! ah bah! allons donc! (*ironically*) par exemple! *Very fine* —, bien beau. *Very well* —, parfaitement, admirablement; parfait, admirable [**bleness**
Indefatigability. *V.* **Indefatiga-**
Indefatigable, *adj.* infatigable
Indefatigableness, *s.* infatigabilité, *f.*; persistance, *f.*
Indefatigably, *adv.* infatigablement
Indefeasibility, *s.* inaliénabilité, imprescriptibilité, indestructibilité, *f.*
Indefeasible, *adj.* inattaquable, irrévocable, inaliénable, imprescriptible, indestructible
Indefeasibly, *adv.* irrévocablement, inaliénablement, imprescriptiblement, indestructiblement
Indefectibility, *s.* indéfectibilité, *f.*
Indefectible, *adj.* indéfectible
Indefensible, *adj.* indéfendable; insoutenable; inexcusable, injustifiable
Indefensibly, *adv.* insoutenablement; inexcusablement; injustifiablement
Indefinable, *adj.* indéfinissable
Indefinite, *adj.* indéfini; vague. —**ly,** *adv.* indéfiniment; vaguement. —**ness,** *s.* nature indéfinie, *f.*; vague, *m.*
Indehiscent, *adj.* indéhiscent
Indeliberate, *adj.* indélibéré
Indeliberately, *adv.* indélibérément
Indeli-bility, bleness, *s.* indélébilité, *f.*
Indelible, *adj.* indélébile, ineffaçable
Indelibly, *adv.* indélébilement, ineffaçablement, en caractères ineffaçables
Indelicacy, *s.* indélicatesse, *f.*
Indelicate, *adj.* indélicat. —**ly,** *adv.* indélicatement
Indemnification, *s.* indemnisation, *f.*; indemnité, *f.*; dédommagement, *m.*
Indemnify, *v.a.* indemniser, dédommager [magement, *m.*; amnistie, *f.*
Indemnity, *s.* indemnité, *f.*; dédom-
Indemonstrable, *adj.* indémontrable
Indent, *v.a.* (*shape*) denteler; échancrer; (*break off*) ébrécher; (*bruise*) bossuer, bosseler; (*print.*) renfoncer, rentrer; — *v.n.* passer contrat
Indentation, *s.* dentelure, *f.*; échancrure, *f.*; (*print.*) renfoncement, *m.*, rentrée, *f.*
Indenture, *s.*, **Indentures,** *pl.* engagement, contrat, *m.*; contrat d'apprentissage, *m.*
Independenc-e, y, *s.* indépendance, *f.*; fortune, *f.*; position indépendante, *f.*
Independent, *adj.* indépendant; — *s.* indépendant, *m.*; — (*adverb.*) indépendamment (de). — *firing,* tir *or* feu à volonté, *m.* — *gentleman,* rentier, propriétaire, bourgeois, *m.* — *lady,* rentière, propriétaire, bourgeoise, *f.* *To enjoy an* — *income, to live* —, vivre de ses rentes; vivre dans l'indépendance. —**ly,** *adv.* indépendamment; dans l'indépendance; avec indépendance [indicible
Indescribable, *adj.* indescriptible;
Indescribably, *adv.* indescriptiblement; indiciblement
Indestructibility. *V.* page 3, § 1
Indestructible, *adj.* indestructible
Indestructibly, *adv.* indestructiblement
Indeterminable, *adj.* indéterminable
Indeterminate, *adj.* indéterminé; in-

décis; vague. —**ly,** *adv.* indéterminément; vaguement. —**ness, Indetermination,** *s.* indéterminat*ion*, *f.*; indécision, *f.*

Indevotion, *s.* indévotion, *f.*

Indevout, *adj.* indévot. —**ly,** *adv.* indévotement

Index, *s.* indice, *m.*; indicateur, *m.*; (*of a book*) table des matières, *f.*, index, *m.*; (*of a Latin book*) index, *m.*; (*of a ledger*) répertoire, *m.*; (*of a dial, of a balance*) aiguille, *f.*; (— *finger, forefinger*) index, doigt indicateur, *m.*; (*Pope's list*) index, *m.*; (*math.*) exposant, *m.*, (*of a logarithm*) caractéristique, *f.* — **hand,** *s.* index, *m.*; (*of a dial*) aiguille de cadran, *f.* — **plate,** *s.* plaque à index, *f.*; indicateur, *m.*

Indexterity, *s.* indextérité, maladresse, *f.*

India, *s.* l'Inde, *f.*; les Indes, *f.pl.* — **man,** *s.* navire des Indes, *m.* — **ink, — matting, — paper,** &c. *V.* **Indian.** — **rubber,** *s.* caoutchouc, *m.*, gomme élastique, *f.*; élastique, *m.* — *rubber ball,* balle élastique, *f.* — *rubber band,* bande élastique, *f.*, élastique, *m.* — *rubber-plant,* caoutchouc, *m.* — *rubber tie,* élastique, *m.*

Indian, *adj.* indien, de l'Inde, des Indes; — *s.* Indien, *m.*, -ne, *f.* *The — Empire,* l'Empire des Indes, *m.* *West —,* (*adj.*) des Indes Occidentales, de l'Amérique; (*s.*) créole, *m.f.* *In — file, V.* **File.** — **berry,** *s.* coque du Levant, *f.* — **corn,** *s.* blé de Turquie, maïs, *m.* — *corn bread,* — *bread,* pain de maïs, *m.* — *corn meal,* — *meal,* farine de maïs, *f.* — **cress,** *s.* grande capucine, *f.*, cresson du Pérou, *m.* — **fig,** *s.* (*plant*) figuier d'Inde (*or* de Barbarie), opuntia, *m.*, raquette, *f.*, (*cochineal-fig*) nopal, *m.*; (*fruit*) figue d'Inde (*or* de Barbarie) *f.* — **ink,** *s.* encre de Chine, *f.* — **like,** *adj.* semblable à un Indien; comme l'Indien; en Indien. — **mail,** *s.* malle de l'Inde, *f.* — **matting,** *s.* natte de Chine, *f.* — **oak,** *s.* teck, *m.* — **Ocean,** *s.* (l') Océan Indien, *m.*. (la) Mer des Indes, *f.* — **paper,** *s.* papier de Chine, *m.* — **pepper,** *s.* poivre d'Inde, *m.* — **pickles,** *s. pl.* achars, *m.pl.* — **pink,** *s.* œillet de Chine, *m.*, mignonnette, *f.* — **red,** *s.* rouge de l'Inde, *m.* — **rose,** *s.* rose du Bengale, *f.* — **shot,** *s.* balisier des Indes, *m.* — **steel,** *s.* acier indien, *m.* — **summer,** *s.* (*in America*) été de la Saint Martin, *m.* — **tobacco,** *s.* lobélie enflée, *f.* [signer; montrer

Indicate, *v.a.* indiquer; marquer; dé-

Indication, *s.* indication, *f.*; marque, *f.*, signe, *m.*; (*information*) indice, renseignement, *m.*

Indicative, *adj. s.* indicatif, *adj. m.*, -ive, *f.*, qui indique; indicatif, *s.m.* — *mood,* indicatif, *m.* *In the —,* à l'indicatif. *To be — of,* indiquer

Indicator, *s.* (*pers., bird*) indicateur, *m.*; (*things*) indice, *m.*; (*tech.*) indicateur, *m.*; compteur, *m.*

Indicatory, *adj.* indicateur, qui indique. *To be — of,* indiquer

Indict, *v.a.* poursuivre, traduire en justice, mettre en accusation ('*for,*' pour cause de *or* pour crime de)

Indictable, *adj.* (*pers.*) passible de poursuites; (*things*) qualifié crime ou

Indiction, *s.* indiction, *f.* [délit

Indictment, *s.* mise en accusation, *f.*; (*bill*) acte d'accusation, *m.*; (*charge*) accusation, *f.* *To find an —,* prononcer une mise en accusation

Indifference, *s.* ('*to,*' pour) indifférence, *f.*; impartialité, *f.*

Indifferent, *adj.* indifférent; impartial; (*middling*) médiocre, passable, assez mauvais

Indifferentism, *s.* indifférentisme, *m.*

Indifferentist, *s. adj.* indifférentiste, *m.f.*

Indifferently, *adv.* indifféremment; médiocrement, passablement, assez mal, pas trop bien, doucement

Indigence, *s.* indigence, *f.*

Indigenous, *adj.* indigène

Indigent, *adj.* indigent

Indigested, *adj. V.* **Undigested**

Indigesti-bility, bleness. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Indigestible, *adj.* indigeste, indigès-

Indigestion, *s.* indigestion, *f.* [tible

Indignant, *adj.* indigné (de); d'indignation; plein d'indignation; irrité. *To make* or *render —,* indigner. —**ly,** *adv.* avec indignation [roux, *m.*

Indignation, *s.* indignation, *f.*; cour-

Indignity, *s.* indignité, *f.*

Indigo, *s.* indigo, *m.* — **blue,** *s.* bleu d'indigo, *m.* — **manufactory, — plantation,** *s.* indigoterie, *f.* — **manufacturer, — plant,** *s.* indigotier, *m.*

Indirect, *adj.* indirect; (*fig.*) indirect, détourné, oblique; (*unfair*) déloyal, insidieux. —**ly,** *adv.* indirectement; déloyalement. —**ness,** *s.* obliquité, *f.*; voie détournée, *f.*, détours, *m.pl.*; déloyauté, *f.* [discernabilité, *f.*

Indiscerni-bility, bleness, *s.* in-

Indiscernible, *adj.* indiscernable

Indiscernibly, *adv.* indiscernablement

Indisciplinable, *adj.* indisciplinable

Indiscipline, *s.* indiscipline, *f.*

Indiscoverable. *V.* **Undiscoverable**

Indiscreet, *adj.* indiscret, imprudent, inconsidéré. —**ly,** *adv.* indiscrètement, imprudemment, inconsidérément [dence, *f.*

Indiscretion, *s.* indiscrétion, imprudence, *f.*

Indiscriminate, *adj.* qui ne fait pas de distinction, peu éclairé, aveugle, quand même; général; indistinct, confus. —**ly,** *adv.* sans distinction, indistinctement, indifféremment, également; au hasard; aveuglément, quand même; confusément

Indiscriminating, *adj.* qui ne fait pas de distinction, peu éclairé, aveugle

Indiscrimination, *s.* indiscernement, *m.*

Indispensa-bility, bleness. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Indispensable, *adj.* indispensable

Indispensably, *adv.* indispensablement

Indispose, *v.a.* indisposer ('*towards,*' contre); incommoder, déranger; éloigner, détourner ('*to,*' de)

Indisposed, *part. adj.* indisposé, &c. (*V.* **Indispose**); contraire. *Not to be — to ...,* être assez disposé à ...

ness, Indisposition, *s.* indisposition, *f.*; dérangement, *m.*; (*aversion*) éloignement, *m.*; répugnance, *f.*

Indisputable, *adj.* indisputable, incontestable. —**ness,** *s.* indisputabilité, incontestabilité, *f.*

Indisputably, *adv.* indisputablement, incontestablement, sans contredit

Indissolu-bility, bleness. *V.* page 3, § 1

Indissoluble, Indissolvable, *adj.* indissoluble

Indissolubly, *adv.* indissolublement

Indistinct, *adj.* indistinct; vague, confus, obscur. —**ly,** *adv.* indistinctement; vaguement, confusément.

ness, Indistinction, *s.* indistinction, confusion, *f.*, défaut de distinction, défaut de netteté, *m.*

Indistinguishable. *V.* **Undistinguishable**

Indite, *v.a.* rédiger, composer; dicter

Inditement, *s.* rédaction, composition, *f.*; dictée, *f.*

Individual, *adj.* individuel; (*only*) seul, unique; — *s.* individu, *m.*; particulier, *m.*; personne, *f.*

Individual-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Individualistic, *adj.* individualiste

Individuality, *s.* individualité, *f.*

Individualization, *s.* individualisation, *f.*

Individualize, *v.a.* individualiser

Individually, *adv.* individuellement; isolément; séparément; inséparablement

Indivisi-bility, bleness. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Indivisible, *adj.* indivisible

Indivisibly, *adv.* indivisiblement

Indo-, (*in compounds*) Indo- ...

Indocile, *adj.* indocile. —**ly,** *adv.* in-

Indocility, *s.* indocilité, *f.* [docilement

Indoctrinate, *v.a.* endoctriner, instruire [instruction, *f.*

Indoctrination, *s.* endoctrinement, *m.*,

Indolence, *s.* indolence, *f.*

Indolent, *adj.* indolent. —**ly,** *adv.* indolemment, avec indolence; dans l'indolence

Indomitable, *adj.* indomptable [*f.*

Indomitableness, *s.* indomptabilité,

Indomitably, *adv.* indomptablement

Indoor. *V.* **Door.** — *games,* jeux de

Indoors. *V.* **Door** [salon, *m.pl.*

Indorse, &c. *V.* **Endorse,** &c.

Indubitable, *adj.* indubitable

Indubitably, *adv.* indubitablement

Induce, *v.a.* porter, décider, engager, inviter; induire; (*to cause*) causer, amener; produire; déterminer, provoquer. *To — the belief,* porter à croire, faire croire, donner lieu de penser. *To — the hope,* donner l'espoir, faire espérer, donner lieu d'espérer [*m.*; tentation, *f.*

Inducement, *s.* encouragement, motif,

Inducible, *adj.* qui peut être induit *or* &c. (*V.* **Induce**)

Induct, *v.a.* installer, établir, introduire

Induction, *s.* induction, *f.*; installation, *f.*; prise de possession, *f.*

Inductive, *adj.* inductif. — *sciences,* sciences physiques et naturelles, *f.pl.* —**ly,** *adv.* inductivement, par induction [ducteur, *m.*

Inductor, *s.* installateur, *m.*; (*phys.*) in-

Indue, *v.a.* revêtir (de); (*endow*) douer (de)

Indulge, *v.a.n.* être indulgent envers; permettre; accorder; favoriser; satisfaire; contenter; écouter; avoir trop d'indulgence pour, ne refuser rien à, être trop bon envers; flatter; caresser, câliner; gâter; (*oneself*) s'abandonner (à), se livrer (à), se laisser aller (à); s'amuser (à); se permettre (...); ne se refuser rien; (*take o.'s case*) prendre ses aises; s'écouter trop; se dorloter; s'oublier. *To — a hope,* se bercer d'un espoir, concevoir *or* avoir une espérance; se flatter d'un espoir, se flatter

Indulgence, *s.* indulgence, *f.*; complaisance, *f.*; abandon, *m.*; mollesse, *f.*; faveur, *f.*; facilité, *f.*; douceur, *f.*; plaisir, *m.*; (*Cath. rel.*) indulgence, *f.*; — *v.a.* indulgencier

Indulgent, *adj.* indulgent; complaisant; doux; facile; qui s'abandonne (à), qui se laisse aller (à), qui se livre (à) [indulgence; avec douceur

Indulgently, *adv.* indulgemment, avec

Indurate, *v.a.* durcir; (*fig.*) endurcir; (*med.*) indurer; — *v.n.* durcir; s'endurcir; s'indurer; — *adj.* induré

Induration, *s.* durcissement, *m.*; (*fig.*) endurcissement, *m.*; (*med.*) induration, *f.*

Industrial, *adj.* industriel; de l'industrie. — *exhibition,* exposition de l'industrie, *f.*

Industrialism. *V.* page 3, § 1

Industrially, *adv.* industriellement

Industrious, *adj.* laborieux; travailleur; diligent, actif, industrieux; assidu; (*eager*) empressé, zélé, ardent.

—**ly,** *adv.* laborieusement; diligemment; activement; assidument; avec zèle; soigneusement

Industry, *s.* travail, *m.*; application, assiduité, *f.*; activité, *f.*; (*eagerness*) empressement, zèle, *m.*, ardeur, *f.*; (*arts and manu.*) industrie, *f.*

Indweller, *s.* habitant, *m.*, e, *f.* [cœur

Indwelling, *adj.* intérieur, intime, du

Inebriant, *adj. s.* inébriant, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, inébriant, *s.m.*

Inebriate, &c. *V.* **Intoxicate,** &c.; — *adj.* ivre; — *s.* ivrogne, *m.*, ivrognesse, *f.* [*cating*) inébriant, enivrant

Inebrious, *adj.* (*drunk*) ivre; (*intoxi-*

Inedited, *adj.* inédit

Ineffable, &c. *V.* **Unspeakable,** &c.

Ineffaceable, *adj.* ineffaçable, indélébile

Ineffaceably, *adv.* ineffaçablement

Ineffective, Ineffectual, *adj.* inefficace, ineffectif, sans effet, vain, inutile

Ineffectively, Ineffectually, *adv.* inefficacement, sans efficacité, sans effet, en vain, inutilement

Ineffectiveness, Ineffectualness, *s.* inefficacité, *f.*

Inefficacious, *adj.* inefficace [**ally**

Inefficaciously, *adv. V.* **Ineffectu-**

Inefficaciousness, Inefficacy, *s.* inefficacité, *f.*

Inefficiency, *s.* inefficacité, *f.*; impuissance, *f.*; insuffisance, *f.*; (*pers.*) incapacité, *f.*

Inefficient, *adj.* inefficace; impuissant; insuffisant; (*pers.*) incapable

Inefficiently, *adv. V.* **Ineffectually**

Inelaborate, *adj.* peu travaillé, peu

Inelastic, *adj.* inélastique [soigné

Inelasticity, *s.* inélasticité, *f.*

Inelegance, *s.* inélégance, *f.*

Inelegant, *adj.* inélégant, sans élégance; sans goût, commun, grossier

Inelegantly, *adv.* inélégamment, sans élégance

Ineligibility, *s.* inéligibilité, *f.*

Ineligible, *adj.* (*of election*) inéligible; (*of selection*) peu convenable, peu avantageux, peu désirable

Ineligibly, *adv.* inéligiblement; peu convenablement; peu avantageusement

Ineloquence, *s.* inéloquence, *f.* [ment

Ineloquent, *adj.* inéloquent, indisert

Ineloquently, *adv.* inéloquemment, indisertement

Ineluctable, *adj.* inéluctable

Ineludible, *adj.* inéludable

Inept, *adj.* inapte; (*silly*) inepte

Ineptitude, Ineptness, *s.* inaptitude, *f.*; (*silliness*) ineptie, *f.*

Ineptly, *adv.* ineptement, sottement

Inequality, *s.* inégalité, *f.*; insuffisance, *f.*

Inequitable, *adj.* inéquitable

Inequitably, *adv.* inéquitablement

Ineradicable, *adj.* indéracinable, inextirpable, indestructible

Ineradicably, *adv.* inextirpablement,

Inert, *adj.* inerte [indestructiblement

Inertia, Inertness, *s.* inertie, *f.*

Inertly, *adv.* d'une manière inerte,

Inerudite, *adj.* inérudit [avec inertie

Inerudition, *s.* inérudition, *f.*

In esse, *adj.* positif, réel

Inestimable, *adj.* inestimable; incalculable

Inestimably, *adv.* inestimablement; incalculablement

Inevadible, *adj.* inéludable

Inevident, *adj.* inévident

Inevitable, &c. *V.* **Unavoidable,** &c.

Inexact, *adj.* inexact

Inexactitude, Inexactness, *s.* inexactitude, *f.*

Inexactly, *adv.* inexactement

Inexcitable, *adj.* inexcitable

Inexcusable, *adj.* inexcusable. —**ness,** *s.* nature inexcusable, *f.*; tort inexcusable, *m.*

Inexcusably, *adv.* inexcusablement, sans excuse

Inexecutable, *adj.* inexécutable

Inexecution, *s.* inexécution, *f.*

Inexhausted, *adj.* inépuisé

Inexhaustible, *adj.* inépuisable, intarissable

Inexhaustibleness, Inexhaustibility, *s.* nature inépuisable, *f.*

Inexhaustibly, *adv.* inépuisablement, intarissablement

Inexistence, *s.* inexistence, *f.*

Inexistent, *adj.* inexistant

Inexora-bility, bleness. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Inexorable, *adj.* inexorable

Inexorably, *adv.* inexorablement

Inexpedienc-e, y, *s.* inopportunité, *f.*, défaut d'à-propos, *m.*; peu d'avantage, *m.*; inutilité, *f.*

Inexpedient, *adj.* inexpédient, inopportun, hors de propos; inutile. *To deem it* —, ne pas juger convenable *or* à propos. —**ly,** *adv.* inopportunément, mal à propos; inutilement

Inexpensive, *adj.* peu dispendieux, peu coûteux, pas cher, bon marché; (*pers.*) économe. —**ly,** *adv.* à peu de frais, à bon marché

Inexperience, *s.* inexpérience, *f.*

Inexperienced, *adj.* inexpérimenté, sans expérience

Inexpert, *adj.* inexpert, inhabile, maladroit. —**ness,** *s.* inhabileté, maladresse, *f.*

Inexpiable, *adj.* inexpiable

Inexplicable, *adj.* inexplicable

Inexplicably, *adv.* inexplicablement

Inexplicit, *adj.* inexplicite

Inexplorable, *adj.* inexplorable

Inexplosive, *adj.* inexplosif; inexplosible [*f.*

Inexplosiveness, *s.* inexplosibilité,

Inexpressible, &c. *V.* **Unspeakable,** &c.; — **s,** *s. pl.* inexpressible, *m.*

Inexpressive, *adj.* inexpressif, dénué d'expression. —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière inexpressive, sans expression. —**ness,** *s.* nature inexpressive, *f.*, défaut *or* manque d'expression, *m.*

Inexpugnable, *adj.* inexpugnable

Inextendible, Inextensible, *adj.* inextensible

Inextension, *s.* défaut d'étendue, *m.*

Inextinguishable, *adj.* inextinguible

Inextirpable, *adj.* inextirpable

Inextricable, *adj.* inextricable; indébrouillable [*f.*

Inextricableness, *s.* inextricabilité,

Inextricably, *adv.* inextricablement

Ineye, *v.a.* écussonner

Infallibility, Infallibleness, *s.* infaillibilité, *f.* [ble, sûr

Infallible, *adj.* infaillible; immanqua-

Infallibly, *adv.* infailliblement; immanquablement, sûrement, certainement [infamant

Infamous, *adj.* infâme; indigne; (*law*)

Infamously, *adv.* d'une manière infâme, avec infamie; indignement; horriblement, affreusement. [*f.*

Infamousness, Infamy, *s.* infamie,

Infancy, *s.* enfance, *f.*; premières années, *f.pl.*, premier âge, bas âge, *m.*; (*law*) minorité, *f.*

Infant, *s.* enfant en bas âge, petit enfant, *m.*, enfant, *m.f.*; (*law*) mineur, *m.*, e, *f.*; — *adj.* en bas âge, dans l'enfance; petit; jeune; naissant, à sa naissance; qui commence; enfantin, d'enfant. — *colony,* colonie naissante, *f.* — **asylum, -home,** *s.* crèche, garderie, *f.* —**like,** *adj.* enfantin; puéril. —**school,** *s. V.* **School**

Infanta, *s.* infante, *f.*

Infante, *s.* infant, *m.*

Infanticidal, *adj.* infanticide

Infanticide, *s.* infanticide, (*pers.*) *m.f.*, (*murder*) *m.*

Infantile, Infantine, *adj.* enfantin, d'enfant, des enfants, de l'enfance; d'enfance; (*med.*) infantile

Infantry, *s.* infanterie, *f.*; — *adj.* d'infanterie. — **barracks,** *s. pl.* caserne d'infanterie, *f.* — **drill,** *s.* manœuvres d'infanterie, *f.pl.* — **man,** *s.* fantassin, soldat d'infanterie, *m.* — **officer,** *s.* officier d'infanterie, *m.* — **square,** *s.* carré d'infanterie, bataillon carré, *m.*

Infatuate, *v.a.* infatuer (de), engouer (de), entêter (de); troubler l'esprit de, tourner la tête à, rendre fou, affoler, enivrer; — *adj.* infatué. *To become —d with,* s'infatuer de, s'engouer de, s'enticher de, s'affoler de

Infatuation, *s.* infatuation, *f.*, engouement, *m.*; folie, *f.*, vertige, enivrement, *m.* [cabilité, *f.*

Infeasi-bility, bleness, *s.* impraticabilité,

Infeasible, *adj.* infaisable, impraticable

Infect, *v.a.* infecter (‘*with,*’ de), empester; gâter, corrompre; (*law*) entacher d'illégalité

Infecter, *s.* infecteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, personne *or* chose qui infecte, *f.*; corrupteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* [tion, contagion, *f.*

Infection, *s.* infection, *f.*; (*fig.*) infec-

Infectionist, *s.* infectioniste, *m.*

Infectious, *adj.* infect; infectė; infectant; contagieux; corrupteur; (*med.*) infectieux [par contagion

Infectiously, *adv.* par infection; (*fig.*)

Infectiousness, *s.* nature contagieuse, contagion, *f.*; (*med.*) infectiosité, *f.*

Infective, *adj.* contagieux [*f.*

Infecundity, *s.* infécondité, stérilité,

Infelicitous, *adj.* malheureux

Infelicity, *s.* infélicité, *f.*, malheur, *m.*, infortune, *f.* [supposer

Infer, *v.a.* inférer, déduire, conclure;

Inferable, *adj.* qui peut être inféré, à inférer [conséquence, *f.*

Inference, *s.* déduction, conclusion,

Inferential, *adj.* déductif

Inferentially, *adv.* déductivement, par déduction

Inferior, *adj. s.* inférieur, *m.*, e, *f.*

Inferiority, *s.* infériorité, *f.*

Inferiorly, *adv.* inférieurement [cible

Infermentescible, *adj.* infermentes-

Infernal, *adj.* infernal, de l'enfer, d'enfer; (*fam.*) affreux; sacré; — *s.* habitant (*m.*, e, *f.*) de l'enfer. — *machine,* machine infernale, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* infernalement, furieusement, abominablement, atrocement

Infertile, *adj.* infertile, infécond, stérile [ment

Infertilely, *adv.* infertilement, stérile-

Infertility, *s.* infertilité, stérilité, *f.*

Infertilizable, *adj.* infertilisable

Infest, *v.a.* infester; tourmenter, incommoder

Infestation, *s.* infestation, *f.*

Infeudation, *s.* inféodation, *f.*

Infibulate, *v.a.* infibuler

Infibulation, *s.* infibulation, *f.*

Infidel, *adj. s.* infidèle, *m.f.*

Infidelity, *s.* infidélité, incrédulité, *f.*

Infilter, Infiltrate, *v.a.* infiltrer; — *v.n.* s'infiltrer

Infiltration, *s.* infiltration, *f.*

Infinite, *adj. s.* infini, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, infini, *s.m.* —**ly,** *adv.* infiniment; à l'infini. —**ness,** *V.* **Infinitude**

Infinitesimal, *adj.* infinitésimal, infiniment petit; — *s.* infiniment petit, *m.* — *calculus,* calcul infinitésimal, calcul des infiniment petits, *m.* [ment

Infinitesimally, *adv.* infinitésimale-

Infinitive, *adj. s.* infinitif, *m.* — *mood,* infinitif, *m.* *In the* —, à l'infinitif

Infinitude, Infinity, *s.* infinité, *f.*; immensité, *f.* *To infinity,* à l'infini

Infinitum (Ad), *adv.* à l'infini
Infirm, *adj.* infirme; faible, débile, maladif. — *state,* état d'infirmité, *m.*; faiblesse, *f.*
Infirmarian, *s.* infirmier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*
Infirmary, *s.* infirmerie, *f.*
Infirmity, Infirmness, *s.* infirmité, *f.*; faiblesse, *f.*; côté faible, défaut, *m.*
Infirmly, *adv.* faiblement, débilement
Infix, *v.a.* fixer, infixer, enfoncer, planter; (*fig.*) fixer, graver, imprimer, inculquer
Inflame, *v.a.* enflammer; allumer; irriter; exciter; exagérer, grossir, aggraver; (*med.*) enflammer; — *v.n.* s'enflammer [3, § 1
Inflamma-bility, bleness. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Inflammable, *adj.* inflammable
Inflammation, *s.* inflammation, *f.* — *of the lungs* or *of the chest,* fluxion de poitrine, *f.*
Inflammatory, *adj.* inflammatoire; (*of a publication or speech*) incendiaire
Inflate, *v.a.* ('*with,*' de) enfler, gonfler
Inflation, *s.* enflure, *f.*, gonflement, *m.*
Inflect, *v.a.* fléchir; (*opt.*) infléchir; (*gram.*) (*a noun or adjective*) décliner, (*a verb*) conjuguer; (*the voice*) moduler. *To become* or *be —ed,* s'infléchir
Inflection, Inflexion, *s.* inflexion, *f.*
Inflexi-bility, bleness. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Inflexible, *adj.* inflexible
Inflexibly, *adv.* inflexiblement
Inflict, *v.a.* ('*on,*' à) infliger; (*a blow*) donner; (*a wound*) faire; (*pain*) *V.* **Pain** (*To give*)
Infliction, *s.* infliction, *f.*; (*punishment*) châtiment, *m.*, peine, *f.*
Inflictive, *adj.* inflictif
Inflorescence, *s.* inflorescence, *f.*
Influence, *s.* influence ('*over,*' '*with,*' sur), *f.*; — *v.a.* influer sur; (*induce*) influencer; porter (à), entraîner (à). *Undue —,* (*law*) captation, *f.* *To exercise undue — over,* (*law*) capter
Influential, *adj.* influent. **—ly,** *adv.* avec influence
Influenza, *s.* grippe, influenza, *f.*
Influx, *s.* influx, flux, *m*; affluence, abondance, *f.*
Infold, *v.a.* envelopper ('*in,*' dans; '*with,*' de); (*embrace*) serrer (dans ses bras)
Inform, *v.a.* informer, instruire, avertir, apprendre à, faire savoir à, faire connaître à, renseigner; (*instruct*) instruire, éclairer; (*animate, give form*) animer, informer; — *v.n.* dire, montrer; — *against,* dénoncer, accuser. *To — oneself,* s'informer, se renseigner; s'instruire, s'éclairer
Informal, *adj.* irrégulier, insolite; sans cérémonie; (*law*) informe
Informality, *s.* irrégularité, *f.*, vice de forme, *m.*
Informally, *adv.* irrégulièrement, sans les formalités requises (*or* voulues)
Informant, *s.* informateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; garant, *m.*, e, *f.*; auteur, *m.*, correspondant, *m.*, e, *f.*
Information, *s.* avis, *m.*; nouvelle, *f.*, nouvelles, *f.pl.*; renseignement, *m.*, renseignements, *m.pl.*; information, *f.*; instruction, *f.*; connaissances, *f.pl.*; savoir, *m.*; (*law*) dénonciation, délation, *f.*; révélation, *f.*; (*charge*) plainte, accusation, *f.*; procès-verbal, *m.*; (*inquest*) enquête, *f.*; instruction, *f.* *Piece of —,* nouvelle, *f.*; renseignement, *m.* *To get — about,* se procurer des renseignements sur. *To lay* or *lodge an — against,* dénoncer; porter plainte contre
Informer, *s.* informateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; dénonciateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, délateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, révélateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Infraction, *s.* infraction, violation, transgression, *f.*; contravention, *f.*
Infractor. *V.* **Infringer** [§ 1
Infrangi-bility, bleness. *V.* page 3,
Infrangible, *adj.* infrangible
Infrequenc-e, y, *s.* infréquence, rareté, *f.* [-ly
Infrequent, -ly. *V.* **Unfrequent,**
Infringe, *v.a.* enfreindre, transgresser, violer; (*counterfeit*) contrefaire; — *v.n.* (*on*) empiéter (sur), porter atteinte (à)
Infringement, *s.* infraction, transgression, violation, *f.*; (*encroachment*) empiètement, *m.*; atteinte (à), *f.*; (*of a patent*) contrefaçon, *f.*
Infringer, *s.* infracteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; violateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; transgresseur, *m.*; contrevenant, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*counterfeiter*) contrefacteur, *m.*
Infundibular, Infundibulate, Infundibuliform, *adj.* infundibulé, infundibuliforme [en fureur
Infuriate, *v.a.* rendre furieux, mettre
Infuriate, Infuriated, *adj.* furieux, en fureur, furibond, rendu furieux
Infuse, *v.a.* infuser, faire infuser; (*pour in*) verser; (*introduce*) introduire, faire pénétrer; (*instil*) inspirer (à), inculquer (à). *To be —d,* s'infuser
Infusibility, *s.* infusibilité, *f.*
Infusible, *adj.* infusible
Infusion, *s.* infusion, *f.*; introduction, *f.*; inspiration, *f.*; suggestion, *f.*
Infusoria, *s.pl.* infusoires, *m.pl.*
Infusorian, *s.* infusoire, *m.* [*s.m.*
Infusory, *adj.* infusoire, *adj. m.f.*,
Ingathering, *s.* rentrée (de la moisson), *f.*
Ingenious, *adj.* ingénieux; (*witty*) spirituel; (*learned*) de talent, de mérite [(*wittily*) spirituellement
Ingeniously, *adv.* ingénieusement; **Ingeniousness, Ingenuity,** *s.* ingéniosité, *f.*; habileté, *f.*, art, *m.*; combinaison, *f.*; (*genius*) esprit, génie, *m.*; talent, mérite, *m.*
Ingenuous, *adj.* ingénu, naïf, candide, généreux, noble; (*of birth*) honorable, bien né. **—ly,** *adv.* ingénument, naïvement. **—ness,** *s.* ingénuité, naïveté,
Ingest, *v.a.* ingérer [candeur, *f.*
Ingestion, *s.* ingestion, *f.*
Inglorious, *adj.* inglorieux, sans gloire; (*disgraceful*) honteux, ignominieux. **—ly,** *adv.* inglorieusement, sans gloire; honteusement, ignominieusement. **—ness,** *s.* absence de gloire *or* d'éclat, *f.*; obscurité, bassesse, *f.*; honte, ignominie, *f.*
Ingoer, *s.* entrant, *m.* [nouveau
Ingoing, *s.* entrée, *f.*; — *adj.* entrant; **Ingot,** *s.* lingot, *m.* — **mould,** *s.* lingotière, *f.* [imprimer
Ingraft, *v.a.* greffer, enter; (*fix*) graver, **Ingraftment,** *s.* greffe, ente, *f.*
Ingrained, *adj.* enraciné, invétéré
Ingrate, *s.adj.* ingrat, *m.*, e, *f.*
Ingratiate oneself (with), *v.r.* se concilier la faveur (de), gagner (*or* s'insinuer dans) les bonnes grâces (de), se mettre bien dans l'esprit (de), se faire bien venir (de), se rendre agréable (à)
Ingratitude, *s.* ingratitude, *f.*
Ingredient, *s.* ingrédient, *m.*
Ingress, Ingression, *s.* entrée, *f.*
Ingrowing, *adj.* (*of a nail*) incarné; — *s.* incarnation, *f.* — or *ingrown* **nail,** *s.* ongle incarné, *m.*, onglade, *f.*, onyxis, *m.* [(*of a nail*) incarnation, *f.*
Ingrowth, *s.* croissance intérieure, *f.*;
Inguinal, *adj.* inguinal
Ingulf, *v.a.* engouffrer, engloutir
Ingurgitate, *v.a.* ingurgiter; — *v.n.* s'ingurgiter
Ingurgitation, *s.* ingurgitation, *f.*
Inhabit, *v.a.* habiter, habiter dans; — *v.n.* habiter, demeurer, vivre
Inhabitable, *adj.* habitable
Inhabitanc-e, y, *s.* domicile, *m.*, habitation, *f.*
Inhabitant, *s.* habitant, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*poet.*) hôte, *m.*
Inhalation, *s.* inhalation, inspiration, *f.* [humer
Inhale, *v.a.* inhaler, aspirer, respirer,
Inhaler, *s.* inhalateur, *m.* [page 3, § 1
Inharmon-ic, al, -ically, -y. *V.*
Inharmonious, *adj.* inharmonieux, sans harmonie. **—ly,** *adv.* inharmonieusement, sans harmonie. **—ness,** *s.* inharmonie, *f.*, défaut d'harmonie, *m.*
Inhere, *v.n.* être inhérent (à); s'attacher (à), tenir (à)
Inherenc-e, y, *s.* inhérence, *f.*
Inherent, *adj.* inhérent (à). **—ly,** *adv.* par *or* avec inhérence, d'une manière inhérente
Inherit, *v.a.* hériter, hériter de; — *v.n.* hériter, recueillir un héritage, recueillir une succession. *To — some property,* faire un héritage
Inheritable, *adj.* héritable
Inheritably, *adv.* en héritage
Inheritance, *s.* héritage, *m.*, succession, *f.*; patrimoine, *m.*; hérédité, *f.*
Inherit-or, ress, *or* **rix,** *s.* héritier,
Inhesion, *s.* inhérence, *f.* [*m.*, -ière, *f.*
Inhibit, *v.a.* empêcher, arrêter; (*forbid*) défendre, prohiber, interdire
Inhibition, *s.* défense, prohibition, inhibition, interdiction, *f.*
Inhibitory, *adj.* inhibitoire
Inhospitable, *adj.* inhospitalier
Inhospitableness, *s.* inhospitalité, *f.*
Inhospitably, *adv.* inhospitalièrement
Inhospitality, *s.* inhospitalité, *f.*
Inhuman, *adj.* inhumain
Inhumanity, *s.* inhumanité, *f.*
Inhumanly, *adv.* inhumainement
Inhumation, *s.* inhumation, *f.*, enterrement, *m.*
Inhume, *v.a.* inhumer, enterrer
Inimical, *adj.* ennemi (de), hostile (à), contraire (à) [nemi
Inimically, *adv.* hostilement, en en-
Inimitable, *adj.* inimitable
Inimitably, *adv.* inimitablement
Iniquitous, *adj.* inique. **—ly,** *adv.*
Iniquity, *s.* iniquité, *f.* [iniquement
Initial, *adj. s.* initial, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, initiale, *s.f.*; —s, *s. pl.* initiales, *f.pl.*; (*signature*) initiales, *f.pl.*, paraphe, *m.*; — *v.a.* mettre ses initiales à, parafer
Initially, *adv.* initialement
Initiate, *v.a.* initier; — *s.* initié, *m.*, e, *f.*
Initiation, *s.* initiation, *f.*
Initiative, *adj.* initiatif, initiateur, d'initiation; —*s.* initiative, *f.*
Initiator, *s.* initiateur, *m.*
Initiatory, *adj. V.* **Initiative**
Inject, *v.n.* injecter; seringuer
Injection, *s.* injection, *f.*; (*enema*) lavement, *m.*, (*jest.*) clystère, *m.* — **apparatus,** *s.* irrigateur, clysopompe, *m.* — **pipe,** *s.* canule, *f.*; (*tech.*) tuyau d'injection, *m.* — **tube,** *s.* clysoir, *m.*
Injector, *s.* injecteur, *m.*
Injudicial, *adj.* injudiciaire. **—ly,** *adv.* injudiciairement
Injudicious, *adj.* injudicieux. **—ly,** *adv.* injudicieusement. **—ness,** *s.* nature injudicieuse, *f.*, manque de jugement, *m.*
Injunction, *s.* injonction, *f.*; (*law*) arrêt de suspension, *m.*; arrêt de sursis, *m.*
Injure, *v.a.* nuire à, faire du tort *or* du mal à, léser; (*damage*) endommager, détériorer, gâter; (*impair*) altérer, affaiblir; (*wound*) blesser; (*offend*) blesser, offenser; (*med.*) léser; (*surg.*) intéresser
Injurer, *s.* personne qui nuit *or* &c., *f.*; auteur d'un tort, offenseur, *m.*
Injurious, *adj.* nuisible (à), qui fait tort (à), qui fait mal (à), malfaisant (pour), mauvais (pour), préjudiciable (à), pernicieux (à); (*offensive*) injurieux,

offensant, outrageant; injuste. —**ly,** *adv.* nuisiblement, d'une manière préjudiciable, pernicieusement; injurieusement, outrageusement; injustement, à tort. —**ness,** *s.* caractère nuisible, *m.*, nature préjudiciable *or* pernicieuse, propriété malfaisante, *f.*; effets nuisibles, *m.pl.*, tort, préjudice, *m.*; injustice, *f.*

Injury, *s.* injure, *f.*, tort, mal, *m.*; préjudice, détriment, *m.*; offense, *f.*, outrage, *m.*; injustice, *f.*; (*damage*) dommage, *m.*; dégât, *m.*; (*wound*) mal, *m.*, blessure, *f.*; (*med.*) lésion, *f.* [jure, *f.*

Injustice, *s.* injustice, *f.*; (*offence*) in-

Ink, *s.* encre, *f.*; — *v.a.* tacher *or* barbouiller d'encre; (*print.*) encrer, toucher. *In blue, red* —, à l'encre bleue, rouge. —**bottle,** *s.* bouteille à encre (*or* à l'encre), *f.*; encrier, *m.* — **box,** *s.* encrier, *m.* — **case,** *s.* écritoire, *f.* — **glass, -horn,** *s.* encrier, *m.* — **maker, -manufacturer,** *s.* fabricant d'encre, *m.* — **stand,** *s.* encrier, *m.*, écritoire, *f.* — **trough,** *s.* encrier, *m.*

Inkiness, *s.* couleur noire, *f.*

Inking-pad, *s.* tampon à impression, *m.*

Inkling, *s.* avis, veut, *m.*; désir, *m.*, envie, *f.*

Inky, *adj.* d'encre; (*spotted*) taché d'encre; (*black*) noir comme de l'encre

Inlaid, *adj.* marqueté; incrusté. — *floor,* parquet, *m.* — *flooring,* parqueterie, *f.*; parquetage, *m.* — *work,* marqueterie, *f.*; incrustation, *f.*

Inland, *adj.* de l'intérieur; intérieur; — *adv.* à l'intérieur; dans l'intérieur, dans l'intérieur des terres *or* du pays; — *s.* intérieur, *m.* — *bill of exchange,* lettre de change sur l'intérieur, *f.* — *navigation, province, sea,* navigation, province, mer intérieure, *f.* — *revenue, V.* **Revenue.** — *town,* ville de l'intérieur, *f.* — *trade,* commerce intérieur, *m.* (d'un pays), *m.*

Inlander, *s.* habitant de l'intérieur

Inlay, *v.a.* marqueter; incruster (de); (*a floor*) parqueter; (*scatter*) parsemer (de); — *s.* marqueterie, *f.*; incrustation, *f.*; (*in clothes*) élargissure, *f.*, soufflet, *m.*

Inlayer, *s.* (*cabinet* —) marqueteur, *m.*; (*floor-layer*) parqueteur, *m.*

Inlaying, *s.* marqueterie, *f.*; incrustation, *f.*

Inlet, *s.* entrée, *f.*, passage, *m.*; (*fig.*) voie, *f.*; (*nav.*) bras de mer, *m.*, entrée, *f.*

Inly, *adj.* intérieur; (*fig.*) intime; — *adv.* intérieurement; (*fig.*) intimement, au fond du cœur

Inmate, *s.* habitant, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*lodger*) locataire, *m.f.*; (*boarder*) pensionnaire, *m.f.*; (*resident, indoor*) interne, *m.f.*

Inmost, (*adj.*) (le) plus intérieur; intime; (le) plus profond; (le) plus secret *or* caché

Inn, *s.* auberge, hôtellerie, *f.*; (*block of buildings enclosed*) cité, *f.*; (— *of court*) collège d'avocats *or* de jurisconsultes, *m.*; école de droit, *f.* — **keeper,** *s.* aubergiste, *m.f.*, hôtelier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*

Innate, *adj.* inné, naturel. —**ly,** *adv.* naturellement. —**ness,** *s.* innéité, *f.*

Innavigable, *adj.* innavigable

Inner, *adj.* intérieur, du dedans; interne; secret, caché; (*under*) de dessous. — *circle railway,* chemin de fer de ceinture intérieur, *m.*

Innermost. *V.* **Inmost**

Innervation, *s.* innervation, *f.*

Innerve, *v.a.* donner du nerf à

Inning, (*agr.*) rentrée, *f.*; (*at cricket*) tour, *m.*, entrée, *f.*

Innocence, *s.* innocence, *f.*

Innocent, *adj.* innocent; (*lawful*) permis, licite; — *s.* innocent, *m.*, e, *f.* *The holy* —*s,* les saints Innocents, *m.pl.* —*s' day,* la fête des Innocents, *f.* *As* — *as a new-born* (*or an unborn*) *babe,* innocent comme l'enfant qui vient de naître (*or* qui est à naître). —**ly,** *adv.* innocemment; bonnement

Innocuity, *s.* innocuité, *f.*

Innocuous, *adj.* innocent, inoffensif. —**ly,** *adv.* innocemment, sans faire de mal. —**ness,** *s.* innocuité, *f.*

Innominate, *adj.* innominé

Innovate, *v.n.a.* innover

Innovation, *s.* innovation, *f.*

Innova-tor, tress, *s.*, **Innovating, tive,** *adj.* innovateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, novateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Innoxious, &c. *V.* **Innocuous,** &c.

Innuendo, *s.* insinuation, allusion oblique, *f.*

Innumerable, *adj.* innombrable

Innumerably, *adv.* innombrablement, sans nombre [nutritif

Innutritious, Innutritive, *adj.* in-

Inobservable, *adj.* inobservable; imperceptible

Inobservance, *s.* inobservance, inobservation, *f.*; inattention, *f.*

Inobservant, *adj.* peu observateur; inattentif, négligent

Inoccupation, *s.* inoccupation, *f.*

Inoculate, *v.a.n.* (*med.*) inoculer; (*hort.*) écussonner

Inoculation, *s.* (*med.* inoculation, *f.*; (*hort.*) greffe en écusson, *f.*

Inoculator, *s.* (*med.*) inoculateur, *m.*; (*hort.*) greffeur en écusson, *m.*

Inodorous, *adj.* inodore

Inoffensive, *adj.* inoffensif; inoffensant. —**ly,** *adv.* inoffensivement. — **ness,** *s.* caractère inoffensif, *m.*, innocuité, *f.* [inofficiellement

Inofficial, *adj.* inofficiel. —**ly,** *adv.*

Inofficious, *adj.* inofficieux

Inoperative, *adj.* inopérant, inefficace, sans effet

Inopportune, *adj.* inopportun. —**ly,** *adv.* inopportunément, mal à propos. —**ness,** *s.* inopportunité, *f.*

Inordinacy, *s.* désordre, *m.*; dérèglement, *m.*; irrégularité, *f.*; excès, *m.*; intempérance, *f.*

Inordinate, *adj.* désordonné; déréglé; démesuré. —**ly,** *adv.* désordonnément; déréglément; irrégulièrement; démesurément. —**ness,** *s.* *V.* **Inordinacy** [[organique

Inorganic, Inorganized, *adj.* in-

Inosculate, *v.n.* (*anat.*) s'inosculer, s'anastomoser [mose, *f.*

Inosculation, *s.* inosculation, anasto-

Inostensible, *adj.* inostensible

Inostensibly, *adv.* inostensiblement

Inoxidizable, *adj.* inoxydable

In posse, *adj.* éventuel

Inquest, *s.* enquête, *f.* *To hold an* — *on the body,* faire une enquête en présence du cadavre

Inquietude, *s.* inquiétude, *f.*

Inquirable, *adj.* dont on peut s'informer; sujet à enquête

Inquire, *v.a.n.* s'informer de, demander; (*into*) s'informer (de), prendre des informations (sur); rechercher; examiner; s'enquérir (de); (*after*) demander des nouvelles (de); (*apply*) s'adresser ('*at*,' '*of*,' à; '*at* ...'s,' chez ...); (*law*) faire une enquête (sur). *To* — *for* (*a pers.*), demander après, demander. *To send to* — *after one,* envoyer savoir des nouvelles de quelqu'un. *He* —*d after you,* il a demandé de vos nouvelles. — *within,* s'adresser ici

Inquirer, *s.* personne qui s'informe *or* qui demande, *f.*; questionneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, curieux, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; investigateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; examinateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; chercheur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Inquiring, *adj.* curieux; investigateur; interrogateur, scrutateur. —**ly,** *adv.* avec curiosité; sous forme d'interrogation, d'un air scrutateur

Inquiry, *s.* demande, question, interrogation, *f.*; recherche, investigation, *f.*; examen, *m.*; information, *f.*; (*admin., law, parl.*) enquête, *f.* *On* —, après informations prises. *Without* —, sans demander, sans prendre des informations; sans enquête. *To make* —*ies after,* s'informer de, prendre des informations (*or* des renseignements) sur; demander des nouvelles de. — **office,** *s.* bureau de renseignements *or* d'adresses, *m.*

Inquisition, *s.* recherche, *f.*; examen, *m.*, investigation, *f.*; (*in a bad sense*) inquisition, *f.*; (*a tribunal*) Inquisition, *f.*; (*law*) enquête, *f.*

Inquisitional, *adj.* inquisitif; (*in a bad sense*) inquisitorial

Inquisitive, *adj.* curieux; investigateur; inquisitif, scrutateur; (*in a bad sense*) curieux, indiscret. —**ly,** *adv.* curieusement, avec curiosité; (*in a bad sense*) indiscrètement. —**ness,** *s.* curiosité, *f.*; (*in a bad sense*) curiosité, indiscrétion, *f.*

Inquisitor, *s.* inquisiteur, *m.*; (*law*) personne qui fait une enquête, *f.*

Inquisitorial, *adj.* inquisitorial; (*law*) d'enquête [inquisitoriale

Inquisitorially, *adv.* d'une manière

Inroad, *s.* incursion, irruption, invasion, *f.*; (*encroachment*) empiètement,

Insalivate, *v.a.* insaliver [*m.*

Insalivation, *s.* insalivation, *f.*

Insalubrious, *adj.* insalubre. —**ly,** *adv.* insalubrement

Insalubrity, *s.* insalubrité, *f.*

Insalutary, *adj.* insalutaire

Insane, *adj.* s. insensé, fou, aliéné. — **ly,** *adv.* en insensé, en aliéné, follement, comme un fou, comme une folle. —**ness, Insanity,** *s.* folie, démence, aliénation mentale, *f.*

Insapid, *adj.* insapide

Insapidity, *s.* insapidité, *f.*

Insatia-bility, bleness. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Insatiable, Insatiate, *adj.* insatiable

Insatiably, Insatiately, *adv.* insatiablement [(*dédicate*) dédier

Inscribe, *v.a.* inscrire; (*imprint*) graver;

Inscription, *s.* inscription, *f.*; (*title*) titre, *m.*; (*dedication*) dédicace, *f.*

Inscriptive, *adj.* qui porte une inscription [&c.

Inscrutable, &c. *V.* **Unsearchable,**

Insect, *s.* insecte, *m.* — **case,** *s.* insectier, *m.* — **destroyer,** *s.*, — **destroying,** *adj.* *V.* **Vermin.** — **eating,** *adj.* insectivore. — **powder,** *s.* poudre insecticide, *f.*

Insecticidal, *adj.*, **Insecticide,** *s.* insecticide, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.*

Insectifugal, *adj.*, **Insectifuge,** *s.* insectifuge, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.*

Insectivore, *s.*, **Insectivorous,** *adj.* insectivore, *s.m.*, *adj. m.f.*

Insecure, *adj.* sans sécurité; (*unsafe*) *V.* **Unsafe.** —**ly,** *adv.* sans sécurité; (*unsafely*) *V.* **Unsafely**

Insecurity, *s.* insécurité, *f.*; incertitude, *f.*; manque de sûreté, danger, péril, hasard, *m.*

Insensate, *adj.* insensé. [bilité, *f.*

Insensi-bility, bleness, *s.* insensi-

Insensible, *adj.* insensible ('*of*,' à); (*senseless, unconscious*) sans connaissance. *To become* —, *to be* —, (*senseless, unconscious*) *V.* **Unconscious**

Insensibly, *adv.* insensiblement

Insepara-bility, bleness, *s.* inséparabilité, nature inséparable, *f.*

Inseparable, *adj.* inséparable; —**s,** *s. pl.* inséparables, *m.f.pl.*

Inseparably, *adv.* inséparablement

Insert, *v.a.* insérer [entre-deux, *m.*

Insertion, *s.* insertion, *f.*; (*of lace,* &c.)

Inshrine. *V.* **Enshrine**

Inside, *s.* dedans, intérieur, *m.*; (*of a coach*) intérieur, *m.*; (*stomach*) estomac, *m.*; (*health*) santé, *f.*; **—s,** *pl.* entrailles, *f.pl.*; — *adj.* intérieur; du (*or* de) dedans, de l'intérieur, d'intérieur; — *adv.* en dedans, dedans, dans (*or* à) l'intérieur; — *prep.* en dedans de, dans l'intérieur de, dans. — *out,* à l'envers. *To turn — out,* mettre sens dessus dessous; (*clothes, stuffs*) retourner. *To put on a coat — out,* mettre un habit à l'envers. **—passenger,** *s.* voyageur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) d'intérieur

Insidious, *adj.* insidieux. **—ly,** *adv.* insidieusement. **—ness,** *s.* nature insidieuse, perfidie, astuce, *f.*

Insight, *s.* inspection, *f.* ('*into,*' de); connaissance, *f.* ('*into,*' de); (*information*) éclaircissement, renseignement, *m.* ('*into,*' sur)

Insignia, *s.pl.*, insignes, *m.pl.*

Insignificanc-e, y, *s.* insignifiance, peu d'importance, peu de valeur, *m.*; légèreté, frivolité, futilité, *f.* *To sink into* —, se réduire à rien; perdre son importance *or* sa valeur; devenir bien petit

Insignificant, *adj.* insignifiant; peu de chose; nul. **—ly,** *adv.* d'une manière insignifiante; sans importance

Insincere, *adj.* peu sincère, insincère, dissimulé, faux, trompeur. **—ly,** *adv.* sans sincérité, faussement

Insincerity, *s.* insincérité, dissimulation, fausseté, *f.*

Insinuate, *v.a.* insinuer, glisser; (*hint*) donner à entendre; — *v.n.* s'insinuer; se glisser

Insinuating, *adj.* insinuant. **—ly,** *adv.* d'une manière insinuante, par insinuation

Insinuation, *s.* insinuation, *f.*

Insipid, *adj.* insipide, fade

Insipidity, Insipidness, *s.* insipidité, fadeur, *f.*

Insipidly, *adv.* insipidement, fadement

Insist, *v.n.* insister (sur); persister (à), s'obstiner (à); exiger, vouloir absolument, vouloir; s'arrêter (sur)

Insistence, *s.* insistance, *f.*

Insistent, *adj.* insistant. **—ly,** *adv.* avec insistance

Insnare, *v.a.* prendre au piège, faire tomber dans un piège, prendre, attraper; séduire, abuser, tromper; surprendre; embarrasser

Insnarer, *s.* personne qui tend des pièges, *f.*, attrapeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Insobriety, *s.* intempérance, *f.*

Insociable, &c. *V.* **Unsociable,** &c.

Insolate, *v.a.* insoler, exposer au soleil

Insolation, *s.* insolation, *f.*; (*sunstroke*) insolation, *f.*, coup de soleil, *m.*

Insolence, *s.* insolence, *f.* [insolemment

Insolent, *adj.* insolent. **—ly,** *adv.*

Insolidity, *s.* insolidité, *f.* [bilité, *f.*

Insolu-bility, bleness, *s.* insolu-

Insoluble, Insolvable, *adj.* insoluble

Insolvency, *s.* insolvabilité, *f.*, (*of a trader*) faillite, *f.*, (*of a non-trader*) déconfiture, *f.*; (*of things*) insuffisance, *f.*

Insolvent, *adj.* insolvable; failli, en faillite; en déconfiture; (*of things*) insuffisant; — *s.* insolvable, *m.f.*; failli, *m.*, e, *f.* *To become* —, faire faillite

Insomnia, *s.* insomnie, *f.*, insomnies, *f.pl.* [nies, atteint d'insomnie

Insomnious, *adj.* sujet à des insom-

Insomuch, *adv.* à un tel point (que), au point (que), tellement (que), si bien

Insonorous, *adj.* insonore [(que)

Inspect, *v.a.n.* inspecter; examiner; visiter; surveiller; vérifier

Inspection, *s.* inspection, *f.*; examen, *m.*; visite, *f.*; surveillance, *f.*; vérification, *f.*

Inspector, *s.* inspecteur, *m.*; examinateur, *m.*; surveillant, *m.*; vérificateur, *m.*; (*rail.*) sous-chef de gare, *m.* — *general,* inspecteur général, *m.* — *of weights and measures,* vérificateur des poids et mesures

Inspectorate, Inspectorship, *s.* inspectorat, *m.*, inspection, *f.*; surveillance, *f.* [lante, *f.*

Inspectress, *s.* inspectrice, *f.*; surveil-

Inspirable, *adj.* respirable

Inspiration, *s.* inspiration, *f.*

Inspiratory, *adj.* inspirateur

Inspire, *v.a.* inspirer; (*inhale*) aspirer; — *v.n.* aspirer. *To — a person with a thing,* inspirer quelque chose à quelqu'un. *To be —ed with,* être inspiré de [teur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Inspirer, *s.*, **Inspiring,** *adj.* inspira-

Inspirit, *v.a.* animer, encourager, exciter, enflammer

Inspissate, *v.a.* épaissir

Inspissation, *s.* épaississement, *m.*

Instability. *V.* **Unstableness**

Install, *v.a.* installer

Installation, *s.* installation, *f.*

Instalment, *s.* installation, *f.*; (*payment*) acompte, payement partiel, *m.*, (*fin.*) versement partiel, *m.*; (*fig.*) portion, *f.*

Instance, *s.* instance, sollicitation, *f.*; demande, *f.*; exemple, *m.*; preuve, *f.*; occasion, *f.*; circonstance, *f.*; cas, *m.*; (*law*) demande, *f.*; — *v.a.* prendre *or* citer *or* donner pour exemple. *For* —, par exemple. *In the first* —, dans le premier cas; dans le principe; en premier lieu; d'abord; dès le début; préalablement, au préalable. *Court of first* —, tribunal de première instance, *m.*

Instant, *adj.* instant, pressant, urgent; immédiat, instantané; (*of the month*) courant; — *s.* instant, moment, *m.*; (*present month*) courant, *m.* *This* —, (*directly*) à l'instant, sur-le-champ, tout de suite. *The* — (*that*), (*as soon as*) aussitôt que, dès que. *On the 10th* —, le dix du courant, le dix courant, le dix de ce mois. *The 10th of July* —, le dix juillet de la présente année

Instantaneity, *s.* instantanéité, *f.*

Instantaneous, *adj.* instantané. **—ly,** *adv.* instantanément. **—ness,** instantanéité, *f.*

Instanter, *adv.* à l'instant, sur-le-champ, immédiatement, sans délai, séance tenante

Instantly, *adv.* à l'instant, aussitôt, tout de suite, sur-le-champ, sur le coup; (*urgently*) instamment, avec in-

Instaurate, *v.a.* instaurer [stance

Instauration, *s.* instauration, *f.*

Instead, *adv.* en place, à la place. — *of,* au lieu de. *To be* or *stand* or *do* — *of,* tenir lieu de, remplacer

Instep, *s.* cou-de-pied, *m.*

Instigate, *v.a.* exciter, inciter, pousser, instiguer

Instigation, *s.* instigation, *f.*

Instigator, *s.* instigateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Instil, *v.a.* instiller; (*fig.*) inspirer, inculquer

Instillation, *s.* instillation, *f.*; (*fig.*) inspiration, *f.*

Instinct, *s.* instinct, *m.*; — *adj.* animé (de), plein (de)

Instinctive, *adj.* instinctif; machinal. **—ly,** *adv.* instinctivement; machinalement

Institute, *v.a.* instituer, établir, fonder; commencer; (*a lawsuit*) intenter; (*an ecclesiastic*) investir; — *s.* institut, *m.*; ordre établi, *m.*; principe, précepte, *m.*; **—s,** *pl.* (*law*) institutes, *f.pl.* *The — of France,* l'Institut de France

Institution, *s.* institution, *f.*; établissement, *m.*; (*of an ecclesiastic*) investiture, *f.* [-trice, *f.*

Institu-tor, tress, instituteur, *m.*,

Instruct, *v.a.* instruire; enseigner; (*give directions*) donner des instructions à ('*to,*' pour), donner l'ordre à ('*to,*' de), enjoindre à (de); charger (de); recommander à (de)

Instruction, *s.* instruction, *f.*; enseignement, *m.*; éducation, *f.*; leçon, *f.*; ordre, *m.*

Instructive, *adj.* instructif. **—ly,** *adv.* d'une manière instructive

Instructor, *s.* instituteur, précepteur, professeur, maître, *m.*; (*mil.*) instructeur, *m.* [tresse, *f.*

Instructress, *s.* institutrice, maî-

Instrument, *s.* instrument, *m.*; (*fig.*) agent, organe, moyen, instrument, *m.*; (*law*) acte, *m.*; pièce, *f.*, document, *m.*; — *v.a.* instrumenter

Instrumental, *adj.* instrumental; (*of sound*) d'instrument, d'instruments; (*fig.*) contribuant (à), qui contribue (à), qui sert (à); utile (à). — *performer,* instrumentiste, *m.f.* *To be — in,* contribuer à, servir à [*m.f.*

Instrumentalist, *s.f.* instrumentiste,

Instrumentality, Instrumentalness, *s.* action, *f.*; coopération, *f.*, concours, *m*; aide, *f.*; moyen, *m.*

Instrumentally, *adv.* instrumentalement; (*fig.*) comme instrument, comme moyen [tion, *f.*

Instrumentation, *s.* instrumenta-

Insubjection, *s.* insoumission, *f.*

Insubmergible, *adj.* insubmersible

Insubmission, *s.* insoumission, *f.*

Insubordinate, *adj.* insubordonné

Insubordination, *s.* insubordination, *f.* [tolérable

Insufferable, *adj.* insupportable, in-

Insufferably, *adv.* insupportablement, intolérablement

Insufficiency, *s.* insuffisance, *f.*; incapacité, *f.* [ble

Insufficient, *adj.* insuffisant; incapa-

Insufficiently, *adv.* insuffisamment

Insufflation, *s.* insufflation, *f.*

Insular, *adj.* insulaire

Insularity, *s.* insularité, *f.*

Insulate, *v.a.* isoler. *Insulating stool,* tabouret isolant, tabouret électrique. *m.* [*f.*

Insulation, *s.* isolement, *m.*, isolation,

Insulator, *s.* isoloir, isolateur, *m.*

Insult, *v.a.* insulter, injurier; outrager; — *v.n.* triompher insolemment; — *s.* insulte, injure, *f.*; affront, *m.*; outrage, *m.*

Insulter, *s.* insulteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Insultingly, *adv.* d'une manière insultante, d'un air insultant, insolemment [vincible

Insuperable, *adj.* insurmontable, in-

Insupera-bleness, bility, *s.* nature insurmontable, *f.*

Insuperably, *adv.* insurmontablement, invinciblement

Insupportable, *adj.* insupportable, intolérable. **—ness,** *s.* nature insupportable, *f.* [ment, intolérablement

Insupportably, *adv.* insupportable-

Insuppressible, *adj.* qu'on ne peut supprimer *or* réprimer *or* retenir *or* contenir, irrépressible, irréprimable; (*of laughter*) inextinguible

Insurable, *adj.* assurable

Insurance, *s.* assurance, *f.* *Life* —, assurance sur la vie. *Fire* —, assurance contre l'incendie. *Marine* —, *ship* —, assurance maritime. *Marine — company,* compagnie d'assurances maritimes, *f.* **— agent,** *s.* agent d'assurances, *m.* **— broker,** *s.* courtier d'assurances, *m.* **— company,** *s.* compagnie d'assurances, *f.* **— office,** *s.* bureau d'assurances, *m.* **— policy,**

s. police d'assurance, *f.* — **premium,** *s.* prime d'assurance, *f.* — **ticket,** *s.* bulletin d'assurance, *m.*

Insure, *v.a.* assurer; faire assurer; garantir; — *v.n.* s'assurer, se faire assurer

Insured, *part. adj. s.* assuré, *m.*, e, *f.*

Insurer, *s.* assureur, *m.*

Insurgenc-e, y, *s.* insurgence, *f.*

Insurgent, *adj. s.* insurgé, *adj.m.*, e, *f.*, insurgé, *s.m.* [**rable,** &c.

Insurmountable, &c. *V.* **Insupe-**

Insurrection, *s.* insurrection, *f.*, soulèvement, *m.* *To rise in* —, s'insurger, se soulever

Insurrectional, Insurrectionary, *adj.* insurrectionnel, insurrecteur

Insurrectionist, *s.* insurrecteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, émeutier, agitateur, *m.*

Insusceptible, *adj.* insusceptible (de); incapable (de); insensible (à), étranger

Intagliated, *adj.* intaillé [(à)

Intaglio, *s.* intaille, *f.*

Intake, *s.* (*hydraulics*) prise d'eau, *f.*

Intaker, *s.* receleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Intangi-bility, bleness. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Intangible, *adj.* intangible

Integer, *s.* entier, tout, *m.*, totalité, *f.*; (*arith.*) entier, nombre entier, *m.*

Integral, *adj.* intégral; — *s.* tout, *m.*, totalité, *f.*; (*math.*) intégrale, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* intégralement

Integrant, *adj.* intégrant [tégrer

Integrate, *v.a.* compléter; (*math.*) in-

Integration, *s.* complètement, *m.*; (*math.*) intégration, *f.*

Integrity, *s.* intégrité, *f.*; pureté, *f.*

Integument, *s.* tégument, *m.*

Intellect, *s.* intellect, *m.*, intelligence, *f.*, esprit, *m.*

Intellection, *s.* intellection, *f.*

Intellective, *adj.* intellectif

Intellectual, *adj.* intellectuel; idéal; (*pers.*) intelligent, d'intelligence [ment

Intellectually, *adv.* intellectuelle-

Intelligence, *s.* intelligence, *f.*; esprit, *m.*; (*news, information*) nouvelle, *f.*, nouvelles, *f.pl.*, avis, *m.*; renseignement, *m.*, renseignements, *m.pl.*; (*mutual communication*) intelligences, *f.pl.*, communication, correspondance, *f.*; (*agreement*) intelligence, *f.*, accord, *m.* *Piece of* —, nouvelle, *f.*; renseignement, *m.* *Foreign* —, nouvelles étrangères. *Latest* —, dernières nouvelles. *Literary* —, chronique littéraire, *f.* *To give* — *of*, donner avis de, avertir de. *To receive* — *that* . . ., apprendre que . . . — **department,** *s.* (*mil.*) bureau des renseignements *or* de la statistique, *m.* — **office,** *s. V.* **Inquiry-office**

Intelligencer, *s.* donneur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de nouvelles; messager, *m.*, -ère, *f.*; (*newspaper*) nouvelliste, *m.*, gazette, *f.*, moniteur, *m.*

Intelligent, *adj.* intelligent. —**ly,** *adv.* intelligemment, avec intelligence

Intelligi-bility, bleness. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Intelligible, *adj.* intelligible

Intelligibly, *adv.* intelligiblement

Intemperance, *s.* intempérance, *f.*; excès, *m.*

Intemperate, *adj.* intempéré, immodéré, démesuré, déréglé, désordonné; excessif; (*in eating and drinking*) intempérant; (*passionate*) emporté, colère, violent; (*of language*) peu mesuré; (*of climates, weather*) excessif. —**ly,** *adv.* intempérément, immodérément, démesurément, déréglément; excessivement, avec excès, à l'excès; (*of eating and drinking*) intempéramment, avec intempérance; (*angrily*) avec colère, avec aigreur. —**ness,** *s.* dérèglement, *m.*; excès, *m.*; (*of weather*) intempérie, *f.*

Intend, *v.a.* se proposer (de), avoir l'intention (de), avoir dessein (de), projeter (de), compter; (*be determined*) vouloir, entendre; (*destine*) destiner (‘*for*,’ à). *To* — *something,* avoir des desseins

Intendancy, *s.* intendance, *f.*

Intendant, *s.* intendant, *m.*

Intended, *part. adj. s.* destiné, &c. (*V.* **Intend**); projeté; (*with intention*) intentionnel; volontaire; prémédité; (*future husband, wife*) prétendu, *m.*, e, *f.*, futur, *m.*, e, *f.* *To be* —, être destiné *or* &c.; avoir pour but

Intendedly, *adv.* avec intention, à dessein, exprès

Intense, *adj.* intense; excessif; fort, vif, violent; aigu; ardent, véhément; (*obstinate*) opiniâtre, acharné. —**ly,** *adv.* avec intensité; excessivement, au plus haut point; (*strongly*) fortement, vivement; vigoureusement; (*obstinately*) opiniâtrément, avec acharnement. —**ness.** *V.* **Intensity**

Intensify, *v.a.* intensifier, rendre plus vif *or* plus fort, augmenter, accroître; aggraver; — *v.n.* devenir plus vif *or* plus fort, s'augmenter, augmenter, s'accroître; s'aggraver

Intensity, *s.* intensité, *f.*; force, violence, *f.*; ardeur, *f.*; opiniâtreté, *f.*, acharnement, *m.*; (*of thought*) contention (d'esprit), *f.* [attaché; déterminé

Intent, *adj.* (‘*on*,’ à) attentif, appliqué,

Intent, Intention, *s.* intention, *f.*; dessein, but, *m.*, vue, *f.* *To all* —*s and purposes,* à tous égards, sous tous les rapports, de toute manière. *To take the intention for the deed,* prendre (*or* réputer) l'intention pour le fait

Intentional, *adj.* fait avec intention, intentionnel, volontaire. —**ly,** *adv.* avec intention, intentionnellement, à dessein, volontairement, exprès

Intentioned, *adj.* intentionné

Intently, *adv.* attentivement; avec ardeur; fortement; fixement

Intentness, *s.* attention soutenue, forte application, *f.*

Inter, *v.a.* inhumer, ensevelir, enterrer

Interact, *s.* entr'acte, *m.*

Intercalary, *adj.* intercalaire

Intercalate, *v.a.* intercaler

Intercalation, *s.* intercalation, *f.*

Intercede, *v.n.* intercéder

Interceder, *s.* intercesseur, *m.*, médiateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Intercept, *v.a.* intercepter

Interception, *s.* interception, *f.*

Intercession, *s.* intercession, *f.*

Intercessor, *s.* intercesseur, *m.*

Intercessory, *adj.* d'intercession

Interchange, *v.a.* échanger; alterner; — *s.* échange, *m.*; succession, suite, alternative, *f.*; variété, *f.*

Interchangeable, *adj.* interchangeable; alternatif [ment, réciproquement

Interchangeably, *adv.* alternative-

Intercolonial, *adj.* intercolonial

Intercolumniation, *s.* entre-colonnement, *m.* [quer ensemble

Intercommunicate, *v.n.* communi-

Intercommunication, *s.* intercommunication, *f.* [nental

Intercontinental, *adj.* intercontinen-

Intercostal, *adj.* intercostal

Intercourse, *s.* commerce, *m.*, relations, *f.pl.*; rapports, *m.pl.*; communication, *f.*, communications, *f.pl.*; correspondance, *f.*; échange, *m.*; (*com.*) intercourse, *f.*

Intercross, *v.n.* s'entre-croiser

Intercurrent, *adj.* (*med.*) intercurrent

Interdict, *v.a.* interdire; — *s.* interdiction, *f.*; (*eccles.*) interdit, *m.*

Interdiction, *s.* interdiction, *f.*

Interdictive, Interdictory, *adj.* d'interdiction

Interest, *v.a.* intéresser; — *s.* intérêt, *m.*; intérêts, *m.pl.*; influence, *f.*, crédit, *m.*; protection, *f.*, protections, *f.pl.* *At* or *to* or *on* or *upon* —, à intérêt. *To o.'s* —, dans son intérêt. *To* — *oneself in,* s'intéresser à, prendre intérêt à. *To be* —*ed in,* (*com.*) être intéressé dans; (*fig.*) être intéressé à, avoir intérêt à; s'intéresser à. *To bear* —, porter intérêt. *To have* — *with,* avoir du crédit auprès de. *To make* — *with,* mettre dans ses intérêts, gagner l'intérêt de, user du crédit de. *To pay with* —, (*fig.*) payer avec usure. *To promote . . .'s* —, favoriser les intérêts de . . . *To repay* or *return with* —, (*fig.*) rendre avec usure. *To take an* — *in,* prendre intérêt à, s'intéresser à [téressante

Interestingly, *adv.* d'une manière in-

Interfere, *v.n.* intervenir, s'interposer; (*meddle*) se mêler (de), s'immiscer (dans); s'ingérer (de, dans); se frotter (à), s'attaquer (à); toucher (à); (*oppose*) s'opposer (à), mettre obstacle (à); (*injure*) nuire (à); (*clash together*) se gêner, s'entrechoquer, se croiser; (— *with, thwart*) contrarier, entraver, gêner, déranger; (*hide*) masquer; (*of a horse, obsolete*) *V.* **Overreach,** *v.n.*; (*opt.*) interférer

Interference, *s.* intervention, *f.*; ingérence, *f.*; obstacle, *m.*; choc, *m.*, collision, *f.*; (*of a horse, obsolete*) *V.* **Overreach,** *s.*; (*opt.*) interférence, *f.*

Interfering, *adj.* (*opt.*) interférent; — *s. V.* **Interference**

Interglacial, *adj.* interglaciaire

Interim, *s.* intérim, *m.*; intervalle, *m.*; — *adj.* par intérim, intérimaire. *Ad* —, par intérim, intérimairement. *In the* —, dans l'intérim; dans l'intervalle; en attendant; sur ces entrefaites. — **functions,** *s. pl.* intérimat, *m.*

Interior, *adj.* intérieur; interne; (*to*) en dedans (de); — *s.* intérieur, *m.*; —**s,** *s. pl. V.* **Internals**

Interiorly, *adv.* intérieurement

Interjacent, *adj.* interjacent

Interjection, *s.* interjection, *f.*

Interjectional, *adj.* interjectif. — **ly,** *adv.* interjectivement

Interlace, *v.a.* entrelacer, entremêler

Interlacement, *s.* entrelacement, *m.*

Interlard, *v.a.* entrelarder (‘*with*,’ de)

Interleaf, *s.* feuillet intercalé, feuillet

Interleave, *v.a.* interfolier [blanc, *m.*

Interline, *v.a.* interlinéer, interligner (‘*with*,’ de); — *s.* interligne, entrelignes, *m.*; (*engr.*) entretaille, *f.*

Interlineal, Interlinear, -y, *adj.* interlinéaire [terlinéation, *f.*

Interlineation, Interlining, *s.* in-

Interlink, *v.a.* enchaîner, lier, joindre

Interlocution, *s.* interlocution, *f.*, dialogue, *m.* [cuteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Interlocu-tor, tress, *s.* interlo-

Interlocutory, *adj.* interlocutoire

Interlope, *v.n.* faire le commerce interlope; (*fig.*) être de contrebande, s'introduire, s'ingérer, s'entremettre

Interloper, *s.* intrus, *m.*, e, *f.*, (*com.*) interlope, *m.*

Interloping, *adj.* interlope

Interlude, *s.* (*theat.*) intermède, *m.*; (*mus.*) interlude, *m.*

Interlunar, -y, *adj.* interlunaire

Intermarriage, *s.* intermariage, *m.*; double mariage (entre deux familles), *m.*

Intermarry, *v.n.* se marier entre parents; se marier entre eux; faire un double mariage, s'allier par un double mariage (entre deux familles); contracter un second mariage; — *v.a.* contracter un second mariage avec

Intermeddle, *v.n.* se mêler (de), s'entremêler (de), s'immiscer (dans), s'ingérer (de, dans); intervenir, s'interposer

Intermeddler, *s.* personne qui se mêle

des affaires d'autrui, *f.*; officieux, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, brouillon, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Intermeddling, *s.* intervention, ingérence, *f.*

Intermede, *s.* intermède, *m.* [aire, *m.f.*

Intermediary, *s. adj.* intermédiaire.

Intermediate, *adj.* intermédiaire. — **ly,** *adv.* intermédiairement, par intermédiaire [diation, *f.*

Intermediation, *s.* intervention, médiation, *f.*

Intermedium, *s.* intermédiaire, *m.*

Interment, *s.* inhumation, *f.*, ensevelissement, *m.*, sépulture, *f.*, enterrement, *m.* — *company,* entreprise de pompes funèbres, *f.*

Interminable, *adj.* interminable; perpétuel. — *annuity,* rente perpétuelle, *f.*

Interminably, *adv.* interminablement

Intermingle, *v.a.* entremêler, mêler, mélanger; — *v.n.* s'entremêler, se mêler, se mélanger

Intermission, *s.* intermission, intermittence, interruption, *f.*, relâche, répit, *m.*; intervalle, *m.*; (*med.*) intermission, *f.*

Intermit, *v.a.n.* discontinuer, cesser

Intermittence, *s.* intermittence, *f.*

Intermittent, *adj.* intermittent; — *s.* fièvre intermittente, *f.* — *light,* (*nav.*) feu à éclipses, *m.*

Intermitting, *adj.* intermittent. — **ly,** *adv.* avec intermission, par inter-

Intermix. *V.* **Intermingle** [valles

Intermixture, *s.* mélange, *m.*

Intermundane, *adj.* entre les mondes. — *space,* intermonde, *m.*

Intern, *v.a.* interner

Internal, *adj.* interne; intérieur; intrinsèque; essentiel; intime; intestin; domestique; —**s,** *s. pl.* intérieur, dedans, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* intérieurement, à l'intérieur, au dedans

International, *adj.* international. — *law,* droit international, *m.* [*f.*

Internationality, *s.* internationalité,

Internationally, *adv.* internationalement [à outrance

Internecine, *adj.* meurtrier; mortel;

Internment, *s.* internement, *m.*

Internode, *s.* entre-nœuds, *m.*

Internuncio, *s.* internonce, *m.* [*f*

Internuncioship, *s.* internonciature,

Interoceanic, *adj.* intercocéanique

Interosseous, *adj.* interosseux

Interpellant, *s.* interpellant, *m.*, interpellateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Interpellate, *v.a.* interpeller

Interpellation, *s.* interpellation, *f.*

Interpleader, *s.* acte de déterminer quel est le possesseur d'un bien en litige et qui se trouve en la possession d'un tiers, *m.*

Interpolate, *v.a.* interpoler; intercaler

Interpolation, *s.* interpolation, *f.*; intercalation, *f.*

Interpolator, *s.* interpolateur, *m.*

Interpose, *v.a.* interposer, placer entre; faire intervenir; offrir; faire pénétrer; — *v.n.* s'interposer; intervenir; interrompre

Interposer, *s.* médiateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Interposition, *s.* interposition, *f.*; intervention, entremise, *f.*

Interpret, *v.a.* interpréter; traduire; expliquer; définir

Interpretable, *adj.* interprétable

Interpretation, *s.* interprétation, *f.*

Interpretative, *adj.* interprétatif. — **ly,** *adv.* interprétativement

Interpreter, *s.* interprète, *m.f.*; interprétateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Interpretership, *s.* charge (*f.*) *or* emploi (*m.*) d'interprète

Interregnum, *s.* interrègne, *m.*

Interrex, *s.* interroi, régent, *m.*

Interrogate, *v.a.n.* interroger, questionner

Interrogating, *adj.* interrogateur

Interrogation, *s.* interrogation, *f.*; question, *f.*; (*note of* —, *gram.*) point d'interrogation, *m.*

Interrogative, *adj.* interrogatif; — *s.* mot interrogatif, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* interrogativement [-trice, *f.*

Interrogator, *s.* interrogateur, *m.*,

Interrogatory, *adj.* interrogatif; — *s.* question, *f.*; (*law*) interrogatoire, *m.*

Interrupt, *v.a.* interrompre

Interruptedly, *adv.* avec interruption

Interrupter, *s.* interrupteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* [teur

Interrupt-ing, ive, *adj.* interrup-

Interruption, *s.* interruption, *f.*

Intersect, *v.a.* intersecter, entrecouper; couper, croiser; (*geom.*) couper; — *v.n.* s'intersecter, se couper, se croiser, s'entre-croiser

Intersecting, *adj.* d'intersection

Intersection, *s.* intersection, *f.*, croisement, *m.* [ment, *m.*

Interspace, *s.* intervalle, *m.*; espace-

Intersperse, *v.a.* parsemer (de); entremêler (de) [valle, *m.*

Interstice, *s.* interstice, *m.*; inter-

Interstitial, *adj.* interstitiel

Intertexture, *s.* entrelacement, *m.*

Intertropical, *adj.* intertropical

Intertwine, Intertwist, *v.a.* entrelacer; — *v.n.* s'entrelacer

Interval, *s.* intervalle, *m.* *At* —*s,* par intervalles, par moments. *At short* or *at long* — *s,* à de courts *or* à de longs intervalles. — *between the acts,* (*theat.*) entr'acte, *m.*

Intervene, *v.n.* (*be between*) être (entre), se trouver (entre); (*of time*) s'écouler; (*happen*) survenir, arriver; (*pers.*) intervenir, s'interposer

Intervener, *s.* intervenant, *m.*, e, *f.*

Intervening, *adj.* intermédiaire; qui survient; (*pers.*) intervenant

Intervention, *s.* intervention, médiation, entremise, *f.*; interposition, *f.*; action, opération, *f.*

Interview, *s.* entrevue, *f.*; (*journalistic slang*) interview, *m.*; — *v.a.* interviewer [*m.*, e, *f.*

Interviewer, *s.* (*slang*) intervieweur,

Inter vivos. *Donation* or *gift* —, donation entre-vifs, *f.*

Interweave, *v.a.* tisser; tresser, entrelacer; entremêler; entrecouper

Interweaving, *s.* entrelacement, *m.*

Intestable, *adj.* intestable

Intestacy, *s.* mort sans testament, *f.*; succession ab intestat, *f.*

Intestate, *adj. s.* intestat, *m.*

Intestinal, *adj.* intestinal

Intestine, *adj. s.* intestin, *adj.*, *m.*, e, *f.*, intestin, *s.m.* *Large* —, gros intestin. *Small* —, intestin grêle

Inthrall, Inthralment. *V.* **Enslave, Enslavement**

Inthrone, &c. *V.* **Enthrone,** &c.

Intimacy, *s.* intimité, *f.*

Intimate, *adj. s.* intime, *m.f.*; — *v.a.* faire entendre, donner à entendre (à); faire comprendre (à); annoncer (à); déclarer (à); signifier (à). —**ly,** *adv.* intimement; (*thoroughly*) à fond

Intimation, *s.* avis, *m.*; mot, *m.*; indice, *m.*; idée, *f.*

Intimidate, *v.a.* intimider

Intimidation, *s.* intimidation, *f.*

Into, *prep.* dans, en; à; entre; (*of changing, converting, forming,* &c.) en; (*at . . .'s*) chez (. . .). — *it, them* (*things*), dedans; y [portable

Intolerable, *adj.* intolérable, insup-

Intolerableness, *s.* intolérabilité, nature insupportable, *f.*

Intolerably, *adv.* intolérablement, insupportablement

Intolerance, *s.* intolérance, *f.*

Intolerant, *adj. s.* intolérant, *m.*, e, *f.* — *of,* incapable de supporter. —**ly,** *adv.* intolérablement

Intomb, &c. *V.* **Entomb,** &c.

Intonate, Intone, *v.a.* entonner; — *v.n.* chanter [tion, *f.*

Intonation, Intoning, *s.* intona-

Intort, *v.a.* enrouler, entortiller

Intortion, *s.* intorsion, *f.*, enroulement, entortillement, *m.*

Intoxicant, *s.* substance (*or* boisson) enivrante *or* inébriante, *f.*, enivrant, inébriant, *m.*

Intoxicate, *v.a.* enivrer ('*with,*' de). *To become* or *get* —*d,* s'enivrer

Intoxicated, *adj.* ('*with,*' de) ivre; enivré [ment, *m.*

Intoxication, *s.* ivresse, *f.*; enivre-

Intracta-bility, bleness, *s.* nature intraitable, *f.*; indocilité, *f.* [obstiné

Intractable, *adj.* intraitable; indocile;

Intractably, *adv.* d'une manière intraitable; indocilement, avec indo-

Intrados, *s.* intrados, *m.* [cilité

Intramural, *adj.,* **Intra-muros,** *adv.* intra-muros

Intransitive, *adj.* intransitif

Intransitively, *adv.* intransitivement

Intransmissible, *adj.* intransmissible [bilité, *f.*

Intransmutability, *s.* intransmua-

Intransmutable, *adj.* intransmuable

Intrench, *v.a.* retrancher; — *v.n.* se retrancher. —**on,** empiéter sur, entreprendre sur, envahir

Intrenchment, *s.* retranchement, *m.*

Intrepid, *adj.* intrépide

Intrepidity, *s.* intrépidité, *f.*

Intrepidly, *adv.* intrépidement

Intricacy, *s.* embrouillement, *m.*; nature compliquée, *f.*; embarras, *m.*, perplexité, *f.*; complication, *f.*; confusion, *f.*; difficulté, *f.*; intrigue, *f.*; détour, *m.*; obscurité, *f.*

Intricate, *adj.* embrouillé; embarrassé; compliqué; obscur. —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière embrouillée *or* embarrassée *or* compliquée; obscurément. —**ness.** *V.* **Intricacy** [guer

Intrigue, *s.* intrigue, *f.*; — *v.n.* intri-

Intriguer, *s.* intrigant, *m.*, e, *f.*

Intriguing, *adj.* intrigant; — *part.* intriguant; — *s.* intrigues, *f.pl.* —**ly,** *adv.* par intrigue, au moyen d'intrigues

Intrinsic, -al, *adj.* intrinsèque. —**ally,** *adv.* intrinsèquement

Introduce, *v.a.* introduire; faire entrer; présenter; faire connaître; (*persons to one another*) présenter; (*begin*) commencer, entamer [*f.*

Introducer, *s.* introducteur, *m.*, -trice,

Introduction, *s.* introduction, *f.*; (*of persons to one another*) présentation, *f.* *Letter of* —, lettre d'introduction, *f.*; lettre de recommandation, *f.*

Introductive, Introductory, *adj.* introductif, d'introduction; qui sert (*or* pour servir) d'introduction (à); préliminaire; (*pers.*) de présentation; (*of a letter*) d'introduction; de recommandation. *To be* — *of* or *to,* servir

Introit, *s.* introït, *m.* [d'introduction à

Intromission, *s.* intromission, *f.*; admission, *f.*

Intromit, *v.a.* admettre, laisser entrer

Introspect, regarder dans l'intérieur de, examiner l'intérieur de

Introspection, *s.* examen de l'intérieur, *m.*, introspection, *f.*

Introspective, *adj.* introspectif

Introvert, *v.a.* tourner en dedans

Intrude, *v.a.* fourrer, glisser, couler, introduire, présenter, imposer, importuner (. . .) de; — *v.n.* s'introduire; se présenter; se fourrer, se faufiler; être de contrebande *or* de trop; être importun; être indiscret. — **on** *or* **upon** *v.n.* (*a person*) déranger, importuner

s'imposer à ; (*a person's time*, &c.) abuser de ; (*encroach*) empiéter sur

Intruder, *s.* intrus, *m.*, e, *f.* ; importun, *m.*, e, *f.* ; indiscret, *m.*, -ète, *f.* ; fâcheux, *m.*, -euse, *f.* ; usurpateur, envahisseur, *m.*

Intrusion, *s.* intrusion, *f.* ; importunité, *f.* ; imposition, *f.* ; indiscrétion, *f.* ; empiétement, *m.*, usurpation, *f.*, envahissement, *m.*

Intrusive, *adj.* intrus, importun, indiscret ; (*of intrusion*) intrusif, d'intrusion. —*rocks*, roches d'intrusion, *f.pl.* —**ly,** *adv.* en intrus, importunément, indiscrètement. —**ness,** *V.* **Intrusion**

Intrust, *v.a.* confier. *To — a person with ...*, confier ... à quelqu'un ; charger quelqu'un de ...

Intuition, *s.* intuition, *f.*

Intuitive, *adj.* intuitif, d'intuition

Intuitively, *adv.* intuitivement, par intuition

Intumescence, *s.* intumescence, *f.*

Intumescent, *adj.* intumescent [*f.*

Intussusception, *s.* intussusception, **Intwine,** &c. *V.* **Entwine,** &c.

Inundate, *v.a.* inonder (' *with*,' de)

Inundation, *s.* inondation, *f.* ; débordement, *m.*

Inurbanity, *s.* inurbanité, *f.*

Inure, *v.a.* habituer (à), accoutumer (à), endurcir (à), aguerrir (à, contre), rompre (à), faire (à). *To — to war*, aguerrir. *To — to the sea*, amariner. *To be* or *get —d*, s'habituer, s'accoutumer, &c.

Inurement, *s.* habitude, *f.*

Inutility, *s.* inutilité, *f.*

Inutilizable, *adj.* inutilisable

Invade, *v.a.* envahir ; attaquer

Invader, *s.* envahisseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* ; agresseur, assaillant, *m.*

Invading, *adj.* envahissant; d'invasion

Invaginate, *v.a.* invaginer. *To become —d*, s'invaginer

Invagination, *s.* invagination, *f.*

Invalid, *adj.* malade, infirme, invalide ; (*things*) de malade ; des malades, pour les malades ; (*weak*) faible ; (*law, mil., nav.*) invalide ; — *s.* malade, valétudinaire, invalide, *m.f.* ; (*mil., nav.*) invalide, *m.* ; —*v.a.* affecter de maladie ; (*mil.*) mettre à la réforme, réformer ; (*nav.*) invalider. —**carriage,** *s.* voiture de malade, *f.* ; (*rail.*) wagon-lit, coupé-lit, *m.* — **chair,** *s.* chaise de malade, *f.* —**nurse,** *s.* garde-malade, *f.*

Invalidate, *v.a.* invalider, infirmer

Invalidation, *s.* invalidation, infirmation, *f.*

Invalided, *adj.* malade ; (*mil.*) réformé, en réforme ; (*nav.*) invalidé. — *seaman*, invalide de la marine, *m.*

Invaliding, *s.* (*mil.*) mise à la réforme, *f.* ; (*nav.*) mise aux invalides, *f.*

Invalidity, Invalidness, *s.* invalidité, *f.* [timable

Invaluable, *adj.* inappréciable, ines-

Invaluably, *adv.* inappréciablement

Invaria-bility, bleness. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Invariable, *adj.* invariable

Invariably, *adv.* invariablement ; constamment ; toujours

Invasion, *s.* invasion, *f.* ; envahissement, *m.* ; (*violation*) atteinte, violation, *f.* ; (*encroachment*) empiètement, *m.* ; (*med.*) invasion, *f.*

Invasive, *adj.* invasif, d'invasion ; (*pers.*) envahissant

Invective, *s.* invective, *f.* ; — *adj.* invectif, plein d'invectives, injurieux. —**ly,** *adv.* avec des invectives, injurieusement

Inveigh, *v.n.* invectiver, se déchaîner

Inveigle, *v.a.* séduire, enjôler, capter ; (*into*) attirer (dans) [tion, *f.*

Inveiglement, *s.* séduction, capta-

Inveigler, *s.* séducteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, enjôleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Invent, *v.a.* inventer

Invention, *s.* invention, *f.*

Inventive, *adj.* inventif. —**ness,** *s.* esprit inventif, *m.*, invention, *f.*

Inventor, *s.* inventeur, *m.*

Inventorial, *adj.* d'inventaire. —**ly,** *adv.* en manière d'inventaire

Inventory, *s.* inventaire, *m.* ; —*v.a.* inventorier

Inventress, *s.* inventrice, *f.*

Inverse, *adj.* inverse. —**ly,** *adv.* inversement, en sens inverse ; (*log.*) en raison inverse

Inversion, *s.* interversion, *f.*, renversement, *m.* ; (*gram.*) inversion, *f.* ; (*math., mus., log., surg.*) renversement, *m.*

Invert, *v.a.* renverser ; (*an order*) intervertir, renverser

Invertebral, *adj.*, **Invertebrate,** *adj. s.*, **Invertebrated,** *adj.* invertébré, *adj.m.*, e, *f.*, invertébré, *s.m.*

Invertebrata, Invertebrates, *s.pl.* invertébrés, *m.pl.*

Inverted, *adj.* renversé, inverse ; (*of order*) inverse, interverti. —**ly,** *adv.* inversement, dans un ordre inverse, en sens inverse

Invest, *v.a.* vêtir (de), revêtir (de) ; (*fig.*) revêtir (de) ; (*to place in possession*) investir (de) ; (*money*) placer ; (*mil.*) investir [aminer, scruter

Investigate, *v.a.* rechercher ; ex-

Investigating, Investigative, *adj.* investigateur ; scrutateur. — *magistrate*, juge d'instruction, *m.*

Investigation, *s.* investigation, recherche, *f.*

Investigator, *s.* investigateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* ; scrutateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Investiture, *s.* investiture, *f.*

Investment, *s.* (*of money*) placement, *m.* ; (*mil.*) investissement, *m.*

Investor, *s.* spéculateur, *m.*

Inveteracy, Inveterateness, *s.* nature invétérée, *f.* ; (*obstinacy*) acharnement, *m.*

Inveterate, *adj.* invétéré ; vieux ; endurci ; (*obstinate*) acharné ; (*fam., of a smoker*, &c.) enragé. *To become* or *grow —*, s'invétérer. —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière invétérée ; profondément ; (*obstinately*) avec acharnement

Invidious, *adj.* odieux ; irritant, offensant, blessant, vexatoire, désagréable. —**ly,** *adv.* odieusement ; d'une manière irritante *or* &c. —**ness,** *s.* nature odieuse, *f.*, odieux, *m.* ; nature irritante *or* &c., *f.* [vigueur à

Invigorate, *v.a.* fortifier, donner de la

Invigoration, *s.* action de donner de la vigueur, action de fortifier, *f.* ; état de vigueur, *m.* ; accroissement de force *or* de forces, renforcement, *m.*, invigoration, *f.*

Invinci-bility, bleness. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Invincible, *adj.* invincible

Invincibly, *adv.* invinciblement

Inviola-bility, bleness. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Inviolable, *adj.* inviolable

Inviolably, *adv.* inviolablement

Inviolate, *adj.* inviolé, intact, pur

Invisi-bility, bleness. *V.* page 3, § 1

Invisible, *adj.* invisible

Invisibly, *adv.* invisiblement

Invitation, *s.* invitation, *f.*

Invitatory, *adj. s.* invitatoire, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.* [provoquer

Invite, *v.a.* inviter (à) ; appeler, attirer ; provoquer

Inviter, *s.* inviteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* ; hôte, *m.*, hôtesse, *f.*, amphitryon, *m.*

Inviting, *adj.* attrayant ; engageant ; tentant ; appétissant ; ragoûtant. —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière attrayante *or* engageante. —**ness,** *s.* nature attrayante *or* engageante, *f.* [mande, *f.*

Invocation, *s.* invocation, *f.* ; (*law*) de-

Invocatory, *adj.* invocatoire

Invoice, *s.* facture, *f.* ; — *v.a.* facturer. — **book,** *s.* facturier, livre des factures, *m.* — **clerk,** *s.* facturier, *m.* — **heading, -top,** *s. V.* **Bill-head**

Invoke, *v.a.* invoquer ; réclamer

Invoker, *s.*, **Invoking,** *adj.* invocateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Involucre, *s.* involucre, *m.*

Involuntarily, *adv.* involontairement

Involuntariness, *s.* nature involontaire, *f.*

Involuntary, *adj.* involontaire

Involute, *s.* (*geom.*) développante, *f.*

Involute, Involuted, *adj.* involuté

Involution, *s.* enveloppement, *m.* ; involution, complication, *f.* ; (*gram.*) incise, *f.* ; (*math.*) élévation aux puissances, *f.*

Involve, *v.a.* envelopper ; (*comprise*) renfermer, comprendre, embrasser ; impliquer ; (*cause*) entraîner ; nécessiter ; (*engage, entangle*) engager ; embarrasser ; enlacer, entrelacer, entortiller ; (*complicate*) compliquer, brouiller, embrouiller ; (*throw*) jeter, précipiter, plonger ; (*math.*) élever à une puissance. *To — oneself*, s'engager (' *in*,' dans) ; (*in debt*) s'endetter

Involved, *part. adj.* enveloppé, &c. (*V.* **Involve**) ; (*in debt*) obéré, endetté ; (*of estates*) grevé de dettes ; (*of style*) entortillé. *In — circumstances*, dans un état de gêne. —**ness, Involvement,** *s.* enveloppement, *m.* ; involution, complication, *f.* ; (*in money matters*) embarras, *m.*, gêne, *f.* [vulnérabilité, *f.*

Invulnera-bility, bleness, *s.* in-

Invulnerable, *adj.* invulnérable

Invulnerably, *adv.* invulnérablement

Inwall, *v.a.* entourer de murs

Inward, *adj.* intérieur ; interne ; intime ; —, —**s,** *adv.* à l'intérieur, au dedans, en dedans, intérieurement. —**ly,** *adv.* à l'intérieur, au dedans, en dedans, intérieurement [lacer

Inweave, *v.a.* tresser, enlacer, entre-

Inwrap, *v.a.* envelopper ; embarrasser ; transporter, ravir

Inwreathe, *v.a.* ceindre, couronner

Inwrought, *adj.* tissu ; ouvragé ; broché ; incrusté

Iodide, *s.* iodure, *m.*

Iodism, *s.* iodisme, *m.*

Iodidize, *v.a.* iodurer

Iodine, *s.* iode, *m.*

Iodize, *v.a.* ioder

Iodoform, *s.* iodoforme, *m.* ; — *v.a.* [iodoformer

Ionian, *adj.* ionien

Ionic, *adj.* ionique, ionien

Iota, *s.* iota, *m.*

I O U, *s.* reconnaissance, *f.*

Ipecacuanha, *s.* ipécacuana, *m.*

Ipomæa, *s.* ipomée, *f.*

Ipso facto, *adv.* ipso facto, par le fait

Irasci-bility, bleness. *V.* page 3, § 1

Irascible, *adj.* irascible

Irascibly, *adv.* avec colère, en colère

Irate, *adj.* irrité, courroucé, furieux

Ire, *s.* courroux, *m.*, colère, *f.*

Ireful, *adj. V.* **Irate.** —**ly,** *adv.* avec colère, en fureur

Iridescence, *s.* iridescence, *f.*

Iridescent, *adj.* iridescent

Iridium, *s.* iridium, *m.*

Iris, *s.* iris, *m.* — **pea,** *s.* pois d'iris, pois à cautère, *m.* — **root,** *s.* racine d'iris, *f.*, iris, *m.* *Powdered — root*, poudre d'iris, *f.*

Irisated, Irised, *adj.* irisé

Irish, *adj.* irlandais, d'Irlande ; — *s.* (*people*) (les) Irlandais, *m.pl.* ; (*language*) l'irlandais, *m.*, la langue irlandaise, *f.* — **boy,** *s.* (petit) Irlandais, *m.* — **brigade,** *s.* brigade irlandaise, *f.* — **butter,** *s.* beurre d'Irlande, *m.* — **girl,** *s.* (petite *or* jeune) Irlandaise, *f.* — **lady,** *s.* dame irlandaise, *f.* —

linen, *s.* toile d'Irlande, *f.* — **man,** *s.* Irlandais, *m.* — **moss,** *s. V.* **Carrageen.** — **poplin,** *s.* popeline d'Irlande, *f.* — **Sea,** *s.* (la) Mer d'Irlande, *f.* — **woman,** *s.* Irlandaise, *f.*

Irishism, *s. V.* **Hibernianism**

Iritis, *s.* iritis, *f.*

Irk, *v.a.* fâcher, peiner; répugner; (*weary*) ennuyer, fatiguer

Irksome, *adj.* pénible, désagréable; ennuyeux, fatigant, fastidieux. **—ly,** *adv.* désagréablement; ennuyeusement, fastidieusement. **—ness,** *s.* nature fastidieuse *or* fatigante, *f.*, ennui, *m.*, fatigue, *f.*

Iron, *s.* fer, *m.*; (*sheet —*) tôle, *f.*; (*— work*) ferrement, *m.*, ferrure, *f.*; — *adj.* de fer; en fer; — *v.a.* ferrer, garnir de fer; (*linen*) repasser; (*fetter*) mettre aux fers; charger de chaînes. *Enamelled —,* tôle émaillée, *f. Grey —,* fonte grise, *f. Japanned —,* tôle vernie, *f. Old —,* ferraille, *f. One must not have too many —s in the fire,* il ne faut pas courir deux lièvres à la fois. *Strike while the — is hot,* il faut battre le fer pendant qu'il est chaud. **— age,** *s.* âge de fer, *m.* — **boat,** *s.* bateau en fer, *m.* — **bound,** *adj.* garni *or* cerclé de fer, ferré, fretté; (*pers.*) chargé de fers; (*fig.*) hérissé de rochers. — **bridge,** *s.* pont de fer, *m.* — **built,** *adj.* construit en fer. — **case,** *v.a.* (*nav.*) blinder, cuirasser. — **casing,** *s.* (*nav.*) blindage, *m.* — **casting,** *s.* fonte de fer, *f.* — **chest,** *s.* coffre-fort, *m.* — **clad,** *adj. s.* cuirassé (*adj.m.*, e, *f.*), *s.m.* — **coated,** *adj.* couvert de fer. — **crown,** *s.* couronne de fer, *f.* — **dealer,** *s.* ferronnier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* — **dust, -filings,** *s.* limaille de fer, *f.* — **fisted,** *adj.* avare, dur à la desserre (*or* à la détente). — **founder,** *s.* fondeur en fer, *m.* — **foundry,** *s.* fonderie de fer, *f.* — **gate,** *s.* porte de fer, *f.*, (*open-worked*) grille, *f.* — **glance,** *s.* fer oligiste, *m.* — **grey,** *s. adj.* gris de fer, *m.* — **hearted,** *adj.* au cœur de fer. — **manufactory,** *s. V.* **works.** — **manufacture,** *s.* fabrication du fer, *f.* — **manufacturer, -master,** *s.* maître de forges, *m.* — **mask** (*The man with the*), *V.* **With.** — **mine,** *s.* mine de fer, *f.* —**monger,** *s.* quincaillier, *m.*; ferronnier, *m.* —**mongery,** *s.* quincaillerie, *f.*; ferronnerie, *f.*; (*build.*) serrurerie, *f.* —*mongery department,* quincaillerie, *f.* — **mould,** *s.* lingotière, *f.*; (*spot*) tache de rouille, *f.* — **ore,** *s.* minerai de fer, *m.* — **plate,** *s.* plaque de fer, *f.* — **plated,** *adj.* (*nav.*) blindé, cuirassé. — **plating,** *s.* (*nav.*) blindage, *m.* **safe,** *s. V.* **Safe.** — **scraps,** *s.pl. V.* **Scrap-iron.** — **sheathed,** *adj. V.* — **cased.** — **ship,** *s.* navire en fer, *m.* — **shod,** *adj.* ferré. — **sides,** *s.pl.* (*Engl. hist.*) côtes de fer, *f.pl.* — **smith,** *s.* ouvrier en fer, *m.*; forgeron, *m.* — **stand,** *s.* porte-fer, *m.* — **stone,** *s.* (*clay —stone*) minerai de fer argileux, *m.*, (*blackband — stone*) minerai de fer carbonaté des houillères, *m.*; (*china*) porcelaine opaque, *f.* — **store, -trade,** *s.* ferronnerie, *f.* — **ware, -wares,** *s. V.* —**mongery.** — **wire,** *s.* fil de fer, *m.* — **wood,** *s.* bois de fer, *m.* — **work,** *s.* ferrement, *m.*, ferrements, *m.pl.*, ferrure, *f.* — **worker,** *s. V.* — **smith.** — **works,** *s.pl.* usine de fer, forge, *f.*, forges, *f.pl.* — **wort,** *s.* sidérite, crapaudine, *f.*

Ironer, *s.* ferreur, *m.*; (*of linen*) repasseuse, *f.* [§ 1

Iron-ic, al, -ically, -ist. *V.* page 8.

Ironing, *s.* ferrage, *m.*; ferrement, *m.*; (*fettering*) mise aux fers, *f.*; (*smoothing*) repassage, *m.*; (*adject.*) à repasser

Irony, *s.* ironie, *f.*; — *adj.* (*of iron*) de fer

Irradiance, Irradiation, *s.* rayonnement, *m.*, irradiation, *f.*; splendeur, *f.*, éclat, *m.*

Irradiate, *v.n.* irradier; rayonner; resplendir; — *v.a.* illuminer, éclairer; animer, vivifier; orner, embellir

Irrational, *adj.* irrationnel; irraisonnable; déraisonnable, absurde; (*math.*) irrationnel [raison, *f.*

Irrationality, *s.* irrationalité, *f.*; déraison, *f.*

Irrationally, *adv.* irrationnellement; irraisonnablement; déraisonnablement

Irrealizable, *adj.* irréalisable [ment

Irreclaimable, *adj.* irréformable; incorrigible; (*of land*) indéfrichable, incultivable

Irreclaimably, *adv.* incorrigiblement

Irrecognizable, *adj.* méconnaissable

Irreconcilable, *adj.* irréconciliable; intransigeant; (*things*) inconciliable, incompatible

Irreconcila-bleness, bility, *s.* irréconciliabilité, *f.*; intransigeance, *f.*; implacabilité, *f.*; (*of things*) inconciliabilité, incompatibilité, *f.*

Irreconcilably, *adv.* irréconciliablement; inconciliablement

Irreconcilement, Irreconciliation, *s.* désaccord, *m.*; incompatibilité, *f.*

Irrecoverable, Irrecuperable, *adj.* irrecouvrable; irrécupérable; irréparable; irrémédiable; perdu sans ressource. **—ness,** *s.* irréparabilité, *f.*; (*loss*) perte sans ressource, *f.*

Irrecoverably, Irrecuperably, *adv.* irréparablement; irrécupérablement, irrémédiablement; (*beyond recovery*) sans ressource

Irredeemable. *V.* **Unredeemable**

Irredentism, *s.* irrédentisme, *m.*

Irredentist, *s.* irrédentiste, *m.*

Irreducible, *adj.* irréductible

Irreducibleness, *s.* irréductibilité, *f.*

Irrefraga-bility, bleness, *s.* irréfragabilité, *f.*

Irrefragable, *adj.* irréfragable

Irrefragably, *adv.* irréfragablement

Irrefutable, *adj.* irréfutable

Irrefutably, *adv.* irréfutablement

Irregular, *adj.* irrégulier; (*disorderly*) déréglé, désordonné; — *s.* irregulier, *m.*

Irregularity, *s.* irrégularité, *f.*; (*of conduct*) déréglement, desordre, *m.*

Irregularly, *adv.* irrégulièrement

Irrelative, *adj.* irrelatif; sans liaison, sans rapport [faut de rapport, *m.*

Irrelevancy, *s.* inapplicabilité, *f.*; défaut de rapport, *m.*

Irrelevant, *adj.* inapplicable (à); sans rapport (avec); étranger (à); déplacé, hors de propos. **—ly,** *adv.* sans aucun rapport (avec); mal à propos

Irreligion, *s.* irréligion, *f.*

Irreligious, *adj.* irréligieux. **—ly,** *adv.* irréligieusement. **—ness,** *s.* irréligiosité, *f.*

Irremeable, *adj.* irréméable

Irremeably, *adv.* irréméablement, sans retour

Irremediable, *adj.* irrémédiable; incurable. **—ness,** *s.* nature irrémédiable, *f.*

Irremediably, *adv.* irrémédiablement

Irremissible, *adj.* irrémissible. **—ness,** *s.* irrémissibilité, *f.*

Irremissibly, *adv.* irrémissiblement

Irremovability, *s.* inamovibilité, *f.*

Irremovable, *adj.* immuable; (*pers., offices*) inamovible [(*for life*) à vie

Irremovably, *adv.* immuablement; **Irrepara-bility, bleness,** *s.* irréparabilité, *f.*

Irreparable, *adj.* irréparable

Irreparably, *adv.* irréparablement

Irrepeala-bility, bleness, *s.* irrévocabilité, *f.*

Irrepealable, *adj.* irrévocable

Irrepealably, *adv.* irrévocablement, sans appel

Irreprehensible, *adj.* irrépréhensible

Irreprehensibleness, *s.* irrépréhensibilité, *f.* [blement

Irreprehensibly, *adv.* irrépréhensi-

Irrepressible, *adj.* irrépressible, irréprimable; (*of laughter*) inextinguible

Irrepressibly, *adv.* irrépressiblement

Irreproachable, *adj.* irréprochable

Irreproachableness, *s.* irréprochabilité, *f.* [ment

Irreproachably, *adv.* irréprochable-

Irreproductive, *adj.* irreproductif

Irreproductively, *adv.* irreproductivement [ble, &c.

Irreprovable, &c. *V.* **Irreproacha-**

Irresisti-bility, bleness, *s.* irrésistibilité, *f.*

Irresistible, *adj.* irrésistible

Irresistibly, *adv.* irrésistiblement

Irresoluble, *adj.* irrésoluble

Irresolute, *adj.* irrésolu. **—ly,** *adv.* irrésolument [irrésolution, *f.*

Irresoluteness, Irresolution, *s.*

Irresolvable, *adj.* irrésoluble. — *nebula,* nébuleuse irrésoluble, *f.*

Irrespective, *adj.* indépendant (de); sans égard (pour). **—ly,** *adv.* indépendamment (de)

Irrespirable, *adj.* irrespirable

Irresponsibility, *s.* irresponsabilité,

Irresponsible, *adj.* irresponsable [*f.*

Irresponsibly, *adv.* irresponsablement [médiable

Irretrievable, *adj.* irréparable, irré-

Irretrievableness, *s.* irréparabilité, *f.*

Irretrievably, *adv.* irréparablement, irrémédiablement. sans ressource

Irreverence, *s.* irrévérence, *f.*, manque de respect, *m.*

Irreverent, *adj.* irrévérent, irrespectueux [respectueusement

Irreverently, *adv.* irrévéremment, ir-

Irreversible, *adj.* irrévocable

Irreversibly, *adv.* irrévocablement

Irrevoca-bility, bleness, *s.* irrévocabilité, *f.* [*posts, for life*) inamovible

Irrevocable, *adj.* irrévocable; (*of*

Irrevocably, *adv.* irrévocablement

Irrigate, *v.a.* irriguer, arroser

Irrigation, *s.* irrigation, *f.*, arrosage, *m.*: arrosement, *m.* [tion

Irrigating, *adj.* irrigatoire, d'irriga-

Irritability, *s.* irritabilité, *f.*

Irritable, *adj.* irritable [irritant, *s.m.*

Irritant, *adj. s.* irritant, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*,

Irritate, *v.a.* irriter. *To become —d,* s'irriter

Irritation, *s.* irritation, *f.* [s'irriter

Irruption, *s.* irruption, *f.*

Irruptive, *adj.* qui fait irruption

Isabel, Isabella, Isabelline, *adj.* isabelle; — *s.* couleur isabelle, *f.*, isabelle, *m.*

Ischion, Ischium, *s.* ischion, *m.*

Ischuretic, *adj.* ischurétique

Ischuria, Ischury, *s.* ischurie, rétention d'urine, *f.*

Ishmaelite, *s.*, **Ishmaelitic, Ishmaelitish,** *adj.* Ismaélite, *m.f.*

Isinglass, *s.* colle de poisson, ichtyocolle, *f.* — **stone,** *s.* mica, *m.*

Islam, *s.* Islam, *m.*

Islamism, *s.* islamisme, *m.*

Islamite, *s.* islamite, *m.f.*

Islamitic, *adj.* islamite, islamique

Island, *s.* île, *f.*

Islander, *s.* insulaire, *m.f.*

Isle, *s.* île, *f.*

Islet, *s.* îlot, *m.*, petite île

Isochron-al, ous, *adj.* isochrone

Isochronism, *s.* isochronisme, *m.*

Isolate, *v.a.* isoler [*m.*

Isolation, *s.* isolation, *f.*, isolement,

Isosceles, *adj* isocèle. — *triangle,* triangle isocèle, *m.*

Isothermal, *adj.* isotherme

Israelite, *s.* Israélite, *m.f.*
Israelitic, Israelitish, *adj.* israélite
Issuable, *adj.* émissible
Issuant, *adj.* issant
Issue, *s.* (*egress*) issue, sortie, *f.*; (*result, end*) issue, *f.*, résultat, *m.*, fin, *f.*; (*discharge*) écoulement, épanchement, *m.*; (*despatch*) expédition, *f.*; (*delivery*) délivrance, *f.*; distribution, *f.*; (*of orders,* &c.) publication, *f.*; (*fin.*) émission, *f.*; (*print.*) impression, *f.*; tirage, *m.*; (*part, number*) livraison, *f.*, numéro, *m.*; (*surg.*) cautère, *m.*; (*progeny, offspring*) enfants, *m.pl.*, postérité, *f.*; (*law*) question, *f.*; — *v.n.* sortir (' *out of,*' '*from,*' de); (*spring*) jaillir (de); (*emanate*) émaner (de); découler (de); provenir (de); descendre (de); (*end*) se terminer, finir; (— *forth, mil.*) déboucher; faire une sortie; — *v.a.* expédier; délivrer; distribuer; publier; imprimer; (*give*) donner; (*fin.*) émettre; (*law*) donner, lancer. *At* —, en désaccord; en litige; en question, contesté; à débattre; dont il s'agit. *To join* —, engager la discussion, discuter; différer d'opinion (avec), n'être pas de l'avis (de); (*to fight*) en venir aux mains. —**less,** *adj.* sans enfants, sans postérité. — **paper,** *s.* papier à cautère, *m.* — **pea,** *s.* pois à cautère, *m.* — **price,** *s.* prix d'émission, *m.*
Issuer, *s.* émetteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, émissionnaire, *m.f.*, personne qui émet, *f.*
Isthmian, *adj.* isthmique, isthmien
Isthmus, *s.* isthme, *m.*
It, *pron.* (*nominative*) il, *m.*, elle, *f.*; (*obj. of a verb.*) le, *m.*, la, *f.*; (*dative*) lui, *m.f.*; (*imp.*) il, *m.*; ce, c', *m.*; (*when used for* ' *this*' *or* ' *that,*' ' *this thing,*' ' *that thing,*' ' *things*') cela, *m.*, (*before the verb* ' *to be*') ce, c', cela, *m.*; (*when used for* ' *the thing,*' ' *the matter*') la chose; l'affaire; la question. *At* —, *by* —, y; en. *For* —, en; y; pour cela. *From* —, en. *Of* —, en. *To* —, y; lui. [*V.* **About, After, Against, Around, Before, Behind, In, Into,** *and other prepositions.*] — *rains,* il pleut. — *is fine,* il fait beau. — *is* (*this day is*) *the* 10*th,* c'est le dix. — *is six o'clock,* il est six heures. — *is I,* c'est moi. — *is you,* c'est vous. — *is they,* ce sont eux. — *is a pleasure,* c'est un plaisir. — *is over,* c'est fini. — *will not do,* cela n'ira pas. — *is so,* cela est ainsi. *That is* —, c'est cela; voilà ce que c'est. *That is not* —, ce n'est pas cela. *That will do* —, cela fera l'affaire. — *fell* (*rained*) *heavily last night,* cela a bien tombé cette nuit. [' *It*' *is untranslated in some phrases, as: I have thought* — *necessary to stay,* j'ai jugé nécessaire de rester; *I think* — *well to* ..., je crois bon de ...; *I have heard* — *said that* ..., j'ai entendu dire que ..., &c.] — *is said,* on dit. — *being* ..., *V.* **Be**
Italian, *adj.* italien, d'Italie; — *s.* Italien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; (*language*) l'italien, *m.*, la langue italienne, *f.* — *boy,* (petit) Italien, *m.* — *girl,* (petite *or* jeune) Italienne, *f.* — *iron,* fer à boudin, fer à tuyauter, *m.* — *lady,* dame italienne, Italienne, *f.* — *master,* maître *or* professeur d'italien, *m.* — *millet,* millet à grappes, *m.* — *paste,* pâte d'Italie, *f.* — *school,* (*paint.*) école italienne, *f.* — *warehouse,* magasin de pâtes d'Italie, *m.*; magasin de couleurs, *m.* — *warehouseman,* vermicelier, *m.*; marchand de couleurs, *m.* — *woman,* Italienne, *f.*
Italianism, *s.* italianisme, *m.*
Italianization, *s.* italianisation, *f.*
Italianize, *v.a.n.* italianiser
Italic, *adj.* italique; — *s.* italique, (*type*) *m.*, (*letter*) *f.*
Italicism, *s.* italicisme, *m.*
Italicize, *v.a.* imprimer (*or* mettre) en italiques, italiquer; (*underline*) souligner
Itch, *v.n.* démanger, avoir des démangeaisons; — *s.* démangeaison, *f.*; (*med.*) gale, *f.* — *for speaking, for writing,* &c., démangeaison de parler, d'écrire, &c. *My hands* or *fingers* —, les mains me démangent (' *to*' ..., de ...), j'ai des démangeaisons aux mains. —**insect, -mite, -tick,** *s.* sarcopte *or* acarus de la gale, *m.*
Itching, *s.* démangeaison, *f.*
Itchy, *adj.* galeux
Item, *adv.* item; — *s.* article, item, *m.*; objet, *m.*; partie, *f.*; morceau, *m.*; — *v.a.* noter, prendre note de
Iterate, *v.a.* réitérer, répéter
Iteration, *s.* réitération, répétition, *f.*
Iterative, *adj.* itératif, répété, réitéré. —**ly,** *adv.* itérativement
Itinerant, *adj.* ambulant; ambulatoire; itinérant; — *s.* personne ambulante, personne nomade, *f.*, voyageur, *m.*; (*preacher*) prédicateur itinérant, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* en voyageant au hasard, en courant, en battant le pays
Itinerary, *adj.* itinéraire; ambulant; — *s.* itinéraire, *m.*
Itinerate, *v.n.* courir le monde, voyager, mener une vie nomade
Itinerating, *adj.* ambulant
Its, *pron. poss.* (*before a noun*) son, sa, (*pl.*) ses; (*not before a noun*) le sien, la sienne, (*pl.*) les siens, les siennes
Itself, *pron.* lui-même, *m.*, elle-même, *f.*; soi-même, *m.*; lui, elle; soi; (*in a reflect. verb*) se; (*alone*) seul. *To go of* **Iulus,** *s.* iule, *m.* [—, aller tout seul
Ivied, *adj.* couvert de lierre
Ivoride, Ivorine, *s.* ivoride, ivorine, *f.*
Ivory, *s.* ivoire, *m.*; — *adj.* d'ivoire; en ivoire; —**ies,** *s. pl.* (*teeth*) ivoire, *m.* *Vegetable* —, ivoire végétal, corozo, *m.* — **black,** *s.* noir d'ivoire, *m.* — **carver,** *s.* sculpteur sur (*or* en) ivoire, *m.* — **carving,** *s.* sculpture sur (*or* en) ivoire, ivoirerie, *f.* — **Coast,** *s.* Côte d'Ivoire, *f.* — **gull,** *s.* mouette blanche, *f.*, sénateur, *m.* — **handled,** *adj.* à manche d'ivoire. — **headed,** *adj.* à pomme d'ivoire. — **nut,** *s.* noix de corozo, noix de Tague, *f.* — **palm,** *s.* corozo, phytéléphas, *m.* — **shell,** *s.* éburne, *f.*, ivoire, *m.* — **trade,** *s.* ivoirerie, *f.* — **turner,** *s.* tourneur en ivoire, *m.* — **work,** *s.* ouvrage en ivoire, *m.* — **worker,** *s.* ivoirier, *m.* — **working,** *s.*, — **works,** *s. pl.* ivoirerie, *f.*
Ivy, *s.* lierre, *m.* — **berry,** *s.* grain de lierre, *m.* — **clad,** *adj.* couvert (*or* tapissé) de lierre. — **crowned,** *adj.* couronné de lierre. — **mantled,** *adj.* couvert d'un manteau de lierre
Izard, *s.* (*zool.*) isard, *m.*

J

J, *s.* (*letter*) j, *m.*
Jabber, *v.n.a.* jabotor, jacasser; (*to talk indistinctly*) bredouiller; baragouiner; — *s. V.* **Jabbering**
Jabberer, *s.* jaboteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, jacasseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; bredouilleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; baragouineur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Jabbering, *s.* jabotage, *m.*, jacasserie, *f.*; (*indistinct talk*) bredouillement, *m.*; baragouinage, baragouin, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.*
Jabiru, *s.* jabiru, *m.* [en jabotant
Jaborandi, *s.* jaborandi, *m.*
Jacamar, *s.* jacamar, *m.*
Jacana, *s.* jacana, chirurgien, *m.*
Jack, *s.* (*for John*) Jean, *m.*; Jeannot, *m.*; (*donkey*) Martin, *m.*; (*sailor*) marin, matelot, mathurin, *m.*; (*a male*) mâle, *m.*; (*fish*) brochet, *m.*; (*for a spit*) tournebroche, *m.*; (*for boots*) tire-bottes, *m.*; (*pitcher*) outre, *f.*; (*machine*) cric, *m.*; (*for lifting a carriage*) chèvre, *f.*; (*of sawyers*) chevalet, *m.*; (*flag*) pavillon de beaupré, *m.*; (*of a harpsichord,* &c.) sautereau, *m.*; (*at bowls*) cochonnet, *m.*; (*figure*) bonhomme, *m.*; (*puppet*) godenot, *m.*; (*of a clock*) jaquemart, *m.*; (*of mail*) jaque, *f.*; (*tree*) jaquier, *m.*; (*spin.*) jack, *m.* *Cheap* —, camelot, *m.*; (*shop*) (la) boutique à cinq sous, *f.* — *-at-a-pinch,* bouche-trou, *m.* — *-in-the-box,* joujou à surprise, *m.*, boîte à surprise, surprise, *f.* — *in office,* fonctionnaire insolent, mamamouchi, *m.* — *of all trades,* Michel Morin, *m.* — *of all trades and master of none,* Jean fait tout et bon à rien. — *of all work,* maître Jacques, homme à tout faire, factotum, *m.* —*-o'-lantern,* — *-with-a-lantern,* feu follet, *m.* — *-of-the-clock,* jaquemart, *m.* —*'s-alive,* (*game*) petit bonhomme vit encore, *m.* *Before you can* (or *could*) *say* — *Robinson,* en moins de rien, en un rien de temps, crac! — **anapes,** *s.* fat, *m.* — — **ass,** *s.* âne, baudet, *m.*; (*pers.*) âne, *m.*, bête, *f.*, sot, imbécile, *m.* — **boots,** *s. pl.* bottes à genouillères, grosses bottes, *f.pl.* — **daw,** *s.* choucas, *m.*, corneille des clochers, corneille d'église, *f.* *The* —*daw in the peacock's feathers,* le geai paré des plumes du paon. — **fruit,** *s.* jaque, *m.* — **Ketch,** *s.* Charlot, Monsieur de Paris, le Faucheur, le bourreau, *m.* — **knife,** *s.* grand couteau de poche, couteau-poignard, *m.* — — **plane,** *s.* riflard, *m.* — **pudding,** *s.* paillasse, *m.*; pierrot, *m.*; paradiste, pitre, *m.* — **screw,** *s.* vérin, *m.* — **snipe,** *s. V.* **Judcock.** — **staff,** *s.* (*nav.*) mât de pavillon de beaupré, *m.* — **straw,** *s.* homme de paille, *m.* — **tar,** *s.* marin, marsouin, loup de mer, *m.* — **towel,** *s.* essuie-mains à rouleau, *m.*, touaille, *f.* — **tree,** *s.* jaquier, *m.* — **wood,** *s.* bois de jaquier, jaquier,
Jackal, *s.* chacal, *m.* [*m.*
Jacket, *s.* jaquette, *f.*, veston, *m.*, (*Eton* —) veste, *f.*; (*of firemen, jockeys, convicts,* &c.) casaque, *f.*; (*of women*) caraco, *m.*; (*morning or dressing* —, *of women*) camisole, *f.*; (*of hussars and other cavalry corps, shell* —) dolman, *m.*; (*steam-eng.*) chemise, *f.* *In their* —*s,* (*of potatoes*) en robe de chambre. (*V.* **Strait,** &c.)
Jacob, *s.* Jacob, *m.* —*'s ladder,* (*bot.*) polémoine bleue, échelle de Jacob, *f.*; (*nav.*) échelle de revers, *f.* —*'s staff,* bâton de pèlerin, bourdon, *m.*; (*nav., obsolete*) arbalestrille, *f.*, bâton de Jacob, *m.*
Jacobin, *s.* jacobin, *m.*; (*bird*) pigeon nonnain, nonnain, jacobin, *m.* [bin
Jacobinic, -al, *adj.* jacobin, de jacobin
Jacobinism, *s.* jacobinisme, *m.*
Jacobinize, *v.a.* jacobiniser
Jacobite, *s. adj.* jacobite, *s.m., adj.m.f.*
Jacobitic, -al, *adj.* jacobite, de jacobite
Jacobitism, *s.* jacobitisme, *m.* [bite
Jaconet, *s.* jaconas, *m.*
Jacquard, *s.* — **loom,** *s.* métier à la Jacquard, jacquard, *m.*
Jaculatory, *adj.* jaculatoire
Jade, *s.* rosse, haridelle, *f.*, carcan, *m.*; (*woman*) coquine, friponne, *f.*; (*min.*) jade, *m.*; — *v.a.* surmener, harasser; excéder de fatigue, fatiguer, excéder, éreinter; user; (*the senses*) énerver, affaiblir, émousser; (*dispirit*) décourager; — *v.n.* se fatiguer, se lasser; se décourager
Jadish, *adj.* vicieux; méchant, mauvais
Jag, *v.a.* ébrécher; denteler; — *s.* brèche, *f.*; dentelure, *f.*
Jaggedness, *s.* dentelure, *f.* [à pâte, *f.*
Jagger, Jagging-iron, *s.* roulette
Jaggery, *s.* (*sugar*) sucre de palmier, *m.*; (*juice*) jagre, *m.*
Jaggy, *adj.* ébréché; dentelé

Jaguar, *s.* jaguar, *m.*
Jail, *s.* prison, geôle, *f.*; — *v.a.* mettre en prison, emprisonner. — **bird,** *s.* détenu, *m.*, e, *f.*; gibier de potence, *m.* — **book,** *s.* registre *or* livre d'écrou, *m.* *To enter in the — book,* écrouer. — **delivery,** *s.* mise en jugement, *f.* — **fever,** *s.* fièvre des prisons, *f.* — **keeper,** *s. V.* **Jailer**
Jailer, *s.* concierge (de prison), *m.f.*; (*obsolete, and used only in a bad sense now*) geôlier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*
Jakes, *s.pl.* latrines, *f.pl.*
Jalap, *s.* jalap, *m.*
Jam, *s.* confitures (de . . .), *f.pl.*, confiture (de . . .), *f.*; — *v.a.* serrer, presser, prendre. — **pot,** *s.* pot à confitures, *m.*
Jamaica, *s.* la Jamaïque, *f.* — **pepper (, rum,** &c.), *s.* poivre (, rhum, &c.) de la Jamaïque, *m.*
Jamaican, *s.* *adj.* Jamaïquain, *m.*, e, *f.*
Jamb, *s.* (*arch.*) jambage, *m.*; (*post*)
Jane, *s. V.* **Jean**
Jangle, (*sound, quarrel*) *V.* **Jar**
Janissary, Janizary, *s.* janissaire, *m.*
Jansen-ism, -ist, janséniste, &c.
January, *s.* janvier, *m.* [(*V.* p. 3, § 1)
Japan, *s.* laque, vernis laque, vernis, *m.*; (*geog.*) le Japon, *m.*; — *v.a.* laquer, vernisser, vernir. — **earth,** *s.* terre du Japon, *f.*, cachou, *m.* — **ink,** *s.* encre du Japon, encre double, *f.* — **porcelain,** *s.* japon, *m.*
Japanese, *adj.* japonais, du Japon; — *s.* Japonais, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*language*) le japonais, *m.*, la langue japonaise, *f.*
Japanner, *s.* vernisseur en laque, laqueur, *m.*
Japanning, *s.* vernissure en laque, *f.*
Jar, *v.n.* (*of sound*) être discordant; (*to clash*) s'entre-choquer; (*with*) jurer (avec), choquer (. . .); (*to vibrate*) vibrer; (*to quarrel*) se quereller, se disputer; — *v.a.* faire discorder; agiter, ébranler; faire vibrer; faire trembler; choquer, heurter; (*the nerves*) agacer; — *s.* son discordant, *m.*; secousse, *f.*, choc, *m.*; vibration, *f.*; trépidation, *f.*; contestation, *f.*, débat, *m.*, querelle, *f.*; conflit, *m.*; (*of a door*) entre-bâillement, *m.*; (*vessel*) jarre, *f.*; cruche, *f.*; (*for pomade, tobacco,* &c.) pot, *m.*; (*of glass*) bocal, *m.*; (*electr.*) bouteille, *f.* (*V.* **Leyden**). *On* or *upon the —,* (*of a door*) *V.* **A's ar.** *To put upon the —,* entre-bâiller, entr'ouvrir, mettre tout contre. *To — upon,* (*the ear*) choquer (l'oreille), (*the nerves*) agacer (les nerfs)
Jargon, *s.* jargon, *m.*; — *v.a.n.* jar-
Jargonelle, *s.* jargonelle, *f.* [gonner
Jargoon, *s.* jargon, *m.*
Jarring, *adj.* discordant; en contestation, en conflit; — *s. V.* **Jar**
Jarvey, Jarvy, *s.* (*cabby*) automédon, *m.*; (*cab*) sapin, locatis, *m.*
Jasmine, *s.* jasmin, *m.*
Jasper, *s.* jaspe, *m.*
Jasperated, Jaspery, *adj.* jaspé
Jaundice, *s.* jaunisse, *f.*
Jaundiced, *adj.* atteint de la jaunisse; (*fig.*) prévenu; jaloux
Jaunt, *s.* course, tournée, excursion, promenade, *f.*; partie, *f.*; — *v.n.* se promener, faire une partie
Jauntily, *adv.* avec grâce, gracieusement, légèrement, avec enjouement
Jauntiness, *s.* grâce, légèreté, *f.* enjouement, *m.*
Jaunting, *s.* excursions, promenades, *f.pl.*; *adj.* de promenade. — **car,** *s.* carriole (irlandaise), *f.*, char à bancs, *m.*
Jaunty, *adj.* gracieux, léger, enjoué; brillant, pimpant
Javanese, *s.* *adj.* Javanais, *m.*, e, *f.*
Javelin, *s.* javeline, *f.*, javelot, *m.*
Jaw, *s.* mâchoire, *f.*; (*talk*) caquet, *m.*, gueule, *f.*; (*scolding*) crierie, criaillerie, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* mâchoires, *f.pl.*; (*mouth*) *V.* **Mouth**; (*of a vice*) mâchoires, *f.pl.*, mords, mors, *m.*; (*of pincers,* &c.) mords, mors, *m.*; (*of death*) bras, *m.pl.*; étreinte, *f.*; (*of the grave*) portes, *f.pl.*; (*of hell*) gueule, *f.*, gouffre béant. *m.*; — *v.n.* crier, gueuler; bougonner; — *v.a.* crier *or* gueuler après; bougonner. *To hold* or *stop o.'s —,* se taire. — **bone,** *s.* os maxillaire, *m.*, (*vulgarly*) mâchoire, *f.* — **fallen,** *adj. V.* **Chap-fallen.** — **tooth,** *s. V.* **Grinder**
Jay, *s.* geai, *m.* [lousement
Jealous, *adj.* jaloux. —**ly,** *adv.* ja-
Jealousy, *s.* jalousie, *f.* [satiné, *m.*
Jean, *s.* coutil, *m.* *Satin —,* coutil
Jeer, *v.a.n* railler, se moquer de, gouailler; — *s.* raillerie, moquerie, gouaillerie, *f.*
Jeerer, *s.*, **Jeering,** *adj.* railleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, moqueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, gouail-
Jeering, *s. V.* **Jeer,** *s.* [leur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Jeeringly, *adv.* railleusement
Jehu, *s.* (*driver*) phaéton, automédon, *m.*
Jejune, *adj.* sec, aride; (*poor*) pauvre, maigre. —**ly,** *adv.* pauvrement, maigrement. —**ness,** *s.* sécheresse, aridité, froideur, *f.*; pauvreté, pénurie,
Jellied, *adj.* en gelée [disette, *f.*
Jelly, *s.* gelée (de . . .), *f.* *To beat* or *jolt to a —,* mettre en compote *or* en marmelade. — **bag,** *s.* chausse, *f.*, blanchet, *m.* — **broth,** *s.* consommé, *m.* — **fish,** *s.* méduse, *f.* — **mould,** *s.* moule à gelées, *m.*
Jemmy, *adj.* pimpant; — *s.* (*tool*) monseigneur, *m.*
Jennerian, *adj.* (*of Jenner*) jennérien
Jennet, *s.* genet, *m.*
Jenneting, *s.* passe-pomme, *f.*
Jenny, *s.* jenny, *f.* — **ass,** *s.* ânesse, bourrique, *f.*
Jeopardize, *v.a.* mettre en danger *or* en péril, hasarder, risquer, exposer, compromettre
Jeopardy, *s.* danger, péril, *m.*
Jerboa, *s.* gerboise, *f.*
Jeremiad, *s.* jérémiade, *f.*
Jericho, *s.* Jéricho, *f.* *Go to — !* allez vous promener !
Jerk, *v.a.* donner une saccade *or* une secousse à, secouer; (*pull*) tirer; (*push*) pousser; (*throw*) lancer; (*a horse*) saccader; (*beef*) sécher au soleil; — *s.* saccade, *f.*; secousse, *f.*, choc, *m.* [faut, *m.*
Jerkin, *s.* justaucorps, *m.*; (*bird*) ger-
Jerquer, *s.* vérificateur (des douanes) *m.*
Jerquing, *s.* visite de douane (à bord d'un navire), *f.*
Jerry. — **builder,** *s.* mauvais constructeur, bâtisseur, bousilleur, *m.* — **building,** *s.* mauvaise construction, maison faite de boue et de crachat, *f.* — **built,** *adj.* mal construit, fait de boue et de crachat. — **work,** *s.* bousillage, *m.*
Jersey, *s.* laine fine, *f.*, peigné, *m.*; (*garment, breed of cattle*) jersey, *m.*
Jess, *s.* jet, *m.*, longe, *f.*
Jessamine, *s.* jasmin, *m.*
Jest, *s.* plaisanterie, facétie, *f.*; mot plaisant, mot pour rire, bon mot, *m.*; farce, *f.*; (*laughing-stock*) risée, *f.*; jouet, *m.*; — *v.n.* plaisanter, badiner, rire; railler. *In —,* en plaisantant, par plaisanterie, pour rire. *To be in —,* plaisanter. *To be full of —,* avoir toujours le mot pour rire. *He cannot take a —,* il n'entend pas la plaisanterie. — **book,** *s.* recueil de bons mots, *m.*
Jester, *s.* plaisant, farceur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; railleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*court-fool*) bouffon, fou, *m.*
Jesting, *s.* plaisanterie, *f.*, badinage, *m.*; raillerie, *f.*; — *adj.* de plaisanterie, pour rire; plaisant, badin; railleur. — **ly,** *adv.* en plaisantant
Jesuit, *s.* jésuite, *m.* —*s' bark,* quin-
Jesuitess, *s.* jésuitesse, *f.* [quina, *m.*
Jesuitic, -al, *adj.* jésuitique, de jésuite, jésuite
Jesuitically, *adv.* jésuitiquement, en
Jesuitism, *s.* jésuitisme, *m.* [jésuite
Jet, *s.* (*of gas*) jet, *m.*; (*of water*) jet d'eau, jet, *m.*; (*min.*) jais, *m.*; — *v.n.* s'élancer; — *v.a.* lancer. — **black,** *adj.* noir comme du jais
Jetsam, *s.* objets jetés à la mer, *m.pl.*, épave coulée, épave à terre, *f.*
Jetson, Jettison, *s.* jet à la mer, *m.*
Jetty, *s.* jetée, *f.*; — *adj.* de jetée; (*like jet*) de jais, noir comme du jais. *The —* **head,** *s.* le musoir de la jetée, *m.*
Jew, *s.* Juif, Israélite, *m.*; — *v.a.* juiver, (*pop.*) juifer. — **bush,** *s.* ipécacuana bâtard, *m.* —**'s ear,** *s.* oreille de Judas, *f.* —**'s harp,** —**'s trump,** *s.* guimbarde, *f.* —**'s mallow,** *s.* corchore, *f.*
Jewel, *s.* bijou, *m.*; joyau, *m.*; (*of a watch*) rubis, *m.*; (*pers.*) bijou, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* bijoux, *m.pl.*, &c.; pierreries, *f.pl.*; — *v.a.* orner de bijoux *or* de pierreries; (*a watch*) monter sur rubis. *It is the brightest — in his crown,* c'est le plus beau fleuron de sa couronne. — **box, -case, -casket,** *s.* écrin, *m.* — **house, -office,** *s.* dépôt des diamants (*or* joyaux) de la couronne, *m.*
Jewelled, *part.* orné de bijoux *or* de pierreries; (*of a watch*) monté sur rubis. — *in* 3, 4, &c. *holes,* avec 3, 4, &c. rubis
Jeweller, *s.* bijoutier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*, joaillier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* —*s' cotton,* ouate, *f.* —*s' rouge,* rouge anglais, rouge à polir, *m.* [joaillerie, *f.*
Jewellery, Jewelry, *s.* bijouterie, joaillerie, *f.*
Jewess, *s.* Juive, Israélite, *f.*
Jewish, *adj.* juif, judaïque, israélite. —**ly,** *adv.* en juif, en juive
Jewry, *s.* juiverie, *f.*
Jezebel, *s.* mégère, *f.*
Jib, *s.* (*nav.*) foc, *m.*; — *v.n.* (*of a horse*) s'acculer, refuser, (*pull against the bit*) se défendre des lèvres. — **boom,** *s.* bout-dehors (*or* bâton) de foc, *m.*
Jibber, *s.* (*horse, mare*) cheval (*m.*) *or* jument (*f.*) sujet (*or* sujette) à s'acculer *or* &c. (*V.* **Jib**)
Jibbing, *s.* (*of a horse*) acculement, *m.*
Jiffy, *s.* moment, instant, clin d'œil, *m.*
Jig, *s.* gigue, *f.*; — *v.n.* danser une gigue [palan, *m.*; (*fish.*) libouret, *m.*
Jigger, *s.* (*insect*) chique, *f.*; (*nav.*)
Jilt, *s.* coquette, *f.*; — *v.a.* duper, tromper (en amour), jouer; planter là; — *v.n.* faire la coquette. *To be — ed,* être le jouet d'une coquette
Jingle, *v.n.* tinter; retentir; sonner; résonner; (*clash*) s'entre-choquer; — *v.a.* tinter; faire tinter; faire retentir; faire sonner; faire résonner; — *s. V.* **Jingling**
Jingling, *s.* tintement, tintin, *m.*; bruit, *m.*; (*clashing*) cliquetis, *m.*
Jingo (By), *int.* sapristi !
Job, *s.* affaire, *f.*; (*work*) ouvrage, travail, *m.*, besogne, *f.*; (*task*) tâche, *f.*; (*print.*) ouvrage de ville, bilboquet, *m.*; (*forced work*) corvée, *f.*; (*contract*) forfait, *m.*; entreprise, *f.*; marché, *m.*; (*lot*) lot à bon marché, *m.*; solde, *m.*; (*botching*) raccommodage, *m.*; (*unfair dealing*) intrigue, *f.*; tripotage, *m.*; — *v.n.* travailler à la tâche; (*intrigue*) tripoter; (*in the funds*) agioter, faire l'agiotage; (*let carriages, horses*) louer des voitures, louer des chevaux; — *v.a.* tripoter; (*carriages,* &c.) louer. *Bad —,* mauvaise *or* vilaine affaire, *f.* *Good —,* bonne affaire, *f.* *It is a bad —,* c'est une mauvaise affaire; c'est malheureux. *It is a good —,* c'est une

bonne affaire; c'est heureux. *By the* —, à la tâche; (*of contracts*) à forfait, à l'entreprise. *To do the — for him*, lui faire son affaire. *To give it up as a bad* —, y renoncer; n'y tenir plus; en faire son deuil. *To make a good — of*, bien faire, bien travailler. **— carriage,** *s.* voiture de louage, *f.*; voiture de remise, *f.*, remise, *m.* **— horse,** *s.* cheval de louage, *m.* **— line, -lot,** *s.* (*com.*) solde, *m.*, occasion, *f.* **— master,** *s.* loueur de voitures *or* de chevaux, louageur, remiseur, *m.* **— post master,** *s.* relayeur, *m.* **— work,** *s.* (*print.*) ouvrage de ville, bilboquet, éventuel, *m.*

Job, *s.* Job, *m.* *—'s tears*, (*bot.*) larme de Job, larmille, *f.* *—'s comforter*, triste consolateur, *m.* [prêche, prône, *m.*

Jobation, *s.* semonce, *f.*, sermon, **Jobber,** *s.* ouvrier à la tâche, *m.*; spéculateur, *m.*; faiseur d'affaires, *m.*; (*in stocks*) agioteur, *m.*; (*intriguer*) tripoteur, tripotier, *m.*; exploiteur, faiseur,

Jobbery, *s.* tripotage, *m.* [*m.*

Jobbing, *s.* ouvrage *or* travail à la tâche, *m.*; (*print.*) ouvrage de ville, bilboquet, éventuel, *m.*; (*intriguing*) tripotage, *m.*; (*of stocks*) agiotage, *m.*; (*of carriages, horses*) louage de voitures *or* de chevaux, *m.* — *adj.* (*intriguing*) tripotier, tripoteur. — *workman*, ouvrier à la tâche, façonnier, *m.* — *tailor*, tailleur à façon, *m.* — *hand*, (*print.*) homme en conscience, *m.* — *printer*, petit imprimeur, *m.*

Jockey, *s.* jockey, *m.*; (*horse-dealer*) maquignon, *m.*; (*a cheat*) fripon, *m.*; — *v.a.* tromper, duper, friponner. **— cap,** *s.* toque de jockey, *f.* **— club,** *s.* jockey-club, *m.* **— coat,** *s.* casaque de jockey, *f.*

Jockeyship, *s.* équitation, *f.*

Jocose, Jocular, *adj.* plaisant, comique, badin, enjoué. **—ly,** *adv.* en plaisantant, en badinant, comiquement

Jocoseness, Jocularity, *s.* plaisanterie, *f.*, badinage, enjouement, *m.*

Jocund, *adj.* gai, joyeux, enjoué. **—ly,** *adv.* gaiment, joyeusement. **—ness,** *s.* gaieté, joie, *f.*, enjouement, *m.*

Jodel. *V.* **Yodel**

Jog, *v.a.* pousser, secouer, remuer, agiter; — *v.n.* se mouvoir; (*on, along*) aller *or* marcher *or* avancer tout doucement, aller son petit bonhomme de chemin; — *s.* secousse, *f.*; coup de coude, *m.* **— trot,** *s.* petit trot, *m.*; *adj.* au petit trot, lent; (*fig.*) qui va son petit bonhomme de chemin; routinier; terre à terre; simple; *adv.* au petit trot, tout doucement

Joggle, *v.a. V.* **Jog**; — *v.n.* remuer, vaciller; s'agiter, se trémousser

Johnny raw, *s.* novice, *m.*; (*recruit*) Jean-Jean, *m.*

Join, *v.a.* joindre; unir, réunir; associer; (*roads*) relier; (*after parting*) rejoindre; (*associate oneself with*) se joindre à; (*touch*) toucher à; — *v.n.* se joindre (à); se toucher; s'unir; se réunir; s'associer (à); se mêler (à)

Joinder, *s.* (*law*) réponse (à une exception), *f.* [*work*, menuiserie, *f.*

Joiner, *s.* menuisier, *m.* *—'s trade* or

Joinery, *s.* menuiserie, *f.*

Join-hand, *s.* coulée, *f.*

Joining, *s.* jonction, *f.*; (*tech.*) assemblage, *m.*; (*fig.*) union, *f.*

Joint, *s.* joint, *m.*, jointure, *f.*; articulation, *f.*; (*hinge*) charnière, *f.*; (*knot*) nœud, *m.*; (*of meat*) gros morceau, morceau, *m.*, pièce, *f.*; quartier, *m.*; — *adj.* réuni; commun; collectif; (*in compounds*) co . . .; — *v.a.* couper dans la jointure; (*unite*) joindre, rapporter. *— and several liability*, solidarité, *f.* — *authorship*, collaboration, *f.* — *command*, commandement en commun, *m.* — *debtor*, codébiteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* — *guardian*, cotuteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* — *heir, -ess*, cohéritier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* — *owner* or *proprietor*, copropriétaire, *m.f.* — *sharer*, copartageant, *m.*, e, *f.* — *tenancy*, colocation, *f.* — *tenant*, colocataire, *m.f.* *Out of* —, disloqué, démis, luxé; (*fig.*) dérangé, en désordre. *With — consent*, d'un commun accord. *To put out of* —, démettre, disloquer; (*fig.*) déranger. *To put o.'s arm out of* —, se démettre *or* se disloquer le bras. *To put a person's nose out of* —, supplanter quelqu'un, couper l'herbe sous le pied à quelqu'un. **— committee,** *s.* commission mixte, *f.* **— oil,** *s.* synovie, *f.* **— pin,** *s.* goupille, *f.* **— stock,** *s.* capital social, fonds commun, *m.*; *adj.* par actions; anonyme. *— stock company*, société par actions, société anonyme, *f.*

Jointed, *adj.* articulé; (*cut*) coupé par le joint, séparé en joints *or* quartiers; (*united*) joint; (*vet.*) jointé. *Long* —, long-jointé. *Short* —, court-jointé. **— handle,** *adj.* brisé [*f.*

Jointer, Jointing-plane, *s.* varlope, **Jointly,** *adv.* en commun; &c. (*V.* **Conjointly**). — *and severally*, (*liable*) solidairement

Jointure, *s.* douaire, *m.*; — *v.a.* assigner un douaire à. *To be —d*, avoir un douaire

Joist, *s.* solive, lambourde, *f.*, madrier, *m.*; — *v.a.* poser des solives *or* &c. à

Joke, Joker, Joking, &c. *V.* **Jest, Jester, Jesting,** &c.

Jole, *s. V.* **Jowl**

Jollification, *s.* jubilation, noce, *f.* *To have a* —, faire la noce, (*with an adj.*) faire une noce . . .

Jollily, *adv.* joyeusement, gaiment

Jolliness, Jollity, *s.* joie, gaieté, *f.*

Jolly, *adj.* joyeux, gai, gaillard; réjoui, jovial; (*fam.*) fameux; *adverb.* fameusement. *—fellow*, joyeux compère, bon vivant, gaillard, *m.* **— boat,** *s.* petit canot, *m.* [**head,** *s.* balourd, *m.*

Jolt, *v.a.n.* cahoter; — *s.* cahot, *m.* —

Jolting, *s.* cahotage, *m.*, cahots, *m.pl.*

Jonquil, *s.* (*bot.*) jonquille, *f.*; (*colour*) jonquille, *m.*; — *adj.* jonquille

Jorden, *s.* vase de nuit, pot de chambre, *m.*, (*pop.*) nocturne, dépotoir, Jules, Thomas, *m.*

Jostle, *v.a.* coudoyer, pousser, bousculer; heurter; — *v.n.* se coudoyer, se pousser, se bousculer; se heurter; — *s. V.* **Jostling**

Jostling, *s.* coudoiement, *m.*, poussée, poussade, *f.*; heurt, *m.*

Jot, *s.* iota, brin, *m.*, idée, *f.*; — *v.a.* noter, prendre note de

Jotting, *s.* note, *f.*; remarque, appréciation, *f.*; **—s,** *pl.* (*in newspapers*) nouvelles à la main, *f.pl.* [verbal, *m.*

Journal, *s.* journal, *m.*; (*parl.*) procès-

Journal-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Journalistic, *adj.* journaliste, de journaliste, de *or* des journalistes, de journal, de *or* des journaux

Journalize, *v.a.* insérer dans un journal; (*com.*) porter au journal; — *v.n.* journaliser

Journey, *s.* voyage, *m.*; marche, *f.*; route, *f.*; (*distance*) trajet, *m.*; parcours, *m.*; — *v.n.* ('*from* . . . *to*', de . . . à) voyager; aller, se rendre; ('*to*', pour) être en route. *A day's* —, une journée de marche, une journée, *f.* *By slow or easy —s*, à petites journées. *On a* —, en voyage. *On the* —, en route. *A pleasant — to you!* bon voyage! **— man,** *s.* garçon, *m.*; (*workman*) ouvrier, *m.* **— work,** *s.* ouvrage (*or* travail) à la journée, *m.*; journée, *f.*

Journeyer, *s.* voyageur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Journeying, *s.* voyage, *m.*

Joust, *s.* joute, *f.*; — *v.n.* jouter

Jouster, *s.* jouteur, *m.*

Jousting, *s.* joutes, *f.pl.*

Jove (By), *int. V.* **George (By)**

Jovial, *adj.* jovial, joyeux, gai

Joviality, Jovialness, *s.* jovialité, humeur joviale *or* joyeuse, joie, gaieté, *f.* [ment, gaiment

Jovially, *adv.* jovialement, joyeuse-

Jowl, *s.* (*cheek*) joue, *f.*; (*of a fish*) hure, *f.* *Cheek by* —, *V.* **Cheek**

Joy, *s.* joie, *f.*; — *v.n.* se réjouir. *To give — to*, faire plaisir à; féliciter. *To leap for* —, tressaillir *or* sauter de joie. *I wish you — of it*, je vous en félicite, je vous en fais mon compliment. *No — without alloy*, nul plaisir sans peine. **—ful,** *adj.* joyeux. **—fully,** *adv.* joyeusement. **—fulness,** *s.* allégresse, joie, *f.* **—less,** *adj.* triste. **—lessly,** *adv.* tristement. **—lessness,** *s.* tris-

Joyous, &c. *V.* **Joyful,** &c. [tesse, *f.*

Jubilant, *adj.* jubilant, qui jubile, triomphant. *To be* —, être jubilant, jubiler, triompher

Jubilation, *s.* jubilation, allégresse, *f.*, cris de triomphe, *m.pl.*

Jubilee, *s.* jubilé, *m.*

Judæan, *adj.* de Judée

Judaic, -al, *adj.* judaïque. **—ally,** *adv.* judaïquement

Judaism, *s.* judaïsme, *m.*

Judaize, *v.n.a.* judaïser

Judaizer, *s.* judaïsant, *m.*

Judas, *s.* (*hole*) judas, *m.* **— hole,** *s.* judas, *m.* **— kiss,** *s.* baiser de Judas, *m.* **— coloured hair,** *s.* cheveux roux, poils de Judas, *m.pl.* **— tree,** *s.* arbre de Judée, gainier, *m.*

Judcock, Juddock, *s.* petite bécassine, *f.*, bécassin, bécasson, *m.*

Judean, *adj.* de Judée

Judge, *v.a.n.* juger; décider; — *s.* juge, *m.*; arbitre, *m.*; (*of painting*, &c.) connaisseur (en), *m.*; (*of wines and good living*) gourmet, *m.* *—'s notes*, notes de l'audience, *f.pl.* *—ing from* or *by*, à en juger par. *To — for oneself*, juger par soi-même. *To be a* —, être juge; s'y connaître. *To be a good* —, s'y connaître bien. *To be a — of*, se connaître à *or* en, être connaisseur en. *To be a good — of*, se connaître bien à *or* en, être très connaisseur en. **— advocate,** *s.* rapporteur (d'un conseil de guerre), *m.* [gnité (*f.*) de juge

Judgeship, *s.* fonctions (*f.pl.*) *or* di-

Judgment, *s.* jugement, *m.*; sentence, *f.*; (*opinion*) avis, sens, *m.*, opinion, *f.* *In my* —, à mon avis. *To give — against*, condamner. **— day,** *s.* jour du jugement, jugement dernier, *m.* **— debt,** *s.* dette confirmée par un jugement, *f.* **— hall,** *s.* salle d'audience, *f.* **— seat,** *s.* tribunal, *m.*

Judicative, *adj.* judiciaire

Judicature, *s.* justice, *f.*; (*court*) cour de justice, *f.*

Judicial, *adj.* judiciaire; juridique. *— separation*, séparation de corps, séparation judiciaire, *f.*

Judicially, *adv.* judiciairement; juridiquement. *— separated*, séparé de corps, séparé judiciairement

Judiciary, *adj.* judiciaire

Judicious, *adj.* judicieux, sage, prudent. **—ly,** *adv.* judicieusement, sagement. **—ness,** *s.* nature judicieuse, sagesse, *f.*

Jug, *s.* cruche, *f.*; cruchon, *m.*; broc, *m.*; pot, *m.*; pichet, *m.*; (*glass — for claret*, &c.) carafe, *f.*; (*water —*) pot à eau, *m.* **—ful,** *s.* potée, *f.*

Jugged, *adj.* *— hare*, *V.* **Hare**

Juggle, *v.n.* jongler, faire des tours de passe-passe, faire des tours de gobelets,

escamoter; (*fig.*) tromper, duper; — *v.a.* escamoter; (*fig.*) tromper, duper, jouer; — *s.* jonglerie, *f.*, escamotage, *m.*; (*fig.*) jonglerie, duperie, *f.* — **away,** *v.a.* escamoter

Juggler, -ess, *s.* jongleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, escamoteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, bateleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Jugglery, Juggling, *s. V.* **Juggle, s.**

Jugglingly, *adv.* par des jongleries

Jugular, *adj. s.* jugulaire, *adj. m.f., s.f.*

Juice, *s.* jus, suc, *m. Gastric* —, suc gastrique, *m. The — of the grape,* le jus du raisin, *m.*; (*jest. for 'wine'*) le jus de la treille, *m.* **—less,** *adj.* sans jus, sans suc; sec

Juiciness, *s.* nature juteuse, succulence, abondance de jus *or* de suc, *f.*

Juicy, *adj.* juteux, plein de jus; succulent, plein de suc

Jujube, *s.* jujube, *m.*; (*— tree*) jujubier, *m.* **— paste,** *s.* pâte de jujube, *f.*

Julep, *s.* julep, *m.*

Julian, *adj.* julien

Julienne, *s.* julienne, *f.*

Julus, *s.* iule, *m.*

July, *s.* juillet, *m.*

Jumart, *s.* jumart, *m.*

Jumble, *v.a.* jeter pêle-mêle, mêler confusément, confondre, brouiller; — *s.* mélange confus, *m.*, confusion, *f.*, pêle-mêle, fouillis, *m.*; (*cake*) gimblette, *f.*

Jump, *v.a.n.* sauter; bondir; (*rush on*) se précipiter, se jeter; (*agree*) s'accorder; se rencontrer; — *s.* saut, *m. High* —, saut en hauteur. *Long* —, saut en longueur. *To — with feet together,* sauter à pieds joints. *To — to a conclusion,* se hâter de conclure. — **about,** se remuer, s'agiter, se démener. — **at,** sauter à *or* après; se jeter sur; saisir avec empressement; s'empresser d'accepter. — **up,** sauter; monter bien vite; se lever vivement; sauter sur ses pieds [(*jacket*) vareuse, *f.*

Jumper, *s.* sauteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; **Jumping,** *s.* saut, *m.*, sauts, *m.pl.*; — *adj.* sauteur. **— hare, -rat,** hélamys, lièvre sauteur, mannet, *m.*, gerboise du Cap, *f.* **— jack,** *s.* pantin, *m.*

Junction, *s.* jonction, *f.*; (*place*) point de jonction, *m.*; (*of roads*) croisement, *m.*; carrefour, *m.*; (*rail.*) embranchement, *m.*

Juncture, *s.* conjoncture, *f.*; moment critique, *m.*; moment, *m.*; (*joint*) jointure, *f.*, joint, *m.*, articulation, *f.*

June, *s.* juin, *m.*

Jungle, *s.* jungle, *f.*, fourré, *m.*

Jungly, *adj.* plein de jungles *or* de fourrés

Junior, *adj. s.* jeune; cadet, *m.*, -ette, *f.*; inférieur en âge; (*in time*) moins ancien; nouveau; (*son*) fils, *m.*; (*under ..., assistant*) second; *V.* **Clerk.** — *classes,* basses classes, *f.pl.* — *partner,* nouvel associé, *m. Mr. B.* —, M. B. jeune; M. B. fils. *He is my* —, il est mon cadet. *He* (*or she*) *is my — by ten years,* il (*or* elle) est plus jeune que moi de dix ans

Juniority, *s.* infériorité d'âge, *f.*

Juniper, *s.* (*— tree*) genévrier, genièvre, *m.* **— berry,** *s.* baie de genièvre, *f.*, genièvre, *m.*

Junk, *s.* vieux cordage, vieux filin, *m.*, fourrure, *f.*; (*beef*) bœuf salé, *m.*; (*ship*) jonque, *f.*

Junket, *s.* partie fine, *f.*, petit régal, *m.*; (*cheese*) jonchée, *f.*; (*cake*) talmouse, *f.*; (*dainty*) friandise, *f.*; — *v.n.* faire une partie fine, être en partie fine; se régaler, festiner, faire bombance

Junketing, *adj.* de *or* en partie fine, de régal; — *s.* partie fine, *f.*, petit régal, *m.*, bombance, *f.* **— party,** *s.* personnes en partie fine, *f.pl.*

Junta, Junto, *s.* junte, *f.*; (*fig.*) cabale, ligue, faction, *f.*

Jupiter, *s.* (*myth., astr.*) Jupiter, *m.*

Jurassic, *adj.* jurassique

Juratory, *adj.* juratoire

Jure (De) *adv.* de droit [juridiquement

Juridical, *adj.* juridique. **—ly,** *adv.*

Jurisconsult, *s.* jurisconsulte, *m.*

Jurisdiction, *s.* juridiction, *f.*; compétence, *f.*

Jurisdictional, *adj.* juridictionnel

Jurisprudence, *s.* jurisprudence, *f.*

Jurisprudential, *adj.* jurisprudentiel

Jurist, *s.* juriste, *m.*; jurisconsulte, *m.*

Juror, *s.* juré, membre du jury, *m. Common* or *petty* —, membre d'un jury de jugement, *m. Grand* —, membre d'un jury d'accusation, *m.*

Jury, *s.* jury, *m.*; — *adj.* (*nav.*) de fortune. *Common* or *petty* —, jury de jugement, *m. Grand* —, (*in England*) grand jury, jury d'accusation, *m.*, (*in France*) chambre des mises en accusation, *f. Gentlemen of the — !* messieurs les jurés! *To be on the* —, être du jury. **— box,** *s.* banc du jury, *m.* **— man,** *s.* juré, membre du jury, *m.* **— mast,** *s.* mât de fortune, *m.*

Just, *adj.* juste; équitable; exact; fidèle; — *adv.* juste, justement, tout juste; au juste, exactement; précisément; immédiatement; nouvellement, fraîchement; (*only*) seulement; (*quite*) tout; (*fam.*) un peu. — *tell me,* dites-moi un peu. *Let us — see,* voyons un peu. — *as,* tout comme; au moment où. — *as good,* — *as well,* &c., tout aussi bon, tout aussi bien, &c. — *at present,* en ce moment, pour le moment. — *by,* tout près. — *now,* tout à l'heure, à l'instant; en ce moment, pour le moment. *But — now,* il n'y a qu'un instant, à l'instant même. — *out ! — published ! (of a book)* vient de paraître. — *so,* précisément. — *then,* dans le (*or* ce) moment. — *yet,* tout de suite; pour le moment. *To have — (followed by a past part. in English),* venir de (*followed by an inf. in French*). *To have but* —, ne faire que de. *I have — seen him,* je viens de le voir. *He has — gone out,* il vient de sortir. *We had — dined,* nous venions de dîner. *He has but — gone out,* il ne fait que de sortir. *I had but — got up,* je ne faisais que de me lever

Justice, *s.* justice, *f.*; (*judge*) juge, *m.*; (*magistrate*) juge de paix, *m. Chief* —, président, *m. Lord chief* —, grand juge (d'Angleterre), premier président, *m.* — *of the peace,* juge de paix, *m. In — to,* pour rendre justice à. *To do — on,* faire justice de. *To do — to,* faire *or* rendre justice à; faire droit à; faire honneur à

Justiceship. *V.* **Judgeship**

Justiciary, *s.* justicier, *m.*

Justifiable, *adj.* justifiable. **—ness,** *s.* nature justifiable, *f.*

Justifiably, *adv.* justifiablement

Justification, *s.* justification, *f.*

Justificative, Justificatory, *adj.* justificatif

Justifier, *s.* justificateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Justify, *v.a.* justifier; (*to, in*) donner le droit (de), mettre en droit (de), permettre (de), autoriser (à). *To be —ied* (*to, in*), avoir le droit (de), être en droit (de), être autorisé (à), être fondé (à), avoir un motif (pour); devoir. *To think* or *feel oneself —ied* (*to, in*), croire devoir. *I should not be —ied in doing so,* je ne le dois pas

Justle, &c. *V.* **Jostle,** &c.

Justly, *adv.* justement, avec justice; à bon droit, à juste titre; avec raison; précisément; exactement; avec justesse

Justness, *s.* justesse, *f.*; exactitude, *f.*; justice, *f.*

Jut, *v.n.* (— **out**) faire saillie, être en saillie, avancer, s'avancer, projeter, sortir, de l'alignement, bomber; — *s.* saillie, *f.* [de jute, *m.*

Jute, *s.* jute, *m.* **— spinner,** *s.* filateur

Jutting, *adj.* en saillie; — *s.* saillie, *f.*

Juvenile, *adj.* juvénile; de (*or* de la) jeunesse, pour la jeunesse; d'enfants, des enfants, pour (les) enfants; (*pers.*) jeune. — *ardour,* ardeur juvénile, *f.* — *ball,* bal d'enfants, *m.* — *offender,* jeune détenu, *m.* — *party,* soirée d'enfants, *f.* — *sports,* amusements de la jeunesse, *m.pl.* — *tailor,* tailleur pour enfants, *m.* — *warehouse,* magasin de confection pour enfants, *m.* **—ly,** *adv.* juvénilement. **—ness, Juvenility,** *s.* juvénilité, *f.* [poser

Juxtapose, Juxtaposit, *v.a.* juxta-

Juxtaposition, *s.* juxtaposition, *f. In* —, juxtaposé; à côté l'un de l'autre

K

K, *s.* (*letter*) k, *m.*

Kabyle, *s. adj.* Kabyle, *m.f.* [*m.f.*

Kaffer, Kaffir, Kafir, *s. adj.* Cafre,

Kakerlac, *s.* cancrelat, *m.*

Kale, *s.* chou vert, *m.*

Kaleidophone, *s.* kaléidophone, *m.*

Kaleidoscope, *s.* kaléidoscope, *m.*

Kaleidoscopic, *adj.* kaléidoscopique

Kalends, &c. *V.* **Calends,** &c.

Kali, *s.* kali, *m.*

Kalmia, *s.* kalmie, *f.*

Kalmuck, *s.* Calmouk, *m.*

Kalong, *s.* ptérope, *m.*, roussette, *f.*

Kamchadale, *s. adj.* Kamtchadale, *m.f.*

Kamptulicon, *s.* kamptulicon, *m.* — **floor-cloth,** *s.* tapis de kamptulicon, *m.*

Kamsin, *s.* kamsin, khamsin, *m.*

Kanak, Kanaka, *s. adj.* Canaque, *m.f.*

Kangaroo, *s.* kanguroo, kangourou, *m.* **— grass,** *s.* anthistirie, *f.* **— rat,**

Kaolin, *s.* kaolin, *m.* [*s.* potoroo, *m.*

Katharine. *V.* **Catherine**

Kedge, — anchor, *s.* ancre à jet, *f.*

Keel, *s.* (*nav.*) quille, *f.*; (*bot.*) carène, *f.*; — *v.n.* **— over,** chavirer. **— haul,** *v.a.* donner la cale à, caler. **— hauling,** *s.* cale, *f.*

Keeling, *s.* (*fish*) cabillaud, *m.*

Keelson, *s.* carlingue, *f.*

Keen, *adj.* affilé, acéré, tranchant; aigu; perçant, pénétrant, vif; subtil, fin; mordant, piquant, âpre, aigre, amer, sévère, sanglant; poignant; ardent; (*of appetite*) grand, vif; (*deep*) approfondi. **— ly,** *adv.* vivement; subtilement, finement, avec finesse; ardemment; rudement; d'une manière mordante. **—ness,** *s.* acuité, *f.*; vivacité, *f.*; (*of mind, &c.*) subtilité, finesse, *f.*; (*eagerness*) ardeur, âpreté, *f.*; (*bitterness*) amertume, aigreur, *f.*; rigueur, sévérité, *f.*; (*depth*) profondeur, *f.*; (*of tools*) finesse, *f.* **— sighted,** *adj. V.* **Quick-sighted**

Keep, *v.a.* tenir; garder; maintenir; (*com.*) tenir; (*not to part with, to remain in, to take care of*) garder; (*detain, restrain*) retenir; (*have in custody, retain*) conserver, garder; (*have, dogs, horses, carriage, servants, lodgers, &c.*) avoir; (*a school, boarding-house, inn, &c., an article of com., accounts*) tenir; (*feed, support*) entretenir; nourrir; faire vivre; (*a woman*) entretenir; (*to breed*) élever; (*keep in a state*) entretenir, tenir; (*observe*) observer, suivre; ne pas manquer à; remplir, accomplir; célébrer, observer, fêter; (*o.'s word, a promise*) tenir; (*a secret*) garder; (*save from danger*) préserver; protéger; garantir; (*prevent*) empêcher; (*keep off*) détourner, éloigner; (*conceal*) cacher

(à); (*deprive*) priver (de); (*continue*) suivre, poursuivre, continuer; (*be always*) être toujours (à), ne faire que; (*not leave off*) ne (pas) cesser (de), ne faire que. *To — for* or *to oneself*, garder pour soi. *To — walking*, marcher or aller toujours, continuer de marcher, continuer, ne pas s'arrêter. *He —s telling me*, il est toujours à me dire, il ne cesse or ne cesse pas de me dire, il me dit toujours, il ne fait que me dire. **—away,** tenir éloigné; éloigner, repousser. **— back,** retenir; garder; retarder; (*a crowd*) contenir; (*prevent*) empêcher (de); (*conceal*) cacher (à). **— by,** garder, tenir en réserve. **— down,** maintenir bas; tenir baissé, ne pas lever; contenir, modérer; réprimer; (*subject, subdue*) tenir dans l'abaissement; tenir en respect; tenir en bride, dompter, maîtriser, soumettre, assujettir. **— in,** tenir enfermé; garder; retenir, modérer, contenir; (*conceal*) cacher; (*provide with*) fournir de, entretenir de; (*fire, light*) entretenir, (*o.'s hand in, V.* **Hand**); (*at school*) mettre en retenue, consigner; (*mil.*) consigner. **— off,** tenir éloigné; éloigner; (*prevent*) empêcher; (*repel*) repousser, détourner; (*save*) préserver; (*o.'s hat*, &c.) ne pas mettre. **— on,** continuer; ne (pas) cesser (de); (*o.'s hat*, &c.) garder. **— out,** tenir dehors, faire rester dehors; empêcher d'entrer (dans), ne pas laisser entrer (dans), ne pas admettre (dans); empêcher d'être admis (dans); exclure (de); empêcher de se mettre (dans); garantir (de), préserver (de); détourner (de); (*discard*) écarter, éloigner; (*deprive*) priver (de). **— to,** tenir à; (*closed*) tenir fermé. **— under,** *V.* **— down. — up,** tenir en haut, tenir levé; tenir droit; maintenir, soutenir; (*fire, light, establishment*, &c.) entretenir; (*mil.*) maintenir; (*preserve*) conserver; garder; (*continue*) continuer; prolonger; ne (pas) cesser (de); (*from going to bed*) faire veiller; (*from falling asleep*) tenir éveillé, empêcher de dormir. **— it up,** (*of parties*, &c.) rester; s'amuser, s'en donner; aller toujours

Keep, *v.n.* se tenir; se maintenir; (*stay*) rester, demeurer; (*go*) aller toujours, aller; (*continue*, &c.) *V.* **Continue,** *v.n.*; (*not to spoil*) se garder, se conserver. *To — to oneself*, vivre retiré; être retiré en soi-même; être réservé. *He —s at it*, il n'en démord pas, il pioche toujours. **— away,** se tenir éloigné; se tenir à l'écart; s'absenter. **— back,** se tenir en arrière; rester en arrière; se tenir à l'écart; (*refrain*) se contenir. **— down,** rester en bas; (*fig.*) se contenir; (*of prices*) se maintenir bas; se maintenir à bas prix. **— from,** se tenir à distance de; (*refrain*) s'abstenir de, se garder de; s'empêcher de. **— in,** rester dedans; se tenir renfermé; rester chez soi; garder la maison; ne pas sortir; (*conceal*) se cacher. **— in with,** conserver l'amitié de, rester bien avec; (*the shore*, &c.) ne pas s'éloigner de. **— off,** se tenir éloigné, se tenir à distance, se tenir à l'écart; s'éloigner; (*refrain from*) s'empêcher (de); s'abstenir (de); (*guard off*) se préserver (de); (*nav., mil.*) tenir le large [*int.* au large! passez au large!]. **— on,** avancer, aller en avant, aller or marcher toujours, poursuivre son chemin; (*fig.*) continuer, aller son train; ne pas s'arrêter, ne pas cesser. **— on with,** continuer. **— out,** se tenir dehors, rester dehors (*out of*, hors de, en dehors de), ne pas entrer; (*keep off*) se tenir éloigné, se tenir à distance *or* à l'écart; s'éloigner; (*guard*) se garantir (de). [*V.* **Debt,** *&* **Way**]. **— to,** rester auprès de, ne pas quitter; s'attacher à; s'en tenir à; rester fidèle à; observer; (*o.'s word or promise*) tenir; (*remain shut*) se tenir fermé. **— under,** se tenir dessous; (*fig.*) se contenir; se maîtriser. **— up,** se tenir levé; rester levé; se soutenir; se maintenir; s'entretenir; se conserver; se continuer, se prolonger; (*sit up at night*) veiller, ne pas se coucher; (*o.'s spirits*) ne pas se laisser abattre. **— up with,** tenir pied à, suivre; (*fig.*) aller de pair avec, marcher de front avec

Keep, *s.* état, *m.*, condition, *f.*; (*care*) garde, *f.*; (*maintenance*) entretien, *m.*, nourriture, *f.*; (*of a castle*) donjon, *m.*; (*for game*) *V.* **Preserve**

Keeper, *s.* garde, *m.f.*; gardien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; surveillant, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*game —*) garde-chasse, *m.*; (*of a museum, of a library*, &c.) conservateur, *m.*; (*of com. books*) teneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*of a paramour*) entreteneur *m.*; (*of animals, of children*) gardeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*ring*) jonc, anneau, *m.* **—** *of the seals*, garde des sceaux, *m.*

Keeping, *s.* garde, *f.*; surveillance, *f.*; conservation, *f.*; (*maintenance*) entretien, *m.*, nourriture, *f.*; (*observance*) observation, *f.*; (*conformity*) accord, *m.*, harmonie, *f.*, unisson, *m.*; (*paint.*) harmonie, *f.* *In safe —*, sous bonne garde. *In — with*, en harmonie avec, en rapport avec, d'accord avec, à l'unisson de, (*fam.*) à l'avenant de. *Out of — with*, en désaccord avec

Keepsake, *s.* souvenir, gage d'amitié, *m.*; (*book*) keepsake, *m.*

Keg, *s.* caque, *f.*; barillet, *m.*

Kelp, *s.* soude de varech, *f.*, varech, *m.*

Ken, *s.* vue, *f.*; portée de la vue, *f.*; (*fig.*) portée, *f.*

Kennel, *s.* (*a dog's house*) niche, cabane, *f.*; (*for hounds*) chenil, *m.*; (*of a fox*) terrier, *m.*; (*of a wild beast*) trou, *m.*; (*gutter*) ruisseau, *m.*; (*puddle*) mare, *f.*; (*pack of hounds*) meute, *f.*; — *v.n.* (*of a dog*) se coucher, se loger; (*of a fox*) se terrer; — *v.a.* mettre or tenir dans un chenil

Kentledge, *s.* lest en gueuses, *m.*

Kept, *adj.* entretenu

Keratitis, *s.* kératite, *f.*

Kerb, *s.* (*of a pavement*) bordure de trottoir, *f.*, parement, *m.*; (*of a well*) margelle, *f.*; — *v.a.* (*a pavement*) border; (*a well*) entourer d'une margelle. **— stone,** *s.* bordure de trottoir, *f.*, parement, *m.*; margelle, *f.*

Kerbing, *s.* (*of a pavement*) bordage (de trottoir), *m.*

Kerchief, *s.* mouchoir, fichu, *m.*; (*as a head-wrapper*) fanchon, marmotte, *f.*

Kermes, *s.* kermès, *m.*

Kermesse, *s.* kermesse, *f.*

Kernel, *s.* (*of a nut*, &c., *of the stone of a fruit*) amande, *f.*; (*seed*) graine, *f.*, grain, *m.*; (*of a fir-cone*) pignon, *m.*; (*pip*) pépin, *m.*; (*med.*) glande, *f.*; (*nucleus, core*) noyau, *m.* **— fruit,** *s.* fruit à pépins, *m.*

Kerosene, *s.* kérosène, *m.*

Kersey, *s.* créseau, *m.*

Kerseymere, *s.* casimir, *m.*

Kestrel, *s.* crécerelle, *f.*, émouchet, *m.*

Ketch, *s.* (*nav.*) ketch, *m.*, quaiche, galiote, *f.*

Ketchup, *s.* sauce piquante (aux champignons, au brou de noix, aux tomates, &c.), *f.*

Kettle, *s.* (*large, to heat water*) chaudière, *f.*; (*to boil things*) chaudron, *m.*; (*small, for tea*, &c.) bouilloire, *f.*; (*for paint*) camion, *m.* *The — boils*, l'eau bout (dans la bouilloire). *To make the — boil*, faire bouillir l'eau. *A pretty — of fish*, une jolie (*or* une belle) affaire, *f.* **— drum,** *s.* timbale, *f.*; thé servi avant le dîner, *m.* **— drummer,** *s.* timbalier, *m.* **—ful,** *s.* bouilloire pleine. *f.* **— holder,** *s.* poignée de bouilloire, *f.* **— net,** *s. V.* **Fish-garth**

Key, *s.* clé, clef, *f.*; (*fig.*, 'to,' de), clé, clef; (*of books*) clé, clef; corrigé, *m.*; (*mus.*) clé, clef; (*of a wind-instr.*) clé, clef; (*of a piano or organ*) touche, *f.*; (*key-note*) tonique, *f.*; (*tone*) ton, *m.*; (*of mind*) situation d'esprit, *f.*; (*tech.*) clé, clef; (*pin*) clavette, *f.*; (*rail.*) coin, *m.*; (*cay*) caye, *f.*; (*quay*) *V.* **Quay**; (*bot.*) samare, *f.*; — *adj.* de clé, &c.; (*with a key*) à clé, &c.; (*with keys*) à clés, &c.; — *v.a.* fixer; (*to pin*) claveter; (*rail.*) coincer; (*to quay*) *V.* **Quay. — bit,** *s.* panneton, *m.* **— board,** *s.* (*mus., telegraphy*) clavier, *m.* **— chain,** *s.* châtelaine, *f.* **— hole,** *s.* trou de serrure, *m.* **—** *hole saw*, scie à guichet, *f.*, passe-partout, *m.* *Through the — hole*, par le trou de la serrure. **— less,** *adj.* sans clé; (*of a watch*) à remontoir. **—** *less watch*, montre à remontoir, *f.*, remontoir, *m.* **— note, -tone,** *s.* tonique, *f.* **— ring,** *s.* anneau à clés, porte-clés, clavier, *m.* **— stone,** *s.* clé de voûte, *f.* **— watch,** *s.* montre à clé, *f.*

Keyage, *V.* **Quayage**

Keyed, *adj.* à clés, à clefs; (*of a piano*, &c.) à touches; adapté à une clé *or* à un ton; (*with pins*) à clavettes

Khamsin, *s.* khamsin, kamsin, *m.*

Khan, *s.* kan, khan, *m.*

Khanate, *s.* kanat, khanat, *m.*

Khedive, *s.* khédive, *m.*

Kibble, *s.* cuffat, cuveau, *m.*

Kibe, *s.* gerçure, mule, *f.*

Kick, *v.a.* donner un coup (*or* des coups) de pied à; (*stamp*) frapper du pied; (*push away*) pousser du pied; — *v.n.* donner des coups de pied; (*of beasts*) ruer; (*resist*) regimber, se gendarmer ('at,' contre); (*of a fire-arm*) repousser, reculer; — *s.* coup de pied, *m.*; (*from a beast*) ruade, *f.*; (*of a fire-arm*) secousse, poussée, *f.*, recul, *m.* **— about,** *v.a.* ballotter à coups de pied; *v.n.* gigoter. **— away,** *v.a.* repousser du pied. **— down,** *v.a.* renverser d'un coup de pied. **—** *down stairs*, faire dégringoler l'escalier à coups de pied. **— out,** *v.a.* chasser à coups de pied. **— shaw,** *s.* colifichet, *m.*; (*delicacy*) friandise, *f.* **— up,** *v.a.* faire; *s.* esclandre, grabuge, tapage, *m.*

Kicker, *s.* donneur de coups de pied, *m.*; (*of a horse or mare*) rueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Kicking, *s.* coups de pied, *m.pl.*; (*of a beast*) ruades, *f.pl.*; (*of a fire-arm*) repoussement, recul, *m.*; (*fig.*) résistance, *f.* **— strap,** *s.* plate-longe, *f.*

Kid, *s.* chevreau, *m.*, -elle, *f.*, cabri, *m.*, biquet, *m.*, -te, *f.*; (*leather*) chevreau, *m.*; (*child*) bambin, marmot, môme, *m.*; (*nav.*) gamelle, *f.*; — *adj.* de chevreau; — *v.n.* chevroter, chèvreter, biqueter, mettre bas. **— gloves,** *s.pl.* gants de

Kidnap, *v.a.* enlever [chevreau, *m.pl.*

Kidnapper, *s.* enleveur, *m.*

Kidnapping, *s.* enlèvement, *m.*

Kidney, *s.* (*anat.*) rein, *m.*; (*meat*) rognon, *m.*; (*fig.*) espèce, trempe, *f.*, acabit, *m.* **— bean,** *s.* haricot, *m.* **— potato,** *s.* vitelotte, *f.* **— shaped,** *adj.* réniforme. **— vetch,** *s.* vulnéraire, *f.*

Kilderkin, *s.* demi-baril, *m.*

Kill, *v.a.* tuer, faire mourir; (*animals*) tuer; abattre; (*butch.*) abattre; (*time*) tuer; (*destroy*) détruire [*m.*, -ère, *f.*

Killer, *s.* tueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; meurtrier,

Killing, *s.* tuerie, *f.*, carnage, *m.*;

meurtre, *m.*; (*butch.*) abattage, *m.*; — *adj.* tuant; mortel; assommant; écrasant; assassin; (*fascinating, bewitching*) assassin. **—ly,** *adv.* d'une manière tuante *or* &c.

Kiln, *s.* four, *m.* **— bake, -burn,** *v.a.* cuire au four. **— brick,** *s.* brique de four, *f.* **— dry,** *v.a.* sécher au four; étuver; (*corn in a malt-kiln*) tourailler. **— ful,** *s.* fournée, *f.*

Kilogramme, *s.* kilogramme, *m.*

Kilolitre, *s.* kilolitre, *m.*

Kilometre, *s.* kilomètre, *m.*

Kilometric, -al, *adj.* kilométrique. **—ally,** *adv.* kilométriquement

Kilt, *s.* kilt, *m.*; — *v.a.* plisser

Kilting, *s.* (*act of plaiting*) plissement, *m.*; (*plaits*) plissure, *f.*, plissé, *m.*

Kin, *s.* parenté, *f.*; (*pers.*) parent, *m.*, e, *f.*; allié, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*class*) famille, *f.*; nature, *f.* *The next of —*, le plus proche parent, *m.*, la plus proche parente, *f.* **—less,** *adj.* sans parents

Kind, *s.* genre, *m.*, espèce, sorte, *f.*; (*individuals of o.'s kind*) pareils, semblables, *m.pl.*; (*produce*) nature, *f.* ... *of the —*, ... de la sorte. *Nothing of the —*, rien de la sorte. *In both —s,* (*theol.*) sous les deux espèces. *To pay in —*, payer en nature

Kind, *adj.* ('*to*,' pour) bon; aimable; gentil; obligeant; complaisant; bienfaisant; bienveillant; (*of compliments*) affectueux. — *invitation,* aimable invitation, *f.* — *words,* bonnes paroles, paroles obligeantes *or* bienveillantes, *f.pl.* *To be so — as to,* être assez bon pour, avoir la bonté de. *It is — of you, V.* **Of**

Kindergarten, *s.* jardin d'enfants, *m.*

Kindle, *v.a.* allumer; (*fig.*) enflammer, embraser; exciter; éveiller, réveiller; — *v.n.* s'allumer; (*fig.*) s'enflammer, s'embraser; s'éveiller, se réveiller

Kindliness, *s.* bienfaisance, *f.*; bienveillance, *f.*; bonté, *f.*; douceur, *f.*

Kindly, *adj.* bienfaisant; bienveillant; bon; doux; favorable; — *adv.* avec bonté; avec bienveillance; obligeamment; complaisamment; volontiers; avec douceur; favorablement; (*of thanking*) bien. *To — (do one a service,* &c.), avoir la bonté de ... (&c.) *To take —*, prendre en bonne part, prendre bien; (*of anyone*) savoir bon gré (à quelqu'un de ...). *To take — to,* affectionner, aimer bien, s'adonner volontiers à, ne pas se priver de

Kindness, *s.* bonté, bienveillance, *f.*; obligeance, *f.*; complaisance, *f.*; amabilité, *f.*; faveur, *f.*; service, *m.*, amitié, *f.*; bienfait, *m.* *To do a —*, rendre service, faire une amitié. *To have the — to,* avoir la bonté de, être assez bon pour. *A — is never thrown away,* un bienfait n'est jamais perdu

Kindred, *s.* parenté, *f.*; parents, *m.pl.*, famille, *f.*; affinité, *f.*, rapport, *m.*; — *adj.* de la même famille, du même ordre, de même espèce, de la même nature, du même genre; analogue; **Kine,** *s.pl.* vaches, *f.pl.* [sympathique

King, *s.* roi, *m.*; (*draughts*) dame, *f.*; — *v.a.* (*draughts*) damer. *—at* (*or of*) *arms,* roi d'armes, *m.* **— bird,** *s.* tyran, *m.* **— Charles,** *s.* (*spaniel*) King-Charles, *m.* **— crab,** *s.* limule, *m.* **— craft,** *s.* art de régner, *m.*, politique, *f.* **— cup,** *s. V.* **Butter-cup.** **—dom,** *s.* royaume, *m.*; région, *f.*; empire, *m.*; (*nat. hist.*) règne, *m.* *Animal, vegetable, mineral —dom,* règne animal, végétal, minéral. *To —dom come,* dans l'autre monde, "ad patres." **— fish,** *s. V.* **Opah.** **— fisher,** *s.* martin-pêcheur, *m.* **—less,** *adj.* sans roi. **—let,** *s.* roitelet, *m.* **— like, -ly,** *adj.* royal, de roi; *adv.* royalement, en roi. **— post,** *s.* (*build.*) poinçon, *m.* **—'s evil,** *s.* écrouelles, *f.pl.* **—'s scholar,** *s.* boursier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* **—ship,** *s.* royauté, *f.* **—'s spear,** *s.* (*bot.*) asphodèle rameux, bâton royal, *m.* **— wood,** *s.* bois de violette, *m.*

Kink, *s.* (*nav.*) coque, *f.*; — *v.n.* vriller; (*nav.*) faire une coque *or* des coques

Kinkajou, *s.* kinkajou, *m.*

Kino, *s.* kino, *m.* [*f.*

Kinsfolk, *s.pl.* parents, *m.pl.*; parenté,

Kinship, *s.* parenté, *f.*

Kinsman, *s.* parent, *m.*

Kinswoman, *s.* parente, *f.*

Kiosk, *s.* kiosque, *m.*

Kip, — leather, — skin, *s.* vachette, *f.*

Kipper, *v.a.* saler et fumer; — *s.* poisson salé et fumé, *m.*

Kirk, *s.* (*in Scotland*) église, *f.*

Kirschwasser, *s.* kirsch, *m.*

Kirtle, *s.* mante, *f.*, mantelet, *m.*; (*petticoat*) jupon, *m.*

Kiss, *s.* baiser, *m.*; (*sweetmeat*) papillote, *f.*, diablotin, *m.*; (*at billiards*) contre-coup, contre, *m.*; — *v.a.* (*a person on the face*) embrasser, baiser, donner un baiser (*or* des baisers) à; caresser; (*things, a person's hands or feet*) baiser; — *v.n.*, — *each other, v.r.* s'embrasser. *To — on the forehead,* baiser au front. *To — a person's hand,* baiser la main à quelqu'un. *To — o.'s* (*own*) *hand to a person,* envoyer un baiser (*or* des baisers) à quelqu'un. **— curl,** *s.* accroche-cœur, *m.* [baiseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Kisser, *s.* embrasseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; **Kissing,** *s.* embrassade, *f.*, embrassement, *m.*, baisers, *m.pl.*; (*of the Pope's toe*) baisement, *m.* — (*of*) *hands,* baisemain, *m.* **— crust,** *s.* baisure, *f.*

Kit, *s.* (*cat*) *V.* **Kitten**; (— *violin*) pochette, *f.*; (*tub*) seau, *m.*; (*for butter*) tinette, *f.*; (*outfit*) trousseau, *m.*, effets, *m.pl.*, (*fam.*) hardes, *f.pl.*; (*of a soldier*) petit équipement, *m.*; (*of a sailor*) sac, *m.*, (*of a naval officer*) effets, *m.pl.*; (*tools*) outils, *m.pl.*; (*of a shoemaker*) saint-crépin, *m.*; (*lot of people*) nichée, *f.* *The whole — of them,* toute la nichée

Kitchen, *s.* cuisine, *f.*; (*utensil*) cuisinière, *f.*; — *adj.* de cuisine. **— apple,** *s.* pomme à cuire, *f.* **— boy,** *s.* marmiton, *m.* **— cloth,** *s.* torchon de cuisine, *m.* **— dresser,** *s.* table de cuisine, *f.* **— fat,** *s. V.* **— stuff.** **— fork,** *s.* fourchette de cuisine, *f.* **— garden,** *s.* jardin potager, potager, *m.* **— jack,** *s.* tournebroche, *m.* **— maid,** *s.* fille de cuisine, *f.* **— range,** (*open*) fourneau de cuisine à feu ouvert (avec rôtisserie), *m.*, (*close*) *V.* **Kitchener.** **— salt,** *s.* sel de cuisine, *m.* **— stuff,** *s.* graisses de cuisine, *f.pl.* **— table,** *s.* table de cuisine, *f.* **— utensils,** *s.pl.* ustensiles de cuisine, *m.pl.*; batterie de cuisine, *f.* **— wench,** *s.* laveuse de vaisselle, *f.* **— work,** *s.* ouvrage de cuisine, *m.*, cuisine, *f.* [feu clos, *m.*

Kitchener, *s.* fourneau de cuisine à

Kite, *s.* (*bird*) milan, *m.*; (*pers.*) vautour, *m.*; (*toy*) cerf-volant, *m.*; (*com. slang*) billet de complaisance, *m.* *To fly a —*, enlever un cerf-volant

Kith, *s.* connaissances, *f.pl.*, amis, *m.pl.* — *and kin,* parents et amis, *m.pl.*

Kitten, *s.* petit (*or* jeune) chat, *m.*, petite (*or* jeune) chatte, *f.* [**—s,** *pl.* (*young*) petits, *m.pl.*]; — *v.n.* mettre bas, chatter. *In or with —*, (*of a she-cat*) pleine. *A cat and her —, and her —s,* une chatte et son petit, et ses petits

Kittiwake, *s.* mouette tridactyle, *f.*

Klepht, *s.* clephte, *m.*

Kleptomania, *s.* cleptomanie, *f.*

Kleptomaniac, *s.* *adj.* cleptomane, *m.f.*

Knab. *V.* **Nab**

Knack, *s.* colifichet, *m.*, bagatelle, babiole, *f.*; (*dexterity*) adresse, *f.*, talent, chic, truc, *m.*; (*habit*) habitude, *f.*; mauvaise habitude, *f.*, tic, *m.*

Knacker, *s.* abatteur de chevaux, équarrisseur, *m.* *—'s yard,* abattoir de chevaux, chantier d'équarrissage, *m.*, écorcherie, *f.* [cheville, *f.*

Knag, *s.* (*in wood*) nœud, *m.*; (*peg*)

Knaggy, *adj.* noueux; (*crabbed*) *V.* **Naggy**

Knapsack, *s.* sac, havresac, *m.*

Knapweed, *s.* jacée, *f.*

Knarl, &c. *V.* **Gnarl,** &c.

Knave, *s.* fripon, coquin, fourbe, *m.*; (*at cards*) valet, *m.*

Knavery, *s.* friponnerie, coquinerie, fourberie, *f.*; (*trick*) malice, *f.*, tour, *m.*

Knavish, *adj.* de fripon, de coquin, malhonnête; (*mischievous*) malicieux, malin, espiègle. *—fellow,* fourbe, coquin, *m.* *— trick,* tour de coquin, *m.*, friponnerie, *f.* **—ly,** *adv.* en fripon, en coquin; malicieusement. **— ness,** *s.* friponnerie, fourberie, *f.*; malice, espièglerie, *f.*

Knawel, *s.* gnavelle, *f.*, scléranthe, *m.*

Knead, *v.a.* pétrir

Kneader, *s.* pétrisseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*machine*) pétrin mécanique, *m.*

Kneading, *s.* pétrissage, *m.* **— machine,** *s.* pétrin mécanique, *m.* **— trough,** *s.* pétrin, *m.*

Knee, *s.* genou, *m.*; (*tech.*) coude, *m.*; (*nav.*) courbe, *f.* *On o.'s —s,* sur ses genoux, sur les genoux; (*kneeling*) à genoux. *On bended —s,* à deux genoux. *Down on your —s!* à genoux! *To bring on o.'s —s,* faire mettre à genoux; amener à demander pardon, faire demander pardon. *To break his —s,* (*of a horse*) se couronner. *To go down on o.'s —s,* se mettre à genoux. **— boots,** *s. pl.* bottes à l'écuyère, *f.pl.*; (*jack-boots*) bottes à genouillères, *f. pl.* **— breeches,** *s. pl.* culotte courte, *f.*; (*more than one pair*) culottes courtes, *f.pl.* *A pair of — breeches,* une culotte courte. **— cap,** *s.* genouillère, *f.*; (*anat.*) rotule, *f.* **— deep,** *adj. adv.* jusqu'aux genoux; à hauteur du genou. **— guard,** *s.* genouillère, *f.* **— high,** *adj. adv.* à hauteur du genou. **— hole,** *s.* ouverture pour les genoux, *f.*; (*of furniture*) entre-jambes, *m.* — *hole writing-table,* bureau-caisse, bureau-ministre, *m.* **— holly,** *s.* fragon, petit houx, houx-frelon, *m.* **— joint,** *s.* articulation du genou, *f.* **—jointed,** *adj.* géniculé. **— pad, -piece,** *s.* genouillère, *f.* **— pan,** *s.* rotule, *f.* **— roll,** *s.* (*of a saddle*) avance, *f.* **— smalls,** *s. pl. V.* **— breeches.** **— spavin,** *s.* ossolet, *m.* **— string,** *s.* cordon de culotte, *m.*, attache, *f.* **— top,** *s.* genouillère, *f.* **— wrapper,** *s. V.* **Carriage-rug**

Kneed, *adj.* (*in compounds*) à genoux ..., qui a les (*or* des) genoux ...; (*tech.*) coudé; (*bot.*) géniculé. *In- —*, cagneux [mettre à genoux

Kneel, — down, *v.n.* s'agenouiller, se

Kneeling, *s.* agenouillement, *m.*; génuflexion, *f.*; — *part. adj.* (*action*) s'agenouillant; (*state*) agenouillé, à genoux. **— stool,** *s.* agenouilloir, *m.*

Knell, *s.* glas, *m.*

Knickerbockers, *s.pl.* culotte bretonne, *f.*, bragues, *f.pl.*

Knickknack. *V.* **Nicknack**

Knife, *s.* couteau, *m.*; (*mach.*) coupoir, *m.*; (*chopper*) couperet, *m.*; (*shoemaker's —*) tranchet, *m.*; (*farrier's —*) rainette, *f.*, boutoir, paroir, *m.*; (*surg.*) couteau, *m.*; bistouri, *m.*; (*for pens*) canif, *m.*; (*dagger*) poignard, *m.*; (*slang*) surin, *m.*; — *v.a.* (*slang*) suriner. *Cook's —*, tranchelard, *m.* *kitchen —*, couteau de cuisine, *m.* *War*

to the —, guerre à mort *or* à outrance, guerre d'extermination, *f.* — *and fork*, couvert, *m.* *A capital* — *and fork*, (*pers.*) une bonne fourchette, *f.* *To play a good* — *and fork*, tortiller bien de la fourchette, fourcheter bien. — **basket,** *s.* panier à couteaux, *m.* — **blade,** *s.* lame de couteau (*or* de canif), *f.* — **board,** *s.* planche à couteaux, *f.*; (*of a bus*) impériale, *f.* — **box,** *s.* boîte à couteaux, *f.* — **case,** *s.* (*sheath*) étui (*m.*) *or* gaine (*f.*) de couteau; (*box*) boîte à couteaux, *f.* — **cleaner, -cleaning-machine,** *s.* poli-couteaux, *m.* — **grinder,** *s.* repasseur de couteaux, rémouleur, *m.* — **handle,** *s.* manche de couteau (*or* de canif), *m.* — **rest,** *s.* porte-couteau, *m.* — **sharpener,** *s.* fusil, affiloir, *m.* — **tray,** *s. V.* — **basket**

Knight, *s.* chevalier, *m.*; (*chess*) cavalier, *m.*; — *v.a.* faire *or* créer chevalier; (*in France*) décorer. — *of the post*, chevalier d'industrie, *m.* — *of the rueful* (*or woeful*) *countenance*, chevalier de la triste figure, *m.* — *of the shears*, (*tailor*) *V.* **Snip.** — **errant,** *s.* chevalier errant, *m.* (*V.* **Errantry**). — **head,** *s.* (*nav.*) apôtre, *m.* —**hood,** *s.* chevalerie, *f.* —**liness,** *s.* devoirs d'un chevalier, *m.pl.*; caractère *or* air chevaleresque, *m.* —**ly,** *adj.* chevaleresque; de chevalier; de la chevalerie; *adv.* en chevalier. — **marshal,** *s.* maréchal du palais, *m.* — **service,** *s.* service de chevalier, *m.*

Knit, *v.a.n.* (*stockings*, &c.) tricoter; (*weave*) tresser; (*tie*) attacher, lier; unir; joindre; (*the brow*) froncer

Knitted, *part.* tricoté, &c. (*V.* **Knit,** *v.a.*). — *vest* or *&c.*, gilet *or* &c. de tricot

Knitter, *s.* tricoteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Knitting, *s.* tricotage, *m.*; tricot, *m.*; (*fig.*) union, *f.* — **needle,** *s.* aiguille à tricoter, *f.*

Knob, *s.* bosse, *f.*; (*of a door*) bouton, *m.*; (*of a cane*) pomme, *f.*; (*on a tree*) loupe, *f.*; (*in wood*) nœud, *m.*; (*in glass*) boudine, *f.*, bouillon, *m.* — **stick,** *s.* (*pers.*) non-gréviste, antigréviste, *m.*; non-unioniste, *m.*; (*among printers*) sarrasin, *m.*

Knobbed, Knobby, *adj.* plein de bosses; loupeux; noueux

Knock, *v.a.n.* frapper; heurter; cogner; — *s.* coup, *m.*; (*with a knocker*) coup de marteau, *m.*; (*way of knocking*) manière de frapper, *f.* *To* — *oneself*, se heurter, se cogner. *To* — *aloud*, frapper fort. *To* — *very loud*, frapper très fort, frapper comme un sourd. *To give a* —, frapper, frapper un coup. *To give a loud* —, frapper un grand coup. *To hear a* —, entendre frapper. *There is a* — *at the door*, on frappe à la porte. — **about,** *v.a.* ballotter; maltraiter, rudoyer; *v.n.* frapper de tous côtés; (*ramble*) courir le monde, (*fam.*) rouler sa bosse. — **away,** *v.n.* (*keep knocking*) frapper à coups redoublés. — **down,** *v.a.* renverser, terrasser, abattre, assommer; (*at auctions*) adjuger. — **in,** *v.a.* enfoncer. — **knee,** *s.* genou cagneux, *m.* — **kneed,** *adj.* cagneux. — **off,** *v.a.* faire sauter; faire tomber; (*despatch*) finir, achever, expédier, faire, abattre (de la besogne) débiter (de l'ouvrage); (*of price*) rabattre; (*cease*) cesser; *v.n.* cesser le travail. — **out,** *v.a.n.* faire sortir; faire tomber; (*the brain*) faire sauter; (*at auctions*) se liguer; — *s.* ligue des brocanteurs, bande noire, *f.* *To settle the* — *out*, revider. *Settlement of the* — *out*, revidage, *m.* — **over,** *v.a.* faire tomber. — **under,** *v.n.* céder, se soumettre, se rendre. — **up,** *v.a.* (*awake*) cogner, réveiller; (*fatigue*) éreinter, briser, rompre

Knocker, *s.* personne qui frappe, *f.*, frappeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*of a door*) marteau (de porte), *m.* — **up,** *s.* réveilleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* [marteau, *m.pl.*

Knocking, *s.* coups, *m.pl.*; coups de

Knoll, *s.* monticule, tertre, *m.*, butte, *f.*; (*tolling of a bell*) *V.* **Knell**; — *v.a.n.* tinter, sonner

Knot, *s.* nœud, *m.*; (*bond*) lien, *m.*; (*porter's* —) crochet, *m.*; (*group*, &c.) groupe, *m.*; troupe, *f.*; bande, *f.*; cercle, *m.*; (*in wood, stone*) nœud, *m.*; (*difficulty*) difficulté, *f.*; (*theat., liter., bot., nav.*) nœud, *m.*; (*bird*) canut, *m.*; — *v.a.* nouer, lier; (*entangle*) embrouiller; — *v.n.* faire des nœuds; se nouer. *To run* or *make ten* —*s an hour*, filer dix nœuds à l'heure. *To look for a* — *in a bulrush*, chercher midi à quatorze heures. — **berry,** *s. V.* **Cloudberry.** — **grass,** *s.* renouée des oiseaux, centinode, traînasse, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans nœuds [de chaînette, *m.*

Knotted, *adj.* noueux. — *stitch*, point

Knottiness, *s.* nodosité, *f.*; (*fig.*) embrouillement, *m.*

Knotty, *adj.* noueux; difficile, embrouillé, épineux, embarrassant

Knout, *s.* knout, *m.*; — *v.a.* knouter

Know, *v.a.n.* (*to be acquainted with through the senses: to have experienced, viz. seen, heard, smelt, tasted or felt before*) connaître; (*to be aware or conscious of, to have learnt by the application of the mind, by heart*, &c.) savoir; (*to be well aware*) savoir bien; (*recognize*) reconnaître (' *by*,' à); (*distinguish*) distinguer; (*see*) voir. *To* — *of*, connaître, avoir connaissance de. *To* — *much*, en savoir long. *He does not* — *much*, il ne sait pas grand' chose. *To* — *more than*, en savoir plus long que. *To* — *oneself*, se connaître. "— *thyself!*" "connais-toi toi-même." *Not that I* — *of*, pas que je sache. *I* —*!* connu! j'en réponds! *I* — *all about it, about that*, je sais tout, tout cela. *I* — *nothing about it* (*or of it*), *nothing at all about it*, je n'en sais rien, rien du tout. *I don't* — *that*, (*am not aware*) je ne sais pas cela; (*am not quite sure*) je ne sais pas trop. *To* — *how or the way to* (*do*, &c.) savoir comment (faire, &c.). *To* — *how* (*have acquired the art*) *to read, write, cipher, draw, swim*, &c., savoir lire, écrire, compter, dessiner, nager, &c. *To* — *better*, (*general senses*) connaître *or* savoir mieux. *To* — *better than to*, être trop prudent *or* trop raisonnable pour, n'avoir garde de, n'être pas si sot que de. *I* — *better!* je suis mieux instruit, je sais à quoi m'en tenir, je sais ce qui en est, je sais le contraire; (je ne suis) pas si simple *or* (*fam.*) si bête; je connais ça; je sais mieux faire que ça; je m'y connais mieux que ça. *I thought you would have known better*, je vous croyais plus de finesse *or* plus de raison. *You ought to have known better*, vous auriez dû être plus prudent. *You ought to* — *better* (*how to behave*), vous devriez savoir mieux vous conduire. *He is old enough to* — *better*, (*behave himself*) il est d'âge à savoir se conduire. *He* —*s better than that*, (*would not dare do it*) il n'oserait pas, il ne s'y frotterait pas. *You* — (*it*) *best*, vous le savez mieux que personne. *How do I* —*?* est-ce que je sais? *How do I* — *that ...?* qu'est-ce qui me dit que ...? *That's all I* —, c'est tout ce que je sais; je ne connais que ça. *For all* (or *aught*) *I* —, *V.* **Aught.** — **again,** *v.a.* reconnaître, remettre [peut savoir

Knowable, *adj.* connaissable; qu'on

Knowing, *adj.* instruit, savant; éclairé; intelligent; habile; (*cunning*) fin, malin, rusé, déluré; — *s.* savoir, *m.*, connaissance, *f.* *A* — *one*, un habile, *m.*, une habile, *f.*, un malin, *m.*, une maline, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* sciemment; (*cunningly*) avec finesse; d'un air malin

Knowledge, *s.* connaissance, *f.*; (*acquirements*) science, *f.*, savoir, *m.*, connaissances, *f.pl.*; lumières, *f.pl.* *To my* —, à ma connaissance; que je sache. *To the best of my* —, autant que je sache. *Without my* —, à mon insu

Known, *part. adj.* connu (' *to*,' de); su (' *to*,' de); &c. (*V.* **Know**); — *s.* connu, *m.*

Knuckle, *s.* (*of a finger*) jointure, articulation, *f.*; (*finger*) doigt, *m.*; (*of the knee of an animal*) jointure, *f.*; (*of veal*) jarret, *m.*; (*of a leg of mutton*) (*bone*) manche, *m.*, (*bone and meat*) (le) manche et (la) souris; (*of a hinge*) jointure, *f.*; — *v.n.* (— **down**) *See below.* — *of ham*, jambonneau, *m.* *The piece off the* —, (*mutton*) la souris. *To rap a person's* —*s, to give a person a rap over the* —*s*, donner sur les doigts à quelqu'un. — **bone,** *s.* (*of a leg of mutton*) manche (de gigot), *m.*, (*small joint-bone*) osselet, *m.* — **bones,** *s. pl.* (*game*) osselets, *m.pl.* — **down,** *v.n.* (*at marbles*) caler; (*fig.*) *V.* — **under.** — **duster,** *s.* coup-de-poing, *m.* — **end,** *s.* (*mutton*) côté du manche, *m.* — **joint,** *s.* joint articulé, *m.* — **under,** *v.n.* céder, se rendre, mettre (*or* coucher) **Knuckled,** *adj.* articulé [les pouces

Kohl-rabi, *s.* chou-rave, *m.*

Kola-nut, *s.* noix de cola, *f.*

Kopeck, Kopek, *s. V.* **Copeck**

Koran, *s.* Coran, Alcoran, *m.*

Koumiss, *s.* koumis, *m.*

Kousso, *s.* cousso, *m.*

Kraal, *s.* kraal, *m.*

Kremlin, *s.* kremlin, *m.*

Kreutzer, Kreuzer, *s.* kreutzer, *m.*

Kris, *s.* criss, kriss, *m.*

Krumhorn, *s.* cromorne, *m.*

Kufic, *adj.* coufique, cufique

Kumiss, *s.* koumis, *m.*

Kummel, *s.* kummel, *m.*

Kyanize, *v.a.* kyaniser

Kymric. *V.* **Cymric**

L

L, *s.* (*letter*) l, *f.*; (*pound*) livre sterling, livre, *f.* [(*mus.*) la, *m.*

La, *int.* là! tenez! voyez donc! — *s.*

Labarum, *s.* labarum, *m.*

Label, *s.* étiquette, *f.*; carte, *f.*; écriteau, *m.*; (*her.*) lambel, *m.*; — *v.a.* étiqueter [labiale, *s.f.*

Labial, *adj. s.* labial, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*,

Labiate, Labiated, *adj.* labié

Laboratory, *s.* laboratoire, *m.*

Laborious, *adj.* laborieux; (*difficult*) pénible, laborieux. —**ly,** *adv.* laborieusement; péniblement. —**ness,** *s.* labeur, *m.*; difficulté, *f.*

Labour, *s.* travail, *m.*; peine, *f.*; labeur, *m.*; (*manual*) main-d'œuvre, *f.*, travail, *m.*; (*piece of work*) ouvrage, *m.*; œuvre, *f.*; (*childbirth*) travail d'enfant, accouchement, *m.*; — *v.a.n.* travailler; (*nav.*) fatiguer; (*strive*) s'efforcer (de), s'attacher (à), s'appliquer (à), tâcher (de); (*be in childbirth*) être en travail d'enfant, accoucher; (— **under**) être tourmenté *or* travaillé (par), souffrir (de); éprouver; (*have to contend*) avoir à lutter (contre); (*an error or mistake, a depression or a great depression of spirits*, &c.) être (dans l'erreur, dans l'abattement ou dans un grand abattement, &c.). *Division of* —, division du travail, *f.* *Hard* —, travail pénible, *m.*; (*law*)

emprisonnement pénal,*m.*, reclusion,*f.* *Manual* —, travail manuel, travail *or* ouvrage de manœuvre, *m.* ; main-d'œuvre, *f.* *To have o.'s — for o.'s pains, to lose o.'s* —, avoir l'aller pour le venir, perdre sa peine, en être pour sa peine *or* pour ses frais. *The —s of Hercules*, les travaux d'Hercule. *To be in* —, être en travail d'enfant, accoucher. *The mountain in* —, la montagne qui accouche. **— question,** *s.* question ouvrière, *f.* **—some,** *adj.* (*nav.*) lourd, dur à la mer

Labourer, *s.* ouvrier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* ; homme de peine, *m.* ; (*by the day*) journalier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* ; (*build.*, &c.) manœuvre, *m.* ; (*road* —) cantonnier, *m.* ; (*dock* —) déchargeur, *m.* ; (*fig.*) travailleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Labouring, *adj.* qui travaille ; ouvrier. **— class,** *s.* classe ouvrière, *f.* **— man,** *s. V.* **Labourer**

Laburnum, *s.* faux-ébénier, aubour,*m.*

Labyrinth, *s.* labyrinthe, dédale, *m.*

Labyrinthian, Labyrinthic, Labyrinthine, *adj.* labyrinthique

Lac, *s.* laque, *f.* ; (*of rupees*) lack, lac, *m.*

Lace, *s.* dentelle, *f.* ; point, *m.* ; (*of boots, stays,* &c.) lacet, *m.* ; (*tape*) cordon, cordonnet, *m.* ; (*of gold,* &c.) galon, passement, *m.* ; — *v.a.* (*fasten*) lacer ; (*trim*) garnir de dentelle ; (*with gold,* &c.) galonner, passementer ; (*fig.*) broder, orner ; (*thrash*) étriller, rosser. **— -bark tree,** *s.* bois dentelle, laget, *m.* **— cap,** *s.* bonnet de dentelle, *m.* **— curtain,** *s.* rideau de dentelle, *m.* **— embroider-er, ess,** *s.* brodeur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) en dentelle. **— frame, -machine,** *s.* métier à dentelle, *m.* **— hole,** *s.* œillet, *m.* **— leaf,** *s.* (*bot.*) ouvirandre, *f.* **— maker,** *s.* fabricant de dentelles, *m.* ; dentellière, *f.* ; passementier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* **— making, -manufacture,** *s.* fabrication de dentelles, *f.* ; passementerie, *f.* **— man,** *s.* marchand de dentelles, *m.* ; passementier, *m.* **— manufacturer,** *s. V.* **— maker. — merchant,** *s.* négociant en dentelles, *m.* **— paper,** *s.* papier-dentelle, *m.* **— pillow,** *s.* coussin à dentelle, tambour, *m.* **— runner,** *s. V.* **— embroiderer. — trade,** *s.* commerce des dentelles, *m.* ; passementerie, *f.* **— woman,** *s.* marchande de dentelles, *f.* ; dentellière, *f.* ; passementerie, *f.* **— work,** *s.* dentelle, *f.* ; passementerie, *f.*

Laced, *part. adj.* lacé, &c. (*V.* **Lace,** *v.a.*) ; garni de dentelle, à dentelle. — *coffee,* café à l'eau-de-vie, gloria, *m.*

Lacedæmonian,*s.adj.* Lacédémonien,

Lacerable, *adj.* lacérable [*m.*, -ne, *f.*

Lacerate, *v.a.* déchirer, lacérer ; — *adj.* *V.* **Lacerated**

Lacerated, *part. adj.* déchiré, lacéré. — *wound,* plaie par arrachement, déchirure, *f.* [chirure, lacération, *f.*

Laceration, *s.* déchirement, *m.*, déchirure, *f.*

Laches, *s.* négligence, *f.* ; retard, retardement, *m.*

Lachrymal, *adj.* lacrymal

Lachrymary, *adj.* lacrymatoire

Lachrymatory, *s.* lacrymatoire, *m.*

Lachrymose, *adj.* larmoyant. **—ly,** *adv.* d'un air *or* d'un ton larmoyant

Lacing, *s.* (*act*) laçage, *m.* ; (*cord*) lacet, *m.* ; (*nav.*) transfilage, *m.*

Laciniate, -d, *adj.* lacinié

Lack, *v.a.* manquer de, n'avoir pas, être dénué de, avoir besoin de ; — *v.n.* manquer ; être dans le besoin ; — *s. V.* **Want ;** (*of rupees*) lack, lac, *m.* **— brain,** *s.* écervelé, *m.*, e, *f.*, tête sans cervelle,*f.* **— land,** *adj.* sans terre. **— lustre,** *adj.* terne, vitreux, atone, éteint

Lackadaisical, *adj.* minaudier, grimacier ; sentimental ; langoureux

Lack-a-day, *int.* hélas !

Lacker. *V.* **Lacquer**

Lackey, *s.* laquais, valet de pied, *m.* ; — *v.n.* faire le laquais ; suivre

Laconian, *s. adj.* Laconien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Lacon-ic, al, -ically, -ism. *V.* page 3, § 1

Lacquer, *s.* laque, vernis laque, *m.* ; — *v.a.* laquer, vernisser de laque. **— tree,** *s.* vernis du Japon, *m.* **— work,** *s.* laque, *m.* [laqueur, *m.*

Lacquerer, *s.* vernisseur en laque,

Lacquering, *s.* vernissure en laque, *f.*

Lacrymal, &c. *V.* **Lachrymal,** &c.

Lactate, *s.* lactate, *m.*

Lactation, *s.* lactation, *f.*

Lacteal, *adj.* lacté ; — *s.* vaisseau lacté, *m.*, veine lactée, *f.*

Lacteous, *adj.* lacté

Lactescence, *s.* lactescence, *f.*

Lactescent, *adj.* lactescent

Lactic, *adj.* lactique

Lactiferous, *adj.* lactifère

Lactine,Lactose, *s.* lactine, lactose, *f.*

Lactometer, *s.* lactomètre, pèse-lait,*m.*

Lactucarium, *s.* lactucarium, *m.*

Lacuna, *s.* lacune, *f.*

Lacustral,Lacustrine, *adj.* lacustre

Lad, *s.* garçon, jeune homme, *m.* ; gaillard, *m.* ; (*in addressing*) ami, garçon, enfant, brave, *m.* [*m.*

Ladder, *s.* échelle, *f.* ; (*stairs*) escalier,

Lade, *v.a.* charger ('*with,*' de). **— out,** *v.a.* vider, écoper

Lading, *s.* chargement, *m.*

Ladle, *s.* cuiller, *f.* ; (*for soup*) grande cuiller, *f.*, &c. (*V.* **Soup** —) ; (*cook.*) cuiller à pot, louche, *f.* ; (*of a water-mill*) aube, palette, *f.* ; — *v.a.* (— **out**) servir. **—ful,** *s.* cuillerée, *f.*

Lady, *s.* dame, *f.* ; (*title*) lady (*English*), *f.* ; (*woman*) femme, *f.* ; (*well-bred woman*) femme comme il faut, femme bien élevée, *f.* *Young* —, jeune dame, *f.* ; (*unmarried*) demoiselle, jeune personne, *f.* ; (*in addressing*) mademoiselle ! *Ladies,* dames, &c. ; (*in addressing*) mesdames ! *Young ladies,* demoiselles, &c. ; (*in addressing*) mesdemoiselles ! *Ladies and gentlemen !* mesdames et messieurs ! *My* —, madame la comtesse *or* la marquise *or*, &c., madame. *That* or *this* (or *the*) —, *that* or *this* (or *the*) *young* —, cette dame, cette demoiselle. *This* (or *the*) —, *this* (or *the*) *young* —, (*if speaking in the presence of either*) madame, mademoiselle. *These* or *those* —*s, young* —*s,* ces dames, ces demoiselles. *A —'s watch,* une montre de femme *or* de dame. *She is a* —, c'est une femme comme il faut. *She is a perfect* —, c'est une femme très comme il faut. ('*Lady,*' *followed by another noun of which it serves to indicate the gender, is generally rendered in French by one word, with its feminine ending ; as,* — *friend,* amie, — *passenger,* voyageuse, — *reader,* lectrice, — *rider,* cavalière, — *superintendent,* directrice, — *vocalist,* cantatrice ; &c.). **— apple,** *s.* pomme d'api, *f.* **—'s bedstraw,** *s.* gaillet jaune, *m.* **— bird, -bug, -cow, -fly,** *s.* bête à Dieu, bête à bon Dieu, coccinelle, *f.* **—'s bower,** *s. V.* **Virgin's bower. — chapel,** *s.* chapelle de la Vierge, *f.* **—'s comb,** *s.* (*bot.*) peigne de Vénus, *m.* **— companion,** *s.* dame *or* demoiselle de compagnie, *f.* **—day,** *s.* fête de l'Annonciation, *f.*, (le) vingt-cinq mars, *m.* **—'s finger,** *s.* biscuit à la cuiller, *m.* **—s' fingers,** *s. pl.* (*bot.*) vulnéraire, *f.* **— killer,** *s.* homme à bonnes fortunes, lovelace, *m.* **— killing,** *s.* bonne fortune, *f.*, bonnes fortunes, *f.pl.* **—like,** *adj.* de dame ; élégant ; distingué ; (*pers.*) bien élevé, comme il faut, de bon ton, de bonne société, de manières distinguées, bien ; délicat. **—love,** *s.* amante, bien-aimée, (la) dame de ses (*or* mes, &c.) pensées, *f.* **—'s maid,** *s.* femme de chambre, *f.* **—ies' man,** *s.* (la) coqueluche des femmes, *f.* **—'s mantle,** *s.* (*bot.*) alchimille, *f.* **—'s seal,** *s.* sceau de Notre-Dame, *m.* **—ship,** *s. Your —ship,* madame (*or* madame la comtesse, &c.) ; vous. *Her —ship,* (madame) la comtesse *or* &c. **—'s slipper,** *s.* (*bot.*) sabot de Vénus, sabot de la Vierge, soulier de Notre-Dame, *m.* **—'s smock,** *s.* cardamine des prés, *f.* **—ies' tailor,** *s.* tailleur pour dames, couturier, *m.* [lambiner

Lag, *v.n.* rester en arrière ; traîner ;

Laggard, Lagger, *s.* traînard, traîneur, *m.*, lambin, *m.*, e, *f.*

Lagoon, *s.* lagune, *f.*

Lagophthalmia, *s.* lagophtalmie, *f.*

Laic(-al), *adj.* laïque ; — *s.* laïque, *m.*

Laically, *adv.* laïquement

Laicization, *s.* laïcisation, *f.*

Laicize, *v.a.* laïciser

Laid, *part. adj.* posé, &c. (*V.* **Lay,** *v.a.*) ; (*paper manu.*) vergé (*blue* —, vergé bleu). **— up,** *V.* **Lay,** *v.a.*

Lair, *s.* repaire, antre, *m.*, tanière, *f.* ; (*hunt.*) fort, *m.*, reposée, *f.* ; (*of a wild boar*) bauge, *f.* ; (*of a wolf*) liteau, *m.*

Laird, *s.* laird, *m.*

Laity, *s.* laïques, *m.pl.*

Lake, *s.* lac, *m.* ; (*colour*) laque, *f.* **— dwelling,** *s.* habitation lacustre, *f.* **—let,** *s.* laquet, petit lac, *m.* **—poet,** *s.* lakiste, poète lakiste, *m.* **— School,** *s.* école lakiste, *f.*, lakistes, *m.pl.*

Lakh, *s.* lack, lac, *m.*

Lakist, Laker, *s.* lakiste, *m.*

Lama, *s.* lama, *m.* *The Grand* —, le grand lama

Lamaism, *s.* lamaïsme, *m.*

Lamantin, *s.* lamantin, *m.*

Lamb, *s.* agneau, *m.*, (*ewe* —) agnelle, *f.* ; — *v.n.* agneler. *In* or *with* —, (*of a ewe*) pleine. *God tempers the wind to the shorn* —, à brebis tondue Dieu mesure le vent. **— chop, -cutlet,** *s.* côtelette d'agneau, *f.* **—kin,** *s.* petit agneau, agnelet, *m.* **—like,** *adj.* d'agneau ; doux comme un agneau. **— 's fry,** *s.* issues d'agneau,*f.pl.* **—skin,** *s.* peau d'agneau, *f.* **—'s lettuce,** *s.* mâche, doucette, *f.* **—'s wool,** *s.* laine d'agneau, *f.*

Lambent, *adj.* léger, qui effleure

Lambing, *s.* agnellement, agnelage, *m.*

Lambrequin, *s.* lambrequin, *m.*

Lame, *adj.* estropié ; (*in one leg*) boiteux ; (*fig.*) imparfait, défectueux ; mauvais ; (*of a story*) borgne ; (*of language*) qui cloche ; — *v.a.* estropier. *A — story,* un conte borgne, *m.* *To walk* or *go* —, boiter, clocher

Lamella, *s.* lamelle, *f.*

Lamellate,Lamellated, *adj.* lamellé

Lamely, *adv.* en boitant, en clochant ; (*fig.*) imparfaitement, mal ; faiblement

Lameness, *s.* boitement, clochement, *m.* ; (*vet.*) boiterie, *f.* ; (*fig.*) imperfection, faiblesse, *f.*

Lament, *v.n.* se lamenter, s'affliger, gémir, pleurer ; — *v.a.* regretter, déplorer, pleurer ; — *s.* lamentation, plainte, *f.* ; complainte, *f.*

Lamentable, *adj.* lamentable ; déplorable ; pitoyable, misérable

Lamentably, *adv.* lamentablement ; déplorablement ; pitoyablement, misérablement

Lamentation, *s.* lamentation, *f.*

Lamented, *part. adj.* *The late — A. B.,* le regretté A. B. *My late — father,* mon regretté père. *Ever to be* —, à jamais regrettable

Lamentin, *s.* lamantin, lamentin, *m.*

Lamenting, *s.* lamentations, plaintes,

Lametta, *s.* lamette, *f.* [*f.pl.*

Lamia, *s.* lamie, *f.*
Lamina, *s.* lame, *f.*
Laminable, *adj.* laminable
Laminar, -y, *adj.* laminaire
Laminaria, *s.* laminaire, *f.*
Laminate, *v.a.* laminer
Laminating, *s.* laminage, *m.*
Laminitis, *s.* (*vet.*) fourbure, *f.*
Lamish, *adj.* légèrement boiteux
Lammas, *s.* fête de Saint-Pierre-aux-liens, *f.*, premier août, *m.* *At latter* —, dans la semaine des quatre jeudis
Lammergeier, *s.* gypaète, *m.*
Lamp, *s.* lampe, *f.*; (*of a carriage, boat, hall,* &c.) lanterne, *f.*; (*bull's-eye* —) fanal, *m.*; (*of a street*) candélabre, *m.*; (*for illuminations*) verre, lampion, *m.*; (*of a locomotive*) fanal, *m.*; (*poet.*) lumière, *f.*, flambeau, *m.* *Argand* —, lampe d'Argand, *f.*, quinquet, *m.* *Carcel* —, lampe Carcel, carcel, *f.* *To smell of the* —, sentir l'huile. —**black,** *s.* noir de fumée, *m.* —**chimney, -glass,** *s.* verre de lampe, *m.* —**cotton,** *s.* mèche (*f.*, *or* mèches, *f.pl.*) de lampe (*or* de lampes). —**globe,** *s.* globe de lampe, *m.* — **keeper,** *s.* lampiste, *m.* —**light,** *s.* lumière de lampe *or* &c., *f.* —**lighter, -man,** *s.* allumeur, *m.*; lampiste, *m.* —**maker,** *s.* lampiste, *m.* —**making,** *s.* lampisterie, *f.* — **mat, -rug,** *s.* dessous de lampe, *m.* — **oil,** *s.* huile à brûler, *f.* — **post,** *s.* candélabre, *m.*; lampadaire, *m.* *To hang up at the* — *post,* mettre à la lanterne. — **room,** lampisterie, *f.* — **scissors,** *s. pl.* ciseaux à lampes, *m.pl.* —**shade,** *s.* abat-jour de lampe, *m.* — **stand,** *s.* pied de lampe, *m.* — **wick,** *s.* mèche de lampe, *f.*
Lampas, *s.* lampas, *m.*, fève, *f.*
Lampern, *s.* lamproie de rivière, *f.*
Lampoon, *s.* libelle, *m.*, satire personnelle, *f.*; — *v.a.* écrire un libelle *or* une satire contre
Lampooner, *s.* libelliste, satiriste, *m.*
Lamprey, *s.* lamproie, *f.* —**net,** *s.* lampresse, *f.*
Lanate, Lanated, *adj.* laineux
Lancasterian, *adj.* lancastérien
Lancastrian, *adj.* lancastrien, de Lancastre; — *s.* Lancastrien *m.*, -ne, *f.*
Lance, *s.* lance, *f.*; — *v.a.* percer d'un coup de lance, percer; (*surg.*) donner un coup de lancette à, percer *or* ouvrir (avec la lancette). —**bucket,** *s.* portelance, *m.* —**cap,** *s.* schapska, *m.* — **corporal,** *s.* (*of infantry*) élève-caporal, caporal postiche, *m.*; (*of cavalry*) sous-brigadier, *m.* —**head,** *s.* pointe (*f.*) *or* fer (*m.*) de lance. —**rest,** *s.* arrêt de lance, *m.* —**shaped,** *adj.* lancéolé, lancéolaire. —**wood,** *s.* bois de lance, *m.*
Lanceolar, *adj.* lancéolaire [céolé
Lanceolate, Lanceolated, *adj.* lan-
Lancer, *s.* lancier, *m.*
Lancet, *s.* lancette, *f.*; (*dentist's*) décha ussoir, *m.*; — *adject.* (*arch.*) ogival, ogive, en ogive, en lancette. —**case,** *s.* (*surg.*) lancetier, *m.* —**window,** *s.* fenêtre en ogive *or* en lancette, *m.*
Lanch, &c. *V.* **Launch,** &c.
Lancinate, *v.n.* lanciner
Lancination, *s.* douleur lancinante, *f.*
Lancing, *s.* coup de lancette, *f.*
Land, *s.* terre, *f.*; (*country*) pays, *m.*; contrée, *f.*; (*real estate*) terre, *f.*, domaine, *m.*, propriété foncière, *f.*, biens-fonds, *m.*; (*piece of ground*) terrain, *m.*; — *v.a.* débarquer; (*fig.*) fixer, assurer; *v.n.* débarquer, aborder. *On* —, à terre. *To make the* —, atterrir. *To see how the — lies,* prendre le gisement de la terre; (*fig.*) sonder le terrain, prendre l'air du bureau. —**act,** *s.* loi agraire, *f.* —**agent,** *s.* régisseur, homme d'affaires, *m.* —**blink,** *s.* reflet de la terre, *m.* —**breeze,** *s.* brise de terre, *f.* —**carriage,** *s.* transport par terre, *m.* —**chain,** *s.* chaîne d'arpenteur, *f.* —**crab,** *s.* crabe de terre, gécarcin, *m.* —**fall,** *s.* succession inattendue de biens-fonds, *f.*; (*nav.*) atterrissage, *m.*; (— *slip*) *V.* —**slip.** —**fight,** *s.* combat sur terre, *m.* —**flood,** *s.* inondation, *f.* —**force,** *s.* armée de terre, *f.*, troupes de terre, *f.pl.* —**fowl,** *s.* oiseau terrestre, *m.* —**grave,** *s.* landgrave, *m.* —**graviate,** *s.* landgraviat, *m.* —**gravine,** *s.* landgravine, *f.* —**holder,** *s.* propriétaire foncier, *m.* —**ing,** *s.* *See below.* —**jobber,** *s.* spéculateur sur les biens-fonds *or* sur les terrains, *m.* —**lady,** *s.* (*owner*) propriétaire, *f.*; (*of an hotel or inn*) maîtresse d'hôtel *or* d'auberge, hôtelière, aubergiste, hôtesse, *f.*; (*improperly, tenant having lodgers*) propriétaire, *f.*; principale locataire, *f.* —**law,** *s.* loi agraire, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans terre. —**locked,** *adj.* entouré de terre, enfermé entre des terres. —**loper, -louper,** *s.* vagabond, *m.*; (— *lubber*) *See below.* —**lord,** *s.* (*owner*) propriétaire, *m.*; (*of an hotel or inn*) maître d'hôtel *or* d'auberge, hôtelier, aubergiste, hôte, *m.*; (*improperly, tenant having lodgers*) propriétaire, *m.*; principal locataire, *m.* *Superior* —*lord,* propriétaire foncier, *m.* —**lordism,** *s.* propriétarisme, *m.* —**lubber,** *s.* marin d'eau douce, veau de rivière, *m.* — **man,** *s.* homme de terre, *m.*; soldat de l'armée de terre, *m.* — **mark,** *s.* limite, borne, *f.*; (*fig.*) jalon, point de repère, *m.*; guide, fanal, *m.*; (*nav.*) amer, *m.* — **measure,** *s.* mesure agraire, *f.* — **measuring,** *s. V.* — **surveying.** — **office,** *s.* bureau du cadastre, *m.* — **owner,** *s.* propriétaire foncier, *m.* — **presser,** rouleau compresseur *or* plombeur, *m.* — **rail,** *s.* (*bird*) râle de genêt, *m.* — **reeve,** sous-intendant, *m.* — **rent,** *s.* fermage, *m.*; revenu foncier, *m.* — **roller,** *s. V.* — **presser.** — **route,** *s.* voie de terre, *f.* —**scape,** *s.* paysage, *m.*; (*prospect*) point de vue, coup d'œil, *m.* —*scape garden,* jardin paysager, *m.* *scape gardener,* architecte-paysagiste, dessinateur *or* architecte de jardins, jardiniste, *m.* —*scape gardening,* architecture paysagiste, *f.*, dessin de jardins, *m.* —*scape painter* or *paintress,* —*scapist,* peintre de paysage, *m.*, paysagiste, *m.f.* —*scape painting,* peinture de paysage, *f.*, le paysage, *m.* — **service,** *s.* service de terre, service militaire, *m.* — **shark,** *s.* (*lawyer*) requin de terre, *m.*; (*sharper*) *V.* **Sharper.** — **slip, -slide,** *s.* éboulement de terre, *m.* —**sman,** *s. V.* — **man.** — **spout,** *s.* trombe de terre, *f.* — **spring,** *s.* fontaine intermittente, *f.* — **steward,** *s.* intendant, régisseur (d'un domaine), *m.* — **sturm,** *s.* landsturm, *m.* — **surveying,** *s.* arpentage, *m.* — **surveyor,** *s.* arpenteur, *m.* — **tax,** *s.* impôt foncier, *m.*, contribution foncière, *f.* —**ties,** *s. pl.* palée, *f.* — **tortoise,** *s.* tortue de terre, *f.* — **trade** *or* **transport** *or* **travelling,** *s.* commerce *or* transport *or* voyage par terre, *m.* — **waiter,** *s. V.* **Landing-waiter.** — **ward,** *adv.* vers la terre, du côté de la terre. — **wehr,** *s.* landwehr, *f.* — **wind,** *s.* vent de terre, *m.*
Landau, *s.* landau, *m.*
Landed, *adj.* foncier. — *interest,* propriétaires fonciers, *m.pl.*, propriété foncière, *f.* — *property* *or* *estate,* propriété foncière, *f.*; terre, *f.*
Landing, *s.* débarquement, *m.*; (*of stairs, steps*) palier, carré, *m.*; perron, *m.*; (*of a quay,* &c.) débarcadère, embarcadère, *m.* — **door,** *s.* porte palière, *f.* — **net,** *s.* épuisette, *f.* — **pier,** *s.* jetée de débarquement, *f.*, ponton, *m.* — **place,** *s.* débarcadère, embarcadère, *m.*; (*of stairs, steps*) palier, carré, *m.*; perron, *m.* — **stage,** *s.* débarcadère *or* embarcadère flottant, *m.* — **step,** *s.* marche-palier, *f.* — **waiter,** *s.* préposé-emballeur des douanes, *m.*
Lane, *s.* ruelle, *f.*, sentier, *m.*; allée, *f.*; (*in towns*) ruelle, *f.*, passage, *m.*, rue, *f.*; (*nav., in the ice*) fissure, clairière, *f.*; (*two parallel lines*) haie, *f.*
Langrage, Langrel, *s.* mitraille irrégulière, *f.*
Language, *s.* langage, *m.*; (*vernacular tongue*) langue, *f.* *Bad or ill* —, mauvais langage, grossièreté, *f.*; grossièretés, *f.pl.*, gros mots, *m.pl.*
Languedocian, *s.* *adj.* Languedocien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*
Languid, *adj.* languissant. —**ly,** *adv.* languissamment. —**ness,** *s.* langueur, *f.*
Languish, *v.n.* languir; — *s.* langueur, *f.*
Languishing, *adj.* languissant; langoureux [ment; langoureusement
Languishingly, *adv.* languissam-
Languor, *s.* langueur, *f.*
Laniard. *s. V.* **Lanyard** [fère, lanigère
Laniferous, Lanigerous, *adj.* lani-
Lank, *adj.* (*loose*) flasque, mou; (*thin*) maigre, mince, fluet; (*flat*) plat. — *fellow,* grand sec, grand flandrin, *m.* — *hair,* cheveux plats, *m.pl.* —**ly,** *adv.* mollement; maigrement. —**ness,** *s.* mollesse, *f.*; maigreur, *f.*
Lanky, *adj. V.* **Lank**
Lanner, *s.* lanier, *m.*
Lanneret, *s.* laneret, *m.*
Lansquenet, *s.* lansquenet, *m.*
Lantana, *s.* lantanier, *m.*
Lantern, *s.* lanterne, *f.*; (*nav.*) fanal, *m.* *Dark* —, lanterne sourde. *Magic* —, lanterne magique. — **fly,** *s.* porte-lanterne, fulgore porte-lanterne, *m.* *Chinese* — *fly,* porte-chandelle, *m.* — **jawed,** *adj.* aux joues creuses. — **jaws,** *s. pl.* joues creuses, *f.pl.* — **light,** *s.* — **tower,** *s.*, — **wheel,** *s.* lanterne, *f.*
Lanyard, *s.* (*nav.*) aiguillette, *f.*, (*of shrouds*) ride, *f.*; (*artil.*) cordon tire-feu, tire-feu, cordon, *m.*
Lap, *s.* (*of clothes*) pan, *m.*; (*of a cap, of a shoe*) oreille, *f.*; (*of the ear*) lobe, *m.*; (*knees*) genoux, *m.*; giron, *m.*; (*fig.*) giron, sein, *m.*; (*tech.*) recouvrement, *m.*; — *v.a.n.* (*fold*) plier; envelopper; rouler; (*lick up*) laper; (*cover*) retomber. *In the* — *of,* sur les genoux de; dans le giron de; au sein de. *In her* —, sur ses genoux; (*in her apron*) dans son tablier. — **board,** *s.* (*tailor's*) siffran, six-francs, *m.* — **dog,** *s.* chien de salon, chien d'appartement, petit chien, *m.* — **eared,** *adj. V.* **Lop-eared.** —**ful (A),** *s.* plein son tablier. — **jointed,** *adj.* à recouvrement; (*nav.*) à clin. — **over,** *v.n.* retomber sur, recouvrir, être à recouvrement; (*of clothes*) croiser. —**sided,** *adj.* penchant d'un côté; (*nav.*) bordier. — **stone,** *s.* pierre à battre, *f.* — **up,** *v.a.* laper. — **wing,** *s.* vanneau, *m.*
Lapel, *s.* revers, *m.* [pivite, *m.*
Lapidary, *s.* *adj.* lapidaire, *m.* — *style,* style lapidaire, *m.*
Lapidation, *s.* lapidation, *f.*
Lapis lazuli, *s.* lapis-lazuli, *m.*
Lapithæ, *s. pl.* Lapithes, *m.pl.*
Laplander, s., Laplandish, *adj.* Lappel. *V.* **Lapel** [Lapon, *m.*, e, *f.*
Lappet, *s.* (*of a garment*) pan, *m.*; (*of a head-dress*) barbe, *f.* — **moth,** *s.* feuille-morte, *f.*
Lapse, *s.* cours, *m.*, marche, *f.*; (— *of time*) laps de temps, intervalle *m.*;

(*error*) faute, erreur, méprise, *f.*; (*slip*) faux pas, écart, *m.*; oubli, *m.*; (*fall*) chute, *f.*; (*of livings*) dévolu, *m.*; — *v.n.* (*fall*) tomber; (*fail*) faillir, faire un faux pas, commettre une faute *or* une erreur; (*of time*) s'écouler, passer; (*sink*) déchoir; (*pass out of date*) périmer, se périmer; (*of a legacy*) être caduc; (*can. law*) tomber en dévolu par péremption. *After the — of* 24 *hours*, après un intervalle de 24 heures, au bout de 24 heures, 24 heures après. *After the — of twenty years*, au bout de vingt ans, vingt ans après. *After the — of more than twenty years*, plus de vingt ans après

Lapsed, *part. adj.* tombé, déchu, périmé, &c. (*V.* **Lapse,** *v.n.*); (*omitted*) omis; échappé; (*of a legacy*) caduc; (*can. law*) laps, dévolu par péremption

Larceny, *s.* larcin, vol, *m.*

Larch, — tree, *s.* mélèze, *m.*

Lard, *s.* saindoux, *m.*; (*pharm.*) axonge, *f.*; — *v.a.* ('*with*,' de) larder, piquer; barder; (*fig.*) larder, assaisonner

Lardaceous, *adj.* lardacé

Larder, *s.* garde-manger, *m.*, office, *f.*

Larding-needle *or* **pin,** *s.* lardoire, *f.*

Lardon, Lardoon, *s.* lardon, *m.*

Lares, *s.pl.* lares, *m.pl.*

Large, *adj.* (*big*) gros; (*tall, high, long*) grand; (*ample, extensive*) grand; fort; large; ample; vaste; étendu; considérable; (*main*) principal; (*numerous*) nombreux; (*nav.*) largue. *At —*, amplement, au long; en liberté; en général. **— hand, — text, text-hand,** *s.* (*writ.*) *V.* **Text. — sized,** *adj.* grand; grand modèle; de grande taille

Largely, *adv.* grandement; largement; amplement; au long; abondamment; libéralement

Largeness, *s.* grosseur, *f.*; grandeur, *f.*; ampleur, *f.*; étendue, *f.*; libéralité, *f.*

Larger, *adj. comp.* plus gros, plus grand, &c. (*V.* **Large**). *To grow —*, grossir; grandir. *To make —*, grossir; agrandir

Largess, Largesse, *s.* largesse, *f.*

Lark, *s.* (*bird*) alouette, mauviette, *f.*; (*frolic*) farce, escapade, bamboche, rigolade, *f. Short-toed —*, calandrelle, *f. To have a —*, *To — (v.n.)* faire une farce *or* une escapade, faire des bamboches, rigoler. *As gay* (or *as lively* or *as blithe*) *as a —*, gai comme un pinson. *If* (or *when*) *the sky falls we shall catch —s*, si le ciel tombait il y aurait bien des alouettes prises. **— sheel,** *s. V.* **Indian cress. — spur,** *s.* pied d'alouette, *m.*

Larker, *s.* preneur d'alouettes, *m.*; farceur, bambocheur, rigoleur, *m.*

Larmier, *s.* larmier, *m.*

Larva, Larve, *s.* larve, *f.*

Larval, *adj.* larvaire, de larve

Laryngeal, *adj.* laryngé, laryngien

Laryngitis, *s.* laryngite, *f.*

Laryngoscope, *s.* laryngoscope, *m.*

Laryngo-scopic, al, -scopy, -tomy, &c. *V.* page 8, § 1

Larynx, *s.* larynx, *m.*

Lascar, *s.* lascar, *m.*

Lascivious, *adj.* lascif. **—ly,** *adv.* lascivement. **—ness,** *s.* lascivité, *f.*

Lash, *s.* (*thong*) lanière, *f.*; (*point of a whip*) mèche, *f.*; (*stroke*) coup de fouet, *m.*; coup d'étrivière, *m.*; coup, *m.*; (*lashing*) (le) fouet, *m.*, (les) étrivières, *f.pl.*; (*fig.*) trait de satire, sarcasme, lardon, *m.*; (*of the eye*) cil, *m.*; — *v.a.n.* sangler, cingler, fouetter; (*against*) battre; (*fig.*) flageller, châtier, satiriser, critiquer vivement, abîmer, éreinter; (*fasten*) attacher; (*nav.*) amarrer. *To — o.'s sides*, se battre les flancs

Lasher, *s.* fouetteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Lashing, *s.* flagellation, *f.*; (*nav.*) amarrage, *m.* [lette, *f.*

Lass, Lassie, *s.* fille, jeune fille, fil-

Lassitude, *s.* lassitude, *f.*

Lasso, *s.* lasso, *m.*; — *v.n.a.* chasser au lasso; prendre au lasso, lasser

Lassoing, *s.* chasse au lasso, *f.*

Last, *adj.* dernier; — *adv.* dernièrement; en dernier lieu, le dernier; enfin; à la fin; après tout; (*last time*) la dernière fois; pour la dernière fois; (*of place*) le dernier, au dernier rang, en dernière ligne; — *s.* dernier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*; (*end*) fin, *f.*; bout, *m.*; (*for shoes*) forme, *f.*; (*measure*) last, laste, *m.*; — *v.n.* durer; **(— out)** surpasser en durée; (*tide over*) passer. *— but one*, avant-dernier. *— but two, three*, &c., dernier moins deux, trois, &c. *At —*, enfin; à la fin. *To* (or *till*) *the —*, jusqu'au dernier; (*to the end*) jusqu'à la fin, jusqu'au bout, jusqu'au dernier moment. *— Monday*, lundi dernier. *— January*, janvier dernier. *— week, — month*, la semaine dernière, le mois dernier. *The — week, the — month*, la dernière semaine, le dernier mois. *— year*, l'année dernière *or* passée, l'an dernier *or* passé. *The — year*, la dernière année. *— time, the — time*, la dernière fois. *— night, V.* **Night.** *The — judgment*, le jugement dernier. *I have not seen him for these — ten years*, je ne l'ai pas vu depuis dix ans, *or* il y a dix ans que je ne l'ai vu. *Dinner has been waiting for these — two hours*, le dîner attend depuis deux heures, *or* il y a deux heures que le dîner attend. *I have not been out for this — month*, je ne suis pas sorti depuis un mois, *or* il y a un mois que je ne suis sorti. *Since I saw him —*, depuis la dernière fois que je l'ai vu. *When I saw him —*, la dernière fois que je l'ai vu. *When did you see him —?* combien de temps y a-t-il que vous ne l'avez vu? *To breathe o.'s —*, *V.* **Breathe.** *To speak —*, parler le dernier. *— come, best served*, aux derniers les bons. **— maker,** *s.* formier, *m.*

Lasting, *adj.* durable; permanent; (*colour*) solide; — *s.* (*stuff*) lasting, *m.* **—ly,** *adv.* durablement; permanemment; solidement. **—ness,** *s.* durabilité, *f.*; durée, *f.* [enfin

Lastly, *adv.* en dernier lieu, finalement,

Latakia, — tobacco, *s.* latakieh, *m.*

Latch, *s.* loquet, *m.*; — *v.a.* fermer au loquet, fermer. *On the —*, fermé au loquet. **— key,** *s.* clé de loquet, *f.*; (*one of several*) passe-partout, *m.*

Latchet, *s.* cordon (de soulier), *m.*

Late, *adj.* tardif, en retard; (*hort.*) tardif; d'arrière-saison; (*far advanced*) avancé; (*remote*) reculé; (*recent*) récent, dernier; nouveau; (*former*) ancien, ex- ,..; (*deceased*) feu; — *adv.* tard; (*behind a fixed time*) en retard. *The — king*, le feu roi, feu le roi. *My — uncle*, feu mon oncle. *The — queen*, la feue reine, feu la reine. *— minister*, ancien ministre, ex-ministre. *Smith, — Jones*, (*com.*) Jones, Smith successeur. *Of —*, dernièrement, depuis peu, depuis quelque temps, dans ces derniers temps. *Of — years*, dans ces dernières années, depuis quelques années. *— of London*, autrefois établi à Londres. *Till —*, tard; jusqu'à (*or, after a neg.*, avant) une heure avancée, jusqu'à (*or* avant) un âge avancé. *Too — by five minutes*, en retard de cinq minutes. *To be —*, arriver *or* venir tard; (*home*) rentrer tard; (*behind o.'s or its time*) être en retard; (*of time itself, imp.*) être tard. *To be getting* or *growing —*, *to get* or *grow —*, (*of time*) se faire tard. *To make —*, attarder. *To keep — hours, V.* **Hour.** *Better — than never*, mieux vaut tard que jamais

Lateen, *adj.* (*nav.*) latin. *— -rigged ship*, bâtiment latin, *m.* *— sail*, voile latine, *f.* *— yard*, antenne, *f.*

Lately, *adv.* dernièrement, récemment, depuis peu. *Till* or *until —*, jusqu'à ces derniers temps, jusqu'à une époque récente; (*after a neg.*) ne ... que depuis quelque temps. *Quite —*, tout dernièrement, tout récemment

Lateness, *s.* (*tardiness, backwardness*) retard, *m.*, tardiveté, *f.*; (*hort.*) tardiveté, *f.*; (*time far advanced*) heure avancée, *f.*; temps avancé, *m.*; époque avancée, *f.*; (*recency*) nature récente, *f.* *— of the hour*, heure avancée, *f.* *— in the day, in the night*, heure avancée du jour, de la nuit. *— in life*, âge avancé, *m.* *— of the season*, tardiveté de la saison. *— in the season*, saison avancée, *f.*

Latent, *adj.* caché; secret; (*phys., med.*) latent. **—ly,** *adv.* secrètement; latemment

Later, *adj. comp.* plus tardif, plus avancé, &c. (*V.* **Late**); postérieur, ultérieur, subséquent; — *adv.* plus tard. *— on*, plus tard, plus avant dans la saison [*adv.* latéralement, de côté

Lateral, *adj.* latéral, de côté. **—ly,**

Lateran, *adj.* de Latran

Latest, *adj. adv. super.* plus tardif; plus récent, dernier, &c. (*V.* **Late**); (*remotest*) plus reculé, dernier. *At the —*, *at —*, au plus tard. *— news* or *intelligence*, dernières nouvelles, *f.pl.* *The — posterity*, la postérité la plus reculée, la dernière postérité, *f.*

Lath, *s.* latte, *f.*; planchette, lame, *f.*; (*of a wooden bedstead*) goberge, *f.*; (*of an iron bedstead*) feuillard, *m.*; — *v.a.* latter. *— -and-plaster building; built of —s and plaster: V.* **Jerry. — nail,** *s.* rappointis, *m.* **— render,** *s.* fendeur de lattes, *m.* **— rending,** *s.* fendage de lattes, *m.* **— work,** *s.* lattis, latage, *m.* [au tour

Lathe, *s.* tour, *m.* *Turned in the —*, fait

Lather, *s.* mousse, *f.*; (*of sweat*) écume, *f.*; — *v.n.* mousser; écumer; — *v.a.*

Lathing, *s.* lattage, *m.* [savonner

Lathy, *adj.* de latte; comme une latte, long et mince [*m.*, la langue latine, *f.*

Latin, *adj.* latin, *m.*, e, *f.*; — *s.* le latin,

Latin-ism, -ist. *V.* page 8, § 1

Latinity, *s.* latinité, *f.*

Latinization, *s.* latinisation, *f.*

Latinize, *v.a.n.* latiniser [tard

Latish, *adj.* un peu tard; un peu en re-

Latitude, *s.* latitude, étendue, *f.*; (*astr., geog.*) latitude, *f.*; (*nav.*) parage, *m.*

Latitudinal, *adj.* de latitude

Latitudinarian, *adj. s.* latitudinaire

Latitudinarianism, *s.* latitudinarisme, *m.*

Latria, *s.* latrie, *f.* [rine, *m.*

Latrine, *s.* latrine, *f.*, latrines, *f.pl.*

Latten, *s.* laiton, cuivre jaune, *m.*; cuivre laminé, cuivre en feuilles, *m.*

Latter, *adj.* dernier. *The —*, celui-ci, celle-ci, ceux-ci, celles-ci. *The — ...*, ce dernier ..., cette dernière ..., ces derniers ..., ces dernières ...; ce *or* cet ..., cette ..., ces... *— end* or *part*, fin, *f.* **— day saint,** *s.* mormon, *m.* **— math,** *s.* regain, *m.*

Latterly, *adv.* dernièrement, récemment, depuis peu, dans ces derniers temps; dans les derniers temps; vers la fin

Lattice, — work, *s.* treillis, treillage, *m.*; (*of wire*) grillage, *m.*; — *v.a.* treillisser, treillager; grillager, griller. **— leaf, -plant,** *s.* ouvirandre, *f.* **— maker,** *s.* treillageur, *m.* **— window,** *s.* fenêtre treillissée, *f.*

Laud, *s.* louange, *f.*; **—s,** *pl.* (*Cath. lit.*) laudes, *f.pl.*; — *v.a. V.* **Praise,** *v.a.*

Laudable, *adj.* louable. —**ness, Laudability,** *s.* nature louable, *f.*, caractère louable, mérite, *m.*
Laudably, *adv.* louablement
Laudanum, *s.* laudanum, *m.*
Laudative, Laudatory, *adj.* laudatif, louangeur; — *s.* éloge, panégyrique, *m.*
Laudator, Lauder. *V.* **Praiser** [*m.*
Laugh, *v.n.* rire (de); (*deride, ridicule*) se moquer (de), se rire (de), rire (de); (*smile*) sourire; — *s.* rire, *m.*; éclat de rire, *m.*; hilarité, *f.*; (*mockery*) risée, *f. Loud —,* rire bruyant, *m. To — on the other* (or *the wrong*) *side of o.'s mouth,* rire jaune. *To burst out —ing, to — out,* éclater de rire, rire aux éclats, partir d'un éclat de rire. *To burst into a loud —,* partir d'un grand éclat de rire. *To force a —,* s'efforcer de rire, rire du bout des dents *or* du bout des lèvres. *To have a good — at,* bien rire de; se bien moquer de. *To raise a —,* faire rire. *To set up a —,* se mettre à rire. *There is nothing to — at,* il n'y a pas de quoi rire. *They — best who — last,* rira bien qui rira le dernier. *— to-day, cry to-morrow,* tel qui rit vendredi dimanche pleurera. (*A —*), [*in reports of speeches,* &c.] (On rit), (Rires dans l'auditoire), (Rires)
Laughable, *adj.* risible
Laughably, *adv.* risiblement
Laugher, *s.* rieur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Laughing, *part. adj.* riant; rieur; enjoué; (*to be laughed at*) risible; — *s.* rire, *m.*, rires, *m.pl.* — **gas,** *s.* gaz hilarant, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* en riant. — **matter,** *s.* chose risible, *f.*; objet de risée, *m.* — **stock,** *s.* risée, *f.*, jouet, plastron, *m.* [*into —,* éclater de rire
Laughter, *s. V.* **Laugh.** *To break*
Launce, *s.* lançon, *m.*, équille, *f.*
Launch, *v.a.* lancer; (*a ship*) lancer, mettre à l'eau; — *v.n.* se lancer; se jeter; — *s.* (*launching*) lancement, *m.*, mise à l'eau, *f.*; (*boat*) chaloupe, *f.* — **out,** *v.n.* se lancer (dans); se jeter (dans); s'étendre (sur)
Launching, *s. V.* **Launch,** *s.*
Launderer, Laundress, *s.* blanchisseur, *m.*, blanchisseuse, *f.*, (*in chambers*) femme de ménage, *f.*
Laundry, *s.* buanderie, blanchisserie, *f.*; lavoir, *m.*; blanchissage, *m.* — **cart,** *s.* voiture de blanchisseur, *f.* — **company,** *s.* compagnie de blanchissage, *f.* — **man,** *s.* blanchisseur, *m.* — **works,** *s.pl.* blanchisserie, *f.*
Laureate, *adj.* couronné de lauriers; (*pers.*) lauréat; — *s.* lauréat, *m.*; — *v.a.* couronner
Laurel, *s.* laurier, *m.*; — *adj.* de laurier. — **cherry,** *s.* laurier-cerise, *m.* — **crown, -wreath,** *s.* couronne de laurier, *f.* — **grove, -plantation,** *s.* laurière, *f.* — **water,** *s.* eau de laurier-cerise, *f.*
Laurelled, *adj.* couronné de lauriers
Laurestine, Laurustine, Laurustinus, *s.* laurier-tin, *m.*
Lava, *s.* lave, *f.*
Lavabo, *s.* lavabo, *m.*
Lavatera, *s.* lavatère, *f.*
Lavatic, *adj.* lavique
Lavatory, *s.* lavabo, *m.*, salle (*f.*) *or* cabinet (*m.*) de toilette; lavoir, *m.*; (*pharm.*) lavage, *m.*, lotion, *f.* — **carriage,** *s.* (*rail.*) wagon-toilette, *m.*
Lave, *v.a.* laver, baigner, arroser; — *v.n.* se laver, se baigner
Lavender, *s.* lavande, *f. To bring up in —,* élever dans du coton. — **cotton,** *s.* santoline, citronnelle, *f.* — **water,** *s.* eau de lavande, *f.*
Laver, *s.* lavoir, bassin, *m.*; (*bot.*) ulve, laitue de mer, *f.*
Lavic, *adj.* lavique
Lavish, *adj.* prodigue; — *v.a.* prodiguer. —**ly,** *adv.* prodigalement. —**ness,** *s.* prodigalité, *f.*
Lavisher, *s.* prodigue, *m.*
Law, *s.* loi, *f.*; (*jurisprudence*) droit, *m.*; (*bar*) barreau, *m.*; (*chicanery*) la chicane, *f.*, les procès, *m.pl. — of nations,* droit international, (*old*) droit des gens, *m. Court of —,* cour de justice, *f. Courts of —,* (*building*) palais de justice, *m. Going to —,* les procès, *m.pl. In —,* en droit; de droit; (*of relations*) beau-, *m.*, belle-, *f. To be —,* faire loi, avoir force de loi. *To be at —,* être en procès. *To give — to,* faire la loi à, donner des lois à. *To go to —,* avoir recours à la justice, recourir en justice, plaider. *To go to — with one, to sue one at —,* citer quelqu'un en justice, poursuivre quelqu'un, faire *or* intenter un procès à quelqu'un. *To lay down the —,* expliquer la loi. *To study —,* étudier le droit; (*of a regular course*) faire son droit. *To take the — into o.'s own hands,* se faire justice à soi-même. — **abiding,** *adj.* qui observe la loi. — **book,** *s.* livre de droit, *m.* — **bookseller,** *s.* libraire pour livres de droit, *m.* — **breaker,** *s.* transgresseur de la loi, *m.* — **courts,** *s.pl.* cours de justice, *f.pl.*, tribunaux, *m.pl.*; (*building*) palais de justice, *m.* — **expenses, -charges,** *s.pl.* frais de procédure, *m.pl.* —**ful,** *adj.* légal; légitime; valide, valable; (*allowed*) licite, permis, loisible. —**fully,** *adv.* légalement; légitimement. — **fulness,** *s.* légalité, *f.*; légitimité, *f.* — **giver, — giving,** *V.* — **maker, — making.** — **language,** *s.* style de pratique, *m.* — **less,** *adj.* illégal, arbitraire; (*uncontrolled*) sans frein, effréné, déréglé, désordonné. —**lessly,** *adv.* illégalement, arbitrairement; sans frein. — **lessness,** *s.* illégalité, *f.*; licence, *f.*, dérèglement, désordre, *m.* — **list,** *s.* annuaire judiciaire, *m.* — **maker,** *s.* législateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* — **making,** *adj.* (*pers.*) législateur; (*things*) législatif. — **merchant,** *s.* droit commercial, *m.* — **officer,** *s.* officier de justice, *m.*; légiste, *m.* — **report,** *s.* bulletin judiciaire, compte-rendu des tribunaux, *m.* — **reporter,** *s.* reporter des tribunaux, tribunalier, *m.* — **school,** *s.* école de droit, *f.* — **stationer,** *s.* papetier pour papeterie de palais, *m.*; expéditionnaire, *m.* — **stationery,** *s.* papeterie de palais, *f.* — **student,** *s.* étudiant en droit, *m.* — **suit,** *s.* procès, *m.* — **term,** *s.* (*word*) terme de droit *or* de pratique *or* de palais, *m.*; (*time*) session des tribunaux, *f.* — **vacation,** *s.* vacances judiciaires, *f.pl.* — **writer,** *s.* expéditionnaire, *m.*
Lawn, *s.* pelouse, *f.*, gazon, boulingrin, tapis vert, *m.*; (*linen*) linon, *m.*; (*fig. of a bishop*) robe, *f.*; — *adj.* de pelouse, &c.; de linon. — **mower, — mowing machine,** *s.* tondeuse de gazon, *f.* — **sleeve,** *s.* manche de linon, *f.* — **tennis,** *s.* longue paume, *f.*, lawn-tennis, *m.* — *tennis ground* or *court,* jeu de longue paume *or* de lawn-tennis, *m.*
Lawyer, *s.* homme de loi, *m.*; légiste, jurisconsulte, juriste, *m.*; (*solicitor*) avoué, *m.*; (*pleader*) avocat, *m.*
Lawyerly, *adj.* judiciaire
Lax, *adj.* (*not tight*) lâche, relâché; (*flabby*) flasque, mou; (*in morals,* &c.) relâché; (*vague*) vague, peu exact; (*med.*) relâché
Laxation, *s.* relâchement, *m.*
Laxative, *adj. s.* laxatif, *adj.m.*, -ive, *f.*, laxatif, *s.m.* [*f.*
Laxativeness, *s.* propriété laxative,
Laxity, *s.* laxité, *f.*; relâchement, *m.*; (*flabbiness*) flaccidité, *f.*; (*want of exactness*) manque d'exactitude *or* de précision, *m.*
Laxly, *adv.* lâchement; flasquement, mollement; négligemment; sans précision
Laxness. *V.* **Laxity**
Lay, *v.a.n.* mettre, poser, placer; ranger; appliquer; (*lay down*) déposer; (*lay flat, lay along, the corn or &c.*) coucher; (*beat down, the dust or &c.*) abattre; (*calm, the wind or &c.*) apaiser, calmer; (*rest*) reposer; (*bury*) déposer; (*spread, stretch*) étendre; (*exhibit*) exposer (à), soumettre (à), mettre sous les yeux (de); (*impute*) imputer (à), attribuer (à), mettre sur le compte (de); (*impose*) imposer ('*upon,*' à); (*a tax*) mettre; (*scheme*) former, tramer, concerter; (*a wager*) faire; (*to wager*) parier, gager; (*a snare,* &c.) tendre, dresser; (*dishes on table*) servir; (*the fire,* &c.) préparer; (*damages*) demander; (*artil.*) pointer; (*nav., a rope*) commettre; (*tech., build.*) poser; (*paint*) peindre; (*eggs*) pondre; (*strike*) frapper; (*hort.*) *V.* **Layer**; — *s.* (*song*) chant, *m.*; (*poem*) lai, *m.*; — *adj.* laïque, lai; (*fig.*) profane; inofficiel. — **about** *one,* frapper de tous côtés, frapper de droite et de gauche. — **apart,** mettre à part *or* de côté. — **aside,** mettre de côté *or* à part; écarter; abandonner, quitter, renoncer à; abdiquer; (*send away*) renvoyer. — **away,** ôter; quitter. — **brother,** *s.* frère lai, frère convers, *m.* — **by,** mettre de côté, garder, réserver. — **clerk,** *s.* répondant, *m.*; chantre, *m.* — **days,** *s.pl.* (*com. nav.*) jours de planche, *m.pl.* — **down,** déposer; poser; mettre bas; coucher; établir; renoncer à; quitter; donner; exposer, expliquer; tracer; (*a book, shut it*) fermer. *To — oneself down,* se coucher. — **figure,** *s.* (*paint.*) mannequin, *m.* — **in,** (*a claim,* &c.) présenter; (*to store*) amasser; (*a stock*) faire (une *or* sa provision). — **man,** *s.* laïque, *m.*; (*fig., outsider*) profane, *m.*; (*paint.*) mannequin, *m.* — **on,** étendre; appliquer; poser; imputer (à), mettre sur le compte (de); imposer; (*blows*) porter, donner; (*strike*) frapper fort, battre. — *it* **on,** (*beat*) étriller; (*lie*) broder, exagérer; (*in price*) surfaire, saler. — **open,** ouvrir; découvrir, mettre à découvert, mettre à nu; faire voir; exposer; dévoiler. — **out,** arranger, disposer; (*a table, a plan*) dresser; (*ground*) tracer, disposer, distribuer; (*a corpse*) ensevelir; (*display*) déployer; (*spend*) dépenser; employer; (*invest*) placer. — **over,** étendre; (*cover*) couvrir; enduire; (*inlay*) incruster. — **sister,** *s.* sœur laie, sœur converse, *f.* — **to,** (*nav.*) mettre à la cape. — **together,** rassembler, réunir. — **up,** mettre de côté; (*keep*) garder; (*to store*) amasser; économiser; (*a ship*) désarmer; (*pers.*) aliter, forcer de garder le lit *or* la chambre, rendre malade. *Laid up with,* retenu au lit *or* chez soi par, malade de. — **upon,** importuner, être indiscret
Layer, *s.* (*pers.*) poseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*hen*) pondeuse, *f.*; (*bed, stratum*) couche, *f.*, lit, *m.*; (*row, of bricks,* &c.) rangée, *f.*; (*hort.*) marcotte, *f.*, (*of vine*) provin, *m.*; — *v.a.* marcotter; (*vine*)
Layering, *s.* marcottage, *m.* [provigner
Laying, *s.* mise, *f.*; (*tech., — on*) pose, *f.*, posage, *m.*; (*of eggs*) ponte, *f.*; (*hort.*) marcottage, *m.*; — *adj.* (*of a hen*) pondeuse. — **down,** *s.* pose, *f.*, posage, *m.*; exposition, explication, *f. The — on of hands,* *s.* l'imposition des mains, *f.* — **out,** *s.* (*of grounds*) tracé, *m.* — **time,** *s.* saison de la ponte,

ponte, *f.* —**up,** *s.* (*of a ship*) désarmement, *m.*

Lazaret, Lazar-house, *s.* lazaret, *m.*

Laze, *v.n.* paresser, fainéanter

Lazily, *adv.* paresseusement, dans la paresse, en paresseux; nonchalamment; (*slowly*) lentement

Laziness, *s.* paresse, fainéantise, *f.*; indolence, *f.*; (*slowness*) lenteur, *f.*

Lazuli, *s.* lazuli, *m.*

Lazulite, *s.* lazulite, *f.*

Lazy, *adj.* paresseux, fainéant; (*things*) indolent; de paresse. —*bones,* (*s.*) fainéant, *m.*, e, *f.*, cagnard, *m.*, e, *f.* — *man* or *fellow,* —*woman* or *creature, V.* **Idle** [(*skein*) échevette, *f.*

Lea, *s.* pré, *m.*, prairie, *f.*; plaine, *f.*;

Leach. *V.* **Letch**

Lead, *s.* (*metal*) plomb, *m.*; (*for pencils*) mine de plomb, *f.*; (*print.*) interligne, *f.*; (*nav.*) plomb, plomb de sonde, *m.*, sonde, *f.*; —**s,** *s.pl.* plombs, *m.pl.*, toiture de plomb, *f.*, toit, *m.*; —*adj.* de plomb; —*v.a.* plomber; couvrir *or* garnir de plomb; (*print.*) interligner. *To cast* or *heave the* —, jeter le plomb de sonde, jeter la sonde. —**colic,** *s.* colique de plomb, colique saturnine, *f.* —**coloured,** *adj.* couleur de plomb, plombé. —**glance,** *s.* galène, *f.* —**grey,** *s.* *adj.* gris de plomb, *m.* —**line,** *s.* ligne de sonde, *f.* —**making, -manufactory, -manufacture,** *s.* plomberie, *f.* —**mine,** *s.* mine de plomb, *f.* —**ore,** *s.* minerai (*m.*) *or* mine (*f.*) de plomb. —**palsy,** *s.* paralysie saturnine, *f.* —**pencil,** *s.* crayon de mine de plomb, *m.* — **shot,** *s.* plomb de chasse, *m.* —**sman,** *s.* (*nav.*) sondeur, *m.* —**wire,** *s.* fil de plomb, plomb filé, *m.* —**work,** *s.* plombage, *m.* —**works,** *s.pl.* plomberie, *f.* —**wort,** *s.* dentelaire, *f.*

Lead, *s.* (*guidance*) conduite, direction, *f.*; commandement, *m.*; influence, *f.*; (*precedence*) préséance, *f.*, pas, *m.*, premier rang, *m.*, première place, *f.*; (*at play*) début, *m.*; (*at cards*) main, *f.*; (*at billiards*) acquit, *m.*; (*leash*) laisse, *f.*; —*v.a.n.* mener, conduire; guider, diriger; dominer; commander; marcher le premier, être à la tête; (*dogs, a dog*) mener en laisse, tenir en laisse; (*a life*) mener, (*make one lead ditto*) faire mener; (*induce*) porter (à), faire; (*entice*) induire (‘*to*’, à; ‘*into*’, en); entraîner (à), pousser (à); (*at play*) débuter, jouer le premier; (*at cards*) avoir la main. *To take the* —, marcher le premier *or* en tête; être à la tête; occuper la première place; présider; dominer, commander, primer. *To* — *one to believe,* porter quelqu'un à croire, faire croire à quelqu'un. — **along,** conduire, mener. —**astray,** égarer; détourner (de). —**away,** emmener; entraîner; débaucher. —**back,** reconduire, remener. —**off,** détourner; (*take away*) emmener; (*v.n.*) marcher en tête, se mettre à la tête. —**on,** conduire; (*drag*) entraîner, attirer; (*v.n.*) marcher en tête. —**out,** conduire dehors; conduire. —**out** *of the* **way,** égarer. —**to,** mener *or* &c. à; (*to tend to*) tendre à; (*to cause*) être cause de, causer, occasionner, donner lieu à, motiver. —*the* **way,** marcher en tête *or* en avant, marcher le premier, ouvrir la marche; montrer *or* frayer le chemin; entraîner; amener

Leaden, *adj.* de plomb; couleur de plomb, plombé; (*heavy*) lourd. — **grey,** *s.* *adj.* gris de plomb, *m*

Leader, *s.* conducteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, guide, *m.*; chef, *m.*; coryphée, *m.*; commandant, *m.*; (*of a party*) chef politique, *m.*; (*of a faction*) meneur, *m.*; (*going first*) premier, *m.*; (*of a newspaper*) article principal, article de fond, *m.*; (*barrister*) avocat principal, *m.*; (*mus.*) premier violon, *m.*, (*of a chorus*) chef d'attaque, *m.*; (*of carriage horses*) cheval de volée, cheval de tête, *m.*; (*of a heavy draught team*) cheval de cheville, cheval de tête, *m.*; (*leash*) laisse, *f.*; (*anat.*) tendon, *m.* [*f.*

Leadership, *s.* direction, *f.*; conduite,

Leading, *s.* (*plumbing*) plombage, *m.*; plombs, *m.pl.*

Leading, *s.* (*guidance*) conduite, direction, *f.*; —*adj.*(*chief*) principal, premier; (*great*) grand. —**article,** *s.* article principal, article de fond, *m.*; (*com.*) article de réclame, *m.* —**barrister, -counsel,** *s.* avocat principal, *m.* — **card,** *s.* première carte, *f.* —**case,** *s.* cause créant un précédent, *f.* —**hand,** *s.* premier en carte, *m.* —**man,** *s.* homme le plus important, *m.*; chef, *m.*; notabilité, *f.* —**note,** *s.* note sensible, sensible, *f.* —**question,** *s.* question qui suggère la réponse, *f.* — **rein,** *s. V.* **Lunging-rein.** —**strings,** *s.pl.* lisière, *f.*, lisières, *f.pl.* —**wind,** *s.* (*nav.*) vent traversier, vent portant, *m.* —**word,** *s.* premier mot, *m.*

Leady, *adj. V.* **Leaden**

Leaf, *s.* feuille, *f.*; (*of a book*) feuillet, *m.*; (*of a folding door*) battant, *m.*; (*flap of a table, drop-* —) abattant, battant, *m.*; (*insertion in a telescope-table*) allonge, rallonge, *f.*; (*of a screen*) feuille, *f.*; —*v.n.* feuillir, feuiller. *To come out in* —, feuillir, feuiller. *To take a* — *out of* ...*'s book,* prendre exemple sur ... (*out of my book,* sur moi). *To turn down the* —, faire une corne au feuillet *or* à la page. *To turn over the leaves of a book,* feuilleter un livre. *To turn over a new* —, (*fig.*) changer de gamme, changer de conduite. — **bud,** *s.* bourgeon, *m.*; (*of grafting*) écusson, *m.* —**fat,** *s.* panne, *f.* —**gold,** *s.* or en feuilles, *m.* —**holder,** *s.* (*mus.*) tourne-feuilles, *m.* —**insect,** *s.* phyllie, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans feuilles; effeuillé. —**lessness,** *s.* effeuillement, *m.* —**let,** *s.* petite feuille, *f.*; (*bot.*) foliole, *f.* —**roller,** *s.* (*zool.*) rouleuse, tordeuse, lieuse, *f.* (— *rolling caterpillar,* chenille rouleuse *or* &c.). —**stalk,** *s.* pétiole, *m.* — **tobacco,** *s.* tabac en

Leafage, *s.* feuillage, *m.* [feuilles, *m.*

Leafy, *adj.* feuillu; touffu; ombragé

League, *s.* ligue, *f.*; (*meas.*) lieue, *f.*; — *v.a.* liguer; —*v.n.* se liguer. *In* —, ligué. *Seven* — *boots,* bottes de sept lieues, *f.pl.* [ligueur, *m.*

Leaguer, *s.* confédéré, *m.*; (*Fr. hist.*)

Leak, *s.* (*of a liquid*) fuite, *f.*; (*of a ship*) voie d'eau, *f.*; (*of a canal,* &c.) perte d'eau, *f.*; —*v.n.* fuir, couler; (*nav.*) faire eau. *To spring a* —, faire eau. — **out,** *v.n.* (*fig.*) transpirer, s'ébruiter

Leakage, *s.* (*of a liquid*) fuite, perte, *f.*; (*quantity lost, allowance for ditto*) coulage, *m.*; (*nav.*) voie d'eau, *f.*; coulage, *m.*

Leaky, *adj.* qui fuit, qui coule; (*nav.*) qui fait eau; (*fig.*) bavard, indiscret

Lean, *v.n.* pencher; (*of attitude*) se pencher; (*rest*) s'appuyer; —*v.a.* faire pencher, pencher; (*rest*) appuyer; — *adj.* s. maigre, *adj. m.f., s.m. Growing* —, amaigrissement, *m. To get* —, maigrir. *To make* —, amaigrir. —**to,** *s. V.* **Penthouse**

Leaning, *s.* penchement, *m.*; (*fig.*) penchant, *m.*; tendance, *f.*; partialité, *f.*; —*part.* (*active sense*) penchant, (*neuter sense*) penchant, se penchant, penché; (*active sense*) appuyant, (*neuter sense*) s'appuyant, appuyé

Leanly, *adv.* maigrement [sement, *m.*

Leanness, *s.* maigreur, *f.*; amaigris-

Leap, *v.a.n.* sauter; bondir; (*clear*) franchir; (*rush*) s'élancer, se précipiter; (*of male animals*) saillir, monter, couvrir; —*s.* saut, *m.*; bond, *m.*; (*of male animals*) saut, *m.*, monte, *f.* *At a* —, d'un saut. *By* —*s and bounds,* par sa ts et par bonds. *A* — *in the dark,* une action risquée. *To take a* — *in the dark,* se risquer, s'aventurer, agir en aveugle. *To take the* —, faire le saut, franchir le pas. —**frog,** *s.* saute-mouton, *m.* —**year,** *s.* année bissextile, *f.*

Leaper, *s.* sauteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Leaping, *adj.* sauteur; —*s.* saut, *m.*, sauts, *m.pl.* —**board,** *s.* tremplin, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* en sautant, par sauts

Learn, *v.a.n.* apprendre; s'instruire. *To* — *to read,* apprendre à lire

Learnable, *adj.* apprenable

Learned, *adj.* savant; instruit, érudit, lettré, docte; (*of professions*) libéral. *A* — *man,* un savant, *m. A very* — *man,* un homme très instruit, *m.* — *society,* société savante, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* savamment

Learner, *s.* personne qui apprend, *f.*; élève, *m.f.*, écolier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*; apprenti, *m.*, e, *f.*

Learning, *s.* étude, *f.*; savoir, *m.*, instruction, érudition, *f.*; (*literature*) lettres, belles-lettres, *f.pl.* *Man of* —, savant, homme instruit, *m.*

Lease, *s.* bail, *m.*; — *v.a.* louer à bail. *Long* —, bail à longues années. *On* —, à bail. *To take a new* (*or a fresh*) — *of life,* renouveler son bail de vie, faire corps neuf. — **hold,** *s.* tenure à bail, *f.*; tenure par bail emphytéotique, *f.*; *adj.* à bail; par bail. — **holder,** *s.* locataire à bail, *m.f.*

Leash, *s.* laisse, *f.*; — *v.a.* attacher; mener *or* tenir en laisse

Least, *adj.* moindre, plus petit; — *adv.* moins; le moins; — *s.* moins, *m.* *The* — *thing,* la moindre chose. *The* — *thing in the world,* la moindre des choses. *At* —, (*minimum*) au moins; (*restriction*) du moins; au moins. *At the* —, *at the very* —, pour le moins, tout au moins. *In the* —, le moins du monde. *Not in the* —, pas le moins du monde, pas du tout, nullement. *To say the* — *of it,* pour ne pas dire plus, au moins, au bas mot. — *said, soonest mended,* trop gratter cuit, trop parler nuit

Leather, *s.* cuir, *m.*; peau, *f.*; (*of a spur*) monture, *f.*; — *adj.* de (*or* en) cuir; de (*or* en) peau; — *v.a.* garnir de cuir, cuirer; (*beat*) étriller, rosser, donner les étrivières à. *There is nothing like* —, (*jest.*) prenez mon ours. —**bag,** *s.* sac de peau, *m.* — **board,** *s.* carton-cuir, *m.* — **bottle,** *s.* outre, bouteille de cuir, *f.* — **breeches,** *s. pl.* culotte de peau, *f.* — **cloth,** *s.* toile-cuir, toile américaine, *f.* — **cutter,** *s.* coupeur de cuir, *m.* — **dresser,** *s.* mégissier, *m.* — **dressing,** *s.* mégisserie, *f.* — **market,** *s.* halle aux cuirs, *f.* — **seller,** *s.* marchand (*m.*, e, *f.*) de cuirs, peaussier, *m.* — **trade,** *s.* commerce des cuirs, *m.* — **trunk,** *s.* malle en cuir, *f.* — **wood,** *s.* bois de cuir, dirca, *m.*

Leatherette, *s.* imitation de peau, *f.*

Leathering, *s.* (*blows*) râclée, *f.*, (les) étrivières, *f.pl.*

Leathern, *adj. V.* **Leather,** *adj.*

Leathery, *adj.* de cuir; comme du cuir; (*tough*) coriace

Leave, *s.* permission (‘*to*,’ de), *f.*; liberté, *f.*; (— *of absence*) congé, *m.*, permission, *f.*; (*ticket*) permis, *m.*; exeat, *m.*; (*farewell*) congé, adieu, *m.*; — *v.a.n.* laisser; quitter; abandonner; (*not to take away, not to go to, bequeath*) laisser; (*trust*) s'en remettre (à), s'en rapporter (à); (*cease*) cesser; (*depart*) partir. *By* or

with your —, by —! avec votre permission ; ne vous déplaise ; s'il vous plaît ; pardon ! *On —, on — of absence, absent on —,* en congé. *To beg — to,* demander la permission de ; demander à ; (*in letters*) avoir l'honneur de. *To give —,* donner la permission (à ... de ...), permettre (à ... de ...). *To take —,* prendre congé (de) ; faire ses adieux (à), dire adieu (à) ; s'en aller. *To take French —,* partir sans prendre congé ; décamper *or* filer sans rien dire, s'esquiver ; s'absenter sans permission ; entrer sans invitation ; prendre la permission sous son bonnet. *To — the house* or *the room,* sortir. *To — one to himself,* laisser quelqu'un de côté *or* dans son coin ; livrer quelqu'un à lui-même. *To be left,* rester, demeurer, &c. (*V.* **Left**). *— it to me !* laissez-moi faire ! *Six from eight —s two,* six de huit, reste deux. **— about,** laisser traîner. **— alone,** *V.* **Let. — off,** quitter ; laisser de côté ; laisser là ; renoncer à ; cesser, discontinuer, finir ; (*stop*) s'arrêter ; en rester. **— out,** laisser dehors ; omettre, passer ; oublier ; exclure ; supprimer. **— taking,** *s.* adieux, *m.pl.* **— it to,** s'en rapporter à ; laisser faire

Leaved, *adj.* feuillé ; (*in compounds*) à feuilles ..., à ... feuilles ; (*of doors*) à ... battants ; &c. (*V.* **Leaf**). *Double — door,* porte à deux battants, *f.*

Leaven, *s.* levain, *m.* ; — *v.a.* faire lever ; (*taint*) gâter, corrompre, infecter

Leavened, *adj.* — *bread,* pain levé, *m.*

Leavings, *s. pl.* restes, *m.pl.*

Lecher, *s.* débauché, libertin, *m.*

Lecherous, *adj.* lascif, lubrique. **—ly,** *adv.* lascivement, lubriquement. **— ness, Lechery,** *s.* lasciveté, lubricité,

Lectern, *s.* lutrin, *m.* [*f.*

Lection, *s.* leçon, *f.*

Lectionary, *s.* lectionnaire, *m.*

Lecture, *s.* (*' on,'* de, sur) leçon, *f.* ; (*' on,'* sur) conférence, *f.*, (*' on,'* de) séance, *f.* ; (*' on,'* sur) discours, *m.* ; (*sermon*) sermon, prêche, prône, *m.* ; (*reprimand*) mercuriale, semonce, *f.* ; *— s, course of —s,* cours, *m.* (*' on,'* de) ; *— v.n.a.* faire une leçon (de, sur) ; faire une conférence (sur) ; donner une séance (de) ; prononcer un discours (sur) ; faire un cours (de) ; (*reprimand*) donner une semonce à, sermonner, moraliser, morigéner. *To deliver* or *give* or *read a —, V. To —, v.n.a.* **— hall, -room,** *s.* salle de cours, *f.* ; salle de conférences, *f.* ; amphithéâtre, *m.*

Lecturer, *s.* professeur, maître de conférences, *m.* ; conférencier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* ; démonstrateur, *m.* ; orateur, *m.* ; (*at church*) prédicateur, *m.* [*f.*

Lectureship, *s.* professorat, *m.* ; chaire,

Lecturing, *s.* cours publics, cours, *m.pl.*

Led, *part.* mené, conduit, &c. (*V.* **Lead,** *v.a.n.*) ; — *adj.* — *horse,* cheval de main, *m.*

Ledge, *s.* rebord, bord, *m.* ; (*layer*) couche, *f.* ; (*of rocks*) chaîne (de rochers), *f.* ; (*of a window*) appui, *m.* ; (*of a wall-map,* &c.) gorge, *f.*

Ledger, *s.* grand livre, *m.* **— line,** *s. V.* **Leger-line.** **— rack,** *s.* casier, *m.*

Lee, *s.* (*nav.*) côté sous le vent, *m.* ; **—s,** *s. pl.* lie, *f.* ; — *adj.* sous le vent. *— tide* or *current,* marée (*f.*) *or* courant (*m.*) portant sous le vent. **— board,** *s.* dérive, *f.* **— gage,** *s.* désavantage du vent, dessous du vent, *m.* **— lurch,** *s.* coup de roulis, *m.* **— shore,** *s.* terre sous le vent, *f.* **— side, -ward,** *s.* côté sous le vent, *m.* **—ward,** *adj. adv.* sous le vent. *—ward Islands,* Iles sous le Vent, *f.pl. To —ward,* sous le vent. **— way,** *s.* dérive, *f.*

Leech, *s.* sangsue, *f.* ; — *v.a.* mettre des sangsues à. **— breeder,** *s.* hirudiniculteur, hirudiculteur, *m.* **— breeding, -culture,** *s.* hirudiniculture, hirudiculture, *f.* **— net,** *s.* pêchette, *f.*

Leechee, *s.* litchi, *m.*

Leek, *s.* poireau, porreau, *m. To eat* or *swallow the —,* ravaler ses paroles, se rétracter ; subir une humiliation. **— green,** vert poireau (*adj. s.m.*), porracé (*adj.*)

Leer, *v.n.a.* regarder du coin de l'œil, faire de l'œil (à) ; lorgner, reluquer ; — *s.* œillade, *f.* ; regard du coin de l'œil, regard de côté, *m.*

Leeringly, *adv.* en regardant du coin de l'œil

Left, *part.* laissé, &c. (*V.* **Leave,** *v.a.n.*) ; — *adj.* gauche, de gauche ; (*remaining*) qui reste, de reste (*to be —,* rester) ; — *s.* gauche, *f.* ; — *adv.* à gauche. *At the —, on the —, to the —,* à gauche. *On my —,* à ma gauche. *To the — -about,* par le flanc gauche. *Over the —,* (*fam.*) je vous en donne (*or* fiche) ! je t'en donne (*or* fiche) ! ah bien oui ! joliment ! *— about face !* (*mil.*) demi-tour à gauche ! *To be — without ...,* rester *or* être sans ... *I have six of them —,* il m'en reste six, j'en ai encore six. *I have only six of them —,* il ne m'en reste que six, je n'en ai plus que six. *What is — (anyone) ?* que reste-t-il (à quelqu'un) ? *I have nothing —,* il ne me reste rien. *I have — nothing,* je n'ai rien laissé. *There is some wine —,* il reste du vin, il y a encore du vin. *There is not one drop —,* il ne reste pas une goutte, il n'y a plus une seule goutte. *There is none —,* il n'en reste plus, il n'y en a plus. **— hand,** *s.* main gauche, *f.* ; (*side*) gauche, *f.* ; *adj.* gauche, de gauche. *On the — hand (side),* à main gauche, à gauche, du côté gauche. *On my — hand,* à ma gauche. **— handed,** *adj.* gaucher ; (*fig.*) gauche ; (*of marriage*) de la main gauche. **— handedness,** *s.* usage habituel de la main gauche, *m.* **— hand side,** *s.* gauche, *f.*, côté gauche, *m.* **— luggage office,** *s.* consigne, *f. In the — luggage office,* à la consigne. **— off,** *adj.* de rebut, abandonné

Leg, *s.* (*pers.*) jambe, *f.* ; (*of quadrupeds without a hoof*) jambe, patte, *f.* ; (*of quadrupeds with a hoof*) jambe, *f.* ; (*of birds, insects, reptiles, shell-fish*) patte, *f.* ; (*of a fowl*) cuisse, *f.* ; (*of mutton, lamb, venison*) gigot, *m.* ; (*of beef*) trumeau, jarret, *m.* ; (*of veal*) cuisseau, *m.* ; (*of boots*) tige, *f.* ; (*of furniture*) pied, *m.* ; (*of compasses*) branche, jambe, *f. — of lamb,* gigot d'agneau, *m. — of mutton,* gigot de mouton, gigot, *m. — -of-mutton sleeve,* manche à gigot, *f. Never off o.'s —s,* toujours sur pied ; (ne ...) jamais malade. *To be carried off o.'s —s,* perdre pied. *To be on o.'s —s,* être sur ses jambes, être sur pied, être debout ; parler, faire un discours. *To be on o.'s last —s,* tirer à sa fin ; ne battre plus que d'une aile ; être aux abois. *To stand on o.'s own —s,* se tirer d'affaire tout seul, être indépendant. *To take him off his —s,* le renverser. **— guard,** *s.* jambière, *f.* **— rest,** *s.* appui pour la jambe, *m.*

Legacy, *s.* legs, *m. To leave a — to,* faire un legs à. **— duty,** *s.* droit de succession, *m.* **— hunter,** *s.* coureur de legs, *m.* **— hunting,** *s.* chasse aux legs, *f.*

Legal, *adj.* (*conformable to law*) légal ; (*allowed*) licite ; (*connected with law*) de loi ; de droit ; (*pertaining to courts of justice*) juridique, judiciaire ; (*of a lawyer*) d'un homme de loi

Legality, *s.* légalité, *f.*

Legalization, *s.* légalisation, *f.*

Legalize, *v.a.* légaliser ; régulariser ; autoriser [ment, juridiquement

Legally, *adv.* légalement ; judiciaire-

Legate, *s.* légat, *m.*

Legatee, *s.* légataire, *m.f.*

Legateship, Legation, *s.* légation, *f.*

Lega-tor, trix, *s.* légateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Legend, *s.* légende, *f.* [*s.m.*

Legendary, *adj. s.* légendaire, *adj. m.f.*,

Legerdemain, *s. V.* **Sleight of hand**

Leger-line, *s.* (*mus.*) fausse ligne, ligne postiche, *f.*

Legged, *adj.* (*in compounds*) à jambes ..., à ... jambes ; à pattes ..., à ... pattes ; à pieds ..., à ... pieds

Legging, *s.* jambière, grande guêtre, longue guêtre, guêtre de chasse, *f.*

Leghorn, *s.* (*straw*) paille d'Italie, *f.* ; (*— hat or bonnet*) chapeau de paille d'Italie, *m.* [bilité, *f.*

Legibility, Legibleness, *s.* lisi-

Legible, *adj.* lisible

Legibly, *adv.* lisiblement

Legion, *s.* légion, *f. — of honour,* Légion d'honneur. *To be —,* être légion. *His name is —,* il s'appelle Légion [*s.m.*

Legionary, *adj. s.* légionnaire, *adj. m.f.*,

Legislate, *v.n.* légiférer, faire des lois, rendre une loi

Legislation, *s.* législation, *f.*

Legislative, *adj.* législatif

Legisla-tor, tress, trix, *s.* législateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Legislature, *s.* législature, *f.*

Legist, *s.* légiste, *m.* [*f.* ; pureté, *f.*

Legitimacy, *s.* légitimité, *f.* ; justesse,

Legitimate, *adj.* légitime ; juste ; exact ; naturel ; pur ; — *v.a.* légitimer. **—ly,** *adv.* légitimement

Legitimation, *s.* légitimation, *f.*

Legitimist, *s.* légitimiste, *m.f.*

Legitimize, *v.a.* légitimer

Legume, Legumen, *s.* légume, *m.*

Leguminous, *adj.* légumineux

Leisure, *s.* loisir, *m.* ; liberté, *f.* ; commodité, convenance, *f.* ; — *adj.* de loisir, de liberté, libre. *— time,* loisir, *m. At —,* à loisir. *At o.'s —,* à sa convenance. *To be at —,* être de loisir, être libre. **—ly,** *adj.* (*things*) fait à loisir ; (*pers.*) qui a du loisir ; — *adv.*

Lemma, *s.* lemme, *m.* [à loisir

Lemming, *s.* lemming, *m.*

Lemon, *s.* citron, *m.* ; limon, *m.* ; (*tree, wood*) citronnier, *m.* ; — *adj.* de citron. *Salt of —s,* sel d'oseille, *m.* **— chips,** *s.pl.* citronnat, *m.* **— colour,** *s.* couleur citron, *f.*, citron, *m.* **— coloured,** *adj.* couleur citron, citron. **— flavoured,** *adj.* citronné. **— grass,** *s.* schénanthe, jonc odorant, *m.* **— grove,** *s.* citronnaie, *f.* **— ice,** *s.* glace au citron, *f.* **— juice,** *s.* jus de citron, *m.* **— peel,** *s.* écorce de citron, *f. Candied — peel,* citronnat, *m.* **— scented vervain,** *s.* verveine citronnelle, *f.* **— sole,** *s.* sole lascaris, sole pole, *f.* **— squeezer,** *s.* presse-citrons, *m.* **— tree,** *s.* citronnier, *m.* **— wood,** *s.* bois de citronnier, citronnier, *m.* **— yellow,** *s. adj.* jaune

Lemonade, *s.* limonade, *f.* [citron, *m.*

Lemur, *s.* lémur, *m.*

Lémures, *s.pl.* (*Rom. ant.*) lémures, *m.pl.*

Lend, *v.a.*, **— out,** prêter ; (*to let*) louer

Lendable, *adj.* prêtable

Lender, *s.* prêteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* ; (*letter*) loueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Lending, *s.* prêt, *m.* ; (*letting*) location, *f.* **— library,** *s.* bibliothèque d'emprunt, *f.* ; location de livres, *f.*, cabinet *or* abonnement de lecture, *m.*

Length, *s.* longueur, *f.* ; étendue, *f.* ; degré, point, *m.* ; durée, *f.* ; extrémité, *f.* ; pièce, *f. Ten yards in —,* dix mètres de long (*or* de longueur). *Full- —, whole- —,* (*adject., of a portrait*) en

pied. *Half- —*, demi-longueur, *f.*; (*adject. of a portrait*) en buste. *Short —*, (*of a stuff*) coupon, *m.* *At —*, enfin; à la fin; (*fully*) au long; (*in the long run*) à la longue. *At full —*, tout au long; (*of writing*) en toutes lettres; (*pers.*) tout de son long; (*of a portrait*) en pied. *At great —*, fort au long, longuement. *By half a —*, (*at races*) d'une demi-longueur. *To great —s*, fort loin. *To the — of*, jusqu'à; jusqu'au bout de. *To such —*, (*so far*) si loin. *To go the — or the whole — of*, aller jusqu'à; aller jusqu'au bout de. *To go that —*, aller jusque-là. *To be ten yards in —*, avoir dix mètres de long (or de longueur). — **ways, -wise,** *adv.* en long, de long, en longueur

Lengthen, *v.a.* allonger; étendre; rallonger; (*time*) prolonger; — *v.n.* s'allonger; s'étendre; se prolonger; (*of days*) croître, rallonger

Lengthening, *s.* allongement, *m.*; extension, *f.*; prolongement, *m.*; (*of time*) prolongation, *f.*; (*piecing*) rallongement, *m.*

Lengthily, *adv.* longuement

Lengthiness, *s.* longueur, prolixité, *f.*

Lengthy, *adj.* long, prolongé, prolixe, détaillé, ennuyeux

Lenienc-e, y, Lenity, *s.* douceur, *f.*; indulgence, *f.*

Lenient, *adj.* adoucissant; doux; de douceur; indulgent; (*med.*) lénitif. — **ly,** *adv.* avec douceur; avec indulgence [*f.*, lénitif, *s.m.*

Lenitive, *adj. s.* lénitif, *adj. -m.*, -ive,

Leno, *s.* lénos, *m.*

Lens, *s.* lentille, *f.*, verre lenticulaire, *m.*; loupe, *f.*; (*of the eye*) cristallin, *m.* — **lantern,** *s.* fanal à lentille, *m.* — **shaped,** *adj.* lenticulaire

Lent, *s.* carême, *m.* *To keep —*, faire carême. *The first Sunday in —*, le premier dimanche du carême

Lenten, *adj.* de carême

Lenticular, Lentiform, *adj.* lenticulaire, lentiforme

Lentiginous, *adj.* (*med.*) lentigineux

Lentigo, *s.* (*med.*) lentigo, *m.*, taches de

Lentil, *s.* lentille, *f.* [rousseur, *f.pl.*

Lentisk, *s.* lentisque, *m.*

Leo, *s.* (*astr.*) le Lion, *m.*

Leonine, *adj.* de lion; léonin

Leopard, *s.* léopard, *m.* —**'s bane,** *s.* doronic, *m.*

Leper, *s.* lépreux, *m.*, -euse, *f.* — **asylum, -hospital, -house,** *s.* léproserie, *f.* [doptère, *m.*

Lepidopter, Lepidopteran, *s.* lépi-

Lepidopterous, Lepidopteral, *adj.* lépidoptère

Lepidosiren, *s.* lépidosirène, *f.*

Lepontian, Lepontine, *adj.* — *Alps*, Alpes léponiennes, *f.pl.*

Leporine, *adj.* léporin, de lièvre

Lepra, Leprosy, *s.* lèpre, *f.*

Leprous, *adj.* lépreux, ladre

Lernæan, *adj.* de Lerne

Lesion, *s.* lésion, *f.*

Less, *adj.* moindre, plus petit, moins grand; inférieur; — *adv.* moins; (*before a noun*) moins de; (*in compounds*) sans ... [*lifeless*, sans vie; &c.]; — *s.* moins, *m*; moindre, inférieur, *m.* *No —*, pas moins; rien moins. *None* (or *not*) *the —*, n'en ... pas moins. *The —, all the —, so much the —*, d'autant moins (que). *The —* (*repeated, or opposed to 'the more,' 'the better,' or other comp.*), moins. — *and —*, de moins en moins. *For — than*, à moins de. *With —*, avec moins; à moins. *To get* or *grow* or *make —*, *V.* **Lessen.** *A man —*, un homme de moins

Lessee, *s.* locataire (à bail), *m.f.*; preneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Lessen, *v.a.n.* amoindrir; diminuer; (*shorten*) rapetisser; (*lower*) abaisser, rabaisser [diminution, *f.*

Lessening, *s.* amoindrissement, *m.*;

Lesser, *adj.* moindre, plus petit, moins grand, moins important; inférieur; (*astr., geog., bot., zool.*) petit; (*of Asia*) mineure, *f.*

Lesson, *s.* leçon, *f.* *French —*, leçon de français. *To be a — to*, être une leçon pour, servir de leçon à. *To do o.'s —s*, faire ses devoirs. *To say o.'s —s*, réciter ses leçons. *To teach a —*, donner une leçon à. *To teach anyone his —*, faire la (*or* sa) leçon à quelqu'un, endoctriner quelqu'un

Lessor, *s.* bailleur, *m.*, -eresse, *f.*

Lest, *conj.* de pour que, de crainte que (*with the subj. and ne before it*); (*after 'to fear' or any verb denoting apprehension*) que (*with ditto*)

Let, *v.a.* (*allow*) laisser, permettre, souffrir; (*cause to, make*) faire; (*rent, hire out*) louer; — *v.n.* se louer; — *s. V.* **Hindrance.** *Without — or hindrance*, sans entrave, sans le moindre obstacle, en toute liberté. *To — be, V. To —* **alone.** *To — drop, to — fall*, laisser tomber; (*words*) prononcer, dire, proférer; (*observations*) faire; (*opinions*) émettre; (*exclamations*) laisser échapper; (*an affair*) ne pas donner suite à; (*geom.*) abaisser. *To — go*, laisser aller; laisser partir; lâcher; relâcher; (*loose o.'s hold*) lâcher prise; (*fig.*) affranchir; (*nav.*) larguer. *To — have*, donner; (*of bargains*) laisser; céder. *To — have back, V.* **Have.** *To — oneself be* (*dazzled, &c.*), *V.* **Allow.** *To — one know*, faire savoir à quelqu'un. *To — see*, (*not oppose*) laisser voir; (*show*) faire voir. *To —! to be —!* à louer! *To be — with immediate possession*, à louer présentement. — *it be so, — it be*, soit. — *it be done*, que ce soit fait. — *me tell you*, permettez-moi de vous dire. — *us see*, voyons. — *me see*, laissez-moi voir; faites-moi voir; (*together with you*) voyons. — *that carriage pass*, laissez passer cette voiture. — *him pass*, laissez-le passer. — *that pass*, passe pour cela. — *him come*, qu'il vienne. — *them go away*, qu'ils s'en aillent, qu'ils partent. — *no one go out*, que personne ne sorte. *Don't — him go out*, ne le laissez pas sortir. *Don't — me see you again*, que je ne vous revoie plus. *Don't — me detain you*, que je ne vous retienne pas. *My boots — water*, mes chaussures prennent l'eau. — **alone,** (*a pers. or thing*) laisser tranquille, laisser; (*a pers., let go on*) laisser faire; (*a thing*) ne pas toucher à; (*a business*) ne pas se mêler de; ne pas entreprendre; (*exclusive of*) non compris, sans parler de, sans compter, à part; encore bien moins. — **down,** laisser descendre; faire descendre; descendre; (*lower*) baisser; abaisser; abattre; (*fire*) laisser tomber. — **for** (*a price*), louer; *v.n.* se louer. — **in,** (*not oppose*) laisser entrer; (*introduce*) faire entrer, admettre, introduire; ouvrir la porte à; laisser pénétrer; (*insert*) insérer; (*a piece*) mettre. — **into,** laisser entrer dans; faire entrer dans, admettre *or* introduire dans; (*a secret, &c.*) initier à, mettre dans; mettre au fait de. — **off,** laisser partir; laisser échapper; lâcher; excuser, dispenser; exonérer; (*forgive*) faire grâce à, pardonner à; tenir quitte (de); (*a firearm*) tirer, faire partir, décharger; (*fireworks*) tirer; (*an arrow*) décocher; (*a dart*) lancer. — **off ... for,** faire grâce à ... de, tenir ... quitte de. *To be —* **off with,** en être quitte pour. — **out,** laisser sortir; laisser échapper; lâcher; relâcher; ouvrir la porte à; (*extend*) élargir, rélargir; (*on hire*) louer; (*money*) placer; (*fire*) laisser s'éteindre; (*nav., a reef*) larguer. *Do not — the fire out*, ne laissez pas éteindre le feu. *Do not — it out*, ne le laissez pas s'éteindre. — **up,** laisser monter; faire monter

Letch, *s.* lessive, *f.*; (*buck-ashes*) charrée, *f.*; — *v.a.* lessiver. — **tub,** *s.* cuvier, *m.*, cuve à lessive, *f.*

Lethal, *adj.* mortel; de mort

Lethargic, *adj.* léthargique

Lethargy, *s.* léthargie, *f.*

Lethe, *s.* (*myth.*) Léthé, *m.*, eau du Léthé, *f.*; (*fig.*) oubli, *m.*

Lethean, *adj.* du Léthé; de l'oubli

Letter, *s.* lettre, *f.*; (*pers.*) loueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*print. type*) caractère, *m.*, caractères, *m.pl.*; —**s,** *pl.*, lettres, *f.pl.*; littérature, *f.*; — *v.a.* (*book-bindings*) imprimer. — *-clause, close —*, lettre close, *f.* *The — of the law*, la lettre de la loi. — **balance,** *s.* pèse-lettres, *m.* — **board,** *s.* (*nav.*) tableau (du navire), *m.* — **book,** *s.* copie de lettres, *m.* — **box,** *s.* boîte aux lettres, *f.* — **card,** *s.* carte-lettre, *f.* — **carrier,** *s.* facteur de la poste, facteur, *m.* — **case,** *s.* porte-lettres, *m.*; (*print.*) casse, *f.* — **clip,** *s.* pince-notes, *m.* — **cutter,** *s.* graveur en lettres, *m.* — **founder, -founding,** &c., *V.* **Type-founder,** &c. — **paper,** *s.* grand papier à lettres, *m.* — **post,** *s.* poste aux lettres, *f.* — **press,** *s.* impression typographique, *f.* — *press printer*, imprimeur en lettres, typographe, *m.* — *press printing*, typographie, *f.* — **rack,** *s.* porte-lettres, *m.* — **scales, -weigher,** *s.* pèse-lettres, *m.* — **wood,** *s.* bois de lettres, *m.* — **writer,** *s.* personne qui écrit des lettres, *f.*; épistolier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*; auteur épistolaire, épistolaire, *m.*; (*machine*) presse à copier, *f.*; (*book*) secrétaire, *m.*

Lettered, *adj.* (*pers.*) lettré; (*things*) littéraire; (*of a book bound*) avec couverture imprimée; (*of the binding itself*) imprimé

Lettering, *s.* lettres, *f.pl.*; titre, *m.*

Letting, — out, *s.* (*on hire*) louage, *m.*; location, *f.*

Lettuce, *s.* laitue, *f.* — **opium,** *s.* lactucarium, *m.*, thridace, *f.* — **salad,** *s.* salade de laitue, *f.* [blanches, *f.pl.*

Leucorrhœa, *s.* leucorrhée, *f.*, fleurs

Levant, *s.* Levant, *m.*; — *adj.* du Levant; — *v.n.* s'enfuir, filer, décamper, lever le pied, lever le camp, décanniller. — **nut,** *s.* coque du Levant, *f.*

Levanter, *s.* levant, vent d'est, *m.*; (*pers.*) fuyard, décanilleur, *m.*

Levantine, *s. adj.* Levantin, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*silk stuff*) levantine, *f.*

Levee, *s.* (*of sovereigns*) lever, *m.*; réception, *f.*; (*civ. engin.*) levée, digue, *f.* *To hold a —*, recevoir. *A — will be held*, il y aura réception

Level, *adj.* (*even*) uni, plat; (*even with*) de niveau; au niveau; horizontal; (*equal*) égal; — *s.* niveau, *m.*; surface unie, *f.*, terrain plat, *m.*; (*mining*) galerie, *f.*, canal *or* conduit d'écoulement, *m.*; (*of a canal*) bief, *m.*; (— *run, rail.*) palier, *m.*; (*fig.*) visée, *f.*; portée, *f.*; — *v.a.* niveler, mettre de niveau; aplanir; égaliser; affleurer; (*to aim*) pointer, ajuster, braquer, diriger, présenter, viser; (*a blow*) porter, asséner, allonger; (*to adapt, suit*) mettre au niveau (de); (*throw down*) renverser, abattre. — *with, on* or *upon a — with*, de niveau avec, au niveau de; à fleur de; (*fig.*) à la portée de. *On a — with the sea*, au-dessus du niveau de la mer. *On a — with the ground*, à fleur de terre,

à rase terre. *To — to or with the ground*, raser. *To make —*, aplanir; (*with*) mettre de niveau (avec). — **crossing,** *s.* passage à niveau, *m.*

Leveller, *s.* niveleur, *m.*

Levelling, *s.* nivellement, *m.*; aplanissement, *m.*; (*artil.*) pointage, *m.*; — *adj.* niveleur. — **pole, -rod, -staff,** *s.* mire de nivellement, *f.* [*f.*

Levelness, *s.* niveau, *m.*; (*fig.*) égalité,

Lever, *s.* levier, *m.*; (*of a breech-loader*) clé, *f.*; (*door or window fastening*) bascule, *f.*, levier, *m.*; (*dentist's*) pied-debiche, *m.* *Bent —*, levier coudé, *m.* — **escapement,** *s.* échappement à ancre, *m.* — **watch,** *s.* montre à échappement à ancre, montre à ancre, *f.*

Leverage, *s.* bras de levier, *m.*, puissance d'un levier, *f.*, moment, *m.*, force, *f.*

Leveret, *s.* levraut, *m.*; — *v.n.* levretter

Leviable, *adj.* percevable; perceptible; imposable

Leviathan, *s.* léviathan, *m.*

Levigate, *v.a.* léviger, porphyriser, pulvériser [sation, pulvérisation, *f.*

Levigation, *s.* lévigation, porphyri-

Levite, *s.* lévite, *m.*

Levitical, *adj.* lévitique, des lévites. —**ly,** *adv.* en lévite

Leviticus, *s.* Lévitique, *m.*

Levity, *s.* légèreté, *f.*

Levy, *v.a.* lever; (*a fine*) imposer; — *s.* levée, *f.*

Levying, *s.* levée, *f.*

Lewd, *adj.* impudique, débauché, dissolu, lubrique, lascif, libertin, polisson. —**ly,** *adv.* impudiquement, d'une manière dissolue, dans la débauche, —**ness,** *s.* impudicité, luxure, débauche, lubricité, lasciveté, *f.*, libertinage, *m.*

Lewis, Lewisson, *s.* louve, *f.*

Lexicographer, *s.* lexicographe, *m.*

Lexico-graphic, al, -graphy, -logy, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Lexicon, *s.* lexique, dictionnaire, *m.*

Ley. *V.* **Lea.**

Leyden jar *or* **phial,** *s.* bouteille de Leyde, *f.*

Liability, *s.* responsabilité, *f.*; susceptibilité, *f.*; tendance, *f.*; risque, danger, *m.*; (*to a penalty*, &c.) passibilité, *f.*; —**ies,** *pl.* engagements, *m.pl.*, obligations, charges, *f.pl.*; (*com.*) passif, *m.* *With limited —*, (*com.*) en commandite, à responsabilité limitée

Liable, *adj.* responsable (de); sujet (à), exposé (à); (*to a penalty*, &c.) pas-

Liana, *s.* liane, *f.* [sible (de)

Liar, *s.* menteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Lias, *s.* lias, liais, *m.*

Libation, *s.* libation, *f.*

Libel, *s.* libelle, *m.*; diffamation, *f.*; — *v.a.* diffamer. *Action for —*, plainte en diffamation, *f.*

Libeller, *s.* libelliste, *m.*; (*law*) diffamateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Libellous, *adj.* diffamatoire, diffamant

Liber, *s.* liber, *m.*

Liberal, *adj.* libéral; généreux; prodigue; large; abondant; copieux, ample; honnête; honorable; ouvert, franc; (*free*) libre; — *s.* libéral, *m.* — *arts*, arts libéraux, *m.pl.* — *education*, éducation libérale, *f.* — *profession*, profession libérale, *f.*

Liberalism, *s.* libéralisme, *m.*

Liberality, *s.* libéralité, *f.*; générosité, *f.*; candeur, sincérité, franchise, *f.*

Liberalize, *v.a.* libéraliser

Liberally, *adv.* libéralement; généreusement; largement; (*freely*) librement

Liberate, *v.a.* affranchir (de); (*a prisoner*) mettre en liberté, élargir, libérer; (*to rid, to clear*) délivrer (de); dégager (de); (*law*) libérer

Liberation, *s.* délivrance, *f.*; (*of slaves*) affranchissement, *m.*; (*of prisoners*) mise en liberté, *f.*, élargissement, *m.*, libération, *f.*; (*law*) libération, *f.*

Liberator, *s.* libérateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Liberticidal, *adj.* liberticide [(*act*) *m.*

Liberticide, *s.* liberticide, (*pers.*) *m.f.*,

Libertine, *s.* *adj.* libertin, *m.*, e, *f.*

Libertinism, *s.* libertinage, *m.*; (*irreligion*) libertinisme, *m.*

Liberty, *s.* liberté, *f.*; (*nav.*) permission, *f.* *At —*, en liberté, libre; (*fig.*) libre (de). *To set at —*, mettre en liberté, délivrer. *This is — hall*, c'est ici le palais de la Liberté. — **man,** *s.* (*nav.*) permissionnaire, *m.*

Libidibi, *s.* libidibi, libidivi, *m.*

Libidinous, *adj.* libidineux, lascif. — **ly,** *adv.* lascivement. —**ness,** *s.* libidinosité, lasciveté, *f.*

Libra, *s.* la Balance, *f.*

Librarian, *s.* bibliothécaire, *m.*; (*bookseller*) libraire, *m.f.* *Assistant —*, sous-bibliothécaire, *m.* [caire, *f.*

Librarianship, *s.* place de bibliothé-

Library, *s.* bibliothèque, *f.*; (*circulating*) *V.* **Circulating**; (*bookseller's shop, book-department*) librairie, *f.*

Librate, *v.a.n.* balancer

Libration, *s.* balancement, équilibre, *m.*; (*astr.*) libration, *f.*

Librettist, *s.* librettiste, *m.f.*

Libretto, *s.* livret, libretto, *m.*

Licence, License, *s.* permission, autorisation, *f.*; (*excess*) licence, *f.*; (*in the arts, liter., poetical or grammatical or* &c.) licence, *f.*; (*certificate*) licence, *f.*; (*of traders*) patente, *f.*; (*of printers*) brevet, *m.*; (*of marriage*) dispense de bans, *f.*; (*for shooting*) port d'armes, permis de chasse, *m.*; (*of theatres*) privilège, *m.*; — *v.a.* autoriser; (*com.*) patenter; (*printers*) breveter; (*a theatre*) privilégier. *Beer, wine, spirit,* &c. —, patente pour la bière, pour le vin, pour les spiritueux, &c.

Licensee, *s.* patenté, *m.*, e, *f.*; breveté, *m.*, e, *f.*; privilégié, *m.*, e, *f.*

Licenser, *s.* autorisateur, *m.*; (*of the press*) censeur, *m.*

Licentiate, *s.* licencié, *m.*

Licentious, *adj.* licencieux. —**ly,** *adv.* licencieusement. —**ness,** *s.* licence, *f.*

Lichen, *s.* lichen, *m.*

Licit, *adj.* licite. —**ly,** *adv.* licitement. —**ness,** *s.* légalité, *f.*

Lick, *v.a.* lécher; (*beat*) rosser, rouler. *To — the dust*, mordre la poussière. — **spittle,** *s. V.* **Toad-eater**

Licker, *s.* lécheur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Lickerish, *adj.* friand; (*eager*) avide; ardent. —**ly,** *adv.* avec friandise; avidement; ardemment. —**ness,** *s.* friandise, *f.*

Licking, *s.* léchement, *m.*; (*beating*) rossée, roulée, râclée, tatouille, pile, *f.*

Licorice. *V.* **Liquorice**

Lictor, *s.* licteur, *m.*

Lid, *s.* couvercle, *m.*; (*flap of a w.c. seat*) abattant, *m.*; (*of the eye*) paupière, *f.*

Lie, *v.n.* (*speak false*) mentir; — *s.* mensonge, *m.*; (*contradiction*) démenti, *m.* *White —*, petit mensonge, mensonge innocent *or* officieux, *m.* *To give the — to*, donner un démenti à, démentir. *The — direct*, un démenti formel

Lie, *v.n.* être couché, être étendu; se coucher; coucher; être situé, être, se trouver; (*remain*) rester, demeurer, se tenir; (*be laid*) être déposé; (*rest in o.'s grave, rest*) reposer; (*lean*) s'appuyer; (*consist*) consister; (*be comprised*) être renfermé; (*be imputed*) être imputé (à), retomber (sur); (*depend*) dépendre (de); (*belong*) appartenir (à); (*be an obligation*) incomber (à); (*at law*) se soutenir, être recevable. *To — at anchor*, être à l'ancre, être mouillé. *To let —*, laisser là. *It —s in my power to*, il dépend de moi de. *Here —s*, ci-gît, ici repose. — **-abed,** *s.* paresseux, *m.*, -euse, *f.* — **about,** être dispersé çà et là; traîner. — **along,** être le long de *or* &c. (*V.* **Along**); (*nav.*) s'abattre, se coucher, être à la bande, donner de la bande. — **by,** (*things*) être auprès de; être tenu en réserve; (*pers.*) se reposer. — **down,** être couché; se coucher; reposer. *To — down again*, se recoucher. *— down!* (*to a dog*) couchez! couchez là! — **idle,** (*mach., com.*) chômer; (*of money*) dormir. — **in,** dépendre de, être en; consister (en); (*be in childbed*) être en couches, faire ses couches. *As far as —s in me*, autant qu'il est en moi *or* en mon pouvoir. — **open,** être ouvert; être libre; être exposé (à); être en butte (à); être à découvert. — **out,** s'étendre; coucher dehors, découcher. — **over,** être remis; rester en suspens; (*nav.*) *V.* — **along.** — **to,** (*nav.*) être à la cape. — **under,** se trouver (*or* être) sous *or* dans; être sujet *or* exposé à; éprouver; subir; (*an error, a mistake*) être

Lief, *adv.* *V.* **Lieve** [dans (l'erreur)

Liege, *adj.* lige; suzerain, souverain; — *s.* vassal lige, *m.*; seigneur suzerain, *m.*; souverain, *m.* — *man*, homme lige, vassal, *m.* — *lord*, seigneur suzerain, *m.*

Lien, *s.* droit de rétention, *m.*

Lienteric, *adj.* lientérique

Lientery, *s.* lienterie, *f.*

Lieu. *In — of*, au lieu de. *To be* or *stand in — of*, tenir lieu de, remplacer

Lieutenancy, *s.* lieutenance, *f.*; grade de lieutenant, *m.*; (*governorship*) fonctions de gouverneur, *f.pl.*

Lieutenant, *s.* lieutenant, *m.*; (*rank in the navy*) lieutenant de vaisseau, *m.*; (*governor*) gouverneur, *m.* *First —*, lieutenant en premier, *m.* *Second —*, sous-lieutenant, lieutenant en second, *m.* — *-colonel*, lieutenant-colonel, *m.* — *general*, lieutenant-général, *m.*; (*mil.*) général de division, *m.* —**ship.** *V.* **Lieutenancy**

Lieve, *adv.* volontiers. *I had* (or *would*) *as —* or *just as —* (or *as soon*), *V.* **Soon**

Life, *s.* vie, *f.*; existence, *f.*; (*time*) vivant, *m.*; (*period*) âge, *m.*; (*human being*) personne, *f.*, homme, *m.*; (*class of society*) monde, *m.*; (*animation*) vie, *f.*, mouvement, *m.*, vivacité, *f.*; activité, *f.*; (*soul*) âme, *f.*; (*blood*) sang, *m.*; (*paint., sculp.*) naturel, *m.*, nature, *f.*; — *adj.* de vie, de la vie, &c.; (*for the preservation of life*) de sauvetage; (*for life*) à vie; (*of annuities*, &c.) viager. *Advanced —*, (un) âge avancé, *m.* *Change or turn of —*, temps *or* âge critique, *m.* *Full of —*, plein de vie. *To die full of —*, mourir tout en vie. *High —*, vie du grand monde, *f.*; grand monde, *m.*, haute société, *f.* *Humble or low —*, vie de la basse classe, *f.*; basse classe, classe pauvre, *f.* *Manner* or *mode or way or course of —*, manière de vivre, *f.*, genre *or* train de vie, *m.* *Time of —*, âge, *m.* — *time*, *See below.* *As large as —*, de grandeur naturelle. *Larger than —*, plus grand que nature. *For —, for the term of o.'s —*, à vie, pour la vie; (*of pensions*) viager, à vie; (*crim. law*) à perpétuité. *For the — of me*, pour tout au monde; avec la meilleure volonté du monde. *From —*, d'après nature. *To the —*, au naturel; vivant; exactement; à s'y méprendre. *Never in my —*, jamais de ma vie. *In*

— *and death*, à la vie et à la mort. *In the vigour of* —, dans la force de l'âge. *Late in* —, dans un âge avancé. *Fifty lives have been lost*, cinquante personnes ont péri. *To come to* —, naître, venir au monde. *To come to — again*, ressusciter, renaître. *To fly* or *run for o.'s* —, chercher son salut dans la fuite. *To give — to*, animer, vivifier. *To have as many lives as a cat, to have nine lives*, avoir l'âme chevillée dans le corps, avoir la vie dure. *To lay down o.'s* —, donner sa vie. *I lay my — upon it*, j'en donnerais ma tête à couper, j'en mettrais ma main au feu. — **annuitant,** *s.* rentier viager, *m.*, rentière viagère, *f.* — **annuity,** *s.* rente viagère, *f.* — **arrow,** *s.* (*nav.*) flèche porte-amarre, *f.* — **assurance,** *V.* — **insurance.** — **belt,** *s.* ceinture de sauvetage, *f.* — **blood,** *s.* le plus pur de son sang, *m.*; (*sinews*) nerf, *m.*, âme, *f.* — **boat,** *s.* canot de sauvetage, *m.* — *boat man*, sauveteur, *m.* — *boat institution*, société de sauvetage des naufragés, *f.* — *boat system*, système de sauvetage, *m.* — **brigade,** *s.* brigade de sauvetage, *f.* — **buoy,** *s.* bouée de sauvetage, *f.* — **certificate,** *s.* certificat de vie, *f.* — **consuming,** *adj.* qui fait dépérir. — **drag,** *s.* gaffe de sauvetage, *f.* — **estate,** *s.* propriété viagère, *f.* — **giving,** *adj.* vivifiant. — **guard,** *s.* garde du corps, (*body*) *f.*, (*man*) *m.*; (*rail.*) chasse-pierres, *m.* — **guardsman,** *s.* garde du corps, *m.* — **income,** *s.* revenu viager, *m.* — **insurance,** *s. V.* **Insurance.** — *insurance company* or *office*, compagnie (*f.*) *or* bureau (*m.*) d'assurance sur la vie. — **interest,** *s.* viager, *m.* — **jacket,** *s.* gilet de sauvetage, *m.* — **lease,** *s.* bail à vie, *m.* — **less,** *adj.* sans vie, inanimé, mort; (*fig.*) sans force; sans âme. —**lessly,** *adv.* sans vie. —**lessness,** *s.* manque de vie, *m.*; manque de force, *m.* —**like,** *adj.* comme une personne vivante, vivant, animé; naturel; d'après nature. — **line,** *s.* ligne de sauvetage, *f.*, (*of a life-boat*) attrape, *f.*; (*for a man*) sauvegarde, *f.* — **long,** *adj.* de toute la vie. — **mortar,** *s.* (*nav.*) mortier porte-amarre, *m.* — **office,** *s.* bureau d'assurance sur la vie, *m.* — **peer,** *s.* pair à vie, *m.* — **peerage,** *s.* pairie personnelle, *f.* — **pension,** *s.* pension viagère, pension à vie, *f.* — **policy,** *s.* police d'assurance sur la vie, *f.* — **preserver,** *s.* appareil de sauvetage, *m.*; (*weapon*) casse-tête, assommoir, *m.* — **preserving,** *s.* (*from wreck, drowning, fire*, &c.) sauvetage, *m.*; *adj.* de sauvetage. — **rent,** *s.* usufruit à vie, revenu viager, *m.*; rente viagère, *f.* — **renter,** *s.* usufruitier (*m.*, -ière, *f.*) à vie; rentier viager, *m.*, rentière viagère, *f.* — **rocket,** *s.* (*nav.*) fusée porte-amarre, *f.* — **saving,** *s. adj. V.* — **preserving.** — *-saving apparatus*, appareil de sauvetage, *m.*; (*nav.*) porte-amarre, *m.* — *-saving station, (on a coast)* poste de secours, *m.* — **shell,** *s.* (*nav.*) bombe porte-amarre, *f.* — **size,** *s.* grandeur naturelle, *f.*; *adj.* de grandeur naturelle. — **spring,** *s.* source de la vie, *f.* — **string,** *s.* nerf vital, *m.* — **table,** *s.* table de mortalité, *f.* — **time,** *s.* vie, *f.*, vivant, *m.* *During* or *in o.'s — time*, pendant sa vie, de son vivant. — **weary,** *adj.* las de la vie. — **work,** *s.* travail de toute la vie, *m.*

Lift, *v.a.* (— **up**) lever, soulever, hausser, enlever; (*o.'s hat*) tirer; (*in rank, fortune*, &c., *o.'s voice, to elevate*) élever; (*in spirit*) relever; (*with pride*) enorgueillir; (*steal*) voler; — *s.* effort, *m.*; (*load*) charge, *f.*, poids, *m.*; (*help*) coup de main, coup d'épaule, *m.*; (*machine*) élévateur, monte-charge, monte-bagages, *m.*; (*in a warehouse, in an hotel*, &c. *for raising pers.*) ascenseur, *m.*; (*of a latch*) clenche, *f.*, poucier, *m.*; (*nav.*) balancine, *f.* — *and force pump*, pompe aspirante et foulante, *f.* *To give a* —, (*help*) donner un coup de main *or* un coup d'épaule; (*in travelling*) faire monter avec soi, épargner une partie de la route; (*raise*) soulever, hausser. *To — o.'s little finger*, (*to tipple*) lever le coude

Lifting, *s.* action de lever *or* &c. (*V.* **Lift,** *v.a.*), *f.*; soulèvement, *m.*; élévation, *f.*; (*help*) aide, *f.*; (*stealing*) vol (de . . .), *m.* — **jack,** *s.* cric, *m.*; chèvre, *f.* — **pump,** *s.* pompe élévatoire, *f.*

Ligament, *s.* lien, *m.*; (*anat.*) ligament, *m.*

Ligature, *s.* lien, *m.*; (*surg., writ., print.*) ligature, *f.*; (*old mus.*) *V.* **Tie,** *s.*; — *v.a.* lier; ligaturer

Light, *s.* lumière, *f.*; (*day*) jour, *m.*; (*glimmer*) lueur, clarté, *f.*; (*lighting*) éclairage, *m.*; (*candle*) bougie, *f.*, (*of tallow*) chandelle, *f.*; (*lamp*) lampe, *f.*; (*for the night in a bedroom*) veilleuse, *f.*; (*for a church*) cierge, *m.*; (*signal or watch —*) fanal, *m.*; (*torch*) flambeau, *m.*; (*fire*) feu, *m.*; (*fusee, match*, &c.) allumette, *f.*; (*point of view*) point de vue, *m.*; (*paint.*) jour, clair, *m.*, lumière, *f.*; (*arch.*) jour, *m.*; fenêtre, *f.*; (*nav.*) feu, *m.*; —**s,** *s.pl.* (*lungs*) mou, *m.* *Let there be — ! and there was* —, que la lumière soit ! et la lumière fut. — *and shade*, lumière et ombre; (*paint.*) clair-obscur, *m.* *Blue, red* —, lumière bleue, rouge, *f.*; (*Bengal —*) feu de Bengale, *m.* *Borrowed* —, jour de souffrance, *m.* *Before the* —*s*, (*theat.*) sur la scène. *By* —, à la lumière. *By the — of*, à la lumière de, à la clarté de. *To be* —, faire jour; faire clair. *To bring to* —, mettre au jour; mettre en lumière, découvrir, faire connaître. *To come to* —, venir au jour; se faire jour, se manifester, se découvrir, se produire; paraître; se savoir. *To give* (*a*) — (*to*), éclairer. *To give a good* or *a bad* — éclairer bien *or* mal. *To give* or *bring a* —, donner *or* apporter de la lumière (*or* une bougie, &c.) *To give a* —, (*for a cigar*, &c.) donner du feu. *To oblige with a* —, (*for a cigar*, &c.) avoir l'obligeance de donner du feu à. *To see the* —, (*come to* —, *be born*) voir le jour. *To show a* —, éclairer. *To stand* (*or be*) *in . . .'s* —, cacher le jour à . . .; (*fig.*) faire tort à . . ., nuire à . . . *To stand in o.'s own* —, se cacher le jour; (*fig.*) se faire tort *or* se nuire à soi-même. *He has fuel and — found for him*, on lui fournit le chauffage et l'éclairage. — **ball,** *s.* balle à éclairer, *f.* —**bearer,** *s.* porte-flambeau, *m.* — **boat,** *s. V.* — **ship.** — **due,** *s.* droit de phare, *m.* — **house,** *s.* phare, *m.* — *house keeper,* — *keeper*, gardien de phare, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans lumière; sans clarté, sombre, obscur. — **port,** *s.* (*nav.*) jour, *m.* — **room,** *s.* (*nav.*) guérite de fanal, *f.* — **ship, -vessel,** *s.* bateau-feu, *m.*

Light, *adj.* léger; agile, leste; gai; facile; amusant, frivole; (*of weight*) faible; faux; (*bright, pale*) clair; (*fair*) blond; (*of a room*, &c., *well lit*) bien éclairé, clair; (*of infantry, cavalry, artil.*) léger; (*of a ship*) lège; (*adverb.*) *V.* **Lightly.** — *of belief*, crédule. *To make* — *of*, traiter légèrement, faire peu de cas de, mépriser, dédaigner; plaisanter de; se faire un jeu de. — **armed,** *adj.* armé à la légère. — **brained,** *adj.* étourdi, écervelé. — **companies,** *s.pl.* (*mil.*) voltigeurs, *m.pl.* —**fingered,** *adj.* aux doigts agiles, à la main légère; (*thievish*) aux mains crochues. — *-fingered gentleman*, filou, *m.* — *-fingered gentry*, filous, *m.pl.* *To be* — *-fingered*, avoir les doigts agiles *or* &c. — **foot, -footed,** *adj.* aux pieds légers, agile, leste. — **hair,** *s.* cheveux blonds, *m.pl.* — **haired,** *adj.* blond. — **headed,** *adj.* à la tête légère, étourdi; (*delirious*) en délire. — **headedness,** *s.* étourderie, *f.*; (*delirium*) délire, *m.* — **hearted,** *adj.* au cœur léger; gai, enjoué. — **heartedness,** *s.* légèreté de cœur, *f.*; gaieté, *f.*, enjouement, *m.* — **horseman,** *s.* soldat de cavalerie légère, *m.* — **porter,** *s.* commissionnaire, *m.* — **ship,** *s.* navire lège, *m.* — **troops,** *s.pl.* troupes légères, *f.pl.*

Light, *v.a.* — **up,** (*set fire, kindle*) allumer; (*give light*) éclairer; illuminer; — *v.n.* s'allumer; (*fig.*) s'enflammer; s'animer; briller; (*fall on*) tomber (sur), rencontrer (. . .); (*alight*) *V.* **Alight,** *v.n.* *To — the fire, a candle*, allumer le feu, une bougie. *To — the streets, a person*, éclairer les rues, quelqu'un

Lighten, *v.a.* éclairer; (*relieve of weight*) alléger, (*fig.*) soulager, alléger; (*cheer*) égayer, réjouir; — *v.n.* faire des éclairs, éclairer; (*shine*) briller, étinceler; (*of weather*) s'éclaircir

Lighter, *s.* (*pers.*) allumeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*thing*) allumoir, *m.*; allumette, *f.*; (*boat*) allège, gabare, *f.*, chalan, *m.*, barque, *f.* — **man,** *s.* gabarier, *m.*

Lighterage, *s.* batelage, gabarage, *m.*

Lighting, *s.* éclairage ('*with gas*,' &c., au gaz, &c.), *m.*; illumination, *f.*

Lightly, *adv.* légèrement; à la légère; agilement, lestement; facilement, aisément, à l'aise; gaiment; (*little*) peu. — *come,* — *go*, ce qui vient de la flûte s'en retourne au tambour

Lightness, *s.* légèreté, *f.*; agilité, *f.*

Lightning, *s.* (*flash*) éclair, *m.*, éclairs, *m.pl.*; (*fluid*) foudre, *f.* *A flash of* —, un éclair. *Struck by* —, frappé de la foudre. — **conductor, -rod,** *s.* paratonnerre, *m.* — **glance,** *s.* éclair, *m.*

Lightsome, *adj.* clair, éclairé; gai

Lightsomeness, *s.* clarté, *f.*; gaieté, *f.*

Ligneous, *adj.* ligneux

Lignite, *s.* lignite, *m.*

Lignum vitæ, *s.* bois de gaïac, bois [saint, *m.*

Like, *adj.* pareil (à), semblable (à); analogue (à); même; tel; (*equal*) égal; (*of a portrait*, &c.) ressemblant; (*probable*) vraisemblable, probable; (*fit for*) à même (de), fait (pour); (*geom.*) homologue; — *prep. adv.* comme, de même que, tel que; en; vraisemblablement, probablement; — *s.* pareil, *m.*, -le, *f.*, semblable, *m.f.*; même chose, chose pareille *or* semblable, *f.* — *as*, tel que. — *as if*, comme si. *And the* —, *and such* —, (*pers.*) et d'autres gens pareils; (*things*) et autres choses semblables. — *father,* — *son*, tel père, tel fils. — *master,* — *man*, tel maître, tel valet. *It is* — *this*, voici la chose. *Nothing* — *it*, rien de pareil, rien de semblable, rien de tel. *That is just* — *you*, cela vous ressemble bien, c'est bien vous, voilà comme vous êtes, vous voilà bien, je vous reconnais bien là. *This child is just* — *his father*, cet enfant est tout le portrait de son père. *That is something* — *!* voilà qui est bien ! à la bonne heure ! *To be* —, ressembler à, avoir l'air de. *To be* — *each other*, se ressembler. *To be as* — (or *as much alike*) *as two peas*, se ressembler comme deux gouttes d'eau. *I have one* — *it*, j'en ai un pareil. *To do the* —, en faire autant. *To give* — *for* —, rendre la pareille. *To have* — *to*, faillir. *To look* —, avoir l'air de, avoir la

mine de, avoir un visage de; paraître comme; ressembler à. *To look something* —, avoir assez bonne apparence (*or* mine *or* façon); ressembler assez (à), avoir un faux air (de)

Like, *v.a.n.* aimer (à); (*approve*) trouver à son goût; goûter; trouver bien; trouver bon; trouver beau; plaire (à); faire plaisir (à); se plaire à (*or* dans *or* &c.); (*of plants*) se plaire dans (*or* à); (*wish*) vouloir; vouloir bien; désirer; (*be glad*) être bien aise; — *s.* (*liking*) goût, *m.*, sympathie, préférence, *f.* *I — to read*, j'aime à lire. *I — coffee*, j'aime le café. *I — French better than German*, j'aime mieux le français que l'allemand. *To — best*, aimer mieux, préférer. *How do you — your coffee?* comment trouvez-vous votre café? *I do not — it*, je ne le trouve pas bon. *Thanks for your present, I — it very much*, merci de votre présent, il me plaît beaucoup. *I — that*, j'aime cela; cela me plaît; cela me fait plaisir. *Don't go there, you know he does not — it*, n'y allez pas, vous savez qu'il n'aime pas cela (*or*, que cela ne lui plaît pas, *or*, que cela lui déplaît). *Henry —s his school*, Henri se plaît à sa pension. *As you —*, comme vous voulez; comme il vous plaît, comme bon vous semble; (*future*) comme vous voudrez; comme il vous plaira, comme bon vous semblera. *If you —*, si vous voulez; si cela vous plaît. *When you —*, quand vous voudrez. *I should — to know, to see*, &c., je voudrais bien (*or* je serais bien aise de) savoir, voir, &c. *I should — to be there*, je voudrais être là. *I should — to have been there*, j'aurais voulu être là. *I should — you to do that*, je voudrais que vous fissiez cela

Likelihood, Likeliness, *s.* probabilité, apparence, vraisemblance, *f.* *In all —*, selon toute probabilité, selon toute apparence

Likely, *adj.* probable; vraisemblable; (*capable*) dans le cas (de); propre (à), de nature (à), fait (pour); (*liable*) exposé (à); (*pleasing*) agréable, avenant; — *adv.* probablement, vraisemblablement. *He is — to come*, il viendra probablement, il est probable qu'il viendra. *He is not — to do it*, il n'est pas probable qu'il le fasse. *He seemed — to be victorious, to succeed*, &c., il semblait devoir être vainqueur, devoir réussir, &c. [bler (à)

Liken, *v.a.* comparer (à); faire ressem-

Likeness, *s.* ressemblance, *f.*; air, *m.*; portrait, *m.* *To be a good —*, être ressemblant. *To have o.'s — taken*, faire faire son portrait, se faire peindre

Likening, *s.* comparaison, *f.*

Likewise, *adv.* pareillement, également, de même, aussi

Liking, *s.* goût, *m.*, inclination, *f.*, gré, *m.*; amitié, affection, *f.* *To have a — for*, avoir du goût pour. *To take a — to*, prendre goût à; (*pers.*) prendre en amitié *or* en affection

Lilac, *s.* *adj.* lilas, *s.m.*, *adj.m.f.*

Liliaceous, *adj.* liliacé

Lilied, *adj.* couvert *or* orné de lis [*f.*

Lilliputian, *s.* *adj.* Lilliputien, *m.*, -ne,

Lily, *s.* lis, *m.* *— of the valley*, muguet, *m.* **— beetle,** *s.* léma du lis, criocère, *m.*

Limb, *s.* membre, *m.*; (*of a tree*) grosse branche, *f.*; (*astr., math., bot.*, &c.) limbe, bord, *m.* *— of the devil*, suppôt du diable, *m.* *— of the law*, homme de loi, robin, *m.* **—less,** *adj.* sans membres

Limbed, *adj.* membré. *Large* or *strong* —, membru

Limber, *adj.* souple, flexible; (*fig.*) faible, frêle; — *s.* (*artil.*) avant-train, *m.*; (*nav.*) anguiller, *m.*; — *v.a.* (— up) attacher (une pièce) à son avant-train, mettre l'avant-train. **— hole,** *s.* (*nav.*) anguiller, *m.* **—ness,** *s.* souplesse, flexibilité, *f.*; (*fig.*) faiblesse, fragilité, *f.* [prison, *f.*

Limbo, Limbus, *s.* limbes, *m.pl.*; (*fig.*)

Lime, *s.* chaux, *f.*; (*for birds*) glu, *f.*; (*lemon*) lime, limette, *f.*, (*acid —*) lime acide, *f.*, citron galet, *m.*; (*lemon-tree*) limettier, *m.*; (*linden*) tilleul, *m.* — *v.a.* (*manure*) chauler; (*smear*) gluer, engluer; (*birds*) prendre au gluau; (*fig.*) prendre au piège, attraper; (*entangle*) embarrasser. *Sweet —*, lime douce, *f.* **— burner,** *s.* chaufournier, *m.* **— juice,** *s.* jus de citron, *m.* **— kiln,** *s.* four à chaux, *m.* **— light,** *s.* lumière oxyhydrique (*or* oxhydrique), *f.* **— pit,** *s.* carrière de pierre à chaux, *f.* **— stone,** *s.* pierre calcaire, pierre à chaux, *f.* **— tree,** *s.* (*lemon*) limettier, *m.*; (*linden*) tilleul, *m.* **— twig,** *s.* gluau, *m.* **— wash,** *s.* blanc de chaux, *m.*; échaudage, *m.*; *v.a.* blanchir à la chaux, échauder. **— washing,** *s.* blanchissage à la chaux, échaudage, *m.* **— water,** *s.* eau de chaux, *f.*

Limit, *s.* limite, borne, *f.*; — *v.a.* limiter; borner; restreindre. **—less,** *adj.* *V.* **Boundless**

Limitable, *adj.* limitable

Limitation, *s.* limitation, restriction, réserve, *f.*; (*law, — of actions*) prescription, *f.*

Limited, *part. adj.* limité, borné, restreint; (*of companies*) à responsabilité limitée, en commandite. *—joint-stock company*, société en commandite par actions, *f.*

Limn, *v.a.* enluminer; peindre

Limner, *s.* enlumineur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; peintre, *m.* [*f.*

Limning, *s.* enluminure, *f.*; peinture,

Limp, *adj.* mou, flasque; souple; —*v.n.* boiter, clocher, clopiner; — *s.* boitement, clochement, *m.* **— away, off,** *v.n.* s'en aller en boitant *or* &c.

Limper, *s.* boiteux, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Limpet, *s.* patelle, *f.*, lépas, *m.*

Limpid, *adj.* limpide [dité, *f.*

Limpidity, Limpidness, *s.* limpi-

Limping, —ly, *V.* **Halting, —ly**

Limy, *adj.* calcaire; (*viscous*) gluant, visqueux

Linchpin, *s.* esse, clavette, *f.*

Lincrusta, *s.* lincrusta, *f.*

Lincture, Linctus, *s.* looch, *m.*

Linden, — tree, *s.* tilleul, *m.*

Line, *s.* ligne, *f.*; file, *f.*; (*series*) suite, *f.*; (*of prose*) ligne, *f.*; (*of poetry*) vers, *m.*; (*short letter*) mot, *m.*, ligne, *f.*; (*dash*) trait, *m.*; (*furrow*) sillon, *m.*; (*string*) ficelle, ligne, *f.*, (*chalk —*) cordeau, *m.*, (*clothes —*) corde, *f.*; (*for fishing*) ligne, *f.*; (*nav., mil., fort., geom., meas., tech.*) ligne, *f.*; (*equator*) ligne, *f.*, équateur, *m.*; (*rail.*) ligne, voie, *f.*; (*of omnibuses, tramways, steamers*) ligne, *f.*; (*limit*) limite, *f.*; (*row in a straight line*) alignement, *m.*; (*outline*) contour, *m.*; (*sketch*) esquisse, *f.*; (*of life*) genre, *m.*; (*of conduct*) ligne, *f.*; (*of business*) partie, spécialité, *f.*; profession, *f.*, métier, *m.*; (*of articles*) sorte, *f.*; (*fig.*) ressort, *m.*; **—s,** *pl.* lignes, &c.; (*black lines, for guiding the hand when writing*) transparent, *m.*; (*lot*) sort, *m.* (*V.* **Hard — s**); — *v.a.* (*the face*) sillonner; (*clothes*, &c.) doubler; garnir; (*edge*) border; (*cover*) couvrir, revêtir, tapisser; (*a purse, o.'s stomach*) garnir; (*a hotbed*) réchauffer; (*strengthen*) fortifier; (*mas.*) revêtir; (*anat.*) tapisser; (*of animals*) couvrir, saillir, lacer. *— of battle*, ligne de bataille, *f.* *— of business*, genre de commerce *or* d'affaires, commerce, *m.* partie, spécialité, *f.*; profession, *f.*, métier, *m.* *— of packets*, ligne (*f.*) *or* service (*m.*) de paquebots, messageries maritimes, messageries, *f.pl.* *— of poetry*, vers, *m.* *Public —*, commerce des boissons, *m.* *Ship of the —*, vaisseau de ligne, *m.* *Troops of the —*, troupes de ligne, *f.pl.* *In a —*, en ligne; aligné; à la file. *To draw a —*, tirer une ligne; tracer une ligne de démarcation, assigner *or* fixer une limite; s'arrêter. *To cross the —*, passer la ligne; (*rail.*) traverser la voie. *To drop* or *write* or *send a —* or *a — or two*, (*message*) écrire un mot, écrire deux lignes. *To read between the —s*, lire entre les lignes. *To run off* or &c. *the —*, *V.* **Rail.** *That is out of my —*, cela n'est pas de mon ressort. **— engraving,** *s.* gravure au trait, *f.* **— fisher, — fishing,** *s.* *V.* **Rod-fisher,** &c. **— infantry,** *s.* infanterie de ligne, *f.* **— -of-battleship,** *s.* vaisseau de ligne, *m.* **— rocket,** *s.* fusée courante, *f.*; (*nav.*) fusée porte-amarre, *f.* **— steamship, -steamer, -ship,** *s.* *V.* **Liner**

Lineage, *s.* lignée, race, famille, *f.*

Lineal, *adj.* linéaire; linéal; (*pers.*) en ligne directe, direct. **—** *measure*, mesure linéaire, *f.* **—** *yard*, yard courant, *m.*

Lineally, *adv.* en ligne directe

Lineament, *s.* linéament, trait, *m.*

Linear, *adj.* linéaire

Linen, *s.* toile, toile de lin, *f.*; lin, *m.*; (*made up*) linge, *m.*; — *adj.* de *or* en toile; de lin; de linge. *Clean —*, linge blanc. *Dirty —*, linge sale. **— airer,** *s.* séchoir, *m.* **— basket,** *s.* panier à linge, *m.* **— cloth,** *s.* toile de lin, *f.* **— dealer** (*ready-made*), *s.* linger, *m.*, -ère, *f.* **— draper,** *s.* marchand de nouveautés, *m.*; (*for linen*) marchand de toiles, *m.* *— draper's shop*, magasin de nouveautés, *m.*; magasin de toiles, *m.* **— drapery,** *s.* (*business*) nouveauté, *f.*, (*for linen*) toilerie, *f.*; (*goods*) nouveautés, *f.pl.*, (*linen*) toilerie, *f.* **— goods,** *s.pl.* toilerie, *f.*; lingerie, *f.* **— keeper,** *s.* lingère, *f.* **— manufacturer,** *s.* fabricant de toiles, *m.* **— napkin,** *s.* serviette de toile, *f.* **— press,** *s.* (*screw —*) presse à linge, *f.*; (*cupboard*) armoire à linge, *f.* **— prover,** *s.* compte-fils, *m.* **— room,** *s.* lingerie, *f.* **— thread, -yarn,** *s.* fil de lin, *m.* **— trade,** *s.* commerce des toiles, *m.*, lingerie, *f.* **— warehouse** (*ready-made*), *s.* magasin de blanc, *m.*, lingerie, *f.*

Liner, *s.* (*basin of a bidet or commode*) cuvette, *f.*; (*ship*) *— between ... and ...*, paquebot (*m.*) desservant la ligne de ... à ...

Ling, *s.* (*fish*) lingue, *f.*; (*plant*) bruyère (commune), brande, *f.*

Linger, *v.n.* tarder, lambiner; traîner; languir; hésiter; (*in suspense*) demeurer

Lingerer, *s.* traînard, lambin, retardataire, *m.*; (*languishing*) personne qui languit, *f.*

Lingering, *adj.* qui tarde; lent; prolongé; languissant; hésitant; (*of illness*) de langueur; — *s.* lenteur, *f.*; retard, *m.*; hésitation, *f.*; langueur, *f.*; **—ly,** *adv.* lentement, en traînant; languissamment, avec langueur; avec hésitation

Lingo, *s.* langage, jargon, *m.*

Lingual, *adj.* *s.* lingual, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, linguale, *s.f.*

Linguiform, *adj.* linguiforme

Linguist, *s.* linguiste, *m.f.*

Linguistic (-al), *adj.* linguistique; **—s,** *s.pl.* linguistique, *f.*

Liniment, *s.* liniment, *m.*

Lining, *s.* (*of clothes*, &c.) doublure, *f.*;

garniture, *f.*; (*of a hat*) coiffe, *f.*; (*inner side*) paroi, *f.*; (*mas.*) revêtement, *m.*; (*fig.*) intérieur, *m.*

Link, *s.* (*of a chain*) chaînon, anneau, *m.*, maille, *f.*; (*fig.*) attache, *f.*, lien, *m.*, chaîne, *f.*, enchaînement, *m.*; (*torch*) torche, *f.*, flambeau, *m.*; — *v.a.* lier, attacher, enchaîner; joindre, unir; — *v.n.* s'enchaîner. *Missing* —, (*fig.*) vide, *m.*, lacune, *f.* — **boy, -man,** *s.* porte-flambeau, *m.*

Linking, *s.* enchaînement, *m.*

Linnæan, Linnean, *adj.* linnéen

Linnet, *s.* linotte, *f.*

Linoleum, *s.* linoléum, *m.*

Linseed, *s.* graine de lin, *f.* — **cake,** *s.* tourteau de lin, *m.* *Crushed* —, — **meal,** *s.* farine de lin, *f.* — **poultice,** *s.* cataplasme de graine de lin, *m.* — **oil,** *s.* huile de lin, *f.*

Linsey, —woolsey, *s.* tartanelle, *f.*; — *adj.* de tartanelle; (*fig.*) mélangé; grossier [mèche, porte-mèche, *m.*

Linstock, *s.* (*in old gunnery*) bâton à

Lint, *s.* peluche de lin, charpie, *f.*;

Lintel, *s.* linteau, *m.* [(*flax*) filasse, *f.*

Lion, *s.* (*zool., astr.*) lion, *m.*; (*fig.*) curiosité, *f.*, (*pers.*) lion, *m.*, célébrité (du jour), *f.* —*'s whelp,* lionceau, *m.* — **dog,** *s.* chien-lion, *m.* — **hearted,** *adj.* qui a un cœur de lion. *Richard the — -hearted,* Richard Cœur-de-Lion. — **hunter,** *s.* chasseur de lions, *m.* — **hunting,** *s.* chasse au lion, *f.* — **killer,** *s.* tueur de lions, *m.* —**like,** *adj.* semblable à un lion, de lion. — **ship,** *s.* (sa) majesté le lion. — **tamer,** *s.* dompteur de lions, *m.*

Lioness, *s.* lionne, *f.*

Lionet, *s.* lionceau, *m.*

Lionize, *v.a.* présenter, produire, faire une célébrité de; montrer (*or* faire voir) les curiosités à; — *v.n.* visiter (*or* aller voir) les curiosités

Lip, *s.* lèvre, *f.*; (*of some beasts*) babouine, *f.*; (*edge*) bord, *m.*; (*spout*) bec, *m.* *To hang the* (or *make a*) —, faire la moue *or* la lippe. *To open o.'s —s,* desserrer les dents. — **salve,** *s.* pommade pour les lèvres, *f.*

Lipped, *adj.* (*in compounds*) aux lèvres ..., qui a des lèvres ...; (*bot.*) labié

Lippitude, *s.* lippitude, *f.*

Liquate, *v.a.* liquater, faire ressuer

Liquation, *s.* liquation, *f.*, ressuage, *m.*

Liquefaction, *s.* liquéfaction, *f.*

Liquefiable, *adj.* liquéfiable

Liquefy, *v.a.* liquéfier; — *v.n.* se liquéfier [**-case,** &c., *V.* **Liquor**

Liqueur, *s.* liqueur, *f.* — **bottle,**

Liquid, *adj.* liquide; (*soft*) doux, coulant; (*gram., of the consonants* l *and* r) liquide; (*particularly of the letter* l *and of* gn, *in Fr. gram.*) mouillé; — *s.* liquide, *m.*; (*gram.*) liquide, *f.* — **measure,** *s.* mesure pour les liquides,

Liquidable, *adj.* liquidable [*f.*

Liquidambar, *s.* liquidambar, *m.*

Liquidate, *v.a.* liquider; (*a debt*) acquitter, solder, payer

Liquidation, *s.* liquidation, *f.*; (*of a debt*) acquittement, solde, payement, *m.*

Liquidator, *s.* liquidateur, *m.*

Liquidity, Liquidness, *s.* liquidité, *f.*

Liquor, *s.* liqueur, *f.*; (*drinking*) boisson, *f.*; (*fam.*) rogomme, *m.*; — **up,** *v.n.* boire la goutte. *Strong* —; *In* —, *the worse for* —, *V.* **Drink,** *s.* — **bottle,** *s.* carafon, flacon, *m.* — **case,** *s.* cave à liqueurs, *f.* — **frame,** *s.* porte-liqueurs, *m.* — **glass,** *s.* verre à liqueur, *m.* — **stand,** *s.* cabaret à liqueurs, *m.* — **trade, -traffic,** *s.* commerce des boissons, *m.*

Liquorice, *s.* réglisse (*plant*) *f.*, (*extract*) *m.* *Spanish* —, — *juice,* jus de réglisse, *m.* *Stick of* —, — *-stick,* bâton de réglisse, *m.* *Stick-* —, réglisse en bâton, *m.* — **root,** *s.* racine (*f.*) *or* bois (*m.*) de réglisse. — *root water,* coco, *m.*

Lira (*pl.* **Lire**), *s.* lire, *f.* (*pl.* lires)

Lisp, *v.a.n.* zézayer; (*fig.*) bégayer, balbutier; — *s.* zézayement, *m.*; bégayement, *m.*

Lisper, *s.* personne qui zézaye, *f.*

Lisping, *adj.* qui zézaye; (*fig.*) qui bégaye; — *s. V.* **Lisp,** *s.* [bégayant

Lispingly, *adv.* en zézayant; (*fig.*) en

Lissom, Lissome, *adj.* souple, pliant, flexible; léger, agile, actif. —**ness,** *s.* souplesse, flexibilité, *f.*; légèreté, agilité, activité, *f.*

List, *s.* liste, *f.*; (*memorandum*) note, *f.*; (*roll*) rôle, contrôle, état, tableau, *m.*; (*directory*) annuaire, *m.*; (*mil.*) états, contrôles, *m.pl.*; cadres, *m.pl.*; (*selvage of cloth*) lisière, *f.*; (*limit*) limite, borne, lisière, *f.*; (*arena*) lice, arène, *f.*; (*arch.*) listel, *m.*; (*of a ship*) bande, *f.*; — *v.a.* (*register*) enregistrer; (*mil.*) enrôler; (*a door,* &c.) calfeutrer; (*enclose*) disposer en arène; — *v.n.* (*mil.*) s'engager, s'enrôler; (*desire*) désirer, vouloir, avoir envie (de); (*listen*) écouter, faire attention. — *of wines* (*in an eating house*) carte des vins, *f.* *To enter the —s,* entrer en lice; (*fig.*) se mettre sur les rangs. —**less,** *adj.* nonchalant, insouciant; inattentif. —**lessly,** *adv.* nonchalamment, avec insouciance; inattentivement. —**lessness,** *s.* nonchalance, insouciance, *f.*; inattention, *f.* — **shoe, -slipper,** *s.* chausson de

Listel, *s.* listel, *m.* [lisière, chausson, *m.*

Listen, *v.n.* écouter. — **to,** écouter; (*hear of*) entendre parler de. *Not knowing which to — to,* ne sachant auquel entendre

Listener, *s.* auditeur, *m.*; (*in a bad sense*) écouteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Litany, *s.* litanies, *f.pl.*

Litchi, *s.* litchi, *m.*

Literal, *adj.* littéral

Literalism, *s.* littéralisme, *m.*

Literalist, *s.* littéraliste, *m.*

Literality, *s.* littéralité, *f.*

Literally, *adv.* littéralement; (*fig.*) à la lettre, au pied de la lettre

Literalness, *s.* littéralité, *f.*

Literarily, *adv.* littérairement

Literary, *adj.* littéraire; (*pers.*) lettré. — *character,* — *man,* *s.* homme de lettres, homme lettré, littérateur, *m.* — *woman,* femme lettrée, littératrice, *f.*

Literate, *s.* (*pl.* **Literates** *or* **Literati**) lettré, littérateur, savant, *m.*; — *adj.* lettré, savant

Literature, *s.* littérature, *f.*

Litharge, *s.* litharge, *f.*

Lithe, Lithesome, &c. *V.* **Lissome,**

Lithia, *s.* lithine, *f.* [&c.

Lithiasis, *s.* lithiase, lithiasie, *f.*

Lithic, *adj.* urique, lithique

Lithium, *s.* lithium, *m.*

Lithochromy, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Lithoclast, *s.* lithoclaste, *m.*

Lithocolla, *s.* lithocolle, *f.*

Lithofracteur, *s.* lithofracteur, *m.*

Lithograph, *v.a.* lithographier; — *s.* lithographie, *f.*

Lithographer, *s.* lithographe, *m.*

Lithographic, -al, *adj.* lithographique; lithographié; (*pers.*) lithographe. — *printer* or &c., imprimeur *or* &c. lithographe, *m.* — *printing,* lithographie, *f.*

Lithograph-ically, -y. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Lithologic-ic, al, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1

Lithologist, *s.* lithologue, *m.*

Lithontriptic, *adj.* *s.* lithontriptique, *adj.m.f., s.m.*

Lithophagous, *adj.* lithophage

Lithophane, *s.* lithophanie, *f.*

Lithophotography, *s.* lithophotographie, *f.*

Lithophyte, *s.* lithophyte, *m.*

Lithotome, *s.* lithotome, *m.*

Lithotom-ic, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Lithotomy, *s.* lithotomie, *f.* — **forceps,** *s.* tenettes, *f.pl.* — **knife,** *s.* lithotome, *m.* [teur, *m.*

Lithotrite, Lithotritor, *s.* lithotri-

Lithotrity, *s.* lithotritie, *f.*

Litigable, *adj.* sujet à litige, plaidable

Litigant, *adj.* plaidant, en litige; — *s.* plaideur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Litigate, *v.a.n.* plaider

Litigation, *s.* litige, *m.*; procès, *m.*, *m.pl.*

Litigious, *adj.* litigieux, contentieux; (*pers.*) processif. —**ly,** *adv.* contentieusement. —**ness,** *s.* humeur litigieuse, *f.*, esprit de chicane, *m.*

Litmus, *s.* tournesol, *m.* — **paper,** *s.* papier de tournesol, *m.*

Litotes, *s.* litote, *f.*

Litre, *s.* litre, *m.*

Litter, *s.* litière, *f.*; (*disorder*) fouillis, désordre, *m.*; (*young*) portée, *f.*; — *v.a.* faire la litière à; pourvoir de litière; mettre en désordre; (*scatter*) éparpiller, jeter çà et là; (*fill, cover*) remplir, couvrir, encombrer; (*bring forth*) mettre bas; — *v.n.* coucher, se coucher, faire sa litière (de); (*bring forth young*) mettre bas

Littered, *adj.* désordonné, de désordre; en désordre; — *part. adj.* éparpillé, &c. (*V.* **Litter,** *v.a.n.*)

Little, *adj.* (*small, short*) petit; (*slight*) faible; (*scanty*) exigu, minime; — *adv.* (*not much*) peu; guère, ne ... guère; (*before a noun*) peu de; guère de, ne ... guère de; — *s.* (*a small amount or quantity*) peu, *m.*; (*a slight thing*) peu de chose, *m.*; (*before a noun*) peu de. *A* —, un peu. *Not a* —, pas peu, pas mal. — *or not,* — *or none,* peu ou point; (*preceded by a verb*) ne ... que peu ou point. — *or no* ..., peu ou point de ...; (*preceded by a verb*) ne ... que peu ou point de ... — *enough,* assez peu. — *by* —, *by* — *and* —, peu à peu, petit à petit. *But* —, ne ... guère. *Ever so* —, *V.* **Ever.** *However* —, pour peu que (*with subj.*). *As* — *as possible,* aussi peu que possible, le moins possible, si peu que rien. *To make* —, rapetisser. *To become* —, *to make oneself* —, se rapetisser, se faire petit. *Every* — *helps,* un peu d'aide fait grand bien; tout fait nombre. — **go,** *s.* examen préliminaire *or* préparatoire, *m.*, (*fam.*) colle, *f.* — **ness,** *s.* petitesse, *f.* — **one,** *s.* enfant, petit enfant, *m.*; (*of animals*) petit, *m.*

Littoral, *adj.* littoral; — *s.* littoral, *m.*

Liturg-ic, al, -ist, -y. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Live, *v.n.* vivre ('*on,*' '*upon,*' '*by,*' de); se nourrir (de); (*reside*) demeurer; habiter; (*fig.*) respirer; — *v.a.* mener; — *adj.* vivant; en vie; (*of coals*) ardent; (*of colours*) vif. *To — at,* demeurer à, habiter. — **again, over again,** revivre. — **away,** *v.n.* mener joyeuse vie, faire la vie. — **down,** *v.a.* survivre à. — **out,** *v.a.* passer. — **up to,** vivre conformément à. *To — up to o.'s income,* dépenser tout son revenu. *To — well* or *high,* vivre bien, se nourrir bien, faire bonne chère. *To — happily* or *unhappily,* (*of husband and wife*) faire bon *or* mauvais ménage. *To have enough to — on,* avoir de quoi vivre. *To have nothing to — on,* n'avoir pas de quoi vivre. *He has only that to — upon,* il n'a que cela pour vivre. *Long — ...!* vive ...! (*pl.*) vivent ...! — *and let —,* il faut que tout le monde vive. — **oak,** *s.* chêne vert, *m.* — **stock,** *s. V.* **Stock** [&c. *V.* **Long,** &c.

Lived, *adj.* ayant vie, vivant. *Long —,*

Livelihood, *s.* vie, subsistance, *f.*; (*means of living*) gagne-pain, *m.* *To earn or* &c. *a —, V.* **Living**

Livelily, *adv.* vivement; gaiment
Liveliness, *s.* vivacité, *f.*; gaieté, *f.*
Livelong, *adj.* qui dure longtemps, long, sans fin, ennuyeux. *The — day*, tout le long du jour, toute la sainte journée
Lively, *adj.* vif, animé; gai, enjoué; (*of place*) vivant, gai, riant; —*adv. V.* **Livelily**
Liver, *s.* foie, *m.*; (*pers.*) personne qui vit . . ., *f. Free* or *good* or *high* —, (*pers.*) personne qui vit bien *or* qui fait bonne chère, *f.*; épicurien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; gourmet, *m.*; gourmand, *m.*, e, *f.*, gastronome, *m.f. Fast* —, (*pers.*) viveur, *m.*, -euse, *f. Careful* —, personne prudente dans son genre de vie, *f. Loose* —, libertin, *m.*, e, *f.*, débauché, *m.*, e, *f.* —**colour**, *s.*, —**coloured**, *adj.* couleur de foie. —**complaint**, *s.* maladie de foie, *f.* —**fluke**, *s.* douve, fasciole, *f.* — **sick**, *s.* envie, *f.* —**stone**, *s.* hépatite, *f.* —**wort**, *s.* hépatique, *f.* [foie . . .
Livered, *adj.* (*in compounds*) qui a le
Liveried, *adj.* en livrée; galonné
Livery, *s.* (*dress*) livrée, *f.*; (*of horses*) pension, *f.*; (*in London*) notables, électeurs municipaux, *m.pl.*; (*law*) mise en possession, *f.*; (*of minors*) émancipation, *f. Full* —, grande livrée, *f. Undress* —, petite livrée, *f. To put out at* —, mettre en pension. *Out of* —, sans livrée. —**coat**, *s.* habit-livrée, *m.* — **man**, *s.* domestique en livrée, *m.*; (*freeman in London*) notable, électeur municipal, *m.* — **servant**, *s.* domestique en livrée, *m.* (*pl.* domestiques en livrée, gens de livrée). — **stables**, *s.pl.* écuries de chevaux de louage, *f.pl.*; pension de chevaux, *f.* —**stable keeper**, *s.* loueur de chevaux, louageur, *m.*
Livid, *adj.* livide
Lividity, Lividness, *s.* lividité, *f.*
Living, *adj.* vivant; en vie; (*of water*, &c.) vif; (*quickening*) vivifiant; —*s.* vie, subsistance, existence, *f.*; (*maintenance*) nourriture, *f.*, entretien, *m.*; (*fare*) chère, cuisine, *f.*; (*means of* —) gagne-pain, *m.*; (*of clergymen*) cure, *f.*, bénéfice, *m.*; —*s. pl.* vivants, *m.pl.* — *is dear in . . .*, la vie est chère à . . ., il fait cher vivre à . . . —*force*, force vive, *f.* —*language*, langue vivante, *f.* — *or dead*, mort ou vif. *The — and the dead*, les vivants et les morts. *For a* —, pour vivre, pour gagner sa vie. *Manner* or &c. *of* —, *V.* **Life**. *While* —, de son vivant. *To make* or *earn* or *get a* —, gagner sa vie, gagner de quoi vivre. *To work for o.'s* —, travailler pour vivre *or* pour gagner sa vie
Lixiviate, *v.a.* lessiver
Lixiviation, *s.* lixiviation, *f.*
Lixivium, *s.* lessive, *f.*
Lizard, *s.* lézard, *m.*
Llama, *s.* lama, llama, *m.*
Lloyd's *s.* (*rooms*) Lloyd, *m.*; (*French* —) Lloyd français, Véritas, bureau (du) Véritas, *m.* —*agents*, agents du Véritas, *m.pl.* — *list*, liste du Véritas, *f.* — *office*, bureau (du) Véritas, *m.* —*register*, registre du Véritas, Véritas, *m. Committee of* —, commission administrative du Véritas, *f.*
Lo, *int.*, —**and behold**, regardez! voyez! voici! voilà! voilà que
Loach, *s.* loche, dormille, *f.*
Load, *s.* charge, *f.*; (*burden*) fardeau, *m.*; (*weight*) poids, *m.*; (*quantity*) tas, *m.*, quantité, *f.*; (*cartload*) charretée, voie, *f.*; —*v.a.* charger ('*with*,' de); (*bestow*) combler (de); (*in a bad sense*) accabler (de); (*a stick*, &c.) plomber; (*dice*) piper, charger; (*mil.*) charger ('*with*', à). *To — with ball-cartridge, with blank cartridge, with shell, with grape-shot*, &c., charger à balle, à blanc, à obus, à mitraille, &c. —**line, -water -line**, *s.* (*nav.*) ligne de charge, ligne de flottaison en charge, *f.* — **star**, *s.* étoile polaire, *f.* —**stone**, *s.* aimant, *m.*, pierre d'aimant, *f.*
Loader, *s.* chargeur, *m.* [ment, *m.*
Loading, *s.* charge, *f.*; (*nav.*) charge-
Loaf, *s.* pain, *m.*; —*v.n.* fainéanter, vagabonder, flâner, gouaper. — *of bread*, pain, *m.* — *of sugar, sugar* —, pain de sucre, *m.* —**sugar**, *s.* sucre en pain, sucre blanc, *m.*
Loafer, *s.* fainéant, cagnard, vagabond, flâneur, gouapeur, *m.*
Loafing, *s.* fainéantise, *f.*, vagabondage, *m.*, flânerie, *f.*
Loam, *s.* loam, *m.*, terre grasse, terre glaise, glaise, *f.*; —*v.a.* glaiser. — **pit**, *s.* glaisière, *f.*
Loamy, *adj.* loameux, glaiseux
Loan, *s.* (*lending*) prêt, *m.*; (*borrowing*) emprunt, *m.*; — *v.a.* prêter. —**bank**, *s.* banque de prêt, *f.*, mont-de-piété, *m.* —**fund**, *s.* caisse d'emprunt, *f.* — **office**, *s.* maison de prêt, *f.*, mont-de-piété, *m.* —**society**, *s.* société de crédit, *f.*
Loath, *adj.* qui a de la répugnance (à); (*sorry*) fâché (de). *To be — to*, avoir de la répugnance à; être fâché de. —**ful**, *adj.* dégoûtant
Loathe, *v.a.* haïr, détester, abhorrer, avoir en horreur; avoir du dégoût *or* de l'aversion pour [répugnance, *f.*
Loathing, *s.* dégoût, *m.*; aversion,
Loathingly, Loathly, *adv.* avec dégoût; avec répugnance, à contre-cœur
Loathness, *s.* répugnance, *f.*
Loathsome, *adj.* dégoûtant; odieux, détestable. —**ly**, *adv.* dégoûtamment; odieusement, détestablement. —**ness**, *s.* nature dégoûtante, *f.*, dégoût, *m.*
Lob, *s.* rustre, lourdaud, *m.* —**worm**, *s. V.* **Lugworm**
Lobate, Lobated, *adj.* lobé
Lobby, *s.* couloir, *m.*; (*closet*) cabinet, *m.*; (*anteroom*) antichambre, *f.*; (*waiting-room*) salle d'attente, *f.*; (*entrance-*
Lobe, *s.* lobe, *m.* [*hall*) vestibule, *m.*
Lobed, *adj.* lobé
Lobelia, *s.* lobélie, *f.*
Lobster, *s.* homard, *m. Spiny* —, langouste, *f.* —**basket, -pot, -trap**, *s.* nasse, *f.* —**hook**, *s.* angon, *m.* — **salad**, *s.* salade de homard, *f.* — **sauce**, *s.* sauce homard, *f.*
Lobule, *s.* lobule, *m.*
Local, *adj.* local; (*on a letter*) en ville, — *colour* or *colouring*, couleur locale, *f.*
Locale, *s.* local, *m.*, localité, *f.*
Locality, *s.* localité, *f.*
Localization, *s.* localisation, *f.*
Localize, *v.a.* localiser
Locally, *adv.* localement
Locate, *v.a.* placer; établir; fixer; loger; —*v.n.* s'établir; se fixer; se loger
Located, *part. adj.* placé; établi; fixé; situé; logé
Location, *s.* placement, *m.*; établissement, *m.*; situation, *f.*, emplacement, *m.*; logement, *m.*; habitation, demeure, *f.*; (*law*) location, *f.*
Loch, *s.* lac, *m.*; (*old pharm.*) looch, *m.*
Lochia, *s. pl.* (*med.*) lochies, *f.pl.*
Lock, *s.* serrure, *f.*; (*of a fire-arm*) pièces, *f.pl.*, ressort, *m.*; (*gun itself*) fusil, *m.*; (*of a canal*) écluse, *f.*; (*of hair*) boucle, mèche, *f.*, (*pl.*) cheveux, *m.pl.*; (*handful*) poignée, *f.*; (*of wool*) flocon, *m.*; (*hug*) étreinte, *f.*; (*stoppage*) obstruction, *f.*, embarras, *m.*, bagarre, *f.*; —*v.a.n.* fermer à clé; fermer; (*shut up*) enfermer; renfermer; (*hug*) étreindre, enlacer, serrer; (*a wheel*, &c.) accrocher, (*with the drag*) enrayer; (*print.*) serrer; (*a canal*) écluser. *Under — and key*, sous clé; (*pers.*) sous les verrous. —**chain**, *s.* enrayure, *f.* —**gate**, *s.* porte d'écluse, *f.* —**hospital**, *s.* hôpital des vénériens, syphilicome, *m.* —**in**, *v.a.* enfermer. —**jaw, -ed jaw**, *s.* trisme, tristmus, *m.* —**keeper**, *s.* éclusier, *m.* —**knife**, *s.* couteau à loquet *or* à pompe *or* à mouche, *m.* —**less**, *adj.* sans serrure. —**maker**, *s.* fabricant de serrures, *m.* —**out**, *s.* renvoi en masse (des ouvriers), *m.*, fermeture des ateliers, contre-grève, *f.* — (*one*) **out**, *v.a.* fermer la porte à (quelqu'un); (*workmen*) renvoyer en masse; *v.n.* fermer les (*or* ses) ateliers. —**plate**, *s.* platine, *f.* — **smith**, *s.* serrurier, *m.* —**stitch**, *s.* point de navette, *m.*, piqûre arrêtée, *f.* — *stitch sewing-machine*, machine à coudre à point de navette, machine à coudre à navette, *f.* —**up**, *v.a.* enfermer, mettre sous clé, serrer; (*imprison*) coffrer, emballer; (*print.*) serrer; — *s.* resserre, *f.*; (*police cell*) violon, *m. In the — up*, au violon
Lockage, *s.* écluses, *f.pl.*; (*quantity of water*) éclusée, chute d'écluse, *f.*; (*toll*) péage d'écluse, droit d'écluse, *m.*
Locker, *s.* coffre, tiroir, *m.*, armoire, case, *f.*; (*nav.*) caisson, coffre, *m.*
Locket, *s.* médaillon, *m.* [peron, *f.*
Locking-plate, *s.* (*horol.*) roue à cha-
Locomotion, *s.* locomotion, *f.*
Locomotive, *adj. s.* locomotif, *adj. m.*, -ive, *f.*; de locomotion; locomotive, *s.f.* —*engine*, machine locomotive, *f.*
Locum tenens, *s.* suppléant, substitut, *m.*
Locust, *s.* (*zool.*) sauterelle *f.*, criquet, *m.*; (*bot.*) *V.* — **tree.** — **bean**, *s.* caroube, *f.* — **tree**, *s.* (*carob-tree*) caroubier, *m.*; (*American*) robinier, acacia, *m.*; (*West Indian*) courbaril, *m.* — **wood**, *s.* bois de caroubier, carouge, *m.*; bois d'acacia, *m.*; bois de courbaril, *m.*
Locution, *s.* locution, *f.*
Lode, *s.* filon, *m.*
Lodge, *v.a.* loger; abriter; placer, mettre; déposer; enfoncer; planter; fixer; (*corn*) coucher, verser; (*money*) déposer, verser; (*a complaint*) déposer (une plainte), porter (plainte); (*an appeal*) interjeter; — *v.n.* loger; se loger; se fixer; (*of corn*) se coucher; — *s.* (*of porters*, &c., *of freemasons*) loge, *f.*; (*of beasts*) *V.* **Lair**; (*shooting or hunting* —) *V.* **Shooting** *and* **Hunting.** *Grand* —. *V.* **Grand.** —**keeper**, *s.* concierge (d'un hôtel particulier, d'un château), *m.f. Keeper's* —, maison de garde-chasse, *f.*
Lodger, *s.* locataire, *m.f.*
Lodging, *s.* logement, logis, *m.*; chambre, *f.*; appartement, *m.*; (*of an appeal*) interjection, *f. Furnished* —*s*, *private* —*s*, —*s*, chambres garnies, *f.pl.*, appartement meublé, *m. A night's* —, le logement pour la nuit. *At o.'s* —*s*, chez soi. *To let* —*s*, louer en garni. *To live in* (*furnished*) —*s*, demeurer en meublé, loger en garni. — **house**, *s.* hôtel meublé, hôtel garni, garni, *m.*; (*for working-men, model* — *house*) cité ouvrière, *f.* — **house keeper**, *s.* maître (*m.*) *or* maîtresse (*f.*) d'hôtel meublé, logeur (*m.*) *or* logeuse (*f.*) en garni; (*for working-men and poor people*) logeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* [dépôt, *m.*
Lodgment, *s.* logement, *m.*; (*of money*)
Loft, *s.* grenier, *m.*; soupente, *f.*; galerie, tribune, *f.*; (*story*) étage, *m.*; (*nav.*) atelier, *m.*
Loftily, *adv.* en haut; (*fig.*) avec élévation; (*haughtily*) fièrement, avec hauteur
Loftiness, *s.* hauteur, élévation, *f.*; sublimité, *f.*; (*haughtiness*) fierté, hauteur, *f.* [(*haughty*) fier, hautain, altier
Lofty, *adj.* haut, élevé; sublime;

Log, *s.* bûche, *f.*; bille, *f.*; bloc, *m.*; (*build.*) poutre, solive, *f.*, soliveau, *m.*; (*nav.*) loch, *m.* *King* —, roi soliveau, roi fainéant, *m.* *To heave the* —, jeter le loch. — **board, -slate,** *s.* renard, *m.* — **book,** *s.* livre de loch, journal, *m.* *Ship's* — *book,* journal du bord, *m.* — **cabin, -house, -hut,** *s.* hutte de troncs d'arbres, *f.* — **glass,** *s.* ampoulette, *f.* — **line,** *s.* ligne de loch, *f.* — **man,** *s.* porteur de bois, *m.*; (*cutter*) bûcheron, *m.* — **ship,** *s.* bateau de loch, *m.* — **wood,** *s.* bois de campêche, campêche, *m.*

Logan, *s. V.* **Rocking-stone**

Logarithm, *s.* logarithme, *m.* [mique

Logarithmic, -al, *adj.* logarith-

Logged, *adj. V.* **Water-logged**

Loggerhead, *s.* bûche, bête, *f.*, sot, *m.*, sotte, *f.*, lourdaud, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*turtle*) caouane, *f.* *At* —*s,* aux prises; en désaccord, en guerre. *To come or fall* or *go to* —*s,* en venir aux prises, se prendre de bec, se quereller, se brouiller. *To set at* (or *bring to*) —*s,* mettre aux prises, brouiller

Loggerheaded, *adj.* lourd, stupide

Logic, *s.* logique, *f.*

Log-ical, -ically. *V.* page 3, § 1

Logicalness, *s.* logique, *f.*

Logician, *s.* logicien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Logo-graphy, -machy. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Logogriph, *s.* logogriphe, *m.*

Loin, *s.* (*of veal*) longe, *f.*; (*of mutton*) filet, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*anat.*) reins, lombes, *m.pl.* — **chop,** *s.* côtelette de filet, *f.* — **strap,** *s.* surdos, *m.*

Loiter, *v.n.* tarder, lambiner; s'arrêter; flâner, s'amuser, traîner, muser; rôder; — *v.a.* perdre

Loiterer, *s.* flâneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, traînard, *m.*, e, *f.*, musard, *m.*, e, *f.*

Loitering, *s.* flânerie, paresse, *f.*; — *adj.* flâneur

Loll, *v.n.* s'étendre, s'étaler, se prélasser; se coucher; (*lean*) s'appuyer; se pencher; (*of the tongue*) pendre; — *v.a.* tirer, laisser pendre

Lollard, *s.* Lollard, *m.*

Lolling, *part. adj.* étendu, étalé, se prélassant, couché, penché; (*of the tongue*) pendant [*m.*

Lollipop, *s.* bonbon fondant, fondant,

Lombard, Lombardian, Lombardic, *s. adj.*, Lombard, *m.*, e *f.*

Lombard-Venetian, Lombardo-Venetian, *adj.* lombard-vénitien

Londoner, *s.*, **Londonish,** *adj.*, Londonien, *m.*, -ne, *f.* [breuse, *f.*

London-pride, *s.* (*bot.*) saxifrage om-

Londres, *s.* (*cigar*) londrès, *m.*

Lone, *adj. V.* **Lonely** [*m.*

Loneliness, *s.* solitude, *f.*; isolement,

Lonely, *adj.* solitaire; désert; isolé; délaissé; qui a le goût de la solitude

Loneness, *s. V.* **Loneliness**

Lonesome, Lonesomeness. *V.* **Lonely, Loneliness**

Long, *adj.* long; (*great*) grand; (*extensive*) étendu; (*drawn to a length, in shape*) allongé; (*protracted*) prolongé; (*measure*) de longueur; — *s.* long, *m.*; (*gram.*) longue, *f.* *As* — *as,* aussi long que; long comme. *A* — *time, V.* **Time.** *How* —? de quelle longueur? *Ten yards* —, dix mètres de long, long de dix mètres. *To be six yards* — *by four yards broad,* avoir six mètres de long (*or* de longueur) sur quatre mètres de large (*or* de largeur). *To be* — (*slow*) *in coming,* &c., être long à venir, &c., tarder à venir, &c. *To know the* — *and the short of,* savoir le court et le long de. *That is the* — *and the short of it,* voilà ni plus ni moins l'affaire, voilà toute l'affaire. *The* — *and the short of it is,* pour tout dire en un mot, en un mot comme en cent. — **armed,** *adj.* qui a les bras longs. — **boat,** *s.* (*nav.*) chaloupe, *f.*

dated, *adj.* à longue date, à longue échéance. — **eared,** *adj.* aux longues oreilles. — **ears,** *s.pl.* longues oreilles, *f.pl.*; (*ass*) l'animal aux longues oreilles, l'âne, Aliboron, *m.* — **head,** *s.* tête carrée, *f.* — **headed,** *adj.* à tête carrée. — **holidays,** *s. pl.* grandes vacances, *f.pl.* — **legged,** *adj.* à longues jambes, haut enjambé. — **legs,** *s.* (*insect*) *V.* **Daddy.** — **line,** *s.* (*fish.*) ligne de fond, corde, *f.* — **liner,** *s.* pêcheur à la ligne de fond *or* à la corde, *m.* — **lining,** — *line fishing, s.* pêche à la ligne de fond *or* à la corde, *f.* — **necked,** *adj.* au long cou. —**ness,** *s.* longueur, *f.* — **parliament,** *s.* (*Engl. hist.*) long parlement, *m.* — **pated,** *adj.* rusé, malin. — **pod,** *s.* fève à longues gousses, *f.* — **robe,** *s.* robe, *f.* — **rope,** *s. V.* **Rope.** — **sighted,** *adj. V.* **Farsighted.** — **suffering,** *s.* patience, longanimité, *f.*; *adj.* *See below.* — **vacation,** *s.* grandes vacances, *s.pl.* — **waisted,** *adj.* qui a la taille longue, long de taille. — **winded,** *adj. V.* **Winded.** — **wise, -ways,** *adv.* en long

Long, *adv.* longtemps; (*for a long time*) pendant longtemps; (*long since, long before*) depuis longtemps; (*during*) durant, pendant; le long de; (*before an adj.*, fort. *All his life* —, pendant toute sa vie, toute sa vie durant. *All night* —, tout le long de la nuit, durant toute la nuit, toute la nuit. *As* — *as,* aussi longtemps que, tant que (*followed by the verb in the future, in French, if the English present means the future*). *As* — *ago as* 1880 *or* &c., déjà en 1880 *or* &c. *Before* —, *ere* —, avant peu, dans peu, sous peu, bientôt. *How* — *!* (*int.*) que de temps! comme ... longtemps! *How* —? (*inter.*) combien de temps? combien? depuis combien de temps? depuis quand? (*till when?*) jusqu'à quand? *How* — *you have been in coming!* que de temps vous avez mis à venir! comme vous avez été longtemps à venir! *How* — *is it since?* *V.* **Since.** *How* — *have you been in England?* combien de temps (*or* combien) y a-t-il que vous êtes en Angleterre? depuis combien de temps *or* depuis quand êtes-vous en Angleterre? *How* — *were you in England!* combien de temps avez-vous été en Angleterre? *Have you been here* —? y a-t-il longtemps que vous êtes ici? *Not* — *before* or *after,* peu de temps avant *or* après. *Not to be* —, (*not to linger*) ne pas tarder, ne pas être longtemps. *So* — *as,* aussi longtemps que, tant que; (*since*) du moment que. — **drawn,** *adj.* long, prolongé. — **established,** *adj. V.* **Old-established.** — **forgotten,** *adj.* oublié depuis longtemps. — **lived,** *adj.* qui vit longtemps, vivace; qui dure longtemps, de longue durée. — **lost,** *adj.* perdu depuis longtemps. — **suffering,** *adj.* endurant, patient; *s. See above.* — **tried,** *adj.* éprouvé

Long, *v.n.* tarder (*imp.*); avoir hâte, brûler d'envie, mourir d'envie, brûler; (*for*) soupirer (après), aspirer (à), désirer ardemment *or* vivement. *I* — *to see him,* il me tarde de le voir, j'ai hâte de le voir, je brûle *or* meurs d'envie de le voir

Longanimity, *s.* longanimité, *f.*

Longe. *V.* **Lunge**

Longer, *adj.* plus long; — *adv.* plus longtemps. *He sees no* —, il ne voit plus. *How much* —, combien de temps encore. *Some time* —, quelque temps encore. *Five minutes* —, encore cinq minutes, cinq minutes de plus

Longer, *s.* personne qui désire ardemment, personne qui soupire (après), *f.*

Longeval, Longevous, *adj.* qui vit longtemps

Longevity, *s.* longévité, *f.*

Longimetry, *s.* longimétrie, *f.*

Longing, *s.* (*'for,'* de) envie, *f.*, désir ardent, *m.*; soif, *f.*; aspiration, *f.*; — *adj.* d'envie, de désir, ardent; (*pers.*) qui désire ardemment. —**ly,** *adv.* avec ardeur, impatiemment

Longish, *adj.* un peu long, assez long,

Longitude, *s.* longitude, *f.* [longuet

Longitudinal, *adj.* longitudinal; en long. —**ly,** *adv.* en long, longitudinalement [*s.* guéridon, *m.*

Loo, *s.* (*card-game*) mouche, *f.* — **table,**

Loobily, *adj.* niais, nigaud

Looby, *s.* niais, *m.*, e, *f.*, nigaud, *m.*, e, *f.*, lourdaud, *m.*, e, *f.*

Look, *v.n.a.* regarder; considérer, réfléchir; (*seem*) avoir l'air, sembler, paraître; (*show oneself*) se montrer; (*be*) être ... à voir; faire un effet ...; (*assume an air*) prendre un air; (*to the north, south,* &c.) être exposé, être (au nord, au midi, &c.); ('*that,*') faire attention (que), veiller (à ce que), prendre garde (à ce que); — *s.* regard, *m.*; (*glance*) coup d'œil, *m.*; (*air*) air, *m.*, mine, *f.*; apparence, *f.*; aspect, *m.* *Good* —*s,* bonne mine. — *here!* vois! voyez! écoute! écoutez! tiens! tenez! — *!* — *!* regardez! regardez! — *you,* — *ye,* voyez-vous. *To* — *like, V.* **Like,** *adj.* *To* — *and see,* voir. *To* — *to see if,* regarder si. *To* — *ill,* (*pers.*) avoir mauvaise mine; avoir l'air malade; (*things*) avoir mauvaise apparence; faire (un) mauvais effet; faire mal; prendre une mauvaise tournure. *To* — *well,* (*pers.*) avoir bonne mine; avoir l'air bien portant; (*things*) avoir bonne apparence, avoir bon air; faire (un) bon effet; faire bien; aller bien; promettre. *To* — *sweet or lovingly at,* faire les yeux doux à. *How he* —*s,* quel air il a; de qui (*or* de quoi) il a l'air. *How does it* —? quel effet cela fait-il? de quoi cela a-t-il l'air? *How did he* — *when you told him that?* (*of the expression of countenance*) quelle mine (*or* quelle figure) a-t-il faite quand vous lui avez dit cela? *By the* — *of him,* à le voir. *By the* — *of it,* à ce qu'il paraît. *To give a* —, jeter un regard *or* un coup d'œil, regarder. *To give a good* —, regarder bien. *To take or have a* — *at,* regarder. *To take a last* — *of,* jeter un dernier regard sur. — **about,** regarder autour de soi, regarder de tous côtés; (*watch*) prendre garde (à), avoir l'œil ouvert (sur); (*know where one is*) s'orienter, se reconnaître; (*make haste*) se dépêcher. — **about for,** chercher des yeux. — **after,** regarder à; (*watch*) veiller à, avoir soin de, soigner; surveiller; garder; (*seek*) chercher. — **at,** regarder; examiner; considérer; (*a clock or watch to know the time*) regarder à; (*fig.*) envisager, considérer; (*see*) voir. — **away,** détourner les yeux, détourner ses regards. — **back,** regarder en arrière, regarder derrière soi; (*fig.*) se reporter (à); faire un retour (sur). — **down,** regarder en bas, regarder par terre, regarder; regarder au-dessous de soi; baisser les yeux; (*com.*) être en baisse. — **down upon,** regarder du haut en bas; dominer; considérer, regarder; (*despise*) mépriser. — **for,** (*seek*) chercher; chercher des yeux; rechercher; (*expect*) attendre, s'attendre à, prévoir; espérer. — **forward,** regarder en

avant; (*'to,' . . .*) attendre, s'attendre à, prévoir; se promettre, espérer, jouir d'avance de. — **in,** regarder; (*call, give a — in*) entrer un instant (chez), faire une petit visite (à), aller *or* venir *or* entrer dire un petit bonjour (à). — **into,** regarder dans; examiner; (*face*) avoir vue sur, donner sur. — **on,** regarder, considérer; (*watch over*) surveiller; (*face*) regarder, avoir vue sur, donner sur, faire face à. *To be —ing on,* être spectateur. — **out,** regarder au dehors, regarder; (*seek*) chercher; (*discover*) découvrir, trouver; (*choose*) choisir; (*watch*) être sur ses gardes; (*beware*) prendre garde; (*mind*) faire attention; (*int.*) gare! garde à vous! prenez garde! (*into*) avoir vue (sur), donner (sur); (*mil.*) être en observation; *s.* vue, *f.*; (*watch*) guet, *m.*; vigilance, *f.*; surveillance, *f.*; observation, *f.*; (*place*) lieu d'observation, *m.*; belvédère, *m.*, lanterne, *f.*; (*view, prospect*) vue, perspective, *f.*; (*nav.*) veille, vigie, *f.*; (— *out ship,* bâtiment en observation, éclaireur, *m.*; — *out squadron,* escadre d'observation, *f.*); (*business*) affaire, *f. To be on the — out,* veiller; avoir l'œil au guet, être sur ses gardes; (*nav.*) être de veille, (*at the mast-head*) être en vigie. *To keep a good — out,* faire bonne garde, avoir l'œil au guet. *To keep a sharp* (*a proper*) *— out,* veiller activement (convenablement). *That is his* (*your,* &c.) *— out,* c'est son (votre, &c.) affaire. *If you don't — out* (*— to it*), si vous n'y prenez garde. — **out for,** tâcher de trouver, chercher à trouver, chercher; (*expect*) s'attendre à; attendre; (*beware*) prendre garde à; — *out for your . . . !* gare le *or* la *or* les . . . ! — **-out man,** *s.* (*nav.*) homme de veille, homme de vigie, *m.*, vigie, *f.*; guetteur, *m.* — **out of,** regarder par. — **over,** regarder par-dessus; jeter un coup d'œil sur, parcourir; examiner; (*a house*) visiter; (*a lesson,* &c.) repasser; (*watch over*) surveiller; (*forgive*) fermer les yeux sur, pardonner. — **round,** regarder autour de; regarder autour de soi; se retourner. — **round for,** chercher des yeux. — **through,** regarder à travers; (*understand*) voir clair à; (*examine*) parcourir. — **to,** regarder; considérer; (*watch*) veiller à; veiller sur; avoir soin de; (*resort to*) avoir recours à; s'adresser à; (*expect*) s'attendre à; mettre son espoir en; (*nurse*) soigner; (*face*) avoir vue sur, donner sur, faire face à; être exposé à (*north, south,* &c., au nord, au midi, &c.). — **up,** regarder en haut, lever les yeux; relever la tête; (*com.*) être en hausse; (*fig.*) aller mieux; (*collect*) chercher; (*call upon*) aller *or* venir voir, passer chez. — **up to,** regarder, considérer; respecter; mettre son espoir en; s'adresser à; (*expect*) s'attendre à. — **upon,** *V.* — **on**

Looked-for, *adj.* attendu. *Not —,* inattendu, imprévu; inespéré

Looker-on, *s.* spectateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, assistant, *m.*, e, *f.*, curieux, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Looking, *adj.* (*in compounds*) à . . . mine, à l'air . . ., qui a l'air . . ., d'un aspect . . . *Dirty —,* sale. *Fine —,* beau. *Good —,* joli. *Horrid —,* horrible à voir, qui a un air affreux. *Ill —,* de mauvaise mine; laid, vilain. — **glass,** *s.* miroir, *m.*, glace, *f.* — **glass maker,** *s.* miroitier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* — **glass making, -manufactory, -trade, -business,** *s.* miroiterie, *f.* — **glass plate,** *s.* glace de miroir, *f.*

Loom, *s.* métier (de tisserand), *m.*; (*of an oar*) manche, *m.*, fusée, *f.*; (*bird*) *V.* **Loon**; — *v.n.* paraître par l'effet du mirage, paraître sur l'horizon, paraître, s'élever, se dessiner (dans le lointain)

Looming, *s.* mirage, *m.*

Loon, *s.* drôle, gredin, chenapan, vaurien, *m.*; (*bird*) plongeon glacial, grand plongeon, imbrim, *m.*

Loop, *s.* (*fold*) coque, *f.*; boucle, *f.*, œil, *m.*; (*button-fastening*) bride, *f.*, brandebourg, *m.*; (*of diamonds*) ganse, *f.*; (*noose*) nœud coulant, *m.*; (*tech.*) tenon, *m.*; (*metal.*) loupe, *f.*; — *v.a.* attacher. — **hole,** *s.* trou, *m.*, ouverture, *f.*; (*fort.*) meurtrière, *f.*, créneau, *m.*; (*shift*) échappatoire, *f.*, faux-fuyant, *m.*; défaite, *f.* — **holed,** *adj.* plein de trous, plein d'ouvertures, troué; (*fort.*) à meurtrières, crénelé. — **line,** *s.* (*rail.*) ligne doublement alternante, *f.* — **up,** *v.a.* relever [*f.*

Looper, *s.* (*zool.*) arpenteuse, géomètre,

Loose, *v.a.* (*untie*) délier, détacher; défaire; (*relax*) desserrer, lâcher, relâcher; (*free*) dégager; (*nav.*) larguer; — *adj.* délié, détaché; défait; desserré; dégagé; (*unpacked*) dépaqueté; (*of a stamp*) mobile; (*escaped*) échappé; (*unchained*) déchaîné; (*free*) libre; (*not tight*) lâche; large, ample, flottant; (*slack*) lâche, mou mort; (*shaking*) branlant; (*scattered*) épars; (*fig.*) vague; diffus, décousu, sans liaison, sans suite; peu exact, peu rigide; (*in morals*) relâché, libre, licencieux, dissolu; (*med.*) relâché; (*of a cough*) humide, gras; — *s.* liberté, *f.* — *in* (*o.'s pocket,* &c.) à même (sa poche, &c.). — *box,* (*in a stable*) box, *m.* — *cash* or *coin* or *money,* monnaie, *f.* — *cover,* (*of a chair,* &c.) housse, *f.* — *fish,* dissipé, *m. On the —,* dissipé. *To break —, V.* **Break.** *To come —,* se détacher, se défaire. *To get —,* se délier, se détacher; se défaire; se desserrer; se relâcher; se lâcher; se dégager; (*escape*) s'échapper; (*shake*) branler; (*get rid*) se débarrasser. *To give a — to,* donner (un) libre cours à; s'abandonner à, se livrer à. *To hang —,* pendiller; flotter. *To have a tile* (or *a slate*) *—,* (*fig.*) avoir le cerveau fêlé, être toqué. *To let —,* lâcher; (*set free*) donner la liberté à; (*the reins*) laisser flotter (les rênes); (*fig.*) lâcher la bride à; (*give vent*) donner (un) libre cours à; (*in a bad sense*) déchaîner. *To set —,* délier, dégager, affranchir. *To turn —,* lâcher, détacher, déchaîner. — **strife,** *s.* lysimachie, *f.*; salicaire, *f.*

Loosely, *adv.* lâchement; (*carelessly*) négligemment, nonchalamment; (*freely*) librement; (*feebly*) mollement, sans énergie; (*vaguely*) vaguement; d'une manière décousue, sans liaison, sans suite; sans ordre; (*dissolutely*) dissolument, licencieusement

Loosen, *v.a.* détendre; (*shake*) ébranler; (*the bowels*) relâcher, lâcher (le ventre); (*untie,* &c.) *V.* **Loose,** *v.a.*; — *v.n. V. To get loose*

Looseness, *s.* relâchement, *m.*; (*fulness*) ampleur, *f.*; (*desultoriness*) nature décousue, *f.*, état décousu, *m.*; caractère vague, *m.*; (*in morals*) licence, *f.*; (*of a ground, texture*) légèreté, *f.*; (*tech.*) jeu, *m.*

Loot, *v.a.n.* piller, saccager; — *s.* pillage, *m.*; (*booty*) butin, *m.*

Looter, *s.* pillard, *m.*, e, *f.*

Looting, *s.* pillage, sac, *m.*

Lop, *v.a.* élaguer, émonder, ébrancher; — *s.* élagage, *m.*; — *adj.* pendant. — **eared,** *adj.* à oreilles pendantes; (*of a horse*) oreillard (*V.* **Lap**)

Lopper, *s.* élagueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Lopping, *s.* élagage, *m.*; (*collectively*) élagage, *m.*, émondes, *f.pl.*, ramassis, *m.*

Loquacious, *adj.* loquace. **—ly,** *adv.* loquacement. **—ness, Loquacity,** *s.* loquacité, *f.*

Loquat, *s.* (*tree*) néflier japonique, néflier du Japon, *m.*, bibassier, *m.*; (*fruit*) nèfle du Japon, bibasse, *f.*

Lord, *s.* seigneur, maître, *m.*; (*jest., spouse*) époux, *m.*; (*title*) (*old French*) seigneur, *m.*, (*English*) lord, milord, *m.*; (*God, Christ*) Seigneur, *m.* — *v.n.* (— *it over*) dominer (sur); faire le maître (avec). *A great —,* un grand seigneur. *My —,* (*to princes, archbishops and bishops only, in France*) monseigneur; (*to noblemen*) monsieur le duc *or* le comte *or* &c., monsieur; vous; (*to an Englishman*) milord. *My —s,* (*old French*) messeigneurs; (*to Englishmen*) milords. *House of —s,* (*in England*) Chambre des lords, *f.*; (*formerly in France*) Chambre des pairs, *f. Our —,* Notre-Seigneur, *m. The —'s day,* le jour du Seigneur. (*V.* **Prayer, Supper,** *&* **Table.**) *The year of our —,* l'an de grâce, *m. O — !* Seigneur! mon Dieu! *Good — !* bon Dieu! — *advocate,* (*in Scotland*) lord avocat, *m.* — *-lieutenancy,* lord-lieutenance, *f.*, (*of Ireland*) vice-royauté, *f.* — *-lieutenant,* lord-lieutenant, gouverneur de comté, *m.*, (*of Ireland*) vice-roi, *m.* — *mayor,* (*in England*) lord maire, maire de Londres, *m.* — *of creation,* roi de la nature, *m.* —*s-and-ladies,* (*bot.*) gouet, pied-de-veau, *m.* — **like,** *adj. V.* **—ly.** **—liness,** *s.* dignité, *f.*; (*pride*) hauteur, morgue, *f.* **—ling,** *s.* petit seigneur, petit lord, gentillâtre, nobliau, *m.* **—ly,** *adj.* seigneurial; de seigneur, de grand seigneur; noble; magnifique; (*proud*) hautain, altier, superbe; *adv.* en seigneur, en grand seigneur; (*proudly*) avec hauteur, superbement. **—ship,** *s.* seigneurie, *f.*; autorité, *f.*, pouvoir, empire, *m. His —ship,* Sa Seigneurie; (*of French noblemen*) monsieur le duc *or* le comte *or* &c.; (*of bishops*) Sa Grandeur; monseigneur. *Your — ship,* Votre Seigneurie; monseigneur; vous; (*to French noblemen*) monsieur le duc *or* le comte *or* &c.; vous; (*to bishops*) Votre Grandeur; monseigneur; vous

Lore, *s.* science, *f.*, savoir, *m.*, instruction, *f.*; doctrine, *f.*; (*zool.*) lore, *m.*

Lorimer, Loriner, *s.* lormier, *m.* — *article* or *trade* or *work,* lormerie, *f.*

Loriot, *s.* loriot, *m.*

Lorrain, Lorrainer, *s.* Lorrain, *m.*, e, *f.*

Lorrie, Lorry, *s. V.* **Trolly**

Losable, *adj.* perdable

Lose, *v.a.n.* perdre; (*' by,'* à; *' by it,'* y); (*miss, as a train,* &c.) manquer; (*of a clock or watch*) retarder; retarder de (. . .); (*to make one lose . . ., to cost*) faire perdre (à quelqu'un); coûter (à quelqu'un); (*lose in value*) perdre de sa valeur. *To — oneself,* se perdre; s'égarer. *To — o.'s life, o.'s eyesight, o.'s head,* perdre la vie, la vue, la tête. *To — o.s time, o.'s labour,* perdre son temps, sa peine. *To — o.'s voice,* avoir une extinction de voix, perdre la voix; (*of a singer*) perdre sa voix. (*V.* **Lost**)

Loser, *s.* perdant, *m.*, e, *f. To be a —,* être en perte, perdre (*' by ' . . .,* à . . .; *' by it,'* y). *I am a — by it,* j'y perds

Losing, *adj.* (*at play, lotteries*) perdant (*V.* **Game**); — *s.* perte, *f. A — business,* une affaire où l'on perd

Loss, *s.* perte, *f.*; (*gradual*) déperdition, *f.*; (*of voice, temporary*) extinction, *f.* — *of life,* perte de la vie, *f.*; mort, *f.*, décès, *m. At a —,* à perte. *To be at a — (to),* être en peine (de), être embarrassé (pour *or* de); ne pouvoir pas; ne savoir; (*for*) être embarrassé de trouver

Lost, *part. adj.* (*' by a thing'* à; *' by a person,'* par) perdu; &c. (*V.* **Lose,** *v.a.n.*); déchu; (*stray*) égaré; (*sunk*) abîmé; absorbé; (*of a motion,* &c., *of a bill in parl.*) rejeté. *To be* —, (*perish*) périr. *To be — to,* être perdu pour; (*to have lost*) avoir perdu. *To be — upon* (*a person*), être perdu auprès de. —, *a dog* or &c. . . ., (*on bills*) il a été perdu un chien *or* &c. . . .

Lot, *s.* sort, lot, *m.*; part, quote-part, *f.*; quantité, *f.*; tas, *m.*; masse, *f.*; (*fam.*) tapée, *f.*; (*at a sale, and of land*) lot, *m.*; (*com.*) partie, *f.*; — *v.a.* assigner; (*com.*) lotir. *Bad* —, tas de vauriens, *m.*, maudite engeance, *f. All the — of you,* tous tant que vous êtes. *Drawing* —*s,* tirage au sort, *m. By* —, *by drawing* —*s,* au sort, par la voie du sort. *To cast* or *draw* —*s,* tirer au sort. *To cast in o.'s — with,* partager le sort de. *To cut* —*s,* tirer à la courte paille. *To fall to o.'s* —, *V.* **Share** [lotte, *f.*

Lote, *s.* (—*tree*) micocoulier, *m.*; (*fish*)

Loth, Lothe, &c. *V.* **Loath, Loathe,** &c. [joyeux libertin, un séducteur, *m.*

Lothario, *s.* Lothaire, *m. A gay* —, un

Lotion, *s.* lotion, *f.*

Loto, *s.* (*game*) loto, *m.*

Lotos. *V.* **Lotus** [billet de loterie, *m.*

Lottery, *s.* loterie, *f.* — **ticket,** *s.*

Lotting, *s.* lotissement, *m.*

Lotus, *s.* lotus, lotos, lotier, *m.* — **eater,** *s.,* — **eating,** *adj.* lotophage, *s.m., adj. m.f.*

Loud, *adj.* haut, fort; (*of cries,* &c.) grand; (*noisy*) bruyant; retentissant; éclatant; tapageur; (*showy*) éclatant, tapageur; — *adv. V.* —**ly.** *To speak* (*or read*) *or say in a — voice,* parler (*or* lire) *or* dire à haute voix *or* d'une voix forte, parler haut *or* tout haut, dire (*or* lire) tout haut. *With a — noise,* à grand bruit. —**ly,** *adv.* haut, tout haut, à haute voix; fort; hautement; bruyamment, à grand bruit; à grands cris. — **ness,** *s.* (*of sound*) force, *f.*; (*noise*) bruit, grand bruit, *m.*; retentissement, *m.*; éclat, *m.*; tapage, *m.*; (*showiness*) éclat, *m.*

Lough, *s. Irish form of the Scotch* **loch,** *and of the English* **lake)** lac, *m.*

Louis, — **d'or,** *s.* (*old Fr. coin*) louis, louis d'or, *m.*

Lounge, *v.n.* flâner; rôder; se promener; (*loll*) se coucher, s'étaler, s'étendre, se prélasser; —*s, V.* **Lounging;** (*place*) promenoir, *m.*; reposoir, *m.*; (*couch*) chaise longue, *f.*

Lounger, *s.* flâneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, badaud, *m.*, e, *f.*; promeneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Lounging, *s.* flânerie, *f.*; oisiveté, *f.*; promenade, *f.*; — *adj.* flâneur; nonchalant. — **chair,** *s.* chaise longue, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* en flâneur; nonchalamment; en se promenant

Louse, *s.* pou, *m.*; — *v.a.* épouiller. — **wort,** *s.* pédiculaire, herbe aux poux, *f.*

Lousily, *adv.* en pouilleux

Lousiness, *s.* pouillerie, *f.*

Lousy, *adj.* pouilleux

Lout, *s.* rustre, rustaud, *m.*; lourdaud, *m.*

Loutish, *adj.* rustre, rustaud. —**ly,** *adv.* en rustre. —**ness,** *s.* rusticité, grossièreté, *f.*

Louvre, *s.* Louvre, *m.*; (*turret*) cheminée d'aération à persiennes fixes, *f.*; lanterneau, *m.*; (*of some chimney-pots*) ventilateur, *m.*, ventouse, capote, *f.* — **boarding,** — **boards,** — **window,** *s.* abat-vent, clin, *m.*; persienne fixe, *f.*; (*of bell and clock towers*) abat-son, *m.* — **shutter-blind,** — **shutter,** *s.* persienne, *f.*

Lovable, *adj.* aimable; chérissable

Lovage, *s.* (*bot.*) livèche, *f.*

Love, *v.a.* aimer; affectionner; chérir; (*be in — with*) aimer, aimer d'amour; — *s.* amour, *m.*; affection, *f.*; sympathie, *f.*; (*friendship*) amitié, *f.*; (*object of love, of delight*) amours, *f.pl.*; (*term of endearment*) amour, *m.*, ami, *m.*, amie, *f.*; (*a lovely thing*) amour, bijou, *m.*; (*Cupid*) l'Amour, Cupidon, *m. First* —, premier amour, *m.*; premières amours, *f.pl. Labour* or *work of* — travail plein d'attrait, *m.*; travail gratuit, *m. The god of* —, le dieu de l'amour, *m. To be in* —, être amoureux, aimer. *To be in — with,* être amoureux (*or* épris) de, aimer, aimer d'amour. *To fall in* —, devenir *or* tomber amoureux (de), s'éprendre (de), (*foolishly*) s'amouracher (de). *To give* or *send o.'s — to,* faire ses amitiés à. *To make — to,* faire la cour à, courtiser; (*fam.*) conter fleurette à; (*in a bad sense*) faire l'amour à. *To play for* —, jouer pour rien, jouer pour le plaisir, ne jouer que pour l'honneur. *It cannot be had for — or money,* on n'en peut avoir ni pour or ni pour argent. *There is no — lost between them,* ils ne s'aiment pas de reste. *For* —, par amour; par amitié. *For the — of God,* pour l'amour de Dieu. *— me, — my dog,* qui m'aime aime mon chien. *— and lordship like not fellowship,* amour et seigneurie ne veulent point de compagnie. — **affair,** *s.* affaire d'amour, amourette, *f.* — **apple,** pomme d'amour, tomate, *f.* — **bird,** *s.* inséparable, psittacule, *m.* — **charm,** *s.* philtre, *m.* — **child,** *s.* enfant de l'amour, enfant naturel, *m.* — **favour,** *s. V.* — **token.** — **feast,** *s.* agape, *f.* — **grass,** *s.* éragrostide, *f.* — **-in-idleness,** *s.* (*bot.*) pensée, *f.* — **intrigue,** *s.* intrigue amoureuse, *f.* — **knot,** *s.* lacs d'amour, nœud, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans amour; insensible. — **letter,** *s.* billet doux, poulet, *m.* — **-lies-bleeding,** *s.* amarante à fleurs en queue, *f.* — **lily,** *adv.* aimablement; délicieusement. —**liness,** *s.* amabilité, *f.*; beauté, *f.*; charme, *m.*, charmes, *m.pl.* — **lock,** *s.* longue boucle (de cheveux), *f.* — **lorn,** *adj.* abandonnée par son amant, abandonné par son amante, délaissé. —**ly,** *adj.* aimable; beau; charmant, ravissant, délicieux. — **making,** *s.* cour, *f.*, assiduités, *f.pl.* — **match,** *s.* mariage d'inclination, *m.* — **potion,** *s.* philtre, *m.* — **scene,** *s.* scène d'amour, *f.* — **sick,** *adj.* malade d'amour, qui languit d'amour; qui exprime l'amour, plaintif. — **sickness,** *s.* langueur amoureuse, *f.* — **song,** *s.* chanson d'amour, romance, chansonnette, *f.* — **suit,** *s.* cour, *f.*, assiduités, *f.pl.* — **tale, -story,** *s.* histoire galante, *f.*, roman, *m.*, historiette, *f.* —**token,** *s.* gage d'amour, *m.* — **trick,** *s.* amourette, *f.*

Lover, *s.* celui qui aime, adorateur, prétendant, *m.*, amante, *f.*; (*fam.*) amoureux, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*poet.*) amant, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*intended*) prétendu, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*fancier*) amateur, *m.*; (*friend*) ami, *m.*, e, *f.*

Loving, *adj.* aimant, affectueux, tendre, affectionné; (*things*) d'amour, de l'amour; d'amitié, de l'amitié. — **cup,** *s.* coupe de l'amitié, *f.* — **kindness,** *s.* bonté, miséricorde, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* affectueusement, tendrement, avec amour, avec amitié. —**ness,** *s.* affection, tendresse, *f.*

Low, *adj.* bas; peu élevé; petit; inférieur; (*deep*) profond; (*humble*) petit, humble; (*mean*) bas, vil; (*vulgar*) commun, vulgaire, trivial; (*weak*) faible; (*ill*) bas; (*dejected*) abattu, triste; (*of stature*) petit; (*of a hat*) bas de forme, petit; (*of a dress*) décolleté; (*of a shoe*) découvert; (*of a bow*) profond; (*of a public gathering*) mal composé; (*of diet*) peu substantiel, débilitant; pauvre; (*of fever*) lent; (*of sound*) grave, bas; (— *priced*) à bas prix; — *adv.* bas; en bas; (*deeply*) profondément; (*of bowing*) profondément; (*of speaking*) bas, tout bas, à voix basse; (*com.*) à bas prix; — *v.n.* mugir, beugler. — *body,* (*of a dress*) corsage décolleté, *m. To bring* —, abattre; abaisser; humilier; réduire; affaiblir. *To get* or *run* —, baisser. *To lay* —, abattre, faire tomber, descendre, coucher par terre; ensevelir. *To lie* —, être enseveli, reposer. *To speak* (*or read*) *or say in a — voice,* parler (*or* lire) *or* dire à voix basse, parler bas *or* tout bas, dire (*or* lire) tout bas. — **belling,** *s.* chasse aux flambeaux, fouée, *f.* — **born,** *adj.* de basse naissance. — **bred,** *adj.* mal élevé. — **built,** *adj.* bas. — **Church,** *s.* basse Église, *f.*; *adj.* de la basse Église. — **class,** *s.* basse classe, *f.*; *adj.* de basse classe, de bas étage, vulgaire; inférieur. — **comedian,** *s.* farceur, *m.*; (*bad actor*) cabotin, *m.* — **Countries (The),** *s. pl.* les Pays-Bas, *m.pl.* — **crowned,** *adj.* (*of a hat*) bas de forme, petit. — **down,** *adv.* bas; en bas. — **fed,** *adj.* mal nourri. — **German,** *s.* le bas (*or* plat) allemand, *m.* — **land,** *s.* terrain bas, *m.*; plaine, basse terre, *f.* [— **lands,** *pl.* terrains bas, &c.; (*Netherlands*) Pays-Bas, *m.pl.*]. — **lander,** *s.* habitant (*m.*, e, *f.*) des basses terres *or* des plaines. — **Latin,** *s.* le bas latin, *m.*, la basse latinité, *f.* — **mass,** *s. V.* **Mass.** — **masted,** *adj.* peu mâté. — **minded,** *adj.* — **mindedness,** *s. V.* **Base-minded,** &c. — **pressure,** *s.* basse pression, *f.*; *adj.* à basse pression. — **price,** *s.* bas prix, prix peu élevé, *m. At a — price,* à bas prix. — **priced,** *adj.* à bas prix, bon marché. — **relief,** *s.* bas-relief, *m.* — **spirited,** *adj.* triste, abattu, découragé; (*cowardly*) lâche, sans cœur, pusillanime. — **spiritedness,** *s.* tristesse, *f.*, abattement, découragement, *m.*; manque de cœur, *m.*, pusillanimité, *f.* — **Sunday,** *s.* Quasimodo, *f.* — **water,** *s. V.* **Water.** — *water mark,* niveau des basses eaux, *m.*

Lower, *adj.* plus bas; moins haut, moins élevé; inférieur; bas; de *or* du dessous, du bas, d'en bas; petit; (*of Houses of parliam., geog., nav.*) bas; —, — *down, adv.* plus bas; — *v.a.* baisser; abaisser; descendre; humilier, rabaisser, ravaler, dégrader, avilir; diminuer, réduire; (*weaken*) affaiblir; débiliter; (*com.*) baisser; (*nav.*) amener; (*make fall*) faire baisser, faire descendre; — *v.n.* baisser; (*of the sky*) s'obscurcir; s'assombrir; se couvrir, se brouiller; (*of clouds*) s'amonceler; (*threaten*) menacer. *To — oneself,* s'abaisser, se dégrader, s'avilir, se ravaler; s'humilier. — **animal,** *s.* animal, *m.*, bête, *f.* — **Canada,** *s.* le Bas-Canada, *m.* — **case,** *s.* (*print.*) bas de casse, *m.* — **class,** *s.* basse classe, *f.*, peuple, *m.* — **classes,** *s. pl.* basses classes, classes inférieures, *f.pl.*, peuple, *m.* — **Egypt,** *s.* la Basse-Égypte, *f.* — **Empire,** *s.* Bas-Empire, *m.* — **end,** *s.* bas bout, bas, *m.* — **gun-deck,** *s.* batterie basse, *f.* — **House,** *s.* (*of parl.*) Chambre basse, *f.* — **jaw,** *s.* mâchoire inférieure, *f.* — **lip,** *s.* lèvre inférieure, *f.* — **masts,** *s. pl.* bas mâts, *m.pl.* — **most,** *adj.* (le) plus bas, inférieur, dernier; (le) plus profond. — **orders,** *s. pl. V.* — **classes.** — **part,** *s.* dessous, *m.*; bas, *m.* — **regions,** *s. pl.* régions infernales, *f.pl.*, enfer, *m.* — **sails,** *s.pl.*

basses voiles, *f.pl.* — **side,** *s. V.* — **part.** — **story,** *s.* étage inférieur, *m.* — **tooth,** *s.* dent d'en bas, *f.* — **town,** *s.* basse ville, *f.* — **yards,** *s.pl.* (*nav.*) basses vergues, *f.pl.*

Lowering, *s.* abaissement, *m.*; (*of prices*) baisse, *f.*; — *adj.* sombre; menaçant; (*weakening*) affaiblissant, (*med.*) débilitant. —**ly,** *adv.* d'un air sombre *or* menaçant; tristement

Lowest, *adj. V.* **Lowermost**

Lowing, *s.* mugissement, beuglement, *m.*

Lowliness, *s.* humilité, *f.* [ment

Lowly, *adj.* humble; — *adv.* humble-

Lowness, *s.* peu d'élévation, *m.*; (*of a place*) situation basse, *f.*; (*fig.*) bassesse, *f.*; petitesse, *f.*; humilité, *f.*; vulgarité, *f.*; (*weakness*) faiblesse, *f.*; (*dejection*) abattement, *m.*; (*depth*) profondeur, *f.*; (*shallowness*) peu de profondeur, *m.*; (*of sound*) gravité, *f.*; (*of voice*) ton bas, *m*; (*in value*) dépréciation, *f.* *The — of the price,* la modicité du prix, le bas prix [loxodromie, *f.*

Loxodromic, *adj.* loxodromique; — *s.*

Loyal, *adj.* fidèle; (*honest*) loyal

Loyally, *adv.* fidèlement; (*honestly*) loyalement

Loyalty, *s.* attachement au chef de l'État, *m.*, fidélité, *f.*; (*honesty*) loyauté, *f.*

Lozenge, *s.* losange, *m.*, (*her.*) *f.*; (*cake*) pastille, *f.*; tablette, *f.* — **shaped,** *adj.* en losange

Lozenged, Lozengy, *adj.* losangé

Lubber, *s.* lourdaud, *m.*, e, *f.*, mastoc, paquet, *m.*; marin d'eau douce, *m.* —*'s hole,* (*nav.*) trou du chat, *m.* —**ly,** *adj.* lourd, gauche, mastoc; *adv.* lourdement, gauchement

Lubricant, *s.* lubrifiant, *m.* [adoucir

Lubricate, *v.a.* lubrifier, graisser; **Lubrication,** *s.* lubrification, *f.*; graissage

Lubricator, *s.* lubrifiant, *m.* [sage, *m.*

Lubricity, *s.* nature glissante, *f.*; inconstance, *f.*; (*lewdness*) lubricité, *f.*

Luce, *s.* lis, *m.*; (*fish*) brochet, *m.*

Lucent, *adj.* luisant, brillant, radieux

Lucern, Lucerne, *s.* luzerne, *f.* — **field,** *s.* champ de luzerne, *m.*, luzernière, *f.* — **grass,** *s.* luzerne, *f.*

Lucid, *adj.* lumineux; limpide, transparent; (*fig.*) lucide

Lucidity, Lucidness, *s.* clarté, *f.*, éclat, *m.*; limpidité, transparence, *f.*; (*fig.*) lucidité, clarté, *f.*

Lucidly, *adv.* lucidement, clairement

Lucifer, *s.* (*myth., astr.*) Lucifer, *m.*; (— *match*) allumette chimique, allu-

Luciferian, *adj.* luciférien [mette, *f.*

Luciferous, *adj.* lucifère

Luck, *s.* chance, *f.*, hasard, *m.*, fortune, *f.*; (*happiness*) bonheur, *m.*, bonne fortune, bonne chance, chance, *f.* *Good —,* bonheur, *m.*, bonne fortune, bonne chance, *f.* *Good — to you!* bonne chance! *Ill* or *bad —,* malheur, *m.*, mauvaise fortune, mauvaise chance, *f.*, guignon, *m.* *Run of —,* veine, *f.* *Run of ill —,* déveine, *f.* *To bring good* or *ill —,* porter bonheur *or* malheur [heur

Luckily, *adv.* heureusement, par bon-

Luckiness, *s.* bonheur, *m.*

Luckless, *adj.* malheureux. —**ly,** *adv.* malheureusement. —**ness,** *s.* malheur, *m.*

Lucky, *adj.* heureux; propice, favorable. *To be —,* être heureux, avoir du bonheur *or* de la chance. *To be more — than wise,* être plus heureux que sage. *To cut* or *make o.'s —,* ficher le camp, filer. —**bag,** *s.* blanque, *f.*

Lucrative, *adj.* lucratif. —**ly,** *adv.*

Lucre, *s.* lucre, *m.* [lucrativement

Lucubrate, *v.a.* élucubrer

Lucubration, *s.* élucubration, *f.*

Ludicrous, *adj.* plaisant, comique, risible, burlesque. —**ly,** *adv.* plaisamment, comiquement, burlesquement. —**ness,** *s.* plaisant, burlesque, *m.*, nature comique, *f.* [loffer

Luff, *s.* lof, *m.*; — *v.n.* loffer; — *v.a.* faire

Luffer. *V.* **Louvre**

Luffing, *s.* auloffée, oloffée, *f.*

Lug, *s.* tirage, *m.*; fardeau, *m.*; (*tech.*) oreille, *f.*; — *v.a.* tirer, traîner. *In —,* (*pawned*) au clou. — **about,** *v.a.* traîner, trimbaler. — **away, off,** *v.a.* entraîner, enlever. — **in,** *v.a.* traîner dedans, faire entrer, introduire, fourrer. — **out,** *v.a.* tirer dehors, faire sortir; (*a sword, money*) dégainer. — **sail,** *s.* voile à bourcet, *f.* — **worm,** *s.* arénicole des pêcheurs, *f.*

Luggage, *s.* bagages, *m.pl.*, bagage, *m.*, effets, *m.pl.*; attirail, *m.*; (*goods*) marchandises, *f.pl.* — **label,** *s.* étiquette de bagages, *f.* — **office,** *s.* bureau des bagages, *m.* — **porter,** *s.* porteur de bagages, *m.* — **room,** *s.* salle des bagages, *f.*; (*left luggage, cloak room*) *V.* **Cloak-room.** — **ticket, -receipt,** *s.* bulletin de bagages, *m.* — **train,** *s. V.* **Train.** — **van,** *s.* fourgon (*m.*) *or* voiture (*f.*) de (*or* des) bagages

Lugger, *s.* lougre, chasse-marée, *m.*

Lugubrious, *adj.* lugubre. —**ly,** *adv.* lugubrement

Lukewarm, *adj.* tiède. *To become* or *get —,* s'attiédir. *To make —,* attiédir. —**ly,** *adv.* tièdement. —**ness,** *s.* tiédeur, *f.*; attiédissement, *m.*

Lull, *v.a.* bercer; endormir; calmer, apaiser; (*a pain*) assoupir; (*to*) inviter (à); — *v.n.* se calmer, s'apaiser; — *s.* moment de calme, calme, intervalle de beau temps, intervalle, *m.*; (*of water, &c.*) murmure, *m.*; (*nav.*) accalmie, embellie, *f.* *To — with hopes,* bercer d'espérances. *To — asleep,* endormir. *To — to sleep,* inviter au sommeil, endormir [rice, *f.*; (*poet.*) chant, *m.*

Lullaby, *s.* berceuse, chanson de nour-

Lumachel, Lumachella, *s.* lumachelle, *f.*

Lumbago, *s.* lumbago, *m.* [chelle, *f.*

Lumbar, *adj.* lombaire

Lumber, *s.* vieilleries, *f.pl.*; meubles inutiles, *m.pl.*; (*fig.*) rebut, *m.*; fatras, *m.*; (*timber*) bois de charpente, *m.*; — *v.a.* entasser confusément; embarrasser, encombrer; — *v.n.* se traîner lourdement; couper du bois. —**man,** *s.* coupeur, bûcheron, défricheur, *m.* — **place,** *s.* lieu de décharge, *m.* — **room,** *s.* chambre de débarras, *f.*, pièce (*f.*) *or* cabinet (*m.*) de décharge, grenier, *m.* [cheur, *m.*

Lumberer, *s.* coupeur, bûcheron, défri-

Lumbering, *adj.* lourd, massif, encombrant; — *s.* marche pesante, *f.*; débitage du bois, *m.*

Luminary, *s.* corps lumineux, *m.*; (*star*) astre, *m.*; (*fig.*) lumière, *f.*, flambeau, *m.*; (*theol., poet.*) luminaire, *m.*

Luminiferous, *adj.* luminifère

Luminosity, *s.* luminosité, clarté, *f.*

Luminous, *adj.* lumineux. —**ly,** *adv.* lumineusement. —**ness,** *s.* luminosité, clarté, *f.*

Lump, *s.* masse, *f.*; bloc, *m.*; morceau, *m.*; paquet, *m.*; tas, *m.*; — *v.a.* mettre en masse *or* en bloc, réunir; prendre en bloc; comprendre. *By the —, In a* or *the —,* en gros, en bloc, globalement. *In one —,* en tas. *A — in o.'s throat,* un nœud à la gorge. — **fish, -sucker,** *s.* lompe, *m.* — **sugar,** *s.* sucre en pain, sucre blanc, *m.* — *of sugar,* morceau de sucre, *m.* — **sum,** *s.* somme grosse, somme globale, *f.*

Lumper, *s.* déchargeur, débardeur, *m.*

Lumpish, *adj.* lourd, pesant. —**ly,** *adv.* lourdement. —**ness,** *s.* lourdeur, *f.* [en mottes

Lumpy, *adj.* en masse; (*of earth, &c.*)

Lunacy, *s.* folie, démence, aliénation mentale, *f.* *Commission of —,* conseil de famille, *m.*; jury d'examen pour cas d'aliénation mentale, *m.*

Lunar, *adj.* lunaire; de (*or* de la) lune. — *caustic,* pierre infernale, *f.* — *month,* mois lunaire, *m.*

Lunarian, *s.* lunarien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*, lunicole, *m.f.*, sélénien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Lunary, *s.* lunaire, *f.*

Lunatic, *adj.* d'aliéné, d'aliénés, de fou, de fous; (*pers.*) aliéné, fou; — *s.* aliéné, *m.*, e, *f.*, fou, *m.*, folle, *f.* — *asylum,* maison (*f.*) *or* hospice (*m.*)

Lunation, *s.* lunaison, *f.* [d'aliénés

Lunch, Luncheon, *s.* déjeuner, second déjeuner, lunch, *m.*; — *v.n.* déjeuner ('*on,*' de, avec), faire son second déjeuner, luncher. — **biscuit,** *s.* brechetelle, *f.* — **rooms,** *s. pl.* restaurant, *m.* — **time, -hour,** *s.* heure du (second) déjeuner, *f.*

Lune, *s.* (*geom.*) lunule, *f.*; (*falc.*) laisse, [*f.*

Lunette, *s.* lunette, *f.*

Lung, *s.* poumon, *m.* — **wort,** *s.* pulmonaire, *f.*

Lunge, *s.* (*fenc.*) botte, *f.*; (*rid.*) piste, *f.*; — *v.n.* (*fenc.*) se fendre; caver; — *v.a.* (*rid.*) trotter à la longe (*or* à la plate-longe). *To give* or *make a —,* porter *or* pousser une botte; se fendre; caver

Lunged, *adj.* pourvu de poumons

Lunging, *s.* exercice à la longe, *m.* — **rein,** *s.* longe, plate-longe, *f.* — **ring,** *s.* piste, *f.* — **whip,** *s.* chambrière, *f.*

Luniform, *adj.* luniforme; en lune

Lunisolar, *adj.* luni-solaire

Lunula, Lunule, *s.* lunule, *f.*

Lunulate, Lunulated, *adj.* lunulé

Lupine, *s.* (*bot.*) lupin, *m.*; — *adj.* (*wolfish*) lupin, de loup

Lupuline, *s.* (*chem.*) lupuline, *f.*; (*plant*) lupuline, *f.*; (*powder*) lupulin,

Lupus, *s.* (*med.*) lupus, *m.* [*m.*

Lurch, *s.* embarras, *m.*; (*nav.*) coup de roulis, *m.*; — *v.n.* (*lurk*) *V.* **Lurk**; (*dodge, shift*) biaiser. *To leave in the —,* laisser dans l'embarras, planter là

Lurcher, *s.* chien qui guette le gibier, *m.* *V.* **Lurker**

Lure, *s.* leurre, *m.*, amorce, *f.*, appât, attrait, *m.*; — *v.a.* leurrer, amorcer, attirer

Lurid, *adj.* luride; blafard; fauve; (*dismal*) sombre, triste, lugubre, sinistre

Lurk, *v.n.* être aux aguets, être en embuscade; être caché; se cacher; (*things*) couver

Lurker, *s.* personne aux aguets *or* en embuscade, personne qui se cache, *f.*

Lurking, *adj.* d'embuscade; aux aguets, en embuscade; qui se cache, caché; secret; — *s.* aguets, *m.pl.*, embuscade, *f.* — **hole, -place,** *s.* embuscade, *f.*, cachette, *f.*

Luscious, *adj.* mielleux; doucereux; succulent; délicieux: (*of wine*) liquoreux. —**ly,** *adv.* doucereusement; délicieusement. —**ness,** *s.* douceur excessive, fadeur, *f.*; succulence, *f.*; (*of wine*) liqueur, *f.*

Lush, *s.* boisson, *f.*; — *v.n.* boire, pomper, ivrogner; (*get tipsy*) se griser, se pocharder

Lushy, *adj.* adonné à la boisson; (*tipsy*) gris, pompette, pochard

Lust, *s.* convoitise, *f.*; concupiscence, luxure, *f.* (— *of the flesh,* aiguillon de la chair, *m.*); — *v.n.* — **after,** convoiter, désirer passionnément. —**ful,** *adj.* convoiteux; (*lewd*) luxurieux, lascif. —**fully,** *adv.* avec convoitise; (*lewdly*) luxurieusement, lascivement. —**fulness,** *s. V.* **Lust.** —**ily,** *adv.* vigoureusement, fort et ferme. *To cry out —ily,* jeter de grands cris. —**iness,** *s.* vigueur, *f.*; (*stoutness*) embonpoint,

m. —**y**, *adj.* vigoureux, fort, robuste ;
Lustral, *adj.* lustral [gros, corpulent
Lustrate, *v.a.* purifier
Lustration, *s.* lustration, *f.*; (*fig.*) purification, *f.* [trier, *m.*
Lustre, *s.* lustre, *m.* — **maker**, *s.* lustrier, *m.* — **string**, *s.* corde de luth, *f.*; (*stuff*) lustrine, *f.*
Lustring, *s.* (*stuff*) lustrine, *f.*
Lustrum, *s.* lustre, *m.*
Lusty, *adj.* *See under* **Lust**
Lusus naturæ, *s.* jeu de la nature, *m.*
Lute, *s.* (*mus.*) luth, *m.*; (*chem.*) lut, *m.*; — *v.a.* (*chem.*) luter. — **maker**, *s.* luthier, *m.* — **string**, *s.* corde de luth, *f.*; (*stuff*) lustrine, *f.*
Luter, Lutist, Lutanist, *s.* joueur de luth, *m.* [*f.*
Lutheran, *s.* *adj.* luthérien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*
Lutheranism, *s.* luthéranisme, *m.*
Luting, *s.* (*chem.*) lut, *m.*
Luxate, *v.a.* luxer
Luxation, *s.* luxation, *f.*
Luxuriance-e, y, *s.* luxuriance, exubérance, surabondance, *f.*
Luxuriant, *adj.* luxuriant, exubérant. —**ly**, *adv.* exubéramment, surabondamment
Luxuriate, *v.n.* exubérer, croître en abondance, surabonder; (*live*) vivre dans l'abondance; (*enjoy*) nager (dans); (*delight*) se livrer avec délices (à), s'abandonner (à); se plaire (dans, en), se complaire (dans)
Luxurious, *adj.* luxueux; somptueux; (*pers.*) adonné au luxe; efféminé, mou; (*lewd*) luxurieux, voluptueux. —**ly**, *adv.* luxueusement, avec luxe; somptueusement; luxurieusement, voluptueusement; agréablement. —**ness**, *s.* luxe, *m.*, somptuosité, *f.*; luxure, volupté, *f.*
Luxury, *s.* luxe, *m.*; somptuosité, *f.*; régal, *m.*; jouissance, volupté, *f.*; luxure, *f.*; plaisir exquis, *m.*; objet de luxe, *m.*
Lyceum, *s.* lycée, *m.*
Lycopod, Lycopodium, *s.* (*bot.*) lycopode, *m.*
Lycopode, Lycopodium powder, *s.* lycopode, soufre végétal, *m.*
Lydian, *adj.* lydien
Lye, *s.* lessive, *f.* — **ashes**, *s. pl.* charrée, *f.* — **tub**, *s.* cuvier, *m.*, cuve à lessive, *f.* — **washer**, *s.* (*pers.*) lessiveur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*machine*) lessiveuse, *f.* — **washing**, *s.* lessivage, *m.*, lessive, *f.*
Lying, *part. adj.* (*recumbent*, &c.) couché, étendu, &c. (*V.* **Lie**, *v.n.*, *Second Entry*); situé, placé; (*false, deceptive*) (*pers.*) menteur; (*things*) mensonger; — *s.* mensonge, *m.* — **along**, *adj.* (*nav.*) à la bande. — **in**, *adj.* en couches; *s.* couches, *f.pl.*, accouchement, *m.* — *-in hospital*, hôpital pour les femmes en couches, hôpital de la maternité, *m.* — *-in institution*, maison d'accouchements, *f.* —**ly**, *adv.* mensongèrement. — **to**, *adj.* (*nav.*) à la cape
Lyme-grass, *s.* élyme, *m.*
Lymph, *s.* lymphe, *f.*; (*vaccine* —) vaccin, *m.*
Lymphatic, *adj.* lymphatique; —*s.* vaisseau lymphatique, *m.*
Lynch, *s.* Lynch, *m.*; —*v.a.* lyncher, exécuter sommairement. —**law**, *s.* loi de Lynch, *f.*
Lyncher, *s.* lyncheur, *m.*
Lynx, *s.* lynx, loup-cervier, *m.* *Female* —, loup-cerve, *f.* —**eyed**, *adj.* aux yeux de lynx. *To be* —*-eyed*, avoir des yeux de lynx
Lyre, *s.* lyre, *f.* — **bird, -pheasant, -tail**, *s.* ménure, ménure lyre, faisan lyre, *m.*, lyre, *f.* [*m.*
Lyric (-al), *adj.* lyrique; —*s.* lyrique, **Lyricism**, *s.* lyrisme, *m.*
Lyriform, *adj.* lyriforme
Lyrist, *s.* lyriste, *m.f.*

M

M, *s.* (*letter*) m, *f.*
Mab, *s.* Mab, la reine des fées, *f.*
Macacus, Macaque, *s.* macaque, *m.*
Macadam, *s.* macadam, *m.* — **road**, *s.* route (*or* rue) macadamisée, *f.*, macadam, *m.* [tion, *f.*
Macadamization, *s.* macadamisa-
Macadamize, *v.a.* macadamiser
Macadamizing, *s.* macadamisage, *m.*; macadam, *m.*
Macaroni, *s.* macaroni, *m.*; (*fop*) petit-maître, élégant, *m.*
Macaronic, *s.* macaronée, *f.* {p. 3, § 1
Macaron-ic (*adj.*), **-ism, -ist**. *V.*
Macaroon, *s.* macaron, *m.*
Macassar oil, *s.* huile de Macassar, *f.*
Macaw, *s.* ara, *m.* — **tree**, *s.* cocotier du Brésil, *m.*
Mace, *s.* masse, *f.*; (*weapon*) masse d'armes, *f.*; (*of billiards*) masse, *f.*; (*spice*) macis, *m.*, fleur de muscade, *f.* — **bearer**, *s.* porte-masse, massier, *m.*
Macedonian, *s.* *adj.* Macédonien, *m.*, [-ne, *f.*
Macer, *s.* massier, *m.*
Macerate, *v.a.n.* macérer
Maceration, *s.* macération, *f.*
Macfarlane, *s.* macferlane, macfarlane, *m.*
Machaon, *s.* machaon, *m.*
Machiavelian, *adj.* machiavélique; — *s.* machiavéliste, *m.f.*
Machiavelism, *s.* machiavélisme, *m.*
Machicolation, *s.* mâchicoulis, *m.*
Machinal, *adj.* machinal
Machinate, *v.a.* machiner, tramer
Machination, *s.* machination, *f.*
Machinator, *s.* machinateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Machine, *s.* machine, *f.*; mécanique, *f.*; instrument, *m.*; (*poet.*) merveilleux, *m.*; (*bathing-cart*) voiture, *f.*; — *adj.* de machine; (*by machinery*) à la mécanique. — **builder, maker,** &c. *V.* **Engine.** — **factory**, *s.* atelier de construction de machines, *m.* — **gun**, *s.* mitrailleuse, *f.* — **made, -worked**, *adj.* fait à la mécanique, à la mécanique, mécanique. — **minder**, *s.* surveillant de machine, *m.*; (*print.*) conducteur de presse, *m.* — **oil**, *s.* huile à graisser, *f.* — **sewed, -sewn**, *adj.* cousu à la mécanique. — **work**, *s.* travail *or* ouvrage fait à la mécanique, *m.*
Machinery, *s.* mécanisme, *m.*; appareil, *m.*, appareils, *m.pl.*; (*machines*) machinerie, *f.*, machines, *f.pl.*; mécanique, *f.*; (*theat.*) machine, *f.*; (*poet.*) merveilleux, *m.* *By* —, au moyen des machines. *Made by* —, fait à la mé-
Machin-ism, -ist. *V.* p. 3, § 1 [canique
Machinist, *s.* (*at a sewing-machine*) mécanicienne, *f.* [choue, *m.*
Macintosh, *s.* mackintosh, caout-
Mackerel, *s.* maquereau, *m.* *Bastard* —, maquereau bâtard, saurel, *m.* — **boat**, *s.* maquilleur, *m.* — **breeze**, *s.* forte brise, *f.* — **fishery, -fishing**, *s.* *V.* **Fishing.** — **line**, *s.* ligne à maquereau, *f.* — **sky**, *s.* ciel pommelé,
Mackintosh. *V.* **Macintosh** [*m.*
Mackle, *s.* macule, *f.*; —*v.a.* maculer; *v.n.* se maculer
Macrocosm, *s.* macrocosme, *m.*
Macula, *s.* tache, *f.*; (*astr.*) macule, *f.*
Maculate, *v.a.* maculer, tacher
Maculation, *s.* maculation, *f.*
Maculature, *s.* maculature, *f.*
Macule. *V.* **Mackle**
Mad, *adj.* fou; aliéné; insensé; furieux; (*fam.*, *off hinges*) hors de soi; (*with rabies*) enragé. — *with pain*, fou de douleur. — *with a person*, furieux contre quelqu'un. *To be* — *for* or *after*, être fou de, avoir la rage de. *To drive* or *make* —, rendre fou, faire perdre la tête à; rendre furieux, exaspérer. *Like* —, comme un enragé, comme un perdu; en désespéré; follement. *To go* or *run* —, devenir fou; (*'after'* or *'with'*) s'affoler (de); (*with rabies*) devenir enragé. — **apple**, *s.* aubergine, *f.* — **bull**, *s.* taureau furieux, *m.* — **cap**, *s.* *adj.* fou, *m.*, folle, *f.*, écervelé, *m.*, e, *f.* — **doctor**, *s.* médecin de fous, *m.* — **dog**, *s.* chien enragé, *m.* — **house**, *s.* maison de fous *or* d'aliénés, *f.* — **like**, *adj.* comme un fou *or* &c. — **man**, *s.* fou, insensé, *m.* — **woman**, *s.* folle, insensée, *f.* — **wort**, *s.* alysse, *f.*
Madam, *s.* madame, *f.*
Madden, *v.a.* rendre fou; affoler; (*vex*) faire enrager, démonter; — *v.n.* devenir fou
Maddening, *adj.* qui rend fou, à rendre fou; (*fam.*) enrageant, démontant; (*fig.*) furieux, en fureur, en furie
Madder, *s.* (*bot., dyeing*) garance, *f.*; (*colour*) garance, *m.*; —*v.a.* garancer. — **coloured**, *adj.* garance. — **dyeing**, *s.* garançage, *m.* — **dyer**, *s.* garanceur, *m.* — **field, -plantation, -works**, *s.* garancière, *f.* — **roots**, *s. pl.* alizari,
Maddering, *s.* garançage, *m.* [*m.*
Made, *part. adj.* fait, &c. (*V.* **Make, v.a.**); rendu; forcé (de); (*ready* —) *See Letter* **R** ¶ (*of dishes, of earth*) *V.* **Dish** *and* **Earth**; (*pers.*) qui a fait sa fortune, riche; (*in compounds*) fait à *or* en ..., de façon ...; de construction ... — **up**, (*V. To* **Make up**); artificiel, faux; (*story*) fait à plaisir, inventé, controuvé; (*of o.'s face*) maquillé, peint; (*of clothing*, &c.) confectionné
Madecass, *s.*, **Madecassee**, *s.* *adj.* Madécasse, Malgache, *m.f.*; (*the* — *language*) le madécasse, le malgache, *m.*, la langue madécasse, la langue malgache, *f.*
Madeira, *s.* Madère, *f.*; (*wine*) madère, vin de Madère, *m.* — **cake**, *s.* biscuit à madère, *m.* [eusement
Madly, *adv.* follement, en fou; furi-
Madness, *s.* folie, démence, *f.*; fureur, *f.*; rage, *f.*; (*rabies*) rage, *f.* *To drive to* —, *V.* **Mad** (*To drive*)
Madonna, *s.* madone, *f.*
Madras, *s.* madras, *m.*
Madrepore, *s.* madrépore, *m.*
Madrigal, *s.* madrigal, *m.*
Madrigal-ic, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1
Madrilenian, *s.* Madrilène, Madrilègne, *m.f.*; —*adj.* madrilène, madrilègne, de Madrid
Mæcenian, *adj.* mécénien, de Mécène
Magazine, *s.* magasin, *m.*; (*periodical*) revue, *f.*; (*nav.*) soute aux poudres, *f.*
Magdalen, *s.* fille repentie, *f.* — *asylum* or *hospital*, madelonnettes, filles repenties, *f.pl.*
Magellanic, *adj.* magellanique. — *clouds*, nuées de Magellan, nuées magellaniques, *f.pl.* [*m.f.*
Magenta, *s.* *adj.* magenta, *s.m.*, *adj.*
Maggot, *s.* asticot, ver, *m.*; larve, *f.*; (*whim*) lubie, *f.*, caprice, *m.*
Maggoty, *adj.* véreux, plein de vers; (*whimsical*) capricieux, fantasque
Magi, *s. pl.* mages, *m.pl.*
Magian, *s.* mage, *m.*; — *adj.* des mages
Magianism, *s.* magisme, *m.*
Magic (-al), *adj.* magique; —*s.* magie, *f.*; enchantement, *m.* [chantement
Magically, *adv.* par magie, par en-
Magician, *s.* magicien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*
Magisterial, *adj.* de maître, magistral; de magistrat. —**ly**, *adv.* en maître, magistralement, d'un ton magistral. —**ness**, *s.* air *or* ton de maître, ton magistral, *m.*
Magistracy, *s.* magistrature, *f.*
Magistrate, *s.* magistrat, *m.*; juge, *m.*; juge de paix, *m.*; tribunal de police, *m.*, police, *f.*; (*crim. law*) juge d'instruction, *m.*

Magna Charta, *s.* la Grande Charte.
Magnanimity, *s.* magnanimité, *f.* [*f.*
Magnanimous, *adj.* magnanime. —**ly,** *adv.* magnanimement
Magnate, *s.* magnat, *m.*; (*fig.*) grand personnage, grand, homme influent, *m.*, puissance, *f.*; (*fam.*) gros bonnet, matador, *m. Commercial* —, gros commerçant, *m.*
Magnesia, *s.* magnésie, *f.*
Magnesic, *adj.* magnésique
Magnesium, *s.* magnésium, *m.* — **light,** *s.* lumière magnésique, *f.*
Magnet, *s.* aimant, *m.*
Magnetic, -al, *adj.* magnétique; aimanté; (*fig.*) attractif. — *needle,* aiguille aimantée, *f.*
Magnetically, *adv.* magnétiquement
Magneticalness, *s.* propriété magnétique, *f.* [tisme, *f.*
Magnetics, *s.pl.* science du magné-
Magnetism, *s.* magnétisme, *m.*
Magnetization, *s.* aimantation, *f.*; (*pers.*) magnétisation, *f.*
Magnetize, *v.a.* aimanter; (*pers.*) magnétiser; — *v.n.* s'aimanter [*f.*
Magnetizer, *s.* magnétiseur, *m.*, -euse,
Magneto-electric, *adj.* magnéto-électrique [électricité, *f.*
Magneto-electricity, *s.* magnéto-
Magnetograph, *s.* magnétographe, *m.*
Magnetometer, *s.* magnétomètre, *m.*
Magnificat, *s.* magnificat, *m.*
Magnificence, *s.* magnificence, *f.*
Magnificent, *adj.* magnifique. —**ly,** *adv.* magnifiquement
Magnifico, *s.* magnifico, *m.*
Magnified, *part. adj.* grossi, &c. (*V.* **Magnify**); à vue de loupe
Magnifier, *s.* grossisseur, *m.*, chose qui grossit *or* augmente, *f.*; appareil propre à augmenter (le son, la lumière, &c.), *m.*; (*lens*) verre grossissant, *m.*, loupe, *f.*; (*pers.*) personne qui exagère *or* exalte, *f.*, prôneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, panégyriste, *m.*
Magnify, *v.a.* grossir; grandir; augmenter; exagérer; (*extol*) magnifier, exalter, prôner, louer, glorifier. *To* — *oneself,* s'exalter
Magnifying, *adj.* grossissant. — *glass,* verre grossissant, *m.*, loupe, *f.* — *power,* grossissement, *m.*
Magniloquence, *s.* emphase, *f.*, langage pompeux, *m.*
Magniloquent, *adj.* emphatique, pompeux. —**ly,** *adv.* avec emphase, pompeusement
Magnitude, *s.* grandeur, *f.*; grosseur, *f.*; dimension, *f.*; importance, *f.*
Magnolia, *s.* magnolia, magnolier, *m.*
Magnum, *s.* bouteille de deux litres, *f.*
Magot, *s.* magot, *m.*
Magpie, *s.* pie, *f.*; (*pigeon*) pigeon pie, *m.* — **moth,** *s.* zéréne du groseillier, mouchetée, *f.*
Magyar, *s. adj.* Magyar, *m.*, e, *f.*
Mahaleb, *s.* mahaleb, arbre *or* bois de Sainte-Lucie, *m.*
Maharajah, *s.* maharaja, maharajah, *m.*
Mahdi, *s.* mahdi, *m.*
Mahee, *s.* tacahout, *m.*
Mahogany, *s.* acajou, *m.*; — *adj.* d'acajou, en acajou
Mahomedan, Mahometan, *s. adj.* mahométan, *m.*, e, *f.*
Mahomedanism, Mahometanism, *s.* mahométisme, *m.*
Mahratta, *s. adj.* Mahratte, *m.f.*
Maid, *s.* fille, jeune fille, demoiselle, vierge, *f.*; (— *servant, servant* —) bonne, domestique, servante, fille, *f.* — *of all work, V.* **General servant.** — *of honour,* demoiselle d'honneur, *f. The* — *of Orleans,* la pucelle d'Orléans, *f. An old* —, une vieille fille, *f. To remain an old* —, rester fille, (*fam.*) coiffer sainte Catherine
Maiden, *s.* fille, jeune fille, vierge, *f.*; (*obsolete Scotch instr. for beheading*) maiden, *f.* (sorte de guillotine); — *adj.* virginal, de jeune fille; (*fresh, new*) vierge, neuf; (*first*) premier, de début. — *lady,* demoiselle, *f.* —*like, V.* **Maidenly.** — *name,* nom de demoiselle, *m.* — *speech,* discours de début, premier discours, début oratoire, *m.* — *sword,* épée vierge, *f.* — *stakes,* prix de début, *m.* [*s.* ginkgo, *m.*
Maidenhair, *s.* capillaire, *m.* — **tree,**
Maidenhead, Maidenhood, *s.* virginité, *f.*; (*fig.*) pureté, *f.*
Maidenliness, *s.* qualités de jeune fille, *f.pl.*
Maidenly, *adj.* virginal, de jeune fille, modeste; doux; délicat; — *adv.* en jeune fille
Maigre, *adj. s.* maigre, *adj.m.f., s.m.*
Mail, *s.* (*links*) mailles, *f.pl.*; (*coat*) cotte de mailles, *f.*; (*post*) malle, *f.*; dépêches, *f.pl.*; poste, *f.*; courrier, *m.*; — *v.a.* mailler; (*fig.*) couvrir, cuirasser; (*post*) expédier. *Despatch of* —*s,* expédition des dépêches, *f.* — **bag,** *s.* sac à dépêches, *m.*; dépêches, *f.pl.*, malle, *f.* — **boat,** *s.* paquebot-poste, *m.* — **carriage,** *s.* (*rail.*) wagon-poste, *m.* — **cart,** *s.* tilbury des dépêches, *m.*, voiture de courrier, *f.* — **cart driver, — driver,** *s.* courrier convoyeur, courrier, *m.* — **coach,** *s.* malle-poste, *f.*, courrier, *m.* — **guard,** *s.* chef de brigade (de la poste), *m.*; (*of the Ocean mail*) courrier de la malle, *m.* — **line,** *s.* ligne de paquebots-poste, *f.* — **man,** *s.* boîtier, *m.* — **packet,** *s. V.* — **boat.** — **route,** *s.* route de la malle, *f.* — **service,** *s.* service de la malle *or* des malles, *m.* — **steamer,** *s.* vapeur-poste, *m.* (— *steamers,* messageries maritimes, *f.pl.*). — **train,** *s. V.* **Train.** — **van,** *s.* fourgon des dépêches, *m.*
Mailed, *adj.* à mailles
Maim, *v.a.* estropier, mutiler; — *s.* mutilation, *f.*; (*injury*) blessure, *f.*
Main, *adj.* principal, premier, capital, grand; important, essentiel; général; (*powerful*) puissant; (*nav.*) grand; — *s.* force, vigueur, *f.*; (*bulk*) gros, fort, principal, *m.*, masse, plupart, *f.*; (*sea*) océan, *m.*; (*land*) continent, *m.*, terre ferme, *f.*; (*pipe*) conduite maîtresse, *f. In the* —, en général, pour la plupart; en somme; au fond. — **beam,** *s.* maîtresse poutre, *f.*; (*nav.*) maître bau, *m.* — **body,** *s.* gros, corps de bataille, *m.* — **chance,** *s. V.* **Chance.** — **deck,** *s. V.* **Deck.** — **guard,** *s.* (*mil.*) grand'garde, *f.* — **land,** *s.* continent, *m.*, terre ferme, *f.* — **line,** (*rail.*) voie principale, *f.* — **mast,** *s.* grand mât, *m.* — **point,** *s. V.* **Point.** — **sail,** *s.* grande voile, *f.* — **sea,** *s. V.* **Sea.** — **sewer,** *s.* égout principal, égout collecteur, collecteur, *m.* — **shaft,** *s.* arbre moteur, *m.* — **sheet,** *s.* (*nav.*) écoute de la grande voile, grande écoute, *f.* — **shrouds,** *s. pl.* haubans du grand mât, *m.pl.* — **spring,** *s.* grand ressort, *m.*; (*of a fire-arm*) déclin, *m.*; (*fig.*) cheville ouvrière, *f.*; mobile, *m.* — **thing,** *s.* principal, important, essentiel, *m.* — **top,** *s.* (*nav.*) grande hune, *f.* — **top-gallant mast,** *s.* grand mât de perroquet, *m.* — **top-gallant sail,** *s.* grand perroquet, *m.* — **top-gallant yard,** *s.* vergue de grand perroquet, *f.* — **topman,** *s.* gabier de grand mât, *m.* — **topmast,** *s.* grand mât de hune, *m.* — **topsail,** *s.* grand hunier, *m.* — **topsail yard,** *s.* vergue de grand hunier, *f.* — **yard,** *s.* grande vergue, *f.*
Mainly, *adv.* principalement, surtout; beaucoup, grandement, puissamment
Maintain, *v.a.n.* maintenir; soutenir; conserver; (*keep in food,* &c.) entretenir; nourrir; faire vivre. —*ing power,* (*horol.*) remontoir, *m.* [nable
Maintainable, *adj.* soutenable; te-
Maintainer, *s.* mainteneur, *m.*; soutien, appui, *m.*; défenseur, *m.*
Maintenance, *s.* maintien, *m.*; conservation, *f.*; (*protection*) soutien, *m.*; (*food,* &c.) entretien, *m.*; subsistance, *f.*; moyens de subsistance, *m.pl.*; (*law*) pension alimentaire, *f.*, aliments, *m.pl.*
Maize, *s.* maïs, blé de Turquie, *m.* — **beer,** *s.* chica, *m.* — **hasty-pudding,** *s. V.* **Mush**
Majestic, -al, *adj.* majestueux. — **ally,** *adv.* majestueusement. — **alness,** *s.* majesté, *f.* [sa Majesté
Majesty, *s.* majesté, *f. His or Her* —,
Majolica, *s.* majolique, *f.*
Major, *adj.* majeur; (*senior*) aîné; (*mil.*) major; — *s.* majeur, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*log.*) majeure, *f.*; (*of infantry*) chef de bataillon, commandant, *m.*; (*of cavalry*) chef d'escadron, commandant, *m.* — **domo,** *s.* majordome, *m.* — **domoship,** *s.* majordomat, *m.* — **general,** *s.* général de division, *m.*
Majorat, *s.* majorat, *m.*
Majorate, *s.* (*mil.*) *V.* **Majority**
Majority, *s.* majorité, *f.*; (*of infantry*) grade de chef de bataillon, *m.*; (*of cavalry*) grade de chef d'escadron, *m. In a* —, en majorité
Make, *v.a.* faire; former; créer; composer; produire; (*com.*) faire, confectionner, fabriquer, manufacturer; (*render*) rendre; (*put*) mettre; (*compel*) faire, forcer (à), contraindre (à); (*gain*) faire, gagner (' *by,*' à), amasser; (*enrich*) faire la fortune de; (*of*) comprendre (à); (*think*) penser (de); (*reach*) atteindre, gagner; (*a bed, a fire*) faire; (*a pen*) tailler; (*enemies to oneself*) se faire; (*friends*) *V.* **Friend**; (*represent*) faire, représenter; — *v.n.* (*towards, at*) se diriger (vers); s'élancer (sur); (*for*) aller (à), se rendre (à), se diriger (vers), s'avancer (vers), courir (vers, sur); se sauver (à, dans); contribuer (à); tendre (à); prouver (en faveur de); être (en faveur de); (*nav.*) faire route (sur); (*as if, as though*) faire (comme si), faire semblant (de), avoir l'air (de); (*of the tide*) monter; — *s.* façon, forme, *f.*; figure, *f.*; tournure, *f.*; structure, *f.*; nature, *f.*; construction, *f.*; fabrique, fabrication, manufacture, *f.* [Faire *is not separated from the following verb as "to make" is in English. Ex.: To — o.'s blood boil,* faire bouillir le sang; *To — a person laugh,* faire rire quelqu'un]. *To — known,* faire connaître; faire savoir. *To — oneself heard, understood, known,* &c., se faire entendre, comprendre, connaître, &c. *To — itself felt or* &c., se faire sentir *or* &c. *To — o.'s voice heard,* faire entendre sa voix. *To — oneself popular, ridiculous,* &c., se rendre populaire, ridicule, &c. *To — little of,* faire peu de cas de; tirer peu de parti de; (*pers.*) mal accueillir. *To — much* (*or a great deal*) *of,* faire grand cas de; donner *or* attacher de l'importance à; tirer bon parti de; faire valoir; (*pers.*) traiter avec égard, bien accueillir; (*children*) choyer, dorloter, câliner. *To — the most of,* faire le plus grand cas de; tirer le plus grand parti possible de; utiliser le mieux possible, employer bien; (*save*) économiser; (*show off*) faire valoir; (*enjoy*) jouir le plus possible de. *To — nothing of,* ne faire aucun cas de; ne tirer aucun parti de; ne rien comprendre à; ne pas se faire scrupule de; n'avoir aucune difficulté à. *I can — nothing of it,* je n'y comprends rien. *I don't know what to — of it,* je n'y comprends rien, je ne sais

à quoi m'en tenir ; je ne me l'explique pas. *To — one of us, of you, of them,* être des nôtres, des vôtres, des leurs ; être du nombre. *Our own —,* (*com.*) fabrication spéciale de la maison. **— after,** suivre, courir après. **— again,** refaire. **— against,** prouver contre ; être contraire à ; être nuisible à, nuire à. **— away,** s'éloigner ; s'échapper. **— away with,** se défaire (de) : (*kill*) tuer ; (*destroy*) détruire ; (*spend*) dissiper ; gaspiller ; dilapider ; (*misappropriate*) détourner. *— away with oneself,* se suicider, se donner la mort. se détruire. **— believe,** faire semblant ; *s.* feinte, frime, couleur, *f.* ; *adj.* feint. **— game,** *s.* jouet, plastron, *m.* **— off,** partir, s'en aller, décamper, filer. **— out,** comprendre ; expliquer ; déchiffrer ; découvrir ; distinguer : prouver, établir ; fournir ; composer, rédiger ; (*accounts*) faire, dresser, établir ; (*succeed, manage*) réussir (à), parvenir (à), venir à bout (de), trouver moyen (de). *I can't — him out,* je ne le comprends pas. *I can't — it out,* je n'y comprends rien. *How do you — it out ?* (*of accounts*) comment faites-vous votre compte ? *I — it out* 12½ *francs,* je trouve que cela se monte à douze francs cinquante. **— over,** transférer, céder. **— peace,** *s.* pacificateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* **— shift,** *s.* expédient, pis aller, *m.* **— up,** faire ; compléter ; conclure ; réparer ; combler ; tenir compte de, compenser, suppléer à ; dédommager de, indemniser de ; accommoder : arranger ; préparer ; former, façonner ; composer ; amasser, rassembler ; (*accounts*) régler, établir, balancer ; (*clothes, &c.*) confectionner : (*type*) mettre en pages : (*paint o.'s face*) se grimer, se maquiller, se peindre ; (*advance*) s'avancer ; *s.* (*of actors*) grimage, *m.*, manière de se grimer, *f.* **— it up,** se réconcilier, se raccommoder. **— up for,** suppléer à, tenir lieu de, remplacer ; compenser ; réparer, rattraper. **— up to,** s'approcher de ; s'avancer vers ; (*fig.*) faire des avances à ; faire la cour à. **— weight,** *s.* complément de poids, *m.* ; (*fig.*) remplissage, *m.* **— with,** marcher de concert avec, s'accorder avec, concourir avec

Maker, *s.* créateur, *m.* ; auteur, *m.* ; (*fem.*) faiseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* ; (*manufacturer*) fabricant (de ...), *m.*, e, *f.* ; (*builder*) constructeur, *m.* ; (*of clothing*) confectionneur (de ...), *m.*, -euse, *f.* ; (*worker*) ouvrier (-ère), *m.*, -ière, *f.* **— up,** *s.* (*print.*) metteur en pages, *m.*

Making, création, *f.* ; façon, *f.* ; fabrication, *f.* ; confection, *f.* ; construction, *f.* ; composition, *f.* ; forme, *f.* ; structure, *f.* ; (*doing*) fait, *m.* ; (*of pers.*) source (de ma *or* ta *or* sa, &c., fortune). *f. That was the — of him,* c'est ce qui l'a fait ce qu'il est, ç'a été la source de sa fortune. **— up,** *s.* (*of clothes, &c.*) confection, *f.* ; (*print.*) mise en pages, *f.* ; (*theat.*) V. **Make-up,** *s.* ; *fig.* réconciliation, *f.*

Malacca cane, *s.* canne de jonc, *f.*, jonc, *m.*

Malachite, *s.* malachite, *f.*

Malacology, *s.* malacologie, *f.*

Maladministration, *s.* maladministration, mauvaise administration, mauvaise gestion, *f.*

Maladroit, *adj.* maladroit. **—ly,** *adv.* maladroitement. **—ness,** *s.* maladresse, *f.*

Malady, *s.* maladie, *f.*

Malaga, *s.* malaga, vin de Malaga, *m.*

Malagash, Malagasy, *s.* *adj.* Malgache, *m.f.* ; (*the — language*) le malgache, *m.*, la langue malgache, *f.*

Malaguetta pepper, *s.* malaguette, maniguette, *f.*

Malanders, *s.pl.* V. **Mallenders**

Malapert, *adj.* malappris, impertinent, insolent. **—ly,** *adv.* impertinemment, insolemment. **—ness,** *s.* impertinence, insolence, *f.*

Malapropism, *s.* cacologie, *f.* ; faute grossière de langage, *f.*, pataquès, *m.*

Malar, *adj.* malaire

Malaria, *s.* malaria, *f.*, air infect, air malfaisant, *m.*, miasmes, *m.pl.*, mouffette, *f.* [tique

Malarial, Malarious, *adj.* miasmatique

Malay, Malayan, *s.* *adj.* malai, *m.*, e, *f.*, malais, *m.*, e, *f.* ; (*language*) le malai, le malais, *m.* [tion

Malconformation, *s.* V. **Malformation**

Malcontent, *adj.* *s.* mécontent

Male, *s.* mâle, *m.* ; — *adj.* mâle ; masculin ; (*zool., bot., tech.*) mâle. **— sex,** sexe mâle, *m.*, (*pers.*) sexe masculin, *m.* **— child,** *s.* enfant mâle, *m.* **— mouse,** souris mâle, *f.* **— rhyme,** rime masculine, *f.* **— fern,** fougère mâle, *f.* **— flower,** fleur mâle, *f.* *"Male," together with the noun following it, are often rendered in French by one word, with its masculine ending ; as, — cousin,* cousin, *— flirt,* coquet, *— friend,* ami, *— prisoner,* prisonnier, prévenu, détenu, accusé, *— relation,* parent ; &c. (*V.* **He**)

Malediction, *s.* malédiction, *f.*

Malefactor, *s.* malfaiteur, *m.*

Malefactress, *s.* malfaitrice, *f.*

Maleficence, *s.* malfaisance, *f.*

Maleficent, *adj.* malfaisant

Malevolence, *s.* malveillance, *f.*

Malevolent, *adj.* malveillant. **—ly,** *adv.* avec malveillance [fait, *m.*

Malfeasance, *s.* malfaisance, *f.* ; méMalformation, *s.* malformation, mauvaise conformation, conformation vicieuse, *f.*, vice de conformation, *m.*

Malic, *adj.* malique

Malice, *s.* malice, méchanceté, malveillance, *f.* ; (*law*) intention criminelle, *f.* *— aforethought, — prepense,* (*law*) préméditation, *f.* *To bear —,* vouloir du mal (à), en vouloir (à) ; garder rancune (à)

Malicious, *adj.* malicieux, méchant, malveillant ; (*law*) criminel. **—ly,** *adv.* malicieusement, méchamment ; (*law*) avec intention criminelle. **—ness,** *s.* V. **Malice**

Malign, *v.a.* maltraiter ; envier ; nuire à ; diffamer, noircir ; — *adj.* V. **Malignant**

Malignancy. V. **Malignity**

Malignant, *adj.* malin, méchant ; malfaisant ; nuisible ; (*med.*) malin. **—ly,** *adv.* malignement, méchamment

Maligner, *s.* diffamateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Malignity, *s.* malignité, *f.* ; méchanceté, malveillance, *f.* ; (*med.*) malignité, *f.*

Malignly. V. **Malignantly** [carotter

Malinger, *v.n.* faire le malade, flâner, carotter

Malingerer, *s.* homme faisant le malade, flâneur, carottier, *m.* [meric, *f.*

Malingering, *s.* maladie feinte, flânerie, *f.*

Malison, *s.* malédiction, *f.*

Malkin, *s.* écouvillon, *m.*

Mall, *s.* mail, *m.* ; *v.a.* frapper, battre, &c. (*V.* **Maul**)

Mallard, *s.* malart, *m.* [bilité, *f.*

Mallea-bility, bleness, *s.* malléa-

Malleable, *a.l.* malléable

Malleate, *v.a.* malléer, marteler

Malleation, *s.* malléation, *f.*

Mallenders, *s.pl.* (*vet.*) malandre, *f.*, râpes, *f.pl.* [(*coop.*) batte, *f.*

Mallet, *s.* maillet, *m.*, mailloche, *f.* ; (*coop.*)

Mallow, *s.* **Mallows,** *s.pl.* mauve, *f.*

Malmsey, *s.* malvoisie, *m.*

Malodorous, *adj.* malodorant, qui a une mauvaise odeur, qui sent mauvais, puant

Malpractice, *s.* méfait, *m.* ; déportements, *m.pl.* ; malversation, *f.* ; incurie, *f.* ; mauvais traitement, *m.*

Malt, *s.* malt. *m.*, drèche, *f.* ; — *v.a.* malter. **— drink,** *s.* bière, *f.* **— dust,** *s.* touraillon, *m.* **— floor,** *s.* aire de germoir, *f.* **—grains,** *s.pl.* marc de drèche, *m.*, drèche, *f.* **— house,** *s.* germoir, *m.*, malterie, *f.* **—ing,** *s.* maltage, *m.* **— kiln,** *s.* touraille, *f.* **— liquor,** *s.* bière, *f.* **—man, -ster,** *s.* malteur, *m.* **— tax,** *s.* impôt sur le malt, *m.* **— vinegar,** *s.* vinaigre de malt, *m.* **— waste,** *s.* V. **dust. worm,** *s.* buveur de bière, ivrogne, *m.*

Maltese, *s.* Maltais, *m.*, e, *f.* ; — *adj.* maltais. de Malte. *— cross,* croix de Malte, *f.* *— dog,* chien de Malte, bichon, *m.* [-ne, *f.*

Malthusian, *s.* *adj.* malthusien, *m.*, **Malthusianism,** *s.* malthusianisme, *m.*

Maltreat, *v.a.* maltraiter, malmener

Maltreatment, *s.* mauvais traitement,

Malvaceous, *adj.* malvacé [*m.*

Malversation, *s.* malversation, *f.*

Mam, Mama, *s.* maman, mère, *f.*

Mamelon, *s.* mamelon, *m.*

Mameluke, *s.* mameluk, mamelouk, *m.*

Mamma, *s.* maman, mère, *f.*

Mammal, *s.* mammifère, *m.*

Mammalia, *s.pl.* mammifères, *m.pl.*

Mammalian, *adj.* des mammifères

Mammalog-ic,al, -ist, -y. V. page [3, § 1

Mammary, *adj.* mammaire

Mammifer, *s.*, **Mammiferous,** *adj.* mammifère, *s.m.*, *adj. m.f.*

Mammiform, *adj.* mammiforme

Mammillary, *adj.* mamillaire [lonné

Mammillated, *adj.* mamillé, mame-

Mammon, *s.* Mammon, *m.* [*m.*

Mammonism, *s.* culte de Mammon,

Mammonist, Mammonite, *s.* adorateur (*m.*, -trice, *f.*) de Mammon

Mammoth, *s.* mammouth, *m.* ; — *adj.*

Mammy, *s.* maman, *f.* [géant, monstre

Man, *s.* homme, *m.* ; (*exclam.*) brave, *m.* ; (*person*) personne, *f.* ; (*servant*) domestique, valet, *m.* ; (*workman*) ouvrier, *m.* ; (*in a public establishment, com., assistant, porter,* &c.) employé, *m.* ; garçon, *m.* ; (*husband*) mari, *m.* ; (*in compounds*) mâle, *m.* ; natif de ..., *m.* ; habitant de ..., *m.* ; (*dealer*) marchand de ..., *m.* ; (*at chess*) pièce, *f.* ; (*of draughts, at backgammon*) dame, *f.* ; (*at draughts*) pion, *m.* ; (*mil.*) homme, soldat, *m.* ; (*nav.*) (*sailor*) homme, matelot, *m.*, (*ship*) bâtiment, navire, vaisseau, *m.* ; — *v.a.* (*a town*) V. **Garrison,** *v.a.* ; (*a rampart,* &c.) garder, défendre, occuper ; (*nav.*) armer, équiper ; garnir de monde ; (*a gun, a boat, a pump*) armer ; (*a price*) amariner ; *fig.*) fortifier. **Men,** *s.pl.* hommes, *m.pl.*, &c. ; (*people*) gens, *m.pl.* ; (*soldiers*) soldats, *m.pl.*, troupes, *f.pl.*, armée, *f.*, hommes, *m.pl.* (*after a number*) hommes *m.pl.* *"Man," together with the noun following it, are sometimes rendered in French by one word, with its masculine ending ; as "— cook,"* cuisinier, &c.] *Best —,* V. **Best.** *Fine —,* bel homme, *m.* *Handsome —,* beau garçon, *m.* *A —,* un homme ; *anyone —, my —* ! ! mon garçon ! mon brave ! vous ! *No —,* aucun homme, nul homme, nul, personne, *m.* *Old —, Young —,* &c., V. **Old, Young,** &c. *— and wife,* mari et femme. *— of all work,* homme à tout faire, factotum, *m.* *— of business,* V. **Business-man.** *— of letters,* homme de lettres, *m.* *— of money,* homme opulent, *m.* *— of pleasure,* viveur, *m.* *— of straw,* homme de paille, *m.* *— of war,* vaisseau (*or* bâtiment) de guerre, *m.* *— of war's man,* marin (*or* matelot) de l'État, *m.* *— of the world,* homme qui connaît le

monde, homme du monde, *m.* *The — in the moon*, un habitant de la lune. *To a —*, jusqu'au dernier. **— eater,** *s.* anthropophage, cannibale, *m.* **— Friday,** *s.* suivant dévoué, *m.* **— hater,** *s.* misanthrope, *m.* **—hole,** *s.* (*of a sewer*) regard, *m.*, cuvette, *f.*; (*steam-eng.*) trou d'homme, *m.* **— rope,** *s.* (*nav.*) tireveille, *f.* **— servant,** *s. V.* **Servant. — slayer, -killer,** *s.* homicide, meurtrier, assassin, *m.* **— trap,** *s.* chausse-trappe, *f.* [*For other compounds, See below*]

Manacle, *v.a.* emmenotter, menotter, mettre les menottes à ; (*fig.*) garrotter, enchaîner ; **— s,** *s.pl.* menottes, *f.pl.*

Manage, *v.a.* conduire, diriger, gouverner, mener; administrer, gérer, régir; arranger; (*to work*) exploiter; (*machines*) manœuvrer; (*prepare, contrive*) ménager; (*carry out, get over*) venir à bout de, parvenir à; (*handle*) manier; (*animals*) dompter, dresser, manier; (*set about*) faire, (*it*) s'y prendre; (*com., admin.*) gérer; (*nav.*) manœuvrer, manier; — *v.n.* s'arranger (pour), faire en sorte (que); faire; agir; s'y prendre; manœuvrer; (*succeed*) venir à bout (de), parvenir (à); (*know how to*) savoir, trouver moyen (de); (*get off*) s'en tirer. *To know how to — anyone* (*by shifts*), savoir prendre quelqu'un

Manageable, *adj.* traitable, docile, gouvernable; maniable, facile à manier; flexible; praticable, faisable; (*nav.*) manœuvrable. **—ness,** *s.* docilité, *f.*; douceur, *f.*; maniabilité, *f.*; flexibilité, *f.*

Management, *s.* conduite, direction, *f.*, gouvernement, *m.*, administration, régie, *f.*, maniement, *m.*; économie, *f.*, savoir-faire, arrangement, *m.*, combinaison, *f.*, esprit d'ordre, ordre, *m.*; (*working*) exploitation, *f.*; prudence, adresse, *f.*; conduite habile, *f.*; manœuvre, *f.*; artifice, *m.*; (*com., admin.*) gestion, gérance, *f.*; (*nav.*) manœuvre, *f.*, maniement, *m.* *Domestic —*, économie domestique, *f.*

Manager, *s.* directeur, *m.*; chef, *m.*; administrateur, *m.*; régisseur, *m.*; (*economist*) ménager, *m.*, -ère, femme de ménage, *f.*; (*theat.*) directeur, *m.*; (*com.*) gérant, *m.*; (*manu., &c.*) chef d'exploitation, *m.* *General —*, directeur général, chef de l'exploitation, *m.* *Stage —*, *V.* **Stage** [gérante, *f.*

Manageress, *s.* directrice, *f.*; (*com.*)

Managerial, *adj.* de directeur, de directrice, &c. (*V.* **Manager** *&* **Manageress**)

Managership, *s.* emploi (*m.*) *or* fonctions (*f.pl.*) de directeur *or* &c. (*V.* **Manager**); (*com.*) gérance, *f.*

Managing, *adj.* qui dirige, qui conduit, qui gouverne; directeur; (*com., admin.*) gérant; — *s. V.* **Management.** — *clerk*, *V.* **Clerk.** — *man*, gérant, chef, *m.*

Manakin, *s.* manakin, *m.*

Manatee, *s.* manate, lamantin, *m.*

Manchineel, *s.* (— *tree*) mancenillier, *m.*; (*fruit*) mancenille, *f.*

Manchoo, Manchu, *s. adj.*, **Manchurian,** *adj.* Mandchou, Mantchou, *m.*, e, *f.*

Manciple, *s.* régisseur, *m.*; intendant, *m.*; économe, *m.*; pourvoyeur, *m.*

Mandamus, *s.* mandement, *m.*

Mandarin, *s. adj.* mandarin, *s.m.*, mandarin, *adj. m.*, e, *f.* **— orange,** *s.* orange mandarine, mandarine, *f.* — *orange tree*, mandarinier, *m.*

Mandarinship, *s.* mandarinat, *m.*

Mandatary, *s.* mandataire, *m.f.*

Mandate, *s.* mandement, *m.*; ordre, *m.*; (*law*) mandat, *m.* [mandataire, *m.f.*

Mandatory, *adj.* mandatif; — *s.*

Mandible, *s.* mandibule, *f.*

Mandibular, *adj.* mandibulaire

Mandoline, *s.* mandoline, *f.* **— player, Mandolinist,** *s.* joueur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de mandoline, mandoliniste,

Mandore, *s.* mandore, *f.* [*m.f.*

Mandragora, Mandrake, *s.* mandragore, *f.* [tour en l'air, *m.*

Mandrel, *s.* mandrin, *m.* **— lathe,** *s.*

Mandrill, *s.* mandrill, *m.*

Manducate, *v.a.* mâcher, manger

Manducation, *s.* mastication, manducation, *f.* [crinière, *f.*

Mane, *s.* crinière, *f.* **— sheet,** *s.*

Maned, *adj.* à crinière ...

Manege, *s.* manège, *m.*

Manes, *s.pl.* mânes, *m.pl.*

Manful, *adj. V.* **Manly. —ly,** *adv.* en homme, courageusement, hardiment; noblement, honorablement. **— ness,** *s. V.* **Manliness**

Manganate, *s.* manganate, *m.*

Manganese, *s.* manganèse, *m.*

Mange, *s.* gale, *f.*, rouvieux, *m.*

Mangel-wurzel, *s. V.* **Mangold**

Manger, *s.* mangeoire, *f.*; (*for cattle*) crèche, *f.*; (*nav.*) gatte, *f.*

Manginess, *s.* état galeux, *m.*

Mangle, *v.a.* déchirer; mutiler; (*linen, &c.*) calandrer; — *s.* calandre, *f.*; (*tree*) manglier, *m.*; (*fruit*) mangle, *f.*

Mangler, *s.* calandreur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Mangling, *s.* mutilation, *f.*; (*of linen, &c.*) calandrage, *m.*

Mango, *s.* mangue, *f.* **— bird,** *s.* loriot des Indes, *m.* **— fish,** *s.* polynème mangue, *m.* **— tree,** *s.* manguier, *m.*

Mangold, — wurzel, *s.* betterave champêtre, betterave fourragère, *f.*

Mangostan, Mangosteen, *s.* (*tree*) mangoustan, *m.*; (*fruit*) mangouste, *f.*

Mangrove, *s.* manglier, palétuvier, *m.*

Mangy, *adj.* galeux, rouvieux

Manhater; Manhole. *V.* **Man**

Manhood, *s.* virilité, *f.*; âge viril, *m.* **— suffrage,** *s.* suffrage universel, *m.*

Mania, *s.* (*med.*) manie, folie, *f.*; (*fig.*) rage ('*for*,' de), *f.*; (*whim*) manie, *f.*

Maniac, -al, *adj. s.* maniaque, *m.f.*, fou, *m.*, folle, *f.*, furieux, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Manichean, *adj. s.*, **Manichee,** *s.* manichéen, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Manicheism, *s.* manichéisme, *m.*

Manicure, *s.* manicure, *m.f.*

Manifest, *v.a.* manifester, montrer, témoigner; — *adj.* manifeste, clair, évident; — *s.* manifeste, *m.*

Manifestation, *s.* manifestation, *f.*

Manifestly, *adv.* manifestement

Manifestness, *s.* évidence, *f.*

Manifesto, *s.* manifeste, *m.*

Manifold, *adj.* nombreux; divers; de plusieurs sortes; multiplié; multiple. — *writer*, polygraphe, *m.* **—ly,** *adv.* diversement. **—ness,** *s.* multiplicité, *f.*

Manikin, *s.* (*pers.*) petit homme, bout d'homme, homoncule, nabot, *m.*

Manilla, *s.* (*geog.*) Manille, *f.*; (*a cigar*) manille, cigare de Manille, *m.* **—hemp,** *s.* chanvre de Manille, abaca, *m.*

Manille, *s.* manille, *f.*

Manioc, *s.* manioc, *m.*

Maniple, *s.* manipule, *m.*

Manipulate, *v.a.n.* manipuler

Manipulation, *s.* manipulation, *f.*

Manipulator, *s.* manipulateur, *m.*

Manitou, *s.* manitou, *m.*

Mankind, *s.* le genre humain, *m.*, l'espèce humaine, l'humanité, *f.*, les hommes, *m.pl.*, l'homme, *m.*, (*poet.*) les humains, *m.pl.* [*woman*) hommasse

Manlike, *adj.* d'homme, mâle; (*of a*

Manliness, *s.* air mâle, *m.*; caractère viril, *m.*; courage, *m.*; bravoure, *f.*; noblesse, *f.*

Manly, *adj.* mâle, viril, d'homme; courageux, brave, hardi; noble, honorable; — *adv. V.* **Manfully**

Manna, *s.* manne, *f.* **— ash, -tree,** *s.* orne, *m.* **— croup, -groats,** *s.* semoule russe, *f.* **— grass,** *s.* glycérie, *f.*

Mannequin, *s.* mannequin, *m.*

Manner, *s.* manière, façon, *f.*, air, genre, *m.*; allures, *f.pl.*; procédés, *m.pl.*; sorte, espèce, *f.*; habitude, coutume, *f.*, usage, *m.*; (*liter. & art*) manière, *f.*; **—s,** *pl.* manières, *f.pl.*, &c.; mœurs, *f.pl.*; politesse, *f.*, savoir-vivre, *m.* *—s and customs*, us et coutumes, mœurs. *After the — of*, à la manière de, à la façon de; selon l'habitude de, selon l'usage de. *After this* (or *that*) —, de cette manière, de cette façon, ainsi. *Good —s*, bonnes manières, *f.pl.*; bon ton, *m.* *In a —, in some —*, en quelque sorte, pour ainsi dire. *In a ... manner*, d'une manière ... *In like —*, de la même manière, de même. *In this* (or *that*) —, de cette manière, de cette façon, ainsi. *In the same — as*, de la même manière que, de même que, ainsi que, comme. *No — of*, aucune espèce de. *To have no —s*, être grossier, ne savoir pas vivre. *To learn* or *teach —s* (or *better —s*), apprendre la politesse, apprendre à vivre. *The — in which*, la manière dont. *The — and the matter*, la forme et le fond. **—s piece** *or* **bit,** *s.* (*at table*) morceau honteux, *m.*

Mannered, *adj.* (*in compounds*) aux manières ...; (*of habits*) aux mœurs ...

Mannerism, *s.* maniérisme, *m.*

Mannerist, *s.* maniériste, *m.f.*

Mannerliness, *s.* politesse, civilité, urbanité, *f.*

Mannerly, *adj.* poli; — *adv.* poliment

Mannish, *adj.* hommasse

Manœuvre, *s.* manœuvre, *f.*; — *v.n.* manœuvrer; — *v.a.* faire manœuvrer; manœuvrer

Manœuvrer, *s.* manœuvrier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*

Manœuvring, *s.* manœuvres, *f.pl.*

Manometer, *s.* manomètre, *m.*

Manor, *s.* manoir, *m.*; château, *m.*; seigneurie, *f.* *Lord of a* (or *the*) —, seigneur foncier, châtelain, *m.* **— house, -seat,** *s.* maison seigneuriale, *f.*, château *or* manoir seigneurial, château, manoir, *m.*

Manorial, *adj.* seigneurial

Manoscope, *s.* manoscope, *m.*

Mansard-roof, *s.* toit en mansarde, comble brisé *or* coupé, *m.* [bytère, *m.*

Manse, *s.* ferme, *f.*; (*parsonage*) pres

Mansion, *s.* (*in towns*) hôtel, *m.*; (*country-seat*) château, *m.*; (*residence*) demeure, *f.*, séjour, *m.* **— house,** *s.* château, *m.*; hôtel du lord maire (à Londres), *m.*

Manslaughter, *s.* homicide, meurtre, *m.*; (*law*) homicide involontaire, *m.*

Manslayer. *V.* **Man**

Mansuetude, *s.* mansuétude, *f.*

Mantel, Mantelet, *s. V.* **Mantle,**

Mantchoo. *V.* **Manchoo** [**Mantlet**

Mantilla, *s.* mantille, *f.* [religieuse, *f.*

Mantis, *s.* mante, *f.* *Praying —*, mante

Mantle, *s.* manteau, *m.*, mante, *f.*; (*arch., zool.*) manteau, *m.*; (*her.*) *V.* **Mantling**; (*fig.*) manteau, voile, *m.*; — *v.a.* couvrir, voiler, déguiser; — *v.n.* (*spread*) s'étendre, se répandre; (*of wine, beer*) écumer; (*of blood*) monter au visage. **— board,** *s.* planche de cheminée, *f.* **— clock,** *s.* pendule de cheminée, *f.* **— maker,** *s.* couturière, *f.* **— piece, -shelf,** *s.* manteau de cheminée, dessus de cheminée, *m.*

Mantled, *adj.* mantelé [cheminée, *f.*

Mantlet, *s.* mantelet, *m.*

Mantling, *s.* (*her.*) manteau, mantelet, *m.*

Mantuan, *adj.* mantouan, de Mantoue. *The — swan*, le cygne de Mantoue

Manual, *adj.* manuel; — *s.* manuel, *m.*; (*mus.*) clavier à mains, clavier, *m.* —

exercise, (*mil.*) maniement des armes, *m.* —**ly**, *adv.* manuellement

Manufactory, *s.* manufacture, fabrique, usine, *f.*; atelier, *m.*

Manufacture, *s.* manufacture, fabrication, fabrique, *f.*; produit fabriqué, article, objet, *m.*; tissu, *m.*; — *v.a.* manufacturer, fabriquer

Manufacturer, *s.* manufacturier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*; fabricant, *m.*, e, *f.* (de ...); industriel, *m.* —*s' price*, prix de fabrique, *m.*

Manufacturing, *adj.* manufacturier, fabricant, industriel. — *chemist*, *V.* **Chemist.** *For* — *purposes*, pour l'industrie [franchissement, *m.*

Manumission, *s.* manumission, *f.*, affranchissement, *m.*; manumit, *v.a.* affranchir

Manure, *s.* engrais, *m.*; — *v.a.* engraisser, fumer; amender, fertiliser

Manuring, *s.* engraissement, fumage, *m.*; amendement, *m.*

Manuscript, *s. adj.* manuscrit, *s.m.*, manuscrit, *adj. m.*, e, *f.* [manx, *m.*

Manx, *adj.* de l'île de Man; — *s.* le

Many, *adj.* beaucoup (de); bien (des); un grand nombre (de, d'entre); nombreux; (*various*) divers; — *s.* multitude, *f.*, grand nombre, *m.*, foule, *f.*, vulgaire, peuple, *m.*; majorité, *f.* — *a*, plus d'un, maint. — *persons* or *people*, —, beaucoup de personnes, bien des personnes, bien des gens. — *times*, bien des fois, souvent. — *a time*, plus d'une fois, mainte fois, souvent. — *a man*, plus d'un homme, plus d'un. — *and* — *a*, maint et maint. *A good* —, bon nombre (de). *A great* —, *very* —, un grand nombre (de), beaucoup (de), bien (des). *A very great* —, un très grand nombre. *As* —, autant; (*before a noun*) autant de. *As* — *as*, autant que, tant que; (*before a numeral*) jusqu'à, (*neg.*) même. *As* — *again*, *as* — *more*, deux fois autant, le double; encore autant. *How* — ? combien ? (*before a noun*) combien de ...? (*how many people*) combien de personnes? *So* —, si nombreux, en si grand nombre *or* quantité; un si grand nombre (de), tant (de); autant (de). *So* — *as*, tant que; autant que; (*even*) même. *Too* —, trop nombreux, en trop grand nombre *or* quantité; trop; (*after a noun expressed or understood*) de trop; (*before a noun*) trop de. *One* (...), *two* (...), &c. *too* —, un (...), deux (...), &c. de trop. — **coloured**, *adj.* multicolore. — **flowered**, *adj.* multiflore. — **headed**, *adj.* aux têtes nombreuses. — **legged**, *adj.* multipède, polypode. — **peopled**, *adj.* fort peuplé. — **plies**, *s.* feuillet, *m.* — **shaped**, *adj.* multiforme. — **sided**, *adj.* qui a un grand nombre de côtés, multilatère; complexe, compliqué,

Maori, *s. adj.* Maori, *m.* [multiple

Map, *s.* carte (géographique), *f.*; (*of a town*) plan, *m.*; — *v.a.* dessiner *or* tracer sur une carte, faire une carte (*or* un plan) de. — *of the world*, mappemonde, *f.* — *with names*, carte écrite, *f. Outline* —, *skeleton* —, carte muette, *f.* — **maker**, *s.* cartographe, *m.* — **making**, *s.* cartographie, *f.* — **seller**, *s.* marchand de cartes géographiques, *m.*

Maple, *s.* érable, *m. Sugar* —, érable à sucre, érable du Canada, *m.* — **sugar**, *s.* sucre d'érable, *m.* — **tree**, *s.* érable, *m.* — **wood**, *s.* bois d'érable, érable, *m.*

Mapping, *s.* cartographie, *f.*

Maqui, *s.* maqui, *m.*

Mar, *v.a.* gâter; (*happiness*) détruire; (*joy*) troubler; (*to deform*) défigurer. — **joy**, *s.* rabat-joie, trouble-fête, *m.f.* — **plot**, *s.* brouillon, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Marabou, Marabout, *s.* marabout, *m.* — **feather**, *s.* plume de marabout, *f.*, marabout, *m.* — **stork**, *s.* marabout, *m.*

Marasca, — cherry, *s.* marasque, *f.*

Maraschino, *s.* marasquin, *m.*

Marasmus, *s.* marasme, *m.*

Maraud, *v.n.* maraud er; — *s.* maraude,

Marauder, *s.* maraudeur, *m.* [*f.*

Marauding, *s.* maraudage, *m.*, maraude, *f.*

Maravedi, *s.* maravédis, *m.*

Marble, *s.* marbre, *m.*; (*toy*) bille, *f.*; — *adj.* de marbre; (*veined*) marbré; — *v.a.* marbrer. *Arundel* or *Arundelian* —*s*, marbres d'Arundel. — **cutter**, *s.* marbrier, *m.* — **cutting**, *s.* marbrerie, *f.* — **edged**, *adj.* (*of a book*) marbré sur tranche. — **grainer**, *s.* peintre marbrier, marbrier, *m.* — **graining**, *s.* marbrure, *f.* — **hearted**, *adj.* au cœur de marbre. — **mason**, *s.* marbrier, *m.* — **merchant**, *s.* marbrier, *m.* — **paper**, *s.* papier marbré, *m.* — **pavement**, *s.* dallage en marbre, *m.*, dalles de marbre, *f.pl.* — **polisher**, *s.* marbrier, *m.* — **quarry**, *s.* carrière de marbre, marbrière, *f.* — **top**, *s.* dessus de marbre, *m.*; *adj.* à dessus de marbre. — **work**, *s.* ouvrage en marbre, *m.*; marbrerie, *f.* — **working, -works, -yard**, *s.* marbrerie, *f.*

Marbler, *s.* marbreur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Marbling, *s.* marbrure, *f.*

Marc, *s.* marc, *m.*

Marcasite, *s.* marcassite, *f.*

Marcella, *s.* piqué, *m.* — **quilt**, *s.* couverture de piqué, *f.*

March, *v.n.* marcher, se mettre en marche; — *v.a.* faire marcher, mettre en marche, diriger; mener; — *s.* (*walking, walk*) marche, *f.*; (*progress*) marche, *f.*, progrès, *m.*; (*step, pace*) pas, *m.*; (*geog., mil.*) marche, *f.*; (*month*) mars, *m. As mad as a* — *hare*, fou à courir les champs. *To beat a* —, battre la marche, battre aux champs. *To be* —*ing* or *on the* —, être en marche. — **back**, *v.n.* (*come back*) revenir; (*go back*) retourner; *v.a.* faire revenir; faire retourner. — **-brewed beer**, *s.* bière de mars, *f.* — **in**, *v.n.* entrer; *v.a.* faire entrer. — **off**, *v.n.* partir, s'en aller; (*fam.*) décamper; *v.a.* faire partir; faire décamper. — **on**, *v.n.* marcher; avancer. — **out**, *v.n.* sortir; *v.a.* faire sortir. — **past**, *v.n.* (*mil.*) défiler; (...) défiler devant (...); *s.* (*mil.*) défilé, *m.* — **route**, *s.* feuille de route, *f.* — **wind**, *s.* vent de mars, *m.*

Marching, *s.* marche, *f.*; — *adj.* marchant, en marche; de marche. — **money**, *s.* (*mil.*) indemnité de route, *f.* — **order**, *s.* (*mil.*) ordre de marche, *m.* — **past**, *s.* (*mil.*) défilé, *m.* — **regiment**, *s.* régiment de marche, *m.*; régiment de ligne, *m.*

Marchioness, *s.* marquise, *f.*

Marchpane, *s.* massepain, *m.*

Mare, *s.* jument, cavale, *f. The grey is the better horse*, Madame vaut mieux que Monsieur, Madame mène Monsieur. — **pony**, *s.* ponette, *f.* —**'s nest**, *s.* (le) nid d'une souris dans l'oreille d'un chat, *m.* —**'s tail**, *s.* (*cloud*) cirrus, *m.*, queue-de-chat, *f.*; (*bot.*) pesse, queue-de-cheval, *f.*

Maremma (*pl.* **Maremme**), *s.* maremme (*pl.* maremmes)

Margarate, *s.* margarate, *m.*

Margaric, *adj.* margarique

Margarine, *s.* margarine, *f.*

Margay, *s.* margay, chat-tigre, *m.*

Margin, *s.* bord, *m.*; (*of a book*, &c., *and fig.*) marge, *f.*; — *v.a.* border; (*a book*, &c.) marginer. *In the* —, en marge

Marginal, *adj.* marginal. —**ly**, *adv.* en marge, à la marge

Margrave, *s.* margrave, *m.*

Margraviate, *s.* margraviat, *m.*

Margravine, *s.* margravine, margrave, *f.*

Marguerite, *s. V.* **Oxeye daisy**

Mariet, *s.* mariette, violette marine, *f.*

Marigold, *s.* souci, *m. African* —, œillet (*or* grand œillet) d'Inde, *m. French* —, petit œillet d'Inde, *m.*, tagète étalée, *f.*

Marikina, *s.* marikina, *m.*

Marinade, *s.* marinade, *f.*

Marinate, *v.a.* mariner

Marine, *adj.* marin, de mer; naval; de marine; maritime; (*pers.*) de marine; — *s.* marine, *f.*; (*pers.*) soldat (d'infanterie) de marine, *m.*; —**s**, *s.pl.* soldats (*m.pl.*) de marine, infanterie (*f.*) de marine. — **artillery**, *s.* artillerie de marine, *f.* — **forces**, *s.pl.* troupes de la marine, *f.pl.* — **glue**, *s.* glu *or* colle marine, *f.*, coguenosco, *m.* — **insurance**, *s. V.* **Insurance.** — **officer**, *s.* officier d'infanterie de marine *m.* — **painter** *or* **paintress**, *s.* peintre de marine, *m.*, mariniste, *m.f.* — **stores**, *s.pl.* approvisionnements de navire, *m.pl.*; bric-à-brac, *m.*, friperie, *f.* — **store-dealer, — clothier**, *s.* marchand (*m.*, e, *f.*) de bric-à-brac; fripier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*

Mariner, *s.* marin, homme de mer, *m.* —*'s card*, rose des vents, *f.* —*'s compass* or *needle*, compas de mer, *m.*, bousole, *f.* [mariolâtre, *m.f.*

Mariolater, Mariolatress, *s.*

Mariolatry, *s.* mariolâtrie *f.*

Marionette, *s.* marionnette, *f.*

Marist, *s.* mariste, *m.f.* [maritalement

Marital, *adj.* marital. —**ly**, *adv.*

Maritime, *adj.* maritime

Marjoram, *s.* origan, *m.*, marjolaine, *f. Sweet* —, marjolaine, *f.*

Mark, *s.* marque, *f.*; signe, *m.*; (*aim*) but, blanc, *m.*, cible, *f.*; (*at school*) point, *m.*, note, *f.*; (*of exam.*) point, *m.* (*signature*) marque, croix, *f.*; (*fig.*) bornes, *f.pl.*; réalité, vérité, *f.*; chose même, *f.*; (*weight*) marc, *m.*; (*German coin*) marc, mark, *m.*; (*of grapes*, &c.) marc, *m.*; (*of waters*) ligne, *f.*; (*nav.*) amer, *m.*; — *v.a.n.* marquer; (*notice*) remarquer, faire attention à. *A man of* —, un homme de marque. *Beside the* — hors de propos, déplacé. *To be up to the* —, (*pers.*) être vaillant, être gaillard. *To be hardly up to the* —, (*pers.*) ne pas être très vaillant *or* très gaillard; (*things*) laisser à désirer. *To come up to the* —, atteindre à la hauteur voulue. *To hit the* —, atteindre le but; (*fig.*) frapper juste. *To make o.'s* —, faire sa marque; (*fig.*) se faire remarquer, se distinguer. *To miss the* —, manquer le but; (*fig.*) frapper à faux; faire chou blanc. *Not to be far from the* —, n'être pas loin de la vérité; avoir assez bien jugé. — *me!* — *my words!* faites bien attention à ce que je vous dis, écoutez-moi bien, notez bien ceci, prenez-y garde. (*God or Heaven*) *bless* (or *save*) *the* —! Dieu me pardonne! passez-moi cette expression, passez-moi le mot. — **for**, *v.a.* (*deem*) juger. — **out**, *v.a.* marquer; tracer; montrer; désigner; signaler; choisir. — **point**, *s.* point de repère, *m.*

Marked, *part. adj.* marqué; accentué; spécial, particulier; (*of accent*, &c.) prononcé. *A* — *man*, un homme noté. —**ly**, *adv.* remarquablement; évidemment; spécialement, particulièrement

Marker, *s.* marqueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*mark*) marque, *f.*; (*counter*) jeton, *m.*; (*of a book*) signet, *m.*

Market, *s.* marché, *m.*, halle, *f.*; (*com.*) marché, *m.*, place, *f.*; (*outlet*) débouché, *m.*; (*sale*) débit, *m.*, vente, *f.*; (*price*) cours, prix, *m.*; — *v.n.* (*buy*) acheter

au marché, faire son marché, faire ses provisions; (*sell*) vendre au marché. *In the* —, au marché; à la halle; (*com.*) sur le marché, sur la place. — **day,** *s.* jour de marché, *m.* — **dues,** *s.pl.*, — **fee,** *s.* hallage, *m.* — **garden,** *s.* marais, jardin maraîcher, jardin légumier, légumier, *m.* — **gardener,** *s.* maraîcher, *m.*, -ère, *f.*, jardinier-maraîcher, *m.*, jardinière-maraîchère, *f.*, légumiste, *m.f.* — **gardening,** *s.* culture maraîchère, *f.* — **house,** *s.* marché, *m.*, halle, *f.* — **keeper, -man, -officer,** *s.* hallier, *m. The* — **penny,** *s.* le sou du franc. — **place,** *s.* place du marché, *f.*, marché, *m.*, place publique, *f.* — **porter,** *s.* fort de la halle, *m.* — **price, -rate,** *s.* cours du marché, prix courant, *m.* — **town,** *s.* ville à marché, *f.*, bourg, *m.* — **woman,** *s.* femme (*or* dame) de la halle, *f.*

Marketable, *adj.* marchand, de vente, vénal; vendable; courant, —**ness,** *s.* nature vendable, *f.*; vénalité, *f.*

Marketing, *s.* marché, *m.*

Marking, *s.* marquage, *m.* — **board,** *s.* tableau à marquer, *m.* — **ink,** *s.* encre à marquer, *f.* — **iron,** *s.* fer à marquer, *m.* — **nut,** *s.* anacarde, *m.*, noix de marais, *f.*; noix d'acajou, *f.* — **nut tree,** *s.* sémécarpe, anacardier, *m.* —**tool,** *s.* rainette, *f.*

Marksman, *s.* tireur, *m.*; bon tireur, *m.* —**ship,** *s.* adresse *or* habileté au tir, *f.*

Marl, *s.* marne, *f.*; — *v.a.* marner; (*nav.*) merliner. — **digger,** *s.* marneron, marneur, *m.* — **pit,** *s.* marnière, *f.* — **stone,** *s.* marle durcie, *f.*

Marline, *s.* (2 *yarns*) lusin, *m.*, (3 *yarns*) merlin, *m.* — **spike,** *s.* épissoir, *m.*

Marling, *s.* marnage, *m.* — **spike,** *s.*

Marly, *adj.* marneux [épissoir, *m.*

Marmalade, *s.* marmelade (de . . .), *f.*

Marmoreal, Marmorean, *adj.* marmoréen, de marbre

Marmose, *s.* marmose, *m.*

Marmoset, *s.* ouistiti, *m.*

Marmot, *s.* marmotte, *f.*

Maronite, *s. adj.* Maronite, *m.f.*

Maroon, *adj.* marron; — *s.* marron, *m.*; (*pers.*) marron, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; — *v.a.* (*nav.*) abandonner [marque, *f.*

Marque (Letter of —), *s.* lettre de

Marquee, *s.* marquise, tente, *f.*

Marquess, *s.* marquis, *m.*

Marquetry, *s.* marqueterie, *f.*

Marquis, *s.* marquis, *m.*

Marquisate, *s.* marquisat, *m.*

Marrer, *s.* personne (*f.*) qui gâte *or* &c. (*V.* **Mar,** *v.a.*)

Marriage, *s.* mariage, *m.*; (*wedding*) noces, *f.pl.*, noce, *f.*, mariage, *m.* — **articles,** *s.pl.*, — **contract** *or* **treaty,** *s.* contrat de mariage, *m.* — **bed,** *s.* lit nuptial, *m.* — **certificate,** *s.* acte de mariage, *m.*; (*copy of ditto*) extrait de mariage, *m.* — **favours,** *s.pl.* livrée de la noce, *f.* — **licence,** *s.* dispense de bans, *f.* — **portion,** *s.* dot, *f.* — **settlement,** *s.* contrat de mariage, *m.*; douaire, *m.* — **song,** *s.* *V.* **Wedding.** — **tie,** *s.* lien conjugal, *m.*

Marriageable, *adj.* (*fit for*) mariable, (*old enough*) nubile. *Of* — *age,* d'âge nubile, nubile, en âge de se marier

Married, *part. adj.* (*pers.*) marié; (*things*) conjugal. — *couple,* mari et femme, *m.pl.*, ménage, *m.*, époux, *m.pl. Newly* — *couple,* nouveaux mariés, *m.pl.* — *life,* vie conjugale, *f.* — *state,* mariage, *m. To be* —, être marié; (*get* —) se marier

Marrier, *s.* épouseur, *m.*, -ouse, *f.*; (*match-maker*) marieur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Marrot, *s.* *V.* **Auk**

Marrow, *s.* moelle, *f.* — **bone,** *s.* os à moelle, *m. Down on o.'s* — *bones,* à genoux. *To go on the* — *bone stage, to ride in the* — *bone coach,* aller à pied, marcher. — **fat,** *s.* pois carré, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans moelle. — **spoon,** *s.* tire-moelle, *m.*

Marrowy, *adj.* moelleux

Marry, *v.a.* (*take*) épouser, se marier avec; (*give or unite*) marier; — *v.n.* se marier. — *again,* se remarier —, *below o.'s station* or *below oneself,* se mésallier. —*ing man,* homme qui épouse, épouseur, *m.*

Mars, *s.* (*myth., astr.*) Mars, *m.*

Marsala, *s.* marsala, *m.* [laise, *f.*

Marseillaise, —**hymn,** *s.* marseil-

Marseillese, *s. adj.* Marseillais, *m.*, e,

Marsella, *s.* *V.* **Marcella** [*f.*

Marsh, *s.* marais, marécage, *m.* — **cinquefoil,** *s.* comaret, *m.* —**fever,** *s.* fièvre de marais, fièvre paludéenne, *f.* —**gas,** *s.* *V.* **Firedamp.** —**harrier,** *s.* harpaye, *m.* —**hen,** *s.* poule d'eau, *f.* —**land,** *s.* sol marécageux, *m.* —**lily,** *s.* butome, *m.* —**mallow,** *s.* guimauve, *f.* —**marigold,** *s.* populage, *m.* —**miasma,** *s.* miasme paludéen, *m.* —**poisoning,** *s.* (*med.*) impaludation, *f.*, impaludisme, *m.*, intoxication paludéenne, *f.* —**rosemary,** *s.* statice, *f.* —**samphire,** *s.* salicorne, *f.* —**tortoise,** *s.* émyde, *f.* — **trefoil,** *s.* ményanthe, trèfle d'eau, *m.* —**warbler,** *s.* verderolle, *f.*

Marshal, *s.* maréchal, *m.*; — *v.a.* ranger, ordonner, mettre en ordre. —*'s wife,* maréchale, *f.* —**sea,** *s.* maréchaussée, *f.* —**ship,** *s.* maréchalat, grade de maréchal, *m.*

Marshaller, *s.* ordonnateur, *m.* [*m.*

Marshalling, *s.* arrangement, ordre,

Marshy, *adj.* marécageux; (*produced in marshes*) de marais

Marsupial, *adj. s.* marsupial, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, marsupial, *s.m.*

Mart, *s.* marché, *m.*; entrepôt, *m.*; magasin, *m.*; (*of auctions*) salles de vente, *f.pl.*; (*outlet*) débouché, *m.* [*m.*

Martagon, *s.* lis martagon, martagon,

Martello tower, *s.* tour à la martello, *f.*, martello, *m.* [ine, *f.*

Marten, *s.* (*quadruped*) martre, *f.*; fou-

Martial, *adj.* martial, de guerre, militaire; (*pers.*) guerrier, belliqueux. — *law,* loi martiale, *f.*; code militaire, *m.*; état de siège, *m.* —*array,* ordre de bataille, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* martialement

Martin, *s.* (*bird*) hirondelle, *f.* [*m.*

Martinet, *s.* officier sévère, rigoriste,

Martingale, *s.* martingale, *f.*

Martinmas, *s.* la Saint-Martin, *f.* — **summer,** *s.* été de la Saint-Martin, *m.*

Martlet, *s.* (*bird*) hirondelle de fenêtre, *f.*; (*her.*) merlette, *f.*

Martyr, *s.* martyr, *m.*, e, *f.* ('*to*,' de); — *v.a.* martyriser

Martyrdom, *s.* martyre, *m.*

Martyrize, *v.a.* martyriser [§ 1

Martyrolog-ic, al, -ist. *V.* page 3,

Martyrology, *s.* (*history or account*) martyrologie, *f.*; (*register*) martyrologe, *m.*

Marvel, *s.* merveille, *f.*; — *v.n.* s'émerveiller, s'étonner ('*at*,' de). — *of Peru,* belle-de-nuit, *f.*

Marvellous, *adj.* merveilleux; —*s.* (le) merveilleux, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* merveilleusement, à merveille. —**ness,** *s.* caractère merveilleux, merveilleux, *m.* [flot, *f.*

Mascaret, *s.* mascaret, *m.*, barre de

Mascle, *s.* macle, *f.*

Masculine, *adj.* masculin; mâle; d'homme; (*of a woman*) hommasse; (*gram.*) masculin; — *s.* masculin, *m.* *In the* — (*gender*), au masculin. —**ly,** *adv.* masculinement. —**ness, Masculinity,** *s.* masculinité, *f.*

Mash, *s.* mélange, *m.*; pâte, *f.*; (*fam.*) tripotage, *m.*; (*for horses,* &c.) mâche, *f.*; (*cook.*) purée, *f.*; (*brew.*) lardeau, *m.*; — *v.a.* écraser, broyer, mêler, mélanger; (*fam.*) tripoter; (*brew.*) brasser. —**tub, -tun, -vat,** *s.* brassin, *m.*

Mashed, *part. adj.* écrasé, &c. (*V.* **Mash,** *v.a.*); (*cook.*) en purée. — *potatoes, turnips,* &c., purée de pommes de terre, de navets, &c., *f.*

Masher, *s.* galant, *m.* [brassage, *m.*

Mashing, *s.* écrasage, *m.*; (*brew.*)

Mashy, *adj.* *V.* **Mashed**

Mask, *s.* masque, *m.*; mascarade, *f.*; (*arch.*) mascaron, *m.*; — *v.a.* masquer; (*fig.*) masquer, cacher, couvrir, déguiser; — *v.n.* se masquer. —*ed flower,* fleur personnée, personnée, *f.*

Masker, *s.* masque, *m.*

Mason, *s.* maçon, *m.*; (*free* —) franc-maçon, maçon, *m.*; — *adj.* (*zool.*) maçon (*m.*, -ne, *f.*); — *v.a.* maçonner. — **ant,** *s.* fourmi maçonne, *f.* — **bee,** *s.* abeille maçonne, *f.*

Masonic, *adj.* maçonnique

Masonry, *s.* maçonnerie, *f.*; maçonnage, *m.*; (*occupation*) état de maçon, *m.*; (*free* —) franc-maçonnerie, maçon-

Masque, *s.* masque, *m.* [nerie, *f.*

Masquerade, *s.* mascarade, *f.*; — *v.n.* se masquer, se déguiser; faire une mascarade

Masquerader, *s.* masque, *m.*

Mass, *s.* masse, *f.*; (*heap*) amas, monceau, *m.*; (*of smoke, revolving*) tourbillon, *m.*; (*Cath. rel.*) messe, *f.*; — *v.a.* masser; — *v.n.* se masser. *High* or *grand* —, grand'messe, *f. Low* —, basse messe, messe basse, *f. The* —*es,* les masses. *In a* —, en masse. —**book,** *s.* livre de messe, missel, *m.* —**meeting,** *s.* réunion *or* assemblée en masse, *f.*; (*Engl. and Amer. polit.*) meeting en masse, *m.* [sacrer

Massacre, *s.* massacre, *m.*; — *v.a.* mas-

Massacrer, *s.* massacreur, *m.* [ser

Massage, *s.* massage, *m.*; — *v.a.* mas-

Masseur, *s.* masseur, *m.*

Masseuse, *s.* masseuse, *f.*

Massicot, *s.* massicot, *m.*

Massiness. *V.* **Massiveness**

Massing, *s.* massement, *m.*

Massive, *adj.* massif; solide. —**ly,** *adv.* massivement; en masse. —**ness,** *s.* massiveté, nature massive, *f.*; soli-

Massy, *adj.* *V.* **Massive** [dité, *f.*

Mast, *s.* mât, *m.*; (*bot., fruit*) (*of the beech*), faîne, *f.*, (*of the oak,* &c.) *V.* **Acorn, Nut,** & **Chestnut**; —*v.a.* mâter. —**head,** *s.* tête de mât, *f.* — **house,** *s.* mâture, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans mât. —**maker,** *s.* mâteur, *m.*

Masted, *part. adj.* mâté; (*in compounds*) à . . . mât, à . . . mâts.

Master, *s.* maître, *m.*; directeur, *m.*; chef, *m.*; intendant, *m.*; ordonnateur, *m.*; possesseur, propriétaire, *m.*; professeur, *m.*; (*head of a college*) principal, *m.*; proviseur, *m.*; (*univers.*) proviseur, *m.*; (*head of a school*) *V.* **Schoolmaster**; (*of clerks*) chef, patron, *m.*; (*of workmen*) maître, patron, bourgeois, *m.*; (*title of boys*) monsieur, *m.*; (*nav.*) maître, *m.*; capitaine, *m.*; patron, *m.*; (*in compounds, Two-* —, deux-mâts, *m.*, *Three-* —, trois-mâts, *m.*); — *adj.* principal, premier, grand; dominant; de maître; — *v.a.* maîtriser; dominer; se rendre maître de; dompter; soumettre; vaincre, surmonter; (*manage*) venir à bout de; (*learn*) vaincre les difficultés de, se rendre maître de, se rendre familier, acquérir. — *builder,* *V.* **Builder.** — *mason,* maître maçon, *m.* —*s and men,* patrons et ouvriers.

Committee of —s and men, conseil de prud'hommes. *Grand —, — general*, grand maître, *m.* — *-at-arms*, capitaine d'armes, *m.* — *of arts*, (*formerly*) maître ès arts, *m.*, (*now*) licencié ès lettres, *m.* — *of ceremonies*, maître des cérémonies, *m.* — *of the horse*, grand écuyer, *m.* — *of the hounds*, grand veneur, *m.* — *of the Mint*, directeur de la Monnaie, *m.* — *of the rolls*, directeur général des archives, garde des archives et juge de la cour d'appel, *m.* —*'s degree*, licence, *f.* — *or my — is not at home*, (*servant speaking*) Monsieur n'y est pas. *To be — of*, être maître de; disposer de; (*to own*) posséder; (*to know*) posséder; entendre. *To be — of oneself*, être maître de soi, se posséder. *To be o.'s own —*, être son maître, s'appartenir, ne dépendre que de soi, être libre. *To make oneself — of*, se rendre maître de, s'emparer de; se mettre au fait de, se rendre familier, acquérir. **—ful**, *adj.* impérieux; puissant; habile, de première force. **— hand**, *s.* main de maître, *f.*; (*pers.*) passé maître. *He is a — hand at it*, il y est passé maître. **— key**, *s.* passe-partout, *m.* **— mind**, *s.* esprit supérieur, aigle, *m.*; (la) plus forte tête, *f.*, (l') aigle, *m.* **— passion**, *s.* passion dominante, *f.* **— piece, -work**, chef-d'œuvre, *m.* **— spirit**, *s.* esprit supérieur, *m.* **— spring**, *s.* grand ressort, *m.* **— string**, *s.* corde principale, *f.* **— stroke**, *s.* coup de maître, *m.* **— touch**, *s.* touche de maître, *f.* **— wort**, *s.* impératoire, *f.*

Masterdom, *s.* domination, *f.*, empire, *m.*

Masterless, *adj.* sans maître

Masterliness, *s.* talent de maître, *m.*, grande habileté, *f.*

Masterly, *adj.* de maître; de main de maître; supérieur; excellent; parfait; impérieux; — *adv.* en maître, habilement. —*stroke*, coup de maître, *m.* —*performance*, chef-d'œuvre, *m.*

Mastership, *s. V.* **Mastery** ¦ direction, *f.*; (*in a college*) chaire, *f.*; (*in a school*) place de maître, *f.*; (*head —*) *V.* **Head**

Mastery, *s.* pouvoir, *m.*; autorité, *f.*; commandement, *m.*; domination, *f.*, empire, *m.*; supériorité, prééminence, *f.*; avantage, *m.*; possession, *f.*; grande habileté, *f.*; connaissance approfondie, connaissance, *f.* *To contend* or *struggle for the — with*, le disputer à. *To get the — of*, se rendre maître de. *To get the — over*, l'emporter sur

Mastic, *s.* mastic, *m.*; (*bot.*) lentisque, *m.* **— tree**, *s.* lentisque, *m.*

Masticate, *v.a.* mâcher, (*fam.*) mastiquer

Mastication, *s.* mastication, *f.*

Masticatory, *adj.* masticatoire; — *s.* masticatoire, *m.* [thym mastichine, *m.*

Mastich. *V.* **Mastic. — herb**, *s.*

Mastiff, *s.* mâtin, dogue, *m.* — *bitch*, mâtine, *f.* —*pup*, mâtineau, *m.*

Mastitis, *s.* mastite, *f.*

Mastodon, *s.* mastodonte, *m.*

Mastoid, *adj.* mastoïde, mastoïdien

Mat, *s.* natte, *f.*; (*of straw*) paillasson, *m.*; (*skin or wool*) tapis, *m.*; (*india-rubber*, &c.) essuie-pieds, *m.*; (*under a dish*) dessous (de plat), rond de table, *m.*; (*of a lamp*) dessous (de lampe), *m.*; (*hort.*) abrivent, *m.*; (*lump*) tampon, *m.*; (*nav.*) paillet, *m.*; — *v.a.* couvrir de nattes *or* de paillassons; (*twist*) natter; (*entangle*) feutrer, mêler, emmêler; coller ensemble, coller; (*press*) aplatir; — *v.n. to become matted*, se feutrer, s'emmêler, former tampon; se coller ensemble, se coller; s'aplatir. **— grass**, *s.* nard raide, *m.* **— maker**, *s.* nattier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* **— rush**, *s.* jonc des chaisiers, *m.* **— weed**, *s.* sparte, *m.* **— work**, *s.* nattes, *f.pl.*

Matador, Matadore, *s.* matador, *m.*

Match, *s.* (*for lighting*) allumette, *f.*; (*artil.*) mèche, *f.*; (*marriage*) mariage, *m.*; alliance, *f.*; (*person to be married*) parti, *m.*; (*equal*) égal, pareil, *m.*; (*suit*) assortiment, *m.*; (*companion - piece*) pendant, *m.*; (*contest*) lutte, *f.*, concours, *m.*; (*wager*) pari, *m.*; (*game*) partie, *f.*; (*race*) course, *f.*; (*wrestling*) lutte, *f.*, (*on the water*) joute, *f.*; (*fight*) combat, *m.*; (*with swords*, &c.) assaut, *m.*; — *v.a.* (*equal*) égaler; (*oppose*) tenir tête à, lutter contre, se mesurer avec; (*suit*) assortir, appareiller, (*things in pairs*) apparier; (*proportion*) proportionner; (*marry*) marier, allier; (*animals*) accoupler, apparier; (*purify with brimstone*) mécher, soufrer; — *v.n.* s'assortir, aller ensemble, aller (avec); s'accorder; convenir; être assorti, être pareil; (*marry*) se marier, s'allier; (*of animals*) s'accoupler, s'apparier. *Even —*, partie égale, *f.* *Quick —*, mèche fusante, mèche incendiaire, *f.* *Slow —*, mèche à canon, *f.*; traînée de poudre, *f.* *With . . . to —*, avec ... pareil; avec ... assorti; avec ... comme pendant. *To be a — for*, être de la force de, être de force à lutter avec; pouvoir résister à; convenir à. *To be more than a — for*, être plus fort que; être trop fort pour. *To be a good* or *a bad —*, être bien *or* mal assorti, aller bien *or* mal ensemble. *To find* or *meet o.'s —*, trouver son égal; trouver son maître; trouver à qui parler. *To make a good* or *a bad —*, faire un bon *or* un mauvais mariage, épouser un bon *or* un mauvais parti. *To play a —*, faire une partie (de ...). *He has not his —*, il n'a pas son pareil. **— boarding**, *s.* (*wood*) *V.* **— boards** ¦ (*work*) assemblage à rainure, *m.* **— boards**, *s. pl.* pièces de bois rainées(*or* assemblées à rainure), planches bouvetées, *f.pl.* **— box, -holder**, *s.* porte-allumettes, *m.* **— less**, *adj.* sans pareil, sans égal, unique, incomparable. **—lessly**, *adv.* incomparablement. **—lessness**, *s.* incomparabilité, *f.* **—lock**, *s.* mousquet à mèche, *m.* **— maker**, *s.* fabricant (*m.*, e, *f.*) d'allumettes, allumettier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*; (*of marriage*) marieur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, faiseur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de mariages; (*agent*) courtier (*m.*, -ière, *f.*) de mariages

Mate, *s.* camarade, *m.f.*, compagnon, *m.*, compagne, *f.*; (*assistant*) aide ..., *m.f.*; (*nav.*) second-maître, *m.*; (*com. nav.*) lieutenant, second, *m.*; (*chess*) mat, *m.*; — *v.a. V.* **Match**, *v.a.*; (*at chess*) faire mat, mater; — *v.n.* tenir compagnie (à), frayer (avec); (*of animals*) s'accoupler. s'apparier. *Surgeon's —*, (*nav.*) aide-médecin, *m.* **—less**, *adj.* sans camarade *or* &c., seul

Maté, *s.* maté, thé du Paraguay, *m.*

Matelote, *s.* matelote, *f.*

Materfamilias, *s.* mère de famille, *f.*

Material, *adj.* matériel; important, essentiel; sensible; considérable; sérieux; — *s.* matière, *f.*; substance, *f.*; (*stuff for clothing*) étoffe, *f.*; tissu, *m.*; (*stock, stores*) matériel, *m.*; **—s**, *s.pl.* matières, *f.pl.*, &c.; (*for building, for a work*) matériaux, *m.pl.*; (*photog.*, &c.) fournitures, *f.pl.* *Writing —s*, ce qu'il faut pour écrire. *Gentlemen's* or *ladies' own —s made up*, travail à façon, *m.* *To make up people's own —s*, travailler à façon

Materialism, *s.* matérialisme, *m.*

Materialist, *s.*, **Materialistic**, *adj.* matérialiste, *m.f.*

Materiality, Materialness, *s.* matérialité, *f.*; importance, *f.*

Materialization, *s.* matérialisation, *f.*

Materialize, *v.a.* matérialiser

Materially, *adv.* matériellement; essentiellement; considérablement; sérieusement [cale, *f.*

Materia medica, *s.* matière médi-

Matériel, *s.* matériel, *m.*

Maternal, *adj.* maternel. — *grandfather*, aïeul maternel, *m.* — *grandmother*, aïeule maternelle, *f.*

Maternally, *adv.* maternellement

Maternity, *s.* maternité, *f.*

Math, *s.* récolte, *f.*

Mathematic, -al, *adj.* mathématique; de mathématiques. — *instrument, master*, instrument, professeur de mathématiques [tiquement

Mathematically, *adv.* mathéma-

Mathematician, *s.* mathématicien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Mathematics, *s.pl.* mathématiques, *f.pl.* *Higher —*, mathématiques spéciales. *Mixed* or *applied —*, mathématiques mixtes *or* appliquées. *Pure —*, mathématiques pures

Matico, *s.* matico, *m.*

Matin, *adj.* du matin; matinal; (*Cath. rel.*) des matines; — *s.* matin, *m.* **—s**, *s. pl.* matines, *f.pl.*

Matinée, *s.* matinée, *f.*

Matrass, *s.* (*chem.*) matras, *m.*

Matricaria, *s.* matricaire, *f.*

Matrice, *s.* matrice, *f.*

Matricidal, *adj.* matricide

Matricide, *s.* matricide, (*pers.*) *m.f.*,

Matricula, *s.* matricule, *f.* [(*murder*) *m.*

Matricular, *adj.* matriculaire

Matriculate, *v.a.* immatriculer; — *v.n.* (*of a student*) prendre ses inscriptions; — *s.* matriculaire, *m.*; — *adj.* immatriculé

Matriculation, *s.* immatriculation, matricule, *f.*; (*of a student*) inscription, *f.* *Certificate of —*, matricule, *f.* **— book**, *s.* matricule, *f.*, registre matricule, *m.*

Matrimonial, *adj.* matrimonial, conjugal, de (*or* du) mariage. **—ly**, *adv.* matrimonialement, conjugalement

Matrimony, *s.* mariage, *m.*

Matrix, *s.* matrice, *f.*

Matron, *s.* dame, femme, *f.*; mère de famille, *f.*; matrone, *f.*; directrice, *f.*; (*in an hospital*) lingère, *f.* **— like**, *adj. V.* **Matronal**

Matronal, *adj.* de dame; de mère de famille; de matrone, matronal; respectable; grave, sérieux; mûr

Matronly, *adj.* d'âge mûr, de femme âgée, respectable; grave, sérieux

Matter, *s.* matière, *f.*; affaire, chose, *f.*; question, *f.*; cas, *m.*; sujet, point, *m.*, matière, *f.*; fond, *m.*; importance, *f.*; distance, *f.*; espace de temps, *m.*; (*med.*) pus, *m.* — *of taste, of opinion*, &c., affaire de goût, d'opinion, &c., *f.* — *of astonishment*, sujet d'étonnement, *m.* — *of history*, fait historique, *m.* *A small —*, une bagatelle, *f.*, un rien, *m.* *For the — of that, for that —*, si ce n'est que cela, qu'à cela ne tienne; ce n'est pas l'embarras; quant à cela, pour ce qui est de ça; à cela près. *In — of, in —s of*, en matière de, en fait de. *No —!* n'importe! *No great —*, peu de chose, pas grand'chose. *That is the —*, voilà ce dont il s'agit. *That* (or *it*) *is* or *makes no —*, ce n'est d'aucune importance, il n'importe, cela ne fait rien. *There is something the —*, il y a quelque chose. *What the — is, what is the —*, ce qu'il y a; ce dont il s'agit. *What — ?* qu'importe? *What is the — ?* qu'est-ce qu'il y a? qu'y a-t-il? de quoi s'agit-il? *What is the — with you?* qu'est-ce que vous avez? qu'avez-

vous ? qu'est-ce qui vous prend ? *What is the — with him ?* qu'est-ce qu'il a ? qu'a-t-il ? qu'est-ce qui lui prend ? *What is the — with your finger ?* qu'est-ce que vous avez au doigt ? *Nothing is the — with me, there is nothing the — with me,* je n'ai rien. *As if nothing at all was the —,* comme si de rien n'était. — **of fact,** *s.* fait, *m.*; vérité, réalité, *f.*; *adj.* positif

Matter, *v.n.* (*imp.*) importer ; faire. *It —s little,* il importe peu, peu importe (*'whether,'* que, *with the subj.*). *It —s much,* il importe beaucoup. *It —s not, it or that does not —,* n'importe, il n'importe ; cela ne fait rien. *What —s it ?* qu'importe ? *What —s it to him ?* que lui importe ? qu'est-ce que cela lui

Mattery, *adj.* purulent [fait ?

Matting, *s.* natte, *f.*; (*straw —*) paillasson, *m.*; (*entanglement*) feutrage, *m.*

Mattock, *s.* hoyau, *m.*

Mattress, *s.* matelas, *m.*; (*under —*), sommier, *m.* — **maker,** *s.* matelassier,

Maturate, *v.a.n.* mûrir [*m.*, -ière, *f.*

Maturation, *s.* maturation, *f.*

Maturative, *adj.* s., **Maturant,** *s.* maturatif, *adj. m.*, -ive, *f.*, maturatif, *s.m.*

Mature, *adj.* mûr; mûri; (*of wine*) mûr, fait, en boite ; — *v.a.n.* mûrir ; (*of a bill,* &c.) *V. To fall due*

Matured, *adj.* mûri, mûr ; (*of wine*) mûr, fait, en boite

Maturely, *adv.* mûrement

Matureness, Maturity, *s.* maturité, *f.*; (*of a bill,* &c.) échéance, *f.*

Matutinal, *adj.* matutinal, matinal, du matin

Maudlin, *adj.* larmoyant, pleurard, pleurnicheur ; céladonique ; affecté, exagéré ; stupide ; (*tipsy*) gris, en train, attendri, ému

Maugre, *prep.* malgré, en dépit de

Maul, *s.* mail, *m.*; — *v.a.* battre, meurtrir ; (*fig.*) tirailler, tracasser. — **stick,** *s.* appui-main, *m.*

Maunder, *v.n.* gronder, murmurer

Maundy-Thursday, *s.* jeudi saint, *m.*

Mausolean, *adj.* de mausolée ; monu-

Mausoleum, *s.* mausolée, *m.* [mental

Mauve, *adj. s.* mauve, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.* — **colour,** *s.* mauve, *m.* — **coloured,** *adj.* mauve

Mavis, *s.* (*bird*) *V.* **Throstle**

Maw, *s.* panse, *f.*; (*of a bird*) jabot, *m.* — **seed,** *s.* graine de pavot, *f.* — **worm,** *s. V.* **Thread-worm ;** (*fig.*) ver rongeur, *m.*; (*pers.*) cafard, cagot, tartufe, *m.*

Mawkish, *adj.* fade, insipide ; dégoûtant. —**ly,** *adv.* fadement ; dégoûtamment. —**ness,** *s.* fadeur, insipidité, *f.*; dégoût, *m.*

Maxillar, -y, *adj.* maxillaire

Maxim, *s.* maxime, *f.*

Maxima, *s.pl.* maxima, *m.pl.*

Maximize, *v.a.* porter *or* mettre au maximum, maximer

Maximum, *s.* maximum, *m.*; — *adj.* maximal, (le) plus grand. — **thermometer,** *s.* thermomètre à maxima, *m.* (*V.* **Self-registering**)

May, *v. auxil.* pouvoir. *I —,* (*present tense*) je peux *or* je puis ; (*future*) je pourrai. — *I ?* (*present tense*) puis-je ? (*future*) pourrai-je ? *I — go,* je peux (*or* puis) aller ; il se peut que j'aille. *It — rain,* il peut pleuvoir ; il se peut qu'il pleuve. — *I go out ?* puis-je sortir ? voulez-vous me permettre de sortir ? — *I request you ?* puis-je vous prier ? oserai-je vous prier ? — *I see her again !* puissé-je la revoir ! — *you be happy !* puissiez-vous être heureux ! — *she live long !* puisse-t-elle vivre longtemps ! — *I die if ...,* que je meure si ... — *God bless you,* (que) Dieu vous bénisse. *You — see,* vous pouvez voir. *You — have seen,* vous avez pu (*or* aurez pu, *according to the tense meant by the English context*) voir. *You — not have seen,* vous avez pu ne pas voir. *One* (or *I, thou,* &c.) — *as well ...,* (*it will be the same to ...*) autant vaut ..., autant ... *It or that — be, it — be so,* cela se peut, c'est possible. *It — be that ...,* il se peut que ..., il peut se faire que ... *That I —,* (*subj.*) que je puisse. (*As the sign of the subj. of another verb, it is not expressed separately in French.*) *That I — receive,* (*subj. of "may"*) que je puisse recevoir ; (*subj. of "receive"*) que je reçoive. — **be,** *adv.* peut-être

May, *s.* (*month*) mai, *m.*; (*fig.*) printemps (de la vie), *m.*; (*bot.*) fleur d'aubépine, aubépine, *f. To be or go a —ing,* célébrer le premier mai. — **beetle, -bug,** *s.* hanneton, *m.* — **bloom, -blossom,** *s. V.* — **flower. — bush,** *s.* aubépine, *f.* — **day,** *s.* (le) premier mai, *m.* — **dew,** *s.* rosée de mai, *f.* — **flower,** *s.* fleur d'aubépine, aubépine, *f.* — **fly,** *s.* éphémère, *m.f.* — **game,** *s.* jeu *or* divertissement du premier mai, *m.* — **lily,** *s.* muguet, *m.* — **meeting,** *s.* assemblée de charité du mois de mai, *f.* — **morn,** *s.* matinée de mai, *f.*; (*fig.*) fraîcheur, vigueur, *f.* — **pole,** *s.* mai, arbre du premier mai, *m.* — **queen, -lady,** *s.* reine du premier mai, *f.* — **weed,** *s.* marute, *f.*

Mayonnaise, *s.* mayonnaise, *f.*

Mayor, *s.* maire, *m.* [maires

Mayoral, *adj.* de *or* du maire, des

Mayoralty, Mayorship, *s.* mairie, *f.*

Mayoress, *s.* femme du maire, *f. Lady —,* femme du lord maire, *f.*

Mazagan, *s.* (*early —*) fève hâtive de Mazagan, *f.*

Mazarine, *s.* bleu foncé, *m.*

Maze, *s.* labyrinthe, dédale, *m.*; perplexité, *f.*, embarras, *m.*; — *v.a. V.* **Amaze & Bewilder**

Mazourka, Mazurka, *s.* mazurka, *f.*

Mazy, *adj.* de labyrinthe, sinueux ; (*intricate*) embrouillé, compliqué, confus, embarrassé [docteur en médécine

M.D. (*abbrev.*) D.M. (docteur-médecin),

Me, *pron.* me ; moi

Meâ culpâ, *s.* meâ culpâ, *m.*

Mead, *s. V.* **Meadow ;** (*liquor, wine —*) hydromel vineux, œnomel, *m.*

Meadow, *s.* prairie, *f.*, pré, *m.* — **grass,** *s.* paturin, *m.* — **ground, -land,** *s.* prairie, *f.* — **lark,** *s.* étourneau d'Amérique, *m.* — **mouse,** *s.* campagnol, *m.* — **pipit,** *s.* farlouse, *f.* — **rue,** *s.* pigamon, *m.* — **saffron,** *s.* colchique d'automne, *m.* — **sweet,** *s.* reine des prés, spirée ulmaire,

Meadowy, *adj.* prairial [ormière, *f.*

Meagre, *adj.* maigre ; pauvre. —**ly,** *adv.* maigrement ; pauvrement. — **ness,** *s.* maigreur, *f.*; pauvreté, *f.*

Meal, *s.* repas, *m.*; (*flour*) farine, *f.*; gruau, *m.*; — *v.a.* fariner ; pulvériser. *Whole —,* bisaille, *f. Whole — bread,* pain de son, *m.* — **beetle,** *s.* ténébrion de la farine, cafard, *m.* — **house,** *s.* meunerie, *f.* — **man,** *s.* farinier, marchand de farine, *m.* — **moth,** *s.* pyrale de la farine, *f.* — **time,** *s.* heure des repas, *f.* — **tub,** *s.* huche, farinière, *f.* — **worm,** *s.* ver de la farine, meunier, *m.*

Mealiness, *s.* nature farineuse, *f.*; (*softness*) douceur, *f.*

Mealy, *adj.* farineux ; (*fig.*) poudreux ; (*soft*) doucereux. — *potato,* pomme de terre farineuse, *f.* — **bug,** *s.* cochenille des serres, *f.* — **mouthed,** *adj.* doucereux. — **mouthedness,** *s.* langue doucereuse, *f.*

Mean, *adj.* (*low*) bas ; (*despicable*) vil, abject, méprisable ; (*poor*) pauvre, chétif, médiocre, mesquin ; (*niggardly*) mesquin, ladre, sordide ; (*small*) petit ; faible ; (*middle*) moyen. — *time,* (*astr.*) temps moyen, *m.* — *time, —while, in the —time or while, adv.* dans l'intervalle, pendant ce temps-là, en attendant ; d'ici là ; sur ces entrefaites. — **spirited,** *adj.* à l'âme basse, vil, abject. —**spiritedness,** *s.* bassesse d'âme, abjection, *f.*

Mean, *s.* milieu, moyen terme, *m.*; médiocrité, *f.*; (*math.*) moyenne, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* moyen, *m.*, voie, manière, *f.*; moyens, *m.pl.*, voies, *f.pl.*; cause, *f.*, instrument, *m.*; organe, *m.*; remède, *m.*, remèdes, *m.pl.*; (*pecuniary*) moyens, *m.pl.*, fortune, *f.*; ressources, *f.pl. Golden —,* juste milieu, *m.*; (*pecuniary*) médiocrité dorée, *f. By fair —s,* par des moyens honnêtes ; par la douceur. *By foul —s,* par des moyens déloyaux ; par la rigueur, de force. *By fair —s or foul,* de gré ou de force. *By —s of,* au moyen de ; moyennant. *By all —s, by any —s,* par tous les moyens ; à toute force, à quelque prix que ce soit ; de toute nécessité ; absolument ; avant tout ; certainement ; mais oui. *By no —s,* par aucun moyen ; en aucune manière, aucunement, nullement, pas du tout ; certainement non. *By some —s or other,* de manière ou d'autre. *By this —, by that —s,* par ce moyen, par là. *To live on o.'s —s,* vivre de son revenu *or* de ses rentes

Mean, *v.a.n.* (*intend*) se proposer (de), avoir l'intention (de) ; vouloir ; prétendre ; entendre ; (*do on purpose*) faire exprès, faire à dessein ; (*signify*) signifier, vouloir dire ; (— *to say*) vouloir dire ; (— *to speak of*) vouloir parler de ; (*think*) penser ; (*for*) destiner (à) ; se proposer (...) pour but. *What does this word — ?* que veut dire *or* que signifie ce mot ? *What do you — ?* que voulez-vous dire ? *What do you — by that ?* qu'entendez-vous par là ? *Do you — it ?* êtes vous sérieux ? *You don't — that !* pas possible ! ah bah ! vraiment ! *I did not — it,* je ne l'ai pas fait exprès ; je n'ai pas voulu le dire. *I don't — that,* je ne veux pas dire cela. *I don't — to say that ...,* je ne prétends pas que ... *I — you to do it,* je veux *or* je prétends *or* j'entends que vous le fassiez. *I did not — to do it,* je ne l'ai pas fait exprès. *I meant that for you,* je vous destinais cela. *I meant it for a joke,* j'ai voulu plaisanter. *To — well or kindly* (*by*), avoir de bonnes intentions (à l'égard de), vouloir du bien (à), vouloir le bien (de)

Meander, *s.* détour, *m.*, sinuosité, *f.*, méandre, *m.*; dédale, labyrinthe, *m.*; — *v.n.* serpenter [eux, tortueux

Meandering, *adj.* qui serpente, sinu-

Meandrian, *adj.* méandrique

Meaning, *s.* intention, *f.*, dessein, *m.*; pensée, idée, *f.*; sens, *m.*, signification, *f. Double —,* double sens, *m. My —,* mon intention ; ma pensée ; (*what I mean to say*) ce que je veux (*meant*, je voulais *or* j'ai voulu) dire. *You mistake my —,* vous vous méprenez sur le sens de mes paroles, vous me comprenez mal. *To be without —, to be —less,* être dénué de sens, ne signifier rien. *To know the — of anything,* savoir ce que quelque chose signifie *or* veut dire. *What is the — of that ?* qu'est-ce que cela signifie *or* veut dire ? —**less,** *adj. V.* **Unmeaning.** —**ly,** *adv.* avec intention ; d'un air *or* d'un ton significatif [(*things*) significatif

Meaning, *adj.* (*pers.*) intentionné !

Meanly, *adv.* bassement ; vilement ; pauvrement, chétivement, médiocre-

ment; mesquinement; sordidement; (*unfavourably*) défavorablement, peu avantageusement. *To think — of,* avoir une triste opinion de, faire peu de cas de

Meanness, *s.* bassesse, *f.*; caractère vil, *m.*; pauvreté, *f.*; médiocrité, *f.*; mesquinerie, *f.*; ladrerie, vilenie, lésinerie, *f.*

Measled, Measly, *adj.* atteint de rougeole, qui a la rougeole; (*of a pig*) ladre [ladrerie, *f.*

Measles, *s. pl.* rougeole, *f.*; (*of pigs*)

Measurable, *adj.* mesurable; modéré. **—ness,** *s.* mensurabilité, *f.*

Measurably, *adv.* modérément, avec mesure

Measure, *s.* mesure, *f.*; capacité, *f.*; nombre, *m.*; proportion, *f.*; (*of the mind*) portée, *f.*; (*of parts*) division, partie aliquote, *f.*; (*mus., vers.*) mesure, *f.*; **—s,** *pl.* (*geol.*) groupe, *m.*; — *v.a.n.* mesurer (' *by,*' à, sur, d'après); proportionner; (*a solid*) métrer; (*land*) arpenter; (*walk or run over*) arpenter, franchir; (*a person for clothes*) prendre mesure à; (*be*) avoir, mesurer (' *in,*' de). *Beyond —, beyond all —, out of all —,* outre mesure; sans mesure, démesurément. *In —,* avec mesure. *In a —, in some —,* en partie; jusqu'à un certain point; en quelque sorte. *In a certain —,* dans une certaine mesure. *In a great —,* en grande partie. *To have hard —,* être maltraité, être durement traité (*This is hard —,* voilà qui est bien dur). *To have ... made to —,* faire faire ... sur mesure. *To have no —s to keep with,* n'avoir aucun ménagement à garder avec. *To take —s,* prendre des mesures. *To take legal —s,* avoir recours aux voies légales. *To take a person's —* (or *to — a person*) *for a coat,* prendre mesure à quelqu'un pour un habit. *To — o.'s length on the ground,* s'étaler par terre, s'étaler, tomber de son long. **—less,** *adj.* immense, infini, illimité. **— out,** *v.a.* mesurer

Measured, *adj.* mesuré; (*equal*) égal, uniforme. *With — steps,* à pas comptés

Measurement, *s.* mesurage, *m.*; (*of land*) arpentage, *m.*; (*measure*) mesure, *f.* [(*of land*) arpenteur, *m.*

Measurer, *s.* mesureur, *m.*; métreur, *m.*;

Measuring, *s. V.* **Measurement**

Meat, *s.* (*flesh*) viande, *f.*; chair, *f.*; (*food*) aliment, *m.*, nourriture, *f. Coarse* or *inferior —,* basse viande. *V.* **Broken, Butcher, Dead,** &c. *That is my — and drink,* c'est ce qui me fait vivre. *One man's — is another man's poison,* ce qui guérit l'un tue l'autre. **— ball,** *s. V.* **Forcemeat. — biscuit,** *s.* biscuit de viande, *m.* **— breakfast,** *s.* déjeuner à la fourchette, *m.* **— chopper,** *s.* couperet, *m.* **— cleaver,** *s.* fendoir, *m.* **— cover,** *s.* couvre-plat, *m.*, cloche, *f.* **— diet,** *s.* (la) viande, *f.* **— dish,** *s.* plat à viande, *m.* **— dresser,** *s.* (*butch.*) dépeceur, *m.* **— eater,** *s.* mangeur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de viande. **— fly,** *s.* mouche à viande, *f.* **— hastener,** *s.* rôtissoire, *f.* **— hook,** *s.* allonge, patte, *f.* **— market,** *s.* marché à la viande, *m.* **— offering,** *s.* sacrifice sanglant, *m.* **— pie,** *s.* pâté de viande, *m.* **— safe,** *s.* garde-manger, *m.* **— salesman,** *s.* boucher en gros, chevillard, *m.* **— saw,** *s.* scie à viande, *f.* **— screen,** *s.* cuisinière, rôtissoire, *f.* **— soup,** *s.* potage gras, *m.*, soupe grasse, *f.*

Meatus, *s.* méat, conduit, *m.*

Meaty, *adj.* de viande; charnu

Mechanic(-al), *adj.* mécanique; (*involuntary*) machinal; (*pers.*) ouvrier, de la classe ouvrière; — *s.* artisan, ouvrier, *m.*; **—s,** *s. pl.* (*pers.*) artisans, ouvriers, *m.pl.*; (*science*) mécanique, *f.* (*V.* **Dentist, Dentistry, Drawing, Engineer,** *and* **Oculist**). **—ally,** *adv.* mécaniquement; (*without intelligence*) machinalement

Mechanician, *s.* mécanicien, *m.*

Mechanism, *s.* mécanisme, *m.*

Mechanist, *s.* mécanicien, *m.*

Mechlin, — lace, *s.* malines, *f.*

Mecklenburger, *s.* Mecklenbourgeois, *m.*, e, *f.*

Meconium, *s.* méconium, *m.*

Medal, *s.* médaille, *f.*; — *v.a.* médailler

Medalist. *V.* **Medallist** [les

Medallic, *adj.* de médaille, des médailles

Medallion, *s.* médaillon, *m.*

Medallionist, *s.* médailloniste, *m.*

Medallist, *s.* (*engraver,*&c.) médailleur, *m.*; (*person skilled in medals*) médailliste, *m.f.*; (*rewarded*) médaillé, *m.*, e, *f.*

Meddle, *v.n.* se mêler des affaires des autres; se mêler des affaires (de); se mêler (de); s'immiscer (dans); s'ingérer (dans, de); intervenir (dans); s'occuper (de); toucher (à); ne pas laisser (...) tranquille [*not to —,* laisser (...) tranquille]

Meddler, *s.* importun, *m.*, e, *f.*; intrigant, *m.*, e, *f.*; brouillon, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; touche-à-tout, *m.f.*; tatillon, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Meddlesome, *adj. V.* **Meddling**

Meddling, *adj.* indiscret; impertinent; importun; intrigant; brouillon; qui se mêle de tout; qui touche à tout; — *s. V.* **Intermeddling**

Mede, *s.* Mède, *m.* [âge

Mediæval, *adj.* médiéval, du moyen

Mediævalism, *s.* médiévisme, moyenâgisme [âgiste, *m.*

Mediævalist, *s.* médiéviste, moyen-

Medial, *adj.* médial, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, médiale, *s.f.* [mède; — *s.* Mède, *m.*

Median, *adj.* médian; (*hist.*) médique,

Mediant, *s.* médiante, *f.*

Mediastine, *s.* médiastin, *m.*

Mediate, *adj.* médiat; intermédiaire; interposé; — *v.n.* s'interposer, s'entremettre, intercéder, être médiateur; — *v.a.* effectuer or obtenir par sa médiation. **—ly,** *adv.* médiatement

Mediating, *adj.* médiateur

Mediation, *s.* médiation, *f.*; intercession, *f.*; intermédiaire, *m.*, entremise, **Mediatization,** *s.* médiatisation, *f.* [*f.*

Mediatize, *v.a.* médiatiser

Mediator, *s.* médiateur, *m.* **— ship,** *s.* rôle (*m.*) or mission (*f.*) de médiateur

Mediatorial, Mediatory, *adj.* de médiateur [trice, *f.*

Mediatress, Mediatrix, *s.* média-

Medic, *s.* luzerne, *f.*

Medicable, *adj.* guérissable

Medical, *adj.* médical; de médecine; de médecin; (*fit for healing*) médicinal. *— question,* question médicale. *— school, — book, dictionary,* école, livre, dictionnaire de médecine. *— profession,* profession de médecin, médecine, *f.*; médecins, *m.pl.* *— science* or *art,* science (*f.*) médicale, art (*m.*) médical, médecine, *f.* *— student,* étudiant en médecine. *— man, — adviser, — attendant, officer,* médecin, *m.* *— practitioner,* médecin praticien, praticien, médecin exerçant, médecin traitant, *m.* *— friend,* ami médecin. *Our — friend,* notre ami le médecin. *— board,* conseil supérieur de santé, *m.* *— staff,* personnel médical, *m.*; (*mil., nav.*) corps médical, corps de santé, *m.* *— department,* service de santé, *m.* *Army — department, — staff corps,* conseil de santé des armées, *m.* *— advice* or *attendance,* consultations, *f.pl.*; visites d'un (*or* du *or* de) médecin, *f.pl.*; soins d'un (*or* du) médecin, *m.pl.* [*To take — advice, V.* **Advice**]. *— jurisprudence,* médecine légale. **—ly,** *adv.* médicalement

Medicament, *s.* médicament, *m.*

Medicamental, *adj.* médicamentaire. **—ly,** *adv.* en médicament, comme médicament

Medicaster, *s.* médicastre, *m.*

Medicate, *v.a.* médicamenter

Medicated, *part. adj.* médicamenté; médicamenteux; médicinal. *— bath,* bain médicinal, bain médicamenteux, *m.* *— beer,* bière médicinale, *f.*, brutolé, *m.* *— bougie,* bougie médicamenteuse, *f.* *— paper,* papier médicamenté, *m.* *— soap,* savon médicinal, *m.* *— wine,* vin médicinal, œnolé, *m.*

Medication, *s.* médication, *f.*

Medicinal, *adj.* médicinal; médicamenteux. **—ly,** *adv.* médicinalement

Medicine, *s.* médecine, *f.*; médicament, *m.*; remède (' *for,*' contre), *m.* **— chest,** *s.* caisse à médicaments, pharmacie (portative), *f.*, droguier, *m.* **— dropper,** *s.* compte-gouttes, *m.*

Medick, *s.* luzerne, *f.*

Medico- ..., (*in compounds*) médico- ... **— -legal,** *adj.* médico-légal. **— -psychology,** *s.* aliénisme, *m.*

Medieval, &c. *V.* **Mediæval,** &c.

Mediocre, *adj.* médiocre

Mediocrity, *s.* médiocrité, *f.*

Meditate, *v.n.* méditer; avoir l'intention (de), se proposer (de); — *v.a.* méditer; projeter

Meditation, *s.* méditation, *f.*

Meditative, *adj.* méditatif; de méditation. **—ly,** *adv.* méditativement. **— ness,** *s.* nature méditative, *f.*

Mediterranean, *adj.* méditerranéen, méditerrané; — *s.* Méditerranée, *f.* — *Sea,* Mer Méditerranée, *f.*

Medium, *s.* milieu, *m.*; moyen terme, *m.*; (*expedient*) moyen, *m.*; accommodement, *m.*, (*fam.*) médium, *m.*; (*agency*) intermédiaire, *m.*; entremise, voie, *f.*; organe, *m.*; agent, *m.*; (*for colours, drugs*) véhicule, *m.*; (*log.*) moyen terme, *m.*; (*math.*) moyenne, *f.*; (*phys.*) milieu, *m.*; (*in spiritualism*) médium, milieu, *m.*; — *adj.* moyen. *Circulating —, — of circulation,* (*polit. economy*) agent de circulation, agent monétaire, *m.* *Just —,* juste milieu, *m.*

Medlar, *s.* nèfle, *f.*; (*—tree*) néflier, *m.*

Medley, *s.* mélange, *m.*; macédoine, *f.*; (*of colours*) bigarrure, *f.*; (*mus.*) pot pourri, *m.*; — *adj.* mêlé, confus

Medulla, *s.* moelle, *f.* — *oblongata,* moelle allongée, *f.*

Medullar, -y, *adj.* médullaire

Medusa, *s.* (*myth.*) Méduse, *f.*; (*zool.*) méduse, *f.* [but, *m.*

Meed, *s.* récompense, *f.*, prix, *m.*; tri-

Meek, *adj.* doux; débonnaire; humble, soumis [ment

Meekly, *adv.* avec douceur; humble-

Meekness, *s.* douceur, *f.*; humilité, *f.*

Meerschaum, *s.* écume de mer, *f.*; (*— pipe*) pipe d'écume (de mer), *f.*

Meet, *adj.* propre (à); convenable, à propos; — *s.* rendez-vous (de chasse), *m.*, assemblée, *f.*; — *v.a.* rencontrer, faire la rencontre de; (*make an appointment*) trouver, rejoindre, retrouver; (*to appear before*) se présenter devant; (*in society*) voir, se trouver avec; (*fight*) se battre avec, combattre; (*find*) trouver; recevoir; (*to experience*) (*good luck*) éprouver; (*ill luck*) éprouver, essuyer, subir; (*a sentence*) subir; (*success*) obtenir, avoir; (*to face*) faire face à, affronter; aborder; (*expenses, wants,* &c.) faire face à; (*com.*) (*a bill,* &c.) honorer, faire honneur à, (*o.'s engagements*) faire honneur à, faire face à; (*obviate*) obvier à; (*trains, said of omnibuses*) desservir; (*a train, catch it, said of pers.*) *V.* **Catch**; (*answer*) ré-

pondre à; (*anticipate*) prévenir, aller au-devant de; (*foresee and provide for or against*) prévoir; (*satisfy*) satisfaire; (*fulfil*) remplir; (*accommodate*) arranger, s'arranger avec; — *v.n.* se rencontrer; se voir; se trouver ensemble, se trouver; se rejoindre, se retrouver; s'assembler, se réunir; (*of things*) se joindre, se réunir; (*end*) aboutir; (*of extremes*) se toucher. *To — with*, rencontrer; trouver; tomber sur; recevoir; (*experience*) éprouver; essuyer, subir; (*success*) obtenir, avoir; (*see*) voir; (*happen, imp.*) arriver. *To go or come to —*, aller *or* venir au-devant de *or* à la rencontre de (*... to — me, ...* au-devant de moi *or* à ma rencontre; *... to — him*, &c., ... au devant de lui, &c., *or* à sa rencontre, &c.). *To — death*, affronter la mort; attendre la mort. *To — with o.'s death*, trouver la mort, mourir, être tué. *She has met with an accident*, il lui est arrivé un accident. *To — again*, (*v.a.*) rencontrer *or* &c. de nouveau; revoir; (*v.n.*) se rencontrer *or* &c. de nouveau; se revoir. *When shall we — again?* quand nous reverrons-nous? *Until we — again*, jusqu'au revoir, au revoir. *Persons met together*, des personnes réunies ensemble. *Persons met from all parts*, des personnes réunies *or* rassemblées de toutes parts

Meeting, *s.* rencontre, *f.*; entrevue, *f.*; conférence, *f.*; rendez-vous, *m.*; assemblée, *f.*; réunion, *f.*; séance, *f.*; (*fight*) duel, *m.*, rencontre, *f.*; (*public — in England & America*) meeting, *m.*; (*of horse-racing*) réunion, *f.*; (*competitive*) concours, *m.*; (*of rivers*) confluent, *m.*; (*of roads*) jonction, *f.*; (*of dissenters*) office, service, *m.*; (*gram.*) concours, *m.*, rencontre, *f. The — of Parliament*, l'ouverture des Chambres, *f. Right of —* droit de réunion, *m.* — *Spring, summer, autumn —*, (*races*) réunion du printemps, de l'été, de l'automne. *To call a —*, convoquer une assemblée. *To hold a —*, tenir une assemblée *or* une réunion. **— house,** *s.* maison de réunion, *f.*; (*of dissenters*) chapelle, *f.*, temple, *m.* **— room,** *s.* salle d'assemblée, *f.*, lieu de réunion, *m.*

Meetly, *adv.* convenablement, à propos; comme il faut, bien

Meetness, *s.* convenance, propriété, *f.*

Megalosaur, Megalosaurus, *s.* mégalosaure, *m.*

Megatherium, *s.* mégathérium, *m.*

Megrim, *s.* (*med.*) migraine, *f.*; **—s,** *pl.* (*vet.*) vertigo, *m.*

Melancholia, *s.* mélancolie, *f.*

Melancholic, *adj. s.* mélancolique, *m.f.*

Melancholily, *adv.* mélancoliquement; (*sadly*) tristement

Melancholy, *s.* mélancolie, *f.*; *— adj.* mélancolique; (*sad*) triste

Melasses, *s.pl.* mélasse, *f.*

Melilot, *s.* mélilot, *m.*

Mélinite, *s.* mélinite, *f.*

Meliorate, &c. *V.* **Ameliorate,** &c.

Melliferous, *adj.* mellifère

Mellification, *s.* mellification, *f.* [*f.*

Mellifluence, *s.* mellifluité, douceur,

Mellifluent, Mellifluous, *adj.* mellifiu, doux, suave, plein de douceur

Mellow, *adj.* (*of fruit*) blet; (*fig., ripe*) mûr; (*tender*) tendre, mou; (*to the ear*) mélodieux, doux; (*to the taste, touch, or sight*) moelleux; (*of land*) meuble; (*in liquor*) (un peu) gris, entre deux vins, en train, gai, attendri; — *v.a.* (*fruit*) blettir, rendre blet; (*ripen*) mûrir, faire mûrir; (*soften*) amollir, (*fig.*) adoucir; (*to the taste, touch, or sight*) rendre moelleux; (*land*) ameublir; — *v.n.* blettir, devenir blet; mûrir; s'amollir; s'adoucir

Mellowing, *s.* amollissement, *m.*; adoucissement, *m.*; (*of fruit*) blettissement, *m.*; (*agr.*) ameublissement, *m.*

Mellowness, *s.* (*of fruit*) blettissure, *f.*; (*ripeness*) maturité, *f.*; (*softness*) mollesse, *f.*; douceur, *f.*; (*of sound*) mélodie, *f.*; (*as to taste, touch, or sight*) moelleux, *m.*

Melodeon, *s.* mélodium. mélodion, *m.*

Melodious, *adj.* mélodieux. **—ly,** *adv.* mélodieusement. **—ness,** *s.* mélodie,

Melodize, *v.a.* rendre mélodieux [*f.*

Melodrama, *s.* mélodrame, *m.*

Melodramatic, -al, *adj.* mélodramatique. **—ally,** *adv.* mélodramatiquement [*m.f.*

Melodramatist, *s.* mélodramaturge,

Melodramatize, *v.a.* mélodramatiser

Melody, *s.* mélodie, *f.*

Melomania, *s.* mélomanie, *f.*

Melomaniac, *s. adj.* mélomane, *m.f.*

Melon, *s.* melon, *m.* **— bed,** *s.* melonnière, *f.* **— pit,** *s.* bâche à melons, *f.* **—shaped,** *adj.* melonné. **— thistle,** *s.* mélocacte, *m.*

Melophone, *s.* mélophone, *m.*

Melopœia, *s.* mélopée, *f.*

Melt, *v.a.n.* fondre; (*soften*) attendrir; fléchir; (*get softened*) s'attendrir; fléchir; (*into tears*) fondre (en larmes). **— away,** *v.a.* fondre; *v.n.* fondre, se fondre; (*fig.*) disparaître

Melter, *s.* fondeur, *m.*

Melting, *adj.* fondant; (*affecting*) attendrissant, touchant; (*of the weather*) étouffant; — *s.* fonte, fusion, *f.*; (*fig.*) attendrissement, *m.* **— house,** *s.* fonderie, *f.*; (*butch.*) fondoir, *m.* **— point,** *s.* point de fusion, *m.* **— pot,** *s.* creuset, *m.*

Member, *s.* membre, *m.*; (*M.P.*) membre du parlement, député, *m.*

Membered, *adj. V.* **Limbed**

Membership, *s.* qualité de membre, *f.*; sociétariat, *m.*; association, communauté, *f.*

Membrane, *s.* membrane, *f.*

Membranous, *adj.* membraneux

Memento, *s.* mémento, *m.*; souvenir,

Memoir, *s.* mémoire, *m.* [*m.*

Memoirist, *s.* mémorialiste, *m.f.*

Memorable, *adj.* mémorable

Memorably, *adv.* mémorablement

Memorandum, *s.* note, *f.*, mémorandum, *m.*; (*com.*) bordereau, *m. To make a — of*, prendre note de, noter. **— book,** *s.* agenda, carnet, calepin, mémorandum, *m.*

Memorial, *s.* mémorial, *m.*; souvenir, *m.*; monument commémoratif, monument, *m.*; (*report*) mémoire, *m.*; exposé, *m.*; (*written note*) note, *f.*; (*petition*) requête, pétition, demande, *f.*; — *adj.* commémoratif. *As a — of*, en commémoration de

Memorialist, *s.* mémorialiste, *m.f.*; pétitionnaire, *m.f.*

Memorialize. *V.* **Petition,** *v.a.*

Memorize, *v.a.* faire un mémoire de; rendre mémorable

Memory, *s.* mémoire, *f.*; (*remembrance*) souvenir, *m. By* or *from —*, de mémoire, de tête. *Within the — of man*, de mémoire d'homme. *To escape* (or *slip from*) *my —*, échapper de ma mémoire, me sortir de la mémoire

Men, *s.pl. V.* **Man**

Menace. *V.* **Threat** *and* **Threaten**

Menagerie, *s.* ménagerie, *f.*

Mend, *v.a.* (*clothes, common utensils*) raccommoder; (*various senses*) réparer; arranger; corriger, réformer; améliorer; rétablir; rectifier; (*a pen*) tailler; (*o.'s pace*) hâter (le pas); — *v.n.* se corriger; s'améliorer; (*in sickness*) se rétablir; (*of the weather*) se remettre

Mendable, *adj.* raccommodable; réparable; améliorable; corrigible

Mendacious, *adj.* mensonger; (*pers.*)

Mendacity, *s.* mensonge, *m.* [menteur

Mender, *s.* raccommodeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; réparateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; améliorateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; correcteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; réformateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Mendicancy, *s.* mendicité, *f.*

Mendicant, *adj.* mendiant; de mendicité, de mendiant; — *s.* mendiant, *m.*, **e,** *f.*; (*monk*) frère (*or* moine) mendiant, *m.* — *orders, friars,* ordres, frères (*or* moines) mendiants, *m.pl.*

Mendicity, *s.* mendicité, *f.*

Mending, *s.* raccommodage, *m.*; réparation, *f.*; correction, réforme, *f.*; amélioration, *f.*

Menhir, *s.* menhir, *m.*

Menial, *adj.* domestique, de domestique; subalterne; servile, bas, vil; — *s.* domestique, *m.f.*; valet, laquais, *m.*

Menilite, *s.* ménilite, *f.*

Meninges, *s. pl.* méninges, *f.pl.*

Meningitis, *s.* méningite, *f.*

Meniscus, *s.* ménisque, *m.*

Menology, *s.* ménologe, *m.*

Menses, *s. pl. V.* **Catamenia**

Menstrual, *adj.* menstruel

Menstruation, *s.* menstruation, *f.*

Menstruum, *s.* (*chem.*) dissolvant, *m.*

Mensura-bility, bleness. *V.* page 3, § 1 [rable

Mensurable, *adj.* mensurable, mesu-

Mensuration, *s.* mesurage, *m.*; me-

Mentagra, *s.* mentagre, *f.* [sure, *f.*

Mental, *adj.* mental; intellectuel; moral [tuellement; moralement

Mentally, *adv.* mentalement; intellec-

Menthol, *s.* menthol, *m.*

Mention, *s.* mention, *f.*; rapport, *m. To make — of*, *V. To* **Mention,** *v.a.*

Mention, *v.a.* mentionner, faire mention de, parler de, dire; rapporter; indiquer; (*in reports,* &c.) constater; (*an instance*) citer. *To — a person's name*, dire *or* prononcer le nom de quelqu'un; nommer quelqu'un; se servir du nom de quelqu'un. *I — no names*, je ne nomme personne. *Not to —*, (*setting aside*) sans parler de; sans compter. *Don't — it!* n'en parlez pas! ne m'en parlez pas! (*in reply to* merci!) de rien (, monsieur, &c.); (*in reply to* pardon!) du tout (, monsieur, &c.)!

Mentor, *s.* mentor, *m.*

Menu, *s.* menu, *m.* **— card,** *s.* carte pour menu, *f.* [méphistophélique

Mephistophel-ean, -ian, -ic, *adj.*

Mephitic, -al, *adj.* méphitique

Mephitis, Mephitism, *s.* méphitisme, *m.*

Mercantile, *adj.* mercantile, commercial, de commerce; commerçant; marchand. *— affairs*, affaires commerciales, *f.pl. — establishment*, maison de commerce, *f. — law*, droit commercial, code de commerce, *m. — community*, classe commerçante, *f.*, commerce, *m. — navy*, marine marchande, *f.* — *steamer*, bateau à vapeur marchand, *m. — nation*, nation commerçante, *f.* — *system*, système mercantile, *m.* — *town*, ville marchande, *f.*

Mercator's chart *or* **projection,** *s.* carte réduite, projection Mercator, *f.*

Mercenarily, *adv.* mercenairement

Mercenariness, *s.* mercenarité, vénalité, *f.* [— *s.* mercenaire, *m.f.*

Mercenary, *adj.* mercenaire, vénal; **Mercer,** *s.* mercier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*

Mercery, *s.* mercerie, *f.*

Merchandise, *s.* marchandise, *f.*; — *v.n.* faire le négoce

Merchant, *s.* négociant (en ...), *m.*, e, *f.*; commerçant, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*retailer*) marchand (de ...), *m.*, e, *f.*; — *adj.* marchand, de *or* du commerce. *The — of Venice*, le marchand de Venise. **— captain,** *s.* capitaine de navire

marchand, capitaine de la marine marchande, *m.* —**like,** *adj.* en (*or* de) négociant; en (*or* de) commerçant, commercial; en (*or* de) marchand. — **man, -ship, -vessel,** *s.* navire *or* bâtiment marchand, navire *or* bâtiment de commerce, *m.* — **prince,** *s.* prince du commerce, *m.* — **seaman,** *s.* matelot marchand, marin du commerce, *m.* — **service, -navy,** *s.* marine marchande, *f.* — **tailor,** *s.* marchand tailleur, tailleur-confectionneur, *m.* [dable

Merchantable, *adj.* marchand, ven-

Merciful, *adj.* (' *to,*' pour) miséricordieux, clément; compatissant; indulgent. —**ly,** *adv.* miséricordieusement, avec clémence; avec compassion, avec pitié; avec indulgence. — **ness,** *s.* miséricorde, clémence, *f.*; compassion, pitié, *f.*; indulgence, *f.*

Merciless, &c. *V.* **Unmerciful,** &c.

Mercurial, *adj.* (*myth.*) de Mercure; (*chem.*) mercuriel, de (*or* du) mercure; (*fig.*) vif, ardent; — *s.* mercurial, *m.*, préparation mercurielle, *f.* — *barometer* or *thermometer,* baromètre *or* thermomètre à mercure, *m.* — *ointment,* onguent mercuriel, *m.*, (*strong*) onguent mercuriel double, onguent napolitain, (*milder*) onguent mercuriel simple, onguent gris

Mercurialism, *s.* mercurialisme, *m.*

Mercury, *s.* (*myth., astr.*) Mercure, *m.*; (*metal*) mercure, *m.*; (*fig.*) vivacité, ardeur, *f.*; (*pers.*) mercure, messager, *m.*; (*bot.*) mercuriale, *f.*, (*English* —) bon-Henri, *m.*

Mercy, *s.* miséricorde, merci, clémence, *f.*; compassion, pitié, *f.*; indulgence, *f.*; grâce, *f.*, pardon, *m.*; bienfait, *m.*, grâce, bénédiction, *f.*; merci, discrétion, *f.* — *!* grâce ! — *on me !* miséricorde ! *Sister of* —, sœur de charité, *f.* *At* or *to the* — *of, to the tender* —*ies of,* à la merci de, à la discrétion de. *With a recommendation to* —, (*law*) avec des circonstances atténuantes. *To cry* —, crier merci, demander grâce. *To have* — *on,* avoir pitié de. *To show* — *to,* faire miséricorde à, user de miséricorde envers. — **seat,** *s.* propitiatoire, *m.* — **stroke,** *s.* coup de grâce, *m.*

Mere, *adj.* simple, pur, seul; vrai, franc; rien que, pas autre chose que, ne ... que; — *s.* mare, *f.*, étang, lac, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* simplement, purement, seulement, uniquement, tout bonnement; rien que, pas autre chose que, ne ... que

Meretricious, *adj.* de courtisane; (*fig.*) recherché, emprunté, d'emprunt,

Merganser, *s.* harle, *m.* [faux

Merge, *v.a.* plonger; (*fig.*) éteindre, perdre; — *v.n.* s'éteindre, se perdre; se fondre

Meridian, *s.* méridien, *m.*; (*noon*) midi, *m.*; (*highest point*) apogée, *m.*; — *adj.* méridien; de midi; à son apogée, à l'apogée. *The* — *of life,* le midi de la

Meridional, *adj.* méridional [vie

Meridionality, *s.* exposition au midi,

Meridionally, *adv.* au midi [*f.*

Meringue, *s.* meringue, *f.*

Merino, *s.* mérinos, *m.*; — *adj.* de mérinos; mérinos. —**breed,** *s.* race mérine, *f.* — **ewe,** *s.* brebis mérinos, *f.* —**ram,** *s.* bélier mérinos, *m.* — **sheep,** *s.* mouton mérinos, mérinos, *m.* **wool,** *s.* laine de mérinos, *f.*, mérinos, *m.* [qualité, *f.*

Merit, *v.a.* mériter; — *s.* mérite, *m.*;

Meritorious, *adj.* méritoire; (*pers.*) méritant. —**ly,** *adv.* méritoirement. —**ness,** *s.* mérite, *m.*

Merle, *s.* merle, *m.*

Merlin, *s.* émerillon, *m.*

Merlon, *s.* merlon, *m.*

Mermaid, *s.* sirène, *f.*

Merman, *s.* triton, *m.*

Merovingian, *adj.* mérovingien (*m.*, -ne, *f.*); — *s.* Mérovingien, *m.*

Merrily, *adv.* gaiment, joyeusement

Merriment, *s.* gaieté, joie, *f.*; réjouissance, *f.*; jeux, divertissements, amusements, *m.pl.*

Merriness, *s.* gaieté, joie, *f.*

Merry, *adj.* gai, joyeux; jovial; plaisant; — *s.* merise, *f.* *As* — *as a grig* (or *as a cricket* or *as a lark*), gai comme un pinson. *To make* —, se divertir (' *with,*' de). *The more the merrier,* plus on est de fous, plus on rit. — **andrew,** *s.* bouffon, paillasse, *m.*; paradiste, pitre, *m.* — **-go-round,** *s.* manège, *m.*; jeu de bagues, *m.* —**making,** *s.* réjouissances, *f.pl.*, divertissement, *m.*, fête, *f.* — **thought (bone),** *s.* lunette, fourchette, *f.* [dames, *f.pl.*

Mesdames, *s.pl.* mesdames, *f.pl.*; les

Meseems. *V.* **Methinks**

Mesenteric, *adj.* mésentérique. — *disease,* carreau, *m.*, mésentérie, *f.*

Mesenteritis, *s.* mésentérite, *f.*

Mesentery, *s.* mésentère, *m.*

Mesh, *s.* maille, *f.*; (— *-rule,* — *-pin,* — *-stick, netting-rule*) moule (à filet), *m.*; — *v.a.* prendre au filet, mailler. —**work,** *s.* *V.* **Net-work**

Meshy, *adj.* maillé, réticulé, en réseau

Mesial, *adj.* médian; interne

Meslin, *s.* méteil, *m.*; dragée, *f.*

Mesmeree, *s.* magnétisé, *m.*, e, *f.*

Mesmeric, *adj.* mesmérique, mesmérien; magnétique

Mesmerism, *s.* mesmérisme, magnétisme (animal), *m.*

Mesmerist, *s.* mesmériste, *m.f.*, magnétiseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Mesmerization, *s.* magnétisation, *f.*

Mesmerize, *v.a.* magnétiser [*f.*

Mesmerizer, *s.* magnétiseur, *m.*, -euse,

Mess, *s.* (*dish*) mets, plat, *m.*; (*mil., nav.*) (*bowl*) gamelle, *f.*; (*of mil. officers*) mess, *m.*, pension, table, *f.*, (*non-com.*) ordinaire, *m.*; (*of privates*) gamelle, *f.*; chambrée, *f.*; (*of nav. officers*) mess, *m.*, table, *f.*; (*of seamen*) plat, *m.*; (*fig.*) gâchis, margouillis, *m.*; saleté, *f.*; (*failure*) cacade, *f.*, fiasco, *m.*; (*scrape*) pétrin, *m.*; affaire, *f.*; — *v.n.* manger; (*mil., nav.*) manger ensemble; — *v.a.* donner à manger à, nourrir; (*nav.*) aplater; (*fig.*) gâcher, salir, gâter, abîmer, tripoter. — *of pottage,* (*of Esau's swap*) plat de lentilles, *m.* *In a fine* (or *nice*) —, dans un beau gâchis. *To get into a* —, (*fig.*) *V.* **Scrape.** *To make a* —, faire du gâchis; (*do o.'s needs*) faire. *To make a* — *of,* (*bungle*) gâcher, gâter; (*confuse*) embrouiller, barbouiller; (— *of it*) se blouser, patauger, gâter tout; faire fiasco; finir mal. — **man,** *s.* cuisinier, *m.* — **mate,** *s.* compagnon de table, camarade de plat, *m.* — **room,** *s.* chambrée, *f.* — **tin,** *s.* gamelle, *f.* — **tub,** *s.* bidon, *m.*

Message, *s.* message, *m.*, commission, *f.*; (*telegraphic*) dépêche, *f.*; (*polit.*) message, *m.*

Messenger, *s.* messager, *m.*, -ère, *f.*; courrier, *m.*; commissionnaire, *m.*; (*admin.*) garçon de bureau, *m.*; (*fig.*) avant-coureur, *m.*, avant-courrière, *f.*; (*bit of paper on a kite-string*) postillon, *m.*; (*nav.*) tournevire, *f.* — **pigeon,** *s.* pigeon messager, *m.* [*f.*

Messenian, *s.* *adj.* Messénien, *m.*, -ne,

Messiad, *s.* Messiade, *f.* [messianité, *f.*

Messiah, *s.* Messie, *m.* —**ship,** *s.*

Messian-ic, -ism. *V.* page 3, § 1

Messieurs, Messrs., *s.pl.* Messieurs, MM., *m.pl.* [*f.pl.*, maison, habitation, *f.*

Messuage, *s.* maison et dépendances,

Mestee. *V.* **Mustee**

Mestiza, *s.* métisse, *f.*

Mestizo, Mestino, *s.* métis, *m.*

Metacarpal, *adj.* métacarpien

Metacarpus, *s.* métacarpe, *m.*

Metage, *s.* mesurage, *m.*

Metal, *s.* métal, *m.*; (*rail.*) rail, *m.*; (*nav.*) artillerie, *f.*; (*road* —) empierrement, cailloutis, *m.*; — *v.a.* (*a road*) ferrer, empierrer, caillouter. *What* — *I am made of,* de quel bois je me chauffe. — **dealer,** *s.* ferretier, ferrailleur, *m.* — **engraver (-engraving),** *s.* graveur (*m.*, gravure, *f.*) sur métaux. — **refiner,** *s.* affineur de métaux, *m.* — **turner** *or* **worker,** *s.* tourneur *or* ouvrier en métaux, *m.*

Metalepsis, *s.* métalepse, *f.*

Metallic, ally, *adj.* métallique. — *currency,* numéraire, *m.* — *reserve,* réserve métallique, *f.*

Metalliferous, *adj.* métallifère

Metalling, *s.* empierrement, *m.*

Metallographer, *s.* métallographe, *m.*

Metallography, *s.* métallographie, *f.*

Metalloid, *adj.s.* métalloïde, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.* [page 3, § 1)

Metallurgy, &c., métallurgie, &c. (*V.*

Metamorphose, *v.a.* métamorphoser

Metamorphosis, *s.* métamorphose, *f.*

Metaphor, *s.* métaphore, *f.*

Metaphoric, -al, &c.; **Metaphysic, -al,** &c. (*V.* page 3, § 1, *& Fr.-Engl. part*) [-ne, *f.*

Metaphysician, *s.* métaphysicien, *m.*,

Metaphysics, *s.pl.* métaphysique, *f.*

Metaplasm, *s.* métaplasme, *m.*

Metastasis, *s.* métastase, *f.*

Metatarsal, *adj.* métatarsien

Metatarsus, *s.* métatarse, *m.*

Metathesis, *s.* métathèse, *f.* [sure, *f.*

Mete, *v.a.* (— **out**) mesurer; — *s.* me-

Metempsychosis, *s.* métempsycose, *f.*

Meteor, *s.* météore, *m.*

Meteoric, *adj.* météorique

Meteorism, *s.* météorisme, *m.*

Meteorite, *s.* météorite, *m.*

Meteorolite, *s.* météorolithe, *m.*

Meteorology, &c., météorologie, &c. (*V.* page 3, § 1, *& Fr.-Engl. part*)

Meter, *s.* mesureur, *m.*; (*of gas,* &c.) compteur, *m.*

Metheglin, *s.* hydromel, *m.*

Methinks, *v.imp.* il me semble (que); (*of what precedes*) ce me semble, il me semble

Method, *s.* méthode, *f.*; (*way*) manière, *f.*; moyen, *m.*; (*order*) ordre, *m.*

Methodic, -al, &c. méthodique, &c. (*V.* page 3, § 1, *& Fr.-Engl. part*)

Methodistic, *adj.* méthodiste

Methodization, *s.* méthodisation, *f.*

Methodize, *v.a.* méthodiser; arranger avec méthode; mettre de l'ordre dans;

Methol, *s.* méthol, *m.* [régler

Methought, *v. imp.* il me semblait, il

Methyl, *s.* méthyle, *m.* [me sembla

Methylate, *v.a.* méthyler. —*d spirit,* alcool dénaturé, *m.*

Methylene, *s.* méthylène, *m.*

Methylic, *adj.* méthylique

Meticulous, *adj.* méticuleux. —**ly,** *adv.* méticuleusement

Metonymic, -al, *adj.* métonymique, employé par métonymie. —**ally,** *adv.* par métonymie

Metonymy, *s.* métonymie, *f.*

Metope, *s.* métope, *f.*

Metre, *s.* (*poet.*) mesure, *f.*, mètre, *m.*; vers, *m.*; (*French yard*) mètre, *m.*

Metric, -al, *adj.* métrique. —**ally,** *adv.* d'après le système métrique; (*vers.*) d'une manière métrique; en vers

Metrology, &c. métrologie, &c. (*V.* page 3, § 1, *& Fr.-Engl. part*)

Metromania, *s.* métromanie, *f.*

Metromaniac, *s.* *adj.* métromane, *m.f.*

Metronome, *s.* métronome, *m.*

Metropolis, *s.* capitale, *f.*; (*eccl., antiq.*) métropole, *f.*

Metropolitan, *adj.* de la capitale;

(*eccl.*) métropolitain ; — *s.* métropolitain, *m.*

Mettle, *s.* fougue, ardeur, vivacité, *f.*, feu, *m.* ; (*pers.*) courage, cœur, *m.* *To put on o.'s* —, piquer d'honneur

Mettled, *adj.* fougueux, ardent, vif ; (*pers.*) courageux, plein de cœur

Mettlesome, *adj.* fougueux, ardent, vif ; courageux. —**ly,** *adv.* avec fougue, avec ardeur, avec feu. —**ness,** *s.* *V.* **Mettle**

Mew, *s.* (*gull*) mouette, *f.* ; (*cage*) mue, *f.* ; (*fig.*) prison, *f.* ; (*of a cat*) miaulement, *m.* ; —**s,** *s.pl.* (*stables*) écuries, *f.pl.* ; — *v.a.* enfermer ; — *v.n.* (*of a cat*) miauler

Mewing, *s.* miaulement, *m.*

Mewl, *v.n.* vagir

Mewling, *s.* vagissement, *m.*

Mexican, *s.* Mexicain, *m.*, e, *f.* ; — *adj.* mexicain, du Mexique

Mezereon, *s.* mézéréon, bois gentil, garou des bois, *m.* [entresol, *m.*

Mezzanine, —floor, *s.* mezzanine, *f.*,

Mezzo-rilievo, *s.* demi-relief, *m.*

Mezzotint, Mezzotinto, *s.* mezzotinto, *m.*, manière noire, gravure à la manière noire, *f.* *In* —, en mezzotinto, à la manière noire

Miasm, Miasma, *s.* miasme, *m.*

Miasmal, Miasmatic, -al, *adj.* miasmatique [*s.* micaschiste, *m.*

Mica, *s.* mica, *m.* — **schist, -slate,**

Micaceous, *adj.* micacé [Michel, *f.*

Michaelmas, — day, *s.* la Saint-

Mickle, *adj.* beaucoup, grand. *Many a* (or *Every*) *little makes a* —, les petits ruisseaux font les grandes rivières

Microbe, *s.* microbe, *m.*

Microbian, *adj.* microbien

Microbic, *adj.* microbique

Microbicide, *s.* microbicide, *m.*

Microcosm, *s.* microcosme, *m.*

Micro-cosmic, -graphic, -graphy, -logic, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Micrograph, Micrographer, *s.* micrographe, *m.*

Micrometer, *s.* micromètre, *m.*

Micro-organism, *s.* micro-organisme, *m.*

Microphone, *s.* microphone, *m.*

Microscope, *s.* microscope, *m.*

Microscop-ic,al, -ically, -ist, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1

Micturition, *s.* micturition, *f.*

Mid, *adj.* du milieu ; mi-. *In* — . . ., au milieu (du, de la, des) . . . ; à mi- . . . — **age,** *s.* âge moyen, *m.* — **air,** *s.* milieu de l'air, haut des airs, *m.* — **channel,** *s.* milieu du canal, *m.* ; milieu de la Manche, *m.* — **course,** *s.* moitié du chemin, *f.* ; moitié de la course, *f.* — **day,** *s.* midi, *m.* ; *adj.* de midi. — **heaven,** *s.* milieu du ciel, *m.* —**land,** *adj.* de l'intérieur, intérieur ; méditerrané ; central. —**leg,** *s.* mi-jambe, *f.* —**lent,** *s.* mi-carême, *f.* —**most,** *adj.* le plus au milieu, central. —**night,** *s.* minuit, *m.* ; *adj.* de minuit ; de nuit, nocturne. —*night mass,* messe de minuit, *f.* —**rib,** *s.* (*bot.*) nervure médiane, *f.* —**rif,** *s.* diaphragme, *m.* —**sea,** *s.* milieu de la mer, *m.*, pleine mer, *f.* —**ship,** *s.* milieu du navire, *m.* ; *adj.* maître, *m.*, maîtresse, *f.* — *ship beam,* maître bau, *m.* — *floor,* maîtresse varangue, *f.* — *ship frame,* maître couple, *m.* (—*ships, adv. V.* **Amidships.**) —**shipman,** *s.* aspirant de marine, *m.* — **stream,** *s.* milieu du courant, *m.* — **summer,** *s.* milieu or cœur de l'été, *m.* ; (—*summer day*) la Saint-Jean, *f.* *A* —*summer night's dream,* le Songe d'une nuit d'été, *m.* —**way,** *s.* milieu du chemin, *m.* ; (*fig.*) milieu, *m.* ; *adj. adv.* à moitié chemin, à mi-chemin ; (*up a hill*) à mi-côte. —**wife,** *s.* sage-femme, accoucheuse, *f.* —**wifery,** *s.* obstétrique, *f.*, art des accouchements, *m.* ; accouchement, *m.* ; assistance de sage-femme or d'accoucheuse, *f.* —**winter,** *s.* milieu or cœur de l'hiver, *m.* *In* — *winter,* au cœur de l'hiver. —**wood,** *s.* milieu du (or des) bois, *m.*

Midden, *s.* fumier, *m.*

Middle, *adj.* du milieu ; du centre, central ; moyen ; intermédiaire ; mitoyen ; — *s.* milieu, *m.* ; centre, *m.* ; (*waist*) ceinture, *f.* *About the* — *height,* de taille moyenne. *In the* — *of,* au milieu de ; au centre de. *In the* — *of it* or *of them* (*things*), au milieu. *In the very* — *of, right in the* — *of,* au beau milieu de. *Up to o.'s* —, jusqu'à la ceinture. — **age,** *s.* âge moyen, moyen âge, *m.* ; *adj.* (*hist.*) du moyen âge. — **aged,** *adj.* d'âge moyen, de moyen âge, entre deux âges. — **ages,** *s.pl.* (*hist.*) moyen âge, *m.* — **class,** *s.* classe moyenne, bourgeoisie, *f.* ; *adj.* de la classe moyenne, bourgeois. *Lower* — *class,* petite bourgeoisie. *Upper* — *class,* haute bourgeoisie. — *-class education,* enseignement secondaire, *m.* — *-class school,* école secondaire, *f.* — *-class examination,* examen d'enseignement secondaire, *m.* — **course,** *s.* parti mitoyen, *m.* ; milieu, *m.* — **cut,** *s.* (*cook.*) tronçon du milieu, *m.*, (*of cod*) entre-deux, *m.* — **Egypt,** *s.* la Moyenne-Égypte. *f.* — **finger,** *s.* doigt du milieu, médius, *m.* — **ground,** *s.* milieu (d'un tableau), *m.* — **man,** *s.* principal locataire, *m.* ; intermédiaire, *m.* ; agent, *m.* ; (*of contracts*) marchandeur, *m.* ; (*mil.*) homme du centre, *m.* —**most,** *adj.* le plus au milieu, central. — **relief,** *s.* demi-relief, *m.* — **ribs,** *s.pl.* côtes mitoyennes, *f.pl.* — **sized,** *adj.*, *of* — *size,* (*things*) de grandeur or de grosseur moyenne, moyen ; (*pers., animals*) de taille moyenne. — **watch,** *s.* (*nav.*) quart de minuit à quatre heures, *m.*

Middling, *adj.* moyen ; (*moderate*) médiocre ; (*tolerable*) passable, assez bon ; (*adverb., of the health*) passablement bien, assez bien, tout doucement, comme ci comme ça ; (*com.*) bon ordinaire, demi-fin, entre-fin ; —**s,** *s.pl.* recoupe, reprise, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* moyennement ; médiocrement ; passablement, assez bien [marine), *m.*

Middy, *s.* (*fam.*) jeune aspirant (de

Midge, *s.* cousin, moucheron, *m.*

Midget, *s.* nabot, *m.* ; miniature, *f.*

Midst, *s.* milieu, *m.* ; fort, cœur, *m.* *From the* — *of,* du milieu de ; du sein de. *In the* — *of,* au milieu or &c. de ; dans le sein de. *In the* — *of it,* or *of them* (*things*), au milieu. *In their* —, au

Mien, *s.* mine, *f.*, air, *m.* [milieu d'eux

Miff, *s.* boutade, *f.* ; accès d'humeur, *m.* ; — *v.a.* piquer, blesser, froisser. *To take a* —, prendre la mouche, se piquer (de)

Might. *I* —, (*was allowed to, was likely to,* &c.) je pouvais, (*should be allowed to, should likely or possibly,* &c.) je pourrais. *I* — *go,* je pouvais (or pourrais) aller ; il se pourrait que j'allasse. *It* — *rain,* il pourrait pleuvoir, il se pourrait qu'il plût. *It or that* — *be, it* — *be so,* cela se pourrait. *It* — *be that . . .,* il se pourrait que . . ., il pourrait se faire que . . . *You* — *see,* vous pouviez (or pourriez) voir. *You* — *have seen,* vous aviez pu (or auriez pu, *according to the tense meant by the English context*) voir. *You* — *not have seen,* vous aviez (or auriez) pu ne pas voir. *You* — *have been ten years old,* vous pouviez avoir dix ans. *It* — *have been ten o'clock,* il pouvait être dix heures. *You* — *have been killed,* vous pouviez (or vous auriez pu) vous tuer. *That I* —, (*subj.*) que je pusse. (*As the sign of the subj. of another verb, it is not expressed separately in French*) *That I* — *receive,* (*pret. subj. of* "*may*") que je pusse recevoir ; (*pret. subj. of* "*receive*") que je reçusse. *One* (or *I, thou,* &c.) — *as well . . .,* (*it would be the same to . . .*) autant vaudrait . . ., autant . . .

Might, *s.* force, *f.* ; puissance, *f.*, pouvoir, *m.* — *against right,* la force contre le droit, le droit du plus fort. — *overcomes* (or *overrides*) *right,* la force prime le droit. *With* — *and main,* de toutes ses forces ; à corps perdu, éperdument

Mightily, *adv.* fortement, vigoureusement ; (*powerfully*) puissamment ; (*greatly*) grandement, considérablement, extrêmement, infiniment, beaucoup, fort, bien [deur, *f.*

Mightiness, *s.* puissance, *f.* ; gran-

Mighty, *adj.* fort, vigoureux ; (*powerful*) puissant ; (*great*) grand, vaste ; — *adv.* très, bien, fort, extrêmement

Mignonette, *s.* réséda, *m.*

Migrant, *adj.* s. migrateur

Migrate, *v.n.* émigrer ; passer

Migration, *s.* migration, *f.*

Migratory, Migrating, *adj.* (*pers.*) émigrant, migrateur, nomade ; (*of animals*) migrateur, voyageur, de passage ; (*things*) migratoire

Mikado, *s.* mikado, *m.*

Milanese, *s.* *adj.* Milanais, *m.*, e, *f.*

Milch, *adj.* à lait, laitière

Mild, *adj.* doux ; mitigé ; peu rigoureux ; (*weak*) faible ; (*of drink*) léger ; (*med.*) bénin. *To get* or *grow* —, s'adoucir. *Draw it* —, n'exagérez pas. — **spirited, -tempered,** *adj.* d'un caractère doux

Milder, *adj.* plus doux ; moins rigoureux ; (*weaker*) plus faible

Mildew, *s.* (*on plants*) rouille, puccinie, *f.*, mildew, mildiou, *m.* ; (*on cloth, paper*) tache d'humidité, *f.* ; — *v.a.* frapper de rouille ; (*spoil*) tacher, gâter par l'humidité, mouiller [ceur ; modérément

Mildly, *adv.* doucement, avec dou-

Mildness, *s.* douceur, *f.*

Mile, *s.* mille, *m.* [*a little more than* 1½ kilomètre ; 5 —*s* = *about* 8 kilomètres.]. — **post, -stone,** *s.* borne milliaire, *f.*, (*in France*) borne kilométrique, *f.*

Mileage, *s.* prix par mille, *m.* ; péage par mille, *m.*

Milfoil, *s.* mille-feuilles, *f.*

Miliaria, *s.* fièvre miliaire, suette miliaire, miliaire, *f.* [**liaria**

Miliary, *adj.* miliaire. —*fever, V.* **Mi-**

Militant, *adj.* militant

Militarily, *adv.* militairement

Militarism, *s.* militarisme, *m.*

Military, *adj.* militaire ; —*s.* militaires, soldats, *m.pl.*, troupes, *f.pl.*, troupe, armée, force armée, *f.*, militaire, *m.* — *academy* or *school,* école militaire, *f.* — *examination,* examen or concours d'admission aux écoles militaires, *m.* — *law,* code militaire, *m.* — *man,* militaire, *m.* — *officer,* officier militaire, officier de l'armée de terre, *m.* — *service,* service militaire, *m.* — *stores,* munitions de guerre, *f.pl.* — *surgeon,* médecin militaire, *m.* — *train, V.* **Train.** — *tuition,* préparation aux écoles militaires, *f.* — *tutor,* préparateur aux écoles militaires, *m.*

Militate, *v.n.* militer, combattre

Militia, *s.* milice, *f.* — **man,** *s.* milicien, *m.*

Milk, *s.* lait, *m.* ; — *adj.* de lait ; laiteux ; à or au lait ; — *v.a.* traire ; (*in horse-racing slang*) faire parier sous main contre. *Condensed* —, lait concentré, *m.* — *of lime,* lait de chaux, *m.* *A land of* — *and honey,* un pays de cocagne. — **abscess,** *s.* abcès des ma-

melles, *m.* —**and water,** *s.* lait coupé, *m.*; *adj.* de lait coupé; (*fig.*) fade, insipide; doux; d'eau sucrée; mou, indécis. —**bread,** *s.* pain au lait, *m.* —**can,** *s.* pot à (*or* au) lait, *m.*; (*hand-can*) boîte à lait, *f.* —**cart,** *s.* voiture de laitier, *f.* —**diet,** *s.* diète lactée, *f.*, laitage, *m.* —**fever,** *s.* fièvre de lait, fièvre laiteuse, *f.* —**food,** *s.* laitage, *m.* —**jug, -ewer,** *s.* pichet à lait, *m.*, crémière, *f.* —**leg,** *s. V.* **White leg.** —**livered,** *adj.* lâche, poltron. —**maid,** *s.* laitière, *f.* —**man,** *s.* laitier, *m.* —**pail,** *s.* seau à lait, *m.* —**pan,** *s.* terrine *or* jatte à lait, *f.* —**porridge, -pottage,** *s.* soupe au lait, *f.* —**pot,** *s. V.* —**can.** —**punch,** *s.* punch au lait, *m.* —**receiver,** *s.* garde-sein, *m.* —**roll,** *s.* petit pain au lait, *m.* —**scall,** *s.* croûte de lait, gourme, *f.* —**shop,** *s.* crémerie, laiterie, *f.* —**skimmer,** *s.* écrémoire, *f.* —**sop,** *s.* trempette de lait, *f.*; (*pers.*) poule mouillée, *f.* —**sugar,** *s.* sucre de lait, *m.*, lactine, lactose, *f.* —**thistle,** *s.* chardon laité, *m.* —**tooth,** *s.* dent de lait, *f.* —**trade,** *s.*laiterie, *f.* —**tree,***s.*arbre à lait,*m.* —**walk,** *s.* tournée *or* clientèle de laitier, *f.* —**white,** *adj.* blanc comme du lait. —**woman,** *s.* laitière, *f.* —**wort,** *s.* polygale, laitier, *m.*, herbe à lait, *f.*

Milker, *s.* trayeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*animal giving milk*) laitière, *f.* [douceur, *f.*

Milkiness, *s.* nature laiteuse, *f.*; (*fig.*)

Milking, *s.* traite, mulsion, *f.*

Milky, *adj.* laiteux; (*of milk*) de lait; (*yielding milk*) à lait; (*mild, soft*) doux; (*jewel.*) pâteux; (*astr.*) lacté. —**way,** *s.* voie lactée, galaxie, *f.*

Mill, *s.* moulin, *m.*; (*factory*) filature, manufacture, fabrique, usine, *f.*; ateliers, *m.pl.*; (*of a chocolate-pot*) mousoir, *m.*; (*fight*) combat à coups de poing, *m.*, brossée, frottée, peignée, *f.*; — *v.a.* moudre; (*chocolate*) faire mousser; (*coin*) créneler, cordonner; (*cloth, &c.*) fouler; (*to beat*) moudre de coups, rouer de coups, rosser. —**board,** *s.* gros carton, carton épais, carton, *m.* — *board maker,* cartonnier, *m.* —**course,** *s.* canal de moulin, bief, *m.* —**dam,** *s.* barrage de moulin, *m.* —**dust,** *s.* folle farine, *f.* —**hand,** *s.* ouvrier de filature, *m.* —**handle,** *s.* queue de moulin à bras, *f.* —**hopper,** *s.* trémie, *f.* —**horse,** *s.* cheval de moulin, *m.* —**house,** *s.* maison du moulin, *f.* —**owner,** *s.* propriétaire de moulin, *m.*; (*manu.*) chef de fabrique, manufacturier, usinier, filateur, *m.* —**pond,** *s.* réservoir de moulin, *m.* —**race,** *s. V.* —**course.** —**rind,** *s.* anille, *f.*, fer de moulin, *m.* —**stone,** *s.* meule de moulin, *f.*; (*min.*) pierre meulière, *f.*; (*fig.*) pierre, *f.* *Lower* or *nether* — *stone,* meule gisante, *f.* *Upper* — *stone,* meule courante, meule tournante, courante, surmeule, *f.* — *stone grit,* grès molaire, *m.* — *stone quarry,* meulière, *f.* —**tooth,** *s.* dent molaire, *f.* —**wheel,** *s.* roue de moulin, *f.* —**work,** *s.* moulage, *m.* —**wright,** *s.* constructeur de moulins, *m.*

Milled, *part. adj.* moulu, &c. (*V.* **Mill,** *v.a.*); — *edge,* cordon, cordonnet, crénelage, *m.* (*V.* **Double**) [*adj.m.f., s.m.*

Millenarian, *adj.* & *s.* millénaire,

Millenarianism, Millennialism, Millennialism, *s.* millénarisme,*m.*

Millenary, *adj.* & *s.* millénaire, *adj. m.f.*,

Millennial, *adj.* du millénaire [*s.m.*

Millennialist, *s.* milléniste, *m.*

Millennium, *s.* millénium, *m.*

Milleped, *s.* mille-pattes, mille-pieds, myriapode, *m.*

Millepore, *s.* millépore, *m.*

Miller, *s.* meunier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* —*'s wife,* meunière, *f.* —*'s dog,* (*fish*) milandre, *m.* —*'s thumb,* (*fish*) chabot de rivière, meunier, *m.*

Millesimal, *adj.* de millième

Millet, *s.* millet, *m.* — **grass,** *s.* millet, *m.* — **seed,** *s.* graine de millet, *f.*,

Milliard, *s.* milliard, *m.* [millet, *m.*

Milliary,*adj. s.* milliaire, *adj. m.f., s.m.*

Milligramme, *s.* milligramme, *m.*

Millilitre, *s.* millilitre, *m.*

Millimetre, *s.m.* millimètre, *m.*

Milliner, *s.* modiste, *f.*, marchande de modes, *f.* *Man* —, modiste, *m.*, marchand de modes, *m.* —*'s shop,* magasin de modes, *m.* [*m.*

Millinery,*s.*modes,*f.pl.*, article modes,

Milling, *s.* moulage, *m.*; (*of cloth,* &c.) foulage, *m.*; (*of coin*) crénelage, *m.*; (*fighting*) *V.* **Mill,** *s.*

Million, *s.* million, *m.* *The* —, la multitude, *f.*, les masses, *f.pl.*, le peuple, *m.*, la masse du peuple, *f.* *Thousand* —*s,* billion, *m.*; (*fin.*) milliard, *m.* *Worth* —*s,* (*pers.*) millionnaire, riche à millions

Millionaire, *s. adj.* millionnaire, *m.f.*

Millionary, *adj.* de *or* par millions

Millionth, *adj. s.* millionième, *adj.*

Milliped. *V.* **Milleped** [*m.f., s.m.*

Milt, *s.* rate, *f.*; (*of fish*) laitance, laite, *f.*; — *v.a.* féconder [*m.*

Milter, *s.* poisson laité, poisson mâle,

Miltonian, Miltonic, *adj.* miltonien

Mime, *s.* mime, *m.*; (*pers.*) mime, *m.f.*

Mimetic, -al, *adj.* d'imitation, imitatif

Mimic, *adj.* mimique; imitatif; (*pers.*) imitateur; — *s.* mime, *m.f.*; imitateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; — *v.a.* imiter, contrefaire, mimer. — **art,** *s.* mimique, *f.* — **beetle,** *s.* hister, *m.*

Mimical, *adj. V.* **Mimic**

Mimicker,*s.*contrefaiseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Mimicry, *s.* mimique, *f.*; imitation, parodie, *f.*; bouffonnerie, *f.*; (*nat. hist.*) mimétisme, *m.* [mique, *m.*

Mimographer, *s.* mimographe, mi-

Mimosa, *s.* mimosa, *m.*, mimeuse, *f.*

Mimulus, *s.* mimule, *m.*

Minaret, *s.* minaret, *m.*

Minatory, *adj.* menaçant

Mince,*v.a.* hacher menu, hacher; (*fig.*) adoucir, atténuer, pallier; (*o.'s words*) manger (ses mots); — *v.n.* minauder; marcher avec affectation. *Not to* — *matters* (*or the matter*), ne pas y aller par quatre chemins, ne pas mâcher ce qu'on pense, ne pas le mâcher, trancher le mot, parler net, ne rien cacher. — **meat,** *s.* hachis (de viande), *m.* *To chop as small as* — *meat, to make* — *meat of,* hacher menu comme chair à pâté. — **pie,** *s.* mince-pie, *m.* — **veal,** *s.* hachis de veau, *m.*

Mincer, *s.* (*instr.*) hachoir, *m.*

Mincing, *s.* action de hacher menu, *f.*; (*fig.*) minauderie, *f.*; — *adj.* minaudier, affecté. — **knife,** *s.* hachoir, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* en petites parties, menu; (*fig.*) en minaudant, avec affectation. — **machine,** *s.* machine à hacher, *f.*, hachoir, *m.*

Mind, *s.* esprit, *m.*; intelligence, tête, *f.*; (*soul*) âme, *f.*; (*heart*) cœur, *m.*; (*liking, inclination, desire*) goût, désir, *m.*, envie, *f.*; idée, *f.*; intention, *f.*; (*memory*) mémoire, *f.*; (*opinion*) opinion, *f.*, avis, sentiment, *m.* *Men's* —*s,* les esprits. *Right* —, esprit droit. *So many men, so many* —*s,* autant de têtes, autant d'opinions (*or* d'avis). *Change of* —, changement d'avis, ravisement, *m.* *In my* —, dans mon esprit; (*opinion*) à mon avis. *In o.'s right* —, dans son bon sens. *In o.'s* —*'s eye,* présent à l'esprit; en vue. *Of one* —, du même avis, du même sentiment, unanimes, d'accord. *Of sound* —, sain d'esprit. *Of unsound* —, qui n'est pas sain d'esprit. *Out of* —, *V.* **Out.** *To alter* or *change o.'s* —, changer d'avis *or* d'idée, se raviser. *To be of the same* —, être dans les mêmes idées; (*as*) être du même avis (que), être d'accord (avec). *To be easy, uneasy in o.'s* —, avoir, n'avoir pas l'esprit tranquille. *To be out of o.'s* —, *Not to be right in o.'s* —, (*be mad*) avoir perdu la raison *or* la tête, être hors de son bon sens. *To bear* or *keep in* —, se souvenir de, se rappeler, ne pas oublier, penser à. *To bring* or *call to* —, rappeler, rappeler le souvenir de; (*remember*) se rappeler. *To bring o.'s* — *to,* se résoudre à; s'habituer à. *To give* or *turn o.'s* — *to,* appliquer son esprit à, s'appliquer à, s'attacher à, s'adonner à, se livrer à. *To go out of o.'s* —, (*go mad*) perdre la raison *or* la tête, devenir fou. *That went out of my* —, cela m'est sorti de la tête *or* de la mémoire. *To have a* —, *a good* or *great* —, *half a* — *to,* avoir envie, bonne *or* bien envie, presque envie de. *To have a* —, *a great* — *for,* avoir envie, grande envie de. *To have o.'s* — *clear about,* avoir le cœur net de. *To keep o.'s* — *easy,* être sans inquiétude, être tranquille. *To know o.'s own* —, savoir ce qu'on veut. *To make up o.'s* — se décider (à); se résoudre (à); prendre son parti; se résigner. *To put one in* — *of a thing,* faire penser quelqu'un à une chose, rappeler une chose à quelqu'un. *To set o.'s* — *upon,* se mettre dans l'esprit, se mettre en tête. *To speak* or *tell o.'s* —, dire sa pensée *or* sa façon de penser, dire ce que l'on pense. *To tell him a bit* (or *give him a piece*) *of my* —, lui dire un peu ce que je pense, lui dire son fait *or* ses vérités, le tancer vertement

Mind, *v.a.* faire attention à; s'occuper de; penser à, songer à; ne pas oublier (de); (*meddle with*) se mêler de; (*beware*) prendre garde à, (*before a verb*) prendre garde de; (*listen to*) écouter; (*take into account*) tenir compte de; (*care about*) s'inquiéter de; tenir à; (*have a care*) avoir soin de; (*watch*) veiller sur, surveiller; garder; (*consider, stick at*) regarder à; (*fear*) craindre, avoir peur de. *I don't* — *I* cela m'est égal; je veux bien. *If you don't* —, si cela vous est égal; si vous le voulez bien; si vous n'y prenez garde. *Never* —, n'importe; peu importe, c'est égal, ça ne fait rien; ne vous inquiétez pas; n'ayez pas peur; (*to a child hurt*) ce n'est rien; (*to a servant after ringing the bell,* &c.) j'ai ce que je voulais. *Never* — ..., ne vous inquiétez pas de ..., ne faites pas attention à ..., &c. — *you,* notez bien ceci, notez bien. — *you tell him so,* n'oubliez pas de le lui dire. — *what you are about,* prenez garde à ce que vous faites. — *you don't fall,* prenez garde de tomber. — *your business,* pensez *or* songez *or* veillez à vos affaires. — *your own business,* mêlez vous de vos affaires *or* de ce qui vous regarde. — *yourself,* gare à vous. *Do you* — *my telling him so?* cela vous est-il égal (*or* cela vous fait-il quelque chose) que je le lui dise? voulez-vous que je le lui dise? *You don't* — *my cigar?* mon cigare ne vous gêne pas?

Minded, *adj.* disposé, porté, enclin; intentionné; à esprit ..., d'un esprit ...; (*of opinion*) d'un avis ...

Mindedness, *s.* disposition, inclination, *f.*

Mindful, *adj.* attentif (à), soigneux (de); (*bearing in mind*) qui se souvient (de). —**ly,** *adv.* attentivement, soi-

gneusement. —**ness,** *s.* attention, *f.*, soin, *m.*; souvenir, *m.*

Mindless, *adj.* inattentif (à), insouciant (de); (*forgetful*) oublieux (de); (*without mind*) sans esprit, sans intelligence, sot, stupide

Mine, *pron. poss.* le mien, *m.*, la mienne, *f.*, les miens, *m.pl.*, les miennes, *f.pl.*; mes, *m.f. pl.*; à moi, de moi. *This drawing is —,* (*belongs to me*) ce dessin est à moi; (*comes from me; I am the author of it*) ce dessin est de moi. *A friend of —,* un de mes amis, *m.*, une de mes amies, *f.* *An old aunt of —,* une vieille tante à moi. *It is no fault of —,* ce n'est pas ma faute. *No effort of —,* aucun effort de ma part

Mine, *s.* mine, *f.*; — *v.a.n.* miner; (*fig.*)

Miner, *s.* mineur, *m.* [miner, saper

Mineral, *adj. s.* minéral, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, minéral, *s.m.*

Mineralization, *s.* minéralisation, *f.*

Mineralize, *v.a.n.* minéraliser

Mineralizer, *s.* minéralisateur, *m.*

Mineralogy, &c., minéralogie, &c. *V.*

Minever, *s.* petit-gris, *m.* [page 3, § 1

Mingle, *v.a.* mélanger; mêler; entremêler; confondre; — *v.n.* se mélanger; se mêler; s'entremêler; se confondre

Mingling, *s.* mélange, *m.*

Miniate, *v.a.* vermillonner

Miniature, *s.* miniature, *f.*; — *adj.* en miniature. — **painter** *or* **paintress,** *s.* peintre en miniature, *m.*, miniaturiste, *m.f.* — **painting,** *s.* miniature, *f.* — **portrait,** *s.* portrait en miniature, *m.*

Miniaturist, *s.* miniaturiste, *m.f.*

Minikin, *adj. s.* mignon, petit; (*pin*) camion, *m.*

Minim, *s.* nain, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*monk*) minime, *m.*; (*drop*) goutte, *f.*; (*mus.*) blanche, *f.*; — **rest,** *s.* (*mus.*) demi-pause, *f.*

Minima, *s.pl.* minima, *m.pl.*

Minimize, *v.a.* réduire *or* mettre au minimum

Minimum, *s.* minimum, *m.*; — *adj.* minimal, (le) plus petit. — **thermometer,** *s.* thermomètre à minima, *m.* (*V.* **Self-registering**)

Mining, *adj.* minier; de *or* des mines; de mineur; — *s.* exploitation des mines, *f.*; travail dans les mines, *m.* — **engineer,** *s.* ingénieur des mines, *m.* [*type*) mignonne, *f.*

Minion, *s.* mignon, favori, *m.*; (*print.*

Minister, *s.* ministre, *m.*; — *v.a.n.* administrer; donner, fournir, procurer; servir; (*do duty*) desservir; officier; (*relieve*) assister, secourir; (*provide*) pourvoir (à); (*contribute*) contribuer (à); (*take care of*) soigner

Ministerial, *adj.* ministériel; de ministre; des ministres; de ministère; du gouvernement; sacerdotal, ecclésiastique

Ministerialist, *s.* ministériel, *m.*

Ministerially, *adv.* ministériellement

Ministering, *s.* service, *m.*; secours, *m.*; soins, *m.pl.*; ministère des autels, sacerdoce, *m.*

Ministration, *s.* ministère, *m.*

Ministry, *s.* ministère, *m.*

Minium, *s.* minium, *m.*

Miniver. *V.* **Minever**

Mink, *s.* vison, *m.*

Minnow, *s.* véron, *m.*

Minor, *adj.* plus petit, petit, minime; inférieur, de second ordre; accessoire; léger, peu important; (*geog., mus., log., of rel. orders*) mineur; (*pers.*) cadet, jeune; — *s.* (*pers.*) mineur, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*friar*) frère mineur, *m.*; (*log.*) mineure, *f.* — *orders,* (*eccl.*) ordres mineurs, *m.pl.* — *planet,* petite planète, planète télescopique, *f.* — *poet,* poète de second ordre, *m.* — *poetry,* poésie légère, *f.* — *third,* (*mus.*) tierce mineure, *f.*

Minoress, *s.* mineure, *f.*

Minorite, *s.* frère mineur, *m.*

Minority, *s.* minorité, *f.* *In a —,* en minorité

Minotaur, *s.* Minotaure, *m.*

Minster, *s.* cathédrale, *f.*; monastère, *m.* [chanteur, *m.*

Minstrel, *s.* ménestrel, *m.*; musicien,

Minstrelsy, *s.* art du ménestrel, *m.*; musique, *f.*, chants, *m.pl.*

Mint, *s.* Monnaie, *f.*, Hôtel de la Monnaie, *m.*; (*fig.*) fabrique, *f.*; mine, *f.*, trésor, *m.*; (*bot.*) menthe, *f.*; — *v.a.* monnayer, frapper; (*fig.*) inventer, controuver, forger, fabriquer. — **man,** *s.* monnayeur, *m.* — **sauce,** *s.* sauce à la menthe, *f.*

Mintage, *s.* objet monnayé, *m.*; (*duty*) droit de monnayage, *m.*; ((*fig.*) empreinte, *f.*

Minter, *s.* monnayeur, *m.*; (*fig.*) inventeur, forgeur, fabricateur, *m.*

Minting, *s.* monnayage, *m.*; (*fig.*) invention, fabrication, *f.*

Minuend, *s.* nombre dont il faut soustraire *or* retrancher, *m.*

Minuet, *s.* menuet, *m.*

Minus, *adv.* moins; (*without*) sans; (*losing*) en perte de; — *s.* moins, *m.*

Minute, *adj.* menu; très petit; (*exact*) minutieux; — *s.* minute, *f.*; instant, moment, *m.*; note, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* minutes, &c.; (*of proceedings*) procès-verbal, *m.*; — *v.a.* minuter; prendre note de. *The minutest particulars,* les moindres détails. *In a —,* (*hence*) dans *or* (*within*) en une minute; (*presently*) tout à l'heure. *Many —s,* longtemps. *This —,* (*directly*) à l'instant. *This very —,* à l'instant même. *I am expecting him every —,* je l'attends d'un moment (*or* d'un instant) à l'autre. *To make a — of it,* en prendre note. — **bell,** *s.* cloche tintée à chaque minute, *f.* — **book,** *s.* agenda, *m.*; carnet, *m.*; registre des procès-verbaux, *m.*; (*admin.*) journal (*or* registre) de correspondance et d'actes, *m.*; (*law*) plumitif, *m.* — **glass,** *s.* sablier de minute, *m.* — **gun,** *s.* coup de canon tiré de minute en minute, *m.* — **hand,** *s.* aiguille des minutes, grande aiguille, *f.* — **jack,** *s.* jaquemart, *m.* — **watch,** *s.* montre à minutes, *f.* — **wheel,** *s.* roue des minutes, *f.* — **wheelwork,** *s.* minuterie, *f.*

Minutely, *adv.* minutieusement; exactement; en détail; (*every minute*) à chaque minute, à chaque instant, toutes les minutes; — *adj.* de chaque minute, de chaque instant, de toutes les minutes

Minuteness, *s.* petitesse, *f.*; exiguité, *f.*; finesse, *f.*; nature minutieuse, *f.*; exactitude minutieuse, minutie, *f.*

Minutia, *s.*, **Minutiæ,** *s.pl.* minutie, *f.*, minuties, *f.pl.*

Minx, *s.* coquine, friponne, *f.*; (*pert*) péronelle, pimbêche, *f.*

Miny, *adj.* riche en mines; souterrain

Mirabelle, *s.* mirabelle, *f.*

Miracle, *s.* miracle, *m.* *By a —,* par miracle. — **monger, -worker,** *s.* faiseur de miracles, thaumaturge, *m.* — **play,** *s.* miracle, *m.*

Miraculous, *adj.* miraculeux. —**ly,** *adv.* miraculeusement. —**ness,** *s.* nature miraculeuse, *f.*, caractère miraculeux, miraculeux, *m.*

Mirage, *s.* mirage, *m.*

Mire, *s.* fange, boue, bourbe, *f.*; (*place*) bourbier, *m.*; — *v.a.* embourber, enfoncer dans la fange; salir de boue, crotter; — *v.n.* s'embourber, tomber dans la fange, s'enfoncer dans un bourbier

Mirific, -al, *adj.* merveilleux, admirable, (*fam.*) mirobolant, mirifique

Mirk, &c. *V.* **Murk,** &c.

Mirror, *s.* miroir, *m.*; — *v.a.* miroiter, réfléchir. — **plate,** *s.* glace de miroir, *f.*

Mirth, *s.* joie bruyante, joie, gaieté, *f.*; allégresse, *f.*; hilarité, *f.*, rire, *m.* —**ful,** *adj.* joyeux, gai. —**fully,** *adv.* joyeusement, gaiment. —**fulness,** *s.* jubilation, allégresse, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans joie, sans gaieté, triste

Miry, *adj.* fangeux, boueux, bourbeux

Mis, (*in compounds*) mé-, més-, mal, à tort, à faux; mauvais, faux

Misacceptation, *s.* fausse acception, interprétation erronée, *f.*

Misadventure, *s.* mésaventure, *f.*

Misadvise, *v.a.* méconseiller, mal conseiller

Misalliance, *s.* mésalliance, *f.*

Misally, *v.a.* mésallier

Misanthrope, Misanthropist, *s.* misanthrope, *m.*

Misanthropic, -al, *adj.* (*things*) misanthropique; (*pers.*) misanthrope

Misanthropy, *s.* misanthropie, *f.*

Misapplication, *s.* fausse (*or* mauvaise) application, *f.*; mauvais emploi, abus, *m.*

Misapply, *v.a.* mal appliquer, appliquer mal à propos; mal employer; détourner

Misappreciate, *v.a.* mal apprécier

Misapprehend, *v.a.* comprendre mal, mal entendre; se méprendre sur

Misapprehension, *s.* malentendu, *m.*; méprise, *f.* [traire

Misappropriate, *v.a.* détourner, dis-

Misappropriation, *s.* mauvaise application, *f.*; mauvais emploi, détournement (de fonds), *m.*

Misarrange, *v.a.* arranger mal, mal arranger [rangement, *m.*

Misarrangement, *s.* mauvais ar-

Misascribe, *v.a.* attribuer à tort

Misassign, *v.a.* assigner à tort

Misbecome, *v.a.* convenir mal à; (*of clothes*) aller mal à

Misbecoming, *adj.* peu convenable; inconvenant [*f.*

Misbecomingness, *s.* inconvenance,

Misbegotten, *adj.* illégitime, bâtard

Misbehave, — oneself, *v.n.r.* se conduire mal, se comporter mal

Misbehaved, *adj.* dérangé dans sa conduite; mal élevé, malappris, grossier [inconduite, *f.*

Misbehaviour, *s.* mauvaise conduite,

Misbelief, *s.* fausse croyance, incrédulité, *f.*

Misbeliever, *s.* mécréant, infidèle, *m.*

Misbelieving, *adj.* mécréant, infidèle

Miscalculate, *v.a.n.* mal calculer, mal compter, mécompter; se tromper, s'abuser

Miscalculation, *s.* faux (*or* mauvais) calcul, *m.*; erreur de calcul *or* de compte, erreur, *f.*; mécompte, *m.*

Miscall, *v.a.* nommer improprement

Miscarriage, *s.* insuccès, *m.*; affaire manquée, *f.*; coup manqué, *m.*; échec, *m.*; chute, *f.*; accident, *m.*; erreur, faute, *f.*; (*med.*) fausse couche, *f.*; avortement, *m.*

Miscarry, *v.n.* (*fail*) échouer, manquer, avorter, ne pas réussir; (*be lost*) faire fausse route, ne pas arriver à destination, ne pas parvenir, s'égarer; (*med.*) faire une fausse couche; avorter

Miscast, *v.a.* mal calculer, mal compter; — *s.* faux calcul, *m.*

Miscellanarian, *adj.* de mélanges; — *s.* auteur de mélanges, *m.*

Miscellanea, *s. pl.* miscellanea, miscellanées, mélanges, *m.pl.*

Miscellaneous, *adj.* mêlé, mélangé, varié; divers; général; de toute

espèce ; de mélanges ; d'articles divers ; (*in accounts, statistics*) divers. — *news*, faits divers, *m.pl.* — *works*, mélanges, *m.pl.* —**ness**, *s.* mélange, *m.*, variété, diversité, *f.*

Miscellanist, *s.* auteur de mélanges, *m.*

Miscellany, *s.* mélange, *m.*; (*liter.*) mélanges, miscellanées, *m.pl.*

Mischance, *s.* mauvaise chance, *f.*; malheur, *m.*, infortune, *f.*; mésaventure, *f.*, accident, *m.*

Mischarge, *v.a.* porter à tort au compte de ; — *s.* somme portée à tort (sur un compte), *f.*

Mischief, *s.* mal, *m.*; tort, dommage, *m.*; dégât, *m.*; (*wickedness*) méchanceté, *f.*; malice, *f.* *For* —, *out of* —, par méchanceté, par malice. *To do* or *play* —, (' *to*,' ' *with*') faire du mal (à). *To make* — *between* (*people*), semer la discorde entre (les gens), brouiller (les gens). — **maker**, *s.* tracassier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*, brandon de discorde, *m.*, brouillon, *m.*, -ne, *f.* — **making**, *adj.* malfaisant ; tracassier, qui sème la discorde

Mischievous, *adj.* (*pers.*) méchant, malicieux ; malfaisant ; (*animal*) méchant ; nuisible ; (*thing*) malfaisant, mauvais, nuisible, pernicieux, funeste, méchant. —**ly**, *adv.* méchamment, malicieusement ; (*with injury*) nuisiblement. —**ness**, *s.* malice, méchanceté, *f.*; mal, *m.*; malfaisance, *f.*; nature malfaisante *or* nuisible, *f.*

Mischoose, *v.a.* mal choisir

Miscible, *adj.* miscible

Miscitation, Miscite. *V.* **Misquotation, Misquote**

Miscomputation, Miscompute. *V.* **Miscalculation, Miscalculate**

Misconceive, *v.a.n.* concevoir mal, juger mal. —*d*, mal conçu

Misconception, *s.* conception erronée, idée fausse, *f.*; malentendu, *m.*

Misconduct, *v.a.* conduire mal ; mal diriger, mal gérer ; — *s.* mauvaise conduite, inconduite, *f.*; (*of business*) mauvaise gestion, *f.* *To* — *oneself*, se conduire mal

Misconjecture, *s.* fausse conjecture, *f.*; — *v.a.n.* mal conjecturer, conjecturer à tort

Misconstruction, *s.* fausse interprétation, mésinterprétation, *f.*; contresens, *m.*

Misconstrue, *v.a.* interpréter mal, mésinterpréter ; interpréter en mauvaise part ; mal traduire ; dénaturer

Miscopy, *v.a.* mal copier, copier incorrectement

Miscounsel, *v.a.* *V.* **Misadvise**

Miscount. *V.* **Miscalculate** & **Miscalculation**

Miscreant, *s.* mécréant, *m.*; (*wretch*) scélérat, misérable, gredin, *m.*; — *adj.* vil, infâme [ment ; — *s.* fausse date, *f.*

Misdate, *v.a.* dater mal, dater fausse-

Misdeal, *s.* maldonne, *f.*; — *v.a.n.* mal-

Misdeed, *s.* méfait, *m.* [donner

Misdemean oneself, *v.r.* se conduire mal, se comporter mal

Misdemeanant, *s.* délinquant, *m.*, e, *f.*

Misdemeanour, *s.* mauvaise conduite, inconvenance, *f.*; offense, faute, *f.*; (*law*) délit, *m.* *High* —, grave délit

Misdirect, *v.a.* diriger (*or* &c., *V.* **Direct**) mal ; (*a letter*, &c.) adresser mal ; mettre mal l'adresse à

Misdirection, *s.* mauvaise direction, *f.*; fausse indication, *f.*, faux renseignement, *m.*; adresse inexacte, fausse adresse, *f.*

Misdo, *v.a.* faire mal ; — *v.n.* faire mal, malfaire (*used only in the inf.*)

Misdoer, *s.* auteur d'une faute, *m.*; malfaiteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Misdoing, *s.* faute, offense, *f.*; méfait, *m.*

Misemploy, *v.a.* employer mal, faire un mauvais emploi de

Misemployment, *s.* mauvais emploi, mauvais usage, abus, *m.*

Misenter, *v.a.* inscrire inexactement (*or* à faux) ; (*book-keep.*) contre-poser

Misentry, *s.* inscription fausse *or* inexacte, *f.*; (*book-keep.*) contre-position, *f.* [d'avare, avare ; sordide

Miser, *s.* avare, *m.f.* —**like**, *adj.*

Miserable, *adj.* misérable ; malheureux ; (*in a wasted condition*) délabré ; (*horrid*) horrible, affreux ; (*paltry*) pitoyable, mauvais, méchant, triste, pauvre ; (*shabby*) mesquin. *To make anyone's life* —, rendre la vie dure à quelqu'un. —**ness**, *s.* condition misérable, *f.*, état misérable *or* malheureux, *m.*; misère, *f.*; (*wasted condition*) délabrement, *m.*

Miserably, *adv.* misérablement ; malheureusement ; horriblement ; affreusement ; pitoyablement, tristement, pauvrement, mal ; mesquinement

Miserere, *s.* (*Cath. lit.*) miséréré, *m.*; (*arch.*) miséricorde, *f.*

Misericordia, *s.* miséricorde, *f.*

Miserly, *adj.* d'avare, avare ; sordide

Misery, *s.* misère, *f.*; tourment, supplice, *m.*; (*suffering, sufferings*) souffrance, *f.*, souffrances, *f.pl.* *To put one out of his* —, mettre fin aux souffrances de quelqu'un [précier mal

Misestimate, *v.a.* estimer à tort ; ap-

Misfashion, *v.a.* former mal, mal former, façonner mal, mal façonner

Misfeasance, *s.* dommage, tort, *m.*, mauvaise action, *f.*

Misfit, *s.* vêtement qui va mal, vêtement manqué, *m.*, coupe manquée, *f.*, laissé pour compte, pour-compte, loup, *m.*; (*boots, shoes*) chaussure qui va mal, chaussure manquée, *f.*

Misform, *v.a.* former mal

Misfortune, *s.* malheur, *m.*; calamité, *f.*; infortune, *f.* —*s never come singly*, un malheur ne vient jamais seul

Misgive, *v.a.* faire craindre à, inspirer des craintes à ; faire soupçonner à, inspirer des soupçons *or* des doutes *or* de la méfiance à ; faire pressentir ; (*to fail*) manquer à

Misgiving, *s.* crainte, *f.*; soupçon, *m.*; doute, *m.*; méfiance, *f.*; pressentiment,

Misgotten, *adj.* mal acquis [*m.*

Misgovern, *v.a.* mal gouverner ; mal administrer ; (*business*) mal gérer

Misgovernment, *s.* mauvais gouvernement, *m.*; mauvaise administration, *f.*; (*of business*) mauvaise gestion, *f.* [mauvais conseils, *m.pl.*

Misguidance, *s.* fausse direction, *f.*;

Misguide, *v.a.* mal guider, mal diriger ; égarer ; fourvoyer ; (*to blind*) aveugler

Misguided, *part. adj.* mal guidé, mal dirigé ; mal inspiré ; (*astray*) égaré ; fourvoyé ; abusé ; (*blinded*) aveuglé, aveugle

Mishap, *s.* malheur, *m.*, mésaventure, *f.*; accident, contretemps, désagrément, *m.*

Mishmash, *s.* mélange, salmigondis, fatras, *m.*, galimafrée, *f.*, pot pourri, méli-mélo, *m.*

Misinfer, *v.a.* conclure à tort

Misinform, *v.a.* mal informer ; mal renseigner

Misinformation, Misintelligence, *s.* fausse information, *f.*; faux renseignement, *m.*; faux avis, *m.*; fausse nouvelle, *f.*

Misinstruct, *v.a.* mal instruire

Misinterpret, Misinterpretation. *V.* **Misconstrue, Misconstruction**

Misjudge, *v.a.* mal juger, méjuger, méjuger de, se tromper sur

Misjudgment, *s.* jugement erroné, *m.*, faussé idée, *f.*; jugement injuste *or* inique, *m.*

Mislay, *v.a.* placer mal ; (*lose*) égarer

Mislead, *v.a.* égarer, fourvoyer, faire tromper, induire en erreur ; (*seduce*) tromper, séduire

Misleader, *s.* personne qui égare, *f.*; trompeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; corrupteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Mismanage, *v.a.* conduire mal, diriger mal, administrer mal ; gérer mal ; gaspiller ; — *v.n.* s'y prendre mal

Mismanagement, *s.* mauvaise conduite, mauvaise direction, mauvaise administration, *f.*; mauvais arrangement, *m.*; (*of business*) mauvaise gestion, *f.*

Mismanager, -ess, *s.* mauvais administrateur, *m.*, mauvaise administratrice, *f.*; mauvais gérant, *m.*, mauvaise gérante, *f.*; personne qui conduit mal *or* dirige mal, *f.*; mauvaise femme de ménage, *f.*; brouillon, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Mismatch, *v.a.* assortir mal, mal assortir ; appareiller mal ; mésallier

Misname, *v.a.* nommer improprement, mal nommer

Misnomer, *s.* nom *or* titre mal approprié, *m.*, fausse appellation, appellation impropre, *f.*; erreur de nom, *f.*, faux nom, *m.*

Misogamist, *s.* misogame, *m.f.*

Misogamy, *s.* misogamie, *f.*

Misogynist, *s.* misogyne, *m.*

Misogyny, *s.* misogynie, *f.*

Mispersuasion, *s.* fausse persuasion, fausse opinion, *f.* [déplacer

Misplace, *v.a.* placer mal, mal placer ;

Misplead, *v.n.* faire erreur dans la production des moyens de droit, arguer

Mispoint, *v.a.* ponctuer mal [mal

Mispointing, *s.* mauvaise ponctuation, *f.*

Misprint, *v.a.* imprimer incorrectement ; — *s.* faute d'impression, erreur typographique, *f.* [non-révélation, *f.*

Misprision, *s.* négligence, *f.*, oubli, *m.*;

Mispronounce, *v.a.n.* mal prononcer

Mispronunciation, *s.* mauvaise prononciation, prononciation incorrecte, *f.*

Misproportion, *v.a.* mal proportionner [tation inexacte, *f.*

Misquotation, *s.* fausse citation, ci-

Misquote, *v.a.* citer mal, citer à faux, citer inexactement

Misrate, *v.a.* évaluer mal

Misread, *v.a.* lire mal

Misrecital, *s.* récit inexact, *m.*

Misrecite, *v.a.n.* réciter inexactement

Misreckon, *v.a.n.*, **Misreckoning**, *s.* *V.* **Miscalculate** & **Miscalculation** [ment ; rapporter inexactement

Misrelate, *v.a.* raconter inexacte-

Misrelation, *s.* narration inexacte, *f.*; rapport inexact, *m.* [peler exactement

Misremember, *v.a.* ne pas se rap-

Misreport, *v.a.* rapporter inexactement ; — *s.* rapport inexact, faux rapport, *m.*

Misrepresent, *v.a.* représenter mal, représenter *or* exposer sous un faux jour, dénaturer, altérer, fausser ; calomnier ; travestir

Misrepresentation, *s.* représentation sous un faux jour, *f.*, compte rendu inexact, faux rapport, faux exposé, *m.*; déguisement, *m.*

Misrule, *s.* désordre, *m.*, confusion, *f.*, tumulte, *m.*; mauvaise administration, *f.*, mauvais gouvernement, gouvernement tyrannique, *m.*, tyrannie, *f.*; — *v.a.n.* gouverner mal

Miss, *s.* (*pers.*) mademoiselle, *f.*; demoiselle, *f.*; (*fail to hit*) manque de touche, *m.*; coup perdu, *m.*; (*loss*) perte, *f.*; (*want*) manque, *m.*; (*error, mistake*) erreur, faute, méprise, *f.*; pas de clerc, *m.*; omission, *f.*; (*failure*) affaire manquée, *f.*, coup manqué, *m.* *Yes*, —, oui, mademoiselle. *A little* —, une petite

demoiselle. *Little masters and —es*, de petits messieurs et de petites demoiselles. — *Smith*, mademoiselle Smith. *The —es Smith*, Mesdemoiselles Smith, les demoiselles Smith. *The two —es Smith*, les deux demoiselles Smith. *A — is as good as a mile*, manquer de près ou de loin, c'est toujours manquer

Miss, *v.a.n.* manquer; s'apercevoir de (*or* remarquer) l'absence de; s'apercevoir que (. . .) manque, ne pas voir, ne plus voir; regretter l'absence de; regretter; (*not to find*) ne pas trouver, ne plus trouver; (*be in want of*) avoir besoin de; (*mistake*) se tromper de; (*lose*) perdre; (*leave out*) omettre, passer, sauter; (*do without*) se passer de; (*billiards*) manquer de touche. *I —ed my aim* or *my* (or *the*) *mark*, je manquai mon but *or* mon coup. *I — a book*, il me manque un livre. *I — her*, je m'aperçois de son absence; je regrette son absence; je la regrette; elle me manque. *I— that*, cela me fait défaut. *To be —ing*, manquer; être absent; être disparu. *There is a volume —ing*, il manque un volume. **— cue,** *s.* (*at billiards*) fausse queue, *f.* **— fire,** *s.* raté, *m.* **— out,** *v.a.* passer, omettre

Missal, *s.* missel, *m.* [lutrone, *f.*

Missel. — bird, -thrush, *s.* draine,

Missend, *v.a.* mal diriger, adresser mal

Misserve, *v.a.* servir mal

Misshape, *v.a.* former mal; déformer, défigurer; (*o.'s course*) mal diriger

Misshaped, Misshapen, *adj.* difforme, contrefait

Missile, *adj.* de jet, de trait, lancé; — *s.* arme de jet *or* de trait, *f.*; projectile, *m.*

Missing, *part. adj.* manquant, &c. (*V.* **Miss,** *v.a.n.*); qui manque, de moins; égaré, perdu; absent; disparu. *Killed, wounded, or* —, tués, blessés, ou disparus. *To be* —, *V.* **Miss,** *v.a.n.*

Mission, *s.* mission, *f. On a* —, en mission

Missionary, *s.* missionnaire, *m.*; — *adj.* de mission; des missions; de missionnaire; missionnaire

Missive, *s. adj.* missive, *f.*

Misspell, *v.a.* épeler mal; (*of writing*) écrire mal, orthographier mal

Misspelling, *s.* orthographe vicieuse, *f.*; faute d'orthographe, *f.*

Misspend, *v.a.* dépenser mal à propos; gaspiller; employer mal

Misstate, *v.a.* exposer incorrectement, rapporter inexactement, rendre un compte inexact de

Misstatement, *s.* exposé *or* rapport inexact, compte rendu erroné, récit inexact *or* controuvé, *m.*

Mist, *s.* brouillard, *m.*, brume, *f.*; vapeur, *f.*; (*drizzle*) bruine, *f.*; (*fig.*) nuage, *m.*

Mistakable, *adj.* susceptible d'être mal compris, qui prête à l'erreur; (*for*) qu'il est possible de confondre (avec). *Easily — for*, facile à confondre avec

Mistake, *v.n.* se méprendre à *or* sur; se tromper de *or* sur; (*for*) prendre (pour), confondre (avec); — *v.n.* se tromper, se méprendre, s'abuser, être dans l'erreur. *To — o.'s . . .*, se tromper de. . . *To be —n*, se tromper, se méprendre, s'abuser, être dans l'erreur. *To be much* or *greatly —n*, se tromper fort. *If I — not, if I am not —n*, si je ne me trompe

Mistake, *s.* (*taking one for another*) méprise, *f.*; (*wrong notion, error*) erreur, *f.*; (*failing*) faute, *f. By* —, par erreur; (*through inadvertence*) par mégarde. *To make a* —, faire une méprise *or* &c., se tromper. *And no* —, c'est certain, c'est positif, ça y est, j'en réponds. *There is no — about that*, il n'y a pas à s'y tromper, cela est exact, cela est certain, c'est positif

Mistaken, *adj.* (*pers.*) dans l'erreur; aveugle; (*things*) erroné, faux; aveugle; mal compris; mal entendu. **—ly, Mistakingly,** *adv.* par erreur, par méprise; faussement

Mistaught, *adj.* mal élevé, malappris

Misteach, *v.a.* mal enseigner, mal instruire

Mistell, *v.a.* mal dire, mal raconter

Mister, *s. V.* **Mr.**; — *v.a.* appeler "Monsieur," donner du monsieur à, mon-

Mistily, *adv.* obscurément [sieuriser

Mistime, *v.a.* faire mal à propos, faire à contretemps

Mistimed, *adj.* inopportun; déplacé

Mistiness, *s.* état brumeux, *m.*; brouillard, *m.*; (*fig.*) obscurité, *f.*

Mistitle, *v.a.* qualifier d'un faux titre, qualifier à tort de [lutrone, *f.*

Mistle. — bird, -thrush, *s.* draine,

Mistletoe, *s.* gui, *m.* **— thrush,** *s.* draine, lutrone, *f.*

Mistral, *s.* mistral, *m.*

Mistranslate, *v.a.* traduire mal, traduire inexactement

Mistranslation, *s.* mauvaise traduction, traduction inexacte, *f.*; contresens, *m.*

Mistress, *s.* maîtresse, *f.*; (*directress*) directrice, *f.*; (*governess*) institutrice, *f.*; (*intended*) prétendue, future, *f.*; (*title, Mrs.*) Madame, *f. My* —, *or — is not at home*, (*servant speaking*) Madame n'y est pas. *To be o.'s own* —, être sa maîtresse, s'appartenir, ne dépendre que de soi, être libre

Mistrust, *v.a.* se méfier de; se défier de; soupçonner; — *s.* méfiance, *f.*; défiance, *f.*; soupçon, *m.* **—ful,** *adj.* méfiant; défiant; soupçonneux. **— fully, —ingly,** *adv.* avec méfiance; avec défiance. **—less,** *adj.* sans méfiance; sans défiance; confiant [corder

Mistune, *v.a.* mal accorder; désac-

Misty, *adj.* brumeux; (*of light*, &c.) vaporeux; brouillé; (*fig.*) nuageux; obscur; (*of sight*) trouble

Misunderstand, *v.a.* comprendre mal, entendre mal; se méprendre sur; se méprendre sur le sens de. *Let me not be misunderstood*, qu'on ne se méprenne pas sur le sens de mes paroles

Misunderstanding, *s.* conception erronée, *f.*; (*mistake*) malentendu, *m.*; (*quarrel*) mésintelligence, *f.*

Misusage, *s.* mauvais usage, mauvais emploi, *m.*; abus, *m.*; application fausse *or* erronée, *f.*; mauvais traitements, *m.pl.*

Misuse, *v.a.* mésuser de, abuser de; (*ill-treat*) maltraiter; — *s. V.* **Misusage** [correctement

Miswrite, *v.a.* écrire mal, écrire in-

Mite, *s.* (*insect*) mite, *f.*; (*a trifle*) rien, iota, brin, centime, *m.*; petite part, *f.*; légère offrande, *f.*; obole, *f.*; ('*widow's*') denier, *m.*

Mitigable, *adj.* qui peut s'adoucir, susceptible d'adoucissement

Mitigant, *adj. V.* **Mitigative**

Mitigate, *v.a.* adoucir, calmer, apaiser; mitiger; tempérer, modérer; atténuer

Mitigation, *s.* adoucissement, *m.*; mitigation, *f.*; soulagement, *m.*; atténuation, *f.*

Mitigative, Mitigatory, *adj.* mitigatif; adoucissant; qui calme, qui apaise; qui tempère

Mitrailleuse, *s.* mitrailleuse, *f.*

Mitral, *adj.* mitral

Mitre, *s.* mitre, *f.*; (*carp.*) onglet, *m.*; — *v.a.* orner d'une mitre; (*carp.*) assembler à onglet

Mitred, *adj.* mitré; (*carp.*) à onglet

Mitriform, *adj.* mitriforme

Mitt, *s.* miton, *m.*, mitaine, *f.*

Mitten, *s.* mitaine, *f.*

Mittimus, *s.* (*crim. law*) mandat de dépôt, *m.*; (*civ. law*) ordre de renvoi

Mity, *adj.* mité, miteux [de pièces, *m.*

Mix, *v.a.* mêler ('*with*,' avec; *fig.* de, à), mélanger; (*a salad*) retourner, (*a salad thoroughly*) fatiguer; (*pharm.*) mixtionner; — *v.n.* se mêler, se mélanger;

Mixable, *adj.* miscible [fréquenter

Mixed, *adj.* mêlé ('*with*,' avec; *fig.* de, à); mélangé; mixte; (*chem.*) composé; (*math.*) fractionnaire. **—ly,** *adv.* con-

Mixtion, *s.* mixtion, *f.* [fusément

Mixture, *s.* mélange, *m.*; (*pharm.*) mixtion, *f.*, (*compound, specific*) mixture, *f.*

Mizen, Mizzen, *s.* artimon, *m.* **— mast,** *s.* mât d'artimon, *m.* **— top,** *s.* hune d'artimon, *f.* **— top-gallant mast,** *s.* mât de perruche, *m.* **— top-gallant sail,** *s.* perruche, *f.* **— top-gallant yard,** *s.* vergue de perruche, *f.* **— topman,** *s.* gabier d'artimon, *m.* **— topmast,** *s.* mât de perroquet de fougue, *m.* **— topsail,** *s.* perroquet de fougue, *m.* **— topsail yard,** *s.* vergue de perroquet de fougue, *f.*

Mizzle, *v.n.* brouillasser, bruiner; (*disappear*) s'évaporer, s'éclipser, se dérober; s'esquiver, décamper, filer; — *s.* brouillard, *m.*, bruine, *f.*

Mizzling, Mizzly, *adj.* — *rain*, pluie fine, *f.*

Mnemonic, -al, *adj.* mnémonique

Mnemonically, *adv.* mnémoniquement [cien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Mnemonician, *s.* mnémotechni-

Mnemonics, *s.pl.* mnémonique, *f.*

Mnemotechny, *s.* mnémotechnie, *f.*

Moabite, *s. adj.* Moabite, *m.f.*

Moan, *v.n.* gémir, se lamenter; geindre; — *v.a.* gémir de, gémir sur, se lamenter sur, lamenter, déplorer, pleurer; — *s.* gémissement, *m.*, lamentation, plainte, *f.* **—ful,** *adj.* plaintif, lamentable; (*gloomy*) lugubre, triste. **—fully,** *adv.* plaintivement, lamentablement; (*gloomily*) lugubrement,

Moaning, *s. V.* **Moan,** *s.* [tristement

Moat, *s.* fossé, *m.*; — *v.a.* entourer d'un fossé *or* de fossés

Mob, *s.* (*crowd*) foule, cohue, *f.*; rassemblement, attroupement, *m.*; (*rabble*) populace, canaille, *f.*, bas peuple, *m.*; — *v.a.* attaquer, houspiller, poursuivre. **— cap,** *s.* simple bonnet, *m.*, cornette, *f.* **— rule,** *s.* ochlocratie, voyoucratie, *f.*

Mobbish, *adj.* populacier; tumultueux

Mobile, *adj.* mobile

Mobility, *s.* mobilité, *f.*; agilité, activité, *f.*; (*fickleness*) légèreté, inconstance, *f.*; (*mob*) populace, canaille, *f.*, bas peuple, *m.*, voyoucratie, *f.*

Mobilizable, *adj.* mobilisable

Mobilization, *s.* mobilisation, *f.*

Mobilize, *v.a.* mobiliser

Mobocracy, *s.* voyoucratie, *f.*

Mobocrat, *s.* voyoucrate, *m.f.*

Mobocratic, *adj.* voyoucratique; (*pers.*) voyoucrate

Moccasin, *s.* (*shoe, snake*) mocassin, *m.*

Mocha, *s.* moka, *m.* **— coffee,** *s.* café de Moka, *m.* **— stone,** *s.* agate mousseuse, *f.*

Mock, *v.a.n.* se moquer de, se jouer de, se rire de, railler; (*mimic*) imiter, contrefaire, singer; (*deceive*) tromper, frustrer; — *s. V.* **Mockery**; — *adj.* dérisoire, pour rire; burlesque; (*false*) faux; contrefait; imitation de; simulé. **— fight,** *s. V.* **Sham. — heroic,** *adj.* héroï-comique. **— lead,** *s.* blende, *f.* **— moon,** *s.* parasélène, *f.* **— orange,** *s.* seringa, *m.* **— privet,** *s.* phillyrée, *f.*, filaria, *m.* **— sun,** *s.* parhélie, *m.* **—turtle,** *s. V.* **Turtle. — velvet,** *s.* moquette, *f.*

Mocker, *s.* moqueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, rail-

leur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; trompeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, imposteur, *m.*

Mockery, *s.* moquerie, raillerie, *f.*; dérision, *f.*; risée, *f.*; (*sport*) jouet, jeu, *m.*; (*false show*) fausse apparence, *f.*, dehors trompeurs, *m.pl.*, illusion, *f.*

Mocking, *s. V.* **Mockery**; — *adj.* moqueur. — **bird,** *s.* oiseau moqueur, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* en se moquant, d'un ton railleur; par moquerie, par dérision, dérisoirement. — **stock,** *s.*

Modal, *adj.* modal [risée, *f.*, jouet, *m.*

Modality, *s.* modalité, *f.*

Mode, *s.* mode, manière, façon, *f.*; genre, *m.*; (*fashion*) mode, *f.*; (*form*) mode, *m.*, forme, *f.*; (*degree*) degré, *m.*; (*gram., mus., log., philos.*) mode, *m.*

Model, *s.* modèle, *m.*; — *adj.* modèle; — *v.a.* modeler; former, faire, façonner, dessiner, tracer [deleur, *m.*

Modeller, *s.* dessinateur, *m.*; (*arts*) mo-

Modelling, *s.* (*act*) modelage, *m.*; (*result*) modelé, *m.*; (*art*) plastique, *f.* — **wax,** *s.* cire à modeler, *f.*

Moderate, *v.a.* modérer, tempérer; adoucir; — *v.n.* se modérer; présider; — *adj.* modéré; (*in value*) modique; (*middling*) ordinaire; passable; raisonnable; médiocre. —**ly,** *adv.* modérément; modiquement; passablement; raisonnablement; médiocrement. — **ness,** *s.* modération, *f.*; modicité, *f.*; médiocrité, *f.*

Moderation, *s.* modération, *f.* *In* —, avec modération, modérément, avec mesure

Moderator, *s.* modérateur, *m.*; (*of an assembly*) président, *m.*; (*univers.*) examinateur, *m.* — **lamp,** *s.* lampe à modérateur, *f.* —**ship,** *s.* fonctions de modérateur, *f.pl.*; présidence, *f.*

Moderatress, *s.* modératrice, *f.*

Modern, *adj.* s. moderne, *adj.* m.f., *s.m.*

Modern-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Modernization, *s.* modernisation, *f.*

Modernize, *v.a.* moderniser, rendre moderne, rajeunir; (*arch.*) moderner

Modernly, *adv.* modernement

Modernness, *s.* modernité, *f.*

Modest, *adj.* modeste. —**ly,** *adv.* mo-

Modesty, *s.* modestie, *f.* [destement

Modicum, *s.* petite portion, petite or faible quantité, *f.*, peu, *m.*, pitance, *f.*

Modifiable, *adj.* modifiable

Modification, *s.* modification, *f.*

Modifier, *s.* modificateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Modify, *v.a.* modifier; — *v.n.* faire des

Modillion, *s.* modillon [modifications

Modish, *adj.* à la mode, de mode. — **ly,** *adv.* à la mode. —**ness,** *s.* goût de la mode, assservissement à la mode,

Modulate, *v.a.* moduler [*m.*

Modulation, *s.* modulation, mélodie, *f.*

Modulator, *s.* modulateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Module, Modulus, *s.* module, *m.*

Modus, *s.* (— *decimandi*) compensation pour la dîme, *f.* — *faciendi*, façon d'agir, *f.* — *operandi*, mode d'opération, *m.*, manière de s'y prendre, *f.* — *vivendi*, moyen de vivre bien ensemble, *m.* [Grand Mogol

Mogul, *s.* Mogol, *m.* *The Great* —, le

Mohair, *s.* mohair, poil de chèvre d'Angora, *m.* [&c,

Mohammedan, &c. *V.* **Mahomedan,**

Mohican, *s.* Mohican, *m.*

Moiety, *s.* moitié, *f.*

Moil, *v.n.* travailler péniblement, peiner, se fatiguer [antique, *f.*

Moire, *s.* moire, *f.* — *antique*, moire

Moist, *adj.* humide (' *with*,' de); moite

Moisten, *v.a.* humecter, mouiller, rendre humide [*f.*; moiteur, *f.*

Moistness, Moisture, *s.* humidité,

Moke, *s.* âne, *m.*, bourrique, *f.*, grison, *m.*

Molar, *adj.* molaire; — *s.* molaire, *f.*

Molasses, *s.pl.* mélasse, *f.*

Moldavian, *s. adj.* Moldave, *m.f.*

Moldo-Wallachian, *s. adj.* Moldo-Valaque, *m.f.*

Mole, *s.* (*of a harbour*) môle, *m.*; (*Rom. antiq.*) môle, *m.*; (*spot*) tache de naissance, *f.*, signe, grain de beauté, *m.*; (*med.*) môle, *f.*; (*zool.*) taupe, *f.*; — *v.a.* étaupiner; (*dig*) creuser. — **but,** *s.* môle, *f.* — **cast,** *s.* taupinière, *f.* — **catcher,** *s.* taupier, *m.* — **cricket,** *s.* taupe-grillon, taupette, courtilière, *f.* — **eyed,** *adj.* aux yeux de taupe; (*fig.*) aveugle. — **hill,** *s.* taupinière, *f.* — **rat,** *s.* rat-taupe, spalax, *m.* — **skin,** *s.* moleskine, *f.* — **track,** *s.* traînée de taupe, *f.* — **trap,** *s.* taupière, *f.* — **tree,** *s.* grande épurge, *f.*

Molecular, *adj.* moléculaire

Molecule, *s.* molécule, *f.*

Molest, *v.a.* molester, tourmenter, inquiéter, vexer

Molestation, *s.* molestation, contrariété, vexation, importunité, *f.*; embarras, encombre, *m.*

Molin-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Mollah, *s.* mollah, *m.*

Molleton, *s.* molleton, *m.*

Mollification, *s.* mollification, *f.*, amollissement, *m.*; adoucissement, *m.*

Mollifier, *s.* émollient, adoucissant, calmant, *m.*; (*fig.*) pacificateur, *m.*

Mollify, *v.a.* mollifier, amollir; (*assuage*) adoucir; (*calm*) apaiser, calmer

Mollusc, *s.* mollusque, *m.*

Molly, *s.* (*man*) fouille-au-pot, jocrisse, *m.* — **coddle,** *s.* poule mouillée, *f.*, enfant élevé sous les jupes de sa mère, *m.* [veau d'or, *m.*

Molten, *adj.* fondu, de fonte. — *calf*,

Moly, *s.* (*Gr.myth.*) moly, *m.*; (*bot.*) moly, ail doré, *m.*

Moment, *s.* moment, *m.*; instant, *m.*; importance, *f.*; (*mech.*) moment, *m.* *At every* —, à tout moment, à chaque instant. *At the present* —, en ce moment, à l'heure qu'il est, à présent, présentement, maintenant, actuellement. *At the very* — *when*, au moment même où. *Every* —, à tout moment, d'un moment à l'autre, à chaque instant. *In a* —, (*presently*) dans un moment; (*speedily*) en un instant, à l'instant, aussitôt, en un clin d'œil. *The* — (*that*), (*as soon as*) aussitôt que, dès que. *This* —, (*directly, just now*) à l'instant. *This very* —, à l'instant même

Momentarily, *adv.* momentanément; à tout moment, à chaque instant

Momentary, *adj.* momentané; de tous les instants, continuel; imminent

Momently, *adv.* momentanément; à tout moment, d'un moment à l'autre, à chaque instant; dans un moment

Momentous, *adj.* important, de la dernière importance; grave; difficile, critique

Momentum, *s.* (*mech.*) moment, *m.*

Momot, *s. V.* **Motmot**

Mona, *s.* mone, *f.*

Monachal, *adj.* monacal

Monachism, *s.* monachisme, *m.*

Monad, *s.* monade, *f.*

Monarch, *s.* monarque, *m.*

Monarch-ic, al, -ically, -ism, -ist, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1

Monastery, *s.* monastère, *m.*

Monast-ic, al, -ically. *V.* page 3, § 1 [nastique, *f.*

Monasticism, *s.* monasticité, vie mo-

Monday, *s.* lundi, *m.* *Saint* —, *V.*

Monetary, *adj.* monétaire [**Saint**

Monetization, *s.* monétisation, *f.*

Monetize, *v.a.* monétiser

Money, *s.* argent, *m.*; (*coin*) monnaie, *f.*; pièces, *f.pl.*; (*price*) prix, *m.*; (*wages*) *V.* **Wages**; (*sum*) somme, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* propriété, *f.*; fonds, *m.pl.*; deniers, *m.pl.* — *of account*, monnaie de compte, *f.* *Even* —, somme ronde, *f.*, compte rond, *m.* *Hard* —, espèces, *f.pl.*, numéraire, *m.* *Public* —, deniers publics, *m.pl.* *Made of* —, (*pers.*) cousu d'or. *Ready* —, — *down*, argent comptant, comptant; (*adject.*) au comptant. *For* —, *for ready* — (*only*), (expressément) au comptant. *Heaps* or *lots* (or *a lot*) *of* —, de l'argent en masse, des mille et des cents. *To be worth* —, avoir du prix, avoir de la valeur, valoir de l'argent; (*pers.*) avoir de l'argent, avoir du bien, avoir de la fortune, être riche. *To have* — *with* (or *about*) *oneself*, avoir de l'argent sur soi. *To make* or *earn* —, faire or gagner de l'argent. *To throw good* — *after bad*, mettre de bon argent contre du mauvais. *To turn everything into* —, faire argent de tout. — *makes* —, le bien cherche le bien; un bien acquiert l'autre. *Your* — *or your life!* la bourse ou la vie! — **agent,** *s.* banquier, *m.* — **article,** *s.* (*of newspapers*) bulletin financier, *m.* — **bag,** *s.* sac à argent, *m.*, sacoche, *f.* *Bag of* —, sac d'argent, group, *m.* — **bill,** *s.* loi de finances, *f.* — **box,** *s.* tirelire, *f.*; caisse, *f.*; cassette, *f.* — **broker,** *s.* courtier de change, *m.* — **change,** *s.* change de monnaies, change, *m.* — **changer, -dealer,** *s.* changeur, *m.* — **getting,** *adj.* à gagner de l'argent. — **grubber,** *s.* grippe-sou, *m.* — **grubbing,** *adj.* accumulateur, parcimonieux, avare; *s.* gains sordides, *m.pl.* — **jobber,** *s.* agioteur, *m.* — **lender,** *s.* prêteur d'argent, *m.*; (*com.*) bailleur de fonds, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans argent, sans le sou, pauvre. — **maker,** *s.* personne qui fait de l'argent, *f.* *To be a* — *maker*, faire de l'argent. — **making,** *adj.* qui fait de l'argent; (*things*) lucratif; *s.* action de faire de l'argent, *f.*, gain, *m.* — **market,** *s.* Bourse, *f.*; place, *f.* *In the* — *market*, à la Bourse; sur la place. — *market intelligence*, (*of newspapers*) bulletin financier, *m.* — **matter,** *s.* affaire d'argent, *f.* — **order,** *s.* mandat, *m.* — **pot,** *s.* tirelire, *f.* — **scales,** *s.pl.* trébuchet, *m.*, pesette, *f.* — **spider, -spinner,** *s.* petite araignée de raisin, *f.* —**'s worth,** *s.* valeur de l'argent, *f.*; objet de valeur or de prix, *m.* (*V.* **Worth,** *s.*). — **taker,** *s.* receveur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, caissier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*, dame de comptoir, *f.*; (*theat.*) buraliste, *m.f.* — **till,** *s.* caisse de comptoir, *f.* — **wort,** *s.* herbe aux écus, nummulaire, monnayère, *f.* [l'argent; (*things*) en argent

Moneyed, *adj.* (*pers.*) riche, qui a de

Monger, *s.* (*in compounds*) marchand (de . . .), *m.*, e, *f.*; débitant (de . . .), *m.*, e, *f.*; vendeur (de . . .) *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Mongol, Mongolian, *s. adj.* Mongol,

Mongoose, *s.* mangouste, *f.* [*m.*, e, *f.*

Mongrel, *adj.* métis, bâtard; (*fig.*) mélangé; bâtard; — *s.* métis, *m.*, -se, *f.*

Monied. *V.* **Moneyed**

Monition, *s.* admonition, *f.*, avertissement, avis, conseil, *m.*; indication, *f.*, indice, *m.*; (*eccl.*) monition, *f.*

Monitor, *s.* moniteur, *m.*; (*zool., nav.*) monitor, *m.*

Monitorial, *adj.* d'admonition, d'avertissement; de moniteur; (*eccl.*) monitorial, monitoire; (*of schools*) d'ensoignement mutuel

Monitory, *adj.* d'admonition, d'avertissement; (*eccl.*) monitoire; — *s.* admonition, *f.*, avertissement, *m.*; (*eccl.*) monitoire, *m.*

Monitress, *s.* monitrice, *f.*

Monk, *s.* moine, religieux, *m.*; (*print.*) bavochure, *f.* — **bat,** *s.* molosse, mulot volant, *m.* — **fish,** *s.* moine, ange de mer, angelot, *m.* —**sbeard,** *s.* (*salad*) barbe de capucin, *f.* — **seal,**

s. moine, phoque à ventre blanc, *m.* — **shood,** *s.* (*bot.*) napel, *m.* —**'s rhubarb,** *s.* rhapontic de montagne, *m.*

Monkery, *s.* moinerie, *f.*

Monkey, *s.* singe, *m.*, (*she* —) guenon, *f.*; (*tech., rammer*) mouton, *m. She* —, guenon, *f. To suck the* — buffeter, faire un piquage de fût (*or* des piquages de fûts). *Sucking the* —, piquage de fût (*or* de fûts), *m.* — **bread,** *s.* (*fruit*) pain de singe, *m.*, calebasse, *f.*; (*tree*) baobab, *m.* — **flower,** *s.* mimule, *m.* — **pot,** *s.* (*fruit*) marmite de singe, *f.* — *pot tree,* lécythide, *f.* — **puzzle,** *s.* (*bot.*) araucaria (imbricata), pin du Chili, *m.* — **spanner, -wrench,** *s.* clé anglaise, *f.* — **trick,** *s.* singerie, *f.*

Monkhood, *s.* moinerie, *f.*

Monkish, *adj.* de moine, monacal. —**ness,** *s.* moinerie, *f.* [*m.f., s.m.*

Monochord, *adj. s.* monocorde, *adj.*

Monochrom-atic, -y. *V.* p. 3 §, 1

Monochrome, *s. adj.*, **Monochromic,** *adj.* monochrome, *s.m., adj. m.f.*

Monocle, *s.* monocle, *m.*

Monocotyledon, *s.* monocotylédone, monocotylédonée, *f.*

Monocotyledonous, *adj.* monocotylédoné, monocotylédone

Monocular, *adj.* monoculaire

Monocule, Monoculus, *s.* monocle, *m.* [*m.*

Monodist, *s.* auteur d'une monodie,

Monodrama, *s.* monodrame, *m.*

Monody, *s.* monodie, *f.*

Monogam-ic, al, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1

Monogamist, *s.*, **Monogamous,** *adj.* monogame, *m.f.*

Monogram, *s.* monogramme, *m.*

Monogramm-atic, -ic, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Monograph, *s.* monographie, *f.*

Monographer, *s.* monographe, *m.*

Monograph-ic, al, *adj.* monographique, monographe

Monography, *s.* dessin au trait, *m.*

Monolith, *s.* monolithe, *m.*

Monolithal, Monolithic, *adj.* monolithe [*f.*

Monologist, *s.* monologueur, *m.*, -euse,

Monologize, *v.n.* monologuer

Monologue, *s.* monologue, *m.*

Monomania, *s.* monomanie, *f.*

Monomaniac, *s. adj.* monomaniaque, monomane, *m.f.*

Monometallism, &c., monométallisme, &c. (*V.* page 3, § 1) [*m.f.*

Monomial, *s. adj.* monôme, *s.m., adj.*

Monopetalous, *adj.* monopétale

Monopolist, *s.* monopoleur, *m.*, monopolisateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; accapareur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* [*f.*

Monopolization, *s.* monopolisation,

Monopolize, *v.a.* monopoliser; accaparer. *To — the conversation,* s'emparer de la conversation

Monopolizer, *s. V.* **Monopolist**

Monopolizing, *adj.* monopolisateur

Monopoly, *s.* monopole, *m.*; accaparement, *m.*

Monopteral, *adj.*, **Monopteron,** *s.* monoptère, *adj. m.f., s.m.*

Monosepalous, *adj.* monosépale

Monostyle, *s. adj.* monostyle, *s.m., adj. m.f.* [labe, monosyllabique

Monosyllabic, -al, *adj.* monosyl-

Monosyllable, *s.* monosyllabe, *m.*

Monotheism, *s.* monothéisme, *m.*

Monotheist, *s.* monothéiste, *m.f.*

Monotheistic, -al, *adj.* monothéiste

Monotonous, adj. monotone. —**ly,** *adv.* monotonement. —**ness, Monotony,** *s.* monotonie, *f.*

Monsoon, *s.* mousson, *f.* [stre

Monster, *s.* monstre, *m.*; — *adj.* mon-

Monstrance, *s.* ostensoir, *m.*

Monstrosity, *s.* monstruosité, *f.*

Monstrous, *adj.* monstrueux; horrible; énorme; prodigieux. —**ly,** *adv.* monstrueusement; horriblement; énormément; prodigieusement; furieusement. —**ness,** *s.* monstruosité, *f.*

Montenegrin, *s. adj.* Monténégrin, *m.*, e, *f.*

Monteth, Monteith, *s.* verrière, *f.*

Month, *s.* mois, *m. In two —s' time,* dans deux mois. *A — ago, a — back,* il y a un mois. *A — ago to-day,* il y a aujourd'hui un mois. *This day —, a — to-day,* d'aujourd'hui en un mois; (*past*) il y a aujourd'hui un mois. *Twelve —s,* un an, *m.*, une année, *f. What is the day of the —?* quel est le quantième du mois? —**'s-mind,** *s.* trentain, *m.*

Monthly, *adj.* de tous les mois; mensuel; (*by the month*) au mois; — *adv.* tous les mois; mensuellement; par mois; — *s.* revue mensuelle, *f.* — *nurse,* garde d'accouchée, *f.* — *rose,* rose de Chine, *f.*

Monument, *s.* monument, *m.*; (*tomb*) tombeau, monument, *m.*

Monumental, *adj.* monumental; commémoratif. — *mason,* entrepreneur de monuments funèbres, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* comme monument, en monument; par des monuments

Moo, *v.n.* beugler; — *s.* beuglement, *m.*

Mood, *s.* humeur, disposition, *f.*; (*gram.*) mode, *m. In the — to do,* en humeur (*or* en train) de faire, disposé à faire

Moodily, *adv.* avec humeur; tristement, pensivement

Moodiness, *s.* humeur, mauvaise humeur, *f.*; (*sadness*) tristesse, *f.*

Moody, *adj.* de mauvaise humeur, chagrin; (*sad*) triste, pensif

Moon, *s.* lune, *f.*; — *v.n.* flâner, muser. *Full —,* pleine lune. *New —,* nouvelle lune. *The light of the —,* la lumière de la lune. *By the light of the —,* au clair (*or* à la clarté) de la lune. *To make (...) believe that the — is made of green cheese,* faire croire à (...) que des vessies sont des lanternes. *To shoot the —,* faire un trou à la lune, déménager à la cloche de bois. — **beam,** *s.* rayon de lune, rayon lunaire, *m.* — **blindness,** *s.* ophtalmie périodique, *f.* — **calf,** *s.* monstre, *m.*; imbécile, idiot, *m.*; (*med.*) môle, *f.* — **dial,** *s.* cadran lunaire, *m.* — **eye,** *s.* œil lunatique, *m.* — **eyed,** *adj.* (*vet.*) lunatique; (*fig.*) aveugle. — **face,** *s.* visage (*m., or* face, *f.*) de pleine lune. — **fish,** *s.* poisson-lune, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans lune, obscur. — **light,** *s.* clair de lune, *m.*; *adj.* de *or* au clair de lune; éclairé par la lune. *By — light, in the — light,* au clair de (la) lune. — *light flitting,* déménagement à la cloche de bois, *m.* — *light scenery,* effet de clair de lune, *m.* — **lit,** *adj.* éclairé par la lune. — **rise,** *s.* lever de la lune, *m.* — **seed,** ménisperme, *m.* — **shaped,** *adj.* en forme de lune, luniforme. — **sheered,** *adj.* (*nav.*) enhuché. — **shine,** *s.* clair de lune, *m.*; (*fig.*) illusion, *f.*; faux brillant, *m.*; calembredaines, *f.pl.*, blague, *f.* — **shine, -shiny,** *adj. V.* — **light.** — **stone,** *s.* pierre de lune, adulaire, *f.* — **struck,** *adj.* lunatique. — **trefoil,** *s.* luzerne arborescente, *f.* — **wort,** *s.* lunaire, *f.* [*m.*, e, *f.*

Mooner, *s.* flâneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, musard,

Moonish, *adj.* lunatique

Moony, *adj.* de la lune; de croissant

Moor, *s.* lande, bruyère, brande, *f.*; (*marsh*) marais, *m.*; (*preserve*) chasse réservée, réserve, *f.*; (*pers.*) More, Maure, *m.*; — *v.a.* amarrer; — *v.n.* s'amarrer. — **berry,** *s.* canneberge, *f.* — **buzzard,** *s.* harpaye, *m.* — **cock, -fowl, -game,** *s.* coq de bruyère d'Écosse, *m.* — **hen,** *s.* poule d'eau, *f.*; poule de bruyère d'Écosse, *f.* — **land,** *s.* lande, bruyère, *f.*; pays marécageux, *m.*; *adj.* de landes, de bruyères; de pays marécageux. — **shooting,** *s.* chasse dans les landes, *f.*; chasse au marais, *f.*

Mooress, *s.* Moresque, Mauresque, *f.*

Mooring, *s.* amarre, *f.*; (*act*) amarrage, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* mouillage, *m.* — **post,** *s.* pieu d'amarrage, *m.* [mauresque

Moorish, *adj.* more, maure, moresque,

Moorish, Moory, *adj.* marécageux

Moose, — deer, *s.* élan, *m.*

Moot, *v.a.* discuter, débattre; (*start*) soulever; — *adj.* discutable, disputable, contestable, sujet à contestation, indécis, incertain, douteux; — *s.* thèse, question à discuter, question indécise, *f.*; conférence, discussion, *f.*, débat, *m.*

Mooter, *s.* disputeur, *m.*; soutenant, *m.*

Mooting, *s.* conférence, discussion, *f.*, débat, *m.*

Mop, *s.* balai à laver, écouvillon, *m.*; (*nav.*) guipon, *m.*, vadrouille, *f.*; (*head of hair*) tignasse, crinière, hure, *f.*; — *v.a.* laver, nettoyer, écouvillonner; (*fig.*) éponger. — **stick,** *s.* manche à balai, *m.*

Mope, *v.n.* être triste; s'ennuyer; être hébété; — *v.a.* attrister, abattre; ennuyer; hébéter; — *s.* personne triste, *f.*; personne qui s'ennuie, *f.*; personne hébétée, *f.* [**Mopishness**

Moping, *adj. V.* **Mopish**; — *s. V.*

Mopish, *adj.* triste, abattu; ennuyé; hébété. —**ly,** *adv.* tristement. —**ness,** *s.* tristesse, *f.*, abattement, *m.*; ennui, *m.* [(*darling*) pouponne, petite, *f.*

Moppet, *s.* poupée, *f.*; marionnette, *f.*;

Mopsey, Mopsy, *s. V.* **Moppet**; (*slut*) sagouine, souillon, *f.*

Moquette, *s.* moquette, *f.*

Mora, *s.* (*Italian game*) mourre, *f.*

Moraine, *s.* moraine, *f.*

Moral, *adj.* moral; de morale; — *s.* morale, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* mœurs, *f.pl.*; moralité, *f.*; (*ethics*) morale, *f.* — *certainty,* certitude morale, *f.* — *essays,* essais de morale, *m.pl.* — *science,* morale, *f.* — *writer,* moraliste, *m.*

Morale, *s.* [*a bungled Gallicism*] moral,

Moralist, *s.* moraliste, *m.* [*m.*

Morality, *s.* morale, *f.*; moralité, *f.*

Moralization, *s.* moralisation, *f.*; (*of fables,* &c.) morale, *f.*

Moralize, *v.n.a.* moraliser

Moralizer, *s.* moralisateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, moraliseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Moralizing, *adj.* moralisateur; — *s.* moralisation, *f.*

Morally, *adv.* moralement

Morass, *s.* marais, marécage, *m.*, fon-

Morassy, *adj.* marécageux [drière, *f.*

Moravian, *s. adj.* Morave, *m.f.*

Morbid, *adj.* morbide; maladif; mal-

Morbidezza, *s.* morbidesse, *f.* [sain

Morbidly, *adv.* morbidement; maladivement

Morbidness, Morbidity, *s.* morbidité, maladiveté, *f.*, état morbide, état morbifique, état maladif, *m.*

Morbific, *adj.* morbifique

Mordacious, *adj.* mordant, piquant

Mordaciously, *adv.* d'une manière mordante *or* piquante

Mordacity, *s.* mordacité, *f.*

Mordant, *adj.* (*keen*) mordant; (*pungent*) cuisant, poignant; — *s.* mordant, *m.*; — *v.a.* mordancer

Mordanting, *s.* mordançage, *m.*

More, *adj.* plus de; plus; plus nombreux; plus grand; autre, de plus, encore; (*more than one, several*) plusieurs; — *adv.* plus; davantage; encore; — *s.* plus, *m.* — *money,* plus d'argent. — *men,* plus d'hommes. — *than twenty,* de vingt. — *than you,* plus que vous.

A little —, un peu plus, encore un peu. *Any* —, davantage; encore. *Any — tea?* encore du thé? *Much* —, *a great deal* —, beaucoup plus, bien plus, bien davantage. *Never* —, jamais plus, plus jamais; plus. *No* —, *not any* —, pas davantage; plus; plus de ...; (*no longer*) ne ... plus. *No — of that!* assez de cela! *No — than*, pas plus que, (*before a numeral*) pas plus de. *Once* —, encore une fois, une fois de plus. *Onc* —, encore un, un de plus. *Some* —, davantage, encore; encore quelques-uns. *Some — coffee*, encore du café. *The* —, *all the* —, *so much the* —, d'autant plus (que); d'autant mieux (que); (n'en ...) que plus (...); à plus forte raison. *The* —, (*repeated, or opposed to 'the less'*) plus. *Two or* —, deux ou plus. — *and* —, de plus en plus. — *or less*, plus ou moins. *One month, — or less*, (*as the case may be*) un mois, plus ou moins. *One month — or less*, (*than was expected*) un mois de plus ou de moins. *A man* —, un homme de plus; encore un homme. *No — lessons!* plus de leçons! *Give me some — (of it, of them)*, donnez-m'en encore, donnez-m'en davantage. *Give me some — apples*, donnez-moi encore des pommes. *Will you have any or some — (of it, of them)?* en voulez-vous encore? *They are — than we*, ils sont plus nombreux que nous. *There are — of them*, il y en a encore d'autres. *To be no* —, n'être plus

Moreen, *s.* moiré de laine, *m.*

Morel, *s.* (*mushroom*) morille, *f.*

Morella, Morello, *s.* (*— cherry*) amarelle, cerise amarelle, griotte, *f.*; (*— tree*) griottier, *m.*

Moreover, *adv.* de plus, en outre, d'ailleurs, encore; il y a plus [*s.f.*

Moresque, *adj. s.* moresque, *adj. m.f.*,

Morgana, Morgane, *s.* Morgane, *f.*

Morganat-ic, -ically. *V.* page 3, § 1

Morgay, *s.* rochier, *m.*, petite roussette, *f.*

Moribund, *s. adj.* moribond, *m.*, e, *f.*

Moril, *s. V.* **Morel**

Morinel, *s.* morinelle, *f.*, guignard, *m.*

Morion, *s.* morion, *m.*

Morling, *s. V.* **Mortling**

Mormon, *s.* (*bird*) mormon, macareux, *m.*; — *s. adj.* (*pers.*) Mormon, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Mormonism, *s.* mormonisme

Mormonite, *s. adj.* Mormon, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Morning, Morn, *s.* matin, *m.*; (*whole morning, in regard to work, occupation, or weather*) matinée, *f.*; (*poet.*) aurore, *f.*; — *adj.* du matin; (*poet.*) matinier. *From — till night*, du matin au soir. *In the —*, (*morning time*) le matin; (*in the course of the morning*) dans la matinée; (*of the hour*) du matin. *This* —, ce matin. *The next* or *following* —, le lendemain matin. *The — after ...*, le lendemain matin de ... *The — after to-morrow*, après-demain matin. *The — before*, la veille au matin (de ...). *The — before yesterday*, avant-hier matin. *Good* —, bonjour; je vous salue; je vous salue bien; j'ai l'honneur de vous saluer. **— class,** *s.* classe du matin, *f.* **— concert,** *s.* matinée musicale, *f.* **— dew,** *s.* rosée du matin, *f.* **— dress,** *s.* déshabillé du matin, *m.* **— gown,** *s.* robe de chambre, *f.* **— gun,** *s.* coup de canon de diane, *m.* **— paper,** *s.* journal du matin, *m.* **— performance, -recital,** *s.* matinée, *f.* **— post,** *s.* poste du matin, *f.* **— serenade,** *s.* aubade, *f.* **— star,** *s.* étoile du matin, *f.* **— wrapper,** *s. V.* **— dress**

Moroccan, *s. adj.* Marocain, *m.*, e, *f.*

Morocco, — *leather, s.* maroquin, *m.*; — *adj.* de (*or* en) maroquin. **— binding,** *s.* reliure en maroquin, *f.* **— bound,** *adj.* relié en maroquin. **— dresser,** *s.* maroquinier, *m.* **— dressing** *or* **manufacture** *or* **trade** *or* **factory** *or* **articles,** *s.* maroquinerie, *f.* **— paper,** *s.* papier maroquin, *m.*

Morose, *adj.* morose. **—ly,** *adv.* morosement. **—ness,** *s.* morosité, *f.*

Morphew, *s.* morphée, *f.*

Morphia, Morphine, *s.* morphine, *f.*

Morpholog-ic, al, -ically, -ist, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1

Morrice, Morris, — dance, *s.* moresque, danse moresque, *f.* **— dancer,** *s.* danseur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de la moresque

Morrow, *s.* demain, *m.*; lendemain, *m. On the* —, le lendemain. *V.* **To-Morse,** *s.* morse, *m.* [**morrow**

Morsel, *s.* morceau, *m.*

Mort, *s.* (*hunt.*) hallali, *m.*

Mortal, *adj.* mortel; des mortels, humain; (*of a strife*) à mort, à outrance; (*in the world*) au monde; — *s.* mortel, *m.*, -le, *f.*; être humain, *m.*, homme, *m.*, femme, *f. A mere* —, un simple mortel. *Every* or *any — thing*, tout au monde; n'importe quoi, quoi que ce soit; tout ce qui, tout ce que. *No — thing*, rien au monde

Mortality, *s.* mortalité, *f.*; mort, *f.*; humanité, nature humaine, *f.*

Mortally, *adv.* mortellement, à mort, à la mort

Mortar, *s.* (*tech., artil., mas.*) mortier, *m.* **— board cap,** *s. V.* **Trencher-cap. — life-saving apparatus,** *s.* (*nav.*) mortier porte-amarre, *m.*

Mortgage, *s.* hypothèque, *f.*; — *v.a.* hypothéquer. **— debt,** *s.* dette hypothécaire, *f.* **— deed,** *s.* contrat hypothécaire, *m.*

Mortgageable, *adj.* hypothécable

Mortgagee, *s.* créancier (*m.*, -ière, *f.*) hypothécaire

Mortgager, *s.* débiteur (*m.*, -trice, *f.*) hypothécaire [(*med.*) mortifère

Mortiferous, *adj.* mortel, funeste; (*med.*) mortification, gangrène, *f.*

Mortify, *v.a.* mortifier; (*med.*) gangrener; — *v.n.* se mortifier; (*med.*) se gangrener [mortifiante

Mortifyingly, *adv.* d'une manière

Mortise, *s.* mortaise, *f.*; — *v.a.* mortaiser, emmortaiser. **— chisel,** *s.* bédane, *m.*; ébauchoir, *m.* **— gauge,** *s.* équilboquet, troussequin, *m.* **— lock,** *s.* serrure lardée, *f.*

Mortising, *s.* mortaisage, *m.* **— machine,** *s.* mortaiseuse, *f.*

Mortling, *s.* animal mort de maladie, *m.*; (*wool*) moraine, laine moraine, morte-laine, *f.*

Mortmain, *s.* mainmorte, *f.*

Mortuary, *adj.* mortuaire; — *s.* droit mortuaire, *m.*; (*burial-place*) cimetière, *m.*; (*dead-house*) salle des morts, *f.*; morgue, *f.*

Mosaic, *adj.* (*of Moses*) mosaïque, de Moïse; (*inlaid*) en mosaïque, mosaïque; — *s.* mosaïque, *f.* **— gold,** *s.* or moulu, *m.*; (*chem.*) or musif, or mussif, *m.* **— work,** *s.* ouvrage en mosaïque, *m.*, mosaïque, *f.* **— worker,** *s.* mosaïste, *m.f.*

Mosaicist, *s.* mosaïste, *m.f.*

Mosaism, *s.* mosaïsme, *m.* [line, *f.*

Moschatel, *s.* moscatelle, moscatel-

Moselle, *s.* vin de Moselle, moselle, *m.*

Moslem, *s.* moslem, *m.*

Mosque, *s.* mosquée, *f.*

Mosquito, *s.* moustique, *m.*; (*geog.*) Mosquito, *m.* **— net,** *s.* moustiquaire, *f.*; cousinière, *f.*

Moss, *s.* (*bot.*) mousse, *f.*; (*marsh*) marais, *m.*; — *v.a.* couvrir de mousse. **— agate,** *s.* agate mousseuse, *f.* **— cheeper,** *s.* farlouse, *f.* **— clad, -grown,** *adj.* moussu, couvert *or* tapissé de mousse. **— green,** *s. adj.* vert mousse, *m.* **— herbarium,** *s.* moussier, *m.* **— land,** *s.* terrain tourbeux, *m.* **— rose,** *s.* rose mousseuse, rose moussue, *f.* **— scraper,** *s.* émoussoir, *m.* **— trooper,** *s.* maraudeur, bandit, *m.*

Mossiness, *s.* état moussu, *m.*

Mossy, *adj.* moussu, couvert de mousse

Most, *adj.* le plus de; (*most part*) la plupart de (*or* d'entre); (*greatest*) (le) plus grand (*V.* **Part**); — *adv.* le plus; plus; (*very, extremely, highly*) très, fort, bien, extrêmement, excessivement; des plus, on ne peut plus, on ne peut pas plus, tout ce qu'il y a de plus; (*before qualificatives of titles*) très; — *s.* la plupart, la plus grande partie, *f.*, le plus grand nombre, *m.* (de, d'entre). — *money*, le plus d'argent. — *men*, la plupart des hommes. *What we value* —, ce que nous estimons le plus. *The — skilful man*, l'homme le plus habile, le plus habile homme. — *holy*, très saint. — *noble*, très noble. — *of all*, surtout, principalement. *At* —, *at the* —, au plus, tout au plus. *To make the — of*, *V.* **Make**

Mostly, *adv.* principalement; surtout; pour la plupart; en grande partie; le plus souvent, la plupart du temps; ordinairement

Mote, *s.* atome, *m.*; fétu, *m.*, paille, *f.*

Motet, *s.* motet, *m.*

Moth, *s.* papillon de nuit, papillon, *m.*, phalène, *f.*; (*clothes or &c.* —) teigne, gerce, *f.*; (*larva*) ver, *m.*, mite, *f.*; (*fig.*) ver rongeur, *m.* **— eaten,** *adj.* mangé aux vers, rongé des vers, mité

Mother, *s.* mère, *f.*; (*old woman*) bonne femme, bonne vieille, mère, *f.*; (*of liquids*) moisissure, *f.*; moisi, *m.*, (*of vinegar*) mère, *f.*; — *adj.* mère; maternel; naturel; national; — *v.a.* servir de mère à, adopter; — *v.n.* (*of liquids*) se moisir, moisir. — *Smith*, la mère Smith. — *of a family*, mère de famille. **— Carey's chicken,** *s.* satanicle, pétrel tempête, *m.* **— Carey's goose,** *s.* pétrel géant, *m.* **— church,** *s.* église métropolitaine, *f.*; (*Church of Rome*) mère des fidèles, *f. Holy — Church*, notre sainte mère l'Église. **— clove,** *s. V.* **Clove. — country,** *s.* mère patrie, *f.*; métropole, *f.* **— Goose's tales,** *s. pl.* les contes de ma mère l'Oie, *m.pl.* **— hood,** *s.* maternité, *f.* **— in-law,** *s.* belle-mère, *f.* **— land,** *s.* pays natal, *m.*, patrie, *f.* **— less,** *adj.* sans mère, orphelin (de mère). — *less child*, orphelin, *m.*, e, *f.* **— lessness,** *s.* orphelinage, *m.* **— like,** *adj. V.* **—ly. —linoss,** *s.* tendresse maternelle, *f.* **— ly,** *adj.* maternel; de mère; *adv.* maternellement; en mère. *To look —ly*, avoir l'air d'une mère de famille, avoir l'air respectable. **— of pearl,** *s. V.* **Pearl. — of thyme,** *s.* serpolet, *m.* **— of vinegar,** *s.* mère de vinaigre, *f.* **— ship,** *s.* maternité, *f.* **— spot, —'s mark,** *s. V.* **Nævus. — tongue,** *s.* langue maternelle, propre langue, *f.* **— water, -liquor,** *s.* eau mère, *f.* **— wit,** *s.* esprit naturel, *m.* **— wort,** *s.* agripaume, *f.*, léonure, *m.* **—y,** *adj.* (*of a liquid*) moisi

Mothy, *adj. V.* **Moth-eaten**

Motion, *s.* mouvement, *m.*; signe, *m.*; (*proposal*) motion, proposition, *f.*; (*med.*) selle, *f.*; déjection, *f.*; — *v.n.* faire signe. **—less,** *adj.* immobile, sans mouvement

Motive, *s.* motif, *m.*; — *adj.* moteur; (*fig.*) qui fait agir, déterminant. — *power*, force motrice, *f.*; moteur, *m.*

Motley, *adj.* bigarré; (*of wood, porcelain*) madré; (*of soap*) madré, marbré;

(*of iron,of a horse or dog*) truité ; (*mixed*) mêlé, mélangé, varié

Motmot, *s.* momot, *m.*

Motor, *s.* moteur, *m.* ; force motrice, *f.* ; mobile, *m.* — **vehicle, -car,** *s.* voiture automobile, automobile, *f.*

Motory, *adj.* moteur

Mottle, *v.a.* madrer ; moirer ; (*soap*) madrer, marbrer

Mottled, *adj. V.* **Motley**

Motto, *s.* devise, *f.* — *of a device,* âme, (*f.*) *or* mot (*m.*) d'une devise. — **kiss,** *s.* diablotin, *m.*, papillote, devise, *f.*

Mould, *s.* moule, *m.*, forme, *f.* ; calibre, *m.*, trempe, *f.* ; (*earth*) terre végétale, *f.* ; terreau, *m.*, terre franche, terre, *f.* ; (— *candle*) chandelle moulée, *f.* ; (*nav.*) gabarit, *m.* ; (*mustiness*) moisi, *m.*, moisissure, *f.* ; — *v.a.* mouler, former ; (*arch., carp.*) moulurer ; (*nav.*) gabarier ; (*knead*) pétrir ; (*agr., hort., to earth up*) butter, chausser ; (*make mouldy*) moisir ; — *v.n.* se moisir, moisir. — **board,** *s.* versoir, *m.*, oreille, *f.* — **candle,** *s.* chandelle moulée, *f.* — **maker,** *s.* fabricant de moules, *m.*

Mouldable, *adj.* moulable

Moulder, *s.* mouleur, *m.* ; — *v.n.* se réduire en poussière, tomber en poussière ; (*fig.*) diminuer, dépérir, fondre ; — *v.a.* réduire en poussière

Mouldiness, *s.* moisissure, *f.*, moisi, *m.*

Moulding, *s.* (*casting*) moulage, *m.* ; (*arch., tech.*) moulure, *f.* ; (*nav.*) gabariage, *m.* ; (*agr., hort.*) buttage, *m.* — **maker,** *s.* moulurier, *m.* — **plane,** *s.* rabot à moulures, *m.*, doucine, *f.* — **plough,** *s.* buttoir, *m.*

Mouldy, *adj.* moisi. *To become* or *get* —, se moisir, moisir. *To make* —, moisir. *To smell* —, sentir le moisi

Moulinet, *s.* moulinet, *m.*

Moult, *v.n.* muer ; — *s.* mue, *f.*

Moulting, *s.* mue, *f.*

Mound, *s.* monticule, *m.*, butte, *f.*, tertre, remblai, *m.* ; rempart, *m.*, digue, levée, *f.* ; (*her.*) monde, *m.* ; — *v.a.* fortifier par un rempart *or* par une digue *or* par une levée

Mount, *s.* mont, *m.*, montagne, *f.* ; monticule, tertre, *m.* ; (*mounting*) monture, *f.* ; (*horse,* &c.) monture, *f.* ; (*frame*) encadrement, *m.* ; — *v.n.* monter, s'élever ; (*on a horse*) monter à cheval, monter ; — *v.a.* faire monter, monter, élever, hisser ; (*ascend*) monter sur *or* à, monter ; (*a horse or* &c., *jewels,* &c., *tech., mil.*) monter ; (*nav.*) porter. — *Etna,* le mont Etna. *The — of Olives,* le mont (*or* la montagne) des Oliviers. *To — a horse, a trooper,* monter un cheval, un cavalier. *To — o.'s horse,* monter à cheval. *To — a staircase, a ladder, the throne, the scaffold, the pulpit, V.* **Ascend.** *To — a gun,* monter un canon. *That frigate —s* (*carries*) *40 guns,* cette frégate porte quarante canons

Mountain, *s.* montagne, *f.* ; (*heap*) monceau, *m.* ; (*wine*) malaga, *m.* ; — *adj.* de montagne, de la montagne, de montagnes, des montagnes ; montagnard. *The Old man of the* —, (*hist.*) le Vieux de la montagne, *m.* *The sea ran —s high,* les vagues s'élevaient hautes comme des montagnes. *To make a — of a molehill,* faire d'une mouche un éléphant. — **ash,** *s.* sorbier des oiseaux, avrelon, cochène, *m.* — **barometer,** *s.* baromètre de montagne, *m.* — **blue,** *s.* bleu de montagne, *m.*, azurite, *f.* — **cat,** *s.* chat sauvage, *m.* ; couguar, *m.* — **chain,** *s. V.* — **range.** — **cock,** *s. V.* **Capercailzie.** — **finch,** *s. V.* **Brambling.** — **dew,** *s.* rosée de montagne, whiskey, *m.* — **flax,** *s.* amiante, *m.* — **girl, -maid,** *s.* jeune montagnarde, *f.* — **green,** *s.* vert de montagne, *m.*, malachite, *f.* — **lad,** *s.* jeune montagnard, *m.* — **linnet,** *s. V.* **Twite.** — **map,** *s.* carte orographique, *f.* — **range,** *s.* chaîne de montagnes, *f.* — **rose,** *s.* rose des Alpes, *f.* — **sickness,** *s.* mal de montagne, *m.* — **soap,** *s.* savon de montagne, savon naturel, *m.* — **spinach,** *s.* arroche, *f.* — **stream,** *s.* torrent, *m.*, (*in the Pyrenees*) gave, *m.* — **tallow,** *s.* suif de montagne, *m.*, hatchétine, *f.*

Mountaineer, *s.* montagnard, *m.*, e, *f.* ; — *v.n.* pratiquer l'ascension des montagnes [montagnes, *f.*

Mountaineering, *s.* ascension des

Mountainous, *adj.* montagneux, de montagnes ; (*huge*) énorme. —**ness,** *s. V.* **Hilliness** [leur, *m.* ; charlatan, *m.*

Mountebank, *s.* saltimbanque, bate-

Mounted, *part. adj.* monté ; armé (de) ; (*on horseback*) à cheval

Mounter, *s.* monteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Mounting, *s.* (*going up, ascent*) montée, ascension, *f.* ; (*act of setting, framing,* &c.) montage, *m.*, (*result of ditto, piece in which a gem or* &c. *is set*) monture, *f.* ; (*equipment*) équipement, *m.* — *of a* (*or the*) *play or piece,* (*theat.*) mise en scène, *f.*

Mourn, *v.n.* pleurer, se lamenter ; s'affliger ; (*wear mourning*) porter le deuil ; — *v.a.* pleurer, déplorer, lamenter. *To — for,* pleurer. *To — at,* s'affliger de

Mourner, *s.* affligé, *m.*, e, *f.*, malheureux, *m.*, -euse, *f.* ; (*of funeral*) personne qui suit le convoi, *f.*, (*hired*) pleureur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* *To be a —,* (*at a funeral*) suivre le convoi (*or* le deuil). *To be chief —,* conduire (*or* mener) le deuil

Mournful, *adj.* triste, lugubre ; déplorable, lamentable ; (*afflicted*) affligé. —**ly,** *adv.* tristement, lugubrement ; déplorablement ; avec affliction. — **ness,** *s.* affliction, douleur, tristesse, *f.*, deuil, *m.* ; air triste *or* lugubre, *m.*

Mourning, *s.* deuil, *m.* ; affliction, *f.* ; lamentation, *f.* ; — *adj.* (*pers.*) éploré, affligé, triste ; (*things*) de deuil. *Deep —,* grand deuil. *Light —,* petit deuil. *To be in —, to wear —,* être en deuil ('*for,*' de), porter le deuil. *To go into —,* prendre le deuil. *To go out of —,* quitter le deuil. *To put the ship in —,* (*nav.*) mettre les vergues en pantenne. — **coach,** *s.* voiture de deuil, *f.* — **hatband,** *s.* crêpe, *m.* — **ring,** *s.* bague de deuil, *f.* — **suit,** *s.* habit de deuil, *m.* — **warehouse,** *s.* maison de deuil, *f.*

Mouse, *s.* souris, *f.* ; rat, *m.* ; — *v.n.* prendre des souris. — **buttock,** *s.* (*of beef*) gîte, *m.* — **colour,** *s.*, — **coloured,** *adj.*, — **grey,** *s. adj.* gris souris, *m.* — **deer,** *s.* chevrotain, *m.* — **ear,** *s.* (*bot.*) oreille-de-souris, pilosselle, *f.* ; myosotis, *m.* — **hole,** *s.* trou de souris, *m.* — **piece,** *s.* (*of beef*) gîte, *m.* — **tail,** *s.* queue de souris, *f.* ; (*bot.*) queue-de-souris, queue-de-rat, ratoncule, *f.*, myosure, *m.* — **trap,** *s.* souricière, *f.*

Mouser, *s.* preneur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de souris. *This cat is a good —,* ce chat est bon pour les souris, ce chat est bon souricier

Mousseron, *s.* (*bot.*) mousseron, *m.*

Moustache, *s.* moustache, *f.* [tachu

Moustached, *adj.* à moustaches, mous-

Mouth, *s.* (*pers.*) bouche, *f.* ; (*of carnivorous beasts, fishes, reptiles*) gueule, *f.* ; (*of herbivorous animals,* &c.) bouche, *f.* ; (*of birds*) bec, *m.* ; (*teeth*) dents, *f.pl.* ; (*wry face*) moue, grimace, *f.* ; (*voice*) voix, *f.* ; (*speaker*) orateur, organe, *m.* ; (*opening*) ouverture, *f.* ; orifice, *m.* ; (*of a pitcher or jug*) gueule, *f.* ; (*of a bottle*) trou, *m.* ; (*of a cave,* &c., *of a harbour*) entrée, *f.* ; (*of a river, of a wind instr.*) embouchure, *f.* ; (*of a cannon*) bouche, gueule, *f.* ; (*of a hand-gun*) bouche, *f.* ; (*of a pistol, of an oven*) gueule, *f.* ; — *v.n.a.* crier, brailler, hurler, beugler, vociférer ; déclamer ; insulter, injurier, outrager ; (*chew*) mâcher ; (*eat*) manger ; (*devour*) dévorer ; (*seize*) happer, saisir avec les dents. *To be in everybody's —,* être dans toutes les bouches. *To have in o.'s —,* avoir dans la bouche ; (*words*) avoir à la bouche ; (*a word, a name, almost remembered*) avoir sur le bout de la langue, avoir sur le bord des lèvres. *To stop anyone's —,* fermer la bouche à quelqu'un, faire taire quelqu'un. — **friend,** *s.* ami en paroles, soi-disant ami, *m.* —**ful,** *s.* bouchée, *f.* *At a —ful,* d'une bouchée. — **glass,** *s.* miroir à bouche, *m.* — **harmonica,** *s.* harmonica de bouche, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans bouche ; muet, silencieux. — **made,** *adj.* peu sincère. — **organ,** *s.* flûte de Pan, *f.* — **piece,** *s.* (*of an instrument, and tech.*) embouchure, *f.*, (*reed of a clarinet or* &c.) anche, *f.* ; (*of a bridle-bit*) embouchure, *f.*, canon, *m.* ; (*of a tobacco-pipe*) bouquin, bout, *m.* ; (*of a cigar*) fume-cigare, *m.* ; (*speaker*) porte-parole, organe, *m.*, interprète, *m.f.*, orateur, *m.*

Mouthed, *adj.* qui a une bouche ; (*in compounds*) à la bouche ..., qui a la bouche ... *Broken —, Foul —, V.* **Broken** *&* **Foul.** *Full —,* qui a la voix forte. *Hard —, Tender —, V.* **Hard** *&* **Tender.** *Hundred — Fame,* la Renommée aux cent bouches, *f.* *Wide —,* qui a une grande bouche (*or* &c.)

Mouther, *s.* criailleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, braillard, *m.*, e, *f.*, déclamateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Mouthing, *s.* criaillerie, déclamation, *f.* ; — *adj.* criailleur, braillard, déclamatoire

Movable, *adj.* mobile ; (*of a steam-engine*) locomobile ; (*law*) meuble, mobilier ; — *s.* meuble, *m.* ; —**s,** *s.pl.* meubles, biens meubles, biens *or* effets *or* objets mobiliers, *m.pl.* — *feast,* fête mobile, *f.*

Movableness, *s.* mobilité, *f.*

Move, *v.a.* (*set in motion*) faire mouvoir, mettre en mouvement ; faire marcher, faire aller ; (*cause to change place, stir*) remuer ; (*shake*) ébranler ; agiter ; (*furniture*) déménager ; (*goods*) transporter ; (*troops*) faire marcher, faire avancer, porter (sur), diriger (sur) ; (*at chess,* &c.) jouer ; bouger ; (*affect*) émouvoir, toucher, attendrir ; (*excite, induce*) exciter (à), pousser (à), porter (à), engager (à) ; (*produce*) produire, faire naître, soulever ; (*propose*) proposer ; (*law*) demander ; — *v.n.* se mouvoir ; se mettre en mouvement ; (*walk*) marcher, avancer, aller ; (*of an army*) s'ébranler ; (*one step or several*) faire (*v.a.*) ; (*get on*) aller ; (*stir*) remuer, se remuer ; bouger ; s'agiter ; se déplacer ; (*backward, aside*) se reculer ; (*turn*) tourner ; (*from*) s'éloigner (de) ; (*change residence*) déménager ; (*act*) agir ; (*live*) vivre ; (*at chess,* &c.) jouer ; (*propose*) faire une motion *or* une proposition, proposer ; (*law*) demander ; — *s.* mouvement, *m.* ; (*at chess,* &c.) coup, *m.*, (*turn*) tour, *m.*, (*regular motion*) marche, *f.* ; (*fig.*) coup, *m.* ; manœuvre, *f.* *First —,* (*at chess and draughts*) trait, *m.* *Whose —* (*turn*) *is it ?* à qui à jouer ? *It is your —,* c'est à vous à jouer. *To — heaven and earth,* remuer ciel et terre. *To — in high* (*or* &c.) *society,* vivre dans la haute (*or* &c.) société, fréquenter la haute (*or* &c.) société. *To be on the —,* se remuer, se démener. *To be —d by,* se laisser émouvoir *or* toucher par. *To make a —,* (*play*) jouer ; (*fig.*) agir. — **about,** *v.n.*

aller çà et là, aller et venir, se promener; circuler; (*stir much*) se secouer, se donner du mouvement; (*change places*) se déplacer. — **away,** *v.a.* éloigner, ôter; *v.n.* s'éloigner, s'en aller; s'écarter. — **back,** *v.a.n.* reculer. — **down,** *v.a.n.* descendre. — **forward,** *v.a.n.* avancer. — **in,** *v.a.n.* entrer; (*of furniture*) emménager. — **off,** *v.a.* ôter, enlever; *v.n.* s'en aller; s'éloigner; décamper, filer. — **on,** *v.n.* avancer, s'avancer; marcher; circuler; passer. — **out,** *v.n.* sortir; déloger, déguerpir; (*of furniture*) déménager; *v.a.* sortir; déménager. — **round,** *v.a.n.* tourner, se mouvoir en rond; (*turn oneself*) se retourner, se tourner. — **up,** *v.a.* monter; hausser; *v.n.* monter; avancer

Movement, *s.* mouvement, *m.*

Mover, *s.* (*pers.*) moteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*thing*) moteur, *m.*; mobile, *m.*; (*pers., of a resolution*) motionnaire, *m.* *Prime* or *master* —, cheville ouvrière, *f.*; principal moteur, *m.*

Moving, *adj.* (*having motion*) mouvant, mobile; (*giving motion*) moteur; (*affecting*) émouvant, touchant, attendrissant; persuasif; — *s.* mouvement, *m.*; déplacement, *m.*; déménagement, *m.* — *day*, jour de déménagement, *m.* — *off*, départ, *m.* — *power*, force motrice, *f.*; moteur, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière émouvante *or* touchante, pathétiquement

Mow, *s.* (*heap*) tas en grenier, tas, *m.*; (*part of a barn*) grenier, las, *m.*; (*wry face*) moue, grimace, *f.*; — *v.a.n.* faucher; (*a lawn*) tondre; (*lay in a heap*) mettre en tas, engranger; (*make faces*) faire la moue, faire des grimaces. — **burn,** *v.n.* s'échauffer. — **burning,** *s.* échauffement, *m.* — **down,** *v.a.* faucher; (*fig.*) faucher, moissonner, abattre

Mower, *s.* faucheur, *m.*; (*machine*) faucheuse, *f.*, (*for lawns*) tondeuse, *f.*

Mowing, *s.* fauchage, *m.*; (*produce*) fauche, *f.* — **machine,** *s. V.* **Mower.** — **time,** *s.* fauchaison, *f.*

Moxa, *s.* moxa, *m.*

Mozarab, &c. *V.* **Muzarab,** &c.

Mozetta, *s.* mozette, *f.*

Mr., Monsieur, M., Mr.; (*before certain titles*) Monsieur le ... — *mayor*, — *president* or *chairman*, &c., Monsieur le maire, Monsieur le président, &c. *Our* — *A.*, (*com.*) notre sieur A.

Mrs., Madame, Mme.

Much, *adv. adj. s.* beaucoup; bien; (*strongly*) fortement; vivement; (*before a noun*) beaucoup de, bien du, bien de la, bien des; (*very, before a part. used adject.*) très, fort; (*nearly, — about*) à peu près; (*by far*) de beaucoup; (*a long time*) longtemps. *As* —, autant; (*before a noun*) autant de. *As — as*, autant que, tant que; jusqu'à; (*even*) même; (*as if*) comme pour. *As — as saying, V.* **Tantamount.** *As — again, as — more*, deux fois autant, le double; encore autant. *By* —, (*by far*) de beaucoup. *How —?* combien? (*before a noun*) combien de ...? *Not* —, pas beaucoup. *Not —, nothing* —, pas grand'chose; peu de chose. *So* —, tant; autant; (*before a noun*) tant de; autant de; (*before a past part.*) si, tellement; (*much*) beaucoup, bien; (*very*) très, bien. *So — as*, tant que; autant que; assez pour; (*even*) même. *So — for ...! thus — for ...!* voilà pour ...! *So — so that* (or *as*), au point que (*or* de), à tel point que, si bien que. *So very* —, tant et tant, &c. (*V.* **Very**). *This* —, *V.* **This.** *Thus* — *V.* **Thus.** *Too* —, trop; (*after a noun expressed or understood*) de trop; (*before a noun*) trop de; (*too dear*) trop cher; (*too strong*) trop fort. *Very* —, beaucoup, bien; très; grandement, très fort; énormément; excessivement; infiniment. *To be — the same*, être à peu près la même chose (*or* de même). *To make — of, V.* **Make.** *There is not — in him*, il n'est pas fort. — *will have more*, l'appétit vient en mangeant. — *wants more and loses all*, souvent on perd tout quand on veut trop avoir

Muchness, *s.* quantité, *f.* *Much of a* —, à peu près la même chose, jus vert et verjus

Mucid, &c. *V.* **Musty,** &c.

Mucilage, *s.* mucilage, *m.*

Mucilaginous, *adj.* mucilagineux

Muck, *s.* fumier, *m.*; (*fig.*) fumier, *m.*, saloperie, cochonnerie, drogue, *f.*; (*frenzy*) mock, *m.*; — *v.a.* fumer; (*to dirty*) salir. *To run a* —, *V.* **Amuck.** — **heap, -hill,** *s.* tas de fumier, *m.* — **sweat,** *s.* sueur abondante, *f.* *All in a — -sweat* or *in a — of sweat*, tout en eau, tout en nage. — **worm,** *s.* ver de fumier, *m.*; (*miser*), avare, ladre, *m.*

Muckiness, *s.* saleté, ordure, *f.*

Mucky, *adj.* sale, malpropre [sité, *f.*

Mucosity, Mucousness, *s.* muco-

Mucous, *adj.* muqueux. — *membrane*, membrane muqueuse, muqueuse, *f.*

Mucus, *s.* mucus, *m.*, mucosité, *f.*

Mud, *s.* boue, crotte, *f.*; bourbe, fange, *f.*; (*in rivers, ponds,* &c.) vase, *f.*, limon, *m.*; (*slough*) bourbier, *m.*; (*earth*) terre, *f.*; (*build.*) *V.* **Cob;** — *v.a.* couvrir de boue, crotter, salir; (*a liquid*) troubler. — **boat,** *s. V.* — **lighter.** — **cart,** *s.* tombereau à boue, *m.* — **dredger,** *s. V.* **Dredging-machine.** — **fish,** *s.* dipnoé, *m.* — **guard,** *s.* garde-crotte, paracrotte, *m.* — **lamprey,** *s. V.* **Stone-grig.** — **lark,** *s.* ravageur, tafouilleux, *m.* — **lighter,** *s.* marie-salope, *f.* — **pie,** *s.* pâté en terre, *m.* — **wall,** *s.* mur de terre, *m.*; (*mas.*) *V.* **Cob-wall.** — **wort,** *s.* limoselle,

Mudar, *s.* mudar, *m.* [*f.*

Muddily, *adv.* salement

Muddiness, *s.* état boueux, état bourbeux, état fangeux, *m.*; état vaseux, *m.*; état trouble, *m.*

Muddle, *v.a.* troubler; (*stupefy*) hébéter; (*intoxicate*) griser; — *v.n.* patauger, faire du gâchis; — *s.* embrouillamini, désordre, *m.*; gâchis, *m.* *All in a* —, tout brouillé. — **headed,** *adj. V.* **Muddy-headed**

Muddled, *part. adj.* troublé; trouble; confus; lourd; hébété; (*in liquor*) en train, gris

Muddy, *adj.* boueux, bourbeux, fangeux; vaseux, limoneux; de boue, de bourbe, de fange; de vase, de limon; (*of clothes,* &c.) couvert de boue, crotté; (*of a liquid*) trouble; (*fig.*) confus; lourd, stupide; (*jewel.*) nuageux. **brained, -headed,** *adj.* lourd, stupide, borné, bouché

Muezzin, *s.* muezzin, *m.*

Muff, *s.* manchon, *m.*; (*pers.*) serin, jobard, cornichon, *m.*, huître, *f.*

Muffetee, *s.* miton, *m.* [*f.*

Muffin, *s.* muffin, *m.* — **cap,** *s.* toque,

Muffle, *v.a.* envelopper; affubler, emmitoufler; (*blindfold*) bander les yeux à; (*a bell*) couvrir de crêpe, assourdir; (*a drum*) voiler; (*oars*) assourdir; (*fig.*) couvrir, cacher; étouffer; — *s.* (*zool.*) mufle, *m.*; (*chem.*) moufle, *m.*; (*boxing-glove*) gant bourré, *m.*

Muffler, *s.* capuchon, *m.*; (*for the face*) cache-nez, *m.*; (*mitten*) moufle, *f.*

Muffion. *V.* **Mouffion**

Mufti, *s.* mufti, *m.*; (*dress*) *V. Private clothes, at* **Clothes**

Mug, *s.* gobelet, *m.*, timbale, *f.*; tasse, *f.*; pot, *m.*; (*mouth*) gueule, *f.* —**wort,** *s.* armoise commune, *f.*

Muggy, *adj.* humide; (*of weather*) lourd et humide, mou

Mulatto, *s. adj.* mulâtre, *s.m., adj.m.f.*

Mulattress, *s.* mulâtresse, *f.*

Mulberry, *s.* mûre, *f.*; (*tree*) mûrier, *m.* — **calculus, -stone,** *s.* calcul mûral *or* muriforme, *m.* — **grove,** *s.* mûreraie, *f.* — **shaped,** *adj.* muriforme, moriforme. — **tree,** *s.* mûrier, *m.*

Mulch, *s.* paillis, *m.*; — *v.a.* pailler

Mulching, *s.* paillage, paillement, *m.*

Mulct, *s.* amende, *f.*; — *v.a.* mettre à l'amende, punir d'une amende, condamner *or* forcer à payer, taxer; punir; priver (de)

Mule, *s.* mulet, *m.*, (*she* —) mule, *f.*; (*any hybrid in zool. or bot.*) mulet, *m.*; (*spin.*) mule-jenny, *f.*; — *adj.* de mulet; à mulet; mulassier; muletier. *He* —, mulet, *m.* *She* —, mule, *f.* — **breeding,** *s.* mulasserie, *f.*; *adj.* mulassier. — *breeding mare*, jument mulassière, mulassière, *f.* — **driver,** *s.* muletier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* — **jenny,** *s.* mule-jenny, *f.* — **litter,** *s.* cacolet, *m.* — **spinning,** *s.* filage à la mule-jenny, *m.* — **wort,** *s.* herbe aux mulets, hémionite, *f.*

Muleteer, *s.* muletier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*

Mulish, *adj.* de mulet; comme un mulet; obstiné, entêté, têtu. —**ly,** *adv.* obstinément. —**ness,** *s.* obstination, *f.*, entêtement, *m.*

Mull, *v.a.* chauffer et épicer; *s.* (*muslin*) mallemolle, *f.*; (*blunder*) brioche, boulette, *f.*, four, *m.* *To make a — of*, gâcher, gâter. *To make a — of it*, se blouser, gâter tout

Mulled, *adj.* chaud et épicé, chaud. — *egg*, lait de poule, *m.* [lon blanc, *m.*

Mullein, Muilen, *s.* molène, *f.*, bouil-

Muller, *s.* (*for grinding*) molette, *f.*; (*for beer, wine,* &c.) réchaud, *m.*

Mullet, *s.* (*fish*) mulet, muge, *m.*; (*her.*) molette, *f.* *Grey* —, mulet, muge, *m.* *Red* —, rouget, *m.*

Mulligrubs, *s.pl.* colique, *f.*

Mullion, *s.* (*arch.*) meneau, *m.*; (*of a door*) battant, montant, *m.*; — *v.a.* former en meneaux

Mulmul, *s.* mallemolle, *f.*

Multangular, *adj.* multangulaire

Multicolour, *adj.* multicolore

Multifarious, *adj.* nombreux, multiplié; varié, divers. —**ly,** *adv.* avec variété, diversement. —**ness,** *s.* diversité, *f.*; multiplicité, *f.*

Multiflorous, *adj.* multiflore

Multiform, *adj.* multiforme

Multilateral, *adj.* multilatère

Multiparous, *adj.* multipare [*s.m.*

Multiped, *adj. s.* multipède, *adj.m.f.*,

Multiple, *adj. s.* multiple, *adj.m.f.*

Multipliable, *adj.* multipliable [*s.m.*

Multiplicand, *s.* multipliande, *m.*

Multiplicate, *adj.* multiplié

Multiplication, *s.* multiplication, *f.* — **table,** *s.* table de multiplication, table de Pythagore, *f.*

Multiplicator, *s.* multiplicateur, *m.*

Multiplicity, *s.* multiplicité, *f.*

Multiplier, *s.* multiplicateur, *m.*

Multiply, *v.a.* multiplier; — *v.n.* (*of plants, abstract things*) se multiplier; (*of people, animals*) multiplier

Multiplying, *adj.* multipliant; multiplicateur. — **glass,** *s.* verre multipliant, multiplian, verre à facettes, *m.*

Multitude, *s.* multitude, *f.*

Multitudinous, *adj.* nombreux, en grand nombre

Multivalve, *adj. s.* multivalve, *adj. m.f.*, *s.f.*

Mum, *s.* (*beer*) mumme, *f.*; — *adj.* silencieux, muet; — *int.* (—*'s the word!*) chut! motus! bouche close! [chonner

Mumble, *v.n.a.* marmotter; (*chew*) mâ-

Mumbler, *s.* grogneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, marmotteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; mâchonneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Mumbling, *s.* marmottement, *m.*; mâchonnement; —*adj.* marmotteur. —**ly,** *adv.* en marmottant; en mâchonnant

Mumm, *v.n.* se masquer, se déguiser

Mummer, *s.* masque, *m.*, personne masquée, *f.* [rie, *f.*

Mummery, *s.* mascarade, *f.*; momerie, *f.*

Mummification, *s.* momification, *f.*

Mummify, *v.a.* momifier

Mummy, *s.* momie, *f.*; (*anything pounded*) poudre, pâte, *f.*; (*hort.*) cire à greffer, *f.* *To beat to a* —, battre comme plâtre, piler, rouer de coups. —**wheat,** *s.* blé d'abondance, blé de Smyrne, *m.*

Mump, *v.a.n.* (*nibble*) grignoter; (*talk*) marmotter; (*beg*) mendier; (*cheat*) duper; (*be sullen or sulky*) se refrogner, bouder; (*sham*) faire des grimaces *or* des momeries [gueur, *m.*

Mumper, *s.* mendiant, *m.*, e, *f.*, drogueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Mumping, *s.* ruses de mendiant, grimaces, momeries, *f.pl.*

Mumpish, *adj.* refrogné, boudeur, maussade; sombre, triste, abattu. —**ly,** *adv.* en boudant, maussadement; sombrement, tristement. —**ness,** *s.* refrognement, *m.*, bouderie, maussaderie, mauvaise humeur, *f.*; tristesse, *f.*, abattement, *m.*

Mumps, *s.pl.* *V.* **Mumpishness**; (*med.*) oreillons, *m.pl.*

Munch, *v.a.n.* mâcher, croquer, manger à grosses bouchées

Mundane, *adj.* du monde, de ce monde; (*fig.*) mondain. —**ly,** *adv.* mondainement

Mundification, *s.* mondification, *f.*

Mundificative, *adj.* mondificatif, détersif [terger

Mundify, *v.a.* mondifier, nettoyer, dégorger

Mungo, *s.* (*com., bot.*) mungo, *m.*

Mungoose, *s.* mangouste, *f.*

Municipal, *adj.* municipal; (*of law*) municipal, civil

Municipality, *s.* municipalité, *f.*

Municipally, *adv.* municipalement

Munificence, *s.* munificence, *f.*

Munificent, *adj.* plein de munificence, libéral. —**ly,** *adv.* avec munificence, libéralement

Muniment, *s.* titre, *m.*, charte, *f.*, archives, *f.pl.*; acte, document, *m.*; (*obsolete senses*) fortification, *f.*, rempart, *m.*; moyen de défense, *m.*; défense, *f.*, appui, *m.* —**house, -room,** *s.* chartrier, chartier, *m.*; archives, *f.pl.*

Munition. *V.* **Ammunition.** —**ship,** *s.* navire chargé du ravitaillement, *m.*

Muræna, *s.* murène, *f.*

Mural, *adj.* mural; de mur; perpendiculaire. —*circle,* cercle mural, *m.* —*crown,* couronne murale, *f.* —*painting,* peinture murale, *f.* —*quadrant,* quart de cercle mural, *m.*

Murder, *v.a.* assassiner, tuer; (*a work*) massacrer, estropier; (*a language*) écorcher; (*a name*) estropier; —*s.* meurtre, assassinat, homicide, *m.*; —*int.* à l'assassin! *Wilful* —, meurtre avec préméditation, assassinat, *m.* *To call out* —, crier à l'assassin; (*fig.*) crier au meurtre. —*will out,* la vérité finit toujours par se découvrir. *The — is out,* la mèche est éventée. *Killing no* —, tant de tués que de blessés, il n'y a personne de mort

Murderer, *s.* meurtrier, assassin, *m.*

Murderess, *s.* meurtrière, *f.*

Murderous, *adj.* meurtrier, assassin, homicide; sanguinaire, cruel. —**ly,** *adv.* meurtrièrement, par le meurtre, par l'assassinat; cruellement. —*inclined,* porté au meurtre

Murex, *s.* murex, rocher, *m.*

Muriatic, *adj.* chlorhydrique

Murine, *adj.* *s.* murin, *adj.* *m.*, e, *f.*, murin, *s.m.* [marc, *m.*

Murk, *s.* *V.* **Murkiness**; (*residuum*)

Murkiness, *s.* obscurité, *f.*, ténèbres, *f.pl.* [breux, noir

Murky, *adj.* sombre, obscur, ténébreux, noir

Murmur, *v.n.a.* murmurer; —*s.* murmure, *m.* [-trice, *f.*

Murmurer, *s.* murmurateur, *m.*, **Murmuring,** *adj.* murmurant, murmurateur; —*s.* murmure, *m.*, murmures, *m.pl.* —**ly,** *adv.* en murmurant

Murphy, *s.* pomme de terre, patate, *f.*

Murrain, *s.* épizootie, *f.*

Murre, *s.* pingouin commun, *m.*

Murrey, *s.* *adj.* rouge foncé, *m.*; (*her.*)

Murrhine, *adj.* murrhin [sanguine, *f.*

Murry, *s.* (*fish*) murène, *f.* [cat

Muscadel, Muscadine. *V.* **Muscæ volitantes,** *s.pl.* (*med.*) mouches volantes, *f.pl.*

Muscardine, *s.* muscardine, *f.* [*m.*

Muscat, Muscatel, *s.* *adj.* muscat,

Muscivorous, *adj.* muscivore

Muscle, *s.* muscle, *m.*

Muscled, *adj.* musclé

Muscling, *s.* musculature, *f.*

Muscovado, *s.* moscouade, *f.*

Muscovite, *s.* *adj.* Moscovite, *m.f.*

Muscular *adj.* (*power,* &c.) musculaire; (*limb, pers.,* &c.) musculeux

Muscularity, *s.* musculairité, *f.*; musculosité, *f.*

Muscularly, *adv.* par l'action des muscles; vigoureusement

Musculite, *s.* moule fossile, *f.*

Muse, *s.* muse, *f.*; (*thought*) rêverie, méditation, *f.*; —*v.n.* méditer, réfléchir; (*be absent*) rêver, être rêveur

Muser, *s.* rêveur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Musette, *s.* musette, *f.*

Museum, *s.* musée, *m.*; (*of natural history*) muséum, *m.*

Mush, *s.* gaude, millasse, cruchade, *f.*

Mushroom, *s.* champignon (comestible), *m.*; (*upstart*) parvenu, *m.*, e, *f.*; —*adj.* (*fig.*) éphémère, d'un jour. —**bed,** *s.* couche de champignons, champignonnière, *f.* —**grower,** *s.* champignoniste, *m.f.* —**ketchup,** *s.* sauce piquante aux champignons, *f.* —**sauce,** *s.* sauce aux champignons, *f.* —**spawn,** *s.* blanc de champignon, *m.*

Music, *s.* musique, *f.*; harmonie, *f.*; —*adj.* de musique; à musique. *Rough* —, musique enragée, *f.*, charivari, *m.* *To set to* —, mettre en musique. —**band,** *s.* *V.* **Band.** —**book,** *s.* livre *or* cahier de musique, *m.* —**composer,** *s.* compositeur (de musique), *m.* —**copier, -copyist,** *s.* copiste de musique, *m.f.*, noteur, *m.* —**desk,** *s.* pupitre à musique, *m.*; (*eccl.*) lutrin, *m.* —**engraver,** *s.* graveur de musique, *m.* —**hall,** salle de concert, *f.*; café-concert, *m.* —**licence,** *s.* autorisation de salle de concert *or* de café-concert, *f.* —**loft,** *s.* orchestre, *m.*, estrade *or* tribune de musiciens, *f.* —**mad,** *adj.* mélomane. —**master** *or* **mistress,** *s.* maître (*m.*) *or* maîtresse (*f.*) de musique. —**paper,** *s.* papier de musique, *m.* —*paper ruler,* régleur de papier de musique, *m.* —**pen,** *s.* griffe, *f.* —**printer,** *s.* imprimeur de musique, *m.* —**publisher,** *s.* éditeur de musique, *m.* —**room,** *s.* salle de musique, *f.*; (*for concerts*) *V.* —**hall.** —**seller,** *s.* marchand (*m.*, e, *f.*) de musique. —**shop,** *s.* magasin de musique, *m.* —**smith,** mécanicien pour pianos et orgues, *m.* —**stand,** *s.* pupitre à musique (à pied), *m.*; (*canterbury*) casier à musique, *m.* —**stool,** *s.* tabouret de piano, *m.* —**warehouse,** *s.* magasin de musique, *m.*

Musical, *adj.* musical; harmonieux, mélodieux; de *or* à musique; (*of a clock or watch*) à carillon; (*pers.*) musicien. *The* — *art,* l'art musical, *m.*, la musique, *f.* —*society,* société musicale, *f.* —*evening party,* soirée musicale, *f.* —*album,* album à musique, *m.* —*box,* boîte à musique, *f.* —*instrument,* instrument de musique, *m.* —*instrument maker,* facteur d'instruments de musique, luthier, *m.* —*dictionary,* dictionnaire de musique, *m.* —*sounds,* des sons harmonieux *or* mélodieux, *m.pl.* —*bells,* carillon, *m.* —*glasses,* harmonica, *m.* *To have a* — *ear,* avoir de l'oreille pour la musique, avoir de l'oreille (*a very* — *ear,* beaucoup d'oreille). —**ly,** *adv.* musicalement; en musique; harmonieusement, mélodieusement. —**ness,** *s.* nature musicale, *f.*; harmonie, mélodie, *f.*

Musician, *s.* musicien, *m.*, -ne, *f.* *Noisy* *or* *rough* —, musicien enragé, *m.*, charivariste, *m.f.*

Musicomania, *s.* musicomanie, *f.*

Musicomaniac, *s.* *adj.* musicomane,

Musimon, *s.* mouflon, *m.* [*m.f.*

Musing, *s.* méditation, contemplation, *f.*; rêverie, *f.*

Musk, *s.* musc, *m.*; — *adj.* de musc; (*in compounds*) musqué; —*v.a.* musquer. —**apple,** *s.* pomme musquée, *f.* —**bag,** *s.* sachet de musc, *m.* —**beetle,** *s.* callichrome, *m.* —**cat,** *s.* chat musqué, *m.* —**cavy,** *s.* pilori, *m.* —**deer,** *s.* chevrotain porte-musc, porte-musc, musc, *m.* —**duck,** *s.* canard musqué, *m.* —**mallow,** *s.* mauve musquée, *f.* —**melon,** *s.* melon musqué, *m.* —**ox,** *s.* bœuf musqué, ovibos, *m.* —**pear,** *s.* poire musquée, *f.* —**plant,** *s.* mimule musqué, *m.* —**rat,** *s.* rat musqué, *m.* —**rose,** *s.* rose musquée, *f.* —*rose tree,* rosier musqué, *m.* —**seed,** *s.* ambrette, *f.*

Musket, *s.* (*matchlock*) mousquet, *m.*; (*flint-gun or percussion-gun*) fusil de munition, fusil, *m.* —**ball, -bullet,** *s.* balle de fusil, *f.* —**drill,** *s.* exercice du fusil, *m.* —**proof,** *adj.* à l'épreuve des balles. —**shot,** *s.* coup de fusil, *m.*; (*ball*) balle de fusil, *f.*; (*range*) portée de fusil, *f.*

Musketeer, *s.* mousquetaire, *m.*

Musketoon, *s.* mousqueton, *m.*

Musketry, *s.* fusillade, *f.*; mousqueterie, *f.*; (*muskets*) fusils, *m.pl.* *Discharge* *or* *fire* or *volley of* —, décharge de mousqueterie, fusillade, *f.* *School of* —, école de tir, *f.* —**instructor,** *s.* instructeur, *m.* —**practice,** *s.* exercice du fusil, *m.*; exercice à feu, *m.*

Muskiness, *s.* odeur de musc, *f.*

Musky, *adj.* musqué; de musc

Muslin, *s.* mousseline, *f.*; —*adj.* de mousseline. —**-de-laine,** *s.* mousseline de laine, *f.* —**manufacturer,** *s.* mousselinier, *m.* —**printer,** *s.* imprimeur de mousseline, *f.* —**warehouseman, -weaver,** *s.* mousseliniste [linier, *m.*

Musmon, *s.* mouflon, *m.*

Musquash, *s.* ondatra, rat musqué, *m.*

Mussel, *s.* moule, *f.* —**bed, -fishery,** *s.* moulière, *f.* —**bed** (*artificial*), *s.*, —**farm,** *s.* bouchot, *m.* —**farmer, -breeder,** *s.* bouchoteur, *m.* —**plum,** *s.* quetsche, *f.* —*plum tree,* quetschier, *m.* —**scalp,** *s.* *V.* — **bed**

Mussulman, *s.* musulman, *m.*, e, *f.*

Mussulmanic, *adj.* musulman [*m.*

Mussulmanism, *s.* musulmanisme,

Must, *v.n.* (*implying necessity, obligation, duty,* &c.) falloir (*imp.*), devoir; (*implying a supposition, an inference*) devoir. *I* — *answer,* il faut que je réponde, il me faut répondre. — *he not*

write ? ne faut-il pas qu'il écrive ? *My son — go to Paris*, il faut que mon fils aille à Paris. *My son — be in Paris by this time*, mon fils doit être maintenant à Paris. *One — do o.'s duty*, il faut faire son devoir. *We — be just*, nous devons être justes *or* il faut être juste. *You — know*, vous devez savoir ; il faut que vous sachiez ; (*shall*) vous saurez. *You — be tired*, vous devez être fatigué. *What — I do when I get there ?* que faudra-t-il que je fasse quand je serai là ? *I saw clearly that I — yield*, je vis bien qu'il fallait céder. *There — be some mistake*, il doit y avoir (*or* il faut qu'il y ait) quelque erreur. *I thought there — be something*, j'ai pensé qu'il devait y avoir quelque chose. *That — be done*, il faut que cela se fasse. *That — not be done*, cela ne doit pas se faire. *It — be done, be said*, il faut le faire, le dire. *It — be so*, (*should be done*) il le faut ; (*cannot but be the case*) cela doit être ainsi. *I —*, (*understood 'do it'*) il le faut. *You — have made a mistake*, il faut que vous ayez fait une erreur. *You — have seen*, vous avez dû voir. *The pain which he — have felt*, la douleur qu'il dut (*or* qu'il a dû, *or* qu'il avait dû, *or* qu'il aura dû, *according to the tense meant by the English context*) éprouver. *You — have been ten years old at that time*, vous deviez avoir dix ans à cette époque. *It — have been ten o'clock*, il devait être dix heures. (*Implying want.*) *I — have a new hat*, il me faut un chapeau neuf. *She — have a book*, il lui faut un livre. *I — have it*, il me le faut. *She — have it*, il le lui faut. *These children — have books*, il faut des livres à ces enfants

Must, *v.a.* (*make musty*) moisir ; aigrir ; — *v.n.* (*become musty*) se moisir ; s'aigrir

Must, *s.* moût, *m.*

Mustache, Mustachio, &c. *V.* **Moustache,** &c.

Mustang, *s.* mustang, *m.*

Mustard, *s.* moutarde, *f.* *After meat*, —, de la moutarde après dîner. — **flour,** *s.* farine de moutarde, *f.* — **maker,** *s.* moutardier, *m.* — **paper,** *s.*, — **leaves,** *s. pl.* papier moutarde, *m.*, sinapismes en feuilles, *m.pl.* — **pot,** *s.* moutardier, *m.* — **seed,** *s.* graine de moutarde, *f.* — **spoon,** *s.* cuiller à moutarde, *f.*

Mustee, *s.* octavon, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Musteline, *adj.* mustélin

Muster, *v.a.* faire l'appel de ; passer en revue ; (*gather*) rassembler, réunir ; ramasser, recueillir ; — *v.n.* faire l'appel ; passer la revue ; s'assembler, se réunir ; s'attrouper ; (*amount*) être ; être au nombre de, compter, s'élever à, se monter à ; — *s.* appel, *m.* ; revue, *f.* ; (*gathering*) rassemblement, *m.*, réunion, *f.* ; foule, *f.* ; (*of birds*) troupe, bande, *f.* ; (*register*) états, contrôles, *m.pl.* *To — courage*, prendre courage. *To — strong*, s'assembler en grand nombre ; être très nombreux ; être en force. *To pass —*, passer à l'appel ; être porté sur les contrôles ; être passé en revue ; (*fig.*) passer ; être approuvé, être admis, être toléré. — **master,** *s.* officier d'appel, *m.* — **roll,** *s.* rôle, contrôle, *m.*, feuille d'appel, *f.* *To call over the — roll*, faire l'appel

Mustiness, *s.* moisi, *m.* ; relent, renfermé, *m.*

Musty, *adj.* moisi ; (*sour*) aigre ; (*of smell*) qui sent le relent *or* le renfermé. — *smell*, odeur de relent, *f.* *To make* or *become —*, *V.* **Must,** *v.a.n.* *To smell —*, sentir le relent *or* le renfermé

Mutability, Mutableness, *s.* mutabilité, *f.* ; inconstance, instabilité, *f.*

Mutable, *adj.* muable ; changeant, inconstant [stamment

Mutably, *adv.* muablement ; inconstam-

Mutage, *s.* mutage, *m.* [*m.*

Mutation, *s.* mutation, *f.*, changement,

Mute, *adj.* muet ; silencieux ; (*gram.*) muet ; — *s.* muet, *m.*, -te, *f.* ; (*of the seraglio*) muet, *m.* ; (*of a funeral*) personne placée à la porte d'une maison mortuaire, *f.* ; (*gram.*) lettre muette, *f.* ; (*mus.*) sourdine, *f.* — *as a fish*, muet comme un poisson *or* comme une carpe. **—ly,** *adv.* en muet ; silencieusement. **—ness,** *s.* mutisme, *m.* ; silence, *m.* [quer

Mutilate, *v.a.* mutiler ; estropier ; tronquer

Mutilation, *s.* mutilation, *f.*

Mutilator, *s.* mutilateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Mutineer, *s.* mutin, révolté, *m.*

Mutinous, *adj.* mutin, mutiné ; séditieux, rebelle ; turbulent. **—ly,** *adv.* en mutin ; séditieusement. **—ness,** *s.* mutinerie, résistance, *f.*

Mutiny, *s.* mutinerie, révolte, *f.* ; — *v.n.* se mutiner, se révolter

Mutism, *s.* mutisme, *m.*

Mutter, *v.n.a.* murmurer, marmotter, gronder, grommeler ; — *s.* murmure, *m.*

Mutterer, *s.* murmurateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, marmotteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Muttering, *adj.* murmurant, murmurateur, marmotteur ; — *s.* murmure, *m.*, murmures, *m.pl.*, marmottement, *m.* **—ly,** *adv.* en murmurant, en marmottant

Mutton, *s.* mouton, *m.* ; — *adj.* de mouton. *Come and eat your — with us*, venez manger la soupe avec nous. — **broth,** *s.* bouillon de mouton, *m.* — **chop, -cutlet,** *s.* côtelette de mouton, *f.* — **fist,** *s.* main grossière, grosse patte, *f.*, gigot, battoir, *m.* — **suet,** *s.* graisse de rognon de mouton, *f.*, suif de mouton, *m.*

Mutual, *adj.* mutuel, réciproque ; (*improperly for 'common'*) commun. — *friendship*, amitié mutuelle, *f.* — *friend*, ami commun, *m.* — *insurance company*, société d'assurances mutuelles, *f.*

Mutuality, *s.* mutualité, réciprocité, *f.*

Mutually, *adv.* mutuellement, réci-

Mutule, *s.* mutule, *f.* [proquement

Muzarab, *s.* mozarabe, muzarabe, *m.*

Muzarabic, Muzarabian, *adj.* mozarabique, muzarabique

Muzzle, *s.* museau, *m.* ; (*of a cannon*) bouche, gueule, *f.* ; (*of a pistol*) gueule, *f.*, bout, *m.* ; (*of a rifle or gun*) bouche, *f.*, bout, *m.* ; (*of bellows*) canon, bec, tuyau, *m.* ; (*of a pipe*) bout, *m.* ; (*fastening for the mouth*) muselière, *f.* ; — *v.n.* approcher son museau, flairer ; — *v.a.* museler. — **loader,** *s.* arme (*f.*) à feu (fusil *or* &c.) se chargeant par la bouche. — **loading,** *adj.* se chargeant *or* qui se charge par la bouche. — **ring,** *s.* (*artil.*) ceinture de la bouche, *f.* — **stopper,** *s.* (*mil.*) bouchon de fusil *or* de carabine, *m.*

Muzzling, *s.* musellement, *m.*

Muzzy, *adj.* distrait, préoccupé ; troublé, trouble, confus ; hébété ; à moitié ivre [*m.f. pl.*

My, *adj. poss.* mon, *m.*, ma, *f.*, mes,

Myelitis, *s.* myélite, *f.*

Mygale, *s.* mygale, *f.*

Myography, Myology, Mycology, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Myope, *s.* myope, *f.*

Myopia, *s.* myopie, *f.*

Myopic, *adj.* (*relating to myopia*) myopique ; (*affected with myopia*) myope

Myopy, *s.* myopie, *f.*

Myosotis, *s.* myosotis, *m.*

Myriad, *s.* myriade, *f.*

Myriametre, *s.* myriamètre, *m.*

Myriapod, *s.* myriapode, *m.*

Myriorama, *s.* myriorama, *m.*

Myrmidon, *s.* mirmidon, myrmidon, *m.*

Myrmidonian, *adj.* de mirmidon, de myrmidon

Myrobalan, Myrobolan, *s.* myrobolan, myrobalan, *m.* — **plum,** *s.* (*tree*) myrobolanier, myrobalanier, prunier myrobolan *or* myrobalan, prunier cérasifère, *m.*

Myrrh, *s.* myrrhe, *f.* [de myrte, *f.*

Myrtle, *s.* myrte, *m.* — **berry,** *s.* baie

Myself, *pron.* moi-même ; moi ; (*in a reflect. verb*) me. *I — think*, moi, je pense

Mystagog-ic, al, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1

Mystagogue, *s.* mystagogue, *m.*

Mysterious, *adj.* mystérieux. **—ly,** *adv.* mystérieusement. **—ness,** *s.* nature mystérieuse, *f.* ; mystéricux, *m.*

Mystery, *s.* mystère, *m.*

Myst-ic, al, -ically, -icism. *V.* page 3, § 1 [que, *m.*

Mysticalness, *s.* mysticité, *f.* ; mysti-

Mystification, *s.* mystification, *f.* ; embarras, *m.*, confusion, perplexité, *f.* ; obscurité, *f.* [cateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Mystificator, Mystifier, *s.* mystifi-

Mystify, *v.a.* mystifier ; embarrasser, dérouter ; (*things*) envelopper de mystère ; embrouiller, compliquer ; obscurcir

Mystifying, *adj.* mystificateur

Myth, *s.* mythe, *m.* [*V.* page 3, § 1

Myth-ic, al, -ically, -ography.

Mythicism, *s.* mythisme, *m.*

Mythologic, al, -ically, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1 [logiste, *m.*

Mythologist, *s.* mythologue, mytho-

Mythologize, *v.a.n.* mythologiser

N

N, *s.* (*letter*) n, *f.*

Nab, *v.a.* empoigner, happer, agripper, saisir ; attraper, pincer

Nabob, *s.* nabab, *m.* — **ship,** *s.* na-

Nacarat, *s.* *adj.* nacarat, *m.* [babie, *f.*

Nacre, *s.* nacre, *f.* ; — *v.a.* nacrer

Nacred, Nacreous, *adj.* nacré

Nadir, *s.* nadir, *m.*

Nævus, *s.* nævus, *m.* ; nævus maternel, *m.*, tache de naissance, couenne, envie, *f.*

Nag, *s.* bidet, petit cheval, *m.*, (*jest.*) bique, *f.* ; — *v.a.n.* tracasser, vexer ; critiquer, gronder ; clabauder

Nagging, Naggy, *adj.* irritable, irascible ; hargneux ; (*of pain*) agaçant

Naia, *s.* naïa, *m.*

Naiad, *s.* naïade, *f.*

Nail, clou, *m.* ; (*of persons, animals*) ongle, *m.* ; (*of tortoises*) onglon, *m.* ; (*meas.*) nail, *m.*, (*French equivalent*) 57 millimètres, *m.pl.* ; — *v.a.* (— **down,** — **up**) clouer, attacher, fixer ; (*to stud with nails*) clouter, garnir de clous ; (*to spike a cannon*) enclouer ; (*a tree*) palisser ; (*a door*, &c.) condamner ; (*in a bargain*) prendre au mot. *To hit the — on the head*, frapper juste, mettre le doigt dessus. *To pay on the —*, payer comptant. *One — drives out another*, un clou chasse l'autre. — **box,** *s.* boîte à clous, cloutière, *f.* — **brush,** *s.* brosse à ongles, *f.* — **claw, -drawer,** *s.* tire-clou, pied-de-biche, *m.* — **file,** *s.* lime à ongles, *f.* — **head,** . tête de clou, *f.* — **headed,** *adj.* en tête de clou. — **maker, -seller,** *s.* cloutier, *m.* — **making, -manufactory, -manufacture, -trade,** *s.* clouterie, *f.* — **nippers, -scissors,** *s. pl.* ciseaux à ongles, *m.pl.* — **shank,** *s.* tige de clou, *f.* — **work,** *s.* clouage, *m.* — **works,** *s. pl.* (*place*) clouterie, *f.*

Nailed, *part. adj.* (*fastened*, &c.) cloué,

&c. (*V.* **Nail,** *v.a.*); (*furnished with nails*) à clous

Nail-er, -ress, *s.* cloutier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*

Nailery, *s.* clouterie, *f.*

Nailing, *s.* clouage, clouement, *m.*

Nainsook, *s.* nansouk, *m.*

Naissant, *adj.* naissant

Naive, *adj.* naïf, *m.*, naïve, *f.*

Naively, *adv.* naïvement

Naiveness, Naïveté, *s.* naïveté, *f.*

Naja, *s.* naja, *m.*

Naked, *adj.* nu; à nu; découvert, à découvert; ouvert; dégarni; dépouillé; sans armes, sans défense; évident, manifeste; simple, pur. —*sword,* épée nue, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* à nu; nument; à découvert; sans défense; évidemment, manifestement; simplement, purement. —**ness,** *s.* nudité, *f.*; (*fig.*) dénuement, *m.*, misère, *f.*; manque de moyens de défense, *m.*, faiblesse, *f.*; évidence, clarté, *f.*

Namby-pamby, *adj.* prétentieux, affecté, précieux; minaudier, maniéré; fade, insipide; — *s.* langage *or* style affecté (*or* précieux), *m.*

Name, *s.* nom, *m.*; renommée, réputation, *f.*; —*v.a.* (*call*) nommer, appeler; intituler; (*a ship*) baptiser; (*nominate*) nommer; (*point out*) désigner, mentionner; indiquer; fixer; dire; parler de. *Assumed* —, pseudonyme, nom d'emprunt, nom de guerre, *m. Another* — *for,* synonyme de. *By* —, de nom; nommé. *By-* —, *s. & v.a. V.* **Nickname.** *By the* — *of,* sous le nom de; du nom de. *By o.'s* —, par son nom; sous son nom. *By that* —, sous ce nom-là. *In* —, de nom. *In my* —, en mon nom; de ma part. *In the* — *of,* au nom de; sous le nom de; de la part de. *The mere* — *of it, (very little)* une idée, un soupçon. *To be* —*d,* s'appeler, se nommer; (*of things*) être appelé *or* nommé *or* intitulé; s'appeler, se nommer. *To be* —*d after,* s'appeler du nom de. *To call (a person)* —*s* or *hard* —*s,* dire des injures *or* des sottises à, injurier. *To call by a* —, appeler d'un nom. *To call by o.'s* or *its* —, appeler par son nom. *To call things by their* —*s,* appeler les choses par leur nom. *To go* (or *pass*) *by* or *under the* — *of, V.* **Go.** *There is no* — *for that* (or *for it*), cela n'a pas de nom. *What is your* — *?* comment vous appelez-vous? *What's his, her* — *?* comment s'appelle-t-il, s'appelle-t-elle? (*thingumbob*) chose, machin. *What is that gentleman's* — *?* comment s'appelle ce monsieur? *My* — *is F . . .,* je m'appelle F . . . [*Mr. F . . ., if you please?* = *My* — *is F . . .,* c'est moi, monsieur]. *A man whose* — *was S . . .,* un homme qui s'appelait S . . . *The man* —*d A . . .,* le nommé A . . . *Don't* — *it, I beg,* cela ne vaut pas la peine d'en parler. —**board,** *s.* (*nav.*) tableau (du navire), *m.* —**day,** *s.* jour de nom, *m.*, fête, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans nom, innommé, anonyme; (*unknown*) inconnu, obscur; (*inexpressible*) qui n'a pas de nom, inexprimable, ineffable, indicible. . . . *that shall be* —*less,* . . . dont on taira le nom, . . que je ne nommerai pas. —**ly,** *adv.* savoir, nommément, particulièrement; c'est-à-dire. — **plate,** *s.* plaque pour le nom, *f.*; plaque indiquant nom ou profession, *f.*; (*manu.*) plaque portant le nom du constructeur, *f.* —**sake,** *s.* homonyme, **Nandu,** *s.* nandu, nandou, *m.* [*m.f.*

Nankeen, Nankin, *s.* nankin, *m.*; — *adj.* de nankin; —**s,** *s. pl.* pantalon de nankin, *m.* [*f.*

Nankinet, *s.* nankinette, nanquinette,

Nap, *s.* (*sleep*) somme, *m.*; (*of cloth, hats*) poil, *m.*; (*of plants*) duvet, *m.*; — *v.n.* faire un somme, sommeiller; (*fig.*) s'endormir. *Afternoon's* —, sieste, *f.* *Noon's* —, méridienne, *f.* *To catch* —*ping,* surprendre, prendre au dépourvu, prendre à l'improviste; prendre en défaut. —**less,** *adj.* sans poil, ras; (*worn out*) pelé, râpé, usé

Nape, *s.* nuque, *f.*

Napery, *s.* nappage, *m.*

Napha-water, *s.* eau de naffe, *f.*

Naphtha, *s.* naphte, *m.*

Naphthalene, *s.* naphtaline, *f.*

Napiform, *adj.* napiforme

Napkin, *s.* serviette, serviette de table, *f.*; (*baby's wrapper*) couche, *f.* —**press,** *s.* presse à serviettes, *f.* —**ring,** *s.* rond de serviette, *m.*

Napoleon, *s.* (*Fr. coin*) napoléon, *m.*

Napoleonic, *adj.* napoléonien

Napoleonism, *s.* napoléonisme, *m.*

Napoleonist, *s.* *adj.* napoléoniste, *m.f.*, napoléonien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Napoleonistic, *adj.* napoléonien

Nappiness, *s.* abondance de poil, *f.*

Nappy, *adj.* poilu; (*of plants*) duveteux

Narcissus, *s.* narcisse, *m.*

Narcosis, *s.* narcose, *f.*

Narcotic, *adj. s.* narcotique, *adj. m.f., s.m.* —**ness,** *s.* propriété narcotique, *f.*

Narcotically, *adv.* narcotiquement

Narcotine, *s.* narcotine, *f.*

Narcotism, *s.* narcotisme, *m.*

Narcotize, *v.a.* narcotiser

Nard, *s.* nard, *m.* [guilé, *m.*

Nargile, Nargileh, *s.* narghileh, narg-

Narrate, *v.a.* narrer, raconter, conter

Narration, *s.* narration, *f.*; récit, narré, *m.*

Narrative, *adj.* narratif; — *s. V.* **Narration.** —**ly,** *adv.* sous forme de récit [conteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Narrator, *s.* narrateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*,

Narrow, *adj.* étroit; limité, resserré, restreint, gêné; exact, soigneux, scrupuleux, attentif; rigoureux; (*of mind, views, &c., contracted*) étroit, borné, rétréci; (*small*) petit; exigu; (*niggardly*) mesquin; (*near*) de près; — *s.* (*of water*) détroit, *m.*; (*of a mountain*) défilé, *m.*; —*v.a.* (*make narrow or narrower*) rétrécir; limiter, resserrer, restreindre; (*into*) réduire (à); — *v.n.* (*grow narrow or narrower*) se rétrécir, &c. — **brimmed,** *adj.* à petits bords. — **minded,** *adj.* à esprit étroit *or* borné. — **mindedness,** *s.* petitesse d'esprit,

Narrowing, *s.* rétrécissement, *m.* [*f.*

Narrowly, *adv.* étroitement, à l'étroit; (*fig.*) étroitement, petitement; exactement, soigneusement, scrupuleusement, attentivement; rigoureusement; (*niggardly*) mesquinement; (*nearly*) de près; de peu. *To* — *escape, to have a narrow escape, V.* **Escape.** *He* — *escaped being killed,* il a manqué être tué, peu s'en est fallu qu'il ne fût tué

Narrowness, *s.* étroitesse, *f.*; (*fig.*) étroitesse, petitesse, *f.*; (*of fortune,* &c.) exiguité, modicité, petitesse, *f.*; (*niggardliness*) mesquinerie, *f.*

Narwal, Narwhal, *s.* narval, *m.*

Nasal, *adj.* nasal; — *s.* (*gram.*) nasale, *f.*

Nasally, *adv.* nasalement

Nascent, *adj.* naissant

Nastily, *adv.* salement; vilainement; désagréablement

Nastiness, *s.* saleté, *f.*

Nasturtium, *s.* capucine, *f.*; (*fruit*) graine de capucine, *f. Pickled* —, câpre capucine, *f.*

Nasty, *adj.* sale; dégoûtant; vilain; mauvais, désagréable. — *boy,* vilain enfant, vilain, vilain sale, *m.* —**smelling,** *adj.* qui sent mauvais, d'une odeur désagréable

Natal, *adj.* natal, de naissance

Natant, *adj.* nageant

Natation, *s.* natation, *f.* [geurs, *m.pl.*

Natatores, *s.pl.* nageurs, oiseaux na-

Natatorial, *adj.* nageur

Natatory, *adj.* natatoire [*m.*

Nation, *s.* nation, *f.*; peuple, *m.*; pays,

National, *adj.* national; (*pers.*) national; de son pays. — *debt,* dette publique, *f.* — *calamity,* calamité publique, *f.* — *navy,* marine de l'État, *f.* — *school,* école communale, *f.*

National-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Nationality, *s.* nationalité, *f.*

Nationalization, *s.* nationalisation, *f.*

Nationalize, *v.a.* nationaliser

Nationally, *adv.* nationalement

Native, *adj.* naturel, natif; (*pers.*) né (en, à), (*admin.*) natif; (*of a place*) natal; (*of language*) propre, maternel; (*of people*) indigène; (*of productions, animals,* &c.) indigène, originaire (de); du pays; (*min.*) natif; — *s. See below.* — *air,* air natal, *m.* — *country* or *land,* patrie, *f.*, pays natal, *m.*, terre natale, *f.* — *oyster,* huître native, huître parquée, gravette, *f.* — *place,* lieu natal, lieu de naissance, pays natal, pays, *m.* — *subjects,* (*polit.*) nationaux, *m.pl.* — *tongue* or *language,* propre langue, langue maternelle, *f. I am* (*a*) — *of England* (, *of London*), je suis né (née, *f.*) en Angleterre (, à Londres), je suis Anglais (*m.*, e, *f.*) de naissance. *The coco-tree is* (*a*) — *of Abyssinia,* le cocotier est originaire d'Abyssinie

Native, *s.* homme né (, *m. or* personne née, *f.*) dans le pays, natif, *m.*, -ive, *f.*, indigène, *m.f.*, habitant, *m.*, e, *f.*, citoyen, *m.*; (*of savage tribes,* &c.) naturel, *m.*; indigène, *m.*; (*oyster*) *V.* **Native,** *adj.*; —**s,** *pl.* gens du pays, natifs, indigènes, habitants, *m.pl.*; naturels, *m.pl.*; (*polit.*) nationaux, *m.pl.* —**ly,** *adv.* nativement

Nativity, *s.* naissance, *f.*; (*place*) lieu de naissance, *m.*, patrie, *f.*; (*origin*) origine, *f.*; (*theol., astrology*) nativité, *f.*; horoscope, *m. To cast . . .'s* —, tirer l'horoscope de [des roseaux, *m.*

Natterjack, *s.* calamite, *f.*, crapaud

Nattily, *adv.* proprement, gentiment

Nattiness, *s.* propreté, gentillesse, *f.*

Natty, *adj.* propret, pimpant, gentil

Natural, *adj.* naturel; natif, simple; réel; (*mus.*) bécarre; — *s.* idiot, *m.*, e, *f.*, imbécile, *m.f.*; (*mus.*) bécarre, *m.* — *magic,* magie naturelle, magie blanche, *f.* — *sciences,* sciences naturelles, *f.pl.*

Natural-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Naturalistic, *adj.* naturaliste

Naturalization, *s.* naturalisation, *f.*

Naturalize, *v.a.* naturaliser

Naturally, *adv.* naturellement

Naturalness, *s.* naturalité, *f.*; naturel, *m.*; (*simplicity*) naïveté, *f.*

Nature, *s.* nature, *f.*; (*temper*) naturel, *m. Good-* —, bon naturel, *m.*; (*kindness*) bonté, bonhomie, *f. Ill-* —, mauvais naturel, *m.*; (*wickedness*) méchanceté, *f. From* —, (*arts*) d'après nature. *In a state of* —, dans l'état de pure nature, (*fam.*) in naturalibus. *Of a* — *to,* de nature à

Natured, *adj.* de nature . . .; d'un . . . naturel, d'un naturel . . . *Good-* —, d'un bon naturel, bon. *Ill-* —, d'un mauvais naturel, méchant

Naturedly, *adv. Good-* —, avec bonté; avec bonhomie; sans se fâcher. *Ill-* —, méchamment; mal

Naught, *s.* rien, *m.*; néant, *m.*; (*arith.*) zéro, *m.*; — *adv.* nullement, aucunement, en aucune façon. *To come to* —, échouer, ne pas réussir. *To set at* —, mettre au (*or* à) néant, mépriser, ne compter pour rien, ne tenir aucun compte de, ne faire aucun cas de; braver, défier [ment, mal

Naughtily, *adv.* méchamment, vilaine-

Naughtiness, *s.* méchanceté, *f.*

Naughty, *adj.* méchant, vilain. — *boy,* enfant méchant (*int.* méchant enfant!),

petit mauvais sujet, méchant, vilain, *m.* — *girl*, enfant méchante (*int.* méchante enfant !), méchante, vilaine, *f.* — *child*, enfant méchant, *m.*, (*int.*) méchant (e, *f.*) enfant ! — *fellow*, mauvais sujet, mauvais garnement. — *dog !* méchante bête ! — *thing*, petite méchante, *f.* — *trick*, méchanceté, *f.* *To be a — boy* or *girl* or *child*, être méchant

Naumachy, *s.* naumachie, *f.* [(*m.*, e, *f.*)

Nausea, *s.* nausée, *f.*

Nauseate, *v.n.a.* avoir des nausées; (*fig.*) avoir du dégoût pour, repousser avec dégoût; dégoûter [tant

Nauseating, *adj.* nauséabond; dégoûtant; (*med.*) nauséeux. **—ly,** *adv.* d'une manière nauséabonde; d'une manière dégoûtante; avec dégoût. — **ness,** *s.* nature nauséabonde, *f.*; (*fig.*) dégoût, *m.*

Nautic, -al, *adj.* nautique; naval; maritime; marin; de marine. — *almanac*, connaissance des temps, *f.*, almanach nautique, *m.* — *almanac office*, bureau des longitudes, *m.* — *instrument*, instrument nautique, *m.* — *man*, marin, *m.*

Nautically, *adv.* nautiquement

Nautilus, *s.* nautile, *m.*

Naval, *adj.* naval; maritime; de la marine; (*of officers, expressions*) de marine. — *action*, — *engagement*, — *fight*, combat naval, *m.* — *architect*, constructeur de navires, *m.* — *architecture*, architecture navale, construction navale, *f.* — *court*, tribunal maritime, *m.* — *crown*, couronne navale, *f.* — *examination*, concours d'admission à l'école de marine, *m.* — *force*, — *army*, force navale, *f.*, armée navale, armée de mer, flotte, marine, *f.* — *hospital*, hôpital maritime, *m.* — *instructor*, professeur d'hydrographie, *m.* — *power*, puissance maritime, *f.* — *school*, — *cadet*, *V.* **School** & **Cadet.** — *service*, service maritime, service de la marine, *m.*, marine, *f.* — *station*, port militaire, *m.* — *stores*, approvisionnements de marine, *m.pl.* — *surgeon*, médecin de marine, *m.* — *tactics*, tactique navale, *f.* — *war*, guerre maritime, *f.* [moyen, *m.*

Nave, *s.* (*arch.*) nef, *f.*; (*of a wheel*)

Navel, *s.* nombril, *m.*; (*fig.*) centre, cœur, *m.* — **point,** *s.* (*her.*) nombril, *m.* — **string,** *s.* cordon ombilical, *m.* — **wort,** *s.* cotylédon, cotylet, cotylier, *m.* [(*vet.*) maladie naviculaire, *f.*

Navicular, *adj.* naviculaire. — *disease*,

Naviga-bility, bleness, *s.* navigabilité, *f.*

Navigable, *adj.* navigable

Navigate, *v.n.* naviguer; — *v.a.* (*a sea*) naviguer dans, naviguer, parcourir; (*a ship*) naviguer sur; faire naviguer

Navigating, *part.* naviguant; — *adj.* navigant; navigateur

Navigation, *s.* navigation, *f.* *Aerial* —, navigation aérienne, *f.* *Inland* or *internal* —, navigation intérieure, *f.* — **laws,** *s.pl.* code maritime, *m.*; législation maritime, *f.*

Navigator, *s.* navigateur, *m.*

Navvy, *s.* terrassier, excavateur, *m.*

Navy, *s.* marine, *f.* — **agency,** *s.* agence maritime, *f.* — **agent,** *s.* agent maritime, *m.* — **blue,** *s.* bleu marine, *m.* — **board,** *s.* conseil de la marine, *m.* — **clothier, -contractor,** *s.* entrepreneur de marine, *m.* — **estimates,** *s.pl.* budget de la marine, *m.* — **examination,** *s.* *V.* **Naval.** — **list,** *s.* annuaire de la marine, *m.* — **office,** *s.* bureaux de la marine, *m.pl.* — **officer (, surgeon),** *s.* officier (, médecin) de marine, *m.* — **yard,** *s.* arsenal maritime, *m.*

Nay, *adv. int.* non; non pas; même, bien plus, de plus, qui plus est; que dis-je ? eh bien ! eh mais ! erreur ! bah ! — *s.* *V.* **No,** *s.* — *more*, il y a plus [*m.*, -ne, *f.*

Nazar-ean, -ene, -ite, *s.* Nazaréen,

Nazianzen, *adj.* *Saint Gregory* —, *Saint Gregory of Nazianzus*, saint Grégoire de Nazianze, *m.*

Neapolitan, *s.* Napolitain, *m.*, e, *f.*; — *adj.* napolitain, de Naples

Neap-tide, *s.* morte-eau, marée de morte-eau, *f.*

Near, *adj.* voisin, prochain, proche, rapproché; (*of relations*) proche; (*fig.*) intime, cher; exact, fidèle; (*parsimonious*) regardant, parcimonieux, serré, mesquin; (*short*) court; (*left-hand*) gauche, de gauche; — *adv.* près, auprès; de près; (*almost*) presque, à peu près, environ; — *prep.* près de, auprès de; (*of time*) près de; — *v.a.* s'approcher de. — *it, them* (*things*) auprès. *Nothing* —, à beaucoup près. — *relation*, proche parent, *m.*, proche parente, *f.* — *and dear to . . .*, qui touche de près . . . *To be — and dear to . . .*, toucher de près . . . *To bring* — or —*er*, approcher (de). *To come* or *go* or *get* — or —*er*, (*V.* **Come** —). *Not to be — so . . .*, &c., *V.* **Nearly.** *That would go — to ruin me*, cela me ruinerait presque. *This apple is — ripe*, cette pomme est presque mûre. *This apple is not — ripe*, cette pomme est loin d'être mûre, cette pomme n'est pas mûre à beaucoup près, il s'en faut que cette pomme soit mûre. *It is — ten o'clock*, il est près de dix heures. *He was very — getting it*, il a été bien près de l'obtenir, il s'en est fallu de bien peu qu'il ne l'obtînt. — **horse,** *s.* cheval de gauche, (*with a rider postilion-fashion*) porteur, *m.* — **side,** *s.* côté gauche, *m.*; (*rid.*) côté du montoir, *m.* — **sighted,** *adj.* *V.* **Short-sighted**

Nearly, *adv.* de près; intimement, étroitement; (*about*) à peu près, à peu de chose près; environ; (*almost*) presque, (*before a numeral*) près de; (*parsimoniously*) mesquinement. *Not to be — so . . .*, n'être pas à beaucoup près aussi . . . *He was — killed*, peu s'en est fallu qu'il ne fût tué, il a failli (*or* manqué d') être tué. *This apple is — ripe*, &c., *V.* **Near.** *Very* —, de très près; à très peu de chose près; bien (*or* tout) près de; très mesquinement. *He was very — killed*, il s'en est bien peu fallu qu'il ne fût tué, il a bien manqué d'être tué

Nearness, *s.* proximité, *f.*, voisinage, *m.*; (*of relations*) proche parenté, *f.*; (*fig.*) intimité, union étroite, *f.*; exactitude, fidélité, *f.*; parcimonie, mesquinerie, *f.* — *of relationship*, proche parenté, *f.*

Neat, *adj.* propre; (*fair, clear*) net; (*tidy*) rangé; soigné, bien tenu; joli; (*pure, genuine, unmixed, of spirits*) pur; (*clever*) adroit; (*pretty*) joli, gentil; (*of compliments*) joli, bien tourné; — *adv.* (*of drinking*) sec; — *s.* (— *cattle*) gros bétail, *m.* — *wine*, du vin naturel, *m.* — **handed,** *adj.* adroit. — **handedness,** *s.* adresse de main, dextérité, *f.* — **herd,** *s.* bouvier, vacher, pâtre, *m.* — **leather,** *s.* cuir de vache, *m.* **—ly,** *adv.* proprement; nettement; purement; soigneusement; adroitement. **—ness,** *s.* propreté, *f.*; netteté, *f.*; pureté, *f.* —**'s foot oil,** *s.* huile de pied de bœuf, *f.* —**'s tongue,** *s.* langue de [bœuf, *f.*

Neb, *s.* bec, *m.*

Nebula, *s.* (*astr.*) nébuleuse, *f.*; (*med.*) nuage, *m.*

Nebular, *adj.* nébulaire

Nebulosity, *s.* nébulosité, *f.*

Nebulous, *adj.* nébuleux, nuageux

Necessaries, *s.pl.* nécessaire, *m.*, choses nécessaires, nécessités (de la vie), *f.pl.*; (*privy*) lieux d'aisances, lieux, *m.pl.*, commodités, *f.pl.*

Necessarily, *adv.* nécessairement

Necessariness, *s.* nécessité, *f.*

Necessary, *adj.* nécessaire; inévitable; (*not free*) obligé, forcé; — *s.* chose nécessaire, *f.*; (le) nécessaire, *m.*; (*closet*) lieux d'aisances, lieux, *m.pl.*, commodités, *f.pl.* *To be* —, être nécessaire; falloir. *If* —, si c'est nécessaire, s'il le faut, au besoin. *Longer, more than* —, plus longtemps, plus qu'il ne faut [contraindre

Necessitate, *v.a.* nécessiter; obliger,

Necessitous, *adj.* (*pers.*) nécessiteux, indigent; (*things*) de nécessité. *In — circumstances*, dans l'indigence. **—ness,** *s.* indigence, *f.*, dénuement, *m.*

Necessity, *s.* nécessité, *f.*; (*indigence*) nécessité, *f.*, besoin, *m.* *Of* —, de toute nécessité; nécessairement. *From* (or *out of*) —, par nécessité; par besoin. — *is the mother of invention*, nécessité est mère d'industrie. *To be* or *lie under a — to*, être or se trouver dans la nécessité de. *To make a virtue of* —, faire de nécessité vertu

Neck, *s.* cou, *m.*; (*of a horse*) encolure, *f.*, cou, *m.*; (*of mutton, of veal*) collet, *m.*; (*of beef*) collet, *m.*; (*of a coat*, &c.) encolure, *f.*; (*of a bottle*, &c.) cou, goulot, *m.*; (*of a violin*, &c.) manche, *m.*; (*of a chimney*) tuyau, *m.*; (*of a mountain*) col, *m.*; (*of land*) langue, *f.*; (*anat., of the bladder*) col, *m.*, (*of a tooth*) collet, col, *m.* *A short* —, un cou court. *A long* —, un long cou. — *and crop*, *V.* **Outright,** *adv.* — *and* —, nez à nez, ensemble; (*adject.*) égaux. — *and heels* (*to turn out of doors — and heels*, jeter à la porte et vivement). — *or nothing*, le tout pour le tout. *Best end of the* —, (*of mutton*) carré, *m.* *By a* —, (*in horse-racing*) d'une encolure. *To break anyone's* —, casser le cou à quelqu'un. *To break the — of* (*a task*), faire le plus fort de. *To tread on the — of*, fouler aux pieds; subjuguer, assujettir, écraser, opprimer. *To twist* or *wring the — of*, or (. . .)'s —, tordre le cou à. *She fell* (or *flung herself*) *on her mamma's* —, elle sauta (*or* elle se jeta) au cou de sa maman. *She fell* (or *flung herself*) *on her* (or *his*) —, elle lui sauta au cou, elle se jeta à son cou. — **band,** *s.* (*of clergymen, lawyers*, &c.) rabat, *m.*; (*of a shirt*) poignet (d'encolure), *m.* — **chain,** *s.* chaîne de cou, *f.* — **chop,** *s.* côtelette découverte, *f.* — **cloth,** *s.* cravate, *f.* —**erchief,** *s.* (*of a woman*) fichu; (*of a man*) cravate, *f.* —**lace, -let,** *s.* collier, *m.*; chaîne de cou, *f.* — **piece,** *s.* gorgerin, *m.* —**tie,** *s.* cravate, *f.* — **weed,** *s.* chanvre, *m.*; (la) corde, *f.* [goulot

Necked, *adj.* au cou, qui a le cou; à

Necrologic, -al, *adj.* nécrologique

Necrologist, *s.* nécrologue, *m.*

Necrology, *s.* (*account*) nécrologie, *f.*; (*register, collection*) nécrologe, *m.*

Necromancer, *s.* nécromancien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Necromancy, *s.* nécromancie, *f.*

Necromantic, *adj.* nécromantique

Necrophagan, *s.*, **Necrophagous,** *adj.* nécrophage, *s.m.*, *adj.m.f.*

Necrophore, *s.* nécrophore, *m.*

Necropolis, *s.* nécropole, *f.*

Necrose, *v.n.* nécroser. *To become —d*, se nécroser

Necrosis, *s.* nécrose, *f.*

Nectar, *s.* nectar, *m.*

Nectareal, Nectarean, Nectared, Nectareous, *adj.* nectaréen, nectaré, de nectar

Nectarine, *s.* (*clingstone* —) brugnon, *m.*; (*freestone* —) pêche lisse, *f.* — **tree,** *s.* brugnonier, *m.*

Nectary, *s.* nectaire, *m.*

Née, *part. adj. f.* (*Fr.*) née

Need, *s.* besoin, *m.*, nécessité, *f.* *If — be,* s'il le faut, si c'est nécessaire. *In case of —,* en cas de besoin, au besoin. *To be in —,* être dans le besoin *or* dans la misère. *To be or stand in — of, to have — of,* avoir besoin de

Need, *v.a.* avoir besoin de; manquer de; (*require*) exiger, demander, réclamer; — *v.n.* avoir besoin (*de, with the inf.*; que, *with the subj.*); être nécessaire (de, que), devoir, falloir; être obligé (de); avoir (à). *You — not laugh,* il n'y a pas là de quoi rire

Needed, *part.* dont on a besoin, qui manque, nécessaire. *It was much —,* on en avait grand besoin, c'était bien nécessaire

Needful, *adj.* nécessaire; — *s.* *The —,* le nécessaire, *m.*; ce qu'il faut, *m.*; (*money*) le *or* du quibus, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* nécessairement. —**ness,** *s.* nécessité,

Needily, *adv.* dans le besoin [*f.*

Neediness, *s.* indigence, *f.*, besoin, *m.*

Needle, *s.* aiguille, *f.* *Cleopatra's —,* l'aiguille de Cléopâtre. — **book,** *s.* aiguillier, *m.*, trousse à aiguilles, *f.* — **case,** *s.* étui à aiguilles, étui, *m.* — **fish,** *s.* syngnathe, *m.*, aiguille de mer, *f.* —**ful,** *s.* aiguillée, *f.* — **gun,** *s.* fusil à aiguille, *m.* — **holder,** *s.* (*surg.*) porte-aiguille, *m.* — **maker, manufacturer,** *s.* aiguillier, fabricant d'aiguilles, *m.* —**shaped,** *adj.* en forme d'aiguille, en aiguille, aiguillé, acéreux. — **threader,** *s.* (*thing*) enfile-aiguille, *m.* — **woman,** *s.* couturière, lingère, *f.* — **work,** *s.* ouvrage à l'aiguille, *m.*; (*plain*) couture, *f.*; (*fancy*) tapisserie, *f.* [*also*, broderie, tricotage, &c.] *To do — work,* travailler à l'aiguille. — **worked,** *adj.* fait à l'aiguille. — **worker,** *s. V.* — **woman**

Needless, *adj.* inutile. —**ly,** *adv.* inutilement, sans nécessité. —**ness,** *s.* inutilité, *f.*

Needs, *adv.* nécessairement, de toute nécessité; inévitablement; absolument

Needy, *adj.* nécessiteux, indigent

Nefarious, *adj.* abominable, exécrable

Nefariously, *adv.* abominablement, exécrablement

Negation, *s.* négation, *f.*

Negative, *adj.* négatif; — *s.* négative, *f.*; (*gram.*) négation, *f.*; (*phot.*) négatif, *m.*, épreuve négative, *f.*, (*plate*) cliché, *m.*; — *v.a.* décider négativement; (*a proposition*, &c.) rejeter. *In the —,* négativement. —**ly,** *adv.* négativement

Neglect, *v.a.* négliger; dédaigner; abandonner; — *s. V.* **Negligence**

Neglectful, -ly. *V.* **Negligent, -ly**

Negligee, *s.* négligé, *m.*

Negligence, *s.* négligence, *f.*; abandon, *m.*; inattention, *f.*; (*carelessness*) nonchalance, *f.*; (*omission, forgetfulness*) oubli, *m.*

Negligent, *adj.* négligent; (*of*) qui néglige; (*careless*) nonchalant. *To be — of,* négliger [nonchalamment

Negligently, *adv.* négligemment;

Negotiability, *s.* négociabilité, *f.*

Negotiable, *adj.* négociable. *Not —,* innégociable

Negotiate, *v.a.n.* négocier

Negotiation, *s.* négociation, *f.*

Negotia-tor, trix, *s.* négociateur, *m.*,

Negress, *s.* négresse, *f.* [-trice, *f.*

Negro, *s.* nègre, *m.*; — *adj.* nègre, de nègre; noir. — **barrack,** *s.* baracon, *m.*, négrerie, *f.* — **boy,** *s.* jeune nègre, négrillon, *m.* — **fly,** *s.* psile, *m.* — **girl,** *s.* jeune négresse, négrillonne, *f.* — **woman,** *s.* négresse, *f.* [négus, *m.*

Negus, *s.* négus, *m.*; (*of Abyssinia*)

Neigh, *v.n.* hennir; — *s.* hennissement, *m.*

Neighbour, *s.* voisin, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*fellow-creature*) prochain, *m.*; — *v.a.* avoisiner, être voisin de. *To — it,* voisiner

Neighbourhood, *s.* voisinage, *m.*; environs, alentours, *m.pl.*; (*part of a town*) quartier, *m.*; (*part of a country*) localité, *f.*, pays, *m.*

Neighbouring, *adj.* voisin; avoisinant, du voisinage, d'alentour, des environs

Neighbourliness, *s.* bon voisinage, *m.*, rapports de bon voisin, *m.pl.*

Neighbourly, *adj.* de voisin; de bon voisin; — *adv.* en voisin; en bon voisin. *To be —,* voisiner

Neighing, *s.* hennissement, *m.*

Neither, *pron. adj.* ni l'un (l'une, *f.*) ni l'autre; aucun (e, *f.*); — *conj.* ni; ne . . . pas non plus. — *shall have it,* ni l'un (l'une, *f.*) ni l'autre ne l'aura. — *of them shall have it,* ni l'un (l'une, *f.*) ni l'autre ne l'aura, aucun d'eux (aucune d'elles, *f.*) ne l'aura. — *you nor he shall have it,* ni vous ni lui ne l'aurez. — *you nor I shall have it,* ni vous ni moi ne l'aurons. — *shall you have it,* vous ne l'aurez pas non plus. *He — thinks nor talks as you do,* il ne pense ni ne parle comme vous

Nem. con., Nem. diss., (*abbrev.*) à l'unanimité, sans opposition

Nemean, *adj.* néméen, de Némée. — *games,* jeux néméens, *m.pl.* — *lion,* lion de Némée, *m.*

Nenuphar, *s.* nénuphar, *m.*

Neo, (*in compounds*) néo- ...

Neolog-ic,al,-ism, -y, &c., néologique, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Neologist, *s.* néologue, néologiste, *m.f.*

Neophyte, *s. adj.* néophyte, *m.f.*

Neorama, *s.* néorama, *m.*

Nepaulese, *s. adj.* Népalais, *m.*, e, *f.* [*m.*

Nepenthe, Nepenthes, *s.* népenthès,

Nephew, *s.* neveu, *m.*

Nephretic, Nephritic, *adj. s.* néphrétique, néphritique

Nephritis, *s.* néphrite, *f.*

Ne plus ultra, *s.* nec plus ultra, *m.*

Nepotism, *s.* népotisme, *m.*

Neptune, *s.* (*myth., astr.*) Neptune, *m.*

Neptunian, *s. adj.* neptunien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Neptun-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Nereid, *s.* néréide, *f.*

Neroli, *s.* néroli, *m.*

Nervation, *s.* nervation, *f.*

Nerve, *s.* nerf, *m.*; courage, sang-froid, *m.*; (*bot., arch.*) nervure, *f.*; — *v.a.* donner du nerf *or* de la vigueur à, fortifier. —**less,** *adj.* sans nerf, énervé, sans vigueur, sans force

Nerved, *part. adj.* fortifié; vigoureux; (*bot.*) nervé [nervin, *m.*

Nervine, *adj.* nerval; nervin; — *s.*

Nervous, *adj.* nerveux; (*fig.*) nerveux, vigoureux; timide; impressionnable; intimidé, effrayé, troublé; inquiet; (*bot.*) nervé. — *centre,* centre nerveux, *m.* — *diseases,* maladies nerveuses, *f.pl.* — *fever,* fièvre nerveuse, *f.* — *fit,* attaque de nerfs, *f.* — *system,* système nerveux, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* nerveusement vigoureusement; timidement; avec inquiétude. —**ness,** *s.* nervosité, *f.*; (*med.*) état nerveux, nervosisme, *m.*; (*fam.*) agacement des nerfs, *m.*, irritation nerveuse, *f.*; (*fig.*) nerf, *m.*, vigueur, force, *f.*; timidité, *f.*; trouble, *m.*; in-

Nervure, *s.* nervure, *f.* [quiétude, *f.*

Nescience, *s.* ignorance, *f.*; agnosticisme, *m.*

Nest, *s.* nid, *m.*; (*brood*) nichée, *f.*; (*fig.*) repaire, *m.*; — *v.n.a.* nicher. — *of drawers,* casier, *m.* — **building,** *adj.* nicheur, nidulant; *s.* construction d'un nid (*or* de nids), nidification, *f.* — **egg,** *s.* nichet, *m.*

Nestle, *v.n.* nicher; (*harbour*) se nicher, se loger, s'établir, se fixer; — *v.a.* nicher, loger; (*cherish*) chérir, choyer

Nestling, *s.* petit oiseau au nid, *m.*; — *adj.* encore au nid, nouvellement éclos

Net, *s.* filet, *m.*; réseau, rets, *m.*; (*for the hair*) résille, *f.*; (*open lacework*) tulle, *m.*; — *adj.* en filet; en tulle; (*com.*) net; — *v.a.* (*need.*) filer; (*catch*) prendre au filet; (*com.*) (*produce*) produire *or* rapporter net, (*gain*) gagner net; — *v.n.* faire du filet. — **cost,** *s.* prix de revient, *m.* — **fishing,** *s.* pêche aux filets, *f.* — **maker,** *s.* filetier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*, laceur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*of tulle*) tulliste, *m.f.* — **making,** *s.* fabrication de filets, *f.*; (*of tulle*) tullerie, *f.* — **work,** *s.* réseau, lacis, *m.*; filet, *m.* — *work purse,* bourse en filet, *f.*

Nether, *adj.* inférieur, bas. — **most,** *adj.* (le) plus bas, (le) plus profond

Netting, *s. V.* **Net,** *s.*; (*nav.*) filet, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* filets, *m.pl.*; (*hammock —s*) bastingage, *m.*, bastingages, *m.pl.* — **needle,** *s.* navette (à filet), *f.* — **pin, -rule,** *s.* moule (à filet), *m.* — **silk,** *s.* cordonnet, *m.*

Nettle, *s.* ortie, *f.*; — *v.a.* ortier, urtiquer; (*fig., 'at,'* de) piquer, blesser, irriter, fâcher, vexer, provoquer, aigrir. *Blind —, dead —,* lamier, *m.*, ortie blanche, *f.* *Stinging —,* ortie brûlante, *f.* — **creeper,** *s.* fauvette grise, grisette, *f.* — **rash,** *s.* urticaire, *f.* — **tree,** *s.* micocoulier, *m.* — **tribe,** *s.* urticées, *f.pl.* [*m.*

Neural, *adj.* nerval. — *axis,* névraxe,

Neuralgia, Neuralgy, *s.* névralgie, *f.*

Neuralgic, *adj.* névralgique

Neuritis, *s.* névrite, *f.*

Neuro, (*in compounds*) névro ...

Neurographer, *s.* névrographe, *m.*

Neurography, *s.* névrographie, *f.*

Neurologic, -al, *adj.* névrologique

Neurologist, *s.* névrologue, *m.*

Neurology, *s.* névrologie, *f.*

Neuropathic, *adj.* névropathique

Neuropathy, *s.* névropathie, *f.*

Neuropter, Neuropteran, *s.* névroptère, *m.* [névroptère

Neuropterous, Neuropteral, *adj.*

Neurosis, *s.* névrose *f.*

Neurotic, *adj.* névritique, nervin; — *s.* névritique, nervin, *m.*

Neurotomy, *s.* névrotomie, *f.*

Neustrian, *s. adj.* Neustrien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Neuter, *adj. s.* neutre, *adj. m.f., s.m.*

Neutral, *adj.* neutre; indifférent; — *s.* neutre, *m.* [rence, *f.*

Neutrality, *s.* neutralité, *f.*; indiffé-

Neutralization, *s.* neutralisation, *f.*

Neutralize, *v.a.* neutraliser

Neutrally, *adv.* neutralement

Neutria. *V.* **Nutria**

Neuvaine, *s.* (*Cath. rel.*) neuvaine, *f.*

Never, *adv.* jamais; pas; nullement, aucunement; (*with a verb*) ne ... jamais, jamais ne ...; ne ... pas; ne ... nullement, ne ... aucunement; ne ... rien; quelque ... que ce soit; (*in compounds*) qui ne ... jamais, qui jamais ne ...; ne ... pas; (*nonsense!*) pas possible! allons donc! bah! *Were it — so pleasant,* quelque agréable que ce soit. *Be he — so careful,* quelque prudent qu'il soit. *Well, I — !* ah bien, par exemple! a-t-on jamais vu! — **ceasing,** *adj.* qui ne cesse pas, incessant, continuel. — **dying,** *adj.* qui ne mourra jamais, immortel. — **end-**

ing, *adj. V.* **Ending.** — **fading,** *adj.* qui jamais ne se flétrira, que ne doit jamais périr, impérissable. — **failing,** *adj.* infaillible. — **more,** *adv.* ne ... plus jamais. — **-to-be-forgotten,** *adj.* à jamais mémorable

Nevertheless, *adv.* néanmoins, cependant, toutefois, pourtant, malgré cela ; n'en ... pas moins

New, *adj.* (*fresh from the maker, not used or little used yet, in prime condition, untried, unexplored,* &c.) neuf ; (*different, additional, novel, lately commenced or appeared or discovered, of a later season*) nouveau ; (*recent*) récent ; frais ; (*bread*) tendre, frais ; (*milk*) du jour ; (*in compounds*) nouvellement, nouveau, de nouveau, re- ... —*from,* frais de. *A — book,* (*not used*) un livre neuf ; (*newly published*) un livre nouveau ; (*a different one*) un nouveau livre. *A — work,* un nouvel ouvrage. *A — word,* un mot nouveau. *A — planet,* une nouvelle planète. *A — pupil,* un nouvel élève, un nouveau. — *potatoes,* des pommes de terre nouvelles, *f.pl.* — *wine,* du vin nouveau. *m.* — *ideas,* des idées neuves. *As good as —,* ayant peu servi, presque neuf, comme neuf. *To repair equal to —, to make as good as —,* remettre à neuf. — **baked,** *adj.* nouvellement cuit, frais, tendre. — **born,** *adj.* nouveau-né (nouveau-née, *f.*, nouveau-nés, *m.pl.*, nouveau-nées, *f.pl.*). — **bottom,** *v.a.* remettre un fond à ; (*with straw*) rempailler. — **Caledonian,** *s. adj.* Néo-Calédonien, *m.*, -ne, *f.* — **comer,** *s.* nouveau venu, *m.*, nouvelle venue, *f.*, nouveaux venus, *m.pl.*, nouvelles venues, *f.pl.* — **dress,** *v.a.* habiller à neuf. — **Englander,** *s.* habitant (*m.*, e, *f.*) de la Nouvelle-Angleterre. — **fangled,** *adj.* de nouvelle invention, d'un nouveau genre. — **fangledness,** *s.* nouvelle invention, nouveauté, *f.* — **fashioned,** *adj.* de nouvelle mode. — **feather,** *v.a.* remplumer. — **foot,** *v.a.* (*boots*) remonter, (*stockings*) remplétter. — **found,** *adj.* nouvellement découvert. — **foundland,** *s.* (*geog.*) Terre-Neuve, *f.* ; (*dog*) terre-neuve, *m.*, chien de Terre-Neuve, *m.* ; *adj.* terre neuvier, terre - neuvien. —*foundland fisher,* terre - neuvier, *m.* — **foundlander,** *s.* Terre - neuvien, *m.*, -ne, *f.* — **gild,** *v.a.* redorer. — **laid,** *adj.* (*egg*) frais pondu, frais. — **land,** *s.* novale, terre novale, *f.* — **line,** *v.a.* redoubler. — **made,** *adj.* récemment fait, récent, neuf. — **man,** *s.* homme nouveau, *m.* ; (*Script.*) nouvel homme, homme nouveau, *m.* — **model,** *v.a. V.* **Remodel.** — **seat,** *v.a.* remettre un fond à. — **silver,** *v.a.* réargenter. — **sole,** *v.a.* resseméler. — **soling,** *s.* ressemelage, *m.* — **stock,** *v.a.* remonter. — **year,** &c. *V.* **Year.** — **Yorker,** *s.* New-Yorkais, *m.*, e, *f.* — **Zealander,** *s.* Nouveau-Zélandais, *m.* — **Zealand flax,** *s.* lin de la Nouvelle-Zélande, phormion, phormium, *m.*

Newel, *s.* noyau (d'escalier), *m.*

Newgate. — **bird,** *s.* gibier de potence, *m.* — **calendar,** *s.* recueil des causes célèbres, *m.*

Newish, *adj.* assez neuf, &c. (*V.* **New**)

Newly, *adv.* nouvellement, fraîchement,

Newness, *s.* nouveauté, *f.* [récemment

News, *s.* nouvelle. *f.*, nouvelles, *f.pl. Piece of —,* nouvelle, *f. No —s is good —s,* point de nouvelles, bonnes nouvelles. *What is the — ?* quelles sont les nouvelles ? qu'y a-t-il de nouveau ? — **agency,** *s.* agence d'expédition et de commission de journaux, *f.* — **agent,** *s.* commissionnaire en journaux, *m.* — **boy, -man,** *s.* marchand de journaux, *m.* — **letter,** *s.* nouvelles à la main, *f.pl.* — **machine,** *s.* machine à journaux, *f.* — **monger,** *s.* débitant (*m.*, e, *f.*) de nouvelles, nouvelliste, *m.f.* — **office,** *s. V.* — **shop.** —**paper,** *s.* journal, *m.* —*paper agent, boy,* &c., *V.* — **agent,** — **boy,** &c. —*paper compositor, —paper writer,* journaliste, *m.* — *paper wrapper,* (*post.*) bande timbrée, *f.* —**room,** *s.* cabinet de lecture, *m.* —**shop,** *s.* boutique de marchand de journaux, *f.* — **vendor** *or* **vender,** *s.* marchand (*m.*, e, *f.*) de journaux. — **writer,** *s.* nouvelliste à la main, *m.*

Newt, *s.* salamandre aquatique, *f.*, triton, *m.* [*f.*

Newtonian, *s. adj.* newtonien, *m.*, -ne,

Next, *adj.* (*of place*) voisin ; d'à côté ; (*of place and order*) suivant ; (*of time to come, coming*) prochain ; (*having followed a time now past*) suivant, d'après ; (*of degree, rank*) plus proche ; (*first*) premier. — *o.'s heart,* le plus cher à son cœur. — *but one,* second, deuxième. — *but two,* &c., troisième, &c.— *door, V.* **Door.** — *Monday,* lundi prochain. *The — Monday,* le lundi suivant *or* d'après. — *week,* la semaine prochaine. *The — week,* la semaine suivante *or* d'après. — *year,* l'année prochaine, l'an prochain. *The — year,* l'année suivante *or* d'après. — *month,* le mois prochain. — *January,* janvier prochain ; (*in ditto*) en janvier prochain. — *summer,* l'été prochain. *The — page,* la page suivante. — *time,* la prochaine fois. *My — visit will be ...,* ma prochaine visite sera ... *The — world,* l'autre monde. *The — thing to be done,* la première chose à faire ensuite. *What was the — thing he did ?* qu'a-t-il fait (*or* que fit-il) ensuite ?

Next, *adv.* après ; ensuite ; immédiatement. — *to, (close by)* auprès de, près de, à côté de ; tout contre ; (*on*) sur ; (*after*) après, le premier après ; (*almost*) presque, à peu près. — *to it, them (things),* auprès, à côté ; tout contre ; dessus ; après, ensuite. *What — ?* après ? ensuite ? et ensuite ? — *to o.'s skin,* sur la peau

Nib, *s.* (*of a bird, of a pen*) bec, *m.* ; (*end*) pointe, *f.*, bout, *m.* ; (*of cocoa*) casson, *m.*

Nibbed, *adj.* à bec ... ; à pointe ...

Nibble, *v.a.n.* grignoter, ronger ; mordiller ; (*grass, leaves*) brouter ; (*of birds*) becqueter ; (*of fishes*) mordre à l'hameçon, mordre ; (*to carp, 'at,'* sur) épiloguer ; — *s.* coup de dent, *m.* ; (*the rat, in fables*) Ronge-maille, *m. Squire —,* maître Ronge-maille, *m.*

Nibbler, *s.* grignoteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, rongeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* ; (*carper*) épiloguer, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Nice, *adj.* bon ; agréable ; friand ; délicat ; (*comfortable*) bon ; (*fine*) beau, joli, gentil ; fin ; (*tidy*) propre, soigné ; (*amiable*) aimable, gentil, charmant ; (*well-behaved, of children*) sage, gentil ; (*exact*) exact, scrupuleux, soigneux ; rigoureux ; juste ; (*keen*) subtil ; (*refined*) recherché ; (*sensitive*) sensible, chatouilleux ; (*particular*) difficile, exigeant ; (*punctilious*) pointilleux ; (*jest.*) joli. — *and ..., (very ...)* bien ... — *and fresh,* bien frais. *A — fellow, a — man,* un homme aimable ; (*good*) un brave homme ; (*handsome*) un beau garçon ; (*jest.*) un joli garçon, un joli coco. — **looking,** *adj.* beau, joli, gentil. — **smelling,** *adj.* qui sent bon, d'une odeur agréable

Nicely, *adv.* bien ; agréablement ; délicatement ; joliment ; gentiment ; exactement, scrupuleusement, soigneusement ; rigoureusement ; justement ; subtilement ; sensiblement ; (*of dressing*) d'une manière recherchée, avec recherche ; (*jest.*) joliment

Nicene, *adj.* de Nicée. — *creed,* symbole de Nicée, *m.*

Niceness, Nicety, *s.* goût agréable, *m.* ; amabilité, gentillesse, *f.* ; délicatesse, finesse, *f.* ; exactitude, *f.* ; justesse, *f.* ; subtilité, *f.* ; sensibilité, *f.* ; (*care*) soin, *m.* ; (*in dress*) recherche, *f.* ; raffinement, *m.* ; (*dainty*) friandise, *f. To a —,* à point ; parfaitement ; ex-

Niche, *s.* niche, *f.* [actement

Nick, *s.* (*of time*) moment précis, *m.* ; (*notch*) coche, encoche, entaille, *f.* ; (*print.*) cran, *m.* ; — *v.a.* (*hit*) rencontrer juste ; (*notch*) cocher, encocher, entailler ; (*a ticket*) contrôler ; (*a horse's tail*) niqueter, anglaiser. *In the —* (*of time*), à point nommé, tout à point ; à propos. — **nack,** *s.* bibelot, brimborion, colifichet, *m.*, babiole, *f.* — **name,** *s.* sobriquet, *m.* ; *v.a.* donner un sobriquet à, baptiser, appeler, nommer, surnommer

Nickar-tree, Nicker-tree, *s.* bonduc, *m.*, guilandine, *f.*

Nickel, *s.* nickel, *m.* ; — *v.a.* nickeler. — **plated,** *adj.* nickelé. — **plater,** *s.* nickeleur, *m.* — **plating,** *s.* (*act*) nickelage, *m.* ; (*result*) nickelure, *f.* — **silver,** *s.* alfénide, *m.*

Nickeliferous, *adj.* nickelifère

Nickeling, Nickelizing, *s. V.* **Nickel-plating**

Nickelize, *v.a.* nickeler, nickeliser

Nicking, *s.* (*of a horse's tail*) niquetage, *f.*

Nicobar, — pigeon, *s.* nicobar, *m.*

Nicotian, *s.* nicotiane, *f.*

Nicotine, *s.* nicotine, *f.*

Nictate, Nictitate, *v.n.* clignoter ; (*vet.*) nicter [*brane, V.* **Haw** (*anat.*)

Nictitating, *adj.* nictitant. — *mem-*

Nictation, Nictitation, *s.* clignotement, *m.* ; (*med.*) nictation, nictitation, *f.*

Nidificate, *v.n.* nidifier

Nidification, *s.* nidification, *f.*

Nidorous, *adj.* nidoreux

Niece, *s.* nièce, *f.*

Niello, *s.* nielle, *m.* — **cutting,** *s.* niellure, *f.* — **work,** *s.* nielle, *m.*, niellure, *f.* — **worker, Niellist,** *s.* nielleur, *m.* [*V.* **Niggardly**

Niggard, *s.* avare, ladre, *m.* ; — *adj.*

Niggardliness, *s.* avarice, ladrerie, *f.* ; mesquinerie, *f.*

Niggardly, *adj.* avare, ladre ; mesquin, chiche ; — *adv.* en avare, mesquinement

Nigger, *s.* nègre, *m.*, négresse, *f.*, moricaud, *m.*, e, *f.* ; (*caterpillar*) larve du porte-scie du navet, fausse chenille, *f.*

Nigh. *V.* **Near.** *Well —,* à peu près, presque

Night, *s.* nuit, *f.* ; (*evening*) soir, *m.*, (*whole evening*) soirée, *f.* ; (*theat.*) représentation, *f.* ; — *adj.* de nuit, nocturne. ... *a —,* (*so much a —*) ... par soirée. *All —, all — long, the whole —,* toute la nuit. *At —,* la nuit, pendant la nuit, dans la nuit ; le soir ; (*of the hour*) du soir. *By —,* de nuit. *Every —,* toutes les nuits ; tous les soirs. *Over —,* dans la soirée ; la veille au soir ; (*yesterday*) hier soir ; (*through the —*) toute la nuit. *Good —!* bonsoir ! bonne nuit ! *Last —,* cette nuit, la nuit dernière, hier soir, hier au soir. *The — (evening) after* or *before ...,* &c., *V.* **Evening.** *The — before last,* avant-hier soir. *To- —,* cette nuit ; ce soir. *To be —,* faire nuit. *To turn — into day,* faire de la nuit le jour. — **bell,** *s.* sonnette de nuit, *f.* — **bird,** *s.* oiseau de nuit, oiseau nocturne, *m.* — **blindness,** *s.* (*med.*) héméralopie, *f.* — **boat,** *s.* bateau de nuit, *m.* — **born,** *adj.* né des ténèbres. — **cap,** *s.* bonnet

de nuit, *m.*; (*for a horse*) béguin, *m.*; (*fam.*) grog (avant de se coucher), *m.* — **cart,** *s.* voiture de vidange, *f.* — **clothes,** *s.pl.* vêtements de nuit, *m.pl.* — **damp, -dew,** *s.* serein, *m.*, rosée du soir, *f.* — **dream,** *s.* rêve de nuit, songe, *m.* — **dress,** *s.* chemise de nuit, *f.* — **fall,** *s.* tombée de la nuit, *f.*; nuit, *f.* — **fire,** *s.* feu de nuit, *m.*; (*ignis fatuus*) feu follet, *m.* — **gear,** *s.* toilette de nuit, *f.* — **glass,** *s.* lunette de nuit, *f.* — **gown,** *s.* chemise de nuit, *f.* — **hawk,** *s.* chordeile, engoulevent d'Amérique, *m.* — **heron,** *s.* bihoreau, *m.* — **house,** *s.* cabaret ouvert la nuit, *m.* —**ingale,** *s.* rossignol, *m.* — **jar,** *s.* engoulevent, *m.* — **lamp, -light,** *s.* veilleuse, *f.* — **less,** *adj.* sans nuit, qui n'a pas de nuit. — **long,** *adj.* de toute la (or une) nuit. —**ly,** *adj.* de nuit, nocturne; *adv.* nuitamment, de nuit, la nuit, pendant la nuit; (*every night*) toutes les nuits; tous les soirs. — **mail,** *s.* malle de nuit, *f.* — **man,** *s.* vidangeur, *m.* — **manure,** *s.* engrais humain, *m.*, gadoue, *f.* — **mare,** *s.* cauchemar, *m.* — **piece,** *s.* effet (*or* tableau) de nuit, *m.* — **porter,** *s.* employé (*or* garçon) de nuit, *m.* — **refuge,** *s.* refuge *or* asile de nuit, *m.*, hospitalité de nuit, *f.* — **shade,** *s.* morelle, *f.* — **shirt,** *s.* chemise de nuit, *f.* — **sight,** *s.* nyctalopie, *f.* — **soil,** *s.* vidanges, *f.pl.*; (*as manure*) *V.* — **manure.** *Desiccated* or *dried — soil,* poudrette, *f.* —**'s rest,** *s.* nuit, *f.* *To have a good —'s rest,* passer une bonne nuit, bien reposer. — **things,** *s. pl. V.* — **clothes.** — **thoughts,** *s.pl. Young's — Thoughts,* les Nuits d'Young, *f.pl.* — **time,** *s.* nuit, *f.* *In the — time,* pendant la nuit. — **train,** *s.* train de nuit, *m.* —**walk,** *s.* promenade nocturne, *f.*; promenade du soir, *f.* — **walker,** *s.* rôdeur de nuit, *m.*; somnambule, *m.f.* —**walking,** *adj.* qui rôde la nuit; somnambule; *s.* vagabondage nocturne, *m.*; somnambulisme, *m.* —**watch,** *s.* garde de nuit, *f.*; veille de nuit, *f.*; sentinelle de nuit, *f.*; (*nav.*) quart de nuit, *m.* — **watchman,** *s.* gardien *or* garde de nuit, veilleur de nuit, veilleur, *m.* — **work,** *s.* travail *or* ouvrage de nuit, *m.*; (*of cesspools*) vidange, *f.*

Nigrescent, *adj.* nigrescent; noirâtre

Nihil-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Nihilistic, *adj.* nihiliste

Nihility, *s.* néant, *m.* [nul

Nil, *s.* rien, néant, *m.*; — *adject.* (*com.*)

Nilgau, Nilghau, *s. V.* **Nylgau, Nylghau**

Nill, *v.n.* ne pas vouloir; — *s.* bluette, étincelle, *f.* *Will or —,* &c. *V.* **Will,** *v.n.*

Nilometer, *s.* nilomètre, *m.*

Nilotic, *adj.* nilotique, du Nil

Nimble, *adj.* agile, leste, actif, léger, ingambe, vif, dispos; (*of the tongue*) délié, bien pendu, bien affilé. — **fingered,** *adj. V.* **Light-fingered.** — **footed,** *adj.* aux pieds légers; leste. — **witted,** *adj.* à l'esprit vif

Nimbleness, *s.* agilité, *f.*; légèreté, *f.*; vivacité, *f.*

Nimbly, *adv.* agilement, lestement, légèrement, vivement

Nimbus, *s.* (*halo*) nimbe, *m.*; (*cloud*) nimbus, *m.*

Nincompoop, *s.* nicodème, nigaud, *m.*

Nine, *adj. s.* neuf (*adj.m.f., s.m.*); (*elliptically*) (*of the clock*) neuf heures, *f.pl.*, (*of o.'s age*) neuf ans, *m.pl.* *The —,* (*poet.*) les neuf Muses, *f.pl.* *Dressed up* (or *out*) *to the —s,* tiré à quatre épingles, (*fam.*) sur son trente et un, sur son trente-six. —**fold,** *adj. adv.* nonuple, neuf fois autant, neuf fois. —**holes,** *s. pl.* balle au pot, *f.* — **pins,** *s. pl.* quilles, *f.pl.* — **score,** *adj.* cent quatre-vingts

Nineteen, *adj.* dix-neuf

Nineteenth, *adj. s.* dix-neuvième; (*of the month*) dix-neuf, *m.* *The —,* (*of sovereigns*) dix-neuf

Ninetieth, *adj.* quatre-vingt-dixième

Ninety, *adj.* quatre-vingt-dix. — *one,* quatre-vingt-onze. — *two,* &c., quatre-vingt-douze, &c. — *first,* quatre-vingt-onzième. — *second,* &c., quatre-vingt-douzième, &c.

Ninevite, *s. adj.* Ninivite, *m.f.*

Ninny, Ninnyhammer, *s.* nigaud, *m.*, e, *f.*, niais, *m.*, e, *f.*

Ninth, *adj.* neuvième; — *s.* neuvième, (*part*) *m.*, (*pers.*) *m.f.*, (*mus.*) *f.*; (*of the month*) neuf, *m.* *The —,* (*of sovereigns*)

Ninthly, *adv.* neuvièmement [neuf

Nip, *v.a.* (— **off**) (*pinch*) pincer; (*cut*) couper, (*sugar*) casser; (*bite*) mordre; (*catch*) prendre; (*blast*) flétrir, brûler; (*destroy*) détruire; (*vex*) piquer; — *s.* (*of the nails*) coup d'ongle, *m.*; (*of the teeth*) coup de dent, *m.*; (*cut*) coupure, *f.*; (*blast*) flétrissure, *f.*; (*taunt*) sarcasme, trait piquant, coup de patte, lardon, *m.*; (*of liquor*) petit coup, chiquet, *m.*, goutte, *f.* *To — in the bud,* détruire dans son germe, faire avorter; (*pers.*) moissonner dans sa fleur. *To — evil in the bud,* couper le mal dans sa

Nipper, *s.* pince, *f.* [racine

Nipping, *adj.* piquant, qui pince. —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière piquante

Nipple, *s.* mamelon, bout de sein, *m.*; (*of a firearm*) cheminée, *f.* — **lump,** *s.* (*of a firearm*) mamelon, *m.* — **shield,** *s.* bout de sein, *m.*, téterelle, *f.* — **wort,** *s.* lampsane, herbe aux mamelles, *f.* — **wrench,** *s.* clé à cheminée, *f.*

Nit, *s.* œuf, *m.*; (*of a louse*) lente, *f.*, œuf,

Nitrate, *s.* nitrate, *m.* [*m.*

Nitrated, *adj.* nitraté

Nitre, *s.* nitre, *m.* — **bed,** *s.* nitrière, *f.*

Nitred, *adj.* nitré

Nitriary, *s.* nitrière, *f.*

Nitric, *adj.* nitrique

Nitrification, *s.* nitrification, *f.*

Nitrify, *v.a.* nitrifier; — *v.n.* se nitrifier

Nitrite, *s.* nitrite, *m.*

Nitro, (*in compounds*) nitro ...

Nitrobenzene, Nitrobenzol, *s.* nitrobenzine, *f.*, nitrobenzol, *m.*

Nitrogen, *s.* azote, nitrogène, *m.*

Nitrogenize, *v.a.* azoter, azotiser

Nitroglycerine, *s.* nitroglycérine, *f.*

Nitrous, *adj.* nitreux

Nitty, *adj.* plein de lentes

Niveous, *adj.* nivéal, neigeux, de neige

Nix, Nixie, *s.* nixe, *f.*

Nix, *adv. int.* nix! nisco!

No, *adv.* non; pas; — *int.* (*nonsense!*) pas possible! allons donc! bah! — *adj.* aucun, nul; ne ... pas de, ne ... point de; pas un; pas moyen de; pas à; — *s.* non, *m.*; vote négatif, *m.*, voix contre, voix contraire, *f.*; opposant, *m.*; boule noire, *f.*; (*abbrev. of 'number'*) N° (numéro), *m.* — **one,** *V.* **Nobody.** — **where,** *See below.* *I have friends, but I have — enemies,* j'ai des amis, mais je n'ai pas d'ennemis. *It is — small matter,* ce n'est pas une petite affaire. *To say —,* (*refuse*) dire non; (*deny*) dire que non. *To be of — effect, to have — effect,* être sans effet, être de nul effet, n'avoir aucun effet. *There is — avoiding it,* il n'y a pas moyen de l'éviter, il est impossible de l'éviter. *There is — knowing,* il n'y a pas moyen de savoir, on ne sait pas. *There is — hesitating,* il n'y a pas à hésiter [bonnet, aristo, *m.*

Nob, *s.* caboche, boule, *f.*; (*pers.*) gros

Nobby, *adj.* aristo, chic, chocnosophe

Nobiliary, *adj. s.* nobiliaire, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.*

Nobility, *s.* noblesse, *f.* *The higher —,* la haute noblesse. *The lower —,* la petite noblesse

Noble, *adj.* noble; grand, élevé, illustre; beau, superbe, magnifique; excellent; généreux; (*of metals*) précieux; — *s.* noble, *m.*; gentilhomme (*pl.* gentilshommes), *m.* — **man,** *s.* noble, *m.*; gentilhomme, *m.* —**woman,** *s.* femme noble, *f.*

Nobleness, *s.* noblesse, *f.*; grandeur, élévation, *f.*; beauté, magnificence, *f.*

Nobly, *adv.* noblement; grandement; magnifiquement; (*of birth*) de famille noble

Nobody, *s.* personne, *m.* *I see —,* je ne vois personne. — *sees me,* personne ne me voit. *Who is there? —,* qui est là? personne. *There is —,* il n'y a personne. *It is —,* ce n'est personne. *He is —,* il n'est rien (*a mere —, — at all,* rien du tout), c'est un pleutre *or* un zéro *or* un homme sans conséquence

Noctambulation, Noctambulism, *s.* noctambulisme, *m.*

Noctambulist, *s.* noctambule, *m.f.*

Noctule, *s.* noctule, *f.*

Nocturn, *s.* (*Cath. lit.*) nocturne, *m.*

Nocturnal, *adj.* nocturne, *m.f.*; — *s.* (*zool.*) nocturne, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* nocturnement

Nocturne, *s.* (*mus.*) nocturne, *m.*

Nod, *v.n.* faire un signe de tête; incliner la tête; s'incliner; (*salute*) saluer; (*from drowsiness*) dodeliner; (*be drowsy*) s'assoupir, s'endormir; sommeiller; (*things*) se balancer; — *v.a.* incliner; balancer; (*express*) exprimer *or* montrer par une inclination de tête; — *s.* signe de tête, signe, *m.*; inclination de tête, *f.*; salut, *m.*; (*command*) ordre, *m.*, disposition, *f.*; (*of things*) balancement, *m.* *To — to,* faire un signe de tête à; saluer. *Land of —,* sommeil, *m.*, bras de Morphée, *m.pl.*

Noddle, *s.* caboche, boule, coloquinte, *f.*

Noddy, *s.* (*pers.*) niais, *m.*, e, *f.*, sot, *m.*, -te, *f.*; (*bird*) noddi, oiseau fou, *m.*

Node, *s.* nœud, *m.*

Nodose, *adj.* noueux

Nodosity, *s.* nodosité, *f.*

Nodular, Noduled, Nodulous,

Nodule, *s.* nodule, *m.* [*adj.* noduleux

Noggin, *s.* petit pot, *m.*; godet, *m.*

Noise, *s.* bruit, *m.*; (*bustle*) fracas, *m.*; (*uproar*) tapage, vacarme, tintamarre, *m.*; (*in o.'s ears*) tintement, bourdonnement, *m.*; (*fig.*) éclat, retentissement, *m.*; — *v.n.* faire du bruit, retentir; — *v.a.* (— *abroad*) répandre, divulguer, ébruiter, publier. *To hold o.'s —,* faire silence, se taire. *It is —d abroad,* le bruit court. *To make a —,* faire du bruit (*with an adj.*, un bruit ...) *or* &c. —**less,** *adj.* sans bruit; silencieux, tranquille, calme. —**lessly,** *adv.* sans bruit, silencieusement, en silence, tranquillement. —**lessness,** *s.* silence, *m.*, tranquillité, *f.*, calme, *m.* — **maker,** *s.* tapageur, *m.*; clabaudeur, *m.*

Noisily, *adv.* bruyamment

Noisiness, *s.* bruit, *m.*; nature bruyante, *f.*; turbulence, *f.*

Noisome, *adj.* nuisible, malfaisant; insalubre, malsain, délétère; dégoûtant, désagréable, fétide, infect. —**ly,** *adv.* nuisiblement; dégoûtamment. —**ness,** *s.* nature nuisible, *f.*; nature dégoûtante, *f.*; dégoût, *m.*; infection, *f.*

Noisy, *adj.* bruyant; tumultueux; turbulent, tapageur; éclatant; (*gaudy*) tapageur

Nolens volens, *adv.* bon gré, mal gré

Noli me tangere, *s.* noli me tangere, *m.*

Nolition, *s.* nolition, *f.*

Nomad, *adj. s.,* **Nomadic,** *adj.* nomade, *adj. m.f., s.m.*

Nomadism, *s.* nomadisme, *m.*

Nomadize, *v.n.* nomadiser

Nomarch, *s.* nomarque, *m.* [cat, *m.*
Nomarchy, *s.* nomarchie, *f.*, nomar-
Nombles, *s.pl.* nombles, numbles, *m.pl.*
Nombril, *s.* (*her.*) nombril, *m.*
Nome, *s.* nome, *m.* [teur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Nomencla-tor, tress, *s.* nomencla-
Nomenclature, *s.* nomenclature, *f.*
Nomial, *s.* nôme, *m.*
Nominal, *adj.* nominal; de nom
Nominalist, *s.* nominal, *m.* [nom
Nominally, *adv.* nominalement, de
Nominate, *v.a.* nommer; désigner; (*at elections*, &c.) présenter, proposer
Nomination, *s.* nomination, *f.*; présentation, *f.* *In the —of*, à la nomination de [*In the —*, au nominatif
Nominative, *s.* (*— case*) nominatif, *m.*
Nominator, *s.* nominateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Nominee, *s.* nominataire, *m.f.*, celui qui est nommé, *m.*, personne dénommée, *f.*; candidat présenté, *m.*; créature, *f.*
Non, *adv.* (*in compounds*) non, défaut, manque, *m.*, absence, *f.*, in . . ., im . . . **—ability,** *s.* incapacité, *f.*; (*law*) inhabilité, *f.* **— acceptance,** *s.* non-acceptation, inacceptation, *f.*, refus, *m.* **— accomplishment,** *s.* inaccomplissement, *m.*; (*law*) défaillance, *f.* **— acquaintance,** *s.* défaut *or* manque de connaissance, *m.*, ignorance, *f.* **— acquiescence,** *s. V.* **— compliance. —activity,** *s.* non-activité, *f.* **— admission, —admittance,** *s.* refus d'admettre, *m.* **—age,** *s.* minorité, *f.* **— aged,** *adj.* mineur. **— appearance,** *s.* absence, *f.*; (*civ. law*) non-comparution, *f.*, défaut de comparution, défaut, *m.*; (*crim. law*) contumace, *f.* **—appointment,** *s.* défaut de nomination, *m.* **—arrival,** *s.* inexactitude, *f.*; retard, *m.*; absence, *f.* **—attendance,** *s.* absence, *f.*; défaut d'assiduité, *m.*; manque de service, *m.* **— claim,** *s.* non-réclamation, *f.* **— combatant,** *s.* non-combattant, *m.* **— commissioned,** *adj.* sans brevet. — *commissioned officer*, sous-officier, *m.* **— compliance,** *s.* non-acquiescement, refus d'acquiescer, *m.*; manque de soumission, *m.*, résistance (à), *f.* **—complying,** *adj.* qui refuse d'acquiescer, qui ne se conforme pas. **— compos mentis,** *adj.* atteint d'aliénation mentale; *s.* aliéné, *m.*, e, *f.*; idiot, *m.*, e, *f.* **—condensing,** *adj.* à haute pression. **—conducting,** *adj.* non conducteur. **—conductor,** *s.* non-conducteur, *m.* **—conforming,** *adj.*, **—conformist,** *s.* non-conformiste, *m.f.* **—conformity,** *s.* non-conformité, *f.*; (*eccl.*) non-conformisme, *m.* **—contagious,** *adj.* non contagieux. **—contagiousness,** *s.* non-contagiosité, *f.* **—content,** *s.* voix contre, *f.*, votant contre, opposant, *m.* **—delivery,** *s.* manque de livraison, *m.*; non-remise, *f.*; non-distribution, *f.* **—descript,** *adj.* non décrit, indécrit; indéfinissable; déclassé; inclassable; innommé, sans nom; *s.* chose sans nom, chose indéfinissable, chose extraordinaire, *f.*, objet sans nom *or* &c., *m.*, animal déclassé *or* inclassable, *m.*, plante déclassée *or* inclassable, *f.*, (*pers.*) original, *m.*, e, *f.* **—effective,** *adj. V.* **Ineffective**; (*mil., nav.*) en non-activité. **—efficiency, —efficient,** *V.* **Inefficiency** & **Inefficient. — ego,** *s.* non-moi, *m.* **— elastic,** *adj. V.* **Inelastic. —elect,** *s.* inélu, *m.*, inélus, *m.pl.* **—electric,** *adj.* non électrique; *s.* substance non électrique, *f.* **—emphatic,** *adj.* peu énergique. **—entity,** *s. V.* **—existence**; (*pers.*) nullité, *f.* **—episcopal,** *adj.* non épiscopal, presbytérien. **—episcopalian,** *s.* presbytérien, *m.*, -ne, *f.* **—essential,** *adj* non essentiel; *s.* chose non essentielle, *f.* **—execution,** *s.* non-exécution, inexécution, *f.* **—existence,** *s.* non-existence, *f.*, non-être, néant, *m.*; chose qui n'existe pas, *f.* **—existent,** *adj.* non existant, qui n'existe pas. **— explosive,** *adj. V.* **Inexplosive. — exportation,** *s.* non-exportation, *f.* **—feasance,** *s.* omission, négligence, inexécution, *f.* **—fulfilment,** *s.* inaccomplissement, *m.* **—importation,** *s.* non-importation, *f.* **—inflammable,** *adj. V.* **Uninflammable. — interference, -intervention,** *s.* non-intervention, *f.*; laisser-faire, laissez-faire, *m.* **— juring,** *adj.* qui refuse de prêter serment de fidélité. **— juror,** *s.* personne qui refuse de prêter serment de fidélité, *f.* **— luminous,** *adj.* non lumineux. **—malignant,** *adj.* (*med.*) bénin. **—manufacturing,** *adj.* non manufacturier. **— marrying,** *adj.* qui n'épouse pas. **— member,** *s.* celui qui n'est pas membre, *m.* **—metallic,** *adj.* non métallique. **—obedience,** *s.* non-obéissance, désobéissance, *f.* **—observance,** *s. V.* **Inobservance. —pareil,** *adj.* nonpareil, sans égal; *s.* nonpareille, *f.* **—payment,** *s.* non-payement, défaut de payement, *m.* **—performance,** *s.* inexécution, *f.* **—plus,** *s.* embarras, *m.*; *v.a.* embarrasser, dérouter. *At or to a —plus*, au pied du mur, à quia. **—poisonous,** *adj.* non venimeux; non vénéneux. **— ponderosity,** *s.* défaut de poids, *m.* **— ponderous,** *adj.* non pesant. **— preparation,** *s.* défaut de préparation, *m.* **—presentation,** *s.* non-présentation, *f.* **—production,** *s.* non-production, *f.* **—professional,** *adj.* non professionnel; qui n'est pas du métier; étranger à la profession, profane; *s.* profane, *m.f.* **— proficiency,** *s.* faiblesse, *f.*, peu de progrès, *m.* **—proficient,** *adj.* faible; arriéré. **—resemblance,** *s.* défaut de ressemblance, *m.*, dissemblance, *f.* **— residence,** *s.* non-résidence, *f.* **— resident,** *adj. s.* non résident; externe; (*of landowners*) forain. **—resistance,** *s.* non-résistance, obéissance passive, *f.* **—resistant,** *adj.* non résistant. **— sense,** *s.* non-sens, *m.*; absurdité, sottise, bêtise, *f.*; galimatias, *m.*; (*trifles*) balivernes, fadaises, niaiseries, *f.pl.*; (*int.*) allons donc! laissez donc! quelle sottise! bah! *Soft —sense*, fleurette, *f.* *To talk —sense*, dire des sottises *or* des bêtises *or* des balivernes, &c., déraisonner. *To talk soft —sense*, conter fleurette. *Hold your —sense, none of your —sense, no —sense*, pas de bêtises, pas de plaisanteries. **—sensical,** *adj.* vide de sens, qui n'a pas le sens commun, absurde, sot, bête. *—sensical stuff*, sottises, bêtises, *f.pl.* **—sensically,** *adv.* contre le bon sens, absurdement, sottement, bêtement. **—sensicalness,** *s.* absurdité, *f.* **—solution,** *s.* non-solution, *f.* **—solvency,** &c. *s. V.* **Insolvency,** &c. **—striker,** *s.* non-gréviste, antigréviste, *m.* **—submission,** *s.* insoumission, *f.* **—submissive,** *adj.* insoumis. **—such,** *V.* **Nonesuch. — suit,** *s.* désistement, *m.*; débouté, *m.*; *v.a.* débouter, mettre *or* renvoyer hors de cour. **—trader,** *s.* non-commerçant, *m.* **—transferable,** *adj.* personnel. **—unionist,** *s. adj.* non-unioniste, *s.m., adj.m.f.* **—usance,** *s.* non-usage, *m.* **—use,** *s.* non-jouissance, *f.* **—user,** *s.* non-usage, *m.*; non-exercice de fonctions, *m.* **—voter,** *s.* abstenant, *m.*, e, *f.*, abstentioniste, *m.f.* [*m.f.*
Nonagenarian, *s. adj.* nonagénaire,
Nonce, *s. For the —*, pour cette fois, pour le moment, quant à présent, pour le quart d'heure; pour cette fois-ci; en passant; pour la circonstance; de circonstance; à cet effet; exprès
None, *adj. pron.* aucun, nul, pas un; pas; (*nobody*) personne, *m.*; — *s.* none, *f.* *I have — of your books*, je n'ai aucun de vos livres. *I have — of them*, je n'ai aucun d'eux, je n'en ai aucun. *I have* — or — *of it*, je n'en ai pas. — *can do it*, personne ne peut le faire. — *but*, nul autre que, pas d'autre (*or* d'autres, *pl.*) que, seulement. **— -so-pretty,** *s.* (*bot.*) saxifrage ombreuse, *f.* **—such,** *s.* sans pareil, *m.*; (*jest.*) phénix, merle blanc, *m.*; (*apple*) nonpareille, *f.*
Nonius, *s.* nonius, vernier, *m.*
Nonuple, *adj. s.* nonuple, *adj. m.f., s.m.*; — *v.a.n.* nonupler
Noodle, *s.* nigaud, *m.*, e, *f.*, niais, *m.*, e, *f.*, benêt, *m.*; **—s,** *pl.* (*cook.*) nouilles, *f.pl.* **—dom,** *s.* (la) classe des nigauds, *f.*, (les) nigauds, *m.pl.*
Nook, *s.* coin, recoin, réduit, *m.*; enfoncement, *m.* **—s** *and corners*, coins et recoins, *m.pl.*
Noon, *s.* midi, *m.*; — *adj.* de midi. *In the — of night*, au milieu de la nuit, à minuit. **— day,** *s.* plein jour, *m.*; midi, *m.*; *adj.* de midi. *At — day*, en plein jour; à midi. *As clear as — day*, clair comme le jour. **—tide,** *s.* heure de midi, *f.*, midi, *m.* [midi, *m.*
Nooning, *s.* méridienne, *f.*; repas de
Noose, *s.* nœud coulant, *m.*; (*a snare*) lacet, lacs, filet, piège, *m.*; — *v.a.* attacher par un nœud coulant; (*insnare*) prendre au piège, attraper
Nopal, *s.* nopal, *m.* **— plantation, Nopalry,** *s.* nopalerie, nopalière, *f.*
Nor, *conj.* ni; ni . . . ne; et . . . ne . . . pas; ne . . . pas non plus. — *I*, ni moi. — *is this all*, et ce n'est pas tout. — *do I go* (*shall I go*, &c.), je n'y vais pas (je n'irai pas, &c.) non plus. — *do I*, — *shall I*, — *did I*, &c., ni moi non plus.
Noria, *s.* noria, *f.* [*V.* **Neither**
Noric, *adj.* norique
Normal, *adj.* normal; — *s.* normale, *f.* **—ly,** *adv.* normalement
Norman, *s.* Normand, *m.*, e, *f.*; — *adj.* normand, de Normandie, des Normands. — *conquest*, conquête des Normands, *f.* [manisme, *m.*
Normanism, *s.* normandisme, nor-
Norse, *s.* norse, *m.* **—man,** *s.* Norse, *m.*
North, *s.* nord, *m.*; septentrion, *m.*; — *adj.* du nord, nord, septentrional; boréal; (*of the pole*) nord; — *adv.* au nord; vers le nord. **— America,** *s.* l'Amérique du Nord, l'Amérique septentrionale, *f.* **— American,** *adj.* de l'Amérique du Nord; *s.* Américain (*m.*, e, *f.*) de l'Amérique du Nord. **— Cape,** *s.* cap Nord, *m.* **— Channel,** *s.* canal du Nord, *m.* **— east,** *s.* nord-est, *m.*; *adj.* du nord-est, nord-est; *adv.* au nord-est. **— easter,** *s.* vent du nord-est, *m.* **— eastern,** *adj.* du nord est. **— German,** *adj.* de l'Allemagne du Nord; *s.* Allemand (*m.*, e, *f.*) de l'Allemagne du Nord. **— man,** *s.* homme du Nord, *m.* **— most,** *adj. V.* **Northernmost. — polar,** *adj.* du pôle nord. **— pole,** *s.* pôle nord, *m.* **— Sea,** *s.* Mer du Nord, *f.* **— star,** *s.* étoile polaire, étoile du nord, *f.* **—ward, -s,** *adj. adv.* vers le nord, au nord. **— west,** *s.* nord-ouest, *m.*; *adj.* du nord-ouest, nord-ouest; *adv.* au nord-ouest. — *-west passage*, passage du nord-ouest, *m.* **—wester,** *s.* vent du nord-ouest, *m.* **—western,** *adj.* du nord-ouest.
wind, *s.* vent du (*or* de) nord, *m.*
Northerly, *adj.* du nord, nord; septentrional; — *adv.* vers le nord, au nord
Northern, *adj. V.* **North,** *adj.*; (*of aspect*) au nord. *The —* **hemisphere,** *s.*

l'hémisphère boréal, *m.* — **lights,** *s. pl.* aurore boréale, lumière polaire, *f.* — **most,** *adj.* (le) plus au nord, à l'extrême nord. — **Ocean,** *s.* Mer du Nord, *f.* — **railway,** *s.* chemin de fer du nord, *m.* — **star,** *s.* étoile du nord, *f.*

Northerner, *s. adj.* septentrional, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*American polit.*) nordiste, *m.f.*

Northing, *s.* direction vers le nord, route au nord, *f.*, chemin nord, *m.*

Norwegian, *s.* Norvégien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; — *adj.* norvégien, de Norvège

Nose, *s.* nez, *m.*; (*of some animals*) museau, *m.*; (*of bellows*) tuyau, *m.*; (*end*) bout, *m.*; (*tech.*) bec, *m.*; — *v.a.* sentir, flairer. *Bleeding at the nose,* saignement de nez, *m.* *To bleed at the* —, saigner du nez. *To blow o.'s* —, se moucher. *To cut off o.'s — to spite o.'s face,* se couper (*or* s'arracher) le nez pour faire dépit à son visage. *To hold o.'s* —, se boucher le nez. *To lead by the* —, mener par le nez *or* par le bout du nez. *To pay through the* —, payer un prix exorbitant, être écorché *or* rançonné. *To poke* or *thrust o.'s — in,* mettre son (*or* le) nez dans, fourrer son nez dans, se mêler de. *To speak through o.'s* —, parler du nez, nasiller. *To turn up o.'s* —, faire la petite bouche ; (*at*) faire fi (de), dédaigner (...). *To wipe the — of,* moucher. *My — bleeds,* je saigne du nez. — **bag,** *s.* (*for a horse*) musette, *f.*, sachet, *m.* — **band,** *s.* muserolle, *f.* — **bleed, -bleeding,** *s.* saignement de nez, *m.* — **cap,** *s.* (*of a rifle,* &c.) bouchon, *m.* —**gay,** *s.* bouquet, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans nez. — **piece,** *s.* bec, bout, *m.* — **pipe,** *s.* (*of a hose branch*) orifice, *m.* — **ring,** *s.* nasière, *f.*

Nosed, *adj.* qui a le nez ... au nez ...

Nosing, *s.* nez, *m.*

Noso-graphic, -graphy, -logical, -logist, -logy. *V.* page 3, § 1

Nostalgia, *s.* nostalgie, *f.*

Nostalgic, *adj. s.* nostalgique

Nostoc, *s.* nostoc, crachat de lune, *m.*

Nostril, *s.* narine, *f.*; (*of an animal*) naseau, *m.*

Nostrum, *s.* remède secret, arcane, *m.*; poudre de perlimpinpin, *f.*

Not, *adv.* ne ... pas, ne ... point ; non ; pas ; non pas. *I know —, I do* — (or *don't*) *know,* je ne sais pas. *I believe* (or *think* or *hope*) —, je crois (*or* pense, j'espère) que non, je ne le crois (*or* pense, ... l'espère) pas. *It may* or *might* —, il se peut *or* se pourrait que non. *It may — happen,* cela peut ne pas arriver. *It cannot happen,* cela ne peut pas arriver. *Good or* —, bon ou non. — *here,* pas ici. — *but,* — *that,* non que, non pas que, ce n'est pas que. — *but that,* ce n'est pas que ... ne. — *I,* pas moi. — *I* or *he* or *she,* &c. ! oh que non ! il n'y a pas de danger ! je ne suis (*or* il n'est, &c.) pas si bête ! plus souvent ! '*Is it — ?*' '*Does it — ?*' '*Do they — ?*' '*Are you — ?*' '*Will you — ?*' '*Shall we — ?*' '*Would he — ?*' '*Would it — ?*' '*Was she — ?*' &c., &c. (*at the end of a sentence*) n'est-ce pas ? (*if expressing surprise*) vraiment ?

[Point *is always used absolutely, in the sense of* '*not at all,*' '*none whatever.*' *Thus we must say* pas (*not* point) toujours (*not always*), pas (*not* point) beaucoup (*not much*), &c.]

Notability, *s.* notabilité, *f.*

Notable, *adj.* notable, remarquable ; (*distinguished*) insigne, grand ; (*fam.*) laborieux, actif, économe, entendu, habile ; — *s.* notable, *m.*

Notableness, *s.* nature remarquable, *f.*; singularité, *f.*; (*fam.*) activité, *f.*, travail, soin, *m.*, économie, habileté, *f.*

Notably, *adv.* notablement, remarquablement ; (*fam.*) laborieusement, activement, avec économie, soigneusement, habilement

Notarial, *adj.* (*pertaining to a notary*) notarial, de notaire ; (*done or taken by a notary*) notarié, par-devant notaire

Notary, *s.* notaire, *m. Profession of a* —, notariat, *m.*

Notation, *s.* notation, *f.* (*arith.*) numération écrite, *f.*; (*alg.*) notation, *f.*

Notch, *s.* coche, encoche, entaille, *f.*; (*of edge-tools*) brèche, dent, *f.*; (*of machines*) cran, *m.*; — *v.a.* cocher, encocher, entailler; denteler; (*an edge-tool*) ébrécher. — **board,** *s.* limon (d'escalier), *m.* — **weed,** *s.* arroche puante, *f.*

Note, *s.* note, *f.*; marque, *f.*, signe, *m.*; distinction, *f.*; réputation, *f.*; remarque, *f.*; (*letter*) billet, *m.*, lettre, *f.*; (*com., bank.*) billet, *m.*; (*sound*) son, accent, accord, *m.*; (*in a book, & dipl.*) note, *f.*; (*mus.*) note, *f.*; ton, *m.*; (*gram.*) point, *m.* — *v.a.* (— **down**) noter, prendre note de ; marquer ; écrire, inscrire ; signaler ; remarquer, observer ; (*mus.*) noter. — *of hand,* billet à ordre, billet, *m.*, promesse, *f.* *To make* or *take a — of,* prendre note de. — **book,** *s.* cahier de notes, carnet, calepin, agenda, *m.* — **case,** *s.* portefeuille, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* peu remarquable, obscur ; immusical. — **paper,** *s.* papier à lettres, *m.* — **worthy,** *adj.* digne de remarque

Noted, *adj.* connu, célèbre, remarquable, éminent, fameux, renommé ; (*in a bad sense*) fameux, insigne. —**ness,** *s.* célébrité, *f.*

Nothing, *s.* rien, *m.*; néant, *m.*; (*math.*) zéro, *m.*; (*before an adj. or a part.*) rien de ; (*adverb., in no way*) nullement, aucunement, en aucune manière, en rien. *A mere* —, une pure bagatelle, un rien. — *but,* rien que ; pas autre chose que ; que. — *else,* pas autre chose, rien autre, (ne ...) que cela. — *good,* — *new,* — *done,* rien de bon, rien de nouveau, rien de fait. — *like it,* rien comme cela ; rien de semblable (*or* de pareil) ; rien qui en approche. — *more,* rien de plus. *Next to* —, presque rien, si peu que rien. *To* —, (*entirely*) entièrement, complètement. *To come to* —, (*things*) n'aboutir à rien, se réduire à rien ; (*pers.*) tomber dans la misère. *To do — but,* ne faire que. *He does — but talk,* il ne fait que parler. *He talks of — but,* il ne parle que de. *He is — to me,* (*no relation or friend*) il ne m'est rien, (*no interest*) il ne m'est de rien. *That* (or *it*) *is — to me,* cela ne m'est de rien ; cela ne me fait rien, cela m'est égal ; cela ne me regarde pas. *He knows* —, il ne sait rien. — *affects him,* rien ne le touche. *There is — in that,* il n'y a rien là-dedans ; (*nothing good*) cela ne vaut rien ; (*no meaning*) cela ne veut rien dire, cela ne dit rien. *There is — to laugh at, to boast of,* &c., il n'y a pas de quoi rire, se vanter, &c.

Nothingness, *s.* néant, *m.*; rien, *m.*

Notice, *s.* observation, *f.*; attention, *f.*; connaissance, *f.*; (*regard*) égard, *m.*; (*advice*) avis, *m.*; avertissement, *m.*; information, *f.*; (*stuck up*) avis, *m.*; (*liter.*) notice, *f.*; (*of apartments,* &c.) congé, *m.*; (*law*) notification, *f.* — *to quit,* congé, *m.* *At* or *without a moment's* —, sur-le-champ, immédiatement. *At short* —, à court délai. *At the shortest* —, dans le plus court délai. *Until further* —, jusqu'à nouvel avis. *To attract* —, attirer l'attention. *To bring into* or *introduce to* —, faire connaître, produire. *To bring under the — of,* porter à la connaissance de. *To escape* —, échapper à l'attention, passer inaperçu. *To give* —, donner avis, prévenir, avertir, avertir (...) d'avance, faire savoir ; (— *to leave* or *to quit*) *V.* **Warning.** *To give a month's* —, prévenir un mois d'avance. *To take — of,* (*same as To* **Notice,** *v.a., See below*). *Take — (that ... !)* vous êtes prévenu (que ... !) avis ! avis au public ! le public est prévenu (que ... !). *To rise to* —, se faire connaître. *He is beneath your* —, il ne mérite pas que vous fassiez attention à lui *or* que vous vous occupiez de lui *or* que vous lui répondiez. — **board,** *s.* écriteau, *m* ; volet, *m.*

Notice, *v.a.* remarquer, observer ; s'apercevoir de, faire attention à, prendre garde à ; prendre connaissance de ; faire remarquer, faire observer, faire connaître ; parler de, mentionner ; s'occuper de, s'inquiéter de ; avoir des attentions *or* des égards pour ; (*to resent*) relever

Noticeable, *adj.* perceptible, visible, sensible ; remarquable, saillant

Noticeably, *adv.* perceptiblement, visiblement, sensiblement ; remarquablement [avertissement, *m.*

Notification, *s.* notification, *f.*; avis,

Notify, *v.a.* notifier ; faire connaître, faire savoir ; déclarer ; annoncer ; avertir, prévenir

Notion, *s.* notion, idée, *f.*; opinion, *f.*; prétention, *f.*; intention, *f.*, dessein, *m.*, envie, *f.* *To my* —, à mon idée ; suivant moi. *To have a — that,* avoir dans l'idée que

Notional, *adj.* idéal, imaginaire, chimérique ; (*pers.*) à lubies, fantasque. —**ly,** *adv.* idéalement, en idée, en imagination

Notoriety, *s.* notoriété, *f.*

Notorious, *adj.* notoire ; (*in a bad sense*) insigne, fameux. —**ly,** *adv.* notoirement. —**ness,** *s.* notoriété, *f.*

Notwithstanding, *prep.* malgré, nonobstant ; — *adv. conj.* néanmoins, malgré cela, quand même ; (*although*)

Nougat, *s.* nougat, *m.* [quoique

Nought. *V.* **Naught**

Nouilles, *s.pl.* nouilles, *f.pl.*

Noun, *s.* nom, *m.*

Nourish, *v.a.* nourrir ; (*support*) entretenir ; (*foment*) fomenter

Nourishable, *adj.* nourrissable

Nourishing, *adj.* nourrissant

Nourishment, *s.* nourriture, *f.*; propriété nutritive, *f.*

Nova-Scotian, *s. adj.* Nouvel - Écossais, *m.* (Nouveaux-Écossais, *m.pl.*), Nouvelle-Écossaise, *f.*

Novel, *adj.* nouveau ; neuf ; étrange ; — *s.* roman, *m.*; (*Rom. law*) novelle, *f.* — **writer,** *s.* romancier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*

Novelette, *s.* nouvelle, *f.*, petit roman,

Novelist, *s.* romancier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* [*m.*

Novelize, *v.a.* romancer, romanciser

Novelty, *s.* nouveauté, *f.* [romaniser

November, *s.* novembre, *m.*

Novena, *s.* neuvaine, *f.*

Novenary, *adj.* novénaire

Novennial, *adj.* novennal

Novercal, *adj.* de belle-mère ; (*in a bad sense*) de marâtre

Novice, *s.* novice, *m.f.*

Novitiate, *s.* noviciat, *m.*

Now, *adv.* maintenant, à présent, actuellement, en ce moment ; donc ; (*now that*) maintenant que ; (*still*) encore, toujours ; (*sometimes*) tantôt ; (*then*) alors ; (*too*) aussi ; — *conj.* or ; *int.* voyons ! — *s.* présent, *m.*, moment présent, *m.* — *Barabbas was a robber,* or Barabbas était un brigand. *Before* —,

ere —, auparavant déjà, plus tôt. *But* —, (*not long since*) tout à l'heure, il n'y a qu'un instant. *Not* —, (*not any more*) ne ... plus. —, — *then*, maintenant donc ! maintenant ; or ; (*exclam.*) voyons ! voyons donc ! ah çà ! enfin ! allons ! allons donc ! tenez ! tiens ! eh bien ! mais ! (*look out !*) gare ! attention ! — *and then, every* — *and then,* — *and again*, de temps en temps, de temps à autre ; (*of place*) de distance en distance, çà et là. — ..., *then* ... (or — !..., — ...), tantôt ..., tantôt ...

Nowadays, *adv.* de nos jours, aujourd'hui, à présent, par le temps qui

Noway, Noways. *V.* **Nowise**[court

Nowhere, *adv.* nulle part. — *at all,* nulle part. — *else, V.* **Else.** *To be* —, n'y être plus ; (*beaten*) être aplati

Nowise, *adv.* nullement, aucunement, en aucune façon

Noxious, *adj.* nuisible, pernicieux, malfaisant. **—ly,** *adv.* nuisiblement, pernicieusement. **—ness,** *s.* nocuité, nature nuisible *or* pernicieuse, *f.*

Noyade, *s.* noyade, *f.*

Noyau, *s.* noyau, *m.*

Nozzle, *s.* nez, *m.* ; museau, *m.* ; groin, *m.* ; (*of things*) bec, bout, *m.* ; (*tube*) tuyau, *m.*

Nubian, *s.* *adj.* Nubien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Nubile, *adj.* nubile

Nucleus, *s.* noyau, *m.*

Nude, *adj.* nu ; (*law*) nul ; — *s.* nu, *m.*

Nudge, *s.* coup de coude, *m.* ; — *v.a.* pousser du coude [nu, *m.*

Nudity, *s.* nudité, *f.* ; (*arts*) nudité, *f.* ;

Nugatory, *adj.* futile, frivole ; inefficace, de nul effet, nul, vain, inutile

Nugget, *s.* pépite, *f.*

Nuisance, *s.* incommodité, *f.* ; plaie, peste, *f.* ; embarras, *m.* ; désagrément, *m.* ; ennui, *m.*, scie, corvée, *f.*, (*fam.*) embêtement, *m.* ; tourment, cauchemar, *m.* ; (*law*) dommage, *m.* ; abus, *m.* ; établissement insalubre, *m.* ; (*dirt*) immondices, ordures, *f.pl.* *Inspector of* —*s*, inspecteur de salubrité, *m.* *Commit no* —, défense (*or* il est défendu) de déposer ici aucune ordure ; défense d'uriner

Null, *adj.* nul (*m.*, nulle, *f.*) ; — *s.* nulle, *f.* — *and void,* nul et de nul effet, nul et non valable, nul et non avenu

Nullification, *s.* annulation, *f.* ; (*American polit.*) nullification, *f.*

Nullifier, *s.* (*American polit.*) nullificateur, *m.* [(*American polit.*) nullifier

Nullify, *v.a.* annuler, rendre nul ;

Nullity, *s.* nullité, *f.*

Numantine, *s.* *adj.* Numantin, *m.*, e, *f.*

Numb, *adj.* engourdi ; transi ; — *v.a.* engourdir ; transir. **—fish,** *s.* torpille, *f.*

Number, *s.* (*arith.*) nombre (*pl.* nombres), *m.* ; (*quantity, singular or plural,* —, —**s**) nombre, *m.* ; (*sign of distinction among many*) numéro, *m.* ; (*of a book : part*) livraison, *f.* ; (*gram.*) nombre, *m.* ; (*rhet.*) harmonie, *f.*, nombre, *m.* ; (*poet.*) vers, *m.*, *m.pl.* ; (—**s,** *of the Pentateuch*) Nombres, *m.pl.* ; (—**s,** *elliptical for* —*s of people*) nombre de gens, une foule de personnes ; — *v.a.* compter, supputer, nombrer ; dénombrer ; (*fig.*, '*with*') mettre au nombre (de), compter (parmi), mettre au rang (de) ; (*to mark*) numéroter ; (*to amount to*) se monter à ; égaler en nombre. —*s of*, *a* — *of*, nombre de, un grand nombre de, une foule de. *Among the* —, dans le nombre ; parmi les autres, entre autres ; (*of*) du nombre (de). *In the* —, dans le nombre. *In the* — *of*, au nombre de, parmi. *In great* —*s*, en grand nombre. *In* —*s*, par livraisons. *Few in* —, en petit nombre, peu nombreux. *Ten in* —, au nombre de dix. *One of our* —, un d'entre nous. *The advantage of* —*s*, l'avantage du nombre. — 25 *St. James's street*, rue St.-Jacques numéro (N°) 25. *His days are* —*ed*, ses jours sont comptés. **—less,** *adj.* innombrable, sans nombre

Numberer, *s.* calculateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* ; (*marker*) numéroteur, *m.*

Numbering, *s.* calcul, *m.*, supputation, *f.* ; (*marking*) numérotage, *m.* — **machine,** *s.* numéroteur, *m.*

Numbles, *s.pl.* numbles, nombles, *m.pl.*

Numbness, *s.* engourdissement, *m.* ; torpeur, *f.*

Numerable, *adj.* nombrable

Numeral, *adj.* numéral ; numérique ; — *s.* lettre numérale, *f.* ; chiffre, *m.* ; (*gram.*) numératif, *m.* — *noun*, nom de nombre, *m.* **—ly,** *adv.* numériquement

Numerary, *adj.* numéraire ; régulier

Numerate, *v.a.* nombrer, compter ; énumérer

Numeration, *s.* numération, *f.* ; dénombrement, *m.*

Numerator, *s.* (*arith.*) numérateur, *m.* ; (*pers.*) calculateur, *m.* ; (*abacus*) boulier, *m.*[**ally,** *adv.* numériquement

Numeric, -al, *adj.* numérique. —

Numerous, *adj.* nombreux. **—ly,** *adv.* nombreusement, en grand nombre, en nombre. **—ness,** *s.* nombre, grand nombre, *m.*, multitude, *f.* ; (*poet.*) nombre, *m.*, harmonie, *f.*

Numidian, *s.* *adj.* Numide, *m.f.* — *crane*, demoiselle de Numidie, demoiselle, *f.* [—**s,** *s.pl.* numismatique, *f.*

Numismatic, *adj.* numismatique ;

Numismatist, *s.* numismate, *m.f.*

Numismatographer, *s.* numismatographe, *m.*

Numismato-graphy, ic, ical, -logy, ic, ical, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Nummular, *adj.* nummulaire ; monétaire

Nummulite, *s.* nummulite, *f.*

Numskull, *s.* benêt, *m.*, bûche, *f.*

Nun, *s.* religieuse, *f.*, (*jest.*) nonne, nonnain, nonnette, *f.* ; (*pigeon*) pigeon coquille hollandais, *m.* *White* —, (*bird*) nonnette blanche, piette, *f.* **—buoy,** *s.* (*nav.*) bouée-tonne, *f.*

Nunciature, *s.* nonciature, *f.*

Nuncio, *s.* nonce, *m.* [*m.*

Nuncle, Nunky, *s.* noncle, tonton,

Nuncupative, Nuncupatory, *adj.* nuncupatif

Nunnery, *s.* couvent de religieuses, couvent de femmes, couvent, *m.*

Nuptial, *adj.* nuptial, de noces ; conjugal ; —**s,** *s.pl.* noces, *f.pl.*

Nurse, *s.* (*for infants*) nourrice, *f.* ; (*for children*) bonne (d'enfant), *f.* ; (*for the sick*) garde-malade, garde, *f.* ; (*in hospitals*) infirmière, *f.*, (*man* —) infirmier, *m.* ; (*fig.*) mère, *f.* ; — *v.a.* (— **up**) nourrir, allaiter ; (*bring up*) élever ; (*keep up*) entretenir ; (*attend*) soigner, garder ; (*coddle*) dorloter, choyer ; (*cherish*) chérir ; (*encourage*) encourager, fomenter ; (*spare*) ménager ; (*supply*) alimenter ; (*an omnibus*) faire une concurrence acharnée à, (*outstrip*) devancer. *At* —, en nourrice. *To put out to* —, mettre en nourrice. —**'s bed,** *s.* lit de veille, *m.* —**child,** *s.* nourrisson, *m.*, -ne, *f.* —**girl,** *s.* petite bonne d'enfant, *f.* —**maid,** *s.* bonne d'enfant, *f.* —**pond,** *s.* vivier, *m.*

Nursery, *s.* chambre des enfants, *f.* ; (*public, for the infants of working mothers*) crèche, *f.* ; (*for plants, and fig.*) pépinière, *f.* ; (*of silkworms*) magnanerie, *f.* — **garden, -ground,** *s.* pépinière, *f.* — **governess,** *s.* gouvernante pour le premier âge, *f.* — **maid,** *s.* bonne d'enfant, *f.* — **man, -gardener,** *s.* pépiniériste, jardinier pépiniériste, *m.* — **rhymes, tales,** *s.pl.* chansons, (*f.pl.*), contes (*m.pl.*) de nourrice

Nursing, *s.* (*suckling*) allaitement, *m.* ; (*attendance*) soins *m.pl.* — **mother,** *s.* mère nourrice, *f.* — **pit,** *s.* (*hort.*) bûche, *f.*

Nursling, *s.* nourrisson, *m.*, -ne, *f.* ; (*fig.*) favori, *m.*, -te, *f.*, mignon, *m.*, -ne,

Nursy, *s.* nounou, *f.* ; bobonne, *f.* [*f.*

Nurture, *s.* nourriture, *f.*, aliments, *m.pl.* ; éducation, *f.* ; — *v.a.* nourrir, alimenter ; (*educate*) élever. — **up,** *v.a.* élever

Nut, *s.* noix, *f.* ; (*hazel-nut*) noisette, *f.* ; (*walnut*) noix, *f.* ; (*of a violin,* &c.) sillet, *m.* ; (*of a screw*) écrou, *m.* ; —**s,** *pl.* noix, *f.pl.* ; noisettes, *f.pl.* ; &c. ; (*coals*) grêle, *m.*, petite gailleterie, *f.* ; (*great pleasure*) une jouissance (' *to*,' pour), *f.* ; — *v.n.* cueillir des noisettes. *A hard* — *to crack*, un problème difficile à résoudre. *To give* (*or to be*) *a hard* — *to crack*, donner du fil à retordre. *To go nutting*, aller cueillir des noisettes, aller faire la cueillette (des noisettes). — **breaker,** *s.* (*bird*) casse-noisettes, *m.* ; casse-noix, *m.* — **brown,** *adj.* noisette ; (*of hair*) châtain. — **cracker,** *s.* (*bird*) casse-noix, *m.* — **cracker,** *s.*, — **crackers,** — **cracks,** *s.pl.* (*instr.*) casse-noisettes, casse-noix, *m.* — **gall,** *s.* noix de galle, *f.* — **hatch,** *s.* casse-noisettes, *m.*, sittelle, *f.* — **hook,** *s.* crochet à noisettes, *m.* — **meg,** *s.* muscade, noix muscade, *f.* —**meg tree,** *s.* muscadier, *m.* — **oil,** *s.* huile de noisette, *f.* — **pecker,** *s. V.* — **hatch.** — **shell,** *s.* coquille de noisette, *f.* ; coquille de noix, *f.* *In a* — *shell*, en raccourci, succinctement. *To be* (*or lie*) *in a* — *shell*, pouvoir se résumer en un mot ; être très facile à comprendre *or* à résoudre ; être très simple. — **tree,** *s.* noisetier, *m.* ; (*walnut* —) noyer, *m.* — **weevil,** *s.* balanite, *f.*

Nutation, *s.* nutation, *f.* [nine, *f.*

Nutria, *s. V.* **Racoonda** [*m.*

Nutriment, *s.* nourriture, *f.*, aliment,

Nutrimental, *adj. V.* **Nutritious**

Nutrition, *s.* nutrition, *f.* ; (*food*) nourriture, *f.* ; aliment, *m.*

Nutritious, Nutritive, *adj.* nourrissant, nutritif ; nourricier ; succulent ; (*med.*) alimenteux. —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière nourrissante. —**ness,** *s.* nutritivité, *f.*

Nutting, *s.* cueillette des noisettes, *f.*

Nutty, *adj.* de noisette ; qui a un goût de noisette [**tree,** *s.* vomiquier, *m.*

Nux vomica, *s.* noix vomique, *f.* —

Nuzzle, *v.a.n.* (*ring*) anneler, boucler, ferrer ; (*root*) fouiller ; (*hide the head*) cacher sa tête, se cacher [p. 3, § 1

Nyctalopia, Nyctalop -y, -ic. *V.*

Nyctalops, *s.* nyctalope, *m.f.*

Nye, *s.* troupe (de faisans), *f.*

Nylgau, Nylghau, *s.* nilgaut, *m.*

Nymph, Nympha, *s.* nymphe, *f.* — **like,** *adj.* comme une nymphe

Nymphal, Nymphean, Nymphic, *adj.* de nymphe ; des nymphes

Nymphomania, *s.* nymphomanie, *f.*

O

O, *s.* (*letter*) o, *m.* [que ...!

O, *int.* ô ! oh ! — *that ...!* plût à Dieu

Oaf, *s.* enfant changé par les fées, *m.* ; (*dolt*) imbécile, idiot, *m.*

Oafish, *adj.* stupide, imbécile

Oafishness, *s.* stupidité, *f.*

Oak, *s.* (*bot.*) chêne, *m.* ; (*wood*) chêne, bois de chêne, *m.* ; — *adj.* de chêne ; en chêne. *Carved* —, chêne sculpté. *To sport o.'s* —, montrer visage de bois, fermer sa porte. — **apple, -gall,** *s.* pomme de chêne, galle de chêne, *f.* — **bark,** *s.* écorce de chêne,

f.; (*with tanners*) tan, *m.* — **beauty,** *s.* amphidasys prodromaire, *f.* — **grove, -plantation,** *s.* chênaie, *f.* — **leaf,** *s.* feuille de chêne, *f.* —**ling,** *s.* chêneau, *m.* — **paper,** *s.* papier chêne, *m.* — **timber,** *s.* bois de chêne, *m.* — **tree,** *s.* chêne, *m.* — **wood,** *s.* (*material*) bois de chêne, *m.*; (*plantation*) bois de chênes, *m.*

Oaken, *adj.* de chêne

Oakum, *s.* étoupe, *f.* *To pick* —, faire de l'étoupe. — **boy,** *s.* (*nav.*) apprêteur d'étoupe, *m.* — **picker,** *s.* étoupier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* [chêne

Oaky, *adj.* de chêne, dur comme le

Oar, *s.* rame, *f.*, aviron, *m.*; — *v.a.* conduire à la rame; — *v.n.* ramer. *To back the* —*s*, scier. *To die at the* —, mourir à la peine. *To pull the* —*s*, ramer, nager. — **maker** *s.* avironnier, *m.* — **making, -shed, -shop, -trade,** *s.* avironnerie, *f.*

Oared, *adj.* à ... rames, à ... avirons

Oarsman, *s.* rameur, nageur, canotier, *m.* — **ship,** *s.* art de ramer, talent de rameur, *m.* [manière de rame

Oary, *adj.* ramé, en forme de rame, en

Oasis, *s.* oasis, *f.*

Oast, *s.* four à houblon *or* à malt, *m.*

Oat, Oats, *s.* avoine, *f.* *Wild* —*s*, folle avoine, *f.*, avèneron, *m.* *To sow o.'s wild* —*s*, jeter sa gourme. — **bin,** *s.* coffre à avoine, *m.* — **cake,** *s.* gâteau d'avoine, *m.* — **chaff,** *s.* paille d'avoine, *f.*, balles *or* balles d'avoine, *f.pl.* — **field,** *s.* champ d'avoine, *m.*, avoinerie, aveinière, *f.* — **grass,** *s.* avoine élevée, *f.*, fromental, *m.* — **meal,** *s.* gruau d'avoine, *m.* — **sieve,** *s.* vannette-crible, *f.*

Oaten, *adj.* d'avoine

Oath, *s.* serment, *m.*; (*blasphemous*) jurement, juron, serment, *m.* *On* (or *upon*) —, *on o.'s* —, sous serment, sous la foi du serment. *To make* —, prêter serment, jurer. *To take an* —, faire serment. *To take the* — *of*, prêter serment de. *I would take my* — *of it*, j'en lèverais la main, j'en ferais serment, j'en jurerais. *To put one on his* —, faire prêter serment à quelqu'un. *To swear an* —, faire un serment. — **breaking,** *s.* parjure, *m.*

Obbligato, *adj.* obligé; — *s.* partie obligée, *f.* [pénitence, *f.*

Obduracy, *s.* endurcissement, *m.*; im-

Obdurate, *adj.* endurci; impénitent; inflexible; opiniâtre. —**ly,** *adv.* avec endurcissement; avec impénitence; inflexiblement; opiniâtrément

Obedience, *s.* obéissance, *f.*; soumission, *f.*; (*eccl.*) obédience, *f.* *In* — *to*, par obéissance à; conformément à

Obedient, *adj.* obéissant; soumis. *To be* — *to*, être obéissant envers, obéir à

Obedientiary, *s.* obédiencier, *m.*

Obediently, *adv.* avec obéissance, avec soumission. *Yours* —, votre serviteur, votre tout dévoué serviteur, votre tout dévoué

Obeisance, *s.* révérence, *f.*; (*bow*) salut, *m.*, inclination, *f.*

Obeliscal, *adj.* obéliscal, en forme d'obélisque, en obélisque [croix, *f.*

Obelisk, *s.* obélisque, *m.*; (*print.*)

Obese, *adj.* obèse

Obesity, *s.* obésité, *f.*

Obey, *v.a.* obéir à; — *v.n.* obéir. *To be* —*ed*, être obéi

Obfuscate, *v.a.* offusquer, obscurcir

Obfuscation, *s.* offuscation, *f.*, obscur-

Obit, *s.* obit, *m.* [cissement, *m.*

Obituary, *s.* obituaire, *m.*; (*account, notice*) nécrologie, *f.*; — *adj.* obituaire; nécrologique. — *notice,* notice nécrologique, *f.*

Object, *s.* objet, *m.*; (*end*) but, *m.*; considération, *f.*; (*fright*) horreur, *f.*; (*gram.*) régime, complément, *m.*; — *v.a.* objecter (à), opposer (à); reprocher (à); — *v.n.* s'opposer (à); trouver à dire *or* à redire (à); refuser (de), se refuser à; (. . .) répugner (à). *That is an* —, (*of consequence*) c'est important. *I* — *to that man,* cet homme me répugne. — **cap, -glass cap,** *s.* (*of a telescope*) bouchon, *m.* — **finder,** *s.* (*opt.*) chercheur, *m.* — **glass,** *s.* objectif, *m.* — **holder,** *s.* (*opt.*) porte-objet, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans objet, sans but. — **lesson,** *s.* leçon de choses, *f.* — **teaching,** *s.* enseignement par les choses, *m.*

Objection, *s.* objection, *f.*; difficulté, *f.*; inconvénient, empêchement, *m.*; reproche, *m.* *To have an* — *to*, s'opposer à; avoir de la répugnance pour. *I have no* — (*to it*), je ne m'y oppose pas, je le veux bien; cela m'est égal; je n'ai rien à dire à (*or* contre) cela. *I have not the slightest* —, je ne demande pas mieux

Objectionable, *adj.* objectionnable; répréhensible; mauvais; inadmissible; répugnant; désagréable. —**ness,** *s.* nature objectionnable *or* &c., *f.*

Objective, *adj.* objectif; — *s.m.* objectif, *m.*; (*aim*) but, *m.*; (*gram.*) régime direct, *m.* — *case,* régime direct, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* objectivement. —**ness, Objectivity,** *s.* objectivité, *f.*

Objector, *s.* objecteur, *m.*

Objurgation, *s.* objurgation, *f.*

Objurgatory, *adj.* objurgatoire

Oblate, *adj.* aplati; — *s.* (*Cath. rel.*) oblat, *m.*, e, *f.*

Oblateness, *s.* aplatissement, *m.*

Oblation, *s.* oblation, offrande, *f.*

Obligation, *s.* obligation, *f.* *To be* or *lie under an* — *to*, (*to do a thing*) être dans l'obligation de, être tenu de; (*to a person*) avoir obligation *or* une obligation *or* de l'obligation à. *To lay one under* —, obliger quelqu'un

Obligato, *adj. s. V.* **Obbligato**

Obligatorily, *adv.* obligatoirement

Obligatory, *adj.* obligatoire

Oblige, *v.a.* obliger (à); (*do a service*) obliger (de); faire plaisir à; être utile à. *To* — *with*, (*give*) avoir l'obligeance de donner (à)

Obliged, *part. adj.* (*indebted, in duty bound*) obligé (' *to*,' à; ' *for*,' de; ' *for it*,' en); (*compelled*) obligé (' *to*,' de). *I am much* —, *exceedingly* — *to you,* je vous suis très *or* bien obligé, infiniment obligé. *Much* — (*to you*)*!* bien obligé!

Obligee, *s.* obligataire, *m.f.*

Obliger, *s.* personne qui oblige, *f.*

Obliging, *adj.* obligeant, complaisant, serviable. —**ly,** *adv.* obligeamment, complaisamment, serviablement. — **ness,** *s.* obligeance, complaisance, serviabilité, *f.*

Obligor, *s.* obligé, *m.*, e, *f.*

Oblique, *adj.* oblique; indirect, détourné; (*gram.*) oblique; — *v.n.* obliquer. —**ly,** *adv.* obliquement; indirectement. —**ness, Obliquity,** *s.* obliquité, *f.*; irrégularité, *f.*

Obliterate, *v.a.* oblitérer; effacer; (*cancel*) biffer; (*admin., post.*) oblitérer. *To become* —*d*, s'oblitérer; s'effacer; s'éteindre

Obliteration, *s.* oblitération, *f.*; effaçure, rature, *f.*; (*admin., post.*) oblitération, *f.*

Oblivion, *s.* oubli, *m.*; (*polit.*) amnistie, *f.* *To bury in* —, *to consign to* —, ensevelir dans l'oubli

Oblivious, *adj.* d'oubli, de l'oubli; (*forgetful*) oublieux, sujet à oublier

Oblong, *adj.* oblong; — *s.* figure oblongue, *f.*, carré long, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* d'une forme oblongue. —**ness,** *s.* forme oblongue, *f.*

Obloquy, *s.* blâme, reproche, *m.*; médisance, *f.*, dénigrement, *m.*; (*disgrace*) honte, *f.*, déshonneur, *m.*

Obnoxious, *adj.* sujet (à), exposé (à); soumis (à); blâmable, répréhensible; odieux (à); désagréable (à); (*hurtful*) nuisible, dangereux. —**ly,** *adv.* dans un état de sujétion *or* d'assujettissement; répréhensiblement; odieusement; désagréablement. —**ness,** *s.* sujétion, *f.*, assujettissement, *m.*; odieux, *m.*; nature désagréable, *f.*

Oboe, hautbois, *m.*

Oboist, *s.* hautbois, *m.*, hautboïste, *m.f.*

Obolus, *s.* obole, *f.*

Obreption, *s.* obreption, *f.*

Obreptitious, *adj.* obreptice. —**ly,** *adv.* obrepticement

Obscene, *adj.* obscène; sale, dégoûtant. —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière obscène, avec obscénité; salement, dégoûtamment. —**ness, Obscenity,** *s.* obscénité, *f.*

Obscurant, *s.* obscurant, *m.*

Obscurant-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Obscuration, *s.* obscurcissement, *m.*; (*astr.*) obscuration, *f.*

Obscure, *adj.* obscur; ténébreux; — *v.a.* obscurcir; éclipser; (*hide*) cacher. —**ly,** *adv.* obscurément; dans l'obscurité; indirectement, à demi-mot. — **ness, Obscurity,** *s.* obscurité, *f.*

Obsecrate, *v.a.* obsécrer

Obsecration, *s.* obsécration, *f.*

Obsequies, *s.pl.* obsèques, *f.pl.*

Obsequious, *adj.* obséquieux. —**ly,** *adv.* obséquieusement. —**ness,** *s.* obséquiosité, *f.*

Observable, *adj.* observable, appréciable, sensible; remarquable, digne d'attention [remarquablement

Observably, *adv.* appréciablement; remarquablement

Observance, *s.* observation, *f.*, accomplissement, *m.*; (*theol.*) observance, pratique, *f.*; (*respect*) égards, *m.pl.*, attentions, *f.pl.*

Observant, *adj.* observateur; attentif; exact; — *s.* (— *Franciscan*) observantin, *m.* — *of*, attentif à; attentif à observer *or* à pratiquer [*m.*

Observant-ine, ist, *s.* observantin,

Observation, *s.* observation, *f.*; attention, *f.*

Observatory, *s.* observatoire, *m.*

Observe, *v.a.* observer; (*remark*) observer, remarquer; (*point out*) faire observer, faire remarquer

Observer, *s.* observateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Observing, *adj.* observateur; attentif

Observingly, *adv.* attentivement

Obsession, *s.* obsession, *f.*

Obsidian, *s.* obsidienne, *f.*

Obsidional, *adj.* obsidional

Obsolescence, *s.* vieillissement, *m.*

Obsolescent, *adj.* vieillissant, qui vieillit; (*of laws*) qui tombe en désuétude

Obsolete, *adj.* vieux, suranné, hors d'usage; (*gram.*) vieilli, inusité, archaïque, obsolète; (*of laws*) tombé en désuétude; (*nat. hist.*) obsolète. *To become* (or *grow* or *get*) —, vieillir; tomber en désuétude. —**ness,** *s.* état de désuétude, *m.*, vétusté, *f.*

Obstacle, *s.* obstacle, *m.* *To throw an* — or —*s in the way of*, mettre obstacle à

Obstetric (-al), *adj.* obstétrique, obstétrical; —**s,** *s.pl.* obstétrique, *f.*

Obstetrician, *s.* obstétricien, *m.*

Obstinacy, *s.* obstination, opiniâtreté, *f.*; acharnement, *m.*; (*stubbornness*) entêtement, *m.*; (*med.*) résistance, *f.*

Obstinate, *adj.* obstiné, opiniâtre; acharné; (*stubborn*) entêté; (*med.*) rebelle. —**ly,** *adv.* obstinément; opiniâtrément; avec acharnement; (*stubbornly*) avec entêtement

Obstreperous, *V.* **Noisy**

Obstruct, *v.a.* obstruer, boucher, barrer, fermer; encombrer; intercepter; (*a pipe, a vessel*) engorger; (*fig.*) mettre obstacle à, arrêter, empêcher; retarder; interrompre; (*med.*) obstruer. *To become —ed,* s'obstruer, se boucher, &c.

Obstruction, *s.* obstruction, *f.*; encombrement, embarras, empêchement, obstacle, *m.*; (*of a pipe or vessel*) engorgement, *m.*; (*med.*) obstruction, opilation, *f. To cause an —,* (*in the streets*) gêner la circulation

Obstructive, Obstruent, *adj.* qui obstrue, qui bouche; (*hindering*) embarrassant; (*med.*) obstructif, opilatif

Obtain, *v.a.* obtenir ('*for,*' pour, '*to,*' de); acquérir; recevoir; tirer; se procurer; (*get for others*) faire obtenir; (*gain*) gagner, remporter; (*find*) pouvoir trouver; (*bring*) valoir; (*attain*) atteindre; (*hold*) occuper, tenir; — *v.n.* s'accréditer, s'établir; avoir cours; exister, subsister, se maintenir, se conserver; prévaloir, régner. *Easily —ed,* facile à obtenir

Obtainable, *adj.* qu'on peut obtenir, à obtenir, procurable; accessible (à). *Easily —,* facile à obtenir

Obtainer, *s.* obtenteur, *m.*, personne qui obtient *or* qui procure, *f.* [tion, *f.*

Obtaining, Obtainment, *s.* obten-

Obtrude, Obtrusion, Obtrusive, &c. *V.* **Intrude,** &c.

Obtund, *v.a.* (*blunt*) émousser; (*deaden*) amortir, adoucir; (*quell*) assoupir

Obturator, *s.* obturateur, *m.*

Obtuse, *adj.* obtus; (*blunt*) émoussé; (*of sound*) sourd. — **angled,** *adj.* obtusangle. **—ly,** *adv.* obtusément; sans pointe; stupidement; sourdement. **—ness, Obtusion,** *s.* forme obtuse, *f.*; (*bluntness*) état émoussé, *m.*; (*fig.*) obtusion, *f.*; stupidité, *f.*; (*of sound*) nature sourde, *f.* [recto, *m.*

Obverse, *s.* obvers, obverse, *m.*; (*print.*)

Obvert, *v.a.* tourner

Obviate, *v.a.* obvier à, prévenir

Obvious, *adj.* évident, clair, sensible, qui saute aux yeux, visible. **—ly,** *adv.* évidemment, clairement, sensiblement. **—ness,** *s.* évidence, clarté, *f.*

Ocarina, *s.* ocarina, *m.*

Occasion, *s.* occasion, *f.*; circonstance, *f.*; (*cause*) sujet, motif, *m.*, cause, *f.*, lieu, *m.*, occasion, *f.*; (*need*) besoin, *m.*, nécessité, *f.*; — *v.a.* occasionner, donner lieu à, causer, être cause de, produire; (*influence*) déterminer. *As — requires,* suivant l'occasion; au besoin. *For the —,* pour la circonstance. *On* (or *upon*) — or *the —,* à l'occasion, dans l'occasion; au besoin. *On the — of,* à l'occasion de. *On this* or *that —,* dans (*or* en *or* à) cette occasion, dans cette circonstance. *On the first —,* à la première occasion. *On another —,* dans une autre occasion *or* circonstance, une autre fois. *On all —s,* en toute occasion. *To have — for,* avoir besoin de. *To rise to the —,* s'élever à la hauteur de la circonstance. *To take —,* profiter de l'occasion (pour). *There is no — for,* il n'y a (*or* il n'est) pas besoin de. *There is no — for it,* il n'en est pas besoin; cela n'est pas nécessaire

Occasional, *adj.* (*causing*) occasionnel; (*occurring at times*) par occasion; de temps en temps; accidentel, casuel, fortuit; intermittent; (*for the occasion*) de circonstance. — *chair,* chaise de fantaisie, *f.* — *table,* petite table, table de canapé, table de fantaisie, *f.* **—ly,** *adv.* occasionnellement; par occasion, dans l'occasion, à l'occasion; (*sometimes*) quelquefois, parfois, de temps en temps; par hasard

Occasioner, *s.* auteur, *m.*, cause *f.*

Occident, *s.* occident, *m.*

Occidental, *adj.* occidental; — **s,** *s. pl.* Occidentaux, *m.pl.*

Occipital, *adj.* occipital

Occiput, *s.* occiput, *m.*

Occlusion, *s.* occlusion, *f.* [tement

Occult, *adj.* occulte. **—ly,** *adv.* occul-

Occultation, *s.* occultation, *f.*

Occupancy, *s.* occupation, *f.*

Occupant. *V.* **Occupier**

Occupation, *s.* occupation, *f.*; travail, *m.*; emploi, *m.*; (*profession*) état, métier, *m.*; (*tenure*) occupation, possession, *f.*; (*mil.*) occupation, *f.*

Occupier, *s.* occupant, *m.*, e, *f.*; possesseur, *m.*; (*of a house*) habitant, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*tenant*) locataire, *m.f. First —,* premier occupant, *m.*

Occupy, *v.a.* occuper; employer; (*a house*) habiter. *To — oneself* (or *to be occupied*) *in* or *with,* s'occuper à *or* de

Occur, *v.n.* venir à l'esprit *or* à l'idée; venir; se présenter, s'offrir; se rencontrer, se trouver; (*happen*) arriver. *A thought —red to me,* une pensée me vint. *An accident has —red to me,* il m'est arrivé un accident. *It —s to me that ...,* j'ai dans l'idée que ... *It did not — to me that ...,* il ne me vint pas (*or* ne m'est pas venu) à l'idée que ..., l'idée ne me vint pas (*or* ne m'est pas venue) que ... **— again,** arriver encore, se renouveler, se reproduire (*won't — again,* n'arrivera plus)

Occurrence, *s.* occurrence, *f.*; circonstance, *f.*; événement, incident, *m.*; rencontre, *f.*; fait, *m. At the time of its —,* lorsque cela est arrivé. *To be of common* or *frequent —,* arriver souvent *or* fréquemment

Occurrent, *adj.* occurrent

Ocean, *s.* océan, *m.*; (*fig.*) immensité, *f.*, abîme, *m.*; — *adj.* de l'océan. **—going ship,** *s.* navire long-courrier, long-courrier, *m.* **— mail,** *s.* malle d'outremer, *f.* **— Sea,** *s.* mer Océane, *f.* **— steamer,** *s.* steamer transatlantique, *m.*

Oceanian, *s.* *adj.* Océanien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Oceanic, *adj.* océanique

Ocellate, Ocellated, *adj.* ocellé

Ocellus, *s.* ocelle, *m.*

Ocelot, *s.* ocelot, *m.*

Ochlocracy, *s.* ochlocratie, *f.*

Ochlocrat-ic, al, -ically. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Ochraceous, *adj.* ochracé

Ochre, *s.* ocre, *f.* — **pit,** *s.* mine d'ocre, *f.*

Ochreous, Ochry, *adj.* ocreux

Octagon, *s.* octogone, *m.*

Octagonal, *adj.* octogonal, octogone

Octahedral, *adj.*, **Octahedron,** *s.* octaèdre, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.*

Octant, *s.* octant, *m.*

Octave, *s.* octave, *f.*; (— **cask**) quartaut, *m.*, (*of champagne*) caque, *f.* — **flute,** *s.* octavin, *m.*, octave, *f.*, piccolo, *m.*, petite flûte, *f.*

Octavo, *adj.* *s.* in-octavo, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.*

Octennial, *adj.* octennal

Octennially, *adv.* tous les huit ans

Octet, *s.* octuor, *m.*

October, *s.* octobre, *m.*

Octogenarian, *s.* *adj.* octogénaire, *m.f.*

Octopod, *s.* octopode, *m.* [vre, *f.*

Octopus, *s.* octopus, poulpe, *m.*, pieu-

Octoroon, *s.* octavon, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Octuple, *adj.* *s.* octuple, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.*;

Ocular, *adj.* oculaire [— *v.a.n.* octupler

Ocularly, *adv.* oculairement; de ses propres yeux

Oculate, Oculated, *adj.* oculé

Oculiform, *adj.* oculiforme

Oculist, *s.* oculiste, *m.* —*s' material maker, mechanical* —, oculariste, *m.*

Odalisk, Odalisque, *s.* odalisque, *f.*

Odd, *adj.* (*not even*) impair; (*some*) quelques; (*remaining*) de surplus, de plus, de reste; (*of money*) d'appoint, de reste; (*of time*) perdu, de loisir; (*one of a set*) dépareillé; (*one of a pair*) dépareillé; (*small*) petit; (*strange*) singulier, étrange; bizarre, baroque; drôle; excentrique, original; (*not regular*) irrégulier; particulier; en dehors; extraordinaire. — *end,* reste, *m.*; bribe, *f.* — *fellow,* drôle de corps, original, *m. The — fellows,* (*association*) les excentriques, *m.pl.* — *money,* appoint, *m.*, passe, *f.* — *number,* nombre impair, *m.*; numéro impair, *m.* — *or even,* pair ou non. *Twenty — pounds,* vingt et quelques livres. *Thirteen francs —,* treize francs et quelque chose. *The — fifteen pence,* les trente sous d'appoint *or* de reste. *An — volume,* un volume dépareillé, *m. An — glove,* un gant dépareillé, *m. At — times,* dans des moments perdus. — **eyed,** *adj.* vairon

Oddity, *s.* singularité, *f.*; bizarrerie, *f.*; excentricité, *f.*; chinoiserie, *f.*; (*pers.*) original, *m.*, e, *f.*

Oddly, *adv.* singulièrement, étrangement; bizarrement

Oddment, *s.* (*com.*) article dépareillé, *m.*

Oddness, *s.* (*unevenness*) imparité, *f.*; (*strangeness*) singularité, étrangeté, *f.*; bizarrerie, *f.*

Odds, *s. pl.* inégalité, disparité, *f.*; avantage, *m.*, supériorité, *f.*, dessus, *m.*; probabilité, *f.*, chances, *f.pl.*; (*stake*) enjeu, *m.*; (*difference*) différence, *f.*; (*quarrel*) différend, *m.*; dispute, querelle, *f.* — *and ends,* petits bouts, pièces et morceaux, fragments, *m.pl.*, bribes, *f.pl. To be at —,* être en querelle *or* en contestation; être contraire. *To lay —,* parier. *To set at —,* brouiller, mettre la désunion entre. *The — are that ...,* il y a à parier que ... *It makes no —,* cela ne fait pas de différence, c'est la même chose, cela ne fait rien. *No —,* cela ne fait rien, n'importe. *What — is that to him?* qu'est-ce que cela lui fait?

Ode, *s.* ode, *f.*

Odelet, *s.* odelette, *f.*

Odeon, *s.* odéon, *m.*

Odious, *adj.* odieux; détestable. **— ly,** *adv.* odieusement. **—ness,** *s.* nature odieuse, *f.*, odieux, *m.*

Odium, *s.* odieux, *m.*; haine, *f.*; fiel, *m.* — *theologicum,* haine théologique, haine de prêtre, *f. To bring* or *cast — upon,* rendre odieux

Odometer, *V.* **Hodometer** [talgie, *f.*

Odontalgia, Odontalgy, *s.* odon-

Odontalgic, *adj.* *s.* odontalgique, *adj.*

Odontitis, *s.* odontite, *f.* [*m.f.*, *s.m.*

Odonto, *s.* odontine, *f.*

Odonto-graphy, -logy, &c. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Odorator, *s.* odorisateur, parfumoir, *m.*

Odoriferous, Odorous, *adj.* odoriférant, odorant, odorable. **—ness,** *s.* odorabilité, *f.*; parfum, *m.*

Odorizer, *s.* *V.* **Odorator**

Odour, *s.* odeur, *f.*; senteur, *f.*; parfum, *m.* **—less,** *adj.* inodore, sans odeur. *In the — of sanctity,* en odeur de sainteté. *In good —,* en crédit; (*of repute*) en bonne odeur. *In bad —,* en défaveur; en mauvaise odeur

Odyssey, *s.* Odyssée, *f.*

Œ. [*For words not found under* **Œ,** *V.* **E**]

Œcumenic, -al, *adj.* œcuménique. **—ally,** *adv.* œcuméniquement

Œdema, *s.* œdème, *m.*

Œdematous, *adj.* œdémateux

Œnanthic, *adj.* œnanthique

Œnolog-ic, al, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1

Œnologist, Œnologue, *s.* œnologue, œnologiste, *m.*

Œnomania, *s.* œnomanie, *f.*

Œnomel, *s.* œnomel, *m.*

Œnometer, *s.* œnomètre, *m.*

Œnophile, *s.*, **Œnophilic,** *adj.*, **Œnophilist,** *s.* œnophile, *m.f.*
Œsophageal, Œsophagean, *adj.* œsophagien
Œsophagitis, *s.* œsophagite, *f.*
Œsophagotomy, *s.* œsophagotomie, *f.*
Œsophagus, *s.* œsophage, *m.*
Of, *prep.* de; (*in*) en; (*among*) parmi, entre; (*among and above, before 'all'*) entre; (*of among*) d'entre; (*over*) sur. *On the first, second,* &c. — *the month,* le premier, le deux, &c. du mois. [*Untranslated if immediately between the day and the name of a month, as:*] *On the first, second — January,* &c., le premier, le deux janvier, &c. *It is very kind — you (to ...),* c'est bien aimable à vous (de ...), c'est bien bon de votre part (de ...). *It was well said — you,* c'était bien dit à vous. *V.* **Bad,** *adj.*
Off, *prep.* (*far from*) loin de, éloigné de; (*from on*) de dessus; (*out of*) hors de; (*on, from*) de; (*nav.*) en dehors de, au large de; à la hauteur de, devant, en vue de. *Take that — the table,* ôtez cela de dessus la table. — *the hinges,* hors des gonds. *To dine — a pie,* dîner d'un pâté. *A piece — the ribs,* un morceau des côtes, *m.* — *o.'s hands,* — *o.'s head,* — *the hooks,* — *o.'s legs, V.* **Hand, Head,** &c. — **hand,** *adj.* dégagé, libre, cavalier, sans gêne, sans cérémonie; aisé; nonchalant; improvisé, impromptu, fait sur le moment; *adv.* librement, cavalièrement; haut la main; (*at once*) d'un coup; tout de suite; (*fluently*) couramment; sans préparation, d'abondance; sans peine; (*of writing*) au courant de la plume, à main levée. — **handed,** *adj.* brusque, sans façon, sans gêne. —**handedness,** *s.* brusquerie, *f.*, sans-façon, sans-gêne, *m.*
Off, *adv. adj.* (*of place*) loin, de distance; d'ici; de là; (*aside*) à l'écart; éloigné; (*farthest*) (le) plus éloigné; (*gone*) parti; (*denoting separation*) séparé; enlevé, ôté; détaché; (*from on it*) de dessus; (*denoting cessation*) terminé, fini; rompu; manqué; (*off duty*) *V.* **Duty;** (*void*) nul; (*shut*) fermé; (*to be deducted*) à déduire; (*right hand*) droit, de droite; (*nav.*) en dehors, au large. *A mile —,* à un mille de distance *or* d'ici (*or, 'from there,'* de là). *With one shoe —,* avec un soulier de moins. *With o.'s hat —, hats — ! hands — ! V.* **Hat** *&* **Hand.** — *and on,* de temps à autre; de temps en temps; à différentes reprises; par intervalles; par boutades; à bâtons rompus; (*nav.*) au large et à terre alternativement. — *with !* (*things*) ôtez ! enlevez ! à bas ! (*pers.*) emmenez ! — *with you ! be — !* allez-vous-en ! partez ! (*fam.*) filez ! allez vous promener *or* vous coucher ! — *he goes !* le voilà parti ! *To be —,* (*pers.*) s'en aller, partir, se sauver, s'enfuir; aller; (*things*) être terminé *or* &c. *To be badly* — or *ill —,* être mal dans ses affaires, être dans une mauvaise position, être dans la gêne *or* dans l'embarras; être malade; être malheureux; être mal; être maltraité; (*for*) être mal monté (en) *or* pourvu (de), avoir grand besoin (de). *To be well —,* être bien dans ses affaires, être dans une bonne position, être dans l'aisance, être à son aise, être riche; être heureux; être bien; (*for*) être bien monté (en) *or* pourvu (de). — **cast,** *s.* rebut, *m.* — **horse,** *s.* cheval de droite, sous-verge, *m.* — **room,** *s.* pièce hors d'œuvre, *f.*, hors-d'œuvre, *m.*, chambre annexe, annexe, *f.* — **side,** *s.* côté droit, *m.*; (*rid.*) côté hors montoir, *m.* —**ward,** *s.* (*nav.*) large, *m.*; *adv.* du côté du large
Offal, *s.* entrailles, *f.pl.*, peau (*f.*) et tripes (*f.pl.*); carcasse, *f.*; (*butch.*) abats, *m.pl.*, issues, *f.pl.*; (*of a table*) restes, *m.pl.*, desserte, *f.*; (*coarse meat*) carne, *f.*; (*carrion*) charogne, *f.*; (*rubbish*) rebut, *m.*
Offence, *s.* offense, *f.*; outrage, *m.*; affront, *m.*; déplaisir, mécontentement, *m.*; injure, *f.*; infraction, atteinte, *f.*; (*law*) infraction de la loi, atteinte, *f.*; (*law*) contravention, *f.*; (*law*) délit, *m.*; (*law*) crime, *m.*; (*theol.*) scandale, *m.*; (*sin*) péché, *m. Fresh —,* (*law*) récidive, *f. Indictable —,* fait qualifié crime ou délit, *m. Political —,* délit politique. *To commit an — against,* faire outrage à; (*law*) enfreindre, porter atteinte à. *To give —,* offenser, blesser; froisser; faire ombrage (à); déplaire (à). *To take —, to be offended* (*at*), s'offenser (de), se fâcher (de), se formaliser (de), prendre la mouche. *No —, I hope,* soit dit sans vouloir vous offenser. —**less,** *adj.* inoffensif; innocent
Offend, *v.a.* offenser, blesser, froisser, choquer; fâcher; déplaire à; désobliger; — *v.n.* offenser, déplaire; commettre une infraction; (*to sin*) pécher, faillir. *To — the ear,* blesser l'oreille *or* l'ouïe. *To — the eye,* blesser la vue *or* les regards. *To — against,* offenser, blesser, outrager; enfreindre, violer, transgresser
Offender, *s.* offenseur, *m.*; (*culprit*) coupable, *m.f.*, criminel, *m.*, -le, *f.*, malfaiteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*sinner*) pécheur, *m.*, pécheresse, *f.*; (*law*) délinquant, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*law*) contrevenant, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*law*) criminel, *m.*, -le, *f. Old —,* (*law*) récidiviste, *m.f.*, repris de justice, *m. To be an old —,* (*fam.*) être coutumier du fait
Offensive, *adj.* offensant, blessant, choquant, injurieux; désagréable; désobligeant; (*aggressive*) offensif; — *s.* offensive, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière offensante *or* blessante, injurieusement; désagréablement; désobligeamment; (*in attacking*) offensivement. —**ness,** *s.* nature offensante *or* blessante, *f.*; nature désagréable, *f.*
Offer, *v.a.* offrir (à); présenter (à); proposer (à); (— **up**) offrir; sacrifier; — *v.n.* s'offrir (à), se présenter (à); offrir (de); (*attempt*) essayer (de), tenter (de), vouloir; — *s.* offre, *f.*; demande en mariage, *f.*; essai, *m.*, tentative, *f. To — violence, an insult,* faire violence, une insulte. *To — as a token of respect, V.* **Present,** *v.a. Not to — to speak,* ne pas ouvrir la bouche
Offerable, *adj.* offrable, présentable
Offerer, *s.* offreur, *m.*, personne qui fait une offre, *f.*; personne qui fait une offrande, *f.*; (*in worship*) sacrificateur, *m.*
Offering, *s.* offre, *f.*; présent, *m.*; (*in church*) offrande, *f.*; (*to a deity*) sacrifice, *m.*
Offertory, *s.* (*Cath. lit.*) offertoire, *m.*, offerte, *f.*; (*Protestant lit.*) lecture pendant la quête, *f.*; (*collection*) quête, *f.*
Office, *s.* office, emploi, *m.*, charge, *f.*; fonction, *f.*, fonctions, *f.pl.*; (*duty*) devoir, *m.*; (*power*) place, *f.*, pouvoir, *m.*; (*turn*) office, service, *m.*; (*room*) bureau, cabinet, *m.*; agence, *f.*; (*of a lawyer*) étude, *f.*; (*counting-house*) comptoir, *m.*; (*ministry*) ministère, *m.*; (*lit.*) office, *m.*; —**s,** *pl., domestic or servants' —s,* offices, *f.pl.*, communs, *m.pl.*, dépendances, *f.pl. In —,* en place; au pouvoir. — **bell,** *s.* sonnette de (*or* du) bureau, *f.*; (*call-bell*) timbre (de table), *m.* — **copy,** *s.* ampliation, *f.* — **holder,** *s.* fonctionnaire, homme en place, *m.* — **hours,** *s. pl.* heures des bureaux, *f.pl.* —**keeper,** *s.* buraliste, *m.f.* — **lead,** *s.* presse-papiers, *m.* — **requisites,** *s. pl.,* — **stationery,** *s.* fournitures de bureau, *f. pl.* — **servant,** *s.* garçon de bureau, *m.* — **table,** *s.* table-bureau, *f.* —**work,** *s.* travail des bureaux, *m.*
Officer, *s.* (*mil., nav.,* &c.) officier, *m.*; (*public*) fonctionnaire, *m.*; (*dignitary*) dignitaire, *m.*; (*of police, justice*) agent, *m.*; (*sheriff's or summoning —*) huissier, *m.*; (*clerk*) commis, employé, préposé, *m.*; — *v.a.* donner pour officier *or* pour officiers à, pourvoir d'officiers; commander. *Civil —,* fonctionnaire civil. *High —,* haut fonctionnaire; grand dignitaire. *To be —ed with,* avoir pour officier *or* pour officiers. *To be —ed by,* être commandé par. *To be well —ed,* être bien commandé
Official, *adj.* officiel; d'office; public; — *s.* employé, *m.*; fonctionnaire, *m.*; (*eccl.*) official, *m.*; —**s,** *s.pl.* employés, *m.pl.*; administration, *f.* — *assignee,* syndic, *m.* — *envelope,* enveloppe administrative, *f.* — *paper,* papier ministre, *m.*; (*newspaper*) journal officiel, *m.* — *receiver,* syndic, *m.* — *seal,* sceau réglementaire, *m.*
Officialism, *s.* fonctionnarisme, *m.*
Officially, *adv.* officiellement
Officialty, *s.* officialité, *f.*
Officiant, *s.* officiant, *m.*, e, *f.*
Officiate, *v.n.* exercer, exercer ses fonctions; (*do the duty of*) remplir les fonctions (de); (*eccl.*) officier. *To — in or at,* desservir. *To — for,* suppléer, remplacer, remplir les fonctions de
Officiating, *part. adj.* exerçant ses fonctions; remplissant les fonctions (de); (*eccl.*) officiant, desservant. — *priest or clergyman,* officiant, desservant, *m.* — *nun,* officiante, *f.*
Officinal, *adj.* officinal
Officio (Ex), *adv.* d'office
Officious, *adj.* officieux. —**ly,** *adv.* officieusement. —**ness,** *s.* officieuseté, officiosité, *f.*, empressement, *m.*; impertinence, *f.*
Offing, *s.* large, *m. In the —,* au large
Offreckoning, *s.* (*mil.*) retenue de solde, *f.*
Offscouring, Offscum, *s.* rebut, *m.*
Offset, *s.* (*hort.*) rejeton, œilleton, *m.*; (*build.*) retraite, *f.*; (*com.*) compensation, *f.*; (*arch.*) retraite, *f.*; — *v.a.* compenser. *V.* **Set-off**
Offshoot, *s.* rejeton, *m.*
Offspring, *s.* enfant, *m.*, enfants, *m.pl.*, descendant, *m.*, descendants, *m.pl.*, race, lignée, postérité, *f.*; famille, *f.*; (*of animals*) petits, *m.pl.*; (*fam.*) progéniture, *f.*; (*fig.*) fruit, produit, *m.*
Oft, *adv.* souvent
Often, *adv.* souvent, fréquemment. *As — as,* aussi souvent que, autant de fois que; toutes les fois que. *How — ?* combien de fois ? *How — ! que de fois ! combien de fois ! How — do you go there ?* y allez-vous souvent ? *How — in a week do you go there ?* combien de fois y allez-vous par semaine ? *Not —,* pas souvent, rarement. *It is not — that ...,* il n'arrive pas souvent que ... (*with the subj.*). *So —,* si souvent, tant de fois. — **repeated, -told,** *adj.* souvent répété; (*trite*) rebattu. — **times,** *adv.* souvent
Ogee, *s.* cymaise, *f.*; talon, *m.*
Ogival, *adj.* ogival
Ogive, *s.* ogive, *f.*; — *adj.* en ogive
Ogle, *v.a.* lorgner; reluquer; faire de l'œil à; — *s.* œillade, *f.*
Ogler, *s.* lorgneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Ogling, *s.* lorgnerie, lorgnade, *f.*, œillades, *f.pl.*
Ogre, Ogress, *s.* ogre, *m.*, ogresse, *f.*
Oh, *int.* oh ! ô ! ah ! tiens ! — *me !* malheureux que je suis ! malheur !
Ohm, *s.* ohm, *m.*
Oidium, *s.* oïdium, *m.*
Oil, *s.* huile, *f.*; (*of turpentine,* &c.) es-

sence, *f.*; — *v.a.* huiler; graisser; (*the tongue*) délier. *In* —, *in* — *colours*, (*paint.*) à l'huile. *To pour* — *on troubled waters*, (*fig.*) calmer l'irritation des esprits. — **bag,** *s.* glande oléifère, *f.* — **beetle,** *s.* méloé, *m.* — **cake,** *s.* tourteau, *m.* — *cake breaker*, concasseur à tourteaux, brise-tourteaux, *m.* — **can,** *s.* burette à huile, *f.* — **cloth,** *s.* toile cirée, *f.* — **colour, -paint,** *s.* couleur *or* peinture à l'huile, *f.* — **cruet,** *s.* burette à l'huile, *f.* — **cup,** *s.* godet à l'huile, *m.* — **gas,** *s.* gaz d'huile, *m.* — **lamp,** *s.* lampe à huile, *f.* — **maker,** *s.* huilier, *m.* — **man,** *s.* marchand d'huile, *m.* — **mill,** *s.* moulin à huile, *m.*, huilerie, *f.* — **nut,** *s.* noix huileuse, *f.*; (—*tree*) ricin, *m.* — **painting,** *s.* peinture à l'huile, *f.* — **palm,** *s.* avoira, élaïs, *m.* — **plant,** *s.* plante oléifère, *f.* — **poppy,** *s.* œillette, *f.* — **press,** *s.* pressoir à huile, *m.* — **pressing,** *s.* expression de l'huile, *f.* — **refiner,** *s.* épurateur d'huiles, *m.* — **refinery,** *s.* usine à épurer les huiles, *f.* — **refining,** *s.* épuration des huiles, *f.* — **seed,** *s.* graine oléagineuse, *f.* — *seed cake*, *V.* — **cake.** — **shale,** *s.* schiste bitumineux, naphtoschiste, *m.* — **shop,** *s.* magasin d'huiles, *m.*, huilerie, *f.* — **silk,** *s.* taffetas gommé, *m.* — **skin,** *s.* toile vernie, *f.* — **spring,** *s.* source de pétrole, *f.* — **stone,** *s.* pierre à l'huile, affiloire, *f.* — **trade,** *s.* commerce des huiles, *m.*, huilerie, *f.* —**tree,** *s.* ricin, *m.* — **varnish,** *s.* vernis gras, *m.* — **well,** *s.* puits de pétrole, *m.* — **works,** *s. pl.* huilerie, *f.*

Oiled, *part. adj.* huilé. *Well* —, (*of the tongue*) bien pendue, bien affilée. — *cloth*, &c., *V.* **Oil**

Oilery, *s.* huilerie, *f.*; huiles, *f. pl.*

Oiliness, *s.* nature huileuse, *f.*; onctuosité, *f.*

Oiling, *s.* huilage, *m.*

Oily, *adj.* huileux; oléagineux; onctueux. — **grain,** *s.* sésame, *m.*

Oinomania, *s.* œnomanie, *f.*

Ointment, *s.* onguent, *m.* pommade, *f.* *Mercurial* —, *V.* **Mercurial**

Old, *adj.* vieux, vieil; âgé; ancien; antique. — *age*, vieillesse, *f.* — *hat*, vieux chapeau, *m.* — *house*, vieille maison, *f.* — *man*, vieillard, homme âgé, homme vieux, vieil homme, *m.*; (*Script.*) vieil homme; (*fam.*) vieux, bonhomme, *m.*; (*goodman, husband*) homme, *m.*; (*plant*) citronnelle, *f.* — *people*, vieillards, gens âgés, *m. pl.*, vieilles (*f. pl.*) gens, (*fam.*) vieux, *m. pl.* — *woman*, vieille femme, femme âgée, (*fam.*) vieille, bonne femme, *f.* — *Tom*, le père Tom. — *enough* (*to*), assez âgé (pour), d'âge (à), en âge (de). *Of* —, jadis, autrefois, anciennement. *Ten years* —, âgé de dix ans. *At ten years* —, à l'âge de dix ans. *To be ten years* —, avoir dix ans, être âgé de dix ans. *To be an* — *man*, être âgé, être vieux, être un vieillard. *To be an* — *woman*, être âgée, être vieille. *To grow* or *get* —, *V.* **Grow.** *To make* — or —*er*, vieillir. *To put off the* — *man*, dépouiller le vieil homme. *How* — *are you?* quel âge avez-vous? *How* — *is your brother?* quel âge a votre frère? *How* — *should you take him* (or *her*) *to be?* quel âge lui donneriez-vous? *As* — *as the hills* or &c., vieux comme les rues, comme les chemins, comme le monde, comme Hérode, comme Adam, &c. — **established,** *adj.* établi (*or* fondé) depuis longtemps, ancien; (*business*) ancienne maison. — **fashioned,** *adj.* à l'ancienne mode, antique, ancien; du vieux temps; passé de mode, démodé; suranné

Olden, *adj.* vieux, ancien

Oldish, *adj.* assez âgé, d'un certain âge, un peu vieux, vieillot

Oldness, *s.* vieillesse, *f.*; âge avancé, *m.*; ancienneté, *f.*; antiquité, *f.*; (*deterioration*) vétusté, *f.*

Oleaginous, *adj.* oléagineux. —**ness,** *s.* nature oléagineuse, *f.* [oléandre, *m.*

Oleander, *s.* laurier-rose, laurose,

Oleaster, *s.* oléastre, olivier de Bohême,

Olefiant, *adj.* oléfiant [chalef, *m.*

Oleiferous, *adj.* oléifère

Oleograph, *s.* oléographie, *f.*; — *v.a.* oléographier [(*V.* page 3, § 1

Oleography, &c., oléographie, &c.

Oleomargarine, *s.* oléomargarine, *f.*

Oleometer, *s.* oléomètre, *m.*

Oleosaccharum, *s.* oléosaccharure, *m.*

Oleraceous, *adj.* oléracé, potager

Olfactory, *adj.* olfactif; — *s.* nerf olfactif, *m.*; odorat, *m.*

Olibanum, *s.* oliban, *m.*

Oligarch, *s.* oligarque, *m.* [*V.* page 3, § 1

Oligarch-ic, al, -ically, -ist, -y.

Olio, *s.* (*cook.*) olle, *f.*; (*fig.*) macédoine, *f.*, salmigondis, *m.*; pot pourri, *m.*; mélanges, miscellanées, *m. pl.*

Olivaceous, *adj.* olivacé

Olivary, *adj.* olivaire

Olive, *s.* olive, *f.*; (*tree*) olivier, *m.*; (*colour*) olive, *m.*; — *adj.* d'olive, d'olives; d'olivier; (*of colour*) couleur olive, olive, olivâtre. *The Garden of* —*s*, le jardin des Oliviers *or* des Olives, *m.* *The Mount of* —*s*, *V.* **Mount.** — **branch,** *s.* branche (*f.*) *or* rameau (*m.*) d'olivier; (*child*) enfant, *m.* — **button, -bead,** *s.* olive, *f.* — **colour,** *s.* couleur olive, *f.*, olive, *m.* — **coloured,** *adj.* couleur olive, olive, olivâtre. — **complexion,** *s.* teint olivâtre, *m.* — **crop,** *s.* olivaison, *f.* — **crown,** *s.* couronne d'olivier, *f.* — **garden, -grove,** *s.* olivaie, olivette, *f.* — **green,** *s. adj.* vert olive, *m.* — **harvest,** *s.* olivaison, *f.* — **moulding,** *s.* olive, *f.* — **oil,** *s.* huile d'olive, *f.* — *oil mill* or *works*, oliverie, *f.* — **orchard, -plantation, -yard,** *s.* olivaie, olivette, *f.* — **season,** *s.* olivaison, *f.* — **shaped,** *adj.* oliviforme, olivaire. — **tree,** *s.* olivier, *m.* — **wood,** *s.* bois d'olivier, olivier, *m.*

Olivet. *Mount* —, *the Mount of Olives*, *V.* **Mount** [pourri, *m.*

Olla-podrida, *s.* olla-podrida, *f.*, pot

Ollite, *s.* pierre ollaire, *f.*

Olympiad, *s.* olympiade, *f.*

Olympian, *adj.* olympien

Olympic, *adj.* olympique; — *s.* (*Pindar's*) Olympique, *f.*; —**s,** *s. pl.* jeux Olympiques, *m. pl.*; (*Pindar's*) Olympiques, *f. pl.*

Olynthiac, *s.* Olynthienne, *f.*

Olynthian, *adj.* olynthien

Ombre, *s.* hombre, *m.*

Ombrometer, *s.* ombromètre, *m.*

Omega, *s.* oméga, *m.*

Omelet, *s.* omelette, *f.* *A two-egg* —, une omelette de deux œufs [*m.*

Omen, *s.* augure, présage, pronostic,

Omened, *adj.* d'augure, de présage (*V.*

Omental, *adj.* épiploïque [**III**)

Omentum, *s.* épiploon, *m.*

Ominous, *adj.* de mauvais augure, sinistre; (*of looks*, &c.) menaçant. — **ly,** *adv.* de mauvais augure. —**ness,** *s.* nature sinistre, *f.*

Omissible, *adj.* qui peut être omis

Omission, *s.* omission, *f.*; (*forgetfulness*) oubli, *m.* *Sin of* —, péché d'omission, *m.* [oublieux

Omissive, *adj.* qui omet; (*forgetful*)

Omit, *v.a.* omettre; (*neglect*) négliger; (*forget*) oublier; (*let go*) manquer, laisser échapper

Omnibus, *s.* omnibus, *m.* — **boat,** *s.* bateau à vapeur omnibus, *m.* — **conductor, -cad,** *s.* conducteur d'omnibus, *m.* — **driver,** *s.* cocher d'omnibus, *m.* — **service,** *s.* service d'omnibus (*or* des omnibus), *m.*

Omnifarious, *adj.* de toute sorte, de toute espèce, varié [puissance, *f.*

Omnipotence, *s.* omnipotence, toute-

Omnipotent, *adj.* omnipotent, tout-puissant; — *s.* Tout-Puissant, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* avec toute-puissance, avec omnipotence

Omnipresence, *s.* omniprésence, *f.*

Omnipresent, *adj.* omniprésent, présent partout

Omniscience, *s.* omniscience, *f.* [tout

Omniscient, *adj.* omniscient, qui sait

Omnium, *s.* omnium, *m.* — **gatherum,** *s.* (*of things*) fouillis, fatras, ramassis, *m.*; capharnaüm, *m.*; (*pers.*) ramassis, *m.* [*s.* omnivorité, *f.*

Omnivorous, *adj.* omnivore. —**ness,**

Omoplate, *s.* omoplate, *f.*

On, *prep.* sur; (*adverb., in opposition*) dessus; (*at, to, about, employed at*) à; (*of, from, towards*) de; (*in, into, while*) en; dans; (*after*) après; (*according to*) d'après; (*for*) pour; (*against*) contre; (*of weather*) par; (*with*) avec; — *it, them* (*things*), dessus; y; d'après, en conséquence. [*Untranslated before the words* '*day*,' '*night*,' '*morning*,' '*evening*,' *or before the names of the days of the week, or before the numbers of the days of a month.*] — *the table*, sur la table (*V.* **Under**). — *my honour*, sur mon honneur. — *my entrance* (or *entering*), *departure, arrival*, or *return*, à mon entrée, départ, arrivée, *or* retour. — *the death of*, à la mort de. *A ring* — *o's finger*, une bague au doigt. *To put* — *dry bread*, — *bread and water*, mettre au pain sec, au pain et à l'eau. — *my side*, de mon côté. — *the part of*, de la part de. — *entering*, en entrant. — *inspection*, après examen. *He has retired* — *an income of* £1,000, il s'est retiré avec 25,000 francs de rente. — *the day of* . . ., le jour de . . . — *Sunday*, dimanche; (*occasionally or regularly*) le dimanche. — *the Sunday of* . . ., le dimanche de . . . — *a Sunday*, un dimanche; (*occasionally or regularly*) le dimanche. — *Sundays*, les dimanches. — *the first of May*, le premier mai. — *the 5th ultimo*, le cinq du mois dernier. — *a fine day*, par un beau jour. — *and after* . . ., à dater de . . ., à partir de . . ., à compter de . . .

On, *adv.* dessus; (*of clothes*) sur soi; (*of head-gear*) sur la tête; (*of foot-gear*) aux pieds; *V. To* **Have on,** *To* **Put on,** *To* **Keep on,** *and To* **Try on**; (*on the fire*) sur le feu; (*on duty*) *V.* **Duty**; (*forward*) en avant; devant soi; avant; toujours; (*in the year*, &c.) avancé; (*going*) en marche; en train; parti; (*taking place*) qui a lieu [*to be* —, avoir lieu]; — *adject.* (*open*) ouvert. *Far* — *in the night*, bien avant dans la nuit. *Head* —, lisez toujours, continuez de lire, continuez. *Walk* —, marchez toujours, allez toujours. —! en avant! — *with it!* continuez! *With o.'s shoes or boots* —, chaussé; botté. *With o.'s gloves* —, ganté. *And so* —, *V.* **So.** *Neither* — *nor off*, irrésolu, indécis. *To be* — *for*, être disposé à faire. —**looker,**

Onager, *s.* onagre, *m.* [*s. V.* **Looker-on**

Onanism, *s.* onanisme, *m.*

Once, *adv.* une fois; (*only* —) une seule fois; (*formerly*) autrefois, anciennement, jadis; (*when once*) une fois que, — *or twice*, une fois ou deux. — *before*, une première fois. — *for all*, une fois pour toutes, une bonne fois. — *in a way*, une fois en passant, une fois par hasard, de temps à autre. — *too many*, — *too often*, une fois de trop. *At* —

(*immediately*) tout de suite, à l'instant, sur-le-champ; sans délai, sans tarder; (*at a time*) à la fois; d'un coup; (*at the same time*) à la fois, en même temps, tous ensemble; (*suddenly*) tout d'un coup, tout à coup. *All at* —, tout *or* tous à la fois; (*suddenly*) tout d'un coup, tout à coup. *For* —, une fois, une seule fois, une fois du moins; pour cette fois; une fois pour toutes. *This* —, pour cette fois-ci, pour cette fois. *When* —, une fois que, quand une fois, lorsqu'une fois; du moment que. — *does not make a habit*, une fois n'est pas coutume

One, *adj. pron.* un, *m.*, une, *f.*; (*only* —, *even* —) un seul, *m.*, une seule, *f.*; (*only*) seul (e, *f.*), unique; (*the same*) le même, *m.*, la même, *f.*; (*elliptically*) (*of the clock*) une heure, *f.*, (*of o.'s age*) un an, *m.*; (*man, people, they, we*) on; (*somebody*) quelqu'un, *m.*; (*a person*) une personne, *f.*; (*a man*) un homme, *m.*; (*a woman*) une femme, *f.*; (*before a proper name*) un nommé; un certain; (*the* —) celui, *m.*, celle, *f.*; (*one of those*) de ceux, *m.pl.*, de celles, *f.pl.*; (*after 'a' or any numeral*) en. [*Often untranslated.*] *Any* —, *See Letter* **A.** *At* —, unis; d'accord (*To set at* —, unir, réunir; mettre d'accord). *Every* —, *No* —, *Some* —, *See Letters* **E, N,** *and* **S.** — *and all*, tous sans exception, tous tant que nous sommes (*or* vous êtes *or* &c.). — *another, V.* **Each other.** — *with another*, — *with the other*, l'un (*m.*, l'une, *f.*) avec l'autre; (*on an average*) l'un (l'une) dans l'autre, l'un (l'une) portant l'autre. *With* — *another*, l'un (*or* l'une) avec l'autre; (*of more than two*) les uns (*m.pl.*, les unes, *f.pl.*) avec les autres. *It is all* —, c'est la même chose, cela revient au même, c'est tout un, c'est égal. *It is all* — *to me*, cela m'est égal, cela m'est indifférent, c'est la même chose pour moi. *That* —, celui-là, *m.*, celle-là, *f. This* —, celui-ci, *m.*, celle-ci, *f. The* —, *V.* **That.** — *Smith*, un nommé Smith, (*in contempt*) un certain Smith. — *may say*, on peut dire. *He is not* — *who thinks* ..., il n'est pas de ceux qui pensent ... *A bad thing and a good* —, *and two good* —*s*, une mauvaise chose et une bonne, et deux bonnes. *I have a good* —, j'en ai un bon (*m.*, une bonne, *f.*). *I have two good* —*s*, j'en ai deux bons (*or* bonnes). *I have* (*some*) *good* —*s*, j'en ai de bons (*or* bonnes). *Good* —*s are rare*, les bons (*or* bonnes) sont rares. *I have* —, j'en ai un (*or* une). *Only* —, un seul, une seule; ne ... qu'un (*or* qu'une). *I have only* (*or but*) —, je n'en ai qu'un (*or* qu'une). *The only* —, le seul, la seule. *The black* —, le noir, la noire. *The small* or *little* —*s*, les petits, les petites. *The best* —, le meilleur, la meilleure. *It makes* — *shudder*, cela fait frémir. *To be* — *of*, faire partie de, être au nombre de. *Number* —, numéro un; (*o.'s own self*) mon (*or* ton *or* son *or* &c.) individu, *m.*, ma (*or* ta *or* sa *or* &c.) petite personne, *f. I for* —, ..., pour ma part je ...; moi du moins je ... *It is* — *thing*, c'est quelque chose; voilà ce qu'il y a de bon. *It is* — *thing to promise and another to perform*, promettre et tenir sont deux. *It is* — *thing to propose, another to execute*, autre chose est de proposer, et autre chose d'exécuter. *To talk about* — *thing and another*, causer de choses et d'autres. —**armed,** *adj. s.* manchot, *m.*, e, *f.* —**berry,** *s.* parisette, *f.* —**eyed,** *adj. s. V.* **Eyed.** —**footed,** *adj.* à un pied, qui n'a qu'un pied. —**handed,** *adj. s.* manchot, *m.*, e, *f. A* —**horse** *carriage* (, *chaise*), &c., une voiture (, chaise), &c. à un cheval, *f.* —**'s,** —**self,** *pron. See below.* —**sided,** *adj.* à un seul côté, qui n'a qu'un côté; partial; exclusif; injuste. —**sidedness,** *s.* partialité, *f.*; exclusivisme, *m.*

Oneirocritic (-al), *adj.* onirocritique; — *s.* onirocrite, *m.*

Oneirocritics, *s.pl.* onirocritie, onirocritique, *f.*

Oneiromancer, *s.* oniromancien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Oneiromancy, *s.* oniromancie, *f.*

Oneness, *s.* unité, *f.*; unicité, *f.*

Onerous, *adj.* onéreux. —**ly,** *adv.* onéreusement. —**ness,** *s.* poids, *m.*, charge, *f.*

One's, *pron.* son, *m.*, sa, *f.*, ses, *pl.*

Oneself, *pron.* soi-même; soi; (*in a reflect. verb*) se

Onion, *s.* ognon, *m. Young* —, ciboule, *f.* — **bed,** *s.* ognonière, *f.* — **peel,** *s.* pelure d'ognon, *f.* — **sauce,** *s.* purée d'ognons, sauce Robert, sauce Soubise, soubise, *f.* — **seed,** *s.* graine d'ognon, ognonette, *f.* — **shell,** *s.* ognon blanc, *m.* — **soup,** *s.* soupe à l'ognon, *f.* — **stew,** *s.* ognonade, *f.*

Only, *adj.* seul; unique; (*of a child, son or daughter*) unique; — *adv.* seulement; rien que; uniquement; simplement; un peu; (*except*) excepté, sauf; si ce n'est; (*not farther back than*) pas plus loin que, pas plus tard que; encore. *His* or *her* — *hope*, son seul espoir, son unique espoir. *His* or *her* — *son*, son fils unique. *His* or *her* — *daughter*, sa fille unique. *An* — *child*, un enfant unique, *m.* — *that!* rien que cela! — *fancy!* imaginez un peu! — *yesterday*, pas plus loin (*or* pas plus tard) qu'hier; hier encore. — *one, V.* **One.** *If* —, pour peu que; si ... encore; (*were it* —) ne fût-ce que. *Not* —, non seulement; ne ... pas seulement. *To* — (*and a verb*), (*no more than, never except*) ne ... que, (*do nothing but*) ne faire que ... *I will give you* — *four pounds* (£4), je ne vous donnerai que cent francs. *He is* — *ten years old*, il n'a que dix ans. *He eats* — *when he is hungry*, il ne mange que quand il a faim. *It* — *irritates him*, cela ne fait que l'irriter. *It* — *increased his fury*, cela ne fit qu'augmenter sa fureur [matopée, *f.*

Onomatope, Onomatopœia, *s.* onomatopée, *f.*

Onomatopœic, Onomatopoetic, *adj.* onomatopéique

Onset, Onslaught, *s.* attaque, *f.*, assaut, *m.*, charge, *f.*; choc, *m.*; commencement, début, *m. At the first* —, d'emblée

Ontolog-ic, al, -ically, -ist, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1 [*proof*

Onus. — *probandi, V.* **Burden** *of*

Onward, *adj.* en avant; avancé; progressif; envahissant; —, —*s, adv.* en avant; plus loin; progressivement. *To come* or *go* or *move* —, s'avancer,

Onyx, *s.* onyx, *m.* [avancer

Oolite, *s.* oolithe, *m.*

Oolitic, *adj.* oolithique

Oolog-ic, al, -ist, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1

Ooze, *v.n.* (— **out**) suinter; filtrer; découler, s'écouler; s'échapper; (*fig.*) glisser, s'échapper; (*become known*) transpirer, s'ébruiter; — *s.* vase molle, vase, *f.*, limon, *m.*; (*flow, spring*) suintement, *m.*; (*tan-liquor*) jusée, *f.* — **weed,** *s.* plante limoneuse, *f.*

Oozing, *s.* (— **out**) suintement, *m*; filtration, *f.*; (*disclosure*) ébruitement, *m.*

Oozy, *adj.* vaseux, limoneux

Opacity, *s.* opacité, *f.*; (*fig.*) obscurité, *f.*

Opah, *s.* lampris, poisson-lune, *m.* [*f.*

Opal, *s.* opale, *f.*

Opalescence, *s.* opalescence, *f.*

Opalescent, *adj.* opalescent

Opaline, *adj.* opalin, d'opale

Opaque, *adj.* opaque; (*fig.*) obscur. —**ness,** *s. V.* **Opacity**

Open, *v.a.* ouvrir; (*a door or window, o.'s arms* [les bras], *hand* [la main], *eyes* [les yeux], *ears* [les oreilles], *mouth* [la bouche, &c.], *o.'s heart* [son cœur], *the mind* [l'esprit]) ouvrir; (*o.'s legs*) écarter [les jambes]; (*partly*) entr'ouvrir; (*uncover*) découvrir; (*lay open*) exposer; expliquer; dévoiler, révéler; (*unfold*) déplier; (*unseal*) ouvrir, décacheter; (*undo*) défaire; (*a bottle*) déboucher; (*cut roads, streets, doors and windows in a wall*) percer; (*a trench*) ouvrir; (*split*) fendre; (*the skin*) entamer; (*an abscess, a vein,* &c.) ouvrir; (*begin*) ouvrir, commencer, entamer; (*fire, mil.*) ouvrir (le feu, *with an adj.* un feu ...); — *v.n.* s'ouvrir; (*partly*) s'entr'ouvrir; (*to the view*) se découvrir; (*of flowers*) s'épanouir, s'ouvrir; (*begin*) ouvrir, s'ouvrir, commencer; (*on, into, of a door or window*) donner (sur), ouvrir (sur); (*to fire*) tirer (sur); (*to bark, hunt.*) aboyer

Open, *adj.* ouvert; (*uncovered,* &c.) découvert; à découvert; exposé; manifeste, clair; connu; déclaré; public; libre; accessible; permis; (*frank*) franc, sincère, ouvert; (*of a bottle*) débouché; (*of the weather*) doux; (*middle* or *midst, full, of the sea, of day,* &c.) plein; (*of the air*) plein, grand; (*of a question*) indécis, non résolu, à décider, pendant. [*It is still an* — *question*, la question reste ouverte]; (*of a secret*) *V.* **Secret**; (*in open work*) à jour; à claire-voie; (*of a boat,* &c.) non ponté; — *s.* (*open air*) plein air, grand air, *m.*; (*mil.*) pleine campagne, rase campagne, *f.* — *to,* exposé à; en butte à; disposé à écouter; prêt à accepter; en position d'accepter. *An* — *country*, un pays ouvert *or* découvert, *m. The* — *air*, le grand air, *m. In the* — *air, in the* —, en plein air, au grand air. *The* — *fields*, la libre campagne, *f. In the* — *fields, in the* —, en plein champ, en pleine (*or* en rase) campagne. *In the* — *street*, en pleine rue. *To break* —, *cut* —, *get* —, *lay* —, *lie* —, &., *V.* **Break, Cut,** &c. *To go out in the* — *air*, prendre l'air. — **account,** *s.* compte ouvert, *m.* — **air,** *adj.* en plein air, au grand air. — **back,** *s.* (*book-bind.*) dos brisé, *m.* — **bill,** *s.* (*bird*) bec-ouvert, *m.* — **carriage,** *s.* voiture découverte, *f.* — **eyed,** *adj.* qui a les yeux ouverts, vigilant. — **ground,** *s.* pleine terre, *f.* —**handed,** *adj.* libéral, généreux. — **handedness,** *s.* libéralité, générosité, *f.* — **hearted,** *adj.* franc, sincère; généreux. — **heartedly,** *adv.* à cœur ouvert, franchement, sincèrement. — **heartedness,** *s.* franchise, sincérité, *f.*; générosité, *f.* — **mouthed,** *adj.* qui a la bouche (*or* &c. *V.* **Mouth**) ouverte, la bouche ouverte, bouche béante; (*fig.*) braillard, bruyant, déclamateur. — **season,** *s.* saison de la chasse ou de la pêche, *f.* — **war,** *s.* guerre ouverte, *f.* — **town,** *s.* ville ouverte, *f.* — **work,** *s.* ouvrage à jour, *m.*; ouvrage à claire-voie, *m.*; (*need.*) jours, *m.pl.* — **work,** —**worked,** *adj.* à jour; à claire-voie

Opener, *s.* ouvreur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*thing, in compounds*) ouvre- ..., *m.*

Opening, *s.* ouverture, *f.*; (*gap*) brèche, *f.*; (*split*) fente, *f.*; (*in clouds, fog*) éclaircie, *f.*; (*fig.*) ouverture, *f.*; commencement, début, *m.*; introduction, *f.*; chance de succès, occasion, perspective, *f.*; (*com.*) débouché, *m.*; — *adj.* qui s'ouvre; naissant; premier. — *price*, (*on 'Change*) premier cours, *m.*

Openly, *adv.* ouvertement; publique-

ment; (*plainly*) franchement, sans détour, à découvert; (*clearly*) clairement, évidemment

Openness, *s.* situation découverte, *f.*; franchise, sincérité, *f.*; (*unreservedness*) abandon, laisser-aller, *m.*; (*clearness*) clarté, *f.*; (*of the weather*) douceur, température douce, *f.*

Opera, *s.* opéra, *m.* — **book,** *s.* livret, libretto, *m.* — **cloak, -mantle,** *s.* sortie de bal, *f.* — **dancer,** *s.* danseur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) d'opéra. — **glass,** *s.* jumelle de théâtre, *f.* — **hat,** *s.* claque, chapeau mécanique, *m.* — **house,** *s.* opéra, salle de l'Opéra, *f.*, théâtre de l'Opéra, *m.* — **night,** *s.* jour d'opéra, *m.* — **singer,** *s.* chanteur (*m.*, cantatrice, *f.*) d'opéra. — **tie,** *s.* col américain, *m.* — **writer,** *s.* auteur d'opéras, *m.*, librettiste, *m.f.*, parolier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*

Operate, *v.n.* opérer; agir; produire son effet; spéculer; — *v.a.* opérer, effectuer, produire. — *for a fall, for a rise, (on 'Change)* jouer à la baisse, à la hausse. — **on, upon,** opérer *or* &c. sur; (*surg.*) opérer

Operatic, -al, *adj.* d'opéra; lyrique. — *drama,* drame lyrique, *m.*

Operating, *adj.* opérant; opératif; d'opération; — *s.* opération, *f.* — **room** *or* **theatre,** *s.* (*of an hospital*) amphithéâtre, *m.* — **surgeon,** *s.* médecin opérant, opérateur, *m.*

Operation, *s.* opération, *f.*; action, *f.*; activité, *f.*; effet, *m.*; (*surg., mil.*) opération, *f.* *To perform an* —, faire une opération. *To perform an* — *on* or *upon,* opérer. *To put in* —, mettre en mouvement; mettre à exécution. *To come into* —, être mis à exécution

Operative, *adj.* opératif; opératoire; opérant, actif, efficace; (*of workmen*) ouvrier, des ouvriers, des artisans; — *s.* artisan, ouvrier, travailleur, *m.* — *arts,* arts manuels, *m.pl.* — *class,* classe ouvrière, *f.* — *surgery,* médecine opératoire, *f.*

Operator, *s.* opérateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; agent, *m.*; spéculateur, *m.* — *for a fall, for a rise, (on 'Change)* joueur à la baisse, à la hausse, *m.*, baissier, haussier, *m.* [perculé

Operculate, Operculated, *adj.*

Operculum, *s.* opercule, *m.*

Operetta, *s.* opérette, *f.*

Ophicleide, *s.* ophicléide, *m.*

Ophio-graphy, -logy, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1 [talmie, *f.*

Ophthalmia, Ophthalmy, *s.* oph-

Ophthalmiatria, *s.* ophtalmiatrie, oculistique, *f.*

Ophthalmic, &c., ophtalmique, &c. (*V.* page 3, § 1) [scope, *m.*

Ophthalmoscope, *s.* ophtalmo-

Opiate, *s.* opiacé, *m.*; — *adj.* narcotique, soporifique

Opiated, *adj.* opiacé, laudanisé

Opine, *v.n.a.* opiner [&c.

Opiniative, &c. *V.* **Opinionative,**

Opinion, *s.* opinion, *f.*; sentiment, avis, *m.*; pensée, idée, *f.*; consultation, *f.* *In the* — *of,* selon l'opinion de. *In my* —, à mon avis, suivant moi, selon moi. *To be of* —, être d'avis. *To take counsel's* —, consulter un avocat

Opinionate, -d, *adj.* *V.* **Opinionative**

Opinionative, *adj.* opiniâtre, obstiné, entêté; (*conceited*) suffisant. —**ly,** *adv.* opiniâtrément, obstinément; avec suffisance. —**ness,** *s.* opiniâtreté, obstination, *f.*, entêtement, *m.*; suffisance, *f.* [suffisant

Opinioned, *adj.* plein de soi-même,

Opinionist, *s.* entêté, *m.*, e, *f.*, suffisant, *m.*, e, *f.*, personne entière dans ses opinions, *f.*

Opium, *s.* opium, *m.* — **eater,** *s.* preneur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) *or* mangeur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) d'opium, opiophage, *m.f.* — **eating,** *adj.* opiophage; *s.* opiophagie, *f.* — **poppy,** *s.* pavot somnifère, *m.* — **smoker,** *s.* opiumiste, *m.*

Opobalsam, Opobalsamum, *s.* opobalsame, opobalsamum, *m.*

Opodeldoc, *s.* opodeldoch, *m.*

Opopanax, *s.* opopanax, *m.*

Opossum, *s.* opossum, *m.*, sarigue, *m.* (*she* —, *f.*)

Oppian, *adj.* — *law,* loi oppienne, *f.*

Oppidan, *s.* (*at Eton*) externe, *m.*

Opponent, *adj.* opposé, contraire; — *s.* antagoniste, adversaire, *m.f.*, concurrent, *m.*, e, *f.*, rival, *m.*, e, *f.*; opposant, *m.*, e, *f.*

Opportune, *adj.* opportun, à propos, convenable. —**ly,** *adv.* opportunément, en temps opportun, à propos. —**ness,** *s.* opportunité, *f.*, à-propos, *m.*

Opportun-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Opportunity, *s.* occasion, *f.*; opportunité, *f.* — *makes the thief,* l'occasion fait le larron

Opposable, *adj.* opposable

Oppose, *v.a.* opposer (à); (*resist*) s'opposer à, combattre, résister à; contrarier; (*hinder*) arrêter, empêcher; (*compete with*) *V.* **Compete**

Opposed, *adj.* opposé, contraire (à);

Opposer, *s. V.* **Opponent** [contre ...

Opposite, *adj. prep. adv.* opposé; en face (de), vis-à-vis (de); en regard (de); contraire (à); — *s.* opposé, *m.* *The — sex,* l'autre sexe. — *to (facing) it, them (things),* en face, vis-à-vis. —**ly,** *adv.* en face, vis-à-vis, à l'opposite; (*adversely*) en sens opposé. —**ness,** *s.* situation opposée, *f.*; (*fig.*) opposition, nature contraire, *f.*

Opposition, *s.* situation opposée, *f.*; (*fig.*) opposition, *f.*; obstacle, empêchement, *m.*; résistance, *f.*; répugnance, *f.*; (*competition*) concurrence, *f.* *In — to,* en opposition à; par opposition à. *To be in the* —, être de l'opposition

Oppositionist, *s.* membre de l'opposition, *m.*

Oppress, *v.a.* oppresser; (*tyrannize over*) opprimer; (*crush, overwhelm*) écraser; accabler

Oppression, *s.* oppression, *f.*; (*calamity*) accablement, *m.*; (*depression*) abattement, accablement, *m.*

Oppressive, *adj.* oppressif; accablant. —**ly,** *adv.* oppressivement; avec accablement, d'une manière accablante. —**ness,** *s.* caractère oppressif, *m.*; nature accablante, *f.*

Oppressor, *s.* oppresseur, *m.*

Opprobrious, *adj.* infamant; injurieux, outrageant; couvert d'opprobre, infâme. —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière outrageante; avec opprobre. —**ness,** *s.* nature infamante, infamie, *f.*; caractère outrageant, *m.*

Opprobrium, *s.* opprobre, *m.*

Oppugn, *v.a.* attaquer, combattre; s'opposer à; résister à [tance, *f.*

Oppugnancy, *s.* opposition, résis-

Oppugner, *s.* antagoniste, adversaire, *m.f.*

Optative, *s. adj.* optatif, *m.* *In the* —, *in the — mood,* à l'optatif, au mode optatif

Optic, Optical, *adj.* optique; d'optique. — *nerve,* nerf optique, *m.* — *instrument,* instrument d'optique, *m.* — *illusion,* illusion d'optique, *f.*

Optically, *adv.* optiquement

Optician, *s.* opticien, *m.*

Optics, *s.pl.* optique, *f.*

Optim-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Optimistic, *adj.* optimiste

Option, *s.* option, *f.*, choix, *m.*, alternative, faculté, *f.*; (*stock-exchange*) prime, option, *f.* *Declaration of* — *s,* réponse des primes, *f.* *With* —, à prime [tatif

Optional, *adj.* laissé au choix; facul-

Optionally, *adv.* au choix, facultativement

Optometer, *s.* optomètre, *m.* [tivement

Opulence, *s.* opulence, *f.* [opulemment

Opulent, *adj.* opulent. —**ly,** *adv.*

Opuscule, *s.* opuscule, *m.*

Or, *conj.* ou; (*neg.*) ni; — *s.* (*her.*) or, *m.* — *else,* ou bien, ou, autrement, sans quoi. *Without ... — ..., sans ... ni ...*

Orache, *s.* arroche, *f.*

Oracle, *s.* oracle, *m.*

Oracular, Oraculous, *adj.* oraculaire, oraculeux; d'oracle; prophétique; ambigu, obscur, énigmatique. —**ly,** *adv.* comme un oracle, en oracle; magistralement, doctoralement. — **ness,** *s.* don des oracles, *m.*; ton d'oracle, *m.*; autorité d'oracle, *f.*

Oral, *adj.* oral. —**ly,** *adv.* oralement

Orang, *s.* orang, *m.* — **outang,** *s.* orang-outang, *m.*

Orange, *s.* orange, *f.*; (*tree*) oranger, *m.*; (*colour*) orange, *m.*, orangé, *m.*; — *adj.* d'orange; couleur orange, orange, orangé. *Bitter* or *Seville* —, orange amère, bigarade, *f.*; (*tree*) bigaradier, *m.* — **berry,** *s.* orangette, *f.*, petit grain, *m.* — **blossom,** *s.* fleur d'oranger, *f.* — **bud,** *s.* bouton d'oranger, *m.* — **chips,** *s. pl.* orangeat, *m.* — **colour,** *s.* couleur orange, *f.*, orange, *m.*, orangé, *m.* — **coloured,** *adj.* couleur orange, orange, orangé. — **dye,** *s.* teinture orange, *f.* — **flower,** *s.* fleur d'oranger, *f.* — *flower water,* eau de fleur d'oranger, *f.* — **girl,** *s.* jeune orangère, *f.* — **grove,** *s.* orangerie, *f.* — **grower,** *s.* orangiste, *m.f.* — **house,** *s.* orangerie, *f.* — **ice,** *s.* glace à l'orange, *f.* — **jelly,** *s.* gelée d'orange (*or* d'oranges), *f.* — **lily,** *s.* lis orangé, *m.* — **man,** *s.* marchand d'oranges, oranger, *m.*; (*Engl. hist.*) Orangiste, *m.* — **marmalade,** *s.* marmelade d'oranges, *f.* — **merchant,** *s.* négociant en oranges, *m.* — **milk, mushroom,** *s.* oronge, *f.* — **musk,** *s.* poire-orange musquée, orange musquée, *f.* — **pea,** *s. V.* — **berry.** — **peel,** *s.* écorce d'orange, *f.* *Candied* — *peel,* orangeat, *m.* — **root,** *s.* hydraste, *m.* — **salad,** *s.* salade d'oranges, *f.* — **trade,** *s.* commerce des oranges, *m.* — **tree,** *s.* oranger, *m.* — **wine,** *s.* vin d'oranges, *m.* — **woman,** *s.* marchande d'oranges, orangère, *f.*

Orangeade, *s.* orangeade, *f.*

Orangery, *s.* orangerie, *f.* [me, *m.*

Orangeism, *s.* (*Engl. hist.*) Orangis-

Oration, *s.* discours, *m.*, harangue,

Orator, *s.* orateur, *m.* [raison, *f.*

Oratorial, Oratorical, *adj.* oratoire. —**ly,** *adv.* oratoirement

Oratorian, *s. adj.* oratorien, *m.*

Oratorio, *s.* (*mus.*) oratorio, *m.*

Oratory, *s.* art oratoire, *m.*; éloquence, *f.*; (*chapel*) oratoire, *m.*

Oratress, *s.* oratrice, *f.*

Orb, *s.* globe, *m.*; corps sphérique, *m.*; sphère, *f.*; orbe, *m.*; astre, *m.*; cercle, *m.*; (*mound, in heraldry*) monde, *m.*; — *v.a.* arrondir; entourer. *The — of day, of night,* l'astre du jour, de la nuit. — **fish,** *s.* orbe, *m.*

Orbed, *adj.* sphérique, rond, circulaire. *Full* —, (*of the moon*) pleine, dans son plein [orbiculairement

Orbicular, *adj.* orbiculaire. —**ly,** *adv.*

Orbiculate, -d, *adj.* orbiculé

Orbit, *s.* orbite, *f.* [orbital

Orbital, *adj.* (*anat.*) orbitaire; (*astr.*)

Orc, *s.* orque, épaulard, *m.*

Orchanet, *s.* orcanète, *f.*

Orchard, *s.* verger, *m.* — **grass,** *s.* dactyle pelotonné, *m.* — **house,** *s.* forcerie, *f.*

Orcharding, *s.* fructiculture, *f.*
Orchardist, *s.* fructiculteur, *m.*
Orchestra, *s.* orchestre, *m.* *Full* —, grand orchestre. — **stall** *or* **seat,** *s.* stalle (*f.*) *or* fauteuil (*m.*) d'orchestre
Orchestral, *adj.* orchestral, d'orchestre, de l'orchestre
Orchestrate, *v.a.* orchestrer
Orchestration, *s.* orchestration, *f.*
Orchid, *s.* orchide, *f.*, orchis, *m.* — **house,** *s.* serre à orchides, *f.*
Orchidaceous, Orchideous, *adj.* orchidacé, orchidé
Orchil, *s.* orseille, *f.*
Orchis. *V.* **Orchid**
Orchitis, *s.* orchite, *f.*
Ordain, *v.a.* ordonner, décréter, prescrire; établir, instituer; destiner; (*eccl.*) ordonner
Ordainer, *s.* ordonnateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; instituteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*eccl.*) ordinant, *m.*
Ordaining, *adj.* ordonnateur; (*eccl.*) ordinant; — *s.* action d'ordonner, prescription, *f.*; établissement, *m.*, institution, *f.*; (*eccl.*) ordination, *f*
Ordeal, *s.* épreuve, *f.* — **bean, -nut,** *s.* fève du Calabar, *f.*, poison d'épreuve, *m.*
Order, *s.* ordre, *m.*; (*rule*) règle, *f.*, règlement, *m.*; (*decree*) ordonnance, *f.*, arrêté, *m.*; (*rank*) rang, *m.*; classe, *f.*; (*arch., nat. hist., her., eccl., mil.*) ordre, *m.*; (*badge*) décoration, *f.*; (*duty*) devoir, *m.*; (*condition*) état, *m.*; (*manner*) manière, coutume, *f.*; (*ticket*) billet donné, billet de faveur, *m.*, entrée de faveur, *f.*; billet, *m.*; permission, *f.*; (*for bread or &c. to the poor*) bon, *m.*; (*for money*) mandat, *m.*; (*for goods*) commande, demande, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* ordres, *m.pl.* &c.; instructions, *f.pl.*; (*mil.*) ordres, *m.pl.*; consigne, *f.*; (*eccl.*) ordres, *m.pl.* — *!* à l'ordre ! — *of the day,* ordre du jour. *In* —, (*things*) en ordre; en état; en règle; (*alphabetical, chronological,* &c.) par ordre (alphabétique, chronologique, &c.); (*parl.*) dans la question. *In (holy)* —*s,* dans les ordres (sacrés). *In — to,* afin de; pour. *In — to this,* dans ce but. *In — that,* afin que, pour que. *Of a high* —, d'un ordre élevé. *Of the highest* —, du premier ordre. *Out of* —, en désordre; dérangé, détraqué; irrégulier; (*pers.*) indisposé, malade; (*parl.*) hors de la question. *To* —, de commande; sur commande; (*of a bill*) à ordre; (*V.* **Call,** *v.a.* & *s.*). *To Mr. J. H. or* —, à M. J. H. ou à son ordre. *To my* —, à mon ordre. *Until* (or *till*) *further* —*s,* jusqu'à nouvel ordre. *The rifle at the* —, l'arme au pied. *To get out of* —, se déranger, se détraquer; tomber malade. *To give an* —, donner un ordre; (*com.*) faire une commande *or* une demande (*a large* —, une forte commande). *To give, to have — s,* donner, avoir des ordres. *To give, to have* —*s to or that* ..., donner, avoir ordre de *or* que ... *To keep* —, maintenir l'ordre. *To keep in* —, tenir dans l'ordre; tenir dans le devoir; (*pupils, children*) tenir. *To put* or *set in* —, mettre en ordre. *To put out of* — (*things*) mettre en désordre; déranger, détraquer; (*pers.*) incommoder, rendre malade. *To take — that,* prendre des mesures pour que (*with subj.*). *To take* —*s,* (*eccl.*) prendre *or* recevoir les ordres, entrer dans les ordres. — **book,** *s.* (*com.*) livre de commandes, *m.*; (*mil.*) livre d'ordres, *m.*
Order, *v.a.* ordonner, arranger, disposer; régler, gouverner, diriger, conduire; (*command*) ordonner; donner ordre; ordonner à, donner l'ordre à; commander; demander; charger; faire; (*engage*) retenir; (*com.*) commander, demander, se faire faire; (*arms, mil.*) reposer; — *v.n.* ordonner; (*to decree*) arrêter. *To — a person* (*to* ...), ordonner (*or* donner l'ordre) à quelqu'un (de ...). *To — arms,* reposer les armes, mettre l'arme au pied. — *arms !* (*mil. command*) reposez armes ! —*ed arms,* (*mil.*) l'arme au pied. *To be —ed,* (*pers.*) recevoir l'ordre (de); (*be under orders*) avoir ordre (de). *They —ed him to put her in prison,* ils lui ordonnèrent de la mettre en prison. *They —ed him to be put in prison,* ils ordonnèrent qu'on le mit en prison, ils le firent mettre en prison. *The troops are —ed for India,* les troupes ont ordre de partir pour les Indes. *The dinner is —ed,* le dîner est commandé. — **about,** donner des ordres à, envoyer de côté et d'autre, envoyer à droite et à gauche, faire aller. — **along,** faire avancer, ordonner (à ...) d'avancer. — **away, off,** faire en aller, dire (à ...) de s'en aller. — **back,** renvoyer. — **down,** faire descendre. — **in,** faire entrer. — **out,** ordonner (à ...) de sortir, faire sortir. — **up,** faire monter
Orderer, *s.* ordonnateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Ordering, *s.* ordonnance, disposition, *f.*; ordre, *m.*
Orderless, *adj.* sans ordre, désordonné
Orderliness, *s.* ordre, *m.*, régularité, *f.*, bon ordre, *m.*; esprit d'ordre, *m.*, méthode, *f.*; tranquillité, *f.*; bonne conduite, *f.*
Orderly, *adj.* d'ordre; régulier, méthodique; réglé, en bon ordre; (*pers.*) rangé, tranquille; (*mil.*) d'ordonnance; (*on duty*) de planton; — *adv.* en ordre; avec ordre; méthodiquement; régulièrement; — *s.* ordonnance, *f.*; (*street-sweeper*) balayeur de rues, *m.* — **book,** *s.* (*mil.*) livre d'ordres, *m.* — **officer,** *s.* (*mil.*) officier d'ordonnance, *m.* — **room,** *s.* (*mil.*) salle du rapport, *f.*; (*among the marines*) aubette, *f.*
Ordinal, *adj.* ordinal; — *s.* nombre ordinal, *m.*; (*eccl.*) ordinal, *m.*
Ordinance, *s.* ordonnance, *f.*; décret, *m.*; règlement, *m.*
Ordinand, *s.* ordinand, *m.*
Ordinant, *s.* ordinant, *m.* [dinaire
Ordinarily, *adv.* ordinairement, d'or-
Ordinary, *adj.* ordinaire; — *s.* ordinaire, *m.*; (*of hotels*) table d'hôte, *f.*; (*law, eccl.*) ordinaire, *m.*; (*jail-chaplain*) aumônier, *m.*; (*nav.*) réserve, *f.*; (— *seaman*) matelot de pont, *m.*; (*her.*) pièce, *f. Honourable —ies,* (*her.*) pièces honorables, *f.pl.* *In* —, ordinaire. *Ship in* —, navire en réserve, *m.*
Ordinate, *adj.* régulier; — *s.* (*geom.*) ordonnée, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* régulièrement
Ordination, *s.* ordination, *f.*
Ordnance, *s.* artillerie, *f.* *Piece of* —, pièce d'artillerie, bouche à feu, *f.* — **corps,** *s.* corps de l'artillerie et du génie, *m.* — **map,** *s.* carte du dépôt de la guerre, *f.* — **office, -department,** *s.* bureau de l'artillerie, *m.* — **stores,** *s. pl.* matériel d'artillerie, *m.*; arsenal d'artillerie, *m.* — **survey,** *s.* topographie officielle, *f.* — *survey map,* carte topographique officielle, *f.* — **surveyor,** *s.* ingénieur-topographe, *m.*; géomètre du cadastre, cadastreur, *m.* — **yard,** *s.* polygone, *m.*
Ordonnance, ordonnance, *f.*
Ordure, *s.* ordure, *f.*
Ore, *s.* minerai, *m.*, mine, *f.*; métal, *m.*
Oread, *s.* oréade, *f.*
Oreide, *s.* oréide, *m.*
Organ, *s.* organe, *m.*; (*mus. instr.*) orgue, *m.* *Full* —, plein jeu, *m.* — **bellows,** *s. pl.* soufflet d'orgue, *m.* — **blower,** *s.* souffleur d'orgues, *m.* — **builder,** *s.* organier, facteur d'orgues, *m.* — **building,** *s.* facture d'orgues, *f.* — **case,** *s.* buffet d'orgue, *m.* — **grinder,** *s.* joueur d'orgue de Barbarie, *m.* — **grinding,** *s.* musique d'orgue de Barbarie, *f.* — **loft,** *s.* tribune d'orgues, *f.* — **pipe,** *s.* tuyau d'orgue, *m.* — **player,** *s.* joueur d'orgue, *m.*; organiste, *m.* — **point,** *s.* point d'orgue, *m.* — **stop,** *s.* jeu d'orgue, *m.* — **tuner,** *s.* accordeur d'orgues, *m.*
Organdi, — **muslin,** *s.* organdi, *m.*
Organ-ic, al, -ically, -ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1
Organista, *s.* (*bird*) organiste, *m.*
Organization, *s.* organisation, *f.*
Organize, *v.a.* organiser. *To become* —*d,* s'organiser
Organizer, *s.*, **Organizing,** *adj.* organisateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Organography, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1
Organzine, *s.* organsin, *m.*
Orgasm, *s.* orgasme, *m.*
Orgeat, *s.* orgeat, *m.*
Orgy, *s.* orgie, *f.*
Orichalch, *s.* orichalque, *m.* [*f.*
Oriel, — window, *s.* fenêtre en saillie,
Orient, *adj.* (*rising*) levant; naissant; (*eastern*) oriental, d'orient; (*bright*) brillant, éclatant, étincelant; — *s.* orient, *m.*; — *v.a.* orienter
Oriental, *adj.* oriental, de l'Orient; — *s.* Oriental, *m.*, e, *f.*
Oriental-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1
Orientalize, *v.a.* orientaliser. *To become* —*d,* s'orientaliser
Orientate, *v.a.* orienter [ment, *m.*
Orientation, *s.* orientation, *f.*, oriente-
Orifice, *s.* orifice, trou, *m.*, ouverture, *f.*
Oriflamme, *s.* oriflamme, *f.*
Origin, *s.* origine, *f.*; (*produce,* &c.) provenance, *f.*
Original, *adj.* original; (*primitive*) originaire, originel, primitif; (*theol.*) originel; — *s.* original, *m.*; (*origin*) origine, *f.*, principe, *m.*
Originality, *s.* originalité, *f.*
Originally, *adv.* originairement, originellement, primitivement, dans l'origine, dans le principe; originalement
Originate, *v.a.* produire, faire naître, donner naissance à, créer; concevoir, inventer; — *v.n.* tirer son origine (de), prendre sa source (dans), provenir (de), venir (de), émaner (de); commencer; naître, prendre naissance
Origination, *s.* génération, production, création, *f.*; origine, *f.*, principe, *m.*, cause, *f.* [mière, *f.*, mobile, *m.*
Originator, *s.* auteur, *m.*; cause pre-
Orillon, *s.* orillon, *m.*
Oriole, *s.* loriot, *m.* (*V.* **Golden**)
Orion, *s.* Orion, *m.*
Orison, *s.* oraison, prière, *f.*
Ork. *V.* **Orc**
Orle, *s.* orle, *m.* [(*V.* page 3, § 1)
Orlean-ism, -ist, Orléanisme, &c.
Orleans, *s.* (*town*) Orléans, *m.f.*; (*cloth*) orléans, *m.* — **plum,** *s.* prune de Monsieur, *f.* — **vinegar,** *s.* vinaigre d'Orléans, *m.* — **wine,** *s.* orléans, *m.*
Orlop, — deck, *s.* faux pont, *m.*; entrepont, *m.* [moulu, en or moulu
Ormolu, *s.* or moulu, *m.*; — *adj.* d'or
Ornament, *s.* ornement, *m.*; décoration, *f.*; parure, *f.*; — *v.a.* (*with,* de) orner, décorer, parer; (*arts*) ornementer
Ornamental, *adj.* ornemental, d'ornement; artificiel; agréable; d'agrément. *To be* —, être un ornement, servir d'ornement. *The useful and the* —, l'utile et l'agréable. — **painter,** *s.* peintre décorateur, décorateur, *m.* — **painting,** *s.* décor, *m.* (*Piece* or *sheet of*) — **water,** *s.* pièce d'eau, *f.*
Ornamentally, *adv.* de manière à orner, comme (*or* pour) ornement

Ornamentation, *s.* ornementation, décoration, *f.*, embellissement, ornement, *m.* [mentiste, *m.*

Ornamenter, Ornamentist, *s.* ornemaniste, *m.*

Ornate, *adj.* orné, élégant. **—ly,** *adv.* élégamment. **—ness,** *s.* élégance, *f.*

Ornitholog-ic, al, -ist, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1

Ornithomancy, *s.* ornithomancie, *f.*

Ornithorhynchus, *s.* ornithorynque, *m.* [§ 1

Oro-graphy, -logy, &c. *V.* page 3,

Oroide, *s.* oréide, *m.*

Orphan, *s. adj.* orphelin, *m.*, e, *f.*; — *v.a.* rendre orphelin *or* orpheline. — **asylum,** *s.* orphelinat, *m.* — **boy,** *s.* orphelin, *m.* — **child,** *s.* orphelin, *m.*, e, *f.* — **girl,** *s.* orpheline, *f.*

Orphanage, *s.* orphelinage, *m.*; (*asylum*) orphelinat, *m.*

Orphaned, *adj.* orphelin

Orphanhood, *s.* orphelinage, *m.*

Orphean, *adj.* orphique, d'Orphée

Orpheon, *s.* orphéon, *m.*

Orpheonic, *adj.* orphéonique

Orpheonist, *s.* orphéoniste, *m.f.*

Orphic, *adj.* orphique, d'Orphée

Orphrey, *s.* orfroi, *m.* [*m.*

Orpiment, Orpin, *s.* orpiment, orpin, **Orpine,** *s.* orpin reprise, *m.*, reprise, *f.*

Orrery, *s.* planétaire, *m.*

Orris. *V.* **Iris**; (*lace*) galon, *m.* [quant, *m.*

Orsedew, Orsedue, *s.* oripeau, clinquant, *m.*

Ort, *s.*, **Orts,** *s. pl.* rebut, *m.*, restes, *m.pl.*, épluchures, *f.pl.*

Orthodox, *adj. s.* orthodoxe

Orthodoxly, *adv.* orthodoxement

Ortho-doxy, -dromy, -epy, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Orthographer, *s.* orthographiste, *m.f.*

Orthograph-ic, al, -ically, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1. *Orthographical error* or *mistake,* faute d'orthographe, *f.*

Orthography, *s.* orthographe, *f.*; (*arch., fort., geom.*) orthographie, *f.*

Orthoped-ic, al, -ist, -y, orthopédique, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Orthopnœa, *s.* orthopnée, *f.* [tère, *m.*

Orthopter, Orthopteran, *s.* orthop-

Orthopterous, Orthopteral, *adj.*

Ortolan, *s.* ortolan, *m.* [orthoptère

Orycterope, *s.* oryctérope, *m.*

Oryx, *s.* oryx, *m.* [hésiter

Oscillate, *v.n.* osciller; (*fig.*) balancer,

Oscillation, *s.* oscillation, *f.*

Oscillatory, *adj.* oscillatoire

Oscitancy, Oscitation, *s.* oscitation, *f.*, bâillement, *m.*; (*fig.*) nonchalance, indolence, *f.* [chalant, indolent

Oscitant, *adj.* oscitant; (*fig.*) non-

Osculating, *adj.* osculateur

Osculation, *s.* osculation, *f.*

Osculatory, *adj.* osculateur; — *s.* (*Cath. rel.*) paix, *f.*

Osier, *s.* osier, *m.*; — *adj.* d'osier; en osier. — **bed, -ground, -holt, -plot,** *s.* champ d'osier, *m.*, oseraie, *f.*

Osiery, *s.* oseraie, *f.*

Osmanli, *s.* Osmanli, *m.*

Osmazome, *s.* osmazôme, *m.*

Osmium, *s.* osmium, *m.*

Osmund, *s.* osmonde, *f.* — *royal,* os monde royale, *f.*

Ospray, Osprey, *s.* orfraie, *f.*

Osseine, *s.* osséine, ostéine, *f.*

Osseous, *adj.* osseux

Ossian-ic, -ism. *V.* page 3, § 1

Ossicle, *s.* ossclet, *m.*

Ossification, *s.* ossification, *f.*

Ossify, *v.a.* ossifier; — *v.n.* s'ossifier

Ossuary, *s.* ossuaire, charnier, *m.*

Ostéine, *s.* ostéine, osséine, *f.*

Osteitis, *s.* ostéite, *f.*

Ostensi-bility, bleness. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Ostensible, *adj.* ostensible; (*of partners*) gérant

Ostensibly, *adv.* ostensiblement

Ostension, *s.* ostension, *f.*

Ostensory, *s.* ostensoir, *m.*

Ostentation, *s.* ostentation, *f.*, faste, étalage, *m.*, parade, *f.*

Ostentatious, *adj.* plein d'ostentation, ostentateur, fastueux. **—ly,** *adv.* avec *or* par ostentation, avec étalage, fastueusement. **—ness,** *V.* **Ostentation**

Osteocolla, *s.* ostéocolle, *f.* [tion

Osteographer, *s.* ostéographe, *m.*

Osteo-graphy, -logy, -plasty, -tomy, &c., ostéographie, ostéologie, &c. (*V.* page 3, § 1)

Osteologist, *s.* ostéologue, *m.*

Osteotome, *s.* ostéotome, *m.*

Ostitis, *s.* ostite, *f.*

Ostler, *s.* garçon d'écurie, palefrenier, *m.*

Ostracean, *s.* ostracé, *m.*

Ostraceous, *adj.* ostracé

Ostracism, *s.* ostracisme, *m.*

Ostracize, *v.a.* ostraciser

Ostreicultural, *adj.* ostréicole

Ostreiculture, *s.* ostréiculture, *f.*

Ostreiculturist, *s.* ostréiculteur, *m.*

Ostrich, *s.* autruche, *f.* — **feather,** *s.* plume d'autruche, *f.*

Ostrogoth, *s.* Ostrogoth, *m.*, e, *f.*

Otacoustic, *adj.* otacoustique

Otalgia, Otalgy, *s.* otalgie, *f.*

Otalgic, *adj. s.* otalgique, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.*

Otary, *s.* otarie, *f.*

Other, *adj. pron.* autre. —*s,* — *people,* — *folks,* (*generally*) les autres; d'autres; autrui; (*particularly*) les autres personnes. *Some ... or* —, quelque ... *No* — *than,* personne autre que; (*of things*) rien autre que. *Of all* —*s,* entre tous. *The property of* —*s,* le bien d'autrui. — **wise,** *adv.* autrement; sans cela, sans quoi; (*besides*) d'ailleurs

Otitis, *s.* otite, *f.* [leurs

Otology, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Otorrhœa, *s.* otorrhée, *f.*

Otoscope, *s.* otoscope, *m.*

Ottar. *V.* **Otto**

Otter, *s.* loutre, *f.*; (*caterpillar*) louvette, *f.* *Dog* —, loutre mâle, *f.* — *-dog,* — *-hound,* chien pour chasser la loutre, *m.* — **hunter,** *s.* loutreur, loutrier, *m.* — **skin,** *s.* peau de loutre, loutre, *f.* — **skin cap,** *s.* casquette de loutre, *f.*

Otto, *s.* (— *of roses*) essence de roses, *f.*

Ottoman, *s. adj.* (*pers.*) Ottoman, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*sofa*) ottomane, *f.* *Box* —, coffre rembourré, *m.* *Centre* —, *V.* **Centre.** *Fender* —, banquette-tabouret de foyer, *f.* *Foot* —, tabouret (de pieds) rembourré, *m.* — **seat,** *s.* pouf, *m.*

Oubliettes, *s. pl.* oubliettes, *f.pl.*

Ought, *pron. s. V.* **Aught**; (*cipher*) zéro, *m.*

Ought, *v. def.* devoir; falloir. *It — to be so,* cela doit être ainsi. *It is as it — to be,* c'est comme il faut, c'est bien. *You — to see,* (*must*) vous devez voir; (*should*) vous devriez voir; il faudrait voir; il faut voir. *You — to have seen,* vous auriez dû voir; il aurait fallu voir; il fallait voir

Ouistiti, *s.* ouistiti, *m.*

Ounce, *s.* (*animal, Engl. and old Fr. weight*) once, *f.*; (*Fr. modern weight*) — *avoirdupois,* 28 grammes (*and a little more*); — *troy,* — *apothecaries' weight,* 31 grammes (*and a little more*)

Our, *adj. poss.* notre, *m.f.*, *sing.*, nos, *pl.* — **self,** *sing.*, —**selves,** *pl.*, *pron. pers.* nous-même, *sing.*, nous-mêmes, *pl.*; nous; (*in a reflect. verb*) nous

Ourari, *s.* ourari, curare, *m.*

Ours, *pron. poss.* le nôtre, *m.*, la nôtre, *f.*, les nôtres, *m.f.pl.*; nos, *m.f.pl.*; à nous, de nous (*V. for examples.*) **Mine,**

Ousel, *s.* merle, *m.* [**His, Hers, Yours**)

Oust, *v.a.* déloger, débusquer, dégommer, évincer; expulser, chasser; (*law*) évincer, déposséder

Ouster, *s.* éviction, dépossession, *f.*

Out, *adv. adj. s.* dehors; hors; en dehors; (*gone out*) dehors, sorti, absent, (*on an errand*) en course; (*taken off*) ôté, enlevé; (*pulled out*) arraché; (*unharnessed*) dételé; (*let go, let loose*) lâché; (*let*) loué; (*lent*) prêté; (*invested*) placé; (*adject., out-door*) externe; (*way out*) sortie, *s.f.*; (*omitted*) omis; (*omission in print.*) bourdon, *s.m.*; (*loudly*) haut, tout haut, hautement; à haute voix; distinctement; (*openly*) ouvertement; (*found out*) découvert, connu; (*published*) publié, paru; (*hatched*) éclos; (*blown*) éclos, épanoui; (*empty*) vide; (*expired*) expiré; échu; (*fulfilled*) accompli; (*finished*) fini; (*exhausted*) épuisé; à bout; (*end*) fin, *s.f.*; (*to the end*) jusqu'au bout, jusqu'à la fin; (*past*) passé; (*of fashion*) passé de mode; (*worn out*) usé; (*torn*) déchiré; (*in holes*) troué, percé; (*wholly*) complètement, entièrement, en entier; (*confused*) brouillé, embarrassé; (*in error*) dans l'erreur, en défaut; (*of a clock or watch*) ne ... pas à l'heure, en avance *or* en retard (de ...); (*not in power*) non au pouvoir, ne ... plus au pouvoir, non en fonctions, ne ... plus en fonctions; (*on strike*) en grève; (*at sea*) en mer; (*to foreign parts*) à l'étranger, d'aller [— *and home journey,* voyage d'aller et retour]; (*of fire, light*) éteint; (*of troops*) sur pied; (*of sails*) dehors, déployé. — *and* —, (*adject.*) complet, entier; extrême; outré; outrancier; franc, vrai, fieffé; renforcé; (*adverb.*) complètement, entièrement; extrêmement; à outrance. — *of,* hors de; sorti de; (*down from*) à bas de; (*from*) de; (*among*) parmi; (*above*) au-dessus de; (*beyond*) outre, au-delà de; (*by, through*) par; (*in*) dans; à même; (*of numbers*) de; sur; (*with*) avec; (*without any*) sans; (*at the end of*) à bout de; (*opposed to*) contraire à. — *of danger,* hors de danger. — *of water,* hors de l'eau. — *of doors,* — *-door,* *V.* **Door.** — *of hand,* &c., *V.* **Hand,** &c. — *of number,* sans nombre, innombrable. — *of ammunition,* à bout de munitions. — *of sight,* hors de vue; à perte de vue; éloigné, absent; caché. — *of mind,* (*forgotten*) oublié; (*of time*) *V.* **Time.** — *of sight,* — *of mind,* loin des yeux, loin du cœur. — *of charity,* par charité. *To read — of a book,* lire dans un livre. *To eat — of a plate,* manger dans une assiette. *To drink — of a glass,* — *of a bottle,* boire dans un verre, à même une bouteille. — *of ten,* de dix. *Six — of ten,* six sur dix. — *of whom,* dont. — *of which,* d'où; dont. — *of place,* sans place; (*fig.*) déplacé; hors de propos. *To be — of,* être hors de; être sorti de; n'être pas *or* n'être plus en (*or* dans le *or* la *or* les); (*without any left*) être sans, n'avoir plus de, manquer de, être à bout de. *To be — with,* être brouillé (*or* être mal) avec. *To be* —, *quite* —, *far* —, (*mistaken*) être dans l'erreur, se tromper, n'y être pas, n'y être pas du tout, en être bien loin. *To be ten minutes* —, (*of a clock or watch*) être en avance *or* en retard de dix minutes; (*pers.*) se tromper de dix minutes. *The sun is* —, le soleil paraît, le soleil luit, il fait du soleil. *My hand is* —, *V.* **Hand.** *Who is in* (*in power*) *and who is* —, qui est au pouvoir et qui n'y est point. *Where are you going?* où allez-vous? —, je vais sortir. — **-and-outer,** *s.* outrancier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*; (*supereminent*) parangon, phénix, *m.* — **patient,** *s.* malade externe, *m.* — **pensioner,** *s.* invalide externe, *m.*

Out, *int.* dehors! hors d'ici! — *upon*

...! fi de ...! honte à ...! peste soit de ...! au diable ...! — *with it!* dites ce que c'est! achevez! finissez! accouchez! voyons! faites voir! montrez-le! (*take away*) emportez cela! — *with him*; mettez-le à la porte! à la porte! faites-le sortir! emmenez-le! — *with you!* sortez! hors d'ici! à la porte! — *with the laughers!* à la porte les rieurs!

Out, *v.n.* sortir; se faire jour; se manifester; se découvrir, se savoir; — *v.a.* *V.* **Oust**

Outact, *v.a.* dépasser, excéder; outrer; surpasser [passer

Outbalance, *v.a.* l'emporter sur, surpasser

Outbid, *v.a.* enchérir sur, surenchérir

Outbidder, *s.* surenchérisseur, *m.* [sur

Outblown, *adj.* enflé, gonflé

Outbrag, *v.a.* surpasser en forfanterie

Outbrave, *v.a.* surpasser en bravoure; braver, défier

Outbrazen, *v.a.* surpasser en effronterie; déconcerter *or* démonter à force d'impudence

Outbreak, *s.* explosion, *f.*; éruption, *f.*; éclat, *m.*; débordement, *m.*; déchaînement, *m.*; insurrection, *f.*, soulèvement, *m.*; rupture, *f.*; commencement, *m.*; (*of an epidemic*) invasion, *f.*; (*epidemic itself*) épidémie, *f.*; (*murrain*) épizootie, *f.*; (*fire*) incendie, *m.*

Outbuilding, *s. V.* **Outhouse**

Outburst, *s. V.* **Burst,** *s.*

Outcast, *adj.* rejeté; chassé, expulsé; banni, exilé, proscrit; sans asile; — *s.* banni, exilé, *m.*, e, *f.*, proscrit, *m.*; paria, *m.*; réprouvé, *m.*, e, *f.*, abandonné, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*refuse*) rebut, *m.*

Outcome, *s.* produit, *m.*; résultat, *m.*; conséquence, *f.* [**Crop out**

Outcrop, *s.* affleurement, *m.*; — *v.n.* *V.*

Outcry, *s.* cri, *m.*, clameur, *f.*; grand cri, *m.*, hauts cris, *m.pl.*; (*of detestation*) tollé, *m.*; (*auction*) criée, *f.* *To raise an* —, pousser des clameurs; jeter les hauts cris; (*against*) crier tollé (sur *or* contre)

Outdare, *v.a.* braver, affronter

Outdo, *v.a.* surpasser; enchérir *or* renchérir sur; l'emporter sur; devancer; (*fam.*) damer le pion (à); (*balk*) jouer

Outdoor. *V.* **Door.** — *games,* jeux de parc et jardin, *m.pl.*

Outdrink, *v.a.* boire plus que

Outer, *adj.* extérieur, du dehors; externe; (*upper, over*) de dessus; — *s.* (*of a target*) extérieur, *m.* — **most,** *adj.* (le) plus en dehors, (le) plus extérieur, (le) plus avancé

Outface, *v.a.* faire baisser les yeux à, dévisager, déconcerter, intimider; affronter, braver, défier

Outfall, *s.* chute d'eau, *f.*; (*engin.*) embouchure, *f.*

Outfit, *s.* armement, *m.*; équipement, *m.*; trousseau, *m.*; frais de départ, *m.pl.* [*m.*; confectionneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Outfitter, *s.* fabricant d'équipements,

Outfitting, *s.* équipement, *m.*; confection, *f.*; — *adj.* d'équipement, d'équipements; de confection. — *department,* confection, *f.*

Outflank, *v.a.* déborder, tourner

Outflanking, *s.* débordement, *m.*

Outflow, *v.n.* s'écouler, découler, provenir, venir; — *s.* *V.* **Efflux**

Outfly, *v.a.* dépasser au vol, dépasser, devancer

Outgeneral, *v.a.* surpasser en tactique; (*fig.*) surpasser, l'emporter sur

Outgo, *v.a.* devancer, dépasser, laisser en arrière; surpasser, l'emporter sur; circonvenir; — *s.* dépense, *f.*

Outgoer, *s.* sortant, *m.*; ancien propriétaire *or* locataire, *m.*

Outgoing, *adj.* sortant, qui sort; (*former*) ancien; (*laid out*) qui sort, déboursé, dépensé; — *s.* sortie, *f.*; —**s,** *s.pl.* sorties, *f.pl.*; (*of money*) déboursés, frais, *m.pl.*, dépenses, *f.pl.*

Outgrow, *v.a.* surpasser en croissance; devenir trop grand *or* trop vieux pour; (*a habit,* &c.) perdre ... *or* se défaire de ... *or* (*an infirmity*) guérir de ... *or* se débarrasser de ... en grandissant (*or* avec l'âge). *He has outgrown his clothes,* (il grandit tellement que) ses habits sont devenus trop petits pour lui. *The nation had outgrown its old institutions,* la nation avait grandi, ses vieilles institutions ne lui allaient plus

Outgrowth, *s.* excroissance, *f.*; croissance excessive, *f.*; produit, *m.*; résultat, *m.*

Outguard, *s.* garde avancée, *f.*

Out-Herod, *v.a.* surpasser en violence *or* en cruauté; (*fig.*) surpasser; dépasser. *To — Herod,* renchérir sur (*or* surpasser) Hérode en violence *or* en cruauté; (*fig.*) dépasser le but; dépasser tout

Outhouse, *s.* bâtiment extérieur, *m.*; dépendance, *f.*; pavillon isolé, *m.*; hangar, *m.*; appentis, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*domestic offices*) communs, *m.pl.*, offices, dépendances, *f.pl.*

Outing, *s.* sortie, *f.*; excursion, *f.*; promenade, *f.*; tour, *m.*

Outlandish, *adj.* étranger; rustique, grossier; bizarre. —**ness,** *s.* caractère étranger, *m.*; rusticité, grossièreté, *f.*; bizarrerie, *f.*

Outlast, *v.a.* durer plus longtemps que, surpasser en durée; (*outlive*) survivre à

Outlaugh, *v.a.* rire plus que, rire plus haut *or* plus fort que; déconcerter par des moqueries

Outlaw, *s.* proscrit, *m.*; personne mise hors la loi, *f.*; bandit, brigand, *m.*; — *v.a.* proscrire, bannir; mettre hors la loi [hors la loi, *f.*

Outlawry, *s.* proscription, *f.*; mise

Outlay, *s.* déboursés, frais, *m.pl.*, dépense, *f.*

Outlet, *s.* issue, *f.*; sortie, *f.*; (*fig.*) débouché, *m.*

Outline, *s.* contour, *m.*; (*sketch*) esquisse, ébauche, *f.*; tracé, *m.*; (*fig.*) aperçu, *m.*, esquisse, *f.*; — *adj.* fait au trait, au trait; (*map*) *V.* **Map;** — *v.a.* contourner, dessiner le contour de; esquisser, ébaucher [passer

Outlive, *v.a.* survivre à; (*live beyond*)

Outliver, *s.* survivant, *m.*, e, *f.*

Outlook, *s. V.* **Look-out,** *s.*; — *v.a.* *V.* **Outface**

Outlustre, *v.a.* *V.* **Outshine**

Outlying, *adj.* extérieur; (*distant*) éloigné; isolé; (*mil.*) avancé; (*of bills,* &c.) à percevoir

Outmanœuvre, *v.a.* surpasser en manœuvre; déjouer [laisser en arrière

Outmarch, *v.a.* devancer, dépasser,

Outmost. *V.* **Outermost**

Outnumber, *v.a.* surpasser en nombre, être supérieur en nombre à, être plus nombreux que, accabler *or* écraser par le nombre

Outpace, *v.a.* *V.* **Outmarch**

Outparish, *s.* paroisse extérieure, *f.*

Outpart, *s.* partie extérieure *or* éloignée, *f.*

Outpatient, Outpensioner. *V.* **Out**

Outpoise, *v.a.* peser plus que, surpasser en poids [parvis, *m.*

Outporch, *s.* portique extérieur, *m.*;

Outport, *s.* port éloigné, *m.*

Outpost, *s.* avant-poste, poste avancé, *m.*

Outpour, *v.a.* épancher, verser à flots

Outpour, Outpouring, *s.* épanchement, *m.*, effusion, *f.*

Output, *s.* rendement, *m.*

Outrage, *v.a.* outrager, faire outrage à; — *s.* outrage, *m.*; violence, *f.*; (*law*) atteinte, *f.*

Outrageous, *adj.* outrageant, outrageux; scandaleux; énorme, atroce; violent, furieux; tumultueux, turbulent; (*excessive*) outré, exagéré, excessif; exorbitant; (*wretched*) abominable. —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière outrageante, outrageusement; scandaleusement; énormément; atrocement; violemment, furieusement; tumultueusement; d'une manière outrée, à outrance, excessivement, avec excès; exorbitamment abominablement; affreusement. —**ness,** *s.* nature outrageante *or* outrageuse, *f.*; scandale, *m.*; énormité, atrocité, *f.*; violence, fureur, *f.*; turbulence, *f.*; excessiveté, *f.*; exorbitance, *f.*; abomination, *f.*

Outreach, *v.a.* dépasser; outrepasser

Outreckon, *v.a.* dépasser dans ses calculs [devancer, dépasser

Outride, *v.a.* devancer à cheval; (*fig.*)

Outrider, *s.* piqueur, *m.*

Outrigger, *s.* (*of a sailing-vessel*) arc-boutant, *m.*; (*of a row-boat*) portenage, *m.*; (*boat itself*) outrigger, *m.*; (*of a canoe*) balancier, *m.*; (*post-chaise extra horse*) bricolier, *m.*

Outright, *adv.* sur-le-champ, tout de suite; sur le coup; tout à fait, entièrement, complètement, fort et ferme; tout droit, net, carrément. *To laugh* —, partir d'un grand éclat de rire

Outrival, *v.a.* l'emporter sur

Outroot, *v.a.* déraciner, extirper

Outrun, Outsail, *v.a.* gagner de vitesse; dépasser

Outsell, *v.a.* vendre (*or* se vendre) plus cher que; vendre plus que

Outset, *s.* début, commencement, *m.*

Outshine, *v.a.* surpasser en éclat, éclipser, effacer; surpasser

Outshoot, *v.a.* tirer plus loin que; aller au-delà de, dépasser

Outside, *s.* dehors, extérieur, *m.*; (*of a coach, of an omnibus*) impériale, banquette, *f.*; (*of a cab*) dessus, *m.*; (*of roast meat*) rissolé, *m.*; (*utmost*) (le) plus, (le) maximum, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*paper*) papier cassé, *m.*; — *adj.* extérieur; du (*or* de) dehors; de l'extérieur; de l'impériale, d'impériale; — *adv.* en dehors, dehors, à l'extérieur; sur l'impériale (*or* la banquette), sur le dessus; — *prep.* à l'extérieur de, en dehors de. — *the door,* à la porte. *At the* —, *at the very* —, au plus, tout au plus. *On the* —, en dehors, au dehors, à l'extérieur; sur l'impériale (*or* la banquette), sur le dessus. *To ride* —, aller sur l'impériale *or* (*on the box-seat*) à côté du siège. — **passenger,** *s.* voyageur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) d'impériale. — **shutter,** *s.* contrevent, *m.* — **stockbroker,** *s.* coulissier, *m.*

Outsider, *s.* étranger, *m.*, -ère, *f.*; (*jest.*) profane, *m.f.*; (*on the stock-exchange*) coulissier, *m.*; (*turf*) cheval non classé, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*in a general sense*) public, *m.* *There is an* — *here,* il y a ici quelqu'un qui n'est pas des nôtres [que

Outsit, *v.a.* rester assis plus longtemps

Outskirt, *s.* bord, *m.*; confins, *m.pl.*; (*of a wood,* &c.) lisière, *f.*; (*of a town*)

Outsleep. *V.* **Oversleep** [faubourg, *m.*

Outspoken, *adj.* franc; clair, explicite; distinct, net, articulé. —**ness,** *s.* franchise, *f.*; clarté, *f.*; netteté, *f.*

Outspread, *v.a.* étendre, déployer; répandre

Outstand, *v.a.* rester au-delà de; durer plus que

Outstanding, *adj.* saillant, en saillie, qui avance; (*old*) vieux; (*unpaid*) impayé, redû, à percevoir; (*com.*) courant, en suspens

Outstare, *v.a.* faire baisser les yeux

a. déconcerter, décontenancer, dévi-
Outstep, *v.a.* dépasser, excéder [sager
Outstreet, *s.* rue écartée, *f.*
Outstretch, *v.a.* étendre
Outstrip, *v.a.* gagner de vitesse, devancer; surpasser
Outswear, *v.a.* jurer plus que
Outtalk, Outtongue, *v.a.* parler plus que, avoir plus de langue que, surpasser en babil; accabler de paroles, réduire au silence
Outthrow, *s.* (*geol., mining*) faille, *f.*
Outvie, *v.a.* l'emporter sur, surpasser
Outvote, *v.a.* obtenir la majorité sur. *To be —d,* être laissé en minorité
Outwalk, *v.a.* marcher plus vite *or* plus longtemps que; devancer, dépasser
Outwall, *s.* mur extérieur, *m.*
Outward, *adj.* extérieur; externe; (*upper, over*) de dessus; (*nav.*) d'aller; —, **—s,** *adv.* à l'extérieur, au dehors, en dehors, extérieurement; (*nav.*) pour l'étranger. *Bound —,* **— bound,** *adj.* (*nav.*) à destination d'un port étranger. **— charges,** *s.pl.* (*nav.*) droits de sortie, *m.pl.* **—ly,** *adv.* à l'extérieur, au dehors, en dehors, extérieurement; en apparence. **— room,** *s.,* **— rooms,** *s.pl.* antichambre, *f.* **— voyage** *or* **passage,** *s.* (*nav.*) voyage d'aller, aller *m.* [user
Outwear, *v.a.* durer plus longtemps que;
Outweary, *v.a.* épuiser de fatigue
Outweigh, *v.a.* peser plus que, excéder en poids; (*fig.*) avoir plus de poids (*or* de prix *or* d'importance) que, l'emporter sur, surpasser
Outwit, *v.a.* surpasser en finesse, en revendre à, jouer, duper, attraper, mettre dedans [vrage avancé, *m.*
Outwork, *s.* ouvrage extérieur, ou-
Ouzel, *s.* merle, *m.*
Oval, *adj. s.* ovale, *adj.m.f., s.m.*
Ovalbumen, *s.* blanc d'œuf, *m.*
Ovariotom-ic,al,-ist, -y. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Ovaritis, *s.* ovarite, *f.*
Ovary, *s.* ovaire, *m.*
Ovate, Ovated, *adj.* ové
Ovation, *s.* ovation, *f.*
Oven, *s.* four, *m.* **—baked,** *adj.* cuit au four. **— bird,** *s.* fournier, *m.* **builder,** *s.* constructeur de fours, *m.* **— fork, -rake,** *s.* fourgon, râble, *m.* **—ful,** *s.* fournée, *f.* **— man, -woman,** *s.* fournier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* **—peel,** *s.* pelle de four, *f.*
Over, *prep.* (*at a distance up, on high, above*), *on the surface, on, upon*) sur; (*from one side down to the other; covering all*) par-dessus; (*at top of; of superiority*) au-dessus de; sur; (*more than*) au-dessus de; plus de; (*more than ... since*) depuis plus de; (*in addition to*) par-dessus; en sus de; (*on the other side*) de l'autre côté de; (*across*) à travers, au travers de; (*beyond*) au-delà de; (*through*) par, dans; d'un bout à l'autre de; (*to the close of*) jusqu'à la fin de; (*during*) pendant, durant; (*covered with*) couvert de; — *adv. adj.* dessus; par-dessus; au-dessus; de l'autre côté; d'un côté à l'autre; d'un bout à l'autre; au-delà; (*more*) davantage; (*extra*) en plus, en sus; (*of surplus*) de reste; (*covered*) couvert (de); (*at an end*) *V.* **End** (*At an*); (*wide*) de large; (*entirely*) tout, entièrement; (*too, too much*) trop, par trop; à l'excès; plus qu'il ne faut; (*too great*) trop grand; excessif; (*turn over I*) tournez; (*book-keep.*) à reporter. *— it, them* (*things*), dessus; par-dessus; au-dessus; de l'autre côté; au-delà; en sus; de reste; (*more*) davantage. *All —,* par *or* dans tout (*m., or* toute, *f.*) ...; (*gone, done*) passé, fini, terminé, fait; (*covered with*) tout couvert de; (*everywhere*) partout; d'un bout à l'autre; (*from head to foot*) des pieds à la tête; (*of trembling*) de tout son corps, de tous ses membres; (*entirely*) entièrement, en entier; tout à fait; dans toute la force du terme. *All the world —,* dans le monde entier, par toute la terre. *It is all —,* tout est fini, c'en est fait. *It is all — with,* c'en est fait de. *Red all —,* tout rouge. *— and above,* par-dessus, en sus de; (*adverb.*) par-dessus; en sus, en outre, de plus; (*excessively*) par trop. *— and —,* sans cesse, bien souvent, mille fois; tant et plus; dans tous les sens. *— again,* de nouveau, encore une fois. *— and — again,* mille et mille fois. *— against, V.* **Against.** *— or under,* plus ou moins
Overabound, *v.n.* surabonder
Overact, *v.a.n.* exagérer, outrer, charger
Overagitate, *v.a.* agiter trop; discuter trop
Overall, *s.* surtout, pardessus, *m.*; blouse, *f.*; **—s,** *pl.* (*pair of trousers*) pantalon de dessus, *m.*, (*of workmen*) cotte, parisienne, salopette, *f.*, (*of cavalrymen*) charivari, *m.*; (*leggings*) *V.* **Leggings;** (*overshoes*) *V.* **Overshoes**
Overanxiety, *s.* trop grande inquiétude *or* &c.) *V.* **Anxiety**), inquiétude (*or* &c.) excessive. *f.*
Overanxious, *adj.* trop inquiet *or* &c. (*V.* **Anxious**), inquiet (*or* &c.) à l'excès
Overarch, *v.a.* voûter, couvrir d'une
Overassess, *v.a.* surtaxer [voûte
Overassessment, *s.* surtaux, *m.*
Overawe, *v.a.* imposer à, tenir en respect; intimider
Overbaked, *part. adj.* trop cuit
Overbalance, *v.a.* excéder; basculer; (*fig.*) surpasser, l'emporter sur; — *s.* excédent, surplus, *m.*; (*fig.*) prépondérance, *f. To — oneself,* perdre l'équilibre, faire la bascule [prépondérance, *f.*
Overbalancing, *s.* bascule, *f.*; (*fig.*)
Overbear, *v.a.* subjuguer, soumettre, dompter; (*fig.*) vaincre, surmonter, maîtriser; surpasser, l'emporter sur; (*overwhelm*) accabler, écraser, opprimer
Overbearing, *adj.* accablant, écrasant; impérieux, arrogant, hautain. **—ly,** *adv.* d'une manière accablante; impérieusement, arrogamment, hautainement. **—ness,** *s. V.* **Imperiousness**
Overbend, *v.a.* plier *or* courber *or* tendre trop (*or* à l'excès)
Overbid, *v.a.* enchérir sur; (*things*) offrir trop pour (*or* de)
Overblow, *v.n.* passer, cesser; (*nav.*) surventer; — *v.a.* chasser, dissiper
Overboard, *adv.* par-dessus le bord; (*in the water*) à l'eau; (*in the sea*) à la mer
Overboil, *v.a.* bouillir trop, faire trop bouillir; — *v.n.* bouillir trop longtemps; (*boil over*) *V.* **Boil**
Overboiled, *adj.* trop bouilli
Overbuilt, *adj.* couvert *or* chargé de bâtiments (*or* de constructions). *That place is —,* on a trop bâti (*or* construit) dans cet endroit [charger; accabler
Overburden, *v.a.* (‘*with,*’ de) sur-
Overburn, *v.a.n.* brûler trop
Overbusy, *adj.* trop affairé, trop occupé; trop officieux [trop cher
Overbuy, *v.a.* acheter trop; acheter
Overcareful, *adj.* soigneux *or* &c. (*V.* **Careful**) à l'excès
Overcarry, *v.a.* entraîner, emporter
Overcast, *v.a.* obscurcir; (*rate too high*) estimer trop haut; (*need.*) surjeter, faire un surjet à; —*part. adj.* obscurci; (*of weather*) couvert; (*need.*) surjeté. **—stitch,** *s.* surjet, *m.*
Overcaution, *s.* prudence excessive, *f.*
Overcautious, *adj.* prudent à l'excès, trop circonspect. **—ly,** *adv.* avec trop de circonspection
Overcharge, *v.a.n.* surcharger, accabler (‘*with,*’ de); (*a fire-arm*) charger trop; (*exaggerate*) charger; (*in price*) faire payer trop cher, rançonner, prendre trop cher, surfaire, survendre; (*of taxes*) surtaxer; — *s.* surcharge, charge excessive, *f.*; (*in price*) prix excessif, *m.*, survente, *f.*; item de trop, *m.*; (*of taxes*) surtaxe, *f.* [assombrir, obscurcir
Overcloud, *v.a.* couvrir de nuages,
Overcloy, *v.a.* gorger
Overcoat, *s.* pardessus, *m.* [sus, *f.*
Overcoating, *s.* étoffe pour pardes-
Overcold, *adj.* trop froid, excessivement froid
Overcolour, *v.a.* surcharger de couleur, colorer trop; (*fig.*) charger, exagérer, outrer
Overcome, *v.a.* vaincre, dompter, subjuguer, soumettre, triompher de; (*fig.*) surmonter, vaincre, maîtriser; (*seize*) saisir, émouvoir; (*overwhelm*) accabler (‘*with,*’ de); —*v.n.* l'emporter, avoir le dessus, vaincre, être victorieux, triompher
Overconfidence, *s.* confiance excessive, *f.*, excès de confiance, *m.*; trop d'assurance, *m.*
Overconfident, *adj.* trop confiant; trop assuré, trop sûr de soi, présomptueux. **—ly,** *adv.* avec trop de confiance; avec trop d'assurance, trop hardiment
Overcredulous, *adj.* trop crédule
Overcrowd, *v.a.* encombrer à l'excès
Overcrowding, *s.* encombrement excessif, *m.* [&c. *V.* **Curious**
Overcurious, *adj.* trop curieux *or*
Overdo, *v.a.* faire trop, faire à l'excès; exagérer, outrer, pousser trop loin; surcharger, charger; harasser, fatiguer; (*cook.*) cuire trop, faire trop cuire; —*v.n.* faire trop, aller trop loin
Overdone, *part. adj.* exagéré, &c. (*V.* **Overdo**); (*cook.*) trop cuit
Overdose, *s.* trop forte dose, *f.*
Overdraw, *v.a.n.* tirer trop; exagérer, charger; excéder (‘ *by,*’ de). *— o.'s account,* excéder son crédit, dépasser son actif. *—n account,* compte découvert, *m.*
Overdress, *v.a.* habiller trop; (*adorn*) parer avec excès, surcharger de parure
Overdrink, *v.n.* boire avec excès, boire à l'excès, boire trop
Overdrinking, *s.* excès dans le boire, excès de boisson, *m.*
Overdrive, *v.a.* (*animals*) surmener; (*fig.*) pousser trop loin; (*tech.*) enfoncer trop avant [see
Overdry, *v.a.* sécher trop; — *adj.* trop
Overdue, *adj.* en retard; (*com.*) en retard, périmé
Overeager, *adj.* trop ardent, trop empressé *or* &c. (*V.* **Eager**). **—ly,** *adv.* trop ardemment, avec trop d'ardeur, avec trop d'empressement *or* &c. (*V.* **Eagerly**). **—ness,** *s.* excès d'ardeur, excès d'empressement *or* &c. (*V.* **Eagerness**), *m.*
Overeat, *v.n.* (*v.a. to — oneself*) manger avec excès, manger trop
Overeating, *s.* excès dans le manger, excès de table, *m.* *— and overdrinking,* excès dans le manger et le boire, *m.*
Overestimate, *v.a.* surestimer; estimer trop; évaluer trop haut; présumer trop de; — *s.* surestimation, surévaluation, *f.*; (*fig.*) estimation trop élevée, opinion exagérée, *f.*
Overexcite, *v.a.* surexciter
Overexcitement, *s.* surexcitation, *f.*
Overextension, *s.* surextension, *f.*
Overfall, *s.* (*nav.*) raz de courant sur des hauts-fonds, *m.*; haut-fond ayant un raz de courant, *m.*
Overfatigue, *s.* fatigue excessive, *f.*, excès de fatigue, *m.*; —*v.a.* fatiguer à l'excès, excéder de fatigue

Overfeed, *v.a.* donner trop à manger à, nourrir trop ; gorger ; rassasier
Overfill, *v.a.* remplir trop ; (*fig.*) surcharger
Overflow, *v.n.* déborder, se déborder ; (*fig.*) déborder (' *with,*' de) ; (*abound*) surabonder, regorger (' *with,*' de) ; (*expand*) s'épancher ; — *v.a.* inonder, submerger ; couvrir ; (*fill too much*) faire déborder ; — *s.* débordement, *m.*, inondation, *f.* ; (*fig.*) débordement, transport, épanchement, *m.* ; surabondance, *f.*, excès, *m.* ; trop-plein, *m.* *To — its* (or *their*) *banks,* se déborder
Overflowing, *adj.* qui déborde, trop plein ; surabondant, exubérant ; qui regorge ; — *s.* débordement, *m.* ; surabondance, exubérance, *f.* ; trop-plein, *m.* ; (*effusion*) débordement, transport, épanchement, *m.*, effusion, *f.* *Full or filled to —,* tout plein, comble. **—ly,** *adv.* à l'excès, surabondamment
Overfond, *adj.* qui aime trop, trop passionné (pour), fou (de) ; trop tendre, trop indulgent. **—ly,** *adv.* trop passionnément ; trop tendrement. **— ness,** *s.* trop grande passion, *f.*, attachement trop fort, *m.* ; tendresse excessive, *f.*
Overforward, *adj.* trop empressé, trop pressé, trop ardent ; trop présomptueux ; (*hort.*) trop hâtif. **—ness,** *s.* empressement excessif, trop grand empressement, *m.*, ardeur excessive, trop grande ardeur, *f.* ; présomption excessive, trop grande assurance, *f.* ; (*hort.*) hâtiveté excessive, *f.*
Overfraught, *adj.* surchargé
Overfree, *adj.* trop libre ; trop libéral, prodigue. **—ly,** *adv.* trop librement ; trop libéralement, prodigiuement
Overfreight, *v.a.* surcharger ; — *s.* surcharge, *f.* [cond
Overfruitful, *adj.* trop fertile, trop fé-
Overfull, *adj.* trop plein
Overgreat, *adj.* trop grand, excessif
Overgreedy, *adj.* trop avide
Overgrow, *v.n.* croître trop ; (*pers.*) grandir trop ; — *v.a.* couvrir, recouvrir, tapisser (' *with,*' de) ; s'élever au-dessus de, dépasser
Overgrown, *part. adj.* (' *with,*' de) couvert, recouvert, plein ; immense ; énorme ; trop développé, trop grand ; trop puissant
Overgrowth, *s.* croissance excessive, surcroissance, *f.* ; trop grande augmentation, *f.*, accroissement excessif, accroissement démesuré, *m.*
Overhang, *v.a.* être suspendu sur, pencher sur, planer sur ; surplomber ; (*threaten*) menacer ; — *v.n.* pencher ; avancer, surplomber
Overhanging, *adj.* suspendu (sur) ; qui penche ; en surplomb
Overhaste, *s.* extrême précipitation, *f.*
Overhastily, *adv.* trop précipitamment, trop à la hâte ; (*passionately*) trop vivement, avec trop d'emportement
Overhastiness, *s.* extrême précipitation, *f.* ; (*passion*) vivacité excessive, *f.*, trop grand emportement, *m.*
Overhasty, *adj.* trop précipité ; (*passionate*) trop vif, trop emporté
Overhaul, *v.a.* examiner, inspecter, visiter ; revoir, revenir sur ; (*nav.*) affaler ; (*a ship*) visiter ; (*a ship*) gagner ; — *s.* visite, *f.*
Overhead, *adv.* au-dessus de la tête, au-dessus, en haut ; en l'air ; au ciel ; (*immerged*) par-dessus la tête
Overhear, *v.a.* entendre (par hasard *or* sans le vouloir), saisir, surprendre
Overheat, *v.a.* chauffer à l'excès, échauffer trop ; (*fig.*) échauffer ; (*tech.*) surchauffer. *To — oneself, to become* or *get —ed,* s'échauffer
Overheating, *s.* échauffement, *m.* ; (*tech.*) surchauffage, *m.*
Overinsurance, *s.* assurance pour une valeur exagérée, *f.*
Overissue, *s.* surémission, *f.* ; — *v.a.* émettre en trop grand nombre
Overjealous, *adj.* jaloux à l'excès
Overjoy, *v.a.* (' *at,*' ' *to,*' de) combler de joie, ravir, transporter ; — *s.* ravissement, *m.* [excès de bonté, *m.*
Overkind, *adj.* trop bon. **—ness,** *s.*
Overlabour, *v.a.* (*pers.*) faire travailler à l'excès, harasser de travail ; (*things*) travailler avec trop de soin, élaborer à l'excès
Overlade, *v.a.* surcharger (' *with,*' de)
Overland, *adj. adv.* par voie de terre. — **journey,** *s.* voyage par terre, *m.* — **mail,** *s.* dépêches par voie de terre, *f.pl.* *By — mail,* par voie de terre. — **route,** *s.* voie de terre, *f.*
Overlap, *v.a.* recouvrir ; dépasser ; enchevaucher ; — *v.n.* se recouvrir ; chevaucher ; — *s. V.* **Overlapping**
Overlapping, *s.* recouvrement, *m.* ; chevauchement, *m.*, chevauchure, *f.*
Overlarge, *adj.* trop gros ; trop grand ; trop considérable ; trop étendu. — **ness,** *s.* grosseur *or* grandeur excessive, *f.* [tard
Overlate, *adj.* trop tardif ; — *adv.* trop
Overlay, *v.a.* couvrir, recouvrir ; (*cover too much*) couvrir trop ; (*smother*) étouffer ; (*obscure*) obscurcir ; (*overwhelm*) surcharger, accabler (' *with,*' de) ; — *s.* (*nav.*) surestarie, *f.*
Overlaying, *s.* couverture, *f.* [chir
Overleap, *v.a.* sauter par-dessus, fran-
Overliberal, *adj.* trop libéral, trop généreux
Overlie, *v.a.* couvrir, recouvrir
Overlight, *s.* trop de lumière, *m.*, lumière trop vive, *f.* ; — *adj.* trop léger ; trop clair
Overlighted, *part. adj.* trop éclairé
Overload, *v.a.* (' *with,*' de) surcharger ; accabler ; combler ; — *s.* surcharge, surcomme, *f.* [longtemps
Overlong, *adj.* trop long ; — *adv.* trop
Overlook, *v.a.* (*of sight*) voir *or* regarder d'en haut, planer sur ; (*of situation*) avoir vue sur ; dominer, commander ; (*examine*) examiner, voir, regarder ; (*watch*) surveiller, avoir l'œil sur, inspecter ; (*review*) revoir, reviser ; repasser ; (*excuse*) passer sur, passer, pardonner, fermer les yeux sur ; (*not to notice*) laisser échapper, laisser passer, ne pas voir, ne pas remarquer, ne pas faire attention à ; (*neglect*) négliger, laisser de côté, passer sur ; (*disdain*) dédaigner, mépriser
Overlooker, *s.* inspecteur, *m.* ; surveillant, *m.* ; (*of a factory*) contremaître,
Overlooking, *s.* surveillance, *f.* [*m.*
Overlying, *part. adj.* qui couvre, qui recouvre ; superposé
Overman, *s.* contremaître, *m.*
Overmantel, Overmantle, *s.* glace de cheminée avec tablettes, *f.*
Overmasted, *adj.* trop mâté
Overmaster, *v.a.* maîtriser, subjuguer
Overmatch, *v.a.* être trop fort pour ; surpasser ; (*conquer*) vaincre, maîtriser ; (*oppress*) accabler ; — *s.* trop forte partie, *f.* ; force supérieure, *f.* ; (*conqueror*) vainqueur, *m.* *To be —ed,* avoir affaire à (*or* trouver) plus fort que soi, avoir le dessous
Overmeasure, *v.a.* mesurer trop largement ; estimer trop, priser trop, avoir une trop haute idée de ; — *s.* trop bonne mesure, bonne mesure (en sus), *f.*, surplus, *m.*
Overmodest, *adj.* trop modeste
Overmuch, *adv.* trop, par trop, excessivement, à l'excès ; — *adj.* excessif, trop grand ; — *s.* excès, *m.*
Overmultiply, *v.a.n.* multiplier (*or* se multiplier, *V.* **Multiply**) à l'excès
Overneat, *adj.* excessivement propre ; recherché [cile ; vétilleux
Overnice, *adj.* trop délicat ; trop diffi-
Overnight, *s.* (la) soirée, (la) veille au soir, *f.* ; — *adv. V.* **Night** (*Over*)
Overofficious, *adj.* trop officieux, trop empressé, importun
Overpaid, *adj.* trop payé, payé trop cher
Overpaint, *v.a.* peindre de trop vives couleurs ; surcharger de couleur
Overpass, *v.a.* traverser ; dépasser, passer ; (*not to notice*) laisser passer, ne pas faire attention à, ne pas remarquer ; (*omit*) omettre, passer ; (*exclude*) ne pas comprendre, exclure
Overpast, *adj.* passé
Overpay, *v.a.* surpayer, payer trop ; payer trop cher ; récompenser trop largement
Overpayment, *s.* surpaye, *f.*
Overpeopled, *adj.* trop peuplé
Overplus, *s.* surplus, excédent, *m.* ; excès, *m.* ; trop-plein, *m.*
Overpoise, *v.a.* l'emporter sur, surpasser ; — *s.* poids plus fort, poids qui l'emporte, *m.* ; (*fig.*) plus qu'un contrepoids ; (*fig.*) prépondérance, *f.*
Overpolish, *v.a.* polir à l'excès
Overponderous, *adj.* trop pesant
Overpopulated, Overpopulous, *adj.* trop peuplé, trop populeux
Overpower, *v.a.* être trop fort pour, être plus fort que ; (*get over*) vaincre, subjuguer, surmonter ; (*crush*) accabler, écraser ; (*overwhelm*) accabler (' *with,*' de ; ' *by,*' par) ; (*with fatigue*) excéder, accabler ; (*dazzle*) éblouir ; (*astound*) étonner
Overpowering, *adj.* accablant, écrasant. **—ly,** *adv.* irrésistiblement
Overpraise, *v.a.* louer à l'excès
Overpraising, *s.* louange excessive, *f.*, éloge excessif, *m.*
Overpress, *v.a.* presser vivement ; (*crush*) accabler, écraser ; (*overcome by importunity*) vaincre par des instances ; (*nav.*) charger de toile
Overprize, *v.a.* estimer trop, priser trop, faire trop grand cas de
Overproduction, *s.* production excessive, surproduction, *f.*
Overprompt, *adj.* trop prompt, trop vif. **—ness,** *s.* promptitude excessive, précipitation, *f.*, trop grand empressement, *m.*
Overproud, *adj.* trop fier
Overrate, *v.a.* surévaluer, surestimer, estimer trop ; faire trop grand cas de ; exagérer ; s'exagérer ; présumer trop de ; (*of taxes*) surtaxer
Overreach, *v.a.* dépasser ; (*deceive*) duper, jouer, attraper, mettre dedans ; — *v.n.* (*of a horse*) (*rid.*) forger, (*vet.*) s'atteindre ; — *s.* (*vet.*) atteinte, *f.* — *oneself,* se faire tort à soi-même, se trahir soi-même, (*fam.*) se mettre dedans
Overread, *v.a.*, — **oneself,** *v.r.* lire trop, étudier trop [empressé
Overready, *adj.* trop prompt, trop
Overrefinement, *s.* excès de raffinement, *m.* [louer
Overrent, *v.a.* louer trop cher, sur-
Overrich, *adj.* énormément riche, gorgé de richesses
Override, *v.a.* (*ride too much*) surmener ; (*prevail over*) primer ; (*supersede*) *V.* **Supersede** [grément
Overrigged, *adj.* (*nav.*) surchargé de
Overrigid, *adj.* trop rigide
Overripe, *adj.* trop mûr
Overripen, *v.a.n.* mûrir trop
Overroast, *v.a.* rôtir trop
Overrule, *v.a.* gouverner, diriger, contrôler ; dominer, maîtriser ; surmonter ; l'emporter sur ; décider contre ; (*law*) rejeter ; annuler, casser

Overruling, *adj.* qui gouverne, qui dirige, souverain
Overrun, *v.a.* parcourir, se répandre sur *or* dans; envahir; couvrir (de); inonder (de); infester (de); (*tread down*) fouler, écraser; (*go beyond*) dépasser; (*in speed*) courir plus vite que, devancer, dépasser; (*print.*) remanier; — *v.n.* déborder; regorger
Overrunner, *s.* envahisseur, *m.*
Overrunning, *s.* envahissement, *m.*; inondation, *f.*; (*print.*)remaniement, *m.*
Oversaturate, &c. *V.* **Supersaturate,** &c. [leux; méticuleux
Overscrupulous, *adj.* trop scrupu-
Oversea, *adj.* d'outremer
Overseason, *v.a.* assaisonner *or* &c. (*V.* **Season,** *v.a.*) trop
Oversee, *v.a.* surveiller, avoir l'œil sur; (*not to notice*) *V.* **Overlook**
Overseer, *s.* surveillant, *m.*; inspecteur, *m.*; (*of the poor*) administrateur (de la taxe des pauvres), *m.*; (*of a factory,* &c.) contremaître, *m.*; piqueur, *m.*; (*print.*) prote, *m.*
Oversell, *v.a.* vendre trop; vendre trop cher, survendre
Overset, *v.a.* renverser; bouleverser; (*a carriage*) faire verser, verser; (*a boat*) faire chavirer; — *v.n.* se renverser; (*of a carriage*) verser; (*of a boat*) chavirer. *To be* —, (*of a carriage*) verser; (*of a boat*) chavirer
Overset, Oversetting, *s.* renversement, *m.*; bouleversement, *m.*; (*of a carriage*) versade, *f.*; (*of a boat*) chavirement, *m.*
Overshade, Overshadow, *v.a.* ombrager, couvrir d'ombre; (*protect*) couvrir de son ombre, protéger, abriter; (*eclipse*) jeter dans l'ombre, éclipser; (*darken*) obscurcir
Overshoe, *s.* claque, galoche, *f.*, socque, caoutchouc, *m.*
Overshoot, *v.a.* porter au-delà de; dépasser; — *v.n.* porter trop loin, dépasser le but [roue à augets, *f.*
Overshot wheel, *s.* roue en dessus,
Oversight, *s.* inadvertance, *f.*, oubli, *m.*, négligence, méprise, erreur, *f.*; surveillance, inspection, *f.*
Overskip, *v.a.* sauter par-dessus, franchir; (*omit*) sauter, passer
Overskirt, *s.* jupe de dessus, *f.*
Oversleep, *v.a.* dormir plus longtemps que, dormir au-delà de, laisser passer, dépasser. *To* — *oneself,* dormir trop longtemps, s'éveiller *or* se réveiller trop tard (*or* après l'heure), dépasser l'heure, rester endormi, s'oublier
Overslip, *v.a.* laisser passer, laisser échapper, négliger, omettre
Oversoon, *adj.* trop tôt
Overspent, *adj.* épuisé, excédé, harassé, exténué, rendu [se répandre sur
Overspread, *v.a.* couvrir ('*with,*' de),
Overstate, *v.a.* exagérer [enfreindre
Overstep, *v.a.* outrepasser, dépasser;
Overstock, *v.a.* encombrer ('*with,*' de), approvisionner à l'excès; — *s.* surabondance, *f.*, encombrement, *m.*
Overstore, *v.a.* *V.* **Overstock**
Overstory, *s.* *V.* **Clerestory**
Overstrain, *v.n.* faire de trop grands efforts; — *v.a.* outrer, pousser trop loin; forcer. — *oneself,* s'excéder; se donner un effort [(de), parsemer (de)
Overstrew, *v.a.* répandre sur; joncher
Oversupply, *v.a.* approvisionner surabondamment; — *s.* surabondance, *f.*
Overstrong, *adj.* trop fort [fiant
Oversure, *adj.* trop certain; trop con-
Oversway, *v.a.* dominer, maîtriser
Overswell, *v.a.* faire déborder; inonder
Overt, *adj.* ouvert; découvert; évident, manifeste, patent; public. — *act,* commencement d'exécution, *m.*
Overtake, *v.a.* atteindre; rejoindre; rattraper; (*surprise*) surprendre; gagner
Overtask, *v.a.* imposer une tâche trop lourde à, surcharger de travail, surcharger; abuser de, excéder; (*a horse,* &c.) surmener
Overtax, *v.a.* surtaxer; surcharger d'impôts; surcharger; (*overwork*) surmener; (*abuse*) abuser de, excéder
Overtaxation, *s.* surtaxe, *f.*
Overtedious, *adj.* trop ennuyeux, ennuyeux à l'excès
Overthrow, *v.a.* renverser; bouleverser; détruire, ruiner; (*defeat*) défaire, vaincre, mettre en déroute; — *s.* renversement, *m.*; destruction, ruine, *f.*; (*defeat*) défaite, déroute, *f.*
Overthrower, *s.* renverseur, *m.*, -euse,
Overthwart, *prep. adv.* *V.* **Across** [*f.*
Overtime, *s.* heures de travail en plus (de la journée ordinaire), heures en plus, *f.pl.*; — *adv.* après les heures (de travail), passé l'heure, en plus
Overtire, *v.a.* *V.* **Overfatigue**
Overtly, *adv.* ouvertement, à découvert, publiquement
Overtop, *v.a.* s'élever au-dessus de, dépasser; dominer; exceller, surpasser; éclipser, effacer
Overtower, *v.a.* dominer
Overtrade, *v.n.* faire des affaires au-dessus de ses moyens
Overtrading, *s.* commerce trop étendu, *m.*, spéculations, *f.pl.*
Overtrip, *v.a.* passer légèrement sur,
Overtrust, *v.a.* se fier trop à [effleurer
Overture, *s.* ouverture, *f.*
Overturn. *V.* **Overset**
Overturnable, *adj.* renversable
Overvaluation, *s.* surévaluation, surestimation, *f.*
Overvalue, *v.a.* surévaluer, évaluer trop, surestimer; (*fig.*) estimer trop, priser trop, faire trop grand cas de, avoir une trop haute opinion de, exagérer; — *s.* survaleur, *f.*
Overveil, *v.a.* voiler
Overweak, *adj.* trop faible
Overweary, *v.a.* *V.* **Overfatigue**; — *adj.* excédé de fatigue, fatigué à l'excès
Overween, *v.n.* s'en faire accroire, être présomptueux; se flatter, se faire illusion
Overweening, *adj.* présomptueux, outrecuidant; — *s.* présomption, outrecuidance, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* présomptueusement, avec outrecuidance
Overweigh. *V.* **Outweigh**
Overweight, *s.* excédent de poids, excédent, surpoids, *m.*; supériorité de poids, prépondérance, *f.*
Overwhelm, *v.a.* accabler (de), écraser; (*with good things*) combler [acclamante
Overwhelmingly, *adv.* d'une manière
Overwise, *adj.* par trop sage
Overwork, *s.* travail excessif, excès de travail, *m.*; (*extra*) travail en sus, surplus de travail, ouvrage de surcroît, *m.*; — *v.a.* surcharger de travail, faire travailler, excéder de fatigue; (*a horse,* &c.) surmener; (*things*) travailler trop; (*overload*) surcharger. *To* — *oneself,* travailler trop, s'excéder de travail, se fatiguer [fatigue
Overworn, *adj.* usé; fané; accablé de
Overzeal, *s.* zèle excessif, trop de zèle, [ardent
m.
Overzealous, *adj.* trop zélé, trop
Ovidian, *adj.* ovidien, d'Ovide
Oviduct, *s.* oviducte, *m.*
Oviform, *adj.* oviforme
Ovine, *adj.* ovine, *f.*; de *or* de la brebis. — *species* or *race,* espèce *or* race ovine,
Oviparous, *adj.* ovipare [*f.*
Oviposit, *v.a.n.* pondre
Oviposition, *s.* ponte, *f.*
Ovipositor, *s.* ovipositeur, pondoir, *m.*
Ovoid, *adj. s.* ovoïde, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.*
Ovoidal, *adj.* ovoïdal
Ovolo, *s.* ove, quart de rond, *m.*
Ovolog-ic, al, -ist, -y. *V.* p. 3 § 1
Ovoviviparous, *adj.* ovovivipare
Ovule, Ovulum, *s.* ovule, *m.*
Ovum, *s.* œuf, *m.*; (*arch.*) ove, *m.*
Owe, *v.a.* devoir. *To* — *a debt of,* devoir. *You must* — *it to me,* vous me devrez cela
Owing, *part. adj.* dû (à); à cause (de); par suite (de); grâce (à); l'effet (de); qui tient (à)
Owl, *s.* hibou, *m.*, chouette, *f.*; (*pigeon*) pigeon hibou, pigeon cravaté, *m.* *Brown* or *tawny* —, hulotte, *f.*, chathuant, *m.* *Little* —, chevêche, *f.* *White* —, effraie, *f.* — **eyed,** *adj.* aux yeux de hibou. — **light,** *s.* faible lueur, *f.*; (*twilight*) crépuscule, *m.*, brune, tombée de la nuit, *f.* *To be* — *light,* faire brun. —**like,** *adj.* comme un hibou. — **moth,** *s.* noctuelle, *f.* — **parrot,** *s.* strigops, *m.*
Owlet, *s.* jeune hibou, *m.*
Owlish, *adj.* de hibou
Own, *adj.* propre; — *s.* bien, *m.*; — *v.a.* (*possess*) posséder, être propriétaire de, avoir (en propre); (*acknowledge*) reconnaître; (*confess*) avouer, confesser, reconnaître, convenir de (*or* que, '*that*'); (*claim*) s'attribuer, réclamer. *O.'s* —, son propre, son (sa, ses); (*when not used before a noun*) son bien; le sien; à soi; sien; (*coming from*) de soi; sien; (*relations*) les siens. *A house of o.'s* —, *of his* —, *of her* —, une maison à soi, à lui, à elle. *At* or *in his* — *house,* chez lui. *A trick of his* —, un tour de sa façon. *To give* or *pay anyone his* —, donner à quelqu'un ce qui lui appartient; (*jest.*) donner à quelqu'un son fait, rendre la pareille à quelqu'un. *To hold o.'s* —, tenir sa place; maintenir son rang; se soutenir, se maintenir; bien jouer son rôle, s'en tirer; soutenir ses droits, se défendre, tenir bon; résister (à), tenir tête (à). *To make* (*a thing*) *o.'s* —, se rendre propre, s'approprier. *To tell anyone his* —, dire à quelqu'un son fait *or* ses vérités
Owner, *s.* propriétaire, *m.f.*; possesseur, *m.*; maître, *m.*, -esse, *f.*; (*of a ship*) armateur, *m.*
Ownership, *s.* propriété, *f.*
Ox, *s.* bœuf, *m.* — **bird,** *s.* brunette, *f.* — **driver,** *s.* bouvier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* — **eye,** *s.* œil de bœuf, *m.*; (*plant*) buphtalme, œil-de-bœuf, *m.*; (*bird*) mésange charbonnière, *f.* — *eye daisy* grande marguerite, marguerite des champs, *f.*, chrysanthème des prés, pyrèthre à fleurs blanches, *m.*, paquette, *f.* — **eyed,** *adj.* aux yeux de bœuf. — **fly,** *s.* taon, *m.* — **gall,** *s.* fiel de bœuf, *m.* — **goad,** *s.* aiguillon (de bouvier), *m.* — **hide,** *s.* peau de bœuf, *f.* —**like,** *adj.* comme un bœuf. — **lip,** *s.* primevère élevée, *f.* — **marrow,** *s.* moelle de bœuf, *f.* — **pecker,** *s.* pique-bœufs, *m.* — **stall,** *s.* étable à bœufs, *f.* — **tail,** *s.* queue de bœuf, *f.* — *tail soup,* potage à la queue de bœuf, *m.* — **tongue,** *s.* (*bot.*) buglosse, langue-de-bœuf, *f.*
Oxalate, *s.* oxalate, *m.*
Oxalic, *adj.* oxalique
Oxalis, *s.* oxalide, *f.* [**Oxidize**
Oxidable, Oxidate. *V.* **Oxidizable,**
Oxidation, Oxidization, *s.* oxyda-
Oxide, *s.* oxyde, *m.* [tion, *f.*
Oxidizable, *adj.* oxydable
Oxidize, *v.a.* oxyder; — *v.n.* s'oxyder
Oxonian, *s.* étudiant *or* gradué de l'université d'Oxford, *m.*
Oxygen, *s.* oxygène, *m.*

Oxygenate, Oxygenize, *v.a.* oxygéner; — *v.n.* s'oxygéner
Oxygenation, Oxygenization, *s.* oxygénation, *f.*
Oxygenizable, *adj.* oxygénable
Oxygenous, *adj.* d'oxygène
Oxyhydrogen, *adj.* oxyhydrique, ox-
Oxymel, *s.* oxymel, *m.* [hydrique
Oyer, *s.* (*law*) audition, *f.* — *and terminer,* audition et jugement. *Court of — and terminer,* cour d'assises, *f.*
Oyes, Oyez, *int.* écoutez! faites silence! oyez (*obsolete*)
Oyster, *s.* huître, *f.*; (*tidbit of a fowl*) sot-l'y-laisse, *m.* — **bank, -bed,** *s.* banc d'huîtres, *m.*, huîtrière, *f.* — **bed** (*artificial*), *s.*, — **farm,** *s.* parc à huîtres, *m.*, clayère, *f.* — **bed keeper,** *s.* parqueur, *m.* — **breeder, -farmer, -grower,** *s.* ostréiculteur, *m.* — **brood,** *s.* naissain, *m.* — **catcher,** *s.* (*bird*) huîtrier, *m.* — **culture, -breeding,** *s.* ostréiculture, *f.* — **dredger,** *s.* pêcheur d'huîtres, *m.* — **dredging,** *s.* pêche des huîtres, *f.* — **fisher,** *s.* pêcheur d'huîtres, *m.* — **fishery,** *s.* pêche des huîtres, *f.*; (*place*) huîtrière, *f.* — **fork,** *s.* fourchette à huîtres, *f.* — **green,** *s.* ulve laitue, laitue de mer, endive marine, *f.* — **knife,** *s.* couteau à huîtres, ouvre-huîtres, *m.* — **ling,** *s.* naissain, *m.* — **man,** *s.* marchand d'huîtres, écailler, *m.* — **opener,** *s.* écailler, *m.*, -ère, *f.*; (*instr.*) ouvre huîtres, *m.* — **patty,** *s.* petit pâté d'huître, *m.* — **pie,** *s.* pâté d'huîtres, *m.* — **plant,** *s.* salsifis, *m.* — **rooms,** *s.pl.* salon d'un marchand d'huîtres, *m.* — **sauce,** *s.* sauce aux huîtres, *f.* — **scalp,** *s. V.* — **bed.** — **shell,** *s.* écaille d'huître, *f.* — **spat,** *s.* naissain, *m.* — **spawn,** *s.* frai d'huîtres, *m.* — **wench, -wife, -woman,** *s.* écaillère, marchande d'huîtres, *f.*
Ozæna, Ozena, *s.* ozène, *m.*
Ozocerite, Ozokerite, *s.* ozocérite,
Ozone, *s.* ozone, *m.* [ozokérite, *f.*
Oziniferous, *adj.* ozonifère [sation, *f.*
Ozonization, Ozonation, *s.* ozoni-
Ozonize, *v.a.* ozoniser
Ozonometer, *s.* ozonomètre, *m.*
Ozonometr-ic, al, -y, *adj.* ozonométrique, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

P

P, *s.* (*letter*) p, *m.* *To mind o.'s —'s and Q's, to be on o.'s —'s and Q's,* mettre les points sur les i, observer les longues et les brèves; être *or* se mettre sur son bien-dire; être attentif, être sur ses gardes. — **jacket,** *s.* vareuse, *f.*
Pabular, *adj.* alimentaire
Pabulum, *s.* nourriture, *f.*, aliment, *m.*
Pace, *s.* (*step, gait*) pas, *m.*; (*of a horse*) pas, *m.*, allure, *f.*; (*mil.*) pas, *m.*; (*rate*) train, *m.*; — *v.n.* aller au pas; aller, marcher; — *v.a.* mesurer; (*to walk over*) arpenter, parcourir; (*to regulate in motion*) faire marcher, faire aller au pas. *At a foot* (or *foot's*) —, *V.* **Foot.** *At a good* —, d'un bon pas, bon train. *At a great* —, à grands pas, grand train. *At a slow* —, à pas lents; au petit pas. *To keep — with,* tenir pied à, suivre; (*fig.*) marcher de pair avec. *To mend* or *quicken* or *hurry o.'s* —, hâter *or* presser le pas. *To — up and down,* se promener à grands pas dans, parcourir à grands pas. *To put through his —s,* faire faire ses allures à
Paced, *adj.* qui a le pas ..., au pas ..., à l'allure ... *Easy* —, à l'allure douce, doux d'allure. *Slow* —, qui a le pas lent, au pas lent. *V.* **Thorough**
Pacer, *s.* personne qui marche, *f.*; (*horse*) cheval qui va le pas, *m.* *Good* —, cheval qui va bien au pas, cheval
Pacha, &c. *V.* **Pasha,** &c. [de pas, *m.*
Pachyderm, *s.* pachyderme, *m.*
Pachydermatous, *adj.* pachyderme
Pacific, *adj.* pacifique; paisible, calme; (*geog.*) Pacifique; — *s.* (*geog.*) Pacifique, *m.* — *Ocean,* Océan Pacifique, *m.*
Pacification, *s.* pacification, *f.*
Pacifica-tor, tress, *s.* pacificateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Pacificatory, *adj.* pacificateur
Pacifier, *s.* pacificateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Pacify, *v.a.* pacifier; apaiser, calmer
Pack, *s.* ballot, *m.*, balle, *f.*, paquet, *m.*; (*load*) fardeau, *m.*, charge, *f.*; (*heap*) tas, *m.*, masse, *f.*; (*of people*) bande, *f.*, tas, *m.*; (*of hounds*) meute, *f.*; (*of cards*) jeu, *m.*; (*of ice*) embâcle, *m.*, (*nav.*) banquise, *f.* — *of hounds,* meute de chiens, meute, *f.* — **cloth,** *s. V.* **Packing.** — **duck,** *s.* carpette, *f.*, tapis d'emballage, *m.* — **horse,** *s.* cheval de charge *or* de somme *or* de bât, sommier, *m.* — **ice,** *s.* embâcle, *m.* — **man,** *s.* porte-balle, colporteur, *m.* — **mule,** *s.* mulet de charge *or* de somme, sommier, *m.* — **saddle,** *s.* bât, *m.* — *saddle maker,* bâtier, *m.* — **staff,** *s.* bâton de colporteur, *m.* — **thread,** *s.* ficelle, *f.*
Pack, *v.a.* emballer; empaqueter; (*in a case*) encaisser; (*in a cask*) embarriller, mettre en baril; (*fish*) paquer, encaquer; (*pers.*) entasser; (*a jury,* &c.) choisir subrepticement; ramasser; (*cards*) préparer; — *v.n.* s'emballer; s'empaqueter; s'encaisser; (*pers.*) emballer, faire son paquet (*or* ses paquets), faire sa malle (*or* ses malles); (*run off*) plier bagage, partir, décamper. — **off,** *v.a.* emballer; (*despatch*) expédier, se débarrasser de; *v.n.* plier bagage, partir, décamper. — **up,** *v.a.* emballer; empaqueter; encaisser; expédier; *v.n.* emballer, faire son paquet (*or* ses paquets), faire sa malle (*or* ses malles). *To send —ing,* envoyer promener, envoyer paître. *A —ed assembly,* un ramassis de gens corrompus, *m.*
Package, *s.* emballage, *m.*; encaissement, *m.*; (*bundle*) paquet, ballot, *m.*, (*com., rail.*) colis, *m.*
Packer, *s.* emballeur, *m.*; (*of fish*) paqueur, *m.*, paqueresse, *f.*, encaqueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Packet, *s.* paquet, *m.*; (*boat*) paquebot, *m.* — **boat, -ship,** *s.* paquebot, *m.* — **service,** *s.* service de (*or* des) paquebots, *m.* [(chinois), *m.*
Packfong, *s.* packfong, métal blanc
Packing, *s.* emballage, *m.*; empaquetage, *m.*; encaissement, *m.*; paquage, encaquement, *m.*; (*tech.*) garniture, *f.*; (*build.*) remplissage, *m.* — **case** *or* **box,** *s.* caisse d'emballage, *f.* — *case maker,* layetier, *m.* — **cloth,** *s.* toile d'emballage, serpillière, *f.* — **needle,** *s.* aiguille à emballer, aiguille d'emballage, *f.*, carrelet, *m.* — **paper,** *s.* papier d'emballage, *m.* — **press,** *s.* presse à empiler, *f.* — **stick,** *s.* garrot, *m.*,
Pact, *s.* pacte, *m.* [bille, *f.*
Pad, *s.* (*horse*) cheval doux d'allure, *m.*; (*robber*) voleur de grand chemin, *m.*; (*cushion*) coussinet, *m.*; bourrelet, *m.*; matelas, *m.*; (*of rags, and inking- —*) tampon, *m.*; (*for writing*) sous-main, *m.*; (*for fencing*) plastron, *m.*; (*of a carriage-horse*) mantelet, *m.*, sellette, *f.*; (*of a neckerchief*) col, *m.*; (*basket*) panier, *m.*, bourriche, *f.*; (*zool., under the toes of carnivorous animals*) coussinet plantaire, *m.*; (*tech., handle*) manche universel, *m.*; — *v.a.* rembourrer; matelasser; (*a room, a door all over*) matelasser; (*a door all round, a window*) calfeutrer; (*garments*) ouater; (*in calico-printing*) plaquer, — *v.n.* voyager lentement. — **nag,** *s.* bidet amibleur, *m.* — **saw,** *s.* scie à manche, *f.*; scie à chantourner, *f.*; scie à guichet, *f.*; passe-partout, *m.*
Padding, *s.* (*material*) bourre, *f.*; (*for garments*) ouate, *f.*; (*liter.*) remplissage, *m.*, bourre, *f.*; (*act of padding*) rembourrage, *m.*; calfeutrage, *m.*; ouatage, *m.*; placage, *m.* — **machine,** *s.* machine à plaquer, *f.*
Paddle, *v.n.* pagayer, nager à la pagaie; ramer, nager; (*to dabble*) patrouiller, barboter, patauger; (*to finger*) jouer (avec les doigts), patiner; — *v.a.* pagayer; (*to finger*) patiner; — *s.* pagaie, *f.*; (*of a wheel*) pale, aube, *f.*; **-s,** *pl.* (*wheels*) roues, *f.pl.*; — *adj.* à aubes; à roues. — **board,** *s.* pale, aube, *f.* — **box,** *s.* tambour, *m.* — **shaft,** *s.* arbre des roues, *m.* — **wheel,** *s.* roue à aubes, roue, *f.*; *adj.* à roues. — *wheel steamer,* — *steamer,* vapeur à roues, *m.* [barboteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Paddler, *s.* pagayeur, *m.*; (*dabbler*)
Paddling, *s.* nage à la pagaie, *f.*; nage, *f.*; petit exercice, *m.*
Paddock, *s.* enclos, pâturage, herbage, pré, *m.*; (*of a race-ground*) promenoir, *m.*; (*toad*) crapaud, *m.*
Paddy, *s.* Paddy, *m.*; (*rice*) paddy, *m.* — **field,** *s.* rizière, *f.*
Padella, *s.* lampion, *m.*
Padishah, *s.* padischah, *m.* [nasser
Padlock, *s.* cadenas, *m.*; — *v.a.* cade-
Paduan, *s. adj.* Padouan, *m.*, e, *f.* [*m.*
Pæan, *s.* péan, *m.*; (*fig.*) chant, hymne,
Pæon, *s.* péon, *m.*
Pæony, *s.* pivoine, *f.*
Pagan, *s. adj.* païen, *m.*, -ne, *f.*
Paganism, *s.* paganisme, *m.*
Paganize, *v.a.n.* paganiser
Page, *s.* (*a youth, obsolete*) page, *m.*; (— *boy, boy in livery*) petit groom, petit laquais, *m.*; (*dress-holder*) page, *m.*; (*of a book*) page, *f.*; — *v.a.* paginer
Pageant, *s.* spectacle, *m.*, parade, *f.*; pompe, *f.*, faste, apparat, appareil, *m.*; — *adj.* pompeux, fastueux, d'apparat
Pageantry, *s. V.* **Pageant**
Pagination, *s.* pagination, *f.*
Paging, *s.* pagination, *f.* — **machine,** *s.* numéroteur, *m.* [manche pagode, *f.*
Pagoda, *s.* pagode, *f.* — **sleeve,** *s.*
Paid, *part. adj.* payé, &c. (*V.* **Pay,** *v.a.*); (*of a bill*) acquitté; (*to be written on a receipt before o.'s signature*) pour acquit, acquitté; (*of a letter,* &c.) affranchi; (*on a parcel*) port payé. —, — **up,** payé; (*of capital, fin.*) versé; (*of a share, fin.*) libéré. *Fully* — *up,* entièrement libéré. 25 *francs* — *up,* libéré de 25 francs. *To put* — *on* (or *to*), mettre son acquit sur (*or* à), acquitter
Pail, *s.* seau, *m.* — **ful (A),** *s.* un seau, un seau plein, plein un seau
Paillasse, *s.* paillasse, *f.*
Pain, *s.* (*bodily*) douleur, souffrance, *f.*, mal, *m.*; (*mental*) peine, douleur, *f.*; (*penalty*) peine, *f.*; — **s,** *pl.* peine, fatigue, *f.*, travail, *m.*; (*care*) soin, *m.*; — *v.a.* faire mal à, causer de la douleur (*or* des douleurs) à, faire souffrir; (*afflict*) peiner, faire de la peine à, affliger. *For o.'s —s,* pour sa peine. *In —,* souffrant. *In great —,* très souffrant. *On* or *under — of death,* sous peine de mort, sous peine de la vie. *To be at the* (or *some*) —*s,* avoir de la peine (à); se donner de la peine (pour). *To be in —,* être souffrant, souffrir. *To be in great —,* être très souffrant, souffrir beaucoup. *To have o.'s labour for o.'s —s,* en être pour sa peine. *To give — to, to put in —,* (*bodily*) faire du mal à, faire mal à, causer de la douleur (*or* des douleurs) à, faire souffrir; (*mentally*) faire de la peine à, peiner, affliger. *To suffer —,* souffrir. *To take—s,* se donner

âe la peine; (*with ...*) soigner (...). —**ful,** *adj.* douloureux; (*distressing*) pénible, douloureux; (*toilsome*) pénible, laborieux. —**fully,** *adv.* douloureusement; (*with affliction*) péniblement, douloureusement; (*with toil*) péniblement, laborieusement. —**fulness,** *s.* nature douloureuse, *f.*; douleur, *f.*; (*of affliction*) nature douloureuse, *f.*; peine, douleur, *f.*; (*toil*) peine, fatigue, *f.*, labeur, travail, *m.* —**less,** *adj.*, —**lessly,** *adv.* sans douleur; sans peine. —**lessness,** *s.* absence de douleur, *f.* —**s-taker,** *s.* travailleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* —**s-taking,** *adj.* laborieux; (*careful*) soigneux; *s.* peine, *f.*, labeur, travail, *m.*; (*care*) soin, *m.*

Paint, *v.a.n.* peindre; (*fig.*) peindre, dépeindre; (*o.'s face*) se farder; se grimer, se maquiller; (*med.*) badigeonner; — *s.* couleur, *f.*; peinture, *f.*; enduit, *m.*; (*for the face*) fard, rouge, *m.* *Wet* —, peinture fraîche, *f.*; (*caution*) prenez garde à la peinture. *To black, red,* &c., peindre en noir, en rouge, &c. — **box,** *s.* boîte de *or* à couleurs, *f.* — **brush,** *s.* pinceau, *m.* — **kettle (-pot),** *s.* camion (*m.*, pot, *m.*) à peinture

Painted, *part. adj.* peint, &c. (*V.* **Paint,** *v.a.*); (*of glass*) peint; de couleur. — *lady,* (*butterfly*) belle-dame, *f.*

Painter, *s.* peintre, *m.*; (*nav.*) bosse, *f.* —*'s colic,* colique des peintres, *f.* —*'s cream,* pommade à retoucher, *f.* —*'s mussel,* mulette des peintres, *f.* —**stainer,** *s.* peintre héraldique, peintre d'armoiries, *m.*

Painting, *s.* peinture, *f.*; (*picture*) tableau, *m.*, peinture, *f.* — **room,** *s.* atelier de peinture, *m.* — **school,** *s.* école de peinture, *f.* [tre, *f.*

Paintress, *s.* peintresse, femme peintre

Pair, *s.* (*things*) paire, *f.*; (*pers.*) couple, *m.*; (*live animals*) paire, *f.*, (*male and female*) paire, *f.*, couple, *m.*; (*brace, of game, poultry, fish,* &c., *for the table*) couple, *f.*; — *v.a.* apparier, accoupler; (*pers.*) unir; (*fig.*) apparier, assortir; — *v.n.* s'apparier, s'accoupler; se marier; (*fig.*) s'assortir; se convenir; s'accorder; (*parl.*) pairer. *Carriage* (*chaise,* &c.) *and* —, voiture (chaise, &c.) à deux chevaux, *f.* — *of stairs,* — *of steps,* *V.* **Stair** & **Step.** *In* —*s,* par paires; par couples; deux à deux. *To keep o.'s carriage and* —, avoir chevaux et voiture. — **horse,** *adj.* à deux chevaux. — **oar,** *adj.* à deux avirons; *s.* canot à deux avirons, *m.* — **oared,** *adj.* à deux avirons. — **off,** *v.n.* s'en aller de compagnie; (*parl.*) pairer. — **royal,** *s.* (*at cards*) brelan, *m.*

Pairing, *s.* appariement, accouplement. *m.* — **off,** *s.* (*parl.*) abstention *or* absence simultanée, absence convenue d'un membre ministériel et d'un membre de l'opposition, *f.* — **time,** *s.* saison de l'appariement, *f.*

Pal, *s.* compère, *m.*, acolyte, *m.f.*, complice, *m.f.*, (*slang*) franc, *m.*

Palace, *s.* palais, *m.* *Buckingham* —, palais de Buckingham. — **yard,** *s* cour du palais, *f.*

Paladin, *s.* paladin, *m.*

Palæo ..., V. Paleo ...

Palanquin, *s.* palanquin, *m.*

Palatable, *adj.* agréable au goût; agréable; bon

Palatableness, *s.* goût agréable, *m.*

Palatably, *adv.* agréablement

Palatal, *adj.* (*gram.*) palatal; (*anat.*) palatal, palatin, du palais; — *s.* (*gram.*) palatale, *f.*

Palate, *s.* palais, *m.*; (*taste*) goût, *m.* *Hard* —, palais, *m.* *Soft* —, voile du palais, *m.*

Palatial, *adj.* de palais, grandiose

Palatinate, *s.* palatinat, *m.* *Lower* —, Bas-Palatinat. *Upper* —, Haut-Palatinat [du palais; — *s.* palatin, *m.*

Palatine, *adj.* palatin; (*anat.*) palatin,

Palaver, *s.* palabre, *f.*, verbiage, *m.*, discours frivoles, *m.pl.*, sornettes, *f.pl.*; (*flattery*) flagornerie, *f.*; — *v.n.* parler pour ne rien dire, faire des phrases; verbiager; radoter; déclamer; (*flatter*) flagorner; — *v.a.* flagorner

Palaverer, *s.* (*twaddler*) *V.* **Twaddler**; (*flatterer*) flagorneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Pale, *adj.* pâle; (*of red wine*) paillet, clairet; (*of beer*) blanc, blond; (*of moist sugar*) blond; — *s.* pieu, palis, *m.*; (*torture, her.*) pal, *m.*; (*enclosure*) enceinte, sphère, *f.*; (*bounds*) limites, *f.pl.*; (*of the Church*) giron, sein, *m.*; — *v.a.* palissader, clore, entourer de palis; (*fig.*) entourer; (*make pale*) faire pâlir; pâlir; ternir; effacer, éclipser; — *v.n.* pâlir; se ternir; s'effacer, s'éclipser. — *as a sheet,* blanc comme un linge. — *as death, deadly* —, — *as a ghost,* — *as ashes,* pâle comme la mort *or* comme un mort, d'une pâleur mortelle. *To grow or turn or make* —, pâlir ('*with,*' de). — **eyed,** *adj.* aux yeux ternes. — **faced,** *adj.* au visage pâle. —**ly,** *adv.* avec pâleur. —**ness,** *s.* pâleur, *f.*

Paleographer, *s.* paléographe, *m.*

Pale-ographic, al, -ography, -ology, -ontography, -ontology, &c., paléographique, &c. (*V.* page 3, § 1) [paléontologue, *m.*

Paleontologist, *s.* paléontologiste,

Paleosaurus, *s.* paléosaure, *m.*

Paleotherium, *s.* paléothérium, *m.*

Paletot, *s.* paletot, *m.*

Palette, *s.* palette, *f.* — **knife,** *s.* couteau à palette, *m.*, amassette, *f.*

Palfrey, *s.* palefroi, *m.*

Palfreyed, *adj.* monté sur un palefroi

Pali, *adj. s.* pali, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, pali, *s.m.*

Palification, *s.* palification, *f.*

Palikar, *s.* palikare, *m.*

Palimpsest, *s.* palimpseste, *m.*

Paling, *s.* palis, *m.*, palissade, *f.*; (*enclosing*) palissadement, *m.* [*f.*

Palingenes-ia, is, y, *s.* palingénésie,

Palinode, *s.* palinodie, *f.* [sader

Palisade, *s.* palissade, *f.*; — *v.a.* palis-

Palisading, *s.* palissadement, *m.*

Palish, *adj.* un peu pâle, pâlot

Pall, *s.* manteau, *m.*; (*eccl.*) pallium, *m.*; (*chalice-covering*) pale, palle, *f.*; (*of funerals*) poêle, drap mortuaire, *m.*; (*her.*) pairle, *m.*; — *v.a.* couvrir d'un manteau: couvrir, recouvrir, envelopper; (*make vapid*) éventer; (*fig.*) affadir, rendre fade *or* insipide; (*the taste*) blaser; (*to blunt*) émousser; (*deaden*) amortir; (*depress*) abattre, décourager, refroidir; éteindre; (*satiate, cloy*) rassasier; (*weaken, impair*) affaiblir, altérer; — *v.n.* s'éventer; (*fig.*) s'affadir, devenir fade *or* insipide; (*weaken*) s'affaiblir, diminuer, baisser. *To hold or bear the* —, tenir *or* porter les coins (*or* les cordons) du poêle (*or* du drap mortuaire). — **bearer, -holder,** *s.* personne qui tient un coin du poêle, *f.* — **mall,** *s.* mail, *m.*

Palladium, *s.* palladium, *m.*

Pallet, *s.* palette, *f.*; (*bed*) grabat, lit

Palliasse, *s.* paillasse, *f.* [de veille, *m.*

Palliate, *v.a.* pallier

Palliation, *s.* palliation, *f.*

Palliative, *adj. s.* palliatif, *adj. m.*, -ive, *f.*, palliatif, *s.m.* [pâleur, *f.*

Pallid, *adj.* pâle, —**ly,** *adv.* avec

Pallidity, Pallidness, Pallor, *s.* pâleur, *f.*

Palliser shot, *s.* boulet de rupture, *m.*

Pallium, *s.* pallium, *m.*

Palm, *s.* (*of the hand*) paume, *f.*; (*of a glove*) empaumure, *f.*; (*of a deer's head*) paumure, empaumure, *f.*; (*hand*) main, *f.*, (*fam.*) patte, *f.*; (*sailmaker's*) paumelle, *f.*; (*of an anchor*) patte, *f.*; (*meas.*) palme, *m.*; (*tree*) palmier, *m.*; (*branch*) palme, *f.*; (*victory*) palme, victoire, *f.*, triomphe, *m.*; — *v.a.* cacher dans la paume de la main, escamoter; (— **off,** '*upon,*' à) imposer, glisser, couler; faire passer (pour); attribuer, prêter; (*handle*) manier, patiner; (*stroke*) caresser. *To bear* (*or to bear away the* —, remporter la palme, primer; l'emporter (sur). *To grease or oil ...'s* —, graisser la patte à. — **bird,** *s.* palmiste, *m.* — **branch,** *s.* palme, *f.* — **butter,** *s.* beurre de palme, *m.* — **cabbage,** *s.* chou palmiste, *m.* — **cat,** *s.* paradoxure, pougouné, *m.* — **grove, -plantation,** *s.* palmérier, *m.* — **honey,** *s.* miel de palme, *m.* — **house,** *s.* serre à palmiers, *f.* — **leaf,** *s.* feuille de palmier, *f.*; (*ornament*) palmette, *f.* — **oil,** *s.* huile de palme, *f.* (*slang for* "*money,*" *oil of* —*s*) huile de mains, *f.* — **squirrel,** *s.* palmiste, *m.* — **sugar,** *s.* sucre de palme, *m.* — **Sunday,** *s.* dimanche des Rameaux, *m.*, Pâques fleuries, *f.pl.* — **tree,** *s.* palmier, *m.* — **tribe,** *s.* palmiers, *m.pl.* — **wax,** *s.* cire de palme, *f.* — **wine,** *s.* vin de palme, *m.* [ricin, *m.*

Palma Christi, *s.* palma-christi,

Palmar, *adj.* palmaire [palmé

Palmate, Palmated, Palmed, *adj.*

Palmer, *s.* (*pers.*) paumier, pèlerin, *m.*; (*cheat*) tricheur, grec, *m.*; (*thing*) férule, *f.*; (*fish.*) mouche artificielle, *f.* — **worm,** *s.* chenille velue, hérissonne,

Palmette, *s.* palmette, *f.* [laineuse, *f.*

Palmetto, *s.* palmette, *f.*; palmiste, *m.*

Palmiferous, *adj.* palmifère [*s.m.*

Palmiped, *adj. s.* palmipède, *adj. m.f.*,

Palmister, *s.* chiromancien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Palmistry, *s.* chiromancie, *f.*; (*trick*) tour de main, escamotage, *m.*

Palmitine, *s.* palmitine, *f.*

Palmy, *adj.* couvert de palmes; (*fig.*) victorieux, triomphant, glorieux, de gloire; (*prosperous*) heureux; (*happy*) heureux, beau; joyeux

Palp, *s.* palpe, *m.*

Palpa-bility, bleness. *V.* page 3, § 1

Palpable, *adj.* palpable

Palpably, *adv.* palpablement

Palpation, *s.* palpation, *f.*, palper, *m.*

Palpitate, *v.n.* palpiter

Palpitation, *s.* palpitation, *f.*

Palsgrave, *s.* comte palatin, *m.*

Palsgravine, *s.* comtesse palatine, *f.*

Palsy, *s.* paralysie, *f.*; — *v.a.* paralyser. *Shaking* —, paralysie tremblante, *f.*

Palter, *v.n.* tergiverser, biaiser

Palterer, *s.* tergiversateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Paltering, *s.* tergiversation, *f.*

Paltrily, *adv.* mesquinement

Paltriness, *s.* petitesse, mesquinerie, *f.*

Paltry, *adj.* méchant, misérable, mesquin, chétif, pauvre, triste. *A* — *fellow,* un pauvre sire, un triste personnage

Paludal, Paludine, Palustral, Palustrine, *adj.* paludéen, palustre

Paly, *adj.* pâle; (*her.*) palé

Pam, *s.* valet de trèfle, mistigri, *m.*

Pampa, *s.* pampa, *f.* — **s cat,** *s.* pampa, pajéros, *m.* — **s grass,** *s.* gynérium argenté, *m.* — **s hare,** *s.* viscache, *f.*

Pamper, *v.a.* nourrir à l'excès, rassasier, gorger; (*indulge*) choyer; dorloter; caresser, flatter

Pampered, *part. adj.* trop bien nourri, rassasié, &c. (*V.* **Pamper**); riche, abondant. — *menial,* valet orgueilleux, *m.*

Pamphlet, *s.* brochure, *f.*; (*satirical*) pamphlet, *m.*

Pamphleteer, *s.* auteur de brochures, *m.*; (*satirical*) pamphlétaire, *m.*
Pamphleteering, *adj.* qui écrit des brochures *or* des pamphlets; — *s.* publication de brochures *or* de pam-
Pampre, *s.* pampre, *m.* [phlets, *f.*
Pan, *s.* poêle, *f.*; (*earthen*) terrine, *f.*; (*frying —*) poêle, *f.*; (*sauce* or *stew —*) casserole, *f.*, (*earthen*)poêlon, *m.*; (*conf., pharm., &c.*) bassine, *f.*; (*tech., &c.*) bassine, *f.*; bassin, *m.*; cuvette, *f.*; (*of a flint-lock*) bassinet, *m.*; (*subsoil*) tuf, *m.*; (*myth.*) Pan, *m.* *V.* **Baking, Bed, Brain, Coal, Dripping, Frying, Knee, Preserving, Warming,** &c. **—cake,** *s. See below.* **—ful,** *s.* poêlée, *f.* **—'s pipes,** *s. pl.* flûte de Pan, *f.*
Panacea, *s.* panacée, *f.*
Panada, Panade, *s.* panade, *f.*
Panakin, *s.* petit pot, *m.*, petite terrine, *f.*; réchaud, vase, dessus de veilleuse,
Panama, — hat, *s.* panama, *m.* [*m.*
Panary, *adj.* panaire
Pancake, *s.* crêpe, *f.* *As flat as a —,* plat comme une galette
Pancreas, *s.* pancréas, *m.*
Pancreatic, *adj.* pancréatique
Panda, *s.* panda, *m.* [flûte de Pan, *f.*
Pandean, *adj.* de Pan. **— pipes,** *s. pl.*
Pandect, *s.* traité complet, *m.*; **— s,** *pl.* (*law*) Pandectes, *f. pl.*
Pandemonium, *s.* pandémonium, *m.*
Pander, *s.* entremetteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, complaisant, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*fig.*) ministre complaisant, *m.* ('*to,*' de); — *v.n.* se prêter (à), favoriser; (*to a person*) se faire le complaisant (de)
Panderism, *s.* métier d'entremetteur *or* de complaisant, *m.*
Panderly, *adj.* complaisant
Pandit, *s.* pandit, *m.*
Pandour, *s.* pandour, *m.*
Pane, *s.* panneau, compartiment, *m.*; carreau, *m.*; (*of glass*) vitre, *f.*, (*square*) carreau, *m.*; (*of a hammer*) panne, *f.* — *of glass,* — *of window,* vitre, *f.*, carreau de vitre, *m.* — *of painted glass,* — *of painted window,* vitre de couleur, *f.* — **less,** *adj.* sans vitres, sans carreaux
Panegyric (-al), *adj. s.* panégyrique, *adj. m.f., s.m.*
Panegyrist, *s.* panégyriste, *m.*
Panegyrize, *v.a.* panégyriser, faire le panégyrique de, louer, élogier; — *v.n.* faire un panégyrique
Panel, *s.* (*arch., carp., part of a saddle*) panneau, *m.*; (*law*) liste des jurés, *f.*, jury, *m.*; (*pannel*) *V.* **Pannel**; — *v.a.* diviser par panneaux, faire à panneaux; (*wainscot*) lambrisser.
door, *s.* porte à placard, *f.* **— work,** *s. V.* **Panelling**
Panelled, *adj.* à panneaux
Panelling, *s.* panneaux, lambris, *m.pl.*, boiserie, *f.*; lambrissage, *m.*
Pang, *s.* angoisse, douleur, *f.*, tourment, *m.*; serrement de cœur, *m.*; saisissement, *m.*; — *v.a.* tourmenter, faire souffrir [*m.*
Pangermanism, *s.* pangermanisme,
Pangolin, *s.* pangolin, *m.*
Panhellen-ic, -ism, -ist, panhellénique, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1
Panic, *adj.* panique; — *s.* panique, terreur panique, *f.*; frayeur subite, *f.*; (*bot.*) panic, *m.* **— grass,** *s.* panic, *m.* *In a —,* **— struck, -stricken,** *adj.* frappé (*or* saisi) de
Panicle, *s.* panicule, *f.* [panique
Panicled, Paniculate, Paniculated, *adj.* paniculé
Panification, *s.* panification, *f.*
Pannade, *s.* courbette, *f.*
Pannel, *s.* (*rustic saddle*) bardelle, *f.*; (*falc.*) mulette, *f.*; (*panel*) *V.* **Panel**
Pannier, *s.* panier, *m.*
Pannikin. *V.* **Panakin**
Panoplied, *adj.* armé de pied en cap
Panoply, *s.* panoplie, *f.*
Panoptical, *adj.* panoptique
Panopticon, *s.* panoptique, *m.*; bazar,
Panorama, *s.* panorama, *m.* [*m.*
Panoramic, -al, *adj.* panoramique
Panslavic, *adj.* panslave
Panslav-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1
Panstereorama, *s.* panstéréorama, *m.*
Pansy, *s.* pensée, *f.*
Pant, *v.n.* (*for breath*) haleter; (*of the heart*) palpiter, battre; (*to long for*) soupirer (après); — *s.* palpitation, *f.*, battement de cœur, *m.* *To — for breath,* haleter
Pantagraph. *V.* **Pantograph**
Pantalets, *s. pl.* *Same word in French as for* **Trousers,** *which see*
Pantaloon, *s.* pantalon, *m.*; (*tight —*) pantalon collant, *m.*; (*pers.*) Pantalon, *m.*; **—s,** *pl.* pantalon, *m.*; (*tight —*) pantalon collant, *m.*; (*more than one pair*) pantalons, *m.pl.*; pantalons collants, *m.pl.* *A pair of —s,* un pantalon, *m.*; (*tight*) un pantalon collant, *m.*
Pantaloonery, *s.* pantalonnade, *f.*
Pantechnicon, *s.* bazar, *m.*; garde-meuble, *m.* [&c. (*V.* page 3, § 1)
Panthe-ism, -ist, &c., panthéisme, panthéiste
Pantheistic, -al, *adj.* panthéiste, panthéistique
Pantheon, *s.* panthéon, *m.*
Panther, *s.* panthère, *f.*
Pantherine, *adj.* panthérin
Pantile, *s.* tuile flamande, panne, *f.*
Panting, *part. adj.* haletant, &c. (*V.* **Pant,** *v.n.*); — *s.* palpitation, *f.*, battement de cœur, *m.*; respiration difficile, *f.*, essoufflement, *m.*; (*fig.*) désir ardent, *m.* **—ly,** *adv.* en haletant; en pal-
Pantler, *s.* panetier, *m.* [pitant
Pantograph, *s.* pantographe, singe, *m.*
Pantomime, *s.* pantomime, (*thing*) *f.*, (*pers., obsolete, V.* **Pantomimist**); — *adj.* pantomime [§ 1
Pantomim-ic, al, -ically. *V.* p. 3,
Pantomimist, *s.* pantomime, *m.f.*
Panton, — shoe, *s.* fer à pantoufle, *m.*, pantoufle, *f.*
Pantry, *s.* office, *f.*, garde-manger, *m.*
Pants, *s. pl.* *V.* **Pantaloons**
Pap, *s.* mamelon, *m.*; (*food*) bouillie, *f.*; (*of fruit*) pulpe, *f.*
Papa, *s.* papa, *m.*; (*bird*) pape, *m.*
Papacy, *s.* papauté, *f.*
Papal, *adj.* papal, du pape. *The — nuncio,* le nonce du pape, *m.* *The — States,* les États du pape (*or* de l'Église),
Papas, *s.* papas, *m.* [*m.pl.*
Papaveraceæ, *s.pl.* papavéracées, *f.pl.*
Papaveraceous, Papaverous, *adj.* papavéracé
Papaw, *s.* (*fruit*) papaye, *f.*; (*tree*) papayer, *m.* **— tree,** *s.* papayer, *m.*
Paper, *s.* papier, *m.*; document, titre, *m.*, pièce, *f.*; mémoire, *m.*; bulletin, *m.*; liste, *f.*; manuscrit, *m.*; écrit, *m.*; discours écrit, *m.*; essai, *m.*; (*sheet*) feuille de papier, feuille, *f.*; (*hand-bill*) imprimé, *m.*; (*— set in schools,* &c.) texte de composition, *m.*, texte (*or* questions, *f.pl.*) d'examen, (*work done*) copie, *f.*; (*in a newspaper,* &c.) article, *m.*; (*newspaper*) journal, *m.*, feuille, *f.*; (*fin.*) papier-monnaie, *m.*; (*com.*) papier, *m.*, valeurs, *f.pl.*, billets, *m.pl.*; (*packet*) paquet, *m.*; (*screw*) cornet, *m.*; (*curl —, and cook.*) papillote, *f.*; — *adj.* (*of paper*) de papier; (*for paper*) à papier; (*thin*) mince, léger; — *v.a.* couvrir *or* recouvrir de papier; envelopper de papier; (*a room*) tapisser *or* tendre (de papier peint), décorer de papier. *Public —s,* papiers publics, journaux, *m.pl.* *In — cover,* (*of a book*) broché. **— bag,** *s.* (*made of —*) sac de papier, *m.*; (*for —*) sac à papier, *m.* **— balance,** *s.* pèse-papier, *m.* **— box,** *s.* carton, *m.* — *box maker,* cartonnier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* **— cap,** *s.* bonnet de papier, *m.*; (— *cone for wrapping*) cornet de papier, cornet, *m.* **— case,** *s.* papeterie, *f.* **— chase,** *s.* rallie-papier, *m.* **— clip,** *s.* pince-notes, *m.* **— cone, -cup,** *s. V.* **— cap.** **— credit,** *s.* crédit sur effets, *m.*; papier-monnaie, *m.* **— currency,** *s. V.* **— money.** **— cutter, -cutting machine,** *s.* coupe-papier, *m.* **— dealer,** *s.* marchand de papier, *m.* **— faced,** *adj.* à figure de papier mâché. **— folder,** *s.* plioir, *m.* **— hanger,** *s.* colleur de papier, colleur, *m.*; décorateur, *m.* **— hanging,** *s.* papiertenture, papier peint, *m.* **— holder,** *s.* serre-papiers, serre-notes, *m.* **— kite,** *s.* cerf-volant, *m.* **— knife,** *s.* couteau à papier, coupe-papier, *m.* **— machine,** *s.* machine à papier, *f.* **— maker, -manufacturer,** *s.* fabricant de papier, papetier, *m.* **— making, -manufacture,** *s.* fabrication du papier, papeterie, *f.* **— manufactory,** *s.* fabrique de papier, papeterie, *f.* **— mill,** *s.* moulin à papier, *m.*, papeterie, *f.* **— money,** *s.* papier-monnaie, *m.* **— mulberry,** *s.* broussonétie, *f.*, mûrier à papier, *m.* **— nautilus,** *s.* nautile papyracé, argonaute, *m.* **— reed,** *s.* papyrus, *m.* **— ruler,** *s.* régleur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de papier. **— scales,** *s. pl.* pèse-papier, *m.* **— stainer,** *s.* fabricant de papiers peints, *m.*; dominotier, *m.* **— staining,** *'s.* fabrication de papiers peints, *f.*; dominoterie, *f.* **— trade,** *s.* commerce du papier, *m.*, papeterie, *f.* **— tree,** *s. V.* **— mulberry.** **— war,** *s.* guerre de plume, *f.* **— warehouse,** *s.* magasin de papier, *m.*, papeterie, *f.* **— weight,** *s.* presse-papiers, *m.* **— window,** *s.* châssis de papier, *m.*
Papered, *part. adj.* tapissé *or* décoré de papier, &c. (*V.* **Paper,** *v.a.*); de
Papess, *s.* papesse, *f.* [papier
Papier mâché, *s.* papier mâché, *m.*; carton, *m.* [*plant,* papilionacée, *f.*
Papilionaceous, *adj.* papilionacé. —
Papilla, *s.* papille, *f.*
Papillary, *adj.* papillaire
Papillous, *adj.* papilleux
Pap-ism, -ist, -istic, al. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Papistry, *s.* papisme, *m.*
Pappy, *adj.* pulpeux; mou; succulent
Papuan, *s. adj.* Papou, *m.*, e, *f.*
Papule, *s.* papule, *f.*
Papyraceous, *adj.* papyracé
Papyrus, *s.* papyrus, *m.*
Par, *s.* pair, *m.*; (*fish*) *V.* **Parr.** *Above —,* au-dessus du pair. *At —,* au pair. *Below —,* au-dessous du pair; (*fig.*) au-dessous du médiocre; au-dessous de la moyenne. *On a —,* de pair (avec), sur un pied d'égalité (avec), égal (à), au
Parable, *s.* parabole, *f.* [niveau (de)
Parabola, *s.* parabole, *f.*
Parabol-ic, al, -ically. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Paraboloid, *s.* paraboloïde, *m.*
Paracentesis, *s.* paracentèse, *f.*
Parachute, *s.* parachute, *m.*
Paraclete, *s.* paraclet, *m.*
Parade, *s.* parade, *f.*, étalage, *m.*; cortège, *m.*, procession, *f.*; (*mil.*) parade, revue, *f.*; (— *ground*) *See below*; (*public walk*) promenade, *f.*; avenue, *f.*; terrasse, *f.*; esplanade, *f.*; cours, *m.*; boulevard, *m.*; — *v.a.* faire parader; promener; (*boast*) faire parade de; — *v.n.* parader. *On —,* (*mil.*) à la parade. *To make a — of,* faire parade de. **— ground,** *s.* place d'armes, place, *f.*, champ de manœuvres, *m.* **— order,** *s.* ordre de parade, *m.*
Paradigm, *s.* paradigme, *m.*
Paradise, *s.* paradis, *m.*
Paradisiac, Paradisiacal, *adj.* paradisiaque
Paradox, *s.* paradoxe, *m.*

Paradoxical, *adj.* paradoxal. **—ly,** *adv.* paradoxalement. **—ness,** *s.* nature paradoxale, *f.*

Paraffin, Paraffine, *s.* paraffine, *f.* **— candle,** *s.* bougie de paraffine, *f.* **— lamp,** *s.* lampe à paraffine, *f.*

Paragoge, *s.* paragoge, *f.*

Paragogic, -al, *adj.* paragogique [*m.*

Paragon, *s.* parangon, modèle parfait.

Paragraph, *s.* paragraphe, *m.*; alinéa, *m.*; (*in a newspaper*) entrefilet, article.

Parakeet, *s.* perruche, *f.* [*m.*

Paralipomena, *s. pl.* Paralipomènes.

Paralipsis, *s.* paralipse, *f.* [*m.pl.*

Parallactic, -al, *adj.* parallactique

Parallax, *s.* parallaxe, *f.*

Parallel, *adj.* ('*to*,' or '*with*,' à) parallèle; (*similar*) pareil, semblable; conforme; (*adverb.*) parallèlement (à); — *s.* ligne parallèle, parallèle, *f.*; (*geom., fort.*) parallèle, *f.*; (*astr., geog.*) parallèle, *m.*; (*comparison*) parallèle, *m.*; comparaison, *f.*; (*conformity*) conformité, *f.*; ressemblance, *f.*; (*equal*) égal, *m.*; (*example*) exemple, *m.*; — *v.a.* placer parallèlement; (*fig.*) mettre en parallèle, comparer (à); (*to level, equal*) mettre sur la même ligne; (*correspond*) correspondre à; (*to be equal*) égaler, être égal à, ressembler à. *To draw a — between,* établir un parallèle entre, mettre en parallèle. *To run — to,* être parallèle à, aller (*or* courir *or* couler) parallèlement à; suivre; se conformer à. — **ruler,** *s.* parallélographe, parallèle, *m.*

Parallelism, *s.* parallélisme, *m.*; comparaison, *f.*; ressemblance, *f.*; conformité, *f.*; correspondance, *f.* [*m.*

Parallelogram, *s.* parallélogramme,

Parallelopiped, *s.* parallélépipède, parallélipipède, *m.*

Paralogism, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Paralysis, *s.* paralysie, *f.*

Paralytic, *adj.* paralytique; de paralysie; — *s.* paralytique, *m.f.* — *stroke,* attaque de paralysie, *f.*

Paralyze, *v.a.* paralyser. *To become —d,* devenir paralytique, tomber en paralysie; (*of limbs*) se paralyser

Paramount, *adj.* principal, souverain, suprême, très haut; (*to, over*) supérieur (à), qui l'emporte (sur); (*feud.*) suzerain; — *s.* souverain, chef, *m.* *Lord —,* seigneur suzerain, suzerain, *m.*

Paramour, *s.* amant, *m.*, maîtresse, *f.*

Parapet, *s.* parapet, *m.* **— wall,** *s.* parapet, *m.*

Paraph, *s.* parafe, *m.*; — *v.a.* parafer

Paraphernal, *adj.* paraphernal

Paraphernalia, *s.pl.* biens paraphernaux, paraphernaux, *m.pl.*, paraphernal, *m.*; (*trappings*) attirail, équipement, équipage, *m.*; (*finery*) atours, affiquets, chiffons, falbalas, *m.pl.*

Paraphimosis, *s.* paraphimosis, *m.*

Paraphrase, *s.* paraphrase, *f.*; — *v.a.n.* paraphraser [-euse, *f.*

Paraphraser, *s.* paraphraseur, *m.*,

Paraphrast, *s.* paraphraste, *m.*

Paraphrast-ic, al, -ically. *V.* p. 3, § 1. [gie, *f.*

Paraplegia, Paraplegy, *s.* paraplé-

Paraquet. *V.* **Paroquet**

Paraselene, *s.* parasélène, *f.*

Parasite, *s.* parasite, *m.f.*; animal parasite, parasite, *m.*; plante parasite, parasite, *f.*

Parasitic, -al, *adj.* parasitique, de parasite, parasite; (*animal, plant*) parasite

Parasit-ically, -ism. *V.* page 3, § 1

Parasol, *s.* parasol, *m.*; (*lady's walking and carriage —*) ombrelle, *f.* *Jointed-handle —,* marquise, *f.*

Parboil, *v.a.* bouillir à demi, cuire à moitié, faire bouillir à demi, faire cuire à moitié

Parboiled, *adj.* à demi bouilli, à moitié cuit

Parbuckle, *s.* trévire, *f.*; — *v.a.* tré-

Parcæ, *s. pl.* Parques, *f. pl.* [virer

Parcel, *s.* (*bundle*) paquet, *m.*; (*rail., post.*) colis, *m.*; (*com.*) partie, *f.*; envoi, *m.*; (*set*) tas, *m.*; (*piece*) parcelle, pièce, *f.*; partie, *f.*; — *v.a.* (**— out**) morceler; partager, diviser; distribuer; parceller; (*pack up*) empaqueter. *By —s,* par parcelles, par parties. *A — of nonsense, of people,* un tas de sottises, de gens. *To be part and — of,* faire partie intégrante de. **— book,** *s.* livre d'expéditions, *m.* **— delivery,** *s.* factage, *m.* **— express,** factage par voie expresse, *m.* **— office,** *s.* bureau de factage *or* de messagerie, *m.* **— post,** *s.* service des colis postaux, *m.*, colis postaux, *m.pl.*

Parcelling, — out, *s.* morcellement, *m.*; partage, *m.*, division, *f.*; distribution, *f.*; parcellement, *m.*

Parcenary, *s.* propriété indivise par succession, *f.* *In —,* par indivis

Parcener, *s.* propriétaire (*m.f.*) indivis (, e, *f.*) par succession

Parch, *v.a.* brûler, griller, rôtir; (*dry*) dessécher; — *v.n.* se brûler, se griller, se rôtir; (*become dry*) se dessécher

Parchedness, *s.* état brûlé, *m.*; (*dryness*) sécheresse, aridité, *f.*

Parching, *adj.* brûlant; desséchant

Parchment, *s.* parchemin, *m.* **— factory,** *s.* parcheminerie, *f.* **— like,** *adj.* parcheminé. **— maker,** *s.* parcheminier, *m.* **— making,** *s.* parcheminerie, *f.* **— paper,** *s.* papier parchemin, *m.* **— trade,** *s.*, **— works,** *s. pl.* parcheminerie, *f.*

Pardon, *v.a.n.* *V.* **Forgive**; (*law*) gracier; — *s.* pardon, *m.*; (*law*) grâce, remise, *f.* *To ask* or *beg — of,* demander pardon à. *To beg — for,* demander pardon de. *— me!* pardonnez-moi! pardon! *I beg your —,* je vous demande pardon; pardon!

Pardonable, *adj.* (*things*) pardonnable, excusable; (*pers.*) excusable, digne de pardon; (*law*) graciable. **—ness,** *s.* nature pardonnable, *f.* [donnable

Pardonably, *adv.* d'une manière par-

Pardon-er, -ing. *V.* **Forgiv-er, -ing**

Pare, *v.a.* rogner; (*fruit, cheese,* &c.) peler; (*vegetables,* &c.) éplucher; (*turf, cloth,* &c.) tondre; (*a quill, cast metal,* &c.) ébarber; (*a's nails*) se couper *or* se rogner (les ongles); (*a horse's hoof*) parer. *— and burn* (*peat-lands,* &c.) écobuer. *To — the claws of,* rogner les ongles à. **— away, off,** couper, enlever, ôter [*adj.m.f., s.m.*

Paregoric, *adj. s.* parégorique,

Parenchyma, *s.* parenchyme, *m.*

Parent, *s.* père, *m.*, mère, *f.*; (*cause*) cause, source, *f.*; **—s,** *pl.* père et mère, parents, *m.pl.*; — *adj.* mère, principal. **— bank,** *s.* banque mère, *f.* **— country** *or* **state,** *s. V.* **Mother-country. —less,** *adj.* sans père ni mère

Parentage, *s.* extraction, naissance, *f.*, parents, *m.pl.*, famille, *f.*

Parental, *adj.* des parents; de père, paternel; de mère, maternel. **—ly,** *adv.* comme un père; comme une mère

Parenthesis, *s.* parenthèse, *f.* *By way of —,* par parenthèse. *In a —,* entre parenthèses

Parenthesize, *v.a.* mettre entre parenthèses

Parenthetic, -al, *adj.*, **-ally,** *adv.* par parenthèse; entre parenthèses

Parer, *s.* rogneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*tool*) rognoir, ébarboir, *m.*; (*vet.*) boutoir, paroir, *m.*

Parget, *s.* crépi, *m.*; — *v.a.* crépir

Pargeting, *s.* crépissage, *m.*; crépi, *m.*

Parhelion, *s.* parhélie, *m.*

Pariah, *s.* paria, *m.* **— dog,** *s. V.* **Cur**

Parial, *s.* (*at cards*) brelan, *m.*

Parian, *adj.* parien, de Paros; — *s.* parian, *m.* [(*bot., anat.*) pariétal

Parietal, *adj.* pariétaire, mural, de mur; **Parietary,** *s.* pariétaire, *f.*

Paring, *s.* (*refuse*) rognure, *f.*; (*of fruit, cheese,* &c.) pelure, *f.*; (*of vegetables,* &c.) épluchure, *f.*; (*act*) rognage, rognement, *m.*; épluchage, épluchement, *m.*; (*of turf, cloth,* &c.) tonte, *f.* *— and burning,* (*of peat-lands,* &c.) écobuage, *m.* **— chisel,** *s.* (*carp.*) bédane, *m.*; (*mas.*) riflard, *m.* **— knife,** *s.* tranchet, épluchoir, *m.*; (*vet.*) boutoir, paroir, *m.* **— plough, -spade,** *s. V.* **Breast-plough**

Paris (Herb-), *s.* parisette, *f.*

Parish, *s.* commune, *f.*; (*eccl.*) paroisse, *f.*; — *adj.* communal; de (*or* de la) commune; paroissial; de (*or* de la) paroisse; (*of roads*) communal, vicinal; (*of rates*) communal. *To be brought* (*or to come*) *upon* (or *on*) (*the —,* tomber à la charge de la commune. **— church,** *s.* église paroissiale, paroisse, *f.* **— clerk,** *s.* clerc de (*or* de la) paroisse, clerc de l'œuvre, *m.*; répondant, *m.* **— officer,** *s.* marguillier, *m.* **— poor,** *s.pl.* indigents à la charge de la commune, *m.pl.* **— priest,** *s.* curé *or* prêtre de (*or* de la) paroisse, *m.* **— register,** *s.* registre de la paroisse, *m.*; registre de l'état civil, *m.* **— relief,** *s.* secours du bureau de bienfaisance, *m.* **— road,** *s.* chemin communal *or* vicinal, *m.* **— school,** *s.* école communale, *f.*; école paroissiale, *f.*

Parishioner, *s.* habitant, (*m.*, e, *f.*) de la commune; (*eccl.*) paroissien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Parisian, *s.* Parisien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; — *adj.* parisien, de Paris. *— woman* or *lady* or *girl,* Parisienne, *f.*

Parisianize, *v.a.* parisianiser. *To become —d,* se parisianiser

Parisyllabic, -al, *adj.* parisyllabique

Paritor, *s.* appariteur, *m.*

Parity, *s.* parité, *f.*

Park, *s.* parc, *m.*; (*fashionable ride*) bois, *m.*; — *adj.* de *or* du parc; (*of carriages*) de promenade; — *v.a.* parquer. *A — of artillery,* un parc d'artillerie. *Greenwich —,* le parc de Greenwich. **— keeper,** *s.* gardien de parc, *m.*

Parkesine, *s.* parkésine, *f.*

Parlance, *s.* conversation, *f.*; langage, *m.* *In common —,* dans le langage usuel; en termes usuels, comme on dit ordinairement

Parley, *v.n.* s'entretenir, converser; conférer; être en pourparler; discuter, raisonner; (*mil.*) parlementer; — *s.* pourparler, *m.*, conférence, *f.* *To beat* or *sound a —,* battre la chamade. *To come to a —,* parlementer. *To desire a —* demander à parlementer

Parliament, *s.* parlement, *m.*; chambre, *f.*; chambres, *f.pl.*; (*Fr. hist.*) parlement, *m.*; (*gingerbread*) rond de pain d'épice, *m.*, nonnette, *f.* *Act of —,* acte du Parlement, *m.*, loi, *f.* *The Houses of —,* le palais du Parlement, *m.*, les Chambres, *f.pl.* *In —,* au parlement. *In open —,* en plein parlement. **— heel,** *s.* (*nav.*) demi-bande, *f.*

Parliamentarian, *s. adj.* parlementaire, *s.m., adj.m.f.* [tarisme, *m.*

Parliamentarianism, *s.* parlemen-

Parliamentarily, *adv.* parlementairement [risme, *m.*

Parliamentarism, *s.* parlementa-

Parliamentary, *adj.* parlementaire;

du parlement ; de la tribune. — *éloquence*, éloquence de la tribune, éloquence parlementaire, *f.* — *train*, *V.* **Train**

Parlour, *s.* petit salon, *m.* ; (*of a public-house*, &c.) salon, *m.* ; salle commune, salle, *f.* ; (*of a convent, school*, &c.) parloir, *m.* — **boarder,** *s.* pensionnaire (*or* élève) en chambre, *m.f.*

Parmesan, *s.* Parmesan, *m.*, e, *f.* ; — *adj.* parmesan, de Parme. — **cheese,** *s.* parmesan, *m.*

Parnassia, *s.* (*bot.*) parnassie, *f.*

Parnassian, *adj.* parnassien, du Parnasse [*m.*

Parnassius, *s.* (*butterfly*) parnassien,

Parochial, *adj. V.* **Parish,** *adj.*

Parochially, *adv.* (*civil*) par commune ; (*eccl.*) par paroisse

Parod-ic, al, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Parody, *s.* parodie, *f.* ; — *v.a.* parodier

Parole, *s.* parole, *f.* ; (*watchword*) mot d'ordre, *m.* [sur parole

Paroled, *adj.* sur parole ; prisonnier

Paronomasy, *s.* paronomase, *f.*

Paronym, *s.* paronyme, *m.*

Paronym-ic, al, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1

Paronymous, *adj.* paronyme

Paroquet, *s.* perruche, *f.*

Parotid, *s. adj.* parotide, *f.*

Parotitis, *s.* parotidite, *f.*

Paroxysm, *s.* paroxysme, *m.*

Paroxysmal, *adj.* paroxyntique

Parquet, *s.* parquet, *m.* ; — *v.a.* parqueter. — **flooring,** *s.* parquetage, *m.*

Parquetry, *s.* parqueterie, *f.* — **floor, Parr,** *s.* saumoneau, *m.* [*s.* parquet, *m.*

Parraqueet, *s.* perruche, *f.*

Parrel, *s.* (*nav.*) racage, *m.* — **truck,** *s.* pomme de racage, *f.*

Parricidal, *adj.* parricide

Parricide, *s.* parricide, (*pers.*) *m.f.*, (*murder*) *m.*

Parrot, *s.* perroquet, *m.*, (*hen* —) perruche, *f.* — **fish,** *s.* poisson-perroquet, scare, *m.*

Parry, *v.a.n.* parer ; (*avoid*) éviter, éluder ; (*fenc.*) parer ; — *s.* parade, *f.* — *and thrust*, (*v.n.*) riposter ; (*s.*) ri-

Parse, *v.a.* analyser [poste, *f.*

Parsee, *s. adj.* parsi, *m.*, e, *f.*, parse, *m.f.*

Parseeism, *s.* parsisme, *m.* [économe

Parsimonious, *adj.* parcimonieux ;

Parsimoniously, *adv.* parcimonieusement [*s.* parcimonie, *f.*

Parsimoniousness, Parsimony,

Parsing, *s.* analyse, *f.*

Parsley, *s.* persil, *m.*

Parsnip, *s.* panais, *m.*

Parson, *s.* prêtre, ecclésiastique, *m.* ; (*of a parochial church*) curé, pasteur, ministre, *m.* ; —**s,** *pl.* (*in contempt*) prêtraille, *f.* — **bird,** *s.* tui, philédon, *m.* —**'s nose,** *s.* (*of a fowl*) croupion, as de pique, *m.* [bytère, *m.*

Parsonage, *s.* cure, *f.* ; (— *house*) pres-

Parsonic, *adj.* de prêtre, d'ecclésiastique, ecclésiastique, clérical ; de curé, curial

Part, *s.* partie, *f.* ; (*share*) part, *f.* ; portion, *f.* ; (*side, party*) parti, *m.* ; (*place*) endroit, *m.* ; localité, *f.* ; point, *m.* ; (*of a town*) quartier, *m.* ; (*character*) rôle, *m.* ; personnage, *m.* ; (*duty*) devoir, *m.* ; (*book-selling*) livraison, *f.*, fascicule, *m.* ; (*butch.*) morceau, *m.* ; (*mus.*) partie, *f.* ; —**s,** *pl.* parties, *f.pl.*, &c. ; talent, *m.*, moyens, *m.pl.* ; pays, *m.pl.*, contrées, *f.pl.* ; (*nav.*) parages, *m.pl.* ; — *adv.* en partie, partie ; — *v.a.* partager, diviser ; (*from*) séparer (de) ; (*nav., a rope*) casser ; — *v.n.* se séparer (*'from,' 'with,'* de), se quitter, quitter ; partir, s'en aller ; (*let go*) se dessaisir (de) ; (*get rid of*) se défaire (de), renoncer à, abandonner, céder ; (*suffer the loss of*) perdre ; (*nav.*) se casser. *The frigate has —ed from her anchor*, la frégate a cassé sa chaîne. *For my —*, pour ma part ; pour mon compte, pour moi, quant à moi. *For the most —*, pour la plupart ; la plupart du temps. *From all —s*, de tous côtés. *In —*, en partie. *In a great —*, en grande partie. *In good —*, en bonne part, bien. *In ill —*, en mauvaise part, mal. *In —s*, (*of books*) par livraisons ; en livraisons. *In the early* (*or latter*) *— of*, (*of a week, month*, &c.) dans les premiers (*or* derniers) jours de. *On the — of*, de la part de. *On my, his* or &c. —, de ma part, de sa part, &c. ; de mon côté, de son côté, &c. *The greatest —, the most —*, la plus grande partie, la plupart. *Three —s*, (*three fourths, adject.*) aux trois quarts ... *To be* or *form a — of*, faire partie de. *To — from* (*or with*) *one*, se séparer de quelqu'un. *To — with*, (*get rid of*) se défaire de ; abandonner, céder. *To perform* or *play* or *act a —*, jouer *or* remplir un rôle ; (*fig. dissimulate*) jouer la (*or* une) comédie. *To take anyone's —*, prendre le parti *or* la défense de quelqu'un, prendre parti pour quelqu'un, prendre fait et cause pour quelqu'un. *To take — against*, prendre parti contre. *To take a — in*, prendre part à ; partager. — **music,** *s.* morceau (*m., or* morceaux, *m.pl.*) d'ensemble. — **owner,** *s.* copropriétaire, *m.f.*

Partake, *v.a.n.* partager, prendre part (à) ; participer (à), avoir part (à) ; (*to have the same qualities*) participer (de), tenir de la nature (de), tenir (de) ; (*eat of, a dish*) manger de) ; (*have, a meal*) faire ; (*take, some food or refreshment*) prendre. *To — of breakfast* or *lunch*, &c., déjeuner, &c.

Partaker, *s.* participant, *m.*, e, *f. To be a — of*, participer à, avoir *or* prendre part à ; partager

Parterre, *s.* parterre, *m.*

Parthenon, *s.* Parthénon, *m.*

Parthian, *s. adj.* Parthe, *m.f.*

Partial, *adj.* (*biassed*) partial ; (*fon l of*) qui aime ; (*not total*) partiel ; particulier. *To be — to*, (*to like*) aimer, être amateur de, affectionner ; avoir un faible pour. *To be very — to*, aimer beaucoup, être grand amateur de, &c.

Partiality, *s.* partialité, *f.* ; préférence, prédilection, *f.* ; affection, *f.* ; faible, *m.*, faiblesse, *f.*

Partially, *adv.* partialement, avec partialité ; (*in part*) partiellement, en

Partible, *adj.* partible, divisible [partie

Partibus (In), in partibus

Participant, *adj. s.* (*' of,' ' in,'* à) participant, *m.*, e, *f.*

Participate, *v.a.n. V.* **Partake**

Participation, *s.* participation, *f.*

Participial, *adj.* participial. —**ly,** *adv.* participialement

Participle, *s.* participe, *m.*

Particle, *s.* particule, *f.* ; (*very small portion*) parcelle, *f.* ; molécule, *f.* ; (*eccl.*) particule, *f.*

Particular, *adj.* particulier ; spécial ; singulier ; remarquable ; à part ; certain ; tel ; précis, exact ; délicat, difficile, exigeant ; recherché ; soigneux ; scrupuleux, pointilleux, minutieux, méticuleux ; détaillé, circonstancié ; intime ; — *s.* particularité, *f.* ; détail, *m.* ; point, *m.* ; circonstance, *f. In —*, particulièrement, en particulier. *To be* (*very*) *— about*, tenir (beaucoup) à ; (*with a verb*) tenir (beaucoup) à ce que (*with subj.*). *To be — about it*, y tenir ; y regarder de près. *I am not — to a franc*, je ne regarde pas à un franc. *Further —s*, plus amples détails. *For further —s apply to*, s'adresser pour de plus amples renseignements chez *or* à

Particular-ism, ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Particularity, *s.* particularité, *f.* ; détail, *m.*

Particularize, *v.a.* particulariser, détailler ; spécifier ; — *v.n.* entrer dans des détails

Particularly, *adv.* particulièrement ; principalement, surtout ; individuellement

Parting, *s.* séparation, *f.* ; départ, *m.* ; adieu, *m.* ; (*of the hair*) raie, *f.* ; — *adj.* d'adieu, de séparation, du départ ; dernier ; qui finit, sur son déclin ; sur son départ, qui part. — **cup, -glass,** *s.* vin *or* coup de l'étrier *or* du départ, *m.*

Partisan, *s.* partisan, *m.* ; homme de parti, *m.* ; (*halberd*) pertuisane, *f.* ; (*staff*) bâton de commandement, *m.* ; — *adj.* de parti ; (*mil.*) de partisans. — **corps,** *s.* corps de partisans, *m.* — **warfare,** *s.* guerre de partisans, *f.*

Partisanship, *s.* esprit de parti, *m.*

Partition, *s.* partage, *m.*, répartition, *f.* ; séparation, division, *f.* ; morcellement, *m.* ; (*thing separating*) séparation, cloison, *f.* ; — *v.a.* partager, diviser ; morceler ; (*rooms, stalls*) cloisonner. — **wall,** *s.* mur de séparation, mur de refend, *m.* ; (*of a staircase*) échiffe, échiffre, *m.* — **work,** *s.* cloisonnage, *m.*

Partitionment, *s.* partage, *m.*, division, *f.* ; morcellement, *m.* ; cloisonnement, *m.*

Partitive, *adj. s.* partitif, *adj. m.*, -ive, *f.*, partitif, *s.m.* —**ly,** *adv.* comme partitif [*and — ill, V.* **Well,** *adv.*

Partly, *adv.* en partie, partie. — *well*

Partner, *s.* (*com.*) associé, *m.*, e, *f.* ; sociétaire, *m.f.* ; (*in dancing*) cavalier, *m.*, dame, *f.* ; danseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* ; partenaire, *m.f.* ; (*at play*) partenaire, *m.f.* ; (*companion*) compagnon, *m.*, compagne, *f.* —**s,** *pl.* (*nav.*) étambrai, *m.*

Partnership, *s.* association, société, *f.* ; (*arith.*) règle de société, *f. Deed of —*, contrat d'association, acte de société, *m. Dissolution of —*, dissolution de société, *f. To dissolve a —*, dissoudre une association *or* une société. *To enter into — with*, s'associer avec. *To take into —*, s'associer

Partridge, *s.* perdrix, *f. Young —*, — **poult,** *s.* perdreau, *m.* — **shooting,** *s.* chasse aux perdrix, *f.* — **wood,** *s.* bois d'andire, bois angelin, *m.*

Parturient, *adj.* prête à enfanter, qui accouche, en couches ; (*of an animal*) prête à mettre bas

Parturition, *s.* parturition, *f.*

Party, *s.* parti, *m.* ; (*person contending at law, or contracting*, &c.) partie, *f.* ; (*person concerned in*) partie intéressée, *f.*, intéressé, *m.*, e, *f.* ; (*an accomplice*) complice (de), *m.f.* ; (*an individual*) personne, *f.*, individu, *m.* ; (*company*) réunion, société, *f.*, (du) monde, *m.* ; groupe, *m.* ; troupe, *f.* ; bande, *f.* ; (*for certain expeditions*, &c.) caravane, *f.* ; (*retinue*) suite, *f.*, cortège, *m.* ; (*in the evening*) soirée, *f.* ; (*of pleasure, excursion*) partie (de ...), *f.* ; (*mil.*) détachement, parti, *m.*, troupe, *f.* ; colonne, *f.* ; — *adj.* de parti ; en partie ; (*her.*) parti. *Attacking —*, (*mil.*) colonne *or* troupe d'attaque, *f. Covering —*, (*mil.*) corps de réserve, *m.*, réserve, *f.* ; escorte, *f. Dancing —, Dinner —, Evening —, Fatigue—*, &c., *V.* **Dancing,** &c., &c. *Flying —*, (*mil.*) détachement de tirailleurs, *m. Foraging —*, (*mil.*) détachement (*m.*) *or* troupe, (*f.*) de fourrageurs. *Storming —*, (*mil.*) colonne d'assaut, *f. Working —*, détachement de travailleurs, *m.*, travailleurs, *m.pl.*, corvée, *f. To be a — to*, prendre part à ; concourir à ; s'associer à ; être complice de, tremper dans. *To be no — to*,

n'être pour rien dans. *To give a* —, donner une soirée. *To go on a . . .* —, faire une partie de . . . *To go* (or *go out*) *to a* —, aller à une soirée, aller en soirée. *To join the* —, se mettre de la partie. *To join our* —, se joindre à nous, être des nôtres. *To make one of the* —, être de la partie. — **coloured,** *adj.* bigarré. — **entitled,** *s.* (*law*) ayant droit, *m.* — **jury,** *s.* jury mixte, *m.* — **leader,** *s.*, *leader* or *head of a* —, chef de parti, *m.* — **man,** *s.* homme de parti, *m.* — **spirit,** *s.* esprit de parti, *m.* — **wall,** *s.* mur

Parulis, *s.* parulie, *f.* [mitoyen, *m.*

Parvenu, *s.* parvenu, *m.*

Parvis, Parvise, *s.* parvis, *m.*

Paschal, *adj.* pascal, de Pâques. — *lamb,* agneau pascal, *m.* — *candle,* cierge pascal, *m.* — *egg,* œuf de Pâques, *m.*

Pasha, *s.* pacha, *m.* — *of three tails,* pacha à trois queues

Pashalic, *s.* pachalik, *m.*

Pasque-flower, *s.* anémone pulsatille, pulsatille, coquelourde, herbe du vent, *f.*

Pasquin, *s.* pasquin, *m.*; — *v.a.n.* pasquiniser [*v.a.n.* pasquiniser

Pasquinade, *s.* pasquinade, *f.*; —

Pass, *v.n.* passer; (*of time*) passer, se passer, s'écouler; (*occur*) se passer; (*be at an end*) passer, finir; — *v.a.* passer; (*send*) passer, faire passer; (*for*) faire passer (pour); (*transfer*) transférer; (*a sentence, &c., utter*) prononcer; (*a judgment*) rendre, prononcer, (*fig.*) porter; (*a remark, a compliment,* &c.) faire; (*a trick, a jest*) faire; (*a resolution,* &c.) adopter; (*admit*) admettre; (*an account,* &c.) approuver; (*a law,* &c.) faire, porter, rendre; (*o.'s word*) engager; (*omit*) passer, omettre; (*forgive*) pardonner; (*through the hands of*) passer par les mains de; (*under the eyes of*) passer sous les yeux de; (*pass by or through*) passer par; (*pass close to*) passer à côté de *or* auprès de, passer devant; se croiser avec, croiser; (*go beyond*) dépasser, passer; (*surpass*) surpasser, passer; (*void*) évacuer, rendre, faire; — *s.* passage, défilé, col, *m.*; (*state*) passe, *f.*, point, état, état de choses, *m.*, situation, *f.*; (*licence, ticket*) passe, *f.*; laisser-passer, *m.*; permis de circulation, permis, *m.*; billet de sortie, *m.*; exeat, *m.*; billet gratuit, *m.*; carte d'entrée *or* d'admission (gratuite), entrée, carte, *f.*; (*mil.*) permission, *f.*; (*nav.*) lettres de mer, *f.pl.*; (*of mesmerists*) passe, *f.*; (*fenc.*) passe, botte, *f.* — *of arms,* pas d'armes, *m.* *To bring to* —, amener, faire arriver; effectuer, accomplir; faire (que, *with subj.*). *To be brought to* —, s'accomplir, arriver, avoir lieu. *To come to* —, arriver. *To let* —, *V.* **Let.** *To* — *each other,* se croiser. — **again,** *v.n.a.* repasser. — **along,** *v.n.* passer. — **away,** *v.n.* passer; (*of time*) passer, se passer, s'écouler; (*disappear*) disparaître, s'évanouir; (*die*) mourir, trépasser; *v.a.* passer, employer; (*to waste*) dissiper, gaspiller. *To* — *away quietly or peacefully,* mourir doucement, s'éteindre. — **book,** *s.* carnet de banque, carnet, *m.*; (*of goods supplied*) livre (de fournisseur), *m.*; — **by,** *v.n.* passer devant, passer auprès *or* à côté; passer par là *or* par ici, passer; *v.a.* passer par; passer devant, passer auprès de *or* à côté de; (*omit*) omettre, négliger; passer; (*forgive*) pardonner, oublier; (*in silence*) passer (sous silence). — **check,** *s.* contremarque, *f.* — **for,** *V.* — **off** *for.* — **in,** *v.n.* entrer. — **in and out,** *v.n.* entrer et sortir. — **key,** *s.* passe-partout, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans passage. — **off,** *v.n.* passer; se passer; se dissiper; cesser; (*for, as*) passer (pour); se donner (pour); *v.a.* faire passer (pour); donner (pour). *To* — *oneself off for,* se faire passer pour, se donner pour. — **on,** *v.n.* passer; passer son chemin, continuer sa route; passer outre; (*occur*) se passer; *v.a.* passer, faire passer. — **out,** *v.n.* sortir. — **over,** *v.n.* passer par-dessus; passer; *v.a.* passer par-dessus; passer sur; (*to cross*) passer, franchir, traverser; (*overlook*) ne pas faire attention à, négliger; passer sur, passer sous silence, ne pas parler de. — **parole,** *s.* passe-parole, *m.* —**port,** *s.* passeport, *m.*; (*fig.*) passe-partout, *m.* — **round,** *v.n.* circuler; *v.a.* faire circuler. — **through,** *v.n.* traverser; *v.a.* traverser, passer à travers, passer par. *To* — *through several editions,* avoir plusieurs éditions. — **ticket,** *s.* billet gratuit, *m.* — **word,** *s.* mot de passe, *m.*

Passable, *adj.* (*of a road, ford,* &c.) praticable; (*of a river,* &c.) navigable; traversable; (*penetrable*) pénétrable, perméable; (*of coin*) ayant cours; (*tolerable*) passable, tolérable

Passably, *adv.* passablement, tolérablement

Passade, *s.* (*rid.*) passade, *f.*; (*fenc.*) passade, passe, *f.*

Passage, *s.* passage, *m.*; (*crossing by sea*) traversée, *f.*, (*fare*) passage, *m.*; (*of a house*) corridor, couloir, *m.*, (*hall*) vestibule, *m.*; (*road*) passage, *m.*, voie, route, *f.*, chemin, *m.*; accès, *m.*; (*in a town*) passage, *m.*; (*entrance*) entrée, *f.*; (*rid., mus., of a book*) passage, *m.*; (*fight*) passe, *f.*, assaut, *m.*; — *v.a.n.* (*rid.*) passager. — *at* (or *of*) *arms* —, passe d'armes, *f.*, pas d'armes, *m.* — **boat,** *s.* bateau de passage, *m.*; bac, *m.* — **money,** *s.* prix du passage *or* de la traversée, *m.* [léopardé

Passant, *adj.* passant. — *gardant,*

Passenger, *s.* (*on a road*) passant, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*by rail, tram, bus, or coach*) voyageur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*by water*) passager, *m.*, -ère, *f.* *To carry* —*s,* transporter des voyageurs *or* des passagers. — **boat** *or* **ship,** *s.* bateau *or* navire transportant des passagers, *m.* — **carriage,** *s.* voiture de voyageurs, *f.* — **deck,** *s.* pont des passagers, *m.* — **lift,** *s.* ascenseur, *m.* — **pigeon,** *s.* pigeon de passage, ectopiste, *m.* — **traffic,** *s.* (*rail.*) transport or mouvement des voyageurs, *m.* — **train,** *s.* *V.* **Train**

Passe-partout, *s.* passe-partout, *m.*

Passer, —**by,** *s.* passant, *m.*, e, *f.*

Passerine, *adj.* de passereau, des passereaux; — *s.* passereau, *m.* — *bird,* passereau, *m.* — *tribe,* passereaux, *m.pl.*

Passi-bility, bleness. *V.* page 3, § 1

Passible, *adj.* passible

Passing, *s.* passage, *m.*; (*of a bill in parliam.,* &c.) adoption, *f.*; (*of a contract,* &c.) passation, *f.*; (*of a sentence*) prononcé, *m.*; — *adj.* passager, fugitif; (*present*) actuel; du jour; (*surpassing*) extrême, éminent, supérieur; rare; (*adverb.*) extrêmement, excessivement, éminemment, fort. *The* — *in and out,* les entrées et les sorties, *f.pl.* — **bell,** *s.* glas, *m.* — **note,** *s.* (*mus.*) note de passage, *f.*

Passion, *s.* passion, *f.*; zèle, *m.*, ardeur, *f.*; (*anger*) colère, *f.*, emportement, *m.*; (*theol.*) Passion, *f.* *In a* —, en colère. *To put oneself into a* —, *to fall* or *fly* or *get into a* —, se mettre en colère, s'emporter. — **cross,** *s.* croix de la passion, *f.* — **flower,** *s.* passiflore, fleur de la passion, passionnaire, grenadille, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* exempt de passion; impassible, calme. — **play,** *s.* représentation de la Passion, *f.* — **Sunday,** *s.* dimanche de la Passion, *m.* — **week,** *s.* semaine de la Passion, *f.*; (*improperly for Holy week*) semaine sainte, *f.*

Passional, Passionary, *s.* passionnaire, *m.*

Passionate, *adj.* (*pers.*) irascible, colère, emporté, vif; (*things*) passionné, ardent, vif. —**ly,** *adv.* passionnément, ardemment, éperdument; (*angrily*) avec colère, avec emportement. —**ness,** *s.* caractère irascible, *m.*, vivacité, *f.*

Passionist, *s. adj.* passioniste, *m.*

Passive, *adj.* passif. *In the* — *voice,* (*gram.*) à la voix passive, au passif. —**ly,** *adv.* passivement

Passiveness, Passivity, *s.* passivité,

Passover, *s.* Pâque, *f.* [passiveté, *f.*

Passport, &c. *See under* **Pass**

Past, *adj.* passé; dernier; — *s.* passé, *m.*; — *prep.* au-delà de; (*near*) à côté de, près de; (*in front of*) devant; (*above*) au-dessus de; (*without*) sans; hors de; (*of age*) plus de, passé; (*of time*) passé, après, et; (*no longer able*) devenu incapable de; — *adv.* au-delà; à côté, près; devant; (*previously*) auparavant, avant. *For some time* —, depuis quelque temps. *In the* —, dans le passé; (*gram., in the* — *tense*) au passé. *To be* — *enduring,* ne pouvoir plus être enduré, être insupportable. — *age,* hors d'âge. — *all belief,* incroyable. — *bearing,* (*of things*) insupportable; (*of trees and animals*) qui ne porte plus; (*of women*) hors d'âge d'avoir des enfants. — *child-bearing,* hors d'âge d'avoir des enfants. — *a child,* ne . . . plus un enfant, hors de l'enfance. — *cure,* incurable; sans remède, irrémédiable. — *help,* — *remedy,* sans remède, irrémédiable. — *master,* passé maître. — *mending,* irraccommodable; irréparable; incorrigible; incurable; sans remède. — *recovery,* incurable; (*things*) sans remède, irrémédiable, désespéré. — *shame,* déhonté. — *tense,* temps passé, passé, *m.* — *wearing,* ne . . . plus mettable, hors d'usage. — *work,* hors d'état de travailler; hors de service. *He is* — *sixty,* il a plus de soixante ans, il a soixante ans passés, il a passé la soixantaine. *She is* — *ten,* elle a plus de dix ans, elle a dix ans passés. *It is* — *ten* (*o'clock*), il est dix heures passées. — (*after*) *ten o'clock, it will be too late,* passé (*or* après) dix heures, il sera trop tard. *It is ten minutes* — *two,* il est deux heures dix minutes (*or* deux heures dix). *Half* — *twelve* (*o'clock*), midi (*noon*) et demi, minuit (*midnight*) et demi. *Half* — *one* (*o'clock*), une heure et demie. *Half* — *two* or &c. (*o'clock*), deux *or* &c. heures et demie. *It is half* —, il est la demie. *A quarter* — *one* (or &c.), une heure (*or* &c.) un quart. *It is a quarter* —, il est le quart

Paste, *s.* pâte, *f.*; (*for sticking*) colle de pâte, colle, *f.*; (*paint.*) marouflé, *f.*; (*jewel.*) strass, *m.*; — *v.a.* coller; (— *up*) afficher. — **board,** *s.* carton, carton de collage, *m.*; (*for rolling paste on*) planche à pâte, *f.*; *adj.* de carton. — — *board box,* boîte de carton, *f.*, carton, *m.* — *board maker,* cartonnier, *m.* — *board manufactory,* cartonnerie, *f.* — **brush,** *s.* (*cook.*) doroir, *m.* — **cutter,** *s.* coupe-pâte, *m.* — **jagger,** *s.* roulette à pâte, *f.* — **pin, -roller,** *s.* rouleau à pâte, *m.* — **pot,** *s.* pot à colle, *m.* — **up,** *v.a.* coller; afficher

Pastel, *s.* (*bot.*) pastel, *m.*, guède, *f.*; (*crayon*) pastel, *m.* — **drawing,** &c., *V.* **Crayon**

Pastellist, *s.* pastelliste, *m.f.*

Pastern, *s.* paturon, *m.* — **joint,** *s.*
Pasticcio, *s.* pastiche, *m.* [boulet, *m.*
Pastille, *s.* pastille, *f.*
Pastime, *s.* passe-temps, *m.*, récréation, distraction, *f.*, divertissement, amusement, *m.*
Pastor, *s.* pasteur, *m.*; (*bird*) roselin, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans pasteur. —**like, -ly,** *adj.* pastoral, de pasteur
Pastoral, *adj. s.* pastoral, *adj.m.*, e, *f.*, pastorale, *s.f.* —**ly,** *adv.* pastoralement [*m.*
Pastorate, Pastorship, *s.* pastorat,
Pastry, *s.* pâtisserie, *f.* — **board,** *s.* pâtissoire, *f.* — **cook,** *s.* pâtissier, *m.*,
Pasturable, *adj.* pâturable [-ière, *f.*
Pasturage, *s.* pâturage, *m.*
Pasture, *s.* pâture, *f.*; pâturage, *m.*; — *v.a.* faire paître, mener paître; nourrir; — *v.n.* paître, pâturer. — **ground, -land,** *s.* pâturage, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans pâture; sans pâturage
Pasturer, *s.* pâtureur, *m.* [*m.*
Pasty, *adj.* pâteux; de pâte; — *s.* pâté,
Pat, *adj. adv.* à propos, tout juste (pour); — *s.* tape, *f.*; (*mould for butter, butter-*) moule (à beurre), *m.*; — *v.a.* taper, tapoter; caresser. — *of butter,* beurre, pain de beurre, rond de beurre, *m.*, coquille de beurre, *f.*
Patagonian, *s. adj.* Patagon, *m.*, e, *f.*
Patavinity, *s.* patavinité, *f.*
Patch, *s.* pièce, *f.*, morceau, *m.*; plaque, *f.*; (*of flowers, plants*) touffe, *f.*; (*of land*) morceau, lopin, coin, *m.*; (*on the face*) mouche, *f.*; (*of inlaid work*) pièce de rapport, *f.*; — *v.a.* (— **up**) mettre une pièce *or* des pièces à, rapiécer, rapiécoter; rapetasser, raccommoder, rafistoler; (*the face*) orner de mouches; (*fig.*) plâtrer; replâtrer; bâcler. — **work,** *s.* rapiéçage, rapiécetage, *m.*; replâtrage, *m.*; pièces cousues (*f.pl.*) *or* morceaux cousus (*m.pl.*) ensemble; assemblage de pièces et de morceaux, *m.*; ouvrage de morceaux de différentes couleurs, *m.*; assemblage disparate, habit d'arlequin, *m.*; mosaïque, *f.*; (*medley*) mélange, *m.*
Patcher, *s.* rapiéceur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; rapetasseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, raccommodeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Patching, *s.* rapiéçage, rapiécetage, *m.*; rapetassage, *m.*; replâtrage, *m.*
Patchouli, *s.* patchouli, *m.* [fantasque
Patchy, *adj. V.* **Botchy**; (*of temper*)
Pate, *s.* caboche, boule, tête, *f.*
Pated, *adj.* (*in compounds*) à tête ..., à caboche ... [**Limpet**
Patella, *s.* (*anat.*) rotule, *f.*; (*zool.*) *V.*
Paten, *s.* patène, *f.*
Patent, *adj.* patent; (*of inventions*) breveté; — *s.* lettres patentes, *f.pl.*; privilège, *m.*; (*of invention*) brevet, brevet d'invention, *m.*; — *v.a.* accorder par lettres patentes; (*an invention*) breveter. — *medicine,* spécialité (pharmaceutique), *f.* — *of nobility,* lettres de noblesse, *f.pl.* *Letters* —, lettres patentes, *f.pl.*; brevet, *m.* *To take out a* —, prendre un brevet. — **agency (, agent),** *s.* agence (*f.*, agent, *m.*) de brevets (d'invention). — **fuel,** *s. V.* **Fuel.** — **holder,** *s.* breveté, *m.*, e, *f.* — **leather,** *s.* cuir verni, *m.*; *adj.* verni. — **office,** *s.* bureau des brevets, *m.* — **right,** *s.* droit de brevet, privilège du brevet, *m.* — **rolls,** *s. pl.* registre des lettres patentes, *m.*; registre des brevets, *m.*
Patentable, *adj.* brevetable
Patentee, *s.* breveté, *m.*, e, *f.*; concessionnaire, *m.f.*
Patently, *adv.* patemment
Patera, *s.* patère, *f.*
Paterfamilias, *s.* père (*or* chef) de famille, *m.*
Paternal, *adj.* paternel. — *grandfather,* aïeul paternel, *m.* — *grandmother,* aïeule paternelle, *f.*
Paternally, *adv.* paternellement
Paternity, *s.* paternité, *f.*
Paternoster, *s.* Pater, *m.*; patenôtre, *f.*
Path, *s.* sentier, *m.*; chemin, *m.*; (*in a garden*) allée, *f.*; (*roadside*) *V.* — **way;** (*astr.*) route, *f.*, cours, *m.*; (*fig.*) sentier, chemin, *m.*, voie, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans chemin frayé, sans sentier tracé (*or* battu), impénétrable. — **way,** *s.* sentier, *m.*; chemin, *m.*; (*roadside*) bas-côté, accotement, *m.*; (*in a town*) trottoir, *m.* [*m.f.*, *s.m.*
Pathetic, -al, *adj. s.* pathétique, *adj.*
Pathetically, *adv.* pathétiquement
Patheticalness, *s.* pathétique, *m.*
Pathelog-ic, al, -ically, -ist, -y.
Pathos, *s.* pathétique, *m.* [*V.* page 3, § 1
Patibulary, *adj.* patibulaire
Patience, *s.* patience, *f.*; (*bot.*) patience, *f.* *To be out of* —, être à bout de patience, avoir perdu patience. *To lose* —, *to get out of* —, perdre patience, s'impatienter. *To have* —, avoir de la patience; (*take*) prendre patience, patienter. *To put out of* —, faire perdre patience à, impatienter. *I am out of* — *with it,* cela a mis ma patience à bout. *I am out of* — *with you,* je n'ai plus de patience avec vous. *I have no* — *with,* la patience me manque avec. — *brings all things about,* tout vient à point à qui sait attendre
Patient, *adj.* patient; — *s.* (*med.*) malade, *m.f.*; (*surg.*) patient, *m.*, e, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* patiemment
Patina, *s.* patine, *f.*
Patly, *adv.* à propos, à point
Patness, *s.* à-propos, *m.*, justesse, *f.*
Patois, *s.* patois, *m.*
Patriarch, *s.* patriarche, *m.*
Patriarchal, *adj.* patriarcal. —**ly,** *adv.* patriarcalement [patriarcat, *m.*
Patriarchate, Patriarchship, *s.*
Patriarch-ism, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1
Patrician, *s. adj.* patricien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*
Patriciate, *s.* patriciat, *m.*
Patrimonial, *adj.* patrimonial. —**ly,** *adv.* patrimonialement
Patrimony, *s.* patrimoine, *m.*
Patriot, *s.* patriote, *m.f.*; — *adj. V.* **Patriotic** [(*pers.*) patriote
Patriotic, *adj.* (*things*) patriotique;
Patriot-ically, -ism. *V.* page 3, § 1
Patristic (-al), *adj.* des Pères de l'Église, patristique; —**s,** *s. pl.* patristique, patrologie, *f.*
Patrol, *s.* patrouille, *f.*; — *v.n.* faire la patrouille, faire patrouille; — *v.a.* faire la patrouille dans; parcourir
Patron, *s.* patron, *m.*; protecteur, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans protecteur. — **saint,** *s.* patron, *m.*, patronne, *f.*, saint patron, *m.*, sainte patronne, *f.* — *saint's day,* fête patronale, fête, *f.* [tion, *f.*
Patronage, *s.* patronage, *m.*; protec-
Patroness, *s.* patronne, *f.*; protectrice, *f.*; (*of a charity, of a festival,* &c.) patronnesse, dame patronnesse, *f.*
Patronize, *v.a.* patronner; protéger; favoriser; défendre, soutenir
Patronizer, *s.*, **Patronizing,** *adj.* protecteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Patronymic, *adj.* patronymique; — *s.* nom patronymique, *m.*
Patten, *s.* socque à l'anglaise, patin, *m.* — **shoe,** *s.* (*of a horse*) fer à patin, patin, *m.*
Patter, *v.n.* battre, frapper, fouetter; grésiller, crépiter; (*talk*) caqueter; — *s. V.* **Pattering**
Pattering, *s.* petit bruit, *m.*; grésillement, crépitement, *m.*; (*talk*) caquet, *m.*; volubilité, *f.*
Pattern, *s.* modèle, *m.*; (*sample*) échantillon, *m.*; (*for cutting*) patron, *m.*; (*design*) dessin, *m.*; (*example*) exemple, *m.*; — *v.a.* patronner. *To have ... made to* —, faire faire ... sur échantillon. — **book** *or* **card,** *s.* livre (*m.*) *or* carte (*f.*) d'échantillons. — **drawer,** *s.* dessinateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; modeleur, *m.*
Patty, *s.* petit pâté, *m.* — **pan,** *s.* moule à petits pâtés, *m.*
Paucity, *s.* paucité, *f.*, petit nombre, *m.*, petite quantité, *f.*; manque, *m.*,
Pauline, *adj.* paulinien [disette (de), *f.*
Paullinia, *s.* (*bot.*) paullinie, *f.*; (*pharm.*) paullinia, *m.* [futur, *m.*
Paulo-post-future, *s.* paulo-post-
Paulownia, *s.* paulownia, *m.*
Paunch, *s.* (*zool.*) panse, *f.*, herbier, *m.*; (*jest.*) panse, bedaine, *f.*, ventre, *m.*; (*butch.*) tripes, *f.pl.*; — *v.a.* éventrer
Paunchy, *adj.* pansu
Pauper, *s.* pauvre, *m.*, -sse, *f.*, indigent, *m.*, e, *f.*; mendiant, *m.*, e, *f.*
Pauperism, *s.* paupérisme, *m.*
Pauperize, *v.a.* réduire à l'indigence
Pause, *s.* pause, *f.*; intervalle, *m.*; (*in a colloquy*) moment de silence, silence, *m.*, pause, *f.*; (*vers.*) repos, *m.*, césure, *f.*; (*gram.*) pause, *f.*; (*print.*) tiret, *m.*; (*mus.*) point d'orgue, *m.*; — *v.n.* faire une pause; s'arrêter; s'interrompre; attendre; hésiter; réfléchir
Pave, *v.a.* paver ('*with,*' de); (*fig.*) frayer, préparer
Pavement, *s.* pavage, pavement, *m.*; pavé, *m.*; (*of tiles*) carreau, *m.*; (*of flags*) dalles, *f.pl.*; (*side path*) trottoir, *m.* — **light,** *s.* verdal, *m.*
Paver, Pavier, *s.* paveur, *m.*
Pavilion, *s.* pavillon, *m.*; (*tent*) tente, *f.*; (*of the ear*) pavillon, *m.*; — *v.a.* tenter; (*shelter*) abriter sous une tente
Paving, *s. V.* **Pavement**; (*act of paving*) pavage, *m.* — **beetle,** *s. V.* — **rammer.** — **brick,** *s.* carreau, matton, *m.* — **rammer,** *s.* hie, dame, demoiselle, *f.* — **stone,** *s.* pavé, *m.*; (*flag*) dalle, cadette, *f.* — **tile,** *s.* carreau, *m.*
Pavior, Paviour, *s.* paveur, *m.*
Pavise, *s.* pavois, *m.*
Pavonine, *adj.* pavonien
Paw, *s.* patte, *f.*; — *v.a.* frapper du pied; (*to scratch*) griffer, donner des coups de griffe à; (*handle*) (*rudely*) patiner, patrouiller, manier rudement, (*fondly*) caresser, flatter; — *v.n.* (— *the ground*) trépigner, piétiner, piaffer. —*s down!*
Pawed, *adj.* à pattes [à bas les pattes!
Pawn, *s.* gage, *m.*; (*at chess*) pion, *m.*; — *v.a.* mettre en gage, engager; mettre au mont-de-piété. *In* —, en gage, engagé. *To put in* —, mettre en gage, engager. *To take out of* —, dégager. — **broker,** *s.* prêteur sur gages, *m.*; commissionnaire au (*or* du) mont-de-piété, *m.* *At or to the* —*broker's,* au mont-de-piété. — **broker's shop,** *s. V.* — **shop.** — **broking,** *s.* métier de prêteur sur gages, prêt sur gages, *m.* — **shop,** *s.* maison de prêts sur gages, *f.*, mont-de-piété, *m.*; succursale du mont-de piété, *f.* — **ticket,** — **broker's duplicate,** *s.* reconnaissance du mont-de-piété, reconnaissance, *f.*
Pawnee, *s.* prêteur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) sur gage (*or* sur gages)
Pawner, *s.* emprunteur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) sur gage (*or* sur gages)
Pax, *s.* paix, *f.*, intrument de paix, *m.*
Pay, *v.a.* payer; s'acquitter de, acquitter; (*fin.*) verser; (*a visit*) *V.* **Visit**; (*compliments*) faire; (*respect, regard*) avoir, témoigner; (*o.'s respects*) présenter; (*homage, honour*) rendre; (*o.'s duty,* ses devoirs) rendre; (*attention, o.'s addresses*) *See below*; (*remunerate*) rétribuer; (*troops*) solder; (*to beat*) donner son compte à, battre, rosser; (*bring in*) rapporter; rapporter un bénéfice à; (*to smear, nav.*) enduire, brayer, couroyer.

To — for, payer (*with*, avec, *fig.* de); (*suffer*) payer cher, expier. *To — a person*, payer quelqu'un. *To — a person for a thing*, payer quelque chose à quelqu'un. *To — a person for his trouble*, payer quelqu'un de sa peine. *To — nature her tribute*, payer à la nature son tribut. *To — attention*, faire attention (à); avoir des attentions (pour); (*to a young lady*) faire la cour (à). *To — o.'s addresses, to — court* (or *o.'s court*), faire la (or sa) cour (à). *To pay with o.'s life*, payer de sa vie. *It* or *that — s well*, cela rapporte assez; on y gagne bien; c'est une bonne affaire. *It* or *that does not —*, cela ne rapporte rien; on n'y gagne pas; c'est une mauvaise affaire; (*in a general way*) cela ne fait pas les affaires. *It does not — to do so*, on n'a aucun bénéfice (or aucun avantage or aucun intérêt) à faire cela. *That does not — me*, cela ne me rapporte rien, cela ne me rapporte aucun bénéfice, je n'y gagne rien; cela ne fait pas mon compte or mon affaire, je ne trouve pas mon compte à cela, je n'y trouve pas mon compte. *It —s me to do it*, j'y trouve mon compte. *This Dictionary will never — me*, ce Dictionnaire ne me rapportera jamais rien. — **again,** payer de nouveau, repayer. — **away,** payer; (*a cable*) filer. — **back,** rendre, restituer. — **down,** compter, payer. — **in,** verser; (*a cheque*) remettre à l'encaissement. — **off,** payer, solder, acquitter; rembourser, désintéresser; (*a mortgage*) purger; (*dismiss*) renvoyer, congédier, donner à (...) son compte; (*retaliate*) rendre la pareille à; (*retort on*) rembarrer, donner à (...) son compte or son fait; (*nav.*) congédier, (*a ship*) désarmer. — **out,** payer; (*retaliate*) *V.* — **off**; (*a cable*) filer. — **up,** payer; (*fin.*) verser; (*shares*, &c.) libérer

Pay, *s.* paye, *f.*; (*mil., nav.*) solde, *f.*, prêt, *m.*, paye, *f.*; (*of servants*) gages, *m.pl.*; (*of workmen*) salaire, *m.*; (*salary*) appointements, *m.pl.*; (*reward*) récompense, compensation, *f.*, salaire, *m.*; (*profit*) rapport, produit, bénéfice, *m.* *Extra* —, supplément de solde, *m.*, haute solde, haute paye, paye en sus, paye supplémentaire, surpaye, *f.* *Full* —, solde or paye entière, solde d'activité, *f.* *Half* —, demi-solde, *f.*; *adj.* en demi-solde. *On full* —, à solde entière. *On half* —, en demi-solde. *In the — of*, à la solde (or aux gages) de. *In my* —, à ma solde, à mes gages. *He is good* —, *bad* —, c'est une bonne paye, une mauvaise paye. — **bill,** *s.* feuille de paye, *f.*; (*mil.*) feuille de prêt, *f.* — **day,** *s.* jour de payement, jour de paye, *m.* — **master,** *s.* payeur, *m.*; (*admin., mil.*) trésorier, *m.*; (*nav.*) commissaire, *m.* — **office,** *s.* caisse, *f.* — **sergeant,** *s.* (*infantry*) sergent-fourrier, *m.*, (*cavalry*) maréchal des logis fourrier, *m.*

Payable, *adj.* payable; à payer; qui peut être payé. — *to*, (*com.*) à l'ordre de. — *to bearer*, au porteur. — *to order*, à ordre. *To make a bill — to*, passer un effet à l'ordre de

Payee, *s.* porteur, *m.*; (*post.*) destinataire, bénéficiaire, *m.f.* [*m.*, e, *f.*

Payer, *s.* payeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; payant,

Paying, *s. V.* **Payment.** — **off,** *s.* (*nav.*) congédiement, *m.*; (*of a ship*) désarmement, *m.*

Payment, *s.* payement, paiement, *m.*; (*fin.*) versement, *m.* *Heavy* —, fort payement. — *in full of all demands*, solde de compte, *m.* *In part* —, à compte. *A sum in part* —, un acompte, *m.*

Pea, *s.* pois, *m.*; (*of an anchor*) bec, *m.* *Green —s*, petits pois, pois verts, *m.pl.* *Grey —s*, pois secs, *m.pl.* *Tall —s. V* **Stick-peas.** — **beetle, -chafer,** *s.* bruche, *f.*, cusson, *m.* — **chick,** *s.* paonneau, *m.* — **cock,** *s.* paon, *m.* *The dave in — cock's feathers*, le geai paré des plumes du paon. — **cock butterfly,** *s.* paon de jour, *m.* — **cock fish,** *s.* paon bleu, paon de mer, *m.* — **cock moth,** *s.* grand paon de nuit, *m.* — **crab,** *s.* pinnotère, *m.* — **flour,** *s.* fécule de pois, *f.* — **fowl,** *s.* paon, *m.* — **green,** *s. adj.* vert pois, *m.* — **hen,** *s.* paonne, *f.* — **jacket,** *s.* vareuse, *f.* — **nut,** *s. V.* **Ground-nut.** — **pod, -shell,** — **scod,** *s.* cosse de pois, *f.* — **se meal,** *s.* farine de pois, *f.* — **se pudding,** *s.* pudding de pois, *m.* — **shooter,** *s.* tube, *m.*, sarbacane, *f.* — **soup,** *s.* purée de pois, *f.* — **stick,** *s.* rame, *f.* — **weevil,** *s.* bruche, *f.*, cusson, *m.*

Peace, *s.* paix, *f.*; tranquillité, *f.*; (*law*) ordre public, *m.*, paix publique, *f.* *At* —, en paix. *To hold o.'s* —, se taire, garder le silence. *To keep the* —, ne pas troubler l'ordre public; s'abstenir de voies de fait (envers). *To make* — (or *o.'s* —), faire la paix. *His* (or *her*) *end was* —, sa mort a été (or fut) douce. — **breaker,** *s.* perturbateur de l'ordre public, *m.* — **congress,** *s.* congrès des amis de la paix, *m.* — **establishment, -footing,** *s.* pied de paix, *m.* — **less,** *adj.* sans paix, sans tranquillité, sans repos. — **loving,** *adj.* qui aime la paix. — **maker,** *s.* pacificateur, *m.*, trice, *f.*, conciliateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* — **making,** *s.* pacification, *f.*; *adj.* pacificateur. — **offering,** *s.* sacrifice de propitiation, *m.*; (*fig.*) offrande, de paix, satisfaction, *f.* — **officer,** *s.* officier de paix, *m.* — **party,** *s.* parti de la paix, *m.* — **society,** *s.* société des amis de la paix, *f.*

Peaceable, Peaceful, *adj.* paisible; pacifique; tranquille; calme; doux. — **ness,** *s.* tranquillité, *f.*, calme, *m.*; humeur pacifique, *f.*, caractère paisible, *m.*; état de paix, *m.*

Peaceably, Peacefully, *adv.* paisiblement; pacifiquement; en paix, tranquillement; avec calme; douceur

Peach, *s.* pêche, *f.*; (*tree*) pêcher, *m.* — **blossom,** *s.* fleur de pêcher, *f.* — **colour,** *s.*, — **coloured,** *adj.* couleur de fleur de pêcher. — **house,** *s.* serre à pêchers, *f.* — **orchard,** *s.* pêcheraie, *f.* — **stone,** *s.* noyau de pêche, *m.* — **tree,** *s.* pêcher, *m.* — **wood,** *s.* bois de pêcher, *m.*

Peak, *s.* pointe, *f.*; (*of a cap*) visière, *f.*; (*of a mountain*) cime, *f.*, sommet, piton, *m.*; (*geog., nav.*) pic, *m.*; — *v.n.* avoir l'air malade or chétif, avoir mauvaise mine; languir; — *v.a.* (*nav.*) apiquer

Peaked, *adj.* pointu; (*of a cap*) à visière

Peaking, *adj.* maladif, chétif, languissant

Peal, *s.* bruit, *m.*; retentissement, *m.*; (*of thunder*) éclat, coup, *m.*; (*of cannon*) salve, *f.*, coup, grondement, *m.*; (*of bells*) carillon, *m.*, volée, *f.*, son, *m.*; (*of an organ*) ronflement, *m.*; (*of applause*) salve, *f.*; (*of laughter*) éclat, *m.*; — *v.n.* retentir; (*of thunder, cannon*) gronder; (*of an organ*) ronfler; — *v.a.* faire retentir; (*bells*) carillonner, sonner. *To ring a —*, carillonner. *To ring in —*, sonner en branle or en volée. *To ring a full —*, sonner à toute volée

Pean, *s. V.* **Pæan**; (*her.*) panne, *f.*

Pear, *s.* poire, *f.*; (*tree*) poirier, *m.* — **main,** *s. See below.* — **shaped,** *adj.* en forme de poire, piriforme. — **tree,** — **tree wood,** *s.* poirier, *m.*

Pearl, *s.* perle, *f.*; (*mother of* —) nacre, *f.*; (*print. type*) perle, *f.*; (*of a deer's horn*) pierrures, *f.pl.*; (*her.*) argent, *m.*; — *adj.* de perle, de (or des) perles; perlier; — *v.a.n.* perler. *Mother of* — nacre, nacre de perles, *f.*; *adj.* de nacre. *Mother of — manufacturer* or *worker*, nacrier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* *To cast — s before swine*, jeter (or semer) des perles devant les pourceaux. — **ash,** *s.* perlasse, *f.* — **barley,** *s. V.* **Barley.** — **button,** *s.* bouton de nacre, *m.* — **diver,** *s.* pêcheur de perles, *m.* — **eye,** *s.* tache blanche à l'œil, *f.* — **eyed,** *adj.* qui a une tache blanche à l'œil. — **fishery, -fishing,** *s.* pêche des perles, *f.* — **grass, -wort,** *s.* sagine, *f.* — **grey,** *s. adj.* gris perle, gris de perle, *m.* — **merchant,** *s.* négociant en perles, *m.* — **moss,** *s. V.* **Carrageen.** — **mussel,** *s.* moule perlière, *f.* — **necklace,** *s.* collier de perles, *m.* — **opal,** *s.* cacholong, *m.* — **oyster,** *s.* huître perlière, *f.* — **powder, -white,** *s.* blanc de perle, *m.* — **shell,** *s.* coquille perlière, *f.* — **worker,** *s.* perlier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*

Pearled, *adj.* orné de perles; (*her.*) perlé [gris de perle, *m.*

Pearly, *adj.* de perle, perlé. — *grey*,

Pearmain, *s.* permaine, *f.*

Peasant, *s.* paysan, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; — *adj. V.* — **like.** — **boy, -lad,** *s.* petit paysan, *m.* — **girl,** *s.* petite paysanne, *f.* — **like,** *adj.* de paysan, campagnard, rustique. — **ry,** *s.* paysans, *m.pl.*

Peat, *s.* tourbe, *f.*; (*piece for fuel*) motte à brûler, motte, *f.* — **bog, -fen,** *s.* tourbière, *f.* — **carrier, -owner, -worker,** *s.* tourbier, *m.* — **coal (, fire),** *s.* charbon (, feu) de tourbe, *m.* — **moss,** *s.* tourbe, *f.*; (*fen*) tourbière, *f.*; (*bot.*) sphaigne paludelle, mousse aquatique, *f.* — **soil,** *s.* sol

Peaty, *adj.* tourbeux [tourbeux, *m.*

Pebble, *s.* caillou, *m.*; (*on the seashore*) galet, *m.*; (*opt., colourless, for spectacles*) cristal de roche, *m.* — **jeweller,** *s.* bijoutier (*m.*, -ière, *f.*) en pierres dures. — **jewellery,** *s.* bijouterie de pierres dures, *f.* — **paving,** *s.* pavage de pierre dure, *m.* — **stone,** *s.* caillou, *m.* — **work,** *s.* cailloutage, *m.*

Pebbled, Pebbly, *adj.* cailloteux

Pebrine, *s.* pébrine, *f.*

Peccability, *s.* peccabilité, *f.*

Peccable, *adj.* peccable

Peccadillo, *s.* peccadille, *f.* [*m.*

Peccancy, *s.* nature peccante, *f.*; vice,

Peccant, *adj.* pécheur; coupable;

Peccary, *s.* pécari, *m.* [(*med.*) peccant

Peccavi, *s.* peccavi, *m.* *To cry —*, dire son peccavi or son mea culpâ

Peck, *s.* (*of oats*) picotin, *m.*; (*fig.*) grande quantité, foule, *f.*, tas, *m.*; (*blow*) coup de bec, *m.*; — *v.a.* becqueter; donner des coups de bec à; picoter, percer. — **up,** *v.a.* ramasser avec le bec; (*fig.*) ramasser

Pecker, *s.* pic, pivert, *m.*

Pecking, *s.* coups de bec, *m.pl.*

Peckish, *adj.* en appétit

Pecten, *s.* (*mollusc*) peigne, *m.*

Pectoral, *adj. s.* pectoral, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, pectoral, *s.m.* [péculat

Peculate, *v.n.* se rendre coupable de

Peculation, *s.* péculat, *m.* [naire, *m.*

Peculator, *s.* péculateur, concussion-

Peculiar, *adj.* particulier; propre; à soi; spécial; singulier; bizarre; original; — *s.* propriété particulière, *f.*, propre, *m.*; particularité, *f.*; église privilégiée, *f.* [larité, *f.*; originalité, *f.*

Peculiarity, *s.* particularité, *f.*; singu-

Peculiarize, *v.a.* approprier

Peculiarly, *adv.* particulièrement; spécialement; singulièrement

Peculium, *s.* pécule, *m.*

Pecuniarily, *adv.* pécuniairement

Pecuniary, *adj.* pécuniaire

Pedagog-ic, al, -ically, -ism, -y, pédagogique, &c. (*V.* page 3, § 1)
Pedagogue, *s.* pédagogue, *m.*
Pedal, *adj.* de *or* du pied; — *s.* pédale, *f.* — **clavier, -key-board,** *s.* clavier de pédales, pédalier, *m.* — **board,** *s.* marche (de pédale), *f.* — **note,** *s.* pédale, *f.* — **organ,** *s.* orgue à pédales, *m.* — **point,** *s.* point d'orgue,
Pedant, *s.* pédant, *m.*, e, *f.* [*m.*
Pedantic-al, *adj.* (*pers.*) pédant; (*things*) pédantesque, pédant
Pedantically, *adv.* pédantesquement
Pedantry, *s.* pédanterie, *f.*, pédantisme, *m.*
Peddle, *v.n.* s'occuper de bagatelles, niaiser, baguenauder, badiner, chipoter; tatillonner; — *v.n.a.* — **about,** (*to hawk*) colporter
Peddler, *s.* (*trifler*) chipotier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*; tatillon, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; (*hawker*) *V.* **Pedlar**
Peddling, *adj.* chipotier; futile, frivole, petit, de peu de valeur; — *s.* colportage, *m.*
Pedestal, *s.* piédestal, *m.*; (*mach.*) palier, *m.* *Bed-room* or *chamber* —, table de nuit, *f.* — *toilet-table* or *dressing-table* or *washstand,* toilette-commode, commode-toilette, *f.* — *writing-table,* bureau-caisse, bureau-ministre, *m.*
Pedestrian, *adj.* à pied, pédestre; (*of pedestrians*) de *or* des piétons; — *s.* piéton, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; (*walker*) marcheur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, (*racer, professional*) pédestrian, *m.* —*journey,* voyage à pied, *m.* — *statue,* statue pédestre, *f.* *The* — *traffic,* la circulation des piétons, *f.*
Pedestrianism, *s.* pédestrianisme, *m.*, course (*f.*, *or* courses, *f.pl.*) à pied
Pedicel, Pedicle, *s.* pédicelle, pédicule, *m.* [laire
Pedicular, Pediculous, *adj.* pédicu-
Pediculated, *adj.* pédiculé
Pedigree, *s.* généalogie, *f.*; (*in turf slang*) pedigree, *m.*; — *adject.* généalogique
Pediment, *s.* fronton, *m.* [logique
Pedlar, Pedler, -ess, *s.* colporteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, camelot, porteballe, petit mercier, mercerot, *m.*
Pedlary, Pedlery, *s.* colportage, *m.*; marchandise de colportage, petite mercerie, *f.*
Pedometer, *s.* pédomètre, podomètre, compte-pas, *m.*
Pedometric, -al, *adj.* pédométrique
Peduncle, *s.* pédoncule, *m.*
Peduncular, *adj.* pédonculaire
Pedunculate, -d, *adj.* pédonculé
Pee, *s.* pipi, *m.*; — *v.n.* faire pipi. *To go* —, faire pipi
Peel, *v.a.* peler; écorcer; — *v.n.* se peler; s'écailler; — *s.* peau, pelure, écorce, *f.*; (*shovel*) pelle de four, *f.*, pelleron, *m.*; (*print.*) étendoir, *m.* — **off,** *v.a.* écorcher; enlever, emporter; *v.n.* se peler; s'écailler, s'enlever
Peeler, *s.* agent de police, argousin, bigorneau, balai, cogne, *m.*
Peeling, *s.* pelure, peau, *f.*
Peep, *v.n.* (*to look*) regarder (furtivement); (*of the day*) poindre, paraître; (*of the sun, moon, &c., show through*) percer; se montrer, paraître; poindre; (*of flowers*) éclore; (*of birds*) *V.* **Pip**; — *s.* (*a look*) coup d'œil, regard (furtif), *m.*; (*first appearance*) première apparition, *f.*; (*of the day*) point, *m.*, pointe, *f.*, aube, *f.* *To give* or *have* or *take a* — *at,* regarder. — **hole,** *s.* judas, *m.* —**show,** *s.* optique, *f.*
Peeper, *s.* curieux, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; espion, *m.*; (*chick*) poussin, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*eyes*) quinquets, lampions, ardents, *m.pl.*
Peeping-hole, *s.* judas, *m.*
Peer, *s.* pair, *m.*, pareil, *m.*, -le, *f.*, égal, *m.*, e, *f.*; compagnon, *m.*, compagne, *f.*; (*nobleman*) pair, *m.*; — *v.n.* *V.* **Peep.** —**less,** —**lessly,** —**lessness,** *V.* **Matchless,** &c. [liaire, *m.*
Peerage, *s.* pairie, *f.* — **book,** *s.* nobi-
Peeress, *s.* pairesse, *f.*
Peevish, *adj.* maussade, chagrin; bourru, hargneux, acariâtre. —**ly,** *adv.* maussadement. —**ness,** *s.* maussaderie, humeur chagrine *or* bourrue, *f.*
Peewit. *V.* **Lapwing**
Peg, *s.* cheville, *f.*; (*wedge*) coin, *m.*; (*of a cask*) fausset, *m.*; (*coat* —, *hat* —, &c.) patère, *f.*, portemanteau, *m.*; (*to fasten linen* or *prints on a line*) épingle (de bois), *f.*, fichoir, *m.*; (*of a ladder,* &c.) ranche, *f.*; (*of a violin,* &c.) cheville, *f.*; (*of a top*) fer, *m.*; (*degree*) cran, point, degré, *m.*; — *v.a.n.* cheviller; marquer; (*to wedge*) mettre un coin (*or* des coins) à, coincer; (— *away* or *on*) travailler d'arrache-pied, piocher; persister, persévérer, poursuivre (*or* pousser) sa pointe. *Row of coat-* —*s,* portemanteau, *m.* *To come down a* —, baisser d'un cran. *To rise a* — *higher,* monter *or* hausser d'un cran. *Not to stir a* —, ne pas bouger d'une semelle. *To take down a* —, abaisser d'un cran; rabattre le caquet à, humilier. *To keep* —*ging away at it,* piocher toujours, persévérer. — **ladder,** *s.* échelier, rancher, *m.* — **top,** *s.* toupie, *f.*
Pegasus, *s.* (*myth., astr., zool.*) Pégase, *m.*
Pegging, *s.* chevillage, *m.*
Peggy, *s.* (*tooth*) quenotte, *f.*
Pejorative, *adj. s.* péjoratif, *adj. m.*, -ive, *f.*, péjoratif, *s.m.*
Pekan, *s.* pékan, *m.*
Pekin, *s.* pékin, *m.*
Pekoe, *s.* (*tea*) péko, *m.*
Pelage, *s.* pelage, *m.* [lagique
Pelagian, Pelagic, *adj.* pélagien, pé-
Pelargonium, *s.* pélargonium, pélargonier, *m.* [*m.pl.*
Pelasgi, Pelasgians, *s.pl.* Pélasges,
Pelerine, *s.* pélerine, *f.*
Pelf, *s.* richesses, *f.pl.*, argent, *m.*; gain, lucre, *m.*; amour des richesses, *m.*
Pelican, *s.* pélican, *m.* — *in her piety,*
Pelisse, *s.* pelisse, *f.* [(*her.*) piété, *f.*
Pellagra, *s.* pellagre, *f.*
Pellet, *s.* boulette, *f.*; (*shot*) balle, *f.*, (*small*) grain de plomb, *m.*
Pellicle, *s.* pellicule, *f.* [pyrèthre, *m.*
Pellitory, *s.* pariétaire, *f.* — *of Spain,*
Pell-mell, *adv.* pêle-mêle
Pellucid, *adj.* transparent, pellucide
Pellucid-ity, ness, *s.* transparence, pellucidité, *f.*
Peloponnesian, *adj.* du Péloponnèse
Pelt, *s.* *V.* **Fell,** *s.*; (*iron binding*) fer de botte, *m.*; — *v.a.* assaillir *or* poursuivre à coups de (pierres, *or* boules de neige, *or* &c.); (*throw*) jeter, lancer; (*beat*) battre; (*bind with iron*) ferrer. — **wool,** *s.* pelade, *f.*
Pelting, *adj.* furieux; (*of rain*) battant; — *s.* attaque, *f.*, assaut, *m.*; (*iron binding*) ferrure, *f.*
Peltry, *s.* peausserie, *f.*; pelleterie, *f.*
Pelvic, *adj.* pelvien
Pelvis, *s.* bassin, *m.*
Pemmican, *s.* pemmican, *m.*
Pemphigus, *s.* pemphigus, *m.*
Pen, *s.* plume, *f.*; (*for cattle, sheep,* &c.) parc, *m.*; (*coop*) poulailler, *m.*; — *v.a.* écrire, mettre par écrit; (*compose*) rédiger, écrire; (— **up,** *cattle,* &c.) parquer; (*fig.*) enfermer, claquemurer. *With the* —, à la plume. — *and ink,* une plume et de l'encre. — *and ink drawing* (*or sketch*), dessin à la plume, *m.* *To set* — *to paper,* mettre la main à la plume. — **blade,** *s.* lame à tailler les plumes, *f.* — **box, -case,** *s.* porte-plumes, plumier, *m.* — **craft,** *s.* art d'écrire, *m.*; calligraphie, *f.* — **cutter, -maker,** *s.* (*instr.*) taille-plumes, *m.* — —**ful,** *s.* plumée, *f.* — **holder,** *s.* porte-plume, *m.* — **knife,** *s.* canif, *m.* — **man,** *s.* calligraphe, *m.*; auteur, écrivain, *m.* *To be a good* —*man,* avoir une bonne (*or* belle) écriture. —**manship,** *s.* écriture, *f.*; calligraphie, *f.* —**mark,** *s.* (*of a pen*) marque de plume, *f.*, (*with a pen*) marque à la plume, *f.*; *v.a.* marquer à la plume. — **name,** *s.* nom littéraire, *m.* — **rack,** *s.* porte-plumes étagère, *m.* — **rest, -tray,** *s.* plumier, porte-plumes, *m.* — **stock,** *s.* vanne, *f.* — **wiper,** *s.* essuie-plume, *m.* — **woman,** *s.* femme auteur, *f.*
Penal, *adj.* pénal; punissable, passible d'une peine; (*law*) prévu par le code pénal. — *servitude,* travaux forcés, *m.pl.*; reclusion, *f.* [*Ten years'* —*servitude,* dix ans de travaux forcés *or* &c.] — *settlement,* colonie pénale (*or* pénitentiaire), *f.*
Penality, *s.* pénalité, *f.* [tentiaire), *f.*
Penally, *adv.* pénalement
Penalty, *s.* peine, pénalité, *f.*; (*fine*) amende, *f.*; (*turf slang*) surcharge, *f.*
Penance, *s.* pénitence, *f.*
Penates, *s.pl.* pénates, *m.pl.* [**Peter**
Pence, *s.pl.* pence, *m.pl.* *V.* **Penny** &
Pencil, *s.* crayon, *m.*; (*brush*) pinceau, *m.*; (*opt.*) faisceau, pinceau, *m.*; — *v.a.* (*paint*) peindre; (*draw.*) dessiner au crayon, dessiner; (*write* or *mark*) écrire *or* marquer au crayon. — *of rays,* faisceau de rayons lumineux, *m.* *In* —, au crayon. — **case,** *s.* porte-crayons, *m.* — **drawing, -sketch,** *s.* dessin au crayon, *m.* — **holder,** *s.* porte-crayon, *m.* — **mark,** *s.* marque au crayon, *f.*; *v.a.* marquer au crayon. — **pointer,** *s.* taille-crayons, *m.* — **shaped,** *adj.* en forme de pinceau; pénicillé, pénicilliforme
Pendant, *s.* pendant, *m.*; pendeloque, *f.*; (*of a watch-chain*) breloque, *f.*; (*arch.*) cul-de-lampe, *m.*; (*nav.*) flamme, *f.*, (*broad* —) guidon, *m.* [litispendance, *f.*
Pendency, *s.* suspension, *f.*; (*law*)
Pendent, *adj.* pendant; (*hanging*) suspendu; (*jutting*) saillant, en saillie
Pendente lite, au cours du procès
Pendentive, *s.* pendentif, *m.*
Pending, *adj.* pendant; — *prep.* pendant; (*until*) en attendant
Pendular, *adj.* pendulaire
Pendulous, *adj.* pendant; suspendu; oscillant, balancé
Pendulum, *s.* pendule, *m.*; (*horol.*) pendule, balancier, *m.*; — *adj.* (*of a pendulum*) de pendule, (*with ditto*) à pendule. — **clock,** *s.* pendule, *f.*; horloge à pendule, *f.* — **rod,** *s.* verge de pendule, *f.* — **spring,** *s.* *V.* **Hair-spring**
Penelope, *s.* (*bird*) pénélope, *m.*
Penetrability, *s.* pénétrabilité, *f.*
Penetrable, *adj.* pénétrable [trant
Penetrant, Penetrating, *adj.* péné-
Penetrate, *v.a.n.* pénétrer
Penetratingly, *adv.* pénétrament
Penetration, *s.* pénétration, *f.*
Penetrative, *adj.* pénétratif. —**ness,** *s.* pénétration, *f.*
Penguin, *s.* pingouin, manchot, *m.*
Penicil, *s.* plumasseau, *m.*, tente, *f.*
Penicillate, *adj.* pénicillé
Peninsula, *s.* péninsule, presqu'île, *f.*
Peninsular, *adj.* péninsulaire; de la Péninsule. *The* — *war,* la guerre de la Péninsule, la guerre d'Espagne, *f.*
Penis, *s.* pénis, *m.* [tir, *m.*
Penitenc-e, y, *s.* pénitence, *f.*, repen-
Penitent, *adj. s.* pénitent, *m.*, e, *f.*
Penitential, *adj. s.* de pénitence, de repentir, pénitentiel, *adj. m.*, -le, *f.*, pénitentiel, *s.m.* — *canons,* canons pénitentiaux, *m.pl.* — *psalms,* psaumes pénitentiaux, *m.pl.* — *works,* œuvres pénitentielles, *f.pl.* — *tears,* larmes de repentir, *f.pl.*
Penitentiary, *adj.* pénitentiaire; —*s.*

(*pers.*) pénitencier, *m.*; (*thing*) maison pénitentiaire, *f.*; pénitencier, *m.*; colonie pénale (*or* pénitentiaire), *f.*; maison centrale, *f.*; (*of the papal court*) pénitencerie, *f.* [repentir

Penitently, *adv.* avec pénitence, avec

Pennant, *s.* (*nav.*) flamme, *f.*, (*broad* —) guidon, *m.*

Pennate, -d, *adj.* ailé; (*bot.*) penné

Penner, *s.* rédacteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, auteur, écrivain, *m.*

Penniless, *adj.* sans le sou, pauvre

Pennine, *adj.* (*geog.*) Pennine, *f.*

Penning, *s.* écriture, *f.*; (*composing*) rédaction, *f.*; (*of cattle, &c.*) parcage,

Pennon, *s.* pennon, *m.* [*m.*

Penny, *s.* (*Eng. coin*) penny, *m.* (*Fr. equivalent*) dix centimes, deux sous, *m.pl.*; (*admin.*) décime, *m.*; — *adj.* d'un penny; de dix centimes, de deux sous. *Pence* (*pl.*), pence, *m.pl. Pennies* (*pl.*), pièces d'un penny, *f.pl. Five pence, V.* **Five.** *Ten pence*, un franc, *m.*, dix pence, *m.pl. Not to have* or *be worth a* —, (*pers.*) n'avoir pas le sou. *To turn a* —, faire un petit bénéfice, gagner quelque chose. *To turn an honest* —, faire un profit légitime; gagner honnêtement sa vie. — **-a-liner,** *s.* correspondant *or* rédacteur (de journal) à dix centimes la ligne, *m.* — **cress,** *s.* thlaspi des champs, *m.* — **gaff,** *s. V.* **Gaff.** — **loaf,** *s.* pain de dix centimes, *m.* — **royal,** *s.* pouliot, *m.* — **stamp,** *s.* timbre de dix centimes, *m.* — **steamboat, -steamer,** *s.* bateau-omnibus, *m.* — **weight,** *s.* (*coin.*) denier de poids, *m* — **winkle,** *s. V.* **Periwinkle.** — **wise,** *adj.* liardeur, ménager de bouts de chandelles. — *wise and pound-foolish*, économe dans les petites choses et prodigue dans les grandes. — **wort,** *s.* hydrocotyle, *f.* **worth,** *s.* pour deux sous, pour dix centimes; (*bargain*) marché, *m.*, (*fam.*) pour son argent. *Two* — *worth*, pour vingt centimes

Pensile, *adj.* pendant; suspendu. —**ness,** *s.* suspension, *f.*

Pension, *s.* pension, *f.*; rente, *f.*; (*admin., mil., nav.*) pension de retraite, retraite, *f.*; — *v.a.* pensionner. — **off,** mettre à la retraite, retraiter. *To retire on a* —, prendre sa retraite. *V.* **Retiring**

Pensionary, *adj.* pensionné; consistant en une pension; — *s.* pensionnaire, *m.f.*

Pensioner, *s.* pensionnaire, *m.f.*; rentier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*; (*univers.*) étudiant ordinaire, *m.*; (*soldier, sailor*) invalide, *m. Out* —, invalide externe, externe, *m.*

Pensive, *adj.* pensif, rêveur, préoccupé; (*sad*) triste, morne. —**ly,** *adv.* pensivement, d'un air pensif *or* préoccupé, rêveusement; tristement. —**ness,** *s.* air pensif, air rêveur, *m.*; air triste, *m.*, tristesse, *f.* [*adj. m.f.*

Pentachord, *s. adj.* pentacorde, *s.m.*,

Pentagon, *s.* pentagone, *m.* [gone

Pentagonal, *adj.* pentagonal, penta-

Pentahedron, *s.* pentaèdre, *m.*

Pentameter, *s.* pentamètre, *m.*

Pentameter, Pentametric, -al, *adj.* pentamètre

Pentarchy, *s.* pentarchie, *f.*

Pentateuch, *s.* Pentateuque, *m.*

Pentecost, *s.* Pentecôte, *f.*

Pentecostal, *adj.* pentécostaire, de la Pentecôte [*m.*

Penthouse, *s.* appentis, auvent, hangar,

Penult, Penultima, *s.* **Penultimate,** *adj. s.*, pénultième, *s.f.*, *adj. m.f.*

Penumbra, *s.* pénombre, *f.*

Penurious, *adj.* parcimonieux, avare, ladre; pauvre; de disette, peu abondant. —**ly,** *adv.* avec ladrerie, avec lésinerie; avec pénurie; pauvrement. —**ness,** *s.* parcimonie, avarice, ladrerie, lésinerie, *f.*; pénurie, *f.*

Penury, *s.* pénurie, *f.*

Peon, *s.* péon, *m.*

Peony, *s.* pivoine, *f.*

People, *s.* (*nation*) peuple, *m.*; nation, *f.*; (*individuals: anywhere*) gens, *m.f.pl.*; personnes, *f.pl.*; (*considered together, within certain limits*) monde, *m.*; (*if a number is mentioned, persons*) personnes, *f.pl.*; individus, *m.pl.*; (*inhabitants*) habitants, *m.pl.*; population, *f.*; (*men*) hommes, *m.pl.*; (*subjects*) peuple, *m.*; (*hands*) *V.* **Hand**; (*lower class, common folks*) peuple, *m.*; vulgaire, *m.*; (*they, one*) on; — *v.a.* peupler ('*with*,' de). — *say*, on dit. *Little* —, les petites personnes, *f.pl.*, les enfants, *m.f.pl.*; (*fig.*) les petites gens, *f.pl. Great* —, les grandes personnes, *f.pl.*; (*fig.*) les grands personnages, les grands, *m.pl. A few* —, quelques personnes. *Learned* —, les gens instruits, *m.pl.*, les personnes instruites, *f.pl. Common* —, *other* —, *young* —, &c., *V.* **Common, Other, Young,** &c. *The English* —, *the French* —, les Anglais, les Francais, *m.pl.*; (*nation*) le peuple anglais, *m.*, la nation anglaise, *f.*, le peuple français, *m.*, la nation française, *f. They are French* —, ce sont des Français; ils sont Français. *There were many* — *at church*, il y avait beaucoup de monde à l'église. — *seldom write as they speak*, on écrit rarement comme on parle

Peplus, *s.* péplum, péplon, *m.*

Pepper, *s.* poivre, *m.*; (*at rope-skipping*) (du) vinaigre, *m.*; — *v.a.* poivrer; (*with shot, blows, &c.*) cribler. *Long* —, poivre long. *Black* —, poivre noir. *White* —, poivre blanc. *He takes* — *in his nose*, la moutarde lui monte au nez. — **-and-salt,** *adj.* (*colour*) poivre et sel, marengo, (*of hair and beard*) poivre et sel. — **box, -caster,** *s.* poivrier, *m.*, poivrière, *f.* — **brand,** *s.* (*agr.*) carie du froment, *f.* — **corn,** *s.* grain de poivre, *m.*; (*fig.*) bagatelle, *f.*; (*agr.*) nielle, *f.* — *corn rent*, loyer nominal, *m.* — **dulse,** *s.* laurencie ailée, *f.*

grass, *s.* passerage, *f.* — **mill,** *s.* moulin à poivre, *m.* — **mint,** *s.* menthe poivrée, menthe, *f.* —*mint drops* or *lozenges*, pastilles de menthe, *f.pl.* — *mint water*, eau de menthe, *f.* — **plant,** *s.* poivrier, *m.* — **plantation,** *s.* poivrière, *f.* — **sauce,** *s.* poivrade, *f.* — **tree,** *s.* poivrier, *m.* — **wort,** *s.* passerage, *f.*

Pepperette, *s.* poivrette, *f.*

Peppery, *adj.* poivré, de poivre; (*fig., pers.*) vif, irascible, irritable; pétulant; (*fig., things*) poivré, piquant, vif, vert, fort

Pepsine, *s.* pepsine, *f.*

Per, *prep.* par; (*pers.*) par l'entremise de, par; (*according to*) suivant; (*in accounts, bills*) le, *m.*, la, *f.*, les, *pl. annum*, par an. — *diem*, par jour. — *cent*, pour cent. — *hundred*, le cent. — *dozen*, la douzaine. — *ream*, la rame. — *hundred* "*kilos*," les cent kilos. — *se*, en soi. *V.* **Contra.** *As* —, (*com.*) suivant

Peradventure, *adv.* par aventure, d'aventure, par hasard, peut-être

Perambulate, *v.a.* parcourir; visiter; inspecter

Perambulating, *adj.* ambulant

Perambulation, *s.* perambulation, tournée, *f.*, voyage, *m.*; visite, *f.*; inspection, *f.*

Perambulator, *s.* hodomètre, compte-pas, *m.*; (*carriage*) voiture d'enfant, *f.* [ble; visible

Perceivable, *adj.* perceptible; sensi-

Perceivably, *adv.* perceptiblement; sensiblement; visiblement

Perceive, *v.a.* (*see, with the eye or mind*) apercevoir; voir; découvrir; (*find out, notice, by the mind only*) s'apercevoir de; voir; découvrir; remarquer; (*philos.*) percevoir; — *v.n.* s'apercevoir ('*that*,' que)

Percentage, *s.* tant pour cent, pourcent, pourcentage, percentage, tantième, *m.*; droit de . . . pour cent, *m.*; intérêt (de tant pour cent), *m.*; taux, *m.*; commission, *f.*; remise, *f.*; escompte, *m.*; profit, *m.*; proportion, *f.*

Perceptibility, *s.* perceptibilité, *f.*

Percepti-ble, -bly. *V.* **Perceivable, -bly**

Perception, *s.* perception, *f.*; découverte, *f.*; observation, *f.*; idée, notion, *f.*

Perch, *s.* (*pole*) perche, *f.*; (*bird's*) perchoir, *m.*; (*of a carriage*) flèche, *f.*; (*meas.*) perche (5 mètres), *f.*; (*fish*) perche, *f.*; — *v.a.* percher; — *v.n.* percher, se percher. *To* — *oneself*, se percher. *To get one off his* —, *V.* **Oust.** — **bolt,** *s.* (*of a carriage*) cheville ouvrière, *f.*

Perchance, *adv.* par hasard; peut-être

Percher, *s.* percheur, *m.*

Perching, *adj.* percheur

Perchlorate, *s.* perchlorate, *m.*

Perchloric, *adj.* perchlorique

Perchloride, *s.* perchlorure, *m.*

Percipient, *adj.* doué de perception, intelligent

Percolate, *v.a.* filtrer, passer; — *v.n.*

Percolation, *s.* filtration, *f.* [filtrer

Percolator, *s.* percolateur, filtre, *m.*

Percuss, *v.a.n.* percuter

Percussicn, *s.* percussion, *f.*; — *adj.* à percussion, percutant. — **cap,** *s.* capsule, amorce, *f.* — **fuse,** *s.* fusée percutante, *f.* — **gun,** *s.* fusil à percussion, fusil à piston, *m.* — **shell,** *s.* obus à percussion, *m.* — **tube,** *s.* (*artil.*) étoupille à percussion, *f.*

Percussive, *adj.* percutant

Percutient, *adj.* percutant; — *s.* percuteur, *m.*

Perdefume, *s.* fumivore, *m.*

Perdition, *s.* perte, ruine, destruction, *f.*; (*theol.*) perdition, *f.*

Peregrinate, *v.n.* pérégriner; habiter l'étranger [séjour à l'étranger, *m.*

Peregrination, *s.* pérégrination, *f.*;

Peregrinator, *s.* pérégrinateur, *m.*

Peregrine, *adj.* étranger. — *falcon*, — (*s.*), faucon pèlerin, pèlerin, *m.*

Peremptorily, *adv.* péremptoirement; absolument

Peremptoriness, *s.* caractère péremptoire, *m.*; ton tranchant, *m.*, manière tranchante, *f.*

Peremptory, *adj.* péremptoire; tranchant, absolu; (*law*) péremptoire; de rigueur

Perennial, *adj.* pérenne, qui dure toute l'année; perpétuel, continuel; (*bot.*) vivace; — *s.* plante vivace, *f.* — **ly,** *adv.* perpétuellement, continuellement

Perfect, *adj.* parfait; achevé; fini; accompli, consommé; excellent; (*real*) vrai; (*of an insect*) parfait; (*bot.*) complet; (*gram., arith., mus.*) parfait; — *s.* (*gram.*) parfait, *m.*; — *v.a.* rendre parfait; achever; compléter; accomplir; (*improve*) perfectionner; (*instruct fully*) instruire à fond. — *tense*, parfait, *m. In the* — *tense*, au parfait

Perfecter, *s.* perfectionneur, *m.*

Perfectibility, *s.* perfectibilité, *f.*

Perfectible, *adj.* perfectible

Perfecting, *s.* achèvement, *m.*; accomplissement, *m.*; (*improving*) perfectionnement, *m.*

Perfection, *s.* perfection, *f.*; excel-

lence, *f.* *To* —, à la perfection, dans la perfection, en perfection, parfaitement. *To bring* or *carry to* —, porter à la perfection, perfectionner

Perfection-ism, ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Perfectly, *adv.* parfaitement

Perfectness, *s. V.* **Perfection**

Perfidious, *adj.* perfide. **—ly,** *adv.* perfidement. **—ness, Perfidy,** *s.*

Perfoliate, *adj.* perfolié [perfidie, *f.*

Perforate, *v.a.* perforer, percer. *Perforating-machine,* perforeuse, *f.*

Perforation, *s.* perforation, *f.*, percement, *m.*; (*hole*) trou, *m.*

Perforator, *s.* perforateur, *m.*

Perforce, *adv.* par force, de force, forcément

Perform, *v.a.* faire; exécuter; accomplir; opérer; effectuer; exercer; (*fulfil*) remplir, s'acquitter de; (*theat.*) (*a play*) jouer, représenter, donner, (*a part*) jouer, faire; (*mus.*) jouer, exécuter; — *v.n.* (*theat.*) jouer; (*mus.*) exécuter; jouer (' *on the,*' du, de la, des); —*ing, adj.* (*of animals*) savant

Performable, *adj.* faisable, exécutable, praticable; (*theat., mus.*) jouable

Performance, *s.* exécution, *f.*, accomplissement, *m.*; exercice, *m.*; action, *f.*, acte, *m.*; exploit, *m.*; (*work*) ouvrage, *m.*, œuvre, *f.*; (*theat.*) représentation, *f.*, (*way of acting*) jeu, *m.*; (*of acrobats, horse-riders,* &c.) exercice, *m.*; (*mus.*) exécution, *f.*; **—s,** *pl.* (*turf slang*) performances, *f.pl.* *No* —, relâche, *m.*

Performer, *s.* auteur, *m.*; (*theat.*) artiste, *m.f.*, acteur, *m.*, actrice, *f.*, comédien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; (*mus.*) artiste, *m.f.*, exécutant, *m.*, e, *f.*, musicien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; concertant, *m.*, e, *f.* — *on the piano, on the organ,* &c., pianiste, organiste, &c.

Perfume, *v.a.* ('*with,*' de) parfumer; embaumer; — *s.* parfum, *m.*

Perfumer, *s.* parfumeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Perfumery, *s.* parfumerie, *f.*

Perfuming, *s.* action de parfumer, *f.*; — *adj.* qui parfume. — **pan,** *s.* cassolette, *f.*, parfumoir, *m.*

Perfunctorily, *adv.* négligemment, par manière d'acquit, pour la forme

Perfunctoriness, *s.* négligence

Perfunctory, *adj.* négligent, léger, superficiel; fait par manière d'acquit, fait pour la forme, fait négligemment

Perhaps, *adv.* peut-être. — *so,* peut-être que oui, peut-être bien. — *not,* peut-être que non. — *you have,* vous avez peut-être, peut-être que vous avez, peut-être avez-vous

Peri, *s.* péri, *m.f.*

Perianth, *s.* périanthe, *m.*

Peribolus, *s.* péribole, *m.*

Pericarditis, *s.* péricardite, *f.*

Pericardium, *s.* péricarde, *m.*

Pericarp, *s.* péricarpe, *m.*

Pericranium, *s.* péricrâne, *m.*

Perigee, *s.* périgée, *m.*

Perihelion, *s.* périhélie, *m.*

Peril, *s.* péril, danger, *m.*; — *v.a. V.* **Endanger.** — *s of the sea,* périls de mer. *At o.'s* —, à ses risques et périls. *At the* — *of,* au péril de, au risque de. *In* —, en péril, en danger. *In* — *of,* en danger de

Perilous, *adj.* périlleux, dangereux. — **ly,** *adv.* périlleusement, dangereusement. **—ness,** *s.* nature périlleuse *or* dangereuse, *f.*, péril, danger, *m.*

Perimeter, *s.* périmètre, *m.* [*m.*

Perinæum, Perineum, *s.* périnée,

Perineal, *adj.* périnéal

Period, *s.* période, *f.*; (*duration*) période, *f.*, espace, laps (de temps), *m.*; délai, *m.*; durée, *f.*, temps, *m.*; (*epoch*) époque, *f.*; (*limit*) limite, *f.*, terme, *m.*; fin, *f.*; (*degree*) période, *m.*, degré, *m.*; (*astr., chron., gram., mus., med.*) période, *f.*; (*full stop*) point, *m.*; (*arith.*) tranche, *f.* *At an early* —, dans les premiers temps. *At a later* —, plus tard. *To put a* — *to, to bring to a* —, mettre un terme à, mettre fin à

Periodic, *adj.* périodique [odique, *m.*

Periodical, *adj.* périodique; — *s.* périodique, *m.*

Periodicalist, *s.* périodiste, *m.*

Periodically, *adv.* périodiquement

Periodicity, *s.* périodicité, *f.*

Periodide, *s.* periodure, *m.*

Periosteitis, Periostitis, *s.* périostéite, périostite, *f.*

Periosteum, *s.* périoste, *m.*

Periostosis, *s.* périostose, *f.* [-ne, *f.*

Peripatetic, *s.* *adj.* péripatéticien, *m.*,

Peripatetically, *adv.* péripatétiquement

Peripateticism, *s.* péripatétisme, *m.*

Peripheric, -al, *adj.* périphérique

Periphery, *s.* périphérie, *f.*

Periphrase (Periphrasis), *s.* périphrase, *f.*; — *v.n.a.* périphraser

Periphrastic, -al, *adj.* périphrastique [quement

Periphrastically, *adv.* périphrasti-

Peripneumonia, Peripneumony, *s.* péripneumonie, *f.* [nique

Peripneumonic, *adj.* péripneumo-

Perish, *v.n.* périr ('*with,*' de); dépérir

Perishable, *adj.* périssable [*f.*

Perishableness, *s.* nature périssable,

Perishing, *adj.* qui périt; (*killing*)

Peristaltic, *adj.* péristaltique [tuant

Peristyle, *s.* péristyle, *m.*

Peritoneal, *adj.* péritonéal

Peritoneum, *s.* péritoine, *m.*

Peritonitis, *s.* péritonite, *f.*

Periwig, *s. V.* **Wig**

Periwinkle, *s.* (*shell-fish*) vigneau, vignot, bigorneau, *m.*; (*bot.*) pervenche, *f.* [se parjurer

Perjure, *v.a.* parjurer. *To* — *oneself,*

Perjured, *adj.* parjure [témoin, *m.*

Perjurer, *s.* parjure, *m.f.*; (*law*) faux

Perjury, *s.* parjure, *m.*; (*law*) faux témoignage, *m.* *To commit* —, commettre un parjure; (*law*) se rendre coupable de faux témoignage

Perk (— **up**), *v.n.* se rengorger, porter le nez au vent; minauder; — *v.a.* attifer, parer, orner; — *adj.* pétulant; fier; pimpant, coquet; éveillé, vif. *To* — *at,* donner un coup d'œil à, re-

Perkin, *s.* petit cidre, *m.* [garder

Perky, *adj. V.* **Perk**

Permanenc-e, y, *s.* permanence, *f.*; longue période, *f.*; (*of situations*) emploi permanent, *m.*; inamovibilité, *f.*

Permanent, *adj.* permanent; en permanence; (*of situations*) à vie; inamovible; sûr. *The* — *way,* (*rail.*) la voie permanente, *f.* **—ly,** *adv.* d'une manière permanente, permanemment; en permanence

Permanganate, *s.* permanganate, *m.*

Permeability, *s.* perméabilité, *f.*

Permeable, *adj.* perméable

Permeate, *v.a.* pénétrer

Permeation, *s.* pénétration, *f.*

Permissible, *adj.* qui peut se permettre, permis

Permission, *s.* permission, *f.*; (*admin.*) permis, *m.*, permission, *f.*

Permissive, *adj.* qui permet, qui tolère; permis, toléré; (*optional*) facultatif. **—ly,** *adv.* avec permission, par tolérance, sans empêchement; (*optionally*) facultativement

Permit, *v.a.* permettre (*for constructions, V.* **Allow**); — *s.* permis, *m.*; laisser-passer, *m.*; passavant, *m.*; congé, *m.*; acquit-à-caution, *m.* —*for transit,* passe-debout, *m.*

Permittee, *s.* permissionnaire, *m.f.*

Permuta-bility, bleness. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Permutable, *adj.* permutable

Permutation, *s.* permutation, *f.*; (*com.*) échange, *m.*

Permute, *v.a.* permuter

Pern, *s.* (*bird*) bondrée, *f.*

Pernicious, *adj.* pernicieux. **—ly,** *adv.* pernicieusement. **—ness,** *s.* nature pernicieuse, *f.*

Pero, *s.* coquard, faisan bâtard, faisan

Perone, *s.* péroné, *m.* [bâton, *m.*

Perorate, *v.n.* pérorer

Peroration, *s.* péroraison, *f.*

Peroxide, *s.* peroxyde, *m.*

Peroxidize, *v.a.* peroxyder

Perpendicle, *s.* perpendicule, *m.*

Perpendicular, *adj.* *s.* perpendiculaire, *adj.m.f.*, *s.f.*

Perpendicularity, *s.* perpendicularité, *f.* [lairement

Perpendicularly, *adv.* perpendicu-

Perpetrate, *v.a.* commettre; exécuter; (*law*) commettre, perpétrer

Perpetration, *s.* action de commettre, commission, *f.*; exécution, *f.*; (*law*) perpétration, *f.*; (*deed*) forfait, crime, *m.*

Perpetrator, *s.* coupable, auteur d'un crime, *m.*

Perpetual, *adj.* perpétuel; continuel; constant; (*hort.*) (*of flowers*) perpétuel, (*of plants*) remontant. — *curate,* vicaire perpétuel, *m.* — *rose,* rose perpétuelle, *f.* — *-flowering,* (*adj.*) remontant. — *motion,* mouvement perpétuel, *m.* — *screw,* vis sans fin, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* perpétuellement; continuellement; constamment

Perpetuate, *v.a.* perpétuer

Perpetuation, *s.* perpétuation, *f.*

Perpetuity, *s.* perpétuité, *f.*

Perplex, *v.a.* embrouiller, brouiller; (*puzzle*) embarrasser

Perplexedly, *adv.* d'une manière embrouillée, confusément; avec perplexité

Perplexedness, Perplexity, *s.* embrouillement, *m.*, confusion, *f.*; perplexité, *f.*, embarras, *m.*

Perquisites, *s. pl.* revenants-bons, émoluments, *m.pl.*; revenus casuels, *m.pl.*, casuel, *m.*; (*of servants*) petits profits, profits, *m.pl.*; (*from jobbery*) (le) tour du bâton, *m.*; (*gratuities, tips*) gratifications, *f.pl.*, pots-de-vin, pourboires, *m.pl.* [che, *f.*

Perquisition, *s.* perquisition, recher-

Perron, *s.* perron, *m.*

Perry, *s.* poiré, *m.*

Persecute, *v.a.* persécuter; (*fig.*) poursuivre, importuner, harceler

Persecuting, *adj.* persécuteur

Persecution, *s.* persécution, *f.*

Persecu-tor, trix, *s.* persécuteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Perseverance, *s.* persévérance, *f.*

Persevere, *v.n.* persévérer ('*in ...,*' *V.* **Persist**) [avec persévérance

Perseveringly, *adv.* persévéramment,

Persian, Persic, *s.*, *adj.* Persan, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*anc.*) Perse, *m.f.*; (*of or from Persia*) de Perse; (*arch., geog.*) persique; (*the — language*) le persan, *m.*, la langue persane, *f.* — *carpet,* tapis de Perse, *m.* — *cat,* chat de Perse, *m.* — *Gulf,* Golfe Persique, *m.* — *lilac* (, *lily*), lilas (, lis) de Perse, *m.* — *powder,* poudre insecticide de pyrèthre, *f.* — *Shah,* schah de Perse, *m.* — *tobacco,* tabac persan, *m.* — *wheel,* roue persique, *f.*

Persicaria, *s.* persicaire, *f.*

Persicot, *s.* persicot, *m.*

Persimmon, *s.* persimon, *m.*, plaqueminier de Virginie, *m.*

Persist, *v.n.* persister ('*in a thing,*' dans une chose; '*in doing a thing,*' à faire une chose; '*in it,*' y)

Persistenc-e, y, *s.* persistance, *f.*

Persistent, Persisting, *adj.* persistant. **—ly,** *adv.* avec persistance

Person, *s.* personne, *f.*; personnage, *m.*; caractère, *m.*; extérieur, *m.*, dehors, *m.pl.*, physique, *m.*; (*stature*) taille, *f.*; (*gram.*) personne, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* personnes, *f.pl.*, gens, *m.f.pl.*; monde, *m.*; (*they, one*) on, quelqu'un, *m.* *A French* —, un Français, *m.*, une Française, *f.* *In* —, en personne. *In the first* (, *second, third*) —, (*gram.*) à la première (, seconde, troisième) personne. *No* —, personne, *m.*

Personable, *adj.* bien fait (*or* bien) de sa personne, de bonne mine

Personage, *s.* personnage, *m.*

Personal, *adj.* personnel; (*law*) personnel; mobilier, meuble. — *action,* (*law*) action personnelle, *f.*; action mobilière, *f.* — *estate,* biens mobiliers, biens meubles, *m.pl.* — *property,* propriété mobilière, *f.*, biens mobiliers, biens meubles, *m.pl.* — *share,* (*com., fin.*) action nominative, *f.* — *tax,* contribution personnelle, *f.*

Personality, *s.* personnalité, *f.*

Personalize, *v.a.* personnaliser

Personally, *adv.* personnellement; en personne; soi-même

Personalty, *s.* meuble, bien meuble, bien mobilier, *m.*; meubles, biens meubles, biens mobiliers, *m.pl.*

Personate, *v.a.* jouer le rôle *or* le personnage de; se faire passer pour, se dire; représenter; imiter, contrefaire, faire, feindre, jouer; — *adj.* (*bot.*) personnée, *f.* [passer pour un autre, *f.*

Personation, *s.* action de se faire

Personator, *s.* personne qui se fait passer pour une autre, (*of*) personne qui joue le rôle de *or* qui représente, *f.*

Personification, *s.* personnification, *f.*

Personifier, *s.* personnificateur, *m.*,

Personify, *v.a.* personnifier [-trice, *f.*

Personnel, *s.* personnel, *m.*

Perspective, *adj.* perspectif; — *s.* perspective, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* selon les règles de la perspective, en perspective

Perspicacious, *adj.* perspicace, pénétrant [tion, *f.*

Perspicacity, *s.* perspicacité, pénétra-

Perspicuity, *s.* perspicuité, clarté, netteté, *f.*

Perspicuous, *adj.* clair, net. —**ly,** *adv.* clairement, nettement. —**ness,** *s. V.* **Perspicuity**

Perspiration, *s.* transpiration, sueur, *f.* *Profuse* —, sueur abondante (*or* profuse). *To be in a profuse* —, *to perspire profusely,* être tout en sueur *or* tout en nage *or* tout en eau, suer à grosses gouttes

Perspire, *v.n.a.* transpirer, suer. *To* — *profusely, V.* **Perspiration**

Persuadable, *adj.* persuasible

Persuade, *v.a.* persuader (' *to,*' ' *of,*' de); (*induce*) décider (' *to,*' à). —**from,** dissuader de

Persuasible, *adj.* persuasible

Persuasion, *s.* persuasion, *f.*; opinion, croyance, foi, *f.*; religion, *f.*, culte, *m.*

Persuasive, *adj.* persuasif. —**ly,** *adv.* persuasivement. —**ness,** *s.* talent de persuader, *m.*, force persuasive, *f.*

Persulphide, *s.* persulfure, *m.*

Pert, *adj.* leste, libre, inconvenant, impertinent, insolent

Pertain, *v.n.* appartenir; avoir rapport, se rapporter

Pertinacious, *adj.* opiniâtre. —**ly,** *adv.* opiniâtrément. —**ness, Pertinacity,** *s.* opiniâtreté, pertinacité, *f.*

Pertinenc-e,y, *s.* convenance, justesse, *f.*, à-propos, *m.*; (*law*) pertinence, *f.*

Pertinent, *adj.* pertinent, convenable, juste, à propos. —**ly,** *adv.* pertinemment, convenablement, avec justesse, à propos [ment

Pertly, *adv.* impertinemment, insolem-

Pertness, *s.* impertinence, insolence, *f.*

Perturb, *v.a.* perturber, troubler, agiter

Perturbation, *s.* perturbation, *f.*; désordre, bouleversement, *m.*; (*of the mind*) trouble, *m.*, agitation, *f.*

Perturber, *s.*, **Perturbing,** *adj.* perturbateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Peruke. *V.* **Wig**

Perusal, *s.* lecture, *f.* *Worthy of* —, digne d'être lu, qui mérite d'être lu

Peruse, *v.a.* lire, parcourir

Peruser, *s.* lecteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Peruvian, *s.* Péruvien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; *adj.* péruvien, du Pérou. — *balsam,* baume du Pérou, *m.* — *bark,* quinquina, *m.*

Pervade, *v.a.* pénétrer, pénétrer dans, passer à travers; se répandre dans *or* sur; être répandu dans; régner dans; remplir; (*seize*) s'emparer de, saisir

Pervasion, *s.* pénétration, *f.*

Perverse, *adj.* pervers; méchant; mauvais; intraitable. —**ly,** *adv.* perversement, avec perversité; méchamment. —**ness, Perversity,** *s.* perversité, *f.*; méchanceté, *f.*

Perversion, *s.* perversion, *f.* [*m.*, e, *f.*

Pervert, *v.a.* pervertir; — *s.* perverti,

Perverter, *s.* pervertisseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, corrupteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Pervertible, *adj.* pervertissable

Pervious, *adj.* pénétrable; perméable. —**ness,** *s.* pénétrabilité, *f.*; perméabi-

Pesade, *s.* pesade, *f.* [lité, *f.*

Peseta, *s.* piécette, *f.*

Pessary, *s.* pessaire, *m.*

Pessim-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Pessimistic, *adj.* pessimiste

Pest, *s.* peste, *f.*; (*fig.*) peste, *f.*, fléau, *m.* — **house,** *s.* hôpital de pestiférés, *m.*

Pester, *v.a.* tourmenter, importuner, ennuyer, assommer

Pestiferous, *adj.* pestifère, pestilentiel; malfaisant, funeste, pernicieux

Pestilence, *s.* peste, *f.*; pestilence, *f.*

Pestilent, Pestilential, *adj.* pestilent, pestilentiel; malfaisant, funeste, pernicieux. —**ly,** *adv.* funestement, pernicieusement

Pestle, *s.* pilon, *m.*; — *v.a.* piler

Pet, *s.* boutade, *f.*, dépit, accès d'humeur, *m.*; (*fondling*) favori, *m.*, -te, *f.*, mignon, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; chéri, *m.* e, *f.*; enfant gâté, *m.*, enfant gâtée, *f.*; — *adj.* favori; — *v.a.* dorloter, câliner, choyer; caresser; (—*too much, spoil*) gâter. — *name,* petit nom d'amitié, *m.* *In a* —, dans un accès de mauvaise humeur; de dépit. *To be in a* —, être de mauvaise humeur, être fâché. *To be a great* —, être très aimé. *To get into a* —, *to take a* —, se dépiter, se fâcher

Petal, *s.* pétale, *m.* [pétales

Petaled, Petalous, *adj.* pétalé; à

Petard, *s.* pétard, *m.*

Petardier, *s.* pétardier, *m.*

Petasus, *s.* pétase, *m.*

Petechiæ, *s.pl.* pétéchies, *f.pl.*

Petechial, *adj.* pétéchial

Peter, *s.* Pierre, *m.*; (*at whist*) invite, *f.* *Blue* —, *V.* **Blue.** —*'s pence,* —*-pence, s.pl.* le denier de saint Pierre, *m.*

Petiole, *s.* pétiole, *m.* [cipe, *f.*

Petitio principii, *s.* pétition de principe, *f.*

Petition, *s.* pétition, *f.*; demande, supplique, prière, *f.*; (*law*) requête, *f.*; — *v.a.n.* présenter une pétition à, pétitionner; demander; (*law*) présenter une requête à. — *of Right,* (*Engl. hist.*) pétition des droits, *f.* *To* — *for,* (*law*) demander, requérir

Petitioner, *s.* pétitionnaire, *m.f.*; (*law*) requérant, *m.*, e, *f.*

Petitioning, *s.* pétitionnement, *m.*; pétitions, *f.pl.* *Right of* —, droit de pétition, *m.*

Petong. *V.* **Packfong**

Petrel, *s.* pétrel, *m.* *Storm* *or* *stormy* —, pétrel tempête, *m.*

Petrifaction, Petrification, *s.* pétrification, *f.* [pétrifique

Petrifactive, Petrific, *adj.* pétrifiant,

Petrify, *v.a.* pétrifier; — *v.n.* se pétrifier [(*V.* page 3, § 1)

Petrography, &c. pétrographie, &c.

Petroleum, *s.* pétrole, *m.* —**lamp,** *s.* lampe à pétrole, *f.* — **works,** *s.pl.* pétrolerie, *f.*

Petroliferous, *adj.* pétrolifère

Petrology, &c. pétrologie, &c. (*V.* page [3, § 1)

Petronel, *s.* pétrinal, *m.*

Petrosilex, *s.* pétrosilex, *m.*

Petrous, *adj.* pierreux; (*anat.*) pétreux,

Pettichaps, *s. V.* **Pettychaps** [pétré

Petticoat, *s.* jupon, *m.*; jupe, *f.*; (*of the lower class, & jest. for "woman" in general*) (le) cotillon, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*of a little boy*) jaquette, *f.* — **body,** *s.* cache-corset, corsage de dessous, *m.* — **government,** *s.* régime du cotillon, *m.* — **lane,** *s.* friperie, *f.*

Petticoating, *s.* étoffe pour jupons, *f.*

Pettifog, *v.n.* avocasser

Pettifogger, *s.* petit avoué, *m.*; petit avocat, avocassier, chicaneur, *m.*

Pettifoggery, *s.* avocasserie, chicane, *f.*

Pettifogging, *adj.* avocassier, chicanier, chicaneur; — *s.* avocasserie, chi-

Pettiness, *s.* petitesse, *f.* [cane, *f.*

Pettish, *adj.* sujet à des accès d'humeur, irritable, maussade, bourru. —**ly,** *adv.* avec humeur, avec dépit, d'un ton bourru. —**ness,** *s.* humeur chagrine, mauvaise humeur, *f.*, air *or* ton bourru, *m.*

Pettitoes, *s. pl.* pieds de cochon, *m.pl.*; (*of children*) petons, *m.pl.*; (*of grown up people, in contempt or jest.*) pieds, *m.pl.*, pattes, *f.pl.*

Petto (In), *adv.* in petto, en secret. *To keep in* —, réserver in petto

Petty, *adj.* petit; menu; bas; inférieur, subalterne; mesquin, insignifiant. — *charges* *or* *expenses,* menus frais, *m.pl.* — *officer,* officier marinier, *m.* — **chaps,** *s.* (*bird*) fauvette des jardins, *f.*, becfigue, *m.* [tinence, *f.*

Petulanc-e, y, *s.* pétulance, *f.*; impertinence,

Petulant, *adj.* pétulant; impertinent. —**ly,** *adv.* pétulamment; impertinem-

Petunia, *s.* pétunia, *m.* [ment

Petunse, Petuntse, Petuntze, *s.* pétunsé, pétunzé, *m.*

Pew, *s.* banc d'église, banc, *m.* — **opener,** *s.* gardien (*m.*, -ne, *f.*) des bancs (à l'église)

Pewet, Pewit, *s. V.* **Lapwing**

Pewter, *s.* étain, *m.*; vaisselle d'étain, *f.*; pot d'étain, *m.*; — *adj.* d'étain. — **articles,** *s.pl. V.* — **ware.** — **pot,** *s.* pot d'étain, *m.* — **ware** *or* **wares,** *s.* poterie d'étain, vaisselle d'étain, *f.*

Pewterer, *s.* potier d'étain, *m.*

Phaeton, *s.* (*carriage, bird*) phaéton, *m.* *Cab* —, milord, *m.* *Mail* —, phaéton, *m.* *Park* —, duc, *m.* *Victoria* —, victoria, *f.*

Phalanger, *s.* phalanger, *m.*

Phalanx, *s.* phalange, *f.*

Phalarope, *s.* phalarope, *m.*

Phallus, *s.* phallus, *m.*

Phanerogam, *s.* phanérogame, *m.f.*

Phanerogam-ic, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1

Phanerogamous, *adj.* phanérogame

Phantascope, *s.* fantascope, *m.*

Phantasm, Phantasma, *s.* fantôme, *m.*; (*med.*) fantasme, *m.* [gorie, *f.*

Phantasmagor-ia, -y, *s.* fantasma-

Phantasmagoric (*adj.*), **-ally** (*adv.*) fantasmagorique (*adj.*), fantasmagoriquement (*adv.*)

Phantasmal, *adj.* fantasmatique

Phantom, *s.* fantôme, *m.* — **ship,** *s.* vaisseau-fantôme, *m.*

Pharisaic, -al, *adj.* pharisaïque. —**ally,** *adv.* pharisaïquement. —**alness, Pharisaism,** *s.* pharisaïsme, *m.*

Pharisee, *s.* pharisien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*
Pharmaceut-ic, al, -ically. *V.* page 3, § 1 [tique, *f.*
Pharmaceutics, *s.pl.* pharmaceu-
Pharmaceutist, Pharmacist, *s.* pharmacien, *m.*
Pharmacolog-ic, al, -ist, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1 [codex, *m.*
Pharmacopœia, *s.* pharmacopée, *f.*,
Pharmacopolist, *s.* pharmacien, *m.*
Pharmacy, *s.* pharmacie, *f.*
Pharaoh, *s.* Pharaon, *m.* —*'s chicken,* percnoptère, *m.* —*'s serpent,* serpent de Pharaon, *m.*
Pharo, *s.* (*game*) pharaon, *m.*
Pharos, *s.* phare, *m.* [gien
Pharyngeal, *adj.* pharyngé, pharyn-
Pharyngitis, *s.* pharyngite, *f.*
Pharyngoscope, *s.* pharyngoscope, *m.*
Pharyngo-scopic, al, -scopy, -tomy, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1
Pharynx, *s.* pharynx, *m.*
Phase, *s.* phase, *f.*; (*fig.*) phase, *f.*; face,
Phasel, *s.* faséole, *f.* [*f.*; aspect, *m.*
Phasis, *s. V.* **Phase**
Pheasant, *s.* faisan, *m. Cock* —, *hen* —, *V.* **Cock** & **Hen.** *Young* —, faisandeau, *m.* — **breeder, -keeper,** *s.* faisandier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* — **cock,** *s.* coquard, *m.* — **hen,** *s.* coquarde, *f.* — **poult,** *s.* faisandeau, *m.* —**'s eye,** *s.* (*bot.*) adonide d'automne, *f.* — **shooting,** *s.* chasse au faisan, *f.*
Pheasantry, *s.* faisanderie, *f.* [*m.*
Phenakistoscope, *s.* phénakistícope,
Phenic, *adj.* phénique
Phenix, *s. V.* **Phœnix**
Phenol, *s.* phénol, *m.*
Phenomenal, *adj.* phénoménal. —**ly,** *adv.* phénoménalement [*f.*
Phenomenology, *s.* phénoménologie,
Phenomenon, *s.* phénomène, *m.*
Phial, *s.* fiole, *f.*; flacon, *m.*; (*jar*) bouteille, *f.*; (*ampulla*) ampoule, *f.*
Philander, *v.n.* filer le parfait amour
Philanderer, *s.* céladon, *m.*
Philanthropic, -al, *adj.* philanthropique; (*pers.*) philanthrope
Philanthrop-ically, -ism, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1
Philanthropist, *s.* philanthrope, *m.f.*
Philharmonic, *adj.* philharmonique
Philhellene, Philhellenist, *s.* philhellène, *m.f.*
Philhellenic, *adj.* philhellène
Philhellenism, *s.* philhellénisme, *m.*
Philippian, *s. adj.* Philippien, *m.*,
Philippic, *s.* philippique, *f.* [-ne, *f.*
Philippize, *v.n.* invectiver
Philistine, *s.* Philistin, *m.*
Philogynist, *s.* philogyne, *m.*
Philogyny, *s.* philogynie, *f.*
Philolog-ic, al, -ically, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1 [logue, *m.*
Philologist, Philologer, *s.* philo-
Philomath, *s.* ami (*m.*, e, *f.*) des sciences
Philomath-ic, al, -y. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Philomel, *s.* Philomèle, *f.*, le rossignol, *m.* [ture, *f.*
Philoprogenitiveness, *s.* philogéni-
Philosopher, *s.* philosophe, *m.*; savant, *m.*; (*moral* —) moraliste, *m.*; (*natural* —) physicien, *m.* —**'s stone,** *s.* pierre philosophale, *f.*
Philosophic, -al, *adj.* philosophique; (*pers.*) philosophe; (*of physics*) de physique. — *instrument,* instrument de physique, *m.* [3, § 1
Philosoph-ically, -ism, -ist. *V.* p.
Philosophize, *v.n.* philosopher
Philosophy, *s.* philosophie, *f.*; (*moral* —) philosophie morale, morale, *f.*; (*natural* —) physique, *f.*
Philotechnic, *adj.* philotechnique
Philter, *s.* philtre, *m.*; — *v.a.* administrer un philtre à; charmer, ensorce-
Phimosis, *s.* phimosis, *m.* [ler
Phiz, *s.* face, trogne, binette, frimousse, balle, touche, *f.*
Phlebitis, *s.* phlébite, *f.*
Phlebo-tomist, -tomy, &c. phlébotomiste, &c. (*V.* page 3, § 1
Phlebotomize, *v.a.* phlébotomiser
Phlegm, *s.* flegme, *m.*, mucosité, glaire, pituite, *f.*; (*fig.*) flegme, sang-froid, *m.*
Phlegmasia, Phlegmasy, *s.* flegmasie, *f.*
Phlegmatic, *adj.* flegmatique. —**ally,** *adv.* flegmatiquement
Phlegmon, *s.* flegmon, *m.*
Phlegmonous, *adj.* flegmoneux
Phlox, *s.* phlox, *m.*
Phocæan, *s. adj.* Phocéen, *m.*, -ne, *f.*
Phœnician, *s. adj.* Phénicien, *m.*, -ne, *f.* [le phénix
Phœnix, *s.* phénix, *m.* — *like,* comme
Pholad, Pholas, *s.* pholade, *f.*
Phonet-ic, al, -ically, -ism, phonétique, &c. (*V.* page 3, § 1)
Phonetics, *s.pl.* phonétique, *f.*
Phonic, *adj.* phonique; —**s,** *s.pl.* phonique, *f.*
Phonogram, *s.* phonogramme, *m.*
Phonograph, Phonographer, *s.* phonographe, *m.*
Phono-graphy, -logy, &c. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Phonolite, *s.* phonolithe, *m.*
Phonometer, *s.* phonomètre, *m.*
Phonometry, &c. phonométrie, &c. (*V.* page 3, § 1)
Phonoscope, *s.* phonoscope, *m.*
Phonoscop-ic, al, -ically, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1 [*m.*
Phormium, *s.* phormion, phormium,
Phosphate, *s.* phosphate, *m.*
Phosphated, *adj.* phosphaté
Phosphatic, *adj.* phosphatique
Phosphide, *s.* phosphure, *m.*
Phosphite, *s.* phosphite, *m.*
Phosphor, *s. V.* **Phosphorus.** — **paste,** *s.* pâte phosphorée, *f.*
Phosphorate, *v.a.* phosphorer
Phosphoresce, *v.n.* être phosphorescent [cence, *f.*
Phosphorescence, *s.* phosphores-
Phosphorescent, *adj.* phosphorescent
Phosphoric, *adj.* phosphorique [*f.*
Phosphorization, *s.* phosphorisation,
Phosphorize, *v.a.* phosphoriser
Phosphorous, *adj.* phosphoreux
Phosphorus, *s.* phosphore, *m.*; (*astr.*) étoile du matin, *f.*, Lucifer, *m.*, Vénus, *f.* — **bottle,** *s.* briquet phosphorique, *m.* — **match,** *s.* allumette phosphorique, *f.*
Phosphuret, *s. V.* **Phosphide**
Phosphuretted, *adj.* phosphuré
Photo . . ., (*in compounds*) photo . . .
Photochemical, *adj.* photochimique
Photochemistry, *s.* photochimie, *f.*
Photochromy, *s.* photochromie, *f.*
Photoengrave, *v.a.* photograver
Photoengraving, *s.* photogravure, *f.*
Photogen, *s.* photogène, *m.*
Photogen-ic, -y, &c. photogénique, &c. (*V.* page 3, § 1)
Photograph, *v.a.* photographier; — *s.* photographie, *f. To have* or *get o.'s* — *taken,* se faire photographier. — **album,** *s.* album de photographies, *m.*
Photographer, *s.* photographe, *m.*
Photographic, *adj.* photographique, de photographie; (*pers.*) photographe. — *artist, printer,* &c., artiste, imprimeur, &c. photographe, *m.* — *printing,* imprimerie photographique, *f.* — *studio,* atelier photographique (*or* de photographie), *m.*, photographie, *f.* — *apparatus,* appareil photographique (*or* de photographie), *m.* — *album,* album de photographies, *m.*
Photograph-ically, -y. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Photogravure, *s.* photogravure, *f.*
Photolithograph, *v.a.* photolithographier; — *s.* photolithographie, *f.*
Photolithographer, *s.* photolithographe, *m.*
Photolithographic, -al, *adj.* photolithographique; (*pers.*) photolithographe. — *printer* or &c., imprimeur *or* &c. photolithographe, *m.* — *printing,* photolithographie, *f.*
Photolithography, Photology, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1
Photometer, *s.* photomètre, *m.*
Photometric, -al, *adj.* photométrique
Photometry, *s.* photométrie, *f.*
Photomicrograph, Photomicrography, *s.* photomicrographie, *f.*
Photophobia, *s.* photophobie, *f.*
Photophone, *s.* photophone, *m.*
Photophon-ic, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1
Photoscope, *s.* photoscope, *m.*
Photoscopic, *adj.* photoscopique
Photosculptural, *adj.* photosculptural [*f.*
Photosculpture, *s.* photosculpture,
Photosphere, *s.* photosphère, *f.*
Phototype, *s.* phototype, *m.*
Phototypy, *s.* phototypie, *f.*
Phrase, *s.* phrase, locution, *f.*; (*mus.*) phrase, *f.*; — *v.a.* exprimer; nommer, appeler, désigner; — *v.a.n.* (*mus.*) phraser. — **book,** *s.* phrasaire, *m.*
Phraseologic, -al, *adj.* phraséologique
Phraseology, *s.* phraséologie, *f.*
Phrasing, *s.* (*mus.*) phrasé, *m.*
Phrenic, *adj.* phrénique
Phrenolog-ic, al, -ically, -y, phrénologique, &c. (*V.* page 3, § 1
Phrenologist, *s.* phrénologiste, phrénologue, *m.*
Phrygian, *s.* Phrygien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; — *adj.* phrygien, de Phrygie. — *cap,* bonnet phrygien, *m.*
Phthiriasis, *s.* phtiriasis, phtiriase, *m.*
Phthisic, *s.* (*pers.*) phtisique, *m.f.*
Phthisical, *adj.* phtisique
Phthisis, *s.* phtisie, *f.*
Phylactery, *s.* phylactère, *m.*
Phyllite, *s.* phyllithe, *m.*
Phylloxera, *s.* phylloxéra, *m.*
Phylloxerated, *adj.* phylloxéré
Physic, *s.* médecine, *f.*; médicament, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* physique, *f.*; — *v.a. V.* **Doctor,** *v.a.* — **nut,** *s.* noisette purgative, *f.*, (*plant*) médicinier cathartique, *m.*
Physical, *adj.* physique. — *science,* (la) physique, *f.* — *sciences,* (les) sciences physiques, *f.pl.* —**ly,** *adj.* physiquement
Physician, *s.* médecin, *m.*
Physicist, *s.* physicien, *m.*
Physiognomic (-al), *adj.* physionomique; physiognomonique; —**s,** *s.pl.* physiognomonie, *f.*
Physiognomist, *s.* physionomiste, *m.f.* [(*art*) physiognomonie, *f.*
Physiognomy, *s.* physionomie, *f.*;
Physiographer, *s.* physiographe, *m.*
Physiograph-ic, al, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1 [*V.* page 3, § 1
Physiolog-ic, al, -ically, -ist, -y.
Physique, *s.* physique, *m.*
Phytographer, *s.* phytographe, *m.*
Phyto-graphy, -logy, -tomy, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1
Phytolite, *s.* phytolithe, *m.*
Phytophagous, *adj.* phytophage
Pia mater, *s.* pie-mère, *f.*
Pian, *s.* pian, *m.*
Pianette, Pianino, *s.* pianino, *m.*
Pianist, *s.* pianiste, *m.f.*
Piano, Pianoforte, *s.* piano, *m. Cottage* —, *upright* —, piano droit. *Cabinet* —, grand piano droit. *Grand* —, piano à queue. *Upright grand* —, piano à queue verticale. *Semi-cottage* —, *piccolo* —, petit piano droit. *Semi-grand* —, petit piano à queue. *Square* —, piano carré. — **insulator,**

s. isolateur (*or* socle) de piano, *m.* — **maker,** *s.* facteur de pianos, *m.* — **tuner,** *s.* accordeur de pianos, *m.* — **tuning,** *s.* accord de pianos, *m.*

Piassava, *s.* piassava, *m.*

Piaster, Piastre, *s.* piastre, *f.*

Piazza, *s.* (*in Italy*) place, *f.*; (*in England*) galerie à arcades *or* à colonnes, *f.*, passage, *m.* [cicéro, *m.*

Pica, *s.* (*med.*) pica, *m.*; (*print. type*)

Picador, *s.* picador, *m.*

Picard, *s. adj.* Picard, *m.*, e, *f.*

Picaresque, *adj.* picaresque

Picaroon, *s.* pirate, forban, écumeur

Piccalilli, *s.* achars, *m.pl.* [de mer, *m.*

Piccolo, *s.* (*flute*) piccolo, octavin, *m.*, octave, *f.* — **piano,** *s. V.* **Piano**

Picco pipe, *s.* flûte de berger, *f.*

Pick, *v.a.* (*gather*) cueillir; (*cull*) choisir; trier; (— *dirt out of*) éplucher; (*collect*) ramasser; (*take from*) ôter, enlever; (*peck*) becqueter, picoter; (*nibble*) grignoter; (*a bone*) ronger; (*o.'s teeth, ears, nails*) se curer (les dents, les oreilles, les ongles); (*o.'s nose*) se nettoyer (le nez); (*a lock*) crocheter; (*a pocket*) vider; prendre dans; (*a fowl*) plumer; (*old ropes*) décorder, détordre; (*seek, a quarrel or &c.*) chercher; — *v.n.* grignoter, pignocher, chipoter, chicoter, manger du bout des dents; — *s.* (*tool*) pic, *m.*; (*choice*) choix, *m.*; élite, *f.* *The — of the basket,* le dessus du panier. *To — to pieces,* (*criticize*) déchirer à belles dents. — **aback,** *adv.* sur le dos. — **axe,** *s.* pioche, *f.*; pic, *m.* — **lock,** *s.* crochet (à serrures), rossignol, *m.*; (*pers.*) crocheteur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de serrures. — *lock key,* crochet à serrures), *m.* — **me-up,** *s.* restauratif, restaurant, tonique, *m.* — **off,** *v.a.* cueillir; enlever, ôter; (*select*) choisir; (*single out*) marquer. — **out,** *v.a.* (*pull off*) arracher; enlever, ôter; (*select*) choisir; trier; (*with another colour*) rehausser, (*house-paint.*) réchampir, échampir, rehausser. — **pocket, — purse,** *s.* filou, *m.*; voleur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) à la tire, tireur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, voleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* *To abuse each other like — pockets,* s'injurier comme des crocheteurs. — **thank,** *s.* complaisant, officieux, *m.*; parasite, *m.*; flagorneur, *m.* — **up,** *v.a.* ramasser; relever; raccrocher; recueillir; attraper; prendre; (*glean*) glaner; (*find*) trouver; (*a living*) gagner péniblement (sa vie); (*an acquaintance*) faire; (*men from a boat at sea*) recueillir. — **up again,** *v.n.* se remettre, se refaire, reprendre des forces

Pickable, *adj.* (*of a lock*) crochetable

Picked, *part. adj.* épluché, &c. (*V. Pick, v.a.*); (*sharp*) pointu; (*select*) choisi, de choix, (*pers.*) d'élite

Picker, *s.* cueilleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; épluchеur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; ramasseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*of quarrels*) chercheur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* (de querelles); (*of locks*) crocheteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*pickaxe*) pioche, *f.*; pic, *m.*; (*instr. for a horse's shoes*) cure-pieds, *m.*; (*mil.*) épinglette, *f.*

Pickerel, *s.* brocheton, *m.*

Picket, *s.* piquet, *m.*; — *v.a.* piqueter, entourer de piquets; attacher à un piquet. — **guard,** *s.* piquet, détachement, *m.* — **line,** *s.* corde à piquet, *f.*

Picketing, *s.* piquetage, *m.*

Picking, *s.* (*gathering*) cueillage, *m.*, cueillaison, cueillette, cueille, *f.*; (*selection*) épluchement, épluchage, *m.*; choix, *m.*; triage, *m.*; (*of old ropes*) décordage, détordage, *m.*; — **s,** *pl.* épluchures, *f.pl.*, petits morceaux, *m.pl.*; petits profits, *m.pl.*, (le) tour du bâton, *m.*, gratte, *f.* — *pockets,* filouterie, *f.*, vol à la tire, *m.*

Pickle, *s.* saumure, marinade, *f.*; vinaigre, *m.*; (*thing preserved*) conserve au vinaigre, *f.*; (*state*) état, *m.*, condition, *f.*; affaire, *f.*; embarras, pétrin, *m.*; (*child*) petit diable, *m.*; — *v.a.* mariner; conserver (*or* confire) au vinaigre, conserver; (*to salt*) saler; (*pers.*) saler, saucer. *Mixed* — **s,** variantes, *f.pl.* — **dish,** *s.* ravier, *m.* — **fork,** *s.* fourchette à cornichons, *f.* — **frame,** *s.* ménagère pour conserves, *f.*

Pickled, *adj.* mariné; conservé (*or* confit) au vinaigre, au vinaigre; (*salted*) salé; (*pers.*) fieffé, achevé

Picnic, *s.* pique-nique, *m.*; — *adj.* de pique-nique; — *v.n.* pique-niquer. *To get up* (*or go on*) *a —, to have a —,* faire un pique-nique [*m.*

Picotee, *s.* œillet tiqueté, œillet jaspé,

Picquet. *V.* **Picket**

Picric, *adj.* picrique. — *powder,* picrate de potasse, *m.*

Pict, *s.* Picte, *m.*

Pictorial, Pictural, *adj.* pictural; illustré, pittoresque. **—ly,** *adv.* picturalement; avec illustrations; pittoresquement

Picture, *s.* tableau, *m.*, peinture, *f.*; (*engraving*) gravure, *f.*, (*fam.*) image, *f.*; (*likeness*) portrait, *m.*; — *v.a.* peindre; dépeindre; représenter. *It is the dark side of the —,* c'est le revers de la médaille, cela fait ombre au tableau. *To — to oneself,* se figurer, se représenter, s'imaginer. — **book,** *s.* livre d'images, *m.* — **card,** *s. court-card*) figure, *f.* — **cleaner,** *s. V.* — **restorer.** — **cleaning,** *s.* nettoyage de tableaux, *m.* — **dealer, -seller,** *s.* marchand de tableaux, *m.* — **frame,** *s.* cadre, *m.* — *frame maker,* encadreur, *m.* — **gallery, -room,** *s.* galerie de peintures *or* de tableaux, *f.* — **restorer,** *s.* restaurateur de tableaux, *m.*

Picturesque, *adj. s.* pittoresque, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.* **—ly,** *adv.* pittoresquement. **—ness,** *s.* pittoresque, *m.*

Piddle, *v.n.* grignoter, pignocher, chipoter, chicoter, manger du bout des dents; uriner; pissoter; (*of children*) faire pipi; (*to trifle*) *V.* **Peddle.** — **-a-bed,** *s.* pissenlit, *m.*

Piddler, s., Piddling, *adj. V.* **Peddler, Peddling**

Piddock, *s.* pholade, *f.*

Pie, *s.* (*of meat*) pâté, *m.*; (*of fruit, and sometimes of meat*) tourte, *f.*; (*agr.*) silo, *m.*; (*print.*) pâté, *m.*, pâte, *f.*; (*mag*) pie *f.* — *in a dish,* pâté en terrine. *Raised —,* pâté en croûte. *To eat humble —,* filer doux; s'humilier; avaler des couleuvres. *To have a finger in the —,* y être pour quelque chose, être mêlé dans l'affaire. — **bald,** *adj.* pie; *s.* cheval pie, *m.*, jument pie, *f.* — **crust,** *s.* croûte de pâté, *f.* — **dish,** *s.* tourtière, terrine, *f.* — **man,** *s.* marchand de petits pâtés, *m.*

Piece, *s.* morceau, *m.*; fragment, *m.*; (*bit*) bout, *m.*; (*of a thing burst, chip*) éclat, *m.*; (*complete whole; also, part of a whole generally; patch; of water, land, coin, artil., mach., theat.*) pièce, *f.*; (*stuff of determined length and width*) pièce, *f.*; (*of wall-paper*) rouleau, *m.*; (*of wood*) morceau, *m.*; (*of timber*) pièce, *f.*; (*of a wall*) pan (de mur), *m.*; (*mus., liter.*) morceau, *m.*; (*poet.*) morceau, *m.*, pièce, *f.*; (*paint.*) tableau, *m.*; (*hand-gun*) fusil, *m.*; (*an act*) acte, trait, *m.*; (*work*) œuvre, *f.*; — **s,** *pl.* morceaux, &c.; (*remnants*) coupons, *m.pl.*; (*butch.*) débris, *m.pl.*, rognures, *f.pl.*; — *v.a.* rapiécer, mettre une pièce *or* des pièces à; joindre, unir; *v.n.* se joindre, s'unir. *A — of bread, of cheese,* &c., un morceau de pain, de fromage, &c. *A — of business,* une affaire, *f.*; (*work*) une besogne, *f.* *A — of fun,* une farce, *f.* *A — of impertinence,* une impertinence, *f.* *A — of knavery* or *of roguery,* une friponnerie, *f.* *A — of poetry,* un morceau *or* une pièce de poésie, une pièce de vers. *A — of wit,* un trait d'esprit. *A — of work, of news,* &c., *V.* **Work, News,** &c. *Broken —,* morceau cassé, *m.*; fragment, *m.*; (*of a weapon, of a column*) tronçon, *m.*; (*of a vessel or bottle*) tesson, *m.* *A —.* (*each*) *V.* **Apiece.** *A five franc —,* une pièce de cinq francs. *Five francs a —,* cinq francs pièce *or* la pièce *or* &c. [*V.* **Apiece**]; (*pers.*) cinq francs par personne *or* &c. *Of a —, all of a —,* d'un seul morceau, d'une seule pièce, tout d'une pièce; (*fig.*) uniforme; (*with*) semblable (à); de la même espèce (que); à l'avenant (de). — *by —,* pièce à pièce. *By the —,* à la pièce. *To break to —s, v.a.* mettre en morceaux *or* en pièces; *v.n.* tomber en morceaux *or* en pièces. *To dash, knock, pull to —s,* mettre en morceaux *or* en pièces. *To come* or *fall* or *drop* or *go to —s,* se démonter; se défaire; tomber en morceaux *or* en pièces; s'écrouler. *To cut, fly, shake, tear to —s, V.* **Cut, Fly, Shake,** *&* **Tear.** *To take to —s, v.a.* démonter; (*a garment*) découdre; (*a ship*) dépecer; *v.n.* se démonter; se joindre. — **broker,** *s.* revendeur de coupons (d'étoffes), *m.* — **goods,** *s. pl.* marchandises (*f.pl.*) *or* articles (*m.pl.*) à la pièce. — **hand,** *s. V.* — **worker.** **—less,** *adj.* entier. — **master,** *s.* marchandeur, *m.* — **meal,** *adv.* par (*or* en) morceaux, par (*or* en) pièces; pièce à pièce; par parties; en détail; peu à peu; *adj.* séparé; détaché. — **out,** *v.a.* allonger, mettre une pièce à; augmenter, prolonger. — **up,** *v.a.* raccommoder, replâtrer. — **work,** *s.* travail (*or* ouvrage) à la pièce, *m.* *To do — work,* travailler à la pièce. — **worker,** *s.* ouvrier (*m.*, -ière, *f.*) à la pièce, apiéceur, *m.*, -euse,

Piecer, *s. V.* **Patcher** [*f.*

Pied, *adj.* bigarré, bariolé; (*of a horse*) pie [— *adj.* piémontais, du Piémont

Piedmontese, *s.* Piémontais, *m.*, e, *f.*;

Piedness, *s.* bigarrure, *f.*

Pier, *s.* (*of a bridge*) pile, *f.*; (*of a harbour,* &c., *on the seaside*) jetée, *f.*, môle, *m.*; (*on a river*) ponton, *m.*; (*arch.*) trumeau, entre-deux (de croisées), *m.*; (*build.*) contrefort, *m.*; (*of a church,* &c., *pillar*) pilier, *m.* — **due,** *s.* droit de jetée, *m.* — **glass,** *s.* trumeau, *m.* *The —* **head,** *s.* le musoir de la jetée, *m.* — **piece** (*of furniture*), *s.* meuble d'entre-deux, entre-deux, *m.* — **table,** *s.* console, *f.*

Pierage, *s.* droit de jetée, *m.*

Pierce, *v.a.n.* percer; pénétrer.

through, *v.a.* transpercer. — **through and through,** *v.a.* percer de part en part, percer d'outre en outre. *Pierced,* (*openwork*) à jour [perçoir, *m.*

Piercer, *s.* perceur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*tool*)

Piercingly, *adv.* d'une manière perçante [nature pénétrante, *f.*

Piercingness, *s.* nature perçante, *f.*;

Pietism, *s.* piétisme, *m.* [*m.f*

Pietist, *s.*. **Pietistic, -al,** *adj.* piétiste,

Piety, *s.* piété, *f.*

Pig, *s.* cochon, porc, pourceau, *m.*; (*of lead or tin*) saumon, *m.*; (*of iron*) gueuse, *f.*; — *v.a.* mettre bas; — *v.n.* (*of a sow*) cochonner; (*pers.*) vivre comme des pourceaux. *In* or *with —,* (*of a sow*) pleine. *To buy a —,* acheter un porc. *To buy a — in a poke,* acheter chat en poche. — **driver,** *s.* porcher,

m., -ère, *f.* **—eyed,** *adj.* qui a des yeux de cochon. **— headed,** *adj.* à grosse tête; (*fig.*) entêté, obstiné, têtu; stupide. **—headedly,** *adv.* avec entêtement, obstinément, opiniâtrément. **—headedness,** *s.* entêtement, *m.*, obstination, opiniâtreté, *f.* **— iron,** *s.* fer en gueuse, *m.* **— lead,** *s.* plomb en saumon, *m.* **— market,** *s.* marché aux porcs, *m.* **— nut,** *s.* terre-noix, *f.* **— rat,** *s.* rat géant, *m.* **— salesman,** *s.* marchand de cochons, *m.* **—'s cheek,** *s.* bajoue, *f.* **— skin,** *s.* peau de cochon, *f.* **— sty,** *s. V.* **Piggery. —tail,** *s.* queue de cochon, *f.*; (*of hair*) queue, *f.*; (*of tobacco*) andouille, *f.* **—***tail tobacco*, andouille de tabac, *f.*, tabac en corde, *m.* **— tub,** *s.* baquet aux restes, baquet des cochons, *m.*

Pigeon, *s.* pigeon, *m.*; (*pers.*) pigeon, *m.*, dupe, *f.*; **—** *v.a.* pigeonner, tromper, duper. *Young —*, pigeonneau, *m.* **— breasted,** *adj.* (*pers.*) bossu par devant. **— dung,** *s.* fiente de pigeon, *f.*; (*agr.*) colombine, *f.* **— express,** *s.* correspondance par pigeons messagers, *f.* **— fancier,** *s.* colombophile, *m.f.* **— fancying,** *adj.* colombophile, *m.f.*; *s.* colombophilie, *f.* **— hearted,** *adj.* timide, craintif. **— hole,** *s.* boulin, *m.*; (*of a desk*, &c.) case, *f.*; **-s,** *pl.* (*set of — holes*) casier, *m.* **— house,** *s.* pigeonnier, colombier, *m.* **— livered,** *adj.* doux, sans fiel. **— pie,** *s.* pâté (*m.*, *or* tourte, *f.*) de pigeonneaux. **— shooting, -shooting match,** *s.* tir au pigeon, *m.* **— show,** *s.* exposition de pigeons, *f.* **— stew,** *s.* compote de pigeons, *f.* **—toed,** *adj.* qui a les pieds en dedans

Pigeonry, *s.* pigeonnier, colombier, *m.*

Piggery, *s.* étable à porcs *or* à cochons, *f.*, toit à porcs, *m.*, porcherie, *f.*; (*fig.*) taudis, bouge, *m.*

Piggin, *s.* petit seau, *m.*

Piggish, &c. *V.* **Hoggish,** &c.

Pigmean. *V.* **Pygmean** [ment, *m.*

Pigment, *s.* couleur, *f.*; (*anat.*) pig-

Pigmy. *V.* **Pygmy**

Pike, *s.* pique, *f.*; (*fish*) brochet, *m.* **— man,** *s.* piquier, *m.* **— perch,** *s.* sandre, *m.* **— staff,** *s.* bois (*m.*) *or* hampe (*f.*) de pique; bâton ferré en pointe, *m.* *It is as plain* (or *as clear*) *as a —staff*, c'est clair comme le jour, cela saute aux

Piked, *adj.* pointu, en pointe [yeux

Pilaster, *s.* pilastre, *m.*

Pilau, Pilaw, *s.* pilau, *m.*

Pilch, *s.* (*garment*) houppelande, pelisse fourrée, *f.*; (*for an infant*) langе, *m.*, couche, *f.*; (*small saddle*) sellette, *f.*

Pilchard, *s.* pilchard, cólan, *m.*

Pile, *s.* pile, *f.*; tas, *m.*; monceau, amas, *m.*; (*of firewood*) bûcher, *m.*; (*of arms*) faisceau, *m.*; (*of shot*) pile, *f.*; (*phys.*) pile, *f.*; (*of pieces of money rolled up in paper*) rouleau, *m.*; (*on a coin*) pile, *f.*; (*building*) construction, *f.*, bâtiment, édifice, *m.*; (*of a church*) basilique, *f.*; (*stake*) pieu, *m.*; (*for building*) pilot, pilotis, *m.*; (*nap*) poil, *m.*; **—s,** *pl.* piles, *f.pl.*, &c.; (*med.*) hémorroïdes, *f.pl.*; **—** *v.a.* empiler, mettre en pile; entassser; amonceler; (*mil.*) mettre on faisceau *or* en faisceaux; (*to drive piles into, to support with piles*) pilotер. **—** *of buildings*, pâté de maisons, *m.*; construction, *f.*, édifice, *m.* **—** *of weights*, pile de cuivre, *f.* *Built on —s*, bâti sur pilotis. *To drive a —*, enfoncer un pieu *or* un pilotis. *To — arms*, former les faisceaux, mettre les armes en faisceau *or* en faisceaux. **— bridge,** *s.* pont de pilotis, *m.* **— carpet,** *s.* tapis velouté, tapis de haute laine, *m.* **— driver,** *s.* sonnette (à pilotis), *f.*; (*ship pitching heavily*) tangueur, canardeur, canardier, *m.* **— driving,** *s.* enfoncement des pilotis, *m.* **—** *driving engine*, **— engine,** *s.* sonnette, (à pilotis), *f* **— plank,** *s.* palplanche, *f.* **— work,** *s.* pilotage, pilotis, *m.* **— worm,** *s.* taret, *m.* **— wort,** *s.* ficaire, petite éclaire, *f.*

Pileous, *adj.* *V.* **Pilose**

Pileus, *s.* (*bot.*) chapeau, *m.*

Pilfer, *v.a.n.* dérober, soustraire, chiper; grappiller; butiner [*m.*, -euse, *f.*

Pilferer, *s.* fripon, *m.*, -ne, *f.*, chipeur,

Pilfering, *s.* soustraction, *f.*, larcin, *m.*

Pilferingly, *adv.* par soustraction, par

Pilgrim, *s.* pèlerin, *m.*, e, *f.* [larcin

Pilgrimage, *s.* pèlerinage, *m.*

Piling, *s.* empilement, *m.*; entassement, *m.*; (*of buildings*) pilotage, pilotis, *m.*

Pill, *s.* pilule, *f.*; **—** *v.a.* administrer des pilules à. *To swallow many a bitter —*, avaler des couleuvres. **— beetle,** *s.* byrrhe pilule, *m.* **— box,** *s.* boîte à pilules, *f.* **— bug,** *s.* armadille, *m.* **— machine, -tile,** *s.* pilulier, *m.* **— mass,** *s.* masse pilulaire, *f.* **— millepeds, -worm,** *s.* gloméride, *f.* **— -rolling beetle,** *s.* sisyphe, bousier pilulaire, *m.* **— shaped,** *adj.* pilulaire. **— wort,** *s.* pilulaire, *f.*

Pillage, *s.* pillage, *m.*; **—** *v.a.* piller

Pillager, *s.*, **Pillaging,** *adj.* pillard, *m.*, e, *f.*

Pillar, *s.* pilier, *m.*, colonne, *f.*; borne, *f.*; (*bearer*) support, soutien, pilier, *m.* **—** *of salt*, statue de sel, *f.* *The —s of Hercules*, les colonnes d'Hercule. *Pompey's —*, la colonne de Pompée. *To send from — to post*, renvoyer de Caïphe à Pilate. **—letter-box, -box,** *s.* borne-boîte (aux lettres), borne-poste, *f.*

Pillared, *adj.* à piliers, à colonnes; (*like pillars*) en pilier, en colonne

Pillau, Pillaw. *V.* **Pilau**

Pillion, *s.* selle de femme, *f.*, coussin, *m.*; (*of a saddle*) coussinet, *m.* *To ride —*, monter en croupe

Pillory, *s.* pilori, *m.*; carcan, *m.*; **—** *v.a.* pilorier, mettre au pilori

Pillow, *s.* oreiller, *m.*; (*for making lace*, &c.) coussin, tambour, *m.*; (*tech.*) coussinet, coussin, *m.*; (*nav.*) coussin de beaupré, *m.*; **—** *v.a.* reposer, poser; (*to support*) servir d'oreiller à, soutenir, appuyer. **— case, -slip,** *s.* taie d'oreiller, *f.* **— lace,** *s.* dentelle au cous-

Pilose, *adj.* pileux, poilu, velu [sin, *f.*

Pilot, *s.* pilote, *m.*; **—** *v.a.* piloter; (*rail.*) remorquer. **— balloon,** *s.* ballon d'essai, *m.* **— boat, -vessel,** *s.* bateau-pilote, *m.* **— cloth,** *s.* drap pilote, *m.* **— coat,** *s.* paletot pilote, *m.* **— engine,** *s.* (*rail.*) machine-pilote, remorqueuse, *f.* **— fish,** *s.* pilote, fanfre, *m.* **— flag,** *s.* pavillon de pilote, *m.* **— jacket,** *s.* vareuse, *f.* **— man,** *s.* (*rail.*) conducteur de machine-pilote, passeur, *m.* **— tug,** *s.* bateau-pilote remorqueur, *m.*

Pilotage, Piloting, *s.* pilotage, *m.*; (*rail.*) remorquage, *m.*

Pilous. *V.* **Pilose**

Pilular, *adj.* pilulaire [poivron, *m.*

Pimento, *s.* piment, *m.* **— berry,** *s.*

Pimp, *s.* entremetteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, maquereau, *m.*, -elle, *f.*; **—** *v.n.* maquereller

Pimpernel, *s.* anagallide, *f.*, mouron, *m.* *Scarlet —*, mouron rouge, *m.*

Pimpinella, *s.* boucage, *m.* [tule, *f.*

Pimple, *s.* bouton, bourgeon, *m.*, pus-

Pimpled, Pimply, *adj.* boutonné, boutonneux, couvert de boutons, bourgeonné

Pin, *s.* épingle, *f.*; (*peg*) cheville, *f.*; (*bolt*) boulon, *m.*; (*for curtains*, &c.) patère, *f.*; (*of a watch*, &c.) goupille, *f.*; (*of a wheel*) clavette, esse, *f.*; (*of a hinge*) fiche, *f.*; (*of a lock*) broche, *f.*; (*of a pulley*) essieu, *m.*; (*to play with*) quille, *f.*; (*a trifle*) rien, *m.*, bagatelle, *f.*, (le) moins du monde, *m.*; (*slang for "leg"*) quille, *f.*; **—** *v.a.* attacher avec une épingle *or* avec des épingles, épingler; (*with a peg*, &c.) cheviller; goupiller; (*fig.*) clouer, attacher. **—***s and needles*, (*in the legs*) picotements (dans les jambes), *m.pl.* *To be on —s and needles*, être sur les (*or* des) épines, être sur les charbons. *To — a.'s faith upon*, se fier à, avoir confiance en, compter sur; croire à, ajouter foi à. *I don't care a — for it*, je m'en soucie comme d'une épingle, &c. (*V.* **Care**). **— case,** *s.* étui à épingles, *m.* **— cushion,** *s.* pelote à épingles, pelote, *f.* **— down,** *v.a.* attacher, fixer, retenir; (*fig.*) clouer, lier. **— dust,** *s.* limaille d'épingles, *f.* **— feather,** plume naissante, petite plume, *f.*; duvet, *m.* **— feathered,** *adj.* aux plumes naissantes. **— fold,** *s.* fourrière, *f.* **— head,** *s.* tête d'épingle, *f.* **— hole,** *s.* trou d'épingle, *m.* **— maker, -manufacturer,** *s.* épinglier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*, fabricant (*m.*, e, *f.*) d'épingles. **— manufactory,** *s.* épinglerie, *f.* **— money,** *s.* argent de poche, *m.*, menus plaisirs, *m.pl.*; épingles, *f.pl.* **— point,** *s.* pointe d'épingle, *f.*; (*fig.*) pointe d'aiguille, minutie, *f.*, rien, *m.* **— prick,** *s.* piqûre d'épingle, *f.* **— tail,** *s.* *See below.* **— up,** *v.a.* relever (*or* trousser) avec une épingle *or* avec des épingles. **— worm,** *s. V.* **Thread-worm**

Pinafore, *s.* tablier (d'enfant), *m.*, blouse, *f.*

Pinaster, *s.* pinastre, *m.*

Pince-nez, *s.* pince-nez, *m.*

Pincers, *s.pl.* pince, *f.*; tenailles, *f.pl.*

Pinch, *v.a.n.* pincer; (*of the cold*) pincer; (*of clothes*) serrer, gêner, blesser; (*press*) presser; (*spare*) épargner sur, refuser à, priver; (*straiten*) gêner; (*live close*) se priver du nécessaire, se gêner; **—** *s.* pincement, *m.*; (*mark*) pinçon, *m.*; (*quantity*) pincée, *f.*; (*of snuff*) prise, pincée, *f.*; (*pain, pang*) douleur, angoisse, *f.*; (*straits*) gêne, misère, détresse, extrémité, nécessité, *f.*, embarras, besoin, *m.* *—ed with hunger*, pressé par la faim. *—ed for money*, pressé d'argent. *At* or *on a —*, au besoin; à l'extrémité. *To — oneself*, se refuser le nécessaire, se priver du nécessaire. *To give him a —*, (*nip*) le pincer; lui faire un pinçon. *To know where the shoe —es*, savoir où est le mal *or* où le bât blesse. **— off,** *v.a.* arracher, emporter, enlever. **— penny,** *s.* grippe-sou, *m.*, pingre, *m.*, pingresse, *f.*

Pinchbeck, *s.* pinchebeck, pinchbeck, chrysocale, similor, *m.* [*pl. V.* **Pincers**

Pincher, *s.* pinceur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; **—s,**

Pinching, *adj.* qui pince; pressant; (*of cold*) piquant; **—** *s.* pincement, *m.*

Pindaric, *adj.* pindarique; **—** *s.* ode pindarique, *f.*

Pindar-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Pine, *s.* pin, *m.*; (**—** *apple*) ananas, *m.*; **—** *v.n.* (**—** *away*) languir, dépérir; (*to long for*) soupirer (après), languir (après). **— apple,** *s.* ananas, *m.* *apple strawberry*, *V.* **— strawberry. — clad, crowned,** *adj.* couvert, couronné de pins. **— cone, -nut,** *s.* pomme de pin, *f.* **— finch,** *s.* bec-croisé des pins, *m.*; dur-bec, *m.* **— grosbeak,** *s.* dur-bec, *m.* **— forest,** *s.* forêt de pins, *f.* **— grove,** *s.* pinière, pinède, *f.* **— grower,** *s.* cultivateur d'ananas, *m.* **— house, -stove,** *s.* serre à ananas, *f.* **— kernel,** *s. V.* **— seed. — marten,** *s.* martre des sapins, *f.* **— plant,** *s.* ananas, *m.* **— plantation,** *s.* pinière, pinède, *f.* **— seed,** *s.* pigne, *f.*, pignon, *m.* **—strawberry,** *s.* fraise ananas, *f.*, ananas, *m.*; (*plant*) fraisier

ananas, *m.* — **tree,** *s.* pin, *m.* — **wood,** *s.* bois de pin, *m.*; (*plantation*) bois de
Pineal, *adj.* pinéal [pins, *m.*
Pinery, *s.* champ d'ananas, *m.*; (*hot-house*) serre à ananas, *f.*
Pinetum, *s. V.* **Pine-plantation**
Pinfold, *s.* fourrière, *f.*
Ping, *s.* sifflement (d'une balle), *m.*
Pining, *adj.* languissant; de langueur; — *s.* langueur, *f.*; dépérissement, *m.*; ardent désir, *m.*
Pinion, *s.* aileron, *m.*; bout d'aile, *m.*, plume, *f.*; (*tech.*) pignon, *m.*; (*fetters for the arms*) liens, *m.pl.*; — *v.a.* lier les ailes à; (*to cut*) couper le bout de l'aile à; (*pers.*, — *down* or *up*) lier les bras à, garrotter, lier, attacher; (*fig.*) enchaîner
Pink, *adj.* rose; — *s.* (*colour*) rose, *m.*; (*flower*) œillet, *m.*; (*fig.*) fleur, fine fleur, perle, crème, *f.*, modèle, *m.*; (*eyelet*) œillet, *m.*; (*minnow*) véron, *m.*; (*salmon*) saumoneau, *m.*; (*ship*) pinque, *f.*; — *v.a.* faire des œillets à, travailler à jour; percer; (*cut*) découper. — **eyed,** *adj.* qui a de petits yeux. — **root,** *s.* spigélie du Maryland, *f.*; spigélie anthelmintique, *f.*
Pinking, *s.* ouvrage à jour, *m.*; découpage, *m.*; découpure, *f.* — **iron,** *s.* emporte-pièce, *m.*
Pinkish, *adj.* rosâtre
Pinna, *s.* (*mollusc*) pinne marine, *f.*
Pinnace, *s.* grand canot, *m.*
Pinnacle, *s.* pinacle, *m.*; (*fig.*) faîte, sommet, pinacle, *m.*
Pinnate, -d, *adj.* pinné
Pinnock, *s.* mésange, *f.*
Pint, *s.* (*Engl. meas.*) pinte, *f.*; (*old Fr. meas.*) demi-pinte, chopine, *f.*; (*equivalent modern Fr. meas.*) demi-litre, *m.*, (*of wine, in small eating-houses*) chopine, *f.* — **bottle,** *s.* demi-bouteille, *f.* — **decanter,** *s.* carafe de demi-litre, *f.* **Half** —, *s.* (*Engl. meas.*) demi-pinte, *f.*; (*Fr. meas.*) quart de litre, *m.*, (*of beer*) bock, *m.*, (*of wine, in eating-houses*) carafon, *m.* **Quarter of a** —, *s.* (*Engl.*) quart de pinte, *m.*; (*Fr.*) huitième de litre, *m.*, (*of wine or spirits, in public-houses*) canon, *m.* (*pop.*) [pintadeau, *m.*
Pintado, *s.* pintade, *f.* — **chick,** *s.*
Pintail, — **duck,** *s.* pilet, canard à longue queue, *m.*
Pintle, *s.* cheville, clavette, *f.*; (*artil.*) cheville ouvrière, *f.*; (*nav.*) aiguillot,
Pinule, *s.* pinnule, *f.* [*m.*, vitonnière, *f.*
Piny, *adj.* couvert de pins
Pioneer, *s.* pionnier, *m.*; — *v.n.* pionner
Pioneering, *s.* pionnage, *m.*
Pious, *adj.* pieux. —**ly,** *adv.* pieusement, avec piété
Pip, *s.* (*disease of birds*) pépie, *f.*; (*on cards, on dominoes*) point, *m.*; (*of fruit*) pépin, *m.*; — *v.n.* (*of birds generally*) pépier, crier, (*of chicks, nestlings*) piper, piotter. — **fruit,** *s.* fruit à pépins, *m.*
Pipa, *s.* pipa, *m.*
Pipe, *s.* (*tube*) tuyau, conduit, *m.*; (*for smoking*) pipe, *f.*; (*flute*) pipeau, chalumeau, *m.*, flûte, *f.*; (*of an organ*) tuyau, *m.*; (*of a syringe, of an enema*) canule, *f.*; (*of a key*) canon, *m.*; (*butch.*) (*in liver*) veine, *f.*, (*windpipe*) cornet, *m.*; (*of the voice*) organe, *m.*; (*voice itself*) voix, *f.*, son de voix, *m.*; (*meas.*) pipe, *f.*; pièce (anglaise), *f.*; (*nav.*) sifflet, *m.*; — *v.n.a.* jouer du chalumeau *or* de la flûte *or* du flageolet; jouer de...; jouer... (sur); (*whistle*) siffler; (*call*) appeler d'un coup de sifflet, appeler; (*of birds*) siffler; (*of things*) crier, siffler. — *of peace,* calumet de (*or* de la) paix, *m.* *Short* — (*cutty*), brûle-gueule, *m.* *Put that in your — and smoke it,* mettez cela dans votre poche et votre mouchoir par-dessus, mettez cela dans votre sac, mets cela dans ton sac. — **case,** *s.* porte-pipe, étui à pipe, *m.* — **clay,** *s.* terre de pipe, *f.* — **cleaner,** *s.* (*for a tobacco-pipe*) ramoneur, débourre-pipe, *m.* — **fish,** *s.* syngnathe, *m.*, aiguille de mer, *f.* — **layer,** *s.* poseur de tuyaux, *m.* — **laying,** *s.* pose de tuyaux, *f.* — **light,** *s. V.* **Spill.** — **mouth,** *s.* fistulaire, *m.* — **rack,** *s.* râtelier à pipes, porte-pipes, *m.* — **smoker,** *s.* fumeur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de pipes. — **stand,** *s.* porte-pipes, *m.* — **stem,** *s.* tuyau de pipe, *m.* — **wort,** *s.* joncinelle, *f.*
Piped, *adj.* à tuyau; tubulé, en forme de tube. — *key,* clé forée, *f.*
Piper, *s.* joueur de cornemuse *or* de flûte *or* de flageolet, musicien, *m.*; (*fish*) lyre, *f.* *To pay the* —, (*fig.*) payer les violons. *No pay, no* —, point d'argent, point de
Pipette, *s.* pipette, *f.* [suisse
Piping, *adj.* qui joue du chalumeau *or* &c., sifflant, qui siffle, &c. (*V.* **Pipe,** *v.n.a.*), sifleur; (*of voice*) flûté; (*hot*) bouillant; — *s.* musique d'instrument à anche, *f.*, son de la flûte *or* &c., *m.*; sifflement, *m.*; (*pipes*) tuyautage, *m.*, tuyauterie, *f.*, tuyaux, *m.pl.*; (*need.*) passepoil, liseré, *m.*; (*hort.*) bouture (herbacée), *f.* — **crow,** *s.* cassican, *m.* — **hot,** *adj.* tout chaud, tout bouillant
Pipit, *s.* pipit, *m.* [*m.*
Pipkin, *s.* poêlon, coquemar, génieux,
Pippin, *s.* reinette, pomme de reinette, *f.* *Normandy* —*s,* pommes tapées, *f.pl.*
Piquancy, *s.* goût piquant, *m.*; (*fig.*) piquant, *m.*, pointe, *f.*
Piquant, *adj.* piquant. —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière piquante
Pique, *s.* pique, brouille, brouillerie, *f.*; (*of honour*) point, *m.*; — *v.a.* piquer ('*on,*' de). *To take a* —, se piquer ('*at,*' de). *To* — *oneself on,* se piquer de, se
Piqué, *s.* basin, *m.* [glorifier de
Piquet, *s.* (*cards, mil.*) piquet, *m.*; — *v.a.*, &c., *V.* **Picket** [façon, *f.*
Piracy, *s.* piraterie, *f.*; (*liter.*) contre-
Pirate, *s.* pirate, *m.*; (*liter.*) contrefacteur, *m.*; — *v.n.* pirater; — *v.a.* contrefaire, piller [façon
Pirated, *part. adj.* contrefait, de contre-
Piratical, *adj.* piratique, de pirate, de pirates, de piraterie; (*liter.*) de contrefacteur, de contrefaçon. — *vessel,* navire de pirates, *m.* [contrefacteur
Piratically, *adv.* en pirate; (*liter.*) en
Pirating, *adj. V.* **Piratical**
Pirogue, *s.* piroguo, *f.* [pirouetter
Pirouette, *s.* pirouette, *f.*; — *v.n.*
Pirouetting, *s.* pirouettement, *m.*
Piscatorial, Piscatory, *adj.* piscatorial, piscatoire, de la pêche, de pêche, de pêcheur
Pisces, *s.pl.* les Poissons, *m.pl.* [culture
Piscicultural, *adj.* piscicole, de pisci-
Pisciculture, *s.* pisciculture, *f.*
Pisciculturist, *s.* pisciculteur, *m.*
Piscina, Piscinary, *s.* piscine, *f.*
Piscine, *adj.* de poisson, des poissons
Piscivorous, *adj.* piscivore
Pisé, *s.* pisé, *m.*
Pish, *int.* bah! — *v.n.* dire 'bah!'
Piss, *v.a.* pissor; — *v.n.* pisser, uriner; — *s.* pisse, urine, *f.*; (*of animals*) pissat, *m.* —**abed,** *s.* pissenlit, *m.* —**burnt,** *adj.* pisseux, taché d'urine. —**pot,** *s.* pot à pisser, pot de chambre, *m.*
Pissasphalt, *s.* pissasphalte, *m.*
Pissing, *s.* pissement, *m.* — **place,** *s.* pissoir, *m.*, pissotière, *f.*
Pistachio, *s.* pistache, *f.* — **nut,** *s.* pistache, *f.* — **tree,** *s.* pistachier, *m.*
Piste, *s.* piste, *f.*
Pistil, *s.* pistil, *m.*
Pistol, *s.* pistolet, *m.*; — *v.a.* tuer d'un coup de pistolet. *To fight with* —*s,* se battre au pistolet. *To fire off a* —, tirer un coup de pistolet. — **ball,** *s.* balle de pistolet, *f.* — **butt,** *s.* crosse de pistolet, *f.* — **case,** *s.* fourreau de pistolet, *m.*; boîte à pistolets, *f.* — **gallery,** *s.* tir au pistolet, *m.* — **match,** *s.* concours au pistolet, *m.* — **proof,** *adj.* à l'épreuve du pistolet. — **shooting,** *s.* tir au pistolet, *m.* — **shot,** *s.* coup de pistolet, *m.*; (*range*) portée de pistolet, *f.* *Within* — *shot,* à portée de pistolet
Pistole, *s.* pistole, *f.*
Piston, *s.* piston, *m.* — **rod,** *s.* tige de piston, *f.* — **stroke,** *s.* coup de piston, *m.*
Pit, *s.* fosse, *f.*; (*abyss*) abîme, *m.*; (*grave*) fosse, *f.*; (*cavity*) creux, *m.*, cavité, *f.*; (*of the stomach*) creux, *m.*; (*of the arm*) aisselle, *f.*; (*of a theatre*) parterre, *m.*; (*for cock-fighting*) arène, *f.*; (*hort.*) fosse, *f.*; bâche, *f.*; (*shaft*) puits, *m.*; (*mine*) mine, *f.*; (*quarry*) carrière, *f.*; (*mark*) marque, trace, *f.*; — *v.a.* creuser; marquer ('*with,*' de); opposer (à), mettre aux prises (avec). —*ted with smallpox,* marqué *or* gravé de petite vérole, grêlé. *Coals at the* —*'s mouth,* charbon sur le carreau de la mine, tout-venant, *m.* — **box,** *s.* (*theat.*) baignoire, *f.* — **coal,** *s.* charbon de terre, *m.*, houille, *f.* — **door,** *s.* (*theat.*) entrée du parterre, *f.* — **fall,** *s.* trappe, *f.*, piège, *m.* —**ful,** *s.* (*theat.*) parterre, *m.* — **man,** *s.* scieur de long de dessous, *m.*; mineur, *m.* *The* —*'s mouth,* *s.* le carreau de la mine, *m.* — **sand,** *s.* sable de carrière, sable de mine, *m.* — **saw,** *s.* scie de long, *f.* — **stall,** *s.* stalle de parterre, *f.* — **ticket,** *s.* billet de parterre, *m.* — **tier,** *s.* (*theat.*) pourtour, *m.* — *tier box,* baignoire, *f.* [*f.*, (*fibre*) *m.*
Pita, — **flax** *or* **hemp,** *s.* pite, (*plant*)
Pitapat, *adv.* en palpitant, en battant; — *s.* palpitation, *f.*, battement, *m.* *To go* —, palpiter, battre
Pitch, *s.* (*resin*) poix, *f.*, (*nav.*) brai, *m.*; (*degree*) point, degré, *m.*; (*height*) hauteur, élévation, *f.*; faîte, *m.*; (*slope*) pente, *f.*, penchant, *m.*; (*of the voice*) étendue, *f.*; portée, *f.*; (*mus.*) ton, diapason, *m.*; (*plunge of a ship*) coup de tangage, *m.*; — *v.a.* (*smear*) poisser, enduire de poix; (*throw*) jeter, lancer; précipiter, plonger; (*strike in*) planter, fixer; (*a camp*) asseoir; (*a tent*) dresser; (*a net*) tendre; (*mus.*) donner le ton à, diapasonner; — *v.n.* (*fall*) tomber; (*of a bird*) s'abattre; (*of a carriage*) plonger; (*of a ship*) tanguer, plonger; (*fix o.'s choice*) jeter son dévolu (sur), choisir, faire choix (de), s'arrêter (à). *To* — *into,* se jeter dans, se précipiter dans, plonger dans; (*to attack*) tomber sur. *To* — *heavily,* (*nav.*) tanguer rudement. — *and toss,* pile ou face. *Dark as* —, *V.* — **dark.** *The highest* or *utmost* —, le comble, le faîte. — **coal,** *s.* jais, *m.* — **dark,** *adj.* noir comme un four, noir comme dans un four; (*of night*) nuit noire. — **farthing,** *s.* fossette, *f.* — **fork,** *s.* fourche, fouine, *f.*; (*tuning-fork*) diapason, *m.* — **pine,** *s.* pin à trochets, *m.*; (*wood*) pitchpin, *m.* — **pipe,** *s.* (*mus., obsolete*) sifflet-diapason, *m.* — **plaster,** *s. V.* **Burgundy-plaster.** — **stone,** *s.* rétinite, *f.*
Pitched, *part. adj. V.* **Pitch,** *v.a.n.*; (*sloping*) en pente; à pente... (*V.* **High**). — *battle,* bataille rangée, *f.*
Pitcher, *s.* cruche, *f.* *Little* —*s have long ears,* petit chaudron, grandes oreilles. *The* — *goes so often to the well that it comes home broken at last,* tant va la cruche à l'eau qu'à la fin elle se casse. — **plant,** *s.* népenthe, *m.*, bandure, *f.*

Pitchiness, *s.* noirceur, obscurité, *f.*
Pitching, *s.* (*of a carriage, an engine,* &c.) plongement, *m.*; (*nav.*) tangage, *m.*; — *adj.* incliné, en pente
Pitchy, *adj.* de poix; poissé, enduit de poix; (*dark*) noir, sombre
Piteous, *adj.* piteux, pitoyable; (*contemptible*) pitoyable; (*compassionate*) compatissant. **—ly,** *adv.* piteusement; pitoyablement; (*kindly*) avec pitié, avec compassion. **—ness,** *s.* état pitoyable, *m.*; tristesse, *f.*; pitié, compassion, *f.*
Pith, *s.* moelle, *f.*; (*fig.*) sève, *f.*; force, vigueur, énergie, *f.*; quintessence, *f.*; substance, *f.*; essentiel, *m.*; importance, *f.* **—ily,** *adv.* fortement, avec force, vigoureusement, énergiquement. **—iness,** *s.* force, vigueur, énergie, *f.* **—less,** *adj.* sans moelle; sans sève; sans force, sans vigueur, sans énergie. **—y,** *adj.* moelleux; plein de sève; fort, vigoureux, énergique
Pitiable, *adj.* (*pers.*) digne de pitié; (*things*) pitoyable, à faire pitié. **—ness,** *s.* état pitoyable, *m.*
Pitiful, &c. *V.* **Piteous,** &c.
Pitiless, *adj.* impitoyable, sans pitié, cruel; barbare; (*things*) qui n'excite pas de pitié. **—ly,** *adv.* impitoyablement, sans pitié. **—ness,** *s.* nature impitoyable, cruauté, *f.*
Pittance, *s.* pitance, *f.*; légère portion, légère dose, *f.*
Pituitary, *adj.* pituitaire
Pituite, *s.* pituite, *f.*
Pituitous, *adj.* pituiteux
Pity, *s.* pitié, compassion, *f.*; (*matter for regret*) dommage, *m.*; — *v.a.* plaindre; avoir pitié de. *It is a* —, c'est dommage. *It is a great* —, *a thousand* —*ies,* c'est bien dommage. *The more is the* —, c'est d'autant plus dommage; tant pis. *What a* — *!* quel dommage ! *To have* or *take* — *on,* avoir pitié de. *To move to* —, apitoyer. *To be moved to* —, s'apitoyer. *He is to be pitied,* il est à plaindre [**—ly,** *adv.* avec pitié
Pitying, *adj.* compatissant, de pitié.
Pityriasis, *s.* pityriasis, *m.*
Pivot, *s.* pivot, *m.* — **gun,** *s.* canon monté sur un affût à pivot, *m.*
Pix. *V.* **Pyx**
Placa-bility, bleness. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Placable, *adj.* placable, facile à apaiser
Placard, *s.* placard, *m.*; affiche, *f.*; — *v.a.* placarder (*' with,'* de); afficher
Place, *s.* (*particular spot, seat, situation,* &c.) place, *f.*, (*wider*) endroit, *m.*, (*wider still, and in a vague sense*) lieu, *m.*, localité, *f.*; (*site*) emplacement, *m.*; (*in a book*) endroit, passage, *m.*; (*square or row of houses or* &c. *in a town; and mil.*) place, *f.*; (*house*) maison, *f.*; local, *m.*; établissement, *m.*; (*shop*) magasin, *m.*, boutique, *f.*; (*estate*) propriété, terre, *f.*; (*country seat*) château, *m.*; (*residence*) logis, *m.*, demeure, résidence, *f.*; (*city, town*) ville, *f.*; (*county, province*) pays, *m.*; (*employment*) place, *f.*, emploi, *m.*; (*rank*) rang, *m.*, position, condition, *f.*; (*at school*) place, *f.*; (*precedence*) préséance, *f.*, pas, *m.*; — *v.a.* placer; mettre; (*carry*) porter. *The first* —, la première place; le premier rang. *High* —*s, V.* **High.** *At* or *to my, his, your,* &c. —, (*dwelling*) chez moi, chez lui, chez vous, &c. *In* —, (*in office*) en place. *In o.'s* or *its* —, *in my, your,* &c. —, à sa place, à ma place, à votre place, &c. *In* (*the*) — *of,* à la place de; en place de; au lieu de; en remplacement de. *In the first* —, en premier lieu, d'abord, premièrement. *In the next* —, ensuite, puis, en second lieu. *In the last* —, en dernier lieu, finalement, enfin. *In high* —*s,* (*fig.*) en haut lieu. *Men in high* —*s,* les hommes haut placés, les hauts fonctionnaires, *m.pl.* *Out of* —, *V.* **Out.** *Time and* —, temps et lieu. *To give* —, faire place (à); (*precedence*) céder le pas (à). *To take* —, avoir lieu, arriver, se passer; (*pers.*) prendre le pas (sur). — **holder, -man,** *s.* homme en place, employé du gouvernement, *m.* — **monger,** *s.* vendeur de places, *m.* **—less,** *adj.* sans place. — **name,** *s.* nom de lieu, *m.*
Placement, *s.* placement, *m.*
Placenta, *s.* placenta, *m.*
Placer, *s.* placeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*of seats*) placier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*; (*of gold-diggings*) placer, *m.*
Placet, *s.* placet, *m.*
Placid, *adj.* placide, tranquille, paisible, doux; calme, serein. **—ly,** *adv.* placidement, tranquillement, paisiblement, doucement, avec calme, avec sérénité. **—ness, Placidity,** *s.* placidité, tranquillité, douceur, *f.*; calme, *m.*, sérénité, *f.*
Placket, — **hole,** *s.* fente de jupon *or* de jupe, *f.*; (*pocket*) poche, *f.*
Plagal, *adj.* plagal
Plagiarism, *s.* plagiat, *m.*
Plagiarist, *s.* plagiaire, *m.*
Plagiarize, *v.a.n.* plagier [*s.m.*
Plagiary, *adj. s.* plagiaire, *adj. m.f.*,
Plague, *s.* peste, *f.*; (*fig.*) peste, plaie, *f.*, fléau, tourment, *m.*; (*worrier*) tourment, *m.*; — *v.a.* infecter de la peste; tourmenter, harceler, importuner, faire souffrir, tanner, taonner, assommer, être un fléau *or* un tourment pour. —*s of Egypt,* plaies d'Égypte, *f.pl.* *To* — *to death,* assommer. *A* — *on . . . ! — on . . . !* (la) peste soit de . . . ! peste de . . . ! — **spot,** *s.* foyer d'infection, *m.*; plaie, *f.*, ulcère, *m.*
Plaguily, *adv.* furieusement, affreusement
Plaguy, *adj.* maudit, affreux, terrible
Plaice, *s.* plie, *f.*, carrelet, *m.*
Plaid, *s.* (*garment*) plaid, *m.*; (*stuff*) tartan, *m.*; — *adj.* écossais
Plain, *adj.* (*smooth, flat*) uni, égal, plain, plat; (*not ornamented with designs or carvings,* &c.; *of one colour*) uni; (*simple,* &c.) simple; sans façon; ordinaire, commun; franc, sincère; pur; (*mere, bare*) simple; (*evident*) évident, clair; distinct; bon, intelligible; (*ugly*) laid; commun; (*without sauce,* &c.) au naturel; — *adverb. V.*
Plainly ; — *s.* plaine, *f.* *The* — *truth,* la pure vérité. *A* — *woman,* une femme qui n'est pas jolie, (*disparagingly*) une femme laide. — *features,* des traits communs. *She is very* —, elle est loin d'être jolie, (*disparagingly*) elle n'est rien moins que jolie, elle est laide. *In* — *English* or *French, V.* **English** *&* **French.** — **chant,** *s. V.* — **song.** — **clothes,** *s. pl. V.* **Clothes.** — **cook,** *s.* cuisinière bourgeoise, *f.* — **cooking,** *s.* cuisine bourgeoise, *f.* — **dealer,** *s.* homme franc et loyal, homme tout rond, *m.*, femme franche et loyale, *f.* — **dealing,** *adj.* franc, tout rond; *s.* franchise, rondeur, *f.* — **dress,** *s. V.* **Clothes** (*Plain*). — **living,** *s.* une nourriture simple, *f.* — **needlework, -sewing,** *s.* couture, *f.* — **song,** *s.* plain-chant, *m.* — **speaking,** *s.* franchise, *f.*; clarté, *f.* — **spoken,** *adj.* franc, tout rond; clair, explicite. — **work,** *s.* (*need.*) couture, *f.*
Plainly, *adv.* simplement; sans façon; franchement, sincèrement, sans déguisement, nettement, ouvertement, bonnement; clairement; distinctement, intelligiblement; évidemment; (*without sauce,* &c.) au naturel
Plainness, *s.* égalité, *f.*; simplicité, *f.*; franchise, sincérité, *f.*; netteté, *f.*; évidence, clarté, *f.*; (*ugliness*) laideur, *f.*, air commun, *m.*
Plaint, *s.* plainte, *f.* **—less,** *adj.* qui ne se plaint pas; résigné
Plaintiff, *s.* (*civ. law*) demandeur, *m.*, -eresse, *f.*; plaignant, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*crim. law*) partie civile, *f.*
Plaintive, *adj.* plaintif. **—ly,** *adv.* plaintivement, d'un ton plaintif, d'une voix plaintive. **—ness,** *s.* ton plaintif, *m.*; tristesse, *f.*
Plait, *s.* pli, *m.*; (*of hair,* &c.) tresse, natte, *f.*; — *v.a.* plisser; (*hair,* &c.) tresser, natter
Plaited, *adj.* plissé; à . . . plis, à plis . . .; (*of hair,* &c.) tressé, natté, à tresses, à nattes [seur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Plaiter, *s.* plisseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; tres-
Plaiting, *s.* plissement, *m.*; plissure, *f.*; (*of hair,* &c.) tressage, *m.*; (*of a dress*) balayeuse, *f.*
Plan, *s.* plan, *m.*; système, *m.*; (*project*) plan, dessein, projet, *m.*; (*means*) moyen, *m.*; (*course*) parti, *m.*; — *v.a.* faire *or* tracer le plan de; tracer, dessiner; (*to scheme*) projeter; préparer; arranger; imaginer, concevoir. *Raised* —, élévation, *f.* *To make* or *draw a* —, faire *or* tracer un plan. *To raise* or *take a* —, lever un plan
Plane, *adj.* plan (*m.*, e, *f.*); — *s.* plan, *m.*, surface plane, *f.*; (*math., persp.*) plan, *m.*; (*tool*) rabot, *m.*; (*tree*) platane, *m.*; — *v.a.* (— *down*) aplanir; égaliser; (*join., carp.*) raboter; (*coop., &c.*) planer; (*print.*) taquer. — *chart,* carte plane *or* plate, *f.* — *surface,* surface plane, *f.* — *table,* planchette, *f.* — *trigonometry,* trigonométrie rectiligne, *f.* — **tree,** *s.* platane, *m.*
Planer, *s.* (*pers.*) raboteur, *m.*; planeur, *m.*; (*machine*) *V.* **Planing-machine ;** (*print.*) taquoir, *m.*
Planet, *s.* planète, *f.* — **struck,** *adj.* sous l'influence d'une planète; confondu; flétri, brûlé
Planetarium, *s.* planétaire, *m.*
Planetary, *adj.* planétaire
Planetoid, *s.* planétoïde, *m.*, petite planète, planète télescopique, *f.*
Planimeter, *s.* planimètre, *m.*
Planimetric, -al, *adj.* planimétrique
Planimetry, *s.* planimétrie, *f.*
Planing, *s.* rabotage, *m.*; planage, *m.* — **machine, -mill,** *s.* raboteur (*m.*) *or* raboteuse (*f.*) mécanique
Planish, *v.a.* planer
Planisher, *s.* planeur, *m.*
Planishing, *s.* planage, *m.*
Planisphere, *s.* planisphère, *m.*
Plank, *s.* planche, *f.*, ais, *m.*; madrier, *m.*; (*nav.*) bordage, *m.*; — *v.a.* planchéier; (*nav.*) border. — **timber,** *s.* plançon, *m.*
Planking, *s.* planchéiage, *m.*; (*nav.*) bordé, bordage, *m.*
Planner, *s.* auteur d'un plan *or* d'un projet, *m.*, projeteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Planning, *s.* tracé d'un plan, *m.*; (*fig.*) invention, conception, *f.*
Plano-concave, *adj.* plan-concave
Plano-convex, *adj.* plan-convexe
Plant, *s.* plante, *f.*; pied, *m.*; (*young plant to set*) plant, *m.*; (*com.*) matériel, équipage, outillage, *m.*; — *v.a.n.* planter; (*sow*) semer; (*settle*) établir, fonder; (*fix*) poser, placer, fixer; (*a cannon*) braquer, pointer. — **house,** *s.* serre, *f.* — **louse,** *s.* puceron, *m.* — **out,** *v.a.* repiquer. — **stove,** *s.* serre chaude, *f.*
Plantain, *s.* plantain, *m.*; (— *tree*) plantain - arbre, plantanier, *m.* — **eater,** *s.* musophage, *m.*
Plantation, *s.* plantation, *f.*; (*fig.*) colonie, *f.*; introduction, *f.*, établissement, *m.*, fondation, *f.*

Planter, *s.* planteur, colon, *m.*; (*fig.*) introducteur, fondateur, *m.*
Plantership, *s.* état de planteur, *m.*; direction d'une plantation, *f.*
Plantigrade, *adj. s.* plantigrade, *adj. m.f., s.m.*
Planting, *s.* plantage, *m.*, plantation, *f.*; (*arch.*) pose, *f.*; (*fig.*) fondation, *f.*; établissement, *m.* — **out,** *s.* repiquage, *m.*
Plantlet, *s.* petite plante, *f.*
Plantule, *s.* plantule, *f.*
Plash, *s.* flaque d'eau, flaque, *f.*; (*splash*) *V.* **Splash,** *s.*; — *v.n.* éclabousser; jaillir; patauger, barboter; — *v.a.* entrelacer; (*splash*) *V.* **Splash,** *v.a.* [de flaques d'eau
Plashy, *adj.* boueux, bourbeux, plein
Plaster, *s.* plâtre, *m.*; (*pharm.*) emplâtre, *m.*; — *v.a.* plâtrer; (*med.*) mettre un emplâtre à. — *of Paris,* plâtre fin, gypse, *m.* *Old* —, plâtras, *m.* *A — on a wooden leg,* un cautère sur une jambe de bois. — **cast,** *s.* plâtre, ouvrage moulé en plâtre, *m.*, figure tirée en plâtre, *f.*; masque de plâtre, *m.* *To take a — cast of a person's face,* tirer un plâtre sur quelqu'un, mouler (en plâtre) la figure d'une personne. — **figure, -ornament,** *s.* plâtre, *m.* — **kiln,** *s.* four à plâtre, *m.*, plâtrière, *f.* — **quarry,** *s.* carrière de plâtre, plâtrière, *f.* — **stone,** *s.* gypse, *m.*, pierre à plâtre, *f.* — **work,** *s.* plâtrage, *m.*
Plasterer, *s.* plâtrier, *m.*; (*in figures*) mouleur en plâtre, *m.*
Plastering, *s.* plâtrage, *m.*
Plastic, *adj.* plastique
Plasticity, *s.* plasticité, *f.*
Plastron, *s.* plastron, *m.*
Plat, *s.* tresse, natte, *f.*; (*field*) pièce de terre, *f.*; — *v.n.* tresser, natter
Platane, *s.* platane, *m.*
Platband, *s.* plate-bande, *f.*
Plate, *s.* (*piece of metal*) plaque, lame, *f.*; (*of glass,* &c.) lame, *f.*; (*of a looking-glass*) glace (de miroir), *f.*; (*gold or silver*) vaisselle (d'or ou d'argent), *f.*; (*silver*) argenterie, vaisselle plate, *f.*; (*prize*) prix (en vaisselle d'or ou d'argent), *m.*; (*to eat from*) assiette, *f.*, (— *ful*) assiettée, *f.*; (*for collections*) bassin, *m.*; (*of a lock, tech.*) platine, *f.*; (*engr.*) planche, *f.*; (*print.*) cliché, *m.*; (*phot.*) plaque, *f.*, (*with the negative*) cliché, *m.*; (*of a railway*) rails, *m.pl.*; (*dial*) cadran, *m.*; (— *armour*) armure à plates, *f.*; — *v.a.* plaquer; (*adorn with plates*) orner de plaques; (*to silver*) argenter, plaquer; (*a looking-glass*) étamer; (*a ship*) border (en fer), (*armour- —*) *V.* **Armour**; (*beat flat*) réduire en plaques *or* en lames, laminer. *Gold* —, vaisselle d'or, *f.* *Silver* —, vaisselle d'argent, argenterie, *f.* *Piece of* —, pièce d'argenterie, *f.* *The —s and dishes,* la vaisselle. — **armour,** *s.* armure à plates, *f.*; (*nav.*) *V.* **Armour - plate.** — **basket,** *s.* panier aux assiettes, *m.*; panier à l'argenterie, *m.* — **carrier,** *s.* (*lift*) monte-assiettes, *m.*, (*tray*) plateau, *m.* — **cover,** *s.* couvre-assiette, *m.*, cloche d'assiette, cloche, *f.* —**ful,** *s.* assiettée, *f.* — **glass,** verre à glaces, *m.*, glace, *f.*; *adj.* de glace. — *glass insurance company,* compagnie d'assurance contre le bris des glaces, *f.* — **iron,** *s.* tôle forte, tôle, *f.* — **layer,** *s.* (*rail.*) poseur de voie, poseur, *m.*; cantonnier, *m.* — **laying,** *s.* (*rail.*) pose de la voie, pose, *f.* — **mark,** *s. V.* **Hall-mark.** — **paper,** *s.* papier à estampes, *m.* — **powder,** *s.* rouge anglais, *m.*, poudre à polir, *f.* — **rack,** *s.* porte-assiettes, *m.*; égouttoir, *m.* — **rail,** *s.* rail plat, *m.* — **room,** *s.* office, *f.* — **shelf,** *s.* planche aux assiettes, *f.* — **stand,** *s.* porte-assiettes, *m.* — **warmer,** *s.* chauffe-assiettes, *m.* [*looking-glass*) tablette, *f.*
Plateau, *s.* plateau, *m.*; (*of a swing*
Plated, *adj.* plaqué, &c. (*V.* **Plate,** *v.a.*). — *metal,* — *articles,* — *goods,* — *ware,* plaqué, *m.*
Platen, *s.* platine, *f.*
Plater, *s.* plaqueur, *m.*
Platform, *s.* plate-forme, *f.*; estrade, *f.*; tribune, *f.*; (*rail.*) quai, *m.*; (*arch., mil.*) plate-forme, *f.*; (*of a bridge*) tablier, *m.*; (*polit.*) profession de foi politique, *f.*; programme politique, *m.*
Plating, *s.* placage, *m.*; (*of looking-glasses*) étamage, *m.*; (*of ships*) placage en métal, bordé en tôle, *m.*, (*armour- —*) *V.* **Armour**
Platiniferous, *adj.* platinifère
Platinize, *v.a.* platiniser
Platinum, *s.* platine, *m.*
Platitude, *s.* platitude, *f.*
Platonic, *adj.* platonicien; platonique. — *love,* amour platonique, *m.* — *year,* année platonique, *f.*
Platon-ically, -ism. *V.* page 3, § 1
Platonist, *s.* platonicien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*
Platonize, *v.n.a.* platoniser
Platoon, *s.* peloton, *m.* — **exercise,** *s.* école de peloton, *f.* — **firing,** *s.* feu de peloton, *m.*
Platter, *s.* plat, *m.*; (*mil., nav.*) gamelle, *f.*; (*pers.*) tresseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Platting, *s.* (*action*) tressage, *m.*; (*plat, plats*) tresse, *f.*, tresses, *f.pl.*
Plaudit, *s.* applaudissement, *m.*
Plauditory, *adj.* d'applaudissement
Plausi-bility, bleness. *V.* page 3, § 1
Plausible, *adj.* plausible; (*pers.*) à arguments *or* à paroles plausibles
Plausibly, *adv.* plausiblement
Play, *v.n.* jouer; (*laugh at, mock*) se jouer (de); (*wave*) flotter, onduler, se jouer; (*on any musical instrument*) jouer (de); (*glisten*) chatoyer, briller, étinceler; (*run in a race*) courir; (*tech.*) jouer. — *fair,* jouer bon jeu. — *false,* jouer faux, tricher; user d'artifice; (*v.a.*) tromper. — *first,* jouer le premier, débuter; (*at cards*) avoir la main. — *high* *or deep,* jouer gros jeu. — *low,* jouer petit jeu. — *sure,* jouer à coup sûr. — **at . . .,** jouer à . . .; jouer au . . . *or* à la . . . *or* aux . . . — **on the,** (*mus.*) jouer du *or* de la *or* des. — **to** (*a person*), faire de la musique à. — **with,** jouer avec; (*mock*) se jouer de
Play, *v.a.* jouer; (*a musical instrument*) jouer de; (*music*) faire (de la musique); (*a piece of music, a tune*) jouer, exécuter; (*a game*) jouer; (*a game at . . . or of . . .*) faire (une partie de . . .); (*improperly, for — 'at'*) jouer au *or* à la *or* aux; (*pranks, tricks*) *V.* **Prank** *and* **Trick**; (*antics*) faire; (*pretend to be, act like*) faire; (*make, do*) faire; (*machines,* &c., *ply*) faire jouer; (*the cannon*) faire jouer, tirer. — *cards,* jouer aux cartes. — *the violin, the piano, the harp,* &c., jouer du violon, du piano, de la harpe, &c. *To — the way,* faire le plaisant. — **away,** perdre au jeu. — **off,** mettre en jeu, employer, déployer; (*a person*) exposer à la risée; (*against*) opposer ((à); (*tricks*) faire, jouer. — **out,** jouer jusqu'au bout; jouer. —*ed out,* (*fig.*) exténué, épuisé, à bout de forces; à bout de voie, à bout. — . . . **to,** jouer *or* &c. . . . à
Play, *s.* jeu, *m.*; récréation, *f.*, amusement, *m.*; badinage, *m.*; (*scope*) essor, *m.*, carrière, *f.*; (*liter.*) pièce de théâtre, pièce, *f.*; (*performance*) représentation, *f.*; (*playhouse*) spectacle, théâtre, *m.*; (*mus.*) exécution, *f.*, jeu, *m.*; (*tech.*) jeu, *m.* — *of colours,* chatoiement, *m.* *A — on words,* un jeu de mots. *A book of the —,* un livret, *m.*, la pièce, *f.* *As good as a —,* intéressant; impayable. *By fair —,* de bon jeu. *Fair —,* beau jeu; (*honesty*) franc jeu, bon jeu, *m.*; justice, *f.*; loyauté, bonne foi, *f.*; procédé loyal, *m.*; (*adject., adverb.*) juste, loyal, de bonne guerre. *False —, foul —,* mauvais jeu, *m.*; (*dishonesty*) déloyauté, mauvaise foi, *f.*; mauvais tour, mauvais procédé, *m.*, tromperie, perfidie, *f.* *Full of —,* folâtre, badin, qui aime à jouer *or* à badiner, très joueur. *Full —,* libre essor, pleine carrière. *Rough —, V.* **Horse-play.** *Shakespeare's, Racine's, Molière's —s,* théâtre de Shakespeare, de Racine, de Molière. *At —,* en jouant, en récréation; (*gambling*) au jeu. *In —,* pour badiner, pour rire. *To be at —,* jouer, être en récréation. *To bring* *or call into — (or into action), V.* **Action.** *To give fair — to,* donner beau jeu à; (*deal fairly*) jouer franc jeu avec, jouer cartes sur table avec. *To give — to,* donner l'essor à, donner carrière à. *To give free* *or full — to,* donner un libre essor à, donner pleine carrière à. *To hold* *or keep in —,* amuser. — **bill,** *s.* (*poster*) affiche de théâtre, *f.*, (*hand-bill*) programme de spectacle, *m.* — **book,** *s.* recueil de pièces de théâtre, *m.*; (*theat.*) livret, *m.* — **day,** *s.* jour de congé, *m.* — **debt,** *s.* dette de jeu, *f.* — **fellow,** *s.* camarade de jeu, camarade, *m.f.* —**ful,** *adj.* qui aime à jouer, joueur; enjoué; folâtre, badin, gai. —**fully,** *adv.* avec enjouement, d'une manière enjouée *or* folâtre, en badinant, en folâtrant, gaiment. —**fulness,** *s.* enjouement, badinage, *m.*, humeur enjouée, gaieté, *f.* —**goer,** *s.* habitué (*m.*, e, *f.*) des théâtres, personne qui fréquente les théâtres *or* les spectacles, *f.* —**going,** *adj.* qui fréquente les théâtres *or* les spectacles. —**ground,** *s.* cour (de récréation), *f.* — **hours,** *s. pl.* heures de récréation, *f. pl.*, récréation, *f.* — **house,** *s.* salle de spectacle, *f.*, théâtre, *m.* — **mate,** *s. V.* — **fellow.** — **night,** *s.* jour de spectacle, *m.* — **room,** *s.* salle de récréation, *f.* — **thing,** *s.* jouet, *m.*, (*fam.*) joujou, *m.*; (*fig.*) jouet, *m.* — **time,** *s. V.* — **hours.** —**wright,** *s.* faiseur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de pièces de théâtre. — **writer,** *s.* auteur dramatique, *m.*
Playable, *adj.* jouable
Player, *s.* joueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; musicien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*, artiste, *m.f.*, exécutant, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*theat.*) acteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, artiste, *m.f.* — *on the . . .,* or *at . . .,* joueur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de . . .
Playing, *s.* jeu, *m.* — **card,** *s.* carte à jouer, *f.*
Plea, *s.* procès, *m.*, cause, *f.*; défense, excuse, allégation, justification, *f.*; prétexte, *m.*; exception, *f.* — *in bar,* fin de non-recevoir, *f.* *Common —s,* (*Engl. law*) plaids communs, *m.pl.*
Plead, *v.n.* plaider; se défendre; alléguer, déclarer, faire valoir; donner pour excuse; intercéder; militer ('*for,*' en faveur de); (*crim. law*) se déclarer; s'avouer; — *v.a.* plaider; défendre; invoquer; alléguer, déclarer, faire valoir; s'excuser sur; prétexter; opposer (à); (*support*) soutenir. (*V.* **Ignorance**) *To — guilty,* s'avouer coupable. *To — not guilty,* se déclarer innocent [allégable
Pleadable, *adj.* plaidable; invocable;
Pleader, *s.* avocat, *m.*; défenseur, *m.*; (*fig.*) partisan, *m.* *Special —,* avocat consultant, *m.* [débats, *m.pl.*
Pleading, *s.* plaidoirie, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.*
Pleasant, *adj.* agréable; charmant; aimable; gracieux; doux; riant; gai, enjoué; (*good*) bon; (*ludicrous*) plai-

sant, risible. — *smelling*, qui sent bon, d'une odeur agréable. —**ly,** *adv.* agréablement; d'une manière charmante *or* aimable; gaiment; plaisamment. —**ness,** *s.* agrément, charme, *m.*; amabilité, *f.*; gaieté, *f.*; plaisant, *m.*

Pleasantry, *s.* plaisanterie, *f.*

Please, *v.a.* plaire à, faire plaisir à; charmer; contenter, satisfaire; — *v.n.* plaire; vouloir, vouloir bien; trouver bon; daigner. *I* —, (*am agreeable to*) je plais à; (*choose*) il me plaît (‘*to*’ . . ., de . . .). *To be* —*d*, être content. *To be* —*d with*, *V.* **Pleased.** *To be* —*d to*, se faire un plaisir de; être heureux de; se plaire à; (*be willing*) vouloir, vouloir bien, avoir la bonté de; daigner. *To* — *oneself*, se plaire, se faire plaisir, se donner du plaisir; se contenter; faire comme on veut, faire à sa guise; (*to select*) choisir, faire son choix. —, s'il vous plaît; veuillez; pardon! *It has* —*d God*, il a plu à Dieu (‘*to*’ . . ., de . . .). — *God*, plaise à Dieu; s'il plaît à Dieu. *As* or *when you* —, comme *or* quand il vous plaît *or* (*future*) plaira, comme *or* quand vous voulez *or* (*future*) voudrez, comme *or* quand bon vous semble *or* (*future*) semblera. *If you* —, s'il vous plaît; si cela vous fait plaisir *or* vous est agréable *or* vous plaît. *If I* —, si cela me plaît; s'il me plaît (‘*to*’ . . ., de . . .). *May it* —, plaise à. *You are* —*d to say so*, cela vous plaît à dire. — *to send me*, veuillez m'envoyer, envoyez moi s'il vous plaît. — *turn over*, tournez s'il vous plaît

Pleased, *part. adj.* (*with pers. or things*) content (de); charmé (de); (*with things only*) satisfait (de); heureux (de). *To be* — *to*, &c., *V.* **Please.** *Ill* —, *Well* —, *V.* **Ill** *and* **Well.** *As* — *as Punch*, heureux comme un roi, dans la joie de son cœur, aux anges

Pleasing, -ly, -ness. *V.* **Pleasant, -ly, -ness**

Pleasurable, *adj.* agréable, charmant

Pleasurableness, *s.* agrément, charme, *m.* [plaisir

Pleasurably, *adv.* agréablement, avec

Pleasure, *s.* plaisir, *m.*; agrément, *m.*; satisfaction, *f.*; charme, *m.*; (*will*) volonté, *f.*, gré, *m.*; — *adj.* d'agrément; de plaisir; — *v.a.* faire plaisir à, plaire à, contenter. *At* —, à plaisir, à volonté. *At his* —, à son gré, à sa volonté; comme *or* quand bon lui semble. *Do your* —, suivez votre goût, faites à votre gré. *What is your* — ? que désirez-vous? que voulez-vous? qu'y a-t-il pour votre service? *With* —, avec plaisir; volontiers; de bon cœur. *To afford* or *give* — *to anyone*, faire plaisir à quelqu'un. *To take o.'s* —, s'amuser. *To take* — *in*, prendre plaisir à, se faire un plaisir de, se plaire à. *Mr. A. requests the* — *of Mr. B.'s company to dinner on Monday*, M. A. prie M. B. de lui faire le plaisir de venir dîner avec lui lundi. —**boat,** *s.* bateau *or* canot de plaisance, bateau *or* canot de promenade, *m.* — **farm,** *s.* ferme d'agrément, *f.* — **-grounds,** *s.pl.* jardin d'agrément, jardin anglais, *m.*; parc, *m.* — **house,** *s.* maison de plaisance, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans plaisir. — **navigation,** *s.* navigation de plaisance, *f.* — **party,** *s.* partie de plaisir, *f.* — **seeking,** *adj.* qui cherche le plaisir, ami du plaisir. — **train,** *s.* train de plaisir, *m.* — **trip,** *s.* voyage d'agrément, *m.*; partie de plaisir, *f.* — **van,** *s.* char à bancs, *m.* — **walk,** *s.* promenade, *f.* — **yacht,** *s.* yacht de plaisance, *m.* [roturier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*

Plebeian, *adj.* *s.* plébéien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; **Plebeianism,** *s.* plébéianisme, *m.*

Plebiscitary, *adj.* plébiscitaire

Plebiscite, *s.* plébiscite, *m.*

Pledge, *s.* gage, *m.*; (*surety*) garantie, *f.*, garant, *m.*; (*law*) nantissement, *m.*; (*bail*) caution, *f.*; (*mil.*) otage, *m.*; (*promise*) promesse, *f.*; assurance, *f.*; (*teetotal*) vœu de tempérance, *m.*; (*of political principles*) profession de foi, *f.*; (*a health*) toast, *m.*, santé, *f.*; — *v.a.* engager, mettre en gage; (*fig.*) engager (à); (*answer for*) garantir; (*in drinking*) faire raison à. *To* — *oneself*, (‘*to*’) s'engager (à), se faire fort (de); (‘*for*’) garantir (. . .), se porter garant (de); (‘*that*’) garantir (que), répondre (que). *To put in* —, mettre en gage, engager. *To take* or *sign the* —, faire vœu de tempérance. *Unredeemed* —*s*, effets non dégagés (du mont-de-piété), *m.pl.* [gage

Pledgee, *s.* prêteur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) sur

Pledger, *s.* personne qui met en gage, *f.*, emprunteur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) sur gage; garant, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*in drinking*) personne qui fait raison à un toast, *f.*

Pledget, *s.* plumasseau, *m.*

Pleiads, Pleiades, *s.pl.* Pléiades, *f.pl.*

Plenarily, *adv.* pleinement, entièrement, complètement

Plenariness, *s.* plénitude, *f.*

Plenary, *adj.* plein, entier, complet. — *indulgence*, indulgence plénière, *f.*

Plenipotentiary, *s. adj.* plénipotentiaire

Plenitude, *s.* plénitude, *f.* [tiaire, *m.*

Plenteous, Plentiful, *adj.* abondant; copieux. —**ly,** *adv.* abondamment, en abondance. —**ness,** *s.* abondance, *f.*

Plenty, *s.* abondance, *f.*; (*adject.*) abondant, en abondance; (*adverb.*) beaucoup, en abondance, abondamment; bien assez, plus qu'il n'en faut; (*quite*) bien. *There is* — *of it*, il y en a une grande quantité *or* un grand nombre, il y en a à foison *or* en masse, il n'en manque pas; il y en a bien assez, &c. *There is* — *of time*, nous avons plus de temps qu'il n'en faut, nous avons tout le temps. *It is* — *big enough*, c'est bien

Plenum, *s.* plein, *m.* [assez gros

Pleonasm, *s.* pléonasme, *m.*

Pleonastic, -al, *adj.* pléonastique. —**ally,** *adv.* par pléonasme, d'une manière pléonastique [saure, *m.*

Plesiosaur, Plesiosaurus, *s.* plésio-

Plethora, *s.* pléthore, *f.*

Plethoric, *adj. s.* pléthorique

Pleura, *s.* plèvre, *f.*

Pleural, *adj.* pleural

Pleurisy, *s.* pleurésie, *f.*

Pleuritic, *adj.* pleurétique [monie, *f.*

Pleuro-pneumonia, *s.* pleuropneu-

Pleximeter, *s.* plessimètre, *m.*

Plexure, *s.* entrelacement, *m.*

Plexus, *s.* plexus, *m.*

Pliability, Pliableness. *V.* **Pliancy**

Pliable, Pliant, *adj.* pliable, pliant; flexible, souple [souplesse, *f.*

Pliancy, Pliantness, *s.* flexibilité,

Plica, — **Polonica,** *s.* plique, *f.*

Pliers, *s.pl.* pinces, tenailles, *f.pl.*

Plight, *v.a.* engager; — *s.* état, *m.*, situation, condition, *f.*; (*pledge*) gage, *m.*

Plighter, *s.* personne *or* chose qui en-

Plinth, *s.* plinthe, *f.* [gage, *f.*

Plod, *v.n.* marcher péniblement, aller clopin-clopant; (*fig.*) travailler assidument, piocher, pâlir (sur); — *v.a.* suivre péniblement *or* lentement. *To* — *o.'s way*, suivre péniblement sa route, s'en aller clopin-clopant [cheur, *m.*

Plodder, *s.* travailleur assidu, pio-

Plodding, *adj.* assidu, laborieux; — *s.* travail assidu, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* assidument, péniblement, laborieusement

Plot, *s.* (*plat*) pièce de terre, *f.*; plantation, *f.*; (*surveying*) plan, *m.*; (*conspiracy*) complot, *m.*, conspiration, trame, *f.*; (*stratagem*) ruse, *f.*, stratagème, *m.*; (*knot, of a novel or play*) intrigue, *f.*; — *v.a.n.* (*land-surveying*) rapporter, faire *or* lever le plan de; (*fig.*) (*pers.*) comploter; conspirer; tramer, machiner; (*of things*) se tramer. *To form* or *lay* or *hatch a* —, tramer *or* faire *or* former *or* ourdir un complot, ourdir une trame

Plotter, *s.* comploteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, conspirateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, machinateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*schemer*) *V.* **Schemer**

Plotting, *s.* action de comploter, *f.*; complots, *m.pl.*, machinations, *f.pl.*; (*land-surveying*) rapportage, lever (*or* levé) des plans, *m.* — **scale,** *s.* échelle à rapporter, *f.*

Plough, *s.* charrue, *f.*; (*carp.*) bouvet, *m.*; (*astr.*) grand Chariot, *m.*; — *adj.* de charrue; — *v.a.* labourer; (*carp.*) creuser; (*fig.*) sillonner, fendre; (*at an exam.*) refuser, (*fam.*) retoquer, sécher; — *v.n.* labourer. — **boy,** *s.* garçon (*or* valet) de charrue, *m.* — **handle,** *s.* manche de charrue, mancheron, *m.* — **horse,** *s.* cheval de labour *or* de charrue, *m.* —**land,** *s.* terre labourable, terre de labour, *f.* — **man,** *s.* laboureur, valet de charrue, *m.*; (*a rustic*) paysan, rustre, *m.* — *man's spikenard*, conyze raboteuse, *f.* — **Monday,** *s.* le lundi après l'Épiphanie, *m.* — **ox,** *s.* bœuf de labour, *m.* — **share,** *s.* soc de charrue, *m.* — **staff,** *s.* curoir, *m.* — **tail,** *s. V.* —**handle.** — **out** *or* **up,** *v.a.* déterrer. — **wright,** *s.* charron, *m.*

Ploughable, *adj.* labourable, arable

Plougher, *s.* laboureur, cultivateur, *m.*

Ploughing, *s.* labourage, *m.*; labour, *m.* — **match,** *s.* concours de charrues, *m.*

Plover, *s.* pluvier, *m.* —*s' eggs*, (*a common name of pewits' eggs*) œufs de vanneau, *m.pl.*

Ploy, *v.n.* se ployer

Ploying, Ployment, *s.* ploiement, *m.*

Pluck, *v.a.* tirer; (*pull off*) arracher, enlever; (*a fowl*) plumer; (*flowers, fruit*) cueillir; (*at an exam.*) *V.* **Plough,** *v.a.*; — *s.* action de tirer, action d'arracher, *f.*; (*an animal's heart, liver, and lights*) frissure, *f.*; (*fig.*) courage, cœur, *m.*, (*fam.*) toupet, *m.* *To be* —*ed*, (*at an exam.*) être refusé *or* retoqué, (*after a stage, in certain schools*, &c.) être *or* sortir fruit sec. — **away** *or* **off,** *v.a.* arracher, enlever. —**less,** *adj.* sans courage, timide. — **up,** *v.a.* arracher, enlever; (*a plant*) arracher, déraciner; (*courage*) reprendre courage [ment

Pluckily, *adv.* courageusement, brave-

Plucky, *adj.* courageux, brave

Plug, *s.* tampon, *m.*; bouchon, *m.*; (*peg*) cheville, *f.*, (*of a pump, of a w.c.*) piston, *m.*; (*of a tap*) noix, *f.*; (*of a water-pipe*) robinet, *m.*; crapaudine, *f.*; bouche d'eau, *f.*; (*of a boat*) bouchon de nable, nable, *m.*; (*valve*) soupape, *f.*; (*of a tobacco-pipe*) culot, *m.*; (*surg.*) tampon, *m.*; — *v.a.* tamponner; boucher; cheviller; (*with a plugger*) fouler. — **hole,** *s.* (*of a water-pipe*) bouche d'eau, *f.*; (*of a boat*) nable, *m.* [plomboir, *m.*

Plugger, *s.* (*dentist's instr.*) fouloir,

Plum, *s.* prune, *f.*, (*tree*) prunier, *m.*; (*raisin*) raisin sec, *m.*; (£100,000) cent mille livres sterling; (*pers.*) millionnaire, *m.f.* *French* —*s*, pruneaux de table, *m.pl.* *To be worth a* —, être deux fois millionnaire. — **cake,** *s.* plum-cake, *m.* — **orchard,** *s.* prunelaie, *f.* — **pie,** *s.* tourte aux prunes, *f.* — **pudding,** *s.* plum-pudding, *m.* — *pudding stone*, poudingue, *m.* — **stone,** *s.* noyau de prune, *m.* — **tart,** *s.* tarte aux prunes, *f.* — **tree,** *s.* prunier, *m.*

Plumage, *s.* plumage, *m.*

Plumassier, *s.* plumassier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*

Plumb, *s.* plomb, *m.*; — *adv. adj.* à

plomb, d'aplomb; — *v.a.* plomber; mettre à plomb. — **level,** *s.* niveau à plomb, niveau à perpendicule, *m.* — **line,** *s.* fil à plomb, *m.* — **rule,** *s.* chas, chat, *m.*

Plumbago, *s.* plombagine, *f.*

Plumber, *s.* plombier, *m.* —*'s work,* plomberie, *f.*

Plumbery, *s.* plomberie, *f.*

Plumbiferous, *adj.* plombifère

Plumbing, *s.* plombage, *m.*

Plume, *s.* plume, *f.*; (*as ornament*) plume, *f.*, plumet, panache, *m.*; (*mil.*) plumet, *m.*; (*mil., horsehair — of a helmet*) crinière, *f.*; (*honour*) palme, *f.*, honneur, *m.*; (*pride*) orgueil, *m.*; —*v.a.* plumer; (*clean*) nettoyer; (*adorn*) orner de plumes; orner d'un panache *or* &c., empanacher. *Borrowed* —*s,* ornements empruntés, *m.pl. To — itself,* (*of a bird*) se nettoyer, nettoyer ses plumes. *To — oneself* (*on*), se piquer (de), se targuer (de), se glorifier (de), faire parade (de). — **alum,** *s.* alun de plume, *m.* — **bird,** *s.* épimaque, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans plumes; sans panache; (*fig.*) sans gloire. — **moth,** *s.* ptérophore, ornéode, *m.*

Plumed, *part. adj.* plumé, &c. (*V.* **Plume,** *v.a.*); à plumes; à panache. — *moth, V.* **Plume**

Plumelet, *s.* petite plume, *f.*

Plumigerous, *adj.* plumigère [*s.m.*

Plumiped, *adj. s.* plumipède, *adj. m.f.*,

Plummet, *s.* plomb, *m.*; (*fathom-line*) sonde, *f.*; (*weight*) poids, contrepoids, *m.* — **line,** *s.* fil à plomb, *m.*

Plumose, Plumous, *adj.* plumeux

Plump, *adj.* dodu, potelé, gros, gras, gros et gras, grassouillet, rondelet; (*fig.*) gros; brusque, net; — *adv.* tout d'un coup, droit; lourdement; — *int.* pouf! — *v.n.* tomber lourdement; (*enlarge*) s'engraisser; s'enfler; (*at elections*) voter pour un seul candidat; — *v.a.* laisser tomber lourdement; (*enlarge*) rendre dodu, engraisser; enfler. *To — for,* donner toutes ses voix à; voter en masse pour. *To — a vote,* voter en masse pour. *To — a vote,* rassembler ses votes sur un seul candidat. *No —ing!* distribuez vos voix

Plumper, *s.* bourde, *f.*, conte, *m.*; (*at elections*) vote donné à un seul candidat, *m.*; vote en masse, *m.*

Plumply, *adv.* nettement, rondement

Plumpness, *s.* embonpoint, *m.*; rondeur, *f.*; (*bluntness*) brusquerie, *f.*

Plumule, *s.* plumule, *f.*

Plumy, *adj.* emplumé; empanaché

Plunder, *v.a.* piller; voler; dépouiller; — *s.* pillage, *m.*; (*booty*) butin, *m.*

Plunderer, *s.* pillard, *m.*, e, *f.*; voleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Plunge, *v.a.* plonger; précipiter; — *v.n.* plonger, se plonger; se précipiter, se jeter, s'élancer; — *s.* plongement, plongeon, *m.*; élan, *m.*; (*step*) pas, *m.*; (*difficulty*) embarras, *m.*; abîme, *m.*

Plunger, *s.* plongeur, *m.*

Plunging, *s. V.* **Plunge, *s.***

Pluperfect, *s.* plus-que-parfait, *m.*

Plural, *adj.* plural; (*gram.*) pluriel; — *s.* pluriel, *m. In the — number, in the —,* au pluriel [bénéfices, *f.*, cumul, *m.*

Pluralism, *s.* possession de plusieurs

Pluralist, *s.* ecclésiastique possédant plusieurs bénéfices, cumulard, *m.*

Plurality, *s.* pluralité, *f.*; (*— of emoluments,* &c.) cumul, *m.*

Pluralize, *v.a.* pluraliser [pluriel

Plurally, *adv.* en pluralité; (*gram.*) au

Plus, *adv.* plus

Plush, *s.* peluche, *f.*; panne, *f.* — **breeches,** *s. pl.* culotte (*if more than one pair,* culottes, *f.pl.*) de panne, *f.*

Plushy, *adj.* peluché, pelucheux

Plutocracy, *s.* plutocratie, *f.*

Plutocrat, *s.* plutocrate, *m.*

Plutocratic, *adj.* plutocratique

Plutonian, *s. adj.* plutonien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Pluton-ic, -ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Pluvial, *adj. s.* pluvial, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, pluvial, *s.m.*

Pluviometer, *s.* pluviomètre, *m.*

Ply, *v.a.n.* s'appliquer à, s'attacher à; appliquer, exercer, employer; travailler avec; (*to handle*) manier; (*set going*) faire jouer; (*attack*) attaquer; (*urge*) presser, supplier, solliciter; (*canvass*) offrir ses services; (*encumber*) accabler (de); importuner (de); bourrer (de); servir à; verser à; (*work*) travailler rudement; (*be busy*) s'occuper; (*between two points*) aller, marcher; faire le parcours *or* le trajet; faire le service; desservir la ligne (de ... à ...), desservir; (*go in haste*) aller à la hâte, se rendre à la hâte; (*nav.*) faire le va-et-vient, faire la navette; — *to windward,* louvoyer; — *s.* pli, *m. To — the needle,* travailler à l'aiguille. *To — the oar,* manier l'aviron *or* la rame, ramer, nager. *To — the whip,* faire usage du fouet. — **for,** tâcher d'obtenir, chercher; demander. — *for hire,* (*of a*

Plyers. *V.* **Pliers** [*caban*) marauder

P.M. de l'après-midi; (*evening or night*) du soir; (*in time-tables*) soir

Pneumatic (-al), *adj.* pneumatique; —**s,** *s. pl.* pneumatique, *f.*

Pneumatology, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Pneumonia, Pneumony, *s.* pneumonie, *f.*

Pneumonic, *adj. s.* pneumonique

Poach, *v.a.* (*eggs*) pocher; (*plunder*) voler, piller; — *v.n.* braconner; (*of animals*) chasser, aller à la chasse; (*of land*) devenir humide, s'amollir

Poachard, *s.* milouin, *m.*

Poacher, *s.* braconnier, *m.*

Poachiness, *s.* humidité, *f.*

Poaching, *s.* braconnage, *m.*

Poachy, *adj.* humide, mou

Poak, Poake, *s.* ploc, *m.*

Pochard, *s.* milouin, *m.*

Pock, *s.* grain de petite vérole, *m.* — **mark, -hole,** *s.* marque de petite vérole, *f.* — **marked, -pitted,** *adj.* marqué *or* gravé de petite vérole, grêlé

Pocket, *s.* poche, *f.*; (*fob*) gousset, *m.*; (*fig.*) bourse, *f.*; (*billiards*) blouse, *f.*; (*meas.*) pocket, *m.*; — *adj.* de poche; — *v.a.* empocher; mettre en poche; (*steal*) dérober, soustraire; (*an affront*) avaler, boire, digérer, endurer; (*at billiards*) blouser, bloquer, faire. *To be in —,* gagner (' *by,*' à). *To be out of —,* être en perte (de), perdre (' *by,*' à). *To pick —s,* filouter. *I am 20 shillings out of —,* je suis en perte de 25 francs. *I am 20 shillings out of — by that speculation, by it,* je perds 25 francs à cette spéculation, j'y perds 25 francs. *To pay out of one's own —,* payer de sa poche. *To spare anyone's —,* ménager la bourse de quelqu'un. — **barometer,** *s.* baromètre de poche, *m.* — **book,** *s.* portefeuille, *m.*; carnet, *m.* — *book maker,* portefeuilliste, *m.* — **bottle,** *s.* flacon de poche, *m.* — **comb,** *s.* peigne de poche, *m.* — **compass,** *s.* boussole de poche, *f.* — **dictionary,** *s.* dictionnaire de poche, *m.* — **edition,** *s.* édition de poche, édition portative, *f.* — **flap, -lid,** *s.* patte de poche, *f.* — **flask,** *s.* bouteille plate, *f.*, flacon, *m.* —**ful,** *s.* poche pleine, *f.* — **glass,** *s.* miroir de poche, *m.* —**handkerchief,** *s.* mouchoir de poche, *m.* — **hole,** *s.* ouverture de poche, *f.* — **inkstand,** *s.* encrier de poche, *m.* — **knife,** *s.* couteau de poche, *m.* — **mirror,** *s.* miroir de poche, *m.* — **money,** *s.* argent de poche, *m.*, menus plaisirs, *m.pl.*, cassette, *f.*; (*weekly*) semaine, *f.* — **picking,** *s.* filouterie, *f.*, vol à la tire, *m.* — **piece,** *s.* jeton, *m.* — **pistol,** *s.* pistolet de poche, *m.* — **violin,** *s.* pochette, *f.* — **volume,** *s.* volume portatif, *m.*

Pocky, *adj. V.* **Pock-marked**

Pococurante, *s.* pococurante, *m.*

Pococurantism, *s.* pococurantisme, *m.*

Pod, *s.* cosse, *f.*; gousse, *f.*; — *v.n.* produire des cosses *or* des gousses

Podagra, *s.* podagre, *f.*

Podagric, -al, *adj.* de la goutte; (*pers.*) podagre

Podded, *adj.* à cosses; à gousses. *Well-*

Podesta, *s.* podestat, *m.* [—, cossu

Podgy, *adj. V.* **Squabby**

Podophylline, *s.* podophylline, *f.*

Podophyllum, *s.* podophylle, *m.* [*m.pl.*

Poem, *s.* poème, *m.*; poésie, *f.*, vers,

Poesy, *s.* poésie, *f.* [(*adverb.*) en poète

Poet, *s.* poète, *m.* —**like,** *adj.* de poète;

Poetaster, *s.* poètereau, *m.*

Poetess, *s.* poétesse, femme poète, *f.*

Poetic, -al, *adj.* poétique. —**ally,** *adv.* poétiquement

Poetics, *s. pl.* poétique, *f.*

Poetize, *v.n.a.* poétiser

Poetry, *s.* poésie, *f. The art of —,* l'art de la poésie, l'art poétique, *m.*, (*of Horace*) l'Art poétique

Pogge, *s.* (*fish*) aspidophore, *m.*

Poh. *V.* **Pooh**

Poignancy, *s.* piquant, *m.*; (*of wit*) pointe, *f.*, sel, *m.*; (*of grief*) violence, *f.*

Poignant, *adj.* piquant, mordant; (*of grief*) poignant, cuisant. —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière piquante; d'une manière poignante *or* cuisante

Point, *s.* point, *m.*; (*sharp end*) pointe, *f.*; (*tagged string,* &c.) aiguillette, *f.*; (*of wit*) pointe, *f.*; piquant, *m.*; (*wit itself*) esprit, sel, *m.*; (*of land*) pointe, *f.*; (*astr., geom., gram., mus., persp., cards,* &c.) point, *m.*; (*sculptor's tool*) pointe, *f.*, poinçon, ébauchoir, *m.*; (*engr.*) pointe, *f.*; (*print.*) pointure, *f.*; (*rail.*) aiguille, *f.*; (*nav.*) (*of compass*) aire de vent, *f.*, quart de vent, *m.*, (*of a sail*) garcette de ris, *f.*; (*question*) question, *f.*; affaire, *f.*; essentiel, *m.*; (*assertion*) dire, *m.*; (*aim*) but, *m.*, fins, *f.pl.*; (*feature*) trait, *m.*; qualité, *f.*; (*side*) côté, *m.*; (*lace*) point, *m.*; — *v.a.* (*sharpen*) aiguiser, affiler, affûter, donner une pointe à, rendre pointu; (*cut*) tailler en pointe, tailler; (*with stops*) pointer, ponctuer; (*show*) montrer, indiquer, enseigner; (*direct*) diriger; adresser; (*a cannon, a telescope*) pointer, braquer; (*a book*) pointer; (*gram.*) ponctuer; (*print., nav.*) pointer; (*pins,* &c.) empointer, affiner; (*sculp.*) mettre au point (*or* aux points), dégrossir, ébaucher; (*mas.*) jointoyer, goboter; (*rail.*) aiguiller; — *v.n.* pointer; ponctuer; (*turn*) se tourner; (*of a dog*) arrêter; (*of an abscess*) aboutir; (*mas.*) jointoyer; (*rail.*) aiguiller. — *of the compass,* (*nav.*) aire de vent, *f.*, quart de vent, *m.* — *of sight,* point de vue, *m.*; (*of a fire-arm*) point de mire, *m.* — *of support,* point d'appui, *m.* — *of view,* point de vue, *m.* (*in this — of view,* sous ce point de vue). *Cardinal —s,* points cardinaux, *m.pl. Chief* or *great* or *main —,* point capital, grand point, (l') important, (l') essentiel, *m. Decimal —,* virgule décimale, *f. At the — of death,* sur le point de mourir, à l'article de la mort, à la mort, à l'agonie. *At all —s,* (*armed*) de toutes pièces. *In all —s, in every —,* de tous points, en tout point. *In —,* en question; 'ad hoc'; à propos (*an instance or a case in —,* un exemple topique). *In — of,* en fait de, en matière de. *In — of fact,* dans *or* par le fait, au fait; en effet. *On the — of,* sur le point de, au moment de. *To be to the —,* aller

au fait ; (*in* —) être à propos. *To come* (or *speak*) *to the* —, venir *or* arriver au fait. *To end in a* —, se terminer en pointe (*ending in a* —, terminé *or* taillé en pointe). *To gain* (or *carry*) *o.'s* —, atteindre son but, arriver (*or* en venir) à ses fins. *To have come to the* —, y être. *To make a* — *of, to make it a* — (*to*), se faire une loi *or* une règle (de) ; se faire un devoir (de) ; s'arranger (pour) ; avoir soin (de) ; prendre à tâche (de) ; affecter (de). *To maintain* or *press o.'s* —, maintenir son dire. *To* — *with o.'s finger*, indiquer (*or* montrer) du doigt. *To* — *the finger at* —, *V.* — **at.** *To press the* —, insister. *To pursue o.'s.*—, tendre à ses fins, pousser sa pointe. *To strain* or *stretch a* —, *V.* **Strain,** *v.a.* — **at,** *v.a.* montrer du doigt ; (*in contempt*) montrer au doigt. *To be* (or *get*) —*ed at*, être montré (*or* se faire montrer) au doigt. — **blank,** *adv.* (*artil.*) de but en blanc ; (*of small arms, close*) à bout portant ; (*fig.*) à brûle-pourpoint ; (*directly*) directement ; droit au but ; (*positively*) positivement, net ; (*inconsiderately*) de but en blanc ; *adj.* de but en blanc ; (*fig.*) à brûle-pourpoint ; direct ; positif, net, formel. — **lace,** *s.* point, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans pointe, émoussé ; (*fig.*) fade, plat. —**lessly,** *adv.* sans pointe ; fadement, platement. — **out,** *v.a. V.* — **to.** — **sman,** *s.* aiguilleur, *m.* — **to,** *v.a.* indiquer, désigner, montrer, signaler, faire remarquer ; se diriger vers, se tourner vers

Pointed, *adj.* pointu, à pointe, aigu, acéré ; (*fig.*) piquant, mordant, acéré ; épigrammatique, satirique ; direct ; personnel ; évident ; net ; (*arch.*) ogival, en ogive. — *sails*, voiles ayant des ris à garcettes, *f.pl.* —**ly,** *adv.* en pointe ; (*fig.*) d'une manière piquante ; subtilement ; positivement, expressément ; directement ; nettement, net. —**ness,** *s.* forme pointue, *f.* ; pointe, *f.* ; tour piquant *or* épigrammatique, *m.*

Pointer, *s.* index, *m.* ; (*of a dial, rail.*) aiguille, *f.* ; (*engr.*) poinçon, *m.* ; (*in schools*) touche, *f.* ; (*pers.*) (*of pins,* &c.) empointeur, *m.*, (*artil.*) pointeur, *m.* ; (*dog*) chien d'arrêt, *m.*

Pointing, *s.* (*of books, & nav.*) pointage, *m.* ; (*artil.*) pointage, pointement, *m.* ; (*gram.*) ponctuation *f.* ; (*sculpt.*) mise au point, *f.*, ébauchage, *m.* ; (*of pins,* &c.) empointage, *m.* ; (*mas.*) jointoiement, *m.* ; — *part. adj.* (*of a dog*) en arrêt, à l'arrêt

Poise, *s.* poids, *m.* ; balance, *f.*, équilibre, *m.* ; contrepoids, *m.* ; — *v.a.* peser ; balancer, équilibrer

Poised, *part. adj.* pesé, &c. (*V.* **Poise,** *v.a.*) ; en équilibre ; juste

Poiser, *s. V.* **Balancer**

Poison, *s.* poison, *m.* ; — *v.a.* empoisonner. —*ed wound*, plaie venimeuse, plaie envenimée, *f.* ; plaie empoisonnée, *f.* — **fang,** *s.* crochet venimeux, *m.*, dent venimeuse, *f.* — **gland,** *s.* glande venimeuse, *f.* — **ivy,** *s. V.* — **oak.** — **nut,** *s.* noix vomique, *f.* ; noix de tanghin, *f.* — **oak,** *s.* toxicodendron, *m.* — **tree,** *s.* arbre vénéneux, *m.* [*f.*

Poisoner, *s.* empoisonneur, *m.*, -euse,

Poisoning, *s.* empoisonnement, *m.*

Poisonous, *adj.* (*general sense*) toxique ; (*particularly of animals*) venimeux ; (*particularly of plants, of animals eaten, of inorganic substances*) vénéneux ; (*poisoned*) empoisonné ; (*fig.*) empoisonné ; venimeux ; funeste. —**ly,** *adv.* en empoisonnant. —**ness,** *s.* toxicité, *f.* ; venimosité, *f.* ; vénénosité, *f.* ; (*fig.*) poison, venin, *m.*

Poke, *s.* poche, *f.*, sac, *m.* ; (*thrust*) poussée, *f.*, coup, *m.* ; — *v.a.* (*thrust*) pousser ; fourrer, mettre ; (*the fire*) tisonner, attiser, remuer, fourgonner ; (*of horned cattle*) donner des coups de corne à, corner ; — *v.n.* se fourrer ; fourgonner ; (*fumble*) fouiller, farfouiller ; (*feel*) tâtonner ; (*of horned cattle*) donner des coups de corne. *To* — *fun*, plaisanter ; (*at*) se moquer (de). — **after** *or* **for,** chercher à tâtons, chercher. — **net,** *s.* palis, *m.* — **weed,** *s.* phytolaque, *f.*, raisin d'Amérique, *f.*

Poker, *s.* tisonnier, fourgon, *m.*

Poking, *adj.* servile

Poky, *adj.* resserré, étroit, petit ; misérable, minable. — *hole*, taudis, *m.*

Polacca, Polacre, *s.* polaque, polacre,

Polander, *s.* Polonais, *m.*, e, *f.* [*f.*

Polar, *adj.* polaire

Polarimeter, *s.* polarimètre, *m.*

Polariscope, *s.* polariscope, *m.*

Polarity, *s.* polarité, *f.*

Polarization, *s.* polarisation, *f.*

Polarize, *v.a.* polariser

Polarizer, *s.* polariseur, *m.*

Pole, *s.* (*geog., astr., geom., phys.*) pôle, *m.* ; (*staff*) perche, *f.* ; mât, *m.* ; bâton, *m.* ; (*top of a mast*) flèche, *f.* ; (*for hops*) perche, *f.*, échalas, *m.* ; (*for vines*) échalas, *m.* ; (*for curtains,* &c.) bâton, *m.* ; (*of a carriage*) timon, *m.* ; (*of a stable*) barre, *f.* ; (*of a rope-dancer*) balancier, *m.* ; (*meas.*) perche (5 mètres), *f.* ; (*pers.*) Polonais, *m.*, e, *f.* ; — *v.a.* (*hops, vines*) échalasser. *Under bare* —*s*, (*nav.*) à sec de toile. — **axe,** *s.* hache d'armes, *f.* ; (*of butchers*) merlin, assommoir, *m.* — **cat,** *s.* putois, *m.* — **chain,** *s.* (*of a carriage*) chaînette, *f.* — **crab,** *s.* crapaud de timon, *m.* — **jump,** *s.* saut à la perche, *m.* — **mast,** *s.* mât de flèche, *m.*, (*of one single piece*) mât à pible, *m.* — *of a mast*, flèche d'un mât, *f.* — **piece,** *s.* (*of a carriage*) chaînette (*f.* — en cuir), *f.* — **pin,** *s.* cheville de timon, *f.* — **ring,** *s.* (*of a carriage*) porte-barres, *m.* — **socket,** *s.* (*of a carriage*) têtard, *m.* — **screen,** *s.* écran à pied, *m.* — **star,** *s.* étoile polaire, *f.*

Polemic, -al, *adj.* polémique

Polemic, Polemist, *s.* polémiste, *m.*

Polemic, s., Polemics, *s. pl.* polémique, *f.*

Polemoscope, *s.* polémoscope, *m.*

Polenta, *s.* polenta, *f.* [*f.*

Polianthes, *s.* polianthe, *m.*, tubéreuse,

Police, *s.* police, *f.* ; (*rural*) gendarmerie, *f.* — *l* à la garde ! *County* —, gendarmerie. *Mounted* —, gendarmerie à cheval. — **agent,** *s. V.* — **man.** — **cell,** *s.* violon, *m.* — **court,** *s.* tribunal de police, *m.* — **force,** *s.* corps de police, *m.* — **gazette,** *s.* gazette des tribunaux, *f.* — **magistrate,** *s.* juge d'un tribunal de police, juge de police, *m.* — **man, -constable,** *s.* agent de police, gardien de la paix, policier, *m.* ; (*rural*) gendarme, *m.* — **office,** *s.* bureau de police, *m.* ; mairie, *f.* — **officer,** *s. V.* — **man.** — **regulation,** *s.* règlement de police, *m.* — **sergeant,** *s.* brigadier de police, brigadier de gardiens de la paix, *m.* ; (*rural*) brigadier de gendarmerie, *m.* — **sheet,** *s. V.* **Charge-sheet.** — **spy,** *s.* espion de police, *m.* ; (*in contempt*) mouchard, *m.* — **station,** *s.* bureau du commissaire de police, commissariat de police, *m.* ; poste de police, poste, *m.* — **superintendent,** *s.* commissaire de police, *m.* — **van,** *s.* voiture cellulaire, *f.*

Policed, *adj.* policé

Policy, *s.* politique, *f.* ; vues, *f.pl.* ; système, plan, *m.* ; utilité, *f.* ; prudence, *f.* ; (*of insurance*) police, *f.* ; (*fin.*) inscription de rente sur l'État, *f.* — **holder,** *s.* assuré, *m.*, e, *f.*

Polish, *adj.* (*geog.*) polonais, de Pologne ; — *s.* (*language*) le polonais, *m.*, la langue polonaise, *f.*

Polish, *v.a.* polir ; (*furniture*) cirer, (*to French-polish*) vernir (des meubles), vernir à l'esprit-de-vin ; (*boots*) cirer ; (*refine*) polir, policer, civiliser, (*fam., — up a person*) façonner, dérouiller, dégourdir ; — *v.n.* se polir ; (*pers.*) se façonner, se dérouiller, se dégourdir ; — *s.* (*material*) enduit, vernis, *m.* ; (*gloss*) poli, luisant, *m.* ; (*pers.*) vernis, *m.* ; élégance, politesse, *f.* *French* —, vernis à l'alcool, vernis à l'esprit-de-vin, vernis, *m.* *Furniture* —, *V.* **Furniture.** — **powder,** *s.* poudre à polir, *f.* — **off,** *v.a.* expédier, trousser, régler (*to* — *him off*, lui régler son compte, en finir avec lui)

Polishable, *adj.* polissable

Polished, *part. adj.* poli, &c. (*V.* **Polish,** *v.a.n.* ; luisant ; (*pers.*) policé ; de bon ton ; (*of manners*) poli, distingué. — *oak*, chêne ciré, *m.*

Polisher, *s.* polisseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* ; (*tool*) polissoir, *m.* *French* —, vernisseur (en meubles), *m.*

Polishing, *s.* poli, *m.* ; (*act of* —) polissage, *m.* ; (*of furniture, French* —) vernissage (de meubles), vernissage à l'esprit-de-vin, *m.* ; (*of boots*) cirage, *m.* ; (*refining*) policement, *m.* — **brush,** *s.* polissoire, *f.* — **paste (,powder),** *s.* pâte (,poudre) à polir, *f.* — **rush,** *s.* prêle d'hiver, prêle des tourneurs, *f.*

Polite, *adj.* poli ; élégant ; complaisant ; attentif. — *literature* or *letters* or *learning*, belles-lettres, *f.pl.* — *thing*, politesse, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* poliment. —**ness,** *s.* politesse, *f.*

Politic, -al, *adj.* politique [ment

Politically, Politicly, *adv.* politique-

Politicaster, *s.* politiqueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Politician, *s.* politique, politicien, *m.*

Politics, *s.pl.* politique, *f.*

Polity, *s.* gouvernement, *m.*, forme de gouvernement, *f.*, constitution, *f.*, régime politique, *m.*

Polk, *v.n.* polker, danser la polka

Polka, *s.* polka, *f.* — **dancer,** *s.* polkeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* — **jacket,** *s.* polka,

Polker, *s.* polkeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* [*f.*

Poll, *s.* (*head*) tête, *f.* ; (*back part of the head*) occiput, *m.* ; (*register,* &c.) liste (de personnes), *f.* ; liste électorale, *f.* ; inscription des votes, *f.* ; élection, *f.* ; (*place*) lieu de l'élection, *m.* ; (*voting*) vote, *m.* ; (*votes*) voix, *f.pl.*, suffrages, *m.pl.* ; scrutin, *m.* ; (*parrot*) perroquet, *m.* ; Jacquot, *m.* ; — *v.a.n.* (*a tree*) étêter ; (*shear*) tondre ; (*to register*) inscrire ; (*to vote*) voter, donner sa voix, se faire inscrire ; (*to elect*) élire ; (*votes*) (*to give*) donner, (*to obtain*) obtenir. *To be at the head of the* —, être en tête du scrutin, avoir la majorité. *To demand a* —, demander le scrutin. — **book,** *s.* registre des électeurs, *m.* — **clerk,** *s.* membre du bureau (électoral), *m.* — **evil,** *s.* mal de taupe, *m.* —**parrot,** *s.* perroquet, *m.* — **tax,** *s.* capitation, *f.*

Pollack, *s.* pollack, merlan jaune, lieu, *m.* [lavaret)

Pollan, *s.* "pollan," *m.* (espèce de

Pollard, *s.* (*tree*) arbre étêté, têtard, *m.* ; (*fish*) meunier, chabot, *m.* ; (*flour and bran*) issues, *f.pl.*, repasse, *f.* ; — *adj.* étêté ; — *v.a.* étêter

Pollarding, *s.* étêtement, *m.*

Polled, *part. adj.* étêté, &c. (*V.* **Poll,** *v.a.n.*) ; (*of cattle*) sans cornes

Pollen, *s.* (*bot.*) pollen, *m.* ; (*bran*) petit son, *m.*

Poller, *s.* membre du bureau (électoral), *m.*; (*voter*) votant, *m.*
Polling, *s.* vote, *m.*, élection, *f.*; (*of trees*) étêtement, *m.* — **book, — clerk,** *V.* **Poll.** — **booth, -place, -station,** *s.* section de vote, *f.*
Pollute, *v.a.* polluer; profaner; (*tarnish*) souiller ('*with*,' de), flétrir; (*corrupt*) corrompre
Pollutedness, *s. V.* **Pollution**
Polluter, *s.* profanateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; corrupteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Pollution, *s.* pollution, *f.*; profana-
Polo, *s.* polo, *m.* [tion, *f.*; souillure, *f.*
Polonaise, *s.* polonaise, *f.*
Polonese, *s.* (*language*) le polonais, *m.*
Polony, *s.* cervelas, *m.*
Poltroon, Poltroonery. *V.* **Coward, Cowardice**
Polyanthes, *s. V.* **Polianthes**
Polyanthus, *s.* polyanthe, *m.*, primevère cultivée, *f.*
Polyarch-ic, al, -ist, -y. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Polychrom-atic, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1
Polychrome, *s. adj.*, **Polychromic,** *adj.* polychrome, *s.m.*, *adj. m.f.*
Polygam-ic, al, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1
Polygamist, *s.*, **Polygamous,** *adj.* polygame, *m.f.*
Polyglot, *adj. s.* polyglotte, *adj. m.f.*, (*pers.*) *s.m.f.*, (*Bible*) *s.f.*
Polygon, *s.* polygone, *m.*
Polygonal, *adj.* polygonal, polygone
Polygraph, *s.* polygraphe, *m.*
Polygraph-ic, al, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1
Polyhedral, *adj.*, **Polyhedron,** *s.* polyèdre, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.*
Polymath-ic, al, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1
Polymathist, *s.* polymathe, *m.*
Polymorph-ism, -y, &c. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Polymorphous, *adj.* polymorphe
Polynesian, *s. adj.* Polynésien, *m.*, -ne, *f.* [*adj. m.f.*
Polynomial, *s. adj.* polynôme, *s.m.*,
Polyorama, *s.* polyorama, *m.*
Polyp, *s.* polype, *m.*
Polypetalous, *adj.* polypétale
Polyphon-ic, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1
Polypous, *adj.* polypeux
Polypus, *s.* polype, *m.*
Polyscope, *s.* polyscope, *m.*
Polysepalous, *adj.* polysépale
Polystyle, *s. adj.* polystyle, *s.m.*, *adj. m.f.* [polysyllabique
Polysyllabic, -al, *adj.*, polysyllabe,
Polysyllable, *s.* polysyllabe, *m.*
Polytechnic, *adj.* polytechnique
Polytheism, *s.* polythéisme, *m.*
Polytheist, *s.* polythéiste, *m.f.*
Polytheistic, -al, *adj.* polythéiste
Polytypage, *s.* polytypage, *m.*
Polytype, *adj.* polytype; — *s.* planche polytype, *f.*; — *v.a.* polytyper
Polytypy, *s.* polytypie, *f.*
Pomace, *s.* marc de pommes, *m.*
Pomaceous, *adj.* pomacé
Pomade, Pomatum, *s.* pommade, *f.*; — *v.a.* pommader. — **jar,** *s.* pot à pommade, *m.*
Pomegranate, *s.* grenade, *f.*; (— *tree*) grenadier, *m.* — **grove, -plantation,** *s.* grenadière, *f.* — **tree,** *s.* grenadier, *m.*
Pomelo, *s.* pamplemousse, *f.*
Pomeranian, *s. adj.* Poméranien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*
Pomiculture, *s.* pomiculture, *f.*
Pomiculturist, *s.* pomiculteur, *m.*
Pomiform, *adj.* pomiforme
Pommage. *V.* **Pomace**
Pommel, *s.* pommette, *f.*; (*of a sword, of a saddle*) pommeau, *m.*; — *v.a.* gourmer, battre, rosser, frotter
Pommelled, *adj.* à pommeau
Pommelling, *s.* gourmades, *f.pl.*, coups, *m.pl.*
Pomolog-ic, -al, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1
Pomologist, *s.* pomologue, *m.*
Pomona, *s.* (*myth., astr.*) Pomone, *f.*; (*bot.*) pomone, *f.*
Pomp, *s.* pompe, *f.*, éclat, faste, *m.* [*f.*
Pompeian, *s. adj.* Pompéien, *m.*, -ne,
Pompelmoose, Pompelmous, Pompelo, *s.* pamplemousse, *f.*
Pompion, *s. V.* **Pumpkin**
Pomposity, *s.* pompe, *f.*; (*of language or style*) pompe, emphase, *f.*
Pompous, *adj.* pompeux. —**ly,** *adv.* pompeusement. —**ness,** *s. V.* **Pomposity**
Pond, *s.* (*for fish*) étang, vivier, *m.*; (*pool*) mare, *f.*; (*of a mill*) réservoir, *m.*; (*horse- —*) abreuvoir, *m.* — **lily,** *s.* nénuphar, *m.* — **mussel,** *s.* anodonte, *f.* — **snail,** *s.* limnée, *f.* — **weed,** *s.* potamot, *m.*
Ponder, *v.n.* réfléchir, méditer; — *v.a.* peser, considérer, réfléchir à, méditer sur [rabilité, *f.*
Pondera-bility, bleness, *s.* pondé-
Ponderable, *adj.* pondérable
Ponderingly, *adv.* avec réflexion, avec méditation
Ponderous, *adj.* pesant, lourd, massif; (*fig.*) important, de poids. —**ly,** *adv.* pesamment. —**ness, Ponderosity,** *s.* poids, *m.*, pesanteur, *f.*
Pongo, *s.* pongo, *m.* [gnarder
Poniard, *s.* poignard, *m.*; — *v.a.* poi-
Pontage, *s.* pontonage, *m.*
Pontic, *adj.* pontique
Pontiff, *s.* pontife, *m.*
Pontifical, *adj.* pontifical; — *s.* (*book*) pontifical, *m.*; —**s,** *s.pl.* habits pontificaux, *m.pl.* [pontife
Pontifically, *adv.* pontificalement; en
Pontificate, *s.* pontificat, *m.*
Pontine, *adj.* pontin
Pontlevis, *s.* pont-levis, *m.*
Pontonier, *s.* pontonnier, *m.*
Pontoon, — bridge, *s.* ponton, *m.* — **train,** *s.* équipage de pont, *m.*
Pony, *s.* poney, ponet, *m.*, (*mare —*) ponnette, *f.* — **chaise,** *s.* chaise à poney, *f.*
Poodle, *s.* caniche, *m.f.*, barbet, *m.*, -te, *f.* — **dog,** *s.* chien caniche, caniche, barbet, *m.* — **bitch,** *s.* chienne caniche, caniche, barbette, *f.*
Pooh, *int.* pouh! bah! allons donc!
Pooh-pooh, *v.a.* traiter légèrement; mépriser, faire fi de, narguer, se moquer de [poule, *f.*; — *v.n.* pouler
Pool, *s.* mare, *f.*; étang, *m.*; (*play*)
Poop, *s.* dunette, *f.* — **deck,** *s.* pont de la dunette, *m.*, dunette, *f.*
Poor, *adj.* pauvre; indigent; malheureux; (*wretched*) pauvre, chétif, pitoyable, misérable; (*bad*) mauvais, triste; (*barren*) pauvre, maigre; (*lean*) maigre. — *in spirit,* pauvre d'esprit. — *man,* (*not rich*) homme pauvre, pauvre, *m.*; (*term of pity*) pauvre homme, *m.* — *woman,* (*not rich*) femme pauvre, pauvresse, *f.*; (*term of pity*) pauvre femme, *f.* — *people,* pauvres gens, pauvres, *m.pl.* — *people who are ashamed to beg,* pauvres honteux, *m.pl.* *My boy,* mon pauvre garçon. *The —,* les pauvres, les indigents, *s.m.pl.* *The —est of the —,* les misérables, les prolétaires, *s.m.pl.* *To be a — man,* être pauvre, n'avoir pas de fortune. *To grow* (or *get* or *become*) —, *V.* **Grow.** *As — as Job,* pauvre comme Job. *As — as a church-mouse,* gueux comme un rat d'église. — **box,** *s.* tronc des pauvres, *m.* — **house,** *s.* asile des indigents, dépôt de mendicité, *m.* — **john,** *s.* (*fish*) merlus, *m.* — **law,** *s.* loi sur l'assistance publique, *f.*; assistance publique, *f.* — **law board** *or* **commissioners,** *s.* conseil (*or* bureau) de l'assistance publique, *m.* — *law commissioner,* membre du conseil de l'assistance publique, *m.* — **rate,** *s.*, — **rates,** *s.pl.* taxe des pauvres, *f.* — **Richard,** — *Richard's almanac, V.* **Richard.** — **spirited,** *adj.* pusillanime. — **spiritedness,** *s.* pusillanimité, *f.*
Poorly, *adv.* pauvrement; (*badly*) mal; (*very little*) très peu; (*adject.*) indisposé, souffrant
Poorness, *s.* pauvreté, *f.*; stérilité, *f.*; mauvaise qualité, *f.*; mauvais état, *m.*
Pop, *s.* petit bruit sec et vif, *m.*; — *v.n.* survenir; (*go off*) partir; sauter; (*shoot at*) tirer (sur); — *v.a.* mettre précipitamment *or* bien vite; fourrer; passer; lâcher; — *int.* crac! — *goes ...!* voilà ... qui part! *To — the question,* offrir d'épouser, lancer *or* lâcher sa déclaration. — **down,** *v.n.* descendre subitement; se laisser tomber. — **gun,** *s.* canonnière, *f.* — **in,** *v.n.* entrer subitement; entrer pour un instant. — **off,** *v.a.* lancer; *v.n.* (*depart*) filer; (*die*) claquer. — **out,** *v.n.* sortir subitement, s'esquiver; paraître (*or* se montrer) subitement; *v.a.* (*thrust out*) passer; (*a word*) lâcher. — **shop,** *s.* mont-de-piété, (le) clou, *m.* — **up,** *v.n.* sauter en l'air. — (*v.n.*) **upon,** tomber (comme une bombe) sur
Pope, *s.* pape, *m.*; (*of the Greek Church*) pope, *m.*; (*fish*) grémille, perche gouonnière, *f.* — **Joan,** *s.* la papesse Jeanne, *f.*; (*game*) le nain jaune, *m.* —**'s eye,** *s.* (*of meat*) noix, *f.* —**'s nose,** *s.* (*of a fowl*) croupion, as de
Popedom, *s.* papauté, *f.* [pique, *m.*
Popery, *s.* papisme, *m.* *No — !* à bas les papistes!
Popinjay, *s.* papegai, oiseau bleu, *m.*; (*fop*) fat, freluquet, petit-maître, *m.*
Popish, *adj.* (*pers.*) papiste; (*things*) de
Popishly, *adv.* en papiste [papiste
Poplar, *s.* peuplier, *m.* — **grove, -plantation,** *s.* peupleraie, *f.*
Poplin, *s.* popeline, *f.*
Poppet, *s.* poupée, marionnette, *f.*; (*pers.*) bichon, *m.*, bichonne, bibiche, *f.*; (*nav.*) colombier, *m.*
Poppy, *s.* pavot, *m.*; (*arch.*) poupée, *f.* *White —, opium- —, oil- —,* pavot blanc, pavot somnifère, *m.*, œillette, *f.* *Red —,* coquelicot, *m.* — **colour,** *s.*, — **coloured,** *adj.* ponceau, *m.* — **head,** *s.* tête de pavot, *f.*; (*arch.*) poupée, *f.* — **oil,** *s.* huile d'œillette, *f.*
Populace, *s.* populace, *f.*
Popular, *adj.* populaire; aimé; en vogue; couru. *To become —,* se rendre populaire; (*of things*) se populariser
Popularity, *s.* popularité, *f.*
Popularization, *s.* popularisation, *f.*; vulgarisation, *f.* [ser
Popularize, *v.a.* populariser; vulgari-
Popularizer, *s.* populariseur, vulgarisateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Popularizing, *adj.* populariseur, vulgarisateur; — *s. V.* **Popularization**
Popularly, *adv.* populairement [tion
Populate, *v.a.* peupler
Population, *s.* population, *f.*
Populous, *adj.* populeux. —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière populeuse. —**ness,** *s.* populosité, *f.*; population nombreuse, *f.*
Porbeagle, *s.* lamie cornubique, *f.*, squale long-nez, *m.*
Porcelain, *s.* porcelaine, *f.* — **clay,** &c. *V.* **China-clay,** &c. — **painter** *or* **paintress,** *s.* peintre sur porcelaine, *m.*, peintresse, *f.* — **painting,** *s.* peinture sur porcelaine, *f.* — **shell,** *s.* porcelaine, *f.* [*philos.*) Portique, *m.*
Porch, *s.* porche, *m.*; portique, *m.*; (*anc.*
Porcine, *adj.* porcine, *f.*; de *or* du porc. — *species or race,* espèce *or* race porcine, *f.*
Porcupine, *s.* porc-épic, *m.* —**fish,** *s.* diodon, *m.*
Pore, *s.* pore, *m.*; — *v.n.* avoir les yeux fixés (sur); regarder attentivement.

To — over (a book), avoir les yeux collés sur, dévorer

Pork, *s.* porc, cochon, *m. Fresh —*, porc frais, *m. Salt —*, porc salé, salé, *m. Pickled —*, petit salé, *m.* **— butcher,** *s.* charcutier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* **— butcher's** *business, — butchery*, charcuterie, *f.* **— cheese,** *s.* fromage de cochon, *m.* **— chop, -cutlet,** *s.* côtelette de porc, *f.* **— man,** *s.* charcutier, *m.* **— pie,** *s.* pâté de porc, *m.* **— salesman,** *s.* charcutier forain, gargot, *m.* **— sausage,** *s.* saucisse de porc, *f.*; saucisson, *m.* **— scraps,** *s.pl.* cretons, *m.pl.* **— shop,** *s.*, **— trade,** *s.* charcuterie, *f.*

Porker, *s.* porc, cochon, *m.*

Pornographer, *s.* pornographe, *m.*

Pornograph-ic, al, -y. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Porous, *adj.* poreux. **—ness, Porosity,** *s.* porosité, *f.*

Porphyraceous, *adj.* porphyré

Porphyritic, *adj.* porphyrique, por-

Porphyry, *s.* porphyre, *m.* [phyritique

Porpoise, *s.* marsouin, *m.*

Porraceous, *adj.* porracé

Porridge, *s.* pâtée, bouillie, *f.*; soupe, *f.* **— pot,** *s.* marmite, *f.*

Porrigo, *s.* porrigo, *m.* [écuellée, *f.*

Porringer, *s.* écuelle, *f.* **—ful,** *s.*

Port, *s.* port, *m.*; (*of a ship*) sabord, *m.*, (*— lid*) mantelet, *m.*, (*side*) bâbord, *m.*; (*mien*) port, maintien, air, *m.*; (*wine*) porto, vin de Porto, *m.*; — *v.a.* (*carry*) porter; (*nav.*) mettre (la barre) à bâbord. *Outer —*, avant-port, *m. To put into —*, relâcher. **— admiral,** *s.* major de la flotte, *m.* **— charges, -dues,** *s. pl.* droits de port, *m.pl.* **— crayon, — fire, — folio,** &c., *See below.* **— hole,** *s.* sabord, *m.* **— last,** *s.* portelof, *m.* **— lid,** *s.* mantelet de sabord, *m.* **— man,** *s.* habitant d'un port, *m.* **— side,** *s.* côté de bâbord, *m.* **— tackle,** *s.* palanquin de sabord, *m.* **— watch,** *s.* (*nav.*) bordée de bâbord, *f.*, bâbordais, *m.pl.* **— town,** *s.* port, *m.* **— wine,** *s.* vin de Porto, *m.* — *wine stain*, tache de vin, *f.*

Portable, *adj.* portable; (*easily carried*) portatif; (*of steam-engines and of machines generally*) locomobile; transportable. **—ness, Portability,** *s.* portabilité, *f.*; nature portative, *f.*

Portage, *s.* portage, *m.*; port, *m.*

Portal, *s.* portail, *m.*; porte, *f.*; — *adj.* porte; de la veine porte. — *vein*, veine porte, *f.*

Portcrayon, *s.* porte-crayon, *m.*

Portcullis, *s.* herse, *f.*

Portcullised, *adj.* à herse [Porte

Porte, *s.* Porte, *f. Sublime —*, Sublime

Porte-caustique, *s.* (*surg.*) porte-caustique, *m.*

Porte-monnaie, *s.* portemonnaie, *m.*

Portend, *v.a.* présager, augurer

Portent, *s.* présage de malheur, mauvais augure, *m.*

Portentous, *adj.* de mauvais présage, de mauvais augure, sinistre, funeste; effroyable; monstrueux, prodigieux. **— ly,** *adv.* sinistrement; effroyablement; monstrueusement, prodigieusement

Porter, *s.* (*door-keeper*) concierge, portier, *m.*; suisse, *m.*; (*Cath. minor order*) portier, *m.*; (*carrier*) porteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, portefaix, crocheteur, *m.*; (*licensed, in a town*) commissionnaire, *m.*; (*market-porter, heaver*) porteur (de . . .), *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*rail.*) facteur de chemin de fer, facteur, *m.*; (*com.*) garçon de magasin, garçon, *m.*; garcon (*or* homme) de peine, *m.*; (*admin.*) garçon de bureau, *m.*; (*English beer*) porter, *m.*, bière brune, *f.* **—'s knot,** crochet de portefaix, *m.* **—'s lodge,** loge de (*or* du) concierge, *f.*

Porterage, *s.* portage, port, *m.*; factage,

Portfire, — stick, *s.* lance à feu, *f.* [*m.*

Portfolio, *s.* portefeuille, *m.*; (*draw.*) carton, *m.* **— maker,** *s.* portefeuil-

Portico, *s.* portique, *m.* [liste, *m.*

Portion, *s.* portion, part, *f.*; partie, *f.*; (*of inheritance*) part, *f.*; (*in marriage*) dot, *f.*; — *v.a.* partager, distribuer, répartir; (*in marriage*) doter. *Disposable —*, (*law*) quotité (*or* portion) disponible, *f.* **—less,** *adj.* sans dot

Portioner, *s.* distributeur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, répartiteur, *m.*

Portioning, Portionment, *s.* partage, *m.*, distribution, répartition, *f.*

Portland. — *cement*, ciment de Portland, *m.* — *stone*, pierre de liais, pierre de Portland, *f.*

Portliness, *s.* noble port *or* maintien, *m.*, prestance, *f.*; corpulence, *f.*, embonpoint, *m.*

Portly, *adj.* de noble port; noble, majestueux; corpulent, gros [valise, *f.*

Portmanteau, *s.* portemanteau, *m.*,

Portmonnaie, *s.* portemonnaie, *m.*

Portoise, *s.* porte-lof, *m.*

Portrait, *s.* portrait, *m.* **— painter** *or* **paintress,** *s.* peintre de portraits, *m.*, portraitiste, *m.f.* **— painting,** *s.* peinture de portraits, *f.*, le portrait, *m. V.* **Likeness**

Portraiture, *s.* portrait, *m.*; ressemblance, *f.*; (*fig.*) tableau, *m.*, peinture, *f.* [crire; représenter

Portray, *v.a.* peindre; dépeindre, dé-

Portrayer, *s.* peintre, *m.*

Portress, *s.* concierge, portière, *f.*

Portuguese, *s.* Portugais, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*language*) le portugais, *m.*, la langue portugaise, *f.*; — *adj.* portugais, de Portugal. — *man-of-war* (*zool.*) physalie, *f.* —*wine*, vin de Portugal, *m.*

Pose, *v.a.* embarrasser, mettre au pied du mur, mettre à quia, fermer la bouche à, coller; poser des questions embarrassantes *or* captieuses à; — *v.a.n.* (*paint., sculp., photog.*, &c., *and dominoes*) poser; — *v.n.* (*to attitudinize*) poser; — *s.* pose, *f.*

Poser, *s.* personne qui embarrasse, *f.*; examinateur (*m.*, -trice, *f.*) sévère; question embarrassante, devinette, *f.*; (*paint.*, &c.) poseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Position, *s.* position, *f.*; situation, *f.*; état, *m.*; disposition, *f.*; principe posé, *m.*, assertion, *f.*; idée, *f.*; (*gram., mil.*) position, *f.*; (*nav.*) point, *m.*; (*arith.*) fausse position, *f. In a — to*, en position de, en état de; à même de

Positive, *adj.* positif; réel; absolu; sûr, certain; précis, formel, exprès; décisif, tranchant; (*obstinate*) opiniâtre, obstiné, entêté, entier; (*gram., phot., phys., alg., philos.*, &c.) positif; — *s.* positif, *m.* **—ly,** *adv.* positivement; absolument; sûrement, certainement, assurément; précisément; affirmativement; décisivement, d'une manière tranchante; (*obstinately*) opiniâtrément. **—ness,** *s.* nature positive, réalité, *f.*; certitude, assurance, *f.*; précision, *f.*; ton décisif *or* tranchant, *m.*; opiniâtreté, obstination, *f.*; entêtement, *m.*

Positiv-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Posse (*— comitatus*), *s.* force publique, *f.*; (*crowd*) foule, cohue, *f.*

Possess, *v.a.* posséder; (*enjoy*) jouir de; (*occupy*) occuper; (*seize*) s'emparer de. *To — oneself of*, s'emparer de, se saisir de, se rendre maître de. *To be —ed of*, posséder, être possesseur de, être en possession de; être muni *or* pourvu de; être saisi *or* nanti de; être doué de. *—ed with the devil*, possédé du démon

Possession, *s.* possession, *f. To come into —, to enter upon — of*, entrer en possession *or* en jouissance de. *To gain* or *get* or *take — of*, prendre possession de; entrer en jouissance de; (*seize*) s'emparer de, saisir, se rendre maître de. *Taking of —*, prise de possession, *f.* *— is nine points of the law*, possession vaut titre. **— man,** *s.* gardien (judiciaire), *m.*

Possessive, *adj. s.* possessif, *adj. m.*, -ive, *f.*, possessif, *s.m.*

Possessor, *s.* possesseur, *m.*; (*of a bill*) porteur, *m.* [qui possède, maître

Possessory, *adj.* possessoire; (*pers.*)

Posset, *s.* posset, *m.*

Possibility, *s.* possibilité, *f.*; possible, *m.*; (*means*) moyen, *m.*

Possible, *adj.* possible. *If —*, si c'est (*or* s'il est) possible, si possible, si cela (*or* s'il) se peut

Possibly, *adv.* d'une manière possible, possiblement; par possibilité; bien; en quelque manière, le moins du monde; absolument; (*perhaps*) peut-être. *He may — do it*, il est possible (*or* il se peut) qu'il le fasse. *Can he — be . . .?* se pourrait-il qu'il soit . . .? *It may — be so*, cela se peut bien. *You might — be mistaken*, vous pourriez bien vous tromper. *I cannot — do it*, je ne peux absolument pas le faire [*act —*, faire le mort

Possum, *s. V.* **Opossum.** *To play or* **Post,** *s.* (*of letters and travelling*) poste, *f.*; (*station, situation*, &c.) poste, *m.*; emploi, *m.*; (*piece of timber*) poteau, *m.*; pieu, *m.*; (*pillar*) pilier, *m.*; (*stone —, mile —, limit, boundary*) borne, *f.*; (*of a bedstead*) colonne, *f.*; (*of a door*) dormant, jambage, *m.*; (*paper of a certain size, in stationery*) écu, *m.*, (*small*) coquille, *f.*; (*mil.*) poste, *m.*; (*nav.*) étambot, *m.*; — *adj.* de (*or* de la) poste; postal; — *adv.* en poste; — *v.n.* aller *or* voyager en poste; courir la poste; (*to*) aller *or* se rendre en poste (à); — *v.a.* (*a letter*, &c.) mettre *or* jeter *or* déposer à la poste; (*to*) envoyer par la poste, envoyer (à); (*to place*) poster; (*a sentry*) poser; (**— up,** *book-keep.*) porter au grand livre; (**— up,** *inform*, '*in*,' de) mettre au courant *or* au fait; (**— up,** *bills*, &c.) placer, mettre, poser, coller; afficher, placarder; (*stigmatize*) afficher. *By —*, par la poste. *By return of —*, poste pour poste, (*old*) par le retour du courrier. *To be —ed up*, être porté au grand livre *or* &c. (*V.* **— up**); (*pers.*) être au courant *or* au fait ('*in*,' de). *To put into the —*, mettre à la poste. *To ride —*, courir la poste. *To travel —*, voyager en poste. **— bill,** *s. V.* **Bank-bill. — boat,** *s.* bateau-poste, *m.* **— boy,** *s.* postillon, *m.*; (*mail*) courrier, *m.* **— captain, -commander,** *s.* capitaine de vaisseau, *m.* **— card,** *s.* carte postale, *f.* **— chaise, -coach,** *s.* chaise de poste, *f.* **— day,** *s.* jour de courrier, *m.* **— free,** *adj. adv. V.* **Prepaid. — haste,** *s.* train de poste, *m.*; *adv.* d'un train de poste, en toute hâte, à toute bride. **— horn,** *s. V.* **Horn. — horse,** *s.* cheval de poste, *m.* **— hour,** *s. V.* **— time. — house,** *s.* poste aux chevaux, *m.* **—man,** *s.* facteur, facteur de la poste, *m.*; (*nav.*) vaguemestre, *m.* **— mark,** *s.* timbre de la poste, timbre, *m.*; *v.a.* timbrer. **—master,** *s.* maître de poste, *m.*; directeur des postes (*or* d'un bureau de poste), *m.* *— master general*, directeur général des postes, *m.* *— mastership*, emploi de maître de poste *or* &c., *m.* **— note,** *s.* mandat de banque, *m.* **— office,** *s.* bureau de poste, *m.*, poste, *f.*; (*department*) administration des postes, poste, *f.*; (*in addressing letters*) poste restante; *adj.* de la poste, postal. *General — office*, grande poste, *f.*, hôtel des postes, *m.*; administration géné-

rale des postes, *f.* — *office clerk*, employé de la poste, *m.* — *office directory*, almanach des adresses, annuaire du commerce *or* &c., *m.* — *office (money) order*, mandat de poste, mandat-poste, *m.* — *office savings bank*, caisse d'épargne postale, *f.* — *office stamp*, V. — **mark.** — **paid,** *adj. adv.* V. **Prepaid.** — **paper,** *s.* (*note-paper, letter-paper*, papier à lettres, *m.*; (*in stationery*) écu, *m.*, (*small*) coquille, *f.* — **parcel,** *s.* colis postal, *m.* — **road,** *s.* route postale, *f.* — **stage,** *s.* relais de poste, *m.* — **time,** *s.* heure de la poste, *f.* — **town,** *s.* ville ayant un bureau de poste, *f.*; (*for horses*) ville ayant une poste aux chevaux, *f.* — **wrapper,** *s.* bande timbrée, *f.*

Postage, *s.* port de lettre, port, *m.*; ports de lettres, frais de correspondance, *m.pl.*; (*prepaid*) affranchissement, *m.*; affranchissements, *m.pl.*, (*admin.*) taxe, *f. Extra* or *additional* —, supplément de port, *m.*; (*admin.*) surtaxe, *f. Insufficient* —, affranchissement insuffisant, *m. Payment of* —, affranchissement, *m. To pay the* — *of*, payer le port de, affranchir. — **scales,** *s.pl.* balance-poste, *f.* — **stamp,** *s.* timbre-poste, timbre d'affranchissement, *m.*

Postal, *adj.* postal, de poste, de la poste. — *clerk*, employé de la poste, *m.* — *note*, V. **Post.** — *order*, bon de poste, *m.* — *packet*, paquet postal, *m.* — *parcel*, colis postal, *m.* — *union*, union postale, *f.*

Postally, *adv.* postalement

Postscenium, *s.* arrière-scène, *f.*

Postcommunion, *s.* postcommunion, *f.* [dater

Postdate, *s.* postdate, *f.*; — *v.a.* post-

Postdiluvian, *adj.* postdiluvien

Poster, *s.* (*bill*) affiche, *f.*, placard, *m.*; (*pers.*) colleur (d'affiches), afficheur, *m.*; courrier, *m.*; (*horse*) cheval de poste, *m.* — **bearer,** *s.* porte-affiche, homme-affiche, *m.*

Poste restante, *s.* poste restante, *f.*

Posterior, *adj.* postérieur; —**s,** *s. pl.* postérieur, derrière, *m.*

Posteriori (A), *adv.* à postériori

Posteriority, *s.* postériorité, *f.*

Posteriorly, *adv.* postérieurement

Posterity, *s.* postérité, *f. The latest* —, *V.* **Latest**

Postern, *s.* (*fort.*) poterne, *f.* (*obsolete*) porte de derrière, porte dérobée, *f.*

Postfix, *s.* postfixe, *m.*

Posthumous, *adj.* posthume. —**ly,** *adv.* posthumement

Postil, *s.* apostille, *f.*

Postillion, *s.* postillon, *m.*

Posting, *s.* voyage en poste, *m.*; (*hiring, letting*) louage de chevaux de poste, *m.*; (*of letters,* &c.) mise à la poste, *f.*; (*of bills,* &c.) collage (d'affiches, &c.), affichage, *m.*; (*book-keep.*) inscription au grand livre, *f.*; (*of a sentry*) pose, *f.* — **bill,** *s.* affiche, *f.* — **house, -station,** *s.* poste aux chevaux, *f.*

Postliminiary, *adj.* postliminaire

Postliminium, Postliminy, *s.* postliminie, *f.* [l'après-midi

Postmeridian, *adj.* post-méridien, de

Post-mortem, *adv.* après la mort, après décès. — *examination*, autopsie, *f.* — *rigidity*, rigidité cadavérique, *f.*

Postnatal, *adj.* postérieur à la naissance

Postnuptial, *adj.* postnuptial [sance

Post-obit, — **bond,** *s.* contrat exécutoire après décès, *m.*, obligation payable à la mort d'un tiers, *f.*

Postpone, *v.a.* (*to put off*) remettre, différer, ajourner; (*to delay*) retarder; (*to subordinate*) placer (après), faire passer (après), mettre au-dessous (de), subordonner (à), sacrifier (à)

Postponement, *s.* remise, *f.*, ajournement, *m.*; retard, délai, *m.*

Postposition, *s.* postposition, *f.*

Postpositional, Postpositive, *adj.* postpositif [ment

Postpositively, *adv.* postpositive-

Postprandial, *adj.* V. **After-dinner,**

Postscript, *s.* post-scriptum, *m.* [*adj.*

Postulant, *s.* postulant, *m.*, e, *f.*

Postulate, *s.* postulat, *m.*; — *v.a.* postuler, solliciter; (*suppose*) supposer

Postulation, *s.* sollicitation, *f.*; supposition, *f.*; (*suit*) cause, *f.*; (*can. law*) postulation, *f.*

Postulatory, *adj.* supposé, sans preuve

Postulatum, *s.* postulatum, postulat, *m.*

Posture, *s.* posture, *f.*; pose, *f.*; attitude, *f.*; position, situation, *f.*, état, *m. In a sitting* —, assis. *In a standing* —, debout [bouquet, *m.*

Posy, *s.* (*of a ring*) devise, *f.*; (*of flowers*)

Pot, *s.* pot, *m.*; (*cook.*) pot, *m.*, marmite, *f.*; (*for preserved meat*) pot, *m.*, terrine, *f.*; (*for jam,* &c.) pot, *m.*; (*melting* —) creuset, *m.*; (*quart*) litre, *m.*; (*paper*) pot, *m.*; — *v.a.* (— *up*) empoter, mettre en pot *or* en terrine; conserver en pot; (*hort.*) empoter. *To go to* —, s'en aller au diable, être ruiné, se ruiner, se perdre, se couler, s'enfoncer, faire fiasco. *To make the* — *boil, to keep the* — *boiling*, faire aller le pot-au-feu, faire aller (*or* faire bouillir) la marmite. *The* — *calls the kettle black*, la pelle se moque du fourgon. — **barley,** *s. V.* **Barley.** — **bellied,** *adj.* ventru, pansu. — **belly,** *s.* gros ventre, *m.*, grosse panse, bedaine, *f.* — **boiler,** *s.* œuvre de pot-au-feu (œuvre artistique ou littéraire exécutée pour le commerce), *f. To make* — *-boilers*, faire du métier, faire de l'art un métier, (*liter.*) faire de la ligne, pêcher à la ligne. — **boy,** *s.* garçon de cabaret, *m.* — **companion,** *s.* camarade de bouteille, *m.* — **cover, -screen,** *s.* cache-pot, *m.* —**ful,** *s.* potée, *f.*; marmite, *f.* — **hanger,** *s.* crémaillère, *f.* — **herb,** *s.* herbe potagère, *f.* — **hook,** *s.* crémaillère, *f.*; (*in writing*) jambage, *m.*; (*scrawl*) griffonnage, *m.* — **house,** *s.* cabaret, bouchon, *m.*, taverne, *f.*, caboulot, *m.* — **lid,** *s.* couvercle, *m.* — **luck,** *s.* fortune du pot, *f. To take* — *luck*, courir (*or* accepter) la fortune du pot. — **man,** *s.* garçon de cabaret, *m.* — **metal,** *s.* potin, *m.* — **off,** *v.a.* dépoter. — **paper,** *s.* papier pot, *m.* —**sherd,** *s.* tesson, *m.* — **stone,** *s.* pierre ollaire, *f.* — **valiant,** *adj.* brave après boire, courageux le verre en main

Potable, *adj.* potable; — *s.* chose potable, *f.*, liquide potable, *m.* —**ness,**

Potage, *s.* potage, *m.* [*s.* potabilité, *f.*

Potash, Potass, Potassa, *s.* po-

Potassium, *s.* potassium, *m.* [tasse, *f.*

Potation, *s.* potation, libation, *f.*; débauche de boisson, *f.*; boisson, *f.*

Potato, *s.* pomme de terre, *f. Oil of* —*es* or *of* — *-spirit, V.* **Fusel-oil.** — **apple,** *s.* baie de pomme de terre, *f.* — **beetle,** *s.* doryphore, *f.* — **blight, -disease, -murrain,** *s.* maladie des pommes de terre, *f.* — **digger,** *s.* (*machine*) arracheur de pommes de terre, *m.* — **famine,** *s.* disette de (*or* des) pommes de terre, *f.* — **flour, -starch,** *s.* fécule de pomme de terre, *f.* — **salesman,** *s.* marchand de pommes de terre, *m.* — **spirit,** *s.* eau-de vie de pomme de terre, *f.* — **stalk,** *s.* pied de pomme de terre, *m.* — **sugar,** *s.* sucre de fécule, *m.* [efficacité, *f.*

Potency, *s.* puissance, *f.*, pouvoir, *m.*; **Potent,** *adj.* puissant; efficace; (*her.*) potencé; — *s.* (*her.*) potence, *f.*

Potentate, *s.* potentat, *m.*

Potential, *adj.* potentiel; virtuel; (*gram., med.*) potentiel; — *s.* potentiel, *m.* [alité, *f.*

Potentiality, *s.* potentialité, *f.*; virtu-

Potentially, *adv.* potentiellement; virtuellement

Potentilla, *s.* potentille, *f.* [ment

Potently, *adv.* puissamment; efficace-

Pother, *s.* bruit, vacarme, tapage, *m.*; tumulte, *m.*, confusion, *f.*; embarras, *m.*; tourment, ennui, *m.*; — *v.a.* tourmenter, tracasser, ennuyer; — *v.n.* se trémousser; faire de l'embarras

Potichomania, Potichomanie, *s.*

Potion, *s.* potion, *f.* [potichomanie, *f.*

Pottage, *s.* potage, *m.* [serve de ...

Potted, *adj.* en pot, en terrine; con-

Potter, *s.* potier, *m.*; — *v.n.* s'occuper de bagatelles, tracasser; s'amuser (à), se mêler (de). —*'s clay*, —*'s earth*, terre à potier, *f.* —*'s ware*, poterie, *f.*

Pottery, *s.* poterie, *f.*

Potting, *s.* empotage, *m.*, mise en pot, mise en terrine, *f.*

Pottle, *s.* (*basket*) panier, *m.*

Pouch, *s.* poche, *f.*; sac, *m.*; bourse, *f.*; (*belly, jest.*) grosse panse, bedaine, *f.*; (*of a monkey*) abajoue, *f.*; (*of a bird*) poche, *f.*; (*for tobacco*) blague, *f.*; (*of a sportsman*) gibecière, *f.*; carnassière, *f.*; (*mil.*) cartouchière, *f.*; — *v.a.* empocher; (*of birds*) avaler

Pouched, *adj.* (*zool.*) à bourse, marsupial; (*of birds*) à poche; (*cheek-* —) à abajoues. — *monkey*, guenon, *f.*

Poudrette, *s.* poudrette, *f.* [vre, *f.*

Poulp, Poulpe, *s.* poulpe, *m.*, pieu-

Poult, *s.* jeune volaille, *f.*, jeune oiseau, *m.* [volaille

Poulterer, *s.* marchand (*m.*, e, *f.*) de

Poultice, *s.* cataplasme, *m.*; — *v.a.* mettre *or* appliquer un cataplasme à; entretenir de cataplasmes. *Mustard* —, sinapisme, *m. A* — *on a wooden leg*, un cautère sur une jambe de bois

Poulticing, *s.* application de cataplasmes, *f.*, cataplasmes, *m.pl.*

Poultry, *s.* volaille, *f.*; oiseaux de basse-cour, *m.pl.* — **house,** *s.* poulailler, *m.* — **maid,** *s.* fille de basse-cour, basse-courière, *f.* — **man,** *s.* basse-courier, *m.* — **market,** *s.* marché à la volaille, *m.* — **pen,** *s.* poulailler, *m.* — **salesman,** *s.* marchand de volaille, poulailler, *m.* — **show,** *s.* exposition de volaille, *f.* — **woman,** *s.* basse-courière, *f.* — **yard,** *s.* basse-cour, *f.*

Pounce, *s.* (*for paper*) sandaraque, *f.*; (*for drawing*) ponce, *f.*; (*of a bird of prey*) serre, griffe, *f.*; — *v.n.* fondre (sur); — *v.a.* poudrer; (*draw.*) poncer; (*fam.*) saisir avec ses serres, enlever, empiéter, lier. — **bag,** *s.* poncette, *f.* — **box,** *s.* poudrier, *m.*

Pouncing, *s.* ponçage, *m.*

Pound, *s.* (*weight*) demi-kilogramme (*minus a little*), *m.*; livre, *f.*; (*coin*) livre sterling, livre [25 francs], *f.*; (*enclosure*) fourrière, *f.*; — *v.a.* piler, broyer, concasser; (*strike*) frapper, battre; (*beasts*) *V.* **Impound.** *So much in the* —, tant pour cent. *Five shillings in the* —, vingt-cinq pour cent. — **breach,** *s.* rupture de fourrière, *f.* — **foolish,** *adj.* prodigue, dépensier en fortes sommes. — **keeper,** *s.* garde-fourrière, *m.* — **rate,** *s.* taux de tant par livre, *m.* [fourrière, *m.pl.*

Poundage, *s.* commission, *f.*; frais de

Pounder, *s.* pilon, *m.*; (*in compounds*) de ... livres. *Ten* —, billet de banque de dix livres, *m. Twenty-four* —, (*gun*) canon de vingt-quatre livres de balle, *m.*, pièce de vingt-quatre, *f.* [*m.*

Pounding, *s.* pilage, broiement, broyage,

Pour, *v.a.* verser; répandre; (*send forth*) lancer, lâcher, envoyer; — *v.n.*

(*flow*) couler ; (*rain*) pleuvoir à verse ; (*fig.*) pleuvoir ; (*to rush*) se précipiter ; fondre (sur) ; — *s.* pluie abondante, *f.*, torrent, déluge, *m.* *To — with rain*, pleuvoir à verse. **— down,** verser, répandre ; lancer ; (*flow*) couler ; (*of rain*) tomber à verse ; (*to rush*) fondre (sur) ; tomber, pleuvoir, descendre. **— forth,** verser ; répandre. **— in,** verser ; lancer ; entrer partout ; arriver en foule. **— out,** verser ; répandre ; décharger ; épancher ; lâcher, envoyer ; sortir en foule

Pouring, *adj.* torrentiel, battant

Pourtray. *V.* **Portray**

Pout, *v.n.* bouder, faire la moue, faire la mine ; (*jut*) saillir ; — *s.* bouderie, moue, *f.* ; (*fish*) tacaud, *m.*

Pouter, *s.* boudeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* ; (*zool.*) *V.* **Cropper**

Pouting, *adj.* boudeur ; (*jutting*) saillant ; — *s.* bouderie, moue, *f.* — *lips*, grosses lèvres, *f.pl.* **—ly,** *adv.* en boudant, d'un air boudeur, en faisant la moue [pauvreté n'est pas vice

Poverty, *s.* pauvreté, *f.* — *is no crime*,

Powan, *s.* "powan," *m.* (espèce de lavaret)

Powder, *s.* poudre, *f.* ; — *v.a.* réduire en poudre, pulvériser ; (*hair*) poudrer ; (*sprinkle*) saupoudrer (de) ; saler ; (*fig.*) parsemer (de) ; — *v.n.* se réduire en poudre ; tomber en poussière. *Mealed* —, pulvérin, *m.* *To waste* (or *to throw away*) — *and shot*, tirer (*or* jeter) sa poudre aux moineaux. *Not to be worth — and shot*, ne valoir pas la peine d'y penser. **— barrel,** *s.* baril à poudre, *m.* **— box,** *s.* boîte à poudre, *f.* **— cart,** *s.* caisson, *m.* **— case,** *s.* (*nav.*) caisse à poudre, *f.* **— factory,** *s. V.* **— manufactory. — flask, -horn,** *s.* poire à poudre, flasque, *f.* **— magazine,** *s.* magasin à poudre, *m.*, poudrière, *f.* ; (*nav.*) soute aux poudres, *f.* **— man,** *s.* (*nav.*) pourvoyeur, *m.* **— manufactory, -mill,** *s.* poudrerie, poudrière, *f.* **— pan,** *s.* bassinet, *m.* **— puff,** *s.* houppe à poudrer, *f.* **— room,** *s.* (*nav.*) soute aux poudres, *f.* **— works,** *s.pl.* poudrerie, poudrière, *f.*

Powdered, *adj.* réduit en poudre, &c. (*V.* **Powder,** *v.a.*) ; en poudre ; (*her.*) semé. **— sugar,** sucre en poudre, *m.*

Powdering, *s.* pulvérisation, *f.* ; (*of hair*) action de poudrer, *f.* ; (*sprinkling*) saupoudration, *f.* ; salaison, *f.* **— tub,** *s.* saloir, *m.*

Powdery, *adj.* poudreux ; friable

Power, *s.* (*capacity, ability*) pouvoir, *m.* ; faculté, *f.* ; (*might, inherent and extensive*) puissance, *f.* ; (*effective strength*) force, *f.* ; (*acquired authority, command, influence*) pouvoir, *m.* ; empire, *m.*, autorité, *f.* ; (*discretion*) pouvoir, *m.* ; (*means*) moyens, *m.pl.* ; forces, *f.pl.* ; talent, *m.* ; (*nation, mighty being*) puissance, *f.* ; (*obsolete*) armée, *f.*, forces, *f.pl.* ; (*math., opt.*) puissance, *f.* ; (*of machines*) force, puissance, *f.*, effet, *m.* (*horse —, V.* **Horse**) ; (*pop.*) grand nombre, *m.*, grande quantité, masse, *f.*, tas, *m.* ; — *adj.* mécanique. — *of the keys*, (*theol.*) puissance des clés, *f.* — *s that be*, puissances du jour, *f.pl.* *Full —s*, plein pouvoir, *m.* *In —*, (*in office*) au pouvoir. *In the — of*, au pouvoir de. *In my, his, &c. —*, en mon, ton, &c. pouvoir. *To have it in o.'s — to*, être en pouvoir de, avoir en son pouvoir de, être à même de. *It is out of my — to*, il n'est pas en mon pouvoir de, il ne m'est pas possible de. *It lies in my — to*, il dépend de moi de. **—ful,** *adj.* puissant ; fort ; robuste, vigoureux ; énergique ; efficace ; actif, agissant ; vif ; intense ; (*deep*) profond. **—fully,** *adv.* puissamment ; fortement ; vigoureusement ; énergiquement ; efficacement ; activement ; vivement. *A — built man*, un homme solidement bâti, un homme vigoureusement constitué. **—fulness,** *s.* puissance, *f.* ; force, *f.* ; énergie, *f.* ; efficacité, *f.* **—less,** *adj.* sans pouvoir ; impuissant ; faible ; inefficace. **— lessly,** *adv.* avec impuissance ; faiblement ; sans efficacité. **—lessness,** *s.* impuissance, *f.* ; faiblesse, *f.* ; inefficacité, *f.* **— loom,** *s.* métier mécanique, *m.* *By — loom*, à la mécanique. **— press,** *s.* presse mécanique, *f.*

Pox, *s.* vérole, *f.*

Poy, *s.* balancier, *m.*

Praam, *s.* (*nav.*) prame, *f.* [bilité, *f.*

Practica-bility, bleness, *s.* practica-

Practicable, *adj.* praticable, faisable

Practicably, *adv.* praticablement

Practical, *adj.* pratique ; praticien. — *joke*, tour, mauvais tour, *m.*, farce de fumiste, mauvaise farce, mauvaise plaisanterie, attrape, *f.* **—ly,** *adv.* pratiquement ; en pratique, dans la pratique ; réellement, en effet, de fait. **—ness,** *s.* nature pratique, *f.*

Practice, *s.* pratique, *f.* ; habitude, coutume, *f.*, usage, *m.* ; règle, *f.* ; système, *m.* ; méthode, *f.*, moyen, *m.* ; exercice, *m.* ; (*mil.*) exercice, tir, *m.* ; (*study*) étude, *f.* ; (*connection of professional men*) clientèle, *f.*, (*of a solicitor or notary*) clientèle, étude, *f.* ; (*proceeding*) procédé, *m.* ; (*of law-courts*) procédure, *f.* ; pratique, *f.* ; (*artifice*) pratique, menée, intrigue, *f.* ; (*arith.*) méthode des parties aliquotes, *f.* ; — *v.a.n. V.* **Practise.** *In —*, (*of professional men*) en exercice. *To put in* or *into —*, mettre en pratique *or* en œuvre, pratiquer. *To reduce to —*, mettre en pratique. *To get out of —*, perdre l'habitude, se perdre la main. *To be out of —*, ne s'être pas exercé, avoir perdu l'habitude, s'être perdu la main. *To make it o.'s — to*, se faire une habitude (*or* une règle) de. — *makes perfect*, en forgeant on devient forgeron, usage rend maître. **— ground,** *s.* champ de tir, tir, *m.*, (*artil.*) polygone,

Practician, *s.* praticien, *m.* [*m.*

Practise, *v.a.* pratiquer ; (*a profession*) exercer ; (*to commit*) commettre, exercer ; (*to use*) user de, employer ; (*to study*) étudier ; s'exercer à ; — *v.n.* pratiquer ; exercer ; (*to study*) étudier ; s'exercer ; (*shoot*) tirer ; (*use artifices*) employer des pratiques *or* des menées, intriguer. *To — what one (oneself) preaches*, prêcher d'exemple. **— upon,** tromper, en imposer à ; jouer ; entortiller ; exploiter ; spéculer sur ; abuser de

Practised, *adj.* exercé (à, dans, en) ; expérimenté (dans, en) ; versé (dans, en) ; rompu (à) ; habile (dans, en), émérite ; — *part.* pratiqué, &c. (*V.* **Practise,** *v.a.*) ; en usage

Practiser, *s.* personne qui pratique, *f.* ; (*not an amateur*) professeur, *m.*

Practising, *adj.* praticien ; (*of physicians*) praticien, exerçant, traitant ; (*of lawyers*) exerçant, en exercice

Practitioner, *s.* praticien, *m.* *General —*, médecin-chirurgien, *m.*

Prad, *s.* bidet, poulet d'Inde, *m.*

Præ ... [*for words beginning thus, V.* **Pre ...**]

Prætexta, *s.* prétexte, robe prétexte, *f.*

Prætor, &c. *V.* **Pretor,** &c.

Pragmatic (-al), *adj.* pragmatique ; officieux, importun. — *sanction*, pragmatique sanction, pragmatique, *f.* **— ally,** *adv.* pragmatiquement ; officieusement, avec importunité. **—alness,** *s.* officieuseté, importunité, *f.*

Prairie, *s.* prairie, *f.* **—dog, -mat,** *s.* cynome jappant, cynome, *m.* **— hen,** *s.* tétras cupidon, *m.* **— squirrel,** *s.* spermophile, *m.*

Praisable, &c. *V.* **Laudable,** &c.

Praise, *v.a.* louer ; faire l'éloge de ; glorifier, chanter *or* célébrer les louanges de, célébrer ; vanter, prôner ; — *s.* louange, *f.*, éloge, *m.* ; gloire, *f.* *In — of*, à la louange de. *To give — to*, donner des louanges à, louer. *To sound o.'s own —s*, faire son propre éloge. *To speak in — of*, faire l'éloge de. **—less,** *adj.* sans louange, sans éloge. **— worthily,** *adv.* louablement. **— worthiness,** *s.* nature louable, *f.*, mérite, *m.* **—worthy,** *adj.* louable, digne d'éloges

Praiser, *s.* louangeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, laudateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, prôneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* ; approbateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* ; panégyriste, *m.*

Pram, *s.* (*nav.*) prame, *f.*

Prance, *v.n.* bondir ; piaffer ; (*pers.*) se pavaner, se carrer

Prancer, *s.* piaffeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Prancing, *s.* piaffement, *m.*

Prandial, *adj.* de (*or* du) dîner

Prank, *s.* escapade, folie, fredaine, *f.* ; (*trick*) tour, *m.*, farce, niche, *f.* ; — *v.a.n. V.* **Prink.** *To play o.'s —s*, faire des siennes. *To play —s on*, jouer des tours à, faire des niches à

Prankish, *adj.* espiègle

Prate, &c. *V.* **Prattle,** &c.

Pratincole, *s.* glaréole, *f.*

Pratique, *s.* libre pratique, *f.*

Prattle, *v.n.* babiller, jaser, bavarder, caqueter ; — *s.* babil, caquet, bavardage, *m.* [*m.*, -euse, *f.* ; bavard, *m.*, e, *f.*

Prattler, *s.* babillard, *m.*, e, *f.*, jaseur,

Prawn, *s.* grande crevette, grosse salicoque, *f.*, palémon, bouquet, *m.* **— net,** *s. V.* **Shrimp-net**

Praxinoscope, *s.* praxinoscope, *m.*

Praxis, *s.* pratique, *f.*, exercice, *m.*

Pray, *v.a.n.* prier ; (*law*) demander. *I — you*, —, je vous prie, je vous en prie, de grâce, je vous le demande ; veuillez ; dites-moi. —, *tell me*, dites-moi, je vous prie. —, *sit down*, —, *take a seat*, veuillez vous asseoir. **— for,** prier pour ; (*ask*) demander. **— to** *God*, prier Dieu. **— to,** (*before a verb*) prier de

Prayer, *s.* prière, *f.* ; (*law*) demande, *f.* *Common —*, *V.* **Common.** *The Lord's —*, l'oraison dominicale, *f.* *To say —s*, faire la prière. **— book,** *s.* livre de prières, *m.* ; **— desk,** *s.* prie-Dieu, *m.* **—ful,** *adj.* porté à la prière, pieux. **—fulness,** *s.* piété, dévotion, *f.* **—less,** *adj.* qui ne prie pas ; sans prier, sans prière. **— meeting,** *s.* réunion pour prier, réunion pieuse, *f.*

Praying, *s.* prière, *f.* **—ly,** *adv.* avec prière

Preach, *v.a.n.* prêcher. *To — a sermon*, faire *or* prêcher un sermon. **— down,** prêcher contre ; dénigrer. **— up,** prêcher, prôner

Preacher, *s.* prédicateur, *m.* ; (*in contempt*) prêcheur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Preaching, *s.* prédication, *f.* ; sermon, *m.*, sermons, *m.pl.* ; (le) prêche, *m.* ; — *adj.* prêcheur. — *friar*, frère prêcheur, prêcheur, *m.*

Preachment, *s.* prêcherie, *f.*, prêche, *m.*

Preacquaintance, *s.* connaissance préalable, *f.*

Preadamite, *s. adj.*, **Preadamic, Preadamitic,** *adj.* préadamite, *m.f.*

Preadmonish, *v.a.* prévenir, avertir d'avance

Preadmonition, *s.* avertissement préalable, *m.*

Preamble, *s.* préambule, *m.* ; (*law*, &c.) préambule, *m.* ; considérant, *m.* ; exposé des motifs, *m.*

Prearrange, *v.a.* arranger d'avance

Preaudience, *s.* préséance (d'avocat) aux audiences, *f.*
Prebend, *s.* prébende, *f.*
Prebendal, *adj.* de prébende [*m.*
Prebendary, *s.* prébendé, prébendier,
Prebendaryship, *s.* prébende, *f.*
Precarious, *adj.* précaire, incertain. **—ly,** *adv.* précairement. **—ness,** *s.* précarité, incertitude, *f.*
Precaution, *s.* précaution, *f.*; — *v.a.* précautionner, prémunir
Precautional,Precautionary, *adj.* de précaution, précautionnel
Precede, *v.a.* précéder; (*fig.*) avoir le pas *or* la préséance sur, précéder
Precedenc-e, y, *s.* précédence, *f.*; priorité, *f.*; supériorité, *f.*; (*in rank*) préséance, *f.*, pas, *m.* *To have — of,* avoir le pas *or* la préséance sur
Precedent, *adj. s.* précédent, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, précédent, *s.m.* *To become* (or *be drawn into*) *a —,* être un précédent, tirer à conséquence
Precedented, *adj.* autorisé par un précédent; dont on a vu un exemple
Precedently, *adv.* précédemment
Preceding, *adj.* précédent; — *part.* précédant [chantre, *m.*
Precentor, *s.* maître de chapelle, *m.*;
Precentorship, *s.* maîtrise, *f.*; chantrerie, *f.*
Precentory, *s.* maîtrise, maison du maître de chapelle, maison du chantre,
Precept, *s.* précepte, *m.* [*f.*
Preceptor, *s.* précepteur, *m.* [cepteur
Preceptoral, *adj.* préceptoral, de pré-
Preceptorship, *s.* précepteurat, *m.*
Preceptory, *s.* préceptorerie, *f.*
Preceptress, *s.* gouvernante, institu-
Precession, *s.* précession, *f.* [trice, *f.*
Precincts, *s.pl.* enceinte, *f.*; limites, bornes, *f.pl.*; district, *m.*
Precious, *adj.* précieux; (*great, fam.*) fameux, fier; fichu; (*adverb.*), **—ly,** *adv.* précieusement; (*very*) bien, joliment, richement, fameusement, fièrement, furieusement, diablement. **— ness,** *s.* nature précieuse, *f.*, grand prix, *m.*, haute valeur, *f.*
Precipe, *s.* sommation, *f.*
Precipice, *s.* précipice, *m.*
Precipitable, *adj.* précipitable
Precipitanc-e, y, *s.* précipitation, *f.*; empressement, *m.*
Precipitant, *adj.* qui se précipite; précipité; — *s.* précipitant, *m.* **—ly,** *adv.* précipitamment
Precipitate, *v.a.* précipiter; — *v.n.* précipiter, se précipiter; — *adj.* précipité; qui se précipite; — *s.* précipité, *m.* — *ointment,* précipité (*white,* blanc; *red,* rouge), *m.* *To be —d, (chem.)* se précipiter. **—ly,** *adv.* précipitamment
Precipitation, *s.* précipitation, *f.*
Precipitous, *adj.* précipiteux, précipiteux, précipité, escarpé; (*fig.*) rapide; précipité. **—ly,** *adv.* à pic, en précipice; (*fig.*) précipitamment. **— ness,** *s.* escarpement, *m.*; (*fig.*) précipitation, *f.*
Precise, *adj.* précis, exact; juste; scrupuleux; strict; pointilleux, vétilleux; formaliste, cérémonieux; recherché. **—ly,** *adv.* précisément, exactement; au juste; (*fig.*) avec précision; scrupuleusement; en formaliste, cérémonieusement; (*of the hour*) précis, *adj.* *Three o'clock —,* trois heures précises. *— so,* précisément. **—ness,** *s.* précision, exactitude, *f.*; scrupule, *m.*; formalité, cérémonie, *f.*
Precisian, *s. adj.* formaliste, rigoriste, *s.m., adj. m.f.*
Precision, *s.* précision, *f.*; justesse, *f.*
Preclude, *v.a.* exclure; (*prevent*) empêcher; prévenir; écarter
Preclusion, *s.* exclusion, *f.*
Preclusive, *adj.* qui exclut; (*preventive*) qui empêche, qui prévient, qui écarte. **—ly,** *adv.* avec exclusion
Precocious, *adj.* précoce. **—ly,** *adv.* précocement. **—ness, Precocity,** *s.* précocité, *f.*
Precognition, *s.* préconnaissance, *f.*; (*law*) instruction (criminelle), *f.*
Preconceit, *s. V.* **Preconception**
Preconceive, *v.a.* préconcevoir; préjuger
Preconception, *s.* préconception, *f.*; opinion préconçue, *f.*, préjugé, *m.*, prévention, *f.*
Preconcert, *v.a.* concerter d'avance
Preconization, *s.* préconisation, *f.*
Preconize, *v.a.* préconiser
Precordial, *adj.* précordial [reur, *m*
Precursor, *s.* précurseur, avant-cou-
Precursory, *adj.* précurseur. — *signs* or *symptoms,* signes précurseurs, *m.pl.*
Predaceous, qui vit de proie
Predatory, *adj.* déprédateur; de proie, rapace; (*things*) de rapine, de vol, de pillage
Predecease, *v.a.* mourir avant; — *v.n.* prédécéder, mourir avant; — *s.* prédécès, *m.* [vancier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*
Predecessor, *s.* prédécesseur, *m.*; de-
Predesign, *v.a.* projeter *or* &c. (*V.* **Design,** *v.a.*) d'avance [*m.*, -ne, *f.*
Predestinarian, *s.adj.* prédestinatien,
Predestinarianism, *s.* prédestinatianisme, *m.*
Predestinate, *v.a. V.* **Predestine;** — *s. adj.* prédestiné, *m.*, e, *f.*
Predestination, *s.* prédestination, *f.*
Predestinator, *s.* prédestinateur, *m.*; prédestinatien, *m.*
Predestine, *v.a.* prédestiner
Predeterminate, *adj.* prédéterminé
Predetermination, *s.* détermination prise d'avance, *f.*; (*theol.*) prédétermination, *f.*
Predetermine, *v.a.* déterminer *or* arrêter d'avance; (*theol.*) prédéterminer
Predial, *adj.* prédial, en biens-fonds, en terre; attaché à la glèbe; (*of tithes*) prédial
Predicable, *adj.* prédicable; — *s.* prédicable, catégorème, *m.*
Predicament, *s.* catégorie, *f.*; ordre, *m.*; position, *f.*, état, *m.*, passe, *f.*; mauvaise passe, *f.*; cas, *m.*; (*log.*) prédicament, *m.*
Predicant, *adj. s.* affirmant; prêcheur. — *friar,* —, frère prêcheur, prêcheur, *m.*
Predicate, *v.a.n.* affirmer; — *s.* prédicat, attribut, *m.*
Predication, *s.* affirmation, *f.*
Predicative, Predicatory, *adj.* affirmatif
Predict, *v.a.* prédire
Predicter, *s.* prédiseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, prophète, *m.*, prophétesse, *f.*
Prediction, *s.* prédiction, *f.*
Predictive, *adj.* qui prédit, prophétique
Predictively, *adv.* prophétiquement
Predilection, *s.* prédilection, *f.*
Predispose, *v.a.* prédisposer
Predisposition, *s.* prédisposition, *f.*
Predominanc-e,y, *s.* prédominance, *f.*
Predominant, *adj.* prédominant. **— ly,** *adv.* d'une manière prédominante
Predominate, *v.n.* prédominer; prévaloir; l'emporter; régner
Preelect, *v.a.* préélire, élire d'avance
Preelection, *s.* élection antérieure, *f.*; élection faite d'avance, *f.*
Preeminence, *s.* prééminence, *f.*; supériorité, *f.*
Preeminent, *adj.* prééminent; supérieur; extraordinaire, remarquable. **—ly,** *adv.* supérieurement; souverainement; extraordinairement; par excellence; entre tous
Preemption, *s.* préemption, *f.*
Preen, *v.a.* nettoyer (ses plumes)
Preengage, *v.a.* engager d'avance
Preengagement, *s.* engagement antérieur, *m.*
Preestablish, *v.a.* préétablir
Preexamination, *s.* examen préalable, *m.* [ment
Preexamine, *v.a.* examiner préalable-
Preexist, *v.n.* préexister
Preexistence, *s.* préexistence, *f.*
Preexistent, *adj.* préexistant
Preface, *s.* préface, *f.*, avant-propos, *m.*; — *v.a.* faire une préface à; faire précéder (' *with,*' ' *by,*' de); commencer (par); — *v.n.* dire en manière de préface, commencer par dire. *To be —d* (*with* or *by*), être précédé (de)
Prefatorial, Prefatory, *adj.* servant de préface, préliminaire, introductif
Prefatorily, *adv.* en manière (*or* par forme) de préface
Prefect, *s.* préfet, *m.*
Prefectoral, Prefectorial, *adj.* préfectoral [ture, *f.*
Prefectship, Prefecture, *s.* préfec-
Prefer, *v.a.* préférer, aimer mieux; (*promote*) avancer, élever; (*offer*) présenter; (*a complaint, a charge, an indictment*) déposer *or* porter (une plainte), intenter *or* former (une accusation). — *red stock,* actions privilégiées, actions de priorité, *f.pl.*
Preferable, *adj.* préférable. **—ness,** *s.* avantage, *m.* [préférence
Preferably, *adv.* préférablement, de
Preference, *s.* préférence, *f.*; (*of creditors, shareholders*) privilège, *m.* *In — to,* de préférence à. **— shares,** *s.pl.*, **— stock,** *s.* actions privilégiées, actions de priorité, *f.pl.* **— shareholder,** *s.* actionnaire privilégié, *m.*, actionnaire privilégiée, *f.*, porteur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) d'actions privilégiées
Preferential, *adj.* privilégié. — *shares* or *stock, &c., V.* **Preference**
Preferment, *s.* avancement, *m.*, promotion, élévation, *f.*; place éminente, *f.*, hautes fonctions, *f.pl.*
Prefiguration, *s.* préfiguration, *f.*
Prefigure, *v.a.* préfigurer
Prefix, *v.a.* préfixer; mettre en tête (' *to* ' de); — *s.* préfixe, *m.*
Prefloration, *s.* préfloraison, *f.*
Prefoliation, *s.* préfoliation, *f.*
Pregnancy, *s.* grossesse, *f.*; (*fig.*) fécondité, fertilité, *f.*
Pregnant, *adj.* enceinte, grosse; (*fig.*) fécond (en), fertile (en), gros (de), plein (de); d'une grande portée. **—ly,** *adv.* avec fertilité, fructueusement
Prehensile, *adj.* préhensile. — *tail,* queue prenante, *f.*
Prehistoric, *adj.* préhistorique
Prejudge, Prejudicate, *v.a.* préjuger
Prejudgment, Prejudication, *s.* préjugement, *m.*
Prejudice, *s.* préjugé, *m.*, prévention, *f.*; (*injury*) préjudice, tort, dommage, *m.*; — *v.a.* prévenir, donner des préjugés *or* des préventions à; (*injure*) préjudicier, porter préjudice à, nuire à, faire tort à
Prejudiced, *adj.* prévenu, à préjugés, à préventions [**-ly**
Prejudicial, -ly. *V.* **Detrimental,**
Prejudicialness, *s.* nature préjudiciable, *f.*
Prelacy, *s.* prélature, *f.*; épiscopat, *m.*
Prelate, *s.* prélat, *m.* [*f.*
Prelateship, Prelature, *s.* prélature,
Prelatic, -al, *adj.* de prélat. **—ally,** *adv.* en prélat
Preliminarily, *adv.* préliminairement
Preliminary, *adj.s.* préliminaire, *adj. m.f., s.m.*
Prelude, *v.n.* (' *to,*' à) préluder; — *v.a.* préluder à; — *s.* prélude, *m.*
Prelusive, Prelusory, *adj.* préliminaire, préparatoire
Premature, *adj.* prématuré; (*of child-*

birth) avant terme. **—ly,** *adv.* prématurément; avant terme. **—ness, Prematurity,** *s.* prématurité, *f.*

Premeditate, *v.a.* préméditer [tation

Premeditatedly, *adv.* avec préméditation

Premeditation, *s.* préméditation, *f.*

Premices, *s. pl.* prémices, *f.pl.*

Premier, *adj.* premier; — *s.* premier ministre, *m.*; (*in France*) président du conseil des ministres, *m.*

Premiership, *s.* dignité (*f.*) *or* fonctions (*f.pl.*) de premier ministre; (*in France*) présidence du conseil des ministres, *f.*

Premise, *v.a.n.* exposer d'avance; dire d'abord, commencer par dire, annoncer; commencer

Premises, *s. pl.* lieux, *m.pl.*; local, *m.*; établissement, *m.*; propriété, terre, *f.*, bien-fonds, *m.*; (*law*) intitulé, *m.*; (*log., wrong spelling for "premisses"*) prémisses, *f.pl. Large —,* local vaste. — *for sale,* propriété à vendre. *On the —,* sur les lieux; sur place; dans l'établis-

Premiss, *s.* (*log.*) prémisse, *f.* [sement

Premium, *s.* prime, *f.*; (*bonus*) pot-de-vin, *m.*; (*prize, reward*) prix, *m.*, récompense, *f. High —,* forte prime. *At a —,* à prime; en prime; en hausse; (*fig.*) en faveur, en vogue, en (grand) crédit, à la mode [molaire, *f.*

Premolar, *s.* fausse molaire, petite

Premonish, *v.a.* prévenir, avertir d'avance [alable, *m.*

Premonition, *s.* avertissement prév-

Premonitory, *adj.* qui avertit d'avance, avertisseur; d'avertissement; (*med.*) prémonitoire, précurseur; prodromique. — *diarrhœa,* diarrhée prémonitoire, *f.* — *signs* or *symptoms,* signes précurseurs, *m.pl.* — *stage,* période prodromique, *f.*, prodrome, *m.*

Premonstrant, Premonstratensian, *s.* prémontré, *m.*, e, *f.*

Premotion, *s.* prémotion, *f.*

Prenanthes, *s.* prénanthe, *m.*

Prenomen, *s.* prénom, *m.*

Prenominate, *v.a.* prénommer; — *adj.* prénommé, susnommé

Prenomination, *s.* privilège d'être nommé le premier, *m.*

Prenotion, *s.* prénotion, *f.*

Prentice, &c. *V.* **Apprentice,** &c.

Preobtain, *v.a.* obtenir d'avance

Preoccupancy, *s.* préoccupation, *f.*; droit d'occupation, *m.*

Preoccupation, *s.* préoccupation, *f.*

Preoccupy, *v.a.* préoccuper

Preordain, *v.a.* préordonner

Preordinance, *s.* préordonnance, *f.*

Preordination, *s.* préordination, *f.*

Prepaid, *adj.* affranchi, franc de port, port payé; — *adverb.* franco. *All letters to be —, (at the end of advertisements)* affranchir

Preparation, *s.* (*making fit for a state or purpose, thing prepared*) préparation, *f.*; (*making ready for an occasion*) préparatifs, apprêts, *m.pl.*, dispositions, *f.pl.*; (*making fit for a certain use*) apprêt, *m.*; (*condition*) état, *m. To be in —,* se préparer; s'apprêter

Preparative, *adj.* préparatoire; — *s.* préparation, *f.*; préparatifs, *m.pl.* **—ly,** *adv.* d'une manière préparatoire; préalablement

Preparator, *s.* préparateur, *m.*

Preparatory, *adj.* préparatoire; (*to ...*) qui prépare (...) [*to be — to,* préparer à]; — *adverb.* comme préparation; préalablement; (*to ...*) avant (...), avant de (..., *before the inf.*)

Prepare, *v.a.* préparer; apprêter; disposer; (*provide*) se pourvoir de; (*fabrics,* &c., *and food*) apprêter; — *v.n.* se préparer (à); s'apprêter (à); se disposer (à)

Prepared, *part. adj.* préparé; apprêté; disposé; en position (de); (*ready*) prêt. *To be — for the worst,* s'attendre au pire. **—ly,** *adv.* par la préparation, par des mesures préparatoires. **—ness,** *s.* état de préparation, *m.*

Preparer, *s.* préparateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*dresser*) apprêteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Prepay, *v.a.* payer d'avance; (*a letter,* &c.) affranchir

Prepayment, *s.* payement d'avance, *m.*; affranchissement, *m.*

Prepense, *adj.* prémédité [rance, *f.*

Preponderanc-e, y, *s.* prépondé-

Preponderant, *adj.* prépondérant

Preponderate, *v.a.* peser plus que, l'emporter sur; — *v.n.* peser le plus, avoir le plus de poids, prépondérer, l'emporter

Preponderating, *adj.* prépondérant

Preposition, *s.* préposition, *f.*

Prepositional, *adj.* prépositionnel

Prepositionally, *adv.* prépositivement

Prepositive, *adj.* prépositif; — *s.* mot prépositif, *m.*, particule prépositive, *f.*, prépositif, *m.*

Prepositor, *s.* moniteur, *m.*

Prepossess, *v.a.* prévenir; préoccuper; (*win*) gagner

Prepossessing, *adj.* prévenant, engageant [jugé, *m.*

Prepossession, *s.* prévention, *f.*, pré-

Preposterous, *adj.* absurde; le monde renversé. **—ly,** *adv.* absurdement. **—ness,** *s.* absurdité, *f.*

Prepuce, *s.* prépuce, *m.*

Preputial, *adj.* préputial

Pre-Raphaelism, Pre-Raphaelitism, *s.* préraphaélisme, préraphaélitisme, *m.* [lite, *m.*

Pre-Raphaelite, *s. adj.* préraphaé-

Prerogative, *s.* prérogative, *f.*

Presage, *s.* présage, *m.*; — *v.a.n.* présager. **—ful,** *adj.* plein de présages

Presanctified, *adj.* présanctifié

Presbyopia, Presbyopy, *s.* presbyopie, *f.*

Presbyopic, *adj.*, **Presbyope** *or* **Presbyte,** *s.* presbyte, *m.f.*

Presbyter, *s.* (*an elder*) ancien, presbytre, *m.*; (*priest*) prêtre, *m.*

Presbyterate, *s.* presbytériat, *m.*

Presbyterian, *adj. s.* presbytérien, *m.*, -ne, *f.* [nisme, *m.*

Presbyterianism, *s.* presbytéria-

Presbytership, *s.* presbytériat, *m.*

Presbytery, *s.* presbytère, *m.*

Presbytia, *s.* presbytie, *f.*

Presbyt-ic, al, -ism. *V.* page 3, § 1

Prescience, *s.* prescience, *f.*

Prescient, *adj.* prescient, doué de prescience

Prescribe, *v.a.n.* prescrire, ordonner; (*med.*) ordonner; faire une ordonnance; (*give law*) faire la loi; (*law*) prescrire

Prescriptibility, *s.* prescriptibilité, *f.*

Prescriptible, *adj.* prescriptible

Prescription, *s.* prescription, ordonnance, *f.*, précepte, *m.*; (*med.*) ordonnance, *f.*; (*law*) prescription, *f. To plead —,* faire valoir (*or* opposer) la prescription

Prescriptive, *adj.* établi *or* acquis par prescription. — *right,* droit fondé sur un long usage, *m.*

Presence, *s.* présence, *f.*; port, maintien, air, *m.*, mine, prestance, représentation, *f.*; assemblée, réunion, société, *f.*; personnage, *m.* — *of mind,* présence d'esprit, *f. In the — of,* en présence de, devant. *In my —,* en ma présence, devant moi. *In such a —,* devant une telle assemblée; devant un si grand personnage. *Saving your —,* sauf votre respect. **— chamber, -room,** *s.* salon de réception, *m.*

Present, *adj.* présent; actuel; attentif; (*gram.*) présent. — *month,* mois courant, *m.* — *time,* — *tense,* temps présent, présent, *m. At the — time, at the — moment, V.* **Time & Moment.** *In the — tense,* au présent. *To be — at,* être présent à, assister à, se trouver à

Present, *s.* (*time*) présent, *m.*; (*gram.*) présent, *m.*; (*gift*) présent, cadeau, don, *m.*; (*letter*) présente, présente lettre, *f.*; **—s,** *pl.* (*letters, deed,* &c.) présentes, *f.pl. At —,* à présent, présentement, maintenant, actuellement, aujourd'hui. *By these —s,* par ces présentes. *For the —,* quant à présent, pour le présent; pour le moment. *In the —* (*gram.*) au présent. *Up to the —* (*— time*), *V.* **Until now.** *To make a —* (*to*), faire un présent *or* un cadeau *or* un don (à). *To make a — of ...* (*to*), faire présent (*or* cadeau *or* don) de ... (à). *Know all men by these —s* (*that ...*), à tous ceux qui ces présentes verront. *To all to whom these —s shall come, greeting!* à tous présents et à venir, salut!

Present, *v.a.* présenter (à); offrir (à); faire présent (*or* cadeau *or* don) de ... (à); (*eccl., &c., introduce*) présenter; (*arms*) présenter. *To — anyone with a thing,* faire présent (*or* cadeau *or* don) de (*or* offrir) quelque chose à quelqu'un; (*as a token of respect*) faire hommage de quelque chose à quelqu'un. *—ed as a token of respect by,* hommage respectueux de. *To — at,* (*take aim*) coucher en joue, viser. *— ! ... fire !* (*mil.*) joue! ... feu!

Presentable, *adj.* présentable

Presentation, *s.* présentation, *f.*; hommage, *m.*; (*display*) représentation, *f. On —,* à présentation. **— copy,** *s.* exemplaire en hommage, *m.*

Presentee, *s.* collataire, *m.*

Presenter, *s.* présentateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*eccl.*) présentateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, collateur, *m.*

Presentiment, *s.* pressentiment, *m.*

Presently, *adv.* tout à l'heure; bientôt; peu de temps après

Presentment, *s.* présentation, *f.*; représentation, *f.*; (*law*) dénonciation spontanée, *f.*

Preservable, *adj.* conservable

Preservation, *s.* conservation, *f.*; salut, *m.*; (*from*) protection (contre), préservation (de), *f. — of life from shipwreck* or *drowning* or *fire* or &c., sauvetage, *m. Instinct of —,* instinct de conservation, *m.*

Preservative, *adj.* préservatif; préservateur, conservateur; — *s.* préservatif, *m.*

Preserve, *v.a.* (*from*) préserver (de); garantir (de); (*keep*) conserver; garder; (*in sugar,* &c.) confire; — *s.* conserve (alimentaire), *f.*; (*fruit, in sugar*) conserve, *f.*, fruits confits, *m.pl.*; (*jam*) confitures, *f.pl.*, confiture, *f.*; (*for game*) chasse réservée, chasse, réserve, *f.*; parc, *m. —d articles of food, —d provisions,* conserves alimentaires. *To —o.'s health,* conserver sa santé. *To — his life,* lui sauver la vie. **— dish,** *s.* confiturier, *m.*

Preserver, *s.* préservateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; conservateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*benefactor*) sauveur, *m.*; bienfaiteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*thing*) préservateur, *m.*; (*weapon*) porte-respect, *m.*, &c. (*V.* **Life —**); **—s,** *pl.* (*spectacles*) conserves (pour les yeux), *f.pl.*

Preserving, *s. V.* **Preservation;** — *adj.* qui conserve *or* &c. (*V.* **Preserve,** *v.a.*); à conserver; à confire. **— pan,** *s.* bassine, *f.*

Preside, *v.n.* présider. *To — over,* présider; (*fig.*) présider (à)

Presidency, *s.* présidence, *f.*
President, *s.* président, *m.*, (*lady* —) présidente, *f.* — *by age,* président d'âge
Presidential, *adj.* présidentiel
Presidentship, *s.* présidence, *f.*
Presiding, *part. adj.* présidant. — *judge,* président, *m.* [*f.*
Presignification, *s.* présignification, **Presignify,** *v.a.* présignifier
Press, *v.a.* presser, serrer; (*urge*) presser, pousser (à); (*embrace*) serrer, presser, étreindre; (*compel*) forcer (à, de); (*impose*) imposer (à); (*inculcate*) faire sentir (à), faire voir (à); (*insist upon*) insister sur; (*sailors*) presser; (*manu.*) presser; (*fruit, cheese*) pressurer; (*paper*) satiner; (*cloth*) catir; (*land*) plomber; (*sail*) *V.* **Sail**; — *v.n.* presser; pousser; se presser; se serrer; (*run*) accourir, se précipiter; (*encroach*) empiéter. *To* — *...'s hand,* serrer la main à ... *To* — *his* (*your*) —, lui (vous) serrer la main. *To* — *hard,* presser fort; serrer fort; (*fig.*) serrer de près. *To be* —*ed with hunger,* être pressé par la faim. *To be* —*ed for money,* être pressé d'argent. *To be* —*ed for time,* être pressé. — **down,** *v.a.* comprimer, appuyer fortement sur; (*fig.*) accabler, écraser. — **forward,** —**on,** *v.a.* pousser en avant, hâter; *v.n.* se porter en avant; s'empresser; (*go fast*) presser *or* hâter le pas, se presser, se hâter. — **out,** *v.a.* exprimer
Press, *s.* (*machine*) presse, *f.* (*for fruit*) pressoir, *m.*; (*print.*) presse, *f.*; (*publications, newspapers, &c.*) presse, *f.*; (*closet*) armoire, *f.*; (*crowd*) presse, foule, *f.*; (*urgency*) presse, urgence, *f.*; (*for sailors*) presse, *f.*; (*of sails*) *V.* **Sail.** *Error of the* —, faute d'impression, erreur typographique, *f.* *For* — *!* — *!* (*order for* —, *ready for* —) (*print.*) bon à tirer. *In the* —, sous presse. *In time, too late for* —, à temps, trop tard pour l'impression. *Liberty or freedom of the* —, liberté de la presse, *f.* *Ready for the* —, prêt à mettre sous presse. *The newspaper* —, le journalisme, *m.*, la presse, *f.* *To correct for the* —, corriger des épreuves. *To go to* —, (*pers.*) mettre sous presse; (*things*) être mis sous presse. *To send to* —, mettre sous presse. — **association,** *s.* association de la presse, *f.* — **bed, -bedstead,** *s.* lit à *or* en armoire, lit-armoire, *m.* — **error,** *s.* faute d'impression, erreur typographique, *f.* — **ful,** *s.* pressée, *f.* — **gang,** *s.* presse, *f.*, presseurs, *m.pl.* — **house,** *s.* pressoir, *m.* — **maker,** *s.* fabricant de presses, *m.* — **man,** *s.* pressureur, *m.*; (*of fabrics*) presseur, *m.*; (*print.*) pressier, *m.*; (*writer*) journaliste, *m.*; (*of a press-gang*) presseur, *m.* — **mark,** *s.* marque, *f.* — **money,** *s.* prix de l'engagement, engagement, *m.* — **order,** *s.* (*theat.*) billet de service, service, *m.*; (*print.*) bon à tirer. — **orders,** *s. pl.* billets de service, *m.pl.*, service, *m.* — **pack,** *v.a.* comprimer à l'aide d'une presse. — **proof, -revise,** *s.* (*print.*) tierce, *f.* — **reader,** *s.* correcteur d'imprimerie *or* d'épreuves, *m.* — **room,** *s.* (*print.*) atelier des presses, *m.* — **work,** *s.* ouvrage fait à la presse, *m.*; (*print.*) tirage, *m.*
Presser, *s.* pressureur, *m.*; (*of fabrics*) presseur, *m.*; (*of a sewing-mach.*) presse-étoffe, *m.*
Pressing, *adj.* pressant, urgent; qui presse; pressé; — *s.* pressement, *m.*, pressée, pression, *f.*; serrement, *m.*; (*of fabrics*) pressage, *m.*; (*of fruit, cheese*) pressurage, *m.*; (*of paper*) satinage, *m.*; (*impressment*) *V.* **Impressment**; (*fig.*) instances, prières, *f.pl.*, insistance, *f.* *To require* —, (*pers.*) se faire prier, se faire tirer l'oreille (pour). — **iron,** *s.* carreau, *m.* — **mill,** *s.* pressoir, *m.*
Pressingly, *adv.* pressamment, pressément, vivement, instamment, avec insistance
Pressure, *s.* pression, *f.*; (*of the hand*) serrement, *m.*; (*fig.*) calamité, *f.*, malheur, *m.*; poids, *m.*, oppression, *f.*; force, *f.*; presse, urgence, *f.* — **gauge,** *s.* manomètre, *m.*
Prestation, *s.* prestation, redevance, *f.* — *money,* redevance annuelle (payée aux évêques)
Prestidigitation, *s.* prestidigitation, *f.*
Prestidigitator, *s.* prestidigitateur, *m.*
Prestige, *s.* prestige, *m.*
Presto, *adv.* presto
Presumable, *adj.* présumable
Presumably, *adv.* présumablement
Presume, *v.a.n.* présumer; prétendre; (*upon*) présumer (de); compter (sur); se flatter (de); abuser (de); (*dare*) se permettre (de), prendre la liberté (de), s'aviser (de), oser [*f.*
Presumer, *s.* présomptueux, *m.*, -euse, **Presuming,** *adj.* présomptueux; hardi. —**ly,** *adv.* présomptueusement; hardiment
Presumption, *s.* présomption, *f.*
Presumptive, *adj.* présumé; (*of heirs*) présomptif (en ligne collatérale); (*of arrests*) préventif; (*of evidence*) *V.* **Circumstantial.** —**ly,** *adv.* présomptivement; (*of arrests*) préventivement
Presumptuous, *adj.* présomptueux. —**ly,** *adv.* présomptueusement. — **ness,** *s.* présomption, *f.* [position, *f.*
Presuppo-sal, sition, *s.* présup-
Presuppose, *v.a.* présupposer
Pretence, *s.* prétexte, *m.*; faux semblant, *m.*, feinte, défaite, *f.*; (*claim*) prétention, *f.* *Under* —, sous prétexte. *Under false* —*s,* par moyens frauduleux. *To make* — *to,* faire semblant de
Pretend, *v.a.* prétexter; feindre, affecter; — *v.n.* prétendre (à), avoir des prétentions (à); (*feign*) feindre (de), faire semblant (de), faire (le, la, les). *To* — *illness, to* — *to be ill,* prétexter *or* feindre la maladie, feindre d'être malade, faire semblant d'être malade, faire le malade
Pretended, *adj.* prétendu, soi-disant, supposé; feint, faux. —**ly,** *adv.* faussement
Pretender, *s.* prétendant, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*feigner*) personne qui feint *or* qui fait semblant (de), *f.*, tartufe (de), *m.*
Pretendership, *s.* prétendance, *f.*
Pretendingly, *adv.* présomptueuse-
Pretension, *s.* prétention, *f.* [ment
Pretentious, *adj.* prétentieux. —**ly,** *adv.* prétentieusement. —**ness,** *s.* air prétentieux, *m.*, prétention, *f.*
Preterit, *s.* prétérit, *m.* *In the* —, au pré-
Preterition, *s.* prétérition, *f.* [térit
Pretermisson, *s.* omission, *f.*; (*rhet.*) prétermission, prétérition, *f.*
Pretermit, *v.a.* négliger, omettre, passer sous silence
Preternatural, *adj.* anormal, irrégulier, insolite, extraordinaire. —**ly,** *adv.* anormalement, irrégulièrement, extraordinairement. —**ness,** *s.* anormalité, irrégularité, *f.*
Pretext, *s.* prétexte, *m.*
Pretor, *s.* préteur, *m.*
Pretorial, *adj.* prétorien, de préteur, des préteurs [-ne, *f.*, prétorien, *s.m.*
Pretorian, *adj. s.* prétorien, *adj.m.*,
Pretorium, *s.* prétoire, *m.*
Pretorship, *s.* préture, *f.*
Prettily, *adv.* joliment; gentiment; avec grâce; agréablement
Prettiness, *s.* beauté, *f.*; gentillesse, *f.*; élégance, *f.*; grâce, *f.*; agrément, *m.*
Pretty, *adj.* joli; gentil; élégant; gracieux; (*ironically*) joli, plaisant, beau; — *adv.* assez, passablement; (*nearly*) presque, à peu près; (*prettily*) gentiment. — *ways,* — *tricks,* — *sayings,* gentillesses, *f.pl.* *My* — *dear,* mon mignon, *m.*, ma mignonne, *f.* — *good,* assez bon. — *much,* — *near,* à peu près, presque; assez. — *well,* assez bien; assez
Prevail, *v.n.* prévaloir ('*over,*' sur; '*against,*' contre), l'emporter ('*over,*' sur), triompher (de); (*succeed*) réussir; (*extend over*) régner, dominer; être répandu; (*have influence*) avoir de l'influence *or* du pouvoir; (*persuade*) décider (à), persuader (de). *To* — *on any one to do a thing,* décider quelqu'un à (*or* persuader quelqu'un de) faire une chose. *To be* —*ed* (*on, upon*), se laisser entraîner (à) *or* persuader (de), consentir (à)
Prevailing, *adj. V.* **Prevalent**
Prevalenc-e, y, *s.* prévalence, *f.*; ascendant, empire, pouvoir, *m.*; influence, *f.*; règne, *m.*; puissance, efficacité, *f.*; généralité, *f.*; durée, *f.*; existence, *f.*
Prevalent, *adj.* prévalent; dominant, régnant; général; répandu; puissant, efficace; triomphant, victorieux. — **ly,** *adv.* puissamment, fortement, efficacement
Prevaricate, *v.n.* (*shuffle*) tergiverser; (*law*) prévariquer; user de collusion
Prevaricating, *adj.* tergiversateur; prévaricateur [prévarication, *f.*
Prevarication, *s.* tergiversation, *f.*;
Prevaricator, *s.* tergiversateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; prévaricateur, *m.*
Prevent, *v.a.* prévenir; (*hinder*) empêcher (de). *To* — *us from going out, to* — *our going out,* nous empêcher de sortir, empêcher que nous sortions (*or* que nous ne sortions)
Preventable, *adj.* évitable, obviable
Preventer, *s.* personne *or* chose qui prévient *or* qui empêche, *f.*; — *adject.* (*nav.*) faux
Preventible, *adj.* évitable, obviable
Preventingly, *adv.* de manière à prévenir *or* à empêcher
Prevention, *s.* empêchement, *m.*; obstacle, *m.* — *is better than cure,* mieux vaut (*or* il vaut mieux) prévenir que guérir
Preventive, *adj.* préventif; propre à prévenir *or* à empêcher ('*of,*' ...); — *s.* préservatif ('*of,*' contre), *m.* — *grace,* (*theol.*) grâce prévenante, *f.* — *service,* service des garde-côtes, *m.* — **ly,** *adv.* préventivement
Previous, *adj.* antérieur, précédent, préalable. — *to,* antérieur à, avant; (*adverb.*) *V.* —**ly** *to.* — *question,* question préalable, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* antérieurement, précédemment; préalablement, auparavant, d'avance. — *to,* antérieurement à, avant, (*before a verb*) avant de (*inf.*). —**ness,** *s.* antériorité, priorité, *f.*
Prevision, *s.* prévision, *f.*
Prey, *s.* proie; — *v.n.* — *on, upon,* dévorer; piller, ravager; voler, victimer; (*waste*) miner, consumer, ronger; (*worry*) tourmenter, obséder. *Beast of* —, bête féroce, *f.*, carnassier, *m.* *Bird of* —, oiseau de proie, *m.* *To be a* — *to,* être la proie de; (*fig.*) être en proie à. *To fall a* — *to,* devenir la proie de
Preyer, *s.* prédateur, spoliateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Price, *s.* prix, *m.*; — *v.a.* mettre un prix à, évaluer; tarifer; coter; marquer. *Above all* —, sans prix. *All at one* —, *all one* —, au choix. *At any* —, (*high*

or low) à quelque prix que ce soit, à n'importe quel prix; (*however high*) à tout prix, coûte que coûte; (*neg.*) ne ... à aucun prix. *At reduced* —*s*, *under* —, au rabais. *At greatly reduced* —*s*, au grand rabais. *Beyond all* — , hors de prix; inestimable. *Under* —, au-dessous du prix, à vil prix, au rabais. *Is that the lowest* — ? est-ce là le dernier (*or* le plus juste) prix? *To give the* — *for it* (or *for them*), y mettre le prix. *To rise* or *fall in* —, hausser (*or* augmenter) *or* baisser de prix. *To set a* — *on*, mettre un prix à; (*a person's head*) mettre à prix. —**less**, *adj.* sans prix, inappréciable, inestimable.

list, *s.* liste des prix, *f.*, tarif, *m.*; (*on 'Change*) cote, *f.*

Prick, *v.a.* piquer; (*fix*) enfoncer; (*o.'s ears*) dresser; (*mark*) piquer, pointer, marquer, désigner; (*urge on*) aiguillonner, piquer, exciter, pousser; (*with remorse*) piquer de remords, tourmenter; (*mus.*) noter; (*nav.*, — *the chart*) pointer (la carte); (*a horse in shoeing*) enclouer; — *v.n.* piquer; (*spur on*) piquer des deux; galoper; s'avancer; (*dress up*) se parer; (*aim*) viser; (*of wine*, &c.) se piquer; — *s.* pointe, *f.*; piquant, *m.*; (*goad*) aiguillon, *m.*; (*spur*) éperon, *m.*; (*puncture*) piqûre, *f.*; (*in an animal's foot*) enclouure, *f.*; (*pain*) douleur poignante, *f.*, remords, *m.pl.*; (*mark*) point, *m.*, marque, *f.*; (*on a target*) but, blanc, *m.* *To kick against the* —*s*, regimber contre l'éperon (*or* contre l'aiguillon), regimber. *This wine is* —*ed*, ce vin est piqué. —**down** *or* **off**, *v.a.* pointer, piquer. —**song**, *s.* air noté, *m.* —**up**, *v.a.* dresser. —**wood**, *s.* fusain, *m.*

Pricker, *s.* pointe, *f.*; piquant, *m.*; (*tech.*) poinçon, *m.*; épinglette, *f.*

Pricket, *s.* broquart, daguet, *m.*

Pricking, *s.* piqûre, *f.*; picotement, *m.*

Prickle, *s.* (*bot.*) aiguillon, piquant, *m.*; (*zool.*) piquant, *m.* —**back**, *s.* (*fish*) épinoche, *f.*

Prickliness, *s.* abondance de piquants, [*f.*

Prickly, *adj.* plein de piquants, piquant, aiguillonné, épineux. —**heat**, *s.* (*med.*) lichen vésiculaire, *m.* —**pear**, *s. V.* **Indian-fig**

Pride, *s.* orgueil, *m.*, fierté, *f.*; (*pomp*) faste, *m.*, pompe, *f.*, éclat, *m.*, splendeur, *f.*; (*ornament*) ornement, *m.*; (*zool.*) *V.* **Stone-grig**; — *v.n.r.* (*oneself on*) s'enorgueillir (de), être fier (de), tirer vanité (de), se faire une gloire (de), se glorifier (de), se vanter (de), se piquer (de). *In his* —, (*of the peacock*, &c., *her.*) rouant. *To take* — *in*, mettre son orgueil à; être fier de, tirer vanité de. —**less**, *adj.* sans orgueil

Prie-Dieu, *s.* prie-Dieu, *m.* [*m.*

Prier, *s.* curieux, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; espion,

Priest, *s.* prêtre, *m.* —**ridden**, *adj.* gouverné par les prêtres

Priestcraft, *s.* cléricalisme, *m.*, intrigues de prêtres, *f.pl.*

Priestess, *s.* prêtresse, *f.*

Priesthood, *s.* prêtrise, *f.*, sacerdoce, *m.*; clergé, *m.*; (*in contempt*) prêtraille, *f.* [prêtre, en prêtre

Priestlike, *adj.* de prêtre; comme un

Priestliness, *s.* air de prêtre, *m.*

Priestling, *s.* prestolet, *m.*

Priestly, *adj.* de prêtre; sacerdotal

Prig, *v.a.* chiper, escamoter, filouter; — *s.* freluquet, faquin, fat, *m.*; (*thief*) filou, fripon, *m.* [*f.*

Prigging, *s.* escamotage, *m.*, filouterie,

Priggish, *adj.* fat, suffisant. —**ly**, *adv.* en fat, avec suffisance. —**ness**, **Priggism**, *s.*, fatuité, *s.* suffisance, *f.*

Prim, *adj.* affecté, précieux, collet monté; tiré à quatre épingles; — *v.a.* parer avec affectation

Prima, *s.* (*print.*) réclame, *f.*

Primacy, *s.* primatie, *f.*; (*supremacy*) primauté, *f.* [prime donne)

Prima donna, *s.* prima donna, *f.* (*pl.*

Primâ facie, *adj. adv.* de prime face, à première vue [chapeau, *m.*

Primage, *s.* prime de chargement, *f.*,

Primal, *adj.* premier; primitif

Primarily, *adv.* primitivement, dans le principe

Primary, *adj.* primitif; principal, premier; (*preparatory*) primaire; élémentaire; (*zool.*) primaire; — *s.* principal, essentiel, *m.*; (— *quill*) penne primaire de l'aile, *f.* — *colour*, couleur primitive, *f.* — *planet*, planète principale, *f.* — *rainbow*, arc-en-ciel prin-

Primate, *s.* primat, *m.* [cipal, *m.*

Primateship, *s.* primatie, *f.* [tial

Primatial, Primatical, *adj.* prima-

Prime, *adj.* premier; principal; de premier ordre; de première qualité, excellent; (*blooming*) florissant; — *s.* (*dawn*) aube, aurore, *f.*, point du jour, *m.*; (*beginning*) commencement, *m.*, premiers jours, *m.pl.*, naissance, origine, *f.*; (*spring*) printemps, *m.*; (*of life*, &c.) printemps, *m.*, fleur, fraîcheur, beauté, *f.*; force, *f.*; première jeunesse, *f.*; (*best*) fleur, élite, *f.*, choix, meilleur, *m.*, meilleure partie, *f.*; (*perfection*) comble de la perfection, *m.*; (*of fire-arms*) amorce, *f.*; (*Cath. lit., fenc., card-game*) prime, *f.*; (*arith.*) nombre premier, *m.*; — *v.a.* (*a fire-arm, a mine, a pump*, &c.) amorcer; (*paint.*) imprimer, préparer. — *minister*, premier ministre, &c. (*V.* **Premier**, *s.*). — *number*, (*arith.*) nombre premier, *m.* — *wool*, prime, *f.* *Of* — *quality*, de première qualité. *In the* — *of life*, *in the* — *of o.'s age*, *in o.'s* —, à la fleur de l'âge. *In its* —, dans toute sa beauté (*or* sa fleur); (*of flowers and fruits*) en pleine saison. —**ly**, *adv.* primitivement; parfaitement

Primer, *s.* (*prayer-book*) livre d'heures, *m.*; (*elementary book*) premier livre de lecture, abécédaire, *m.*; (*print.*) romain, *m.* *Great* —, gros romain. *Long* —, petit romain

Primero, *s.* (*card-game*) prime, *f.*

Primeval, *adj.* primitif, premier

Priming, *s.* (*of fire-arms, pumps*, &c.) amorce, *f.*, (*action*) amorçage, *m.*; (*paint.*) empreinte, impression, *f.*; (*steam-eng.*) projection d'eau, *f.* — **horn**, *s.* corne d'amorce, *f.* —**powder**, *s.* pulvérin, *m.*

Primitive, *adj. s.* primitif, *adj. m.*, -ive, *f.*, primitif, *s.m.* — *word*, mot primitif, *m.* *The* — *Church*, la primitive Église. *f.* —**ly**, *adv.* primitivement. —**ness**, *s.* primitivité, *f.*; antiquité, *f.* [affèterie; à quatre épingles

Primly, *adv.* avec affectation, avec

Primness, *s.* affectation, affèterie, *f.*

Primogeniture, *s.* primogéniture, *f.* —**ship**, *s.* droit de primogéniture, droit d'aînesse, *m.*

Primordial, *adj.* primordial. —**ly**, *adv.* primordialement

Primrose, *s.* primevère, *f.*

Prince, *s.* prince, *m.* —*'s feather*, (*bot.*) amarante, *f.* —*'s metal*, — *Rupert's metal*, métal du prince Robert, *m.* — *Rupert's drop*, larme batavique, *f.* — **dom**, *s.* principat, *m.*, principauté, *f.* — **let**, *s. V.* —**ling**. —**like**, *adj. V.* —**ly**. —**liness**, *s.* caractère (*or* air) de prince, *m.*; magnificence, *f.* — **ling**, *s.* principicule, princillon, princípion, *m.* —**ly**, *adj.* de prince; digne d'un prince; princier; royal, magnifique, superbe; *adv.* en prince, princièrement; magnifiquement [ceps, *f.*

Princeps, *adj. Editio* —, édition prin-

Princess, *s.* princesse, *f.* —**like**, *adj.* de princesse

Principal, *adj.* principal; premier; en chef; (*staircase*) grand; (*court*) d'honneur; — *s.* chef, *m.*; (*of a college*) principal, *m.*; proviseur, *m.*; directeur, *m.*; (*lady* —) directrice, *f.*; (*com.*) commettant, *m.*; (*partner*) associé principal, *m.*; (*law*) mandant, *m.*; (*of a crime*) principal auteur, *m.*; (*in a duel*) combattant, *m.*; (*of money*) principal, capital, *m.*; (*main point*) principal, *m.*; (*of an organ*) (8 *and* 16 *feet*) principal, *m.*; (4 *feet*) prestant, *m.*

Principality, *s.* principauté, *f.*

Principally, *adv.* principalement; surtout [**ship**

Principalship, *s. V.* **Head-master-**

Principle, *s.* principe, *m.* *On* —, par principe; en principe. *Of no* —, *void of* —, *without* —, sans principes. *To be a man of* —, avoir des principes

Principled, *adj.* qui a des principes. *High* —, qui a des principes élevés, qui a des sentiments nobles. *Ill* —, qui a de mauvais principes. *Well* —, qui a de bons principes [se parer, s'attifer

Prink, *v.a.* orner, parer, attifer; — *v.n.*

Print, *v.a.* imprimer; (*to mark*) faire une empreinte sur, laisser une trace sur, empreindre; (*print.*) imprimer, tirer; (*phot.*) tirer; — *v.n.* imprimer; se faire imprimer; — *s.* empreinte, impression, marque, trace, *f.*; (*of books*) impression, *f.*; (*printed book or sheet*) imprimé, *m.*; (*printed matter*) imprimé, *m.*; publication, *f.*; (*newspaper*) journal, *m.*, feuille, *f.*; (*engraving*) estampe, gravure, *f.*; (*photographic*, &c.) épreuve, *f.*; (*cloth*) indienne, toile peinte, *f.*; (*type*) caractère, *m.*; (*stamp*) moule, *m.* *In* —, imprimé. *Out of* —, épuisé. *To appear in* —, (*pers.*) se faire imprimer. —**colourer**, *s.* coloriste, *m.f.* —**dress**, *s.* robe d'indienne, *f.* —**less**, *adj.* qui ne laisse aucune trace. —**off**, *v.a.* tirer. — **seller**, *s.* marchand (*m.*, e, *f.*) d'estampes. —**shop**, *s.* magasin d'estampes, *m.* —**works**, *s.pl.* imprimerie pour étoffes, *f.*

Printed, *part. adj.* imprimé. — *by*, imprimé par; (*on books*) imprimerie (*or* typographie) de. — *for*, imprimé pour; (*on books*) librairie de, chez. — **calico**, **-cotton**, *s.*, — **goods**, *s.pl.* toile peinte, *f.*; indienne, *f.*; toiles peintes, *f.pl.*; indiennes, *f.pl.*; rouennerie, *f.* — **paper**, *s.* imprimé, *m.*

Printer, *s.* imprimeur, *m.* —*s' ink*, encre d'imprimerie, *f.* —*'s reader*, correcteur d'imprimerie, *m.* —*'s devil*, apprenti imprimeur, *m.*

Printing, *s.* impression, *f.*; (*print.*) impression, *f.*, tirage, *m.*; (*phot.*) tirage, *m.*; (*art, profession*) imprimerie, *f.* — **expenses**, *s.pl.* frais d'impression, *m.pl.* — **house**, *s.* imprimerie, *f.* — **ink**, *s.* encre d'imprimerie, *f.* — **letter**, *s.* caractère d'imprimerie, *m.* — **machine**, *s.* machine à imprimer, imprimeuse, *f.* — **materials**, *s.pl.* matériel d'imprimerie, *m.* — **off**, *s.* tirage, *m.* — **office**, *s.* imprimerie, *f.* — **paper**, *s.* papier d'impression, papier à imprimer, *m.* — **press**, *s.* presse d'imprimerie, presse à imprimer, *f.* — **type**, *s.* caractère (*m.*) *or* caractères (*m.pl.*) d'imprimerie, caractères typographiques

Prior, *adj.* antérieur; — *to*, antérieur à, avant; (*adverb.*) *V.* **Previously** *to*; — *s.* prieur, *m.*

Priorate, *s.* priorat, prieuré, *m.*

Prioress, *s.* prieure, *f.*

Priori (A), *adv.* à priori

Priority, *s.* priorité, *f.*

Priorship, *s.* prieuré, priorat, *m.*

Priory, *s.* prieuré, *m.*

Prise, *s.* levier, *m.*; — *v.a.* soulever (avec

un levier). — **open,** ouvrir *or* forcer (à l'aide d'un levier)

Prism, *s.* prisme, *m.*

Prismatic, -al, *adj.* prismatique

Prismatically, *adv.* en forme de

Prismoid, *s.* prismoïde, *m.* [prisme

Prismoidal, *adj.* prismoïde

Prison, *s.* prison, *f.*; — *v.a.* emprisonner; captiver. — **bars,** *s.pl.*, **base,** *s.* barres, *f.pl.* — **bird,** *s. V.* **Jail-bird.** — **breaker,** *s.* échappé de prison, *m.* — **breaking,** *s.* bris de prison, *m.* — **discipline,** *s.* régime des prisons, régime pénitentiaire, *m.* — **house,** *s.* prison, *f.* — **labour,** *s.* travail des prisons, *m.* — **made,** *adj.* fait dans les prisons. — **ship,** *s.* vaisseau-prison, *m.* — **van,** *s.* voiture cellulaire, *f.* — **yard,** *s.* préau (de prison), *m.*

Prisoner, *s.* prisonnier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*; détenu, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*law*) prévenu, *m.*, e, *f.*, accusé, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*in war*) prisonnier, *m.* —*'s evidence, witness for the* —, témoin à décharge, *m.* —*s' base,* barres, *f.pl.* —*s' room,* (*mil.*) salle de police, *f.* — *at the bar,* accusé, *m.*, e, *f.* — *of war,* prisonnier de guerre. *To take* —, faire prisonnier [de jeunesse

Pristine, *adj.* primitif, premier, ancien;

Prithee, *int.* je t'en prie, de grâce

Privacy, *s.* secret, *m.*; retraite, solitude, *f.*; intérieur, *m.* *In* —, dans son intérieur. *To live in* —, vivre dans la retraite

Private, *adj.* privé; particulier; personnel; intime; confidentiel; domestique; secret; retiré; bourgeois; simple; (*of dress, clothes*) civil, bourgeois, &c. (*V.* **Clothes**); (*of a school or teacher*) libre; (*of a staircase*) dérobé; (*of a sale*) à l'amiable; (*on a letter,* &c.) confidentiel; (*law*) (*of hearing a case*) à huis clos, (*of a deed or contract*) sous seing privé; — *s.* simple soldat, soldat, *m.* — *audience,* audience particulière, *f.* — *asylum or hospital,* maison de santé, *f.* — *ball,* bal bourgeois, *m.* — *bill,* (*Engl. parliam.*) bill d'intérêt local, *m.* — *carriage,* voiture particulière, voiture bourgeoise, voiture de maître, *f.* — *deed,* acte (*or* contrat *or* écrit) sous seing privé, *m.* — *door,* porte secrète, *f.* — *education,* éducation particulière, *f.*; enseignement libre, *m.* — *family,* famille bourgeoise, *f.* — *funeral,* funérailles privées, *f.pl.* — *gentleman,* — *man,* simple particulier, particulier, *m.*; bourgeois, *m.*; rentier, *m.* — *hotel,* maison meublée, *f.* — *house,* maison bourgeoise, *f.* — *individual,* simple particulier, *m.* — *inquiry,* information privée, *f.*, renseignements confidentiels, *m.pl.* — *lesson,* leçon particulière *or* privée, *f.*; répétition, *f.* — *letter,* lettre confidentielle, *f.* — *life,* vie privée, *f.*; vie domestique, *f.* — *lodging-house,* maison meublée, *f.* — *lodgings, V.* **Lodging.** — *people,* particuliers, *m.pl.*; bourgeois, *m.pl.*; rentiers, *m.pl.* — *pupil,* élève particulier, *m.* — *room,* (*for business or consultations*) cabinet, *m.*; (*in eating-houses,* &c.) salon *or* cabinet de société, salon particulier, *m.*, (*small*) cabinet particulier, *m.* — *school,* école libre, *f.*; pension, *f.*, pensionnat, *m.*; institution, *f.* — *secretary,* secrétaire particulier, *m.* — *soldier,* simple soldat, *m.* — *student,* personne qui étudie sans maître, *f.* — *teacher,* maître particulier, professeur libre, *m.* — *teaching,* — *tuition,* enseignement libre, *m.*, éducation particulière, *f.*; leçons en ville, *f.pl.*; répétitions, *f.pl.* — *tutor,* précepteur, *m.*; répétiteur, *m.* *By* — *deed,* sous seing privé. *In* —, en particulier; en secret; (*law*) à huis clos. *Of his own* — *authority,* de son autorité privée

Privateer, *s.* corsaire, *m.*; — *v.n.* faire la course, aller en course. —**sman,** *s.* corsaire, *m.*

Privateering, *s.* course, *f.*

Privately, *adv.* en particulier; privément; personnellement; secrètement; (*amicably*) de gré à gré, à l'amiable; (*of living,* &c.) bourgeoisement, en bourgeois, en rentier; (*law*) à huis clos

Privateness, *s. V.* **Privacy**

Privation, *s.* privation, *f.*; perte, absence, *f.*; (*of a functionary,* &c.) destitution, *f.*

Privative, *adj.* qui prive; négatif; (*gram.*) privatif; — *s.* négation, *f.*;

Privet, *s.* troène, *m.* [(*gram.*) privatif, *m.*

Privilege, *s.* privilége, *m.*; — *v.a.* privilégier; (*from*) exempter [tiel

Privileged, *adj.* privilégié; confiden-

Privily, *adv.* secrétement

Privity, *s.* communication secrète, connaissance, *f.*; assentiment, *m.*

Privy, *adj.* privé; secret; retiré, caché, dérobé; (*acquainted*) instruit (de), initié (à); — *s.* lieux, lieux d'aisances, *m.pl.*, commodités, latrines, *f.pl.*, (*nav.*) bouteille, *f.*; (*law*) ayant droit, ayant cause, *m.* — *council,* conseil privé, *m.* — *councillor,* conseiller privé, *m.* — *purse,* cassette, *f.* [*Keeper of the* — *purse,* trésorier de la maison du roi *or* de la reine *or* &c.]

Prize, *s.* (*capture*) prise, *f.*; capture, *f.*; butin, *m.*, proie, *f.*; (*reward*) prix, *m.*; (*premium*) prime, *f.*; (*in a lottery*) lot, *m.* [*first* —, gros lot]; (*windfall*) aubaine, trouvaille, *f.*; (*nav.*) prise, *f.*; (*lever*) levier, *m.*; — *adj.* qui a remporté le (*or* un) prix, primé, médaillé; (*liter.*) couronné; — *v.a.* priser; évaluer; estimer; apprécier; faire cas de; (*with a lever*) *V.* **Prise.** *To carry off* or *take* or *win a* —, remporter un prix. *To be a lawful* —, être de bonne prise. — **allowance,** *s. V.* — **money.** — **court,** *s.* conseil des prises, *m.* — **essay,** *s.* essai *or* ouvrage couronné (*or* qui a obtenu un prix), *m.* — **exhibitor,** *s.* médaillé, *m.*, e, *f.* — **fight,** *s.* assaut de pugilat, *m.* — **fighter,** *s.* pugiliste de profession, *m.* — **fighting,** *s.* (le) pugilat, *m.*; assaut de pugilat, *m.* — **firing,** *s.* concours de tir, *m.* — **holder, -man,** *s. V.* — **taker.** — **list,** *s.* liste des prix, *f.* — **master,** *s.* commandant d'une prise, *m.* — **match,** *s.* concours, *m.* — **medal,** *s.* médaille d'honneur, *f.* — **meeting,** *s.* concours, *m.* — **money,** *s.* part (*f.*) *or* parts (*f.pl.*) de prise. — **ox** (*The*), *s.* (le) bœuf gras, *m.* — **ring,** *s.* arène de pugilat, *f.*; association des pugilistes, *f.*; pugilistes, *m.pl.*; (le) pugilat, *m.* — **shooting,** *s.* concours de tir, *m.* — **show,** *s.* concours, *m.* — **taker,** *s.* remporteur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de prix, lauréat, *m.*; médaillé, *m.*, e, *f.* — **vessel,** *s.* prise, *f.* — **winner,** *s. V.* — **taker**

Pro, *prep. s.* pour (*s.m.*). — *and con,* pour et contre; le pour et le contre. *The* —*s and the cons,* les pour et les contre. — *forma,* — *tempore, V.* **Forma**

Proa, *s.* prao, *m.* [& **Tempore**

Probabil-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Probability, *s.* probabilité, *f.* *In all* —, *V.* **Likelihood**

Probable, *adj.* probable

Probably, *adv.* probablement

Probang, *s.* sonde œsophagienne, *f.*, poussoir, repoussoir, *m.*

Probate, *s.* vérification d'un testament *or* des testaments, vérification, *f.* — **court,** *s.* dépôt des testaments, *m.* — **duty,** *s.* droit de succession (par testament), *m.*

Probation, *s.* épreuve, *f.*; essai, *m.*; examen, *m.*; stage, *m.*; (*in a convent*) probation, *f.* *On* —, à l'essai

Probational, Probationary, *adj.* d'épreuve; de stage; de probation

Probationer, *s.* candidat, *m.*, e, *f.*; aspirant, *m.*, e, *f.*; stagiaire, *m.*; novice, *m.f.* [noviciat, *m.*

Probationership, *s.* candidature, *f.*;

Probative, Probatory, *adj.* probatif; probatoire, d'épreuve; probant, de preuve

Probe, *s.* sonde, *f.*, stylet, *m.*; — *v.a.* sonder. — **scissors,** — **-pointed scissors,** *s.pl.* ciseaux boutonnés, *m.pl.*

Probity, *s.* probité, *f.*

Problem, *s.* problème, *m.*

Problematic, -al, *adj.* problématique

Problematically, *adv.* problématiquement

Proboscis, *s.* trompe, proboscide, *f.* — **monkey,** *s.* nasique, *m.* [dure, *f.*

Procedure, *s.* procédé, *m.*; (*law*) procé-

Proceed, *v.n.* procéder; (*come from*) procéder (de), provenir (de); venir (de); partir (de); découler (de); émaner (de); naître (de), tirer son origine (de); (*follow out*) poursuivre, continuer; passer; (*advance*) avancer, marcher, aller; faire des progrès; aller plus loin, passer outre; (*to go*) se rendre, aller; (*to act*) agir, procéder; (*to manage*) s'y prendre; (*to*) se mettre (à), passer (à); (*to* ..., *and a verb*) se mettre (à); ... ensuite; se disposer (à); aller (pour); (*to action*) en venir (à l'action); (*to measures*) avoir recours (à), recourir (à); (*to blows*) en venir (aux coups *or* aux mains); (*to extremities, excesses*) se porter (à des extrémités, à des excès); (*law*) procéder. — **against,** procéder contre, exercer des poursuites contre, poursuivre. — **out of,** sortir de. — **with,** poursuivre, continuer; donner suite à; (*to act towards*) agir envers, en user avec

Proceeding, *s.* procédé, *m.*, manière d'agir, *f.*; acte, *m.*; démarche, *f.*; mesure, *f.*; événement, fait, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* procédés, *m.pl.*; actes, *m.pl.*; démarches, mesures, *f.pl.*, moyens, *m.pl.*; (*what is going on*) ce qui se fait *or* se passe; (*of assemblies*) actes, *m.pl.*; (*law*) procédure, *f.*; poursuites, *f.pl.*; (*trial*) débats, *m.pl.* *To take* —*s against,* faire *or* diriger *or* exercer des poursuites contre, poursuivre

Proceeds, *s. pl.* produit, *m.*; rapport, *m.*; revenu, *m.*; bénéfice, *m.*

Process, *s.* cours, progrès, *m.*, marche, *f.*; (*of time*) suite, *f.*; (*in arts and sciences*) procédé, *m.*; opération, *f.*; travail, *m.*; (*anat.*) apophyse, *f.*; (*nat. hist.*) appendice, *m.*; (*law*) procès, *m.*; (*writ*) exploit judiciaire, exploit, *m.*; assignation, *f.* *In* — *of,* en cours de, en train de. *In* — *of time,* dans la suite des temps, avec le temps. — **server,** *s.* huissier, *m.*

Procession, *s.* procession, *f.*; cortège, *m.*; marche, *f.*; promenade, *f.*; (*funeral*) cortège, convoi, *m.*; (*rel.*) procession, *f.* *To walk in* —, marcher en procession, processionner; défiler. — **caterpillar,** chenille processionnaire, *f.*

Processional, *adj.* processionnel; — *s.* processionnal, processionnel, *m.*

Processionally, *adv.* processionnellement [promeneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Processionist, *s.* processioniste, *m.f.*;

Prochronism, *s.* prochronisme, *m.*

Procidence, *s.* procidence, *f.*

Proclaim, *v.a.* proclamer; publier; annoncer; déclarer; (*outlaw*) mettre hors la loi [-trice, *f.*

Proclaimer, *s.* proclamateur, *m.*,

Proclamation, *s.* proclamation, *f.*; publication, *f.*; déclaration, *f.*; ordonnance, *f.*

Proclivity, *s.* proclivité, *f.*; (*fig.*) inclination, *f.*, penchant, *m.*; disposition, facilité, *f.*

Proconsul, *s.* proconsul, *m.*
Proconsular, -y, *adj.* proconsulaire
Proconsulate, Proconsulship, *s.* proconsulat, *m.*
Procrastinate, *v.a.n.* différer, remettre; — *v.n.* temporiser
Procrastination, *s.* délai, *m.*, temporisation, *f.*; lenteur, *f.*
Procrastinator, *s.* temporiseur, *m.*, temporisateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Procrastinatory, *adj.* temporiseur, temporisateur
Procreate, *v.a.* procréer; produire
Procreating, *adj.* procréateur; productif [tion, *f.*
Procreation, *s.* procréation, produc-
Procreative, *adj.* procréateur; productif. **—ness,** *s.* faculté de procréer, *f.*
Procreator, *s.* père, auteur, *m.*
Procrustean, *adj.* de Procuste, de Procruste
Proctor, *s.* procureur, *m.*; (*univers.*) censeur, *m.* **—ship,** *s.* (*univers.*) fonctions de censeur, *f.pl.*
Procumbent, *adj.* couché; (*bot.*) procombant
Procurable, *adj.* procurable. *Easily —,* aisément procurable, facile à se procurer
Procuration, *s.* procuration, *f.*
Procurator, *s.* (*of Genoa and Venice*) procurateur, *m.*; (*of a convent*) procureur, *m.*
Procure, *v.a.* procurer, obtenir, faire avoir; (*to oneself*) se procurer; obtenir; (*to cause*) causer, amener, occasionner; — *v.n.* procurer, faire l'entremetteur [mise. *f.*
Procurement, *s.* obtention, *f.*; entre-
Procurer, *s.* entremetteur, *m.*; source, *f.*
Procuress, *s.* procureuse, entremet-
Prod, *v.a.* piquer [teuse, *f.*
Prodigal, *adj. s.* prodigue. *The — son,* l'enfant prodigue, *m.*
Prodigality, *s.* prodigalité, *f.*
Prodigally, *adv.* prodigalement, prodigalement
Prodigious, *adj.* prodigieux. **—ly,** *adv.* prodigieusement. **—ness,** *s.* nature prodigieuse, *f.*; énormité, *f.*
Prodigy, *s.* prodige, *m.* [*m.*
Prodrome, Prodromus, *s.* prodrome,
Prodromic, *adj.* prodromique
Produce, *v.n.* produire; montrer; exhiber; (*geom.*) prolonger; — *s.* produit, *m.*; (*provisions*) denrées, *f.pl.*
Producer, *s.* producteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Producible, *adj.* productible
Producibleness, *s.* productibilité, *f.*
Producing, *adj.* producteur; (*in compounds*) qui produit ...
Product, *s.* produit, *m.*; effet, résultat, *m.*; (*math.*) produit, *m.*
Production, *s.* production, *f.*; (*chem.*) produit, *m.*; (*com.*) provenance, origine, *f. Certificate of —,* certificat d'origine, *m.*
Productive, *adj.* productif. *To be — of,* produire. **—ly,** *adv.* productivement. **—ness,** *s.* productivité, *f.*
Proem, *s.* proème, *m.*, préface, introduction, *f.*
Profanation, *s.* profanation, *f.*
Profane, *adj.* profane; — *s.* profane, *m.*; (*pers., pl.*) profanes, *m.pl.*; — *v.a.* profaner. — *swearing, — oath,* juremment, juron, *m.* **—ly,** *adv.* profanement. **—ness, Profanity,** *s.* impiété, *f.*
Profaner, *s.* profanateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Profess, *v.a.n.* professer, faire profession de; exercer; déclarer; dire; (*boast of*) se piquer de, avoir la prétention de; prétendre. *To — oneself,* se déclarer, se dire
Professed, *adj.* déclaré; ostensible; de profession; (*Cath. rel.*) profès. **—ly,** *adv.* ouvertement, publiquement, ostensiblement; de profession; de son propre aveu
Profession, *s.* (*declaration*) profession, déclaration, *f.*; (*calling*) profession, *f.*; état, métier, *m.*; carrière, *f.*; (*people*) hommes de l'art, gens du métier, *m.pl.*; (*Cath. rel.*) profession, *f. Military —,* métier des armes. *By —,* de profession; de son état
Professional, *adj.* professionnel; de (*or* dans) sa profession; de la profession, du métier; de profession; de la médecine, de la chirurgie; de médecin, de chirurgien; — *s.* homme de l'art, *m.*; homme du métier, *m.*; (*not an amateur*) professeur, *m.* — *brother,* confrère, *m.* — *man,* homme de profession libérale, *m.*; homme de l'art, *m.*; homme du métier, *m.* — *dealings,* relations d'affaires, *f.pl.* **—ly,** *adv.* professionnellement; de (*or* par) profession, par état; dans l'exercice de sa profession
Professo (Ex), *adv.* ex professo
Professor, *s.* professeur, *m.*; (*of religion*) personne qui professe, *f.*
Professorial, *adj.* professoral, de professeur [*m.*
Professoriate, *s.* corps de professeurs,
Professorship, *s.* professorat, *m.*; chaire, *f.*
Proffer, *v.a.* offrir, proposer; tenter, essayer; — *s.* offre, proposition, *f.*; tentative, *f.*, essai, *m.* [propose, *f.*
Profferer, *s.* personne qui offre *or* qui
Proficienc-e, y, *s.* progrès, *m.*, *m.pl.*, force, *f.*; talent, *m. To attain great — in,* devenir de grande force (*or* très fort) en, faire de grands progrès dans (*or* en) [expert, habile
Proficient, *adj.* avancé, fort; versé,
Profile, *s.* profil, *m.*; — *v.a.* profiler. *In —,* de (*or* en) profil. **— draught,** *s.* profil, *m.*
Profit, *s.* profit, avantage, *m.*, utilité, *f.*; (*revenue*) rapport, produit, revenu, *m.*; (*com.*) bénéfice, profit, *m. — and loss,* (*book-keep.*) profits et pertes. *On half—s,* de moitié dans les bénéfices, de compte à demi. **— sharing,** *s.* participation aux bénéfices, *f.*
Profit, *v.a.* profiter à, être utile à, faire du bien à, avancer; (*improve*) améliorer, perfectionner; — *v.n.* profiter; servir; faire des progrès. *To be —ed by,* gagner à; profiter de. *To — by,* profiter de. *What will it — you to ...?* à quoi vous servira de ...?
Profitable, *adj.* profitable, utile, avantageux; lucratif [profit, *m.*
Profitableness, *s.* utilité, *f.*, avantage,
Profitably, *adv.* profitablement, utilement, avantageusement; lucrativement [tage, inutile
Profitless, *adj.* sans profit, sans avan-
Profligacy, *s.* dérèglement, libertinage, *m.*, licence, *f.*; scélératesse, atrocité, noirceur, *f.*
Profligate, *adj.* dissolu, débauché, déréglé, libertin; scélérat, atroce; — *s.* libertin, *m.*, e, *f.*; scélérat, *m.*, e, *f.* **—ly,** *adv.* sans mœurs; sans honte; dans le dérèglement, dans le libertinage; avec scélératesse
Profound, *adj.* profond; — *s.* abîme, gouffre, *m.* **—ly,** *adv.* profondément. **—ness, Profundity,** *s.* profondeur, *f.*
Profuse, *adj.* prodigue; (*things*) extravagant; excessif; abondant, profus. **—ly,** *adv.* profusément; excessivement; abondamment; prodigieusement, prodigalement. **—ness, Profusion,** *s.* profusion, *f.*; abondance, *f.*; prodigalité, *f.*
Prog, *v.n.* gueuser, gueusailler; filouter; — *s.* victuaille, mangeaille, *f.*
Progenitor, *s.* ancêtre, aïeul (*pl.* aïeux), *m.*; premier père, *m.*
Progeny, *s. V.* **Offspring**
Progne, *s.* Progné, l'hirondelle, *f.*
Prognosis, *s.* prognose, *f.*
Prognostic, *adj.* pronostique, prognostique; — *s.* pronostic, *m.*
Prognosticable, *adj.* que l'on peut pronostiquer [présager
Prognosticate, *v.a.* pronostiquer,
Prognostication, *s.* pronostication, *f.*; pronostic, présage, *m.*
Prognosticator, *s.* pronostiqueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, pronosticateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Programme, *s.* programme, *m.*
Progress, *s.* progrès, *m.*, *m.pl.*; marche, course, *f.*, cours, *m.*; (*journey*) voyage, tour, *m.*; (*of a judge*) tournée, *f.*; — *v.n.* s'avancer; continuer; faire des progrès, progresser, avancer, marcher. *In —,* en état de progrès; en cours d'exécution. *To make —,* faire des progrès (*pl.*). *To report —,* faire un rapport sur l'état de la question; (*fam.*) faire son rapport
Progression, *s.* progression, *f.*
Progressionism, *s.* progressisme, *m.*
Progressionist, *s. adj.* progressiste, *m.f.*
Progress-ism, ist. *V.* page 3, § 1
Progressive, *adj.* progressif. **—ly,** *adv.* progressivement. **—ness,** *s.* progressivité, *f.* [*cust.*) prohiber
Prohibit, *v.a.* défendre, interdire; (*law,*
Prohibition, *s.* défense, interdiction, *f.*; (*law, cust.*) prohibition, *f.*; (*law, writ of —*) défense de statuer, ordonnance de sursis, *f.*
Prohibitionist, *s.* prohibitioniste, *m.f.*
Prohibitive, Prohibitory, *adj.* prohibitif
Project, *v.a.* projeter; — *v.n.* se projeter; saillir, être en saillie, faire saillie, avancer; (*arch.*) ressauter, faire ressaut; — *s.* projet, dessein, *m.*
Projectile, *adj. s.* projectile, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.*
Projecting, *adj.* saillant, en saillie
Projection, *s.* projection, *f.*; saillie, *f.*; (*arch.*) ressaut, *m.*
Projector, *s.* projeteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, &c. (*V.* **Schemer**)
Projecture, *s.* projecture, *f.*
Prolapse, Prolapsus, *s.* prolapsus, *m.*, procidence, chute, *f. Prolapse of the anus* (or *of the rectum*), *prolapsus ani* (or *recti*), chute du rectum, *f. Prolapse of the uterus, prolapsus uteri,* prolapsus de la matrice, abaissement de la matrice, *m.*, chute de la matrice *or* de l'utérus, descente de matrice, *f.*
Prolegomena, *s.pl.* prolégomènes, *m.pl.* [(*chron.*) anachronisme, *m.*
Prolepsis, *s.* (*rhet.*) prolepse, *f.*; (*chron.*)
Proletarian, *adj. s.* prolétaire, *m.f.*
Proletarianism, Proletariat, *s.* prolétariat, *m.*
Proletary, *adj. s.* prolétaire, *m.f.*
Proliferous, *adj.* prolifère
Prolific, *adj.* fécond, fertile; (*med., bot.*) prolifique. **—ness,** *s.* fécondité, fertilité, *f.*
Prolix, *adj.* prolixe. **—ly,** *adv.* prolixement. **—ness, Prolixity,** *s.* prolixité, *f.* [*m.*
Prolocutor, *s.* orateur, *m.*; président
Prolocutorship, *s.* présidence, *f.*
Prologue, *s.* prologue, *m.*; — *v.a.* introduire par un prologue, faire précéder d'un prologue
Prolong, *v.a.* prolonger; (*to delay*) différer, retarder. *To be —ed,* se prolonger, être prolongé
Prolongation, *s.* (*of extent*) prolongement, *m.*; (*of duration*) prolongation, *f.*
Promenade, *s.* promenade, *f.*; (*covered walk, or in doors*) promenoir, *m.*; — *v.n.* se promener
Promenader, *s.* promeneur, *m.*, -euse,
Promethean, *adj.* de Prométhée [*f.*

Prominenc-e, y, *s.* proéminence, *f.*; saillie, *f.*; (*fig.*) prééminence, distinction, *f.*

Prominent, *adj.* proéminent; (*jutting out*) saillant, en saillie, qui fait saillie; (*eminent*) éminent, distingué; (*conspicuous*) accentué, prononcé, marqué, marquant, remarquable; frappant; en évidence, en vue; (*paint.*) prononcé. — *eyes,* yeux à fleur de tête. — *features,* traits saillants *or* prononcés. *In a* (*or occupying a*) — *position,* en évidence, en vue. —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière proéminente; en saillie; éminemment, remarquablement; d'une manière frappante *or* prononcée; en évidence, en vue

Promiscuous, *adj.* mêlé; confus, sans ordre, sans méthode, sans distinction; général, en commun. —**ly,** *adv.* sans distinction, indistinctement; en général, en commun; ensemble; confusément, sans ordre, pêle-mêle. —**ness, Promiscuity,** *s.* mélange confus, *m.*, confusion, promiscuité, *f.*

Promise, *s.* promesse, *f.*; (*hopes*) espérances, *f.pl.*, espérance, *f.*; avenir, *m.*; — *v.a.n.* promettre. *Of* —, qui donne des espérances; d'avenir, qui a de l'avenir. *Of great* —, qui donne de grandes espérances, (qui est) de grande espérance, qui promet beaucoup; plein d'avenir, qui a beaucoup d'avenir. *Breach of* —, *V.* **Breach.** *Land of* —, terre de promission, terre promise, *f.* *To break o.'s* —, manquer à sa promesse. *To keep o.'s* —, tenir sa promesse. *To* — *fair,* faire de belles promesses; (*things*) donner de belles espérances, s'annoncer bien. *I* — *to pay,* je payerai. *I* — *you!* je vous le promets, je vous en réponds

Promiser, *s.* prometteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Promising, *adj.* qui promet, qui donne des espérances; qui a des moyens, intelligent. *Very* —, *V.* **Promise** (*of great*). *To be* or *look* —, promettre

Promissory, *adj.* qui contient une promesse. — *note,* promesse, *f.*, billet à ordre, billet, *m.*

Promontory, *s.* promontoire, *m.*

Promote, *v.a.* encourager, favoriser, protéger; servir; (*raise*) avancer, donner de l'avancement à, promouvoir, nommer; élever; (*bring on*) provoquer. *To be* —*d,* (*pers.*) obtenir de l'avancement; (*of rank*) être promu

Promoter, *s.* protecteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, patron, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; promoteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*speculating schemer*) monteur (*or* lanceur) d'affaires, *m.*

Promotion, *s.* promotion, *f.*; avancement, *m.*; encouragement, *m.*, protection, *f.*

Prompt, *adj.* prompt; empressé; (*com.*) au comptant; (*of the hour*) *V.* **Sharp,** *adv.*; — *s.* terme (de payement), *m.*; — *v.a.* porter (à), pousser (à), exciter (à); suggérer, dicter, inspirer (à); (*an actor, an orator,* &c.) souffler. — **book,** *s.* (*theat.*) exemplaire du souffleur, *m.*

Prompter, *s.* (*theat.*) souffleur, *m.*

Prompting, *s.* suggestion, *f.*; instigation, *f.*

Promptitude, Promptness, *s.* promptitude, *f.*; empressement, *m.*

Promptly, *adv.* promptement; avec empressement; ponctuellement; comptant

Promptuary, *s.* magasin, dépôt, *m.*; (*book*) promptuaire, *m.* [blier

Promulgate, *v.a.* promulguer; pu-

Promulgation, *s.* promulgation, *f.*; publication, *f.*

Promulgator, *s.* promulgateur, *m.*

Prone, *adj.* (*bending*) incliné, penché; (*lying*) couché la face contre terre, couché; (*sloping*) en pente, incliné; (*fig.*) enclin (à), porté (à), disposé (à). —**ness,** *s.* inclinaison, pente, *f.*; (*fig.*) inclination, *f.*, penchant, *m.*, disposition, *f.*

Prong, *s.* pointe, *f.*, fer, *m.*; (*of a fork*) dent, *f.*, fourchon, *m.*; (*of a harrow, scarifier,* &c.) dent, *f.*; (*of a deer*) cor, *m.* *A three* — *fork,* une fourche (*or* une fourchette) à trois dents

Pronged, *adj.* à dents, à fourchons

Pronominal, *adj.* pronominal

Pronominally, *adv.* pronominale-

Pronoun, *s.* pronom, *m.* [ment

Pronounce, *v.a.* prononcer; déclarer; dire; — *v.n.* prononcer, se prononcer. *To* — *oneself,* se prononcer. *To be* —*d,* être prononcé, se prononcer

Pronounceable, *adj.* prononçable

Pronouncement, *s.* prononcement, *m.*

Pronouncing, *s.* prononciation, *f.*; — *adj.* de prononciation; donnant (*or* qui donne) la prononciation

Pronunciation, *s.* prononciation, *f.*; (*delivery*) débit, *m.*

Proof, *s.* preuve, *f.*; (*trial*) épreuve, *f.*; essai, *m.*; (*print., engr., phot.*) épreuve, *f.*; (*alg., arith., dist.*) preuve, *f.*; (*of a debt or claim, in bankruptcy*) affirmation (de créance, en matière de faillite), *f.*; — *adj.* à l'épreuve (du, de la, des). — *before the letter,* épreuve avant la lettre. *Bullet-* —, *fire-* —, &c., *V.* **Bullet, Fire,** &c. *In* —, *as a* —, pour preuve. *Over* or *above* —, (*spirit*) au-dessus de preuve. *Under* —, au-dessous de preuve. *To be* — *against,* être à l'épreuve de. — **impression, -print,** *s.* gravure *or* estampe *or* épreuve avant la lettre, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans preuve, sans preuves. — **sample,** *s.* preuve, *f.* — **sheet,** *s.* épreuve, *f.* — **spirit,** *s.* esprit de preuve, *m.* — **stick,** *s.* sonde, *f.*

Prop, *v.a.* étayer, soutenir, appuyer; (*a plant*) mettre un tuteur à, (*a vine*) échalasser; (*nav.*) épontiller, accorer; — *s.* étai, étançon, support, soutien, appui, *m.*; (*of a plant*) tuteur, *m.*, (*of a vine*) échalas, *m.*; (*of a cart*) chambrière, *f.*; (*fig.*) appui, soutien, pilier, *m.*; (*nav.*) épontille, *f.*, accore, *m.*

Propagable, *adj.* susceptible de propagation

Propaganda, *s.* propagande, *f.*

Propagand-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Propagate, *v.a.* propager; engendrer, enfanter, créer, produire; (*a report, news,* &c.) répandre; — *v.n.* se propager. *Propagating-pot,* (*hort.*) (*for slips*) pot à boutures, *m.*, (*for seeds*) germoir, *m.*

Propagation, *s.* propagation, *f.* [*f.*

Propagator, *s.* propagateur, *m.*, -trice,

Propel, *v.a.* pousser en avant, mettre en mouvement, faire mouvoir, faire marcher; (*throw*) lancer

Propeller, *s.* propulseur, *m.*; (*screw* —) propulseur à hélice, *m.*, hélice propulsive, *f.*; (*steamer*) vapeur à hélice, *m.*

Propelling, *adj.* propulseur, propulsif. — *pencil,* crayon porte-mine, porte-mine, *m.* — *power,* force propulsive, *f.*

Propense, *adj.* enclin (à), porté (à), disposé (à)

Propension, Propensity, *s.* propension, *f.*, penchant, *m.*, inclination, tendance, disposition, *f.*, goût, *m.*

Proper, *adj.* propre; particulier; naturel; juste; exact; mérité; (*fit, becoming*) convenable, à propos; bon; bien; (*correct*) propre, juste, exact; (*properly so called*) proprement dit; (*gram.*) propre; (*nav.*) hauturier. — *name,* nom propre, *m.* *The* — *word,* le mot propre. — *sense* or *meaning,* sens propre, *m.* *In a* — *sense,* au propre. *To the* — *party,* à qui de droit. *To deem it* — (*to*), *to think* — (*to*), *V.* **Think.** *It is* — *to,* il est bon de; il convient de. *This is the* — *way to do it,* voici comment il faut s'y prendre

Properly, *adv.* proprement; particulièrement; naturellement; justement, exactement; convenablement, à propos; comme il faut, bien; (*by rights*) pour bien faire; à la rigueur; (*in a proper sense*) au propre. — *called,* — *so called,* proprement dit. — *speaking,* à proprement parler, proprement parlant. *More* — *speaking,* pour mieux dire. *To do a thing* —, faire une chose comme il faut *or* proprement. *To speak* —, (*correctly*) parler proprement, (*decently*) parler convenablement. *He acted* —, il a bien agi

Property, *s.* (*ownership*) propriété, *f.*; (*thing owned*) propriété, *f.*; bien, *m.*, biens, *m.pl.*; fortune, *f.*; (*peculiar quality*) propriété, qualité, *f.*; propre, *m.*; (*theat.*) accessoire, *m.* *Real* —, biens immeubles. *Personal* —, biens mobiliers, biens meubles. *Literary* —, propriété littéraire. *Man of* —, propriétaire, homme riche, homme qui a de la fortune, *m.* *Man of small* —, petit propriétaire, petit rentier, *m.* *Man of large* —, grand propriétaire, homme d'une grande fortune, *m.* *This house is my* —, cette maison m'appartient. *To become public* —, (*of books*) tomber dans le domaine public. — **man,** *s.* (*theat.*) chef d'accessoires, *m.*, (*subordinate*) garçon d'accessoires, *m.* — **tax,** *s.* impôt foncier, *m.*

Prophecy, *s.* prophétie, *f.*; prédiction, *f.* [tesse, *f.*

Prophesier, *s.* prophète, *m.*, prophé-

Prophesy, *v.a.n.* prophétiser; prédire

Prophesying, *s.* prophétie, *f.*

Prophet, *s.* prophète, *m.* *Greater* or *major* —, grand prophète. *Lesser* or *minor* —, petit prophète. — *of evil,* prophète de malheur. *No man is a* — *in his own country,* nul n'est prophète en son pays

Prophetess, *s.* prophétesse, *f.*

Prophetic, -al, *adj.* prophétique

Prophetically, *adv.* prophétiquement

Prophylactic, *adj.* *s.* prophylactique, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.* [lactique, *f.*

Prophylaxis, *s.* prophylaxie, prophy-

Propinquity, *s.* proximité, *f.*; (*kindred*) parenté, *f.* [propice; qu'on peut apaiser

Propitiable, *adj.* qu'on peut rendre

Propitiate, *v.a.* rendre propice, rendre favorable; apaiser; — *v.n.* faire expiation [ment, *m.*

Propitiation, *s.* propitiation, *f.*; apaise-

Propitiator, *s.* propitiateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* [*m.f.*, *s.m.*

Propitiatory, *adj.* *s.* propitiatoire, *adj.*

Propitious, *adj.* propice, favorable. — **ly,** *adv.* propicement, favorablement. —**ness,** *s.* nature propice *or* favorable, *f.*; disposition propice *or* favorable, *f.*

Propolis, *s.* propolis, *f.*

Proportion, *s.* proportion, *f.*; partie, quantité, *f.*; (*share*) part, *f.*; — *v.a.* proportionner. *In* — *to,* en *or* à proportion de; proportionné à. *In* — *as,* à mesure que [en proportion

Proportionable, *adj.* proportionnable; **Proportionably,** *adv.* en proportion

Proportional, *adj.* en *or* à proportion; (*math.*) proportionnel; — *s.* proportionnelle, *f.*

Proportionality, *s.* proportionalité, *f.*

Proportionally, *adv.* proportionnellement, en *or* à proportion

Proportionate, *adj.* proportionné; — *v.a.* proportionner. —**ly,** *adv.* proportionnément, proportionnellement, en *or* à proportion. —**ness,** *s.* proportionalité, *f.*

Proportionless, *adj.* sans proportion

Proposable, *adj.* proposable

Proposal, *s.* proposition, *f.*; offre, *f.*
Propose, *v.a.* proposer; offrir; (*a toast*) porter; — *v.n.* proposer; (*intend*) se proposer (de); (*for marriage*) offrir sa main (à), faire sa demande (à). *Man —s, but ...*, l'homme propose et ... *To — to anyone to*, proposer à quelqu'un de. *To — to oneself*, se proposer
Proposer, *s.* proposeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, proposant, *m.*, e, *f.*, auteur d'une proposition, *m.*
Proposition, *s.* proposition, *f.*
Propound, *v.a.* proposer; exposer; avancer; mettre en avant; soumettre; (*a will*) soumettre à la vérification
Propounder. *V.* **Proposer**
Propping, *s.* appui, soutien, *m.*; (*carp.*) étayement, *m.*; (*nav.*) accorage, *m.* [*m.*
Proprætor, Propretor, propréteur,
Proprietary, *adj.* de propriété; de propriétaire; par actions; — *s.* propriétaire, *m.f.*; actionnaires, *m.pl.* — *article*, spécialité, *f.* — *school*, école par actions, *f.*
Proprie-tor, tress, *s.* propriétaire, *m.f.*; maître, *m.*, -esse, *f.*
Proprietorship, *s.* propriété, *f.*
Propriety, *s.* décence, bienséance, *f.*, convenances, *f.pl.*; (*correctness*) propriété, *f.*
Propulsion, *s.* propulsion, *f.*
Propulsive, *adj.* propulsif
Pro rata, *adv.* à proportion, au prorata
Prorogation, *s.* prorogation, *f.*
Prorogue, *v.a.* proroger [prosaïsme, *m.*
Prosaic, -al, *adj.* prosaïque. — *form*,
Prosaically, *adv.* prosaïquement
Prosaicalness, Prosaicism, Prosaism, *s.* prosaïsme, *m.*
Prosaist, *s.* prosateur, *m.*
Proscenium, *s.* avant-scène, *f.*; (*anc.*) proscenium, *m.*
Proscribe, *v.a.* proscrire
Proscriber, *s.* proscripteur, *m.*
Proscript, *s.* proscrit, *m.*
Proscription, *s.* proscription, *f.*
Proscriptive, *adj.* de proscription
Prose, *s.* prose, *f.*; — *v.a.n.* proser, écrire en prose; (*fig.*) raconter ennuyeusement *or* fastidieusement. — **book,** *s.* prosier, *m.* — **writer,** *s.* prosateur, *m.*
Prosector, *s.* prosecteur, *m.*
Prosecutable, *adj.* poursuivable
Prosecute, *v.a.n.* poursuivre
Prosecution, *s.* poursuite, *f.*; (*crim. law*) poursuites, *f.pl.*; accusation, *f.* *For the —*, (*of witnesses*) à charge
Prosecutor, *s.* poursuivant, *m.*; plaignant, *m.* *Public —*, ministère public, *m.* [gnante, *f.*
Prosecutrix, *s.* poursuivante, *f.*; plai-
Proselyte, *s.* prosélyte, *m.f.*
Proselytism, *s.* prosélytisme, *m.*
Proselytize, *v.a.n.* convertir; faire des prosélytes
Proser, *s.* prosateur, *m.*; (*fig.*) conteur ennuyeux *or* fastidieux, *m.*
Prosily, *adv.* prosaïquement
Prosiness, *s.* prosaïsme, terre à terre, *m.*; verbosité, *f.* [*V.* page 3, § 1
Prosod-ic, al, -ically, -ist, -y.
Prosopopœia, *s.* prosopopée, *f.*
Prospect, *s.* vue, perspective, *f.*, point de vue, coup d'œil, *m.*; (*expectation*) perspective, espérance, *f.*, espoir, *m.*, chance, *f.* (—**s,** *pl.*, *future —s, —s in life*, espérances d'avenir, *f.pl.*, avenir, *m.*, carrière, *f.*) *In —*, en vue, en perspective. *He has fine —s before him*, il a devant lui un bel avenir. *To blight* or *destroy his —s*, briser son avenir *or* sa carrière
Prospective, *adj.* en perspective; prévoyant. —**ly,** *adv.* en perspective, pour l'avenir
Prospectus, *s.* prospectus, *m.*
Prosper, *v.n.* prospérer; réussir; être florissant; — *v.a.* faire prospérer, faire réussir, favoriser
Prosperity, *s.* prospérité, *f.*
Prosperous, *adj.* florissant, heureux, prospère; favorable. —**ly,** *adv.* heureusement, prospèrement. —**ness,** *s.* prospérité, *f.*, bonheur, succès, *m.*
Prostate, — gland, *s.* prostate, *f.*
Prosthesis, *s.* (*gram.*) prosthèse, *f.*; (*surg.*) prothèse, *f.* [prothétique
Prosthetic, *adj.* de prosthèse; (*surg.*)
Prostitute, *v.a.* prostituer; — *adj.* prostitué; — *s.* prostituée, *f.*; (*fig.*) vil mercenaire, *m.*
Prostitution, *s.* prostitution, *f.*
Prostitu-tor, tress, *s.* prostituteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Prostrate, *adj.* prosterné; couché; (*fig.*) abattu; — *v.a.* (*lay flat*) coucher; (*throw down*) abattre, renverser; (*destroy*) détruire, ruiner; (*in humility or adoration*) prosterner; (*fig.*) abattre. *To — oneself —, to fall —*, se prosterner. *To lay —*, *V.* **Prostrate,** *v.a.* *To lie —*, être prosterné
Prostration, *s.* (*throwing down*) renversement, *m.*; destruction, ruine, *f.*; (*bowing, kneeling*) prosternation, *f.*, prosternement, *m.*; (*dejection*) abattement, *m.*; (*med.*) prostration, *f.*; (*of trade*) stagnation, *f.*
Prostyle, *s. adj.* prostyle, *m.*
Prosy, *adj.* prosaïque, terre à terre; verbeux, lourd, ennuyeux
Protagonist, *s.* protagoniste, *m.*
Protasis, *s.* protase, *f.*
Protatic, *adj.* protatique
Protean, *adj.* protéen, de Protée
Protect, *v.a.* protéger ('*from,*' contre; '*with,*' de); défendre (de); garantir (de); (*shelter*) abriter (contre, de), mettre à l'abri (de); (*interests*, &c.) sauvegarder. *To — oneself*, se défendre; se garantir (de); s'abriter (contre, de)
Protection, *s.* protection ('*from,*' contre), *f.*; défense, *f.*; garantie, *f.*; abri, *m.*; sauvegarde, passe, *f.*, sauf-conduit, *m.*; (*from arrest*) privilège contre les arrestations, *m.*; (*com.*) bon accueil, *m.*; (*political economy*) protection, *f.* — *of life from fire*, *or shipwreck*, or &c., sauvetage, *m.*
Protection-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1
Protective, *adj.* protecteur. *To be — of*, protéger
Protector, *s.* protecteur, *m.*
Protectoral, Protectorial, *adj.* protectoral [protectorat, *m.*
Protectorate, Protectorship, *s.*
Protectress, *s.* protectrice, *f.*
Protégé, e, *s.* protégé, *m.*, e, *f.*
Pro tem, (*abbrev.*) *V.* **Tempore** (*Pro*)
Protest, *v.n.* protester; — *v.a.* protester; (*call as a witness*) prendre à témoin, attester; ((*com.*) protester, faire protester; — *s.* protestation, *f.*; (*com.*) protêt, *m.*; (*nav.*) déclaration d'avaries, requête, *f.* — *for non-acceptance*, protêt faute d'acceptation. —*for non-payment*, protêt faute de payement. *Under —*, protesté. *To enter o.'s — against*, protester contre
Protestable, *adj.* protestable
Protestant, *adj.* s. protestant, *m.*, e, *f.*
Protestantism, *s.* protestantisme, *m.*
Protestantize, *v.a.* protestantiser
Protestation, *s.* protestation, *f.*
Protester, *s.* protestateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*com.*) créancier qui fait faire un protêt, *m.* [&c.
Prothesis, &c. (*surg.*) *V.* **Prosthesis,**
Protochloride, *s.* protochlorure, *m.*
Protocol, *s.* protocole, *m.*
Protomartyr, *s.* protomartyr, premier martyr, *m.*
Protonotary, *s.* protonotaire, *m.*
Protonotaryship, *s.* protonotariat, *m.*
Protosulphide, *s.* protosulfure, *m.*
Prototype, *s.* prototype, *m.*
Protoxide, *s.* protoxyde, *m.*
Protozoa, *s.pl.* protozoaires, *m.pl.*
Protract, *v.a.* prolonger; faire durer, traîner en longueur; (*to delay*) différer, ajourner, remettre, retarder
Protraction, *s.* prolongation, *f.*; remise, *f.*, retard, *m.*
Protractive, *adj.* dilatoire
Protractor, *s.* (*instr.*) rapporteur, *m.*
Protrude, *v.a.* pousser en avant, avancer, chasser, faire passer, faire sortir, sortir; — *v.n.* s'avancer, passer, sortir; être en saillie, faire saillie. *Protruding forehead*, front bombé, *m.*
Protrusion, *s.* protrusion, *f.*; saillie, projection, *f.*
Protrusive, *adj.* qui pousse en avant
Protuberance, *s.* protubérance, *f.*
Protuberant, *adj.* protubérant
Protuberate, *v.n.* être en saillie, faire saillie, bomber
Proud, *adj.* fier; orgueilleux; glorieux; altier, hautain, superbe; beau, grand, noble, magnifique; (*med.*) fongueux, baveux; (*animal*) en chaleur. —*flesh*, chair fongueuse *or* baveuse, fongosité, *f.* *As — as Lucifer* or *as a peacock*, fier comme Artaban *or* comme un Écossais *or* comme un paon. —**ish,** *adj.* un peu fier, fiérot. —**ly,** *adv.* fièrement, orgueilleusement
Provable, *adj.* prouvable
Prove, *v.a.* prouver; démontrer; (*show*) montrer; (*arith.*) faire la preuve de; (*a debt*) affirmer (une créance); (*try*) éprouver, mettre à l'épreuve, faire l'épreuve de; (*a will*) vérifier; — *v.n.* se montrer; (*be found to be*) se trouver, se trouver être; (*be*) être; (*turn out*) tourner; (*become*) devenir
Provençal, *s. adj.*, **Provencial,** *adj.* Provençal, *m.*, e, *f.*
Provence, *s.* la Provence, *f.* — **oil,** *s.* huile de Provence, *f.* — **rose,** *s. V.* **Cabbage-rose**
Provender, *s.* fourrage, *m.*; nourriture *f.*; provisions de bouche, *f.pl.*, vivres, *m.pl.*
Prover, *s.* personne *or* chose qui prouve *or* qui éprouve, *f.*; (*instr.*) éprouvette, *f.*
Proverb, *s.* proverbe, *m.*
Proverbial, *adj.* proverbial. *To become —*, devenir proverbial, passer en proverbe [biale, *f.*
Proverbialism, *s.* locution prover-
Proverbialist, *s.* personne qui parle par proverbes, *f.*
Proverbialize, *v.a.* proverbialiser; — *v.n.* parler par proverbes
Proverbially, *adv.* proverbialement
Provide, *v.a.n.* (*with*) pourvoir (de), munir (de), fournir (... à; '*with,*' de); approvisionner (de); se pourvoir (de); (*for a thing*) pourvoir (à); (*for a pers.*) pourvoir ...; pourvoir aux besoins *or* à l'entretien de ..., nourrir ...; mettre ... à l'abri du besoin; faire un sort à ...; faire une pension à ...; (*against*) se pourvoir (contre), se prémunir (contre); prendre des mesures (contre); parer (à); obvier (à); (*foresee*, &c.) prévoir, préparer; stipuler, porter ('*that,*' que). *To — one with a thing*, pourvoir (*or* munir) quelqu'un d'une chose, fournir une chose à quelqu'un *or* fournir quelqu'un d'une chose. *To — oneself with*, se pourvoir de. *To — for oneself*, se suffire. *To be —d for*, être pourvu; avoir son avenir assuré [pourvu que
Provided, *conj.* pourvu que. — *that*,
Providence, *s.* prévoyance, prudence, *f.*; économie, *f.*; (*theol.*) Providence, *f.*
Provident, *adj.* prévoyant, prudent. —

society, société de secours mutuels, société de prévoyance, *f.*

Providential, *adj.* providentiel. **—ly,** *adv.* providentiellement [prudemment

Providently, *adv.* avec prévoyance,

Provider, *s.* pourvoyeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Province, *s.* province, *f.*; (*business*) département, domaine, ressort, *m.*, compétence, *f.*; (*task*) emploi, *m.*, affaire, *f.* *It is not in* or *within* (or *It is out of*) *my* — (*to*), il n'est pas de ma compétence (de)

Provincial, *adj.* provincial, de province; — *s.* provincial, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*of a rel. order*) provincial, *m.*

Provincialism, *s.* provincialisme, *m.*

Provincialship, *s.* provincialat, *m.*

Proving, *s.* épreuve, *f.*; vérification, *f.*

Provision, *s.* provision, *f.*; précaution, mesure de prévoyance, *f.*; stipulation, disposition, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* provisions, *f.pl.*, &c.; (*victuals*) vivres, *m.pl.*; denrées, *f.pl.*; comestibles, *m.pl.*; — *v.a.* approvisionner de vivres, avitailler; — *v.n.* s'avitailler. *To make — for*, pourvoir à, prendre des mesures pour (*or* en vue de). *To make a — for*, (*things*) pourvoir à; (*pers.*) pourvoir aux besoins *or* à l'entretien de; mettre à l'abri du besoin; faire une pension à; assurer l'avenir de, faire un sort *or* un avenir à. — **dealer,** *s.* marchand (*m.*, e, *f.*) de comestibles. — **department,** *s.* rayon des comestibles, *m.* — **merchant,** *s.* négociant en comestibles, *m.* — **warehouse,** *s.* magasin de comestibles, *m.* [visionnel

Provisional, *adj.* provisoire; (*law*) pro-

Provisionally, *adv.* provisoirement; (*law*) provisionnellement

Proviso, *s.* clause, condition, *f.* *With a — that*, à *or* sous condition que

Provisorily, *adv.* provisoirement; conditionnellement

Provisory, *adj.* provisoire; condition-

Provocation, *s.* provocation, *f.* [nel

Provocative, *adj.* provocateur, provocant; — *s.* stimulant, *m.*

Provoke, *v.a.* provoquer; exciter; (*irritate, anger*) irriter, agacer, vexer, contrarier, ennuyer, fâcher, impatienter; (*challenge*) défier

Provoker, *s.* provocateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Provoking, *part.* provoquant, &c. (*V.* **Provoke**) ‖ — *adj.* provocant, provocateur; (*vexatious*) vexant, contrariant, ennuyeux, fâcheux, agaçant, impatientant. **—ly,** *adv.* d'une manière provocante *or* offensante; d'une manière contrariante *or* fâcheuse *or* agaçante *or* impatientante

Provost, *s.* prévôt, *m.*; (*of a college*) président, *m.*; (*in Scotland*) maire, *m.* — *marshal*, grand prévôt, *m.*

Provostship, *s.* prévôté, *f.*; (*of a college*) présidence, *f.*; (*in Scotland*) mairie, *f.*

Prow, *s.* proue, *f.* [prouesse, *f.*

Prowess, *s.* bravoure, valeur, *f.*; **Prowl,** *v.n.* rôder

Prowler, *s.* rôdeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Proximate, *adj.* prochain, immédiat

Proximately, *adv.* immédiatement

Proximity, *s.* proximité, *f.*

Proximo, *adv.* du mois prochain

Proxy, *s.* procuration, délégation, *f.*; (*pers.*) fondé de pouvoir, *m.*, procureur, *m.*, procuratrice, *f.*, mandataire, *m.f.*, délégué, *m.*, e, *f.* *By —*, par procuration [*or* de fondé de pouvoir, *f.*

Proxyship, *s.* qualité de mandataire

Prude, *s.* prude, *f.*

Prudence, *s.* prudence, sagesse, *f.*

Prudent, *adj.* prudent, sage. — *marriage* or *match*, mariage de convenance *or* de raison, *m.*

Prudential, *adj.* de prudence, dicté *or* commandé par la prudence; —**s,** *s. pl.* maximes de prudence, *f.pl.*

Prudentially, Prudently, *adv.* prudemment, sagement

Prudery, *s.* pruderie, *f.*

Prudish, *adj.* prude; de prude. **—ly,** *adv.* en prude, avec pruderie

Prune, *v.a.* (*trees*) élaguer, tailler, émonder; (*to cut*) roguer, couper; (*to trim*) parer, attifer; — *v.n.* se parer, s'attifer; — *s.* pruneau, *m.*, prune sèche, *f.* — **sauce,** *s.* compote de

Prunelet, *s.* prunelet, *m.* [pruneaux, *f.*

Prunella, *s.* prunelle, *f.* — **salt,** *s.* sel de prunelle, *m.* [gnole, *f.*

Prunello, *s.* prunelle, *f.*; (*plum*) bri-

Pruner, *s.* élagueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Pruning, *s.* élagage, émondage, *m.*, taille, *f.*; (*collectively*) élagage, *m.*, émondes, *f.pl.* — **bill, -hook,** *s.* serpe, *f.*; croissant, *m.* — **knife,** *s.* serpette, *f.* — **shears, -scissors,** *s.pl.* sécateur, *m.*

Prurienc-e, y, *s.* démangeaison, *f.*; (*fig.*) désir immodéré, *m.*, démangeaison, *f.*; (*med.*) prurit, *m.*

Prurient, *adj.* qui démange; (*fig.*) ardent, brûlant; luxurieux, lascif

Pruriginous, *adj.* prurigineux

Prurigo, *s.* prurigo, *m.*

Pruritus, *s.* prurit, *m.*

Prussian, *s.* Prussien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; — *adj.* prussien, de Prusse. — *blue*, bleu de Prusse, *m.*

Prussianize, *v.a.* prussianiser

Prussiate, *s.* prussiate, *m.*

Prussic, *adj.* prussique

Prussophobe, *s. adj.* prussophobe, *m.f.*

Prussophobia, *s.* prussophobie, *f.*

Prussophobic, *adj.* prussophobique

Pry, *v.n.* scruter; fureter, fouiller; chercher à pénétrer *or* à voir; (*meddle*) se mêler (de), (*fam.*) mettre le nez *or* fourrer son nez (dans); — *s.* regard scrutateur, regard indiscret, *m.*; (*pers., Paul —*) curieux, indiscret, *m.*; espion, *m.* *To — in upon*, observer, épier

Prying, *adj.* curieux; indiscret; — *s.* curiosité, *f.*; indiscrétion, *f.* **—ly,** *adv.* curieusement; indiscrètement

Prytaneum, *s.* prytanée, *m.*

Prythee. *V.* **Prithee**

Psalm, *s.* psaume, *m.* — **book,** *s.* livre de psaumes, psautier, *m.* — **singing,** *s.* psalmodie, *f.* [chantre, *m.*

Psalmist, *s.* psalmiste, *m.*; (*singer*)

Psalmodize, *v.n.* psalmodier

Psalmody, *s.* psalmodie, *f.*

Psalter, *s.* psautier, *m.*

Psaltery, *s.* psaltérion, *m.*

Pseudo, *adj.* pseudo, faux

Pseudonym, *s.* pseudonyme, *m.*

Pseudonymous, *adj.* pseudonyme. **—ly,** *adv.* pseudonymement, sous un pseudonyme. **—ness, Pseudonymity,** *s.* caractère pseudonyme, *m.*, pseudonymie, *f.*

Pseudoscope, *s.* pseudoscope, *m.*

Pshaw, *int.* bah! allons donc!

Psora, *s.* psora, *m.*, psore, *f.*

Psoriasis, *s.* psoriasis, *m.*

Psoric, *adj.* psorique [page 3, § 1

Psycholog-ic, al, -ically, -y. *V.*

Psychologist, *s.* psychologue, psychologiste, *m.*

Ptarmic, *adj. s.* ptarmique. *adj. m.f., s.m.*

Ptarmigan, *s.* ptarmigan, *m.*

Pterygion, Pterygium, *s.* ptérygion, onglet, onyx, *m.*

Ptisan, *s.* tisane, *f.*

P.T.O., (*abbrev. of* '*Please turn over*') T.S.V.P. (Tournez s'il vous plaît) [mée

Ptolemaic, *adj.* ptoléméen, de Ptolé-

Ptyalism, *s.* ptyalisme, *m.*

Puberty, *s.* puberté, *f.*

Pubescence, *s.* (*pers.*) âge de puberté, *m.*; (*bot.*) pubescence, *f.* [pubescent

Pubescent, *adj.* (*pers.*) pubère; (*bot.*)

Pubic, *adj.* pubien

Pubis, *s.* pubis, *m.* *Os —*, os pubis, *m.*

Public, *adj. s.* public, *adj. m.*, publique, *f.*, public, *s.m.* *At the—charge* or *expense*, aux frais de l'État. *To make —*, rendre public. — **accounts,** *s.pl.* budget, *m.* — **bill,** *s.* (*Eng. parliam.*) bill d'intérêt public, *m.* — **house,** *s.* cabaret, *m.*; brasserie, *f.*; auberge, *f.* — **line,** *s.* commerce de cabaretier, *m.* — **notice,** *s.* avis au public, *m.* — **school,** *s. V.* **School.** — **servant,** *s.* serviteur de l'État, homme qui sert son pays, *m.* — **speaking,** *s.* discours en public, *m.*; art oratoire, *m.* — **spirit,** *s.* esprit public, *m.* — **spirited,** *adj.* animé de l'amour du bien public. — **spiritedness,** *s.* amour du bien public, *m.*

Publican, *s.* cabaretier, *m.*; aubergiste, *m.*; (*Rom. antiq.*) publicain, *m.*

Publication, *s.* publication, *f.*

Publicist, *s.* publiciste, *m.*

Publicity, *s.* publicité, *f.*

Publicly, *adv.* publiquement; en public

Publicness, *s.* publicité, *f.*

Publish, *v.a.* publier; (*a book*) publier, éditer. —*ed by*, publié par; (*on books*) librairie de, chez. *Just —ed! V.* **Just**

Publishable, *adj.* publiable

Publisher, *s.* publieur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, publicateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*of books, &c.*) éditeur, *m.*; (*bookseller and —*) libraire-éditeur, *m.*; (*of a newspaper*) directeur, *m.*

Publishing, *s.* publication, *f.* — **trade, -house,** *s.* librairie, *f.*

Puce, — **coloured,** *adj.* puce

Puceron, *s.* puceron, *m.*

Puck, *s.* lutin, follet, *m.*

Pucker, *v.a.* rider; (*clothes, &c.*) plisser, froncer; faire goder; — *v.n.* goder, grimacer; — *s.* ride, *f.*; (*of clothes, &c.*) fronce, *f.*, (*collection of ditto*) froncis, *m.*; (*crease*) mauvais pli, *m.*, poche, *f.*, godet, *m.*, godure, *f.*

Puckering, *s.* froncement, froncis, *m.*; (*creases*) mauvais plis, *m.pl.*, godage, *m.*

Pudding, *s.* pudding, pouding, *m.*; (*cake*) gâteau, *m.*; (*sausage*) boudin, *m.*; saucisse, *f.* *Black —*, boudin noir, boudin, *m.* — **face,** *s.* face empâtée, *f.* — **faced,** *adj.* à face empâtée. **sleeve,** *s.* grande manche, *f.* — **stone,** *s.* poudingue, *m.*

Puddle, *s.* mare, flaque d'eau, *f.*; gâchis, *m.*; (*mas.*) corroi, *m.*; — *v.a.* troubler, rendre trouble *or* bourbeux; (*mas.*) corroyer; (*metal.*) puddler; — *v.n.* patauger, patrouiller

Puddler, *s.* (*metal.*) puddleur, *m.*

Puddling, *s.* corroyage, *m.*; (*metal.*) puddlage, *m.*

Puddly, *adj.* trouble, bourbeux, boueux

Pudenda, *s. pl.* parties honteuses, parties naturelles, parties, *f.pl.*

Pudgy, *adj. V.* **Squabby**

Pudicity, *s.* pudicité, *f.*

Puerile, *adj.* puéril. **—ly,** *adv.* puérilement

Puerility, *s.* puérilité, *f.* [rilement

Puerperal, *adj.* puerpéral

Puff, *s.* souffle, *m.*; (*of wind, of air, of smoke*) bouffée, *f.*; (*for powdering the hair*) houppe (à poudrer), *f.*; (*of a dress*) bouillon, *m.*; (*of a sleeve*) bouffant, *m.*; (*vain boast*) pouf, *m.*; réclame, *f.*; (*pastry*) gâteau feuilleté, feuilleté, chausson, chou, *m.*; (*bot.*) lycoperdon, *m.*, vesse de-loup, *f.*; (*of steam*) échappement de vapeur, *m.*; — *v.a.n.* (*blow*) souffler; (*pant*) haleter; (*smoke*) fumer; lancer des bouffées (de tabac); (*swell out*) bouffer; (*swell*) bouffir, enfler, gonfler, boursouffer; (*boast*) (*v.a.*) faire mousser; (*v.n.*) faire des pouffs, pouffer, faire de la réclame, faire l'article; (*boast oneself*) se faire mousser; (*at an auction*) allumer, pousser. *To give a —*, souffler. *To — and blow*, *V.* **Huff** (— *and puff*).

adder, *s.* vipère clotho, *f.* — **ball,** *s.* lycoperdon, *m.*, vesse-de-loup, *f.* — **bird,** *s.* tamatia, *m.* — **box,** *s.* boîte à houppe, *f.* — **paste,** *s.* pâte feuilletée, *f.*, feuilleté, feuilletage, *m.* — **pie,** *s.* vol-au-vent, *m.* — **up,** *v.n.* bouffer; *v.a.* bouffir, enfler (*'with,'* de)

Puffed, *part. adj.* soufflé, &c. (*V.* **Puff,** *v.a.n.*); (*of dress*) bouffant

Puffer, *s.* personne qui souffle, *f.*; (*boaster*) pouffiste, *m.f.*, faiseur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de poufs *or* de réclames; charlatan, *m.*; (*at auctions*) allumeur, *m.*

Puffery, *s.* poufferie, *f.*, pouf, *m.*; réclame, *f.*; charlatanerie, *f.*, charlatanisme, *m.* [vesse-de-loup, *f.*

Puffin, *s.* macareux, mormon, *m.*; (*bot.*)

Puffiness, *s.* bouffissure, boursouflure, *f.*; (*fig.*) bouffissure, enflure, *f.*

Puffing, *s.* pouf, *m.*; — *adj.* pouffiste; qui sait faire l'article. — *advertisement,* réclame, *f.*

Puffingly, *adv.* en halctant, en soufflant; (*swelling*) avec enflure; (*boasting*) par des poufs, par le pouf, par le charlatanisme [*style*) boursouflé

Puffy, *adj.* enflé, gonflé, bouffi; (*of*

Pug, *s.* (*dog*) carlin, doguin, *m.*; (*monkey*) singe, *m.*; Jacquot, Fagotin, *m.*; (*clay*) argile préparée, *f.*; — *v.a.* (*mas.*) hourder; (*tech.*) pilonner. — **dog,** *s. V.* **Pug.** — **faced,** *adj.* chafouin. — **mill,** *s.* pétrin, *m.* — **nose,** *s.* nez camus, nez épaté, *m.* — **nosed,** *adj.* au nez camus *or* épaté, camard, camus

Pugaree, Puggerie, Pugree, *s.* couvre-nuque, *m.*

Pugging, *s.* (*mas.*) hourdage, hourdis, *m.*; (— *mortar*) bauge, *f.*

Pugh, *int.* fi! pouah!

Pugilism, *s.* pugilat, *m.*, boxe, *f.*

Pugilist, *s.* pugiliste, boxeur, *m.*

Pugilistic, *adj.* pugilistique, de pugilat

Pugnacious, *adj.* querelleur, batailleur, guerroyant, pugnace. —**ly,** *adv.* d'un air batailleur, en faisant mine de se battre. —**ness, Pugnacity,** *s.* humeur querelleuse *or* batailleuse *or* guerroyante, pugnacité, *f.*

Puisne, *adj.* inférieur, subalterne. — *judge* or *justice,* conseiller, *m.*

Puissance, *s.* puissance, force, *f.*

Puissant, *adj.* puissant. —**ly,** *adv.* puissamment

Puke, *v.n.* vomir; — *s.* vomissement, *m.*; vomitif, émétique, *m.*

Pule, *v.n.* piauler [*m.*, e, *f.*

Puler, *s.* piauleur, *m.*, -euse, piaulard,

Puling, *s.* piaulement, *m.*; — *adj.* piauleur, piaulard. —**ly,** *adv.* en piaulant

Pull, *v.a.n.* tirer; (*tear*) arracher; déchirer; (*gather*) cueillir; (*the trigger*) presser *or* lâcher (la détente); (*ring a bell*) sonner; agitor; (*print.*) tirer; (*an oar*) manier; (*to row*) ramer, nager; voguer; — *s.* tirage, *m.*; secousse, *f.*; coup, *m.*; effort, *m.*; assaut, *m.*; (*help*) coup de main, *m.*; (*of the collar, and fig.*) coup de collier, *m.*; (*at a bell*) coup de sonnette, *m.*; (*at an oar, at the oars*) coup d'aviron *or* de rame, *m.*; (*of drinking*) coup, trait, *m.*; (*work*) besogne, tâche, *f.*; (*struggle*) lutte, *f.*; (*at the oars*) coup d'aviron, *m.*; (*print.*) impression, *f.*; (*expense*) dépense, charge, *f.*; (*burden*) charge (*'upon,'* pour), *f.*; (*advantage*) avantage, *m.*; (*bell-rope*) cordon, *m.* *A — on the water,* une promenade sur l'eau. *Hard —,* rude effort; rude besogne *or* tâche. *To — ...'s ears,* tirer les oreilles à. — **about,** *v.a.* tirailler, tirer, traîner çà et là. — **apart, — asunder,** *v.a.* déchirer en deux, séparer. — **away,** *v.a.* arracher; *v.n.* (— *hard*) tirer ferme *or* fort. — **back,** *v.a.* tirer en arrière; faire reculer, reculer; retenir; *s.* obstacle, *m.*; (*fig.*) mécompte, *m.* — **down,** *v.a.* faire descendre; (*to lower*) baisser; (*sink*) enfoncer; (*demolish*) démolir, abattre, renverser; (*weaken*) abattre; (*humble*) abaisser, rabattre. — **in,** *v.a.* tirer dedans, tirer, faire entrer; rentrer; (*the bridle*) serrer; (*a horse*) retenir; (*to shelter*) rentrer. — **off,** *v.a.* arracher; (*o.'s clothes*) ôter; (*o.'s boots*) tirer, ôter; (*print.*) tirer. — **on,** *v.a.* (*boots,* &c.) mettre. — **open,** *v.a.* ouvrir (vivement). — **out,** *v.a.* tirer dehors, tirer, arracher, enlever, ôter; faire sortir, sortir; (*hair, teeth, anyone's eyes*) arracher. — **through,** *v.a.* aider à surmonter; tirer de; en tirer; *v.n.* réussir; s'en tirer. — **to,** *v.a.* (*shut*) fermer, tirer. — **together,** *v.n.* agir de concert, s'accorder, s'entendre. — **up,** *v.a.* tirer en haut, lever, monter, hisser; relever; (*root out, pluck*) arracher, déraciner, extirper; (*stimulate*) stimuler; remonter; (*scold*) saucer, sabouler; (*bring before a court*) traduire, citer; accuser; *v.a.n.* (*stop, arrest*) arrêter. — *up!* (*to a horse*) hue! (*to a driver*) arrêtez!

Puller, *s.* tireur, arracheur, *m.*; (*in a boat*) rameur, *m.*

Pullet, *s.* poulette, *f.* *Fattened —,* poularde, gelinotte, *f.* [poulieur, *m.*

Pulley, *s.* poulie, *f.* — **maker,** *s.*

Pulling, *s.* tirage, *m.*; tiraillement, *m.*; (*agr., hort.*) arrachage, *m.*

Pulmonary, *adj. s.* pulmonaire, *adj. m.f.*, (*bot.*) *s.f.*

Pulmonic, *adj. s.* pulmonique

Pulp, *s.* (*bot., anat., pharm.*) pulpe, *f.*; (*of fruit*) pulpe, chair, *f.*; (*of a coffee-berry*) arille, *m.*; (*for making paper or board*) pâte, bouillie, *f.*; — *v.a.* réduire en pulpe *or* en pâte; (*pharm.*) pulper; (*deprive of its integument*) décortiquer

Pulper, *s.* (*machine*) décortiqueur, *m.*, décortiqueuse, *f.*; (*pharm.*) pulpoire, *f.*

Pulpiness, *s.* nature pulpeuse, *f.*

Pulpit, *s.* (*for ecclesiastics*) chaire, *f.*; (*for orators*) tribune, *f.*; (*of auctioneers*) tribune aux enchères, *f.*, bureau, *m.* *In or into the —,* en chaire. — **eloquence, -oratory,** *s.* éloquence de la chaire, éloquence sacrée, *f.* — **orator,** *s.* orateur de la chaire, orateur sacré, orateur évangélique, *m.*

Pulpous, Pulpy, *adj.* pulpeux

Pulpousness, *s.* nature pulpeuse, *f.*

Pulsate, *v.n.* battre

Pulsatile, *adj.* de percussion; (*med.*)

Pulsatilla, *s.* pulsatille, *f.* [pulsatile

Pulsation, *s.* pulsation, *f.* [pulsateur

Pulsative, Pulsatory, *adj.* pulsatif,

Pulse, *s.* pouls, *m.*; (*phys.*) pulsation, *f.*; (*bot.*) plante légumineuse, *f.*; légume, *m.*; — *v.n.* battre. *To feel anyone's —,* tâter le pouls à quelqu'un; (*fig.*) sonder quelqu'un. — **glass,** *s.* bouillant de Franklin, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans pouls

Pulverizable, *adj.* pulvérisable

Pulverization, *s.* pulvérisation, *f.*

Pulverize, *v.a.* pulvériser

Pulverizer, *s.* pulvériseur, pulvérisateur, *m.*

Pulverulence, *s.* pulvérulence, *f.*

Pulverulent, *adj.* pulvérulent; (*of animals*) pulvérateur

Puma, *s.* puma, couguar, *m.*

Pumice, *s.* ponce, pierre ponce, *f.*; — *v.a.* poncer. — (*or* —**ed**) **foot,** *s.* (*vet.*) fourmilière, *f.*, croissant, *m.* — **stone,** *s.* pierre ponce, *f.*

Pumiceous, *adj.* ponceux

Pumiciform, *adj.* pumiciforme

Pumicing, *s.* ponçage, *m.*

Pummel. *V.* **Pommel**

Pump, *s.* pompe, *f.*; (*shoe*) escarpin, *m.*; — *adj.* de pompe; — *v.a.n.* pomper; (*question*) sonder, tirer les vers du nez à; (*things*) tirer (*'out of,'* de); (*med.*) doucher. *Forcing* or *force —,* pompe foulante. — *ship!* (*nav.*) l'équipage aux pompes! — **business,** *s.* pomperie, *f.* — **gauge,** *s.* sonde de pompe, *f.* — **hose,** *s.* manche de pompe, *f.* — **maker,** *s.* fabricant de pompes, pompier, *m.* — **making,** *s.* pomperie, *f.* — **room,** *s.* buvette, *f.* — **trade,** *s.* pomperie, *f.* — **water,** *s.* eau de pompe, *f.* — **well,** *s.* (*nav.*) archipompe, *f.* [*m.*

Pumpernickel, *s.* pain noir de seigle,

Pumping, *s.* pompement, *m.*; (*in mines*) épuisement, *m.*; (*med.*) douche, *f.* — **engine,** *s.* pompe à vapeur, pompe hydraulique, *f.*; (*in mines*) machine d'épuisement, *f.* [courge, *f.*

Pumpkin, Pumpion, *s.* citrouille,

Pun, *s.* calembour, jeu de mots, *m.*, pointe, *f.* — *v.n.* faire des calembours, jouer sur les mots; jouer (sur)

Punch, *s.* (*tool*) emporte-pièce, *m.*; poinçon, *m.*; (*dentist's*) repoussoir, *m.*; (*blow*) coup de poing, *m.*; (*drink*) punch, *m.*; (*horse*) ragot, *m.*; (*pers.*) courtaud, *m.*, e, *f.*, ragot, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*in shows*) polichinelle, *m.*; (*newspaper*) Punch, *m.*, (*in France*) le Charivari, *m.*; — *v.a.* percer; découper; poinçonner; (*strike*) gourmer, donner un coup (*or* des coups) de poing à; (*anyone's eye*) pocher. — *and Judy, —'s show,* le théâtre de Guignol, *m.* — **bowl,** *s.* bol à punch, *m.* — **ladle,** *s.* cuiller à punch, *f.* — **out,** *v.a.* enlever à l'emporte-pièce; repousser

Puncheon, *s.* poinçon, *m.*; (*measure*) pièce (anglaise), *f.* [(*tool*) *V.* **Punch**

Puncher, *s.* poinçonneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*;

Punchinello, *s.* polichinelle, *m.*

Punching-machine, *s.* machine à percer, *f.*; machine à poinçonner, poinçonneuse, *f.* [courtaud

Punchy, *adj.* trapu, ramassé, ragot,

Punctilio, *s.* détail minutieux, *m.*, pointillerie, vétille, *f.*; formalité, cérémonie, étiquette, *f.* *To stand upon —s,* être pointilleux, mettre les points sur les i, attacher de l'importance à des vétilles

Punctilious, *adj.* pointilleux, vétilleux; minutieux; exact; cérémonieux; tenant à l'étiquette. —**ly,** *adv.* pointilleusement, minutieusement. —**ness,** *s.* exactitude scrupuleuse, *f.*; attention minutieuse, *f.*; soins minutieux, *m.pl.*

Punction, *s.* ponction, *f.*

Punctual, *adj.* ponctuel, exact. —**ly,** *adv.* ponctuellement, exactement. — **ness, Punctuality,** *s.* ponctualité, exactitude, *f.*

Punctuate, *v.a.* ponctuer

Punctuation, *s.* ponctuation, *f.*

Puncture, *s.* piqûre, *f.*; (*surg.*) ponction, *f.*; — *v.a.* piquer; (*surg.*) ponctionner. —*d wound,* plaie par instrument piquant, piqûre, *f.*

Puncturing, *s.* (*surg.*) ponction, *f.*

Pundit, *s.* pandit, *m.*

Pungency, *s.* nature piquante, *f.*; goût piquant *or* fort, *m.*; âcreté, aigreur, acrimonie, *f.*; (*of sarcasm,* &c.) piquant, mordant, *m.*

Pungent, *adj.* piquant; âcre, acrimonieux; (*of grief,* &c.) poignant, cuisant; (*med.*) pongitif. —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière piquante, piquam-

Punic, *adj.* punique [ment; vivement

Puniness, *s.* nature chétive, chétiveté, *f.*; petitesse, *f.*

Punish, *v.a.* (*'for,'* de) punir, châtier; corriger; (*injure*) maltraiter, malmener

Punishable, *adj.* punissable; passible (*'by,'* de). —**ness,** *s.* caractère (*m.*) *or* nature (*f.*) punissable

Punisher, *s.* punisseur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*), châtieur, correcteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Punishment, *s.* punition, *f.*; châtiment, *m.*; peine, *f.*; (*capital*) supplice, *m.* — *of death, capital* —, peine de mort, peine capitale, *f.*
Punitive, *adj.* punitif [pantenne, *f.*
Punnet, *s.* maniveau, *m.*; semelle, *f.*;
Punning, *s.* calembours, jeux de mots, *m.pl.*; — *adj.* calembouresque; (*her.*)
Punster, *s.* calembouriste, *m.f.* [parlant
Punt, *s.* (*boat*) bachot, chalan, *m.*; (*hollow part under a bottle*) cul, *m.*; — *v.a.* conduire à la gaffe; (*convey*) passer; — *v.n.* (*at play*) ponter
Punter, *s.* (*at play*) ponte, *m.*
Puny, *adj.* chétif, faible; petit
Pup, *s.* (*dog* —) petit (*or* jeune) chien, *m.*, (*bitch* —) petite (*or* jeune) chienne, *f.* [— **s,** *pl.* (*young*) petits, *m.pl.*]; (*pers.*) roquet, freluquet, fat, faquin, *m.*; drôle, *m.*; — *v.n.* mettre bas, chienner. *In* or *with* —, (*of a bitch*) pleine. *A bitch and her* —, *and her* —*s*, une chienne et son petit, et ses petits
Pupa, *s.* pupe, chrysalide, nymphe, *f.*; (*snail*) pupa, maillot, *m.*
Pupal, *adj.* pupaire
Pupil, *s.* (*of the eye*) pupille, prunelle, *f.*; (*scholar*) élève, *m.f.*; écolier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*; (*ward*) pupille, *m.f.* — **teacher,** *s.* élève-maître, *m.*, élève-maîtresse, *f.* [pupillarité, *f.*
Pupilage, *s.* état d'élève, *m.*; (*nonage*)
Pupilarity, *s.* pupillarité, *f.*
Pupilary, *adj.* pupillaire
Puppet, *s.* marionnette, *f.*; poupée, *f.*; (*of a lathe*) poupée, *f.*; (*pers.*) pantin, *m.* — **man, -player,** *s.* joueur de marionnettes, *m.*; (*fig.*) celui qui tire les ficelles, *m.* — **play, -show,** *s.* jeu *or* spectacle de marionnettes, *m.*,
Puppy. *V.* **Pup** [marionnettes, *f.pl.*
Puppyism, *s.* fatuité, impertinence, *f.*
Pur. *V.* **Purr**
Purblind, *adj.* myope; qui ne voit pas clair, presque aveugle. —**ly,** *adv.* sans voir clair. —**ness,** *s.* myopie, vue basse, *f.*
Purchasable, *adj.* achetable, qu'on peut acheter, qui peut s'acheter, à acheter
Purchase, *v.a.* acheter (' *of*,' à); (*an estate, &c.*) acquérir (' *of*,' de). — **for** (*a price*), acheter
Purchase, *s.* achat, *m.*; acquisition, emplette, *f.*; (*law*) acquisition, *f.*; (*mil.*) achat des grades militaires, *m.*; (*mech., power*) force mécanique, *f.*; abattage, *m.*; (*hold*) prise, *f.*; (*nav.*) appareil, *m.*, apparaux, *m.pl.* *To make* —*s*, (*shopping*) faire des emplettes. — **deed,** *s.* contrat d'acquisition, *m.* — **money,** *s.* prix d'achat, *m.* — **system,** *s.* achat des grades militaires, *m.*
Purchaser, *s.* acheteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*of an estate, &c.*) acquéreur, *m.*, -euse,
Purdonium, *s.* boîte à charbon, *f.* [*f.*
Pure, *adj.* pur. —**ly,** *adv.* purement.
Purée, *s.* purée, *f.* [—**ness,** *s.* pureté, *f.*
Purfle, *s.* liseré, *m.*; — *v.a.* liserer
Purfling, *s.* liserage, *m.*
Purgation, *s.* purgation, *f.*
Purgative, *adj. s.* purgatif, *adj.m.*, -ive, *f.*, purgatif, *s.m.*
Purgatorial, Purgatorian, *adj.* du purgatoire
Purgatory, *s.* purgatoire, *m.*; — *adj.* purificateur, purificatif; expiatoire
Purge, *v.a.* purger; (*cleanse*) nettoyer; purifier; épurer; (*liquids*) clarifier; (*law*) purger; — *v.n.* se purger; — *s.* purgation, *f.*; purgatif, *m.*
Purger, *s.* purgeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, personne *or* chose qui purge *or* &c. (*V.* **Purge,** *v.a.*), *f.*
Purging, *s.* purgation, *f.*; (*diarrhœa*) diarrhée, *f.*; (*fig.*) purification, épuration, *f.* [ration, *f.*
Purification, *s.* purification, *f.*; épu-
Purificative, *adj.* purificatif, qui pu-
Purificator. *V.* **Purifier** [rifie
Purificatory, *s.* purificatoire, *m.*; — *adj.* purificatif, qui purifie
Purifier, *s.* (*pers.*) purificateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; épurateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*thing*) purificateur, *m.*; épurateur, *m.*; filtre, *m.*; (*med.*) dépuratif, *m.*
Puriform, *adj.* puriforme
Purify, *v.a.* purifier; épurer; — *v.n.* se purifier; s'épurer
Purim, *s.* purim, *m.*
Pur-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1
Puritan, *s. adj.* puritain, *m.*, e, *f.*
Puritanic, -al, *adj.* puritain, de puritain
Puritanically, *adv.* puritainement
Puritanism, *s.* puritanisme, *m.*
Purity, *s.* pureté, *f.*
Purl, *s.* bordure en broderie, *f.*; (*of lace*) engrêlure, *f.*; (*in knitting*) ouvrage à mailles retournées, *m.*; (*noise*) murmure, gazouillement, *m.*; (*a drink*) mélange de bière et de genièvre, *m.*; — *v.a.* orner de broderie; (*lace*) engrêler; (*knit*) travailler (*or* faire) à mailles retournées; — *v.n.* murmurer, gazouiller
Purlieu, *s.* limites, *f.pl.*, enceinte, *f.*; alentours, *m.pl.*, voisinage, *m.*, confins,
Purlin, *s.* panne, ventrière, *f.* [*m.pl.*
Purling, *adj.* murmurant, qui murmure; — *s.* murmure, gazouillement,
Purloin, &c. *V.* **Pilfer,** &c. [*m.*
Purple, *s.* pourpre, (*colouring matter, textile fabric, dignity*) *f.*, (*colour*) *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*med.*) pourpre, *m.*; (*agr.*) nielle, *f.*; — *adj.* de pourpre, pourpre, pourpré; (*med.*) pourpré; — *v.a.* teindre en pourpre; (*fig.*) empourprer; rougir. *Tyrian* —, pourpre de Tyr, *f.* — *of Cassius,* pourpre de Cassius, *m.* *Born in the* —, né dans la pourpre. — **beech,** *s. V.* **Copper-beech.** — **coloured,** *adj.* pourpré. — **dyed,** *adj.* teint en pourpre. — **emperor,** *s.* (*butterfly*) grand Mars, *m.* — **fever,** *s.* fièvre pourprée, *f.*, pourpre, *m.* — **fish,** *s.* pourpre, *m.* — **heart,** *s. V.* — **wood.** — **tinged,** *adj.* empourpré. — **wood,** *s.* bois violet, bois d'amarante, *m.*
Purplish, *adj.* purpurin
Purport, *s.* but, objet, *m.*; (*sense*) sens, contenu, *m.*, teneur, *f.*; (*import*) portée, valeur, force, *f.*; — *v.a.n.* signifier, vouloir dire, donner à entendre; montrer (par le sens), faire voir, indiquer; tendre à montrer; sembler, paraître, être censé; prétendre, avoir la prétention (de); tendre (à), avoir pour but (de)
Purpose, *s.* but, *m.*; fin, *f.*; intention, vue, *f.*, dessein, projet, *m.*; effet, *m.*; intérêt, *m.*, utilité, *f.*, avantage, but d'utilité, *m.*; usage, besoin, *m.*; — *v.a.* se proposer (de), avoir l'intention (de), avoir dessein (de), avoir en vue (de). *For the* —, dans ce but, à cet effet. *For the — of,* dans le but de. *On* —, exprès, à dessein; (*for*) exprès (pour). *On or of set* —, de propos délibéré. *To good* —, avantageusement, utilement; avec fruit; fort bien. *To little* —, *to no* —, inutilement, en vain, en pure perte. *To some* —, utile; utilement; bien. *To the* —, à propos; utilement, dans un but utile (*Much to the* —, fort à propos). *To what* —? à quoi bon? à quoi sert? *That is not to the* —, cela est inutile; cela n'a pas de rapport. *It is nothing to the* —, cela ne fait rien à l'affaire, cela ne signifie rien. *To answer* (or *serve*), *to defeat o.'s* —, *V.* **Answer** & **Defeat,** *v.a.* *To come to the* —, venir au fait. —**less,** *adj.* sans but, inutile
Purposed, *adj.* projeté
Purposely, *adv.* à dessein, exprès, de propos délibéré; (*for*) exprès (pour)
Purpura, *s.* (*med., zool.*) purpura, pour-
Purpure, *s.* pourpre, *m.* [pre, *m.*
Purr, *v.n.* faire ronron, ronronner; — *s.* ronron, *m.*; (*bird*) *V.* **Purre**
Purre, *s.* brunette, *f.*, bécasseau variable, *m.*
Purring, *s.* ronron, *m.*; — *adj.* qui fait ronron, qui ronronne. — *tremor,* (*med.*) frémissement cataire, *m.*
Purse, *s.* bourse, *f.*; (*of a nation*) finances, *f.pl.*; — *v.a.* embourser, mettre dans sa bourse; (*fig.*) plisser, froncer. *Long* —, *heavy* —, *well-lined* —, bourse bien garnie. *To* — *up o.'s mouth,* faire la bouche en cœur. — **bearer,** *s.* porte-bourse, *m.*; (*fig.*) celui qui tient les cordons de la bourse, *m.* — **maker,** *s.* boursier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* — **mouth,** *s.* bouche en cœur, *f.* — **net,** *s.* filet en bourse, *m.*, bourse, poche, pochette, *f.* — **pride,** *s.* orgueil des richesses, *m.* — **proud,** *adj.* fier de ses richesses *or* de son argent. — **snap,** *s.* fermoir de bourse, *m.* — **string,** *s.* cordon de (*or* de la) bourse, *m.* *To hold, to draw, to loose o.'s* — *strings,* tenir, serrer, délier les cordons de la bourse
Purser, *s.* (*nav.*) *old for* **Paymaster;** (*of a passenger steamboat*) agent comptable, *m.* — **ship,** *s.* emploi d'agent comptable, *m.*
Pursiness, *s.* courte haleine, pousse, *f.*
Purslane, *s.* pourpier, *m.*
Pursuable, *adj.* poursuivable
Pursuance, *s.* poursuite, *f.*; suite, conséquence, *f.* *In* — *of,* en conséquence de, par suite de, conformément à, en vertu de; en exécution de
Pursuant, *adj.* en conséquence (de), par suite (de); conforme (à); (*adverb.*) conformément (à)
Pursuantly, *adv.* conformément (à)
Pursue, *v.a.n.* poursuivre; suivre; (*seek*) chercher [poursuivant, *m.*, e, *f.*
Pursuer, *s.* personne qui poursuit, *f.*,
Pursuit, *s.* poursuite, *f.*; recherche, *f.*; occupation, profession, *f.*; — **s,** *pl.* occupations, *f.pl.*, travaux, *m.pl.*, carrière, *f.* *In* — *of,* à la poursuite de; à la recherche de
Pursuivant, *s.* (*-at-arms*) poursuivant
Pursy, *adj.* poussif [(d'armes), *m.*
Purulenc-e, y, *s.* purulence, *f.*
Purulent, *adj.* purulent
Purvey, *v.a.* pourvoir; fournir; procurer; — *v.n.* faire ses provisions, s'approvisionner; se pourvoir; pourvoir (à) [*m.*; provisions, *f.pl.*
Purveyance, *s.* approvisionnement,
Purveyor, *s.* pourvoyeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, fournisseur (' *to*,' de), *m.*
Purview, *s.* limites, *f.pl.*; (*law*) corps,
Pus, *s.* pus, *m.* [dispositif, texte, *m.*
Puseyism, *s.* puseyisme, *m.*
Puseyite, *s. adj.* puseyiste, *m.f.*
Push, *v.v.* pousser; (*urge, hurry*) presser; — *v.n.* pousser; faire un effort; (*fig.*) se pousser; — *s.* coup, *m.*; impulsion, *f.*; poussée, poussade, bousculade, *f.*; attaque, *f.*, assaut, *m.*; effort, *m.*; moment critique, *m.*, extrémité, conjoncture, *f.*; presse, *f.*; énergie, hardiesse, *f.* *At* or *on a* —, dans un cas pressant, dans une extrémité; à l'heure du besoin; au moment critique. *At one* —, d'un seul coup. *To give a* — *to,* pousser. *To have plenty of* —, (*pers.*) être très entreprenant, aller toujours de l'avant. *To be* —*ed for money,* être pressé d'argent. *We are* —*ed for an answer,* on nous presse de répondre. — **against,**

pousser contre; heurter; bousculer. — **at,** attaquer, se jeter sur. — **away,** *v.a.* repousser, éloigner; *v.n.* pousser ferme. — **back,** repousser, faire reculer. — **down,** renverser, faire tomber; faire descendre. — **forward,** *v.a.* pousser en avant, pousser, avancer, faire avancer, activer, hâter; *v.n.* avancer, se porter en avant; se frayer un chemin; (*fig.*, — *oneself forward*) se pousser (dans le monde), faire son chemin. — **in,** faire entrer. — **off,** (*nav.*) pousser au large. — **on,** *V.* —**forward;** (*o.'s horse*) lancer. — **open,** ouvrir, pousser. — **out,** pousser dehors, chasser, faire sortir. — **piece,** *s.* (*horol.*) poussoir, *m.* — **pin,** *s.* poussette, *f.* — **round,** faire circuler. — **to,** pousser, fermer. — **up,** pousser; faire monter; lever; élever

Pusher, *s.* pousseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Pushing, *adj.* entreprenant, énergique. —**ly,** *adv.* vigoureusement

Pusillanimity, *s.* pusillanimité, *f.*

Pusillanimous, *adj.* pusillanime

Pusillanimously, *adv.* pusillanimement

Puss, Pussy, *s.* (*cat*) minet, *m.*, -te, *f.*; (*pet name*) Mimi; (*hare*) lièvre, *m.* — *in boots,* le chat botté, *m.* *To play at* — *in the corner,* jouer aux quatre coins

Pustular, Pustulous, *adj.* pustuleux

Pustule, *s.* pustule, *f.*

Put, *v.a.* mettre; (*to place*) placer; (*to lay*) poser; (*to apply, and various other senses*) appliquer, employer; supposer; proposer; soumettre; donner; attribuer (à), imputer (à), mettre sur le compte (de); réduire (à); obliger, contraindre (à); engager (à); exprimer, dire; présenter; offrir; employer (à); (*ask*) demander; (*a question*) faire; poser; adresser; (*a problem*) poser; — *v.n.* (*nav.*) se rendre, aller; — *s.* extrémité, nécessité, *f.*; (*attempt*) tentative, *f.* *If I may* — *it so,* si je puis m'exprimer ainsi, pour ainsi dire. *As the French* — *it,* comme disent les Français, comme on dit en francais. — **about,** faire passer, faire circuler; (*disturb,* &c.) gêner, déranger; embarrasser; troubler, agiter, démonter. — **again,** remettre; (*repeat*) répéter. — **aside,** mettre de côté; écarter. — **away,** ôter; (*place in safety*) serrer; (*discard*) éloigner, repousser; renvoyer; bannir; répudier, divorcer. — **back,** remettre; reculer; (*a clock,* &c.) retarder; *v.n.* (*nav.*) s'en retourner; revenir; rentrer (au port). — **by,** détourner; écarter, évincer; ôter; (*save*) mettre de côté; garder; (*place in safety*) serrer; ranger. —**down,** déposer, poser; mettre par terre; (*pers. from a carriage*) descendre; (*fig.*) supprimer; réprimer; vaincre, humilier, rabattre, rabaisser; (*a blind,* &c.) baisser; (*an umbrella*) fermer; (*to answer*) relancer, remettre à sa place; réfuter, confondre, interloquer, réduire au silence; (*write down*) mettre par écrit, écrire, inscrire; (*to the account of*) mettre au compte (de); (*to consider, to style*) considérer (comme); qualifier (de), traiter (de); (*arith.*) poser. — **forth,** mettre en avant; avancer; sortir; proposer; publier; (*spread*) étendre; tendre; allonger; (*display*) déployer; (*leaves,* &c.) pousser. — **forward,** mettre en avant; avancer; proposer; pousser; (*hasten*) hâter, presser; (*a clock,* &c.) avancer. *To* — *oneself forward,* se mettre en avant; se pousser, se produire. — **in,** mettre dans *or* en *or* &c....; mettre dedans; introduire; (*drive in*) enfoncer; (*insert*) insérer; (*a word in speech*) placer, dire; (*present*) présenter; (*to harness*) atteler; (*com.*) passer, céder; (*law*) donner, fournir; *v.n.* (*nav.*) entrer au port; relâcher; (*for*) se présenter comme candidat, se mettre sur les rangs (pour); (*at play*) mettre au jeu. — **into ...,** *v.n.* (*nav.*) entrer dans le port de ..., relâcher à ... *To* — *into port,* relâcher. — **off,** ôter; quitter; (*postpone*) remettre, retarder, différer; (*send off*) renvoyer; (*discard*) mettre de côté; se défaire de; (*pass*) faire passer; *v.n.* (*nav.*) prendre le large, partir; *s.* retard, délai, *m.*, remise, lenteur, *f.*; excuse, *f.*, prétexte, faux-fuyant, *m.*, échappatoire, défaite, lanterne-rie, blague, *f.* — **on,** mettre sur; (*clothes, a mask, to set*) mettre; (*fig.*) revêtir, prendre, se donner; affecter; feindre; emprunter; imposer à; attribuer à, imputer à, mettre sur le compte de; (*add*) ajouter; (*a kettle, or* &c., *on the fire*) mettre sur le feu; (*dishes, on table*) servir; (*a clock,* &c.) avancer; (*the brake, rail.*) serrer; (*the screw, the steam,* &c.) *V.* **Screw, Steam,** &c.; *s.* duperie, *f.*; feinte, *f.*; colle, *f.*; excuse, défaite, *f.* — **out,** mettre dehors; (*of*) mettre hors (de); sortir; chasser; faire sortir; mettre à la porte; (*o.'s tongue*) tirer, montrer, faire voir; (*unharness*) dételer; (*a fire, light*) éteindre; (*eyes*) crever; (*blot out*) effacer; (*extend*) étendre, avancer; (*unfold*) déployer; (*flowers, leaves*) pousser; (*money to interest*) placer; (*a book*) publier; (*to service, to nurse, to grass*) mettre; (*dislocate*) démettre; (*inconvenience*) déranger; (*disconcert,* &c.) déconcerter, embarrasser, troubler, ahurir, démonter; embrouiller; dérouter, faire tromper; faire oublier; vexer, tracasser, chagriner. — **over,** mettre sur; mettre dessus; mettre au-dessus de; (*postpone*) remettre. — **to,** mettre à; (*refer to*) s'en rapporter à, s'en remettre à; (*harness*) atteler; (*add*) ajouter, joindre; (*shut*) fermer; (*to death, to flight, to the test,* &c.) *V.* **Death, Flight, Test,** &c. — **to it,** embarrasser; mettre aux abois; obliger, contraindre; (*tease*) pousser à bout. — **together,** mettre ensemble; assembler, rassembler; réunir; joindre, unir; (*a machine*) monter. — **under,** mettre *or* placer *or* &c. sous; soumettre à. — **up,** mettre en haut, lever; élever; mettre, fixer, mettre en place, installer; (*curtains, bells*) poser; (*put back*) remettre; (*pack up*) emballer, empaqueter; (*save*) mettre de côté, serrer; (*a prayer,* &c.) adresser, faire, offrir; (*a petition*) présenter, adresser; (*a motion,* &c.) faire (une motion, &c.); proposer; (*banns*) publier; (*an umbrella*) ouvrir; (*a sword*) remettre dans le fourreau; (*o.'s compliment*) rengainer; (*a carriage*) remiser; (*a horse*) mettre à l'écurie; (*game in hunt.*) faire lever; (*for sale*) mettre en vente; (*at auctions*) mettre aux enchères, mettre; offrir; *v.n.* (*as candidate*) se présenter comme candidat, se mettre sur les rangs (pour); (*stop*) descendre; (*lodge*) loger, descendre. *A put-up affair* or *job,* un coup monté. — **up to,** instruire de, mettre au fait *or* au courant de; (*incite*) pousser à. — **up with,** supporter, souffrir, endurer; se soumettre à, se résigner à; s'accommoder de, s'arranger de, se contenter de. — **upon,** en imposer à, tromper, se jouer de; abuser de; exploiter; opprimer; maltraiter; (*incite*) pousser (à). — *oneself upon,* se mettre sur, &c.; en appeler à

Putative, *adj.* supposé, censé, réputé, prétendu; (*of a father*) putatif

Puteal, *s.* margelle, *f.*

Putlog, — hole, *s.* boulin, *m.*

Putrefaction, *s.* putréfaction, *f.*

Putrefactive, *adj.* putréfactif; putréfiant; de putréfaction

Putrefiable, *adj.* putrescible [tréfier

Putrefy, *v.a.* putréfier; — *v.n.* se pu-

Putrescence, *s.* putrescence, *f.*

Putrescent, *adj.* putrescent

Putrescibility, *s.* putrescibilité, *f.*

Putrescible, *adj.* putrescible

Putrid, *adj.* putride; (*of a stagnant liquid*) croupi [*f.*

Putridity, Putridness, *s.* putridité,

Putter, *s.* metteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; faiseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* — **off,** *s.* temporisateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, temporiseur, lanternier, *m.* — **on,** *s.* instigateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Putting, *s.* action de mettre *or* de placer *or* de poser, mise, pose, *f.* — **back,** *s.* (*nav.*) retour, *m.* — **into port,** *s.* relâche, *f.* — **net,** *s.* (*fish.*) bouteux, *m.* — **off,** *s.* délai, retard, *m.*, remise, *f.*; (*nav.*) départ, *m.* — **up,** *s.* candidature, *f.*; (*mach.*) installation, *f.*

Putty, *s.* mastic, *m.*; (*of tin*) potée, *f.*; — *v.a.* mastiquer. — *of tin,* — *-powder,* potée d'étain, *f.*

Puzzle, *v.a.* embarrasser, intriguer; (*fam.*) coller; (*o.'s brains*) *V.* **Brain;** (*confuse*) embrouiller; (*disconcert*) déconcerter, démonter; — *v.n.* être embarrassé; (*get or be bewildered*) se perdre (à), (*at it*) s'y perdre; — *s.* embarras, *m.*, difficulté, *f.*; énigme, *f.*; devinette, *f.*; (*play*) jeu de patience, casse-tête, *m.* *To be* (*much*) *—d how to...,* être (fort) en peine de savoir comment ..., être (fort) embarrassé de ... — **headed,** *adj.* au cerveau brouillé

Puzzler, *s.* personne qui embarrasse, *f.*; chose embarrassante, énigme, *f.*

Pyelitis, *s.* pyélite, *f.*

Pyæmia, *s.* pyohémie, *f.*

Pygmean, *adj.* pygméen, de pygmée, de nain, très petit [**Pygmean**

Pygmy, *s.* pygmée, *m.*; —*adj. V.*

Pyloric, *adj.* pylorique

Pylorus, *s.* pylore, *m.*

Pyohæmia, *s.* pyohémie, *f.* [ardent, *m.*

Pyracanth, *s.* pyracanthe, *f.*, buisson

Pyramid, *s.* pyramide, *f.*

Pyramidal, Pyramidic, -al, *adj.* pyramidal. —**ly,** *adv.* pyramidalement, en pyramide

Pyre, *s.* bûcher, *m.*

Pyramidion, *s.* pyramidion, *m.*

Pyrenean, *adj.* pyrénéen, des Pyrénées. *The* — *mountains,* les monts Pyrénées, *m.pl.*, les Pyrénées, *f.pl.*

Pyretic, *adj.* pyrétique

Pyrethrum, *s.* pyrèthre, *m.*

Pyrexia, *s.* pyrexie, *f.*

Pyriform, *adj.* piriforme, pyriforme

Pyrite, *s.* pyrite, *f.*

Pyritic, -al, Pyritous, *adj.* pyriteux

Pyrogallic, *adj.* pyrogallique

Pyroligneous, Pyrolignous, *adj.* pyroligneux

Pyroman-cy, -tic. *V.* page 3, § 1

Pyrometer, *s.* pyromètre, *m.*

Pyrophorus, *s.* pyrophore, *m.*

Pyroscope, *s.* pyroscope, *m.*

Pyrosis, *s.* pyrosis, *m.*

Pyrotechnic (-al), *adj.* pyrotechnique; —**s,** *s.pl.* pyrotechnie, *f.*

Pyrotechnician, Pyrotechnist, *s.* pyrotechniste, artificier, *m.*

Pyrotechny, *s.* pyrotechnie, *f.*

Pyrotic, *adj. s.* pyrotique, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.*

Pyroxylic, *adj.* pyroxylique

Pyroxyline, Pyroxyle, *s.* pyroxyline, *f.*, pyroxyle, *m.*

Pyrrhic, *adj.* pyrrhique; — *s.* pyrrhique, (*vers.*) *m.*, (*dance*) *f.* [rhonien

Pyrrhonian, Pyrrhonic, *adj.* pyr-

Pyrrhonism, *s.* pyrrhonisme, *m.*,

Pyrrhonist, *s.* pyrrhonien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*
Pythagorean, *adj. s.*, **Pythagoric, -al,** *adj.* pythagoricien, *m.*, -ne, *adj. s. m.f.*, pythagorique, *adj. m.f.* —*diet,* régime (*m.*) *or* diète (*f.*) pythagorique
Pythagor-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1
Pythia, *s.* pythie, *f.*
Pythian, *adj.* pythien, pythique
Python, *s.* python, *m.* [pythie, *f.*
Pythoness, *s.* pythonisse, *f.*; (*Pythia*)
Pyx, *s.* (*coin*) boîte des monnaies d'or et d'argent à essayer, *f.*; (*Cath. rel.*) ciboire, saint ciboire, *m.* *Trial of the* —, essai des monnaies, *m.* —**cover,** *s.* (*Cath. rel.*) custode, *f.* —**jury,** *s.* jury pour l'essai des monnaies, *m.*

Q

Q, *s.* (*letter*) q, *m.*
Quack, *v.n.* crier comme le canard, nasiller; (*in music*) canarder, faire un canard (*or* des canards), faire un couac (*or* des couacs); (*to boast*) se vanter, hâbler; faire le charlatan, faire de la charlatanerie; — *s.* (*noise of a duck,* &c.) couac, *m.*; (*in music*) canard, couac, *m.*; (*pers.*) charlatan, *m.*; empirique, *m.*; — *adj.* de charlatan; d'empirique; faux. — **doctor,** *s.* charlatan, marchand d'orviétan, *m.* — **medicine,** *s.* remède de charlatan, *m.*, drogues de charlatan, *f.pl.*, orviétan, *m.*
Quackery, *s.* charlatanisme, *m.*, charlatanerie, *f.*; empirisme, *m.*
Quackish, *adj.* de charlatan, charlatanesque; d'empirique; faux
Quadragenarian, *s. adj.* quadragénaire, *m.f.*
Quadragesima, *s.* Quadragésime, *f.* — *Sunday,* dimanche de la Quadragésime, *m.*
Quadragesimal, *adj.* quadragésimal
Quadrangle, *s.* quadrangle, *m.*; carré, *m.*; place, cour, *f.*
Quadrangular, *adj.* quadrangulaire
Quadrangularly, *adv.* quadrangulairement
Quadrant, *s.* quart de cercle, quadrant, *m.*; (*astr., navig.*) octant, *m.*; (*of a town*) place, *f.*, carrefour, *m.*
Quadrat, *s.* cadrat, *m.* *M* —, cadratin, *m.* *N* —, demi-cadratin, *m.* [carré, *s.m.*
Quadrate, *adj.s.* carré, *adj.m.*, e, *f.*,
Quadratic, *adj.* quadratique
Quadratrix, *s.* quadratrice, *f.*
Quadrature, *s.* quadrature, *f.*
Quadrennial, Quadriennial, *adj.* quadriennal, quatriennal. —**ly,** *adv.* tous les quatre ans
Quadriga, *s.* quadrige, *m.*
Quadrilateral, *adj.* quadrilatéral; — *s.* quadrilatère, *m.*
Quadrille, *s.* quadrille, *m.*
Quadrireme, *s.* quadrirème, *f.*
Quadrisyllabic, -al, *adj.* quadrisyllabe, quadrisyllabique
Quadrisyllable, *s.* quadrisyllabe, *m.*
Quadrivium, *s.* quadrivium, *m.*
Quadroon, *s.* quarteron, *m.*, -ne, *f.*
Quadrumane, *s.* quadrumane, *m.*
Quadrumanous, *adj.* quadrumane
Quadruped, *adj. s.* quadrupède, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.* [*s.m.*; — *v.a.n.* quadrupler
Quadruple, *adj. s.* quadruple, *adj. m.f.*,
Quadruplicate, *adj.* quadruplé; — *v.a.* quadrupler
Quadruplication, Quadrupling, *s.* quadruplication, *f.*, quadruplement,
Quadruply, *adv.* quadruplement [*m.*
Quære, Quæstor, &c. *V.* **Query, Questor,** &c.
Quaff, *v.a.n.* boire à longs traits, boire, avaler, flûter, sabler, lamper
Quaffer, *s.* buveur, grand buveur, *m.*
Quag, *s.* fondrière, *f.*
Quagga, *s.* couagga, *m.*
Quaggy, *adj.* marécageux
Quagmire, *s.* fondrière, *f.*
Quail, *s.* caille, *f.*; — *v.n.* perdre courage, faiblir; fléchir; trembler; reculer; hésiter; se troubler, sourciller. — **call, -pipe,** *s.* cailler, courcaillet, appeau, *m.* — **net,** *s.* cailler, *m.*
Quaint, *adj.* affecté, prétentieux; singulier, bizarre, original. —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière affectée; originalement, bizarrement. —**ness,** *s.* singularité, bizarrerie, originalité, *f.* [ment, *m.*
Quake, *v.n.* trembler; — *s.* tremble-
Quaker, *s.* trembleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*eccl.*) quaker, *m.*
Quakeress, *s.* quakeresse, *f.*
Quakerism, *s.* quakerisme, *m.*
Quakerly, Quakerish, *adj.* de quaker; des quakers
Quaking, *adj.* tremblant; — *s.* tremblement, *m.* — **grass,** *s.* brize, amourette, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* en tremblant
Qualifiable, *adj.* qualifiable
Qualification, *s.* qualité, *f.*; qualité requise, *f.*; talent, *m.*; capacité, *f.*; titre, *m.*; préparation, *f.*; modification, restriction, *f.*; réserve, *f.*; (*designation*) qualification, désignation, *f.*; (*electoral*) cens, *m.*; (*in horse-racing*) qualification, *f.*
Qualificative, *adj. s.* qualificatif, *adj. m.*, -ive, *f.*, qualificatif, *s.m.*
Qualified, *part. adj.* qui a les qualités requises (pour), capable (de), propre (à), apte (à), en état (de); préparé (à); fait (pour); autorisé; admissible; modifié, restreint; tempéré; conditionnel; (*of electors*) censitaire; (*law*) apte (à), qui a qualité (pour); (*designated, and in horse-racing*) qualifié; (*nav.*) breveté
Qualify, *v.a.* rendre capable (de) *or* propre (à), mettre en état (de); préparer (à); autoriser (à); modifier, restreindre; tempérer, modérer; (*as*) qualifier (de); (*law*) habiliter (à); (*in horse-racing*) qualifier; — *v.n.* se préparer (à)
Qualifying, *adj.* (*gram.*) qualificatif
Qualitative, *adj.* qualitatif [qualité de
Quality, *s.* qualité, *f.* *In the* — *of,* en
Qualm, *s.* nausée, envie de vomir, *f.*, mal de cœur, soulèvement de cœur, *m.*; (*of conscience*) scrupule, *m.*; remords, cri, *m.*
Qualmish, *adj.* qui a des nausées, qui a envie de vomir, qui a mal au cœur. —**ness,** *s.* nausée, envie de vomir, *f.*, soulèvement de cœur, *m.*
Quamoclit, *s.* quamoclit, *m.*
Quandary, *s.* incertitude, *f.*; embarras, *m.*, difficulté, *f.*
Quantitative, *adj.* quantitatif
Quantity, *s.* quantité, *f.* *In* —*ties,* en grande quantité
Quantum, *s.* quantum, *m.*; quantité, *f.*, montant, total, *m.* — *sufficit,* — *suff.* (*med.*) quantité suffisante
Quarantine, *s.* quarantaine, *f.*; — *v.a.* mettre en quarantaine. *To perform* —, faire quarantaine. *To clear o's* —, purger sa quarantaine. — **ship,** *s.* lazaret flottant, *m.*
Quarrel, *v.n.* se quereller, se disputer; se brouiller; (*scold*) gronder, faire des reproches (à); (*find fault*) trouver à redire (à); — *s.* querelle, dispute, *f.*; brouille, *f.*; (*glazier's diamond*) diamant (de vitrier), *m.*; (*pane of glass, square tile,* or &c., *arrow*) carreau, *m.* *Groundless or trumpery* —, — *about nothing,* querelle d'Allemand. *To* — *with,* se quereller avec. *To fasten a* — — *on, to pick a* — *with, to want to* — *with,* chercher querelle à. *To have* — *led with,* être en querelle avec; être brouillé avec
Quarreller, *s.* querelleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Quarrelling, *s.* querelle, dispute, *f.*; désaccord, *m.*, brouille, *f.*; reproche, *m.*, réprimande, gronderie, *f.*
Quarrelsome, *adj.* querelleur. —**ly,** *adv.* en querellant. —**ness,** *s.* humeur
Quarrier, *s.* carrier, *m.* [querelleuse, *f.*
Quarry, *s.* carrière, *f.*; (*hunt.*) curée, *f.*, (*boar-hunt*) fouaille, *f.*; (*prey*) proie, *f.*; (*pane, square, arrow*) carreau, *m.*; — *v.a.* extraire (*or* tirer) d'une carrière, extraire, tirer. — **man,** *s.* carrier, *m.* [rière), *f.*
Quarrying, *s.* extraction (de la car-
Quart, *s.* (*cards*) quatrième, *f.*; (*measure*) litre, *m.* — **bottle,** *s.* bouteille de litre, *f.* — **decanter,** *s.* carafe de litre, *f.*
Quartan, *adj.* quarte (*f.*); — *s.* fièvre quarte, *f.* — *ague,* fièvre quarte, *f.*
Quartation, *s.* quartation, inquartation, *f.*, inquart, *m.*
Quarte, *s.* (*fenc.*) quarte, *f.*
Quarter, *s.* (*fourth part*) quart, *m.*; (*of a hundredweight*) quart de quintal, *m.* [*French equivalent,* kilogr. 12·6956]; (*astr., her., mil., vet.*) quartier, *m.*; (*of a town, of a shoe, of meat*) quartier, *m.*; (*of a walnut*) quartier, *m.*, cuisse, *f.*; (*of the year, of schooling*) trimestre, *m.*; (*of rent*) terme, *m.*; (*of an annuity,* &c.) quartier, *m.*; (*place*) lieu, endroit, *m.*, région, *f.*, (*nav.*) parage, *m.*; (*side*) côté, *m.*; point, *m.*; partie, *f.*; (*of a ship*) hanche, *f.*; (*mercy*) quartier, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*dwelling*) logement, *m.*, demeure, *f.*; (*premises*) local, *m.*; (*place*) lieu, endroit, *m.*; (*mil.*) quartiers, *m.pl.*; quartier, *m.*; (*nav.*) poste de combat, *m.*; — *v.a.* partager en quarts, diviser en quatre parties; partager, diviser; (*tear in pieces*) écarteler; (*mil.*) loger, mettre; (*her.*) écarteler; — *v.n.* être en quartier, loger, être; (*in driving*) cartayer. *Four* —*s of the world,* quatre parties du monde. *From all* —*s,* de tous côtés, de toutes parts. — *of an hour,* quart d'heure, *m.* — *of a hundred,* quarteron, *m.* — *of a quire,* (*of writing-paper*) cahier, *m.* — *of a year,* trois mois, *m.pl.*, trimestre, *m.* —*'s pay,* trimestre, *m.* —*'s rent,* terme, *m.* *Fore* —*s,* avant-main, train de devant, avant-train, *m.* *Head* —*s, V.* **Head.** *Hind* —*s,* arrière-main, train de derrière, arrière-train, *m.* *At free* —*s,* à discrétion. *In high* —*s,* en haut lieu. *In* or *to the proper* —, à qui de droit. *It is a* — *past, a* — *to,* (*of the clock*) *V.* **Past** *&* **To.** *To come to close* —*s,* en venir aux prises *or* aux mains, se battre corps à corps. *To crave* —, demander quartier, demander grâce. *To give* —, faire *or* donner quartier. *To give no* —, ne pas faire de quartier. *To* — *in barracks, to be* —*ed in barracks,* caserner. — **bill,** *s.* (*nav.*) rôle de combat, *m.* — **bottle,** *s.* carafon, *m.* — **cask,** *s.* (*of French wine*) demi-pièce, feuillette, *f.* — **clock,** *s.* pendule (*or* horloge) sonnant les quarts, *f.* — **day,** *s.* terme, jour de terme, *m.* — **deck,** *s.* gaillard d'arrière, *m.* — **galleries,** *s. pl.* (*nav.*) bouteilles, *f.pl.* — **ladder,** *s.* (*nav.*) échelle de dunette, *f.* **master,** *s.* (*infantry*) fourrier, *m.*; (*cavalry*) maréchal des logis, *m.*; (*nav.*) second chef (*or* second maître) de timonerie, *m.* — *master general,* chef d'état-major général, *m.* — *master sergeant, V.* **Pay-sergeant.** — **nettings,** *s. pl.* (*nav.*) bastingage de l'arrière, *m.* — **round,** *s.* quart de rond, *m.* — **sessions,** *s. pl.* assises trimestrielles (avec juridiction limitée), *f.pl.* — **space,** *s.* (*in a staircase*) quartier tournant, repos, *m.* — **staff,** *s.* bâton à deux bouts, *m.*
Quartering, *s.* division par quarts, *f.*; (*mil.*) logement, quartier, *m.*; (*punishment*) écartellement, *m.*; (*her.*) écarte-

lure, *f.*, écartellement, *m.* — *in barracks*, casernement, *m.*

Quarterly, *adj.* trimestriel; (*by the quarter*) au trimestre; — *s.* trimestriel, *m.*; — *adv.* par trimestre, trimestriellement, tous les trimestres, tous les trois mois

Quartern, *s.* (*of flour*) kilo et demi, *m.*; (*gill*) *V.* **Gill.** — **loaf,** *s.* pain de deux kilogrammes, pain de quatre livres, *m.*

Quartet, *s.* (*mus.*) quatuor, *m.*; (*poet.*) quatrain, *m.*

Quarto, *adj. s.* in-quarto, *adj. m.f., s.m.*

Quartz, *s.* quartz, *m.* [*adj.* quartzeux

Quartzose, Quartzous, Quartzy,

Quash, *v.a.* briser, écraser; (*subdue*) subjuguer, dompter, vaincre; (*repress*) étouffer, réprimer, apaiser; (*law*) casser, annuler, infirmer; — *v.n.* s'agiter bruyamment; — *s.* (*bot.*) *V.* **Squash**

Quasi, *adv.* quasi. — **contract,** *s.* quasi-contrat, *m.*

Quasimodo, *s.* Quasimodo, *f.* — *Sunday*, dimanche de (*or* de la) Quasimodo, *m.*

Quassia, *s.* (*bot.*) quassier, quassia, *m.*; (*pharm.*) quassie, *f.*, quassia, *m.*

Quatercentenary, *adj.* de quatre siècles; — *s.* quatrième centenaire, *m.*

Quaternary, *adj.* quaternaire

Quaternion, *s.* nombre (*m.*) *or* série (*f.*) de quatre, quaterne, *m.*

Quatrain, *s.* quatrain, *m.* [(*arch.*) *m.*

Quatrefoil, *s.* quatre-feuille, (*her.*) *f.*,

Quaver, *v.n.* (*mus., of voice*) chevroter; (*on a mus. instr.*) triller; (*fig.*) trembler, vibrer; — *s.* (*mus.*) chevrotement, *m.*; trille, *m.*; (*fig.*) tremblement, *m.*, vibration, *f.*; (*mus., note*) croche, *f.* — **rest,** *s.* demi-soupir, *m.*

Quavering, *s. V.* **Quaver,** *s.*; — *adj.* chevrotant; (*fig.*) tremblant, vibrant. — *motion*, vibration, *f.*

Quay, *s.* quai, *m.*; — *v.a.* garnir *or* border de quais

Quayage, *s.* quayage, droit de quai, *m.*

Quean, *s.* coquine, gueuse, catin, *f.*

Queasily, *adv.* avec dégoût

Queasiness, *s.* dégoût, *m.*, nausée, envie de vomir, *f.*

Queasy, *adj.* qui a mal au cœur, qui a envie de vomir, qui éprouve des nausées; nauséabond, dégoûtant; dégoûté, délicat

Queen, *s.* reine, *f.*; (*at cards*) dame, *f.*; (*at chess*) reine, dame, *f.*; — *v.a.* (*at chess*) damer; — *v.n.* (— *it*) faire la reine; trôner; (*at chess*) aller à dame. — *of the meadows*, reine des prés, *f.* — **bee,** *s.* reine abeille, mère abeille, *f.* —**like, -ly,** *adj.* de reine, comme une reine. —'s **metal,** *s.* métal de la reine, *f.* — **mother,** *s.* reine mère, *f.* —'s **scholar,** *s.* boursier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* —'s **ware,** *s.* faïence de couleur café au lait, *f.*

Queer, *adj.* étrange, bizarre, singulier, original; drôle; drôle de (...) [*V.* **Fellow,** &c.]; (*unwell*) mal à son aise, ne ... pas bien. *I feel* —, *rather* —, (*very* or *quite* —) je me sens (très) mal à mon aise, je ne me sens pas bien (du tout, je suis tout chose *or* tout je ne sais comment) [drôle, cocasse

Queerish, *adj.* un peu drôle, assez

Queerly, *adv.* étrangement, bizarrement, singulièrement; drôlement

Queerness, *s.* étrangeté, bizarrerie, singularité, *f.* [apaiser

Quell, *v.a.* réprimer, étouffer; dompter;

Queller, *s.* personne qui réprime *or* qui étouffe, *f.*, dompteur, *m.*

Quench, *v.a.* éteindre; apaiser; amortir. *To — o.'s thirst*, étancher sa soif, se désaltérer [sable

Quenchable, *adj.* extinguible; apai-

Quencher, *s.* personne *or* chose qui éteint *or* &c. (*V.* **Quench**), *f.*

Quenchless, *adj.* inextinguible; inapaisable; implacable

Quercitron, *s.* quercitron, *m.*

Querist, *s.* interrogateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; questionneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Querulous, *adj.* plaintif; maussade. —**ly,** *adv.* plaintivement; maussadement. —**ness,** *s.* habitude de se plaindre, *f.*; maussaderie, *f.*

Query, *s.* question, demande, *f.*; point d'interrogation, *m.*; ? — *v.a.n.* questionner, interroger, demander; s'informer de; douter de; douter ('*if*,' si); mettre en doute *or* en question; marquer d'un point d'interrogation

Quest, *s.* quête, enquête, recherche, poursuite, *f.*; requête, demande, sollicitation, *f.* *In — of*, à la recherche de, en quête de, à la poursuite de; pour chercher. *In — of him* (or *her*), *of them, of us* or &c., à sa, à leur, à notre *or* &c., recherche

Question, *s.* question, *f.*; demande, *f.*; interrogation, *f.*; (*parliam.*) interpellation, *f.*; (*torture*) question, torture, *f.*; (*doubt*) doute, *m.*; (*matter*) affaire, *f.*; (*dispute*) discussion, *f.*; (*math.*) question, *f.*, problème, *m.*; — *v.a.n.* questionner, interroger; mettre en question *or* en doute, révoquer en doute, contester, douter de; ('*whether*,' '*but*' *after* '*not*') se demander (si), douter (que). — *I int.* (*to a speaker*) au fait! revenez au fait! *A pretty —!* belle question! la belle demande! *Begging the —*, *V.* **Begging.** *Beyond —, beyond all —, out of —, past —*, hors de doute, incontestable. *Without —*, sans aucun doute, sans contredit. *To ask* (*a person*) *a —*, faire une question (à quelqu'un). *To beg the —*, faire une pétition de principe, supposer vrai ce qui est en question. *To bring into —*, mettre en question. *To call in —*, mettre en question, mettre *or* révoquer en doute, contester. *To make a — of*, douter de, révoquer en doute. *To put a —*, faire *or* poser *or* adresser une question; (*parl.*) faire *or* adresser une interpellation. *To put to —*, mettre en question. *To put to the —*, mettre à la question *or* à la torture. *It is a — whether*, c'est à savoir si, on ne sait si. *That is the —*, voilà la question. *That is not the —*, ce n'est pas là la question, il ne s'agit pas de cela. *That is out of the —*, cela est hors de la question; c'est une autre affaire; il ne faut pas y songer; c'est impossible; cela est hors de cause *or* hors de doute. *What is the —?* de quoi est-il question? de quoi s'agit-il? *I — it*, j'en doute. *I — whether she will come*, je me demande si elle viendra. *I do not — but she will come*, je ne doute pas qu'elle ne vienne. *I — whether it would not be better to ...*, je ne sais (pas) trop s'il ne vaudrait pas mieux ...

Questionable, *adj.* contestable, douteux, incertain; suspect, équivoque. —**ness,** *s.* contestabilité, nature douteuse, *f.*; incertitude, *f.*; nature suspecte *or* équivoque, *f.*

Questionably, *adv.* contestablement

Questioner, *s.* questionneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, interrogateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Questioning, *s.* questions, *f.pl.*; interrogation, *f.* [contestable, certain

Questionless, *adj.* hors de doute, in-

Questor, *s.* questeur, *m.*

Questorship, *s.* questure, *f.*

Quetzal, *s.* quetzal, *m.*

Quib. *V.* **Quip**

Quibble, *s.* chicane de mots, argutie, *f.*; faux-fuyant, *m.*; (*pun*) jeu de mots, calembour, quolibet, *m.*; — *v.n.* ergoter, jouer *or* chicaner sur les mots; (*to pun*) faire des calembours

Quibbler, *s.* ergoteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; calembouriste, *m.f.*

Quibbling, *s.* arguties, chicanes de mots, *f.pl.*; calembours, *m.pl.*

Quick, *adj.* vif; ardent; prompt, rapide; leste, agile, actif; diligent, expéditif; pressé, précipité; pénétrant; intelligent; (*of breathing*) fréquent; (*living*) vivant; vif; (*of flesh*) vif; (*of pace or step*) rapide; (*of the eye*) vif; (*of the ear*) *V.* **Ear**; — *adv.* vite, promptement, rapidement, lestement; — *s.* vif, *m.*, chair vive, *f.*; (*plant*) plante vive, *f.*; (*living men*) vivants, *m.pl.* — *or dead*, mort ou vif. *The — and the dead*, les vivants et les morts. — *blow*, coup sec, *m.* — *pace or step or time* or *march*, (*mil.*) pas accéléré, pas de charge, *m.* *At a — pace or step*, d'un pas rapide; (*mil.*) au pas accéléré, au pas de charge. *To the —*, au vif; dans le vif. *To be —*, (*go fast*) aller vite; (*make haste*) se dépêcher [*Be — !* dépêchez-vous!]. — **beam,** *s. V.* **Mountain-ash.** — **born,** *adj.* né vivant. — **eared,** *adj. V.* **Eared.** — **eye,** *s.* œil vif, *m.*; coup d'œil prompt, *m.* — **eyed,** *adj.* aux yeux vifs, à la vue perçante; au coup d'œil prompt. — **fence, -hedge,** *s.* haie vive, *f.* — **flesh,** *s.* chair vive, *f.* — **grass,** *s.* chiendent, *m.* — **hatch,** *s.* glouton, *m.* — **lime,** *s.* chaux vive, *f.* — **match,** *s. V.* **Match.** — **sale,** *s.* prompt débit, *m.*, vente facile, *f.* — **sand,** *s.* sable mouvant, *m.* — **scented,** *adj.* qui a l'odorat *or* le nez fin, qui a bon nez. —**set,** *s.* plante vive, *f.*; *v.a.* border *or* entourer d'une haie vive. — *set hedge*, haie vive, *f.* — **sighted,** *adj.* aux yeux perçants, qui a la vue perçante, pénétrant, clairvoyant. — **sightedness,** *s.* vue perçante, *f.*; (*fig.*) pénétration, sagacité, *f.* — **silver,** *s.* vif-argent, mercure, *m.*; *v.a.* étamer. —**silvering,** *s.* tain, *m.*; (*action*) étamage, *m.* — **sticks.** *In — sticks*, en deux temps trois mouvements; en un clin d'œil. —**tempered,** *adj.* emporté; vif. — **witted,** *adj.* à l'esprit vif. — **works,** *s.pl.* (*nav.*) œuvres vives, *f.pl.*

Quicken, *v.a.* vivifier, animer; (*hasten*) hâter, accélérer; activer; (*rouse*) exciter; réveiller; — *v.n.* s'animer. *To — o.'s pace*, hâter le pas. — **tree,** *s. V.* **Mountain-ash**

Quickener, *s.* principe vivifiant, *m.*; chose qui accélère, *f.*

Quickens, *s.* chiendent, *m.*

Quickly, *adv.* vite, promptement; rapidement; vivement; (*soon*) bientôt

Quickness, *s.* vitesse, *f.*; promptitude, *f.*; rapidité, célérité, *f.*; vivacité, *f.*; activité, *f.*; finesse, *f.*; pénétration, sagacité, *f.*; (*of breathing*) fréquence, *f.*

Quid, *s.* chique, *f.*

Quiddity, *s.* pointe, *f.*, jeu de mots, *m.*; argutie, chicane, subtilité, *f.*; (*philos.*) quiddité, *f.*

Quidnunc, *s.* curieux, chercheur *or* colporteur de nouvelles, *m.*, nouvelliste, *m.f.*, commère, *f.*, olibrius, *m.*; politique au petit pied, *m.*

Quid pro quo, *s.* équivalent, *m.*; (*mistake*) quiproquo, *m.*

Quiescence, *s.* repos, *m.*; quiétude, tranquillité, *f.*

Quiescent, *adj.* en repos; calme, tranquille, paisible; (*gram.*) quiescent

Quiet, *adj.* tranquille; paisible; calme; serein; (*soft, gentle*) doux; (*unostentatious*) modeste, sans éclat; simple; (*com.*) calme; — *s.* repos, *m.*, tranquillité, *f.*; calme, *m.*; paix, *f.*; sérénité, *f.*; silence, *m.*; — *v.a.* tranquilliser; calmer, apaiser; (*make silent*) faire taire. *Things are* (*business is*) *very —*,

les affaires sont très calmes, les affaires vont tout doucement. *To be* —, être tranquille *or* &c.; rester tranquille; (*be silent*) se taire, garder le silence. *To keep* —, tenir tranquille; (*to be* —) se tenir (*or* rester) tranquille. *To make* — or *be* —, tranquilliser; apaiser; (*make still*) faire rester tranquille; (*make silent*) faire taire. *Be* or *keep* — *!* restez tranquille; taisez-vous ! silence ! *Let me be* —, laissez-moi tranquille. *On the* —, tranquillement, sans bruit, en silence; en secret, en cachette

Quieter, *s.* personne *or* chose qui tranquillise *or* qui apaise, *f.*, pacificateur,

Quietism, *s.* quiétisme, *m.* [*m.*

Quietist, *s.*, **Quietistic,** *adj.* quiétiste, *m.f.*

Quietly, *adv.* tranquillement; paisiblement; avec calme; en silence, sans bruit; (*softly, gently*) doucement, tout doucement; (*unostentatiously*) modestement, sans éclat, simplement

Quietness, *s.* tranquillité, *f.*; paix, *f.*; calme, *m.*; repos, *m.* [repos, *m.*

Quietude, *s.* quiétude, tranquillité, *f.*,

Quietus, *s.* coup mortel, coup de grâce, *m.*; repos, *m.*, mort, *f.*; calmant, *m.*; satisfaction, *f.*; (*acquittance*) quitus, *m.* *To give a* (*or to give one his*) —, faire taire, river (à quelqu'un) son clou; donner le coup de grâce à

Quill, *s.* (*feather*) penne, *f.*; (*of a feather*) tuyau (de plume), *m.*; (*pen*) plume, *f.*; (*goose* —) plume d'oie, *f.*; (*of a porcupine*) piquant, *m.*; — *v.a.* tuyauter. — **driver,** *s.* gratte-papier, plumitif, *m.* — **driving,** *s.* métier de gratte-papier, *m.* — **feather,** *s.* penne, *f.* — **float,** *s.* flotte en plume, *f.* — **nib,** *s.* bec de plume, *m.* — **pen,** *s.* plume d'oie, *f.* — **pen cutter** *or* **maker,** *s.* (*instr.*) taille-plumes, *m.* [bois de Panama, *m.*

Quillaia, *s.* quillaia, *m.* — **bark,** *s.*

Quilling, *s.* tuyau, *m.*; tuyautage, *m.*

Quilt, *s.* piqué, *m.*; (*bed-cover*) couvre-pieds piqué, couvre-pieds, *m.*, couverture, *f.*; — *v.a.* piquer; (*to stuff*) ouater, (*furniture*) capitonner

Quilting, *s.* piqué, *m.*; molleton, *m.*

Quinary, *adj.* quinaire

Quinate, *adj.* quiné; — *s.* quinate, *m.*

Quince, *s.* coing, *m.* *Wild* —, cognasse, *f.* — **jelly (-marmalade),** *s.* gelée (marmelade) de coings, *f.* — **tree,** *s.* cognassier, *m.*

Quincentenary, *adj.* de cinq siècles; — *s.* cinquième centenaire, *m.*

Quincuncial, *adj.* quinconcial

Quincunx, *s.* quinconce, *m.*

Quindecagon, *s.*, **Quindecagonal,** *adj.* quindécagone, *s.m.*, *adj.m.f.*

Quindecennial, *adj.* quindécennal

Quindecennially, *adv.* tous les

Quinic, *adj.* quinique [quinze ans

Quinine, *s.* quinine, *f.* — **wine,** *s.* vin de quinquina, *m.*

Quininism, Quinism, *s.* quinisme, *m.*, fièvre *or* maladie quinique, *f.*

Quinoa, *s.* quinoa, *m.* [naire, *m.f.*

Quinquagenarian, *s.*, *adj.* quinquagé-

Quinquagesima, *s.* Quinquagésime, *f.* — *Sunday,* dimanche de la Quinquagésime, *m.*

Quinquangular, *adj.* quinquangulaire [—**ly,** *adv.* tous les cinq ans

Quinquennial, *adj.* quinquennal.

Quinquereme, *s.* quinquérème, *f.*

Quinquina, *s.* quinquina, *m.*

Quinsy, *s.* esquinancie, *f.*

Quint, Quinte, *s.* quinte, *f.*

Quintain, *s.* quintaine, *f.*

Quintan, *adj.* quintane (*f.*); — *s.* fièvre quintane, *f.*

Quintessence, *s.* quintessence, *f.*

Quintessential, *adj.* quintessenciel

Quintet, *s.* quintette, *m.*

Quintroon, *s.* quinteron, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Quintuple, *adj. s.* quintuple, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.*; — *v.a.n.* quintupler

Quip, *v.a.n.* railler; — *s.* raillerie, *f.*, sarcasme, lardon, *m.*

Qui pro quo. *V.* **Quid pro quo**

Quire, *s.* main, *f.*; (*old spelling*) *V.* **Choir.** *In* —*s,* en feuilles

Quirk, *s.* subtilité, *f.*; pointe, *f.*; (*of a glove*) fourchette, *f.*; (*carp.*) rainure (entre une moulure et un champ), *f.*

Quit, *v.a.* quitter; sortir de; acquitter; tenir quitte; — *adj.* quitte; —**s,** *adv.* quitte, quitte à quitte. *To* — *oneself,* s'acquitter (de). *To get* — *of,* s'acquitter de; se débarrasser de. *To* — *cost,* payer les frais. *To* — *scores,* être quitte à quitte. *We'll cry* —*s,* nous voilà quittes. — **claim,** *s.* remise, *f.* — **rent,** *s.* redevance, *f.*

Quitch, — **grass,** *s.* chiendent, *m.*

Quite, *adv.* tout à fait, entièrement, complètement, tout (toute, *f.*, *before a consonant*), bien, parfaitement; (*very, much*) tout (toute, *f.*, *before a consonant*); très, bien. — *another* . . ., un tout autre . . ., *m.*, une tout autre . . ., *f.* — *as well,* tout aussi bien. — *as much,* tout autant. *Not* — *so much,* pas tout à fait autant. — *alone,* tout seul, *m.*, toute seule, *f.*, tout seuls, *m.pl.*, toutes seules, *f.pl.* — *differently,* tout autrement. — *done,* tout à fait fini, entièrement terminé. — *enough,* bien assez; tout ce qu'il faut. — *good enough,* bien assez bon. — *hot,* tout chaud, *m.*, toute chaude, *f.*, tout chauds, *m.pl.*, toutes chaudes, *f.pl.* — *otherwise,* tout autrement. — *ready,* tout prêt, *m.*, toute prête, *f.*, tout prêts, *m.pl.*, toutes prêtes, *f.pl.* — *right,* parfaitement juste; très bien; très exact; (*of a watch or clock*) bien à l'heure; (*pers.*, '*to be,*' avoir) bien raison, parfaitement raison. — *well,* tout à fait bien, très bien. — *young,* tout jeune, *m.*, toute jeune, *f.*, tout jeunes, *m.pl.*, toutes jeunes, *f.pl.* *To be* — *sure,* être très sûr, être bien sûr. *He is* — *dead,* il est bien mort. *That was* — *a month ago,* il y a bien un mois de cela. *It is* — *ten years since that happened,* il y a bien dix ans que cela est arrivé

Quittance, *s.* *V.* **Acquittance**

Quitter, *s.* personne qui quitte, *f.*

Quittor, *s.* (*vet.*) javart, *m.*

Quiver, *s.* carquois, *m.*; (*quivering*) *V.* **Quivering;** — *v.n.* trembler; frémir; frissonner; palpiter; vibrer

Quivered, *adj.* muni d'un carquois

Quivering, *adj.* tremblant, frissonnant; — *s.* tremblement, *m.*; frissonnement, frisson, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* en tremblant, en frissonnant

Quixotic, *adj.* don-quichottique, de Don Quichotte. —**ally,** *adv.* en Don Quichotte

Quixotism, Quixotry, *s.* don-quichottisme, *m.*

Quiz, *s.* (*pers.*) railleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, persifleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*way*) loustic, *m.*; (*hoax*) *V.* **Hoax;** (*puzzle*) énigme, *f.*; (*odd fellow*) *V.* **Guy;** — *v.a.n.* lorgner; (*banter*) railler, persifler, se moquer de; (*hoax*) mystifier, berner; (*puzzle*) embarrasser

Quizzer, *s.* *V.* **Quiz** (*pers.*)

Quizzical, *adj.* railleur; comique

Quizzing, *s.* lorgnerie, *f.*; (*bantering*) raillerie, *f.*, persiflage, *m.* — **glass,** *s.* lorgnon, *m.*

Quod, *s.* bloc, violon, *m.*, prison, *f.*; — *v.a.* mettre au bloc *or* au violon, bloquer, coffrer, emballer

Quodlibet, *s.* subtilité, *f.*

Quoin, *s.* coin, *m.*; (*artil.*) coin de mire, *m.*; — *v.a.* coincer

Quoit, *s.* palet, *m.*; (*antiq.*) disque, *m.* *To play at* —*s,* jouer au palet

Quondam, *adj.* ci-devant, ancien, d'autrefois

Quorum, *s.* quorum, quantum, *m.*; (*of justices*) commission de juges de paix, *f.* *To form a* —, être en nombre. *Not to form a* —, *to lack a* —, n'être pas en nombre [tingent, *m.*

Quota, *s.* quote-part, quotité, *f.*; con-

Quotable, *adj.* citable; (*on 'Change*) cotable

Quotation, *s.* citation, *f.*; (*com., fin.*) cote, *f.*, cours, *m.* — **marks,** *s. pl.* (*print.*) guillemets, *m.pl.*

Quote, *v.a.* citer; (*com., fin.*) coter

Quoter, *s.* citateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Quoth, *v.* — *I,* dis-je. — *he,* dit-il

Quotidian, *adj.* quotidien; — *s.* fièvre quotidienne, *f.*

Quotient, *s.* quotient, *m.*

R

R, *s.* (*letter*) r, *f.*

R.A., artillerie royale; académie royale (de peinture); contre-amiral

Rabbet, *s.* feuillure, *f.*; (*nav.*) râblure, *f.* — *v.a.* feuiller. — **plane,** *s.* guillaume, feuilleret, *m.*

Rabbi, Rabbin, *s.* rabbin, *m.* *Chief* or *head* —, grand rabbin. —**ship,** *s.* rabbinat, *m.*

Rabbin-ic, al, -ism, -ist. *V.* p. 8, § 1

Rabbit, *s.* lapin, *m.*, e, *f.*; — *adj.* de lapin. *Tame* (or *hutch*) —, lapin de clapier (*or* de chou). *Wild* (or *warren*) —, lapin sauvage, lapin de garenne. *Young* —, lapereau, *m.* — **burrow, -hole,** *s.* terrier de lapin, terrier, *m.*, rabouillère, *f.* — **fish,** *s.* chimère, *f.*, régalec, *m.* — **hutch,** *s.* clapier, *m.* — **skin,** *s.* peau de lapin, *f.* — *skin man,* marchand de peaux de lapins, *m.* —**'s nest,** *s.* rabouillère, *f.* — **warren,** *s.* garenne à lapins, garenne, *f.* [clapiers, *m.pl.*

Rabbitry, *s.* lapinière, *f.*, clapier, *m.*,

Rabble, *s.* populace, canaille, *f.*; (*crowd*) cohue, *f.* — **rout,** *s.* assemblée tumultueuse, *f.*

Rabdo-logy, -mancy, &c. *V.* p. 8, § 1

Rabelaisian, *adj.* rabelaisien

Rabid, *adj.* furieux; (*mad*) enragé; (*of hunger, appetite*) dévorant; (*mad*) rabiéique, rabique. —**ly,** *adv.* rageusement, furieusement. *To be* — *hungry,* avoir une faim dévorante. —**ness,** *s.* rage, *f.*; (*fig.*) fureur, *f.*

Rabies, *s.* rage, *f.*

Racahout, *s.* racahout, *m.*

Raccoon, *s.* raton, *m.*

Race, *s.* (*lineage, breed*) race, *f.*; (*root*) racine, *f.*; (*of wine*) *V.* **Raciness;** (*running, match*) course, *f.*; (*prize*) prix de course, *m.*; (*career*) carrière, course, *f.*; (*of a water-mill*) bief, canal, *m.*; (*of the sea*) raz, raz de courant, *m.*; ras de marée, *m.*; — *v.n.* courir; faire une course; — *v.a.* faire courir; lutter à la course avec. *Boat* —, course de bateaux *or* de canots, course nautique. *Flat* —, course plate. *Foot* —, course à pied, course pédestre. *Horse* —, course de chevaux. *Hurdle* —, course de haies. *Short* —, course de petite distance. *To run a* —, faire une course; (*fig.*) parcourir *or* poursuivre *or* suivre *or* fournir une carrière. *To win the* —, remporter le prix (de la course). — **calendar,** *s. V.* **Racing.** — **card,** *s.* programme des courses, *m.* — **course, -ground,** *s.* champ (*or* terrain) de courses, *m.*; piste, *f.*; hippodrome, *m.*; carrière, *f.* — **cup,** *s. V.* **Racing.** — **ginger,** *s.* gingembre en racine, *m.* — **glass,** *s. V.* **Field-glass.** — **horse,** *s.* cheval de course, *m.* — **stand,** *s.* tribunes (de courses), **Raceme,** *s.* racème, *m.*, grappe, *f.* [*f.pl.*

Racer, *s.* coureur, *m.*; cheval de course,
Rachis, *s.* (*anat., bot.*) rachis, *m.* [*m.*
Rachitic, *adj.* rachitique
Rachitis, *s.* rachitis, rachitisme, *m.*
Racial, *adj.* de race
Raciness, *s.* goût de terroir, *m.*; sève, vinosité, *f.*; (*fig.*) caractère particulier, *m.*; verve, *f.*; piquant, *m.*
Racing, *adj.* de course, de courses; hippique; rapide; — *s.* courses, *f.pl.*, course, *f. Horse —*, courses (*or* course) de chevaux; turf, *m. Boat —*, &c., *V.* **Race. — boat, -craft,** *s.* canot de course, *m.* **— calendar,** *s.* Journal des courses, *m.* **— crew,** *s.* équipe de course, *f.* **— cup, -plate,** *s.* prix de course, *m.* **— stand,** *s. V.* **Race. — stud,** *s.* chevaux de course, *m.pl.*
Rack, *s.* (*punishment*) roue, question, *f.*; torture, *f.*; (*instr. for stretching*) chevalet, *m.*; (*of a stable, and for tools, arms,* &c.) râtelier, *m.*; (*in tiers*) étagère, *f.*; (*toothed —*) crémaillère, *f.*; (*mech.*) rochet, *m.*; (*horol.*) râteau, *m.*; (*plank*) planche, *f.*; (*of a cart or waggon*) échelette, *f.*; ridelle, *f.*; (*in compounds generally*) porte- ..., *m.*; (*of mutton or veal*) bout saigneux, *m.*; (*rid.*) traquenard, *m.*; (*cloud*) *V.* **Scud**; (*liquor*) *V.* **Arrack**; — *v.a.* mettre à la question; (*fig.*) mettre à la torture, torturer; pressurer, opprimer; (*o.'s brains*) *V.* **Brain**; **— off,** *v.a.* soutirer; (*nav.*) brider; *v.n.* commettre des exactions; (*rid.*) traquenarder, aller le traquenard. *— and pinion,* engrenage à crémaillère. *To be, to put on the —*, être, mettre à la torture. *To go to —* (or *to — and ruin*), *V.* **Wreck. — ladder,** *s. V.* **Peg-ladder. — punch,** *s.* punch au rack, *m.* **— rent,** *s.* maximum de loyer, *m.*; loyer excessif, *m.*; *v.a.* surlouer. **— rented,** *adj.* qui paye le maximum du loyer. **— stick,** *s.* tortoir, *m.*
Racker, *s.* bourreau, *m.*; oppresseur, *m.*; (*rid.*) cheval qui va le traquenard, traquenard, *m.*
Racket, *s.* raquette, *f.*; (*noise*) tintamarre, tapage, bruit, *m.*; **—s,** *pl.* (*game*) raquette, *f.*; — *v.n.* faire du tapage; (*revel*) faire la vie, rigoler, s'amuser; courir. **— court, -ground,** *s.* jeu de raquette, *m.* **— maker,** *s.* raquetier, *m.* **— player,** *s.* joueur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de raquette [coureur, *m.*
Racketer, *s.* tapageur, *m.*; rigoleur, *m.*;
Racketing, *s.* tapage, *m.*; — *adj. V.* **Rackety**
Rackety, *adj.* tapageur, bruyant; (*revelling*) désordonné, qui fait la vie, qui s'amuse; coureur
Racking, *s.* torture, *f.*; (*of wine,* &c.) soutirage, *m.*; (*nav.*) bridure, *f.*; — *adj.* de torture; (*of pain*) atroce; (*drifting*) qui fuit. **— pace,** *s.* traquenard, *m.*
Racoon, *s.* raton, *m.* [*f.*, castorin, *m.*
Racoonda, *s.* ragondin, *m.*, raconde,
Racquet. *V.* **Racket**
Racy, *adj.* (*of wine*) qui a un goût de terroir; qui a de la sève, vineux; (*fig.*) piquant
Raddle, *s.* (*— hedge*) échalier, *m.*; — *v.a.* entrelacer, tresser. *V.* **Reddle** *&*
Radial, *adj.* radial [**Ruddle**
Radianc-e, y, *s.* rayonnement, *m.*, radiance, *f.*, éclat, lustre, *m.*, splendeur, *f.*
Radiant, *adj.* rayonnant ('*with*,' de); radieux; (*bot., her.*) radié; — *s.* point lumineux, *m.*; (*geom.*) rayon, *m.* **—ly,** *adv.* en rayonnant, avec éclat, d'une manière radieuse, splendidement
Radiate, *v.n.* rayonner; — *v.a.* émettre; — *adj.* s. radié, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, radié, *s.m.*
Radiation, *s.* rayonnement, *m.*, radiation, *f.* [radical, *s.m.*
Radical, *adj. s.* radical, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*,
Radicalism, *s.* radicalisme, *m.*
Radically, *adv.* radicalement
Radicate, *v.a.n. V.* **Root,** *v.a.n.*
Radication, *s.* radication, *f.*
Radicle, *s.* radicule, *f.*
Radiometer, *s.* radiomètre, *m.*
Radish, *s.* (*turnip-rooted*) radis, *m.*; (*long-rooted*) rave, *f.* **— bed,** *s.* ravière, *f.* **— dish,** *s.* ravier, *m.*
Radius, *s.* rayon, *m.*; (*anat.*) radius, *m.* *— vector,* rayon vecteur, *m.*
Radix, *s.* racine, *f.* [rebut, *m.*
Raff, *s.* galopin, voyou, *m.*, canaille, *f.*;
Raffle, *s.* loterie, *f.*; — *v.n.* faire une loterie; — *v.a.* mettre en loterie. *To — for, to put up to —*, mettre en loterie. **— net,** *s.* rafle, *f.*
Raffiesia, *s.* raffiésie, *f.* [*s.* rafle, *f.*
Raffling, *s.* mise en loterie, *f.* **— net,**
Raft, *s.* radeau, train, *m.*; — *v.a.* flotter
Rafter, *s.* chevron, *m.*, poutre, *f.*; — *v.a.* chevronner
Rafting, *s.* flottage, *m.*
Raftsman, *s.* flotteur, *m.*
Rag, *s.* chiffon, *m.*; lambeau, *m.*; morceau de linge, linge, *m.*; (*duster*) torchon, *m.*; (*of garments*) haillon, lambeau, *m.*, loque, guenille, *f. In —s*, en haillons, en loques, en guenilles, déguenillé. *Boiled* or *done to —s*, (*cook.*) (réduit) en bouillie, en charpie, en compote, pourri de cuisson (*or* de cuire). *To tear to —s*, mettre en lambeaux. **— -and-bone man, -collector, -gatherer, -picker,** *s.* chiffonnier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* **— -dealer, -man, -woman,** *s.* marchand (*m.*, e, *f.*) de chiffons, chiffonnier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* **— bolt,** *s.* cheville barbelée, *f.* **— doll,** *s.* poupée de chiffons, *f.* **— fair,** *s.* friperie, *f.* **— merchant,** *s.* marchand de chiffons en gros, chiffonnier en gros, *m.* **— shop,** *s.* magasin de chiffons, *m.* **— stone,** *s.* pierre à aiguiser, *f.*, grès siliceux, *m.*; moellon, *m.* **— tag,** *s. V.* **Tag-rag. — trade, -business,** *s.* chiffonnerie, *f.*, commerce des chiffons, *m.* **— weed, -wort,** *s.* jacobée, herbe de Saint-Jacques, *f.* **— wheel,** *s.* hérisson, *m.*
Ragamuffin, *s.* va-nu-pieds, gueux, goujat, polisson, *m.*
Rage, *s.* (*anger*) fureur, rage, furie, *f.*, emportement, *m.*; (*violent desire*) rage, fureur, manie, *f.*; (*of things*) fureur, furie, force, violence, *f.*; — *v.n.* (*pers.*) être furieux, être en fureur, enrager, faire rage, s'emporter, tempêter, jeter feu et flamme; (*of the sea*) être en fureur, se courroucer; (*of the wind, of a storm*) être furieux, se déchaîner, être déchaîné; faire rage; (*of passions*) être déchaîné; (*of famine*) sévir; (*of an epidemic*) sévir, faire (*or* exercer) des ravages; (*of fire*) faire des ravages, faire rage, (*till ...*) durer avec violence; (*of a fight*) faire fureur, faire rage. *To be in a —*, être furieux, être en fureur. *To get* or *fly into a —*, se mettre en fureur *or* en colère, entrer en furie, s'emporter. *To put into a —*, mettre en fureur, faire enrager. *To be the —* or *all the —* or *quite the —*, faire fureur, faire rage
Ragged, *adj.* (*pers.*) en haillons, en guenilles, déguenillé; (*things*) en lambeaux, en loques, déchiré; (*jagged*) ébréché; (*uneven*) inégal, raboteux, rude. **—robin,** *s.* lychnide des prés, fleur de coucou, amourette, *f.* **— school,** *s.* école de charité, *f.*
Raggedly, *adv.* en lambeaux; (*pers.*) en haillons, en guenilles
Raggedness, *s.* délabrement, déguenillement, *m.*, lambeaux, haillons, *m.pl.*, guenilles, *f.pl.*; (*roughness*) inégalité, rudesse, *f.*
Raging, *adj.* furieux, en fureur; déchaîné; violent, impétueux; acharné; *—s.* fureur, rage, *f.*; violence, *f.* *— fever,* fièvre ardente, *f.* **—sea,** mer furieuse, mer démontée, *f.* **—ly,** *adv.* furieusement, avec fureur, rageuse-
Ragout, *s.* ragoût, *m.* [ment, avec rage
Raid, *s.* incursion, irruption, descente, razzia, *f.*; ravage, *m.*; — *v.a.* razzier;
Raider, *s.* maraudeur, *m.* [ravager
Rail, *s.* barre, *f.*; barreau, *m.*; (*railing*) grille, *f.*; (*balusters*) balustrade, *f.*; (*of a staircase*) rampe, *f.*; (*of a cart or waggon*) ridelle, *f.*; (*of a chair*) panneau, barreau, *m.*; (*of a door*) traverse, *f.*; (*fence*) barrière, *f.*; (*of a bridge*) garde-fous, *m.*; (*nav.*) lisse, *f.*; (*of railway*) rail, *m.*; (*railway itself*) chemin de fer, *m.*; (*bird*) râle, *m.*; — *v.a.* grille, fermer d'une grille; — *v.n.* **— at,** injurier; invectiver contre. **—in, round,** *v.a.* griller; entourer d'une grille. **— fence,** *s.* barrière, *f.* **— off,** *v.a.* séparer par une grille. **— road, —way,** *s. See below. Line of —*, ligne ferrée, voie ferrée, voie de fer, ligne, voie, *f. To go, to travel by —*, aller, voyager en chemin de fer. *To — it*, voyager en chemin de fer; aller (*or* venir) par le chemin de fer; prendre le chemin de fer. *To run* or *come* or *go off the —s, to throw off the —s*, dérailler. *Running* or *throwing off the —s*, déraillement, *m.* [frondeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Railer, *s.* personne qui injurie, *f.*,
Railing, *adj.* injurieux; — *s.* grille, *f.*; rampe, balustrade, *f.*; palissade, *f.*; (*of a bridge*) garde-fous, *m.*; (*of railway*) rails, *m.pl.*; (*abuse*) injures, invectives, *f.pl.* **—ly,** *adv.* injurieuse-
Raillery, *s.* raillerie, *f.* [ment
Railroad, *s.* chemin de fer, *m.*, voie de fer, voie ferrée, *f.*
Railway, *s.* chemin de fer, *m.*; — *adj.* de *or* du chemin de fer, de *or* des chemins de fer. **— bond,** *s. V.* **— debenture. — carriage, -car,** *s.* wagon (*m.*) *or* voiture (*f.*) de chemin de fer. **— carrier,** *s.* correspondant de chemin de fer, *m.* **— clock,** *s.* horloge du chemin de fer, *f.* **— company,** *s.* compagnie de (*or* du) chemin de fer, *f.* **— contractor,** *s.* entrepreneur de chemins de fer, *m.* **— crossing,** *s.* croisement de route et de voie ferrée, *m.* **— debenture,** *s.* obligation de chemin de fer, *f.* **— guard,** *s.* chef de train, conducteur de train, *m.* **— guide,** *s.* indicateur des chemins de fer, *m.* **— insurance,** *s.* assurance contre les accidents en chemin de fer, *f.* **— line,** *s.* ligne de chemin de fer, ligne *or* voie ferrée, *f.* **— market,** *s.* cours des actions de chemin de fer, *m.* **— passenger,** *s.* voyageur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de chemin de fer. **— plant,** *s.* matériel de chemin de fer, *m.* **— platform,** *s.* quai de chemin de fer, *m.* **— porter,** *s.* facteur de chemin de fer, *m.* **— rug,** *s. V.* **— wrapper. — share,** *s.* action de chemin de fer, *f.* *— share market. V.* **— market. — signal,** *s.* signal de chemin de fer, *m.* **— speed,** *s.* (la) rapidité de la vapeur, *f.* **— station,** *s.* station *or* gare de (*or* du) chemin de fer, *f.* **— stock,** *s.* actions et obligations de chemin de fer, *f.pl.* **— tables,** *s.pl. V.* **— guide. — terminus,** *s.* gare de (*or* du) chemin de fer, *f.* **— ticket,** *s.* billet de chemin de fer, *m.* **— train,** *s.* train de chemin de fer, *m.* **— whistle,** *s.* sifflet de chemin de fer, *m.* **— wrapper,** *s.* couverture de voyage, *f.*
Raiment, *s.* vêtement, *m.*, vêtements, *m.pl.*, habillement, *m.*
Rain, *v.n.* pleuvoir; — *v.a.* faire pleuvoir, verser, répandre; — *s.* pluie, *f.* *Fine —*, pluie fine. *Heavy —*, grosse

or forte pluie. *In the —*, à la pluie. *To —fast* or *hard*, pleuvoir à verse, pleuvoir fort. *To — cats and dogs*, pleuvoir (*or* tomber) des hallebardes. *It —s* (or *is —ing*) *in here*, il pleut ici, la pluie entre ici. *It never —s but it pours*, jamais deux sans trois. *Small — lays great dust*, petite pluie abat grand vent. — **bird,** *s.* tacco, vieillard, *m.* — **bow,** *s.* arc-en-ciel, *m.* — *bow fish*, colise, poisson arc-en-ciel, *m.* — *bow wrasse*, girelle, *f.* — **cloud,** *s.* nuage pluvieux, nimbus, *m.* — **drop,** *s.* goutte de pluie, *f.* — **fall,** *s.* quantité de pluie, *f. Heavy — fall*, pluie abondante, *f.* — **gauge,** *s.* pluviomètre, ombromètre, udomètre, *m.* — **less,** *adj.* sans pluie. — **tight,** *adj.* étanche, imperméable à la pluie. — **water,** *s.* eau de pluie, eau pluviale, *f.*

Raininess, *s.* nature pluvieuse, *f.*, état pluvieux, *m.*, disposition à la pluie, *f.*

Rainy, *adj.* pluvieux, de pluie. *It looks —*, le temps est à la pluie. — **day,** *s.* jour de pluie, *m.*; (*fig.*) mauvais jour, *m. To lay by something for a — day*, mettre de côté pour les mauvais jours, garder une poire pour la soif

Raise, *v.a.* (*o.'s hand, head, a blind, a curtain, a veil, a blister, a siege, a blockade, troops, taxes,* &c.) lever; (*dough, dust*) faire lever; (*lift, as a weight, waves, dust,* &c., *a tempest, a question, stir up, make*) soulever; (*a sunken ship,* &c., *take up, pick up*) relever; (*o.'s hat*) tirer; (*to dignities, rear, breed, elevate, a pretension, the voice, the temperature*) élever; (*a difficulty, an objection, a doubt, a scruple*) élever, faire naître; (*hopes, suspicions*) donner, faire naître; (*build*) élever, bâtir; (*a statue,* &c., *erect*) élever, ériger; (*found*) fonder; (*bring, carry, take*) porter; (*draw out*) tirer (de); (*make higher*) hausser; (*make rise*) faire hausser; (*increase*) augmenter, accroître; porter (à); (*excite*) exciter; provoquer; (*produce*) produire, faire naître; (*a quarrel, a disturbance*) susciter; (*a crowd*) assembler; (*grow, cultivate*) faire venir, cultiver, élever; (*prices*) hausser; faire hausser; (*money*) trouver; trouver à emprunter, se procurer, obtenir; recueillir, réunir; fournir; (*a fund*) former; (*a loan*) faire, contracter; (*a subscription*) faire; (*wealth*) amasser; (*the wind*) *V.* **Wind**; (*a cry*) pousser, jeter; (*a rumour*) faire courir, semer; (*o.'s courage or spirits*) ranimer, relever, remonter; (*strengthen*) fortifier; (*ghosts*) évoquer; (*the dead*) ressusciter; (*ores,* &c.) extraire; exploiter

Raised, *part. adj.* levé, &c. (*V.* **Raise**); haut; (*embossed, of a map, of an ornament,* &c.) en relief (*V.* **Pie**)

Raiser, *s.* personne *or* chose qui lève *or* &c. (*V.* **Raise**), *f.*; auteur, *m.*; fondateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*breeder*) éleveur, *m.*; (*agr., hort.*) cultivateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*improperly for "riser" of a step*) *V.* **Riser**

Raisin, *s.* raisin sec, *m.*; (*single berry*) [grain de raisin sec, *m.*

Raising, *s.* (*of a siege, a blockade, troops, taxes*) levée, *f.*; (*other senses: V.* **Raise**) soulèvement, *m.*; élévation, *f.*; érection, *f.*; fondation, *f.*; augmentation, *f.*, accroissement, *m.*; excitation, *f.*; production, *f.*; culture, *f.*; (*breeding*) élevage, *m.*; (*of ghosts*) évocation, *f.*; (*of the dead*) ressuscitation, *f.*; ressuscitement, *m.*; (*of ores,* &c.) extraction, *f.*; exploitation, *f.*

Raja, Rajah, *s.* raja, rajah, *m.*

Rajpoot, Rajput, *s.* radjpoute, *m.*

Rake, *s.* râteau, *m.*; (*for an oven*) fourgon, *m.*; (*nav.*) (*of mast*) inclinaison, *f.*, (*of stem*) élancement, *m.*, (*of stern-post*) quête, *f.*; (*pers.*) libertin, *m.*, e, *f.*, débauché, *m.*, e, *f.*, roué, *m.*, e, *f.*; — *v.a.n.* (*agr.*) râteler; (*hort.*) râteler, ratisser; (*collect*) ramasser, rassembler; (*search*) fouiller dans; fouiller; (*stir*) remuer; (*cover up*) couvrir; (*with guns*) enfiler, prendre d'enfilade *or* en enfilade; (*to scrape*) gratter; (*be rakish*) libertiner. *As lean as a —*, maigre comme un cent de clous. — **ful,** *s.* râtelée, *f.* — **hell,** *s.* (*pers.*) *V.* —. — **off,** *v.a.* enlever au râteau. — **out,** *v.a.* (*the cinders or ashes*) enlever; (*the fire*) éteindre. — **together,** *v.a.* ramasser. — **up,** *v.a.* (*to rake*) *V.* —; (*bring to light, revive*) exhumer; raviver, réveiller [*er*) fureteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Raker, *s.* râtelcur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*search-*

Raking, *s.* (*agr.*) râtelage, *m.*; (*hort.*) râtelage, ratissage, *m.*; (*rakeful*) râtelée, *f.*; (*fig.*) ramassis, *m.*; (*course of life*) libertinage, *m.*; (*with guns*) prise d'enfilade, *f.*; — **s,** *pl.* râtelures, *f.pl.*; (*fig.*) ramassis, *m.*; — *adj.* (*of a mast*) incliné; (*of gun-firing*) d'enfilade, en enfilade. — *fire*, feu d'enfilade, tir en enfilade, *m.* — **out,** *s.* (*of the fires*) extinction, *f.*

Rakish, *adj.* libertin, débauché, dissolu. — **ly,** *adv.* en libertin, dissolument. — **ness,** *s.* libertinage, *m.*, débauche, *f.*

Rallier, *s.* railleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Rally, *v.a.* rallier; rassembler, réunir; (*recover*) reprendre; (*banter*) railler; — *v.n.* se rallier; se rassembler, se réunir; (*recover*) (*pers.*) se remettre, (*things*) reprendre; (*banter*) railler; — *s. V.* **Rallying**

Rallying, *s.* ralliement, *m.*; (*improvement*) amélioration, *f.*, mieux, *m.*; (*recovery*) rétablissement, *m.*; (*bantering*) raillerie, *f.*; — *adj.* de ralliement; (*bantering*) railleur. — *point, sign, word*, point, signe, mot de ralliement, *m.*

Ram, *s.* (*zool., astr., engine*) bélier, *m.*; (*of a pile-driver*) mouton, *m.*; (*of paviers*) hie, dame, demoiselle, *f.*; (*beak of an ironclad ship*) éperon, *m.*; (*ship itself, steam- —*) navire éperonné, navire bélier, *m.*; — *adj.* de bélier, &c.; (*stinking*) puant; (*nav.*) éperonné; — *v.a.* (*force in*) enfoncer; (*beat*) battre; (*the ground*) damer, tasser; (*fill, a fire-arm, and fig.*) bourrer; (*a ship*) aborder à l'éperon. — **frigate,** *s.* frégate éperonnée, *f.* — **lamb,** *s.* agneau, *m.*

Ramadan, Ramazan, *s.* ramazan, ramadan, *m.*

Ramble, *s.* excursion, course, promenade, *f.*, tour, *m.*; (*fig.*) divagation, *f.*; — *v.n.* errer, rôder; aller çà et là, battre la campagne; courir; se promener; (*fig.*) divaguer. — **from,** s'écarter de. — **over,** parcourir

Rambler, *s.* rôdeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; vagabond, *m.*, e, *f.*; promeneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*fig.*) divagateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Rambling, *adj.* errant; vagabond; hors de la question; divagateur, divagant, plein de divagations; extravagant; décousu, sans suite, incohérent; détaché; — *s.* excursion, *f.* (-s, *pl.*), course, *f.* (-s, *pl.*), promenade, *f.* (-s, *pl.*); vagabondage, *m.*; (*fig.*) divagation, *f.* (-s, *pl.*) — **ly,** *adv.* en rôdant; en courant; en divaguant; d'une manière décousue

Ramee, Ramie, *s.* (*bot.*) ramie, *f.* [*m.*

Ramekin, Ramequin, *s.* ramequin,

Ramification, *s.* ramification, *f.* [fier

Ramify, *v.a.* ramifier; — *v.n.* se rami-

Rammer, *s.* (*ramrod*) baguette, *f.*; (*artil.*) refouloir, *m.*; (*of paviers*) hie, dame, demoiselle, *f.*; (*of a pile-driver*) mouton, *m.*

Rammish, *adj.* qui a l'odeur forte; fort; rance; lascif. — **ness,** *s.* odeur forte, *f.*; rancidité, *f.*; lasciveté, *f.*

Rammy, *adj. V.* **Rammish** [branchu

Ramose, Ramous, *adj.* rameux,

Ramp, *v.n.* sauter, bondir; gambader, folâtrer; (*climb*) grimper; — *s.* saut, bond, *m.*; gambade, *f.*; (*arch., fort.*) rampe, *f.* [*the —*, *V.* **Riot,** *v.n.*

Rampage, *v.n.s.* *To —, to go* (or *be*) *on*

Rampancy, *s.* surabondance, exubérance, *f.*, excès, *m.*; prévalence, *f.*, empire, pouvoir, *m.*

Rampant, *adj.* surabondant, exubérant, commun, répandu; dominant, prédominant; effréné, exalté; (*her.*) rampant, (*of the leopard*) lionné

Rampantly, *adv.* surabondamment, d'une manière excessive

Rampart, *s.* rempart, *m.*; — *v.a.* remparer, garnir de remparts

Rampion, *s.* raiponce, *f.* [loir, *m.*

Ramrod, *s.* baguette, *f.*; (*artil.*) refou-

Ramshackle, *adj.* délabré, décrépit, qui tombe en ruine

Ranch, Rancho, *s.* ranch, *m.*

Rancid, *adj.* rance. *To become* or *get —*, rancir, devenir rance. *To smell —*, sentir le rance [dité, rancissure, *f.*

Rancidity, Rancidness, *s.* rancidité,

Rancorous, *adj.* rancunier; haineux. — **ly,** *adv.* avec rancune; avec haine, par haine [haine, *f.*

Rancour, *s.* rancune, rancœur, *f.*;

Random, *s.* hasard, *m.*; — *adj.* au hasard, fait *or* dit (*or* donné *or* &c.) au hasard. *At —*, au hasard; à l'aventure; (*of speaking*) à tort et à travers; (*of firing cannon*) à toute volée. — **shot,** *s.* coup tiré au hasard *or* à toute volée, coup perdu, *m.*

Range, *v.a.* ranger; arranger; aligner; (*rove over*) parcourir; (*pass over*) franchir; (*arch., print.*) aligner; — *v.n.* être rangé, se ranger; être aligné, s'aligner; s'étendre, aller; varier; errer, courir, rôder; (*arch., print.*) être aligné, s'aligner; (*artil.*) porter; — *s.* rangée, *f.*, rang, *m.*; ligne, *f.*; classe, *f.*, ordre, *m.*; espace, *m.*, étendue, distance, *f.*, champ, *m.*; excursion, course, *f.*; variation, *f.*; (*fig.*) essor, *m.*; carrière, *f.*; (*reach*) portée, *f.*; (*kitchen —*) *V.* **Kitchen**; (*of a ladder*) échelon, *m.*; (*of mountains*) chaîne, *f.*; (*reach of fire-arms*) portée, *f.*; (*firing-ground*) champ de tir, tir, *m. Out of —*, hors de portée. *Within —*, à portée. *To — the land*, (*nav.*) ranger la terre. — **about,** *v.n.* aller çà et là. — **over,** *v.a.* parcourir; courir. — **shooting,** *s.* école à feu, *f.*

Ranger, *s.* conservateur, garde forestier, *m.*; (*robber*) voleur de grand chemin, *m.* (*V.* **Bush**); (*soldier*) chasseur, *m.*; (*dog*) chien courant, *m.* — **ship,** *s.* charge de conservateur, *f.*

Ranging, *s.* rangement, *m.*; arrangement, *m.*; alignement, *m.*; classement, *m.*; vagabondage, *m.*, vie errante, *f.*; excursion, course, *f.*; (*arch., print.*) alignement, *m.*

Ranine, *adj.* ranin

Rank, *s.* rang, *m.*; ordre, *m.*, classe, *f.*; mérite, *m.*; distinction, *f.*; (*of soldiers*) rang, *m.*; (*standing of officers in the army or navy*) grade, *m.*; (*high —*) haut rang, *m.*, qualité, *f.*; (*of cabs*) place, station, *f.*; — **s,** *pl.* rangs, *m.pl.*; grades, *m.pl.*; (*privates*) simples soldats, *m.pl.*; — *v.a.* ranger; placer; classer; — *v.n.* se ranger; être rangé *or* placé *or* classé; (*take rank*) avoir *or* prendre rang; avoir *or* occuper un rang; — *adj.* fort, vigoureux; luxuriant, plantureux, fertile, fécond, abondant; (*thick*) épais; (*rancid*) rance, fort; (*excessive*) grand, violent, excessif; (*coarse*) grossier; (*downright*) insigne, fieffé; (*sheer*) pur, vrai. — *and file*, simples soldats, soldats, hommes, *m.pl.* [200 — *and file*, 200 hommes]; (*fig.*) (la) grande masse,

f. *High* —, haut rang; (*mil., nav.*) grade élevé, grade supérieur. *A man of high* — or *of* —, un homme de haut rang *or* de qualité. *An officer of high* —, un officier supérieur. *To leave* or *quit the* —*s*, sortir des rangs; se débander. *To reduce to the* —*s*, casser. *To rise from the* —*s*, sortir des rangs (*i.e.*, s'élever des derniers grades aux plus élevés par ses propres efforts; *or*, de simple soldat devenir officier) [*A soldier risen from the* —*s*, un soldat de fortune; *An officer risen from the* —*s*, un officier de fortune]. *To take from the* —*s*, retirer des rangs. *To take* — *of*, avoir rang avant. *To* — *high*, occuper un haut rang *or* un grade élevé, être haut placé. *To* — *with*, avoir le

Rankish, *adj.* un peu rance [rang de

Rankle, *v.n.* s'envenimer, s'enflammer

Rankly, *adv.* fortement, vigoureusement; abondamment; grossièrement

Rankness, *s.* vigueur, exubérance, luxuriance, abondance, *f.*; (*rancidness*) rancidité, *f.*, goût fort, *m.*, odeur forte, *f.*; (*excess*) excès, *m.*, extravagance, *f.*

Ransack, *v.a.* saccager, piller; mettre à contribution; (*search*) fouiller dans

Ransacking, *s.* saccagement, sac, pillage, *m.*; (*search*) perquisition, *f.*; recherches, *f.pl.*

Ransom, *s.* rançon, *f.*; rachat, *m.*, délivrance, *f.*; — *v.a.* racheter; (*a merchant ship*) rançonner. **—less,** *adj.* sans rançon

Ransomer, *s.* personne qui rachète, *f.*

Ransoming, *s.* rachat, *m.*, délivrance *f.*

Rant, *s.* déclamation, *f.*, clabaudage, *m.*, phrases, *f.pl.*, galimatias, *m.*; — *v.n.* déclamer avec extravagance, extravaguer; tempêter; clabauder, déblatérer; parler pour ne rien dire, faire des phrases [énergumène, *m.f.*

Ranter, *s.* déclamateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*;

Ranting, *adj.* extravagant; enragé; d'énergumène; — *s. V.* **Rant,** *s.*

Rantipole, *adj.* écervelé, étourdi; — *s.* écervelé, *m.*, e, *f.*

Ranula, *s.* ranule, grenouillette, *f.*

Ranunculus, *s.* renoncule, *f.*

Rap, *v.a.n.* frapper; (*into, with*) transporter, ravir, charmer (de); (*from*) enlever, arracher, ravir (à); — *s.* (*blow*) coup, *m.*; (*slap*) tape, *f.*, tapin, *m.*; (*with a knocker*) *V.* **Knock,** *s.*; (*money, fig.*) centime, *m.* *Not to be worth a* —, (*pers.*) n'avoir pas un centime; (*things*) ne valoir pas les quatre fers d'un chien, ne valoir pas le diable. *To* — *and rend*, saisir, faire main basse sur. *I don't care a* — *for it, V.* **Care.** *Rapt in*, transporté de; (*of meditation*) plongé dans. **— out,** *v.a.* lâcher

Rapacious, *adj.* rapace. **—ly,** *adv.* rapacement. **—ness, Rapacity,** *s.* rapacité, *f.*

Rape, *s.* enlèvement, rapt, *m.*; (*law*) viol, *m.*; (*bot.*) navette, *f.*; (*of grapes*) râpe, *f.*; marc, *m.* *The — of the Sabines* (or *of the Sabine women*), l'enlèvement des Sabines. *The — of the Lock*, la Boucle de cheveux enlevée. **—cake,** *s.* tourteau de navette, *m.* **— oil,** *s.* huile de navette, navette, *f.* **— seed,** *s.* graine de navette, navette, *f.* **— wine,** *s.* râpé, *m.*, piquette, *f.*

Raphaelesque, *adj.* raphaélesque

Raphaelite, *s.* raphaélite, *m.f.*

Rapid, *adj.* rapide; — *s.* rapide, *m.* — *consumption*, phtisie galopante, *f.* **—ity, —ness,** *s.* rapidité, *f.* **—ly,**

Rapier, *s.* rapière, *f.* [*adv.* rapidement

Rapine, *s.* rapine, *f.*

Rappee, *s.* tabac râpé, *m.*

Rapper, *s.* frappeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*knocker of a door*) marteau, *m.*

Rapping, *adj.* qui frappe, frappeur; — *s.* frappement, *m.*; coups, *m.pl.* *A loud* —, de grands coups. **— spirit,** *s.* esprit frappeur, *m.* [extase

Rapt, *adj.* ravi, transporté, extasié, en

Raptorial, Raptorious, *adj.* rapace; de proie

Rapture, *s.* ravissement, *m.*; transport, *m.*; extase, *f.*; enthousiasme, *m.*; ivresse, *f.* *In* —*s*, dans le ravissement, en extase

Raptured, *adj. V.* **Rapt**

Rapturous, *adj.* ravissant; enivrant; enthousiaste, frénétique; (*pers.*) ravi. **—ly,** *adv.* avec transport, avec enthousiasme, avec frénésie, à outrance

Rare, *adj.* rare; extraordinaire; (*thin*) clairsemé; peu nombreux; (*exquisite*) exquis, excellent; impayable; (*great*) fameux, furieux, fier

Rareeshow, *s.* spectacle de curiosités,

Rarefaction, *s.* raréfaction, *f.* [*m.*

Rarefiable, *adj.* raréfiable

Rarefy, *v.a.* raréfier; — *v.n.* se raréfier. *To become rarefied*, se raréfier

Rarely, *adv.* rarement; (*greatly*) parfaitement, fameusement, furieusement, bien

Rareness, Rarity, *s.* rareté, *f.*

Rascal, *s.* coquin, *m.*, e, *f.*, gredin, *m.*, e, *f.*, fripon, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; — *adj.* misérable [friponnerie, *f.*

Rascality, *s.* coquinerie, gredinerie,

Rascallion, *s.* drôle, polisson, *m.*

Rascally, *adj.* de coquin, misérable, (*pers.*) coquin de . . .

Rase, *v.a. V.* **Raze**

Rash, *adj.* téméraire; inconsidéré; irréfléchi; imprudent; — *s.* éruption, *f.*

Rasher, *s.* tranche (de lard), *f.*

Rashly, *adv.* témérairement; inconsidérément, sans réflexion; imprudemment

Rashness, *s.* témérité, *f.*; irréflexion, *f.*; imprudence, *f.*; précipitation, *f.*

Rasores, *s.pl.* gallinacés, *m.pl.*

Rasp, *s.* râpe, *f.*; (*surg.*) rugine, *f.*; — *v.a.* râper; (*bread*) chapeler; (*surg.*) ruginer. **— like,** *adj.* râpeux

Raspatory, *s.* rugine, *f.*

Raspberry, *s.* framboise, *f.* **— bush,** *s.* framboisier, *m.* **—flavoured,** *adj.* framboisé. **— ice,** *s.* glace aux framboises, *f.* **— jam,** *s.* confitures de framboises, *f.pl.* **— vinegar,** *s.* vinaigre framboisé (*or* à la framboise), *m.* [râpe, *f.*

Rasper, *s.* râpeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*rasp*)

Rasping, *s.* râpage, *m.*; **—s,** *pl.* râpure, *f.*; (*of bread*) chapelure, *f.* **— mill,** *s.* moulin à râper, *m.*

Rat, *s.* rat, *m.*; (*pers.*) (*turncoat*) transfuge, *m.*, (*underworker*) gâte-métier, *m.*; — *v.n.* (*change sides*) tourner casaque; (*underwork*) gâter le métier. (*V.* **Smell.**) *Black* —, rat noir. *Brown* or *Norway* —, surmulot, *m.* **— catcher,** *s.* preneur de rats, ratier, *m.* **— hole,** *s.* nid à rats, *m.* **— pit,** *s.* fosse à rats, *f.* **—sbane,** *s.* mort aux rats, *f.* **—'s tail, — tail,** *s.* (*file, vet., nav.*) queue-de-rat, *f.* **— trap,** *s.* ratière, *f.*

Ratable, *adj.* évaluable; (*taxable*) imposable [proportion

Ratably, *adv.* proportionnellement, à

Ratafia, *s.* ratafia, *m.*

Ratan. *V.* **Rattan**

Ratanhia, Ratanhy, Ratany, *s.* ratanhia, *m.* [maillère, *f.*

Ratch, *s.* (*horol.*) rochet, *m.*; (*mach.*) cré-

Ratchet, *s.* (*horol.*) guide-chaîne, *m.*; (*of a lock*) rochet, *m.*; (*tech.*) dent d'engrenage, *f.* **— wheel,** (*horol.*) roue d'échappement, roue à rochet, *f.*; (*tech.*) roue d'engrenage, roue à dents, *f.*

Rate, *s.* proportion, *f.*; taux, *m.*; prix, *m.*; rang, ordre, *m.*; classe, *f.*; nombre, *m.*; mesure, *f.*; (*degree of speed*) vitesse, *f.*; (*pace*) train, *m.*, vitesse, *f.*; (*tax*) taxe, *f.*, impôt, *m.*, contribution, *f.*; (*due*) droit, *m.*; (*of interest and discount, of wages*) taux, *m.*; (*of exchange*) cours, *m.*; (*of a ship*) rang, *m.*; — *v.a.* évaluer; tarifer; coter; estimer; apprécier; (*tax*) imposer, taxer; (*assess*) coter; (*ships, &c.*) classer; (*chide*) gronder, gourmander, tancer, secouer; — *v.n.* faire une évaluation *or* une estimation; être classé. *First-* —, de premier rang *or* ordre, de première classe, de première qualité, excellent, parfait, admirable, éminent, supérieur, (*talented*) de première force; (*substant.*) vaisseau de premier rang, *m.*; (*adverb.*) parfaitement, admirablement, à merveille. *Second-* —, de second rang *or* ordre, de seconde classe *or* qualité, inférieur. *At any* —, quoi qu'il en soit; de toute manière, de toute façon; dans tous les cas, en tout cas; (*at any price*) *V.* **Price.** *At a cheap* —, à bon compte. *At a high* —, à un taux élevé. *At* (or *after*) *the* —, à proportion. *At the — of*, au taux de; au cours de; à raison de, sur le pied de; (*of speed*) à la vitesse de. *At the — he goes*, au train dont il y va. *At a great* —, grand train, bon train, rondement, vite; grandement. *At a rapid* —, bon train. *At a tremendous* or *furious* —, d'un train formidable; ventre à terre. *At this* —, *at that* —, (à *or* de) ce train, à (*or* de) ce train-là; de cette manière, de cette façon; sur ce pied-là; à ce compte-là; à ce taux-là. **— payer,** *s.* contribuable, *m.f.*

Rateable. *V.* **Ratable**

Ratel, *s.* ratel, *m.*

Rater, *s.* estimateur, *m.*

Rather, *adv.* (*slightly, somewhat*) un peu; (*tolerably*) assez; (*in preference*) plutôt; (*better*) mieux. — *better*, un peu mieux. *Or* —, ou plutôt; ou pour mieux dire. *The* — ('*as*,' &c.), d'autant plus (que). *To have or choose* —, aimer mieux, préférer. *I had or would* —, j'aime mieux, je préfère; j'aimerais mieux. *I had — not, thank you*, j'aime mieux en être dispensé, merci. *I — think* ('*that*' . . ., que . . .), je suis porté à croire, je suis d'avis, j'ai idée, je soupçonne, il me semble. *Anything* — *than*, tout plutôt que; rien moins

Ratification, *s.* ratification, *f.* [que

Ratifier, *s.* personne qui ratifie, *f.*

Ratify, *v.a.* ratifier

Ratifying, *adj.* ratificatif

Rating, *s.* évaluation, *f.*; tarification, *f.*; classement, *m.*; taxation, *f.*; taxe, *f.*; impôt, *m.*; (*assessment*) répartition de l'impôt, *f.*; (*proportion of tax*) cote, quotité, *f.*; (*nav.*) rang, grade, *m.*, classe, *f.*; (*chiding*) semonce, *f.*, savon, *m.*

Ratio, *s.* proportion, raison, *f.*, rapport, *m.* *In a direct* — *to*, en raison directe de. *In an inverse* — *to*, en raison inverse de [ner

Ratiocinate, *v.n.* ratiociner, raison-

Ratiocination, *s.* ratiocination, *f.*, raisonnement, *m.*; logique, *f.*

Ration, *s.* ration, *f.*; — *v.a.* rationner

Rational, *adj.* rationnel; raisonnable; raisonné [(*Jew. rel.*) rational, *m.*

Rationale, *s.* analyse raisonnée, *f.*;

Rational-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Rationalistic, *adj.* rationaliste

Rationality, *s.* rationalité, *f.*; raisonnement, *m.*; nature raisonnable, justesse, *f.*

Rationalize, *v.a.* rationaliser

Rationally, *adv.* rationnellement; raisonnablement

Ratline, *s.* (*nav.*) enfléchure, *f.*

Rattan, *s.* rotin, *m.*; (*beat of a drum*) rataplan, *m.*

Ratteen, *s.* ratine, *f.*

Ratten, *v.a.* priver de ses outils, empêcher de travailler, intimider
Ratter, *s.* ratier, preneur de rats, *m.*; (*one who rats*) transfuge, apostat, déserteur, *m.*; (*underworker*) gâte-métier,
Rattery, *s.* nid à rats, *m.* [*m.*
Ratting, *s.* apostasie, désertion, défection, *f.*; (*underworking*) action de gâter le métier, *f.*
Rattle, *v.n.* faire du bruit; résonner, retentir; crier; grincer; (*beat, patter*) battre; grésiller; (*in the throat*) râler; (*talk*) dégoiser; (*of the tongue*) marcher, aller; — *v.a.* faire résonner, faire retentir; faire sonner; (*chains*) secouer; — *s.* (*noise*) bruit, *m.*; (*of metal*) cliquetis, *m.*; (*talk*) bavardage, caquetage, *m.*; (*talker*) bavard, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*instrument*) crécelle, *f.*; (*toy*) hochet, *m.*; (*little bell*) grelot, *m.*; (*of a rattlesnake*) grelot, *m.*; (*in the throat*) râle, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*med.*) râle trachéal, râle de la mort, *m.* — **along,** *v.n.* rouler bruyamment. — **away,** *v.n.* (*move*) s'éloigner bruyamment; (*talk*) dégoiser, aller toujours. — **on,** *v.n.* dégoiser, aller toujours. — **brained, -headed, -pated,** *adj.*, — **head, -pate,** *s.* étourdi, *m.*, e, *f.* — **into,** *v.n.* entrer bruyamment dans. — **snake,** *s.* serpent à sonnettes, crotale, *m.* — **traps,** *s.pl.* bagages, *m.pl.*, bataclan, *m.* — **wort,** *s.* crotalaire, *f.*
Rattling, *s.* bruit, bruissement, *m.*; (*med.*) râlement, râle, *m.*; — *adj.*
Raucity, *s.* raucité, *f.* [bruyant
Raucous, *adj.* rauque
Ravage, *v.a.* ravager; — *s.* ravage, *m.*
Ravager, *s.* ravageur, destructeur, dévastateur, *m.*
Rave, *v.n.* avoir le délire, être en délire, délirer; (*fig.*) divaguer, extravaguer, déraisonner, battre la campagne; radoter; (*at*) s'emporter *or* être furieux (contre); (*upon*) être fou (de), raffoler (de); (*lament*) se désespérer, se désoler
Ravel, *v.a.* embrouiller; — *v.n.* s'embrouiller, s'embarrasser, s'enchevêtrer. — **out,** *v.a.* débrouiller, démêler; (*a tissue*) effiler, effiloquer; *v.n.* s'effiler
Ravelin, *s.* ravelin, *m.*
Ravelling, *s.* (*of a tissue*) effilure, *f.*
Raven, *s.* corbeau, *m.*; — *adj.* de corbeau; (*black*) noir; — *v.a.* dévorer. — **black,** *s. adj.* noir de corbeau, *m.*
Ravenous, *adj.* vorace; ravissant; (*fig., of hunger, appetite*) dévorant. — **ly,** *adv.* voracement. *To be —ly hungry,* avoir une faim dévorante (*or* une faim de loup). —**ness,** *s.* voracité, *f.*
Ravine, *s.* ravin, *m.*; ravine, *f.*
Raving, *adj.* en délire, délirant; extravagant; furieux, frénétique, fou; — *s.* délire, *m.*; extravagance, *f.*; radotage, *m.*, radoterie, *f.*; fureur, frénésie, *f.* — *mad,* fou furieux, fou à lier. —**ly,** *adv.* furieusement, avec frénésie
Ravish, *v.a.* ravir; (*law*) enlever; violer
Ravisher, *s.* ravisseur, *m.*
Ravishing, *adj.* ravissant; — *s. V.* **Ravishment.** —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière ravissante, à ravir
Ravishment, *s.* ravissement, *m.*; (*law*) enlèvement, *m.*; viol, *m.*
Raw, *adj.* (*not cooked*) cru; (*galled*) au vif, écorché; (*unripe*) vert; (*unskilled*) inexpérimenté, novice; (*new*) nouveau; (*of products*) brut; cru; (*of the weather*) froid et humide; (*of liquors*) pur; — *s.* vif, *m.*; (*excoriation*) écorchure, *f.*; (*sore*) plaie vive, *f.*; (*sensitive spot*) endroit vif, *m.* — *boned,* maigre, décharné, qui n'a que la peau et les os. — *flesh,* chair vive, *f.*, vif, *m.* — *hand,* novice, *m.f.* — *head,* loup-garou, *m.* — *hide,* peau crue *or* verte, *f.* — *leather,* cuir cru, *m.* — *material,* matière brute, matière première, *f.* — *metal,* métal cru, *m.* — *recruit,* conscrit, Jean-Jean, *m.* — *silk,* soie crue *or* écrue *or* grège, *f.* — *sugar,* sucre brut, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* inhabilement, en novice; nouvellement. —**ness,** *s.* crudité, *f.*; inexpérience, *f.*; (*of weather*) froid et humidité
Ray, *s.* rayon, *m.*; (*fish*) raie, *f.*; — *v.a.* lancer, darder; — *v.n.* rayonner. *Electric —,* torpille, *f.* — **grass,** *s.* raygrass, *m.*, ivraie vivace, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans rayons; sans éclat, obscur
Rayah, *s.* raïa, *m.*
Raze, *v.a.* raser; effacer, oblitérer
Razee, *adj.* rasé. — *ship,* navire rasé, *m.*
Razor, *s.* rasoir, *m.*; (*boar's tusk*) défense, *f.* — **back,** *s. V.* **Finner.** — **bill,** *s.* pingouin commun, *m.* — **case,** *s.* trousse à rasoirs, *f.* — **cloth,** *s.* linge à barbe, frottoir, *m.* — **fish,** *s.* rason, *m.*, novacule, *f.*; (— *shell*) *V.* — **shell.** — **hone, -stone,** *s.* pierre à rasoir, novacuilte, *f.* — **shell,** *s.* solen, manche de couteau, *m.* — **strop,** *s.* cuir à
Razzia, *s.* razzia, *f.* [rasoir, *m.*
Re ..., (*before a verb*) re ..., ré ..., r ...; de nouveau (*after the verb*)
Reabsorb, *v.a.* réabsorber
Reabsorption, *s.* réabsorption, *f.*
Reaccess, *s.* nouvel accès, *m.*; nouvelle visite, *f.*; retour, *m.*
Reach, *v.a.* (*touch*) atteindre, toucher; (*hand*) passer, donner, (— *out*) tendre; (*arrive at*) arriver à; gagner; parvenir à; atteindre; (*come to hand*) parvenir à; (*have access*) parvenir jusqu'à; (*extend*) étendre; — *v.n.* s'étendre; pénétrer; (*carry*) porter; (*V.* **Retch.**) — *s.* (*power of reaching*) portée, *f.*; atteinte, *f.*; (*distance*) portée, *f.*; (*extent*) étendue, *f.*; (*fig.*) portée, capacité, étendue, *f.*; (*power*) pouvoir, *m.*; (*in rowing*) brassée, *f.*; (*of a canal*) bief, *m.*; (*fetch*) stratagème, tour, artifice, *m.* ... *which is —ed by* ..., ... où l'on arrive par ... *Beyond —, out of* —, hors d'atteinte. *Beyond (the) — of, out of the — of,* hors de la portée de, hors d'atteinte de; à l'abri de; loin de; (*fig.*) au-dessus de la portée de. *Within —,* à portée. *Within my —,* à ma portée; en mon pouvoir. — **after,** s'efforcer d'atteindre. — **back,** remonter. — **down,** descendre. — **up,** monter
Reachable, &c. *V.* **Attainable,** &c.
Reaching, *s. V.* **Retching**
React, *v.n.* réagir; — *v.a.* rejouer
Reaction, *s.* réaction, *f.*
Reactionary, *adj. s.,* **Reactionist,** *s.* réactionnaire, *m.f.*
Reactive, Reacting, *adj.* réactif
Read, *v.a.n.* lire; déclamer; (*music*) lire; (*translate*) traduire, expliquer, lire; (*a riddle,* &c.) expliquer, interpréter; (*study*) étudier; (*for*) se préparer (à); (*fathom*) pénétrer, démêler, lire dans; (*a lecture*) *V.* **Lecture;** (*a lesson*) donner; (*he read*) se lire; (*be readable*) être lisible; faire un sens; supporter la lecture; (*of a text or passage*) être conçu, être la leçon. *To — at sight, (books) V.* **Sight;** (*music*) lire à première vue *or* à livre ouvert, déchiffrer. *To — to a person,* faire la lecture à quelqu'un. *To — to oneself,* lire tout bas. *This sentence does not —,* cette phrase ne fait aucun sens; dans cette période le sens n'est pas achevé *or* reste suspendu. *This does not — well,* cela ne fait pas bien. *How does it — ?* quel effet cela fait-il? *I have — of a man who* ..., j'ai lu quelque part l'histoire d'un homme qui ...; ... *which we — of,* ... dont on parle *or* dont on fait mention dans les livres. ... *which we* (*or you*) *— of in history,* ... dont l'histoire nous (*or* vous) parle. — **again, over again,** relire; retraduire; étudier de nouveau; &c. — **on,** continuer de lire, continuer sa lecture. — **out,** lire jusqu'au bout, lire en entier. — *out loud,* lire à haute voix. — **over, again,** lire et relire
Read, *part.* lu, &c. (*V.* **Read,** *v.a.n.*); — *adj.* (*pers.*) qui a lu, qui a de la lecture. *To hear ... —,* entendre lire ... *Well —, deeply —,* instruit, savant, érudit, lettré, qui a beaucoup lu. *To be well —,* avoir beaucoup lu, avoir beaucoup de lecture, être instruit, &c. *To be well — in,* connaître bien, être versé dans [**ness,** *s.* lisibilité, *f.*
Readable, *adj.* lisible; qui se lit. —
Readably, *adv.* lisiblement
Readdress, *v.a.* réadresser
Reader, *s.* lecteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*fond of or given to reading*) liseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*eccl.*) lecteur, *m.*; (*univers.*) professeur, *m.*; (*print.*) correcteur (d'imprimerie *or* d'épreuves), lecteur, *m.*; (*reading-book*) livre de lecture, *m. Kind* or *courteous or friendly or gentle —,* ami lecteur. *He is a great —,* c'est un grand liseur, il est grand liseur, il lit beaucoup
Readily, *adv.* promptement, tout de suite, sans hésiter; (*easily*) aisément, sans peine; (*gladly*) volontiers, avec plaisir, avec joie, de bon cœur, de bonne grâce, avec empressement
Readiness, *s.* promptitude, *f.*; (*willingness*) empressement, *m.*, bonne volonté, *f.*; (*ease*) facilité, *f.*; (— *of wit*) présence d'esprit, *f.*; (*in reply*) talent de repartie, *m. In —,* prêt, tout prêt, préparé
Reading, *s.* lecture, *f.*; déclamation, *f.*; explication, interprétation, *f.*; (*study*) étude, *f.*; (*lecture*) leçon, *f.*; (*lection, in a text*) leçon, *f.*; (*of the barometer,* &c.) variation, *f.*; indication, *f.* — **book,** *s.* livre de lecture, *m.* — **boy,** *s.* (*print.*) teneur de copie, *m.* — **closet,** *s.* (*print.*) cabinet de correcteur, *m.* — **desk,** *s.* pupitre, *m.*; (*in a church*) lutrin, *m.* — **glass,** *s.* loupe à lire, *f.* — **hook,** *s.* liseur, *m.* — **lamp,** *s.* lampe de travail, lampe à coulisse, *f.* — **man,** *s.* travailleur, *m.*, (*fam.*) piocheur, *m.* — **room,** *s.* (*of a public library, club,* &c.) salle de lecture, *f.*; salon de lecture, *m.*; (*news-room*) cabinet de lecture, *m.* — **stand,** *s.* pupitre, *m.*
Readjourn, *v.a.* réajourner
Readjournment, *s.* réajournement, *m.*
Readjust, *v.a.* rajuster
Readjustment, *s.* rajustement, *m.*
Readmission, Readmittance, *s.* réadmission, *f.*
Readmit, *v.a.* réadmettre
Readopt, *v.a.* réadopter
Readoption, *s.* réadoption, *f.*
Ready, *adj.* (*prepared*) prêt ('*to,*' à); (*quick*) prompt; vif; (*easy*) facile; (*short*) court; (*clever*) habile; (*willing*) prêt (à), disposé (à), porté (à), empressé (à, de); (*on the point of*) prêt (à), près (de), sur le point (de); (*near at hand*) proche, à sa portée, sous la main, le premier venu; (*of money*) comptant; (*just published, on sale*) publié, en vente; — *s.* argent comptant, *m.*, espèces sonnantes, *f.pl.*; — *adv.* tout; — *! (int.)* (*mil.*) apprêtez *!* ... armez *!* ... chargez *!* ... arme *! Making —,* préparation, *f.*; (*print., &c.*) mise en train, *f. To get or make —,* (*v.a.*) préparer; apprêter; tenir prêt; (*print., &c.*) mettre en train; (*v.n., to get or make oneself —*) se préparer; s'apprê-

ter; se tenir prêt. *Now* —, (*new book*) vient de paraître, en vente. —**armed,** *adj.* tout armé. —**done,** *adj.* fait d'avance. —**made,** *adj.* tout fait (*m.sing.*, toute faite, *f.sing.*, tout faits, *m.pl.*, toutes faites, *f.pl.*), confectionné; de confection. —*made clothes*, habits (*or* vêtements) tout faits, habits (*or* vêtements) confectionnés, *m.pl.*, confections, *f.pl.* —*made clothes shop*, maison de confection, *f.*, magasin de confections, *m.* —*made clothier*, confectionneur, marchand tailleur, *m.* —*made dresses*, confections, *f.pl.* —*made linen*, linge confectionné, *m.* —**money,** *s. V.* **Money.** —**reckoner,** *s. V.* **Reckoner.** —**witted,** *adj.* à l'esprit prompt

Reaffirm, *v.a.* réaffirmer

Reafforest, *v.a.* reboiser

Reafforestation, Reafforesting, *s.* reboisement, *m.*

Reagent, *s.* réactif, *m.*

Reaggravation, *s.* réaggrave, *f.*

Real, *adj.* réel; vrai, véritable; sincère; effectif; (*law*) réel; immobilier, immeuble; —*s.* (*coin*) réal, *m.* —*action*, (*law*) action réelle, *f.*; action immobilière, *f.* —*estate*, biens immobiliers, biens immeubles, *m.pl.* —*presence*, (*theol.*) présence réelle, *f.* —*property*, propriété immobilière, *f.*, biens immobiliers, biens immeubles, *m.pl.* *The* — *truth*, la vérité vraie, *f.* [gar, *m.*

Realgar, *s.* arsenic sulfuré rouge, réal-

Realism, *s.* réalisme, *m.* [*m.f.*

Realist, s., Realistic, *adj.* réaliste,

Reality, *s.* réalité, *f.*; réel, *m.* *In* —, en réalité, réellement

Realizable, *adj.* réalisable

Realization, *s.* réalisation, *f.*; (*law*) immobilisation, *f.*

Realize, *v.a.* réaliser; effectuer; (*convert into money*) réaliser, convertir en espèces; (*convert into real property*) immobiliser, convertir en immeubles; (*understand*, &c.) comprendre, concevoir, bien comprendre, bien sentir, se faire une idée juste de; calculer, se rendre compte de; mesurer; apprécier; se figurer, se représenter; se faire; (*obtain*) obtenir; (*derive*) tirer, recueillir. *To be* —*d*, se réaliser, &c.

Really, *adv.* réellement; en réalité, en effet, effectivement; vraiment, véritablement, en vérité; ma foi; (*candidly*) franchement [*m.*

Realm, *s.* royaume, *m.*; (*fig.*) domaine,

Realty, *s.* (*law*) nature immobilière, *f.*; (*property*) immeuble, bien immeuble, bien immobilier, *m.*; immeubles, biens immeubles, biens immobiliers, *m.pl.*

Ream, *s.* rame, *f.*

Reanimate, *v.a.* ranimer

Reanimation, *s.* action de ranimer, *f.*

Reap, *v.a.n.* moissonner, récolter; (*fig.*) recueillir, retirer. *To* — *the harvest*, faire la moisson

Reaper, *s.* moissonneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*machine*) moissonneuse, *f.*

Reaping, *s.* moissonnage, *m.*; moisson, *f.*; récolte, *f.* —**hook,** *s.* faucille, *f.* —**machine,** *s.* moissonneuse, *f.* —**time,** *s.* temps de la moisson, *m.*, moisson, *f.*

Reappear, *v.n.* reparaître; (*start up*) réapparaître; (*law*) recomparaître

Reappearance, *s.* réapparition, *f.*; (*of an actor*) rentrée, *f.*; (*law*) comparution nouvelle, *f.*; (*med.*) retour, *m.*, récidive, *f.* *On his* —, lorsqu'il reparut; à sa rentrée

Reapplication, *s.* nouvelle application, *f.*, &c. (*V.* **Application**)

Reapply, *v.a.n.* appliquer *or* &c. (*V.* **Apply**) de nouveau

Reappoint, *v.a.* instituer *or* &c. (*V.* **Appoint**) de nouveau; renommer

Reappointment, *s.* nouvelle nomination, *f.*; nouveau rendez-vous, *m.*

Rear, *s.* dernier rang, *m.*, queue, *f.*; (*back*) arrière, derrière, dos, *m.*; (*mil.*) arrière-garde, *f.*; derrières, *m.pl.*; — *adj.* dernier; arrière- ...; —*v.a.* élever; —*v.n.* se cabrer. *At* or *in the* —, derrière; par derrière. *At* or *in the* — *of*, derrière. *To bring up the* —, fermer la marche. *To attack in* —, attaquer en queue. —**admiral,** *s.* contre-amiral, *m.* —**guard,** *s.* arrière-garde, *f.* —**line,** *s.* dernière ligne, *f.* —**rank,** *s.* dernier rang, arrière-rang, *m.* —*rank man*, serre-file, *m.* —**ship,** *s.* vaisseau serre-file, serre-file, *m.*

Rearer, Rearing. *V.* **Breeder,**

Rearm, *v.a.* réarmer [**Breeding**

Rearming, *s.* réarmement, *m.*

Rearrange, *v.a.* rarranger

Rearrangement, *s.* rarrangement, nouvel arrangement, *m.*

Reascend, *v.n.* remonter; —*v.a.* remonter; (*upon*) remonter à *or* sur (*V.* **Ascend**) [velle montée, *f.*

Reascent, *s.* nouvelle ascension, nou-

Reason, *s.* raison, *f.*; —*v.a.n.* raisonner. *The* — *for which, the* — *why, the* — *that*, la raison par *or* pour laquelle; pourquoi. *By* — *of*, en raison de; pour cause de. *For that very* — *that* ..., par cela même que ..., précisément parce que ... *For* —*s best known to myself*, pour des raisons à moi connues. *In* —, *in all* —, avec raison; en toute justice. *Out of all* —, contre toute raison. *With good* —, à bon droit; pour cause. *With still more* —, à plus forte raison. *To bring to* —, faire entendre raison à, mettre à la raison. *To have, to give* — *to*, avoir, donner lieu de. *There is every* — *to*, il y a tout lieu de. *To listen to* —, entendre raison. *That stands to* —, cela tombe sous le sens, cela est évident, cela va sans dire; cela est parfaitement raisonnable, c'est trop juste. *It stands to* — *that* ..., la raison (*or* le bon sens) dit que ..., il est évident que ..., il va sans dire que ... —**into,** *v.a.* amener par la raison (à), persuader (de). —**less,** *adj.* sans raison. —**out,** *v.a.* dissuader (de), détourner (de)

Reasonable, *adj.* raisonnable. —**ness,** *s.* raison, *f.*; justice, *f.*; justesse, *f.*; modération, *f.*

Reasonably, *adv.* raisonnablement

Reasoner, *s.* raisonneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, logicien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*, dialecticien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Reasoning, *s.* raisonnement, *m.*

Reassemble, *v.a.* assembler de nouveau, rassembler; —*v.n.* s'assembler de nouveau, se rassembler

Reassert, *v.a.* affirmer *or* &c. (*V.* **Assert**) de nouveau, réaffirmer

Reassess, *v.a.* réimposer, imposer *or* &c. (*V.* **Assess**) de nouveau

Reassessment, *s.* réimposition, *f.*

Reassign, *v.a.* réassigner

Reassignment, *s.* réassignation, *f.*

Reassume, &c. *V.* **Resume,** &c.

Reassurance, *s.* rassurance, *f.*; (*reinsurance*) réassurance, *f.* [assurer

Reassure, *v.a.* rassurer; (*reinsure*) ré-

Reassurer, *s.* réassureur, *m.*

Reattach, *v.a.* rattacher [ment, *m.*

Reattachment, *s.* nouvel attache-

Reattempt, *v.a.* tenter *or* &c. (*V.* **Attempt**) de nouveau

Rebaptism, Rebaptizing, *s.* second baptême, *m.*, rebaptisation, *f.*

Rebaptize, *v.a.* rebaptiser [sateur, *m.*

Rebaptizer, *s.* rebaptisant, rebapti-

Rebate, *v.a.* émousser; rabattre, diminuer; (*to rabbet*) feuiller; —*s.* diminution, *f.*, rabais, *m.*, réduction, *f.*; (*com.*) réfaction, *f.*; (*arith.*) règle d'escompte, *f.*; (*rabbet*) *V.* **Rabbet** [brisure, *f.*

Rebatement, *s. V.* **Rebate;** (*her.*)

Rebec, *s.* rebec, *m.* [révolter, se rebeller

Rebel, *s. adj.* rebelle, *m.f.*; —*v.n.* se

Rebellion, *s.* rébellion, *f.*

Rebellious, *adj.* rebelle. —**ly,** *adv.* en rebelle. —**ness,** *s.* caractère de rébellion, *m.*, rébellion, *f.*

Reblossom, *v.n.* refleurir

Rebind, *v.a.* relier, lier *or* &c. (*V.* **Bind**) de nouveau; (*a book*) relier de

Reboil, *v.n.a.* rebouillir [nouveau

Rebound, *v.n.* rebondir; rejaillir; (*to reecho*) retentir, rebondir; —*v.a.* faire rebondir; faire retentir; renvoyer, répéter; —*s.* rebond, *m.*; rebondissement, *m.*; rejaillissement, *m.*; contre-coup, *m.*

Rebounding, *s. V.* **Rebound**

Rebreathe, *v.n.* respirer de nouveau

Rebuff, *s.* rebuffade, *f.*; rebut, *m.*; refus, échec, *m.*; —*v.a.* rebuffer; repousser; rebuter

Rebuild, *v.a.* rebâtir, reconstruire

Rebuilder, *s.* reconstructeur, *m.*

Rebuilding, *s.* reconstruction, *f.*

Rebukable, *adj.* répréhensible, blâmable

Rebuke, *v.a.* réprimander, reprendre, gronder, blâmer, censurer; —*s.* réprimande, *f.*, reproche, *m.*

Rebukingly, *adv.* d'un ton de reproche; en manière de réprimande

Rebus, *s.* rébus, *m.*

Rebut, *v.a.* repousser; —*v.n.* riposter; (*law*) tripliquer, faire une triplique

Rebutter, *s.* (*law*) triplique, *f.* *To put in a* —, faire une triplique, tripliquer

Recalcitranc-e, y, *s.* récalcitrance,

Recalcitrant, *adj.* récalcitrant [*f.*

Recalcitrate, *v.n.* récalcitrer

Recalcitration, *s.* récalcitrance, *f.*

Recall, *v.a.* rappeler; rétracter, retirer; révoquer, rapporter; (*remember*) se rappeler; —*s.* rappel, *m.*; rétractation, *f.*; révocation, *f.*

Recallable, *adj.* rappelable; révocable

Recane, *v.a.* (*chairs*, &c.) recanner

Recant, *v.a.* rétracter, désavouer, revenir sur; —*r.n.* se rétracter, se dédire; (*disparagingly*) chanter la palinodie [*paragingly*) palinodie, *f.*

Recantation, *s.* rétractation, *f.*; (*dis-*

Recanter, *s.* personne qui se rétracte *or* se dédit, *f.*; personne qui chante la palinodie, *f.*

Recapitulate, *v.a.* récapituler

Recapitulation, *s.* récapitulation, *f.*

Recapitulatory, *adj.* récapitulatif

Reception, *s.* reprise, *f.*

Receptor, *s.* repreneur, *m.*

Recapture, *s.* reprise, recousse, *f.*; —*v.a.* recapturer, reprendre [reprise, *f.*

Recapturing, *adj.* repreneur; —*s.*

Recarry, *v.a.* reporter, rapporter

Recast, *v.a.* refondre; recompter, calculer *or* additioner *or* &c. (*V.* **Cast**) de nouveau

Recast, Recasting, *s.* refonte, *f.*

Recede, *v.n.* reculer (devant), se retirer, s'éloigner (de), fuir; se désister (de); se rétracter, se dédire (de), revenir (sur); —*v.a.* reculer

Receding, *adj.* qui se retire, qui s'éloigne, qui fuit; (*of forehead*) fuyant; —*s.* éloignement, *m.*; désistement, *m.*; rétractation, *f.*

Receipt, *s.* (*act of receiving*) réception, *f.*; reçu, *m.*; (*recipe*) recette, *f.*; (*acknowledgment, acquittance*) reçu, *m.*, quittance, *f.*; acquit, *m.*, (*admin.*) récépissé, *m.*; (*money received*) recette, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*ditto*) recette, *f.*, recettes, *f.pl.*; —*v.a.* acquitter. —*in full, in full of all demands* or *accounts, in full discharge*, quittance pour solde de tout compte. —*in part*, reçu à compte, reçu à valoir.

On — of, au reçu de; (*stamps, P.O. order*, &c.) contre envoi de (timbres-poste, mandat-poste, &c.). *Acknowledgment of —*, accusé de réception, *m. To acknowledge the — of*, accuser réception de. *To be in — of*, avoir reçu. *To put o's — to*, mettre son acquit à, acquitter. — **book**, *s.* livre de recettes, *m.* — **stamp**, *s.* timbre de quittance, timbre-quittance, timbre-acquit, *m.*

Receivable, *adj.* recevable, admissible, valable; (*com.*) à recevoir

Receivableness, Receivability, *s.* recevabilité, admissibilité, validité, *f.*

Receive, *v.a.* recevoir; (*a person*) recevoir, accueillir; (*admit*) recevoir, admettre; (*accept*) recevoir, agréer, accepter; (*money*) recevoir, toucher; (*admin., taxes*, &c.) recevoir, percevoir; (*a person's last breath*) recueillir. *To — stolen goods*, celer des objets volés

Received, *part. adj.* reçu, &c.; (*to be written on an account before o.'s signature*) pour acquit. — *from* Mr. ... (*the sum of*, &c.), reçu de M. ... (la somme de, &c.)

Receiver, *s.* receveur, *m.* -euse, *f.*, recevant, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*of*) personne qui reçoit ..., *f.*; (*sharer*) dispensataire, distributaire, *m.f.*; (*com.*) réceptionnaire, *m.f.*; (*of a letter or parcel*) destinataire, *m.f.*; (*admin.*) receveur, percepteur, *m.*; (*of stolen goods*) receleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*thing*) récepteur, *m.*, (*chem., phys.*) récipient, *m.* — *of stolen goods*, receleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Receivership, *s.* emploi (*m.*) *or* charge (*f.*) de receveur, recette, *f.*

Receiving, *s.* réception, *f.*; (*of stolen goods*) recel, recèlement, *m.* — **house, -office**, *s.* maison de dépôt, *f.*; (*for goods*) bureau de messagerie, *m.*; (*for parcel delivery*) bureau de factage, *m.*; (*post.*) boîte de quartier, *f.*, petit bureau de poste, *m.*; (*of the Royal Humane Society*) maison de secours pour les noyés, *f.* — **ship**, *s.* cayenne flottante, *f.*

Recency, *s.* récence, nouveauté, date récente, *f.*

Recension, *s.* revision, *f.*; recension, *f.*

Recensionist, *s.* recenseur, *m.*

Recent, *adj.* récent, nouveau, frais. — **ly**, *adv.* récemment, nouvellement, fraîchement. *Until —ly*, jusque dans ces derniers temps. —**ness**, *s. V.* **Recency**

Receptacle, *s.* réceptacle, *m.*; (*retreat*) retraite, *f.*, asile, refuge, *m.*; (*anat.*) réservoir, *m.* [*m.*; admission, *f.*

Reception, *s.* réception, *f.*; accueil, *m.*

Receptive, *adj.* susceptible de recevoir, qui reçoit

Recess, *s.* retraite, *f.*; (*in a wall*) renfoncement, enfoncement, *m.*; niche, *f.*; (*for a bed*) alcôve, *f.*; (*of a window*) embrasure, *f.*; (*corner*) recoin, *m.*; (*secret*) secret, mystère, *m.*; (*of the heart*) repli, *m.*; (*vacation*) vacances, *f.pl.*; (*of assemblies*) vacances, *f.pl.*, intersession, *f.*; (*hist.*) recez, *m.*

Recession, *s.* récession, retraite, *f.*; (*from a claim*) désistement, *m.*; (*giving back*) restitution, *f.*

Rechabite, *s.* réchabite, *m.*

Recharge, *v.a.n.* recharger

Recheat, *s.* rappel, requête, *m.*; — *v.n.* sonner le rappel *or* le requête

Recipe, *s.* recette, *f.*, récipé, *m.*; (*med.*) ordonnance, *f.*

Recipient, *s.* (*pers.*) recevant, *m.*, e, *f.*, (*of*) personne (*f.*) *or* celui (*m.*, celle, *f.*) qui reçoit ...; &c. (*V.* **Receiver**); (*of a diploma*, &c.) impétrant, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*things*) réceptacle, récipient, *m.*, (*of*) chose qui reçoit ..., *f.*, ce qui reçoit ..., *m.*; (*chem.*) récipient, *m.*; (*tech.*) récipient, récepteur, *m.* [*m.f.*, *s.f.*

Reciprocal, *adj. s.* réciproque, *adj.*

Reciprocally, *adv.* réciproquement

Reciprocalness, *s.* réciprocité, *f.*

Reciprocate, *v.a.* échanger; rendre; répondre à; éprouver de son côté *or* pour sa part [et-vient

Reciprocating, *adj.* alternatif, de va-

Reciprocation, *s.* échange, retour, réciproque, *m.*; réciprocation, *f.*

Reciprocity, *s.* réciprocité, *f.*

Recision, *s.* rescision, *f.*

Recital, *s.* récit, *m.*, narration, *f.*; répétition, *f.*; énumération, *f.*; (*entertainment*) séance (musicale, *or* de déclamation, &c.), *f.*; (*law*) exposé, *m.*

Recitation, *s.* récitation, *f.*

Recitative, *s.* récitatif, *m.*; — *adj.*, —**ly**, *adv.* en récitatif

Recite, *v.a.n.* réciter; répéter; raconter, narrer, faire le récit de; énumérer

Reciter, *s.* récitateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, réciteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; narrateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Reck, *v.n.a.* se soucier (de); s'inquiéter (de); (*imp.*) importer. *What —s it?* qu'importe? *It —s me not*, je ne m'en inquiète pas, peu m'importe. *Little he'll —*, peu lui importe. —**less**, *adj.* insouciant (de); indifférent (à); imprévoyant; imprudent; téméraire; insensé. —**lessly**, *adv.* avec insouciance; avec imprévoyance; imprudemment; témérairement; furieusement. —**lessness**, *s.* insouciance, *f.*; indifférence, *f.*; imprévoyance, *f.*; imprudence, *f.*; témérité, *f.*

Reckon, *v.a.n.* compter, calculer; (*depend*) compter ('*on*,' '*upon*,' sur); (*value, estimate*) évaluer; estimer, juger, considérer comme, regarder comme; (*think*) penser, croire bien; (*nav.*) estimer. —*ing from to-day*, à compter d'aujourd'hui; dès aujourd'hui. *To — with*, compter avec. — **again**, recompter. *He that —s without his host must — again*, qui compte sans son hôte compte deux fois. — **off**, décompter, défalquer. — **up**, additionner, compter

Reckoner, *s.* calculateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, compteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, chiffreur, *m.*, -euse, *f. Ready —*, prompt calculateur, *m.*; (*book*) barème, *m*

Reckoning, *s.* compte, calcul, *m.*; (*at an inn*) compte, écot, *m.*; (*at an eating-house*) addition, *f.*; (*nav.*) estime, *f. You are out of* (*or in*) *your —*, vous vous êtes trompé dans votre calcul, vous êtes loin de (votre) compte. *I am 20 francs or 20 minutes out of my —*, je me suis trompé de vingt francs *or* de vingt minutes. *Short —s make long friends*, les bons comptes font les bons amis. — **off**, *s.* décompte, *m.*, défalcation, *f.* — **up**, *s.* addition, *f.*

Reclaim, *v.a.* réformer, corriger, ramener au bien, ramener dans la bonne voie; (*criminals*) moraliser; (*from*) faire revenir (de); tirer (de); (*to*) ramener (à); (*tame*) apprivoiser, dompter; (*waste lands*) défricher, cultiver; bâtir sur; (*to claim, claim back*) réclamer, redemander; revendiquer. —**less**, *adj.* incorrigible

Reclaimable, *adj.* (*pers.*) réformable, corrigible, ramenable; (*tamable*) apprivoisable, domptable; (*of waste lands*) défrichable, cultivable; (*claimable*) réclamable

Reclaimant, *s. V.* **Claimant**

Reclaimer, *s.* réformateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*of waste lands*) défricheur, *m.*

Reclaiming, Reclamation, *s.* réforme, *f.*; amendement, *m.*; (*of criminals*) moralisation, *f.*; (*of waste lands*) défrichement, *m.*, culture, *f.*; (*claim*) réclamation, *f.*

Reclination, *s.* position inclinée, *f.*; (*dialling, surg.*) réclinaison, *f.*

Recline, *v.n.* s'incliner, se pencher; s'appuyer; se coucher; se reposer; (*dialling*) récliner; — *v.a.* incliner, pencher; appuyer; coucher; reposer; (*dialling*) réclinер

Reclining, *adj.* incliné, penché; appuyé; couché. — **chair**, *s.* fauteuil à la Voltaire, *m.* [fermer

Reclose, *v.a.* refermer; — *v.n.* se re-

Recluse, *adj. s.* reclus, *m.*, e, *f.* —**ly**, *adv.* en reclus. —**ness, Reclusion**, *s.* reclusion, *f.*

Recognition, *s.* reconnaissance, *f.*

Recognitory, *adj.* récognitif

Recognizable, *adj.* reconnaissable

Recognizance, *s.* reconnaissance, *f.*; (*law*) obligation, *f. To enter into —s*, s'engager à comparaître; souscrire une obligation en bonne et due forme

Recognize, *v.a.* reconnaître. *He is not to be —d*, il n'est pas reconnaissable, il est méconnaissable

Recoil, *v.n.* reculer (*from*, devant; *with*, de); avoir horreur (de); se révolter (contre); (*upon*) retomber (sur), retourner (sur); — *s.* recul, *m.*; (*fig.*) répugnance, aversion, horreur, *f.* — **escapement**, *s.* échappement à recul, *m.*

Recoiling, *s. V.* **Recoil**, *s.*

Recoin, *v.a.* refondre, refrapper

Recoinage, *s.* (*of money*) refonte (de monnaie, des monnaies), *f.*; (*new coin*) monnaie de refonte, nouvelle monnaie, *f.*

Recollect, *v.a.* recueillir, rassembler, réunir; (*remember*) *V.* **Remember**; — *s.* (*friar*) récollet, *m. To — oneself*, se remettre

Recollection, *s.* souvenir, *m.*

Recollet, *s.* récollet, *m.* [velle, *f.*

Recombination, *s.* combinaison nou-

Recombine, *v.a.* recombiner

Recomfort, *v.a.* reconforter; reconsoler, consoler de nouveau

Recommence, *v.a.n.* recommencer

Recommencement, *s.* recommencement, *m.*

Recommend, *v.a.* recommander; (*in o.'s favour*) pour, *prep. He has nothing else to — him*, il n'a que cela pour lui

Recommendable, *adj.* recommandable. —**ness**, *s.* mérite, *m.*

Recommendation, *s.* recommandation, *f.*; (*on a petition*) apostille, *f. To be o.'s own —*, se recommander de soi-même

Recommendatory, *adj.* de recommandation

Recommender, *s.* recommandeur, *m.*

Recommit, *v.a.* renvoyer en prison; renvoyer à une commission

Recommitment, Recommittal, *s.* renvoi en prison, *m.*; renvoi à une commission, *m.*

Recompense, *v.a.* ('*for*,' de) récompenser; (*indemnify*) dédommager, indemniser; (*compensate*) compenser; réparer; — *s.* ('*for*,' de) récompense, *f.*; dédommagement, *m.*, indemnité, *f.*; compensation, *f.*; réparation, *f.*; retour, équivalent, *m.*

Recompose, *v.a.* recomposer; calmer de nouveau, tranquilliser

Recomposition, *s.* recomposition, *f.*

Reconcilable, *adj.* (*pers.*) réconciliable; (*things*) conciliable, compatible. —**ness, Reconcilability**, *s.* (*pers.*) possibilité de réconciliation, *f.*; (*things*) conciliabilité, compatibilité, *f.*

Reconcile, *v.a.* (*pers.*) réconcilier ('*with*,' '*to*,' avec); (*accustom*) accoutumer, habituer; (*things*) concilier, faire accorder; arranger. *To — oneself to* (*a thing*), *to become* or *get* or *be*

—*d to* (*a thing*) s'accoutumer à, s'habituer à, se faire à ; se résigner à

Reconcilement, Reconciliation, *s.* réconciliation, *f.*; (*things*) conciliation, *f.*; expiation, *f.*

Reconciler, *s.* réconciliateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; conciliateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Reconciliatory, *adj.* (*pers.*) réconciliatoire, réconciliateur; (*things*) conciliatoire, conciliateur

Recondite, *adj.* secret, caché; abstrus; profond; mystérieux

Reconduct, *v.a.* reconduire

Reconnaissance, *s.* reconnaissance, *f.*

Reconnoitre, *v.a.* reconnaître; — *v.n.* faire une reconnaissance. *To go and* —, (*v.a.*) aller reconnaître; (*v.n.*) pousser une reconnaissance (sur *or* jusqu'à). *To send out to* —, (*v.a.*) envoyer reconnaître; (*v.n.*) envoyer en reconnaissance. *To be —ing*, être en reconnaissance. *To go out —ing*, aller en reconnaissance, faire une reconnaissance

Reconnoitring, *s.* reconnaissance, *f.*; — *adj.* de reconnaissance. — **expedition,** *s.* reconnaissance, *f.* — **party,** *s.* détachement en reconnaissance, *m.*, reconnaissance, *f.*

Reconquer, *v.a.* reconquérir

Reconquest, *s.* reconquête, *f.*

Reconsecrate, *v.a.* reconsacrer

Reconsecration, *s.* consécration nouvelle, *f.* [revenir sur

Reconsider, *v.a.* reconsidérer; (*parl.*)

Reconsideration, *s.* reconsidération, *f.*

Reconstitute, *v.a.* reconstituer

Reconstitution, *s.* reconstitution, *f.*

Reconstruct, *v.a.* reconstruire

Reconstruction, *s.* reconstruction, *f.*

Recontinue, *v.a.n.* recontinuer

Reconvene, *v.a.n.* convoquer *or* &c. (*V.* **Convene**) de nouveau

Reconversion, *s.* reconversion, *f.*

Reconvert, *v.a.* reconvertir

Reconvey, *v.a.* reporter, ramener; (*law*) rétrocéder

Reconveyance, *s.* nouveau transport, *m.*; (*law*) rétrocession, *f.*

Recopy, *v.a.* recopier

Record, *v.a.* enregistrer; inscrire, consigner; graver, imprimer; mentionner, rapporter; indiquer; célébrer; — *s.* registre, *m.*; document, *m.*; mention, *f.*, rapport, récit, témoignage, *m.*, trace, *f.*, signe, *m.*, marque, *f.*, souvenir, monument, *m.*; (*in competitive sports*) record, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* registres, *m.pl.*, &c.; annales, *f.pl.*, fastes, *m.pl.*; archives, *f.pl.*, mémoires, *m.pl.*; note, *f.*, notes, *f.pl.*; antécédents, *m.pl.*; état de services, *m. Public —s*, archives nationales, *f.pl. Keeper of the —s*, archiviste, *m.*; (*law*) greffier, *m. On* or *upon* —, enregistré; inscrit; dans les annales de l'histoire, rapporté dans l'histoire. *It is on — that* ..., il est fait mention dans l'histoire que ... *To make a — of, to put on* or *upon* —, inscrire dans un registre, enregistrer, inscrire, consigner. — **office,** *s.* archives, *f.pl.*; (*law*) greffe, *m.*

Recorder, *s.* archiviste, *m.*; greffier, *m.*; historiographe, historien, *m.*; juge, *m.*

Recordership, *s.* charge d'archiviste *or* de greffier, *f.*; fonctions de juge, *f.pl.*

Recount, *v.a.* recompter; (*fig.*) raconter, rapporter

Recoup, *v.a.* indemniser, dédommager ('*for*,' de); compenser; récupérer, recouvrer, rattraper; reprendre; (*o.'s expenses*) rentrer dans (ses fonds); (*law*) défalquer, faire le décompte de. *To — oneself*, ('*for*,' de; '*by*,' sur) s'indemniser, se dédommager; se rattraper (sur) se retirer (sur); rentrer dans ses fonds

Recoupment, *s.* indemnité, *f.*, dédommagement, *m.*; reprise, *f.*; (*law*) défalcation, *f.*, décompte, *m.*

Recourse, *s.* recours, *m. To have — to*, avoir recours à, recourir à

Recover, *v.a.* (*to get again*) recouvrer; retrouver; regagner; rattraper; ravoir (*used only in the inf.*); (*out of the water*) repêcher; (*o.'s health, o.'s liberty, a debt*) recouvrer; (*pers.*) rétablir, guérir; faire revenir; remettre; (*repair*) réparer; (*retake*) reprendre; reconquérir; (*obtain*) obtenir; (*com., fin.*) recouvrer; (*cover anew*) recouvrir; — *v.n.* (*from illness*) se rétablir, se remettre, se refaire, guérir; se relever, relever; revenir; (*from surprise, fright*, &c.) revenir; se remettre; (*from misfortune, losses*) se relever; (—*o.'s senses*) revenir à soi; (*of things*) reprendre; (*law*) avoir gain de cause. *To — oneself*, se remettre; (— *o.'s senses*) revenir à soi

Recoverable, *adj.* recouvrable, retrouvable; réparable; (*of money*, &c.) recouvrable; (*pers.*) guérissable

Recovering, *s.* recouvrement, *m.*; (*covering again* or *anew*) recouvrage, *m.*

Recovery, *s.* recouvrement, *m.*; reprise, *f.*; (*of health*) recouvrement, rétablissement, *m.*, guérison, *f.*; (*of debts, taxes, o.'s liberty*) recouvrement, *m.*; (*law*) gain de cause, *m.*, (*of*) obtention, adjudication, *f.*

Recreant, *adj. s.* lâche, poltron, *m.*; traître, infidèle, apostat, *m.*

Recreate, *v.a.* (*create anew*) recréer; (*divert*) récréer, divertir, distraire

Recreation, *s.* (*new creation*) nouvelle création, *f.*; (*diversion*) récréation, *f.*, divertissement, *m.*, distraction, *f.*

Recreative, *adj.* récréatif, divertissant, amusant. —**ly,** *adv.* récréativement. —**ness,** *s.* nature récréative, *f.*

Recrement, *s.* (*metal.*) scorie, *f.*; (*med.*) récrément, *m.*

Recremental, Recrementitial, Recrementitious, *adj.* (*metal.*) plein de scories; (*med.*) récrémentitiel, récrémenteux

Recriminate, *v.n.* récriminer

Recrimination, *s.* récrimination, *f.*

Recriminating, Recriminative, *adj.* récriminateur [-trice, *f.*

Recriminator, *s.* récriminateur, *m.*,

Recriminatory, *adj.* récriminatoire

Recross, *v.a.* recroiser; retraverser; repasser [*f.*

Recrudescenc-e,y, *s.* recrudescence,

Recrudescent, *adj.* recrudescent

Recruit, *v.a.* réparer, rétablir, refaire; (*troops*, &c.) recruter; — *v.n., v.r.* (— *oneself*) se rétablir, se remettre, se refaire, se retremper, reprendre; (*of troops*, &c.) se recruter; — *s.* recrue, *f.*; conscrit, *m.*; (*fig.*) renfort, *m.* — **drill,** *s.* école du soldat, *f.* [teur, *m.*

Recruiter, *s.*, **Recruiting,** *adj.* recru-

Recruiting, Recruitment, *s.* recrutement, *m.*

Rectal, *adj.* rectal, du rectum

Rectangle, *s.* rectangle, *m.*

Rectangled, Rectangular, *adj.* rectangle, rectangulaire, à angle droit

Rectangularly, *adv.* à angles droits

Rectifiable, *adj.* rectifiable

Rectification, *s.* rectification, *f.*

Rectifier, *s.* rectificateur, *m.*

Rectify, *v.a.* rectifier; redresser; corriger; (*redistil*) rectifier [tiligne

Rectilineal, Rectilinear, *adj.* rec-

Rectitude, *s.* (*intellectual*) rectitude, *f.*; (*moral*) droiture, *f.*

Recto, *s.* recto, *m.*

Rector, *s.* (*univers.*) recteur, *m.*; (*of a public school*) (*in Scotland*) principal, *m.*; (*eccl.*) curé, ministre, pasteur, *m.*; (*of rel. orders*) directeur, supérieur, *m.*

Rectorate, Rectorship, *s.* rectorat, *m.*; (*eccl.*) cure, *f.*

Rectorial, *adj.* rectoral; (*eccl.*) curial, de *or* du curé, de la cure

Rectory, *s.* cure, *f.*; presbytère, *m.*

Rectum, *s.* rectum, *m.*

Recumbenc-e, y, *s.* position couchée, *f.*; repos, *m.*

Recumbent, *adj.* couché, étendu; appuyé; en repos; (*fig.*) inactif [vrable

Recuperable, *adj.* récupérable, recou-

Recuperate, *v.a.* récupérer, recouvrer

Recuperation, *s.* récupération, *f.*, recouvrement, *m.*

Recupera-tive, tory, *adj.* récupératif

Recur, *v.n.* revenir à l'esprit; revenir, reparaître, se représenter; se reproduire, arriver; (*pers.*) (*come back*) revenir, (*go back*) retourner, (*have recourse*) recourir (à), avoir recours (à)

Recurrence, *s.* retour, *m.*; renouvellement, *m.*, reproduction, *f.*; recours, *m. To be of frequent* —, revenir (*or* arriver) souvent *or* fréquemment

Recurrent, Recurring, *adj.* qui revient, périodique; (*anat., physiol., alg.*) récurrent. —*fever*, fièvre à rechute, *f.*

Recurvate, Recurve, *v.a.* recourber; —, —**d,** *adj.* recourbé

Recurvation, *s.* courbure, *f.*

Recusancy, *s.* non-conformité, *f.*

Recusant, *s. adj.* non-conformiste, *m.f.*; récusant, *m.*, e, *f.*

Red, *adj.* rouge; (*of the hair*) roux; (*of the face, nose*) rouge; enluminé; (*rosy*) vermeil; (*of herrings*) saur; — *s.* rouge, *m.*; (*of the hair*) roux, *m. As — as a turkey-cock, as a lobster*, rouge comme un coq, comme une écrevisse. — **berried,** *adj.* à baies rouges. — **breast,** *s.* rouge-gorge, *m.* — **cap,** *s.* bonnet rouge, *m.* — **chalk,** *s. V.* **Reddle.** — **coat,** *s.* habit rouge, soldat (anglais), *m.* — **eye,** *s.* (*fish*) œil-rouge, rotengle, *m.* — **face,** *s.* visage enluminé, *m.*, visage rubicond, *m.*, face rubiconde, *f.* — **faced,** *adj.* rougeaud. — **game, -grouse,** *s. V.* **Grouse.** — **gum,** *s.* (*med.*) strophule, *m.* — **haired,** *adj.* roux. — **haired person, -head,** *s.* roux, *m.*, rousse, *f.*, rousseau, *m.* — **hand, -handed,** *adj.* les mains teintes de sang; (*fig.*) en flagrant délit, sur le fait. — **heat,** *s.* chaleur rouge, *f. At a — heat*, chauffé au rouge. — **herring,** *s.* hareng saur, *m.* — **hot,** *adj.* rouge, tout rouge, chauffé au rouge, tout chaud; (*of fire, coals*) ardent. — *-hot iron*, fer rouge, *m.* — **Indian, -man, -skin,** *s.* Indien d'Amérique, Peau-rouge, *m.* — **lead,** *s.* minium, *m.* — **legged,** *adj.* (*of partridges*, &c.) rouge. — **letter, -lettered,** *adj* marqué *or* imprimé en lettres rouges. — *-letter day*, jour de fête, jour propice, jour de bonheur, *m.* — **light,** *s. V.* **Light.** — **pole, -poll,** *s.* linotte, *f.* — **River,** *s.* (la) Rivière Rouge, *f.* — **Sea,** *s.* (la) Mer Rouge, *f.* — **shank,** *s.* (*bird*) chevalier gambette, *m.*, gambette, *f.* — **snow,** *s.* neige rouge, *f.* — **spider,** *s.* araignée rouge, érythrée, *f.* — **start, -tail,** *s.* rouge-queue, *m.* — **tape,** *s.* ruban (de fil *or* de coton) rouge, *m.*; (*fig.*) routine administrative, routine, *f.*; réglementation, *f.*; bureaucratie, *f.*; *adj.* routinier; bureaucratique. — **tapism,** *s.* bureaucratie, *f.*; formalités surannées, *f.pl.*, formalisme, *m.*, routine, *f.* — **tapist,** *s.* rond de cuir, bureaucrate, *m.*; routinier, *m.* — **wing,** *s.* mauvis, *m.* — **wood,** *s.* bois rouge, *m.*

Redan, *s.* redan, *m.*

Redden, *v.a.n.* rougir

Reddish, *adj.* rougeâtre; roussâtre. — **ness,** *s.* couleur *or* teinte rougeâtre, *f.*

Reddle, *s.* craie rouge, sanguine, *f.*; (*carp.*) rubrique, *f.*; —*v.a. V.* **Ruddle**

Redeem, *v.a.* racheter; délivrer; compenser; (*from pawn*) dégager, retirer; (*o.'s word*) dégager; (*a promise*) s'acquitter de, acquitter, remplir, accomplir; (*a fault*) racheter, réparer; (*time*) bien employer, mettre à profit; (*lost time*) réparer; (*fin.*) racheter, rembourser, (*an annuity*) racheter, amortir, (*from debt*) purger, (*from mortgage*) libérer

Redeemable, *adj.* rachetable; remboursable; amortissable. **—ness,** *s.* nature rachetable *or* remboursable, *f.*; faculté de rachat, *f.*

Redeemer, *s.* racheteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; libérateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*theol.*) Rédempteur, *m.*

Redeeming, *adj.* qui rachète, rédempteur; réparateur; compensatoire; — *s. V.* **Redemption.** *A — quality*, une qualité qui rachète des défauts

Redeliver, *v.a.* restituer, rendre; délivrer de nouveau

Redemand, *v.a.* redemander; — *s.* demande de restitution, *f.* [cession, *f.*

Redemise, *v.a.* rétrocéder; — *s.* rétro-

Redemption, *s.* rachat, *m.*, rédemption, *f.*; délivrance, *f.*; dégagement, *m.*; (*theol.*) rédemption, *f.*; (*fin.*) rachat, remboursement, amortissement, *m.*; (*law*) rachat, réméré, *m.*; libération, *f. With power of —*, avec faculté de rachat; à réméré (*V.* **Equity**)

Redemptive, Redemptory, *adj.* de rachat, de rançon

Redescend, *v.n.* redescendre

Redhibition, *s.* rédhibition, *f.*

Redhibitory, *adj.* rédhibitoire

Redintegrate, *v.a.* réintégrer, rétablir; renouveler

Redintegration, *s.* réintégration, *f.*, rétablissement, *m.*; renouvellement, *m.*; (*med.*) rédintégration, *f.* [nouveau

Redirect, *v.a.* réadresser, adresser de

Redirection, nouvelle adresse, *f.*

Rediscount, *v.a.* réescompter; — *s.* réescompte, *m.*

Redissolve, *v.a.* redissoudre

Redistil, *v.a.* redistiller

Redistillation, *s.* redistillation, *f.*

Redistribute, *v.a.* redistribuer

Redistribution, *s.* redistribution, *f.*

Redness, *s.* rougeur, *f.*, rouge, *m.*, couleur rouge, *f.*; (*carrotiness*) rousseur, couleur rousse, *f. To heat to —*, chauffer au rouge [agréable, senteur, *f.*

Redolenc-e, y, *s.* parfum, *m.*, odeur

Redolent, *adj.* odoriférant, odorant, parfumé, embaumé; (*of, with*) qui exhale un parfum (de), qui sent (le, la,

Redouble, *v.a.n.* redoubler [les)

Redoubling, *s.* redoublement, *m.*

Redoubt, *s.* redoute, *f.*

Redoubtable, Redoubted, *adj.* redoutable, redouté

Redound, *v.n.* rejaillir (sur); revenir (à); contribuer (à), tendre (à); résulter (de), en résulter

Redowa, *s.* rédowa, *f.*

Redraft, *v.a.* dessiner de nouveau; rédiger de nouveau; —*s.* nouveau dessin *or* plan *or* projet, *m.*; (*com.*) retraite, *f.* [dessiner de nouveau

Redraw, *v.a.* retirer, tirer de nouveau; dessiner de nouveau

Redress, *v.a.* redresser, rectifier; réparer; réformer, corriger; (*pers.*) faire *or* rendre justice à; (*relieve*) soulager, secourir; — *s.* redressement, *m.*; réparation, satisfaction, *f.*; justice, *f.*; réformation, *f.*; soulagement, secours, *m.*; remède, *m.* **—less,** *adj.* irréparable, sans remède

Redresser, *s.* redresseur, *m.*

Redressible, *adj.* réparable

Reduce, *v.a.* réduire ('*to*,' à, en; '*into*,' en); diminuer; (*bring, put*) mettre; (*impoverish*) appauvrir; (*in flesh*) amaigrir; (*degrade*) dégrader; (*— to a lower grade or to the ranks*) casser. *To — to practice*, mettre en pratique. *To — to rule*, soumettre à des règles. *To be in —d circumstances*, être tombé dans la gêne. *—d scale*, échelle ré-

Reducer, *s.* réducteur, *m.* [duite, *f.*

Reducible, *adj.* réductible. **—ness,** *s.* réductibilité, *f.*

Reducing, *s.* réduction, *f.* *— to a lower grade or to the ranks*, cassation, *f.*

Reduct, *s.* réduit, *m.*

Reduction, *s.* réduction, *f.*; baisse, *f.*

Reductive, *adj.* réductif; — *s.* agent

Reduit, *s.* réduit, *m.* [réductif, *m.*

Redundanc-e, y, *s.* surabondance, *f.*; (*of style*) redondance, *f.*

Redundant, *adj.* surabondant; (*of style*) redondant. **—ly,** *adv.* surabondamment; (*of style*) redondamment

Reduplicate, *v.a.* redoubler; — *adj.* redoublé, double [redoublement, *m.*

Reduplication, *s.* réduplication, *f.*,

Reduplicative, *adj. s.* réduplicatif, *adj.m.*, -ive, *f.*, réduplicatif, *s.m.*

Reecho, *v.a.* répéter; redire; renvoyer; retentir de; — *v.n.* retentir, résonner; répondre; — *s.* écho répété, *m.*; retentissement, *m.*

Reed, *s.* roseau, *m.*; canne, *f.*; (*pipe*) chalumeau, *m.*; (*mouth-piece*) anche, *f.*; (*arrow*) flèche, *f.*; (*of weavers*) peigne, *m.*; (*anat.*) caillette, *f.*; **—s,** *pl.* (*mouldings*) *V.* **Reeding** ‖ *— v.a.* canneler (en relief). *To lean upon a —*, s'appuyer sur un roseau. **— bed,** *s.* roselière, *f.* **— bird,** *s. V.* **Rice-bird. — bunting,** *s.* bruant des roseaux, *m.* **— cane,** *s.* roseau, *m.* **— field,** *s.* roselière, *f.* **— grass,** *s.* rubanier, *m.* **— instrument,** *s.* instrument à anche, *m.* **— less,** *adj.* sans roseaux. **— mace,** *s.* massette, *f.* **— marsh,** *s.* marais roselier, *m.* **— pipe,** *s.* chalumeau, pipeau, *m.*; flûte de Pan, *f.*; (*of an organ*) tuyau à anche, *m.* **— sparrow,** *s. V.* **— bunting. — stop, -work,** *s.* (*of an organ*) jeu à anches, *m.* **— warbler, -wren,** *s.* petite rousserolle, effarvatte, *f.*

Reeded, *adj.* couvert *or* plein de roseaux; (*channelled*) canneló (en relief); (*mus.*) à anche

Reedification, *s.* réédification, *f.*

Reedify, *v.a.* réédifier, rebâtir

Reeding, *s.* cannelure, *f.*, cannelures,

Reedit, *v.a.* rééditer [*f.pl.* (en relief)

Reedy, *adj.* abondant en roseaux, couvert *or* plein de roseaux

Reef, *s.* (*of rocks*) récif, *m.*; écueil, *m.*; (*of coral*) récif, banc, *m.*; (*of a sail*) ris, *m.*; — *v.a.* (*nav.*) prendre un ris *or* des ris à *or* dans. *To let out a —*, larguer un ris. *To take in a —*, prendre un ris. **— band,** *s.* bande de ris, *f.* **— knot,** *s.* nœud plat, *m.* **— line,** *s.* filière de ris, *f.* **— point,** *s.* garcette de ris, *f.* **— tackle,** *s.* palanquin, *m.*

Reefer, *s.* veste à revers, *f.*; aspirant de

Reefy, *adj.* plein de récifs [marine, *m.*

Reek, *v.n.* fumer; exhaler des vapeurs; suer; — *s.* fumée, *f.*; vapeur, exhalaison, *f. —ing with*, fumant de. *—ing hot*, tout chaud et tout fumant

Reeky, *adj.* enfumé, noirci, noir

Reel, *s.* dévidoir, *m.*; bobine, *f.*; (*fish.*) moulinet, *m.*; (*of ropemakers*) caret, touret, *m.*; (*dance*) branle, *m.*; — *v.a.* dévider; bobiner; — *v.n.* tourner; (*stagger*) chanceler, tituber, festonner, aller en zigzag, faire des zigzags. *Scotch —*, branle écossais, *m.*, écos-

Reelect, *v.a.* réélire [saise, *f.*

Reelection, *s.* réélection, *f.*

Reeligibility, *s.* rééligibilité, *f.*

Reeligible, *adj.* rééligible [lant, *m.*

Reeling, *s.* dévidage, *m.*; pas chance-

Reembarcation, *s.* rembarquement, *m.*

Reembark, *v.a.* rembarquer; (*fig.*) engager de nouveau; — *v.n.* se rembarquer; (*fig.*) s'embarquer *or* s'engager de nouveau (dans)

Reembodiment, *s.* réincorporation, *f.*

Reembody, *v.a.* réincorporer

Reemerge, *v.n.* ressortir, reparaître

Reemigrate, *v.n.* réémigrer

Reemigration, *s.* réémigration, *f.*

Reemission, *s.* réémission, *f.*

Reemit, *v.a.* réémettre

Reenact, *v.a.* réordonner, décréter de nouveau; remettre en vigueur, rétablir

Reenactment, *s.* remise en vigueur, *f.*, rétablissement, *m.*

Reenforce. *V.* **Reinforce**

Reengage, Reenlist, *v.a.* rengager; — *v.n.* se rengager

Reengagement, Reenlistment, *s.* rengagement, nouvel engagement, *m.*

Reengrave, *v.a.* regraver [rentrer

Reenter, *v.a.* rentrer dans *or* à; — *v.n.*

Reentering, *part. adj.* rentrant; — *s.* rentrée, *f.*

Reenthrone, *v.a.* remettre sur le trône

Reentrain, *v.a.* rembarquer; — *v.n.* se rembarquer. **—ing, —ment,** *s.* rembarquement, *m.*

Reentrance, Reentry, *s.* rentrée, *f.*

Reequip, *v.a.* réquiper

Reestablish, *v.a.* rétablir; restaurer; réintégrer [restaurateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Reestablisher, *s.* rétablisseur, *m.*;

Reestablishment, *s.* rétablissement, *m.*; restauration, *f.*; réintégration, *f.*

Reeve, *s.* (*under-steward*) *V.* **Bailiff** ‖ (*bird*) combattant femelle, *m.*; — *v.a.* (*nav.*) passer. **— out,** *v.a.* étaufiler

Reexamination, *s.* nouvel examen, *m.*; (*of a prisoner*) nouvel interrogatoire, *m.*

Reexamine, *v.a.* réexaminer, examiner de nouveau; revoir; (*a prisoner*) interroger de nouveau

Reexchange, *s.* nouvel échange, *m.*; (*com.*) rechange, *m.*

Reexhibit, *v.a.* réexposer

Reexport, *v.a.* réexporter; — *s.* réexportation, *f.*

Reexportation, *s.* réexportation, *f.*

Reexpose, *v.a.* réexposer

Refection, *s.* réfection, *f.*, repas, *m.*, collation, *f.* [*f.*, restaurant, *s.m.*

Refective, *adj. s.* restaurant, *adj.m.*, e,

Refectory, *s.* réfectoire, *m.*

Refer, *v.a.* référer (à), renvoyer (à); soumettre (à); remettre à la décision (de); (*attribute*) attribuer (à); rapporter (à); (*pers.*) adresser (à), adresser pour des renseignements (à); renvoyer (à), envoyer (à); — *v.n.* (*have relation*) se référer (à), se rapporter (à), avoir rapport (à), avoir trait (à); (*allude*) faire allusion (à); vouloir parler (de), vouloir dire (...); (*rely on*) se référer (à), s'en référer (à), s'en rapporter (à), s'en remettre (à); (*report to*) en référer (à); (*appeal*) en appeler (à); (*cite*, &c.) citer, donner pour garant, offrir le témoignage (de), renvoyer au témoignage (de); (*consult*) consulter (...); avoir recours (à); (*apply*) s'adresser (à); (*make use of the name of*) se recommander (de), se réclamer (de) [attribuable

Referable, *adj.* référable, rapportable;

Referee, *s.* arbitre, *m.f.*; (*reference*) répondant, *m.*, e, *f.*

Reference, *s.* (*direction*) renvoi, *m.*; (*relation*) rapport, *m.*; allusion, *f.*; (*information*) renseignement, *m.*; recommandation, *f.*; témoignage, *m.*; garantie, *f.*; (*com.*) référence, *f.*; (*pers.*) référence, *f.*, répondant, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*print.*) renvoi, *m.*, lettrine, *f.*; (*law*) renvoi, *m. Book* or *work of —*, livre *or* ouvrage de référence, livre *or* ouvrage à consulter, *m. List of —s*, (*on a map*,

&c.) légende, *f.* *For —*, à consulter. *In — to*, (*things*) quant à, à l'égard de, par rapport à, relativement à. *On — to*, en s'en référant à ; en s'adressant à ; en consultant. *To have — to*, se rapporter à, avoir rapport à ; faire allusion à. *To make — to*, parler de ; citer ; faire allusion à. **— number,** *s.* (*com., of an article*) référence, *f.*

Referendary, *s.* référendaire, *m.*

Referrible, *adj. V.* **Referable**

Refine, *v.a.* (*liquids*) épurer, clarifier ; (*metals*) affiner ; (*sugar, saltpetre,* &c.) raffiner ; (*fig.*) épurer, purifier, polir ; *— v.n.* s'épurer ; se raffiner ; se purifier ; se perfectionner ; (*subtilize*) raffiner, subtiliser ; (*outdo*) raffiner (sur), enchérir (sur), renchérir (sur)

Refined, *part. adj.* épuré, &c. (*V.* **Refine**) ; pur ; fin ; cultivé ; poli ; délicat ; élégant ; subtil ; affecté, recherché. **— ly,** *adv.* avec raffinement. **—ness,** *s. V.* **Refinement** (*fig.*)

Refinement, *s.* (*of liquids*) épuration, *f.* ; (*of metals*) affinage, *m.* ; (*of sugar, saltpetre,* &c.) raffinage, *m.* ; (*fig.*) pureté, *f.* ; politesse, *f.* ; poli, vernis, *m.* ; élégance, *f.* ; raffinement, *m.* ; subtilité, *f.* ; affectation, recherche, *f.*

Refiner, *s.* (*of liquids*) épurateur, *m.* ; (*of metals*) affineur, *m.* ; (*of sugar, saltpetre,* &c.) raffineur, *m.* ; (*fig.*) purificateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, épurateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* ; perfectionneur, *m.* ; raffineur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, subtiliseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* ; puriste, *m.f.*

Refinery, *s.* (*of liquids*) usine à épurer, *f.* ; (*of metals*) affinerie, *f.* ; (*of sugar, saltpetre,* &c.) raffinerie, *f.*

Refining, *s.* (*of liquids*) épuration, *f.* ; (*of metals*) affinage, *m.* ; (*of sugar, saltpetre,* &c.) raffinage, *m.* ; (*fig.*) épuration, *f.* ; subtilisation, *f.* ; affectation, recherche, *f.*

Refit, *v.a.* réparer ; (*a ship*) radouber ; *v.n.* se radouber, radouber son navire

Refit, Refitting, *s.* réparation, *f.* ; (*nav.*) radoub, *m.*

Reflect, *v.a.* réfléchir ; refléter ; (*fig.*) faire rejaillir (sur) ; rapporter, procurer, valoir (à) ; (*honour or credit on*) faire (honneur à) ; *— v.n.* réfléchir ; se réfléchir ; (*think*) réfléchir (à, sur) ; songer (à, que). *To be —d*, être réfléchi ; se réfléchir. **— on, upon,** réfléchir sur *or* à ; (*fig.*) rejaillir sur, retomber sur ; (*discredit*) faire tort à ; (*blame*) blâmer, censurer, critiquer

Reflecting, *adj.* (*surface*) réfléchissant ; réflecteur ; (*circle, instr.*) à *or* de réflexion ; (*mind,* &c.) réfléchi ; méditatif. **—ly,** *adv.* avec réflexion ; avec blâme

Reflection, *s.* (*of light,* &c.) réflexion, *f.* ; (*flash*) reflet, *m.* ; (*thought*) réflexion, *f.* ; (*censure*) blâme, *m.*, censure, critique, *f.* ; reproche, *m.* *On* or *upon —*, en y réfléchissant, réflexion faite, décidément. *To cast a — on* or *upon*, porter atteinte à. *To cast —s on* or *upon*, déverser le blâme sur, blâmer, censurer, critiquer

Reflective, *adj. V.* **Reflecting ;** (*verb*) réfléchi. **—ly,** *V.* **Reflexively**

Reflector, *s.* réflecteur, *m.*

Reflex, *adj.* réfléchi ; (*phys., physiology*) réflexe ; (*bot.*) réfléchi ; (*paint.*) reflété ; *— s.* réflexion, *f.* ; reflet, *m.*

Reflexibility, *s.* réflexibilité, *f.*

Reflexible, *adj.* réflexible

Reflexive, *adj. V.* **Reflective. —ly,** *adv.* avec réflexion ; (*gram.*) réflectivement, sous la forme réfléchie, dans un sens réfléchi

Reflorescence, *s.* refleurissement, *m.*

Reflourish, *v.n.* refleurir [rière

Reflow, *v.n.* refluer, retourner en ar-

Reflower, *v.n.* refleurir

Refluenc-e, y, *s.* refluement, reflux, *m.*

Refluent, *adj.* qui reflue

Reflux, *s.* reflux, *m.* ; *— adj.* de reflux

Refoot, *v.a.* (*stockings*) remplétter

Reforest, &c. *V.* **Reafforest,** &c.

Reform, *v.a.* réformer ; (*criminals*) moraliser ; (*form again, re-form*) reformer ; *— v.n.* se réformer, se corriger ; (*form again, re-form*) se reformer ; *— s.* réforme, *f.* ; *— adj.* de réforme ; réformiste

Reformable, *adj.* réformable

Reformation, *s.* réformation, réforme, *f.* ; (*of criminals*) moralisation, *f.* ; (*new formation*) nouvelle formation, *f.*

Reformatory, *adj.* réformatoire ; de correction, correctionnel. *— institution, V.* **Reformatory,** *s. — ship,* navire pénitencier, *m.*

Reformatory, *s.* (*— school*) maison de jeunes détenus, maison de correction, maison d'éducation correctionnelle, *f.*

Reformer, *s.* réformateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Reformist, *s.* réformiste, *m.f.* [tion, *f.*

Reformtification, *s.* nouvelle fortifica-

Refortify, *v.a.* refortifier

Refound, *v.a.* (*recast*) refondre ; (*re-establish*) refonder

Refounding, *s.* (*recasting*) refonte, *f.* ; (*reestablishment*) refondation, *f.*

Refract, *v.a.* réfracter. *To be —d*, se réfracter

Refracting, *adj.* réfringent ; à *or* de réfraction. *— telescope,* télescope de réfraction, réfracteur, *m.*

Refraction, *s.* réfraction, *f.*

Refractive, *adj.* réfractif, réfringent

Refractor, *s.* réfracteur, *m.*

Refractorily, *adv.* indocilement, opiniâtrement

Refractoriness, *s.* indocilité, insoumission, mutinerie, *f.* ; nature réfractaire, *f.*

Refractory, *adj.* réfractaire, récalcitrant, rebelle, indocile, insoumis, mutin, intraitable ; (*of a horse*) rétif ; (*chem.*) réfractaire

Refrain, *v.a.* retenir, contenir ; *— v.n.* (*before a verb*) se retenir (de), (*help*) s'empêcher (de) ; (*avoid*) se garder (de) ; (*before a noun*) retenir (...) ; (*abstain, do without, before either a verb or a noun*) s'abstenir (de). *To — from tears,* retenir ses larmes

Refrain, *s.* refrain, *m.*

Refrangibility, *s.* réfrangibilité, *f.*

Refrangible, *adj.* réfrangible

Refresh, *v.a.* rafraîchir ; (*strengthen*) redonner des forces à, refaire, remettre ; (*rest*) délasser, reposer ; (*cheer*) récréer ; (*a cask of wine*) corriger, raccommoder, repasser ; ouiller

Refresher, *s.* chose qui rafraîchit *or* qui délasse, *f.* ; (*fee*) supplément d'honoraires, *m.* ; (*in a bad sense, tip*) pot-de-vin, *m.*

Refreshing, *adj.* rafraîchissant ; réparateur ; qui repose, délassant ; calmant ; récréatif, amusant, intéressant ; charmant, délicieux. **—ly,** *adv.* d'une manière rafraîchissante *or* &c.

Refreshment, *s.* rafraîchissement, *m.* ; (*rest, relaxation*) repos, délassement, *m.* ; récréation, *f.* **— booth, -marquee, -stand,** *s.* buvette, *f.* **— room,** *s.* buffet, *m.* ; café, *m.* ; restaurant, *m.*

Refrigerant, *adj. s.* réfrigérant, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, réfrigérant, *s.m.* [rafraîchir

Refrigerate, *v.a.* réfrigérer ; refroidir ;

Refrigeration, *s.* réfrigération, *f.* ; refroidissement, *m.*

Refrigerative, *adj. s.* réfrigératif, *adj. m.*, -ive, *f.*, réfrigératif, *s.m.*

Refrigerator, *s.* réfrigérateur, *m.* ; réfrigérant, *m.* ; (*for ice*) glacière, *f.*

Refrigeratory, *adj.* réfrigérant ; *— s. V.* **Refrigerator**

Refringenc-e, y, *s.* réfringence, *f.*

Refringent, *adj.* réfringent

Refuge, *s.* refuge (‘*from,*’ contre), *m.*, abri, asile, *m.* ; ressource, *f.* ; (*in a street*) refuge, *m.* *To fly* (or *flee*) *for —*, se réfugier (‘ *to* :’ *a place,* à ; *a person,* auprès de, chez). *To take —, to seek a —*, se réfugier (‘*in,* dans ; ‘*with,*’ auprès de, chez)

Refugee, *s.* réfugié, *m.*, e, *f.*

Refulgenc-e, y, *s.* éclat, *m.*, splendeur, *f.* [sant

Refulgent, *adj.* éclatant, resplendis-

Refund, *v.a.* rembourser ; rendre, restituer [(*law*) rapport, *m.*

Refunding, *s.* remboursement, *m.* ;

Refurnish, *v.a.* remeubler

Refusable, *adj.* refusable

Refusal, *s.* refus, *m.* ; (*option*) choix, *m.*, option, *f.* ; première offre, préférence, *f.*

Refuse, *v.a.n.* refuser ; *— s.* rebut, *m.* ; *— adj.* de rebut. *— bark* or *tan,* tannée, *f.* *— silk, V.* **Waste silk.** *That* (or *it*) *is not to be —d*, cela n'est pas de refus

Refuser, *s.* refuseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, refusant, *m.*, e, *f.*, personne qui refuse, *f.*

Refutable, *adj.* réfutable

Refutation, *s.* réfutation, *f.*

Refute, *v.a.* réfuter

Refuter, *s.* réfutateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Regain, *v.a.* regagner ; recouvrer ; reprendre, ressaisir ; rattraper ; reconquérir. *Paradise —d*, (*of Milton*) le Paradis reconquis [*instr.*) régale, *m.*

Regal, *adj.* royal ; *— s.* (*obsolete mus.*

Regale, *v.a.* régaler ; charmer, réjouir ; *— v.n.* se régaler ; *— s. V.* **Regalement** [*m.*

Regalement, *s.* régal, festin, banquet,

Regalia, *s.* (*cigar*) régalia, *m.* ; *— s. pl.* insignes de la royauté, *m.pl.* ; droits régaliens, *m.pl.* ; (*fig.*) insignes, *m.pl.*, (*of freemasons*) décors, *m.pl.*

Regalian, *adj.* régalien

Regally, *adv.* royalement

Regard, *v.a.* regarder ; considérer ; avoir égard à ; prendre garde à ; faire attention à ; respecter, estimer, faire cas de ; avoir rapport à. *As —s*, quant à, pour ce qui est de

Regard, *s.* égard, *m.* ; considération, *f.* ; attention, *f.* ; soin, *m.* ; intérêt, *m.* ; égards, *m.pl.*, respect, *m.*, estime, *f.* ; (*relation, reference*) égard, rapport, *m.* ; **—s,** *pl.* amitiés, *f.pl.*, compliments, *m.pl.* *Out of — for,* par égard pour. *With — to,* à l'égard de, quant à. *To give* or *send o.'s* (*kind*) *—s to,* faire ses amitiés à. *My kindest —s to,* mille amitiés de ma part à. *With the author's kind —s,* avec les compliments affectueux de l'auteur. *I remain, with kindest —s,* agréez l'expression de mes meilleurs sentiments

Regardant, *adj.* regardant

Regardful, *adj.* plein d'égards (pour) ; soigneux (de), attentif (à) ; qui songe (à), qui s'inquiète (de). **—ly,** *adv.* avec égard, respectueusement ; avec soin, attentivement

Regarding, *prep. V.* **Concerning**

Regardless, *adj.* sans égard (pour, à) ; peu soigneux (de), inattentif (à) ; insouciant *or* insoucieux (de), sans se soucier *or* s'inquiéter (de), sans regarder (à). **—ly,** *adv.* avec indifférence, avec insouciance. **—ness,** *s.* indifférence, insouciance, *f.*

Regatta, *s.* régate, *f.*

Regelation, *s.* regel, *m.*, regélation, *f.*

Regency, *s.* régence, *f.*

Regeneracy, *s.* régénération, *f.*

Regenerate, *v.a.* régénérer ; *— adj.* régénéré

Regenerating, *adj.* régénérateur

Regeneration, *s.* régénération, *f.*

Regenerative, *adj.* régénératif

Regenerator, *s.* régénérateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* [**bird,** *s.* séricule, *m.*
Regent, *s.* *adj.* régent, *m.*, e, *f.* —
Regicidal, *adj.* régicide
Regicide, *s.* *adj.* régicide, (*pers.*) *m.f.*, (*murder*) *m.*, (*adj.*) *m.f.*
Regild, *v.a.* redorer
Regilding, *s.* redorure, *f.*
Regimen, *s.* régime, *m.*; (*med.*) régime, *m.*, diète, *f.*
Regiment, *s.* régiment, *m.*; — *v.a.* enrégimenter. — **drill,** *s.* école de régiment, *f.*, évolutions de ligne, *f.pl.*
Regimental, *adj.* régimentaire, de (*or* du) régiment; (*of clothes*) d'ordonnance, d'uniforme; —**s,** *s.pl.* uniforme, *m.*; habit d'ordonnance, *m.* — *officer,* officier de corps *or* de compagnie, *m.* — *school,* école régimentaire, *f.* — *staff,* état-major de régiment, *m.* *In full* — *s,* en grande tenue, en tenue
Regimentally, *adv.* régimentaire-
Reginimal, *adj.* diététique [ment
Region, *s.* région, *f.*
Register, *s.* registre, *m.*; (*of voters*) liste électorale, *f.*; (*of a furnace, stove,* &c., *mus., print.*) registre, *m.*; — *v.a.* enregistrer; inscrire; enrôler; (*luggage*) enregistrer; (*a design, trade-mark,* &c., *to prevent imitation*) déposer; (*post.*) recommander, (*declared valuables*) charger; (*print.*) pointer. —*ed share,* action nominative, *f.* — or —*ing thermometer, V.* **Self-registering.** — or *ed tonnage,* tonnage légal, *m.* —*ed trade-mark,* marque déposée, *f.* "—*ed,*" (*on a commercial article*) déposé, modèle déposé. — **office,** *s.* bureau d'enregistrement, *m.*; (*for servants*) bureau de placement, *m.* — **stove,** *s.* poêle à registre, *m.*; cheminée à registre, *f.*
Registrar, *s.* secrétaire, *m.*; (*law*) greffier, *m.*; (*univers.*) archiviste, *m.*; (*of births, deaths, and marriages*) officier de l'état civil, *m.* —'*s office,* bureau d'enregistrement, *m.*; (*of births, deaths, and marriages*) bureaux de l'état civil, *m.pl.*, mairie, *f.*
Registrarship, *s.* place (*f.*) de secrétaire *or* de &c., *V.* **Registrar**
Registration, *s.* enregistrement, *m.*; inscription, *f.*; (*of designs, trade-marks,* &c., *to prevent imitation*) dépôt, *m.*; (*post.*) recommandation, *f.*, (*of declared valuables*) chargement, *m.*
Registry, *s.* secrétariat, *m.*; (*law*) greffe, *m.*; (*registration*) *V.* **Registration.** — **office,** *s. V.* **Register** *and* **Registrar** [glette, *f.*
Reglet, *s.* (*arch.*) réglet, *m.*; (*print.*) ré-
Regnant, *adj.* régnant
Regorge, *v.a.n.* regorger, vomir, revomir; (*swallow back*) ravaler
Regraft, *v.a.* regreffer, réenter
Regrant, *v.a.* concéder de nouveau; — *s.* nouvelle concession, *f.*
Regrate, *v.a.* revendre, regratter; (*engross*) accaparer; (*mas.*) regratter
Regrater, *s.* revendeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, regrattier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*; (*engrosser*) accapareur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Regrating, *s.* revendage, *m.*, revente, regratterie, *f.*; (*engrossing*) accaparement, *m.*; (*mas.*) regrattage, *m.*
Regress, *s.* retour, *m.*, rentrée, *f.*
Regression, *s.* retour, *m.*
Regressive, *adj.* régressif. —**ly,** *adv.* régressivement
Regret, *v.a.* regretter; se repentir de; — *s.* regret, *m.* *With* —, avec regret; (*reluctantly*) à regret. *I* — *having* or *to have said,* je regrette d'avoir dit. *I* — (or *I am sorry*) *to say* (*that* ...), *V.* — **Sorry.** *It is to be* —*ted that* ..., il est à regretter que ..., il est regrettable que ...
Regretful, *adj.* plein de regrets; regrettable. —**fully,** *adv.* avec regret
Regrettable, *adj.* regrettable, à regretter
Regrettably, *adv.* regrettablement
Regretter, *s.* regretteur, *m.*
Regrow, *v.n.* recroître, repousser
Regular, *adj.* régulier; (*steady*) réglé; (*in due form*) en règle; dans les règles; (*geom., gram., mil.*) régulier; (*usual*) ordinaire; (*true*) vrai, véritable; positif; (*downright*) franc, fieffé; (*connected*) suivi; (*of rhymes*) plat, suivi; (*of verses*) suivi; — *s.* régulier, *m.*; —**s,** *s.pl.* réguliers, *m.pl.*; troupes réglées, *f.pl.* — *price,* prix ordinaire, prix fait, *m.* *To make* —, régulariser
Regularity, *s.* régularité, *f.*
Regularize, *v.a.* régulariser
Regularly, *adv.* régulièrement; (*thoroughly*) complètement; (*truly*) vraiment, véritablement; franchement; positivement, bien
Regulate, *v.a.n.* régler; réglementer; diriger; (*horol.*) régler
Regulating, *adj.* régulateur
Regulation, *s.* réglement, *m.*; ordonnance, *f.*; (*mech.*) régulation, *f.*; — *adject.* réglementaire; d'ordonnance
Regulator, *s.* régulateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*of a machine*) régulateur, *m.*; (*of a watch*) raquette, aiguille de l'avance et du retard, *f.*
Regurgitate, *v.a.* régurgiter
Regurgitation, *s.* régurgitation, *f.*
Rehabilitate, *v.a.* réhabiliter
Rehabilitation, *s.* réhabilitation, *f.*
Rehear, *v.a.* entendre de nouveau
Rehearing, *s.* nouvelle audition, *f.*
Rehearsal, *s.* récitation, *f.*; (*narration*) récit, *m.*; (*mus., theat.*) répétition, *f.*
Rehearse, *v.a.* réciter, répéter; (*relate*) raconter; (*mus., theat.*) répéter
Reheat, *v.a.* réchauffer
Rehorse, *v.a.* remonter; (*a carriage*) ratteler, réatteler
Reign, *v.a.* régner; — *s.* règne, *m.*; (*authority*) souveraineté, *f.* *In* or *during the* — *of,* sous le règne de
Reigning, *adj.* régnant; (*fig.*) régnant, dominant
Reimbursable, *adj.* remboursable
Reimburse, *v.a.* rembourser [*m.*
Reimbursement, *s.* remboursement,
Reimport, *v.a.* réimporter; — *s.* réimportation, *f.*
Reimportation, *s.* réimportation, *f.*
Reimpose, *v.a.* réimposer
Reimposition, *s.* réimposition, *f.*
Reimprison, *v.a.* remprisonner
Reimprisonment, *s.* remprisonnement, *m.*
Rein, *s.* rêne, *f.*, (*driving-* —) guide, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* rênes, *f.pl.*; guides, *f.pl.*; (*fig.*) rênes, *f.pl.*; (*anat., arch.*) reins, *m.pl.*; — *v.a.* conduire à la bride, manier; (*control*) brider, contenir, retenir, réprimer. *To give the* —*s to, to slacken the* —*s of,* lâcher la bride à. *To keep a tight* — *over,* tenir la bride courte (*or* serrée) à; avoir la haute main sur. — **back,** reculer. — **in,** retenir. — **less,** *adj.* sans rênes; (*fig.*) sans frein, effréné. — **up,** *v.n.* serrer la bride, arrêter; *v.a.* retenir; (*fig.*) contenir
Reincorporate, *v.a.* réincorporer [*f.*
Reincorporation, *s.* réincorporation,
Reindeer, *s.* renne, *m.* — **moss,** *s.* cénomyce, lichen des rennes, *m.*
Reinforce, *v.a.* renforcer; (*fig.*) renforcer, fortifier; — *s.* (*artil.*) renfort, *m.*
Reinforcement, *s.* renforcement, *m.*; (*body of men*) renfort, *m.*; (*fig.*) secours, appui, *m.*
Reingratiate, *v.a.* faire rentrer en grâce, remettre en faveur. *To* — *oneself, to be* —*d,* rentrer en grâce
Reinhabit, *v.a.* réhabiter
Reinsert, *v.a.* réinsérer
Reinsertion, *s.* réinsertion, *f.*
Reinstall, *v.a.* réinstaller; rétablir
Reinstalment, *s.* réinstallation, *f.*; rétablissement, *m.*
Reinstate, *v.a.* rétablir; réintégrer
Reinstatement, *s.* rétablissement, *m.*; réintégration, *f.*; (*of a bankrupt*) réhabilitation, *f.*
Reinsurance, *s.* réassurance, *f.*
Reinsure, *v.a.* réassurer
Reinsurer, *s.* réassureur, *m.* [&c.
Reintegrate, &c. *V.* **Redintegrate,**
Reinter, *v.a.* réinhumer, réenterrer
Reinterment, *s.* réinhumation, *f.*, réenterrement, *m.*
Reinterrogate, *v.a.* réinterroger, interroger de nouveau
Reintroduce, *v.a.* réintroduire
Reintroduction, *s.* réintroduction, *f.*
Reinvest, *v.a.* investir de nouveau; (*money*) replacer
Reinvestment, *s.* nouvel investissement, *m.*; (*of money*) replacement, *m.*
Reinvigorate, *v.a.* redonner de la vigueur à, ranimer
Reinvitation, *s.* réinvitation, *f.*
Reinvite, *v.a.* réinviter
Reis, *s.* reis, *m.*
Reissue, *v.a.* réémettre; redistribuer; republier, rééditer; réimprimer; — *s.* réémission, *f.*; redistribution, *f.*; republication, réédition, nouvelle édition, *f.*; réimpression, *f.*
Reiterate, *v.a.* réitérer
Reiteration, *s.* réitération, *f.*
Rejapan, *v.a.* relaquer, revernisser, re-
Reject, *v.a.* rejeter [vernir
Rejection, *s.* rejet, *m.*
Rejoice, *v.a.* réjouir; — *v.n.* se réjouir (de); (*fam.*) se complaire (dans), être fier (de), se glorifier (de), faire parade (de)
Rejoicing, *s.* réjouissance, *f.*; joie, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* joyeusement, avec joie
Rejoin, *v.a.n.* (*join again*) rejoindre; (*reply*) répliquer, repartir, répondre, (*law*) dupliquer [(*law*) duplique, *f.*
Rejoinder, *s.* réplique, repartie, *f.*,
Rejudge, *v.a.* rejuger
Rejuvenate, Rejuvenize, *v.a.* rajeunir [ment, *m.*
Rejuvenescenc-e, y, *s.* rajeunisse-
Rejuvenescent, *adj.* rajeunissant, qui rajeunit, qui redevient jeune; rajeuni, redevenu jeune
Rekindle, *v.a.* rallumer; renflammer
Relacquer, *v.a.* relaquer, revernisser de laque
Reland, *v.a.n.* (*land back*) débarquer; (*land again*) débarquer de nouveau
Relapse, *v.n.* retomber; (*into crime*) récidiver; — *s.* rechute, *f.*; (*into crime, fresh offence*) récidive, *f.*
Relapsed, *adj.* relaps
Relapser, *s.* relaps, *m.*, e, *f.* [*f.*
Relapsing fever, *s.* fièvre à rechute,
Relate, *v.a.* raconter, rapporter, conter, relater; allier; — *v.n.* se rapporter, avoir rapport (à)
Related, *adj.* ayant rapport (à); (*allied: to a person*) parent (de), (*to a family*) allié (à). *Closely* or *nearly* —, proche parent, allié de près. *Distantly* —, parent éloigné, allié de loin. *Well* —, bien apparenté [teur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Relater, *s.* narrateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, con-
Relation, *s.* (*narrative*) relation, *f.*, récit, rapport, *m.*; (*connection, reference*) rapport, *m.*, relation, *f.*; (*kinship*) parenté, *f.*; (*pers.*) parent, *m.*, e, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*intercourse*) relations, *f.pl.*, rapports, *m.pl.* *Distant* —*s,* parents éloignés. *Near* —*s,* proches parents. *In* — *to, V.* **Reference**
Relationship, *s.* parenté, *f.*
Relative, *adj.* relatif; — *s.* relatif, *m.*;

(*pers.*) parent, *m.*; e, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* relativement. —**ness, Relativity,** *s.* relativité, *f.*

Relax, *v.a.* relâcher; détendre; (*fig.*) relâcher de, se relâcher de; (*the mind*) délasser, détendre, relâcher; (*the bowels*) relâcher, lâcher (le ventre); — *v.n.* se relâcher; se détendre; (*rest*) se délasser

Relaxation, *s.* relâchement, *m.*; (*fig.*) relâche, délassement, repos, *m.*; (*med.*) relâchement, *m.*

Relaxing, *adj.* qui relâche, relâchant, laxatif; énervant; mou [placer

Relay, *s.* relais, *m.*; —*v.a.* reposer, re-

Release, *v.a.* (*from confinement*) relâcher, élargir, libérer, relaxer; (*free from*) délivrer (de); (*from an obligation*) décharger (de), dégager (de), délier (de), relever (de), tenir quitte (de); (*let go*) lâcher; (*relinquish*) abandonner, renoncer à; (*a debt, tax,* &c.) remettre, faire remise de; —*s.* (*from confinement*) élargissement, *m.*, libération, relaxation, *f.*; (*fig.*) délivrance, *f.*; (*from pain*) soulagement, *m.*; (*rest*) relâche, *m.*; (*from an obligation*) décharge, *f.*, dégagement, *m.*, libération, *f.*; (*relinquishment*) abandon, *m.*, renonciation, cession, *f.*; (*of a debt, tax,* &c.) remise, *f.* —*d convict, V.* **Released.** *V.* **Relessee** [**turned**

Releaser, *s.* libérateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Relegate, *v.a.* reléguer

Relegation, *s.* relégation, *f.*

Relent, *v.n.* se radoucir, s'adoucir, s'attendrir; (*yield*) fléchir, céder. —**less,** *adj.* impitoyable, inexorable, inflexible. —**lessly,** *adv.* impitoyablement, inexorablement. —**lessness,** *s.* rigueur, dureté, inflexibilité, *f.*

Relenting, *s.* radoucissement, attendrissement, *m.* [ataire, *m.f.*

Relessee, *s.* abandonnataire, renonci-

Relessor, *s.* abandonnateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, renonciateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Relet, *v.a.* relouer

Reletting, *s.* relocation, *f.*

Relevanc-e, y, *s.* convenance, *f.*, rapport, *m.*, relation, *f.*; applicabilité, *f.*; à-propos, *m.* [plicable (à); à propos (de)

Relevant, *adj.* qui a rapport (à); ap-

Reliability, *s.* crédibilité, *f.*; foi, *f.*; certitude, *f.*; véracité, *f.*; exactitude, *f.*

Reliable, *adj.* sur lequel on peut compter, auquel on peut se fier; digne de confiance, digne de foi, croyable; de confiance; sûr, assuré, certain, positif; exact; solide; bien fondé

Relianceless, *s. V.* **Reliability**

Reliably, *adv.* d'une manière digne de foi, d'une manière croyable; sûrement, assurément, certainement, positivement; exactement

Reliance, *s.* confiance, *f.* *To place* —*on,* mettre sa confiance dans (*or* en), avoir confiance dans (*or* en), se fier à, compter sur

Reliant, *adj.* confiant; comptant (sur)

Relic, *s.* reste, *m.*; (*of saints, martyrs*) relique, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.,* restes, *m.pl.*; reliques, *f.pl.*; (*of a dead person generally*) restes, *m.pl.*, dépouille mortelle, *f.*, cendre, *f.*, cendres, *f.pl.*

Relict, *s.* veuve, *f.*

Relief, *s.* soulagement, adoucissement, allègement, *m.*; secours, *m.*, aide, assistance, *f.*; subvention, *f.*; (*redress*) réparation, *f.*; justice, *f.*; (*sculp., paint.*) relief, *m.*; (*spell, of workmen, of sentries, & nav.*) relève, *f.* *Demi* —, *Full* —, *High* —, *Low* —, *Middle* —, *V.* **Demi, Full, High, Low,** *and* **Middle.** *In* —, en relief. *Indoor* —, secours (*m.pl.*) dans les maisons de charité. *Outdoor* —, secours (*m.pl.*) à domicile. *To stand out, to bring out in bold* (or *strong*) —, ressortir, faire ressortir vivement (*or* vigoureusement). —**fund,** *s.* caisse de secours, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans secours. —**ticket,** *s.* bon de secours, *m.* [(dans *or* en), *f.*

Relier, *s.* personne qui a confiance

Relievable, *adj.* secourable

Relieve, *v.a.* soulager, adoucir, alléger; délivrer (de); (*from a burden*) soulager; (*assist*) secourir, aider, assister, subvenir aux besoins de, subvenir à; (*from any wrong*) faire droit à la demande de, faire justice à; (*set off*) relever, donner du relief à, mettre en relief; (*take the place of*) relayer; (*a guard, sentry, watch, mil. & nav.*) relever

Reliever, *s.* personne (*f.*) *or* chose (*f.*) qui soulage *or* adoucit *or* &c. (*V.* **Relieve**)

Relieving, *s.* soulagement, adoucissement, *m.*; secours, *m.*, aide, assistance, *f.*; subvention, *f.*; (*of a guard,* &c.) relevée, *f.*; —*adj.* qui soulage; qui donne du secours; (*mil.*) de secours. —**force,** *s.* (*mil.*) armée (*f.*) *or* corps (*m.*) de secours. —**officer,** *s.* employé chargé de distribuer les secours, *m.*; (*mil.*) officier de relevée, *m.* —**tackle,** *s.* (*nav.*) palan de barre, *m.*

Relievo, *s. V.* **Rilievo** [lumer

Relight, *v.a.* éclairer de nouveau; ral-

Religion, *s.* religion, *f.*

Religionism, *s.* religionisme, *m.*; bigoterie, *f.*; fanatisme, *m.*

Religionist, *s.* religioniste, *m.f.*; bigot, *m.*, e, *f.*; fanatique, *m.f.*

Religiosity, *s.* religiosité, *f.*

Religious, *adj.* religieux; de religion; pieux; de piété. —*book,* livre de piété *or* de dévotion, *m.* —*name,* nom de religion, *m.* —*order,* ordre religieux, *m.* —*war,* guerre de religion, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* religieusement. —**ness,** *s.* religiosité, *f.* [renoncer à; se désister de

Relinquish, *v.a.* abandonner, quitter; **Relinquishment,** *s.* abandon, *m.*; renonciation, *f.*; désistement, *m.*

Reliquary, *s.* reliquaire, *m.*, châsse, *f.*

Relish, *v.a.* donner du goût à, relever; (*enjoy*) goûter; savourer; (*of eating*) trouver bon, aimer; manger de bon appétit; —*v.n.* avoir bon goût; (*fig.*) plaire (à); (*of*) sentir (le, la, les); —*s.* goût, *m.*; saveur, *f.*; plaisir, *m.*; charme, *m.*; piquant, *m.*; parfum, *m.*; (*dainty*) friandise, *f.*; (*seasoning*) assaisonnement, appétit, *m.* *With a* —, de bon appétit. *To give a* —*to,* donner du goût à, relever le goût de, relever, assaisonner. *To have a* —*for,* avoir le goût de, avoir du goût pour

Relishable, Relishing, *adj.* ragoûtant, appétissant, savoureux, agréable

Reload, *v.a.* recharger

Reluctanc-e, y, *s.* répugnance, *f.*

Reluctant, *adj.* (*pers.*) qui a de la répugnance (à), peu disposé (à), peu empressé (à), agissant à contre-cœur, hésitant; (*things*) fait à contre-cœur, forcé. *To be* or *feel* —, répugner (à), avoir *or* éprouver de la répugnance (à). *To be very* —, avoir beaucoup de répugnance (à). *I am* or *feel* —, je répugne (à), il me répugne (de), j'ai *or* j'éprouve de la répugnance (à). —**ly,** *adv.* avec répugnance, à contre-cœur, à regret

Relume, Relumine, *v.a.* rallumer; illuminer de nouveau

Rely, *v.n.* compter (sur), se reposer (sur), faire fond (sur); se fier (à). *V.* **Depend**

Remain, *v.n.* rester; demeurer; séjourner; (*be*) être. *Nothing* —*s,* il ne reste rien. *It* (or *there*) —*s for me to,* il me reste à. *It only* —*s for me to . . .,* il ne me reste plus qu'à . . . *That* —*s to be proved,* cela n'est pas prouvé. *That* —*s to be seen,* c'est à voir; c'est ce que nous verrons. *It* —*s to be seen whether . . .,* reste à savoir si . . . *I* —*respectfully, A.B.,* je suis avec respect, A.B.; j'ai l'honneur d'être, A.B. *Take away 2 from 6, there* — 4, de 6 ôtez 2, reste 4 [réversibilité, *f.*

Remainder, *s.* reste, restant, *m.*; (*law*)

Remaining, *part. adj.* restant, qui reste, de reste (*to be* —, rester). *To have* —, avoir de reste, rester (*imp.*) à (*I have . . .* —, j'ai . . . de reste, il me reste . . .; *all I have* —, tout ce qui me reste). *There is* or *are . . .* —, il reste . . .

Remains, *s.pl.* restes, *m.pl.*; reste, *m.sing.*; vestiges, *m.pl.*, traces, *f.pl.*; ruines, *f.pl.*; débris, *m.pl.*; (*mortal* —*s*) restes (mortels), *m.pl.*, dépouille mortelle, *f.*, cendre, *f.*, cendres, *f.pl.*

Remake, *v.a.* refaire

Remand, *v.a.* rappeler, faire revenir; contremander; (*com.*) décommander; (*law*) renvoyer à une autre audience, renvoyer; — *s.* renvoi à une autre audience, *m.* *To* — *for a week,* renvoyer à huitaine

Remanet, *s.* (*law*) cause remise, *f.*

Remark, *v.a.* remarquer, observer; (*point out*) faire remarquer, faire observer; (*mark again*) remarquer; — *v.n.* faire des remarques; — *s.* remarque, observation, *f.*

Remarkable, *adj.* remarquable

Remarkableness, *s.* nature remarquable, *f.*, caractère remarquable, *m.*, singularité, *f.*

Remarkably, *adv.* remarquablement

Remarker, *s.* observateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Remarriage, *s.* remariage, *m.*

Remarry, *v.a.* (*give*) remarier; (*take*) répouser; — *v.n.* se remarier; (*each other*) se répouser

Remasticate, *v.a.* remâcher

Remeasure, *v.a.* remesurer [parable

Remediable, *adj.* remédiable; ré-

Remediableness, *s.* nature remédiable, *f.* [réparablement

Remediably, *adv.* remédiablement; **Remedial,** *adj.* réparateur; curatif; (*law*) récursoire

Remedially, *adv.* d'une manière réparatrice *or* curative; (*law*) récursoirement

Remedi-less, -lessly, -lessness. *V.* **Irremedia-ble, -bly, -bleness**

Remedy, *s.* remède, *m.*; (*in law*) recours, *m.*; — *v.a.* remédier à. — *worse than the disease,* remède pire que le mal. *That may be* —*ied,* on peut y remédier. *It is easily* —*ied,* il est facile d'y remédier

Remedying, *s.* remédiement, *m.*

Remelt, *v.a.* refondre

Remember, *v.a.* se souvenir de, se rappeler, se ressouvenir de; ne pas oublier; (*recognize*) reconnaître, remettre, se remettre; (*of compliments*) rappeler au souvenir (de); — *v.n.* se souvenir, se rappeler, ne pas oublier ('*that,*' que). — *it,* souvenez-vous-en. — *me to your sister,* rappelez-moi au souvenir de votre sœur. — *me kindly to* &c., rappelez-moi au bon souvenir de &c. — *me at home,* mes compliments chez vous. *If I* — *aright* or *right* or *rightly,* si je m'en souviens bien, si j'ai bonne mémoire

Remembrance, *s.* souvenir, *m.*; mémoire, *f.* *Give my kind* — *to him,* rappelez-moi à son bon souvenir, dites-lui bien des choses de ma part

Remembrancer, *s.* moniteur, *m.*; (*thing*) souvenir, *m.*; aide-mémoire, *m.*; mémento, *m.*

Remigrate, *v.n.* réémigrer; retourner

Remigration, *s.* réémigration, *f.*; retour, *m.*

Remind, *v.n.* faire penser (à), faire

souvenir (de), rappeler; (*look like*) faire l'effet (de), représenter

Reminder, *s.* souvenir, *m.*; aide-mémoire, *m.*; mémento, *m.*; mémorial, *m.*; (*advice*) avis, *m.*; (*pers.*) personne qui fait souvenir, *f.*

Reminiscence, *s.* réminiscence, *f.*

Remiss, *adj.* négligent, nonchalant; mou

Remissibility, *s.* rémissibilité, *f.*

Remissible, *adj.* rémissible, pardonnable

Remission, *s.* relâchement, adoucissement, *m.*; (*of a penalty, a tax,* &c.) remise, *f.*; (*pardon*) remise, grâce, *f.*, pardon, *m.*; (*of sins, forgiveness*) rémission, *f.*; (*med.*) rémission, *f.*

Remissly, *adv.* négligemment

Remissness, *s.* négligence, nonchalance, *f.*

Remit, *v.a.* se relâcher de; (*a penalty, a tax,* &c.) remettre; faire remise de; (*forgive*) remettre, pardonner; (*give up, refer*) remettre; (*send on*) remettre, faire remettre, faire une remise de, envoyer; — *v.n.* se relâcher; se calmer; diminuer [*f.*; rémission, *f.*

Remittal, Remitment, *s.* remise,

Remittance, *s.* remise, *f.*, envoi de fonds, envoi, *m.*

Remittent, *adj.* rémittent

Remitter, *s.* personne qui pardonne, *f.*; personne qui fait une remise de fonds, *f.*

Remnant, *s.* reste, *m.*, restes, *m.pl.*; débris, *m.pl.*; (*of stuff*) coupon, *m.*; bout, *m.* [fondre; remanier

Remodel, *v.a.* remodeler; (*fig.*) re-

Remodelling, *s.* remodelage, *m.*; (*fig.*) refonte, *f.*; remaniement, *m.*

Remonstrance, *s.* remontrance, *f.*; (*Cath. rel.*) ostensoir *m.* [e, *f.*

Remonstrant, *s. adj.* remontrant, *m.*,

Remonstrate, *v.a.n.* remontrer, représenter; faire des remontrances (à); faire entendre raison (à); se plaindre

Remonstrator, *s.* remontreur, *m.*

Remontoir, *s.* remontoir, *m.*

Remora, *s.* rémora, *m.*

Remorse, *s.* remords, *m.* **—ful,** *adj.* plein de remords, bourrelé *or* dévoré de remords. **—fully,** *adv.* avec remords. **—less,** *adj.* sans remords; sans pitié, impitoyable. **—lessly,** *adv.* sans remords; sans pitié, impitoyablement. **—lessness,** *s.* cruauté, dureté, *f.*

Remote, Remotely. *V.* **Distant, Distantly**

Remoteness, *s.* éloignement, *m.*, distance, *f.*; époque reculée, *f.*; degré éloigné de parenté, *m.*, faible degré, *m.*; (*slightness*) faiblesse, *f.*

Remoulade, *s.* remoulade, *f.*

Remould, *v.a.* remouler; (*fig.*) refondre

Remount, *v.a.n.* remonter; — *s.* remonte, *f.* [remontage, *m.*

Remounting, *s.* remonte, *f.*; (*tech.*) **Removability,** *s.* amovibilité, *f.*

Removable, *adj.* transportable; (*pers., offices*) amovible

Removal, *s.* déplacement, changement de place, *m.*; éloignement, *m.*; départ, *m.*; changement de domicile, *m.*; (*of furniture from a place*) déménagement, *m.*, (*of furniture to a place*) emménagement, *m.*; (*taking away*) enlèvement, *m.*; transport, *m.*; translation, *f.*; abolition, suppression, *f.*; extirpation, *f.*; (*dismission*) renvoi, *m.*, destitution, *f.*; (*surg.*) résection, *f.*; (*of a dressing, of a bandage*) levée (d'un appareil), *f.*; (*of the seals, law*) levée (des scellés), *f.*; (*of a dead body*) levée (d'un cadavre), *f.*; (*cure*) guérison, cure, *f.*

Remove, *v.a.* déplacer; (*discard, place at a distance*) éloigner; écarter; (*withdraw*) retirer; (*take away*) ôter, enlever; effacer; faire disparaître; abolir, supprimer, détruire, faire cesser; extirper; chasser; (*by death*) enlever; (*dismiss*) renvoyer, destituer; (*a difficulty, an obstacle, a doubt*) lever; (*surg.*) réséquer; (*a dressing, a bandage, the seals, a dead body*) lever; (*cure*) guérir; (*carry*) transporter; transférer; (*furniture from a place*) déménager, (*furniture to a place*) emménager; (*law*) porter; — *v.n.* se déplacer; s'éloigner; se retirer; partir; se transporter; (*change o.'s residence*) changer de domicile, déménager; (*go from*) aller (de); (*go to*) aller (à), aller demeurer (à); — *s.* degré, *m.*; distance, *f.*; départ, *m.*; (*in a school*) division, *f.*; (*at chess or draughts*) coup, *m.*; (*cook.*) relevé, *m.*; (*for other senses, V.* **Removal**). *Far —d from,* très loin de, bien éloigné de. *Three —s are as bad as a fire,* trois déménagements valent un incendie

Removed, *adj.* éloigné, retiré, isolé, solitaire; au ... degré. *A cousin five times —,* un cousin au cinquième degré

Remover, *s.* personne (*f.*) *or* chose (*f.*) qui déplace *or* enlève *or* &c. (*V.* **Remove,** *v.a.*); entrepreneur de transports, *m.* [ration, rémunérable

Remunerable, *adj.* digne de rémunération

Remunerate, *v.a.* rémunérer, rétribuer

Remunerating, *adj.* (*pers.*) rémunérateur; (*thing*) rémunérant

Remuneration, *s.* rémunération, rétribution, *f.* [munérant

Remunerative, *adj.* rémunératif, ré-

Remunerator, *s.* rémunérateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Remuneratory, *adj.* rémunératoire

Renaissance, *s.* renaissance, *f.* — *style,* style renaissance, *m.*

Renal, *adj.* rénal, des reins. *— calculus,* calcul rénal, *m.* *— colic,* colique né-

Rename, *v.a.* renommer [phrétique, *f.*

Renard. *V.* **Reynard**

Renascenc-e, y, renaissance, *f.*

Renascent, *adj.* renaissant

Renavigate, *v.n.a.* renaviguer

Rencounter. *V.* **Encounter**

Rend, *v.a.* déchirer; (*split*) fendre; (*pluck, snatch off or away*) arracher; — *v.n.* se déchirer; se fendre. *To — the air with acclamations,* faire retentir l'air d'acclamations

Render, *v.a.* rendre; (*give*) donner; (*lend*) prêter; (*a service*) rendre; (*translate*) rendre, traduire; (*mas.*) appliquer, enduire; — *s.* déchireur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*splitter*) fendeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Rendering, *s.* traduction, *f.*; (*mas.*) application, *f.*; enduit, *m.*

Rendezvous, *s.* rendez-vous, *m.*; — *v.a.* donner rendez-vous à; rassembler, réunir; — *v.n.* se donner rendez-vous; se rassembler, se réunir

Rending, *s.* fendage, *m.*

Renegade, *s.* renégat, *m.*, e, *f.*; déserteur, *m.*; vagabond, *m.*

Renerve, *v.a.* redonner du nerf *or* de la vigueur à, fortifier

Renew, *v.a.* renouveler

Renewable, *adj.* renouvelable

Renewal, *s.* renouvellement, *m.*; rénovation, *f.*; reprise, *f.* [nouveau

Renewed, *adj.* renouvelé; redoublé; **Renewer,** *s.* renouveleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; rénovateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* [**Renewal**

Renewing, *adj.* rénovateur; — *s. V.* **Reniform,** *adj.* réniforme

Renitenc-e, y, *s.* rénitence, *f.*

Renitent, *adj.* rénitent

Rennet, *s.* présure, *f.*; (*anat.*) caillette, *f.*; (*apple, renneting*) *V.* **Pippin**

Renounce, *v.a.* renoncer à; (*deny*) renoncer, renier, désavouer; — *v.n.* renoncer; — *s.* renonce, *f.*

Renouncement, *s.* renoncement, *m.*, renonciation, *f.* [*f.*

Renouncer, *s.* renonciateur, *m.*, -trice,

Renovate, *v.a.* renouveler, faire renaître, rajeunir

Renovation, *s.* rénovation, *f.*; renouvellement, *m.*; rajeunissement, *m.*

Renovator, s., Renovating, *adj.* rénovateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Renown, *s.* renommée, *f.*, renom, *m.* **—less,** *adj.* sans renom, sans gloire

Renowned, *adj.* renommé. **—ly,** *adv.* glorieusement, avec renom

Rent, *s.* (*laceration*) déchirement, *m.*, déchirure, *f.*; (*in garments*) accroc, *m.*, déchirure, *f.*; (*fissure*) fente, fissure, *f.*; (*fig.*) déchirement, *m.*; schisme, *m.*; rupture, *f.*; (*revenue*) rente, redevance, *f.*; (*of a farm*) fermage, *m.*; (*of a house, of rooms*) loyer, *m.*; **—s,** *pl.* (*block of buildings*) cité, *f.*; — *v.a.* (*let out*) donner à ferme *or* à loyer, louer; (*take*) prendre à ferme *or* à loyer, louer; — *v.n.* se louer. *Heavy —,* fort loyer. *High —,* loyer élevé. *Low —,* faible loyer. **— collection,** *s.* recette de rentes, *f.* **— collector,** *s.* receveur de rentes, *m.* **— day,** *s.* terme, jour de terme, *m.* **— free,** *adj.* exempt de loyer, sans payer de loyer. **—roll,** *s.* état de revenus, *m.*

Rentable, *adj.* affermable, qui peut être loué

Rental, *s.* revenu, *m.*; prix de location, *m.*; loyer, *m.*; (*list, or rent-roll*) état de revenus, *m.*

Renter, *s.* locataire, *m.f.*; fermier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*; — *v.a. V.* **Finedraw** (*under* **Fine,** *adj.*)

Renterer, *s. V.* **Finedrawer**

Renting, *s.* affermage, louage, *m.*, location, *f.*

Renumber, *v.a.* (*a street,* &c.) renuméroter, numéroter de nouveau

Renumerate, *v.a.* recompter

Renunciation, *s.* renonciation, *f.*, renoncement, *m.*

Renverse, *adj.* (*her.*) renversé

Reobtain, *v.a.* réobtenir

Reoccupation, *s.* réoccupation, *f.*

Reoccupy, *v.a.* réoccuper

Reopen, *v.a.* rouvrir; — *v.n.* se rouvrir; (*begin again*) rouvrir; (*of schools, parliament, courts,* &c.) rentrer

Reopening, *s.* (*of a theatre, shop,* &c.) réouverture, *f.*; (*of schools, parliament, courts,* &c.) rentrée, *f.* — *of schools,* rentrée des classes

Reordain, Reorder, *v.a.* réordonner

Reordination, *s.* réordination, *f.*

Reorganization, *s.* réorganisation, *f.*

Reorganize, *v.a.* réorganiser

Reorganizer, s., Reorganizing, *adj.* réorganisateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Rep, *s.* reps, *m.*; — *adj.* de reps

Repack, *v.a.* remballer; remparqueter; rencaisser

Repacking, *s.* remballage, *m.*; remparquetage, *m.*; rencaissage, rencaissement, *m.*

Repaint, *v.a.* repeindre [ment, *m.*

Repair, *v.a.* réparer; (*clothes, common utensils*) raccommoder; (*a ship*) réparer, radouber; (*o.'s strength, a loss, a wrong*) réparer; (*o.'s health*) rétablir; — *v.n.* aller, se rendre, se transporter; se réfugier; — *s.* réparation, *f.*; entretien, état, *m.*; (*of clothes, common utensils*) raccommodage, *m.*; (*of a ship*) réparation, *f.*, radoub, *m.* *Heavy* or *substantial* or *tenantable —s, V.* **Tenantable.** *Tenant's —s, V.* **Tenant.** *In —,* en état. *In good* or *thorough —,* en bon état. *Out of —,* en mauvais état. *Under —, undergoing —s, being —ed,* en réparation. *Keeping in —,* entretien, *m.* *To keep in —,* entretenir, tenir en bon état, faire les réparations de. *To undergo a thorough —,* être réparé entièrement

Repairable, *adj.* réparable

Repairer, *s.* reparateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*;

raccommodour, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*tech.*) réparеur, *m.*

Repairing, *s. V.* **Repair, — dock,** *s.* bassin de raboub, *m.* — **lease,** *s.* bail où le locataire se charge des réparations, *m.*

Reparable, *adj.* réparable

Reparably, *adv.* réparablement

Reparation, *s.* réparation, *f.*; (*of o.'s health*) rétablissement, *m.*

Reparative, *adj.* réparateur

Repartee, *s.* repartie, riposte, *f.*; — *v.n.* repartir, riposter

Repass, *v.a.n.* repasser

Repassage, Repassing, *s.* repassage, *m.*

Repast, *s.* repas, *m.*

Repatriate, *v.a.* rapatrier

Repatriation, *s.* rapatriement, *m.*

Repave, *v.a.* repaver

Repaving, *s.* repavage, *m.*

Repay, *v.a.* rembourser; récompenser, payer (de); rendre, payer de retour. *To — perusal, inspection,* &c., valoir la peine (*or* mériter) d'être lu, examiné, &c.

Repayable, *adj.* remboursable

Repayment, *s.* remboursement, *m.*; (*fig.*) retour, *m.*

Repeal, *v.a.* rapporter, rappeler, révoquer, abroger; — *s.* rappel, *m.*, révocation, abrogation, *f.* — *of the Union,* rappel de l'union, rappel, *m.*

Repealable, *adj.* rappelable, révo-

Repealer, *s.* (*Engl. polit.*) partisan du rappel de l'union, *m.*

Repeat, *v.a.* répéter; réitérer; redire; (*by heart*) réciter; — *s.* répétition, *f.*; (*mus.*) renvoi, *m.*

Repeated, *adj.* répété; réitéré; redoublé. **—ly,** *adv.* plus d'une fois, plusieurs fois, bien des fois, souvent; à plusieurs reprises; à chaque instant

Repeater, *s.* personne qui répète, *f.*; rediseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*repeating watch*) montre à répétition, *f.*; (*repeating shi.*) répétiteur, *m.* *Dumb —,* (*watch*) montre à toc, *f.*

Repeating, *adj.* qui répète. — *circle,* cercle répétiteur, *m.* — *rifle,* fusil à répétition, *m.* — *spring,* (*horol.*) ressort de répétition, *m.* — *ship;* — *watch: V.* **Repeater.** — *train,* — *work,* — *movement,* — *part,* (*horol.*) répétition, *f.*

Repel, *v.a.* repousser; combattre; (*med.*) répercuter; — *v.n.* repousser

Repellenc-e, y, *s.* force répulsive, *f.*

Repellent, *adj. s.* répulsif, *adj. m.*, -ive, *f.*; (*med.*) répercussif, *adj.m.*, -ive, *f.*, répercussif, *s.m.*

Repelling, *adj. V.* **Repellent**

Repent, *v.n.* se repentir; — *v.a.* se repentir de; — *adj.* rampant

Repentance, *s.* repentir, *m.*; (*theol.*) repentance, *f.*

Repentant, *adj.* repentant; (*things*) de repentir; — *s.* repentant, repenti, *m.*, e, *f.*, pénitent, *m.*, e, *f.*

Repenter, *s. V.* **Repentant**

Repentingly, *adv.* avec repentir

Repeople, *v.a.* repeupler

Repeopling, *s.* repeuplement, *m.*

Repercuss, *v.a.* répercuter

Repercussion, *s.* répercussion, *f.*

Repercussive, *adj.* répercussif, réper-

Repertory, *s.* répertoire, *m.* [cutant

Reperusal, *s.* relecture, nouvelle lec-

Reperuse, *v.a.* relire [ture, *f.*

Repetend, *s.* période, *f.*

Repetition, *s.* répétition, *f.*; (*by heart*) récitation, *f.*; (*mus.*) reprise, *f.*

Repine, *v.n.* s'affliger (de), se chagriner (de), gémir (de *or* sur); (*complain*) se plaindre (de), murmurer (contre)

Repiner, *s.* mécontent, *m.*, e, *f.*, murmurateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Repining, *s.* plainte, *f.*; regret, *m.*; murmure, *m.*; mécontentement, *m.*; — *adj.* disposé à s'affliger; disposé à murmurer; mécontent. **—ly,** *adv.* en murmurant, en se plaignant

Replace, *v.a.* (*put back*) replacer, remettre; (*supply or take the place of*) remplacer

Replaceable, *adj.* remplaçable

Replacement, *s.* (*putting back*) replacement, *m.*; (*substitution*) remplacement, *m.*

Replait, *v.a.* replisser; replier

Replant, *v.a.* replanter

Replantation, Replanting, *s.* replantation, *f.*

Replaster, *v.a.* replâtrer

Replastering, *s.* replâtrage, *m.*

Replate, *v.a.* replaquer

Replating, *s.* replacage, *m.*

Replead, *v.a.* replaider

Repleader, *s.* nouveaux débats, *m.pl.*

Replenish, *v.a.* remplir ('*with,*' de); — *v.n.* se remplir

Replete, *adj.* rempli (de), plein (de)

Repletion, *s.* plénitude, *f.*; (*med.*) réplétion, *f.* [tion, *f.*

Replevin, *s.* mainlevée, *f.*; revendica-

Replica, *s.* (*paint,* &c.) réplique, répétition, *f.*, double, *m.*

Replicate, *s.* (*mus.*) réplique, *f.*

Replication, *s.* réplique, *f.*

Replier, *s.* personne qui réplique, *f.*

Replunge, *v.a.* replonger

Reply, *v.a.n.* répliquer, répondre, repartir; — *s.* réponse, réplique, *f.* — **post card,** *s.* carte postale réponse, *f.*

Repolish, *v.a.* repolir

Repolishing, *s.* repolissage, *m.*

Repopulation, *s.* repopulation, *f.*

Report, *v.a.* (*tell*) rapporter, raconter, dire; (*give an account*) faire un rapport sur *or* le rapport de; rendre compte de; constater; — *v.n.* faire un rapport; (*in newspapers*) faire le reportage; — *s.* (*statement*) rapport, *m.*; exposé, *m.*; (*relation*) récit, *m.*; (*of societies, meetings,* &c.) compte rendu, *m.*; (*rumour*) bruit, *m.*, rumeur, *f.*; (*news*) nouvelle, *f.*; (*repute*) réputation, *f.*; (*of a fire-arm*) détonation, *f.*, bruit, coup, *m.* (*the — of a . . .,* un coup de . . .). *Official —,* rapport officiel, *m.*; (*law*) procès-verbal, *m.* *By mere —,* par ouï-dire. *Of good —,* bien famé. *It is —ed, there is a — abroad* (*that*), on rapporte (que), on dit (que), le bruit court (que). *To — oneself,* se présenter, faire sa déclaration, faire viser ses papiers

Reporter, *s.* rapporteur, *m.*; (*of newspapers*) reporter, *m.*; (*shorthand writer*) sténographe, *m.* —*s' gallery,* tribune des journalistes (*or* des sténographes), *f. Parliamentary —,* reporter (*or* sténographe) des chambres

Reporting, *s.* reportage, *m.*; comptes rendus (de journaux), *m.pl. Parliamentary —,* comptes rendus des chambres

Repose, *v.n.* se reposer; reposer; (*to trust*) se reposer (sur), se confier (à), se fier (à), s'en remettre (à); — *v.a.* reposer; (*confidence*) mettre; — *s.* repos, *m.* *To — confidence in,* mettre sa confiance dans *or* en, avoir confiance dans,

Reposit, *v.a.* déposer [croire à

Repository, *s.* dépôt (de . . .), *m.*; magasin (de . . .), *m.*; (*book*) répertoire, *m.*; (*for horses*) écuries, *f.pl.*

Repossess, *v.a.* reposséder, rentrer en possession de. *To — oneself of,* reprendre possession de, se remettre en possession de [sion, *f.*

Repossession, *s.* rentrée en posses-

Repot, *v.a.* remporter

Repotting, *s.* rempotage, *m.*

Repoussé, — work, *s.* repoussé, *m.*

Repp. *V.* **Rep** [mander; blâmer

Reprehend, *v.a.* reprendre, répri-

Reprehender, *s.* censeur, *m.*

Reprehensible, *adj.* répréhensible

Reprehensibly, *adv.* répréhensiblement

Reprehension, *s.* répréhension, *f.*

Reprehensive, *adj.* de reproche, de blâme. **—ly,** *adv.* avec reproche

Represent, *v.a.* représenter

Representation, *s.* représentation, *f.*

Representative, *adj.* représentatif; qui représente; — *s.* représentant, *m.*; (*thing*) représentation, *f.* **—ly,** *adv.* représentativement

Repress, *v.a.* réprimer

Represser, *s.* répresseur, *m.*

Repressible, *adj.* réprimable

Repression, *s.* répression, *f.*

Repressive, *adj.* répressif. **—ly,** *adv.* répressivement

Reprieve, *v.a.* (*law*) accorder un sursis à, surseoir à l'exécution de; (*fig.*) donner du répit à; — *s.* (*law*) sursis, *m.*; (*fig.*) répit, *m.*; délai, *m.*

Reprimand, *v.a.* réprimander; — *s.* réprimande, *f.* [pression, *f.*

Reprint, *v.a.* réimprimer; — *s.* réim-

Reprinting, *s.* réimpression, *f.*

Reprisal, *s.* représaille, *f.*; (*law*) reprise, *f.* *To make —s,* user de représailles

Reprise, *s.* (*nav.*) reprise, *f.* [sailles

Reproach, *s.* reproche, *m.*; blâme, *m.*; (*shame*) honte, *f.*, opprobre, *m.*; — *v.a.* faire *or* adresser des reproches à; (*with* or *for*) reprocher; blâmer, accuser, réprimander. *To — . . . (a person) with a thing, with having done . . .,* reprocher à . . . (quelqu'un) quelque chose, d'avoir fait . . . *To be —ed with,* recevoir des reproches de. *I am —ed with having said,* on me reproche d'avoir dit. *He is a — to,* il est la honte (*or* l'opprobre) de. **—ful,** *adj.* plein de reproches; de reproche; injurieux, outrageant, offensant; (*shameful*) honteux, infâme. **— fully,** *adv.* avec reproche, d'un air *or* d'un ton de reproche; injurieusement; honteusement. **—less,** *adj.* sans reproche, irréprochable

Reproachable, *adj.* reprochable. **— ness,** *s.* nature reprochable, *f.* [ment

Reproachably, *adv.* reprochablement

Reprobate, *adj. s.* réprouvé, *m.*, e, *f.*; — *v.a.* réprouver. **—ness,** *s.* état de réprobation, *m.*

Reprobater, *s.*, **Reprobating,** *adj.* réprobateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Reprobation, *s.* réprobation, *f.*

Reprobative, Reprobatory, *adj.* réprobateur

Reproduce, *v.a.* reproduire [-trice, *f.*

Reproducer, *s.* reproducteur, *m.*, **Reproducible,** *adj.* reproductible. **— ness,** *s.* reproductibilité, *f.*

Reproducing, *adj.* reproducteur

Reproduction, *s.* reproduction, *f.*

Reproductive, *adj.* reproductif; reproducteur. **—ly,** *adv.* reproductivement. **—ness,** *s.* reproductivité, *f.*

Reproof, *s.* reproche, *m.*, réprimande, répréhension, *f.*, blâme, *m.* [mable

Reprovable, *adj.* répréhensible, blâ-

Reprovably, *adv.* répréhensiblement

Reprove, *v.a.* reprendre, réprimander, blâmer

Reprover, *s.* censeur, *m.*

Reprov-ing, -ingly. *V.* **Reprehensive, -ively**

Reprune, *v.a.* élaguer de nouveau

Reptation, *s.* reptation, *f.*

Reptatory, *adj.* reptatoire; rampant

Reptile, *adj.* reptile; (*low*) rampant, bas, vil; — *s.* reptile, *m.*

Republic, *s.* république, *f.*

Republican, *adj. s.* républicain, *m.*, e, *f.*

Republicanism, *s.* républicanisme, *m.*

Republicanize, *v.a.* républicaniser

Republicanly, *adv.* républicainement

Republication, *s.* republication, *f.*;

réédition, nouvelle édition, *f.*; (*law*) renouvellement, *m.* [(*law*) renouveler

Republish, *v.a.* republier; rééditer;

Repudiable, *adj.* répudiable

Repudiate, *v.a.* répudier; nier, renier

Repudiation, *s.* répudiation, *f.*; renicment, *m.*

Repugnanc-e, y, *s.* répugnance, *f.*; opposition, résistance, *f.*; contrariété, *f.*

Repugnant, *adj.* répugnant, qui répugne (à), contraire (à), incompatible (avec). *To be — to,* répugner à. *It is — to me* (or *to my feelings) to,* il me répugne de. **—ly,** *adv.* avec répugnance

Repulse, *s.* rebuffade, *f.*; rebut, *m.*; refus, échec, *m.*; — *v.a.* repousser, rebuffer; renvoyer; rebuter; refuser

Repulsion, *s.* répulsion, *f.*; rebuffade, *f.*; échec, *m.*

Repulsive, *adj.* repoussant, rebutant; (*phys.*) répulsif. **—ly,** *adv.* d'une manière repoussante *or* rebutante. **— ness,** *s.* force répulsive, *f.*; (*fig.*) nature repoussante, *f.*; caractère rebutant, *m.* [chat, *m.*

Repurchase, *v.a.* racheter; — *s.* ra-

Reputable, *adj.* honorable, estimable; considéré. **—ness,** *s.* honorabilité, *f.*

Reputably, *adv.* honorablement, avec honneur

Reputation, *s.* réputation, *f.*

Repute, *v.a.* réputer; — *s.* réputation, *f.*, renom, *m.*, renommée, *f. To bring into —,* mettre en réputation *or* en vogue, faire la réputation de

Reputed, *adj.* réputé, censé, supposé; qui passe pour. — *father,* père putatif

Reputedly, *adv.* censément; suivant l'opinion commune; (*of fathers*) putativement

Request, *s.* demande, prière, requête, *f.*; invitation, *f.*; instance, *f.*; (*law*) requête, *f.*; (*vogue*) vogue, réputation, *f. In —,* en vogue; à la mode; (*com.*) demandé, recherché; (*pers.*) recherché (dans le monde, dans la société). *In great —,* très demandé, très recherché

Request, *v.a.* demander; solliciter; prier; inviter. *To — a thing of a person,* demander une chose à une personne, solliciter une chose d'une personne. *To — a person* (*to ...*), demander à une personne *or* prier une personne (de ...); inviter une personne (à ...)

Requester, *s.* demandeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, solliciteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Requicken, *v.a.* raviver, ranimer

Requiem, *s.* requiem, *m.*; (*mass*) messe de requiem, *f.* [sirable

Requirable, *adj.* demandable; dé-

Require, *v.a.* exiger, requérir, demander, réclamer; vouloir; (*have occasion for, want*) avoir besoin de; (*must have*) falloir (*imp.*). *To be —d,* falloir. *It —s,* il faut. *You have brought your umbrella, but I hope you won't — it,* vous avez apporté votre parapluie, mais j'espère que vous n'en aurez pas besoin. *To — doing,* &c., *V.* **Want,** *v.a. She —s a book,* il lui faut un livre. *Two are —d,* il en faut deux. *This is all that is required,* c'est tout ce qu'il faut. *It is —d of me to,* il faut que je, on exige *or* on demande que je (*with the subj.*) [saire

Required, *adj.* requis, voulu; néces-

Requirement, *s.* exigence, *f.*; besoin, *m.*, nécessité, *f.*; condition requise, qualité requise *or* voulue, *f.*

Requirer, *s.* personne qui requiert *or* qui demande *or* qui exige, *f.*

Requisite, *adj.* requis, exigé, voulu; nécessaire, indispensable; — *s.* condition *or* qualité requise, *f.*; chose nécessaire *or* indispensable, *f.*; article, *m.* **—ly,** *adv.* nécessairement. **—ness,** *s.* nécessité, *f.*

Requisition, *s.* réquisition, *f.*; demande, requête, *f.*; réclamation, *f.*; convocation, invitation, *f.*; — *v.a.* réquisitionner, mettre en réquisition; convoquer, inviter [*m.*

Requisitioning, *s.* réquisitionnement,

Requisitionist, *s.* signataire (d'une convocation *or* invitation), *m.f.*, convocateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* [revanche, *f.*

Requital, *s.* récompense, *f.*, retour, *m.*;

Requite, *v.a.* récompenser (de), reconnaître, payer (de); (*return*) rendre; payer de retour; rendre la pareille à

Reredos, *s.* retable, arrière-dos, *m.*; (*of a fireplace*) contre-cœur, *m.*

Resaddle, *v.a.* resseller

Resail, *v.n.* retourner *or* remettre à la

Resale, *s.* revente, *f.* [voile

Rescind, *v.a.* annuler; révoquer; rapporter; abroger; (*law*) rescinder, casser, annuler [lable

Rescindable, *adj.* rescindable, annu-

Rescission, *s.* annulation, *f.*; révocation, *f.*; abrogation, *f.*; (*law*) rescision, cassation, annulation, *f.*

Rescissory, *adj.* rescisoire

Rescript, *s.* rescrit, *m.*

Rescue, *v.a.* délivrer (de), sauver (de), tirer (de), arracher (à); secourir; reprendre (à, sur); (*law*) délivrer par force (*a prisoner*), ressaisir (*a thing*); — *s.* délivrance, *f.*; secours, *m.*; (*from shipwreck, drowning, fire,* &c.) sauvetage, *m.*; (*law*) délivrance par force, *f.*, (*of goods distrained*) violation de saisie, *f. To the —!* au secours!

Rescuer, *s.* libérateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; secoureur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; sauveur, *m.*; (*from shipwreck,* &c.) sauveteur, *m.*; (*law*) personne qui délivre par force, *f.*

Reseal, *v.a.* resceller; recacheter

Research, *s.* recherche, *f.*; — *v.a.* rechercher

Reseat, *v.a.* rasseoir; replacer; rétablir; réélire; (*refit with seats*) regarnir de sièges; (*a chair, trousers*) remettre

Resect, *v.a.* réséquer [un fond à

Resection, *s.* résection, *f.*

Reseda, *s.* réséda, *m.*

Reseize, *v.a.* ressaisir

Reseizure, *s.* nouvelle saisie, *f.*

Resell, *v.a.* revendre

Resemblance, *s.* ressemblance, *f.*; rapport, *m.*; image, *f.*

Resemble, *v.a.* ressembler à. *To — each other,* se ressembler

Resent, *v.a.* ressentir, se ressentir de; se souvenir de, conserver le souvenir de; se venger de; recevoir mal, prendre en mauvaise part, s'offenser de; s'indigner de

Resentful, *adj.* plein de ressentiment, rancunier, vindicatif. *To be — of, V. To* **Resent,** *v.a.* [avec ressentiment

Resentfully, Resentingly, *adv.*

Resentment, *s.* ressentiment, *m.*

Reservation, *s.* réserve, *f.*; restriction, *f.*; (*thought*) arrière-pensée, *f.*; (*law*) réserve, réservation, *f. Mental —,* restriction mentale, *f.*

Reserve, *v.a.* réserver; se réserver; — *s.* réserve, *f.*; restriction, *f.*; (*prudence*) réserve, retenue, discrétion, *f.*; (*law, fin., mil., nav.*) réserve, *f.*; — *adj.* de réserve. *To — oneself* or *to oneself,* se réserver. **—corps,** *s.* corps de réserve, *m.* **— fund,** *s.* fonds de réserve, *m.* **—man,** *s.* (*mil.*) réserviste, *m.* **— ship,** *s.* navire de la réserve, *m.*

Reserved, *adj.* réservé. *— list,* (*nav.*) cadre de réserve, *m.* *— price,* prix minimum, *m. To place on the — list,* mettre en disponibilité. **—ly,** *adv.* réservément, avec réserve. **—ness,** *s.* réserve, retenue, discrétion, *f.*

Reservist, *s.* (*mil.*) réserviste, *m.*

Reservoir, *s.* réservoir, *m.*; citerne, *f.*; bassin, *m.*

Reset, *v.a.* reposer, replacer, remettre; fixer *or* &c. (*V.* **Set**) de nouveau; (*print.*) recomposer

Resetting, *s.* (*print.*) recomposition, *f.*

Resettle, *v.a.* rétablir; arranger *or* installer *or* &c. (*V.* **Settle,** *v.a.*) de nouveau; — *v.n.* se fixer *or* s'établir *or* &c. (*V.* **Settle,** *v.n.*) de nouveau

Resettlement, *s.* rétablissement, *m.*; réinstallation, *f.* [rembarquement, *m.*

Reship, *v.a.* rembarquer. **—ment,** *s.*

Reside, *v.n.* résider; demeurer

Residence, *s.* résidence, *f.*; demeure, *f.*; (*law*) domicile, *m.*; (*stay*) séjour, *m.*, résidence, *f.*; (*lodging*) logement, *m.*

Resident, *adj.* résidant; (*dipl.*) résident; (*living in the house where employed*) interne; — *s.* habitant, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*dipl.*) résident, *m.*; (*in a school*) maître interne, *m.*, institutrice interne, *f.*

Residential, *adj.* de résidence; d'habitation. *— estate,* maison d'habitation, *f.*

Residentiary, *adj.* en résidence; résidant; —*s.* ecclésiastique obligé à résidence, *m.*

Residentship, *s.* résidence, *f.*

Residual, *adj.* de reste, qui reste

Residuary, *adj.* du reste; (*of legacies and legatees*) à titre universel

Residue, *s.* reste, restant, *m.*; (*of a debt or account*) reliquat, *m.*; (*law*) résidu, reste, *m.*

Residuum, *s.* résidu, reste, *m.*

Resign, *v.a.* résigner, se démettre de, donner sa démission de; (*yield*) céder, abandonner, renoncer à; (*sign again*) resigner, signer de nouveau; — *v.n.* démissionner, donner sa démission; (*eccl.*) résigner. *To be —d,* être résigné; (*— oneself*) se résigner

Resignation, *s.* résignation, *f.*; soumission, *f.*; (*from an office*) démission, *f.*; (*cession*) cession, *f.*, abandon, *m.*, renonciation, *f. To give in* or *send in o.'s —,* donner sa démission

Resigned, *adj.* résigné; (*from an office*) démissionnaire. **—ly,** *adv.* avec résignation

Resignee, *s.* résignataire, *m.*

Resigner, *s.* démissionnaire, résignant, *m.*; (*eccl.*) résignant, *m.*; (*law*) résignateur, *m.*

Resilienc-e, y, *s.* rebondissement, *m.*

Resilient, *adj.* rebondissant

Resilver, *v.a.* réargenter; (*looking-glasses*) rétamer

Resilvering, *s.* réargenture, *f.*; (*of looking-glasses*) rétamage, *m.*

Resin, *s.* résine, *f.*; (*colophony, for violins,* &c.) colophane, *f.*

Resiniferous, *adj.* résinifère

Resinous, *adj.* résineux. **—ly,** *adv.* résineusement. **—ness,** *s.* nature résineuse, *f.*

Resipiscence, *s.* résipiscence, *f.*

Resist, *v.a.* résister à; se raidir contre; s'opposer à, lutter contre, combattre; se refuser à; — *v.n.* résister

Resistance, *s.* résistance, *f.*; (*law*) rébellion, *f.* [**Resister**

Resistant, *adj.* résistant; —*s. V.*

Resister, *s.* personne qui résiste, *f.*

Resistible, *adj.* résistible

Resistless, &c. *V.* **Irresistible,** &c.

Resole, *v.a. V.* **New-sole**

Resoluble, &c. *V.* **Resolvable,** &c.

Resolute, *adj.* résolu. **—ly,** *adv.* résolument. **—ness,** *s.* résolution, fermeté, *f.*

Resolution, *s.* résolution, *f.*; (*of a deliberative body*) proposition, *f.*; décision, *f. To move a —,* faire une proposition. *To adopt* or *pass a —,* adopter une proposition [bilité, *f.*

Resolva-bility, bleness, *s.* résolu-

Resolvable, *adj.* résoluble. *— nebula,* nébuleuse résoluble, *f.*

Resolve, *s.* résolution, *f.*; décision, *f.*; — *v.a.* résoudre; décider, arrêter; (*med., math.*) résoudre; — *v.n.* résoudre; décider (de); se résoudre (à), se décider (à); (*into*) se résoudre (en); se réduire (à), revenir (à). *To fully* —, se promettre bien (de). *To — itself into* (*a committee*, &c.), se former en (comité,
Resolvent, *adj. s. V.* **Discussive** [&c.)
Resonance, *s.* résonance, *f.*; retentissement, *m.* [sant
Resonant, *adj.* résonnant; retentis-
Resonator, *s.* résonnateur, *m.*
Resorb, *v.a.* résorber. *To be —d*, se
Resorption, *s.* résorption, *f.* [résorber
Resort, *v.n.* avoir recours (à), recourir (à); (*to go*) se rendre, aller; fréquenter, hanter; —*s.* recours, *m.*; ressource, *f.*; (*gathering*) concours, *m.*, affluence, *f.*; réunion, assemblée, *f.*; (*visiting*) fréquentation, *f.*; (*place*) rendez-vous, *m.*; (*law*) ressort, *m. In the last* —, en dernier ressort. *A great place of — for*, un lieu très fréquenté par
Resound, *v.n.* résonner, retentir ('*with*,' de); — *v.a.* faire résonner, faire retentir; répéter; célébrer
Resounding, *s.* résonnement, *m.*; retentissement, *m.*; —*adj.* retentissant
Resource, *s.* ressource, *f. Beyond* —, sans ressource. —**ful,** *adj.* de ressource, plein de ressources. —**fulness,** *s.* abondance de ressources, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans ressource; dénué de ressources. —**lessness,** *s.* manque de ressources, *m.* [ressemer
Resow, *v.a.* (*land*) réensemencer; (*seed*)
Resowing, *s.* (*of land*) réensemencement, *m.*; (*of seed*) nouveau semis, *m.*
Respect, *v.a.* respecter; considérer; honorer; (*concern*) concerner, regarder, avoir rapport à; —*s.* respect, *m.*; considération, *f.*; égards, *m.pl.*; (*reference*) rapport, égard, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* respects, hommages, devoirs, *m.pl.* — *of persons*, (*preference*) acception de personnes, *f. As —s, in* or *with — to*, par rapport à; à l'égard de, quant à. *In all —s, in every* —, sous tous les rapports, à tous égards. *In no* —, sous aucun rapport. *In other —s*, sous d'autres rapports, à d'autres égards, d'ailleurs. *In some —s*, sous quelques rapports, à quelques égards. *In some* —, en quelque sorte. *In this* (or *that*) —, sous ce rapport, à cet égard, en cela. *Out of — to*, par égard pour, par considération pour. *To have — of persons, to — persons*, faire acception de personnes. *To pay — to*, avoir du respect *or* des égards pour. *To pay o.'s —s to*, rendre ses respects *or* ses devoirs à, offrir *or* présenter ses hommages à
Respectability, *s.* respectabilité, *f.*; honorabilité, *f.*; considération, *f.*, crédit, *m.*; décence, *f. Of* —, respectable; honorable
Respectable, *adj.* respectable; honorable; considéré; honnête; très bien; comme il faut; décent, convenable; passable, pas mal; (*of public gatherings*) bien composé
Respectably, *adv.* respectablement; honorablement; honnêtement; très bien; comme il faut; décemment, convenablement; passablement, pas mal
Respected, *part. adj.* respecté; considéré; respectable, vénérable, digne
Respecter, *s.* personne qui respecte, *f. To be a — of persons*, faire acception de personnes
Respectful, *adj.* respectueux. —**ly,** *adv.* respectueusement, avec respect. —**ness,** *s.* nature respectueuse, *f.*
Respecting, *prep.* par rapport à, à l'égard de, quant à; au sujet de; sur le compte de
Respective, *adj.* respectif; relatif. —**ly,** *adv.* respectivement; relativement
Respira-bility, bleness. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Respirable, *adj.* respirable
Respiration, *s.* respiration, *f.*
Respirator, *s.* respirateur, *m.*
Respiratory, *adj.* respiratoire
Respire, *v.n.a.* respirer
Respite, *s.* répit, relâche, *m.*; (*law*) sursis, *m.*; — *v.a.* donner du répit à; (*defer*) suspendre, remettre, différer; (*law*) surseoir, surseoir à; accorder un sursis à
Resplendenc-e, y, *s.* resplendissement, *m.*, splendeur, *f.*, éclat, *m.*
Resplendent, *adj.* resplendissant ('*with*,' de). —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière resplendissante, avec splendeur, avec éclat [pons, *m.*
Respond, *v.n.* répondre (à); —*s.* ré-
Respondent, *s.* répondant, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*law*) défendeur, *m.*, -eresse, *f.*
Respondentia, *s.pl.* prêt (à la grosse) sur facultés *or* sur marchandises, *m.*
Responder, *s.* répondant, *m.*
Response, *s.* réponse, *f.*; écho, *m.*; (*lit.*) répons, *m.*
Responsibility, *s.* responsabilité, *f. On his own* —, sous sa propre responsabilité; de son chef
Responsible, *adj.* responsable ('*for*,' de). *To make* or *hold* —, rendre res-
Responsive, *adj.* responsif [ponsable
Responsory, *adj.* responsif; —*s.* répons, *m.*
Rest, *v.n.* se reposer; (*lie dead, sleep*) reposer; dormir; (*lean, be supported*) s'appuyer; (*bear on*) porter, reposer; (*remain, be*) demeurer, rester, être; (*go no farther than*) s'en tenir (à); (*trust*) se reposer (sur), se fier (à), se confier (à); s'en rapporter (à), s'en remettre (à); se fonder (sur); compter (sur); (*lie as an obligation*) incomber (à); (*with*) ne tenir (qu'à), dépendre (de); — *v.a.* reposer; faire reposer; (*lean*) appuyer; poser; fonder; (*confidence*, '*on*,' dans, en) mettre (sa confiance). avoir (confiance); —*s.* repos, *m.*; (*sleep*) sommeil, *m.*; (*vers.*) repos, *m.*, césure, *f.*; (*mus.*) silence, *m.*; (*support*) support, appui, *m.*; (*for a knife*) porte-couteau, *m.*; (*for a telescope*) affût, *m.*; (*for a rifle*) chevalet, support, *m.*; (*for an arquebuse*) fourchette, *f.*; (*for a lance*) arrêt, *m.*; (*remainder*) reste, restant, *m.*; (les) autres, *m.f.pl. Among the* —, entre autres. *At* —, en repos, tranquille; à l'aise. *To — assured*, être assuré. *To go* or *retire to* —, aller se reposer, aller se coucher; se coucher. *To have a good night's* —, faire *or* passer une bonne nuit. *To set at* —, mettre en repos, tranquilliser, calmer; (*fig.*) décider, résoudre, dissiper, éclaircir, régler, vider, mettre fin à, en finir avec. *It — s with him to decide*, il ne tient qu'à lui de décider. *The thing —s entirely with you*, la chose dépend entièrement de vous. —**harrow,** *s.* bugrane, *f.*, arrête-bœuf, *m.* —**less,** &c., *See below*
Restaurant, *s.* restaurant, *m.*
Restiff. *V.* **Restive**
Resting, *part.* se reposant, &c. (*V.* **Rest,** *v.n.a.*); (*leaning: active sense*) appuyant; (*leaning: neut. sense*) s'appuyant; appuyé; posé; (*laying oneself down*) se couchant; (*lying down*) couché; —*s.* repos, *m.* —**place,** *s.* lieu de repos, *m.*; abri, *m.*; gîte, *m.*; coucher, *m.*; (*arch.*) repos, *m. Last — place*, dernière demeure, *f.*
Restitution, *s.* restitution, *f.*
Restive, *adj.* rétif; opiniâtre, obstiné, entêté. —**ness,** *s.* rétiveté, rétivité, *f.*; opiniâtreté, obstination, *f.*, entêtement, *m.*
Restless, *adj.* sans repos; incessant; inquiet; agité; turbulent, remuant. —*night*, nuit agitée, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* sans repos; incessamment; avec inquiétude; avec agitation; avec turbulence, turbulemment. *To sleep* —*ly*, avoir un sommeil agité. —**ness,** *s.* absence de repos, *f.*; mouvement incessant, *m.*; inquiétude, *f.*; agitation, *f.*; turbulence, *f.*, caractère remuant, *m.*; (*sleeplessness*) insomnie, *f.*
Restock, *v.a.* pourvoir *or* &c. (*V.* **Stock,** *v.a.*) de nouveau; (*a shop*) remonter, rassortir; (*a park with deer*, &c.) repeupler; (*a pond or river*) repoissonner, repeupler; (*a farm*) remeubler, remonter; (*a rifle, a musket, a pistol*) remonter
Restocking, *s.* nouvel approvisionnement, *m.*; remontage, *m.*; rassortiment, *m.*; (*with fish*) repoissonnement, *m.* [être rétabli; restituable
Restorable, *adj.* restaurable; qui peut
Restoration, *s.* (*of a dynasty, building, picture*, &c.) restauration, *f.*; (*reestablishment*) rétablissement, *m.*; rénovation, *f.*; (*giving back*) restitution, *f.*; (*of health*) rétablissement, *m.*
Restorative, *adj.* restaurant, restauratif; réparateur; (*strengthening*) fortifiant; — *s.* restaurant, *m.*
Restore, *v.a.* (*a dynasty, building, picture*, &c.) restaurer; (*health*, &c.) rétablir; remettre; faire revenir; (*confidence*, &c., *to bring back*) ramener; (*a passage*) rétablir, restituer; (*a text*) restituer; (*to replace*) remettre; (*to mend*) raccommoder; (*wine*) corriger, raccommoder, repasser; (*give back*) rendre, restituer. *To — to health, to life*, rendre à la santé, rappeler à la vie
Restorer, *s.* restaurateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; rétablisseur, *m.*; régénérateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; réparateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; rénovateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; restituteur, *m.*
Restoring, *adj. V.* **Restorative** ; — *s. V.* **Restoration**
Restrain, *v.a.* retenir, contenir; réprimer; (*limit*) restreindre; (*hinder*) arrêter; gêner; (*prevent*) empêcher; détourner
Restrainable, *adj.* qui peut être retenu *or* contenu *or* réprimé *or* restreint
Restrainer, *s.* personne *or* chose qui retient *or* contient *or* réprime *or* restreint, *f.* [tif
Restraining, *adj.* qui retient; restric-
Restraint, *s.* contrainte, *f.*; gêne, *f.*; restriction, *f.*; (*hindrance*) empêchement, *m.*, entrave, *f.*; (*curb*) frein, *m.*
Restrict, *v.a.* restreindre
Restriction, *s.* restriction, *f.*
Restrictive, *adj.* restrictif. —**ly,** *adv.* avec restriction
Result, *v.n.* résulter; — *s.* résultat, *m. In the* —, finalement. *The — is that* ..., il s'ensuit que ...
Resultant, *s.* résultante, *f.*
Resumable, *adj.* qu'on peut reprendre
Resume, *v.a.* reprendre; (*dealings*) re-
Résumé, *s.* résumé, *m.* [nouer
Resummon, *v.a.* réassigner
Resummons, *s.* réassignation, *f.*
Resumption, *s.* reprise, *f.*
Resurrection, *s.* résurrection, *f.* — **man,** *s.* résurrectioniste, déterreur, *m.* — **pie,** *s.* pâté de restes de viande, *m.*
Resurrectionist, *s.* résurrectioniste, déterreur, *m.*
Resurvey, *v.a.* revoir; (*land*) réarpenter; — *s.* revision, *f.*; (*of land*) réarpentage, *m.*
Resuscitate, *v.a.* ressusciter; — *v.n.* ressusciter, revivre
Resuscitation, *s.* résurrection, *f.*, retour à la vie, *m.*; renaissance, *f.*

Resuscitator, *s.* ressusciteur, résur-
Ret, *v.a.* rouir [recteur, *m.*
Retable, *s.* retable, *m.*
Retail, *v.a.* détailler, vendre en détail, débiter; (*tell*) débiter, redire, colporter; — *s.* détail, *m.*, vente en détail, *f.*, commerce de détail, *m.*; — *adj.* en détail; de détail. *By —,* en détail. — **dealer,** *s.* marchand (*m.*, e, *f.*) en détail, détaillant, *m.*, e, *f.* — **house,** *s.* maison de détail, *f.* — **price,** *s.* prix de détail, *m.* — **trade,** *s.* commerce de détail, *m.*
Retailer, *s.* détaillant, *m.*, e, *f.*, débitant, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*teller*) débiteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, colporteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Retain, *v.a.* retenir; garder conserver; (*fee*) engager; (*hire*) prendre à son service
Retainer, *s.* personne qui retient *or* qui garde *or* qui conserve, *f.*; (*attendant,* &c.) personne de la suite, *f.*, suivant, *m.*, e, *f.*; dépendant, *m.*; adhérent, partisan, *m.*; (*fee*) honoraires (donnés d'avance), *m.pl.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*attendants*) suite, *f.*, personnes de la suite, *f.pl.*, gens, *m.pl.*
Retaining, *adj.* qui retient, qui garde, qui conserve; qui engage. — *fee,* honoraires (donnés d'avance), *m.pl.* — *wall,* mur de soutènement, *m.*
Retake, *v.a.* reprendre
Retaking, *s.* reprise, *f.*
Retaliate, *v.a.* user de représailles pour, rendre la pareille de, rendre, se venger de; — *v.n.* user de représailles ('*upon,*' envers), rendre la pareille ('*upon,*' à), se venger
Retaliation, *s.* représailles, *f.pl.*, revanche, *f.*; talion, *m.*, peine du talion, *f. Law of —,* loi du talion, *f. By way of —,* par représailles, en revanche
Retaliatory, *adj.* de représailles
Retard, *v.a.* retarder
Retardation, *s.* retardement, *m.*; (*mech., phys.*) retardation, *f.*; (*mus., nav.*) retard, *m.*
Retarder, *s.* personne qui retarde, *f.*; (*things*) cause de retard, *f.*
Retardment, *s.* retardement, retard, *m.*
Retch, *v.n.* faire des efforts pour vomir, faire (*or* avoir) des haut-le-cœur; — *s.* haut-le-cœur, *m.*
Retching, *s.* haut-le-cœur, *m.pl.*, vomiturition, *f.*, efforts nauséeux, efforts pour vomir, *m.pl.*
Retell, *v.a.* redire, répéter
Retention, *s.* conservation, *f.*; mémoire, *f.*; (*med., philos., law*) rétention, *f.*
Retentive, *adj.* rétentif; (*of the memory*) fidèle, sûr, tenace. —**ness,** *s.* rétentivité, *f.*; (*of the memory*) fidélité, sûreté, ténacité, *f.* [rétiaire, *m.*
Retiarian, Retiarius, *s.* (*gladiator*)
Retiary, *s.* (*gladiator*) rétiaire, *m.*; (*spider*) araignée tendeuse, tendeuse, *f.*; — *adj.* tendeuse (*f.*)
Reticenc-e, y, *s.* réticence, *f.*
Reticent, *adj.* réservé, taciturne
Reticle, *s.* (*small net*) réticule, petit filet, *m.*; (*bag,* &c.) *V.* **Reticule**
Reticular, *adj.* réticulaire
Reticulate, Reticulated, *adj.* réticulé
Reticulation, *s.* réticulation, *f.*
Reticule, *s.* (*bag*) sac, réticule, ridicule, *m.*; (*opt.*) réticule, *m.*; (*anat., bot.*) *V.* **Reticulum** [*m.*; (*bot.*) réticule, *m.*
Reticulum, *s.* (*of ruminants*) bonnet,
Retiform, *adj.* rétiforme
Retina, *s.* rétine, *f.*
Retinal, *adj.* rétinien [tinite, *f.*
Retinite (*min.*), **Retinitis** (*med.*), *s.* ré-
Retinue, *s.* suite, *f.*; cortège, *m.*
Retire, *v.a.* retirer; — *v.n.* se retirer, s'en aller; aller; (*go to bed*) aller se coucher; se coucher
Retired, *adj.* retiré; (*superannuated*) en retraite, retraité; (*former, old*) ancien; (*hidden*) secret, caché; (*of places*) retiré, écarté, isolé, solitaire. — *list,* (*mil., nav.*) cadre de retraite, *m.*; (*civil*) contrôle des personnes admises à la retraite, *m.* — *pay,* pension de retraite, *f. On the — list,* en retraite, retraité. *To place* or *put on the — list,* mettre à la retraite, retraiter. —**ly,** *adv.* en secret, dans la retraite, à l'écart, solitairement. — **ness, Retirement,** *s.* retraite, *f.*; solitude, *f.*, isolement, *m.*
Retiring, *adj.* qui se retire; (*leaving office or* &c.) sortant; (*of pensions,* &c.) de retraite; (*reserved*) réservé, modeste. — *allowance* or *pension,* pension de retraite, *f.* — *fund,* caisse de retraite, *f.*
Retort, *s.* réplique, riposte, *f.*; (*chem. and gas*) cornue, *f.*; — *v.a.* renvoyer; (*an argument,* &c.) rétorquer; (*to reply*) répliquer; — *v.n.* répliquer, riposter. — **on, upon,** rembarrer
Retortable, *adj.* rétorquable
Retorter, *s.* personne qui rétorque *or* qui réplique *or* qui riposte, *f.*
Retortion, *s.* rétorsion, *f.*
Retoss, *v.a.* rejeter, relancer
Retouch, *v.a.* retoucher; — *s.* retouche, *f.*
Retoucher, *s.* retoucheur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Retouching, *s.* retouchage, *m.*
Retrace, *v.a.* (*o.'s steps*) (*come back*) revenir (*or, go back,* retourner) sur (ses pas); (*o.'s way*) reprendre (le même chemin); (*investigate*) remonter à, rechercher; (*a line,* &c.) retracer. *To — o.'s steps,* revenir (*or* retourner) sur ses pas, rebrousser chemin
Retract, *v.a.* rétracter; (*withdraw*) retirer; — *v.n.* se rétracter, se dédire
Retractation, *s.* rétractation, *f.*
Retractible, Retractile, *adj.* rétractible, rétractile
Retraction, *s.* rétraction, *f.*; (*recantation*) rétractation, *f.*; (*withdrawal*) abandon, *m.*; désistement, *m.*
Retractor, *s. adj.* rétracteur, *m.*
Retranslate, *v.a.* retraduire
Retranslation, *s.* retraduction, *f.*
Retraxit, *s.* désistement, *m.*
Retreat, *s.* retraite, *f.*; — *v.n.* se retirer; (*mil., make a —*) battre en retraite, faire retraite, (*from, to, into,* &c.) se retirer (de, à, dans, &c.). *To beat a* (*or the*) —, battre la retraite. *To cut off the enemy's —,* couper la retraite à l'ennemi
Retreating, *adj.* qui se retire; (*mil.*) en retraite, qui bat en retraite. — *forehead,* front fuyant, *m.*
Retrench, *v.a.* retrancher; restreindre, retrancher de; — *v.n.* se retrancher
Retrenchment, *s.* retranchement, *m.*; (*of expenses*) économie, *f.*, économies, *f.pl.*
Retribute, *v.a.* rétribuer ('*for,*' de)
Retribu-ter, tress, *s.* rétributeur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Retribution, *s.* récompense, *f.*; rétribution, *f.*; châtiment, *m.*, vengeance, *f.*
Retributive, Retributory, *adj.* qui récompense; qui châtie, qui punit, vengeur. — *justice,* justice distributive, *f.*
Retrievable, *adj.* recouvrable; réparable; qui peut être rétabli, qui peut se rétablir
Retrievably, *adv.* réparablement
Retrieve, *v.a.* rétablir; réparer; réhabiliter; regagner; retrouver, recouvrer, récupérer, se récupérer de; (*recall, bring back*) faire revenir (de), tirer (de), retirer (de). *To — o.'s character,* réhabiliter sa réputation
Retriever, *s.* (*dog*) retriever, chien retrouveur, *m.*
Retroact, *v.n.* rétroagir
Retroaction, *s.* rétroaction, *f.*
Retroactive, *adj.* rétroactif. — *effect,* effet rétroactif, *m.*; rétroactivité, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* rétroactivement
Retrocede, *v.a.* rétrocéder; — *v.n.* reculer, rétrograder [montée, *f.*
Retrocedent, *adj.* — *gout,* goutte re-
Retrocession, *s.* rétrocession, *f.*
Retrogradation, *s.* rétrogradation, *f.*
Retrograde, *adj.* rétrograde; — *v.n.* rétrograder [trogradation, *f.*
Retrogression, *s.* rétrogression, ré-
Retrogressive, *adj.* rétrogressif. — **ly,** *adv.* rétrogressivement
Retrospect, *s.* coup d'œil rétrospectif, regard en arrière, *m.*; revue, *f.*, examen, *m.*
Retrospection, *s.* rétrospection, *f.*
Retrospective, *adj.* rétrospectif; rétroactif. —**ly,** *adv.* rétrospectivement; rétroactivement
Retroversion, *s.* rétroversion, *f.*; renversement, *m.*
Retrovert, *v.a.* renverser
Retting, *s.* rouissage, *m.* — **pool, Rettery,** *s.* routoir, *m.*
Return, *v.n.* (*go back*) retourner; (*come back*) revenir; (*inside, indoors*) rentrer; (*answer*) répondre, répliquer; — *v.a.* (*give back*) rendre; (*repay*) rendre, restituer; (*send back*) renvoyer, (*com.*) retourner; (*requite*) reconnaître; rendre; (*an answer*) rendre, faire; (*thanks*) *V.* **Thanks;** (*a visit, a civility, a compliment, a salute, a verdict*) rendre, (*put back*) remettre; (*give an account*) rendre compte de, rapporter, faire un rapport de, (*officially*) dresser l'état de; (*produce*) rapporter; (*elect*) élire, nommer; — *s.* (*going back, coming back*) retour, *m.*; (*inside, indoors*) rentrée, *f.*; (*giving back*) restitution, *f.*; (*reimbursement*) remboursement, *m.*; (*requital*) retour, *m.*, récompense, *f.*; (*answer*) réponse, *f.*; (*sending back*) renvoi, *m.*; (*putting back*) remise en place, *f.*; (*profit*) profit, gain, avantage, *m.*; (*produce*) produit, *m.*; (*account*) rapport, compte rendu, *m.*; état, *m.*; relevé, *m.*; chiffres, *m. pl.*; résultat, *m.*; liste, *f.*; statistique, *f.*; (*mil.*) liste, *f.*, état, *m.*; (*com.*) profit, gain, *m.*; retour (d'un effet), *m.*; rentrée (de fonds), *f.*; montant (des opérations, des remises), *m.*, affaires, *f.pl.*; (*balance-sheet*) bilan, *m.*; (*med., of a complaint*) retour, *m.*, récidive, *f.*; (*of health*) retour, *m.*; (*law*) renvoi, *m.*; (*arch.*) retour, *m.*; (*election*) élection, nomination, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*produce*) produit, *m.*; (*tobacco*) tabac (à fumer) doux, *m.*; — *adj.* de retour, &c.; (*of carriages and horses*) de renvoi. — *! (at a rail. ticket office)* aller et retour! *But to —,* (*after a digression*) mais revenons. *In —,* en retour, en revanche; par contre. *In — for,* en retour de. *To have —ed, (be back)* être de retour. *To make some — for,* reconnaître, payer de retour. *Small profits and quick —s,* de petits bénéfices et de prompts ventes. — **day,** *s.* (*law*) jour du renvoi, *m.*; jour d'audience, *m.* — **journey,** *s.* (*rail.*) retour, *m.* — **match,** *s.* revanche, *f.* — **shock,** *s.* (*phys.*) choc en retour, *m.* — **ticket,** *s. V.* **Ticket.** — **voyage,** *s.* voyage de retour, retour, *m.*
Returnable, *adj.* restituable; de renvoi, à renvoyer, pour être renvoyé; éligible; (*of goods on sale*) en commission
Returned, *part. adj.* retourné, revenu, &c. (*V.* **Return,** *v.n.a.*). — *convict,* forçat libéré, repris de justice, *m.* — *letter,* (*post.*) lettre retournée, lettre tombée en rebut, *f.*, rebut, *m.* — *letter office,* (*post.*) bureau des rebuts, *m.* (*To*

send to the — letter office, mettre au rebut ; *To be sent to ditto*, être mis au rebut, tomber en rebut)

Returning, *adj.* qui retourne, qui revient, &c. (*V.* **Return,** *v.a.n.*) ; — *s. V.* **Return,** *s.* — **officer,** *s.* secrétaire d'un (*or* du) bureau d'élection, *m.* ; fonctionnaire chargé de renvoyer les actes officiels, *m.*

Reunion, *s.* réunion, *f.*

Reunite, *v.a.* réunir ; — *v.n.* se réunir

Revaccinate, *v.a.* revacciner

Revaccination, *s.* revaccination, *f.*

Revalenta Arabica, *s.* revalenta, revalescière, *f.*

Revarnish, *v.a.* revernir, revernisser

Reveal, *v.a.* révéler ; — *s.* (*arch.*) jouée, *f.*

Revealer, *s.* révélateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Reveille, *s.* réveil, *m.*, diane, *f.*

Revel, *v.n.* se réjouir, se divertir, s'ébattre ; (*feast*) faire bombance, faire la noce, faire ripaille, ripailler ; (*to delight*) se plaire ; (*give oneself up*) se livrer (à), s'abandonner (à) ; — *s.* divertissement, *m.*, réjouissances, *f.pl.*, ébats, *m.pl.* ; fête, *f.* ; festin, *m.* ; débauche, bombance, ripaille, orgie, *f.*

Revelation, *s.* révélation, *f.* ; (*in the Bible*) Apocalypse, *f.* *Book of* —, Apocalypse, *f.*

Reveller, *s.* joyeux convive, *m.* ; viveur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, noceur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, bacchante, *f.*, celui (*m.*) *or* celle (*f.*) qui fait la vie

Revelling, Revelry, *s.* réjouissances, *f.pl.* ; festin, *m.*, festins, *m.pl.*, orgie, *f.*, orgies, *f.pl.*

Revenge, *v.a.* venger ; se venger de ; (*in a mild sense*) revancher ; se revancher de ; — *s.* vengeance, *f.* ; (*in a mild sense*) revanche, *f.* *To be —d*, se venger. *To be —d on, to — oneself on*, se venger de. —**ful,** *adj.* vindicatif ; (*avenging*) vengeur. —**fully,** *adv.* vindicativement, par vengeance. — **fulness,** *s.* caractère vindicatif, *m.* ; esprit de vengeance, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans vengeance, sans être vengé

Revenger, *s.* vengeur, *m.*, -eresse, *f.*

Revengingly, *adv.* *V.* **Revengefully**

Revenue, *s.* revenu, *m.* ; (*treasury*) fisc, trésor, *m.* *Inland* —, contributions directes et indirectes, *f.pl.* *Public* —, revenus publics *or* de l'État, *m.pl.* — **account,** *s.* compte de revenu, *m.* — **board,** *s.* administration des finances, *f.* — **cutter,** *s.* (*nav.*) côtre de la douane, *m.*, patache, *f.* — **officer,** *s.* employé du fisc, *m.*

Reverberant, *adj.* réverbérant

Reverberate, *v.a.* réverbérer, renvoyer, répercuter ; — *v.n.* réverbérer, se répercuter

Reverberation, *s.* réverbération, répercussion, *f.*

Reverberatory, *adj.* à réverbère ; — *s.* fourneau à réverbère, *m.*

Revere, *v.a.* révérer

Reverence, *s.* révérence, *f.* ; — *v.a.* révérer [*f.*

Reverencer, *s.* personne qui révère,

Reverend, *adj. s.* vénérable ; (*of the clergy : Catholic*) abbé, (*Protestant*) pasteur, (*monk, English clergyman*) révérend. *The — Mr. P.* Monsieur l'abbé P. ; Monsieur le pasteur P. ; (*monk*) le Révérend Père P. ; (*Engl.*) le Révérend Mr. P. *The — gentleman*, l'abbé ; le pasteur ; le révérend père ; le révérend. — *Sir*, monsieur l'abbé ; monsieur le pasteur ; (*to a monk*) mon révérend. *Very — (dean)*, très révérend. *Right — (bishop), Most — (archbishop)*, révérendissime

Reverent, Reverential, *adj.* révérencieux, —*ial fear* or *awe*, crainte révérencielle, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* révérencieusement, révéremment

Reverer, *s.* personne qui révère, *f.*

Reverie, *s.* rêverie, *f.*

Reversal, *s.* changement, renversement, *m.* ; annulation, cassation, *f.*

Reverse, *v.a.* renverser ; annuler, casser, infirmer ; révoquer ; — *s.* vicissitude, *f.*, changement, retour, *m.* ; (*misfortune*) revers, *m.* ; (*contrary*) inverse, opposé, contraire, *m.* ; (*of a medal or coin*) revers, *m.* ; (*of a page*) verso, revers, *m.* *The very —, quite the —*, tout l'opposé, tout le contraire. *To — the engine*, renverser la marche de la machine, faire machine en arrière

Reversedly, Reversely, *adv.* en sens inverse

Reversi, *s.* reversi, reversis, *m.*

Reversible, *adj.* réversible ; renversable ; (*of stuffs and clothes*) réversible, à deux endroits, sans envers ; (*fig.*) annulable ; révocable

Reversing, *adj.* qui renverse ; — *s. V.* **Reversal.** —**gear,** *s.* mécanisme de renversement, *m.* — **handle,** *s.* manette de renversement, *f.* —**lever,** *s.* levier de renversement, *m.*

Reversion, *s.* réversion, *f.*, retour, *m.* ; succession, *f.* ; (*of offices*) survivance, *f.*

Reversionary, *adj.* réversible ; de survivance

Reversioner, *s.* personne investie d'un droit de réversion, *f.* ; (*of offices*) survivancier, *m.*

Reversis, *s.* reversis, reversi, *m.*

Revert, *v.n.* revenir (' *to*,' sur) ; (*law*) retourner (' *to*,' à), faire retour (' *to*,' à)

Revertible, *adj.* réversible

Revet, *v.a.* revêtir

Revetment, *s.* revêtement, *m.*

Revictual, *v.a.* ravitailler ; — *v.n.* se ravitailler

Revictualling, *s.* ravitaillement, *m.*

Review, *v.a.* revoir, reviser ; examiner ; (*mil., and fig.*) passer en revue, faire la revue de ; (*a book*) rendre compte de, analyser ; — *s.* revue, revision, *f.* ; examen, *m.* ; (*of a book*) compte rendu, *m.*, critique, analyse, *f.*, article, *m.* ; (*of theat. performances*, &c.) revue, critique, *f.* ; (*periodical*) revue, *f.* ; (*mil.*) revue, *f.* ; (*law*) revision, *f.* *To take a — of*, faire la revue de, passer en revue. — **order,** *s.* grande tenue, *f.*

Reviewer, *s.* reviseur, *m.* ; (*of books*) critique, *m.* ; (*periodicalist*) rédacteur de revue, *m.* *Edinburgh* —, rédacteur de la Revue d'Édimbourg

Revile, *v.a.* injurier, insulter, outrager

Reviler, *s.* personne qui injurie *or* qui insulte, *f.*

Reviling, *s.* injures, *f.pl.* —**ly,** *adv.* injurieusement, outrageusement

Revisable, *adj.* revisable

Revisal, *s.* revision, *f.* ; vérification, *f.* ; (*print.*) revision, relute, *f.*

Revise, *v.a.* revoir ; reviser ; vérifier ; — *s.* (*print.*) seconde épreuve d'auteur, *f.* *Second* —, troisième épreuve d'auteur

Reviser, *s.* reviseur, *m.* ; vérificateur, *m.*

Revising, *adj.* qui revoit *or* qui revise *or* qui vérifie ; — *s. V.* **Revisal.** — **barrister,** *s.* vérificateur des listes électorales, *m.*

Revision, *s.* revision, *f.* ; vérification, *f.*

Revisional, Revisionary, Revisory, *adj.* revisionnel, de revision

Revisit, *v.a.* revisiter, visiter de nouveau ; revoir ; retourner à ; revenir à

Revival, *s.* (*to life*) retour à la vie, *m.* ; (*of strength*, &c.) rétablissement, *m.* ; recouvrement des forces, *m.* ; (*of business*, &c.) reprise, *f.* ; (*of letters, arts*) renaissance, *f.* ; (*renewal*) renouvellement, *m.* ; remise en vigueur, *f.* ; (*of religion*) réveil religieux, réveil, revival, *m.* ; (*theat.*) reprise, *f.*

Revival-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Revive, *v.a.* faire revivre, rappeler à la vie, ressusciter ; (*rouse*) ranimer ; réveiller ; raviver ; (*letters, arts*) faire renaître ; (*put in use*) remettre en vigueur, rétablir, renouveler ; (*the soul, and chem.*) revivifier ; (*theat.*) reprendre ; — *v.n.* revenir à la vie, revivre, renaître, ressusciter ; (*recover*) se ranimer ; se rétablir ; reprendre ; se raviver ; (*of letters, arts*) renaître, refleurir ; (*chem.*) se revivifier

Reviver, *s.* ressusciteur, *m.*, restaurateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, personne *or* chose qui ranime, *f.*

Revivification, *s.* revivification, *f.*

Revivify, *v.a.* revivifier

Reviviscenc-e, y, *s.* reviviscence, *f.*

Reviviscent, *adj.* reviviscent

Revivor, *s.* reprise de procès, *f.* *Bill of* —, demande en reprise de procès, *f.*

Revoca-bility, bleness, *s.* révocabilité, *f.*

Revocable, *adj.* révocable

Revocably, *adv.* révocablement

Revocation, *s.* révocation, *f.* [tif

Revocatory, *adj.* révocatoire, révocatif

Revoke, *v.a.* révoquer ; (*orders*) lever (une consigne) ; — *v.n.* (*at cards*) renoncer ; — *s.* (*at cards*) renonce, *f.*

Revolt, *v.a.* révolter, soulever ; — *v.n.* se révolter, se soulever ; — *s.* révolte, *f.* *To cause to* —, faire révolter, révolter, soulever [levé, rebelle

Revolted, *adj.* révolté, en révolte, soulevé

Revolter, *s.* révolté, rebelle, *m.*

Revolting, *adj.* révoltant. —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière révoltante

Revolution, *s.* révolution, *f.* ; (*mech.*) tour, *m.*, révolution, *f.* [nairement

Revolutionarily, *adv.* révolution-

Revolutionary, *adj. s.* révolutionnaire, *m.f.*

Revolutionism, *s.* révolutionisme, *m.*

Revolutionist, *s.* révolutionnaire, révolutioniste, *m.f.*

Revolutionistic, *adj.* révolutionniste

Revolutionize, *v.a.* révolutionner

Revolve, *v.a.* tourner ; (*in the mind*) retourner, repasser, rouler dans son esprit, penser à, réfléchir à ; — *v.n.* tourner ; (*fig.*) retourner, revenir ; (*astr.*) tourner, faire sa révolution

Revolver, *s.* révolver, *m.*

Revolving, *adj.* tournant, révolvant ; (*fig.*) qui retourne, qui revient ; périodique ; (*astr.*) qui tourne, qui fait sa révolution. — *gun*, canon à pivot, *m.* — *pistol*, pistolet tournant, révolver, *m.*

Revomit, *v.a.* revomir

Revulsion, *s.* révulsion, *f.*

Revulsive, *adj. s.* révulsif, *adj. m.*, -ive, *f.*, révulsif, *s.m.*

Reward, *v.a.* récompenser (' *for*,' de) ; — *s.* récompense, *f.* *Handsome* —, belle récompense ; (*in advertisements*) récompense honnête. *As a* —, en récompense. *As a — for*, en (*or* pour) récompense de [récompensable

Rewardable, *adj.* digne de récompense,

Rewarder, *s.* rémunérateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, récompenseur, *m.*

Rewarding, *adj.* rémunérateur, récompenseur ; — *s.* action de récompenser, *f.*

Rewarehouse, *v.a.* remmagasiner

Rewrite, *v.a.* récrire [*m.*

Reynard, *s.* maître Renard, *m.* ; renard,

Rhætian, Rhætic. *V.* **Rhetian, Rhetic** [8, § 1

Rhabdo-logy, -mancy, &c. *V.* page

Rhapsodic, -al, *adj.* rapsodique, rhapsodique

Rhapsodist, *s.* rapsode, rhapsode, *m.* ; (*in contempt*) rapsodiste, rhapsodiste, *m.* [der

Rhapsodize, *v.a.n.* rapsoder, rhapso-

Rhapsody, *s.* rapsodie, rhapsodie, *f.*
Rhatany, *s.* ratanhia, *m.*
Rhea, *s.* (*myth.*) Rhée, *f.*; (*zool.*) rhée, *f.*; (*bot., — fibre*) ramie, *f.*
Rheea, *s.* (*bot.*) *V.* **Rhea**
Rhenish, *adj.* du Rhin; (*geog.*) rhénan. — *wine,* vin du Rhin, *m.*
Rheometer, *s.* rhéomètre, *m.*
Rheostat, *s.* rhéostat, *m.*
Rhesus, — monkey, *s.* rhésus, *m.*
Rhetian, Rhetic, *adj.* rhétien, rhétique. *Rhetian Alps,* Alpes rhétiques, *f.pl.* [quence, *f.*
Rhetoric, *s.* rhétorique, *f.*; (*fig.*) élo-
Rhetorical, *adj.* de (*or* de la) rhétorique; (*in contempt*) de rhéteur. **—ly,** *adv.* rhétoriquement [cien, *m.*
Rhetorician, *s.* rhéteur, *m.*; rhétori-
Rhetorize, *v.n.* faire de la rhétorique; — *v.a.* représenter par une figure de rhétorique[*m.*, mucosité, *f.*; pituite, *f.*
Rheum, *s.* catarrhe, *m.*; flux muqueux,
Rheumatic, *adj.* rhumatismal, rhumatique; (*pers.*) rhumatisant. — *disease,* affection rhumatismale, *f.* — *fever,* rhumatisme aigu, rhumatisme articulaire aigu, *m.* — *gout,* goutte rhumatismale, *f.*, rhumatisme goutteux, *m.*
Rheumatism, *s.* rhumatisme, *m.*
Rheumy, *adj.* catarrheux; plein de sécrétions muqueuses, qui pleure; hu-
Rhino, *s.* quibus, *m.* [mide
Rhinoceros, *s.* rhinocéros, *m.* — **beetle,** *s.* rhinocéros, *m.* **— bird,** *s.* calao rhinocéros, *m.*
Rhinoplasty, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1
Rhizoma, Rhizome, *s.* rhizome, *m.*
Rhodanthe, *s.* rhodanthe, *f.*
Rhodian, *s.* Rhodien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; — *adj.* rhodien, de Rhodes
Rhodium, *s.* rhodium, *m.*
Rhododendron, *s.* rhododendron, *m.*
Rhomb, *s.* rhombe, *m.*
Rhombic, *adj.* rhombique
Rhombohedral, *adj.* rhomboédrique
Rhombohedron, *s.* rhomboèdre, *m.*
Rhomboid, *s. adj.* rhomboïde, *s.m.*, *adj. m.f.*
Rhomboidal, *adj.* rhomboïdal
Rhombus, *s.* (*geom., zool.*) rhombe, *m.*
Rhonchus, *s.* rhoncus, râle, *m.*
Rhubarb, *s.* rhubarbe, *f.* **— pie,** *s.* tourte de rhubarbe, *f.* [de vent, *m.*
Rhumb, *s.* rumb, *m.* **— line,** *s.* rumb
Rhyme, *s.* rime, *f.*; (*verse*) vers, *m.pl.*; (*not blank verse*) vers rimés, *m.pl.*; — *v.a.n.* rimer; (*in contempt*) rimailler. *In —,* rimé; en vers. *Without — or reason,* sans rime ni raison. *To put into —,* mettre en rimes, rimer. **less,** *adj.* sans rime, sans rimes, non rimé
Rhymer, Rhymester, Rhymist, *s.* rimeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*in contempt*) rimailleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Rhythm, *s.* rythme, *m.*
Rhythmical, *adj.* rythmique. **—ly,** *adv.* selon le rythme, d'une manière rythmique
Rib, *s.* (*anat., bot., of cloth,* &c.) côte, *f.*; (*of an umbrella*) branche, *f.*; (*roof-timber*) ferme, *f.*; (*of a ship*) membre, *m.*; (*wife*) moitié, épouse, femelle, *f.*; **—s,** *pl.* côtes, &c.; (*nav.*) membres, *m.pl.*, membrure, *f.*; — *v.a.* garnir de côtes. *Short —s,* fausses côtes, *f.pl.* **— grass, -wort,** *s.* plantain lancéolé, *m.*
Ribald, *adj.* vil, bas; obscène, ribaud, licencieux, graveleux; — *s.* débauché, *m.*, e, *f.*, libertin, *m.*, e, *f.*, ribaud, *m.*, e, *f.* [langage licencieux, *m.*, gravelure, *f.*
Ribaldry, *s.* obscénité, ribauderie, *f.*,
Riband, *s. V.* **Ribbon**
Ribbed, *adj.* côtelé, à côtes
Ribbon, *s.* ruban, *m.*; (*of knighthood* &c.) ruban, *m.*, cordon, *m.*; (*shred*) lambeau, *m.*; — *v.a.* garnir *or* orner de rubans, rubaner; (*bedizen*) enrubaner. *To tear to —s,* mettre en lambeaux. **— fish,** *s.* ruban, *m.* **— grass,** *s.* alpiste roseau, *m.* **— macaroni,** *s.* lazagne, *f.* **— man,** *s.* ribboniste, *m.* **— manufacture, -trade,** *s.* rubanerie, *f.* **— weaver, -manufacturer,** *s.* rubanier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* **— vermicelli,** *s.* nouilles, *f.pl.*, lazagne, *f.* **— weaving,** *s.* rubanerie, *f.* **— wire,** *s.* cannetille, *f.*
Ribbonism, *s.* ribbonisme, *m.*
Ribes, *s.* (*bot.*) ribes, *m.*
Rice, *s.* riz, *m.*; — *adj.* de riz; (*with —*) au riz. **— bird, -bunting,** *s.* bruant oryzivore, bruantin, *m.* **— cake,** *s.* gâteau de riz, *m.* **— custard,** *s.* crème de riz, *f.* **— dust,** *s.* grenaille de riz, *f.* **— field, -ground, -plantation, -swamp,** *s.* rizière, *f.* **— flour,** *s.* farine de riz, *f.* **— glue,** *s.* colle de riz, *f.* **— milk,** *s.* riz au lait, *m.* **— paper,** *s.* papier de riz, papier de Chine, *m.* **— powder,** *s.* poudre de riz, *f.* **— pudding,** *s.* pudding au riz, gâteau de riz, *m.* **— soup,** *s.* potage au riz, riz au gras, *m.* **— starch,** *s.* amidon de riz, *m.* **— straw,** *s.* paille de riz, *f.* **— water,** *s.* eau de riz, *f.* **— weevil,** *s.* charançon du riz, *m.*
Rich, *adj.* riche; opulent; fécond, fertile; abondant; précieux; magnifique, superbe, beau, excellent, fameux, impayable; (*of eatables*) succulent; corsé; délicieux, exquis; savoureux; (*high-seasoned*) de haut goût, relevé; (*fat*) gras; (*of wine*) qui a du corps, corsé, vineux; velouté; (*of furniture*) riche, bien meublant; (*of colours*) vif, brillant; — *s.pl.* riches, *m.pl.* *A — man,* un homme riche, un homme qui a de la fortune, *m.* *The — man of the Gospel,* le mauvais riche, *m.* *To be a — man,* être riche, avoir de la fortune. *To grow* (*or get or become*) —, *V.* **Grow.** *As — as Crœsus,* riche comme Crésus *or* comme un Crésus, riche à millions
Richard, *s.* Richard, *m.* *Poor —,* le bonhomme Richard. *Poor —'s almanac,* la science du bonhomme Richard
Riches, *s.pl.* richesses, *f.pl.*, richesse, *f.*
Richly, *adv.* richement; abondamment, grandement, amplement, largement; magnifiquement; bien. *He — deserves it,* il le mérite bien, il ne l'a pas volé
Richness, *s.* richesse, *f.*; opulence, *f.*; fécondité, fertilité, *f.*; magnificence, beauté, *f.*; (*of eatables*) succulence, nature succulente, *f.*; goût délicieux *or* exquis, *m.*; haut goût, *m.*; (*of wine*) vinosité, sève, *f.*; (*of colours*) vivacité, *f.*, éclat, *m.*
Ricinus, *s.* ricin, *m.*
Rick, *s.* meule, *f.*; — *v.a. V.* **Stack,** *v.a.* **— cloth,** *s.* bâche de meule, bâche, *f.* **— stand,** *s. V.* **Stack-stand. — yard,** *s. V.* **Stack-yard**
Rickets, *s.pl.* rachitis, rachitisme, *m.* *To have the —,* être rachitique, (*fam.*) être noué
Rickety, *adj.* rachitique, (*fam.*) noué; (*fig.*) faible; détraqué, dérangé, en mauvais état; (*of furniture with legs, unsteady*) boiteux
Ricochet, *s.* ricochet, *m.*; — *v.n.* ricocher, faire un ricochet *or* des ricochets, tirer à ricochet; — *v.a.* battre à ricochets. *To fire by —,* tirer à ricochet. **— battery,** *s.* batterie à ricochets, *f.* **— fire, -firing,** *s.* feu à ricochet, tir à ricochet, *m.*
Rid, *v.a.* délivrer, débarrasser, défaire. *To — oneself of, to get — of,* se débarrasser de, se défaire de
Riddance, *s.* délivrance, *f.*, débarras, *m.* *Good —!* bon débarras!
Riddle, *s.* énigme, *f.*; (*sieve*) crible, *m.*; — *v.a.* cribler; (*solve*) expliquer; — *v.n.* parler par énigmes
Ride, *v.n.* (*on a horse*) monter à cheval; monter; être *or* aller *or* venir *or* se promener *or* passer (à cheval); (*on an ass*) monter *or* être *or* &c. à âne; (*on any other animal*) monter *or* être *or* voyager *or* &c. ('*on,*' '*upon,*' sur); (*on a cycle*) monter (sur), être (sur), se promener (sur un . . . *or* à . . .), aller, venir, courir, passer (sur); (*on a stick*) monter *or* être à cheval (sur un bâton); (*be mounted*) être monté (sur); (*in a carriage*) *V.* **Drive**; (*in a rail. train, in an omnibus,* &c.) être *or* aller *or* venir en chemin de fer, en omnibus, &c., aller, venir, voyager, faire route; (*on the water*) voguer, flotter; être porté (sur); (*on the winds,* &c.) être porté (sur); (*move*) se mouvoir; (*go*) aller; (*a distance*) faire . . . à cheval *or* &c.; (*nav., — at anchor*) être à l'ancre, être mouillé; (*print.*) chevaucher; — *v.a.* (*a horse or other animal, a cycle*) monter; (*persons, fig.*) mener, conduire, gouverner; — *s.* promenade (*or* distance) à cheval *or* en voiture (chemin de fer, &c.) *or* à vélocipède, promenade, *f.*; (*in an omnibus or cab*) course, *f.*; (*journey*) voyage, *m.*; trajet, *m.*; parcours, *m.*; (*place*) promenade, allée, *f.* *Shall you — to-day?* monterez-vous à cheval aujourd'hui? *Shall we walk or —?* irons-nous à pied ou à cheval? *I rode a part of the way,* j'ai fait une partie du chemin à cheval (*or* en voiture, en chemin de fer, &c.). *Some were riding,* quelques-uns étaient à cheval. *To — easy,* (*rid.*) ne pas fatiguer à cheval; (*nav.*) ne pas fatiguer au mouillage *or* à l'ancre. *To — hard,* aller grand train; fatiguer; (*nav.*) fatiguer au mouillage *or* à l'ancre. *To — well,* monter bien, monter bien à cheval. *To — on the top* or *outside,* aller sur l'impériale. *To — with o.'s back to the engine,* tourner le dos *or* avoir le dos tourné à la locomotive, aller à reculons. *Good to — or drive, for riding or driving,* (*horse*) à deux fins. *He gave me a —,* il m'a fait monter avec lui; il m'a fait faire une promenade, il m'a promené. **— about,** se promener (*or* faire une promenade) à cheval (*or* en voiture). **— away,** partir, s'éloigner. **— back,** (*come back*) revenir; (*go back*) retourner, s'en retourner. **— backwards,** aller à reculons. **— behind,** suivre à cheval; (*on the same beast*) monter en croupe; (*in a carriage*) aller sur le siège derrière la voiture. **— off,** *V.* **— away. — on,** (*go along*) poursuivre son chemin. **— out,** *go out for a —,* sortir, aller se promener (à cheval *or* en voiture). **— over,** parcourir; (*a person,* &c.) passer sur. **— up,** monter; arriver, venir, s'avancer ('*to,*' vers)
Rider, *s.* cavalier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*; écuyer, *m.*, -ère, *f.*; (*professional*) écuyer, *m.*, -ère, *f.*; (*on a cycle*) cavalier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*; (*in a carriage*) personne en voiture, *f.*; (*horse-breaker*) écuyer, *m.*; (*at horse-races*) jockey, *m.*; (*to a deed,* &c.) annexe, *f.*; clause additionnelle, *f.*; codicille, *m.*; (*com.*) allonge, *f.*; (*nav.*) porque, *f.* *Gentleman —,* écuyer amateur. *Rough —, V.* **Rough. — less** *adj.* sans cavalier
Ridge, *s.* sommet, *m.*, cime, *f.*; (*eminence*) élévation, hauteur, *f.*; tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; (*of a roof*) faîte, *m.*; (*of mountains, rocks*) chaîne, *f.*; (*mountain-top*) crête, *f.*; (*agr.*) billon, *m.*, butte, *f.*; (*wrinkle*) ride, *f.*; — *v.a.* sillonner; (*agr.*) billonner, butter; (*to wrinkle*) rider. — *of rocks,* (*nav.*) bane de roches, *m.*, chaîne de rochers, *f.* **— lead, -piece, -plate,**

s. faîtage, *m.* — **plough,** *s.* buttoir, *m.* — **tile,** *s.* tuile faîtière, *f.*

Ridger, *s.* (*agr.*) buttoir, *m.*

Ridging, *s.* sillonnage, *m.*; (*agr.*) billonnage, buttage, *m.* — **plough,** *s.* buttoir, *m.*

Ridicule, *s.* ridicule, *m.*; — *v.a.* tourner en ridicule, ridiculiser. *To bring into* —, rendre ridicule

Ridiculous, *adj.* ridicule. *The* —, le ridicule, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* ridiculement. —**ness,** *s.* ridicule, *m.*

Riding, *part. adj.* qui va à cheval; à cheval; monté; (*part of v.a.*) montant (. . .),monté sur (. . .); (*nav., — at anchor*) à l'ancre, mouillé; (*in compounds*) de cheval; d'équitation; de voyage; — *s.* action de monter (*or* d'aller) à cheval, *f.*; exercice à cheval, *m.*; promenade (*f.*) *or* voyage (*m.*) à cheval; (*horsemanship*) équitation, *f.*; manège, *m.*; (*in a carriage*) promenade en voiture, *f.*; (*ride*) *V.* **Ride,** *s.*; (*print.*) chevauchage, *m.*; (*district*) arrondissement, *m. To learn* —, apprendre à monter à cheval. *To like* —, aimer à monter (*or* à aller) à cheval *or* &c. (*V.* **Ride,** *v.n.*). — **academy,** *s. V.* — **school.** — **boots,** *s.* bottes à l'écuyère, *f.pl.* — **cloak,** *s.* manteau de voyage, *m.* — **coat,** *s.* habit de cheval, *m.*; redingote (de voyage), *f.* —**habit,** *s.* amazone, *f.m.*, habit d'amazone, *m.* — **hood,** *s.* capuchon, *m.*, capote, *f.*, chaperon, *m. Little red* —*hood*, le petit chaperon rouge. — **horse,** *s.* cheval de selle, *m.* — **master,** *s.* maître d'équitation, *m.*; (*mil.*) écuyer instructeur, capitaine *or* officier instructeur (de cavalerie), *m.* — **school,** *s.* école d'équitation, *f.*, manège, *m.* — **whip,** *s.* cravache, *f.*

Ridotto, *s.* redoute, *f.*

Rife, *adj.* qui règne, régnant; qui court; abondant; répandu, commun; général; accrédité; (*full*) plein (de). *To be* —, régner; courir; être abondant *or* &c. —**ly,** *adv.* abondamment; communément; généralement. — **ness,** *s.* fréquence, *f.*; abondance, grande quantité, *f.*

Riffraff, *s.* rebut, *m.*, ordures, *f.pl.*; (*mob*) canaille, racaille, lie du peuple, *f.*

Rifle, *v.a.* dévaliser, voler, piller; (*empty*) vider; (*a fire-arm*) rayer; — *s.* carabine (rayée), *f.*, fusil rayé, rifle, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*rifle-corps*) *V.* — **corps.** — **ball,** *s.* balle forcée, *f.* — **barrelled,** *adj.* à canon rayé, rayé. — **bird,** *s.* ptiloris, *m.* — **brigade,** *s. V.* — **corps.** — **bullet,** *s. V.* — **ball.** — **butt,** *s.* butte de tir, *f.*; (*butt-end*) crosse de carabine, &c., *f.* — **club,** *s.* société de tir, *f.* — **corps,** *s.* corps des fusiliers, *m.*, fusiliers, *m.pl.*; corps des chasseurs, *m.*, chasseurs (à pied) *m.pl.*; (*formerly*) corps des carabiniers, *m.*, carabiniers (à pied) *m.pl.* — **exercise,** *s.* exercice du fusil, *m.* — **gallery, -ground,** *s.* tir à la carabine, *m.* —**man,** *s.* fusilier, *m.*; chasseur (à pied), *m.*; (*formerly*) carabinier (à pied), *m.* — **match,** *s.* concours à la carabine, *m.* — **pit,** *s.* caponnière, *f.* — **practice,** *s.* tir à la carabine, *m.* — **range,** *s.* tir à la carabine, *m.*; (*distance*) portée de carabine, *f.* — **shooting,** *s. V.* — **practice.** — **shot,** *s.* coup de carabine, *m.*; (*ball, distance V.*)| — **ball** *and* — **range.** — **sword,** *s.* sabre-baïonnette, *m.*

Rifler, *s.* pillard, *m.*, e, *f.* [nette, *m.*

Rifling, *s.* pillage, *m.*; (*of fire-arms*) (*action*) rayage, *m.*, (*grooves*) rayure, *f.*

Rift, *s.* fente, fissure, crevasse, *f.*; trouée, *f.*; (*in a cloud,* &c.) éclaircie, *f.*; (*ford*) gué, *m.*; — *v.a.* fendre; — *v.n.* se fendre

Rig, *s.* accoutrement, harnachement, attifement, affublement, *m.*; (*trick*) tour, *m.*, farce, *f.*; (*nav.*) gréement, *m.*; — *v.a.* (— *out*) équiper, accoutrer, harnacher, attifer, affubler; (*a ship*) gréer. *To* — *the market,* faire hausser *or* baisser les prix. *To run a* —, ('*upon,*' à) jouer un tour, faire une farce

Rigadoon, *s.* rigodon, *m.*

Rigged, *part. adj.* équipé, &c. (*V.* **Rig,** *v.a.*); (*nav.*) gréé, (*referring to*

Rigger, *s.* gréeur, *m.* [*the sails*) voilé

Rigging, *s.* accoutrement, &c. (*V.* **Rig,** *s.*); (*of a ship*) gréement, *m.*; manœuvres, *f.pl. Running* —, manœuvres courantes. *Standing* —, manœuvres fixes *or* dormantes

Right, *adj.* (*straight*) droit; (*direct*) direct, en ligne droite, en droite ligne; (*not the left*) droit; (*fit, proper*) convenable, propre, bon, bien, comme il faut; (*wanted*) . . . qu'il faut, qu'il fallait; (*just, honest*) juste, honnête, sincère, droit; (*correct*) juste, exact; correct; (*regular*) régulier, en règle; (*true*) vrai, véritable, bon, légitime; (*com.*) régulier. *All* —, très bien; (*regular*) en règle; en ordre; (*quite ready*) tout prêt; *int.* c'est bon! c'est bien! bon! bien! tout va bien! (*good!*) à la bonne heure! (*agreed!*) c'est convenu! (*done!*) ça y est! (*go on!*) en route! allez! partez! marchez! roulez! en avant! *The — book* or &c., le livre *or* &c. qu'il faut *or* qu'il fallait. *The — one,* celui qu'il faut *or* qu'il fallait. *It is the — one,* c'est celui qu'il faut. *That is the — one,* c'est celui-là qu'il faut. *The — side, V.* **Side.** *The — way* or *road,* le bon chemin, la bonne voie; le chemin, la route. *The — word,* le mot propre. *The — train,* &c., le train, &c. qu'il faut *or* qu'il fallait. *This is the — train,* c'est là le train. *To be in the — place,* être bien placé, être à sa place. *The — man in the — place,* l'homme qu'il fallait pour le poste. *His heart is in the — place,* il a le cœur bien placé. *To be* —, être juste *or* &c.; aller bien; (*pers.*) avoir raison (de); être dans le vrai; (*of a time-piece*) aller bien; être à l'heure. *To come* or *get* —, s'arranger; se rarranger; se remettre; se rétablir. *To set* or *make* —, arranger, mettre *or* remettre en ordre, régulariser, mettre en règle; corriger, redresser, rectifier; remettre; rétablir; (*pers.*) désabuser; mettre sur la voie; (*cure*) guérir; (*a time-piece*) mettre à l'heure, régler. *Is it* —? est-ce bien? *That is* — or *all* —, c'est bien, c'est très bien; c'est juste; c'est cela; vous avez raison; (*good!*) à la bonne heure! tant mieux! (*done!*) ça y est! — **angle,** *s.* angle droit, *m.* — **angled,** *adj.* à angle droit, rectangle. — - *angled triangle,* triangle rectangle, *m.* —**ful,** &c., *See below.* — **hand,** *s.* main droite, *f.*; (*side*) droite, *f.*; (*friend, supporter*) bras droit, *m.*; *adj.* droit, de droite. *On the — hand* (*side*), à main droite, à droite, du côté droit. *On my — hand,* à ma droite. — **handed,** *adj.* droitier. — **handedness,** *s.* usage habituel de la main droite, *m.*; (*fig.*) adresse, *f.* — **hand man,** *s.* bras droit, *m.* — **hand side,** *s.* droite, *f.*, côté droit, *m.* — **hearted,** *adj.* qui a le cœur droit. — **heartedness,** *s.* droiture de cœur, *f.* — **lined,** *adj.* rectiligne. — **minded,** *adj.* qui a l'esprit juste *or* droit. — **mindedness,** *s.* justesse *or* droiture d'esprit, *f.* — **whale,** *s.* baleine franche, rétoile, *f.*

Right, *adv.* droit; directement; en plein; à raison; juste, justement; (*properly*) convenablement, bien; comme il faut; (*quite*) tout à fait; entièrement, tout; (*very*) très; (*on the — hand side*) à droite; *int.* bien! bon! — *away,* — *off,* — *on,* tout droit. — *honourable,* très honorable. — *reverend, V.* **Reverend.** — *and left,* à droite et à gauche; (*at random*) à tort et à travers; (*in dancing*) chaîne anglaise, *s.f.* — *at the top,* tout en haut. — *in the middle,* — *in the midst,* au beau milieu. — *or wrong,* bien ou mal; à tort ou à raison; à tort et à travers. — *face!* (*mil.*) à droite! — *about face!* — *about!* (*mil.*) demi-tour à droite! *To the* — *about,* par le flanc droit. *To send to the* — *about,* (*fig.*) expédier, se débarrasser de; congédier; envoyer promener, envoyer paître, envoyer faire lanlaire; faire partir. — **thinking,** *adj.* bien pensant

Right, *s.* (*justice*) droit, *m.*, justice, raison, *f.*; (*claim, o.'s due*) droit, *m.*; (*what is right, good*) bien, *m.*; (*right side*) droite, *f.*, côté droit, *m.* — *and wrong,* le bien et le mal, le juste et l'injuste. *Bill of* —*s,* (*Eng. hist.*) bill des droits et libertés, *m. Declaration of* —*s,* (*Eng. hist.*), *of the* —*s of man* (*Fr. hist.*), déclaration des droits, des droits de l'homme. *At the* —, *on the* —, *to the* —, à droite. *On my* —, à ma droite. *By* —, de droit. *By* —*s,* pour bien faire; à la rigueur. *In o.'s own* —, de son chef; en propre. *In* — *of,* du chef de. *To be in the* —, avoir raison; être dans son droit. *To be within o.'s* — (or —*s*) être dans son droit. *To have a* — *to,* (*full right*) avoir le droit de, être en droit de; (*a claim to, reason to expect*) avoir droit (*or* des droits) à. *To set* — or *put to* —*s, V. To set* — (*adj.*); (*pers.*) mettre à la raison

Right, *v.a.* rendre *or* faire justice à, faire droit à; (*things*) redresser; rectifier; corriger; arranger, remettre; (*a ship or boat*) redresser; (*the helm*) dresser; — *v.n.,* — *itself, v.r.* se redresser, &c.

Righteous, *adj.* juste, droit; saint. —**ly,** *adv.* justement. —**ness,** *s.* droiture, justice, *f.*

Righter, *s.* redresseur, *m.*

Rightful, *adj.* légitime; véritable. — **ly,** *adv.* légitimement, justement, à juste titre; véritablement. —**ness,** *s.* légitimité, *f.*; justice, *f.*

Rightly, *adv.* comme il faut, bien; justement, à juste titre; juste. — *or wrongly,* à tort ou à raison

Rightness, *s.* rectitude, *f.*; droiture, *f.*; justesse, *f.* [rigide

Rigid, *adj.* raide; (*nat. hist., fig.*)

Rigidity, Rigidness, *s.* raideur, *f.*; (*nat. hist., fig.*) rigidité, *f. Cadaveric* —, rigidité cadavérique [rigidement

Rigidly, *adv.* avec raideur; (*fig.*)

Rigmarole, *s.* amphigouri, galimatias, *m.*; — *adj.* amphigourique

Rigor, *s.* (*med.*) frisson, *m.* — *mortis,* rigidité cadavérique, *f.*

Rigor-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Rigorous, *adj.* rigoureux; de rigueur. —**ly,** *adv.* rigoureusement; à la rigueur. —**ness, Rigour,** *s.* rigueur, *f.* [faire endêver, embêter

Rile, *v.a.* irriter, vexer, faire enrager,

Rilievo, *s.* relief, *m.*

Rill, *s.* ruisseau, *m.*

Rim, *s.* bord, rebord, *m.*; (*of a wheel*) jante, *f.*; — *v.a.* border. — **lock,** *s.* serrure encloisonnée, *f.*

Rime, *s.* givre, *m.*, gelée blanche, *f.*; — *v.n.* geler blanc [rider, plisser

Rimple, *s.* ride, *f.*, pli, *m.*; — *v.a.*

Rimy, *adj.* couvert de givre *or* de gelée blanche

Rind, *s.* écorce, peau, pelure, *f.*; (*of cheese*) croûte, pelure, *f.* (*of bacon*) couenne, *f.*

Rinderpest, *s. V.* **Cattle-plague**

Ring, *s.* cercle, rond, *m.*; (*for curtains, keys, &c., astr.*) anneau, *m.*; (*for the fingers*) bague, *f.*, anneau, *m.*; (*for the ears*) boucle, *f.*; (*for napkins*) rond, *m.*; (*of a bottle, of an animal*) collier, *m.*; (*on a coin*) cordon, filet, *m.*; (*to a handle*) virole, *f.*; (*on a target*) zone, *f.*; (*round a sore, round the eyes, annual layer in a tree*) cerne, *m.*; (*nav.*) anneau, organeau, *m.*, boucle, *f.*; (*enclosure*) enceinte, *f.*; (*ground for fighting*) arène, *f.*, terrain, *m.*; (*of pugilists*) *V.* **Prize-ring**; (*for riding*) piste, *f.*; (*at horse-races*) ring, *m.*; (*fig.*) ligue, coalition, bande noire, *f.*; clique, coterie, *f.*; (*sound*) son, bruit, *m.*; retentissement, *m.*; (*chime of bells*) sonnerie, *f.*; (*of a house-bell*) coup de sonnette, *m.*; (*tolling, tinkling*) tintement, *m.*; retentissement, *m.*; (*way of ringing*) manière de sonner, *f.*; — *adj.* (*zool.*) à collier; — *v.n.* sonner; (*toll, tinkle; also of the ears*) tinter; (*resound: 'with,'* de) résonner, retentir; — *v.a.* sonner; faire sonner; faire retentir; (*a little hand-bell*) agiter; (*encircle*) entourer; (*the eyes*) cerner; (*put a ring or rings to*) mettre un anneau or des anneaux à; (*a mare, a bull, a pig*) boucler; (*cut round the bark of a branch*) baguer (une branche). *To dance in a* —, danser en rond. *To form in a* —, se former en cercle. *To give a* —, sonner, sonner un coup. *To hear a* —, entendre sonner. *To* — *a coin*, faire sonner une pièce. *To* — *the bees*, carillonner les abeilles. *To* — *the bell*, *V.* **Bell.** *To* — *for the waiter* or &c., sonner le garçon or &c. *The bells are* —*ing*, on sonne les cloches. *There is a* — *at the door*, on sonne à la porte. — **again,** *v.n.a.* resonner. — **armour,** *s.* armure de mailles, *f.* — **away,** *v.n.* carillonner. — **bolt,** *s.* cheville à boucle, *f.* — **bone,** *s.* forme, *f.* — **box,** *s.* baguier, *m.* — **dove, -pigeon,** *s.* palombe, *f.*, pigeon ramier, ramier, *m.* — **fence,** *s.* enclos, *m.* — **finger,** *s.* doigt annulaire, annulaire, *m.* — **leader,** *s.* meneur, chef de bande, *m.* —**let,** *s.* petit anneau, *m.*; cercle, rond, *m.*; (*of hair*) boucle de cheveux à l'anglaise, anglaise, *f.*, tire-bouchon, *m.* —*lets*, anglaises (*f.pl.*), cheveux en tire-bouchon, tire-bouchons (*m.pl.*). — **mail,** *s. V.* — **armour.** — **ouzel,** *s.* merle à plastron or à collier, *m.* — **plover,** *s.* pluvier à collier, *m.* — **puzzle,** *s.* baguenaudier, *m.* — **shaped,** *adj.* annulaire. — **stand,** *s.* baguier, *m.* — **streaked,** *adj.* annelé. — **tail,** *s.* (*bird*) soubuse, *f.*; (*nav.*) tapecul, *m.* — **worm,** *s.* teigne tonsurante, *f.*

Ringed, *part.* entouré, &c. (*V.* **Ring,** *v.a.*); — *adj.* à anneau, à anneaux, &c. (*V.* **Ring,** *s.*); (*zool.*) à collier. — *snake*, couleuvre à collier, *f.*

Ringer, *s.* sonneur, *m.*

Ringing, *s.* action de sonner, *f.*; (*sound*) son, *m.*; sonnerie, *f.*; (*tolling, tinkling; noise in the ears*) tintement, *m.*; (*resounding*) retentissement, *m.*; (*of a tree*) baguage, *m.*, incision annulaire, *f.* — *of bells*, son de cloches, *m.* (*of small bells*, bruit de sonnettes, *m.*), sonnerie, *f.* — *in the ears*, tintement d'oreilles. — **shears,** *s.pl.* (*hort.*) bagueur, coupesève, *m.* — **sound,** *s.* tintement, son

Rink, *s.* rink, *m.* [argentin, son clair

Rinse, *v.a.* rincer

Rinser, *s.* rinceur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Rinsing, *s.* rinçage, rincement, *m.*; (*slops*) rinçure, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* rinçure, *f.*, rinçures. *f.pl.*

Riot, *s.* tumulte, vacarme, *m.*; excès, *m.*; festins, *m. pl.*; intempérance, débauche, *f.*; désordre, *m.*, dissipation, *f.*; ripaille, *f.*, orgies, *f.pl.*; (*law*) attroupement, *m.*; (*polit., sedition*) émeute, *f.*; — *v.n.* faire du tumulte or du vacarme; (*revolt*) faire une émeute, s'ameuter, se mutiner; (*revel*) se livrer à la débauche, faire des excès, ripailler, riboter; se réjouir, se divertir; (*fly out*) s'emporter, se déchaîner. *To run* —, faire des excès; s'indiscipliner; faire les cent coups; se dévergonder; s'emporter, se déchainer, ne plus connaître de frein; (*fig.*) vaguer, divaguer; exubérer. — **act,** *s.* loi contre les attroupements, *f.* *To read the* — *act*, faire les sommations légales

Rioter, *s.* émeutier, séditieux, mutin, *m.*; ripailleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, débauché, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*noisy person*) tapageur, *m.*,

Rioting, *s. V.* **Riot,** *s.* [-euse, *f.*

Riotous, *adj.* tumultueux; séditieux; déréglé, désordonné, dissipé; intempérant, débauché. — *assembly*, attroupement séditieux, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* tumultueusement; séditieusement; avec dérèglement, dans la dissipation, dans les orgies, licencieusement; avec excès, avec intempérance. —**ness,** *s.* nature tumultueuse, *f.*; nature séditieuse, *f.*; dérèglement, désordre, *m.*, dissipation, *f.*; excès, *m.pl.*, intempérance, débauche, *f.*

Rip, *v.a.* fendre, déchirer, ouvrir; (*take away*) arracher; (*need.*) découdre; — *s.* fente, déchirure, ouverture, *f.*; (*worthless fellow*) vaurien, *m.*; (*jade*) rosse, *f.* — **off,** *v.a.* arracher; enlever. — **open,** *v.a.* ouvrir; (*need.*) découdre; (*man or beast*) éventrer. — **up,** *v.a.* fendre, ouvrir; (*man or beast*) éventrer; (*fig.*) fouiller, sonder, pénétrer; exhumer, découvrir; raviver, réveiller, remettre sur le tapis

Riparian, *adj.* riverain

Ripe, *adj.* mûr; consommé, accompli, parfait. *To grow* —, mûrir. —**ly,** *adv.* mûrement; à temps, à propos

Ripen, *v.a.n.* mûrir

Ripeness, *s.* maturité, *f.*

Ripening, *s.* maturation, *f.*

Ripper, *s.* fendeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; déchireur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*killer, slang*) surineur, chourineur, *m.*

Ripping, *s.* fendage, *m.*; déchirage, déchirement, *m.*; ouverture, *f.*; (*fig.*, — **up**) action de fouiller, *f.*

Ripple, *v.a.* rider; — *v.n.* se rider; clapoter; — *s.* ride, *f.*; clapotis, *m.* — **marks,** *s.pl.* rides (du sable), *f.pl.*

Rippling, *s.* ridement, *m.*; rides, *f.pl.*; clapotage, clapotement, *m.*; murmure, *m.*; — *adj.* — *sea*, mer clapoteuse, *f.*

Riparian, *s. adj.* Ripuaire, *s.m.*, *adj. m.f.*

Rise, *v.n.* (*get up, of pers., sun, moon, &c.*) se lever; (*get up again*) se relever; (*heave, swell*) se soulever; (*revolt*) se soulever; (*aloft, mount up*) s'élever, monter; (*of ground*) monter; (*increase*) s'accroître, s'augmenter; grossir; grandir; (*improve*) gagner; (*originate, proceed*) naître (de), venir (de), provenir (de); sortir (de); (*of a river, begin to flow*) prendre sa source; (*of waters*) s'accroître, s'élever, monter, hausser; (*appear*) se présenter, s'offrir; (*ferment*) lever; (*of the mercury*) monter; (*of prices*) hausser, monter, s'élever, augmenter; (*in price*) renchérir; (*in rank, &c.*) s'élever; parvenir; (*of the dead*) ressusciter; renaître; (*of assemblies*) se séparer; (*of law-courts*) se lever. *To* — *in the world*, faire son chemin. — **again,** se relever; (*of the dead*) ressusciter; renaître. — **to,** se lever sur; s'élever or &c. à or jusqu'à; (*become*) devenir, (*from bad to worse*) dégénérer en. — **up,** se lever; s'élever; se soulever. *To* — *up in arms*, se révolter, s'insurger, prendre les armes

Rise, *s.* lever, *m.*; (*ascent*) ascension, *f.*; (*of a hill*) montée, *f.*; (*rising ground*) hauteur, éminence, élévation, *f.*; rampe, *f.*; butte, *f.*; (*preferment, eminence, greatness*) avancement, *m.*, élévation, *f.*; grandeur, *f.*; (*origin*) source, origine, naissance, *f.*, commencement, *m.*; (*beginning of a stream*) source, *f.*; (*increase*) accroissement, *m.*, augmentation, *f.*; (*of waters*) crue, *f.*; (*of prices*) hausse, *f.*; augmentation, *f.*; (*in price*) renchérissement, *m.*; (*phys., of vapours, of water in pumps, &c.*) ascension, *f.*; (*of the mercury*) ascension, hausse, *f.*; (*of the temperature*) élévation, *f.* *The* — *and fall of the stocks*, la hausse et la baisse des fonds. *The* — *and fall of empires*, la grandeur et la décadence des empires. *The* — *and fall of the mercury*, l'ascension et la descente du mercure. *To be on the* —, (*of prices*) être en hausse, monter. *To give* — *to*, donner naissance à, faire naître; provoquer; donner lieu à

Riser, *s.* (*pers.*) personne qui se lève, *f.*; (*vertical face of a step*) contremarche, *f.* *Early* —, personne matinale, personne qui se lève de bon matin (or de bonne heure), *f.* *Late* —, personne qui se lève tard, *f.*, dormeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* *To be an early* —, être matinal, se lever de bon matin (or de bonne heure). *To be a late* —, se lever tard

Risi-bility, bleness. *V.* page 3, § 1

Risible, *adj.* risible

Risibly, *adv.* risiblement

Rising, *adj.* levant; (*of tide*) montant; (*growing*) naissant; (*promising*) d'avenir, qui a de l'avenir; (*improving*) qui gagne. — **ground,** *V.* **Rise,** *s.*

Rising, *s.* (*of the sun, &c., getting out of bed*) lever, *m.*; (*ascent; rising ground; increase;* &c.) *V.* **Rise,** *s.*; (*heaving, swelling*) soulèvement, *m.*; (*revolt*) soulèvement, *m.*, insurrection, *f.*; (*of the dead*) résurrection, *f.*; renaissance, *f.*; (*of the sitting of an assembly or of a court*) levée, clôture, *f.*; (*of the curtain, theat.*) lever, *m.* — *and falling*, *V.* **Rise and fall.** — *of the stomach*, soulèvement d'estomac, *m.*; (*nausea*) soulèvement de cœur, *m.* *Early* —, (*s.*) *V.* **Early.** *I like early* —, j'aime à me lever de bonne heure. *To vote by* — *and sitting*, voter par assis et levé

Risk, *s.* risque, *m.*; — *v.a.* risquer. *At all* —*s*, à tout hasard. *At the* — *of*, au risque de; au péril de. *At o.'s* —, *at o.'s (own)* — *and peril*, à ses risques et périls [deux, chanceux

Risky, *adj.* risqué, dangereux, hasar-

Rissole, *s.* rissole, *f.*

Rite, *s.* rite, *m.*; cérémonie, *f.*

Ritornello, *s.* ritournelle, *f.* [tuel, *s.m.*

Ritual, *adj. s.* rituel, *adj. m.*, -le, *f.*, ri-

Ritual-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Ritualistic, *adj.* ritualiste

Ritually, *adv.* selon le rite or les rites

Rival, *adj. s.* rival, *m.*, e, *f.*; émule, *m.f.*; — *adj.* rival; — *v.a.* rivaliser avec

Rivality, Rivalry, Rivalship, *s.* rivalité, *f.* [*s. V.* **Rift**

Rive, *v.a.* fendre; — *v.n.* se fendre; —

River, *s.* rivière, *f.*, (*running into the sea, great* —) fleuve, *m.*; (*pers.*) fendeur, *m.*; — *adj.* de (or de la) rivière; fluvial. —**bathing,** *s.* bains de rivière, *m.pl.* —**crab,** *s.* thelphuse, *f.* — **dragon,** *s.* crocodile, *m.* —**god,** *s.* fleuve, *m.* — **head,** *s.* source, *f.* — **hog,** *s.* cabiai, *m.* — **horse,** *s.* hippopotame, *m.* — **keeper,** *s.* garde-pêche, *m.* —**limpet,** *s.* limnée, *f.* — **meadow,** *s.* prairie riveraine, *f.* —

mussel, *s.* moulette, mulette, *f.* — **port,** *s.* port de rivière, *m.* — **sand,** *s.* sable de rivière, *m.* — **side, -bank,** *s.* bord de l'eau, *m.*; *adj.* du (*or* au) bord de l'eau; (*geog., and of estates*) riverain. *By* or *on the* —*side*, au bord de l'eau. — **snail,** *s.* escargot de rivière, *m.*, paludine, *f.* — **steamer,** *s.* vapeur de rivière, *m.* — **tortoise,** *s.* trionyx, *m.* — **wall,** *s.* quai, *m.* — **water,** *s.* eau de rivière, *f.*

Riverine, *adj.* riverain

Rivet, *v.a.* riveter; (*clinch*) river; (*boots*) clouer, cheviller; (*fig.*) river; clouer; fixer; affermir; consolider; —*s.* rivet, *m.*; (*shoemaker's*) pointe, cheville, *f.*; (*for china*) attache, *f.*

Riveter, *s.* riveur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Riveting, *s.* rivetage, *m.*, rivure, *f.*; (*clinching*) rivement, *m.* — **hammer,** *s.* rivoir, *m.* — **machine,** *s.* machine à river, riveuse, *f.*

Rivulet, *s.* ruisseau, *m.*

Rixdollar, *s.* rixdale, risdale, *f.*

R.N., (*Royal Navy*) de la marine royale. *Lieutenant ..., R.N., ...*, lieutenant de vaisseau

Roach, *s.* gardon, *m.* *As sound as a* —, sain comme une cloche, frais comme un gardon

Road, *s.* route, *f.*; chemin, *m.*; voie, *f.*; (*of a street*) chaussée, *f.*, pavé, *m.*; (*street itself*) rue, *f.*; (*nav.*) rade, *f.* —*s and bridges,* (*admin.*) ponts et chaussées. *On the* —, sur la route; en route, en chemin. *On the* — *to*, sur le chemin de, sur la route de; en route pour. *No* — *!* *V.* **Thoroughfare.** — **book,** *s.* itinéraire, *m.* — **engine, -locomotive,** *s.* locomotive routière, *f.* — **engineer,** *s.* ingénieur des routes, *m.* — **labourer,** *s.* cantonnier, *m.* — **maker,** *s.* constructeur de routes, *m.* — **making,** *s.* construction de routes, *f.* — **man,** *s.* cantonnier, *m.* — **map,** *s.* carte routière, *f.* — **metal,** *s.* empierrement, cailloutis, *m.* — **scraper,** *s.* râcloir, *m.*; rabot, *m.* — **scrapings,** *s. pl.* boue des rues, *f.*, immondices, *f.pl.* — **side,** *s.* bord de la route, *m.*; bas-côté, *m.* *By* or *on the* —*side*, au bord de la route. — **stead,** *s.* rade, *f.* — **steamer,** *s.* locomotive routière, *f.* — **ster,** *s.* (*horse*) cheval de route *or* de voyage, cheval de fatigue, *m.*; (*ship*) *V.* **Roader.** — **surveyor,** *s.* agent *or* architecte voyer, *m.* — **way,** *s.* chaussée, *f.*, pavé, *m.*; (*of a bridge*) voie, *f.*

Roader, *s.* navire en rade, *m.*

Roam, &c. *V.* **Ramble,** &c.

Roan, *adj.* (*of horses,* &c.) rouan; —*s.* (*colour*) rouan, *m.*; (*horse*) cheval rouan, rouan, *m.*; (*leather*) basane maroquinée, peau maroquinée, *f.* — **tree,** *s. V.* **Rowan-tree**

Roar, *v.n.a.* (*of a wild beast*) rugir; (*of the bull, the sea,* &c.) mugir; (*of the elephant*) barrir; (*of a horse*) corner; (*of cannon, thunder*) gronder; ronfler; (*of fire*) ronfler, (*cry out*) vociférer, beugler, crier, jeter les hauts cris, brailler; (*with pain*) hurler; (*in anger*) rugir; (*with laughter*) éclater, éclater de rire, rire aux éclats; (*blubber*) pleurer comme un veau; —*s.* (*of a wild beast*) rugissement, *m.*; (*of the bull, the sea,* &c.) mugissement, *m.*; (*of the elephant*) barrit, *m.*; (*of cannon, thunder*) grondement, *m.*; ronflement, *m.*; (*of fire*) ronflement, *m.*; (*pers.*) clameur, vociférations, *f.*, cri, *m.*, cris, *m.pl.*; hurlement, *m.*; rugissement, *m.*; éclat, éclat de rire, *m.*; (*noise*) bruit, fracas, *m.* — *of laughter,* éclat de rire, *m.* *To* — *with laughter,* éclater de rire, rire aux éclats. *To set* or *keep in a* —, faire éclater de rire, faire rire aux éclats. — **out,** *v.n.a.* vociférer, beugler, crier

Roarer, *s.* animal qui rugit *or* qui mugit, *m.*; (*horse, mare*) cheval cornard, cheval corneur, corneur, *m.*, jument cornarde, jument corneuse, corneuse, *f.*; (*pers.*) braillard, *m.*, e, *f.*

Roaring, *s. V.* **Roar,** *s.*; (*of a horse*) cornage, *m.*; — *part. adj.* rugissant; mugissant; qui gronde; ronflant, &c. (*V.* **Roar,** *v.n.a.*); (*of a horse*) cornard, corneur; (*noisy*) bruyant; (*great*) étourdissant; ébouriffant. *To drive a* — *trade,* faire énormément d'affaires. — **ly,** *adv.* en rugissant; en mugissant; en grondant; en ronflant; avec bruit, avec fracas; aux éclats

Roast, *v.a.n.* rôtir; faire rôtir, faire cuire, cuire; (*coffee*) brûler, torréfier; (*fig.*) griller, rôtir, brûler; (*to jeer*) railler; (*metal.*) griller; — *adj.* rôti; — *s.* rôti, *m.* — *beef, V.* **Beef.** — *dish,* — *meat,* rôti, *m.* — *veal,* veau rôti, rôti de veau, *m.* *To rule the* —, avoir la haute main, gouverner, faire la pluie et le beau temps

Roaster, *s.* (*pers.*) rôtisseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*thing*) rôtissoire, *f.*; (*for coffee*) brûloir, *m.*; (*for chestnuts*) poêle, *f.*; (*food for roasting*) pièce à mettre à la broche, *f.*

Roasting, *s.* rôtissage, *m.*; cuisson, *f.*; (*of coffee*) brûlage, *m.*, torréfaction, *f.*; (*metal.*) grillage, *m.*; (*bantering*) raillerie, *f.*, railleries, *f.pl.* — **jack,** *s.* tournebroche, *m.*

Rob, *v.a.* voler; dérober; dévaliser; piller; priver (de), dépouiller (de), frustrer (de); — *s.* rob, *m.* *To* — *a person,* voler *or* piller quelqu'un. *To* — *an orchard,* &c., piller un verger, &c. *To* — *a person of a thing,* voler *or* dérober un objet à quelqu'un; priver *or* dépouiller *or* frustrer quelqu'un d'une chose. *They have* —*bed me of everything,* on m'a tout pris. *To* — *Peter to pay Paul,* déshabiller (*or* découvrir) saint Pierre pour habiller (*or* pour couvrir) saint Paul, faire un trou pour en boucher un autre [gand, *m.*

Robber, *s.* voleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; bri-

Robbery, Robbing, *s.* vol, vol à main armée, *m.*; brigandage, *m.* —*with violence,* vol à main armée, *m.*

Robe, *s.* robe, *f.*; — **s,** *pl.* robes, *f.pl.*; vêtements, ornements, *m.pl.*, (*of sovereigns*) garde-robe, *f.*; — *v.a.* revêtir d'une robe; revêtir de ses vêtements; (*with*) revêtir (de); — *v.n.* mettre sa robe. *Gentlemen of the long* —, gens de robe, *m.pl.*

Robert (Herb-), *s.* géranium Robertin, *m.*, herbe à Robert, *f.*

Robin, *s.* rouge-gorge, *m.* — **goodfellow,** *s.* lutin domestique, *m.* — **redbreast,** *s.* rouge-gorge, *m.*

Robing-room, *s.* vestiaire, *m.*

Robinia, *s.* robinier, *m.*

Robust, *adj.* robuste, vigoureux; rude. — **ly,** *adv.* robustement, vigoureusement. — **ness,** *s.* robustesse, vi-

Roc, *s.* rock, *m.* [gueur, force, *f.*

Rocambole, *s.* rocambole, *f.*

Roche-alum, *s.* alun de roche, *m.*

Rochelle salt, *s.* sel de Seignette, *m.*

Rochet, *s.* rochet, *m.*

Rock, *s.* rocher, roc, *m.*; roche, *f.*; (*fig.*) roc, *m.*; (*geol., min.*) roche, *f.*; (*distaff*) quenouille, *f.*; (*bird*) rock, *m.*; (*sweetmeat*) bâton (*or* gros morceau) de sucrerie, *m.*; — *v.a.* agiter, remuer, secouer, ébranler; (*swing*) balancer; basculer; (*a child, and fig.*) bercer; (*the cradle*) remuer, balancer; — *v.n.* se balancer, osciller; branler, remuer; trembler, s'ébranler. *As firm as a* —, aussi ferme qu'un roc. *To* — *to sleep,* bercer, endormir en berçant. — **alum,** *s.* alun de roche, *m.* — **badger, -rabbit,** *s.* daman *m.* — **bound,** *adj.* entouré de rochers. — **built,** *adj.* bâti sur les rochers. — **cress,** *s.* arabette, *f.* — **crystal,** cristal de roche, *m.* — **dog-fish,** *s.* rochier, *m.* — **dove,** *s. V.* — **pigeon.** — **head,** *s.* crête de roche, *f.* — **hearted,** *adj.* au cœur de roche. — **less,** *adj.* sans rochers. —**ling,** *s. See below.* — **oil,** *s.* pétrole, *m.* — **pigeon,** *s.* biset, pigeon de roche, *m.* — **rose,** *s.* hélianthème, ciste, *m.* — **ruby,** *s.* rubis de roche, *m.* — **salt,** *s.* sel gemme, *m.* —**shell,** *s.* rocher, *m.* — **snake,** *s.* python, *m.* — **staff,** *s.* (*of forge-bellows*) branloire, courbotte, *f.*, fléau, *m.* — **water,** *s.* eau de roche, *f.* — **work,** *s.* rocaille, *f.*; rocher artificiel, *m.* — **work maker,** *s.* rocailleur, *m.* [*f.*

Rocker, *s.* berceuse, *f.*; (*thing*) bascule,

Rockery, *s.* rocher artificiel, *m.*

Rocket, *s.* (*firework, mil.*) fusée, *f.*; (*bot.*) roquette, *f.* — **(life-saving) apparatus,** *s.* fusée porte-amarre, *f.* — **gunner,** *s.* (*mil.*) fuséen, *m.* — **stick,** *s.* baguette de fusée, *f.*

Rocketeer, *s.* fuséen, *m.*

Rockiness, *s.* nature rocailleuse, abondance de rochers, *f.*

Rocking, *s.* agitation, *f.*, ébranlement, *m.*; oscillation, *f.*; branlement, *m.*; tremblement, *m.*; (*swinging*) balancement, *m.*; (*of a child, and fig.*) bercement, *m.* — **chair,** *s.* chaise à bascule, *f.* — **horse,** *s.* cheval à bascule, *m.* — **stone,** *s.* rocher branlant, *m.*, roche *or* pierre branlante, *f.*

Rockling, *s.* motelle, *f.*

Rocky, *adj.* rocailleux, plein de rochers; (*of rock*) de roc, de roche; (*geol., nav.*) rocheux. *The* — *Mountains,* les Montagnes Rocheuses, *f.pl.*

Rococo, *s. adj.* rococo, *s.m., adj.m.f.*

Rod, *s.* baguette, *f.*; verge, *f.*; (*bundle of birch-twigs, punishment*) verges, *f.pl.*; (*of Moses, of ushers,* &c., *badge of office*) verge, *f.*; (*sway*) sceptre, *m.*; (*ramrod; cleaning-rod of a rifle*) baguette (de fusil), *f.*; (*for fishing*) canne, *f.*; (*for a curtain, a stair-carpet,* &c.) tringle, *f.*; (*of a pump, of a piston,* &c.) tige, *f.*; (*glass* —, *chem.*) agitateur, *m.*, baguette (de verre), *f.*; (*long meas.*) *V.* **Perch**; (*square meas.*) 25,29 mètres carrés, *m.pl. Bundle of* —*s,* (*fasces*) faisceau de verges, *m.*, vergette, *f.* *An iron* —, (*fig.*) une verge de fer. — *and line,* ligne à pêcher, *f.* *With the* (or *a*) — *and line,* à la ligne. *To have a* — *in pickle for,* la garder bonne à. *To kiss the* —, baiser les verges. *Spare the* — *and spoil the child,* qui aime bien châtie bien. — **fisher,-man,** *s. V.* **Angler.** — **fishing,** *s. V.* **Angling**

Rodent, *adj. s.* rongeur, *m.*

Rodomont, *s.* rodomont, *m.*; — *adj.* de rodomont

Rodomontade, *s.* rodomontade, *f.*; — *v.n.* faire le rodomont, faire des rodomontades

Roe, *s.* (*deer*) chevreuil, *m.*, chevrette, *f.* *Hard* —, (*of fish*) œufs, *m.pl.* *Soft* —, laite, laitance, *f.* *This fish has no* —, ce poisson n'a ni œufs ni laite. — **buck,** *s.* chevreuil, *m.* — **deer,** *s.* chevreuil, *m.*, chevrette, *f.* — **stone,** *s.* oolithe, *m.* [—, laité

Roed, *adj.* plein. *Hard* —, œuvé. *Soft*

Rogation, *s.* rogation, *f.*; (*Cath. lit.*) Rogations, *f.pl.* — **days,** *s.pl.* jours des Rogations, *m.pl.* — **week,** *s.* semaine des Rogations, *f.*

Rogue, *s.* coquin, *m.*, e, *f.*, fripon, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; fourbe, *m.f.*; (*wag*) espiègle, *m.f.*, malin, *m.*, e, *f.*, farceur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*law*) vagabond, *m.*

Roguery, *s. V.* **Roguishness;** (*law*) vagabondage, *m.*

Roguish, *adj.* de coquin, coquin,fripon, fourbe; (*waggish*) espiègle, malin. — **ly,** *adv.* en coquin, en fripon, en fourbe; avec espièglerie, malicieusement. — **ness,** *s.* coquinerie, friponnerie, fourberie, *f.*; espièglerie, malice, *f.*

Roister, *v.n.* faire du tapage; (*boast*) faire le fanfaron [fanfaron, *m.*

Roisterer, *s.* tapageur, *m.*; (*boaster*)

Roistering, *adj.* tapageur, bruyant; (*boasting*) fanfaron; — *s.* tapage, *m.*; (*boasting*) fanfaronnade, *f.*

Roke. *V.* **Reek**

Roland. *V.* **Rowland**

Roll, *v.a.* rouler; (*metal*) laminer; (*a field, walk,* &c.) passer au rouleau, rouler, cylindrer; (*paste*) abaisser; — *v.n.* rouler; se rouler; (*turn*) tourner; revenir; (*mil.*) faire un roulement (de tambour). — **away,** *v.n.* s'éloigner en roulant, rouler; (*of time*) s'écouler, passer. — **back,** *v.n.* revenir; retourner; reculer. — **by,** *v.n.* passer en roulant. — **down,** *v.a.n.* rouler en bas. — **off,** *v.n.* tomber de. — **on,** *v.n.*continuer de rouler; rouler; passer; (*of time*) s'écouler. — **round,** *v.a.* peloter; rouler en boule; *v.n.* se peloter; se rouler en boule. — **up,** *v.a.* rouler en haut; rouler; enrouler; (*wrap*) envelopper; *v.n.* se rouler; s'enrouler. — *oneself* **up,** s'enrouler; (*cuddle*) se ramasser, se pelotonner, se blottir; (*wrap*) s'envelopper

Roll, *s.* rouleau, *m.*; (*rolling*) roulement, *m.*; roulade, *f.*; (*of drum*) roulement, *m.*; (*of musketry*) feu roulant, *m.*; (*motion of a ship*) roulis, *m.*; (*of butter*) motte, *f.*; (*of tobacco*) rouleau, *m.*, carotte, *f.*; (*of sulphur*) canon, *m.*; (*loaf*) petit pain, *m.*; (*metal.*) laminoir, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.*, —, *sing.* (*list*) rôle, *m.*, liste, *f.*, tableau, *m.*; (*mil., and of certain societies*) contrôles, *m.pl.*, contrôle, *m.*; (*nav.*) rôle, *m.*; (*records*) archives, *f.pl.*; annales, *f.pl.*; (*of attorneys*) tableau, *m.*; (*succession*) suite, succession, *f.*; tour, *m.* *To call the* —, faire l'appel. *To strike off the* —*s,* rayer du rôle *or* des contrôles *or* du tableau, dérôler. — **call,** *s.* appel, *m.* — **collar waistcoat,** *s.* gilet à châle, *m.* —**s court,** *s.* cour des rôles, *f.*

Roller, *s.* rouleau, *m.*; cylindre, *m.*; (*caster*) roulette, *f.*; (*print., hort., agr., and for roads*) rouleau, *m.*; (*metal.*) laminoir, *m.*; (*surg.*) rouleau, *m.*, bande, *f.*; (*wave*) vague (*or* lame) déferlante, *f.*; (*bird*) rollier, *m.*; (*pigeon*) pigeon rouleur, *m.*; (*pers.*) rouleur, *m.*, (*of tobacco*) rôleur, *m.* — **blind,** *s.* store, *m.* — **bolt,** *s.* pommelle, *f.* — **skate,** *s.* patin à roulettes, *m.* — **skating,** *s.* patinage sur des patins à roulettes, *m.* — **towel,** *s. V.* **Jack-towel**

Rollic, *v.n.* aller joyeusement; rigoler

Rollicker, *s.* rigoleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Rollicking, *adj.* joyeux, rigoleur

Rolling, *part. adj.* roulant, qui roule; — *s.* roulement, *m.*; roulage, *m.*; (*of metals*) laminage, *m.*; (*nav.*) roulis, *m.* — *fire,* feu roulant, *m.* — *stock,* — *plant, (rail.)* matériel roulant, *m.* *A — stone gathers no moss,* pierre qui roule n'amasse pas de mousse. —**machine, -mill,** *s.* laminoir, *m.* — **pin,** *s.* rouleau, *m.* — **press,** *s.* presse à cylindres, *f.*

Rolly-poly, Roly-poly, *s.* pudding roulé aux confitures, *m.*; (*game*) balle au pot, *f.*

Romaic, *adj. s.* romaïque, *adj.m.f., s.m.*

Roman, *adj.* romain, de Rome, des Romains; (*print.*) romain; (*of the nose*) aquilin; — *s.* Romain, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*print.*) romain, *m.* — *balance,* balance romaine, romaine, *f.* — *candle,* chandelle romaine, *f.* — *Catholic,* catholique romain (*m., e, f.*). — *cement,* ciment romain, *m.* — *figures,* chiffres romains, *m.pl.* — *history,* histoire romaine, *f.* — *law,* droit romain, *m.* — *like,* à la romaine. — *punch,* punch à la romaine, *m.* — *school,* (*paint.*) école romaine, *f.* — *type,* (*print.*) caractère romain, *m.*

Romance, *s.* roman de chevalerie, *m.*; roman, *m.*; (*language*) (la) langue romane, (la) langue romance, *f.*, (le) roman, *m.*; (*mus.*) romance, *f.*; — *adj.* roman; — *v.a.* romancer, romanciser, romantiser, romaniser; — *v.n.* romaniser; broder. — **writer,** *s.* romancier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*

Romancer, *s.* (*writer*) romancier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*; (*in contempt*) faiseur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de contes; brodeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Romancing, *adj.* de roman; — *s.* romans, *m.pl.*

Romanesque, *adj.* roman; (*paint.*) romanesque; — *s.* architecture romane, *f.*, style roman, *m.*; (*dialect*) roman provençal, *m.*; (*paint.*) romanesque, *m.*

Romanic, *adj.* roman

Roman-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Romanize, *v.a.n.* romaniser

Romansch, *s.* romanche, *m.*; — *adj.* romanche; romand. — *Switzerland,* la Suisse romande *or* romane, *f.*

Romantic, *adj.* romancesque,de roman; (*of scenery, style*) romantique. — *name,* nom de roman, *m.* —**ally,** *adv.* romanesquement; romantiquement

Romanticism, *s.* (*system, school*) romantisme, *m.*; (*style*) romantique, *m.*

Romanticist, *s.* romantique, *m.*

Romanticness, *s.* nature romanesque, *f.*; (*of scenery, style*) nature romantique, *f.*

Romany, Rommany, *s.* romany, rommany, rommani, langage des [bohémiens, *m.*

Romish, *adj.* romain

Romp, *s.* (*girl*) garçonnière, gamine, tapageuse, *f.*; (*play*) jeu grossier, divertissement bruyant, tapage, *m.*; — *v.n.* jouer rudement, jouer bruyamment, jouer, faire du tapage, sauter, danser, folâtrer, batifoler; gaminer

Romping, *s.* jeux grossiers, divertissements bruyants, *m.pl.*, tapage, *m.*

Rompish, *adj.* qui joue rudement, rude; joueur, folâtre. —**ness,** *s.* goût des jeux grossiers, *m.*; nature *or* humeur joueuse, folâtrerie, *f.*

Rondeau, Rondo, *s.* rondeau, *m.*

Rood, *s.* (*square meas.*) 10 ares, *m.pl.*, quart d'arpent, *m.*; (*cross*) croix, *f.*, crucifix, *m.* — **loft,** *s.* ambon, *m.* — **screen,** *s.* jubé, *m.*

Roof, *s.* toit, *m.*, toiture, *f.*; (*vault*) voûte, *f.*; (*of an omnibus, railway carriage, and coach*) impériale, *f.*, dessus, *m.*; (*of a cab,* &c.) dessus, *m.*; (*of the mouth*) palais, *m.*; — *v.a.* couvrir d'un toit, couvrir, toiter; (*to shelter*) abriter. —**less,** *adj.* sans toit, sans toiture, sans couverture, découvert; (*fig.*) sans abri, sans asile. — **timbers,** *s.pl.* comble, *m.*, combles, *m.pl.* — **work,** [*s.* toiture, *f.*

Roofer, *s.* couvreur, *m.*

Roofing, *s.* toiture, *f.*

Roofy, *adj.* couvert d'un toit, couvert

Rook, *s.* freux, *m.*, grolle, corneille chauve, corneille, *f.*; (*at chess*) tour, *f.*; (*cheat*) fripon, *m.*; — *v.a.n.* friponner

Rookery, *s.* lieu habité par des freux *or* des corneilles, *m.*, colonie de cornoilles, *f.*; (*fig.*) masure, rabouillère, *f.*, nid à rats, *m.*; mauvais lieu, repaire de voleurs, *m.*; lupanar, *m.*; bas quartier, *m.* [corneilles

Rooky, *adj.* habité par des freux *or* des

Room, *s.* (*any part of a house*) pièce, *f.*; (*one for public use*) salle, *f.*; (*one for private use,bed-room, chamber*) chambre, *f.*; (*small*) cabinet, *m.*; (*in barracks*) chambrée, *f.*; (*nav.*) chambre, *f.*; (*nav.*) (*for stores*) soute, *f.*; (*workroom, workshop*) atelier, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*suite*) appartement, *m.*; (*space*) place, *f.*; espace, *m.*; intervalle, *m.*; (*fig.*) latitude, marge, *f.*; (*stead*) place, *f.*, lieu, *m.*; (*reason*) lieu, sujet, *m.*, matière, *f.*, motif, *m.*; (*possibility*) possibilité, *f.*; — *v.n.* loger. *In — of,* au lieu de, à la place de. *To give —, to make —* ('*for,*' à), faire de la place; faire place. *To keep o.'s —,* garder la chambre. *There is — for improvement,* on peut faire mieux encore

Roomed, *adj.* (*of houses, in compounds*) de ... pièces [*f.*

Roomful, *s.* chambre pleine, chambrée,

Roomily, *adv.* spacieusement

Roominess, *s.* spaciosité, grandeur, *f.*

Roomless, *adj.* étroit, petit, restreint

Roomy, *adj.* spacieux, grand; vaste

Roost, *s.* juchoir, perchoir, *m.*; poulailler, *m.*; (*fowls —ing together*) juchée, *f.*; — *v.n.* jucher, se jucher, percher. *To be at* — or — *ing, to be gone to* —, être juché; (*fam.*) être couché. *To go to* —, se jucher, se percher; (*fam.*) aller se coucher. *To rule the* —, *V.* **Roast.** — **ladder,** *s. V.* **Peg-ladder**

Rooster, *s.* coq, *m.*

Roosting, *s.* action de jucher, *f.* — **place,** *s.* juchoir, *m.*

Root, *s.* (*of a plant, of a nail, of hair,* &c., *math., surg., & fig.*) racine, *f.*; (*fig.*) source, *f.*; fondement, *m.*, fondation, *f.*; (*first ancestor*) souche, *f.*; (*gram.*) racine, *f.*, radical, *m.*; (*mus.*) base, *f.*; (*flower —, bulb*) ognon, *m.*; — *v.n.* s'enraciner, raciner, prendre racine; (*as swine*) fouiller; — *v.a.* enraciner. *To strike or take* —, prendre racine. — **bound,** *adj.* attaché par la racine. — **breaker, -bruiser,** *s.* brise-racines, *m.* — **crop,** *s.*, — **crops,** *s.pl.* racinage, *m.* — **cutter,** *s.* coupe-racines, *m.* — **fed,** *adj.* nourri de racines. — **hairs,** *s.pl.* chevelu, *m.* — **leaf,** *s.* feuille radicale, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans racines. —**let,** *s.* radicule, *f.* — **out,** *v.a.* déraciner; arracher; extirper; (*ferret out*) découvrir, trouver. — **pulper,** *s.* décortiqueur à racines, *m.* — **stock,** *s.* rhizome, *m.* — **up,** *v.a. V.* — **out.** — **washer,** *s.* laveur de racines, lave-racines, *m.*

Rooted, *part. adj.* enraciné; invétéré; (*in compounds*) à racine. à racines. — *out,* déraciné, extirpé. —**ly,** *adv.* profondément. —**ness,** *s.* enracinement, *m.*

Rooter, *s.* déracineur, *m.*; (*out*) exterminateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*discoverer*) personne qui découvre, *f.*

Rooting, *s.* enracinement, *m.*; (*out, up*) déracinement, *m.*

Rooty, *adj.* plein de racines

Rope, *s.* corde, *f.*; cordage, *m.*; (*nav.*) cordage, *m.*; corde, *f.*, filin, *m.*, manœuvre, amarre, *f.*; (*of a house-bell*) cordon, *m.*; (*of onions*) glane, *f.*; (*row, string*) rang, fil, *m.*; (*room*) latitude, *f.*; ses coudées franches, *f.pl.*; — *v.n.* filer; — *v.a.* corder; (*nav.*) ralinguer. —*'s end,* bout de corde, *m.* *Long* —, (*for skipping*) grande corde. *Slack* —, corde lâche, voltige, *f.* *Tight* —, corde raide, corde tendue. *To be upon the high* — *s,* être monté sur ses grands chevaux. *To give* — *to,* lâcher la courroie (*or* la bride) à. — **barrel,** *s.* tambour, *m.* — **dancer,** *s.* danseur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de corde, funambule (*m.f.*), acrobate (*m.f.*). — **dancing,** *s.* funambulie, acrobatie, *f.*, acrobatisme, *m.* — **house,** *s.* corderie, *f.* — **ladder,** *s.* échelle de corde, *f.* — **maker,** *s.* cordier, *m.* — **making. -manufacture,** *s.* corderie, *f.* — **mat,** *s.* essuie-

pieds de corde, *m.* — **roll,** *s.* tambour, *m.* — **trade,** *s.* corderie, *f.* — **trick,** *s.* tour pendable, *m.* — **walk,** *s.* corderie, *f.* — **walker,** *s.* funambule, acrobate, *m.f.* — **walking,** *s.* funambulie, *f.* — **work,** *s.* ouvrage de corde, *m.* — **yard,** *s.* corderie, *f.* — **yarn,** *s.* fil de caret, *m.*

Roper, *s.* cordier, *m.*

Ropery, *s.* corderie, *f.*; (*trick*) tour pendable, *m.* [*brandy, beer*) graisse, *f.*

Ropiness, *s.* viscosité, *f.*; (*of wine, brandy, beer*) gras

Roquelaure, *s.* roquelaure, *f.*

Rorqual, *s.* rorqual, *m.*

Rosace, *s.* rosace, *f.*

Rosaceæ, *s.pl.* rosacées, *f.pl.*

Rosaceous, *adj.* rosacé

Rosaniline, *s.* rosaniline, *f.*

Rosarian, *s.* rosiériste, *m.f.* [raie, *f.*

Rosary, *s.* rosaire, *m.*; (*rosery*) rose-

Rose, *s.* rose, *f.*; (*of ribbon*) rosette, *f.*; (*arch.*) rosace, *f.*; (*of a watering-pot*) pomme, *f.*; (*of a pipe, of a pump,* &c.) crépine, *f.*; — *adj.* de rose, rose, rosé. *Bed of —s,* lit de roses, *m.*; (*hort.*) massif de rosiers, *m.*; corbeille de roses, roseraie, *f. Under the —,* sous le manteau de la cheminée, en secret. *The wars of the —s,* la guerre des deux Roses. *There is no — without a thorn,* il n'y a pas de roses sans épines. — **acacia,** *s.* acacia-rose, *m.* — **apple,** *s.* pomme de rose, jambose, *f.*, (*tree*) jambosier, *m.* — **bay,** *s.* laurier-rose, laurose, *m.*; rhododendron, rosage, *m.* — **bed,** *s.* roseraie, *f.* — **beetle,** *s.* cétoine dorée, *f.*, hanneton vert, *m.* — **bud,** *s.* bouton de rose, *m.* — **bug,** *s.* petit hanneton, *m.* — **bush,** *s.* rosier, *m.* — **campion,** *s.* lychnide coronaire, coquelourde, *f.* — **chafer,** *s. V.* — **beetle.** — **cheeked,** *adj.* aux joues rosées. — **colour,** *s.* couleur de rose, *f.*, rose, *m.* — **coloured,** *adj.* couleur de rose, rose, rosé; vermeil. — **cut,** *adj.* taillé en rose. — **diamond,** *s.* diamant rose, *m.*, rose, *f.*, diamant rosette, *m.* — **engine,** *s.* machine (*f.*) *or* tour (*m.*) à guillocher. — **faced,** *adj.* au visage rosé. — **fly,** *s. V.* — **beetle.** — **gall,** *s.* bédéguar, *m.* — **garden,** *s.* roseraie, *f.* — **gatherer,** *s.* (*thing*) cueille-roses, *m.* — **grower,** *s.* rosiériste, *m.f.* — **knot,** *s.* rosette, *f.* — **laurel,** *s.* laurier-rose, *m.* — **leaf,** *s.* feuille de rose, *f.* — **like,** *adj.* en rose. — **lipped,** *adj.* aux lèvres rosées *or* vermeilles. — **mallow,** *s.* rose trémière, passe-rose, *f.* —**mary,** *s.* romarin, *m.* — **oil,** *s., oil of —s,* huile de rose, huile rosat, *f.* — **point,** *s.* (*lace*) gros-point, *m.* — **rash,** *s.* roséole, *f.* — **root,** *s.* rhodiole, *f.* — **show,** *s.* exposition de roses, *f.* — **tree,** *s.* rosier, *m.* — **tribe,** *s.* rosacées, *f.pl.* — **water,** *s.* eau de rose, *f.*; *adj.* d'eau de rose; à l'eau de rose. — **window,** *s.* rosace, *f.*, (*Gothic arch.*) rose, *f.* — **wood,** *s.* palissandre, *m.*; *adj.* de (*or* en) palissandre. — **wort,** *s.* rhodiole, *f.*

Roseate, *adj.* orné de roses; (*of colour*) rosé, rose, de rose, couleur de rose; vermeil

Roseola, *s.* roséole, *f.*

Rosery, *s.* roseraie, *f.*

Rosette, *s.* rosette, *f.*; (*arch.*) rosace, *f.*; (*of a horse*) rosette, cocarde, bouf-

Rosetum, *s.* roseraie, *f.* [fette, *f.*

Rosicrucian, *s.* rose-croix, *m.*; — *adj.* des (*or* de) rose-croix

Rosin, *s. V.* **Resin**; — *v.a.* frotter *or* enduire de résine *or* de colophane, résiner [vermillon, *m.*

Rosiness, *s.* couleur rose, *f.*; rose, *m.*;

Rosiny, *adj.* résineux

Roster, *s.* (*mil.*) règlement, *m.*; (*nav.*) liste d'embarquement, *f.*

Rostral, *adj.* rostral

Rostrate, Rostrated, *adj.* rostré

Rostrum, *s.* (*platform*) rostres, *m.pl.*, tribune aux harangues, tribune, *f.*; (*of auctioneers*) tribune aux enchères, tribune, *f.*, bureau, *m.*; (*of a ship*) bec, éperon, *m.*; (*nat. hist.*) rostre, *m.*

Rosy, *adj. V.* **Roseate**; (*child*) aux joues vermeilles. — **bosomed,** *adj.* au sein de rose. — **cheeked, -lipped,** &c., *V.* **Rose.** — **cross,** *s.* rose-croix, *f.* — **drop,** *s.* goutte rose, couperose, *f.* — **fingered,** *adj.* aux doigts de rose. — *- fingered dawn* (or *morn*), l'aurore aux doigts de rose, *f.*

Rot, *v.a.* pourrir; (*bones, teeth*) carier; — *v.n.* pourrir, se pourrir; (*of bones, teeth*) se carier; — *s.* pourriture, *f.*; (*vet.*) tac, *m.*; clavelée, *f.*, claveau, *m.*; (*bosh*) blague, *f. That's all —,* tout ça c'est de la blague. — **gut,** *s.* (*beer*) mauvaise bière, *f.*; (*wine*) piquette, *f.*; (*spirit*) tord-boyaux, *m.*

Rota, *s.* rôle, *m.*, liste, *f.*; (*at Rome*) rote, *f.*; (*turning-box*) tour, *m. On the —,* (*law*) de tournée; en tournée

Rotacism, *s.* rotacisme, grasseye-

Rotary, *adj. V.* **Rotatory** [ment, *m.*

Rotate, *v.n.* tourner; — *v.a.* faire tourner; remplacer à tour de rôle; — *adj.* rotacé

Rotating, *adj.* à rotation, tournant

Rotation, *s.* rotation, *f.*; roulement, *m.*; succession, *f.*, changement, *m.* — *of crops,* assolement, alternat, *m.*, rotation des récoltes, succession des cultures, *f. By* or *in —,* à tour de rôle

Rotator, *s.* rotateur, muscle rotateur, *m.* [*m.pl.*

Rotatoria, *s.pl.* rotateurs, rotatoires,

Rotatory, *adj.* à rotation, tournant; de rotation, rotatoire; alternatif, successif; (*anat.*) rotateur; — *s.* rotateur,

Rotche, *s.* mergule, *m.* [rotatoire, *m.*

Rote, *s.* routine, *f.*; (*old mus. instr.*) rote, *f. By —,* par routine; par cœur

Rotifer, *s.* rotifère, rotateur, *m.*

Rotiform, *adj.* rotiforme

Rotted, *pret. & part. of* **Rot,** *v.a.n.*; — *adj.* (*vet.*) clavelé

Rotten, *adj.* pourri; (*of bones*) carié; (*of teeth*) gâté, carié; (*insolvent, suspicious, bad : fig.*) véreux. *To get —,* pourrir, se pourrir; (*of bones, teeth*) se carier. *To smell —,* sentir le pourri. *— staff* or *stick,* (*fig.*) planche pourrie, *f. — stone,* terre pourrie, *f.*, tripoli, *m.* —**ness,** *s.* pourriture, *f.*; (*of bones, teeth*) carie, *f.*

Rotting, *part. adj.* qui pourrit, en putréfaction; — *s.* putréfaction, *f.*

Rotund, *adj.* rond, arrondi

Rotunda, Rotundo, *s.* rotonde, *f.*

Rotundity, *s.* rondeur, *f.*; (*pers.*) ro-

Rouble, *s.* rouble, *m.* [tondité, *f.*

Roué, *s.* roué, *m.*

Rouge, *s.* (*jewellers'*) rouge anglais, rouge à polir, *m.*; (*cosmetic*) rouge, fard, *m.*; — *v.a.* farder, maquiller, mettre du rouge à; — *v.n.* se farder, se maquiller, se mettre du rouge. — **et noir,** *s.* trente et quarante, trente et un, *m.*

Rough, *adj.* rude; dur; (*to the taste*) âpre; (*rugged*) raboteux; (*stern*) rude, sévère; (*coarse*) grossier; gros; (*in manner*) brusque; brutal; (*not polished*) brut; (*of glass*) dépoli; (*ruffled, of the hair*) ébouriffé; (*bristling*) hérissé; (*not exact*) approximatif; (*stormy*) orageux; (*of the sea*) grosse (*f.*), houleuse (*f.*), agitée (*f.*) [*A — passage,* une mauvaise traversée]; — *s.* état brut, *m.*; (*pers.*) voyou, polisson, *m.*; boxeur, *m.*; —**s,** *s.pl.* voyous, &c.; canaille, racaille, *f.*; — *v.a.* endurer; (*roughen*) rendre rude; (*a horse*) dresser, rompre; (*rough-shoe*) ferrer à glace; (*glass,* &c.) dépolir. — *and ready,* brusque; prompt, tout prêt. *In the —,* à l'état brut; en gros; (*roughed out*) ébauché. *To — it,* lutter contre l'adversité *or* contre les difficultés, vivre de privations, gagner péniblement sa vie, manger de la vache enragée. — **cast,** *v.a.* ébaucher; (*mas.*) crépir; *s.* ébauche, *f.*; (*mas.*) crépi, *m.* — **casting,** *s.* ébauchage, *m.*; (*mas.*) crépissage, crépissement, *m.* — **coat,** *s.* gros pardessus, *m.*; *s. & v.a.* (*mas.*) *V.* — **cast.** — **down,** *v.a.* dégrossir; (*metals, glass*) adoucir. — **draft,** *s.* brouillon, *m.*; *v.a.* brouillonner. — **draught,** *s.* esquisse, ébauche, *f.* — **draw,** *v.a.* esquisser, ébaucher. — **drawing,** *s. V.* — **draught.** — **footed,** *adj.* pattu. — **haired,** *adj.* (*animals*) au poil rude; (*pers.*) ébouriffé. — **hew,** *v.a.* dégrossir; ébaucher. — **hewn,** *adj.* dégrossi; ébauché; (*pers.*) rude, grossier. — **legged,** *adj.* pattu. — **model,** *s.* ébauche, *f.*; maquette, *f.*; *v.a.* ébaucher. — **music,** *s. V.* **Music.** — **out,** *v.a.* ébaucher; (*bear*) endurer *or* supporter jusqu'au bout. — **polish,** *v.a.* débrutir. — **polishing,** *s.* débrutissement, *m.* — **rider,** *s.* dresseur de chevaux, casse-cou, *m.*; (*mil.*) sous-officier instructeur (de cavalerie), *m.* — **shod,** *adj.* grossièrement ferré; (*for ice*) ferré à glace; (*pers.*) grossièrement chaussé. *To ride — shod over,* rompre en visière à, manquer à; brusquer. — **shoe,** *v.a.* ferrer grossièrement; (*for ice*) ferrer à glace. — **sketch,** *s.* esquisse rapide, ébauche grossière, *f.*; *v.a.* esquisser rapidement; ébaucher grossièrement. — **towel,** *s.* serviette de bain, *f.* — **wall,** *v.a.n.* limousiner, hourder. — **waller,** *s.* limousin, *m.* — **walling,** *s.* limousinage, hourdage, *m.* — **work,** *s.* grosse besogne, *f.*; *v.a.* travailler (*or* faire) grossièrement. — **wrought,** *part. adj.* travaillé (*or* fait) grossièrement

Roughen, *v.a.* rendre rude; — *v.n.* devenir rude. — **down,** *v.a.* dégrossir

Roughening, Roughing, *s.* action de rendre rude, *f.*; action d'endurer, *f.*, &c. (*V.* **Roughen** *and* **Rough,** *v.a.*). — **down,** *s.* dégrossissage, *m.*; (*of metals*) adoucissage, *m.*; (*of glass*) adouci, *m.* [grossier

Roughish, *adj.* un peu rude; un peu

Roughly, *adv.* rudement; durement; brusquement; brutalement; âprement; grossièrement; approximativement, par aperçu, à peu près

Roughness, *s.* aspérité, *f.*; (*of temper*) rudesse, *f.*; âpreté, *f.*; (*coarseness*) grossièreté, *f.*; (*of manner*) brusquerie, *f.*; sans-façon, *m.*; (*of features*) rudesse, *f.*; (*of a road*) état raboteux, mauvais état, *m.*; (*to the taste*) âpreté, *f.*; (*to the ear*) dureté, rudesse, *f.*; (*of the sea*) agitation, *f.*; (*of the wind*) violence, *f.*

Roulade, *s.* roulade, *f.*

Rouleau, *s.* rouleau, *m.*

Roulette, *s.* roulette, *f.* [main, *m.*, e, *f.*

Rouman, Roumanian, *s. adj.* Rou-

Roumeliot, *s. adj.* Rouméliote, *m.f.*

Rounce, *s.* manivelle, *f.*

Round, *adj.* rond; (*open, fair*) rond, franc; (*of style*) facile, coulant; (*positive*) positif, absolu, net; (*of price, pace*) bon; (*of a sum*) bon, rond. — *numbers,* — *figures,* nombre rond, *m.*, chiffres ronds, *m.pl.*, compte rond, *m. A — sum,* une bonne somme, une somme ronde, *f. As — as an apple,* rond comme une boule. *At a — pace,* d'un bon pas. *At a — trot,* au grand trot. *To become* or

get or *grow* —, s'arrondir. *To cut* —, couper en rond. *To make* —, arrondir. **— backed,** *adj.* voûté, au dos rond, aux épaules rondes. **— hand,** *s.* (*writ.*) ronde, *f.*, moyen, demi-gros, demi-fin, *m.* **— head,** *s.* (*Engl. hist.*) tête ronde, *f.*, puritain, *m.* **— headed,** *adj.* à la tête ronde. **— leaved,** *adj.* à feuilles rondes, rotundifolié. **— robin,** *s.* pièce (pétition, protestation, &c.) revêtue de signatures en cercle, *f.* **— shot,** *s. V.* **Shot. — shouldered,** *adj. V.* **— backed. — shoulders,** *s.pl.* dos voûté, dos rond, *m.* **— towel,** *s. V.* **Jack-towel**

Round, *s.* rond, *m.*; cercle, *m.*; (*round slice*) rouelle, *f.*; (*tech.*) rondelle, *f.*; (*of a ladder*) échelon, *m.*; (*buttock of an ox*) cimier, gîte, *m.*; (*draw., paint.*) bosse, *f.*; (*sculp.*) ronde bosse, *f.*; (*turning*) tour, *m.*; (*circuit, walk*) tournée, *f.*; (*inspection*) ronde, tournée, *f.*; (*course*) cours, *m.*; (*beat*) *V.* **Beat,** *s.*; (*mil., of police, watchmen*) ronde, *f.*; (*fenc.*) assaut, *m.*; (*in a fight*) attaque, *f.*, assaut, *m.*; reprise, *f.*; (*at play*) tour, *m.*; (*dance*) ronde, *f.*; (*mus.*) ronde, *f.*; (*of musketry*) décharge (générale), *f.*, (*of each man*) coup, *m.*; (*of cannon*) volée, salve, décharge, *f.*; coup, *m.*; (*of cartridge*) charge (de cartouche), cartouche, *f.*; (*of applause*) salve, *f.*; **—s,** *pl.* (*mil.*) ronde, *f.*; rondes, *f.pl. Grand —s,* ronde-major, *f.* *— of ammunition,* cartouche, *f.* *— of toast,* rôtie, *f. From the —,* (*draw., paint.*) d'après la bosse. *In a —,* en rond. *In the —,* (*sculp.*) en ronde bosse. *On the —,* en tournée; (*mil., &c.*) en ronde. *Silver side of the —,* (*of beef*) gîte à la noix, *m.* *To fire a —, V.* **Volley.** *To go the —* (or **—s**), faire le tour; circuler, courir; faire la tournée; faire la ronde. **— house,** *s.* corps de garde, *m.*; violon, *m.*; (*nav.*) rouf, *m.*, dunette, *f.* **—sman,** *s.* homme de tournée, *m.* **— way,** *s.* chemin de ronde (*or* des rondes), *m.*

Round, *prep. V.* **Around,** *prep.*; **—** *adv.* (*circularly*) en rond; en tournant; (*about, &c.*) *V.* **Around,** *adv. All —, — about,* (*prep.*) tout autour de (. . .); (*adv.*) tout autour; partout; depuis le premier jusqu'au dernier; (*by turns*) à la ronde. **— about,** *adj. & s.* [*See below*]. *All the year —,* pendant toute l'année, toute l'année. *To walk or come or go or get —,* (*a place*) aller (*or* venir) autour de (. . .); faire le tour de (. . .); (*a thing*) tourner autour de (. . .); (*adv.*) aller (*or* venir) autour; faire le tour; faire un détour; tourner autour; (*fig.*) circuler. *To come —,* (*various other senses*) *V.* **Come.** *To go* or *get —,* (*veer, revolve*) tourner; se tourner. *To get —,* (*recover*) se rétablir, se remettre; (*surround*) entourer; (*wheedle*) circonvenir; entortiller. *To go — to,* visiter, aller voir. *To go all —,* (*another way*) se détourner. *To go — and —,* faire et refaire le tour de (. . .); tournoyer

Round, *v.a.* arrondir; (*surround*) entourer; environner; (*go round*) faire le tour de, contourner; tourner; (*a cape, a mole*) doubler, arrondir; (*an island*) contourner, arrondir; (*a horse, rid.*) arrondir; — *v.n.* s'arrondir. **— off,** *v.a.* arrondir; finir; *v.n.* s'arrondir; finir, s'achever, se terminer

Roundabout, *adj.* détourné; indirect; vague; libre; — *s.* manège, *m.*; jeu de bagues, *m.*

Roundel, Roundelay, *s.* rondeau, *m.*

Rounders, *s.pl.* (*game*) balle au camp, *f.*

Rounding, *s.* arrondissement, *m.*

Roundish, *adj.* rondelet; arrondi. **— ness,** *s.* forme arrondie, *f.* [ment

Roundly, *adv.* en rond; (*fig.*) rondement

Roundness, *s.* rondeur, *f.*

Roup, *s.* (*disease of birds*) pépie, *f.*

Rouse, *v.a.* éveiller, réveiller; exciter, stimuler, animer; agiter, soulever; (*the fire*) activer; (*game*) *V.* **Start.** *To — oneself,* se réveiller *or* &c.; sortir de son abattement. *To — the sleeping lion,* (*fig.*) éveiller le chat qui dort

Rouser, *s.* personne *or* chose qui éveille *or* &c.

Rousing, *part. adj.* qui réveille *or* &c. (*V.* **Rouse**); (*of fire*) grand, bon

Rout, *s.* réunion, assemblée, *f.*, raout, *m.*; réception, soirée, *f.*; (*crowd*) cohue, foule, multitude, *f.*; (*mil.*) déroute, *f.*; — *v.a.* mettre en déroute. *To put to —,* mettre en déroute. *Completely —ed,* en pleine déroute

Route, *s.* route, *f.*; voie, *f.*; itinéraire, *m.*; (*document ordering to move, mil.*) feuille de route, *f.*

Routine, *s.* routine, *f.*

Roux, *s.* (*cook.*) roux, *m.* [phylin, *m.*

Rove. *V.* **Ramble. — beetle,** *s.* staphylin, *m.*

Rover, *s.* coureur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; rôdeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, vagabond, *m.*, e, *f.*; corsaire, pirate, forban, écumeur de mer, *m.* [*V.* **Rambling,** *s.*

Roving, *adj.* vagabond; errant; — *s.*

Rovingly, *adv. V.* **Ramblingly**

Row, *s.* rang, *m.*; rangée, *f.*; ligne, file, *f.*; bordure, *f.*; (*agr.*) rayon, *m.*; (*arith.*) colonne, *f.*; (*street*) rue, ruelle, *f.*; (*tumult*) tapage, vacarme, *m.*; querelle, *f.*; scène, *f.*; (*excursion in a boat*) promenade à la rame, *f.*; — *v.n.* ramer, (*nav.*) nager; — *v.a.* (*a boat*) faire aller; conduire; (*pers.*) conduire *or* mener *or* transporter à la rame; promener en bateau. *In a —,* en rang, en ligne. *In —s,* par rangs; (*agr.*) en lignes. *In two* or &c. **—s,** sur deux *or* &c. rangs. *To get into a —,* s'attirer une querelle, se faire une mauvaise affaire, se faire (*or* avoir) une histoire. *To make* or *kick up a —,* faire du tapage *or* du bruit *or* du train, (*with an adj.*) faire un tapage *or* &c. . . . **— boat,** *s.* bateau à rames, *m.* **— culture,** *s.* culture en lignes *or* en rayons, *f.* **— lock,** *s.* dame, toletière, *f.* **— over,** *v.a.n.* passer à l'autre bord, passer. **— port,** *s.* sabord d'aviron, *m.*

Rowan-tree, *s. V.* **Mountain-ash**

Rowdy, *s.* voyou, *m.*; tapageur, *m.*; émeutier, *m.*; gredin, bandit, *m.*; — *adj. V.* **Rowdyish** [bulent, tapageur

Rowdyish, *adj.* canaille, voyou; turbulence, *f.*; gredinerie, *f.*

Rowdyism, *s.* polissonnerie, *f.*; tapage, *m.*, turbulence, *f.*; gredinerie, *f.*

Rowed, *adj.* à . . . rangs. *Six- — barley,* orge à six rangs, *f.*

Rowel, *s.* (*of a spur*) molette, *f.*; (*of a bit*) bossette, *f.*; (*vet.*) rouelle, ortie, *f.*; — *v.a.* appliquer une rouelle à

Rowen, *s.* regain, *m.* [tier, *m.*

Rower, *s.* rameur, (*nav.*) nageur, canotier, *m.*

Rowing, *adj.* qui va à la rame; — *s.* art (*m.*) *or* action (*f.*) de ramer; promenade à la rame, *f.*; (*nav.*) nage, *f.* *To like* (or *be fond of*) —, aimer à ramer. **— boat,** *s.* bateau à rames, *m.* **— club,** *s.* cercle des canotiers, *m.* **— match,** *s.* course à la rame *or* à l'aviron, *f.*

Rowland, *s.* Roland, *m.* *A — for an Oliver, V.* **Tit** *for tat*

Royal, *adj.* royal; de roi; du roi; de reine; de la reine; (*of paper*) grand raisin; — *s.* (*paper*) grand raisin, *m.*; (*nav.*) cacatois, *m.* *— academy, society,* &c., académie, société, &c. royale, *f.* *— blue,* bleu de roi, *m.* *— fern,* osmonde royale, *f.* *— mast,* mât de cacatois, *m.* *— navy,* marine de l'État, marine militaire, (*of England*) marine royale, *f.* *— sail,* cacatois, *m.* *— tiger,* tigre royal, *m.* *— yard,* vergue de cacatois, *f.*

Royal-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Royalize, *v.a.* royaliser

Royally, *adv.* royalement

Royalty, *s.* royauté, *f.*; (*payment*) redevance, *f.*; tantième, *m.*; (*bookselling*) droits d'auteur, *m.pl.*, droit sur la vente, *m.*

Royston-crow, *s. V.* **Hooded-crow**

Rub, *v.a.n.* frotter; (*med.*) frictionner. **— along,** aller son petit bonhomme de chemin. **— away,** *V.* **— off. — down,** frotter; polir; essuyer; (*a horse*) bouchonner. **— off,** enlever en frottant, enlever; effacer; (*neut.*) s'enlever, s'effacer, (*fig.*) s'user. **— out,** enlever; effacer; (*neut.*) s'effacer. **— on, — through,** faire son chemin, se tirer d'affaire, s'en tirer, vivoter, boulotter. **— up,** frotter; polir; (*the rust*) dérouiller; (*to brush*) donner un coup de brosse à; (*with a cloth*) donner un coup de torchon à; (*fig.*) retoucher; rafraîchir; (*rouse*) réveiller, éveiller, exciter; (*o.'s knowledge*) se remettre à *or* au; (*neut.*) se polir, se dérouiller

Rub, *s.* frottement, *m.*; (*with a brush*) coup de brosse, *m.*; (*with a cloth*) coup de torchon, *m.*; (*of ground, &c.*) aspérité, inégalité, *f.*; (*cause of uneasiness*) désagrément, froissement, *m.*, contrariété, *f.*; (*difficulty*) difficulté, *f.*, point difficile, obstacle, embarras, (*fam.*) hic, *m.*; (*sarcasm*) lardon, coup de patte, coup de langue, *m.*; (*whist, &c.*) *V.* **Rubber.** *To come to the —,* en venir au fait et au prendre. *There's the —,* c'est là la difficulté, voilà le hic. **— a-dub,** *s.* rataplan, *m.* **— down,** *s.* (*to a horse*) coup de bouchon, *m.* **— stone,** *s.* pierre à aiguiser, *f.*

Rubasse, *s.* rubasse, *f.*

Rubber, *s.* frotteur, *m.*; (*professional, medical*) frictionneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*thing*) frottoir, *m.*; (*rub*) *V.* **Rub**; (*file*) carreau, *m.*; (*stone*) pierre à aiguiser, *f.*; (*at play*) partie liée, *f.*; (*third deciding game*) belle, *f.*; (*whist*) rob, robre, *m.*; partie de whist, *f.*; (*India —*) *V.* **India-rubber**

Rubbing, *s.* frottement, *m.*; frottage, *m.*; (*med.*) friction, *f.*, frictions, *f.pl. Professional —,* frictionnement, *m.*

Rubbish, *s.* décombres, gravois, gravats, déblais, *m.pl.*; (*dirt*) ordures, immondices, *f.pl.*; (*trash*) rebut, *m.*, drogue, *f.*; (*nonsense*) fadaises, *f.pl.*, bêtise, *f.*; fatras, *m. Old —,* vieilleries, antiquailles, *f.pl.* **— basket,** *s.* panier aux ordures, *m.* **— cart,** *s.* tombereau, *m.* **— carter,** *s.* gravatier, *m.*

Rubbishing, Rubbishy, *adj.* de rebut; sans valeur, mauvais, méchant, de la drogue

Rubble (— stone), *s.* pierre brute, *f.*, moellon brut, blocage, *m.*, blocaille, *f.*; (*fillings*) remplage, *m.* **— drain,** *s.* pierrée, *f.* **— work,** *s.* maçonnerie de moellons bruts *or* de blocaille, *f.*, blocage, *m.* [e, *f.*, rubéfiant, *s.m.*

Rubefacient, *adj. s.* rubéfiant, *adj. m.*,

Rubescent, *adj.* rubescent

Rubican, *adj. s.* rubican, *m.*

Rubicel, Rubicelle, *s.* rubicelle, *f.*

Rubicund, *adj.* rubicond

Rubied, *adj.* de rubis; couleur de rubis, vermeil

Rubiginous, *adj.* rubigineux

Ruble, *s.* rouble, *m.*

Rubric, *s.* rubrique, *f.*

Rubrical, *adj.* des rubriques; contenu dans des rubriques; rouge

Rubricate, *v.a.* rubriquer [*m.*

Rubrician, Rubricist, *s.* rubricaire,

Ruby, *s.* rubis, *m.*; (*redness*) incarnat, teint vermeil, *m.*; (*pimple*) rubis, *m.*; (*print. type*) parisienne, sédanoise, *f.*; — *adj.* de rubis; couleur de rubis, vermeil. *— lips,* lèvres vermeilles, *f.pl.* *— tailed fly,* guêpe dorée, chryside,

Ruche, *s.* ruche, *f.* [chrysis, *f.*

Ruck, *s.* pli, *m.*; commun, vulgaire, *m.*; (*neap*) *V.* **Ruckle;** — *v.a.* plisser

Ruckle, *s.* tas, amas, monceau, *m.*

Ruction, *s.* querelle, scène, *f.*

Rudd, *s.* (*fish*) rotengle, *m.*

Rudder, *s.* gouvernail, *m.*

Ruddiness, *s.* rougeur, *f.*; incarnat, *m.*; fraîcheur, *f.*

Ruddle, *s. V.* **Reddle;** — *v.a.* marquer de rouge; (*theat.*) grimer, maquiller; — *v.n.* se grimer, se maquiller

Ruddy, *adj.* vermeil, rouge de santé. — *complexion,* teint vermeil, *m.*

Rude, *adj.* rude; grossier; (*untaught*) grossier, rude; (*uncivil*) impoli, malhonnête, impertinent, insolent, grossier; (*rough*) rude, sévère, dur; (*harsh, inclement*) rude, rigoureux; (*strong*) violent; vigoureux. —**ly,** *adv.* rudement; grossièrement; impoliment, malhonnêtement, insolemment, grossièrement; sévèrement, durement; rigoureusement; violemment; vigoureusement. —**ness,** *s.* rudesse, *f.*; grossiéreté, *f.*; impolitesse, malhonnêteté, impertinence, insolence, grossièreté, *f.*; sévérité, dureté, *f.*; rigueur, *f.*; violence, *f.*; vigueur, *f.*

Rudenture, *s.* rudenture, *f.*

Rudiment, *s.* rudiment, *m.*

Rudimental, Rudimentary, *adj.* rudimentaire, élémentaire

Rue, *v.a.* se repentir de, regretter, déplorer; — *s.* (*bot.*) rue, *f.*; (*fig.*) chagrin, repentir, regret, *m.* —**ful,** *adj.* triste, lamentable; lugubre. —**fully,** *adv.* tristement, lamentablement. —**fulness,** *s.* tristesse, *f.*

Ruff, *s.* (*collar*) fraise, *f.*; (*bird*) combattant, paon de mer, *m.*; (*fish*) *V.* **Ruffe;** (*mil.*) *V.* **Ruffle** [nière, *f.*

Ruffe, *s.* (*fish*) grémille, perche goujonnière, *f.*

Ruffian, *s.* brigand, bandit, *m.*; scélérat, *m.*; chenapan, gredin, *m.*; brutal, *m.*; — *adj.,* — **like,** *adj. V.* **Ruffianly**

Ruffianism, *s.* brigandage, *m.*; scélératesse, *f.*; brutalité, *f.* [brutal

Ruffianly, *adj.* de brigand, de bandit; brutal

Ruffle, *v.a.* (*plait*) froncer, plisser; (*wrinkle, ripple*)) rider; (*rumple*) chiffonner, froisser; (*the feelings*) froisser; (*disorder*) déranger; (*the hair*) mettre en désordre, déranger, (*fam.*) ébouriffer; (*agitate*) troubler, agiter; irriter; (*put ruffles to*) garnir de manchettes; — *s.* (*of a dress*) manchette, *f.*; (*disturbance*) trouble, *m.*, agitation, *f.*; (*wrinkle, ripple*) ride, *f.*; (*mil.*) roulement court (de tambour), coup de baguette, appel, ra, *m.*

Ruffling, *s.* (*plaiting*) froncement, plissement, *m.*; (*wrinkling, rippling*) ridement, *m.*; rides, *f.pl.*; (*rumpling*) chiffonnage, froissement, *m.*; (*of the feelings*) froissement, *m.*; (*disturbance*) trouble, *m.*, agitation, *f.*, émoi, *m.*

Rufous (*English*), **Rufus** (*Latin*), *adj.* roux. *William Rufus,* Guillaume le Roux, *m.*

Rug, *s.* tapis, *m.*; (*centre* —) carpette, *f.*; (*for the bedside*) tapis (*m.*) *or* descente (*f.*) de lit; (*covering*) couverture, *f.* — **work,** *s.* tapisserie, *f.*

Rugged, *adj.* (*uneven*) raboteux; (*rough*) rude; (*harsh*) âpre; (*of the hair*) hérissé; (*of temper*) refrogné, rechigné. —**ly,** *adv.* rudement; âprement. —**ness,** *s.* aspérité, *f.*; nature raboteuse, *f.*; âpreté, *f.*; (*of temper, manners*) âpreté, *f.*; rudesse, *f.*

Rugine, *s.* rugine, *f.*

Rugging, *s.* drap grossier, *m.*

Rugose, Rugous, *adj.* rugueux

Rugosity, *s.* rugosité, *f.*

Ruin, *v.a.* ruiner; perdre; — *v.n.* tomber en ruine; — *s.* ruine, *f.*; perte, *f.* *To fall* or *go to* —, tomber en ruine

Ruination, *s.* ruine, perte, *f.*

Ruiner, *s.* ruineur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; destructeur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; fléau, *m.*

Ruinous, *adj.* en ruine, en ruines, ruineux; (*fig.*) ruineux. —**ly,** *adv.* ruineusement. —**ness,** *s.* état de ruine, *m.*; nature ruineuse, *f.*

Rukh, *s.* rock, *m.*

Rule, *v.a.* gouverner, régir; (*to conduct*) régler, conduire, diriger; (*to decide*) décider, déterminer, régler; (*to mark with lines*) régler; — *v.n.* gouverner; (*over*) régner (sur); (*to decide*) décider; (*com.*) rester, demeurer, se maintenir; — *s.* règle, *f.*; règlement, *m.*; empire, *m.*, autorité, domination, *f.*, pouvoir, *m.*, puissance, *f.*, commandement, *m.*; gouvernement, règne, *m.*; (*law*) décision, ordonnance, *f.*; (*print.*) filet, *m.*; (*instr.*) règle, *f.*; (*for making nets*) moule, *m.*; (*yard*) mètre, *m.* — *of the road,* règlements de voirie, *m.pl.* — *of three,* règle de trois, *f.* — *of thumb,* règle au pouce, *f.*; routine, *f.* *As a* —, en général, règle générale, en thèse générale. *To lay out by the* — *and line,* tirer au cordeau. *To live by* —, vivre de régime. *To make it a* — *to,* se faire une règle de. *To serve as a* — *to,* servir de règle à. —**joint,** *s.* noix, *f.*

Ruler, *s.* (*polit.*) gouvernant, *m.*; (*supreme master*) dominateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, maître, *m.*, -esse, *f.*; souverain, *m.*, e, *f.*; arbitre, *m.f.*; (*one who marks with lines, paper* —, &c.) régleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*instr.*) règle, *f.*

Ruling, *adj.* dominant; régnant; — *s.* décision, *f.*; (*tech.*) réglure, *f.* — **machine,** *s.* machine à régler, *f.*

Rum, *s.* rhum, *m.*; — *adj.* drôle, cocasse. *A* — *fellow, a* — *one,* un drôle de corps, un original, *m.*, une originale, *f.* —**punch,** *s.* punch au rhum, *m.* — **wort,** *s.* moût de rhum, *m.*

Rumble, *v.n.* gronder; murmurer, bruire; (*of a carriage*) retentir, résonner; (*of the bowels*) grouiller; — *s.* (*seat*) siège de derrière, siège, *m.*; (*noise*) *V.* **Rumbling,** *s.*

Rumbling, *adj.* qui gronde *or* &c. (*V.* **Rumble,** *v.n.*); — *s.* grondement, *m.*; (*of a carriage*) bruit, roulement, *m.*; (*of the bowels*) grouillement, *m.* *A* — *noise,* un bruit sourd

Rumen, *s.* rumen, *m.*, panse, *f.*

Ruminant, *adj. s.* ruminant, *adj.m.*, e, *f.*, ruminant, *s.m.*

Ruminate, *v.n.a.* ruminer [tation, *f.*

Rumination, *s.* rumination, *f.*; médi-

Rummage, *s.* remue-ménage, *m.*; fouille, *f.*; — *v.a.* fouiller, farfouiller, bouleverser; (*wine being fined*) daudiner, dodiner; (*nav.*) visiter [*f.*

Rummager, *s.* farfouilleur, *m.*, -euse,

Rummaging, *s. V.* **Rummage,** *s.* — **stick,** *s.* (*for fining wine*) daudine, dodine, *f.*

Rummer, *s.* grand verre à pied, *m.*

Rumour, *s.* rumeur, *f.*; bruit, *m.*; — *v.a.* faire courir le bruit de (*or* que), répandre; ébruiter. *There is a* — or *it is* —*ed* (*that*), le bruit court (que)

Rump, *s.* croupe, *f.*; (*of a bird*) croupion, *m.*; (*butch.*) culotte, cuisse, *f.*; (*pers.*) croupion, postérieur, *m.*; (*Engl. hist.*) croupion, *m.* —**parliament,** *s.* (*Engl. hist.*) parlement croupion, *m.* — **steak,** *s.* (*butch.*) rumpsteak, faux-filet, contre-filet, *m.*; (*cook.*) rumpsteak, *m.*

Rumple, *v.a.* chiffonner, friper, froisser; plisser; — *s.* pli, mauvais pli, *m.*, froissure, *f.* [rixe, *f.*

Rumpus, *s.* bruit, tapage, *m.*; (*quarrel*)

Run, *v.n.* courir; (*fam.*) trotter; (*to the place we are at in body or mind*) accourir; (*rush*) se précipiter, se jeter; (*fall*) tomber; (*knock*) heurter, se heurter, se cogner; (*flee*) fuir, s'enfuir, se sauver; s'échapper; se réfugier; (*go, get on, move*) aller; marcher; (*pass*) passer; (*enter*) entrer, pénétrer; (*roll*) rouler; (*turn*) tourner; (*of discourse*) rouler (sur); (*be circulated*) courir, circuler; (*in o.'s head*) trotter (dans la tête); (*extend*) s'étendre; (*glide*) glisser; (*rise*) monter, s'élever; (*incline*) porter; (*become*) devenir; commencer à être; (*turn into*) se changer (en); (*to be*) être; se trouver; (*to last*) durer; (*be played on the stage*) se jouer, être représenté, tenir l'affiche; (*flow*) couler; (*drop, drip*) dégoutter; suinter; (*melt, fuse*) fondre, couler; (*of the eyes*) pleurer; (*of the nose, of a candle*) couler; (*of time*) s'écouler, passer; (*of a cask or jug, &c., to leak*) fuir; (*of ink through paper*) pénétrer; (*of a wound*) suppurer; (*of a coach or omnibus, of a train, of a packet,* &c.) aller, marcher, faire le service, faire le parcours, faire le trajet (entre ... et; *or* de ... à), desservir, desservir la ligne (de ... à ...); (*of a writing*) être conçu; s'exprimer; (*of colours*) se fondre; (*of prices, figures*) aller, monter; (*of a bill*) courir; (*of a ship*) courir; (*ropes, knots, ship's speed*) filer; (... *miles an hour*) faire (... milles à l'heure); — *v.a.* (*thrust, drive, throw,* &c.) pousser; enfoncer; forcer, introduire; fourrer; précipiter, lancer, jeter, mettre; passer; (*knock*) heurter; (*incur*) courir, encourir; (*pursue*) poursuivre; (*chase*) chasser; (*horses, dogs*) faire courir; (*a train, a coach,* &c.) mettre en circulation, mettre, faire marcher, établir (un service de); (*a race, a career, o.'s course*) *V.* **Race** *&* **Course;** (*melt, cast*) fondre, couler; (*liquids*) verser, répandre; (*roll*) rouler; (*o.'s eye*) jeter (un coup d'œil); (*a line*) tirer; (*smuggle*) introduire en fraude, passer; (*a blockade*) forcer; — *s.* course, *f.*; excursion, promenade, *f.*, tour, *m.*; trotte, *f.*; poursuite, *f.*; attaque, *f.*; (*hunt*) chasse, *f.*; (*course*) cours, *m.*; courant, *m.*; (*succession*) suite, *f.*; (*generality*) commun, ordinaire, *m.*; plupart, *f.*; (*of luck*) veine, *f.*; (*success*) succès, *m.*; vogue, *f.*; (*duration*) durée, *f.*; (*clamour*) cri, *m.*, clameur, opposition, *f.*; (*on a bank*) demandes générales de remboursement immédiat, *f.pl.*; (... *hours'* —, *by rail,* &c.) trajet (de ... heures), *m.*; parcours, *m.*; (*crossing*) traversée, *f.*; (*nav.*) marche, *f.*; voyage, *m.*; (*ground-digger's*) relais, *m.*; (*free access*) libre accès, *m.*; (*pasture ground*) parcours, pâturage, *m.*; (*of millstones*) paire, *f.*; — *part. adj.* couru, &c.; (*melted*) fondu; (*contraband*) de contrebande; [*Per foot* —, le pied courant]. *Long* —, longue course *or* &c.; (*fig.*) dernier résultat, *m.*, issue, fin, *f.* *In the long* —, à la longue, avec le temps; en dernier résultat, en fin de compte, à la fin. *Out of* (*or above or superior to*) *the common or ordinary* —, au-dessus de l'ordinaire, peu ordinaire, hors ligne, à part. *To* — *bills,* prendre à crédit, faire des dettes. *To* — *horses,* faire courir des chevaux, faire courir. *To have or take a* —, *to go for a* —, faire une course; faire une promenade; trotter. *To have had o.'s* —, avoir eu son temps. *It* —*s in the blood,* c'est dans le sang. *It keeps* —*ning in his head,* cela lui trotte dans la tête. — **about,** courir çà et là, courir partout, courir, trotter. — **across,** traverser en courant, traverser; (*meet*) rencontrer. —**after,** courir après; poursuivre; (*fig.*) courir après; chercher; rechercher. —**against,** courir contre; se heurter contre, heurter; s'opposer à; attaquer; rencontrer tout à

coup. —**at,** courir sur, se jeter sur, se précipiter sur, se ruer sur, fondre sur; attaquer. — **away,** s'enfuir, fuir, se sauver; s'échapper (de), échapper (à); s'éloigner; s'en aller; (*of a horse*) s'emporter, s'emballer; (*of time*) s'écouler, passer, s'enfuir. —**away with,** emporter; (*a woman, a child,* &c.) enlever; (*imagine*) s'imaginer, se mettre dans la tête. — **back,** retourner (en courant), retourner vite; (*come back*) revenir (en courant), revenir vite; rebrousser chemin; (*reascend*) remonter. —**backward,** courir en arrière, aller à reculons. — **backward and forward,** aller et venir. — **down,** courir en bas, descendre en courant, descendre; (*from the capital*) aller; venir; (*of liquids*) découler, couler, (*in drops*) dégoutter, (*in streams*) ruisseler; (*of a clock,* &c.) s'arrêter faute d'être remontée; (*hunt*) forcer, mettre aux abois; (*crush*) écraser, abattre; (*exhaust*) épuiser; (*debase*) avilir; décrier; déprécier; (*a ship*) couler. —**for,** courir chercher; (*a prize or plate, in a race*) courir. *V.* **Life.** —**hard,** presser, serrer de près, mettre aux abois. —**high,** monter *or* s'élever haut, s'élever; s'échauffer; être *or* devenir violent; être en fureur; être au comble; être acharné. *The sea —s high,* la mer est grosse. *Words ran high,* la dispute s'échauffait. — **in,** entrer en courant, entrer; courir; (*v.a.*) rentrer; enfoncer; (*take into custody*) arrêter; (*lock up*) coffrer. — **in again,** rentrer. — **into,** courir dans (*or* à), entrer en courant dans; entrer dans; s'avancer dans; se jeter *or* se lancer *or* se précipiter *or* se mettre dans; tomber dans; se livrer à, s'abandonner à; (*debt*) *V.* **Debt**; (*money*) coûter (de l'argent); (*expenses*) se mettre en (frais), faire (des frais); (*to thrust*) . . . (*V.v.a.*) dans; (*of a rail. train*) entrer dans, (*collide with*) rencontrer, heurter, tamponner; (*of a ship*) entrer dans le port de, (*run foul of*) aborder (par accident); (*become*) devenir, se changer en. *To — o.'s hands into o.'s pockets,* fourrer ses mains dans ses poches. *To — a thorn into o.'s finger,* s'enfoncer une épine dans le doigt. — **low,** baisser; diminuer d'intensité. — **man,** *s.* (*nav.*) déserteur, *m.* — **off,** s'enfuir, fuir, se sauver; s'échapper; s'en aller; (*of liquids*) couler, s'écouler. *To — off the line or the rails, V.* **Rail.** — **on,** courir en avant; courir; aller; continuer, poursuivre; (*of time*) s'écouler; (*keep talking*) dégoiser, ne pas déparler; (*roll, turn*) rouler sur; (*strike*) donner sur; (*print.*) suivre, faire suivre. — **out,** *v.n.* courir dehors, sortir en courant, sortir; courir; (*into*) se lancer *or* se jeter (dans); (*extend, enlarge*) s'étendre (en); s'allonger; (*flow*) s'écouler; (*of the tide*) descendre; (*leak*) couler, fuir; (*become exhausted*) s'épuiser; (*expire*) expirer, finir, se terminer; (*be wasted*) se dissiper; *v.a.* faire sortir; étendre, prolonger; finir, terminer; épuiser; dissiper, gaspiller, manger. *To have — out,* (*be exhausted*) être épuisé; (*be without*) être à sec (de), n'avoir plus (de). — **over,** passer sur; (*a pers.*) passer sur le corps à, écraser; (*cross*) passer, traverser (en courant); (*to*) passer (à); courir (à); aller *or* venir (à); (*a distance, and fig. read cursorily*) parcourir; (*of liquids*) déborder, (*boil over*) s'enfuir; (*seize*) s'emparer de. — **short,** *V.* **Short.** — **through,** courir à travers; passer par, passer au travers de, traverser; enfiler; parcourir; (*to read*) parcourir; (*go direct, rail.*) aller directement (à); (*with a weapon*) percer de part en part, percer d'outre en outre, transpercer; (*squander*) dissiper, gaspiller, manger. *He ran him through the body,* (*with a sword*) il lui passa son épée au travers du corps (*or* à travers le corps), il le perça de part en part d'un coup d'épée. — **up,** courir en haut, monter en courant, monter; (*a stream, a channel*) remonter; ('*to,*' vers) accourir, courir; (*go*) aller; (*come*) venir; (*of plants,* &c.) grimper, monter, s'élever; (*of accounts, &c., to amount*) monter (à), s'élever (à); (*v.a.*) élever; (*an account,*&c.) faire monter; (*to build*) élever *or* bâtir (à la hâte), construire (légèrement). *To — up bills,* faire des dettes. *To — up again,* remonter. — **upon,** courir sur; (*roll*) rouler sur, aller sur; (*strike*) donner sur

Runagate. *V.* **Renegade**

Runaway, *s.* fugitif, *m.*, -ive, *f.*; fuyard, *m.*; déserteur, *m.*; échappé, *m.*, e, *f.*; — *adj.* fugitif; échappé. — *slave,* esclave (*m.f.*) fugitif (*m.*, -ive, *f.*) — *horse,* cheval échappé, *m.* — *marriage or match,* mariage d'enlèvement, *m.*

Rundle, *s.* (*of a ladder*) échelon, *m.*; (*mech.*) cylindre, treuil, *m.*

Rundlet, *s.* barillet, *m.*

Runer, *s.* barde runique, *m.*

Runes, *s.pl.* runes, *f.pl.*

Rung, *s.* (*of a ladder*) échelon, *m.*; (*of a chair,* &c.) barreau, *m.*; bâton, *m.*

Runic, *adj.* runique

Runlet, *s.* ruisseau, *m.*; (*rundlet*) baril-

Runnel, *s.* ruisseau, *m.* [let, *m.*

Runner, *s.* (*pers., horse, mare*) coureur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*pers.*) messager, courrier, *m.*; (*touter*) *V.* **Touter**; (*hort.*) filet, coulant, *m.*; (— *bean*) haricot d'Espagne, *m.*; (*slide*) coulant, *m.*; (*upper millstone*) courante, surmeule, *f.*; (*nav.*)

Runnet. *V.* **Rennet** [itague, *f.*

Running, *adj.* courant; (*of a horse*) de course; (*in succession*) de suite, consécutif; (*of water*) courant, vif; (*of a wound*) en suppuration, suppuré; (*of a knot*) coulant; (*of an account*) courant; (*of a bill*) à échoir; (*mil., of fire*) roulant; (*print., nav.*) courant; — *s.* course, *f.*; (*flowing*) écoulement, *m.*; (*of a wound*) suppuration, *f.*; (*of the pen*) courant (de la plume), *m.*; (*of needlework*) point devant, *m.*; (*of trains, steamers,* &c.) service, *m.*; (*smuggling*) introduction en fraude, *f.* — *hand,* — *heats,* &c., *V.* **Hand, Heat,** &c. — **across,** *s.* traversée, *f.* — **aground** *or* **ashore,** *s.* échouement, *m.* — **away,** *s.* fuite, *f.*; désertion, *f.*; (*with a woman, a child,* &c.) enlèvement, *m.* — **days,** *s.pl.* (*com. nav.*) jours de planche, *m.pl.* — **fight,** *s.* (*mil.*) combat en retraite, *m.*; (*nav.*) combat en chasse, *m.* *To keep up a — fight,* (*mil.*) se battre en retraite; (*nav.*) soutenir la chasse. — **foul,** *s.* (*nav.*) abordage (par accident), *m.* — **match,** *s.* lutte à la course, *f.* — **off,** *s.* fuite, *f.*; (*escape*) évasion, *f.*; (*of liquids*) écoulement, *m.* — *off the line or the rails, V.* **Rail.**

Runologist, *s.* runologue, *m.* [**Rail**

Runology, *s.* runologie, *f.*

Runt, *s.* animal rabougri, *m.*; pigeon romain, *m.*; (*pers.*) avorton, *m.*, nabot, *m.*, e, *f.*, crapoussin, *m.*, e, *f.*

Rupee, *s.* roupie, *f.* [. . ., *V.* **Prince**

Rupert's (*or* **Prince Rupert's**)

Rupia, *s.* rupia, *m.*

Rupicola, *s.* rupicole, *m.*

Rupture, *s.* rupture, *f.*; (*hernia*) hernie, descente, *f.*; — *v.a.* rompre; — *v.n.* se rompre. *To be —d,* (*pers.*) avoir une hernie. — **wort,** *s.* herniaire, her-

Rupturing, *s.* rupture, *f.* [niole, *f.*

Rural, *adj.* rural, champêtre, des champs, de (*or* de la) campagne; agreste, rustique; agricole, d'agriculture. — *district,* campagne, commune rurale, *f.* — *postman,* facteur rural, piéton, *m.*

Ruralize, *v.n.* aller en villégiature. *To be —ing,* être en villégiature

Rurally, *adv.* ruralement, d'une manière champêtre

Rush, *s.* (*bot.*) jonc, *m.*; (*trifle*) *V.* **Straw**; (*violent course*) course précipitée, *f.*; mouvement précipité, *m.*; élan, *m.*; bond, *m.*; attaque, *f.*; choc, *m.*; impétuosité, *f.*; violence, *f.*; (*crowd*) foule (qui se précipite), *f.*; — *v.n.* se précipiter, s'élancer, se lancer, se jeter, se ruer ('*upon,*' sur), fondre (sur); courir (à); (*of the wind, in chimneys,* &c.) s'engouffrer. *A — was made to the door,* on se précipita vers la porte. *There was a — to . . .,* on se précipita pour . . . *There is a — after it,* (*fig.*) on se l'arrache. — **basket,** *s.* panier de jonc, *m.* — **bottom,** *s.* fond de jonc, *m.*; *v.a.* joncer. — **bottomed,** *adj.* à fond de jonc. — *-bottomed chair,* — *-seat chair,* — *-chair,* chaise à fond de jonc, chaise de jonc, *f.* — **broom,** *s.* genêt *or* jonc d'Espagne, joncier, *m.* — **candle, -light,** *s.* chandelle de veille, veilleuse, *f.* — **like,** *adj.* comme un jonc; (*weak*) faible; fragile; (*shaped*) jonciforme. — **mat, -matting,** *s.* natte de jonc, natte, *f.* — **nut,** *s.* souchet comestible, *m.*, (*tuber*) amande de terre, *f.* — **shaped,** *adj.* jonciforme

Rushing, *s.* élan, *m.*; précipitation, *f.*; impétuosité, *f.*; violence, *f.*; — *adj.* impétueux. —**ly,** *adv.* précipitamment; impétueusement; violemment

Rushy, *adj.* (*full of*) plein de joncs; (*made of*) fait en jonc, de jonc

Rusk, *s.* biscotte, *f.*

Russet, *adj.* roussâtre, roux; (*coarse*) grossier, rustique; — *s.* (*colour*) roux, *m.*; (*apple*) reinette grise, *f.*; (*pear*) rousselet, *m.*

Russeting, *s.* (*apple, pear*) *V.* **Russet**

Russety, *adj.* roussâtre, roux

Russia (leather), *s.* cuir de Russie, *m.*

Russian, *s.* Russe, *m.f.*; (*language*) le russe, *m.*, la langue russe, *f.*; — *adj.* russe, de Russie. — *ambassador, emperor,* ambassadeur, empereur de Russie

Russianization, Russification, *s.* russianisation, russification, *f.*

Russianize, Russify, *v.a.* russianiser, russifier [russophile, *m.f.*

Russophile, Russophilist, *s. adj.*

Russophobe, *s. adj.* russophobe, *m.f.*

Russophobia, *s.* russophobie, *f.*

Russophobic, *adj.* russophobique

Rust, *s.* rouille, *f.*; (*of plants*) rouille, cloque, *f.*; — *v.a.* rouiller; — *v.n.* se rouiller. *Black —,* charbon (des céréales), *m.*, nielle, *f.* *To lose its —,* se dérouiller. *To rub off the — from,* dérouiller

Rustic, *adj.* rustique; — *s.* rustre, paysan, campagnard, *m.*; rustaud, *m.* — *work,* (*arch.*) ouvrage rustique, *m.* —**ally,** *adv.* rustiquement. —**alness,** *s.* rusticité, *f.*

Rusticate, *v.a.* reléguer à la campagne; (*accustom*) habituer à la vie champêtre; (*univers.*) renvoyer temporairement; (*arch.*) rustiquer; — *v.n.* vivre à la campagne; se retirer à la campagne, aller en villégiature. *To be —ing,* être en villégiature. *To go and —, to go —ing,* aller en villégiature. —*d work,* (*arch.*) ouvrage rustique, *m.*

Rusticating, Rustication, *s.* vie à la campagne, *f.*; villégiature, *f.*; (*univers.*) expulsion temporaire, *f.*

Rusticity, *s.* rusticité, *f.*

Rustily, *adv.* à l'état de rouille

Rustiness, *s.* rouillement, enrouille-

ment, *m.*, rouillure, rouille, *f.*; (*mustiness*) moisissure, *f.*; rancidité, rancissure, *f.* [*m.*

Rusting, *s.* rouillement, enrouillement,

Rustle, *v.n.* bruire, frémir; (*of a dress,* &c.) faire froufrou; — *s. V.* **Rustling.** *To — against,* frôler

Rustling, *s.* bruissement, frémissement, *m.*; (*of a dress,* &c.) frôlement, froufrou, flouflou, *m.*

Rusty, *adj.* rouillé; (*worn out*) usé, délabré, vieux; (*of colour*) roux; (*of voice*) rauque, de rogomme; (*musty*) moisi; rance; (*surly*) morose, maussade, chagrin, bourru. *To become* or *get* or *grow* or *turn* —, se rouiller; s'user; vieillir; roussir; devenir rauque; moisir, se moisir; rancir, se rancir; (*surly*) devenir maussade; renâcler; montrer les dents

Rut, *s.* (*track of a wheel*) ornière, *f.*; (*of the sea*) choc (des lames), *m.*; (*of deer,* &c.) rut, *m.*; — *v.a.* sillonner d'ornières; — *v.n.* être en rut

Ruthful, *adj.* compatissant

Ruthless, &c. *V.* **Pitiless,** &c.

Rutilant, *adj.* rutilant [*m.*

Rutting, *s.* rut, *m.* — **season,** *s.* rut,

Rutty, *adj.* rempli d'ornières

Rye, *s.* seigle, *m.* — **bread,** *s.* pain de seigle, *m.* — **grass,** *s.* ivraie, *f.*

Ryot, *s.* ryot, *m.*

S

S, *s.* (*letter*) s, *f.* — **hole,** *s.* (*of a violin,* &c.) esse, *f.* — **hook,** *s.* esse, *f.*

'S, (*possessive case*) de ...; (*that of ...*) celui de ..., *m.*, celle de ... *f.*; (*those of ...*) ceux de ..., *m.pl.*, celles de ..., *f.pl.*; (*belonging to ..., after the verb 'to Be'*) à ...; (*the house or shop of ...*) chez ... *John's book,* le livre de Jean. *Take my book and give me John's,* prenez mon livre et donnez-moi celui de Jean. *That book is John's,* ce livre-là est à Jean. *I am going to your sister's, to the baker's,* je vais chez votre sœur, chez le boulanger. *I was at your sister's, at the baker's,* j'étais chez votre sœur, chez le boulanger. *I come from your sister's, from the baker's,* je viens de chez votre sœur, de chez le boulanger

Sabadilla, *s.* cévadille, *f.*

Sabæan, *s. adj.* sabéen, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Sabæanism, Sabæism, Sabaism, *s.* sabéisme, sabaïsme, *m.*

Sabbat, *s.* sabbat, *m.*

Sabbatarian, *s. adj.* sabbataire, *m.f.*; strict observateur du dimanche, *m.*; (*in contempt*) dimanchier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*

Sabbath, *s.* (*of the Jews*) sabbat, *m.*; (*Sunday*) dimanche, *m.*; (*rest*) repos, *m. Observance of the* —, observation du dimanche, *f.* — **day,** *s.* jour du sabbat *or* du repos, sabbat, *m.*; dimanche, *m.* — **breaker,** *s.*, — **breaking,** *adj.* violateur (*m.*, -trice, *f.*) du sabbat *or* du dimanche. — **breaking,** *s.* violation du sabbat *or* du dimanche, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans sabbat; sans repos

Sabbatic, -al, *adj.* sabbatique; du sabbat. — *year,* année sabbatique, *f.*

Sabbatism, *s.* sabbatisme, *m.*

Sabean, Sabian. *V.* **Sabæan**

Sabeism, Sabianism. *V.* **Sabæanism**

Sabine, *s.* (*bot.*) *V.* **Savine**; — *s. adj.* (*antiq.*) Sabin, *m.*, e, *f.* — *woman,* Sabine, *f.*

Sable, *s.* (*animal, its fur*) zibeline, martre zibeline, *f.*; (*her.*) sable, *m.*; (*mourning*) vêtement *or* habit de deuil, *m.*; — *adj.* de zibeline; (*her.*) de sable; (*black*) noir, sombre; (*of mourning*) noir, de deuil; — *v.a.* assombrir. — **mouse,** *s.* lemming, *m.*

Sabot, *s.* sabot, *m.*

Sabre, *s.* sabre, *m.*; — *v.a.* sabrer. — **cut,** *s.* coup de sabre, *m.* — **poniard,** *s.* sabre-poignard, *m.*

Sabretache, Sabretasche, *s.* sabretache, *f.*

Sac, *s.* sac, *m.*, bourse, *f.*

Saccade, *s.* saccade, *f.*

Sacchariferous, *adj.* saccharifère

Saccharify, *v.a.* saccharifier

Saccharimeter, *s.* saccharimètre, *m.*

Saccharine, *adj.* saccharin, *m.*, e, *f.*; — *s.* saccharine, *f.*

Saccharometer, *s.* saccharimètre, *m.*

Sacerdotal, *adj.* sacerdotal

Sacerdotalism, *s.* sacerdotalisme, *m.*

Sachel, *s. V.* **Satchel**

Sachet, *s.* sachet, *m.*

Sack, *s.* sac, *m.*; (*wine*) vin d'Espagne, *m.*; — *v.a.* mettre en sac, ensacher; (*pillage*) saccager, mettre à sac; (*dismiss*) congédier, renvoyer. *Jumping in —s,* course en sac, *f. To give ... the* —, donner à ... son sac *or* son sac et ses quilles, donner à ... son compte, congédier ..., renvoyer ... *To get the* —, se faire donner son sac, avoir son sac *or* son sac et ses quilles, être congédié *or* renvoyé. —**but,** *s.* saquebute, *f.* — **cloth,** *s.* toile à sacs, *f.*; (*theol.*) sac, *m. In — cloth and ashes,* dans le sac et dans la cendre. — **clothed,** *adj.* couvert d'un sac. — **cloth maker,** *s.* toilier, *m.* — **coat,** *s.* paletot-sac, *m.* —**ful,** *s. V.* **Bagful**

Sackage, *s.* saccagement, *m.*

Sacker, *s.* saccageur, *m.*

Sacking, *s.* mise en sac, *f.*, ensachement, *m.*; (*pillage*) sac, saccagement, *m.*; (*cloth*) toile à sacs, *f.*; (*of a bed*) sangle, *f.*, fond sanglé, *m. With — bottom,* à fond de sangle (*V.* **Folding-bedstead**)

Sacral, *adj.* (*anat.*) sacré

Sacrament, *s.* sacrement, *m.*; communion, *f. To administer the last — to,* administrer les derniers sacrements à. *To receive* or *take the* —, communier. *To receive the last* —, recevoir les derniers sacrements, être administré

Sacramental, *adj.* sacramentel. — **ly,** *adv.* sacramentellement

Sacramentarian, Sacramentary, *s. adj.* sacramentaire, *s.m.*, *adj. m.f.*

Sacred, *adj.* sacré (*generally after the noun, in French*); saint; (*to*) consacré (à). — *to the memory of,* consacré à la mémoire de. — *music,* musique sacrée, musique religieuse, *f.* — *concert,* concert spirituel, *m.* — *vestments,* vêtements sacerdotaux, *m.pl.* — *war,* guerre sacrée, *f.* — *way,* (*Rom. ant.*) voie Sacrée, *f. The — books,* les livres saints, les livres sacrés, *m.pl.* — *city, V.* **Holy.** — *history,* l'histoire sainte, l'histoire sacrée, *f. The — heart (of Jesus),* le sacré cœur (de Jésus), *m. The — college,* le sacré collège, *m. The — writings,* les saintes Écritures, *f.pl. His — Majesty,* Sa Sacrée Majesté. *To hold* —, tenir pour sacré. —**ly,** *adv.* saintement; religieusement. —**ness,** *s.* caractère sacré, *m.*, sainteté, *f.*

Sacrifice, *v.a.n.* sacrifier; — *s.* sacrifice (*'to,'* à); (*victim*) *V.* **Victim.** *Selling off at a* (*great*) —, vente à perte, *f.*

Sacrificer, *s.* sacrificateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* — **ship,** *s.* sacrificature, *f.*

Sacrificial, Sacrificatory, *adj.* sacrificatoire, des sacrifices

Sacrilege, *s.* sacrilège, *m.*

Sacrilegious, *adj.* sacrilège. —**ly,** *adv.* sacrilègement. —**ness,** *s.* caractère (*m.*) *or* nature (*f.*) sacrilège

Sacrilegist, *s.* sacrilège, *m.f.*

Sacring, *s.* consécration, *f.*; sacre, *m* — **bell,** *s.* cloche de l'élévation, *f.*

Sacrist, Sacristan, *s.* sacristain, *m.*

Sacristy, *s.* sacristie, *f.*

Sacrosanct, *adj.* sacro-saint

Sacrum, *s.* sacrum, *m. Os* —, os sacrum, *m.*

Sad, *adj.* triste; pitoyable; déplorable; (*of a loss*) cruel. —*fellow,* triste personnage, triste sujet, triste sire, *m. To make* —, rendre triste, attrister

Sadden, *v.a.* attrister; — *v.n.* s'attrister

Saddle, *s.* (*for riding*) selle, *f.*; (*for harness*) sellette, *f.*; (*of mutton, lamb, venison*) selle, *f.*; (*nav.*) croissant, *m.*; — *v.a.* seller; (*with a pack-saddle*) bâter; (*burden, 'with,'* de) charger, accabler; (*clog, 'with,'* de) empêtrer, embarrasser, encombrer; (*implicate*) mettre (...) sur le dos à. *Lady's* —, *side* —, selle de femme. — *or harness,* (*horse*) à deux fins. — *of mutton,* selle de mouton. *To be —d with,* être chargé *or* &c. de; avoir sur le dos. — **back,** *s.* dos ensellé, *m.*; (*tech.*) dos d'âne, *m.* — **backed,** *adj.* ensellé; (*tech.*) à *or* en dos d'âne. — **bag,** *s.*, — **bags,** *s.pl.* sacoche, *f.* — **bow,** *s.* arçon, *m.* — **cloth,** *s.* housse (de cheval), *f.* — **gall,** *s.* écorchure sous la selle, *f.* — **galled,** *adj.* écorché sous la selle. — **horse,** *s.* cheval de selle, *m.* — **maker,** *s.* sellier, *m.* — **-my-nag,** *s.* (*game*) cheval fondu, *m.* —**room,** *s.* sellerie, *f.* — **shaped,** *adj.* en forme de selle. — **tree,** *s.* pontet, *m.*

Saddler, *s.* sellier, *m.*

Saddlery, *s.* sellerie, *f.*

Saddling, *s.* sellage, *m.* — **room,** *s.* (*at races*) enceinte du pesage, *f.*

Sadducean, *adj.* saducéen

Sadducee, *s.* saducéen, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Sadduceeism, Sadducism, *s.* saducéisme, *m.*

Sadly, *adv.* tristement; pitoyablement, déplorablement; bien mal, mal; cruellement; (*much*) grandement, beaucoup, bien; très, fort. — *wounded,* grièvement blessé. *To be — in want of,* to — *want,* avoir grand besoin de

Sadness, *s.* tristesse, *f.*

Safe, *adj.* (*without hurt*) sauf, sain et sauf; sans accident; (*not dangerous*) sûr; sans danger; (*affording safety, trusty, certain*) sûr; (*in safety, secure, sheltered*) en sûreté (contre), à l'abri (de); (*untouched*) intact; (*consistent with safety*) prudent; (*of distance*) sûr, convenable, respectueux; — *s.* (*for meat,* &c.) garde-manger, *m.*; (*iron* —, *for money,* &c.) caisse de sûreté, *f.*, coffre-fort, *m.* — *and sound,* sain et sauf. *It is not — to ...,* il y a du danger à ..., il n'est pas prudent de ... — *bind,* — *find,* la défiance (*or* la méfiance) est mère de la sûreté. — **conduct,** *s.* sauf-conduit, *m.*; escorte, *f.* — **guard,** *s.* sauvegarde, protection, *f.*; (*rail.*) chasse-pierres, *m.*; *v.a.* sauvegarder, protéger; assurer

Safely, *adv.* sain et sauf; sans accident; (*in a safe place*) en sûreté, en lieu sûr; (*in safe keeping*) sous bonne garde; (*surely*) sûrement; (*without danger or fear*) sans danger; en toute sûreté; en toute sécurité, sans crainte

Safety, *s.* sûreté, *f.*; (*preservation*) salut, *m.*; — *adj.* de sûreté. *Committee of public* —, comité de salut public, *m. In a place of* —, en lieu de sûreté, en lieu sûr. *To flee* (*or fly*) *for* —, *to seek — in flight,* chercher son salut dans la fuite. — **belt,** — **buoy,** *V.* **Life-belt,** &c. — **bicycle,** *s.* bicyclette, *f.* — **cock,** *s.* robinet de sûreté, *m.* — **lamp,** *s.* lampe de sûreté, *f.* — **lock,** *s.* serrure de sûreté, *f.* — **match,** *s.* allu-

mette de sûreté, allumette amorphe, *f.* — **valve,** *s.* soupape de sûreté, *f.*

Safflower, *s.* (*bot.*) carthame, safran bâtard, *m.*; (*dyestuff*) safranum, *m.*

Saffron, *s.* safran, *m.*; — *adj.* safrané, de safran, couleur de safran; — *v.a.* safraner. — **grower,** *s.* safranier, *m.* — **plantation,** *s.* safranière, *f.*

Saffrony, *adj.* safrané

Sag, *v.n.* pencher, incliner, plier, ployer, se courber; pendre; dépasser; (*sink*) s'affaisser; (*stagger*) chanceler; (*nav.*) tomber; — *v.a.* faire pencher, pencher, incliner, plier, ployer, courber; (*sink*) affaisser

Sagacious, *adj.* sagace. —**ly,** *adv.* avec sagacité. sagacement. —**ness, Sagacity,** *s.* sagacité, *f.*

Sagathy, *s.* sayette, *f.*

Sage, *s.* sage, *m.*; (*herb*) sauge, *f.*; — *adj.* sage; prudent. — **cheese,** *s.* fromage persillé, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* sagement; prudemment. —**ness,** *s.* sagesse, *f.*; prudence, *f.* — **tea,** *s.* eau de sauge, *f.* [*m.*

Sagging, *s.* courbure, *f.*; affaissement,

Sagittal, *adj.* sagittal

Sagittarius, *s.* le Sagittaire, *m.*

Sagittary, *s.* sagittaire, *m.*

Sagittate, *adj.* sagitté

Sago, *s.* sagou, *m.* — **palm, -tree,** *s.* sagouier, sagoutier, palmier-sagou, *m.* — **soup,** *s.* potage au sagou, *m.*

Sagoin, Sagouin, *s.* sagouin, *m.*, e, *f.*

Sagy, *adj.* plein de sauge; qui a un

Saic, *s.* saïque, *f.* [goût de sauge

Said, *adj.* dit; susdit

Sail, *s.* voile, *f.*; (*collectively*) voilure, toile, *f.*, voiles, *f.pl.*; (*ship*) navire, vaisseau, *m.*, voile, *f.*; (*excursion*) promenade à la voile, *f.*; (*of a windmill*) aile, *f.*; toile, *f.*; (*wing*) aile, *f. With all —s out,* à pleines voiles, toutes voiles dehors. *To be under —,* être sous voiles. *To carry a press of —,* faire force de voiles. *To crowd* or *press —,* forcer de voiles. *To get under —, to set —,* mettre à la voile, appareiller. *To make —,* faire de la toile. *To make more —,* augmenter de voiles *or* de toile. *To shorten —,* diminuer de voiles *or* de toile. *To strike —,* saluer avec une voile haute. — **boat,** *s.* bateau à voiles, *m.* — **borne,** *adj.* vélivole. — **cloth,** *s.* toile à voiles, *f.* — **fish,** *s.* pélerin, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans voiles. — **loft,** *s.* voilerie, *f.* — **maker,** *s.* voilier, *m.* — **making,** *s.* voilerie, *f.* — **room,** *s.* soute à voiles, *f.*

Sail, *v.n.* (*move on*) naviguer *or* aller à la voile, naviguer, courir, marcher, aller; (' *to,*' vers) faire voile; (*cross*) faire la traversée (de ... à ...); (... *knots*) filer (... nœuds; *an hour,* à l'heure); (*depart*) partir; (*waft*) voguer, flotter; (*swim*) nager; (*fly*) voler; (*hover*) planer; (*for amusement*) se promener à la voile, faire une promenade à la voile; — *v.a.* naviguer sur; voguer sur. *To be about* or *in readiness to —,* être en partance. *To — round the world,* faire le tour du monde. — **about,** croiser; se promener. — **down,** (*a river*) descendre. — **in,** entrer. — **into** (*port*), entrer dans (le port). — **out,** sortir. — **up,** (*a river*)

Sailable, *adj.* navigable [remonter

Sailer, *s.* voilier, *m. Fast* or *good* or *prime —,* bon *or* fin voilier. *Heavy* or *bad —,* mauvais voilier. *She is a good —,* il est bon voilier, c'est un bon voilier

Sailing, *s.* navigation, marche à la voile, *f.*; (*motion, speed*) marche, *f.*; (*departure*) départ, *m.*, partance, *f.*; (*crossing*) traversée, *f.*; (*excursion*) promenade à la voile, *f.*; (*flight*) vol, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* bâtiments en partance, *m.pl.*; départs, *m.pl.*; — *adj.* à voiles; (*of speed*) d'une marche ... *Fast —,* d'une marche rapide. — **boat,** *s.* bateau à voiles, *m.* — **match,** *s.* course à la voile, *f.* — **order,** *s.* ordre de marche, *m.* — **packet,** *s.* paquebot à voiles, *m.* — **signal,** *s.* signal de partance, *m.* — **vessel, -ship,** *s.* navire à voiles, *m.*

Sailor, *s.* marin, *m.*; (*common —*) matelot, *m.* — *boy,* mousse, *m.* —*s' home,* asile de marins, *m.*

Sainfoin, *s.* sainfoin, *m.*

Saint, *s. adj.* saint, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*in contempt*) béat, *m.*, e, *f.*; — *v.a.* canoniser, mettre au nombre des saints. —*s' bell,* cloche de l'élévation, *f.* —*'s day,* fête, *f.* (*V.* **All**). — **Andrew's cross,** *s.* croix de Saint-André, *f.* — **Anne's marble,** *s.* marbre Sainte-Anne, Sainte-Anne, *m.* — **Anthony's fire,** *s.* feu Saint-Antoine, érysipèle, *m.* — **Bernard dog** (or *bitch*), *s.* chien (*m., or* chienne, *f.*) de Saint-Bernard. — **Elmo's fire** *or* **light,** *s. See Letter* **E.** **John's bread,** *s. V.* **Locust-bean.** — **John's wort,** *s.* herbe de Saint-Jean, *f.*, millepertuis, *m.* — **John the Baptist,** *s.* saint Jean-Baptiste, *m.* — **Martin's summer,** *s.* été de la Saint-Martin, *m.* — **Monday,** *s.* la Saint-Lundi, *f. To keep — Monday,* fêter la Saint-Lundi, faire le lundi. — **Simonian,** *s. adj.* saint-simonien, *m.*, -ne, *f.* — **Simonianism,** *s.* saint-simonisme, *m.* —**Vitus's dance,** *s.* danse de Saint-Guy, *f.*

Sainted, *adj.* saint; sacré; canonisé

Saintfoin, *s.* sainfoin, *m.*

Saintlike, Saintly, *adj.* (*pers.*) saint; (*things*) de saint [*f.*

Saintliness, Saintship, *s.* sainteté,

Sajou, *s.* sajou, sapajou, *m.*

Sake, *s. For the — of ..., for ...'s —,* pour l'amour de, pour, à cause de; par égard pour; par; (*in order to, for*) pour; (*in order to have*) pour avoir. *For your —,* par égard pour vous, à cause de vous, pour vous. *For o.'s own —,* pour soi-même, pour soi. *For argument's —,* pour les besoins de la cause; pour un instant. *For charity's —,* pour l'amour de Dieu. *For conscience —,* pour l'acquit de sa conscience. *For form's —,* pour la forme. *For the — of change,* pour changer, pour le plaisir de changer. *For the — of peace,* pour avoir la paix. *For God's —, for Goodness' —,* pour l'amour de Dieu; pour Dieu; de grâce, par grâce, par pitié, je vous en supplie. *For mercy's —,* de grâce, par grâce, par pitié, je vous en supplie. *For pity's —,* par pitié

Saker, *s.* sacre, *m.*

Sakeret, *s.* sacret, *m.*

Saki, *s.* saki, *m.*

Sal, *s.* (*salt*) sel, *m.*; (*tree, wood*) sal, *m.* — *ammoniac,* sel ammoniac, *m.* — *prunella,* sel de prunelle, *m.* — *volatile,* sel volatil, *m.* [orientale, *f.*

Salaam, *s.* salamalec, *m.*, salutation

Salable, *adj.* vendable; facile à vendre, de bonne vente. —**ness,** *s.* facilité de vente, *f.*

Salably, *adv.* d'une manière vendable

Salacious, *adj.* salace, lascif, lubrique. —**ly,** *adv.* lascivement, lubriquement. —**ness, Salacity,** *s.* salacité, lasciveté, lubricité, *f.*

Salad, *s.* salade, *f.* — **basket,** *s.* panier à salade, *m.* — **bowl, -dish,** *s.* saladier, *m.* — **fork,** *s.* fourchette à salade, *f.* — **herb,** *s.* plante propre à la salade, *f.* — *herbs* (*pl.*) verdure, *f.* — **mixture,** *s.* assaisonnement pour salades, *m.* — **oil,** *s.* huile à manger, huile comestible, *f.* — **spoon,** *s.* cuiller à salade, *f.*

Salading, *s.* salade, *f.*

Salamander, *s.* salamandre, *f.*; (*cook.*) fer à gratiner, *m.*; four de campagne,

Salam. *V.* **Salaam** [*m.*

Salamandrine, *adj.* de salamandre

Salary, *s.* appointements, *m.pl.*, traitement, *m.*; honoraires, *m.pl.*; (*of ambassadors, high functionaries*) traitement, *m.*; (*fig.*) salaire, *m.*; — *v.a.* salarier; appointer

Sale, *s.* vente, *f.*; débit, *m.*; (*opening, market*) débouché, *m.*; (*putting up for sale*) mise en vente, *f. Heavy —,* vente difficile. *Quick* or *ready —,* prompt débit, bonne vente. *For —,* à vendre; en vente. *For private —,* à vendre à l'amiable. *On —,* en vente. *On — or return,* en dépôt, à condition. *To expose for —,* exposer en vente. *To offer* (or *put up*) *for —,* mettre en vente. *To meet with a ready —,* être de bonne vente, se vendre bien. *There is no — for that,* cela ne se vend pas, on n'en vend pas. — **bill,** *s.* affiche de vente, *f.* *Bill of —, V.* **Bill.** — **goods,** *s.pl.* marchandises de pacotille, *f.pl.* — **porter,** *s.* garçon de salle de vente, *m.* — **price,** *s.* prix de vente, *m.* — **room,** *s.* salle de vente, *f.* —**s-book,** *s.* livre de vente, *m.* —**sman,** *s.* (*wholesale dealer*) marchand (de ...) en gros, *m.*; (*in a shop*) commis marchand, *m.*; (*seller*) vendeur, *m.*; (*agent*) facteur (de la halle), courtier (de commerce), *m.* —**swoman,** *s.* (*seller*) vendeuse, *f.*

Saleable, &c. *V.* **Salable,** &c.

Salep, *s.* salep, *m.* [*f.*

Salic, *adj.* salique. — *law,* loi salique,

Salicylate, *s.* salicylate, *m.*

Salicylic, *adj.* salicylique

Salient, *adj.* qui saute; bondissant; (*projecting, prominent, conspicuous, math., fort., her.*) saillant; — *s.* saillant, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière saillante

Saliferous, *adj.* salifère [lante

Salifiable, *adj.* salifiable

Salification, *s.* salification, *f.*

Salify, *v.a.* salifier

Salimeter, *s.* salinomètre, pèse-sel, *m.*

Saline, *adj.* salin; — *s.* source salée, *f.*; saline, *f.* [*m.*

Salinometer, *s.* salinomètre, pèse-sel,

Saliva, *s.* salive, *f.* [salivant, *s.m.*

Salivant, *adj. s.* salivant, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*,

Salivary, Salival, *adj.* salivaire [ver

Salivate, *v.n.* faire saliver; — *v.n.* sali-

Salivation, *s.* salivation, *f. To be under —,* saliver

Salivous, *adj.* saliveux

Sallenders, *s.pl.* (*vet.*) solandre, *f.*

Sallow, *adj.* jaunâtre, jaune; blême, blafard; — *s.* marsault, *m.* —**ness,** *s.* teinte jaunâtre, *f.*; (*complexion*) teint jaunâtre, teint blême, *m.*, pâleur, *f.* — **thorn,** *s.* argousier, *m.*

Sally, *s.* saillie, *f.*, trait d'esprit, *m.*; folie, boutade, *f.*; écart, *m.*; excursion, *f.*; (*mil.*) sortie, *f.*; — *v.n.* (— **forth, — out**) faire une sortie, sortir. — **lunn,** *s.* gâteau à thé, *m.* — **port,** *s.* porte de sortie, poterne, *f.*; (*nav.*) (*in a three-decker*) coupée, *f.*, (*in a fire-ship*) sabord de fuite, *m.*

Salmagundi, *s.* salmigondis, *m.*

Salmi, Salmis, *s.* salmis, *m.*

Salmlet, *s.* saumoneau, *m.*

Salmon, *s.* saumon, *m. Young —,* saumoneau, *m.* —**fishery,** *s.* pêche du saumon, *f.*; (*place*) pêcherie de saumon, *f.* — **fishing,** *s.* pêche du saumon, *f.* — **kettle,** *s.* saumonière, *f.* — **trout,** *s.* truite saumonée, *f.*

Salmonet, *s.* saumoneau, *m.*

Salmonidæ, *s.pl.* salmonidés, salmonés, *m.pl.*

Saloon, *s.* salon, *m.*; (*theat.*) foyer (du public), *m.* — **car, -carriage,** *s.* (*rail.*) wagon-salon, *m.* — **passenger,**

s. passager (*m.*, -ère, *f.*) de première classe [safras, *f.*

Saloop, *s.* salep, *m.*; infusion de sassafras, *f.*

Salsafy, Salsify, *s.* salsifis, *m.*

Salt, *s.* sel, *m.*; (*seaman*) marin, marsouin, loup de mer, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* sels, *m.pl.*; sel de . . ., *m.*; — *adj.* de sel; à sel; (*containing salt, salted*) salé; — *v.a.* saler. — *tears,* larmes amères, *f.pl.* *Coarse* —, gros sel. *Epsom* —, *bitter* —, sel d'Epsom, sel de Sedlitz. *Glauber's* —, sel de Glauber. — *of sorrel* or *of lemons,* sel d'oseille,*m.* *He is not worth his* —, il ne vaut pas le pain qu'il mange. — **beef,** *s.* bœuf salé, *m.* — **box,** *s.* boîte au sel, *f.* — **butter,** *s.* beurre salé, *m.* — **cat,** *s.* salignon, *m.* — **cellar,** *s.* salière, *f.* — **duty,** *s. V.* — **tax.** — **fish,** *s.* poisson salé, *m.*, saline, salaison, *f.*; (*cod*) morue salée, *f.* — **garden,** *s.* saline, *f.* — **holder,** *s.* salière, *f.* — **junk,** *s.* bœuf salé, *m.* — **lake,** *s.* lac salé, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans sel; insipide, fade. — **maker,** *s.* salinier, saunier, *m.* — **making,** *s.* saunaison, *f.* — **marsh, -meadow,** *s.* marais salant, *m.*, paludière, *f.*; pré salé, *m.* — *marsh sheep* or *mutton,* pré-salé, *m.* — *marsh worker,* paludier, *m.* — **meat,** *s.* viande salée, saline, salaison, *f.* — **merchant,** *s.* salinier, *m.* — **mine,** *s.* saline, mine de sel, *f.* — **pan,** *s.* salin, *m.* — **pit,** *s.* saline, *f.* — **provisions,** *s.pl.* viandes salées, salaisons, *f.pl.* — **rock,** *s.* rocher de sel, *m.* — **selling,** *s.* saunage, *m.* — **spoon,** *s.* pelle à sel, *f.* — **spring,** *s.* source salée, *f.* — **tax,** *s.* impôt sur le sel, *m.*, (*old*) gabelle, *f.* — **trade,** *s.* commerce du sel, saunage, *m.* — **water,** *s.* eau salée, eau de mer, *f.* — *water fish,* poisson de mer, *m.* — **works,** *s.pl.* saline, saunerie, *f.* — **wort,** *s.* soude, salicorne, *f.*

Saltant, *adj.* sautant

Saltation, *s.* saltation, *f.*; palpitation, *f.*; battement, *m.*

Saltatorial, *adj.* du saut

Salter, *s.* saleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*salt-seller*) saunier, marchand de sel, *m.*; (*drysalter*) droguiste, *m.*

Saltern, *s.* saline, saunerie, *f.*

Saltier. *V.* **Saltire** [*s.m.*

Saltigrade, *adj. s.* saltigrade, *adj.m.f.*,

Salting, *s.* salaison, *f.*, salage, *m.* — **tub,** *s.* saloir, *m.*

Saltire, *s.* sautoir, *m.* — **wise,** *adv.* en sautoir

Saltish, *adj.* un peu salé; saumâtre. —**ness,** *s.* goût salin, *m.*; goût saumâtre, *m.*

Saltless, *adj.* sans sel; fade, insipide. —**ness,** *s.* fadeur, insipidité, *f.*

Saltness, *s.* salure, *f.*; goût salé, *m.*

Saltpetre, *s.* salpêtre, *m.* — **bed,** *s.* nitrière, *f.* — **maker,** *s.* salpêtrier, *m.* — **works,** *s.pl.* salpêtrière, *f.*

Saltpetrous, *adj.* salpêtreux

Salty, *adj. V.* **Saltish**

Salubrious, *adj.* salubre. —**ly,** *adv.* salubrement. —**ness, Salubrity,** *s.*

Salut, *s.* salut, *m.* [salubrité, *f.*

Salutarily, *adv.* salutairement

Salutariness, *s.* nature salutaire, *f.*

Salutary, *adv.* salutaire

Salutation, salutation, *f.*, salut, *m.*

Salute, *v.a.* saluer; (*to kiss*) embrasser, donner un baiser à; (*to welcome*) accueillir; — *s.* salut, *m.*; salutation, *f.*; (*kiss*) baiser, *m.*, embrassade, *f.*; (*mil., nav.*) salut, *m.*; (*artil.*) salve, *f.* *A — of twenty-one guns,* une salve de vingt et un coups de canon. *To — with* 21 *guns,* saluer de 21 coups de canon. *To beat a* —, battre aux champs. *To exchange —s,* échanger des saluts. *To fire a* —, tirer une salve; (*nav.*) faire un salut. *To return a* —, rendre un salut. *A return* (or *an answer*) *to a* —, un contre-salut, *m.*

Saluter, *s.* personne qui salue, *f.*

Salvage, *s.* (*act*) sauvetage, *m.*; (*due*) droit de sauvetage, *m.*; (*goods*) objets sauvés, *m.pl.* — **corps,** *s.* corps de sauvetage, *m.* — **money,** *s.* indemnité pour sauvetage, *f.*

Salvation, *s.* salut, *m.* *To work out o.'s* —, faire son salut. — **army,** *s.* armée du salut, *f.* [l'armée du salut

Salvationist, *s.* enrôlé (*m.*, e, *f.*) de

Salve, *s.* onguent, *m.*, pommade, *f.*; emplâtre, *m.*; (*fig.*) remède, *m.*; baume, *m.*; — *v.a.* panser, mettre de l'onguent à; (*to save*) sauver; (*from shipwreck, fire,* &c.) sauveter; (*fig.*) remédier à, guérir; sauver. *A — for every sore,* un remède à tous maux. — **over,** *v.a.* adoucir; amadouer

Salver, *s.* plateau, *m.*; soucoupe, *f.*

Salve Regina, *s.* Salve Regina, Salvé, *m.*

Salvo, *s.* réserve, restriction, exception, *f.*; subterfuge, *m.*, échappatoire, *f.*; (*artil., fig.*) salve, *f.*

Salvor, *s.* sauveteur, *m.*

Samara, *s.* samare, *f.*

Samaritan, *s. adj.* Samaritain, *m.*, e, *f.*

Sambo (*m.*), **Samba** (*f.*), *s.* sambo *or* zambo, *m.*, samba *or* zamba, *f.*, griffe, *m.f.*; (*jest.*) moricaud, *m.*, e, *f.*

Same, *adj.* même; (*substant.*) même chose, *f.* *The* —, (*the above-mentioned*) ledit, *m.*, ladite, *f.*, lesdits, *m.pl.*, lesdites, *f.pl.*; (*the same thing*) la même chose; (*in the same manner*) de même. *All or just the* —, tout de même. *One and the* —, un seul et même. *To do, to say the* —, en faire, en dire autant (*or* faire, dire de même). *It is all or just the* —, c'est égal, c'est tout un, c'est tout de même, c'est la même chose. *It is all the — to me,* cela m'est égal, cela m'est parfaitement égal. *It is the — with,* il en est de même de. *It is the — as saying,* cela revient à dire. *The — to you,* et moi de même. —**ness,** *s.* identité, *f.*; ressemblance, *f.*; uniformité, *f.*;

Samite, *s.* samis, *m.* [monotonie, *f.*

Samlet, *s.* saumoneau, *m.*

Samnites, *s.pl.* Samnites, *m.pl.*

Samoyedes, *s.pl.* Samoyèdes, *m.pl.*

Samp, *s.* gaude, millasse, cruchade, *f.*

Sampan, *s.* sampan, *m.*

Samphire, *s.* bacile, criste marine, *f.*, fenouil marin, *m.*, perce-pierre, passe-pierre, *f.*

Sample, *s.* échantillon, *m.*; — *v.a.* échantillonner. *By — post,* comme échantillon. — **bottle,** *s.* bouteille d'échantillon, *f.*

Sampler, *s.* modèle, patron, *m.*; marquoir, *m.*; (*pers.*) échantillonneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Sampling, *s.* échantillonnage, *m.*

Samson's post, *s.* (*nav., of the hold*) étance à coches, *f.* [bilité, *f.*

Sanability, Sanableness, *s.* curabilité,

Sanable, *adj.* curable, guérissable

Sanative, *adj. V.* **Sanatory.** — **ness,** *s.* vertu curative, *f.*

Sanatorium, *s.* maison de santé, *f.*; infirmerie, *f.*

Sanatory, *adj.* curatif; sanitaire

Sanbenito, *s.* san-benito, *m.*

Sanctification, *s.* sanctification, *f.*

Sanctified, *adj.* sanctifié; (*in contempt*) béat [*f.*

Sanctifier, *s.* sanctificateur, *m.*, -trice,

Sanctify, *v.a.* sanctifier

Sanctimonious, *adj.* dévot; (*in contempt*) béat, hypocrite. —**ly,** *adv.* dévotement; (*in contempt*) d'un air béat, hypocritement. —**ness, Sanctimony,** *s.* dévotion, *f.*; air de sainteté, *m.* [— *v.a.* sanctionner; approuver

Sanction, *s.* sanction, *f.*; autorité, *f.*;

Sanctity, *s.* sainteté, *f.*

Sanctuary, *s.* sanctuaire, *m.*; asile, refuge, *m.* *Right of* —, droit d'asile, *m.* *To take* —, se réfugier dans un sanctuaire; se réfugier

Sanctum, *s.* sanctuaire, *m.*; retraite, *f.*; cabinet particulier, cabinet, *m.* — *sanctorum,* le saint des saints, *m.*

Sanctus, *s.* sanctus, *m.* — **bell,** *s.* cloche de l'élévation, *f.*

Sand, *s.* sable, *m.*, (*fine*) sablon, *m.*; — *v.a.* sabler. *Small* or *fine* —, sablon, sable fin, *m.* — **bag,** *s.* (*for doors, windows*) bourrelet, *m.*; (*mil.*) sac à (*or* de) terre, *m.* — **bank,** *s.* banc de sable, *m.* *To run on a — bank,* s'ensabler. — **bath,** *s.* bain de sable, *m.* — **bed,** *s.* lit de sable, *m.* — **blind,** *adj.* qui a la vue trouble. — **blindness,** *s.* vue trouble, *f.* — **box,** *s.* sablier, poudrier, *m.* — **box tree,** *s.* sablier, *m.* — **coloured,** *adj.* couleur de sable. — **crack,** *s.* (*vet.*) seime, *f.* — **down, -hill,** *s.* dune de sable, *f.* — **drift,** *s.* sable mouvant, *m.*; amas de sable, *m.* — **eel,** *s.* équille, *f.* — **flea,** *s.* talitre, *m.*, puce de mer, *f.* — **flood,** *s.* mer de sable, *f.* — **fly,** *s.* simulie, *f.* — **glass,** *s.* sablier, *m.* — **grass,** *s.* herbe des sables, *f.* — **grouse,** *s.* ganga, *m.* — **hopper,** *s. V.* — **flea.** — **man,** *s.* sablonnier, *m.* *The — man is coming* (*speaking to a child*) le petit homme va vous jeter du sable dans les yeux. — **launce,** *s.* lançon, *m.* — **martin, -swallow,** *s.* hirondelle de rivage, argatille, *f.* — **paper,** *s.* papier sablé, *m.* — **pipe,** *s.* puits naturel, *m.* — **piper,** *s.* maubèche, *f.*; chevalier, *m.*; bécasseau, *m.* — **pit,** *s.* sablière, sablonnière, *f.* — **ray,** *s. V.* **Homelin.** — **smelt,** *s.* athérine, *f.* — **sole,** *s. V.* **Lemon-sole.** — **stone,** *s.* grès, *m.* — *stone quarry,* grésière, *f.* — **storm,** *s.* ouragan de sable, *m.* — **tube,** *s.* fulgurite, *m.* — **wasp,** *s.* sphège, *m.*; ammophile, *m.* — **worm,** *s.* arénicole, *f.* — **wort,** *s.* sabline, arénaire, *f.*

Sandal, *s.* sandale, *f.*; (*wood*) santal, sandal, *m.* — **wood,** *s.* bois de santal, santal, *m.*

Sandarac, Sandarach, *s.* sandaraque, *f.* [neux

Sanded, *adj.* sablé; (*sandy*) sablon-

Sanderling, *s.* sanderling, *m.*

Sandiness, *s.* nature sablonneuse, *f.*; (*colour*) blond ardent, *m.*

Sandiver, *s.* suint de verre, sel de verre, fiel de verre, *m.*

Sandwich, *s.* sandwich, *f.* — **man,** *s.* homme-sandwich, homme-affiches, porte-affiches, *m.*

Sandy, *adj.* sablonneux; sableux; de sable; (*of flour*) sableux; (*of colour*) d'un blond ardent. — **colour,** *s.* blond ardent, *m.* — **coloured,** *adj.* d'un blond ardent. — **haired,** *adj.* aux cheveux d'un blond ardent

Sane, *adj.* sain, sain d'esprit. — *man,* homme d'un jugement sain, *m.*; bon esprit, *m.* —**ness,** *s. V.* **Sanity**

Sangaree, *s.* sang-gris, *m.*

Sang-froid, *s.* sang-froid, *m.*

Sangraal, Sangreal, *s.* Saint Graal,

Sanguiferous, *adj.* sanguifère [*m.*

Sanguification, *s.* sanguification, *f.*

Sanguify, *v.a.* sanguifier; — *v.n.* se sanguifier

Sanguinaria, *s.* sanguinaire, *f.*

Sanguinarily, *adv.* sanguinairement

Sanguinariness, *s.* nature sanguinaire, *f.*

Sanguinary, *adj.* sanguinaire

Sanguine, *adj.* sanguin; ardent, vif; confiant, plein de confiance; — *s.* (*min., draw., her.*) sanguine, *f.* — *hopes,* de vives espérances. *Beyond my most* —

hôpes, au-delà de toutes mes espérances. *Quite — of success*, plein de confiance dans le succès. *I am not very — as to . . .*, je n'ai pas grande confiance en (*or* dans) . . . —**ly**, *adv.* ardemment; avec confiance. —**ness**, *s.* nature sanguine, *f.*; couleur de sang, *f.*; ardeur, *f.*; confiance, *f.*; vive attente, *f.*; grand espoir, *m.*

Sanguineous, *adj.* sanguin

Sanguinolent, *adj.* sanguinolent

Sanhedrim, Sanhedrin, *s.* sanhédrin, *m.*

Sanicle, *s.* sanicle, *f.*

Sanies, *s.* sanie, *f.*

Sanious, *adj.* sanieux

Sanitarian, Sanitarist, *s.* hygiéniste, *m.*

Sanitarium. *V.* **Sanatorium**

Sanitary, *adj.* sanitaire; hygiénique; de salubrité. — *inspector*, inspecteur de salubrité, *m.*

Sanitation, *s.* assainissement, *m.*; régime sanitaire, *m.*; hygiène, *f.*

Sanity, *s.* sanité, *f.*, état sain, jugement sain, *m.*

Sanscrit, Sanskrit, *s.* *adj.* sanscrit, *s.m.*, sanscrit, *adj.m.*, e, *f.*

Sanscrit-ic, -ism, -ist. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Sans-culotte, *s.* sans-culotte, *m.*

Sans-culottism, *s.* sans-culottisme, *m.*, sans-culotterie, *f.*

Santaline, *s.* santaline, *f.*

Santon, *s.* santon, *m.*

Santonine, *s.* santonine, *f.*

Sap, *s.* sève, *f.*; (— *wood*) aubier, *m.*; (*mil.*) sape, *f.*; (*pers.*) niais, *m.*, e, *f.*; — *v.a.* saper; — *v.n.* saper, aller à la sape. — **green**, *s.* vert de vessie, vert végétal, *m.* —**less**, *adj.* sans sève; (*dry*) sec, desséché. — **rot**, *s.* pourriture sèche, *f.* — **wood**, *s.* aubier, *m.*

Sapajou, *s.* sapajou, *m.*

Sapan-wood, *s.* bois de sapan, sapan, *m.*

Saphena, *s.* saphène, *f.*

Sapid, *adj.* sapide. —**ness, Sapidity**, **Sapience**, *s.* sagesse, *f.* [*s.* sapidité, *f.*

Sapient, *adj.* sage

Sapiential, *adj.* *The — books*, les livres sapientiaux, *m.pl.*

Sapling, *s.* jeune arbre, plant, plantard, plançon, *m.*

Sapodilla, *s.* (— *plum*) sapotille, sapote, *f.*; (— *tree*) sapotillier, sapotier, *m.*

Saponaceous, *adj.* saponacé

Saponification, *s.* saponification, *f.*

Saponify, *v.a.* saponifier; — *v.n.* se saponine, *s.* saponine, *f.* [saponifier

Sapor, *s.* saveur, *f.*

Saporific, *adj.* saporifique

Sappan. *V.* **Sapan**

Sapper, *s.* sapeur, *m.* —*s and miners*, corps du génie, *m.*, troupes (*f.pl.*) *or* soldats (*m.pl.*) du génie

Sapphic, *adj.s.* saphique, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.*

Sapphire, *s.* saphir, *m.*

Sapphirine, *adj.* saphirin (*m.*, e, *f.*); — *s.* saphirine, *f.*

Sappiness, *s.* abondance de sève, *f.*

Sapping, *s.* sapement, *m.*, sape, *f.*

Sappy, *adj.* séveux; de sève; plein de sève; (*fig.*) jeune

Saraband, *s.* sarabande, *f.*

Saracen, *s.* *adj.* Sarrasin, *m.*, e, *f.*

Saracenic, -al, *adj.* sarracénique; (*arch.*) sarrasin

Sarcasm, *s.* sarcasme, *m.*

Sarcastic, -al, *adj.* sarcastique. —**ally**, *adv.* d'une manière sarcastique

Sarcenet, *s.* florence, *m.*

Sarcocele, *s.* sarcocèle, *f.*

Sarcolog-ic, al, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1

Sarcoma, *s.* sarcome, *m.*

Sarcomatous, *adj.* sarcomateux

Sarcophagus, *s.* sarcophage, *m.*; (*cellaret*) cave-sarcophage, *f.*

Sarcotic, *adj.s.* sarcotique, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.*

Sardanapal-ic, -ism. *V.* page 3, § 1

Sardine, *s.* sardine, *f.* — **boat, -net**, *s.* sardinier, *m.*

Sardinian, *s.* Sarde, *m.f.*; — *adj.* sarde, de Sardaigne

Sardonic, *adj.* sardonique

Sardonyx, *s.* sardonyx, *m.*, sardoine, *f.*

Sargasso, Sargassum, *s.* sargasse, *f.* *Sargasso Sea*, Mer des Sargasses, *f.*

Sarigue, *s.* sarigue, *m.* (*she —*, *f.*)

Sarmatian, *s.* *adj.* Sarmate, *m.f.*

Sarment, *s.* sarment, *m.* [sarmenteux

Sarmentose, Sarmentous, *adj.*

Sarplier, *s.* serpillière, *f.*

Sarsaparilla, *s.* salsepareille, *f.*

Sarsenet. *V.* **Sarcenet**

Sartorius, *s.* couturier, *m.*

Sash, *s.* ceinture, *f.*; (*mark of distinction*) écharpe, *f.*; (*of a window*) châssis à coulisse, châssis, *m.*; — *v.a.* parer d'une ceinture; garnir de châssis. — **bar**, *s.* croisillon, *m.* — **door**, *s.* porte vitrée, *f.* — **frame**, *s.* châssis dormant, *m.* — **line**, *s.* corde de châssis à coulisse, *f.* — **window**, *s.* fenêtre à coulisse *or* à guillotine, *f.* — **work**, *s.* châssis, *m.*

Sassafras, *s.* sassafras, *m.* [3, § 1

Satan-ic, al, -ically, -ism. *V.* p.

Satchel, *s.* sachet, petit sac, *m.*; (*of lawyers*) sac, *m.*; (*of children*) cartable, *m.*, gibecière, *f.*, sac, carton, *m.*

Sate, *v.a.* rassasier ('*with*,' de). —**less**, *adj.* insatiable

Sateen, *s.* tissu satiné, *m.*

Satellite, *s.* satellite, *m.* [*adj.* rassasié

Satiate, *v.a.* rassasier ('*with*,' de); — **Satiation, Satiety**, *s.* rassasiement, *m.*, satiété, *f.* *To —*, jusqu'à satiété

Satin, *s.* satin, *m.*; — *adj.* de satin; (*satin-like*) satiné. — **bower-bird, — bird**, *s.* piroll (*or* pirolle) velouté, *m.* — **flower**, *s.* satinée, *f.* — **stitch**, *s.* plumetis, *m.* — **wood**, *s.* bois satiné, *m.*

Satinet, *s.* satinet, *m.*, satinette, satinade, *f.*

Satiny, *adj.* satiné

Satire, *s.* satire, *f.*

Satir-ic, al, -ically. *V.* page 3, § 1

Satiricalness, *s.* esprit *or* caractère

Satirist, *s.* satirique, *m.* [satirique, *m.*

Satirize, *v.a.* satiriser

Satisfaction, *s.* satisfaction, *f.*; contentement, *m.*; réparation, *f.*; (*of a debt*) acquittement, *m.* *To o.'s —*, à son gré. *To demand —*, demander raison ('*from*,' à) *for an offence*, d'une offense. *To give —*, (*contentment*) donner de la satisfaction; (*amends*) faire réparation; (*to fight*) faire réparation par les armes, rendre raison ('*to*,' à; '*for*,' de)

Satisfactorily, *adv.* d'une manière satisfaisante; suffisamment

Satisfactoriness, *s.* nature satisfaisante, *f.*

Satisfactory, *adj.* satisfaisant

Satisfied, *part. adj.* (*with things*) satisfait (de), (*with pers. or things*) content (de); (*convinced*) convaincu (de), certain (de), sûr (de); (*settled*) fixé; &c. (*V.* **Satisfy**)

Satisfy, *v.a.n.* satisfaire; satisfaire à; contenter; (*with food*) rassasier; (*o.'s passions*) contenter, assouvir; (*persuade*) convaincre, persuader; (*assure*) assurer; (*settle*) fixer; (*a debt*) acquitter

Satisfyingly. *V.* **Satisfactorily**

Satrap, *s.* satrape, *m.*

Satrapal, *adj.* satrapique

Satrapy, *s.* satrapie, *f.*

Saturable, *adj.* saturable

Saturant, *adj.* *s.* saturant, *adj.* *m.*, e, *f.*, saturant, *s.m.*

Saturate, *v.a.* saturer ('*with*,' de)

Saturation, *s.* saturation, *f.*

Saturday, *s.* samedi, *m.* [Saturne, *m.*

Saturn, *s.* (*myth., astr., old chem.*)

Saturnalia, *s. pl.* saturnales, *f.pl.*

Saturnalian, *adj.* des saturnales

Saturnian, *adj.* saturnien

Saturnine, *adj.* sombre, taciturne, grave, mélancolique; (*old chem., med.*) saturnin

Saturnism, *s.* saturnisme, *m.*

Satyr, *s.* satyre, *m.*

Satyriasis, *s.* satyriasis, *m.*

Satyric, -al, *adj.* satyrique

Satyrion, Satyrium, *s.* satyrion, *m.*

Sauce, *s.* sauce, *f.*; purée (de . . .), *f.*; (*of stewed fruit*) compote (de . . .), *f.*; (*fig.*) impertinence, insolence, *f.*; — *v.a.* assaisonner; (*be saucy to*) dire des impertinences à. *None of your —*, pas d'impertinence. — **boat**, *s.* (petite) saucière, *f.* — **box**, *s.* impertinent, *m.*, e, *f.*, insolent, *m.*, e, *f.* — **ladle**, *s.* cuiller à sauce, *f.* — **pan**, *s.* casserole, *f.*; cocote, *f.*; (*earthen*) poêlon, *m.* — *panful*, casserolée, *f.*; poêlonnée, *f.* — **tureen**, *s.* saucière, *f.*

Saucer, *s.* soucoupe, *f.*; (*paint.*) godet, *m.*; (*of a capstan*) saucier, *m.*, écuelle, *f.* —**ful**, *s.* soucoupe pleine, *f.*

Saucily, *adv.* insolemment, impertinemment [solence, impudence, *f.*

Sauciness, *s.* impertinence, in-

Saucisse, Saucisson, *s.* saucisson, *m.*

Saucy, *adj.* impertinent, insolent, impudent. — *fellow* or *creature*, insolent, *m.*, e, *f.*, impudent, *m.*, e, *f.*

Sauerkraut, *s.* choucroute, *f.*

Saumur, *s.* saumur, *m.*

Saunter, *v.n.* flâner; — **away**, *v.a.* dissiper, perdre

Saunterer, *s.* flâneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Sauntering, *s.* flânerie, *f.*

Saurian, *adj.* *s.* saurien, *adj.* *m.*, -ne, *f.*, saurien, *s.m.*

Saury pike, *s.* scombrésoce, *m.*

Sausage, *s.* (*small*) saucisse, *f.*; (*large, and high-seasoned*) saucisson, *m.* — **cake**, *s.* *V.* — **meat cake.** — **finger**, *s.* (*jest.*) boudin, *m.* — **making machine**, *s.* hachoir à saucisses, *m.* — **meat**, *s.* chair à saucisse, *f.* — **meat cake**, *s.* pain de porc frais, *m.*, attignole, *f.* — **roll**, *s.* friand, pantin, *m.* — **skin**, *s.* cotte de saucisse, *f.*

Sauté, *s.* sauté, *m.* — **pan**, *s.* sautoir, *m.*, sauteuse, casserole plate, *f.*

Savage, *adj.* sauvage; féroce; farouche; cruel; brutal; furieux; — *s.* sauvage, *m.f.* *A — animal* (*dog*, &c.) un animal (chien, &c.) féroce. —**ly**, *adv.* sauvagement; férocement; cruellement; brutalement; furieusement. —**ness, Savagery**, *s.* sauvagerie, *f.*; férocité, *f.*; cruauté, *f.*; brutalité, *f.*; fureur, *f.*

Savanna, Savannah, *s.* savane, *f.*

Savant, *s.* savant, *m.*

Save, *v.a.* (*rescue, preserve*) sauver; préserver; (*keep*) conserver; (*spare, as trouble*, &c.) épargner (à), éviter (à); (*keep from wear and tear, use sparingly*) ménager, (*till . . .*) garder (jusqu'à . . .); (*lay by, put by*) mettre de côté, garder; réserver; (*lay up, prevent waste*) économiser, épargner; (*gain, as time*, &c.) gagner; (*not to lose*) ne pas perdre; (*not to miss*) ne pas manquer, ne pas perdre, profiter de; (*catch, as a train*, &c.) ne pas manquer, arriver à temps pour; (*help, as appearances*) sauver; (*avoid*) éviter; (*prevent*) prévenir; — *v.n.* économiser, faire des économies; — *prep.* sauf, hors, hormis, excepté; si ce n'est; (ne . . .) que. *To — appearances*, sauver les apparences. *God . . .*, Dieu sauve . . .! Dieu protège . . .! vive . . .! (*pl.*) vivent . . .! *God — the king, the queen!* Dieu sauve le roi, la reine! vive le roi, la reine! — **all**, *s.* brûle-tout, *m.* — **up**, *v.a.* épargner; **Saveloy**, *s.* cervelas, *m.* [garder

Saver, *s.* sauveur, *m.*, libérateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*economist*) économe, *m.f.*, ménager, *m.*, -ère, *f.* [*m.*

Savin, Savine, *s.* sabine, *f.*, savinier, *m.*

Saving, *adj.* sauveur, qui sauve; salu-

taire, de salut; (*sparing : pers.*) économe, ménager, (*things*) économique; de réserve; — *s.* épargne, économie, *f.*; exception, réserve, *f.*; (*rescue from wreck, drowning, fire,* &c.) sauvetage, *m.*; (*theol.*) salut, *m.*; — *prep. V.* **Save,** *prep.* — *grace,* grâce qui sauve, *f.* — *remedy,* remède sauveur, *m.* *All- — God,* Dieu sauveur, *m.* — *of life, — of property, (from wreck, drowning, fire,* &c.) sauvetage, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* économiquement, avec économie; (*theol.*) pour le salut. —**ness,** *s.* économie, *f.*; épargne, *f.*; (*theol.*) salut, *m.* —**s-bank,** *s.* caisse d'épargne, *f.*

Saviour, *s.* Sauveur, *m.*

Savonette, *s.* savonnette, *f.*

Savory, *s.* (*bot.*) sarriette, *f.*

Savour, *s.* saveur, *f.*; goût, *m.*; odeur, *f.*, parfum, *m.*; — *v.n.* (*taste*) avoir le goût ('*of,*' de); (*smell*) avoir l'odeur ('*of,*' de), sentir ('*of,*' le, la, les); — *v.a.* savourer. —**less,** *adj.* sans saveur, fade, insipide; sans odeur [plaisir

Savourily, *adv.* savoureusement, avec

Savouriness, *s.* saveur, *f.*; bon goût, *m.*; odeur agréable, *f.*

Savoury, *adj.* savoureux; exquis, délicieux; ragoûtant; (*of smell*) suave, doux, agréable; (*of herbs*) *V.* **Sweet.** — *omelet,* omelette aux fines herbes, *f.* — *tongue,* langue fourrée, *f.*

Savoy, *s.* la Savoie, *f.*; (— *cabbage*) chou de Milan, *m.* —**cake, -biscuit,** *s.* gâteau (*or* biscuit) de Savoie, *m.*

Savoyard, *s.* *adj.* Savoisien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; (*chimney-sweeper,* &c., *or in contempt*) Savoyard, *m.*, e, *f.*

Saw, *s.* scie, *f.*; (*saying*) dicton, adage, proverbe, *m.*; — *v.a.* scier; — *v.n.* scier; (*things*) se scier. —**blade,** *s.* lame de scie, *f.* —**bones,** *s.* (*pers.*) carabin, *m.* —**dust,** *s.* sciure de bois, *f.*; sciure, *f.* — **file,** *s.* lime à scie, *f.*, tiers-point, *m.* — **fish,** *s.* poisson à scie, *m.*, scie, vivelle, *f.* — **fly,** *s.* mouche à scie, *f.*, porte-scie, *m.* — **frame,** *s.* monture de scie, *f.* — **mill,** *s.* scierie mécanique, scierie, *f.* — **pad,** *s.* porte-scie, *m.* — **pit,** *s.* fosse de sciеur de long, *f.* — **set,** *s.* rainette, *f.* —**toothed,** *adj.* serraté, dentelé. — **wort,** *s.* sarrette, *f.* — **wrest,** *s.* rainette, *f.* — **yard,** *s.* scierie, *f.*

Sawder (Soft). *V.* **Soft**

Sawing, *s.* sciage, *m.* — **machine, -mill,** *s.* machine à scier, scierie mécanique, *f.* — **works,** *s.pl.* scierie, *f.*

Sawn, *adj.* scié; de sciage

Sawyer, *s.* scieur, *m.*; scieur de long, *m.*

Saxatile, *adj.* saxatile

Saxhorn, *s.* saxhorn, *m.*

Saxicolous, *adj.* saxicole

Saxifrage, *s.* saxifrage, *f.*

Saxon, *s.* Saxon, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; (*language*) le saxon, *m.*, la langue saxonne, *f.*; — *adj.* saxon, de Saxe

Saxon-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Saxophone, *s.* saxophone, *m.*

Sax-tuba, *s.* saxtuba, *m.*

Say, *v.a.* dire; répéter, réciter; (*o.'s prayers*) faire, (*to . . .*) dire; (*mark*) marquer, indiquer; — *v.n.* dire; — *s.* mot à dire, mot, *m.*; dire, *m.* *As much as to —,* comme pour dire. *To have o.'s —,* dire son mot, dire ce qu'on a à dire. *I — !* dites donc! écoutez! (*of wonder,* &c.) sapristi! fichtre! diable! voyons! ah çà! par exemple! *That is to —,* c'est-à-dire. *That is as much as to —* (or *as saying*) cela revient à dire, c'est comme si l'on disait, c'est assez dire. *That is —ing much,* c'est beaucoup dire. *It is said that . . ., they — that . . .,* on dit que . . . *Be it said,* soit dit. *I must — (I confess) that . . .,* j'avoue que . . .; franchement . . . *I had almost said,* j'allais dire. *Don't — another word,* pas un mot de plus. *To — much for,* faire l'éloge de. *To — nothing of, (setting aside)* sans parler de; sans compter. *Let us — no more about it,* n'en parlons plus. *It is hard to —,* on ne sait (pas). *You don't — so !* pas possible! ah bah! vraiment! — 5 *francs,* disons 5 francs. *To — to oneself* or *to each other,* se dire. *To be said, (being said)* se dire; *as, That is said every day,* cela se dit tous les jours. — **again,** redire, répéter. — **over and over again,** dire et redire

Sayer, *s.* diseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Sayette, *s.* sayette, *f.*

Saying, *s.* mot, *m.*, parole, *f.*; expression, *f.*; remarque, *f.*; (*statement*) dire, *m.*; (*proverb*) dicton, adage, proverbe, *m.*; maxime, sentence, *f.* — *and doing are different things,* faire et dire sont deux. —*s and doings,* dits et faits, *m.pl.*; faits et gestes, *m.pl.* *As the — is* (or *goes*), comme on dit [*m.pl.*)

Sbirro, *s.* sbire, *m.* (**Sbirri,** *pl.* sbires,

Scab, *s.* croûte, *f.*; (*vet.*) gale, rogne, *f.*

Scabbard, *s.* fourreau, *m.* — **fish,** *s.* lépidope, *m.*

Scabbed, *adj.* couvert de croûtes; galeux; vil. —**ness, Scabbiness,** *s.* état galeux, *m.*; vilenie, bassesse, *f.*

Scabble. *V.* **Scapple**

Scabby, *adj.* *V.* **Scabbed** [escablon, *m.*

Scabellum, *s.* scabellon, escabelon,

Scabious, *adj.* scabieux; — *s.* scabieuse

Scabrous, *adj.* scabreux [euse, *f.*

Scad, *s.* saurel, maquereau bâtard, *m.*

Scaffold, *s.* échafaud, *m.*; — *v.a.* échafauder. — **pole,** *s.* écoperche, *f.*

Scaffolding, *s.* échafaudage, *m.*

Scagliola, *s.* scagliola, *f.*

Scalable, *adj.* que l'on peut escalader

Scalade. *V.* **Escalade**

Scald, *v.a.* échauder; blanchir; (*burn*) brûler, échauder; (*boil*) bouillir, faire bouillir; — *s.* brûlure, échaudure, *f.*; (*med.*) teigne, *f.*; (*poet*) scalde, *m.* — **head,** *s.* teigne, *f.* [(*poet*) scalde, *m.*

Scalder, *s.* échaudeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*;

Scalding, *s.* échaudage, *m.*; brûlure, *f.*; — *adj.* bouillant, brûlant. — **hot,** *adj.* tout bouillant, brûlant. — **house, -tub,** *s.* échaudoir, *m.*

Scale, *s.* (*geog., math., geom.,* &c., *measure of prices,* &c.) échelle, *f.*; (*mus.*) gamme, *f.*; échelle, *f.*; (*list of prices*) tarif, *m.*; (*of a balance*) plateau, bassin, *m.*; (*balance itself, —, sing.*) —**s,** *pl.*, *pair of —s,* balance, *f.*; (*of metals, & zool., of fish,* &c.) écaille, *f.*; (*bot.*) écaille, squame, *f.*; (*med.*) squame, *f.*; (*crust, as in boilers,* &c.) incrustation, crasse, *f.*, tartre, *m.*; (*mil.*) contre-épaulette, *f.*, (*climbing*) escalade, *f.*; — *v.a.* écailler; (*teeth*) enlever le tartre de, nettoyer; (*a boiler*) piquer; (*a gun*) flamber, souffler; (*climb*) escalader; — *v.n.* s'écailler. *On a large —,* sur une grande échelle; sur un grand pied; en grand. *On a small —,* sur une petite échelle; en petit. *Drawn to a — of . . . to the foot,* dressé à l'échelle de . . . millimètres par mètre. — **armour,** *s.* armure d'écailles, écrevisse, *f.* — **beetle,** *s.* cicindèle, *f.* — **board,** *s.* feuille à plaquer, feuille, plaque, *f.* — **fern,** *s.* cétérac officinal, *m.* — **insect,** *s.* gallinsecte, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans écailles. — **maker,** *s.* balancier, fabricant de balances, *m.* — **moss,** *s.* jungermannie, *f.*

Scaled, *adj.* écailleux, écaillé, à écailles

Scalene, *adj.* scalène; — *s.* triangle scalène, *m.*

Scaler, *s.* (*dentist's instr.*) rugine, *f.*

Scaliness, *s.* nature écailleuse, *f.*; (*meanness*) mesquinerie, *f.*

Scaling, *s.* écaillage, *m.*; (*of teeth*) nettoyage, *m.*; (*of a boiler*) piquage, *m.*; (*of a gun*) flambage, soufflage, *m.*; (*climbing*) escalade, *f.* — **instrument,** *s.* (*dentist's*) rugine, *f.* — **ladder,** *s.* échelle d'escalade, échelle de siège, *f.*

Scall, *s.* teigne, *f.* [gne, *f*

Scalled, *adj.* teigneux. — *head,* tei-

Scallion, *s.* échalote, *f.*

Scallop, *s.* pétoncle, peigne, *m.*, coquille de Saint-Jacques, *f.*, pèlerin Saint-Jacques, *m.*, pèlerine, *f.*; coquille, *f.*; (*indentation*) feston, *m.*; (*for furniture, arch.*) lambrequin, feston, *m.*; — *v.a.* festonner; (*cook.*) arranger *or* accommoder en coquille

Scalloped, *adj.* festonné; (*cook.*) en coquille. — *oysters,* coquilles d'huîtres, *f.pl.*

Scalp, *s.* (*skull*) os frontal, *m.*; crâne, *m.*; (*skin*) cuir chevelu, *m.*; (*cut off by savages*) chevelure, *f.*, scalpe, *m.*; (*of false hair*) toupet, *m.*; (*fig.*) sommet, front, *m.*; (*bed of oysters or mussels*) banc *or* parc (d'huîtres *or* de moules), *m.*; — *v.a.* scalper. *A hairless —,* un crâne chauve, (*jest.*) un genou, *m.* —**wound,** *s.* blessure à la tête, *f.*

Scalpel, *s.* scalpel, *m.*

Scalper, *s.* (*pers.*) scalpeur, *m.*

Scalping, *s.* scalpement, *m.* — **knife,** *s.* couteau à scalper, couteau de scalpe, *m.* [mesquin, minable

Scaly, *adj.* écailleux, écaillé; (*mean*)

Scammony, *s.* scammonée, *f.*

Scamp, *s.* chenapan, vaurien, gredin, polisson, mauvais garnement, *m.*; — *v.a.* brocher, bâcler. *Young —,* (*in joke*) petit polisson, *m.*

Scamper, *v.n.* courir; — *s.* course, *f.*; fuite précipitée, *f.* — **away, off,** *v.n.* décamper, filer, jouer des jambes, détaler

Scampering, *s.* *V.* **Scamper,** *s.*

Scan, *v.a.* (*a verse*) scander; (*fig.*) scruter, examiner, (*fam.*) éplucher; mesurer; calculer

Scandal, *s.* scandale, *m.*; (*shame*) honte, *f.*, opprobre, *m.*; reproche, *m.*; (*slander*) médisance, *f.*; calomnie, diffamation, *f.*; — *v.a.* *V.* **Scandalize.** *To cause* or *raise a —,* faire du scandale. — **monger,** *s.* médisant, *m.*, e, *f.*, mauvaise langue, *f.*

Scandalize, *v.a.* scandaliser ('*at,*' de); (*slander*) médire de; calomnier, diffamer

Scandalous, *adj.* scandaleux; honteux; infâme; calomnieux, diffamatoire. —**ly,** *adv.* scandaleusement; honteusement; calomnieusement. — **ness,** *s.* nature scandaleuse, *f.*; infamie, *f.*

Scandent, *adj.* (*bot.*) grimpant [*m.f.*

Scandinavian, *s.* *adj.* Scandinave,

Scanning, Scansion, *s.* scansion, *f.*

Scant, *adj.* *V.* **Scanty** ‖ (*of the wind, nav.*) pointu, près; — *v.a.* restreindre, limiter; rétrécir, resserrer; rogner; épargner

Scantily, Scantly, *adv.* étroitement, à l'étroit; modiquement; mesquinement; chichement; (ne . . .) guère; à peine; faiblement

Scantiness, Scantness, *s.* étroitesse, *f.*; modicité, exiguité, *f.*; mesquinerie, *f.*; (*scarcity*) rareté, disette, *f.*; insuffisance, *f.*

Scantling, *s.* (*carp.*) volige, *f.*; (*cask-stand*) chantier, porte-fût, *m.*; (*dimensions*) équarrissage, *m.*; (*nav.*) échantillon, *m.*

Scanty, *adj.* limité; (*narrow*) étroit, étriqué; (*small*) modique, faible, exigu; (*poor*) pauvre, mesquin, chétif, mince, maigre; (*scarce*) rare, peu abondant; peu nombreux; insuffisant; (*sparing*) chiche, avare. — *meal,* maigre repas, *m.*

Scape, *s.* (*bot.*) hampe, *f.*, scape, *m.*; (*arch.*) apophyge, *f.* —**goat,** *s.* bouc émissaire, *m.* —**grace,** *s.* vaurien,

mauvais garnement, *m.* — **wheel,** *s.* roue de rencontre, *f.*

Scapement, *s.* échappement, *m.*

Scapple, *v.a.* piquer ; smiller

Scapula, *s.* omoplate, *f.*

Scapular, *adj.* scapulaire ; — *s.* (*feather*) plume scapulaire, *f.*

Scapular, Scapulary, *s.* scapulaire, *m.*

Scar, *s.* cicatrice, *f.* ; balafre, *f.* ; (*rock*) *V.* **Crag** ; (*fish*) scare, *m.* ; — *v.a.* cicatriser ; balafrer [carbot, *m.*

Scarab, Scarabee, *s.* scarabée, es-

Scaramouch, *s.* scaramouche, *m.*

Scarce, *adj.* rare ; — *adv. V.* **Scarcely.** *To make oneself* —, filer, décamper ; s'éclipser. —**ly,** *adv.* à peine ; (ne . . .) presque pas, guère, pas trop ; (ne . . .) presque. — *any,* (ne . . .) presque pas (de). — *anybody* or *anyone,* (ne . . .) presque personne. — *anything,* (ne . . .) presque rien. — *anyone* or *anything but,* (ne . . .) guère que. — *any more, any left, any now,* (ne . . .) presque plus. — *anywhere,* (ne . . .) presque nulle part. — *ever,* (ne . . .) presque jamais, que très rarement. —**ness, Scarcity,** *s.* rareté, *f.* ; disette, *f.*

Scare, *s.* épouvante, frayeur, alarme, panique, *f.* ; — *v.a.* épouvanter, effrayer, alarmer, faire peur à, effaroucher ; effarer. —*d look,* air effaré, *m.* — **crow,** *s.* épouvantail, *m.*

Scarf, *s.* (*for men*) cravate longue, cravate, *f.*, (*for women*) châtelaine, *f.* ; (*worn over the shoulders or round the waist*) écharpe, *f.* ; (*carp.*) assemblage, *m.* ; — *v.a.* parer d'une écharpe ; (*carp.*) assembler. — **pin,** *s.* épingle (de cravate), *f.* — **skin,** *s.* épiderme, *m.* — **wise,** *adv.* en écharpe

Scarfing, *s.* (*carp.*) assemblage, *m.*

Scarification, *s.* scarification, *f.*

Scarificator, Scarifier, *s.* scarificateur, *m.*

Scarify, *v.a.* scarifier

Scarlatina, *s.* scarlatine, fièvre scarlatine, *f.*

Scarlet, *adj.* écarlate ; — *s.* écarlate, (*dye, cloth*) *f.*, (*colour*) *m.* — **fever,** *s.* fièvre scarlatine, *f.* — **runner, -bean,** *s.* haricot d'Espagne (à fleurs écarlates), *m.* [*f.* ; — *v.a.* escarper

Scarp, *s.* escarpe, *f.* ; (*her.*) écharpe,

Scarped, *adj.* en escarpe

Scarus, *s.* scare, *m.*

Scath, Scathe, *v.a.* endommager, nuire à ; ravager, détruire ; frapper ; — *s.* dommage, mal, *m.* —**ful,** *adj. V.* **Scathing.** —**less,** *adj.* sans dommage, sans mal, sain et sauf

Scathing, *adj.* dommageable, nuisible ; qui porte coup ; écrasant. —**ly,** *adv.* dommageablement, nuisiblement, d'une manière écrasante

Scatter, *v.a.* disperser ; dissiper ; éparpiller ; répandre ; disséminer ; semer ; (*of a fire-arm*) écarter ; — *v.n.* se disperser ; se dissiper ; s'éparpiller ; se répandre ; (*of small shot*) s'écarter

Scattered, *part. adj.* dispersé, dissipé ; (*spread over*) répandu ; éparpillé, épars ; disséminé

Scatteringly, *adv.* éparsement ; de loin en loin ; çà et là

Scaup, — **duck,** *s.* milouinan, *m.*

Scavenge, *v.a.* ébouer, nettoyer, balayer

Scavenger, *s.* boueur, balayeur, *m.*

Scavenging, *s.* ébouage, nettoyage, balayage, *m.*

Scene, *s.* scène, *f.* ; (*scenery*) décoration, *f.*, décor, *m.* ; (*of great events*) théâtre, *m. Behind the* —*s,* dans les coulisses. *To get up a* — *with,* faire une scène à. *The* — *is laid* or *lies . . .,* la scène se passe or est . . . — **painter,** *s.* peintre en décors, décorateur, *m.* — **painting,** *s.* peinture de décors, scénographie, *f.* — **shifter, -man,** *s.* machiniste, *m.* — **shifting,** *s.* changement de décorations, *m.*

Scenery, *s.* scène, vue, *f.*, point de vue, coup d'œil, *m.*, perspective, *f.* ; (*landscape*) paysage, site, *m.* ; (*theat.*) décors, *m.pl.* ; mise en scène, *f.*

Scenic, -al, *adj.* scénique, de (*or* de la) scène, dramatique, théâtral. — *artist,* peintre en décors, décorateur, *m.* — *effect, V.* **Stage-effect**

Scenographic, &c., scénographique, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Scent, *s.* odeur, *f.* ; senteur, *f.* ; parfum, *m.* ; (*power of smell in animals*) odorat, flair, *m.*, (*in a dog*) nez, *m.* ; (*track of an animal*) piste, voie, trace, *f.*, assentement, *m.* ; — *v.a.* parfumer (*'with,'* de) ; (*of animals,* sentir, flairer ; — *v.n.* suivre à la piste, assentir. *To be off the* —, être en défaut. *To find the* — *again,* relever le défaut, reprendre la voie, reprendre. *To get* — *of,* sentir ; (*fig.*) avoir vent de. *To put on the right* —, mettre sur la (bonne) voie. *To put on the wrong* —, mettre en défaut ; (*fig.*) donner (*or* faire prendre) le change à. *To throw off the* —, mettre en défaut. — **bag,** *s.* sachet, *m.* — **bottle,** *s.* flacon d'odeurs, *m.* — **box,** *s.* cassolette, *f.* — **diffuser,** *s.* odorisateur, *m.* — **less,** *adj.* inodore, sans odeur ; (*of animals*) qui n'a pas d'odorat, qui n'a pas de nez

Scented, *adj.* parfumé (de . . .) ; odorant ; qui a une odeur . . ., qui sent (le . . ., la . . ., les . . .)

Scept-ic, al, -ically, -icism. *V.* page 3, § 1

Sceptre, *s.* sceptre, *m.*

Sceptred, *adj.* portant un sceptre

Schedule, *s.* inventaire, *m.* ; liste, *f.* ; (*of deeds, agreements,* &c.) annexe, *f.* ; (*com.*) bilan, *m.* ; — *v.a.* inscrire ; inventorier. *To file o.'s* —, déposer son bilan

Scheme, *s.* plan, *m.* ; projet, *m.* ; système, *m.* ; (*arch.*) devis, *m.* ; (*for a new rail. line,* &c.) étude, *f.* — *v.n.* former un projet ; faire des projets ; (*in a bad sense*) intriguer ; ruser ; — *v.a.* faire le plan de, projeter ; (*in a bad sense*) machiner

Schemer, projeteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, faiseur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de projets, homme (*m.*, femme, *f.*) à projets ; auteur d'un projet, *m.* ; inventeur, auteur, *m.* ; rêveur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* ; (*intriguer*) intrigant, *m.*, e, *f.* ; machinateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* ; (*jobber*) exploiteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Scheming, *adj.* à projets, qui fait des projets ; intrigant, rusé ; — *s.* projets, *m.pl.* ; machinations, *f.pl.*

Schiedam, *s.* schiedam, *m.*

Schismatic, -al, *adj.* schismatique

Schismatize, *v.n.* schismatiser

Schist, *s.* schiste, *m.*

Schistous, *adj.* schisteux

Schnapps, Schnaps, *s.* schnaps, *m.*

Scholar, *s.* élève, *m.f.*, écolier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* ; savant, érudit, lettré, homme instruit, *m.*, personne instruite, *f.* ; (*on a foundation*) boursier, *m.*, -ière, *f. Arabic* —, arabisant, *m. Chinese* —, sinologue, *m. Classical* —, humaniste, *m. Greek* —, helléniste, *m. Hebrew* —, hébraïsant, hébraïste, *m. Hindustani* —, hindoustaniste, *m. Latin* —, latiniste, *m. Oriental* —, orientaliste, *m. Sanscrit* —, sanscritiste, indianiste, *m. To be a good French* —, savoir bien le français, posséder à fond le français

Scholarlike, Scholarly, *adj.* d'écolier, d'élève ; (*of a learned man*) de savant, d'érudit, d'homme instruit ; (*learned*) savant, lettré, instruit ; (*adverb.*) en écolier ; en savant, en érudit, en homme instruit

Scholarship, *s.* (*learning*) savoir, *m.*, instruction, érudition, *f.* ; (*foundation*) bourse, *f.*

Scholastic, -al, *adj.* scolastique, scolaire, des écoles ; — *s.* scolastique, *m.* — *divinity* or *philosophy,* théologie or philosophie scolastique. —**ally,** *adv.* scolastiquement. —**ism,** *s.* scolastique

Scholiast, *s.* scoliaste, *m.* [tique, *f.*

Scholium, *s.* scolie, (*in philology*) *f.*, (*in geometry*) *m.*

School, *s.* école, *f.* ; (*middle-school, grammar school*) collège, *m.* ; (*government high school or college*) lycée, *m.* ; (*for science or art*) école, *f.* ; conservatoire, *m.* ; (*national, board or private lower school*) école primaire, école, *f.* ; (*private boarding-school*) pension, *f.*, pensionnat, *m.*, maison d'éducation, *f.* ; institution, *f.* ; (*med., vet., law, mil., nav., paint., science, theol., philos., sect*) école, *f.* ; (*room*) classe, salle, *f.* ; (*lesson*) classe, *f.* ; (*fig.*) école, *f.* ; — *adj.* d'école, de l'école, des écoles, du collège, des collèges, &c., scolastique, scolaire ; — *v.a.* instruire, enseigner ; (*fig.*) former ; réprimander, donner une leçon à. — *of arms,* salle d'armes, *f. Board* —, école communale, *f. Boarding* —, pension, *f.*, pensionnat, internat, *m.* ; institution, *f. Charity* —, *V.* **Charity.** *Commercial* —, école de commerce, *f. Day* —, externat, *m. District* —, *V.* **District.** *Evening* —, école du soir, *f.* ; classe du soir, *f. Free* —, *V.* **Free.** *Infant* —, salle d'asile, école maternelle, *f. Law* —, *Medical* —, *V.* **Law,** &c. *Military* —, école militaire, *f. National* —, *V.* **National.** *Naval* —, école de marine, école navale, *f. Normal* —, école normale, *f. Parish* —, *V.* **Parish.** *Private* —, *V.* **Private.** *Public* —, école publique, *f.* ; collège, lycée, *m. Ragged* —, *V.* **Ragged.** *Sunday* —, école du dimanche, *f. Young gentlemen's* —, pension or institution de jeunes gens, *f. Young ladies'* —, pension de demoiselles, institution de jeunes demoiselles, *f. At* —, *to* —, à l'école ; en pension ; (*o.'s* —) à la pension. *In* —, en classe. *Of the old* —, (*old sort*) de la vieille roche. *The* — *for husbands, for wives,* l'école des maris, des femmes. *The* — *for scandal,* l'école de la médisance. — **agent,** *s.* agent scolastique, *m.* — **apparatus,** *s.* matériel d'école, *m.* — **assistant,** *s.* sous-maître, maître répétiteur, *m.*, sous-maîtresse, *f.* — **bag,** *s.* cartable, *m.* — **board,** *s.* conseil d'éducation, *m.* — **book,** *s.* livre de classe, livre classique, *m. J. Smith,* — *bookseller,* librairie classique de J. Smith, *f.* — **boy,** *s.* écolier, pensionnaire, collégien, lycéen, *m.* ; élève, *m.* — *boy's trick,* malice d'écolier, *f. Still a* — *boy,* encore sur les bancs. — **day,** *s.* jour de classe, *m.* — **days,** *s.pl.* jours de classe, *m.pl.* ; temps des études, *m.*, études, *f.pl.* — **divine,** *s.* théologien scolastique, *m.* — **divinity,** *s.* théologie scolastique, *f.* — **fees,** *s.pl.* écolage, *m.* — **fellow,** *s.* camarade de collège or de pension or d'école or de classe or d'étude, camarade, condisciple, *m.* ; (*of girls*) camarade de pension, camarade, *f.* — **fittings,** *s.pl.*, — **furniture,** *s.* matériel d'école, *m.* — **frigate,** *s.* frégate-école, *f.* — **girl,** *s.* écolière, pensionnaire, *f.* ; élève, *f.* — **hours,** *s.pl.* heures de classe, *f.pl.*, classe, *f.* — **house,** *s.* maison d'école, école, *f.* — **inspector,** *s.* inspecteur des écoles, *m.* — **man,** *s.* scolastique, *m.* — **master,** *s.* maître de pension, *m.* ; chef d'insti-

tution, instituteur, *m.*; (*of a parish*) maître d'école, instituteur primaire, *m.* —**mate,** *s. V.* —**fellow.** —**mistress,** *s.* maîtresse de pension, institutrice, *f.*; (*of a parish*) maîtresse d'école, *f.* —**money,** *s.* écolage, *m.* —**room,** *s.* classe, *f.*; salle d'étude, étude, *f.* —**ship,** *s.* vaisseau-école, *m.* —**teacher,** *s.* maître d'école, *m.*; maître, professeur, *m.* —**time,** *s.* classe, *f.*, temps de la classe, *m.*

Schooling, *s.* instruction, *f.*, enseignement, *m.*; (*price*) pension, *f.*; écolage, *m.*; (*reproof*) réprimande, *f.*

Schooner, *s.* goélette, *f.*

Schorl, *s.* schorl, *m.* [tish, schotisch, *f.*

Schottish, Schottische, *s.* schot-

Sciagraph-ic, al, -ically, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1

Sciatic, -al, *adj.* sciatique

Sciatica, *s.* sciatique, *f.*

Science, *s.* science, *f.*

Scientific, *adj.* scientifique, de science, savant. —*chemist,* chimiste, *m.* —*corps,* (*mil.*) armes savantes, armes spéciales, *f.pl.* —*man,* savant, homme de science, *m.* —**ally,** *adv.* scientifiquement [*m.*

Scientist, *s.* homme de science, savant,

Scimitar, *s.* cimeterre, *m.*

Scintillant, *adj.* scintillant

Scintillate, *v.n.* scintiller

Scintillation, *s.* scintillation, *f.*

Sciograph-ic, al, -ically, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1

Sciolism, *s.* demi-savoir, *m.*

Sciolist, *s.* demi-savant, *m.*

Scion, *s.* scion, *m.*; (*fig.*) rejeton, *m.*

Scioptic, *adj.* scioptique

Scirrhosity, *s.* squirrosité, *f.*

Scirrhous, *adj.* squirreux

Scirrhus, *s.* squirre, *m.*

Scission, *s.* scission, *f.*

Scissors, *s.pl.* ciseaux, *m.pl.* —**bill,** *s.* bec-en-ciseaux, *m.* —**case,** *s.* étui à ciseaux, *m.*

Sclavonian, &c. *V.* **Slavonian,** &c.

Sclerotic, *s.* sclérotique, *f.*

Sclerotitis, *s.* sclérotite, *f.*

Scobs, *s. pl.* râpure, *f.*, râpures, *f.pl.*; scorie, *f.*, scories, *f.pl.*

Scoff, *v.n.* se moquer (de), tourner (...) en dérision, railler; —*s.* moquerie, raillerie, *f.* [leur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Scoffer, *s.* moqueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, rail-

Scoffing, *s.* moquerie, raillerie, dérision, *f.*; —*adj.* moqueur, railleur. —**ly,** *adv.* par moquerie; en dérision

Scold, *v.n.* gronder; —*s.* (*scolding*) gronderie, *f.*; (*woman*) grondeuse, mégère, *f.*

Scolder, *s.* grondeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Scolding, *adj.* grondeur; —*s.* gronderie, *f.* *To give* (...) *a* —, gronder (...), laver la tête à (...). —**ly,** *adv.*

Scollop. *V.* **Scallop** [en grondant

Scolopendra, Scolopendrium, *s.* scolopendre, *f.*

Sconce, *s.* bobèche, *f.*; (*bracket*) bras de lumière, bras de piano, bras, *m.*; (*hanging support*) candélabre, *m.*; (*head*) caboche, boule, balle, coloquinte, *f.*

Scoop, *s.* grande cuiller, *f.*; (*for cheese*) couteau, *m.*; (*shovel*) pelle à main, pelle, *f.*; (*surg.*) curette, *f.*; (*nav.*) écope, *f.*; —*v.a.* vider; (*hollow out*) creuser; (*nav.*) écoper. — **out,** (*remove*) enlever; (*gouge an eye*) arracher; (*empty*) vider; (*nav.*) écoper

Scope, *s.* (*room*) espace, *m.*, place, *f.*; étendue, *f.*; (*fig.*) carrière, *f.*; essor, cours, *m.*; liberté, *f.*; (*aim, drift*) but, objet, *m.*, intention, *f.*, dessein, *m.*; (*import, reach*) portée, *f.* *Within the* —*of,* à portée de; dans le cadre de. *To give* —, *free* or *full* — *to, V.* **Play,** *s.* (*to give play, &c., to*). *To have free* or *full* —, avoir libre carrière; (*fam.*) avoir les coudées franches, avoir carte blanche

Scorbutic, *adj. s.* scorbutique, *m.f.*

Scorch, *v.a.n.* brûler; (*linen, &c.*) roussir; (*fig.*) brûler, griller, rôtir, (*the complexion*) hâler

Score, *s.* (*notch*) entaille, coche, *f.*; (*a line*) ligne, *f.*; trait, *m.*; (*mark*) marque, *f.*; (*reckoning*) compte, écot, *m.*; (*of debt*) article de compte, *m.*; (*in games, matches*) point, *m.*; nombre de points, *m.*; (*reason, account*) raison, *f.*, motif, *m.*, cause, *f.*; chapitre, *m.*; compte, *m.*; (*mus.*) partition, *f.*; (*twenty*) vingtaine, *f.* *Half* —, dizaine, *f.* *Three* —, *Four* —, *Six* —, *V.* **Three,** &c. *On, upon the* — *of,* en considération de, à cause de ; au sujet de, sur ; sur le compte de. *On, upon that* (or *this*) —, par ce motif, par cette raison ; sur ce chapitre, à cet égard. *On, upon a new* —, de nouveau, sur nouveaux frais

Score, *v.a.* (*notch*) entailler; (*mark*) marquer; tracer; (*of accounts*) porter en compte, compter; (*... points*) faire (... points); (*mus.*) orchestrer. — **out,** marquer, tracer; (*rub out*) effacer. —**up,** marquer; compter

Scorer, *s.* marqueur, *m.*

Scoria, *s.* scorie, *f.*

Scoriaceous, *adj.* scoriacé

Scorification, *s.* scorification, *f.*

Scorifier, *s.* scorificatoire, *m.*

Scorify, *v.a.* scorifier

Scoring, *s.* orchestration, *f.*

Scorn, *v.a.n.* mépriser, dédaigner (*' to,'* de); railler; —*s.* mépris, dédain, *m.*; raillerie, dérision, *f.*; (*pers.*) objet de mépris, objet de risée, *m.*, risée, *f.* *To laugh to* —, se rire de, se moquer de, mépriser. —**ful,** *adj.*, —**fully,** *adv. V.* **Contemptuous,** *adj.*, & **Contemptuously,** *adv.* —**fulness,** *s.* nature méprisante *or* dédaigneuse, *f.*, dédain, *m.*

Scorner, *s.* contempteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; railleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Scorning, *s.* mépris, dédain, *m.*

Scorpio, *s.* le Scorpion, *m.*

Scorpion, *s.* scorpion, *m.* — **fly,** *s.* panorpe, mouche-scorpion, *f.* —**grass,** *s.* scorpione, *f.*, myosotis, *m.* —**senna,** *s.* coronille, *f.* —**'s tail,** *s.* (*bot.*) scorpiure, chenillette, *f.* — **wort,** *s.* herbe au scorpion, *f.*

Scorzonera, *s.* scorsonère, *f.*

Scot, *s.* écot, *m.*; quote-part, *f.*; (*tax*) contribution, *f.*, impôt, *m.*; (*Scotch*) Écossais, *m.*, e, *f.*, (*formerly*) Scot, *m.* — *and lot,* (*old*) contributions communales, *f.pl.*; (*fig.*) quote-part, *f.* — **free,** *adj.* franc, exempt de payement, sans rien avoir à payer, sans frais; (*law*) exempt de contribution; (*unhurt*) sain et sauf. —**sman,** *s.* Écossais, *m.*

Scotch, *adj.* écossais, d'Écosse; —*s.* (*cut*) taillade, entaille, *f.*; (*of a wheel*) enrayure, *f.*; (*tech.*) arrêt, *m.*; (*people*) (les) Écossais, *m.pl.*; (*language*) l'écossais, *m.*, la langue écossaise, *f.*; —*v.a.* (*cut*) tailler; entamer; blesser; (*fish.*) harponner; (*a wheel*) enrayer; (*tech.*) arrêter. *Broad* —, patois écossais, *m.* — **barley,** *s. V.* **Barley.** — **bonnet,** *s.* toque écossaise, *f.*, béret, *m.* — **boy,** *s.* (petit) Écossais, *m.* — **collop,** *s.* escalope à l'écossaise, *f.* — **fiddle,** *s.* (*itch*) gale, frotte, *f.* — **fir,** *s, V.* — **pine.** — **girl,** *s.* (petite *or* jeune) Écossaise, *f.* — **hoppers,** *s.pl.* marelle, *f.* — **kale,** *s.* chou d'Écosse, chou frisé, *m.* —**lady,** *s.* dame écossaise, Écossaise, *f.* —**man,** *s.* Écossais, *m.* — **mist,** *s.* bruine, *f.* — **pine,** *s.* pin d'Écosse, *m.* — **terrier,** *s.* terrier écossais, terrier-griffon, *m.* —**thistle,** *s.* (*bot.*) chardon aux ânes *m.*; (*national emblem*) chardon, *m.* — **woman,** *s.* Écossaise, *f.*

Scoter, *s.* macreuse, *f.*

Scotticism, *s.* scoticisme, *m.*

Scottish, *adj.* écossais, d'Écosse

Scoundrel, *s.* scélérat, *m.*, e, *f.*, misérable, *m.f.*, drôle, *m.*, -sse, *f.*, gredin, *m.*, e, *f.*, gueux, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Scoundrelism, *s.* scélératesse, *f.*

Scour, *v.a.n.* écurer, récurer; nettoyer; (*clothes, stuffs*) dégraisser, décrasser, détacher; (*wool*) dessuinter; (*clear*) nettoyer, purger, débarrasser (de); (*with artillery*) balayer; (*the country, &c.*) battre, parcourir; (*graze*) paître; (*the sea*) écumer; (*run*) courir; (*med.*) purger; évacuer; avoir la diarrhée; — *s.* (*vet.*) diarrhée, *f.*; dysenterie, *f.* — **about,** rôder. — **away,** se sauver, s'enfuir

Scourer, *s.* écureur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; nettoyeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; dégraisseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; violent purgatif, *m.*; (*runner*) coureur, *m.*

Scourge, *s.* fouet, *m.*; (*affliction*) fléau, *m.*; — *v.a.* flageller, fouetter; (*chastise*) châtier; affliger [(*fig.*) châtieur, *m.*

Scourger, *s.* flagellateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*;

Scourging, *s.* flagellation, *f.*

Scouring, *s.* écurage, récurage, *m.*; nettoyage, *m.*; (*of clothes, stuffs*) dégraissage, détachage, *m.*; (*of wool*) dessuintage, *m.*; (*med.*) purgation, *f.*; diarrhée, *f.*; —*s, pl.* lavure, *f.*; (*fig.*) rebut, *m.* — **paper,** *s.* papier à écurer, *m.* — **tub,** *s.* baquet, *m.*

Scout, *s.* (*mil., nav.*) éclaireur, *m.*; (*servant*) garçon, *m.*; — *v.n.* aller à la découverte; — *v.a.* traiter avec dédain; se moquer de; repousser avec indignation *or* avec mépris. — *party,* parti d'éclaireurs, *m.*

Scovel, *s.* écouvillon, *m.*

Scowl, *v.n.* se refrogner, froncer les sourcils; menacer; — *s.* air refrogné, air maussade, *m.*; aspect sombre *or* menaçant, *m.* [menaçant

Scowling, *adj.* refrogné, maussade;

Scowlingly, *adv.* d'un air refrogné *or* maussade; d'un air sombre *or* menaçant

Scrag, *s.* corps décharné, squelette, *m.*; (*butch.*) bout saigneux, *m.* — **end,** *s.* bout saigneux, *m.*

Scragged. *V.* **Scraggy**

Scragginess, *s.* rudesse, inégalité, *f.*; état rocailleux, *m.*; anfractuosité, *f.*; (*leanness*) maigreur, *f.*, état décharné, *m.*

Scraggy, *adj.* rude, raboteux; rocailleux; anfractueux; abrupt; (*lean*) décharné, maigre

Scramble, *v.a.* brouiller; — *v.n.* (*up*) grimper; — *for,* tâcher d'attraper, se disputer, s'arracher, se battre pour avoir; — *s.* dispute, lutte, *f.*; mêlée, *f.*; (*in a bad sense*) curée, *f.*; (*play*) gouille, gribouillette, *f.* *To throw for a* —, jeter à la gouille *or* à la gribouillette. *They will* — *for it, there will be a* — *for it,* on se l'arrachera, on se battra pour l'avoir. — **over, up,** grimper

Scrambler, *s.* grimpeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*fig.*) aspirant, prétendant, *m.*

Scrambling, *s. V.* **Scramble,** *s.*

Scranch, *v.a.* croquer

Scrap, *s.* morceau, bout, fragment, *m.*, bribe, *f.*; morceau détaché, *m.*; extrait, *m.*; (*of paper*) bout, chiffon, *m.*; —*s, pl.* restes, *m.pl.*, bribes, *f.pl.*; (*of pork*) cretons, *m.pl.* —*s of Latin,* des bribes de latin. — **book,** *s.* album, *m.* — **iron,** *s.* ferraille, *f.*, riblons, *m.pl.* — **iron dealer,** *s.* ferrailleur, *m.* — **metal,** *s.* vieux métaux, *m.pl.*, mitraille, *f.*

Scrape, *v.a.n.* gratter; râcler; (*clean*) ratisser; (*the mud or dirt off*) décrotter;

(— *together*, — *up*) ramasser, (*save*) amasser péniblement, amasser petit à petit *or* peu à peu, amasser sou à sou; (*on a fiddle*) râcler; (*with the foot*) traîner le pied. *To bow and* —, faire des courbettes. *To* — *acquaintance* (*with*), se faufiler (dans *or* parmi), s'insinuer dans les bonnes grâces (de); faire connaissance casuellement (avec). — **along,** *v.n.* boulotter. — **off,** *v.a.* ôter, enlever. *To* — *the mud or dirt off,* décrotter. — **penny,** *s.* grippe-sou, *m.*

Scrape, *s.* grattage, *m.*; (*bow*) salut, *m.*; (*difficulty*) embarras, *m.*, difficulté, *f.*, mauvais pas, *m.*; mauvaise affaire, *f.*; pétrin, guêpier, bourbier, *m. To get into a* —, se mettre dans l'embarras *or* dans le pétrin; se faire une mauvaise affaire; donner dans un guêpier

Scraper, *s.* grattoir, *m.*; râcloir, *m.*; (*hort., &c.*) ratissoire, *f.*; (*for shoes*) décrottoir, *m.*; (*for streets*) *V.* **Road** —; (*for horses*) couteau de chaleur, *m.*; (*for tools, &c.*) curette, *f.*; (*nav.*) gratte, *f.*; (*miser*) grippe-sou, *m.*; (*fiddler*) râcleur, *m.*; (*cocked hat*) chapeau à claque, lampion, *m.*

Scraping, *s.* grattage, *m.*; râclage, *m.*; (*bad music*) râclerie, *f.*; (*of ivory, &c.*) râclure, *f.*; (*hort., &c.*) ratissage, *m.*; (*of vegetables*) ratissure, *f.*; (*rubbing*) frottement, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* gratture, râclure, ratissure, *f.*; (*things collected*) ramassis, *m.*; (*of money*) épargnes, *f.pl.*; petits profits, *m.pl.*; boursicaut, *m.*; (*of the roads*) immondices, *f.pl. Bowing and* —, courbettes, *f.pl.*

Scratch, *v.a.n.* gratter; (*dig*) creuser; (*wound slightly: with the nails, a pin, &c.*) égratigner, (*with claws*) égratigner, griffer; (*mark a smooth surface*) rayer; (*erase*) *V.* — **out**; (*a race-horse*) retirer; — *s.* égratignure, *f.*; coup d'ongle (*nail*) *or* coup de griffe (*claw*), *m.*; (*on a smooth surface*) rayure, raie, *f.*; (*line across the prize-ring*) raie, marque, *f.*; (*wig*) toupet, *m.*; — *adj.* pris *or* fait au hasard, de circonstance. *Old* —, le diable, *m. To come to the* —, en venir au fait et au prendre; (*to pay*) financer. *To* — *o.'s head,* se gratter la tête. — **back,** *s.* gratte-dos, *m.* — **brush,** *s.* brosse forte, *f.*; (*tech.*) grattebosse, *f.* — **cradle,** *s.* scie, *f.* — **out,** *v.a.* rayer, biffer, raturer, effacer; (*pull out*) arracher (...) avec les ongles, arracher. — **up,** *v.a.* gratter. — **weed,** *s.* grateron, *m.* — **wig,** *s.* toupet, *m.*

Scratcher, *s.* (*pers.*) gratteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; égratigneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*thing*) grattoir, *m.*

Scratching, *s.* grattage, *m.*; égratignure, *f.*; rayure, *f.*; (*of a race-horse*) retrait, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* gratture, *f.*, gratures, *f.pl.*; égratignures, *f.pl.*; rayures, *f.pl.*; (*of pork*) cretons, *m.pl.*

Scraunch, *v.a.* croquer

Scrawl, *v.a.n.* griffonner; barbouiller; — *s.* griffonnage, barbouillage, *m.*, pattes de mouches, *f.pl.*

Scrawler, *s.* griffonneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, barbouilleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Scray, *s.* hirondelle de mer, *f.*

Screak, Scream, (— **out**) *v.n.* crier; jeter *or* pousser un cri (*or* des cris); — *s.* cri, cri perçant, *m.*

Screamer, *s.* crieur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*bird*) palamédée, *f.*, (*horned*) kamichi, (*crested*) chavaria, *m.*

Screaming, *s.* cris, *m.pl.* [effraie, *f.*

Screech. *V.* **Scream.** — **owl,** *s.*

Screen, *s.* écran, *m.*; (*folding*) paravent, *m.*; (*out of doors*) abri, *m.*; (*of trees*) rideau, *m.*; (*fig.*) abri, *m.*; défense, *f.*; rideau, *m.*; voile, *m.*; (*arch.*) cloison, clôture, grille, *f.*; (*of an altar*) retable, arrière-dos, *m.*; (*hort.*) brise-vent, contre-sol, *m.*; (*sieve*) claie, *f.*, crible, *m.*; (*phys.*) écran, *m.*; — *v.a.* abriter (contre), protéger (contre), mettre à couvert *or* à l'abri (de); garantir (de), préserver (de); pallier, excuser; (*from view*) dérober (aux regards); (*from a punishment*) soustraire (à); (*sift*) passer à la claie *or* au crible, cribler. *Meat-* —, *roasting-* —, *V.* **Meat.** — **stick,** *s.* manche d'écran, *m.*

Screening, *s.* criblage, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* criblure, *f.*, criblures, *f.pl.*

Screw, *s.* vis, *f.*; (*hollow screw*) écrou, *m.*; (*mech.*) vis, *f.*; (*nav.*) hélice, *f.*; (*steamer*) vapeur à hélice, *m.*; (*of paper*) cornet, *m.*; (*at billiards*) effet, *m.*; (*pers.*) grippe-sou, grigou, pingre, juif, *m.*, arabe, *m.f.*; (*jade*) rosse, *f.*, carcan, *m.*; (*wages, salary*) fade, *m.*; — *adj.* à vis; (*nav.*) à hélice. *Box* —, *female* —, *hollow* —, écrou, *m. Endless* —, vis sans fin, *f. Male* —, vis, *f. A* — *loose,* (*fig.*) quelque fer qui loche, quelque chose qui va mal (*or* qui cloche). *To put on the* —, (*fig.*) enrayer. *To put the* — *on* ..., serrer les pouces *or* le bouton à ... — **arbor,** *s.* axe de vis, *m.* — **boat,** *s.* bateau à hélice, *m.* — **bolt,** *s.* boulon à vis, *m.* — **cap,** *s.* capsule à vis, *f.* — **crane,** *s.* vérin, *m.* — **driver,** *s.* tournevis, *m.* — **eye,** piton, *m.* — **handle,** *s.* poignée à vis, *f.* — **head,** *s.* tête de vis, *f.* — **jack,** *s.* cric à vis, vérin, *m.* — **key,** *s.* clé à vis, *f.* — **nail,** *s.* clou à vis, *m.* — **nut,** *s.* écrou, *m.* — **pine,** *s.* vaquois, *m.* — **plate,** *s.* filière, *f.* — **plug,** *s.* cheville vissée, *f.*, tampon à vis, *m.* — **press,** *s.* presse à vis, *f.* — **propeller,** *s. V.* **Propeller.** — **ring,** *s.* piton, *m.*; tire-fond, *m.* — **shank,** *s.* tige de vis, *f.* — **shell,** *s.* turbo, sabot, *m.* — **ship,** *s.* navire à hélice, *m.* — **steamer,** *s.* vapeur à hélice, *m.* — **stopper,** *s.* bouchon à vis, *m.* — **stud,** *s. V.* — **nail.** — **tap,** *s.* taraud, *m.* — **thread, -worm,** *s.* filet de vis, *m.* — **tree,** *s.* hélictère, *f.* — **vessel,** *s. V.* — **ship.** — **wheel,** *s.* roue striée, roue en hélice, roue-vis, *f.* — **wrench,** *s.* clé à vis, *f.*

Screw, *v.a.* visser; (*press*) serrer, presser; (*fig.*) pressurer, opprimer, écraser; (*distort*) déformer; — *v.n.* se visser. — **back,** (*at billiards*) faire un effet rétrograde. — **down,** visser; (*fig.*) pressurer, opprimer; (*of profits*) rogner les ongles à. — **in,** visser; introduire, faire entrer. — **out,** dévisser; (*fig.*) tirer (' *of,*' de), extorquer, arracher (' *of,*' à). — **sideways,** (*at billiards*) faire un effet de côté. — **up,** visser; (*shut*) fermer; (*an instr.*) monter; (*fig.*) élever; forcer, outrer. — *up o.'s face,* faire une grimace. — *up o.'s lips,* pincer les lèvres. — *up o.'s courage,* affermir son courage; prendre son courage à deux mains

Screwed, *part. adj.* vissé, &c. (*V.* **Screw,** *v.a.*); (*having a screw*) à vis; (*tipsy*) gris, pochard

Scribble, *v.a.n.* griffonner; barbouiller; (*in bad style*) écrivasser, écrivailler; — *s.* griffonnage, *m.*; barbouillage, *m.*; (*bad style*) écrivasserie, écrivaillerie, *f.*, (*fam.*) scribouillage, *m.*

Scribbler, *s.* griffonneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, barbouilleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*petty author*) écrivassier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*, écrivailleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Scribbling, *s. V.* **Scribble,** *s.*; — *adj.* griffonneur, barbouilleur; (*of style*) écrivassier, écrivailleur

Scribe, *s.* scribe, *m.*; écrivain, *m.*; — *v.a.* (*carp.*) étriquer

Scrimmage, *s.* prise de bec, querelle, rixe, *f.*, chamaillis, grabuge, *m.*, lutte, bagarre, *f.* [court; serré

Scrimp, *v.a.* étriquer; — *adj.* étriqué; court; serré

Scrip, *s.* (*bag*) gibecière, *f.*; (*of paper*) chiffon, *m.*; (*fin.*) inscription, *f.*; titres, *m.pl.*, valeurs, *f.pl.*; (*of shares*) certificat provisoire de souscription, *m.* (titre provisoire, *m.*). — **holder,** *s.* porteur de certificat provisoire, *m.*

Script, *s.* (*print.*) anglaise, *f.*; (*law*)

Scriptor, *s.* scripteur, *m.* [original, *m.*

Scriptural, *adj.* scriptural, de l'Écriture sainte; conforme à l'Écriture sainte

Scripturalist, *s. V.* **Scripturist**

Scripture, *s.* Écriture, Ecriture sainte, *f. Holy* —, Écriture sainte. — **history,** *s.* histoire sainte, histoire sacrée, *f.* — **reader,** *s.* lecteur (*m.*, -trice, *f.*) de l'Écriture sainte; évangéliste, *m.*

Scripturist, *s.* personne versée dans l'Écriture sainte, *f.*; personne attachée au texte de l'Écriture sainte, *f.*

Scrivener, *s.* notaire, *m.*; écrivain public, *m.*; courtier de change, *m.* —*'s cramp* or *palsy* or *spasm,* crampe des écrivains, *f.*

Scrofula, *s.* scrofules, humeurs froides, *f.pl.* [*s.* nature scrofuleuse, *f.*

Scrofulous, *adj.* scrofuleux. —**ness,**

Scroll, *s.* rouleau, *m.*; rôle, *m.*; (*flourish*) enjolivement, *m.*; (*arch, &c.*) enroulement, rouleau, *m.*, volute, *f.*; (*her.*) liston, *m.*

Scrolled, *adj.* enroulé, voluté

Scrophularia, *s.* scrofulaire, *f.*

Scrotal, *adj.* scrotal

Scrotocele, *s.* scrotocèle, *f.*

Scrotum, *s.* scrotum, *m.*

Scrub, *v.a.* frotter ferme, laver avec une brosse dure, nettoyer, décrasser, écurer, récurer; — *v.n.* frotter ferme; (*fig.*) travailler dur, s'éreinter; droguer; — *s.* (*pers.*) souffre-douleur, *m.*; pauvre diable, *m.*; (*thing*) chose de rien, drogue, *f.*; (*old brush*) vieille brosse, *f.*, vieux balai, *m.*; (*wood*) sous-bois, mort-bois, *m.*, broussailles, *f.pl.*; (*scrubbing*) *V.* **Scrubbing.** *To keep* —*bing away,* frotter sans cesse. *To* — *hard for a living,* gagner péniblement sa vie

Scrubbed, *adj. V.* **Scrubby**

Scrubber, *s.* frotteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*brush*) brosse dure, *f.*

Scrubbing, *s.* frottage, nettoyage, écurage, récurage, *m.*; lavage, *m. To give a good* —, frotter ferme; bien laver. — **brush,** *s.* brosse dure, *f.*

Scrubby, *adj.* pauvre, chétif, mauvais, méchant, misérable, mesquin; (*stunted*)

Scrunch, *v.a.* croquer [rabougri

Scrummage. *V.* **Scrimmage**

Scruple, *s.* scrupule, *m.*; — *v.n.* se faire scrupule (de); hésiter (à)

Scrupler, *s.* scrupuleux, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Scrupulosity, *s.* scrupulosité, humeur scrupuleuse, *f.*, esprit scrupuleux, *m.*; nature scrupuleuse, *f.*; scrupules, *m.pl.*; scrupule, *m.*; doute, *m.*, hésitation, *f.*

Scrupulous, *adj.* scrupuleux. —**ly,** *adv.* scrupuleusement. —**ness,** *V.* **Scrupulosity**

Scrutator, *s.* scrutateur, *m.*

Scrutineer, *s.* scrutateur, *m.*

Scrutinize, *v.a.* scruter, sonder; examiner, rechercher

Scrutinizer, *s.* scrutateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Scrutinizing, *adj.* scrutateur; inquisiteur

Scrutiny, *s.* examen rigoureux, *m.*, recherche minutieuse, enquête sévère, *f.*; (*of votes*) dépouillement du scrutin, *m.*; (*anc. Church*) scrutin, *m.*

Scrutoire, *s. V.* **Escritoire**

Scud, *v.n.* s'enfuir, se sauver; courir; (*nav.*) fuir; — *s.* fuite, *f.*; course précipitée, *f.*; (*cloud*) léger nuage chassé par le vent, diablotin, *m.*

Scuffle, *s.* lutte, rixe, querelle, bagarre, *f.*; — *v.n.* lutter, se battre; se quereller

Sculk, Sculker. *V.* **Skulk, Skulker**

Scull, *s.* (*short oar*) aviron à deux mains, aviron de couple, *m.*; (*stern oar*) godille, *f.*; — *v.a.* conduire à la godille; — *v.n.* nager à deux mains, nager en couple; godiller

Sculler, *s.* nageur en couple, sculler, *m.*; (*with a stern oar*) godilleur, *m.*; (*boat*) *V.* **Sculling-boat**

Scullery, *s.* lavoir (de cuisine), *m.* — **maid,** *s.* laveuse de vaisselle, souillon, *f.*

Sculling, *s.* nage à l'aviron de couple, nage en couple, *f.*; (*with a stern oar*) manœuvre à la godille, *f.* *Rowing and* —, nage à l'aviron de pointe et nage à l'aviron de couple (*or* nage en couple). — **boat,** *s.* canot à avirons de couple, *m.* — **match,** *s.* course à l'aviron de couple, *f.* — **oar,** *s.* godille, *f.*

Scullion, *s.* marmiton, laveur de vaisselle, *m.*; laveuse de vaisselle, souillon, *f.*

Sculpin, *s.* callionyme, *m.*, (*dusky* —) callionyme draconcule, dragonneau, *m.*, (*yellow* —) callionyme lyre, doucet, *m.*

Sculptor, *s.* sculpteur, *m.* [teur, *f.*

Sculptress, *s.* sculptrice, femme sculpteur

Sculptural, *adj.* sculptural, de sculpture. —**ly,** *adv.* sculpturalement

Sculpture, *s.* sculpture, *f.*; ciselure, *f.*; — *v.a.* sculpter; ciseler

Scum, *s.* écume, *f.*; (*of metals*) crasse, scorie, *f.*; (*fig.*) lie, *f.*, rebut, *m.*; — *v.a.* écumer. *The lowest* —, la lie; l'écume. — *of the people,* lie du peuple. — *of the earth,* excrément de la terre, *m.*

Scumber, *s.* laissées (*f.pl.*) *or* fiente

Scumble, *v.a.* glacer [(*f.*) de renard

Scumbling, *s.* glacis, *m.*

Scummer, *s.* écumoire, *f.* [écume, *f.*

Scumming, *s.* écumage, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.*

Scummy, *adj.* écumeux; (*fig.*) vil, bas

Scupper, *s.* dalot, *m.* — **hole,** *s.* trou de dalot, *m.* — **hose,** *s.* manche de dalot, *f.* — **leather,** *s.* maugère de dalot, *f.*

Scurf, *s.* (*on the head*) crasse, crasse qui forme croûte, *f.*; (*on the skin, on a surface*) croûte, *f.*; (*med.*) desquamation farineuse, *f.*

Scurfiness, *s.* encroûtement, *m.*

Scurfy, *adj.* crasseux; couvert de croûtes, furfuracé [grossière, *f.*

Scurrility, *s.* grossièreté, *f.*; raillerie

Scurrilous, *adj.* grossier, bas, trivial, injurieux. —**ly,** *adv.* grossièrement. —**ness,** *V.* **Scurrility**

Scurvily, *adv.* vilement, bassement, indignement; mesquinement

Scurviness, *s.* (*med.*) état (*m.*) *or* nature (*f.*) scorbutique; (*vileness*) caractère vil, *m.*, bassesse, nature misérable, *f.*; (*stinginess*) ladrerie, *f.*

Scurvy, *s.* scorbut, *m.*; — *adj.* (*med.*) atteint du scorbut, scorbutique; (*vile*) vil, méprisable, misérable, vilain; (*stingy*) ladre, mesquin; (*scabby*) *V.* **Scabby.** — **grass,** *s.* cochléaria officinal, *m.*

Scut, *s.* queue (courte), *f.* [cinal, *m.*

Scutch, *v.a.* tiller; — *s.* tilleuse, *f.*

Scutcheon. *V.* **Escutcheon**

Scutcher, *s.* (*pers.*) tilleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*mach.*) tilleuse, *f.*

Scutching, *s.* tillage, *m.* — **machine, -mill,** *s.* tillouse, *f.*

Scutiform, *adj.* scutiforme

Scuttle, *s.* panier, seau, *m.*, boîte, *f.*; (*nav.*) hublot, *m.*; écoutillon, *m.*; (*pace*) pas pressé, *m.*, marche rapide, *f.*; — *v.a.* (*nav.*) saborder; — *v.n.* marcher d'un pas leste, courir vite. — **away,** *v.n.* s'enfuir, se sauver, décamper, détaler. — **butt,** *s.* charnier, *m.* —**ful,** *s.* panier plein, seau plein, *m.*

Scuttling, *s.* (*nav.*) sabordement, *m.*

Scytale, *s.* (*snake*) scytale, *m.*

Scythe, *s.* faux, *f.* *Hainault* —, sape, *f.*, fauchon, piquet, *m.* — **man,** *s.* faucheur, moissonneur, *m.*

Scythed, *adj.* armé de faux

Scythian, *s.* Scythe, *m.f.*; — *adj.* scythe, des Scythes

'Sdeath, *int.* morbleu!

Sea, *s.* mer, *f.*; (*broken sea, wave*) lame, *f.*; (*stroke of the sea*) coup de mer, *m.*; (*quantity*) multitude, infinité, *f.*, déluge, *m.*, mer, *f.*, océan, *m.*; (*in compounds, adject.*) de la mer, de mer; marin; maritime; naval; (*by sea*) par mer. *Deep* —, pleine mer, haute mer. *Half* —*s over,* à moitié ivre, entre deux vins. *Heavy* —, grosse mer, mer houleuse; (*wave*) grosse lame, *f.* *Long* —, mer longue. *Main* —, haute mer. *Narrow* —, détroit, *m.* *Open* —, mer libre. *Rough* —, *high* —, grosse mer, mer houleuse. *Short* —, mer courte. *At* —, en mer, à la mer; (*fig., all at* —) embarrassé, dérouté, perdu, confondu, dans l'erreur. *Beyond* —, outremer, d'outremer. *Beyond the* —*s,* au-delà des mers. *By* — *and land,* par terre et par mer. *On the* —, sur mer. *On the open* —, en pleine mer. *On the high* —*s,* en haute mer. *Out at* —, en pleine mer. *To be struck by a violent* —, recevoir un mauvais coup de mer. *To go to* —, prendre (*again,* reprendre) la mer; s'embarquer; (*as a profession*) se faire marin. *To head the* —, prendre la lame debout. *To put to* —, mettre en mer, prendre la mer. *To send to* —, envoyer en mer; (*pers.*) embarquer; faire un marin de. *To ship a* —, embarquer (*or* recevoir) une lame. *To stand out to* —, gagner le large, se tenir au large. — **acorn,** *s.* gland de mer, balane, *m.* — **adder,** *s.* épinoche gastré, *f.* — **air,** *s.* air de la mer, *m.* — **anchor,** *s.* ancre du large, *f.* — **anemone,** *s.* anémone de mer, actinie, *f.* — **bank,** *s.* digue, *f.*; (*shore*) *V.* — **Shore.** — **bath,** *s.* bain de mer, *m.* — **bathed,** *adj.* baigné par la mer. — **bathing,** *s.* bains de mer, *m.pl.* — **battle,** *s.* bataille navale, *f.* — **bear,** *s.* (*white bear*) ours blanc, ours polaire, *m.*; (*seal*) ours marin, phoque ourson, *m.*, otarie, *f.* — **beaten,** *adj.* battu par la mer. — **bird,** *s.* oiseau de mer, *m.* — **biscuit,** *s.* biscuit de mer, *m.* — **board,** *s.* bord de la mer, *m.*; littoral, *m.*; *adj.* maritime. — **boat,** *s.* embarcation, *f.*, navire, *m.* *A* (*good*) — *boat,* un navire de mer, un bon navire de mer, *m.* — **born,** *adj.* né de la mer; né sur mer. — **borne,** *adj.* porté par la mer; (*of coal,* &c.) transporté par mer. — **bound,** *adj.* borné *or* limité par la mer. — **boy,** *s.* mousse, *m.*; (*com. nav.*) novice, *m.* — **bread,** *s.* biscuit de mer, *m.* — **bream,** *s.* brème de mer, *f.* (canthère, *m.*; castagnole, *f.*; pagel, *m.*). — **breeze,** *s.* brise de mer, *f.* — **brief,** *s. V.* — **letter.** — **buckthorn,** *s.* argousier, *m.* — **built,** *adj.* construit pour la mer. — **calf,** *s.* veau marin, *m.* — **captain,** *s. V.* **Captain** (*of a ship*). — **card,** *s.* rose des vents, *f.* — **cat,** *s.* (*weever*) vive, *f.*, dragon de mer, *m.*; (*wolf-fish*) *V.* **Cat-fish.** — **chart,** *s.* carte marine, *f.* — **coast,** *s.* côte (de la mer) *f.*, bord de la mer, rivage, *m.*; littoral, *m.* — **compass,** *s.* boussole marine, *f.*, compas de mer, *m.* — **cow,** *s.* (*manatee*) manate, lamantin, *m.*, vache marine, *f.*; (*walrus*) morse, *m.*, vache marine, *f.* — **cucumber,** *s.* holothurie, *f.* — **daffodil,** *s.* scille blanche, *f.*, pancratier maritime, *m.* — **devil,** *s.* diable de mer, *m.*, baudroie, raie pêcheresse, *f.* — **dog,** *s.* (*dogfish*) chien de mer, *m.*; (*seal*) veau marin, *m.* — **dragon,** *s.* dragon de mer, *m.*, vive, *f.* — **eagle,** *s.* aigle de mer, aigle pêcheur, pygargue, *m.*, orfraie, *f.*; (*fish*) mourine, *f.* — **eel,** *s.* anguille de mer, *f.*, congre, *m.* — **egg,** *s.* œuf marin, oursin, *m.* — **elephant,** *s.* éléphant marin, phoque à trompe, *m.* — **encircled,** *adj. V.* — **girt.** — **engagement,** *s V.* — **fight.** — **fan,** *s.* gorgone éventail, *f.* — **farer,** *s.* marin, homme de mer, *m.* — **faring,** *adj.* appartenant à la marine. — *faring man, V.* — **farer.** — **fennel,** *s.* fenouil marin, *m.* — **fight,** *s.* combat naval, *m.* — **fish,** *s.* poisson de mer, *m.* — **foam, -froth,** *s.* écume de mer, *f.* — **fog,** *s.* brume, *f.* — **forces,** *s.pl.* forces navales, *f.pl.*, armée de mer, flotte, marine, *f.* — **fowl,** *s.* oiseau de mer, *m.* — **fox,** *s. V.* **Thrasher** (*fish*). — **gauge,** *s.* tirant d'eau, *m.* — **girdle,** *s.* laminaire, *f.* — **girt,** *adj.* entouré par la mer. — **god,** *s.* dieu marin, *m.* — **goddess,** *s.* déesse marine, *f.* — **going,** *adj.* allant en mer; de mer. — **grape,** *s.* (*bot.*) raisin de mer, *m.*, uvette, éphèdre, *f.*; (*zool.*) raisin de mer, *m.*, œufs de sèche, *m.pl.* — **grass,** *s.* zostère, *f.* — **green,** *s. adj.* vert de mer, vert d'eau, *m.* — **gudgeon,** *s.* goujon de mer, boulereau noir, gobie, *m.* — **gull,** *s. V.* **Gull.** — **hare,** *s.* lièvre marin, *m.*, aplysie, *f.* — **heath,** *s.* frankénie, *f.* — **hedgehog,** *s.* hérisson de mer, oursin, *m.*; diodon, *m.* — **hen,** *s.* guillemot, *m.* — **hog,** *s.* marsouin, *m.* — **holly,** *s.* panicaut maritime, *m.* — **holm,** *s.* îlot désert, *m.* — **horse,** *s.* (*myth.*) cheval marin, *m.*; (*walrus*) morse, cheval marin, *m.*; (*fish*) hippocampe, cheval marin, *m.* *White* — *-horses,* (*breakers*) moutons, *m.pl.* — **jelly,** *s.* méduse, *f.* — **kale,** *s.* chou marin, crambé maritime, *m.* — **king,** *s.* roi de la mer, *m.* — **kit,** *s.* habits de bord, *m.pl.* — **language,** *s.* langage des marins, *m.* — **lark,** *s.* alouette de mer, *f.* — **lavender,** *s.* statice, *f.* — **legs,** *s.pl.* (le) pied marin, *m.* — **lemon,** *s.* doris, *f.* — **letter,** *s.* lettres de mer, *f.pl.*, permis de navigation, *m.* — **lettuce,** *s.* laitue de mer, *f.* — **level,** *s.* niveau de la mer, *m.* — **life,** *s.* vie maritime, *f.* — **like,** *adj.* comme une mer. — **lion,** *s.* lion marin, phoque à crinière, *m.*, otarie, *f.* — **lizard,** *s.* glauque, *m.* — **loach,** *s.* motelle, *f.* — **louse,** *s.* calige, argule, *m.* — **maid,** *s.* sirène, *f.* — **man,** *s.* marin, homme de mer, *m.*; matelot, *m.* — *man of the navy,* marin (*or* matelot) de l'État. — **manlike,** *adj.* de marin; *adv.* en marin. — **manship,** *s.* manœuvre, *f.*; matelotage, *m.* *Good* — *manship,* habile manœuvre, *f.* *Bad* — *manship,* mauvaise manœuvre, *f.* *Expert in* — *manship,* bon manœuvrier, *m.* — **mark,** *s.* balise, *f.*; amer, *m.* — **mew,** *s.* mouette, *f.* — **mile,** *s.* mille marin, *m.* — **monster,** *s.* monstre marin, *m.* — **mouse,** *s.* aphrodite, *f.* — **mud,** *s.* vase, *f.* — **needle,** *s. V.* **Garfish.** — **nettle,** *s.* ortie de mer, méduse, *f.* — **nymph,** *s.* néréide, *f.*; sirène, *f.* — **onion,** *s.* ognon marin, *m.*, scille maritime, *f.* — **ooze,** *s.* vase, *f.* — **otter,** *s.* loutre marine *or* de mer, *f.* — **owl,** *s. V.* **Lumpfish.** — **parrot,** *s. V.* **Puffin.** — **pen,** *s.* plume de mer, penne marine, pennatule, *f.* — **perch,** *s.* perche de mer, *f.* — **pheasant,** *s.* faisan de mer, pilet, *m.* — **pie,** *s.* (*bird*) pie de mer, *f.*, huîtrier, *m.* — **piece,** *s.* marine, *f.* — **pike,** *s.* brochet de mer, centrophome, *m.*; (*garfish*) *V.* **Garfish.** — **pink,** *s.* armérie, *f.*, gazon d'Olympe, *m.* — **plant,** *s.* plante marine, *f.* — **porcupine,** *s.* diodon, *m.* — **port,** *s.* port de mer, *m.* —*port*

town, port de mer, *m.*, ville maritime, *f.* —**quake,** *s.* contre-coup d'un tremblement de terre (à bord), *m.* —**reed,** *s.* roseau marin, *m.*, ammophile, *f.* —**risk,** *s.* risques et périls de la mer, *m.pl.* —**robber,** *s.* pirate, *m.* —**rocket,** *s.* cakile des sables, *m.* —**room,** *s.* évitage, *m.*, évitée, *f.*; eau à courir, *f.*, espace libre, *m.* —**route,** *s.* voie de mer, *f.* —**rover,** *s.* écumeur de mer, pirate, *m.* —**salt,** *s.* sel marin, *m.* —**sand,** *s.* sable de (*or* de la) mer, *m.* —**scape,** *s.* marine, *f.* —**scorpion,** *s.* scorpion de mer, cotte scorpion, *m.* —**serpent,** *s.* serpent marin *or* de mer, *m.* —**service,** *s.* service de la marine, *m.* —**shell,** *s.* coquille de mer, *f.*, coquillage, *m.* —**shore,** *s.* rivage de la mer, rivage, *m.*, côte, *f.*; littoral, *m.* —**sick,** *adj.* qui a le mal de mer, pris *or* souffrant du mal de mer. *To be* —*sick*, avoir le mal de mer. —**sickness,** *s.* mal de mer, *m.* —**side,** *s.* bord de la mer, *m.* —*side grape*, raisinier, *m.* — *side pine*, pin maritime, pinastre, *m.* —**slug,** *s.* limace de mer, *f.* (holothurie, *f.*; éolide, *f.*; doris, *f.*). —**snail,** *s.* liparis, *m.* —**snake,** *s. V.* —**serpent,** — **snipe,** *s.* bécasse de mer, *f.* —**spider,** *s.* araignée de mer, *f.*, maia, *m.* — **surgeon,** *s.* chirurgien de marine, *m.* —**swallow,** *s.* hirondelle de mer, *f.* — **term,** *s.* terme de marine, *m.* — **toad,** *s. V.* **Toad-fish.** — **tossed,** *adj.* ballotté par les flots *or* sur la mer. — **trade,** *s.* commerce par mer, *m.* — **travelling,** *s.* voyages par (*or* sur) mer, *m.pl.* —**trip,** *s.* court voyage par mer, *m.*, excursion en mer, promenade sur (*or* de) mer, *f.* — **trout,** *s.* truite de mer, truite saumonée, *f.* — **trumpet,** *s.* ecklonie, trompette marine, *f.* — **unicorn,** *s.* licorne de mer, *f.*, narval, *m.* — **urchin,** *s.* oursin, *m.* — **view,** *s.* vue de la mer, *f.*; (*paint.*) marine, *f.* — **voyage,** *s.* voyage par (*or* sur) mer, *m.*; traversée *f.* — **wall,** *s.* digue, *f.*, endiguement, *m.*, chaussée, *f.* — **walled,** *adj.* protégé par la mer. — **war,** *s.* guerre maritime, guerre de mer, *f.* — **ward,** *adj.* dirigé *or* tourné vers la mer; *adv.* vers la mer, du côté de la mer. — **ware,** *s.* balayures de mer, choses de la mer, épaves, *f.pl.*; varech, goémon, *m.* — **water,** *s.* eau de mer, *f.* — *water fish*, *V.* — **fish.** — **wave,** *s.* vague de la mer, *f.* — **way,** *s.* route, *f.* — **weed,** *s.* plante (*or* herbe) marine, algue, *f.*, varech, *m.* — **wind,** *s.* vent de mer, *m.* — **wolf,** *s.* loup de mer, loup marin, *m.* — **worm,** *s.* ver de mer, taret, *m.* — **wormwood,** *s.* absinthe maritime, *f.* —**worn,** *adj.* usé par la mer. — **worthiness,** *s.* navigabilité, *f.* — **worthy,** *adj.* en état de navigabilité, navigable. — **wrack,** *s.* varech, *m.*

Seal, *s.* (*official*) sceau, *m.* (*private*) cachet, *m.*; (*cust.*) plomb, *m.*; (*law*) scellé, *m.*; (*animal*) phoque, veau marin, *m.*; — (— **up**), *v.a.* sceller; (*a letter, parcel, box, or bottle*) cacheter; (*cust.*) plomber; (*law*) mettre le scellé *or* les scellés sur, sceller; (*fig.*) mettre le sceau à, confirmer, ratifier; décider; (*close*) fermer, clore; (*mas.*) sceller. *Great* —, grand sceau. *Privy* —, petit sceau. *Solomon's* —, (*bot.*) sceau de Salomon, signet, grenouillet, *m.* *Breaking of the* —, (*law*) bris de scellé, *m.* *To break the* — *of*, rompre *or* briser le cachet de, décacheter. *Their fate* (*or their doom*) *is* —*ed*, leur sort est décidé, leur perte est arrêtée *or* assurée *or* certaine. —*ed letter*, lettre cachetée, *f.*; (*fig.*) lettre close, *f.* — **engraver,** *s.* graveur sur pierres fines, *m.* — **engraving,** *s.* gravure sur pierres fines, *f.* — **fishery, -fishing,** *s.* pêche du phoque, *f.* — **oil,** *s.* huile de phoque, *f.* — **ring,** *s. V.* **Signet-ring.** — **skin,** *s.* peau de veau marin, *f.* — *skin cap*, casquette en veau marin, *f.*

Sealer, *s.* cacheteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*official*) scelleur, *m.*; (*cust.*) plombeur, *m.*; (*fisherman*) pêcheur de phoques, *m.*; (*vessel*) navire pour la pêche du phoque, *m.*

Sealing, *s.* (*official*) apposition de sceau, *f.*; (*law*) apposition de scellé *or* de scellés, *f.*; (*of letters, parcels, boxes, or bottles*) cachetage, *m.*; (*cust.*) plombage, *m.*; (*mas.*) scellement, *m.*; (*fishing*) pêche du phoque, *f.* — **voyage,** *s.* voyage pour la pêche du phoque, *m.* — **wax,** *s.* cire à cacheter, *f.* — **vessel,** *s. V.* **Sealer**

Seam, *s.* couture, *f.*; (*joint*) joint, *m.*; (*of the skull*) suture, *f.*; (*of metals*) soudure, *f.*; (*geol., mining*) veine, couche, *f.*; (*scar*) couture, cicatrice, *f.*; — *v.a.* coudre; (*fig.*) couturer. — **less,** *adj.* sans couture; (*of metals*) sans soudure. — **rent,** *s.* décousure, *f.* —**ster,** *s.* couturier, *m.* —**stress,** *s.* couturière, lingère, *f.* —**y,** *adj.* plein de coutures, à couture; (*of side*) de l'envers

Sear, *v.a.* brûler; cautériser; (*wither*) faner, flétrir, dessécher; (*harden*) endurcir; — *adj.* brûlé; (*withered*) fané, flétri, desséché, séché, sec; (*dead*) mort; — *s.* (*of a firelock*) gâchette, *f.* —*ing iron*, fer à cautériser, *m.*

Search, *v.a.* chercher; rechercher; explorer; examiner; scruter; visiter, fouiller; (*a person*) visiter, fouiller; (*a wound*) sonder; (*law*) faire une perquisition dans, visiter; (*cust., & a ship*) visiter; — *v.n.* chercher; fouiller. — **after,** rechercher. — **for,** chercher, — **into,** approfondir, examiner à fond. — **out,** découvrir, trouver

Search, *s.* recherche, *f.*; (*law*) perquisition, visite, descente, *f.*; (*cust., & of a ship*) visite, *f.* *In* — *of*, à la recherche de. *Right of* —, droit de visite, *m.* *To make a* — *for*, chercher. —**less,** *adj.* impénétrable, inscrutable. — **warrant,** *s.* mandat de perquisition, *m.*

Searcher, *s.* personne qui cherche *or* qui recherche, *f.*, chercheur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; fouilleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; investigateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*of hearts*) scrutateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*cust.*, &c.) visiteur, *m.*, (*female* —) visiteuse, fouilleuse, *f.*; (*instr.*) sonde, *f.*; (*artil.*) chat, *m.*

Searching, *adj.* pénétrant; scrutateur; pressant; minutieux; — *s.* recherche, *f.*; examen, *m.*; investigation, *f.*; visite, perquisition, *f.*; (*surg.*) sondage, *m.*; —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière pénétrante *or* pressante; d'un regard scrutateur; minutieusement

Searedness, *s.* sécheresse, *f.*; (*fig.*) endurcissement, *m.*, insensibilité, *f.*

Season, *s.* saison, *f.*; temps, *m.*; moment, *m.*; époque, *f.*; — *v.a.* assaisonner; imprégner; tempérer; acclimater; accoutumer, faire, endurcir, aguerrir; préparer; (*dry*) sécher; (*salt*) saler; (*a cask, &c.*) (*with water*) abreuver, combuger, (*with wine*) aviner; (*a tobacco-pipe*) culotter; — *v.n.* s'acclimater; s'endurcir; (*get dry*) se sécher. *In* —, de saison; (*in due* —) à temps, en temps opportun, au bon moment; à propos. *Out of* —, hors de saison; hors de propos, mal à propos. *In* — *and out of* —, à propos et hors de propos. — **ticket,** *s. V.* **Ticket**

Seasonable, *adj.* de saison; à propos, opportun, convenable. —**ness,** *s.* opportunité, *f.*, à-propos, *m.* [opportun

Seasonably, *adv.* à propos, en temps

Seasoned, *part. adj.* assaisonné, &c. (*V.* **Season,** *v.a.*); (*dry*) sec

Seasoner, *s.* (*pers.*) assaisonneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*thing*) assaisonnement, *m.*

Seasoning, *s.* assaisonnement, *m.*; acclimatation, *f.*; préparation, *f.*; séchage, *m.*; (*of a tobacco-pipe*) culottage, *m.*

Seat, *s.* siège, *m.*; place, *f.*; situation, *f.*, emplacement, lieu, *m.*; (*where anything is established*) siége, *m.*; (*of war*) théâtre, *m.*; (*med.*) siège, *m.*; (*abode*) séjour, *m.*, demeure, *f.*; (*of a hare*) gîte, *m.*; (*country house*) château, *m.*, maison de campagne, *f.*; (*tribunal, throne, fig.*) tribunal, trône, *m.*; (*bench*) banc, (*stuffed*) banquette, *f.*; (*in church*) banc, *m.*, place, *f.*; (*in tiers*) gradin, *m.*; (*cushion, as of a carriage*) coussin, *m.*, (*long, as of an omnibus*, &c.) banquette, *f.*; (*of a chair*) fond, siège, *m.*; (*fundament*) siège, *m.*; (*of trousers*) fond, *m.*; (*of a window*) avance, saillie, banquette, *f.*; (*of a saddle*) siège, *m.*; (*riding*) assiette, *f.*; — *v.a.* asseoir; faire asseoir; placer; établir, fixer; implanter; (*hold*) contenir; (*fit up with seats*) garnir de sièges; (*a chair, trousers*) mettre un fond à. *To have a* — *in parliament*, siéger au parlement. *To keep o.'s* —, garder sa place; rester assis; (*on horseback*) rester en selle. *To resign or give up or vacate o.'s* —, (*in parliament*) donner sa démission. *To take a* —, s'asseoir, prendre un siège. *To take o.'s* —, *to* — *oneself*, prendre sa place; s'asseoir; s'établir, se fixer. *Pray, take a* —, veuillez vous asseoir

Seated, *part. adj.* assis; placé, &c. (*V.* **Seat,** *v.a.*); (*with seats*) à . . . places; (*of a chair*) à fond, à siège. *Double*- —, à deux places. *Cane*- —, à fond de canne, canné. *Low*- —, à siège bas. *To be* —, être assis *or* &c. *Pray, be* —, veuillez vous asseoir

Seating, *s.* fond, *m.*

Sebaceous, *adj.* sébacé [cante, *s.f.*

Secant, *adj.* s. sécant, *adj.m.*, e, *f.* sé-

Secede, *v.n.* sécéder, se retirer, se séparer, faire scission

Seceder, *s.*, **Seceding,** *adj.* sécessionniste, séparatiste, scissionnaire, *m.f.*; dissident, *m.*, e, *f.*

Secern, *v.a.* sécréter

Secession, *s.* sécession, retraite, séparation, scission, *f.*; dissidence, *f.* [*m.f.*

Secessionist, *s. adj.* sécessioniste.

Seclude, *v.a.* séparer; écarter, éloigner; retirer; exclure; (*shut up*) renfermer, reclure

Secluded, *part. adj.* retiré; reclus

Seclusion, *s.* retraite, *f.*; exclusion *f.*; reclusion, *f.*; solitude, *f.*

Seclusive, *adj.* qui éloigne, qui exclut, qui tient dans la retraite

Second, *adj.* second; deuxième; (*after* 20, 30, &c.) deuxième; (*of the month*) (le) deux, *m.*; (*fig.*) inférieur; (*of cousins*) issu de germain, au deuxième degré; (*mil., nav.*) en second, sous; — *s.* soutien, appui, aide, *m.*; (*in a duel*) témoin, (*formerly*) second, *m.*; (*part of a minute, and mus.*) seconde, *f.*; —**s,** *s.pl.* seconde qualité, *f.*; (*of meal*) farine de seconde qualité, *f.*; recoupe, *f.*; — *v.a.* seconder, appuyer, aider; (*a motion, a resolution*) appuyer. —*s bread*, pain bis-blanc, pain mi-bis, pain jaunet, *m.* *The* —, (*of sovereigns*) deux [*Charles the* —, Charles deux, Charles II.]. *A* — *Cæsar*, un second César, un autre César. — *best*, qualité numéro (n°) 2. *My* — *best hat* or &c., mon chapeau *or* &c. numéro (n°) 2. *To come off* — *best*, avoir le dessous. *To be* — *to none*, n'être inférieur à personne, ne le céder à personne. — **captain,** *s.* capitaine en second, *m.* — **class** *carriage, ticket,*

&c., wagon (*or* voiture), billet, &c. de seconde classe. — **cousin,** *s.* cousin (*m.*, e, *f.*) germain (e, *f.*), cousin (e, *f.*) issu (e, *f.*) de germain, cousin (e, *f.*) au deuxième degré. — **fiddle,** *V.* **Fiddle.** — **floor,** *s.* second (*or* deuxième) étage, second, *m.* — **hand,** *adj.* adv. de seconde main; (*things not new*) d'occasion. *At* —*hand*, de seconde main, indirectement. —*hand bookseller*, marchand (*m.*, e, *f.*) de livres d'occasion, libraire d'occasion, bouquiniste, *m.f.* — **hand, —s hand,** *s.* (*of a dial*) aiguille des secondes, *f.* —*s hand watch*, montre à secondes, *f.* — **lieutenant,** *s.*lieutenant en second,sous-lieutenant, *m.* — **rate,** *V.* **Rate.** — **self,** *s.* *V.* **Self.** — **sight,** *s.* seconde vue, *f.* — **sighted,** *adj.* doué de seconde vue. — **thought.** *V.* **Thought.** — or —**s watch,** *s.* montre à secondes, *f.*

Secondarily, *adv.* secondairement

Secondariness, *s.* nature secondaire, *f.*; infériorité, *f.*

Secondary, *adj.* secondaire; subalterne, subordonné, inférieur; — *s.* délégué, *m.*; subalterne, *m.* — *cause*, cause seconde, *f.* — *colour*, couleur composée, *f.* [qui appuie, *f.*

Seconder, *s.* personne qui seconde *or*

Secondly, *adv.* secondement, deuxièmement, en second lieu

Secrecy, *s.* secret, *m.*; discrétion, *f.*; solitude, retraite, *f.*

Secret, *adj.* secret; retiré; discret; — *s.* secret, *m.* *An open* —, *everybody's* —, le secret de la comédie *or* de Polichinelle. *In* —, en secret; sous le secret. *To keep* —, tenir secret. *To keep a* —, garder un secret. — **drawer,** *s.* tiroir à secret, secret, *m.* — **lock,** *s.* serrure à secret, *f.* — **service,** *s.* service secret, *m.* — *service money*, fonds secrets, *m.pl.* — **spring,** *s.* secret, *m.* — *spring lock*, *V.* — **lock**

Secretaire, *s.* secrétaire, *m.*

Secretarial, *adj.* de (*or* du) secrétaire, de (*or* des) secrétaires [tariat, *m.*

Secretariat, Secretariate, *s.* secré-

Secretary, *s.* secrétaire (' *to*,' ' *of*,' de), *m.*; (*minister*) ministre, *m.*; (*bird, piece of furniture*) secrétaire, *m.* —'*s office*, secrétariat, *m.*; secrétairerie, *f.* — *of state*, secrétaire d'état. — *of state for war*, — *of* or *for war*, ministre de la guerre. — **bird,** *s.* secrétaire, *m.*

Secretaryship, *s.* secrétariat, *m.*; (*ministry*) ministère, *m.*

Secrete, *v.a.* cacher; (*physiology*) sé-

Secreting, *adj.* sécréteur [créter

Secretion, *s.* sécrétion, *f.*

Secretly, *adv.* secrètement, en secret; intérieurement [crétion, *f.*

Secretness, *s.* nature secrète, *f.*; dis-

Secretory, *adj.* sécrétoire, sécréteur

Sect, *s.* secte, *f.*

Sectarian, *s.* *adj.* sectaire, *m.f.*

Sectarianism, *s.* esprit de secte, *m.*

Sectary, *s.* sectaire, *m.f.*

Section, *s.* (*division*) sectio n, *f.*; (*portion*) partie, *f.*; (*arch., draw.*) section, coupe, *f.*, profil, *m.* — *from A to B*, coupe suivant A B

Sectional, *adj.* sectionnel; partiel; en coupe

Sector, *s.* (*geom., astr. instr.*) secteur, *m.*; (*math. instr.*) compas de proportion, *m.*

Secular, *adj.* séculier; temporel; (*of music*) profane; (*of years*) séculaire; — *s.* séculier, laïque, *m.*; prêtre séculier, *m.*; chantre, *m.* *The* — *arm*, le bras séculier, *m.* [larité, *f.*

Secularism, Secularity, *s.* sécu-

Secularization, *s.* sécularisation, laïcisation, *f.*

Secularize, *v.a.* séculariser, laïciser

Secularly, *adv.* séculièrement

Secundine, *s.* (*bot.*) secondine, *f.*; —, —**s,** *pl.* (*med.*) secondines, *f.pl.*

Secure, *adj.*(*in safety*) en sûreté (contre), à l'abri (de); (*affording safety*) sûr; (*confident*) dans la sécurité; (*sure*) sûr, assuré; — *v.a.* mettre en sûreté (contre), mettre à l'abri (de), garantir (de), protéger (contre), défendre (de), préserver (de); (*make certain*) assurer, (*to oneself*) s'assurer; (*seize*) s'assurer de, se saisir de, s'emparer de, mettre la main sur; (*confine*) mettre en lieu de sûreté; (*insure*) assurer,garantir; (*engage*) retenir; (*procure*) valoir (' *for*,' à); (*make fast*) assurer, affermir, consolider; fixer; attacher; barrer; fermer. —**ly,** *adv.* en sûreté; sans danger; (*confidently*) avec confiance, sans crainte, en toute sécurité; (*surely*) sûrement; bien; (*strongly*) fortement, solidement; bien. —**ness,** *s.* sécurité, *f.*

Securer, *s.* (*pers.*) protecteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, défenseur, *m.*; (*things*) protection, défense, *f.*

Security, *s.* sûreté, *f.*; assurance, certitude, *f.*; (*pledge*) garantie, *f.*,nantissement, cautionnement, *m.*; (*law*) caution, *f.*; (*confidence*) sécurité, *f.*;—**ies,** *pl.* (*fin.*) effets, titres, *m.pl.*, valeurs, *f.pl.* *To give* —, fournir un cautionnement; donner des garanties; (*law*) fournir caution

Sedan, — chair, *s.* chaise à porteurs, *f.*

Sedate, *adj.* posé; calme; tranquille; rassis. —**ly,** *adv.* posément, avec calme. —**ness,** *s.* calme, sérieux, *m.*

Sedative, *adj.* *s.* sédatif, *adj.m.*, -ive, *f.*, calmant, *adj.m.*, e, *f.*, sédatif, *s.m.*, calmant, *s.m.*

Sedentarily, *adv.* sédentairement

Sedentariness, *s.* sédentarité, *f.*, état sédentaire, *m.*; vie sédentaire, *f.*[actif

Sedentary, *adj.* sédentaire; lent, in-

Sedge, *s.* laîche, *f.* — **bird, -warbler,** *s.* rousserolle, *f.*

Sedged, *adj.* de laîche

Sedgy, *adj.* plein de laîche

Sedilium, *s.* (*pl.* **Sedilia**) stalle, *f.*

Sediment, *s.* sédiment, dépôt, *m.*

Sedimentary, *adj.* sédimentaire

Sedition, *s.* sédition, *f.*

Seditionary, Seditionist, *s.* séditieux, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Seditious, *adj.* séditieux. —**ly,** *adv.* séditieusement. —**ness,** *s.* caractère séditieux, *m.*; esprit séditieux, *m.*; excitation à la sédition, *f.*

Sedlitz. *V.* **Seidlitz**

Seduce, *v.a.* séduire

Seducement, *s.* séduction, *f.*

Seducer, *s.* séducteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Seducible, *adj.* séductible; corruptible

Seducing, Seductive, *adj.* séduisant, séducteur. —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière séduisante

Seduction, *s.* séduction, *f.*

Sedulous, *adj.* assidu; diligent; appliqué. —**ly,** *adv.* assidument; diligemment; avec application. —**ness,** *s.* assiduité, *f.*; diligence, *f.*; application, *f.* [*Rome*, le saint-siège, *m.*

See, *s.* siège, *m.* *The papal* —, *the* — *of*

See, *v.a.n.* voir; (*understand*) comprendre; (*attend*) conduire; reconduire; accompagner; (*take care*) avoir soin (de), s'occuper (de), veiller (à); (*consider*) penser (à); aviser (à). *To be seen*, être vu; (*of things*) se voir. *Easy to be seen*, facile à voir. *To* — *to a thing*, s'occuper d'une chose. *To* — *that* . . ., avoir soin que . . ., veiller à ce que . . . (*with subj.*). *I will* — *about it*, j'y penserai, je verrai. *I will* — *to it*, je m'en occuperai, j'y veillerai. *I* — *your brother coming*, je vois venir votre frère, je vois votre frère qui vient. *I saw this house built*, j'ai vu bâtir cette maison, *One cannot* — *any more*, (*it is too dark*) on n'y voit plus. *You* —, voyez-vous. — *!* voyez ! — **again,** revoir. — **into,** pénétrer, voir le fond de. — **off,** voir partir; conduire, accompagner au départ. — **out,** voir la fin de, rester jusqu'au bout de; (*a person*) reconduire. — **over,** visiter, voir. — **through,** deviner, pénétrer, voir, comprendre

Seed, *s.* semence, *f.*; (*of vegetables*) graine, *f.*; (*corn*) grain, *m.*; (*for sowing*) semailles, *f.pl.*; (*of silkworms*) œufs, *m.pl.*, graine, *f.*; (*fig.*) semence, *f.*; race, *f.*; — *adj.* (*from or for seed*) de semence; — *v.n.* grener; (*shed the seed*) s'égrener; — *v.a.* semer. *To run to* —, monter en graine. *To sow* —, *to sow the* — *of*, semer. — **bag,** *s.* sac à graines, *m.* — **basket,** *s.* panier à graines, semoir, *m.* — **bearing,** *adj.* qui porte des semences *or* des graines, séminifère. — **bed,** *s.* semis, *m.*; (*fig.*) foyer, *m.* — **box,** *s.* (*of a bird-cage*) auget, *m.* — **cake,** *s.* gâteau anisé, *m.*; (*of oil-seed*) tourteau, *m.* — **coat,** *s.* épisperme, *m.*; arille, *m.* — **corn, -grain,** *s.* blé *or* grain de semence, *m.* — **crusher,** *s.* brise-graines, *m.* — **field,** *s.* semis, *m.* — **garden,** *s.* semis, *m.* — **lac,** *s.* laque en grains, *f.* — **leaf,** *s.* feuille séminale, *f.* — **ling,** *s.* semis, *m.*; (*tree*) arbre franc, sauvageon, *m.*; *adj.* venu de graine; (*tree*) franc. — *ling carrots*, semis de carottes, *m.* — **lip, -lop,** *s.* semoir, *m.* — **merchant,** *s.* marchand grainier, grainier, grainetier, *m.* — **oil,** *s.* huile de graines, *f.* — **pearl,** *s.* semence de perles, *f.* — **plot,** *s.* semis, *m.* —**sman, —swoman,** *s.* grainier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*, grainetier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* — **time,** *s.* semailles, *f.pl.*, semaison, *f.* — **trade,** *s.* graineterie, *f.* — **vessel,** *s.* péricarpe, *m.*

Seeded, *adj.* en graine; (*with*) semé (de)

Seeding, *s.* (*production*) grenaison, *f.*; (*sowing, shedding*) semaison, *f.*

Seedy, *adj.* grenu; (*of clothes*) râpé, usé; (*exhausted*) éreinté; défait; abattu; fatigué; (*unwell*) mal à son aise; (*penniless*) dans la débine, panné

Seediness, *s.* état râpé *or* usé, délabrement, *m.*; abattement, *m.*; malaise, *m.*; débine, panne, *f.*

Seeing, *s.* vue, *f.*; vision, *f.*

Seeing, — **that,** *conj.* vu que, puisque

Seek, *v.a.n.*, — **after, for, out,** chercher; tâcher de trouver; poursuivre; rechercher; (*to ask*) demander (' *of*,' ' *from*,' à); (*to endeavour*) chercher (à), s'efforcer (de). *To* — *the life of*, en vouloir à la vie de; chercher à tuer

Seeker, *s.* chercheur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* [*f.*

Seeking, *s.* recherche, *f.*; poursuite,

Seel, *v.a.* (*falc.*) ciller, siller; (*fig.*) fermer les yeux à, aveugler

Seem, *v.n.* sembler, paraître; avoir l'air (de); (*feign*) faire semblant (de), feindre (de). *It* —*s to me*, il me semble (' *that*,' que); ce me semble. *As it* —*s*, *as it would* —, *so it* —*s*, *it would* — *so*, à ce qu'il paraît

Seeming, *adj.* apparent; spécieux; — *s.* apparence, *f.*, dehors, *m.*; semblant, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* en apparence. — **ness,** *s.* apparence, *f.*; caractère spécieux, *m.* [nance, *f.*; beauté, grâce, *f.*

Seemliness, *s.* bienséance, convenance

Seemly, *adj.* bienséant, convenable; — *adv.* convenablement

Seer, *s.* *V.* **Beholder**; (*prophet*) prophète, voyant, *m.*, prophétesse, voyante, *f.*

Seesaw, *s.* bascule, *f.*; (*play*) bascule, balançoire, *f.*; (*mech.*) va-et-vient, *m.*; — *adj.* de bascule; de va-et-vient; — *v.n.* faire la bascule, basculer; — *v.a.* basculer

Seethe, *v.a.n.* *V.* **Boil**

Seething, *adj.* bouillant; (*mass*) grouillant [tion, *f.*, morceau, *m.*
Segment, *s.* segment, *m.*; partie, por-
Segregate, *v.a.* séparer; —*v.n.* se séparer [tion, *f.*
Segregation, *s.* ségrégation, sépara-
Seidlitz, *s.* Sedlitz, *m.* —**powders,** *s.pl.* poudre gazogène laxative, *f.* — **water,** *s.* eau de Sedlitz, *f.*
Seignior, *s.* seigneur, *m.* *Grand* —, Grand Seigneur, *m.*
Seigniorage, *s.* seigneuriage, *m.*
Seigniorial, *adj.* seigneurial
Seigniory, *s.* seigneurie, *f.*
Seine, *s.* seine, *f.* —**boat,** *s.* bateau seineur, *m.* —**fisher, -fisherman,** *s.* *V.* **Seiner.** —**fishing,** pêche à la seine, *f.* —**net,** *s.* seine, *f.*
Seiner, *s.* seineur, pêcheur à la seine, *m.*
Seining, *s.* pêche à la seine, *f.*
Seisin, *s.* saisine, *f.* [que
Seismal, Seismic, *adj.* sismal, sismi-
Seismograph, *s.* sismographe, *m.*
Seismo-graphy, -logy, -metry, sismographie, sismologie, sismométrie, *f.*
Seismometer, *s.* sismomètre, *m.*
Seizable, *adj.* saisissable
Seize, *v.a.*, —**on, upon,** saisir; se saisir de, s'emparer de, prendre; arrêter; (*law*) saisir; (*nav.*) amarrer. *To* — *again,* ressaisir; reprendre
Seized, *part.* saisi, &c. (*V.* **Seize**); (*with illness*) saisi (de), atteint (de), attaqué (de) [saisissant, *m.*, e, *f.*
Seizer, *s.* personne qui saisit, *f.*; (*law*)
Seizin, *s.* saisine, *f.*
Seizing, *s.* action de saisir, *f.*; (*law*) saisie, *f.*; (*nav.*) amarrage, *m.*
Seizure, *s.* prise, *f.*; capture, *f.*; arrestation, *f.*; prise de possession, *f.*; possession, *f.*; (*cust., police, law*) saisie, *f.*; (*med.*) attaque, *f.*, accès, *m.*
Sejant, *adj.* séant
Seldom, *adv.* rarement; —*adj.* rare
Select, *v.a.* choisir; —*adj.* choisi, de choix; d'élite; distingué; (*of a public gathering*) bien composé. *The* —*few,* le petit nombre des élus, *m.*; l'élite de la société, l'élite, *f.*
Selectedly, *adv.* avec choix
Selection, *s.* choix, *m.*; recueil, *m.*; (*in zootechny and biology*) sélection, *f.* *Natural* —, sélection naturelle. *Choice* —, excellent choix, surchoix, *m.*; sélection, *f.*; (*liter.*) recueil choisi, *m.*
Selectness, *s.* choix, bon choix, *m.*, excellence, *f.*
Selector, *s.* personne qui choisit, *f.*; (*compiler*) auteur d'un recueil, *m.*
Selenium, *s.* sélénium, *m.*
Selenographer, *s.* sélénographe, *m.*
Selenographic, -al, *adj.* sélénographique
Selenography, *s.* sélénographie, *f.*
Self, *pron. s.* même; soi-même, soi, se; personne, *f.*, individu, *m.* *My own* —, *thy own* —, *his own* —, &c., moi-même, toi-même, lui-même, &c. (*V.* **Myself, Thyself, Himself,** &c.). *His little* —, sa petite personne. *His wretched* —, son misérable individu. *The* —, (*the* I) le moi, *m.* *Another* or *a second* —, *my other* —, un autre moi-même, mon sosie, *m.* *His other* —, un autre lui-même, son sosie, *m.* —**abased,** *adj.* humilié. —**abasement,** *s.* humiliation, *f.* —**abasing,** *adj.* qui s'humilie. —**abuse,** *s.* abus de soi-même, *m.* —**accusing,** *adj.* qui s'accuse soi-même. —**acting,** *adj.* (*mech.*) automoteur, automobile, automatique. —*-acting point,* (*rail.*) aiguille à contrepoids, *f.* —**admiration,** *s.* admiration de soi-même, *f.* —**approbation,** *s.* approbation de soi-même, *f.* —**assertion,** *s.* revendication de ses droits, *f.*; présomption, *f.* —**command,** *s.* empire sur soi-même, *m.*; sang-froid, *m.* *To have* —*command,* avoir de l'empire sur soi-même, être maître de soi. —**conceit,** *s.* *V.* **Conceit.** —**condemnation,** *s.* condamnation de soi-même, *f.* —**condemned,** *adj.* condamné par soi-même. —**confidence,** *s.* confiance en soi-même, assurance, *f.* —**confident,** *adj.* confiant en soi-même, plein de confiance en soi-même, sûr de soi. —**conscious,** *adj.* ayant la conscience de soi-même. —**consciousness,** *s.* conscience de soi-même, *f.* —**consequence,** *s.* importance personnelle, *f.* —**consuming,** *adj.* qui se consume soi-même. —**contradiction,** *s.* contradiction avec soi-même, *f.* —**contradictory,** *adj.* qui se contredit, contradictoire. —**control,** *s.* *V.* —**command.** —**convicted,** *adj.* convaincu par soi-même. —**deceit, -deception,** *s.* illusion, *f.* —**deceived, -deceiving,** trompé par soi-même, qui se trompe soi-même, dupe de ses propres illusions. —**defence,** *s.* défense personnelle, *f.*; légitime défense, *f.* *In* —*defence,* pour se défendre. —**delusion,** *s.* illusion, *f.* —**denial,** *s.* abnégation (de soi-même), *f.*, renoncement à soi-même, désintéressement, dévouement, *m.* —**denying,** *adj.* qui fait abnégation de soi-même, désintéressé, dévoué; d'abnégation, de dévouement. —*denying ordinance,* (*Engl. hist.*) ordonnance de renoncement à soi-même, *f.* —**dependent, -depending,** *adj.* indépendant. —**destroyed,** *adj.* détruit de ses propres mains, suicidé. —**destroyer,** *s.* suicide, *m.f.* —**destroying,** *adj.* suicide. —**destruction,** *s.* suicide, *m.* —**devotion,** *s.* *V.* —**denial.** —**distrust,** *s.* défiance de soi-même, *f.* —**educated,** *adj.* qui a fait sa propre éducation, qui s'est formé *or* instruit de lui-même. —**education,** *s.* éducation de soi-même *or* sans maîtres, instruction acquise par soi-même, *f.* —**elective,** *adj.* ayant le droit d'élire ses propres membres. —**emptying,** *adj.* se vidant seul. —**esteem,** *s.* estime de soi-même, *f.* —**evident,** *adj.* évident de soi, de toute evidence, qui tombe sous le sens, qui parle de soi même, (*fam.*) clair comme le jour (*to be* —*evident,* sauter aux yeux, *fam.*). —**examination,** *s.* examen de soi-même, examen de conscience, *m.* —**existence,** existence indépendante, *f.* —**existent,** *adj.* existant par soi-même. —**governed,** *adj.* (*polit.*) gouverné par soi-même; autonome. —**government,** *s.* (*polit.*) gouvernement du pays par lui-même, *m.*; autonomie, *f.* *Local* —*government,* autonomie administrative. —**heal,** *s.* (*bot.*) brunelle, prunelle, *f.* —**healing,** *adj.* qui se guérit soi-même; (*of things*) qui se guérit de soi-même. —**help,** *s.* aide de soi-même, indépendance, *f.* —**importance,** *s.* haute opinion de soi-même, suffisance, *f.* —**imposed** *or* **inflicted,** *adj.* imposé *or* infligé par soi-même. —**improvement,** *s.* culture de soi-même, *f.*; instruction sans maîtres, *f.* —**indulgence,** *s.* indulgence pour soi-même, intempérance, *f.* —**interest,** *s.* intérêt personnel, *m.*; égoïsme, *m.* —**interested,** *adj.* intéressé, personnel, égoïste. —**invited,** *adj.* invité par soi-même. —**knowledge,** *s.* connaissance de soi-même, *f.* —**love,** *s.* égoïsme, *m.*; amour-propre, *m.* —**loving,** *adj.* égoïste, personnel. —**made,** *adj.* *He is a* —*made man,* il s'est fait ce qu'il est, il est fils de ses œuvres, il est l'artisan de sa fortune, —**motion,** *s.* mouvement spontané *or* propre, *m.* —**moving,** *adj.* *V.* —**acting.** —**murder,** *s.* homicide de soi-même, suicide, *m.* —**murderer,** &c., *V.* —**destroyer,** &c. —**opinioned,** *adj.* entier dans ses opinions, plein de soi-même, suffisant. —**pleasing,** *adj.* égoïste; content de soi. —**possessed,** *adj.* maître de soi, calme, de sang-froid. —**possession,** *s.* empire sur soi-même, *m.*; calme, sang-froid, *m.*; aplomb, *m.* —**praise,** *s.* éloge de soi-même, *m.* —**preservation,** *s.* conservation de soi-même, *f.* —**preserving,** *adj.* qui se conserve soi-même; (*of things*) qui se conserve de soi-même. — **propelled, -propelling,** *adj.* automoteur, automobile. —**registering,** *adj.* à registre. —*registering thermometer,* thermomètre à maxima et à minima, thermomètre à registre, *m.* —**regulating,** *adv.* *V.* —**acting.** —**reliance,** *s.* confiance en soi-même, *f.*; indépendance, *f.* —**renunciation,** *s.* renoncement à soi-même, *m.* —**repugnant,** *adj.* *V.* —**contradictory.** —**respect,** *s.* respect de soi-même, amour propre, *m.* —**restrained,** *adj.* contenu par soi-même. —**restraint,** *s.* retenue, *f.*, empire sur soi-même, *m.* —**sacrifice,** *s.* sacrifice de soi-même, *m.* —**same,** *adj.* *The* —*same,* le même, exactement le même. —**satisfaction,** *s.* contentement de soi-même, amour-propre satisfait, *m.* —**satisfied,** *adj.* content de soi. —**seeker,** *s.* égoïste, *m.f.* —**seeking,** *adj.* égoïste; *s.* égoïsme, *m.* —**styled,** *adj.* soi-disant, prétendu. —**sufficiency,** *s.* suffisance, *f.* —**sufficient,** *adj.* suffisant. —**supported,** *adj.* indépendant. —**supporting,** *adj.* qui se suffit à soi-même; qui paye (*or* fait) ses frais. —**taught,** *adj.* qui s'est instruit seul, instruit par soi-même. —**will,** *s.* obstination, opiniâtreté, *f.* —**willed,** *adj.* obstiné, entêté, volontaire
Selfish, *adj.* égoïste, intéressé, personnel. —**ly,** *adv.* égoïstement, avec égoïsme, par égoïsme. —**ness,** *s.* égoïsme, *m.*
Sell, *v.a.* vendre; (*deceive*) attraper, jouer, mettre dedans; —*v.n.* (*pers.*) vendre; (*things*) se vendre; —*s.* attrape, duperie, *f.* *To be sold,* être vendu; se vendre; (*duped*) être attrapé, être joué, être refait, être mis dedans, être volé; (*for sale*) à vendre. — **for** (*a price*), *v.a.* vendre; *v.n.* se vendre. *To* — *for* 5 *francs,* vendre (*v.a.*) *or* se vendre (*v.n.*) 5 francs. *To* — *for nothing,* vendre (*v.a.*) *or* se vendre (*v.n.*) pour rien. — **off,** *v.a.* liquider, solder; *v.n.* (*com.*) se liquider; (*things*) s'écouler. — **out,** vendre; (*mil., obsolete*) vendre son grade, quitter l'armée. *It is* (or *they are* or *we are*) *sold out,* (*com.*) tout est vendu, nous sommes à court. — **up,** *v.a.* vendre; faire vendre
Sellanders. *V.* **Sallenders**
Seller, *s.* vendeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* (de ...); marchand, *m.*, e, *f.* (de ...)
Selling, *s.* *V.* **Sale** ‖ (*in compounds*) commerce (de ...), *m.* — **off,** *s.* liquidation, *f.*; vente au rabais, *f.* — **out,** *s.* vente totale, *f.*; (*mil., obsolete*) vente de son grade, *f.* — **price,** *s.* prix de vente, *m.*
Seltzer-water, *s.* eau de Seltz (*or* Selz), *f* *A bottle of* —, une bouteille d'eau de Seltz, *f.*; (*in coffee-houses and eating-houses*) un siphon, *m.*
Seltzogene, *s.* seltzogène, *m.*
Selvage, Selvedge, *s.* lisière, *f.*
Selvaged, Selvedged, *adj.* à lisière
Semaphore, *s.* sémaphore, *m.*

Semaphor-ic, al, -ically, -ist, sémaphorique, &c. (*V.* page 3, § 1)
Semblance, *s.* semblant,*m.*,apparence, *f.*; (*likeness*) ressemblance, image, *f.*
Semen, *s.* semence, *f.* — **contra,** *s.* semen-contra, *m.*
Semi, *adj.* semi; demi; à demi, à moitié. — **annual,** *adj.* semi-annuel, semestriel. — **annually,** *adv.* tous les six mois, semestriellement. — **annular,** *adj.* semi-annulaire. — **barbarian,** *s. adj.*, —**barbarous,** *adj.* semi-barbare, *m.f.* —**breve,** *s.* ronde, *f.* —**breve rest,** *s.* pause, *f.* —**circle,** *s.* demi-cercle,*m.* —**circular,** *adj.* demi-circulaire, semi-circulaire, en demi-cercle. —*circular arch,* voûte en plein cintre, *f.* —**colon,** *s.* point et virgule, *m.* —**cottage,** *V.* **Piano.** —**demisemiquaver,** *s.* quadruple croche, *f.* —**detached,** *adj.* (*house*) (maison) jumelle,*f.*—**floret,-floscule,** *s.* demi-fleuron,*m.* —**grand,** *V.* **Piano.** —**lunar,** *adj.* semi-lunaire. —**monthly,** *adj.* semi-mensuel; *adv.* semi-mensuellement. — **official,** *adj.* semi-officiel, officieux. — **officially,** *adv.* semi-officiellement, officieusement. —**opaque,** *adj.* demi-opaque. —**ped,** *s.* demi-pied, *m.* —**pedal,** *adj.* d'un demi-pied. —**quaver,** *s.* double croche, *f.* —**quaver rest,** *s.* quart de soupir, *m.* —**savage,** *s.* personne à demi sauvage, *f.* —**spheric, -al,** *adj.* hémisphérique. —**tone,** *s.* demi-ton, *m.* —**tonic,** *adj.* de demi-ton. —**transparent,** *adj.* demi-transparent. — **vocal,** *adj.* de semi-voyelle. —**vowel,** *s.* semi-voyelle, *f.* —**weekly,** *adj.* semi-hebdomadaire; *adv.* deux fois par semaine, semi-hebdomadairement
Seminal, *adj.* séminal
Seminarist, *s.* séminariste, *m.*
Seminary, *s.* pépinière,*f.*; (*school*) *V.* **School**; (*ecclestastical*) séminaire, *m.*
Semination, *s.* sémination, *f.*
Seminiferous, *adj.* séminifère
Semite, *s.* Sémite, *m.f.*
Semit-ic, -ism, -ist, sémitique, &c. (*V.* page 3, § 1)
Semolina, *s.* semoule,*f.* — **pudding,** *s.* pudding à la semoule, gâteau de semoule, *m.* — **soup,** *s.* potage à la semoule, *m.*
Sempiternal, *adj.* sempiternel,éternel
Sempster, Sempstress. *V.* **Seamster, Seamstress**
Senary, *adj.* senaire [sénat, *m.*
Senate, *s.* sénat, *m.* — **house,** *s.*
Senator, *s.* sénateur, *m.*; (*in the Bible*) ancien, membre du conseil, *m.* —**ship,** *s.* sénatorerie, *f.*
Senatorial, Senatorian, *adj.* sénatorial, sénatorien; du sénat
Senatorially, *adv.* en sénateur [*m.*
Senatus-consult,*s.*sénatus-consulte,
Send, *v.a.n.* envoyer; expédier, faire partir; (*grant*) accorder, donner; (*inflict*) infliger; (*diffuse*) répandre; (*com.*) envoyer, expédier. —**again,** renvoyer. —**away,** envoyer; expédier; (*dismiss*) renvoyer, congédier. — **back,** renvoyer. — **down,** envoyer en bas, faire descendre; envoyer; répandre. — **for,** envoyer chercher, faire venir, envoyer demander, (*have ... called*) faire appeler. — **forth,** envoyer; (*produce*) produire; (*throw*) jeter, lancer; (*a groan*) pousser; (*of trees*) pousser; (*emit*) émettre, répandre, exhaler; (*publish*) publier. — **forward,** envoyer, expédier. — **in,** envoyer; (*introduce*) faire entrer, introduire; (*deliver*) livrer; déposer; (*serve up*) servir; (*announce*) annoncer. — **off,** *V.* — **away.** — **on,** envoyer, expédier, faire suivre. — **out,** envoyer dehors, faire sortir; renvoyer, chasser; (*on an errand*) envoyer en course; (*to*) envoyer (à, en) *or* expédier (à, en); (*emit*) *V.* — **forth.** — **up,** envoyer en haut, faire monter; envoyer; (*aloft*) envoyer dans les airs; lancer en l'air; (*serve up*) servir, monter
Sender, *s.* envoyeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*com.*) expéditeur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*post.*) envoyeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, expéditeur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Sending, *s.* envoi, *m.*; expédition, *f.*
Senega, *s.* sénéga, *m.*
Senescence, *s.*vieillissement,déclin,*m.*
Senescent, *adj.* vieillissant,qui vieillit
Seneschal, *s.* sénéchal, *m.* *High* —, grand sénéchal. —*'s court* or *jurisdiction,* sénéchaussée, *f.*
Sengreen, *s.* joubarbe, *f.*
Senile, *adj.* sénile, de vieillard. — *arc* (or *arch*). arc sénile, gérontoxon, *m.* — **ly,** *adv.* sénilement, en vieillard
Senility, *s.* sénilité, vieillesse, *f.*
Senior, *adj. s.* (*in age*) aîné, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*in time*) plus ancien; ancien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; doyen, *m.*; (*father*) père, *m.*; (*chief*) premier; (*of partners*) principal (*adj.*), associé principal (*s.m.*), chef (*s.m.*); (*in an assembly*) doyen, *m.* [— *by age,* doyen d'âge]; *V.* **Clerk.** — *classes,* hautes classes,*f.pl. You are much my* —, vous êtes mon aîné (*or* aînée) de beaucoup. *She is my — by ten years,* elle est mon aînée de dix ans
Seniority, *s.* sénioriat, *m.*, supériorité d'âge, *f.*, âge, *m.*; doyenneté, *f.*; (*in office*) ancienneté, *f.*
Senna, *s.* séné, *m.*
Sennight, *s. V.* **Week**
Sensation, *s.* sensation, *f.*; — *adj.* à sensation, sensationnel, à effet, qui fait (*or* qui a fait) sensation, qui vise à l'effet; frappant, saisissant; célèbre. *To create* or *make a* —, faire sensation (*with an adj.*, une ... sensation ...)
Sensational, *adj. V.* **Sensation,** *adj.*
Sensationalism, *s.* sensationisme, *m.*
Sensationalist, *s.* sensationiste, *m.f.*
Sensationally, *adv.* de manière à faire sensation; pour l'effet
Sense, *s.* sens,*m.*; (*perception, consciousness*) sentiment, *m.*; (*wits, intellect*) sens, bon sens, esprit, *m.*, raison, *f.*; intelligence, *f.*; jugement, *m.*; discernement, *m.*; (*sensation*) sensation, *f.*; sensibilité, *f.*; (*opinion*) sens, sentiment, avis, *m.*, opinion, *f.*; (*notion*) idée, *f.*; (*meaning*) signification, *f.*, sens, *m.*; (*good or bad acceptation*) part, *f.*; (*reason*) raison, *f.* *Common* —, *V.* **Common.** *Good* —, bon sens. *Plain good* —, gros bon sens. *Man of* —, homme de sens, homme sensé, *m.* *A grain of* —, un grain de bon sens,*m.* *The five* —*s,* les cinq sens. *Against all* —, contre toute raison, en dépit du bon sens *or* du sens commun. *In one* —, dans un sens. *In a good* —, en bonne part. *In a bad* —, en mauvaise part. *In the full — of the word,* dans toute l'acception du mot, dans toute la force du terme. *There is no — in that,* cela n'a pas de sens, cela ne fait aucun sens, cela ne signifie rien; cela n'a pas le sens commun. *To be in o.'s* —*s* (or *right* —*s*), être dans son bon sens. *To be out of o.'s* —*s* (or *right* —*s*), être hors de son bon sens, avoir perdu la raison *or* la tête; être hors de soi *or* hors des gonds. *To bring to o.'s* —*s,* ramener *or* mettre à la raison. *To come to o.'s* —*s, to recover o.'s* —*s,* reprendre ses sens, reprendre connaissance, revenir à soi; (*fig.*) revenir à la raison. *To drive out of o.'s* —*s,* faire perdre la raison *or* la tête (à). *To have a — of,* avoir le sentiment de; (*appreciate*) sentir. *To have a lively — of,* avoir un vif sentiment de; sentir vivement. *To lose o.'s* —*s,* perdre la raison; perdre la tête; (*become unconscious*) perdre connaissance. *To make* —, (*of words*) faire un sens; (*pers.*) trouver du sens ('*of*,' à). *To make no* —, ne faire aucun sens; ne trouver aucun sens (à); ne rien comprendre (à). *To retain o.'s* —*s, V.* **Conscious** (*To be*). *To take the — of,* consulter, prendre l'avis de. *To talk* —, parler raison, dire des choses sensées. —**less,** *adj.* (*of*) insensible (à); (*unconscious*) sans connaissance; (*foolish*) insensé, absurde; (*meaningless*) sans aucun sens, vide de sens. *To become* or *lie* —*less, V.* **Unconscious.** *To knock* —*less,* étourdir. —**lessly,** *adv.* d'une manière insensée, sottement, absurdement. —**lessness,** *s.* insensibilité, *f.*; sottise, absurdité, déraison, *f.* [ment, *m.*
Sensibility, *s.* sensibilité, *f.*; senti-
Sensible, *adj.* sensible (à); qui a le sentiment (de); (*wise*) sensé, raisonnable, sage; (*conscious*) en pleine connaissance, (*philos.*) conscient; (*phys., mus.*) sensible. *To be — of,* être sensible à, sentir; avoir le sentiment de. *Not to be* — (*conscious*), être sans connaissance. *To become — again,* reprendre connaissance. —**ness,** *s.* sensibilité, *f.*; sens, bon sens, *m.*, raison, sagesse, *f.*
Sensibly, *adv.* sensiblement; vivement; (*wisely*) sensément, raisonnablement, sagement
Sensitive, *adj.* sensitif; sensible; impressionnable; délicat; (*touchy*) susceptible; ombrageux. —**ly,** *adv.* sensiblement. —**ness,** *s.* sensibilité, *f.*; susceptibilité, *f.* — **plant,** *s.* sensitive, *f.*
Sensitization, *s.* sensibilization, *f.*
Sensitize, *v.a.* sensibiliser
Sensitizer, *s.* sensibilisateur, *m.*
Sensitizing, *adj.* sensibilisateur
Sensorial, *adj.* sensorial
Sensorium, Sensory, *s.* sensorium,
Sensual, *adj.* sensuel; des sens [*m.*
Sensualism, *s.* sensualité, *f.*; (*philos.*) sensualisme, *m.*
Sensualist, *s.* sensuel, *m.*, -le, *f.*; (*philos.*) sensualiste, *m.*
Sensualistic, *adj.* sensualiste
Sensuality, *s.* sensualité, *f.*
Sensually, *adv.* sensuellement
Sentence, *s.* (*judgment*) sentence, *f.*, jugement, arrêt, *m.*, condamnation, *f.*; (*maxim*) sentence, maxime, *f.*; (*gram.*) phrase, *f.*; — *v.a.* prononcer une sentence *or* un jugement sur *or* contre, (*to*) condamner (à). *Under — of death,* condamné à mort. *To pass — on,* prononcer une sentence *or* un jugement sur *or* contre, passer condamnation sur. *To pass — of death on,* prononcer une sentence de mort contre, condamner à mort
Sententious, *adj.* sentencieux; laconique. —**ly,** *adv.* sentencieusement; laconiquement. —**ness,** *s.* nature sentencieuse, *f.*; laconisme, *m.* [ble
Sentient, *adj.* sentant, sensitif, sensi-
Sentiment, *s.* sentiment, avis, *m.*, opinion, *f.*; (*idea*) pensée, *f.*; (*feeling*) sentiment, *m.*
Sentimental, *adj.* sentimental [*m.*
Sentimentalism, *s.* sentimentalisme,
Sentimentalist, *s.* personne sentimentale, *f.* [sensiblerie, *f.*
Sentimentality, *s.* sentimentalité,
Sentimentalize, *v.n.* faire du sentiment [ment
Sentimentally, *adv.* sentimentale-
Sentinel, Sentry, *s.* (*pers.*) sentinelle, *f.*, factionnaire, *m.*; (*guard*) faction, sentinelle, *f.* *To stand* or *keep* —, *to be on* —, faire faction, être en (*or* de) faction, faire sentinelle, être en senti-

nelle. *To force a* —, forcer la consigne. — **box,** *s.* guérite, *f.* — **duty,** *s.* faction, *f.*

Sepal, *s.* sépale, *m.*

Separable, *adj.* séparable

Separate, *v.a.* séparer; diviser; désunir; — *v.n.* se séparer; se diviser; se désunir; — *adj.* séparé; distinct, à part; particulier, personnel, dotal. — *estate,* biens dotaux, *m.pl.*, dot, *f.* **—ly,** *adv.* séparément; à part

Separation, *s.* séparation, *f.*

Separatism, *s.* séparatisme, *m.*

Separatist, *s. adj.*, **Separatistic,** *adj.* séparatiste, *m.f.*

Sepia, *s.* sépia, *f.* *In* —, à la sépia. — **drawing,** *s.* dessin à la sépia, *m.*,

Sepoy, *s.* cipaye, *m.* [sépia, *f.*

Seps, *s.* seps, *m.*

Sept, *s.* clan, *m.*, race, famille, *f.*

September, *s.* septembre, *m.*

Septembrist, *s.* Septembriseur, *m.*

Septemvir, *s.* septemvir, *m.*

Septemvirate, *s.* septemvirat, *m.*

Septenary, *adj. s.* septénaire, *adj.m.f.*, **Septennate,** *s.* septennat, *m.* [*s.m.*

Septennial, *adj.* septennal. **—ly,** *adv.* tous les sept ans

Septentrional, *adj.* septentrional

Septet, *s.* septuor, *m.*

Septfoil, *s.* tormentille, *f.*

Septic, *adj. s.* septique, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.*

Septicity, *s.* septicité, *f.*

Septinsular, *adj.* des sept îles

Septuagenarian, *s. adj.* septuagénaire, *m.f.*

Septuagesima, *s.* Septuagésime, *f.* — *Sunday,* dimanche de la Septuagésime, *m.* [*f.*

Septuagint, *s.* version des Septante,

Septuple, *adj. s.* septuple, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.*; — *v.a.n.* septupler [tumulus, *m.*

Sepulchral, *adj.* sépulcral. — *mound,*

Sepulchre, *s.* sépulcre, *m.*; — *v.a.*

Sepulture, *s.* sépulture, *f.* [ensevelir

Sequel, *s.* suite, *f.*; conséquence, *f.* *In the* —, dans la suite

Sequence, *s.* suite, succession, série, *f.*; (*cards, Cath. lit.*) séquence, *f.*

Sequester, *v.a.* séquestrer; — *s.* séquestre, *m.* [en séquestre

Sequestered, *adj.* retiré; écarté; (*law*)

Sequestrable, *adj.* sujet à séquestre

Sequestrate, *v.a.* séquestrer

Sequestration, *s.* séquestre, *m.*, séquestration, *f.*; (*retirement*) retraite, *f.*, isolement, *m.* [séquestre, *m.*

Sequestrator, *s.* séquestrateur, *m.*;

Sequin, *s.* sequin, *m.*

Seraglio, *s.* sérail, *m.*

Seraph, *s.* séraphin, *m.*

Seraphic, -al, *adj.* séraphique

Seraphim, *s.pl.* séraphins, *m.pl.*

Seraphine, *s.* séraphine, *f.*

Seraskier, *s.* sérasquier, *m.*

Seraskierate, *s.* sérasquiérat, *m.*

Serb, *s.* Serbe, *m.f.*

Sere, *adj. V.* **Sear,** *adj.*

Serenade, *s.* sérénade, *f.*; — *v.a.* donner une sérénade à; — *v.n.* sérénader, donner des sérénades [*m.*

Serenader, *s.* donneur de sérénades,

Serene, *adj.* serein; (*title*) sérénissime. *All —!* tout va bien! parfait! *Most —,* sérénissime. **—ly,** *adv.* avec sérénité. **—ness, Serenity,** *s.* sérénité,

Serf, *s.* serf, *m.*, serve, *f.* [*f.*

Serfage, Serfdom, *s.* servage, *m.*

Serge, *s.* serge, *f.*

Sergeant, *s.* (*of infantry*) sergent, *m.*; (*of cavalry, of marine artil.*) maréchal des logis, *m.*; (*of police*) brigadier, *m.* — **-at-arms,** *s.* sergent d'armes, *m.*; huissier, *m.* — **instructor,** *s.* (*mil.*) sergent-instructeur, instructeur, *m.* — **major,** *s.* (*of infantry*) sergent-major, *m.*; (*of cavalry*) maréchal des logis chef, *m.*

Sergeantcy, Sergeantship, *s.* (*of infantry*) grade de sergent, *m.*; (*of cavalry*) grade de maréchal des logis, *m.*; (*of police*) grade de brigadier, *m.*

Serial, *adj.* sérial, sériel; (*of liter. works*) paraissant par série, paraissant périodiquement; — *s.* publication périodique, *f.*, périodique, *m.* **—ly,** *adv.*

Seriate, *adj.* sérié [par série

Seriatim, *adv.* régulièrement, par ordre

Sericeous, *adj.* soyeux

Sericultural, *adj.* séricicole

Sericulture, *s.* sériciculture, *f.*

Sericulturist, *s.* sériciculteur, *m.*

Series, *s.* série, suite, *f.*

Serio-comic, *adj.* sério-comique

Serious, *adj.* sérieux; grave. *To be* —, (*speak seriously*) parler sérieusement. *To take for* —, prendre au sérieux. **—ly,** *adv.* sérieusement; gravement. *To take oneself —ly,* se prendre au sérieux. **—ness,** *s.* sérieux, *m.*; gravité, *f.*

Serjeant, *s.* huissier, *m.*, (*obsolete*) sergent, *m.*; (— *-at-law*) avocat de première classe, *m.*; (— *-at-arms*) *V.* **Sergeant**

Serjeantcy, Serjeantship, *s.* fonctions d'huissier, *f.pl.*; (*law*) rang d'avocat de première classe, *m.*

Sermon, *s.* sermon, *m.*; prône, *m.*; prêche, *m.*

Sermonist, *s.* sermonnaire, *m.*

Sermonize, *v.n.* prêcher; — *v.a.* sermonner [*f.*

Sermonizer, *s.* sermonneur, *m.*, -euse,

Sermountain, *s.* sermontain, *m.*

Seron, Seroon. *V.* **Ceroon**

Serosity, *s.* sérosité, *f.*

Serous, *adj.* séreux

Serpent, *s.* serpent, *m.*; (*squib*) serpenteau, *m.* **—eater,** *s.* secrétaire, messager, serpentaire, *m.* — **player,** *s.* serpent, *m.* **—'s tongue,** *s. V.* **Adder**

Serpentarius, *s.* Serpentaire, *m.*

Serpentary, *s.* serpentaire, *f.*

Serpentiform, *adj.* serpentiforme

Serpentine, *adj.* serpentin, de serpent, en serpent; (*winding*) qui serpente, sinueux, tortueux; (*of marble*) serpentin; — *s.*, — *stone,* serpentine, *f.* — *tongue,* langue serpentine, *f.*

Serrate, Serrated, *adj.* serraté, dentelé, en scie; (*of machines*) à engrenage; (*of mats, &c.*) à surface rabotense [*f.*

Serration, Serrature, *s.* dentelure,

Serried, *adj.* serré, pressé, compact

Serum, *s.* sérum, *m.*

Servable, *adj.* servable

Serval, *s.* serval, *m.*

Servant, *s.* serviteur, *m.*, servante, *f.*; (*domestic*) domestique, *m.f.*, bonne, *f.*, servante, *f.*, (*dignified*) serviteur, *m.*; (*of public companies, &c.*) employé, *m.*, e, *f.*; garçon, *m.*, fille, femme, *f.*; (*soldier waiting on a military officer*) brosseur, *m.* *Man* —, domestique, domestique mâle, *m.* *Woman* or *female* —, bonne, domestique, domestique femme, servante, *f.* — *of all work, V.* **General** —. — **boy,** *s.* petit domestique, *m.* — **girl, -maid, maid** —, *s.* jeune bonne, bonne, domestique, servante, fille, *f.* **—s' hall** *or* **room,** *s.* office, *f.* — **man,** *s.* domestique, domestique mâle, *m.* **—'s room,** (*bedroom*) chambre de domestique, *f.*

Serve, *v.a.n.* servir; (*a purpose*) servir à, remplir; (*satisfy*) satisfaire, contenter, suffire à; (*treat*) traiter, agir envers, agir à l'égard de, en agir avec, en user avec; (*comply with*) s'accommoder à, se conformer à; (*obey*) obéir à; (*be a slave to*) être esclave de; (*a trick*) jouer; (*a church*) desservir; (*o.'s time, an apprenticeship, a campaign, &c.*) faire; (*a rope*) fourrer, garnir; (*of trains, omnibuses*) desservir; (*artil.*) (*a gun*) servir (une pièce), (*a battery*) desservir (une batterie); (*a writ,* &c.) signifier (' *upon,*' à); (*suffice*) suffire; (*be favourable*) être favorable; (*mil., nav.*) servir, être au service; (*copulate with*) couvrir, saillir. *As* or *when occasion —s,* dans l'occasion. *To* — *as* or *as a, to* — *for,* servir de. *To be —d right,* n'avoir que ce qu'on mérite. *He —d you right,* il vous a traité comme vous le méritiez. *It —s* or *—d him (her, you,* &c.) *right,* il (elle, &c.) n'a que ce qu'il (elle, &c.) mérite, il (elle, &c.) ne l'a pas volé, c'est bien fait. — **out,** finir; distribuer; (*pay off*) rendre la pareille à, arranger. *I will — him out,* je lui revaudrai cela; il me le payera. — **up,** servir

Server, *s.* assistant, prêtre assistant, *m.*; (*salver*) *V.* **Salver**; (*basket for horses*) vannette, *f.* [Serbe, *m.f.*

Servian, *s. adj.* Servien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*,

Service, *s.* service, *m.*; (*in church*) office, service, *m.*; (*respect*) hommage, devoir, *m.*; (*bidding*) ordres, *m.pl.*; (*obedience*) obéissance, *f.*; (*use*) utilité, *f.*, avantage, *m.*; secours, *m.*; (*good*) bien, *m.*; (*of a writ,* &c.) signification, *f.*; (*mil.*) service, *m.*; armée, *f.*; (*nav.*) service, *m.*; marine, *f.*; (*of a rope*) fourrure, garniture, *f.*; (*for the table,* &c., *set*) service, *m.*; (— *tree*) *See below.* *At* —, *In* —, (*of servants*) en service, en condition. *In active* —, en activité de service, en activité. *In the* —, au service; à l'armée; dans la marine. *In the* — *of,* au service de. *Of* —, utile (à). *On* —, de service. *Out of* —, (*of servants*) sans place. *To do* — *to,* être utile à; faire du bien à. *To do anyone a* —, rendre service à quelqu'un. *To enter the* —, entrer au service. *To enter into* —, *to go to* —, (*of servants*) entrer en condition, se mettre en service. *To see* —, avoir du service. — **berry,** *s.* sorbe, corme, *f.* — **book,** *s.* rituel, *m.* — **pipe,** *s.* tuyau de service, *m.* — **powder,** *s.* poudre de guerre, *f.* **tree, — wood,** *s.* sorbier, cormier, *m.* *Wild — tree,* alisier des bois, *m.*

Serviceable, *adj.* utile (à); avantageux (à); bon pour le service, propre au service; (*obliging*) serviable. **ness,** *s.* utilité, *f.*; avantage, *m.*; serviabilité, *f.*

Serviceably, *adv.* utilement; avantageusement; serviablement

Servile, *adj.* servile; (*in subjection*) asservi, esclave. — *wars,* (*Rom. hist.*) guerres des esclaves, guerres serviles, *f.pl.* **—ly,** *adv.* servilement. **—ness, Servility,** *s.* servilité, bassesse, *f.*; (*slavery*) servitude, *f.*, esclavage, *m.*

Serving, *adj.* qui sert, qui est en service: servant. — **maid,** — **man,** *V.* **Servant** [boursier, *m.*

Servitor, *s.* serviteur, *m.*; (*univers.*)

Servitude, *s.* servitude, *f.* (*V.* **Penal**)

Sesame, *s.* sésame, *m.* *Open —!* Sésame,

Seseli, *s.* séséli, *m.* [ouvre-toi!

Sesqui, (*in compounds*) sesqui . . .

Sesquipédal, *adj.* sesquipédal

Sessile, *adj.* sessile

Session, *s.* session, *f.*; (*sitting*) séance, *f.*; **—s,** *pl.* assises, *f.pl.* (*V.* **Quarter**)

Sessional, *adj.* sessionnel, d'une (*or* **Sesterce,** *s.* sesterce, *m.* [de la) session

Sestet, *s.* (*mus.*) sextuor, *m.*

Set, *v.a.* mettre; poser; placer; planter; fixer; ajuster; indiquer; déterminer; régler; établir; présenter, offrir, donner; (*a clock or watch*) mettre à l'heure, régler (' *by,*' sur); (*a task, lesson*) donner, marquer, imposer; (*to value*) évaluer, estimer, faire cas de; (*a price*) mettre; (*an example*) donner; (*of dogs*) arrêter; (*a gem,* &c.) monter, enchâsser, sertir;

(*sharpen*) repasser, affiler; (*tools*) affûter; (*to music*) mettre (en musique); (*a trap, a snare, a wire*) tendre, dresser; (*a hen*) faire couver; (*to curdle*) faire cailler; (*a seal, signature*) apposer; (*a limb, a bone*) remettre, remboîter; (*print.*) composer; (*mas.*) (*to lay*) poser, (*to plaster*) berteller; (*nav., the land, a ship in sight*) relever (la terre, un navire), (*the sails, a sail*) établir (les voiles, une voile) [*to — sail, V.* **Sail**]. *Every sail —*, toutes voiles dehors. *To — in motion*, mettre en mouvement. *— oneself* **about** *or* **to,** se mettre à; (*apply*) s'appliquer à; (*undertake*) entreprendre. **— abroad,** divulguer, publier; répandre, propager. **— again,** remettre. **— against,** mettre contre, mettre près de; opposer à; indisposer *or* exciter contre; comparer à *or* avec; balancer par. *To — oneself against*, s'opposer à; combattre, attaquer. **— agoing,** *V.* **— going. — apart,** mettre à part *or* de côté; (*keep*) réserver; destiner; affecter (à). **—aside,** mettre *or* laisser de côté; (*discard*) écarter; (*reject*) rejeter; (*not to mention or include*) ne pas parler de; faire abstraction de; (*annul*) annuler, casser, infirmer. **— at,** mettre à; exciter après, agacer contre. **—by,** mettre de côté; (*discard*) écarter; (*reject*) rejeter. *To — little by*, faire peu de cas de, estimer peu. **— down,** mettre par *or* à terre, déposer; (*from a carriage*) descendre; (*lower*) baisser; (*write down*) mettre par écrit, inscrire; mettre; porter; prendre note de, noter; (*relate*) citer, mentionner, rapporter; (*establish*) établir, fixer, arrêter, déterminer; (*to answer*) relancer, remettre à sa place; (*as or for*) considérer (comme), estimer; appeler. **—forth,** faire paraître, faire voir, déployer, montrer; rehausser, relever, faire ressortir; orner; exposer; publier. **— forward,** avancer; faire avancer; pousser, favoriser; animer, encourager. **— going,** faire aller, faire marcher, faire jouer, mettre en train *or* en action, mettre en mouvement *or* en branle, donner le branle à. **—in,** planter; fixer; établir; mettre en train. **— off,** (*start*) faire partir; (*adorn*) orner, parer, embellir; (*show off*) rehausser, relever, mettre en relief, faire ressortir, faire valoir; dessiner; (*against*) comparer (à, avec), mettre en comparaison (avec); compenser (par). **— on,** employer (à), occuper (à), mettre (à); pousser (à), porter (à), exciter (à); (*dogs*) lancer, lâcher; (*to fix*) fixer sur, attacher à. **— open,** ouvrir. **— out,** assigner, fixer; marquer, tracer; (*adorn; show off*) *V.* **— off;** (*spread*) étaler; mettre; (*a table*) servir. **— over,** établir sur; préposer à, donner à. **— together,** mettre ensemble; comparer. **— up,** (*erect*) ériger, élever, dresser; planter; fixer; placer, mettre; (*establish*) établir, monter, fonder; (*a person*) relever, mettre sur ses pieds; (*exalt*) élever, exalter; (*expose to view*) exposer, mettre en évidence; (*an opinion,* &c.) avancer, mettre en avant; (*cries*) pousser, jeter; (*at auctions*) mettre à prix, mettre; (*print.*) composer; (*a carriage*) se donner. *To — up in business*, établir dans le commerce, établir. **— up for,** ériger en. **— upon,** *V.* **— on**

Set, *v.n.* (*of the sun,* &c.) se coucher; (*fig.*) s'éteindre; (*be fixed*) se fixer; (*of the teeth*) se serrer; (*on a journey*) se mettre; (*congeal,* &c.) se figer, se coaguler, se prendre, prendre; (*of cement, plaster*) prendre du corps, prendre, faire prise; (*of plants*) prendre racine, prendre; (*of fruit on the tree*) se nouer; (*to plant*) planter; (*to tend*) se diriger, porter; (*hunt.*) chasser au chien d'arrêt; (*of a dog*) arrêter; (*mas.*) berteller. **— about,** se mettre à; faire; commencer; (*apply oneself*) s'appliquer à; (*undertake*) entreprendre. *— about it*, (*to fail to*) s'y mettre; (*to manage*) s'y prendre. **— forth, — forward,** partir, se mettre en route. **— in,** commencer; se déclarer, se manifester, avoir lieu; (*of the weather*) se mettre à; (*of the seasons*) commencer; (*of temperature, be felt*) se faire sentir; (*of a gale*) s'élever; (*of the tide*) monter. *It has — in for rain*, le temps est à la pluie. *The fine weather is —ting, in*, le temps se met au beau. **— off,** partir. *— off again*, repartir. **— on,** commencer, s'y mettre; attaquer; s'attacher à; s'acharner à. **— out,** partir; (*begin*) commencer; débuter. *— out again*, repartir. **— to,** se mettre à; s'appliquer à; (*to work*) *V.* **Work,** *s.* **— up,** s'établir. **— up for . . .,** s'ériger en . . ., se poser en . . ., faire le *or* la *or* les . . .; avoir des prétentions (à), prétendre (à). *To — up in business*, se mettre dans le commerce, s'établir. *To — up for oneself*, s'établir pour (*or* à) son compte; agir pour soi. **— upon,** *V.* **— on**

Set, *part. adj.* mis, posé, placé, &c. (*V.* **Set,** *v.a. & v.n.*); fixé; fixe; réglé; régulier; suivi, soutenu; établi, prescrit; formel; étudié; apprêté; préparé; d'apparat; conformé, fait, constitué, bâti, pris; ferme, résolu, délibéré; (*of a word or phrase*) d'usage, fait, fixe; (*of price*) fixe; (*of a battle*) rangé; (*congealed,* &c., *of cement or plaster*) pris; (*of fruit on the tree*) noué

Set, *s.* assortiment, *m.*; collection, *f.*; série, *f.*; réunion, *f.*; (*of ornaments, buttons, ribbons,* &c.) garniture, *f.*; (*of plate, china, table-linen,* &c.) service, *m.*; (*of precious stones*) parure, *f.*; (*of chairs, tables,* &c.) assortiment, *m.*; (*row*) rang, *m.*, rangée, *f.*; (*body of pers.*) société, *f.*, corps, *m.*, réunion, *f.*, assemblage, *m.*, classe, *f.*, (*in contempt*) tas, *m.*, bande, troupe, clique, coterie, *f.*; (*young plant*) plant, *m.*; (*at play*) partie, *f.*; (*of horses*) attelage, *m.*; (*of harness*) paire, *f.*; (*of whippletrees*) volée, *f.*; (*of chess, dominoes, oars, sails, charts*) jeu, *m.*; (*of flags, nav.*) série, *f.*, jeu, *m.* (de pavillons); (*of the sun,* &c.) coucher, *m.*; (*hunt.*) arrêt, *m.*; (*against*) opposition (à), *f.*; attaque (contre), *f.*; combat, assaut (contre, avec), *m.* *— of features*, ensemble de traits, *m.* *— of furniture*, ameublement, *m.* *— of shelves*, étagère, *f.* *— of teeth*, rangée de dents, denture, *f.*, (*jest.*) râtelier, *m.*; (*artificial*) dentier, *m.* *Dead —*, *V.* **Dead.** *To spoil a —*, dépareiller un assortiment *or* &c. **— down,** *s. V.* **Clincher. — fair,** *s.m.* (*on barometers*) beau fixe, *m.* **— off,** *s.* ornement, embellissement, *m.*; relief, *m.*; compensation, *f.*; contre-partie, *f.*; contrepoids, *m.*; (*law*) reconvention, *f.*; (*paint., fig.*) repoussoir, *m.*; (*arch.*) retraite, *f.* *As a — off against*, en compensation de. **— out,** *s.* étalage, appareil, attirail, *m.*; affaire, *f.*; commencement, début, *m.*; (*row*) vie, *f.*; (*dinner*) festin, *m.* **— to,** *s.* assaut, *m.*; peignée, brossée, *f.*; (*of words*) dispute, prise de bec, *f.*

Setaceous, *adj.* sétacé

Seton, *s.* séton, *m.* **— needle,** *s.* aiguille à séton, *f.* [têtes, *f.*

Settee, *s.* chaise longue à deux

Setter, *s.* (*dog*) setter, chien couchant, chien d'arrêt, *m.*; (*pers.*) (*fig.*) agent, espion, *m.*, (*tech.*) poseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, monteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*— of type, — of music*) compositeur, *m.*; (*thing for lifting a carriage*) chèvre, *f.* **— on,** instigateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, fauteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Setting, *adj.* (*sun, dog*) couchant; *— s.* mise, *f.*; pose, *f.*; placement, *m.*; établissement, *m.*; fixation, *f.*; emploi, *m.*; (*of the sun,* &c.) coucher, *m.*; (*of gems,* &c.) *V.* **Mounting;** (*of razors, knives,* &c.) repassage, *m.*; (*of tools*) affûtage, *m.*; (*of music*) mise (en musique), *f.*; (*of seals, signatures*) apposition, *f.*; (*tendency*) direction, *f.*; (*of streams*) cours, *m.*; (*congealment,* &c.) figement, *m.*, coagulation, prise, *f.*; (*of cement, plaster*) prise, *f.*; (*of bones*) remboîtement, *m.*; (*print.*) composition, *f.*; (*build.*) pose, *f.*, (*plastering*) bertellage, *m.*; (*hunt.*) chasse au chien couchant, *f.* **— board,** *s.* étaloir, *m.* **— dog,** *s.* chien couchant, chien d'arrêt, *m.* **— free,** *s. V.* **Liberation. — in,** *s.* commencement, *m.* **— off,** *s.* départ, *m.* **— on,** *s.* instigation, *f.* **— out,** *s.* départ, *m.*; (*beginning*) début, commencement, *m.* **— rule,** *s.* (*print.*) filet à composer, *m.* **— stick,** *s.* (*print.*) composteur, *m.* **— sun,** *s.* soleil couchant, *m.* **— up,** *s.* établissement, *m.*; (*print.*) composition, *f.*

Settle, *s.* banc à dossier, banc à dos, banc, *m.*; *— v.a.* fixer; établir; déterminer; décider; arrêter; conclure; terminer; arranger; organiser; installer; mettre; apaiser; calmer; tranquilliser; (*marry*) établir, marier; (*property, 'on'*) assurer (à); (*an annuity, a portion, 'on,'* à) constituer, assigner; (*an affair*) régler; (*a dispute, a difference*) arranger; (*an account*) arrêter, régler; (*pay*) payer; (*a question*) résoudre; trancher; décider; (*a liquid*) faire déposer; (*colonize*) coloniser; (*a clergyman*) installer; (*build.*) tasser, faire tasser; (*the land, nav.*) noyer (la terre); (*slang for 'kill'*) escoffier, occire; *— v.n.* se fixer; s'établir; se décider; s'arranger; s'organiser; s'installer; se mettre; se poser; s'attacher (à); devenir réglé *or* rangé, se ranger; reposer; s'apaiser; se calmer; se tranquilliser; (*get married*) se marier, faire une fin; se mettre en ménage; (*sit*) s'asseoir; (*of birds, insects*) se poser; (*of the weather*) se remettre au beau, se remettre, se rassurer; (*of the wind*) se fixer; (*of a liquid*) déposer, reposer, se rasseoir; (*of dregs or sediment*) tomber au fond; (*com.*) régler; s'arranger; (*build.*) tasser, se tasser. *To let —*, laisser reposer. **— down,** *v.n.* se fixer, s'établir, &c. (*V. —, v.n.*). *— down to*, s'appliquer à. **— into,** (*become*) devenir, se faire; finir par former

Settled, *part. adj.* fixé, établi, &c. (*V.* **Settle**); fixe; stable; calme, tranquille, rassis; beau. *— price*, prix fait, *m.* *— habit*, habitude faite, *f.* **—ness,** *s.* stabilité, fixité, permanence, *f.*

Settlement, *s.* établissement, *m.*; fixation, *f.*, règlement, *m.*; décision, *f.*; (*of a question*) solution, *f.*; décision, *f.*; (*of an annuity*) constitution, *f.*; (*annuity*) rente, pension, *f.*; (*jointure*) douaire, *m.*; (*of marriage*) contrat, *m.*; (*marriage*) établissement, *m.*; (*adjustment*) arrangement, *m.*; (*of an account*) règlement, *m.*; liquidation, *f.*; (*colony,* &c.) colonie, *f.*; établissement, *m.*; colonisation, *f.*; (*of a clergyman*) installation, *f.*; (*of a liquid*) dépôt, *m.*; (*build.*) tassement, *m.*; (*legal residence*) domicile légal, *m.* *Act of —*, (*Engl. hist.*) Acte de succession, *m.* *Deed of —*, acte *or* contrat de constitution, *m.*

Settler, *s.* colon, *m.*

Settling, *s. V.* **Settlement. — day,** *s.* (*com.*) jour de liquidation, *m.*

Seven, *adj. s.* sept (*adj. m.f., s.m.*) ; (*elliptically*) (*of the clock*) sept heures, *f.pl.*, (*of o.'s age*) sept ans, *m.pl.* **— fold,** *adj. adv.* septuple, sept fois autant, sept fois. **— headed,** *adj.* à sept têtes. **— hilled,** *adj. The — hilled city, the city of the — hills, V.* **City. — score,** *adj.* cent-quarante

Seventeen, *adj.* dix-sept

Seventeenth, *adj. s.* dix-septième ; (*of the month*) (le) dix-sept, *m. The —,* (*of sovereigns*) dix-sept

Seventh, *adj.* septième ; **—** *s.* septième, (*part*) *m.*, (*pers.*) *m.f.*, (*mus.*) *f.* ; (*of the month*) (le) sept, *m. The —,* (*of sovereigns*) sept. **—ly,** *adv.* septièmement

Seventieth, *adj.* soixante-dixième

Seventy, *adj.* soixante-dix. **—** *one,* soixante et onze. **—** *two,* &c., soixante-douze, &c. **—** *first,* soixante et onzième. **—** *second,* &c., soixante-douzième, &c. *The —,* (*of the Septuagint*) les Septante, *m.pl.*

Sever, *v.a.* séparer ; diviser ; désunir ; démembrer ; (*cut*) couper ; trancher ; (*law*) disjoindre ; **—** *v.n.* se séparer, être séparé

Several, *adj.* plusieurs ; divers ; différent ; particulier ; séparé, distinct, à part ; respectif. **—ly,** *adv.* séparément ; individuellement ; en particulier ; distinctement ; à part ; respectivement

Severalty, *s.* possession privative, *f.*

Severance, *s.* séparation, *f.* ; (*law*) disjonction, *f.*

Severe, *adj.* sévère ; rigoureux, rude ; violent, grand ; grave, sérieux ; vif, aigu ; cruel, atroce. *A — cold,* un grand froid, *m.* ; (*indisposition*) un fort (*or* un gros) rhume, *m. A — illness,* une maladie grave, *f. A — winter,* un hiver rigoureux *or* rude, *m.* **—ly,** *adv.* sévèrement ; rigoureusement, rudement ; gravement, sérieusement ; vivement ; cruellement [violence, *f.* ; gravité, *f.*

Severity, *s.* sévérité, *f.* ; rigueur, *f.* ;

Sèvres, — ware, *s.* Sèvres, *m.*, porcelaine de Sèvres, *f.*

Sew, *v.a.n.* (**— on, up**) coudre ; (*a book in a paper cover*) brocher

Sewage, *s.* (*— matter*) immondices des égouts, eaux d'égout, *f.pl.* ; curures, *f.pl.*, gadoue, *f.* ; (*sewerage*) *V.* **Sewerage**

Sewer, *s.* (*pers.*) couseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* ; (*of books*) brocheur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* ; (*drain*) égout, *m.* **— man,** *s.* égoutier, *m.*

Sewerage, *s.* construction (*f.*) *or* système (*m.*) d'égouts, égouts, *m.pl.* ; (*sewage*) *V.* **Sewage**

Sewing, *s.* couture, *f.* ; (*of books in paper covers*) brochage, *m.* ; **—** *adj.* à coudre. **— machine,** *s.* (*need., bookbind.*) machine à coudre, *f.* **— needle,** *s.* aiguille à coudre, *f.* **— press,** *s.* cousoir, *m.* **— silk,** *s.* soie à coudre, *f.*

Sex, *s.* sexe, *m. The fair —,* le beau sexe, le sexe, *m.* **—less,** *adj.* sans sexe, qui n'a pas de sexe [*m.f.*

Sexagenarian, *s. adj.* sexagénaire,

Sexagesima, *s.* Sexagésime, *f.* — *Sunday,* dimanche de la Sexagésime, *m.*

Sexagesimal, *adj.* sexagésimal

Sexangled, Sexangular, *adj.* sexangulé, sexangulaire

Sexennial, *adj.* sexennal. **—ly,** *adv.*

Sext, *s.* sexte, *f.* [tous les six ans

Sextain, *s.* sizain, *m.*

Sextant, *s.* sextant, *m.*

Sextet, *s. V.* **Sestet**

Sexton, *s.* sacristain, *m.* ; (*grave-digger*) fossoyeur, *m.* **— beetle,** *s.* nécrophore, fossoyeur, *m.* **—ship,** *s.* charge de sacristain, *f.* ; emploi de fossoyeur, *m.*

Sextuple, *adj. s.* sextuple, *adj. m.f., s.m.* ; **—** *v.a.n.* sextupler

Sexual, *adj.* sexuel [*m.*

Sexuality, *s.* sexualité, *f.*, sexualisme, *m.*

Sgraffito, — work, *s.* sgraffite, *m.*

Shabbily, *adv.* mesquinement. **—** *dressed,* pauvrement vêtu, à l'air râpé

Shabbiness, *s.* mesquinerie, *f.* ; (*poorness*) pauvreté, *f.*

Shabby, *adj.* mesquin, petit ; méprisable ; (*of clothes, threadbare*) vieux, usé, râpé, (*of a hat*) vieux, usé, pelé ; (*ill-clad*) mal vêtu, râpé. **— genteel,** *adj.* à demi râpé ; assez mal vêtu, à moitié bien. **— looking,** *adj.* de mauvaise apparence ; (*ill-clad*) à l'air râpé

Shabrack, Shabraque, *s.* schabraque, chabraque, *f.*

Shackle, *v.a.* enchaîner ; (*to tie*) lier, garrotter ; (*fig.*) entraver ; **—** *s.* (*nav.*) manille, *f.* ; (*fig.*) entrave, *f.* ; **—s,** *pl.* chaînes, *f.pl.*, fers, liens, *m.pl.* ; (*fig.*) entraves, *f.pl.* ; (*nav.*) manilles, *f.pl.*

Shad, *s.* alose, *f.*

Shaddock, *s.* chadec, *m.*

Shade, *s.* ombre, *f.* ; (*of a tree*) ombre, *f.*, ombrage, *m.* ; (*dark place*) lieu obscur, *m.*, retraite, *f.* ; (*spirit, ghost*) ombre, *f.* ; mânes, *m.pl.* ; (*draw., engr., paint.*) ombre, *f.* ; (*of colours, and fig.*) nuance, *f.* ; (*degree, quantity*) idée, *f.* ; (*to protect the eye*) garde-vue, abat-jour, *m.* ; (*of a cap*) visière, *f.*, garde-vue, *m.* ; (*of a lamp,* &c.) abat-jour, *m.* ; (*of a clock,* &c.) cylindre, globe, *m.*, cloche, *f.* ; (*hort.*) contre-sol, *m.* ; **—s,** *pl.* ombres, &c. ; (*for wine*) caveau, *m.* ; (*of an hotel,* &c.) buvette, *f.*, estaminet, *m.* ; **—** *v.a.* ombrager ; couvrir d'ombre ; mettre à l'ombre ; (*shelter, screen, protect*) abriter, mettre à l'abri, couvrir, protéger ; (*hide*) cacher, masquer, obscurcir ; (*draw., engr.*) ombrer ; (*paint.*) ombrer, (*with gradations of colour*) nuancer. *In* or *under the —,* à l'ombre. *Done to a —,* cuit à point. *To throw into the —,* rejeter dans l'ombre, faire ombre à ; éclipser. **— fish,** *s.* maigre, *m.* **—less,** *adj.* sans ombre, privé d'ombre

Shaded, *adj.* ombragé, couvert d'ombre ; à l'ombre ; ombré ; **—** *part. V.* **Shade,** *v.a.*

Shadiness, *s.* ombrage, *m.* ; ombre, *f.*

Shading, *s.* ombrage, *m.* ; action d'ombrer, *f.* ; nuancement, *m.*

Shadow, *s.* ombre, *f.* ; **—** *v.a. V.* **Shade,** *v.a.* ; (*to follow and watch closely*) filer ; (**— forth, out**) figurer, représenter. **— figure,** *s.* silhouette, *f.* **—less,** *adj.* sans ombre ; (*of a lamp*) sinombre

Shadowy, *adj.* ombragé ; sombre, obscur, ténébreux ; figuré, typique ; chimérique

Shady, *adj.* ombragé, ombreux ; à l'ombre ; de l'ombre ; (*dark*) sombre, obscur ; (*thick*) touffu, épais ; (*cool*) frais

Shaft, *s.* (*arrow*) flèche, *f.* ; dard, trait, *m.* ; (*fig.*) trait, *m.* ; (*of a column*) fût, *m.* ; (*chimney-stack*) souche, *f.* ; (*of a carriage*) brancard, *m.* ; (*of a cart or waggon*) brancard, limon, *m.* ; (*stem, stalk, as of a feather,* &c.) tige, *f.* ; (*handle of a tool or weapon*) manche, *m.* ; (*of a lance*) bois, *m.*, hampe, *f.* ; (*mech.*) arbre, *m.* ; (*of a mine*) puits, *m.* ; bure, *f.* ; (*of a lift*) cage, *f.* **— horse,** *s.* cheval de brancard, brancardier, limonier, *m.*

Shafted, *adj.* à manche ; à hampe

Shag, *s.* (*cloth*) panne, peluche, *f.* ; (*hair*) poil rude, *m.* ; (*tobacco*) caporal, *m.* ; (*bird*) nigaud, *m.*

Shagged. *V.* **Shaggy**

Shaggedness, Shagginess, *s.* rudesse de poil, *f.* ; état poilu *or* hérissé, *m.*

Shaggy, *adj.* peluché, pelucheux ; (*hairy*) poilu, velu, à poil long et rude ; (*rough*) hérissé ; (*rugged*) raboteux, inégal

Shagreen, *s.* chagrin, *m.*, peau de chagrin, *f.* ; **—** *adj.* de chagrin, de peau de chagrin, en chagrin ; **—** *v.a.* chagriner. **— maker,** *s.* chagrinier, *m.*

Shah, *s.* schah, *m.*

Shake, *v.a.* (*agitate*) secouer ; agiter ; (*to make totter or tremble or waver*) ébranler ; (*move*) remuer ; (*frighten*) effrayer ; (*affect*) émouvoir, agiter ; (*weaken*) affaiblir ; (*rouse*) réveiller, faire sortir, tirer (de) ; (*throw down*) renverser, faire tomber ; (*o.'s head*) secouer *or* hocher (la tête) ; (*anyone's hand*) serrer (la main à ...) ; (*o.'s fist, a weapon or &c. at anyone*) menacer (quelqu'un) de ... ; (*mus.*) triller ; **—** *v.n.* s'agiter, remuer, branler ; s'ébranler ; trembler (*'with,'* de) ; (*totter*) chanceler ; (*be weak*) être faible, être affaibli ; (*of o.'s head*) branler ; (*of o.'s hand*) trembler ; (*rail.*) ballotter ; (*mus.*) triller ; **—** *s.* secousse, *f.* ; tremblement, *m.* ; agitation, *f.* ; (*of the head*) hochement (de tête), *m.* ; (*of the hand*) serrement (*m.*) *or* poignée (*f.*) (de main) ; (*in timber*) gerçure, roulure, *f.* ; (*mus.*) tremblement, trille, *m.* ; **-s,** *pl.* fièvre intermittente, *f. No great —s,* pas grand' chose. *To — a tree,* secouer un arbre. *— the bottle* (*imperat.*), agiter la bouteille (*or* le flacon) (*inf.*). *To — a table,* remuer une table. *To — hands with, to —* (...) *by the hand,* serrer la main à, donner une poignée de main à. *To — hands* (*together*), se donner une *or* la poignée de main, se donner la main. *The practice of shaking hands,* l'habitude de donner des poignées de mains. *To — o.'s fist at,* montrer le poing à, menacer du poing. *To — o.'s sides with laughter* (*or with laughing*), se tenir les côtes de rire. *To — to pieces,* faire tomber en pièces. **— down,** *v.a.* faire tomber ; *s.* lit improvisé, *m.* **— off,** faire tomber ; (*agitate*) secouer ; (*get rid of*) se débarrasser de, se défaire de ; (*free oneself*) s'affranchir de ; (*the yoke*) secouer (le joug). **— out,** faire sortir ; secouer. **— up,** remuer, secouer

Shaken, *adj.* (*of timber*) gercé, roulé

Shaker, *s.* (*eccl.*) secoueur, shaker, *m.* ; (*zool.*) pigeon paon, *m.*

Shakeress, *s.* secoueuse, shakeresse, *f.*

Shakespearean, Shakespearian, *adj.* shakespearien

Shaking, *part. adj.* secouant, &c. (*V.* **Shake,** *v.a.n.*) ; tremblant ; chancelant ; effrayé ; ému ; affaibli, faible ; **—** *s.* secousse, *f.* ; agitation, *f.* ; ébranlement, *m.* ; tremblement, *m.* ; (*rail.*) ballottement, *m.* ; (*of hands*) serrement, *m. To give a —,* secouer. **— piece,** *s.* (*of oxen*) fanon, *m.*

Shako, *s.* shako, schako, *m.*

Shakspearean, Shakspearian, *V.* **Shakespearean**

Shaky, *adj.* peu solide, branlant, qui branle ; tremblant ; chancelant, mal assuré ; (*in health*) infirme, cassé, tombé ; (*not upright*) no ... pas d'aplomb, hors d'aplomb ; (*for exam.*) peu préparé ; (*doubtfully solvent*) véreux ; (*of timber*) rempli de gerçures *or* de roulures, roulé. *To become —,* (*of timber*) se gercer

Shale, *s.* argile schisteuse, *f.*, schiste, *m. Bituminous —,* schiste bitumineux, *m.* **— oil,** *s.* huile de schiste, *f.*

Shall, *v. auxil. I —go,* j'irai. *— I go ?* irai-je ? dois-je aller ? faut-il aller ? faut-il que j'aille ? voulez-vous que j'aille ? *You — do it,* je veux que vous le fassiez, vous le ferez. *You — be re-*

warded, vous serez récompensé. *Thou shalt do no murder*, tu ne tueras point. *I — go (immediately)*, je vais aller

Shalloon, *s.* chalon, escot, *m.*

Shallop, Shalloop, *s.* chaloupe pontée, péniche, pinasse, *f.*

Shallot, *s.* échalote, *f.* **— sauce**, *s.* sauce aux échalotes, *f.*

Shallow, *adj.* peu profond, bas; (*of a plate*, &c.) plat; (*fig.*) superficiel, léger; frivole, futile; (*— brained*) borné, superficiel; *—s.* bas-fond, *m.* *A — plate*, une assiette plate, *f.* *A. — dish*, un plat plat, *m.* *— water*, eau peu profonde, *f.*, bas-fond, *m.*, bas-fonds, *m.pl.* **—ly**, *adv.* à peu de profondeur; (*fig.*) superficiellement, légèrement; sottement. **—ness**, *s.* peu de profondeur, *m.*; frivolité, futilité, *f.*; (*of intellect*) manque de profondeur, *m.*, nature superficielle, *f.*, esprit borné *or* superficiel, *m.* **—waisted**, *adj.* (*nav.*) bas

Shaly, *adj.* schisteux [d'accastillage

Sham, *s.* feinte, *f.*; prétexte, *m.*; imposture, *f.*; hypocrisie, *f.*; (*fam.*) frime, couleur, *f.*; *— adj.* faux; feint; simulé; prétendu; postiche; pour rire; (*bad*) mauvais; *— v.a.* feindre, simuler; jouer; (*deceive*) tromper, duper; (*make believe*) faire accroire (' *upon*,' à); *— v.n.* feindre, user de feinte, jouer la comédie. *To — illness*, feindre d'être malade, faire le malade. *To — madness, blindness*, contrefaire l'insensé, l'aveugle. *To — Abraham*, faire le malade, simuler une infirmité; dissimuler, prétexter l'ignorance, faire l'ignorant, faire l'innocent. **—fight**, *s.* combat simulé, simulacre (de combat), *m.*, (la) petite guerre, *f.*

Shaman, *s.* **—ism**, *s.*, &c., chaman, *m.*, chamanisme, *m.*, &c.

Shamble, *v.n.* marcher lourdement *or* gauchement; *— s. V.* **Shambling**, *s.*; **—s**, *s.pl.* boucherie, *f.*; (*slaughter-house*) abattoir, *m.*

Shambling, *adj.* lourd, traînant; *— s.* démarche lourde *or* gauche, *f.*; pas lourd, *m.*

Shame, *s.* honte, *f.*; pudeur, *f.*; *— v.a.* faire honte à. *— on . . . !* honte à . . . ! *For —*, de honte; par pudeur; (*exclam.*) fi donc! quelle honte! c'est honteux! quelle horreur! c'est indigne! *It is a —*, c'est une honte. *He is a — to*, il est la honte (*or* l'opprobre) de. *To cry for —*, pleurer de honte. *To cry — at*, crier au scandale *or* à l'infamie contre. *To put to —*, faire honte à. *The more — for him*, c'est d'autant plus honteux pour lui. **—faced**, &c. *V.* **Bashful**, &c. **—ful**, *adj.* honteux. **— fully**, *adv.* honteusement. **— fulness**, *s.* honte, ignominie, *f.* **—less**, *adj.* éhonté; effronté, impudent. **— lessly**, *adv.* sans honte; effrontément, impudemment. **—lessness**, *s.* effronterie, impudence, *f.*

Shammer, *s.* simulateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, trompeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, imposteur, *m.*

Shammy, Shamoy, *s.* chamois, *m.*, peau de chamois, *f.*; *— v.a.* chamoiser. **— leather**, *s.* peau de chamois, *f.*, chamois, *m.*

Shamoying, *s.* chamoiserie, *f.*

Shampoo, *v.a.* (*the body*) masser; (*the head*) nettoyer

Shampooer, *s.* masseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Shampooing, *s.* (*of the body*) massage, *m.*; (*of the head*) shampooing, *m.*

Shamrock, *s.* trèfle, *m.*

Shandrydan, *s.* carriole irlandaise, *f.*

Shan. *V.* **Shanny**

Shank, *s.* jambe, *f.*; (*bone*) os de la jambe, *m.*; (*of a horse*) canon, *m.*; (*of an anchor*) verge, *f.*; (*of a tobacco-pipe*) tuyau, *m.*; (*of a button*) queue, *f.*; (*of a key, of a nail*, &c.) tige, *f.* **— bone**, *s.* (*vet.*) os du canon, canon, *m.* **— painter**, *s.* serre-bosse, *f.*

Shanked, *adj.* à jambes . . .; à tige . . ., &c. (*V.* **Shank**)

Shanny, *s.* baveuse, *f.* [*m.*

Shanty, *s.* hutte, baraque, *f.*; appentis,

Shape, *v.a.* former; façonner; (*govern*) régler (' *by*,' ' *on*,' sur); diriger; (*nav.*) donner *or* déterminer (*o.'s course*, sa route); *—s.* forme, *f.*; figure, *f.*; (*pers.*) taille, tournure, *f.*; (*fashion*) façon, *f.*; coupe, *f.*; (*of a bonnet*) forme, *f.* *In the — of a*, sous la forme d'un; (*shaped like*) en forme de, en. *To get out of —*, se déformer, se gauchir, s'avachir. *To put out of —*, déformer, gauchir. **— less**, *adj.* informe. **—lessness**, *s.* informité, *f.* **—liness**, *s.* belle forme, *f.*; symétrie, *f.* **—ly**, *adj.* bien fait, bien formé, beau

Shaped, *part. adj.* fait; formé, &c. *V.* **Shape**, *v.a.*; (*in compounds*) en forme de . . ., en . . . *To be ill —*, être mal bâti *or* mal fait, avoir une mauvaise tournure. *To be well —*, être bien fait, avoir une belle tournure

Shaping, *s.* formation, *f.*; façon, *f.*; règlement, *m.*; direction, *f.* **— machine**, *s.* contourneuse, *f.*

Shapska, *s.* schapska, *m.*

Shard, *s.* tesson, têt, *m.*; (*of a beetle*) élytre, *m.* **— borne beetle**, *s.* coléoptère, *m.*

Share, *s.* part, *f.*; portion, *f.*; (*fig.*) participation, *f.*; (*com., fin.*) action, *f.*; (*interest*) intérêt, *m.*; (*quota*) contingent, *m.*; (*of a plough*) soc, *m.*; *— v.a.* partager; (*fig.*) partager, prendre part à, participer à; *— v.n.* partager, *— in*, partager, prendre (*or* avoir) part à, participer à. *To — alike*, partager également. *The lion's —*, la part du lion. *In half —s*, de compte à demi. *To fall to o.'s —*, tomber *or* échoir en partage (à), échoir (à), devenir le partage (de), revenir (à); être donné (à); (*happen*) arriver (à). *To go —s*, partager. **— bone**, *s.* os pubis, *m.* **— broker**, *s.* courtier d'actions, *m.* **— capital**, *s.* capital social, *m.* **— certificate**, *s.* action, *f.* (titre définitif, *m.*). **— dealer**, *s.* actionniste, *m.* **— holder**, *s.* actionnaire, *m.f.* **— list**, *s.* cote (*f.*) *or* cours (*m.*) des actions

Sharer, *s.* partageant, *m.*, e, *f.*; participant, *m.*, e, *f.*; distributaire, *m.f.*

Sharing, *s.* partage, *m.*; participation, *f.*

Shark, *s.* requin, squale, *m.*; (*pers.*) escroc, *m.*; *— v.n.* escroquer

Sharker, *s.* escroc, *m.* [d'escroc

Sharking, *s.* escroquerie, *f.*; *— adj.*

Sharp, *adj.* (*general sense, edged*) tranchant; (*particular sense, sharp-edged*) qui coupe bien, affilé; (*pointed*) aigu, pointu; (*subtle*) fin, subtil; (*cunning*) fin, rusé, pénétrant; roué; (*clever*) intelligent; habile; (*of a child*) éveillé, dégourdi; (*brisk*) vif; (*acute*) vif, violent, fort; (*abrupt*) brusque; (*of sight, hearing*) perçant, pénétrant; (*clear, distinct*) net; (*in taste*) acide; aigre, piquant, âpre; (*harsh, biting*) dur, piquant, mordant, amer; (*of cold, wind*, &c.) vif, piquant, pénétrant; (*of an angle or corner*) saillant; (*of features*) saillant, anguleux; accentué; dur; (*of sound*) aigu, perçant; (*mus.*) dièse; (*of appetite*) dévorant, fort, violent; (*of a fight*) rude; (*of a blow*) bien appliqué, sec; (*of the tongue*) bien affilé. *A — edge*, un fil tranchant. *A — instrument*, un instrument tranchant. *A — knife*, un couteau qui coupe bien. *This knife is not —*, ce couteau ne coupe pas. *As — as a needle*, (*pers.*) fin comme l'ambre. **— cornered**, *adj.* à angles saillants. **— cut**, *adj.* bien découpé. **— dealer**, *s.* fin matois, *m.*, fine matoise, *f.* **— edged**, *adj.* bien affilé; (*build.*) à vive arête. **— practice**, *s.* procédé indélicat, *m.*, indélicatesse, *f.* **— sauce**, *s.* sauce piquante, *f.* **— set**, *adj.* aux expédients; (*hungry*) affamé; vorace; (*eager*) avide. **— shooter**, *s.* tirailleur, *m.* **— sighted**, *adj. V.* **Quick-sighted.** **— tempered**, *adj.* vif, pétulant. **— witted**, *adj. V.* **Quick-witted**

Sharp, *adv. V.* **Sharply**; (*quickly*) vite, vivement; (*of the hour*) précise (*adj.f.*). *One o'clock —*, une heure précise. *Two, three, &c. o'clock —*, deux, trois, &c. heures précises. *To look —*, faire attention; être vigilant; (*make haste*) se dépêcher. *To look — after*, surveiller de près, avoir l'œil ouvert sur. *Look — !* attention! dépêchez-vous! vite! vivement!

Sharp, *s.* son aigu, *m.*; (*mus.*) dièse, *m.*; (*pers.*) matois, malin, *m.*; habile, exploiteur, *m.*; *—s*, *pl.* (*of ground wheat*) reprise, recoupe, *f.* *The —s and the flats*, (*pers.*) les exploiteurs et les exploités [diéser; *— v.n.* filouter

Sharp, *v.a.* (*V.* **Sharpen**); (*mus.*)

Sharpen, *v.a.* (*a knife*, &c.) aiguiser, affiler, repasser; (*a tool*) affûter; (*cut*) tailler en pointe; (*fig.*) aiguiser; exciter; (*to make sharp, in other senses*) rendre vif *or* &c. (*V.* **Sharp**, *adj.*), rendre acide *or* aigre, aigrir; (*a pers.*) dégrossir, dégourdir, déniaiser

Sharpener, *s.* (*pers.*) aiguiseur, affileur, *m.*; (*thing*) affiloir, fusil, *m.*

Sharpening, *s.* aiguisage, affilage, repassage, *m.*; affûtage, *m.*

Sharper, *s.* escroc, filou, chevalier d'industrie, *m.*

Sharping, *s.* escroquerie, filouterie, *f.*

Sharply, *adv.* d'une manière perçante; rudement, sévèrement, vertement; violemment, fortement; fort, ferme; vivement; activement; brusquement; (*distinctly*) nettement; (*wittily*) finement, spirituellement

Sharpness, *s.* tranchant, *m.*; pointe, *f.*; acidité, *f.*; vivacité, *f.*; pénétration, *f.*; subtilité, finesse, *f.*; intelligence, habileté, *f.*; sévérité, rigueur, *f.*; violence, force, *f.*; (*of language*) piquant, *m.*, aigreur, amertume, *f.*; (*of the weather*) rudesse, âpreté, *f.*; (*of the cold*) intensité, rigueur, *f.*; (*of the voice, and of sounds generally*) son aigu, *m.*; · éclat, *m.*; acuité, *f.*; (*clearness*) netteté, *f.*

Shatter, *v.a.* briser, fracasser, mettre en pièces; (*impair*) délabrer; (*rend*) déchirer; (*derange*) déranger, détraquer; *— v.n.* se briser, se fracasser; *— s.* éclat, morceau, fragment, *m.* **— brained, -pated**, *adj.* timbré; (*heedless*) écervelé

Shattery, *adj.* fragile, cassant

Shave, *v.a.* raser; (*an animal, turf*) tondre; (*eccl.*) tonsurer; (*skim*) raser, effleurer; (*cheat*) écorcher, plumer; (*plane*) planer; (*paper*, &c.) rogner; *— v.n.* se raser, se faire la barbe; (*in bargains*) rogner; (*charge low*) mettre au plus bas prix; *— s.* action de raser *or* de se raser, *f.*, rasement, *m.*; (*tech.*) plane, *f.* *To — oneself*, se raser, se faire la barbe. *To get —d*, se faire raser. *To have a —*, se raser. *The bullet missed his ear by a close —*, la balle lui passa rasibus de l'oreille. *You have had a near — of it*, vous l'avez échappé belle. **— grass**, *s.* prêle d'hiver, prêle des tourneurs, *f.*

Shaveling, *s.* tonsuré, calotin, prêtre, moine, *m.*

Shaver, *s.* raseur, *m.*; barbier, *m.*; (*haggler*) barguigneur, *m.*; (*cheat*) écorcheur, fripon, voleur, *m.*; (*cunning fellow*) malin, *m.*; (*youngster*) gosse, *m.* *A deep old —*, un vieux roublard, *m.*

Shaving, *s.* action de raser *or* de se raser, *f.*, rasement, *m.*; (*of wood*) copeau, *m.*; (*of paper,* &c.) rognure, *f. To leave off* —, ne plus se raser, laisser pousser sa barbe. *It is very close* —, c'est de bien près; c'est bien juste; (*of charges*) c'est au plus bas prix, il y a fort peu de bénéfice. — **basin, -bowl,** *s. V.* — **dish.** — **box,** *s.* boîte à savonnette, *f.* — **brush,** *s.* pinceau à barbe, blaireau, *m.* — **case,** *s.* nécessaire à barbe, *m.* — **cloth,** *s.* linge à barbe, frottoir, *m.* — **day,** *s.* jour de barbe, *m.* — **dish,** *s.* plat à barbe, *m.* — **soap,** *s.* savon à barbe, *m.* — **stick,** *s.* bâton de savon à barbe, *m.*

Shawl, *s.* châle, *m.* — **manufacturer,** *s.* châlier, *m.* — **pin,** *s.* épingle à

Shawm, *s.* chalumeau, *m.* [châle, *f.*

She, *pron. adj.* elle, *f.*; (*the one, anyone, before* 'who,' 'whom,' 'that,' *or* 'whose') celle, *f.*; (*before the verb* être *followed by* une *and a noun*) ce, c'; (*of some animals*) femelle; (*of women*) *V.* **Female**‖ (*of a ship*) il (*masc.*); ce, c', (*followed by* un, *masc., for* 'a'); — *s.* (*of animals*) femelle, *f.*; (*woman, in contempt*) femme, femelle, *f.* — *speaks,* elle parle. — *who speaks,* celle qui parle. — *will be* or — *is a handsome woman,* ce sera *or* c'est une belle femme. — *ass,* ânesse, *f.* — *bear,* ourse, *f.* — *camel,* chamelle, *f.* — *cat,* chatte, *f.* — *devil,* diablesse, *f.* — *elephant,* éléphante, *f.* — *fox,* renarde, *f.* — *goat,* chèvre, *f.* — *monkey,* guenon, *f.* — *mouse,* souris femelle, *f.* — *rat,* rat femelle, *m.*, rate, *f.* — *squirrel,* écureuil femelle, *m.* — *wolf,* louve, *f.*

Sheaf, *s.* (*of corn*) gerbe, *f.*, (*loose, not bound up*) javelle, *f.*; (*of arrows*) faisceau, *m.*; — *v.a.* engerber, gerber, javeler. — **binder,** *s.* lieur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, botteleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* — **delivery apparatus,** *s.* appareil javeleur, *m.* — **delivery reaper,** *s.* (*machine*) moissonneuse avec appareil javeleur, *f.*

Sheafy, *adj.* de gerbes; en forme de gerbe

Shear, *v.a.* tondre; (*fig.*) dépouiller, priver, frustrer; —**s,** *s.pl.* grands ciseaux, *m.pl.*; (*tech.*) cisailles, forces, *f.pl.* — **bill,** *s.* bec en-ciseaux noir, *m.* — **man,** *s.* tondeur, *m.* — **steel,** *s.* acier raffiné, *m.* — **water,** *s.* puffin, *m.* [*chine*) tondeuse, *f.*

Shearer, *s.* tondeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*machine*)

Shearing, *s.* tonte, *f.*; (*manu.*) tondage, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* tonture, *f.* — **machine,** *s.* tondeuse (mécanique), *f.* — **time,** *s.* tonte, *f.*

Shearling, *s.* mouton d'une tonte, *m.*

Sheat-fish, *s.* glanis, saluth, *m.*

Sheath, *s.* étui, *m.*; gaine, *f.*; (*scabbard*) fourreau, *m.*; (*anat., bot.*) gaine, *f.*; (*zool., wing-case*) étui, élytre, *m.* — **bill,** *s.* bec-en-fourreau, chionis, *m.*, vaginale, *f.* — **knife,** *s.* couteau à gaine, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans étui; sans gaine; sans fourreau; (*drawn*) hors du fourreau, nu. — **maker,** *s.* gainier, *m.* — **making, -trade,** *s.* gainerie, *f.* — **winged,** *adj.* à élytres

Sheathe, *v.a.* mettre dans un étui, engainer; (*a sword*) remettre dans le fourreau, rengainer; (*cover*) couvrir, recouvrir, revêtir; (*to fit with a sheath*) munir d'un étui *or* &c. (*V.* **Sheath**); (*fig.*) plonger; (*a ship*) doubler

Sheathing, *s.* doublage, *m.*

Sheathy, *adj.* en forme d'étui

Sheave, *s.* (*nav.*) réa, rouet, *m.*

Shed, *v.a.* verser; répandre; (*of animals*) jeter, quitter; perdre; (*of plants*) se dépouiller de, perdre; — *s.* hangar, appentis, *m.*, remise, *f.*; (*for cattle*) étable, *f.*; (*hovel*) hutte, cabane, *f.*; (*workshop*) atelier, *m.*; (*build.*) chantier, *m.* *To — o.'s teeth, V.* **Tooth.** — **roof,** *s.* toit à un seul égout, *m.*

Shedder, *s.* personne qui verse *or* qui répand, *f.*

Shedding, *s.* jet, *m.*, chute, perte, *f.*; (*of blood*) effusion, *f.* — *of the teeth,* chute des dents de lait, seconde dentition, *f.*

Sheen, *s.* lustre, éclat, brillant, *m.*, splendeur, *f.*; — *adj. V.* **Sheeny**

Sheeny, *adj.* éclatant, brillant, resplendissant

Sheep, *s.* mouton, *m.*; brebis, *f.*; (*theol.*) brebis, *f.*; (*fool*) mouton, sot, *m.*; (*leather*) basane, *f.*, mouton, *m. Lost* or *stray* —, (*fig.*) brebis égarée. — **bell,** *s.* bélière, *f.* — **breeder,** *s.* éleveur de moutons, *m.* — **breeding,** *s.* élevage des moutons, *m.* — **cot, -cote,** *s.* parc à moutons, bercail, *m.*, bergerie, *f.* — **dog,** *s.* chien de berger, *m.* — **farmer,** *s. V.* **breeder.** — **fold,** *s. V.* **cot.** — **hook,** *s.* houlette, *f.* — **leather,** *s.* basane, *f.*, mouton, *m.* — **like,** *adj.* de mouton; moutonnier. — **louse,** *s.* mélophage, *m.* — **market,** *s.* marché aux moutons, *m.* — **master, -owner,** *s. V.* — **breeder.** — **pen,** *s. V.* — **cot.** — **run,** *s. V.* **walk.** —**'s-eye,** *s.* œil de mouton, *m.*; (*fig.*) œillade, *f.*, les yeux doux, *m.pl. To cast* —*'s eyes at* or *on,* faire les yeux doux à. —**'s-foot,** *s.* (*print.*) pied-de-chèvre, *m.* — **shank,** *s.* (*nav.*) jambe de chien, *f.* —**'s head,** *s.* tête de mouton, *f.* — **shearer,** *s.* tondeur de moutons, *m.* — **shearing,** *s.* tonte des moutons, *f.* — **skin,** *s.* peau de mouton, *f.*; (*leather*) basane, *f.*, mouton, *m.* —**'s sorrel,** *s. V.* **Wood-sorrel.** — **station,** *s. V.* — **walk.** — **stealer,** *s.* voleur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de moutons. — **stealing,** *s.* vol de moutons, *m.* — **tick,** *s.* mélophage, *m.* — **walk,** *s.* pâturage de moutons, *m.*

Sheepish, *adj.* timide, niais, honteux; penaud, interdit. —**ly,** *adv.* timidement, niaisement; d'un air penaud. —**ness,** *s.* timidité niaise, niaiserie, *f.*; air penaud, *m.*

Sheer, *adj.* pur; (*of textile fabrics, eggs*) clair; — *adv.* tout d'un coup, tout, net; — *v.a.* tonturer; — *v.n.* embarder; *s.* bigue, *f.*; tonture, *f.*; embardée, *f.*; —**s,** *s.pl.* bigues, *f.pl.*, machine à mâter, mâture, *f.* — **hulk,** *s.* mâture flottante, *f.*, ponton-mâture, *m.* — **off,** *v.n.* s'éloigner; s'enfuir, se sauver, filer;

Sheering, *s.* embardée, *f.* [s'esquiver

Sheet, *s.* (*of a bed*) drap, *m.*; (*of paper, glass*) feuille, *f.*; (*of metal*) feuille, *f.*; lame, *f.*; (*fig.*) rideau, *m.*; (*of water*) nappe, *f.*; pièce, *f.*; (*of blood, ice, flame*) nappe, *f.*; (*nav.*) écoute, *f.*; — *v.a.* garnir de draps; (*to cover*) couvrir; (*civ. engin.*) blinder; (*nav.*) border. — *of paper,* feuille de papier, *f. Loose* — *of paper,* feuille volante, *f. As white* (*pale*) *as a* —, blanc comme un linge. *To be three* —*s in the wind,* avoir du vent dans les voiles, être gris, être pris de vin. — **anchor,** *s.* maîtresse ancre, ancre de salut, ancre de miséricorde, *f.*; (*fig.*) ancre de salut, *f.* — **copper,** *s.* cuivre en feuilles, *m.* — **glass,** *s.* verre à vitres, *m.* — **iron,** *s.* tôle, *f.* — **lead,** *s.* plomb en feuilles, *m.* — **lightning,** *s.* éclair en nappe, *m.* — **pile,** *s.* palplanche, *f.* — **tin,** *s,* ferblanc, *m.* — **zinc,** *s. V.* **Zinc-plates**

Sheeting, *s.* toile pour draps de lit, *f.*; grosse toile, *f.*; (*sheets*) draps de lit, *m.pl.*; (*civ. engin.*) blindage, *m.*

Sheik, Sheikh, *s.* cheik, scheik, *m.*

Shekel, *s.* sicle, *m.*

Sheldrake, *s.* tadorne, *m.*

Shelf, *s.* planche, *f.*, (*small*) planchette, *f.*; tablette, *f.*, rayon, *m.*; (*at sea*) écueil, *m.* *On the* —, (*fig.*) mis de côté, sous la remise *To lay* or *put on the* —, (*fig.*) mettre de côté, mettre sous la remise, mettre au rancart *or* aux oubli-

Shelfy, *adj.* plein d'écueils [ettes

Shell, *s.* (*of fruit*) coquille, *f.*; (*of an egg*) coquille, coque, *f.*; (*of a walnut*) coquille, *f.*, (*green* —, *hull*) écale, *f.*; (*of a seed*) cosse, écale, *f.*; (*of shell-fish generally*) coquille, *f.*; coquillage, *m.*; (*of an oyster, of a tortoise, turtle, lobster*) écaille, *f.*; (*of a snail*) coquille, *f.*; (*outside*) écorce, *f.*, extérieur, *m.*; (*of a house*) carcasse, *f.*; (*of a drum*) caisse, *f.*, fût, *m.*; (*of a pulley or block*) caisse, *f.*; (*of a cartridge*) enveloppe, douille, *f.*; (*on a coat*) brandebourg, *m.*; (*a coffin*) cercueil de sapin, *m.*; cercueil intérieur, *m.*; (*artil.*) obus, *m.*, bombe, *f.*; (*of fireworks*) bombette, *f.*; (*of a ship*) coque, *f.*; (*mus.*) lyre, *f.*, luth, *m.*; — *v.a.* (*to hull, as walnuts, almonds, chestnuts*) écaler; (*pulse, as peas, beans,* &c.) écosser; (*grain, seeds*) égrener; (*oysters*) écailler; (*shrimps*) éplucher; (*fire upon*) bombarder; — *v.n.* s'écailler; s'écaler; s'égrener. *In the* —, (*of eggs, cook.*) à la coque. — **board,** *s. V.* **Rathe.** — **fish,** *s.* coquillage, mollusque, crustacé, *m.* — **foundry,** *s.* bomberie, *f.* — **jacket,** *s.* (*mil.*) dolman, *m.* — **fruit,** *s.* fruit à coquille, *m.* — **lac,** *s. V.* **Shellac.** — **marl,** *s.* falun, *m.* — *marl pit,* falunière, *f.* — **off,** *v.n. V.* —, *v.n.* — **out,** *v.n.* payer, s'exécuter, &c. (*V.* **Fork out**). — **proof,** *adj.* à l'épreuve de la bombe. — **room,** *s.* (*nav.*) soute à obus, *f.* — **sand,** *s.* crag, *m.* — **work,** *s.* ouvrage en coquillage, coquillage, *m.*

Shellac, *s.* laque en écailles, laque en feuilles, laque plate, *f.*

Sheller, *s.* (*machine*) égrenoir, *m.*

Shelling, *s.* égrenage, *m.*; (*firing*) bombardement, *m.*

Shelly, *adj.* abondant en coquillages; (*made of shell*) de coquille, de coquillage

Shelter, *s.* abri, couvert, *m.*; asile, refuge, gîte, *m.*; protection, défense, *f.*; — *v.a.* abriter, mettre à l'abri; donner un asile à, recueillir; protéger, défendre; (*hide*) cacher, voiler, déguiser. *Under* —, à l'abri (de), à couvert (de). *To get under* —, *to take* —, *to* — *oneself* ('*from,*' de; '*under,*' sous), se mettre à l'abri, s'abriter; se réfugier. — **less,** *adj. V.* **Houseless.** — **tent,** *s.* tente d'abri, *f.*

Sheltered, *adj.* abrité, à l'abri

Shelterer, *s.* protecteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Shelve, *v.n.* aller *or* être en pente, incliner; — *v.a.* mettre sur une planche *or* sur un rayon; (*a room*) rayonner; (*fig.*) mettre de côté, se débarrasser de; — *s.* pente, inclinaison, *f.*

Shelving, *adj.* en pente; — *s.* pente, *f.*; (*of a cart or waggon*) échelotte, ridelle,

Shelvy, *adj.* en pente [*f.*

Shemite, &c. *V.* **Semite,** &c.

Shepherd, *s.* berger, pâtre, *m.*; (*poet., fig.*) pasteur, *m.* — **boy,** *s.* jeune berger, *m.* —**ess,** *s.* bergère, *f.* — **girl,** *s.* jeune bergère, *f.* —**ism,** *s.* vie pastorale, *f.* — **kings,** *s.pl.* rois pasteurs, *m.pl.* —**ly,** *adj.* de berger, pastoral. —**'s club,** *s.* (*bot.*) *V.* **Mullein.** —**'s crook,** *s.* houlette, *f.* —**'s dog,** *s.* chien de berger, *m.* —**'s needle,** *s.* (*bot.*) aiguille de berger, *f.*, peigne de Vénus, *m.* — **spider,** *s.* faucheux, *m.* —**'s pipe,** *s.* chalumeau, *m.* —**'s purse** *or* **pouch,** *s.* (*bot.*) tabouret, *m.*, bourse à berger, boursette, capselle, *f.*

Sherbet, *s.* sorbet, *m.*

Sherd. *V.* **Shard** [chérif, *m.*

Shereef, Sherif, *s.* (*Arab chief*)

Sheriff, *s.* shérif, *m.* —*'s officer,* huissier, *m.* —**ship,** *s. V.* **Shrievalty**

Sherry, *s.* xérès, vin de Xérès, *m.* — **cobbler,** *s.* punch américain à la [glace, *m.*
Shew. *V.* **Show**
Shibboleth, *s.* schibboleth, *m.*
Shield, *s.* bouclier, *m.*; (*in the middle ages*) écu, *m.*; (*myth.*) égide, *f.*; (*fig.*) bouclier, *m.*, égide, *f.*; (*her.*) écu, écusson, *m.*; (*hort.*) écusson, *m.*; — *v.a.* couvrir d'un bouclier; (*fig.*) abriter (contre), mettre à l'abri (de), protéger, défendre (contre), garantir (de); (*to cover*) couvrir (' *with,*' de). — **bearer,** *s.* écuyer, *m.* — **budding,** *s.* greffe en écusson, *f.* — **fern,** *s.* aspidie, *f.* — **less,** *adj.* sans défense. — **shaped,** *adj.* en forme d'écu
Shieldrake, *s.* tadorne, *m.*
Shift, *v.n.a.* changer; changer de place; changer de vêtements *or* de linge, changer; (*rail.*) changer de voiture; changer de voie; transborder; (*turn*) tourner; (*fig.*) trouver des expédients; se tirer d'affaire; s'arranger; (*prevaricate*) biaiser, tergiverser, ruser, finasser; (*transfer*) transférer, transporter, faire passer; changer; (*mus.*) démancher. *To — for oneself,* se tirer d'affaire, se retourner. — **about,** changer. — **off,** détourner, tourner; éviter; échapper à; se débarrasser de; s'affranchir de; secouer
Shift, *s.* changement, *m.*; expédient, moyen, *m.*, ressource, *f.*; (*mean refuge*) biais, détour, *m.*; (*trick to escape detection*) faux-fuyant, *m.*, défaite, *f.*; (*mus.*) démanché, *m.*; (*chemise*) chemise (de femme), *f. To be reduced to —s, to be put to o.'s —s,* en être aux expédients. *To make — to,* trouver moyen de, s'arranger pour. *To make — with,* s'accommoder de, s'arranger de. *To make — without,* se passer de. *To use —s,* user de biais. —**less,** *adj.* sans ressources; sans énergie. —**lessness,** *s.* manque de ressources, manque d'énergie, *m.*
Shifter, *s.* personne qui change, *f.*; (*trickster*) biaiseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Shifting, *adj.* changeant; (*of sand,* &c.) mouvant; (*pers.*) biaiseur, retors; — *s.* changement, *m.*; changement de place, &c. (*V.* **Shift,** *v.n.a.*); transbordement, *m.*; transport, *m.*; subterfuge, détour, biais, *m.*; (*mus.*) démanchement, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* en changeant; (*deceitfully*) par des détours
Shifty, *adj.* plein d'expédients *or* de ressources; (*cunning*) retors [**Cudgel**
Shillelagh, Shillelah, *s.* (*Irish*) *V.*
Shilling, *s.* (*Engl. coin*) shilling, *m.*, (*equivalent in Fr. money*) 1 franc 25 centimes. *Four —s in the pound, (in bankruptcy)* vingt pour cent
Shilly-shally, *v.n. s.,* **Shilly-shallying,** *s. V.* **Dilly-dally,** &c.
Shimmer. *V.* **Glimmer**
Shin, (— **bone**) *s.* os de la jambe, tibia, *m.*; (*vet.*) tibia, *m.*; (*butch., of beef*) trumeau, jarret, *m.*
Shindy, *s.* (*quarrel*) chamaillis, *m.*; grabuge, *m.*; (*noise, row*) tapage, train, bousin, boucan, *m. To kick up a —, V.* **Row**
Shine, *v.n.* luire; reluire; briller; paraître; (*pers.*) briller; — *v.a.* faire reluire, faire briller; polir; — *s.* éclat, brillant, *m.*, clarté, *f.*; (*fair weather*) le soleil, le beau temps, *m.* — **forth,** éclater. *The sun —s,* le soleil luit, (*fam.*) il fait du soleil. *The moon —s,* il fait clair de lune. *To — bright* or *brightly,* briller avec éclat, briller. *To take the — out of,* éclipser, surpasser
Shingle, *s.* (*pebble*) galet, *m.*; gaillou, *m.*; (*board*) bardeau, *m.*; — *v.a.* couvrir de bardeaux; (*metal.*) cingler; —**s,** *s.pl.* (*med.*) zona, zoster, *m.*
Shingly, *adj.* de galets; abondant en galets, couvert de galets. — *beach,* plage de galets, *f.*
Shining, *s.* brillant, *m.*; éclat, *m.*, splendeur, *f.*; lueur, *f.*; — *adj. V.* **Shiny** [éclatant
Shiny, *adj.* luisant; reluisant; brillant; éclatant
Ship, *s.* (*chiefly for war*) vaisseau, (*chiefly for trade*) navire, (*general term*) bâtiment, *m.*; (*boat*) bateau, *m.*; — *v.a.* embarquer; (*the oars*) armer, border; (*the rudder, the screw*) monter; (*a sea*) *V.* **Sea**; — *v.n.* s'embarquer. — *of the line, line-of-battle —, line —, V.* **Line.** — *of war,* vaisseau de guerre. *Hundred gun —,* vaisseau de cent canons. *His* or *Her Majesty's —,* vaisseau de la marine royale. *To take —,* s'embarquer. —**'s agent,** *s.* agent d'affaires pour navire, *m.* — **biscuit,** *s.* biscuit de mer, *m.* — **board (On),** *adv.* à bord. —**'s book,** *s.* livre de bord, *m.* — **boy,** *s.* mousse, *m.* — **breaker,** *s.* démolisseur de navires, *m.* — **broker,** *s.* courtier maritime, *m.* — **builder,** *s.* constructeur de navires, *m.* — **building,** *s.* construction navale, *f.* — **captain,** *s. V.* **Captain.** — **carpenter,** *s.* charpentier de navires, *m.* —**'s carpenter,** *s.* maître charpentier, *m.* — **chandler,** *s.* entrepreneur de marine, *m.* —**ful,** *s. V.* —**load.** —**'s husband,** *s. V.* **Husband.** — **insurance,** *s. V.* **Insurance.** — **joiner,** *s.* charpentier de navires, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans navire, sans navires; sans marine. — **load,** *s.* chargement, *m.*, cargaison, *f.* — **master,** *s.* capitaine de navire de commerce, capitaine marchand, *m.* — **mate,** *s.* camarade de bord, matelot, *m.* — **money,** *s.* taxe des navires, *f.* — **off,** *v.a.* expédier *or* transporter (par mer). — **owner,** *s.* armateur, *m.* —**'s papers,** *s.pl.* papiers de bord, *m.pl.* —**'s register,** *s. V.* —**'s book.** — **rigged,** *adj.* gréé en trois-mâts carré. —**shape,** *adj.* (*nav.*) marin; (*fig.*) bien arrangé; *adv.* (*fig.*) en ordre, bien, proprement, comme il faut. — **worm,** *s.* taret, *m.* —**wreck,** *s.* naufrage, *m.*; *v.a.n. V.* **Wreck.** — **wrecked,** *adj.* naufragé. —**wright,** *s.* charpentier (d'arsenal), *m.* — *wright officer, master — wright,* ingénieur des constructions navales, *m.* — **yard,** *s.* chantier de construction navale, *m.*
Shipment, *s.* embarquement, chargement, *m.*; expédition, *f.*
Shipper, *s.* expéditeur, chargeur, *m.*
Shipping, *s.* vaisseaux, navires, *m.pl.*; forces navales, *f.pl.*, marine, *f.*; embarquement, *m.*; — *adj.* maritime, naval. — *concerns,* intérêts *or* affaires maritimes. — *interest,* marine marchande. *To take —,* s'embarquer. — **agent,** *s.* commissionnaire-expéditeur, *m.* — **intelligence,** *s.* événements de mer, *m.pl.* — **office,** *s.* bureau de la marine, *m.* — **trade,** *s.* commerce maritime, *m.*
Shire, *s.* comté, *m.*
Shirk, *v.n.* finasser; — *v.a.* (— *from*) éluder, éviter, se soustraire à; se dispenser de, manquer à. *To — it, (back out)* reculer
Shirt, *s.* chemise (d'homme), *f.*; — *adj.* de chemise. *Clean —,* chemise blanche. *To sell the — off o.'s back,* vendre jusqu'à sa chemise. — **button,** *s.* bouton de chemise, *m.* — **collar,** *s.* col de chemise, faux-col, *m.* — **front,** *s.* devant de chemise, *m.*; (*dicky*) chemisette, *f.* —**ing,** *s.* étoffe pour chemises, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans chemise. — **maker,** *s.* chemisier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* — **making,** *s.* chemiserie, *f.* — **sleeve,** *s.* manche de chemise, *f. In o.'s — sleeves,* en manches de chemise. — **stud,** *s.* bouton de chemise, *m.*
Shist, &c. *V.* **Schist,** &c.
Shittah, — **tree,** *s.* acacia d'Égypte, gommier d'Arabie, gommier rouge, *m.*
Shittim, — **wood,** *s.* séthim, sétim, *m.*
Shive, *s.* morceau, fragment, *m.*; (*bung*) bondon, *m. To start —s,* débonder
Shiver, *v.a.* briser en morceaux, faire voler en éclats, fracasser, rompre; (*a sail*) faire ralinguer; — *v.n.* se briser en morceaux, voler en éclats, éclater, se fracasser, se rompre; (*tremble*) trembler, trembloter, (*from fever, fear*) frissonner, (*from cold*) grelotter, frissonner; (*of a sail*) ralinguer; — *s.* morceau, fragment, éclat, *m.*; (*trembling*) frisson, frissonnement, tremblement, *m. To break to —s,* (*v.a.*) briser *or* (*v.n.*) se briser en morceaux. *To fly into —s,* voler en éclats. *To have the —s,* avoir le frisson
Shivering, *s.* brisement, *m.*; (*trembling*) frissonnement, frisson, tremblement, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* en tremblant, en frissonnant, en grelottant
Shivery, *adj.* cassant; friable
Shoal, *s.* foule, multitude, troupe, *f.*; (*of fish*) banc, *m.*, bande, *f.*; (*nav.*) haut-fond, *m.*; (*of a river*) barre, *f.*; — *adj.* bas, peu profond; — *v.n.* s'attrouper; affluer; (*of fish*) se réunir en bancs; (*of water*) diminuer, baisser. *In —s,* en troupes; en foule
Shoaliness, *s.* manque de profondeur, *m.*; abondance de hauts-fonds, *f.*
Shoaly, *adj.* plein de haut-fonds
Shock, *s.* choc, *m.*; (*fig.*) choc, coup, *m.*; saisissement, *m.*; (*med.*) choc, *m.*; (*of corn*) moyette, *f.*; (*of electricity*) secousse, commotion, *f.*; (*of an earthquake*) secousse, *f.*; (— *of hair*) tignasse, crinière, hure, *f.*; — *v.a.* choquer, heurter; secouer; (*fig.*) saisir; choquer, offenser, blesser; révolter, scandaliser; (*agr.*) mettre en moyettes. — **dog,** *s.* chien à poil long et hérissé, *m.* — **head, -headed,** *adj.* à tous crins
Shocking, *adj.* choquant, blessant, offensant; révoltant; horrible, affreux; abominable, détestable; repoussant. *Oh! — !* fi, l'horreur! —**ly,** *adv.* horriblement, affreusement. —**ness,** *s.* horreur, nature affreuse, *f.*
Shod, *part.* chaussé, &c. (*V.* **Shoe,** *v.a.*). — *with silver,* ferré d'argent
Shoddy, *s.* effilochage, effiloché, *m.*, renaissance, *f.*; (*fig.*) camelote, *f.*; — *adj.* d'effilochage; (*trumpery*) de camelote, de pacotille, de mauvais aloi. — **manufacturer,** *s.* effilocheur (de laines), *m.* — **mill,** *s.* (*machine*) effilocheuse, *f.*; (*factory*) fabrique d'effilochage, *f.* — **trade, -making,** *s.* effilochage (de laines), *m.* — **wool,** *s.* laine d'effilochage, *f.*
Shoe, *s.* soulier, *m.*; (*of an animal*) fer, *m.*; (*of a vehicle, pile,* &c., *tech.*) sabot, *m.*; (*of a sleigh*) semelle, *f.*; (*of an anchor*) savate, *f.*; — *v.a.* (*pers.*) chausser; (*an animal*) ferrer; (*a wheel*) embattre, ferrer; (*an anchor*) garnir les pattes de; (*a pile, & tech.*) saboter. *Wooden —,* sabot, *m. A — loose,* (*of a horse,* &c.) un fer qui loche. *In another man's —s,* (*fig.*) à la place d'un autre. *Quite another pair of —s,* (*fig.*) une autre paire de manches. *To stand* or *be in anyone's —s,* être à la place de quelqu'un. *To step into, to wait for anyone's —s,* prendre, attendre la place de quelqu'un. *To walk in anyone's —s,* marcher dans les souliers de quelqu'un. — **black,** *s.* décrotteur, *m.* — **boy,** *s.* petit décrotteur, *m.* — **brush,** *s.* brosse à souliers, *f.* — **buckle,** *s.* boucle de soulier, *f.* — **case,** *s.* porte-fer, *m.* — **horn,** *s.* chausse-pied,

m., corne, *f.* — **knife,** *s.* tranchet, *m.* — **leather,** *s.* cuir de bottes, *m.* — **less,** *adj.* sans souliers ; sans fers. — **lift,** *s.* chausse-pied, *m.* — **maker,** *s.* cordonnier, *m.* —*maker's end,* ligneul, chégros, *m.* —*maker's knife,* tranchet de cordonnier, *m.* *The — maker's wife is the worst shod,* les cordonniers sont les plus mal chaussés. — **making, -manufactory,** *s.* cordonnerie, *f.* — **picker,** *s.* (*horse's*) cure-pieds, *m.* — **room,** *s.* cordonnerie, *f.* — **shop, -mart,** *s.* magasin de chaussures, *m.*, cordonnerie, *f.* —**string, -tie,** *s.* cordon de soulier, *m.* — **trade,** *s.* cordonnerie, *f.*

Shoeing, *s.* ferrage, *m.* ; (*shoes*) ferrure, *f.* — **forge,** *s.* forge maréchale, *f.* — **hammer,** *s.* brochoir, *m.* — **horn, -lift,** *s. V.* **Shoe.** — **smith,** *s.* maréchal ferrant, maréchal, *m.*

Shoot, *v.a.* (*a fire-arm, a bow,* &c.) tirer, décharger, faire partir ; lâcher un coup de (fusil, &c.) ; (*an arrow,* &c.) lancer, décocher, darder ; (*game*) tirer, chasser ; (*hit*) frapper, atteindre (‘*in,*’ à) ; (*with an arrow*) percer (d'une flèche) ; (*at anyone with a fire-arm*) tirer un coup de feu (*or* de fusil, &c.) à, tirer sur, faire feu sur ; (*kill*) tuer d'un coup de feu, tuer, (*particularly with a gun or pistol*) tuer d'un coup de fusil *or* de pistolet, (*a succession of pers. or animals with a gun or pistol*) tuer à coups de fusil *or* de pistolet ; (*execute militarily*) fusiller ; (*fig.*) lancer, darder, décocher ; (*push forth, branches,* &c., *a bolt*) pousser ; (*the contents of anything*) décharger, verser, déposer ; (*a marble*) caler ; (*go through*) traverser rapidement ; (*carp.*) ajuster. *To — oneself,* se tirer un coup de pistolet *or* de fusil. *To — dead,* tuer d'un coup de feu, tuer raide, tuer sur le coup, (*with a ...*), étendre mort (d'un coup de ...). *He shot him in the leg,* il tira sur lui et l'atteignit à la jambe. *He was shot in the arm,* il reçut un coup de feu au bras ; il fut atteint *or* frappé au bras. — **forth,** pousser ; (*dart*) lancer, darder. — **off,** (*a fire-arm*) tirer, décharger, faire partir ; (*carry off*) emporter. — **out,** *V.* — **forth.** — **through,** traverser, transpercer, percer de part en part, percer d'outre en outre. *He was shot through the body,* un coup de feu lui traversa le corps. *He was shot through the arm,* il eut le bras traversé par une balle

Shoot, *v.n.* tirer ; (*go a-sporting*) chasser (au tir *or* au fusil), aller à la chasse ; (— *out : of plants*) pousser, croître ; (*to form*) se former ; se développer ; (*rush*) s'élancer, se précipiter, courir, passer rapidement ; (*of stars*) filer ; (*jut*) s'avancer, faire saillie, saillir ; (*of pain*) élancer, lancinер. *To — true,* tirer juste. *To go out —ing,* aller à la chasse. *My finger —s,* le doigt m'élance, j'ai des élancements au doigt. — **across,** traverser comme un trait. — **ahead,** courir *or* se précipiter en avant ; passer comme un trait. — **ahead of,** devancer, dépasser. — **along,** voler. — **at,** (*a person*) tirer sur, (*a thing*) tirer sur *or* à, (*a target, an aim*) tirer à ; (*specifically*) tirer un coup de feu *or* de fusil *or* de pistolet *or* &c. à ; (*game*) tirer sur, tirer. — **by,** passer rapidement. — **forth,** s'élancer ; (*of light,* &c.) jaillir ; (*of plants*) pousser. — **off,** partir *or* s'élancer comme un trait. — **out,** s'élancer dehors ; (*jut*) s'avancer, se projeter, faire saillie, saillir ; (*of plants*) pousser. — **through,** traverser, percer, pénétrer. — **up,** (*grow up*) croître, pousser, grandir ; (*become*) devenir rapidement ; (*dart*) s'élancer ; monter ; (*of water,* &c.) jaillir

Shoot, *s.* coup, *m.* ; (*throw*) jet, *m.* ; (*of a plant*) rejeton, jet, *m.* ; pousse, *f.* ; (*of a stream*) rapide, *m.* ; (*spout*) gouttière, *f.* ; (*slide*) descenseur, *m.* ; (*place for rubbish*) décharge, voirie, *f.* ; (*pain*) élancement, *m.* ; (*young pig*) goret, *m.*

Shooter, *s.* tireur, *m.*

Shooting, *s.* (*of fire-arms*) tir, *m.* ; décharge, *f.* ; coups de feu, *m.pl.*, fusillade, *f.* ; (*of arrows*) décochement, *m.* ; (*throwing*) jet, *m.* ; (*of rubbish,* &c.) décharge, *f.* ; dépôt, *m.* ; (*of pain*) élancement, *m.* ; (*slaughter*) tuerie, *f.* ; (*execution*) fusillement, *m.* ; (*sporting*) chasse au tir *or* au fusil, chasse, *f.* ; (*of plants*) pousse, *f.* ; (*spouts*) gouttières, *f.pl.* ; — *adj.* de tir, de chasse ; (*of pain*) lancinant ; (*of stars*) filant ; (*jutting*) saillant. *To go a —,* aller à la chasse. *To practise —,* s'exercer au tir. — **boots,** *s.pl.* bottes de chasse, *f.pl.* — **box,** *s. V.* — **lodge.** — **butt,** *s.* butte de tir, *f.* ; cible, *f.* — **club,** *s.* société de tir, *f.* — **coat, -dress,** *s.* habit de chasse, *m.* — **dog,** *s.* chien de chasse, *m.* — **gallery,** *s.* tir, *m.* — **ground,** *s.* champ de tir, tir, *m.* ; (*artil.*) polygone, *m.* — **jacket,** *s.* veste de chasse, *f.* — **licence,** *s.* port d'armes, permis de chasse, *m.* — **lodge,** *s.* rendez-vous de chasse, pavillon de chasse, *m.* — **match,** *s.* concours de tir, *m.* — **pain,** *s.* douleur lancinante, *f.*, élancement, *m.* — **party,** *s.* partie de chasse, *f.* ; (des) chasseurs, *m.pl.* — **pouch,** *s.* gibecière, *f.* — **powder,** *s.* poudre de chasse, poudre à tirer, *f.* — **practice,** *s.* exercice du tir, exercice à feu, *m.* — **season,** *s.* temps (*m.*) *or* saison (*f.*) de la chasse, chasse, *f.* — **star,** *s.* étoile filante, *f.* — **stick,** *s.* (*print.*) décognoir, *m.* — **suit,** *s.* habillement de chasse, *m.* — **trunk,** *s.* sarbacane, *f.*

Shop, *s.* boutique (de ...), *f.* ; (*large*) magasin (de ...), *m.* ; (*workshop*) atelier, *m.* ; — *v.n.* faire des emplettes ; courir les magasins. *To go —ping,* aller faire des emplettes ; courir les magasins. *To be fond of —ping,* aimer à courir les magasins. *To keep a —,* tenir un magasin, tenir boutique (*or* une boutique de ...). *To keep the —,* garder la boutique *or* le magasin. *To talk —,* parler boutique. *To sink the —,* éviter de parler boutique. — **assistant,** *s. V.* —**man** & — **girl.** — **board,** *s.* établi, *m.* — **book,** *s.* livre de comptes, *m.* — **boy,** *s.* garçon de boutique *or* de magasin, *m.* — **front,** *s.* devanture de boutique, *f.* — **girl,** *s.* fille de boutique, demoiselle de magasin, *f.*

keeper, *s.* marchand, *m.*, e, *f.*, petit commerçant, *m.*, boutiquier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* *Old — keeper,* garde-boutique, garde-magasin, rossignol, *m.* — **keeping,** *adj.* boutiquier ; de *or* des boutiquiers. — **lifter,** *s.* auteur d'un vol (*or* de vols) à l'étalage, *m.*, voleur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) à la détourne, détourneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* — **lifting,** *s.* vol à l'étalage, vol à la détourne, *m.* —**like,** *adj.* de boutique ; de marchand, de boutiquier, qui sent le boutiquier, boutiquier, vulgaire, commun. —**man,** *s.* garçon de boutique, commis de magasin, commis, *m.* — **walker,** *s.* inspecteur de magasin, *m.* — **window,** *s.* étalage de boutique *or* de magasin, *m.* *In the — window, V.* **Window** (*In the*). — **woman,** *s.* fille de boutique, dame *or* demoiselle de magasin, *f.*

Shopocracy (The), *s.* (les) boutiquiers, *m.pl.*, (la) boutique, *f.*

Shopper, *s.* faiseur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) d'emplettes, coureur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de magasins

Shopping, *s.* emplettes, *f.pl.* [**like**

Shoppish, Shoppy, *adj. V.* **Shop-**

Shore, *s.* (*of the sea*) rivage, bord, *m.*, côte, *f.* ; littoral, *m.* ; (*of a river*) rive, *f.*, bord, *m.* ; (*prop*) étai, étançon, *m.*, (*nav.*) accore, *m.* ; — *v.a.* (— **up**) étayer, étançonner ; (*nav.*) accorer. *On —, V.* **Ashore.** — **anchor,** *s.* ancre de terre, *f.* — **boat,** *s.* embarcation, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans rivage, sans bords, sans côte. — **weed,** *s.* littorelle, *f.*

Shorl. *V.* **Schorl** [laine de toison, *f.*

Shorling, *s. V.* **Shearling ; (*wool*)**

Shorn, *part.* tondu, &c. (*V.* **Shear**) ; (*fig.*) dépouillé, privé. — *of hope,* sans espoir

Short, *adj.* court ; petit ; exigu, maigre ; réduit, diminué ; insuffisant ; incomplet ; défectueux ; (*wanting*) qui manque, de manque ; (*curt, concise*) bref, succinct ; (*of short duration*) de courte durée ; (*pers., stature*) petit ; (*of*) au-dessous (de), inférieur (à), moins (que), (*near*) près (de), (*next to*) après, (*in want of*) à court (de) ; (*deprived*) privé (de) ; (*narrow*) borné, étroit ; (*abrupt*) brusque ; bref ; (*gram., mus.*) bref ; (*of commercial measures and weights*) faux ; (*crisp, brittle*) cassant ; (*of earth*) friable ; (*of pastry*) brisé, croquant ; (*of metals*) aigre, cassant, sec ; (*of spirits*) pur, sans eau ; (*of the sea*) court, clapoteux ; — *adv.* court, tout court ; brusquement, vivement ; peu ; trop peu ; en moins ; (*of drinking*) sec ; — *s.* court, *m.* ; (*gram.*) brève, *f.* ; —**s,** *s.pl.* (*coarse flour, bran*) remoulage, *m.* ; (*breeches*) culotte courte, *f.* *A pair of —s,* une culotte courte. *In —,* bref, en un mot, enfin. *To be or come or fall — of,* être (*or* rester) au-dessous de, être loin de ; ne pas atteindre ; ne pas répondre à ; (*want : of things*) s'en falloir de (*imp.*), (*of persons*) être à court de, manquer de. *To become or get —er,* se raccourcir, raccourcir. *To cut —,* couper court à ; abréger ; retrancher, réduire, rogner ; (*pers.*) couper la parole à, interrompre. *To fall or come or run —,* être insuffisant, manquer ; (*of*) *V. To be — of. To make —er,* raccourcir ; (*fig.*) abréger. *To stop —,* s'arrêter tout court ; (*fig.*) rester court. *To stop — of,* manquer de. *To take —,* prendre de court, prendre à l'improviste. *To take up —,* rembarrer, reprendre vertement. *To take a drop of something —,* prendre un petit verre de schnick. *To turn —,* tourner court *or* tout court ; (*round*) se retourner brusquement *or* vivement. *It falls very — of it,* il s'en faut de beaucoup. *It does not fall very — of it,* il ne s'en faut guère. *This hogshead is one gallon —,* il manque à cette pièce quatre litres et demi. — **armed,** *adj.* qui a les bras courts. — **bread, -cake,** *s.* galette sablée, *f.* — **coming,** *s.* insuffisance, *f.* ; manquement, *m.*, faute, négligence, *f.*, oubli, *m.*, omission, *f.* — **dated,** *adj.* à courte date, à courte échéance. — **grained,** *adj.* (*of metals*) sec. — **hand,** *s.* sténographie, *f.* — *hand writer,* sténographe, *m.* — *hand writing,* écriture sténographique, *f.* *To take or write down in —hand,* sténographier. — **handed,** *adj.* (*short of hands*) qui n'a pas tout son personnel, à court de monde. —**horn,** *adj.* à courtes cornes. —**lived,** *adj.* qui vit peu de temps ; de peu de durée, de courte durée, court, passager, éphémère. —**ly,** *adv.* (*within a short space*) en peu de temps, bientôt ; (*hence, thence*) dans peu de temps, bientôt, sous peu, prochainement ; (*briefly*) brièvement, en peu de mots.

necked, *adj.* qui a le cou court, au cou court. **—ness,** peu de longueur, *m.*; peu, *m.*; courte durée, *f.*; brièveté, *f.*; imperfection, faiblesse, *f.*; (*smallness*) petitesse, *f.*; (*want*) défaut, manque, *m.*; (*gram., mus.*) brièveté, *f.* — *ness of breath,* courte haleine, *f.* —*ness of memory,* (la) mémoire courte, *f.* — *ness of sight,* vue basse, vue courte, myopie, *f.* —*ness of waist,* courte taille, *f.* **— sighted,** *adj.* qui a la vue basse *or* courte, myope ; (*fig.*) peu clairvoyant ; peu intelligent ; peu éclairé ; peu prévoyant. *To be —sighted,* avoir la vue basse *or* courte, être myope *or* &c. **— sightedness,** *s.* myopie, vue basse *or* courte, *f.*; (*fig.*) peu de clairvoyance *or* d'intelligence *or* de prévoyance, *m.* **— spoken,** *adj.* qui a le parler bref, au parler bref. **— tempered,** *adj.* vif, pétulant. **— waisted,** *adj.* à courte taille, court de taille. **— winded,** *adj. V.* **Winded. — witted,** *adj.* d'un esprit borné,

Shortage, *s. V.* **Deficiency** [borné

Shorten, *v.a.* raccourcir; rapetisser; diminuer; (*contract*) resserrer; (*the way, o.'s days or life, a tale*) abréger ; — *v.n.* se raccourcir; se resserrer; rapetisser; s'abréger; diminuer; (*of days*) décroître, diminuer, raccourcir

Shortening, *s.* raccourcissement, *m.*; rapetissement, *m.*; diminution, *f.*; resserrement, *m.*

Shot, *s.* (*discharge of a fire-arm*) coup de feu, *m.*; (*if the fire-arm is mentioned*) coup (de ...), *m.*; (*from a bow*) trait, *m.*; (*cannon-ball*) boulet, *m.*; boulets, *m.pl.*; (*bullet*) balle, *f.*; balles, *f.pl.*; (*for sporting*) plomb, plomb de chasse, *m.*; (*for a fishing-line*) grain de plomb, plomb, *m.*; (*reach*) portée, *f.*; (*marksman*) tireur, *m.*; (*reckoning*) écot, *m.*; (*bot.*) balisier, *m.*; — *part. V.* **Shoot ;** — *adj.* (*of colours*) gorge-de-pigeon, changeant, chatoyant ; (*of velvet*) glacé ; — *v.a.* (*bottles*) laver avec du plomb ; (*artil.*) charger à boulet. *Round —,* boulet rond, boulet, *m.*, boulets, *m.pl. At one —,* d'un coup. *Like a —,* (*fast*) comme un trait. *Within —,* à portée. *Within ... —,* à portée de ... *Without firing a —,* sans brûler une amorce. *To fire a —,* tirer un coup. *To fire a — at,* tirer sur. *To spread* (or *scatter*) *its —,* (*of a fire-arm*) écarter le plomb, écarter. **— belt,** *s.* ceinture de chasse, *f.* **— free,** *adj. V.* **Scot-free. — gauge,** *s.* lunette à calibrer, *f.* **— glass,** *s.* compte-fils, *m.* **— hole,** *s.* trou de boulet *or* de balle, *m.* **— locker,** *s.* puits à boulets, *m.* **— plug,** *s.* (*nav.*) tampon de combat, pélardeau, *m.* **— pouch,** *s.* sac à plomb, *m.*, plombière, *f.* **— proof,** *adj.* à l'épreuve du boulet *or* des balles. **— rack,** *s.* parc à boulets, *m.* **— silk,** *s.* soie (*f., or* taffetas, *m.*) gorge-de-pigeon, soie changeante *or* chatoyante, taffetas changeant *or* chatoyant. **— tower,** *s.* tour à plomb de chasse, *f.*

Shotten, *adj.* (*of fish generally*) qui a lâché ses œufs ou sa laite ; (*of mackerel*) chevillé ; (*of herrings*) gai, vide ; (*of a bone*) disloqué. *As thin as a — herring,* maigre comme un hareng saur

Should, (*as the sign of the conditional, is not expressed separately in French*) *I — go,* j'irais ; (*neither is it so, as the sign of the subjunctive*) *That I — go,* que j'aille (*present tense*), que j'allasse (*pret.*). *— I see him, if I — see him,* si je le voyais ; si je le vois. *As I was walking ..., whom — I see but my friend Smith?* comme je me promenais ..., qu'est-ce que je vois ? mon ami Smith ! (*When used for 'ought to,' V.* **Ought**)

Shoulder, *s.* épaule, *f.*; (*carp.*) épaulement, *m.*; (*tech.*) languette, *f.*; embase, *f.*; (*of a knife*) mitre, *f.*; (*of a bell*) cerveau, *m.*; — *v.a.* pousser de l'épaule, pousser; (*take up*) prendre *or* charger sur ses épaules, mettre sur l'épaule, porter sur les épaules ; (*mil.*) (*arms*) porter. *Across the —s, over the —,* (*slung*) en bandoulière ; en sautoir. *Over the left —,* (*fam.*) par-dessus l'épaule. *To give* (*or tip or turn or show*) *the cold — to,* battre froid à. *To put* (*or lay*) *o.'s — to the wheel,* donner un coup d'épaule, pousser à la roue, mettre la main à la pâte. **— band,** *s. V.* **— strap. — belt,** *s. V.* **Cross-belt. — blade,** *s.* omoplate, *f.* **— high,** *adv.* sur les épaules. **— joint,** *s.* moignon de l'épaule, *m.* **— knot,** *s.* nœud d'épaule, *m.*, aiguillette, *f.*; (*univers.*) épitoge, chausse, *f.* **— of mutton,** *s.* épaule de mouton, *f.* — *of mutton sail,* voile aurique, *f.* **— piece,** *s.* épaulette, *f.* **— plate,** *s.* épaulière, *f.* **— scale,** *s.* (*mil.*) contre-épaulette, *f.* **— strain,** *s.* (*vet.*) entr'ouverture, *f.* **— strap,** *s.* bretelle, *f.*; (*of porters*) bretelle, bricole, brassière, *f.*; (*of linen*) épaulette, *f.*; (*mil.*) attente (d'épaulette) *f.*; (*surg.*) scapulaire, *m.*

Shouldered, *adj.* à épaules

Shout, *v.a.n.* crier, vociférer, pousser des cris; — *s.* cri, *m.*, acclamation, *f.*; (*of laughter*) éclat, *m.* —*s of applause,* acclamations, *f.pl.* *To — at,* saluer *or* accueillir par des acclamations. *To — out,* crier, s'écrier

Shouter, *s.* acclamateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Shouting, *s.* acclamation, *f.*, acclamations, *f.pl.*; cris, *m.pl.*

Shove, *v.a.* pousser; (*put*) fourrer; — *v.n.* pousser; avancer; — *s.* coup, *m.*; poussée, *f.* *To give a —,* pousser. **—away,** *v.a.* repousser, éloigner; *v.n.* pousser toujours; (*push off*) s'éloigner. **— back,** *v.a.* repousser, faire reculer. **— down,** *v.a.* pousser en bas, faire tomber, renverser. **— forward,** *v.a.* faire avancer. **— from,** *v.a.* repousser de, éloigner de. **— in,** *v.a.* pousser dedans, faire entrer. **— off,** *v.a.* repousser; (*a boat*) lancer, pousser à l'eau; *v.n.* pousser en avant; (*go away*) s'éloigner; (*nav.*) pousser au large. **— on,** *v.a.* fourrer. **— out,** *v.a.* pousser dehors, faire sortir, chasser

Shovel, *s.* pelle, *f.*; — *v.a.* pelleter, peller; (*gather*) amasser; ramasser. **— away,** *v.a.* déblayer. **— board,** *s.* galet, *m.* **— ful,** *s.* pelletée, *f.* **— handle,** *s.* manche de pelle, *m.* **— hat,** *s.* chapeau (d'ecclésiastique) à larges bords, *m.* **— out,** *v.a.* jeter dehors avec la pelle ; vider par pelletées. **— up,** *v.a.* ramasser

Shoveller, *s.* (*pers.*) pelleteur, *m.*; (*bird*) souchet, rouge, *m.*

Shovelling, *s.* pelletage, pellage, *m.*; (*nav.*) palénge, *m.*

Show, *v.a.* montrer, faire voir; présenter; témoigner, manifester, avoir; démontrer, prouver; constater; indiquer; faire connaître; expliquer; exposer; conduire; (*out*) reconduire; — *v.n.* se montrer; paraître, se voir; se dessiner; (*seem*) avoir l'air de. *To — a person how to do a thing,* montrer à quelqu'un à faire (*or* comment il faut faire) quelque chose. **— down,** reconduire en bas. **— forth,** exposer; publier, proclamer; manifester. — (*one*) **in,** faire entrer, introduire (' *into,*' dans). **— off,** faire valoir; étaler, faire parade de; (*a horse*) faire parader; (*embellish*) rehausser, relever, mettre en relief, faire ressortir ; dessiner; (*v.n.*) ressortir; se dessiner ; (*pers.*) (— *oneself off*) se faire valoir, se donner du relief, se faire remarquer, briller, paraître ; parader, se pavaner, se donner des airs, poser. — (*one*) **out,** reconduire ; (*get rid of*) éconduire. **— over,** faire visiter, faire voir ; faire traverser. — (*one*) **up,** faire monter ; (*fig.*) exposer ; (*to reprobation*) démasquer ; pilorier

Show, *s.* apparence, *f.*; semblant, *m.*; (*display*) étalage, *m.*; parade, ostentation, montre, *f.*; pompe, *f.*; apparat, *m.*; représentation, *f.*; (*sight*) vue, *f.*, coup d'œil, spectacle, *m.*; (*exhibition*) exposition (de ...), *f.*; théâtre, spectacle, *m.*; (*of a shop*) étalage, *m.*, montre, *f.* —*of hands,* vote à main levée, *m.* *For —,* pour l'apparence, pour la montre. *To make a —,* briller, paraître, faire figure; (*of*) faire parade (de) ; étaler ; afficher ; (*pretend*) faire semblant (de), faire mine (de), feindre (de) ; faire profession (de). *Lord mayor's —,* procession du lord maire de Londres, *f.* **— bill, -board,** *s. V.* **— card. — bottle, -carboy,** *s.* (*of pharmacists*) bocal de montre, *m.* **— box,** *s.* optique, *f.* **— bread,** *s.* pain de proposition, *m.* **— card,** *s.* affiche de montre, pancarte, *f.* **— case, -glass,** *s.* montre, vitrine, *f.* **— man,** *s.* saltimbanque, *m.*; directeur de spectacle forain, *m.*; montreur de curiosités, montreur, *m.*; explicateur, *m.* **— room,** *s.* salle (*f.*) *or* salon (*m.*) d'exposition, salon de montre, magasin, *m.* **— window,** *s.* étalage, *m.*, montre, *f.*

Showable, *adj.* montrable

Shower, *s.* (*pers.*) montreur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*rain*) (*light*) ondée, *f.*, (*heavy*) averse, *f.*, (*generally*) pluie, *f.*; (*of a shower-bath*) ondée, *f.*; (*fig.*) pluie, grêle, *f.*; (*of arrows*) grêle, nuée, *f.* *Heavy —,* forte averse. *— of gold, golden —,* pluie d'or. *It is only a —,* ce n'est qu'une ondée. **— bath,** *s.* douche (en pluie), *f.* **—less,** *adj.* sans pluie ; sans averses

Shower, — down, *v.a.* faire pleuvoir, verser, répandre ; (*to water*) arroser, inonder ; — *v.n.* pleuvoir, tomber

Showeriness, *s.* état pluvieux, *m.*

Showery, *adj.* pluvieux

Showily, *adv.* brillamment, avec éclat ; d'une manière voyante ; fastueusement

Showiness, *s.* éclat, *m.*; couleur voyante, *f.*; couleurs voyantes, *f.pl.*; mise exagérée, *f.*; faste, *m.*, ostentation, *f.*, étalage, *m.*

Showing, *s.* aveu, *m.*, représentation, *f.*; démonstration, *f.*; exposition, *f.* *By* or *on o.'s own —,* de son propre aveu. *By or on the adversary's own —,* de l'aveu même de l'adversaire

Showy, *adj.* brillant, éclatant ; tapageur ; voyant ; fastueux [balles, *m.*

Shrapnel, — shell, *s.* shrapnel, obus à

Shred, *v.a.* couper par bandes, couper en morceaux, déchiqueter, déchirer ; — *s.* bande, *f.*, lambeau, morceau, chiquet, *m.*; (*fig.*) fragment, lambeau, bout, *m.* *To tear to —s,* mettre en lambeaux

Shrew, *s.* (*woman*) grondeuse, pie-grièche, mégère, *f.*; (*zool.*) musaraigne, *f.* *The Taming of the —,* la grondeuse mise à la raison. **— mole,** *s.* scalope, *m.* **— mouse,** *s.* musaraigne, *f.*

Shrewd, *adj.* fin, sagace, adroit, malin, rusé; (*of suspicion*) grand, fort, violent. **—ly,** *adv.* finement, adroitement, avec sagacité, avec ruse. *To — suspect,* soupçonner fort. **—ness,** *s.* pénétration, sagacité, finesse, adresse, ruse, *f.*

Shrewish, *adj.* grondeur, acariâtre. **—ly,** *adv.* en grondant, avec aigreur. **—ness,** *s.* humeur grondeuse, *f.*, caractère acariâtre, *m.*

Shriek. *V.* **Scream**
Shrievalty, *s.* charge (*f.*) *or* fonctions (*f.pl.*) *or* juridiction (*f.*) de shérif
Shrift, *s.* confession, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans confession
Shrike, *s.* pie-grièche, *f.*
Shrill, *adj.* aigu, perçant, strident; grêle. —**ness,** *s.* acuité, *f.*; son aigu *or* perçant, *m.* [voix grêle
Shrilly, *adv.* d'un son aigu, d'une
Shrimp, *s.* crevette, salicoque, *f.*; (*pers.*) nabot, *m.*, e, *f.*, bout d'homme, avorton, criquet, *m.*; —*v.n.* pêcher des crevettes. —**net,** *s.* filet à crevettes, *m.*, crevettière, *f.*, avano, haveneau, lunet, bouteux, *m.* —**sauce,** *s.* sauce aux crevettes, *f.*
Shrimper, *s.* pêcheur de crevettes, *m.*
Shrimping, *s.* pêche des crevettes, *f.*
Shrine, *s.* châsse, *f.*, reliquaire, *m.*; (*fig.*) autel, *m.*; temple, sanctuaire, *m.*; —*v.a.* *V.* **Enshrine**
Shrink, *v.n.* se rétrécir, se contracter, se raccourcir, se resserrer; se retirer; se rapetisser, se ratatiner; diminuer, baisser; (*fig.*, '*with*,' de; '*at*,' à; '*from*,' devant) reculer; trembler; ('*from*,' à) se refuser; ('*from*,' ...) fuir; —*v.a.* rétrécir; contracter; diminuer; réduire. —**away,** se rétrécir, se retirer, se resserrer; se dérober (à), fuir; disparaître; se dissiper; s'évanouir. —**back,** reculer ('*from*,' devant). —**up,** se rétrécir, se retirer; se ratatiner, se recoquiller, se recroqueviller, (*v.a.*) recoquiller
Shrink, Shrinkage, Shrinking, *s.* rétrécissement, *m.*; contraction, *f.*; recoquillement, *m.*; (*of metals, wood, clay*) retrait, *m.*; (*fig.*) saisissement, *m.*; serrement (de cœur) *m.*
Shrive, *v.a.* confesser
Shrivel (up), *v.a.* rider; grésiller, racornir, ratatiner, recoquiller, recroqueviller; —*v.n.* se rider; se racornir, se ratatiner, se recoquiller, se recroqueviller
Shroud, *s.* (*shelter*) abri, couvert, *m.*, protection, *f.*; (*winding-sheet*) linceul, suaire, *m.*; (*nav.*) hauban, *m.*; —*v.a.* (*to shelter*) abriter, protéger; (*to cover*) couvrir, envelopper; (*the dead*) ensevelir; (*hide*) cacher, couvrir, voiler; —*v.n.* s'abriter. —**less,** *adj.* sans linceul
Shrove. —**tide,** *s.* les jours gras, *m.pl.*, le carnaval, *m.* —**Tuesday,** *s.* mardi gras, *m.*
Shrub, *s.* arbuste, arbrisseau, *m.*; (*drink*) grog au rhum, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans arbustes
Shrubbery, *s.* plantation d'arbustes *or* d'arbrisseaux, *f.*, buissonnier, bosquet, *m.*; (*shrubs*) arbustes, arbrisseaux, *m.pl.*
Shrubby, *adj.* d'arbuste, d'arbrisseau; plein (*or* couvert) d'arbustes *or* d'arbrisseaux, touffu; ressemblant à un arbuste *or* à un arbrisseau
Shrug, *v.a.* hausser *or* lever (les épaules); —*s.* haussement d'épaules, *m.*
Shudder, *v.n.* ('*with*,' de) frissonner, frémir; —*s.* frissonnement, frémissement, *m.*
Shuffle, *v.a.n.* agiter, remuer, mélanger, confondre; (*cards*) battre, mêler; (*dominoes*) remuer, mêler, brouiller; (*cheat*) tromper; (*change position*) changer de position; (*evade, shift*) biaiser, tergiverser, équivoquer, chicaner; ruser; (*get out of*) se tirer d'affaire, s'arranger; (*of the feet*) traîner les pieds *or* la jambe; battre des pieds; —*s.* mélange, *m.*, confusion, *f.*; (*evasion*) faux-fuyant, *m.*, échappatoire, *f.*, subterfuge, *m.*, défaite, *f.*; équivoque, *f.*; (*trick*) tour, artifice, *m.* —**along,** *v.n.* traîner la jambe *or* la patte; traîner la savate. —**away,** *v.a.* escamoter. —**in,** *v.a.* introduire *or* glisser adroitement ('*into*,' dans). —**off,** *v.a.* rejeter; se débarrasser de; éluder; (*a person*) se débarrasser de, planter là, éconduire; *v.n.* reculer honteusement. —**up,** *v.a.* terminer *or* conclure à la hâte, bâcler
Shuffler, *s.* biaiseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, fourbe, *m.f.*, chicaneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*of cards*) personne qui bat les cartes, *f.*
Shuffling, *adj.* évasif; (*of gait*) traînant; (*pers.*) biaiseur, chicaneur; —*s.* mélange, *m.*, confusion, *f.*; (*of cards*) battement (des cartes), *m.*; (*evading, shifting*) détour, *m.*, détours, *m.pl.*, subterfuge, *m.* (-s, *pl.*), défaite, *f.* (-s, *pl.*), équivocation, ruse, *f.* (-s, *pl.*); chicane, *f.*; (*gait*) marche traînante, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* évasivement, en biaisant; d'un
Shumac. *V.* **Sumac** [pas traînant
Shun, *v.a.* éviter, fuir. —**less,** *adj.* inévitable
Shunt, *s.* (*rail.*) *V.* **Siding**; — *v.a.* changer de voie, garer; —*v.n.* changer de voie, se garer
Shunting, *s.* garage, *m.*; voie de garage *or* d'évitement, *f.*
Shut, *v.a.* fermer; (*enclose*) enfermer; (*from*) exclure (de); (*to*) défendre, interdire (à); —*v.n.* fermer; se fermer. —**again,** refermer. —**down,** fermer. —**in,** enfermer. —**off,** intercepter. —**out,** fermer la porte à; interdire l'entrée à; empêcher d'entrer; exclure; intercepter; séparer; éloigner; (*prohibit*) défendre, interdire. —**up,** fermer; (*a door, a window*) condamner; (*confine*) enfermer; (*imprison*) mettre en prison; (*to end, to leave off*) finir, terminer, cesser; (*to silence*) fermer la bouche à, faire taire; désarçonner, interloquer, coller; (*hold o.'s tongue or noise*) se taire, taire son bec. —*up!* assez comme ça! suffit! finissez! arrêtez! taisez-vous!
Shutter, *s.* (*inside*) volet, *m.*; (*outside*) contrevent, *m.*; (*louvre-boarded, Venetian*) persienne, *f.*; (*of a door*) guichet, *m.*; (*of a shop*) volet, *m.*; (*lid*) couvercle, *m.*; (*flap*) abattant, *m.*; (*door —, of a carriage*) jalousie, *f.*; (*phot.*) obturateur, *m.*; (*pers.*) personne qui ferme, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* volets, *m.pl.*, &c.; (*of a shop*) volets, *m.pl.*, fermeture, *f.* *To put up the —s,* mettre les volets, fermer
Shutting, —**up,** *s.* fermeture, *f.*
Shuttle, *s.* navette, *f.* —**cock,** *s.* volant, *m.*
Shy, *adj.* timide, sauvage; honteux; réservé; prudent, circonspect; défiant, soupçonneux, ombrageux; (*of animals*) farouche; (*of a horse*) ombrageux; —*v.n.* avoir peur (de), se jeter de côté, faire un écart; être ombrageux; —*v.a.* jeter, lancer, flanquer; — *s.* coup, *m.* — *wind,* (*nav.*) vent pointu, *m.* *To be — of,* se défier de; craindre de; hésiter à. *To fight — of,* éviter. *To have a at,* jeter une pierre à. —**ly,** *adv.* timidement; avec réserve; avec prudence, avec circonspection; (*of a horse*) ombrageusement. —**ness,** *s.* timidité, sauvagerie, *f.*; fausse honte, réserve, retenue, *f.*; circonspection, *f.*; (*of a horse*) nature ombrageuse, *f.*
Sialagogue, *s.* sialagogue, *m.*
Siamese, *s. adj.* Siamois, *m.*, e, *f.*
Siberian, *s.* Sibérien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; — *adj.* sibérien, de Sibérie
Sibilance, *s.* sibilance, *f.*
Sibilant, *adj.* (*med.*) sibilant; (*gram., &c.*) sifflant; — *s.* lettre sifflante, sifflante, *f.* [*f.*
Sibilation, *s.* sifflement, *m.*, sibilation,
Sibyl, *s.* sibylle, *f.*
Sibylline, *adj.* sibyllin
Siccative, *adj. s.* siccatif, *adj. m.*, -ive *f.*, siccatif, *s.m.*
Siccity, *s.* siccité, *f.*
Sice, *s.* (*at dice*) six, *m.*
Sicilian, *s.* Sicilien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; — *adj.* sicilien, de Sicile. *The — Vespers,* les Vêpres siciliennes, *f.pl.*
Sick, *adj.* malade; (*inclined to vomit*) qui a mal au cœur, qui a des nausées; (*weary*) dégoûté (de), las (de), fatigué (de). *The —, (s.pl.),* — *people,* les malades, *m.f.pl.* *To be —,* avoir mal au cœur; vomir; être malade; être dégoûté *or* las *or* fatigué (de). *To be — at heart,* avoir la mort dans l'âme, être navré *or* &c. (*V.* **Heart-sick**). *To be heartily — of,* *V.* **Heartily.** *To feel —,* avoir mal au cœur, avoir des envies de vomir. *To grow — of,* se dégoûter de. *To make —,* écœurer, faire mal au cœur à, soulever le cœur à; faire vomir. — **bay,** *s.* (*nav.*) hôpital du bord, *m.* — **bed,** *s.* lit de douleur, *m.* —**berth,** *s.* (*nav.*) poste des malades, *m.* — **boy,** *s.* jeune malade, *m.* — **brained,** *adj.* à cerveau malade. — **fund,** *s.* caisse de malades, *f.*; caisse de secours mutuels, *f.* —**girl,** *s.* jeune malade, *f.* — **headache,** *s.* (la) migraine, *f.* — **house,** *s.* infirmerie, *f.* —**list,** *s.* rôle des malades, *m.* — **man,** *s.* malade, *m.* — **nurse,** *s.* garde-malade, *f.* — **room,** *s.* chambre de malade, *f.* — **ticket,** *s.* billet d'hôpital, *m.* —**ward,** *s.* salle des malades, *f.*; infirmerie, *f.* — **woman,** *s.* malade, *f.*
Sicken, *v.a.* rendre malade; (*heave the stomach*) soulever (le cœur); soulever le cœur à, écœurer (*a person*); (*disgust*) dégoûter; — *v.n.* tomber malade; (*of the stomach*) se soulever; (*to get disgusted or weary*) se dégoûter (de); (*languish*) languir. *She —ed at the sight,* le cœur lui souleva à ce spectacle, ce spectacle lui souleva le cœur
Sickish, *adj.* (*pers.*) un peu malade; ayant un peu mal au cœur; (*things*) fadasse, nauséabond. —**ness,** *s.* (*pers.*) disposition au mal de cœur, *f.*; (*things*) nature nauséabonde, *f.*
Sickle, *s.* faucille, *f.*
Sickled, *adj.* pourvu d'une faucille
Sickliness, *s.* (*pers.*) maladiveté, *f.*, état maladif défaut de santé, *m.*; (*things*) insalubrité, *f.*; (*nauseousness*) nature nauséabonde, *f.*
Sickly, *adj.* (*pers.*) maladif, malingre; (*plants*) délicat, étiolé, chétif; (*things*) *connected with sickness, as constitution, state, or look*) maladif, (*producing disease*) malsain, insalubre, (*nauseous*) fadasse, nauséabond, écœurant; (*languid*) languissant
Sickness, *s.* maladie, *f.*; (— *of stomach*) mal de cœur, mal au cœur, *m.*; (*sea —*) mal (de mer), *m.* *Bed of —,* lit de douleur, *m.*
Side, *s.* côté, *m.*; flanc, *m.*; (*edge, border*) bord, *m.*; (*of a hill*) pente, *f.*, penchant, *m.*; (*of a mountain-range*) versant, *m.*; (*party*) parti, *m.*; (*in games, matches*) camp, *m.*; (*of a book-cover,* &c., *flat —*) plat, *m.*; (*inner —, of a vase, tube,* &c.) paroi, *f.*; (*masonry*) paroi, *f.*; — *adj.* de côté, latéral; indirect, oblique; de profil; — *v.n.* (*with*) se mettre (*or* se ranger) du côté *or* du parti (de), prendre le parti (de), prendre parti (pour), se mettre du même côté (que); donner raison (à). *By my —,* à côté de moi, près *or* auprès de moi, à mes côtés. *By the — of,* à côté de, près *or* auprès de; (*of roads, rivers*) sur le bord de, au bord de. *From — to —,* d'un côté (*or* d'un bout) à l'autre. *From* or *on all —s, V. On every —. On both —s,* des deux côtés ('*of*,' de); de part et d'autre. *On each —,* de chaque côté, des deux côtés

(*'of,'* de); de part et d'autre. *On every* —, de tous les côtés, de tous côtés; de toutes parts. *On my* —, de mon côté; (*in my favour*) pour moi. *On neither* —, ni d'un côté ni de l'autre, d'aucun côté. *On one* —, d'un côté; d'une part. *On the other* —, de l'autre côté; au-delà; de l'autre part, d'autre part. *On the* —, du côté (*'of,'* de); (*laid down*) sur le côté, couché. *On that* —, de ce côté-là, de ce côté; au-delà. *On this* —, de ce côté-ci, de ce côté; en deçà. *On this — of Christmas*, avant Noël. *On the right* —, du côté droit; à droite; (*fig.*) du bon côté; (*of stuffs*) à l'endroit. *Wrong* —, mauvais côté, *m.*; (*of stuffs*) envers, *m.* *The wrong — out* or *outwards*, à l'envers. *The wrong — up*, sens dessus dessous. *This — up*, (*on cases*, &c.) dessus. — *by* —, côte à côte, à côté l'un de l'autre. *To be on the wrong — of fifty*, &c., avoir plus de cinquante ans, &c. *To change* —*s*, changer de parti. *To choose* —*s*, (*for games*) choisir les partenaires. *To hear both* —*s*, entendre le pour et le contre. *To pierce his* —, lui percer le flanc. (*V.* **Lash & Clap**, *v.a.*). *To take* (. . .*'s*) —, *to take* —*s* (*with*), *V. To* —, *v.n.* *On whose* — *are you?* de quel parti êtes-vous? — **alley**, *s.* contre-allée, *f.* — **arm**, *s.* arme blanche, *f.* —**board**, *s.* buffet, *m.*; (*nav.*) planche à roulis, *f.* — **box**, *s.* (*theat.*) loge de côté, *f.* — **comb**, *s.* petit peigne, *m.* — **cut**, *s.* attaque indirecte, *f.* — **dish**, *s.* (*of first course*) entrée, *f.*; (*small*) hors-d'œuvre, *m.*; (*of second course*) entremets, *m.*; (*ware*) *V.* **Corner-dish.** — **door**, *s.* porte latérale, *f.* — **drum**, *s.* tambour, *m.* — **entrance**, *s.* entrée latérale, *f.* — **face, -front**, *s.* profil, *m.* —**faced**, *adj.* de profil. — **glance**, *s. V.* — **look.** — **long**, *adj.* oblique; de côté; *adv.* obliquement; latéralement, de côté. — **light**, *s.* jour de côté, *m.* — **look**, *s.* regard oblique, *m.* *To cast* — *looks upon*, regarder du coin de l'œil, lorgner, (*sweetly*) faire les yeux en coulisse à, regarder en coulisse. — **note**, *s.* note marginale, manchette, *f.* — **path**, *s. V.* — **way.** — **piece**, *s.* (*of a ladder*) montant, *m.* — **pocket**, *s.* poche de côté, *f.* — **rail**, *s.* (*rail.*) contre-rail, *m.* —**saddle**, *s. V.* **Saddle.** — *saddle flower*, sarracénie, *f.* — **scene**, *s.* coulisse, *f.* —**sman**, *s.* marguillier adjoint, *m.* — **spring**, *s.* (*of a boot*) élastique, *m.*; *adj.* à élastiques. — **street**, *s.* rue de traverse, petite rue, *f.* — **table**, *s. V.* **Table.** — **view**, *s.* vue de côté, vue de profil, *f.* — **walk**, *s.* contre-allée, *f.*; trottoir, *m.* — **way**, *s.* bas-côté, accotement, *m.* — **ways, -wise**, *adv.* de côté; obliquement; de travers; (*nav.*) en travers. — **wind**, *s.* vent de côté, *m.*

Sided, *adj.* (*in compounds*) à . . . côté, à . . . côtés; à . . . face, à . . . faces. *One* —, *V.* **One.** *Two* —, à deux côtés; à deux faces

Sideral, Sidereal, *adj.* sidéral; des astres, des étoiles; (*starry*) étoilé. — *time, day*, temps (*m.*), jour (*m.*) sidéral. — *year, clock*, année (*f.*), pendule (*f.*) sidérale

Siding, *s.* (*rail.*) gare d'évitement, voie de garage, voie de service, *f.*; (*in a railway of a single line of rail*) croisière, *f.* — **place**, *s.* (*of a river or canal*) gare, *f.*

Sidle, *v.n.* marcher (*or* aller) de côté

Siege, *s.* siège, *m.*; — *adj.* de siège. *In a state of* —, en état de siège. *To lay* — *to*, assiéger, faire le siège de, mettre le siège devant. — **artillery, battery, gun**, *s.* artillerie, batterie, pièce de siège, *f.* — **train**, *s.* équipage de siège, *m.* — **works**, *s.pl.* travaux de siège, *m.pl.*

Sienna, *s.* (*geog.*) Sienne, *f.*; (*— earth*)

Sierra, *s.* sierra, *f.*

Siesta, *s.* sieste, *f.* *To take o.'s* —, faire sa (*or* la) sieste

Sieve, *s.* tamis, sas, *m.*; crible, *m.*; filtre, *m.* — **maker**, *s.* tamisier, criblier, *m.*

Sift, *v.a.* tamiser, sasser; cribler; (*fig.*) séparer; éplucher; examiner; sonder. *To — out*, découvrir

Sifter, *s.* (*pers.*) tamiseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, cribleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*sieve*) *V.* **Sieve**; (*for cinders*) tamiseur, *m.*; (*for sugar*) cuiller, *f.*

Sifting, *s.* tamisage, *m.*; criblage, *m.*; (*fig.*) examen, *m.*; — **s**, *pl.* criblure, *f.*, criblures, *f.pl.*, grabeaux, *m.pl.*; — *adj.* minutieux

Sigh, *v.n.* soupirer; — *s.* soupir, *m.* *To — for* or *after*, soupirer après; regretter. *To — over*, gémir sur

Sigher, *s.* soupireur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*lover*) soupirant, *m.* [*m.pl.*

Sighing, *s.* soupirement, *m.*; soupirs,

Sight, *s.* vue, *f.*; vision, *f.*; spectacle, *m.*; scène, *f.*; curiosité, *f.*; caricature, *f.*; degré, *m.*; quantité, *f.*, tas, *m.*; (*looks*) regards, yeux, *m.pl.*; (*of math. instr.*) lumière, *f.*; (*of fire-arms, fore* —) guidon, *m.*, mire, *f.*; (*opt.*) point, *m.*; (*tech.*) alidade, *f.*; — *v.a.* apercevoir; (*nav.*) reconnaître. *Far* or *long* —, vue longue. *Near* or *short* —, vue basse, vue courte. *At* —, (*com.*) à vue. *At* —, *at first* —, à (la) première vue, au premier coup d'œil; (*of reading books, of playing on an instr., of singing*) à livre ouvert; (*of reading mus.*) *V.* **Read**, *v.a.n.* *At the* — *of*, à la vue de. *At three days'* —, *three days after* —, à trois jours de vue. *By* —, de vue. *In* —, *within* —, en vue; à portée de la vue. *In the* — *of*, à la vue de; devant. *Out of* —, *V.* **Out.** *Out of my* —*!* hors d'ici! *Get out of my* —, ôtez-vous de ma présence *or* de devant mes yeux. *Take that* (or *take him*) *out of my* —, ôtez cela (*or* ôtez-le) de devant mes yeux. *To come in* —, paraître. *To gain* or *get* or *have* or *catch* (*a*) — *of*, voir, apercevoir. *To keep in* —, ne pas perdre de vue; (*not to go away*) ne pas s'éloigner. *To keep from* (or *out of*) —, se tenir éloigné *or* caché; (*fig.*) s'effacer. *To lose — of, to let out of o.'s* —, perdre de vue. *To lose* —, *to recover o.'s* —, perdre, recouvrer la vue. *To see a* —, voir un spectacle, assister à un spectacle, jouir d'une vue (. . .). *To take* —, viser, (*artil.*) pointer. *To take a — of*, jeter un coup d'œil sur. *To take a — at anyone*, faire un pied-de-nez à quelqu'un. *To vanish out of* —, disparaître. *I hate* (or *cannot bear*) *the — of him* or *her*, je ne peux pas le *or* la voir (*or*, le *or* la sentir), c'est ma bête noire. — **seeing**, *s.* *To be fond of — seeing*, aimer à voir les curiosités. — **seer**, *s.* curieux, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; badaud, *m.*, e, *f.* — **vane**, *s.* pinnule, *f.*

Sighted, *adj.* qui a la vue . . ., à vue . . . (*V.* **Short, Far, Quick,** &c.). **-ness**, *s.* (*in compounds*) vue, *f.*; (*V.* **Short, Far,** &c.)

Sightless, *adj.* privé de la vue, aveugle. —**lessly**, *adv.* aveuglément. —**ness**, *s.* privation de la vue, cécité, *f.*

Sightliness, *s.* beauté, grâce, *f.*

Sightly, *adj.* qui plaît à l'œil, beau, gracieux; (*conspicuous*) apparent, en vue, visible

Sightsman, *s.* déchiffreur, *m.*

Sign, *s.* signe, *m.*; (— *board*) enseigne, *f.*; — *v.a.* signer; — *v.n.* signer; (*make signs or a sign*) faire signe. — *of the cross*, (le) signe de la croix, (un) signe de croix. — *of the times*, signe du temps *or* des temps. *To show* —*s of*, donner signe de; (*look as if*) faire mine de. — **board**, *s.* enseigne, *f.*; (*with a notice or directions*) écriteau, *m.*; volet, *m.* — **manual**, *s.* seing, *m.*, signature, *f.* — **painter**, *s.* peintre d'enseignes, *m.* — **painting**, *s.* peinture d'enseignes, *f.* — **post**, *s.* poteau d'enseigne, *m.*; (*of a road*) poteau indicateur, poteau-guide, *m.* — **writer**, *s.* peintre en lettres, *m.*

Signal, *s.* signal, *m.*; (*whistle for a train to start*) coup de sifflet, *m.*; — *v.a.n.* signaler; — *adj.* de signal, de signaux; (*eminent*) signalé; remarquable; insigne. — **ball**, *s.* (*nav.*) ballon (*m.*) *or* boule (*f.*) de signaux. — **box**, *s.* (*rail.*) poste des sémaphores, *m.* — **fire**, *s.* feu servant de signal, *m.* — **flags**, *s.pl.* (*nav.*) pavillons de signaux, *m.pl.* — **gun**, *s.* coup de canon de signal, *m.* — **lamp**, *s.* (*rail.*) lampe de signal, *f.* — **lantern**, *s.* (*nav.*) fanal de signaux, *m.* — **light**, *s.* fanal, *m.* — **man**, *s.* signaliste, *m.*; (*nav.*) guetteur, *m.* — **post, -staff**, *s.* (*rail.*) sémaphore, *m.* — **rocket**, *s.* fusée de signaux, *f.* — **sound, -word**, *s.* signal, *m.*

Signalist, *s.* signaliste, *m.f.*; (*mil.*) signaleur, *m.*

Signalize, *v.a.* signaler

Signally, *adv.* d'une manière signalée *or* remarquable [gnataire, *m.f.*

Signatary, Signatory, *s. adj.* si

Signature, *s.* signature, *f.*; signe, *m.*, marque, empreinte, *f.*; (*print.*) signature, *f.*; (*mus.*) armature, *f.*

Signer, *s.* signataire, *m.f.*

Signet, *s.* sceau, *m.*; cachet, *m.* *Writer* (or *clerk*) *to the* —, (*in Scotland*) avoué, *m.*; notaire, *m.* — **ring**, *s.* bague à cachet, *f.*, anneau avec cachet, *m.*, chevalière, *f.*

Significanc-e, y, *s.* signification, *f.*, sens, *m.*; force, énergie, *f.*; importance, portée, *f.*

Significant, Significative, *adj.* significatif; important. —**ly**, *adv.* significativement

Signification, *s.* signification, *f.*

Signify, *v.a.* (*to mean*) signifier, vouloir dire; (*make known*) faire connaître, signifier, notifier, communiquer; (*matter*) *V.* **Matter**, *v.n.* *Nothing* (or *not*) *to* —, rien de bien important, un rien, une bagatelle, peu de chose, pas grand' chose, pas beaucoup, presque rien

Signing, *s.* signature, *f.*

Signior. *V.* **Seignior**

Signor, *s.* (*Italian*) signor, *m.*

Sikh, *s.adj.* Sikh, Sykh, *m.*

Silage, *s.* ensilage, *m.*

Silence, *s.* silence, *m.*; taciturnité, *f.*; (*oblivion*) oubli, *m.*; — *v.a.* faire taire, réduire au silence, imposer silence à; (*stop*) arrêter, faire cesser, étouffer; (*artil.*) éteindre le feu de. *In* —, en silence. *To keep* —, garder le silence, se taire, faire silence. *To pass by* or *over in* —, passer sous silence. — *gives consent*, qui ne dit mot consent

Silene, *s.* silène, *m.*

Silent, *adj.* silencieux; taciturne; muet; calme, tranquille; (*gram.*) muet. *To be* —, se taire, faire silence; garder le silence. *To keep* or *remain* —, garder le silence. *To keep* (*one*) —, faire garder le silence à, faire taire. *The law is — on that subject*, la loi est muette à ce sujet. — *joy*, — *grief*, joie muette, chagrin muet. *William the* —, Guillaume le Taciturne. —**ly**, *adv.* silencieusement, en silence, sans bruit; (*without mention*) sous silence. —**ness**, *s.* silence, *m.*

Silesian, *s.* Silésien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; — *adj.*
Silex, *s.* silex, *m.* [silésien, de Silésie
Silhouette, *s.* silhouette, *f.*
Silica, *s.* silice, *f.*
Silicate, *s.* silicate, *m.*
Silicated, *adj.* silicaté
Siliceous, Silicious, *adj.* siliceux
Silicium, Silicon, *s.* silicium, *m.*
Siliqua, Silique, *s.* silique, *f.*
Silk, *s.* soie, *f.*; **—s,** *pl.* soieries, *f.pl.*; — *adj.* de soie; en soie; (*pertaining to the silk-trade or to silk-growing*) soyer, séricicole. — **business,** *s.* (*trade*) soierie, *f.*; (*house*) maison de soieries, *f.* — **cloth,** *s.* tissu de soie, *m.* — **cotton,** *s.* duvet du fromager, *m.* — *cotton tree,* fromager, *m.* — **culture,** *s.* sériciculture, *f.* — **damask,** *s.* damas de soie, *m.* — **district,** *s.* pays séricicole, *m.* — **dress,** *s.* robe de soie, *f.* — **dresser,** *s.* apprêteur de soie, *m.* — **engine,** *s.* moulin à organsiner, *m.* — **goods, -stuffs,** *s.pl.* soierie, *f.*, soieries, *f.pl.* — **gown,** *s.* robe de soie, *f.* — **grower,** *s.* sériciculteur, *m.* — **growing,** *s.* sériciculture, industrie séricicole, *f.*; *adj.* séricicole. — **handkerchief,** *s.* foulard, *m.* — **hat,** *s.* chapeau de soie, *m.* — **hose,** *s.* — **stockings,** *s.pl.* bas de soie, *m.pl.* — **husbandry, -industry,** *s. V.* — **growing.** — **man,** *s. V.* — **mercer.** — **manufactory, -mill,** *s.* fabrique *or* filature de soie, soierie, *f.* — **manufacture,** *s.* fabrication de la soie, *f.* — **mercer,** *s.* marchand (*m.*, e, *f.*) de soieries. — **merchant,** *s.* négociant en soieries, *m.* — **net,** *s.* tulle de soie, *m.* — **plush,** *s.* peluche de soie, *f.* — **producer,** *s.*, — **producing,** *s. adj., V.* — **grower** & — **growing.** — **rep,** *s.* reps de soie, *m.* — **shag,** *s.* panne de soie, *f.* — **spinner,** *s.* (*mill-owner*) filateur (*m.*) *or* (*worker*) fileur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de soie. — **spinning,** *s.* filage (*m.*) *or* filature (*f.*) de la soie. — **thread, -yarn,** *s.* fil de soie, *m.* — **thrower, -throwster,** *s.* organsineur, moulineur, moulinier, *m.* — **throwing,** *s.* organsinage, moulinage, *m.* — **trade,** *s.* commerce de la soierie, *m.*, soierie, *f.* — **tree,** *s.* arbre de soie, *m.* — **velvet,** *s.* velours de soie, *m.* — **warehouse,** *s.* magasin de soieries, *m.* — **wares,** *s.pl. V.* — **goods.** — **waste,** *s. V.* **Waste • silk.** — **weaver,** *s.* tisserand en soie, *m.*, (*at Lyons*) canut, *m.* — **weed,** *s.* plante à soie, *f.*, coton sauvage, *m.*, asclépiade de Syrie, *f.* —**worm,** *s.* ver à soie, *m.* — *worm breeder,* magnanier, sériciculteur, éducateur de vers à soie, *m.* —*worm breeding,* sériciculture, éducation des vers à soie, *f.*; *adj.* séricicole. —*worm gut,* racine, *f.*, crin de Florence, *m.* —*worm moth,* papillon de ver à soie, *m.* —*worm nursery,* magnanerie, *f.* —*worm rot,* muscardine, *f.*
Silken, *adj.* de soie; (*soft*) soyeux, doux, moelleux; délicat [ceur, *f.*
Silkiness, *s.* nature soyeuse, *f.*; douSilky, *adj. V.* **Silken**
Sill, *s.* (*of a door*) seuil, *m.*; (*of a window*) appui, rebord, *m.*; (*of lock-gates*) heurtoir, *m.* [bètement
Sillily, *adv.* niaisement, sottement,
Silliness, *s.* niaiserie, sottise, bêtise, *f.*
Silly, *adj.* niais, sot, bête; naïf; simple; bouché; idiot; — *s.* godiche, *m.f.*, bêta, *m.*, -sse, *f. To be —,* (*play the fool*) faire la bête; (*talk nonsense*) dire des bêtises; (*dote*) radoter. — **Billy,** *s.* nicodème, *m.* — **fellow, -man,** *s.* sot, *m. A — fellow* or *man,* un sot. *A — little fellow,* un petit sot. *A very — fellow* or *man,* un grand sot. — **girl,** *s.* sotte, *m.* — **thing,** *s.* sottise, *f.*; (*girl*) sotte, *f. A very — thing,* une grande sottise, &c.
Silo, *s.* silo, *m.*; — *v.a.* ensiler
Silt, *s.* dépôt de sable, engravement, *m.*; vase, *f.*; limon, *m.*; — *v.a.* (— **up**) engraver, envaser; — *v.n.* s'engraver, s'envaser [vasement, *m.*
Silting, *s.* (— **up**) engravement, en-
Silty, *adj.* sableux, vaseux, limoneux
Silurus, Silure, *s.* silure, *m. Sly —,* glanis, saluth, *m.* [&c.
Silva, Silvan, &c. *V.* **Sylva, Sylvan,**
Silver, *s.* argent, *m.*; (*silver change*) monnaie d'argent, *f.*, argent blanc, *m.*; (*plate*) argenterie, *f.*; — *adj.* d'argent; en argent; (*of colour*) argenté; (*of sound*) argentin; — *v.a.* (— *over*) argenter; (*looking-glasses*) étamer. — **age,** *s.* âge d'argent, *m.* — **beater,** *s.* batteur d'argent, *m.* — **bush,** *s.* barbe-de-Jupiter, *f.* — **change, -coin,** *s.* monnaie d'argent, *f.*, argent blanc, *m.* — **fir,** *s.* sapin argenté, *m.* — **fish,** *s.* (*silverside*) athérine, *f.*; (*variety of goldfish*) poisson d'argent, *m.* — **foil,** *s.* feuille d'argent, *f.* — **fox,** *s.* renard argenté, *m.* — **gilt,** *s.* vermeil, argent doré, *m.* — **glance,** *s.* argent rouge, *m.* — **grey,** *s. adj.* gris argenté, gris d'argent, *m.* — **haired,** *adj.* aux cheveux argentés, aux cheveux blancs. — **headed,** *adj.* à pomme d'argent; (*pers.*) *V.* — **haired.** — **hilted,** *adj.* à poignée d'argent, à garde d'argent. — **lace,** *s.* galon (*m.*) *or* broderie (*f.*) d'argent. — **laced,** *adj.* bordé d'un galon d'argent; brodé d'argent. — **leaf,** *s.* feuille d'argent, *f.*; argent en feuilles, *m.* — **mine,** *s.* mine d'argent, *f.* — **moth,** *s.* petit poisson d'argent, *m.* — **mounted,** *adj.* monté en argent. — **mounting,** *s.* monture d'argent, *f.* — **ore,** *s.* minerai d'argent, *m.* — **paper,** *s. V.* **Tissue-paper.** — **plate,** *s. V.* **Plate.** — **plated,** *adj.* argenté. — **plater,** *s.* argenteur, *m.* — **plating,** *s.* argenture, *f.* — **sand,** *s.* sable de grès blanc, sable blanc, grès blanc, *m.* — **side** (*of the round of beef*), *s. V.* **Round,** *s.*; (*fish*) athérine, *f.* — **smith,** *s.* orfèvre, *m.* —*smith's art, trade, work,* orfèvrerie, *f.* — **spoon,** *s.* cuiller d'argent, *f. Born with a — spoon in o.'s mouth.* né coiffé (*m.*, née coiffée, *f.*); né (*m.*, née, *f.*) riche. — **stick,** *s.* huissier à la verge d'argent, *m.* — **thistle,** *s.* acanthe épineuse, *f.* — **thread,** *s.* fil d'argent, argent filé, *m.* — **tongue,** *s.* langue dorce, *f.* — **tongued,** *adj.* à la langue dorée. — **tree,** *s.* protée argenté, arbre d'argent, *m.* — **watch,** *s.* montre d'argent, *f.* — **water,** *s.* eau-de-vie de Dantzic (à feuilles d'argent), eau d'argent, *f.* — **wedding,** *s.* noces d'argent, *f.pl.* — **weed,** *s.* argentine, potentille ansérine, *f.* — **wire,** *s. V.* — **thread.** — **work, -working,** *s.* orfèvrerie, *f.* [*glasses*) étameur, *m.*
Silverer, *s.* argenteur, *m.*; (*of looking-*
Silvering, *s.* argenture, *f.*; (*of looking-glasses*) étamage, *m.* — **foil,** *s.* tain, *m.*
Silverly, *adv.* comme de l'argent
Silvery, *adj. V.* **Silver,** *adj.*
Simar, *s.* simarre, *f.*
Simaruba, *s.* simarouba, *m.*
Simial, Simian, *adj.* simien, simiesque [laire; (*geom.*) semblable
Similar, *adj.* semblable, pareil, simi-
Similarity, *s.* ressemblance, similitude, similarité, *f.* [même manière
Similarly, *adv.* pareillement, de la
Simile, *s.* comparaison, similitude, *f.*
Similitude, *s.* similitude, *f.*; (*rhet.*) comparaison, similitude, *f.*
Similor, *s.* similor, *m.*
Simious, *adj.* simien, simiesque
Simmer, *v.n.* bouillir à petits bouillons, bouilloter, mijoter; frémir, commencer à bouillir; mitonner; — *v.a.* mijoter; mitonner
Simmering, *s.* frémissement, *m.*
Simon, *s. Simple —,* niais, nicodème, *m. The real — pure,* l'homme même, l'homme en personne, le vrai *or* le véritable ... (*so and so,* un tel), *m.*
Simoniac, Simonist, *s.* simoniaque, *m.* [*adv.* avec simonie
Simoniacal, *adj.* simoniaque. —**ly,**
Simony, *s.* simonie, *f.*
Simoom, Simoon, *s.* simoun, *m.*
Simper, *v.n.* sourire avec affectation, minauder; (*sillily*) sourire niaisement; — *s.* sourire affecté, *m.*, minauderie, *f.*; (*silly*) sourire niais, *m.*
Simperer, *s.* minaudier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*, grimacier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*
Simpering, *adj.* minaudier, grimacier; — *s.* minauderie, *f.*, minauderies, *f.pl.*, grimacerie, *f.*, grimaceries, *f.pl.* —**ly,** *adv.* en minaudant; en souriant niaisement
Simple, *adj.* simple; — *s.* simple, *m. The —,* les simples, *m.pl.* — **hearted,** *adj.* simple, ingénu, franc. — **minded,** *adj.* simple. — **mindedness, -ness,** *s.* simplicité, *f.* [*m.*, e, *f.*, jobard, *m.*
Simpleton, *s.* nigaud, *m.*, e, *f.*, niais,
Simplicity, *s.* simplicité, *f.*
Simplification, *s.* simplification, *f.*
Simplify, *v.a.* simplifier. *To become —ied,* se simplifier
Simply, *adv.* simplement; nettement; bonnement; tout bonnement; niaisement
Simulate, *v.a.* simuler, feindre, contrefaire. *To — death,* faire le mort
Simulation, *s.* simulation, feinte, *f.*, déguisement, *m.*
Simulator, *s.* simulateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Simultaneous, *adj.* simultané. —**ly,** *adv.* simultanément. —**ness, Simultaneity,** *s.* simultanéité, *f.*
Sin, *s.* péché, *m.*; — *v.n.* pécher. —**ful,** —**less,** &c., *See below.* — **offering,** *s.* sacrifice expiatoire, *m.*
Sinapism, *s.* sinapisme, *m.*
Since, *prep.* depuis. *Ever —,* depuis. — *my arrival,* depuis mon arrivée
Since, *adv.* depuis; (*ago*) *V.* **Ago.** *Ever —,* depuis, depuis ce temps-là. *A year —,* il y a un an. *I have not seen him —,* je ne l'ai pas vu depuis. *Long —, a long time —,* depuis longtemps; il y a longtemps. *Not long —,* depuis peu, il n'y a pas longtemps. *How long is it —?* combien de temps (*or* combien) y a-t-il de cela?
Since, *conj.* (*of time*) depuis que; que; (*inasmuch as*) puisque. *Ever —,* depuis que. — *he wishes it,* puisqu'il le veut. — *I saw him,* depuis que je l'ai vu. *It is not long — that happened,* il n'y a pas longtemps que cela est arrivé. *It is long* (or *a long time*) *— I saw him,* (*I have* **not** *seen him for a long time*) il y a longtemps que je ne l'ai vu. *Is it long — you saw him?* y a-t-il longtemps que vous ne l'avez vu? *How long is it — that happened, — you saw him,* combien de temps (*or* combien) y a-t-il que cela est arrivé, que vous ne l'avez vu?
Sincere, *adj.* sincère; de bonne foi. —**ly,** *adv.* sincèrement; de bonne foi. *V.* **Yours.** —**ness, Sincerity,** *s.* sincérité, *f.*; bonne foi, *f.*
Sinciput, *s.* sinciput, *m.*
Sine, *s.* (*math.*) sinus, *m.*
Sinecure, *s.* sinécure, *f.*
Sinecurism, *s.* sinécurisme, *m.*
Sinecurist, *s.* sinécuriste, *m.* [indéfini
Sine die, *adv.* indéfiniment; — *adject.*
Sine qua non, *adv. s.* sine quâ non (*s.m.*)
Sinew, *s.* nerf, *m.*; (*anat.*) tendon, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* nerfs, &c.; (*fig.*) nerf, *m.*, force,

f. *The —s of war*, le nerf de la guerre. *The —s of government*, la force du gouvernement. —**less,** *adj.* sans nerf, sans vigueur, faible. —**shrunk,** *adj.*

Sinewed, *adj.* *V.* **Sinewy** [efflanqué

Sinewiness, *s.* vigueur, force, *f.*, nerf,

Sinewy, *adj.* nerveux, vigoureux [*m.*

Sinful, *adj.* (*pers.*) pécheur; coupable; (*things*) de pécheur, de pécheurs; de péché; méchant; coupable; criminel. —**ly,** *adv.* coupablement; criminellement. —**ness,** *s.* culpabilité, *f.*; méchanceté, *f.*; iniquité, *f.*; corruption, *f.*

Sing, *v.a.n.* chanter; (*of the cat*) faire ronron; (*of the ears*) tinter. *To — to a person*, chanter quelque chose *or* une chanson (*or* une romance) à quelqu'un. *To — a person to sleep*, endormir quelqu'un en chantant. *To — small*, déchanter; filer doux. — **out,** *v.n.* (*fam.*) crier. —**song,** *s.* chant monotone, *m.*; psalmodie, *f.*; *adj.* traînant, monotone

Singe, *v.a.* brûler (légèrement), roussir; flamber; —*s.* brûlure légère, *f.*

Singer, *s.* chanteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*professional*) chanteur, *m.*, cantatrice, *f.*; (*of a church*) chantre, *m.*; (*bird*) oiseau chanteur, *m.*

Singhalese. *V.* **Cingalese**

Singing, *s.* chant, *m.*; (*of the cat*) ronron, *m.*; (*tingling*) tintement, bourdonnement, *m.*; — *adj.* chantant, qui chante; (*of a bird*) chanteur. —**bird,** *s.* oiseau chanteur, *m.* —**book,** *s.* cahier de chant, *m.* —**boy,** *s.* enfant de chœur, *m.* —**class,** *s.* classe de chant, *f.* —**man,** *s.* chantre, *m.* —**master,** *s.* maître *or* professeur de chant, *m.* —**mistress,** *s.* maîtresse de chant, *f.* —**school,** *s.* école de chant, *f.*; (*for choristers*) maîtrise, *f.* —**woman,** *s.* chanteuse, *f.*

Single, *adj.* seul, simple, unique; particulier; individuel; (*uncompounded, not double*) simple; (*unmarried*) non marié, célibataire, dans le célibat; (*theol.*) simple, pur; — *v.a.* (—**out**) choisir; distinguer; remarquer; séparer. *To be —*, (*pers.*) (*m.*) n'être pas marié, être garçon; (*f.*) n'être pas mariée, être fille *or* demoiselle. *To live —*, vivre dans le célibat. *To remain —*, ne pas se marier, rester garçon (*m.*), rester fille *or* demoiselle (*f.*). —**armed,** *adj.* manchot. —**barrelled,** *adj.* à un coup, simple. —**bedded,** *adj.* à un lit. —**cased,** *adj.* (*watch*) à simple boîte. —**combat,** *s.* combat singulier, *m.* —**flower,** *s.* fleur simple, *f.* —**flowered,** *adj.* à une seule fleur. — **gentleman,** *s.* célibataire, garçon, *m.* —**handed,** *adj.* manchot, à une main; (*unhelped*) seul, tout seul, sans aide, sans secours. —**hearted,** *adj.* sincère. —**heartedness,** *s.* sincérité, *f.* —**journey,** *s.* (*rail.*) voyage simple, aller, *m.* — **lady,** *s.* demoiselle, fille, *f.* *She is a — lady*, elle n'est pas mariée. (*A*) — **life,** *s.* (*celibacy*) (le) célibat, *m.* *Annuities on — lives*, rentes viagères sur une seule tête, *f.pl.* —**line,** *s.* (*rail.*) voie simple, *f.* — **man,** *s.* célibataire, garçon, *m.* —**minded,** *adj.* simple, sincère. —**people,** *s.pl.* célibataires, *m. pl.* —**railway,** *s.* chemin de fer à une seule voie, *m.* —**seated,** *adj.* à une place. —**state,** *s.* célibat, *m.* — **stick,** *s.* canne, *f.*; (*art*) la canne, le bâton. *To be clever at — stick*, connaître la canne, savoir jouer du bâton. —*stick player*, bâtoniste, *m.* — **ticket,** *s.* *V.* **Ticket.** —**woman,** *s.* demoiselle, fille, *f.*

Singleness, *s.* unité, *f.*; sincérité, simplicité, *f.*; (*single state*) célibat, *m.*

Singly, *adv.* seulement, uniquement, simplement; individuellement, séparément, isolément, un à un; (*alone, unassisted*) seul, sans aide; (*honestly*) sincèrement, simplement

Singular, *adj.* singulier; seul, unique; simple; (*gram.*) singulier; —*s.* singulier, *m.* *In the — number, in the —*, au singulier

Singularity, *s.* singularité, *f.*

Singularize, *v.a.* singulariser

Singularly, *adv.* singulièrement; (*gram.*) au singulier

Sinister, Sinistrous, *adj.* sinistre; pervers, méchant, inique; (*sinister, her.*) sénestre. *Bar or baton- —, (her.)* barre de bâtardise, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* sinistrement

Sink, *v.n.* (—**down**) s'enfoncer; enfoncer; aller *or* tomber au fond; entrer, pénétrer; plonger; descendre; (*fall, fail*) tomber, baisser; (*pers.*) se laisser tomber; tomber; (*lose height*) s'abaisser, descendre; (*decline, decay*) décliner; périr; (*be weighed down*) s'affaisser; (*be dejected*) être abattu; défaillir; (*be overwhelmed*) succomber ('*under*'; *a weight*, sous; *fig.* à); (*be reduced to*) se réduire (à); dégénérer (en); (*of the sun, &c.*) descendre, se coucher; (*of a ship*) couler bas, couler à fond, couler, sombrer; (*of a building*) se tasser. *He is —ing fast*, (*dying*) il baisse rapidement. —**back,** retomber

Sink, *v.a.* enfoncer; faire aller (*or* faire tomber) au fond; plonger; précipiter (dans), faire tomber (dans); (*lower*) faire baisser; diminuer; (*degrade*) abaisser; (*depress*) abattre, accabler; faire succomber; (*weaken*) affaiblir; (*waste*) dissiper; (*lose*) perdre; (*reduce to*) réduire (à); faire dégénérer (en); (*not to mention*) ne pas parler de, laisser de côté; (*dig*) creuser; (*a well or shaft*) creuser, foncer; (*engr.*) graver en creux; (*money*) aliéner, placer à fonds perdu, placer (*or* mettre) en viager; (*an annuity, a debt, &c.*) amortir; (*a ship*) faire sombrer, couler. —*ing the others*, non compris les autres. —*ing the offal*, (*meat*) abats non compris

Sink, *s.* puisard, *m.*; (*of a kitchen, — stone*) évier, *m.*; (*in a road*) égout, cloaque, *m.*; (*fig.*) sentine, *f.*, cloaque, *m.* — **hole,** *s.* ouverture de puisard *or* d'égout, *f.*; trou d'évier, *m.* —**stone,** *s.* pierre d'évier, *f.*, évier, *m.* —**trap,** *s.* valve de puisard, *f.*

Sinker, *s.* (*pers.*) fonceur (de puits), *m.*; (*weight*) poids, *m.*; (*fish.*) plomb, *m.*

Sinking, *s.* (*under a weight*) affaissement, *m.*; (*of a building*) tassement, *m.*; (*of strength*) déclin, affaiblissement, *m.*; (*med.*) affaissement, *m.*; défaillance, *f.*; (*of a well or shaft*) creusement, fonçement, *m.*; (*of money*) placement à fonds perdu *or* en viager, *m.*; (*of an annuity, a debt, &c.*) amortissement, *m.* — **fund,** *s.* fonds d'amortissement, *m.*; (*of a national debt*) caisse d'amortissement, *f.*

Sinless, *adj.* exempt de péché; pur; innocent. —**ly,** *adv.* sans péché; innocemment. —**ness,** *s.* innocence, *f.*

Sinner, *s.* pécheur, *m.*, pécheresse, *f.*

Sinolog-ic, al, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1 [*m.*

Sinologist, Sinologue, *s.* sinologue,

Sinuate, *v.a.* contourner; —*v.n.* serpenter; —, —*d, adj.* sinué

Sinuosity, *s.* sinuosité, *f.*

Sinuous, *adj.* sinueux

Sinus, *s.* cavité, *f.*; (*geog.*) baie, *f.*; (*anat., surg.*) sinus, *m.*

Sip, *v.a.n.* boire à petits coups *or* à petits traits, buvoter, siroter; —*s.* petit coup, *m.*, gorgée, *f.*

Siphon, *s.* siphon, *m.* —**barometer,** *s.* baromètre à siphon, *m.* —**bottle,** *s.* siphon, *m.*

Sipper, *s.* siroteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Sippet, *s.* croûton, *m.*; (*to dip in a boiled egg*) mouillette, *f.*

Sir, *s.* monsieur, *m.* (**-s,** *pl.* messieurs); (*before the name of an English knight or baronet*) sir, *m.*; (*obsolete*) sire, *m.*; — *v.a.* *V.* **Mister,** *v.a.* —*count*, (*old style*) sire comte, *m.* *My good —*, mon cher monsieur; (*of begging*) mon bon monsieur. *Did you ring, —?* (*servant speaking*) Monsieur a-t-il sonné?

Sire, *s.* (*father*) père, *m.* (**-s,** *pl.* pères, aïeux); (*speaking to a sovereign*) sire, *m.*

Siren, *s.* sirène, *f.*; — *adj.* de sirène

Sirius, *s.* Sirius, *m.*

Sirloin, *s.* aloyau, *m.*

Sirocco, *s.* siroco, sirocco, *m.*

Sirrah, *s.* drôle, coquin, maraud, *m.*

Sirup, &c. *V.* **Syrup,** &c.

Siskin, *s.* tarin, *m.* [&c.

Sismograph, &c. *V.* **Seismograph,**

Sissy, *s.* sœurette, *f.*

Sister, *s.* sœur, *f.*; (*adject.*) de la même nature, de la même espèce. *Fatal —s*, Parques, *f.pl.* *The — island* or *country*, l'Irlande, *f.* —**hood,** *s.* communauté de sœurs, *f.*, sœurs, *f.pl.* —**in-law,** *s.* belle-sœur, *f.* —**ly,** *adj.* de sœur, d'une sœur, sororal; *adv.* en sœur, comme une sœur [pelle Sixtine, *f.*

Sistine, *adj.* *The — Chapel*, la cha-

Sistrum, *s.* sistre, *m.*

Sit, *v.n.* (*seat oneself*) s'asseoir; (*be seated*) être assis; se tenir assis, rester assis; (*to be*) être; (*stay, remain*) rester, demeurer, se tenir; (*on a horse*) se tenir; (*of an assembly or court*) siéger, tenir séance, se réunir, être assemblé, (*of each member, of a judge*) siéger; (*in judgment*) juger; (*for o.'s portrait or bust*) poser; (*bear on*) peser (sur); (*on the face*) être empreint; (*of birds: brood*) couver; (*not to be on the wing*) être au repos; être perché; se percher; se poser, poser; (*fit, become*) aller (à); (*place oneself at table*) se mettre, se placer; — *v.a.* asseoir; (*a horse*) se tenir sur, monter. *To — oneself down*, s'asseoir. *To — in judgment on*, juger. *To — a horse well, to — well on o.'s saddle*, être bien en selle. — **close,** (*to make room*) se serrer; être serré. — **down,** s'asseoir; (*down again*) se rasseoir; (*to breakfast, to dinner, to table*) se mettre (à table); (*begin a siege*) mettre le siège (devant); (*be seated*) être assis; (*with*) se contenter (de). — **for,** (*o.'s likeness*) poser pour (son portrait); (*in parliament*) représenter. — **loose,** (*of clothes*) être large. — **on,** s'asseoir *or* &c. sur; (*eggs*) couver; (*of coroners, &c.*) faire une enquête sur. — **out,** (*a performance*) rester jusqu'à la fin de; (*a person*) rester plus longtemps que. — **tight,** (*of clothes*) être étroit *or* serré. — **up,** (*straight*) se tenir droit; (*rise*) se lever sur son séant; (*watch*) veiller; passer la nuit. — *up for*, attendre. — *up with*, (*an invalid*) garder, veiller. — **upon,** *V.* — **on**; (*squash*) écraser; (*smother*) étouffer; (*snub*) *V.* **Snub.** — **upright,** se tenir droit; se mettre sur son séant

Sit-at-home, *adj.* *s.* casanier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*

Site, *s.* situation, assiette, *f.*; (*spot*) emplacement, *m.*; (*of a landscape*) site, *m.*

Sitfast, *s.* (*vet.*) cor, *m.*

Sitter, *s.* personne sédentaire, *f.*; (*paint., &c.*) poseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, modèle, *m.*; (*hen*) couveuse, *f.* — **up,** *s.* veilleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; garde, *m.f.*

Sitting, *part. adj.* assis; (*of an assembly, a court, a judge*) siégeant, qui siège, en séance; (*not on the wing*) au repos, au posé; perché; (*of a hen*) (*brooding there and then*) qui couve, (*broody*) cou-

veuse (*f.*); — *s.* séance, *f.*; (*of a court of law*) audience, *f.*; (*for o.'s portrait or bust*) pose, *f.*, (*time of ditto*) séance, *f.*; (*brooding*) couvaison, incubation, *f.*; (*church-seat*) siège, *m.*, place, *f.* *In a — posture*, sur son séant. *To be — or — down*, (*pers., general sense*) être assis. *To be —*, (*in other senses*) *V.* **Sit,** *v.n.* — **pad,** *s.* rond, rond de cuir, *m.*; (*air-cushion*) coussin (à air), *m.* — **room,** *s.* salon, *m.*; (*space*) place pour s'asseoir, *f.* — **up,** *s.* veille, veillée, *f.*

Situate, Situated, *adj.* situé; (*pers.*) dans une position; (*to, so as to*) en position (de). *Awkwardly —*, (*circumstanced*) dans une position embarrassante. — *as I am*, dans la position où je me trouve. *This is how I am —*, voici ma position. *How is he — ?* quelle est sa position ?

Situation, *s.* situation, *f.*; (*state*) état, *m.*, position, *f.*; (*employment*) place, *f.*, emploi, *m.*; (*theat.*) situation, *f.* *To hold a —*, occuper un emploi. *To be in a —*, être dans une situation *or* position (...); (*employment*) être en place; avoir une place (...); (*to ...*) être en position (de ...). *To be out of a —*, être sans place

Sitz-bath, *s.* bain de siège, *m.*

Six, *adj. s.* six (*adj. m.f., s.m.*); (*elliptically*) (*of the clock*) six heures, *f.pl.*, (*of o.'s age*) six ans, *m.pl.* *Carriage and —*, voiture à six chevaux, *f.* *At —es and sevens*, à l'abandon, à la débandade, à la diable; sens dessus dessous. *It is — of one and half-a-dozen of the other*, c'est bonnet blanc et blanc bonnet. —**fold,** *adj. adv.* sextuple, six fois autant, six fois; (*of a screen*) à six feuilles. — **foot,** *adj.* de six pieds. — *foot high*, de six pieds de haut (*or* de hauteur), haut de six pieds. — **foot way,** — **foot,** — **feet,** *s.* (*rail.*) entre-voies, *f.* — **pence,** *s.* sixpence, *m.*, pièce de six pence (60 *centimes*), *f.* — **penny,** *adj.* de six pence, de soixante centimes. — **score,** *adj.* cent vingt

Sixain, *s.* sizain, *m.*

Sixteen, *adj.* seize. —**mo** (16*mo*), *adj. s.* (*of the size of a book*) in-seize, *adj. m.f., s.m.*

Sixteenth, *adj. s.* seizième; (*of the month*) (le) seize, *m.* *The —*, (*of sovereigns*) seize

Sixth, *adj.* sixième; — *s.* sixième, (*part*) *m.*, (*pers.*) *m.f.*; (*mus.*) sixte, *f.*; (*of the month*) (le) six, *m.* *The —*, (*of sovereigns*) six. —**ly,** *adv.* sixièmement

Sixtieth, *adj.* soixantième

Sixty, *adj. s.* soixante, *adj. m.f., s.m.*

Sizable, *adj.* d'une grosseur considérable; (*of suitable size*) d'une grosseur convenable, d'une bonne grosseur

Sizar, *s.* boursier, *m.*

Size, *s.* grandeur, dimension, *f.*; (*bulk*) grosseur, *f.*, volume, *m.*; (*thickness*) épaisseur, *f.*; (*of pers., animals*) taille, *f.*; (*of a book, of note-paper, of an envelope, phot.*, &c.) format, *m.*; (*of guns and shot*) calibre, *m.*; (*measure, of o.'s foot*, &c.) mesure, *f.*; (*of boots, shoes, of a hat or cap*) pointure, *f.*; (*of gloves*) pointure, *f.*, numéro, *m.*; (*com., of goods in general*) numéro, *m.*; (*glue*) colle de peaux, colle, *f.*; — *v.a.* ajuster; mesurer; calibrer; (*to glue*) coller; encoller. *All of a —*, tout d'une venue. — **stick,** *s.* compas (de cordonnier), *m.*

Sized, *adj.* (*in compounds*) de grandeur ...; de grosseur ..., d'une dimension ...; de taille ..., d'une taille ...; — *part. adj.* collé

Sizing, *s.* collage, *m.*; encollage, *m.*

Sizy, *adj.* gluant, visqueux

Skald, *s.* scalde, *m.*

Skate, *s.* patin, *m.*; (*fish*) raie, *f.*; — *v.n.* patiner. — **maker,** *s.* patinier, *m.*

Skater, *s.* patineur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Skating, *s.* patinage, *m.* *There was — on the ornamental water*, on patinait sur la pièce d'eau. *To like —*, aimer à patiner. — **club,** *s.* cercle des patineurs, *m.* — **rink,** *s.* skating-rink, *m.*

Skedaddle, *v.n. V.* **Scamper**

Skeet, *s.* écope, *f.*

Skein, *s.* écheveau, *m.*

Skeletal, *adj.* squelettique

Skeletology, *s.* squelettologie, *f.*

Skeleton, *s.* squelette, *m.*; (*fig.*) charpente, carcasse, *f.*; (*arts*) carcasse, monture, *f.*; (*liter.*) canevas, *m.*; (*mil.*) cadre, *m.*; (*open work*) ouvrage à jour, *m.*; — *adj.* (*open-work*) à jour. — **clock,** *s.* pendule squelette, *f.* — **key,** *s.* passe-partout, *m.* — **regiment,** *s.* régiment réduit presque à ses cadres, *m.*

Skerry, *s.* rocher isolé, *m.*

Sketch, *s.* (*draw.*) esquisse, *f.*, croquis, *m.*; (*fig.*) esquisse, ébauche, *f.*; aperçu, *m.*; plan, *m.*; étude ('*of*,' sur), *f.*; — *v.a.* esquisser, faire le croquis de, croquer; ébaucher; dessiner; tracer; (*fig.*) esquisser; (— *out*) esquisser, tracer le plan de. — **book,** *s.* album, cahier d'esquisses *or* de croquis, *m.*

Sketcher, *s.* dessinateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Sketching, *s.* dessin, *m.*; croquis, *m.*

Sketchy, *adj.* esquissé, ébauché

Skew, *adj.* oblique, de biais, biais; — *adv.* obliquement, en biais. — **arch,** *s.* voûte biaise, *f.* — **back,** *s.* redan, *m.* — **bald,** *adj.* pie. — **bridge,** *s.* pont biais, *m.* [cheter

Skewer, *s.* brochette, *f.*; — *v.a.* bro-

Skewered, *adj.* (*cook.*) à la brochette

Skid, *s.* enrayure, *f.*, sabot, *m.*; — *v.a.* enrayer. — **chain,** *s.* chaîne d'enrayage, *f.*

Skiff, *s.* esquif, *m.*; skiff, *m.*; rafiau, *m.*; (*of a ship*) (petit) youyou, *m.*

Skilful, *adj.* habile; adroit; entendu; expérimenté; expert; compétent; (*in*) versé (dans). —**ly,** *adv.* habilement; adroitement. —**ness,** *s. V.* **Skill**

Skill, *s.* habileté, adresse, *f.*; art, *m.*; talent, *m.*; savoir-faire, *m.*

Skilled, *adj. V.* **Skilful**

Skilless, *adj.* maladroit, inhabile

Skillet, *s.* coquemar, *m.*, casserole, *f.*

Skilly, *s.* bouillie, *f.*

Skim, *v.a.* écumer; (*milk*) écrémer; (*pass near*) effleurer, raser; — *v.n.* passer légèrement, glisser; voler, courir. — **coulter,** *s.* rasette, *f.* — **milk,** *s.* lait écrémé, *m.* — **off,** écumer; (*milk*) écrémer. — **over,** glisser sur; effleurer, raser; parcourir

Skimble-skamble, *adj.* incohérent, décousu, à la diable

Skimmer, *s.* écumoire, *f.*; (*for milk*) écrémoire, *f.*; (*bird*) bec-en-ciseaux, coupeur d'eau, *m.*

Skimming, *s.* écumage, *m.*; (*of milk*) écrémage, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* écume, *f.*

dish, *s. V.* **Skimmer**

Skin, *s.* peau, *f.*; (*hide*) cuir, *m.*; (*of parchment*) feuille, *f.*; (*of a sausage*) cotte, *f.*; (*of beans, peas, lentils*) peau, *f.*, parchemin, *m.*; (*fig.*) écorce, *f.*; *v.a.* écorcher; (*potatoes*, &c.) peler, éplucher; (*cover*) couvrir; — *v.n.* se couvrir d'une peau. *Outer —*, épiderme, *m.* (*V.* **Wet**). *To have a fair —*, avoir la peau blanche. *To be nothing but — and bone*, n'avoir que la peau et les os. *To — a flint*, tondre sur un œuf. *To come off* (*or escape*) *with a whole —*, s'en tirer sain et sauf. *To sleep in a whole —*, dormir sur les deux oreilles. — **deep,** *adj.* léger, peu profond, superficiel. — **disease,** *s.* maladie de peau (*or* de la peau), maladie cutanée, *f.* — **dresser,** *s.* peaussier, *m.* — **eruption,** *s.* éruption cutanée, *f.* — **flint,** *s.* fesse-mathieu, pingre, ladre, grippe-sou, *m.* — **less,** *adj.* sans peau; (*of beans, peas*) sans parchemin. —*less beans*, haricots sans parchemin, haricots mange-tout, mange-tout, *m.pl.* — *less peas*, pois sans parchemin, pois sans cosse, pois goulus, pois mange-tout, mange-tout, *m.pl.* — **mat, -rug,** *s.* tapis en peau, *m.* — **wool,** *s.* pelade, *f.*

Skink, *s.* (*zool.*) scinque, *m.*

Skinned, *adj.* (*in compounds*) qui a la peau ..., à peau ...

Skinner, *s.* écorcheur, *m.*; (*dealer*) peaussier, *m.*

Skinniness, *s.* décharnement, *m.*, maigreur, *f.* [maigre

Skinny, *adj.* de peau; (*thin*) décharné,

Skip, *v.n.a.* sauter; bondir; (*omit*) passer, sauter; — *s.* saut, *m.*; bond, *m.* *To — with a rope*, sauter à la corde. — **jack,** *s.* (*upstart*) parvenu, *m.*; (*insect*) taupin, *m.* — **kennel,** *s.* sauteruisseau, *m.* — **over,** *v.a.* sauter par-dessus; sauter; passer

Skipper, *s.* sauteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*thoughtless person*) étourdi, étourneau, *m.*; (*of a ship*) patron, *m.*; (*fish*) scombrésoce, *m.*; (*maggot*) ver du fromage, *m.*; (*butterfly*) hespérie, *f.*

Skipping, *s.* saut, *m.*, sauts, *m.pl.*; omission, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* en sautant, par sauts, par bonds. — **rope,** *s.* corde (à sauter), *f.* [escarmoucher

Skirmish, *s.* escarmouche, *f.*; — *v.n.*

Skirmisher, *s.* tirailleur, *m.*

Skirmishing, *s.* escarmouches, *f.pl.* — **drill,** *s.* école des tirailleurs, *f.*

Skirret, *s.* chervis, *m.*, berle, *f.*

Skirt, *s.* (*of garments generally*) pan, *m.*; (*of a frock coat*) jupe, *f.*, pan, *m.*; (*of a dress coat*) basque, *f.*, pan, *m.*; (*of a gown*) jupe, *f.*; (*edge*) bord, *m.*; (*of a forest*) bord, *m.*, lisière, *f.*; (*of a town*) extrémité, *f.*; faubourg, *m.*; — *v.a.* border, garnir; (*go alongside*) longer

Skirting, *s.* bordure, *f.*; (*of the wall of a room*) plinthe, *f.*; (*materials for skirts*) étoffe pour jupes (*or* pour robes), *f.* — **board,** *s.* plinthe, *f.*

Skit, *s.* raillerie, moquerie, satire, *f.*

Skittish, *adj.* volage, capricieux, folâtre, léger; (*of a horse*), ombrageux, écouteux, sur l'œil. —**ly,** *adv.* ombrageusement, timidement; capricieusement, fôlatrement, légèrement. — **ness,** *s.* caractère ombrageux, *m.*; nature capricieuse, *f.*

Skittle, *s.* quille, *f.* — **alley, -ground,** *s.* jeu de quilles, quillier, *m.* — **ball,** *s.* boule, *f.*; disque, *m.*

Skua, — **gull,** *s.* goéland brun, labbe, *m.*

Skulk, *v.n.* se cacher; se tenir caché; s'absenter. — **away,** caponner; s'esquiver, aller se cacher. — **in** (— **out**) entrer (sortir) furtivement

Skulker, *s.* poltron, capon, cagnard, *m.*, cagne, *f.* [*f.*

Skull, *s.* crâne, *m.* — **cap,** *s.* calotte,

Skunk, *s.* chinche, *m.*, mouffette, *f.*, putois d'Amérique, *m.*; (*pers.*) puant, *m.*, e, *f.*, cochon, *m.*, -ne, *f.* *Mean —*, ladre, *m.*; chafouin, *m.*

Sky, *s.* ciel, *m.* **Skies,** *pl.* (*clouds*) nues, *f.pl.* *To laud* or *praise to the skies*, porter *or* élever aux (*or* jusqu'aux) nues. — **blue,** *s.* bleu de ciel, *m.* — **colour,** *s.* azur, bleu de ciel, *m.* — **coloured,** *adj.* azuré, bleu de ciel. — **high,** *adj. adv.* à la hauteur des nues, dans les nues, jusqu'aux nues. — **lark,** *s.* alouette des champs, *f.* **larking,** *s.* jeux, *m.pl.*, farces, *f.pl.* — **light,** *s.* lucarne en tabatière, *f.*; abat-jour, *m.*; lanterne, *f.*; (*nav.*) claire-voie, *f.* — **rocket,** *s.* fusée volante, *f.* — **sail,** *s.* (*nav.*) contre-cacatois, *m.* — **scraper,** *s.* (*nav.*) papillon, *m.*, aile de pigeon, *f.*

O O

Skye-terrier, *s.* terrier écossais, terrier-griffon, *m.*

Skyey, *adj.* du ciel, éthéré

Slab, *s.* (*of metal*) plaque, *f.*; (*of stone*) plaque, table, *f.*; dalle, *f.*; (*of timber*) dosse, *f.*; (*print.*) marbre, *m.*; (*tablet*) tablette, *f.*

Slabber, *v.n.* baver; — *v.a.* couvrir de bave; — *s.* bave, *f.* [idiot, *m.*, e, *f.*

Slabberer, *s.* baveux, *m.*, -euse, *f.*;

Slabbering, *adj.* baveux

Slabby, *adj.* gluant, visqueux, gâcheux

Slack, *adj.* (*not tight*) lâche; (*weak*) faible, mou; (*not brisk*) sans activité, peu vif; (*slow*) lent; (*remiss*) négligent, nonchalant; (*com.*) faible, mort; — *adv.* imparfaitement; — *s.* (*nav.*) mou, *m.*; (— *coal*) menu charbon, *m.*, fines, *f.pl.*; — *v.a.n.* **Slacken;** (*thirst*) apaiser, éteindre; (*lime*) *v.a.* éteindre; *v.n.* s'éteindre; (*nav.*) *v.a.n.* mollir. *To grow* —, *V.* **Slacken,** *v.n. Trade* (or *business*) *is* —, les affaires ne vont pas. — **water,** *s.* (*nav.*) mer étale, étale, *f.*

Slacken, *v.n.* se relâcher, se détendre, se desserrer; (*be remiss*) faiblir, mollir; (*abate*) se ralentir; diminuer; — *v.a.* (*loose*) relâcher, détendre, desserrer; (*relax*) se relâcher de; (*mitigate*) adoucir, calmer; (*abate*) ralentir; diminuer; modérer; (*fire*) amortir

Slackening, *s.* relâchement, *m.*; ralentissement, *m.*; diminution, *f.*

Slacking, *s.* (*of lime*) extinction, *f.*

Slackly, *adv.* mollement, faiblement; lentement; négligemment, nonchalamment

Slackness, *s.* relâchement, *m.*; (*weakness*) mollesse, faiblesse, *f.*; (*slowness*) lenteur, *f.*; (*negligence*) négligence, nonchalance, *f.*

Slade, *s.* (*of a plough*) sabot, *m.*

Slag, *s.* scorie, *f.*; laitier, *m.*

Slain, *part. adj.* (*killed*) tué; (*dead*) mort

Slake, *v.a. V.* **Quench;** (*lime*) *v.a.* éteindre; *v.n.* s'éteindre. — **less,** *adj.* inextinguible

Slaking, *s.* extinction, *f.*; apaisement, *m.*; (*of lime*) extinction, *f.*

Slam. *V.* **Bang;** (*at whist*) chelem, *s.m.*; faire chelem, *v.n.*

Slander, *s.* médisance, *f.*; calomnie, *f.*; (*law*) diffamation, *f.*; — *v.a.* médire de; calomnier; (*law*) diffamer

Slanderer, *s.* médisant, *m.*, e, *f.*; calomniateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*law*) diffamateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Slanderous, *adj.* médisant; (*things*) de médisance; calomnieux, calomniateur; (*law*) diffamatoire, diffamant. —**ly,** *adv.* avec médisance; calomnieusement. —**ness,** *s.* nature calomnieuse, *f.*

Slang, *s.* argot, *m.*; jargon, *m.*; langue verte, *f.*; — *adj.* argotique, d'argot; — *v.a.* injurier *or* insulter grossièrement, outrager, engueuler

Slangy, *adj.* argotique, d'argot

Slant, *v.n.* être en pente, incliner; être oblique *or* de biais; — *v.a.* faire aller en pente, incliner; rendre oblique, faire aller de biais; — *adj. s. V.* **Slanting**

Slanting, *adj.* en pente, incliné; oblique, de biais, de côté; (*mil.*) en écharpe; — *s.* pente, *f.*; talus, *m.*; direction oblique, *f.*, biais, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* en pente; obliquement, de biais, de côté; (*mil.*) en écharpe

Slap, *v.a.* taper, claquer, frapper. *To* — *. . .'s face, V.* **Box** (*v.a.*) *. . .'s ears*

Slap, *s.* tape, claque, *f.*, coup, *m.* — *in the face,* soufflet, *m.*, (*fam.*) claque, calotte, gifle, *f.*

Slap, *adv.* droit, tout droit, raide, (*fam.*) raide comme balle; en plein; (*headlong*) la tête la première; — *int.* crac! patatras! vlan! pan!

Slapdash, *adv.* droit, tout d'un coup, d'emblée; raide comme balle; (*hurriedly*) bredi-breda; (*rashly*) tête baissée; (*at random*) au hasard, à tort et à travers, brelique-breloque, comme une corneille qui abat des noix

Slapper, *s.* (*pers.*) soufflet*eur, m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*thing*) *V.* **Whapper**

Slapping, *adj.* fameux, bon; rapide

Slap-up, *adj.* soigné, fameux, chic

Slash, *v.a.* taillader; déchiqueter; sabrer; (*the face*) balafrer; (*a work*) massacrer; (*criticize*) critiquer vivement, abîmer, éreinter; — *v.n.* frapper; — *s.* taillade, *f.*; (*on the face*) balafre, *f.*; (*of old costumes*) crevé, *m.*

Slashed, *part. adj.* tailladé, &c. (*V.* **Slash,** *v.a.n.*); (*of old costumes*) à crevés

Slashing, *adj.* (*fig.*) piquant, mordant, (*fam.*) salé, bien tapé; (*withering*) sanglant; (*first-rate*) fameux; huppé

Slat, *s.* lame (de persienne, de jalousie, etc.), *f.*, planchette, *f.* [de vent, *f.*

Slatch, *s.* (*nav.*) — *of wind,* bouffée

Slate, *s.* ardoise, *f.*; (*min.*) schiste argileux, *m.*; — *v.a.* ardoiser, couvrir, d'ardoises *or* en ardoises. *To have a* (or *a tile*) *loose,* (*fig.*) *V.* **Tile.** —**axe, -hammer,** *s.* assette, *f.* — **clay,** *s.* argile schisteuse, *f.*, schiste ardoisier, *m.* — **coal,** *s.* houille schisteuse, *f.* — **-coloured,** *adj.* ardoisé. — **frame,** *s.* cadre d'ardoise, *m.* — **grey,** *s. adj.* gris d'ardoise, *m.* — **pencil,** *s.* crayon d'ardoise, *m.* — **quarrier,** *s.* ardoisier, *m.* — **quarry,** *s.* carrière d'ardoise, ardoisière, *f.* — **roof,** *s. V.* **Slating.** — **slab,** *s.* feuille (*or* lame) d'ardoise, *f.* — **table,** *s.* table en ardoise, *f.* — **worker,** *s.* ardoisier, *m.* [(*insect*) cloporte, *m.*

Slater, *s.* couvreur en ardoises, *m.*;

Slating, *s.* couverture *or* toiture en ar-

Slatter, *v.n.* se négliger [doises, *f.*

Slattern, *s. V.* **Slut**

Slatternly, *adj. adv. V.* **Sluttish,** *adj., & adv.*

Slatting, *s.* lames, planchettes, *f.pl.*

Slaty, *adj.* ardoiseux; ardoisier; (*of colour*) ardoisé

Slaughter, *s.* massacre, carnage, *m.*, tuerie, boucherie, *f.*; (*of animals*) abattage, *m.*; — *v.a.* massacrer, égorger; tuer; (*an animal*) abattre. — **house,** *s.* abattoir, *m.*; (*fig.*) tuerie, boucherie, *f.* — **man,** *s. V.* **Slaughterer**

Slaughterer, *s.* massacreur, *m.*; (*of animals*) abatteur, assommeur, équarrisseur, *m.* [tif

Slaughterous, *adj.* meurtrier, destruc-

Slav, *s.* Slave, *m.f.*

Slave, *s.* esclave, *m.f.*; — *s. adj.* (*of Slavonia*) *V.* **Slav;** — *v.n.* travailler comme un esclave (*or* comme un nègre), s'éreinter, s'échiner. *A — to,* esclave de. — **born,** *adj.* né esclave. — **Coast,** *s.* Côte des Esclaves, *f.* — **dealer,** *s.* marchand d'esclaves, *m.* — **driver,** *s.* commandeur d'esclaves, *m.* — **grown,** *adj.* produit par le travail des esclaves. — **holder,** *s.* propriétaire d'esclaves, *m.f.* —**like,** *adj.* d'esclave, comme un esclave. — **merchant,** *s.* marchand d'esclaves, *m.* — **owner,** *s. V.* — **holder.** — **ship,** *s.* bâtiment négrier, négrier, *m.* — **State,** *s.* État à esclaves, *m.* — **trade,** *s.* traite des nègres *or* des noirs, traite, *f.* — **trader,** *s.* négrier, marchand d'esclaves, *m.*

Slaver, *v.n.a. V.* **Slabber;** — *s. V.* **Slave-ship, Slave-trader,** *& Slab-*

Slaverer, *s. V.* **Slabberer** [**ber**

Slavery, *s.* esclavage, *m.*

Slavey, *s.* chambrillon, tortillon, *f.*

Slavic, *adj.* slave, slavon

Slavish, *adj.* d'esclave; asservissant, assujettissant; servile, bas. —**ly,** *adv.* en esclave; servilement. —**ness,** *s.* servilité, *f.*

Slav-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Slavonian, *s. adj.* Slave, *m.f.*

Slavonic, *adj.* slavon, slave; — *s.* (*language*) le slavon, *m.*, la langue slave, *f.*

Slay, *v.a.* tuer; égorger, massacrer

Slayer, *s.* tueur (de . . .), *m.*; meurtrier, *m.* [*m.*

Slaying, *s.* destruction, *f.*; massacre,

Sled. *V.* **Sledge**

Sledge, *s.* traîneau, *m.*; (*on mountains*) ramasse, *f.*; (*hurdle*) tombereau, *m.*, charrette, *f.*; (*hammer*) *V.* — **hammer;** — *v.a.* transporter sur un traîneau. — **boat,** *s.* bateau-traîneau, *m.* — **chair,** *s.* chaise-traîneau, *f.* — **driver,** *s.* conducteur de traîneau, traîneur, *m.*; ramasseur, *m.* — **hammer,** *s.* marteau à deux mains, *m.*, masse, *f.*

Sledging, *s.* transport en traîneau, traînage, *m.*

Sleek, *adj.* lisse; poli; (*glossy*) luisant; (*fat*) gras; (*of a horse*) d'un beau poil; (*fig.*) doux; — *v.a.* lisser; lustrer, rendre luisant. —**ly,** *adv.* avec une surface lisse; (*fig.*) doucement. — **ness,** *s.* surface lisse, *f.*, lisse, *m.*; surface luisante, *f.*, luisant, *m.*; (*fig.*) douceur, *f.*

Sleep, *v.n.a.* dormir; (*rest*) reposer; (*spend the night*) coucher; — *s.* sommeil, *m.*; (*duration of sleep*) somme, *m. Want of* —, défaut de sommeil, *m.*; insomnie, *f. To — again,* redormir. *To be overcome or dying with* —, être accablé de sommeil, tomber de sommeil, n'en pouvoir plus de sommeil. *To go or get to* —, s'endormir. *To go to — again,* se rendormir. *To have* —, dormir. *To have a . . .* —, avoir un sommeil . . . *To have a* — (*nap*), faire un somme. *To have a good* —, dormir bien; faire un bon somme. *To have a little* (or *short*) —, dormir un peu; faire un petit somme. *To have a long* —, dormir longtemps; faire un long somme. *To have no* —, ne pas dormir. *To put to* —, endormir, faire dormir. *To send to* —, envoyer se coucher; (*make one sleep*) endormir, faire dormir. *To — like a top,* dormir comme un sabot; *like a dormouse,* comme un loir *or* comme une marmotte; *like a log,* comme une souche. *To — o.'s sleep,* dormir son sommeil. *To — a . . . sleep,* dormir d'un sommeil . . . *To — with one eye open,* ne dormir que d'un œil. *To — in consecrated ground,* reposer en terre sainte. *To start out of o.'s* —, se réveiller en sursaut. *To startle* (*one*) *out of his* —, réveiller (quelqu'un) en sursaut. *To talk in o.'s* —, parler en dormant. *To walk in o.'s* —, être somnambule. *I got an hour's* —, j'ai dormi une heure. — **away, -off,** *v.a.* faire passer en dormant; (*time*) passer (son temps) à dormir; (*to forget*) oublier en dormant. *To — off o.'s wine,* cuver son vin. — **on,** continuer de dormir. — **on** (or **upon**) . . ., *v.a.* dormir sur . . . *To — on* (or *upon*) *it,* dormir dessus (*or* là-dessus), consulter son chevet. *One must — on* (or *upon*) *it,* il faut dormir dessus *or* consulter son chevet, la nuit porte conseil. — **out,** *v.n.* (*not to sleep at home*) découcher; *v.a.* passer à dormir; (*a dream*) finir. *To — it out,* faire la grasse matinée, dormir tout son soûl. — **waker,** *s.* magnétisé, *m.*, e, *f.* — **waking,** *s.* sommeil magnétique, *m.* — **walker,** *s.* somnambule, *m.f.* — **walking,** *s.* somnambulisme,

m.; *adj.* (*pers.*) somnambule; (*things*) somnambulique

Sleeper, *s.* dormeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*carp., rail.*) traverse, *f.*, (*longitudinal*) longuerine, *f.*; (*earring*) dormeuse, *f.*; (*zool.*) animal hibernant, *m.*; (*fish*) dormeur, *m.* *The seven —s*, les sept dormants. *To be a sound —*, avoir le sommeil dur

Sleepily, *adv.* en dormant; d'un air endormi; (*heavily*) lourdement

Sleepiness, *s.* envie de dormir, *f.*, assoupissement, sommeil, *m.*; air endormi, *m.*; (*heaviness*) pesanteur, *f.*; (*of fruit*) blettissure, *f.*

Sleeping, *adj.* endormi; dormant; de sommeil; (*of partners*) commanditaire; — *s.* sommeil, *m.*; repos, *m.*; (*fig.*) assoupissement, *m.* — **berth,** *s.* lit, *m.*; couchette, *f.* — **car, -carriage, -compartment,** *s.* (*rail.*) wagon-lit, coupé-lit, *m.* — **draught,** *s.* potion pour faire dormir, potion soporifique, *f.* — **partner,** *s.* associé (*m.*, e, *f.*) commanditaire, commanditaire, *m.f.* — **place,** *s.* endroit pour dormir, *m.*; abri, gîte, coucher, *m.* — **potion,** *s. V.* — **draught.** — **room,** *s.* chambre à coucher, *f.*; dortoir, *m.*; (*mil.*) chambrée, *f.*

Sleepless, *adj.* sans sommeil; (*pers.*) éveillé; (*fig.*) sans repos. — *night*, nuit sans sommeil, (*fam.*) nuit blanche, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* sans sommeil, sans dormir; (*fig.*) sans repos. —**ness,** *s.* insomnie, *f.* *Fit of —*, insomnie, *f.*

Sleepy, *adj.* qui a sommeil, qui a envie de dormir; (*asleep*) endormi; (*things*) soporifique, somnifère; (*heavy*) lourd; (*of fruit*) blet. *A — pear*, une poire blette, *f.* *To be* or *feel* or *get —*, avoir sommeil, avoir envie de dormir

Sleet, *s.* pluie mêlée de grêle ou de neige, *f.*, grésil, *m.*; — *v.n.* grésiller

Sleety, *adj.* de grésil

Sleeve, *s.* manche, *f.*; — *v.a.* mettre des manches à. *Hippocrates' —*, chausse d'Hippocrate, *f.* *To laugh in o.'s —*, rire dans sa barbe, rire sous cape. — **board,** *s.* passe-carreau, *m.* — **button,** *s.* bouton de manche, *m.* — **cover,** *s.* garde-manche, *m.*, fausse manche, *f.*, bout de manche, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans manches; (*fig.*) inutile; absurde. — **link** *or* **stud,** *s.* attache (*f.*) *or* bouton (*m.*) de manchette

Sleeved, *adj.* à manches

Sleigh. *V.* **Sledge**

Sleight, *s.* tour d'adresse, tour, *m.*; artifice, *m.*, ruse, *f.* — *of hand, — of hand trick*, prestidigitation, *f.*, escamotage, tour de main, tour d'adresse, tour de passe-passe, *m.*; (*adject.*) de prestidigitation. — *of hand man*, prestidigitateur, *m.*

Slender, *adj.* (*thin*) mince, délié, grêle; (*of waist*) svelte, élancé; (*feeble*) faible, léger; fragile, frêle; (*insufficient*) pauvre, exigu, maigre, insuffisant. —**ly,** *adv.* légèrement; pauvrement, médiocrement. —**ness,** *s.* finesse, petitesse, *f.*; faiblesse, légèreté, *f.*; pauvreté, médiocrité, *f.*; (*of waist*) sveltesse, *f.*

Slice, *v.a.* couper par tranches; (*a fowl*) couper par aiguillettes; (*to cut, divide*) couper, partager, diviser; — *s.* tranche, *f.*; (*of a fowl*) aiguillette, *f.*; (*kitchen-utensil*) écumoire, *f.*; (*for fish*) truelle, *f.*; (*spatula*) spatule, *f.*; (*print.*) (*for inking*) palette, *f.*, (*of a galley*) coulisse, *f.* — *of bread, of meat, of melon*, tranche de pain, de viande, de melon. — *of bread and butter*, tartine de beurre, beurrée, *f.* — *of bread and jam*, tartine de confitures, *f.* — *of toast*, rôtie, *f.*

Slide, *v.n.a.* glisser; couler; (*into*) tomber; (*draw out*) tirer; — *s.* (*of ice*) glissoire, glissade, *f.*; (*sliding, slip*) glissade, *f.*; (*of earth, rock*) éboulement, *m.*; (*of a steam-engine*) tiroir, *m.*; (*tech.*) coulisse, *f.*; curseur, *m.*; (*of old-fashioned umbrellas, parasols, and purses*) coulant, *m.*; (*inclined plane*) descente, *f.*; (*for letting timber down a mountain*) glissoir, couloir, *m.*; (*for letting down casks*, &c.) poulain, *m.*; (*of a magic lantern*) verre, *m.*; (*of a stereoscope*) vue, *f.*; (*for a microscope*) porte-objet, *m.*, (*mounted —*) préparation, *f.*; (*draw of a telescope*) tirage, *m.*; (*of a wind-instr.*, &c.) pompe, coulisse, *f.*; (*phot.*) châssis, *m.*; (*mus.*) coulé, *m.*; (*dancing*) glissé, *m.* — **box,** *s.* boîte de tiroir, *f.* — **rail,** *s.* rail mobile, *m.* — **rest,** *s.* support à coulisse, *m.* — **rod,** *s.* tige de tiroir, *f.* — **rule,** *s.* règle à calcul, *f.* — **tube,** *s* (*mus.*) pompe, coulisse, *f.* — **valve,** *s.* tiroir, *m.*

Slider, *s.* (*pers.*) glisseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*thing*) curseur, *m.*; coulisse, *f.*; &c. (*V.* **Slide,** *s.*)

Sliding, *adj.* glissant; coulant; à coulisse, à coulisses; mobile; — *s.* glissade, *f.*, glissement, *m.*; (*of timber*) glissage, *m.* — **door,** *s.* porte à coulisse, *f.* — **frame table,** *s.* table à coulisses, *f.* — **gauge,** *s.* vernier, nonius, *m.* — **rule,** *s.* règle à calcul, *f.* — **sash,** *s.* châssis à coulisse, *m.* — **scale,** *s.* échelle mobile, *f.*; (*rule*) *V.* — **rule.** — **seat,** *s.* (*of a boat*) banc à coulisse, *m.* — **tube,** *s. V.* **Slide**

Slight, *adj.* léger; (*thin*) mince; (*weak*) faible; (*small*) petit, peu considérable; (*of little consequence*) peu important, insignifiant. —**er,** *comp.*, —**est,** *super.*, plus léger *or* &c.; (*less, least*) plus petit, moindre; moins important

Slight, *s.* dédain, mépris, *m.*, marque de mépris, *f.*, manque d'égards, manque de respect, *m.* *To put a — upon*, manquer à

Slight, *v.a.* (*pers.*) manquer à, traiter sans égards; (*things*) faire peu de cas de; dédaigner, mépriser; négliger. — **over,** faire à la légère

Slighter, *s.* personne qui fait peu de cas (de), personne qui dédaigne *or* qui méprise, *f.*, contempteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; — *comp. of* **Slight,** *adj., which see*

Slightest, *super. V.* **Slight,** *adj.*

Slightingly, *adv.* sans égards; avec dédain, avec mépris; négligemment

Slightly, *adv.* légèrement; faiblement; peu solidement; (*a little*) un peu; (*little*) peu

Slightness, *s.* légèreté, *f.*; faiblesse, *f.*

Slily, *adv. V.* **Slyly**

Slim, *adj.* élancé, svelte, mince; grêle; (*weak*) faible, léger [mon, *m.*

Slime, *s.* bave, *f.*; (*mud*) vase, *f.*, li-

Sliminess, *s.* viscosité, *f.*; nature limoneuse, *f.*

Slimness, *s.* sveltesse, minceur, *f.*; (*weakness*) faiblesse, légèreté, *f.*

Slimy, *adj.* visqueux, gluant; (*muddy*) vaseux, limoneux

Sliness, *s. V.* **Slyness**

Sling, *s.* (*for throwing stones*) fronde, *f.*; (*blow*) coup de fronde, coup, *m.*; (*bandage*) écharpe, *f.*; (*for a horse*) ventrière, *f.*; (*of a hand-gun, musket*, &c.) bretelle, *f.*; (*nav.*) élingue, *f.*, (*of a yard*) suspente, *f.*, (*of a boat*) patte d'embarcation, *f.* *To carry* or *wear* or *have o.'s arm in a —*, porter *or* avoir le bras en écharpe. — **cart, -waggon,** *s.* truck, camion, *m.* — **shot,** *s.* frondée, *f.*

Sling, *v.a.* lancer avec une fronde; lancer; suspendre; (*nav.*) élinguer, (*a yard*) suspendre. *To — over the shoulder*, mettre (*or* porter) en bandoulière *or* en sautoir. *Slung over the shoulder*, en bandoulière, en sautoir

Slinger, *s.* frondeur, *m.*

Slink, *v.n.* (**— away, off**) se dérober, s'échapper, s'esquiver; se cacher; — *v.a.* mettre bas avant terme. **— in,** entrer furtivement. **— out,** sortir furtivement, s'esquiver

Slip, *v.n.* glisser; (*run*) couler; (*escape*) échapper; (*err*) faire un faux pas, faire une faute, faillir; (*of the tongue*) tourner, fourcher. **— away,** s'échapper, s'esquiver, se dérober, s'en aller furtivement; (*of time*) se passer, s'écouler. **— down,** tomber. **— in,** entrer furtivement. *To — softly in*, entrer à pas de loup. **— into,** se glisser dans. **— off,** (*fall*) glisser, couler, tomber; (*go*) *V.* **— away. — out,** sortir furtivement, s'échapper, s'esquiver; (*get free*) se dégager; (*fig.*) sortir. **— over,** glisser sur; passer sur. **— through,** se glisser (*or* se faufiler) à travers. *To — through my fingers*, me glisser entre les doigts

Slip, *v.a.* glisser, couler; (*lose*) laisser échapper, perdre; (*let loose*) lâcher; (*disengage oneself*) se dégager de, se débarrasser de; (*escape*) échapper à, s'échapper de; (*a rail. carriage*) détacher; (*a cable*, &c.) filer; (*her young*) mettre bas avant terme. **— in,** glisser, couler, introduire ('*into*,' dans). **— off,** se dégager de; (*clothes*) ôter. **— on,** passer, mettre. **— out,** (*let fall*) lâcher, laisser échapper. **— over,** glisser sur, passer sur, sauter, omettre

Slip, *s.* glissade, *f.*, faux pas, *m.*; (*of earth*) éboulement, *m.*; (*error*) erreur, inadvertance, *f.*, lapsus, *m.*; faute, *f.*; faux pas, *m.*; oubli, *m.*; (*narrow piece*) bande, *f.*; (*— of paper*) feuille détachée, feuille volante, *f.*, (*narrow*) bande de papier, *f.*; (*writing-copy*) exemple, modèle, *m.*; (*print.*) placard, *m.*; (*of bacon*) barde, *f.*; (*of turf*) parterre *or* cordon de gazon, tapis vert, *m.*, coulée, *f.*; (*leash*) laisse, *f.*; (*under-skirt*) jupe de dessous, *f.*; (*over a table-cloth*) napperon, *m.*; (*for a pillow*) taie (d'oreiller), *f.*; (*twig*) brin, *m.*, (*hort.*) bouture, *f.*; (*theat.*) coulisse, *f.*; (*for ships*) cale, *f.* — *of land*, bande de terre, *f.* *Land —*, *V.* **Land.** *— of the pen*, erreur de plume, faute d'inattention, *f.*, 'lapsus calami,' *m.* *— of the tongue*, 'lapsus linguæ,' *m.*, (*fam.*) bévue, *f.* *To give (. . .) the —*, fausser compagnie à (. . .), planter là (. . .). *To make a —*, glisser, faire un faux pas; (*fig.*) commettre une erreur; faire un faux pas *or* une faute. *He has made a — of the tongue*, la langue lui a tourné *or* fourché. *There's many a — between the cup and the lip*, de la main à la bouche se perd souvent la soupe. **— board,** *s.* volet à coulisse, *m.*, coulisse, *f.* **— carriage,** *s.* wagon laissé en route par un train qui continue à marcher à toute vitesse, wagon détaché, *m.* **— knot,** *s.* nœud coulant, *m.* **— room,** *s. V.* **Off-room** (*under* **Off,** *adv.*). **—shod,** *adj.* en pantoufles; qui a les souliers en pantoufles, chaussé en pantoufles *or* en savates; (*fig.*) négligé; décousu; débraillé; sans gêne. **— shoe,** *s.* pantoufle, *f.*; soulier en pantoufle, *m.* — **slop,** *s.* ripopée, lavasse, *f.*; *adj.* faible, mou, lâche; fade

Slipper, *s.* pantoufle, *f.*; (*of the Pope*) mule, *f.*; (*skid*) sabot, *m.*; (*bed- —*) urinal, bourdalou, *m.* *Hunt-the- —*, (*game*) la savate, *f.* **— bath,** *s.* sabot, *m.* **— wort,** *s.* calcéolaire, *f.*

Slippered, *adj.* en pantoufles [sante

Slipperily, *adv.* d'une manière glis-

Slipperiness, *s.* nature glissante, *f.*, état glissant, *m.*; incertitude, *f.*; inconstance, *f.*; (*of the tongue*) volubilité, *f.*

Slippery, *adj.* glissant; difficile à

tenir; peu sûr; incertain; dangereux; changeant; inconstant; (*delicate*) scabreux. *To be — (on the roads)*, faire glissant. *— customer*, rusé compère, *m.* *— trick*, tour de souplesse, *m.*

Slipping, *s.* glissement, *m.*

Slit, *v.a.* fendre; *— v.n.* se fendre; *— s.* fente, ouverture, *f.* **—iron,** *s.* fer fendu, fenton, *m.*

Slitter, *s.* fendeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Slitting, *s.* fendage, *m.*; (*of iron*) fenderie, *f.* **—mill,** *s.* fenderie, *f.*

Slobber, &c. *V.* **Slabber,** &c.

Sloe, *s.* prunelle, *f.*; (*—tree, — thorn*) prunelier, prunier épineux, *m.*, épine noire, *f.* **— wine,** *s.* vin de prunelles, *m.*

Sloop, *s.* sloop, *m.* *— of war*, corvette, corvette-aviso, *f.* *Screw — of war, screw —*, corvette à hélice

Slop, *v.a.* répandre, renverser; (*soil*) salir, faire du gâchis sur; *— s.* gâchis, *m.*; (*mean liquor*) ripopée, lavasse, *f.*; (*garment*) blouse, *f.*, bourgeron, *m.*; (*policeman*) *V.* **Peeler;** **—s,** *pl.* rinçure, *f.*, rinçures, *f.pl.*; eaux sales, *f.pl.*; eaux ménagères, *f.pl.*; (*washy drink*) lavasse, *f.*; (*clothes*) vêtements tout faits, *m.pl.*, confections, *f.pl.*, (*of a sailor*) effets, *m.pl.*, sac, *m.*; *— adj.* de confection. **— basin,** *s.* rince-tasse, *m.* **— pail,** *s.* seau de toilette, *m.* **— room,** *s.* (*nav.*) magasin d'habillement, *m.* **— seller,** *s.* confectionneur, *m.* **— shop,** *s.* maison de confection, *f.*, magasin de confection, *s.m.* **— trade, — work,** *s.* confection, *f.*

Slope, *s.* biais, *m.*; échancrure, *f.*; (*declivity*) pente, *f.*, penchant, *m.*, inclinaison, rampe, côte, *f.*; (*bank*) talus, *m.*; *— v.a.* couper *or* tailler en (*or* de) biais; échancrer; (*the ground*) disposer en talus, taluter; (*incline*) pencher, incliner; *— v.n.* aller en pente; pencher; biaiser

Sloping, *adj.* de biais; échancré; (*inclined*) en pente; en talus; *— s. V.* **Slope,** *s.* **—ly,** *adv.* en biais; en pente; en talus [beux, *m.*

Sloppiness, *s.* état gâcheux *or* bour-

Sloppy, *adj.* gâcheux; (*muddy*) bourbeux

Slot, *s.* fente, ouverture, *f.*; (*trap-door*) trappillon, *m.*; (*hunt.*) trace, *f.*, abattures, foulées, foulures, *f.pl.*

Sloth, *s.* paresse, fainéantise, *f.*; indolence, *f.*; (*slowness*) lenteur, *f.*; (*an animal*) paresseux, *m.*

Slothful, -ly, -ness. *V.* **Lazy, Lazily, Laziness**

Slouch, *s.* (*pers.*) lourdaud, *m.*; (*gait or manner*) démarche lourde, attitude gauche, *f.*; (*of the head*) inclination, *f.*; *— v.a.* rabattre; *— v.n.* se dandiner lourdement, traîner en marchant, marcher des épaules, marcher comme un paysan, bouliner; *— v.a.* rabattre (sur ses yeux). *To walk with a —, to — along*, se dandiner, &c. (*as above*). **— hat,** *s. V.* **Flap-hat**

Slouching, *adj.* lourd et gauche; incliné; rabattu. *— gait*, démarche lourde, *f.*

Slough, *s.* (*of mud*) bourbier, *m.*, fondrière, *f.*, (*fig.*) abîme, *m.*; (*of a snake,* &c.) dépouille, peau (morte), *f.*; (*med.*) eschare, *f.*; *— v.a.* escharifier; *— v.n.* s'escharifier; (*of snakes,* &c.) se dépouiller, changer de peau. *The — of despond*, l'abîme du désespoir

Sloughy, *adj.* bourbeux

Sloughing, *s.* (*of snakes,* &c.) dépouillement, *m.*; (*med.*) escharification, *f.*

Sloven, *s.* homme malpropre *or* sale, sagouin, salop, salaud, saligaud, sans-soin, *m.* **—liness,** *s.* malpropreté, saleté, *f.*; manque de soin, *m.*, négligence, *f.*; mise négligée, *f.* **—ly,** *adj.* malpropre, sale; sans soin, négligent; *— adv.* malproprement, salement; sans soin, négligemment

Slow, *adj.* lent; (*late*) tardif; (*stupid*) lourd, pesant; (*sluggish*) paresseux, indolent; (*tedious*) ennuyeux, monotone; (*of a clock or watch*) en retard; (*of a railway-train*) de petite vitesse; (*adverb.*) lentement; *— substant.* (*horol.*) retard, *m.*; *— v.a.n.* ralentir [*— her!* (*nav.*) plus doucement!]. *— sailer* or *steamer*, mauvais marcheur, *m.* *To be —* or *too —*, (*of a clock, watch, pers. whose watch is behind time*) retarder (de ...). *To be — of speech*, parler lentement. *To grow* (or *get* or *become*) —, se ralentir. *He was not — to ...* (or *in ... ing ...*), il ne tarda pas à ... *— and sure*, qui va piano va sano. *By* or *over a — fire*, à petit feu. **— coach,** *s. V.* **Coach. — going,** *adj.* qui va lentement. **—ly,** *adv.* lentement; doucement; tardivement. **— match,** *s. V.* **Match. —ness,** *s.* lenteur, *f.*; tardiveté, *f.*; paresse, indolence, *f.*; lourdeur, pesanteur, *f.*; (*of a clock or watch*) retard, *m.* **— paced,** *adj.* au pas lent, à l'allure lente, qui va lentement. **— worm,** *s.* orvet, envoye, aveugle, *m.*

Slubber, *v.a.* bousiller; salir

Sludge, *s. V.* **Slush**

Slue (— round), *v.a.* faire pivoter, faire tourner; *— v.n.* pivoter, tourner

Slug, *s.* fainéant, *m.*, e, *f.*, lambin, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*snail*) limace, *f.*; (*— shot*) lingot, *m.*, (*round*) petite balle, *f.*

Sluggard, *s.* paresseux, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, fainéant, *m.*, e, *f.*; dormeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; *— adj. V.* **Sluggish**

Sluggish, *adj.* paresseux, fainéant; lourd, indolent, apathique; nonchalant; (*slow*) lent. **—ly,** *adv.* paresseusement; avec indolence, avec apathie, lourdement; nonchalamment; lentement. **—ness,** *s.* paresse, *f.*; indolence, *f.*; apathie, *f.*; nonchalance, *f.*; lenteur, *f.*

Sluice, *s.* écluse, *f.*; (*of a pond*) bonde, *f.*; (*stream*) courant, *m.*; (*opening*) issue, *f.*; *— v.a.* lâcher par une écluse; inonder. **— gate,** *s.* vanne, *f.* **— keeper,** *s.* éclusier, *m.* **— out,** *v.a.* (*a pond*) débonder

Sluicy, *adj.* à flots, torrentiel

Slum, *s.* sale rue, *f.*; **—s,** *pl.* bas quartiers, *m.pl.*

Slumber, *v.n.* sommeiller; dormir; *— s.* sommeil, assoupissement, *m.*; repos, *m.*

Slumberer, *s.* personne qui sommeille, *f.*; dormeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Slumbering, *s.* sommeil, *m.*; *— adj.* endormi, assoupi

Slur, *v.a.* (*sully*) tacher, salir; souiller; (*a work*) gâcher; (*print.*) barbouiller; (*disparage*) dénigrer; (*over*) passer légèrement sur, glisser sur; (*conceal*) cacher, voiler; (*mus.*) lier, couler; *— s.* tache, *f.*; (*mus.*) liaison, *f.*, coulé, *m.* *To cast* or *throw a — upon*, tacher, salir, diffamer, dénigrer, porter at-

Slurring, *s.* liaison, *f.* [teinte à

Slush, *s.* gâchis, *m.*, boue, fange, bourbe, *f.*; neige à moitié fondue, *f.*; (*nav.*) graisse de coq, *f.* [bourbeux

Slushy, *adj.* gâcheux, boueux, fangeux,

Slut, *s.* femme malpropre *or* sale, sagouine, souillon, salope, salaude, saligaude, sans-soin, *f.*; coquine, guenipe, coureuse, *f.*

Sluttish, *adj.* malpropre, sale; sans soin, négligent. **—ly,** *adv.* malproprement, salement; sans soin, négligemment. **—ness,** *s.* malpropreté, saleté, *f.*; manque de soin, négligence, *f.*; mise négligée, *f.*

Sly, *adj.* sournois, en dessous; (*cunning*) rusé, fin, malin. *On the —*, en cachette; à la sourdine; à la dérobée, furtivement. **— boots,** *s.* sournois, *m.*, e, *f.*; fin matois, *m.*, fine matoise, *f.*, finaud, *m.*, e, *f.* **—ly,** *adv.* sournoisement; finement; (*in secret*) *V. On the* **Sly. —ness,** *s.* sournoiserie, *f.*; ruse, *f.*; finesse, matoiserie, *f.* **— puss,** *s.* sournoise, *f.*; finaude, *f.*

Smack, *v.n.* (*of lips, whips*) claquer; (*have a taste*) sentir (le, la, les), avoir un goût (de); *— v.a.* faire claquer; (*strike*) *V.* **Slap;** (*kiss*) embrasser avec bruit; *— s.* (*of the lips*) claquement, bruit, *m.*; (*of a whip*) claquement, cliclac, *m.*; (*slap*) claque, tape, *f.*; (*kiss*) gros baiser, baiser retentissant, *m.*; (*taste*) goût, *m.*, saveur, *f.*; (*tincture*) teinture, teinte, *f.*; (*small quantity*) légère quantité, *f.*, soupçon, *m.*, idée, *f.*; (*boat*) semaque, smack, *m.*; *— adv. int. V.* **Slap.** *Fishing —*, semaque *or* smack de pêche, *m.*

Smacker, *s.* (*kiss*) gros baiser, *m.*; (*slap in the face*) claque, gifle, *f.*

Smacking, claquement, *m.*; bruit, retentissement, *m.*; *— adj.* qui claque; (*of a kiss*) retentissant

Small, *adj.* petit; (*in small pieces or parts, composed of small individuals*) menu; (*slender*) fin, délié; (*of writing, printing type*) fin; (*petty*) mince; chétif; minime; (*weak*) faible, léger; (*unimportant*) peu important, insignifiant; peu considérable; (*not numerous*) peu nombreux; (*moderate*) modique, exigu; (*narrow*) étroit; *— s.* partie mince, *f.*; petit bout, *m.*; (*— bits*) menu, *m.*; (*of the leg*) bas, *m.*; (*of the ribs*) défaut, *m.*; (*of a gun-butt*) poignée, *f.*; **—s,** *s.pl.* culotte, culotte courte, *f.* *— arms*, (*mil.*) armes portatives, *f.pl.* *— beer*, petite bière, *f.* *That is no — beer*, cela n'est pas de la petite bière. *To think — beer of*, avoir une mince opinion de, faire peu de cas de. *He thinks no — beer of himself*, il s'en croit beaucoup, il se croit le premier moutardier du pape. *— card*, (*play*) basse carte, *f.* *— cattle*, *V.* **Cattle.** *— change*, menue monnaie, *f.* *— clothes*, *V.* **Clothes.** *— coal*, menu charbon, *m.* *— craft*, petits bâtiments, *m.pl.* *— fry*, *V.* **Fry.** *— hand*, (*writ.*) écriture fine, *f.*, fin, *m.* *In the —* (or *early*) *hours of the morning*, *V.* **Early,** *adj.* *— improvement*, léger progrès, *m.* **— leaved,** *adj.* à petites feuilles. **— pox,** *s.* petite vérole, *f.* *— reed*, calamagrostis, roseau des sables, *m.* *— shot*, menu plomb, *m.* *— sized*, petit. *— sword*, épée, *f.* *— talk*, *V.* **Talk.** *— wares*, *V.* **Ware.** *— of the back*, chute des reins, *f.* *To cut —*, couper menu

Smallage, *s.* ache, *f.*

Smallest, *super.* plus petit *or* &c. (*V.* **Small,** *adj.*), moindre

Smallish, *adj.* un peu petit

Smallness, *s.* petitesse, *f.*; petite étendue, *f.*; peu de volume, *m.*; (*thinness*) finesse, *f.*; (*weakness*) faiblesse, *f.*; (*of importance*) peu d'importance, *m.*; (*of number*) petit nombre, *m.*; (*moderateness*) modicité, exiguité, *f.*

Smalt, *s.* smalt, *m.*

Smart, *v.n.* cuire; éprouver une vive douleur, souffrir; (*for*) porter la peine (de); *— s.* douleur cuisante, vive douleur, cuisson, *f.*; *— adj.* (*pricking*) cuisant, douloureux; (*caustic*) mordant, piquant; (*vigorous*) vif, rude, vigoureux; vert; (*brisk*) fringant; (*good*) bon, fameux; (*witty*) fin, spirituel; (*spruce*) beau, élégant; pimpant; coquet; (*quick,* &c.) actif; éveillé; intelligent; habile. *My hand —s*, la main me cuit. *He shall — for it*, il lui en cuira. *You may — for it*, il pourra vous en cuire. *To make one — for a thing*, faire payer

cher une chose à quelqu'un. *To — under the lash,* (*fig.*) sentir l'aiguillon (de). — **money,** *s.* prix de rachat *or* de dégagement, *m.*; (*fig.*) rançon, *f.*; dédit, *m.*; (*recompense*) gratification pour blessures, pension, *f.* — **ticket,** *s.* certificat d'invalide, *m.* — **weed,** *s.* renouée poivre d'eau, *f.*, piment aquatique, *m.*

Smarten, *v.a.* requinquer, attifer, faire beau, rendre pimpant

Smarting, *adj.* cuisant, douloureux; — *s.* douleur cuisante, *f.*

Smartly, *adv.* douloureusement; (*sharply*) d'une manière mordante; (*vigorously*) vivement, rudement, vigoureusement; vertement; fort; (*wittily*) finement, spirituellement; (*showily*) coquettement, élégamment, bien; (*cleverly*) habilement, adroitement; (*quickly*) lestement, vivement

Smartness, *s.* vivacité; force, *f.*; finesse, *f.*; élégance, *f.*; éclat, *m.*; intelligence, habileté, *f.*

Smash, *v.a.* briser (en morceaux), fracasser; (*crush*) écraser; (*ruin*) ruiner; — *v.n.*, — **up,** tomber en morceaux *or* en pièces; tomber en ruine; crouler; (*fail*) faire fiasco; (*com.*) faire faillite; — *s.* fracas, *m.*; (*bankruptcy,* &c.) faillite, *f.*; déconfiture, ruine, *f.*; catastrophe, *f.*, krach, *m. To go* or *come to* —, se briser; (*be bankrupt*) faire faillite. *Gone* or *come to* —, brisé *or* mis en morceaux (*or* en mille miettes); ruiné, (*fam.*) fichu [fausse monnaie, *m.f.*

Smasher, *s.* (*utterer*) émissionnaire de

Smatter, *v.n.* parler en ignorant; n'avoir qu'une teinture (de); *s. V.* **Smattering** [demi-savant, *m.*

Smatterer, *s.* homme superficiel,

Smattering, *s.* teinture, connaissance superficielle, *f.*

Smear, *v.a.* ('*with*,' de) enduire, couvrir; (*in a bad sense*) barbouiller; (*fig.*) souiller

Smell, *v.a.n.* sentir; (*to snuff*) flairer; (*suspect*) flairer, se douter de; (*of animals*) sentir, flairer; (*be smelt*) sentir, avoir une odeur, (— *bad*) sentir, sentir mauvais; (*of*) sentir (le, la, les); — *s.* (*sense*) odorat, *m.*; (*odour*) odeur, *f.*; (*perfume*) parfum, *m.*, senteur, bonne odeur, *f. To* — *bad* or *nasty,* sentir mauvais. *To* — *nice* or *sweet,* sentir bon. *To* — *close* or *fusty,* (*of a room*) sentir le renfermé. *To* — *strong,* sentir fort. *To* — *strong of,* avoir une forte odeur de. *To* — *a rat,* sentir un rat, se douter de quelque chose, flairer un piège *or* un danger, soupçonner quelque anguille sous roche, se méfier. *To* — *salts,* respirer des sels. *To be offensive to the* —, blesser l'odorat. *To have no* —, ne sentir rien, n'avoir pas d'odeur. — **feast,** *s.* flaireur de cuisine, pique-assiette, parasite, *m.* — **out,** *v.a.* flairer, découvrir. — **trap,** *s. V.* **Stench-trap**

Smeller, *s.* personne qui sent, *f.*, flaireur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*nose*) nez, *m.*

Smelling, *adj.* qui sent; — *s.* (*sense*) odorat, *m.*; (*act*) odoration, *f.* **bottle,** *s.* flacon d'odeurs, *m.* **salts,** *s.pl.* sel de vinaigre, sel d'Angleterre, *m.*, sels, *m.pl.*

Smelt, *s.* éperlan, *m.*; — *v.a.* fondre

Smelter, *s.* fondeur, *m.*

Smeltery, *s.* fonderie, *f.*

Smelting, *s.* fonte, *f.* — **furnace,** *s.* haut-fourneau, *m.* — **house,** *s.* fonderie, *f.*

Smew, *s.* piette, nonnette blanche, *f.*

Smile, *v.n.* sourire ('*on*,' '*upon*,' à; '*at*,' *pers.*, à, *things*, de; '*with*,' de) — *s.* sourire, *m.*

Smiler, *s.* sourieur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Smiling, *adj.* (*pers.*) souriant; (*things*) riant. —**ly,** *adv.* en souriant. — **ness,** *s.* air souriant, *m.*

Smirch, *v.a.* noircir, salir, barbouiller

Smirk. *V.* **Simper**

Smite, *v.a.* frapper; (*kill*) tuer; (*destroy*) détruire; (*punish*) châtier, frapper, punir; (*with love*) enflammer, captiver

Smith, *s.* forgeron, *m.*; (*in compounds*) ouvrier, artisan, *m.* (*V.* **Black, White, Shoeing, Gold, Silver, Lock, Gun, Coach,** &c.). —*'s coal,* houille de forge, *f.* —*'s shop,* forge, *f.*

Smithery, *s.* forge, *f.*; (*work*) ouvrage de forgeron, *m.*

Smithy, *s.* forge, *f.*

Smitten, *part. adj.* frappé, &c. (*V.* **Smite**); (*with love*) épris (de), amoureux (de)

Smock, — **frock,** *s.* blouse, *f.*, sarrau, *m.*, souquenille, *f.*

Smokable, *adj.* fumable

Smoke, *s.* fumée, *f.*; — *v.n.a.* fumer; (*annoy, injure, cover with* —) enfumer. *To end in* —, s'en aller en fumée. *To* — *oneself blind,* fumer jusqu'à en perdre la vue. — **bell,** *s.* fumivore, *m.* — **black,** *s.* noir de fumée, *m.* — **board,** *s.* (*of a fire-place*) tablier, rideau, *m.* — **box,** *s.* boîte à fumée, *f.* — **coloured,** *adj.* couleur de fumée. — **consumer,** *s.* fumivore, *m.*, dalème, *f.* — **consuming,** *adj.* fumivore. — *consuming apparatus,* appareil fumivore, *m.* — **disperser,** *s.* girouette à fumée, *f.* — **doctor,** *s.* fumiste, *m.* — **dry,** *v.a.* fumer, boucaner. — **hole,** *s.* (*of a volcano*) fumerolle, *f.* — **jack,** *s.* tournebroche à courant d'air, *m.* **less,** *adj.* sans fumée. — **out,** *v.a.* enfumer; (*a cigar or pipe*) fumer jusqu'au bout. — **preventer,** *s.* fumifuge, *m.* — **preventing,** *adj.* fumifuge. — **sail,** *s.* masque, *m.* — **stack,** *s.* cheminée, *f.* — **tight,** *adj.* imperméable à la fumée. — **tree,** *s.* fustet, *m.*

Smoker, *s.* fumeur, *m.*, euse, *f.*

Smokiness, *s.* état fumeux, *m.*; état enfumé, *m.*

Smoking, *adj.* fumant; qui fume; de fumeur, pour fumer; — *s.* action de fumer, *f.*; habitude de fumer, *f.*; usage du tabac à fumer, *m.* — *chimney,* cheminée qui fume, *f.* —*hot, V.* **Reeking hot.** *To like* —, *to be fond of* —, aimer à fumer. *No* — *allowed,* — *strictly prohibited,* il est défendu de fumer, défense de fumer. — **cap,** *s.* bonnet grec, *m.*, calotte grecque, calotte, *f.* — **carriage,** *s.* wagon des fumeurs, *m.*, voiture pour les fumeurs, *f.* — **chair,** *s.* fumeuse, *f.* — **compartment,** *s.* compartiment des fumeurs, *m.* — **divan,** *s.* salon-fumoir, fumoir, *m.* — **pipe,** *s.* pipe à fumer, pipe, *f.* — **room,** *s.* fumoir, salon-fumoir, *m.*; estaminet, *m.*; (*in a bad sense*) tabagie, *f.* — **tobacco,** *s.* tabac à fumer, *m.*

Smoky, *adj.* qui fume; fumeux; (*smoke-like*) de fumée; (*full of smoke, begrimed*) enfumé, plein de fumée, noir de fumée. — *chimney,* cheminée qui fume, *f.* — *lamp,* lampe fumeuse, *f.*; (*fig.*) sombre, noir

Smooth, *adj.* (*even*) uni, égal; (*sleek*) lisse, poli; (*soft*) doux; (*of style, eloquence*) doux, facile, coulant; (*bot.*) glabre; — *adv. V.* **Smoothly.** — *sea,* mer plate *or* calme, *as* — *as glass,* unie comme une glace, *f.* — *water, V.* **Still,** *adj.* — **bore,** *s.* (*of a gun or pistol*) canon lisse, *m.*; (*of cannon*) âme lisse, *f.*; *adj.* à canon lisse; à âme lisse, lisse. — **chinned,** *adj.* imberbe. — **faced,** *adj.* imberbe; (*fig.*) à l'air doux, (*in a bad sense*) à la mine douce

reuse. — **spoken, -tongued,** *adj.* au doux parler; (*soapy*) aux paroles mielleuses, mielleux, doucereux, à la langue dorée

Smooth, *v.a.* unir; (*the hair,* &c. lisser; (*wood*) replanir; (*a way, a difficulty*) aplanir; (*the brow*) dérider; (*soften*) adoucir; (*calm*) apaiser, calmer; (*flatter*) flatter, cajoler; caresser

Smoothing, *s.* aplanissement, *m.*; adoucissement, *m.*; (*tech.*) adoucissage, *m.*; (*of glass*) adouci, *m.* — **iron,** *s.* fer à repasser, *m.* — **plane,** *s.* rabot à replanir, *m.*

Smoothly, *adv.* uniment; (*gently, softly*) doucement; (*easily*) aisément, facilement, sans difficulté; bien

Smoothness, *s.* égalité, *f.*; (*softness*) douceur, *f.*; (*polish*) poli, *m.*

Smother, *v.a.* suffoquer, étouffer; asphyxier; (*fig.*) étouffer, éteindre; — *v.n.* suffoquer, étouffer; — *s.* atmosphère suffocante, *f.*; (*smoke*) fumée épaisse, *f.*; (*dust*) nuage de poussière, *m.*

Smothering, *s.* suffocation, *f.*, étouffement, *m.*; asphyxie, *f.*; — *adj.* suffocant, étouffant; — *part.* suffoquant, étouffant

Smoulder, *v.n.* couver, couver sous la cendre; brûler lentement *or* sourdement, brûler sans flamme, fumer sans flamber, charbonner

Smouldering, *part. adj.* qui couve *or* &c. (*V.* **Smoulder**). —*ing ashes,* cendres mal éteintes, *f.pl.*

Smudge, *v.a.* salir, noircir; barbouiller; — *s.* saleté, noircissure, tache de noir, *f.*, noir, *m.*; barbouillage, *m.*

Smudgy, *adj.* noir de suie, noir, sale

Smug, *adj.* pimpant

Smuggle, *v.n.* faire la contrebande; — *v.a.* passer en contrebande *or* en fraude; faire la contrebande de. — **in,** introduire *or* faire entrer en contrebande, passer en contrebande, introduire par fraude; (*fig.*) introduire clandestinement, faire entrer

Smuggled, *adj.* de contrebande

Smuggler, *s.* contrebandier, *m.*

Smuggling, *s.* contrebande, fraude, *f.*

Smugly, *adv.* d'un air pimpant, avec recherche, d'une manière recherchée

Smugness, *s.* air pimpant, *m.*, recherche, *f.*

Smut, *s.* (*spot*) noir, *m.*, tache, *f.*; (*fig.*) saleté, *f.*; (*in corn*) charbon (des céréales), *m.*, nielle, *f.*; — *v.a.* noircir, tacher; (*agr.*) nieller, carier; — *v.n.* se noircir; se nieller, se carier. — **ball,** *s.* carie du froment, *f.*

Smutch. *V.* **Smudge**

Smuttily, *adv.* salement

Smuttiness, *s.* noirceur, *f.*; (*of language*) saleté, *f.*

Smutty, *adj.* noirci; (*of corn*) charbonné, niellé, carié; (*fig.*) obscène, sale, graveleux

Snack, *s.* portion, part, *f.*; (*hasty repast*) morceau sur le pouce, morceau, *m. To go* —*s,* partager, être de moitié. *To take a* —, manger un morceau, casser une croûte

Snaffle, — **bit,** *s.* mors brisé, *m.*

Snag, *s.* nœud, *m.*, bosse, *f.*; branche courte, branche aiguë, *f.*; chicot, *m.*; (*tooth*) croc, *m.*; (*in a river*) arbre submergé, *m.*

Snagged, Snaggy, *adj.* noueux

Snail, *s.* limaçon, colimaçon, *m.*; escargot, *m.*; (*pers.*) lambin, *m.*, e, *f.*, tortue, *f.*; (*horol.*) limaçon, *m. Edible* —, escargot des vignes, escargot, *m.* — **flower,** *s.* caracol, caracole, caracolle, baricot caracol, *m.* — **like,** *adj.* de limaçon; (*slow*) de tortue; *adv.* en limaçon; (*slowly*) comme une tortue. **pace,** —**'s pace,** *s.* pas de tortue,

m. —**paced,** *adj.* lent, qui va à pas de tortue. — **shell,** *s.* coquille de limaçon, *f.*

Snake, *s.* serpent, *m.*; (*common snake*) couleuvre, *f.*; — *v.a.* (*nav.*) serpenter. *A — in the grass,* quelque anguille sous roche. — **bird,** *s.* anhinga, *m.* — **charmer,** *s.* charmeur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de serpents. — **eel,** *s.* ophisure, serpent de mer, *m.*, anguille serpent, *f.* — **fish,** *s.* cépole, *m.* — **head, —'s head,** (*bot.*) fritillaire méléagride, *f.*, damier, *m.* —**headed,** *adj.* à tête de serpent. — **moss,** *s. V.* **Club-moss.** — **root,** *s.* sénéga, *m.*, serpentaire, *f.* — **stone,** *s.* ammonite, *f.*; pierre à serpents, *f.* —**'s tongue,** *s. V.* **Adder.** — **weed,** *s.* bistorte, *f.* — **wood,** *s.* bois de couleuvre, bois de serpent, *m.*, serpentine, *f.*

Snakish, Snaky, *adj.* de serpent; à serpents; couleuvrin; serpentant, tortueux, sinueux

Snap, *v.a.n.* (*break*) (*v.a.*) casser, rompre, (*v.n.*) se casser, se rompre, éclater; (*a whip, o.'s fingers: v.a.*) faire claquer, (*v.n.*) claquer; (*shut*) fermer avec un bruit sec; (*bite*) mordre; (*catch*) happer, attraper, se saisir de; (*miss fire*) rater. *To — o.'s fingers at,* narguer, se moquer de. — **at,** tâcher de happer *or* de mordre, vouloir happer *or* mordre; se jeter sur; (*fig.*) gourmander. — **off,** casser; (*bite off*) emporter. — **up,** casser; (*catch*) happer, attraper, se saisir de; (*scold*) brusquer, bourrer, tarabuster; rembarrer

Snap, *s.* (*breaking*) cassure, rupture, *f.*; (*bite*) coup de dent, *m.*; (*effort*) effort, *m.*; (*noise*) bruit sec, *m.*; (*of a whip, of the fingers*) claquement, *m.*; (*cake*) croquet, craquelin, *m.*; (*insect*) taupin, *m.*; (*fastening*) agrafe, *f.*; (*clasp*) fermoir, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* cassures, &c.; (*snappers*) cliquettes, *f.pl. To make a — at,* tâcher de happer, chercher à mordre. *I don't care a — of my finger for him,* je m'en soucie comme de ça (*suiting the action to the word*). —**beetle, -bug,** *s.* taupin, *m.* — **dragon,** *s.* (*bot.*) muflier, *m.*, gueule-de-loup, *f.*

Snappers, *s.pl.* cliquettes, *f.pl.*

Snappish, *adj.* hargneux; (*things*) aigre. —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière hargneuse; aigrement. —**ness,** *s.* humeur hargneuse, *f.*; aigreur, *f.*

Snare, *s.* piège, *m.*; (*of a drum*) timbre, *m.*; — *v.a. V.* **Insnare.** *To fall into the —,* tomber dans le piège, donner dans le panneau

Snarl, *v.n.* grogner, gronder ('*at,*' contre), montrer les dents (à)

Snarler, *s.* grognon, *m.f.*; personne hargneuse, *f.*; (*dog*) chien hargneux, *m.*

Snarling, *adj.* hargneux

Snatch, *v.a.* saisir; (*wrest*) arracher (à, de); ravir (à). — **away, off,** arracher; emporter; enlever. — **up,** saisir, ramasser, enlever; — *v.n.* — **at,** se jeter sur, tâcher de saisir *or* d'attraper; (*cling*) se raccrocher à

Snatch, *s.* prise, *f.*; effort pour saisir, *m.*; (*fit*) accès, moment, instant, éclair, *m.*; (*bit*) morceau, *m. By —es,* par accès, par saccades, par boutades, à bâtons rompus. — **block,** *s.* poulie coupée, *f.* [personne qui arrache, *f.*

Snatcher, *s.* personne qui saisit, *f.*;

Snatchingly, *adv.* brusquement, vivement, avidement; par boutades, par accès

Sneak, *v.n.* se glisser furtivement; (*crouch, truckle*) ramper; rapporter, cafarder, caponner; — *s.* pied plat, *m.*; sournois, *m.*, e, *f.*; rapporteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, cafard, capon, *m.* —**away, off,** s'échapper furtivement, s'esquiver; caponner

Sneakiness. *V.* **Sneakingness**

Sneaking, *adj.* sournois, cafard, capon; rapporteur; de cafard, de capon; rampant, bas, servile. —**ly,** *adv.* sournoisement; furtivement, à la dérobée; en cafard, en capon; bassement, servilement. —**ness,** *s.* sournoiserie, *f.*; bassesse, servilité, *f.*

Sneer, *v.n.* ricaner ('*at,*' de); (*jeer*) railler, se moquer (de); — *s.* ricanement, rire moqueur, *m.*; air moqueur, air dédaigneux, *m.*; sarcasme, *m.*, raillerie, moquerie, *f.* [leur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Sneerer, *s.* ricaneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; railleur, moqueur, ironique; — *s. V.* **Sneer,** *s.*

Sneering, *adj.* ricaneur; railleur, moqueur, ironique; — *s. V.* **Sneer,** *s.* —**ly,** *adv.* en ricanant; avec un rire moqueur, d'un air *or* d'un ton moqueur *or* dédaigneux, railleusement

Sneeze, *v.n.* éternuer; — *s.* éternuement, *m. To — at,* (*fig.*) dédaigner. *That is not to be —d at,* cela n'est pas à dédaigner, cela n'est pas de refus. — **wort,** *s.* éternue, ptarmique, *f.*

Sneezer, *s.* éternueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Sneezing, *s.* éternuement, *m.*

Sniff, *v.n.a.* renifler ('*at,*' sur); — *s.* reniflement, *m.*

Sniffer, *s.* renifleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Sniffing, *s.* reniflement, *m.*

Snig, *s.* anguille à bec moyen, *f.*

Snigger, Snicker, *v.n.* ricaner, rire tout bas, rire en dessous, rire sous cape

Sniggering, *s.* ricanement, *m.*

Sniggle, *v.n.* pêcher des anguilles; — *v.a.* attraper [*f.*

Sniggling, *s.* pêche de (*or* à) l'anguille,

Snip, (— off, up) *v.a.* couper; — *s.* coup de ciseaux, *m.*; (*bit*) morceau, bout, *m.*; (*share*) part, portion, *f.*; (*tailor*) chevalier de la coupe, piquechiffe, *m.* [bécasse de mer, *f.*

Snipe, *s.* bécassine, *f.* — **fish,** *s.*

Snippet, *s.* tantinet, petit morceau, *m.*

Snivel, *s.* roupie, *f.*; — *v.n.* roupiller, avoir la roupie au nez; (*whine*) pleurnicher

Sniveller, *s.* pleurnicheur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Snivelling, *s.* pleurnicherie, *f.*; — *adj.* roupieux; (*whining*) pleurnicheur

Snivelly, *adj. V.* **Snivelling**

Snob, *s.* (*upstart*) parvenu, snob, *m.*; (*fop, pedant*) fat, faraud, *m.*; cuistre, *m.*; (*attitudinarian*) poseur, *m.*; (*mean fellow*) goujat, *m.*

Snobbish, *adj.* commun, vulgaire, de mauvaise compagnie, de mauvais ton, de bas étage; sot. —**ness, Snobbism,** *s.* sottise de parvenu, sotte vanité, *f.*, snobisme, *m.* [*m.*, pelle, *f.*

Snood, *s.* bandeau, *m.*; (*fish.*) avançon,

Snooze, *v.n.* roupiller, pioncer; — *s.* somme, *m. To have* or *take a —,* faire un somme

Snoozer, *s.* roupilleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Snore, Snort, *v.n.* ronfler; — *s.* ronflement, *m.* [-euse, *f.*

Snorer, Snorter, *s.* ronfleur, *m.*,

Snoring, Snorting, *s.* ronflement, *m.*

Snot, *s.* morve, *f.*; — *v.a.* moucher

Snottiness, *s.* état morveux, *m.*

Snotty, *adj.* morveux. — **nosed,** *adj.* morveux

Snout, *s.* museau, *m.*; (*of a pig*) groin, *m.*; (*of a wild boar*) boutoir, *m.*; (*nozzle*) *V.* **Nozzle.** — **beetle,** *s.* charançon, *m.* [**Snout**)

Snouted, *adj.* à museau *or* &c. (*V.*

Snow, *s.* neige, *f.*; (*nar.*) senau, *m.*; — *v.n.* neiger. —**ball,** *s.* boule (*or* pelote) de neige, *f.*; *v.n.* lancer (*or* jeter) des boules de neige; *v.a.* assaillir à coups de boules de neige. —**balling,** *s.* jet de boules de neige, *m.* —**ball tree,** *s.* boule-de-neige, *f.* — **berry,** *s.* symphorine, *f.*; chiocoque, *f.* — **bird,** *s.* (*finch*) nivereau, *m.*, niverolle, *f.*; (*bunting*) bruant de neige, *m.* — **blind,** *adj.* affecté de niphablepsie. —**blindness,** *s.* niphablepsie, *f.* — **bound,** *adj.* retenu (*or* bloqué) par la neige. —**bunting,** *s.* bruant de neige, *m.* — **capped, -clad, -covered, -crowned,** *adj.* couvert *or* couronné de neige, neigeux. — **drift,** *s.* (*squall*) chasse-neige, grain de neige, *m.*; (*bank*) monceau *or* amas de neige, *m.* — **drop,** *s.* perce-neige, *f.* —*drop tree,* halésie, *f.* — **eggs,** *s.pl.* œufs à la neige, *m.pl.* — **eyes,** *s.pl.* lunettes garde-vue contre la neige, *f.pl.* — **finch,** *s.* nivereau, *m.*, niverolle, *f.* — **flake,** *s.* flocon de neige, *m.*; (*bot.*) nivéole, *f.* — **fleck,** *s.* bruant de neige, *m.* —**flood,** *s.* inondation produite par la fonte des neiges, *f.* — **flower,** *s.* arbre de neige, chionanthe, *m.* — **goose,** *s.* oie de neige, *f.* — **less,** *adj.* sans neige. —**like,** *adj.* de neige, comme la neige. — **line,** *s.* limite des neiges, *f.* —**plant,** *s.* protococcus nivalis, *m.* — **plough,** *s.* chasse-neige, *m.* —**shoe, -skate,** *s.* raquette, *f.*, patin, *m.* —**slip,** *s.* avalanche, *f.* — **storm,** *s.* tempête de neige, *f.* — **water,** *s.* eau de neige, *f.* — **white,** *adj.* blanc comme la neige, de neige

Snowed up, *adj.* pris *or* arrêté par (*or* retenu dans) les neiges

Snowy, *adj.* neigeux; de neige; blanc comme la neige; pur, sans tache. — **owl,** *s.* harfang, *m.*

Snub, *v.a.* gourmander, réprimander, reprendre; rabrouer, relancer; (*to slight*) dédaigner, mépriser, manquer à, faire une impolitesse à; — *s.* leçon, *f.*, coup de patte, camouflet, *m.* —**nose,** *s.*, — **nosed,** *adj. V.* **Pug-nose** & **Pug-nosed**

Snuff, *s.* tabac à priser, tabac, *m.*; (*of a candle*) lumignon, *m.*; (*bit snuffed off*) mouchure, *f.*; — *v.a.n.* (— **in, up**) aspirer; renifler; (*to smell*) flairer, sentir; (*a candle*) moucher. — **out,** *v.a.* éteindre; (*fig.*) supprimer; exterminer. *Pinch of —,* prise de tabac, *f. To take —,* priser, prendre du tabac. *To be up to —,* être malin, ne pas se moucher du pied. *To put up to —,* dénaiser, dégourdir. —**box,** *s.* tabatière, *f.* —**colour,** *s.*, —**coloured,** *adj.* marron, *m.* — **less,** *adj.* sans mouchure. — **taker,** *s.* priseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* —**taking,** *adj.* priseur; *s.* action *or* habitude de priser, *f.*; usage du tabac à priser, *m.*

Snuffer, *s.* moucheur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* mouchettes, *f.pl.* — **stand, -tray,** *s.* porte mouchettes, *m.*

Snuffle, *v.n.* souffler par le nez, renifler; nasiller, parler du nez

Snuffler, *s.* nasilleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, nasillard, *m.*, e, *f.*

Snuffles, *s.pl.* enchifrènement, *m.*

Snuffling, *s.* nasillement, *m.*; — *adj.* nasillard

Snuffy, *adj.* barbouillé de tabac

Snug, *adj.* (*close*) serré; (*quiet*) tranquille; retiré; (*neat*) gentil; (*comfortable*) *V.* **Comfortable**; — *v.n. V.*

Snuggery, *s.* bonbonnière, *f.* [**Cuddle**

Snuggle, *v.n. V.* **Cuddle** [aise

Snugly, *adv.* commodément, à son

Snugness, *s.* commodité, *f.*; confortable, *m.*

So, *adv. conj.* (*then, thus*) ainsi; (*in this manner*) ainsi, de cette manière; comme cela, comme ça; (*in like manner*) de même; aussi; (*this is the way to do it*) comme ça! c'est cela! (*therefore*) donc, aussi; (*to such a degree*) si, tellement, tant; aussi; (*very*) très, bien; (*about*) environ, à peu près; (*used for an adj. or a verb*) le; en; que oui; (*that*) cela; (*provided that*) pourvu que; (*that is or was what*) c'est ce que; (*exclam.*) eh

bien! soit! *Be it —!* soit! —*be it!* ainsi soit-il! (*fam.*) soit! —*it is*, il en est ainsi, c'est ainsi, c'est comme cela; c'est juste, c'est vrai; c'est cela; en effet; justement. *I think —*, *V.* **Think.** *I believe —*, je le crois, je crois que oui. *I fear —*, *I am afraid —*, je le crains, j'en ai peur. *I hope —*, je l'espère. *I did not say —*, je n'ai pas dit cela. — *I say*, c'est ce que je dis. — *I thought*, c'est ce que je pensais. — *I did*, c'est ce que j'ai fait. —*it seems*, *V.* **Seem.** —*saying*, à ces mots. *If —*, s'il en est ainsi, si c'est ainsi; si oui. *Nearly —*, à peu près. *Not —*, *it is not —*, il n'en est pas ainsi, ce n'est pas ainsi, il n'en est rien. *Why — ?* pourquoi cela? pourquoi? —*am I* or *do I* or *can I* or *shall I* or &c., moi aussi. —*good an opportunity*, une si bonne occasion. —*proud a man*, un homme si fier. —*true it is*, tant il est vrai. —*much*, &c., *V.* **Much,** &c. —*so*, passablement, assez bien, tout doucement, comme ça. —*and —*, de telle ou telle manière; (*this and that*) telle et telle chose, (*fam.*) ça et ça; (*pers.*) un tel, *m.*, une telle, *f.* —*as to*, de manière à; (*in order to*) afin de. — ... *as to*, assez ... pour. —*that*, de sorte que, de manière que; tellement que; si bien que; (*provided that*) pourvu que. —*then*, ainsi donc. *And —forth, and — on*, et ainsi de suite; et ainsi du reste, et le reste. *Mr. — and —*, Monsieur un tel. *Mrs. — and —*, Madame une telle

Soak, *v.a.* tremper; mouiller; imbiber; (*fig.*) abreuver, baigner; (*draw in*) s'imbiber de; —*v.n.* tremper, s'imbiber; pénétrer, s'infiltrer; (*to tope*) pomper. —*ing rain*, pluie torrentielle, *f.* —**in,** absorber, boire

Soaker, *s.* (*hard drinker*) biberon, *m.*, -ne, *f.*, ivrogne, *m.*, -esse, *f.*, éponge, *f.*; (*shower*) averse, *f.*

Soaking, *s.* trempage, *m.*; trempée, *f.*; (*drinking*) boisson, ivrognerie, *f.*

Soap, *s.* savon, *m.*; —*v.a.* savonner; (*fig.*) flagorner, cajoler. —**ball,** *s.* savonnette, *f.* —**bark,** *s.* bois de Panama, *m.* —**berry tree,** *s.* savonnier, *m.* —**boiler,** — **boiling,** *V.* — **maker** & —**making.** —**bubble,** *s.* bulle de savon, *f.* —**dish,** *s. V.* — **tray.** —**maker, -manufacturer,** *s.* savonnier, fabricant de savon, *m.* — **making, -manufactory,** *s.* savonnerie, *f.* —**paste,** *s.* pâte de savon, *f.* —**plant,** *s.* plante à savon, *f.* — **plaster,** *s.* emplâtre de savon, *m.* — **stone,** *s.* stéatite, *f.* —**suds,** *s.pl.* eau de savon, *f.* —**trade,** *s.* savonnerie, *f.*, commerce des savons, *m.* —**tray,** *s.* boîte à savon, *f.* —**tree,** *s.* savonnier, *m.* —**works,** *s.pl.* savonnerie, *f.* —**wort,** *s.* saponaire, *f.*

Soapery, *s.* savonnerie, *f.*

Soaping, *s.* savonnage, *m.*

Soapy, *adj.* savonneux; savonné; (*fig.*) doucereux

Soar, *v.n.* prendre l'essor (*or* son essor); s'élever; (*over, above*) planer (sur); — *s. V.* **Soaring**

Soaring, *adj.* qui plane; élevé; transcendant; ardent; — *s.* essor, *m.*; élan, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* en prenant l'essor; avec élan; d'une manière transcendante; ardemment

Sob, *v.n.* sangloter; — *s.* sanglot, *m.*

Sobbing, *s.* sanglots, *m.pl.*

Sober, *adj.* sobre, tempérant; (*not drunk*) pas ivre; (*fig.*) sobre, modéré; sensé, raisonnable; de sang-froid, calme, rassis; grave, sérieux; posé; —*v.a.* (— **down**) désenivrer, dégriser; (*fig.*) rendre raisonnable *or* sérieux; calmer; refroidir; désillusionner; *v.n.* se désenivrer, se dégriser; se calmer, &c. *To get* or *grow* —, devenir sobre, &c.; (*from drunkenness*) se désenivrer, se dégriser; ne plus s'enivrer. *To sleep oneself —*, se désenivrer *or* se dégriser en dormant, cuver son vin. *When he is —*, quand il n'est pas ivre, quand il n'a pas bu. *He is never —*, (*he is always drunk*) il est toujours ivre, il ne désenivre pas. *To appeal from Philip drunk to Philip —*, en appeler de Philippe ivre à Philippe à jeun. —**minded,** *adj.* modéré, calme; raisonnable, sage; sérieux. —**mindedness,** *s.* modération, *f.*; sagesse, *f.*

Soberly, *adv.* sobrement; modérément; sensément, raisonnablement; de sang-froid, froidement, avec calme; gravement, sérieusement

Soberness, Sobriety, *s.* sobriété, tempérance, *f.*; modération, *f.*; bon sens, *m.*, raison, *f.*; sang-froid, calme, *m.*; gravité, *f.*, sérieux, *m.* [abilité, *f.*

Sociability, Sociableness, *s.* soci-

Sociable, *adj.* sociable

Sociably, *adv.* sociablement

Social, *adj.* social; sociable. —**ly,** *adv.* socialement; sociablement

Social-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Socialistic, *adj.* socialiste

Sociality, Socialness, *s.* socialité, *f.*; sociabilité, *f.* [—*d*, se socialiser

Socialize, *v.a.* socialiser. *To become*

Society, *s.* société, *f.*; (*people generally*) monde, *m. London —*, le monde de Londres. *To go into —*, aller dans le monde

Socinian, *s. adj.* socinien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Socinianism, *s.* socinianisme, *m.*

Sociolog-ic, al, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1

Sock, *s.* (*half-hose*) chaussette, *f.*; (*inner sole*) semelle, *f.*; (*of ancient actors*) socque, brodequin, *m.*; (*fig.*) brodequin, *m.*, comédie, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans chaussettes

Socket, *s.* (*of a candlestick*) tube, *m.*, tige, *f.*; (*of a lamp*) bec, *m.*; (*of a tooth*) alvéole, *m.*; (*of the eye*) orbite, *f.*; (*of a bone*) emboiture, *f.*; (*of a bayonet, of a tool*) douille, *f.*; (*of furniture,* &c.) sabot, *m.*; (*hollow*) cavité, *f.*

Socle, *s.* socle, *m.*

Socotrine, *adj.* socotrin, succotrin

Socrat-ic, al, -ically, -ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Sod, *s.* gazon, *m.*; motte de gazon, *f.*; —*adj.* de gazon; —*v.a.* gazonner. — **burning,** *s.* écobuage, *m.* —**cutter,** *s. V.* **Turf-knife**

Soda, *s.* soude, *f. Common* or *washing* —, cristaux de soude, *m.pl.* —**factory, -works,** *s.* soudière, *f.* —**manufacturer, -maker,** *s.* soudier, *m.* — **salt,** *s.* sel de soude, *m.* —**water,** *s.* soda-water, *m.*, eau de Seltz (artificielle), *f.* —*water bottle*, siphon, *m.* — *water manufacturer*, fabricant d'eau de Seltz *or* d'eaux gazeuses, *m.*

Sodality, *s.* sodalité, *f.*

Sodden, *v.a.* imprégner d'eau, imprégner, tremper, détremper, alourdir; — *part. adj.* imprégné d'eau, imprégné, trempé, détrempé, alourdi; lourd; pâteux, mollasse, mat; (*of bread*) grascuit, pâteux; (*part of 'To Seethe'*)

Sodding, *s.* gazonnement, *m.* [bouilli

Soddy, *adj.* gazonneux; (*covered*) gazonné, couvert de gazon

Sodium, *s.* sodium, *m.*

Sodomite, *s.* sodomite, *m.*

Sodomitical, *adj.* sodomitique

Sodomy, *s.* sodomie, *f.*

Soever, *conj.* ... que ce soit. *How ...* —, *V.* **However**

Sofa, *s.* canapé, *m.*; sofa, *m.* —**bed, -bedstead,** *s.* lit-canapé, canapé-lit, *m.* —**table,** *s.* table de canapé, *f.*

Soffit, *s.* soffite, *m.*

Sofi, *s.* sofi, sophi, *m.*

Soft, *adj.* (*yielding, not hard in substance*) mou; (*of eggs*) mollet, à la coque; (*of bread, beds,* &c.) mollet; (*to the touch*) doux; (*tender, of stone, wood, metal, porcelain, colour*) tendre; (*of iron*) doux; (*fig., not hard or harsh or strong, mild, gentle, sweet*) doux; délicat; (*sex*) aimable; (*weak*) mou, faible, sans énergie; (*effeminate*) mou, efféminé; (*foolish*) niais, simple, trop bon, faible; (*gram.*) doux; — *adv. int.* doucement. — **grass,** *s.* (*bot.*) houque molle, houque laineuse, *f.*, blanchard velouté, *m.* — **headed,** *adj.* qui a le cerveau faible, faible d'esprit, imbécile. — **hearted,** *adj.* au cœur tendre, compatissant; au cœur mou, timide, pusillanime. — **paste,** *s.* (*of pottery and porcelain*) pâte tendre, *f.* — **sawder,** *s.* eau bénite de cour, râpe douce, blague, *f.*; monnaie de singe, *f.*; flatterie, flagornerie, cajolerie, *f.*; *v.a.* payer en monnaie de singe; blaguer; flagorner. — **soap,** *s.* savon mou, savon à dégraisser, savon noir, savon vert, *m.*; (*fig.*) *V.* — **sawder.** — **solder,** *s.* soudure tendre, *f.* — **spoken,** *adj. V.* **Smooth-spoken.** — **voiced,** *adj.* à la voix douce

Soften, *v.a.* amollir, ramollir; (*to the touch*) adoucir; (*fig.*) adoucir, radoucir; (*move*) attendrir; (*weaken*) amollir; (*appease*) apaiser, calmer; (*palliate*) adoucir, pallier, atténuer; (*the light*) adoucir, modérer; (*paint.*) adoucir, fondre, blaireauter; (*iron*) adoucir; (*steel*) détremper; — *v.n.* s'amollir, se ramollir; s'adoucir, se radoucir; s'apaiser, se calmer; (*of the heart*) s'attendrir; se fondre

Softener, *s.* personne *or* chose qui amollit *or* qui adoucit, *f.*; (*brush in paint.*) blaireau, *m.*

Softening, *s.* amollissement, *m.*; (*to the touch, of colours,* &c.) adoucissement, *m.*; (*of feeling*) attendrissement, *m.*; (*med.*) ramollissement, *m.* — *of the brain, of the spinal marrow, of the bones*, ramollissement du cerveau, de la moelle épinière, des os

Softish, *adj.* un peu mou, mollet; un peu tendre, tendret; (*foolish*) un peu niais

Softly, *adv.* mollement; (*quietly, gently*) doucement; délicatement; tendrement

Softness, *s.* mollesse, *f.*; (*to the touch, gentleness*) douceur, *f.*; délicatesse, *f.*; (*of feeling*) tendresse, *f.*; (*foolishness*) niaiserie, simplicité, *f.*

Soho, *int.* holà! ho! tout beau!

Soil, *v.a.* salir; tacher; souiller; profaner; (*to manure*) fumer, engraisser; (*cattle, horses*) nourrir de vert; — *s.* (*earth*) sol, *m.*, terre, *f.*; terrain, *m.*; terroir, *m.*; (*dirt*) ordure, saleté, *f.*; (*night —*) vidanges, *f.pl.*; (*manure*) fumier, engrais, *m.*; (*stain*) tache, *f.*; souillure, *f.*; (*hunt.*) souille, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans sol, sans terre. — **pipe,** *s.* chausse d'aisances, *f.*

Soiling, *s.* (*of cattle and horses*) nourrissage au vert, *m.*

Soirée, *s.* soirée, *f.*

Sojourn, *v.n.* séjourner; — *s.* séjour, *m.*

Sojourner, *s.* habitant temporaire, étranger de passage, *m.*

Sojourning, *s.* séjour, *m.*

Solace, *v.a.* consoler (*with,*' par); (*to calm*) soulager, adoucir; (*cheer*) égayer, réjouir; — *s.* consolation, *f.*; (*relief*) soulagement, adoucissement, *m.*

Solacement, *s. V.* **Solace**

Solanders, *s.pl.* (*vet.*) solandre, *f.*

Solan goose, *s. V.* **Gannet**

Solar, *adj.* solaire; de (*or* du) soleil; (*anat., bot., phys.*) solaire. — *cycle*, cycle solaire, *m.* — *lamp*, lampe solaire, *f.* — *month*, mois solaire, *m.* —

system, système solaire, *m.* — *spots*, taches du soleil, *f.pl.*

Solarization, *s.* solarisation, *f.* [riser

Solarize, *v.a.* solariser; — *v.n.* se sola-

Solder, *v.a.* souder; — *s.* soudure, *f.*

Solderer, *s.* soudeur, *m.*

Soldering, *s.* soudure, *f.* — **iron,** *s.* soudoir, fer à souder, *m.*

Soldier, *s.* soldat, *m.*; militaire, *m.* — *of fortune*, soldat de fortune, *m.* *A great* —, un grand capitaine, *m.* *To play at* —*s*, jouer au soldat. — **beetle,** *s.* téléphore, *m.* — **crab,** *s.* *V.* **Hermit-crab.** —**like,** —**ly,** *adj.* de soldat; militaire; martial. —**ship,** *s.* état *or* service militaire, *m.*; qualités militaires, *f.pl.*; talents militaires, *m.pl.*; bravoure, *f.*, courage, *m.* —**y,** *s.* soldats, militaires, *m.pl.*; troupes, *f.pl.*, troupe, *f.*; (*in contempt*) soldatesque, *f.*

Sole, *s.* (*of the foot*) plante, *f.*; (*of a shoe*) semelle, *f.*; (*of a hoof*) sole, *f.*; (*of a rudder*) semelle, *f.*; (*fish*) sole, *f.*; — *v.a.* mettre une semelle *or* des semelles à; (*to new-sole*) ressemeler; — *adj.* seul, unique; (*of legatees*) universel; (*unmarried*) célibataire

Solecism, *s.* solécisme, *m.*

Solecistic, -al, *adj.* qui constitue un solécisme, incorrect, incongru

Solecize, *v.n.* soléciser

Soled, *adj.* à semelles ...

Solely, *adv.* seulement, uniquement

Solemn, *adj.* solennel; grave, sérieux

Solemness, Solemnity, *s.* solennité, *f.*; gravité, *f.*; air *or* ton solennel, *m.*

Solemnization, *s.* solennisation, *f.*

Solemnize, *v.a.* solenniser [ment

Solemnly, *adv.* solennellement; grave-

Sol-fa, *v.a.n.* solfier; — *s.* gamme, *f.*

Sol-faing, *s.* solfiation, *f.*

Solfatara, *s.* solfatare, *f.*

Solfeggio, *s.* solfège, *m.*

Solicit, *v.a.* solliciter; inviter

Solicitation, *s.* sollicitation, *f.*; instance, *f.*; (*law*) excitation, *f.*

Solicitor, *s.* solliciteur, *m.*; (*lawyer*) avoué, notaire, *m.*; (*as a pleader, in county-courts*, &c.) avocat, *m.*; (*in commercial matters*) agréé, *m.*; (*to a public establishment, company*, &c., *admin.*) chef du contentieux, *m.* —*'s department*, bureau du contentieux, *m.* — **general,** *s.* avocat général, *m.*

Solicitous, *adj.* *V.* **Anxious**

Solicitress, *s.* solliciteuse, *f.*

Solicitude, *s.* sollicitude, *f.*

Solid, *adj.* solide; (*not hollow*) massif; plein; (*pers.*) solide, sérieux, posé; — *s.* solide, *m.* — *rock*, roc vif, *m.* *Of* — *mahogany*, en acajou massif. — **measure,** *s.* mesure pour les solides, *f.*

Solidarily, *adv.* solidairement

Solidarity, *s.* solidarité, *f.*

Solidary, *adj.* solidaire

Solidification, *s.* solidification, *f.*

Solidify, *v.a.* solidifier; — *v.n.* se solidifier

Solidity, Solidness, *s.* solidité, *f.*

Solidly, *adv.* solidement [loguer

Soliloquize, *v.n.* soliloquer, mono-

Soliloquy, *s.* soliloque, monologue, *m.*

Soling, *s.* ressemelage, *m.*

Soliped, *adj.* *s.*, **Solipedous,** *adj.* solipède, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.*

Solist, Soloist, *s.* (*mus.*) soliste, *m.f.*

Solitaire, *s.* solitaire, *m.*

Solitarily, *adv.* solitairement

Solitariness, *s.* solitude, *f.*; retraite, *f.*; isolement, *m.*

Solitary, *adj.* solitaire; retiré; isolé; désert; (*gloomy*) triste, sombre; (*single*) seul; unique; (*of confinement*) cellulaire; — *s.* solitaire, *m.f.* — *flower*, soli-

Solitude, *s.* solitude, *f.* [taire, *f.*

Solmization, *s.* solfiation, *f.*

Solo, *s.* solo, *m.*

Soloist. *V.* **Solist**

Solstice, *s.* solstice, *m.* *Summer* —, solstice d'été. *Winter* —, solstice d'hiver

Solstitial, *adj.* solsticial [bilité, *f.*

Solubility, Solubleness, *s.* solu-

Soluble, *adj.* soluble

Solution, *s.* solution, *f.*

Solvability, Solvableness, *s.* solubilité, *f.*; (*solvency*) solvabilité, *f.*

Solvable, *adj.* soluble, résoluble; (*that can be paid*) qu'on peut payer

Solve, *v.a.* résoudre; éclaircir, expliquer; dissiper

Solvency, *s.* solvabilité, *f.*

Solvent, *adj.* dissolvant; (*able to pay*) solvable; (*sufficient to pay*) suffisant pour payer; — *s.* dissolvant, *m.*

Sombre, Sombrous, *adj.* sombre

Some, *adj.* *art.* *adv.* (*some or other, a small amount of, a short ..., a few*) quelque; quelques, *pl.*; (*an indefinite quantity or number*) du, *m.*, de la, *f.*, des, *pl.*; (*certain*) certain (*m.*, e, *f.*); (*a, one*) un, *m.*, une, *f.*; (*about*) environ, à peu près, quelque; — *pron.* *s.* quelques-uns, *m.pl.*, quelques-unes, *f.pl.*, certains, *m.pl.*, certaines, *f.pl.*, les uns, *m.pl.*, les unes, *f.pl.*; (*of it, of them*) en; (*a little*) un peu de, une partie. — *books*, des livres; certains livres; (*a few*) quelques livres. — *of my books*, quelques-uns de mes livres. — *of them*, quelques-uns d'entre eux. — *bread*, du pain. — *water*, de l'eau. — *ten years ago*, il y a environ dix ans, il y a quelque dix ans, il y a une dizaine d'années. — *people say*, certaines gens disent, il y a des gens qui disent. —*persons who were there say*, des personnes qui y étaient disent. — *say*, quelques-uns disent, certains disent. — *say yes and* — (*others*) *say no*, les uns disent oui et les autres disent non. *I have* —, j'en ai. *I have* — *of them*, j'en ai quelques-uns, j'en ai une partie. *Give me* —, donnez-m'en. — *of my bread*, un peu de mon pain. — *of his property*, une partie de son bien. — **one,** *See below*

Somebody, *s.* quelqu'un, *m.*; on; (*person of consideration*) quelque chose, quelqu'un, un personnage, *m.* — *or other*, quelqu'un. *He thinks himself* —, il se croit quelque chose (*or* quelqu'un *or* un personnage)

Somehow, *adv.* (— *or other*) d'une manière ou d'une autre, de manière ou d'autre, de façon ou d'autre; tant bien que mal; (*I can't tell how*) je ne sais

Someone. *V.* **Somebody** [comment

Somersault, Somerset, *s.* culbute, *f.*; (le) saut périlleux, *m.* *To turn* or *throw a* —, faire une (*or* la) culbute; faire le saut périlleux

Something, *s.* quelque chose, *m.*; (*before an adj. or part. or certain adverbs*) quelque chose de ..., *m.*; (*part*) une partie (de), *f.*; (*adverb.*) quelque peu, un peu, tant soit peu, assez. *A* —, un je ne sais quoi. — *to eat*, quelque chose à manger. — *good*, — *broken*, — *more*, quelque chose de bon, quelque chose de cassé, quelque chose de plus. — *or other*, je ne sais quoi. *To be* — *between ... and*, tenir le milieu entre ... et. *There is* — *in that*, il y a quelque chose là-dedans; (*fig.*) cela mérite considération; c'est une idée; c'est une raison; c'est assez juste; c'est assez vrai; cela n'est pas mal vu. *There is* — *to do*, il y a quelque chose à faire. *There is* — *to laugh at, to boast of*, &c., il y a de quoi rire, se vanter, &c. *He is* — *of a judge*, il est quelque peu connaisseur

Sometime, *adv.* (*formerly*) autrefois, jadis; (*hereafter*) un jour, un de ces jours

Sometimes, *adv.* quelquefois; parfois; (*when repeated*) tantôt. — *the one and* — *the other*, tantôt l'un, tantôt l'autre

Somewhat, *s.* quelque chose, *m.*; (*adverb.*) quelque peu, un peu, tant soit peu, assez

Somewhere, *adv.* quelque part

Somnambulic, Somnambulistic, *adj.* (*pers.*) somnambule; (*things*) somnambulique [*m.*

Somnambulism, *s.* somnambulisme, *m.*

Somnambulist, *s.* somnambule, *m.f.*

Somniferous, *adj.* somnifère

Somniloquism, *s.* somniloquie, *f.*

Somniloquist, *s.*, **Somniloquous,** *adj.* somniloque, *m.f.*

Somnolence-e, y, *s.* somnolence, *f.*

Somnolent, *adj.* somnolent

Son, *s.* fils, *m.*; (*boy*) garçon, *m.*; (*child, native*) enfant, *m.*; (*fig.*) descendant, *m.* — **-in-law,** *s.* gendre, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans fils. — **ship,** *s.* filiation, *f.*; qualité de fils, filialité, *f.*

Sonant, *adj.* sonnant; sonore

Sonata, *s.* sonate, *f.*

Sonatina, *s.* sonatine, *f.*

Song, *s.* chant, *m.*; (*fam.*) chanson, *f.*; (*mus.*) romance, *f.*; (*poetry*) poème, *m.*, poésie, *f.*, vers, *m.pl.*; (*sacred*) cantique, chant, *m.*; (*of birds*) chant, *m.* *The* — *of* —*s*, *the* — *of Solomon*, le Cantique des cantiques, *m.* *For an old* —, *for a* —, *for a mere* —, (*for a trifle*) pour rien, pour un morceau de pain. *No* —, *no supper*, nul bien sans peine. — **bird,** *s.* oiseau chanteur, *m.* — **book,** *s.* chansonnier, *m.* —**ful,** *adj.* mélodieux, harmonieux. —**less,** *adj.* sans chansons; qui ne chante pas, sans voix, muet. — **thrush,** *s.* *V.* **Throstle.** — **writer,** *s.* chansonnier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*; romanciste, *m.f.* [chantre, *m.*

Songster, *s.* (*pers.*) chanteur, *m.*; (*bird*)

Songstress, *s.* chanteuse, *f.*

Soniferous, *adj.* sonnant; sonore; résonnant [auteur de sonnets, *m.*

Sonnet, *s.* sonnet, *m.* — **writer,** *s.*

Sonneteer, Sonnetist, *s.* sonnettiste, *m.f.*, auteur de sonnets, *m.*; (*in contempt*) poètereau, *m.*

Sonometer, *s.* sonomètre, *m.*

Sonorous, *adj.* sonore. —**ly,** *adv.* sonorement. —**ness,** *s.* sonorité, *f.*; son éclatant, *m.*

Soon, *adv.* bientôt; tôt; prochainement; (*early*) tôt, de bonne heure; (*willingly*) volontiers, aisément. — *after*, bientôt après. — *enough*, assez tôt. *As* — *as*, aussitôt que, dès que; (*as much as*) autant que. *As* — *as he comes*, aussitôt qu'il vient; (*future*) aussitôt qu'il viendra. *As* — *as possible*, aussitôt que possible, le plus tôt possible. *How* —, quand. *So* —, si tôt, sitôt ('*as*,' que); (*as soon*) aussitôt ('*as*,' que). *Too* —, trop tôt. *Too* — *by an hour*, trop tôt d'une heure. *Very* —, bientôt, très prochainement, dans (*or* en) très peu de temps; de très bonne heure. *I had* (*or would*) *as* — or *just as* — *remain as go*, j'aimerais (*or* j'aime) autant *or* tout autant rester que de m'en aller

Sooner, *adv.* (*earlier*) plus tôt; (*rather*) plutôt. — *or later*, tôt ou tard. *No* —, (... ne ...) pas plus tôt, à peine (...). *I had* or *would* —, *V.* **Rather.** *No* — *had he spoken* (*than ...*), il n'eut pas plus tôt parlé (que ...), à peine eut-il parlé (que ...), il avait à peine parlé (que ...). *No* — *said than done*, aussitôt dit, aussitôt fait. *The* —, *the better*, le plus tôt est (*or*, *fut.*, sera) le mieux

Soonest, *adv.* le plus tôt. *At the* —, au plus tôt

Soot, *s.* suie, *f.*; — *v.a.* couvrir de suie. — **bag,** *s.* sac à suie, *m.* — **wart,** *s.* cancer des ramoneurs, *m.*

Sooth, *s.* vérité, *f.*; présage, *m.* *In* —, en vérité. — *to say*, à dire vrai

Soothe, *v.a.* adoucir, calmer, apaiser; flatter, caresser; charmer, plaire à, satisfaire

Soother, *s.* personne qui apaise *or* calme *or* adoucit, *f.*; chose qui apaise *or* calme *or* adoucit, *f.*, calmant, adoucissant, *m.*; flatteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Soothing, *adj.* adoucissant, calmant; consolant; doux, tendre, caressant; flatteur. —**ly,** *adv.* doucement, tendrement, d'une manière caressante

Soothsay, *v.n.* prophétiser, prédire l'avenir [*f.*

Soothsayer, *s.* devin, *m.*, devineresse,

Soothsaying, *s.* divination, *f.*; prédiction, *f.* [ceur, *f.*

Sootiness, *s.* fuliginosité, *f.*; noir-

Sooty, *adj.* de suie; plein *or* couvert de suie; fuligineux; noir. — *tern*, *V.* **Egg-bird**

Sop, *s.* morceau trempé, *m.*; boulette, gobe, *f.*; (*fig.*) os à ronger, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*bread and milk*) panade au lait, *f.*; — *v.a.* tremper, saucer

Soph (Sophister), *s.* étudiant de seconde et de troisième année, *m.*

Sophi, *s.* sophi, sofi, *m.*

Soph-ism, -ist, -istic, al, -istically. *V.* page 3, § 1

Sophisticate, *v.a.* sophistiquer, falsifier, frelater, travailler

Sophistication, *s.* sophistication, falsification, *f.*, frelatage, *m.*

Sophisticator, *s.* sophistiqueur, falsificateur, frelateur, *m.*

Sophistry, *s.* sophisterie, sophistiquerie, *f.*; sophismes, *m.pl.*; (*art*) sophistique, *f.*

Sophora, *s.* sophora, sophore, *m.*

Soporiferous, *adj.* soporifère. — **ness,** *s.* nature soporifère, *f.*

Soporific, *adj. s.* soporifique, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.*

Soporous, *adj.* soporeux

Soppy, *adj.* trempé

Sopranist, *s.* sopraniste, soprano, *m.f.*

Soprano, *s.* soprano, (*voice*) *m.*, (*pers.*) *m.f.* — **voice,** *s.* voix de soprano, *f.*

Sorb, *s.* (*fruit*) sorbe, corme, *f.*; (*tree, wood*) *V.* **Service-tree** & **wood.** — **apple,** *s.* sorbe, corme, *f.*

Sorbon-ical, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Sorcerer, *s.* sorcier, magicien, *m.*

Sorceress, *s.* sorcière, magicienne, *f.*

Sorcery, *s.* sorcellerie, *f.*; magie, *f.*; sortilège, *m.*

Sordes, *s.pl.* (*med.*) saburre, *f.*

Sordid, *adj.* sordide; avare; vil, bas. —**ly,** *adv.* sordidement. —**ness,** *s.* sordidité, *f.*; bassesse, *f.*

Sore, *s.* plaie, *f.*; mal, *m.*; (*fig.*) mal, *m.*, douleur, *f.*; — *adj.* (*tender*) douloureux, sensible; endolori; (*affected with inflammation*) malade; (*touchy*) susceptible, sensible; irritable; (*vexed*) fâché, affligé, tourmenté, vexé; (*afflictive*) douloureux; triste; (*severe*) cruel, rude, violent, grand; (*adverb.*) *V.* **Sorely.** *A — throat*, le *or* un mal de gorge, *m.* *To have a — throat*, avoir mal à la gorge; (*with an adjective*) avoir un mal de gorge. — *ears*, le *or* un mal d'oreille, mal aux oreilles. — *eyes*, mal aux yeux, un mal d'yeux. — *fingers*, mal aux doigts. *A — finger, a — leg*, mal au doigt, mal à la jambe. — *point*, endroit sensible, *m.*; corde sensible, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* douloureusement; sévèrement; grièvement, gravement; cruellement; vivement, fortement; violemment; rudement; grandement. —**ness,** *s.* sensibilité, *f.*; douleur, *f.*; mal, *m.*; sensation pénible, *f.*

Sorgho, — grass, *s.* sorgho, *m.*

Sorites, *s.* sorite, *m.*

Sororicidal, *adj.* sororicide

Sororicide, *s.* sororicide, (*pers.*) *m.f.*, (*murder*), *m.*

Sorrel, *adj.* saure; — *s.* (*bot.*) oseille, *f.*; (*colour*) couleur saure, *f.* —**soup,** *s.* soupe à l'oseille, *f.* —**tree,** *s.* andromède en arbre, *f.*

Sorrily, *adv.* tristement, pauvrement, chétivement, misérablement, pitoyablement

Sorriness, *s.* triste état, *m.*; pauvreté, *f.*; nature chétive, *f.*; mesquinerie, *f.*

Sorrow, *s.* chagrin, *m.*, affliction, douleur, peine, *f.*; tristesse, *f.*; déplaisir, *m.*; déboire, *m.*; — *v.n.* s'affliger, être affligé, s'attrister. *To o.'s* —, à son grand chagrin. — *treads upon the heels of mirth*, tel qui rit vendredi dimanche pleurera. —**ful,** *adj.* (*pers.*) chagrin, affligé; (*sad*) triste, mélancolique; (*things*) affligeant; triste. —**fully,** *adv.* avec chagrin, avec douleur, tristement. —**fulness,** *s. V.* **Sorrow.** — **ing,** *s.* affliction, *f.*; *adj.* affligé. — **less,** *adj.* sans chagrin

Sorry, *adj.* fâché ('*for*' *a thing*, de, '*for*' *a person*, pour; '*to*,' de; '*that*,' que), contrarié, affligé, peiné (de); (*sad*) triste, mélancolique; (*bad, poor*) triste, pauvre, pitoyable, méchant, mauvais; maigre. *A — jester*, un mauvais plaisant, *m.* *A — poet*, un méchant poète, *m.* *A — meal*, un maigre repas, *m.* *To be very* or *extremely* —, être très fâché *or* très contrarié (de, que), être désolé (de, que), regretter beaucoup (. . ., de, que). *I am —, extremely — for it*, j'en suis fâché, désolé. *I am — to hear it*, j'en suis fâché. *I am — to say*, je regrette (*or* je suis fâché) de dire *or* d'avoir à dire ('*that*' . . ., que . . .); à mon grand regret, malheureusement

Sort, *s.* sorte, *f.*, genre, *m.*, espèce, *f.*; nature, *f.*; (*manner*) manière, façon, sorte, *f.*; (*class*) classe, condition, *f.*; (*print.*) sorte, *f.* *A decent — of*, un très bon (*m.*), une très bonne (*f.*). *Queer* or *strange — of*, drôle de . . ., . . . bizarre, . . . étrange, . . . singulier. *Right* —, bonne sorte. *In some* —, en quelque sorte. *In this* —, de cette façon. *I did say something of the* —, j'ai dit quelque chose comme cela. *Nothing of the* —, rien de semblable; rien de tout cela; il n'en est rien. *I shall do nothing of the* —, je n'en ferai rien. *And all that — of thing*, et le reste. *To be out of* —*s*, n'être pas dans son assiette, être détraqué, être mal en train; (*in bad spirits*) être triste; (*out of temper*) être de mauvaise humeur; (*ill-pleased*) être mécontent. *To put out of* —*s*, détraquer; mettre de mauvaise humeur. *He is a good* —, or, *He is not a bad — (of man)*, c'est une bonne pâte d'homme

Sort, *v.a.* classer; (*separate*) séparer; trier; (*match*) assortir; (*letters, rays, &c.*) trier; — *v.n.* se joindre (à), s'unir (à), se lier (avec); (*agree, suit, fit*) s'accorder (avec), cadrer (avec), convenir

Sorter, *s.* trieur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* [(à)

Sortie, *s.* sortie, *f.* [*cery*) sortilège, *m.*

Sortilege, *s.* tirage au sort, *m.*; (*sor-*

Sortilegious, *adj.* de tirage au sort; de sortilège

Sorting, *s.* (*separating, choosing*) triage, *m.*; (*matching*) assortiment, *m.*

Sot, *s.* sot, *m.*, -te, *f.*; (*drunkard*) ivrogne, *m.*, ivrognesse, *f.*; — *v.a. V.* **Besot**; — *v.n.* ivrogner. *Drunken* —, ivrogne abruti, *m.*

Sottish, *adj.* sot; abruti par l'ivrognerie, abruti. —**ly,** *adv.* sottement; en ivrogne. —**ness,** *s.* sottise, bêtise, *f.*; (*from drunkenness*) abrutissement,

Sou, *s.* sou, *m.* [*m.*

Souchong, *s. adj.* souchong, *m.*

Soufflé, *adj. s.* soufflé, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, soufflé, *s.m.*

Sough, *v.n.* bruire, murmurer, susurrer; soupirer; — *s. V.* **Soughing**

Soughing, *s.* bruissement, murmure, susurrement, *m.*, susurration, *f.*; soupir, *m.*

Sought, *part. adj.* cherché, &c. (*V.* **Seek**); recherché. —**after,** recherché

Soul, *s.* âme, *f.*; (*creature*) âme, *f.*, être, *m.*, créature, *f.*; (*man*) homme, *m.*; (*woman*) femme, *f.*; (*life*) vie, *f.* *With all my* —, de toute mon âme. *Good* —, bonne âme, &c. *Poor* —, pauvre créature, pauvre homme, pauvre femme. *A town of ten thousand* —*s*, une ville de dix mille âmes. *There was not a* —, il n'y avait pas une âme (*fam.*, pas un chat). *The life and — of*, (*a company*, &c.) l'âme de; (*exhilarating companion*) le boute-en-train de. —**felt,** *adj.* profondément senti, intime. —**less,** *adj.* sans âme. —**searching,** *adj.* qui pénètre jusqu'au fond de l'âme. — **stirring,** *adj.* qui remue l'âme, émouvant; passionné [. . .

Souled, *adj.* qui a l'âme . . ., à l'âme

Sound, *adj.* sain; en bon état; pur, vrai; (*of mind*) sain; (*good, strong, of blows, scolding*, &c.) bon, fort, vigoureux; solide; (*of sleep*) profond; (*of health*) bon, parfait; — *adv. V.* **Soundly.** — *doctrines*, doctrines saines. — *principles*, bons principes. — *reason*, la saine raison. — *reasoning*, raisonnement solide. — *thrashing*, bonne râclée. *As — as a bell*, sain comme une cloche. *To be of a — mind*, être sain d'esprit; avoir sa raison. *To give a — flogging* or *whipping*, fouetter (*or* donner le fouet) d'importance

Sound, *s.* son, *m.*; (*noise*) bruit, *m.*; (*strait*) détroit, *m.*; (*surg.*) sonde, *f.*; (*of fish*) vessie natatoire, *f.*, (*cook.*) noue, *f.* *For the sake of* —, par euphonie. — **board,** *s.* (*mus.*) table d'harmonie, table, *f.*; (*of a pulpit*, &c.) abat-voix, *m.* — **boarding,** *s.*, ¾— **boards,** *s.pl.* (*carp.*) bardeaux, *m.pl.* —**bow,** *s.* (*of a bell*) panse, *f.* —**hole,** *s.* (*of a violin*, &c.) esse, ouïe, ouverture, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans son, sans bruit, muet; (*fathomless*) insondable, sans fond. — **post,** *s.* âme, *f.*

Sound, *v.a.* faire sonner, faire résonner, faire retentir; faire entendre; proclamer, publier; célébrer; (*an instrument*) sonner de; (*mil., the charge, the retreat*, &c.) sonner; (*letters*) faire sonner, prononcer; (*try, fathom, probe*) sonder; — *v.n.* sonner; résonner, retentir ('*with*,' de); (*be heard*) se faire entendre; (*be pronounced*) se prononcer; (— *like*) avoir le son (de), (*fig.*) avoir l'air (de), ressembler (à), paraître, faire un effet (. . .); (*try, fathom, probe*) sonder. *To — a trumpet*, sonner de la trompette. *To — to horse*, sonner le boute-selle. *To — well*, sonner bien; sembler bon; faire bon effet, faire bien. *How does it —?* quel effet cela fait-il?

Soundable, *adj.* sondable

Sounding, *adj.* sonore, retentissant, qui résonne; sonnant; ronflant, pompeux; (*in compounds*) à son . . .; — *s.* action de sonner, *f.*; sonnerie, *f.*; (*noise*) résonnement, retentissement, *m.*; (*trying*) sondage, *m.*; (*nav.*) sondage, *m.*; sonde, *f.*; (*bottom*) fond, *m.* *To strike* —*s*, trouver le fond en sondant. *To take* —*s*, faire des sondages, sonder. — **board,** *s. V.* **Sound-board.** —**lead,** *s.* plomb de sonde, *m.*, sonde, *f.* — **line,** *s.* ligne de sonde, *f.* — **post,** *s. V.* **Sound-post**

Soundly, *adv.* sainement; solidement; vigoureusement, fort et ferme; (*of sleeping*) profondément, d'un profond sommeil; (*well*) bien, comme il faut, d'importance

Soundness, *s.* sanité, *f.*, état sain, bon état, *m.*; (*health*) santé, *f.*; (*strength*) force, vigueur, *f.*; (*firmness*) solidité, *f.*; (*rectitude*) rectitude, justesse, droiture, *f.*; vérité, *f.*; pureté, *f.*

Soup, *s.* soupe, *f.*, potage, *m.*; (*broth*) bouillon, *m.*; (*mash*) purée, *f.* — **kitchen,** *s.* fourneau économique, *m.* — **ladle,** *s.* cuiller à potage *or* à soupe, louche, poche, *f.* — **plate,** *s.* assiette à soupe, assiette creuse, *f.* — **ticket,** *s.* bon de soupe, *m.* — **tureen,** *s.* soupière, *f.*

Sour, *adj.* aigre, sur, acide; tourné; (*unripe*) vert; (*fig.*) aigre, âpre, morose; — *v.a.* aigrir; surir; acidifier; faire tourner; (*fig.*) aigrir; (*to mar*) gâter, empoisonner; — *v.n.* s'aigrir, aigrir; surir; s'acidifier; tourner; (*fig.*) s'aigrir. *To make* —, *V. To* —, *v.a. To turn* —, *V. To* —, *v.n. The grapes are* —, (*fig.*) ils sont trop verts. — **crout,** — **krout,** *s.* choucroute, *f.* — **sop,** *s.* (*fruit*) corossol, *m.*; (*tree*) corossolier, *m.* — **tempered,** *adj.* d'une humeur aigre, acariâtre

Source, *s.* source, *f.*

Souring, *s.* aigrissement, *m.*

Sourish, *adj.* aigrelet, suret

Sourly, *adv.* aigrement, avec aigreur

Sourness, *s.* aigreur, acidité, *f.*; (*fig.*) aigreur, *f.*

Souse, *s.* marinade, *f.*; — *v.a.* mariner, saumurer; (*plunge*) plonger; (*wet*) tremper, mouiller, saucer; — *adv.* tout à coup. *To go* — *into*, tomber la tête la première dans

Souslik, *s.* souslik, *m.*

Soutane, *s.* soutane, *f.*

South, *s.* sud, *m.*; midi, *m.*; — *adj.* du sud, sud; du midi, méridional; austral; (*of the pole*) sud; — *adv.* au sud; vers le sud; au midi. — **America,** *s.* l'Amérique du Sud, l'Amérique méridionale, *f.* — **American,** *adj.* de l'Amérique du Sud; *s.* Américain (*m.*, e, *f.*) de l'Amérique du Sud. — **down** (*sheep or mutton*), *s.* southdown, *m. The* —**downs,** *s.pl.* les dunes du sud, *f.pl.* — **east,** *s.* sud-est, *m.*; *adj.* du sud-est, sud-est; *adv.* au sud-est. — **easter,** *s.* vent du sud-est, *m.* — **eastern,** *adj.* du sud-est. — **German,** *adj.* de l'Allemagne du Sud; *s.* Allemand (*m.*, e, *f.*) de l'Allemagne du Sud. — **most,** *adj. V.* **Southernmost.** — **polar,** *adj.* du pôle sud. — **pole,** *s.* pôle sud, *m.* — **Sea,** *s.* Mer du Sud, *f.* — *Sea Company*, Compagnie de la Mer du Sud, *f.* —**ward, -s,** *adj. adv.* vers le sud, au sud. — **west,** *adj.* sud-ouest, *m.*; *adj.* du sud-ouest, sud-ouest; *adv.* au sud-ouest. —**wester,** *s.* vent du sud-ouest, *m.*; (*hat*) sud-ouest, tapabor, *m.* —**western,** *adj.* du sud-ouest. — **wind,** *s.* vent du (*or* de) sud, vent du midi, *m.*

Southerly, *adj.* du sud, sud; du midi, méridional; — *adv.* vers le sud, au sud

Southern, *adj. V.* **South,** *adj.*; (*of aspect*) au midi. *The* — *Cross*, la Croix du Sud, *f. The* — *hemisphere*, l'hémisphère austral, *m.* —**most,** *adj.* (le) plus au sud, à l'extrême sud. — **wood,** *s.* aurone mâle, citronnelle, *f.*

Southerner, *s. adj.* méridional, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*American polit.*) sudiste, *m.f.*

Southing, *adj.* qui se dirige vers le sud *or* le midi; — *s.* (*astr.*) passage au méridien, *m.*; (*nav.*) direction vers le sud, route au sud, *f.*, chemin sud, *m.*

Souvenir, *s.* souvenir, *m.*

Sou'wester, *s. V.* **Southwester**

Sovereign, *s. adj.* souverain, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*Engl. coin*) souverain, *m.*, (*equivalent in Fr. money*) 25 francs. *Half-a-* —, (*Engl.*) un demi-souverain, *m.*, (*Fr.*) 12 francs 50 centimes

Sovereignly, *adv.* souverainement

Sovereignty, *s.* souveraineté, *f.*

Sow, *s.* truie, *f.*; (*metal.*) *V.* **Pig.** *Wild* —, laie, *f.* — **bread,** *s.* (*bot.*) cyclamen, pain de pourceau, *m.* — **thistle,** *s.* (*bot.*) laiteron, *m.*

Sow, *v.a.n.* semer; (*a field*) semer, ensemencer; (*spread*) semer, parsemer ('*with*,' de); répandre; (*discord*, &c.) semer (*V.* **Whirlwind**)

Sower, *s.* semeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Sowing, *s.* semailles, *f.pl.*, semis, ensemencement, *m.*; (*fig.*) propagation, *f.* — **machine,** *s.* semoir, *m.* — **seed,** *s.*, — **time,** *s.* semailles, *f.pl.*

Soy, *s.* soy, soui, *m.*

Spa, *s.* (*geog.*) Spa, *f.*; (*any spring*) source minérale, *f.*; (*water*) eau minérale, *f.*; (*watering-place*) ville d'eaux, station d'eaux minérales, *f.*, (*thermal spring*) station thermale, *f.* — **water,** *s.* eau de Spa, *f.*; eau minérale, *f.*

Space, *s.* espace, *m.*; étendue, *f.*; intervalle, *m.*; espace de temps, *m.*; (*room*) place, *f.*; (*limits*) cadre, *m.*; (*landing*) repos, *m.*; (*mus.*) espace, *m.*, interligne, *m.*; (*print.*) espace, *f.*; — *v.a.* (— **out**) espacer. *Our limited* —, (*writing*) le peu d'espace dont nous disposons, notre cadre restreint. — **between,** *s.* entre-deux, *m.*; intervalle, *m.* — **line,** *s.* (*print.*) interligne, *f.*

Spacing, *s.* espacement, *m.*

Spacious, *adj.* spacieux; vaste. —**ly,** *adv.* spacieusement. —**ness,** *s.* spaciosité, grandeur, grande étendue, vaste étendue, *f.*

Spadassin, *s.* spadassin, *m.*

Spade, *s.* (*for digging*) bêche, *f.*; (*shovel*) pelle, *f.*; (—**s,** *pl., at cards*) pique, *m.*; — *v.a.* bêcher. *To call a* — *a* —, appeler un chat un chat. — **bone,** *s.* omoplate, *f.* —**ful,** *s.* bêchée, *f.*; pelletée, *f.* — **husbandry, -tillage,** *s.* culture à la bêche, *f.*, pelleversage, *m.*, petite culture, *f.*

Spadille, *s.* spadille, *f.*

Spadix, *s.* spadice, *m.*

Spahee, Spahi, *s.* spahi, *m.*

Spalt, *s.* spalt, *m.*

Span, *s.* (*of the hand*) empan, *m.*; longueur de la main, main, *f.*; (*of a wing*) envergure, *f.*; (*of horses*, &c.) paire, *f.*; (*arch.*) ouverture (d'une arche), *f.*; (*geom.*) corde (d'arc), *f.*; (*nav.*) patte d'oie, *f.*; (*short duration*) courte durée, *f.*, moment, *m.*; — *v.a.* mesurer par empan (*or* avec la main); mesurer; (*cross*) traverser. — **long,** *adj.* de la longueur d'un empan (*or* de la main). — **new,** *adj.* tout neuf, tout battant neuf. — **roof,** *s.* toit à deux égouts, *m.* — **worm,** *s. V.* **Looper**

Spandrel, *s.* coquille (d'escalier), *f.*; tympan (d'arcade), *m.*; naissance (de voûte), *f.*

Spangle, *s.* paillette, *f.*; — *v.a.* ('*with*,' de) pailleter; (*fig.*) émailler; (*to star*) étoiler

Spaniard, *s.* Espagnol, *m.*, e, *f.*

Spaniel, *s. adj.* épagneul, *m.*, e, *f.*

Spanish, *adj.* espagnol, d'Espagne; — *s.* (*language*) l'espagnol, *m.*, la langue espagnole, *f.* — **black,** *s.* noir d'Espagne, *m.* — **blind,** *s.* abat-jour, *m.* — **broom,** *s. V.* **Rush-broom,** — **fly,** *s.* cantharide, *f.* — **grass,** *s.* sparte, *m.* — **juice,** *s. V.* **Liquorice.** — **nut,** *s.* sisyrinque, *m.* — **onion,** *s.* ognon d'Espagne, ognon doux, *m.* — **plum,** *s. V.* **Hog-plum.** — **potato,** *s.* patate, *f.* — **school,** *s.* (*paint.*) école espagnole, *f.* — **soap,** *s. V.* **Castile-soap.** — **succession,** *s.* succession d'Espagne, *f.* — **white,** *s.* blanc d'Espagne, *m.* — **windlass,** *s.* trésillon, *m.* — **wine,** *s.* vin d'Espagne, *m.* — **wool,** *s.* laine d'Espagne, *f.*

Spank, *s.* claque (sur le derrière), *f.*; — *v.a.* claquer (sur le derrière), fesser; — *v.n.* arpenter le terrain, arpenter, filer

Spanker, *s.* gros gaillard, *m.*; (*walker*) arpenteur, *m.*; (*nav.*) brigantine, *f.*

Spanking, *adj.* vigoureux, de première force; gros; vif; rapide; — *s.* fessée, *f.*

Spanner, *s.* (*tech.*) clé à vis, clé à boulon, clé à levier, *f.*

Spar, *s.* (*nav.*) espar, *m.*; (*min.*) spath, *m.*; (*sparring*) *V.* **Sparring;** — *v.n.* se quereller, se disputer; se battre, boxer; s'essayer au combat, s'escrimer; (*fig.*) escarmoucher. — **deck,** *s.* pont volant, spardeck, *m.*; faux pont, *m.*

Spare, *v.a.* épargner, ménager; économiser; (*do without*) se passer de; disposer de; (*forbear*) se dispenser de; (*yield, give*) céder; accorder; donner; laisser; (*remit*) remettre, faire grâce de; (*use tenderly or mercifully*) épargner; (*not to impose, not to take away*) épargner (à), faire grâce de (à); (*a trouble*) épargner (à), éviter (à); (*save oneself trouble*) s'épargner, s'éviter; (*to preserve*) conserver; (*o.'s health*) ménager; (*to find, as time*, &c.) trouver; (*to lose, as time*) perdre; — *v.n.* épargner, faire des économies; être économe. *To* — *oneself*, s'épargner; se ménager; (*dispense with*) se dispenser de. *Enough and to* —, plus qu'il n'en faut, de reste. *Room and to* —, plus de place qu'il n'en faut. *To have* (*some, any*) *to* —, en avoir de reste *or* de trop, en avoir à revendre. *Have you any money to* — ? avez-vous de l'argent de reste *or* de trop ? *I have not five minutes to* —, je n'ai pas cinq minutes à moi *or* à perdre. *I can't* — *time*, je n'ai pas le temps. *To* — *his life*, lui épargner la vie, lui faire grâce de la vie. *If his life is* —*d a few years longer*, s'il lui est donné de vivre encore quelques années

Spare, *adj.* frugal, sobre; (*pers.*) économe, ménager, sobre (de); (*thin*) maigre, sec; (*insufficient*) maigre; (*not wanted*) de reste, de trop, de réserve, disponible; (*of time*) libre, de loisir, disponible; (*for replacing*) de rechange. — *hours*, heures libres, heures de loisir, *f.pl.* — *moments*, moments de loisir, moments perdus, *m.pl.* — *time*, loisir, *m.*; temps disponible, *m.*; un moment à moi (*or* à lui *or* &c.), *m.* — *diet*, régime frugal, *m.*; maigre chère, *f. Of* — *habit*, maigre et sec. — *cash*, — *money*, argent mignon, *m.* — *room or bed*, chambre (*f.*) *or* lit (*m.*) d'ami (*or* à donner *or* disponible). — **rib,** *s.* côte

Spareness, *s.* maigreur, *f.* [de porc, *f.*

Sparer, *s.* personne économe, *f.*; personne qui épargne, *f.*

Sparing, *adj.* frugal; sobre; économe, ménager; parcimonieux, chiche, avare; modéré; faible, léger; pauvre; peu abondant, insuffisant, maigre; peu de. — *of*, sobre de, économe de, ménager de; (*niggardly*) chiche de, avare de. —**ly,** *adv.* frugalement; sobrement; économiquement; parcimonieusement, chichement; modérément; faiblement, légèrement, peu; maigrement; (*seldom*) rarement, peu souvent. —**ness,** *s.* frugalité, *f.*; sobriété, *f.*; économie, *f.*; parcimonie, *f.*; modération, *f.*; peu, *m.*

Spark, *s.* étincelle, *f.*; (*fig.*) étincelle, *f.*; éclair, *m.*; lueur, *f.*; (*pers.*) petit-maître, élégant, *m.*, (*lover*) galant, *m. Wild* —, étourdi, écervelé, *m.* — **guard,** *s.* pare-étincelles, *m.* [pimpant

Sparkish, *adj.* gaillard, fringant;

Sparkle, *s.* étincelle, *f.*; (*brilliancy*)

éclat, *m.*; — *v.n.* (*'with,'* de) étinceler; (*fig.*) étinceler; pétiller; briller; (*of wine, &c.*) mousser; pétiller; (*of the sea*) brasiller

Sparkler, *s.* personne qui brille, *f.*; (*thing*) chose qui étincelle, *f.*; (*diamond*) brillant, *m.*; (*insect*) cicindèle, *f.*

Sparklet, *s.* étincelette, bluette, *f.*

Sparkling, *adj.* étincelant; pétillant; brillant; (*of wine, &c.*) mousseux; — étincellement, *m.*; pétillement, *m.*; éclat, *m.*; brasillement, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière étincelante; avec éclat; en pétillant. —**ness,** *s. V.* **Sparkling,** *s.*

Sparring, *s.* querelle, dispute, *f.*; combat, *m.*, boxe, *f.*; prélude de combat, *m.*; (*fig.*) escarmouche, *f.*

Sparrow, *s.* moineau, passereau, *m.* — **hawk,** *s.* épervier, émouchet, *m.* — **owl,** *s.* chevêchette, *f.* — **wort,** *s.* passerine, *f.*

Sparry, *adj.* spathique

Sparse, *adj.* épars, éparpillé, clairsemé; peu nombreux, rare. —**ly,** *adv.* çà et là, de loin en loin, à de rares intervalles; en petit nombre, peu. — **ness,** *s.* petit nombre, peu, *m.*, rareté, [*f.*

Spartan, *s.* & *adj.* Spartiate, *m.f.*

Sparterie, *s.* sparterie, *f.*

Spasm, *s.* spasme, *m.* | **gy.** *V.* p. 3, § 1

Spasm-odic, al, -odically, -olo-

Spat, *s.* (*blow*) tape, taloche, *f.*; (*of shell-fish*) naissain, *m. V.* **Spatt**

Spathe, *s.* spathe, *f.*

Spathic, *adj.* spathique

Spatt, *s.* guêtre, *f.*

Spatter, *v.a. V.* **Bespatter**; — *v.n.a.* (*to sputter*) *V.* **Sputter**

Spatterdashes, *s.pl.* jambières, *f.pl.*; (*formerly*) houseaux, *m.pl.*

Spatula, *s.* spatule, *f.*

Spavin, *s.* éparvin, *m.* [d'éparvins

Spavined, *adj.* atteint d'éparvin *or*

Spawl, *v.n.* cracher; — *s.* crachat, *m.*

Spawling, *s.* crachement, *m.*; (*spawl*) crachat, *m.*

Spawn, *s.* (*of fishes, frogs, &c.*) frai, *m.*; (*of mushrooms*) blanc, *m.*; (*fig.*) fruit, produit, *m.*; (*pers.*) engeance, race, *f.*; — *v.n.* (*of fishes, frogs, &c.*) frayer; (*fig.*) provenir, naître; — *v.a.* engendrer, produire

Spawner, *s.* poisson femelle, *m.*

Spawning, *s.* frai, *m.* — **bed, -ground,** *s.* frayère, *f.* — **place,** *s.* frayoir, *m.* — **season, -time,** *s.* fraieson, fraie, *f.*, temps du frai, *m.*

Spay, *v.a.* châtrer, couper

Speak, *v.n.a.* parler; (*say*) dire; (*pronounce*) prononcer; (*express*) exprimer; (*proclaim, &c.*) proclamer, publier; célébrer; communiquer, porter; (*anyone's praise*) faire; (*a ship*) héler, arraisonner. *To — a language,* parler une langue. *To — French, English, &c.,* (*the French or &c. language*) parler le français *or* parler français, parler l'anglais *or* parler anglais, *&c.*, (*in French, in English, &c.*) parler français, parler anglais, &c. *To beg leave to —,* demander la parole. *To — of,* parler de; (*worth mentioning*) qui vaille la peine d'en parler, d'aucune importance. *To — of* (. . .) *as a . . .,* qualifier (. . .) de . . .; traiter (. . .) de . . . *To — to,* parler à. *To — with,* s'entretenir avec, causer avec, parler avec. *To — ill of,* dire du mal de, médire de. *To — well or highly of,* dire du bien de, parler avantageusement de. *To — well for,* témoigner en faveur de, faire honneur à, être à l'honneur de. *To — much for,* en dire beaucoup pour, faire grand honneur à, être au grand honneur de. *To — loud,* parler haut. *So to —,* pour ainsi dire. *To his shame be it spoken,* soit dit à sa honte. *Ships spoken* (or *spoken with*) vaisseaux hélés, *m.pl.* — **down,** parler contre, dénigrer, décrier. — **out,** parler tout haut; parler distinctement; parler hardiment *or* librement; se prononcer; s'expliquer; parler ouvertement *or* franchement, dire le fond de sa pensée, dire tout haut sa pensée. — **up,** parler haut; parler plus haut; parler hardiment; parler en faveur de, louer. — **up for,** parler hautement pour [peut dire

Speakable, *adj.* exprimable; que l'on

Speaker, *s.* personne qui parle, *f.*; orateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*talker*) parleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*teller*) diseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*in a dialogue*) interlocuteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*in parliam.*) président, *m. Last —,* préopinant, *m.* — **ship,** *s.* présidence, *f.*

Speaking, *s.* parole, *f.*, discours, *m.*; parler, langage, *m.*; (*in colleges*) déclamation, *f.*; — *part. adj.* parlant, qui parle, &c. (*V.* **Speak**). — *acquaintance,* légère connaissance, *f.* — *likeness,* portrait parlant, *m.* — *of,* (*as connected with*) à propos de. *To be on — terms,* se parler. — **trumpet,** *s.* portevoix, *m.* — **tube,** *s.* tube acoustique, *m.*

Spear, *s.* lance, *f.*; (*for fishing*) harpon, *m.*; trident, *m.*; foëne, *f.*; (*for hunting*) épieu, *m.*; (*of a pump*) tige, *f.*; (*of a plant*) *V.* **Spire**; — *v.a.* percer d'un coup de lance *or* d'un coup d'épieu; (*fish.*) harponner, foéner; — *v.n.* (*of a plant*) *V.* **Spire.** — **foot,** *s.* pied droit de derrière, *m.* — **hand,** *s.* main de la lance, main droite, *f.* — **head,** *s.* pointe (*f.*) *or* fer (*m.*) de lance. — **man,** *s.* lancier, *m.* — **mint,** *s.* menthe verte, *f.* — **staff,** *s.* bois (*m.*) *or* hampe (*f.*) de lance. — **wort,** *s.* douve, *f.*

Special, *adj.* spécial; particulier; exprès; extraordinaire. — *department* or *line* or *branch* or *trade* or *study,* spécialité, *f.* — *expense,* (*fin.*) spécialité, *f.* (*V.* **Pleader**)

Specialism, *s.* spécialisme, *m.*

Specialist, *s. adj.* spécialiste, *m.*

Speciality, *s.* spécialité, *f.*

Specialization, *s.* spécialisation, *f.*

Specialize, *v.a.* spécialiser

Specially, *adv.* spécialement; particulièrement; principalement, surtout

Specialness, *s.* caractère spécial *or* particulier, *m.*, nature spéciale *or* particulière, *f.*, spécialité, *f.*

Specialty, *s.* spécialité, *f.*; cas particulier, *m.*; (*contract*) contrat sous seing privé, *m.*

Specie, *s.* espèces, *f.pl.*, numéraire, *m.*

Species, *s.* espèce, *f.*

Specific (-al), *adj.* spécifique; spécial; particulier; (*med., phys.*) spécifique; — *s.* spécifique, *m.* — *legacy,* legs particulier, *m.* —**ally,** *adv.* spécifiquement.

Specification, *s.* spécification, *f.*; chose spécifiée, *f.*; (*of patents*) description, *f.*; (*of contracts, &c.*) devis, *m.*; mémoire descriptif, *m.*; (—**s,** *pl.*) cahier des charges, *m.*

Specify, *v.a.* spécifier; déterminer; (*time*) fixer d'avance

Specimen, *s.* spécimen, échantillon, *m.*; modèle, *m.* — **page,** *s.* page spécimen, *f.*

Specious, *adj.* spécieux; agréable à l'œil. —**ly,** *adv.* spécieusement. — **ness,** *s.* spéciosité, nature spécieuse, *f.*

Speck, *s.* tache, *f.*; marque, *f.*; point, *m.*; (*particle*) brin, petit morceau, *m.*; (*med.*) taie, *f.*; (*of a whale, &c.*) (*V.* **Blubber**); — *v.a.* tacher; (*fig.*) tacheter

Speckle, *s.* tache, *f.*; (*of animals*) tacheture, moucheture, tavelure, grivelure, *f.*; — *v.a.* tacheter, marqueter, moucheter, taveler

Speckled, *part. adj.* tacheté, marqueté, moucheté, tavelé, (*like a tiger*) tigré, (*like a thrush*) grivelé, (*like a trout*) truité. — *iron,* fer truité, *m.* — **ness,** *s.* tacheture, &c. (*V.* **Speckle,** *s.*)

Spectacle, *s.* spectacle, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*glasses*) lunettes, *f.pl.* — **case,** *s.* étui à lunettes, *m.* — **glasses,** *s.pl.* verres de lunettes, *m.pl.* — **maker,** *s.* lunetier, *m.* — **making, -trade, -business,** *s.* lunetterie, *f.* — **snake,** *s.* serpent (*m.*) *or* vipère (*f.*) à lunettes

Spectacled, *adj.* (*pers.*) portant lunettes, avec ses lunettes; (*zool.*) lunetté, à lunettes [âtral

Spectacular, *adj.* spectaculeux; théSpecta-tor, tress, *s.* spectateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; assistant, *m.*, e, *f.*; curieux,

Spectral, *adj.* spectral [*m.*, -euse, *f.*

Spectre, *s.* spectre, *m.*; fantôme, *m.*; revenant, *m.* — **bat,** *s.* phyllostome, *m.* — **insect,** *s.* phasme, *m.* — **ship,** *s.* vaisseau-fantôme, *m.*

Spectro-logy, -scopy, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1 [*part*

Spectrometer, &c. *V. French-English*

Spectrum, *s.* spectre, *m. Solar —,* spectre solaire, *m.* — **analysis,** *s.* analyse spectrale, *f.*

Specular, *adj.* spéculaire

Speculate, *v.n.* spéculer, méditer; conjecturer; prévoir; (*rely*) compter (*'on,'* sur); (*com., 'Change, and fig.*) spéculer (*'in,'* sur); (*for a rise, for a fall*) *V.* **Operate**

Speculation, *s.* spéculation, *f.*; méditation, *f.*; contemplation, *f.*; réflexion, pensée, *f.*; conjecture, *f.*; (*com., 'Change*) spéculation (*'in,'* sur), *f. On —,* comme spéculation

Speculative, *adj.* spéculatif; (*pers.*) spéculateur. —**ly,** *adv.* spéculativement. —**ness,** *s.* caractère spéculatif, *m.*

Speculator, *s.* spéculateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; observateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; théoriste, *m.f.*; (*for a rise, for a fall, on 'Change*) *V.* **Operator**

Speculum, *s.* miroir (optique), miroir de métal, miroir métallique, *m.*; (*surg.*) spéculum, *m.* — **metal,** *s.* métal de miroirs, *m.*

Speech, *s.* parole, *f.*; langage, *m.*; (*tongue*) langue, *f.*, idiome, *m.*; (*talk*) discours, langage, *m.*; (*few words*) propos, *m.*, paroles, *f.pl.*; (*address*) discours, *m.*; harangue, *f.*; (*of a barrister*) plaidoyer, *m.*; (*gram.*) discours, *m. Figure of —,* figure de rhétorique, *f. Part of —,* (*gram.*) partie du discours, *f. To be slow of —,* parler lentement. —**less,** *adj.* privé de la parole, sans voix, muet; (*fig.*) muet (*'with,'* de), interdit. —**lessness,** *s.* privation de la parole, *f.*, mutisme, *m.* — **maker,** *s.* faiseur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de discours, pérorateur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Speechifier, *s.* pérorateur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, faiseur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de beaux discours

Speechify, *v.n.* pérorer

Speechifying, *s.* discours, beaux discours, *m.pl. To be fond of —,* aimer à pérorer

Speed, *v.n.* se hâter, accourir, voler; (*succeed*) réussir, être heureux; (*fare*) être, aller, se trouver; — *v.a.* expédier, dépêcher, envoyer, faire partir à la hâte; hâter, presser, accélérer; aider, favoriser, assister; protéger; faire réussir; (*kill*) expédier, tuer; — *s.* vitesse, célérité, rapidité, vélocité, *f.*; (*haste*) hâte, diligence, promptitude, *f.*; (*success*) succès, *m. God —, good —,* bonne

chance, *f.*, succès, *m.* *At full* (or *top*) —, *full* —, en toute hâte, au plus vite; (*pers. running*) à toutes jambes; (*of birds flying*) à tire-d'aile; (*of horses and their riders*) à toute bride, à bride abattue, à franc étrier, ventre à terre, à fond de train; (*of carriages*) à toute vitesse, à fond de train; (*of railway trains, steamers*) à toute vitesse, à toute vapeur; (*of sailing vessels*) à toute vitesse, à pleines voiles. *With all* (*possible*) —, en toute hâte, au plus vite. — **indicator, -gauge,** *s.* (*nav.*) sillomètre, *m.* — **well,** *s.* véronique, *f.*

Speedily, *adv.* vite, rapidement; promptement, en toute hâte

Speediness, *s.* vitesse, rapidité, célérité, *f.*; promptitude, diligence, hâte, *f.*

Speedy, *adj.* rapide, vite; prompt, expéditif

Spell, *s.* charme, *m.*; sort, *m.*; prestige, *m.*; (*time*) temps, *m.*, période, *f.*; (*turn*) tour, *m.*; (*help*) coup de main, *m.*; (*nav.*, &c.) relève, *f.*; tour, *m.*; — *v.a.n.* épeler; (*write*) écrire; orthographier; (*read*) lire; (*charm*) charmer, enchanter, ensorceler; (*nav.*, &c.) relever. *By* —*s*, à tour de rôle, tour à tour. *To break a* —, rompre un charme. *To cast* (or *throw*) *a* — *over*, jeter un sort à *or* sur, ensorceler. *To have or take a* — *at*, prendre son tour à (*or* de). *To learn to* —, apprendre à mettre l'orthographe. *Spelt in full*, en toutes lettres. *At a* —, *V.* **Stretch** (*At a*). —**bound,** *adj.* retenu par un charme, sous l'influence d'un charme, sous le charme, charmé, fasciné. — **out,** *v.a.* lire, déchiffrer. — **word,** *s.* parole magique, *f.* — **work,** *s.* enchantement, *m.*

Speller, *s.* personne qui épelle, *f.*; orthographiste, *m.f.* *To be a good or a bad* —, épeler bien *or* mal; orthographier bien *or* mal

Spellican, *s.* onchet, *m.*

Spelling, *s.* épellation, *f.*; orthographe, *f.* — **bee,** *s.* concours orthographique, *m.* — **book,** *s.* abécédaire, syllabaire, livre de lecture, *m.* [**Spalt**

Spelt, *s.* (*bot.*) épeautre, *f.*; (*min.*) *V.*

Spelter, *s.* zinc, *m.* [goélette, *f.*

Spencer, *s.* spencer, *m.*; (*nav.*) voile

Spend, *v.a.* dépenser; (*fig.*) dépenser, consumer; (*time*) passer ('*in,*' à; '*on,*' '*upon,*' en), (*waste*) perdre; (*squander*) dissiper, gaspiller, prodiguer, manger; (*lose*) perdre; (*devote*) consacrer, employer; (*exhaust*) épuiser; (*tire*) fatiguer; (*a mast*) casser; — *v.n.* dépenser; (*be used*) s'employer; (*be consumed*) se consumer, s'épuiser; (*be lost*) se perdre; (*flow*) couler. —**thrift,** *s.* dépensier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*, dissipateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, prodigue, *m.f.*, (*fam.*) mange-tout, panier percé, bourreau d'argent, *m.*

Spender, *s.* personne qui dépense, *f.*; (*spendthrift*) *V.* **Spendthrift** [pense, *f.*

Spending, *s.* action de dépenser, *f.*; dé-

Spent, *part. adj.* dépensé, &c. (*V.* **Spend**); (*of a mast*) cassé. — *shot,* boulet mort, *m.* — *ball,* balle morte, *f.*

Sperm, Spermaceti, *s.* sperme, *m.*; (*of whales*) spermacéti, sperme de baleine, blanc de baleine, *m.* — **candle,** *s.* bougie diaphane, bougie de blanc de baleine, *f.* — **oil,** *s.* huile de baleine, *f.* — **ointment,** *s.* onguent de spermacéti, *m.* — **whale,** *s.* cachalot, *m.*

Spermatic, -al, *adj.* spermatique. — *cord,* cordon spermatique, *m.*

Spermatocele, *s.* spermatocèle, *f.*

Spermatorrhœa, *s.* spermatorrhée, *f.*

Spew, *v.a.n.* vomir, dégobiller; — *s.* vomissement, dégobillage, dégobillis, *m.*, (*jest.*) fusée, queue de renard, *f.* [*m.*

Spewing, *s.* vomissement, dégobillage,

Sphacelate, *v.a.* sphacéler; — *v.n.* se

Sphacelus, *s.* sphacèle, *m.* [sphacéler

Sphenoid, *adj.* sphénoïde; — *s.* sphénoïde, *m.* — *bone,* os sphénoïde, sphénoïde, *m.*

Sphenoidal, *adj.* sphénoïdal

Sphere, *s.* sphère, *f.* *Limited* —, cadre restreint, *m.* — *of action,* sphère d'activité

Spheric(-al), *adj.* sphérique; —**s,** *s.pl.* théorie de la sphère, *f.* —**ally,** *adv.* sphériquement. —**alness, Sphericity,** *s.* sphéricité, *f.*

Spherograph, *s.* sphérographe, *m.*

Spheroid, *s.* sphéroïde, *m.*

Spheroidal, *adj.* sphéroïdal

Spherometer, *s.* sphéromètre, *m.*

Spherule, *s.* sphérule, *f.*

Sphincter, — muscle, *s.* sphincter, *m.*

Sphinx, *s.* sphinx, *m.*

Sphygmograph, *s.* sphygmographe, *m.*

Sphygmometer, *s.* sphygmomètre, *m.*

Sphygmoscope, *s.* sphygmoscope, *m.*

Spica, *s.* (*surg.*) spica, épi, *m.*

Spicate, Spicated, *adj.* épié

Spice, *s.* épice, *f.*; (*fig.*) teinte, teinture, *f.*; dose, *f.*; idée, *f.*, brin, grain, *m.*; — *v.a.* épicer. — **box,** *s.* boîte aux épices, *f.* — **nut,** *s.* nonnette, *f.* [crânement

Spicily, *adv.* fameusement, fièrement,

Spick-and-span, — **new,** *adj.* tout neuf, tout battant neuf, tout flambant neuf

Spicy, *adj.* épicé; d'épices; fertile en épices; aromatique, parfumé; (*showy*) pimpant; (*pungent*) piquant; (*capital*) fameux, impayable; huppé; chic

Spider, *s.* araignée, *f.*; (*trivet*) trépied, *m.* — **catcher,** *s.* (*bird*) tichodrome, *m.*, échelette, *f.*, grimpereau de muraille, *m.* — **crab,** *s. V.* **Sea-spider.** — **fly,** *s.* mouche-araignée, *f.* — **like,** *adj.* d'araignée, comme une araignée. — **line,** *s.* (*opt.*) fil d'araignée, fil réticulaire, *m.* (— *lines, pl.* réticule, *m.*). — **monkey,** *s.* singe-araignée, atèle, *m.* — **orchis,** *s.* ophrys araignée, *m.* —**'s web,** — **work,** *s.* toile d'araignée, *f.* —**wort,** *s.* tradescantie de Virginie, éphémère, *f.*

Spier, *s.* épieur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Spigelia, *s.* spigélie, *f.*

Spigot, *s.* fausset, *m.*

Spike, *s.* pointe, *f.*; (*nail*) clou, *m.*; broche, *f.*; (*wooden*) cheville, *f.*; (*of grain, &c.*) épi, *m.*; (*a plant*) spic, aspic, *m.*; — *v.a.* clouer; cheviller; (*a cannon*) enclouer; (*a gate, &c.*) hérisser; barbeler. — **lavender,** *s.* spic, aspic, *m.* —**let,** *s.* épillet, spicule, *m.* — **nail,** *s.* clou barbelé, *m.* —**nard,** *s.* spicanard, nard indien, *m.* — **oil,** *s.* huile de spic *or* d'aspic, *f.*

Spiking, *s.* (*of a gun*) enclouage, *m.*

Spiky, *adj.* à pointe aiguë, armé de pointes

Spile, *s.* broche de bois, cheville, *f.*; (*spigot*) fausset, *m.* — **hole,** *s.* trou de

Spilikin. *V.* **Spellican** [fausset, *m.*

Spill, *v.a.* répandre, renverser; (*blood*) répandre, verser; — *v.n.* se répandre, se renverser; — *s.* (*peg, pin*) cheville, *f.*; goupille, *f.*; (*spigot*) fausset, *m.*; (*for lighting*) allumette (*of paper,* de papier; *of chip,* de copeau), *f.*; (*fam., upset*) renversement, *m.*, versade, culbute, *f.* — **cup, -holder, -stand, -vase,** *s.* porte-allumettes, *m.*

Spiller, *s.* personne qui répand, *f.*; (*fish.*) ligne de fond, *f.*

Spillikin. *V.* **Spellican**

Spin, *v.a.n.* filer; (*unroll*) dérouler; (*protract*) *V.* — **out**; (*a top,* &c.) faire tourner, faire aller; (*turn*) tourner; (*hay*) tordre. — **out,** allonger; prolonger; étendre; faire durer, traîner (*or* tirer) en longueur; délayer. — **round and round,** tourner et retourner, tournoyer, tourbillonner

Spina bifida, *s.* spina-bifida, *m.*

Spinach, Spinage, *s.* (*bot.*) épinard, *m.*; (*cook.*) épinards, *m.pl.*

Spinal, *adj.* spinal. — *column,* colonne vertébrale, *f.* — *complaint,* maladie de la moelle épinière, *f.* — *cord* or *marrow,* moelle épinière, *f.* — *curvature,* déviation de la colonne vertébrale, *f.*

Spina ventosa, *s.* spina-ventosa, *m.*

Spindle, *s.* fuseau, *m.*; (*in spinning-mills*) broche, *f.*; (*pivot*) pivot, *m.*; (*of a vane*) fer, *m.*; (*of a machine*) essieu, axe, *m.* —**ful,** *s.* fusée, *f.* — **legged, -shanked,** *adj.* à jambes de fuseau. — **legs, -shanks,** *s.pl.* jambes de fuseau, *f.pl.* — **shaped,** *adj.* fusiforme. — **shell,** *s.* fuseau, *m.* — **tree,** *s.* fusain, *m.*

Spine, *s.* (*anat.*) épine, *f.*, (*of the back*) épine dorsale, épine du dos, épine, colonne vertébrale, *f.*; (*bot.*) épine, *f.* *Curvature of the* —, *V. Spinal curvature.* *Disease of the* —, *V. Spinal complaint* [**ruby,** *s.* rubis spinelle, *m.*

Spinel, Spinelle, *s.* spinelle, *m.* —

Spinet, *s.* épinette, *f.*

Spiniferous, *adj.* spinifère

Spiniform, *adj.* spiniforme

Spininess, *s.* nature épineuse, *f.*

Spinnable, *adj.* filable

Spinner, *s.* fileur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*mill-owner*) filateur, *m.*; (*spider*) araignée fileuse, fileuse, *f.*; (*spinneret*) filière, *f.*

Spinneret, *s.* (*of a spider*) filière, mammule, *f.*; (*of a caterpillar,* &c.) filière,

Spinnery, *s.* filature, *f.* [*f.*

Spinney. *V.* **Spinny**

Spinning, *s.* filature, *f.*, filage, *m.* — **factory,** *s.* filature, *f.* — **frame,** *s.* métier à filer en fin, *m.* — **jenny,** *s.* métier à filer en gros, *m.*, jenny, *f.* — **machine,** *s.* machine à filer, *f.* — **mill,** *s.* filature, *f.* — *mill owner,* filateur, *m.* — **top,** *s.* toupie, *f.*; sabot, *m.* — **wheel,** *s.* rouet à filer, *m.*

Spinny, *s.* bosquet, petit bois, *m.*, épinaie, *f.* [(*difficulty*) matière épineuse, *f.*

Spinosity, *s.* nature épineuse, *f.*; **Spinous,** *adj.* épineux

Spinozism, *s.* spinosisme, *m.*

Spinozist, *s.* spinosiste, *m.f.*

Spinster, *s.* fileuse, *f.*; (*not married*)

Spiny, *adj.* épineux [demoiselle, *f.*

Spiracle, *s.* trou, *m.*, ouverture, *f.*,

Spiræa, *s.* spirée, *f.* [évent, *m.*

Spiral, *adj.* spiral (*m.*, e, *f.*); — *s.* spirale, *s.f.* — *spring,* ressort spiral, ressort à boudin, *m.*; (*horol.*) spiral, ressort spiral, *m.* — *staircase,* escalier en spirale, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* spiralement, en spirale

Spire, *s.* spire, *f.*; (*tip*) pointe, *f.*; (*of a steeple*) flèche, aiguille, *f.*; (*of a plant*) germe, *m.*; (*of grass*) brin, *m.*; — *v.n.* s'élever en flèche; (*of a plant*) germer

Spired, *adj.* à flèche

Spirit, *s.* esprit, *m.*; (*soul*) âme, *f.*; (*ghost, sprite*) esprit, fantôme, *m.*; (*various senses, easily made out*) génie, *m.*; caractère, *m.*, nature, disposition, *f.*; courage, cœur, *m.*; fermeté, *f.*; ardeur, *f.*, feu, *m.*, fougue, *f.*; force, vigueur, *f.*; élan, *m.*; gaieté, *f.*; vivacité, *f.*; animation, vie, *f.*, mouvement, entrain, *m.*, verve, *f.*; essence, *f.*; (*liquor*) spiritueux, *m.*, liqueur spiritueuse, liqueur, *f.*; (*of wine,* &c.) esprit, *m.*; esprit-de-vin, *m.*; alcool, *m.*; (*of potatoes, corn,* &c.) eau-de-vie, *f.*; (*of wood*) esprit, *m.*; (*of turpentine,* &c., *essential oil*) essence, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*life, senses,* &c.) esprits, *m.pl.*; (*animation, cheerfulness,* &c.) gaieté, *f.*, entrain, *m.*, vivacité, *f.*; moral, *m.*; (*courage*) courage, *m.*; (*liquors*) spiritueux, *m.pl.*, &c. — *of salt,* esprit de sel (solution d'acide chlorhydrique dans l'eau), *m.* *Depressed* —*s, depression of* —*s,* abattement, *m.* *Evil* —, esprit malin, malin

esprit, esprit malfaisant, *m.*; mauvais génie, *m.* *How of —s, good —s*, gaieté, *f.*, entrain, *m.* *High —*, fierté, *f.*; cœur, courage, *m.* *High —s*, gaieté, *f.*, entrain, *m.* *Low —s, lowness of —s*, abattement, *m.* *Man of —*, homme de cœur *or* de caractère. *To be in —s, in good —s, in high —s, in excellent —s*, être gai, être de bonne humeur, être en train; être en verve; être tout joyeux. *To be out of —s, in low —s*, être triste, être tout triste, être abattu. *To keep up o.'s —s*, ne pas perdre courage, ne pas se décourager, ne pas se laisser abattre. *To put in —s, in good —s*, mettre en train, mettre de bonne humeur, égayer. *To raise* or *revive anyone's —s*, ranimer *or* relever *or* remonter le courage (*or* le moral) de quelqu'un; égayer quelqu'un. *To raise a —*, évoquer un esprit. *To recover o.'s —s*, reprendre courage. — **business,** *s. V.* — **trade.** — **dealer,** *s.* liquoriste. *m.f.* — **lamp,** *s.* lampe à esprit-de-vin (*or* à alcool), *f.* — **less.** &c. *See below.* — **level,** *s.* niveau à bulle d'air, *m.* — **merchant,** *s.* négociant en spiritueux, *m.* — **rapper, -medium,** *s.* médium, *m.* — **rapping,** *s.* spiritisme, *m.* — **room,** *s.* (*nav.*) cale à vin, *f.* — **stirring,** *adj.* qui réveille l'âme *or* le courage; chaleureux. — **store,** *s.* magasin d'eaux-de-vie, magasin de liqueurs, *m.*; chai, *m.* — **stove,** *s.* réchaud à esprit-de-vin, *m.* — **thermometer,** *s.* thermomètre à esprit-de-vin (*or* à alcool), *m.* — **trade,** *s.* commerce des spiritueux, *m.* — **varnish,** *s.* vernis à l'esprit-de-vin (*or* à l'alcool), *m.*

Spirit, *v.a.* animer, encourager; exciter; transporter. — **away,** enlever; entraîner; faire disparaître, éloigner, écarter; supprimer; escamoter; séduire. — **up,** exciter; pousser

Spirited, *adj.* vif, animé; ardent, plein d'ardeur, plein de feu, plein de verve, fougueux; entraînant, chaleureux; plein de courage *or* de cœur, courageux; plein de force, fort, vigoureux, plein de vigueur, plein d'énergie; (*bold*) hardi; (*of a horse*) fougueux, plein de feu, ardent, vif; (*in compounds*) à esprit . . . (*V.* **High, Low,** *and* **Mean**). —**ly,** *adv.* ardemment, avec feu; courageusement, avec cœur; fortement, vigoureusement, vivement; (*boldly*) hardiment; (*of writing or speaking*) avec feu, chaleureusement, avec verve. —**ness,** *s.* ardeur, *f.*, feu, *m.*, fougue, *f.*; courage, cœur, *m.*; entrain, *m.*; force, vigueur, *f.*; (*boldness*) hardiesse, *f.*; (*of speech,* &c.) chaleur, verve, *f.*; (*of a horse*) fougue, *f.*, feu, *m.*, ardeur, vivacité, *f.* (*V.* **High,**

Spiritism, *s.* spiritisme, *m.* (**Low,** &c.)

Spiritist, *s. adj.* spiritiste, *m.f.*; spirite, *m.f.*

Spiritless, *adj.* sans âme, sans vie, inanimé; sans courage, sans énergie, lâche; sans force, sans vigueur, faible, énervé, mou; (*cast down*) abattu, triste, morne; (*of speech,* &c.) sans verve, fade, terne. —**ly,** *adv.* sans courage, lâchement; sans vigueur, sans énergie, faiblement, mollement. —**ness,** *s.* manque de courage *or* de cœur, *m.*, pusillanimité, *f.*; manque d'ardeur *or* d'entrain, *m.*, froideur, *f.*; manque de force *or* de vigueur, *m.*, faiblesse, mollesse, *f.*; (*of speech,* &c.) manque de verve, *m.*, fadeur, *f.* [*f.*, spirituel, *s.m.*

Spiritual, *adj. s.* spirituel, *adj. m.*, -le,

Spiritualism, *s.* spiritisme, *m.*; (*philos.*) spiritualisme, *m.*

Spiritualist, *s. adj.*, **Spiritualistic,** *adj.* spiritiste, *m.f.*; (*philos.*) spiritualiste, *m.f.*

Spirituality, *s.* spiritualité, *f.*; spirituel, *m.*

Spiritualization, *s.* spiritualisation,

Spiritualize, *v.a.* spiritualiser [*f.*

Spiritually, *adv.* spirituellement

Spiritualness, *s.* spiritualité, *f.*

Spirituous, *adj.* spiritueux. —**ness,** *s.* spirituosité, *f.*

Spirometer, *s.* spiromètre, *m.*

Spirt, *v.n.* jaillir; (*of a pen*) cracher; — *v.a.* faire jaillir; — *s.* jet, jaillissement, *m.*; (*fig.*) effort, *m.*; (*fit*) accès, *m.*, boutade, saillie, *f.*

Spirting, *s. V.* **Spirt,** *s.*; — *adj.* — *cucumber*, giclet, *m.* [pointu, en flèche

Spiry, *adj.* spiralé, spiral; élancé,

Spit, *s.* broche, *f.*; (*spittle*) crachat, *m.*, salive, *f.*; — *v.a.n.* embrocher, mettre à la broche; (*pierce*) embrocher; (*from the mouth*) cracher; (*of the cat*) félir. *To put upon the —*, mettre à la broche. *He is the very — of his father*, c'est son père tout craché. — **fire,** *s.* rageur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, personne pétrie de salpêtre, *f.*, volcan, *m.* — **out,** *v.a.* cracher. — **rack,** *s.* hâtier, *m.*

Spitchcock, *v.a.* griller; — *s.* anguille à la tartare, *f.*

Spite, *s.* dépit, *m.*; (*hatred*) haine, rancune, *f.*; (*malice*) méchanceté, *f.*; — *v.a.* en vouloir à; traiter méchamment; (*vex*) dépiter, vexer, contrarier; blesser; tourmenter; outrager. *In — of*, — *of*, en dépit de, malgré. *Out of —*, par dépit; par haine ('*to*,' pour); par rancune ('*for*,' de). *To have a — against*, en vouloir à, avoir une dent contre; garder rancune à. —**ful,** *adj.* haineux; rancunier; vindicatif; méchant; (*animal*) méchant. —**fully,** *adv.* par dépit; par haine; par rancune; par méchanceté. —**fulness,** *s. V.* **Spite**

Spitter, *s.* cracheur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*young deer*) daguet, *m.*

Spitting, *s.* crachement, *m.*

Spittle, *s.* salive, *f.*, crachat, *m.*

Spittoon, *s.* crachoir, *m.* [*m.*

Spitz-dog, *s.* chien poméranien, loulou,

Splanchn-ic, -ography, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Splash, *v.a.* éclabousser; faire jaillir; — *v.n.* éclabousser; jaillir; patauger, barboter; (*of sea-waves,* &c.) clapoter; (*fall with noise*) tomber avec bruit (*or* avec fracas); — *s.* éclaboussure, *f.*; gâchis, *m.*; (*act of splashing*) éclaboussement, *m.*; (*of sea-waves,* &c.) clapotage, clapotement, *m.*; (*fall, noise*) chute d'un corps dans l'eau, *f.*; bruit d'un corps (tombant dans . . .), bruit, *m.* — **board, -wing,** *s.* garde-crotte, paracrotte, *m.* — **guard, -screen,** *s.* écran de toilette, *m.* [paracrotte, *m.*

Splasher, *s.* (*of a carriage*) garde-crotte,

Splashing, *s.* (*act*) éclaboussement, *m.*; (*result*) éclaboussure, *f.*; &c. (*V.* **Splash,** *s.*)

Splashy, *adj.* gâcheux; bourbeux

Splat, *s.* (*of a chair*) barre, *f.*

Splay, *v.a.* (*a horse*) épauler; (*arch.*) ébraser; — *s.* écartement, *m.*; (*arch.*) ébrasement, *m.*; — *adj.* écarté, en dehors. — **foot, -footed,** *adj.* qui a les pieds tournés en dehors, qui a les pieds plats. — **mouth,** *s.* grande bouche, *f.*

Spleen, *s.* rate, *f.*; (*anger, spite*) mauvaise humeur, bile, *f.*; fiel, *m.*, animosité, haine, *f.*; (*melancholy*) spleen, *m.*, mélancolie, humeur noire, *f.*, ennui, *m.*; — *v.a.* dérater, érater. *To vent o.'s —*, décharger sa bile. *To have the —*, avoir le spleen. —**less,** *adj.* dératé; (*fig.*) doux. — **wort,** *s.* doradille, *f.*

Spleenful, Spleenish, Spleeny, *adj. V.* **Splenetic** [gie, *f.*

Splenalgia, Splenalgy, *s.* splénal-

Splendid, *adj.* splendide; somptueux; magnifique; grand; (*illustrious*) brillant, éclatant. —**ly,** *adv.* splendidement; somptueusement; magnifiquement; brillamment, avec éclat

Splendour, *s.* splendeur, magnificence, *f.*, éclat, *m.*

Splenetic, *adj. s.* splénétique, atrabilaire, hypocondriaque, *m.f.*

Splenic, *adj.* splénique

Splenitis, *s.* splénite, *f.*

Splice, *v.a.* (*nav.*) épisser; (*generally*) joindre, unir; (*jest.*) marier; — *s.* épissure, *f.*; (*jest.*) conjugo, mariage, *m.* *To get —d*, (*jest.*) se marier. *Splicing-fid*, épissoir, *m.*

Splint, *s.* (*surg.*) éclisse, attelle, *f.*; (*vet.*) suros, *m.*; (*obsolete*) *V.* **Splinter**; — *v.a.* (*surg.*) éclisser, mettre une attelle à. — **bone,** *s.* péroné, *m.*

Splinter, *s.* éclat de bois, *m.*, écharde, *f.*; éclat, *m.*; (*of a bone*) esquille, *f.*; (*obsolete*) *V.* **Splint**; — *v.a.* briser en éclats, faire éclater, fendre; (*surg., obsolete*) *V.* **Splint**; — *v.n.* éclater, se briser en éclats. — **bar,** *s.* volée (de timon), *f.*

Split, *v.a.* fendre; diviser, partager; (*a vote*) partager; (*cloth, linen,* &c.) déchirer; (*peas*) casser; — *v.n.* se fendre; se diviser; se déchirer; (*on a rock*) se briser, échouer; (*with laughter*) éclater *or* crever (de rire); (*to quarrel*) se diviser, (*with*) se brouiller (avec), se séparer (d'avec); — *s.* fente, *f.*; déchirure, *f.*; (*fig.*) division, scission, *f.*, différend, *m.* *To — the difference, V.* **Difference.** *To — a hair,* fendre *or* couper *or* partager un cheveu en quatre. *To — hairs,* chercher du poil aux œufs, épiloguer. *To — o.'s sides* (*or To —*) *with laughter* (*or with laughing*), crever de rire, se tenir les côtes de rire. *To — words,* jouer *or* chicaner sur les mots. — **asunder,** *v.a.* fendre en deux; *v.n.* se fendre en deux. — **key,** *s.* clé anglaise, *f.* — **on** *or* **upon,** *v.a.* (*betray*) dénoncer, moutonner, coquer, manger. — **open,** *v.a.* ouvrir, fendre. — **peas,** *s.pl.* pois cassés, *m.pl.* — **ring,** *s.* anneau brisé, *m.* — **up,** *adj.* (*long-legged*) haut enjambé

Splitter, *s.* fendeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* (*V.* **Hair**)

Splitting, *s.* fendage, *m.* (*V.* **Hair**); — *adj. A — headache,* un mal de tête fou, *m.* — **mill,** *s.* fenderie, *f.*

Splutter, *s.* brouhaha, *m.*; — *v.n.*

Spode, *s.* (*ware*) spode, *f.* [bredouiller

Spoil, *v.a.* corrompre; (*mar, injure*) gâter; abîmer; (*scribble over, blot*) barbouiller; (*a set*) dépareiller; (*a child*) gâter; (*fail in*) manquer; mal réussir; (*ruin*) ruiner, détruire; (*strip*) spolier, dépouiller; (*plunder*) piller, voler; ravager, dévaster; (*seize*) se saisir de, s'emparer de; — *v.n.* se corrompre; se gâter; s'abîmer; piller; — *s.* (*booty*) dépouille, *f.*, butin, *m.*; (*of animals*) dépouille, *f.*; (*excavated materials*) déblai, *m.* *To — sport,* troubler la fête, troubler la joie (de). — **bank,** *s.* déblai, *m.* — **sport,** *s.* trouble-fête, rabat-joie, *m.f.*

Spoiler, *s.* spoliateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; pillard, *m.*; corrupteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; destructeur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*who mars*) personne qui gâte, *f.*, (*thing*) chose qui gâte, *f.*

Spoiling, *s.* spoliation, *f.*; pillage, *m.*; dévastation, *f.*; détérioration, *f.*

Spoke, *s.* rais, rayon, *m.*; (*skid*) enrayure, *f.*; — *v.a.* enrayer. —*s of the steering-wheel,* (*nav.*) poignées (*or* manettes) de la roue du gouvernail, *f.pl.* *To put o.'s — in,* se mêler de. *To put a — in anyone's wheel,* mettre à quelqu'un des bâtons dans les roues. — **brush,** *s.* passe-partout, *m.* — **shave,** *s.* plane, *f.*

Spoken, *part.* parlé, &c. (*V.* **Speak**); (*in compounds, pers.*) au parler ..., au langage . . (*V.* **French**). *Well- —, V.* **Well.** *Well or ill — of,* qui a une bonne *or* une mauvaise réputation; dont on parle bien *or* mal

Spokesman, *s.* porte-parole, orateur, *m.*; organe, *m.*

Spoliate, *v.a.* spolier, dépouiller, piller; — *v.n.* exercer des spoliations, piller

Spoliation, *s.* spoliation, *f.*

Spoliator, *s.* spoliateur, *m.*

Spondaic, -al, *adj.* spondaïque

Spondee, *s.* spondée, *m.*

Sponge, *s.* éponge, *f.*; (*artil.*) écouvillon, *m.*; (*in bread-making*) pâte molle, pâte de premier levain, *f.*; — *v.a.n.* éponger; (*artil.*) écouvillonner; (*imbibe*) boire, pomper; (*hang on*) vivre aux dépens (de); quêter *or* attraper un dîner, piquer l'assiette, écornifler. *To throw up the —,* s'avouer vaincu, céder, se rendre. **— bag, basket,** *s.* sac, panier à éponge, *m.* **— bath,** *s.* bain anglais, *m.*; hydrothérapie, *f.* **— cake,** *s.* biscuit léger, biscuit de caisse, *m.* **— crab,** *s.* dromie, *f.* **— out,** *v.a.* effacer. **— rammer,** *s.* écouvillon-refouloir, *m.* **— tree,** *s.* acacia de Farnèse, *m.* **— up,** *v.a.* éponger

Sponger, *s.* pique-assiette, parasite, *m.f.*, écornifleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Spongiform, *adj.* spongiforme

Sponginess, *s.* spongiosité, nature spongieuse, *f.*

Sponging, *s.* épongeage, *m.*; (*artil.*) écouvillonnement, *m.*; (*hanging on*) écornifflerie, *f.* **— bath,** *s. V.* **Sponge-bath. — house,** *s.* maison d'huis-[sier, *f.*

Spongiole, *s.* spongiole, *f.*

Spongious, Spongy, *adj.* spongieux

Sponsion, *s.* garantie, *f.*

Sponsor, *s.* garant, répondant, *m.*; (*at a christening*) parrain, *m.*, marraine, *f.*

Sponsorship, *s.* parrainage, *m.*

Spontaneous, *adj.* spontané. **—ly,** *adv.* spontanément. **—ness, Spontaneity,** *s.* spontanéité, *f.*

Spontoon, *s.* esponton, sponton, *m.*

Spook, *s. V.* **Ghost**

Spool, *s.* bobine, *f.*, espoulin, spoulin, *m.*; — *v.a.* bobiner, espouliner, spouliner

Spoom, *v.n.* (*nav.*) fuir devant le temps

Spoon, *s.* cuiller, cuillère, *f.*; (*for salt or ice*) pelle, *f.*; (*pers.*) *V.* **Spoony**; — *v.n. V.* **Spoom.** *— and fork* (*to match*), couvert, *m.* (*V.* **Silver**). **— bill,** *s.* spatule, palette, *f.*, bec-en-cuiller, *m.* **— bowl,** *s.* cuilleron, *m.* **—drift,** *s.* embrun courant, *m.*, poussière d'eau, *f.*, poudrin, *m.* **—ful,** *s.* cuillerée, *f.* **— maker,** *s.* cuilleriste, *m.* **—meat,** *s.* aliment liquide, *m.* **—wort,** *s.* cochléaria, *m.*, herbe aux cuillers, *f.*

Spoonily, *adv.* niaisement, nigaudement; langoureusement

Spooniness, *s.* niaiserie, nigauderie, *f.*

Spoony, Spooney, *adj.* *s.* niais, nigaud; amoureux, langoureux

Sporad-ic, al, -ically. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Spore, *s.* spore, *f.*

Sport, *s.* jeu, divertissement, amusement, passe-temps, plaisir, *m.*, ébats, *m.pl.*; (*plaything*) jouet, *m.*; (*jesting*) jeu, *m.*, raillerie, moquerie, plaisanterie, *f.*; (*of words*) jeu, *m.*; (*exercise*) exercice, *m.*; (*hunting, fishing, racing,* &c.) sport, *m. Good —,* (*of game*) bonne chasse, *f.*; (*of fish*) bonne prise, *f. In —,* par plaisanterie, pour rire, en badinant. *To be the — of,* être le jouet de. *To make — of,* s'amuser de; se jouer de; se rire de; se moquer de. *To make — for,* divertir. **—ful,** &c., *V.* **Sportive,** &c. **—less,** *adj.* sérieux, triste

Sport, *v.n.* jouer, se divertir, s'amuser, badiner; (*frolic*) s'ébattre, folâtrer; (*with*) jouer (avec), se faire un jeu (de); (*wave*) flotter; (*hunt, fish,* &c.) chasser, pêcher, suivre les courses; — *v.a.* divertir; (*show*) faire parade de, montrer, étaler; (*wear, carry*) porter

Sporting, *s.* (le) sport, *m.*; — *adj.* de sport, sportique, sportif; de chasse. **— character,** *s.* amateur du sport, sportsman, *m.* **— club,** *s.* cercle du sport, *m.* **— dog, gun,** &c., chien, fusil, &c. de chasse. **—man,** *s. V.* **Sportsman**

Sportive, *adj.* enjoué, gai, joyeux; folâtre, badin; plaisant, amusant. **— ly,** *adv.* avec enjouement, en plaisantant, en badinant, gaiment, joyeusement. **—ness,** *s.* enjouement, *m.*, gaieté, folâtrerie, *f.*, badinage, *m.*

Sportsman, *s.* sportsman, amateur du sport, *m.* **—ship,** *s.* usages du sport, *m.pl.*; habileté de sportsman, *f.*

Spot, *s.* (*stain*) tache, *f.*; (*fig.*) tache, souillure, *f.*; (*mark*) tacheture, moucheture, tache, marque, *f.*; (*place*) place, *f.*, endroit, lieu, *m.* (*V.* **Place,** *for a distinction*); point, *m.*; (*of ground*) morceau, coin, *m.*; (*small quantity*) idée, *f.*, soupçon, *m.*; (*astr.*) tache, *f.*; — *v.a.* (*stain*) tacher; (*fig.*) tacher, entacher, souiller (de); (*speckle*) tacheter, moucheter, tigrer; marquer; (*recognize*) reconnaître. *On the —,* sur la place, sur place; sur les lieux; (*immediately*) sur-le-champ. *Dead on the —,* raide mort. *Killed on the —,* tué sur le coup. **—less,** *adj.* sans tache; pur; irréprochable. **—lessness,** *s.* pureté, *f.*

Spottedness, *s.* tachetures, moucheture, *f.pl.*

Spotty, *adj.* taché, couvert de taches; (*speckled*) tacheté, moucheté

Spousal, *adj. V.* **Wedding,** *adj.*; **—s,** *s.pl. V.* **Espousals**

Spouse, *s.* époux, mari, *m.*, épouse, femme, *f.* **—less,** *adj.* sans époux, sans épouse; (*widowed*) veuf (*m.*, veuve, *f.*)

Spout, *s.* (*pipe*) tuyau, *m.*; (*of a house*) gouttière, *f.*; (*of a jug,* &c.) bec, bout, *m.*; (*of a mill*) auget, *m.*; (*mach.*) tuyau, *m.*; lance, *f.*; (*jet*) jet, *m.*; (*of water*) jet d'eau, *m.*; (*meteor.*) trombe, *f.*; — *v.n.* jaillir, rejaillir; (*speechify*) déclamer, pérorer; — *v.a.* lancer, jeter; déclamer, débiter, (*fam.*) cracher; (*pawn*) mettre au clou. *To put up the —,* (*pawn*) mettre au clou. **— fish,** *s.* souffleur, *m.* **— hole,** *s.* ouverture de gouttière, *f.*

Spouter, *s.* déclamateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, péroreur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* [nation, *f.*

Spouting, *s.* jaillissement, *m.*; déclama-

Sprain, *v.a.* se fouler, se donner une entorse à; (*fig.*) forcer, fouler, donner une entorse à; — *s.* foulure, entorse, *f. To — o.'s foot,* se fouler le pied, se donner une entorse au pied

Sprained, *part. adj.* foulé; (*fig.*) forcé

Sprat, *s.* sprat, esprot, *m. To give* (*or throw*) *a — to catch a herring* (*or a whale*), donner un œuf pour avoir un bœuf

Sprawl, *v.n.* s'étendre, s'étaler, s'épater; (*move when lying down*) s'agiter, se débattre. *To lie —ing on the ground,* être étendu *or* couché tout de son long par terre, être étalé par terre. *To send* (. . .) *—ing,* étendre (. . .) tout de son long par terre

Spray, *s.* (*of water*) pulvérin, *m.*, poussière d'eau, poussière, *f.*, brouillard, *m.*; (*on the sea*) embrun, *m.*; (*twig*) ramille, brindille, *f.*, brin, *m.*; (*with flowers*) branche de fleurs, *f.* **— producer, -diffuser,** *s.* pulvérisateur, vaporisateur, *m.*

Spread, *v.a.* étendre; (*display*) étendre, déployer; (*scatter, publish*) répandre; semer; propager; (*emit*) répandre, exhaler; (*cover*) couvrir; (*a table*) servir; couvrir (de); (*the cloth*) mettre; (*a net*) tendre; (*a tent*) dresser; — *v.n.* s'étendre; se déployer; se répandre; se propager; — *s.* étendue, *f.*; expansion, *f.*; (*interval*) espacement, *m.*; (*fig.*) développement, *m.*; propagation, *f.*; progrès, *m.*; (*feast*) régal, festin, repas, *m.* **— abroad,** *v.a.* répandre, divulguer; *v.n.* se répandre. **— eagle,** *s.* aigle aux ailes déployées, *m.*; (*her.*) aigle éployée, *f.* **— out,** *v.a.* étendre; déployer; étaler; répandre; *v.n.* s'étendre; se déployer; s'étaler; se répandre. **— to,** s'étendre *or* &c. jusqu'à; gagner

Spreader, *s.* personne qui répand, *f.*; propagateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, divulgateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, auteur, *m.*; (*of news*) semeur, -euse, *f.*, débiteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, colporteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*of a garden-engine*) arrosoir, *m.*

Spreading, *adj.* étendu; qui s'étend; qui se répand; — *s.* extension, *f.*; (*fig.*) *V.* **Spread,** *s.*

Spree, *s.* bamboche, farce, rigolade, *f.*; partie fine, *f. To have a —, to go or be on the —,* bambocher, rigoler; faire une noce; faire une partie fine, être en partie fine

Sprig, *s.* brin, *m.*, brindille, branche, *f.*; (*nail*) pointe, *f.*; (*fig.*) rejeton, *m.*

Sprightliness, *s.* vivacité, *f.*, feu, *m.*; gaieté, *f.*, enjouement, *m.*

Sprightly, *adj.* vif, éveillé; gai, enjoué; égrillard

Spring, *v.n.a.* (*begin to grow*) pousser, croître; (*spirt out*) jaillir, rejaillir; (*leap*) s'élancer, bondir, sauter; (*proceed from*) provenir (de), venir (de), dériver (de), découler (de); (*issue*) sortir (de); (*descend from*) descendre (de); (*arise*) naître, surgir, avoir sa source, commencer; (*of the day*) poindre, paraître; (*a mine, a rattle,* &c., *set going, let off*) faire jouer; (*produce*) produire, mettre en avant; (*game*) *v.a.* faire lever, (*v.n.*) se lever, partir; (*warp*) (*v.n.*) se déjeter, (*v.a.*) faire déjeter; (*a mast or yard*) (*v.a.*) faire craquer (*to be sprung,* être craqué, avoir craqué). **— at,** s'élancer sur. **— back,** sauter *or* se rejeter en arrière, reculer; (*of things*) faire ressort. **— up,** (*leap back*) s'élancer, bondir; (*spirt out*) jaillir, rejaillir; (*grow*) pousser, croître, lever, (*pers.*) grandir; (*fig.*) s'élever, grandir; (*arise*) naître, surgir; (*nav., of the wind*) se lever

Spring, *s.* (*a leap*) élan, bond, saut, *m.*; (*mech., & fig.*) ressort, *m.*; (*of a seat, of braces, boots*) élastique, *m.*; (*of a door or casement*) bascule *f.*; (*of a musical box*) remontoir, *m.*; (*elasticity*) élasticité, *f.*; (*fountain*) source, *f.*; fontaine, *f.*; (*origin*) source, origine, *f.*; cause, *f.*; (*rise*) naissance, *f.*; (*season*) printemps, *m.*; (*nav.*) fente, *f.*; — *adj.* (*having a spring*) à ressort; à élastiques; élastique; (*of a carriage*) suspendu; (*piston*) métallique; (*vernal*) de *or* du printemps, printanier. *Boiling —,* source d'eau bouillante, *f. Hot —,* source d'eau chaude, *f.*; (*med.*) station thermale, *f. In the —,* (*season*) au printemps. *With a —,* (*bound*) d'un bond. *With —s,* à ressorts; à élastiques; (*of a carriage*) suspendu. *Without —s,* (*of a carriage*) non suspendu. *To give* or *take* or *make a —,* faire un bond; prendre son élan; (*at*) s'élancer (sur). **— back,** *s.* dos à ressort, *m.*; (*book-bind.*) dos brisé, *m.* **— backed,** *adj.* à dos à ressort; à dos brisé. **— balance,** *s.* balance à ressort, *f.* **— bar,** *s.* (*of a saddle*) *V.* **Stirrup-bar.**

— **beetle,** *s.* scarabée à ressort, taupin, *m.* — **blind,** *s.* store, *m.* — **board,** *s.* tremplin, *m.* — **bok, -buck,** *s.* springbok, *m.* — **box,** *s.* (*horol.*) barillet, *m.* — **carriage,** *s.* voiture suspendue, *f.* — **cart,** *s.* tapissière, *f.* — **chicken,** *s.* poulet nouveau, *m.* — **cleaning,** *s.* nettoyage du printemps, grand nettoyage, *m.* — **day,** *s.* jour de printemps, *m.* — **equinox,** *s.* équinoxe du printemps, *m.* — **grass,** *s. V.* **Vernal grass.** — **gun,** *s.* piège à fusil, *m.* — **head,** *s.* source, *f.* — **herring,** *s.* gasparot, gaspereau, *m.* — **knife,** *s.* couteau à ressort, *m.* — **latch,** *s.* loquet à ressort, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* (*of a carriage*) non suspendu. — **lock,** *s.* houssette, *f.*; bec-de-cane, *m.* — **mackerel,** *s.* roblot, sansonnet, *m.* — **mattress,** *s.* sommier élastique, *m.* — **onion,** *s.* ciboule, *f.* — **races,** *s.pl.* courses du printemps, *f. pl.* — **roller blind,** *s.* store, *m.* — **rye,** *s.* seigle de printemps, seigle de mars, *m.* — **season,** *s.* printemps, *m.* — **side,** *s.* (*of a boot*) élastique, *m.*; *adj.* à élastiques. — **soup,** *s.* potage printanier, printanier, *m.* — **sown,** *adj.* semé au printemps. — **tide,** *s.* (*season*) printemps, *m.*; (*nav.*) grande marée, *f.* — **time,** *s.* printemps, *m.* — **van,** *s.* tapissière, *f.* — **water,** *s.* eau de source, eau de fontaine, *f.* — *water cress* or *cresses,* cresson de fontaine, *m.* — **weather,** *s.* temps de printemps, *m.* — **wheat,** *s.* blé de mars, avrillet, *m.*

Springe, *s.* lacet, lacs, collet, *m.*; — *v.a.* prendre au lacet or &c. [gneul, *m.*

Springer, *s.* (*kind of dog*) petit épagneul, *m.*

Springiness, *s.* élasticité, *f.*; (*of land*) aboudance de sources, *f.*

Springing, *s.* (*growth*) croissance, crue, *f.*; (*spirting*) jaillissement, *m.*; (*leaping*) saut, élan, *m.*; (*springiness*) élasticité, *f.*; (*descent*) descendance, *f.*; (*rise*) naissance, *f.*

Springy, *adj.* élastique; (*of land*) plein de sources

Sprinkle, *v.a.* (*scatter*) répandre; (*with liquids*) arroser (de); asperger (de); humecter (de); (*with holy water*) asperger (de); (*with salt,* &c.) saupoudrer (de); (*book-bind.*) jasper; (*fig.*) parsemer (de); — *v. imp.* pleuvoir un peu; — *s.* petite quantité répandue, *f.*; petites gouttes, *f.pl.* —*d with dew,* couvert de rosée [*m.*

Sprinkler, *s.* aspersoir, *m.*; goupillon, *m.*

Sprinkling, *s.* arrosement, arrosage, *m.*; (*of salt,* &c.) saupoudrage, *m.*; (*of holy water*) aspersion, *f.*; (*fig.*) petite quantité, *f.*, peu, *m.*; petit nombre, *m.*; teinte, *f.* *A — of rain,* quelques gouttes de pluie. — **brush,** *s.* goupillon, *m.*

Sprit, *s.* (*nav.*) livarde, *f.* — **sail,** *s.* voile à livarde, *f.* [*m.*

Sprite, *s.* esprit, *m.*; follet, lutin, *m.*

Sprocket-wheel, *s.* hérisson, *m.*

Sprout, *v.n.* germer, pousser; (*bud*) bourgeonner; — *s.* jet, rejeton, *m.*; pousse, *f.*; germe, *m.*; (*cabbage*) jeune chou, chou, *m.* (*V.* **Brussels**)

Spruce, *adj.* pimpant; — *v.n.* se parer, se faire beau, se bichonner, se requinquer; — *v.a.* afistoler, bichonner, requinquer; — *s.* (— **fir**) sapin, *m.* *Black* —, sapin noir, spruce, *m.* — **beer,** *s.* bière de spruce, spruce-beer, sapinette, *f.*

Sprucely, Spruceness *or* **Sprucery.** *V.* **Smugly, Smugness**

Sprung, *part. adj.* poussé, &c. (*V.* **Spring,** *v.a.n.*); (*issued*) issu

Spud, *s.* petit couteau, *m.*; (*agr.*) béquille, *f.*; — *v.a.* béquiller

Spume, &c. *V.* **Foam,** &c.

Spunge, &c. *V.* **Sponge,** &c.

Spunk, *s.* amadou, *m.*; (*fig.*) vivacité, activité, *f.*; feu, *m.*, fougue, *f.*; (*spirit*) cœur, courage, *m.*

Spur, *s.* éperon, *m.*; (*incitement*) aiguillon, stimulant, *m.*; excitation, impulsion, *f.*; (*of some birds*) éperon, ergot, *m.*; (*bot.*) éperon, *m.*; (*of rye,* &c.) ergot, *m.*; (*fort.*) éperon, *m.*; (*of a mountain*) (*lateral*) contrefort, *m.*, (*rectangular*) éperon, *m.*; (*carp.*) arc-boutant, *m.*, contre-fiche, *f.*; — *v.a.* (*prick*) donner de l'éperon à, éperonner, piquer; (*incite, — on*) éperonner, aiguillonner, stimuler, exciter, animer; (*put spurs on*) armer d'éperons, éperonner; — *v.n.* jouer des éperons, courir à franc étrier, (*to*) piquer (vers); (*— on*) se hâter, se presser. *On the — of the moment,* sous l'impulsion du moment, du premier mouvement. *To give a — to,* éperonner, aiguillonner. *To clap* or *set —s to o.'s horse, to — away,* piquer des deux, donner de l'éperon. *To win o.'s —s,* gagner ses éperons. — **gall,** *s.* blessure d'éperon, *f.*; *v.a.* blesser avec l'éperon. — **leather,** *s.* monture d'éperon, *f.* — **less,** *adj.* sans éperons. — **maker,** *s.* éperonnier, *m.* — **post, -stone,** *s.* chasse-roues, *m.*, borne, *f.* — **ram,** *s.* (*nav.*) éperon, *m.* — **strap,** *s. V.* — **leather.** — **wheel,** *s.* hérisson, *m.*

Spurge, *s.* euphorbe, épurge, *f.* — **flax,** *s.* daphné paniculé, garou, sainbois, *m.* — **laurel,** *s.* lauréole, *f.*

Spurious, *adj.* faux; (*adulterated*) falsifié, sophistiqué; (*of writings*) apocryphe; (*of an edition of a book*) contrefait, de contrefaçon; (*of birth*) illégitime; (*med., bot.*) faux. —**ly,** *adv.* faussement; illégitimement; (*of books*) par (*or* en) contrefaçon. —**ness,** *s.* fausseté, *f.*; falsification, sophistication, *f.*; nature (*f.*) or caractère (*m.*) apocryphe; illégitimité, *f.*

Spurn, *v.a.* repousser du pied; rebuter; chasser; repousser *or* rejeter dédaigneusement, dédaigner; traiter avec mépris, mépriser; — *s.* mépris, dédain, rebut, *m.*

Spurner, *s.* contempteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Spurred, *adj.* éperonné; (*of rye,* &c.) ergoté

Spurrey, Spurry, *s.* spergule, *f.*

Spurrier, *s.* éperonnier, *m.*

Spurt. *V.* **Spirt**

Sputa, *s.pl.* (*med.*) crachats, *m.pl.*

Sputation, *s.* sputation, *f.*

Sputter, *v.n.a.* cracher en parlant; (*speak indistinctly*) bredouiller; (*of a pen*) cracher; (*of green wood*) suer; — *s.* crachat, *m.*; &c. *V.* **Sputtering.** *To —* **out,** cracher

Sputterer, *s.* personne qui crache en parlant, *f.*; bredouilleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Sputtering, *s.* bredouillement, *m.*; (*noise*) brouhaha, *m.*; (*of a pen*) crachement, *m.*

Sputum, *s.* (*med.*) crachat, *m.*

Spy, *s.* espion, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; — *v.a.n.* épier, espionner; (*— out, see*) *V.* **Espy.** — **glass,** *s.* longue-vue, lunette d'approche, lorgnette, *f.* — **hole,** *s.* judas, *m.* — **into,** *v.a.* examiner de près, chercher à pénétrer, scruter. — **system,** *s.* espionnage, *m.*

Spying, *s.* espionnage, *m.*

Squab, *s.* coussin, coussinet, *m.*; (*chick*) poussin, *m.*; (*young pigeon*) pigeonneau, *m.*; — *adj. V.* **Squabby**; (*of a bird*) sans plumes; — *adv.* lourdement. — **chick,** *s.* poussin, *m.*

Squabble, *v.n.* se quereller, se chamailler; — *s.* querelle, *f.*, chamaillis, *m.*; bagarre, *f.*

Squabbler, *s.* querelleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Squabbling, *s. V.* **Squabble,** *s.*

Squabby, *adj.* gros, gras, dodu, potelé, ragot, boulot [Mahon, harponnier, *m.*

Squacco, *s.* héron crabier, crabier de

Squad, *s.* (*mil.*) escouade, *f.*; (*in a bad sense*) clique, *f.* *Awkward* —, recrues, *f.pl.*, conscrits, Jean-Jeans, *m.pl.* — **drill,** *s.* école de peloton, *f.*

Squadron, *s.* (*mil.*) escadron, *m.*; (*nav.*) escadre, *f.* *Commander of a* —, (*mil.*) chef d'escadron, *m.*; (*nav.*) chef d'escadre, *m.*

Squalid, *adj.* ignoblement sale, crasseux, squalide. —**ly,** *adv.* salement, dans une saleté ignoble, dans la crasse. —**ness,** *s.* saleté ignoble, saleté, crasse, squalidité, squaleur, *f.*

Squall, *v.n.* crier, brailler; — *s.* cri, *m.*; (*of wind*) grain, *m.*, rafale, bourrasque, *f.* *To look out for —s,* veiller (*or* avoir l'œil) au grain

Squaller, *s.* criard, *m.*, e, *f.*, brailleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, braillard, *m.*, e, *f.*

Squalling, *s.* criaillerie, *f.*; — *adj.* criard, braillard

Squally, *adj.* à grains, à rafales. — *weather,* temps à grains. *To become —,* se mettre à grains

Squalor. *V.* **Squalidness**

Squamose, Squamous, *adj.* squameux, écailleux

Squander, *v.a.* dissiper, gaspiller, prodiguer, manger; — *s. V.* **Squandering**

Squanderer, *s.* dissipateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, gaspilleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; prodigue, *m.f.* [pillage, *m.*

Squandering, *s.* dissipation, *f.*, gas-

Square, *adj.* carré; (*honest,* &c.) juste, équitable, honnête; conforme; exact; en règle; (*of accounts*) balancé, égalisé; (*of measure*) de superficie; (*adverb.*) carrément, en carré; — *s.* carré, *m.*; (*place*) place, *f.*, (*with garden and railing*) square, *m.*; (*mil.*) carré, *m.*, (*parade*) place d'armes, *f.*; (*rule*) équerre, *f.*; (*of a chess-board, draught-board, register*) case, *f.*; (*of a stuff, of brick, tile, glass*) carreau, *m.*; (*geom., arith., alg.*) carré, *m.*; — *v.a.* carrer; (*timber*) équarrir; (*fig.*) mesurer; régler; adapter, ajuster, proportionner; faire accorder; (*accounts*) balancer, égaliser; régler; (*math.*) carrer; (*nav.*) aligner, (*a yard*) brasser carré; — *v.n.* cadrer; s'accorder; (— *up*) *See below.* — *brick* or *tile,* — *pane,* &c., carreau, *m.* — *pane of glass,* — *of glass,* carreau de vitre, *m.* — *meal,* repas substantiel, bon repas, *m.* — *measure,* mesure de superficie, *f.* — *root,* racine carrée, *f.* — *rule,* équerre, *f.* — *ruler,* carrelet, *m.* — *timber,* bois d'équarrissage, *m.* *St. Michael's —,* place Saint-Michel. *Out of —,* à fausse équerre. *It is all —,* tout est en règle; tout est bien. *To be — with,* être quitte envers. *To get — with,* s'acquitter envers. *To make —,* balancer; égaliser; arranger. *To — the circle,* trouver la quadrature du cercle. — **built, -shouldered,** *adj.* aux épaules carrées, carré. —**ly,** *adv.* carrément; justement, honnêtement. — **ness,** *s.* forme carrée, *f.*; équarrissage, *m.* — **rigged,** *adj.* gréé en carré. — **up,** *v.n.* régler ses comptes; prendre l'attitude d'un boxeur (' *to,*' devant), se mettre en posture de boxer (' *to,*' ...)

Squaring, *s.* équarrissage, équarrissement, *m.* — *of the circle,* quadrature du cercle, *f.*

Squarish, *adj.* à peu près carré

Squash, *v.a.* écraser, aplatir; — *s.* chose molle, *f.*; (*fall*) chute lourde, *f.*; (*crushing*) écrasement, *m.*; (*boys' play*) presse, chiade, *f.*; (*bot., — gourd, — melon*) pâtisson, *m.*

Squasher, *s.* écraseur, *m.*

Squashing, *s.* écrasement, écrasage, aplatissement, *m.*

Squashy, *adj.* mou, mollasse, qui s'écrase

Squat, *v.n.* s'accroupir; se blottir, se tapir; (*settle*) s'établir; — *adj.* accroupi; blotti, tapi; (*short and thick*) trapu, ramassé. *To lie* or *sit* —, s'accroupir; se blottir, se tapir; être accroupi; être blotti, être tapi

Squatter, *s.* squatter, *m.*

Squeak, *s.* cri aigu, cri, *m.*; — *v.n.* crier; (*of mus. instr.*) jurer [*m.*, e, *f.*

Squeaker, *s.*, **Squeaking,** *adj.* criard, **Squeal,** *s.* cri, *m.*; — *v.n.* crier

Squeamish, *adj.* trop délicat; dégoûté; (*over nice*) trop difficile; qui fait le dégoûté (*or* la dégoûtée, *f.*); béqueule (*f.*). — **ly,** *adv.* trop délicatement; avec dégoût. —**ness,** *s.* délicatesse exagérée, *f.*; goût difficile, *m.*; béqueulerie, *f.*

Squeeze, *v.a.* presser, serrer; — *v.n.* presser, pousser; se presser, se pousser; se serrer; presser, serrer; — *s.* compression, *f.*; étreinte, *f.*; (*of the hand*) serrement, *m.* — **into,** *v.a.* comprimer dans; faire entrer de force dans; *v.n.* entrer dans ... en pressant *or* en poussant. — **out,** *v.a.* exprimer; tirer, extorquer, faire cracher (à); *v.n.* sortir (' *of*,' de) en pressant *or* en poussant. — **through,** *v.a.* forcer à travers; *v.n.* se forcer un passage à travers

Squeezing, *s. V.* **Squeeze**; (*that which is squeezed out*) pressurage, *m.*

Squelch, *v.a.* écraser; réprimer, étouffer

Squib, *s.* serpenteau, *m.*; pétard, *m.*; (*fig.*) satire, *f.*; pasquinade, *f.*; pamphlet, *m.* [squille, *f.*

Squill, *s.* (*bot.*) scille, *f.*; (*zool.*)

Squint, *adj.* louche; — *s.* regard louche, *m.*; — *v.n.* loucher, être louche. — **at,** *v.n.* regarder en louchant; regarder de travers. — **eyed,** *adj.* louche, au regard louche

Squinter, *s.* loucheur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Squinting, *s.* louchement, *m.*, loucherie, *f.*; (*med.*) strabisme, *m.*; — *adj.* loucheur, louche. —**ly,** *adv.* en louchant; de travers

Squire, *s.* écuyer, *m.*; (*gentleman*) grand propriétaire foncier, *m.*; (*lord of a manor*) châtelain, *m.*; (*to a lady*) cavalier, chevalier, *m.*; (*in fables*) sire, maître; — *v.a.* servir d'écuyer à; (*to a lady*) servir de cavalier à, escorter. —*'s wife, (lady of a manor)* châtelaine, *f.* — *Smith,* M. Smith

Squirearchy, Squirarchy, *s.* corps des grands propriétaires fonciers, *m.*, (la) grande propriété, *f.*

Squireen, Squireling, *s.* hobereau, gentillâtre, *m.* [*s.* sagouin, *m.*

Squirrel, *s.* écureuil, *m.* — **monkey,**

Squirt, *v.a.* seringuer; faire jaillir; lancer; — *v.n.* jaillir; — *s.* seringue, *f.*; jet, *m.* — *ing cucumber,* giclet, *m.*

Squitch. *V.* **Quitch**

Stab, *v.a.* percer, frapper; poignarder, donner un coup de couteau à; (*fig.*) porter un coup mortel à, frapper mortellement; — *s.* coup, *m.*; coup de poignard, coup d'épée, coup de couteau, *m.*; coup mortel, *m.* [*m.*

Stabat mater, *s.* stabat mater, stabat,

Stability, *s.* stabilité, *f.*; constance, *f.*; fermeté, *f.*; solidité, *f.*; (*of a horse*) fond, *m.*

Stable, *adj.* stable; fixe; constant; ferme; solide. — *equilibrium,* équilibre stable, *m.*

Stable, *s.* (*for horses*) écurie, *f.*; (*for cattle*) étable, *f.*; — *v.a.* (*horses*) loger; (*cattle*) établer. — **boy, -man,** *s.* garçon (*or* valet) d'écurie, *m.* — **coat,** *s.* casaque, souquenille, *f.* — **door** (*The*), *s.* (la) porte de l'écurie, *f.* *To lock* or *shut the — door when the horse* (or *steed*) *is stolen* (or ... *after ... has been stolen*), fermer l'écurie quand les chevaux sont dehors. — **dung,** *s.* fumier, *m.* — **keeper,** *s.* loueur de chevaux, louageur, *m.* — **ness,** *s. V.* **Stability.** — **room,** *s.* place dans une écurie, *f.*; place pour des écuries, *f.* — **yard,** *s.* cour d'écurie, *f.*

Stabling, *s.* stabulation, *f.*; (*stables: for horses*) écuries, *f.pl.*, (*for cattle*)

Stably, *adv.* stablement [étables, *f.pl.*

Stack, *s.* (*agr.*) meule, *f.*; (*of wood, bottles*) pile, *f.*; (*of bricks,* &c.) tas, *m.*; (*of arms*) faisceau, *m.*; (*of a chimney*) souche, *f.*, corps, *m.*; (*of houses*) *V.* **Block**; — *v.a.* empiler; entasser; (*agr.*) emmeuler, ameulonner: (*arms, mil.*) *V.* **Pile,** *v.a.n.* — **cloth,** *s. V.* **Rick.** — **frame, -stand,** *s.* tréteau *or* support de meule, *m.* — **pipe,** *s.* tuyau de descente, *m.*, descente, *f.*, tuyau de chute, *m.* — **yard,** *s.* cour de ferme, *f.*

Stacking, *s.* empilage, empilement, *m.*; entassement, *m.*; (*agr.*) emmeulage, *m.* [baliver

Staddle, *s.* (*tree*) baliveau, *m.*; — *v.a.*

Stade, Stadium, *s.* stade, *m.*

Stadtholder, *s.* stathouder, *m.*

Stadtholderate, *s.* stathoudérat, *m.*

Staff, *s.* bâton, *m.*; (*cudgel*) gourdin, *m.*; (*of pilgrims*) bourdon, *m.*; (*crosier*) crosse, *f.*; (*badge of office*) bâton (de commandement), *m.*; (*field-marshal's*) bâton, *m.*; (*support*) soutien, appui, bâton, *m.*; (*of a chair*) bâton, barreau, *m.*; (*of a ladder*) échelon, *m.*; (*handle of a flag, of a lance, of a rammer,* &c.) hampe, *f.*; (*pole*) mât, *m.*; (*mus.*) portée, *f.*; (*pers.*) personnel, *m.*, employés, *m.pl.*; corps, *m.*; (*editorial*) rédaction, *f.*; (*mil., & nav. of an admiral*) état-major, *m.* *Chief of the* —, chef d'état-major, *m.* *The — of life,* le soutien de la vie. *The — of my old age,* mon bâton de vieillesse. *A — of teachers,* un personnel enseignant. *To be on the — of,* faire partie du personnel de. — **college,** *s.* école supérieure de guerre, *f.* — **office,** *s.* état-major, *m.* — **officer,** *s.* officier d'état-major, *m.* — **tree,** *s.* célastre, *m.*

Stag, *s.* cerf, *m.*; (*outside broker on 'Change*) coulissier, *m.*; (*jobber*) agioteur, loup, *m.* — **beetle,** *s.* cerf-volant, lucane, *m.* — **evil,** *s.* (*vet.*) mal de cerf, tétanos, *m.* — **hound,** *s.* limier, *m.* — **hounds,** *s.pl.* limiers, *m.pl.*; équipage de cerf, *m.* — **hunt,** *s.* chasse au cerf, *f.* — **hunter,** *s.* chasseur de cerfs, *m.* — **worm,** *s.* œstre du cerf, *m.*

Stage, *s.* (*platform*) estrade, *f.*; *scaffolding*) échafaudage, échafaud, *m.*; (*of a theatre*) scène, *f.*; (*theatre, drama*) théâtre, *m.*; (*mountebank's*) tréteaux, *m.pl.*; (*of a microscope*) platine, *f.*; (*place of rest; distance*) étape, *f.*; (*relay*) relais, *m.*; (*vehicle*) diligence, *f.*; voiture publique, *f.*; (*step, degree*) pas, *m.*; degré, *m.*; période, *m.*; phase, *f.*; (*med.*) stade, *m.*; (*med.*) degré, *m.*; (*biology*) état, *m.* *Front of the* —, avant-scène, *f.* *By short* or *easy* —*s*, à petites étapes, à petites journées. *In the last — of consumption,* au dernier degré de la phtisie. *In the larval* —, à l'état de larve. — **box,** *s.* loge d'avant-scène, *f.* — **carpenter,** *s.* machiniste, *m.* — **carriage,** *s.* voiture publique, *f.* — **coach,** *s.* diligence, voiture publique, *f.* — **coachman, -driver,** *s.* cocher de diligence, *m.* — **dancer,** *s.* danseur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de théâtre. — **direction,** *s.* indication scénique, *f.* — **door,** *s. V.* — **entrance.** — **effect,** *s.* effet scénique, coup de théâtre, *m.*; tableau, *m.*; mise en scène, *f.* — **entrance,** *s.* entrée de la scène *or* des artistes, *f.* — **forceps,** *s.* (*opt.*) porte-objet, *m.* — **front,** *s.* avant-scène, *f.* — **horse,** *s.* cheval de relais, *m.* — **lights,** *s.pl.* rampe, *f.* — **management, -mounting, -setting,** *s.* mise en scène, *f.* — **manager,** *s.* régisseur-metteur en scène, régisseur de la scène, *m.* — **name,** *s.* nom de théâtre, *m.* — **plate,** *s.* (*opt.*) platine, *f.* — **play,** *s.* pièce de théâtre, *f.* — **player,** *s.* comédien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*, acteur, *m.*, actrice, *f.* — **properties,** *s.pl.* accessoires de théâtre, *m.pl.* — **waggon,** *s.* patache, *f.* — **wait,** *s.* avertisseur, *m.* — **whisper,** *s.* aparté, *m.* — **writer,** *s.* auteur dramatique, *m.*

Stager, *s.* (*pers.*) routier, *m.*; (*horse*) cheval de diligence, *m.*

Stagger, *v.n.* chanceler; (*fig.*) chanceler, faiblir; hésiter; — *v.a.* faire chanceler; (*fig.*) faire hésiter; ébranler; étonner

Staggering, *s.* chancellement, *m.*; hésitation, *f.*; ébranlement, *m.*; étonnement, *m.*; — *adj.* chancelant; hésitant, incertain; étonnant. *A — blow,* (*fig.*) un coup foudroyant. —**ly,** *adv.* en chancelant; avec hésitation

Staggers, *s.pl.* (*vet.*) vertigo, *m.*

Stagnancy, *s.* stagnation, *f.*

Stagnant, *adj.* stagnant, dormant; (*foul*) croupissant; (*dull*) dans un état de stagnation; inactif; mort

Stagnate, *v.n.* être stagnant, stagner; croupir; (*of business,* &c.) être dans un état de stagnation; être mort

Stagnation, *s.* stagnation, *f.*

Staid, *adj.* grave, posé, sérieux. —**ly,** *adv.* gravement, posément, sérieusement. —**ness,** *s.* gravité, *f.*, sérieux, *m.*

Stain, *v.a.* tacher, salir ('*with*,' de); (*fig.*) tacher, entacher, souiller (de); (*dye*) teindre; (*wood,* &c.) mettre en couleur; peindre; imprimer; (*glass*) peindre; — *s.* tache, *f.*; (*fig.*) tache, souillure, *f.*; (*disgrace*) opprobre, *m.*, honte, *f.*; (*colour*) couleur, teinte, *f.* — **less,** *adj.* sans tache, pur

Stained, *part. adj.* taché, &c. (*V.* **Stain,** *v.a.*). — *glass,* verre de couleur, *m.* — *glass windows,* vitraux peints, *m.pl.* — *paper,* papier peint, papier de couleur, *m.*

Stainer, *s.* teinturier, *m.*; peintre, *m.*

Staining, *s.* teinture, *f.*; peinture *f.*; (*of wood*) coloration, *f.*

Stair, *s.* marche, *f.*, degré, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* escalier, *m.*, escaliers, *m.pl.* *Pair of* —*s*, étage, *m.* *One pair of* —*s*, au premier (étage). *Two pair of* —*s*, au second (étage). *Above* —*s*, dans le salon, au salon. *Below* —*s*, dans (*or* à) la cuisine, à l'office. *Down* —*s*, en bas; à l'étage inférieur. *Up* —*s*, en haut; à l'étage supérieur. *To come* or *go down* —*s*, descendre, descendre l'escalier. *To come or go up* — *s*, monter, monter l'escalier. *To fall* or *tumble down* —*s*, rouler en bas de l'escalier, dégringoler l'escalier. — **carpet,** *s.* tapis d'escalier, chemin, *m.* — **case,** *s.* escalier, *m.* *Grand* — *case,* escalier d'honneur. *Principal* — *case,* grand escalier. — **head,** *s.* haut de l'escalier, *m.*; carré, palier, *m.* — **rail,** *s.* rampe d'escalier, *f.* — **rod,** *s.* tringle de tapis d'escalier, *f.*

Stake, *s.* (*post*) pieu, *m.*; poteau, *m.*; piquet, *m.*; palis, *m.*; jalon, *m.*; (*martyr's*) poteau, *m.*; (*funeral pile*) bûcher, *m.*; (*at play*) enjeu, *m.*, mise, *f.*; (*prize*) prix, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* pieux, &c.; (*in horse-racing*) enjeux, *m.pl.*, mises, *f.pl.*; prix, *m.* *Our honour is at* —, il y va *or* il s'agit de notre honneur; notre honneur est en jeu. *Life was at* —, il y allait *or* il s'agissait de la vie. *There were several interests at* —, il y avait

plusieurs intérêts en jeu. *To perish at the* —, mourir sur le bûcher. *To play o.'s last* —, jouer de son reste. *To sweep the —s, V.* **Sweep,** *v.a.* — **holder,** *s.* celui qui tient les enjeux, *m.* — **net,** *s.* palis, *m.*, étente, *f.*

Stake, *v.a.* garnir de pieux; soutenir (*or* protéger) avec des pieux; marquer avec des poteaux; (*at play*) mettre au jeu; (*bet*) jouer, parier; (*risk*) risquer, hasarder, exposer, jouer. — **out,** ja-

Stalactite, *s.* stalactite, *f.* [lonner

Stalagmite, *s.* stalagmite, *f.*

Stalder, *s.* chantier, porte-fût, *m.*; — *v.a.* mettre sur le chantier

Stale, *adj.* vieux; vieilli, passé; suranné, usé; (*trite*) rebattu, banal, usé; (*of bread*) rassis; (*of a liquor*) éventé, plat; (*of a smell*) rance; — *s.* urine, *f.*, pissat, *m.*; — *v.n.* uriner. — *news,* une vieille nouvelle, *f.*, de vieilles nouvelles. *f.pl.* *A — egg,* un œuf vieux, un œuf qui n'est pas frais. *A — smell of tobacco,* une odeur de tabac rance

Stalemate, *s.* pat, *m.*; — *v.a.* faire pat

Staleness, *s.* vieillesse, *f.*; état suranné, *m.*; banalité, *f.*; (*of bread*) état rassis, *m.*; (*of a liquor*) évent, *m.*

Stalish, *adj.* un peu vieux *or* &c. (*V.* **Stale,** *adj.*)

Stalk, *s.* (*of a plant, of a feather,* &c.) tige, *f.*; (*a shoot*) pied, *m.*; (*of a flower or fruit; of a leaf; of a tobacco-leaf; of a tobacco-pipe; of a bunch;* &c.) *V.* **Stem**; (*of a cabbage*) tige, *f.*; trognon, *m.*; (*of grapes*) rafle, râpe, *f.*; (*walk*) démarche fière, *f.*; pas mesuré, *m.*; — *v.n.* marcher fièrement, marcher à pas comptés, se carrer, se pavaner; marcher; (*hunt.*) chasser à l'affût, se mettre à l'affût, affûter. —**less,** *adj.* sans tige *or* &c. — **over,** *v.a.* parcourir, arpenter

Stalked, *adj.* à tige ...

Stalker, *s.* personne à la démarche fière, *f.*; (*hunt.*) chasseur à l'affût, affûteur, *m.*

Stalking, *s.* démarche fière, *f.*; (*hunt.*) chasse à l'affût, *f.* — **horse,** *s.* tonnelle, *f.*, cheval d'abri, *m.*; (*fig.*) masque, prétexte, *m.*

Stall, *s.* (*in a church, theatre, or stable*) stalle, *f.*; (*in a rail. horse-box*) case, *f.*; (*cow-house, ox-* —) étable, *f.*; (*for sale of goods*) étalage, *m.*; échoppe, *f.*; boutique, *f.*; (*of a butcher*) étal, *m.*; — *v.a.* établer, mettre à l'étable. — **feed,** *v.a.* nourrir à l'étable *or* au fourrage. — **feeding,** *s.* nourrissage au fourrage, *m.*, pouture, *f.* — **food,** *s.* pouture, *f.* — **holder,** *s.* étalagiste, *m.f.*, échoppier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* — **keeper,** *s. V.* — **holder**; (*theat.*) placeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Stallage, *s.* étalage, *m.*; (*cask-stand*) *V.* **Stalder**

Stalled, *part.* établé, mis à l'étable; — *adj.* (*in compounds*) à ... stalle, à ... stalles. *Two- — stable,* écurie à deux stalles

Stallion, *s.* étalon, *m.* — **keeper,** *s.* étalonnier, *m.* — **keeping,** *s.* étalonnage, *m.* — **stable,** *s.* étalonnerie, *f.*

Stalwart, *adj.* robuste, vigoureux, athlétique; vaillant, brave

Stamen, *s.* (*bot.*) étamine, *f.*; (*fig.*) base solide, base, *f.*, fondement, *m.*

Stamened, *adj.* staminé

Stamin, *s.* étamine, *f.* — **maker,** *s.* étaminier, *m.*

Stamina, *s.pl.* base solide, base, *f.*, fondement, principal soutien, *m.*; force vitale, force, énergie, vigueur, *f.*,

Staminal, *adj.* staminal [nerf, *m.*

Staminate, *adj.* staminé

Staminiferous, *adj.* staminifère

Stammer, *v.a.n.* (— **out, over, through**) bégayer, balbutier

Stammerer, *s.* bègue, *m.f.*

Stammering, *s.* bégayement, bégaiement, balbutiement, *m.*; — *adj.* bègue. —**ly,** *adv.* en bégayant, en balbutiant

Stamp, *v.a.n.* (*with the foot*) frapper du pied; piétiner; trépigner; (*mark*) marquer, poinçonner; (*impress*) empreindre, imprimer; graver; marquer; (*to complete*) mettre le sceau à; (*letters, papers,* &c.) timbrer; (*prepay letters,* &c.) affranchir, mettre un timbre à; (*to hallmark gold, silver, to mark arms*) contrôler; (*goods*) estampiller; (*tickets,* &c.) poinçonner; (*weights and measures*) étalonner; (*cust.*) plomber; (*coin*) frapper; estamper; (*crush, pound*) écraser, broyer, piler, (*ores*) bocarder. *To — o.'s reputation,* mettre le sceau à sa réputation. *To — o.'s name with ...,* imprimer ... à son nom. *That —s him,* cela montre ce qu'il est. — **out,** (*cut out*) couper; (*fire*) éteindre; (*fig.*) étouffer, éteindre, écraser, détruire

Stamp, *s.* (*of the foot*) coup de pied, *m.*; piétinement, *m.*; trépignement, *m.*; (*instrument*) poinçon, coin, *m.*; estampe, *f.*; étampe, *f.*; (*for pounding*) pilon, *m.*; (*seal*) cachet, *m.*; (*impression*) empreinte, marque, *f.*; (*fig.*) sceau, cachet, coin, *m.*; marque, empreinte, *f.*; (*on paper, admin.*) timbre, *m.*; (*post-mark*) timbre (de la poste), *m.*; (*postage-stamp*) timbre-poste, timbre, *m.*; (*stamped paper*) papier timbré, *m.*; (*hall-mark on gold, silver, mark on arms*) contrôle, *m.*; (*on goods*) estampille, *f.*; (*character*) caractère, genre, *m.*, espèce, *f.*, ordre, *m.*; (*pers.*) trempe, *f.*, calibre, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*for ores*) bocard, *m.* *Of the right* —, marqué (*or* frappé) au bon coin. *On a* —, sur papier timbré. — **act,** *s.* loi du timbre, *f.* — **collector,** *s.* collectionneur de timbres, *m.*; (*admin.*) percepteur du droit de timbre, *m.* — **duty,** *s.* droit de timbre, timbre, *m.* — **office,** *s.* bureau du timbre, timbre, *m.*; bureau du contrôle, contrôle, *m.*

Stampede, *s.* fuite précipitée, *f.*, sauve-qui-peut, *m.*, débandade, *f.*; — *v.a.* effaroucher, mettre en fuite; — *v.n.* s'enfuir précipitamment, s'enfuir en désordre, s'enfuir à vau-de-route

Stamper, *s.* poinçon, *m.*; (*for pounding*) pilon, *m.*; (*for crushing ores*) bocard, *m.*; (*pers.*) poinçonneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, (*of letters,* &c.) timbreur, *m.*; (*of gold, silver, arms*) contrôleur, *m.*

Stamping, *s.* (*with the feet*) coups de pied, *m.*; piétinement, *m.*; trépignement, *m.*; (*tech., V.* **Stamp,** *v.a.*) action de marquer, marque, *f.*; poinçonnage, poinçonnement, *m.*; timbrage, *m.*; affranchissement, *m.*; contrôlage, *m.*; estampillage, *m.*; estampage, *m.*; étalonnage, étalonnement, *m.*; plombage, *m.*; écrasement, broyage, broiement, pilage, *m.*; bocardage, *m.*; (*cutting out*) découpage, *m.* — **machine, -press,** *s.* machine à poinçonner, poinçonneuse, *f.* — **mill,** *s.* moulin à pilons, *m.*; (*for crushing ores*) bocard, *m.*

Stanch, *adj.* étanche, sec; (*fig.*) fort, solide, bon; ferme, inébranlable; vrai, zélé, dévoué, sûr; (*hunt.*) sûr; — *v.a.* étancher, arrêter; (*to dress*) panser; — *v.n.* s'arrêter. —**ness,** *s.* force, solidité, *f.*; fermeté, *f.*; zèle, *m.*

Stanching, *s.* étanchement, *m.*

Stanchion, *s.* étançon, étai, appui, *m.*; (*nav.*) épontille, *f.*

Stand, *v.n.*, (— *up*) être debout, se tenir debout, se tenir; (*keep —ing*) rester debout; (— *unsupported*) se soutenir; (*be, be placed*) être; se trouver; être situé; (*stay, remain*) rester, demeurer, se tenir; stationner; (*place oneself*) se placer, se mettre; (*stop, delay*) s'arrêter; arrêter; (*last*) durer; subsister; (*resist*) résister (à), faire face (à); (*remain in force*) tenir, se maintenir; (*hold on: also of colours and bargains*) tenir; (*be valid*) être valable, être valide; (*persist*) persister, persévérer; (*adhere*) adhérer (à); (*offer oneself*) se présenter; (*of the hair*) se dresser ('*with,*' de); (*of cabs, carriages*) stationner; (*of liquids*) reposer; (*stagnate*) être stagnant; (*soak in a liquid*) s'infuser, infuser; macérer; (*at cards*) s'y tenir; (*mil.*) faire halte; (*nav.*) se diriger, faire route. — *!* halte ! halte-là ! — *and deliver !* la bourse ou la vie ! *As it —s, as it stood, V.* **As** (— *it is*). *As the case —s, as matters* (*or things or affairs*) —, dans l'état actuel des choses, au point où en sont les choses, sur le pied où sont les choses, sur ce pied-là. *How do you — with him ?* sur quel pied êtes-vous avec lui ? *How do we — ?* où en sommes-nous ? (*at school*) quelles sont nos places ? ... *how the case* (*or matter*) —*s,* ... *how matters* —, ... l'état des choses, ... ce qui en est. *I don't know where I —,* j'ignore quelle est ma position; (*I am bewildered*) je ne sais plus où j'en suis. *To be —ing,* être debout. *To remain —ing,* rester debout. *To — looking,* rester à regarder. *To — or fall,* se maintenir ou succomber; être condamné ou absous. — **against,** être contre; tenir contre; résister à; faire face à; s'opposer à; combattre. — **aside,** se ranger; (*aloof*) se tenir à l'écart. — **away,** s'éloigner, s'écarter; se tenir à l'écart, se tenir éloigné. — **back,** se tenir en arrière; (*move back*) reculer, se reculer; se ranger; *int.* arrière ! — **by,** être auprès (de), être tout près; être présent, être là, y être; (*support*) soutenir, appuyer, défendre; (*abide*) s'en tenir à (— *by it,* s'y tenir); (*nav.*) être paré. *To — by oneself,* être seul; se tenir à l'écart. — **close** *together,* serrez-vous un peu ! — **down,** descendre. — **fair,** *V.* **Fair.** — **fast, firm,** tenir ferme, tenir bon. — **for,** tenir lieu de, remplacer; représenter; (*mean*) signifier, vouloir dire; (*an office,* &c.) se porter candidat pour, se mettre sur les rangs pour, se présenter pour; (*declare for*) se déclarer pour, être pour, être du parti de; soutenir, défendre; (*nav.*) se diriger vers, faire route pour. *To — for nothing,* ne compter pas, ne compter pour rien. — **forth, forward,** s'avancer, avancer; se présenter, s'offrir. — **from,** s'éloigner de. — **good,** *V.* **Hold good.** **high** *as a,* être estimé comme. — **idle,** (*mach., com.*) chômer. — **in,** rentrer; (*cost*) coûter, revenir à; (*for, nav.*) courir (vers). — **off,** se tenir éloigné; se tenir à l'écart; (*nav.*) courir au large, prendre le large; (*a place at sea*) être à la hauteur de ...; (*mil.*) passer au large; *int.* au large ! *To — off and on,* (*nav.*) courir des bordées près de terre (alternativement à terre et au large); (*fig.*) ne savoir quel parti prendre. — **on,** (*nav.*) faire route; (— *upon*) *V.* — **upon.** — **out,** (*project*) avancer, sortir, faire saillie, être en saillie; (*show off*) ressortir, se détacher, se dessiner; (*resist*) résister (à), tenir bon, tenir ferme (contre), faire tête (à); soutenir; (*move out*) s'ôter; se retirer. *To — out from,* se distinguer parmi. *To — out to sea,* gagner le large. — **over,** être en suspens; attendre; être ajourné, être remis. — **to,** persister dans, maintenir; soutenir; (*keep to*) s'en tenir à (— *to it,* s'y tenir); tenir à; (*nav.*) avoir le cap à. — **together,** se tenir ensemble; (*agree*) s'accorder. — **up,**

se tenir debout; (*upright*) se tenir droit; (*to rise*) se lever; (*of the hair*) se dresser. *To — up against*, se lever contre, s'attaquer à; s'opposer à. *To — up for*, se lever pour; (*defend*) tenir pour, défendre, soutenir, prendre le parti de. — **upon,** se tenir sur, être sur; s'appuyer sur, reposer sur; se baser sur; (*to pride in*) se prévaloir de; se piquer de, être fier de; (*to value*) faire cas de, estimer; tenir à; (*to insist*) insister sur; (*ceremony*) faire (des cérémonies *or* des façons); (*trifles*) s'arrêter à (des vétilles). — **upright,** se tenir droit; se tenir debout; se dresser. — **with,** être conforme à, s'accorder avec

Stand, *v.a.* (*bear*) supporter, souffrir, endurer; (*abide by, undergo*) se soumettre à; subir, essuyer; (*defend*) défendre, maintenir; (*withstand*) soutenir; résister à; (*allow*) permettre, souffrir; (*have, as a chance*, &c.) avoir; (*run, as a risk, or take, as o.'s chance*) courir; (*to place*) mettre debout, placer, poser; (*to treat to or with, pay for*) payer. *To — treat, V.* **Treat.** *What a smoke! how can you — it?* quelle fumée! comment pouvez-vous y tenir?

Stand, *s.* position, *f.*; place, *f.*; (*of cabs*) station, place, *f.*; (*halt, stop*) halte, pause, *f.*, arrêt, *m.*; (*stoppage*) cessation, interruption, *f.*; stagnation, *f.*; (*opposition*) levée, *f.*, soulèvement, *m.*; résistance, *f.*; (*perplexity*) difficulté, *f.*, embarras, *m.*; (*platform*) estrade, *f.*; tribune, *f.*; (*booth*) baraque, *f.*; gradins, *m.pl.*; (*race-stand*) tribune, *f.*; (*stall*) étalage, *m.*, boutique, *f.*; (*round table*) guéridon, *m.*; (*desk*) pupitre, *m.*; (*pedestal*) pied, dessous, *m.*; piédestal, *m.*; (*prop*) support, *m.*; (*for a clock, bust, or vase*) socle, *m.*; (*for a parrot*) bâton, perchoir, *m.*; (*for a telescope*) affût, *m.*; (*of milliners*) champignon, *m.*; (*for arms*) râtelier, *m.*; (*in compounds*) porte-..., *m.* (*V.* **Cask, Flower, Hat, Snuffers, Umbrella,** &c.); (*young tree*) baliveau, *m.* — *of arms*, armement (d'un soldat), *m.* — *of colours*, (*mil.*) drapeaux, *m.pl.* *The grand —*, (*at races*) les tribunes, *f.pl.* *At a —*, (*fig.*) arrêté; au point culminant; (*of trade*) mort; (*in trouble*) dans l'embarras; (*at a loss*) au pied du mur. *To be brought to a —, to come to a —*, s'arrêter; être arrêté; demeurer court; (*stand idle*) chômer. *To make a —*, faire halte, faire une pause, s'arrêter; (*rise against*) se lever, se soulever (contre); (*resist*) opposer de la résistance (à), résister (à). *To make a good —*, bien résister, tenir bon, tenir ferme. *To put to a —*, embarrasser, mettre au pied du mur. *To take o.'s —*, prendre position; se placer; (*fig.*, '*upon*,' à) se tenir. — **point,** *s.* point d'appui, *m.*, base, *f.*, fondement, *m.*, principe, *m.*; place, position, *f.*; point de vue, *m.* — **post,** *s.* poteau d'arrosement, *m.* — **still,** *s.* arrêt, *m.*; suspension, *f.*; impossibilité d'avancer, *f.*; inaction, *f.* *At a — still*, arrêté; suspendu; inactif. *To come to a — still*, s'arrêter; ne pouvoir plus avancer; ne savoir que faire; (*of trade*) être mort. — **up,** *adj.* (*of a collar*, &c.) droit; montant; (*of a fight*) en règle

Standard, *s.* (*ensign*) étendard, drapeau, *m.*; bannière, *f.*; (*nav.*) pavillon, *m.*; (*best*) modèle, type, *m.*; (*of prices*) régulateur, *m.*; (*of weight, measure*) étalon, type, *m.*; (*of gold, silver*) titre, *m.*; (*fig.*) modèle, type, *m.*; mesure, règle, *f.*; degré, *m.*; valeur, *f.*; (*height*) taille, *f.*; (*in schools*) division, *f.*; (*tech.*) support, montant, *m.*; (*of a church candle*) souche, *f.*; (*tree*) arbre de (*or* en) plein vent, plein-vent, *m.*; (*bot.*) étendard, *m.*; — *adj.* type; (*of a book, of an author*) classique; (*of gold, silver*) au titre; (*of weight, measure*) type; légal; (*of price, of a lever*, &c.) régulateur; (*of a tree*) de (*or* en) plein vent; (*fig.*) régulateur. — **bearer,** *s.* porte-étendard, porte-drapeau, *m.* — **peach,** *s.* pêche de vigne, *f.* — **tree,** *s.* arbre de (*or* en) plein vent, plein-vent, *m.*

Standing, *adj.* debout; sur pied; placé; fixe, dormant, à demeure; permanent; constant; invariable; perpétuel; éternel; habituel, ordinaire, établi, de tous les jours, de fondation; (*of colours*) solide, durable; (*of water*) dormant, stagnant; (*of rigging*) dormant; (*of a rope*) (manœuvre) fixe *or* à demeure; (*having a foot, tech.*) à pied; — *s.* durée, date, *f.*; exercice, *m.*; service, *m.*; place, *f.*; rang, *m.*, position, *f.*; (*posture*) pose, *f.*; station, *f.* *Of ten years' —*, de dix années *or* de dix ans, qui date de dix ans. *Of long —*, d'ancienne (*or* de vieille) date. — **army,** *s.* armée permanente, *f.* — **committee,** *s.* comité permanent, *m.*; commission permanente, *f.* — (*or growing*) **crops,** *V.* **Growing.** — **dish,** *s.* plat de fondation, plat de tous les jours, *m.* — **form** *or* **forme,** *s.* (*print.*) conservation, *f.* — **order,** *s.* (*mil.*) ordre permanent, *m.*; **-s,** *pl.* (*parl.*) règlement, *m.* — **out,** *s.* résistance, *f.* — **part,** *s.* dormant, *m.* — **room,** *s.* place pour se tenir debout, *f.* — **rules,** *s.pl.* règles fixes *or* invariables, *f.pl.* — **stone,** *s.* pierre levée, *f.*, peulvan, peulven, menhir, *m.* — **tree,** *s.* arbre

Stanfoil. *V.* **Stencil** [sur pied, *m.*

Stanhope, *s.* (*carriage*) stanhope, *m.*

Stannary, *s.* mine d'étain, *f.*; — *adj.* des mines d'étain

Stanniferous, *adj.* stannifère

Stapelia, *s.* stapélie, *f.*

Staphylinus, *s.* staphylin, *m.*

Staphyloma, *s.* staphylôme, *m.*

Stanza, *s.* stance, strophe, *f.*, couplet, *m.*

Staple, *s.* entrepôt, marché, *m.*; (*production*) produit principal, *m.*, denrée principale, *f.*; (*fig.*) objet principal, sujet, fond, *m.*; source, *f.*; (*of land*) qualité, *f.*; (*of wool, flax*, &c.) brin, *m.*; (*of cotton*) soie, *f.*; (*iron loop*) crampon de fer, *m.*, crampe, *f.*; (*of a lock*) gâche, *f.*; — *adj.* établi, fixe; principal

Stapled, *adj.* (*in compounds*) à brin ...; à ... soie. *Long- — cotton*, coton longue-soie, longue-soie, *m.*

Star, *s.* étoile, *f.*; astre, *m.*; (*fig.*) étoile, *f.*; (*pers.*) astre, *m.*, célébrité, *f.*; (*theatrical performer*) étoile, célébrité, *f.*, grand artiste, *m.*, grande artiste, *f.*; (*badge*) décoration, plaque, *f.*, crachat, *m.*; (*print.*) étoile, *f.*, astérisque, *m.*; — *v.a.* étoiler, semer d'étoiles; (*fig.*) semer d'étoiles; ('*with*,' de) semer, parsemer; (*crack*) étoiler; — *v.n.* (*shine*) briller comme une étoile, briller, rayonner; (— *it*) jouer brillamment, brûler les planches; jouer; (*crack*) s'étoiler. — *of Bethlehem*, ornithogale, *m.*, dame d'onze heures, *f.* *Three —s*, (*print.*) trois étoiles. *The seven —s*, (*astr.*) la Pléiade, *f.*, les Pléiades, *f.pl.* — **anise, -aniseed,** *s.* anis étoilé, *m.* — **apple,** *s.* chrysophylle, *m.* — **chamber,** *s.* chambre étoilée, *f.* — **finder,** *s.* (*glass*) chercheur, trouveur, *m.* — **fish,** *s.* étoile de mer, astérie, *f.* — **flower,** *s.* ornithogale, *m.*, dame d'onze heures, *f.* — **fort,** *s.* fort à étoile, *m.* — **gazer,** *s.* astrologue, *m.*; astronome, *m.*; (*fish*) uranoscope, *m.*; anableps, *m.* — **gazing,** *s.* astrologie, *f.*; astronomie, *f.* — **jelly,** *s.* nostoc, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans étoiles. — **light,** *s.* lumière *or* clarté des étoiles, *f.*; *adj.* étoilé. *By — light*, à la lumière des étoiles. —**like,** *adj.* comme une étoile; étoilé, &c. (*V.* **Starry**). —**lit,** *adj.* étoilé, éclairé par les étoiles. — **lizard,** *s.* stellion, *m.* — **map,** *s.* carte céleste, *f.* — **paved, -spangled, -spotted,** *adj.* semé d'étoiles, étoilé. — **sapphire, -stone,** *s.* saphir astérite, saphir étoile, *m.* — **shake,** *s.* (*in timber*) cadran, *m.*, cadranure, roulure cadranée, *f.* — **shaky,** *adj.* cadrané. — **shaped,** *adj.* étoilé, stelliforme. — **shoot, -shot,** *s.* nostoc, *m.* — **thistle,** *s.* chardon étoilé, *m.*, chausse-trappe, *f.* — **wheel,** *s.* étoile, *f.* — **wort,** *s.* aster, *m.*; stellaire, *f.*

Starboard, *s.* tribord, *m.*; — *adj.* de tribord; — *v.a.* (*nav.*) mettre (la barre) à tribord. — **side,** *s.* côté de tribord, *m.* — **watch,** *s.* bordée de tribord, *f.*, tribordais, *m.pl.*

Starch, *s.* amidon, *m.*; (*diluted for stiffening linen*, &c.) empois, *m.*; (*fig.*) raideur, *f.*; — *v.a.* amidonner; (*stiffen, as linen, and fig.*) empeser. — **maker, -manufacturer,** *s.* amidonnier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* — **making, -manufacture, -manufactory, -works,** *s.* amidonnerie, *f.*

Starched, *adj.* empesé; (*fig.*) empesé, raide, guindé. —**ly,** *adv.* avec raideur. —**ness,** *s.* raideur, *f.* [**Clear**

Starcher, *s.* empeseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* *V.*

Starchy, *adj.* d'amidon; empesé; (*chem.*) amylacé; (*fig.*) *V.* **Starched**

Stare, *v.n.* regarder fixement; (*impudently*) regarder effrontément; (*from astonishment*) ouvrir de grands yeux; (*be very conspicuous*) être en évidence, éclater; (*stand out*) saillir, avancer, s'avancer; (*of hair*) se hérisser, se dresser; — *s.* regard fixe, *m.*; yeux effarés, *m.pl.*; (— *of astonishment or amazement*) regard ébahi, *m.* — **at,** regarder fixement *or* effrontément, fixer; regarder; (*in amazement*) ouvrir de grands yeux à. *To — in the face*, regarder en face; (*of things, be very conspicuous*) être devant les yeux de, (*fam.*) crever les yeux à. *To — right in the face*, regarder dans le blanc des yeux, dévisager. *To — out of countenance, to — out or down*, faire baisser les yeux à, faire perdre contenance à, dévisager. *To make his hair —*, (*of an animal*) faire hérisser son poil; (*pers.*) faire dresser ses cheveux. *Ruin —s us in the face!* la ruine est là!

Staring, *adj.* (*pers.*) qui regarde fixement; (*things*) saillant; (*of colours*) éclatant, voyant; (*of hair*) hérissé. *A — look*, un regard fixe, *m.* *With — eyes*, les yeux effarés, *m.pl.* *With a — coat*, le poil hérissé, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* fixement; (*impudently*) entre les deux yeux

Stark, *adv.* tout à fait, tout, entièrement, complètement; — *adj.* vrai, franc, pur; (*strong*) fort; (*stiff*) raide. — *mad, — staring mad*, tout à fait fou, fou à lier. — *naked*, tout nu, entièrement nu, nu comme la main, nu comme un ver. — *nonsense*, pure bêtise, *f.*

Starling, *s.* (*bird*) sansonnet, étourneau, *m.*; (*of a bridge*) éperon, brise-glace, *m.*

Starred, *adj.* étoilé; semé d'étoiles; parsemé (de ...); (*in compounds*) né sous une étoile ...; (*cracked*) étoilé. *Ill- —*, *V.* **Ill**

Starry, *adj.* étoilé; des étoiles; (*bright*) étincelant, brillant, rayonnant, radieux

Start, *v.n.* (*thrill*) tressaillir ('*with*,' de; '*at*,' à); (*set out, depart*) partir; (*get out of*) sortir; (*rise*) se lever; (*leap*) sauter, bondir, s'élancer; (*deviate*) s'écarter (de), s'éloigner (de); (*begin*) commencer, débuter; (*of wood*) se déjeter; (*of planks*) se disjondre. — **aside,** se jeter de côté, faire un écart.

— **back,** se jeter en arrière, reculer. — **off,** partir précipitamment. — **out,** s'élancer dehors; sortir précipitamment, sortir (*V.* **Sleep**). — **up,** se lever précipitamment; s'élever tout à coup; se dresser; (*leap*) *V.* —; (*appear suddenly*) apparaître, surgir, naître; (— *out of o.'s sleep*) se réveiller en sursaut

Start, *v.a.* faire tressaillir; alarmer; faire sauter; (*send off*) faire partir; (*game*) lancer, faire lever, faire partir, débûcher; (*a pers., fig.*) lancer dans le monde; (*begin*) commencer; introduire; faire paraître; (*a work*) mettre en train; (*a machine*) mettre en marche, mettre en train; (*establish*) établir; (*produce*) produire, mettre en avant; faire naître; inventer, découvrir; (*a question*) soulever, mettre sur le tapis; (*a difficulty, a quarrel*) soulever; (*a doubt*) élever; (*an opinion*) émettre, avancer; (*displace*) déplacer; (*a bone*) démettre, déboîter; (*wood*) faire déjeter; (*planks*) disjoindre; (*a cask*) défoncer

Start, *s.* (*thrill*) tressaillement, *m.*; sursaut, *m.*; (*spring*) saut, bond, *m.*; (*from*) écart, *m.*; (*sally*) élan, *m.*; (*whim*) boutade, *f.*; (*first motion*) premier pas, *m.*; (*beginning*) commencement, début, *m.*; (*departure*) départ, *m.*; (*way in advance*) avance (' *of,*' sur), *f. False* —, faux départ. *By* —*s*, par sauts; (*fig.*) par boutades, à bâtons rompus. *With a* —, en tressaillant; (*out of sleep*) en sursaut. *To get the* —, prendre l'avance. *To get the* — *of,* devancer, prendre les devants sur. *To have the* — *of,* avoir l'avance (*or* de l'avance) sur. *To give a* —, éprouver un tressaillement, tressaillir

Starter, *s.* inventeur, auteur, *m.*; celui qui soulève une question, *m.*; (*at races*) starter, *m.*

Starting, *s.* (*thrilling*) tressaillement, *m.*; élan, *m.*; (*departure*) départ, *m.*; (*beginning*) commencement, début, *m.*; (*of a work*) mise en train, *f.*; (*of a machine*) mise en marche, mise en train, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* par élans; (*fig.*) par boutades, à bâtons rompus. — **point,** *s.* point de départ, *m.* — **post,** *s.* poteau de départ, *m.*, barrière, *f.*

Startle, *v.a.* faire tressaillir; faire frémir; épouvanter; effrayer; faire peur à; alarmer; frapper; saisir; étonner; (*from sleep*) *V.* **Sleep** ¦ — *v.n.* tressaillir; frémir; s'effrayer; s'alarmer; — *s.* tressaillement, *m.*; frémissement, *m.*; saisissement, *m.*; effroi, *m.*; alarme, *f.*

Startling, *adj.* effrayant, saisissant; étonnant, étourdissant, renversant; foudroyant

Starvation, *s.* privation de nourriture, *f.*; inanition, faim, *f.*; famine, *f.*; besoin, *m.*

Starve, *v.a.* priver de nourriture; priver (de); (*with hunger,* — *out,* — *to death*) faire (*or* laisser) mourir de faim, affamer; (*subdue*) réduire par la faim *or* par la famine; (*with cold*) faire mourir de froid; (*fig.*) réduire; — *v.n.* (— *to death*) (*with hunger*) mourir de faim *or* d'inanition; (*with cold*) mourir de froid; (*fig.*) languir. *To be* —*d,* (*with hunger*) mourir de faim; (*with cold*) mourir de froid

Starveling, *s. adj.* affamé, *m.*, e, *f.*, famélique, *m.f.*; (*fam.*) meurt-de-faim, *m.f.* [meurt de faim, affamé

Starving, *adj.* mourant de faim, qui

Statant, *adj.* posé, en pied

State, *s.* état, *m.*; condition, *f.*; situation, *f.*; disposition, *f.*; ordre, *m.*, classe, *f.*; rang, *m.*; pompe, majesté, *f.*, apparat, *m.*, grande cérémonie, *f.*; dignité, grandeur, *f.*; (*political body, government*) état, **État,** *m.*; — *adj.* d'état; politique; d'apparat; de gala; de cour; d'honneur; officiel. —*s general,* états généraux. —*s of the Church,* États de l'Église. — *of life,* existence, *f. Bed of* —, — *bed,* lit de parade, *m. Chair of* —, fauteuil d'apparat, trône, *m. Robes of* —, — *robes,* costume d'apparat, *m. Sword of* —, — *sword,* épée d'état, *f. In* —, en grande cérémonie, en grand apparat; en grand cortège. *In a* — *of,* en état de; dans un état de; dans. *In a good* or *bad* —, en bon *or* en mauvais état, en bonne *or* en mauvaise condition. *Lying in* —, exposition (sur un lit de parade), *f. To lie in* —, être exposé sur un lit de parade. — **affairs,** *s.pl.* affaires d'état, *f.pl.* — **apartments,** *s.pl.* grands appartements, *m.pl.* — **ball,** *s.* bal de la cour, grand bal officiel, *m.* — **barge,** *s.* barque de cérémonie, *f.*, canot de parade, *m.* — **cabin,** *s.* grand salon, *m.* — **carriage,** *s.* voiture de gala, voiture de cérémonie officielle, voiture d'apparat, *f.* — **Church,** *s.* Église d'état, *f.* — **court,** *s.* cour d'honneur, *f.* —**craft,** *s.* politique, *f.* — **criminal,** *s.* criminel d'état, *m.* — **dinner,** *s.* dîner de gala, grand dîner officiel, dîner d'apparat, *m.* — **house,** *s.* salle des États, *f.*, palais du gouvernement, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans apparat, sans pompe. — **messenger,** *s.* messager d'état, *m.* — **monger,** *s.* politiqueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* — **paper,** *s.* papier d'état, document officiel, *m.* — **performance,** *s.* représentation de gala, *f.* — **prison,** *s.* prison d'état, *m.* — **prisoner,** *s.* prisonnier d'état, détenu politique, *m.* — **room,** *s.* chambre d'apparat, salle de réception, *f.*; (*nav.*) chambre de passager de première classe, chambre de luxe, *f.* —**sman,** &c. *See below.* — **trial,** *s.* procès politique, *m.*

State, *v.a.* exposer, dire; avancer, prétendre, affirmer; assurer; déclarer; constater; poser; annoncer, faire connaître; indiquer; (*of a witness in court*) déposer (de, que); (*of a writing*) porter (que); (*relate*) rapporter; (*set*) fixer, arrêter, régler; établir; (*averages*) régler; (*math.*) poser

Stated, *part.* exposé, &c. (*V.* **State,** *v.a.*); — *adj.* fixe; établi; réglé; déterminé; certain. —**ly,** *adv.* régulièrement

Stateliness, *s.* majesté, grandeur, *f.*; aspect imposant, *m.*; dignité, *f.*; faste, *m.*, ostentation, pompe, *f.*, apparat, *m.*

Stately, *adj.* majestueux, imposant, grand, magnifique, superbe; digne, plein de dignité, noble, élevé; pompeux; fastueux; — *adj.* majestueusement

Statement, *s.* exposition, *f.*; exposé, compte rendu, compte, *m.*; récit, *m.*; rapport, *m.*; déclaration, *f.*; assertion, *f.*, dire, *m.*; affirmation, *f.*; (*of a witness in court*) déposition, déclaration, *f.*; (*return*) relevé, état, *m.*; (*of an account*) relevé de compte, *m.*, situation, *f.*; (*of averages*) règlement, *m. According to the* — *of* . . ., à ce que dit . . ., au dire de . . .

Statesman, *s.* homme d'état, *m.* — **like,** *adj.* d'homme d'état. —**ship,** *s.* politique, science du gouvernement, *f.*

Static (-al), *adj.* statique; — **s,** *s.pl.*

Statice, *s.* (*bot.*) statice, *f.* [statique, *f.*

Station, *s.* station, *f.*; poste, *m.*; place, *f.*; position, condition, *f.*, rang, *m.*; (*com.*) dépôt, *m.*; (*of public vehicles, of missionaries, church, &c., Cath. rel., build., astr., math., surveying, telegraphs, and nav.*) station, *f.*; (*rail.*) station, *f.*, (*terminus, and also goods* —) gare, *f.*, (*mil., police*) poste, *m.*; (*of a fire-brigade*) poste, *m.*, caserne, *f.* (de pompiers); — *v.a.* placer, mettre; (*mil.*) poster, (*a sentry*) poser. — *in life,* position sociale, *f. Principal* —, (*of fire brigade*) état-major (des sapeurs-pompiers), *m. To take o.'s* —, se placer, prendre sa place; se poster. — **clerk,** *s.* chef de station, *m.* — **house,** *s.* corps de garde, poste de police, poste, *m.* — **master, -superintendent,** *s.* (*rail.*) chef de gare, chef de station, *m. Deputy* — *master,* sous-chef de gare, *m.*

Stational, *adj.* de station; de poste. — *church, mass,* église, messe stationnale, *f.*

Stationary, *adj.* (*at a stand*) stationnaire; (*of engines,* &c.) fixe, à demeure. — *engine,* machine fixe, *f.*

Stationer, *s.* papetier, *m.* —**s' Hall,** *s.* dépôt de la librairie, *m. Entered at* —*s' Hall,* déposé (à la librairie centrale). *Entry at* —*s' Hall,* dépôt légal, *m.*

Stationery, *s.* papeterie, *f.*; (*office* —) fournitures de bureau, *f.pl.*; — *adj.* de papeterie; de papetier. — **binding,** *s.* confection de registres, *f.* — **box, -case,** *s.* papeterie, *f.* — **department,** *s.* papeterie, *f.*

Statism, *s.* politique, *f.*

Statist, *s.* homme d'état, politique, *m.*; statisticien, *m.*

Statist-ic, al, -ically. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Statistician, *s.* statisticien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Statistics, *s.pl.* statistique, *f.*

Statuary, *s. adj.* statuaire (*pers., s.m.; art, s.f.; adj. m.f.*). —*pasteboard,* carton-pierre, *m.*

Statu quo, *s.* statu quo, *m. In* —, dans le statu quo, in statu quo

Statue, *s.* statue, *f.*

Statuette, *s.* statuette, *f.*

Stature, *s.* stature, taille, *f.*

Status, *s.* position *f.*, rang, *m.*; état, *m.*; condition, *f.*; (*med.*) état, *m.* — **quo,** *s.* statu quo, *m.*

Statutable, *adj.* statutaire, conforme aux statuts *or* à la loi; prévu par la loi

Statutably, *adv.* statutairement

Statute, *s.* statut, *m.*; loi, *f.* — *of limitations,* loi de prescription, *f.* — **book,** *s.* bulletin des lois, *m.* — **fair,** *s.* foire légale, fête de campagne, loue, louerie, *f.* — **labour, -work,** *s.* corvée, *f.* — **law,** *s.* droit écrit, *m.* — **mile,** *s.* mille légal, *m.*

Statutory, *adj.* statutaire; établi *or* fixé par la loi; (*of offences*) prévu par

Staunch. *V.* **Stanch** [la loi

Stave, *s.* (*of a cask*) douve, *f.*; (*mus.*) portée, *f.*; (*of a song*) couplet, *m.*; (*of a psalm*) verset, *m.*; — *v.a.* (— *in*) briser, crever, enfoncer; (*a cask*) défoncer. — **off,** repousser, éloigner, écarter; empêcher; (*defer*) différer, retarder. — **wood,** *s.* douvain, merrain, *m.*; (*bot.*) simarouba, *m.*

Staves, *s.pl.* (*pl. of* **Stave** *&* **of Staff**)

Stavesacre, *s.* staphisaigre, *f.*

Stay, *v.n.* rester; demeurer; séjourner; continuer; (*wait*) attendre; (*stop*) s'arrêter; (*rest*) s'appuyer; — *v.a.* arrêter, retenir; modérer, réprimer, contenir; retarder; (*law*) surseoir à; (*hinder*) empêcher (de), détourner (de); (*prop up*) étayer; appuyer; soutenir; supporter; (*tech.*) assujettir, attacher; (*nav.*) tenir en étai. — *there,* restez là. — *a moment,* attendez un peu. *To* — *the* (*or o.'s*) *stomach,* étourdir la grosse faim. —**-at-home,** *adj. s.* casanier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* —**away,** rester *or* se tenir éloigné (de), ne pas venir, ne pas aller (à), s'absenter (de). — **for,** attendre. — **in,** rester chez soi, rester

à la maison, ne pas sortir; garder la chambre; (*as school-punishment*) rester en retenue, être en retenue; être consigné. —**out,** rester dehors, ne pas rentrer. —**up,** veiller; (*for* ...) attendre (...)

Stay, *s.* séjour, *m.*; visite, *f.*; (*fixed state*) stabilité, fixité, *f.*; (*prop*) étai, appui, soutien, support, *m.*; (*brace*) bride, *f.*; (*nav.*) étai, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*a female's*) corset, *m.*, (*more than one pair*) corsets, *m.pl.* *A pair of* —*s*, un corset. *To be in* —*s*, (*nav.*) être vent devant. *There is no* — (*no nourishment*) *in that*, cela ne soutient pas. —**lace,** *s.* lacet de corset, *m.* —**maker,** *s.* corsetier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* —**sail,** *s.* voile d'étai, *f.*;

Stayer, *s.* appui, soutien, *m.* [foc, *m.*

Stead, *s.* lieu, *m.*, place, *f.*; utilité, *f.*, avantage, *m.*; aide, *f.*; —*v.a.* être utile à, servir; aider. *In* — *of*, au lieu de, à la place de. *In my* —, à ma place. *To stand in* — *of*, tenir lieu de, remplacer. *To stand* (...) *in* —, être utile *or* avantageux (à ...), rendre service (à ...), servir (...). *To stand* (...) *in great* (or *good*) —, être très utile (à ...), être d'un grand secours (à ...)

Steadfast, *adj.* solide; ferme; fixe; stable; constant; résolu. —**ly,** *adv.* fermement; avec constance. —**ness,** *s.* solidité, *f.*; fermeté, *f.*; stabilité, *f.*; constance, *f.*

Steadily, *adv.* fermement, avec fermeté; avec constance; avec persévérance, assidument; régulièrement; sans s'arrêter; toujours; (*of conduct*) d'une manière rangée; sagement

Steadiness, *s.* fermeté, *f.*; constance, *f.*; (*pers.*) conduite rangée, sagesse, régularité, *f.*

Steady, *adj.* ferme; solide; fixe; sûr; assuré; constant; continu; assidu; régulier; (*of the wind*) fait; (*in conduct*) rangé, posé, sérieux, sage; —*v.a.* affermir; assurer; (*tech.*) assujettir; — *t int.* restez tranquille! doucement! (*mil.*) fixe! (*nav.*) comme ça! droit! droit comme ça! — *price*, prix ferme, *m.* *To keep* —, raffermir, maintenir; (*tech.*) assujettir; (*not to move*) ne pas bouger, rester tranquille. *To become* —, (*pers.*) se ranger

Steak, *s.* tranche, *f.*; (*beef* —) bifteck, *m.*

Steal, *v.a.n.* voler, dérober ('*from*,' '*out of*,': *pers.*, à; *things*, dans); (*fig.*) dérober (à); (*gain, win*) gagner, séduire; (*a march*) dérober (à), gagner (sur); (*slip*) se glisser; s'insinuer, s'introduire. *Thou shalt not* —, tu ne déroberas point. —**away, off,** s'en aller furtivement *or* à la dérobée, se dérober, s'esquiver. —**down,** descendre furtivement *or* à la dérobée; (*o.'s cheek*) couler furtivement (le long de). —**from,** *v.a.* dérober à; —*v.n.* se dérober à. —**in,** entrer furtivement *or* à la dérobée ('*into*,' dans); se glisser dans. —**on,** avancer insensiblement; se glisser; gagner. —**out,** sortir furtivement *or* à la dérobée. —**over,** s'emparer doucement de, gagner insensiblement, surprendre. — **up,** monter furtivement *or* à la dérobée. —**upon,** *V.* — **over**

Stealer, *s.* voleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* (de ...)

Stealing, *s.* vol, *m.*

Stealth, *s.* vol, *m.* *By* —, à la dérobée, furtivement, en cachette

Stealthily, *adv.* à la dérobée, furtivement, secrètement

Stealthy, *adj.* furtif, dérobé

Steam, *s.* vapeur, *f.*; —*adj.* (*worked by* —) à vapeur. *Done by* —, fait à la vapeur; (*cooked*) cuit à la vapeur. *Under* —, sous vapeur. *With the* — *on*, en vapeur. *With all the* — *on*, en pleine vapeur; à toute vapeur. *The* — *is on*, on est en vapeur. *The* — *is up*, on est en pleine vapeur. *To get up the* —, chauffer. *To put the* — *on*, mettre en vapeur; (*fig.*) se mettre en train; se presser. *To travel by* —, voyager par la vapeur. *To go by* —, marcher à la vapeur. — *boat* (*-boiler, -carriage, -coal, -mill, -packet, -ship, -whistle*, &c.), bateau (*m.*, chaudière, *f.*, voiture, *f.*, charbon, *m.*, moulin, *m.*, paquebot, *m.*, navire, *m.*, sifflet, *m.*, &c.) à vapeur. — *packet company*, compagnie de paquebots, *f.* — *engine*, machine à vapeur, *f.*; (*pump for extinguishing fires*, &c.) pompe à vapeur, *f.* — *gauge*, manomètre, *m.*, éprouvette, *f.* — *launch*, chaloupe à vapeur, *f.* — *locomotion, navigation,* — *cultivation*, locomotion, navigation, culture à la vapeur, *f.* — *pipe*, tuyau de vapeur, *m.* — *plough*, charrue à vapeur, laboureuse, *f.* — *power*, force de la vapeur, *f.* (*By* — *power*, à la vapeur). — *press*, (*print.*) presse mécanique, *f.* — *roller*, rouleau compresseur à vapeur, *m.* — *tight*, étanche, sans fuite de vapeur. — *tug*, remorqueur à vapeur, *m.*

Steam, *v.n.* jeter de la vapeur; (*smoke*) fumer; (*navigate*) naviguer *or* aller *or* marcher à la vapeur; (*to*) se diriger (vers); (*into*) entrer (dans); (*out of*) sortir (de); —*v.a.* vaporiser, passer à la vapeur; (*cook.*) cuire à la vapeur. —**away,** s'évaporer; (*move away*) s'éloigner. —**back,** (*go back*) retourner; (*come back*) revenir. —**down,** descendre. —**it,** aller *or* venir en bateau à vapeur. —**in,** entrer. —**into,** entrer dans. —**off,** s'éloigner. —**out,** sortir (de). — **up,** jeter *or* lancer de la vapeur; (*go or come up*) remonter

Steamer, *s.* machine à vapeur, *f.*; (*fire-engine*) pompe à vapeur, *f.*; (*boat, ship*) bateau *or* navire à vapeur, vapeur, steamer, *m.*; (*cook.*) appareil de cuisson à la vapeur, *m.*, marmite à vapeur, *f.*

Steaming, *part. V.* **Steam,** *v.a.n.*; — *adj.* qui s'évapore; fumant; —*s.* marche à la vapeur, *f.*; (*tech.*) vaporisation, *f.*; (*cook.*) cuisson à la vapeur, *f.* —**apparatus,** *s.* appareil de cuisson à la vapeur, *m.* [de vapeur

Steamy, *adj.* plein de vapeur, humide

Stearate, *s.* stéarate, *m.*

Stearic, *adj.* stéarique

Stearine, *s.* stéarine, *f.* —**candle,** *s.* bougie stéarique, *f.*

Steatite, *s.* stéatite, *f.*

Steed, *s.* coursier, *m.*

Steel, *s.* acier, *m.*; (*to sharpen knives on*) fusil, *m.*; (*to strike a light with*) briquet, *m.*; (*weapon*) fer, *m.*, épée, lame, *f.*; (*pharm., fig.*) fer, *m.*; —*adj.* d'acier; (*fig.*) de fer, dur; (*pharm.*) ferrugineux, chalybé; —*v.a.* garnir (*or* armer) d'acier; (*an edge or other tool, a point*) acérer; (*fig.: sharpen*) rendre acéré, aiguiser; (*fortify*) armer ('*with*,' de), fortifier, cuirasser; (*harden*) endurcir, cuirasser. *Cold* —, (*sword*, &c.) fer meurtrier, *m.* *Flint and* —, briquet, *m.* *Heart of* —, cœur de fer, *m.* —**clad,** *adj.* couvert *or* revêtu d'acier *or* de fer, bardé de fer. —**drops,** *s.pl.* or *tincture of* —, teinture de perchlorure de fer, *f.* —**engraver (-engraving),** *s.* graveur (*m.*, gravure, *f.*) sur acier.

pen, *s.* plume de fer, plume d'acier, plume métallique, *f.* — **pills,** *s.pl.* pilules ferrugineuses, *f.pl.* —**plate,** *s.* plaque d'acier, *f.*; (*engr.*) planche d'acier, *f.* —**plated,** *adj.* cuirassé. — **spring,** *s.* ressort d'acier, *m.* — **toy,** *s.* bijou d'acier, *m.* — *toy dealer* or *manufacturer*, bijoutier en acier, *m.* — **toys,** *s.pl.* bijoux d'acier, *m.pl.*, bijouterie d'acier, *f.* — **trap,** *s.* piège à ressort d'acier, *m.* —**wine** *s.* vin chalybé, vin ferrugineux, œnolé ferrugineux, *m.* —**wire,** *s.* fil d'acier, *m.* — **works,** *s.pl.* aciérie, *f.* —**yard,** *s.* romaine, *f.*; (*small one*) peson, *m.*

Steeliness, *s.* dureté, insensibilité, *f.*

Steely, *adj.* d'acier; aciéreux; acérain; (*fig.*) de fer, dur; opiniâtre. —*iron*, fer aciéreux, *m.*; fer acérain, *m.*

Steen, *v.a.* (*build.*) maçonner, revêtir

Steep, *adj.* escarpé, raide, rude; (*of a staircase*, &c.) raide; — *-to*, (*nav.*) à pic, accore; — *s.* escarpement, *m.*; précipice, *m.*; — *v.a.n.* tremper; infuser; plonger; (*fill with*) abreuver (de)

Steeping, *s.* immersion, *f.*; (*tech.*) trempage, *m.*

Steeple, *s.* clocher, *m.* — **chase,** *s.* steeplechase, *m.*, course au clocher, *f.*

Steepled, *adj.* à clocher [*m.*

Steepness, *s.* raideur, *f.*, escarpement,

Steer, *s.* bouvillon, *m.*; — *v.a.* diriger, conduire, guider; (*nav.*) gouverner; — *v.n.* se diriger, se conduire, se gouverner; (*nav.*) gouverner. *To* — *clear of*, éviter. — **oar,** *s.* aviron de queue, *m.*

Steerage, *s.* gouvernement, *m.*; direction, conduite, *f.*; (*nav.*) (*management*) manœuvre de la barre, *f.*; (*place*) timonerie, *f.*; entrepont, *m.* — **passenger,** *s.* passager (*m.*, -ère, *f.*) d'entrepont *or* de troisième classe. — **way,** *s.* erre, *f.*

Steering, *s.* gouvernement, *m.* — **oar,** *s.* aviron de queue, *m.* — **wheel,** *s.* (*of a cycle*) roue directrice, *f.*; (*nav.*) roue du gouvernail, *f.*

Steersman, *s.* (*nav.*) homme de barre, *m.*; (*boating*) barreur, *m.* *To be a bad* —, ne savoir pas gouverner

Steganograph, -y, &c. *V. French-English part, & p.* 3, § 1

Stein, *v.a. V.* **Steen**

Steinbock, *s.* steinbock, *m.* [étoilé

Stellar, -y, *adj.* stellaire; (*starry*)

Stellate, -d, *adj.* étoilé; (*bot.*) radié

Stelliform, *adj.* stelliforme

Stellion, *s.* stellion, *m.*

Stellionate, *s.* stellionat, *m.*

Stem, *s.* tige, *f.*; (*stock of a family*) tige, souche, *f.*, tronc, *m.*; (*branch of a family*) branche, *f.*, rejeton, *m.*; (*of a plant, of a feather*) tige, *f.*; (*of a flower or fruit*) pédoncule, *m.*, queue, *f.*; (*of a leaf*) pétiole, *m.*, queue, *f.*; (*of a tobacco-leaf*) côte, *f.*; (*of a bunch*) rafle, *f.*; (*of a tobacco-pipe*) tuyau, *m.*; (*of a glass*) jambe, *f.*; (*of a nus. note*) queue, *f.*; (*of a ship*) étrave, *f.*; (*gram.*) thème étymologique, thème, radical, *m.*; — *v.a.* aller contre; lutter contre; résister à; s'opposer à; arrêter; refouler; vaincre; (*tobacco*) écôter. *From* — *to stern*, de l'avant à l'arrière. *To* — *the stream* or *the current* or *the tide*, refouler le courant. — **leaf,** *s.* (*bot.*) feuille caulinaire, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans tige *or* &c.

Stench, *s.* puanteur, mauvaise odeur, infection, *f.* — **trap,** *s.* valve contre les émanations, *f.*

Stencil, *s.* patron, *m.*; — *v.a.* peindre *or* imprimer *or* marquer au patron, patronner. — **plate,** *s.* patron, *m.*

Stencilling, *s.* patronage, *m.*

Stenograph, *v.a.* sténographier

Stenographer, *s.* sténographe, *m.*

Stenographic, -al, *adj.* (*things*) sténographique; (*pers.*) sténographe

Stenographically, *adv.* sténographiquement

Stenography, *s.* sténographie, *f.*

Stentor, *s.* stentor, *m.*; (*zool.*) *V.*

Stentorian, *adj.* de stentor [**Howler**

Step, *v.n.* (*move*) faire un pas; (*go, walk*) marcher, aller; passer; se mettre; (*come*) venir; (*into a carriage*) monter; (*out of a carriage*) descendre. *To* — *high*, (*of a horse*) stepper. *To* — *as far*

as, aller jusqu'à ; donner un coup de pied jusqu'à. — **after,** courir après ; suivre ; rappeler. — **aside,** se ranger ; s'écarter. — **back,** reculer ; (*return*) rebrousser chemin, revenir (*or* retourner) sur ses pas. — **backward,** reculer. — **down,** descendre ; (*to*) aller (à), venir (à). — **forth, forward,** s'avancer. — **in,** entrer ; (*into a carriage*) monter ; (*come*) venir ; (*interfere*) intervenir. — **into,** entrer dans ; (*a carriage*) monter dans ; (*come*) venir dans ; (*fig.*) entrer en possession de, acquérir ; (*interfere*) intervenir dans. — **on, upon,** mettre le pied sur ; marcher sur, fouler. — **out,** sortir ; (*from a carriage*) descendre ; (*lengthen the step*) allonger le pas. — **over,** traverser, franchir ; (*stride across*) enjamber. *To — over to,* aller chez, aller trouver. — **round,** faire le tour (de). — **up,** monter ; (*go*) aller ; (*come*) venir ; (*to*) s'avancer (vers), s'approcher (de)

Step, *s.* (*pace, footstep*) pas, *m.* ; (*stair*) marche, *f.* ; degré, gradin, *m.* ; (*progression*) progrès, acheminement, pas, *m.* ; mouvement, *m.* ; (*improvement*) progrès, *m.* ; (*gait*) pas, *m.*, démarche, allure, *f.* ; (*measure*) démarche, *f.* ; mesure, *f.* ; pas, *m.* ; manœuvre, *f.* ; (*of a carriage*) marchepied, *m.* ; (*threshold, — stone*) pas, seuil, *m.* ; (*of a ladder*) échelon, *m.* ; (*of a machine*) pièdestal, *m.* ; marche, révolution, *f.* ; (*of a mast*) emplanture, *f.* ; **—s,** *pl.* pas, *m.pl.*, &c. ; (*portable, — ladder*) marchepied, *m.*, échelle, *f.* ; (*of a bed*) escabeau, *m.* ; (*flight of stone —s*) escalier de pierre, *m.* ; (*with a landing, before a building*) perron, *m.* ; (*of a carriage*) marchepied, *m. A good —,* un bon bout de chemin, loin. *A — in the right direction,* une bonne démarche. *Pair of —s,* échelle-marchepied, *f.*, marchepied, *m.*, échelle, *f. A seven-tread pair of —s,* une échelle de sept marches, *f. Garden —s,* perron de jardin, *m. Gardener's —s, painter's —,* échelle de jardinier, échelle de peintre, échelle de tapissier, échelle double, *f.* — *by —,* pas à pas. *By his —s,* à son pas. *By —s,* successivement. *Within a — of,* à deux pas de. *A few —s hence,* à deux pas d'ici. *To keep —* être au pas. *To keep — with, V.* **Pace.** *To take a —,* faire un pas ; (*fig.*) faire une démarche ; prendre un parti. *To take —s,* faire des démarches ; prendre des mesures. *To tread* or *go* or *walk in the —s of,* marcher sur les traces de. — **aunt,** *s.* belle-tante, *f.* — **brother,** *s.* demi-frère, *m.* — **child,** *s.* enfant d'un autre lit, *m.* — **daughter,** *s.* belle-fille, *f.* — **father,** *s.* beau-père, *m.* — **mother,** *s.* belle-mère, *f.* ; (*in a bad sense*) marâtre, *f.* — **parent,** *s.* beau-père, *m.*, belle-mère, *f.* — **sister,** *s.* demi-sœur, *f.* — **son,** *s.* beau-fils, *m.* — **uncle,** *s.* bel-oncle, *m.*

Steppe, *s.* steppe, *f.*

Stepper, *s. High —, good —,* steppeur, cheval qui a de l'action, *m. Bad —,* cheval sans action, *m.*

Stepping-stone, *s.* marchepied, *m.* ; préparation, introduction, *f.*

Stercoraceous, Stercorary, *adj.*

Stercoral, *adj.* stercoral [stercoraire

Stercoration, *s.* stercoration, *f.*

Stere, *s.* stère, *m.*

Stereo, (*in compounds*) stéréo ... — **graphy,** &c. (*V.* page 3, § 1)

Stereoscope, *s.* stéréoscope, *m.*

Stereoscopic, *adj.*, &c. stéréoscopique, &c. (*V.* page 3, § 1)

Stereotrope, *s.* stéréotrope, *m.*

Stereotype, *s.* cliché, *m.* ; — *adj.* stéréotype, stéréotypé, cliché ; — *v.a.* stéréotyper, clicher. — **founder,** *s.* stéréotypeur, clicheur, *m.* — **foundry,** —**ry,** *s.* stéréotypie, clicherie, *f.* — **plate,** *s.* cliché, *m.* — **printing,** — **printing-office,** *s.* stéréotypie, *f.* — **work,** *s.* stéréotype, *m.*

Stereotyper, Stereotypist, *s.* stéréotypeur, clicheur, *m.*

Stereotypic, *adj.* stéréotypique

Stereotyping, *s.* (*act*) stéréotypage, clichage, *m.* ; (*art*) stéréotypie, clicherie, *f.*, clichage, *m.* [clicheur, *m.*

Stereotypographer, *s.* stéréotypeur,

Stereotypography, Stereotypy, *s.* stéréotypie, *f.* [**renness**

Sterile, Sterility. *V.* **Barren, Bar-**

Sterilize, *v.a.* stériliser

Sterlet, *s.* sterlet, *m.*

Sterling, *adj.* sterling ; (*fig.*) pur, de bon aloi, vrai, réel, solide

Stern, *adj.* sévère ; austère ; rigide ; (*harsh*) dur, rude ; rigoureux ; (*cross*) rébarbatif ; — *s.* (*nav.*) arrière, *m.*, poupe, *f.* — **frame,** *s.* arcasse, *f.* — **ladder,** *s.* échelle de poupe, *f.* — **most,** *adj. See below.* — **oar,** *s.* aviron de queue, *m.* — **port,** *s.* sabord de retraite, *m.* — **post,** *s.* étambot, *m.* — **sheets,** *s.pl.* (*of a boat*) chambre, *f.* —**way,** *s.* acculée, culée, *f.*

Sternal, *adj.* sternal

Sternalgia, *s.* sternalgie, *f.*

Sterned, *adj.* à poupe ...

Sternly, *adv.* sévèrement, durement, rudement

Sternmost, *adj.* le plus de l'arrière

Sternness, *s.* sévérité, *f.* ; austérité, *f.* ; rigidité, *f.* ; dureté, rudesse, *f.* ; rigueur, *f.*

Sternum, *s.* sternum, *m.*

Sternutation, *s.* sternutation, *f.*, éternuement, *m.*

Sternutative, *adj.* sternutatif

Sternutatory, *adj. s.* sternutatoire, *adj. m.f., s.m.*

Stertorous, *adj.* stertoreux

Stet, (*print.*) bon

Stethometer, *s.* stéthomètre, *m.*

Stethoscope, *s.* stéthoscope, *m.*

Stethoscop-ic, al, -ically, -ist, -y, stéthoscopique, &c. (*V.* page 3, § 1)

Stevedore, *s.* arrimeur, *m.*

Stew, *s.* ragoût, *m.*, étuvée, *f.* ; (*of hare*) civet, *m.* ; (*of rabbit*) gibelotte, *f.* ; (*of fish*) matelote, *f.* ; (*of fruit, pigeons*) compote, *f.* ; (*fig.*) embarras, *m.* ; (*funk*) venette, *f.*, trac, *m.*, suée, *f.* ; (*place*) étuve, *f.* ; (*pond*) vivier, *m.* ; (*bad house*) maison publique, *f. Irish —,* ragoût aux pommes de terre, haricot de mouton, *m. To be in a —,* être sur le gril *or* sur les charbons ; avoir la venette *or* le trac. — **pan,** *s.* casserole, *f.* ; cocote, *f.* ; (*earthen*) poêlon, *m.*

Stew, *v.a.* mettre en ragoût, étuver ; (*fruit, pigeons*) mettre en compote ; — *v.n.* cuire à l'étuvée ; (*pers.*) étouffer, cuire dans sa peau, cuire dans son jus. —**ed,** *part. adj. V. below*

Steward, *s.* maître d'hôtel, *m.* ; (*of an estate*) intendant, régisseur, *m.* ; (*of an assembly, of a race,* &c.) commissaire, *m.* ; (*of a college*) économe, *m.* ; (*nav.*) maître d'hôtel, *m.*, (*ship's —*) commis aux vivres, *m.* ; (*fig.*) dispensateur, *m. Lord high —,* grand sénéchal, *m.* — **ship,** *s.* emploi de maître d'hôtel, *m.* ; charge d'intendant, intendance, *f.*, emploi de régisseur, *m.* ; commissariat, *m.* ; économat, *m.* ; gestion, administration, *f.* —**'s mate,** (*nav.*) distributeur des vivres, cambusier, *m.* —**'s room,** *s.* office, *f.* ; (*nav.*) cambuse, *f.*

Stewardess, *s.* économe, *f.* ; (*nav.*) femme de chambre, *f.*

Stewed, *adj.* en ragoût, à l'étuvée ; (*of hare*) en civet ; (*of rabbit*) en gibelotte ; (*of fish*) en matelote ; (*of fruit, pigeons*) en compote. — *meat,* ragoût, *m.* — *mutton* or &c., ragoût de mouton *or* &c., *m.* — *hare, V.* **Hare.** — *rabbit,* gibelotte de lapin, gibelotte, *f.* — *eels* or &c., matelote d'anguilles *or* &c., *f.* — *pear,* poire cuite, *f.* — *pears* or &c., compote de poires *or* &c., *f.* — *prunes,* pruneaux cuits, *m.pl.*

Stewing, *s.* étuvée, *f.* ; cuisson à l'étuvée, *f.* — **pear,** *s.* poire à cuire, *f.*

Sthenia, *s.* sthénie, *f.*

Sthenic, *adj.* sthénique

Stibial, *adj.* stibial

Stibiated, *adj.* stibié

Stick, *s.* (*rough, as a blindman's —,* &c.) bâton, *m.* ; (*light walking —*) canne, *f.* ; (*rod, switch, wand, small —, a drummer's —, a rocket- —,* &c.) baguette, *f.* ; (*of a small bundle of firewood*) cotret, *m.* ; (*of a tree*) branche, *f.* ; (*timber*) tronc, *m.*, tige, *f.* ; mât, *m.* ; (*for vines,* &c.) échalas, *m.* ; (*for beans, peas,* &c.) rame, *f.* ; (*handle*) manche, *m.* ; (*of a fiddle*) archet, *m.* ; (*of a fan*) *V.* **Fan-stick** ; (*of sealing-wax, chocolate, liquorice,* &c.) bâton, *m.* ; (*of vanilla*) gousse, *f.* ; (*thrust*) coup, *m.* ; (*pers.*) mazette, *f.* ; **—s,** *pl.* (*small —s, firewood*) des cotrets, *m. pl.*, du menu bois, *m. Loaded —,* canne plombée. (*V.* **Cut.**) *Poor —,* (*pers.*) pauvre corps, craquelin, emplâtre, *m.*, patraque, *f. To pick up —s,* ramasser du bois sec *or* des branches sèches. — **beans,** *s.pl.* haricots à rames, haricots ramés, *m.pl.* — **insect,** *s.* phasme, *m.* —**lac,** *s.* laque en bâtons, *f.* — **maker,** *s.* cannier, *m.* — **peas,** *s.pl.* pois à rames, pois ramés, *m.pl.*

Stick, *v.a.* (*pierce*) percer ; piquer ; (*thrust in*) enfoncer, piquer, ficher, planter ; mettre ; (*to gum, glue, paste*) coller ; (*fix*) fixer ; attacher ; (*peas, beans,* &c.) ramer ; (*kill*) saigner, tuer ; (*cook.*) piquer, larder. — **on,** coller ; fixer ; attacher ; (*overcharge*) surfaire, saler. — **out,** mettre en saillie, faire projeter, faire dépasser ; faire ressortir. — *all* **over** (*with*), bien garnir (de) ; couvrir (de) ; armer (de), hérisser (de). — *all* **round** (*with*), garnir tout autour (de). — **up,** coller ; (*to placard*) afficher ; (*put upright*) dresser, mettre droit, mettre

Stick, *v.n.* s'attacher (à), se fixer (à), se coller (à), être collé (à), tenir (à), adhérer (à) ; (*get embedded*) rester pris ; être engagé, être pris ; s'enfoncer, se fixer ; (*get entangled*) s'embarrasser, s'empêtrer ; (*remain*) rester, demeurer ; (*stop*) s'arrêter. *Stuck in the mud,* embourbé ; (*of a ship*) envasé. — **at,** s'arrêter devant, hésiter devant, reculer devant, regarder à, se faire scrupule de. — **by,** s'attacher à ; s'en tenir à ; rester fidèle à ; soutenir. — **close** *to,* s'attacher *or* &c. fortement à ; ne pas lâcher, ne pas quitter ; (*a work*) travailler d'arrache-pied à. — **fast,** tenir bien ; s'attacher fortement, se fixer ; rester collé *or* enfoncé. — **on,** s'attacher, se coller, tenir, adhérer. — **out,** ressortir, avancer, se projeter ; dépasser ; sortir ; (*not to yield*) tenir bon *or* ferme, résister, ne pas céder. — **to,** s'attacher *or* &c. à ; ne pas quitter ; s'appliquer à ; rester à *or* dans ; persévérer *or* persister dans ; ne pas démordre de ; soutenir ; (*abide by*) s'en tenir à ; (*keep true to*) rester *or* être fidèle à. *To always — to,* s'attacher toujours à, &c. ; ne jamais quitter ; ne jamais démordre de. *The name has stuck to him,* le nom lui est resté. — **up,** rester droit ; se dresser, se redresser ; être debout ; être planté. — **up for,** tenir pour, prendre fait et cause pour, prendre le parti de. — **upon.** *V.* — **on**

Sticker, *s.* colleur, *m.* ; (*clincher*) *V.*

Clincher ; (*poser*) question embarrassante, *f.*
Stickiness, *s.* viscosité, *f.* ; ténacité, *f.*
Sticking, *s.* (*of peas,* &c.) ramage, *m.* — **piece,** *s.* (*butch.*) collier, *m.* — **plaster,** *s.* sparadrap, *m.* ; (*court* —) taffetas d'Angleterre, sparadrap de colle de poisson, *m.* [sister
Stickle, *v.n.* disputer ; batailler ; in-
Stickleback, *s.* (*fish*) épinoche, *f.*
Stickler, *s.* partisan, champion (*'for,'* de), *m.* *To be a great — for,* tenir beaucoup à
Stick-up, *adj.* droit, montant
Sticky, *adj.* collant, gluant, poisseux, visqueux, tenace
Stiff, *adj.* raide ; inflexible ; (*starched*) empesé ; (*not natural*) raide, gêné, contraint, guindé, empesé ; (*from fatigue*) courbaturé ; (*obstinate*) opiniâtre, obstiné, dur ; (*of paste, of butter, of a liquid,* &c.) ferme, épais ; (*strong*) fort ; (*hard*) dur ; rude ; (*of soil*) tenace ; (*excessive, fam.*) salé ; (*nav., of wind*) carabiné. — *gale,* brise carabinée, *f.* *As stiff as a post or as a poker,* raide comme un bâton *or* comme une barre de fer. *To become or grow —,* raidir, se raidir. *A — one* (or *'un*), (*slang*) un machabée, *m.* — **neck,** *s.* (*med.*) torticolis, *m.* — **necked,** *adj.* au cou raide ; (*fig.*) opiniâtre, obstiné
Stiffen, *v.a.* raidir ; (*make torpid*) engourdir ; (*from fatigue*) courbaturer ; (*fig.*) endurcir ; (*paste, butter, a liquid*) rendre ferme, affermir, raffermir, épaissir ; (*a sauce*) lier ; — *v.n.* raidir, se raidir ; (*fig.*) s'endurcir ; (*of paste, of butter, of a liquid*) devenir ferme, s'affermir, se raffermir, s'épaissir, épaissir ; (*of a sauce*) se lier
Stiffener, *s.* raidisseur, *m.* ; (*of a boot or shoe*) sous-contrefort, *m.* ; (*of a cravat*) col, *m.* [*port*) soutien, *m.*
Stiffening, *s.* raidissement, *m.* ; (*sup-*
Stiffly, *adv.* avec raideur ; avec opiniâtreté, opiniâtrément ; inflexiblement ; fortement
Stiffness, *s.* raideur, *f.* ; inflexibilité, *f.* ; (*torpidness*) engourdissement, *m.* ; (*from fatigue*) courbature, *f.* ; (*constraint*) gêne, contrainte, *f.* ; (*unnaturalness*) air guindé, *m.* ; style guindé, *m.* ; (*obstinacy*) opiniâtreté, *f.* ; (*thickness*) consistance, *f.*
Stifle, *v.a.* étouffer ; — *s.* (*vet.*) grasset, *m.* — **bone, -joint,** *s.* (*vet.*) rotule, *f.*
Stifling, *adj.* étouffant ; — *s.* étouffement, *m.* ; suffocation, *f.* *To be —,* (*things*) être étouffant ; (*pers.*) étouffer. *It is — here,* on étouffe ici. *It is — hot,* il fait une chaleur étouffante, on étouffe de chaleur
Stigma, *s.* stigmate, *m.* ; marque, *f.* ; flétrissure, *f.* ; (*bot.*) stigmate, *m.*
Stigmatize, *v.a.* stigmatiser ; marquer ; flétrir
Stile, *s.* (*of a dial*) style, *m.*, aiguille, *f.* ; (*of a hedge*) barrière, *f.*, échalis, échalier, *m.* ; (*of a door*) dormant, jambage, *m.* [*m.*
Stiletto, *s.* stylet, *m.* ; (*need.*) poinçon,
Still, *v.a.* calmer, apaiser ; tranquilliser ; (*silence*) faire taire ; (*distil*) distiller
Still, *adj.* calme, tranquille ; paisible ; silencieux ; taciturne ; en repos ; fixe ; immobile ; (*of water*) dormant, paisible, tranquille ; (*of wine*) non mousseux. *To keep* or *sit —,* se tenir *or* rester tranquille ; ne pas bouger ; rester assis, rester en place ; ne pas se déranger. *To stand —,* se tenir *or* rester tranquille ; ne pas bouger ; rester en place *or* en plant ; stationner ; (*stop*) s'arrêter ; être arrêté. *To lie —,* rester tranquille ; ne pas bouger ; se tenir en repos ; reposer. *Be —,* (*keep quiet*) rester tranquille. — *water,* eau paisible, eau dormante, *f.* — *waters run deep,* il n'y a pire eau que l'eau qui dort. — **birth,** *s.* naissance d'enfant mort, *f.* — **born,** *adj.* mort-né (mort-née, *f.*, mort-nés, *m.pl.*, mort-nées, *f.pl.*). — **life,** *s.* (*paint.*) nature morte, *f.*
Still, *s.* (*apparatus*) alambic, *m.* ; (*place*) distillerie, *f.* ; (*stillness*) calme, silence, *m.* — **burn,** *v.a.* brûler (par la distillation). — **house,** *s.* distillerie, *f.* — **room,** *s.* laboratoire (de distillerie), *m.* ; (*for keeping liquors,* &c.) cellier, *m.* — *room maid,* cellérière, *f.*
Still, *adv.* encore, toujours ; (*nevertheless*) cependant, néanmoins, toutefois, malgré cela ; toujours est-il que. — *less,* encore moins ; à plus forte raison. — *more,* encore plus ; à plus forte raison
Stillion, *s.* chantier, porte-fût, *m.*
Stillness, *s.* calme, *m.*, tranquillité, *f.* ; silence, *m.* ; taciturnité, *f.* ; repos, *m.* ; immobilité, *f.*
Stilly, *adv.* tranquillement ; paisiblement ; doucement ; silencieusement
Stilt, *s.* échasse, *f.* ; — *v.a.* monter sur des échasses, élever. *To be on — s,* être monté sur des échasses. — **bird, -plover,** *s.* échasse, *f.*
Stilted, *adj.* monté sur des échasses, guindé, pompeux, ampoulé. —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière guindée. —**ness,** *s.* manière guindée, *f.*, air *or* ton *or* style
Stilty, *adj.* *V.* **Stilted** [guindé, *m.*
Stimulant, *adj.* *s.* stimulant, *adj.m.*, e, *f.*, stimulant, *s.m.*
Stimulate, *v.a.* stimuler, exciter, piquer, aiguillonner ; (*med.*) stimuler
Stimulation, *s.* stimulation, *f.*
Stimulative, *adj.* stimulant, stimulateur ; — *s.* stimulant, *m.*
Stimula-tor, tress, *s.* stimulateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* [(*med.*) stimulus, *m.*
Stimulus, *s.* stimulant, aiguillon, *m.* ;
Sting, *v.a.n.* piquer ; (*fig.*) piquer, blesser, irriter, fâcher ; (*afflict*) affliger, navrer. *To — to the heart,* percer au cœur. *Stung to the quick,* piqué au vif. *Stung with remorse,* bourrelé de remords
Sting, *s.* aiguillon, dard, *m.* ; (*wound*) piqûre, *f.* ; (*fig.*) aiguillon, *m.*, morsure, *f.* ; (*of an epigram*) pointe, *f.* ; (*of conscience*) remords, *m.* *The — of remorse,* l'aiguillon du remords. — **bull, -fish,** *s.* vive, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans aiguillon, sans dard ; sans pointe, innocent. — **ray,** *s.* pastenague, altavelle, *f.*
Stinger, *s.* chose qui pique, *f.* ; (*blow*) coup bien appliqué, *m.* ; (*slap in the face*) bonne gifle, *f.* [ment, chichement
Stingily, *adv.* sordidement, mesquine-
Stinginess, *s.* avarice, mesquinerie, ladrerie, pingrerie, lésinerie, *f.*
Stinging, *s.* piqûre, *f.* ; — *adj.* piquant
Stingo, *s.* bière forte, *f.* ; excellente boisson, *f.* [ladre, pingre
Stingy, *adj.* avare, mesquin, chiche,
Stink, *v.n.* puer, empester, empoisonner (*'of,'* le, la, les), infecter ; — *s.* puanteur, mauvaise odeur, infection, *f.* *To — in the nostrils,* puer au nez. — **horn,** *s.* (*bot.*) satyre fétide, *m.* — **pot,** *s.* composition puante, *f.* ; (*artil.*) boulet asphyxiant, *m.* — **stone,** *s.* pierre puante, *f.* — **trap,** *s.* valve contre les émanations, *f.* — **wood,** *s.* oréodaphné, *m.*
Stinkard, *s.* puant, *m.*, e, *f.* ; (*fig.*) goujat, *m.* ; (*zool.*) mydas, télagon, *m.*
Stinker, *s.* chose puante, *f.*
Stinking, *adj.* puant, empesté, infect. —**ly,** *adv.* puamment, avec puanteur
Stint, *v.a.* restreindre, borner, limiter ; (*stop*) arrêter ; (*retrench*) rogner, retrancher, réduire ; (*in food*) compter *or* reprocher les morceaux à ; — *s.* restriction, borne, limite, *f.* ; ration, quantité, portion, *f.* ; (*bird*) cocorli, *m.* *Without —,* sans restriction, sans bornes ; à son gré, à discrétion. *To — oneself,* se
Stinting, *s.* restriction, *f.* [priver
Stipe, *s.* stipe, *m.*
Stipend, *s.* salaire, *m.* ; (*of clergymen,* &c.) traitement, *m.*, appointements, *m.pl.* ; — *v.a.* salarier, gager, appointer ; (*in a bad sense*) stipendier, soudoyer
Stipendiary, *adj.* *s.* salarié, appointé ; (*in a bad sense*) stipendiaire, stipendié, à gages. — *magistrate,* juge, *m.*
Stipple, *v.a.* pointiller, pointer ; — *s.* pointillé, *m.* [*sult*) pointillé, *m.*
Stippling, *s.* (*act*) pointillage, *m.* ; (*re-*
Stipulate, *v.n.a.* stipuler. — **for,** stipuler
Stipulation, *s.* stipulation, *f.*
Stipulator, *s.* partie stipulante, *f.*,
Stipule, *s.* stipule, *f.* [stipulant, *m.*
Stir, *v.a.* (— **up**) remuer ; agiter ; (*the fire*) tisonner, attiser, remuer, fourgonner ; (*incite*) exciter (à), pousser (à), porter (à) ; (*excite*) émouvoir, exciter, irriter ; (*raise, rouse*) soulever ; susciter ; (*quicken, enliven*) réveiller, animer ; émoustiller ; — *v.n.* remuer ; (*about*) se remuer, s'agiter, se donner du mouvement ; (*budge, 'from,'* de) bouger. *To be — ring,* (*out of bed*) être debout, être levé ; se lever. *There is no air — ring,* il ne fait pas d'air. — **out,** sortir
Stir, *s.* remuement, remue-ménage, tumulte, bruit, *m.* ; agitation, *f.* ; émoi, *m.* ; mouvement, *m.* ; (*disturbance*) trouble, *m.* *To be in a —,* être en émoi [voine), *f.*
Stirabout, *s.* bouillie (de farine d'a-
Stirrer, *s.* (*pers.*) agitateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* ; instigateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* ; (*riser*) *V.* **Riser ;** (*thing*) agitateur, *m.*
Stirring, *adj.* actif, agissant ; remuant ; éclatant ; (*of scenes,* &c.) émouvant, qui élevant . . . ; — *s.* agitation, *f.* — **rod,** *s.* agitateur, *m.*
Stirrup, *s.* étrier, *m.* ; (*shoemaker's* —) tire-pied, *m.* — **bandage,** *s.* (*surg.*) étrier, *m.* — **bar,** *s.* étrière, *f.*, porte-étrivière, *m.* — **cup,** *s.* vin *or* coup de l'étrier, *m.* — **leather, -strap,** *s.* étrivière, *f.* — **oil,** *s.* huile de cotret, *f.*
Stitch, *v.a.n.* coudre ; piquer ; (*books*) coudre, brocher ; — *s.* point, *m.* ; piqûre, *f.* ; (*in knitting*) maille, *f.* ; (*pain in o.'s side*) point de côté, point, *m.* — *in the side,* point de côté, *m.* *To put a — in,* faire un point à. — **up,** *v.a.* coudre, faire un point à. *A — in time saves nine,* un point fait à temps en épargne cent. — **wort,** *s.* stellaire holostée, *f.*
Stitcher, *s.* couseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* ; piqueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* ; (*of books*) brocheur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Stitching, *s.* points, *m.pl.* ; piqûre, *f.* ; (*of books*) brochage, *m.*
Stive, *v.a.* entasser ; encombrer ; — *v.n.* s'entasser ; étouffer ; — *s.* folle farine,
Stiver, *s.* (*fig.*) centime, *m.* [*f.*
Stoat, *s.* hermine, *f.* *Brown —,* hermine d'été, *f.*, roselet, *m.*
Stoccade, Stoccado, *s.* estocade, *f.* ; (*stockade*) *V.* **Stockade**
Stock, *s.* (*of a tree*) tronc, *m.* ; tige, branche, *f.* ; (*race*) tronc, *m.*, souche, race, famille, *f.* ; (*of wood, stone*) bloc, *m.* ; (*log*) bûche, *f.* ; (*stupid person*) bûche, bête, *f.* ; (*handle*) manche, *m.* ; (*tech.*) fût, *m.* ; (*of a fire-arm*) monture, *f.*, bois, fût, *m.* ; (*of an anchor*) jas, *m.* ; (*tool*) vilebrequin, *m.* ; (*bot.*) matthiole, giroflée, *f.* ; (*grafting-* —) sujet, *m.*, ente, *f.*, porte-greffe, *m.* ; (*wild* —) sauvageon, *m.* ; (*store*) provision, *f.*, fonds,

m.; (*capital*) fonds, capitaux, *m.pl.*; (*shares*) actions, *f.pl.*; (*goods in hand*) marchandises en magasin, *f.pl.*; assortiment, *m.*; fonds (de commerce), *m.*; (*book-keep.*) capital, *m.*; (*of manufactures, &c., dead — of a farm*) matériel, *m.*; (*cattle, live —*) bétail, *m.*, bestiaux, *m.pl.*; (*horses*) chevaux, *m.pl.*; (*— of plays or pieces, theat., mus.*) répertoire, *m.*; (*print.*) fonte, *f.*; (*cook.*) consommé, mitonnage, *m.*; (*cravat*) col, *m.*; (*at cards, dominoes*) talon, *m.*; **—s,** *pl.* troncs, &c.; (*fin.*) fonds, fonds publics, *m.pl.*, rentes, *f.pl.*; effets, effets publics, *m.pl.*; (*punishment*) bloc, *m.*; (*for ship-building*) chantier, *m.*, cale de construction, cale, *f.* — *in* or *on hand*, capital disponible, *m.*; marchandises en magasin, *f.pl.* — *in trade*, fonds de commerce, *m.*; (*fig.*) capital, *m.* — *of plays*, répertoire, *m.* *Dead —*, (*agr.*) mobilier mort, matériel, *m.*; (*com.*) fonds de magasin, fonds de boutique, *m.* *Live —*, mobilier vif, bétail, *m.*, bestiaux, *m.pl.* *Rolling —*, *Surplus —*, *Working —*, *V.* **Rolling**, &c. *Virginian —*, (*bot.*) giroflée (*f.*) or gazon (*m.*) de Mahon, julienne de Mahon, julienne maritime, mahonille, *f.* *Wild —*, (*hort.*) sauvageon, *m.* *In —*, en magasin. *In the —s*, (*punishment*) au bloc. *On the —s*, (*nav.*) sur le chantier; (*fig.*) sur le chantier, sur le métier. *To lay in* or *take in a — of*, faire une provision de, s'approvisionner de. *To take — of*, faire l'inventaire de; (*fig.*) scruter. *To take in —* recevoir des marchandises. **— account,** *s.* compte de capital, *m.* **— book,** *s.* magasinier, *m.* **— breeder,** *s.* éleveur de bestiaux (*or* de chevaux), *m.* **—breeding,** *s.* élevage du bétail (*or* des chevaux), *m.* **— broker,** *s.* agent de change, *m.* **— broking,** *s.* profession d'agent de change, *f.* **— certificate,** *s.* certificat de rente, *m.* **— dove,** *s.* colombin, petit ramier, *m.* **— exchange,** *s.* Bourse, *f.*; compagnie des agents de change, *f.* **— exchange committee,** *s.* chambre syndicale (*f.*) *or* syndicat (*m.*) des agents de change. **— farmer,** *s. V.* **— breeder. — feeder,** *s. V.* **Cattle-feeder. — fish,** *s.* stockfisch, *m.* **— gillyflower,** *s.* matthiole, giroflée, *f.* **— holder,** *s.* rentier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*, détenteur de fonds publics, *m.*; (*shareholder*) actionnaire, *m.f.* **— jobber,** *s.* agioteur, *m.* **— jobbing,** *s.* agiotage, *m.* **— list,** *s.* bulletin de la Bourse, *m.* **— market,** *s.* Bourse, *f.*; marché aux bestiaux, *m.* **— piece, -play,** *s.* (*theat., mus.*) pièce de répertoire, *f.* **— pot,** *s.* (*cook.*) marmite, *f.*, pot à bouillon, *m.* **— purse,** *s.* bourse commune, *f.*; (*mil.*) épargnes, *f.pl.* **— still,** *adj.* immobile comme un terme immobile. **— taking,** *s.* inventaire, *m.*

Stock, *v.a.* pourvoir (de), fournir (de), monter (en), approvisionner (de); (*the mind*) meubler; (*a shop*) monter, assortir; (*a country with people or animals, a park with deer, a warren,* &c.) peupler, remplir; (*a pond or river*) empoissonner, peupler; (*a farm*) meubler, monter, pourvoir de bétail; (*a field*) ensemencer; (*a rifle, a musket, a pistol*) monter; (*an anchor*) jaler, enjaler; (*put by*) amasser, mettre en réserve; (*cards*) rassembler

Stockade, *s.* palissade, *f.*; (*of a river, of a canal,* &c.) estacade, *f.*; — *v.a.* palissader; (*a river, a canal,* &c.) estacader

Stocking, *s.* bas, *m.* **— frame,** *s.* métier à bas, *m.* **— maker,** *s.* fabricant de bas, *m.* **— net,** *s.* tricot, *m.* **— stitch,** *s.* tricot au crochet, *m.* **— trade,** *s.* bonneterie, *f.* **— weaver,** *s.* tisserand en bas, *m.*

Stocky, *adj.* trapu

Stoic, *s.* stoïcien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Stoic, Stoical, *adj.* stoïcien; (*things*) stoïque. **—ally,** *adv.* stoïquement. **—alness,** *s.* stoïcité, *f.*

Stoicism, *s.* stoïcisme, *m.*

Stoke, *v.a.* attiser, entretenir,; — *v.n.* chauffer. **— hole, -room,** *s.* chaufferie, chambre de chauffe, *f.*

Stoker, *s.* chauffeur, *m.*

Stoking, *s.* chauffage, *m.*, chauffe, *f.*

Stole, *s.* (*Cath. rel.*) étole, *f.*; (*Rom. ant.*) stole, *f.*; (*of a sovereign*) chambre, garde-robe, *f.*; (*bot.*) stolon, *m.* *Groom of the —*, premier gentilhomme de la chambre, *m.* [clandestin

Stolen, *part. adj.* volé &c. (*V.* **Steal**); **Stolid,** *adj.* sot, stupide

Solidity, *s.* sottise, stupidité, *f.*

Stollage, *s. & v.a.* (*bad spelling for* **Stallage**) *V.* **Stalder**

Stolon, *s.* (*bot.*) stolon, *m.*

Stomach, *s.* estomac, *m.*; (*of feeling sick*) cœur, *m.*; (*fig.*) appétit, *m.*; envie, *f.*; goût, *m.*; — *v.a.* se fâcher de, s'estomaquer de; (*to brook*) avaler, digérer, supporter, souffrir, endurer. *On* or *with an empty —*, l'estomac vide; à jeun. *To turn anyone's —*, soulever le cœur à quelqu'un, écœurer quelqu'un. *It goes against his —*, cela lui répugne; le cœur ne lui en dit pas. **— ache,** *s.* mal d'estomac, *m.*, douleur d'estomac, *f.* *To have the* (or *a*) *— ache*, avoir mal à l'estomac. **—less,** *adj.* sans appétit. **— pump,** *s.* pompe stomacale, *f.*

Stomachal, *adj.* stomacal

Stomached, *adj.* irrité, courroucé, en colère, fâché, estomaqué

Stomacher, *s.* guimpe, *f.*

Stomachic, *adj. s.* stomachique, *adj. m.f., s.m.*; (*improperly for 'stomachal'*) stomacal

Stone, *s.* pierre, *f.*; (*flint*) caillou, *m.*; (*ware*) grès, *m.*; (*boundary*) borne, *f.*; (*of a mill*) meule, *f.*; (*jewel., fig., med.*) pierre, *f.*; (*of fruit*) noyau, *m.*; (*of grapes*) pépin, *m.*; (*of hail*) grain, *m.*; (*weight, avoirdupois —*, 14 *lbs.*) stone (*kilog.* 6·350), *m.*; (*anat.*) testicule, *m.*; — *adj.* de *or* en pierre; (*— ware*) de *or* en grès; — *v.a.* (*pelt, kill*) lapider; (*fruit*) vider; (*a wall,* &c.) revêtir de pierres, maçonner; (*a road*) empierrer, caillouter, ferrer; (*harden*) endurcir. *Precious —s*, pierres précieuses, pierreries, *f.pl.* *To leave no — unturned*, mettre tout en œuvre *or* en usage, remuer ciel et terre. *Not to leave a — standing*, ne pas laisser pierre sur pierre. *Continual dropping wears away —s*, à la longue les gouttes d'eau cavent la pierre. **— age,** *s.* âge de pierre, *m.* **— axe,** *s.* hache de pierre, *f.* **— blind,** *adj.* complètement aveugle. **— blue,** *s.* bleu, *m.* **— borer,** *s.* lithophage, *m.* **— bottle,** *s.* bouteille de grès, *f.*; cruchon, *m.* — *hot-water bottle*, boule d'eau chaude en grès, *f.* **— bow,** *s.* arc (*m.*) *or* arbalète (*f.*) à jalet. **— break,** *s.* (*bot.*) casse-pierre, *m.*, saxifrage, *f.* **- breaker,** *s.* casseur de pierres, *m.*; (*surg. instr.*) casse-pierre, *m.* **— bridge,** *s.* pont de pierre, *m.* **— chat,** *s.* saxicole or traquet rubicolle, traquet pâtre, pâtre, *m.* **— circle,** *s.* cromlech, *m.* **— coal,** *s.* anthracite, *m.* **—cold,** *adj.* froid comme marbre. **—colour,** *s.* couleur pierre, *f.* **— crop,** *s.* orpin, *m.* **— crusher,** *s.* (*surg. instr.*) brise-pierre, *m.* **— curlew,** *s.* œdicnème criard, grand pluvier, courlis de terre, arpenteur, *m.* **cutter,** *s.* tailleur de pierres, *m.* **cutting,** *s.* taille des pierres, *f.* **dead,** *adj.* raide mort. **— deaf,** *adj.* complètement sourd, sourd à n'entendre pas Dieu tonner. **— dresser,** *s.* dresseur de pierres, *m.* **—falcon, -hawk,** *s.* émerillon, *m.* **— fly,** *s.* perle, *f.* **— fruit,** *s.* fruit à noyau, *m.* **— grig,** *s.* lamprillon, lamproyon, ammocète, *m.* **— hammer,** *s.* casse-pierres, *m.* **— hearted,** *adj.* au cœur de pierre. **— horse,** *s.* cheval entier, *m.* **— house,** *s.* maison en pierre, *f.* **— jar,** *s.* jarre *or* pot *or* &c. (*V.* **Jar**) de grès. **—less,** *adj.* sans pierre, sans pierres; sans noyau, sans noyaux; &c. **— lily,** *s.* encrinite, *m.* **— marten,** *s.* fouine, *f.* **—mason,** *s.* maçon, *m.* **— mortar, -gun,** *s.* (*old artil.*) pierrier, *m.* **—out** (*of . . .*), *v.a.* chasser (de . . .) à coups de pierres. **— pavement,** *s.* dallage en pierres, *m.*, (*of a road*) pavage de grès, *m.* **— pier,** *s.* jetée de pierre, *f.* **— pine,** *s.* pin pinier, pin pignon, *m.* **— pit,** *s.* carrière de pierre, *f.* **— plover,** *s. V.* **— curlew. — post,** *s.* borne, *f.* **— potter,** *s.* potier de grès, *m.* **— quarry,** *s. V.* **—pit. — sawyer,** *s.* scieur de pierres, *m.* **—'s cast, —'s throw,** *s.* jet de pierre, *m.* *Within a —'s cast* or *throw*, à la distance d'un jet de pierre; à quelques pas. **— squarer,** *s.* équarrisseur de pierres, *m.* **— still,** *adj.* immobile comme une pierre (*or* comme un terme). **— turner,** *s.* tourneur en pierre, *m.* **— waggon,** *s.* fardier, *m.* **— wall,** *s.* mur de pierre, *m.* **— ware,** *s.* poterie de grès, *f.*, grès, *m.* **— work,** *s.* maçonnerie, *f.*, ouvrage de maçonnerie, *m.* **—wort,** *s.* chara, *m.*, charagne, *f.* **— yard,** *s.* chantier de pierres, *m.*

Stoner, *s.* lapidateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Stoniness, *s.* nature pierreuse, *f.*; (*fig.*) dureté, insensibilité, *f.*

Stoning, *s.* lapidation, *f.*; (*of fruit*) vidage, *m.*; (*of a road*) empierrement, cailloutis, *m.*; cailloutage, *m.*

Stony, *adj.* de pierre; (*full of stones, like stone*) pierreux; (*fig.*) de pierre, de roche, dur, insensible; (*of Arabia*) Pé-

Stook, *s. & v.a.* (*agr.*) *V.* **Shock**

Stool, *s.* tabouret, escabeau, *m.*, (*obsolete*) selle, *f.*, (*small*) sellette, *f.*; (*med.*) selle, garde-robe, *f.*; (*hort.*) pied mère, *m.*, plante mère, *f.*; rejeton, *m.*; — *v.n.* (*hort.*) pousser des rejetons. *— of repentance*, sellette, *f.* *Close —, night —*, chaise percée, *f.* *To fall between two —s*, demeurer entre deux selles le cul à terre

Stoop, *v.n.* se pencher, se baisser; (*in walking*) se tenir courbé, (*from age*) être voûté; (*yield*) s'humilier, s'incliner (devant), le céder (à); (*to submit*) se soumettre (à); (*to descend*) s'abaisser (à); (*of birds, bees*) se poser, s'abattre (sur); (*of birds of prey*) fondre, s'abattre (sur); — *v.a.* pencher, incliner; baisser, courber; —*s*, inclination, *f.*; (*fig.*) abaissement, *m.*; (*of birds of prey*) action de fondre (sur), attaque, *f.*; (*pitcher,* &c.) *V.* **Stoup.** *To — in walking, to have a —ing gait*, marcher courbé. *To — with age*, être courbé par l'âge, être voûté. *To have a —*, avoir le dos légèrement voûté; marcher courbé. *To make a — at*, fondre sur. *She —s to conquer*, elle s'abaisse pour vaincre. **— down,** *v.n.* se baisser. **— forward,** *v.n.* se pencher en avant

Stooping, *adj.* penché; courbé. **—ly,** *adv.* en se penchant; en se baissant, en se courbant

Stop, *v.a.* arrêter; (*prevent*) empêcher; (*hinder*) entraver, gêner; (*intercept,* &c.) intercepter; supprimer; faire cesser; interrompre; suspendre; (*close*)

boucher, fermer; (*the breath*) couper (la respiration); (*a tooth*) plomber, (*with gold*) aurifier; (*wages*, &c.) retenir; (*payment*) cesser, suspendre (ses payements); (*a steamer*) stopper; (*a string in mus.*) presser; (*gram.*) ponctuer; — *v.n.* s'arrêter; arrêter; (*rid.*) parer; (*stay*) rester; demeurer; (*leave off*) en rester; (*refrain from going farther*) s'en tenir; (*cease*) cesser (de); (*wait*) attendre; (— *payment*) cesser ses payements; (*of a steamer*) stopper. *To* —, *to be* —*ped*, (*of factories*, &c.) chômer. *To* — *there*, (*leave off*) en rester là (*let us* — *there*, restons-en là). — *!* arrêtez-vous ! arrêtez ! attendez ! (*nav.*) stop ! — *her !* (*nav.*) stoppez ! stop ! *My watch has* —*ped*, ma montre s'est arrêtée. —**away**, *V.* **Stay away.** — **for,** attendre. — **up,** boucher, fermer; obstruer, engorger; (*a door, window*, &c.) condamner; (*a road*) fermer; (*a street*) encombrer; barrer. —**up with,** (*a pers. ill*, &c.) veiller

Stop, *s.* pause, halte, *f.*; interruption, *f.*; retard, *m.*; (*hindrance*) empêchement, obstacle, *m.*; (*tech.*) arrêt, *m.*; (*of a flute*) trou, *m.*; (*of an organ*) jeu, *m.*; registre, *m.*; (*of a violin*, &c.) touche, *f.*; (*gram.*) point, *m. Full* —, (*gram.*) point, *m. To make a* —, faire halte, s'arrêter. *To put a* — *to*, arrêter, mettre fin à, faire cesser, couper court à; empêcher, mettre obstacle à, s'opposer à. —**cock,** *s.* robinet d'arrêt, *m.* —**gap,** *s.* bouche-trou, *m.* — **plank,** *s.* poutrelle, *f.* —**valve,** *s.* soupape d'arrêt, *f.* —**watch,** *s.* montre à arrêt, *f.* —**work,** *s.* (*horol.*) arrêt, *m.*

Stoppage, *s.* (*rest*) repos, arrêt, temps d'arrêt, *m.*, pause, halte, *f.*; interruption, *f.*; cessation, *f.*; (*of a train*) arrêt, *m.*; (*of labours*) chômage, *m.*; (*obstacle*) obstruction, *f.*, engorgement, *m.*; embarras, encombrement, *m.*; (*stand-still*) stationnement, *m.*; (*on a salary, on wages, or pay*) retenue, *f.*; opposition, *f.*; (*of goods in transitu*) arrêt, *m.*, saisie, *f.*; (*of payment*) cessation, suspension (de payements) *f.*; (*closing*) fermeture, *f.*; (*of a tooth*) plombage, *m.*, (*with gold*) aurifiage, *m.*

Stopper, *s.* bouchon, *m.*; (*of rags*) tampon, *m.*; (*tech.*) stoppeur, *m.*; (*nav.*) bosse, *f.*; (*for the chain*) stoppeur, *m.*; — *v.a.* boucher; (*nav.*) bosser. *Ground* (*glass*) —, bouchon à l'émeri, *m. With a ground* (*glass*) —, bouché à l'émeri

Stopping, *s. V.* **Stoppage;** (*material*) matière à plomber, *f.* —**up,** *s.* fermeture, *f.*; (*at night*) veillée, *f.*

Stopple, *s.* bouchon, *m.*; — *v.a.* boucher

Storage, *s.* emmagasinage, magasinage, *m.*

Storax, *s.* storax, *m.*

Store, *s.* abondance, *f.*; provision, *f.*; approvisionnement, *m.*; (*fig.*) fonds, *m.*; (*hoard*) amas, *m.*; (*warehouse*) magasin, dépôt, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*supplies*) provisions, *f.pl.*; approvisionnements, *m.pl.*; munitions, *f.pl.*; matériel, *m.*; (*food*) vivres, *m.pl.*; (*premises*) magasins, *m.pl.*; magasin, *m.*; dépôts, *m.pl.*; dépôt, *m.*; (*cooperative* —*s*) société coopérative, coopérative, *f.*, (*generally*) sociétés coopératives, *f.pl.* — *is no sore*, abondance de biens ne nuit pas. *In* —, en réserve, réservé. *To keep* or *lay in* —, réserver, garder *or* tenir en réserve, mettre en réserve. *To lay in a* — *of*, faire une provision de, s'approvisionner de. *To set* — *by* (or *on*), attacher du prix à, faire cas de. — **house,** *s.* magasin, dépôt, *m.*; entrepôt, *m.*; (*for grain*) grenier, *m.* — **keeper,** *s.* garde-magasin, magasinier, *m.*; (*admin.*) chef du matériel, *m.*; (*shopkeeper*) marchand, *m.*, e, *f.* — **room,** *s.* magasin, dépôt, *m.*; office, réserve, *f.*; (*nav.*) magasin, *m.*, soute, *f.* —**ship,** *s.* transport de ravitaillement, *m.*, corvette de charge, gabare, *f.* —**waggon,** *s.* chariot à munitions, fourgon, *m.*

Store, *v.a.* (' *with,*' de) pourvoir, munir, fournir; approvisionner (de); (*a pond*) peupler; (*fig.*) meubler, enrichir, orner (de); (— **up,** *lay up*) amasser, accumuler, mettre en réserve; (*warehouse*) emmagasiner

Storer, *s.* personne qui amasse *or* qui accumule, *f.*; (*com.*) emmagasineur, *m.*

Storey, *s.* (*floor*) *V.* **Story**

Storied, *adj.* historié; chargé *or* gravé d'inscriptions; ornementé; (*of houses*) à ... étage, à ... étages. *A two-* — *house*, une maison à deux étages, *f.*

Stork, *s.* cigogne, *f.* —*'s bill,* (*bot.*) érodium, *m.*; pélargonium, *m.*

Storm, *s.* orage, *m.*, tempête, *f.*; (*thunder* —) orage, *m.*; (*strong gale of wind, at sea*) tempête, *f.*; (*fig.*) orage, *m.*, tempête, *f.*; (*mil.*) assaut, *m.*; — *v.a.* donner *or* livrer l'assaut à, attaquer; prendre *or* emporter d'assaut; — *v.n.* (*imp.*) faire de l'orage; (*pers.*) tempêter, s'emporter. *We shall have a* —, nous aurons de l'orage. *A* — *of rain*, une tempête de pluie. *A* — *in a teacup* or &c., *V.* **Tempest.** *After a* — *comes a calm*, après la pluie le beau temps. *To blow a* —, souffler en tempête, (*imp.*) faire une tempête. *To carry* or *take by* —, emporter *or* prendre d'assaut. — **beaten,** *adj.* battu par la tempête. — **bird,** *s.* oiseau des tempêtes, pétrel tempête, *m.* —**cloud,** *s.* nuage d'orage, *m.* —**cock,** *s.* draine, *f.* — **cone,** *s.* cône de tempête, *m.* — **drum,** *s.* cylindre de tempête, *m.* — **glass,** *s.* baroscope, *m.* —**jib,** *s.* tourmentin, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* exempt d'orages *or* de tempêtes. —**proof,** *adj.* à l'épreuve de la tempête. —**rain,** *s.* pluie d'orage, *f.* —**sail,** *s.* voile de cape, *f.* —**warning signal,** *s.* signal de tempête, *m.* —**wind,** *s.* vent d'orage, *m.*

Stormily, *adv.* orageusement, tempétueusement

Storminess, *s.* état orageux, *m.*

Storming, *s.* (*mil.*) assaut, *m.*; prise d'assaut, *f.*; (*fig.*) cris, *m.pl.*, violence, *f.*, emportements, *m.pl.*; — *adj.* d'assaut

Stormy, *adj.* orageux, d'orage; tempêtueux, de tempête; (*fig.*) orageux; violent, emporté. *The weather is* —, le temps est à l'orage

Storthing, *s.* storthing, *m.*

Story, *s.* histoire, *f.*; conte, *m.*; historiette, nouvelle, *f.*; (*narrative*) récit, *m.*; (*falsehood*) conte, mensonge, *m.*; (*fig.*) rumeur, *f.*, bruit, *m.*; (*floor*) étage, *m. Little* —, historiette, *f. On the first* or &c. —, *On the same* —, *V.* **Floor.** *To tell a* —, raconter *or* conter une histoire, faire un conte; (*a fib*) faire un conte, dire *or* faire un mensonge, mentir. *As the* — *goes*, à ce que dit l'histoire, à ce que l'on raconte, à ce qu'on prétend, à ce qu'on dit, dit-on, comme dit la chanson. *Always the same* —, toujours la même histoire *or* la même chanson. *That is quite another* —, c'est une tout autre chose. *There is a* — (*of, that*), on raconte (que). *The best of the* —, le plus beau de l'histoire. —**book,** *s.* livre de contes, *m.* —**teller,** *s.* conteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*liar*) menteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* —**telling,** *s.* action de raconter des histoires, *f.*; (*lying*) mensonges, *m.pl.*; — *adj.* conteur; menteur. —**writer,** *s.* nouvelliste, *m.f.*

Stound, *s.* élancement, *m.*, douleur lancinante, *f.*; douleur, *f.*

Stoup, *s.* (*pitcher*) cruche, *f.*; (*aspersorium*) bénitier, *m.*

Stout, *adj.* fort, vigoureux, robuste; brave, courageux, vaillant, intrépide; ferme, résolu, décidé; (*fat*) gros, corpulent, fort, puissant; (*of things*) fort, solide; — *s.* stout, *m.*, bière forte, bière brune, *f. To be getting* —, *to grow* —, engraisser, prendre de l'embonpoint, prendre du corps. — **built,** *adj.* gros. — **hearted,** *adj.* au cœur intrépide, intrépide. —**ly,** *adv.* fortement, vigoureusement; bravement, courageusement, vaillamment; résolument; ferme; fort et ferme. —**ness,** *s.* force, vigueur, *f.*; solidité, *f.*; bravoure, intrépidité, *f.*; fermeté, résolution, *f.*; corpulence, *f.*, embonpoint, *m.*

Stove, *s.* (*open fire-place*) cheminée à l'anglaise, grille, *f.*; (*enclosed*) poêle, *m.*; calorifère, *m.*; (*for cooking, washing*) fourneau, *m.*; (*spirit* —) réchaud, *m.*; (*foot* —) chaufferette, *f.*; (*drying* —) étuve, *f.*; (— *house, hot-house*) serre chaude, *f.*; (*hot-bed*) couche, *f.*; — *v.a.* chauffer. — **maker,** *s.* poêlier, *m.* — **pipe,** — **pipe hat,** *s.* tuyau de poêle, *m.* — **plant,** *s.* plante de serre chaude, *f.* — **setter,** *s.* fumiste, *f.*

Stover, *s.* fourrage, *m.*

Stow, *v.a.* (—**away**) arranger; mettre; (*lay up*) serrer; entasser; (*nav.*) arrimer

Stowage, *s.* arrangement, *m.*, mise en place, *f.*; magasinage, *m.*; place, *f.*; (*nav.*) arrimage, *m.*

Stower, *s.* arrimeur, *m.* [*m.*

Strabism, Strabismus, *s.* strabisme,

Strabotom, -ist, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1

Straddle, *v.n.* écarter les jambes; se tenir les jambes écartées; (*walk*) marcher les jambes écartées; se mettre à califourchon; — *v.a.* enfourcher, se mettre (*or* être) à califourchon sur; — *s.* écartement, *m.*

Straggle, *v.n.* s'écarter (de), se séparer (de), s'éloigner (de); être écarté *or* séparé *or* éparpillé *or* éloigné; errer, rôder; (*mil.*) traîner

Straggler, *s.* rôdeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, vagabond, *m.*, e, *f.*; retardataire, *m.f.*; (*mil.*) traînard, *m.*

Straggling, *adj.* écarté, séparé, éloigné; isolé; (*stray*) égaré; (*scattered*) éparpillé, épars; (*irregular*) irrégulier; (*of stragglers*) de rôdeurs; de traînards. *A* — *house*, une maison isolée, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* en traînard; en rôdant, à l'aventure; (*sparsely*) çà et là, de loin en loin; isolément

Straight, *adj.* droit. *To make* or *set* —, dresser, rendre droit; (*fig.*) arranger. *To make* or *set* — *again*, redresser; rarranger. — *line*, ligne droite, *f. The* — *road*, le droit chemin. *As* — *as an arrow*, (*improperly for "not crooked," i.e., for as* — *as a yard-measure*) parfaitement droit (*V.* **Straight,** *adv.*)

Straight, *adv.* droit, tout droit; directement; (*at once*) immédiatement, aussitôt, sur-le-champ, tout de suite; net, tout net. — *on,* — *ahead,* — *forward*, tout droit, droit devant soi. *As* — *as an arrow*, droit au but, raide comme balle, comme un trait. *To keep* —, aller tout droit. *I tell you* —, je vous le déclare net, je vous le dis sans phrase, je ne vous dis que ça [ser

Straighten, *v.a.* rendre droit; redres-

Straightforward, *adj.* droit; franc, loyal, honnête. —**ly,** *adv.* avec droiture; sans détour, franchement, (*fam.*) carrément. —**ness,** *s.* droiture, *f.*; franchise, loyauté, honnêteté, *f.*

Straightly, *adv.* droit [directe, *f.*

Straightness, *s.* rectitude, *f.*; ligne

Straightway, *adv. V.* **Straight,** *adv.*
Strain, *v.a.* tendre; forcer; outrer; serrer, presser; (*the eyes*) fatiguer; (*the voice, an animal*) forcer; (*filter*) passer, filtrer; (*sprain*) se fouler; (*nav.*) fatiguer; — *v.n.* s'efforcer (de), faire de grands efforts (pour); se forcer; se filtrer; (*nav.*) fatiguer, travailler. *To — oneself,* se forcer; se donner un effort. *To — a point,* forcer les choses; faire un effort; faire un extra; (*relax a rule for once*) faire une exception; fermer les yeux. *To — every nerve,* faire tous ses efforts, se mettre en quatre, faire feu des quatre pieds, faire les cent coups, suer sang et eau. — **out,** exprimer, extraire
Strain, *s.* tension, *f.*; effort, *m.*; fatigue, *f.*; (*sprain*) effort, *m.*; foulure, entorse, *f.*; (*style*) style, *m.*, manière, *f.*, caractère, *m.*; (*flight*) élan, essor, *m.*; (*song, note*) chant, *m.*, accords, accents, *m.pl.*; (*sound*) son, *m.*; (*tone*) ton, *m.*
Strainer, *s.* filtre, *m.*; passoire, *f.*; (*rose*) crépine, pommeile, *f.*; (*for a painter's canvas,* &c.) châssis à clé, *m.*
Straining, *s.* tension, *f.*; effort, *m.*; exagération, *f.*; foulure, *f.*; filtrage, *m.*, filtration, *f.*
Strait, *adj.* étroit; strict; gêné, embarrassé, difficile; (*tight*) serré. —*jacket* or *waistcoat,* camisole de force, *f.* — **laced,** *adj.* lacé serré; (*fig.*) raide. collet monté; rigide, prude, bégueule
Strait, *s.* **Straits,** *s.pl.* (*at sea*) détroit, *m.*; (*on land*) défilé, *m.*; gorge, *f.*; (*distress*) gêne, *f.*, embarras, *m.*, difficulté, *f.* *In a —, in great —s,* dans la gêne, dans l'embarras, gêné, embarrassé. *To be driven, to put to —s,* être, mettre dans la gêne (*or* dans l'embarras)
Straiten, *v.a.* (*narrow*) rétrécir; (*contract*) resserrer; (*confine*) restreindre; (*tighten*) tendre; (*distress*) gêner, embarrasser. —*ed circumstances,* gêne pécuniaire, *f.* *In —ed circumstances,* gêné dans ses affaires, gêné, dans la gêne
Straitly, *adv.* étroitement; strictement
Straitness, *s.* étroitesse, *f.*; rigueur, *f.*; (*distress*) gêne, *f.*, embarras, *m.*; (*scarcity*) manque, *m.*
Strake, *s.* (*nav.*) virure, *f.*
Stramonium, Stramony, *s.* stramonium, *m.*, stramoine, *f.*
Strand, *s.* rivage, *m.*, plage, grève, *f.*, (*nav.*) estran, estrand, *m.*; (*of rope*) toron, *m.*; — *v.a.n.* échouer
Stranding, *s.* échouement, *m.*
Strange, *adj.* étrange; singulier; bizarre; extraordinaire; (*foreign, new, unknown*) étranger; inconnu, qu'on ne connaît pas. — *! — to say!* chose étrange! —**ly,** *adv.* étrangement; singulièrement. —**ness,** *s.* étrangeté, *f.*; singularité, *f.*; bizarrerie, *f.*; (*novelty*) nouveauté, *f.*
Stranger, *s.* étranger, *m.*, -ère, *f.*; inconnu, *m.*, e, *f.*; spectateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* —*s' gallery,* troisième publique, *f.* *To become* or *get* (or *be*) *quite a —,* devenir (*or* être) bien rare. *To make a — of,* traiter en étranger. *To make oneself a —,* agir en étranger; devenir rare. *I am a — to that,* je suis étranger à cela. *He is a — to me,* il m'est étranger, il m'est inconnu. *He is quite a — to me,* il m'est complètement étranger *or* entièrement inconnu, je ne le connais nullement, je ne le connais ni d'Ève ni d'Adam
Strangle, *v.a.* étrangler
Strangler, *s.* étrangleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Strangles, *s.pl.* gourme, *f.*, étranguillon, *m.*, avives, *f.pl.*; (*in pigs*) soyon, *m.*
Strangling, *s.* étranglement, *m.*; strangulation, *f.*
Strangulate, *v.a.* étrangler
Strangulation, *s.* strangulation, *f.*; (*surg.*) étranglement, *m.*
Strangury, *s.* strangurie, *f.*
Strap, *s.* courroie, *f.*; bande, *f.*; (*of iron*) bande, *f.*, lien, *m.*; (*shoulder —*) *V.* **Shoulder**; (*chin —*) jugulaire, *f.*; (*of trousers*) sous-pied, *m.*; (*of a boot*) tirant, *m.*; (*of a carriage window*) bricole, *f.*; (*of a stirrup*) étrivière, *f.*; (*for razors, and nav.*) *V.* **Strop**; — *v.a.* attacher *or* lier (avec des courroies); (*beat*) donner les étrivières à; (*a razor, and nav.*) *V.* **Strop.** —**oil,** *s.* huile de cotret, *f.* [trapader
Strappado, *s.* estrapade, *f.*; — *v.a.* es-
Strapper, *s.* gros gaillard, *m.*, grosse gaillarde, *f.*
Strapping, *s.* courroies, *f.pl.*; bandes, *f.pl.*; (*blows*) (les) étrivières, *f.pl.*; — *adj.* bien découplé, gros, fort
Strass, *s.* strass, stras, *m.* [strates, *f.pl.*
Strata, *s.pl.* (*pl. of* **Stratum**) couches,
Stratagem, *s.* stratagème, *m.*
Strategic, -al, *adj.* stratégique. — **ally,** *adv.* stratégiquement
Strategist, *s.* stratégiste, *m.*
Strategy, *s.* stratégie, *f.*
Stratification, *s.* stratification, *f.*
Stratify, *v.a.* stratifier
Stratocracy, *s.* stratocratie, *f.*
Stratocrat-ic, al, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1
Stratograph-ic, al, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1
Stratum, *s.* couche, strate, *f.*
Stratus, *s.* stratus, *m.*
Straw, *s.* paille, *f.*; (*litter*) litière, *f.*; (*trifle*) fétu, *m.*; — *adj.* de paille. *In the —,* (*animals*) sur la litière; (*pers.*) en couches. *To pick —s,* enfiler des perles. *I don't care a —* (or a *rush*) *for it,* je m'en soucie comme d'un fétu, &c. (*V.* **Care**). *I would not give a —* (or a *rush*) *for it,* je n'en donnerais pas un fétu. *That is not worth a —* (or a *rush*), cela ne vaut pas un fétu, cela ne vaut rien du tout. — **bail,** *s.* bail fictif, *m.* — **bed,** *s.* lit de paille, *m.*; paillasse, *f.* — **berry,** *s. See below.* — **bid,** *s.* folle enchère, *f.* — **board,** *s.* carton-paille, *m.* — **bonnet,** *s.* chapeau de paille, *m.* — **bottom,** *s.* fond de paille, *m.*; *v.a.* pailler. — **bottomed,** *adj.* à fond de paille. — *-bottomed chair, — -seat chair, — -chair,* chaise à fond de paille, chaise de paille, *f.* — **built,** *adj.* fait de paille. — **colour,** *s.* couleur paille, *f.* — **coloured,** *adj.* paille, couleur paille. — **cutter, — cutting machine,** *s.* hache-paille, *m.* — **envelope,** *s.* (*for a bottle*) paillon, *m.* — **fire,** *s.* feu de paille, *m.* — **hat,** *s.* chapeau de paille, *m.* — **loft,** *s.* pailler, grenier à fourrages, *m.* — **mat,** *s.* paillasson, *m.*, natte de paille, *f.* — **mattress,** *s.* paillasse, *f.* — **paper,** *s.* papier de paille, *m.* — **plait, -plat,** *s.* natte *or* tresse de paille, *f.* — **plaiter, -platter,** *s.* nattier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* — **rick,** *s.* pailler, *m.* — **stuffed,** *adj.* rembourré de paille; (*animal*) empaillé. — **trusser,** *s.* botteleur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de paille. — **worm,** *s.* ver de paille, caset, *m.*
Strawberry, *s.* (*fruit*) fraise, *f.*; (*plant*) fraisier, *m.* — **bed,** *s.* fraisière, *f.* — **grower,** *s.* fraisiériste, *m.f.* — **ice,** *s.* glace aux fraises, *f.* — **jam,** *s.* confitures de fraises, *f.pl.* — **plant,** *s.* fraisier, *m.* — **tree,** *s.* arbousier, *m.*
Strawy, *adj.* de paille; (*like straw*) comme la paille
Stray, *v.n.* errer, vaguer; (*deviate*) s'éloigner (de), s'écarter (de); (*lose o.'s way*) s'égarer; — *adj.* égaré; (*law*) épave; (*fig.*) accidentel; exceptionnel; (*of thoughts*) détaché; — *s.* bête épave, *f.*
Straying, *s.* égarement, *m.*; (*of animals*) divagation, *f.*
Streak, *s.* raie, bande, *f.*; ligne, *f.*; (*of light*) traînée, *f.*, sillon, trait, *m.*; (*of smoke*) sillon, *m.*; (*variegation*) bigarrure, panachure, *f.*; (*nav.*) virure, *f.*; — *v.a.* rayer; (*fig.*) sillonner; (*variegate*) bigarrer, barioler, panacher
Streaked, Streaky, *adj.* rayé; (*variegated*) bigarré, bariolé, panaché, vergeté; (*of a tissue*) vergé; (*of meat*) entrelardé
Stream, *s.* courant, *m.*; (*running water in general*) cours d'eau, *m.*; (*rivulet*) ruisseau, *m.*; (*river*) rivière, *f.*; fleuve, *m.*; (*from a mountain*) torrent, *m.*; (*of life,* &c.) cours, *m.*; (*of liquid, gas, light*) jet, *m.*; (*of light, blood,* &c.) flot, torrent, *m.*; (*of words, of tears*) flux, torrent, *m.* (— *of words,* flux de paroles; —*s of eloquence,* flots d'éloquence); (*of people*) flot, *m.*; (*of public opinion*) courant, *m.*; — *v.n.* couler; ruisseler ('*with,*' de); (*of light,* &c.) jaillir; rayonner; (*to wave*) flotter; — *v.a.* faire couler, verser; (*mark*) rayer ('*with,*' de). — **anchor,** *s.* ancre de touée, *f.* — **cable,** *s.* câble de halage, *m.* — **tin,** *s.* étain d'alluvion, *m.*
Streamer, *s.* banderole, *f.*; (*flag*) drapeau, *m.*, bannière, *f.*, étendard, *m.*; (*light*) lumière polaire, *f.* [d'eau, *m.*
Streamlet, *s.* petit ruisseau, filet
Streamy, *adj.* ruisselant; (*of light,* &c.) jaillissant; (*full of streams*) sillonné de ruisseaux
Street, *s.* rue, *f.* *St. James's —,* rue Saint-Jacques. *To turn into the —,* mettre sur le pavé. — **band,** *s.*, — **musicians,** *s.pl.* musiciens des rues, musiciens ambulants, *m.pl.* — **boy,** *s.* gamin, voyou de la rue, *m.* — **cab,** *s.* voiture de place, *f.* — **corner,** *s.* coin de rue, *m.* — **door,** *s.* porte de la rue, porte d'entrée, *f.* — **lamp,** *s.* candélabre, *m.* — **messenger,** *s.* commissionnaire, *m.* — **orderly,** *s.* balayeur de rues, *m.* — **organ,** *s.* orgue portatif, orgue de Barbarie, *m.* — **performer,** *s.* musicien ambulant, *m.*; (*tumbler,* &c.) saltimbanque, *m.* — **robbery,** *s.* vol sur la voie publique, *m.* — **singer,** *s.* chanteur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) des rues. — **sweeper,** *s.* balayeur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de rues; (*machine*) balayeuse (mécanique), *f.* — **sweeping machine,** *s.* balayeuse (mécanique), *f.* — **walker,** *s.* coureuse, prostituée, fille publique, gourgandine, *f.* — **walking,** *s.* prostitution sur la voie publique, *f.*
Strength, *s.* force, *f.*; (*of the whole frame*) forces, *f.pl.*; force, *f.*; (*of materials*) solidité, *f.*; résistance, *f.*; effort, *m.* *Above o.'s —,* au-dessus de ses forces. *By — of,* à force de. *By main or sheer —,* de vive force, de haute lutte. *On the — of,* sur la foi de, sur, se fiant à. *With all o.'s —,* de toutes ses forces. *To gather —,* se renforcer; se rétablir, reprendre des forces, recouvrer ses forces. *To measure —, to try o.'s —,* se mesurer. —**less,** *adj.* sans force, faible, débile
Strengthen, *v.a.* fortifier; renforcer; affermir; — *v.n.* se fortifier; se renforcer; s'affermir, se raffermir
Strengthener, *s.* fortifiant, *m.*
Strengthening, *adj.* fortifiant; — *s.* renforcement, *m.*; affermissement, raffermissement, *m.*
Strenuous, *adj.* ardent, zélé; courageux, vaillant; énergique, vigoureux, ferme; vif; constant. —**ly,** *adv.* ardemment, avec zèle; courageusement, vaillamment; énergiquement, vigoureusement; vivement; ferme; fort et ferme. —**ness,** *s.* ardeur, *f.*, zèle, *m.*; vigueur, *f.*
Stress, *s.* force, *f.*; importance, *f.*; poids, *m.*; (*of the weather*) violence, *f.*;

(*exertion*) grand effort, *m.*; (*mech.*) effort, *m.*; fatigue, *f.*; (*gram.*) accent tonique, *m.* — *of weather*, temps forcé, *m.* *By — of weather*, par le mauvais temps, par la tempête. *With a — on that word*, en appuyant sur ce mot. *To lay —* (or *a —*) *upon*, appuyer *or* insister sur. *To lay great — upon*, appuyer *or* insister fortement sur, mettre beaucoup d'importance à

Stretch, *v.a.* (*extend*) étendre ; (*display*) déployer ; (*widen*) élargir ; (*make tense*) tendre ; (*exaggerate*) exagérer, forcer, outrer ; (*take the numbness off*) dégourdir ; — *v.n.* s'étendre ; (*spread*) se déployer ; (*of shoes, gloves,* &c.) prêter, s'élargir ; (*become tense*) se tendre ; (*exaggerate*) exagérer, embellir, hâbler ; (*try*) s'efforcer, faire un effort ; (*go*) pousser, aller ; (*nav.*) faire un coup d'écoute. *To — oneself*, s'étirer, se détirer ; (*lie down*) s'étendre ; se jeter. *To — o.'s legs*, se dégourdir les jambes. **— forth, —out,** *v.a.* étendre ; (*display*) déployer ; (*the hand,* &c.) tendre ; (*present*) tendre, allonger, avancer ; (*prolong*) prolonger. **— out,** *v.n.* s'étendre ; (*in rowing*) forcer sur les avirons. *To — oneself out*, s'étendre

Stretch, *s.* extension, *f.* ; (*widening*) élargissement, *m.* ; (*tension*) tension, *f.* ; (*strength*) force, vigueur, *f.* ; (*strain*) effort, *m.* ; (*direction*) direction, *f.* ; (*fig.*) étendue, portée, *f.* ; exagération, *f.*, abus, *m.* ; (*nav.*) coup d'écoute, *m.* — *of wing*, envergure, *f.* *At a —*, d'un trait, tout d'un trait, tout d'une haleine, tout d'une tirade ; d'arrache-pied ; (*of a journey*) tout d'une traite. *On the —*, tendu. *To put upon the —*, tendre ; forcer ; mettre à la torture

Stretcher, *s.* (*pers.*) étendeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* ; (*hand-barrow*) brancard, *m.*, civière, *f.* ; (*of a bedstead,* &c.) traverse, *f.* ; (*beam*) traverse, *f.*, tirant, *m.* ; (*mas.*) carreau, *m.* ; (*for gloves*) baguette, *f.* ; (*for boots*) forme brisée, *f.* ; (*for a painter's canvas,* &c.) châssis, *m.* ; (*of an umbrella or parasol*) fourchette, *f.* ; (*of a boat*) barre de pied, *f.*, traversin, *m.* ; (*fig.*) blague, *f.* **— bearer, -man,** *s.* brancardier, *m.*

Stretching, *s.* élargissement, *m.* ; tension, *f.*

Strew, *v.a.* (*scatter over*) répandre, semer ; (*cover with*) parsemer (de), couvrir (de), joncher (de) ; (*scatter about*) disperser, éparpiller

Stria, *s.* (*pl.* **Striæ**) strie, *f.* (*pl.* stries)

Striate, *v.a.* strier ; —, **—d,** *adj.* strié

Striation, *s.* striation, *f.*

Striature, *s.* striure, *f.*

Stricken, *part.* frappé ; blessé ; affligé. *— in years*, avancé en âge, chargé d'années

Strict, *adj.* strict ; étroit ; exact ; rigide, rigoureux, sévère ; exprès, formel. **— ly,** *adv.* strictement ; étroitement ; exactement ; rigoureusement ; sévèrement ; expressément, formellement. *— speaking*, rigoureusement parlant, à parler rigoureusement, à la rigueur ; à vrai dire. **—ness,** *s.* exactitude rigoureuse, précision, *f.* ; étroitesse, *f.* ; rigueur, sévérité, *f.*

Stricture, *s.* critique, remarque, observation, *f.* ; (*med.*) rétrécissement, *m.*, stricture, *f.*

Stride, *s.* pas, grand pas, *m.*, enjambée, *f.* ; — *v.n.* enjamber ; (*straddle*) *V.* **Straddle,** *v.n.* ; — *v.a.* enjamber ; enfourcher. *With giant —s*, à pas de géant. *To make rapid —s*, avancer à grands pas. **— along,** marcher à grands pas, enjamber, arpenter le terrain, arpenter. **— over,** enjamber

Strident, *adj.* strident

Stridulate, *v.n.* striduler

Stridulation, *s.* stridulation, *f.*

Stridulous, *adj.* striduleux

Strife, *s.* lutte, *f.* ; contestation, *f.*, différend, *m.* ; guerre, *f.* *At —*, en lutte ; en contestation ; en guerre

Strike, *v.a.* frapper ; (*a blow*) frapper, (*deal a blow to anyone*) porter, asséner, donner ; (*reach*) atteindre ; (*impress*) frapper, saisir ; (*occur to*) *V.* **Occur ;** (*throw*) jeter ; (*spread*) répandre ; (*produce*) faire, produire ; (*a bargain*) faire, conclure ; (*a balance*) établir ; (*an average*) prendre, établir ; (*a steel, iron,* &c.) battre ; (*of a clock*) sonner ; (*a mus. instr.*) jouer de ; (*a drum*) battre ; (*erase*) rayer (de) ; (*a measure*) râcler, rader ; (*root*) prendre ; (*coin*) frapper ; (*nav.*) (*the colours or flag*) amener (le pavillon), baisser (pavillon), (*a sail*) *V.* **Sail,** (*a mast*) dépasser, (*the ground*) toucher ; *mil.* : (*a tent*) détendre *or* plier (une tente), (*the tents*) lever (le camp). *— blind*, rendre aveugle, frapper de cécité. *— dead*, frapper de (*or* à) mort ; tuer raide, étendre mort, assommer. *— dumb*, rendre muet, frapper de mutisme, priver de la parole ; (*fig.*) réduire au silence, interdire. *— fire*, faire jaillir des étincelles ; (*with flint and steel*) battre le briquet. *— a light*, allumer une allumette ; (*with flint and steel*) battre le briquet. *— o.'s head against*, se heurter la tête contre. *— root*, prendre racine. *— terror*, jeter *or* répandre la terreur. *— to the ground*, jeter à terre, renverser. *—with horror*, &c., frapper *or* saisir d'horreur, &c. *— work*, faire grève, se mettre en grève. *It —s me*, il me semble ; j'ai idée. *A thought struck me*, il me vint une idée. *The thought struck me, it struck me that*, l'idée me vint que. *It did not — me that ...*, l'idée ne me vint pas *or* ne m'est pas venue que ... *The clock —s ten*, l'horloge (*or* la pendule) sonne dix heures. *It has struck ten*, dix heures sont sonnées. **— asunder,** séparer, diviser. **— down,** abattre, renverser, faire tomber. **— in,** enfoncer. **— off,** abattre, faire tomber ; enlever, retrancher ; (*cut*) couper, trancher ; (*erase*) rayer, effacer, biffer ; (*V.* **Roll,** *s.*) ; (*deduct*) déduire, défalquer ; (*print.*) tirer. **— out,** faire jaillir ; (*devise*) produire, faire, créer, inventer, imaginer ; (*a new path*) frayer ; (*suppress*) supprimer ; retrancher ; (*erase*) effacer, rayer, biffer. **— through,** traverser ; percer ; barrer. **— up,** (*mus.*) jouer, commencer (*or* se mettre) à jouer ; (*the drums*) battre, commencer à battre ; (*a song*) entonner ; (*a bargain*) conclure. *To — up an acquaintance*, faire connaissance

Strike, *v.n.* frapper ; (*dash against*) heurter, frapper, donner (contre *or* sur) ; (*at*) porter un coup (à) ; s'attaquer (à) ; attenter (à) ; (*of a ship, — the ground*) toucher *or* donner (sur), talonner ; (*of a clock*) sonner ; (*of a drum*) battre ; (*of a plant*) prendre racine, pousser des racines ; (*of workmen*) faire grève, se mettre en grève ; (*penetrate*) pénétrer, entrer ; s'engager ; (*break out*) jaillir ; (*through*) percer (à travers), éclater (dans). *— while the iron is hot*, il faut battre le fer pendant qu'il est chaud. **— across,** prendre à travers (champs). **— in,** (*enter*) entrer subitement, arriver ; s'interposer ; interrompre ; (*of eruptions,* &c.) rentrer. *— in with*, tomber d'accord avec, s'accorder avec ; se joindre à, s'unir à ; se conformer à. **— out,** s'étendre au loin ; se jeter (dans) ; se lancer. **— up,** (*mus.*) jouer, commencer à jouer, se faire entendre ; (*of drums*) commencer à battre ; (*of voices*) commencer à chanter ; (*fam.*) se mettre à crier

Strike, *s.* (*for measures*) râcloire, radoire, *f.* ; (*of workmen*) grève *f.* *By the —*, à la mesure rase. *On —*, en grève

Striker, *s.* frappeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* ; (*blacksmith's man*) frappeur, *m.* ; (*workman on strike*) gréviste, *m.* ; (*hammer*) martinet, *m.* ; (*of a rifle,* &c.) percuteur, *m.*

Striking, *adj.* frappant, saisissant ; imposant ; surprenant ; remarquable, marquant ; (*of colours*) tranchant ; (*of clocks*) sonnant ; (*quitting work*) (*pers.*) en grève, gréviste, (*things*) gréviste ; — *s.* frappement, *m.* ; (*of metals*) battage, *m.* ; (*of clocks*) sonnerie, *f.* ; (*strokes*) coups, *m.pl.* ; (*sound*) son, *m.* ; (*of workmen*) grèves, *f.pl.* **— clock,** *s.* horloge (*or* pendule) sonnante (*or* à sonnerie), *f.* **—ly,** *adv.* d'une manière frappante ; remarquablement. **—ness,** *s.* nature frappante, *f.* ; exactitude frappante, *f.* ; caractère remarquable, *m.* **— off,** *s.* (*print.*) tirage, *m.* **— off** *or* **out,** *s.* radiation, *f.* **— part, -train,** *s.* (*of a clock*) sonnerie, *f.*

String, *s.* ficelle, corde, *f.* ; (*of a shoe, of an apron, of a purse,* &c., *arch.*) cordon, *m.* ; (*of a bonnet or cap*) bride, *f.* ; (*of mus. instr., of a bow*) corde, *f.* ; (*for spinning tops*) fouet, *m.* ; (*of the tongue*) filet, *m.* ; (*of plants and fig. of the heart*) fibre, *f.* ; (*of meat, of leguminous plants*) filandre, *f.* ; (*of beads*) *V.* **Bead ;** (*of onions,* &c.) chapelet, *m.* ; (*row, line, series*) file, *f.* ; suite, *f.* ; série, *f.* ; enchaînement, *m.* ; enfilade, kyrielle, ribambelle, *f.* ; tirade, *f.* ; — *v.a.* mettre de la ficelle à ; mettre une corde à ; garnir de cordes ; (*make tense*) tendre, bander ; (*strengthen*) fortifier ; (*put in tune*) accorder ; (*beads,* &c.) enfiler ; (*leguminous plants*) effiler. *In a —*, à la file. *To lead by a —*, (*a dog*) mener en laisse. *To have more than one — to o.'s bow*, avoir plus d'une corde à son arc. *To pull the —s*, tirer les ficelles. **— band,** *s.* orchestre (*m.*) *or* musique (*f.*) d'instruments à cordes. **— beans,** *s.pl.* haricots verts, *m.pl.* **— board,** *s.* limon (d'escalier), *m.* **— course,** *s.* cordon, *m.* **— halt,** *s.* éparvin sec, *m.* **— instrument,** *s.* instrument à cordes, *m.* **—less,** *adj.* sans cordes. **— reel, -roller,** *s.* ficelier, *m.*, boîte à ficelle, *f.* **— up,** *v.a.* (*hang*) pendre

Stringed, *adj.* à cordes. *— instrument*, instrument à cordes, *m.* *Four —*, à quatre cordes

Stringency, *s.* rigueur, sévérité, *f.*

Stringent, *adj.* strict, rigoureux, sévère. **—ly,** *adv.* strictement, rigoureusement, sévèrement

Stringy, *adj.* fibreux ; filamenteux ; filandreux ; (*ropy*) *V.* **Ropy**

Strip, *v.a.* dépouiller (' *of,*' de) ; dégarnir (de) ; (*take off*) ôter, enlever (' *from,*' à) ; (*undress*) déshabiller ; (*a tree*) écorcer ; (*hemp, flax*) tiller ; (*nav.*) déshabiller ; (*rob, plunder*) dévaliser, piller ; — *v.n.* se déshabiller ; — *s.* bande, *f.* ; ruban, *m.* ; lambeau, *m.* ; (*of land*) morceau, coin, *m.* **— off,** dépouiller ; ôter, enlever, arracher ; (*peel*) peler ; (*a tree*) écorcer

Stripe, *s.* raie, barre, *f.* ; (*strip*) bande, *f.* ; (*mil.*) chevron, galon, *m.* ; (*lash*) coup, coup de fouet, coup d'étrivières, *m.* ; (*weal*) marque, vergeture, *f.* ; — *v.a.* rayer, barrer ; (*lash*) fouetter, sangler ; (*mark*) marquer. *With —s, striped,* (*of stuffs*) à raies, rayé

Stripling, *s.* tout jeune homme, jeune garçon, *m.* ; (*in contempt*) blanc-bec, gamin, *m.* *He is a mere —*, il est en-

core tout jeune, il n'est pas encore formé, ce n'est qu'un enfant (*or* qu'un gamin)

Strive, *v.n.* tâcher (de), s'efforcer (de); faire des efforts (pour), se donner du mal (pour); (*struggle*) lutter (contre); se débattre (contre); (*vie*) le disputer (à); rivaliser (avec). *To — hard to,* faire tous ses efforts pour

Striving, *s.* effort, *m.*, efforts, *m.pl.*; (*contest*) lutte, *f.* **—ly,** *adv.* avec effort; à l'envi

Stroke, *s.* coup, *m.*; (*touch*) touche, *f.*; (*dash*) trait, *m.*; (*of a pen*) coup *or* trait (de plume), *m.*; (*of a drawing-pencil*) coup (de crayon), *m.*; (*of a brush*) coup (de pinceau), *m.*; (*of an oar or of the oars*) coup (d'aviron *or* d'avirons, de rame *or* de rames), *m.*; (*in swimming*) brassée, brasse, *f.*; (*of a piston*) coup (de piston), *m.*; (*of paralysis, apoplexy*) attaque, *f.*; (*effort*) effort, *m.*; (*—sman*) *V.* **—sman;** — *v.a.* passer la main sur; caresser; frotter légèrement. *A — of a . . .*, un coup de . . . *A good — of business,* une bonne affaire; de bonnes affaires. *Back —, See Letter* **B.** *Down — (writ.)* jambage, *m.*; (*nach.*) mouvement descendant, *m.*, descente, *f. Straight —, (writ.)* bâton, *m. Thick —, (writ.)* plein, *m. Thin* or *fine* or *hair —, (writ.)* délié, *m. Up —, (writ.)* délié, *m.*; (*mach.*) mouvement ascensionnel, *m.*, ascension, *f. At a —,* d'un coup; d'un trait. *Upon* or *on the — of four,* sur le coup de quatre heures. *It is upon the — of four,* il est près de quatre heures. *The clock is upon the — of four,* l'horloge (*or* la pendule) va sonner quatre heures. *To give one —, (of a clock)* sonner un coup. *To have a great — of,* avoir beaucoup de. *To keep —,* aller en mesure; ramer *or* nager ensemble. *To pull the — oar,* donner la nage. *To row a long —,* allonger la nage. 10 *feet —,* course (*f.*) *or* jeu (*m.*) de 10 pieds. *Little —s felt great oaks,* petit à petit l'oiseau fait son nid. **— engraving,** *s.* gravure au burin, *f.* **— oar,** *s.* aviron de l'arrière, *m.* **— oar, — oarsman, —sman,** *s.* chef de nage, nageur de l'arrière, *m.*

Stroking, *s.* caresse, *f.*, caresses, *f.pl.*

Stroll, *v.n.* (**— about**) errer; aller çà et là; se promener à l'aventure; courir le pays; rôder; (*idle in the streets*) flâner; — *s.* promenade, *f.*, tour, *m.*; flânerie, *f. To take a —,* faire un tour; flâner

Stroller, *s.* coureur, *m.*; flâneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; vagabond, *m.*, e, *f.*; comédien ambulant, *m.*, comédienne ambulante, *f.*

Strolling, *adj.* de flâneur; vagabond; ambulant. — *player* or *musician,* comédien *or* musicien ambulant, *m.*

Strombus, *s.* strombe, *m.*

Strong, *adj.* fort; solide; vigoureux; énergique; ferme; ardent; vif; violent; puissant; (*great*) grand; — *adv.* **Strongly;** (*in great numbers*) en grand nombre. 15,000 —, (*mil.*) fort (*m.*, e, *f.*) de 15,000 hommes; au nombre de 15,000 hommes. *To come it —,* en dire une forte *or* de fortes. *That is coming it too —,* cela est par trop fort, c'est fort de café. **— backed,** *adj.* qui a les reins forts. **—bodied,** *adj.* robuste. **— box,** *s.* coffre-fort, *m.* **— coloured,** *adj.* fortement coloré. **— fisted,** *adj.* qui a le poignet solide. **— hand,** *s.* main vigoureuse, *f.*; (*fig.*) énergie, force, vive force, violence, *f. With a — hand,* d'une main vigoureuse; avec énergie, énergiquement, avec force, de vive force, avec violence. **—headed,** *adj.* à tête forte. **— hold,** *s.* forte prise, *f.*; grande place, *f.*; (*fortress*) place forte, forteresse, *f.*; fort, *m.* **— limbed,** *adj.* membru. **—ly,** *adv.* fortement; fort; solidement; vigoureusement; énergiquement; violemment; fermement; vivement; particulièrement; (*numerously*) en grand nombre. **— minded,** *adj.* à esprit fort; hardi, résolu. **— room,** *s.* salle aux caisses, serre, resserre, cave, *f.* **— set,** *adj.* solidement bâti. **— smelling,** *adj.* d'une odeur forte, qui sent fort. **— voiced,** *adj.* à la voix forte [*f.*

Strontia, Strontian, *s.* strontiane,

Strontium, *s.* strontium, *m.*

Strop, *s.* cuir (à rasoir), *m.*; (*nav.*) estrope, *f.*; — *v.a.* passer sur le cuir; (*nav.*) estroper

Strophe, *s.* strophe, *f.*

Strophulus, *s.* strophulus, strophule, *m.* [ture

Structural, *adj.* structural, de structure,

Structure, *s.* structure, *f.*; construction, *f.*, édifice, monument, *m.*

Struggle, *v.n.* lutter (*'with,'* contre *or* avec; *'for,'* or *'to,'* pour); se débattre, s'agiter, se démener (*'to,'* pour); faire de grands efforts (pour), s'efforcer (de); — *s.* lutte, *f.*, combat, *m.*; grand *or* violent effort, effort, *m.*; agitation, *f.*; (*of death*) agonie, *f. To — hard,* faire de violents efforts; se débattre fort. *The — for life,* la lutte pour la vie, *f. To die without a —,* mourir sans agonie, mourir tranquillement

Struggler, *s.* personne qui lutte, *f.*, lutteur, *m.*; personne qui se débat, *f.*

Struggling, *s. V.* **Struggle,** *s.*

Strum. *V.* **Thrum** [**Scrofula**)

Struma, *s.* (*med.*) strume, *f.*, &c. (*V.*

Strumous, *adj.* (*med.*) strumeux, scro-

Strumpet, *s.* prostituée, *f.* [fuleux

Strut, *v.n.* se pavaner, se carrer; — *s.* démarche fière *or* affectée, *f.*; pas mesuré, *m.*; (*carp.*) potelet, étai, support, *m.* [truche

Struthious, *adj.* du genre de l'au-

Struttingly, *adv.* en se pavanant, en se carrant, fièrement [nine, *f.*

Strychnia, Strychnine, *s.* strych-

Strychnos, *s.* strychnos, *m.*

Stub, *s.* souche, *f.*, chicot, tronçon, *m.*; bout, *m.*; — *v.a.* essoucher; déraciner, arracher, extirper

Stubbed, *adj.* tronqué; rabougri; trapu; grossier; (*blunt*) émoussé

Stubble, *s.* chaume, *m.*, étoule, esteuble, *f.* **—field, -ground,** *s.* chaume, *m.* **- goose,** *s.* oie nourrie dans les chaumes, *f.* **— plough,** *s.* déchaumeuse, *f.* **— rick, -stack,** *s.* meulon, chaumier, *m.*

Stubbled, Stubbly, *adj.* couvert de chaume; (*of beard*) hérissé, en brosse

Stubborn, *adj.* obstiné, opiniâtre, entêté, têtu, volontaire; (*of an ass*) entêté, têtu; (*of a metal*) réfractaire; (*persevering, steady*) opiniâtre, soutenu; (*fig.*) dur, inflexible; positif, irrécusable, qu'on ne peut nier. **—ly,** *adv.* obstinément; opiniâtrement. **—ness,** *s.* obstination, *f.*, entêtement, *m.*; opiniâtreté, *f.*; inflexibilité, *f.*

Stubby, *adj.* plein de chicots; (*pers.*) trapu, ramassé

Stucco, *s.* stuc, *m.*; — *v.a.* revêtir de stuc. **— plasterer,** *s.* stucateur, *m.* **— work,** *s.* ouvrage en stuc, *m.*

Stuccoer, *s.* stucateur, *m.*

Stuck -up, *adj.* hautain, fier; prétentieux; (*conceited*) suffisant

Stud, *s.* (*nail*) clou à grosse tête, clou d'ornement, clou, *m.*; (*of a shirt*) bouton (de chemise), *m.*; (*build.*) montant, *m.*; (*of horses*) chevaux, *m.pl.*; écurie, *f.*, écuries, *f.pl.*; (*breeding- —*) haras, *m.*; — *v.a.* (*with nails*) clouter, garnir de clous; (*adorn*) garnir (de), orner (de); (*strew*) parsemer (de), semer (de). **— book,** *s.* stud-book, *m.* **— groom,** *s.* palefrenier, *m.*; (*riding*) piqueur, *m.* **— horse,** *s.* étalon, *m.*

Studding-sail, *s.* bonnette, *f.*

Student, *s.* personne qui étudie (*'of' . . .*, le, la, les . . .), *f.*; personne studieuse, *f.*; étudiant, *m.*, e, *f.*; élève, *m.f.*; (*of law, medicine,* &c.) étudiant, *m.*, e, *f.* (en . . .). *Close* or *hard —,* étudiant laborieux, travailleur, piocheur, *m.*

Studied, *adj.* étudié; (*affected*) recherché, apprêté; (*premeditated*) prémédité, calculé; (*learned*) versé, instruit

Studio, *s.* atelier, *m.*

Studious, *adj.* studieux; appliqué (à), empressé (de); attentif (à), soigneux (de). **—ly,** *adv.* studieusement; avec empressement; attentivement; soigneusement; avec affectation. **—ness,** *s.* studiosité, *f.*

Study, *s.* étude, *f.*; travail, *m.*; attention, application, *f.*; soin, *m.*; méditation, *f.*; rêverie, *f.*; (*room*) cabinet de travail *or* d'étude, cabinet, *m.*; (*of schools*) salle d'étude, étude, *f.*; (*in the fine arts*) étude, *f.*; — *v.n.a.* étudier; travailler; faire son étude de; (*go through o.'s course of studies*) faire ses études; (*for*) se préparer (à); (*to endeavour, to aim at*) s'étudier (à), s'appliquer (à), s'attacher (à), chercher (à), viser (à); (*reflect on*) réfléchir à, méditer sur, considérer; (*have regard for*) avoir égard à, avoir des égards pour; (*take care not to spend*) regarder à. *To — hard,* travailler ferme, piocher, potasser. *To — economy,* viser à l'économie, chercher l'économie. *To — o.'s comfort,* rechercher *or* chercher ses aises. *To make it o.'s — to,* s'étudier à, s'appliquer à, s'attacher à, chercher à, prendre à tâche de. **— table,** *s.* table de travail, *f.*

Stuff, *s.* (*matter*) matière, chose, *f.*; (*materials*) matériaux, *m.pl.*; étoffe, *f.*; essence, *f.*; (*fig. of pers.*) bois, *m.*; (*cloth*) étoffe, *f.*; tissu, *m.*; (*texture of wool thinner and slighter than cloth*) stoff, *m.*; (*nav.*) enduit, *m.*; (*rubbish*) drogue, *f.*; (*nonsense*) fatras, *m.*, bêtise, *f.*, bêtises, sottises, balivernes, *f.pl.* — *!* bah ! quelle bêtise ! allons donc ! laissez donc ! laissez-moi donc tranquille ! *All — !* — *and nonsense !* balivernes que tout cela ! *Bad* or *poor —,* drogue, *f. Beastly* or *filthy* or *nasty —,* saleté, cochonnerie, *f. Old —,* vieillerie, *f. Silly —,* sottises, *f.pl. Wretched —,* saleté, drogue, *f.*; fatras, *m. What — is this ?* qu'est-ce que c'est que cela ? *That is not good —,* cela n'est pas bon. *This wine is excellent —,* ce vin est excellent. *That is all — and nonsense,* tout cela n'a pas le sens commun. *To be of the — that cardinals are made of,* être du bois dont on fait les cardinaux

Stuff, *v.a.* (*fill*) remplir (de), garnir (de); (*seats,* &c.) rembourrer (de); (*thrust*) fourrer; (*press*) serrer, tasser; (*with eating, to cram*) bourrer (de), gorger (de); (*obstruct*) boucher; (*cook., fig.*) farcir; (*to preserve dead animals*) empailler; — *v.n.* se bourrer, se gorger. **— up,** boucher, encombrer; prendre. *My nose is —ed up,* j'ai le nez pris, je suis enchifrené

Stuffer, *s.* empailleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Stuffing, *s.* (*materials*) bourre, *f.*, (*cook.*) farce, *f.*; (*act of stuffing*) rembourrage, rembourrement, *m.*, (*cook.*) farcissure, *f.*; (*preserving dead animals*) empaillage, empaillement, *m.*; (*creature comforts*) mangeaille, boustifaille, *f.* **— box,** *s.* presse-étoupe, *m.*

Stuffy, *adj.* mal aéré, privé d'air, sans air, où l'on étouffe

Stultify, *v.a.* hébéter, abrutir; neutraliser; rendre nul, annuler; infirmer; détruire; (*belie*) démentir. *To — oneself,* se dédire, se démentir, se déjuger

Stum, *s.* moût, *m.*; râpé, *m.*; — *v.a.* passer par le râpé; (*with brimstone*) soufrer, mécher, muter

Stumble, *v.n.* trébucher, broncher, faire un faux pas; (*of animals*) broncher; (*err*) broncher, faillir; — *v.a.* faire trébucher; embarrasser; — *s.* faux pas, *m. It is a good horse that never —s,* il n'y a si bon cheval qui ne bronche. **—against, on, upon,** achopper (à), s'achopper (à), se heurter (contre), heurter; (*fig.*) tomber sur, rencontrer par hasard

Stumbling, *s.* trébuchement, broncher, faux pas, *m.*; — *adj.* qui trébuche, qui bronche, qui fait un faux pas. **—block, -stone,** *s.* pierre d'achoppement, *f.*; écueil, *m.* **—ly,** *adv.* en trébuchant, en bronchant

Stump, *s.* tronçon, *m.*; (*of a limb*) moignon, *m.*; (*of a tooth*) chicot, *m.*; (*of a tree*) souche, *f.*, chicot, tronçon, *m.*; (*of a branch*) moignon, *m.*; (*of a cabbage,* &c.) trogon, *m.*; (*of a pen, cigar,* &c.) bout, *m.*; (*drawing*) estompe, *f.*; (*at cricket*) bâton du guichet, *m.*; (*leg*) gigue, quille, *f.*; (*platform*) estrade, *f.*; (*hustings*) *V.* **Hustings**; — *v.a.* (*cut*) couper; (*draw*) estomper; (*canvass*) haranguer; (*challenge*) défier; (*puzzle*) embarrasser, coller; — *v.n. V.* **Slouch,** *v.n. To stir o.'s —s,* se remuer, se donner du mouvement, se trémousser. **—bedstead,** *s.* lit à un seul dossier, *m.* **—orator, -speaker,** orateur de carrefour, déclamateur, péroreur, *m.* **—oratory,** *s.* éloquence de carrefour, déclamation, *f.* **—out,** *v.a.* (*fig.*) mettre à sec. **—speech,** *s.* harangue populaire, *f.* **— up,** *v.a.n.* financer, payer [trapu, ramassé

Stumpy, *adj.* plein de souches; (*pers.*)

Stun, *v.a.* étourdir; (*fig.*) étourdir, abasourdir, ébouriffer

Stunner, *s.* merveille, *f.*

Stunning, *adj.* étourdissant; ébouriffant; fameux

Stunt, *v.a.* empêcher de croître, arrêter dans sa croissance; rabougrir; (*fruit*) faire avorter

Stunted, *adj.* rabougri; (*of fruit*) avorté; (*in mind*) borné, bouché. *To become* or *grow —,* se rabougrir, rabougrir; (*of fruit*) avorter. **—ness,** *s.* rabougrissement, *m.*

Stupefacient, Stupefactive, *adj. s.* stupéfiant, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, stupéfiant, *s.m.*

Stupefaction, *s.* stupéfaction, *f.*

Stupefier, *s.* stupéfiant, *m.*

Stupefy, *v.a.* hébéter, abrutir; (*make torpid*) stupéfier, engourdir; (*surprise*) stupéfier

Stupendous, *adj.* prodigieux, étonnant, foudroyant. **—ly,** *adv.* prodigieusement, étonnamment. **—ness,** *s.* nature prodigieuse, *f.*

Stupid, *adj.* stupide, sot, bête, insensé; engourdi, lourd. **—ass,** âne bâté, *m.*, bestiasse, *f.* **—thing,** chose stupide, stupidité, *f.*; (*pers.*) bêta, *m.*, bêtasse, bête, *f.* [sottise, bêtise, *f.*

Stupidity, Stupidness, *s.* stupidité,

Stupidly, *adv.* stupidement, sottement, bêtement

Stupify, &c. *V.* **Stupefy,** &c.

Stupor, *s.* stupeur, *f.*

Sturdied, *adj.* atteint du tournis

Sturdily, *adv.* hardiment; résolument; fortement, vigourousement; brutalement, grossièrement

Sturdiness, *s.* hardiesse, *f.*; résolution, *f.*; force, vigueur, *f.*; brutalité, grossièreté, *f.*

Sturdy, *adj.* hardi; résolu; fort, vigoureux, valide; brutal, grossier; — *s.* (*vet.*) tournis, *m.*

Sturgeon, *s.* esturgeon, *m.*

Stutter, &c. *V.* **Stammer,** &c.

Sty, *s.* (*pig —*) *V.* **Piggery**; (*on the eye*) *V.* **Stye**; — *v.a.* établer

Stye, *s.* orgelet, orgeolet, compère-loriot, *m.*

Stygian, *adj.* stygien, du Styx

Style, *s.* style, *m.*; (*manner*) manière, *f.*, genre, style, goût, *m.*; ton, *m.*; (*superior*) cachet, style, *m.*; (*beauty*) élégance, grâce, coquetterie, *f.*; (*in the fine arts*) style, *m.*; (*fam.*) chic, *m.*; (*title*) titre, *m.*; nom, *m.*; (*of a commercial firm*) raison, raison sociale, *f.*; (*bot., of writing, chron., and of a dial*) style, *m.*; (*surg.*) stylet, *m. New —,* nouveau style. *Old —,* vieux style. *In —,* comme il faut; (*fine*) magnifique, superbe. *In fine —,* de la belle manière; brillamment; magnifiquement; (*of thrashing,* &c.) d'importance. *In a good —,* d'un bon style. *In good —,* dans le bon genre; de bon goût; de bon ton; comme il faut. *In grand —,* dans le grand genre. *Done in a masterly —,* fait de main de maître. *That's the —,* c'est cela! bravo! allez! *The — of the firm,* la raison sociale de la maison. *To live in great* or *in first-rate —,* avoir un grand train de maison, mener grand train. *His — of living, the — in which he lives,* son genre de vie, sa manière de vivre, la manière dont il vit, le train qu'il mène. *After* or *in . . . —, V.* **Fashion**

Style, *v.a.* appeler; donner le titre de, qualifier de. *To — oneself,* s'appeler, se faire appeler, se donner le titre de, se dire

Stylet, *s.* stylet, *m.*

Stylish, *adj.* dans le grand genre; élégant, de bon ton; brillant, beau; pimpant; coquet; (*tiptop*) huppé; (*of a work of art*) d'un grand style. **—ly,** *adv.* grandement; élégamment. **— ness,** *s.* grand genre, *m.*; élégance, grâce, coquetterie, *f.*

Stylobate, *s.* stylobate, *m.*

Stylograph-ic, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1. *—ic pen,* plume stylographique, *f.*

Styptic, *adj. s.* styptique, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.*

Stypticity, *s.* stypticité, *f.*

Styrax, *s.* styrax, *m.*

Suabian, *adj.* de Souabe

Suable, *adj.* poursuivable [ment

Suave, *adj.* suave. **—ly,** *adv.* suave-

Suavity, *s.* suavité, *f.*

Sub, (*in compounds*) sous- . . .; sub . . .

Subacetate, *s.* sous-acétate, *m.*

Subacid, *adj.* acidule; — *s.* substance acidule, *f.*

Subacrid, *adj.* légèrement âcre

Subagent, *s.* sous-agent, *m.*

Subalmoner, *s.* sous-aumônier, *m.*

Subalpine, *adj.* subalpin

Subaltern, *s. adj.* subalterne, *m.f.*

Subalternation, *s.* subalternité, *f.*

Subapennine, *adj.* subapennin

Subaquatic, Subaqueous, *adj.* subaquatique

Subcarbonate, *s.* sous-carbonate, *m.*

Subcelestial, *adj.* terrestre

Subchanter, *s.* sous-chantre, *m.*

Subclavian, *adj.* sous-clavier, sous-claviculaire

Subcommittee, *s.* sous-comité, *m.*; (*parl.*) sous-commission, *f.*

Subcontract, *v.n.* sous-traiter; — *s.* sous-traité, *m.*

Subcontractor, *s.* sous-entrepreneur, *m.*, sous-traitant, *m.*, e, *f.*

Subcortical, *adj.* sous-cortical

Subcostal, *adj.* sous-costal

Subcutaneous, *adj.* sous-cutané

Subdeacon, *s.* sous-diacre, *m.*

Subdeaconry, Subdeaconship, *s.* sous-diaconat, *m.*

Subdean, *s.* sous-doyen, *m.*

Subdeanery, *s.* sous-doyenné, *m.*

Subdelegate, *s.* sous-délégué, *m.*, e, *f.*, subdélégué, *m.*, e, *f.*; — *v.a.* subdéléguer, sous-déléguer

Subdelegation, *s.* subdélégation, sous-délégation, *f.* [teur, *m.* (-trice, *f.*)

Subdirector (-tress), *s.* sous-direc-

Subdistrict, *s.* (*of country*) canton, *m.*; (*of town*) quartier, *m.*

Subdivide, *v.a.* subdiviser; — *v.n.* se subdiviser

Subdivisible, *adj.* subdivisible

Subdivision, *s.* subdivision, *f.*

Subdominant, *s.* (*mus.*) sous-domi-

Subduable, *adj.* domptable [nante, *f.*

Subdual, *s.* asservissement, *m.*, soumission, *f.* [retirer

Subduce, Subduct, *v.a.* soustraire,

Subduction, *s.* soustraction, *f.*, enlèvement, *m.*

Subdue, *v.a.* (*conquer*) subjuguer, soumettre, dompter, réduire, asservir, assujettir, vaincre, triompher de; maîtriser, se rendre maître de; (*tame, break*) maîtriser, dompter; (*repress*) réprimer; (*stop*) arrêter; (*soften*) adoucir; (*o.'s voice*) baisser (la voix). *—d light,* lumière adoucie, *f.*, demi-jour, *m. In a —d voice,* en baissant la voix. *In a —d tone,* d'un ton soumis

Subduer, *s.* subjugueur, vainqueur, *m.*; dompteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Subduing, *adj.* puissant, imposant

Subduple, *adj.* sous-double

Subduplicate, *adj.* sous-doublé

Sub-editor, *s.* rédacteur-gérant, gérant, secrétaire de la rédaction, *m.*

Sub-editorial, *adj.* de (*or* du) rédacteur-gérant

Sub-editorship, *s.* gérance, *f.*

Sub-editress, *s.* gérante, *f.*

Suberous, *adj.* subéreux

Subgeneric, *adj.* sous-générique

Subgenus, *s.* sous-genre, *m.*

Subgovernor, *s.* sous-gouverneur, *m.*

Subinflammation, *s.* subinflammation, *f.* [specteur, *m.* (-trice, *f.*)

Subinspector (-tress), *s.* sous-in-

Subjacent, *adj.* sous-jacent, subjacent, situé *or* placé au-dessous, inférieur

Subject, *v.a.* assujettir (à), soumettre (à); exposer (à), rendre sujet (à); — *adj.* assujetti (à), soumis (à); (*liable*) sujet (à); exposé (à); — *s.* sujet, *m.*; (*pers., polit.*) sujet, *m.*, sujette, *f.*; (*an individual, fam.*) sujet, individu, *m.*, personne, *f.*; (*gram., anat.*) sujet, *m.*; (*mus.*) motif, *m.* — *to,* (*adverb.*) à *or* sous la condition de; sauf; sauf à recourir à. *Liberty of the —,* liberté individuelle, *f. Between — and —,* entre particuliers. *To — oneself to,* s'exposer à. **—less,** *adj.* sans sujet; sans sujets. **— matter,** *s.* sujet, *m.*, matière, *f.*

Subjection, *s.* sujétion, *f.*; assujettissement, *m.*; soumission, *f.*; dépendance, *f. To bring under —,* assujettir, soumettre

Subjective, *adj. s.* subjectif, *adj. m.*, -ive, *f.*, subjectif, *s.m.* **—ly,** *adv.* subjectivement. **—ness, Subjectivity,** *s.* subjectivité, *f.* [—*ed,* (*adj.*) ci-joint

Subjoin, *v.a.* ajouter (à), joindre (à).

Subjugate, *v.a.* subjuguer

Subjugation, *s.* subjugation, *f.* [*m.*

Subjugator, *s.* subjugueur, vainqueur,

Subjunctive, *s. adj.* subjonctif, *m.* — *mood,* subjonctif, *m. In the —,* au subjonctif [**lease, Underlet,** &c.

Sublease, Sublet, &c. *V.* **Under-**

Sublibrarian, *s.* sous-bibliothécaire, *m.*

Sublieutenancy, *s.* (*mil.*) sous-lieutenance, *f.*; (*nav.*) grade d'enseigne, *m.*

Sublieutenant, *s.* (*mil.*) sous-lieu-

tenant, *m.*; (*nav.*) ensigne de vaisseau, enseigne, *m.*

Sublimable, *adj.* sublimable

Sublimate, *v.a.* élever; (*chem.*) sublimer; — *s.* sublimé, *m.*; — *adj.* sublimé (*m.*, e, *f.*)

Sublimation, *s.* sublimation, *f.*

Sublimatory, *s.* sublimatoire, *m.*

Sublime, *adj.* élevé; (*fig.*) sublime; — *s.* sublime, *m.*; — *v.a. V.* **Sublimate**; — *v.n.* se sublimer. —**ly,** *adv.* sublimement, d'une manière sublime. —**ness, Sublimity,** *s.* sublimité, *f.*, sublime, *m.*

Sublingual, *adj.* sublingual [naire

Sublunar, Sublunary, *adj.* sublu-

Submanag-er, eress, *s.* sous directeur, *m.*, sous-directrice, *f.*

Submarine, *adj.* sous-marin. — *thermometer*, thermomètre plongeur, *m.*

Submaxillary, *adj.* sous-maxillaire

Submerge, *v.a.* submerger; — *v.n.* plonger

Submergence, *s.* submergement, *m.*

Submergible, *adj.* submersible

Submersion, *s.* submersion, *f.*

Submission, *s.* soumission, *f.*; résignation, *f.*; déférence, *f.*, respect, *m.*

Submissive, *adj.* soumis (à); humble; résigné (à). —**ly,** *adv.* avec soumission, d'un air *or* d'un ton soumis; humblement; avec déférence, respectueusement. —**ness,** *s.* soumission, *f.*; humilité, *f.*; déférence, *f.*

Submit, *v.a.* soumettre (à); — *v.n.* se soumettre (à); se résigner (à); consentir (à); subir (...); souffrir (...); (*to an operation*) subir (...). *To — one-self*, se soumettre (à). *To — to it*, s'y soumettre; le subir, le souffrir; en passer par là [*s.m., adj.m.f.*

Submultiple, *s. adj.* sous-multiple,

Subnormal, *s.* sous-normale, *f.*

Sub-officer, *s.* sous-officier, *m.*

Subordinacy, *s.* subordination, *f.*

Subordinary, *s.* (*her.*) pièce de second ou de troisième ordre, *f.*; meuble, *m.*

Subordinate, *adj. s.* subordonné, inférieur, subalterne, en sous-ordre; (*gram.*) incident, subordonné; — *s.* subordonné, *m.*, e, *f.*; — *v.a.* subordonner (à). *To make — to*, subordonner à. —**ly,** *adv.* subordonnément, subalternement, en sous-ordre. —**ness, Subordination,** *s.* subordination, *f.*; soumission, *f.*; dépendance, *f.*; rang in-

Suborn, *v.a.* suborner [férieur, *m.*

Subornation, *s.* subornation, *f.*

Suborner, *s.* suborneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Subphosphate, *s.* sous-phosphate, *m.*

Subpœna, *s.* citation, assignation, *f.*; — *v.a.* citer, assigner

Subprefect, *s.* sous-préfet, *m.*

Subprefectorial, *adj.* sous-préfectoral

Subprefecture, *s.* sous-préfecture, *f.*

Subprior, -ess, *s.* sous-prieur, *m.*, e, *f.*

Subrector, *s.* sous-recteur, *m.*

Subreption, Subrogate, &c. *V.* **Surreption, Surrogate,** &c.

Subsalt, *s.* sous-sel, *m.*

Subscapular, *adj.* sous-scapulaire

Subscribe, *v.a.n.* souscrire, signer; (*take shares, &c., agree, on a list*) souscrire ('*to*,' à; '*towards*' or '*for*,' pour); (*a sum of money*) souscrire pour; (*engage for a series, as to take in newspapers, &c.*) s'abonner (à) [*to — for anyone*, abonner quelqu'un]; être abonné (à). *To — oneself*, se dire

Subscriber, *s.* (*on a list, &c.*) souscripteur, *m.*; (*for a series, as to a newspaper, &c.*) abonné, *m.*, e, *f.*

Subscript, *adj.* (*Gr. gram.*) souscrit

Subscription, *s.* souscription, *f.*; (*for a series, as to a newspaper, &c.*) abonnement, *m. To discontinue or withdraw o.'s —*, se désabonner. — **ball,** *s.* bal par souscription, *m.* — **box,** *s.* tronc, *m.* — **library,** *s.* abonnement de lecture, cabinet de lecture, *m.*

Subsection, *s.* subdivision, *f.*

Subsequenc-e, y, *s.* subséquence, postériorité, *f.*

Subsequent, *adj.* subséquent, suivant; postérieur, ultérieur. —**ly,** *adv.* ensuite, après, par la suite, plus tard, subséquemment, postérieurement, ultérieurement. — *to* ..., après ...

Subserve, *v.a.* servir; aider à; contribuer à; favoriser

Subservienc-e, y, *s.* dépendance, *f.*; subordination, *f.*; obéissance, *f.*; concours, *m.*; utilité, *f.*

Subservient, *adj.* subordonné (à), inférieur (à); secondaire; accessoire; utile (à). *To make — to*, faire servir à; subordonner à

Subserviently, *adv.* subordonnément; en sous-ordre; utilement; conformément (à)

Subside, *v.n.* tomber au fond; tomber; diminuer, baisser; s'abaisser; se calmer, s'apaiser; (*sink*) s'affaisser; (*build.*) tasser, se tasser; (*into*) descendre (dans); se changer (en); devenir (...)

Subsidence, Subsidency, Subsiding, *s.* affaissement, *m.*, subsidence, *f.*; (*build.*) tassement, *m.*; (*fig.*) apaisement, *m.*

Subsidiarily, *adv.* subsidiairement

Subsidiary, *adj.* subsidiaire, auxiliaire; de subsides; subventionnel; — *s.* auxiliaire, *m.* [ner

Subsidize, *v.a.* subsidier; subventionSubsidy, *s.* subside, *m.*; subvention, *f.*

Subsist, *v.n.* subsister, exister; demeurer, rester; (*on*) subsister (de), vivre (de); — *v.a.* faire subsister, faire vivre, entretenir

Subsistenc-e, y, *s.* existence, *f.*; (*means of support*) subsistance, *f.*, entretien, *m.*, moyens d'existence, *m.pl.*

Subsistent, *adj.* subsistant, existant, qui existe; inhérent (à)

Subsoil, *s.* (*geol., agr.*) sous-sol, *m.*; (*law*) tréfonds, *m.*; — *adj.* du sous-sol; — *v.a.* sous-soler. — **plough, Subsoiler,** *s.* charrue défonceuse, charrue fouilleuse, défonceuse, fouilleuse, *f.*, coutrier, *m.* — **ploughing,** *s.* défoncement, *m.*

Subsoiling, *s.* sous solement, *m.*

Subspecies, *s.* sous-espèce, *f.*

Substance, *s.* substance, *f.*; fond, *m.*; matière, *f.*; réalité, *f.*; corps, *m.*; résumé, *m.*; (*wealth*) biens, *m.pl.*, fortune, *f.*, avoir, *m. To take the shadow for the —*, prendre l'ombre pour le corps

Substantial, *adj.* substantiel; essentiel; matériel; sensible; réel, vrai; solide, fort, gros; fondé; sérieux; (*well off*) aisé, à son aise, riche, cossu, gros; —**s,** *s.pl.* parties *or* choses essentielles, *f.pl.* — *food*, nourriture substantielle, *f.* — *tradesman*, gros commerçant, *m.*

Substantiality, *s.* substantialité, *f.*; existence réelle, *f.*; existence matérielle, *f.*; matérialité, *f.*; solidité, *f.*

Substantially, *adv.* en substance; essentiellement; matériellement; sensiblement; réellement; solidement, fortement; (*comfortably*) dans l'aisance; (*theol.*) substantiellement

Substantialness, *s.* substantialité, *f.*; solidité, force, *f.*

Substantiate, *v.a.* faire exister; établir; confirmer; appuyer; prouver

Substantival, *adj.* substantif

Substantive, *adj.* s. substantif, *m.* — **ly,** *adv.* en substance; (*gram.*) substantivement

Substitute, *v.a.* substituer ('*for*,' à); — *s.* substitut, remplaçant, *m.*, e, *f.*, suppléant, *m.*, e, *f.*; délégué, *m.*, e, *f.*; mandataire, *m.f.*; représentant, *m.*; (*of professors*) professeur suppléant, suppléant, *m.*; (*mil.*) remplaçant, *m.*; (*things*) chose qui remplace, *f. As a — for*, pour remplacer. *To be a — for*, remplacer, servir pour remplacer

Substitution, *s.* substitution, *f.*

Substitutive, *adj.* substitutif

Substratum, *s.* couche inférieure, sous-couche, *f.*; (*agr.*) sous-sol, *m.*; (*philos.*) substratum, *m.*

Substruction, Substructure, *s.* substruction, substructure, *f.*, sous-œuvre, *m.*, fondation, *f.*

Subsulphate, *s.* sous-sulfate, *m.*

Subtangent, *s.* sous-tangente, *f.*

Subtenant, *s.* sous-locataire, *m.f.*

Subtend, *v.a.* sous-tendre

Subtense, *s.* sous-tendante, corde, *f.*

Subterfuge, *s.* subterfuge, détour, faux-fuyant, *m.*, échappatoire, *f.*

Subterranean, Subterraneous, *adj.* souterrain. —**place,** —**passage,** *s.* souterrain, passage souterrain, *m.*

Subterraneously, *adv.* souterrainement

Subtile, &c. *V.* **Subtle,** &c. [ment

Subtilization, *s.* subtilisation, *f.*

Subtilize, *v.a.n.* subtiliser

Subtilizer, *s.* subtiliseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Subtitle, *s.* sous-titre, *m.*

Subtle, Subtile, *adj.* subtil; (*fine*) fin, délié; (*sly*) adroit, fin, rusé; (*piercing*) aigu, perçant

Subtleness, Subtlety, Subtileness, Subtility, Subtilty, *s.* subtilité, *f.*; (*slyness*) finesse, ruse, *f.*

Subtly, Subtilely, *adv.* subtilement; (*slyly*) finement, avec finesse, avec ruse [ôter; déduire; défalquer

Subtract, *v.a.* soustraire; retrancher;

Subtraction, *s.* soustraction, *f.*; retranchement, *m.*; déduction, *f.*; défalcation, *f.*; (*arith.*) soustraction, *f.*

Subtrahend, *s.* nombre à soustraire, nombre à retrancher, *m.*

Subtriple, *adj.* sous-triple

Subtriplicate, *adj.* sous-triplé

Subtropical *adj.* sous-tropical, subtropical

Subtutor, *s.* sous-précepteur, *m.*

Subungual, *adj.* sous-unguéal, sous-ongulaire [bourgs, *m.pl.*, banlieue, *f.*

Suburb, *s.* faubourg, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* fau-

Suburban, *adj.* de faubourg; des faubourgs, de la banlieue; faubourien; (*admin.*) suburbain; — *s.* habitant, (*m.*, e, *f.*) des faubourgs, faubourien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Subvariety, *s.* sous-variété, *f.*

Subvention, *s.* subvention, *f.*; — *v.a.* subventionner

Subventionize, *v.a.* subventionner

Subversion, *s.* subversion, *f.*

Subversive, *adj.* subversif. —**ly,** *adv.* subversivement [leverser

Subvert, *v.a.* subvertir, renverser, bou-

Subverter, *s.* subvertisseur, *m.*; destructeur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Subway, *s.* chemin *or* passage souterrain, *m.*, voie souterraine, *f.*, souterrain, *m.*

Subworker, *s.* auxiliaire, *m.*, aide *m.f.*

Succedaneous, *adj.* qui remplace (...), qui peut être substitué (à), équivalent (à); (*med.*) succédané

Succedaneum, *s.* chose qui remplace (...), *f.*, équivalent (de), *m.*; (*med.*) succédané, *m.*

Succeed, *v.a.* (*take the place of*) succéder à; (*supersede*) (*follow*) suivre; — *v.n.* succéder ('*to*,' à); suivre (...); (*be successful*) réussir ('*in*,' *before a noun*, dans, en; *before a present part.*, à, *with the inf. in French*); (*manage to*) parvenir *or* réussir ('*in doing*' ..., à faire ...). *To — each other*, se succéder

Succeeding, *adj.* (*following*) suivant;

(*future*) futur, à venir; (*successive*) successif

Succentor, *s.* sous-chantre, *m.*

Success, *s.* (*of pers.*) succès, *m.*; (*of things*) succès, *m.*, réussite, *f.*; (*luck*) bonne chance, *f.* *Great* —, grand succès. *I wish you* —, je vous souhaite de réussir; (*fam.*) bonne chance! **—ful,** *adj.* heureux, couronné de succès, qui réussit; fructueux; victorieux; (*satisfactorily performed or done or made*) réussi (*very* —*ful*, bien réussi; *more* —*ful*, mieux réussi; *the most* —, le mieux réussi). *To be* —*ful*, être heureux *or* &c.; avoir du succès, réussir (' *in* ') *V.* **Succeed,** *v.n.* (' *in* '). **— fully,** *adv.* heureusement, avec succès; victorieusement. **—fulness,** *s.* (*pers.*) succès, *m.*; (*things*) succès, *m.*, réussite, *f.* **—less,** &c. *V.* **Unsuccessful,** &c.

Succession, *s.* (*series*) succession, suite, *f.*; (*in the place of another*) succession, *f.*; (*inheritance*) succession, *f.*; héritage, *m.*; (*right of succeeding or inheriting*) droit de succession, *m.*; (*accession to the throne*) avènement, *m.*; (*lineage*) postérité, *f.*, descendants, successeurs, *m.pl.*; (*mus.*) succession, *f.* — *of crops*, *V.* **Rotation.** *In* —, successivement, de suite; tour à tour. *In close* —, coup sur coup. — **Act,** *s.* Acte de succession, *m.* — **duty,** *s.* droit de succession, *m.* — **powder,** *s.* poudre de succession, *f.* — **war,** *s.* guerre de succession, *f.*

Successive, *adj.* successif; consécutif. **—ly,** *adv.* successivement. — **ness,** *s.* successivité, *f.* [de), *m.*

Successor, *s.* successeur (' *of*,' ' *to*,'

Succinct, *adj.* succinct. **—ly,** *adv.* succinctement. **—ness,** *s.* concision,

Succory, *s.* chicorée, *f.* [brièveté, *f.*

Succour, *s.* secours, *m.*; — *v.a.* secourir, assister, aider. **—less,** *adj.* sans secours

Succourer, *s.* secoureur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Succubus, *s.* succube, *m.*

Succulenc-e, y, *s.* succulence, *f.*

Succulent, *adj.* succulent. **—ly,** *adv.* succulemment

Succumb, *v.n.* succomber (' *under* ': *a weight*, sous; *fig.*, à); céder (' *to*,' à); se soumettre (' *to*,' à)

Succursal, *adj. s.* succursale, *f.*

Succussion, *s.* secousse, *f.*; (*med.*) succussion, *f.*

Such, *adj.* tel; pareil; semblable; (*these, those*) ces; (*adverb.*) si, tellement, aussi. — *is* ..., tel (*m.*, telle, *f.*) est ... — *are*, tels (telles, *f.*) sont ... — *a one*, un tel, *m.*, une telle, *f.*; (*similar*) un pareil, *m.*, une pareille, *f.* *I have* — *a one*, j'en ai un pareil *or* un semblable. — *a one as*, tel que. *Mr.* or *Mrs.* — *a one*, *V.* **So** *and so.* — *and* —, tel et tel. — *a man*, un tel homme. — *men*, de tels hommes. — *a man as he is*, un homme tel que lui. — *a studious man*, un homme si (*or* aussi) studieux. — *cruelty*, une telle cruauté, une pareille cruauté, une semblable cruauté. — *cruelties*, de telles *or* &c. cruautés. *This passage is of* — *an author*, ce passage est de tel auteur. — *a time*, (*so long a time*) tellement (*or* si) longtemps. — *a way*, (*so far*) si loin. *On* — *occasions*, dans ces occasions, dans ces circonstances. — *as*, tel que; pareil à, semblable à; comme; (*those who or whom* or *which*) ceux (*m.*, celles, *f.*) qui (*nom.*) *or* que (*acc.*); (*who or which*) qui; (*whom* or *which*) que; (*of a nature to*) qui est de nature à (*with the inf.*); (*the like of whom* or *which*) comme ... en; (*some*) des ... qui (*nom.*) *or* que (*acc.*); (*the*) les ... qui (*nom.*) *or* que (*acc.*). *Take* — *as are within your reach*, prenez ceux qui sont à votre portée. *A smile* — *as would gladden* ..., un sourire qui réjouirait... *A smile* — *as I have never seen*, un sourire comme je n'en ai jamais vu. *Offer me* — *things as I can accept*, offrez-moi des choses que je puisse accepter. *Throw aside* — *things as are of no use*, jetez de côté les choses qui ne sont d'aucun usage. *No* — *thing*, rien de semblable, rien de la sorte; point. *It is no* — *thing*, il n'en est rien; point. *There is no* — *thing as* ..., il n'y a pas de ...; (*no possibility*) il n'y a pas moyen de.... (*with the inf.*). *There is no* — *thing as that*, il n'y en a pas; cela n'existe pas. *Was ever* — *a thing seen?* vit-on jamais rien de pareil?

Suck, *v.a.n.* sucer; (*the teat*) téter, teter; (*inhale*) aspirer, pomper; (*as a pump*) aspirer; (*absorb*) absorber, pomper, boire; (*from, out of*) puiser; (*attract*) attirer. *It is teaching o.'s grandmother to* — *eggs*, c'est Gros-Jean qui en remontre à son curé. — **down,** sucer; (*ingulf*) attirer, engloutir, entraîner. — **in,** sucer; attirer; aspirer; humer; absorber, pomper; (*cheat*) fourrer dedans; (*believe*) gober. — **out, up,** sucer; humer; aspirer, pomper; absorber, boire, pomper

Suck, *s.* sucement, *m.*; aspiration, *f.*; (*milk*) lait, *m.*; (*act of sucking milk*) téter, teter, *m.*; (*quantity of milk sucked*) tétee, tetée, *f.* *To give* — *to*, donner le sein à, donner à téter à, allaiter

Sucker, *s.* suceur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*of insects*, &c.) suçoir, *m.*; (*of plants*) drageon, surgeon, œilleton, *m.*; (*of a pump*) piston, *m.*; (*fish*) sucet, *m.*; — *v.n.* drageonner, surgeonner; — *v.a.* œilletonner

Sucking, *s.* sucement, *m.*, succion, *f.*; aspiration, *f.*; absorption, *f.*; (*act of sucking milk*) téter, teter, *m.*; — *adj.* suceur, qui suce; (*of infants*) qui tette, à la mamelle; (*of young animals*) qui tette, de lait; (*fig., fam.*) en herbe; (*tech.*) aspirant, d'aspiration. — **calf,** *s.* veau de lait, *m.* — **fish,** *s.* sucet, rémora, *m.* — **infant, -child,** *s.* enfant à la mamelle, *m.* — **pig,** *s.* cochon de lait, *m.* — **pipe, — pump, valve,** &c. *V.* **Suction**

Suckle, *v.a.* allaiter; nourrir

Suckling, *s.* allaitement, *m.*; enfant à la mamelle, *m.*, nourrisson, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; animal qui tette encore, *m.*

Suction, *s.* succion, *f.*; aspiration, *f.*; absorption, *f.*; (*in compounds*) d'aspiration, aspirant. — **pipe (, valve),** *s.* tuyau (, *m.*, valve, *f.*) d'aspiration. — **pump,** *s.* pompe aspirante, *f.*

Suctorial, *adj.* suceur

Suctorian, *s.* suceur, *m.*

Sudamina, *s.pl.* sudamina, *m.pl.*, suette miliaire, *f.*

Sudation, *s.* sudation, *f.* [*s.m.*

Sudatory, *adj. s.* sudatoire, *adj.m.f.*,

Sudden, *adj.* subit, soudain; inattendu, imprévu, inopiné. — *death*, mort subite, *f.* *All of a* —, *on a* —, **—ly,** *adv.* subitement, soudainement, tout à coup, à l'improviste, (*poet., high style*) soudain. **—ness,** *s.* soudaineté, *f.*

Sudoriferous, *adj.* sudorifère [*s.m.*

Sudorific, *adj. s.* sudorifique, *adj.m.f.*,

Sudoriparous, *adj.* sudoripare

Suds, *s.pl.* eau de savon, *f.* *To be in the* —, être à laver; (*fig.*) être dans l'embarras

Sue, *v.a.* poursuivre, actionner, attaquer; — *v.n.* poursuivre; plaider; (*nav.*) déjauger. — **for,** poursuivre *or* attaquer *or* plaider en; solliciter, demander; implorer. *To* — *for damages*, poursuivre en dommages-intérêts. *To* — *for libel*, attaquer en diffamation. *To* — *for a separation, for a divorce*, plaider en séparation, en divorce. *Leave to* — *in forma pauperis*, assistance judiciaire, *f.* *To petition for ditto*, demander l'assistance judiciaire. *To* — *in forma pauperis*, plaider ayant obtenu l'assistance judiciaire. — **out,** obtenir par pétition [*pharm.*) suif, *m.*

Suet, *s.* graisse de rognon, *f.*; (*com.*,

Suety, *adj.* suifeux

Suevi, *s.pl.* Suèves, *m.pl.*

Suffer, *v.a.* souffrir; supporter, endurer; (*undergo*) subir; (*a loss, delay*, &c.) éprouver; (*lose*) perdre (' *by*,' à); (*allow*) souffrir, permettre, laisser, tolérer; — *v.n.* (' *by*,' ' *with*,' ' *for*,' ' *from*,' de; ' *from it*,' en) souffrir, pâtir, porter la peine. *To* — *oneself to be* (*dazzled*, &c.), *V.* **Allow.** *You will* — *for it*, vous en pâtirez, vous en porterez la peine; (*fam.*) vous ne l'emporterez pas en paradis. — *me to tell you*, permettez-moi de vous dire, permettez (*or* souffrez) que je vous dise, laissez-moi vous dire. *He was* —*ed to remain*, on lui permit de rester. *He was* —*ed to go*, on le laissa aller

Sufferable, *adj.* supportable

Sufferably, *adv.* supportablement

Sufferance, *s.* tolérance, *f.* *On* —, par tolérance

Sufferer, *s.* personne qui souffre, *f.*; victime (' *by*,' de), *f.*; patient, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*of illness*) malade, *m.f.*; (— *s from fire*) victimes (d'un incendie), *f.pl.*, incendiés, *m.pl.*; (— *s from inundation*) victimes (d'une inondation), *f.pl.*, inondés, *m.pl.* *To be a* —, souffrir (' *by*,' de; ' *by it*,' en); (*lose*) perdre (' *by*,' à; ' *by it*,' y) [... *a great or heavy* —, ... beaucoup]. *Yes, but I am the* — (*by it*), oui, mais c'est moi qui en souffre *or* qui en pâtis

Suffering, *s.* souffrance, *f.*; — *adj.* souffrant. **—ly,** *adv.* en souffrant; péniblement

Suffice, *v.a.* suffire à; satisfaire; — *v.n.* suffire (' *for*,' à; ' *to*,' à, de). — *it to say* (*that* ...), qu'il suffise de dire (que ...); suffit (que ...). — *it* (*that* ...), suffit (que ...)

Sufficiency, *s.* suffisance, *f.*; fortune suffisante, aisance, *f.*; capacité, aptitude, *f.*; (*pharm.*) quantité suffisante, *f.* *A* — *of*, suffisamment de, assez de

Sufficient, *adj.* suffisant, (*adverb.*) assez; (*fit*) capable. *To be* —, être suffisant (' *for*,' pour), suffire (' *for*,' à; ' *to*,' à, de). *That is* —, cela suffit, c'est assez. — *for the day is the evil thereof*, à chaque jour suffit sa peine. **—ly,** *adv.* suffisamment, assez

Suffix, *s.* suffixe, *m.*; — *v.a.* ajouter

Suffocate, *v.a.* suffoquer, étouffer; asphyxier

Suffocating, *adj.* suffocant, étouffant; — *part.* suffoquant, étouffant. **—ly,** *adv.* d'une manière suffocante *or* étouffante, à suffoquer, à étouffer

Suffocation, *s.* suffocation, *f.*, étouffement, *m.*; asphyxie, *f.*

Suffocative, *adj.* suffocant, étouffant

Suffragan, *adj. s.* suffragant, *m.*

Suffrage, *s.* suffrage, *m.* [sous-frutescent

Suffrutescent, *adj.* suffrutescent,

Suffrutex, *s.* sous-arbrisseau, *m.*

Suffuse, *v.a.* couvrir (de); remplir (de); se répandre sur; baigner

Suffusion, *s.* suffusion, *f.*; épanchement, *m.*; (*blush*) rougeur, *f.*; (*fig.*) voile, *m.*

Sugar, *s.* sucre, *m.*; — *v.a.* sucrer; (*tech.*) lisser; (*fig.*) adoucir. *Brown* or *moist* or *raw* —, cassonade, *f.*, sucre brut, *m.* — *of lead*, sucre de plomb, acétate de plomb, *m.* — *of milk*, *V.* **Milk-sugar** (*Letter* **M**). — *and water*,

eau sucrée, *f.* *To sweeten with* —, sucrer. —**baker,** *s.* raffineur de sucre, *m.* —**bakery,** *s.* raffinerie de sucre, *f.* —**baking,** *s.* raffinage du sucre, *m.* —**basin,** *s.* sucrier, *m.* —**beet, -beetroot,** *s.* betterave à sucre, *f.* —**candy,** *s.* sucre candi, *m.* —**cane,** *s.* canne à sucre, *f.* —**chopper,** *s.* casse-sucre, *m.* —**crusher,** *s.* pilon à sucre, *m.* —**grass,** *s.* houque saccharine, plante à sucre, *f.* —**house,** *s.* sucrerie, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans sucre. —**loaf,** *s.* pain de sucre, *m.*; *adj.* en pain de sucre. —*-loaf sea,* mer tourmentée, *f.* —**maker,** *s.* sucrier, *m.* —**manufacture,** *s.* fabrication du sucre, *f.* —**maple,** *s. V.* **Maple.** —**mill,** *s.* moulin à cannes à sucre, *m.*, sucrerie, *f.* —**mite,** *s.* lépisme du sucre, *m.*, forbicine, *f.*, (*fam.*) petit poisson d'argent, *m.* —**mould,** *s.* forme à sucre, *f.* —**nippers,** *s.pl.* casse-sucre, *m.* —**peas,** *s.pl.* pois goulus, pois mange-tout, mange-tout, *m.pl.* —**plantation,** *s.* plantation de cannes à sucre, *f.* —**planter,** *s.* planteur de cannes à sucre, *m.* —**plum,** *s.* dragée, *f.* —**rasp,** *s.* râpe à sucre, *f.* —**refiner,** *s.* raffineur de sucre, *m.* —**refinery,** *s.* raffinerie de sucre, sucrerie, *f.* —**refining,** *s.* raffinage du sucre, *m.* —**sifter,** *s.* cuiller à sucre, *f.* —**tongs,** *s.pl.* pince à sucre, *f.* —**trade,** *s.* commerce des sucres, *m.*, sucrerie, *f.* —**tree,** *s. V.* —**maple.** —**works,** *s.pl.* sucrerie, *f.*

Sugared, *adj.* sucré; doux; mielleux

Sugariness, *s.* nature sucrée, *f.*; goût sucré, *m.*

Sugaring, *s.* sucrage, *m.*

Sugary, *adj.* sucré. —*melon,* melon sucrin, sucrin, *m.*

Suggest, *v.a.* suggérer; inspirer; faire naître, donner; faire penser à; donner à entendre; conseiller; proposer. *To* — *itself,* se présenter

Suggester, *s.* suggesteur, *m.*

Suggestion, *s.* suggestion, *f.*; inspiration, *f.*; instigation, *f.*; idée, *f.*; avis, *m.*; proposition, *f.*

Suggestive, *adj.* suggestif; (*of* ...) qui suggère (...), qui fait penser (à ...), qui inspire (...)

Suicidal, *adj.* de (*or* du) suicide, suicide. —*mania,* manie du suicide, suicidomanie, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* par le suicide, en suicide

Suicide, *s.* (*self-murderer, self-murderess*) suicide, *m.f.*, suicidé, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*self-murder*) suicide, *m.* *To commit* —,

Sui generis, sui generis [se suicider

Suing, *s.* poursuite, *f.* —*in forma pauperis,* assistance judiciaire, *f.*

Suit, *s.* collection, *f.*; (*set*) assortiment, *m.*; (*of clothes*) habillement complet, habillement, *m.*; (*of sails*) jeu, *m.*; (*at cards*) couleur, *f.*; (*request*) demande, requête, instance, pétition, sollicitation, prière, *f.*; (*courtship*) demande, recherche en mariage, cour, *f.*; (*law*) procès, *m.*, action, poursuite, *f.*; (*suite*) *V.* **Suite**; —*v.a.* adapter (à), approprier (à); assortir; mettre d'accord (avec); convenir à, aller à; faire *or* être l'affaire de; contenter, satisfaire, plaire à; arranger, accommoder; pourvoir; —*v.n.* s'accorder (avec), cadrer (avec), convenir. —*at law* —(*s.*) procès, *m.*, action, poursuite, *f.* —*of armour,* armure complète, *f.* —*of clothes,* habillement complet, habillement, *m.* —*of livery,* livrée, *f.* *New* —, habillement neuf, *m.* *To bring a* — (or *an action*) *against, V.* **Action.** *To follow* —, (*at cards*) donner de la couleur *or* de la carte; (*fig.*) faire de même, en faire autant. *To* — *the action to the word,* mettre d'accord l'action (*or* le geste) avec la parole. *To* — *o.'s purpose, V.* **Answer,** *v.a.*

Suitable, *adj.* adapté (à), approprié (à); convenable (à); conforme (à); proportionné (à); qui correspond (à); qui convient (à); suffisant; commode. —**ness,** *s.* (*'to,'* avec) convenance, *f.*; conformité, *f.*; rapport, *m.*

Suitably, *adv.* convenablement; (*to*) conformément (à)

Suite, *s.* suite, *f.*; (— *of furniture*) ameublement complet, ameublement, meuble, *m.* — *of rooms,* — *of apartments,* appartement, *m.* *A* — *of bedroom furniture,* un ameublement de chambre. *V.* **Drawing-room.** *En* —, (*adject.*) pareil, (*adverb.*) pareillement

Suitor, *s.* (*law*) plaideur, *m.*; (*applicant*) postulant, *m.*; (*lover*) prétendant, *m.*

Suitress, *s.* plaideuse, *f.*; (*applicant*) postulante, *f.*

Suliot, *s. adj.* Souliote, *m.f.*

Sulk, *v.n.* bouder, faire la mine; —**s,** *s.pl.* bouderie, *f.* *To* — *with,* bouder contre, bouder, faire la mine à. *To be in the* —*s,* bouder

Sulker, *s.* boudeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Sulkily, *adv.* d'un air *or* d'un ton boudeur; en boudant

Sulkiness, Sulking, *s.* bouderie, *f.*; humeur boudeuse, *f.*; maussaderie, *f.*

Sulky, *adj.* boudeur, maussade; —*s.* (*carriage*) désobligeante, *f.* *To be* — *with, V.* **Sulk** *with*

Sullen, *adj.* maussade; morose, chagrin; morne, sombre, triste, lugubre; refrogné; obstiné, revêche, intraitable. —**ly,** *adv.* maussadement; tristement; d'un air refrogné; à contre-cœur; obstinément. —**ness,** *s.* maussaderie, mauvaise humeur, *f.*; morosité, *f.*; air sombre, *m.*; obstination, *f.*

Sully, *v.a.* (*'with,'* de) souiller, tacher, entacher, ternir; — *v.n.* se ternir; —*s.* souillure, tache, *f.*

Sulphate, *s.* sulfate, *m.*

Sulphatic, *adj.* sulfaté

Sulphide, *s.* sulfure, *m.*

Sulphite, *s.* sulfite, *m.*

Sulphur, *s.* soufre, *m.*; —*v.a.* soufrer. *Flowers of* —, fleur (*f.*) *or* fleurs (*f.pl.*) de soufre. *Roll* or *stick* —, soufre en canon, *m.* —**bath,** *s.* bain sulfuré *or* sulfureux, *m.* —**mine,** *s.* mine de soufre, soufrière, *f.* —**ointment,** *s.* pommade soufrée, *f.* —**ore,** *s.* fer sulfuré, *m.*, pyrite de fer, *f.* —**roll,** *s.* canon *or* bâton de soufre, *m.* —**wort,** *s.* peucédan, *m.*

Sulphurate, *v.a.* sulfurer; soufrer. —*d match,* mèche soufrée, *f.* [frage, *m.*

Sulphuration, *s.* sulfuration, *f.*; sou-

Sulphurator, *s.* soufroir, *m.*

Sulphureous, *adj.* sulfureux. —**ness,** *s.* nature sulfureuse, *f.*

Sulphuret, *s. V.* **Sulphide**

Sulphuretted, *adj.* sulfuré

Sulphuric, *adj.* sulfurique

Sulphuring, *s.* soufrage, *m.*; — *adj.* de soufrage, à soufrer

Sulphurize, *v.a.* sulfurer [reux

Sulphurous, Sulphury, *adj.* sulfu-

Sulphydric, *adj.* sulfhydrique

Sultan, *s.* sultan, *m.*

Sultana, Sultaness, *s.* sultane, *f.*; (— **bird**) poule sultane, talève, *f.* [*m.*

Sultanate, Sultanship, *s.* sultanat,

Sultanic, *adj.* de sultan

Sultanry, *s.* sultanie, *f.*

Sultriness, *s.* chaleur étouffante, *f.*

Sultry, *adj.* étouffant, accablant, lourd; brûlant. *To be* — or *very* — (*weather*), faire une chaleur étouffante

Sum, *s.* somme, *f.*; (*compendium*) résumé, sommaire, *m.*; (*height*) comble, *m.*; (*arith.*) règle, *f.*, calcul, *m.*, opération, *f.*, problème, *m.* — *total,* somme totale, *f.*, total, *m.* *A stated* —, une somme de. *To do* or *work a* —, faire un calcul *or* une opération, résoudre un problème *or* une question. *To set a* —, poser une règle. —**less,** *adj.* incalculable; innombrable

Sum, *v.a.* —**up,** additionner, calculer, compter; (*summarize*) résumer. *To* — *up the case,* (*law*) résumer les débats

Sumac, Sumach, *s.* sumac, *m.*

Summarily, *adv.* sommairement; sur-le-champ, tout de suite; sans aucune explication; sans enquête; rondement [sommairement; résumer

Summarize, *v.a.* exposer *or* donner

Summary, *adj.* sommaire; expéditif, prompt, immédiat; — *s.* sommaire, résumé, abrégé, précis, *m.*

Summer, *s.* été, *m.*; — *adj.* d'été; estival; — *v.n.* passer *or* rester l'été, estiver; — *v.a.* estiver. *In* —, en été. *In the* —, *in the* — *time,* dans l'été, en été. —**clothes,** *s.pl.* habits d'été, *m.pl.* — **day,** *s.* jour d'été, *m.* — **fallow,** *s.* jachère d'été, *f.*; *v.a.* labourer pendant l'été. — **holidays,** *s.pl.* vacances d'été, *f.pl.* — **house,** *s.* pavillon, kiosque, *m.*; habitation d'été, *f.* — **month,** *s.* mois d'été, *m.* — **palace,** *s.* palais d'été, *m.* — **season,** *s.* saison d'été, *f.*; (*nat. hist.*) estivation, *f.* — **time,** *s.* été, *m.* — **tree,** *s.* (*carp.*) lambourde, *f.* — **wheat,** *s.* blé de mars, *m.* [**Somersault**

Summersault, Summerset. *V.*

Summing-up, *s.* addition, *f.*; (*recapitulation*) résumé, *m.*

Summit, *s.* sommet, *m.*; faîte, *m.*

Summon, *v.a.* convoquer (à); assembler; faire venir, mander; (*call*) appeler; (— *to appear*) citer (à); (*law*) citer, assigner; (*o.'s courage*) rappeler; (*call upon, bid*) sommer (de); inviter (à); exhorter (à); adjurer (de). — **away,** ordonner de s'éloigner; rappeler. — **back,** rappeler. — **up,** convoquer; réunir, rassembler; exciter, animer; (*o.'s courage*) rappeler; (*blood*) faire monter

Summoner, *s.* personne qui convoque *or* &c., *f.*, convocateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, sommateur, *m.*; (*law*) huissier, *m.*

Summoning officer, *s.* huissier, *m.*

Summons, *s.* convocation, *f.*; appel, *m.*; invitation, *f.*; (— *to surrender,* &c.) sommation, *f.*; (*law*) citation, assignation, *f.*; commandement, *m.*; mandat de comparution, *m.*; sommation, *f.* *To grant a* —, (*law*) permettre d'assigner. *To issue a* —, (*law*) lancer une citation *or* &c. *To take out a* — *against,* (*law*) faire assigner [*works*) réservoir, *m.*

Sump, *s.* (*mining*) puisard, *m.*; (*of salt-*

Sumpter, *adj.* de somme, de charge; — *s.* (*horse*) cheval de somme, sommier. — *mule,* mulet de charge, *m.*

Sumptuary, *adj.* somptuaire

Sumptuous, *adj.* somptueux. —**ly,** *adv.* somptueusement. —**ness,** *s.* somptuosité, *f.*

Sun, *s.* soleil, *m.*; — *v.a.* exposer au soleil, ensoleiller; chauffer au soleil; insoler. *In the* —, dans le soleil; (*sunshine*) au soleil. *The* — *shines,* le soleil luit, il fait du soleil. *The* — *shines bright,* le soleil brille, il fait grand soleil. *The* — *shines upon all alike,* le soleil luit pour tout le monde. *To* — *oneself,* se chauffer au soleil; s'insoler. — **beam,** *s.* rayon de soleil, rayon solaire, *m.* — **beat,** *adj.* ensoleillé. — **bird,** *s.* soui-manga, *m.* — **blind,** *s.* abat-jour, *m.*, chauve-souris, *f.* — **bow,** *s.* arc-en-ciel artificiel, arc-en-ciel marin, *m.* — **bright, -clad,** *adj.* radieux. — **burn, -burning,** *s.* hâle, *m.* — **burner,** *s.* brûleur à soleil, *m.* — **burnt,** *adj.* brûlé par le soleil, hâlé, basané, bronzé. — **dew,** *s.* drosère,

f., rossolis, *m.*, rosée du soleil, *f.* — **dial,** *s.* cadran solaire, *m.* — **down,** *s. V.* — **set.** — *down gun,* coup de canon de retraite, *m.* — **dried,** *adj.* séché au soleil. — **fish,** *s.* poisson-soleil, poisson-lune, *m.* — **flower,** *s.* soleil, tournesol, hélianthe, *m.* — **gilt,** *adj.* doré par le soleil. —**less,** *adj.* sans soleil. — **light,** *s.* lumière du soleil, *f.*; (*gas-burner*) *V.* — **burner.** — **like,** *adj.* semblable au soleil. — **lit,** *adj.* éclairé par le soleil, ensoleillé. — **proof,** *adj.* impénétrable au soleil. — **rise, -rising,** *s.* lever du soleil, soleil levant, *m.* *From —rise to —set,* du lever au coucher du soleil. — **set, -setting,** *s.* coucher du soleil, soleil couchant, *m.* — **shade,** *s.* abat-jour, *m.*; (*of a telescope*) recouvrement, cache-lumière, *m.*; (*parasol*) en-cas, *m.* — **shine,** *s.* clarté du soleil, *f.*, soleil, *m.*; (*fig.*) soleil, *m.*, beaux jours, *m.pl.*; éclat, *m.*, splendeur, *f.*; bonheur, *m.* *In the —shine,* au soleil. *In the bright —shine, in broad* or *full —shine,* en plein soleil. — **shiny,** *adj.* de soleil; exposé au soleil, ensoleillé, beau; brillant, radieux; vermeil; riant, heureux. — **spots,** *s.pl.* taches du soleil, *f.pl.* — **stone,** *s.* pierre de soleil, orthose aventurinée, *f.* — **stroke,** *s.* coup de soleil, *m.*, insolation, *f.* — **struck,** *adj.* atteint d'un coup de soleil. — **up,** *s. V.* — **rise.** — **worship,** *s.* culte (*m.*) *or* adoration (*f.*) du soleil. — **worshipper,** *s.* adorateur (*m.*, -trice, *f.*) du soleil

Sunday, *s.* dimanche, *m.*; — *adj.* du dimanche. *On —, On —s, V.* **On.** *When two —s come together,* dans la semaine des quatre jeudis. — **clothes,** *s.pl.* habits des dimanches, *m.pl.* *To put on o.'s — clothes,* s'endimancher. *Dressed in o.'s — clothes, with o.'s — clothes on,* endimanché. — **letter,** *s.* lettre dominicale, *f.* (*V.* **School**)

Sunder, *v.a.* séparer, diviser; (*cut*) couper; (*break*) rompre; — *s. In —,* en deux

Sundries, *s.pl.* diverses choses, *f.pl.*; (*expenses*) frais divers, faux frais, *m.pl.*; (*com.*) divers, *m.pl.*; articles *or* objets divers, *m.pl.*; fournitures, *f.pl.*

Sundry, *adj.* divers, différent

Sunk, Sunken, *part. adj.* enfoncé; affaissé; &c. (*V.* **Sink,** *v.a.n.*); (*hollow*) creux; (*of eyes, cheeks*) creux, cave; (*emaciated*) amaigri; (*hidden*) caché; (*overwhelmed*) accablé (de)

Sunniness, *s.* exposition au soleil, *f.*

Sunnite, *s.* sunnite, *m.*

Sunny, *adj.* de *or* du soleil, &c. (*V.* **Sunshiny**). *It is —,* il fait du soleil

Sup, *v.a.* (— **up**) humer, avaler; (*to sip*) *V.* **Sip**; — *v.n.* souper ('*on,*' de, avec); — *s. V.* **Sip**

Super, *s.* (*theat.*) *V.* **Supernumerary**

Superable, *adj.* surmontable. —**ness,** *s.* nature surmontable, *f.*

Superably, *adv.* de manière à être surmonté

Superabound, *v.n.* surabonder ('*with,*' de)

Superabundance, *s.* surabondance, *f.*

Superabundant, *adj.* surabondant. —**ly,** *adv.* surabondamment

Superadd, *v.a.* surajouter, ajouter

Superaddition, *s.* suraddition, *f.*, surcroît, *m.*, addition, *f.*

Superannuate, *v.a.* (*disqualify*) suranner, rendre suranné; (*impair*) affaiblir par l'âge; (*pension off*) mettre à la retraite, retraiter

Superannuated, *part. adj.* suranné; hors d'âge; (*on pension*) retraité, en retraite

Superannuation, *s.* incapacité produite par l'âge, *f.*; mise à la retraite, *f.*; pension de retraite, *f.* — **fund,** *s.* caisse de retraite, *f.*

Superb, *adj.* superbe. —**ly,** *adv.* superbement. —**ness,** *s.* splendeur, *f.*

Supercargo, *s.* subrécargue, *m.*

Superciliary, *adj.* sourcilier. — *arches* or *ridges,* arcades sourcilières, *f.pl.*

Supercilious, *adj.* sourcilleux, hautain, arrogant, superbe, impérieux; dédaigneux. —**ly,** *adv.* arrogamment, avec hauteur, impérieusement; dédaigneusement. —**ness,** *s.* arrogance, hauteur, *f.*; dédain, *m.* [nante, *f.*

Superdominant, *s.* (*mus.*) sus-domi-

Supereminenc-e, y, *s.* suréminence, *f.*

Supereminent, *adj.* suréminent. — **ly,** *adv.* supérieurement; par excellence

Supererogate, *v.n.* faire plus qu'on n'est obligé, faire plus que son devoir, faire plus qu'on n'a promis

Supererogation, *s.* surérogation, *f.*

Supererogatorily, *adv.* surérogatoirement

Supererogatory, *adj.* surérogatoire

Superexcellent, *adj.* très excellent, excellentissime

Superfetation, *s.* superfétation, *f.*

Superficial, *adj.* superficiel; (*measure*) de superficie. —**ly,** *adv.* superficiellement. —**ness, Superficiality,** *s.* superficialité, *f.*, peu de profondeur, *m.*; légèreté, *f.*

Superficies, *s.* superficie, *f.*

Superfine, *adj.* surfin, superfin

Superfineness, *s.* qualité surfine, *f.*, surfin, *m.* [flu, *m.*

Superfluity, *s.* superfluité, *f.*; superfluous, *adj.* superflu. —**ly,** *adv.* avec superfluité, d'une manière superflue; inutilement. —**ness,** *s. V.* **Superfluity**

Superfœtation, *s.* superfétation, *f.*

Superheat, *v.a.* surchauffer

Superheater, *s.* surchauffeur, *m.*

Superheating, *s.* surchauffage, *m.*

Superhuman, *adj.* surhumain

Superimpose, *v.a.* surimposer; superposer [*f.*; superposition, *f.*

Superimposition, *s.* surimposition, superposition, *f.*

Superincumbent, *adj.* surincombant, superposé, supérieur

Superinduce, *v.a.* introduire, ajouter

Superinduction, *s.* introduction, addition, *f.*, surcroît, *m.*

Superintend, *v.a.* surveiller; diriger

Superintendence, *s.* surveillance, surintendance, inspection, *f.*; direction, *f.*

Superintendent, *s.* surveillant, *m.*, e, *f.*, surintendant, *m.*, e, *f.*, inspecteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; chef, *m.*, directeur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*of a railway station*) chef de gare, *m.*; (*of police*) commissaire (de police), *m.*; (*of a dockyard*) préfet maritime, *m.*; (*eccl.*) supérieur, *m.*

Superior, *adj. s.* supérieur, *m.*, e, *f.*

Superioress, *s.* supérieure, *f.*

Superiority, *s.* supériorité, *f.*

Superiorly, *adv.* supérieurement

Superiorship, *s.* supériorat, gardiennat, *m.*

Superjacent, *adj.* sus-jacent

Superlative, *adj.* suprême; supérieur; extrême; (*gram.*) superlatif; — *s.* superlatif, *m.* — *degree,* (*gram.*) superlatif, *m.* *In the —* (*degree*), au superlatif. *To a — degree,* au suprême degré. —**ly,** *adv.* superlativement, au suprême degré. —**ness,** *s.* suprême degré, *m.*

Superlunar, -y, *adj.* surlunaire

Supermundane, *adj.* supramondain

Supernaculum, *s.* rubis sur l'ongle, *m.*; (*good liquor*) nectar, *m.*

Supernal, *adj.* supérieur; céleste

Supernally, *adv.* par en haut, d'en haut [surnage

Supernatant, *adj.* surnageant, qui

Supernatation, *s.* action de surnager, *f.*

Supernatural, *adj.* surnaturel. — **ism, -ist.** *V.* p. 3, § 1. —**ly,** *adv.* surnaturellement. —**ness,** *s.* caractère surnaturel, *m.*, surnaturalité, *f.*

Supernumerary, *adj.* surnuméraire; (*things*) supplémentaire; extraordinaire; — *s.* surnuméraire, *m.f.*; (*theat.*) figurant, *m.*, e, *f.*, comparse, *m.f.* — *tooth,* surdent, *f.* [surphosphate, *m.*

Superphosphate, *s.* superphosphate,

Superpose, *v.a.* superposer

Superposition, *s.* superposition, *f.*

Superroyal, *adj. s.* jésus, *adj.m., s.m.*

Supersalt, *s.* sursel, *m.*

Supersaturate, *v.a.* sursaturer

Supersaturation, *s.* sursaturation, *f.*

Superscribe, *v.a.* mettre une suscription à, mettre l'adresse à, adresser; mettre une inscription à

Superscription, *s.* suscription, adresse, *f.*; inscription, *f.*; (*coin.*) légende, *f.*

Supersede, *v.a.* rendre nul, annuler; remplacer; supplanter; suspendre; faire abandonner, supprimer; (*a dress*) démoder; (*a naval captain or officer*) démonter

Supersession, *s.* substitution, *f.*; remplacement, *m.*; suspension, *f.*; abandon, *m.*; suppression, *f.*

Superstition, *s.* superstition, *f.*

Superstitious, *adj.* superstitieux. — **ly,** *adv.* superstitieusement. —**ness,** *s.* superstitiosité, *f.* [*f.*

Superstratum, *s.* couche supérieure,

Superstruction, Superstructure, *s.* superstruction, superstructure, *f.*; édifice, *m.*

Supertonic, *s.* sus-tonique, *f.* [(à)

Supervene, *v.n.* survenir; s'ajouter

Supervenient, *adj.* survenant, qui survient, qui arrive; supplémentaire

Supervention, *s.* survenue, *f.*; (*law*) survenance, *f.*

Supervise, *v.a.* surveiller, inspecter; contrôler; (*revise*) reviser

Supervision, *s.* surveillance, inspection, *f.*; contrôle, *m.*; revision, *f.*; (*of police*) surveillance, *f.*

Supervisor, *s.* surveillant, inspecteur, *m.*; contrôleur, *m.*; reviseur, *m.*

Supination, *s.* supination, *f.*

Supine, *adj.* couché sur le dos; renversé; incliné; penché; en pente; (*fig.*) négligent, nonchalant, indolent; — *s.* supin, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* sur le dos; (*fig.*) négligemment, nonchalamment, indolemment. —**ness,** *s.* supination, *f.*; (*fig.*) négligence, nonchalance, indolence, *f.*

Supper, *s.* souper, *m.* *The Lord's —, the last —,* la cène, *f.* *To eat —,* souper. — **eater,** *s.* soupeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* — **hour, -time,** *s.* heure du souper, *f.* — **less,** *adj.* sans souper. — **table,** *s.* table servie pour le souper, *f.*; table, *f.*; souper, *m.* — **tray,** *s.* plateau pour le souper, *m.*

Supplant, *v.a.* supplanter

Supplantation, Supplanting, *s.* supplantation, *f.*, supplantement, *m.*

Supplanter, *s.* supplantateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Supple, *adj.* souple, flexible; — *v.a.* assouplir; — *v.n.* s'assouplir. — **jack,** *s.* (*bot.*) paullinie, liane à scie, *f.*; (*walking-stick*) canne flexible, *f.*

Supplement, *s.* supplément, *m.*; — *v.a.* suppléer; compléter

Supplemental, *adj.* supplémentaire. —**ly,** *adv.* supplémentairement

Supplementar-y, -ily. *V.* **Supplemental**

Suppleness, *s.* souplesse, flexibilité, *f.*

Suppletive, Suppletory, *adj.* supplétif, supplétoire

Suppliant, Supplicant, *adj.* *s.* suppliant, *m.*, e, *f.*; pétitionnaire, *m.f.*; (*law*) requérant, *m.*, e, *f.*

Suppliantly. *V.* **Supplicatingly**

Supplicate, *v.a.n.* supplier, implorer

Supplicating, *adj.* suppliant, de supplication. —**ly,** *adv.* en suppliant, d'un air *or* d'un ton suppliant

Supplication, *s.* supplication, *f.*; supplique, *f.*

Supplicatory, *adj.* supplicatoire

Supplier, *s.* fournisseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, pourvoyeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Supply, *v.a.* pourvoir (' *with,*' de), fournir (... à ; ' *with,*' de) ; approvisionner (' *with,*' de) ; (*an engine, a furnace,* &c.) alimenter (' *with,*' de) ; (*afford, as means,* &c.) procurer, offrir, fournir ; (*wants*) pourvoir à, subvenir à ; satisfaire ; (*serve instead of*) suppléer à, remplacer ; (*complete*) suppléer ; (*fill*) remplir ; combler ; (*com.*) être fournisseur de. *To — one with a thing,* pourvoir quelqu'un d'une chose, fournir une chose à quelqu'un *or* fournir quelqu'un d'une chose. *To — the place of,* remplacer. *To — what is wanting,* suppléer à ce qui manque. *I — him with goods,* je lui fournis des marchandises. *I — him,* je suis son fournisseur. *The tradespeople who — us,* nos fournisseurs

Supply, *s.* provision, fourniture, *f.*; approvisionnement, *m.*; (*help*) secours, renfort, *m.* ; (*parliam.,* —, *sing.,* —**ies,** *pl.*) budget, *m.* ; fonds (votés), *m.pl.* ; (*politic. econ.*) offre, *f. The demand and* —, l'offre et la demande. *To cut off* or *stop ...'s —ies,* couper les vivres à ... *To stop the —ies,* (*parl.*) refuser les fonds. *To lay in* or *take in a — of,* faire une provision de, s'approvisionner de [sionnement, *m.*

Supplying, *s.* fourniture, *f.* approvi-

Support, *v.a.* (*bear*) supporter, porter, soutenir ; (*endure*) supporter, endurer, souffrir ; (*sustain, uphold*) soutenir ; (*keep up*) soutenir, entretenir ; (*feed, maintain*) entretenir, nourrir, pourvoir aux besoins de, faire vivre ; (*help, stand by*) appuyer, soutenir, épauler ; (*as an electoral body*) porter ; (*attend*) assister. *To — oneself,* se soutenir ; (*keep oneself*) s'entretenir, se suffire à soi-même

Support, *s.* support, soutien, appui, *m.* ; (*upholding*) maintien, *m.* ; (*maintenance*) entretien, soutien, *m.*, nourriture, subsistance, *f.* ; (*fig.*) soutien, appui, *m.* ; protection, *f.* ; suffrage, *m. In — of,* à l'appui de ; (*for the benefit of*) au bénéfice de, au profit de. —**less,** *adj.* sans soutien, sans appui

Supportable, *adj.* supportable, tolérable ; (*maintainable*) soutenable

Supportably, *adv.* supportablement

Supporter, *s.* (*pers.*) supporteur, *m.* ; soutien, appui, *m.* ; défenseur, *m.* ; adhérent, partisan, *m.* ; (*of rebellion,* &c.) fauteur, soutien, *m.* ; (*attendant*) personne qui assiste, *f.* ; (*thing*) support, *m.* ; (*surg.*) supporteur, *m.* ; (*her.*) support, *m.*

Supposable, *adj.* supposable

Supposal, *s.* supposition, *f.*

Suppose, *v.a.* supposer ; (*conjecture*) présumer, supposer ; (*fancy*) s'imaginer ; (*think*) penser, croire. — (*let us* —, — *now*), supposons, supposé (que), en supposant ; (*what if*) si (*to be followed, in French, by the Imperfect of the Indicative : as,* — *we go,* si nous allions, — *he should come,* s'il venait)

Supposed, *part. adj.* supposé ; prétendu ; (*reputed*) censé ; (*of father*) putatif

Supposer, *s.* supposeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Supposing, *prep.* en supposant (que) ; supposons *or* supposé (que)

Supposition, *s.* supposition, *f.* ; hypothèse, *f.*

Suppositional, *adj.* hypothétique

Suppositious, *adj.* supposé. —**ly,** *adv.* par une supposition, hypothétiquement ; faussement. —**ness,** *s.* caractère supposé, *m.*, fausseté, *f.*

Suppositive, *adj.* suppositif ; — *s.* mot qui implique une supposition, *m.* — **ly,** *adv.* par supposition, par hypothèse

Suppository, *s.* suppositoire, *m.*

Suppress, *v.a.* supprimer ; (*crush*) réprimer ; (*forbear, check*) retenir ; contenir ; (*not to mention*) taire ; cacher ; (*stifle*) étouffer ; (*stop*) arrêter

Suppressed, *part. adj.* supprimé, &c. (*V.* **Suppress,** *v.a.*) ; (*med.*) rentré, (*of a usual evacuation*) supprimé. *In a — voice,* d'une voix étouffée

Suppressible, *adj.* supprimable ; répressible [*ing*) répression, *f.*

Suppression, *s.* suppression, *f.*; (*crush-*

Suppressive, *adj.* suppressif ; (*subduing*) répressif

Suppressor, *s.* personne qui supprime *or* qui réprime *or* qui étouffe, *f.*

Suppurate, *v.n.* suppurer

Suppuration, *s.* suppuration, *f.*

Suppurative, *adj.* *s.* suppuratif, *adj.m.*, -ive, *f.*, suppuratif, *s.m.*

Supracostal, *adj.* surcostal

Supramundane, *adj.* supramondain

Supranatural-ism, -ist. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Suprarenal, *adj.* surrénal

Suprascapular, *adj.* sus-scapulaire

Supraspinal, *adj.* surépineux, sus-épineux

Supremacy, *s.* suprématie, *f.*

Supreme, *adj.* suprême ; souverain

Supremely, *adv.* suprêmement, au suprême degré ; souverainement

Sura, *s.* (*Mahom. rel.*) surate, *f.*

Surah, *s.* (*silk*) surah, *m.*

Sural, *adj.* sural

Surbase, *s.* corniche, *f.*

Surbased, *adj.* à corniche ; (*of a vault*) surbaissé

Surbed, *v.a.* (*mas.*) déliter

Surcharge, *v.a.* surcharger ; (*of money*) surfaire, faire trop payer ; (*admin.*) surtaxer ; — *s.* surcharge, *f.* ; charge excessive, *f.* ; (*of money*) demande exorbitante, *f.* ; (*admin.*) surtaxe, *f.*

Surcingle, *s.* ceinture, *f.*; (*of a horse*) surfaix, *m.* ; — *v.a.* lier avec un surfaix

Surcoat, *s.* surcot, *m.* ; soubreveste, *f.*

Surd, *adj.* (*gram.*) sourd ; (*math.*) irrationnel ; — *s.* consonne sourde, *f.* ; (*math.*) nombre irrationnel, *m.*, quantité irrationnelle, *f.*

Sure, *adj.* sûr, assuré, infaillible ; (' *of,*' ' *to,*' de ; ' *that,*' que) sûr, certain ; (*reliable*) sûr ; (*true*) vrai ; (*enduring*) stable, permanent ; — *adv.* **Surely.** — *enough, to be* — à coup sûr, bien sûr, assurément, certainement, sans doute, mais oui, parbleu, sur ma parole, ma foi, c'est vrai, allez, donc, quoi ; au fait ; par exemple ! *To be — to,* être sûr de ; faire attention de, prendre soin de ; ne pas manquer (de) ; ne pouvoir pas manquer (de). *To be — not to, to be — and not,* être sûr de ne pas ; prendre garde de ; se garder de ; ne pouvoir pas. *To make —,* assurer. *To make — (of, that),* s'assurer (de, que) ; (*believe, rely upon*) se croire sûr (de) ; croire bien (que) ; être persuadé (de, que) ; compter (sur, que). *I am —!* ma foi ! assurément, très certainement, certainement, certes, vraiment. *I am — I don't know,* ma foi je n'en sais rien, je n'en sais ma foi rien, je n'en sais vraiment rien. *As — as a gun,* aussi sûr que deux et deux font quatre. — **footed,** *adj.* au pied sûr, qui a le pied sûr

Surely, *adv.* sûrement ; assurément, pour sûr, bien sûr, à coup sûr, certainement ; (*really, truly*) en vérité, vraiment ; (*safely*) en sûreté. — *he does not mean to deceive me?* est-ce que par hasard il voudrait me tromper ?

Sureness, *s.* sûreté, *f.*

Surety, *s.* (*certainty*) sûreté, certitude, *f.* ; (*safety, security*) sûreté, sécurité, *f.* ; (*against loss or damage, for payment,* &c.) garantie, *f.* ; (*bail*) caution, *f.*, garant, répondant, *m. To be a — for,* être caution de ; répondre (*for a thing*) de *or* (*for a person*) pour ; être garant de

Surf, *s.* ressac, *m.*, brisants de la côte, *m.pl.*, barre de plage, *f.* — **duck,** *s.* macreuse, *f.*

Surface, *s.* surface, *f.* — **grub,** *s.* chenille de la triphène fiancée, *f.* — **plate,** *s.* marbre, *m.* — **table,** *s.* (*engin.*) écharpe, *f.* — **water,** *s.* eau de surface, *f.* — **well,** *s.* puits pleureur, *m.*

Surfeit, *v.a.* rassasier (de) ; (*fig.*) blaser (sur), dégoûter (de), fatiguer (de) ; — *v.n.* être rassasié (de) ; se gorger (de) ; — *s.* excès (de table), *m.*, réplétion, *f.* ; indigestion, *f.* ; rassasiement, dégoût, *m.*, satiété, *f. To have a — of, to be — ed with,* être rassasié *or* dégoûté de ; avoir abusé de (...) jusqu'à la satiété

Surfeiter, *s.* glouton, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Surfeiting, *s.* *V.* **Surfeit,** *s.*

Surge, *s.* levée (de la lame), lame de houle, *f.* ; — *v.n.* s'élever, s'enfler ; — *v.a.* choquer. — **less,** *adj.* calme

Surgeon, *s.* chirurgien, *m.* ; médecin-chirurgien, médecin, *m.* ; (*mil., nav.*) (*formerly*) chirurgien, (*now*) médecin. — **dentist,** *s.* chirurgien-dentiste, *m.* — **major,** *s.* médecin-major

Surgeoncy, Surgeonship, *s* poste de chirurgien *or* de médecin, *m.*

Surgery, *s.* (*art*) chirurgie, *f* ; (*mil., nav.*) médecine, *f.* ; (*place*) cabinet, *m.*, pharmacie, *f.*

Surgical, *adj.* chirurgical, de chirurgie. — *operation,* opération chirurgicale, *f.* — *instrument,* instrument de chirurgie, *m.*

Surgy, *adj.* houleux, agité

Surlily, *adv.* d'un air morose ; d'un ton bourru ; de mauvaise humeur

Surliness, *s.* morosité, *f.* ; caractère *or* naturel bourru *or* hargneux, *m.* ; mauvaise humeur, *f.*

Surloin. *V.* **Sirloin**

Surly, *adj.* morose, maussade, bourru, hargneux (*of a dog*) hargneux

Surmise, *v.a.* soupçonner ; se douter de ; conjecturer ; supposer ; — *s.* soupçon, *m.* ; conjecture, *f.*

Surmount, *v.a.* surmonter

Surmountable, *adj.* surmontable

Surmullet, *s.* surmulet, *m.*

Surmulot, *s.* surmulot, *m.*

Surname, *s.* surnom, *m.* ; (*family name*) nom de famille, nom, *m.* ; — *v.a.* surnommer. *O.'s Christian name and* —, ses nom et prénoms

Surpass, *v.a.* surpasser, l'emporter sur

Surpassable, *adj.* surpassable

Surpassing, *adj.* éminent ; rare. — **ly,** *adv.* éminemment

Surplice, *s.* surplis, *m.* — **fees,** *s.pl.*

Surpliced, *adj.* en surplis [casuel, *m.*

Surplus, *s.* surplus, excédent, *m.* ; — *adj.* de surplus. — **stock,** *s.* solde, *m.*

Surplusage, *s.* surplus, excédent, *m.* ; (*law*) superfluité, *f.* ; (*liter.*) remplis-

Surprisal, *s.* surprise, *f.* [sage, *m.*

Surprise, *v.a.* surprendre (' *at,*' de) ;

— *s.* surprise, *f.* *To take by* —, surprendre. *I am — d at finding* or *to find, at your pluck, at your thinking so*, je suis surpris de trouver, de votre courage, que vous pensiez ainsi. — **box,** *s.* boîte à surprise, surprise, *f.*

Surprising, *adj.* surprenant, étonnant. —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière surprenante, étonnamment

Surrebut, *v.n.* (*law*) faire une quadruplique, quadrupliquer

Surrebutter, *s.* (*law*) quadruplique, *f.* *To put in a* —, faire une quadruplique, quadrupliquer*f* [plique, tripliquer

Surrejoin, *v.n.* (*law*) faire une triplique, tripliquer

Surrejoinder, *s.* (*law*) triplique, *f.* *To put in a* —, faire une triplique, tripliquer

Surrender, *v.a.* rendre, livrer; (*yield*) abandonner, livrer, céder; (*resign*) renoncer (à); (*law*) rendre; — *v.n.* se rendre; (*law*) se constituer prisonnier; (*of a bankrupt*) se mettre à la disposition de ses créanciers; — *s.* (*mil.*) reddition, *f.*; (*resignation*) abandon, *m.*, renonciation, *f.*; remise, *f.*; (*law*) cession de biens, cession, *f.* (*international law*) extradition, *f.*; (*of a bankrupt*) action de se mettre à la disposition de ses créanciers, *f.* — *of property*, cession de biens, *f.* *To — oneself*, se rendre; (*law*) se constituer prisonnier; (*of a bankrupt*) se mettre à la disposition de ses créanciers; (*fig.*) se livrer (à), s'abandonner (à) [prise, *f.*

Surreption, *s.* subreption, *f.*; surreptitious, *adj.* subreptice. —**ly,** *adv.* subrepticement

Surrogate, *v.a.* substituer; (*law*) subroger; — *s.* délégué, substitut, *m.*; (*eccl.*) délégué de l'évêque, *m.*

Surrogation, *s.* subrogation, *f.*

Surround, *v.a.* ('*with*,' de) entourer, environner; ceindre; (*prevent from escaping*) cerner

Surrounding, *adj.* environnant; voisin; —**s,** *s.pl.* alentours, entours, *m.pl.*, entourage, *m.*

Surtax, *s.* surtaxe, *f.*; — *v.a.* surtaxer

Surtout, *s.* surtout, pardessus, *m.*

Surveillance, *s.* surveillance, *f.*

Surveillant, *s.* surveillant, *m.*, e, *f.*

Survey, *v.a.* contempler, considérer, regarder attentivement; voir; examiner; inspecter, visiter, surveiller; (*to value*) expertiser; (*to measure*) mesurer, métrer; faire *or* lever le plan de (*v.n.* lever un plan *or* des plans); (*land*) arpenter; (*nav.*) (*a bay*) lever le plan de, faire le lever de, (*a coast*) faire l'hydrographie de; — *s.* regard attentif, coup d'œil, *m.*; vue, *f.*; examen, *m.*; inspection, *f.*; (*valuation*) expertise, *f.*; (*engin.*) lever (*or* levé) des plans, *m.*; plan, *m.*; (*of public works*) études, *f.pl.*; (*of land*) arpentage, *m.*; (*official — of landed property*) cadastre, *m.*; (*nav.*) hydrographie, *f.* *To make* or *take a — of*, contempler, &c. (*V. To* **Survey,** *v.a.*); faire l'inspection *or* l'examen de, inspecter, examiner; &c.

Surveying, *s.* examen, *m.*; inspection, *f.*; (*of land*) arpentage, *m.*; (*engin.*) lever (*or* levé) des plans, *m.* *Nautical* —, hydrographie, *f.* —**wheel,** *s.* hodomètre, *m.*

Surveyor, *s.* inspecteur, *m.*; surveillant, *m.*; (*valuer*) expert, *m.*; architecte, *m.*; (*of customs*) visiteur, *m.*; (*of taxes*) contrôleur, *m.*; (*of land*) arpenteur, *m.*; géomètre, *m.*; (*ordnance —*) *V.* **Ordnance;** (*road —*) *V.* **Road;** (*town —*) *V.* **Town;** (*nav.*) hydrographe, *m.* — *general*, inspecteur général. —**ship,** *s.* inspectorat, *m.*, inspection, *f.*; place de contrôleur (des contributions directes), *f.*

Survival, *s.* survivance, survie, *f.*

Survive, *v.a.* survivre à; (*live beyond*) passer; — *v.n.* survivre

Survivor, *s.* survivant, *m.*, e, *f.*

Survivorship, *s.* survivance, *f.*

Suscepti-bility, bleness, *s.* susceptibilité, *f.*; sensibilité, *f.* [sensible

Susceptible, *adj.* susceptible (de);

Suslik. *V.* **Souslik**

Suspect, *v.a.* soupçonner; (*to doubt, to distrust*) douter de, se défier de, soupçonner; (*to imagine to be guilty*) soupçonner, suspecter; (*to conjecture*) se douter de, soupçonner; — *v.n.* soupçonner; — *s.* suspect, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* *V.* **Unsuspected** *and* **Unsuspicious**

Suspectable, *adj.* soupçonnable

Suspected, *adj.* suspect. —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière suspecte. —**ness,** *s.* nature suspecte, *f.*

Suspecter, *s.* soupçonneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, personne qui soupçonne, *f.*

Suspend, *v.a.* suspendre ('*from*,' à; *pers.*, de); (*a priest*, &c.) suspendre, interdire; — *v.n.* (*com.*) suspendre ses payements [*priest*) suspens, interdit

Suspended, *part. adj.* suspendu; (*of a*

Suspender, *s.* personne qui suspend, *f.*; (*strap*) bretelle, *f.*; (*bandage*) suspensoir, *m.*; (*hanging support for lamps or* &c.) suspension, *f.*

Suspense, *s.* incertitude, indécision, *f.*, doute, *m.*; suspension, *f.*; (*law*) suspension, *f.*; — *adj.* suspendu; en suspens, indécis. *In* —, (*pers.*) dans l'incertitude *or* &c.; (*things*) en suspens

Suspensible, *adj.* pouvant être suspendu

Suspension, *s.* suspension, *f.*; (*can. law*) suspense, interdiction, *f.*; (*com.*) suspension de payements, *f.* — **bridge,** *s.* pont suspendu, *m.* — **chains,** *s.pl.* chaînes de suspension, *f.pl.* — **pier,** *s.* jetée suspendue, *f.*

Suspensor, *s.* suspensoir, *m.*

Suspensory, *adj.* suspenseur; — *s.* suspensoir, *m.* — **bandage,** *s.* suspensoir, *m.*

Suspicion, *s.* soupçon, *m.*; (*law*) suspicion, *f.* *To have a — of*, soupçonner, se douter de. *Imprisonment on* —, mise en prévention, prévention, *f.*, emprisonnement préventif, *m.*, détention préventive, *f.* *Taken up on* —, mis en prévention, détenu préventivement

Suspicious, *adj.* (*distrustful*) soupçonneux, méfiant; (*doubtful, queer*) suspect (à), louche, équivoque. *To be — of*, se méfier de. —**ly,** *adv.* soupçonneusement, avec méfiance; d'une manière suspecte. —**ness,** *s.* caractère soupçonneux *or* méfiant, *m.*, méfiance, *f.*; nature suspecte, *f.*

Suspiration, *s.* soupir, *m.*

Sustain, *v.a.* soutenir; (*hold suspended*) retenir; (*feed*) sustenter, entretenir, nourrir, soutenir; (*endure*) endurer, souffrir, soutenir; (*undergo*) subir, éprouver, essuyer

Sustainable, *adj.* soutenable

Sustainer, *s.* soutien, appui, *m.*

Sustenance, *s.* subsistance, *f.*, entretien, *m.*, nourriture, *f.*, aliments, *m.pl.*; (*support*) soutien, *m.*

Sustentation, *s.* sustentation, *f.*

Susurration, *s.* susurration, *f.*, murmure, *m.* [surrus, *m.*

Susurrus, *s.* murmure, *m.*; (*med.*) susurrus, *m.*

Sutler, *s.* vivandier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*, cantinier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*

Sutling-booth, *s.* buvette, cantine, *f.*

Suttee, *s.* suttee, suttie, *f.*

Suttle, *s.* poids net, *m.*

Suture, *s.* suture, *f.*

Suzerain, *s.* suzerain, *m.*, e, *f.*

Suzerainty, *s.* suzeraineté, *f.*

Swab, *s.* balai à laver, torchon, *m.*; (*nav.*) faubert, *m.*; — *v.a.* laver; (*nav.*) fauberter

Swabian. *V.* **Suabian**

Swaddle. *V.* **Swath** & **Swathe**

Swaddling, *s.* emmaillotement, *m.* — **clothes,** *s.pl.* langes, *m.pl.*, maillot, *m.*

Swag, *v.n.* s'affaisser; pendre; — *s.* affaissement, *m.*; (*booty*) butin, *m.* — **bellied,** — **belly,** *V.* **Pot-bellied** & **Pot-belly**

Swagger, *v.n.* faire le fanfaron, faire le rodomont, faire le crâne; faire du tapage; (*strut*) se carrer; — *s.* *V.* **Swaggering**

Swaggerer, Swaggering fellow, *s.* fanfaron, rodomont, bravache, crâne, *m.*

Swaggering, *s.* fanfaronnade, rodomontade, crânerie, *f.*; bruit, tapage, *m.*; air important, *m.*; — *adj.* fanfaron, crâne; tapageur

Swaggy, *adj.* pendant

Swain, *s.* jeune homme, *m.*; jeune paysan, *m.*; (*shepherd*) berger, *m.*; (*lover*) amant, berger, *m.*

Swallow, *v.a.* (— **down, up**) avaler; (*ingulf*) engloutir; (— **up,** *absorb*) absorber, consumer; (— **down,** *believe*) avaler, gober; — *s.* (*throat*) gosier, *m.*, (*jest.*) avaloire, *f.*; (*what is swallowed at once*) gorgée, *f.*; (*fig.*) voracité, *f.*; (*bird*) hirondelle, *f.* *To — the wrong way*, avaler de travers. *One — does not make a summer* (or *a spring*), une hirondelle ne fait pas le printemps. —**fish,** *s.* trigle-hirondelle, perlon, *m.*, hirondelle de mer, *f.* —**tail,** *s.* (*dovetail*) queue d'aronde, *f.*; (*coat*) habit à (*or* en) queue de morue, *m.*, queue de morue, *f.* —**tail, -tailed,** *adj.* (*dovetailed*) à (*or* en) queue d'aronde; (*of a coat*) à (*or* en) queue de morue. — *-tail* (or *tailed*) *butterfly*, papillon machaon, machaon, papillon grand portequeue, *m.*, (*scarce ditto*) flambé, *m.* — *-tailed kite* or *hawk*, naucler, *m.* — **wort,** *s.* asclépiade, *f.*, dompte-venin, *m.*; éclaire, *f.*

Swallower, *s.* avaleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Swallowing, *s.* avalement, *m.*, déglutition, *f.*; engloutissement, *m.*; absorption, *f.*

Swamp, *s.* marais, marécage, *m.*; — *v.a.* plonger, enfoncer; submerger; engloutir; inonder; absorber; perdre; (*ruin*) couler, enfoncer. —*ed*, (*of a boat*) rempli d'eau, plein d'eau

Swampy, *adj.* marécageux

Swan, *s.* cygne, *m.*; — *adj.* (*of a stuff*) molletonné. *The song of the dying* —, le chant du cygne, *m.* —**like,** *adj.* de cygne, semblable au cygne. —**'s down,** *s.* duvet de cygne, *m.*; (*cloth*) drap de vigogne, *m.*, vigogne, *f.*; molleton, *m.* — **shot,** *s.* plomb à cygne, *m.* — **skin,** *s.* molleton, *m.*

Swap, *v.a.* échanger, troquer; — *s.* échange, troc, *m.*; — *adv.* vite

Sward, *s.* gazon, *m.*, pelouse, *f.*; (*of bacon*) couenne, *f.*; — *v.a.* gazonner; — *v.n.* se gazonner. — **cutter,** *s.* *V.* **Lawn-mower**

Swardy, *adj.* *V.* **Soddy**

Swarm, *s.* essaim, *m.*; (*fig.*) foule, multitude, fourmilière, *f.*; — *v.n.* essaimer; (*fig.*) pulluler; (*with*) fourmiller (de); (*in*) abonder (en); (*to*) accourir en foule; (*climb*) grimper

Swarming, *s.* essaimage, essaimement. *m.* [(*tawniness*) teint basané, *m.*

Swarthiness, *s.* couleur noire, *f.*;

Swarthy, *adj.* noir; (*tawny*) basané, hâlé

Swash, *v.n.* (*of a liquid*) clapoter; (*to bluster*) *V.* **Swagger;** — *s.* clapotage, clapotement, *m.*; (*bluster*) *V.* **Swaggering.** —**buckler,** *s.* *V.* **Swaggerer**

Swath, *s.* lange, maillot, *m.*; (*agr.*) (*of grass*) andain, *m.*, (*of corn*) javelle, *f.*

Swathe, *v.a.* emmailloter; — *s.* lange, maillot, *m.*

Swathing, *s. V.* **Swaddling**

Sway, *v.a.* agiter, balancer, ballotter; (*a weapon*) brandir; (*to wield*) manier, faire mouvoir, faire aller; (*to hold*) tenir en main, tenir; (*to bear*) porter; (*to rule*) gouverner, régir, diriger, conduire; (*to influence*) influencer, influer sur; (*to cause to lean*) faire pencher; (*from*) détourner (de); (*to hoist,* — **up**) hisser, guinder; — *v.n.* (*to lean*) pencher, incliner; (*to move to and fro*) se balancer; aller et venir; (*to have influence*) influer (sur), avoir de l'influence (sur); (*to rule*) gouverner, régner, dominer; commander; — *s.* course (*of a weapon*), courbe, *f.*; masse (en mouvement), *f.*; balancement, *m.*; (*weight*) balance, *f.*, poids, *m.*; prépondérance, *f.*; influence, *f.*, empire, *m.*; force, *f.*; (*chance*) sort, *m.*, chance, *f.*; (*power*) pouvoir, *m.*, puissance, *f.*, empire, *m.*, domination, *f.*, autorité, *f.*, gouvernement, *m.*; sceptre, *m. To bear* —, dominer, gouverner, régner, porter le sceptre

Swear, *v.a.n.* jurer (' *to,*' de); (*blaspheme*) jurer; (*of the cat*) jurer; (*a solemn oath*) prêter (serment); (*a blasphemous oath*) faire *or* proférer (un jurement); (*make oath*) prêter serment; (*give evidence*) déposer; (*a person*) faire prêter serment à, déférer le serment à; (— *in*) assermenter; (*declare*) déclarer sous serment. *To be sworn* or *sworn in,* prêter serment. *To — false* or *falsely,* faire un faux serment, se parjurer; (*law*) porter faux témoignage. *To — by all that is good* or *sacred, to — by all the powers,* jurer ses grands dieux. *To — like a trooper,* jurer comme un charretier *or* comme un païen. *To curse and —,* jurer et sacrer. *To be always cursing and —ing,* ne parler que par F et par B. *He swore to do it,* il jura de le faire. *I would — to it,* j'en jurerais. **— at,** jurer après; injurier en paroles. **—by,** jurer par; (*as an authority*) ne jurer que par [*always to — by,* ne jurer jamais que par]

Swearer, *s.* personne qui jure *or* qui prête serment, *f.*; (*blasphemer*) jureur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, blasphémateur, *m.*, -trice, *f. False —, V.* **False**

Swearing, *s.* action de jurer, *f.*; serments, *m.pl.*; (*act of — officials,* &c.) prestation de serment, *f.*; (*blasphemy*) jurements, jurons, *m.pl.*; (*of the cat*) jurement, *m. False —, V.* **False.** *Profane —,* jurements, jurons, *m.pl.* **— in,** *s.* assermentation, *f.*

Sweat, *v.n.* suer; — *v.a.* (*emit*) suer; (*cause to —*) faire suer; (*fig.*) (*fleece*) écorcher, (*exact from, oppress*) exploiter; pressurer; (*coin*) frayer par le ballottage; — *s.* sueur, *f.*; (*toil*) sueurs, *f.pl.*, fatigue, *f. Profuse —, To — profusely, V.* **Perspiration** *&* **Perspire.** *To — like a bull,* suer comme un bœuf. *Bloody —,* sueur de sang, hématidrose, *f. All in a —,* tout en sueur. *By the — of o.'s brow,* à la sueur de son front

Sweater, *s.* (*middleman*) exploiteur, marchandeur, tâcheron, *m.*

Sweating, *s. V.* **Sweat,** *s.*; (*grinding workpeople, — system*) exploitation, *f.*, marchandage, *m.*, traite des blancs, *f.*; (*of coin*) frai artificiel (*or* frauduleux) par le ballottage, *m.*; — *adj.* en sueur. **— bath,** *s.* bain de vapeur, *m.* — **house,** *s.* étuve, *f.* — **room,** *s.* salle de sudation, étuve, *f.*; (*for things generally*) séchoir, *m.*; (*for tobacco*) suerie, *f.* — **sickness,** *s.* suette, *f.*

Sweaty, *adj.* couvert de sueur, en sueur; de sueur; (*fig.*) pénible

Swede, *s.* Suédois, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*turnip*) navet de Suède, suède, rutabaga, *m.*

Swedish, *adj.* suédois, de Suède; — *s.* (*language*) le suédois, *m.*, la langue suédoise, *f.* — *turnip,* navet de Suède, rutabaga, *m.*

Sweep, *v.a.n.* balayer; (*a chimney*) ramoner; (*fig.*) balayer; (*drive away*) balayer, chasser; (*carry away or off*) *V.* **— away;** (*at play*) rafler; (*run, glide over*) glisser sur, effleurer, raser; (*look at*) parcourir des yeux, parcourir; (*a lyre,* &c.) frapper; (*a river*) draguer; (*extend*) s'étendre; (*move to and fro*) se balancer, osciller, aller et venir; (*pass swiftly*) passer rapidement. *To — the stakes* or *the board,* rafler les mises, faire rafle, faire tapis net, nettoyer le tapis. *The train swept thundering past,* le train passa comme la foudre. **— along,** balayer; passer rapidement; (*display*) étaler. **— away, off,** balayer; (*carry away or off*) enlever, emporter; rafler; razzier. **— over,** parcourir; s'étendre sur. **— round,** se tourner rapidement; (*go round*) faire rapidement le tour; décrire une courbe. **— through,** parcourir. **— up,** balayer; ramasser

Sweep, *s.* balayage, *m.*; (*of a chimney*) ramonage, *m.*; (*pers.*) ramoneur, *m.*; (*stroke with a broom*) coup de balai, *m.*; (*stroke*) coup, *m.*; (*in swimming*) brassée, *f.*; (*carrying off*) enlèvement, *m.*; rafle, *f.*; razzia, *f.*; destruction, *f.*, ravage, *m.*; (*course*) cours, *m.*, course, *f.*; passage, *m.*; parcours, *m.*; direction, *f.*; mouvement, *m.*; marche, *f.*; essor, *m.*; (*extent*) étendue, *f.*; champ, *m.*; (*reach*) portée, *f.*; (*turn round*) tour, *m.*; (*curve*) courbe, *f.*; (*bend*) courbure, cambrure, *f.*; (*carriage-drive*) grande avenue, *f.*; (*of a wind-mill*) aile, *f.*, volant, *m.*; (*oar*) aviron de galère, *m. At one —,* d'un seul coup. *To give a —,* balayer, donner un coup de balai. *To make a clean —,* (*over*) passer par-dessus; balayer bien, balayer complètement, balayer d'un bout à l'autre; (*carry off*) faire rafle; (*do away with*) faire table rase. *To take a —,* décrire une courbe. **— net,** *s.* épervier, *m.*, rafle, *f.* **—'s machine,** *s.* hérisson, *m.* **— stakes,** *s.* (*gaming transaction*) poule, *f.*, (*prize*) sweepstake, *m.*

Sweeper, *s.* balayeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*machine*) balayeuse mécanique, balayeuse, *f.*; (*of chimneys*) ramoneur, *m.*

Sweeping, *s.* balayage, *m.*; (*of chimneys*) ramonage, *m.*; (*carrying off*) enlèvement, *m.*; — **s,** *pl.* balayures, *f.pl.*; (*fig.*) ramassis, *m.*; — *adj.* rapide; impétueux, violent; entraînant; irrésistible; vigoureux; hardi; destructeur; absolu; entier; complet; vaste, étendu; général, sans exception; aveugle; qui n'épargne personne. **—ly,** *adv.* rapidement; violemment; vigoureusement, sans ménagement; en masse, sans distinction; aveuglément. **— machine,** *s.* balayeuse (mécanique), *f.*

Sweepy, *adj.* rapide; onduleux, ondulé, ondulant, ondoyant

Sweet, *adj.* doux; (*to the taste*) doux, bon, délicieux; (*sugary, sugared*) sucré; (*of wine*) liquoreux, de liqueur, sucré; (*of smell*) suave, doux, bon; odorant, odoriférant, aromatique; (*of sound*) doux, suave, mélodieux; (*to the eye*) doux; (*upon*) tendre (pour); doux; (*fresh*) frais; (*pretty*) beau; joli; (*pleasant*) doux, agréable, charmant, délicieux; (*gentle*) doux, aimable; (*jest.*) joli; — *s.* douceur, *f.*; plaisir, *m.*; (*scent*) parfum, *m.*; (*sweetmeat*) sucrerie, *f.*, bonbon, *m.*, douceur *f.*; (*term of endearment*) doux ami, *m.*, douce amie, *f.*, chéri, *m.*, chérie, *f.* — *! (to a bird)* petit ! *Between — and sour,* aigre-doux. **— apple,** *s.* pomme douce, *f.*; (— *sop*) *V.* **—sop.** —**bay,** *s.* laurier-sauce, laurier commun, *m.* **— bag,** *s.* sachet, *m.* **— bread,** *s.* ris, *m.*, (*calf's*) ris de veau, *m.*; (*lamb's*) ris d'agneau, *m.*; (*bullock's*) ris de bœuf, *m.*; (*pig's*) fagoue, *f. Heart — bread,* ris de cœur. *Throat — bread,* ris de gorge. **— briar, -brier,** *s. V.* **Briar. — child,** *s.* charmant enfant, *m.* **— cicely,** *s. V.* **Cicely. — creature,** *s.* charmante créature, *f.*; cher trésor, *m.* **— flag,** *s.* acore, jonc odorant, *m.* **—heart,** *s.* amoureux, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, bon ami, *m.*, bonne amie, *f.*, bien-aimé, *m.*, e, *f.* **— herbs,** *s.pl.* fines herbes, herbes aromatiques, *f.pl.* **— meat,** *s.* sucrerie, *f.*, bonbon, *m.* — *meat box,* bonbonnière, *f.* **— oil,** *s.* huile d'olive, *f.* **— orange,** *s.* orange douce, *f.* **—pea,** *s.* pois de senteur, *m.* **— potato,** *s.* patate, *f.* **— rush,** *s. V.* **— flag. — scented, -smelling,** *adj.* qui sent bon; odorant, odoriférant; parfumé, embaumé; de senteur. **— sop,** *s.* (*bot.*) pommier cannelle, *m.*, anone écailleuse (*or* squameuse), *f.*, attier, *m.*; (*fruit*) pomme cannelle, *f.*, atte, *m.* **— stuff,** *s.* sucreries, *f. pl.*, bonbons, *m. pl.* **— tempered,** *adj.* d'un caractère doux. **— things,** *s.pl.* douceurs, *f. pl.* **— toned,** *adj.* d'un son doux, au son doux, doux, harmonieux, mélodieux. **— tongued,** *adj.* au langage doucereux *or* mielleux. **— toothed,** *adj.* qui aime les douceurs. *To be — -toothed,* aimer les douceurs. **— violet,** *s.* violette odorante, *f.* **— voiced,** *adj.* à la voix douce. **— water, -water grape,** *s.* chasselas, *m.* (*own*) — **will,** *s.* bon plaisir, *m. At o's* (*own*) — *will,* selon son bon plaisir. **— william,** *s.* œillet de poète, *m.* **— woodruff,** *s.* aspérule odorante, *f.*, muguet des bois, *m.*

Sweeten, *v.a.* adoucir; purifier, désinfecter; parfumer, embaumer; (*refresh*) rafraîchir, rendre frais; (*with sugar,* &c.) sucrer; (*chem., pharm.,* &c.) édulcorer; (*agr.*) fortifiser; — *v.n.* s'adoucir

Sweetener, *s.* adoucissant, *m.*

Sweetening, *s.* adoucissement, *m.*; désinfection, *f.*; (*chem., pharm.,* &c.) édulcoration, *f.*

Sweetish, *adj.* assez doux, sucré, douceâtre. **—ness,** *s.* goût sucré *or* douceâtre, *m.*

Sweetly, *adv.* doucement; suavement; agréablement; mélodieusement

Sweetness, *s.* douceur, *f.*; goût sucré, *m.*; suavité, *f.*, parfum, *m.*; fraîcheur, *f.*; mélodie, *f.*; agrément, charme, attrait, *m.*

Swell, *v.n.* (' *with,*' de) enfler, s'enfler, se gonfler; (*puff*) bouffer; (*increase*) grossir, croître, augmenter; (*rise*) s'élever; (*become worse*) s'aggraver; (*into*) devenir (. . .); — *v.a.* enfler, gonfler (de); grossir, grandir, augmenter; aggraver; (*raise*) élever, faire monter; (*with pride*) bouffir (de); (*a stuff*) faire bouffer; (*into*) convertir (en); (*mus.*) enfler. *A swelled* or *swollen face,* (*fam.*) une fluxion. **— out,** enfler, &c. (*as above*); (*bulge*) bomber. **— up,** enfler, &c. (*as above*)

Swell, *s.* enflure, *f.*, gonflement, renflement, *m.*; (*bulging*) bombement, *m.*; (*of ground*) élévation, ondulation, *f.*; (*of the sea*) houle, levée, *f.*; (*of sound*) augmentation, *f.*; (*of an organ*) récit, *m.*; son grave, *m.*; (*pers.*) élégant, *m.*, e, *f.*, fashionable, *m.f.*; (*in a bad sense*) faraud, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*nob*) *V.* **Nob;** — *adj.* à la mode; (*crack*) *V.* **Crack,** *adj.* — **mob,** *s.* (la) haute pègre, *f. One of the — mob, A —* **mobsman,** *s.* un filou de

la haute (*or* de la haute pègre), un franc-bourgeois, *m.* — **organ,** *s.* orgue expressif, *m.* — **pedal,** *s.* pédale d'expression, *f.*

Swelling, *s.* enflure, *f.*, gonflement, renflement, *m.*; tumeur, *f.*; (*bump*) bosse, *f.*; (*bulging*) bombement, *m.*; (*increase*) augmentation, *f.*; (*of a river*) crue, *f.*; (*of waves*) soulèvement, *m.*; (*of pride*) bouffissure, *f.*; — *part. adj.* qui enfle *or* &c. (*V.* **Swell,** *v.n.a.*); grossissant; croissant; (*bombastic*) enflé, ampoulé. — *sea,* mer houleuse, *f.*

Swellish, *adj.* à la mode, élégant, coquet; recherché, affecté, prétentieux

Swelter, *v.n.* étouffer de chaleur, étouffer; — *v.a.* accabler de chaleur. *It is —ing hot,* il fait une chaleur étouffante, on étouffe

Swerve, *v.n.* s'écarter (de), dévier (de), se détourner (de); (*of a horse*) faire un écart

Swerving, *s.* écart, *m.*, déviation, *f.*

Swift, *adj.* rapide; prompt; vif; vite; (*of animals*) vite, léger à la course; — *s.* bobine, *f.*; (*of a wind-mill*) *V.* **Sweep**; (*bird*) martinet, *m.*; (*newt, eft*) *V.* **Newt.** — *as lightning,* rapide *or* prompt comme l'éclair. — *as the wind,* vite comme le vent. — *as an arrow,* rapide comme une flèche. — **footed,** *adj.* léger à la course, aux pieds légers. —**ly,** *adv.* rapidement; promptement; vite. — **ness,** *s.* rapidité, *f.*; promptitude, *f.*; vitesse, *f.* — **winged,** *adj.* à l'aile rapide, au vol rapide

Swig, *v.a.n.* boire à longs traits, lûter; — *s.* long trait, grand coup, *m.*

Swill, *v.a.n.* boire à grands traits *or* à grands coups, boire avidement, lamper, sabler, siffler, (*v.n.*) pomper; — *s.* lampée, *f.*, bon *or* grand coup, coup, grand trait, trait, *m.*; excès de boisson, *m.*; (*wash*) lavure de vaisselle, lavure, *f.* *To have a* —, boire un bon coup. — **tub,** *s. V.* **Pig-tub**

Swiller, *s.* grand buveur, ivrogne, *m.*

Swillings, *s.pl.* lavure (de vaisselle), *f.*

Swim, *v.n.a.* nager; (*float*) surnager, flotter; (*be overflowed*) être inondé (*'with,'* de); (*be dizzy*) tourner; (— *across*) traverser (...) *or* passer (...) à la nage; (*inundate*) inonder (*'with,'* de), faire flotter; — *s.* bout de nage, *m.*; (*fig.*) doux mouvement, bercement, *m.*; (— *bladder*) *V.* **Air-bladder.** *To* — *across* or *over,* traverser *or* passer à la nage. *To* — *with,* (*fig.*) suivre, se laisser aller à. *To — hand over hand,* nager à la coupe, faire la coupe. *To have* or *take a* —, nager. *My head is —ming,* la tête me tourne. *To be in the* —, être au courant (de l'affaire), être dans le mouvement, être de la clique

Swimmer, *s.* nageur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*bird*) nageur, *m.*

Swimming, *s.* natation, *f.*; (*a bout*) nage, *f.* — *in* (or *of*) *the head,* vertige, étourdissement, *m.*; — *adj.* nageant; natatoire, de natation; (*bot.*) nageant; (*zool.*) nageur; (*head*) qui tourne. *By* —, en nageant; à la nage. *To like* —, *to be fond of* —, aimer à nager. *To learn* —, apprendre à nager. *With — eyes, with eyes — in tears,* les yeux inondés (*or* noyés) de larmes. — **bath,** *s.* bain de natation, *m.* — **belt,** *s.* ceinture de natation, *f.* — **bird,** *s.* oiseau nageur, *m.* — **bladder,** *s. V.* **Air-bladder.** — **club,** *s.* cercle des nageurs, *m.* — **jacket,** *s.* scaphandre, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* aisément; le mieux du monde; admirablement, à merveille; tout seul, comme sur des roulettes; rondement; d'emblée. — **master,** *s.* maître nageur, *m.* — **match,** *s.* lutte à la nage, *f.* — **race,** *s.* course à la nage, *f.* — **school,** *s.* école de natation, *f.* — **stone,** *s.* pierre flottante, *f.*

Swindle, *v.a. n.* flouer, filouter, escroquer; —*s.* flouerie, filouterie, escroquerie, *f.* *To — a person,* flouer *or* filouter *or* escroquer quelqu'un. *To — a person out of a thing,* escroquer *or* filouter quelque chose à quelqu'un

Swindler, *s.* floueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, filou, escroc, chevalier d'industrie, *m.*

Swindling, *s.* flouerie, filouterie, escroquerie, *f.*

Swine, *s.* pourceau, porc, cochon, *m.* — **herd,** *s.* porcher, *m.*, -ère, *f.* — **pox,** *s.* varicelle conoïde, *f.* — **stone,** *s.* pierre puante, *f.* — **sty,** *s. V.* **Piggery**

Swing, *v.n.* osciller; se balancer; aller de droite et de gauche; battre; faire la bascule, basculer; (*in walking*) se dandiner; (*hang loose*) pendiller, pendre; (*suffer hanging*) être pendu, être basculé *or* béquillé, danser en l'air, bénir des pieds; (*nav.*) éviter (à); — *v.a.* balancer; basculer; agiter; brandir; faire aller; (*hang*) pendre. — **about,** *v.n.* tourner; tournoyer; *v.a.* agiter. — **round,** *v.n.* tourner; pivoter; *v.a.* tourner; faire pivoter

Swing, *s.* oscillation, *f.*, va-et-vient, *m.*; balancement, *m.*; (*in walking*) dandinement, *m.*; (*of bells*) branle, *m.*; (*thing to swing on*) bascule, *f.*, (*play*) balançoire, escarpolette, *f.*; (*influence*) influence, action, force, *f.*; (*free scope*) essor, *m.*, carrière, *f.*, libre cours, *m.*; (*tendency*) penchant, *m.*, tendance, *f.* *Full* —, (*fig.*) essor, libre cours, *m.*; pleine activité, *f.* *In full* —, (*of bells*) en branle. *To give a* — *to,* balancer. — **bar,** *s.* balonnier, *m.* — **bed,** *s.* hamac, *m.* — **boat,** *s.* bateau-balançoire, *m.*, balançoire, *f.* — **bridge,** *s.* pont tournant, *m.* — **cot,** *s.* berceau, *m.*, barcelonnette, *f.* — **door,** *s.* porte battante, *f.* — **gate,** *s.* porte *or* barrière à bascule, bascule, *f.*, tapecul, *m.* — **glass, -frame glass, -looking-glass,** *s.* miroir à bascule, *m.* — **plough,** *s.* charrue sans avant-train, *f.*, araire, sochet, *m.* — **tree,** *s.* balonnier, *m.*

Swinging, *s.* oscillation, *f.*; balancement, *m.*; (*nav.*) évitage, *m.*; — *adj.* énorme, fort. —**ly,** *adv.* énormément

Swingletree, *s.* balonnier, *m.*

Swinish, *adj.* de pourceau, de cochon; sale, malpropre; bestial, brutal, grossier. —**ly,** *adv.* salement, comme un pourceau, comme un cochon; grossièrement. —**ness,** *s.* saleté, *f.*; nature bestiale, *f.*

Swipes, *s.pl.* mauvaise bière, *f.*; petite bière, *f.*; abondance, *f.*; piquette, *f.*

Swirl, *v.n.* tourner rapidement; tourbillonner; — *s.* tourbillonnement, *m.*; tourbillon, *m.*; remous, *m.*; (*in timber*) nœud, *m.* [*his tail,* remuer la queue

Swish, *v.a.* fouetter; cingler. *To* —

Swiss, *s.* Suisse, *m.*, Suissesse, *f.*; — *adj.* suisse, de Suisse

Switch, *s.* badine, baguette, houssine, *f.*; (*rail.*) aiguille, *f.*; — *v.a.* houssiner, cingler, sangler. — **man, Switcher,** *s.* aiguilleur, *m.* — **off** (*the light*), intercepter la communication, ouvrir le circuit, éteindre. — **on** (*the light*), mettre (les pôles) en communication, fermer le circuit, allumer. — **tail,** *s.* queue en balai, queue à tous crins, *f.*

Swivel, *s.* tourniquet, *m.*; (*nav.*) émerillon, *m.*; (*mil., and of a watch-chain*) porte-mousqueton, *m.*; (*artil.*) pierrier, *m.* — **bridge,** *s.* pont tournant, *m.* — **gun,** *s.* pierrier, *m.*

Swoon, *v.n.* (— **away**) s'évanouir, se trouver mal, tomber en défaillance; — *s.* évanouissement, *m.*, défaillance, faiblesse, syncope, *f.*

Swooning, *s.* évanouissement, *m.*

Swoop, (*of birds of prey*) *V.* **Stoop.** *At a* or *one* —, *at one fell* —, d'un seul coup. *To come down with a — upon,*

Swop. *V.* **Swap** [fondre sur

Sword, *s.* (*small* —, *to thrust*) épée, *f.*; (*broad* —, *to cut*) sabre, *m.*; (*harlequin's*) batte, *f.*; (*poet.*) fer, *m.*; (*fig., of justice,* &c.) glaive, *m.* — *in hand,* l'épée à la main. *At the point of the* —, à la pointe de l'épée. *To carry fire and* —, porter le fer et le feu, porter le fer et la flamme. *To cross* or *join* —*s,* croiser l'épée. *To fight with* —*s,* se battre à l'épée. *To measure the* —*s,* mesurer les épées. *To measure* —*s,* (*to fight*) (*together*) mesurer (nos, vos, *or* leurs) épées, se mesurer, (*with*) mesurer (mon, ton, *or* son) épée (avec), se mesurer (avec). *To put to the* (*edge of the*) —, passer au fil de l'épée. *To put to* (or *to waste* or *lay waste with*) *fire and* —, mettre à feu et à sang, porter le fer et le feu (*or* le fer et la flamme) dans. — **arm,** *s.* bras droit, *m.* — **bayonet,** *s.* sabre-baïonnette, *m.* — **bearer,** *s.* porte-épée, *m.* — **belt,** *s.* ceinturon, *m.* — **blade,** *s.* lame d'épée, *f.*; lame de sabre, *f.* — **cane,** *s.* canne à épée, *f.* — **cut,** *s.* coup de sabre, *m.* — **cutler, -manufacturer,** *s.* fabricant d'armes blanches, fourbisseur, armurier, *m.* — **exercise,** *s.* exercice du sabre, *m.* — **fight,** *s.* combat à l'épée, *m.* — **fish,** *s.* espadon, *m.* — **grass,** *s.* glaïeul puant, iris fétide, *m.* — **hand,** *s.* main droite, *f.* — **hanger,** *s.* porte-épée, *m.* — **knot,** *s.* nœud d'épée, *m.*, dragonne, *f.* — **law,** *s.* loi du sabre, *f.*, droit de la force, *m.* — **less,** *adj.* sans épée. — **lily,** *s.* glaïeul, *m.* — **play,** *s.* assaut d'armes, *m.* — **player,** *s.* tireur d'épée, *m.* — **shaped,** *adj.* ensiforme. —**sman,** *s.* homme d'épée, *m.*; tireur d'armes, *m.*, lame, *f.*; sabreur, *m.* —**smanship,** *s.* escrime, *f.*; adresse à l'épée, force à tirer des armes, *f.* — **stick,** *s.* canne à épée, *f.* — **thrust, -wound,** *s.* coup d'épée, *m.*

Sworn, *adj.* juré; (*admin., — in, of interpreters, brokers,* &c.) juré, assermenté; — *part. V.* **Swear.** — *brothers,* frères d'armes. — *foe,* ennemi juré. — *friend,* ami dévoué. — *to,* (*bound*) obligé par serment à

Sybarite, *s.* Sybarite, *m.*

Sybaritic, -al, *adj.* sybaritique, sybarite, de Sybarite

Sybaritism, *s.* sybaritisme, *m.* [*m.*

Sycamore, Sycomore, *s.* sycomore,

Sycophancy, *s. V.* **Sycophantism**

Sycophant, *s.* sycophante, *m.*; (*flatterer*) adulateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, flagorneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; — *v.a.n.* aduler, flagorner

Sycophantic, -al, *adj.* de sycophante; (*flattering*) adulateur, flagorneur; (*parasitical*) parasite

Sycophantism, *s.* sycophantisme, *m.*; (*flattery*) adulation, flagornerie, *f.*

Sycophantize, *v.a.n.* aduler, flagorner.

Sycosis, *s.* sycosis, *m.*, sycose, *f.* [3, § 1

Syllab-ic, al, -ically, -ism. *V.* p.

Syllabicate, *v.a.* syllaber, syllabiser

Syllabication, *s.* syllabation, syllabi-

Syllable, *s.* syllabe, *f.* [sation, *f.*

Syllabus, *s.* programme, *m.*; sommaire, résumé, abrégé, *m.*; (*Cath. rel.*)

Syllepsis, *s.* syllepse, *f.* [syllabus, *m.*

Syllept-ic, al, -ically. *V.* page 3, § 1

Syllog-ism, -istic, al, -istically. *V.* page 3, § 1 [syllogismes, *m.*

Syllogization, *s.* raisonnement par

Syllogize, *v.n.* syllogiser [phide, *f.*

Sylph, Sylphid, *s.* sylphe, *m.*, syl-

Sylva, *s.* (*bot.*) ensemble des arbres forestiers (d'un pays), *m.*, sylve, *f.*

Sylvæ, *s.pl.* (*Rom. liter.*) sylves, *f.pl.*
Sylvan, *adj.* sylvain, sylvatique, sylvestre, des bois, des forêts; champêtre; — *s.* sylvain, *m.*; paysan, *m.*
Sylvatic, *adj.* sylvatique
Sylvestrian, *adj.* sylvestre
Sylvicultural, *adj.* sylvicole
Sylviculture, *s.* sylviculture, *f.*
Sylviculturist, *s.* sylviculteur, *m.*
Symbol, *s.* symbole, *m.* [page 3, § 1
Symbol-ic, al, -ically, -ism. *V.*
Symbolization, *s.* symbolisation, *f.*
Symbolize, *v.a.n.* symboliser
Symmetrical, *adj.* symétrique. —**ly**, *adv.* symétriquement
Symmetrize, *v.a.* symétriser
Symmetry, *s.* symétrie, *f.* *To be in* —, symétriser
Sympathetic, -al, *adj.* sympathique. — *ink*, encre sympathique, *f.* —**ally**, *adv.* sympathiquement, avec (*or* par) sympathie [(avec); (*pity*) compatir (à)
Sympathize, *v.n.* symphathiser
Sympathizer, *s.* personne (*or* âme) sympathisante *or* sympathique, *f.*; partisan, adhérent, *m.*
Sympathy, *s.* sympathie, *f.*
Symphon-ic, -ically. *V.* page 3, § 1
Symphonious, *adj.* symphonique, harmonieux
Symphonist, *s.* symphoniste, *m.*
Symphony, *s.* symphonie, *f.*; harmonie, *f.*
Symphysis, *s.* symphyse, *f.* [*m.*
Sympiezometer, *s.* sympiézomètre,
Symposiac, *s.adj.* symposiaque, *s.m.*, *adj.m.f.*
Symposium, *s.* festin, banquet, *m.*; (*ant.*) symposie, *f.*, symposium, *m.*
Symptom, *s.* symptôme, *m.*
Symptomatic, -al, *adj.* qui est un symptôme; (*med.*) symptomatique. — **ally**, *adv.* par des symptômes; d'après les symptômes
Symptomatology, *s.* symptomatologie, *f.*
Synæresis, *s.* synérèse, *f.* [*f.*
Synagogical, *adj.* de la synagogne
Synagogue, *s.* synagogue, *f.* [tique
Synallagmatic, *adj.* synallagmatique
Synchron-al, ous, *adj.* synchrone
Synchron-ic, al, -ically, -ism, -ology. *V.* page 3, § 1
Synchronize, *v.a.n.* synchroniser
Syncopal, *adj.* syncopal
Syncopate, *v.a.* syncoper
Syncopation, Syncope, *s.* syncope, *f.*
Syncretism, *s.* syncrétisme, *m.* [*f.*
Syndic, *s.* syndic, *m.*
Syndicate, *s.* syndicat, m.
Synecdoche, *s.* synecdoche, synecdoque, *f.*
Syneresis, *s.* synérèse, *f.* [doque, *f.*
Synod, *s.* synode, *m.*; (*astr.*) conjonction, *f.*
Synodal, Synodic, -al, *adj.* synodal; synodique; (*astr.*) synodique
Synodically, *adv.* synodalement, synodiquement
Synonym, *s.* synonyme, *m.*
Synonym-ic, al, -ist. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Synonymize, *v.a.* synonymiser, exprimer par un synonyme *or* par des synonymes
Synonymous, *adj.* synonyme; (*pertaining to synonymy*) synonymique. —**ly**, *adv.* synonymiquement
Synonymy, *s.* synonymie, *f.*
Synopsis, *s.* synopsis, *f.*, tableau synoptique, *m.*
Synopt-ic, al, -ically. *V.* page 3, § 1
Synovia, *s.* synovie, *f.*
Synovial, *adj.* synovial. — *fluid*, synovitis, *s.* synovite, *f.* [novie, *f.*
Syntact-ic, al, -ically. *V.* p. 3, § 1
Syntax, *s.* syntaxe, *f.*
Synthesis, *s.* synthèse, *f.*
Synthet-ic, al, -ically, synthétique, -ment
Synthetize, *v.a.* synthétiser
Syphilis, *s.* syphilis, *f.* [p. 3, § 1
Syphil-ism, -itic, -ology, &c. *V.*
Syphilization, *s.* syphilisation, *f.*
Syphilize, *v.a.* syphiliser
Syphiloid, *adj.* syphiloïde.
Syphon. *V.* **Siphon**
Syracusan, *s. adj.* Syracusain, *m.*, e, *f.*
Syriac, *adj.* s. syriaque, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.*
Syrian, *s.* Syrien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; — *adj.* syrien, de Syrie, de la Syrie
Syringa, *s.* seringa, *m.*
Syringe, *s.* seringue, *f.*; — *v.a.* seringuer [ment, *m.*
Syringing, *s.* seringage, seringue-
Syringotomy, *s.* syringotomie, *f.*
Syrinx, *s.* syringe, syringue, *f.*, syrinx, *m.*
Syrt, *s.* syrte, *f.* [*m.*, flûte de Pan, *f.*
Syrup, *s.* sirop, *m.*
Syruped, *adj.* au sirop; doux
Syrupy, *adj.* sirupeux
System, *s.* système, *m.*; régime, *m.*; économie, constitution, *f.*, organisme, *m.*; corps, *m.*; (*lines of rail*) réseau, *m.* — **maker, -monger**, *s.* faiseur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de systèmes
Systematic, -al, *adj.* systématique; (*of history*, &c.) raisonné. —**ally**, *adv.* systématiquement
Systemat-ism, -ist, -ology, &c., systématisme, &c. (*V.* page 3, § 1)
Systematization, *s.* systématisation,
Systematize, *v.a.* systématiser [*f.*
Systematizer, *s.* systématiseur, *m.*
Systole, *s.* systole, *f.*
Systolic, *adj.* systolique
Systyle, *s. adj.* systyle, *s.m.*, *adj.m.f.*
Syzygy, *s.* syzygie, *f.*

T

T, *s.* (*letter*) t, T, *m.* — **bandage**, *s.* bandage en T, T, té, *m.* — **iron**, — **square**, *s.* T, té, *m.* *To a* —, tout à fait; exactement; parfaitement; trait pour trait
Tab, *s.* patte, *f.*
Tabard, *s.* tabard, *m.*
Tabaret, *s.* satin rayé, *m.*
Tabbinet, *s.* tabinet, *m.*
Tabby, *adj.* (*waved, watered*) ondé, moiré; (*brindled*) tacheté, moucheté, tavelé, tigré; — *s.* tabis, *m.*; (*cat*) chat tigré, *m.*; —*v.a.* tabiser [rasme, *m.*
Tabefaction, *s.* dépérissement, ma-
Tabernacle, *s.* tabernacle, *m.*; sanctuaire, *m.*; —*v.n.* habiter, séjourner, demeurer
Tabernacular, *adj.* treillissé
Tabes, *s.* consomption, *f.*, marasme, tabes, *m.* —*mesenterica*, carreau, *m.*
Tabetic, *adj.* tabétique; tabide
Tabid, *adj.* tabide. —**ness**, *s.* dépérissement, marasme, *m.*
Tabific, -al, *adj.* tabifique
Tabinet, *s.* tabinet, *m.*
Tablature, *s.* peinture murale, *f.*; (*mus.*) tablature, *f.*
Table, *s.* table, *f.*; (*centre or loo* —) guéridon, *m.*; (*tablet*) tablette, *f.*; (*board, synopsis*) tableau, *m.*, table, *f.*; (— *of contents, index*) table (des matières), *f.*, index, *m.*; (*of weights, measures*, &c.) table, *f.*; (*of prices*) tarif, *m.*; (*jewel., anat.*) table, *f.*; (*arch.*) tablette, *f.*; (*parl., of offices*) bureau, *m.*; — *adj.* de table; — *v.a.* V. **Tabulate**; (*a sail*) doubler; (*parl.*) déposer sur le bureau; (*postpone*) ajourner, tabler. *The Lord's* —, la sainte table. *Pembroke* —, table à volets. *Raised* —, (*arch.*) bossage, *m.* *Rustic* —, (*arch.*) bossage rustique, *m.* *Side* —, *V.* **Occasional** —. *Sutherland* —, table-portefeuille. *To bring* or *put upon* —, servir. *To clear the* —, débarrasser la table, desservir la table, desservir. *To keep a good* —, tenir bonne table. *To lay out a* —, dresser une table. *To lay* (*to lie*) *on the* —, (*parl.*) déposer (être déposé) sur le bureau. *To rise from* —, se lever de table, sortir de table, quitter la table. *To sit at* —, manger à table; être *or* rester à table, s'attabler, être attablé. *To sit down to* —, se mettre à table. *To turn the* —*s*, faire tourner la chance, renverser la médaille; intervertir les rôles. [*The* —*s are turned*, les choses ont changé de face, la médaille est renversée]. *To turn the tables on* or *upon* or *against*, renvoyer la balle à; se retourner contre. —**apple**, *s.* pomme de table, pomme à couteau, *f.* —**beer**, *s.* bière de table, petite bière, *f.* —**bell**, *s.* timbre de table, *m.* —**book**, *s.* tablettes, *f.pl.* —**cloth**, *s.* (*of linen, for meals*) nappe, *f.*; (*not of linen*) *V.* — **cover.** —**clothing**, *s.* toile pour nappes, *f.* — **companion**, *s.* compagnon de table, *m.* — **cover**, *s.* tapis de table, *m.*, couverture de table, *f.*, dessus de table, *m.* —**damask**, *s.* damas de table, *m.* —**d'hôte**, *s.* table d'hôte, *f.* —**diamond**, *s.* diamant en table, *m.* —**fork**, *s.* fourchette de table, *f.* —**friend**, *s.* ami de table, *m.* —**fruit**, *s.* fruit de table, fruit à couteau, *m.* —**ful**, *s.* tablée, *f.* —**knife**, *s.* couteau de table, *m.* —**land**, *s.* plateau, *m.* —**linen**, *s.* linge de table, *m.* —**mat**, *s.* garde-nappe, *m.* —**money**, *s.* (*nav.*) traitement de table, *m.* — **napkin**, *s.* serviette de table, *f.* — **oil**, *s.* huile de table, *f.* —**prunes**, *s.pl.* pruneaux de table, *m.pl.* —**salt**, *s.* sel de table, *m.* —**service**, *s.* service de table, *m.* —**shaped**, *adj.* tabulaire, en forme de table, en table. —**spoon**, *s.* cuiller de table, cuiller à bouche, *f.* — **spoon and fork** (*to match*) couvert de table, *m.* —**spoonful**, *s.* cuillerée à bouche, grande cuillerée, *f.* —**talk**, *s.* propos de table, *m.* — **talker**, *s.* personne qui s'étudie aux propos de table, *f.* —**turning**, *s.* (les) tables tournantes, *f.pl.* —**water**, *s.* eau de table, *f.* —**wine**, *s.* vin de table, vin ordinaire, *m.*
Tableau, *s.* tableau, *m.* —*x vivants*, (*pl.*) tableaux vivants, *m.pl.*
Tablet, *s.* tablette, *f.*; (*plate*) plaque, *f.*; (*of soap*) pain, *m.*
Tabling, *s.* classification, *f.*; (*carp.*) assemblage; (*nav., of a sail*) doublage, *m.*
Taboo, *s.* tabou, *m.*; (*fig.*) interdit, *m.*; interdiction, *f.*; — *adj.* tabou; (*fig.*) interdit; —*v.a.* tabouer; (*fig.*) interdire
Tabooing, *s.* interdiction, *f.*
Tabor, Tabour, *s.* tambourin, tambour de basque, *m.*; —*v.n.* tambourin-er [tambourineur, *m.*
Taborer, Tabourer, *s.* tambourin,
Taboret, Tabouret, *s.* petit tambourin, *m.*; (*frame*) métier à broder, *m.*
Taborine, Tabourine, *s.* *V.* **Tambourine**
Tabula rasa, *s.* table rase, *f.*
Tabular, *adj.* tabulaire
Tabulate, *v.a.* disposer en table (*or* tables); arranger en tableau (*or* tableaux); cataloguer; enregistrer; aplanir; tailler en table
Tabulation, *s.* arrangement en tableau (*or* tableaux), *m.*
Tacahout, *s.* tacahout, *m.* [*m.*
Tacamahac, *s.* tacamaque, tatamaque,
Tachometer, *s.* tachymètre, *m.*
Tacit, *adj.* tacite, implicite
Tacitly, *adv.* tacitement, implicitement
Taciturn, *adj.* taciturne. —**ly**, *adv.* taciturnement
Taciturnity, *s.* taciturnité, *f.*
Tack, *v.a.* (— **on**) attacher, lier, unir, joindre; accoupler; coudre; ajouter; (*stitch*) faufiler, bâtir; (*nail*) clouer; —

v.n. (*nav.*) virer vent devant, virer de bord, virer

Tack, *s.* (*nail*) broquette, *f.* (—**s,** *pl.* broquettes, *f.pl.* semence, *f.*); pointe, *f.*; (*of a ship*) bordée, *f.*, bord, *m.*; (*of a sail*) amure, *f.*; (*of a flag*) queue, *f.* *Fore* —, amure de misaine, *f.* *Main* —, amure de grande voile, *f.* *To make a* —, courir une bordée *or* un bord. *To tand upon the same* —, courir le même bord. *To be on the right* —, (*fig.*) être en bonne voie

Tacking, *s.* accouplement, *m.*; addition, *f.*; (*need.*) faufilure, *f.*, bâti, *m.*; (*nav.*) virement de bord, virement, *m.* — **thread,** *s.* faufil, *m.*

Tackle, *s.* (*pulley*) poulie, *f.*; (*mach.*) moufle, *f.*; (*nav.*) palan, *m.*; agrès, *m.pl.*; (*utensils*) ustensiles, engins, *m.pl.*, attirail, *m.*; (*agr.*) appli, *m.*; (*weapons*) armes, *f.pl.*; — *v.a.* attacher; (*seize*) saisir, prendre. — **block,** *s.* poulie de palan, *f.* —**fall,** *s.* garant, *m.*

Tact, *s.* tact, *m.*; (*mus.*) mesure, *f.* — **less,** *adj.* sans tact [tique

Tactic, -al, *adj.* tactique, de la tac-

Tactically, *adv.* par la tactique

Tactician, *s.* tacticien, *m.*

Tactics, *s.pl.* tactique, *f.*; évolutions, *f.pl.*

Tactile, Tactual, *adj.* tactile

Tactility, *s.* tactilité, *f.*

Taction, *s.* taction, *f.*; (*geom.*) tan-

Tadpole, *s.* têtard, *m.* [gence, *f.*

Tænia, *s.* ténia, ver solitaire, *m.*

Taffeta, Taffety, *s.* taffetas, *m.*

Taffrail, *s.* couronnement, *m.*

Taffy, *s. V.* **Toffee**

Tafia, *s.* tafia, *m.*

Tag, *s.* ferret, fer, bout ferré, *m.*; (*ornament*) aiguillette, *f.*; (*yearling*) *V.* **Teg**; —*v.a.* ferrer; (*with*) ajouter (à), coudre (à). — **lace,** *s.* aiguillette, *f.* —**rag,** *s.* racaille, *f.* —*rag and bobtail,* quatre pelés et un tondu

Tahitian, *s. adj.* Taïtien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Tail, *s.* (*of an animal, of a pasha, of hair, of a comet, of a storm, of a letter, of a note in mus., &c., fig.*) queue, *f.*; (*end*) bout, *m.*; fin, *f.*; (*of a coat*) pan, *m.*, basque, *f.*; (*of a dress*) queue, *f.*; (*of a van, &c.*) derrière, *m.*; (*of a plough*) manche, *m.*; (*of a coin*) revers, *m.*, pile, *f.* *In* —, (*law*) par substitution; substitué. *Estate in* —, bien substitué, *m.* *To turn* —, tourner le dos, montrer les talons, s'enfuir, décamper, déconiller. — **board,** *s.* (*of a van, &c.*) ayon, échelon, *m.* — **coat,** s. *V.* **Dress-coat.** — **corn,** *s.* grenaille, *f.*— **coverts,** *s.pl.* tectrices de la queue, tectrices caudales, *f.pl.* — **end,** *s.* queue, *f.*, bout *m.* — **ends,** *s.pl. V.* **Tailings.** — **feather,** *s.* plume de la queue, *f.*, (*quill*) penne rectrice, rectrice, *f.* — **less,** *adj.* sans queue. — **piece,** *s.* queue, *f.*; (*of a violin, &c.*) cordier, *m.*, queue, *f.*; (*print.*) cul-de-lampe, *m.* — **race,** *s.* queue d'eau, *f.*; (*nav.*) remous (fait par les roues), *m.* — **water,** *s.* queue d'eau, *f.*

Tailed, *adj.* à queue. *Long* —, à longue queue. *Short* —, à courte queue

Tailing, *s.* (*mas.*) queue, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*of grain*) grenaille, *f.*, grenailles, *f.pl.*

Tailor, *s.* tailleur, *m.*; — *v.n.* exercer l'état de tailleur. — **bird,** *s.* fauvette couturière, couturière, *f.* —**'s muscle,** *s.* (*anat.*) couturier, *m.*

Tailoress, *s.* tailleuse, *f.*

Tailoring, *s.* état *or* métier de tailleur, *m.*; (*work*) ouvrage de tailleur, *m.*

Taint, *v.a.* corrompre, gâter; infecter; souiller, ternir; — *v.n.* se corrompre, se gâter; — *s.* corruption, infection, *f.*; souillure, *f.*; (*blemish*) tache *f.*; (*tincture*) teinte, *f.* —*ed meat,* viande gâtée, *f.* —**less,** *adj.*, *free from* —, bon, non gâté; (*fig.*) sans tache. —**lessly,** *adv.* sans tache

Take, *v.a.* prendre; (*bring with oneself, and without carrying*) conduire, mener; (*by carrying*) porter; (*away*) *V.* — **away;** (*someone's life*) ôter (la vie à); (*a prize*) remporter; (*a walk, run, ride, drive, round, trip or journey, ramble, stroll, jump or leap, nap, the pledge, an inventory, a prisoner, to make*) faire; (*o.'s meals*) prendre *or* faire (ses repas); (*a meal, two, three or &c. meals, o.'s two, three or &c. meals*) faire; (*drink*) boire; (*exercise*) prendre (de l'exercice); (*some trouble*) prendre, se donner; (*breath*) *V.* **Breath**; (*fill, occupy: of time*) prendre; (*devote, be employed, be on the road: of time*) mettre; (*catch, ensnare*) attraper, prendre; surprendre; (*a disease*) prendre, attraper, gagner; (*a cold*) *V.* **Cold**; (*arrest*) arrêter; (*seize*) saisir; (*an opportunity*) saisir, profiter de; (*draw*) tirer (de); (*withdraw*) retirer (de); (*attract, as the public, &c.*) attirer; (*captivate*) captiver, séduire, fasciner; (*choose*) choisir, adopter, prendre; (*hire*) louer; (*engage, bespeak*) retenir; arrêter; (*periodicals*) être abonné à, recevoir; (*understand*) comprendre, concevoir; (*suppose*) supposer, présumer, croire, imaginer; (*accept*) accepter, recevoir; (*a bet*) accepter, tenir; (*admit*) admettre; (*revenge, &c.*) avoir, tirer (de); (*inscribe*) inscrire; (*a likeness*) saisir, reproduire; (*a portrait*) faire; (*farewell*) *V.* **Bid**; (*the chair, as president*) ouvrir (la séance); occuper (le fauteuil, = être président, présider); accepter (la présidence); (*endure*) essuyer, subir; recevoir; (*consequences, &c.*) subir; (*deduct*) ôter; retrancher; (*deduce*) déduire, conclure; (*esteem, consider*) considérer (comme), regarder (comme); (*one's eyes from or off ...*) détourner (les yeux de ...); (*require*) prendre, demander, exiger, (*imp.*) falloir; (*such and such a number of size*) (*of gloves*) ganter, (*of boots or shoes*) chausser. *I* — 6½ (*for my gloves*), je gante le six et demi. *To* — *too much,* boire trop, boire un coup de trop, s'enivrer. *To* — *to be,* (*believe*) croire; (*mistake for*) prendre pour; (*of a person's years of age*) donner. *What o'clock do you* — *it to be?* quelle heure croyez-vous qu'il soit? *I should* — *him to be thirty* [*years old*], je lui donnerais trente ans. *I should have* —*n him to be older* [*than that*], je l'aurais cru plus âgé, je lui aurais donné plus que cela. *To* — *it ill, To be* —*n ill, V.* **Ill.** *To* — *aim, care, pleasure, o.'s chance, an oath, o.'s word, &c., V.* **Aim, Care, Pleasure, Chance, Oath, Word,** *&c.* *It* —*s at least ten years to make a good dictionary,* il faut au moins dix ans pour faire un bon dictionnaire. *How long does it* — *to go ...?* combien faut-il de temps pour aller ...? *That work took me two hours,* ce travail m'a pris deux heures. *It took me two hours to do that work,* j'ai mis deux heures à faire ce travail. *Taking all in all,* à tout prendre. *As I* — *it,* selon moi. *And this, I* — *it, is ...,* c'est là, je crois, ... — **aback,** *V.* **Aback.** — **again,** reprendre; (*lead*) reconduire. — **along** *with one,* prendre avec soi; emporter. — **aside,** prendre à part, prendre en particulier. — **asunder,** défaire, démonter. — **away,** (*without carrying*) emmener; (*by carrying, and fig., 'from' a thing or place,* de; '*from*' *a person,* à) emporter; enlever, ôter; (*steal*) dérober; soustraire; (*withdraw*) retirer; (*except*) excepter, faire abstraction de; (*from ..., diminish*) diminuer (...); (*a person from his or her occupation*) déranger (de ses occupations, de ses affaires); (*make ... go*) faire partir; (*clear the table, — away the things*) ôter (*or* lever) le couvert, desservir la table, desservir. *To* — *away anyone's life,* ôter la vie à quelqu'un. — **away again,** (*without carrying*) remmener; (*by carrying*) remporter; enlever *or* ôter de nouveau, reprendre. — **back,** reprendre; (*retract*) rétracter; (*carry again*) reporter; (*carry away*) remporter; (*lead*) remmener, reconduire. — **down,** descendre; détacher, décrocher, dépendre; (*off*) ôter, enlever; (*lead down*) faire descendre, emmener; (*take to pieces, as a bed, &c.*) démonter; (*demolish*) abattre, démolir; (*humble*) rabaisser, rabattre; (*swallow*) avaler, prendre; (*write*) prendre par écrit, prendre note de, écrire; inscrire; (*another pupil at school*) prendre la place de. — **for,** prendre pour; (*consider*) regarder comme, croire; (*a walk, a ride, a drive, &c.*) mener faire (une promenade; mener promener). — **from,** prendre de, accepter de; (*deprive of*) prendre à, enlever à, ôter à, dérober à; (*subtract*) soustraire de, retrancher de; (*detract*) enlever à, diminuer de. — **in,** entrer, faire entrer; rentrer, faire rentrer; (*receive*) prendre; recevoir, admettre, accueillir; donner asile à; loger; (*lead*) conduire; introduire; (*enclose*) enclore, entourer; (*comprise*) comprendre, embrasser; (*contain*) contenir; (*provisions*) faire sa provision de; (*newspapers, periodicals*) être abonné à, recevoir; (*lodgers*) prendre, recevoir; (*shop goods*) recevoir; (*work generally*) prendre (de l'ouvrage) chez soi; (*sewing, washing, &c.*) faire; travailler à; (*swallow*) avaler; (*cheat*) mettre dedans, attraper, tromper, duper, voler; (*shorten*) raccourcir; (*need.*) remplier, rendoubler; (*a sail*) serrer, ramasser, carguer. — **off,** ôter; enlever; retirer; détacher; (*a garment*) ôter; (*the mask, the seals*) lever; (*carry away*) emporter; (*lead away*) emmener; (*unharness*) dételer; (*cut*) couper, trancher; (*swallow*) avaler; (*diminish*) diminuer, affaiblir; (*abate, knock off*) rabattre; (*destroy*) détruire; (*suppress*) supprimer; (*draw away*) détourner; éloigner; (*buy*) acheter, enlever; (*copy*) copier; (*imitate*) imiter; (*mimic*) contrefaire; (*make fun of*) caricaturer, faire la charge de. (*V.* **Hand**). *To* — *oneself off,* s'en aller, partir, décamper. — *that off the table,* ôtez cela de dessus la table. *To* — *o.'s eyes off* (...), ôter les yeux de dessus, quitter des yeux; détourner les yeux de. *Death has* —*n him off,* la mort nous l'a enlevé. — **on,** (*new hands*) engager; arrêter; (*carry*) porter; (*lead, conduct*) mener; conduire. — *on oneself, V.* — **upon** *oneself.* — **out,** faire sortir, (*things*) sortir ('*of,*' de); ôter ('*of,*' de); (*lead*) emmener; (*for a walk*) promener; (*unharness*) dételer; (*a tooth*) extraire, arracher; (*a stain*) enlever; (*produce, withdraw*) tirer; retirer ('*of,*' de); (*redeem from pawn*) dégager, retirer; (*take*) prendre, se faire délivrer, obtenir. *To* — *it out in,* prendre (...) en échange; se rattraper par; se payer en. — **over,** passer, faire traverser; mener (à, en), emmener (à, en); prendre. *To* — *over the business,* prendre la succession. — **up,** prendre; (*pick up*) relever, ramasser; recueillir; (*lift*) lever, soulever; (*carry up*) monter; (*lead up*) faire monter; conduire; (*into a carriage or on a beast*) faire monter; (*remove*) en-

lever; (*buy*) acheter; (*borrow*) emprunter; (*begin*) commencer; (*continue*) reprendre, continuer, poursuivre; (*fill, employ, engross*) occuper, remplir, prendre; absorber; (*comprise*) comprendre, embrasser; (*arrest*) prendre, arrêter, empoigner; (*reprimand*) réprimander, reprendre. tancer; relancer; (*contradict*) relever, reprendre; (*help*) soutenir, aider, patronner; (*accept*) accepter; (*admit*) admettre; (*adopt*) adopter; embrasser; (*espouse*) épouser; (*see to, attend to*) s'occuper de; (*make it o.'s business*) s'emparer de; (*take in hand*) prendre en main, se charger de, entreprendre; (*o.'s quarters* or *residence*) établir (sa demeure), élire (domicile); (*o.'s cross*) porter (sa croix); (*collect*) rassembler, recueillir; (*a tax*, &c.) faire rentrer, percevoir; (*a stitch*) reprendre; (*surg.*) lier; attacher (avec une ligature); (*pay*) payer, acquitter. — **upon** *oneself*, prendre sur soi (' *to*,' de), se charger de; (*a task, a burden*) s'imposer. *To be* —*n* **with,** être pris de; (*fond of*) être épris or fou de; être charmé de; être entiché de

Take, *v.n.* prendre; (*succeed*) prendre, réussir, avoir du succès; (*please*) plaire. — **after,** ressembler à, tenir de; imiter, copier. — **off,** s'enlever, s'ôter. — **on,** s'affliger, se désoler, s'affecter; se tourmenter, se chagriner; enrager, s'emporter. — **to,** (*get fond of*) prendre en affection or en amitié, s'attacher à; (*things*) prendre goût à; mordre à; (*apply oneself*) s'appliquer à; se mettre à; (*addict oneself*) s'adonner à, se livrer à; (*evil practices, bad habits*) prendre (de mauvaises habitudes); (*go towards*) se diriger vers; (*have recourse*) avoir recours à; (*take refuge*) se réfugier dans or sur or vers, se retirer dans; (*adopt*) adopter, embrasser, choisir; se mettre dans. *To — to drinking*, s'adonner à la boisson. *To — to business*, se mettre dans les affaires; (*a liking to*) prendre goût aux affaires, se mettre aux affaires (*V.* **Bed**). — **up** *with*, se contenter de, se payer de; fréquenter, frayer avec, vivre avec. — **with,** contenter, plaire à, (*fam.*) prendre avec

Take, *s.* prise, *f.*; (*of fish*) pêche, quantité, *f.* — **in,** *s.* duperie, *f.*; tour, *m.*, attrape, *f.*; (*pers.*) trompeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* — **off,** *s.* imitation, caricature, charge, *f.*; (*set off*) *V.* **Set off.** — **on,** *s.* affliction, désolation, *f.*; chagrin, *m.*

Taker, *s.* preneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*of a bet*) tenant, *m.*

Taking, *adj.* attrayant; séduisant; (*infectious*) contagieux; — *s.* prise, *f.*; (*fishing*) pêche, *f.*; (*apprehension*) arrestation, *f.*; (*stealing*) soustraction, *f.*; (*the habit, the veil*) prise (d'habit, de voile), *f.*; (*holy orders*) susception (des ordres sacrés), *f.*; (*distress of mind*) trouble, *m.*, agitation, *f.*; embarras, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* recettes, *f.pl.* — *to pieces*, démontage, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière attrayante or séduisante. —**ness,** *s.* charme, attrait, *m.*

Talapoin, *s.* talapoin, *m.*

Talaria, *s.pl.* talonnières, *f.pl.*

Talbot, *s.* chien de Saint-Hubert, *m.*

Talc, *s.* talc, *m.* — **schist,** *s.* talcschiste, schiste talqueux, stéaschiste, *m.* [talcaire, talcique, talqueux

Talcky, Talcose, Talcous, *adj.*

Tale, *s.* conte, *m.*, histoire, *f.*; nouvelle, *f.*; (*narrative*) récit, *m.*; (*fib*) conte, mensonge, *m.*; (*disclosure*) rapport, *m.*; (*number*) nombre, chiffre, *m.*; (*reckoning*) compte, *m.* — *of a tub, idle* —, *V.* **Idle.** *To tell a* —, faire un conte, raconter (or conter) une histoire. *To tell* —*s*, (*fib*) faire des contes, mentir; (*tell* —*s out of school, blab*) faire des rapports, rapporter. — **bearer,** *s.* rapporteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, mauvaise langue, *f.* — **bearing,** *s.* rapports bavardages, cancans, *m.pl.*; *adj.* qui rapporte, rapporteur. — **teller,** *s.* conteur d'histoires, conteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*fibber*) faiseur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de contes, menteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*blabber*) rapporteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Talegalla, *s.* talégalle, *m.*

Talent, *s.* talent, *m.*

Talented, *adj.* de talent, habile

Tales, *s.pl.* (*law*) jurés supplémentaires, *m.pl.* [*s.* talipot, *m.*

Talipat, Talipot, — palm *or* **tree,**

Talisman, *s.* talisman, *m.*

Talismanic, *adj.* talismanique

Talk, *v.n.* parler (' *of*,' ' *about*,' ' *over*,' de), causer, converser, s'entretenir; (*prattle*) babiller, bavarder; — *v.a.* (*a language*, &c.) parler; (*say*) dire; — *s.* conversation, causerie, *f.*, entretien, *m.*; paroles, *f.pl.*; discours, *m.*, propos, *m.*, *m.pl.*; sujet de conversation, *m.*; (*prattle*) babil, bavardage, *m.*; (*rumour*) bruit, *m.*, rumeur, *f.* *Small* —, banalités, *f.pl.*, lieux communs, discours frivoles, propos insignifiants, *m.pl.*, sornettes, *f.pl.*, conversation sur la pluie et le beau temps, *f.* *To — small*, dire des banalités or des sornettes, causer de la pluie et du beau temps; (*fig.*) se faire petit, s'effacer. *To — big*, *V.* **Big.** *To — of* or *about*, parler de, causer de; parler, causer. *To — to oneself*, parler tout seul, se parler à soi-même. *To — to each other*, *V.* **Each.** *To — anyone into*, persuader quelqu'un de. *To — anyone out*, *V.* **Outtalk.** *To — anyone out of*, dissuader quelqu'un de; (*get from*) soutirer (...) à quelqu'un. *There is a — of*, on parle de, il est question de; (*it is rumoured*) le bruit court que. *To be full of* —, aimer beaucoup à causer, être bavard. —*ing of*, (*as connected with*) à propos de. *He is all* —, ce n'est qu'un bavard. *What are you* —*ing about?* de quoi parlez-vous? (*just consider*) y pensez-vous? vous n'y pensez pas. — **at,** *v.a.* haranguer. — **away,** — **on,** continuer de parler, parler toujours. *To — away the time*, passer le temps à causer. — **book,** *s.* livre de conversation, *m.* — **over,** *v.a.* causer de, discuter; parler de, raconter; persuader. — **up,** *v.a.* monter la tête à; enjôler, entortiller

Talkative, *adj.* causeur; bavard. — **ness,** *s.* loquacité, *f.*, bavardage, *m.*

Talkee talkee, *s.* babil, caquet, *m.*

Talker, *s.* parleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, causeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*prattler*) bavard, *m.*, e, *f.*; diseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* (de ...); (*boaster*) hâbleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, vantard, *m.*, e, *f.*

Talking, *adj.* causeur; (*prattling*) bavard; (*of a bird*) parleur; — *s.* conversation, causerie, *f.*; paroles, *f.pl.*, discours, propos, *m.pl.*; bavardage, *m.*; (*noise*) bruit de conversation, *m.*

Tall, *adj.* (*pers.*) grand; (*things*) grand, haut; (*glass*) long; (*beans, peas*) à rames. — *glass*, verre long, *m.*, flûte, *f.* — *hat*, chapeau haut de forme or haute forme, grand chapeau, *m.* *A — man*, un homme grand, *m.* *A — dark man*, un grand homme brun. *A — stout man*, un homme grand et fort. —**ness,** *s.* (*pers.*) haute taille, grandeur, *f.*; (*of things*) grandeur, hauteur, *f.*

Tallage, *s.* taille, *f.*

Tallish, *adj.* assez grand, grandelet

Tallow, *s.* suif, *m.*; — *v.a.* suifer. — **candle,** *s.* chandelle de suif, chandelle, *f.* — **chandler,** *s.* fabricant or marchand de chandelles, *m.* — **chandlery,** *s.* chandellerie, *f.* — **melter,** *s.* fondeur de suif, suifier-fondeur, *m.* — **trade,** *s.* commerce des suifs, *m.* — **tree,** *s* arbre à suif, *m.*

Tallowy, *adj.* suifeux, de suif

Tally, *v.a.n.* marquer sur une taille; (*fit*) adapter; (*with*) s'accorder (avec); correspondre (à); cadrer (avec); — *s.* (*stick*) taille, *f.*; (*label*) étiquette, *f.*, porte-numéro, *m.*; (*fellow*) pendant, pareil, *m.*; (*com.*) tempérament, *m.* — **ho,** *int.* taïaut! — **man,** *s.* marchand qui vend à tempérament, *m.* — **shop,** *s.* boutique où l'on vend à tempérament, *f.* — **trade, -system,** *s.* commerce à tempérament, *m.*

Talmud, *s.* Talmud, *m.*

Talmud-ic, al, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Talmudistic, *adj.* talmudiste

Talon, *s.* (*of a bird*) serre, *f.*; (*arch., fin.*) talon, *m.*

Talus, *s.* (*arch., fort.*) talus, *m.*

Tamable, *adj.* apprivoisable, privable; (*to be subdued*) domptable. —**ness,** *s.* nature apprivoisable or domptable, *f.*

Tamarack, *s.* tamarac, mélèze d'Amérique, *m.*, épinette rouge, *f.*

Tamarin, *s.* tamarin, *m.*

Tamarind, *s.* tamarin, *m.* — **tree,** *s.* tamarinier, *m.*

Tamarisk, *s.* tamaris, tamarisc, *m.*

Tambour, *s.* tambour de basque, *m.*; (*arts, arch., fort.*) tambour, *m.*; — *v.a.n.* broder au tambour. — **frame,** *s.* tambour, métier à broder, *m.* — **work,** *s.* broderie au tambour, *f.*

Tambourine, *s.* tambourin, tambour de basque, *m.*

Tame, *adj.* (*tamed*) apprivoisé, privé; domestique; (*not shy, gentle*) peu farouche; (*pers.*) dompté, soumis, docile; (*things*) doux; (*poor*) plat, pâle, faible, peu fort; — *v.a.* apprivoiser; (*subdue*) dompter. *To grow* —, s'apprivoiser. —**less,** *adj.* *V.* **Untamable.** —**ly,** *adv.* avec soumission; sans résistance; tranquillement; doucement; (*cowardly*) lâchement, timidement; servilement; (*poorly*) faiblement. —**ness,** *s.* apprivoisement, **m.**; domesticité, *f.*; soumission, *f.*; douceur, docilité, *f.*; servilité, *f.*; (*feebleness*) faiblesse, *f.*; mollesse, *f.*

Tamer, *s.* apprivoiseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*subduer*) dompteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Tamias, *s.* tamia, *m.*

Tamil, *s.* *adj.* Tamoul, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*language*) le tamoul, *m.*, la langue tamoule, *f.* [mine, *f.*; tamise, *f.*

Tamine, Taminy, Tammin, *s.* étamine,

Taming, *s.* apprivoisement, *m.*; domestication, *f.*; (*subduing*) domptement, *m.* (*V.* **Shrew**)

Tammy, *s.* (*stuff*) étamine, *f.*; tamise, *f.*; (*sieve, strainer*) étamine, *f.*, tamis, filtre, *m.*

Tam o'Shanter cap, *s.* béret, *m.*

Tamp, *v.a.* tamponner; (*mil.*) bourrer

Tamper, *v.n.* employer de petits moyens (pour), jouer (avec), tâtonner; (*meddle*) se mêler (de); toucher (à); déranger; fausser; falsifier; prendre des libertés (avec); s'attaquer (à), se frotter (à); tremper (dans); (*try to bribe*) chercher à corrompre, pratiquer, travailler, suborner; transiger (avec)

Tamping, *s.* (*act*) bourrage, *m.*; (*material*) bourre, *f.* — **bar, -iron,** *s.*

Tampion, *s.* tape, *f.* [bourroir, *m.*

Tam-tam, *s.* tam-tam, *m.*

Tamul. *V.* **Tamil**

Tan, *v.a.* tanner; (*the complexion*) hâler, basaner, bronzer; — *s.* tan, *m.* — — **ball,** *s.* motte à brûler, motte, *f.* **bed, -stove,** *s.* *V.* **Bark-bed.** — **colour,** *s.* tanné, *m.* — **coloured,** *adj.* tanné. — **house,** *s.* tannerie, *f.* — **liquor, -pickle,** *s.* jusée, *f.* — — **pit, -vat,** *s.* fosse à tan, *f.* — **waste,**

s. tannée, *f.* —**works, -yard,** *s.* tannerie, *f.*

Tanager, *s.* tangara, *m. Organist* —, tangara bouvreuil, euphone, *m.*

Tandem, *s.* tandem, attelage en flèche, *m.*; — *adj. adv.* en flèche

Tang, *s.* (*taste*) *V.* **Twang**; (*sea-weed*) *V.* **Tangle**; (*tech.*) queue, soie, *f.*

Tangency, *s.* tangence, *f.*

Tangent, *adj. s.* tangent, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, tangente, *s.f. To go* or *fly off at a* —, s'échapper par la tangente

Tangential, *adj.* tangentiel

Tangerine, *s.* orange de Tanger, *f.*

Tanghin, *s.* tanghin, *m.*

Tangi-bility, bleness, *s. V.* p. 3, § 1

Tangible, *adj.* tangible; palpable, sensible, réel [blement

Tangibly, *adv.* tangiblement; palpa-

Tangle, *v.a. V.* **Entangle**; — *s.* embarras, *m.*, confusion, *f.*, embrouillement, enchevêtrement, *m.*; nœud, *m.*, tresse, *f.*; (*brake*) fourré, *m.*; (*sea-weed*) laminaire, *f.*

Tank, *s.* réservoir, *m.*; citerne, *f.*; (*of a pump*) bâche, *f.*; (*basin*) cuve, cuvette, *f.*, bassin, *m.*; (*nav.*) caisse à eau, caisse, *f.*

Tankard, *s* pot, *m.*; (*old*) hanap, *m.*

Tannate, *s.* tannate, *m.*

Tanner, *s.* tanneur, *m.* (*slang*) sixpence, *m.* —*'s bark*, tan, *m.*

Tannery, *s.* tannerie, *f.*

Tannic, *adj.* tannique

Tannin, *s.* tannin, *m.*

Tanning, *s.* tannage, *m.* — **infusion,** *s.* jusée, *f.*

Tanrec, *s.* tanrec, tenrec, *m.*

Tansy, *s.* tanaisie, herbe aux vers, *f.*

Tantalism, Tantalization, *s.* supplice de Tantale, *m.*, tentation, *f.*

Tantalize, *v.a.* tantaliser, tenter

Tantalum, *s.* tantale, *m.*

Tantalus, *s.* (*myth.*) Tantale, *m.*; (*bird*) tantale, *m. The torment of* —, le supplice de Tantale, *m.* —*'s cup*, vase de Tantale, *m.*

Tantamount, *adj.* équivalent (à), égal (à). *To be — to*, équivaloir à, revenir à. *This is — to saying*, cela revient à dire, c'est comme si l'on disait, c'est assez dire [abattue

Tantivy, *adv.* à fond de train, à bride

Tantrum, *s.* mauvaise humeur, *f.*, mouvement d'humeur, accès de colère, *m. In o.'s* —*s*, de mauvaise humeur; dans ses colères. *To put oneself in a* —, prendre la mouche *or* la chèvre

Tap, *v.a.n.* (*strike*) taper, frapper; (*bore*) percer; (*a cask*) mettre en perce; (*draw*) tirer; (*a screw-nut*) tarauder; (*a tree*) inciser, gemmer; (*surg.*) ponctionner, faire la ponction à; — *s.* (*blow*) tape, *f.*, coup, *m.*; (*pipe for drawing a liquid*) robinet, *m.*; (*of a cask*) cannelle, canule, *f.*, robinet, *m.*; (*of a tavern*) comptoir, *m.*; (*instr.*) taraud, *m. On* —, en perce. *A fresh* —, une nouvelle pièce en perce. — **borer,** *s.* taraud, *m.* — **maker,** *s.* robinetier, *m.* — **making,** *s.* robinetterie, *f.* — **net,** *s.* cabas, *m.* — **room,** *s.* (*of a public-house*) petite salle, *f.*; (*attached to an hotel*) buvette, *f.*, estaminet, *m.*; (*pot-house*) cabaret, *m.*; (*low smoking-place*) tabagie, *f.* — **root,** *s.* racine pivotante, *f.*, pivot, *m.* — **rooted,** *adj.* à racine pivotante; pivotant. —**tub,** *s.* baquet à cœur, *m.*, couloire, *f.* — **wrench,** *s.* tourne-à-gauche, *m.*

Tape, *s.* ruban (de fil *or* de coton), *m.*; (*fig.*) *V.* **Red tape** (*Letter* **R**). — **line, -measure,** *s.* mesure (mètre, &c.) en ruban, *f.* —**worm,** *s.* ver solitaire, *m.*

Taper, *s.* bougie, *f.*; (*for churches*) cierge, *m.*; (*rolled* —) bougie filée, bougie d'allume, *f.*, rat de cave, *m.*; (*fig.*) flambeau, *m.*; — *v.n.* se terminer en pointe; s'effiler; — *v.a.* tailler (*or* terminer) en pointe; effiler; — *adj. V.* **Tapering.** — **stand,** *s.* bougeoir, chandelier, *m.*

Tapering, *adj.* terminé en pointe, pointu; effilé; conique. — *fingers*, doigts effilés, *m.pl.*

Taperingly, *adv.* en pointe

Tapestry, *s.* tapisserie, *f.*; — *v.a.* tapisser. — **carpet,** *s.* tapis bouclé, *m.* — **maker, -weaver, -worker,** *s.* tapissier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*

Tapioca, *s.* tapioca, *m.* — **soup,** *s.* potage au tapioca, *m.*

Tapir, *s.* tapir, *m.*

Tapis, *s.* tapis, *m.*

Tapping, *s.* (*boring*) percement, perçage, *m.*; (*of a cask*) mise en perce, *f.*; (*of a tree*) incision, *f.*, gemmage, *m.*; (*of a screw-nut*) taraudage, *m.*; (*surg.*) ponction, *f.* [retier, *m.*

Tapster, *s.* garçon de cabaret, caba-

Tar, *s.* goudron, *m.*; (*sailor*) marin, marsouin, loup de mer, *m.*; —*v.a.* goudronner, (*with coal-tar*) coaltarer. — **barrel,** *s.* baril de goudron, *m.* — **drum,** *s.* (*nav.*) gonne de goudron, *f.* — **maker,** *s.* goudronnier, *m.* — **paper,** *s.* papier goudronné, *m.* — **pit,** *s.* puits à goudron, *m.* — **water,** *s.* eau de goudron, eau goudronnée, *f.* — **works,** *s.pl.* goudronnerie, *f.*

Tarantella, *s.* tarentelle, *f.*

Tarantine, *s.* Tarentin, *m.*, e, *f.*; — *adj.* tarentin, de Tarente

Tarantism, *s.* tarentisme, *m.*

Tarantula, *s.* tarentule, *f.* [*m.*

Taraxacum, *s.* taraxacum, pissenlit,

Tarboosh, *s.* tarbouch, *m.* [*s.m.*

Tardigrade, *adj. s.* tardigrade, *adj.m.f.*,

Tardily, *adv.* lentement; (*late*) tardivement

Tardiness, *s.* lenteur, *f.*; (*lateness*) tardiveté, *f.*, retard, *m.*; (*reluctance*) répugnance, *f.*

Tardy, *adj.* (*slow*) lent; indolent, nonchalant; (*late*) tardif; (*backward*) en retard; (*reluctant*) qui a de la répugnance, mal disposé

Tare, *s.* (*weed*) ivraie, *f.*; (*bot.*) ers, *m.*, (*vetch*) vesce, *f.*; (*com.*) tare, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*weed*) ivraie, *f.*; (*bot.*) vesces, *f.pl.*; — *v.a.* (*com.*) tarer. *To separate the* —*s from the wheat*, séparer l'ivraie d'avec le bon grain

Tarentella, &c. *V.* **Tarantella,** &c.

Target, *s.* (*to fire at*) cible, *f.*, but, *m.*; (*shield*) targe, *f.*; (*butch.*) quartier de devant moins l'épaule, carré entier, *m.*, épaulée, *f. To fire* or *shoot* or *practise at a* —, tirer à la cible. *To strike the* —, toucher la cible. — **practice,** *s.* tir à la cible, *m.*

Tariff, *s.* tarif, *m.*; — *v.a.* tarifer

Tariffable, *adj.* tarifiable

Tariffing, *s.* tarification, *f.*

Tarin, *s.* tarin, *m.*

Tarlatan, *s.* tarlatane, *f.* [*m.*

Tarn, *s.* (*lake*) lac, *m.*; (*marsh*) marais,

Tarnish, *v.a.* ternir; — *v.n.* se ternir; — *s.* ternissure, *f.*

Tarpaulin, *s.* prélart, *m.*, toile goudronnée, *f.*; bâche, *f.*; (*old sailor*) vieille vareuse goudronnée, *f.*

Tarpeian, *adj.* Tarpéien. *The — rock*, la roche Tarpéienne, *f.*

Tarragon, *s.* estragon, *m.*

Tarrier, *s.* personne qui diffère, *f.*, temporiseur, *m.* [*tar*) coaltarage, *m.*

Tarring, *s.* goudronnage, *m.*; (*with coal-*

Tarrock, *s.* mouette tridactyle, *f.*

Tarry, *v.n.* s'arrêter, rester, séjourner; (*stay behind*) rester en arrière; (*wait*) attendre; (*delay*) tarder, différer; — *adj.* goudronneux, de goudron. — **for,** (*wait for*) attendre

Tarrying, *s.* retard, *m.*; séjour, *m.*

Tarsal, *adj.* tarsien

Tarse, Tarsus, *s.* tarse, *m.*

Tarsier, *s.* tarsier, *m.*

Tart, *adj.* aigre, âcre; acide; (*fig.*) aigre, piquant, mordant; — *s.* tarte, tourte, *f.* — *rebuke*, verte réprimande, *f.* — **dish, -pan,** *s.* tourtière, *f.*

Tartan, *s.* tartan, *m.*; (*vessel*) tartane, *f.*

Tartar, *s.* (*chem., of the teeth*) tartre, *m.*; (*pers.*) Tartare, *m.*; (*fig.*) bourru, Turc, *m.*, mégère, *f.*; — *adj.* de tartre; (*geog.*) tartare, de Tartarie. *To catch a* —, faire une mauvaise prise *or* une mauvaise acquisition; trouver à qui parler, trouver plus méchant que soi

Tartarean, *adj.* du Tartare

Tartareous, *adj.* (*chem.*) tartreux; (*myth.*) du Tartare [(*chem.*) tartrique

Tartaric, *adj.* (*geog.*) de Tartarie; **Tartarous,** *adj.* tartreux

Tartish, *adj.* aigrelet

Tartlet, *s.* tartelette, tourtelette, *f.*

Tartly, *adv.* aigrement; vertement

Tartness, *s.* aigreur, âcreté, *f.*; acidité, *f.*; (*fig.*) aigreur, *f.*; sévérité, *f.*

Tartrate, *s.* tartrate, *m.*

Tartufe, Tartuffe, *s.* tartufe, *m.*

Tartufish, Tartuffish, *adj.* de tartufe, hypocrite [ferie, *f.*

Tartufism, Tartuffism, *s.* tartu-

Task, *s.* tâche, *f.*; travail, ouvrage, *m.*, besogne, *f.*; emploi, *m.*; (*lesson*) devoir, *m.*; (*punishment*) pensum, *m.*; — *v.a.* donner *or* assigner *or* imposer une tâche à; exercer; occuper, employer; mettre en œuvre; (*try*) éprouver, mettre à l'épreuve; (*require*) exiger, réclamer; (*require to do*) charger (de); (*be a burden*) être à charge à, peser sur; (*accuse*) accuser ('*with*,' de); (*reproach*) reprocher à (quelqu'un) ('*with*,' de). *To take to* —, reprendre, réprimander; blâmer, prendre à partie; entreprendre, quereller. —**master,** *s.* maître, *m.*; tâcheron, *m.* — **work,** *s.* travail (*or* ouvrage) à la tâche, *m.*; tâche, *f.* — **worker,** *s.* ouvrier (*m.*, -ière, *f.*) à la tâche [-ne, *f.*

Tasmanian, *s. adj.* Tasmanien, *m.*,

Tasmannia, (*bot.*) tasmannie, *f.*

Tassel, *s.* gland, *m.*, (*large one*) houppe, *f.*; (*of a cap*) gland, *m.*, flamme, *f.*; (*of a cotton night-cap*) mèche, *f.*; (*of a book*) signet, *m.*; (*of a flag*) cravate, *f.*; (*arch.*) tasseau, *m.*; (*bird*) tiercelet, *m.*

Tasselled, *adj.* à glands, à gland, orné de glands (*or* d'un gland) [voureux

Tastable, *adj.* qu'on peut goûter; sa-

Taste, *v.a.n.* goûter; goûter de; (*to test, as wines,* &c.) déguster; (*to perceive*) sentir, s'apercevoir de; (*to experience*) éprouver; (*to enjoy*) goûter; (*to have a particular taste*) avoir un goût (. . .); —*s.* goût, *m.*; (*specimen*) échantillon, spécimen, *m.*; (*a little*) idée, *f.*, soupçon, *m. A wee* —, une idée, un petit peu. *From* —, par goût. *In good* or *bad* —, de bon *or* de mauvais goût. *Out of* —, par goût; (*tasteless*) sans goût. *Everyone to his* —, à chacun son goût, (*colloquially*) chacun son goût. *To o.'s* (or *his*) —, à son goût. *To — of, to have a — of*, avoir un goût de, sentir le (la, les); (*pers.*) goûter de, goûter; éprouver. *To — good* or *nice*, avoir un bon goût. *To — bad* or *nasty*, avoir un mauvais goût. *To — delicious, bitter, strong*, &c., avoir un goût délicieux, amer, fort, &c. *To — like*, avoir un goût de. *To have a* —, avoir du goût; (*disagreeable*) avoir un goût. *To have a — for, a great — for*, avoir du goût pour, beaucoup de goût pour. *To have no* —, n'avoir pas de goût, n'avoir aucun goût. *To make . . . (a thing)* — . . ., donner à . . . un goût . . . *Just to — it*, seulement pour y goûter. *There is no*

accounting for —*s*, il ne faut pas disputer des goûts. —**ful**, *adj.* agréable au goût, savoureux; de bon goût. —**fully**, *adv.* avec goût. —**fulness**, *s.* bon goût, goût, *m.* —**less**, *adj.* sans goût; fade, insipide. *To be* —*less*, n'avoir pas de goût, n'avoir aucun goût; être fade, &c. —**lessly**, *adv.* sans goût; fadement, insipidement. **lessness**, *s.* fadeur, insipidité, *f.*; (*fig*) manque de goût, *m.*

Tasted, *adj.* (*in compounds*) ayant un goût, d'un goût. *Bad* or *ill* —, d'un mauvais goût. *Good* —, d'un bon goût. *Bitter* —, d'un goût amer

Taster, *s.* (*pers.*) dégustateur, *m.*; (*instr.*) sonde, *f.*; (*for liquids*) pipette, [*f.*

Tastily, *adv.* avec goût

Tasting, *s.* gustation, *f.*; (*of beverages*) dégustation, *f.*

Tasty, *adj.* de goût, de bon goût

Ta-ta, *int.* adieu! [faire de la frivolité

Tatt, *v.a.* faire en frivolité; —*v.n.*

Tatted, *adj.* en frivolité

Tatter, *s.* haillon, lambeau, *m.*, guenille, *f.*; —*v.a.* mettre en lambeaux, déchirer. *All in* —*s*, tout déguenillé. *To tear in* —*s*, mettre en lambeaux

Tatterdemalion, *s.* déguenillé, va-nu-pieds, gueux, *m.*, déguenillée, gueuse, *f.*

Tattered, *adj.* (*pers.*) déguenillé; (*of garments*) en lambeaux, en haillons, en loques, tout déchiré, délabré

Tattersall's, *s.* Tattersall, *m.*

Tatting, *s.* frivolité, *f.* *To do* or *be* —, faire de la frivolité

Tattle, *v.n.* babiller, bavarder, jaser, caqueter; cancaner; —*s.* babil, babillage, bavardage, caquet, *m.*; cancans, *m.pl.*

Tattler, *s.* babillard, *m.*, e, *f.*, bavard, *m.*, e, *f.*; cancanier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*

Tattling, *adj.* babillard, bavard, cancanier; —*s. V.* **Tattle**, *s.*

Tattoo, *s.* tatouage, *m.*; (*mil.*) retraite, *f.* *The devil's* —, tambourinage, *m.*; —*v.a.* tatouer; —*v.n.a.* (*beat the devil's* —) tambouriner (des doigts *or* des pieds) [nage, *m.*

Tattooing, s. tatouage, *m.*; tambouri-

Taught, *part. of* **Teach**; (*nav.*) *V.* **Taut**

Taunt, *v.a.* réprimander, tancer; faire des reproches à, reprocher à; insulter; injurier; railler, se moquer de; critiquer; —*s.* réprimande, *f.*; reproche, *m.*, insulte, *f.*; raillerie, *f.*

Tauntingly, *adv.* avec reproche; injurieusement

Tauric, *adj.* taurique

Taurine, *adj.* de taureau

Taurus, *s.* (*astr.*) le Taureau, *m.*

Taut, *adj.* (*nav.*) raide. *To get* —, raidir, devenir raide. *To haul* —, **Tauten**, *v.a.* raidir [raidir, embraquer

Tautolog-ic, al, -ist, -y. *V.* page

Tautologize, *v.n.* se répéter [3, § 1

Tavern, *s.* (*inn*) auberge, *f.*, hôtel, *m.*; restaurant, *m.*; (*dram-shop*) cabaret, *m.*, taverne, *f.* —**haunter**, *s.* pilier de cabaret, *m.* —**keeper**, *s.* aubergiste, *m.*; cabaretier, *m.* [grosse bille, *f.*

Taw, *v.a.* mégisser; —*s.* calot, *m.*,

Tawdrily, *adv.* avec un faux éclat; d'une manière voyante; sans goût

Tawdriness, *s.* clinquant, faux éclat, faux brillant, *m.*; mauvais goût, *m.*

Tawdry, *adj.* de clinquant; (*showy*) éclatant, voyant; de mauvais goût;

Tawer, *s.* mégissier, *m.* [prétentieux

Tawery, Tawing, *s.* mégisserie, *f.*

Tawniness, *s.* teint basané, *m.*; couleur fauve, *f.*

Tawny, *adj.* roux; (*of animals*) fauve; (*of wine*) couleur pelure d'ognon; (*of complexion*) basané, tanné, hâlé. —*owl*, *V.* **Brown owl** (*Letter* **O**)

Tax, *s.* impôt, *m.*; contribution, imposition, taxe, *f.*; (*fig.*) taxe, *f.*, impôt, tribut, *m.*, charge, *f.*, fardeau, *m.*; reproche, *m.*; —*v.a.* imposer, taxer; (*fix, require, employ*) taxer; mettre à contribution; (*charge*) accuser (de), taxer(de); blâmer; (*law*) taxer. *Assessed* or *direct* —*es*, contributions directes, *f.pl.* —**collector, -gatherer**, *s.* percepteur des contributions, percepteur, *m.* —**free**, *adj.* exempt d'impôts. —**payer**, *s.* contribuable, *m.f.* —**paying**, *adj.* imposé

Taxable, *adj.* imposable, taxable; (*law*) à la charge (‘*to*,’ de). —**ness, Taxability**, *s.* facultés imposables, *f.pl.*

Taxation, *s.* taxation, taxe, *f.*, impôt, *m.*

Taxer, *s.* taxeur, *m.*; (*law, admin.*) taxateur, *m.*

Taxiderm-ic, al, -ist, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1

Taxing-master, *s.* taxateur, *m.*

Tazza, *s.* coupe, *f.*

Tea, *s.* thé, *m.*; (*of meat*) bouillon, *m.*; (*of plants*) eau, infusion, tisane, *f.*; —*v.n.* prendre le thé. *To come to* —, venir prendre le thé. —**board**, *s.* plateau à thé, *m.* —**broker**, *s.* courtier en thés, *m.* —**caddy**, *s.* boîte à thé, *f.* —**cake**, *s.* gâteau à thé, *m.* —**canister**, *s.* boîte à thé, *f.* —**chest**, *s.* caisse à thé, *f.* —**cloth**, *s.* torchon, *m.* —**cosy**, *s.* couvre-théière, *m.* —**cup**, *s.* tasse à thé, *f.* *A* —**cupful**, plein une tasse à thé; une demi-tasse, *f.* —**dealer**, *s.* marchand de thé, *m.* —**drinker**, *s.* buveur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de thé. —**drinking**, *adj.* qui boit du thé; *s.* usage du thé, *m.*; thé, *m.* —**dust**, *s.* poussière de thé, *f.* —**equipage**, *s.* service à thé, *m.* —**garden**, *s.* guinguette, *f.* —**grower**, *s.* cultivateur de thé, *m.* —**kettle**, *s.* bouilloire, *f.* —**lead**, *s.* calin, *m.* —**leaves**, *s.pl.* feuilles de thé, *f.pl.* —**man**, *s. V.* —**dealer.** —**meeting**, *s.* thé, *m.* —**merchant**, *s.* négociant en thés, *m.* —**party**, *s.* thé, *m.* —**plant**, *s. V.* —**tree.** —**plantation**, *s.* plantation de thé, *f.* —**pot**, *s.* théière, *f.* *A.* — *potful*, plein une théière, une théière pleine. —**rose, -scented rose**, *s.* rose-thé, *m.* —**service, -set**, *s.* service à thé, *m.* —**spoon**, *s.* cuiller à café, petite cuiller, *f.* —**spoonful**, *s.* cuillerée à café, petite cuillerée, *f.* —**strainer**, *s.* passe-thé, *m.* —**table**, *s.* table à thé, *f.* —**taster**, *s.* dégustateur de thés, *m.* *Set of* —**things**, *s.* service à thé, *m.*; thé, *m.* *To clear* or *take away the* —*things*, desservir. —**time**, *s.* heure du thé, *f.* —**trade**, *s.* commerce des thés, *m.* —**tray**, *s.* plateau à thé, *m.* —**tree**, *s.* thé, arbre à thé, *m.* —**urn**, *s.* fontaine à thé, *f.* —**warehouse**, *s.* magasin de thés, *m.* —**wares**, *s.pl.* ustensiles à thé, *m.pl.*

Teach, *v.a.* (*pers.*) enseigner, instruire; (*things*) enseigner, apprendre; (*any manual labour*) montrer; (*to lecture on*) professer; (*to impress*) inculquer (à); (*a lesson*) donner; faire; — *v.n.* enseigner, professer, donner des leçons. *To* — *French*, enseigner le français. *To* — *anyone French*, enseigner *or* apprendre le français à quelqu'un. *I was taught French*, on m'a appris le français. *To teach anyone how to*, apprendre à quelqu'un à.

Teachable, *adj.* enseignable; docile. — **ness**, *s.* docilité, *f.*

Teacher, *s.* instituteur, *m.*, trice, *f.*; précepteur, *m.*; maître, *m.*, -sse, *f.*; professeur, *m.*; instructeur, *m.*; (*eccl.*) évangéliste, *m.*; prédicateur, *m.* — *of languages*, &c., professeur *or* maître (*m.*, maîtresse, *f.*) de langues, &c. *The profession of a* —, la carrière de l'enseignement, *f.*

Teaching, *s.* enseignement, *m.*; instruction, *f.*; leçons, *f.pl.*

Teak, —**wood**, *s.* teck, bois de teck, *m.*

Teal, *s.* sarcelle, *f.*

Team, *s.* file, ligne, *f.*; troupe, compagnie, *f.*; (*of horses or oxen*) attelage, *m.*; (*side in a game or match*) camp, *m.*; —*v.a.* atteler. —**ster**, *s.* conducteur (d'attelage), *m.*

Tear, *s.* (*drop*) larme, *f.*; —**s**, *pl.* larmes, *f.pl.*, pleurs, *m.pl.* *All in* —*s*, tout en larmes, tout en pleurs, éploré. *All drowned in* —*s*, les yeux noyés de larmes. *Wet with* —*s*, humide de larmes. *With* —*s in o.'s eyes*, les larmes aux yeux. *My* —*s choked me*, les pleurs me suffoquaient. —**ful**, *adj.* tout en larmes, en pleurs, pleurant, éploré; (*of eyes*) plein (*or* rempli) de larmes. *With* — *eyes*, les yeux pleins (*or* remplis) de larmes. —**fully**, *adv.* les larmes aux yeux. —**less**, *adj.* sans larmes, sec; insensible. — **pit**, *s.* (*of the deer and antelope*) larmière, *f.* —**shaped**, *adj.* larmeux; (*bot.*) larmaire

Tear, *s.* (*rent*) déchirure, *f.*

Tear, *v.a.* déchirer; (*pull*) arracher (‘*from*,’ à). *To* — *to pieces*, mettre en pièces *or* en morceaux; (*fig.*) déchirer; abîmer. *To* — *o.'s or each other's hair*, s'arracher les cheveux. — **asunder**, déchirer en deux. — **away, down, off, out**, arracher (‘*from*,’ à). *To* — *his* (*or her*) *eyes out*, lui arracher les yeux. — **open**, ouvrir (vivement). — **up**, déchirer, mettre en pièces *or* en morceaux; arracher; enlever; démolir; (*plough*) labourer; (*uproot*) déraciner; (*a railway*) enlever les rails de, détruire

Tear, *v.n.* se déchirer; s'agiter; se démener; courir. — **along** (*the road*), filer, galoper, aller ventre à terre, brûler le pavé. — **away**, partir au grand galop, partir ventre à terre, partir comme un trait. — **down**, descendre précipitamment; se précipiter avec fureur; (*a staircase*) descendre quatre à quatre. — **in and out**, entrer et sortir précipitamment. — **into**, se précipiter dans. — **off**, *V.* — **away.** — **up**, monter précipitamment; (*a staircase*) monter quatre à quatre

Tearer, *s.* déchireur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Tearing, *s.* déchirement, *m.*; (*pulling*) arrachement, *m.*

Tease, *v.a.* taquiner, agacer, tracasser, contrarier, vexer, tourmenter; (*animals*) agacer; (*to card*) carder, peigner; (*cloth*) *V.* **Teasel**; — *s.* taquin, *m.*, e, *f.*, tourment, *m.*

Teasel, *s.* (*plant*) cardère, *f.*; (*fuller's* —) cardère à foulon, *f.*, chardon à foulon, *m.*; (*flower-head or bur*) carde, *f.*; — *v.a.* chardonner, lainer, aplaigner, épleigner. — **frame**, *s.* carde, *f.*

Teaseler, *s.* laineur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Teaseling, Teasling, *s.* lainage, *m.*

Teaser, *s.* (*pers.*) taquin, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*stallion*) bouto-en-train, essayeur, étalon d'essai, *m.*

Teasing, *s.* taquinerie, *f.*; (*carding*) cardage, *m.*; — *adj.* taquin; agaçant, &c. (*V.* **Tease**, *v.a.*) [**Teasel**, &c.

Teasle, Teazel, Teazle, &c. *V.*

Teat, *s.* bout de sein, mamelon, tétin, *m.*; (*of animals*) tette, *f.*

Techily, *adv. V.* **Testily**

Techiness, *s. V.* **Testiness**

Technical, *adj.* technique; —**s**, *s.pl. V.* **Technicalities.** — *education*, enseignement professionnel, *m.* — *school*, école professionnelle, *f.*

Technicality, *s.* technicité, *f.*, caractère technique, *m.*; technique, *m.*; terme *or* détail technique, *m.*; forma-

lité, *f.*; **—ies,** *pl.* termes techniques, *m.pl.*; jargon, *m.*; technique, *m.*; formalités, *f.pl.*

Technically, *adv.* techniquement

Technicalness, *s.* technicité, *f.*

Technicist, *s.* technicien, *m.*

Technics, *s.pl.* technique, *f.*

Techno-graphical, -graphy, -logical, -logist, -logy, &c. *V.* p. 3,

Techy, *adj. V.* **Testy** [§ 1

Ted, *v.a.* (*agr.*) étendre, faner

Tedder, *s.* (*pers.*) faneur, *m.*, faneuse, *f.*; (*machine*) faneuse, *f.*

Tedding, *s.* fanage, *m.*

Te Deum, *s.* Te Deum, *m.* (*pl.* Te Deum)

Tedious, *adj.* ennuyeux, fastidieux, fatigant; (*slow*) lent, long. **—ly,** *adv.* ennuyeusement, fastidieusement. **— ness, Tedium,** *s.* ennui, *m.*, fatigue, *f.*; nature fatigante, *f.*; lenteur, lon-

Tee, *s. V.* **T** [gueur, *f.*

Teel, *s.* sésame d'Orient, sésame de l'Inde, *m.*, jugeoline, *f.* **— oil,** *s.* huile de sésame, *f.* **— seed,** *s.* graine de sésame, *f.*

Teem, *v.a.n.* (*bring forth*) enfanter; produire; (*be prolific*) être fécond (en); (*be full*) surabonder (de, en); être plein (de); fourmiller (de); regorger (de). **—less,** *adj.* stérile, infécond

Teeming, *adj.* surabondant; fécond, fertile (en); (*full of*) plein (de)

Teens, *s.pl.* âge de treize à dix-neuf ans, *m.* *To have just entered in o.'s —*, venir d'avoir treize ans, n'avoir que treize ans. *To be in o.'s —*, avoir de treize à dix-neuf ans; (*still be in o.'s —*) n'avoir pas vingt ans; être dans son printempss [denture, *f.*

Teeth, *s.pl.* (*V.* **Tooth**). **— range,** *s.*

Teethe, *v.n.* faire ses dents

Teething, *s.* dentition, *f.* **— pad, -ring,** *s.* hochet, *m.* **— time,** *s.* époque (*f.*) *or* temps (*m.*) de la dentition [tempérance, néphaliste

Teetotal, *adj.* entier, complet; de

Teetotaler, *s.* néphaliste, *m.f.*, buveur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) d'eau

Teetotalism, *s.* abstinence absolue d'alcool, *f.*, néphalisme, *m.*

Teetotum, *s.* tonton, *m.*

Teg, *s.* (*yearling*) antenois, *m.*, e, *f.* **— wool,** *s.* laine agneline, *f.*

Tegument, *s.* tégument, *m.*

Tegumentary, *adj.* tégumentaire

Teil, — tree, *s.* tilleul, *m.*, (*pop.*) teil, teilleau, *m.* [télamons)

Telamon, *s.* télamon, *m.* (**—es,** *pl.*

Teledu, *s.* télagon, mydas, *m.*

Telegram, *s.* télégramme, *m.*, dépêche, dépêche télégraphique, *f.*

Telegraph, *s.* télégraphe, *m.*; (*at horse-races*) tableau, *m.*; — *adj.* de *or* du télégraphe, télégraphique; — *v.a.n.* télégraphier. — *restant,* télégraphe restant. *To — to say that ...,* télégraphier que ... **— cable, line, post, wire,** *s.* câble (*m.*), ligne (*f.*), poteau (*m.*), fil (*m.*) télégraphique. **— clerk,** *s.* commis *or* employé de télégraphe, *m.* **— office, -station,** *s.* bureau de télégraphe, *m.*

Telegraph-ic, al, -ically, -ist, -y, télégraphique, &c. (*V.* page 3, § 1)

Telephone, *s.* téléphone, *m.*; — *adj.* de *or* du téléphone, téléphonique; — *v.a.n.* téléphoner. *To — to say that ...,* téléphoner que ... **— call-room** *or* **call-office,** *s.* cabine téléphonique, *f.* **— office,** *s.* bureau de téléphone, *m.* **— wire,** *s.* fil téléphonique, *m.*

Telephon-ic, -ist, -y, &c. téléphonique, &c. (*V.* page 3, § 1)

Telescope, *s.* télescope, *m.*; lunette d'approche, lunette, longue-vue, *f.*; — *adj.* à coulisse, à coulisses; — *v.a.n.* télescoper. **— shell,** *s.* télescope, *m.* **— table,** *s.* table à coulisses *or* à rallonges, *f.*

Telescop-ic, al, -ically, -ist, -y, télescopique, &c. (*V.* page 3, § 1)

Tell, *v.a.n.* dire; (*express*) exprimer; (*relate*) raconter, conter, dire; (*mention*) citer, rapporter; (*inform*) apprendre, dire; indiquer; (*show*) montrer; indiquer; (*prove*) prouver; (*warn*) avertir, prévenir; (*report, denounce*) redire, répéter, rapporter; (*disclose*) révéler, dévoiler; (*betray*) trahir; (*count*) compter; (*confess*) avouer; (*publish*) publier, proclamer; annoncer; (*explain*) expliquer; (*discover*) découvrir, trouver; (*distinguish*) distinguer; discerner; voir; (*the difference*) faire (la différence); (*judge*) juger (' *by,*' par); (*know*) savoir; connaître; reconnaître; (*take effect, hit*) porter; porter coup, faire (*or* produire) son (*or* de l') effet; (*be felt*) se faire sentir; (*act*) agir; influer; (*be seen*) se voir, s'apercevoir, être visible *or* perceptible; (*be*) être. *To — a thing,* dire *or* &c. une chose. *To — a person,* dire *or* &c. à une personne. *To — it,* le dire *or* &c. *To — him,* lui dire *or* &c. *To — well* or *badly,* faire bon *or* mauvais effet, faire bien *or* mal. *I am told,* on me dit, j'apprends. *I have been told,* on m'a dit, j'ai appris, j'ai su. *We are told,* on nous dit. *It is told,* on le dit. *I can — you!* je vous en réponds! allez! *I cannot —,* je ne saurais dire; je ne sais (pas). *There is no —ing,* on ne peut pas savoir, on ne sait (pas). *— that to others* (*or to the marines*)! *don't — me!* à d'autres! allons donc! laissez donc! **— again, — over again,** redire. *To — over and over again,* dire et redire. **— of,** parler de, dire, raconter; indiquer; dénoncer. **— off,** énumérer; compter; désigner; détacher; envoyer; diviser (en); distinguer (en); discerner. **— on,** *V.* **— upon. — out,** compter. **— upon,** agir sur; influer sur; modifier; affecter

Teller, *s.* diseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* (de ...); conteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* (de ...); (*of votes*) scrutateur, *m.*; (*accountant*) comptable, *m.*; (*cashier*) caissier, *m.*; (*thing*) compteur, *m.*

Telling, *adj.* qui porte; expressif, énergique; frappant; mordant; puissant; efficace; qui produit son effet; à effet; — *s.* récit, *m.*; compte, *m.*; **—s,** *s.pl.* divulgation, *f.* *With — effect,* avec grand effet. *That's —s,* c'est ce que je ne dois pas dire, c'est un secret

Tell-tale, *s.* (*pers.*) rapporteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, bavard, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*instr.*) compteur, *m.*; (*nav.*) axiomètre, *m.*; — *adj.* rapporteur, bavard

Tellurium, *s.* tellure, *m.*

Teloogoo, Telugu, *s. adj.* télinga, *m.*

Temerity, *s.* témérité, *f.*

Temper, *v.a.* (*moderate*) tempérer; adoucir; (*mix*) mêler, mélanger, combiner; (*proportion*) proportionner, mesurer, ménager; (*fit*) approprier, accommoder; adapter, ajuster; (*a metal*) tremper; (*a colour, lime, mortar*) délayer, détremper; — *s.* (*disposition*) caractère, naturel, *m.*; (*humour*) humeur, *f.*; (*of the body*) tempérament, *m.*, constitution, *f.*; (*coolness*) calme, sang-froid, *m.*; (*ill humour*) mauvaise humeur, humeur, irritation, colère, *f.*; (*of metals, and fig. by comparison*) trempe, *f.*; (*mixture*) mélange, *m.*, combinaison, *f.* *Out of —,* de mauvaise humeur, en colère; hors de soi. *To keep o.'s —,* ne pas se fâcher, garder son sang-froid, se posséder. *To lose o.'s —, to get out of —,* se fâcher, s'emporter, se mettre en colère, ne pas se posséder; perdre patience. *To show —,* montrer de l'humeur

Tempera, *s.* (*paint.*) détrempe, *f.*

Temperament, *s.* tempérament, *m.*

Temperance, *s.* tempérance, sobriété, *f.*; modération, *f.*; patience, *f.* **— society,** *s.* société de tempérance, *f.*

Temperate, *adj.* tempérant, sobre; modéré; calme; patient; (*climate, country, zone, air, heat*) tempéré. **—ly,** *adv.* avec tempérance, avec sobriété; modérément; avec calme, de sang-froid. **—ness,** *s.* modération, *f.*; (*mildness*) douceur, *f.*; (*coolness*) calme, sang-froid, *m.*

Temperature, *s.* température, *f.*

Tempered, *part.* tempéré, &c. (*V.* **Temper,** *v.a.*); — *adj.* (*in compounds*) d'un caractère ..., d'humeur ... *Good —,* d'un bon caractère, aimable; bon, doux, pas méchant; (*of animals*) doux; facile; pas méchant. *Ill* or *bad —,* (*pers.*) d'un mauvais caractère, morose, maussade; (*pers. and animals*) méchant, hargneux. *To be good* or *ill —,* avoir un bon *or* un mauvais caractère, avoir le caractère bien *or* mal fait, être bon *or* méchant *or* &c. *V.* **Even.** *Well — steel,* acier bien trempé, acier d'une bonne trempe, *m.*

Tempering, *s.* (*of metals*) trempe, *f.*

Tempest, *s.* tempête, *f.*; orage, *m.* *A — in a teacup* (or *teapot* or *slop-basin* or *puddle*), une tempête dans un verre d'eau. **— beaten** *or* **tossed,** *adj.* battu *or* ballotté par la tempête

Tempestuous, *adj.* tempêtueux, orageux. **—ly,** *adv.* tempêtueusement, orageusement. **—ness,** *s.* nature tempêtueuse *or* orageuse, *f.*; état tempêtueux *or* orageux, *m.*

Templar, *s.* templier, *m.*; (*student*) étudiant en droit, *m.* *Knight —,* templier, chevalier du Temple, *m.*

Temple, *s.* temple, *m.*; (*anat.*) tempe, *f.* **— bone,** *s.* os temporal, *m.*

Temporal, *adj.* temporel; (*anat.*) temporal; — *s.* temporel, *m.*

Temporality, *s.* temporalité, *f.*; bien temporel, *m.*; **—ies,** *pl.* temporel, *m.*

Temporally, *adv.* temporellement

Temporarily, *adv.* temporairement; provisoirement; momentanément

Temporariness, *s.* état temporaire, provisoire, *m.* [soire; momentané

Temporary, *adj.* temporaire; provi-

Tempore (Pro), *adject.* (*temporary*) temporaire, provisoire; (*now*) actuel; (*then*) d'alors; — *adverb. V.* **Temporarily** [versatilité, *f.*

Temporization, *s.* temporisation, *f.*;

Temporize, *v.n.* temporiser; (*comply*) s'accommoder (à); transiger (avec)

Temporizer, *s.* temporiseur, *m.*, temporisateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*trimmer*) girouette, *f.*

Temporizing, *adj.* temporisateur; (*complying*) accommodant; — *s. V.* **Temporization** [pousser (' *to,*' à)

Tempt, *v.a.* tenter (' *to,*' de); (*provoke*)

Temptable, *adj.* sujet à la tentation

Temptation, *s.* tentation, *f.* *To lead into —,* induire en tentation

Tempter, Temptress, *s.* tentateur, *m.*, tentatrice, *f.*

Tempting, *adj.* tentant; séduisant; attrayant; (*morsel, &c.*) appétissant; ragoûtant. **— ly,** *adv.* d'une manière tentante

Ten, *adj.* dix; (*elliptically*) (*of the clock*) dix heures, *f.pl.*, (*of o.'s age*) dix ans, *m.pl.*; — *s.* dix, *m.*; (*round number*) dizaine, *f.* **—fold,** *s. adj. adv.* décuple (*m.*), dix fois autant, dix fois. *To increase —fold,* décupler [tenable

Tenable, *adj.* (*mil.*) tenable; (*fig.*) sou-

Tenacious, *adj.* tenace. *To be — of,* tenir à, être fortement attaché à. *To be very — of,* tenir fortement à. *To be — of life,* avoir la vie dure. —**ly,** *adv.* tenacement, avec ténacité. —**ness, Tenacity,** *s.* ténacité, *f.*

Tenaculum, *s.* ténaculum, *m.*

Tenaille, *s.* tenaille, *f.*

Tenancy, *s.* location, *f.*; (*feud.*) tenance, *f.*

Tenant, *s.* locataire, *m.f.*; (*one who underlets*) principal locataire, *m.*, principale locataire, *f.*; (*dweller*) habitant, *m.*, e, *f.*; hôte, *m.*; (*of a farm*) fermier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*; (*feud.*) tenancier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*; — *v.a.* louer; occuper; habiter. —*'s repairs,* réparations locatives, menues réparations, *f.pl.* — **farmer,** *s.* fermier, cultivateur à bail, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* inhabité. — **right,** *s.* droit de tenancier, *m.*

Tenantable, *adj.* habitable, logeable. — *repairs,* grosses réparations, réparations indispensables, *f.pl.* —**ness,** *s.* habitabilité, *f.*

Tenantry, *s.* locataires, *m.pl.*; (*of farms*) fermiers, *m.pl.*; (*feud.*) tenan-

Tench, *s.* tanche, *f.* [ciers, *m.pl.*

Tend, *v.a.* garder, veiller sur; veiller; soigner; servir; accompagner; (*nav.*) faire éviter; — *v.n.* aller, venir, se diriger (vers); (*fig.*) tendre (à); aboutir (à); contribuer (à); (*nav.*) éviter. — **on, upon,** accompagner, suivre; servir

Tendency, *s.* tendance, *f.*; penchant, *m.*; disposition, *f.*; but, *m.*

Tender, *s.* serviteur, *m.*; (*nurse*) garde, *f.*; (*rail.*) tender, *m.*; (*nav.*) navire-annexe, annexe, *m.*; (*offer*) offre, *f.*; (*for contracts*) soumission, *f.*; (*of an oath*) délation (du serment), *f.* *Legal* —, monnaie légale, *f.*; offre en monnaie légale, *f.* *For the lowest* —, au rabais. *To make the lowest* —, offrir le plus fort rabais

Tender, *v.a.* offrir, proposer; (*an oath*) déférer (le serment), faire prêter (serment); — *v.n.* soumissionner. *To — for,* soumissionner

Tender, *adj.* tendre; (*fig.*) tendre; délicat; sensible (à); (*of a subject*) délicat, scabreux. *To be — of,* être soigneux *or* soucieux *or* jaloux de; se faire scrupule de, craindre de. — **hearted,** *adj.* au cœur tendre, sensible, compatissant. —**heartedness,** *s.* sensibilité, *f.* —**mouthed,** *adj.* qui a la bouche tendre

Tenderer, *s.* (*admin.*) soumissionnaire, *m.f.* *Lowest* —, moins enchérisseur, *m.*

Tenderly, *adv.* tendrement; délicatement

Tenderness, *s.* tendresse, *f.*; sensibilité, *f.*; délicatesse, *f.*; douceur, *f.*; indulgence, *f.*, égards, *m.pl.*; sollicitude, *f.*; bonté, bienveillance, *f.*; soin, ménagement, *m.*; scrupule, *m.*; (*of eatables*) tendreté, *f.*

Tendinous, *adj.* tendineux

Tendon, *s.* tendon, *m.* *Achilles'* —, — *of Achilles,* tendon d'Achille [grimpant

Tendril, *s.* vrille, *f.*, cirre, *m.*; — *adj.*

Tenement, *s.* habitation, maison, *f.*; appartement, *m.*; logement, *m.*; local, *m.*

Tenerife, Teneriffe, *s.* (*island*) Ténériffe, l'île Ténériffe, *f.*; (*town*) Ténériffe, *f.*; (*wine*) vin de Ténériffe, *m.* *The peak of* —, le pic de Ténériffe, *m.*

Tenesmus, *s.* ténesme, *m.*, épreintes, *f.pl.* [opinion, *f.*

Tenet, *s.* dogme, principe, *m.*, doctrine,

Tenfold, *V.* **Ten**

Tennis, *s.* paume, *f.*; jeu de paume, *m.* — **ball,** *s.* balle de paume, *f.* — **court,** *s.* jeu de paume, *m.* — **ground, -lawn,** *s.* jeu de longue paume *or* de lawn-tennis, *m.* — **racket,** *s.* raquette de paume, *f.*

Tenon, *s.* tenon, *m.*; — *v.a.* tenonner. — **saw,** *s.* scie à tenons, *f.*

Tenor, *s.* (*mus.*) ténor, *m.*; (*instr.*) alto, *m.*; (*old spelling of "tenour"*) *V.* **Tenour.** — **clef,** *s.* clé d'ut, *f.* — **drum,** *s.* caisse roulante, *f.*, tambour roulant, *m.* — **singer,** *s.* ténor, *m.* — **violin,** *s.* alto, *m.* — **voice,** *s.* voix de ténor, *f.*

Tenotome, *s.* ténotome, *m.*

Tenotomy, *s.* ténotomie, *f.*

Tenour, *s.* cours, *m.*; caractère, *m.*; tendance, *f.*; portée, *f.*; sens, esprit, *m.*; (*substance*) teneur, *f.*; contenu, *m.*

Tenrec, *s.* tenrec, tanrec, *m.*

Tense, *adj.* tendu, raide; — *s.* temps, *m.*

Tenseness, Tension, *s.* tension, *f.*

Tensor, *s. adj.* tenseur, *s.m., adj.m.*

Tent, *s.* tente, *f.*; pavillon, *m.*; (*surg.*) tente, mèche, *f.*; (*wine*) alicante, *m.*; — *v.a.* (*to cover*) tenter; (*surg.*) tenter; — *v.n.* camper; vivre sous la tente, habiter sous des tentes. — **cloth,** *s.* coutil, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans tente, sans tentes. — **maker,** *s.* fabricant de tentes, *m.* — **wine,** *s.* vin d'Alicante,

Tentacle, *s.* tentacule, *m.* [alicante, *m.*

Tentative, *adj.* tentatif, d'essai, pour essayer, expérimental. — *method,* méthode tentative, méthode de tâtonnement, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* par manière d'essai, comme essai, pour essayer, expérimentalement

Tented, *adj.* couvert de tentes; (*pers.*) campé, vivant sous la tente, habitant sous des tentes

Tenter, *s.* rame, *f.*; étendoir, *m.*; séchoir, *m.*; (— *hook*) clou à crochet, *m.*; — *v.a.* ramer; étendre. — **frame,** *s.* rame, *f.* — **hook,** *s.* clou à crochet, *m.* *To be on —s* or *on — hooks,* être sur les charbons, être sur les (*or* des) épines, être dans des transes

Tentering, *s.* ramage, *m.*

Tenth, *adj.* dixième; — *s.* dixième, (*part*) *m.*, (*pers.*) *m.f.*, (*mus.*) *f.*; (*of the month*) (le) dix, *m.* *The —,* (*of sovereigns*) dix. —**ly,** *adv.* dixièmement

Tenuity, *s.* ténuité, *f.* [nument

Tenuous, *adj.* ténu. —**ly,** *adv.* té-

Tenure, *s.* possession, jouissance, occupation, *f.*; (*right*) droit de possession, *m.*; (*due*) redevance, *f.*; (*duration*) durée, *f.*; (*feud.*) tenure, mouvance, *f.* *During his — of office,* pendant son administration

Tepefaction, *s.* attiédissement, *m.*

Tepefy, *v.a.* attiédir, tiédir; — *v.n.* tiédir [**Tepor,** *s.* tiédeur, *f.*

Tepid, *adj.* tiède. —**ness, Tepidity,**

Teratology, &c., tératologie, &c. *V.*

Terce. *V.* **Tierce** [page 3, § 1

Tercel, *s.* tiercelet, *m.*

Tercentenary, *adj.* de trois cents ans, de trois siècles; — *s.* troisième cente-

Terebene, *s.* térébène, *f.* [naire, *m.*

Terebinth, *s.* térébinthe, *m.*

Terebinthine, *adj.* de térébenthine

Terebra, *s.* tarière, *f.*, oviscapte, *m.*

Teredo, *s.* taret

Tergiversate, *v.n.* tergiverser

Tergiversation, *s.* tergiversation, *f.*; (*fickleness*) inconstance, *f.*

Tergiversator, *s.* tergiversateur, *m.*

Term, *s.* (*limit*) terme, *m.*, limite, borne, *f.*; (*duration*) durée, *f.*; temps, *m.*; (*law*) session, *f.*; (*univers.*) session, *f.*, (*matriculation*) inscription, *f.*; (*schools*) trimestre, *m.*; (*quarter-day*) terme, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* termes, &c.; conditions, *f.pl.*; (*charge*) prix, *m.*, *m.pl.*; (*menses*) règles, époques, *f.pl.*, mois, *m.pl.*; — *v.a.* appeler, nommer; désigner; dire. —*s cash,* payable au comptant. *Hilary, Easter, Trinity, Michaelmas* —, session de janvier, de Pâques, de la Trinité, de la Saint-Michel. *The lowest* —, (*math.*) la plus simple expression. *For a — of years,* à terme. *In plain —s,* en termes précis; en propres termes. *On those —s,* à ces conditions; à ce prix. *On moderate —s,* à prix modéré. *On equal, familiar, intimate —s,* sur un pied d'égalité, de familiarité, d'intimité. *On mutual —s,* au pair. *On good* or *friendly —s,* (*with*) dans de bons termes (avec), bien (avec), bien ensemble, amis; en bonne intelligence (avec). *On bad —s,* (*with*) dans de mauvais termes (avec), mal (avec), brouillé (avec), mal ensemble, brouillés; en mauvaise intelligence (avec). *Not on any —s,* à aucune condition, à aucun prix, en aucune manière. *To live on good* or *bad —s with . . .,* vivre en bonne *or* mauvaise intelligence avec . . . *To bring to —s,* amener à un arrangement, soumettre, faire capituler. *To come to —s,* en venir à un arrangement, faire un arrangement, prendre des arrangements, s'arranger, tomber d'accord; (*submit*) céder, se soumettre, capituler, se rendre, mettre les pouces. *To keep —s with,* garder des mesures avec, ménager. *To keep a —,* (*univers.*) prendre une inscription. *To keep —s at an inn of court,* faire son stage. *To make —s,* faire un arrangement, composer, transiger. *What are your —s?* quelles sont vos conditions? quel est votre prix? quels sont vos prix? combien prenez-vous? —**less,** *adj.* *V.* **Boundless**

Termagancy, *s.* turbulence, *f.*; caractère querelleur, *m.*

Termagant, *s.* mégère, *f.*, dragon, *m.*; — *adj.* turbulent, bruyant; acariâtre, grondeur, querelleur

Terminable, *adj.* terminable; limitable. — *annuity,* annuité terminable, *f.*

Terminal, *adj.* extrême, dernier; (*bot., nat. hist.*) terminal. —*figure,* terme, *m.* —*station* (*rail.*) gare, *f.*

Terminalia, *s.* (*bot.*) badamier, *m.*

Terminate, *v.a.* terminer; (*end, finish*) terminer, finir, mettre un terme à, mettre fin à; achever; — *v.n.* se terminer; (*fig.*) se terminer; aboutir (à); finir (par); (*cease*) cesser, s'arrêter

Termination, *s.* limitation, *f.*; limite, *f.*, limites, *f.pl.*; extrémité, *f.*, bout, *m.*; terminaison, fin, conclusion, *f.*, résultat, *m.*; (*last purpose*) but final, *m.*; (*gram.*) terminaison, désinence, *f.*

Terminer, *s.* (*law*) jugement, *m.*, décision, *f.*

Termin-ism, -ist, -ology, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Terminus, *s.* (*rail.*) gare, tête de ligne, *f.*, terminus, *m.*; (*of omnibuses and trams*) tête de ligne, *f.*, terminus, *m.*; (*myth.*) Terme, le dieu Terme, *m.*; (*boundary, figure*) terme, *m.* [*f.*

Termite, *s.* termite, *m.*, fourmi blanche,

Tern, *s.* (*bird*) sterne, *m.*

Ternary, *adj.* ternaire; — *s.* terne, *m.*

Ternate, *adj.* terné [de Terpsichore

Terpsichorean, *adj.* terpsichoréen,

Terra, *s.* terre, *f.* — **alba,** *s.* terre blanche, *f.*, blanc minéral, *m.* **cotta,** *s.* terre cuite, *f.* — **di Sienna,** *s.* terre de Sienne, *f.* — **firma,** *s.* terre ferme, *f.*, continent, *m.* — **Japonica,** *s.* terre du Japon, *f.*, cachou, *m.*

Terrace, *s.* terrasse, *f.*; — *v.a.* former en terrasse *or* en terrasses

Terraced, *adj.* en terrace; à terrasse,

Terrapin, *s.* terrapine, *f.* [à terrasses

Terraqueous, *adj.* terraqué

Terrene, *adj.* terrestre [*m.*

Terre-plein, *s.* terre-plein, terre-plain,

Terrestrial, *adj.* terrestre; — *s.* habitant de la terre, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* terrestrement [*m.*

Terret, *s.* clé, clef, *f.*, anneau d'attelle,

Terrible, *adj.* terrible. —**ness,** *s.* nature terrible, *f.*
Terribly, *adv.* terriblement
Terrier, *s.* (*dog*) terrier, chien terrier, *m.*; (*register*) terrier, papier terrier, *m.* — *bitch,* chienne terrier, *f.*
Terrific, *adj.* terrible, épouvantable
Terrifically, *adv.* terriblement, épouvantablement
Terrify, *v.a.* terrifier, épouvanter
Territorial, *adj.* territorial. —**ly,** *adv.* territorialement
Territory, *s.* territoire, *m.*; (*state*) état, *m.*, (*states*) états, *m.pl.*
Terror, *s.* terreur, *f.* *The reign of* —, la terreur, *f.*, le règne de la terreur, *m.*
Terror-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1
Terrorize, *v.a.n.* terroriser
Terry *adj.* (*of fabrics*) épinglé
Terse, *adj.* net, pur, élégant, bien tourné. —**ly,** *adv.* nettement, purement, élégamment. —**ness,** *s.* netteté, pureté, élégance, *f.*
Tertian, *adj.* (*med.*) tierce, *f.*; —*s.* fièvre tierce, *f.* —*fever,* fièvre tierce, *f.*
Tertiary, *adj.* tertiaire
Tessella, *s.* tesselle, *f.*
Tessellate, *v.a.* tesseller, marqueter
Tessellated, *adj.* tesselle, marqueté; en mosaïque. — *pavement,* mosaïque, *f.*
Tessellation, *s.* mosaïque, *f.* [*f.*
Tessera, *s.* tesselle, *f.*; (*Rom. ant.*) tessère, *f.*
Test, *s.* (*metal.*) têt, test, *m.*, coupelle, *f.*; (*chem.*) réactif, *m.*; (*trial*) essai, *m.*, épreuve, *f.*; (*proof*) preuve, *f.*; (*standard*) pierre de touche, *f.*; critérium, *m.*; (*characteristic*) caractère distinctif, *m.*; (*distinction*) distinction, différence, *f.*; (*Eng. hist.*) test, serment du test, *m.*; —*v.a.* essayer, éprouver, faire l'essai de, mettre à l'épreuve; (*metal.*) coupeller. *To put to the* —, mettre à l'épreuve; (*of*) faire subir l'épreuve *or* les épreuves (de). *To stand the* —, subir l'épreuve. —**act,** *s.* acte du test, *m.* —**glass,** *s.* éprouvette, *f.* —**object,** *s.* test-objet, *m.* —**paper,** *s.* papier réactif, *m.* —**tube,** *s.* éprouvette, *f.*
Testable, *adj.* qui peut être légué
Testacean, *s.* testacé, *m.*
Testaceous, *adj.* testacé
Testament, *s.* (*law, rel.*) testament, *m.* *New* —, nouveau Testament. *Old* —, ancien Testament
Testamentary, *adj.* testamentaire
Testate, *adj.* ayant fait un testament
Testa-tor, trix, *s.* testateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Tester, *s.* ciel de lit, baldaquin, *m.* —**bed, -bedstead,** *s.* lit à baldaquin, *m.*
Testicle, *s.* testicule, *m.*
Testicular, *adj.* testiculaire
Testification, *s.* témoignage, *m.*, attestation, *f.* [*m.*
Testificator, Testifier, *s.* témoin,
Testify, *v.n.* témoigner, rendre *or* porter témoignage (de); (*law*) témoigner, déposer; —*v.a.* témoigner, attester, certifier, affirmer, déclarer; (*law*) témoigner de, déposer de. *To — to the fact of* or *that,* témoigner que
Testily, *adv.* maussadement, avec humeur
Testimonial, *s.* témoignage, *m.*; attestation, *f.*; certificat, *m.*; témoignage de reconnaissance, témoignage d'estime, témoignage de bon souvenir, souvenir, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* certificats, *m.pl.*; — *adj.* testimonial
Testimony, *s* témoignage, *m.*; attestation, *f.*; (*proof*) preuve, *f.* *In — whereof,* en foi de quoi. *To bear — to,* rendre témoignage de, attester
Testiness, *s.* maussaderie, humeur, colère, pétulance, *f.*
Testing, *s.* essai, *m.*, épreuve, *f.*
Testy, *adj.* maussade, bourru, irritable, vif, susceptible
Tetanic, *adj.* tétanique
Tetanus, *s.* tétanos, *m.*
Tête-à-tête, *s. adv.* tête-à-tête (*s.m.*); (*sofa*) tête-à-tête, *m.*, causeuse, *f.*; — *adj.* en tête-à-tête
Tête-de-pont, *s.* tête de pont, *f.*
Tether, *s.* attache, longe, *f.*; (*fig.*) lien, *m.*, chaîne, *f.*; —*v.a.* attacher, mettre à l'attache. *At* (or *to*) *the end of o.'s* —, (*fig.*) au bout de son rouleau
Tetrachord, *adj. s.* tétracorde, *adj.*
Tetragon, *s.* tétragone, *m.* [*m.f., s.m.*
Tetragonal, *adj.* tétragonal, tétragone
Tetrahedral, *adj.*, **Tetrahedron,** *s.* tétraèdre, *adj.m.f., s.m.*
Tetrameter, *s. adj.* tétramètre, *m.*
Tetrapetalous, *adj.* tétrapétale
Tetrarch, *s.* tétrarque, *m.*
Tetrarchate, *s.* tétrarcat, *m.*
Tetrarchy, *s.* tétrarchie, *f.* [*s.m.*
Tetrastyle, *adj.s.* tétrastyle, *adj.m.f.*,
Tetrasyllabic, -al, *adj.* tétrasyllabe, tétrasyllabique
Tetrasyllable, *s.* tétrasyllabe, *m.*
Tetter, *s.* dartre, *f.*
Teuton, *s.* Teuton, *m.*, -ne, *f.*
Teutonic, *adj.* teutonique, teuton; — *s.* le teuton, le tudesque, *m.*
Tewel, *s.* tuyère, *f.*
Text, *s.* texte, *m.*; (*handwriting*) écriture, *f.* —*hand, large* —, écriture grosse, écriture en gros, *f.*, gros, *m.* *Middle* —, écriture moyenne, *f.*, moyen, *m.* *Small* —, écriture fine, *f.*, fin, *m.* —**book,** *s.* livre de classe, manuel, *m.*
Textile, *adj.* textile; — *s.* matière textile, *f.*, textile, *m.* —*fabric,* tissu, *m.*
Textual, *adj.* textuel. —**ist,** *s.* textuaire, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* textuellement
Textuary, *adj. s.* textuaire, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.* [(*fig.*) texture, contexture, *f.*
Texture, *s.* (*stuff, anat.*) tissu, *m.*; (*fig.*)
Thaler, *s.* thaler, *m.*
Thalian, *adj.* comique
Thallium, *s.* thallium, *m.*
Thames, *s.* Tamise, *f.* *The* —, *the river* —, la Tamise. *He will never set the — on fire,* il n'a pas inventé la poudre
Than, *adv.* que; (*between "more" and a number, except in the sense of "superior to"; also between "less" and a number, except in the sense of "inferior to"*) de; (*when followed by a verb not in the inf.*) que ... ne. *Richer — you,* plus riche que vous. *Better, more, less — that,* mieux, plus, moins que cela. *There is more* (or *less*) *— one mile from here to your house,* il y a plus (*or* moins) d'un mille d'ici chez vous. *One mile is more — one kilometre,* un mille est plus qu'un kilomètre. *One kilometre is less — one mile,* un kilomètre est moins qu'un mille. *He is richer — he thinks,* il est plus riche qu'il ne pense. — *that*
Thane, *s.* thane, *m.* [..., *V.* **That,** *conj.*
Thank, *v.a.* remercier (*'for' a thing,* de; *'for' a person,* pour). *I — you,* je vous remercie (*very much, kindly,* beaucoup, bien; *heartily,* infiniment). — *you!* merci! *No, I — you,* je vous remercie; merci. — *God!* Dieu merci! (*owing to*) grâce à Dieu! — *Heaven!* grâce au ciel! Dieu merci! *I will — you for ...,* auriez-vous la bonté de me donner ...? (*of helping at table*) je vous demanderai ... *I will — you to ...,* je vous serai obligé de ... *To — oneself,* s'en prendre à soi-même (*'for,'* de; *'that,'* si). *You may — yourself for all your troubles,* vous pouvez vous en prendre à vous-même de toutes vos peines. *You may — yourself for it,* prenez-vous-en à vous-même
Thank, *s.* remerciement, *m.* —**ful,** *adj.* reconnaissant (*'for,'* de); (*happy*) heureux (de). *I am —ful to say!* Dieu merci! —**fully,** *adv.* avec reconnaissance. —**fulness,** *s.* reconnaissance, gratitude (*'to,'* envers; *'for,'* de), *f.* —**less,** *adj.* ingrat; (*unthanked*) oublié, méconnu, resté sans remerciements. —**lessly,** *adv.* avec ingratitude. —**lessness,** *s.* ingratitude, *f.* —**offering,** *s.* sacrifice d'actions de grâces, *m.* —**worthy,** *adj.* qui mérite des remerciements, digne de reconnaissance, méritoire
Thanks, *s. pl.* remerciements, *m.pl.* (*'for' a thing,* pour, de; *'for' a person,* pour); (*owing to*) grâce (à). — *!* merci! *Best* —, vifs remerciements. — *be to God,* grâce à Dieu. — *to you,* grâce à vous. *No — to you,* ce n'est pas grâcé à vous. *To give many* —, faire bien des remerciements, faire mille remerciements. *To give* or *return — to,* remercier, faire des remerciements à; (*to God, to Heaven*) rendre grâce (*or* grâces) à, remercier. *Give* or *return him my best* —, remerciez-le bien de ma part. —**giving,** *s.* action (*f.*) *or* actions (*f.pl.*) de grâces; remerciements, *m.pl.*
That, *adj. pron. dem.* (*before a noun*) ce, cet, *m.*, cette, *f.*; (*if speaking pointedly or in contradistinction*) ce ... -là, cet ... -là, cette ... -là (*with the noun between in French*); (*the one, followed by 'which,' 'who,' 'whom,' 'whose,' 'where,' 'of'*) celui, *m.*, celle, *f.*; (*that one, the one there*) celui-là, *m.*, celle-là, *f.*; (*that thing, those things*) cela, ça, *m.*; (*that thing, those things, before a verb*) cela, ça, *m.*, (*before the verb* être) ce, c', cela, ça, *m.*; (*it, so*) le, l', *m.*; (*that point; there*) là. —*which,* (*what*) ce qui (*nom.*), ce que (*obj.*) *or* ce qu'. *About* —, là-dessus. *By* —, par cela, par là. *For all* —, pour tout cela; (*notwithstanding*) malgré cela; malgré tout; néanmoins; tout de même. *From* —, de cela; de là; en. *In* —, en cela; là-dedans; y. *Of* —, de cela; de là; en. *On* —, sur cela, là-dessus. *To* —, à cela; là; y. *Under* —, sous cela, là-dessous. *Upon* —, sur cela, là-dessus. *With* —, avec cela; (*thereupon*) là-dessus. *We have not come to — yet,* nous n'en sommes pas encore là. — *is,* c'est, cela est; (*there is*) c'est là; voilà; (*that is to say*) c'est-à-dire; (*namely, viz.*) soit. — *is it, V.* **It.** — *is true,* c'est vrai, cela est vrai. — *is the question,* c'est là (*or* voilà) la question. — *is what I fear,* c'est là (*or* c'est *or* voilà) ce que je crains. —*'s all it is,* voilà tout ce que c'est. *Is — your book?* est-ce là votre livre? — *is all, V.* **All,** *adj.* — *you are!* — *he does!* — *I* or *he* or *it,* &c. *will!* — *it is!* — *it does!* &c., &c., pour ça oui! bien sûr! ça c'est certain! je vous en réponds! je vous le jure! — *you are not!* &c., &c., &c., pour ça non! bien sûr! ça c'est certain! je vous en réponds! je vous le jure! *You have not seen him?* — *I have,* vous ne l'avez pas vu? si fait. — *much,* cela
That, *pron. relat. V.* **Who, Whom,** *and* **Which.** — ... *of,* = *of whom or of which* ..., dont ... — ... *to,* = *to whom* ..., à qui ..., *or to which* ..., auquel, à laquelle, auxquels, auxquelles ...; &c.
That, *conj.* que; (*in order that*) afin que, pour que; de sorte que, de manière que. [*Untranslated sometimes.*] *To see — a thing be done,* voir (*or* veiller) à ce qu'une chose se fasse. *O — I were there!* que ne suis-je là! *O — I had wings!* que n'ai-je des ailes! *Nothing is so disagreeable as — you should do this,* rien n'est si désagréable que de vous voir faire cela. *Nothing is more*

evident than — whatever lives must die, rien n'est plus évident que tout ce qui vit doit mourir. *It is better that he should come to our house than — we should go to his*, il vaut mieux qu'il vienne chez nous que si nous allions chez lui. *It is better that he should ask for nothing than — he should be refused*, il vaut mieux qu'il ne demande rien que de se voir refuser. *I had much rather that he should not try than — he should fail*, j'aimerais beaucoup mieux qu'il n'essayât pas que de le voir échouer. *Had you rather Cæsar were living, and die all slaves, than — Cæsar were dead, to live all freemen?* aimeriez-vous mieux voir César vivant et mourir tous esclaves, que de voir César mort et de vivre tous libres ?

Thatch, *s.* chaume, *m.*; — *v.a.* couvrir de (*or* en) chaume. —*ed cottage* or *house*, chaumière, *f.*

Thatcher, *s.* couvreur en chaume, *m.*

Thaumatrope, *s.* thaumatrope, *m.*

Thaumaturg-ic, al, -y. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Thaumaturg-ist, us, e, *s.* thaumaturge, *m.*

Thaw, *v.a.* dégeler, fondre; (*fig.*) fondre, attendrir, émouvoir; — *v.n.* dégeler, fondre; (*fig.*) fondre, s'attendrir; — *s.* dégel, *m.* *We shall have a* —, nous aurons du dégel

The, *art.* le, l', *m.*, la, l', *f.*, les, *m.f.pl.*; (*this, that*) ce *or* cet, *m.*, cette, *f.*, ces, *m.f.pl.*; (*untranslated sometimes before an ordinal number*); — *adverb.* (*before a comp.*) d'autant (*or left untranslated*). *At* or *to* —, au, à l', *m.*, à la, à l', *f.*, aux, *m.f.pl.* *Of* or *from* —, du, de l', *m.*, de la, de l', *f.*, des, *m.f.pl.* *Book — first*, livre premier. *Charles — Twelfth*, Charles douze. *I shall be* — (or *all* —) *poorer for it*, j'en serai d'autant plus pauvre, je n'en serai que plus pauvre. *You will be (all) — warmer for it*, vous en aurez d'autant plus chaud, vous n'en aurez que plus chaud. *To shine — brighter*, briller avec d'autant plus d'éclat. *— richer people are, — more covetous they are*, plus on est riche, plus on est avare

Theatin, Theatine, *s.* théatin, *m.*, e, *f.*

Theatre, *s.* théâtre, *m.*; (*fig.*) amphithéâtre, *m.*; (*fig., scene, seat, of war, &c.*) théâtre, *m.*, scène, *f.* *Minor* —, petit théâtre. *Drury-lane* —, le théâtre de Drury-lane. — **goer,** &c. *V.* **Play**

Theatrical, *adj.* théâtral, de théâtre, du théâtre, des théâtres; scénique; —**s,** *pl.* représentations théâtrales, *f.pl.*, comédie, *f.* *Private* or *amateur* —*s*, comédie de société *or* d'amateurs, comédie bourgeoise, comédie de salon, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* théâtralement. — **piece,** *s.* pièce de théâtre, *f.* — **writer,** *s.* auteur dramatique, *m.*

Theave, *s.* antenoise, *f.*

Thebaid, *s.* Thébaïde, *f.*

Theban, *s.* *adj.* Thébain, *m.*, e, *f.*

Thee, *pron. pers.* te, toi

Theft, *s.* vol, larcin, *m.*

Theine, *s.* théine, *f.* [*pl.*; en

Their, *adj. poss.* leur, *m.f. sing.*, leurs,

Theirs, *pron. poss.* le leur, *m.*, la leur, *f.*, les leurs, *m.f.pl.*; leurs; à eux, *m.pl.*, à elles, *f.pl.*; d'eux, *m.pl.*, d'elles, *f.pl.* (*V. for examples.*

Theism, *s.* théisme, *m.* [**Yours**)

Theist, *s.* théiste, *m.f.*

Theistic, -al, *adj.* théiste

Them, *pers. pron.* eux, *m.*, elles, *f.*; (*obj. of a verb.*) les; (*to them*) leur; (*demonstrative*) ceux, *m.*, celles, *f.* *At* —, *by* —, *for* —, (*of things*) y; en. *From* —, *of* —, (*of things*) en. *In* —, *into* —, en eux, en elles; (*of things*) *V.* **In** & **Into.** *To* —, à eux, à elles; leur; (*of things*) y; leur. [*V.* **About, After, Against, Around, Before, Behind,** *and other prepositions*]. —**selves,** *pron. pers.* eux-mêmes, elles-mêmes; eux, elles; soi-même; soi; (*in a reflect. verb*) se

Theme, *s.* thème, *m.*; sujet, *m.*; texte, *m.*; matière, *f.*; (*in schools*) dissertation, amplification, *f.*, discours, *m.*, narration, *f.*; (*mus.*) thème, *m.*; (*gram.*) thème étymologique, thème, *m.*

Then, *adv.* (*at that time*) alors; (*in that case*) alors, en ce cas; (*afterwards, next*) ensuite, puis; (*therefore*) donc, par conséquent; (*too*) aussi; (*adject.*) d'alors; du moment. *Before* —, avant; (*between this and* —) d'ici là. *By* —, alors, déjà. *Since* —, *ever since* —, depuis ce temps-là, depuis, depuis lors. *Till* (or *until*) —, jusqu'alors, jusque-là; avant [*Not till* (or *until*) —, pas avant]. *What* — ? quoi donc ? et ensuite ? et puis ? et après ? après ? eh bien ! — *and there, V.* **There**

Thence, *adv.* de là, en; pour cette raison; depuis ce temps, depuis lors, dès lors (*From* —, *same meaning*). — **forth, -forward,** *adv.* depuis ce temps, depuis lors, dès lors, désormais;

Theocracy, *s.* théocratie, *f.* [de là

Theocrat, *s.* théocrate, *m.*

Theocratic, -al, *adj.* théocratique; (*pers.*) théocrate

Theocratically, *adv.* théocratiquement

Theodicy, *s.* théodicée, *f.* [ment

Theodolite, *s.* théodolite, *m.*

Theodosian, *adj.* théodosien

Theogon-y, &c., théogonie, &c. (*V.* p. 3, § 1)

Theologian, *s.* théologien, *m.* [3, § 1)

Theological, *adj.* théologique. *The three — virtues*, les trois vertus théologales, *f.pl.*

Theologically, *adv.* théologiquement

Theologize, *v.n.* théologiser

Theology, *s.* théologie, *f.*

Theorbo, *s.* téorbe, théorbe, *m.*

Theorem, *s.* théorème, *m.*

Theoretic, -al, *adj.* théorique; spéculatif. —**ally,** *adv.* théoriquement, en théorie [*m.*, -ne, *f.*, théoriste, *m.f.*

Theorist, Theorizer, *s.* théoricien,

Theorize, *v.n.* théoriser

Theory, *s.* théorie, *f.*

Theosoph-ic, al, -ism, -y, théosophique, &c. (*V.* page 3, § 1)

Theosophist, *s.* théosophe, *m.*

Theotheca, *s.* ostensoir, *m.*

Therapeutic (-al), *adj.* thérapeutique (*m.f.*); —**s,** *s.pl.* thérapeutique, *f.*

Therapeutically, *adv.* thérapeutiquement

Therapeutist, *s.* thérapeutiste, *m.*

There, *adv.* (*place not mentioned before*) là; y; (*place mentioned before*) y; (*emphatically*) là; (*over there*) là-bas; (*whom or which you see there*) que voilà; (*on that point*) en cela; là; (*as to that*) quant à cela; (*exclam.*) là ! voilà ! (*in imp. verbs*) il. *About* —, *V.* **About.** *Down* —, *V.* **Down.** *In* —, là-dedans; (*in it, in them*) y. *Off* —, de là. *On* —, là-dessus. *Out* —, là-dehors. *Over* —, là-bas. *Under* —, là-dessous. *Up* —, là-haut; (*upon*) là-dessus. — *he* or *she is* (or *goes*), le *or* la voilà. — *it is*, le (or la) voilà; voilà; (*that is it*) c'est cela; voilà ce que c'est; voilà la chose; (*exactly*) précisément ! just ment ! — *they are* (or *go*), les voilà. — *you are*, vous voilà; (*there it is*) voilà ! — *is* or *are*, — *may be, must be, will be, is going to be*, — *being, V.* **Be.** / — *remains* or *remain*, il reste. — *happened a great misfortune, great misfortunes*, il arriva un grand malheur, de grands malheurs. — *have happened many things*, il est arrivé bien des choses. — *and back*, aller et retour. *To go — and back*, aller et revenir, aller et venir. — *and then, then and* —, en temps et lieu; séance tenante, pendant qu'on y est, sur place, sur-le-champ, sans désemparer. — *now !* là ! — *I have him*, c'est par là que je le tiens. — *you are mistaken*, en cela vous vous trompez, c'est ce qui vous trompe

Thereabout, -s, *adv.* (*near that place*) près de là; (*nearly*) à peu près, environ

Thereafter, *adv.* après cela, ensuite; (*according to that*) d'après cela; (*accordingly*) en conséquence, conformément

Thereat, *adv.* à cela, à ce sujet, y; en; (*of place*) par là, là, y

Thereby, *adv.* par là, par ce moyen, de cette manière, ainsi

Therefore, *adv.* c'est pourquoi, aussi; (*consequently*) donc, par conséquent, ainsi

Therefrom, *adv.* de cela, de là, en

Therein, Thereinto, *adv.* là-dedans, là, y; (*fig.*) en cela, y, là-dedans

Thereof, *adv.* de cela, en; d'eux, d'entre eux [en; y

Thereon, *adv.* là-dessus, à ce sujet;

Thereout, *adv.* hors de là, de là, en

Thereto, Thereunto, *adv.* à cela, y

Thereupon, *adv.* là-dessus

Therewith, *adv.* avec cela; avec; en; y

Therewithal, *adv.* en outre, de plus; avec cela; en même temps

Theriac, Theriaca, *s.* thériaque, *f.*; — *adj.* thériacal

Theriacal, *adj.* thériacal

Thermæ, *s.pl.* thermes, *m.pl.*

Thermal, *adj.* thermal. — *baths*, thermes, *m.pl.* — *spring*, source thermale, *f.*, (*med.*) station thermale, *f.* — *waters*, eaux thermales, *f.pl.*

Thermic, *adj.* thermique

Thermo-dynamics, *s.pl.* thermodynamique, *f.* [tricité, *f.*

Thermo-electricity, *s.* thermo-élec-

Thermograph, *s.* thermographe, *m.*

Thermometer, *s.* thermomètre, *m.*

Thermometr-ic, al, -ically, thermométrique, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Thermoscope, *s.* thermoscope, *m.*

Thermostat, *s.* thermostat, *m.*

Thesaurus, *s.* trésor, *m.*

These, *pl. of* **This** (*V.* **This**), *pron. dem.* ces, *m.f.*; ces . . . -ci, *m.f.*; ceux-ci, *m.*, celles-ci, *f.* *Are not — your gloves ?* est-ce que ce ne sont pas là vos gants ? — *are mine, (belong to me)* ceux-ci sont à moi; (*here are mine*) voici les miens. [*For the French construction of such phrases as "I have been waiting* — or — *last two hours,"* &c., *V.* **Last**]

Thesis, *s.* thèse, *f.*; (*mus.*) frappé, *m.*

Thespian, *adj.* dramatique

Thessalian, *s.* *adj.* Thessalien, *m.*, -ne, *f.* [*m.*, -ne, *f.*

Thessalonian, *s.* *adj.* Thessalonicien,

Theurg-ic, al, -ist, -y, théurgique, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1)

Thews, *s.pl.* muscles, *m.pl.*, force musculaire, *f.*; vigueur, *f.*

They, *pron.* ils, *m.*, elles, *f.*; (*when standing alone, or when neither the only subject of nor placed immediately before a following verb*) eux, *m.*, elles, *f.*; (*those, before* 'who,' 'whom,' 'that,' or 'whose') ceux, *m.*, celles, *f.*; (*people, anyone*) on (*with the verb in the sing.*); (*before the verb* être *followed by a noun*) ce, c'. — *say*, ils *or* elles disent; on dit. *You and* —, vous et eux *(or* elles). *You and — say*, vous et eux (*or* elles) dites (vous dites). *It is — who say*, ce sont eux or elles qui disent. — *who say*, ceux *or* celles qui disent. — *say so*, on le dit. — *tell me*, on me dit. — *are* or — *were poor people*, ce sont *or* c'étaient de pauvres gens

Thick, *adj.* épais; (*large*) gros, fort; (*muddy*) trouble; (*close*) serré, dru; (*of*

shot, &c.) dru ; (*intimate*) intime, lié ; (*numerous*) nombreux ; (*of the voice*) embarrassé ; (*of pronunciation*) gras ; (*of hearing*) dur ; (*stupid*) épais, lourd ; (*adv.*) épais ; rapidement, à coups pressés ; tout près les uns des autres, en troupe, en foule ; dru ; (*deeply*) profondément (*in thickness*) d'épaisseur. *As — as hail, as flies*, dru comme grêle, comme mouches. *To be as — as thieves*, être amis comme cochons, s'entendre comme larrons en foire. *To become* or *grow* or *get* —, s'épaissir ; (*muddy*) devenir trouble. *To fall* —, tomber dru. *To make* —, épaissir ; (*muddle*) troubler. *To speak* —, avoir la langue épaisse ; parler gras, grasseyer. — **clad**, *adj.* épaissement vêtu. — **coming**, *adj.* nombreux. — **faced**, *adj.* (*print.*) gras. — **head**, *s. V.* — **skull.** — **headed**, *adj.* épais, lourd. — **knee**, *s.* (*bird*) œdicnème, *m.* — **leaved**, *adj.* au feuillage épais. — **lipped**, *adj.* lippu, aux grosses lèvres. — **necked**, *adj.* au gros cou. — **set**, *adj.* épais, serré ; dru ; touffu ; (*pers.*) trapu. — **skinned**, *adj.* à peau épaisse ; (*fig.*) grossier ; peu impressionnable, peu sensible ; impassible. — **skull**, *s.* lourdaud, *m.*, e, *f.*, balourd, *m.*, e, *f.*, tête dure, *f.* — **skulled**, *adj.* épais, lourd. — **soled**, *adj.* à semelles épaisses *or* fortes. — **sown**, *adj.* semé dru, serré, épais

Thick, *s.* épaisseur, *f.* ; partie épaisse, *f.* ; (le) plus épais, milieu, *m.* ; fort, *m.* ; (*fight*) mêlée, *f.* — *of the leg*, gras de la jambe, *m.* *In the — of*, au fort (*or* au plus fort) de. *Through — and thin*, à travers tous les obstacles ; en dépit de tout ; envers et contre tous ; quand même, quoi qu'il arrive

Thicken, *v.a.* épaissir ; (*increase*) grossir, augmenter, multiplier ; (*make close*) serrer, resserrer ; (*a sauce*) lier ; — *v.n.* s'épaissir, épaissir ; se grossir, augmenter, se multiplier ; se serrer, se resserrer ; (*to crowd*) se presser ; (*get dark*) s'obscurcir, pâlir ; (*become animated*) s'animer, s'échauffer ; (*of a sauce*) se lier [(*cook.*) liaison, *f.*

Thickening, *s.* épaississement, *m.* ;

Thicket, *s.* fourré, hallier, taillis, *m.* ; (*cluster*) massif, *m.*, touffe d'arbres, *f.* ; (*of bushes*) buisson, *m.* ; (*grove*) bosquet, petit bois, *m.* [(*V.* **Thick**, *adj.*)

Thickish, *adj.* un peu épais *or* &c.

Thickly, *adv.* épaissement, &c. (*V.* **Thick**, *adv.*, and **Densely**). — *clad*, épaissement vêtu

Thickness, *s.* épaisseur, *f.* ; (*of a liquid*) consistance, *f.* ; (*muddiness*) état trouble, *m.* ; (*of hearing*) dureté, *f.* ; (*of pronunciation*) grasseyement, *m.*

Thief, *s.* voleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, larron (*obsolete*), *m.* ; (*in a can*[illegible]*le*) voleur, champignon, mouchon, *m.* *Thieves'* or *Marseilles vinegar*, vinaigre des quatre voleurs, *m.* *Thieves!* aux voleurs ! — *! stop — !* au voleur ! arrêtez ! *To call out* or *cry out "— !"* crier au voleur. *Set a — to catch a —*, à corsaire corsaire et demi. *Honesty* (or *honour*) *among thieves*, foi de bohême, *f.* *There is honesty* (or *honour*) *among thieves*, les loups ne se mangent pas entre eux. *As great a — as*, aussi voleur que. —

catcher, -taker, *s.* agent de police, [illegible]*darme*, *m.* — **like**, *adj.* comme un [illegible]. en voleur ; (*things*) de voleur. [illegible]. *adj.* à l'épreuve des voleurs

voler

[illegible]**ieving**, *s.* vol. *m.*

[illegible]*our*, enclin *or* adonné [illegible]*oleur*. —**ly**, *adv.* voleur ; par le [illegible]*au* vol, *m.* ;

Thigh, *s.* cuisse, *f.* — **bone**, *s.* os de la cuisse, fémur, *m.* — **piece**, *s.* cuissard, *m.*

Thill, *s.* limon, brancard, *m.* — **horse, Thiller**, *s.* limonier, brancardier, *m.*

Thimble, *s.* dé, dé à coudre, *m.* ; (*cup*) gobelet, *m.* ; (*nav.*) cosse, *f.* *A* — **ful**, *s.* plein un dé ; (*fig.*) un doigt, *m.* — **rig**, *s.* tour de gobelet, *m.* ; *v.n.* jouer des gobelets, *m.* — **rigger**, *s.* joueur de gobelets, *m.* — **rigging**, *s.* tours de gobelets, *m.pl.*, jeu des gobelets, *m.*

Thin, *adj.* mince ; (*lean*) maigre ; (*slender*) mince, délié ; élancé ; (*fine*) fin ; (*small*) petit ; (*not close*) clair ; (*of a liquid*) clair ; (*of wine*) maigre ; (*light*) léger ; (*of the air*) raréfié, subtil ; (*sparse, of trees, plants, hair*) clairsemé, rare ; (*in small number*) peu nombreux ; rare ; (*of the voice, of sounds generally*) grêle ; (*adv.*) *V.* **Thinly** ; — *v.a.* amincir ; éclaircir ; dégarnir ; diminuer, réduire ; atténuer ; raréfier ; (*pers., animals*) faire maigrir, maigrir, amaigrir. *To become* or *grow* or *get* —, s'amincir ; s'éclaircir ; (*pers., animals*) maigrir. *To make* —, *V. To* **Thin**, *v.a.* *As — as a lath*, sec *or* maigre comme une latte *or* comme un hareng saur, mince comme un échalas, sec comme un cotret, sec comme un pendu. — **bodied**, *adj.* maigre ; au corsage fluet ; (*wine*) maigre, léger. — **clad**, *adj.* légèrement vêtu. — **faced**, *adj.* au visage maigre. — **lipped**, *adj.* aux lèvres minces. — **skinned**, *adj.* à peau mince *or* fine ; (*fig.*) impressionnable ; sensible, susceptible. — **soled**, *adj.* à semelles minces. — **sown**, *adj.* clairsemé. — **spun**, *adj.* délié, ténu

Thine, *pron. poss.* le tien, *m.*, la tienne, *f.*, les tiens, *m.pl.*, les tiennes, *f.pl.* ; tes, *m.f.pl.* ; à toi ; de toi

Thing, *s.* chose, *f.* ; objet, *m.* ; affaire, *f.* ; action, *f.* ; (*in contempt, fam., thingumbob*) machine, *f.*, machin, *m.* ; (*wretched thing*) mauvaise drogue, *f.* ; (*creature*) créature, *f.*, être, *m.* ; (*man*) homme, *m.* ; (*woman*) femme, *f.* ; (*girl*) fille, *f.* ; (*little one*) petit, *m.*, e, *f.* ; (*animal*) bête, *f.* ; —**s**, *pl.* choses, les choses, &c. ; affaires, *f.pl.*, &c. ; (*belongings*) effets, *m.pl.*, affaires, *f.pl.* ; (*clothes*) affaires, *f.pl.*, habits, vêtements, *m.pl.* ; (*business*) les affaires, *f.pl.* ; (*everything*) tout, *m.* *Good* —, bonne chose, *f.* ; bonne affaire, *f.* ; bien, *m.* *It is a* (*very*) *good — that ...*, c'est un (grand) bien que ... ; il est (très *or* fort) heureux que ... *Old* —, (*woman*) vieille, *f.* *Poor — !* pauvre créature *or* &c. ! *Poor little — !* pauvre petit (*m.*) ! pauvre petite (*f.*) ! (*animal*) pauvre petite bête ! *Above all* —**s**, surtout ; pardessus tout ; avant tout. *Another* —, *Any* —, *Such* —, &c., *V.* **Another, Any, Such**, &c. *One* —, une chose, &c. (*for idiomatic phrases, V.* **One**). *For one* —, d'abord. *That is the* —, voilà l'affaire ; c'est cela ; c'est ce qu'il faut ; c'est comme il faut. *That is the very* —, c'est cela même ; c'est juste ce qu'il faut. *Not to be quite the* —, n'être pas tout à fait cela ; n'être pas précisément ce qu'il faut *or* comme il faut ; n'être pas précisément convenable *or* poli. *To know a — or two*, en savoir plus d'un (*or* plus d'une), en savoir long *To put on o.'s —s*, s'habiller. *To take off o.'s —s*, se déshabiller. —**umbob**, —**ummy**, *s.* chose, *f.*, machin, *m.*

Think, *v.a.n.* penser ; (*to have a thought of*) penser (' *o*[illegible] ' or ' *on* ' or ' *about*, ' à ; ' *of it* ' or ' *on i* ' ' or ' *about it*, ' y) ; (*to have an opinion of*) penser (' *of*, ' de ; ' *of it*, ' en) ; (*reflect*) songer (' *of*, ' à ; ' *that*, ' que), réfléchir (à) ; (*believe*) croire (que) ; (*deem*) juger, trouver ; (*be of opinion*) être d'avis ; (*imagine*) s'imaginer ; (*contrive, presume, venture*) s'aviser (de), imaginer ; (*suspect*) se douter (de, que) ; (*intend, expect*) compter ; (*hope*) espérer ; (*esteem*) croire, estimer, juger ; considérer comme, regarder comme, compter pour ; (*remember*) se souvenir (de), se rappeler. *To make one* (or *people*) —, (*set thinking*) donner à penser. *To make me — of*, me faire penser à. *I was —ing of him*, je pensais à lui. *I told him what I thought of him*, je lui ai dit ce que je pensais de lui. *What are you —ing of ?* à quoi pensez-vous ? *What do you — of that ?* que pensez-vous de cela ? *I — of it*, j'y pense. *What do you — of it ?* qu'en pensez-vous ? *I — it very beautiful*, je le trouve très beau. *I can't — of it* (*remember it*), je ne peux pas m'en souvenir, je ne peux pas me le rappeler. *I — of going away to-morrow*, je pense partir demain. *To — oneself*, se croire ; s'estimer. *To — of oneself*, penser à soi-même (*or* à soi). *To — too much of oneself*, penser trop à soi-même (*or* à soi). *To — too well of oneself*, penser trop bien de soi-même (*or* de soi). *To — to oneself*, penser tout bas. *To — for*, (*a person*) penser pour. *To — for oneself*, penser par soi-même. *To — twice before ...*, y regarder à deux fois avant de ... *To — fit* or *good* or *proper* or *best*, juger convenable (de), juger à propos (de), trouver bon (de, que) [... *as I — fit* or *proper* or *best*, ... comme bon me semble, comme je l'entends]. *To — ill* or *well of*, avoir mauvaise *or* bonne opinion de ; penser du mal *or* du bien de [*I — neither well nor ill of it*, je n'en pense ni bien ni mal]. *To — much* or *highly of*, avoir une haute opinion (*or* une haute idée) de, faire beaucoup de cas de, faire grand cas de ; (*to esteem a great matter*) faire difficulté de, regarder comme grand' chose de. *To — lightly of*, attacher peu d'importance à ; faire peu de cas de. *To — little of*, avoir une mince opinion (*or* une triste idée) de, faire peu de cas de ; (*not to spare*) faire bon marché de. *I little thought that ...*, je ne me doutais guère que ... *To — better of*, (*a person or thing*) avoir meilleure opinion de, (*a person*) revenir sur le compte de, (*a thing*) revenir sur. *To — better of the matter* (or *of it*), se raviser. *To — nothing of*, compter pour rien (*of doing*, de faire). *I should — so*, je le pense ; il me semble. *I should — so*, je le pense ; je crois bien ! *I — so*, je le pense, je pense que oui. *I don't — so*, je ne le pense (*or* crois) pas, je ne pense (*or* crois) pas, je pense (*or* crois) que non ; je ne suis pas de cet avis ; je ne trouve pas. *I — you are* (*or he is*, &c.) *right*, je crois que vous avez (qu'il a, &c.) raison. *I — I am right*, je crois avoir raison. *I — I see* (*or I hear*, &c.), je crois voir (*or* entendre, &c.). *I will — it over*, j'y réfléchirai. *He thought he would try*, &c. *V.* **Would.** *He —s himself witty*, &c. (*very witty*, &c.) *he thinks he has wit*, &c. (*much wit*, &c.), il se croit spirituel, &c. (très spirituel, &c.), il se croit de l'esprit, &c. (beaucoup d'esprit, &c.). *And to — that ... !* et dire que ... !

Thinker, *s.* penseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Thinking, *adj.* pensant, qui pense ; intelligent ; réfléchi ; raisonnable ; sérieux ; — *s.* pensée, réflexion, méditation, *f.* ; jugement, *m.* ; opinion, *f.*, avis, *m.* *Way of* —, façon de penser, opinion, *f.* *To my* —, à mon avis, selon moi

Thinly, *adv.* maigrement ; faiblement ; (*lightly*) légèrement ; (*sparsely*) clair ;

à de grands intervalles, de loin en loin; (*few*) peu; en petit nombre, peu nombreux; par un petit nombre; par une population peu nombreuse. — *scattered, — sown*, clairsemé. *It was — attended*, l'assistance était peu nombreuse, il y avait peu de monde

Thinness, *s.* minceur, *f.*, peu d'épaisseur, *m.*; ténuité, *f.*; finesse, légèreté, *f.*; fluidité, *f.*; (*leanness*) maigreur, *f.*; (*paucity*) rareté, *f.*, petit nombre, *m.*

Thinning, *s.* amincissement, *m.*; éclaircissement, *m.*; dégarnissement, *m.*

Thinnish, *adj.* un peu mince *or* &c. (*V.* **Thin,** *adj.*); (*lean*) maigrelet

Third, *adj.* troisième; (*intervening*) tiers (tierce, *f.*); — *s.* (*part of a whole*) tiers, *m.*; (*sixtieth part of a second of time, and mus.*) tierce, *f.*; (*in order*) troisième, *m.f.*; (*of the month*) (le) trois, *m.*; — **s,** *s.pl.* (*of meal*) farine de troisième qualité, *f.*; recoupette, *f.* *The —,* (*of sovereigns*) trois. — **class** *carriage, ticket,* &c., wagon (*or* voiture), billet, &c. de troisième classe. — **estate,** *s.* (*hist.*) tiers état, *m.* — **floor,** *s.* troisième étage, troisième, *m.* — **ly,** *adv.* troisièmement. *A* — **party** *or* **person,** *s.* une personne tierce, *f.*, un tiers, *m.* — **person,** *s.* (*gram.*) *V.* **Person**

Thirst, *s.* ('*of*,' '*for*,' '*after*,' de) soif, *f.*; — *v.n.* avoir soif (de), être altéré (de)

Thirstily, *adv.* avec une soif ardente, avidement

Thirstiness, *s.* soif, *f.* [soif, *f.*

Thirsting, *part. adj.* altéré (de); — *s.*

Thirsty, *adj.* altéré, qui a soif; (*of land*) aride, desséché. *To be or feel —,* avoir soif, être altéré. *To make —,*

Thirteen, *adj.* treize [altérer

Thirteenth, *adj. s.* treizième; (*of the month*) (le) treize, *m.* *The —,* (*of sovereigns*) treize [*month*) (le) trente, *m.*

Thirtieth, *adj. s.* trentième; (*of the*

Thirty, *adj.* trente. — *first,* trente et unième; (*of the month*) (le) trente et un, *m.*

This, *pron. dem.* (*before a noun*) ce, cet, *m.*, cette, *f.*; (*if speaking pointedly or in contradistinction*) ce . . . -ci, cet . . . -ci, cette . . . -ci (*with the noun between in French*); (*this one, the one here*) celui-ci, *m.*, celle-ci, *f.*; (*this thing, these things*) ceci, *m.*; cela, ça, *m.*; (*this thing, these things, before a verb*) cela, ça, *m.*, (*before the verb* être) ce, c', cela, ça, *m.*; (*this place, here*) ici; (*this moment*) ce moment, cet instant, maintenant, à présent, ici; (*it, so*) le, l', *m.* — *is,* (*this place is*) c'est ici; (*look ! listen ! here is*) voici. — *is one which,* en voici un qui. *was,* (*it was*) c'était. — *or that,* celui-ci ou celui-là, l'un ou l'autre; (*such*) tel ou tel. —, *that and the other,* ceci et ça, et patati et patata. *Add to —,* ajoutez à cela. *Is not — your hat ?* n'est-ce pas là votre chapeau ? — *much,* ceci. — *much is certain, that . . ., V.* **Certain.** *About —, by —, for all —, from —, in —, of —, on —, to —, under —, upon —, with —,* &c. *V.* **That.** *Before —, long before — (time), V.* **Time.** *By — (time), V.* **By.** [*For the French construction of such phrases as "I have been waiting — or — last hour,"* &c., *V.* **Last**]. — *is Monday,* &c., c'est aujourd'hui lundi, &c. — *is true; — is what I fear; we have not come to — yet; V.* **That.** *It is like —,* je vais vous dire, voici la chose

Thistle, *s.* chardon, *m.* — **butterfly,** *s.* papillon du chardon, *m.*, belle-dame, *f.* — **down,** *s.* (le) duvet du chardon, *m.* — **head,** *s.* tête de chardon, carde, *f.* — **finch,** *s.* chardonneret, *m.* — **plantation,** *s.* chardonnière, *f*

Thistly, *adj.* plein *or* couvert de chardons

Thither, *adv.* là, y. — **to,** *adv.* jusque-là. — **ward, -wards,** *adv.* de ce côté-là, vers ce lieu, par là

Thlaspi, *s.* thlaspi, *m.*

Thole, — pin, *s.* (*nav.*) tolet, *m.*

Thong, *s.* courroie, lanière, *f.*

Thoracic, *adj.* thoracique

Thorax, *s.* thorax, *m.*

Thorn, *s.* (*bot.*) épine, *f.*; (*prickle*) épine, *f.*, aiguillon, piquant, *m.*; (*fig.*) épine, *f.*, souci, *m.* *A — in the side* or *in the flesh,* une épine au pied. *To be* or *sit on —s,* être sur les (*or* des) épines, être sur les charbons. *To take a — out of . . .'s side,* tirer une épine du pied à . . . — **apple,** *s.* stramoine, pomme épineuse, *f.* — **back,** *s.* raie bouclée, *f.* — **bush,** *s.* buisson épineux, *m.* — **hedge,** *s.* haie d'épines, *f.* — **less,** *adj.* sans épines. — **set,** *adj.* semé

Thorny, *adj.* épineux [d'épines

Thorough, *adj.* entier, complet; fini, achevé, accompli, consommé, parfait; (*in a bad sense*) franc, fieffé, achevé. — **base, -bass,** *s. V.* **Bass.** — **bred,** *adj.* de pur sang, pur sang, de race; (*pers.*) accompli, parfait; *s.* cheval (*m.*) *or* jument (*f.*) de pur sang, pur sang, *m.* (*pl.* pur sang). — **fare,** *s. See below.* — **going,** *adj. V.* **Out-and-out.** — **lighted,** *adj. V.* **Trough.** — **paced,** *adj.* d'allures (*or* qui a les allures) franches et parfaites; (*fig.*) achevé, accompli, consommé, parfait; (*in a bad sense*) franc, fieffé. — **pin,** *s.* (*vet.*) molette soufflée, synovite tendineuse, *f.*

Thoroughfare, *s.* lieu de passage, chemin passant, *m.*, voie de communication, *f.*, passage, *m.*, rue, *f.*; (*frequented street*) rue passante, *f.* *Great —,* grande voie de communication; rue très passante, chemin très passant. *Street without a —,* impasse, *f.* *There is no —,* il n'y a pas d'issue. *No — !* passage interdit au public; rue barrée; la circulation est interdite

Thoroughly, *adv.* entièrement, complètement, tout à fait, foncièrement, à fond; parfaitement; bien; soigneusement

Thoroughness, *s.* état parfait *or* complet, *m.*, perfection, *f.*; sincérité, *f.*

Those, *pl. of* **That** (*V.* **That**). *pron. dem.* ces, *m.f.*; ces . . . -là, *m.f.*; ceux, *m.*, celles, *f.*; coux-là, *m.*, celles-là, *f.* — *are,* ce sont, ce sont là; voilà

Thou, *pron. pers.* tu, toi [*same difference between* tu *and* toi *as between* je *and* moi *for* **"I,"** *which see*]; — *v.a.* tutoyer

Though, *conj.* quoique, bien que (*to be followed by the verb in the subjunctive mood*); (*yet*) pourtant, cependant; malgré cela; tout de même; (*but*) mais; (*even if*) quand, quand même, (*to be followed by the verb in the Conditional mood*); (*really*) vraiment, bien. *As —,* comme si; que. *Even —, V.* **Even.** *What —, V.* **What,** *int.*

Thought, *s.* pensée, *f.*; idée, *f.*; opinion, *f.*; réflexion, méditation, considération, *f.*; rêverie, *f.*; (*care*) souci, *m.*, inquiétude, *f.*; (*small quantity, small degree*) idée, *f.*, peu, *m.* *Second —,* seconde pensée, *f.*; changement d'avis, ravisement, *m.* *On second —,* toute réflexion faite, tout bien considéré, décidément. *To collect o.'s —s,* se recueillir. *To get away* or *escape from o.'s —s,* s'étourdir. *To give —* or *a — to,* penser à, songer à, réfléchir à. *To have some —s of,* penser à. *To read anyone's —s,* lire dans la pensée de quelqu'un. *To speak o.'s —s,* dire sa pensée. *To take — of* or *for,* penser à, songer à; s'inquiéter de, se préoccuper de. — **reader,** *s.* liseur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de pensées. — **reading,** *s.* lecture des pensées, *f.*

Thoughtful, *adj.* pensif, rêveur; méditatif; réfléchi; attentif; prévenant; soigneux; soucieux; (*uneasy*) inquiet; (*provident*) prévoyant. — *of,* qui pense à; attentif à; soigneux de; soucieux de; occupé de. — **ly,** *adv.* pensivement; rêveusement, d'un air rêveur; avec réflexion; avec attention; avec soin; avec prévenance; avec sollicitude; avec inquiétude; (*providently*) avec prévoyance. — **ness,** *s.* rêverie, *f.*; recueillement, *m.*; méditation, *f.*; attention, *f.*; soins (de), *m.pl.*; prévenance, *f.*; sollicitude (pour), *f.*; souci, *m.*, inquiétude, *f.*; (*forethought*) prévoyance, *f.*

Thoughtless, *adj.* étourdi, léger; (*careless*) insouciant ('*of*,' de); négligent; inattentif; (*inconsiderate*) irréfléchi; (*stupid*) sot, stupide. — **ly,** *adv.* étourdiment, inconsidérément, légèrement; sans réflexion, sans y penser; avec insouciance; (*stupidly*) sottement, stupidement. — **ness,** *s.* étourderie, légèreté, *f.*; insouciance, *f.*; inattention, *f.*; négligence, *f.*; irréflexion, *f.*; indiscrétion, *f.*; inconsé-

Thouing, *s.* tutoiement, *m.* [quence, *f.*

Thousand, *adj.* mille; (*in dates*) mil; — *s.* mille, *m.*; millier, *m.* — *s of,* des milliers de. *Tens of —s,* dizaines de mille, *f.pl.* *By —s, —s at a time,* par milliers. *A or one — and one, one — and two,* &c., mille et un *or* mille-un, mille-deux, &c. *Two —, three —,* &c., deux mille, trois mille, &c. *In the year one — nine hundred and one,* en l'an mil neuf cent un. *A —fold,* mille fois autant, mille fois. — **legs,** *s.* (*insect*) mille-pattes, *m.* [*s.m.*

Thousandth, *adj. s.* millième, *adj. m.f.*,

Thracian, *s. adj.* Thrace, *m.f.* [*f.*

Thraldom, *s.* esclavage, *m.*, servitude,

Thrall, *s.* esclave, *m.f.*

Thrash, *v.a.n.* (*corn,* &c.) battre; (*a person*) battre, rosser, étriller

Thrasher, *s.* (*man*) batteur (en grange), *m.*; (*machine*) batteuse, *f.*; (*fish*) alopécie, squale renard, renard marin, *m.*, faux, *f.*

Thrashing, *s.* (*agr.*) battage, *m.*; (*drubbing*) rossée, roulée, râclée, volée, *f.* — **floor,** *s.* aire, *f.* — **machine,** *s.* machine à battre, batteuse, *f.*

Thread, *s.* fil, *m.*; (*of cloth*) corde, *f.*; (*of a plant*) filament, *m.*, fibre, *f.*; (*of a flower, of a screw, on plate,* &c.) filet, *m.*; (*fig.*) fil, *m.*; — *adj.* de (*or* en) fil; — *v.a.* (*a needle, beads,* &c.) enfiler; (*a screw, a bolt, a shaft*) fileter; (*a nut, a screw*) tarauder; (*pass through*) traverser, passer par, enfiler. — *ing the tailor's needle,* (*game*) passe-passe, *m.* *To take up the — of,* reprendre le fil de. *To — o.'s way through,* passer par; se faufiler dans (*or* à travers). — **bare,** *adj.* usé jusqu'à la corde, qui montre la corde, râpé; (*fig.*) usé, rebattu, trivial. — **bareness,** *s.* état râpé, *m.*; (*fig.*) trivialité, *f.* — **lace,** *s.* dentelle en fil de lin, dentelle de fil, *f.* — **like,** *adj.* comme du (*or* un) fil, semblable à du (*or* un) fil; (*med., &c.*) filiforme. — **needle, — the needle,** *s.* (*game*) passe-passe, *m.* — **pattern,** *adj.* à filets. — *pattern spoon and fork* (*to match*), couvert à filets, *m.* — **shaped,** *adj.* filiforme. — **worm,** *s.* oxyure, oxyure vermiculaire, *m.*

Thready, *adj.* filamenteux, fibreux, plein de fils, composé de fils; (*of the*

Threat, *s.* menace, *f.* [*pulse*) filiforme

Threaten, *v.a.* menacer ('*with*,' '*to*,' de). *It —s to rain,* le temps menace, le temps est à la pluie

Threatener, *s.* menaceur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, personne qui menace, *f.*

Threatening, *adj.* menaçant, de menace; —*s.* menace, *f.*, menaces, *f.pl.* —**ly,** *adv.* avec menace, en menaçant; d'un air menaçant, d'un ton de menace

Three, *adj.s.* trois (*adj.m.f.*, *s.m.*); (*elliptically*) (*of the clock*) trois heures, *f.pl.*, (*of o.'s age*) trois ans, *m.pl.*, (*in compounds*) à trois ..., tri ... — **angled,** *adj.* triangulaire. —**coloured,** *adj.* tricolore. —**cornered,** *adj.* à trois coins; triangulaire; à trois cornes, tricorne. *A —cornered hat*, un chapeau à trois cornes, un tricorne, *m.* —**decker,** *s. V.* **Decker.** —**edged,** *adj.* triangulaire. —**flowered,** *adj.* (*bot.*) triflore. —**fold,** *adj. adv.* triple, trois fois autant, trois fois; (*of a screen*) à trois feuilles. —**foot,** *adj.* de trois pieds. —**footed, -legged,** *adj.* à trois pieds. —**headed,** *adj.* à trois têtes. —**horned,** *adj.* à trois cornes, tricorne. —**leaved,** *adj.* à trois feuilles. —**lobed,** *adj.* (*bot.*) trilobé. —**masted,** *adj.* à trois mâts. —**master,** *s.* (*nav.*) trois-mâts, *m.* —**pence,** *s.pl.* trente centimes, trois pence, *m.pl.* —**penny,** *adj.* de trente centimes, de trois pence. —**score,** *adj.* soixante. —*score and ten*, soixante-dix. —**tailed** *pasha*, pacha à trois queues, *m.* —**valved,** *adj.* (*bot.*) trivalve

Thresh, &c. *V.* **Thrash,** &c.

Threshold, *s.* seuil, pas, *m.*; (*fig.*) entrée, porte, *f.*, portes, *f.pl.*; début, commencement, *m.*

Thrice, *adv.* trois fois

Thrift, *s.* économie, épargne, *f.*; frugalité, *f.*; profit, gain, *m*; prospérité, *f.*; (*plant*) armérie, *f.*, gazon d'Olympe, *m.* —**ily,** *adv.* économiquement; avec succès. —**iness,** *s.* économie, épargne, *f.*; frugalité, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* prodigue, dépensier; vain, inutile. —**lessly,** *adv.* prodigalement. —**lessness,** *s.* prodigalité, *f.*; manque de frugalité, *f.* —**y,** *adj.* économe; ménager; frugal; riche, aisé; (*of a plant*) vigoureux

Thrill, ('*with,*' de; '*at,*' à) *v.a.* percer; pénétrer; saisir; faire tressaillir; faire frémir; —*v.n.* pénétrer; ('*with,*' de) tressaillir, frémir; —*s.* tressaillement, *m.*; saisissement, *m.*; frémissement, *m.* [perçant; aigu, vif

Thrilling, *adj.* saisissant; pénétrant;

Thrips, *s.* thrips, *m.*

Thrive, *v.n.* prospérer, réussir; (*pers.*) faire ses affaires, faire son chemin, faire fortune, s'enrichir; (*grow*) croître, grandir, se développer, venir bien, profiter, réussir; (*delight*) se plaire ('*in,*' dans, à)

Thriver, *s.* personne qui prospère *or* qui s'enrichit, *f.*

Thriving, *adj.* florissant, prospère; (*pers.*) dont les affaires vont bien, qui prospère, qui réussit, qui s'enrichit; (*child, animal, plant*) qui vient bien, qui profite, vigoureux; —*s. V.* **Thrivingness.** —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière florissante *or* prospère, avec succès, heureusement. —**ness,** *s.* prospérité, *f.*; état florissant, *m.*; succès, *m.*, réussite, *f.*; (*growth*) développement, *m.*, croissance, *f.*

Throat, *s.* gorge, *f.*; (*the swallow itself*) gosier, *m.*; (*of things*) gorge, entrée, *f.*; (*of a chimney*) gorge, *f.* *In o.'s* —, dans sa (*or* la) gorge; dans son (*or* le) gosier. *To cut o.'s* —, se couper la gorge. *To lie* (*tell a lie*) *in o.'s* —, en avoir menti par la gorge. *To seize* or *take by the* —, prendre à la gorge. —**band, -strap,** *s.* sous-gorge, *f.* — **pipe,** *s.* trachée-artère, *f.* — **wort,** *s.* gantelée, *f.* [...

Throated, *adj.* à gorge ...; à gosier

Throb, *v.n.* battre; palpiter; — *s. V.* **Throbbing,** *s.*

Throbbing, *s.* battement, *m.*, palpitation, pulsation, *f.*; agitation, *f.*; — *adj.* palpitant; agité. — *pain*, douleur pulsative, *f.*

Throe, *s.* douleur de l'enfantement, *f.*; douleur, angoisse, torture, *f.*; (*of death*) agonie, *f.*

Throne, *s.* trône, *m.*; — *v.a. V.* **Enthrone.** — **less,** *adj.* sans trône. — **room,** *s.* salle du trône, *f.*

Throng. *V.* **Crowd**

Throstle, *s.* (*bird*) grive commune, grive chanteuse, grive de vigne, grive, *f.*; (*spin.*) métier continu, *m.* — **frame,** *s.* métier continu, *m.* — **twist,** *s.* chaîne filée, *f.*

Throttle, *s.* trachée-artère, *f.*; larynx, *m.*; — *v.a.n.* étrangler; étouffer, suffoquer. — **valve,** *s.* papillon, registre (de vapeur), *m.*

Through, *prep.* à travers; au travers de; (*passage, means of conveyance*) par; (*over the whole extent, from end to end*) d'un bout à l'autre de; (*in the middle, in*) dans; en; (*between*) entre; (*by means of*) au moyen de; par; par l'entremise de; à cause de; par la faute de; par le mérite de; (*from, out of*) par; (*in consequence of*) par suite de; —*adv.* (*from side to side*) à travers; au travers; de part en part, d'outre en outre; (*from end to end, from beginning to end*) d'un bout à l'autre; (*to the end*) jusqu'au bout; jusqu'à la fin; à bonne fin; (*completely*) complètement, entièrement; (*without stopping*) directement, droit; —*adject.* (*of trains, tickets*) direct. — *it, them* (*things*), à travers; au travers. — *and* —, de part en part, d'outre en outre; d'un bout à l'autre. —*the window, V.* **Window.** — *the gate* or *door*, par la porte. *To carry a project* —, mener un projet à bonne fin. *To have o.'s luggage booked* — *to* ..., faire enregistrer ses bagages directement pour ... — **lighted,** *adj.* éclairé des deux côtés. — **passenger,** *s.* voyageur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) par voie directe. — **trafic,** *s.* transport direct, *m.*

Throughout, *prep.* d'un bout à l'autre de, dans tout, par tout; (*during*) pendant tout; — *adv.* d'un bout à l'autre; (*everywhere*) partout; (*entirely*) entièrement, en entier

Throw, *v.a.* jeter; lancer; précipiter; (*plunge*) plonger; (*put*) mettre; (*overturn*) renverser; (*a rider*) démonter, désarçonner; (*cast off*) jeter, se dépouiller de; abandonner (à); (*at play*) jeter; (*dice, to cast*) jeter; (*at dice, to bring*) amener; (*silk*) organsiner. *To — oneself,* se jeter. *To — oneself at* (*the head of*), se jeter à la tête de. *To — oneself on* or *upon*, se jeter sur; (*fig.*) avoir recours à; s'abandonner à. *To — from o.'s horse*, jeter à bas de son cheval, démonter. — **aside,** jeter *or* mettre de côté. — **away,** jeter; rejeter; (*spend*) dissiper, gaspiller; perdre; prodiguer; jeter par la fenêtre. — **back,** jeter en arrière; renverser; rejeter; refouler, repousser; renvoyer; retarder. — **by,** jeter *or* mettre de côté. — **down,** jeter en bas, jeter à terre, jeter; (*the gauntlet*) jeter (le gant); (*overthrow*) renverser, jeter bas, abattre, démolir; (*a person*) renverser, terrasser, faire tomber; (*cause to fall*) faire tomber; (*fig.*) renverser, détruire. *To — down on* or *upon*, jeter sur. *To — oneself down,* (*on,*' '*upon,*' sur) se jeter, se coucher; (*on the ground*) se jeter *or* se coucher par terre. — **in,** jeter dedans; introduire, intercaler; (*give in addition*) donner par-dessus le marché. — **off,** chasser, se défaire de; rejeter; (*take off*) ôter; (*the mask*) lever, jeter; (*quit*) quitter; renoncer à; (*shake off*) secouer; (*hunt.*) laisser courre, découpler, lâcher (les chiens); (*to start, hunt., & in a race*) partir. — *off the line* or *the rails, V.* **Rail.** — **on,** rejeter sur, faire retomber sur, imposer à; (*garments*) mettre. — **open,** ouvrir subitement *or* vivement, ouvrir; (*fig.*) ouvrir. — **out,** jeter dehors; chasser, expulser; exclure; rejeter; (*a bill*) rejeter; (*send*) lancer; (*utter*) mettre en avant, émettre; (*cries*) pousser; (*hint*) donner à entendre, insinuer; (*spread*) répandre; (*exert*) exercer, employer; (*distance*) distancer, dépasser, devancer, laisser en arrière; (*lead astray, confuse*) dérouter. — **out of,** (*a window,* &c.) jeter par (*V.* **Window**); *employment,* &c.), priver de (*V.* **Work,** *s.*). — **over,** jeter sur *or* par-dessus; (*overthrow*) renverser; (*desert, discard*) abandonner, renoncer à; négliger. — **up,** jeter en l'air, jeter; vomir, rendre, rejeter; renoncer à, abandonner; (*resign*) se démettre de; (*a window*) *V.* — **open** } (*earthworks,* &c.) élever, construire, faire

Throw, *s.* jet, *m.*; (*stroke*) coup, *m.*; (— *of the die, of dice*) coup de dé (*or* de dés), *m.* — **off,** *s.* (*hunt.*) laisser-courre, découple, découpler, *m.*; (*start, hunt., & in a race*) départ, *m.*

Thrower, *s.* personne qui jette *or* qui lance *or* &c. (*V.* **Throw,** *v.a.*), *f.*; tourneur, *m.*; (*of silk*) *V.* **Silk**—

Throwing, *s.* jet, *m.*; lancement, *m.*; (*of silk*) (*V.* **Silk** —). — *off the line* or *the rails, V.* **Rail.** — *the hammer* or *the weight,* (*in athletics*) jet (*or* lancement) du marteau *or* du poids, *m.* — **mill,** *s.* moulin à organsiner, *m.* — **wheel,** *s.* tour, *m.*

Throwster, *s. V.* **Silk** —

Thrum, *v.n.* (*generally*) jouer mal, jouailler; (*particularly, on the piano,* &c.) tapoter, (*on the violin,* &c., *scrape*) râcler; (*tattoo*) tambouriner (des doigts *or* des pieds), tapoter; — *v.a.* jouer mal *or* &c. de; râcler de, râcler; tambouriner sur; (*a tune,* &c.) (*on an instr.*) écorcher, (*by tattooing*) tambouriner

Thrummer, *s.* (*on the piano*) tapoteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*on the violin*) râcleur, *m.*

Thrush, *s.* (*bird*) grive, *f.*; (*med.*) aphtes, *m.pl.*, muguet, *m.*; (*vet.*) teigne, *f.*

Thrust, *v.a.* pousser; (*away*) repousser; (*put*) fourrer, mettre; (*a word*) placer (un mot); (*beyond, through, out of*) passer; sortir; (*o.'s head*) passer (la tête); (*press*) presser, serrer; (*compel*) forcer (à); (*obtrude*) imposer (à), faire accepter (à), forcer (. . .) de prendre; — *v.n.* pousser; se fourrer, se mettre, s'introduire; (*intrude*) se mêler (de, à, dans), s'ingérer (de, dans); (*fencing*) porter une botte *or* un coup ('*at,*' à); — *s.* coup, *m.*; poussée, *f.*; attaque, *f.*, assaut, *m.*; (*fencing*) botte, *f.*; coup d'épée, coup, *m.*; (*build.*) poussée, *f.* *To — oneself into*, s'introduire *or* se fourrer dans, s'imposer à; se mêler de. *To make a* —, (*fenc.*) porter une botte *or* un coup (à). — **away,** — **back,** repousser; rejeter, écarter. — **down,** pousser en bas; enfoncer; précipiter. — **in,** faire entrer, introduire; (*plunge, stick*) enfoncer; (*put*) fourrer. — **on,** pousser en avant; (*excite*) pousser, exciter. — **out,** pousser *or* mettre dehors; expulser, chasser; (*o.'s tongue*) sortir, tirer. — **through,** passer à travers; (*pierce*) transpercer

Thud, *s.* bruit sourd, son mat, *m.*; (*blow*) coup sourd, coup, *m.*

Thug, *s.* thug, étrangleur, *m.*

Thuggee, Thuggery, Thuggism, *s.* thuggisme, *m.*

Thuja, *s.* thuya, *m.*

Thumb, *s.* pouce, *m.* *Right* —, pouce de la main droite. *Left* —, pouce de la main gauche. *Under o.'s* —, (*fig.*) sous sa domination, sous son autorité, en son pouvoir. *To bite o.'s* (or *the*) — *at*, faire un pied-de-nez à; faire la nique à. **—kins,** *s.pl.* poucettes, *f.pl.* **— latch,** *s.* loquet à poucier, *m.* **— less,** *adj.* sans pouce; (*fig.*) maladroit. **— lift,** *s.* poucier, *m.*, clenche, coquille, *f.* **— mark,** *s.* marque de pouce, *f.*; *v.a.* marquer (*or* salir) avec le pouce. **— nail,** *s.* ongle du pouce, *m.* **— piece,** *s.* poucette, *f.*; (*of a latch*) poucier, *m.*, clenche, coquille, *f.*; (*snack*) morceau sur le pouce, *m.* **— screw,** *s.* vis ailée, *f.*; (*thumbkins*) poucettes, *f.pl.* *To put the — screw on*, mettre les poucettes à, serrer les pouces à. **— stall,** *s.* poucier, *m.*

Thumb, *v.a.n.* manier gauchement; (*soil*) salir avec le pouce *or* avec les doigts, fatiguer [*well —ed* fatigué]; (*tattoo*) tambouriner (des doigts). **— over,** feuilleter; tambouriner (des doigts)

Thump, *s.* grand coup, *m.*; coup de poing, *m.*; torgniole, taloche, *f.*, horion, *m.*; — *v.a.n.* frapper, cogner; frapper du poing; battre

Thumping, *adj.* (*large*) gros; (*heavy*) lourd

Thunder, *v.n.a.* (— **out**) tonner (*v.n.*); faire tonner (*v.a.*); crier d'une voix de tonnerre (*v.n.a.*); (*fig.*) fulminer, (*v.n.a.*); — *s.* (*noise, and fig.*) tonnerre, *m.*; (*lightning, and fig.*) foudre, *f.* *It —s*, il tonne. **— bolt,** *s.* foudre, *f.*; (*myth., paint., sculp., her., pers.*) foudre, *m.*; (*stroke*) coup de foudre, *m.* **— along,** *v.n.* se précipiter *or* s'avancer comme la foudre; galoper avec grand bruit (*or* grand fracas). **— clap, -peal,** *s.* coup de tonnerre, *m.* **— cloud,** *s.* nuage orageux, *m.* **— fish,** *s.* malaptérure électrique, *m.* **— forth,** *v.n.a.* fulminer. **— shower,** *s.* pluie d'orage, *f.* **— stone,** *s.* pierre de foudre, *f.*; aérolithe, *m.*; bélemnite, *f.*; celt, *m.* **— storm,** *s.* orage, *m.* **— strike,** *v.a.* foudroyer. **— stroke,** *s.* coup de foudre, *m.*

Thunderer, *s.* *The —*, le maître du tonnerre, celui qui lance la foudre, *m.*; Jupiter Tonnant, *m.*

Thundering, *s.* tonnerre, *m.*; (*fam.*) grand bruit, *m.*; grands coups, *m.pl.*; — *part. adj.* de tonnerre; tonnant; foudroyant; (*fam.*) énorme, terrible, furieux. — *voice*, voix de tonnerre, voix tonnante, *f.* — *speech*, discours foudroyant. — *fool*, furieux imbécile, *m.* *To come* or *sweep — past*, passer comme la foudre. **— ly,** *adv.* avec un bruit de tonnerre; d'une manière foudroyante

Thundery, *adj.* orageux. *It is* (or *the weather is*) —, le temps est à l'orage

Thurible, *s.* encensoir, *m.*

Thurifer, *s.* thuriféraire, *m.*

Thuriferous, *adj.* thurifère

Thurification, *s.* encensement, *m.*

Thursday, *s.* jeudi, *m.* *Holy —*, &c., *V.* **Holy,** &c.

Thus, *adv.* ainsi; comme ça; (*so much*) si, tant. — *much*, autant; autant que cela; jusque-là; c'est assez; voilà. — *far* or *so far*, *V.* **Far** (*so*)

Thuya, *s.* thuya, *m.*

Thwack, *v.a.* frapper, battre; rosser; — *s.* grand coup, coup, *m.*

Thwacking, *s.* râclée, roulée, pile, *f.*

Thwart, *v.a.* traverser, croiser; (*fig.*) contrarier, traverser, contrecarrer; — *s.* (*boat-seat*) banc de nage, banc (de rameurs), *m.*

Thwarter, *s.* contradicteur, *m.*

Thwartingly, *adv.* d'une manière contrariante, par opposition

Thwartness, *s.* esprit de contradiction *or* d'opposition, *m.*

Thy, *adj. poss.* ton, *m.*, ta, *f.*, tes, *m.f.pl.*

Thyme, *s.* thym, *m.* *Wild —* serpolet, *m.*

Thymy, *adj.* de thym; qui abonde en thym; qui a l'odeur du thym; odoriférant

Thyroid, *adj.* thyroïde, thyréoïde

Thyrse, Thyrsus, *s.* thyrse, *m.*

Thyself, *pron.* toi-même; toi; (*in a reflect. verb*) te, (*in the imperative mood*)

Tiara, *s.* tiare, *f.* [toi

Tibia, *s.* tibia, os de la jambe, *m.*

Tibial, *adj.* tibial; — *s.* jambier, *m.*

Tib's eve (On), dans la semaine des quatre jeudis [reux, *m.*

Tic, *s.* tic, *m.* — *douloureux*, tic douloureux

Tick, *v.n.*, faire tic-tac, battre; (*buy*) prendre à crédit *or* à l'œil; (*sell*) faire crédit, se fier; — *v.a.* (*mark*) marquer, pointer (— **off,** effacer); — *s.* (*cloth*) coutil, *m.*, toile à matelas, *f.*; (*insect*) tique, *f.*; (*credit*) crédit, *m.*; (*noise*) tic-tac, *m.*; (*mark*) marque, *f.*, point, *m.* *On —*, à crédit, à l'œil. *To buy on —*, *to go on — for*, acheter *or* prendre à crédit (*or* à l'œil). **— bean,** *s.* féverole, *f.* **— case,** *s.*, enveloppe en coutil, *f.* **— tack,** *s.* tic-tac, *m.*

Ticker, *s.* (*watch*) tocante, toquante, *f.*

Ticket, *s.* (*rail. fare, theat., public gatherings, lottery,* &c.), billet, *m.*; (*of luggage, of insurance, of voting, of French omnibus correspondence,* &c.) bulletin, *m.*; (*at a French omnibus station*) carton, numéro, *m.*; (*number*) numéro, *m.*; (*pawn —*) reconnaissance, *f.*; (*of a subscription series*) cachet, *m.*; (*order for goods, provisions*) bon, *m.*; (*mark, label*) marque, étiquette, *f.*; (*badge*) plaque, médaille, *f.*; — *v.a.* marquer, étiqueter, numéroter. — *for soup*, bon de soupe, *m.* *Return —*, billet d'aller et retour, billet de retour. *Season —*, billet (*or* abonnement, *m.*) de saison. *Single —*, billet simple. *Through —*, billet direct. *Yearly —*, carte (*f.*) *or* billet d'abonnement à l'année, abonnement (*m.*) à l'année. *That's the —*, à la bonne heure; voilà l'affaire, c'est ce qu'il faut. **— collector, -examiner,** *s.* contrôleur, *m.* **— day,** *s.* veille de la liquidation, *f.* **— holder,** *s.* personne munie d'un billet, *f.* *Season — holder*, abonné (*m.*, e, *f.*) de saison. *Yearly — holder*, abonné (*m.*, e, *f.*) à l'année **— office,** *s.* bureau des billets, *m.* **— of-leave,** *s.* libération conditionnelle, *f.* *To release on a — of-leave*, libérer conditionnellement. **— -of-leave-man,** *s.* forçat libéré conditionnellement, *m.* **— porter,** *s.* commissionnaire médaillé *m.*; (*rail.*) facteur, *m.* **— window,** *s.* (*rail.*) guichet, *m.* **— writer,** *s.* peintre en lettres, *m.*

Ticking, *s.* (*noise*) tic-tac, battement, *m.*; (*cloth*) coutil, *m.*, toile à matelas, *f.*

Tickle, *v.a.n.* chatouiller

Tickling, *s.* chatouillement, *m.*

Ticklish, *adj.* chatouilleux; susceptible; difficile, délicat; (*of a subject*) scabreux; (*shaky*) chancelant, mal assuré. **—ly,** *adv.* délicatement. **— ness,** *s.* nature chatouilleuse, *f.*; susceptibilité, *f.*; difficulté, délicatesse, *f.*; nature scabreuse, *f.*; état chancelant, *m.*, instabilité, *f.*

Tidal, *adj.* de marée; de la marée; à marée — *basin*, darse, *f.* — *harbour, — wave*, *V.* **Tide.** — *train*, *V.* **Train.** — *water*, les eaux où la marée se fait

Tidbit. *V.* **Titbit** [sentir, *f.pl.*

Tide, *s.* marée, *f.*; (*stream*) courant, *m.*; flux, flot, *m.*; (*course*) cours, *m.* marche, *f.*; (*height*) fort, *m.*; plénitude, *f.*; (*turning point*) point décisif, moment critique, *m.*; (*time*) temps, *m.*, saison, époque, *f.*; (*mining*) tour de travail de douze heures, *m.* *High —*, marée haute, haute marée, haute mer, mer haute, *f.* *Low —*, marée basse, basse marée, basse mer, mer basse, *f.* (*At low —* à marée basse). *Rising —*, marée montante, *f.* *When the — is running up*, à la marée montante. *To go with the —*, suivre le courant. **— gate,** *s.* écluse à marée montante, *f.*; (*nav.*) raz de marée *m.* **— gauge,** *s.* échelle de marée, *f.* **— harbour,** *s.* port de marée, *m.* **— less,** *adj.* sans marée. **— mill, -wheel,** *s.* moulin à marée, *m.*, roue à flux et à reflux, *f.* **— tables,** *s.pl.* annuaire des marées, *m.* **— waiter, -sman,** *s.* matelot de douane, *m.* **— wave,** *s.* ondulation de la marée, *f.* **— way,** *s.* lit de marée, *m.*

Tide, *v.a.* entraîner *or* pousser par la marée; — *v.n.* aller avec la marée. **— over,** passer par-dessus; passer, attraper le bout de; surmonter, venir à bout de, se tirer de. *To — (a person) over ...*, faire passer *or* faire traverser ... (à quelqu'un). *To — it* **up** *or* **down,** monter *or* descendre à la faveur de la marée

Tidily, *adv.* proprement; en bon ordre; convenablement; passablement; raisonnablement; adroitement, habilement, bien

Tidiness, *s.* propreté, *f.*; bon ordre, *m.*, bonne tenue, *f.*

Tidings, *s.pl.* nouvelle, *f.*, nouvelles, *f.pl.*

Tidy, *adj.* propre; en ordre, rangé, bien arrangé, bien tenu, soigné; soigneux; gentil; convenable; passable, assez bon, honnête, raisonnable; adroit, habile; (*neatly dressed*) proprement mis; — *s.* dessus de fauteuil *or* de canapé, *m.*; (*recipient*) vide-poches, *m.*; — *v.a.* approprier; arranger, ranger, mettre en ordre. *To — oneself up*, faire un bout de toilette

Tie, *v.a.* lier, attacher; (*by a knot*) nouer; (*a knot*) faire, serrer; (*fig.*) lier, attacher, joindre, unir; (*oblige*) lier, astreindre (à), assujettir (à); (*surg., mus.*) lier; — *v.n.* se lier, s'attacher; — *s.* lien, *m.*; attache, *f.*; (*of a shoe*) cordon, *m.*; (*for the neck*) cravate, *f.*; (*knot*) nœud, *m.*; (*of hair*) nœud, *m.*; (*fig.*) lien, *m.*; engagement, *m.*; liaison, *f.*; (*polit.*) égalité de voix, *f.*; (*in games*) partie égale, *f.*; (*mus.*) liaison, *f.*; (*arch.*) tirant, *m.* *—d for time*, pris par l'heure, pressé. **— beam,** *s.* entrait, tirant, *m.* **— down,** *v.a.* attacher, lier; (*oblige*) astreindre (à), assujettir (à). **— in,** *v.a.* attacher, retenir; serrer. **— piece,** *s.* entretoise, *f.* **— rod,** *s.* tirant, *m.* **— up,** *v.a.* lier, attacher; nouer; (*bandage*) bander; (*an artery*) lier; (*turn up*) retrousser; (*an animal*) mettre à l'attache. **— wig,** *s.* perruque à nœuds, *f.*

Tier, *s.* rangée, *f.*, rang, *m.*; étage, *m.* — *of boxes*, (*theat.*) rang de loges, *m.*; loges, *f.pl.* — *of guns*, rangée de canons, *f.* —*s of benches*, gradins, *m.pl.* *First, second,* &c. — *of boxes*, (*theat.*) premières, deuxièmes, &c. loges, *f.pl.* *In —s*, étagé. *To place* or *arrange* or *dispose in —s*, étager

Tierce, *s.* (*mus., Cath. lit., cards, fenc., her.*) tierce, *f.*; (*meas.*) tiercon, *m.*, tierce, *f.* — *major*, tierce majeure, *f.*

Tiercel, Tiercelet, *s.* tiercelet, *m.*

Tiercet, *s.* tercet, *m.*

Tiff, *s.* (*drink*) petit coup, coup, *m.*, goutte, *f.*; (*anger*) boutade, *f.*; dépit, *m.*; (*bickering*) pique, bisbille, *f.*; — *v.n.* se piquer, se fâcher, bisquer; se quereller, se chamailler. *To be in a*

—, être piqué *or* fâché, bisquer. *To get into a* —, prendre la mouche

Tiffany, *s.* gaze de soie, *f.*

Tiffin, *s. V.* **Lunch**

Tiger, *s.* tigre, *m.*; (*servant*) tigre, groom, *m.* — **beetle,** *s.* cicindèle, *f.* — **cat,** *s.* chat-tigre, *m.* — **flower,** *s.* tigridie, *f.* — **hunter,** *s.* chasseur de tigres, *m.* — **hunting,** *s.* chasse au tigre, *f.* — **lily,** *s.* lis tigré, *m.* — **moth,** *s.* arctie, *f.*

Tigerish, *adj.* de tigre

Tight, *adj.* serré; (*stretched*) tendu, raide; (*of clothes*) étroit, serré, juste, (*trousers*) collant; (*shut*) bien fermé, hermétiquement fermé; (*strong*) fort; (*dear*) cher; (*niggardly*) serré, parcimonieux; (*drunk*) pochard, gris; (*slightly intoxicated*) lancé, en train, gai; (*impervious*) imperméable (au ..., à la ..., aux ...); impénétrable (au ..., à la ..., aux ...); (*nav.*) étanche; — *adv. V.* **Tightly**; **—s,** *s.pl.* pantalon collant, *m.*; collant, *m.*; (*of dancers,* &c.) maillot, *m. The market is* —, le marché est tendu. *To get* —, (*pers.*) se pocharder, se griser. *To hold* —, tenir bien. — **fitting,** *adj.* serré; bien à la mesure. — **laced,** *adj.* lacé serré. — **lacing,** *s.* lacement serré, *m.*

Tighten, *v.a.* (*stretch*) tendre, raidir; (*straiten*) serrer; (*fig.*) resserrer

Tightly, *adv.* serré; (*closely*) étroitement; (*strongly*) fortement, fort, ferme, bien

Tightness, *s.* tension, raideur, *f.*; étroitesse, *f.*; parcimonie, *f.*; imperméabilité, étanchéité, *f.*; (*in the chest*) oppression, *f.*; (*dearness*) cherté, *f.*; (*intoxication*) pocharderie, *f.*; gaieté, *f.*

Tigress, *s.* tigresse, *f.*

Tigrine, Tigrish, *adj.* de tigre

Til, Tilseed. *V.* **Teel**

Tilbury, *s.* tilbury, *m.*

Tile, *s.* tuile, *f.*; (*for paving or flooring*) carreau, *m.*; (*hat*) couvre-chef, *m.*; — *adj.* de tuile, de tuiles; — *v.a.* tuiler, couvrir de (*or* en) tuiles, couvrir; (*floor*) carreler. *To have a — loose,* (*fig.*) avoir le cerveau dérangé. — **coloured,** *adj.* briqueté. — **drain,** *s.* drain de tuiles, *m.*; *v.a.* drainer en tuiles. — **field, -kiln,** *s.* tuilerie, *f.*; four à tuiles, *m.* — **floor,** *s.* carreau, *m.* — **flooring,** *s.* carrelage, *m.* — **maker,** *s.* tuilier, *m.* — **making, -work, -works, Tilery,** *s.* tuilerie, *f.* — **shard,** *s.* tuileau, *m.*

Tiler, *s.* couvreur en tuiles, *m.*

Tiling, *s.* (*action*) recouvrement en tuiles, *m.*; (*flooring*) carrelage, *m.*; (*roof*) toiture en tuiles, *f.*; (*tiles*) tuiles, *f.pl.*

Till, *s.* caisse, *f.*, tiroir, *m.*; — *v.a.* labourer; cultiver; — *prep. conj.* **V. Until.** — **lock,** *s.* (*kind of lock*) serrure entaillée *or* encastrée, *f.*

Tillable, *adj.* labourable, arable

Tillage, *s.* labourage, *m.*; labour, *m.*; culture, *f.*

Tiller, *s.* laboureur, cultivateur, *m.*; (*shoot*) rejeton, *m.*; (*nav.*) barre du gouvernail, barre, *f.*

Tilling, *s. V.* **Tillage**

Tilseed. *V.* **Teelseed**

Tilt, *s.* tente, *f.*; (*of a vehicle,* &c.) bâche, banne, *f.*; (*of a boat*) tendelet, *m.*; (*thrust*) coup, *m.*; (*combat*) joute, *f.*; (*hammer*) martinet, *m.*; (*incline*) inclinaison, pente, *f.*; — *v.a.* couvrir d'une tente; (*a vehicle,* &c.) bâcher, banner; (*a cask,* &c.) incliner, pencher; (*empty*) vider, décharger; (*thrust*) pousser, diriger; (*hammer*) martiner; — *v.n.* (*lean*) incliner, pencher; (*float*) flotter, se balancer; (*fight*) jouter, (*with swords*) ferrailler; (*at*) fondre sur. *Full* —, *V.* **Full.** — **boat,** *s.* bateau *or* canot couvert, *m.* — **cart,** *s.* charrette couverte, *f.* — **hammer,** *s.* martinet, *m.* — **yard,** *s.* lice, *f.*, champ clos, *m.*

Tilted, *adj.* (*of a vehicle or boat*) couvert

Tilter, *s.* jouteur, champion, *m.*; (*tech.*) martineur, *m.*

Tilth, *s.* labour, *m.*, culture, *f.* [*f.pl.*

Tilting, *s.* (*fighting*) joute, *f.*; joutes,

Timbal, *s.* timbale, *f.*

Timber, *s.* bois de construction *or* de charpente, bois, *m.*; pièce de bois, *f.*; (*nav.*) couple, *m.*; (*trunk*) tronc, *m.*; (*trees*) arbres (de haute futaie), *m.pl.*; (*fig.*) bois, *m.*, étoffe, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* charpente, *f.*; pièces de bois, *f.pl.*; (*nav.*) couples, *m.pl.*; — *v.a.* boiser. — **carriage, -wheels,** *s.* éfourceau, fardier, diable, *m.* — **head,** *s.* tête de couple, *f.* — **man,** *s.* boiseur, *m.* — **merchant,** *s.* marchand de bois de construction, *m.* — **trade,** *s.* commerce des bois de construction, *m.* — **tree,** *s.* arbre de haute futaie, *m.* — **work,** *s.* charpente, *f.* — **yard,** *s.* chantier de bois de construction, *m.*

Timbering, *s.* boisage, *m.*

Timbre, *s.* (*mus.*) timbre, *m.*

Timbrel, *s.* tambour de basque, tambourin, *m.*

Time, *s.* (*in general*) temps, *m.*; (*particular instant*) moment, *m.*; (*particular period*) époque, *f.*; (*day*) jour, *m.*; (*days of old, our days*) temps, *m.*; (*age, — of life*) âge, *m.*; (*age, in history*) siècle, *m.*; (*hour of day or night, o'clock*) heure, *f.*; (*with regard to repetition*) fois, *f.*; (*periodical part of the year*) saison, *f.*; (*length of time, term, run, course*) temps, *m.*; (*childbirth*) terme, *m.*; (*mus., rowing,* &c.) mesure, *f.*; (*mil.*) pas, *m.*; (*myth.*) Temps, *m.*; — *v.a.* accommoder au temps; faire à propos; (*regulate*) régler (' *by,*' sur); fixer l'heure de; calculer; organiser; arranger; mesurer; (*mus.,* &c.) cadencer. — *flies,* le temps fuit. — *was when,* il fut un temps où. — *out of mind,* de temps immémorial. — *is money,* le temps, c'est de l'argent. — *and tide wait for no man,* la marée n'attend personne. *To gain* —, gagner du temps. *To kill* —, tuer le temps. *This is not the — for doing it,* ce n'est pas le moment de le faire. *Tell me the* —, dites-moi l'heure. *What* — (*or what o'clock*) *is it?* *V.* **Clock.** *Three —s a day,* trois fois par jour. *Last* —, la dernière fois. *Next* —, la prochaine fois. *The first* —, la première fois. *Another* —, une autre fois. *At another* —, dans un autre moment; à une autre époque; tantôt. *Old —s,* (les) anciens temps, (le) vieux temps, (le) passé. — *of life,* terme de la vie, *m.*; (*age*) âge, *m.* — *of* (*the*) *day,* heure, *f.*; âge, *m.*; civilités ordinaires, *f.pl.*, bonjour, *m.* — *of the year,* saison, *f. Common* —, (*mil.*) pas ordinaire, *m. Common or simple* —, (*mus.*) mesure à deux temps, *f. Triple* —, (*mus.*) mesure à trois temps, *f. Quadruple or compound* —, (*mus.*) mesure à quatre temps, *f.* — *of it,* temps, *m.*, (*moment, jest.*) quart d'heure. *A nice or fine — of it,* du bon temps. *An unpleasant — of it,* un mauvais quart d'heure. *A pretty — of it,* (*iron.*) un joli quart d'heure. *A week's* —, une huitaine de jours. *A fortnight's* —, une quinzaine de jours. *A month's* —, un mois. *A long* —, *a length of* —, *a considerable* —, longtemps. *A long* — (*past*), *for a long* —, depuis longtemps; pendant longtemps; *for a long — to come,* d'ici à longtemps. *A short or little* —, quelque temps, peu de temps; un peu. *After a* —, quelque temps après; (*hence*) dans quelque temps. *After o.'s* or *its* or *the* —, en retard; (*of childbirth*) après terme. *Against* —, contre le temps; (*mus.*) à contre-mesure, à contre-temps. *At a* —, à la fois. *At a — when,* dans un temps où; dans un moment où. *At all —s,* toujours; de (*or* en) tout temps. *At any* —, en tout temps; n'importe quand; un jour ou l'autre; à tout moment, d'un moment (*or* d'un instant) à l'autre; (*hour of day*) à toute heure *or* à n'importe quelle heure (du jour); (*some* —) quelquefois. *At different —s,* à diverses reprises. *At no* —, (dans (*or* en) aucun temps, à aucune époque, jamais. *At one* —, un instant; (*formerly*) autrefois; (*repeated*) tantôt (. . ., tantôt). *At one* — . . ., *at another,* tantôt . . ., tantôt. *At one — or other,* un jour ou l'autre. *At other —s,* d'autres fois. *At that* —, (*then*) à cette époque, alors. *At the* —, à l'époque; à cette époque, alors; dans le temps; dans le moment, au moment (*or* à l'instant) même, immédiatement. *At the present* —, à présent, maintenant, actuellement, aujourd'hui, à l'heure qu'il est. *At the proper or right* —, au moment convenable, au bon moment; à propos, à point, quand il le faut. *At the same* —, en même temps; (*on another hand*) d'un autre côté, d'autre part; en revanche. *At this* —, à cette époque-ci. *At this* (*or that*) *— of the year,* dans cette saison-ci (*or* cette saison-là), dans cette saison. *At —s,* parfois, quelquefois, de temps à autre, de temps en temps; par moments; tantôt. *At —s. . ., at other —s. . ., tantôt . . ., tantôt . . .* *Before* —, *before o.'s* or *its or the* —, (*of the hour*) en avance, avant l'heure; (*of age*) avant l'âge; (*of childbirth*) avant terme (*V.* **Born**). *Before this* —, déjà. *Behind* —, *behind o.'s* or *its or the* —, en retard. *Behind the —s,* arriéré. *By* —, (*of cabs*) à l'heure. *By this or that* —, *by the — that, V.* **By.** *Every* —, chaque fois, toutes les fois (que). *For a or some* —, pour quelque temps; (*during*) pendant quelque temps; (*since*) depuis quelque temps. *For some — to come, V.* **Come.** *For the* — pour le moment. *For the — being,* (*now*) actuel; (*then*) d'alors. *From that* —, depuis ce temps. *From this* —, dès à présent, désormais, dorénavant. *From — to* —, de temps en temps, de temps à autre. *In* —, avec le temps, à la longue; (*soon enough*) à temps; en son temps; (*by the clock*) à l'heure; (*mus.*) en mesure. *In — for me to,* à temps pour que je (*with the subj.*). *In a day's* —, dans un jour, dans l'espace d'un jour; en un jour. *In the day* —, dans le jour, de jour, le jour. *In due* —, *V.* **Due.** *In former —s,* autrefois. *In good* —, à temps; (*opportunely*) à propos; (*early*) de bonne heure [*All in good* —, tout viendra en son temps]. *In my* —, de mon temps. *In no* —, en aucun temps; (*quickly*) en moins de rien, en un clin d'œil. *In old —s, in —s of old, in —s past,* anciennement, autrefois, jadis. *In the good old —s,* dans le bon vieux temps. *In the — of,* du temps de; à l'époque de. *In the — when,* du temps que, au temps où. *In that* —, *in those — s,* dans ce temps-là. *In — to come,* à l'avenir. *In proper* —, en temps convenable. *In proper* (or *due*) *— and place,* en temps et lieu. *In quick* —, promptement; (*mil.*) au pas accéléré. *In a short* —, *V.* **Shortly.** *It is* — to . . ., il est temps de . . .; (*by the clock*) il est l'heure de . . . . *Long before this* —, depuis longtemps; il y a longtemps. *Once upon a* —, autrefois, une fois. *Once upon a — there was,* il

y avait une fois. *Out of* —, prématurément, hors de saison; (*mus.*) hors de mesure, à contre-mesure, à contre-temps. *Some* —, quelque temps; quelque jour, un jour. *Some — or other*, un jour ou l'autre *Some — this morning, this evening, to-day*, dans la matinée, dans la soirée, dans la journée. *There was a — when*, il fut un temps où. *There is no — for*, il ne s'agit pas de. *This is not the — for*, ce n'est pas le moment de. *This — last year*, il y a un an, l'année dernière à pareille époque. *This — twelve months*, (*future*) dans un an; (*past*) il y a un an. *Till the end of* —, jusqu'à la fin des siècles. *Within a given* —, dans un temps donné. *Within the shortest* —, dans le plus bref délai. *To beat* —, battre la mesure. *To be in* —, arriver à temps (*or* à l'heure), ne pas être en retard. *To be out of* (*have gone through*) *o's* —, avoir fini son temps. *To have* — (*enough*) *to*, avoir le temps de. [*To have — to write*, avoir le temps d'écrire; *To have — to lose*, avoir du temps à perdre; *I haven't* —, je n'ai pas le temps.] *To have no particular — for*, n'avoir pas d'heure pour. *To have a fine* (or *pleasant* or *nice*) — *of it*, avoir la vie douce, être heureux, se divertir, passer bien son temps, se donner du bon temps, s'en donner. *To have a hard* (*or unpleasant* or *sorry* or *sad*) — *of it*, mener une vie dure, être malheureux, avoir beaucoup à souffrir, en voir de dures (*or* de grises); éprouver bien des difficultés; passer mal son temps; (*for a moment*) passer un mauvais quart d'heure. [*These are hard —s*, les temps sont durs.] *To have had o.'s* —, avoir fait son temps. *To keep* —, être exact; (*of clocks*, &c.) être à l'heure, aller bien; (*mus.*) aller en mesure. *To keep its or o.'s* —, arriver à l'heure, être exact. *To mark* —, (*mil.*) marquer le pas, piétiner. *To serve o.'s* —, faire son temps. *To take o.'s*—prendre son temps. — **bargain,** *s.* marché à terme, *m.* — **bill,** *s. V.* — **table.** — **book,** *s.* (*of work done*) registre d'heures de travail, livret, *m.*; (*rail*, &c.) indicateur, horaire, livret, *m.* — **fuse,** *s.* fusée à temps, fusée réglée, fusée Shrapnel, *f.* — **honoured,** *adj.* honoré depuis longtemps, depuis longtemps en honneur; vénérable (par l'âge); séculaire. — **keeper,** *s.* chronomètre, garde-temps, *m.* (horloge, pendule, montre, *f.*); (*pers.*) contrôleur, *m.*; (*of workmen*) piqueur, *m.* *To be a good — keeper*, (*watch*) être toujours à l'heure. —**less,** &c., *V.* **Untimely,** &c. — **operation,** *s.* marché à terme, *m.* — **piece,** *s.* horloge, *f.*; pendule, *f.*; montre, *f.*, chronomètre, *m.*; réveille-matin, *m.* — **server,** *s.* personne qui se plie aux circonstances, girouette, *f.*, caméléon, *m.*; complaisant, flatteur, serviteur du pouvoir, *m.* — **serving,** *adj.* changeant; complaisant, servile; *s.* unique souci du présent, *m.*; girouetterie, *f.*; lâche complaisance, servilité, *f.* — **sheet,** *s.* feuille de présence, *f.* — **table,** *s.* tableau des heures, tableau des heures de départ et d'arrivée, horaire, *m.* — **work,** *s.* travail (*or* ouvrage) à l'heure, *m.*; (*print.*) conscience, *f.* *On — work*, à la conscience. — **worn,** *adj.* usé par le temps

Timed, *part.* (*V.* **Time,** *v.a.*); — *adj.* *Ill- —*, *V.* **Unseasonable.** *Well —*, opportun, à propos; réglé. *I am* —, je suis à l'heure [pos, *m.*

Timeliness, *s.* opportunité, *f.*, à-propos

Timely, *adj.* opportun, à propos; de bonne heure; — *adv.* à propos, en temps opportun; de bonne heure

Timid, *adj.* timide; timoré

Timidity, *s.* timidité, *f.*

Timidly, *adv.* timidement

Timorous, &c. *V.* **Timid,** &c.

Timothy grass, *s.* fléole des prés, *f.*

Tin, *s.* (*metal*) étain, *m.*; (*sheet* —) ferblanc, *m.*; (*utensil*) ustensile de ferblanc, *m.*; (*for provisions*) boîte de ferblanc, *f.*; (*mould*) moule de ferblanc, *m.*; (*money*) quibus, *m.*, pécune, *f.*; — *adj.* d'étain, en étain; de (*or* en) ferblanc; — *v.a.* étamer; (*put into tins*) mettre *or* conserver dans une boîte (*or* dans des boîtes) de ferblanc, boiter, emboîter. —*ned iron*, ferblanc, *m.* — **cry,** *s.* (le) cri de l'étain, *m.* — **foil,** *s.* feuille d'étain, *f.*; (*of looking-glasses*) tain, *m.* — **ground,** *s.* terrain stannifère, *m.* — **kettle,** *s.* bouilloire de ferblanc, *f.*; (*bad piano*) chaudron, *m.* — **leaf,** *s. V.* — **foil.** — **man,** *s.* ferblantier, *m.* — **mine,** *s.* mine d'étain, *f.* — **ore,** *s.* minerai d'étain, *m.* — **plate,** *s.* ferblanc, *m.* *Crystallized — plate*, moiré métallique, *m.* — **plates,** *s. pl.* plaques (*or* feuilles) de ferblanc, *f.pl.* — **plate worker, -smith,** *s.* ferblantier, *m.* — **plate working,** *s.* ferblanterie, *f.* — **sheet,** *s.* feuille de ferblanc, *f.* — **stone,** *s.* étain oxydé, *m.*, cassitérite, *f.* —**ned tack,** — **tack,** *s.* broquette étamée, *f.* — **trade,** *s.*, — **wares,** *s.pl.* ferblanterie, *f.* — **works,** *s.pl.* usine d'étain, *f.*

Tinctorial, *adj.* tinctorial

Tincture, *s.* teinte, *f.*; (*notion*) teinture, *f.*; (*taste*) léger goût, *m.*; (*pharm., chem.*) teinture, *f.*; (*her.*) émail, *m.*; — *v.a.* teindre (de), colorer (de); teinter (de); (*imbue*) empreindre (de), imprégner (de) [briquet, *m.*

Tinder, *s.* amadou, *m.* — **box,** *s.*

Tine, *s. V.* **Prong**

Tinea, *s.* teigne, *f.*

Tinge. *V.* **Tincture**

Tingle, *v.n.* tinter, vibrer; (*of the ears*) tinter; (*of the hands, feet*) fourmiller. picoter, démanger, brûler, cuire; (*of pain*) répondre, se faire sentir; (*to thrill*) tressaillir (de), frémir (de). *My ears* —, les oreilles me tintent. *To make his* (or *her*) *ears* —, lui faire tinter les oreilles

Tingling, *s.* tintement, *m.*; (*of the hands, feet*) fourmillement, picotement, *m.*, démangeaison, chaleur, *f.*; (*thrilling*) tressaillement, frémissement, *m.*

Tinker, *s.* chaudronnier (ambulant), *m.*; rétameur, étameur, drouineur, *m.*; — *v.a.* raccommoder, rhabiller; rétamer

Tinkering, *s.* métier de chaudronnier, *m.*; raccommodage, rhabillage, *m.*; rétamage, *m.* [— *s. V.* **Tinkling**

Tinkle, *v.n.* tinter; — *v.a.* faire tinter;

Tinkling, *adj.* retentissant, sonore; — *s.* tintement, *m.*, (*fam.*) tintin, drelin, *m.*

Tinman, *s.* ferblantier, *m.*

Tinner, *s.* ouvrier de mine d'étain, *m.*; (*tinman*) ferblantier, *m.*; étameur, *m.*

Tinning, *s.* étamage, *m.*; (*putting into tins*) boîtage, emboîtage, *m.*

Tinny, *adj.* d'étain, comme de l'étain; qui abonde en étain, stannifère

Tinsel, *s.* clinquant, *m.*; oripeau, *m.*; faux éclat, faux brillant, *m.*; — *adj.* de clinquant; faux; (*showy*) voyant; — *v.a.* clinquanter, charger de clinquant; (*fig.*) brillanter, orner d'un faux éclat

Tint, *s.* teinte, couleur, nuance, *f.*; — *v.a.* teinter, nuancer; (*mechanical &c. drawing*) laver; (*to shade in pencil*)

Tinter, *s.* coloriste, *m.f.* [ombrer

Tinting, *s.* (*of mechanical &c. drawing*) lavis, *m.*

Tiny, *adj.* petit, tout petit; mignon. *A — bit, the least — bit*, un tantinet, un tout petit peu

Tip, *s.* (*of the ear, nose, tongue, finger, wing, of an umbrella, of a tobacco-pipe*, &c.) bout, *m.*; (*of the foot, point*) pointe, *f.*; (*of a hat*) calotte, carre, *f.*; (*of a billiard cue*) procédé, *m.*; (*fee*) gratification, *f.*, pot-de-vin, *m.*; pourboire, *m.*; (*cue, straight* —) (le) mot, *m.*; (*tap*) tape, *f.*, petit coup, *m.* *Between the —s* (or *from — to* —) *of the wings*, d'envergure (*i.e.*, du bout de l'une des ailes à l'extrémité de l'autre). *To give the straight* — (*to*), donner le mot (à); parler net (à). *To have on* (or *at*) *the — of o.'s tongue*, avoir sur le bout de la langue (*or* sur le bord des lèvres)

Tip, *v.a.* embouter, garnir le bout de; (*with iron*) ferrer; (*strike*) taper, frapper légèrement; toucher légèrement, effleurer; (*a cart, a cask*, &c., — **up**) pencher, incliner, faire basculer, basculer; (*to fee*) donner une gratification (*or* un pot-de-vin *or* un pourboire) à, graisser la patte à; (*give*) donner; (*inform*) informer, donner le mot à. — **off,** verser; culbuter, faire tomber. — **over,** faire faire la bascule à, basculer, culbuter, renverser, faire tomber; verser

Tip, *v.n.* tomber; se renverser. — **off,** faire la culbute; (*die*) sauter *or* passer le pas, claquer. — **over,** faire la bascule, basculer, culbuter, se renverser, verser; (*of a boat*) chavirer. — **up,** (*pay money*) financer

Tipcat, *s.* bâtonnet, *m.* [tine, *f.*

Tippet, *s.* pèlerine, *f.*; (*fur* —) pala-

Tipple, *s.* boisson, *f.*; goutte, petite goutte, *f.*; — *v.n.* gobeloter, godailler, flûter, boire, boire sec, boire la goutte, lever le coude; s'enivrer, se griser; — *v.a.* flûter, boire; s'enivrer de

Tippled, *adj.* ivre, gris

Tippler, *s.* buveur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, biberon, *m.*, -ne, *f.*, gobeloteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, ivrogne, *m.*, ivrognesse, *f.*

Tippling, *s.* excès de boisson, *m.*, ivrognerie, *f.*

Tipsily, *adv.* en ivrogne

Tipsiness, *s.* ivresse, *f.*

Tipstaff, *s.* (*pers.*) huissier, *m.*; (*staff*) verge, *f.*

Tipsy, *adj.* *V.* **Drunk.** — **cake,** *s.* gâteau de Savoie au vin blanc (au madère, à l'eau-de-vie, &c.), *m.*; savarin, *m.*; baba, *m.* — **key,** *s.* clé Breguet, *f.*

Tiptoe, *s.* pointe du pied, *f.* *To be* or *stand on* —, se tenir (*or* se dresser *or* s'élever *or* se hausser) sur la pointe des pieds (*or* du pied); (*fam.*) être dans une grande attente; avoir l'oreille au guet

Tiptop, *s.* sommet, faîte, comble, *m.*; — *adj.* excellent; parfait; suprême; huppé; de première volée; de première force; de premier ordre

Tirade, *s.* tirade, *f.*; (*of abuse*) tirade (d'injures), bordée, sortie, *f.*

Tire, *s.* (*attire*) atour, *m.*, atours, *m.pl.*, parure, *f.*; (*of a wheel*) bande, *f.* — **woman,** *s.* (*obsolete*) dame d'atour, *f.*; (*theat.*) habilleuse, *f.*

Tire, *v.a.* ('*of*,' '*with*,' de) (*weary*) fatiguer; lasser; (*bore*) fatiguer, assommer, ennuyer, impatienter; (*harass*) *V.* **Harass**‖ (*a wheel*) embattre, ferrer; — *v.n.* se fatiguer, se lasser. —**less,** &c. *V.* **Indefatigable,** &c. — **out,** excéder de fatigue, excéder, harasser, éreinter; (*anyone's patience*) mettre à bout; (*bore*) faire mourir d'ennui, assommer. *To be —d of*, être fatigué *or* las de. *To get* (or *grow*) —*d*, se fatiguer (de), se lasser (de); s'ennuyer (de)

Tired, *part. adj.* fatigué, las; &c. (*V.* **Tire,** *v.a.*). — *with* ..., (*of a wheel*) à

bande de ... —**ness**, *s. V.* **Wearisome**

Tiresome, *adj.* fatigant; (*fig.*) ennuyeux, fastidieux, fatigant, assommant. —**ly**, *adv.* d'une manière fatigante; ennuyeusement, fastidieusement. —**ness**, *s.* nature fatigante *or* ennuyeuse, *f.*; fatigue, *f.*, ennui, *m.*

Tiring-room, *s.* (*theat.*) *V.* **Dressing-Tiro.** *V.* **Tyro** [**room**

Tissue, *s.* tissu, *m.*; — *v.a.* tisser; brocher, broder; (*interweave*) entrelacer, entremêler. — **paper**, *s.* papier de soie, papier joseph, papier serpente, *m.*

Tit, *s.* (*horse*) poney, bidet, *m.*, bique, *f.*; (*bird*) mésange, *f.*; (*pers.*) (*darling*) mignon, *m.*, -ne, *f.*, petit, *m.*, e, *f.*, mimi, bibi, *m.*, (*a woman, in contempt*) femmelette, *f.* — *for tat*, donnant donnant; (*as a threat of retaliation*) un prêté pour un rendu; (*as an act of retaliation*) un prêté rendu; (*in either sense*) à bon chat bon rat. *To give — for tat*, rendre pois pour fève, rendre la pareille

Titan, *s.* Titan, *m.*; — *adj.* titanique

Titanic, *adj.* titanique

Titanium, *s.* titane, titanium, *m.*

Titbit, *s.* morceau délicat, morceau friand, bon morceau, *m.*, friandise, *f.*

Tithable, *adj.* dîmable, décimable

Tithe, *s.* dixième, *m.*, dixième partie, *f.*; (*tax*) dîme, *f.*; — *v.a.* dîmer; — *v.n.* payer la dîme. — **collector, -gatherer**, *s.* dîmeur, *m.* — **free**, *adj.* exempt de la dîme. — **owner**, *s.* décimateur, *m.* — **paying**, *adj.* assujetti à la dîme

Tither, *s.* dîmeur, *m.*

Tithing, *s.* (*tithe*) dîme, *f.*; (*levying*) dîmée, *f.*; (*Engl. hist.*) dizaine, *f.* — **man**, *s.* dizenier, *m.*

Titillate, *v.a.* chatouiller, titiller

Titillation, *s.* titillation, *f.*, chatouillement, *m.*

Titivate, *v.a.* (*to tidy*) *V.* **Tidy**, *v.a.*; (*to dress up*) attifer, bichonner; — *v.n.* s'attifer, se bichonner. *To* — (*v.n.*) *a little* or *a bit*, faire un bout de toilette

Titlark, *s.* farlouse, *f.*

Title, *s.* titre, *m.*; (*name*) nom, *m.*; (*fig.*) titre, droit, *m.*; — *v.a.* titrer; (*to name*) intituler, nommer, appeler. *Half* or *bastard* —, (*print.*) faux titre. *Running* —, titre courant. — **deed**, *s.* titre de propriété, titre, acte, document, *m.* — **less**, *adj.* sans titre; sans nom. — **page**, *s.* page du titre, [*f.*, titre, *m.*

Titled, *adj.* titré

Titling, *s. V.* **Hedge-sparrow** & **Tit-Titmouse**, *s.* mésange, *f.* [**lark**

Titter. *V.* **Giggle**

Tittivate, *v.a.n. V.* **Titivate**

Tittle, *s.* point, *m.*; iota, *m.*; ombre, *f.* *To a* —, de (*or* en) tout point. — **tattle**, *s.* bavardage, caquetage, *m.*, cancans, *m.pl.*; *v.n.* bavarder, caqueter,

Titubate, *v.n.* tituber [jasor

Titubation, *s.* titubation, *f.* [*m.f.*

Titular, Titulary, *adj. s.* titulaire,

Titularly, *adv.* nominalement; en

Tivy, *adv.* vite [vertu d'un titre

To, (*particle used before an inf. preceded by another verb or by an adj. or a subst., &c.*) à; de; (*for the purpose of, in order to, so as to*) pour; afin de. (*Sometimes untranslated.*) *To consent — go*, consentir à partir. *To refuse — go*, refuser de partir. *To be ready — go*, être prêt à partir. *To be about — go, sure — go*, être près de partir, sûr de partir. *I have time — lose*, j'ai du temps à perdre. *I have time — rest*, j'ai le temps de me reposer. *I have written — tell him*, je lui ai écrit pour lui dire. *I have come — see you*, je viens vous voir. *He has a desire — learn*, il a le désir d'apprendre. *I desire — learn*, je désire apprendre

To, *prep.* à; (*before most names of countries and following a verb of motion*) en; (*into*) en; dans; (*denoting a series*) en; (*towards: of behaviour, with regard to*) envers; (*towards: of direction*) vers; à; (*turned to*) tourné à, tourné vers; (*before, in presence of*) devant; (*as far as, up to, down to, till*) jusqu'à, jusque; (*of*) de; (*with, at or to the dwelling or shop or &c. of*) chez; (*near*) auprès de; (*for*) pour; (*concerning, upon*) sur; (*in comparison with*) en comparaison de, auprès de; (*within*) à ... près; (*against*) contre; (*of the hour*) moins; — *adverb.* (*ajar*) tout contre; (*nav., to the wind*) au vent. — ...'s chez. *To apply* —, s'adresser à. *To speak* or *write* —, parler *or* écrire à. *To go — Paris*, aller à Paris. *To go — France*, aller en *France*. [*A few exceptions, as:* aller au Canada, au Brésil, aux Indes *or* dans les Indes, &c.] *To go — jail*, aller en prison. *To fall — dust*, tomber en poussière. *To put — flight*, mettre en fuite. *To retreat — a citadel*, se retirer dans une citadelle. *From house — house*, de maison en maison. *From one house — another*, d'une maison à l'autre. *To affect — tears*, toucher jusqu'aux larmes. *To be off — Paris*, partir pour Paris. *The road* or *the way — Paris*, la route *or* le chemin de Paris. *The road from London — Paris*, la route de Londres à Paris. *A way — Paris*, un chemin pour aller à Paris. *The shortest way — Paris*, le plus court chemin pour aller à Paris. *The way — my room*, le chemin pour aller à ma chambre. *Keep that — yourself*, gardez cela pour vous. *The heir — the throne*, l'héritier du trône. *Secretary — Mr. B.*, secrétaire de M. B. *Successor — his father*, successeur de son père. *Apprentice — a joiner*, apprenti chez un menuisier. *To go — the butcher's*, aller chez le boucher. — *a day*, (*within*) à un jour près; (*exactly*) jour pour jour. *It is an enigma — me*, c'est une énigme pour moi. *That is lost — me, new — me*, cela est perdu pour moi, nouveau pour moi. *She has been a mother — him*, elle a été une mère pour lui. *Two* or &c. — *one, deux or &c.* contre un; (*in games*) deux *or &c.* à un. (*It is*) *ten, a hundred, a thousand — one* (*that ...*), (il y a) dix, cent, mille (à parier) contre un (que ...). *A quarter — one*, une heure moins un (*or* le) quart. *It is ten minutes — six*, il est six heures moins dix minutes (*or* six heures moins dix). *It is a quarter —, ten minutes —, twenty minutes —*, &c., il est moins le quart, moins dix, moins vingt, &c. — *and fro*, *V.* **Fro**

Toad, *s.* crapaud, *m.* — **eater**, *s.* flagorneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, chien couchant, plat valet, *m.*, parasite, *m.f.* — **eating**, *s.* flagornerie, servilité, *f.* — **fish**, *s.* crapaud pêcheur, *m.*, baudroie, *f.* — **flax**, *s.* linaire, *f.* — **hole**, *s.* crapaudière, *f.* — **spit**, *s. V.* **Frog-spit.** — **stone**, *s.* crapaudine, bufonite, *f.* — **stool**, *s.* champignon vénéneux, *m.*

Toadish, *adj.* de crapaud

Toady, *s. V.* **Toad-eater**; — *v.a.n.* flagorner

Toadyism, *s.* flagornerie, servilité, *f.*

Toast, *v.a.* griller, rôtir, faire griller, faire rôtir; (*drink to*) porter un toast *or* des toasts à, toaster; — *v.n.* porter un toast *or* des toasts, toaster; — *s.* (du) pain grillé, *m.*, (une, la) rôtie, *f.*, (des, les) rôties, *f.pl.*; (*drinking*) toast, *m.* *To give* or *propose* or *drink a* —, porter un toast. — **and butter**, *s. V.* **Buttered** — (*Letter* **B**). — **and water**, *s.* eau panée, *f.* — **and** *or* **in wine**, *s.* rôtie au vin, *f.* — **master**, *s.* directeur des toasts, *m.* — **rack**, **-stand**, *s.* porte-rôties, *m.* — **water**, *s.* eau panée, *f.*

Toaster, *s.* (*utensil*) gril, *m.*; grille-pain, *m.*; (*drinker*) toasteur, *m.*

Toasting, *s.* grillage, rôtissage, *m.*; (*drinking*) usage de porter des toasts, *m.*; action de porter un toast *or* des toasts, *f.*; toasts, *m.pl.* — **fork**, *s.* grappin à rôtir, *m.*, fourchette à rôties, *f.*

Tobacco, *s.* tabac, *m.*; (*smoking* —) tabac à fumer, *m.* — **box**, *s.* boîte à tabac, *f.* — **broker**, *s.* courtier en tabacs, *m.* — **grower**, *s.* cultivateur de tabac, *m.* — **growing, -culture**, *s.* culture du tabac, *f.* — **jar**, *s.* pot à tabac, *m.* — **juice**, *s.* jus de tabac, *m.* — **manufacturer**, *s.* fabricant de tabacs, *m.* — **manufactory**, *s.* manufacture de tabacs, *f.* — **pipe**, *s.* pipe à tabac, pipe à fumer, pipe, *f.* — *-pipe case*, porte-pipe, étui à pipe, *m.* — *-pipe clay*, terre à (*or* de) pipe, *f.* — *-pipe cleaner*, — *-pricker*, débourre-pipe, ramoneur, *m.* — *-pipe fish*, fistulaire, *m.* — *-pipe rack* or *stand*, porte-pipes, *m.* — **pouch**, *s.* blague (à tabac), *f.* — **shop**, *s.* bureau *or* débit de tabac, *m.* — **smoke**, *s.* fumée de tabac, *f.* — **stopper**, *s.* bourre-pipe, fouloir, *m.*

Tobacconist, *s.* marchand (*m., e, f.*) *or* débitant (*m., e, f.*) de tabac. — *'s shop*, bureau *or* débit de tabac, *m.*

Tocsin, *s.* tocsin, *m.*

To-day, *adv.* aujourd'hui (*s.m.*). — *is Monday*, &c., — *is my birthday*, &c., c'est aujourd'hui lundi, &c., c'est aujourd'hui mon jour de naissance, &c. *What is* —? quel jour est-ce aujourd'hui?

Toddle, *v.n.* trottiner, trotter; marcher *or* aller à petits pas; marcher en chancelant, chanceler; (*get away*) décamper,

Toddy, *s.* toddy, *m.* [filer, s'en aller

To-do, *s.* affaire, *f.*; (*fuss*) façons, *f.pl.*, embarras, *m. sing.*, *m.pl.*, aria, *m.*; (*scene*, &c.) scène, *f.*; éclat, *m.*

Tody, *s.* (*bird*) todier, *m.*

Toe, *s.* doigt du pied, orteil, *m.*; (*of animals*) doigt, *m.*; (*of a horse*) pince, *f.*; (*of a shoe, stocking*, &c.) bout, *m.*; (*of a gun-butt*) pointe, *f.*, bec, *m.*; — **s**, *pl.* doigts du pied (*or* des pieds), orteils, *m.pl.*, &c.; (*tip*) pointe du pied, *f.*; bout, *m.*; (*feet*) pieds, *m.pl.* *Big* or *great* —, gros orteil, pouce du pied, *m.* *To kiss the Pope's* —, baiser le pied (*or* la mule) du pape. *To tread on ...'s* —*s*, marcher sur le pied à (*or* de) ... — **nails**, *s.pl.* ongles du pied (*or* des pieds), *m.pl.* *His* — *nails*, les ongles de ses pieds

Toffee, Toffy, *s.* caramel au beurre, *m.*

Toft, *s.* maison et dépendances, *f.pl.*

Tog, — **up**, *v.a.* attifer; — *v.n.* s'attifer; —**s**, *pl. V.* **Toggery**

Toga, *s.* toge, *f.*

Togated, Toged, *adj.* vêtu d'une toge

Together, *adv.* ensemble; (*at the same time*) en même temps ('*with*,' que); à la fois; (*in concert*) de concert, conjointement; (*consecutively*) de suite; (*combined*) réuni (*adj.*); coalisé (*adj.*). — *with*, avec; ainsi que; joint à; en même temps que

Toggery, *s.* attifement, *m.*, nippes, hardes, frusques, *f.pl.*

Toggle, *s.* (*nav.*) cabillot, *m.*

Toil, *v.n.* travailler (laborieusement), se fatiguer, se donner de la peine, peiner; — *s.* travail, labeur, *m.*; fatigue, peine, *f.*; (*net, snare*) filet, rets, piège, *m.*, toiles, *f.pl.* *To — hard*, travailler dur *or* fort *or* ferme, (*fam.*) piocher. *To — and moil*, s'excéder de fatigue, s'échiner, suer sang et eau, suer d'ahan. *To — up*, monter péniblement. *To — through*, se frayer péniblement un chemin à travers

Toiler, *s.* travailleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Toilet, *s.* toilette, *f.*; — *adj.* de toilette. — **cover,** *s.* dessus de toilette, *m.* — **glass,** *s.* miroir de toilette, *m.* — **pail,** *s.* seau de toilette, *m.* — **paper,** *s.* papier-serviette indispensable, *m.*, serviette indispensable, *f.* — **powder,** *s.* poudre de toilette, *f.* — **quilt,** *s.* dessus de toilette en piqué, *m.* — **requisite,** *s.* article de toilette, *m.* — **set,** *s.* garniture de toilette, *f.* — **soap,** *s.* savon de toilette, *m.* — **table,** *s.* table de toilette, toilette, *f.* — **vinegar,** *s.* vinaigre de toilette, *m.* — **ware,** *s.* garniture de toilette, *f.*
Toiling, *s.* travail pénible, labeur, *m.*, fatigue, peine, *f.*
Toilsome, *adj.* fatigant, pénible, laborieux. —**ly,** *adv.* péniblement, laborieusement. —**ness,** *s.* nature fatigante *or* pénible, fatigue, peine, difficulté, *f.*, labeur, *m.*
Tokay, *s.* tokai, tokay, *m.*
Token, *s.* signe, *m.*; marque, *f.*; (*of friendship, esteem, &c.*) témoignage, gage, *m.*; (*med.*) tache, *f.*; (*coin*) jeton, *m.*; (*of paper*) demi-rame, *f.* *As a* — *of,* en signe de, en témoignage de
Tol-de-rol, Tol-de-rol-lol, *int.* tra, deri, dera ! tra, la, la, lire, la ! larifla-fla, larifla ! ô gai ! — *s.* flonflon, *m.*, turelure, *f.*, turlututu, larifla, *m.*, (la) faridondaine, (la) faridondon, *f.*
Tolerable, *adj.* tolérable, supportable ; passable
Tolerably, *adv.* tolérablement, supportablement ; passablement ; assez
Tolerance, *s.* tolérance, *f.*
Tolerant, *adj.* tolérant
Tolerate, *v.a.* tolérer
Toleration, *s.* tolérance, *f.*
Toll, *s.* droit, impôt, *m.*, taxe, *f.*; (*for passage*) péage, *m.*; (*for grinding*) droit de mouture, *m.*; (*town due*) octroi, *m.*; (*of a bell*) tintement, *m.*; — *v.a.n.* tinter. *To — the bell,* tinter la cloche. *To — the knell,* sonner le glas. *The bell is —ing,* la cloche tinte. — **bar,** *s.* barrage, *m.*, barrière de péage, *f.* — **bridge,** *s.* pont à péage, *m.* — **collector, -gatherer, -man, -taker,** *s.* péager, *m.* — **free,** *adj.* exempt de péage. — **gate,** *s.* barrière de péage, *f.* — **house,** *s.* bureau de péage, *m.*; bureau d'octroi, *m.* — **money,** *s.* péage, *m.* [tinte
Tolling, *s.* tintement, *m.*; — *adj.* qui
Tolmen, *s. V.* **Dolmen** [Tolu, *m.*
Tolu, — balsam, *s.* tolu, baume de
Tom, *s.* Tom, Thomas, *m.*; (*cat*) matou, chat, *m.*; (*bell*) bourdon, *m.* *Old* —, (*gin*) genièvre fort, *m.* — **bell,** *s.* bourdon, *m.* — **boy,** *s.* garçonnière, *f.*, vrai garçon, *m.*, gamine, tapageuse, *f.* — **cat,** *s.* matou, chat, *m.* — **fool,** *s.* dadais, niais, nigaud, *m.*; bouffon, *m.* — **foolery,** *s.* bêtise, sottise, niaiserie, *f.*; bouffonnerie, *f.* — **noddy, -noodle,** *s.* nicodème, dadais, nigaud, *m.* — **tit,** *s.* (*titmouse*) mésange bleue, *f.*; (*wren*) roitelet, *m.* — **tom,** *s. V.* **Tam-tam** [hache d'abordage, *f.*
Tomahawk, *s.* tomahawk, *m.*; (*nav.*)
Tomato, *s.* tomate, *f.* — **sauce,** *s.* sauce tomate, *f.*
Tomb, *s. V.* **Grave,** *s.*
Tombac, *s.* tombac, *m.*
Tombola, *s.* tombola, *f.*
Tome, *s.* tome, volume, *m.*
Tomentose, Tomentous, *adj.* tomenteux [*m.*
Tomentum, *s.* (*bot.*) duvet cotonneux,
Tommy Atkins, *s.* Dumanet, Pitou, le troupier, *m.*
To-morrow, *adv. s.* demain (*s.m.*) — *morning,* demain matin. — *evening* or *night,* demain soir. *The day after* —, après-demain. *The day after — in the evening* or *morning,* après-demain soir *or* matin. — *never comes,* — *come never,* la semaine des quatre jeudis. — *is Monday,* &c., — *is my birthday,* &c., c'est demain lundi, &c., c'est demain mon jour de naissance, &c.
Tompion. *V.* **Tampion**
Ton, *s.* tonneau, *m.*, tonne, *f.* *Ship of eighty —s burden,* navire de quatre-vingts tonneaux de jauge, *m.*
Ton, *s.* (*an Anglicised French word*) ton,
Tonal, *adj.* tonal [bon ton, *m.*, mode, *f.*
Tonality, *s.* tonalité, *f.*
Tone, *s.* ton, *m.*; (*med., paint., mus.*) ton, *m.*; (*of mus. instr.*) son, *m.*; (*of the voice*) ton, accent, timbre, *m.*; — *v.a.* accentuer; (*to tint*) teinter; (*phot.*) virer. *In a* —, d'un ton. *Low* —, ton bas. *To speak, read, say in a loud or low* — (or *voice*), *V.* **Loud** *&* **Low.** — **down,** *v.a.* adoucir; calmer. —**less,** *adj.* sans harmonie. — **syllable,** *s.* syllabe accentuée, *f.*
Toned, *adj.* teinté; (*in compounds*) à ton ..., (*of mus. instr.*) d'un son ..., d'un ... son. — *paper,* papier teinté, *m.* *High* —, à ton élevé
Tongs, *s.pl.* pincettes, *f.pl.*, pincette, *f.*; pinces, *f.pl.*, pince, *f.*; (*tech.*) tenailles, pinces, *f.pl.*
Tongue, *s.* langue, *f.*; (*of a buckle*) ardillon, *m.*; (*of a bell*) battant, *m.*; (*of a sword*) soie, *f.*; (*of land*) langue de terre, *f.*; (*tech., rail., &c.*) languette, *f.*; — *v.a.* (*tech.*) languetter. *To give* —, (*of pers.*) se récrier; (*of dogs*) donner de la voix, (*again*) se récrier. *To hold o.'s* —, se taire. *To keep a civil — in o.'s head,* parler poliment. — **bone,** *s.* os hyoïde, hyoïde, *m.* — **depressor,** *s.* abaisse-langue, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans langue ; muet. —**let,** *s.* languette, *f.* — **scraper,** *s.* cure-langue, gratte-langue, *m.*, râcloire, *f.* — **shaped,** *adj.* linguiforme. — **tie,** *s.* ankyloglosse, *m.*, soubrelangue, *f.*; *v.a.* lier la langue à, interdire, obliger *or* réduire au silence. — **tied,** *adj.* *To be — tied,* avoir le filet; (*fig.*) avoir la langue liée, être interdit, être muet [guette
Tongued, *adj.* à langue; (*tech.*) à lan-
Tonic, *adj.* tonique (*m.f.*); — *s.* (*med.*) tonique, *m.*; (*mus.*) tonique, *f.*, finale, *f.*
Tonicity, *s.* tonicité, *f.*
To-night, *adv. s. V.* **Night**
Toning, *s.* (*phot.*) virage, *m.* — **bath, -solution,** *s.* bain de virage, *m.*
Tonka bean, *s.* fève de tonka, *f.*
Tonnage, *s.* tonnage, *m.* *Register* —, tonnage légal
Tonquin bean, *s. V.* **Tonka**
Tonsil, *s.* amygdale, tonsille, *f.* [rogner
Tonsile, *adj.* que l'on peut tondre *or*
Tonsillar, *adj.* tonsillaire
Tonsillitis, *s.* amygdalite, *f.* [sure, *f.*
Tonsure, *s.* coupe, *f.*; (*Cath. rel.*) ton-
Tontine, *s.* tontine, *f.*; — *adj.* tontinier
Tony, *s.* niais, nigaud, *m.*
Too, *adv.* trop ; par trop ; (*also*) aussi ; également ; de même ; encore ; (*moreover*) de plus, en outre ; qui plus est ; (*what is worse*) qui pis est. — *long a story,* une trop longue histoire. — *hard a task,* une tâche trop difficile. *often,* trop souvent. — *much,* &c., *V.* **Much,** &c. *You can have — much of a good thing,* il ne faut abuser de rien : trop est trop, rien de trop. *You cannot have too much of a good thing,* abondance de biens ne nuit pas
Tool, *s.* outil, *m.*; instrument, *m.*; (*agent, mere —*) instrument, agent, *m.*; âme damnée, *f.*; — *v.a.* façonner *or* travailler (avec un outil). —**basket,** *s.* boîte à outils, *f.* — **box, -chest,** *s.* boîte (*f.*) *or* coffre (*m.*) à outils.
house, *s.* cabane aux outils, resserre, *f.* — **maker, -seller,** *s.* outilleur, *m.* — **making,** *s.* fabrication d'outils, *f.*
Tooth, *s.* dent, *f.*; (*taste*) goût, palais, *m.*; — *v.a.* denter; (*indent*) denteler; (*machines*) engrener. *Armed to the teeth,* armé jusqu'aux dents. *In the teeth of,* en dépit de, malgré, droit à l'encontre de, en opposition directe avec ; en présence de, en face de. *In or to his* (or *my* or &c.) *teeth,* au nez, à la figure ; en face. *In spite of his teeth,* malgré ses dents, malgré lui. — *and nail,* bec et ongles ; (*fig.*) à belles dents ; de toutes ses forces ; de tout cœur ; comme un enragé. *To be at — and nail,* être aux prises. *To cast in the teeth,* reprocher, jeter au nez *or* à la face. *To cut o.'s teeth,* faire ses dents. *To have a sweet* —, aimer les douceurs. *To have a — out,* se faire arracher une dent. *To set o.'s teeth,* s'armer de résolution, enfoncer son chapeau. *To shed o.'s teeth,* perdre ses premières dents. *To show o.'s teeth,* montrer les dents. *The* —**ache,** *s.* le mal de dents, *m.* *To have the —ache,* avoir mal aux dents. *To have a ... — ache, (with an adjective)* avoir un (...) mal de dents (...). —*ache tree,* xanthoxyle à feuilles de frêne, *m.* — **brush,** *s.* brosse à dents, *f.* — **drawer,** *s.* arracheur de dents, *m.* — **drawing,** *s.* extraction de dents, *f.* — **edge,** *s.* agacement des dents, *m.* — **forceps,** *s.* davier, *m.* —**ful,** *s.* petit coup, *m.*, goutte, *f.* — **key,** *s.* clé anglaise, clé de Garengeot, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans dents ; édenté. — **ornament,** *s.* (*arch.*) dent de scie, *f.* — **paste,** *s.* pâte dentifrice, *f.* — **pick,** *s.* cure-dents, *m.* — *pick case,* — *pick holder,* porte-cure-dents, *m.* — **powder,** *s.* poudre dentifrice, *f.* — **rash,** *s.* feu de dents, *m.* — **scaler,** *s.* rugine, *f.* — **shell,** *s.* dentale, *m.* —**some,** *adj.* agréable au goût, friand. —**someness,** *s.* goût agréable, *m.* — **wheel,** *s. V.* **Cog-wheel**
Toothed, *adj.* denté ; dentelé ; (*in compounds*) à dents ..., à ... dents
Toothing, *s.* (*build.*) arrachement, *m.* — **stone,** *s.* pierre d'attente, *f.*
Top, *s.* (*summit*) haut, sommet, *m.*; (*of a mountain, of a rock,* &c., *point*) cime, *f.*; (*of a tree*) haut, *m.*, cime, *f.*; (*of a building*) haut, faîte, *m.*; (*of a wall*) couronnement, *m.*; (*of the head*) haut, sommet, *m.*; (*of hair*) toupet, *m.*, (*chief*) chef, *m.*, tête, *f.*; (*highest rank*) tête, *f.*; (*acme*) comble, faîte, *m.*; (*end, tip*) bout, *m.*; (*of a fishing-rod*) scion, *m.*; (*nav.*) hune, *f.*; (*surface*) surface, *f.*; (*upper side, of a table,* &c.) dessus, *m.*; (*further end, of a table*) haut bout, haut, *m.*; (*of a class,* &c.) haut, *m.*; (*cover*) couvercle, *m.*; (*of a piano*) table, *f.*; (*of a coach,* &c.) *V.* **Outside** ; (*of a boot*) revers, *m.*; (*of a hat, of a man's cap*) calotte, *f.*, fond, *m.*; (*of a plant*) tête, *f.*; (*of turnips,* &c.) fanes, *f.pl.*; (*plaything*) toupie, *f.*, (*kept moving by whipping*) sabot, *m.*; — *adj.* supérieur, de *or* du dessus, du haut, d'en haut ; premier, principal ; (*crack*) huppé, de premier ordre ; (*with a — of*) à dessus (de ...) [*V.* **Marble-top,** *adj.*, &c.] ; — *v.a.* (*cover*) couvrir (de), couronner (de), surmonter (de) ; (*rise above*) dépasser ; (*surpass*) surpasser ; (*reach*) atteindre le sommet de ; (*climb*) gravir le sommet de ; (*crop*) étêter ; — *v.n.* dominer ; prédominer ; excceller, primer ; monter, s'élever. *At the — of,* au haut de, sur le sommet de ; par-dessus ; (*V.* **Speed** *&* **Voice**). *From — to bottom,* du haut en bas ; (*of destroying*) de fond en comble. *From — to toe,* de la tête aux pieds. — **boots,** *s.pl.* bottes à revers, *f.pl.* — **boy,** *s.* premier de la classe, *m.*

coat, *s.* pardessus, *m.* — **draining,** *s.* drainage de la surface, *m.* — **dressing,** *s.* (*agr.*) couche d'engrais, *f.* — **ful,** *adj.* tout plein. — **gallant,** *See below.* — **heavy,** *adj.* trop lourd du haut. — **knot,** *s.* (*of birds*) huppe, aigrette, *f.*; (*of women*) fontange, *f.*; (*fish*) targeur, rhombe ponctué, *m.* — **lantern, -light,** *s.* (*nav.*) fanal (*or* feu) de hune, *m.* — **less,** *adj.* d'une hauteur infinie. — **man,** *s.* scieur de long de dessus, *m.*; (*nav.*) gabier, *m.*; (*fig.*) chef, *m.*; coq, *m.* — **mast,** *s.* mât de hune, *m.* — **most,** *adj.* le plus haut, le plus élevé, supérieur. — — **over,** *v.n.* verser. — **sail,** *s.* hunier, *m.* — *sail yard,* vergue de hune, *f.* — **sawyer,** *s. V.* — **man** (*first sense*). — **shaped,** *adj.* en forme de toupie, turbiné. — **shell,** *s.* toupie, *f.*, troque, *m.*; turbo, sabot, *m.* — **sides,** *s.pl.* (*nav.*) hauts, *m.pl.*, accastillage, *m.*, œuvres mortes, *f.pl.* — **speed** (*At*), *V.* **Speed** (*At full*). — **string,** *s.* (*for spinning a* —) fouet de

Topaz, *s.* topaze, *f.* [toupie, *m.*

Tope, *v.n. V.* **Tipple** ‖ — *s.* (*fish*) milandre, *m.*; (*Buddhist tumulus*) tôpe, *m.*

Toper, Toping. *V.* **Tippler** & **Tippling**

Top-gallant, *adj.* (*nav.*) de perroquet; (*fig.*) de haute volée, huppé, des plus huppés. — *sail,* perroquet, *m.* — *mast,* mât de perroquet, *m.* — *yard,* vergue de perroquet, *f. V.* **Foretop, Main,** & **Mizen**

Tophaceous, *adj.* tophacé

Tophus, *s.* (*med.*) tophus, *m.* [*f.*

Topiary, *adj.* topiaire. — *art,* topiaire,

Topic, *s.* sujet, *m.*; (*med.*) topique, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*rhet.*) topiques, lieux communs, *m.pl.*

Topic, -al, *adj.* local; (*med.*) topique

Topically, *adv.* localement; (*med.*) comme topique

Topographer, *s.* topographe, *m.*

Topograph-ic, al, -ically, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1

Topping, *adj. V.* **Tiptop,** *adj.*; — *s.* couronnement, *m.*; (*cropping*) étêtement, *m.*

Topple, *v.a.n.* — **down,** *v.a.* jeter en bas, faire tomber, faire dégringoler; *v.n.* tomber, dégringoler; (*of a building*) s'écrouler. — **over,** *v.a.* culbuter, faire tomber; *v.n.* faire la culbute, culbuter, tomber, dégringoler

Topsy-turvy, *adv. V.* **Upside down**

Tor, *s.* montagne, *f.*, pic, *m.*

Torch, *s.* torche, *f.*, flambeau, *m.* — **bearer,** *s.* porte-flambeau, *m.* — **light,** *s.* lumière de flambeau *or* des flambeaux *or* des torches, *f.*; *adj.* de flambeau; (*by — light*) aux flambeaux. *By — light,* à la lumière des torches *or* des flambeaux, aux flambeaux. — *light procession,* promenade (*or* marche) aux flambeaux, *f.*; cortège aux flambeaux, *m.* — **thistle,** *s.* cactus cierge,

Toreador, *s.* toréador, *m.* [cierge, *m.*

Torment, *v.a.* tourmenter; faire souffrir; vexer; (*fam.*) taquiner, ennuyer; — *s.* tourment, *m.*; torture, *f.*, supplice, *m.*; souffrance, *f.*; vexation, *f.*

Tormenter, Tormentor, *s.* tourmenteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; bourreau, *m.*

Tormentil, *s.* tormentille, *f.*

Tormentingly, *adv.* d'une manière tourmentante

Tornado, *s.* tornade, *f.*, tornado, *m.*; (*fig.*) ouragan, *m.*

Torpedo, *s.* (*fish; explosive*) torpille, *f.* — **artificer, -man,** *s.* torpilleur, *m.* — **boat, -ship, -vessel,** *s.* bateau torpilleur, torpilleur, *m.*

Torpescence, *s.* torpeur naissante, *f.*

Torpescent, *adj.* qui s'engourdit

Torpid, *adj.* engourdi, torpide; (*fig.*) inerte, apathique, lourd; indifférent, nonchalant

Torpidity, Torpidness, Torpor, *s.* torpeur, *f.*

Torpify, *v.a.* engourdir

Torrefaction, *s.* torréfaction, *f.*; (*metal.*) grillage, *m.*

Torrefier, *s.* torréfacteur, *m.*

Torrefy, *v.a.* torréfier; (*metal.*) griller

Torrent, *s.* torrent, *m.*; (*in the Pyrees*) gave, *m.*; — *adj.* (— *like*) torrentueux. *In —s,* par *or* à torrents

Torrential, *adj.* torrentiel

Torricellian, *adj.* de Torricelli

Torrid, *adj.* (*parched*) brûlé, desséché; (*hot*) brûlant; (*geog.*) torride. —**ness,** *s.* chaleur brûlante, *f.*

Torse, *s.* (*her.*) tortil, tortis, *m.*

Torsion, *s.* torsion, *f.* — **balance,** *s.* balance de torsion, *f.*

Torsk, *s.* (*fish*) brosme, *m.*

Torso, *s.* torse, *m.* [*m.*

Tort, *s.* (*law*) tort, dommage, préjudice,

Torticollis, *s.* torticolis, *m.*

Tortile, *adj.* tordu, tors; (*bot.*) tortile

Tortious, *adj.* tortionnaire, dommageable, préjudiciable; illégal, injuste

Tortiously, *adv.* tortionnairement, dommageablement; illégalement, injustement, à tort

Tortoise, *s.* tortue, *f.* — **beetle,** *s.* scarabée-tortue, *m.* — **flower,** *s.* chélone, galane, *f.* — **shell,** *s.* écaille de tortue, écaille, *f.*; (— *-shell butterfly*) vanesse tortue, tortue (grande tortue, & petite tortue), *f.*; *adj.* d'écaille, en écaille; (*of a cat*) marqué en écaille de tortue

Tortuous, *adj.* tortueux. —**ly,** *adv.* tortueusement. — **ness, Tortuosity,** *s.* tortuosité, *f.*

Torture, *s.* torture, *f.*; tourment, *m.*; supplice, *m.*; — *v.a.* torturer, mettre à la torture; faire souffrir; tourmenter

Torturer, *s.* bourreau, *m.*

Torturingly, *adv.* en torturant, en tourmentant; de manière à torturer

Torula, *s.* torule, *f.*

Torus, *s.* (*arch., bot.*) tore, *m.*

Tory, *s. adj.* tory, *s.m., adj. m.f.*

Toryism, *s.* toryisme, *m.*

Toss, *v.a.* jeter, lancer; (*up*) lancer en l'air; (*cook., &c.*) faire sauter; (*of horned cattle*) lancer en l'air, corner, encorner; (*agitate*) agiter; (*about*) ballotter; (*shake, as o.'s head, &c.*) secouer; (*in a blanket*) berner; — *v.n.* se jeter; (— *be tossed*) être ballotté; (*move about*) s'agiter, se démener. *To — in a blanket,* berner dans une couverture, berner. — **off,** (*throw*) jeter loin; (*despatch*) expédier; (*drink*) sabler, lamper. — **up,** (*throw*) jeter en l'air; (*lift*) relever; (*the oars*) lever en l'air, mâter (les avirons); (*play*) jouer à pile ou face. *Let us — up for it,* jouons-le à pile ou face

Toss, Tossing, *s.* jet, *m.*; coup, *m.*; agitation, *f.*; (*shaking*) ballottement, *m.*, secousse, *f.*; (*of the head*) mouvement de tête, coup de tête, *m.*; (*with horns*) coup (*m.*, coups, *m.pl.*) de corne. *A toss up,* un coup de pile ou face. *It's all a toss up,* c'est pur hasard

Tot, *s.* (*nav.*) boujaron, *m.*; — *v.a.*, — **up,** additionner [total, *m.*, somme, *f.*

Total, *adj.* total, entier, complet; — *s.*

Totality, *s.* totalité, *f.*, tout, *m.*

Totally, *adv.* totalement, entièrement, complètement

Toto. *In —,* en entier. — *cælo,* du tout au tout, entièrement. *To differ —cælo,* être éloignés comme le ciel et la terre, différer du tout au tout

Totter, *v.n.* chanceler; vaciller; menacer ruine

Tottering, *adj.* chancelant; tremblant; vacillant; mal assuré; — *s.* chancellement, *m.*; vacillation, *f.* — **ly,** *adv.* en chancelant

Toucan, *s.* toucan, *m.*

Touch, *v.a.n.* toucher; (*alter, disturb, meddle with, begin to use, trim, do up, &c.*) toucher à; (*reach*) toucher à, atteindre; (*each other*) se toucher; (*o.'s hat*) mettre (*or* porter) la main à (son chapeau), toucher (son chapeau), (*to . . .*) saluer (. . . du chapeau); (*corrode or bite, &c. into*) entamer, attaquer; mordre; (*concern*) toucher, intéresser, concerner; (*move*) toucher, émouvoir, affecter; (*draw., paint., mus.*) toucher; (*nav.*) toucher (à), relâcher (à). *To — and go,* (*fenc.*) toucher et parer. *To be — and go,* (*fig.*) friser la corde, passer à fleur de corde. — **me not,** *s.* (*bot., med.*) noli me tangere, *m.* — **off,** esquisser, ébaucher; retoucher, corriger. — **up,** (*a horse, &c.*) toucher; (*improve*) retoucher; (*set off*) relever, rehausser; raviver. — **upon, on,** (*a chord*) toucher; (*a subject*) glisser sur, effleurer

Touch, *s.* (*sense of feeling*) toucher, tact, *m.*; (*contact*) contact, attouchement, *m.*; (*tap*) tape, *f.*, léger coup, *m.*; (*of metals*) touche, *f.*; (*test*) *V.* **Test**; (*paint., liter.*) touche, *f.*, trait, *m.*; (*fenc., billiards, &c.*) touche, *f.*; (*mus.*) toucher, *m.*; (*expression, stroke*) trait, *m.*; (*tincture*) teinture, *f.*; (*little*) soupçon, *m.*, idée, *f.*; (*of illness*) légère attaque, *f.*; (*hint*) allusion, *f. To give the last* (*or finishing*) — *to,* mettre la dernière main à. — **hole,** *s.* lumière, *f.* — **needle,** *s.* touchau, *m.*, aiguille d'essai, *f.* — **paper,** *s.* papier d'amorce, *m.* — **stone,** *s.* pierre de touche, *f.* — **wood,** *s.* amadou, *m.*

Touchable, *adj.* touchable, tangible, palpable

Touched, *part. adj.* touché, &c. (*V.* **Touch,** *v.a.n.*); (*of mind*) toqué, timbré

Touchily, *adv.* avec susceptibilité, avec humeur

Touchiness, *s.* susceptibilité, *f.*; irritabilité, *f.*

Touching, *adj.* touchant, émouvant; — *s.* touchement, *m.*; — *prep.* touchant, au sujet de, sur. — *of hats,* salutations, *f.pl.* —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière touchante

Touchy, *adj.* susceptible; chatouilleux; irritable, irascible

Tough, *adj.* dur, raide; résistant; solide, fort, vigoureux; tenace; visqueux, gluant; (*of meat*) coriace, dur; (*stubborn*) opiniâtre; (*severe, violent*) rude; (*difficult*) rude, difficile; épineux

Toughen, *v.a.n.* durcir, raidir. — *ed glass,* verre trempé, verre incassable, *m.*

Toughish, *adj.* un peu dur; un peu rude

Toughly, *adv.* durement; raidement; tenacement; opiniâtrément; vigoureusement; rudement

Toughness, *s.* dureté, raideur, *f.*; solidité, force, vigueur, *f.*; ténacité, *f.*; viscosité, *f.*; nature coriace, dureté, *f.*; opiniâtreté, *f.*; rudesse, *f.*; difficulté, *f.*

Toupee, Toupet, *s.* toupet, *m.*

Tour, *s.* tour, *m.*

Touraco, *s.* touraco, *m.*

Tourbillion, *s.* tourbillon, *m.*

Tour-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Tourmaline, *s.* tourmaline, *f.*

Tournament, *s.* tournoi, *m.*; (*of games*) concours, *m.*

Tourney, *s.* tournoi, *m.*; — *v.n.* jouter

Tourniquet, *s.* tourniquet, *m.*

Tous-les-mois, *s.* tolomane, *f.*

Tout, *v.n.* courir après les pratiques, chercher des pratiques, racoler; faire l'article; pousser à la consommation; — *s. V.* **Touter.** — **for,** (*customers*)

solliciter, tâcher d'attraper, pister, racoler; (*articles*) chercher à placer

Tout-ensemble, *s.* tout-ensemble, *m.*

Touter, *s.* solliciteur, racoleur, *m.*; placier, *m.*; commissionnaire (d'hôtel), *m.*; (*on 'Change*) remisier, *m.*; (*at horse-races*) espion, *m.*

Touting, *s.* recherche de pratiques, *f.*, racolage, *m.*; sollicitation, importunité, *f.*

Tow, *s.* (*of flax or hemp*) filasse, étoupe, *f.*; (*nav.*) remorque, *f.*; (*navig.*) halage, *m.*; — *v.a.* (*nav.*) remorquer; (*navig.*) haler, touer. *In* —, à la remorque. — **boat,** *s.* bateau remorqueur, *m.* — **line,-rope,** *s.* (*nav.*)câble de remorque, *m.*, remorque, *f.*; (*of a boat*) touline, *f.*; corde de halage, *f.* — **path,** *s.* chemin de halage, *m.*

Towage, *s.* (*nav.*) remorquage, *m.*, remorque, *f.*; (*navig.*) halage, touage, *m.*

Toward, Towards, *prep.* (*of place and time*) vers; (*of behaviour, with regard to*) envers, à l'égard de, pour [— *me* or *you* or &c., envers moi *or* vous *or* &c., à mon *or* votre *or* &c. égard, pour moi *or* vous *or* &c.]

Toward, Towardly, *adj.* docile. — **ness, Towardliness,** *s.* docilité, *f.*

Towel, *s.* serviette, serviette de toilette, *f.*; essuie-mains, *m.* — **airer, -horse, -rail,** *s.* séchoir, porte-serviettes, *m.*

Towelling, *s.* toile pour serviettes (de toilette), *f.*

Tower, *s.* tour, *f.*; citadelle, *f.*; — *v.n.* s'élever; monter; dominer; planer. *A — of strength,* une force (*or* une puissance) invincible, *f.*; un puissant appui, *m.* —**mill,** *s.* moulin à tour, *m.* — **mustard,** *s.* turrite, *f.*

Towered, *adj.* flanqué de tours; (*in compounds*) aux tours ... *High* —, aux tours élevées

Towering, *adj.* très haut, très élevé; qui domine, qui plane; orgueilleux, superbe; violent, furieux, terrible. — *height,* très grande hauteur

Towing, *s. V.* **Towage.** — **boat, -line, -rope, -path,** *V.* **Tow**

Town, *s.* ville, *f.*; (*capital*) capitale, *f.*; (*London*) Londres, *m.* *A man about* —, un homme à la mode, un noceur. *A woman* or *girl of the* —, une fille publique. *In* —, en ville; à Londres. *Out of* —, à la campagne. *To* —, à la ville; à Londres. — **adjutant,** *s.* (*mil.*) adjudant de place, *m.* — **band,** *s.* musique municipale, *f.* — **clerk,** *s.* secrétaire de la mairie, *m.* — **clerkship,** *s.* secrétariat de la mairie, *m.* — **clock,** *s.* horloge de la ville, *f.* — **council,** conseil municipal, *m.*, municipalité, *f.* — **councillor,** *s.* conseiller municipal, *m.* — **crier,** *s.* crieur public,*m.* — **due,** s. octroi, droit d'octroi, *m.* — **hall,** *s.* hôtel de ville, *m.*; mairie, *f.* — **house,** *s.* hôtel de ville, *m.* maison commune, maison de ville, *f.*; mairie, *f.*; (*private residence*) maison en (*or* de) ville.*f.*,hôtel,*m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans villes. — **major,** *s.* (*mil.*) major de place, *m.* — **mouse,** *s.* rat de ville, *m.* — **rate,** *s.* taxe communale, *f.* — **ship,** *s.* territoire d'une ville, *m.*, ville, commune, *f.* — **sman,** *s.* (*pl.* —**smen,** — **speople,** — **sfolk**) habitant de ville (*or* de la ville), *m.*; citadin, *m.*; bourgeois, *m.*; (*fellow* —*sman*) concitoyen, *m.* — **surveyor,** *s.* inspecteur des travaux publics, *m.* — **talk,** *s.* bruit de ville, *m.*; entretien de toute la ville, *m.* — **traveller,** *s.* (*com.*)

Toxic, -al, *adj.* toxique [placier, *m.*

Toxicolog-ic, al, -ically, -ist, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1

Toy, *s.* jouet, *m.*, (*fam.*) joujou, *m.*; (*bauble*) colifichet, *m*; babiole, *f.*; hochet, *m.*; (*trifle*) bagatelle, *f.*; niaiserie, *f.*; (*play*) jeu, badinage, *m.*; — *adject.* petit; — *v.n.* jouer, badiner, folâtrer. — **book,** *s.* livre d'images, *m.* — **box,** *s.* boîte à joujoux, *f.* — **business,** *s.V.* — **trade.** —**dealer,** *s.* marchand (*m.*, e, *f.*) de jouets *or* de joujoux, bimbelotier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*; tabletier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* — **maker,** *s.* bimbelotier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*; tabletier, *m.* -ière.*f.*—**man,***s. V.*— **dealer.**— **shop,** *s.*magasin de jouets *or* de bimbeloterie, *m.*, (*fam.*) boutique de joujoux, *f.* — **trade,** *s.* bimbeloterie, tabletterie, *f.* — **warehouse,** *s. V.* —**shop.** — **woman,** *s. V.* — **dealer**

Toyer, *s.* joueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Toying, *s.* jeu, *m.*, jeux, *m.pl.*, badinage, *m.*, folâtrerie, *f.*

Toyish, *adj.* badin, folâtre; (*trifling*) futile. — **ness,** *s.* humeur badine *or* folâtre, *f.*

Trace, *s.* trace, *f.*; (*of harness*) trait, *m.* — **bearer,** *s.* porte-trait, *m.* — **bolt,** *s.* dard de trait, *m.* — **horse,** *s.* cheval de devant, *m.*

Trace, *v.a.* (*mark, draw*) tracer; (*to copy on a transparent paper or cloth*) calquer; (*follow*) suivre la trace de, suivre à la trace *or* à la piste, suivre; (*investigate*) remonter à l'origine de; remonter (à); faire remonter (à); découvrir, trouver. — **back,** *or* **up,** remonter à l'origine de; remonter (à); faire remonter (à); découvrir; (*follow*) suivre. — **out,** tracer; découvrir

Traceable, *adj.* que l'on peut tracer; dont on peut suivre les traces, que l'on peut suivre à la trace[(*tool*) traçoir, *m.*

Tracer, *s.* (*pers.*) traceur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*;

Tracery, *s.* réseau, *m.*

Trachea, *s.* (*anat.*) trachée-artère, *f.*; (*of plants, of insects*) trachée, *f.*

Tracheal, *adj.* trachéal

Tracheitis,Trachitis, *s.* trachéite, *f.*

Tracheotome, *s.* trachéotome, *m.*

Tracheotomy, *s.* trachéotomie, *f.*

Tracing, *s.* tracement, *m.*; tracé, *m.*; voie, *f.*, sentier, chemin, *m.*; cours, *m.*; (*draw.*) calque, *m.* — **cloth,** *s.* toile à calquer, *f.* — **paper,** *s.* papier à calquer, *m.* — **point,** *s.* traçoir, *m.*; (*draw.*) calquoir, *m.*

Track, *s.* trace, *f.*; piste, *f.*; (*hunt.*) piste, *f.*; voie *f.*; (*of wheels*) ornière, *f.*; (*road*)chemin,sentier,*m.*,route, *f.*;(*rail.*) voie, *f.*; (*nav.*) sillage, *m.*, houache, *f.*; route (suivie), *f.*; (*of a comet*) route, *f.*, cours, *m.*; (*fig.*) trace, voie, route, ornière, *f.*; — *v.a.* suivre à la trace *or* à la piste, dépister; (*nav.*) haler (à la cordelle). — **boat,** *s.* coche (d'eau), *m.* — **chart,** *s.* (*nav.*) routier, *m.* — **less,** *adj.* sans trace; sans chemin frayé, impraticable. — **road,** *s.* chemin de halage, *m.*

Tracking, *s.* poursuite, *f.*; (*nav.*) halage (à la cordelle), *m.*

Tract, *s.* étendue, *f.*, espace, *m.*; contrée, région, *f.*; district, *m.*; (*treatise*) petit traité, *m.*; opuscule, *m.*; brochure, *f.*; imprimé, *m.*

Tractable, *adj.* traitable, maniable, doux, docile. —**ness, Tractability,** *s.* docilité, douceur, *f.*

Tractably, *adv.* docilement

Tractarian, *s.* tractarien, *m.*

Tractarianism. *s.* tractarianisme, *m.*

Tractile, *adj.* ductile

Tractility, *s.* ductilité, *f.*

Traction, *s.* traction, *f.*; — *adj.* de traction, tractoire. — **engine,** —**steam-engine,** machine à vapeur locomobile, locomobile, machine de traction, machine tractoire, *f.* [tractive, *f.*

Tractive, *adj.* tractif. — *power,* force

Tractor, *s.* tracteur, *m.* [tractrice, *f.*

Tractory, Tractrix, *s.* tractoire,

Trade, *s.* commerce, *m.*; négoce, *m.*; trafic, *m.*; industrie, *f.*; affaires, *f.pl.*; (*calling*) métier, état, *m.*, profession, *f.*, emploi, *m.* occupation, *f.*; (*guild*) corps de métier, *m.*, corporation, *f.*; (*dealers*) commerce, commerçants, marchands, *m.pl.*, (*book* —) librairie, *f.*; (*unworthy traffic*) métier, commerce, *m.* *The ...* —, le commerce du *or* de la *or* des ... — *is bad,* les affaires vont mal. *By* —, de son métier, de son état. *In* —, dans le commerce. *In the* — dans le métier; chez les marchands. *To be in the* —, être du métier. *To be in the ...* —, faire le commerce du *or* de la *or* des ... *To be good for* —, faire aller le commerce. *To carry on the* — *of*, faire le commerce de. *To do* or *drive a good* —, faire de bonnes affaires. *To spoil the* —, gâter le métier. *Everyone to his* —, chacun son métier. *The*— *supplied*, gros et détail. *Two of a* — *never agree*, jalousie de métier ne meurt point. — **allowance,** *s.* remise, *f.* — **association,** *s. V.* — **union.** — **corporation,** *s.* corporation de métier, *f.*, corps de métier, *m.* — **mark,** *s.* marque de commerce, marque, marque de fabrique, estampille, *f.* *Registered* — *mark*, marque déposée. — **name,** *s.* (*of an article*) nom marchand, *m.* — **price,** *s.* prix marchand, prix faible, *m.* — **sale,** *s.* vente publique, *f.* —**sman,** *s.* marchand, commerçant, boutiquier, *m.*; (*with regard to customers*) fournisseur, *m.* *Brother* —*sman*, confrère, *m.* — **smen, —speople,** *s.* (*pl. of* —**sman**). —**swoman,** *s.* marchande, commerçante, *f.* — **union,** *s.* union ouvrière, *f.* — **unionism,** *s.* unionisme, *m.* — **unionist,** *s.* unioniste, *m.* — **wind,** *s.* vent alizé, *m.*

Trade, *v.n.* trafiquer ('*in*,' en; '*with*,' avec), commercer, faire le commerce ('*in*,' de); '*with*,' avec); faire des affaires ('*with*,' avec). — **on, upon,** trafiquer de; spéculer sur, exploiter

Trader, *s.* commerçant, *m.*, e, *f.*; négociant, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*ship*) *V.* **Merchantman**

Trading, *adj.* commerçant; commercial, de commerce; marchand; — *s.* commerce, négoce, trafic, *m.* — *company* or *society*, société commerciale, *f.* — *port*, port de commerce, *m.* — *town*, ville commerçante, *f.* — *vessel*, *V.* **Merchant-man**

Tradition, *s.* tradition, *f.*

Traditional, *adj.* traditionnel

Traditional-ism, -ist. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Traditionally, *adv.* traditionnellement [*s.m.*, *adj. m.f.*

Traditionary, *s. adj.* traditionnaire,

Traduce, &c. *V.* **Slander,** &c.

Traffic, *s.* trafic, commerce, *m.*; (*goods — on roads*) transport, roulage, *m.*; (*running to and fro*) circulation, *f.*; (*rail.*) mouvement, *m.*, circulation, *f.*, transport, *m.*; — *v.n. V.* **Trade,** *v.n.* *Opened for* —, livré à la circulation. — **manager,** *s.* (*rail.*) chef du mouvement, *m.* — **receipts,** *s. pl.* recettes d'exploitation, *f.pl.* — **return,** *s.* état des recettes d'exploitation, *m.*

Trafficker, *s.* marchand, *m.*, e, *f.*, commerçant, *m.*, e, *f.*, négociant, *m.*, e, *f.*, traficant, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*in a bad sense*) trafiqueur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Tragacanth, *s.* (*tree*) tragacanthe, *f.*; (*gum*) *V.* **Gum-dragon**

Tragedian, *s.* tragédien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; (*author*) auteur tragique, tragique, *m.*

Tragedy, *s.* tragédie, *f.*

Trag-ic, al, -ically. *V.* page 3, § 1

Tragicalness, *s.* caractère tragique, *m.*, nature tragique, *f.*; tragique, *m.*

Tragi-comedy, *s.* tragi-comédie, *f.*

Tragi-comic, al, *adj.* tragi-comique. —**ally,** *adv.* d'une manière tragi-
Tragopan, *s.* tragopan, *m.* [comique
Trail, *v.a.n.* (*hunt.*) suivre à la piste; (*draw, drag*) traîner; — *s.* (*track*) piste, trace, voie, *f.*; (*train*) traînée, *f.*; (*of a meteor*) queue, *f.* *In the — of,* à la suite de. — **net,** *s.* traîneau, *m.*
Train, *v.a.* traîner; (*teach,* — **up**) former, élever; exercer; instruire, discipliner; dresser; (*accustom*) habituer, accoutumer; (*a horse,* &c.) dresser; (*a race-horse, and anyone for a race or match*) entraîner; (*a tree*) dresser, palisser; — *v.n.* faire l'exercice; s'entraîner, se préparer
Train, *s.* (*retinue*) suite, *f.*, cortège, *m.*; (*series*) suite, série, *f.*, enchaînement, *m.*; (*course*) cours, *m.*; (*file*) file, *f.*; (*rear*) suite, *f.*; (*of a dress*) traîne, queue, *f.*; (*mantle*) manteau de cour, manteau, *m.*; (*of a bird*) queue, *f.*; (*horol.*) mouvement, *m.*, rouages, *m.pl.* [*V.* **Striking,** &c.]; (*of gunpowder*) traînée, *f.*; (*of boats*) convoi, train, *m.*; (*of a gun-carriage*) derrière, *m.*; (*rail., artil.*) train, *m.* — *of artillery,* train d'artillerie. *Back* —, train de retour. *Down* —, train descendant, train d'aller. *Excursion* —, train de plaisir. *Express* —, train express. *Fast* —, train rapide, train de grande vitesse. *First-class* —, train de première classe. *Goods* —, train de marchandises; train de petite vitesse, *m.*, (la) petite vitesse, *f.* *In the — of,* (*after, behind*) à la suite de. *Last* —, dernier train. *Luggage* —, (*see* "*Goods* —," *above*). *Mail* —, train-poste. *Military* —, soldats du train, *m.pl.* *Mixed* —, train mixte. *Next* —, prochain train; train suivant (*V.* **Next**). *Parliamentary* —, train-omnibus, train réglementaire. *Passenger* —, train de voyageurs; train de grande vitesse, *m.*, (la) grande vitesse, *f.* *Return* —, train de retour. *Slow* —, train de petité vitesse. *Stopping* —, train-omnibus. *Third-class* —, train de troisième classe. *Through* —, train direct. *Tidal* —, train de marée. *Up* —, train montant, train de retour. — **band,** *s.* milice, *f.* — **bearer,** *s.* porte-queue, *m.*; (*of a pope, cardinal, or prelate*) caudataire, *m.* — **oil,** *s.* huile de baleine, huile de poisson, *f.* — **service,** *s.* service de (*or* des) trains, *m.* [sable
Trainable, *adj.* enseignable; dres-
Trained, *part. adj.* formé, &c. (*V.* **Train,** *v.a.*); versé; habile, émérite; (*nav.*) breveté
Trainer, *s.* (*of pers.*) instituteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*of horses,* &c.) dresseur, *m.*; (*of race-horses, of anyone for a race or match*) entraîneur, *m.*
Training, *s.* éducation, *f.*; instruction, *f.*; exercice, *m.*; discipline, *f.*; (*of horses,* &c.) dressage, *m.*; (*of race-horses, of anyone for a race or match*) entraînement, *m.*; (*of trees*) dressage, palissage, *m.* — **collar,** *s.* collier de force, *m.* — **college,** *s.* école normale primaire, *f.* — **ship,** *s.* vaisseau-école, *m.*
Traipse, *v.n.* se dandiner
Trait, *s.* trait, *m.*
Traitor, *s.* traître, *m.* [**-ly**
Traitorous, -ly. *V.* **Treacherous,**
Traitress, *s.* traîtresse, *f.*; perfide, *f.*
Trajectory, *s. adj.* trajectoire, *f.*
Tram, *s.* (*mining,* &c.) chariot à houille, chariot de roulage, *m.*; (*rail*) rail plat, rail à ornière, *m.*; (*in streets*) tram, tramway, *m.* — **car,** *s.* voiture de tramway, *f.* — **plate, -rail,** *s.* rail plat, rail à ornière, *m.* — **service,** *s.* service de (*or* des) tramways, *m.* — **way, -road,** *s.* tramway, *m.*
Trammel, *s.* (*net*) tramail, *m.*; (*shackle*) entrave, *f.*; (*iron hook*) crémaillère, *f.*; (*instr.*) compas d'ellipse, *m.*; — *v.a.* ('*with*,' de) entraver, embarrasser, empêtrer. — **net,** *s.* tramail, *m.*
Tramontane, *adj. s.* d'outremonts (*adj.*); ultramontain, *m.*, e, *f.* (*adj. s.*); (— *wind*) tramontane, *f.*
Tramp, *s.* voyage à pied, *m.*, marche, *f.*; (*vagrancy*) vagabondage, *m.*; (*workman*) ouvrier ambulant, *m.*; (*vagrant*) vagabond, *m.*, e, *f.*; rôdeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*tread*) pas, *m.*; (*noise of footsteps*) bruit de (*or* des) pas, pas, *m.*; — *v.n.* (*travel*) voyager à pied, marcher, battre la semelle; (*stroll*) vagabonder, courir le pays; — *v.a.* parcourir à pied, faire à pied. *To be on the* —, courir le pays
Trample, *v.a.n.* (— **upon**) fouler; marcher sur; fouler aux pieds; piétiner; — *s. V.* **Trampling.** *To — under foot, to — down,* fouler aux pieds
Trampling, *s.* piétinement, *m.*; bruit de pas, *m.*
Trance, *s.* extase, *f.*; (*med.*) catalepsie, *f.*
Tranced, *adj.* en extase, ravi
Tranquil, *adj.* tranquille. —**ly,** *adv.* tranquillement. —**ness, Tranquillity,** *s.* tranquillité, *f.* [mer; rassurer
Tranquillize, *v.a.* tranquilliser; cal-
Transact, *v.a.* faire, traiter, être en (affaire *or* affaires)
Transaction, *s.* affaire, *f.*; transaction, opération, *f.*; acte, événement, fait, *m.*; négociation, *f.*; conduite, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*of societies*) mémoires, *m.pl.*; actes, *m.pl.*; comptes rendus des séances, *m.pl.*; travaux, *m.pl.*
Transactor, *s.* négociateur, *m.*; (*com.*) agent, *m.*
Transalpine, *adj.* transalpin
Transatlantic, *adj.* transatlantique
Transcaspian, *adj.* transcaspien
Transcaucasian, *adj.* transcaucasien
Transcend, *v.a.* dépasser; excéder; (*excel*) surpasser, exceller sur
Transcendenc-e, y, *s.* transcendance, *f.*
Transcendent, *adj.* transcendant. — **ly,** *adv.* d'une manière transcendante, éminemment, au suprême degré
Transcendental, *adj.* transcendantal; (*math., anat.*) transcendant. —**ly,** *adv.* transcendantalement
Transcontinental, *adj.* transcontinental
Transcribe, *v.a.* transcrire, copier [*m.*
Transcriber, *s.* transcripteur, copiste,
Transcript, *s.* transcription, copie, *f.*, extrait, *m.*
Transcription, *s.* transcription, *f.*
Transdanubian, *adj.* transdanubien
Transept, *s.* transept, *m.*
Transfer, *v.a.* transférer; transporter; transmettre, céder; (*a tracing,* &c.) décalquer; reporter; — *s.* transport, *m.*; translation, *f.*; (*com.*) transfert, *m.*; (*fin., bank.*) transfert, *m.*; virement, *m.*; (*law*) mutation, transmission, cession, *f.*; (*of a tracing,* &c.) décalque, *m.*; report, *m.*; (*drawing*) dessin (pour décalcomanie), *m.* — *book, office,* registre, bureau des transferts, *m.* — **day,** *s.* jour d'enregistrement des transferts, *m.* — **paper,** *s.* papier à décalquer, papier de report, *m.*
Transferable, *adj.* transférable; transportable; transmissible, cessible. *Tickets not* —, les billets ne sont pas transférables, les billets sont personnels
Transferee, *s.* cessionnaire, *m.f.*; (*of property left in trust*) fidéicommissaire, *m.*
Transference, *s.* transfèrement, *m.*
Transferrer, *s.* cédant, *m.*, e, *f.*
Transfiguration, *s.* transfiguration, *f.*; transformation, *f.*
Transfigure, *v.a.* transfigurer; trans-
Transfix, *v.a.* transpercer [former
Transfixion, *s.* transpercement, *m.*
Transform, *v.a.* transformer (en); — *v.n.* se transformer (en) [*f.*
Transformation, *s.* transformation,
Transfuse, *v.a.* transfuser; (*fig.*) faire passer, communiquer
Transfusion, *s.* transfusion, *f.*
Transgangetic, *adj.* transgangétique
Transgress, *v.a.* transgresser, violer, enfreindre, contrevenir à; — *v.n.* transgresser; (*to sin*) pécher
Transgression, *s.* transgression, violation, infraction, *f.*; (*sin*) péché, *m.*
Transgressor, *s.* transgresseur, *m.*, violateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*sinner*) pécheur, *m.*, -eresse, *f.* [**-ment**
Tranship, -ment. *V.* **Transship,**
Transient, *adj.* passager, transitoire, fugitif; éphémère; momentané; rapide. —**ly,** *adv.* en passant, passagèrement, transitoirement; momentanément; rapidement, à la hâte. — **ness,** *s.* nature passagère, nature transitoire, *f.*; brièveté, courte durée, *f.*; rapidité, *f.*
Transire, *s.* passavant, laisser-passer, acquit-à-caution, *m.*
Transit, *s.* (*cust.*) transit, *m.*; (*astr.*) passage, *m.*; — *v.a.* passer sur. — **duty,** *s.* droit de transit, *m.* — **instrument,** *s.* lunette méridienne, *f.*
Transition, *s.* transition, *f.*
Transitional, *adj.* transitionnel, de transition
Transitive, *adj.* (*gram.*) transitif, actif [activement
Transitively, *adv.* transitivement,
Transitorily, *adv. V.* **Transiently**
Transitoriness, *s. V.* **Transient-ness**
Transitory, *adj. V.* **Transient**
Transitu (In), *adv.* en transit
Translatable, *adj.* traduisible
Translate, *v.a.* traduire; (*a bishop,* &c.) transférer
Translation, *s.* (*of a language*) traduction, *f.*, (*as a school-task*) version, *f.*; (*of a bishop,* &c.) translation, *f.*
Translat-or, ress, *s.* traducteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Transleithan, *adj.* transleithan
Translucency, *s.* translucidité, *f.*
Translucent, Translucid, *adj.* translucide [tremer
Transmarine, *adj.* transmarin, d'ou-
Transmediterranean, *adj.* transméditerranéen
Transmigrate, *v.n.* transmigrer
Transmigration, *s.* transmigration, *f.* [lité, *f.*
Transmissibility, *s.* transmissibi-
Transmissible, *adj.* transmissible
Transmission, Transmittal, *s.* transmission, *f.* [mission
Transmissive, *adj.* transmis, de trans-
Transmit, *v.a.* transmettre; (*phys.*) conduire
Transmitter, *s.* personne qui transmet, *f.*; (*in electric telegraphs*) transmetteur, *m.*; (*phys.*) conducteur, *m.*
Transmontane, *adj.* transmontain
Transmuta-bility, bleness, *s.* transmutabilité, *f.*
Transmutable, *adj.* transmuable
Transmutation, *s.* transmutation, *f.*; (*math.*) conversion, transformation, *f.*
Transmute, *v.a.* transmuer; (*fig.*) convertir, transformer
Transmuter, *s.* transmutateur, *m.*
Transoceanic, *adj.* transocéanien, transocéanique
Transom, *s.* traverse, *f.*; (*nav.*) barre d'arcasse, *f.* — **knees,** *s.pl.* contreforts de l'arcasse, *m.pl.*
Transpacific, *adj.* transpacifique
Transpadane, *adj.* transpadan
Transparenc-e, y, *s.* transparence, *f.*; (*painting*) transparent, *m.*
Transparent, *adj.* transparent

Transparently, *adv.* avec transparence ; clairement [trer
Transpierce, *v.a.* transpercer, pénétrer
Transpiration, *s.* transpiration, *f.*
Transpire, *v.n.* s'exhaler ; (*fig.*) transpirer ; (*happen*) arriver, se passer, avoir lieu ; — *v.a.* exhaler
Transplant, *v.a.* transplanter
Transplantable, *adj.* transplantable
Transplantation, *s.* transplantation, *f.*
Transplanter, *s.* (*pers.*) transplanteur, *m.* ; (*thing*) transplantoir, *m.*
Transplanting, *s.* transplantement, *m.* — **apparatus, -machine,** *s.* transplantoir, *m.*
Transport, *v.a.* transporter ; (*convicts*) déporter ; (*fig.*) transporter (' *with,*' de) ; — *s.* transport, *m.* ; (*ship*) transport, *m.* ; (*rapture*) transport, ravissement, *m.* ; (*of anger*) transport, accès, *m.* ; (*convict*) déporté, *m.* ; forçat, *m.* — **ship,** *s.* transport, navire transport, *m.*
Transportable, *adj.* transportable ; (*crim. law*) punissable de la déportation
Transportation, *s.* transport, *m.* ; transmission, *f.* ; (*of convicts*) déportation, *f.*
Transporter, *s.* transporteur, *m.*
Transporting, *adj.* ravissant
Transposal, *s.* transposition, *f.*
Transpose, *v.a.* transposer
Transposing, *s.* transposition, *f.* ; — *adj.* transpositeur
Transposition, *s.* transposition, *f.*
Transpositive, *adj.* transpositif
Transpyrenean, *adj.* transpyrénéen
Transrhenan, *adj.* transrhénan, d'outre-Rhin
Transship, *v.a.* transborder
Transshipment, *s.* transbordement, *m.* [stantier
Transubstantiate, *v.a.* transsub-
Transubstantiation, *s.* transsubstantiation, *f.* [tiateur, *m.*
Transubstantiator, *s.* transsubstan-
Transudation, *s.* transsudation, *f.*
Transude, *v.n.a.* transsuder
Transversal, Transverse, *adj.* transversal. —**ly,** *adv.* transversalement
Transylvanian, *s. adj.* Transylvain, *m.*, e, *f.*, Transylvanien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*
Trap, *s.* trappe, *f.*, traquenard, traquet, panneau, piège, *m.* ; (*for birds, mice, rats*) *V.* **Bird, Mouse, Rat ;** (*fig.*) piège, panneau, *m.* ; ruse, *f.* ; (*of a pistol*) culotte, *f.* ; (*of a drain*) valve, *f.* ; (— *ball*) balle à la volée, *f.* ; (*instr.*) trappe, *f.* ; (*carriage*) petite voiture, *f.* ; chaise, *f.* ; carriole, *f.* ; (*geol., min.*) trapp, *m.* ; —**s,** *pl.* effets, *m.pl.*, affaires, *f.pl.*, bagage, attirail, *m.* ; — *v.a.* prendre dans une trappe, prendre au piège, attraper ; (— *out*) *See below ;* — *v.n.* tendre (*or* dresser) une trappe *or* un piège, tendre (*or* dresser) des trappes *or* des pièges. *To be up to* —, *to understand* —, être malin *or* rusé, ne pas se moucher du pied. *To be caught in the* —, se laisser prendre au piège, donner dans le piège *or* dans le panneau. *To pack up o.'s* —*s,* faire ses paquets. — **ball,** *s.* balle à la volée, *f.* — **bat,** *s.* battoir, *m.* — **door,** *s.* trappe, *f.* ; (*in a street*) trappon, *m.* ; (*theat.*) trappillon, *m.* — **out,** *v.a.* (*dress out*) harnacher, enharnacher ; (*deck out*) *V.* **Deck,** *v.a.* — **rock,** *s.* trapp, *m.* — **stairs,** *s.pl.* échelle de meunier, *f.* — **stick,** *s.* marchette, *f.* ; (*of a cart*) clé (de tombereau *or* de charrette), *f.* ; (*bat*) battoir, *m.* —**tufa, -tuff,** *s.* trapp-tuf, *m.* [au piège, attraper
Trapan, *s.* piège, *m.* · — *v.a.* prendre
Trapes, *s.* souillon, *f.*
Trapeze, *s.* (*gymnastics*) trapèze, *m.*
Trapeziform, *adj.* trapéziforme
Trapezist, *s.* trapéziste, *m.f.*
Trapezium, *s.* (*geom.*) trapèze, *m.* ; (*anat.*) trapèze, os trapèze, *m.*
Trapezius, *s.* (*anat.*) trapèze, muscle trapèze, *m.* [zoïde, *m.*
Trapezoid, *s. adj.* (*geom., anat.*) trapé-
Trapezoidal, *adj.* trapézoïdal [*f.*
Trappe, *s.* (*rel. order, convent*) Trappe, *f.*
Trapper, *s.* trappeur, *m.*
Trappings, *s.pl.* harnachement, harnais, caparaçon, *m.* ; (*of people*) ornements, *m.pl.*, parure, *f.* [*m.f.*
Trappist, *s. adj.* trappiste, *s.m.*, *adj.*
Trappistine, *s.* trappistine, *f.*
Trash, *s.* rebut, *m.* ; drogue, camelote, cochonnerie, *f.* ; (*of writings,* &c.) fatras, *m.*, fadaises, *f.pl.* ; (*of sugar-cane*) bagasse, *f.*
Trashy, *adj.* de rebut, de camelote, mauvais, méchant, vil, sans valeur,
Trass, *s.* trass, *m.* [qui ne vaut rien
Traumat-ic, al, -ically, -ism. *V.* page 3, § 1
Travail, *s.* travail, *m.* ; — *v.n.* travailler ; (*of childbirth*) être en travail
Trave, *s.* (*for horses*) travail, *m.* ; (*build.*) traverse, *f.*
Travel, *v.n.* voyager ; être en voyage ; passer, aller ; —*v.a.* — **over,** parcourir, voyager dans ; faire (*a stated distance*)
Travel, *s.* voyage, *m.* ; voyages, *m.pl.*
Travellable, *adj.* voyageable
Travelled, *adj.* qui a voyagé ; (*of a country*) exploré
Traveller, *s.* voyageur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* ; (*commercial*) voyageur (de commerce), *m.*, (*town* —) placier, *m.* —**'s joy,** *s. V.* **Virgin's bower.** —**'s tree,** *s.* ravenala, arbre du voyageur, *m.*
Travelling, *s.* voyages, *m.pl.* ; — *adj.* voyageur ; (*itinerant,* &c.) ambulant ; (*on a journey*) en voyage ; (*for or during a journey, incurred by a journey*) de voyage. *To be fond of* —, aimer les voyages, aimer à voyager. —**articles** *or* **requisites,** *s. pl.* articles de voyage, *m.pl.* —**bag,** *s.* sac de voyage, sac de nuit, *m.* —**cap,** *s.* casquette de voyage, *f.* —**carriage,** *s.* voiture de voyage, *f.* —**case,** *s.* trousse (*f.*) *or* nécessaire (*m.*) de voyage. —**companion,** *s. V.* **Fellow-traveller.** —**crane,** *s.* grue mobile, *f.* —**expenses,** *s. pl.* frais de voyage, *m.pl.* ; (*admin.*) frais de route (*or* de tournée), *m.pl.* —**forge,** *s.* forge de campagne, *f.* —**post-office,** *s.* bureau ambulant, *m.* —**rug, -wrapper,** *s.* couverture de voyage, *f.* —**trunk,** *s.* malle, *f.*
Traversable, *adj.* traversable ; (*law*) niable
Traverse, *s.* traverse, *f.* ; (*law*) dénégation, *f.* ; (*nav.*) route particlle, *f.* ; — *v.a.* traverser ; (*examine*) examiner ; (*a gun*) traverser ; (*law*) nier ; — *v.n.* (*turn*) tourner, pivoter ; (*fenc.*) croiser le fer, parer ; (*rid.*) se traverser
Travertin, *s.* travertin, *m.*
Travestier, *s.* travestisseur, *m.*
Travesty, *adj.* travesti ; — *s.* travestissement, *m.* ; — *v.a.* travestir
Travis, *s. V.* **Trave**
Trawl, *s.* (*fish.*) (*net*) chalut, *m.*, traille, *f.* ; (*line*) traînée, ligne de fond, *f.* ; — *v.n.* chaluter, pêcher au chalut *or* à la traille. —**boat,** *s.* bateau chalutier, *m.* —**fishing,** *s. V.* **Trawling,** —**net,** *s.* chalut, *m.*, traille, *f.*
Trawler, *s.* chalutier, pêcheur au chalut *or* à la traille, *m.* ; (*boat*) bateau chalutier, *m.*
Trawling, *s.* pêche au chalut *or* à la traille, pêche chalutière, *f.*
Tray, *s.* plateau, *m.* ; (*trough*) auge, *f.* ; (*box*) boîte, *f.* ; (*of a trunk*) compartiment, *m.* ; (*sliding* —, *of a wardrobe*) coulisse, *f.* —**stand,** *s.* porte-plateau, *m.* —**top,** *s.* (*of a dressing-table, washstand,* &c.) retour, *m.* ; *adj.* à retour
Treacherous, *adj.* traître, perfide, déloyal. —**ly,** *adv.* traîtreusement, en traître, perfidement. —**ness, Treachery,** *s.* trahison, perfidie, *f.*
Treacle, *s.* mélasse, *f.* ; (*pharm.*) thériaque, *f.* ; — *v.a.* mélasser. —**mustard,** *s.* (*plant*) vélar, *m.*, tortelle, *f.* — **water,** *s.* eau de thériaque, *f.*
Tread, *v.n.* poser le pied ; (*of the foot*) se poser ; (*walk*) marcher, aller, avancer ; (*of birds*) s'accoupler ; — *v.a.* fouler, marcher sur *or* dans ; parcourir ; (*trample*) fouler aux pieds ; (*crush*) écraser ; (*the hen*) féconder, couvrir, cocher ; — *s.* pas, *m.* ; marche, *f.* ; (*of a horse*) (*stepping*) poser, *m.*, (*manner of stepping*) allure, *f.*, (*ailment*) atteinte, *f.* ; (*horizontal part of a step*) giron, *m.* ; (*of birds*) accouplement, *m.*, fécondation, *f. To — down, — under, — under foot,* fouler aux pieds. *To — the stage,* parcourir la scène ; (*fig.*) *to — the boards,* monter sur les planches ; être monté *or* être sur les planches. — **mill,** *s.* moulin de discipline, *m.* ; (*nav.*) écureuil, *m.* —**on, upon,** marcher sur ; (*trample*) fouler aux pieds ; (*crush*) écraser. —**out,** *v.a.* fouler ; (*crush*) écraser ; (*squeeze*) exprimer ; (*grain*) dépiquer. —**wheel,** *s.* roue à marches, *f.* [marche, *f.*
Treader, *s.* personne qui foule *or* qui
Treading, *s.* foulement, *m.* ; pas, *m.* ; marche, *f.* ; (*of birds*) accouplement, *m.* —**out,** *s.* foulement, *m.* ; écrasement, *m.* ; (*of grain*) dépiquage, *m.*
Treadle, *s.* marche, pédale, *f.* ; (*of a trap*) marchette, *f.* ; (*of an egg*) germe, *m.*, chalaze, *f.*
Treason, *s.* trahison, *f. High* —, haute trahison, *f.* ; lèse-majesté, *f. High* — *against* ..., lèse ...-, *f.* (*High* — *against the nation,* &c., lèse-nation, *f.*, &c.) [son ; de lèse-majesté ; séditieux
Treasonable, *adj.* traître, de trahi-
Treasonably, *adv.* par trahison, traîtreusement, en traître
Treasure, *s.* trésor, *m.* ; trésors, *m.pl.* —**house,** *s.* trésor, *m.* — **trove,** *s.* trésor, *m.*
Treasure, — **up,** *v.a.* amasser, entasser, accumuler ; conserver *or* garder précieusement
Treasur-er, ess, *s.* trésorier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* ; (*cashier*) caissier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* ; (*bursar*) économe, *m. Lord high* —, grand trésorier. —**ship,** *s.* charge de trésorier *or* de trésorière, *f.* ; (*bursarship*) économat, *m.*
Treasury, *s.* trésor, *m.* ; trésorerie, *f.* ; caisse, *f.* ; (*government office*) ministère des finances, *m. First lord of the* —, président du conseil des ministres, *m.* — **bond,** *s.* bon du trésor, *m.*
Treat, *s.* festin, régal, *m.* ; (*fig.*) plaisir, régal, *m.*, fête, *f.* ; — *v.a.n.* traiter ; (*behave*) traiter, &c. (*V.* **Deal,** *v.n.*) ; (*med.*) traiter, soigner ; (*regale*) régaler (' *with,*' '*to,*' de) ; traiter ; (*stand drink*) (*v.a.*) payer à boire à, (*v.n.*) payer à boire ; (*discourse*) traiter (' *of,*' de), disserter (sur) ; (*negotiate*) traiter (' *about,*' ' *for,*' de ; ' *with,*' avec). *To — a person with* or *to* ..., régaler quelqu'un de ... ; (*pay*) payer ... à quelqu'un ; (*present with*) faire cadeau de ... à quelqu'un. *To give a — to,* régaler. *To stand* —, régaler ; payer à boire, (*all round*) payer une tournée
Treater, *s.* dissertateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* ; négociateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* ; (*entertainer*)
Treatise, *s.* traité, *m.* [amphitryon, *m*
Treatment, *s.* traitement, *m.* ; (*behaviour*) traitement (' *of,*' de), *m.*, manière d'agir (' *of,*' envers), *f.*

Treaty, *s.* traité, *m.*, convention, *f.*; négociation, *f.*; (*bargain*) marché, *m.* *By private* —, (*of a sale*) à l'amiable, de gré à gré. *In* —, en négociation; en pourparler

Treble, *adj.* triple; (*of sound*) aigu; (*mus.*) de dessus; —*s.* triple, *m.*; (*mus.*) dessus, *m.*; —*v.a.n.* tripler. *Shrill* —, fausset, *m.*, voix de fausset, *f.*; voix de tête, *f.* —**clef,** *s.* clé de

Trebling, *s.* triplement, *m.* [sol, *f.*

Trebly, *adv.* triplement

Tree, *s.* arbre, *m.*; (*cross*) croix, *f.*; (*of a saddle*) pontet, *m.*; (*for boots*) embauchoir, *m.*; —*v.a.* faire grimper sur un arbre; prendre dans l'arbre; —*v.n.* se réfugier sur un arbre. —*of knowledge,* arbre de la science du bien et du mal. —*of life,* (*bot.*) *V.* **Arbor vitæ.** *To be at the top of the* —, (*fig.*) tenir le haut du pavé. *To be up a* —, (*fig.*) *V.* **Off** (*To be badly*). —**cabbage,** *s.* chou en arbre, chou cavalier, grand chou-vache, *m.* —**culture,** *s.* arboriculture, *f.* —**fence, -guard,** *s.* armure d'arbre, *f.*, corset tuteur, corset, *m.* —**fern,** *s.* fougère arborescente, fougère en arbre, *f.* — **frog, -toad,** *s.* rainette, *f.* —**ivy,** *s.* lierre grimpant, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans arbres, nu. —**like,** *adj.* dendroïde. —**lily,** *s.* vellosie, *f.* —**louse,** *s.* puceron, *m.* —**mallow,** *s.* lavatère en arbre, *f.* — **moss,** *s.* bryon, *m.* —**nail,** *s.* (*tech.*) cheville, *f.*; (*nav.*) gournable, *f.*; *v.a.* cheviller ensemble; gournabler. — **onion,** *s.* ail prolifère, *m.* —**pæony,** *s.* pivoine en arbre, *f.* —**pigeon,** *s.* colombar, *m.* —**seeds,** *s.pl.* graines d'arbres, *f.pl.* —**serpent, -snake,** *s.* dendrophide, *m.* —**sparrow,** *s.* moineau des bois, friquet, hambouvreux, *m.* [tréflé

Trefoil, *s.* trèfle, *m.*; —*adj.* de trèfle; **Trefoiled,** *adj.* tréflé

Treillage, *s.* treillage, *m.*

Trellis, *s.* treillis, treillage, *m.*; (*of a cage*) barreaux, *m.pl.*; (*blind*) jalousie, *f.*; —*v.a.* treillisser, treillager. —**maker,** *s.* treillageur, *m.* —**work,** *s.* treillis, treillage, *m.*

Tremble, *v.n.* trembler ('*with,*' de); (*of sound*) trembloter; (*of a machine or tool*) brouter; —*s.* tremblement, *m.* *To — in every limb, to — all over,* trembler de tous ses membres *or* de tout son corps. *To be all in a* —, être tout tremblant

Trembler, *s.* trembleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Trembling, *s.* tremblement, *m.*; tremblotement, *m.*; broutage, broutement, *m.*; —*adj.* tremblant; tremblotant; (*mus.*) tremblé. —*poplar,* tremble, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* en tremblant; en tremblotant

Tremendous, *adj.* terrible, effroyable, épouvantable; redoutable, formidable; effrayant; affreux, horrible; (*stupendous*) prodigieux, fou. —**ly,** *adv.* terriblement; furieusement, à outrance. —**ness,** *s.* nature terrible *or* formidable *or* effrayante, *f.*

Tremolo, *s.* tremolo, *m.*

Tremor, *s.* tremblement, *m.*; trembloter-ment, *m.*; (*med.*) tremblement, *m.*, trémulation, *f.*, frémissement, *m.*

Tremulation, *s. V.* **Tremulousness**

Tremulous, *adj.* tremblant, frémissant, tremblotant; vacillant; (*mus.*) tremblé; (*of the voice*) chevrotant. —*motion,* trépidation, *f.* —*poplar,* tremble, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* en tremblant; en tremblotant; timidement; (*mus.*) en chevrotant. —**ness,** *s.* trémulation, *f.*; tremblement, *m.*; tremblotement, *m.*; vacillation, *f.*; (*of the voice*) chevrotement, *m.*

Trenail, *s. V.* **Treenail**

Trench, *v.a.* creuser, ouvrir; (*furrow*) sillonner; (*cut*) trancher, tailler, couper; (*agr.*) défoncer, effondrer; (*mil.*) retrancher; —*v.n.* —**on, upon,** empiéter sur, entreprendre sur, envahir; —*s.* tranchée, *f.*, fossé, *m.*; (*small*) rigole, *f.*; (*agr., mil.*) tranchée, *f.* *To open the —es,* ouvrir la tranchée. —**plough,** *s. V.* **Trenching-plough**

Trenchant, *adj.* tranchant

Trencher, *s.* tranchoir, tailloir, *m.*; assiette, *f.*; table, *f.*; plaisirs de la table, *m.pl.* *He that waits for another's — eats many a late dinner,* qui s'attend à l'écuelle d'autrui dîne souvent par cœur (*or* a souvent mal dîné). — **cap,** *s.* bonnet carré, *m.*, toque universitaire, *f.* — **friend,** *s.* ami (*m., e, f.*) de table, parasite, pique-assiette, *m.f.* — **man,** *s.* mangeur, *m.*, (*good — man*) grand *or* fort mangeur, *m.*, bonne fourchette, *f.*; (— *mate*) compagnon de table, *m.*

Trenching, *s.* creusement, *m.*; (*agr.*) défoncement, effondrement, *m.* — **plough,** *s.* charrue défonceuse *or* fouilleuse, charrue à effondrer, *f.*

Trend, *v.n.* se diriger; tendre; courir; (*extend*) s'étendre; (*nav.*) courir, fuir; —*s.* direction, tendance, *f.* —**apart,** *v.n.* dévier (de), différer (de)

Trental, *s.* trentain, *m.*

Trentenary, *adj.* trentenaire

Trepan, *s.* trépan, *m.*; — *v.a.* (*surg.*) trépaner; (*fig.*) *V.* **Trapan**

Trepang, *s.* trépang, *m.*, bêche de mer, *f.*

Trepanner, *s.* trépanateur, *m.*

Trepanning, *s.* (*surg.*) trépanation, *f.*, trépan, *m.* [paner

Trephine, *s.* tréphine, *f.*; — *v.a.* tré-

Trephiner, *s.* trépanateur, *m.* [*m.*

Trephining, *s.* trépanation, *f.*, trépan,

Trepidation, *s.* tremblement, *m.*, vibration, *f.*; terreur, *f.*, effroi, *m.*; (*med., geol.*) trépidation, *f.*

Trespass, *v.n.* (*intrude*) abuser (de); (*encroach*) empiéter (sur); (*on land*) violer la propriété, s'introduire *or* entrer sans droit; (*to sin*) pécher. — **against,** offenser; (*infringe*) enfreindre, violer

Trespass, *s.* violation de propriété, maraude, *f.*; contravention, *f.*, délit, *m.*; offense, transgression, *f.* *Forgive us our —es as we forgive them that — against us,* pardonnez-nous nos offenses comme nous pardonnons à ceux qui nous ont offensés. — **offering,** *s.* sacrifice expiatoire, *m.*

Trespasser, *s.* personne qui abuse (de) *or* qui empiète (sur), *f.*; contrevenant, *m., e, f.* (à la loi sur la propriété), délinquant, *m., e, f.*, intrus, *m.*; maraudeur, vagabond, *m.*; (*sinner*) pécheur, *m.*, pécheresse, *f.* —*s will be prosecuted,* défense d'entrer; défense de passer

Tress, *s.* tresse, *f.*; — *v.a.* tresser

Tressed, *adj.* tressé, en tresses

Tressel, Trestle, *s.* tréteau, *m.*; chevalet, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* tréteaux, *m.pl.*; échelle double, *f.* — **bed,** *s.* lit de sangle, *m.* — **bridge,** *s.* pont de cheva-

Tret, *s.* réfaction, *f.* [lets, *m.*

Trey, *s.* (*at play*) trois, *m.*

Triable, *adj.* qu'on peut essayer *or* tenter; qu'on peut éprouver; justiciable (de), du ressort (de)

Triad, *s.* triade, *f.*

Trial, *s.* essai, *m.*, épreuve, *f.*; vérification, *f.*; expérience, *f.*; (*suffering*) épreuve, *f.*; (*law*) procès, *m.*; jugement, *m.*; mise en jugement, *f.*; débats, *m.pl.*; cause, *f.* *On* —, à l'essai. *On o.'s* —, en jugement. *To bring to* —, *to put upon o.'s* —, mettre en jugement, faire le procès à. *To grant a new* —, accorder l'appel. *To move for a new* —, demander à interjeter appel. *To put to a hard* —, mettre à de rudes épreuves. *To take o.'s* —, passer en jugement, être jugé. — **trip,** *s.* voyage

Triangle, *s.* triangle, *m.* [d'essai, *m.*

Triangled, *adj.* triangulaire

Triangular, *adj.* triangulaire; (*adverb.*) en triangle. —*compasses,* compas à trois branches, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* triangulairement

Triangulate, *v.a.* trianguler

Triangulation, *s.* triangulation, *f.*

Triarch-ic, -y, *V.* page 3, § 1

Tribal, Tribual, *adj.* tribal

Tribe, *s.* tribu, *f.*; peuplade, *f.*; race, *f.*; classe, *f.*

Tribulation, *s.* tribulation, *f.*

Tribunal, *s.* tribunal, *m.*; (*of a church*) tribune, galerie, *f.*

Tribunate, *s.* tribunat, *m.* [tribune, *f.*

Tribune, *s.* (*pers.*) tribun, *m.*; (*thing*) **Tribuneship,** *s.* tribunat, *m.*

Tribunitial, Tribunitian, *adj.* tribunitien [tributaire, affluent, *m.*

Tributary, *adj. s.* tributaire. —*stream,*

Tribute, *s.* tribut, *m.* — *money,* *s.* tribut, *m.*

Trice, *s.* instant, clin d'œil, *m.*; — **up,** *v.a.* (*nav.*) soulager, relever, monter. *In a* —, en un clin d'œil

Tricennial, *adj.* tricennal

Triceps, *adj. s.* triceps, *m.*

Trichiasis, *s.* trichiasis, *m.*

Trichina, *s.* trichine, *f.*

Trichinal, *adj.* trichinal [trichiné

Trichinated, Trichinized, *adj.*

Trichiniasis, Trichinosis, *s.* trichinose, *f.*

Trichinous, *adj.* trichineux

Trichord, *adj. s.* tricorde, *adj.m.f., s.m.*

Tricing-line, *s.* (*nav.*) suspensoir, lève-nez, *m.*

Trick, *s.* tour, *m.*; (*dodge*) ruse, malice, ficelle, *f.*; (*of children*) espièglerie, niche, farce, *f.*; (*habit*) habitude, *f.*, tic, *m.*; (*at cards*) levée, *f.*; (*nav.*) tour, *m.*; — *v.a.* duper; tricher; attraper, carotter; faire une niche à; (*adorn,* — **out, up**) orner, parer; habiller, attifer; pomponner; (*her.*) peindre. *Mean* —, mesquinerie, *f.* *Nasty* —, vilain tour, *m.*; vilaine habitude, *f.* *Shabby* —, vilenie, *f.* — *at the wheel,* (*nav.*) tour de barre, *m.* — *of trade,* ruse de métier. *To play a* —, faire un tour *or* une farce; (*to a person*) jouer un tour (à); faire une niche (à)

Trickery, *s.* tromperie, duperie, fourberie, *f.*; tricherie, *f.*

Trickiness, *s.* adresse, *f.*; espièglerie, *f.*; astuce, *f.*; (*cheat*) fourberie, *f.*

Trickish, *adj.* finaud, espiègle; astucieux, trompeur, fourbe; captieux,

Trickishness. *V.* **Trickiness** [subtil

Trickle, *v.n.* — **down,** ('*from,*' de) dégoutter; couler, ruisseler. *Tears —d down her cheeks,* les larmes coulaient le long de ses joues [mure, *m.*

Trickling, *s.* écoulement, *m.*; mur-

Trickster, *s.* farceur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; mauvais plaisant, *m.*; (*cheat*) trompeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, fourbe, *m.f.*; tricheur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Tricksy, *adj.* adroit, habile; (*pretty*) joli, gentil; (*lively*) vif

Tricktrack, *s.* trictrac, *m.*

Tricky, *adj. V.* **Trickish**

Tricolour, *s.* drapeau tricolore, *m.*

Tricoloured, *adj.* tricolore

Tricycle, *s.* tricycle, *m.* — **race,** *s.* course de tricycles, *f.*

Tricycl-ic-ist. *V.* page 3, § 1

Tricycling, *s.* promenade *or* course à tricycle, *f.*

Tridacna, *s.* tridacne, *f.*, bénitier, *m.* *Giant* —, tridacne géante, *f.*

Trident, *s.* trident, *m.*

Tridentate, Tridentated, Tridented, *adj.* tridenté

Tridentine, *adj.* tridentin
Tried, *adj.* éprouvé
Triennate, *s.* triennat, *m.*
Triennial, *adj.* triennal
Triennially, *adv.* tous les trois ans
Triennium, *s.* triennat, *m.*
Trier, *s.* expérimentateur, *m.*; essayeur, *m.*; ajusteur, *m.*; examinateur, *m.*; expert, *m.*; juge, *m.*; (*test*) épreuve,
Trifid, *adj.* trifide [pierre de touche, *f.*
Trifle, *s.* bagatelle, *f.*, rien, *m.*; babiole, *f.*, colifichet, *m.*; vétille, niaiserie, petite chose, petite affaire, *f.* [*a —, not much of a thing,* peu de chose: *it is, it is not a —,* c'est, ce n'est pas peu de chose]; (*small quantity, small degree*) idée, *f.*, soupçon, tantinet, peu, *m.* — *v.n.a.* s'amuser à des riens *or* à des bagatelles, niaiser, baguenauder; (*play*) jouer, folâtrer, badiner. *To give him a —,* lui donner quelque chose pour lui. **—away,** perdre à des riens, gaspiller. — **with,** se jouer de, se moquer de; (*play*) jouer avec, badiner avec, plaisanter avec; (*amuse*) amuser, lanterner
Trifler, *s.* personne légère *or* frivole, *f.*; (*lounger*) lanternier, baguenaudier, *m.*; (*playful person*) badin, *m.*, e, *f.*
Trifling, *adj.* insignifiant; peu important; léger; minime; (*a trifling matter*) peu de chose; (*frivolous*) léger, frivole; (*of debts*) criard; — *s.* légèreté, frivolité, *f.*; (*lounging*) lanternerie, baguenauderie, *f.*; (*play*) badinage, *m.*, plaisanterie, *f.* — **ly,** *adv.* légèrement; en badinant. **—ness,** *V.* **Insignificance**
Trifloral, Triflorous, *adj.* triflore
Trifoliate, Trifoliated, *adj.* trifolié
Trifolium, *s.* trifolium, *m.*
Trigam-ic, al, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1
Trigamist, *s.*, **Trigamous,** *adj.* trigame, *m.f.*
Trigger, *s.* (*of a firearm*) détente, *f.*; (*of a pile-driver*) déclic, *m.*; (*of a thumb-latch*) poucier, *m.* — **fish,** *s.* baliste, *m.* — **guard,** *s.* sous-garde, *f.*
Triglyph, *s.* triglyphe, *m.*
Trigonocephalus, *s.* trigonocéphale, *m.* [trique
Trigonometric, -al, *adj.* trigonométrique
Trigonometrically, *adv.* trigonométriquement
Trigonometry, *s.* trigonométrie, *f.*
Trihedral, *adj.* trièdre
Trilateral, *adj.* trilatéral. **—ly,** *adv.* trilatéralement
Trilingual, *adj.* trilingue
Trill, *s.* trille, *m.*; — *v.a.n.* triller
Trillion, *s.* quintillion, *m.*
Trilobate, Trilobed, *adj.* trilobé
Trilocular, *adj.* triloculaire
Trilog-ic, al, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1
Trim, *adj.* propre; bien tenu; gentil, coquet; (*of a sail or yard*) bien orienté; — *s.* arrangement, *m.*; parure, toilette, *f.*, ornement, attirail, costume, *m.*; (*state*) état, *m.*; (*of a ship*) assiette, *f.*; (*of the hold*) arrimage, *m.*; (*of a sail or yard*) orientement, *m.*; — *v.a.* arranger; ajuster; nettoyer; polir; (*adorn*) orner (de), parer (de); (*dress*) habiller; (*rebuke*) arranger, savonner; (*beat*) arranger, étriller, épousseter; (*a garment, carriage, dish,* &c.) garnir (de); (*hair, beard*) tailler, rafraîchir; (*a horse*) faire le poil à; (*a tree*) émonder; (*timber*) dégrossir, planer; (*a lamp*) arranger; (*a ship*) asseoir; (*a boat*) dresser; (*the hold*) arrimer; (*a sail, a yard*) orienter; — *v.n.* flotter, hésiter, balancer entre deux partis; tergiverser, nager entre deux eaux, ménager la chèvre et le chou. *In good —,* bien arrangé, bien tenu, bien soigné, en bon ordre, en bon état. *Out of —,* dérangé, en mauvais état
Trimeter, *s. adj.* trimètre, *m.* [ment
Trimly, *adv.* bien, proprement, genti-
Trimmer, *s.* garnisseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; décorateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; appareilleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*hort.*) émondeur, *m.*; (*time-server*) *V.* **Time-server**; (*carp.*) chevêtre, *m.*
Trimming, *s.* arrangement, *m.*; ornement, *m.*; garniture, *f.*; agrément, *m.*; (*hort.*) émondage, *m.*; (*nav.*) (*of the hold*) arrimage, *m.*, (*of a sail or yard*) orientation, *f.*; (*fig.*) hésitation, *f.*; tergiversation, *f.*; (*rebuke*) savon, *m.*; (*beating*) danse, *f.*; **—s,** *pl.* (*goods*) passementerie, *f.*; (*cook.*) garniture, *f.*; (*butch.*) déchets, *m.pl.*; (*hort.*) émondes, *f.pl.* — **business, -trade,** *s.* passementerie, *f.* **—ly,** *adv.* en hésitant, avec hésitation; en tergiversant. — **maker, -seller,** *s.* passementier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* — **warehouse,** *s.* magasin de passementerie, *m.*
Trimness, *s.* propreté, *f.*, bon ordre, bon état, *m.*, bonne mine, *f.*; gentillesse, coquetterie, *f.*
Trinidadian, *adj.* de la Trinité; — *s.* habitant (*m.*, e, *f.*) de la Trinité
Trinitarian, *s. adj.* trinitaire, *m.f.*
Trinity, *s.* Trinité, *f.* — **Sunday,** *s.* dimanche de la Trinité, *m.*
Trinket, *s.* bijou, *m.*; breloque, *f.*; (*bauble*) colifichet, brimborion, *m.*
Trinomial, *s. adj.* trinôme, *s.m., adj.*
Trio, *s.* trio, *m.* [*m.f.*
Triolet, *s.* triolet, *m.*
Trip, *v.a.* (— **up**) faire tomber, renverser; donner un croc-en-jambe à, renverser d'un croc-en-jambe; faire trébucher; supplanter, couper l'herbe sous le pied à; (*the anchor*) déraper; — *v.n.* trébucher, broncher, faire un faux pas; (*fall*) tomber; (*err*) se tromper; faire une faute; se mettre en défaut; (*of the tongue*) tourner, fourcher; (*go nimbly*) aller *or* marcher d'un pas léger, courir légèrement; (*skip*) sauter, sautiller, gambader, danser; (*travel*) faire un (petit) voyage, faire un tour *or* une excursion; — *s.* croc-en-jambe, *m.*; (*false step*) faux pas, *m.*; (*mistake*) faute, erreur, *f.*; (*journey*) (petit) voyage, tour, *m.*; excursion, *f.*; promenade, *f.*; partie, *f.*; (*nav.*) trajet, voyage, *m. To catch* or *find anyone —ping,* prendre *or* trouver quelqu'un en défaut
Tripartite, *adj.* triparti, tripartite; (*mus.*) en trois parties
Tripe, *s.* tripe, *f.*; tripes, *f.pl.*, gras-double, *m.* — **de roche,** *s.* (*bot.*) tripe de roche, *f.* — **dresser, -man** *or* **woman, -seller,** *s.* tripier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*, marchand (*m.*, e, *f.*) d'abats. — **shop, -stall, -market, -trade, -business,** *s.* triperie, *f.*
Tripedal, *adj.* à trois pieds, qui a trois pieds
Tripery, *s.* triperie, *f.*
Triphthong, *s.* triphtongue, *f.*
Triple, *adj.* triple; — *v.a.n.* tripler. — *alliance,* triple alliance, *f.* — *crown,* triple couronne, tiare, *f.* — **crowned,** *adj.* qui porte la tiare. — **headed,** *adj.* à trois têtes
Triplet, *s.* trio, *m.*; (*mus.*) triolet, *m.*; (*vers.*) tercet, *m.*; (*opt.*) triloupe, *f.*; (*at backgammon, child*) triplet, *m.*
Triplicate, *adj.* triple; (*math.*) triplé; — *s.* triplicata, *m.*
Triplication, *s.* triplication, *f.*
Triplicity, *s.* triplicité, *f.*
Tripling, *s.* triplement, *m.*
Triply, *adv.* triplement
Tripod, *s.* trépied, *m.* — **stand,** *s.* support en trépied, trépied, *m.*
Tripoli, *s.* tripoli, *m.*
Tripolitan, *adj.* tripolitain, de Tripoli; — *s.* Tripolitain, *m.*, e *f.*
Tripos, *s.* (*univers.*) grand concours, concours général, *m.*
Tripping, *s.* croc-en-jambe, *m.*; faux pas, *m.*; faute, erreur, *f.*; pas léger, *m.*; danse légère, *f.*; — *adj.* léger, agile; rapide. **—ly,** *adv.* d'un pas léger, légèrement, agilement; lestement, vivement
Triptych, *s.* triptyque, *m.*
Trireme, *s.* trirème, *f.*
Trisect, *v.a.* trisecter, triséquer
Trisection, *s.* trisection, *f.*
Trismus, *s.* trismus, trisme, *m.*
Trisyllabic, -al, *adj.* trisyllabe, trisyllabique
Trisyllable, *s.* trisyllabe, *m.*
Trite, *adj.* banal, trivial, commun, vulgaire, usé, rebattu. **—ly,** *adv.* banalement, trivialement. **—ness,** *s.* banalité, trivialité, *f.*
Triton, *s.* triton, *m.*
Tritone, *s.* (*mus.*) triton, *m.*
Triturable, *adj.* triturable
Triturate, *v.a.* triturer
Trituration, *s.* trituration, *f.*
Triumph, *s.* triomphe, *m.*; — *v.n.* triompher, ('*over,*' de; '*over it,*' '*over them*' [*things*], en)
Triumphal, *adj.* triomphal, de triomphe. — *arch, car,* arc, char de triomphe, *m.*
Triumphant, *adj.* triomphant, triomphateur; triomphal, de triomphe. **—ly,** *adv.* triomphalement; en triomphe; d'une manière triomphante, d'un air de triomphe
Triumpher, *s.* triomphateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, vainqueur, *m.*
Triumvir, *s.* triumvir, *m.*
Triumvirate, *s.* triumvirat, *m.*
Trivet, *s.* trépied, *m.*; (*of kitchen*) trépied, trois-pieds, *m.*, chevrette, *f.*, triangle, *m.*
Trivial, *adj.* trivial, vulgaire, commun; insignifiant, léger, sans importance. **—ity, -ness,** *s.* trivialité, *f.*; insignifiance, *f.* **—ly,** *adv.* trivialement
Trivium, *s.* trivium, *m.*
Troat, *v.n.* raire, réer, bramer; — *s.* raiment, rément, bramement, *m.*
Trocar, *s.* trocart, trois-quarts, *m.*
Trochaic, *s. adj.* trochaïque, *m.*
Trochanter, *s.* trochanter, *m.*
Troche, *s.* trochisque, *m.*
Trochee, *s.* trochée, *m.*
Trochil, Trochilus, *s.* trochile, *m.*
Trochings, *s.pl.* trochures, *f.pl.*, épois, **Trochus,** *s.* troque, *m.* [*m.pl.*
Trod, Trodden, *part. adj.* foulé, &c. (*V.* **Tread,** *v.a.n.*). *Well —,* bien battu
Troglodyte, *s.* troglodyte, *m.*
Trogon, *s.* trogon, couroucou, *m.*
Trojan, *adj.* troyen, de Troie; — *s.* Troyen, *m.*, -ne, *f.* — *war,* guerre de Troie, *f.*
Troll, *v.a.n.* faire circuler; rouler; tourner; (*fish.*) pêcher à la ligne de traîne; (*stroll*) trôler, rôder
Trolley. *V.* **Trolly** [*f.*
Trolling, *s.* pêche à la ligne de traîne,
Trollop, *s.* souillon, salope, *f.*; catin, *f.* [*m.*
Trolly, *s.* fardier, diable, binard, truc,
Trombone, *s.* trombone, *m.* — **player, Trombonist,** *s.* tromboniste, trombone, *m.*
Troop, *s.* troupe, *f.*; (*of cavalry*) compagnie, *f.*; — *v.n.* s'attrouper, s'assembler; marcher en corps. *A — of horse,* une compagnie de cavalerie, *f.* — **bird,** *s.* troupiale, *m.* — **horse,** *s.* cheval de troupe, *m.* — **ship,** *s.* transport de troupes, *m.*
Trooper, *s.* cavalier, soldat de cavalerie, *m.*; (*horse*) cheval de troupe, *m.*
Troopial, *s.* troupiale, *m.*
Trope, *s.* trope, *m.*
Trophied, *adj.* orné de trophées

Trophy, *s.* trophée, *m.*; (*prize*) prix, *m.*
Tropic, *s.* tropique, *m.* *In the —s,* sous les tropiques. *To cross the —,* passer le tropique. **— bird,** *s.* oiseau des tropiques, paille-en-queue, phaéton, *m.*
Tropical, *adj.* tropical; du tropique; des tropiques; (*of the year*) tropique; (*liter.*) figuré, métaphorique. **—ly,** *adv.* figurément, au figuré
Tropolog-ic, al, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1
Trot, *v.n.* trotter, aller au (*or* le) trot; — *v.a.* faire trotter, trotter; — *s.* trot, *m.*; (*fam., distance*) trotte, *f.* *At a —,* au trot. *At full —,* au grand trot. *At a jog* or *gentle —,* au petit trot; (*fig.*) *V.* **Jog**
Troth, *s.* foi, fidélité; vérité, *f.* *By my —!* ma foi! *To pledge o.'s —,* se fiancer
Trotter, *s.* (*horse, mare*) trotteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*fam. for 'foot'*) trottin, *m.*, patte, *f.* *Pig's —s,* pieds de cochon, *m.pl.* *Sheep's —s,* pieds de mouton, *m.pl.*
Trotting, *adj.* trotteur; — *s.* trot, *m.* **— match,** *s.* course au trot, *f.*
Troubadour, *s.* troubadour, *m.*
Trouble, *v.a.* ('*with,*' '*about,*' de) troubler; agiter; inquiéter; tourmenter; affliger, chagriner; contrarier; importuner, déranger; ennuyer; incommoder, gêner; occuper; (*talk about to*) entretenir; (*give trouble*) donner de la peine à; embarrasser (de); charger (de); prier (de). *To — oneself,* se déranger; se donner la peine (de); (— *oneself* or *o.'s head*) s'occuper (de); s'embarrasser (de); s'inquiéter (de), se mettre en peine (de). **— feast,** *s.* trouble-fête, *m.f.* **— (. . .) for,** (*ask*) demander (à . . .). *May I — you for . . . (to pass something)?* auriez-vous la bonté de me passer . . .? *May I — you with . . .?* auriez-vous la bonté de vous charger de . . .? *May I — you to?* puis-je vous prier de? *May I — you to move?* voudriez-vous me permettre de passer? *I will not — you,* (*with that*) je ne veux pas vous donner cette peine; (*to . . .*) je ne veux pas vous donner la peine (de . . .)
Trouble, *s.* (*disturbance*) trouble, *m.*; (*uneasiness*) inquiétude, *f.*; tourment, *m.*; (*affliction*) peine, *f.*, chagrin, *m.*, affliction, *f.*, souci, *m.*; (*annoyance*) ennui, *m.*; (*labour*) peine, *f.*, mal, *m.*; (*inconvenience*) peine, *f.*, dérangement, *m.*; embarras, *m.* *All the — in the world, a world of —,* toutes les peines du monde, un mal de galère; une foule de désagréments. *To be in —,* être dans la peine. *To get into —,* (*hobble*) s'attirer des désagréments, se faire de mauvaises affaires; se mettre dans l'embarras (*or* dans le pétrin). *To take the —,* prendre *or* se donner la peine (de); se déranger. *It is not worth the —,* ce n'est pas la peine, cela n'en vaut pas la peine
Troubled, *adj.* troublé, agité; de troubles; inquiet, ému; tourmenté, chagriné. *— water,* eau trouble (*V.* **Fish,** *v.a.*) [perturbateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Troubler, *s.* troubleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*,
Troublesome, *adj.* ennuyeux, incommode, gênant, embarrassant; tourmentant, fâcheux; importun, fatigant; (*toilsome*) pénible; (*burdensome*) à charge (à). **—ly,** *adv.* ennuyeusement; importunément. **—ness,** *s.* ennui, embarras, *m.*, gêne, *f.*, désagrément, *m.*; importunité, *f.* [geux; de troubles
Troublous, *adj.* troublé, agité; ora-
Trough, *s.* auge, *f.*, (*small*) auget, *m.*; baquet, *m.*; cuve, *f.*; (*for kneading*) huche, *f.*, pétrin, *m.*; (*of the sea*) creux (de la lame), entre-deux (des lames), *m.*
Trounce, *v.a.* (*beat*) rosser, étriller;
Troupe, *s.* troupe, *f.* [(*whip*) fouetter
Troupial, *s.* troupiale, *m.*
Trousering, *s.* étoffe pour pantalons, *f.*
Trousers, *s.pl.* pantalon, *m.*; (*more than one pair*) pantalons, *m.pl.* *A pair of —,* un pantalon, *m.* **— maker,** *s.* culottier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* **— pocket,** *s.* poche de pantalon, *f.* *O.'s — pocket,* la poche de son pantalon. **— strap,** *s.* sous-pied, *m.*
Trousseau, *s.* trousseau, *m.*
Trout, *s.* truite, *f.* **— coloured,** *adj.* truité. **— fishing,** *s.* pêche de la truite, *f.* **— let, —ling,** *s.* truitelle, *f.*, truiton, *m.* **— net,** *s.* étave, araignée, *f.*, vertaulet, *m.* **— stream,** *s.* vivier à truites, *m.*
Trouvère, *s.* trouvère, *m.* [*f.*
Trover, *s.* restitution d'objets trouvés,
Trow, *v.n.* penser, croire, s'imaginer
Trowel, *s.* truelle, *f.*; (*hort.*) déplantoir, *m.* **—ful,** *s.* truellée, *f.*
Trowsers. *V.* **Trousers**
Troy, *s. adj.* troy, *m.* *— pound, pound —,* livre troy, *f.* *— weight,* poids troy, *m.*
Truant, *adj. s.* fainéant, paresseux, flâneur, vagabond; — *v.n.* fainéanter, paresser, flâner, vagabonder; s'absenter. *To play —,* faire l'école buissonnière. **—ly,** *adv.* en fainéant, en paresseux, en flâneur, en vagabond. **—ship,** *s.* fainéantise, paresse, flânerie, *f.*, vagabondage, *m.*
Truce, *s.* trêve, *f.* *A — to,* trêve de. **— breaker,** *s.* violateur de trêve, *m.* **— less,** *adj.* sans trêve
Truck, *v.n.* troquer; — *v.a.* troquer ('*for,*' contre); (*convey*) camionner, transporter; — *s.* (*barter*) troc, échange, *m.*; (*manu.*) payement en marchandises, *m.*; (*carriage*) camion, fardier, diable, binard, *m.*; haquet, *m.*; (*hand —*) voiture à bras, *f.*; (*rail.*) plate-forme, *f.*; traîneau, *m.*; wagon, *m.*; truc, truck, *m.*; (*wheel*) roue de bois, roue, *f.*; (*nav., of a mast*) pomme, *f.* **— man,** *s.* camionneur, *m.* **— system,** *s.* système de payer les ouvriers en marchandises, *m.*
Truckage, *s.* troc, échange, trafic, *m.*; (*carriage*) camionnage, *m.*
Trucker, *s.* troqueur, traficant, *m.*
Truckle, *s.* roulette, *f.*; — *v.n.* se soumettre (à), céder (à); (*cringe, 'to,'* devant) ramper, s'abaisser, s'humilier; faire le chien couchant *or* le plat valet. **— bed,** *s.* grabat, *m.*, roulette, *f.*
Truckling, *s.* soumission, *f.*; abaissement, *m.*, humiliation, *f.*
Truculenc-e, y, *s.* férocité, brutalité, cruauté, truculence, *f.*
Truculent, *adj.* féroce, farouche, brutal, cruel, truculent. **—ly,** *adv.* férocement, brutalement, cruellement, truculemment
Trudge, *v.n.* aller à pied, faire route à pied, marcher, cheminer; marcher péniblement, aller clopin-clopant, se traîner
True, *adj.* vrai; véritable; véridique; sincère, loyal, fidèle; honnête; exact; conforme, fidèle; juste; (*tech.*) droit, direct, juste; (*mus.*) juste; — *int.* c'est vrai! c'est juste! *— as steel,* à toute épreuve. *Out of —,* qui porte à faux; gauchi. **— blue,** *adj.* à toute épreuve; *s.* homme à toute épreuve, brave à trois poils, *m.* **— born,** *adj.* légitime; vrai, véritable. **— bred,** *adj.* de bonne race, de race; véritable, vrai; accompli, achevé. **— hearted,** *adj.* au cœur sincère. **— heartedness,** *s.* sincérité, loyauté, *f.* **— love,** *s.* bien-aimé, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*bot.*) parisette, *f.* **— love** *or* **lover's knot,** *s.* lacs d'amour, *m.* **— ness,** *s.* vérité, *f.*; sincérité, franchise, *f.*; fidélité, *f.*; (*genuineness*) vérité, authenticité, *f.*; (*exactness*) exactitude, *f.*; justesse, *f.* **— penny,** *s.* brave, honnête garçon, *m.*
Truffle, *s.* truffe, *f.*; — *v.a.* truffer. **— bed, -ground,** *s.* truffière, *f.* **— finder, -digger, -dog, -pig,** *s.* truffier, *m.* **— grower,** *s.* trufficulteur, *m.* **— growing,** *s.* trufficulture, *f.*
Truffled, *adj.* truffé; aux truffes. *— turkey,* dinde truffée, *f.*
Truism, *s.* vérité banale, *f.*, truisme, *m.*
Trull, *s.* fille, coureuse, catin, *f.*
Truly, *adv.* vraiment; véritablement; réellement; ma foi; véridiquement; sincèrement, loyalement, fidèlement; honnêtement; exactement. *V.* **Yours**
Trump, *s.* trompe, trompette, *f.*; (*at cards*) atout, *m.*; (*pers.*) brave garçon, brave cœur, bon enfant, *m.*; **—s,** *pl.* atouts, *m.pl.*, atout, *m. sing.*; — *v.a.* (*at cards*) couper avec l'atout, couper; — *v.n.* jouer atout. *To play —s,* jouer atout. *Hearts are —s,* il retourne cœur. **— card,** *s.* atout, *m.*; retourne, *f.* **— over,** *v.a.n.* surcouper. **— up,** *v.a.* inventer, controuver, forger
Trumpery, *s.* faux brillant, *m.*; brillantes fanfreluches, *f.pl.*; (*rubbish*) drogue, friperie, camelote, *f.*; (*deception, nonsense*) farce, blague, *f.*; — *adj.* faux; sans valeur; de pacotille, de camelote; mauvais, méchant, pitoyable, mesquin, ridicule; insignifiant; futile. *— thing,* drogue, *f.*; farce, blague, *f.*
Trumpet, *s.* trompette, trompe, *f.*; (*pers.*) trompette, *m.*; (*praiser*) héraut, prôneur, *m.*; (*abbrev.*) *V.* **Ear — & Speaking** — ; — *v.a.* trompeter, trompetter, publier à son de trompe; publier; proclamer; prôner; — *v.n.* (*of the elephant*) barrir. *To blow* or *sound the —,* sonner de la trompette. *To blow* or *sound o.'s own —,* faire claquer son fouet. **— blast, -call,** *s.* coup de trompette, *m.* **— fish,** *s.* centrisque, *m.*, bécasse de mer, *f.* **— flower,** *s.* técome grimpant, jasmin-trompette, jasmin de Virginie, *m.* **— major,** *s.* trompette-major, *m.* **— shaped,** *adj.* en trompette; (*bot.*) tubiforme. **— shell,** *s.* trompette, *f.*, buccin, *m.* **— tongued,** *adj.* à voix de stentor. **— tree, -wood,** *s.* bois-trompette, *m.*, cécropie, *f.*
Trumpeter, *s.* trompette, *m.*; (*fig.*) trompette, *f.*; (*South American bird*) oiseau-trompette, agami, *m.*; (*pigeon*) pigeon-tambour, *m.*
Trumpeting, *s.* bruit de trompettes, *m.*; (*of the elephant*) barrit, *m.*
Truncate, *v.a.* tronquer, mutiler; — *adj.* tronqué. *—d cone,* cône tronqué, *m.*
Truncating, Truncation, *s.* tronquement, *m.*; mutilation, *f.*; (*place*) troncature, *f.* [tonner
Truncheon, *s.* bâton, *m.*; — *v.a.* bâ-
Trundle, *v.a.* rouler, faire rouler, faire aller; — *v.n.* rouler; — *s.* roulette, *f.*; (*truck*) camion, *m.*; (*mach.*) lanterne, *f.* **— bed,** *s. V.* **Truckle-bed**
Trunk, *s.* tronc, *m.*; (*box*) coffre, *m.*; malle, *f.*; (*of a fishing-boat*) vivier, *m.*; (*tube*) sarbacane, *f.*; (*of elephants, of insects*) trompe, *f.*; (*anat., arch.*) tronc, *m.*; (*sculp., paint.*) torse, *m.* **— breeches,** *s.pl.*, **— hose,** *s.* chausses, *f.pl.*, haut-de-chausses, *m.* **— fish,** *s.* coffre, *m.* **— light,** *s.* abat-jour, *m.* **— line, -road,** *s.* grande ligne, ligne principale, *f.* **—maker,** *s.* coffretier, malletier, *m.*
Trunnion, *s.* tourillon, *m.*
Truss, *s.* trousse, *f.*, paquet, *m.*, balle, *f.*; (*of hay, straw*) botte, *f.*; (*bot.*) touffe, *f.*; (*surg.*) bandage herniaire, brayer, *m.*; suspensoir, *m.*; (*carp.*) ferme, *f.*; (*of a piano,* &c.) console, *f.*; (*nav.*)

drosse, *f.*; —*v.a.* trousser, empaqueter; (*tie*) lier, attacher; (*hay, straw*) botteler; (*a fowl*) trousser. —**maker,** *s.* bandagiste, *m.* —**up,** *v.a.* (*a sail*) ramasser

Trusser, *s.* botteleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* [*m.*

Trussing, *s.* (*of hay, straw*) bottelage,

Trust, *v.a.n.* (— *to* or *in, rely on*) se fier à; avoir confiance en, mettre sa confiance en; s'en rapporter à; compter sur; (*intrust*) confier (à); (*venture*) aventurer, risquer, hasarder; (*believe*) croire; (*give credit*) faire crédit à ('*for,*' de); (*expect*) espérer; se flatter; aimer à croire; (*let go*) laisser aller, laisser s'éloigner. *Not to — out of sight,* ne pas perdre de vue. *To — anyone with ...,* confier ... à quelqu'un. *To be —ed with,* être chargé de. *To — him with untold gold,* lui donner le bon Dieu sans confession. *He is not to be —ed,* on ne peut pas se fier *or* s'en rapporter à lui; il est sujet à caution. *I hope and —,* j'espère bien

Trust, *s.* confiance, *f.*; (*hope*) espérance, *f.*; (*deposit*) dépôt, *m.*; (*office*) charge, *f.*; (*charge*) garde, *f.*; mandat, *m.*; (*secret*) confidence, *f.*, secret, *m.*; (*situation*) place de confiance, *f.*; (*turnpike —*) voirie, *f.*; (*com.*) crédit, *m.*; (*law*) fidéicommis, *m. On* or *upon —,* de confiance; sur parole; (*not for cash*) à crédit. *To hold in —,* avoir en dépôt, avoir sous sa garde; (*law*) tenir par fidéicommis. —**deed,** *s.* acte de fidéicommis, *m.* —**ful,** *adj.* plein de confiance, confiant; (*trusty*) *V.* **Trusty.** —**fully,** *adv.* avec confiance. —**fulness,** *s.* nature confiante, confiance, *f.*; (*trustiness*) *V.* **Trustiness.** —**less,** *adj.* indigne de confiance; infidèle. — **worthiness,** *s.* loyauté, honnêteté, fidélité, *f.* — **worthy,** *adj.* digne de confiance; digne de foi; loyal, honnête, fidèle; (*of news,* &c.) exact

Trusted, *adj.* de confiance; intime

Trustee, *s.* dépositaire, *m.f.*, gardien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; commissaire, *m.*; administrateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*of roads*) commissaire voyer, *m.*; (*law*) curateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*of an orphan*) tuteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*in bankruptcy*) syndic, *m. Board of —s,* conseil d'administration, *m.*; conseil de surveillance, *m. In the hands of —s,* en régie. —**ship,** *s.* commissariat, *m.*; administration, *f.*; (*law*) curatelle, *f.*; (*of an orphan*) tutelle, *f.*

Truster, *s.* personne qui confie, *f.*; personne qui fait crédit, *f.*

Trustily, *adv.* fidèlement; honnêtement, loyalement

Trustiness, *s.* fidélité, *f.*; honnêteté, probité, loyauté, *f.*

Trustingly, *adv.* avec confiance

Trusty, *adj.* fidèle; sûr; honnête, loyal; de confiance

Truth, *s.* vérité, *f.*; vrai, *m.*; véracité, *f. In —,* en vérité, vraiment, à dire vrai. *Some —,* du vrai. *Not a word of —,* pas un mot de vrai. *To speak* or *tell the —,* dire la vérité; à dire vrai. *The real* or *genuine* or *honest —,* la pure vérité, (*fam.*) la vérité vraie. *All —s are not to be spoken at all times,* toutes vérités ne sont pas bonnes à dire. *The greater the —, the greater the libel,* il n'y a que la vérité qui offense. —**ful,** *adj.* vrai, véridique; sincère; fidèle. —**fully,** *adv.* avec vérité, véridiquement; sincèrement; fidèlement. — **fulness,** *s.* véracité, véridicité, *f.*; sincérité, *f.*; fidélité, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* faux, mensonger; déloyal. —**lessness,** *s.* fausseté, *f.*; déloyauté, *f.* — **lover,** *s.* ami (*m.*, e, *f.*) de la vérité. — **loving,** *adj.* qui aime la vérité. —**teller,** *s.* personne véridique, *f.* —**telling, -speaking,** *adj.* véridique; *s.* véridicité, *f.*

Try, *v.a.n.* essayer; (*attempt*) tenter, entreprendre, essayer; (*test*) éprouver, mettre à l'épreuve; (*experience*) éprouver, faire l'expérience de; (*an experiment*) faire (une expérience); (*sound*) sonder; tâter; (*endeavour*) essayer (de), tâcher (de), s'efforcer (de), chercher (à), tenter (de), vouloir; (*see*) voir; (*tire*) fatiguer; (*shake*) secouer; (*purify*) purifier; épurer; (*weights, measures*) vérifier, contrôler; (*metals*) essayer, (*refine*) affiner; (*law*) mettre en jugement; juger; —*s.* essai, *m.*; épreuve, *f.* —**after, for,** tâcher d'obtenir; concourir pour. —**hard,** s'efforcer (de). —**on,** (*clothes*) essayer. *To — it on with,* essayer jusqu'où on peut aller avec. —**sail,** *s.* voile goé-

Tryer, *s. V.* **Trier** [lette, *f.*

Trying, *adj.* d'épreuve; critique, pénible, difficile; fatigant; vexant; (*severe*) dur à passer, dur, rude; rigoureux; cruel. —**plane,** *s.* var-

Tryst, *s.* rendez-vous, *m.* [lope, *f.*

Trysting. —day, *s.* jour d'assemblée, jour de réunion, *m.* —**place,** *s.* lieu de rendez-vous, rendez-vous, *m.*

Tsar, *s.* tsar, czar, *m.* (*V.* **Czar**)

Tuareg, *s.adj.* **Touareg,** *s.m., adj.m.f.*

Tub, *s.* cuve, *f.*, cuvier, cuveau, *m.*; baquet, *m.*; (*cask*) tonneau, baril, *m.*; (*Diogenes'*) tonneau, *m.*; (*for plants*) caisse, *f.*; (*nav.*) baille, *f.*; (*bad or old ship*) baille, *f.*, sabot, *m.*, barcasse, *f.*; —*v.a.* encuver; (*hort.*) encaisser; (*mines*) cuveler. —**ful,** *s.* cuvée, *f.*

Tuba, *s.* (*mus.*) tuba, *m.*

Tubbing, *s.* encuvage, encuvement, *m.*; (*hort.*) encaissage, encaissement, *m.*, (*of mines*) cuvelage, cuvellement, *m.*

Tube, *s.* tube, *m.*; tuyau, *m.*; (*of a cannon*) volée, *f.*, (*inner — of ditto*) âme, *f.*; (*for firing cannon*) étoupille, *f.*; (*anat., bot.*) conduit, canal, vaisseau, *m.*; —*v.a.* tuber [tubercule, *m.*

Tuber, *s.* (*anat.*) tubérosité, *f.*; (*bot.*)

Tubercle, *s.* tubercule, *m.* [leux

Tubercled, *adj.* tuberculé; tubercu-

Tubercular, *adj.* tuberculeux

Tuberculate, -d, *adj.* tuberculé [*f.*

Tuberculization, *s.* tuberculisation,

Tuberculize, *v.a.* tuberculiser

Tuberculosis, *s.* tuberculose, *f.*

Tuberculous, *adj.* tuberculeux

Tuberose, *s.* tubéreuse, *f.*; —*adj.* tubéreux (*m.*, -euse, *f.*)

Tuberosity, *s.* tubérosité, *f.*

Tuberous, *adj.* tubéreux

Tubiform, *adj.* tubiforme

Tubular, *adj.* tubulaire. —*bridge,* pont tubulaire, pont-tube, *m.*

Tubulate, Tubulated, *adj.* tubulé

Tubule, *s.* tubule, *m.*

Tubulous, *adj.* tubuleux

Tuck, *s.* rempli, pli, *m.*; (*sword*) estoc, *m.*; (*of a drum*) son, *m.*; (*nav.*) cul, *m.*; —*v.a.* relever, retrousser, trousser; (*need.*) remplier, rendoubler. —**down,** *v.a.* (*swallow*) avaler, gober. — **in,** *v.a.* rentrer; (*bed-clothes*) border (un lit); (*cover*) envelopper, couvrir; (*swallow*) avaler, gober, tortiller. —**out,** *s.* bombance, *f.*, régal, gueuleton, *m.* — **shop,** *s.* boutique de marchand de gâteaux, *f.* —**under,** mettre *or* placer *or* fourrer sous. — **up,** *v.a.* relever, retrousser, trousser; (*bed-clothes*) border (un lit) [gorge, *m.*; guimpe, *f.*

Tucker, *s.* chemisette, *f.*, tour de

Tuesday, *s.* mardi, *m.*

Tufa, Tuff, *s.* tuf, *m.*

Tufaceous, *adj.* tufacé, tufier

Tuft, *s.* (*of grass, hair, feathers,* &c.) touffe, *f.*; (*of trees, flowers, feathers*) touffe, *f.*, bouquet, *m.*; (*of silk, wool,* &c.) houppe, *f.*; (*of a cotton night-cap*) mèche, *f.*; (*of a bird*) huppe, aigrette, *f.*; (*mil.*) pompon, *m.* — **hunter,** *s.* parasite, courtisan, *m.* — **hunting,** *s.* parasitisme, *m.*, courtisanerie, *f.*

Tufted, *adj.* touffu; en touffe; (*of a bird*) huppé; (*of a chair, sofa,* &c.) capitonné

Tug, *v.a.n.* tirer, tirailler; (*tow*) remorquer; (*worry*) houspiller; (*struggle*) lutter; — *s.* tiraillement, *m.*; secousse, *f.*; effort, *m.*; (*struggle*) lutte, *f.*; (*carriage*) fardier, diable, binard, *m.*; (*nav.*) remorqueur, *m. The — of war,* le fort de la guerre *or* de la lutte, le plus fort, *m.*; (*athletic sport*) la lutte à la corde, *f. To be at —,* être aux prises. *To give a —,* faire un effort, donner un coup de collier; tirer fort. —**boat,** *s.* bateau remorqueur, remorqueur, *m.*

Tuition, *s.* instruction, *f.*, enseignement, *m.*, éducation, *f.*, leçons, *f.pl.*; direction, *f.*; (*price*) prix de l'enseignement, *m.*, pension, *f.*, prix de la pension, *m.*

Tulip, *s.* tulipe, *f.* — **tree,** *s.* tulipier, *m.* — **wood,** *s.* bois de rose, *m.*

Tulipist, *s.* tulipier, *m.*

Tulipomania, *s.* tulipomanie, *f.* [*m.f.*

Tulipomaniac, *s. adj.* tulipomane,

Tulle, *s.* tulle, *m.* —**maker,** *s.* tulliste, *m.f.* —**making,** *s.* tullerie, *f.*

Tumble, *v.n.a.* (*fall*) tomber; (*roll*) rouler, dégringoler, culbuter; (*of things*) tomber, crouler, s'écrouler; (*jump*) sauter; (*throw*) jeter; (*throw oneself*) se jeter; (*turn over*) tourner, retourner; (*oneself*) se tourner, se retourner, s'agiter; (*of mountebanks*) faire des tours de souplesse, (*on a rope*) voltiger; (*disturb*) déranger, bouleverser, bousculer; (*rumple*) chiffonner. — **down,** tomber par terre, tomber, dégringoler; (*of things*) tomber, (*of buildings*) s'écrouler; (*throw down*) renverser; faire dégringoler; *adj., See below*

Tumble, *s.* chute, dégringolade, culbute, *f. To have* (or *get*) *a —,* faire une chute, tomber, dégringoler, faire la culbute

Tumbledown, *adj.* croulant, délabré, caduc, en ruine, qui menace ruine

Tumble-dung, *s.* bousier pilulaire, *m.*

Tumbler, *s.* bateleur, saltimbanque, *m.*, sauteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, (*on a rope*) voltigeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*pigeon:*) (*flying —*) pigeon culbutant, culbutant, *m.*, (*almond —*) pigeon tomblaire, *m.*; (*dog*) basset, *m.*; (*toy*) culbuteur, ramponeau, sorcier, *m.*; (*glass*) verre gobelet, grand verre, *m.*; (*of a lock*) étoquereau, arrêt, *m.*; (*of a gunlock*) noix, *f.* —**ful,** *s.* grand verre plein, grand verre, *m.*, rasade, *f.*

Tumbling, *s.* chute, *f.*; tours de souplesse, *m.pl.*, (*on a rope*) voltige, *f.* — **cap,** *s.* (*for infants*) bourrelet, *m.* — **trick,** *s.* tour de souplesse, *m.*

Tumbrel, Tumbril, *s.* tombereau, *m.*; (*mil.*) caisson, fourgon, *m.*

Tumefaction, *s.* tuméfaction, *f.* [fier

Tumefy, *v.a.* tuméfier; — *v.n.* se tumé-

Tumid, *adj.* enflé, gonflé; (*protuberant*) renflé; (*bombastic*) boursouflé, ampoulé. —**ity,** —**ness,** *s.* enflure, *f.*, gonflement, *m.*; (*bombast*) boursouflure,

Tumour, *s.* tumeur, *f.* [enflure, *f.*

Tump, *s.* motte, butte, *f.*; — *v.a.* butter, chausser

Tumular, *adj.* en monticule

Tumuli, *s.pl.* tumulus *or* tumuli, *m.pl.*

Tumult, *s.* tumulte, *m.* [ment

Tumultuarily, *adv.* tumultuaire-

Tumultuary, *adj.* tumultuaire

Tumultuous, *adj.* tumultueux. —**ly,** *adv.* tumultueusement, en tumulte.

—**ness**, *s.* nature tumultueuse, *f.*, tumulte, *m.*

Tumulus, *s.* tumulus, *m.*

Tun, *s.* tonne, *f.*, tonneau, *m.*; (*meas.*) foudre, *m.*; (*drunkard*) sac à vin, ivrogne, *m.*; — *v.a.* entonner. — **bellied,** *adj.* pansu, ventru

Tunable, *adj.* harmonieux, mélodieux; musical; (*mus.*) accordable

Tunableness, *s.* harmonie, mélodie, *f.*

Tunably, *adv.* harmonieusement, mélodieusement; (*mus.*) d'accord

Tune, *s.* air, *m.*; son, *m.*, note, *f.*; ton, accord, *m.*; (*fig.*) harmonie, concorde, *f.*; humeur, veine, *f.*; (*fam.*) somme, *f.*, montant, *m.*; — *v.a.* accorder, mettre d'accord; (*sing*) chanter; (*attune*) *V.* **Attune.** *In* —, d'accord. *Out of* —, désaccordé, discordant, discord, faux. *To be out of* —, être désaccordé, &c., n'être pas d'accord; (*pers.*) *V.* **Sorts** (*To be out of*). *To get out of* —, se désaccorder. *To put out of* —, désaccorder, fausser; (*pers.*) *V.* **Sorts.** *To play* or *sing in* —, *out of* —, jouer or chanter juste, faux. *To sing to another* —, changer de ton. *To the* — *of*, (*fig., fam.*) au montant de, jusqu'à (*or* pour) la somme de, jusqu'au chiffre de, d'une valeur de; (*at the rate of*) au taux de, à raison de. —**ful,** *adj.* harmonieux, mélodieux. —**fully,** *adv.* harmonieusement, mélodieusement. —**fulness,** *s.* harmonie, mélodie, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans harmonie, discordant; **Tuner,** *s.* accordeur, *m.* [(*dumb*) muet

Tungsten, *s.* tungstène, *m.*

Tunhoof, *s.* lierre terrestre, *m.*

Tunic, Tunicle, *s.* tunique, *f.*

Tunicate, Tunicated, *adj.* tuniqué

Tuning, *s.* accord, accordage, *m.* — **fork,** *s.* diapason, *m.* — **hammer,** *s.* marteau d'accordage (*or* d'accordeur), accordoir, *m.* — **key,** *s.* clé d'accordage (*or* d'accordeur), *f.*, accordoir, *m.*

Tunisian, *s.* Tunisien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; — *adj.* tunisien, de Tunis

Tunnage. *V.* **Tonnage**

Tunnel, *s.* tunnel, *m.*; (*net*) tonnelle, *f.*; (*funnel*) *V.* **Funnel**; — *v.a.* percer; (*hunt.*) tonneler. *The Thames* —, le tunnel de la Tamise. — **net,** *s.* tonnelle, *f.* — **pit, -shaft,** *s.* puits de tunnel, *m.* [nels, *f.*; percement, *m.*

Tunnelling, *s.* construction de tunnels

Tunning, *s.* entonnage, entonnement, *m.* [naire, madrague, *f.*

Tunny, *s.* thon, *m.* — **net,** *s.* thonTup, *s.* bélier, *m.*; — *v.a.* (*cover*) couvrir, flécher, béliner; — *v.n.* (*butt*) cosser; (*cover*) lutter, béliner

Tupaia, *s.* tupaïa, *m.*

Turanian, *adj.* touranien [spire, *f.*

Turban, *s.* turban, *m.*; (*of a shell*)

Turbaned, *adj.* turbané, en turban,

Turbary, *s.* tourberie, *f.* [enturbané

Turbid, *adj.* trouble, bourbeux. —**ly,** *adv.* dans un état trouble *or* bourbeux. —**ness,** *s.* état trouble, état bourbeux, *m.*

Turbinate, Turbinated, *adj.* turbiné. — *bone*, cornet du nez, cornet, *m.*

Turbination, *s.* tournoiement, *m.*

Turbine, *s.* turbine, *f.*

Turbit, *s.* turbit, pigeon à cravate, pigeon à bec court, *m.*

Turbo, *s.* turbo, sabot, *m.*

Turbot, *s.* turbot, *m.* *Young* —, turbotin, *m.* —**kettle,** *s.* turbotière, *f.*

Turbulence, *s.* turbulence, *f.*; trouble, désordre, tumulte, *m.*, agitation, *f.*

Turbulent, *adj.* turbulent; agité, tumultueux. —**ly,** *adv.* turbulemment, tumultueusement, en tumulte

Turcism, *s.* turcisme, *m.*

Turco, *s.* turco, *m.*; — *adj.* (*in compounds*) turco- . . .

Turcoman. *V.* **Turkoman**

Turd, *s.* merde, *f.* étron, *m.*

Tureen, *s.* (*for soup*) soupière, *f.*; (*for sauce*) saucière, *f.*; (*for stew*) plat creux, plat à ragoût, *m.*

Turf, *s.* (*grass*) gazon, *m.*; (*lawn*) pelouse, *f.*; (*fuel*) tourbe, *f.*; (*piece for ditto*) motte à brûler, motte, *f.*; (*race-ground*) hippodrome, turf, *m.*; (*racing*) courses, *f.pl.*, turf, *m.*; — *v.a.* gazonner. *To be on the* —, (*run horses*) faire courir. — **beetle,** *s.* batte, *f.* — **clad, -covered,** *adj.* couvert de gazon. — **knife, -spade, -cutter,** *s.* tranche-gazon, coupe-gazon, lève-gazon, *m.*, écobue, écobueuse, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans gazon. — **moss, -pit,** *s.* tourbière, *f.*

Turfiness, *s.* abondance de gazon, *f.*; nature du gazon, *f.*; (*of peat*) état tourbeux, *m.*; nature de la tourbe, *f.*

Turfing, *s.* gazonnement, *m.* — **iron, -spade,** *s. V.* **Turf-knife**

Turfite, *s.* amateur (*or* habitué) du turf, turfiste, *m.*

Turfy, *adj.* gazonneux; (*turfed over*) gazonné; couvert de gazon, vert; (*peaty*) tourbeux

Turgescence, *s.* turgescence, *f.*, gonflement, *m.*, enflure, *f.*; (*bombast*) boursouflure, enflure, *f.*

Turgescent, *adj.* turgescent

Turgid, *adj.* turgide, enflé, gonflé; (*bombastic*) boursouflé, ampoulé. —**ly,** *adv.* avec enflure. —**ity,** —**ness,** *s.* turgidité, enflure, *f.*, gonflement, *m.*; (*bombast*) boursouflure, enflure, *f.*

Turinese, *s. adj.* Turinois, *m.*, e, *f.*

Turk, *s.* Turc, *m.*; (*shrew*) mégère, *f.*; (*beetle*) turc, *m.* *The Grand* —, le Grand Turc, *m.* *To turn* —, faire le méchant. —**'s-cap,** *s.* (*bot.*) mélocacte, *m.*; (—*'s cap lily*) martagon, *m.* —**'s-head,** *s.* tête de Turc, *f.*; (*broom*) tête-de-loup, *f.*; (*bot.*) mélocacte, *m.*

Turkey, *s.* dindon, *m.*, dinde, *f.*; (*cook.*) dinde, *f.m.*; (*country*) la Turquie, *f.* *Young* —, dindonneau, poulet d'Inde, *m.* — **buzzard, -vulture,** *s.* catharte, *m.* — **carpet,** *s.* tapis de Turquie, *m.* — **cock,** *s.* dindon, coq d'Inde, *m.* — **hen,** *s.* dinde, poule d'Inde, *f.* — **hone, -oilstone, -stone,** *s.* pierre à rasoir, novaculite, *f.* — **merchant,** *s.* négociant faisant le commerce avec la Turquie, *m.* — **poult,** *s.* dindonneau, poulet d'Inde, *m.* — **red,** *s.* rouge turc, rouge d'Andrinople, *m.* —**'s egg,** œuf de dinde, *m.*

Turkish, *adj.* turc (*m.*, turque, *f.*), de Turquie; — *s.* (*language*) le turc, *m.*, la langue turque, *f.* — *bath*, bain turc, *m.* — *bit*, genette, *f.* — *slipper*, babouche, *f.* — *towel*, serviette de bain, *f.*

Turkoman, *s. adj.* Turcoman, *m.*, e, *f.*

Turmeric, *s.* (*bot.*) curcuma, *m.*; (*dyeing*) terre mérite, *f.*, safran des Indes, *m.* — **paper,** *s.* papier de curcuma, *m.*

Turmoil, *s.* trouble, tumulte, désordre, *m.*; agitation, *f.*; fatigue, *f.*, labeur, *m.*

Turn, *v.a.* tourner; (*shift sides*) retourner; (*change*) changer; convertir (en); (*translate*) traduire (en); (*put*) mettre; (*earn*) gagner; (*make profitable*) faire profiter; (*transfer*) transférer (à), transmettre (à); (*make turn*) faire tourner; (*o.'s head, o.'s brain*) tourner (la tête), déranger (l'esprit, le cerveau), égarer (l'esprit); (*o.'s stomach*) soulever *or* barbouiller (le cœur); (*sour*) tourner, faire tourner, aigrir; (*change direction*) détourner; (*direct*) diriger, tourner; (*revolve*) rouler, agiter; (*blunt*) émousser; (*cause to deviate*) fausser; (*the scale*) faire pencher, emporter (la balance); (*print.*) bloquer; (*on a lathe*) tourner. *To* — *his head, his stomach*, lui tourner la tête, lui soulever le cœur. *To be* —*ed forty*, avoir quarante ans passés, avoir passé la quarantaine. *He was just*—*ed forty*, il venait d'avoir quarante ans, il entrait dans la quarantaine. — **about,** tourner et retourner. — **aside,** écarter, détourner. —**away,** détourner; renvoyer, chasser, congédier, remercier; (*fig.*) chasser, éloigner. — **back,** faire retourner; renvoyer; rétorquer; remettre; (*print.*) débloquer. — **down,** retourner; (*a leaf*, &c.) plier, faire un pli à; (*a collar*, &c.) rabattre; [*V.* **Bed**]. — **from,** détourner de. — **in,** tourner en dedans; faire rentrer, rentrer; (*need.*) remplier, rendoubler. — **off,** renvoyer, chasser, congédier, remercier; (*resign*) abandonner; renoncer à; (*from*) détourner (de); (*avoid*) tourner; (*a cock*) fermer, (*the cock of water, gas*, &c.) fermer le robinet de, arrêter; (*to hang, to execute*) exécuter. — **on,** (*upon*) tourner contre, diriger sur; (*the eyes*) tourner vers, diriger sur; (*a cock*) ouvrir, (*the cock of water, gas*, &c.) ouvrir le robinet de, lâcher. —**out,** tourner en dehors; (*the inside out*) retourner; (*discharge*) renvoyer; destituer; (*expel*) expulser, chasser; (*out of doors*) faire sortir, mettre à la porte; (*oust*) évincer, déposséder; mettre dehors; (*a horse*, &c. *to grass*) mettre au vert; (*hunt.*) lancer; (*produce*) produire; (*make*) faire, — *him* or *her* or *them out!* à la porte! — **over,** retourner; renverser; transférer; (*nav.*) (*the crew*) transborder, (*a boat, a coil*) chavirer; (*refer*) renvoyer (à), référer (à); (*hand over*) livrer; remettre; (*a leaf*) tourner; (*a book*) feuilleter, parcourir, examiner; (*reflect*) réfléchir à, ruminer, rouler (dans son esprit); (*com.*) manier, remuer; faire un chiffre d'affaires de. (*Please*) — *over*, tournez s'il vous plaît. — **over and over (again),** tourner et retourner, tourner en tous sens. — **round,** tourner, retourner. — **up,** retourner, tourner; (*at cards & agr.*) retourner; (*raise*) relever, lever; (*tuck up*) retrousser, trousser; (*start*) faire lever; (*nav.*) faire monter sur le pont. —*ed up nose*, nez retroussé, *m.* *To* — *up o.'s nose*, *V.* **Nose.** — **upon,** *V.* — **on**

Turn, *v.n.* tourner; se tourner; se retourner; (*be directed*) se diriger (vers); (*deviate*) se détourner, s'écarter, dévier (de); (*keep away*) s'éloigner (de); (*be changed*) se changer (en); (*become*) devenir, se faire [— *red*, &c., *V.* **Grow**]; (*make oneself*) se faire; (*have recourse*) avoir recours (à), recourir (à), s'adresser (à); (*begin*) se mettre (à); (*pass*) passer (à); (*change conduct*) se corriger (de), revenir (de); (*of o.'s stomach*) se soulever ('*from*,' '*to*,' contre); (*of milk*, &c.) tourner, s'aigrir; (*of the tide, of the wind*) changer. *To* — *to the right, to the left*, tourner (*or* prendre) à droite, à gauche. *My head* —*s*, la tête me tourne. *His stomach* —*s*, son cœur se soulève, le cœur lui soulève. — **about,** tourner, tournailler; se tourner, se retourner; se tourner et se retourner, s'agiter; (*mil.*) faire volte-face. — **again,** tourner de nouveau, retourner; se tourner de nouveau, se retourner; (*become again*) redevenir. — **aside, away,** se tourner; se détourner (de); s'écarter (de); s'éloigner (de); abandonner (. . .), quitter (. . .). — **back,** se retourner; (*retrace o.'s steps*) rebrousser chemin, (*go back*) retourner, s'en retourner, retourner sur ses pas, (*come back*) revenir, s'en revenir, revenir sur ses pas. — **down,** se retourner, se renverser; se recourber; (*of a collar*, &c.) se rabattre, se retourner; (*of a scale*) trébucher; (*a street*) prendre. — **in,** se tourner en dedans; se re-

courber, se ployer; entrer; rentrer; (*go to rest*) se coucher. — **into,** se changer en. — **off,** (*pers.*) se détourner; (*things*) tourner, faire un détour. — **on,** (*pers.*) se tourner contre; abandonner; (*things*) tourner sur, rouler sur; dépendre de. — **out,** se tourner en dehors; se retourner; (*deviate*) dévier; sortir; (*get out*) sortir; (*rise*) se lever; (*strike work*) faire grève, se mettre en grève; (*become*) devenir; se montrer, être; paraître; (*happen*) arriver; se trouver; (*well or badly*) tourner, finir. — **over,** se tourner, se retourner; (*upset*) *V.* **Upset,** *v.n.*; (*tumble*) culbuter; (*change sides*) tourner casaque, changer de parti. — **round,** tourner; se tourner; se retourner; changer; (*change sides*) *V.* — **over.** *My head —s round,* la tête me tourne. — **round and round,** tournoyer. — **up,** se relever; se retrousser; (*occur*) survenir, arriver, se présenter; (*be*) se trouver, être; (*return*) revenir; (*be found again*) se retrouver; (*at cards*) retourner; (*nav.*) monter sur le pont. — **upon,** *V.* **on**

Turn, *s.* tour, *m.*; (*bend*) détour, tournant, coude, *m.*; (*walk*) tour, *m.*; (*official round*) tournée, *f.*; (*change*) changement, *m.*; vicissitude, *f.*; retour, *m.*; (*of mind, style*) tournure, *f.*; (*service*) office, service, *m.*; (*direction*) tournure, *f.*; (*chance*) chance, *f.*; occasion, *f.*; (*form*) forme, *f.*, contour, *m.*; (*inclination*) goût, penchant, *m.*; (*purpose*) but, *m.*; (*of a scale*) trait, *m.*; (*mus.*) brisée, *f.*; (*of the tide*) changement (de marée), *m.* *Good* —, bon office, service, *m.* *Ill* —, mauvais office, mauvais tour, *m.* *At every* —, à tout propos, à tout moment, à chaque instant, à tout bout de champ, en toute occasion. *By —s, in* —, tour à tour; à tour de rôle. *In o.'s* —, à son tour. *To a* —, à point. *To do a good* (or *kind*) — *to,* rendre service à. *To do a bad* (or *an ill*) — *to,* jouer un mauvais tour à. *To give a* — *to,* (*things*) donner une tournure à; faire changer; (*pers.*) favoriser à son tour. *To have a* —, faire un tour. *To have o.'s* —, avoir son tour. *To have several —s at ...,* essayer ... à plusieurs reprises. *To serve a* —, remplir un but; faire l'affaire; être utile au besoin *or* dans l'occasion; (*a trick*) jouer un tour. *To take a* — (*walk, airing*), faire un tour; (*direction, of things*) prendre une tournure. *To take o.'s* —, prendre son tour. *To take —s,* prendre son tour; procéder à tour de rôle; alterner; se relayer. *It is your* —, c'est votre tour, c'est à votre tour, c'est à vous. *Whose — is it?* à qui le tour? (*to ...*) à qui est-ce (à ...)? *One good — deserves another,* un service en mérite un autre; à beau jeu beau retour

Turnbench, *s.* tour à pointes, *m.*

Turncap, *s.* gueule-de-loup, *f.*, tournevent, *m.* [*m.*; (*fam.*) girouette, *f.*

Turncoat, *s.* transfuge, *m.*; renégat, **Turncock,** *s.* fontainier, *m.*

Turn-down, *adj.* rabattu, retourné; **Turner,** *s.* tourneur, *m.* [pliant

Turnery, *s.* art du tourneur, *m.*; objets faits au tour, *m.pl.*

Turning, *s.* tour, *m.*; changement, *m.*; déviation, *f.*; mouvement, *m.*; (*bend*) tournant, détour, coude, *m.*; (*street*) rue, *f.*; (*of milk, wine,* &c.) aigrissement *m.*; (*disease of wine*) vin tourné, *m.*; (*tech. ; act*) tournage, *m.*, (*art*) art du tourneur, *m.*, (**—s,** *pl.*, *chips*) tournure, *f.*, tournures, *pl.*; (*print.*) blocage, *m.* — **back,** *s.* (*print.*) déblocage, *m.* — **chisel,** *s.* plane, *f.* — **engine,** *s.* tour à la mécanique, *m.* — **lathe,** *s.* tour, *m.* — **peg, -pin,** *s.* (*of a violin,* &c.) cheville, *f.* — **point,** *s.* détour, *m.*; *fig.* point décisif, moment critique, *m.*

Turnip, *s.* navet, *m.*; rave, *f.*; (*watch*) ognon, *m.* — **cabbage,** *s.* chounavet, *m.* — **cutter,** *s.* coupe-racines, *m.* — **field, -ground,** *s.* champ de navets, *m.*, navetière, *f.* — **flea,** *s.* altise, *f.* — **fly,** *s.* altise, *f.*; anthomyie, *f.*; (— *saw-fly*) athalie, *f.* — **radish,** *s.* radis, *m.*, petite rave, *f.* — **rooted,** *adj.* à racine en forme de navet, rond. — **shaped,** *adj.* napiforme. — **tops,** *s.pl.* fanes de navet,

Turnix, *s.* turnix, *m.* [*f.pl.*

Turnkey, *s.* porte-clés, guichetier, *m.*

Turn-off, *s.* détour, *m.*; (*branch*) embranchement, *m.*

Turn-out, *s.* train, équipage, *m.*; gala, *m.*; (*airing*) sortie, promenade, *f.*; (*gathering*) concours, *m.*; assemblée, réunion, *f.*; (*strike*) grève, *f.*; (*rail.*) *V.* **Siding;** (*com.*) produit net, *m.*

Turnover, *s. V.* **Overturn;** (*com.*) roulement de fonds, chiffre d'affaires, *m.*; (*pastry*) chausson, *m.*; — *adj.* retourné, rabattu; brisé. — *table,* table brisée, *f.*

Turnpike, *s.* barrière de péage, barrière, *f.* — **act,** *s.* loi pour le bon entretien des routes, *f.* — **keeper, -man,** *s.* garde-barrière, péager, *m.* — **road,** *s.* route à barrière *or* à péage, *f.* — **toll,** *s.* droit de péage, *m.* — **trust,** *s.* voirie, *f.*

Turnplate, *s.* plaque tournante, *f.*

Turnscrew, *s.* tournevis, *m.*

Turnsick, *s.* (*vet.*) tournis, *m.*

Turnsole, *s.* tournesol, *m.*

Turnspit, *s.* tournebroche, *m.*

Turnstile, *s.* tourniquet, *m.*

Turnstone, *s.* tourne-pierres, *m.*

Turntable, *s.* plaque tournante, *f.*

Turn-up, *adj.* retroussé; (*folding*) pliant; (*fig.*) dédaigneux, impertinent; — *s.* (*at cards*) retourne, *f.*; (*fig.*) chance, *f.*

Turnwrest, Turnwrist, *s.* (— **plough**) tourne-oreille, *m.*, charrue tourne-oreille, *f.*

Turpentine, *s.* térébenthine, *f.* — **tree,** *s.* térébinthe, *m.*

Turpeth, *s.* turbith, *m.*

Turpitude, *s.* turpitude, *f.*

Turquoise, *s.* turquoise, *f.*

Turret, *s.* tourelle, *f.* — **clock,** *s.* horloge, *f.* *Armour-plated* (*or iron-cased*) — **ship,** *s.* navire cuirassé à tourelles, *m.*

Turreted, *adj.* garni de tourelles, à tourelles; (*her.*) châtelé; (*shaped*) en forme de tour

Turtle, *s.* tortue, tortue de mer, *f.*; (*bird*) — **dove,** *s.* tourterelle, *f.*, (*young ditto*) tourtereau, *m.* — **shell,** *s.* écaille de tortue, écaille, *f.* — **soup,** *s.* potage tortue, *m.* *Mock* —, fausse tortue, tête de veau en tortue, *f.* *Mock — soup,* potage fausse tortue, potage à la tête de veau, *m.*

Tuscan, *s.* Toscan, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*dialect, order*) (le) toscan, *m.*; (*straw*) *V.* **Leghorn;** — *adj.* toscan, de Toscane. — *order,* ordre toscan, *m.*

Tush, *s.* (*horse's tooth*) crochet, *m.*, canine *f.*; — *int.* bah! allons donc! taisez-vous donc! fi donc!

Tusk, *s.* croc, *m.*; (*of an elephant, of a wild boar*) défense, *f.*; (*fish*) *V.* **Torsk**

Tusked, Tusky, *adj.* armé de défenses; muni de crocs

Tussle. *V.* **Scuffle**

Tussac *or* **Tussock grass,** *s.* tussack, dactyle gazonnant, *m.* [bonde, *f.*

Tussock-moth, *s.* dasychire pudi-

Tut, *s.* (*mound*) monde, globe, *m.*; — *int.* ta! — **bargain,** *s.* marché en gros (*or* en bloc), *m.* — **work (, workman),** *s.* ouvrage (, ouvrier) à la tâche, *m.* [larité, *f.*

Tutelage, *s.* tutelle, *f.*; (*pupilage*) pupil-

Tutelar, Tutelary, *adj.* tutélaire

Tutenag, *s.* toutenague, tintenague, *m.*

Tutor, *s.* précepteur, *m.*; instituteur, *m.*; maître, *m.*; (*French* —, maître *or* professeur de français); (*univers., coach*) répétiteur, préparateur, *m.*; — *v.a.* instruire, enseigner; (*to correct*) corriger, reprendre; faire la leçon à; styler; (*to rule*) gouverner, régenter

Tutoress. *V.* **Governess**

Tutorial, *adj.* de précepteur *or* &c. (*V.* **Tutor**); tutorial

Tutoring, *s.* instruction, *f.*, enseignement, *m.*

Tutorship, *s.* préceptorat, emploi de précepteur, *m.*; (*in a college or school*) fonctions de répétiteur, *f.pl.*

Tutress. *V.* **Governess**

Tutsan, *s.* toute-saine, *f.*, millepertuis androsème, *m.*

Tutty, *s.* tutie, *f.*

Tuyere, *s.* tuyère, *f.*

Twaddle. *V.* **Palaver**

Twaddler, *s.* bavard, *m.*, e, *f.*, verbiageur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, déclamateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*, péroreur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, radoteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Twaddling, *s. V.* **Palaver**

Twain, *adj.* deux

Twaite, — **shad,** *s.* finte, *f.*

Twang, *v.n.* rendre un son aigu, crier, retentir; — *v.a.* faire crier, faire retentir; — *s.* son aigu, cri, bruit, *m.*; (*nasal* —) nasillement, *m.*; ton *or* accent nasillard, *m.*; (*taste*) mauvais goût, goût, arrière-goût, déboire, *m.*

Tweak, *v.a.* pincer, serrer; (*pull*) tirer; — *s.* pincement, *m.*

Tweed, *s.* (*stuff*) tweed, *m.*

Tweedle, *v.a. V.* **Twiddle,** *& Wheedle. Tweedledum and tweedledee,* jus vert et verjus

Tweezers, *s.pl.* petite pince, pincette, *f.*; (*for hairs*) pince à épiler, *f.*

Twelfth, *adj.* douzième, ; — *s.* douzième, (*part*) *m.*, (*pers.*) *m.f.*, (*mus.*) *f.*; (*of the month*) (le) douze, *m.* *The* —, (*of sovereigns*) douze. — **cake,** *s.* gâteau des Rois, *m.* — **day, -night, -tide,** *s.* jour des Rois, *m.* — *night king* or *queen,* roi (*m.*) *or* reine (*f.*) de la fève. *To celebrate* — night, faire *or* tirer *or* célébrer les Rois

Twelve, *adj. s.* douze (*adj.m.f., s.m.*); (*of the size of a book,* 12^mo) in-douze (*adj. m.f., s.m.*); (*elliptically*) (*of the clock*) (*noon*) midi, *m.*, (*midnight*) minuit, *m.*, (*of o.'s age*) douze ans, *m.pl.* — *hours,* douze heures, *f.pl.* — *o'clock,* (*noon*) midi, *m.*, (*midnight*) minuit, *m.* — **mo** (12^mo), *adj. s.* (*of the size of a book*) in-douze, *adj. m.f., s.m.* — **month,** *s.* an, *m.* année, *f.*

Twentieth, *adj. s.* vingtième; (*of the month*) (le) vingt, *m.* *The* —, (*of sovereigns*) vingt

Twenty, *adj.* vingt. — *first,* vingt et unième; (*of the month*) (le) vingt et un. — **fold,** *adj. adv.* vingtuple, vingt fois autant, vingt fois. *To increase —fold,* vingtupler

Twibil, Twibill, *s.* hallebarde, *f.*; (*tech.*) besaiguë, *f.*

Twice, *adv.* deux fois. — *as much,* deux fois autant, le double

Twiddle, *v.a.* tourner, faire tourner. — *o.'s thumbs,* tourner ses pouces

Twig, *s.* petite branche, brindille, ramille, *f.*; baguette, *f.*; — *v.a.* remarquer, observer; comprendre. *Bundle of* — *s.* poignée de verges, *f.* — *To hop the* — (*to die*) passer *or* sauter le pas, claquer. — **rush,** *s.* cladion, *m.*

Twiggy, *adj.* plein de petites branches

Twilight, *s.* crépuscule, *m.*; (*fig.*)

demi-jour, *m.*; — *adj.* du crépuscule; sombre, obscur. [*f.*, croisé, *m.*

Twill, *v.a.* croiser; — *s.* étoffe croisée,

Twin, *s.* jumeau, *m.*, jumelle, *f.*; (*person resembling another*) Sosie, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* (*astr.*) Gémeaux, *m.pl.*; — *adj.* jumeau (*m.*, jumelle, *f.*); (*bot.*) double, géminé. — *screws,* hélices jumelles, *f.pl.* — **born,** *adj.* jumeau (*m.*, jumelle, *f.*)

Twine, *v.a.* (*twist*) tordre; (*weave*) tisser, ouvrer; (*surround*) ceindre, entourer; (*entwine*) enlacer, entrelacer; entortiller; — *v.n.* s'enlacer, s'entrelacer, s'enrouler; (*meander*) tourner, serpenter; — *s.* entrelacement, entortillement, *m.*; embrassement, *m.*; (*coil*) repli, *m.*; (*meandering*) sinuosité, *f.*; (*arch.*) entrelacs, *m.*; (*string*) ficelle, *f.*; (*for nets*) lignette, *f.*; (*nav.*) fil (à voile), *m. Twining plant,* plante volubile, *f.*

Twinge, *v.a.* causer une douleur cuisante à; tourmenter, torturer; (*pinch*) pincer, serrer; (*pull*) tirer; — *v.n.* élancer; — *s.* douleur cuisante, *f.*, élancement, *m.*; pincement, *m.*; tiraillement, *m.*; (*fig.*) tourment, *m.*; remords, *m. To give —s by the ears,* tirer les oreilles à

Twinkle, *v.n.* scintiller, étinceler, briller; (*pers.*) cligner de l'œil, clignoter; — *s. V.* **Twinkling**

Twinkling, *s.* scintillation, *f.*, scintillement, *m.*; clignement de l'œil, clignotement, *m.*; signe de l'œil, *m.*; (*fig.*) clin d'œil, instant, *m. In the — of an eye,* en un clin d'œil

Twirl, *v.n.* tourner, tournoyer; (*pers.*) pirouetter; — *v.a.* tourner (rapidement), faire tourner; faire pirouetter; (*a stick,* &c.) faire le moulinet avec; (— *up*) relever, retrousser; — *s.* tournoiement, tour, *m.*, rotation, révolution, *f.*, mouvement circulaire, *m.*; pirouette, *f.*; (*twist*) enroulement, *m. To give a — to,* faire tourner; friser, tordre; relever, retrousser. *To — for larks,* prendre des alouettes au miroir

Twist, *v.a.* tordre; (*contort*) tortiller; (*form into a thread*) filer; (*wreathe, weave*) entrelacer, enlacer; tresser; entortiller; enrouler; nouer; (*insert*) entremêler; (*encircle*) entourer; (*pervert*) tordre, torturer, défigurer; — *v.n.* s'entrelacer, s'enlacer; s'entremêler; s'entortiller; se tortiller; se tordre; s'enrouler; se nouer; — *s.* (*of threads*) tortis, *m.*; (*string*) cordon, *m.*, corde, *f.*; (*thread*) cordonnet, fil, *m.*; (*anything twisted*) tortillon, *m.*; torsade, *f.*; (*contortion*) contorsion, *f.*; tortillement, *m.*; enroulement, *m.*; repli, *m.*; tresse, natte, *f.*; (*of tobacco*) carotte, *f.*, rouleau, *m.*, andouille, *f.*; (*of a cigar*) bout tourné, bout roulé, *m.*; (*cake, loaf*) natte, *f.*; (*at billiards*) effet, *m.*; (*of a fire-arm*) ruban, *m.*, spire, *f.*; (*prejudice*) préjugé, *m.*; (*— of the fork*), (*jest*) coup de fourchette, *m.*; appétit, *m. To — the fork,* jouer de la fourchette. *To — oneself into,* s'insinuer dans, se faufiler dans. *To give a — to,* tordre

Twisted, *adj.* tordu; (*of thread, arch.*) tors. — *barrel,* canon à ruban, *m.* — *cord* or *fringe,* torsade, *f.*

Twister, *s.* tordeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*instr.*) tordoir, retordoir, *m.*; (*machine*) tordeuse, *f.*

Twisting, *s.* tordage, *m.*; tortillement, *m.*; torsion, *f.*; (*interweaving*) entrelacement, *m.* — **machine,** *s.* machine à tordre, *f.*

Twit, *v.a.* reprocher, jeter au nez; accuser; — *s.* reproche, *m. To — ... with a thing,* reprocher une chose à ..., jeter une chose au nez de ..., accuser ... d'une chose

Twitch, *v.a.* tirer brusquement; saisir; arracher; — *v.n.* se crisper, se contracter; — *s. V.* **Twitching**; (*for a horse*) serre-nez, tord-nez, torche-nez, *m.* — **grass,** *s.* chiendent, *m.* — **off,** *v.a.* arracher. — **up,** saisir vivement

Twitching, *s.* (*jerk*) secousse, saccade, *f.*; (*contraction*) contraction spasmodique, *f.*, spasme, *m.*, crispation, *f.*; (*pain*) tiraillement, pincement, élancement, *m.*; (*of conscience*) remords, *m.*

Twite, *s.* linotte de montagne, *f.*

Twitter, *v.n.* frémir; (*of birds*) gazouiller; — *s.* frémissement, *m.*; gazouillement, *m.*; (*pers., one who twits*) censeur, critique, *m.*

Twittingly, *adv.* avec reproche

Two, *adj. s.* deux (*adj.m.f., s.m.*); (*elliptically*) (*of the clock*) deux heures, *f.pl.*, (*of o.'s age*) deux ans, *m.pl.*; (*in compounds*) à deux ... bi ... *In —,* en deux. *In —s,* deux à deux. *To put* (or *lay*) — *and — together,* raisonner juste or logiquement. — **celled,** *adj.* biloculaire. — **cleft,** *adj.* bifide. — **coloured,** *adj.* bicolore. — **cornered,** *adj.* bicorne. *A — cornered hat,* un bicorne, *m.* — **decker,** *s. V.* **Decker.** — **edged,** *adj.* à deux tranchants. — **fold,** *adj.* double; (*of a screen*) à deux feuilles; *adv.* doublement, deux fois autant, deux fois. — **foot,** *adj.* de deux pieds. — **flowered,** *adj.* (*bot.*) biflore. — **footed,** *adj.* à deux pieds; (*zool.*) bipède. — **handed,** — **headed,** *V.* **Double-handed,** &c. — **horned,** *adj.* à deux cornes, bicorne. — **horse,** *adj.* (*of a carriage*) à deux chevaux; (*power*) de deux chevaux. — **leaved,** *adj.* à deux feuilles; (*bot.*) bifolié; (*of a door*) à deux battants. — **legged,** *adj.* à deux jambes, à deux pieds; (*zool.*) bipède; (*of furniture*) à deux pieds. — **lobed,** *adj.* bilobé. — **masted,** *adj.* à deux mâts. — **master,** *s.* (*nav.*) deux-mâts, *m.* — **pence,** *s.pl.* vingt centimes, quatre sous, deux pence, *m.pl.* — **pennies,** *s.pl.* deux pièces d'un penny, *f.pl.* — **penny,** *adj.* de vingt centimes, de quatre sous, de deux pence; (*disparagingly*) de quatre sous; — *s.* (*child*) petiot, *m.*, e, *f.* — **tongued,** *adj. V.* **Double-tongued.** — **valved,** *adj.* bivalve

Tycoon, *s.* (*of Japan*) taïcoun, *m.*

Tympan, Tympanum, *s.* tympan, *m.*

Tympanites, Tympany, *s.* tympanite, *f.*

Type, *s.* type, *m.*; (*print.*) caractère, type, *m. To be in —,* être composé. *To put* or *set in —,* composer. — **founder,** *s.* fondeur en caractères, *m* — **founding, -casting,** *s.* fonte (*act*) or fonderie (*art*) de caractères, *f.* — **foundry,** *s.* fonderie de caractères, *f.* — **metal,** *s.* métal pour caractères d'imprimerie, *m.* — **setter,** compositeur (d'imprimerie), *m.*; (*thing*) machine à composer, *f.* — **setting,** *s.* composition, *f.* — *-setting machine,* machine à composer, *f.* — **writer,** *s.* (*machine*) machine à écrire, *f.*; (*pers.*) dactylographe, *m.f.* — **writing,** *s.* dactylographie, *f.*

Typefy, *v.a.* représenter d'une manière typique, symboliser, figurer

Typhoid, *adj.* typhoïde

Typhomania, *s.* typhomanie, *f.*

Typhoon, *s.* typhon, *m.*

Typhous, *adj.* typhique

Typhus, *s.* typhus, *m.* — **fever,** *s.* typhus, *m.* — **patient,** *s.* typhique, *m.f.*

Typic, -al, *adj.* typique. — **ally,** *adv.* d'une manière typique

Typify. *V.* **Typefy**

Typist, *s.* dactylographe, *m.f.*

Typographer, *s.* typographe, *m.*

Typographic, *adj.* typographique; (*pers.*) typographe. — *printer,* or &c., imprimeur or &c. typographe, *m.*

Typograph-ically, -y. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Tyrann-ic, al, -ically. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Tyrannicidal, *adj.* tyrannicide

Tyrannicide, *s.* tyrannicide, (*act*) *m.*, (*pers.*) *m.f.*

Tyrannize, *v.a.n.* — **over,** tyranniser

Tyranny, *s.* tyrannie, *f.*

Tyrant, *s.* tyran, *m.* — **bird, -shrike,** *s.* tyran, tyranneau, *m.*

Tyre, *s.* & *v.a.,* **Tyred,** *part. adj.* (*of a wheel*) *V.* **Tire** & **Tired**

Tyrian, *s.* Tyrien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; — *adj* tyrien, de Tyr [prenti, *m.*; conscrit, *m.*

Tyro, *s.* commençant, novice, *m.*; ap-

Tyrolese, *s. adj.*, **Tyrolian,** *adj.* Tyrolien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Tzar, &c. *V.* **Czar,** &c.

U

U, *s.* (*letter*) u, *m.*

Ubiquitarian, Ubiquitary, Ubiquist, Ubiquitous, *adj. s.* ubiquitaire, ubiquiste, omniprésent, présent partout, partout à la fois

Ubiquity, *s.* ubiquité, *f.*

Udder, *s.* pis, *m.*; (*cook.*) tétine, *f.*

Udometer, *s.* udomètre, *m.*

Ugh, *int.* pouah!

Ugliness, *s.* laideur, *f.*

Ugly, *adj.* laid, vilain; mauvais. *As — as sin, as — as a toad,* laid comme le péché, laid comme une chenille or comme un pou. *To make —, to grow —,* enlaidir. — **faced,** *adj.* laid de

Uhlan, Ulan, *s.* uhlan, *m.*

Ukase, *s.* ukase, *m.* [visage

Ulcer, *s.* ulcère, *m.*; (*slight — in the*

Ulcerate, *v.a.* ulcérer; — *v.n.* s'ulcérer. —*d sore throat,* mal de gorge avec ulcération, *m.*

Ulceration, *s.* ulcération, *f.*

Ulcered, *adj.* ulcéré

Ulcerous, *adj.* ulcéreux; ulcéré. — **ness,** *s.* nature ulcéreuse, *f.*, caractère ulcéreux, *m.*; état d'ulcération, *m.*

Ulema, *s.pl.* (*body*) uléma, *m.pl.*; — *s. sing.* (*improperly*) uléma (*member*), *m. sing.*

Ullage, *s.* (*remaining liquor*) vidange, *f.*; (*empty space*) manquant, *m.*; — *v.a.* sonder. —*ed,* (*short in contents*) en

Ulmic, *adj.* ulmique [vidange

Ulmine, *s.* ulmine, *f.*

Ulna, *s.* cubitus, *m.*

Ulnar, *adj.* ulnaire, cubital

Ulster, *s.* ulster, *m.*, gâteuse, *f.*

Ulterior, *adj.* ultérieur. —**ly,** *adv.* ultérieurement

Ultimate, *adj.* dernier, final, définitif, en fin de compte; (*chem.*) élémentaire. —**ly,** *adv.* finalement, définitivement, en définitive, à la fin, enfin, en ré-

Ultimatum, *s.* ultimatum, *m.* [sultat

Ultimo, *adv.* du mois dernier, de l'écoulé, écoulé

Ultra, *adj.* ultra, extrême; (*in compounds*) ultra- . . .; — *s.m.* ultra, *m.*

Ultraism, *s.* ultraïsme, *m.*

Ultraist, *s.* ultra, *m.*

Ultramarine, *adj.* outremarin, d'outremer; — *s.* outremer, bleu d'outremer, *m.*

Ultramontane, *adj. s.* ultramontain

Ultramontanism, *s.* ultramontanisme, *m.*

Ultramundane, *adj.* ultramondain

Ululate, *v.n.* ululer, hurler

Ululation, *s.* ululation, *f.*, ululement, [hurlement, *m.*

Ulva, *s.* ulve, *f.*

Umbel, *s.* ombelle, *f.* [ombellé

Umbellar, Umbellate, -d, *adj.*

Umbellifer, *s.* ombellifère, *f.*

Umbelliferous, *adj.* ombellifère

Umber, *s.* (*min.*) terre d'ombre, ombre, *f.*; (*fish*) ombre, *m.*; (*bird*) ombrette, *f.*; — *v.a.* ombrer; (*fig.*) assombrir
Umbered, *adj.* ombré; (*dark*) sombre, obscur [cordon ombilical, *m.*
Umbilical, *adj.* ombilical. — *cord,*
Umbilicus, *s.* ombilic, *m.*
Umbles, *s.pl.* nombles, numbles, *m.pl.*
Umbrage, *s.* ombrage, *m.*, ombre, *f.*; (*fig.*) ombrage, *m.* *To give* —, donner de l'ombrage, faire *or* porter ombrage (à). *To take* —, prendre ombrage (de)
Umbrageous, *adj.* ombreux; (*shady*)
Umbre, *s.* ombrette, *f.* [ombragé
Umbrella, *s.* parapluie, *m.* — **bird,** *s.* céphaloptère, *m.* — **case,** *s.* fourreau de parapluie, *m.* — **maker,** *s.* fabricant de parapluies, *m.* — **stand,** *s.* porte-parapluies, *m.* — **stick,** *s.* manche de parapluie, *m.* — **tree,** *s.* magnolier parasol, *m.*
Umbrette, *s.* ombrette, *f.*
Umbrina, *s.* ombrine, *f.*
Umpirage, *s.* arbitrage, *m.*
Umpire, *s.* arbitre, *m.*; juge, *m.*; (*between two arbitrators*) tiers arbitre, *m.*; (*between masters and workmen*) prud'homme, *m.*
Umpireship, *s.* arbitrage, *m.*
Un- . . ., (*in compounds*) non . . .; in . . .; im . . .; ir . . ., dé . . .; dés . . .; peu . . .; mal . . . [confus
Unabashed, *adj.* sans honte, non
Unabated, *adj.* non diminué, sans diminution; le même, toujours le même; toujours égal; qui ne se ralentit pas; soutenu; infatigable
Unable, *adj.* incapable (de), hors d'état (de); ne pouvant. *To be — to,* ne pouvoir (pas); être incapable de; n'avoir pas la force de [vigueur
Unabolished, *adj.* non aboli, en
Unabridged, *adj.* non abrégé, entier,
Unabsorbed, *adj.* inabsorbé [complet
Unaccented, *adj.* inaccentué, non accentué, sans accent
Unacceptable, *adj.* inacceptable; désagréable. —**ness,** *s.* inacceptabilité, nature inacceptable *or* désagréable, *f.* [ment; désagréablement
Unacceptably, *adv.* inacceptable-
Unaccepted, *adj.* inaccepté, refusé, rejeté [table
Unacclimatizable, *adj.* inacclima-
Unacclimatized, *adj.* inacclimaté
Unaccommodating, *adj.* peu accommodant [pagné; seul
Unaccompanied, *adj.* non accom-
Unaccomplished, *adj.* inaccompli, inachevé, incomplet; sans talents
Unaccountable, *adj.* inexplicable; inconcevable; étrange, bizarre; irresponsable. —**ness,** *s.* inexplicabilité, *f.*; inconcevabilité, *f.*; étrangeté, bizarrerie, *f.*; irresponsabilité, *f.*
Unaccountably, *adv.* inexplicablement; inconcevablement; étrangement [sans pouvoirs
Unaccredited, *adj.* non accrédité,
Unaccustomed, *adj.* peu habitué, inhabitué, peu accoutumé, inaccoutumé; (*unusual*) inaccoutumé [pli
Unachieved, *adj.* inexécuté, inaccom-
Unacknowledged, *adj.* non reconnu; non avoué; (*polit.*) non accrédité; (*of a letter*) sans réponse [de), *f.*
Unacquaintance, *s.* ignorance (' *with,*'
Unacquainted, *adj.* qui ne connaît pas; qui ignore; peu habitué (à); étranger (à); peu familier (avec); peu versé (dans). *To be — with,* ne pas connaître; ne pas savoir, ignorer; être peu habitué à *or* &c.
Unacquirable, *adj.* inacquérable
Unacquired, *adj.* non acquis, naturel
Unacquitted, *adj.* inacquitté
Unactable, *adj.* injouable [joué
Unacted, *adj.* non fait; (*theat.*) non
Unactionable, *adj.* inattaquable
Unadorned, *adj.* sans ornement, simple, naturel
Unadulterated, *adj.* naturel, pur, sans mélange, non falsifié, non frelaté; vrai; candide
Unadvisable, *adj.* peu sage, imprudent; mal vu; peu convenable; inutile; inopportun. —**ness,** *s.* imprudence, *f.*; inutilité, *f.*; inopportunité, *f.*
Unadvised, *adj.* irréfléchi, inconsidéré; imprudent; (*of a bill*) non avisé. — **ly,** *adv.* inconsidérément; imprudemment. —**ness,** *s.* irréflexion, *f.*; imprudence, *f.*
Unaffected, *part.* non affecté; inattaqué; — *adj.* naturel, simple, naïf, inaffecté, sans affectation; sincère, franc, vrai; aisé; sans émotion, sans être ému, impassible, insensible. —**ly,** *adv.* sans affectation, sans prétention, simplement, naturellement; réellement; sincèrement, franchement. — **ness,** *s.* inaffectation, *f.*, naturel, *m.*, simplicité, *f.*; sincérité, franchise, *f.*; impassibilité, insensibilité, *f.*
Unaffecting, *adj.* peu touchant, peu émouvant [froid
Unaffectionate, *adj.* inaffectueux,
Unaided, *adj.* sans aide, inassisté, seul,
Unalienated, *adj.* inaliéné [tout seul
Unallayed, *adj.* non apaisé, &c. (*V.* **Allay,** *v.a.*)
Unallowable, *adj.* inadmissible; qu'on ne peut permettre, illicite [illicite
Unallowed, *adj.* inadmis; non permis,
Unalloyed, *adj.* sans alliage; sans mélange, pur
Unalterable, &c. *V.* **Inalterable,** &c.
Unaltered. *V.* **Unchanged**
Unamazed, *adj.* sans être étonné
Unambiguous, *adj.* non équivoque, non douteux, sans ambiguité, clair. —**ly,** *adv.* sans ambiguité, clairement
Unambitious, *adj.* sans ambition; sans prétention, simple. —**ly,** *adv.* sans ambition; sans prétention, simplement [réparable
Unamendable, *adj.* incorrigible; ir-
Unamiable, *adj.* peu aimable. —**ness,** *s.* inamabilité, *f.*
Unamusing, *adj.* peu amusant
Unanalysable, *adj.* inanalysable
Unanalysed, *adj.* inanalysé
Unanimated. *V.* **Inanimate**
Unanimity, *s.* unanimité, *f.* *With* —, à l'unanimité
Unanimous *adj.* unanime
Unanimously, *adv.* unanimement, à l'unanimité. *Carried* —, adopté à l'unanimité
Unanswerable, *adj.* sans réplique, irréplicable, irréfutable; incontestable. —**ness,** *s.* irréfutabilité, *f.*
Unanswerably, *adv.* sans réplique, irréplicablement, irréfutablement; incontestablement
Unanswered, *adj.* sans réponse
Unappalled, *adj.* sans être effrayé, sans effroi, sans peur, intrépide
Unappealable, *adj.*, **Unappealably,** *adv.* sans appel [placable
Unappeasable, *adj.* inapaisable, im-
Unappeased, *adj.* inapaisé
Unapplied, *adj.* inappliqué; (*unemployed*) sans emploi [compris
Unappreciated, *adj.* inapprécié; in-
Unapprehended, *adj.* non arrêté, libre; (*not understood*) incompris
Unapprehensive, *adj.* sans appréhension; peu intelligent
Unapprized, *adj.* ignorant (de)
Unapproachable, *adj.* inabordable, inaccessible. —**ness,** *s.* nature inabordable, *f.*
Unapproached, *adj.* dont on n'a point approché, dont on n'approche pas; inaccessible
Unappropriated, *adj.* inapproprié, sans application, sans emploi; libre
Unapproved, *adj.* non approuvé, inapprouvé
Unapt, *adj.* inapte; incapable, impropre; inhabile; peu convenable. — **ly,** *adv.* hors de propos, mal à propos, mal. —**ness,** *s.* inaptitude, incapacité, *f.*; manque de convenance, *m.*
Unarguable, *adj.* indiscutable
Unargued, *adj.* indiscuté
Unarmed, *adj.* non armé; sans armes; désarmé; (*zool.*) sans défenses; (*bot.*) inerme [non cuirassé
Unarmoured, *adj.* (*nav.*) non blindé,
Unarrayed, *adj.* non rangé; non vêtu
Unascertainable, *adj.* dont on ne peut s'assurer; qu'on ne peut constater *or* vérifier *or* déterminer
Unascertained, *adj.* non constaté; non vérifié; non déterminé; inconnu
Unasked, *adj.* non demandé, indemandé; non sollicité; sans être invité; spontané; spontanément
Unaspirated, *adj.* non aspiré [bition
Unaspiring, *adj* modeste; sans am-
Unassailable, *adj.* inattaquable; hors d'atteinte
Unassailed, Unassaulted, *adj.* non assailli, non attaqué, inattaqué
Unassessed, *adj.* non taxé, &c. (*V.* **Assess,** *v.a.*)
Unassignable, *adj.* inassignable
Unassisted. *V.* **Unaided**
Unassisting, *adj.* non secourable
Unassociated, *adj.* non associé
Unassorted, *adj.* inassorti
Unassumed, *adj.* non prétendu; vrai, sincère [modeste, simple
Unassuming, *adj.* sans prétention,
Unassured, *adj.* non assuré
Unatonable, *adj.* inexpiable
Unatoned, *adj.* inexpié, sans expiation
Unattached, *adj.* non attaché (à); indépendant (de), séparé (de), libre; sans affection (pour); (*mil., on the — list*) en disponibilité, en non-activité, à la suite [taqué
Unattacked, *adj.* non attaqué, inat-
Unattainable, *adj.* impossible à atteindre *or* à acquérir; inaccessible. — **ness,** *s.* impossibilité d'atteindre, *f.*; inaccessibilité, *f.*
Unattained, *adj.* non atteint, manqué
Unattempted, *adj.* non essayé, non tenté
Unattended, *adj.* non accompagné *or* suivi (de); sans suite, seul; sans soins, négligé; peu suivi, peu couru, sans auditoire [préoccupé
Unattending, *s.* inattentif; distrait,
Unattested, *adj.* non attesté, inattesté, sans attestation [ornements
Unattired, *adj.* sans parure, sans
Unattractive, *adj.* peu attrayant
Unau, *s.* unau, *m.*
Unauthentic, *adj.* inauthentique, sans authenticité; apocryphe
Unauthenticated, *adj.* non authentiqué, dont l'authenticité n'est pas établie *or* prouvée *or* reconnue; non constaté; (*law*) non légalisé
Unauthorized, *adj.* non autorisé, inautorisé, sans autorisation, sans autorité; illicite, illégal
Unavailable, Unavailing, *adj.* inutile, infructueux, vain; inefficace; (*not valid, not holding good*) non valable; (*not disposable*) indisponible
Unavailableness, *s.* inutilité, *f.*; inefficacité, *f.*
Unavenged, *adj.* non vengé, invengé; impuni
Unavoidable, *adj.* inévitable
Unavoidably, *adv.* inévitablement
Unavoided, *adj.* inévité
Unavowable, *adj.* inavouable
Unavowed, *adj.* inavoué

Unaware, *adj.* ignorant; inattentif. *To be — of,* ignorer
Unawares, *adv.* (*suddenly*) inopinément, à l'improviste; (*unprepared*) au dépourvu; (*by mistake*) par mégarde, par inadvertance (*unconsciously*) à son insu
Unawed, *adj.* sans crainte; sans être effrayé *or* intimidé; hardi; hardiment
Unbacked, *adj.* non secondé, sans appui
Unbaked, *adj.* non cuit
Unbalanced, *adj.* non balancé; sans contrepoids; déséquilibré
Unballast, *v.a.* délester
Unballasted, *adj.* délesté; sans lest
Unbaptized, *adj.* non baptisé, sans
Unbar, *v.a.* débarrer [baptême
Unbarricade, *v.a.* débarricader
Unbaste, *v.a.* débâtir
Unbearable, *adj.* insupportable
Unbearably, *adv.* insupportablement
Unbeaten, *adj.* non battu; non frayé, infrayé, impratiqué, infréquenté
Unbecoming, *adj.* inconvenant, déplacé; malséant, messéant; indécent; (*of clothing*) qui ne va pas (à). —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière inconvenante; sans grâce. —**ness,** *s.* inconvenance, *f.*
Unbefitting, *adj. V.* **Unbecoming**
Unbefriended, *adj.* sans amis, sans
Unbegun, *adj.* non commencé [appui
Unbelief, *s.* incroyance, *f.*; incrédulité, *f.*; scepticisme, *m.*
Unbeliever, *s.* incrédule, *m.f.*; incroyant, *m.*, e, *f.*, mécréant, *m.*, e, *f.*, infidèle, sceptique, *m.f.* [ant, infidèle
Unbelieving, *adj.* incrédule; incroy-
Unbend, *v.a.* redresser; (*a rope,* &c.) détendre, desserrer, relâcher; (*a bow*) débander; (*the mind*) détendre, délasser; (*the brow*) dérider, épanouir; (*weaken*) affaiblir, énerver; (*nav.*) (*a cable*) détalinguer, (*a sail*) déverguer, (*a sheet, the whip*) défrapper; — *v.n.* se détendre; se dérider
Unbendable, *adj.* infléchissable
Unbending, *adj.* inflexible; raide. —**ly,** *adv.* inflexiblement. —**ness,** *s.* inflexibilité, *f.*
Unbeneficed, *adj.* sans bénéfice
Unbeneficial, *adj.* sans profit, sans avantage
Unbenefited, *adj.* sans avantage [&c.
Unbeseeming, &c. *V.* **Unbecoming,**
Unbewailed, *adj.* non pleuré, non regretté
Unbewitch, *v.a.* désensorceler
Unbias, *v.a.* déprévenir
Unbiassed, *adj.* déprévenu; non prévenu ('*by,*' par); sans prévention; sans préjugés; impartial. —**ly,** *adv.* sans prévention; impartialement. —**ness,** *s.* impartialité, *f.*
Unbidden, *adj.* sans invitation, sans être invité; sans ordre; spontané; spontanément
Unbigoted, *adj.* exempt de bigoterie
Unbind, *v.a.* délier, détacher, desserrer; débander
Unblamable, *adj. V.* **Blameless**
Unbleached, *adj.* écru
Unblemished, *adj.* sans tache; pur
Unblenching, *adj.* ferme, intrépide
Unblended, *adj.* non mélangé, sans mélange, pur
Unblessed, Unblest, *adj.* (*not blessed*) non béni; (*cursed*) maudit; (*unhappy*) malheureux, infortuné
Unblighted, *adj.* non broui; non flétri; pur; frais, dans sa fraîcheur
Unblown, *adj.* non épanoui, inépanoui, en bouton
Unblushing, *adj.* qui ne rougit point, éhonté, déhonté. —**ly,** *adv.* sans rougir, sans honte, effrontément
Unboiled, *adj.* non bouilli
Unbolt, *v.a.* déverrouiller; ouvrir
Unbolted, *adj.* déverrouillé; ouvert; (*of flour*) non bluté
Unbolting, *s.* déverrouillement, *m.*
Unbookish, *adj.* peu studieux; illettré, ignorant
Unboot, *v.a.* débotter
Unborn, *adj.* qui n'est pas encore né, qui est à naître, à naître; (*things*) futur, à venir
Unborrowed, *adj.* non emprunté; original; naturel
Unbosom, *v.a.* confier, découvrir, révéler. *To — oneself,* ouvrir son cœur, s'ouvrir
Unbought, *adj.* non acheté; pour rien
Unbound, *adj.* délié, détaché; dénoué; (*free*) libre; (*of a book*) non relié
Unbounded, *adj.* sans bornes, sans limites, illimité, infini, immense; (*unrestrained*) démesuré, effréné. —**ly,** *adv.* sans bornes; infiniment; démesurément [avare
Unbounteous, *adj.* peu généreux,
Unbrace, *v.a.* délier, détacher; desserrer; détendre, relâcher; (*a drum*) débander
Unbreakable, *adj.* incassable
Unbred, *adj.* mal élevé, grossier; (*to*) qui n'a pas été élevé *or* fait (pour)
Unbreech, *v.a.* déculotter; (*a fire-arm*) déculasser
Unbreeched, *adj.* déculotté, sans culotte; (*of a fire-arm*) déculassé
Unbribed, *adj.* non corrompu, non acheté, sans être acheté; libre
Unbridle, *v.a.* débrider; (*fig.*) déchaîner
Unbridled, *adj.* débridé, sans bride; (*fig.*) déchaîné; effréné, sans frein
Unbroke, Unbroken, *adj.* non cassé, non rompu, non brisé, entier, intact; non interrompu, continu; incessant; non violé, non enfreint, respecté, observé, tenu; (*not weakened*) non affaibli; (*not subdued*) indompté, insoumis; (*of a horse,* &c.) non dressé
Unbrotherlike, Unbrotherly, *adj.* infraternel, peu fraternel, indigne
Unbuckle, *v.a.* déboucler [d'un frère
Unbuilt, *adj.* imbâti, à bâtir, à construire
Unbung, *v.a.* débonder, débondonner
Unburden, *v.a. V.* **Disburden**
Unburied, *adj.* sans sépulture
Unburnt, *adj.* non brûlé, sans être brûlé; non cuit, incuit [désenfouir
Unbury, *v.a.* déterrer, désenterrer;
Unbusinesslike, *adj.* impropre aux affaires; irrégulier; inexact; peu pratique; peu sérieux, léger, étourdi
Unbutton, *v.a.* déboutonner; (*a fencing-foil*) démoucheter
Uncage, *v.a.* faire sortir de sa cage, lâcher, mettre en liberté, délivrer
Uncaged, *adj.* qui n'est pas en cage, libre; sorti de sa cage, en liberté, libre
Uncalled, *adj.* sans être appelé. — **for,** sans être demandé; inutile; peu convenable; déplacé; gratuit; non mérité, immérité, injuste
Uncancelled, *adj.* non biffé, non barré; non annulé
Uncandid, *adj.* peu candide, peu sincère. —**ly,** *adv.* sans sincérité
Uncanny, *adj.* disgracieux; maladroit; mal à propos, intempestif, inopportun; indu; imprudent; dangereux; surnaturel
Uncanonical, *adj.* non canonique. —**ness,** *s.* non-canonicité, *f.*
Uncanonized, *adj.* non canonisé
Uncap, *v.a.* découvrir; (*a bottle, a fuse*) décoiffer; (*a fire-arm*) désamorcer
Uncapsizable, *adj.* inchavirable
Uncared for, *adj.* négligé, dans l'abandon, abandonné, dont on ne s'inquiète pas; dont on ne se soucie pas, auquel on ne tient pas
Uncarpeted, *adj.* sans tapis
Uncaught, *adj.* non pris. *To be yet —,* n'être pas encore pris
Unceasing, -ly. *V.* **Incessant, -ly**
Uncelebrated, *adj.* incélébré [blâmé
Uncensured, *adj.* non censuré, non
Unceremonious, *adj.* incérémonieux, sans cérémonie, sans façon; cavalier, sans gêne. —**ly,** *adv.* sans cérémonie, sans façon; cavalièrement, sans gêne. —**ness,** *s.* sans-façon, sans-gêne, *m.*
Uncertain, *adj.* incertain; peu sûr; irrésolu; chancelant; — *s.* incertain, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* incertainement
Uncertainty, *s.* incertitude, *f.*; (*something unknown*) (l') incertain, *m.* (*V.* **Certainty**); (*contingency*) éventualité, *f.*
Uncertificated, *adj.* non pourvu d'un certificat, sans certificat; non diplômé; non breveté
Uncertified, *adj.* non certifié, incertifié
Unchain, *v.a.* déchaîner; délivrer
Unchallenged, *adj.* sans être défié *or* provoqué; (*law*) non récusé; (*mil.*) sans être arrêté par le qui-vive; (*fig.*) non relevé, sans être relevé, sans réplique, sans contredit
Unchangeable, *adj.* immuable, invariable; inaltérable. —**ness,** *s.* immutabilité, invariabilité, *f.*; inaltérabilité, *f.*
Unchangeably, *adv.* immuablement, invariablement; inaltérablement
Unchanged, *adj.* sans changement; pas changé, inchangé; le même, toujours le même; dans le même état
Unchanging, *adj.* qui ne change pas, invariable, constant
Unchangingly. *V.* **Unchangeably**
Uncharged, *adj.* non attaqué, inattaqué; (*unloaded*) non chargé. — **for,** *adj.* qu'on ne fait pas payer; exempt de frais, sans frais, gratuit, franco
Uncharitable, *adj.* peu charitable, incharitable. —**ness,** *s. V.* **Uncharity**
Uncharitably, *adv.* sans charité, d'une manière peu charitable, incharitablement [incharité, *f*
Uncharity, *s.* manque de charité, *m.*,
Unchaste, *adj.* incontinent, impudique. —**ly,** *adv.* sans chasteté, impudiquement [inchâtié
Unchastened, Unchastised, *adj.*
Unchastity, *s.* inchasteté, incontinence, impudicité, *f.*
Unchecked, *adj.* sans frein, effréné; non réprimé *or* &c. (*V.* **Check,** *v.a.*)
Uncheerful, *adj.* triste, mélancolique. —**ly,** *adv.* tristement, mélancoliquement. —**ness,** *s.* tristesse, mélancolie, *f.* [mâché
Unchewed, *adj.* non mâché, sans être
Unchivalrous, *adj.* peu chevaleresque. —**ly,** *adv.* peu chevaleresquement
Unchristened, *adj.* non baptisé, sans baptême
Unchristian, *adj.* antichrétien, inchrétien, peu chrétien, indigne d'un chrétien; infidèle
Unchristianize, *v.a.* déchristianiser
Unchristianly, *adj. V.* **Unchristian**; — *adv.* inchrétiennement, peu chrétiennement
Unchurch, *v.a.* exclure du giron de l'église [*f.*
Uncial, *adj.* oncial; — *s.* lettre onciale,
Uncircumcised, *adj.* incirconcis
Uncircumcision, *s.* incirconcision, *f.*
Uncircumspect, *adj.* peu circonspect, incirconspect, imprudent. —**ly,** *adv.* incirconspectement, imprudemment
Uncircumstantial, *adj.* non détaillé

Uncivil, *adj.* incivil, impoli, malhonnête
Uncivilizable, *adj.* incivilisable
Uncivilized, *adj.* non civilisé, incivilisé, barbare, sauvage; (*rude*) grossier
Uncivilly, *adv.* incivilement, impoliment, malhonnêtement
Unclad, *adj.* sans vêtements, nu
Unclaimed, *adj.* non réclamé
Unclarified, *adj.* non clarifié
Unclasp, *v.a.* dégrafer, défaire, ouvrir
Unclass, *v.a.* déclasser
Unclassic, -al, *adj.* non classique
Unclassifiable, *adj.* inclassable
Unclassified, *adj.* non classé
Uncle, *s.* oncle, *m.*; (*pawnbroker*) tante, *f.* — *Tom,* l'oncle Tom
Unclean, *adj.* malpropre, sale; (*lewd*) impur, impudique; (*in Scripture*) impur, immonde
Uncleanable, *adj.* innettoyable
Uncleaned, *adj.* non nettoyé *or* &c. (*V.* **Clean,** *v.a.*)
Uncleanliness. *V.* **Uncleanness**
Uncleanly, *adj.* sale, malpropre; (*fig.*) impur; — *adv.* salement, malproprement [*f.*; (*fig.*) impureté, *f.*
Uncleanness, *s.* malpropreté, saleté,
Uncleansable, *adj.* innettoyable
Uncleansed, *adj.* non nettoyé, &c. (*V.* **Cleanse,** *v.a.*) [chable
Unclearable, *adj.* (*of land*) indéfri-
Uncleared, *adj.* inéclairci; (*of land*) indéfriché [rer; ouvrir
Unclench, Unclinch, *v.a.* desser-
Unclerical, *adj.* peu clérical
Unclipped, *adj.* non coupé, non taillé; (*of an animal*) non tondu; (*of coin*) non rogné [dégager, débarrasser
Unclog, *v.a.* ôter les entraves à; (*fig.*)
Uncloister, *v.a.* décloîtrer
Unclose, *v.a.* ouvrir
Unclosed, *adj.* (*open*) ouvert; (*not fenced*) non clôturé; (*not finished*) inachevé
Unclothe, *v.a.* dévêtir, déshabiller; (*fig.*) dépouiller, mettre à nu
Unclothed, *adj.* sans vêtements, nu; (*fig.*) dépouillé
Unclouded, *adj.* sans nuages, serein, pur, clair [clarté, *f.*
Uncloudedness, *s.* sérénité, pureté,
Uncock, *v.a.* (*a fire-arm*) désarmer, mettre à l'abattu
Uncocked, *adj.* (*of a fire-arm*) désarmé, à l'abattu; (*of hay*) non en tas
Uncoil, *v.a.* dérouler; (*nav.*) délover
Uncoined, *adj.* non monnayé
Uncollected, *adj.* non rassemblé; dispersé; non recueilli; (*of money*) non perçu, à percevoir; (*fig.*) agité
Uncollectible, *adj.* non recouvrable, irrecouvrable
Uncolonized, *adj.* non colonisé
Uncoloured, *adj.* non coloré, incolore; (*fig.*) naturel, simple, vrai
Uncombed, *adj.* non peigné; mal peigné, ébouriffé [bordable
Uncomeatable, *adj.* inaccessible, ina-
Uncomeliness, *s.* manque de grâce, *m.*; forme disgracieuse, laideur, *f.*; (*of behaviour*) inconvenance, *f.*
Uncomely, *adj.* peu avenant, disgracieux, laid, vilain; (*unseemly*) inconvenant, malséant
Uncomfortable, *adj.* (*pers.*) mal à son aise, gêné, (*anxious*) inquiet, tourmenté, (*sad*) triste; (*things*) peu confortable, gênant, incommode; désagréable; triste, malheureux, mauvais. *To make —,* (*pers.*) mettre mal à l'aise, gêner, incommoder; contrarier; tracasser; vexer; inquiéter; attrister; peiner. —**ness,** *s.* manque de confortable, malaise, *m.*, gêne, incommodité, *f.*; désagrément, *m.*; ennui, *m.*; inquiétude, *f.*; tristesse, *f.*
Uncomfortably, *adv.* peu confortablement, mal à son aise, mal, dans la gêne, incommodément; désagréablement; avec inquiétude; tristement
Uncomforted, *adj.* sans consolation; sans être consolé, inconsolable
Uncommercial, *adj.* peu commercial; peu commerçant
Uncommitted, *adj.* non commis *or* &c. (*V.* **Commit,** *v.a.*)
Uncommon, *adj.* peu commun, rare, extraordinaire; singulier. —**ly,** *adv.* peu communément, rarement, extraordinairement; singulièrement, extrêmement, infiniment. *Not —,* assez souvent. — *good,* excellent; magnifique; (*of a joke*) impayable. — *well,* admirablement, admirablement bien, à merveille. —**ness,** *s.* rareté, *f.*; nature extraordinaire, singularité, *f.*
Uncommunicable, *adj.* incommunicable [muniqué, incommuniqué
Uncommunicated, *adj.* non com-
Uncommunicative, *adj.* peu communicatif, incommunicatif. —**ness,** *s.* caractère peu communicatif, *m.*, réserve, *f.* [ble
Uncompanionable, *adj.* peu socia-
Uncompared, *adj.* non comparé, incomparé
Uncompassionate, *adj.* incompatissant. — **ly,** *adv.* sans compassion
Uncompelled, *adj.* sans contrainte; volontaire, spontané
Uncompensated, *adj.* sans compensation; sans récompense
Uncomplaining, *adj.* qui ne se plaint pas, sans se plaindre, résigné
Uncomplaisant, *adj.* peu complaisant. —**ly,** *adv.* sans complaisance
Uncompleted, *adj.* inachevé, incomplet
Uncompliant, *adj.* inflexible; peu complaisant [teur
Uncomplimentary, *adj.* peu flat-
Uncomplying, *adj.* indocile, intraitable, peu accommodant
Uncompounded, *adj.* non composé, incomposé; simple
Uncomprehended, *adj.* incompris
Uncompressed, *adj.* non comprimé, incomprimé [mis
Uncompromised, *adj.* non compro-
Uncompromising, *adj.* intransigeant; irréconciliable; inflexible; ferme; opiniâtre; intraitable. —**ly,** *adv.* inflexiblement; fermement; opiniâtrément
Unconcealable. *V.* **Inconcealable**
Unconcealed, *adj.* non caché; ouvert, à découvert [rence, *f.*
Unconcern, *s.* insouciance, indiffé-
Unconcerned, *adj.* indifférent (à); insouciant (de); insensible (à); désintéressé (dans), étranger (à). — **ly,** *adv.* avec indifférence, indifféremment, avec insouciance. — **ness,** *s.* *V.* **Unconcern** [inconcilié
Unconciliated, *adj.* non concilié,
Unconciliating, *adj.* inconciliant
Unconcluded, *adv.* non conclu, inconclu; inachevé
Uncondemned, *adj.* non condamné; (*of things*) non défendu, non interdit
Uncondensed, *adj.* non condensé
Unconditional, *adj.* inconditionnel, sans condition; sans réserve; absolu; pur et simple. — **ly,** *adv.* inconditionnellement, sans condition; sans réserve; absolument; purement et simplement
Unconfessed, *adj.* non avoué, inavoué; non reconnu; (*of sins*) non confessé, inconfessé
Unconfined, *adj.* libre; illimité
Unconfinedly, *adv.* librement; sans limites
Unconfirmed, *adj.* non confirmé
Unconformable, *adj.* non conforme (à), contraire (à) · incompatible (avec)
Unconformably, *adv.* sans conformité; incompatiblement
Unconformity, *s.* non-conformité, inconformité, *f.*; opposition, incompatibilité, *f.*
Unconfutable, *adj.* irréfutable
Unconfuted, *adj.* non réfuté
Uncongealable, *adj.* incongelable
Uncongealed, *adj.* non congelé, incongelé
Uncongenial, *adj.* hétérogène; contraire au génie (de), incompatible (avec); peu sympathique (avec), antipathique (à)
Unconjugal, *adj.* inconjugal
Unconnected, *adj.* séparé (de), détaché (de), isolé (de), sans liaison (avec); sans rapport (avec); étranger (à); (*incoherent, desultory*) sans liaison, sans suite, décousu; — **ly,** *adv.* sans liaison, d'une manière décousue. — **ness,** *s.* défaut de liaison, *m.*; décousu, *m.*
Unconquerable, *adj.* (*country*) inconquérable; (*nation, pers.*) invincible, indomptable; (*things*) invincible, insurmontable
Unconquerably, *adv.* invinciblement
Unconquered, *adj.* non conquis, inconquis; invaincu; indompté, insoumis; (*fig.*) non surmonté
Unconscientious, *adj.* sans conscience, inconsciencieux. — **ly,** *adv.* sans conscience, inconsciencieusement
Unconscionable, *adj.* déraisonnable; exorbitant; énorme, démesuré. — **ness,** *s.* déraison, extravagance, *f.*; exorbitance, *f.*
Unconscionably, *adv.* déraisonnablement; exorbitamment
Unconscious, *adj.* qui n'a pas la conscience (de); inconscient; insensible; (*delirious, senseless*) sans connaissance; (*unaware*) ignorant. *To become —,* (*senseless*) perdre connaissance. *To be* (*or lie*) —, (*senseless*) avoir perdu connaissance. être *or* rester (*or* être étendu) sans connaissance. *To be — of,* n'avoir pas la conscience de; ignorer. — **ly,** *adv.* *V.* **Unknowingly.** — **ness,** *s.* inconscience, *f.*; ignorance, *f.*; insensibilité, *f.*; perte de connaissance, *f.* (*swoon*) évanouissement, *m.* *In a state of —,* (*senseless*) sans connaissance
Unconsecrated, *adj.* non consacré; non bénit; (*pers.*) non sacré; (*of saints*) non canonisé
Unconsenting, *adj.* qui ne consent pas (à); (*law*) non consentant
Unconsidered, *adj.* non considéré;
Unconsoled, *adj.* inconsolé [négligé
Unconsolidated, *adj.* non consolidé
Unconsoling, *adj.* peu consolant
Unconsonant, Unconspicuous. *V.* **Inconsonant,** &c. [tionnel
Unconstitutional, *adj.* inconstitu-
Unconstitutionality, *s.* inconstitutionalité *f.* [tutionnellement
Unconstitutionally, *adv.* inconsti-
Unconstrainable, *adj.* non contraignable
Unconstrained, *adj.* non contraint; sans contrainte; libre; volontaire, spontané; (*easy*) aisé, naturel, désinvolte. — **ly,** *adv.* sans contrainte; librement; volontairement
Unconstraint, *s.* liberté, *f.*; aisance, *f.*; abandon, *m.*; laisser-aller, *m.*; naturel, *m.*
Unconsulted, *adj.* non consulté, sans être consulté
Unconsumed, *adj.* inconsumé; (*unused*) inconsommé
Uncontaminated, *adj.* sans souillure; pur ('*with*,' '*by*,' de); non corrompu ('*by*,' par)

Uncontested, *adj.* incontesté
Uncontradicted, *adj.* non contredit, non démenti, sans contradiction
Uncontrollable, *adj.* incontrôlable; ingouvernable; indomptable; intraitable; sans frein, effréné; irrésistible; (*of emotions*) qu'on ne peut maîtriser; (*of laughter*) inextinguible. *To become* —, (*of horses*) s'emporter, s'emballer
Uncontrollably, *adv.* d'une manière incontrôlable; indomptablement; irrésistiblement
Uncontrolled, *adj.* incontrôlé, sans contrôle; sans opposition; sans frein, effréné; sans contrainte; libre; irrésistible. — **ly,** *adv.* sans contrôle; sans frein; irrésistiblement
Uncontroverted, *adj.* incontroversé, incontesté, admis, reconnu
Unconversable, *adj.* impropre à la conversation; réservé, peu sociable
Unconversant, *adj.* peu familier (avec), peu versé (dans)
Unconverted, *adj.* non converti, inconverti; non transformé
Unconvertible, &c. *V.* **Inconvertible,** &c.
Unconvicted, *adj.* non convaincu, inconvaincu; non déclaré coupable; non condamné [inconvaincu
Unconvinced, *adj.* non convaincu,
Unconvincing, *adj.* non convaincant, improbant
Uncookable, *adj.* incuisable
Uncooked, *adj.* non cuit, incuit
Uncord, *v.a.* défaire la corde de,
Uncork, *v.a.* déboucher [décorder
Uncorrected, *adj.* non corrigé, incorrigé
Uncorrupted, *adj. V.* **Incorrupt**
Uncouple, *v.a.* découpler; séparer, détacher [&c.
Uncourteous, &c. *V.* **Discourteous,**
Uncourtliness, *s.* rudesse, gaucherie, *f.*; incivilité, *f.*; (*in a good sense*) manières simples et dignes, *f.pl.*
Uncourtly, *adj.* rude, rustique, gauche, commun; (*simple-mannered*) étranger au grande monde
Uncouth, *adj.* étrange, bizarre, singulier, baroque, insolite; gauche; grossier, rude; inconnu. — **ly,** *adv.* étrangement, bizarrement; gauchement; grossièrement, rudement. — **ness,** *s.* étrangeté, bizarrerie, *f.*; gaucherie, *f.*; grossièreté, rudesse, *f.*
Uncover, *v.a.* découvrir; — *v.n.* se découvrir
Uncreatable, *adj.* incréable
Uncreate, Uncreated, *adj.* incréé
Uncritical, *adj.* sans discernement, peu judicieux
Uncriticizable, *adj.* incritiquable
Uncriticized, *adj.* non critiqué, incritiqué
Uncropped, *adj.* non récolté
Uncrown, *v.a.* découronner; (*at draughts*) dédamer [couronne
Uncrowned, *adj.* découronné; sans
Uncrystallizable, *adj.* incristallisable
Uncrystallized, *adj.* non cristallisé
Unction, *s.* onction, *f.*; (*balm*) baume, *m. Extreme* —, l'extrême-onction, *f. To lay the flattering — to o.'s soul that,* se bercer de la douce illusion que
Unctuosity, *s.* onctuosité, *f.*
Unctuous, *adj.* onctueux, gras, huileux. — **ly,** *adv.* onctueusement. — **ness,** *s.* onctuosité, *f.*
Uncultivable, *adj.* incultivable [ture
Uncultivated, *adj.* inculte, sans cul-
Uncumbered. *V.* **Unencumbered**
Uncurbed, *adj.* indompté; sans frein
Uncured, *adj.* non guéri
Uncurl, *v.a.* (*hair*) défriser, déboucler; (*unroll*) dérouler; — *v.n.* se défriser, se déboucler; se dérouler
Uncurled, *adj.* défrisé, déboucl é; (*not curled*) non frisé, non bouclé, plat
Uncurrent, *adj.* incourant
Uncurtailed, *adj.* non abrégé; non raccourci [droits de douane
Uncustomable, *adj.* exempt des
Uncustomary, *adj.* inaccoutumé, peu ordinaire [douane
Uncustomed, *adj.* non déclaré en
Uncut, *adj.* non coupé; intact; (*not shaped*) non taillé; (*unbegun*) non entamé, entier; (*of books, not machine-cut*) non rogné
Undamaged, *adj.* non endommagé; intact; en bon état; (*com. nav.*) non avarié [refroidi, ferme
Undamped, *adj.* non découragé, non
Undated, *adj.* non daté, sans date
Undaunted, *adj.* non intimidé; intrépide; inébranlable. —**ly,** *adv.* intrépidement, sans se laisser abattre. — **ness,** *s.* intrépidité, fermeté, *f.*
Undazzled, *adj.* non ébloui
Undebased, *adj.* non abaissé, non avili; inaltéré, non falsifié
Undebatable, *adj.* indiscutable
Undebated, *adj.* indiscuté
Undecayed, *adj.* non gâté, sain, intact; non affaibli [périssable
Undecaying, *adj.* inaltérable; im-
Undeceivable, *adj.* qu'on ne peut tromper [désillusionner
Undeceive, *v.a.* détromper, désabuser; **Undecennial,** *adj.* undécennal
Undecided, *adj.* indécis; incertain; douteux; irrésolu
Undecipherable, *adj.* indéchiffrable
Undecipherably, *adv.* indéchiffrable-
Undeciphered, *adj.* indéchiffré [ment
Undeck, *v.a.* déparer, dépouiller
Undecked, *adj.* sans ornements; déparé, dépouillé; (*nav.*) non ponté
Undeclared, *adj.* non déclaré
Undeclinable, *adj.* indéclinable
Undeclined, *adj.* non refusé; (*gram.*) non décliné [sable
Undecomposable. *V.* **Indecompo-**
Undecomposed, *adj.* indécomposé
Undefaced, *adj.* non défiguré; non détérioré
Undefended, *adj.* non défendu, indéfendu, sans défense; (*of a prisoner*) sans défenseur, sans avocat; (*of a case*) non contesté
Undefiled, *adj.* pur; sans tache
Undefinable, *adj.* indéfinissable
Undefined, *adj.* indéfini
Undelivered, *adj.* non délivré; non affranchi; (*not sent in*) non livré, non
Undeluded, *adj.* désabusé [remis
Undemanded, *adj.* non demandé, indemandé; inexigé
Undemonstrable, *adj.* indémontrable
Undemonstrated, *adj.* indémontré
Undemonstrative, *adj.* peu démonstratif [testable
Undeniable, *adj.* indéniable, incon-
Undeniably, *adv.* indéniablement, incontestablement
Undepreciated, *adj.* non déprécié
Undepressed, *adj.* non abattu
Under, *prep.* sous; dessous; (*of rank, degree, or quantity*) au-dessous de; (*in*) dans, en; (*less than*) moins de, moins que; de moins que; (*in less than*) en moins de, (*hence*) dans moins de; (*for less than*) pour moins de, à moins de, au-dessous de; (*with the help of*) à l'aide de, avec, à; (*in virtue of*) en vertu de; (*in the midst of*) au milieu de; (*under the weight of*) sous le poids de; (*a prey to*) en proie à; (*threatened with, exposed to*) sous le coup de. — *it, them, (things)* dessous. — *the table,* sous la table. *From — the table,* de dessous la table. *On and — the table,* dessus et dessous la table. — *forty (years),* au-dessous de quarante ans
Under, *adv.* dessous; au-dessous; (*for less*) à moins; (*too little*) trop peu, ne . . . pas assez; insuffisamment; mal; (*too low*) trop bas; (*fig.*) soumis, dans un état d'assujettissement *or* d'infériorité; (*insufficient*) insuffisant
Under, *adj.* de dessous; (*of rank*) sous; subalterne; second; aide; (*lower*) inférieur. — *part,* — *side, See below.* — *jaw, lip,* &c., *V.* **Lower**
Underact, *v.a.* jouer faiblement
Under-agent, *s.* agent inférieur, sous-agent, *m.*
Under-almoner, *s.* sous-aumônier, *m.*
Under-assistant, *s.* sous-aide, *m.f.*
Under-bailiff, *s.* (*law officer*) *V.* **Bailiff's man**
Underbaked, *adj.* pas assez cuit; pas cuit; peu cuit, incuit. *Rather* —, pas trop cuit
Underbearer, *s.* porteur (de morts *or* d'un mort), *m.*, (*fam.*) croque-morts, *m.*
Underbid, *v.a.* offrir moins que; (*things*) offrir trop peu pour (*or* de); (*undersell*) offrir à plus bas prix
Underbred, *adj.* (*of a horse*) demi-sang; (*pers.*) mal élevé, malappris, vulgaire
Underbrush, *s. V.* **Undergrowth**
Under-butler, *s.* aide-sommelier, *m.*
Underbuy, *v.a.* acheter au rabais
Under-captain, *s.* (*of a mine*) contremaître, *m.* [*m.*
Under-carriage, *s.* train (de voiture),
Under-chanter, *s.* sous-chantre, *m.*
Under-chaplain, *s.* sous-aumônier, sous-chapelain, *m.* [peu
Undercharge, *v.a.* demander trop
Under-clerk, *s.* sous-commis, *m.*; sous-clerc, *m.*
Undercliff, *s.* falaise inférieure, *f.*
Underclothing, *s.* vêtements de dessous, *m.pl.*; linge, *m.*
Undercoat, *s.* habit de dessous, *m.*
Under-cook, *s.* aide de cuisine, *m.f.*
Undercroft, *s.* voûte souterraine, *f.*; (*of a church*) crypte, *f.*
Undercrust, *s.* croûte de dessous, *f.*
Undercurrent, *s.* courant inférieur, *m.*; courant sous-marin, *m.*
Undercut, *s.* (*of meat*) filet, *m.*
Underdealing, *s.* menée secrète, *f.*
Underdo, *v.n.a.* faire trop peu; — *v.a.* (*cook.*) faire peu cuire
Underdone, *part. adj.* (*cook.*) pas assez cuit; pas cuit; peu cuit, incuit, (*much* —, *bleeding*) saignant. *Rather* —, pas trop cuit. *Too much* —, trop peu cuit
Underdose, *s.* faible dose, *f.*; — *v.a.* doser faiblement [— *v.a.* drainer
Underdrain, *s.* drain souterrain, *m.*;
Underdress, *s.* robe de dessous, *f.*
Underdressed, *adj.* mal habillé; insuffisamment vêtu
Underestimate. *V.* **Underrate**
Underfarmer, *s.* sous-fermier, *m.*, ière, *f.* [nourrir
Underfeed, *v.a.* nourrir trop peu, mal
Underfoot, *adv.* sous les pieds, en bas, par terre, dans la rue; — *adj.* abject
Under-gardener, *s.* aide-jardinier, *m.*
Under-garment, *s.* vêtement de dessous, *m.* [essuyer, éprouver; recevoir
Undergo, *v.a.* subir; souffrir, endurer,
Under-governess, *s.* sous-gouvernante, *f.*; sous-maîtresse, *f.* [*m.*
Under-governor, *s.* sous-gouverneur,
Undergraduate, *s.* étudiant, *m.*
Underground, *adj.* souterrain (*m.*, e, *f.*); — *adv.* souterrainement, sous terre; — *s.* souterrain, *m.* — *railway,* chemin de fer souterrain, *m.* — *story,* sous-sol, *m.*
Undergrown, *adj.* rempli de broussailles; (*stunted*) petit, rabougri
Undergrowth, *s.* taillis, *m.*; broussailles, *f.pl.*; sous-bois, *m.*
Underhand, *adv.* sous main, clandestinement, en secret, en cachette;

sourdement ; sournoisement ; — *adj.* *V.* **Underhanded**

Underhanded, *adj.* (*things*) clandestin, secret, caché ; sourd ; sournois ; (*pers.*) caché, en dessous ; sournois

Underhire, *v.a.* sous-louer

Under-housemaid, *s.* seconde fille de service, *f.*

Under-keeper, *s.* sous-gardien, *m.*

Underlay, *v.a.* soutenir (par), appuyer (sur) ; poser *or* placer *or* mettre dessous

Underlayer, *s.* *V.* **Substratum**

Underlease, *s.* sous-bail, *m.* ; sous-ferme, *f.* ; — *v.a.* sous-affermer

Underleather, *s.* cuir de dessous, *m.*

Underlessee, *s.* sous-locataire (à bail), *m.f.* ; (*of a farm*) sous-fermier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* [-eresse, *f.*

Underlessor, *s.* sous - bailleur, *m.*,

Underlet, *v.a.* sous-louer ; (*a farm*) sous-affermer ; (*to let below the value*) louer au-dessous de sa valeur, louer à vil prix ; (*piecework*) marchander [*f.*

Underletter, *s.* sous-loueur, *m.*, -euse,

Underletting, *s.* sous-location, *f.* ; (*of piecework*) marchandage, *m.* [caire, *m.*

Under-librarian, *s.* sous-bibliothé-

Underlie, *v.a.* être sous (...) ; être au fond de (...) ; supporter, soutenir ; — *v.n.* être dessous ; être au fond

Underline, *v.a.* souligner

Underlinen, *s.* linge de dessous, *m.*

Underling, *s.* subalterne, *m.* ; agent, instrument, *m.*

Underlying, *part. adj.* qui est sous (...) *or* dessous ; sous-jacent

Undermanned, *adj.* (*nav.*) ayant un équipage réduit *or* insuffisant

Undermasted, *adj.* peu mâté

Under-master, *s.* sous-maître, *m.*

Under-mattress, *s.* sommier, *m.*

Undermentioned, *adj.* mentionné ci-dessous, ci-dessous mentionné ; ci-dessous [ruiner

Undermine, *v.a.* miner ; (*fig.*) miner,

Underminer, *s.* mineur, *m.* ; (*fig.*) destructeur, ennemi secret, *m.*

Undermost, *adj.* (le) plus bas, inférieur, (le) dernier

Underneath, *adv.* dessous ; au-dessous ; par-dessous ; en dessous ; là-dessous ; — *prep.* sous, au-dessous de. *From* — (...), de dessous (...)

Under-nurse, *s.* (*of children*) seconde bonne d'enfant, *f.* ; (*in an hospital*) fille de salle, *f.* [*m.*

Under-officer, *s.* officier subalterne,

Underpaid, *adj.* trop peu payé, pas assez payé, mal payé

Underpart, *s.* dessous, *m.* ; accessoire, *m.* ; incident, *m.* ; rôle secondaire, *m.*

Underpay, *v.a.* payer trop peu, ne pas payer assez, payer mal [populeux

Underpeopled, *adj.* peu peuplé ; peu

Underpetticoat, *s.* jupon de dessous, *m.*

Underpin, *v.a.* étayer, soutenir ; (*build.*) reprendre en sous-œuvre

Underpinning, *s.* étayage, étayement, *m.* ; (*build.*) reprise en sous-œuvre, *f.* ; sous-œuvre, *m.*

Underplot, *s.* complot secret, *m.*, menée secrète, *f.* ; (*theat.*) sous-intrigue, *f.*

Under-porter, *s.* sous-portier, *m.*

Underpraise, *v.a.* ne pas louer assez

Under-prior, *s.* sous-prieur, *m.*

Underprize. *V.* **Underrate**

Underproduction, *s.* production insuffisante, *f.*

Underprop, *v.a.* étayer, soutenir

Underrate, *v.a.* estimer au-dessous de sa valeur, estimer trop bas, estimer trop peu ; taxer trop bas ; (*fig.*) faire trop peu de cas de, ne pas apprécier suffisamment ; dépriser, déprécier, rabaisser ; mépriser ; — *s.* vil prix, trop bas prix, *m.*

Underripe, *adj.* pas assez mûr, vert

Underrun, *v.a.* (*nav.*) paumoyer

Under-sacristan, *s.* sous-sacristain, *m.* [marque sous

Underscore, *v.a.* souligner ; faire une

Under-secretary, *s.* sous-secrétaire, *m.* [tariat, *m.*

Under-secretaryship, *s.* sous-secré-

Undersell, *v.a.* vendre à plus bas prix (*or* meilleur marché) que ; (*sell too cheap*) vendre à vil prix ; — *v.n.* vendre à vil prix, gâter le métier

Underseller, *s.* gâte-métier, gâcheur, *m.* [rieur, *m.*

Underservant, *s.* domestique inférieur

Underset, *s.* (*nav.*) ressac, retrait de la lame, *m.*

Under-sexton, *s.* sous-sacristain, *m.*

Under-sheriff, *s.* sous-shérif, *m.*

Undershot wheel, *s.* roue en dessous, roue à aubes *or* à palettes

Undershrub, *s.* sous-arbrisseau, *m.*

Underside, *s.* dessous, *m.*

Undersign, *v.a.n.* soussigner

Undersigned, *adj.* *s.* soussigné, *m.*, e, *f.* *The* —, le soussigné, *m.*, la soussignée, *f.*, les soussignés, *m.pl.*, les soussignées, *f.pl.* *I, the* —, je soussigné

Undersized, *adj.* au-dessous de la taille moyenne, de petite taille

Underskirt, *s.* jupe de dessous, sous-

Undersoil. *V.* **Subsoil** [jupe, *f.*

Understand, *v.a.n.* comprendre ; (*suppose to mean, agree upon*) entendre ; (*know how to, know*) s'entendre à ; savoir ; (*be a dabster, know of or about*) connaître ; (*be a judge of*) s'entendre en, se connaître à *or* en ; (*mean without expressing*) sous-entendre ; (*learn*) apprendre ; entendre dire. *Do you — me?* me comprenez-vous ? *I don't — you*, je ne vous comprends pas. *I — it*, je le comprends ; je m'y connais. *I — nothing at all about it, I don't — it at all*, je n'y comprends rien ; je n'y connais rien, je ne m'y connais pas. *I can't — it*, je n'y comprends rien. *I don't — carving*, je ne m'entends pas à découper, je ne sais pas découper. *Am I to — ...?* dois-je comprendre ...? voulez-vous dire ...? *You must —*, vous devez comprendre ; (*should know*) il faut que vous sachiez. *Be it understood, it being understood*, bien entendu. *It is an understood thing that ...*, il est bien entendu que ... *To make oneself understood, V.* **Make.** *To — each other*, se comprendre ; (*be agreed*) s'entendre. *To give anyone to —*, donner à entendre à quelqu'un

Understanding, *s.* intelligence, *f.* ; entendement, *m.* ; esprit, *m.* ; jugement, *m.* ; raison, *f.* ; compréhension, *f.* ; (*knowledge*) intelligence, entente, connaissance, *f.* ; (*agreement*) intelligence, *f.*, accord, *m.*, entente, *f.* ; condition, convention, *f.*, arrangement, *m.* *Good —*, bonne intelligence. *Cordial—*, entente cordiale. *The human —*, l'entendement humain. *There is an — between them*, ils sont d'intelligence. *To come to an — with*, s'entendre avec. *To have an — together*, être d'intelligence. **- ly,** *adv.* intelligemment ; en connaissance de cause, sciemment

Understate, *v.a.* dire moins que, rester au-dessous de ; diminuer ; atténuer, amoindrir ; ne pas exposer suffisamment

Under-steward, *s.* sous-intendant, *m.*

Under-stewardship, *s.* sous-intendance, *f.*

Understock, *v.a.* pourvoir *or* &c. (*V.* **Stock,** *v.a.*) insuffisamment

Understrapper. *V.* **Underling**

Understratum. *V.* **Substratum**

Understroke, *v.a.* souligner

Understudy, *s.* (*theat.*) doublure, *f.*, double, *m.* — *v.a.n.* étudier en double

Undertakable, *adj.* entreprenable

Undertake, *v.a.n.* entreprendre ; se charger de ; s'engager (à) ; se faire fort (de) ; promettre (de, que) ; garantir (que), répondre (que) ; accepter. *To — to say*, gager, parier, garantir, répondre ; ne pas craindre d'affirmer, oser affirmer, oser dire

Undertaker, *s.* entrepreneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* ; (*of funerals*) entrepreneur de pompes funèbres, *m.*

Undertaking, *s.* entreprise, *f.*

Undertax, *v.a.* taxer trop bas

Under-teacher, *s.* sous-maître, sous-précepteur, *m.*

Undertenancy, *s.* sous-location, *f.*

Undertenant, *s.* sous-locataire, *m.f.*

Undertone, *s.* ton bas, *m.*, intonation moins élevée, *f.* *In an —*, à demi-voix, à voix basse, bas [*m.*

Under-treasurer, *s.* sous-trésorier,

Under-tutor, *s.* sous-précepteur, *m.*

Undervaluation, *s.* évaluation inférieure à la valeur réelle, *f.*

Undervalue, *v.a.* *V.* **Underrate ;** — *s.* bas prix, vil prix, prix inférieur à la valeur réelle, *m.*

Undervaluer, *s.* dépréciateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* [*m.*

Underwaistcoat, *s.* gilet de dessous,

Underwing, *s.* aile inférieure, *f.*

Underwood. *V.* **Undergrowth**

Underwork, *s.* gros ouvrage, *m.*, grosse besogne, *f.* ; affaires de peu d'importance, *f.pl.* ; — *v.a.* miner, saper ; (*neglect*) ne pas soigner assez, ne pas travailler avec assez de soin ; (*work cheaper*) travailler à plus bas prix que ; — *v.n.* (*work too little*) travailler trop peu ; (*work too cheap*) travailler à trop bas prix, (*fam.*) gâter le métier

Underworker, *s.* (*inferior*) ouvrier inférieur, simple ouvrier, *m.* ; manœuvre, *m.* ; sous-ordre, *m.* ; (*cheaper*) gâte-métier, *m.*

Underworld, *s.* monde sublunaire, *m.*

Underwrite, *v.a.* écrire au-dessous *or* au bas ; souscrire, signer ; — *v.a.n.* assurer

Underwriter, *s.* souscrivant, *m.*, e, *f.* ; (*marine insurer*) assureur maritime, assureur, *m.* [time, assurance, *f.*

Underwriting, *s.* assurance mari-

Undescribable, &c. *V.* **Indescribable,** &c. [crit

Undescribed, *adj.* non décrit, indé-

Undescried, *adj.* inaperçu

Undeserved, *adj.* non mérité, immérité, injuste. **— ly,** *adv.* injustement, à tort. **—ness,** *s.* injustice, *f.*

Undeserving, *adj.* (*pers. & things*) sans mérite ; (*things*) peu méritoire ; (*of*) (*pers. & things*) indigne (de), qui ne mérite pas (...). **—ly,** *adv.* sans l'avoir mérité, injustement

Undesigned, *adj.* sans intention, involontaire. **—ly,** *adv.* sans intention, involontairement

Undesigning, *adj.* sans intention ; sans malice, franc, sincère, loyal

Undesirable, *adj.* indésirable, peu désirable, peu à désirer ; (*not suitable*) peu convenable [licité

Undesired, *adj.* non désiré ; non sol-

Undesirous, *adj.* sans désir, peu désireux (de) [pas ; soutenu par l'espoir

Undespairing, *adj.* qui ne désespère

Undestroyed, *adj.* non détruit, intact

Undetected, *adj.* non découvert ; secret [indécis, incertain, irrésolu

Undetermined, *adj.* indéterminé ; **Undeterred,** *part. adj.* non effrayé *or* &c. (*V.* **Deter,** *v.a.*)

Undeveloped, *adj.* non développé

Undeviating, *adj.* qui ne dévie pas, droit, direct, sans détour ; qui ne se dément pas, ferme, constant, toujours le même

Undigested, *adj.* indigéré ; indigeste ; informe, confus
Undignified, *adj.* sans dignité, peu digne ; qui manque de noblesse ; bas, grossier
Undiminished, *adj. V.* **Unabated.** *With — pleasure,* avec un plaisir toujours nouveau
Undimmed, *adj.* non obscurci, pur, brillant [dine, *f.*
Undine, *s.* ondin, *m.*, e, *f.* ; (*astr.*) Un-
Undiplomatic, *adj.* peu diplomatique
Undirected, *adj.* non dirigé, sans direction ; (*of a letter,* &c.) sans adresse
Undisbanded, *adj.* non licencié, toujours sous les drapeaux
Undiscerned, *adj.* indiscerné, inaperçu, caché [**ble,** &c.
Undiscernible, &c. *V.* **Indiscerni-**
Undiscerning, *adj.* sans discernement [&c. (*V.* **Discharge,** *v.a.*)
Undischarged, *adj.* non déchargé,
Undisciplined, *adj.* indiscipliné, sans discipline. *To become* —, s'indiscipliner [caché, secret
Undisclosed, *adj.* non découvert,
Undiscountable, *adj.* inescomptable
Undiscouraged, *adj.* non découragé, non abattu [introuvable
Undiscoverable, *adj.* indécouvrable ;
Undiscovered, *adj.* indécouvert ; inaperçu ; (*unknown*) inconnu ; (*secret*) caché, secret
Undiscussed, *adj.* indiscusté
Undisguised, *adj.* non déguisé, indéguisé, sans déguisement ; sans fard, franc, ouvert, sincère ; naturel, simple
Undismayed, *adj.* sans peur, sans terreur ; sans être découragé ; ferme
Undisposed of, *adj.* dont on n'a pas disposé ; (*unsold*) non vendu, invendu
Undisputed, *adj.* indisputé, incontesté, sans conteste
Undissembled, *adj.* non dissimulé, &c. (*V.* **Dissemble,** *v.a.*) ; franc, ouvert, sincère [mule pas, franc, sincère
Undissembling, *adj.* qui ne dissi-
Undissolvable. *V.* **Indissoluble**
Undissolved, *adj.* non dissous, indis-
Undistilled, *adj.* non distillé [sous
Undistinguishable, *adj.* indistinguible, indistinct, confus ; inappréciable, insaisissable, imperceptible ; méconnaissable [ment
Undistinguishably, *adv.* indistincte-
Undistinguished, *adj.* indistingué ; indistinct ; sans distinction
Undistinguishing, *adj.* qui ne distingue pas ; sans discernement
Undisturbed, *adj.* non troublé ; non dérangé ; sans être interrompu ; calme, tranquille, paisible
Undiverted, *adj.* non détourné ; (*not amused*) non diverti
Undivided, *adj.* non divisé, indivisé, entier, tout entier, sans partage ; (*law*) indivis. **—ly,** *adv.* sans partage, entièrement, conjointement, indivisément [non séparé
Undivorced, *adj.* non divorcé ; (*fig.*)
Undivulged, *adj.* non divulgué, caché, secret
Undo, *v.a.* défaire ; délier, détacher ; ouvrir ; détruire, annuler ; changer ; ruiner, perdre
Undock, *v.a.* (*nav.*) retirer *or* faire sortir du bassin ; —*v.n.* sortir du bassin [ruineur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Undoer, *s.* défaiseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* ;
Undoing, *s.* action de défaire, *f.* ; (*fig.*) ruine, perte, *f.*
Undone, *part. adj.* défait, &c. (*V.* **Undo**) ; inexécuté, à faire, qui reste à faire ; ruiné, perdu. *To come* —, se défaire. *To leave* —, négliger de faire, ne pas faire. *What is done cannot be* —, ce qui est fait est fait
Undouble, *v.a.* dédoubler
Undoubted, *adj.* hors de doute, indubitable, certain ; incontestable ; incontesté. **—ly,** *adv.* indubitablement ; sans doute, sans aucun doute ; incontestablement
Undoubtful, *adj.* non douteux, certain
Undoubting, *adj.* certain, convaincu
Undrained, *adj.* non drainé, &c. (*V.* **Drain,** *v.a.*) [tique
Undramatic, -al, *adj.* peu drama-
Undrawn, *adj.* non tiré ; non attiré
Undreaded, *adj.* non redouté
Undreamed, Undreamt, *adj.* non rêvé, qu'on n'a jamais rêvé ; non imaginé
Undress, *v.a.* déshabiller ; (*disadorn*) déparer ; (*a wound*) lever l'appareil de ; —*v.n.* se déshabiller ; —*s.* déshabillé, *m.* ; négligé, *m.* ; (*mil., nav.*) petite tenue, *f.* ; —*adj.* (*mil., nav.*) de petite tenue. **—cap,** *s.* (*mil.*) képi de petite tenue, *m.* — **uniform,** *s.* petite tenue, *f.*
Undressed, *adj.* déshabillé ; (*in a loose dress*) en déshabillé, en négligé ; (*undecked*) sans parure, sans ornement, nu ; (*of food*) non apprêté ; (*manu., tech.*) non apprêté, non préparé, non travaillé, cru, brut ; (*hort.*) non taillé
Undried, *adj.* non séché ; (*green*) vert
Undrinkable, *adj.* imbuvable ; impotable
Undue, *adj.* non dû ; (*of a bill*) non échu ; (*fig.*) irrégulier ; illégal, injuste ; excessif, outré ; (*improper*) indu. *V.* **Influence**
Undulate, *v.n.* onduler, ondoyer ; flotter ; —*v.a.* onduler
Undulated, *adj.* ondulé ; (*of ground*) accidenté
Undulating, *adj.* ondoyant, onduleux ; flottant ; (*of ground*) accidenté. **—ly,** *adv.* d'une manière ondoyante
Undulation, *s.* ondulation, *f.*
Undulatory, *adj.* ondulatoire, d'ondulation. — *theory,* système des ondulations, *m.*
Unduly, *adv.* irrégulièrement ; indûment, mal à propos, à tort, sans raison ; à l'excès, trop
Unduteous, Undutiful, *adj.* qui manque à ses devoirs (envers) ; désobéissant ; indocile ; irrespectueux ; mauvais. **—ly,** *adv.* indocilement ; irrespectueusement. **—ness,** *s.* désobéissance, *f.* ; manque de respect, *m.*
Undy, *adj.* ondé
Undyed, *adj.* non teint
Undying, *adj.* qui ne meurt pas, impérissable, immortel
Unearned, *adj.* non gagné, qu'on n'a pas gagné ; non mérité, immérité
Unearth, *v.a.* déterrer
Unearthly, *adj.* qui n'est pas de ce monde ; surhumain ; surnaturel ; infernal, d'enfer ; céleste ; éthéré
Uneasily, *adv.* malaisément, difficilement, avec difficulté, péniblement, avec peine ; (*uncomfortably*) mal à l'aise, avec gêne ; (*anxiously*) avec inquiétude, dans l'inquiétude
Uneasiness, *s.* (*uncomfortableness*) malaise, *m.*, gêne, *f.* ; (*anxiety*) inquiétude, *f.* ; (*pain*) peine, *f.*, chagrin, *m.* ; (*trouble*) ennui, déplaisir, *m.*
Uneasy, *adj.* inquiet (de, sur) ; préoccupé (de) ; agité ; (*constraining*) gênant, incommode ; (*constrained*) mal à son aise, gêné, incommodé ; (*disagreeable*) désagréable ; (*difficult*) malaisé, difficile. *To make oneself* —, s'inquiéter (de), se mettre en peine (de). *Don't be* —, ne soyez pas inquiet, rassurez-vous, soyez tranquille
Uneatable, *adj.* immangeable, pas mangeable
Uneaten, *adj.* non mangé
Uneconomical, *adj.* inéconomique
Uneconomically, *adv.* inéconomique-
Unedifying, *adj.* peu édifiant [ment
Uneducated, *adj.* sans éducation, sans instruction, ignorant
Unelastic, *adj.* inélastique
Unelected, *adj.* inélu
Unembarrassed, *adj.* non embarrassé ; (*pers.*) à l'aise ; (*of property*) clair, net, libre (de)
Unembittered, *adj.* sans amertume, exempt d'amertume ; non aigri
Unemployed, *adj.* non employé, inemployé, sans emploi ; inoccupé, sans occupation ; oisif, désœuvré ; sans travail ; (*leisure*) de loisir ; (*of capital*) dormant, inactif [ture, ouvert
Unenclosed, *adj.* non clos, sans clô-
Unencumbered, *adj.* non encombré *or* chargé (de) ; non embarrassé (de) ; débarrassé (de), dégagé (de), libre (de) ; libre, à l'aise ; (*of estates*) non grevé ; non hypothéqué
Unended, *adj.* inachevé
Unending, *adj.* sans fin ; infini [endos
Unendorsed, *adj.* non endossé, sans
Unendowed, *adj.* sans dot ; non doté, sans dotation ; (*not gifted*) non doué (de) ; dénué (de) [tolérable
Unendurable, *adj.* insupportable, in-
Unenduring, *adj.* pas durable, de courte durée
Unenfranchised, *adj.* non admis au droit de bourgeoisie ; privé du droit électoral
Unengaged, *adj.* non engagé, libre
Unengaging, *adj.* peu engageant
Un-English, *adj.* pas anglais, rien moins qu'anglais ; indigne d'un Anglais, peu digne d'un Anglais
Unenjoyed, *adj.* dont on ne jouit pas, dont on n'a pas joui [rant
Unenlightened, *adj.* inéclairé ; ignо-
Unenslaved, *adj.* inasservi, libre
Unenterprising, *adj.* peu entreprenant [peu divertissant
Unentertaining, *adj.* peu amusant,
Unenviable, *adj.* peu enviable, peu à envier
Unenvied, *adj.* inenvié, non envié
Unequable, *adj.* inégal, variable
Unequal, *adj.* inégal ; inférieur (à), au-dessous (de) ; disproportionné (à) ; insuffisant (pour) ; incapable (de), pas à la hauteur (de). — *to his task,* pas à la hauteur de sa tâche
Unequalled, *adj.* sans égal, sans pareil, unique, incomparable
Unequally, *adv.* inégalement
Unequivocal, *adj.* non équivoque ; franc ; clair. **—ly,** *adv.* sans équivoque
Uneradicable, *adj.* indéracinable
Uneradicated, *adj.* indéraciné
Unerring, *adj.* infaillible, sûr. **—ly,** *adv.* sans erreur, sans se tromper ; sûrement, infailliblement
Unessential, *adj.* non essentiel, accessoire ; —*s.* chose accessoire, *f.*
Uneven, *adj.* inégal ; (*rugged*) raboteux ; (*of numbers*) impair. **—ly,** *adv.* inégalement ; impairement. **—ness,** *s.* inégalité, *f.* ; imparité, *f.*
Uneventful, *adj.* dépourvu d'événements ; calme, tranquille
Unexaggerated, *adj.* non exagéré, nullement exagéré
Unexamined, *adj.* non examiné, inexaminé, sans examen ; non vérifié, non visité ; (*law*) non interrogé
Unexampled. *V.* **Unprecedented**
Unexceptionable, *adj.* irréprochable ; irrécusable. **—ness,** *s.* irréprochabilité, nature irréprochable *or* irrécusable, *f.*
Unexceptionably, *adv.* irréprochablement ; irrécusablement
Unexecuted, *adj.* inexécuté ; ineffectué
Unexemplified, *adj.* sans exemple

Unexempt, *adj.* non exempt
Unexercised, *adj.* inexercé
Unexerted, *adj.* non déployé ; inactif
Unexhausted, *adj.* inépuisé
Unexhibited, *adj.* non exposé
Unexpanded, *adj.* non épanoui, inépanoui ; non répandu · non étendu ; non dilaté
Unexpected, *adj.* (*pers.*) inattendu ; (*things*) inattendu, imprévu, inopiné, subit ; (*unhoped for*) inespéré. —**ly,** *adv.* inopinément, subitement, à l'improviste. —**ness,** *s.* soudaineté, *f.* ; imprévu, *m.* [pensé
Unexpended, *adj.* non dépensé, indé-
Unexpensive. *V.* **Inexpensive**
Unexperienced, *adj.* (*pers.*) inexpérimenté ; (*things*) inexpérimenté, non éprouvé, inéprouvé
Unexpiated, *adj.* inexpié
Unexpired, *adj.* non expiré ; (*of a bill*) non échu [explication
Unexplained, *adj.* inexpliqué, sans
Unexplored, *adj.* inexploré
Unexposed, *adj.* non exposé ; caché, secret [entendu
Unexpressed, *adj.* inexprimé ; sous-
Unextended, *adj.* inétendu
Unextinct, Unextinguished, *adj.* non éteint
Unextirpated, *adj.* inextirpé
Unfaded, *adj.* non fané, non flétri, dans toute sa fraîcheur
Unfading, *adj.* qui ne se fane pas, qui ne se flétrit pas ; durable ; impérissable, immortel
Unfailing, *adj.* infaillible, immanquable ; (*inexhaustible*) inépuisable, intarissable. —**ly,** *adv.* infailliblement, immanquablement. —**ness,** infaillibilité, *f.*
Unfair, *adj.* injuste, (ne ...) pas juste, pas de franc jeu ; déloyal, de mauvaise foi ; (*improper*) inconvenant ; indiscret ; (*at play*) (ne ...) pas du jeu. —**ly,** *adv.* injustement ; déloyalement, avec mauvaise foi. —**ness,** *s.* injustice, *f.* ; déloyauté, mauvaise foi, *f.* ; partialité,
Unfaithful, &c. *V.* **Faithless,** &c. [*f.*
Unfallowed, *adj.* non jachéré, non en friche
Unfaltering, *adj.* qui n'hésite point, sans hésitation ; assuré, ferme, hardi, décidé [connu
Unfamiliar, *adj.* peu familier ; peu
Unfamiliarity, *s.* manque de familiarité, *m.*
Unfashionable, *adj.* (*things*) qui n'est pas de mode ; (*pers.*) qui n'est pas à la mode
Unfashionableness, *s.* inélégance, *f.*
Unfashionably, *adv.* contre la mode, (ne ...) pas à la mode ; (*coarsely*) grossièrement [forme
Unfashioned, *adj.* non façonné ; in-
Unfasten, *v.a.* délier, détacher ; défaire ; (*relax*) desserrer, lâcher ; (*open*) ouvrir [d'un père
Unfatherly, *adj.* peu paternel, indigne
Unfathomable, *adj.* insondable ; sans fond ; impénétrable. —**ness,** *s.* nature insondable, *f.* ; impénétrabilité, *f.*
Unfathomably, *adv.* d'une manière insondable ; impénétrablement
Unfathomed, *adj.* non sondé ; insondable ; impénétrable
Unfatigued, *adj.* non fatigué, frais
Unfavourable, *adj.* défavorable, peu favorable ; contraire ; fâcheux. —**ness,** *s.* nature défavorable, *f.*
Unfavourably, *adv.* défavorablement
Unfavoured, *adj.* non favorisé
Unfeared, *adj.* non craint
Unfearing, *adj.* courageux, sans peur
Unfeasible, *adj.* infaisable, impraticable [déplumé
Unfeathered, *adj.* sans plumes ; (*jest.*)
Unfeatured, *adj.* laid, difforme
Unfed, *adj.* non nourri, sans nourriture, sans aliments ; (*fig.*) non alimenté, non entretenu [bution
Unfeed, *adj.* non rétribué, sans rétri-
Unfeeling, *adj.* insensible ; impitoyable ; dur ; cruel. —**ly,** *adv.* avec insensibilité ; cruellement ; sans pitié. —**ness,** *s.* insensibilité, *f.* ; cruauté, *f.*
Unfeigned, *adj.* non feint, sincère, vrai, réel. —**ly,** *adv.* sans feinte, sincèrement, réellement ; franchement, sans détour. —**ness,** *s.* sincérité, *f.*
Unfelt, *adj.* non senti, qu'on ne sent pas ; (*unknown*) inconnu
Unfence, *v.a.* déclore
Unfenced, *adj.* sans clôture, ouvert
Unfermented, *adj.* non fermenté, infermenté ; (*of bread*) sans levain, (*Jew. law*) azyme
Unfertile. *V.* **Infertile**
Unfertilized, *adj.* infertilisé
Unfetter, *v.a.* ôter les fers à, délier, déchaîner ; (*free*) délivrer (de), affranchir (de)
Unfettered, *adj.* libre ; sans entraves
Unfigured, *adj.* sans figures
Unfilial, *adj.* peu filial
Unfilled, *adj.* non rempli ; inoccupé ; vacant ; non rassasié
Unfiltered, *adj.* non filtré
Unfindable, *adj.* introuvable
Unfinished, *adj.* inachevé ; incomplet, imparfait
Unfit, *adj.* peu propre (à) ; impropre (à) ; qui n'est pas fait (pour) *or* bon (à) ; incapable (de), hors d'état (de) ; inopportun, déplacé ; — *v.a.* rendre impropre (à) ; rendre incapable (de), mettre hors d'état (de). — *for human food,* (*admin.*) impropre à la consommation. — *for service,* hors de service ; hors d'état de servir ; (*mil., nav.*) impropre au service. — *for use,* d'aucun usage [mal
Unfitly, *adv.* mal à propos ; à tort ;
Unfitness, *s.* inaptitude, *f.* ; incapacité, *f.* ; impropriété, *f.* ; inconvenance, *f.* ; inopportunité, *f.*
Unfitting, *adj.* inconvenant
Unfix, *v.a.* détacher ; (*mil.*) remettre. *To come* —*ed,* se détacher. — *bayonets!* — *swords!* remettez la baïonnette !
Unfixed, *adj.* mobile ; errant ; inconstant ; indécis, incertain, irrésolu ; (*of ground*) mouvant. —**ness,** *s.* mobilité, *f.* ; inconstance, *f.* ; indécision, incertitude, *f.*
Unflag, *v.a.* (*unpave*) dédaller
Unflagging, *adj.* soutenu, toujours égal ; infatigable ; — *s.* (*unpaving*) dédallage, *m.*
Unfledged, *adj.* sans plumes, frais éclos ; (*pers.*) jeune, novice, inexpérimenté ; (*growing*) naissant
Unfleshed, *adj.* (*hunt.*) non acharné ; (*fig.*) pur de sang
Unflinching, *adj.* ferme, résolu, intrépide, qui ne recule pas. —**ly,** *adv.* résolument, de pied ferme, sans reculer, sans sourciller
Unfold, *v.a.* déployer ; déplier ; ouvrir ; développer, exposer ; dérouler, dévoiler, découvrir, révéler ; (*display*) déployer, montrer, étaler ; (*troops*) déployer ; (*sheep*) déparquer ; — *v.n.* se déployer ; s'ouvrir ; se développer ; se dérouler, se dévoiler
Unfolding, *adj.* (*made to unfold*) pouvant se déplier ; — *s.* développement, *m.* ; révélation, *f.* ; (*of troops*) déploiement, *m.* [indulgent ; intolérant
Unforbearing, *adj.* impatient ; peu
Unforbidden, *adj.* non défendu, permis
Unforced, *adj.* non forcé, non contraint, libre ; naturel ; aisé, facile ; prompt ; spontané
Unfordable, *adj.* inguéable
Unforeseeing, *adj.* qui ne prévoit pas ; imprévoyant, imprudent
Unforeseen, *adj.* imprévu [perdu
Unforfeited, *adj.* non confisqué ; non
Unforgettable, *adj.* inoubliable
Unforgivable, *adj.* impardonnable
Unforgiven. *V.* **Unpardoned**
Unforgiving, *adj.* qui ne pardonne pas, implacable
Unforgotten, *adj.* inoublié
Unformed, *adj.* informe
Unfortified, *adj.* non fortifié, infortifié, sans défense, ouvert. — *town,* ville ouverte, *f.*
Unfortunate, *adj.* malheureux, infortuné ; fâcheux ; —*s.* infortuné, *m.*, e, *f.*, malheureux, *m.*, -euse, *f.* ; (*prostitute*) malheureuse, *f.* — **ly,** *adv.* malheureusement ; par malheur
Unfought, *adj.* non combattu ; (*of a battle*) non livré ; (*without struggle*) sans combat, sans lutte
Unfound, *adj.* introuvé, non trouvé
Unfounded, *adj.* dénué de fondement, sans fondement, controuvé, faux ; mal fondé
Unframed, *adj.* non façonné ; (*of a picture,* &c.) non encadré, sans cadre
Unfraternal, *adj.* *V.* **Unbrotherly**
Unfrequenc-e, y. *V.* **Infrequence**
Unfrequent, *adj.* infréquent, rare. *Not* —, assez ordinaire, (ne ...) pas rare
Unfrequented, *adj.* infréquenté, peu fréquenté, solitaire, retiré, écarté
Unfrequently, *adv.* infréquemment, peu souvent, rarement. *Not* —, assez souvent
Unfriended, *adj.* *V.* **Friendless**
Unfriendliness, *s.* disposition peu amicale, *f.*, défaut de bienveillance, *m.* ; nature peu amicale, *f.* ; froideur, *f.*
Unfriendly, *adj.* peu bienveillant ; peu obligeant ; mal disposé ; (*things*) peu amical, inamical, peu bienveillant, froid ; défavorable, contraire (à)
Unfrock, *v.a.* défroquer
Unfrozen, *adj.* non gelé
Unfruitful, *adj.* stérile, infécond, infertile, infructueux ; (*without effect*) infructueux. —**ly,** *adv.* infructueusement. —**ness,** *s.* stérilité, infécondité, infertilité, *f.* ; infructuosité, *f.*
Unfulfilled, *adj.* inaccompli
Unfunded, *adj.* non consolidé. — *debt,* dette flottante, *f.*
Unfurl, *v.a.* déployer ; (*nav.*) déferler
Unfurnish, *v.a.* dégarnir ; dépouiller ; (*a house or apartment*) démeubler
Unfurnished, *adj.* non garni ; (*stripped*) dégarni (de) ; (*deprived*) dépourvu (de), dénué (de) ; (*of a house or apartment*) (*not furnished*) non meublé, (*stripped of its furniture*) démeublé ; sans meubles
Ungainable, *adj.* ingagnable
Ungained, *adj.* non gagné
Ungainful, *adj.* *V.* **Unprofitable**
Ungainliness, *s.* gaucherie, dégaine, *f.*
Ungainly, *adj.* gauche, maladroit ; mal bâti, dégingandé [tois
Ungallant, *adj.* peu galant, peu cour-
Ungarnished, *adj.* non garni ; sans ornements
Ungarrisoned, *adj.* sans garnison
Ungartered, *adj.* sans jarretières
Ungathered, *adj.* non cueilli ; non recueilli ; non récolté
Ungenerous, *adj.* peu généreux, sans générosité ; (*mean*) mesquin. —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière peu généreuse, sans générosité ; mesquinement
Ungenial, *adj.* peu propice, peu favorable ; malsain ; rigoureux, rude ; nuisible ; ennemi ; triste ; (*pers.*) froid
Ungenteel, *adj.* peu distingué, de mauvais goût, de mauvais ton, de

mauvais genre, (ne ...) pas comme il faut, commun, vulgaire, mal élevé

Ungentle, *adj.* rude, dur, sévère; brusque; impoli

Ungentlemanliness, *s.* manque de distinction, *m.*; manque de savoir-vivre, *m.*

Ungentlemanly, *adj.* commun, vulgaire, de mauvais ton, de mauvaise compagnie, peu distingué, peu comme il faut; (*of behaviour*) indigne d'un homme comme il faut; indélicat, sans délicatesse; grossier; indigne d'un homme d'honneur, déshonorant

Ungentleness, *s.* rudesse, dureté, sévérité, *f.*; brusquerie, *f.*; impolitesse, *f.*

Ungently, *adv.* rudement, durement, sévèrement; brusquement; impoli-

Ungifted, *adj.* peu doué (de) [ment

Ungild, *v.a.* dédorer

Ungilding, *s.* dédorure, *f.*, dédorage, *m.*

Ungilt, Ungilded, *adj.* dédoré; (*not having been gilt*) non doré, sans dorure

Ungird, *v.a.* ôter la ceinture de; (*untie*) détacher; (*a horse,* &c.) dessangler

Ungirt, *part. adj.* sans ceinture; détaché; (*horse,* &c.) dessanglé

Ungirth, *v.a.* dessangler

Unglazed, *adj.* non vitré; (*brick, pottery*) non verni, non vernissé; (*silk, velvet, glove, paper, meat*) non glacé, mat; (*stuff*) non lustré

Unglorified, *adj.* inglorifié

Unglove, *v.a.* déganter

Unglue, *v.a.* décoller; détacher

Ungodlily, *adv.* avec impiété, en impie

Ungodliness, *s.* impiété, *f.*

Ungodly, *adj.* impie

Ungovernable, *adj.* ingouvernable; indisciplinable; indomptable; effréné; violent, emporté; irrésistible; (*extravagant*) désordonné, déréglé. — **ness,** *s.* nature ingouvernable, *f.*, caractère indomptable, *m.*; violence, *f.*, emportement, *m.*; dérèglement, *m.*

Ungovernably, *adv.* indomptablement; sans frein; désordonnément

Ungoverned, *adj.* sans gouvernement; sans lois; (*unbridled*) effréné; désordonné, déréglé

Ungraceful, *adj.* ingracieux, disgracieux, sans grâce. — **ly,** *adv.* ingracieusement, disgracieusement, sans grâce. — **ness,** *s.* manque de grâce, *m.*, gaucherie, *f.*

Ungracious, *adj.* ingracieux, disgracieux, déplaisant, désagréable; dur; (*not favoured*) mal vu. — **ly,** *adv.* ingracieusement, disgracieusement, d'une manière peu gracieuse; de mauvaise grâce

Ungrammatical, *adj.* ingrammatical, incorrect. — **ly,** *adv.* ingrammaticalement, incorrectement

Ungranted, *adj.* non accordé, refusé; (*of a prayer*) inexaucé

Ungrateful, *adj.* ingrat ('*to,*' envers; '*for,*' de); désagréable. — **ly,** *adv.* ingratement, avec ingratitude; désagréablement. —**ness,** *s.* ingratitude, *f.*; nature désagréable, *f.*

Ungratified, *adj.* non satisfait [broyé

Unground, *adj.* non moulu; non

Ungrounded, &c. *V.* **Groundless,** &c.

Ungrudged, *adj.* donné de bon cœur

Ungrudging, *adj.* qui donne de bon cœur, libéral. —**ly,** *adv.* de bon cœur, volontiers, libéralement

Ungual, *adj.* unguéal

Unguaranteed, *adj.* non garanti, ingaranti

Unguarded, *adj.* non gardé, sans garde, sans protection, sans défense; découvert; (*off o.'s guard*) qui n'est pas sur ses gardes; inconsidéré, irréfléchi; d'irréflexion, d'absence, d'oubli; indiscret; imprudent; négligent. —**ly,** *adv.* étourdiment, sans attention

Ungueal, *adj.* unguéal

Unguent, *s.* onguent, *m.*

Unguessable, *adj.* indevinable

Unguessed, *adj.* non deviné, indeviné

Unguiculate, -d, *adj.* onguiculé

Unguided, *adj.* sans guide

Unguilty, *adj.* non coupable, innocent

Ungulate, *adj.* ongulé

Ungutted, *adj.* non vidé

Unhabituated, *adj.* peu habitué

Unhallow, *v.a.* profaner

Unhallowed, *adj.* non sanctifié; profané; profane, impie [embarrassé

Unhampered, *adj.* non empêtré, non

Unhand, *v.a.* lâcher, laisser aller

Unhandily, *adv.* maladroitement, gauchement

Unhandiness, *s.* maladresse, gaucherie, *f.*; (*of things*) incommodité, *f.*

Unhandsome, *adj.* laid; (*fig.*) vilain; indélicat; mal ('*of,*' à); petit, mesquin, peu généreux ('*of,*' de la part de). — **ly,** *adv.* indélicatement; petitement, mesquinement; mal. — **ness,** *s.* indélicatesse, *f.*; petitesse, mesquinerie, *f.*, peu de générosité, *m.*

Unhandy, *adj.* maladroit, gauche; (*things*) peu maniable, incommode, gênant

Unhang, *v.a.* dépendre, descendre; démonter; (*a room,* &c.) détendre

Unhanged, *adj.* sans être pendu

Unhappily, *adv.* malheureusement; par malheur

Unhappiness, *s.* malheur, *m.*

Unhappy, *adj.* malheureux, infortuné; (*things*) malheureux, funeste. — *man!* malheureux! [abri, sans asile

Unharboured, *adj.* sans port; sans

Unhardened, *adj.* non endurci

Unharmed. *V.* **Unhurt**

Unharness, *v.a.* déharnacher; (*take from a vehicle*) dételer; (*disarm*) désar-

Unhatched, *adj.* non éclos [mer

Unhealthful. *V.* **Unhealthy**

Unhealthily, *adv.* insalubrement; (*pers.*) maladivement, sans santé

Unhealthiness, *s.* insalubrité, *f.*; (*pers.*) maladiveté, *f.*, état maladif, défaut de santé, *m.*

Unhealthy, *adj.* malsain, insalubre; (*pers.*) maladif; malsain

Unheard, *adj.* sans être entendu, inentendu; inécouté; (*unknown*) inconnu, ignoré; (*ungranted*) inexaucé. — *of,* dont on n'a pas entendu parler; dont on n'a aucune nouvelle; (*unknown*) inconnu, ignoré; (*extraordinary*) inouï

Unheeded, *adj.* inaperçu; (*disregarded*) méconnu; (*neglected*) négligé. — **ly,** *adv.* étourdiment; sans qu'on y fasse attention

Unheedful, Unheeding, *adj.*, &c. *V.* **Heedless,** &c.

Unhelped, *adj.* sans secours; sans aide; (*at table*) (ne ...) pas servi

Unhelpful, *adj.* inutile

Unhesitating, *adj.* qui n'hésite pas, prompt; décidé, déterminé, résolu; ferme. —**ly,** *adv.* sans hésiter

Unhewn, *adj.* brut, non travaillé; (*of stone*) non taillé; (*of wood*) de brin

Unhindered, *adj.* libre, sans obstacle, sans empêchement

Unhinge, *v.a.* dégonder; (*fig.*) bouleverser, troubler, déranger, démonter, mettre hors des gonds, faire sortir des gonds [avec impiété

Unholily, *adv.* d'une manière impie,

Unholiness, *s.* impiété, *f.*

Unholy, *adj.* profane; impie

Unhonoured, *adj.* sans honneur, inhonoré; dédaigné, méprisé

Unhood, *v.a.* décapuchonner; (*falc.*) déchaperonner; (*fig.*) démasquer

Unhook, *v.a.* décrocher; (*hook and eye*)

Unhoop, *v.a.* décercler [dégrafer

Unhoped-for, *adj.* inespéré, inattendu

Unhopeful, &c. *V.* **Hopeless,** &c.

Unhorse, *v.a.* démonter, désarçonner

Unhostile, *adj.* inhostile

Unhouse, *v.a.* déloger; chasser

Unhoused, *adj.* sans abri, sans asile; en plein air

Unhurt, *adj.* sans blessure; sain et sauf; indemne; (*things*) intact. —**ful,** &c., *V.* **Harmless,** &c. [économisé

Unhusbanded, *adj.* non ménagé, non

Unichord, *adj.* (*mus.*) unicorde

Unicorn, *s.* licorne, *f.* — **fish,** *s.* narval, *m.*, licorne de mer, *f.* — **team,** *s.* attelage en arbalète, *m.*

Unicornous, *adj.* unicorne

Unideal, *adj.* réel, positif [matique

Unidiomatic, *adj.* qui n'est pas idio-

Unification, *s.* unification, *f.*

Uniflorous, *adj.* uniflore

Unifoliate, *adj.* unifolié

Uniform, *adj. s.* uniforme, *adj.m.f.*, *s.m.* *In full* —, en grand uniforme, en grande tenue

Uniformity, *s.* uniformité, *f.*

Uniformly, *adv.* uniformément

Unify, *v.a.* unifier; — *v.n.* s'unifier

Unilateral, *adj.* unilatéral

Unimaginable, *adj.* inimaginable

Unimitated, *adj.* inimité

Unimpaired, *adj.* inaltéré; intact, entier; non détérioré; non affaibli; dans toute sa vigueur [calme

Unimpassioned, *adj.* sans passion;

Unimpeachable, *adj.* irréprochable; irrécusable; incontestable

Unimpeached, *adj.* non accusé; sans reproche; incontesté

Unimpeded. *V.* **Unhindered**

Unimportance, *s.* peu d'importance, *m.*, insignifiance, *f.*

Unimportant, *adj.* peu important, inimportant, sans importance, insignifiant; léger; sans prétention

Unimposed, *adj.* non imposé, libre, volontaire

Unimposing, *adj.* peu imposant

Unimpoverished, *adj.* inappauvri

Unimpressed, *adj.* non empreint, non imprimé; non pénétré

Unimpressive, *adj.* peu impressif; peu touchant, peu émouvant

Unimprovable, *adj.* non susceptible d'amélioration; incorrigible; (*of land*) non exploitable

Unimproved, *adj.* non corrigé; non amélioré, non perfectionné, imperfectionné; sans progrès, qui n'a rien appris; sans emploi, dont on ne profite pas, négligé; (*of land*) non exploité

Unimproving, *adj.* (*active sense*) qui n'améliore pas; (*neuter sense*) qui ne s'améliore pas, qui ne profite pas, qui ne fait pas de progrès

Unimpugned, *adj.* incontesté

Uninclosed, Unincumbered, Unindorsed, &c. *V.* **Unenclosed, Unencumbered, Unendorsed,** &c.

Unindented, *adj.* indenté [paresseux

Unindustrious, *adj.* inindustrieux;

Uninfected, *adj.* non infecté (de)

Uninflammable, *adj.* non inflammable, ininflammable, incombustible

Uninfluenced, *adj.* non influencé (par), libre (de)

Uninfluential, *adj.* sans influence

Uninformed, *adj.* ignorant

Uninhabitable, *adj.* inhabitable

Uninhabita-bleness, bility, *s.* inhabitabilité, *f.*

Uninhabited, *adj.* inhabité

Uninitiated, *adj.* non initié

Uninjured. *V.* **Unhurt**

Uninjurious. *V.* **Innocuous**

Uninominal, *adj.* uninominal

Uninquisitive, *adj.* peu curieux

Uninscribed, *adj.* non inscrit, ininscrit; sans inscription
Uninspired, *adj.* non inspiré, sans inspiration; (*writer*) profane
Uninstructed, *adj.* sans instruction, ignorant; (*not directed*) sans instructions [ininstructif
Uninstructive, *adj.* peu instructif,
Uninsured, *adj.* non assuré, inassuré
Unintellectual, *adj.* inintellectuel
Unintelligence, *s.* inintelligence, *f.*
Unintelligent, *adj.* inintelligent
Unintelligently, *adv.* inintelligemment [inintelligibilité, *f.*
Unintelligi-bility, bleness, *s.*
Unintelligible, *adj.* inintelligible
Unintelligibly, *adv.* inintelligiblement
Unintended, Unintentional, *adj.* inententionnel, sans intention, fait (*or* dit *or* &c.) sans intention *or* sans dessein, involontaire
Unintentionally, *adv.* inintentionnellement, sans intention, involontairement, sans le vouloir
Uninterested, *adj.* désintéressé (dans); (*fig.*) indifférent (à), étranger (à)
Uninteresting, *adj.* dénué d'intérêt, sans intérêt, peu intéressant; plat
Unintermitted, Unintermitting, *adj.* sans intermission, non interrompu, ininterrompu, continuel, continu, incessant [mission, sans cesse
Unintermittingly, *adv.* sans interUninterred, *adj.* sans sépulture
Uninterrupted, *adj.* non interrompu, ininterrompu, sans interruption; continuel, continu. —**ly,** *adv.* sans interruption [sans retranchements
Unintrenched, *adj.* non retranché,
Uninured, *adj.* non endurci; inaguerri
Uninventive, *adj.* peu inventif, ininventif [*money*) non placé
Uninvested, *adj.* non investi; (*of*
Uninvited, *adj.* non invité, ininvité, sans être invité, sans invitation, inconvié
Uninviting, *adj.* peu attrayant, peu engageant, peu appétissant, peu ragoûtant; repoussant
Union, *s.* union, *f.*; (*workhouse*) *V.* **Workhouse**; (*trade —*) *V.* **Trade**; (*geog.*) Union, *f.*, États-Unis, *m.pl.*; (*flag*) pavillon, *m.*; (*mixed fabric*) étoffe mélangée, *f.*; (*linen and cotton*) toile métisse, toile moitié fil et moitié coton, *f.*; (*sail-cloth*) cotonnine, *f.*; (*of pipes*) raccord, *m.* — *down* (*at half-mast*), en berne. — *is strength*, l'union fait la force. — **flag, — jack,** *s.* pavillon anglais, yac, yak, *m.* — **goods,** *s.pl.* étoffes mélangées, *f.pl.*
Union-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1
Uniparous, *adj.* unipare
Unipersonal, *adj.* unipersonnel
Unique, *adj.* unique. —**ly,** *adv.* uniquement. —**ness,** *s.* unicité, *f.*
Unisexual, *adj.* unisexuel [son
Unison, *s.* unisson, *m.* *In —,* à l'unis-
Unisonance, *s.* unissonance, *f.*
Unisonant, Unisonal, *adj.* unis-
Unit, *s.* unité, *f.* [sonant
Unitarian, *s.* *adj.* unitaire, *m.f.*
Unitarianism, *s.* unitarianisme, unitarisme, *m.*
Unite, *v.a.* unir ('*to*' or '*with*,' à, avec); joindre (à); (*efforts*, &c.) réunir; joindre; — *v.n.* s'unir; se réunir; se joindre
United, *part. adj.* uni; joint; (*efforts*, &c.) réuni. — *Brethren*, frères de l'Unité, *m.pl.* — *Kingdom*, Royaume-Uni, *m.* — *Provinces*, Provinces-Unies, *f.pl.* — *States*, États-Unis, *m.pl.* —**ly,** *adv.* avec union; conjointement; ensemble; d'accord; de concert
Unity, *s.* unité, *f.*; union, concorde, harmonie, *f.* *The three unities*, (*liter.*) les trois unités

Univalve, *adj. s.* univalve, *adj. m.f.*, *s.m.* [valve
Univalved, Univalvular, *adj.* uni-
Universal, *adj.* universel, *m.*, universelle, *f.*, universels, *m.pl.*, universelles, *f.pl.*; — *s.* (*log.*) universel, *m.* (—**s,** *pl.* universaux, *m.pl.*)
Universal-ism, -ist. *V.* page 3, § 1
Universality, Universalness, *s.* universalité, *f.* [tion, *f.*
Universalization, *s.* universalisa-
Universalize, *v.a.* universaliser
Universally, *adv.* universellement
Universe, *s.* univers, *m.*
University, *s.* université, *f.*; — *adj.* d'université, de l'université, des universités, universitaire. — **degree,** *s.* grade universitaire, *m.* — **man,** *s.* universitaire, *m.*
Univocal, *adj.* univoque
Unjoyful, Unjoyous, *adj.* triste
Unjudged, *adj.* non jugé, sans être
Unjust, *adj.* injuste; (*false*) faux [jugé
Unjustifiable, *adj.* injustifiable; inexcusable. —**ness,** *s.* nature injustifiable *or* inexcusable, *f.*
Unjustifiably, *adv.* injustifiablement; inexcusablement [fication, sans excuse
Unjustified, *adj.* injustifié, sans justi-
Unjustly, *adv.* injustement
Unkempt. *V.* **Uncombed**
Unkennel, *v.a.* (*a dog*) sortir du chenil; (*game*) faire sortir de son trou *or* de sa tanière, lancer; (*a fox*) déterrer; (*a stag*) débûcher; (*fig.*) (*pers.*) relancer, déterrer, (*things*) découvrir
Unkept, *adj.* non entretenu; non accompli; non gardé, non conservé; non retenu; non tenu; non observé; non célébré
Unkind, *adj.* peu aimable; peu complaisant; peu bienveillant; désobligeant; (*hard*) dur, cruel, méchant. — **ly,** *adj.* contraire (à), nuisible (à); *adv.* d'une manière peu aimable; désobligeamment; mal; (*hardly*) durement. *To take —ly,* prendre en mauvaise part, prendre mal; (*of anyone*) savoir mauvais gré (à quelqu'un de ...). —**ness,** *s.* manque d'amabilité, *m.*; désobligeance, *f.*; malveillance, *f.*; (*harshness*) dureté, cruauté, méchanceté, *f.* [d'un roi
Unkinglike, Unkingly, *adj.* indigne
Unknit, *v.a.* défaire; délier; (*the brow* or *brows*), défroncer (le sourcil *or* les sourcils), dérider (le front)
Unknot, *v.a.* dénouer
Unknowable, *adj.* inconnaissable; impénétrable; (*pers.*) méconnaissable
Unknowing, *adj.* ('*of*,' ...) ignorant, qui ne sait pas, qui ne connaît pas. — **ly,** *adv.* à son insu, insciemment, sans le savoir, sans s'en apercevoir, par ignorance; inconsciemment, sans en avoir conscience; insensiblement; par inadvertance, sans y penser
Unknown, *adj.* inconnu (à); ignoré (de); (*without ...'s knowledge*) à l'insu (de) (— *to me, to him or her*, &c., à mon insu, à son insu, &c.); (*unheard of*) inouï; — *s.* inconnu, *m.*
Unlaboured, *adj.* non travaillé; inculte; spontané; naturel; facile, aisé
Unlace, *v.a.* délacer
Unlade, *v.a.* décharger
Unlading, *s.* déchargement, *m.*
Unladylike, *adj.* commun, peu distingué; (*of behaviour*) peu digne d'une dame, peu comme il faut
Unlamented, *adj.* non regretté ('*by*,' de, par), sans être pleuré ('*by*,' de), sans laisser de regrets ('*by*,' à)
Unlash, *v.a.* (*nav.*) dessaisir
Unlatch, *v.a.* lever le loquet de, ouvrir
Unlath, *v.a.* délatter
Unlawful, *adj.* illégal; illicite; illégitime. — *adv.* illégalement; illicitement; illégitimement; (*not in wedlock*) illégitimement, hors mariage. — **ness,** *s.* illégalité, *f.*; illégitimité, *f.*
Unlay, *v.a.* (*nav.*) décommettre
Unlearn, *v.a.* désapprendre
Unlearnable, *adj.* inapprenable
Unlearned, *adj.* (*pers.*) ignorant, illettré; (*things*) désappris; non appris, inappris, ignoré. —**ly,** *adv.* avec ignorance [*law*) azyme
Unleavened, *adj.* sans levain; (*Jew.*
Unless, *conj.* à moins que ... ne (*with the subj.*); à moins de (*before an inf.*); si ... ne ... pas (*before the ind.*); — *prep.* excepté, si ce n'est, sinon (*before a noun*). — *I go there,* à moins que je n'y aille; à moins d'y aller; si je n'y vais pas. — *called,* à moins d'être
Unlet, *adj.* non loué [appelé
Unlettered, *adj.* illettré, ignorant
Unlicensed, *adj.* non autorisé, sans autorisation; sans privilège; (*of traders*, &c.) non patenté, sans patente; non breveté, sans brevet; (*of brokers, printers, and cabmen*) marron; (*of sportsmen*) sans permis (de chasse)
Unlicked, *adj.* mal léché; grossier
Unlighted, *adj.* inéclairé; (*not kindled*) non allumé
Unlike, *adj.* dissemblable, différent; qui ne ressemble pas à (...); éloigné (de); — *prep.* tout au contraire de, à l'inverse de. *To be not — ...,* ne ressembler pas mal à ..., ressembler assez à ..., être assez semblable à ... *To be — each other,* être différents, ne pas se ressembler
Unlikelihood, Unlikeliness, *s.* invraisemblance, improbabilité, *f.*
Unlikely, *adj.* invraisemblable, improbable; peu certain, peu sûr; — *adv.* invraisemblablement. *It is very — that,* il n'y a pas de probabilité que. *That is not at all —,* c'est très possible, cela se pourrait bien. *He is not — to,* il pourrait bien, il est capable de, il est dans le cas de [rence, *f.*
Unlikeness, *s.* dissemblance, différ-
Unlimber, *v.a.* détacher *or* dégager (une pièce) de son avant-train
Unlimited, *adj.* illimité, sans bornes; (*undefined*) indéfini, indéterminé. —**ly,** *adv.* sans bornes, sans limites; indéfiniment. —**ness,** *s.* nature illimitée, *f.*; nature indéfinie, *f.*
Unlink, *v.a.* défaire; (*uncoil*) dérouler
Unliquidated, *adj.* non liquidé; non
Unlistened to, *adj.* inécouté [acquitté
Unlistening, *adj.* qui n'écoute pas, inattentif; sourd (à)
Unliterary, *adj.* sans caractère littéraire; illettré [*f.*
Unliveliness, *s.* lourdeur, *f.*; tristesse,
Unlively, *adj.* lourd; triste
Unload, *v.a.* décharger
Unloaded, *adj.* déchargé; (*not having been loaded*) non chargé, (ne ...) pas chargé
Unloading, *s.* déchargement, *m.*
Unlock, *v.a.* ouvrir; (*unskid*) désenrayer; (*print.*) desserrer
Unlocked, *adj.* *To be —,* n'être pas fermé à clé, être ouvert
Unlocking, *s.* ouverture, *f.*
Unlooked-for, *adj.* inattendu, imprévu, inopiné; inespéré
Unloose, *v.a.* *V.* **Loose,** *v.a.*
Unlost, *adj.* non perdu
Unloved, *adj.* (ne ...) pas aimé
Unloveliness, *s.* défaut d'amabilité, *m.*; (*ugliness*) laideur, *f.*
Unlovely, *adj.* peu aimable, disgracieux [tueux; insensible
Unloving, *adj.* peu aimant, peu affec-
Unluckily, *adv.* malheureusement, par malheur
Unluckiness, *s.* malheur, *m.*; infortune, *f.*; mauvais présage, *m.*

Unlucky, *adj.* malheureux; infortuné; malencontreux; (*mischievous*) méchant; (*ill-omened*) sinistre, de mauvais présage, de mauvais augure, de malheur. *To be* —, (*in games, &c.*) n'avoir pas de chance, avoir du guignon

Unmade, *part.* défait, &c. (*V.* **Unmake**); — *adj.* (ne . . .) pas fait, non fait; non confectionné; oublié, omis

Unmaidenly, *adj.* indigne d'une jeune fille

Unmaintainable, *adj.* insoutenable

Unmake, *v.n.* défaire; détruire; anéantir; ruiner; destituer

Unman, *v.a.* dégrader; énerver, efféminer, amollir; (*deject*) abattre, décourager; (*emasculate*) châtrer; (*deprive of men*) dégarnir d'hommes; (*a ship*) désarmer

Unmanageable, *adj.* qu'on ne peut conduire *or* gouverner, ingouvernable; intraitable; indisciplinable; indocile, rebelle; indomptable; (*unwieldy*) immaniable; (*nav.*) immanœuvrable, (ne . . .) pas manœuvrable. *To become* —, (*of a horse*) s'emporter, s'emballer. *That (business or &c.) is* —, cela n'est pas faisable, c'est impraticable, il est impossible d'en venir à bout

Unmanliness, *s.* conduite indigne d'un homme, *f.*; manque de fermeté, *m.*; lâcheté, *f.*; indignité, *f.*

Unmanly, *adj.* indigne (*or* peu digne) d'un homme; efféminé; lâche; mou; pusillanime

Unmannerliness, *s.* grossièreté, *f.*

Unmannerly, Unmannered, *adj.* *V.* **Ill-mannered**

Unmannerly, *adv.* grossièrement

Unmanufactured, *adj.* non manufacturé, non fabriqué, brut. — *goods,* (les) matières premières, *f.pl.*

Unmanured, *adj.* sans engrais

Unmarked, *adj.* non marqué; (*unseen*) non remarqué, inaperçu, inobservé

Unmarketable, *adj.* non marchand, invendable [pur

Unmarred, *adj.* non gâté; non troublé; **Unmarriageable,** *adj.* immariable

Unmarried, *adj.* non marié, (ne . . .) pas marié, célibataire. — **man,** &c. *V.* **Single.** — *mother,* fille-mère, *f.*

Unmarry, *v.a.* démarier [démasquer

Unmask, *v.a.* démasquer; — *v.n.* se

Unmasked, *adj.* démasqué; sans masque; (*fig.*) sans déguisement

Unmastered, *adj.* indompté; non maîtrisé; fougueux [déparier

Unmatch, *v.a.* désassortir, dépareiller;

Unmatched, *adj.* désassorti, dépareillé; déparié; (*matchless*) *V.* **Matchless**

Unmeaning, *adj.* sans aucun sens, dénué de sens, vide de sens, qui n'a pas de sens, qui ne signifie rien; insignifiant, qui ne dit rien. —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière insignifiante. —**ness,** *s.* insignifiance, *f.*, manque de signification, *m.*

Unmeant, *adj.* *V.* **Unintended**

Unmeasured, *adj.* immesuré; immense; infini; illimité, sans bornes; sans mesure

Unmeditated, *adj.* immédité, non médité; non prémédité; improvisé

Unmeet, *adj.* peu convenable; inconvenant. —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière inconvenante. —**ness,** *s.* inconvenance, *f.*

Unmelodious, *adj.* sans mélodie. — **ly,** *adv.* d'une manière peu mélodieuse

Unmelted, *adj.* non fondu; (*pers.*) non attendri; inflexible, inexorable

Unmendable, *adj.* irraccommodable

Unmentionable, *adj.* dont on ne doit pas parler; innommable; — **s,** *s.pl.* inexpressible, *m.*

Unmentioned, *adj.* non mentionné, dont on ne parle pas

Unmercenary, *adj.* non mercenaire

Unmerchantable. *V.* **Unmarketable**

Unmerciful, *adj.* impitoyable, sans miséricorde; cruel; sans indulgence; exorbitant. —**ly,** *adv.* impitoyablement, sans miséricorde; sans indulgence; cruellement. *To beat* —*ly,* rouer de coups. —**ness,** *s.* dureté, *f.*; sévérité, *f.*; cruauté, barbarie, *f.*

Unmerited, *adj.* non mérité, immérité, injuste

Unmeritorious, *adj.* immméritoire

Unmethodical, &c. *V.* **Immethodical,** &c.

Unmilitary, *adj.* non militaire

Unminded. *V.* **Unheeded**

Unmindful, *adj.* inattentif (à); (*forgetful*) oublieux (de); (*regardless*) peu soucieux (de), insouciant (de); peu soigneux (de), négligent. —**ly,** *adv.* inattentivement; avec insouciance; sans soin, négligemment. —**ness,** *s.* inattention, *f.*; oubli, *m.*; insouciance, *f.*; négligence, *f.*

Unmingled, *adj.* sans mélange, pur

Unmissed, *adj.* dont on ne remarque pas l'absence, dont on ne sent pas la privation

Unmistakable, *adj.* clair, évident, manifeste, certain, à ne pas s'y méprendre

Unmistakably, *adv.* clairement, évidemment, certainement, à ne pas s'y méprendre

Unmitigable, *adj.* qu'on ne peut adoucir *or* apaiser; implacable

Unmitigated, *adj.* non mitigé, non adouci; complet, entier, absolu, positif; (*arrant*) franc; dans toute la force

Unmixed. *V.* **Unmingled** [du terme

Unmobilized, *adj.* non mobilisé

Unmodified, *adj.* non modifié, sans modification

Unmolested, *adj.* sans être molesté *or* &c. (*V.* **Molest,** *v.a.*); en paix

Unmoor, *v.a.* démarrer

Unmooring, *s.* démarrage, *m.*

Unmortgaged, *adj.* libre d'hypothèque [râtre, indigne d'une mère

Unmotherly, *adj.* peu maternel, ma-

Unmounted, *adj.* non monté; démonté; (*on foot*) à pied

Unmourned. *V.* **Unlamented**

Unmoved, *adj.* immobile, fixe; (*fig.*) inébranlable, ferme; inexorable; impassible; nullement ému ('*by,*' par; '*with,*' de), non touché (par); insensible (à)

Unmoving, *adj.* immobile; peu tou-

Unmuffle, *v.a.* découvrir [chant

Unmusical, *adj.* immusical, peu musical; peu harmonieux; discordant

Unmutilated, *adj.* non mutilé, intact

Unmuzzle, *v.a.* démuseler

Unmuzzled, *adj.* (*freed*) démuselé; (*not having had*) non muselé

Unnail, *v.a.* déclouer

Unnamed, *adj.* innommé; anonyme. . . . *that shall be* (or *go*) —, . . . dont on taira le nom, . . . que je ne nommerai pas

Unnatural, *adj.* (*things*) contre nature; forcé; factice; (*pers.*) dénaturé. — *mother,* marâtre, *f.*

Unnaturalized, *adj.* non naturalisé

Unnaturally, *adv.* contre nature; d'une manière forcée, sans naturel; facticement. *Not* —, assez naturellement

Unnaturalness, *s.* caractère non naturel, *m.*; manque (*or* défaut) de naturel, *m.*

Unnavigable, *adj.* innavigable

Unnavigated, *adj.* où l'on n'a jamais navigué, inexploré

Unnecessarily, *adv.* sans nécessité, inutilement

Unnecessariness, *s.* inutilité, *f.*

Unnecessary, *adj.* inutile

Unneeded, *adj.* dont on n'a pas besoin

Unnegotiable, *adj.* innégociable, incommerçable

Unneighbourly, *adj.* de mauvais voisin, peu obligeant; — *adv.* en mauvais voisin. *In a very* —*way,* en mauvais voisin

Unnerve, *v.a.* énerver, affaiblir; décourager, faire perdre (à . . .) son sang-froid

Unnoticed, *adj.* inaperçu, inobservé; passé sous silence; traité sans égards; négligé; dédaigné; méconnu; sans réponse

Unnumbered, *adj.* non numéroté; (*innumerable*) innombrable, sans nom-

Unnutritious, *adj.* innutritif [bre

Unobjectionable, *adj.* irréprochable; inattaquable; irrécusable

Unobjectionably, *adv.* irréprochablement; irrécusablement

Unobliging, *adj.* peu obligeant, peu complaisant, inserviable

Unobliterated, *adj.* ineffacé

Unobscured, *adj.* non obscurci, dans tout son éclat [**ble,** &c.

Unobservable, &c. *V.* **Inobserva-**

Unobserved, *adj.* inobservé, inaperçu

Unobserving, Unobservant, *adj.* *V.* **Inobservant**

Unobstructed, *adj.* non obstrué; (*fig.*) sans obstacle; libre

Unobtainable, *adj.* qu'on ne peut ob-

Unobtained, *adj.* non obtenu [tenir

Unobtruding, Unobtrusive, *adj.* discret, réservé, modeste. —**ly,** *adv.* discrètement, avec réserve, modestement. —**ness,** *s.* discrétion, réserve, *f.*

Unoccupied, *adj.* (*idle*) inoccupé, oisif; (*not taken up, vacant; as time, rooms*) inoccupé, libre, disponible; (*untenanted*) inhabité; (*without possessor*) non occupé; (*free*) libre (de), affranchi (de) [*from sin*) sans péché

Unoffending, *adj.* inoffensif; (*free*

Unoffered, *adj.* non offert

Unofficial, &c. *V.* **Inofficial,** &c.

Unopened, *adj.* non ouvert *or* &c. (*V.* **Open,** *v.a.*); encore fermé; (*of a letter,* &c.) non décacheté, tout cacheté (*m.,* toute cachetée, *f.*)

Unopposed, *adj.* sans opposition; non combattu; non contrarié; (*law*) non contesté

Unoppressive, *adj.* doux, non oppresseur [commandé

Unordered, *adj.* non ordonné; non

Unorganized, *adj.* non organisé; (*nat. hist.*) inorganique

Unornamental, *adj.* simple

Unornamented, *adj.* sans ornement

Unorthodox, *adj.* hétérodoxe

Unostentatious, *adj.* sans ostentation, sans faste, simple, modeste; sans éclat. —**ly,** *adv.* sans ostentation, sans faste, simplement. —**ness,** *s.* simplicité, *f.*

Unowed, *adj.* non dû

Unowned, *adj.* sans possesseur, sans propriétaire; (*not avowed*) non avoué, non reconnu, inavoué; (*not claimed*) non réclamé [non apaisé, non calmé

Unpacified, *adj.* non pacifié; (*fig.*)

Unpack, *v.a.* dépaqueter; déballer

Unpacked, *adj.* dépaqueté; déballé; (*not having been packed*) non empaqueté; non emballé. *To come* —, se dépaqueter, se défaire [ballage, *m.*

Unpacking, *s.* dépaquetage, *m.*; dé-

Unpaid, *adj.* non payé, impayé; non acquitté; non rétribué; (*of troops*) sans paye, sans solde; (*of a letter or parcel*) non affranchi. — *for,* non payé

Unpainted, *adj.* non peint; non fardé

Unpaired, *adj.* dépareillé; non accouplé; non apparié
Unpalatable, *adj.* désagréable au goût; (*fig.*) désagréable (à)
Unparalleled, *adj.* sans pareil, sans égal, incomparable; sans précédent
Unpardonable, *adj.* impardonnable
Unpardonably, *adv.* impardonnablement [pardonné, sans pardon
Unpardoned, *adj.* non pardonné, im-
Unpardoning. *V.* **Unforgiving**
Unparliamentariness, *s.* nature (*f.*) *or* caractère (*m.*) peu parlementaire [mentaire, imparlementaire
Unparliamentary, *adj.* peu parle-
Unpaste, *v.a.* décoller
Unpatented, *adj.* non breveté
Unpatriotic, *adj.* peu patriotique, sans patriotisme
Unpatriotically, *adv.* peu patriotiquement, sans patriotisme
Unpatronized, *adj.* sans patron, sans protecteur, sans protection; (*of a shop*) mal achalandé
Unpave, *v.a.* dépaver; (*of tiles or bricks*) décarreler; (*of flag-stones*) dédaller
Unpaved, *adj.* dépavé; décarrelé; dédallé; (*not having been paved*) non pavé; non carrelé; non dallé
Unpaving, *s.* dépavage, *m.*; (*of tiles or bricks*) décarrelage, *m.*; (*of flag-stones*) dédallage, *m.*
Unpedantic, *adj.* sans pédantisme
Unpen, *v.a.* déparquer [sans retraite
Unpensioned, *adj.* sans pension;
Unpeople, *v.a.* dépeupler
Unperceivable, *adj.* inapercevable
Unperceived, *adj.* inaperçu, sans être aperçu[inachevé, imparfait, incomplet
Unperfected, *adj.* imperfectionné;
Unperformed, *adj.* inexécuté; inaccompli; ineffectué
Unperishing, *adj.* impérissable
Unphilosophic, -al, *adj.* peu philosophique. **—ly,** *adv.* peu philosophiquement. **—ness,** *s.* nature (*f.*) *or* caractère (*m.*) peu philosophique[table
Unpickable, *adj.* (*of a lock*) incrochetable
Unpicked, *adj.* non cueilli; non épluché; (*fig.*) non choisi; (*of a lock*) non crocheté [les faisceaux
Unpile, *v.a.* *To — arms,* (*mil.*) rompre
Unpin, *v.a.* ôter les épingles de; défaire, détacher; (*tech.*) dépingler; décheviller
Unpitied, *adj.* dont on n'a pas pitié, qu'on ne plaint pas, sans être plaint
Unpitiful, Unpitying, *adj.* impitoyable, sans pitié [sans pitié
Unpitifully, *adv.* impitoyablement
Unplaced, *adj.* non placé, sans place
Unplait, *v.a.* déplisser; détresser, dénatter [de)
Unplanted, *adj.* non planté (*with,*
Unplat, *v.a.* détresser, dénatter
Unplausible, *adj.* peu plausible
Unplausibly, *adv.* d'une manière peu plausible [avocat
Unpleaded, *adj.* non plaidé; sans
Unpleasant, Unpleasing, *adj.* désagréable, déplaisant; fâcheux. *thing,* chose désagréable, *f.*; désagrément, *m.* **—ly,** *adv.* désagréablement. **—ness,** *s.* nature désagréable, *f.*; désagrément, *m.*
Unpleasurable, *adj.* peu agréable
Unpledged, Unplighted, *adj.* non
Unpliant. *V.* **Inflexible** [engagé
Unploughed, *adj.* non labouré, illabouré; (*waste*) inculte
Unplucked, *adj.* non cueilli
Unplume, *v.a.* déplumer; (*humble*) humilier [**ally,** *adv.* impoétiquement
Unpoetic, -al, *adj.* impoétique. —
Unpointed, *adj.* sans pointe
Unpoised, *adj.* non en équilibre
Unpolished, *adj.* non poli; (*of gold, &c.*) mat; (*of marble*) brut; (*not varnished*) non verni; (*of boots*) non ciré; (*of glass*) dépoli; (*fig.*) grossier, rude, inculte
Unpolite, &c. *V.* **Impolite,** &c.
Unpolled, *adj.* non enregistré (comme votant)
Unpolluted, *adj.* non souillé, pur
Unpopular, *adj.* impopulaire
Unpopularity, *s.* impopularité, *f.*
Unpopularly, *adv.* impopulairement
Unportable, *adj.* non portatif
Unportioned, *adj.* sans dot
Unpossessed, *adj.* non possédé; inoccupé. — *of,* qui ne possède pas
Unpot, *v.a.* dépoter
Unpotable, *adj.* impotable [plicable
Unpractical, *adj.* peu pratique; inap-
Unpractised, *adj.* impratiqué; inexercé; inexpérimenté; non rompu (*'in,'* à); novice (*'in,'* dans)
Unprecedented, *adj.* sans précédent; sans exemple; nouveau; inouï
Unpreferred, *adj.* non préféré; non avancé, sans avancement
Unprejudiced, *adj.* exempt de préjugés, sans préjugés; sans préventions; non prévenu; impartial
Unpremeditated, *adj.* non prémédité, imprémédité, sans préméditation; irréfléchi; spontané; improvisé. **—ly,** *adv.* sans préméditation. **—ness,** *s.* imprémédítation, *f.*
Unprepared, *adj.* non préparé, impréparé, sans être préparé, sans préparation; loin de s'attendre (*'for,'* à); au dépourvu, à l'improviste. *To be quite —,* (*fam.*) être pris au dépourvu; ne pas s'attendre (à). **—ly,** *adv.* sans préparation. **—ness,** *s.* impréparation, *f.*
Unprepossessed. *V.* **Unprejudiced**
Unprepossessing, *adj.* peu prévenant, peu engageant, disgracieux, désagréable
Unpresuming, Unpresumptuous, Unpretending, Unpretentious, *adj.* sans présomption, sans prétention, modeste, simple
Unpresentable, *adj.* peu présentable, (ne ...) pas présentable
Unpretendingly, *adv.* sans prétention, modestement, simplement
Unpriestly, *adj.* indigne d'un prêtre
Unprincelike, Unprincely, *adj.* indigne d'un prince
Unprincipled, *adj.* sans principes, dénué de principes; immoral, sans mœurs
Unprintable, *adj.* inimprimable
Unprinted, *adj.* non imprimé, inimprimé; en manuscrit, manuscrit; (*of textile fabrics*) uni; (*of calico*) blanc. — *goods,* du blanc, *m.* [non privilégié
Unprivileged, *adj.* sans privilège,
Unprocurable, *adj.* que l'on ne peut se procurer
Unproduced, *adj.* improduit
Unproducible, *adj.* improductible. **—ness,** *s.* improductibilité, *f.*
Unproductive, *adj.* improductif; improducteur; (*of*) qui ne produit pas (...); stérile; peu lucratif; ingrat. *To be — of,* ne pas produire. **—ly,** *adv.* improductivement. **—ness,** *s.* improductivité, *f.*; stérilité, *f.* [fané
Unprofaned, *adj.* non profané, impro-
Unprofessional, *adj.* non professionnel; étranger à une profession; contraire aux usages *or* aux devoirs de sa (*or* ma, &c.) profession. **—ly,** *adv.* non professionnellement; contrairement aux usages *or* aux devoirs de sa (*or* ma, &c.) profession
Unproficiency, *s.* faiblesse, *f.*; défaut de progrès, peu de progrès, *m.*
Unproficient, *adj.* faible; peu avancé, en retard
Unprofitable, *adj.* improfitable, peu profitable; peu lucratif; ingrat; (*useless*) inutile, vain. **—ness,** *s.* inutilité, *f.* [tilement
Unprofitably, *adv.* sans profit, inu-
Unprohibited, *adj.* permis, licite; (*law, cust.*) non prohibé
Unprolific, *adj.* improlifique, stérile
Unpromising, *adj.* qui promet peu, qui ne promet guère; qui s'annonce mal; de mauvaise apparence; stérile, ingrat
Unprompted, *adj.* de soi-même, spontané, sans y être poussé; (*theat.*) sans être soufflé [cable
Unpronounceable, *adj.* impronon-
Unpronounced, *adj.* non prononcé
Unpropitious, *adj.* peu propice (à), impropice (à), défavorable (à), contraire (à), ennemi (de). **—ly,** *adv.* d'une manière peu propice. **—ness,** *s.* nature peu propice, *f.* [né
Unproportioned, *adj.* disproportion-
Unprosperous, *adj.* malheureux, improspère. **—ly,** *adv.* malheureusement, sans succès. **—ness,** *s.* mauvais succès, insuccès, *m.*
Unprotected, *adj.* non protégé, improtégé, sans protection, sans défense, sans abri (contre) [ser
Unprotestantize, *v.a.* déprotestanti-
Unprovable, *adj.* improuvable
Unproved, *adj.* non prouvé, improuvé, sans preuve; (*untried*) non éprouvé, inéprouvé [dépourvu
Unprovide, *v.a.* dépourvoir, laisser
Unprovided, *adj.* non pourvu (*'with,'* de); dépourvu (de), dénué (de), sans (...); (*unprepared*) pris au dépourvu, non préparé. — *for,* non pourvu; sans ressources; non préparé à; (*things*) auquel on n'a pas pourvu; non prévu
Unprovoked, *adj.* non provoqué, improvoqué; sans provocation, immérité, injuste; gratuit; calme, sans s'irriter
Unpublishable, *adj.* impubliable, inéditable
Unpublished, *adj.* non publié, inconnu, secret; (*of books*) inédit, non publié
Unpunctual, *adj.* inexact
Unpunctuality, *s.* inexactitude, *f.*, défaut (*or* manque) de ponctualité, *m.*, irrégularité, *f.*
Unpunctually, *adv.* inexactement, sans ponctualité, irrégulièrement
Unpunishable, *adj.* non punissable
Unpunished, *adj.* impuni. *To go —,* rester impuni [acheter
Unpurchasable, *adj.* qu'on ne peut
Unpurchased, *adj.* non acheté
Unpurified, *adj.* non purifié, impurifié; impur
Unqualified, *adj.* peu propre (à), incapable (de), sans talent (pour), qui n'a pas les qualités requises (pour); qui n'a pas qualité (pour); inadmissible; sans restriction, sans réserve, entier, complet; absolu, positif, formel; (*law*) inhabile (à)
Unqualify, *v.a.* *V.* **Disqualify**
Unqueenly, *adj.* indigne d'une reine
Unquenchable, *adj.* inextinguible; insatiable [apaisé
Unquenched, *adj.* non éteint; non
Unquestionable, *adj.* incontestable
Unquestionably, *adv.* incontestablement, sans contredit
Unquestioned, *adj.* incontesté, hors de doute; (*pers.*) sans être questionné *or* interrogé
Unquiet, &c. *V.* **Restless,** &c.
Unransomed, *adj.* non racheté, sans rançon
Unravel, *v.a.* démêler; débrouiller; (*a textile fabric*) effiler, défaire; (*an intrigue or plot*) dénouer; (*fig.*) démêler, débrouiller, éclaircir; — *v.n.* se démêler, se débrouiller, &c.

Unravelling, *s.* débrouillement, éclaircissement, *m.*; dénouement, *m.*
Unreached, *adj.* non atteint
Unread, *adj.* non lu, sans être lu; qu'on n'a pas lu, qu'on ne lit pas; sans lecteurs; (*pers.*) illettré, ignorant, sans instruction. *To leave* —, ne pas lire
Unreadable, *adj.* illisible
Unreadily, *adv.* lentement; avec peu d'empressement
Unreadiness, *s.* lenteur, *f.*; manque d'empressement, *m.*; impréparation, *f.*
Unready, *adj.* qui n'est pas prêt, impréparé; (*slow*) lent, peu empressé
Unreal, *adj.* irréel, sans réalité, faux, imaginé, imaginaire, fantastique; feint; chimérique, vain; idéal; immatériel; incorporel
Unreality, *s.* irréalité, non-réalité, fausseté, *f.*; incorporalité, *f.*; chimère, vision, *f.*
Unrealizable, *adj.* irréalisable
Unrealized, *adj.* non réalisé
Unreally, *adv.* non réellement, sans réalité; idéalement
Unreaped, *adj.* non moissonné
Unreason, *s.* déraison, *f.*
Unreasonable, *adj.* déraisonnable; extravagant; absurde; injuste; exigeant; exorbitant, immodéré. **—ness,** *s.* déraison, *f.*; extravagance, *f.*; absurdité, *f.*; exigence, *f.*
Unreasonably, *adv.* déraisonnablement; sans raison; avec extravagance; à l'excès [raisonné
Unreasoned, *adj.* non raisonné, ir-
Unreasoning, *adj.* qui ne raisonne pas
Unrecallable, *adj.* irrévocable
Unrecalled, *adj.* non rappelé
Unreceivable, *adj.* irrecevable
Unreceived, *adj.* non reçu
Unreckoned, *adj.* non compté
Unreclaimable. *V.* **Irreclaimable**
Unreclaimed, *adj.* non réformé, non corrigé, &c. (*V.* **Reclaim**); (*of land*) indéfriché, inculte
Unrecognizable, *adj.* méconnaissable
Unrecognized, *adj.* non reconnu; méconnu; non avoué
Unrecommended, *adj.* non recommandé, sans recommandation
Unrecompensed. *V.* **Unrewarded**
Unreconcilable. *V.* **Irreconcilable**
Unreconciled, *adj.* irréconcilié
Unrecorded, *adj.* non enregistré; (*forgotten*) oublié
Unrecovered, *adj.* non recouvré, irrecouvré; (*pers.*) non rétabli
Unrectified, *adj.* non rectifié; (*not corrected*) non redressé
Unredeemable, *adj.* irréparable, irrémédiable; (*fin.*, &c.) irrachetable, irremboursable
Unredeemably, *adv.* irréparablement, irrémédiablement
Unredeemed, *adj.* non racheté, irracheté; (*from pawn*) non dégagé, non retiré (*V.* **Pledge**); (*fin.*) non racheté, irracheté, non remboursé; non amorti
Unredressed, *adj.* non réformé; (*of wrongs*) non redressé
Unreduced, *adj.* non réduit
Unrefined, *adj.* (*of a liquid*) non purifié, non épuré; (*of a metal*) non affiné; (*of sugar*) non raffiné, brut; (*not polished*) [grossier
Unreflecting, *adj.* irréfléchi
Unreformable, *adj.* irréformable; incorrigible [formé
Unreformed, *adj.* non réformé, irré-
Unrefreshed, *adj.* non rafraîchi; (*still tired*) non délassé, non remis, toujours fatigué [pas; qui ne délasse pas
Unrefreshing, *adj.* qui ne rafraîchit
Unrefunded, *adj.* non remboursé
Unrefuted, *adj.* irréfuté
Unregarded, *adj.* dédaigné, méprisé, négligé, oublié, méconnu
Unregardful, *adj.* inattentif, négligent. **—ly,** *adv.* inattentivement, négligemment
Unregenerate, -d, *adj.* non régénéré
Unregistered, *adj.* non enregistré; non inscrit; non enrôlé; (*of a design or trade mark*) non déposé; (*post.*) non recommandé, non chargé. — *share*, action au porteur, *f.*
Unregretted, *adj.* non regretté, qui ne laisse pas de regrets
Unrejoicing, *adj.* peu joyeux, peu réjouissant, triste
Unregulated, *adj.* non réglé
Unrelatable, *adj.* incontable, irracontable
Unrelated, *adj.* non conté, irraconté; (*unconnected*) sans rapport (avec), non allié (à); (*by blood*) sans parenté (avec), (ne ...) pas parent (de)
Unrelenting, *adj.* inflexible; inexorable; impitoyable, cruel, implacable; acharné. **—ly,** *adv.* inflexiblement; inexorablement; impitoyablement, cruellement, implacablement; avec acharnement
Unreliable, *adj.* sur lequel on ne peut pas compter, auquel on ne peut pas se fier; indigne de confiance *or* de foi, incroyable; incertain; mal fondé. **— ness,** *s.* incrédibilité, *f.*; incertitude, *f.*; inexactitude, *f.*
Unreliably, *adv.* d'une manière indigne de foi, d'une manière incroyable; incertainement; inexactement
Unrelievable, *adj.* insecourable
Unrelieved, *adj.* non secouru, insecouru, sans secours; (*of pain*, &c.) non soulagé, &c. (*V.* **Relieve**); non relayé; non relevé
Unremarkable, *adj.* irremarquable
Unremarked, *adj.* non remarqué
Unremedied, *adj.* auquel on n'a pas remédié; non guéri
Unremembered, *adj.* immémoré, oublié; (*unrecognized*) non reconnu, méconnu
Unremembering, *adj.* oublieux
Unremitted, *adj.* non remis, non pardonné; incessant, sans rémission, sans relâche
Unremitting, *adj.* incessant, sans relâche, soutenu, constant, infatigable. **—ly,** *adv.* sans relâche [&c.
Unremovable, &c. *V.* **Irremovable,**
Unremoved, *adj.* non déplacé, non enlevé, &c. (*V.* **Remove**); (*not distant*) non éloigné; non écarté
Unremunerated, *adj.* non rétribué, sans rétribution [rateur, peu lucratif
Unremunerative, *adj.* peu rémuné-
Unrenewed, *adj.* non renouvelé
Unrenowned, *adj.* sans renom, sans gloire, obscur, ignoré
Unrent, *adj.* non déchiré, indéchiré
Unrepaid, *adj.* non remboursé; non rendu; (*unrewarded*) non récompensé (de); méconnu; (*not reciprocated*) non payé de retour
Unrepaired, *adj.* non réparé, irréparé
Unrepayable, *adj.* irremboursable
Unrepealable. *V.* **Irrepealable**
Unrepealed, *adj.* non rapporté, non rappelé, non révoqué, irrévoqué, non abrogé [pénitent
Unrepentant, *adj.* sans repentir; im-
Unrepented, *adj.* non expié par le repentir
Unrepenting. *V.* **Unrepentant**
Unrepining, *adj.*, **Unrepiningly,** *adv.* sans se plaindre, sans murmurer
Unrepresented, *adj.* non représenté
Unrepressed, *adj.* non réprimé
Unreprievable, Unreprieved, *adj.* sans sursis
Unreproached, *adj.* sans reproche
Unrequired, *adj.* non demandé, indemandé; non exigé, inexigé; sans nécessité
Unrequited, *adj.* non récompensé, sans récompense; méconnu; (*not reciprocated*) non payé de retour
Unresented, *adj.* sans ressentiment; enduré, digéré; pardonné; oublié
Unreserve, *s.* abandon, *m.*, expansion, franchise, *f.*
Unreserved, *adj.* sans réserve; expansif, franc, ouvert; absolu. — *sale*, liquidation, *f.* **—ly,** *adv.* sans réserve; franchement; absolument. **—ness,** *s. V.* **Unreserve**
Unresisting, *adj.* sans résistance; (*pers.*) soumis. **—ly,** *adv.* sans résis-
Unresolvable, *adj.* insoluble [tance
Unresolved, *adj.* non résolu, sans solution; irrésolu, indécis
Unrespected, *adj.* non respecté
Unrespirable, *adj.* irrespirable
Unrest, *s.* agitation, inquiétude, *f.*; (*restless sleep*) sommeil agité, *m.*; (*sleeplessness*) insomnie, *f.* [(*V.* **Restore**)
Unrestored, *adj.* non restauré *or* &c.
Unrestrained, *adj.* non retenu; non gêné, sans contrainte, libre; sans restriction, absolu; (*licentious*) sans frein, effréné, désordonné, déréglé
Unrestricted, *adj.* sans restriction, absolu [retient pas
Unretentive, *adj.* peu fidèle, qui ne
Unretracted, *adj.* non rétracté
Unretrieved, *adj.* non réparé, irré-
Unrevealed, *adj.* non révélé [paré
Unrevenged, *adj.* non vengé, sans être vengé
Unreversed, *adj.* non renversé; non annulé, non révoqué, irrévoqué
Unrevised, *adj.* non revu, non revisé
Unrevoked. *V.* **Unrepealed**
Unrewarded, *adj.* non récompensé, sans récompense
Unriddle, *v.a.* expliquer, résoudre
Unrifled, *adj.* (*smooth-bore*) non rayé,
Unrig, *v.a.* dégréer [lisse
Unrighteous, *adj.* injuste, inique, méchant, impie. **—ly,** *adv.* injustement, iniquement. **—ness,** *s.* injustice, iniquité, *f.*
Unrightful, *adj.* injuste, illégitime
Unripe, *adj.* vert, qui n'est pas mûr; (*fig.*) qui n'est pas encore mûr; précoce, prématuré. — *state*, verdeur, *f.*
Unripened, *adj.* qui n'est pas encore mûr; imparfait
Unripeness, *s.* immaturité, verdeur, *f.*
Unrivalled, *adj.* sans rival; sans pareil, sans égal, unique, incomparable
Unrivet, *v.a.* dériveter; dériver; (*unfasten*) défaire, détacher
Unroasted, *adj.* non rôti; (*of coffee*) non brûlé, non torréfié; (*metal.*) non
Unrobe, *v.a.n. V.* **Disrobe** [grillé
Unroll, *v.a.* dérouler; (*display*) déployer; — *v.n.* se dérouler; se déployer
Unromantic, *adj.* peu romanesque; (*of scenery, style*) peu romantique. **— ally,** *adv.* peu romanesquement; peu romantiquement [couvrir
Unroof, *v.a.* enlever la toiture de, dé-
Unroost, *v.a.* déjucher; dénicher
Unroot, *v.a.* déraciner; extirper
Unruffle, *v.n.* se calmer, s'apaiser
Unruffled, *adj.* calme, tranquille; uni, lisse
Unruliness, *s.* déréglement, *m.*; turbulence, *f.*; indiscipline, insubordination, *f.*
Unruly, *adj.* déréglé, désordonné; turbulent, ingouvernable, indisciplinable; indiscipliné; (*of a horse*) fougueux
Unrumple, *v.a.* défriper
Unsaddle, *v.a.* (*a horse*) desseller; (*a donkey*) débâter; (*a rider*) désarçonner
Unsafe, *adj.* pas sûr, peu sûr; pas en sûreté, en danger, exposé au danger; dangereux, hasardeux, chanceux; incertain; imprudent

Unsafely, *adv.* peu sûrement; sans sûreté; dangereusement; hasardeusement
Unsaid, *adj.* non dit; non prononcé; dont on n'a pas parlé. *To leave* —, ne pas dire; taire
Unsalable, *adj.* invendable [appointé
Unsalaried, *adj.* non salarié; non
Unsalted, *adj.* non salé; sans sel
Unsanctified, *adj.* non sanctifié; profane; impie
Unsanctioned, *adj.* non sanctionné
Unsated, Unsatiated, *adj.* non rassasié, irrassasié, inassouvi
Unsatisfactorily, *adv.* d'une manière peu satisfaisante
Unsatisfactoriness, *s.* nature peu satisfaisante, *f.*; insuffisance, *f.*
Unsatisfactory, *adj.* peu satisfaisant, insatisfaisant; insuffisant
Unsatisfied, *adj.* insatisfait; peu satisfait (de), mécontent (de); (*com.*) non payé, non acquitté [**tory**
Unsatisfying, *adj.* *V.* **Unsatisfac-**
Unsaturated, *adj.* insaturé
Unsavourily, *adv.* sans saveur; désagréablement
Unsavouriness, *s.* insipidité, fadeur, *f.*; (*smell*) mauvaise odeur, *f.*
Unsavoury, *adj.* fade, insipide, sans saveur; désagréable; dégoûtant
Unsay, *v.a.* rétracter, se dédire de
Unscared, *adj.* non effrayé; non effarouché
Unscarred, *adj.* sans cicatrices
Unscathed, *adj.* *V.* **Unhurt**
Unscholarly, *adj.* inérudit, illettré, ignorant
Unschooled, *adj.* sans éducation, illettré, ignorant; inexpérimenté
Unscientific, *adj.* peu scientifique, étranger à la science [fiquement
Unscientifically, *adv.* peu scientifi-
Unscreened, *adj.* non abrité or &c. (*V.* **Screen,** *v.a.*); sans défense; (*of coals,* &c.) non criblé
Unscrew, *v.a.* dévisser; — *v.n.* se dévisser. *To come* —*ed,* se dévisser
Unscriptural, *adj.* non conforme à l'Écriture sainte
Unscrupulous, *adj.* peu scrupuleux, indélicat, sans scrupule, dénué de scrupule; sans conscience, de mauvaise foi. —**ly,** *adv.* sans scrupule; sans conscience, indélicatement. —**ness,** *s.* manque de scrupule, *m.*; indélicatesse, *f.*; improbité, *f.*
Unseal, *v.a* désceller; (*a letter,* &c.) décacheter; (*cust.*) déplomber
Unsealed, *part. adj.* (*of a letter,* &c.: *opened*) décacheté; (*open*) non cacheté, ouvert
Unsearchable, *adj.* inscrutable; impénétrable. —**ness,** *s.* inscrutabilité, *f.*; impénétrabilité, *f.*
Unsearchably, *adv.* inscrutablement; impénétrablement
Unseasonable, *adj.* qui n'est pas de saison, hors de saison; mal à propos, inopportun, intempestif; (*improper*) déplacé; (*of time*) indu. — *hour,* heure indue, *f.* —**ness,** *s.* inopportunité, *f.*
Unseasonably, *adv.* hors de saison; mal à propos, inopportunément, intempestivement
Unseasoned, *adj.* non assaisonné or &c. (*V.* **Season,** *v.a.*); (*of wood*) vert
Unseat, *v.a.* priver (...) de son siège, faire perdre son siège à (...); (*throw down, upset*) renverser; (*a rider*) désarçonner [debout
Unseated, *adj.* (*standing*) sans siège,
Unseaworthiness, *s.* innavigabilité,
Unseaworthy, *adj.* innavigable [*f.*
Unseconded, *adj.* non secondé; non appuyé
Unsecured, *adj.* non garanti; sans garantie; à découvert; mal assuré, inassuré; non protégé or &c. (*V.* **Secure,** *v.a.*); (*not shut*) (ne ...) pas
Unseeing, *adj.* privé de la vue [fermé
Unseemliness, *s.* inconvenance, *f.*
Unseemly, *adj.* inconvenant; malséant, messéant; indécent; — *adv.* d'une manière inconvenante or indécente
Unseen, *adj.* qui n'est pas vu; qui ne se voit pas; inaperçu; invisible; sans être vu; (*by stealth*) à la dérobée
Unseizable, *adj.* insaisissable
Unseized, *adj.* non saisi
Unselfish, *adj.* désintéressé, sans égoïsme; dévoué. —**ly,** *adv.* avec désintéressement, sans égoïsme; avec dévouement. —**ness,** *s.* désintéressement, *m.*; dévouement, *m.*; abnégation, *f.*
Unsent, *adj.* non envoyé, sans être envoyé; non expédié. — **for,** qu'on n'a pas envoyé chercher, qu'on n'a pas fait appeler; sans être appelé
Unserviceable, *adj.* inutile; de mauvais service; hors de service; bon à rien, mauvais; (*unobliging*) inserviable. —**ness,** *s.* inutilité, *f.*; mauvais état, *m.*
Unserviceably, *adv.* inutilement
Unsettle, *v.a.* déranger; bouleverser; désorganiser; détraquer; rendre incertain; tenir en suspens; agiter, troubler; ébranler; — *v.n.* se déranger; se troubler
Unsettled, *adj.* dérangé; désorganisé; agité; troublé; ébranlé; chancelant; incertain; changeant, variable; inconstant; volage; irrégulier; irrésolu, indécis; en suspens; peu ferme, mal établi, mal assis; mal fixé, non fixé, pas encore fixé; comme l'oiseau sur la branche, sans domicile; (*unpaid*) non réglé, non liquidé; (*of a liquid*) qui n'a pas déposé, trouble
Unsettledness, *s.* instabilité, *f.*; agitation, *f.*, trouble, *m.*; hésitation, irrésolution, indécision, *f.*; incertitude, *f.*; dérangement, *m.*, irrégularité, *f.*; inconstance, variabilité, *f.*
Unsevered, *adv.* non séparé, uni
Unsew, *v.a.* découdre. *To come* —*ed,* se découdre
Unsewable, *adj.* indécousable
Unsexed, *adj.* insexé
Unshackle, *v.a.* déchaîner; (*fig.*) délivrer (de), affranchir (de)
Unshackled, *part. adj.* déchaîné; (*fig.*) délivré (de), affranchi (de); libre
Unshaded, Unshadowed, *adj.* sans ombrage; sans ombre; (*draw., paint.*) non ombré
Unshakable, *adj.* inébranlable
Unshakably, Unshakingly, *adv.* inébranlablement
Unshaken, *adj.* non ébranlé, inébranlé; ferme, inébranlable; immuable; à toute épreuve [forme; difforme
Unshapen, Unshapely, *adj.* in-
Unshared, *adj.* non partagé, impartagé
Unshaved, Unshaven, *adj.* non rasé, sans être rasé [tirer; (*nav.*) découdre
Unsheathe, *v.a.* tirer du fourreau,
Unshed, *adj.* non versé, non répandu
Unshelled, *adj.* (*not shelled*) non écalé or &c. (*V.* **Shell,** *v.a.*); (*of peas, beans*) non écossé, en cosse
Unsheltered, *adj.* inabrité, sans abri ('*from,*' contre); sans défense; non protégé ('*from,*' contre); exposé ('*from,*' à); découvert
Unship, *v.a.* débarquer; (*the capstan, the rudder*) démonter; (*the oars*) désarmer, déborder
Unshod, *adj.* déchaussé; sans chaussure; (*of a horse*) déferré; non ferré, sans fers
Unshoe, *v.a.* (*a horse*) déferrer
Unshorn, *adj.* non tondu; non coupé
Unshrinkable, *adj.* irrétrécissable
Unshrinking, *adj.* qui ne recule pas, sans reculer, inébranlable, intrépide
Unshrunk, *adj.* non rétréci
Unshut, *adj.* non fermé, non clos
Unsifted, *adj.* non criblé, non tamisé; non examiné
Unsightliness, *s.* laideur, *f.* [vilain
Unsightly, *adj.* laid, disgracieux,
Unsigned, *adj.* non signé, sans signa-
Unsilver, *v.a.* désargenter [ture
Unsilvered, *adj.* désargenté; (*not having been silvered*) non argenté; (*of a looking-glass*) non étamé
Unsilvering, *s.* désargenture, *f.*, désargentage, *m.*
Unsinkable, *adj.* insubmersible
Unsinning, *adj.* qui ne pèche pas, sans péché
Unsisterly, *adj.* indigne d'une sœur
Unsized, *adj.* non collé
Unskid, *v.a.* désenrayer
Unskilful, *adj.* maladroit, inhabile; inexpérimenté. —**ly,** *adv.* maladroitement. —**ness,** *s.* maladresse, inhabileté, impéritie, *f.*
Unskilled, *adj.* inexpérimenté, inexpert, inhabile, maladroit
Unskimmed, *adj.* (*of milk*) non écrémé
Unslaked, *adj.* non éteint, non étanché. — *lime,* chaux vive, *f.*
Unsleeping, *adj.* toujours éveillé; vigilant [tacher
Unsling, *v.a.* enlever l'élingue de, dé-
Unsmokable, *adj.* infumable
Unsmoked, *adj.* non fumé [bilité, *f.*
Unsocia-bility, bleness, *s.* insocia-
Unsociable, *adj.* insociable; sauvage; cassant
Unsociably, *adv.* insociablement
Unsocial, *adj.* insocial; insociable
Unsoiled, *adj.* non sali, sans tache, propre; (*fig.*) sans souillure, pur ('*by,*'
Unsold, *adj.* non vendu, invendu [de)
Unsolder, *v.a.* dessouder
Unsoldierlike, Unsoldierly, *adj.* indigne d'un soldat, peu militaire, peu martial
Unsolicited, *adj.* sans sollicitation
Unsolicitous, *adj.* peu désireux, peu soucieux [solidement
Unsolid, *adj.* insolide. —**ly,** *adv.* in-
Unsolved, *adj.* non résolu, sans solution [**terated**
Unsophisticated, *V.* **Unadul-**
Unsorted, *adj.* non trié; non assorti
Unsought, *adj.* qu'on n'a pas cherché, sans qu'on le (*or* la *or* les) cherche
Unsound, *adj.* vicieux; défectueux; peu solide, insolide; (*sickly*) malsain, maladif; (*bad*) gâté, mauvais; (*fishy*) véreux; (*deceitful*) trompeur; (*of a doctrine*) faux, erroné; (*of a horse, of timber*) (ne ...) pas sain; (*of glass,* &c.) félé; (*of mind*) dérangé; (*of sleep*) troublé, agité. — *health,* mauvaise santé, *f.* *Of* — *mind,* (*law*) (ne ...) pas sain d'esprit
Unsounded, *adj.* non sondé
Unsoundly, *adv.* défectueusement; sans solidité; mal; sans santé; faussement
Unsoundness, *s.* état malsain, mauvais état, *m.*; défaut de solidité, *m.*, insolidité, faiblesse, *f.*, fausseté, erreur, *f.*; (*of a horse*) défaut, vice, *m.*
Unsoured, *adj.* non aigri
Unsowed, Unsown, *adj.* non semé; (*of ground*) non ensemencé, inensemencé [nagé
Unspared, *adj.* non épargné, non mé-
Unsparing, *adj.* libéral, prodigue; impitoyable, cruel. —**ly,** *adv.* avec profusion; follement; sans ménagement; impitoyablement, sans pitié. —**ness,** *s.* libéralité, prodigalité, *f.*; nature impitoyable, cruauté, *f.*
Unspeakable, *adj.* inexprimable;

(*rapturous*) ineffable; (*rapturous, dreadful*) indicible

Unspeakableness, *s.* ineffabilité, *f.*

Unspeakably, *adv.* inexprimablement, ineffablement, indiciblement

Unspecified, *adj.* non spécifié

Unspent, *adj.* non dépensé, indépensé; (*not exhausted*) non épuisé

Unspike, *v.a.* désenclouer

Unspit, *v.a.* débrocher

Unspoken, *adj.* non prononcé

Unsportsmanlike, *adj.* qui n'est pas d'un chasseur, indigne d'un chasseur

Unspotted, &c. *V.* **Spotless,** &c.

Unstable, *adj.* instable; mobile; inconstant, changeant; irrésolu, indécis. — *equilibrium,* équilibre instable, *m.* —**ness,** *s.* instabilité, *f.*; inconstance, *f.*; irrésolution, *f.*

Unstably, *adv.* instablement; inconstamment; irrésolument [prudent

Unstaid, *adj.* léger, inconstant; im-

Unstained, *adj.* non taché; (*fig.*) pur, sans tache; (*not dyed*) non teint; (*of glass, paper*) blanc

Unstamped, *adj.* non timbré; (*of a letter,* &c.) non affranchi, sans timbre; (*of paper*) libre, non timbré; (*not printed*) non imprimé

Unstanched, *adj.* non étanché; non apaisé

Unstarch, *v.a.* désempeser, évider

Unstarched, *adj.* non empesé, mou

Unstatesmanlike, *adj.* indigne d'un homme d'état [statuts

Unstatutable, *adj.* contraire aux

Unsteadfast. *V.* **Unstable**

Unsteadily, *adv.* sans fixité, en vacillant; en chancelant; irrésolument; inconstamment; irrégulièrement

Unsteadiness, *s.* manque de fixité, *m.*, instabilité, *f.*; mobilité, *f.*; peu d'assurance, *m.*; irrésolution, *f.*; inconstance, *f.*; légèreté, *f.*

Unsteady, *adj.* instable, chancelant, mal assuré, inassuré; peu sûr; tremblant; vacillant; mobile; toujours en mouvement; irrésolu, indécis; changeant, variable, inconstant; irrégulier; (*not attentive*) léger; (*of furniture*) boiteux

Unstimulated, *adj.* non stimulé

Unstinted, *adj.* non restreint; abondant copieux; à discrétion; illimité, sans bornes

Unstirred, *adj.* non remué, non agité

Unstitch, *v.a.* découdre, dépointer, défaire [*shop*) désassortir

Unstock, *v.a.* (*of animals*) dépeupler; (*a*

Unstocked, *adj.* sans provision

Unstop, *v.a.* déboucher; ouvrir; (*a tooth*) déplomber

Unstopped, *adj.* débouché; (*not hindered*) non arrêté, sans être arrêté

Unstrained, *adj.* non forcé, aisé, naturel; non tendu; non filtré, non passé [(*V.* **Straiten**)

Unstraitened, *adj.* non rétréci, &c.

Unstrengthened, *adj.* non fortifié, non renforcé

Unstring, *v.a.* détendre, relâcher; (*untie*) délier, détacher, déficeler, défaire; (*deprive of strings*) ôter les cordes de; (*beads*) désenfiler [sans apprêt, naturel

Unstudied, *adj.* inétudié; sans étude,

Unstudious, *adj.* peu studieux

Unstuffed, *adj.* dégarni, vide; non rembourré *or* &c. (*V.* **Stuff,** *v.a.*)

Unsubdued, Unsubjected, *adj.* non subjugué, insoumis, indompté, inassujetti [cile

Unsubmissive, *adj.* insoumis, indo-

Unsubmitting, *adj.* inflexible

Unsubstantial, *adj.* insubstantiel, peu substantiel; peu solide; sans substance; sans corps; immatériel; sans réalité, imaginaire, chimérique, idéal; vain; apparent; léger; creux. — *food* or *stuff,* aliment peu substantiel, *m.*, viande creuse, *f.*

Unsuccessful, *adj.* qui ne réussit pas, qui n'a pas réussi, malheureux, sans succès; infructueux; vain. *To be* —, ne pas réussir, échouer, n'avoir pas de succès, être malheureux *or &c. To render* —, faire échouer. —**ly,** *adv.* sans succès, malheureusement. —**ness,** *s.* insuccès, *m.*

Unsuccoured, *adj.* non secouru, sans secours, sans aide

Unsugared, *adj.* non sucré, sans sucre

Unsuitable, *adj.* inconvenable, peu convenable (à), impropre (à), peu propre (à); mal adapté (à), mal approprié (à); peu sortable (à, pour); (*unbecoming*) inconvenant; (*untimely*) inopportun; (*with*) incompatible (avec)

Unsuitableness, *s.* disconvenance, *f.*; inaptitude, incapacité, *f.*; (*unbecomingness*) inconvenance, *f.*; (*untimeliness*) inopportunité, *f.*

Unsuitably, *adv.* inconvenablement; improprement; mal; (*unbecomingly*) avec inconvenance; (*unseasonably*) mal à propos

Unsuited, *adj.* mal adapté *or* approprié (à); peu fait (pour); peu convenable (à); mal assorti

Unsuiting, *adj.* qui ne convient pas à

Unsullied, *adj.* sans tache, pur

Unsupplied, *adj.* non pourvu (de); dépourvu (de); non approvisionné (de); non satisfait

Unsupported, *adj.* non soutenu, sans soutien, sans support; (*not assisted*) sans appui; (*not fed*) non soutenu, non entretenu, sans moyens d'existence; (*not suffered*) non supporté

Unsurmounted, *adj.* non surmonté, insurmonté

Unsurpassable, *adj.* insurpassable

Unsurpassed, *adj.* non surpassé, transcendant

Unsusceptible. *V.* **Insusceptible**

Unsuspectable, *adj.* insoupçonnable

Unsuspected, *adj.* non soupçonné; non suspect

Unsuspecting, *adj.* qui ne soupçonne rien, sans soupçon; confiant, sans méfiance. —**ly,** *adv.* sans soupçon; sans méfiance

Unsuspicious, *adj.* non soupçonneux, sans soupçon; confiant, sans méfiance; (*not liable to suspicion*) à l'abri du soupçon, non suspect. —**ly,** *adv.* sans soupçon, sans méfiance

Unsustainable, *adj.* insoutenable; insupportable

Unsustained. *V.* **Unsupported**

Unswathe, *v.a.* démailloter

Unswayed, *adj.* abandonné; non gouverné, non dirigé; non influencé

Unsweetened, *adj.* non adouci, &c. (*V.* **Sweeten**) [*ney*) non ramoné

Unswept, *adj.* non balayé; (*of a chim-*

Unswerving, *adj.* qui ne s'écarte pas; ferme, inébranlable

Unsworn, *adj.* inassermenté

Unsymmetrical, *adj.* dissymétrique, sans symétrie. —**ly,** *adv.* sans symétrie. —**ness,** *s.* dissymétrie, *f.*

Unsympathizing, *adj.* qui ne sympathise pas, sans sympathie, incompatissant

Unsystematic, -al, *adj.* non systématique. —**ly,** *adv.* sans système

Untack, *v.a.* détacher; (*need.*) débâtir, défaire

Untainted, *adj.* non corrompu; (*of meat,* &c.) non gâté, frais; (*fig.*) pur ('*with,*' de), sans tache, intact

Untakable, *adj.* imprenable

Untaken, *adj.* non pris, qu'on n'a pas pris. —**up,** inoccupé, vacant

Untalented, *adj.* sans talents [pas

Untalked of, *adj.* dont on ne parle

Untamable, *adj.* inapprivoisable; (*unsubduable*) indomptable. —**ness,** *s.* nature inapprivoisable *or* indomptable,

Untamably, *adv.* indomptablement [*f.*

Untamed, *adj.* inapprivoisé; (*unsubdued*) indompté

Untangle, *v.a.* *V.* **Disentangle**

Untarnishable, *adj.* internissable

Untarnished, *adj.* non terni; sans tache [ne touche pas

Untasted, *adj.* non goûté; auquel on

Untaught, *adj.* ignorant (de), à qui on n'a pas appris (à), inhabile (à); (*things*) inenseigné, inappris, qu'on n'a pas enseigné *or* appris; naturel

Untaxed, *adj.* exempt d'impôts, non imposé; (*law*) non taxé; (*fig.*) non accusé [apprendre

Unteach, *v.a.* désenseigner, faire dés-

Unteachable, *adj.* à qui l'on ne peut rien apprendre, bouché, indocile, indécrottable. —**ness,** *s.* incapacité, *f.*; indocilité, *f.* [rable

Untearable, *adj.* indéchirable; illacé-

Untempered, *adj.* non tempéré, &c. (*V.* **Temper,** *v.a.*)

Untempted, *adj.* non tenté

Untempting, *adj.* peu tentant

Untenable, *adj.* intenable; (*fig.*) insoutenable

Untenably, *adv.* insoutenablement

Untenantable, *adj.* inhabitable, non logeable. —**ness,** *s.* inhabitabilité, *f.*

Untenanted, *adj.* sans locataire, inhabité; vide; désert

Untended, *adj.* non gardé; non soigné

Untested, *adj.* non éprouvé, inéprouvé

Unthanked, *adj.* sans être remercié, sans recevoir de remerciements; méconnu

Unthankful, &c. *V.* **Ungrateful,** &c.

Unthawed, *adj.* non dégelé, encore gelé

Unthinking, *adj.* non pensant; irréfléchi, inconsidéré, étourdi. —**ly,** *adv.* sans réflexion, inconsidérément, étourdiment, à la légère

Unthought, *adj.* non pensé; non supposé. —**of,** auquel on ne pense pas, négligé, oublié; ignoré; (*unexpected*) inattendu, imprévu, inopiné [tacher

Unthread, *v.a.* désenfiler; (*fig.*) dé-

Unthreatened, *adj.* non menacé

Unthrifty, &c. *V.* **Thriftless,** &c.

Untidily, *adv.* malproprement; sans soin; sans ordre; en désordre

Untidiness, *s.* malpropreté, *f.*; désordre, manque d'ordre, *m.*

Untidy, *adj.* malpropre, sale; négligé, peu soigneux, sans soin; désordonné; en désordre, mal tenu; mal arrangé; défait; (*loosely dressed*) débraillé

Untie, *v.a.* délier, détacher; (*a knot*) défaire, dénouer

Until, *prep.* jusqu'à; jusque; en attendant; (*after a neg.*) avant, d'ici à, (ne . . .) que; (*before a date*) jusqu'en. — *six o'clock,* jusqu'à six heures. — *to-morrow,* jusqu'à demain. — *now,* — *this day,* jusqu'à présent, jusqu'à ce jour, jusqu'aujourd'hui, jusqu'ici. — *now,* (*past*) jusqu'alors, jusque-là. — *then,* jusqu'alors, jusque-là; en attendant. — *when,* jusqu'à quand. — (*the year*) 1992, jusqu'en 1992, jusqu'à l'an 1992. — *January,* jusqu'en janvier, jusqu'au mois de janvier. — *the 3rd of May,* jusqu'au trois mai. *Not* — *then,* pas avant; (ne . . .) qu'alors; alors seulement ('*that*' . . ., que . . .). *He did not return* — *six o'clock,* il n'est pas revenu avant six heures, il n'est revenu qu'à six heures. *He will not come* — *to-morrow,* il ne viendra pas avant (*or* d'ici à) demain, il ne viendra que demain. *I shall not go* — *after dinner,* je ne sortirai qu'après le dîner. *I shall not go out* — *after you have done,* je ne sortirai

qu'après que vous aurez fini. *I shall not come home — late this evening*, je ne rentrerai ce soir que très tard

Until, *conj.* jusqu'à ce que, en attendant que, que (*with the subj. mood*); jusqu'au moment où (*with the indicative mood*); (*to such an extent or degree that*) au point que; au point de (*before an inf.*); (*after a neg.*) avant que (*with the subj.*), avant de (*with the inf.*); (ne ...) que ... ne (*with the subj.*). *He will not come — I tell him*, il ne viendra pas avant que je le lui dise. *I will not depart — I have seen him*, je ne partirai pas avant de l'avoir vu, je ne partirai qu'après l'avoir vu. *I will not rest — I have done it*, je ne me reposerai pas que je ne l'aie fait. *I was restless now, — I had accomplished my wish*, dès ce moment je ne goûtai aucun repos que je n'eusse satisfait mon désir. *Wait — this evening*, attendez jusqu'à ce soir. *Stay* or *wait there, wait for me, — I call you*, restez or attendez là, attendez-moi, jusqu'à ce que je vous appelle. *Stay* or *wait — I call you*, (*wait for my calling you*) attendez que je vous appelle [*floor*) décarreler

Untile, *v.a.* enlever les tuiles de; (*a*

Untillable, *adj.* illabourable

Untilled, *adj.* non labouré; en friche

Untimeliness, *s.* inopportunité, *f.*

Untimely, *adj.* inopportun, mal à propos; prématuré, hâtif, précoce; — *adv.* inopportunément, mal à propos; prématurément

Untired, *adj. V.* **Unfatigued**

Untiring, *adj.* infatigable; (*unflagging*) soutenu. **—ly,** *adv.* infatigablement; d'une manière soutenue; sans relâche

Untitled, *adj.* sans titre

Unto, *prep. V.* **To**

Untold, *adj.* non raconté; qu'on ne dit pas, dont on ne parle pas, passé sous silence; non révélé, tenu secret; non compté; innombrable, sans nombre; infini; indéfini; immense, énorme; inexprimable, indicible, inouï

Untolerated, *adj.* non toléré, intolérable

Untorn, *adj.* non déchiré, indéchiré

Untouched, *adj.* non touché; intact; (*not hit*) non atteint, non touché; (*not affected*) non ému, peu touché (de), insensible (à). *To leave* (...) —, laisser (...) sans y toucher

Untoward, *adj.* indocile, insoumis, revêche; (*awkward*) gauche, maladroit; (*inconvenient*) fâcheux, malencontreux. **—ly,** *adv.* indocilement; gauchement, maladroitement; malencontreusement. **—ness,** *s.* indocilité, perversité, *f.*; gaucherie, maladresse, *f.*; nature fâcheuse or malencontreuse, *f.*

Untraceable, *adj.* qu'on ne peut tracer; qu'on ne peut suivre à la trace; indécouvrable [non suivi

Untracked, *adj.* non frayé, non battu

Untractable, &c. *V.* **Intractable,** &c.

Untrained, *adj.* inexercé; inexpérimenté; indiscipliné; (*of animals, trees*) non dressé

Untrammelled, *adj.* sans entraves, sans être entravé (' *by*,' par), libre

Untransferable, *adj.* intransférable; intransportable; intransmissible, incessible; inaliénable; personnel

Untransferred, *adj.* non transféré; non transmis, non cédé; inaliéné

Untranslatable, *adj.* intraduisible. **—ness,** *s.* nature intraduisible, *f.*

Untranslated, *adj.* intraduit, non traduit [**mutable,** &c.

Untransmutable, &c. *V.* **Intrans-**

Untransparent, *adj.* intransparent, non transparent

Untransportable, *adj.* intransportable [n'a pas voyagé

Untravelled, *adj.* inexploré; (*pers.*) qui

Untried, *adj.* inessayé, non essayé, inéprouvé, non éprouvé, &c. (*V.* **Try**)

Untrimmed, *adj.* sans ornement; (*of clothing*) sans garniture; non arrangé or &c. (*V.* **Trim**)

Untrod, Untrodden, *adj.* non foulé; (*of a road*) non frayé, infrayé, non battu, impratiqué

Untroubled, *adj.* non troublé, &c. (*V.* **Trouble,** *v.a.*); calme, paisible, tranquille; (*of a liquid*) clair, limpide

Untrue, *adj.* faux; inexact; infidèle; déloyal. *To be — to*, être infidèle à; trahir

Untruly, *adv.* faussement; inexactement; infidèlement; déloyalement

Untrustiness, *s.* déloyauté, infidélité, perfidie, *f.*; incertitude, *f.*

Untrustworthy, *adj.* indigne de confiance; indigne de foi; (*of news,* &c.) inexact

Untrusty, *adj.* déloyal, infidèle, perfide; peu sûr, incertain; indigne de confiance

Untruth, *s.* mensonge, *m.*; inexactitude, fausseté, *f.* **—ful,** *adj.* (*pers.*) qui ne dit pas la vérité, peu véridique; peu loyal; (*of news,* &c.) inexact, faux. **—fulness,** *s.* fausseté, *f.*

Untuck, *v.a.* détrousser; (*a bed*) déborder; (*need.*) défaire un pli à

Untunable, *adj.* discordant; (*of instr.*) inaccordable. **—ness,** *s.* discordance, *f.* [ranger, troubler

Untune, *v.a.* désaccorder; (*fig.*) dé-

Unturf, *v.a.* dégazonner

Unturned, *adj.* non tourné, non retourné, non remué, non renversé (*V.* **Stone**) [tion

Untutored, *adj.* ignorant, sans instruc-

Untwine, Untwist, *v.a.* détordre, détortiller [tanément

Unurged, *adj.* sans être excité, spon-

Unusable, *adj.* incapable de servir

Unused, *adj.* non employé; (*of words*) inusité; (*new*) neuf, qui n'a pas servi; (*not accustomed*) peu habitué (à), inhabitué (à), inaccoutumé (à); étranger (à)

Unusual, *adj.* peu commun, rare, inaccoutumé, extraordinaire; insolite; peu habituel, inhabituel; (*of words*) inusité. **—ly,** *adv.* rarement; extraordinairement; insolitement; plus que d'habitude. **—ness,** *s.* rareté, *f.*; étrangeté, *f.*

Unutilized, *adj.* inutilisé [&c.

Unutterable, &c. *V.* **Unspeakable,**

Unuttered, *adj.* non prononcé, non proféré, non articulé, inexprimé; (*not issued*) non émis

Unvaccinated, *adj.* non vacciné

Unvalued, *adj.* non évalué; (*not prized*) inestimé, méprisé, dédaigné

Unvanquished, *adj.* invaincu

Unvaried, *adj.* uniforme; constant; toujours le même; invariable

Unvarnished, *adj.* non verni; sans fard; naturel, simple; pur

Unvarying, *adj. V.* **Unvaried**

Unveil, *v.a.* dévoiler; découvrir

Unventilated, *adj.* non aéré or &c. (*V.* **Ventilate**); mal aéré; sans ventilation

Unversed, *adj.* peu versé (dans)

Unviolated, *adj.* non violé; non enfreint; respecté; intact; pur [quenté

Unvisited, *adj.* non visité; non fré-

Unvitiated, *adj.* non gâté, non corrompu; pur; (*law, med.*) non vicié

Unwaked, Unwakened, *adj.* non réveillé, endormi

Unwalled, *adj.* sans murs, ouvert

Unwarily, *adv.* sans précaution, inconsidérément, imprudemment

Unwariness, *s.* imprévoyance, *f.*; étourderie, *f.*; imprudence, *f.* [cifique

Unwarlike, *adj.* peu belliqueux, pa-

Unwarned, *adj.* non averti, inaverti

Unwarped, *adj.* non déjeté; (*fig.*) non faussé

Unwarrantable, *adj.* inexcusable, injustifiable. **—ness,** *s.* nature inexcusable or injustifiable, *f.*

Unwarrantably, *adv.* inexcusablement, injustifiablement

Unwarranted, *adj.* non autorisé; incertain; sans preuve, gratuit; sans motif, injustifiable; (*com.*) non garanti, ingaranti, sans garantie

Unwary, *adj.* imprévoyant; inconsidéré, étourdi; imprudent

Unwashed, *adj.* non lavé; (*dirty*) sale; malpropre; crasseux. *The —, the great —*, les crasseux, *m.pl.*, la vile multitude, *f.* [sumé

Unwasted, *adj.* non perdu; non con-

Unwastefully, *adv.* sans perte, avec économie

Unwasting, *adj.* inépuisable

Unwatched, *adj.* non surveillé

Unwatered, *adj.* non arrosé; (*of a stuff*) non moiré [branlable

Unwavering, *adj.* décidé; ferme; inébranlable

Unweaned, *adj.* non sevré

Unwearable, *adj.* non *or* ne ... pas portable, non *or* ne ... pas mettable

Unwearied, *adj.* non fatigué, infatigué, non lassé; (*things*) infatigable; inépuisable; inouï. **—ly,** *adv.* sans se lasser [mais, infatigable

Unwearying, *adj.* qui ne se lasse ja-

Unweave, *v.a.* détisser; (*linen*) effiler, défaire; (*tresses*) détresser; (*fig.*) démêler, débrouiller

Unwedded, *adj.* non marié

Unwedge, *v.a.* décoincer; décaler

Unweeded, *adj.* non sarclé

Unweighed, *adj.* non pesé, impesé; (*fig.*) non examiné; inconsidéré, irréfléchi

Unwelcome, *adj.* mal venu, mal reçu, mal accueilli; désagréable; fâcheux; incommode; importun; de trop

Unwell, *adj.* indisposé, mal à son aise, mal portant, souffrant, malade

Unwept, *adj.* non pleuré, impleuré, non regretté, sans être regretté, sans laisser de regrets

Unwholesome, *adj.* malsain, insalubre; nuisible, pernicieux. **—ly,** *adv.* insalubrement; nuisiblement, pernicieusement. **—ness,** *s.* nature malsaine, insalubrité, *f.* [ment

Unwieldily, *adv.* lourdement, pesam-

Unwieldiness, *s.* lourdeur, pesanteur, *f.* [mode

Unwieldy, *adj.* lourd, pesant; incom-

Unwilling, *adj.* ne voulant pas, qui ne veut pas (*to be —*, ne vouloir pas); peu disposé (à); mal disposé; de mauvaise volonté. **—ly,** *adv.* à contre-cœur, contre son gré, malgré soi, à regret, de mauvaise grâce, avec peine, avec répugnance. *Not —ly*, assez volontiers, d'assez bon cœur, d'assez bonne grâce, sans trop se faire prier, sans résistance. **—ness,** *s.* mauvaise volonté, *f.*, mauvais vouloir, *m.*; répugnance, *f.*

Unwind, *v.a.* dévider; détordre; dérouler; (*disentangle*) démêler, débrouiller; — *v.n.* se dérouler

Unwisdom, *s.* manque de sagesse, *m.*, déraison, folie, imprudence, *f.*

Unwise, *adj.* peu sage, peu raisonnable, insensé, imprudent, mal avisé. **— ly,** *adv.* (ne ...) pas sagement, peu sagement, follement, imprudemment

Unwished (for), *adj.* non désiré; non souhaité

Unwithered, *adj.* non desséché; non flétri, non fané, encore dans sa fraîcheur

Unwithering, *adj. V.* **Unfading**

Unwitnessed, *adj.* sans témoin; (*not seen*) inaperçu

Unwittily, *adv.* sans esprit, sottement

Unwittingly. *V.* **Unknowingly**
Unwomanly, *adj.* indigne d'une femme; qui sied peu à une femme
Unwonted, *adj.* rare, extraordinaire; inaccoutumé; insolite. **—ly,** *adv.* rarement; insolitement. **—ness,** *s.* rareté, *f.*
Unworkable, *adj.* inexploitable; impraticable. **—ness,** *s.* inexploitabilité, *f.*; impraticabilité, *f.* [tiqué
Unworked, *adj.* inexploité; impra-
Unworking, *adj.* oisif
Unworldliness, *s.* détachement du monde, *m.*, nature peu mondaine, *f.*; simplicité, *f.*
Unworldly, *adj.* (*heavenly*) qui n'est pas de ce monde; (*retired*) peu mondain, étranger au monde; simple
Unworn, *adj.* qui n'a pas été porté; (*not impaired*) non usé [adorateurs
Unworshipped, *adj.* non adoré, sans
Unworthily, *adv.* indignement; sans le mériter [faut de mérite, *m.*
Unworthiness, *s.* indignité, *f.*; défaut de mérite, *m.*
Unworthy, *adj.* indigne; sans mérite
Unwounded, *adj.* non blessé; sans blessure
Unwoven, and weave) ‡ (*not having been woven*) non tissé
Unwrap, *v.a.* développer, ouvrir, découvrir, défaire [défaire
Unwreathe, *v.a.* dérouler, détortiller,
Unwrinkle, *v.a.* dérider
Unwrinkled, *adj.* sans rides; uni
Unwritten, *adj.* non écrit, inécrit; blanc, en blanc; verbal; oral, traditionnel. — *law*, droit coutumier, *m.*
Unwrought, *adj.* non travaillé, non façonné, non ouvré; brut; cru; non exploité; spontané, naturel, sans effort
Unyielding, *adj.* rigide; dur; inflexible
Unyoke, *v.a.* ôter le joug à, dételer; (*fig.*) séparer
Unyoked, *adj.* dételé; non attelé; qui n'a jamais été sous le joug
Up, *adv., & adject.* (*raised*) levé; élevé; (*high*) haut; (*of the top*) du haut; (*of trains*) *V.* **Train**; (*above*) en haut; (*in the air*) en l'air; (*standing*) debout, sur pied; (*risen, out of bed*) levé; sur pied; (*gone or come up*) monté; (*of time*) écoulé, arrivé; expiré, échu; (*over*) fini; (*closed*) fermé; (*excited*) excité; monté; (*rebelled*) en révolte, en insurrection; (*of prices*) en hausse; (*of the sun*) levé; (*of the moon*) levée; (*of the wind*) levé; (*of the tide*) haut; (*navig.*) en amont; — *prep.* en haut de; au haut de; vers le haut de; jusqu'en haut de; jusqu'à; sur; en montant, en remontant; — **s,** *s.pl.* hauts, *m.pl.* *The —s and downs,* les hauts et les bas, *m.pl.*; les vicissitudes, *f.pl.* *Well — in,* avancé en, fort en, ferré sur. *To be well — in o.'s part,* savoir bien son rôle. — *!* debout! levez-vous! allons! en avant! montez! — *and doing,* occupé, au travail, à l'ouvrage, à la besogne. — *and down,* en haut et en bas; de haut en bas; çà et là; en long et en large, de long en large; de côté et d'autre, de tous côtés; partout. — *in arms,* en armes. — *there, V.* **There.** — *to,* jusqu'à; à la hauteur de; (*in conformity with*) conformément à, selon, d'après. — *to here,* jusqu'ici. — *to there,* jusque-là. — *with . . . !* levez . . . ! montez . . . ! — *with you !* (*rise*) levez-vous ! (*go up*) montez ! — *with the helm !* la barre au vent ! — (*the*) *stream,* — *the river,* en amont; en remontant la rivière, contre le courant. *To be —,* (*effervesce*) mousser. *To be — early and late,* être du matin et du soir, se lever de bonne heure et se coucher tard. *To be — to,* (*understand*) être au fait de, connaître, savoir; être à la hauteur de; (*be doing*) faire; (*aim at*) vouloir en venir à, vouloir. *Not to be — to much,* ne pas valoir (*or* n'être pas) grand'chose, n'être pas vaillant; n'être pas fort. *It is all — with him,* c'en est fait de lui, tout est fini pour lui. **— beat,** *s.* (*mus.*) levé, *m.* **— hill,** *s. adj. adv.* *See below.* **— line,** *s.* (*rail.*) voie
Upas, — tree, *s.* upas, *m.* [montante, *f.*
Upbear, *v.a.* lever, élever, hausser; soulever; soutenir, supporter, porter
Upbraid, *v.a. V.* **Reproach**
Upbraiding, *s.* reproche, *m.*; réprimande, *f.* **— ly,** *adv.* avec reproche, d'un ton de reproche
Upcast, *s.* coup, *m.*; — *adj.* levé
Upheaval, *s.* soulèvement, *m.*
Upheave, *v.a.* soulever, lever
Uphill, *s.* montée, *f.*; — *adj.* montant; ardu, difficile, dur, rude, pénible, fatigant; — *adv.* en montant. *To go —,* monter la côte, monter. *To go* or *be —,* (*of a road*) aller en montant, monter. **— way,** *s.* côte, *f.*
Uphold, *v.a.* lever, élever; tenir; soutenir, maintenir, défendre; entretenir
Upholder, *s.* soutien, appui, défenseur, *m.*
Upholster, *v.a.* tapisser; tendre; couvrir; rembourrer; meubler
Upholster-er, ess, *s.* tapissier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*
Upholstery, *s.* tapisserie, *f.*; meubles, *m.pl.* **— trimmings,** *s.pl.* passementerie pour meubles, *f.*
Upland, *s.* pays élevé, *m.*; terrain élevé, *m.*, haute terre, *f.*; montagne, *f.*; plateau, *m.*
Upland, Uplandish, *adj.* élevé, montagneux; des montagnes
Uplander, *s.* montagnard, *m.*
Uplift, *v.a.* lever; élever; soulever; **Upon,** *prep. V.* **On** [lever vers le ciel
Upper, *adj.* supérieur; haut; de *or* du dessus, du haut, d'en haut; (*of Houses of Parliam., geog.*) haut; (*first*) premier. **—s,** *s.pl.* (*of boots*) empeignes, *f.pl.* **— boxes,** *s.pl.* (*theat.*) troisièmes loges, *f.pl.*; loges du cintre, *f.pl.* **— Canada,** *s.* le Haut-Canada, *m.* **— case,** *s.* (*print.*) haut de casse, *m.* **— class,** *s.* haute classe, *f.* **— cloth,** *s.* (*for meals*) napperon, *m.* **— coat,** *s.* pardessus, *m.* **— crust,** *s.* croûte de dessus, *f.*; (*of society*) couche supérieure, aristocratie, *f.*, (*pop.*) aristos, *m.pl.* **— Egypt,** *s.* la Haute-Égypte, *f.* **— end,** *s.* haut bout, haut, *m.* **— hand,** *s.* supériorité, *f.*, avantage, dessus, *m.* *To get the — hand of,* avoir l'avantage sur, l'emporter sur. **— House,** *s.* (*of parl.*) Chambre haute, *f.* **— housemaid,** *s.* première fille de service, *f.* **— jaw,** *s.* mâchoire supérieure, *f.* **— leather,** *s.* empeigne, *f.* **— lip,** *s.* lèvre supérieure, *f.* **— masts,** *s.pl.* mâts supérieurs, petits mâts, *m.pl.* **— most,** *adj.* (le) plus haut, (le) plus élevé, supérieur, premier; (*fig.*) le plus fort, dominant; (*adv.*) au-dessus, en dessus. *To say what comes — most,* dire tout ce qui vient à la bouche *or* tout ce qui passe par la tête. *To be — most,* prédominer. **— part,** *s.* dessus, *m.*; haut, *m.* **— petticoat,** *s.* jupon de dessus, *m.* **— regions,** *s.pl.* hautes régions, régions supérieures, *f.pl.* **— sails,** *s.pl.* voiles hautes, *f.pl.* **— side,** *s. V.* **— part. — story,** *s.* étage supérieur, dernier étage, *m.* (*head*) tête, caboche, *f.* *The — ten, -ten thousand,* *s.pl.* le grand monde, *m.*, l'aristocratie, *f.* **— tooth,** *s.* dent d'en haut, *f.* **— town,** *s.* haute ville, *f.* **— works,** *s.pl.* (*nav.*) *V.* **Topsides**; (*fig.*) tête, caboche, *f.*
Uppish, *adj.* fier, suffisant, arrogant. **— ness,** *s.* fierté, suffisance, arro-
Upraise, *v.a. V.* **Uplift** [gance, *f.*
Uprear, *v.a.* lever, élever, soulever; (*erect*) dresser
Upright, *adj.* droit, tout droit; debout; vertical, d'aplomb; (*fig.*) droit, intègre, honnête, juste, loyal; — *s.* ligne perpendiculaire, *f.*; (*carp., &c.*) montant, *m.* *As — as a post,* droit comme un I *or* comme un jonc *or* comme un cierge *or* comme un piquet. **—ly,** *adv.* droit, debout, (*fig.*) droitement, avec droiture, honnêtement, loyalement. **— ness,** *s.* perpendicularité, *f.*, aplomb, *m.*; (*fig.*) droiture, rectitude, intégrité, probité, loyauté, *f.*
Uprise. *V.* **Rise** [ment, *m.*
Uprising, *s.* lever, *m.*; (*revolt*) soulève-
Uproar, *s.* tumulte, *m.*; désordre, *m.*; vacarme, tapage, *m.*
Uproarious, *adj.* bruyant, tumultueux. **—ly,** *adv.* bruyamment, tumultueusement. **— ness,** *s.* turbulence, *f.*; désordre, *m.*, confusion, *f.* [extirper
Uproot, *v.a.* déraciner; arracher;
Uprooting, *s.* déracinement, *m.*; extirpation, *f.*
Upset, *v.a.* renverser; mettre sens dessus dessous, bouleverser; (*a carriage*) faire verser, verser; (*a train*) faire dérailler; (*a boat*) faire chavirer; (*derange*) déranger; détraquer; (*feelings*) bouleverser; (*set up*) *V.* **Set,** *v.a.*; — *v.n.* se renverser; (*of a carriage*) verser; (*of a boat*) chavirer; — *part. adj.* — **price,** *s.* mise à prix, *f.* *To be —,* (*carriage*) verser; (*train*) dérailler; (*boat*) chavirer [**Oversetting**
Upset, Upsetting, *s. V.* **Overset,**
Upshot, *s.* fin, issue, *f.*, résultat, *m.*; fin mot, *m.* *On the —,* en définitive, en fin de compte
Upside, *s.* dessus, *m.* — *down,* sens dessus dessous. *To turn — down,* (*v.a.*) mettre sens dessus dessous, bouleverser, renverser sens dessus dessous, renverser; (*v.n.*) se renverser sens dessus dessous
Upstart, *s.* parvenu, *m*, e, *f.*, nouvel enrichi, *m.*; — *adj.* qui croît subitement; (*sudden*) subit; (*pers.*) parvenu
Uptear, *v.a.* arracher
Upthrow, *v.a.* jeter en l'air; élever; — *s.* (*geol.*) soulèvement, *m.* [relever
Upturn, *v.a.* retourner, tourner; lever,
Upward, *adj.* de bas en haut, tourné *or* dirigé en haut; ascendant; ascensionnel; (*of the eyes*) levé (vers le ciel). *To show an — tendency,* (*of prices*) être en hausse
Upward, Upwards, *adv.* (*of place*) en haut, en l'air; en montant; (*of time*) en remontant plus haut; (*more*) plus, davantage; au-delà, au-dessus; (*navig.*) en amont. — *of,* plus de
Uræmia, *s.* urémie, *f.*
Uralian, *adj.* ouralien
Uranium, *s.* uranium, *m.* [3, § 1
Urano-graphy, -logy, &c. *V.* page
Uranoscopus, *s.* uranoscope, *m.*
Uranus, *s.* (*myth., astr.*) Uranus
Urari, *s.* ourari, curare, *m.*
Urate, *s.* urate, *m.*
Urban, *adj.* urbain
Urbane, *adj.* qui a de l'urbanité, plein d'urbanité, poli. **—ly,** *adv.* avec urbanité, poliment
Urbanity, *s.* urbanité, *f.*
Urchin, *s.* (*pers.*) *V.* **Brat**; (*zool.*) hérisson, *m.*, (*sea —*) oursin, *m.*
Urea, *s.* urée, *f.*
Ureter, *s.* uretère, *m.*
Urethra, *s.* urèthre, *m.*
Urethral, *adj.* uréthral, de l'urèthre
Urethritis, *s.* uréthrite, *f.*
Urge, *v.a.* (**— on**) presser, hâter; (*incite*) pousser (à), exciter (à), porter (à);

(*provoke*) exciter ; (*follow close*) suivre de près, presser ; (*solicit*) presser (de), prier instamment (de) ; exhorter (à) ; importuner ; (*advise*) conseiller fortement à ... (de) ; (*insist upon*) insister sur, faire valoir ; (*allege*) alléguer ; (*object*) objecter ; (*a reason, &c.*) émettre, avancer ; (*a petition*) présenter ; (*a request*) faire

Urgency, *s.* urgence, *f.* ; nécessité urgente, *f.*, besoin urgent *or* pressant, *m.* ; insistance, *f.* ; sollicitation pressante, *f.*, instances, *f.pl.* ; importunité, *f.*

Urgent, *adj.* urgent ; instant ; pressant ; imminent. *To be — with,* presser. **—ly,** *adv.* avec urgence, urgement ; d'une manière pressante ; instamment, avec instance ; impérieusement

Urging, *adj.* pressant ; importun

Uric, *adj.* urique [(*portable*) urinal, *m.*

Urinal, *s.* urinoir, *m.* ; vespasienne, *f.* ;

Urinarium, *s.* (*agr.*) purot, *m.*, roussie, *f.*

Urinary, *adj.* urinaire ; — *s. V.* **Urinarium.** — *vessel,* vase de nuit, *m.*

Urinate, *v.n.* uriner

Urination, *s.* urination, *f.*

Urine, *s.* urine, *f. Bloody —,* urine sanguinolente, *f.* ; hématurie, *f.*

Uriniferous, *adj.* urinifère

Urinometer, *s.* urinomètre, *m.*

Urinous, *adj.* urineux

Urn, *s.* urne, *f.* ; vase, *m.* ; (*for tea, coffee*) fontaine, *f.*

Ursa, *s.* — *Major,* la grande Ourse, *f.* — *Minor,* la petite Ourse, *f.*

Ursine, *adj.* oursin, d'ours

Urson, *s.* urson, *m.*

Ursuline, *s.* ursuline, *f.*

Urticaria, *s.* urticaire, *f.*

Urticate, *v.a.* urtiquer, ortier

Urticating, *part.* urtiquant ; — *adj.*

Urtication, *s.* urtication, *f.* [urticant

Urubu, *s.* urubu, *m.*

Urus, *s.* urus, ure, *m.*

Us, *pron.* nous ; (*emphatically*) nous autres ; (*slang for 'me'*) me ; moi. *To — English,* à nous autres Anglais

Usable, *adj.* susceptible de servir, qui peut servir, dont on peut se servir, employable, utile

Usage, *s.* usage, *m.* ; traitement, *m.*, traitements, *m.pl.* ; procédé, *m.*, pro-

Usance, *s.* usance, *f.* [cédés, *m.pl.*

Use, *s.* usage, emploi, *m.* ; utilité, *f.*, avantage, profit, *m.* ; (*need*) besoin (de), *m.* ; (*custom*) usage, *m.*, coutume, habitude, *f.* ; (*law*) jouissance, *f.*, usage, *m.* ; usufruit, *m.* —*s and customs,* us et coutumes, *m.pl. Directions for —,* indications du mode d'emploi, *f.pl. For the — of,* à l'usage de. *In —,* en usage, employé ; (*of words*) usité. *In common —,* d'un usage commun, généralement employé *or* en usage *or* usité. *Out of —,* hors d'usage ; (*of words*) désusité, inusité. *To be of —,* servir (à), être utile (à). *To be of no —,* n'être d'aucun usage *or* d'aucune utilité ; être inutile (à ; *before a verb,* de) ; ne pas servir ; ne servir à rien. *To come into general —,* devenir d'un usage général. *To grow out of —,* passer, vieillir, tomber en désuétude. *To have no further — for,* n'avoir plus besoin de. *To make — of,* faire usage de, se servir de, employer ; utiliser. *Of what — is it ?* à quoi sert-il (*'to,'* de) ? à quoi bon ? *What is the — of that ?* à quoi sert cela ? à quoi cela sert-il ? *What is the — of crying ?* à quoi sert de pleurer *or* que vous pleuriez ? — *is second nature,* l'habitude est une seconde nature

Use, *v.a.* (*general sense : reverse of 'abuse'*) user de ; (*employ*) se servir de, employer, faire usage de ; exercer ; (*abstract things as forbearance,* &c.) user de ; (*consume*) user, consommer ; (*utilize*) utiliser, faire servir ; (*finish*) finir, achever ; (*accustom*) accoutumer, habituer ; (*treat*) traiter, agir envers, agir à l'égard de, en agir avec, en user avec ; — *v.n.* (*pers.*) avoir coutume (de) ; (*things*) se trouver ordinairement. — **up,** user, consommer, employer en entier ; épuiser ; (*pers.*) user ; fatiguer, excéder, épuiser, éreinter ; blaser

[*'Used to' and the verb following it are often rendered simply by the Imperfect tense of that second verb : as, I used to see him frequently,* je le voyais souvent ; *It used to be so formerly,* c'était comme cela autrefois]

Used, *pret.* (*I or &c. — to ...*) *See under* **Use,** *v.a.n.* ; — *part. adj.* employé, &c. (*V.* **Use,** *v.a.*) ; (*of words*) usité, en usage. *Not —,* inusité. *Often or much —,* très usité. *Very little —,* très peu usité ; (*of things, almost new*) ayant peu servi, presque neuf. *To be —,* être usité *or* &c. ; être employé *or* &c. ; servir (*to be — again,* resservir). *To be — to,* être accoutumé *or* habitué *or* fait à. *To get* (or *become*) *— to,* s'accoutumer à, s'habituer à, se faire à. *To have been —,* (*not to be new, to be second-hand*) avoir servi

Useful, *adj.* utile ; avantageux. **—ly,** *adv.* utilement ; avantageusement. **—ness,** *s.* utilité, *f.* ; avantage, *m.* — *man,* (*theat.*) utilité, *f.*

Useless, *adj.* inutile ; vain. **—ly,** *adv.* inutilement ; vainement. **—ness,** *s.* inutilité, *f.*

Usher, *s.* huissier, *m.* ; (*in a school*) sous-maître, maître répétiteur, *m.* ; — *v.a.* (— *in*) introduire (dans), faire entrer (dans) ; précéder ; annoncer ; inaugurer. *Gentleman —,* huissier, *m.* ; introducteur, *m.* ; (*at court*) huissier du palais, *m. To — out,* faire sortir, reconduire [whiskey, *m.*

Usquebaugh, *s.* scubac, usquebac, *m.* ;

Usual, *adj.* usuel ; (*customary*) ordinaire, habituel, accoutumé ; commun, fréquent ; (*in general practice, established or sanctioned by custom*) d'usage ; (*of words*) usité, usuel. *As —,* comme à l'ordinaire, comme d'habitude ; comme toujours. *More or less than —,* plus *or* moins qu'à l'ordinaire. **—ly,** *adv.* ordinairement, usuellement, habituellement

Usucaption, *s.* usucapion, *f.*

Usufruct, *s.* usufruit, *m.*

Usufructuary, *s.* usufruitier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* ; — *adj* usufructuaire, usufruitier

Usurer, *s.* usurier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*

Usurious, *adj.* (*pers.*) qui fait l'usure ; (*things*) usuraire. **—ly,** *adv.* usurairement. **—ness,** *s.* nature usuraire, *f.*

Usurp, *v.a.* usurper

Usurpation, *s.* usurpation, *f.*

Usurpatory, *adj.* usurpatoire

Usurper, *s.* usurpateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Usurping, *adj.* usurpateur ; — *s.* usurpation, *f.* **—ly,** *adv.* par usurpation

Usury, *s.* usure, *f. Upon —,* à usure. *To practise, —,* faire l'usure

Ut, *s.* (*mus.*) ut, do, *m.*

Utensil, *s.* ustensile, *m.* ; instrument, *m.* ; vase, *m. V.* **Bedroom** & **Kitchen**

Uterine, *adj.* utérin

Uterus, *s.* utérus, *m.*

Utilitarian, *s. adj,* utilitaire, *m.f.*

Utilitarianism, *s.* utilitarianisme,

Utility, *s.* utilité, *f.* [utilitarisme, *m.*

Utilizable, *adj.* utilisable

Utilization, *s.* utilisation, *f.*

Utilize, *v.a.* utiliser

Utmost, *adj.* extrême, dernier ; (le) plus grand, (le) plus haut ; — *s.* comble, plus haut degré, dernier degré, *m.* ; bout, *m.* ; plus, *m.* ; (*all one can*) tout son possible, son possible, le plus possible, *m.* ; (*com.*) le plus haut prix, *m. At the —, at the very —,* tout au plus. *To the —,* à l'extrême, au suprême degré ; jusqu'au bout ; jusqu'au dernier (...) ; à outrance. *To the — of my power,* de tout mon pouvoir, autant qu'il m'est possible. *To do o.'s —,* faire tout son possible *or* tous ses efforts (pour). *If you get as much as that for it, it is the very —,* si vous en obtenez autant que cela, c'est tout le bout du monde

Utopia, *s.* utopie, *f.*

Utopian, *adj.* utopique ; — *s.* utopiste,

Utopianism, *s.* utopisme, *m.* [*m.f.*

Utopist, *s.* utopiste, *m.f.*

Utter, *adj.* entier, complet, total ; extrême, dernier ; (le) plus grand, (le) plus profond ; absolu, formel, positif ; (*mere*) vrai, véritable, (*adverb.*) *V.* **Utterly.** *To my — astonishment,* à mon grand étonnement. *They are — strangers to me,* ils me sont complètement inconnus

Utter, *v.a.* proférer, prononcer, articuler, dire ; exprimer ; (*a sound*) faire entendre ; (*a cry, an exclamation, a groan, a sigh*) jeter, pousser ; (*to disclose*) révéler, divulguer, publier, dire, redire ; (*coin, notes,* &c.) mettre en circulation, émettre

Utterable, *adj.* prononçable ; exprimable ; (*issuable*) émissible

Utterance, *s.* prononciation, articulation, *f.* ; parole, *f.* ; élocution, *f.*, débit, *m.* ; expression, *f.*, langage, *m.* ; (*of sounds*) émission, *f. To give — to,* prononcer ; dire, exprimer ; faire parler. *To deprive of —,* priver de la parole

Utterer, *s.* personne qui profère *or* prononce, *f.* ; (*issuer*) émetteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* ; (*of bad money*) émissionnaire, *m.f.*

Uttering, *s.* prononciation, articulation, *f.* ; (*of coin,* &c.) émission, *f.*

Utterly, *adv.* entièrement, complètement, totalement, tout à fait, absolument ; de fond en comble

Uttermost. *V.* **Utmost**

Uvula, *s.* luette, *f.*

Uvular, *adj.* uvulaire

Uxorious, *adj.* esclave de sa femme. **—ly,** *adv.* avec une complaisance excessive pour sa femme. **—ness,** *s.* complaisance excessive pour sa femme, *f.*

V

V, *s.* (*letter*) v, *m.*

Vacancy, *s.* vide, *m.* ; lacune, *f.* ; (*of offices*) place vacante, *f.* ; vacance, *f.* ; (*leisure*) loisir, *m.* ; repos, *m.* ; cessation, interruption, *f.* ; (*of thought*) vide de la pensée, désœuvrement, *m.*

Vacant, *adj.* vide ; (*post, situation, throne, succession,* &c.) vacant ; (*free*) libre ; (*time*) libre, de loisir ; (*mind*) inoccupé ; (*air, look, eye*) distrait. **—ly,** *adv.* distraitement

Vacate, *v.a.* laisser vacant, quitter, (*law*) vider ; (*annul*) annuler ; — *v.n.* se retirer

Vacation, *s.* vacances, *f.pl.* ; annula-

Vaccinal, *adj.* vaccinal [tion, *f.*

Vaccinate, *v.a.* vacciner

Vaccinating, *adj.* vaccinateur

Vaccinating, Vaccination, *s.* vaccination, vaccine, *f.* — **lancet,** *s.* lancette à vacciner, *f.* — **needle point,** *s.* aiguille à vacciner, *f.*

Vaccinator, *s.* vaccinateur, *m.*

Vaccine, *adj.* de vache ; (*of vaccination*) vaccin. — **disease,** *s.* vaccine, *f.*, cowpox, *m.* — **lymph, -matter,** *s.* vaccin, *m.* — **point,** *s.* plume pour vaccination, *f.* — **tube,** *s.* tube à vaccin, *m.* — **virus,** *s.* virus vaccin,

Vaccinia, *s.* vaccine, *f.* [vaccin, *m.*

Vaccinifer, *s.* vaccinifère, *m.*
Vacciniferous, *adj.* vaccinifère
Vaccinist, *s.* vaccinateur, *m.*
Vacillate, *v.n.* vaciller
Vacillation, *s.* vacillation, *f.*
Vacuity, *s.* vacuité, *f.*; vide, *m.*;
Vacuous, *adj.* vide [néant, *m.*
Vacuum, *s.* vide, *m.* (*V.* **Abhor**). *To produce* or *get a* —, faire le vide
Vade-mecum, *s.* vade-mecum, *m.*
Vagabond, *s.* vagabond, *m.*, e, *f.*; vanu-pieds, *m.f.*; homme (*pl.* gens) sans aveu, *m.*; mendiant, *m.*; — *adj.* vagabond, errant
Vagabondage, *s.* vagabondage, *m.*
Vagabondize, *v.n.* vagabonder
Vagarious, *adj.* fantasque, capricieux, original [quinte, boutade, lubie, *f.*
Vagary, *s.* divagation, *f.*; caprice, *m.*,
Vagina, *s.* vagin, *m.*
Vaginal, *adj.* vaginal
Vagrancy, *s.* vagabondage, *m.*
Vagrant, *s. adj.* *V.* **Vagabond.** —*'s relief ticket,* bon de secours, *m.*
Vague, *adj.* vague. —**ly,** *adv.* vaguement. —**ness,** *s.* vague, *m.*
Vails, *s.pl.* profits, *m.pl.*, gratification, *f.*, pourboire, *m.*
Vain, *adj.* vain; (*useless*) vain, inutile; infructueux; (*conceited*) vaniteux, vain, orgueilleux, glorieux, fier; (*of*) vain (de), fier (de). *In* —, en vain, vainement. *You call out in* —, *it is in* — *that you call out,* vous avez beau crier. *As* — *as a peacock,* glorieux (*or* fier) comme un paon. — **glorious,** *adj.* vaniteux, glorieux, orgueilleux. — **gloriously,** *adv.* vaniteusement. — **glory,** *s.* vaine gloire, gloriole, *f.*; sot orgueil, *m.*, vanité, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* vainement, en vain, inutilement; (*with vanity*) avec vanité, vaniteusement, orgueilleusement; (*foolishly*) follement. —**ness,** *s.* inutilité, *f.*; vanité, *f.*
Vair, *s.* (*her.*) vair, *m.*
Vairy, *adj.* (*her.*) vairé
Valance, *s.* garniture de rideau, pente, cantonnière, *f.*; draperie, *f.*
Vale, *s.* vallon, *m.*, vallée, *f.*
Valediction, *s.* adieu, *m.*, adieux, *m.pl.*
Valedictory, *adj.* d'adieu; — *s.* discours d'adieu, *m.*
Valerian, *s.* valériane, *f.* [ciennes, *f.*
Valenciennes, — lace, *s.* valen-
Valet, *s.* valet de chambre, valet, *m.*
Valetudinarian, *s. adj.*, **Valetudinary,** *adj.* valétudinaire, *m.f.*
Valhalla. *V.* **Walhalla**
Valiant, *adj.* vaillant, brave. —**ly,** *adv.* vaillamment, bravement. —**ness,** *s.* vaillance, valeur, bravoure, *f.*
Valid, *adj.* valide, valable. *To make* or *render* —, rendre valide, valider
Validate, *v.a.* valider, rendre valide
Validation, *s.* validation, *f.*
Validity, Validness, *s.* validité, *f.*
Validly, *adv.* validement, valablement
Valince, Valinch, *s.* *V.* **Velincher**
Valise, *s.* valise, *f.*, portemanteau, *m.*
Valkyrie, *s.* valkyrie, *f.*
Vallar, Vallary, *adj.* vallaire
Valley, *s.* vallée, *f.*, vallon, *m.*
Vallisneria, *s.* vallisnérie, *f.*
Valonia, *s.* avelanède, *f.* — **oak,** *s.* chêne velani, *m.*
Valorem (Ad), *adv.* ad valorem
Valorous, *adj.* valeureux, vaillant, brave. —**ly,** *adv.* valeureusement, vaillamment, bravement [*f.*
Valour, *s.* valeur, vaillance, bravoure,
Valuable, *adj.* de valeur, de prix; précieux; estimable; bon, excellent; —**s,** *s.pl.* objets de valeur *or* de prix, *m.pl.*, valeurs, *f.pl.* — *time,* temps précieux. —**ness,** *s.* valeur, *f.*, prix, *m.*
Valuation, *s.* évaluation, *f.*; estima-
Valuator, *s.* estimateur, *m.* [tion, *f.*
Value, *v.a.* évaluer; estimer, apprécier, faire cas de; tenir à; considérer, respecter; calculer; taxer; — *s.* valeur, *f.*; prix, *m.*; importance, *f.*; (*gram.*) valeur, *f.* — *on account, in cash,* valeur en compte, en espèces. *For* — *received,* valeur reçue. *To be of* —, avoir de la valeur. *To be of no* —, n'avoir aucune valeur, être sans valeur, ne rien valoir. *To set a* — *on,* faire cas de, mettre du prix à, estimer, apprécier; tenir à. *To set a great* — *on, to* — *highly,* faire grand cas de; avoir une haute opinion de; tenir beaucoup à. —**less,** *adj.* sans valeur [cieux; digne
Valued, *adj.* estimé, apprécié; pré-
Valuer, *s.* *V.* **Appraiser**
Valvate, *adj.* valvé; valvaire
Valve, *s.* valve, *f.*; (*of a machine*) soupape, *f.*; (*of a pair of bellows*) soupape, âme, *f.*; (*of a pump*) clapet, *m.*; (*of a stove-pipe*) soupape, clé, *f.*; (*of a door*) battant, *m.*; (*anat.*) valvule, *f.*; (*bot., and of a shell*) valve, *f.* — **shell,** *s.* valvée, *f.* [pape, à soupapes
Valved, *adj.* à valve, à valves; à sou-
Valvule, *s.* valvule, *f.*
Vamp, *s.* (*of a boot or shoe*) empeigne, *f.*; (*any patch*) pièce, *f.*; — *v.a.* **(— up)** mettre une empeigne à, remonter; rapiécer; replâtrer; renouveler
Vampire, *s.* vampire, *m.* — **bat,** *s.* vampire, *m.*
Vampir-ic, al, -ism. *V.* p. 8, § 1
Van, *s.* (*mil., nav.*) avant-garde, *f.*; (*for winnowing*) *V.* **Fan**; (*wing*) aile, *f.*; (*vehicle*) voiture, *f.*; (*for pleasure-trips*) char à bancs, *m.*; carriole, *f.*; (*for goods*) tapissière, *f.*; chariot, *m.*; fourgon, *m.*; (*of a rail. train*) wagon, *m.*; voiture, *f.*; fourgon, *m.*; (*furniture* —) voiture *or* wagon (de déménagement). — **courier,** *s.* avant-coureur, précurseur, *m.*; (*mil.*) éclaireur, *m.* — **guard,** *s.* (*mil., nav.*) avant-garde, *f.*; (*guard of a goods* —, *rail.*) facteur de
Vanda, *s.* vande, *f.* [ville, *m.*
Vandal, *s.* Vandale, *m.*; — *adj.* vandale (*m.f.*)
Vandal-ic, -ism. *V.* page 8, § 1
Vandyke, *s.* (*picture*) Van Dyck, *m.*; (— *collar or border*) *See below*; — *adj.* à la (*or* de) Van Dyck; — *v.a.* crêter. — **brown,** *s.* brun de Van Dyck, *m.* — **collar,** *s.* col à la Van Dyck, *m.* — **border, -edge,** *s.* crête, *f.* — **red,** *s.* rouge de Van Dyck, *m.*
Vane, *s.* girouette, *f.*; (*of a feather*) barbe, *f.*; (*of a wind-mill*) aile, *f.*; (*of an instr.*) pinnule, *f.*
Vanessa, *s.* vanesse, *f.*
Vanilla, *s.* vanille, *f.* — **ice,** *s.* glace à la vanille, *f.* — **plant, -tree,** *s.* vanillier, *m.* — **plantation,** *s.* vanillière, *f.* — **pod,** *s.* gousse de vanille, *f.*
Vanilline, *s.* vanilline, *f.*
Vanish, *v.n.* **(-away)** s'évanouir, disparaître; se dissiper; passer; s'en aller (de); s'échapper (de); fuir (de); (*persp.*) fuir. *He* —*ed from our eyes,* il disparut à nos yeux
Vanishing, *s.* évanouissement, *m.*, disparition, *f.*; (*persp.*) fuite, *f.* — **point,** *s.* point de fuite, *m.*
Vanity, *s.* vanité, *f.* — **fair,** *s.* la foire aux vanités, *f.*
Vanquish, *v.a.* vaincre
Vanquishable, *adj.* vincible
Vanquisher, *s.* vainqueur, *m.*
Vantage-ground, *s.* terrain avantageux, avantage du terrain, *m.*; position supérieure *or* avantageuse, haute position, *f.*; lieu élevé, *m.*, hauteur (-s, *pl.*), éminence (-s, *pl.*), *f.*; avantage, dessus, *m.*, supériorité, *f.*
Vapid, *adj.* insipide, fade, plat; (*of a liquor*) éventé, plat. —**ness, Vapidity,** *s.* insipidité, fadeur, *f.*; évent, *m.*
Vaporish. *V.* **Vapourish**

Vaporizable, *adj.* vaporisable
Vaporization, *s.* vaporisation, *f.*
Vaporize, *v.a.* vaporiser; — *v.n.* se vaporiser
Vaporizer, *s.* vaporisateur, *m.*
Vaporous, *adj.* vaporeux; (*windy*) flatueux, venteux; (*vain*) vain, chimérique. —**ness,** *s.* état vaporeux, *m.*
Vapour, *s.* vapeur, *f.*; — *v.a.* exhaler; — *v.n.* s'évaporer; (*boast*) se vanter. — **bath,** *s.* bain de vapeur, *m.* — **douche,** *s.* douche de vapeur, *f.*
Vapourer, *s.* vantard, *m.*, e, *f.*
Vapouring, *adj.* vantard, glorieux. —**ly,** *adv.* en se vantant, en fanfaron
Vapourish, Vapoury, *adj.* vaporeux
Varec, *s.* varech, varec, *m.*
Variable, *adj.* variable, changeant; inconstant. —**ness, Variability,** *s.* variabilité, *f.*; inconstance, *f.*
Variably, *adv.* variablement
Variance, *s.* variation, *f.*; (*discord*) désaccord, *m.* *At* —, en désaccord, mal ensemble, brouillés, fâchés; mal (avec), brouillé (avec), fâché (avec); (*slightly*) en délicatesse; (*things*) en contradiction. *To set at* —, brouiller
Variant, *s.* variante, *f.*
Variation, *s.* variation, *f.*; changement, *m.*; différence, *f.*; déviation, *f.*
Varicella, *s.* varicelle, *f.*
Varicocele, *s.* varicocèle, *f.* [varice, *f.*
Varicose, *adj.* variqueux. — **vein,** *s.*
Variegate, *v.a.* varier, diversifier; bigarrer, barioler, diaprer; nuancer
Variegated, *adj.* varié, &c. (*V.* **Variegate**); (*of a flower or leaf*) panaché, jaspé; tiqueté; (*of marble,* &c.) jaspé. — *lamp,* verre de couleur, *m.*
Variegation, *s.* variété de nuances, diversité de couleurs, diversité, *f.*; bigarrure, *f.*; (*bot.*) panachure, *f.*;
Variety, *s.* variété, *f.* [tiqueture, *f.*
Variola, *s.* variole, *f.*
Variolar, *adj.* variolaire
Variolic, *adj.* variolique [*s.f.*
Varioloid, *adj. s.* varioloïde, *adj. m.f.*,
Variolous, *adj.* varioleux [rum, *f.*
Variorum. — *edition,* édition vario-
Various, *adj.* différent, divers; variable, changeant; (*diversified*) varié, diversifié. —**ly,** *adv.* différemment, diverse-
Varix, *s.* varice, *f.* [ment
Varlet, *s.* (*hist.*) varlet, *m.*; (*rogue*) drôle, vaurien, coquin, *m.*
Varmint, *s.* vermine, *f.*
Varnish, *s.* vernis, *m.*; — *v.a.* vernir; (*pottery*) vernisser; (*fig.*) vernir, colorer, farder, couvrir. — **tree,** *s.* vernis, *m.*
Varnisher, *s.* vernisseur, *m.*
Varnishing, *s.* vernissage, *m.*; vernissure, *f.*
Vary, *v.a.* varier; diversifier; — *v.n.* varier; changer; (*be unlike*) différer, être différent; (*disagree*) différer (sur), n'être pas d'accord (sur); (*deviate*) dévier (de), s'écarter (de). *Not to* — *a minute, a second,* ne pas varier d'une minute, d'une seconde
Varying, *adj.* changeant, qui change, qui varie, divers [vascularité, *f.*
Vascular, *adj.* vasculaire. —**ity,** *s.*
Vase, *s.* vase, *m.* *Chinese* or *Japanese*
Vaseline, *s.* vaseline, *f.* [—, potiche, *f.*
Vassal, *s.* (*feud.*) vassal, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*dependant*) serviteur, esclave, *m.*
Vassalage, *s.* (*feud.*) vassalité, *f.*, vasselage, *m.*; (*dependence*) dépendance, sujétion, servitude, *f.*
Vast, *adj.* vaste, immense; — *s.* immensité, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* immensément, vastement. —**ness,** *s.* vaste étendue, vastité, *f.*; immensité, *f.*; grandeur, *f.*; nombre immense, *m.*; importance, *f.*
Vat, *s.* cuve, *f.*, cuvier, *m.* —**ful,** *s.*
Vatican, *s.* Vatican, *m.* [cuvée, *f.*
Vaticinate, *v.n.* vaticiner, prophétiser

Vaticination, *s.* vaticination, prophétie, prédiction, *f.*
Vaudeville, *s.* vaudeville, *m.* — **writer,** *s.* vaudevilliste, *m.f.*
Vaudois, *s. adj.* Vaudois, *m.*, e, *f.*
Vault, *s.* voûte, *f.*; (*cave*) caveau, *m.*, cave, *f.*; (*for the dead*) caveau, *m.*, sépulture, *f.*; (*leap*) saut, *m.*; (*on a horse or rope*) voltige, *f.*; — *v.a.* voûter; — *v.n.* sauter; (*on a horse or rope*) voltiger
Vaulted, *adj.* voûté, en voûte; couvert d'une voûte. — *ceiling* or *roof,* voûte, *f.*
Vaulter, *s.* sauteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, voltigeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, acrobate, *m.f.*
Vaulting, *s.* construction de voûtes, *f.*; (*vaults*) voûtes, *f.pl.*; (*leaping*) volVaunt, &c. *V.* **Boast,** &c. [tige, *f.*
Vauxhall, *s.* Vauxhall, *m.* — **plate,** *s.* glace biseautée, *f.*
Vavasor, *s.* vavasseur, *m.*
Veal, *s.* veau, *m.*; — *adj.* de veau. — **broth,** *s.* bouillon de veau, *m.*, eau de veau, *f.* — **collop,** *s.* escalope de veau, *f.* — **cutlet,** *s.* côtelette de veau, *f.* — **pie,** *s.* pâté de veau, *m.* — **suet,** *s.* graisse de rognon de veau, *f.*, suif de
Vector, *s.* vecteur, *m.* [veau, *m.*
Veda, *s.* véda, *m.*
Vedette, *s.* vedette, *f.*
Veer, *v.a.n.* (*nav.*) filer; — *v.n.* (*of the wind, and flag*) changer, tourner. *To* — *aft,* adonner. *To* — *ahead,* venir debout. *To* — *forward,* refuser
Vegetable, *s.* végétal, *m.*; (*for the table*) légume, *m.*; — *adj.* végétal. — **brimstone, -sulphur,** *s.* soufre végétal, *m.* — **cutter,** *s.* taille-légumes, coupe-légumes, hache-légumes, *m.* — **dish,** *s.* légumier, *m.*, casserole à légumes, *f.* — **garden,** *s.* jardin potager, *m.* — **ivory,** *s.* ivoire végétal, corozo, *m.* — **marrow,** *s.* (*bot.*) courge à la moelle, moelle végétale, cougourdette, *f.* — **mould,** *s.* terre végétale, terre franche, *f.* — **oyster,** *s.* salsifis, *m.* — **seeds,** *s.pl.* graines potagères, *f.pl.* — **silk,** *s.* soie végétale, *f.* — **soil,** *s. V.* — **mould.** — **soup,** *s.* soupe aux herbes, *f.*, soupe (*f.*) or potage (*m.*) maigre
Vegetal, *adj.* végétal
Vegetarian, *s. adj.* végétarien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*, légumiste, *m.f.*
Vegetarianism, *s.* végétarianisme, *m.*
Vegetate, *v.n.* végéter
Vegetation, *s.* végétation, *f.*
Vegetative, *adj.* végétatif; végétant. —**ness,** *s.* force végétative, *f.*
Vegeto-animal, *adj.* végéto-animal
Vehemenc-e, y, *s.* véhémence, *f.*; impétuosité, *f.*; violence, force, *f.*; ardeur, *f.*
Vehement, *adj.* véhément; impétueux; violent, fort; ardent. —**ly,** *adv.* avec véhémence, véhémentement; impétueusement; violemment, fortement; ardemment
Vehicle, *s.* voiture, *f.*, véhicule, *m.*; (*fig., pharm., paint.*) véhicule, *m.*
Vehicular, *adj.* véhiculaire; (*of carriages*) de or des voitures. — *traffic,* circulation des voitures, *f.*
Veil, *s.* voile, *m.*; (*small*) voilette, *f.*; (*fig.*) voile, *m.*; rideau, *m.*; déguisement, *m.*; apparence, *f.*; prétexte, *m.*; — *v.a.* voiler; (*disguise*) voiler, masquer, déguiser, cacher, dissimuler. *To draw a* — *on,* tirer le rideau sur; jeter un voile sur. *To take the* —, prendre le voile. *Taking the* —, prise de voile, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans voile
Vein, *s.* (*anat.*) veine, *f.*; (*geol., mining*) veine, *f.*, filon, *m.*; (*of marble, wood, &c.*) veine, *f.*; (*bot., of a leaf*) nervure, *f.*; (*fig.*) veine, disposition, humeur, *f.*; cours, *m.*; — *v.a.* veiner. —**less,** *adj.* sans veines; sans nervures. —**let,** *s.* veinule, *f.* — **stone,** *s.* gangue, *f.*
Veined, *adj.* veiné; veineux; à veines ... *Blue-* —, veiné de bleu, à veines
Veining, *s.* veinage, *m.* [bleues
Veinous, *adj. V.* **Venous**
Veiny, *adj.* veiné; veineux. — *piece,* (*of beef*) tende de tranche, *f.*
Velincher, *s.* pipette, *f.*, goûte-vin, *m.*
Velleity, *s.* velléité, *f.* [tâte-vin, *m.*
Vellozia, *s.* vellosie, vellozie, *f.*
Vellum, *s.* vélin, *m.* — **bound,** *adj.* relié en vélin. — **post,** *s.* papier vélin, *m.*
Velocimane, *s.* vélocimane, *m.*
Velocimeter, *s.* vélocimètre, *m.*
Velocipede, *s.* vélocipède, *m.*
Velocipedic, *adj.* vélocipédique
Velocipedist, *s.* vélocipédiste, *m.f.*
Velocipedy, *s.* vélocipédie, *f.*
Velocity, *s.* vélocité, *f.*; rapidité, vitesse, *f.*; (*mech.*) vitesse, *f.*
Velveret, *s.* velverette, *f.*
Velvet, *s.* velours, *m.*; (*bot.*) velouté, *m.*; — *adj.* de velours; velouté; (*fig.*) velouté, doux. — **black,** *s.* noir velouté, *m.* — **down,** *s.* velouté, *m.* — **lace,** *s.* velouté, *m.* — **like,** *adj.* velouté. — **maker, -weaver,** *s.* veloutier, *m.* — **pile,** *s.* velouté, *m.*, moquette, *f.*; *adj.* velouté; de or en moquette. — **ribbon,** *s.* velouté, *m.*
Velveted, *adj. V.* **Velvet,** *adj.*
Velveteen, *s.* velours de coton, *m.*,
Velveting, *s.* velouté, *m.* [velvétine, *f.*
Velvety, *adj.* velouté
Vena, *s.* veine, *f.* — *cava,* veine cave, *f.* — *portæ,* veine porte, *f.*
Venal, *adj.* vénal. — **ly,** *adv.* vénality, *s.* vénalité, *f.* [nalement
Venation, *s.* (*bot.*) nervation, *f.*
Vend, *v.a.* vendre; débiter; —*s.* vente, *f.*
Vendace, *s.* marénule, *f.*
Vendean, *s.* Vendéen, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; — *adj.* vendéen, de la Vendée
Vendee, *s. V.* **Purchaser**
Vender, *s.* vendeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, débitant, *m.*, e, *f.*, marchand, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*law*) vendeur, *m.*, venderesse, *f.*
Vendi-bility, bleness, *s. V.* **Salableness** [**Salably**
Vendible, Vendibly. *V.* **Salable,**
Vendor. *V.* **Vender**
Veneer, *v.a.* plaquer (' *with,*' de); —*s.* feuille à plaquer, feuille, plaque, *f.*; (*zool.*) chilo, crambe, *m.*
Veneering, *s.* placage, *m.*
Venerable, *adj.* vénérable. — **ness,** *s.* caractère (*m.*) or nature (*f.*) vénérable
Venerably, *adv.* vénérablement
Venerate, *v.a.* vénérer, révérer
Veneration, *s.* vénération, *f.*
Venerator, *s.* vénérateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*
Venereal, *adj.* vénérien; (*of illness*) vénérien, syphilitique; (*of medicines*) antivénérien, antisyphilitique; (*aphrodisiac*) aphrodisiaque [brique
Venereous, *adj.* lascif, libidineux, lu-
Venery, *s.* volupté, sensualité, *f.*; (*hunting*) vénerie, chasse, *f.*
Venesection, *s.* saignée, phlébotomie, ouverture des veines, *f.*
Venetian, *s.* Vénitien, *m.*, ne, *f.*; — *adj.* vénitien, de Venise. — **blind,** *s.* jalousie, *f.* — **chalk,, -talc,** *s.* talc de Venise, *m.* — **point,** *s.* point de Venise, *m.* — **red,** *s.* rouge de Venise, *m.* — **school,** *s.* (*paint.*) école vénitienne, *f.* — **shutter,** *s.* persienne, *f.*
Vengeance, *s.* vengeance, *f.* *With a* —, à l'excès, à outrance, outre mesure, terriblement, furieusement, vivement, vigoureusement, de toutes ses forces, avec violence; d'importance; fort, ferme; et un peu bien, et bien, et comme il faut; en diable; à mort; et au-delà, et quelque chose de plus; plus qu'il ne faut; plus qu'on n'en veut, à foison, en veux-tu en voilà
Vengeful, &c. *V.* **Revengeful,** &c.
Venial, *adj.* véniel. —**ity, -ness,** *s.* vénialité, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* véniellement
Venire facias, *s.* ordre de convocation, *m.*; mandat de comparution, *m.*, assignation, *f.*
Venison, *s.* venaison, *f.*; chevreuil, *m.* —**bit,** *s.* (*of a leg of mutton*) souris,
Venom, *s.* venin, poison, *m.* [*f.*
Venomous, *adj.* (*of animals*) venimeux; (*of plants, of animals eaten, of inorganic substances*) vénéneux; (*fig.*) venimeux; empoisonné; (*pers.*) méchant. —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière venimeuse; (*fig.*) méchamment. — **ness,** *s.* (*of animals*) nature venimeuse, venimosité, *f.*, venin, *m.*; (*of plants, of animals eaten, of inorganic substances*) nature vénéneuse, vénénosité, *f.*, venin, *m.*; (*fig.*) venin, poison, *m.*; (*pers.*) méchanceté, *f.*
Venous, *adj.* (*anat.*) veineux; (*bot.*) veiné
Vent, *s.* ouverture, issue, *f.*; orifice, trou, *m.*; passage, *m.*, issue, *f.*; air, vent, *m.*; (*of a gun*) lumière, *f.*; (*of a cask*) trou de fausset, *m.*; (*breathing-hole*) soupirail, *m.*; ventouse, *f.*; (*zool.*) anus, *m.*; (*fig.*) issue, *f.*, passage, *m.*, sortie, *f.*; cours, libre cours, *m.*, carrière, *f.*; publication, divulgation, *f.*; énonciation, manifestation, expression, *f.*; avis, vent, *m.*; — *v.a.* donner issue à, laisser échapper; (*make an opening*) faire une ouverture à, percer; (*fig.*) donner cours à, donner un libre cours à; (*spite,* &c.) exhaler, décharger, faire éclater; satisfaire; divulguer, rendre public; dire, débiter. *To give* — *to, V. To* — *v.a.*; (*a cask*) donner vent à, donner de l'évent à. *To find* —, trouver issue; être évenţé, s'éventer. *To take* —, *V.*
Wind. — **bit,** *s.* (*artil.*) dégorgeoir, *m.* — **hole.** *s.* soupirail, *m.*; ventouse, *f.*; (*of a furnace*) évent, *m.*; (*of a cask*) trou de fausset, *m.* — **peg,** *s.* fausset, *m.* — **plug,** *s.* (*artil.*) tampon de lumière, étoupillon, *m.* [ventouse *f.*
Ventiduct, *s.* soupirail, *m.*; (*arch.*)
Ventilate, *v.a.* aérer, donner de l'air à, ventiler, éventer; (*winnow*) vanner; (*fig.*) publier, faire connaître; élucider; discuter; examiner
Ventilation, *s.* ventilation, aération, *f.*; air, *m.*; (*of corn*) vannage, *m.*; (*fig.*) publication, *f.*; élucidation, *f.*; discussion, *f.*; examen, *m.* [touse, *f.*
Ventilator, *s.* ventilateur, *m.*; ven-
Ventral, *adj.* ventral
Ventricle, *s.* ventricule, *m.*
Ventriloquial, Ventriloquous, *adj.* ventriloque; de ventriloque; de ventriloquie. — *entertainment,* scène de ventriloquie, *f.*
Ventriloquism, *s.* ventriloquie, *f.*
Ventriloquist, *s.* ventriloque, *m.f.*
Ventriloquize, *v.n.* ventriloquer
Ventriloquy, *s.* ventriloquie, *f.*
Ventripotent, *adj.* ventripotent
Venture, *v.a.* aventurer, risquer, hasarder; exposer; — *v.n.* s'aventurer, se risquer, se hasarder (' *to,*' à); (*presume*) s'aviser (de); (*dare*) oser; se permettre (de); ne pas hésiter (à). — **at, on, upon,** (*undertake*) entreprendre, risquer; oser; prendre sur soi de; s'engager dans; essayer. *Nothing* —, *nothing have,* qui ne hasarde (*or* ne risque) rien n'a rien.
Venture, *s.* aventure, *f.*; risque, hasard, *m.*, chance, *f.*; (*com.*) spéculation, *f.*; (*goods sent to sea in trade*) pacotille, *f.* *At a* —, à l'aventure, au hasard
Venturer, *s.* personne aventureuse, *f.*

Venturesome, Venturous, *adj.* (*pers.*) aventureux, entrepenant, osé, hardi; imprudent; (*things*) aventuré, risqué, osé, hardi; hasardeux, périlleux, imprudent. —**ly,** *adv.* aventureusement; (*boldly*) hardiment. — **ness,** *s.* nature aventureuse, *f.*, caractère *or* esprit aventureux, *m.*; (*boldness*) hardiesse, *f.*

Venue, *s.* voisinage, *m.*; localité, *f.*, ressort, *m.*, juridiction, *f.*

Venule, *s.* veinule, *f.*

Venus, *s.* Vénus, *f.* —*'s looking-glass,* (*bot.*) miroir de Vénus, *m.*, mirette, spéculaire, *f.*

Veracious, *adj.* véridique, vrai. — **ly,** *adv.* avec véracité, véridiquement

Veracity, *s.* véracité, véridicité, *f.*

Veranda, *s.* véranda, *f.*; marquise, *f.*

Veratria, Veratrine, *s.* vératrine, *f.*

Veratrum, *s.* vératre, *m.*

Verb, *s.* verbe, *m.*

Verbal, *adj.* verbal; littéral. — **ly,** *adv.* verbalement; littéralement

Verbatim, *adv.* textuellement, mot pour mot, mot à mot; à la lettre; — *adject.* textuel, mot à mot, mot pour

Verbena, *s.* verveine, *f.* [mot

Verbiage, *s.* verbiage, *m.*

Verbose, *adj.* verbeux, diffus. —**ly,** *adv.* verbeusement, diffusément. — **ness, Verbosity,** *s.* verbosité, *f.*

Verdancy, *s.* verdure, *f.*

Verdant, *adj.* verdoyant, vert; (*pers.*) novice, inexpérimenté, niais

Verd-antique, *s.* patine, *f.*; (*min.*) vert antique, vert d'Egypte, *m.*

Verderer, *s.* verdier, *m.*

Verdict, *s.* verdict, *m.* *To bring in* or *give in* or *find a* —, rendre *or* prononcer un verdict (' for,' en faveur de)

Verdigris, *s.* vert-de-gris, *m.*; — *v.a.* vert-de-griser

Verditer, *s.* cendre bleue, *f.*

Verdure, *s.* verdure, *f.*

Verdured, Verdurous, *adj.* couvert de verdure, vert, verdoyant

Verge, *s.* (*rod*) verge, *f.*; (*law*) ressort, *m.*, juridiction, *f.*; (*horol.*) verge, *f.*; (*edge, brink*) bord, *m.*; extrémité, limite, *f.*; (*of a forest*)) lisière, *f.*; (*in a garden*) bordure, *f.*; (*fig., of time*) veille *f.*, moment, *m.*; (*of ruin*) penchant, *m.*; — *v.n.* incliner (vers), pencher (vers); (*tend*) tendre (vers), se diriger (vers); approcher (de). *On the* — *of,* au bord de, sur le bord de; (*fig.*) à la veille de, sur le point de; à deux doigts de; aux limites de; (*of ruin*) *V.* **Brink**

Verger, *s.* bedeau, *m.*; huissier à

Verifiable, *adj.* vérifiable [verge, *m.*

Verification, *s.* vérification, *f.*

Verificative, *adj.* vérificatif

Verifier, *s.* vérificateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Verify, *v.a.* vérifier; (*prove*) prouver

Verily, *adv.* en vérité, vraiment, véritablement

Verisimilar, *adj.* vraisemblable

Verisimilitude, *s.* vraisemblance, *f.*

Veritable, *adj.* véritable, vrai

Veritably, *adv.* véritablement, vrai-

Verity, *s.* vérité, *f.* [ment, en vérité

Verjuice, *s.* verjus, *m.*

Vermicelli, *s.* vermicelle, *m.* — **maker,** *s.* vermicelier, *m.* — **soup,** *s.* potage au vermicelle, *m.*

Vermicidal, *adj.* vermicide

Vermicide, *s.* vermicide, *m.*

Vermicular, *adj.* vermiculaire; (*arch., engr.*) vermiculé. — *work,* vermiculures, *f.pl.*

Vermiculate, *v.a.* vermiculer; — *adj.* vermiculé. —*d work,* vermiculures, *f.pl.*

Vermiculation, *s.* vermiculation, *f.*

Vermicule, *s.* vermisseau, *m.*

Vermiculous, *adj.* vermiculeux; (*wormy*) *V.* **Wormy**

Vermiform, *adj.* vermiforme

Vermifugal, *adj.,* **Vermifuge,** *s.* vermifuge, *adj.m.f., s.m.*

Vermileo, *s.* vermilion, ver-lion, *m.*

Vermilion, *s.* vermillon, *m.*; — *adj.* de vermillon; vermeil; — *v.a.* vermillonner. *The* — *Sea,* la Mer Vermeille, *f.*

Vermin, *s.* (*insects, and fig.*) vermine, *f.*; (*not insects*) animaux nuisibles, *m.pl.* — **destroyer,** *s.,* — **destroying,** *adj.,* — **killer,** *s.* insecticide, *s.m., adj. m.f.*; mort aux rats, *s.f.*

Vermination, *s.* vermination, *f.*

Verminous, *adj.* vermineux

Vermivorous, *adj.* vermivore

Vermouth, Vermuth, *s.* vermout, vermouth, *m.*

Vernacular, *adj.* natal; du pays; national; naturel; indigène. —*tongue,* —, *s.* langue du pays, langue nationale, *f.*; (*o.'s own*) propre langue, langue maternelle *or* naturelle, *f.*

Vernal, *adj.* du printemps; printanier; (*young*) jeune; (*of youth*) de la jeunesse; (*bot., astr.*) vernal. — *equinox,* équinoxe du printemps, *m.* — *grass,* flouve, *f.*, (*sweet ditto*) flouve odorante,

Vernation, *s.* vernation, *f.* [*f.*

Vernier, *s.* vernier, *m.*

Veronica, *s.* véronique, *f.* [queux

Verrucose, Verrucous, *adj.* verru-

Versaillese, *s. adj.* Versaillais, *m.*, e, *f.*

Versatile, *adj.* versatile, changeant, mobile; flexible, souple, propre à différentes choses; (*bot.*) versatile, oscillant [flexibilité, souplesse, *f.*

Versatility, *s.* versatilité, mobilité, *f.*;

Verse, *s.* vers, *m.*; (*poetry*) vers, *m.pl.*, poésie, *f.*; (*in the Bible*) verset, *m.*; (*of a song*) couplet, *m.*

Versed, *adj.* versé [verset, *m.*

Versicle, *s.* versicule, *m.*; (*lit.*) petit

Versification, *s.* versification, *f.*

Versifier, *s.* versificateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Versify, *v.n.a.* versifier

Version, *s.* version, *f.*

Verso, *s.* verso, *m.*

Verst, *s.* verste, *f.*

Versus, *prep.* contre

Vert, *s.* (*her.*) sinople, *m.*

Vertebra, *s.* (*pl.* **Vertebræ**) vertèbre, *f.* (*pl.* vertèbres)

Vertebral, *adj.* (*anat.*) vertébral; (*zool.*) vertébré. — *column,* colonne vertébrale, *f.* [vertébrés, *m.pl.*

Vertebrata, Vertebrates, *s.pl.*

Vertebrate, *adj. s.,* **Vertebrated,** *adj.* vertébré, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, vertébré, *s.m.*

Vertex, *s.* sommet, haut, *m.*; (*astr.*) zénith, *m.*

Vertical, *adj.* vertical. — *circle,* (*astr.*) cercle vertical *or* azimutal, *m.* —*fire,* feu plongeant, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* verticalement. —**ness, Verticality,** *s.* verticalité, *f.*

Verticel, Verticil, *s.* verticille, *m.*

Verticillate, -d, *adj.* verticillé

Vertiginous, *adj.* vertigineux. —**ly,** *adv.* d'une manière vertigineuse. — **ness,** *s.* vertiginosité, *f.*

Vertigo, *s.* vertige, étourdissement, *m.*;

Vertu. *V.* **Virtu** [(*vet.*) vertigo, *m.*

Veruvolver, *s.* cuisinière-tourne-broche, *f.*

Vervain, *s.* verveine, *f.*

Very, *adj.* même; (*mere*) seul; (*true*) vrai, véritable; (*complete*) complet, parfait; (*egregious*) franc, fieffé, pommé. *The* — *thing,* la chose même. *The* — *thing! that is the* — *thing!* c'est cela même! *The* — *thought,* la seule pensée. *The* — *day,* le jour même. *This* — *day,* aujourd'hui même, dès aujourd'hui. *This* — *evening,* ce soir même, dès ce soir, pas plus tard que ce soir. *The veriest rogue,* le plus franc coquin. *The veriest piece of folly,* la sottise la plus pommée. *To the* — *letter,* au pied de la lettre. *To be the* — *picture of,* être tout le portrait de

Very, *adv.* très, fort, bien; trop, beaucoup; précisément, justement; absolument; tout à fait, tout. — *fine,* très (*or* fort *or* bien) beau. —*well,* très (*or* fort) bien. *The* — *same,* précisément (*or* absolument) le même, bien le même. *The* — *best,* le meilleur de tous; tout ce qu'il y a de mieux. *The* — *worst,* le pire de tous; tout ce qu'il y a de pire. *At the* — *utmost,* tout au plus. *So* —, *So* — *much,* si; tellement; tant; déjà tant; déjà si. *So* — *little,* si peu. *So* — *great,* &c., si grand, &c. — *little more,* un peu plus (' *than,*' que) mais très peu. — *little less,* un peu moins (' *than,*' que) mais très peu. [—, *is never used elliptically in French*] *Is this good?* = *Yes,* —, Est-ce bon? = Oui,

Vesical, *adj.* vésical [très bon

Vesicant, *adj. s.* vésicant, *adj. m.*, e, *f.*, vésicant, *s.m.*

Vesication, *s.* vésication, *f.* [*m.f., s.m.*

Vesicatory, *adj. s.* vésicatoire, *adj.*

Vesicle, *s.* vésicule, *f.*

Vesicular, Vesiculate, Vesiculous, *adj.* vésiculaire, vésiculeux

Vesper, *s.* (*astr.*) Vesper, *m.*, étoile du soir, *f.*; (*evening*) soir, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* vêpres, *f.pl.*; — *adj.* du soir; des vêpres

Vespertine, *adj.* du soir

Vespetro, *s.* vespétro, *m.*

Vespiary, *s.* guêpier, *m.*

Vessel, *s.* vaisseau, vase, *m.*; (*ship*) vaisseau, navire, bâtiment, *m.*; (*anat., bot.*) vaisseau, *m.*

Vest, *s.* gilet, *m.*; — *v.a.* (' *with,*' de) revêtir; investir; placer; assigner; déterminer; établir; — *v.n.* être dévolu (à), échoir (à); appartenir (à). *Inner* —, transparent, *m.* —*ed rights,* droits acquis, *m.pl.* ... *is* —*ed in the crown,* ... est assigné à la couronne

Vesta, *s.* (*match*) allumette-bougie, *f.*

Vestal, *s.* vestale, *f.*; — *adj.* de Vesta; de vestale; virginal, chaste, pur. — *virgin,* vestale, *f.*

Vestiary, *s.* vestiaire, *m.*

Vestibule, *s.* vestibule, *m.*; antichambre, *f.*; (*anat.*) vestibule, *m.*

Vestige, *s.* vestige, *m.*, trace, *f.*

Vesting, *s.* étoffe pour gilets, *f.*

Vestment, *s.* vêtement, habillement, habit, *m.*, habits, *m.pl.*; vêtement sacerdotal, *m.*

Vestry, *s.* sacristie, *f.*; (*assembly*) assemblée paroissiale, *f.*, fabrique, *f.* — **board,** *s.* conseil de fabrique, *m.*, fabrique, *f.* — **clerk,** *s.* secrétaire de la fabrique, *m.* —**man,** *s.* fabricien, *m.* — **meeting,** *s.* assemblée paroissiale, réunion du conseil de fabrique, *f.* —**pew,** *s.* banc de l'œuvre, *m.* — **room,** *s.* sacristie, *f.* [*m.pl.*

Vesture, *s.* vêtement, *m.*, vêtements,

Vesuvian, *adj.* vésuvien, du Vésuve; — *s.* (*min., cigar-light*) vésuvienne, *f.*

Vetch, *s.* vesce, *f.* —**y,** *adv.* de vesces; abondant en vesces

Vetchling, *s.* gesse des prés, *f.*

Veteran, *s.* vétéran, *m.*; — *adj.* vieux, ancien, expérimenté, aguerri; de vétéran; de vétérans

Veterinarian, *s.* vétérinaire, *m.*

Veterinary, *adj.* vétérinaire. — *surgeon,* vétérinaire, médecin vétérinaire, *m.* *Assistant* — *surgeon,* aide-

Vetiver, *s.* vétiver, *m.* [vétérinaire, *m.*

Veto, *s.* veto, *m.*; — *v.a.* mettre le (*or* son) veto à, s'opposer à, défendre, interdire

Vex, *v.a.* fâcher, irriter, vexer, contrarier; tourmenter, chagriner; troubler, inquiéter

Vexation, *s.* contrariété, *f.*; désagrément, *m.*; ennui, *m.*; vexation, *f.*; tracasserie, taquinerie, *f.*; dépit, *m.*;

tourment, chagrin, *m.*; trouble, *m.*, inquiétude, *f.*; déboire, *m.*

Vexatious, *adj.* contrariant, fâcheux, ennuyeux, vexant; vexatoire; irritant; piquant; (*law*) vexatoire. —**ly,** *adv.* fâcheusement, vexatoirement. —**ness,** *s.* contrariété, *f.*; ennui, *m.*; nature vexatoire, *f.*; caractère tracassier, *m.*; taquinerie, *f.*

Vexed, *adj.* (*of a question or subject*) controversé; souvent débattu; épineux

Vexer, *s.* personne qui contrarie *or* qui tourmente *or* qui vexe, *f.*, vexateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* [nuyeux

Vexing, *adj.* contrariant, vexant, en-

Vexingly, *adv.* d'une manière contrariante *or* vexante

Via, *prep.* via, par la voie de, par

Viability, *s.* viabilité, *f.*

Viable, *adj.* viable

Viaduct, *s.* viaduc, *m.*

Vial. *V.* **Phial**

Viand, *s.* viande, *f.*, mets, *m.*

Viaticum, *s.* viatique, *m.*

Vibrate, *v.n.* vibrer; — *v.a.* faire vibrer

Vibration, *s.* vibration, *f.*

Vibratory, *adj.* vibratoire

Vibrio, *s.* vibrion, *m.*

Viburnum, *s.* viorne, *f.m.*

Vicar, *s.* vicaire, *m.*; (*of a parish*) curé, ministre, pasteur, *m.* — *-general,* vicaire général, grand vicaire, *m. The — of Wakefield,* le Vicaire (*improperly*) de Wakefield

Vicarage, *s.* cure, *f.*; presbytère, *m.*

Vicarial, *adj.* vicarial; curial, de *or* du curé, de la cure [vicaire

Vicariate, *s.* vicariat, *m.*; — *adj.* de

Vicarious, *adj.* vicarial, de vicaire; délégué; de substitution; souffert pour un autre; (*med.*) supplémentaire. —**ly,** *adv.* par délégation; par substitution [cure, *f.*

Vicarship, *s.* vicariat, *m.*; (*of a parish*)

Vice, *s.* vice, *m.*; défaut, *m.*; (*instr.*) étau, *m.*; — *adv.* en remplacement de; (*in compounds*) vice- . . . *Free from —,* sans défaut. — **admiral,** *s.* vice-amiral, *m.* — **admiralty,** *s.* vice-amirauté, *f.* — **chairman,** &c., *V.* — **president,** &c. — **chamberlain,** *s.* vice-chambellan, *m.* — **chancellor,** *s.* vice-chancelier, *m.* — **consul,** *s.* vice-consul, *m.* — **consular,** *adj.* vice-consulaire. — **consulate, -consulship,** *s.* vice-consulat, *m.* — **doge,** *s.* vice-doge, *m.* — **gerency,** *s.* vice-gérance, *f.* — **gerent,** *s.* vice-gérant, *m.*, e, *f.*, représentant, *m.* — **king,** *s.* vice-roi, *m.* — **legate,** *s.* vice-légat, *m.* — **legateship,** *s.* vice-légation, *f.* — **prefect,** *s.* vice-préfet, *m.* — **presidency,** *s.* vice-présidence, *f.* — **president,** *s.* vice-président, *m.*, e, *f.* — **presidential,** *adj.* vice-présidentiel. — **principal,** *s.* (*in a college*) censeur, inspecteur, préfet des études, *m.* — **provost,** *s.* vice-président, *m.* — **provostship,** *s.* vice-présidence, *f.* — **queen,** *s.* vice-reine, *f.* — **rector,** *s.* vice-recteur, *m.* — **regal,** *adj.* vice-royal, de *or* du vice-roi. — **roy,** *s.* vice-roi, *m.* — **royalty, -royship,** *s.* vice-royauté, *f.* — **versa,** *adv.* vice versa, réciproquement

Vicenary, *adj.* vicésimal

Vicennial, *adj.* vicennal

Vichy water, *s.* eau de Vichy, *f.*

Vicinage, Vicinity, *s.* voisinage, *m.*; proximité, *f.*

Vicious, *adj.* vicieux. —**ly,** *adv.* vicieusement. —**ness,** *s.* nature vicieuse, *f.*; vice, *m.*

Vicissitude, *s.* vicissitude, *f.*

Victim, *s.* victime, *f.* (' to,' de). *To be* or *fall a — to,* être victime de

Victimize, *v.a.* victimer

Victor, *s.* vainqueur, *m.*

Victoress, *s. V.* **Victress**

Victoria, *s.* (*planet*) Victoria, *f.*; (*plant, phaeton*) victoria, *f.*

Victorine, *s.* palatine, *f.*

Victorious, *adj.* victorieux, vainqueur; de victoire. —**ly,** *adv.* victorieusement; en vainqueur

Victory, *s.* victoire, *f.*

Victress, *s.* vainqueur, *m.* (femme victorieuse) [— *v.n.* faire ses vivres

Victual, *v.a.* avitailler, approvisionner;

Victualler, *s.* approvisionneur, pourvoyeur, *m.*; (*mil.*) munitionnaire, vivrier, *m.*; (*ship*) navire d'approvisionnement, *m. Licensed —,* marchand de vin traiteur, cabaretier, *m.*; restaurateur, *m.*; aubergiste, *m.*; maître d'hôtel, *m.*

Victualling, *s.* avitaillement, approvisionnement, *m.*; vivres, *m.pl.* — **department,** *s.* manutention, *f.* — **depôt,** *s.* lieu de ravitaillement, *m.* — **house,** *s.* (*old style*) maison de réfection, *f.* (auberge, hôtel, restaurant, &c.). — **office,** *s.* bureau des subsistances, *m.* — **ship,** *s.* navire d'approvisionnement, *m.* — **yard,** *s.* magasin des subsistances, *m.*

Victuals, *s.pl.* vivres, *m.pl.*, provisions, *f.pl.*, aliments, *m.pl.*, subsistances, *f.pl.*, nourriture, *f.*, manger, *m.*; (*fam.*) victuaille, mangeaille, *f.*

Vicugna, Vicuna, *s.* vigogne, *f.*

Vide, (*Latin*) voyez, voir [à-dire

Videlicet, *adv.* savoir, à savoir; c'est-

Vie, *v.n.* rivaliser, lutter (*pers.*, avec; *things*, de), le disputer (*pers.*, à; *things*, en); faire assaut (*things*, de). *To — with each other* ('in,' de), rivaliser, faire assaut. *They — in shouting,* ils crient à l'envi *or* à l'envi l'un de l'autre (les uns des autres, *if more than two*), ils crient à qui mieux mieux, c'est à qui criera le plus. *They —d with each other in their attentions to him,* c'était à qui lui montrerait le plus de prévenance

Viennese, *s.* Viennois, *m.*, e, *f.*; — *adj.* viennois, de Vienne

View, *v.a.* regarder, contempler; voir, apercevoir; examiner, considérer, observer; (*fig.*) envisager, considérer, regarder; — *s.* vue, *f.*; (*prospect*) vue, perspective, *f.*, coup d'œil, point de vue, *m.*; scène, *f.*; tableau, *m.*; (*appearance*) aspect, *m.*, apparence, *f.*; (*survey*) regard, coup d'œil, *m.*, inspection, *f.*, examen, *m.*; (*show*) exposition, montre, *f.*, (*fig.*) aperçu, exposé, tableau, *m.*; (*purpose*) intention, *f.*, dessein, but, *m.*; projet, plan, *m.*; (*opinion*) idée, pensée, opinion, appréciation, vue, manière de voir, *f. At a* (or *one*) —, d'un coup d'œil. *In —,* en vue, *On —,* exposé; ouvert au public, exposition publique. *With a — to,* dans le but de, en vue de. *To have in —,* avoir en vue. *To keep in —,* ne pas perdre de vue [*We must always keep in —,* il ne faut jamais perdre de vue]. *To take a — of,* observer, examiner, regarder; envisager; considérer; voir. *To take a last — of, V.* **Look.** *To take a different — of,* envisager *or* apprécier différemment. *You take a correct — of the matter,* vous envisagez bien la chose. *If you take that — of it,* si vous envisagez la chose ainsi. —**less,** *adj.* invisible, imperceptible

Viewer, *s.* spectateur, *m.*; -trice, *f.*; examinateur, *m.*; inspecteur, *m.*; contrôleur, *m.*

Viewing, *s.* examen, *m.*, inspection, *f.*

Vigil, *s.* veille, veillée, *f.*; (*eccl.*) vigile,

Vigilance, *s.* vigilance, *f.* [*f.*

Vigilant, *adj.* vigilant. —**ly,** *adv.* avec vigilance, vigilamment

Vignette, *s.* vignette, *f.* —**maker,** *s.* vignettiste, *m.*

Vignettist, *s.* vignettiste, *m.*

Vigorous, *adj.* vigoureux, fort. —**ly,** *adv.* vigoureusement, fortement. — **ness, Vigour,** *s.* vigueur, force, *f.*

Vile, *adj.* vil, bas; abject; (*of no value*) vil, sans valeur. —**ly,** *adv.* vilement, bassement; honteusement; lâchement. —**ness,** *s.* bassesse, *f.*; abjection, *f.*; avilissement, *m.*

Vilification, *s.* vilipendement, *m.*, diffamation, *f.*, dénigrement, *m.*

Vilifier, *s.* diffamateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Vilify, *v.a.* avilir, dégrader; (*slander*) vilipender, diffamer, dénigrer

Vilipend, *v.a.* vilipender

Villa, *s.* villa, maison de campagne, *f.*

Village, *s.* village, *m.*

Villager, *s.* villageois, *m.*, e, *f.*

Villain, *s.* (*feud.*) vilain, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*wretch*) misérable, *m.f.*, scélérat, *m.*, e, *f.*, gredin, *m.*, e, *f.*

Villainage, Villainous, &c. *V.* **Villanage, Villanous,** &c.

Villanage, *s,* vilainage, *m.*

Villanous, *adj.* vil, infâme; scélérat; (*sorry*) vilain, méchant, mauvais. —**ly,** *adv.* vilement, bassement, d'une manière infâme, vilainement; affreusement, horriblement. —**ness, Villany,** *s.* infamie, *f.*; scélératesse, *f.*

Villegiature, *s.* villégiature, *f.*

Villein, *s.* vilain, *m.*

Villenage, *s.* vilainage, *m.*

Villosity, *s.* villosité, *f.*

Villous, Villose, *adj.* villeux

Vinaceous, *adj.* vineux [de sels, *m.*

Vinaigrette, *s.* vinaigrette, *f.*; flacon

Vincible, *adj.* vincible [dange

Vindemial, *adj.* vindémial, de la ven-

Vindicable, *adj.* soutenable, défendable, justifiable

Vindicate, *v.a.* soutenir, défendre, justifier; (*maintain*) maintenir, soutenir, défendre

Vindication, *s.* défense, justification, apologie, *f.*; maintien, *m.* [*m.*

Vindicator, *s.* défenseur, *m.*; soutien,

Vindicatory, *adj.* vengeur; justificatif

Vindictive, *adj.* vindicatif; de vengeance. —**ly,** *adv.* vindicativement. — **ness,** *s.* caractère vindicatif, *m.*, nature vindicative, *f.*; esprit de vengeance, *m.*; rancune, *f.*

Vine, *s.* vigne, *f.*; (*bine*) tige sarmenteuse, *f.*, sarment, *m.*; — *adj.* de vigne; de la vigne. — **arbour,** *s.* treille, *f.* — **branch,** *s.* branche de vigne, *f.*, sarment, *m.*; (*poet., arch.*) pampre, *m.* — **cane,** *s.* tige de vigne, *f.*; cep, *m.* — **clad,** *adj.* couvert de vignes. — **disease,** *s.* maladie de la vigne, *f.* — **dresser,** *s.* vigneron, *m.* — **estate,** *s.* vignoble, *m.*; crû, *m.* — **fretter, -grub,** *s.* puceron *or* charançon (*m.*) *or* pyrale (*f.*) de la vigne, rouleur, coupe-bourgeons, *m.*, lisette, bêche, *f.* — **grower,** *s.* vigneron, viticulteur, *m.* — **growing,** *s.* viticulture, *f.*; *adj.* vignoble, viticole. — **knife,** *s.* serpe, *f.* — **leaf,** *s.* feuille de vigne, *f.* — **mildew,** *s.* oïdium, *m.* — **plant, -stalk, -stock,** *s.* cep, pied de vigne, *m.* — **shoot, -twig,** *s.* sarment, *m.* — **stick, -prop,** *s.* échalas, *m.* — **yard,** *s.* vigne, *f.*, clos *or* champ de vigne, *m.*; (*large*) vignoble, *m.*; crû, *m.*

Vinegar, *s.* vinaigre, *m.*; (*fig.*) aigreur, *f.*; vinaigre, *m.*; — *adj.* de vinaigre; (*for —*) à *or* au vinaigre; (*sour*) aigre, sur; — *v.a.* vinaigrer. — *of roses,* vinaigre rosat, *m. Marseilles* or *thieves' —, V.* **Thief.** — **cruet,** *s.* burette au vinaigre, *f.* — **eel,** *s.* anguillule du vinaigre, *f.* — **maker, -manufac-**

turer, *s.* vinaigrier, *m.* —**manufactory,** *s.* vinaigrerie, *f.* —**plant,** *s.* pénicillion, *m.* —**sauce,** *s.* vinaigrette, *f.* —**trade,** *s.*, —**works,** *s.pl.*, —**yard,** *s.* vinaigrerie, *f.* —**tree,** *s.* vinaigrier, *m.* [de sels, *m.*

Vinegarette, *s.* vinaigrette, *f.*, flacon

Vinery, *s.* serre à vignes, *f.*

Vingt et un, *s.* vingt et un, *m.*

Vinic, *adj.* vinique

Vinification, *s.* vinification, *f.*

Vinnewed, Vinny, *adj.* moisi, chanci

Vinosity, *s.* vinosité, *f.*

Vinous, *adj.* vineux

Vintage, *s.* (*grape-gathering, and crop*) vendange, *f.*; (*time of gathering the grapes*) vendanges, *f.pl.*; (*year's growth of wine*) vinée, récolte de vin, *f.*, (*particular year*) année, *f.*; —*v.n.* vendanger. *Of the* — *of* 1893, de l'année 1893. —**season, -time,** *s.* temps de la vendange, *m.*, vendanges, *f.pl.*

Vintager, *s.* vendangeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Vintaging, *s.* vendange, *f.* [tier, *m.*

Vintner, *s.* marchand de vin, cabaretier, *m.*

Viny, *adj.* de vigne; vigneuble

Viol, Viola, *s.* viole, *f.*

Violable, *adj.* violable

Violaceous, *adj.* violacé

Violate, *v.a.* violer [*m.*

Violation, *s.* violation, *f.*; (*rape*) viol,

Violator, *s.* violateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*ravisher*) violeur, *m.*

Violence, *s.* violence, *f.* *With* —, avec violence; (*robbery*) à main armée. *To do or offer* —*to,* faire violence à, violenter, user de violence envers

Violent, *adj.* violent; (*great*) grand; (*extreme*) extrême, fort; (*of a malady, pain*) fort; aigu; (*of a cold*) fort, gros. *To die a* — *death,* mourir de mort violente. *To lay* — *hands on,* s'emparer de force de; attaquer, maltraiter. —**ly,** *adv.* violemment, avec violence; avec force, fort

Violescent, *adj.* violâtre

Violet, *s.* (*plant, flower*) violette, *f.*; (*colour*) violet, *m.*; —*adj.* violet. —**colour,** *s.* couleur violette, *f.*, violet, *m.* —**coloured,** *adj.* violet. —**plant,** *s.* violette, *f.*; plant de violette, *m.* —**powder,** *s.* poudre de riz à la violette, *f.* —**wood,** *s. V.* **King-wood**

Violin, *s.* violon, *m.* —**case,** *s.* étui (*m.*) *or* boîte (*f.*) de violon. —**player,** *s.* violoniste, *m.f.* [*m.*

Violinist, *s.* violoniste, *m.f.*, violon,

Violist, *s.* violiste, *m.*

Violoncellist, *s.* violoncelliste, *m.f.*

Violoncello, *s.* violoncelle, *m.*, basse, *f.* —**case,** *s.* étui (*m.*) *or* boîte, (*f.*) de violoncelle

Viper, *s.* vipère, *f.* —**'s bugloss,** *s.* vipérine, *f.* —**'s grass,** *s.* scorsonère, *f.*

Viperine, *adj.* vipérin [malfaisant

Viperous, *adj.* de vipère, venimeux,

Virago, *s.* virago, *f.*, dragon, *m.*

Virelay, *s.* virelai, *m.*

Virgilian, *adj.* virgilien, de Virgile

Virgin, *s.* vierge, *f.*; —*adj.* vierge; virginal, de vierge; pur. *The* — *at the seat, (of Raphael)* la Vierge à la chaise. —**'s bower,** *s.* clématite des haies, aubevigne, *f.* —**'s milk,** *s.* lait virginal, *m.*

Virginal, *adj.* virginal, de vierge; —, *s.*, —**s,** *s.pl.* virginal, *m.*, virginale, *f.*

Virginally, *adv.* virginalement

Virginia, *s.* (*tobacco*) tabac de Virginie, virginie, *m.*

Virginian, *s.* Virginien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; —*adj.* virginien, de (la) Virginie. — *creeper,* — *stock, V.* **Creeper** *&* **Stock.** — *deer,* cariacou, *m.* —*guail,* colin, *m.* — *tobacco,* tabac de Virginie, *m.*

Virginity, *s.* virginité, *f.*

Virgo, *s.* la Vierge, *f.* [deur, *f.*

Viridity, Viridness. *s.* viridité, verVirile, *adj.* viril

Virility, *s.* virilité, *f.*

Virose, *adj.* vireux

Virtu, *s.* goût des arts, *m.*; art, *m.* *Articles of* —, objets d'art, *m.pl.*

Virtual, *adj.* virtuel

Virtuality, *s.* virtualité, *f.*

Virtually, *adv.* virtuellement; censément; de fait, par le fait

Virtue, *s.* vertu, *f.* *By* or *in* — *of,* en vertu de. —**less,** *adj.* sans vertu

Virtuosity, *s.* virtuosité, *f.*

Virtuoso, *s.* virtuose, *m.f.*

Virtuous, *adj.* vertueux. —**ly,** *adv.* vertueusement

Virulenc-e, y, *s.* virulence, *f.*

Virulent, *adj.* virulent. —**ly,** *adv.*

Virus, *s.* virus, *m.* [avec virulence

Vis, *s.* (*Latin*) force, *f.* — *inertiæ,* force d'inertie. — *mortua,* force morte. — *viva,* force vive [*part. adj.* visé

Visa, *s.* visa, *m.*; —*v.a.* viser. —*ed,*

Visage, *s.* visage, *m.*, figure, face, *f.*; air, *m.*, mine, *f.* [air ..., à l'aspect ...

Visaged, *adj.* à *or* au visage ...; d'un

Vis-a-vis, *s.* vis-à-vis, *m.*

Viscacha, *s.* viscache, *f.*

Viscera, *s.pl.* viscères, *m.pl.*

Visceral, *adj.* viscéral

Viscid, *adj.* visqueux

Viscidity, Viscosity, *s.* viscosité, *f.*

Viscount, *s.* vicomte, *m.*

Viscountess, *s.* vicomtesse, *f.*

Viscountship, Viscounty, *s.* vicomté, *m.* [cosité, *f.*

Viscous, *adj.* visqueux. —**ness,** *s.* vis-

Viscus, *s.* viscère, *m.*

Visi-bility, bleness, *s.* visibilité, *f.*

Visible, *adj.* visible; évident, clair, manifeste; (*of the horizon*) sensible

Visibly, *adv.* visiblement; (*rapidly*) à vue d'œil

Visigoth, *s.* Visigoth, *m.*, e, *f.*

Visigothic, *adj.* visigothique, visigoth

Vision, *s.* vision, *f.*; (*sight*) vue, *f.*

Visionary, *s. adj.* visionnaire, *m.f.*

Visit, *v.a.* visiter; faire une visite *or* des visites à; se présenter chez; aller voir; (*vent upon*) décharger (sur), se venger de (sur); (*chastise*) punir; (*inflict*) infliger à (...); (*try*) éprouver ('*with,*' par); —*v.n.* faire des visites; —*s.* visite, *f.*; (*inspection*) visite, tournée, inspection, *f.*; (*doctor's*) visite, *f.*; (*stay*) séjour, *m.* *On a* —, en visite (chez). *To pay a* — *to, to give* (*one*) *a* —, rendre visite à, faire une visite à, faire visite à, aller voir

Visitable, *adj.* astreint à la visite; qu'on peut visiter

Visitant, *s.* visitant, *m.*, e, *f.*

Visitation, *s.* visite, *f.*; (*inspection*) visite, tournée, inspection, *f.*; (*theol.*) visitation, *f.*; châtiment, *m.*, punition, *f.*; infliction, *f.*; épreuve, affliction, *f.*; (*festival*) Visitation, *f.* *To die by the* — *of God,* mourir subitement

Visitatorial, Visitorial, *adj.* de visite; d'inspection, d'inspecteur

Visite *s.* visite, *f.*

Visiter, *s. V.* **Visitor**

Visiting, *part. adj.* en visite; de visite; —*s.* visite, *f.*; visites, *f.pl.* *To go* —, aller faire des visites, aller en visite. —**card,** *s.* carte de visite, *f.* —**master,** *s.* maître externe, *m.*

Visitor, *s.* visiteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; inspecteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; (*in a watering-place*) baigneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Vison, *s.* vison, *m.*

Visor, *s.* visière, *f.*; masque, *m.*

Visored, *adj.* à visière baissée; masqué

Vista, *s.* échappée de vue, *f.*; (*of a forest*) percée, éclaircie, *f.*; (*prospect*)

Visual, *adj.* visuel [perspective, *f.*

Vital, *adj.* vital; de vie; (*fig.*) vital, important, essentiel; —**s,** *s.pl.* parties vitales, *f.pl.*; (*fig.*) organes essentiels, *m.pl.*; cœur, *m.* —*air,* air vital, air respirable, *m.* —*organ,* —*part,* partie vitale, *f.*, viscère, *m.* —*question,* question vitale, *f.* —*statistics, pl.* statistique de vie, *f.* *Of* — *importance,* d'une importance vitale

Vitality, *s.* vitalité, *f.*; vie, *f.*

Vitalize, *v.a.* vitaliser [ment

Vitally, *adv.* vitalement; essentielle-

Vitiate, *v.a.* vicier, corrompre, gâter, altérer; (*med., law*) vicier

Vitiation, *s.* viciation, *f.*

Viticultural, *adj.* viticole

Viticulture, *s.* viticulture, *f.*

Viticulturist, *s.* viticulteur, *m.*

Vitreous, *adj.* vitreux; de verre; (*anat., of humour; phys., of electricity*) vitré. —**ness,** *s.* vitrosité, *f.*

Vitrescence, *s.* vitrescibilité, *f.*

Vitrescent, Vitrescible, *adj.* vitrescible

Vitrifaction, *s.* vitrification, *f.*

Vitrifiability, *s.* vitrifiabilité, *f.*

Vitrifiable, *adj.* vitrifiable

Vitrification, *s.* vitrification, *f.*

Vitrify, *v.a.* vitrifier; — *v.n.* se vitrifier

Vitriol, *s.* vitriol, *m.* *Blue* —, vitriol bleu, *m.*, couperose bleue, *f.*, sulfate de cuivre, *m.* *Green* —, vitriol vert, m., couperose verte, *f.*, sulfate de fer, *m.* *White* —, vitriol blanc, *m.*, couperose blanche, *f.*, sulfate de zinc, *m.* —**manufactory,** *s.* vitriolerie, *f.*

Vitriolate, Vitriolize, *v.a.* vitrioler,

Vitriolic, *adj.* vitriolique [vitrioliser

Vitruvian, *adj.* vitruvien. — *scroll,* poste, *f.* [censurer

Vituperate, *v.a.* vitupérer, blâmer,

Vituperation, *s.* vitupération, *f.*, blâme, reproche, *m.*

Vituperative, *adj.* vitupératif, de blâme, de reproche

Vivacious, *adj.* vif, animé, enjoué. —**ly,** *adv.* vivement, avec vivacité. —**ness, Vivacity,** *s.* vivacité, *f.*

Vivarium, Vivary, *s.* (*for fish*) vivier, *m.*; (*for rabbits*) garenne, *f.*; (*for other animals*) parc, *m.* [oral

Vivâ voce, *adv.* de vive voix; (*adject.*)

Vivid, *adj.* vif; animé; ardent; frappant; (*of colours, of light*) vif, éclatant. —**ly,** *adv.* vivement. —**ness,** *s.* viva-

Vivification, *s.* vivification, *f.* [cité, *f.*

Vivify, *v.a.* vivifier, animer

Viviparous, *adj.* vivipare

Vivisect, *v.a.* viviséquer

Vivisection, *s.* vivisection, *f.*

Vivisectionist, *s.* viviscectioniste, *m.f.*

Vivisector, *s.* vivisecteur, *m.*

Vixen, *s.* renarde, *f.*; (*pers.*) mégère, *f.*

Vixenish, Vixenly, *adj.* de mégère; acariâtre

Viz., savoir, à savoir; c'est-à-dire

Vizier, *s.* vizir, *m.* [viziriat, *m.*

Vizierate, Viziership, *s.* vizirat,

Vizierial, *adj.* vizirial

Vizor. *V.* **Visor**

Vocable, *s.* mot, vocable, *m.*

Vocabulary, *s.* vocabulaire, *m.*

Vocabulist, *s.* vocabuliste, *m.*

Vocal, *adj.* vocal; de la voix. — *cords,* cordes vocales, *f.pl.* — *music,* musique vocale, *f.*

Vocalist, *s.* chanteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*professional*) chanteur, *m.*, cantatrice, *f.*

Vocalization, *s.* vocalisation, *f.*

Vocalize, *v.a.n.* vocaliser

Vocally, *adv.* vocalement, par la voix; verbalement, de vive voix

Vocation, *s.* vocation, *f.*; profession, *f.*, métier, état, emploi, *m.*

Vocative, *s.* (— *case*) vocatif, *m.* *In the* —, au vocatif

Vociferate, *v.a.n.* vociférer

Vociferation, *s.* vociférations, *f.*

Vociferous, *adj.* qui vocifère; accompagné de vociférations, bruyant. —**ly,** *adv.* en vociférant, avec des vociférations, bruyamment

Vogue, *s.* vogue, mode, *f.* *In* —, en vogue, à la mode. *To bring into* —, mettre en vogue, mettre à la mode

Voice, *s.* voix, *f.* *At the top of o.'s* —, de toutes ses forces, à tue-tête. *In a loud* —, *in a low* —, *V.* **Loud** & **Low.** *With one* —, d'une commune voix. *My* — *fails*, la voix me manque. — **less,** *adj.* muet, sans voix. — **pipe, -tube,** *s.* porte-voix (fixe), *m.*

Voiced, *adj.* à la voix ..., à voix ..., qui a une voix ... *The hundred-* — *goddess*, la déesse aux cent voix, *f.*

Void, *adj.* vide ; vacant ; (*deprived of*) dépourvu (de), dénué (de) ; (*free from*) exempt (de), libre (de) ; (*of no effect*) nul, de nul effet, non valable ; annulé ; (*of a legacy*) caduc ; — *s.* vide, *m.* ; — *v.a.* vider, évacuer, quitter ; (*as excrement*) évacuer, rendre, faire ; (*vacate ; annul*) *V.* **Avoid.** *To make* —, annuler, rendre nul ; violer, transgresser. — **ness,** *s.* vide, *m.* ; (*law*) nullité, *f.*

Voidable, *adj.* annulable, résoluble

Voidance, *s.* vidange, *f.* ; vacance, *f.* ; expulsion, *f.* ; évacuation, *f.* ; annula-

Volant, *adj.* volant [tion, résolution, *f.*

Volapuk, *s.* volapuk, *m.*

Volatile, *adj.* volant ; (*light*) léger ; (*fickle*) volage ; (*thoughtless*) étourdi ; (*chem.*) volatil. — **ness, Volatility,** *s.* légèreté, *f.* ; (*chem.*) volatilité, *f.*

Volatilizable, *adj.* volatilisable

Volatilization, *s.* volatilisation, *f.*

Volatilize, *v.a.* volatiliser ; — *v.n.* se

Volcanic, *adj.* volcanique [volatiliser

Volcanicity, *s.* volcanicité, *f.*

Volcano, *s.* volcan, *m.*

Vole, *s.* (*zool.*) campagnol, *m.* ; (*at cards*) vole, *f.* ; — *v.n.* faire la vole

Volery, *s.* volière, *f.*

Volition, *s.* volition, *f.* ; volonté, *f.*

Volley, *s.* volée, *f.* ; (*firing*) décharge, *f.* ; fusillade, *f.* ; (*of cannon*) volée, *f.* ; (*for a salute*) salve, *f.* ; (*of blows*) volée, grêle, *f.* ; (*of stones*, &c.) grêle, *f.* ; (*of abuse*) bordée, *f.*, torrent, déluge, *m.* (d'injures) ; (*of applause*) salve, *f.* ; (*of words*) torrent, déluge, *m.* (de paroles) ; — *v.a.* lancer, envoyer, tirer ; — *v.n.* éclater, partir. *To fire a* —, faire une décharge de mousquèterie *or* d'artillerie, tirer une volée, faire *or* tirer une salve. — **firing,** *s.* feu d'ensemble *or* de salve, *m.*

Volsci, *s.pl.* Volsques, *m.pl.*

Volscian, *s. adj.* Volsque, *m.f.*

Volt, *s.* (*rid., fenc.*) volte, *f.* ; (*electrometry*) volt, *m.*

Voltaic, *adj.* voltaïque, de Volta

Voltairean, Voltairian, *s. adj.* voltairien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Voltaireanism, Voltairianism, Voltairism, *s.* voltairianisme, *m.*

Voltaism, *s.* voltaïsme, *m.*

Volubilate, Volubile, *adj.* volubile

Volubility, *s.* volubilité, *f.*

Voluble, *adj.* roulant, tournant ; (*tongue*) délié, bien pendu ; (*speech*) facile, coulant, voluble ; (*pers.*) qui parle avec volubilité, grand parleur ; (*bot.*) volubile, voluble

Volubly, *adj.* avec volubilité

Volume, *s.* volume, *m.* ; masse, *f.* ; (*book*) volume, tome, *m.* ; (*coil*) repli, *m.* ; (*of fire or smoke*) tourbillon, *m.* ; (*mus.*) volume, *m.*, étendue, *f.* *To speak* —*s*, en dire assez. *To speak* —*s for*, dire beaucoup en faveur de (*for him*, en sa faveur)

Volumed, *adj.* enroulé ; en masse. — *smoke*, des tourbillons de fumée

Volumetric, *adj.* volumétrique

Voluminous, *adj.* volumineux. — **ly,** *adv.* volumineusement. — **ness,** *s.* nature volumineuse, grosseur, étendue, *f.* [spontanément, volontiers

Voluntarily, *adv.* volontairement,

Voluntariness, *s.* nature volontaire, spontanéité, *f.*

Voluntary, *adj.* volontaire ; spontané ; (*free*) libre ; (*intended*) intentionnel ; —*s.* solo d'orgue, *m.*

Volunteer, *s.* volontaire, *m.* ; homme de bonne volonté, *m.* ; — *adj.* volontaire, de volontaire, de *or* des volontaires ; — *v.a.* offrir *or* donner volontairement ; — *v.n.* s'offrir ; se présenter ; (*be willing*) vouloir bien ; (*mil.*) s'engager comme volontaire

Volunteering, *s.* volontariat, *m.* —*man*, engagé volontaire, volontaire, *m.*

Voluptuary, *s.* voluptueux, *m.*, -euse, *f.* ; épicurien, *m.*, -ne, *f.* ; — *adj.* voluptueux, voluptueux

Voluptuous, *adj.* voluptueux. — **ly,** *adv.* voluptueusement. — **ness,** *s.* volupté, *f.* ; voluptuosité, *f.*

Volute, *s.* volute, *f.*

Voluted, *adj.* voluté

Volution, *s.* spirale, *f.*

Volvox, *s.* volvoce, *m.*

Vomer, *s.* vomer, *m.*

Vomic, *adj.* vomique. — **nut,** *s. V.*

Vomica, *s.* vomique, *f.* [**Nux vomica**

Vomit, *v.a.n.* vomir ; —*s.* vomissement, *m.*, matières vomies, *f.pl.* ; (*emetic*) vomitif, *m.* [ment, *m.*

Vomiting, Vomition, *s.* vomisse-

Vomitive, *adj.* vomitif

Vomitory, *adj.* vomitif ; — *s.* (*med.*) vomitif, *m.* ; (*anc. arch.*) vomitoire, *m.*

Vomiturition, *s.* vomiturition, *f.*

Voracious, *adj.* vorace ; (*of appetite*) dévorant, d'enfer ; (*fig.*) avide, dévorant. —**ly,** *adv.* voracement. — **ness, Voracity,** *s.* voracité, *f.*

Vortex, *s.* tourbillon, *m.* ; (*of a cyclone*) centre, *m.* [billon

Vortical, *adj.* tourbillonnant, en tour-

Votary, *s.m.f.*, **Votaress,** *s.f.* sectateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* ; adorateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* ; partisan, *m.*, e, *f.*, ami, *m.*, e, *f.* ; amateur, *m.* ; admirateur, *m.*,

Votary, *adj.* votif [-trice, *f.*

Vote, *s.* vote, *m.* ; voix, *f.* ; suffrage, *m.* ; — *v.a.* voter ; élire, nommer ; déclarer, proclamer ; — *v.n.* voter. *To come to the* —, aller aux voix. *To put to the* —, mettre aux voix. *To put it* (*or the question*) *to the* —, aller aux voix. *To pass a* — *of thanks*, voter des remerciements. *To have a* —, voter. *To* — **in** *or* **out,** admettre *or* exclure

Voter, *s.* votant, *m.*, e, *f.* [par un vote

Voting, *s.* votation, *f.*, vote, *m.* ; scrutin, *m.* — **ball,** *s.* boule de scrutin, *f.* — **paper,** *s.* bulletin de vote, *m.* — **place,** &c., *V.* **Polling**

Votive, *adj.* votif

Vouch, *v.a.* attester, prendre à témoin ; affirmer, attester, certifier, garantir ; prouver ; soutenir, maintenir ; — *v.n.* porter témoignage ; répondre (‘*for*,’ de) [garantie, *f.*

Vouchee, *s.* personne appelée en

Voucher, *s.* (*pers.*) garant, *m.*, e, *f.* ; (*things*) garantie (‘*for*,’ de), preuve, *f.*, titre, *m.* ; pièce justificative, *f.* ; (*acknowledgment*) reconnaissance, *f.* ; (*fig.*) autorité (‘*for*,’ de), *f.* ; (*law*) demande en garantie, *f.*, (*pers.*) demandeur en garantie, *m.* [daigner

Vouchsafe, *v.a.* accorder ; — *v.n.*

Vouchsafement, *s.* condescendance, *f.* ; don, *m.*, faveur, *f.*

Voussoir, *s.* voussoir, *m.*

Vow, *s.* vœu, *m.* ; serment, *m.* ; — *v.a.* vouer (à) ; consacrer (à) ; — *v.n.* faire vœu (de) ; jurer, protester. *To take the* —*s*, prononcer (*or* faire) ses vœux. *To* — *vengeance*, jurer de se venger. *To* — *and protest*, jurer, jurer ses grands dieux [point-voyelle, *m.*

Vowel, *s.* voyelle, *f.* — **point,** *s.*

Vowelled, *adj.* formé de voyelles

Vox humana, *s.* (*organ stop*) voix humaine, *f.*

Voyage, *s.* voyage (par mer), *m.* ; traversée, *f.* ; — *v.n.* voyager (par mer) ; — *v.a.* traverser, parcourir. *A pleasant* — *to you!* bon voyage! *On a* —, en

Voyageable, *adj.* voyageable [voyage

Voyager, *s.* voyageur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* ; passager, *m.*, -ère, *f.*

Vulcanian, *adj.* vulcanien

Vulcan-ic, -ism, -ist. *V.* p. 3, § 1

Vulcanite, *s.* vulcanite, *f.*

Vulcanization, *s.* vulcanisation, *f.*

Vulcanize, *v.a.* vulcaniser. —*d india-rubber*, caoutchouc vulcanisé, (*hard*) caoutchouc durci, *m.*

Vulgar, *adj.* vulgaire ; commun ; ordinaire ; trivial ; bas ; grossier ; de mauvais goût ; du peuple ; (*trite*) banal ; — *s.* vulgaire, bas peuple, *m.* — *fractions*, fractions ordinaires, *f.pl.*

Vulgarism, *s.* vulgarisme, *m.*

Vulgarity, *s.* vulgarité, *f.*

Vulgarization, *s.* vulgarisation, *f.*

Vulgarize, *v.a.* vulgariser [-trice, *f.*

Vulgarizer, *s.* vulgarisateur, *m.*,

Vulgarizing, *adj.* vulgarisateur ; — *s.* vulgarisation, *f.*

Vulgarly, *adv.* vulgairement ; communément ; grossièrement

Vulgate, *s.* Vulgate, *f.* ; — *adj.* vulgate, de la Vulgate [bilité, *f.*

Vulnera-bility, bleness, *s.* vulnéra-

Vulnerable, *adj.* vulnérable

Vulnerably, *adv.* vulnérablement

Vulnerary, *adj.* *s.* vulnéraire, *adj.* *m.f.*, *s.m.* [ning) rusé

Vulpine, *adj.* vulpin, de renard ; (*cun-*

Vulture, *s.* vautour, *m.*

Vulturine, Vulturish, Vulturous, *adj.* vulturin, de vautour ;

Vulvar, *adj.* vulvaire [rapace

Vulvitis, *s.* vulvite, *f.*

W

W, *s.* (*letter*) w, *m.*

Wabble, *v.n.* vaciller, balancer, branler, brandiller ; zigzaguer, aller de travers ; ondoyer ; (*of a horse*) se bercer

Wabbling, *s.* balancement, *m.* ; ondoiement, *m.* ; (*rid.*) bercement, *m.*

Wad, *s.* bourre, *f.* ; — *v.a.* bourrer ; (*a garment, bed-cover*, &c.) ouater. — **hook,** *s.* tire-bourre, *m.*

Wadding, *s.* (*material*) bourre, *f.* ; (*for garments*, &c.) ouate, *f.* ; (*act of wadding*) ouatage, *m.* [patauger

Waddle, *v.n.* se dandiner ; (*fig.*)

Waddling, *s.* dandinement, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* en se dandinant

Wade, *v.n.* marcher (dans l'eau, &c.) ; (*ford*) passer à gué ; (*in mud*) patauger, barboter ; (*fig.*) se traîner. — **through,** traverser ; (*fig.*) examiner en détail ; compulser ; étudier à fond ; (*master*) venir à bout de [*m.*

Wader, Wading bird, *s.* échassier,

Wafer, *s.* (*for sealing*) pain à cacheter, *m.* ; (*pastry*) oublie, *f.*, plaisir, *m.* ; (*host*) hostie, *f.* [gaufrier, *m.*

Waffle, *s.* gaufre, *f.* — **irons,** *s.pl.*

Waft, *v.a.* porter, transporter ; soutenir ; — *v.n.* flotter ; — *s.* brise, *f.*, souffle, *m.* ; signal, *m.* ; (*nav.*) pavillon couplé, *m.*, flamme couplée, *f.*

Wag, *v.a.* remuer ; agiter ; (*o.'s head*) secouer, branler (la tête) ; — *v.n.* remuer ; (*move off*) partir, décamper, déguerpir ; — *s.* plaisant, *m.* ; loustic, *m.* ; farceur, *m.* ; (*of a child*) espiègle, *m.f.* *Mischievous* —, mauvais plaisant

Wage, *v.a.* tenter, essayer ; entreprendre. *To* — *war*, faire la guerre (‘*with*,’ à) ; — *s. V.* **Wages,** *below.* — **book,** *s.* livre de paye, *m.* — **earner,** *s.* artisan salarié, *m.* ; personne à gages, *f.*

Wagel, — gull, *s.* goéland à manteau noir, *m.*

Wager, *s.* pari, *m.*, gageure, *f.*; — *v.a.* parier, gager. *To lay a —*, faire un pari, parier, gager. — **boat,** *s.* skiff de course, *m.*

Wagerer, *s.* parieur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Wages, *s.pl.* (*of servants*) gages, *m.pl.*; (*of workmen*) salaire, *m.*, paye, *f.*; (*nav.*) solde, *f.*; (*fig.*) rémunération, *f.*, prix, salaire, *m.*, récompense, *f. Week's —*, semaine, *f.* [espièglerie, *f.*

Waggery, *s.* plaisanterie, *f.*; (*trick*)

Waggish, *adj.* plaisant, facétieux; espiègle. — *trick*, tour plaisant, *m.*, plaisanterie, farce, *f.*; espièglerie, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* plaisamment; avec espièglerie. —**ness,** *s.* plaisanterie, *f.*; espièglerie, *f.* [**Wag,** *v.a.n.*

Waggle, *v.a.n. V.* **Waddle,** *v.n.*, *&*

Waggon, *s.* chariot, *m.*; (*com.*) voiture de roulage, *f.*; roulage, *m.*; (*rail.*) wagon, *m.*; (*mil.*) fourgon, caisson, *m.*; — *v.a.* charrier, charroyer, transporter, voiturer. —**ful, -load,** *s.* chariotée, *f.* — **master,** *s.* (*mil.*) vaguemestre, *m.* — **office,** *s.* maison *or* entreprise (*f.*) *or* bureau (*m.*) de roulage. — *office keeper*, commissionnaire de roulage, *m.* — **train,** *s.* train des équipages, *m.*

Waggonage, *s.* prix de roulage, *m.*

Waggoner, *s.* roulier, voiturier, charretier, *m.*; (*astr.*) grand Chariot, *m.*

Waggonette, *s.* wagonnette, *f.*, char à bancs, *m.*

Waggoning, *s.* charriage, charroi, transport, *m.*; (*com.*) roulage, *m.*

Wagon, &c. *V.* **Waggon,** &c.

Wagtail, *s.* hochequeue, *m.*, bergeronnette, *f.*

Wahabee, Wahabi, Wahabite, *s. adj.* wahabi, wahabite, *s.m.*, *adj. m.f.*

Wahabiism, Wahabitism, *s.* wahabitisme, *m.*

Waif, *s.* épave, *f.* —*s and strays*, épaves, *f.pl. The —s* (or *—s and strays*) *of society*, le rebut de la société, *m.*

Wail. *V.* **Moan**

Wain, *s.* chariot, *m. Charles's —*, le grand Chariot, *m.*, la grande Ourse, *f.*

Wainscot, *s.* boiserie, *f.*, lambris, *m.*; — *v.a.* lambrisser (de), boiser (de); (*fig.*) revêtir (de) [boiserie, *f.*

Wainscoting, *s.* lambrissage, *m.*;

Waist, *s.* ceinture, taille, *f.*; (*nav.*) milieu du pont, *m.*, embelle, *f. Round the —*, autour de la taille. *To pass the arm round a person's —*, prendre quelqu'un par la taille. *To seize a person round the —*, prendre quelqu'un à bras-le-corps. — **band,** *s.* ceinture, *f.* — **boards,** *s.pl.* (*nav.*) cloisons des passavants, *f.pl.* — **coat,** *s.* gilet, *m. Roll-collar — coat*, gilet à châle, *m.* — *coat pocket*, poche de gilet, *f. O.'s — coat pocket*, la poche de son gilet. — **coating,** *s.* étoffe pour gilets, *f.*

Waisted, *adj.* qui a une (*or* la) taille ..., ... de taille (*V.* **Deep, Shallow, Long, Short,** &c.)

Wait, *v.a.n.* attendre; (*at table*, &c.) servir. *To keep —ing*, faire attendre. *He did not — to be told*, il n'attendit pas qu'on le lui dît. *He did not — to be told so twice*, il ne se le fit pas dire deux fois, il ne se le fit pas répéter. *To — until* or *till, V.* **Until.** — **for,** attendre; (*be anxious for or much in want of*) attendre après. — **on, upon,** servir; accompagner, suivre; (*call upon*) se rendre (chez, auprès de), se présenter (chez); présenter ses respects (à), rendre ses devoirs (à); (*of business*) vaquer (à)

Wait, *s.* embûche, *f.*, guet-apens, *m.*; (*place*) embuscade, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* musiciens nocturnes de la Noël, *m.pl. Lying in —*, guet-apens, *m. To lay — for*, dresser des embûches à. *To lie in —*, être (*or* se tenir) en embuscade; être aux aguets

Waiter, *s.* garçon, garçon de salle, *m.*; (*tray*) plateau, *m.* — *!* garçon!

Waiting, *s.* attente, *f.*; (*attendance*) service, *m. In —*, dans l'attente; (*on duty*) de service. *Gentleman in —*, gentilhomme de service (' *to*,' auprès de), *m. Lady in —*, dame d'honneur, *f.* — **maid, -woman,** *s.* femme de chambre, camériste, *f.*; (*follower*) suivante, *f.* — **room,** *s.* salle d'attente, *f.*

Waitress, *s.* fille de salle, fille de service, demoiselle, *f.* — *!* mademoiselle !

Waive, *v.a.* se désister de, renoncer à, abandonner, retirer; ne pas insister sur, passer sur; ne pas parler de; rejeter, repousser, écarter, mettre à l'écart, mettre de côté; éloigner, remettre [tion, *f.*, abandon, *m.*

Waiver, *s.* désistement, *m.*, renoncia-

Waizgoose. *V.* **Wayzgoose**

Wake, *v.a.n.* (— **up**) *V.* **Awake ;** (*watch*) veiller; — *s.* veille, *f.*; veillée, *f.*; (*fair*, &c.) fête de village, fête, *f.*; (*nav.*) sillage, *m.*, houache, *f.*, eaux (d'un navire), *f.pl. In the — of*, (*nav.*) dans les eaux de; (*fig.*) à la suite de, derrière. *To follow in the — of*, (*fig.*) marcher sur les traces de. *To — up out of o.'s sleep*, s'éveiller. —**ful,** *adj.* éveillé; vigilant, attentif. —*ful hours*, heures de veille, *f.pl.* —**fully,** *adv.* sans dormir; avec vigilance, vigilamment. —**fulness,** *s.* insomnie, veille, *f.*; vigilance, *f.* — **robin,** *s.* gouet, pied-de-veau, *m.*

Waken, *v.a.n.* &c. *V.* **Awaken,** &c.

Waker, *s.* personne qui s'éveille, *f.*; (*rouser*) réveilleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*watcher*) veilleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Waking, *s.* veille, *f.*; (*awaking*) réveil, *m.*; — *adj.* (*pers.*) éveillé; (*things*) de veille. — *dream*, rêverie, *f.*

Waldenses, *s.pl.* Vaudois, *m.pl.*

Waldensian, *s. adj.* Vaudois, *m.*, e, *f.*

Wale, *s.* (*rib*) côte, *f.*; (*texture*) tissu, *m.*; (*weal*) marque, vergeture, *f.*; (*nav.*) préceinte, *f.*; — *v.a. V.* **Weal,** *v.a.*

Walhalla, *s.* walhalla, valhalla, *m.*

Waling-glass, *s.* compte-fils, *m.*

Walk, *v.n.a.* marcher; (*go on foot*) aller à pied; (*come on foot*) venir à pied; (*back*) *V.* — **back ;** (*go*) aller; (*come*) venir; (*pass*) passer; (*be off*) partir, s'en aller; (*take a walk*) se promener, se promener à pied; (*not to run, in riding*) aller au pas; (*travel over*) parcourir; (*a stated distance*) faire, faire (...) à pied; (*make — on or about*) faire marcher; promener; (*a horse*) mettre au pas. *To — it*, aller (*or* venir) à pied; y aller à pied. *To — the hospitals*, suivre les hôpitaux. *To — the rounds*, (*mil.*) faire la ronde. *To — the streets*, aller *or* se promener par les rues; (*of bad women*) faire le trottoir. — *!* marchez au pas! — **about,** *v.n.* se promener; *v.a.* parcourir. — **after,** suivre. — **along,** s'avancer, marcher. — **away,** s'en aller. — **back,** retourner; revenir; retourner *or* s'en retourner *or* revenir à pied. — **by,** *v.n.* passer; *v.a.* passer devant. — **down,** descendre. — **in,** entrer. — **into,** entrer dans; (*fig.*) l'emporter sur; refaire; (*scold, rate*) tancer; relancer; houspiller; faire une sortie à. — **off,** partir, s'en aller, s'éloigner; décamper. — **on,** s'avancer, avancer (' *to*,' vers); continuer de marcher, aller toujours. — **out,** sortir; (*take a walk*) se promener. *They are out —ing*, ils sont allés se promener. — **over,** *v.n.* aller; venir; *v.a.* parcourir *or* traverser (... à pied); (*in riding*) parcourir *or* traverser (...) au pas. — **round,** *V.* **Round.** — **up,** monter (' *to*,' à); s'avancer (vers), s'approcher (de). — **up and down,** *v.n.* se promener de long en large; *v.a.* parcourir en tous sens

Walk, *s.* marche, *f.*; (*for pleasure*) promenade, promenade à pied, *f.*; tour, *m.*; (*for business*) course, *f.*; (*round*) tournée, *f.*; (*place*) promenade, *f.*; promenoir, *m.*; (*path*) allée, avenue, *f.*; sentier, *m.*; (*road*) route, *f.*, chemin, *m.*; (*of a milkman*) itinéraire, parcours, *m.*; tournée, *f.*; clientèle, *f.*; (*pasture*) parcours, pâturage, *m.*; (*gait*) marche, démarche, *f.*, port, *m.*; (*of a horse*) pas, *m.*, allure, *f.*; (*fig.*) route, voie, *f.*, chemin, sentier, *m.* ligne, *f.*; (*space*, &c.) espace, champ, *m.*, carrière, *f.*; région, sphère, *f.*; département, domaine, *m.*; rang, *m.*; classe, *f. An hour's —*, une heure de marche. *At a —*, au pas. *To go for a —*, aller faire une promenade, aller se promener, se promener. *To go out for a —*, sortir pour se promener, aller faire une promenade. *To take a —*, faire une promenade *or* un tour, se promener. *To take out for a —*, mener promener, faire faire une promenade à

Walkable, *adj.* agréable pour se promener; qu'on peut faire à pied

Walker, *s.* marcheur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*pedestrian*) piéton, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; (*promenader*) promeneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Walking, *s.* marche, *f.*; (*for pleasure*) promenade, promenade à pied, *f.*; — *adj.* ambulant; de marche; de promenade; (*of boots*, &c.) de fatigue. *At a — pace*, au pas. *It is bad —*, (*from weather*) il fait mauvais marcher. — **attire,** *s.* toilette de ville, *f.* — **cane,** *s.* canne, *f.* — **coat,** *s.* habit de ville, *m.* — **dictionary,** *s.* dictionnaire vivant, *m.* — **dress,** *s.* habit *or* costume de ville, *m.*, toilette de ville, *f.*; (*of ladies*) toilette de ville, robe de ville, *f.* — **encyclopædia,** *s.* encyclopédie vivante, *f.* — **exercise,** *s.* marche, *f.*; promenade, *f.*; exercice de la promenade, *m. To take — exercise*, se promener. — **fish,** *s.* chironecte, *m.* — **gentleman,** *s.* (*theat.*) figurant, *m.* — **lady,** *s.* (*theat.*) figurante, *f.* — **leaf,** *s.* (*insect*) phyllie, *f.* — **library,** *s.* bibliothèque vivante, *f.* — **match, -race,** *s.* concours de marche, *m.* — **paper,** *s. V.* — **ticket.** — **place,** *s.* promenade, *f.*; promenoir, *m.* — **shoes,** *s.pl.* souliers de fatigue, *m.pl.*; souliers de promenade, *m.pl.* — **staff,** *s.* bâton, *m.*, canne, *f.* — — **stick,** *s.* canne, *f.*; (*insect*) phasme, *m.* — *-stick maker*, cannier, *m.*, — **suit,** *s.* habit *or* costume de ville, *m.* — **ticket,** *s.* billet de sortie, congé, *m.*

Walkyrie, *s.* walkyrie, *f.* [de sac)

Wall, *s.* mur, *m.*, muraille, *f.*; (*fruit* —) espalier, *m.*; (*place of honour*) haut du pavé, *m.*; (*fig.*) rempart, *m.*; (*side, anat.*) paroi, *f.*; — *adj.* de mur, de muraille, mural; — *v.a.* (— *in*) entourer de murs *or* de murailles, murer; (*stop*) murer. *The great — of China*, la grande muraille de la Chine. —*s have ears*, les murs ont des oreilles. *To drive to the —*, réduire à l'extrémité; l'emporter sur, vaincre, écraser. *To go to the —*, être mis à l'écart, être laissé de côté; être serré de près, être réduit à l'extrémité; être écrasé, succomber; échouer, ne pas réussir. — **advertisement, -bill,** *s.* annonce murale, affiche, *f.* — **creeper,** *s.* grimpereau de muraille, *m.*, échelette, *f.* — **cress,** *s.* arabette, *f.* — **eye,** *s.* œil vairon, *m.* — **eyed,** *adj.* vairon. — **flower,** *s.* giroflée jaune, ravenelle, *f.*; (*pers.*)

tapisserie, *f.* *To be —flowers* or *a — flower*, (*pers.*) faire tapisserie, faire galerie. — **fruit,** *s.* fruit d'espalier, *m.* — **hanging,** *s.* tenture, tapisserie, *f.* — **hook,** *s.* patte coudée, gâche, *f.* — **knot,** *s.* (*nav.*) cul-de-porc, *m.* — **lettuce,** *s.* prénanthe des murailles, *m.* — **map,** *s.* carte murale, *f.* — **moss,** *s.* mousse rampante, *f.* — **paper,** *s. V.* **Paper-hanging.** — **pellitory,** *s.* pariétaire, *f.* — **pepper,** *s.* orpin âcre, orpin brûlant, poivre de muraille, *m.* — **piece,** *s.* pièce (*f.*) *or* fusil (*m.*) de rempart, *m.* — **plant,** *s.* plante murale, *f.* — **plate,** *s.* (*build.*) sablière, *f.* — **rue,** *s.* rue (*or* doradille) des murailles, sauve-vie, *f.* — **screen,** *s.* écran de toilette, *m.* — **'s end coal,** *s.* charbon de Newcastle, *m.* — **sided,** *adj.* perpendiculaire, à pic. — **tree,** *s.* arbre en espalier, *m.* — **up,** *v.a.* murer, boucher. — **wort,** *s.* hièble, *f.*

Wallachian, *s.* *adj.* Valaque, *m.f.*

Wallet, *s.* havresac, sac, *m.*; besace, *f.*, bissac, *m.* [*f.pl.*; murraillement, *m.*

Walling, *s.* murs, *m.pl.*, murailles,

Walloon, *s.* *adj.* Wallon, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; (*dialect*) (le) wallon, *m.*

Wallop, *s.* (*thump*) grand coup, *m.*, torgniole, *f.*, horion, *m.*; — *v.a.* rosser, frotter, cogner [frottée, *f.*

Walloping, *s.* (*beating*) rossée, roulée,

Wallow, *v.n.* se vautrer, se rouler; nager; croupir

Wallower, *s.* (*mach.*) lanterne, *f.*

Walnut, *s.* (*fruit*) noix, *f.*; (*tree, wood*) noyer, *m.* — **cake,** *s.* (*agr.*) nougat, *m.* — **grove, -plantation,** *s.* noiseraie, *f.* — **husk, -peel,** *s.* brou de noix, *m.* — **oil,** *s.* huile de noix, *f.* — **shell,** *s.* coquille de noix, *f.* — **table,** *s.* table de (*or* en) noyer, *f.* — **tree,** *s.* noyer, *m.* — **wood,** *s.* bois de

Walrus, *s.* morse, *m.* [noyer, noyer, *m.*

Waltz, *s.* valse, *f.*; — *v.n.* valser

Waltzer, *s.* valseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Waltzing, *s.* valse, *f.*

Waly, *adj.* marqué de raies, vergeté

Wamble, *v.n.* se soulever [*m.*

Wambling, *s.* soulèvement de cœur,

Wan, *adj.* pâle, blême; — *v.n.* pâlir,

Wand, *s.* baguette, *f.* [devenir pâle

Wander, *v.n.* errer; (*deviate*) s'écarter (de), sortir (de); (*of the mind*) s'égarer; divaguer; avoir le délire, battre la campagne

Wanderer, *s.* vagabond, *m.*, e, *f.*; voyageur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; rôdeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; fugitif, *m.*, -ive, *f.*

Wandering, *s.* course vagabonde, course errante, course, *f.*; voyage, *m.*; égarement, écart, *m.*; divagation, *f.*; distraction, *f.*; délire, *m.*; — *adj.* errant; vagabond; divagateur, divagant; (*absent, of mind*) distrait; (*delirious*) en délire. *The — Jew,* le Juif errant, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* en errant; en divaguant; d'une manière distraite

Wanderoo, *s.* ouanderou, macaque à crinière, *m.*

Wane, *v.n.* (*of the moon*) décroître; (*fig.*) décroître, diminuer, baisser, décliner; s'affaiblir; — *s.* (*of the moon*) décroissement, décours, déclin, *m.*; (*fig.*) déclin, *m.*, décadence, *f.* *On the —,* sur

Wanly, *adv.* avec pâleur [son déclin

Wanness, *s.* pâleur, *f.*

Wannish, *adj.* un peu pâle, pâlot

Want, *v.a.* avoir besoin de; falloir (*imp.*); (*be destitute*) manquer de; (*miss*) manquer (à); (*wish, wish for*) vouloir, désirer; (*wish to possess*) vouloir avoir; (*feel disposed to*) avoir envie de; (*want to see, ask for*) demander; — *v.n.* manquer; faire défaut. *To — for,* manquer de. *To be —ing in,* (*fail*) manquer à; (*be without*) manquer de. *To be —ed,* (*things*) être nécessaire, falloir (*imp.*). *Do you — him?* avez-vous besoin de lui? *I — it,* (*require*) j'en ai besoin; il me le faut. *I — a book,* (*require*) j'ai besoin d'un livre; il me faut un livre. *My brother —s a book,* mon frère a besoin d'un livre; il faut un livre à mon frère. *I have more* (*of it, of them*) *than I —,* j'en ai plus qu'il ne m'en faut. *What I —,* (*require*) ce dont j'ai besoin; ce qu'il me faut; (*wish,* &c.) ce que je veux, &c. *What he —s,* (*requires*) ce dont il a besoin; ce qu'il lui faut; (*wish,* &c.) ce qu'il veut, &c. *You are —ed,* on vous demande; on a besoin de vous. *Wanted a coachman, an apprentice,* &c., on demande un cocher, un apprenti, &c. *What do you —?* que voulez-vous? que désirez vous? *What* (or *how much*) *do you — for it?* combien en voulez-vous? *What do you — with me* (*him,* &c.)? que me (lui, &c.) voulez-vous? *What do you — of me?* que voulez-vous de moi? *I — you,* j'ai besoin de vous. *I — you to go,* je voudrais que vous allassiez, je désire que vous alliez. *He —s me to believe,* il veut que je croie, il veut me faire croire. *That —ed doing,* cela avait besoin d'être fait. *My watch —s cleaning,* ma montre a besoin d'être nettoyée. *A thing much —ed,* une chose dont on a grand besoin, une chose dont on manque généralement, une chose très nécessaire; (*urgent*) une chose très pressée. *All that which is —ed,* tout ce qui est nécessaire, tout ce qu'il faut. *A pretext was —ed,* il fallait un prétexte. *There —s,* il manque. *It —s,* il faut; il manque. *It —s ten minutes to six,* il est six heures moins dix minutes. *I — only three months of sixty,* j'ai soixante ans moins trois mois

Want, *s.* besoin, nécessité, *f.*; (*lack*) manque, défaut, *m.*; absence, *f.*; privation, *f.*; disette, *f.*; (*poverty*) besoin, *m.*, indigence, *f.*, dénuement, *m.*; (*wish*) désir, *m.* *For — of,* faute de; à défaut de; à cause du manque de. *To be in —,* être dans le besoin. *To be* or *stand in — of,* avoir besoin de; manquer de

Wantage, *s.* manquant, *m.*

Wanting, *adj.* manquant, qui manque; de moins; absent; (*needy*) dans le besoin. — *two,* moins deux, à l'exception de deux

Wanton, *adj.* flottant, libre, léger; (*playful*) folâtre, enjoué, gai, joyeux, étourdi; (*perverse*) licencieux, dissolu, libertin; (*lewd*) lascif; (*unrestrained*) sans frein, déréglé, irrégulier, capricieux; (*reckless*) indiscret; inconsidéré; fait de gaieté de cœur, sans motif, gratuit; extravagant; excessif; brutal; (*luxuriant*) luxuriant, exubérant, surabondant; — *s.* libertin, *m.*, e, *f.*; personne frivole, *f.*; — *v.n.* *V.* **Sport,** *v.n.* —**ly,** *adv.* en folâtrant; en libertin, lascivement; capricieusement; inconsidérément; de gaieté de cœur, à plaisir, gratuitement. —**ness,** *s.* folâtrerie, *f.*, enjouement, abandon, *m.*; licence, *f.*, libertinage, *m.*; dérèglement, *m.*; cynisme, *m.*; caprice, *m.*; étourderie, irréflexion, *f.*; folie, *f.*; gaieté de cœur, *f.*; gratuité, *f.*

Wapiti, *s.* wapiti, *m.*

War, *s.* guerre, *f.*; — *adj.* de guerre; — *v.n.* (*against*) faire la guerre (à); (*with*) combattre, lutter (contre). — *of extermination,* — *to the death,* — *to the knife,* *V.* **Knife.** *At —* (*with*), en guerre (avec). *To declare —* (*against*), déclarer la guerre (à). *To go to —* (*with*), *to make* or *wage — (on, upon, against),* faire la guerre (à). — **chief,** *s.* (*of savages*) chef de guerre, *m.* — **cry, -whoop,** *s.* cri de guerre, *m.* — **dance,** *s.* danse de guerre, danse guerrière, *f.* — **department,** *s.* département *or* ministère de la guerre, *m.* — **establishment, -footing,** *s.* pied de guerre, *m.* — **horse,** *s.* cheval de bataille, *m.* — **insurance,** *s.* prime de guerre, *f.* — **material,** *s.* matériel de guerre, *m.* — **minister,** *s.* ministre de la guerre, *m.* — **office,** *s.* bureaux du ministère de la guerre, bureaux de la guerre, *m.pl.*; ministère de la guerre, *m.*; (*for ordnance survey,* &c.) dépôt de la guerre, *m.* — **paint,** *s.* peinture de guerre, *f.* — **party,** *s.* parti de la guerre, *m.* — **rocket,** *s.* fusée de guerre, *f.* —**ship,** *s.* vaisseau de guerre, *m.* — **song,** *s.* chant de guerre, *m.* — **steamer,** *s.* vapeur de guerre, *m.* — **steed,** *s.* cheval de bataille, coursier, *m.* — **stores,** *s.pl.* matériel de guerre, *m.* — **tax,** *s.* impôt de guerre, *m.* — **trophy,** *s.* trophée d'armes, *m.*

Warble, *v.a.n.* gazouiller, chanter; (*fig.*) gazouiller, murmurer; (*pers.*) fredonner; — *s.* *V.* **Warbling**

Warbler, *s.* chanteur, *m.*; (*kind of bird*) fauvette, *f.*

Warbling, *s.* gazouillement, ramage, chant, *m.*; (*fig.*) gazouillement, murmure, *m.* [pousser; écarter

Ward, — **off,** *v.a.* parer; détourner; re-

Ward, *s.* garde, défense, *f.*; (*fenc.*) garde, *f.*; (*guardianship*) tutelle, *f.*; (*a minor*) pupille, *m.f.*; (*of a town*) quartier, *m.*; (*of a large town*) arrondissement, *m.*; (*of an hospital,* &c.) salle, *f.*; (*of some schools*) quartier, *m.*; (*of a lock*) garde, *f.* — **room,** *s.* (*nav.*) grand' chambre, chambre du conseil, *f.*, carré des officiers, *m.*

Warden, *s.* garde, gardien, *m.*; conservateur, *m.*; (*officer*) gouverneur, *m.*; (*of a prison*) directeur, *m.*; (*of a college*) principal, *m.*; directeur, *m.*; proviseur, *m.*; (*univers.*) recteur, *m.*; (*of a convent*) supérieur, *m.*; (*of a dockyard*) portier-consigne (d'un arsenal), *m.* — **ship,** *s.* fonctions de garde *or* &c., *f.pl.*

Warder, *s.* gardien, garde, *m.*; (*female* —) gardienne, garde, *f.*

Wardmote, *s.* conseil de quartier *or* d'arrondissement, *m.*

Wardress, *s.* gardienne, garde, *f.*

Wardrobe, *s.* (*piece of furniture*) armoire, *f.*; (*room, wearing apparel*) garde-robe, *f.*; (*room in a school*) lingerie, *f.*, vestiaire, *m.* — *with plate-glass door,* armoire à glace, *f.* — **dealer,** *s.* marchande *or* revendeuse à la toilette, *f.* — **keeper, -woman,** *s.* (*in a school*) lingère, *f.*; (*theat.*) costumier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* [pupillarité, *f.*

Wardship, *s.* tutelle, *f.*; (*pupilage*)

Ware, *s.* marchandise, denrée, *f.*; produit, *m.*; article, objet, *m.* *Small —s,* mercerie, passementerie, &c., *f.*

Warehouse, *s.* magasin, *m.*; (*cust.*) entrepôt, *m.*; — *v. a.* emmagasiner, mettre en magasin; (*cust.*) entreposer, déposer à l'entrepôt, mettre en entrepôt. — **keeper,** *s.* garde-magasin, *m.*; (*cust.*) entreposeur, *m.* — **man,** *s.* (*trader*) marchand en gros, marchand, magasinier, *m.*; (*servant*) magasinier, garde-magasin, garçon de magasin, *m.* — **rent,** *s.* magasinage, *m.*; (*cust.*) droit (*m.*) *or* taxe (*f.*) d'entrepôt. — **room,** *s.* magasinage, *m.*

Warehouser, *s.* emmagasineur, *m.*

Warehousing, *s.* emmagasinage, *m.*; (*time, charge*) magasinage, *m.*; (*cust.*) entreposage, *m.*, mise en entrepôt, *f.*

Wareroom, *s.* magasin, *m.*

Warfare, *s.* guerre, *f.*; combat, *m.*; lutte, *f.*; vie militaire, *f.*; art militaire, art de la guerre, *m.*

Warily, *adv.* prudemment, avec circonspection

Wariness, *s.* prudence, circonspection, *f.*

Warlike, *adj.* guerrier, belliqueux; martial; militaire, de guerre. — *stores,* matériel de guerre, *m.* —**ness,** *s.* nature belliqueuse, *f.*, caractère belliqueux, *m.*

Warm, *adj.* chaud; (*fig.*) chaud; ardent. chaleureux; zélé; passionné; vif, animé; violent; (*difficult*) rude, chaud; (*paint.*) chaud; (*wealthy*) cossu; (*warmly*) chaudement; — *s.* (*by the fire*) air de feu, *m. O.'s — bed,* son lit bien chaud. *As — as toast,* bien chaud. *To be —, V.* **Be.** *To get* (or *become* or *grow*) —, *V.* **Grow.** *To keep —,* (*of clothing*) tenir chaud à. *To keep oneself —,* se tenir chaudement. *To make —, V.* **To Warm,** *v.a.* — **blooded,** *adj.* (*zool.*) à sang chaud. — **headed,** *adj.* à tête chaude, irritable. — **hearted,** *adj.* au cœur chaud, au cœur généreux — **heartedness,** *s.* chaleur de cœur, bonté généreuse, cordialité, *f.*

Warm, *v.a.* chauffer; réchauffer; (*pers.*) réchauffer; (*fig.*) échauffer; (*with a warming-pan*) bassiner; (*to drub*) frotter; — *v.n.* chauffer; se chauffer, se réchauffer; (*fig.*) s'échauffer, s'animer. *To — oneself,* (*near the fire, in the sun,* &c.) se chauffer; (*by exercise,* &c.) se réchauffer. *To — anyone's ears,* frotter les oreilles à quelqu'un. — **again,** — **over,** — **up,** réchauffer [(*thing*) réchaud, *m.*

Warmer, *s.* (*pers.*) chauffeur, *m.*;

Warming, *adj.* qui chauffe; — *s.* chauffage, *m.*; air de feu, *m.*; (*drubbing*) frottée, *f. To give a — to,* chauffer; réchauffer; (*to drub*) frotter. — **apparatus,** *s.* appareil de chauffage, *m.*; calorifère, *m.*; réchaud, *m.* — **pan,** *s.* bassinoire, *f.*; (*large watch*) bassinoire, casserole, *f.* — **pipe,** *s.* conduit de chaleur, *m.* — **room,** *s.* chauffoir, *m.*

Warmly, *adv.* chaudement; (*fig.*) chaudement, chaleureusement

Warmth, *s.* chaleur, *f.*; ardeur, *f.*; zèle, *m.*

Warn, *v.a.* avertir (de); prévenir (de, que), informer (de); (*caution*) prémunir, précautionner (contre). — **away, off,** avertir de se retirer

Warning, *s.* avertissement, avis, *m.*; alarme, *f.*; (*lesson*) leçon, *f.*, enseignement, exemple, *m.*; (*notice to leave*) congé, *m.*; (*of a clock*) avant-quart, prodrome, *m.* — *to leave* (or *quit*), congé, *m. To give —,* donner avis (à), avertir, prévenir, avertir *or* prévenir (...) d'avance; (*of leaving*) donner congé. *To give — to leave* (or *quit*), donner congé. *To give a month's —,* prevenir un mois d'avance. *To receive* or *have — to leave* (or *quit*), recevoir son congé. — **signal,** *s.* (*nav.*) signal de tempête, *m.*

Warp, *s.* (*weaving*) chaîne, *f.*; (*agr.*) colmate, *f.*; (*nav.*) aussière de halage, *f.*; — *v.n.* (*of wood*) se déjeter, travailler, jouer, gauchir; (*fig.*) dévier, s'écarter (de); — *v.a.* (*wood*) faire déjeter, faire travailler, faire jouer, gauchir; (*fig.*) faire dévier (de), détourner (de); fausser, pervertir; influencer; (*of weaving*) ourdir; (*agr.*) colmater; (*nav.*) haler, touer. *High —,* haute lice, *f.*; *adj.* de haute lice. *Low —,* basse lice, *f.*; *adj.* de basse lice

Warper, *s.* ourdisseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Warping, *s.* (*of wood*) déjettement, gauchissement, *m.*; (*fig.*) perversion, *f.*; (*weaving*) ourdissage, *m.*; (*agr.*) colmatage, *m.*; (*nav.*) touage, *m.*

Warrant, *v.a.* garantir; certifier, attester, assurer; autoriser; justifier; (*com.*) garantir, (*in the docks*) warranter; — *s.* autorisation, *f.*, pouvoir, *m.*; garantie, autorité, *f.*; justification, *f.*; ordre, *m.*; (*com.*) warrant, *m.*; (*for payment*) mandat, *m.*; coupon, *m.*; (*law, — of apprehension*) mandat d'amener, mandat d'arrêt, *m.*; mandat (de ...), *m.*; (*admin., mil.*) brevet, *m.*; (*nav.*) lettres de service, *f.pl.*, commission, *f. — of attorney,* procuration, *f.* — **officer,** *s.* (*mil.*) sous-officier, *m.*; (*nav.*) maître chargé, *m.*

Warrantable, *adj.* justifiable; soutenable; légitime; autorisé. —**ness,** *s.* nature justifiable, *f.*; légitimité, *f.*

Warrantably, *adv.* justifiablement légitimement

Warrantee, *s.* garanti, *m.*, e, *f.*

Warranter, Warrantor, *s.* garant, *m.*; mandant, commettant, *m.*

Warranty, *s.* garantie, *f.*

Warren, *s.* garenne, *f.* — **rabbit,** *s.* lapin de garenne, *m.* [*m.*

Warrener, *s.* garennier, garde-chasse,

Warring, *adj.* ('*with*,' à) adverse, contraire, opposé, antagonique, hostile; en conflit (avec)

Warrior, *s.* guerrier, *m.*; militaire, soldat, *m. Female —,* guerrière, *f.*

Wart, *s.* verrue, *f.*, poireau, *m.*; (*bot.*) excroissance, loupe, *f.* —**cress,** *s.* coronope, *m.*, sénebière, *f.* — **hog,** *s.* phacochère, *m.* — **weed, -wort,** réveille-matin, *m.* [queux

Warty, *adj.* couvert de verrues; verru-

Wary, *adj.* prudent, circonspect

Wash, *v.a.n.* laver; (*o.'s ...*), se laver (le, la, les ...); (*wet*) arroser, mouiller; (*overflow, dash against*) baigner; (*linen*) blanchir; laver, savonner; (*in lye*) lessiver; (*ashore*) rejeter (sur le rivage); (*ores, & paint.*) laver; — *v.n.* se laver; (*bathe*) se baigner; (— *linen*) blanchir; laver, savonner; faire la lessive. *To — clean,* laver bien; blanchir bien. *To — o.'s hands,* se laver les mains ('*of*,' de). *I — my hands of it,* je m'en lave les mains. *To — o.'s dirty linen at home,* laver son linge sale en famille. — **away,** — **off,** — **out,** *v.a.* laver; nettoyer; enlever; emporter; (*fig.*) effacer; *v.n.* s'enlever. — **down,** laver; nettoyer; emporter; (*by drinking*) arroser. — **for** (*a person*), blanchir. — **from,** enlever de. — **over,** inonder, submerger. — **overboard,** *v.a.* enlever, emporter. — **up,** laver; (*cast up*) rejeter. —*ed away,* —*ed overboard,* emporté (*or* enlevé) par la mer (*or* par une lame)

Wash, *s.* (*of linen*) blanchissage, lavage, savonnage, *m.*, lessive, *f.*; (*linen itself*) blanchissage, linge, *m.*; (*paint.*) lavis, *m.*; (*cosmetic*) cosmétique, *m.*, eau, *f.*; (*med.*) lotion, *f.*; (*pharm.*) eau (de ...), *f.*; (*slight layer*) couche légère, *f.*, enduit, *m.*; (*dirty water*) lavure, eau de vaisselle, *f.*; (*watery soup or* &c.) lavasse, *f.*; (*marsh,* &c.) marais, *m.*; noue, *f.*; (*of an oar*) pelle, pale, *f.*, plat, *m.* — **ball,** *s.* savonnette, *f.* — **board,** *s.* (*of a wall*) plinthe, *f.*; (*for clothes*) *V.* **Washing-board ; -s,** *pl.* (*of a boat*) fargues, *f.pl.* — **hand basin,** *s.* cuvette, *f.* — **hand stand,** *V.* — **stand.** — **house,** *s.* lavoir, *m.*; buanderie, *f.* — **leather,** *s.* peau de chamois, *f.* — **pot,** *s.* cuvette, *f.* — **stand,** *s.* toilette, *f.*; (*small circular*) lavabo, *m.* — **tub,** *s.* baquet, cuvier,

Washable, *adj.* lavable [*m.*

Washer, *s.* laveur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*machine*) laveuse, *f.*; (*ring*) rondelle, *f.* — **man,** *s.* blanchisseur, *m.* — **woman,** *s.* blanchisseuse, *f.*

Washing, *s.* lavage, *m.*; (*of linen*) blanchissage, *m.*; (*in lye*) lessive, *f.*; (*watering*) arrosement, *m.*; (*pers.*) toilette, *f.*, (*fam.*) ablution, lavation, *f.*; (*rel.*) ablution, *f.* — *of feet, of hands*) (*eccl.*) lavement des pieds, des mains, *m. To stand —,* (*of stuffs*) se laver. — **bill,** *s.* note de blanchissage, *f.* — **blue,** *s.* bleu pour l'azurage du linge, *m.* — **board,** *s.* planche à laver, selle, *f.*, batadoir, *m.* — **book,** *s.* livre de blanchissage, *m.* — **day,** *s.* jour de blanchissage *or* de lessive, *m.* — **house, -room, -place,** *s.* lavoir, *m.*, laverie, *f.*; (*for ores*) laverie, *f.* — **machine,** *s.* machine à laver, *f.*; (*for linen*) machine à blanchir, *f.* — **soda,** *s. V.* **Soda.** — **tub,** *s.* baquet, cuvier, *m.*

Washy, *adj.* humide, mouillé; (*weak*) faible; fade, insipide. — *stuff,* lavasse, *f.*; (*weak wine-and-water*) abondance, *f.*

Wasp, *s.* guêpe, *f.* — **fly,** *s.* mouche-guêpe, *f.*, asile, asile-frelon, *m.* —**s' nest,** *s.* guêpier, *m.*

Waspish, *adj.* irascible, irritable; bourru, maussade. —**ly,** *adv.* en colère; maussadement. —**ness,** *s.* nature irascible, irascibilité, irritabilité, *f*

Wassail, *s.* (*carouse*) partie de débauche, bombance, ripaille, *f.*; — *v.n.* faire bombance, faire ripaille, ripailler

Wassailer, *s.* ripailleur, *m.*

Waste, *v.a.* consumer, user, épuiser; (*squander*) perdre, gaspiller, dissiper, dilapider; prodiguer; mal employer; (*impair*) gâter, gâcher; détériorer; délabrer; dégrader; (*time*) perdre, mal employer; faire perdre; (*paper*) barbouiller, brouiller, gâcher, mal employer; (*lay waste*) dévaster, ravager; — *v.n.* se consumer, s'user, s'épuiser; se dissiper, se perdre; (*decay*) dépérir; diminuer; (*lose flesh*) maigrir. *You are wasting your time and mine too,* vous perdez votre temps et me faites perdre le mien. — *not, want not,* l'économe ne connaît pas le besoin; qui épargne s'enrichit. — **away,** *v.a.* consumer, user, épuiser; (*in flesh*) amaigrir; *v.n.* se consumer, s'user; s'épuiser; se dissiper, se perdre; dépérir

Waste, *adj.* dévasté, ravagé; inculte, en friche; vague; désert; inutile, perdu; (*of no value*) de rebut, sans valeur; — *s.* (*squander*) gaspillage, *m.*; dissipation, *f.*; dépense inutile, *f.*; (*loss*) perte, *f.*; (*in goods*) déchet, *m.*; (*print.*) maculatures, *f.pl.*; (*bookselling*) défet, *m.*; (*of water, & tech.*) trop-plein, *m.*; (*injury*) dégât, *m.*, dégradation, *f.*; dévastation, *f.*; ravages, *m.pl.*; (*ruin*) ruine, *f.*; (*refuse*) rebut, *m.*; (*country*) désert, *m.*, solitude, *f.*; (*land*) terre inculte, *f.*; friche, *f.*; lande, *f.*; terrain vague, *m. Mere or sheer —,* pure perte. *To go or run to —,* se dissiper, se perdre, tomber en ruine. *To lay —,* dévaster, ravager. *To lie —,* être dévasté *or* désert. — **basket,** *s.* panier (*m.*) *or* corbeille (*f.*) au papier. — **book,** *s.* main courante, *f.*, brouillard, *m.* — **gate,** *s.* écluse de fuite, *f.*; (*of a water-mill*) lancière, *f.* — **land,** *s.* terre inculte, *f.*; terrain vague, *m.* — **paper,** *s.* papier de rebut, papier inutile, *m.*, vieux papiers, *m.pl.*, paperasses, *f.pl.*; (*print.*) maculatures, *f.pl.* — *paper basket, V.* — **basket.** — **pipe,** *s.* tuyau de trop-plein (*or* de dégagement), *m.* — **sheet,** *s.* mauvaise feuille, feuille de rebut, *f.*; (*print,* &c.) maculature, *f.*; défet, *m.* — **silk,** *s.* déchets de soie, *m.pl.*, strasses, *f.pl.*, frisons, *m.pl.* — **steam,** *s.* vapeur perdue, *f.* — *steam pipe,* tuyau d'échappement, *m.* — **stuff,** *s.* rebut, *m.* — **tan,** *s.* tannée, *f.* — **water,** *s.* trop-plein d'eau, *m.* — *water pipe,* tuyau de décharge, *m.* — **weir,** *s.* déversoir, *m.*

Wasteful, *adj.* gaspilleur; dissipateur; prodigue; ruineux; destructeur; inutile: désert, solitaire. —**ly,** *adv.* pro-

diguement; (*uselessly*) inutilement, en pure perte. —**ness,** *s.* gaspillage, *m.*; dissipation, *f.*; prodigalité, *f.*; dépense inutile, *f.*; perte, *f.*

Waster, *s.* gaspilleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; dissipateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; prodigue, *m.f.*; gâcheur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*in a candle wick*) champignon, mouchon, voleur, *m.*

Wasting, *adj.* qui consume, qui use, qui épuise; —*s.* consomption, *f.*; gaspillage, *m.*; perte, *f.*; dévastation, *f.*

Watch, *v.a.* veiller, garder; veiller sur, surveiller; suivre des yeux; observer, regarder; (*look for*) guetter, épier, attendre; —*v.n.* veiller. —**for,** guetter, épier, attendre. —**over,** veiller sur, surveiller, veiller. —**with,** —**by,** veiller auprès de, veiller, garder

Watch, *s.* (*time-piece*) montre, *f.*; (*at night*) veille, *f.*; (*guard*) garde, *f.*; surveillance, *f.*; (*attention*) attention, observation, *f.*; vigilance, *f.*; (*watchman*) garde, gardien, *m.*; (*watchmen*) garde, *f.*; police, *f.*; (*sentry*) *V.* **Sentry**; (*nav.*) quart, *m.* *To be on* (or *upon*) *the* —, être sur ses gardes; être aux aguets, être à l'affût, avoir l'œil au guet; (*for*) être à l'affût (de), guetter (...). *To keep* —, veiller; faire le guet; (*nav.*) faire le quart. *To keep a strict* or *close* or *good* —, faire une surveillance active, faire bonne garde; (*over* or *upon* . . .) surveiller activement (. . .), surveiller de près (. . .). —**bill,** *s.* (*nav.*) rôle de quarts, *m.* —**box,** *s.* guérite, *f.* — **case,** *s.* boite de montre, *f.*; étui de montre, *m.* — *case maker,* boitier, penduliste, *m.* —**chain,** *s.* chaîne de montre, *f.* —**coat,** *s.* (*mil.*) capote, *f.* —**dog,** *s.* chien de garde, *m.* —**fire,** *s.* feu de bivouac, *m.* —**glass,** *s.* verre de montre, *m.* —**guard,** *s.* chaîne de montre, chaîne longue, *f.*, sautoir, *m.* — **gun,** *s.* *Morning* — *gun,* coup de canon de diane, *m.* *Evening* — *gun,* coup de canon de retraite, *m.* — **house,** *s.* corps de garde, *m.* — **jeweller,** *s.* pierriste, *m.* — **keeper,** *s.* (*nav.*) chef de quart, *m.* —**key,** *s.* clé de montre, *f.* — **light,** *s.* veilleuse, *f.* —**maker,** *s.* horloger, *m.* —**making,** *s.* horlogerie, *f.* —**man,** *s.* garde, *m.*; veilleur de nuit, *m.*; (*overseer*) surveillant, *m.*; (*rail.*) garde-ligne, *m.* — *man's box,* guérite, *f.* — **pocket,** *s.* (*fob*) gousset de montre, *m.*; (*for a bed*) porte-montre, *m.* — **spring,** *s.* ressort de montre, *m.* — **stand,** *s.* porte-montre, *m.* — **tower,** *s.* tour d'observation, *f.*; guérite, *f.* — **vessel,** *s.* stationnaire, *m.* — **word,** *s.* mot d'ordre, *m.* — **work,** *s.* mouvement de montre, *m.*

Watcher, *s.* veilleur, *m.*; (*observer*) surveillant, *m.*; (*observer*) observateur, *m.*; (*of the sick*) garde, garde-malade, *m.f.*

Watchful, *adj.* vigilant; attentif; sur ses gardes; en garde ("*against,*" contre); en éveil. *To be* — *of,* surveiller. —**ly,** *adv.* vigilamment; attentivement. — **ness,** *s.* vigilance, *f.*; attention, *f.*; surveillance, *f.*; (*want of sleep*) insomnie, *f.*; veilles, *f.pl.*

Watching, *s.* observation, *f.*; surveillance, *f.*; vigilance, attention, *f.*; (*sleeplessness*) insomnie, *f.*, veilles, *f.pl.*

Water, *s.* eau, *f.*; (*tide*) marée, *f.*; (*urine*) urine, eau, *f.*; (*jewel.*) eau, *f.*; (*fig.*) ordre, *m.*; qualité, *f.*; force, *f.*; — *adj.* d'eau; à eau; (*engin.*) hydraulique; (*nat. hist.*) aquatique; (*by water*) par eau; — *v.a.* (*irrigate, sprinkle*) arroser; (*wet*) mouiller; (*bathe*) baigner; (*give drink*) abreuver, donner à boire à, faire boire; (*mix*) mettre de l'eau dans, tremper; (*stuffs*) moirer; — *v.n.* (*weep*) pleurer; (*urinate, & nav.*) faire de l'eau. *Fresh* —, *V.* **Fresh.** *High* —, hautes eaux, *f.pl.*; (*nav.*) *V.* **Tide.** *High* — *mark, V.* **High.** *Hot* —, *V.* **Hot.** *Low* —, basses eaux, *f.pl.*, étiage, *m.*; (*nav.*) *V.* **Tide.** *Low* — *mark, V.* **Low.** *Salt* —, *V.* **Salt.** *Soft* —, eau douce. *Strong* —, liqueur forte, *f.* *Warm* —, eau chaude. *Of the first* —, (*jewel.*) de la première eau; (*fig.*) de la plus belle eau. *Under* —, sous l'eau; submergé; inondé. — *on the chest,* (*med.*) hydropisie de poitrine, *f.*, hydrothorax, *m.* — *in the head* or *on the brain,* hydropisie de la tête, hydrocéphale, *f.* *To be in hot* —, (*fig.*) *V.* **Hot.** *To drink* —, boire de l'eau. *To drink the* —*s,* prendre les eaux. *To hold* —, être étanche; (*fig.*) supporter l'examen; être solide. *To let* —, prendre l'eau. *To let in* —, laisser entrer l'eau. *To make* —, faire (*or* lâcher) de l'eau, uriner; (*nav.*) faire de l'eau, (*leak*) faire eau. *To make anyone's mouth* —, faire venir l'eau à la bouche à quelqu'un [*That makes o.'s mouth* —, cela fait venir l'eau à la bouche, l'eau en vient à la bouche; *his mouth* —*s,* l'eau lui vient à la bouche]. *To take in* —, faire de l'eau. *To throw cold* — *on,* (*fig.*) décourager; déprécier. —**aloe,** *s.* stratiote, faux aloès, *m.* —**bailiff,** *s.* (*of a harbour*) huissier visiteur, *m.*; garde-port, *m.*; (*of a river*) garde-pêche, *m.*; (*of a fish-market*) inspecteur de la halle au poisson, *m.* —**barrow,** *s.* pompe-brouette, *f.* —**bath,** *s.* bain d'eau, *m.*; (*chem., cook.*) bain-marie, *m.* —**bearer,** *s.* (*astr.*) Verseau, *m.* —**bed,** *s.* matelas à eau, *m.* —**beetle,** *s.* scarabée aquatique, *m.* *Predatory* — *beetle,* carnassier aquatique, *m.* —**bird,** *s.* oiseau aquatique, *m.* —**blowing machine,** *s.* trompe, *f.* —**board,** *s.* (*nav.*) bardis, *m.* —**boatman,** *s.* (*zool.*) notonecte, *m.* —**borne,** *adj.* porté sur les eaux; flottant, à flot. — **bottle,** *s.* carafe, *f.* — **brash,** *s.* pyrosis, ferchaud, *m.* — **bug,** *s.* punaise d'eau, hydrocorise, *f.* — **butt, -cask,** *s.* tonneau (pour recueillir l'eau de pluie), *m.* — **caltrop,** *s.* tribule aquatique, *m.*, macre, *f.* — **can,** *s.* broc à eau, *m.*; (*for plants*) arrosoir, *m.* — **carriage,** *s.* transport par eau, *m.* — **carrier,** *s.* porteur d'eau, *m.* — **cart,** *s.* voiture (*f.*) *or* tonneau (*m.*) d'arrosage *or* d'arrosement. — **cement,** *s.* ciment hydraulique, *m.* — **chestnut,** *s.* châtaigne d'eau, *f.* —**clock,** *s.* clepsydre, *f.* —**closet,** *s.* cabinet d'aisances, cabinet, *m.*; garde-robe, *f.*; (*nav.*) bouteille, *f.*; poulaine, *f.* —**colour,** *s.*, —**colours,** *s.pl.* aquarelle, *f.* — *colour painter, painter in* — *colours,* peintre à l'aquarelle, *m.*, aquarelliste, *m.f.* — *colour drawing* or *painting, drawing* or *painting in* — *colours,* aquarelle, *f.* *To draw* or *paint in* — *colours,* peindre à l'aquarelle. — **colourist,** *s.* aquarelliste, *m.f.* — **company,** *s.* compagnie des eaux, *f.* — **cooler,** *s.* alcarraza, *m.* — **course,** *s.* cours d'eau, *m.*; chute d'eau, *f.*; (*channel*) conduit, *m.*; (*of a mill*) canal, bief, *m.* — **crake, -crow,** *s.* cincle, *m.* — **crane,** *s.* grue hydraulique, *f.* —**cress, -cresses,** *s.* cresson de fontaine, cresson, *m.* — **crowfoot,** *s.* renoncule aquatique, grenouillette, *f.* — **cure,** *s.* hydrothérapie, hydropathie, *f.*; *adj.* hydrothérapique, d'hydrothérapie, hydropathique, d'hydropathie; (*pers.*) hydropathe. — *cure doctor,* médecin hydropathe, hydropathe, *m.* — **cushion,** *s.* coussin à eau, *m.* — **dock,** *s.* (*bot.*) oseille aquatique, *f.* — **dog,** *s.* chien qui va à l'eau (barbet *or* caniche, épagneul d'eau, &c.), *m.* *To be a good* — *dog,* aller bien à l'eau. — **drinker,** *s.* buveur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) d'eau. — **dropwort,** *s.* œnanthe, *f.* — **engine,** *s.* machine hydraulique, *f.*; pompe, *f.* — **fall,** *s.* chute d'eau, cascade, cataracte, *f.* — **flag,** *s.* iris des marais, *m.* — **flea,** *s.* puce d'eau, daphnie, *f.* — **fowl,** *s.* oiseau aquatique, *m.* — **furrow,** *s.* rigole, *f.*; *v.a.* rigoler. — **furrowing,** *s.* rigolage, *m.* — **gate,** *s.* vanne d'écluse, *f.* — **gauge,** *s.* flotteur, *m.* — **gild,** *v.a.* dorer au mercure. —**gilder,** *s.* doreur au mercure, *m.* —**gilding,** *s.* dorure au mercure, *f.* — **gladiole,** *s.* butome à ombelles, *m.* — **glass,** *s.* silicate de potasse *or* de soude, *m.* — **god,** *s.* dieu des eaux, *m.* — **gruel,** *s.* gruau clair, *m.*, tisane de gruau, *f.* — *gruel doctor,* médecin d'eau douce, *m.* — **hemlock,** *s.* cicutaire aquatique, *f.*; œnanthe safranée, *f.* — **hen,** *s.* poule d'eau, *f.* — **hog,** *s.* cabiai, *m.* — **jug,** *s.* pot à eau, pot à l'eau, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans eau. — **level,** *s.* niveau de l'eau, *m.*; (*instr.*) niveau d'eau, *m.* — **lily,** *s.* nénuphar, *m.* — **lime,** *s.* chaux hydraulique, *f.* — **line,** *s.* ligne de flottaison, *f.* — **logged,** *adj.* plein d'eau, entre deux eaux. — **man,** *s.* batelier, marinier, *m.*; (*ferryman*) passeur, *m.*; (*of public carriages*) éponger, *m.* — **mark,** *s.* niveau des eaux, *m.*, laisse, *f.*; (*in paper*) filigrane, *m.*; *v.a.* filigraner. *High, Low* — *mark, V.* **High** & **Low.** — **melon,** *s.* melon d'eau, *m.*, pastèque, *f.* — **meter,** *s.* compteur à eau, *m.* — **mill,** *s.* moulin à eau, *m.* — **mint,** *s.* menthe aquatique, *f.* — **mole,** *s.* ornithorynque, *m.* — **moss,** *s.* fontinale, *f.* — **nymph,** *s.* naïade, *f.* — **ordeal,** *s.* épreuve de l'eau, *f.* — **organ,** *s.* orgue hydraulique, *m.* — **ouzel,** *s.* merle d'eau, cincle, *m.* — **parsnip,** *s. V.* **Skirret.** — **party,** *s.* partie de plaisir sur l'eau, *f.* — **pepper,** *s.* poivre d'eau, *m.* — **pipe,** *s.* conduit (*or* tuyau) d'eau, *m.* — **plant,** *s.* plante aquatique, *f.* — **plantain,** *s.* plantain d'eau, alisme, *m.* — **plug,** *s.* robinet, *m.*; crapaudine, *f.*; bouche d'eau, *f.* — **poa,** *s.* paturin aquatique, *m.* — **poise,** *s.* hydromètre, *m.* — **post,** *s.* poteau d'arrosement, *m.*; borne-fontaine, *f.* — **pot,** *s.* pot à eau, *m.*; (*for plants*) arrosoir, *m.* — **power,** *s.* force hydraulique, *f.* — **pressure,** *s.* pression de l'eau, *f.* — *pressure engine,* presse hydraulique, *f.* — **proof,** *adj.* imperméable, imperméable à l'eau; à l'épreuve de l'eau; *s.* tissu *or* vêtement *or* pardessus imperméable, imperméable, caoutchouc, *m.*; *v.a.* imperméabiliser. — **proofer,** *s.* (*thing*) *V.* — **proof,** *s.*; (*maker*) fabricant de tissus imperméables, *m.*; (*workman*) ouvrier en tissus imperméables, *m.* — **proofing,** *s.* imperméabilisation, *f.*; tissus imperméables, *m.pl.* — **purifier,** *s.* appareil de filtrage, *m.* — **rail,** *s.* râle d'eau, *m.* — **ram,** *s.* bélier hydraulique, *m.* —**rat,** *s.* rat d'eau, *m.* — **rate,** *s.* contribution pour l'eau à domicile, *f.* — **raven,** *s.* cormoran, *m.* — **scorpion,** *s.* népide, *m.*, nèpe, ranâtre, *f.* —**'s edge,** *s.* bord de l'eau, *m.* — **shed,** *s.* versant, *m.* — **shoot,** *s.* gargouille, *f.* — **shrew,** *s.* musaraigne d'eau, *f.* — **side,** *s.* bord de l'eau, *m.*; *adj.* au *o.* du bord de l'eau; riverain. — **snake,** *s.* hydrophide, *m.* — **soak,** *v.a.* imbiber d'eau, tremper dans l'eau. — **soldier,** *s. V.* — **aloe.** — **spaniel,** *s.* (*pagneul d'eau, m.* — **spider,** *s.* araignée aquatique, *f.* — **spout,** *s.* (*pipe*) tuyau, *m.*; (*of a house*) gouttière, gargouille, *f.*; (*jet*) jet d'eau, *m.*;

(*meteor.*) trombe, *f.* — **spring,** *s.* source, fontaine, *f.* — **station,** *s.* station à prendre de l'eau, *f.* — **supply,** *s.* approvisionnement d'eau, *m.*; (*in a town*) distribution d'eau, distribution des eaux, *f.* — **tank,** *s.* réservoir d'eau, *m.*, citerne, *f.*; (*nav.*) caisse à eau, *f.* — **tight,** *adj.* imperméable à l'eau, imperméable, étanche. —*tight bulkhead* or *compartment*, cloison (*f.*) or compartiment (*m.*) étanche. — **tightness,** *s.* imperméabilité à l'eau, étanchéité, *f.* — **trefoil,** *s.* trèfle d'eau, *m.* — **trough,** *s.* auge, *f.*; abreuvoir, *m.* — **violet,** *s. V.* **Featherfoil.** — **vole,** *s.* rat d'eau, *m.* — **way,** *s.* cours d'eau, *m.*; (*of a canal*) section, *f.*; (*of a ship*) fourrure de gouttière, *f.* (*Inner* or *thin — way*, gouttière, *f.*); (*of a bridge*) débouché, *m.* — **wheel,** *s.* roue hydraulique, *f.*; roue de moulin, *f.* — **wing,** *s.* perré, *m.* — **works,** *s.pl.* eaux, *f.pl.*; ouvrages hydrauliques, *m.pl.*; établissement pour la distribution des eaux, *m.*; machine hydraulique, *f.* — **worn,** *adj.* usé par les eaux. — **wort,** *s.* élatine, *f.* — **yam,** *s.* ouvirandre, *f.*

Waterage, *s.* batelage, droit de batelage, prix de transport par eau, *m.*; transport par eau, *m.*

Waterer, *s.* arroseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*of stuffs*) moireur, *m.*

Wateriness, *s.* humidité, *f.*; aquosité, *f.*; (*med.*) sérosité, *f.*

Watering, *s.* arrosage, arrosement, *m.*; (*agr.*) arrosage, *m.*, irrigation, *f.*; (*supply*) approvisionnement d'eau, *m.*; (*of animals*) abreuvage, *m.*; (*of stuffs*) moirage, *m.*; moiré, *m.* — **can,** *s.* arrosoir, *m.* — **cart,** *s. V.* **Water-cart.** — **engine,** *s.* pompe d'irrigation (*or* d'arrosage), *f.*, irrigateur, *m.* — **place,** *s.* (*mineral waters*) ville d'eaux, *f.*; eaux, *f.pl.*; (*on the sea*) ville maritime, ville de bains de mer, *f.*; bains de mer, *m.pl.*; (*for animals*) abreuvoir, *m.*; (*nav.*) aiguade, *f.* — **pot,** *s.* arrosoir, *m.* — **station,** *s. V.* **Water-station.** — **trough,** *s.* auge, *f.*; abreuvoir, *m.* — **tube,** *s.* (*hort.*) tube-arrosoir, *m.*

Waterish, *adj.* aqueux. —**ness,** *s.* nature aqueuse, *f.*

Watery, *adj.* aqueux; (*wet*) humide, mouillé; (*marine*) marin, des eaux; (*poet.*) liquide; (*of a grave*) au fond des eaux. — *plain,* plaine liquide, *f.* *To find a — grave,* être englouti par les flots, être enseveli au fond des eaux

Watt, *s.* watt, *m.*

Wattle, *s.* (*twig*) brindille, *f.*; (*hurdle*) claie, *f.*; (*of a cock, turkey,* &c.) caroncule, *f.*, fanon, *m.*, barbe, *f.*, barbillon, *m.*; (*of a fish*) barbe, *f.*, barbillon, *m.*; — *v.a.* entourer de claies; (*bind*) lier; (*twist*) tresser, entrelacer. — **bird,** *s.* caroncule, *m.*

Wattled, *adj.* (*of a bird*) caronculé

Wattling, *s.* clayonnage, *m.*

Waul. *V.* **Caterwaul**

Wave, *s.* vague, *f.*, flot, *m.*, lame, *f.*; (*fig.*) ondulation, *f.*; (*poet., phys., of a watered stuff*) onde, *f.*; (*of ground*) ondulation, *f.*, pli (de terrain), *m.*; (*of the hand*) signe (de la main), *m.*; —**s,** *pl.* vagues, &c.; (*poet.*) ondes, *f.pl.*, flots, *m.pl.*; — *v.n.* flotter, ondoyer, onduler; s'agiter; se balancer; (*make a sign*) faire signe (de); — *v.a.* onduler; faire flotter; agiter; brandir; faire signe de. —**less,** *adj.* sans vagues, calme, uni. —**let,** *s.* petite vague, ride, *f.* — **offering,** *s.* offrande des prémices, *f.*

Waved, *adj.* ondulé; (*of a stuff*) ondé; (*of a line*) tremblé. — *rule,* (*print.*) tremblé, *m.*

Waver, *v.n.* vaciller; flotter; hésiter, balancer; (*totter*) chanceler

Waverer, *s.* irrésolu, indécis, esprit vacillant, *m.*

Wavering, *s.* vacillation, *f.*; hésitation, indécision, irrésolution, incertitude, *f.*; — *adj.* vacillant; flottant; hésitant, indécis, irrésolu, incertain; chancelant. —**ly,** *adv.* en hésitant, irrésolument, avec indécision. —**ness,** *s.* indécision, *f.*

Waving, *s.* ondoiement, *m.*, ondulation, *f.*; agitation, *f.*; mouvement, *m.*; balancement, *m.*

Wavy, *adj.* ondoyant, onduleux, ondulé; flottant; (*bot.*) ondulé; (*of a line*) tremblé; (*her.*) ondé

Wax, *s.* cire, *f.*; (*of shoemakers*) poix, *f.*; (*passion*) colère, rage, *f.*; — *adj.* de (*or* en) cire; — *v.a.* cirer; — *v.n. V.* **Grow,** *v.n.* *In a —,* en colère, en rage. *To get into a —,* se mettre en colère, rager. — **bill,** *s.* sénégali, *m.* — **candle,** *s.* bougie de cire, *f.*; (*for churches*) cierge, *m.* —**chandler,** *s.* cirier, *m.* — **cloth,** *s.* toile cirée, *f.* — **doll,** *s.* poupée de cire, *f.* — **end,** *s.* ligneul, chégros, *m.* — **flower,** fleur en cire, *f.*; (*bot.*) clusie, *f.* — **fruit,** *s.* fruit en cire, *m.* — **insect,** *s.* cochenille de Chine, *f.* — **light,** *s. V.* — **candle.** — **making bee,** *s.* abeille cirière, cirière, *f.* — **manufacturer,** *s.* cirier, *m.* — **match,** *s. V.* **Vesta.** — **modeller,** *s.* modeleur en cire, *m.* — **modelling,** *s.* modelage en cire, *m.*, céroplastique, *f.* — **moth,** *s.* gallérie, *f.* — **myrtle, -tree,** *s.* cirier, arbre à cire, *m.* — **painting,** *s.* encaustique, *f.* — **palm,** *s.* céroxyle andicole, *m.* — **paper,** *s.* papier ciré, *m.* — **taper,** *s.* bougie de cire, &c. (*V.* **Taper**). — **wing,** *s.* jaseur, *m.* — **work,** *s.* figure de cire, *f.*; ouvrage de cire, *m.* — **worker,** *s. V.* — **modeller**; (*bee*) abeille cirière, cirière, *f.* [**Wax**

Waxed, *adj.* ciré. — *cloth,* — *end, V.*

Waxen, *adj.* de cire

Waxiness, *s.* nature cireuse, *f.*, état

Waxing, *s.* cirage, *m.* [cireux, *m.*

Waxy, *adj.* cireux; (*angry*) en colère, en rage. — *potato,* pomme de terre cireuse, *f.* *To be —,* (*pers.*) être en colère, enrager, rager. *To get —,* se mettre en colère, rager. *To make —,* mettre en colère, faire enrager, faire endêver

Way, *s.* chemin, *m.*, route, *f.*; voie, *f.*; distance, *f.*; espace, *m.*; passage, *m.*; progrès, *m.*; (*rail.*) voie, ligne, *f.*; (*nav.*) erre, marche, *f.*; route, *f.*, chemin, *m.*; (*anat., chem.*) voie, *f.*; (*fig., as of God,* &c.) voie, *f.*; (*direction, side*) direction, *f.*; côté, *m.*; sens, *m.*; (*room*) place, *f.*, passage, *m.*, issue, *f.*; (*manner*) manière, façon, sorte, *f.*; (*peculiar line or fashion*) genre, *m.*; (*of business*) partie, *f.*; (*means*) moyen, expédient, *m.*; (*views*) desseins, *m.pl.*; (*demeanour*) conduite, *f.*; allure, *f.*; (*custom*) habitude, *f.*; usage, *m.*; (*own will*) idée, guise, *f.*; (*free course*) libre cours, cours, *m.*; (*usual course*) train, *m.*; (*state, pass*) état, *m.*; passe, *f.*; (*fortune*) fortune, *f.* — **about,** circuit, *m.* — **back,** chemin pour s'en retourner (*or* pour revenir). — **down,** chemin pour descendre. — **in,** entrée, *f.* — **out,** sortie, *f.*; issue, *f.* — **through,** passage, *m.* — **to . . .,** *V.* **To,** *prep.* — **up,** chemin pour monter. — *s and customs,* us et coutumes, *m.pl.*, mœurs, *f.pl.* —*s and means,* (*polit.*) voies et moyens, *m.pl.*; budget, *m.* [*Committee of —s and means,* commission du budget, *f.*]. — *of living,* manière de vivre, *f.*, genre de vie, *m.* — *of thinking,* manière de voir, *f.* *A good — off,* assez loin, loin. *A great* or *long — (off),* loin; (*by far*) de beaucoup. *A little —,* à peu de distance, près; un peu. *All the —,* tout le chemin, toute la route; (*all along*) tout le long du chemin *or* de la route. *By —,* (*s.*) *V.* **By.** *By — of,* par la voie de; par; en *or* par manière de, en (*or* par) forme de; en guise de; comme. *By the —,* (*on the way*) en chemin, chemin faisant; (*fig.*) en passant; soit dit en passant; par parenthèse; à propos! *By a long —,* (*by far*) de beaucoup, à beaucoup près. *Evil —s,* déportements, *m.pl.* *In a —,* en quelque sorte; (*agitated*) en émoi. *In a . . . —,* d'une manière . . .; dans un état . . . *In this —, in that —,* de cette manière; ainsi. *In o.'s (own) —,* à sa manière, à sa façon, à sa guise; dans son genre. *In its —,* dans son genre. *In a fair —,* en voie (de), en passe (de). *In the —,* dans le chemin; gênant, embarrassant, encombrant; (*one too many*) de trop; (*near*) sous la main, à portée, tout près; ici; là. *In the — of,* à la manière de; comme; sous le rapport de, relativement à; en fait de; (*in a position to*) à même de. *In no —, No —, No —s,* nullement, en aucune façon. *In what* or *which —,* de quelle manière. *In what —?* de quelle manière? comment? *Is this the — to . . .?* est-ce ici le chemin de . . .? *Is this the —* (*that*), est-ce ainsi que. *It is the — with him,* c'est comme cela avec lui, il n'en fait pas d'autres. *It is always the — with him,* c'est toujours comme cela avec lui, il n'en fait jamais d'autres. *On the —,* en chemin, en route; chemin faisant. *On the* or *o.'s — to,* en route pour; en allant à; pour aller à. *Out of the —,* hors du chemin; retiré; écarté; à l'écart; éloigné; de côté; rangé; garé; caché; absent; peu ordinaire, extraordinaire, peu commun, rare; peu usité, peu connu; insolite; irrégulier, excentrique, bizarre, étrange; (*int.*) en arrière! gare! rangez-vous! ôtez-vous de là! *Over the —,* vis-à-vis, en face, de l'autre côté (du chemin *or* de la rue). *Right of —,* droit de passage, passage, *m.*, servitude, *f.* *The —,* (*so*) comme cela, ainsi. *The land —,* la voie de terre. *The other —,* l'autre chemin; (*side*) de l'autre côté; (*manner*) de l'autre manière; (*the reverse*) le contraire; en sens (*or* dans le sens) contraire. *The public —,* la voie publique. *The right —,* le bon chemin; (*fig.*) la bonne manière; (*path*) la bonne voie; (*adverb.*) du bon côté; de la bonne manière, bien, comme il faut. *The wrong —,* le mauvais chemin; (*fig.*) la mauvaise manière; (*path*) la mauvaise voie; (*adverb.*) de travers; à rebours; mal. *The — of all things,* où va toute chose. *That —,* (*manner*) de cette manière-là, ainsi; (*side*) de ce côté-là; (*through there, thereby*) par là. *This —,* (*manner*) de cette manière-ci, ainsi; (*side*) de ce côté-ci; (*through here*) par ici. *This — and that,* de côté et d'autre, çà et là. *Under —,* (*nav.*) en marche. *Which —,* (*manner*) de quelle manière; comment; (*side*) de quel côté; (*through where*) par où. *To be* or *lie* or *stand on* or *in the —,* être dans le chemin; barrer le passage (à); (*fig.*) gêner, contrarier, embarrasser; faire obstacle (à), s'opposer (à), empêcher; (*be one too many*) être de trop; (*be near*) être sous la main, être (*or* se tenir) à portée, être tout près; être ici; être là. *To be in a bad —,* être dans une mauvaise passe; être au-dessous de ses affaires. *To be out of the —,* être hors du chemin; être absent, n'être pas là (*or* ici); n'être pas à

portée; (*not to inconvenience*) ne pas gêner; (*various senses*) être retiré or &c. (*See above, Out of the —*). *To be going on in a bad —*, aller mal; filer or jeter un mauvais (*or* un vilain) coton. *To clear the —*, débarrasser le chemin or la voie; (*prepare*) préparer la voie; (*move aside*) se ranger; (*make room*) faire place. *To come in the* (or *in o.'s*) *—*, se présenter. *To cut* or *beat or work* or *force o.'s —*, se faire jour, se frayer un chemin; (*fig.*) faire son chemin. *To feel o.'s —*, aller (*or* marcher) à tâtons; (*fig.*) sonder le terrain. *To fight o.'s —*, lutter pour se frayer un chemin (*or* pour faire son chemin). *To find a — to*, trouver moyen de. *To find o.'s —*, trouver son chemin; s'introduire (dans). *To find its —*, se trouver être, se trouver. *To get into the — of it*, en prendre l'habitude, s'y faire. *To get out of the —*, (*anyone*) éloigner; (*anything*) se débarrasser de; ranger; (*oneself*) s'ôter du chemin; se mettre de côté; se ranger; se garer; s'éclipser. *Get out of the —*, ôtez-vous du chemin, ôtez-vous de là. *To get under —*, (*nav.*) appareiller [*getting under —*, appareillage, *m.*]. *To give —*, céder (à); se rendre (à); fléchir; lâcher pied, reculer, plier; obéir; faire place (à); se laisser aller (à), s'abandonner (à); (*fall*) tomber; (*sink*) s'affaisser; s'enfoncer; (*succumb*) succomber (sous; *fig.* à); (*fail*) manquer; (*break*) se rompre; (*stretch*) prêter; (*relax*) se relâcher. *To go* (*a particular —*) *V.* **Go.** *To go a great* or *a long —*, faire beaucoup de chemin; aller loin; (*with*) faire un grand effet (sur); avoir une grande influence (sur); être d'un grand poids (auprès de); (*to*) contribuer beaucoup (à); être fort utile. *To go a little —*, faire peu de chemin; faire peu d'effet (sur); avoir peu d'influence (sur); être peu utile. *To go o.'s —*, passer son chemin [*Go your —*, passez votre chemin. *I am going your —*, je vais de votre côté]. *To go on o.'s own —*, aller son train; faire ce qu'on veut. *To go out of o.'s —*, sortir de son chemin; s'écarter de la route ordinaire (pour); se déranger. *To go the — of all flesh*, mourir. *To go the way of all things*, aller où va toute chose. *To go the right — to work*, s'y prendre bien, s'y prendre comme il faut. *To go the wrong — to work*, s'y prendre mal, s'y prendre tout de travers. *To have got out of bed the — way*, (*fig.*) s'être mal levé, s'être levé le derrière le premier, avoir mis son bonnet de travers. *To have* or *take its —*, avoir son cours. *To have o.'s own —*, faire à sa guise or à sa tête or à sa volonté, faire ce qu'on veut, faire comme on l'entend, faire ce qui (me, te, lui, &c.) plaît. *To keep out of the —*, se tenir éloigné, se tenir caché, se cacher, ne pas se montrer; s'absenter. *To lead the —, To lead out of the —, V.* **Lead.** *To lose o.'s —*, s'égarer, se perdre. *To make —*, faire du chemin, avancer; (*make room*) faire place ('*for*,' à); se ranger; ouvrir la porte (à). *To make o.'s —*, se frayer un chemin; se diriger (vers); (*fig.*) faire son chemin. *To make o.'s — back to*, s'en retourner à, reprendre le chemin de. *To make o.'s — in*, entrer, pénétrer, s'introduire dans; (*the world*) faire son chemin dans (le monde). *To make o.'s — out*, sortir de; se tirer de. *To make o.'s — through*, se frayer un chemin à travers, se faire jour à travers, pénétrer à travers, percer. *To make o.'s — to*, arriver à, parvenir à. *To make o.'s — towards*, se diriger vers. *To make o.'s — up*, monter; s'élever; se pousser. *To make the best of o.'s —*, ne pas tarder à se rendre, aller en toute hâte, aller droit *or* tout droit. *To pay o.'s —*, vivre sans faire de dettes, joindre les deux bouts. *To push o.'s —*, se faire *or* se frayer un passage (en poussant); (*fig.*) se pousser. *To put out of the —*, ranger; (*get rid of*) se débarrasser de; (*inconvenience*) déranger. *To see o.'s —*, voir son chemin; y voir, y voir clair; (*see how*) voir comment; (*see how to set to work*) savoir comment s'y prendre. *To see o.'s — up* or *down*, y voir pour monter *or* pour descendre. *To stand in the —, V. To be in the —* (*above*). *To stand out of the —*, s'ôter du chemin, se ranger, se garer; se tenir à l'écart, se cacher, ne pas se montrer. *To stop the —*, barrer le passage; gêner la circulation. *To work o.'s — to*, s'ouvrir un passage vers. *Not to know which — to turn*, (*fig.*) ne savoir où donner de la tête (*or* sur quel pied danser *or* à quel saint se vouer). **— bill,** *s.* (*of a public vehicle*) feuille de route, feuille, *f.*; (*of a common carrier*) lettre de voiture, *f.* **— farer,** *s.* voyageur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; passant, *m.*, e, *f.* **— faring,** *adj.* qui voyage, en voyage; qui passe. **— faring-tree,** *s.* mancienne, *f.* **—lay,** *v.a.* dresser un guet-apens à; (*in a milder sense*) guetter au passage, guetter. **—less,** *adj.* sans chemin. **— side,** *s. V.* **Road-side. —ward,** *adj.* fantasque; capricieux; volontaire, entêté, obstiné; revêche. **—wardly,** *adv.* fantasquement; capricieusement; avec entêtement, obstinément. **— wardness,** *s.* nature capricieuse, *f.*; entêtement, *m.*, obstination, *f.* **— worn,** *adj.* fatigué par la route

Waywode, *s.* vayvode, *m.*

Wayzgoose, *s.* fête annuelle des imprimeurs, *f.*

We, *pron. pers.* nous; (*anyone*) on; (*emphatically*) nous autres. *— English*, nous autres Anglais

Weak, *adj.* faible; débile; infirme; (*of eyes*) sensible; (*of sight*) faible; (*unsubstantial*) léger. *— part* or *side*, côté faible, faible, *m.* *To get* (or *grow* or *become*) *—*, s'affaiblir. **— headed,** *adj.* qui a la tête faible. **— hearted, -spirited,** *adj.* faible de cœur, sans courage, mou, pusillanime. **— minded,** *adj.* faible d'esprit. **— mindedness,** *s.* faiblesse d'esprit, *f.* **— sighted,** *adj.* qui a la vue faible. **— sightedness,** *s.* faiblesse de vue, *f.*

Weaken, *v.a.* affaiblir; débiliter; atténuer; (*the force of a blow*, &c.)

Weakener, *s.* débilitant, *m.* [amortir

Weakening, *s.* affaiblissement, *m.*; débilitation, *f.*; atténuation, *f.*

Weakish, *adj.* un peu faible

Weakling, *s.* être faible, *m.*, créature faible (*or* débile), *f.*

Weakly, *adj.* faible, débile; — *adv.* faiblement; débilement

Weakness, *s.* faiblesse, *f.*; débilité, *f.*; (*weak side*) faible, *m.*

Weal, *s.* (*welfare*) bien, *m.*; bien-être, *m.*; bonheur, *m.*; (*mark*) marque, vergeture, *f.*; — *v.a.* marquer, rayer, sillonner, meurtrir. *The common —*, *the public —*, le bien public

Weald, *s.* bois, *m.*, forêt, *f.*; campagne, *f.*; district, *m.*

Wealth, *s.* opulence, richesse, fortune, *f.*; richesses, *f.pl.*, biens, *m.pl.* *The way to —*, le chemin de la fortune. *The public —*, la richesse publique. *The — of nations*, la richesse des nations

Wealthily, *adv.* richement; dans l'opulence

Wealthiness, *s.* opulence, richesse, *f.*

Wealthy, *adj.* opulent, riche. *The —*, les riches, *m.pl.*

Wealy, *adj.* marqué de raies, vergeté

Wean, *v.a.* sevrer; (*fig.*) sevrer (de), priver (de); détacher (de), éloigner (de). *Being —ed*, en sevrage

Weaning, *s.* sevrage, *m.* [*m.*

Weanling, *s.* enfant *or* animal sevré,

Weapon, *s.* arme, *f.* **—ed,** *adj.* armé. **—less,** *adj.* sans armes

Wear, *v.a.* user; consumer; (*have on*) porter; avoir; (*put on*) mettre; — *v.n.* s'user; se consumer; passer, se passer, s'écouler. *To — well*, être d'un bon user; (*pers.*) porter bien son âge, ne pas vieillir, se conserver bien. *To — badly*, n'être pas d'un bon user. **— away,** *v.a.* user; consumer; miner; effacer; enlever; (*time*) passer; *v.n.* s'user; se consumer; s'effacer; se passer. **— off,** *v.a.* détruire; effacer; *v.n. V.* **— away,** *v.n.* **— on,** *v.n.* s'avancer, s'écouler, passer. **— out,** *v.a.* user; (*exhaust*) épuiser; excéder, harasser; (*o.'s patience*, &c.) lasser; (*time*) passer péniblement; *v.n.* s'user; se consumer; se passer, s'écouler

Wear, *s.* user, *m.*; usage, *m.*; (*thing worn*) chose portée, *f.*; mode, *f.*; vogue, *f.*; (*waste*) usure, *f.*; (*of coin*) frai, *m.*; (*weir*) *V.* **Weir.** *— and tear*, usure, détérioration, *f.*; fatigues, *f.pl.*; frais d'entretien, *m.pl.* *In —*, en usage, porté. *Of good —*, d'un bon user. *The worse for —*, usé

Wearable, *adj.* portable, mettable

Wearer, *s.* celui (*m.*) *or* celle (*f.*) qui

Wearily. *V.* **Tiresomely** [porte

Weariness, *s.* fatigue, lassitude, *f.*; (*of mind*) ennui, *m.*; dégoût, *m.*

Wearing, *s.* port, usage, *m.*; (*waste*) usure, *f.* **— apparel,** *s.* vêtements, habits, *m.pl.*; (*fam.*) hardes, nippes, *f.pl.* **— out,** *s.* usure, *f.*; *adj.* lassant, fatigant [**some, -ly, -ness**

Wearisome, -ly, -ness. *V.* **Tire-**

Weary, *v.a.n. V.* **Tire**; — *adj.* fatigué; las; (*of mind*) ennuyé; (*tiresome*) fatigant, ennuyeux. *— bed*, lit de douleur, *m.* [sifflet, *m.*

Weasand, *s.* trachée-artère, *f.*; (*jest.*)

Weasel, *s.* belette, *f.* **— faced,** *adj.* à figure en lame de couteau, à figure de fouine, à l'air chafouin

Weather, *s.* temps, *m.*; (*wind*) vent, *m.*; (*storm*) tempête, *f.*; (*wind side*) côté du vent, *m.*; — *v.a.* (*stone*, &c.) exposer à l'air; (*nav.*) (*a ship*) passer au vent de, (*a cape*, &c.) doubler; (*a storm*, &c.) résister à, supporter; lutter contre. *It is bad —*, il fait mauvais temps, il fait mauvais. *It is heavy —*, il fait gros temps. *It is fine —*, il fait beau temps, il fait beau. *It is splendid —*, il fait un temps magnifique (*or* superbe). *How is the —?* quel temps fait-il? *In all —s*, par tous les temps. *In warm —*, par un temps chaud; par la chaleur; quand il fait chaud. *In this —*, par ce temps-ci. *In — like this, in such —*, par un temps comme celui-ci, par un temps pareil. *In this cold* or &c. *—*, par le froid *or* &c. qu'il fait. *In very cold —*, quand il fait très froid; dans les grands froids. *In very hot —*, quand il fait très chaud; dans les grandes chaleurs. *In fine —*, quand le temps est beau, quand il fait beau temps. *— permitting*, si le temps le permet. **— beaten,** *adj.* battu par la tempête; (*pers.*) harassé, exténué; usé par le temps; (*seasoned*) endurci aux mauvais temps. **— board,** *s.* abat-vent, *m.*; auvent, *m.*; larmier, *m.*; (*of a door or window*) reversoau, *m.*; (*nav.*) auvent (de sabord), *m.* **— boarding,** *s.*, **— boards,** *s.pl.* plancheyage d'abri, *m.*, abat-vent, *m.* **— box,** *s.* (*toy*) hy-

gromètre, *m.* — **bound,** *adj.* retenu par le mauvais temps (*or* par les vents contraires). — **cock,** *s.* girouette, *f.* — **driven,** *adj.* poussé *or* chassé *or* emporté par la tempête. — **gage,** *s.* avantage du vent, dessus du vent, *m. To get the — gage of,* prendre le vent sur. — **glass,** *s.* baromètre, *m.*; thermomètre, *m.*; hygromètre, *m. Poor man's* (*or peasant's*) *— glass,* (*bot.*) mouron rouge, *m.* — **house,** *s. V.* — **box.** — **hardened,** *adj.* endurci aux mauvais temps. — **ly,** *adj.* (*nav.*) (*— ly ship*) (navire) bon voilier, boulinier. — **most,** *adj.* (le) plus au vent. — **moulding,** *s.* larmier, *m.* — **proof,** *adj.* à l'épreuve du temps. — **prophecy,** *s.* prévision du temps, *f.* — **prophet,** *s.* prophète du temps, *m.* — **report,** *s.* bulletin météorologique, *m.* — **side,** *s.* côté du vent, *m.* — **signal,** *s.* signal du temps, *m.* — **wise,** *adj.* qui prévoit le temps. — **worn,** *adj.* usé par les intempéries

Weave, *v.a.n.* tisser; (*the hair,* &c.) tresser; entrelacer; (*intermix*) entremêler ('*with,*' avec)

Weaver, *s.* tisserand, *m.*; tisseur, *m.*; (*beetle*) *V.* **Whirlwig**; (*spider*) *V.* **Retiary**; (*—fish*) *V.* **Weever**; (*— bird*) tisserin, *m.* [*ness*) tisseranderie, *f.*

Weaving, *s.* tissage, *m.*; (*trade, business*)

Weavress, *s.* tisserande, *f.*; tisseuse,

Weazen, *adj.* maigre, ratatiné [*f.*

Web, *s.* tissu, *m.*; (*for girths,* &c.) tissu à sangles, *m.*, sangle, *f.*; (*linen cloth*) toile, pièce de toile, *f.*; (*of a spider*) toile, *f.*; (*on the eye*) taie, *f.*; (*of a waterbird,* &c.) palmure, membrane interdigitale, *f.*; (*of a feather*) barbes, *f.pl.*; (*of a coulter*) tranchant, *m.*; (*fig.*) tissu, *m. Penelope's —,* la toile de Pénélope. — **footed,** *adj.* palmipède

Webbed, *adj.* palmé

Webbing, *s.* tissu, *m.*; (*of a chair, sofa, bed-bottom,* &c.) sangle, *f.*

Webby, *adj.* membraneux, palmé; de toile d'araignée

Wed, *v.a.* épouser, se marier avec; (*unite*) marier (à *or* avec), unir (à); (*fig.*) unir, marier; attacher; lier; enchaîner; (*become attached to*) s'attacher à, épouser; — *v.n.* se marier

Wedded, *adj.* marié; légitime; conjugal; (*fig.*) uni (à); attaché (à); entiché (de)

Wedding, *s.* noce, *f.*, noces, *f.pl.*, mariage, *m.*; — *adj.* de noce, de noces, de mariage, nuptial, conjugal. — **breakfast,** *s.* repas de noce, *m.* — **cake,** *s.* gâteau de noce, *m.* — **card,** *s.* lettre de faire part, *f.* (carte des nouveaux mariés, *f.*). — **clothes,** *s.pl.* habits de noce, *m.pl.* — **day,** *s.* jour de mariage, *m. O.'s — day,* le jour de son mariage, *m.* — **dress,** *s.* robe de noce, *f.* — **favours,** *s.pl.* livrée de la noce, *f.*, rubans de la noce, *m.pl.*, faveurs, *f.pl.* — **feast,** *s.* repas de noce, *m.*; noce, *f.* — **guest,** *s.* invité (*m.*, e, *f.*) de la noce. — **outfit,** *s.* trousseau, *m.* — **party,** *s.* gens de la noce, *m.f.pl.*, noce, *f.* — **presents,** *s.pl.* cadeaux de noces, *m.pl.*; corbeille de mariage (*or* de noces), *f.* — **ring,** *s.* alliance, *f.*, anneau nuptial, *m.* — **song,** *s.* chant nuptial, épithalame, *m.* — **tour, -trip,** *s.* voyage de noces, *m.*

Wedge, *s.* coin, *m.*; (*for steadying*) cale, *f.*, coin, *m.*; (*of gold,* &c.) lingot, *m.*; (*of cheese,* &c.) morceau, *m.*; — *v.a.* serrer (avec un coin *or* avec des coins), coincer; (*fix*) caler, fixer, assujettir; (*force*) forcer, ouvrir; (*squeeze*) serrer, presser, prendre; (*pierce*) percer, fendre. *It is the thin end of the —,* c'est un pied de pris. — **in,** *v.a.* faire entrer; introduire, implanter; intercaler, insérer; (*fix*) caler, fixer, assujettir; (*squeeze*) serrer, presser, prendre. — **shaped,** *adj.* en forme de coin, en coin, cunéiforme. — **up,** *v.a.* caler

Wedgwood-ware, *s.* porcelaine opaque, demi-porcelaine, faïence anglaise, *f.*

Wedging, *s.* coinçage, serrage, *m.*; (*fixing*) calage, *m.*

Wedlock, *s.* mariage, *m. Child born out of —,* enfant né hors mariage, enfant de l'amour, *m.*

Wednesday, *s.* mercredi, *m.*

Wee, *adj.* petit, tout petit, petiot. *Just a — (or a — bit),* un tout petit peu, un tantinet, *m.*

Weed, *s.* herbe, mauvaise herbe, *f.*; (*jest.*) tabac, *m.*; cigare, *m.*; (*horse*) rosse, *f.*; (*garment*) habit, vêtement, costume, *m.*; (*med.*) mammite, mastite, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* herbes, &c.; habits, vêtements, *m.pl.*, costume, *m.*; (*widow's*) vêtements de deuil, *m.pl.*, deuil, *m.*; (*fig.*) veuvage, *m.*; — *v.a.* arracher les mauvaises herbes de, sarcler; (*fig.*) extirper, arracher; ('*of,*' de) débarrasser, nettoyer, purger, purifier, épurer. *Ill —s grow apace,* mauvaise herbe croît toujours (*or* croît trop vite). — **extirpator,** *s.* extirpateur, *m.* — **grown,** *adj.* plein de mauvaises herbes. — **hook,** *s.* sarcloir, *m.* — **less,** *adj.* sans mauvaises herbes. — **out,** *v.a.* extirper, arracher

Weeder, *s.* sarcleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*tool*) sarcloir, *m.*; écobue, écobueuse, *f.*; (*fig.*) extirpateur, destructeur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Weeding, *s.* sarclage, *m.*; (*fig.*) triage, *m.*, épuration, *f.* — **fork, -hook, -iron, -tool,** *s.* sarcloir, *m.*

Weedy, *adj.* plein de mauvaises herbes; (*weakly*) chétif

Week, *s.* semaine, *f. A —, a — 's time,* une semaine; (*fam., counting the first and last day of the same name*) huit jours, *m.pl.*, une huitaine de jours, une huitaine, *f. In a —, in a — 's time,* en une semaine, en huit jours; (*hence*) dans huit jours, dans une huitaine de jours. *In the course of the —,* dans le courant de la semaine, dans la huitaine. *Every —, once a —,* toutes les semaines, tous les huit jours, une fois par semaine. *A — ago, a — back,* il y a huit jours. *A — ago to-day, this day last —,* il y a aujourd'hui huit jours. *This day —, a — to-day,* (*to come*) d'aujourd'hui en huit; (*law*) à huitaine; (*past*) il y a aujourd'hui huit jours. *To-morrow —,* de demain en huit. *Yesterday —, a — ago yesterday,* il y a eu hier huit jours. — **day,** *s.* jour de semaine, jour ouvrable, *m.* — **days,** *s.pl.* (*in time-tables*) semaine

Weekly, *adj.* hebdomadaire; de chaque semaine; (*by the week*) à la semaine; — *adv.* toutes les semaines, tous les huit jours, chaque semaine, hebdomadairement; (*per week*) par semaine; — *s.* journal (*m.*) *or* revue (*f.*) hebdomadaire. — *paper,* journal hebdomadaire, *m.*

Ween, *v.n.* penser, croire, s'imaginer

Weep, *v.a.n.* pleurer. — **for,** (*mourn*) pleurer. *To — for joy,* pleurer de joie. *To — bitterly,* pleurer amèrement, (*fam.*) pleurer à chaudes larmes

Weeper, *s.* pleureur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*badge of mourning*) pleureuse, *f.*; (*monkey*) pleureur, *m.*

Weeping, *s.* pleurs, *m.pl.*, larmes, *f.pl.*; — *adj.* qui pleure, éploré, en larmes, larmoyant; (*of trees*) pleureur. — *ash, —willow, &c.,* frêne pleureur, saule pleureur, &c., *m.* — **ly,** *adv.* en pleu-

Weever, *s.* (*fish*) vive, *f.* [rant

Weevil, *s.* charançon, *m.*; calandre, *f.*

Weevilled, Weevily, *adj.* charan-

Weft, *s.* trame, *f.*; tissu, *m.* [çonné

Weigh, *v.a.* peser; (*fig.*) peser, considérer, examiner; comparer; (*anchor*) lever (l'ancre); — *v.n.* peser; (*fig.*) (*with*) avoir du poids (pour), avoir de la valeur *or* de l'importance (pour); (*upon*) peser (sur), être à charge (à), accabler (...), attrister (...); (*nav.*) appareiller; — *s.* pesée, *f. Under —,* en marche. *To get under —,* appareiller [*getting under —,* appareillage, *m.]*. — **against,** *v.n.* l'emporter sur. — **bridge,** *s.* pont à bascule, *m.*, bascule, *f.* — **down,** *v.a.* l'emporter en poids sur, peser plus que; (*the scale*) faire pencher (la balance); surcharger; (*fig.*) l'emporter sur; accabler ('*with,*' de), abattre, attrister; *v.n.* pencher; s'affaisser. — **out,** *v.a.* peser (en petites quantités)

Weighable, *adj.* pondérable, pesable

Weigher, *s.* peseur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*coin.*) ajusteur, *m.*

Weighing, *s.* pesage, *m.*; (*quantity weighed*) pesée, *f.*; (*nav.*) appareillage, *m.* — **house,** *s.* bureau de pesage, *m.* — **machine,** *s.* bascule, *f.* — **place, -room,** *s.* (*at horse-races*) enceinte du pesage, *f.*

Weight, *s.* poids, *m.*; (*heaviness*) pesanteur, *f.*; (*fig.*) poids, *m.*; importance, valeur, *f.*; — *v.a.* attacher un poids à, charger d'un poids, charger; appesantir, alourdir; (*a cane*) plomber. *Of —,* de poids; important, grave. — *in gold, V.* **Gold.** — **less,** *adj.* sans poids, léger

Weightily, *adv.* pesamment, lourdement; (*fig.*) avec poids; puissamment, fortement

Weightiness, *s.* pesanteur, *f.*; poids, *m.*; (*fig.*) gravité, *f.*; importance, *f.*; puissance, force, *f.*

Weighty, *adj.* pesant, lourd; (*fig.*) grave; important, de poids; puissant, fort [*V.* **Fish-garth**

Weir, *s.* barrage, déversoir, *m.*; (*fish.*)

Weird, *s.* charme, enchantement, *m.*; magie, *f.*; (*pers.*) enchanteur, *m.*, enchanteresse, *f.*; — *adj.* du destin; fantastique; enchanteur; magique; charmant; surnaturel; céleste, éthéré. *The — sisters,* les Parques, *f.pl.*

Welcher, *s.* escroc du turf, *m.*

Welcome, *adj.* bienvenu; (*things*) agréable; acceptable. — *! soyez le bienvenu. Quite — ! à votre service! That is quite —,* cela n'est pas de refus. *You are —,* vous êtes le bienvenu. *You are — to it,* c'est à votre service; on vous l'offre de bon cœur; jouissez-en *or* usez-en à votre aise. *You are — to do as you please,* vous pouvez faire comme il vous plaira

Welcome, *s.* bienvenue, *f.*; bon accueil, *m.*, bonne réception, *f.*; accueil, *m.*, réception, *f. To bid anyone —,* souhaiter la bienvenue à quelqu'un. *To give anyone a hearty —,* faire un accueil cordial à quelqu'un

Welcome, *v.a.* souhaiter la bienvenue à; bien accueillir, faire bon accueil à, bien recevoir; faire accueil à, accueillir, saluer; fêter

Weld, *v.a.* souder; — *s.* (*bot.*) gaude, *f.*

Welder, *s.* soudeur, *m.*

Welding, *s.* soudage, *m.*; soudure, *f. — heat,* chaleur suante, *f.*

Welfare, *s.* bien-être, bien, bonheur, *m.*, prospérité, *f.*; avantage, intérêt, *m.*

Welkin, *s.* firmament, *m.*, voûte céleste, *f.*, ciel, *m.*

Well, *s.* puits, *m.*; source, fontaine, *f.*; réservoir, *m.*; (*of a ship*) archipompe, *f.*; (*of a boat*) sentine, *f.*, ousseau, ousset, *m.*; (*of a fishing-boat*) vivier, réservoir, *m.*; (*of a staircase, of a lift*)

puits, *m.*; (*of a carriage*) coffre, *m.*; (*of a work-table*) vide-poches, *m.*; **—s,** *pl.* eaux (minérales), *f.pl.*; — *v.n.* (— *out*) jaillir, couler. *Blind* or *dry* —, puits perdu. — **boat,** *s.* boutique, *f.*, bateau à vivier, *m.* — **drain,** *s.* puits d'écoulement, *m.*; *v.a.* drainer (au moyen de puits d'écoulement). — **kerb,** *s.* margelle, *f.* — **room,** *s.* buvette, *f.*; (*of a boat*) sentine, *f.*, ousseau, ousset, *m.* — **sinker,** *s.* puisatier, fonceur de puits, *m.* — **sinking,** *s.* foncement de puits, *m.* — **spring,** *s.* source, *f.* — **water,** *s.* eau de puits, *f.*

Well, *adj.* bien; (*good*) bon; (*happy, lucky*) heureux; (*useful*) utile, profitable, avantageux; (*in health*) bien portant, en bonne santé; à son aise, bien; (*cured*) guéri, rétabli, remis; (*healed*) guéri; (*with*) bien, en bons termes (avec); en faveur (auprès de). *I am very* —, je me porte (*or* je vais) très bien, je suis très bien portant, je suis en très bonne santé. *I don't feel* —, je ne me sens pas à mon aise, je ne me sens pas bien. *To get* — (*again*), (*pers.*) se rétablir, guérir; (*of diseased parts*) guérir. *To be* — *again*, être guéri, être rétabli, être remis; (*get ditto*) se rétablir, guérir. *To make* — *again*, rétablir, guérir. *To let* (*or leave*) — *alone*, laisser ce qui est bien. *Let* (or *leave*) — *alone, let* — *be*, le mieux est l'ennemi du bien, le mieux fait regretter le bien; quand on est bien, il faut s'y tenir. *All is* — *that ends* —, tout est bien qui finit bien

Well, *adv.* bien; comme il faut; sans difficulté, facilement; (*very, much*) très, fort. —*!* bien ! eh bien ! eh ! dame ! ma foi ! enfin ! mais; (*be it so*) soit ! (*never mind*) c'est égal; (*what next ?*) après ? — *and good*, c'est bien, à la bonne heure. — *enough*, assez bien, suffisamment bien; assez. *As* —, aussi bien; autant; (*also*) aussi. *As* — *as*, aussi bien que; ainsi que, de même que; tant ... que ... *As* — *as possible*, aussi bien que possible, le mieux possible; parfaitement; au mieux. *Not* —, *not very* —, (ne ...) pas bien, (ne ...) pas très bien; (*scarcely*) (ne ...) guère, (ne ...) pas trop. *Partly* — *and partly ill, as* — *as one can* (or *as may be*), tant bien que mal. *That is all very* —, *but* ..., tout cela est bel et bon, mais ... —**aday,** *int.* hélas ! — **advised,** *adj. V.* **Advised.** — **balanced,** *adj.* bien équilibré. — **being,** *s. V.* **Welfare.** — **beloved,** *adj.* bien-aimé. — **born,** *adj.* bien né. — **bred,** *adj.* bien élevé; (*of a horse*) d'une bonne race. — **conducted,** *adj.* bien conduit, bien mené, bien dirigé; (*well-behaved*) qui se conduit bien, sage. — **considered,** *adj.* bien réfléchi. — **couched,** *adj.* bien écrit. — **disposed,** *adj.* bien disposé; bien intentionné. — **doer,** *s.* personne qui fait le bien, *f.* — **doing,** *adj.* qui va bien; qui fait le (*or* du) bien; *s.* bienfaire, *m.*, bonnes actions, bonnes œuvres, *f.pl.*; bonne conduite, *f.*; accomplissement des devoirs, *m.* — **done,** *adj.* bien fait, &c. (*V.* **Do,** *v.a.*); (*of meat,* &c.) bien cuit; *int. V.* **Done.** — **earned,** *adj.* bien gagné; bien mérité. — **educated,** *adj.* de bonne éducation, instruit. — **favoured,** *adj. V.* **Favoured.** — **featured,** *adj.* qui a de beaux traits. — **formed,** *adj.* bien fait, beau; (*of a plan,* &c.) sagement formé. — **grounded,** *adj.* bien fondé; (*pers.*) qui possède bien les premiers principes. — **informed,** *adj.* instruit; (*of facts*) bien informé, bien renseigné. — **intended,** *adj.* fait à bonne intention; sincère. — **judged,** *adj.* bien entendu, bien vu. — **knit,** *adj.* bien joint; bien bâti. — **known,** *adj.* bien connu. — **looking,** *adj.* qui a bonne mine; avenant. — **mannered,** *adj.* de bonnes manières. — **meaning,** *adj.* bien intentionné. — **meant,** *adj. V.* — **intended.** — **met,** *int.* bien rencontré; heureuse rencontre ! — **minded,** *adj. V.* — **disposed.** — **off,** *adj. V.* **Off,** *adv.* — **ordered,** *adj.* bien ordonné. — **pleased,** *adj.* très content, très heureux. — **read,** *adj. V.* **Read,** *part. adj.* — **set,** *adj.* bien placé; bien fait. — **settled,** *adj.* bien établi; bien marié. — **shaped,** *adj. V.* **Shaped.** — **spent,** *adj.* bien employé. — **spoken,** *adj.* bien dit; (*pers.*) qui parle bien, beau parleur, dont la conversation est agréable; poli. — *spoken of, V.* **Spoken.** — **tasted,** *adj.* d'un goût agréable. — **timed,** *adj. V.* **Timed.** — **to-do,** *adj.* à son aise, dans l'aisance; aisé; calé. — **up** *in, V.* **Up.** — **wisher,** *s.* ami, *m.*, e, *f.* (de ...), protecteur. *m.*, -trice, *f.* (de ...), personne qui veut du bien (à ...), *f.*; partisan, *m.*

Welled, *adj.* (*of a fishing-boat*) à vivier

Wellington, — **boot,** *s.* botte, botte ordinaire, *f.*

Wellingtonia, *s.* (*bot.*) wellingtonia, *m.*

Welsh, *adj.* gallois, du pays de Galles; — *s.* (*people*) (les) Gallois, *m.pl.*; (*language*) le gallois, *m.*, la langue galloise, *f.* — **boy,** *s.* (petit) Gallois, *m.* — **flannel,** *s.* flanelle fine, *f.* — **girl,** *s.* (petite *or* jeune) Galloise, *f.* — **lady,** *s.* dame galloise, Galloise, *f.* — **man,** *s.* Gallois, *m.* — **mutton,** *s.* mouton du pays de Galles, *m.* — **onion,** *s.* ciboule, *f.* — **rabbit,** *s.* rôtie au fromage, *f.* — **woman,** *s.* Galloise, *f.*

Welt, *s.* bordure, *f.*; (*of leather*) trépointe, *f.*; — *v.a.* border, garnir

Welter, *v.n.* (*in mire,* &c.) se vautrer, se rouler; (*in blood*) nager, être baigné. —*ing in his blood*, baigné dans son sang

Wen, *s.* loupe, *f.*; (*on the neck*) goitre, *m.*

Wench, *s.* donzelle, fillette, jeune fille, petite dame, *f.* *Dirty* —, souillon, *f.*

Wend, *v.a.* poursuivre, aller; — *v.n.* aller. *To* — *o.'s way*, aller, poursuivre *or* aller son chemin, porter *or* diriger ses pas

Wennish, Wenny, *adj.* loupeux; goitreux

Wentletrap, *s.* scalaire, *f.*

Werewolf, *s.* loup-garou, *m.*

Wesleyan, *s. adj.* wesleyen, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

Wesleyanism, *s.* wesleyanisme, *m.*

West, *s.* ouest, *m.*; occident, couchant, *m.*; (*countries*) Occident, *m.*; — *adj.* de l'ouest, d'ouest, ouest, occidental; (*of Western countries*) occidental, d'occident, d'Occident, de l'Occident; (*geog.*) occidental; — *adv.* à l'ouest, à l'occident. — **Indiaman,** *s.* navire des Indes Occidentales, *m.* — **ward, -s,** — **wardly,** *adv.* vers (*or* à) l'ouest, vers (*or* à) l'occident. — **wind,** vent d'ouest, *m.*

Westerly, *adj.* d'ouest, de l'ouest, ouest; d'occident, de l'occident, occidental; — *adv.* vers (*or* à) l'ouest, vers (*or* à) l'occident

Western, *adj. V.* **West,** *adj.*; (*of aspect*) à l'ouest. — *railway*, chemin de fer de l'ouest, *m.* *Great* — *railway*, grande ligne de l'ouest, *f.* *The* — *empire*, l'empire d'Occident, *m.* *The* — *nations* or *people*, les Occidentaux, *m.pl.*, les nations (*f.pl.*) *or* les peuples, (*m.pl.*) de l'Occident. *The* — *Pyrenees*, les Pyrénées occidentales, *f.pl.* — **most,** *adj.* (le) plus à l'ouest, à l'extrême ouest

Westing, *s.* direction vers l'ouest, route à l'ouest, *f.*, chemin ouest, *m.*

Westphalian, *s.* Westphalien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*; — *adj.* westphalien, de Westphalie

Wet, *adj.* mouillé; humide; (*of weather*) pluvieux. — *through,* — *to the skin*, trempé, tout trempé, mouillé jusqu'aux os. *As* — *as a drowned rat*, mouillé comme un canard, trempé comme une soupe. *To be* —, (*to rain*) pleuvoir. *To get* —, se mouiller; recevoir la pluie. — **dock,** *s.* bassin à flot, *m.* — **footed, -shod,** *adj.* les pieds mouillés. — **nurse,** *s.* nourrice, *f.* — **paint,** *s. V.* **Paint.** — **weather,** *s.* temps pluvieux, temps de pluie, *m.*, pluie, *f.*

Wet, *s.* humidité, *f.*; (*weather*) temps pluvieux, *m.*; (*rain*) pluie, eau, *f.* *Out in the* —, à la pluie

Wet, *v.a.* mouiller; humecter, arroser; (*dip, soak*) tremper. *To* — *oneself*, se mouiller. *To* — *o.'s* (...), se mouiller (le, la, les). *V.* **Whistle**

Wether, *s.* mouton, *m.* — **lamb,** *s.* agneau, *m.* — **teg,** *s.* antenois, *m.*

Wetness, *s.* humidité, *f.*; état pluvieux, *m.*

Wetting, *s.* mouillement, mouillage, *m.*; humectation, *f.*; (*dipping, soaking*) trempage, *m.*; (*fam.*) saucée, *f.* *To get a* —, se faire tremper *or* saucer, recevoir une saucée. — **room,** *s.* tremperie, *f.* [humide, moite

Wettish, *adj.* un peu mouillé, un peu

Whack, &c. *V.* **Thwack,** &c.

Whale, *s.* baleine, *f.* *Young* —, baleineau, *m.* — **bird,** *s.* prion, *m.* — **boat, -gig,** *s.* baleinière, *f.* — **bone,** *s.* fanon de baleine, *m.*, (*com.*) baleine, *f.* — **calf,** *s.* baleineau, *m.* — **fin,** *s.* fanon de baleine, *m.* — **fishery, -fishing,** *s.* pêche de la baleine, *f.* — **louse,** *s.* cyame, pou de baleine, *m.* — **man,** *s.* baleinier, *m.* — **oil,** *s.* huile de baleine, *f.* — **ship,** *s.* navire baleinier, baleinier, *m.* — **tribe,** *s.* cétacés, [*m.pl.*

Whaler, *s.* baleinier, *m.*

Whaling, *s.* pêche de la baleine, *f.*; — *adj.* baleinier. — **season,** *s.* saison de la pêche de la baleine, *f.* — **ship, -vessel,** *s.* navire baleinier, baleinier,

Whame, *s.* taon, *m.* [*m.*

Whap, *s.* coup, horion, *m.*; — *v.a.* battre, rosser

Whapper, *s.* chose énorme, *f.*; masse, *f.*; (*pers.*) masse de chair, *f.*; (*lie*) gros mensonge, *m.*, bourde, craque, *f.* *That is a* —, en voilà une forte *or* une bonne ! [fameux, fier

Whapping, *s.* râclée, *f.*; — *adj.* énorme,

Wharf, *s.* quai, embarcadère, débarcadère, *m.*; entrepôt, *m.*; — *v.a.* munir d'un quai. — **man, -porter,** *s.* déchargeur, *m.* [*m.*

Wharfage, *s.* quayage, droit de quai,

Wharfing, *s.* quais, *m.pl.*

Wharfinger, *s.* gardien de quai, *m.*; (*owner*) propriétaire de quai *or* d'entrepôt, *m.*

What, *pron. rel. adj.* (*what thing*) quoi; (*what thing, inter. before a verb*) qu'est-ce qui (*nom.*), qu'est-ce que *or* que (*obj.*); (*tending to specify a noun following*) quel, *m.*, quelle, *f.*, quels, *m.pl.*, quelles, *f.pl.*; (*that which*) ce qui (*nom.*), ce que (*obj.*), le, la, les ... qui *or* que; (*that of which, what ... of*) ce dont; (*what it is*) ce que c'est; (*such ... as*) tel ... que; (*how*) comment; (*as*) comme; (*how much*) combien; (*what did you say ?*) comment ? plaît-il ? pardon ? quoi ? (*what is the matter ?*) quoi ? *With* —, — *with*, avec quoi. *He said something, but I don't know* —, il a dit quelque chose, mais je ne sais pas quoi. *I know not* —, je ne sais quoi. *I don't know* — *to do*, — *to say*, &c., je ne sais pas quoi faire, quoi dire, &c., je ne

sais que faire, que dire, &c. *By — shall we begin?* par quoi commencerons-nous? — *does he complain of?* de quoi se plaint-il? — *makes you laugh?* qu'est-ce qui vous fait rire? — *are you doing?* qu'est-ce que vous faites? que faites-vous? — *are you?* qu'êtes-vous? — *more could I do?* que pouvais-je faire de plus? — *do you say?* qu'est-ce que vous dites? que dites-vous? — *did you say?* comment? plaît-il? pardon? quoi? — *is a bishop?* qu'est-ce qu'un évêque? (*fam.*) qu'est-ce que c'est qu'un évêque? — *is it?* qu'est-ce que c'est? — *is that* (or *this*)? qu'est-ce que c'est que cela? (*which one?*) lequel? — *tissue is this?* qu'est-ce que c'est que ce tissu-là? — *man is this?* quel est cet homme? — *is it you want?* qu'est-ce que vous demandez *or* voulez? que demandez-vous? que voulez-vous? *That's — it is*, voilà ce que c'est. *You don't know — it is to work at a dictionary*, vous ne savez pas ce que c'est que de travailler à un dictionnaire. — *time is it?* quelle heure est-il? — *weather is it?* quel temps fait-il? — *a . . .*, quel (*m.*), quelle (*f.*). . . . — *a noise!* quel tapage! — *a quantity!* quelle quantité! *a pretty book!* quel joli livre! — *a fine woman Mrs. A. is!* la belle femme que Mme A.! — *a brute that man is!* quel animal que cet homme-là! — *are your terms* (*charges*), — *your terms are*, quel est votre prix. — *frightened me so was only a shadow*, ce qui me faisait si peur n'était qu'une ombre. — *I feared has happened*, ce que je craignais est arrivé. — *money we had*, ce que nous avions d'argent, l'argent que nous avions. *Give me — I want* (*what I am in want of*), donnez-moi ce dont j'ai besoin. *I will tell you —*, je vous dirai ce que c'est; voilà ce que c'est; je vais vous dire! tenez! écoutez-moi bien. *I tell you —*, notez bien ceci, notez bien. *Fix — sum you will*, fixez telle somme que vous voudrez. — *do you call that?* comment appelez-vous cela? [— *d'ye call him or her or it?* comment l'appelez-vous? (*thingumbob*) chose, machin.] *Call it — you will*, appelez-le comme vous voudrez. — *do you sell it at?* combien le vendez-vous? — *for? for — ?* pourquoi? (*for what use?*) pour quoi faire? — . . . *for?* pourquoi . . .? — *of that?* que s'ensuit-il? qu'est-ce à dire? qu'est-ce que cela prouve? eh bien, après? qu'importe? qu'est-ce que cela fait? — *then, V.* **Then.** — *do you do that for?* pourquoi faites-vous cela? — *do you take me for?* pour qui me prenez-vous? — . . . *to, to —*, à quoi; (*where*) où. *And — not*, et autre chose encore; que sais-je? *I have no doubt but — he will come*, je ne doute pas qu'il ne vienne. *There are few persons but — can . . .*, il y a peu de gens qui ne puissent . . . *Do, say — we will*, quoi que nous fassions, disions. *To know — is —*, être fin, en savoir long; avoir vu le loup; savoir ce que valent les choses

What, *adv.* — *by force, — by . . .*, tant par force que par . . . — *with one thing, — with another*, soit une chose soit une autre. — *with . . . and*, tant . . . que; d'un côté . . ., de l'autre

What, *int.* quoi! comment! — *if*, si, et si (*to be followed by the Imperfect of the Indicative*); (*even though*) quand même (*to be followed by the Conditional mood*). — *though*, qu'importe que (*with the subj.*); quand même (*with the Conditional*). — *if I should go*, si j'allais; quand même j'irais

Whatever, *pron. rel.* (*nom.*) tout ce qui (*obj.*) tout ce que; (*nom.*) quelque . . . qui (*pl.* quelques . . . qui), (*obj.*) quelque . . . que (*pl.* quelques . . . que); quelconque, quoi que ce soit; quoi que; quel que, quelle que, quels que, quelles que; (— *be*) quel que soit, quelle que soit, quels que soient, quelles que soient. — *he says is true*, tout ce qu'il dit est vrai. — *you do you will not succeed*, quoi que vous fassiez vous ne réussirez pas. — *talent you may have*, quelque talent que vous ayez. — *be your talent, — your talent*, quel que soit votre talent. *None —*, aucun, pas un seul. *Nothing —*, rien du tout, absolument rien. *It is of no use* (or *no good*) —, cela ne sert absolument à rien. *I had no share — in it*, je n'y pris aucune

Whatnot, *s.* étagère, *f.* [part

Whatsoever. *V.* **Whatever**

Wheal, *s.* pustule, *f.*, bouton, *m.*; (*local*) mine, *f.*; *V.* **Weal.** — **worm,** *s. V.* **Harvest-bug**

Wheat, *s.* froment, blé, *m.*; — *adj.* de froment, de blé. —**ear,** *s.* épi de blé, *m.*; (*bird*) motteux, cul-blanc, *m.* — **eel,** *s. V.* **Ear-cockles.** — **field,** *s.* champ de blé, *m.* — **fly, -midge,** *s.* cécidomyie du froment, *f.* — **grass,** *s.* chiendent, *m.* — **moth,** *s.* teigne des grains, *f.* — **sheaf,** *s.* gerbe de blé, *f.*; (*fig.*) gerbe, *f.* — *sheaf jet*, gerbe d'eau, *f.* — **worm,** *s.* anguillule du blé, *f.*

Wheaten, *adj.* de froment, de blé

Wheedle, *v.a.* cajoler, enjôler, amadouer, câliner

Wheedler, *s.* cajoleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, enjôleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; câlin, *m.*, e, *f.*

Wheedling, *s.* cajolerie, *f.*, enjôlement, *m.*; câlinerie, *f.*; — *adj.* cajoleur; câlin

Wheel, *s.* roue, *f.*; (*nav.*) barre, *f.* (reue du gouvernail); (*torture*) roue, *f.*; (*for spinning*) rouet, *m.*; (*of an umbrella or parasol*) noix, *f.*; (*caster*) roulette, *f.*; (*turn*) tour, cercle, *m.*; (*firework*) soleil, *m.*; (*local*) mine, *f.*; — *adj.* à roues; à roulettes. —*s within —s*, un imbroglio, *m.* — *and axle*, treuil, *m.* — *of fortune*, roue de la fortune; (*of a lottery*) roue de fortune. — *of life*, zootrope, *m.* *Pair of —s. V.* **Timber-carriage.** *To break on* (or *upon*) *the —*, rouer. *To break* (or *crush*) *a fly* (or *a butterfly*) *on a* (or *the*) —, écraser une mouche avec un pavé grêler sur le persil, tonner sur les choux. *To go on —s*, (*fig.*) aller comme sur des roulettes; aller bon train. *To turn a —* or *—s*, faire la roue. *The man at the —*, (*nav.*) l'homme à la barre. — **animal, -animalcule, -insect,** *s.* rotateur, rotifère, *m.* — **barometer,** *s.* baromètre à cadran, *m.* — **barrow,** *s.* brouette, *f.* — **barrowman,** *s.* brouetteur, brouettier, *m.* — **boat,** *s.* bateau à roues, *m.* — **bug,** *s.* arile dentelé, *m.* — **carriage,** *s.* voiture à roues, *f.* — **chair,** *s.* chaise roulante (*or* à roulettes), *f.*, fauteuil roulant (*or* à roulettes), *m.* — **horse,** *s. V.* **Wheeler.** — **lock,** *s.* mousquet à rouet, *m.* — **plough,** *s.* charrue à avant-train, *f.* — **rope,** *s.* (*nav.*) drosse, *f.* —**rut, -track,** *s.* ornière, *f.* — **setter,** *s.* chèvre, *f.* — **shaped,** *adj.* en forme de roue, rotacé, rotiforme. — **window,** *s. V.* **Rose-window.** — **work,** *s.* rouages, *m.pl.* — **wright,** *s.* charron, *m.*

Wheel, *v.a.* rouler; (*drive*) pousser, conduire; (*in a cart, &c.*) voiturer; mener, conduire, transporter; promener; (*in a barrow*) brouetter, transporter; (*turn*) faire tourner, tourner; — *v.n.* rouler; (*turn*) tourner; (*pers.*) se tourner; (*whirl*) tournoyer; (*rid.*) caracoler; (*mil.*) tourner, faire une conversion. — **about,** *v.n.* tourner; pirouetter, faire une pirouette; faire volte-face; (*rid., mil.*) *V. above; v.a.* (*in a perambulator*, &c.) promener

Wheeled, *adj.* à roues. *Two —*, à deux roues. *Four —*, à quatre roues

Wheeler, *s.* (*at the shafts*) cheval de brancard, *m.*; (*at the pole*) timonier, *m.*; (*of a cart or waggon*) limonier, brancardier, *m.* *Four —*, (*carriage*) voiture à quatre roues, *f.* *Three —*, tricycle, *m.*

Wheeling, *s.* roulage, *m.*; (*mil.*) conversion, *f.* [matique

Wheeze, *v.n.* siffler, souffler, être asth-

Wheezing, *s.* sifflement, *m.*, respiration bruyante, *f.*; (*of a horse*) sifflage, *m.*

Wheezing, Wheezy, *adj.* asthmatique, poussif; court d'haleine; (*of a horse*) sifflleur. *A fat — coachman*, un gros cocher asthmatique [cin, *m.*

Whelk, *s. V.* **Wheal**; (*shell-fish*) buc-

Whelm, *v.a.* submerger; plonger; couvrir; ensevelir; (*overburden*) accabler (de) [*m.*; &c. (*V.* **Cub**), *s. & v.a.n.*

Whelp, *s.* petit, *m.*; (*pup*) jeune chien,

Whelping, *s.* mise-bas, *f.*

When, *adv.* quand, lorsque; (*inter.*) quand; (*used for 'and then'*) et alors; (*used for 'a time at which,' 'an age at which,'* &c.) époque à laquelle, heure à laquelle (*V.* **Time**), âge où, &c.; alors que; (*used for 'in or on or at which'*) que, où; (*after 'scarcely' or 'hardly'*) que; (*with 'even'*) lors . . . que, . . . quand; alors . . . que; (*since, considering that*) puisque, attendu que. — *he comes*, quand *or* lorsqu'il vient; (*future*) quand *or* lorsqu'il viendra. — *will he come?* quand viendra-t-il? *Come on Monday, — we shall talk about it*, venez lundi, et alors nous en causerons. *At twenty*, —, à vingt ans, âge où. *At* 12 *o'clock*, —, à midi, heure à laquelle. *The day — I saw him*, le jour où *or* que je le vis. *He was hardly gone*, —, à peine était-il parti, que. *Even —*, lors même que, même quand; alors même que. *Since —*, depuis quand? (*since then*) depuis ce temps-là, depuis. — *necessary*, (*past*) lorsqu'il (*or* lorsque cela) était nécessaire, quand il le fallait, au besoin; (*present*) lorsqu'il (*or* lorsque cela) est nécessaire, quand il le faut, au besoin; (*future*) lorsqu'il (*or* lorsque cela) sera nécessaire, quand il le faudra, au besoin. *Since — has it been* (*past tense*) . . .? depuis quand est-ce (*present tense*) . . .? — *at church*, — *dining*, &c., étant à l'église, étant à dîner, &c.

Whence, *adv.* d'où; de là. —**soever,** *adv.* de quelque côté (*or* endroit *or* part) que

Whenever, Whensoever, *adv.* toutes les fois que; quand; à n'importe quel moment que

Where, *adv.* où. — . . . *to?* où . . .? — *for?* pour quel endroit? — . . . *from?* d'où . . .? — *are you going to?* — *are you off to?* où allez-vous? — *do you come from?* d'où venez-vous? *Any —, Every —*, &c., *See Letters* **A, E,** &c. *That's — it is!* voilà la chose! nous y voilà!

Whereabout, Whereabouts, *adv. s.* où; (*abode*) demeure, *f.* *To know the — of one*, savoir où quelqu'un est *or* était *or* sera (connaître sa demeure *or* le lieu où il se trouve)

Whereas, *adv.* tandis que; au lieu que; (*considering*) attendu que, vu que

Whereat, *adv.* à quoi; de quoi, dont; sur quoi, là-dessus [lequel

Whereby, *adv.* par où; par quoi; par

Wherefore, *adv.* pourquoi; c'est pourquoi; donc; — *s.* pourquoi, *m.*

Wherefrom, *adv.* d'où ; dont ; de quoi ; duquel
Wherein, Whereinto, *adv.* où ; dans quoi, en quoi ; dans lequel
Whereof, *adv.* dont ; de quoi ; duquel
Whereon, Whereupon, *adv.* où ; sur quoi, sur lequel ; là-dessus
Weresoever. *V.* **Wherever**
Whereto, Whereunto, *adv.* où ; à quoi ; auquel [où
Wherever, *adv.* partout où, n'importe
Wherewith, Wherewithal, *adv.* avec quoi ; avec lequel ; de quoi ; dont ; pour ; — *s.* moyen, *m.* ; (*money, fam.*) quibus, *m. To find the* —, payer ; fournir les moyens
Wherry, *s.* bateau de passage, bachot, bac, va-et-vient, *m.* — **man,** *s.* batelier, passeur, *m.*
Whet, *v.a.* aiguiser, affiler, repasser ; (*fig.*) aiguiser, exciter ; animer ; — *s.* aiguisage, affilage, repassage, *m.* ; (*fig.*) stimulant, *m.* — **stone,** *s.* pierre à aiguiser, pierre à repasser, *f.*
Whether, *conj.* soit que, que (*with the subj.*) ; soit ; (*if*) si ; (*elliptically*) pour *or* de savoir si. — *or not he will do it,* qu'il le fasse ou non ; s'il le fera ou non. *The question* —, la question de savoir si [lant, aiguillon, *m.*
Whetter, *s.* aiguiseur, *m.* ; (*fig.*) stimu-
Whetting, *s.* aiguisage, affilage, repassage, *m.*
Whey, *s.* petit-lait, *m.* — **face,** *s.* visage pâle, visage de papier mâché, *m.*, face de carême, *f.* — **faced,** *adj.* pâle, blême [la nature du petit-lait
Wheyey, Wheyish, *adj.* séreux, de
Which, *pron.rel.adj.* qui (*nom.*), que (*obj.*) ; (*after a prep.*) lequel, *m.*, laquelle, *f.*, lesquels, *m.pl.*, lesquelles, *f.pl.* ; (*used for 'which thing,' after a prep.*) quoi ; (*standing for 'a thing which,' or 'a fact which,' or 'a remark which'*) ce qui (*nom.*), ce que (*obj.*) ; (*standing for 'a thing of which,' 'a fact of which,' or 'a remark of which'*) ce dont ; (*which one, out of several*) lequel, *m.*, &c. ; (*the one which*) celui (*m.*) *or* celle (*f.*) que ; (*used for 'what,' before a noun*) quel, *m.*, quelle, *f.*, quels, *m.pl.*, quelles, *f.pl.* ; (*this, that*) ce, *m.*, cette, *f. In* —, dans lequel (*or* laquelle, &c.) ; où, en quoi ; dont (*the way in which,* la manière dont). *Of or from* —, dont, duquel, *m.*, de laquelle, *f.*, desquels, *m.pl.*, desquelles, *f.pl.* ; de quoi ; ce dont ; d'où ; avec lequel, &c. *Of* —, (*whose*) *V.* **Whose.** *That* —, ce qui (*nom.*), ce que (*obj.*). *To* —, auquel, *m.*, à laquelle, *f.*, auxquels, *m.pl.*, auxquelles, *f.pl.* ; à quoi ; ce à quoi ; (*where*) où. — *do you like best ?* lequel aimez-vous le mieux ? lequel préférez-vous ? — *is* — ? lequel des deux est le bon (*or* le vrai) ? *To know* or *tell* — *is* —, les distinguer l'un de l'autre, s'y reconnaître
Whichever, Whichsoever, *pron.* lequel, *m.*, laquelle, *f.*, lesquels, *m.pl.*, lesquelles, *f.pl.* ; quelque ... que (*with subj.*) ; (*the one which*) (*nom.*) celui (*m.*) *or* celle (*f.*) qui, (*obj.*) celui *or* celle que
Whidah bird, -finch, -bunting, *s.* veuve, *f.*
Whiff, *s.* bouffée, *f.* ; (*fish*) cardine, calimande, *f.* ; — *v.a.* lancer avec une bouffée, lancer en bouffées ; — *v.n.* lancer des bouffées. *To have a* —, *to* — *at o.'s pipe,* fumer sa bouffarde, bouffarder [changer
Whiffle, *v.n.* tourner à tout vent, **Whiffler,** *s.* inconstant, *m.*, girouette, *f.*
Whig, *s. adj.* whig, *s.m., adj.m.f.*
Whiggism, *s.* whiggisme, *m.*
While, *s.* temps, *m.* ; moment, instant, *m. A little* —, *A long* or *great* or *good* —, *V.* **Time.** *After a* —, quelque temps après. *All the* —, tout le temps. *All this* —, pendant tout ce temps-là. *Between* —*s,* entre temps, par intervalles, par moments. *For a* —, pour un temps ; pendant quelque temps. *It is not worth* —, cela n'en vaut pas la peine. *It is worth your* (or *my* or *&c.*) —, cela en vaut la peine ; (*to ...,* or ... *ing*) cela vaut la peine (de)
While, *conj.* pendant que ; tandis que ; en même temps que ; (*as long as*) tant que ; (*in, before a present part.*) en, tout en [passer ; perdre
While, (— away) *v.a.* passer, faire
Whilom, *adv.* jadis, autrefois, anciennement ; ci-devant
Whilst. *V.* **While,** *conj.*
Whim, *s.* caprice, *m.*, fantaisie, lubie, *f.* ; boutade, *f.* ; (*machine, — gin*) treuil, cabestan, baritel, *m. Horse* —, baritel à chevaux, *m.*
Whimbrel, *s.* corlieu, petit courlis, *m.*
Whimper. *V.* **Whine** [bizarre
Whimsical, *adj.*capricieux,fantasque ;
Whimsicality, *s.* caprice, *m.* ; bizarrerie, *f.*
Whimsically, *adv.* capricieusement, fantasquement, par lubies, par boutades ; bizarrement
Whimsicalness, *s.* caractère capricieux *or* fantasque, *m.* ; bizarrerie, *f.*
Whin, *s. V.* **Furze.** — **chat,** *s.* traquet tarier, tarier, *m.*
Whine, *v.n.* se plaindre ; pleurer, pleurnicher, gémir, geindre ; — *s. V.* **Whining** [nicheur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*
Whiner, *s.* pleurard, *m.*, e, *f.*, pleur-
Whining, *adj.* dolent, plaintif, pleurard ; — *s.* plainte, *f.*, plaintes, lamentations, *f.pl.* ; pleurnichement ; gémissement, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* en pleurnichant, en gémissant, d'un ton plaintif
Whinny, *adj. V.* **Furzy ;** — *v.n.* hennir ; — *s.* hennissement, *m.*
Whip, *v.a.n.* fouetter ; (*punish*) donner le fouet à, fouetter ; flageller ; fustiger ; (*satirize*) flageller ; (*take up*) enlever ; (*a top, cream, eggs*) fouetter ; (*sew*) surjeter, faire un surjet à ; (*run*) courir, se précipiter ; (*fish.*) pêcher à la ligne volante. — **away, off,** chasser à coups de fouet ; (*take up*) enlever vivement ; (*depart*) partir. — **down,** descendre vivement. — **in,** *v.a.* faire entrer à coups de fouet, faire entrer vivement ; (*hunt. & fig.*) ramener, rassembler, tenir ensemble ; *v.n.* entrer vivement *or* précipitamment. — **on,** *v.a.* faire avancer à coups de fouet ; (*slip on*) passer vite ; *v.n* se précipiter en avant. —**open,** ouvrir vivement. — **out,** *v.a.* faire sortir à coups de fouet, chasser ; (*draw*) tirer *or* sortir vivement ; *v.n.* sortir vivement, s'esquiver. — **round,** tourner en un clin d'œil. — **up,** *v.a.* faire monter à coups de fouet ; (*raise*) élever promptement ; (*snatch*) saisir, enlever vivement ; *v.n.* monter vivement. *To* — *up a tree,* grimper vivement sur un arbre
Whip, *s.* fouet, *m.* ; (*for riding*) cravache, *f.* ; (*driver*) cocher, *m.* ; (*polit.*) *V.* **Whipper-in ;** (*nav.*) cartahu, *m.*, (— *staff*) *See below.* — *and spur,* à bride abattue, ventre à terre. *To be a good* or *bad* —, (*pers.*) savoir bien *or* mal conduire. *To give anyone the* —, donner le fouet à quelqu'un. — **cord,** *s.* fouet, *m.* — **graft,** *v.a.* greffer à l'anglaise. — **grafting,** *s.* greffe anglaise, *f.* — **hand,** *s.* (' *of,*' sur) avantage, dessus, *m.* — **handle,** *s.* manche de fouet, *m.* — **holder, -socket,** *s.* porte-fouet, *m.* — **lash,** *s.* mèche de fouet, *f.* — **maker,** *s.* fabricant de fouets, *m.* — **-poor-will,** *s.* whip-poor-will, engoulevent de la Virginie, *m.* — **saw,** *s.* harpon, *m.*, scie de long, *f.* — **staff,** *s.* (*nav.*) poignée de la barre franche, *f.* — **stitch,** *s.* surjet, *m.* ; *v.a.* surjeter, faire un surjet à, coudre en surjet. — **top,** *s.* sabot, *m.*
Whipper, *s.* fouetteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* ; (coal —) *V.* **Coal.** — **in,** *s.* piqueur, *m.* (*polit.*) chef de file, *m.* — **snapper,** *s.* cascaret, foutriquet, moucheron, *m.*
Whipping, *s.* coups de fouet, *m.pl.* ; (le) fouet, *m.* ; flagellation, *f.* ; fustigation, *f.* ; (*fish.*) pêche à la ligne volante, *f. To give a* — *to,* fouetter, donner le fouet à. — **post,** *s.* poteau des condamnés au fouet, *m.* — **top,** *s.* sabot, *m.*
Whippletree, *s.* palonnier, *m.*
Whipster, *s.* homme alerte, *m.* ; (*mere nobody*) gringalet, *m.*
Whir, *v.n.* tourner (avec bruit) ; (*of partridges*) bourrir ; — *s. V.* **Whirring**
Whirl, *v.a.* faire tourner ; rouler ; — *v.n.* (— *round*) tournoyer ; tourbillonner ; pirouetter ; — *s.* tourbillon, *m.* ; (*turning*) tournoiement, *m.* ; rotation, *f.* ; (*toy*) pirouette, *f.* ; (*bot.*) *V.* **Whorl.** — **along,** — **past,** *v.n.* passer comme le vent *or* comme la foudre ; passer ventre à terre. — **igig,** *s.* pirouette, *f.* ; (*roundabout*) *V.* **Roundabout ;** (*insect*) *V.*— **wig.** — **pool,** *s.* tourbillon (d'eau), *m.* — **wig,** *s.* gyrin, tourniquet, *m.*, puce aquatique, *f.* —**wind,** *s.* tourbillon (de vent), *m. To sow the wind and reap the* —*wind,* semer le vent et moissonner (*or* récolter *or* recueillir) la tempête
Whirring, *s.* bruit (de roue qui tourne, &c.), *m.* ; (*of partridges*) bourrissement, *m.*
Whisk, *s.* vergette, *f.* ; petit balai, *m.* ; (*cook.*) verge (*f.*) *or* fouet (*m.*) à blancs d'œufs ; — *v.a.* vergeter, épousseter ; (*sweep*) balayer ; (*cook.*) fouetter, battre ; (*finings for wine*) fouetter ; (*fig.*) fouetter ; (*to wag*) remuer ; — *v.n.* passer rapidement, voler. — **away, off,** *v.a.* enlever ; *v.n.* filer. —*ed eggs,* œufs à la neige, *m.pl.*
Whisker, *s.* (*pers.*) favori, *m.* ; (*of animals*) moustache, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans favoris ; sans moustaches
Whiskered, *adj.* (*pers.*) à favoris ; (*of animals*) à moustaches ; (*formed into whiskers*) en favoris
Whiskey, *s.* whiskey, whisky, *m.*
Whisking, *s.* époussetage, *m.* ; (*sweeping*) balayage, *m.* ; (*cook.*, &c.) fouettement, *m.*
Whisky, *s.* whisky, whiskey, *m.*
Whisper, *v.n.* chuchoter, parler tout bas, parler à voix basse, parler à l'oreille ; (*of the wind*) murmurer, soupirer ; — *v.a.* dire tout bas, dire à voix basse, dire à l'oreille ; chuchoter ; couler ; souffler ; murmurer ; (*advise*) conseiller tout bas ; (*intrust*) confier ; — *s.* chuchotement, *m.* ; (*rumour*) bruit qui court, bruit léger, *m.*, rumeur, *f.* ; (*fig.*) murmure, *m. In a* —, tout bas, à voix basse, à l'oreille
Whisperer, *s.* chuchoteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.* ; (*tattler*) bavard, *m.*, e, *f.* ; (*backbiter*) médisant, *m.*, e, *f.*
Whispering, *s.* chuchotement, *m.*, chuchoterie, *f.* ; bruit léger, *m.*, rumeur, *f.* ; murmure, *m.* ; (*backbiting*) médisance, *f.* — **dome, -gallery,** *s.* voûte acoustique, *f.* ; écho, *m.* —**ly,** *adv.* en chuchotant, à voix basse, tout bas
Whist, *s.* whist, *m.* ; — *int.* chut ! paix !
Whistle, *v.a.n.* siffler ; — *s.* sifflet, *m.* ; (*sound*) sifflement, *m.* ; (*blow with a* —) coup de sifflet, *m. To* — *after or for,* siffler ; (*fig.*) courir après. *To* — *to a dog,* siffler un chien. *To cut his* —, lui couper le sifflet. *To wet o.'s* —, s'humecter le gosier. *To pay dear for o.'s*

—, donner trop pour le sifflet. *You may — for that*, attendez-vous-y! — **fish,** *s.* motelle, *f.* — **pipe,** *s.* flûte en métal, *f.*

Whistler, *s.* sifflеur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Whistling, *s.* sifflement, *m.*; coup de sifflet, *m.*

Whit, *s.* iota, point, brin, *m. Every* —, absolument, de tout point. *Not a* —, pas le moins du monde, pas du tout, nullement. — **Monday,** *s.* lundi de la Pentecôte, *m.* — **sunday,** &c., *See below*

White, *adj.* blanc; (*pale*) pâle, blême, blanc; sans tache, pur; — *s.* blanc, *m.*; (*whiteness*) blancheur, *f.*; (*of wood*) aubier, *m.*; —**s,** *s.pl.* (*flour*) farine blanche, farine de première qualité, fleur de farine, *f.*, blanc-bourgeois, *m.*; (*med.*) fleurs blanches, *f.pl.*; — *v.a.* blanchir. — *with*, blanc de, pâle de. *Dressed in* —, vêtu de blanc. *To get* (*or grow* or *become* or *turn*) —, blanchir; (*pale*) pâlir, devenir pâle. *The — of an egg*, un blanc d'œuf. *The —s of two eggs*, deux blancs d'œufs. — **bait,** *s.* blanchaille, *f.* — **beam, -beam-tree,** *s.* alisier blanc, alouchier, *m.* — **bonnet,** *s.* (*puffer*) allumeur, *m.* — **caps, -crested waves, -horses,** *s.pl.* moutons, *m.pl.* — **crops,** *s.pl.* céréales, *f.pl.* — **ear, -tail,** *s.* (*bird*) *V.* **Wheat-ear.** — **faced,** *adj.* au visage blanc (*or* pâle). — **fish,** *s.* poisson blanc, *m.*; (*of North America*) lavaret blanc, *m.* — **foot,** *s.* (*in horses*) balzane, *f.* — **footed,** *adj.* (*horse*) balzan. — **friar,** *s.* carme, *m.* — **gum,** *s.* (*med.*) strophule, *m.* — **heart,** *adj.* blanc. — *-heart cabbage*, chou blanc, *m.* — *-heart cherry*, guigne blanche, *f.* — **heat,** *s.* incandescence, *f. At* or *to a — heat*, — **hot,** *adj.* chauffé à blanc, incandescent. — **lead,** *s.* blanc de plomb, *m.*, céruse, *f.* — **leather,** *s.* peau blanche, *f.*; (*gristle*) tirant, *m.* — **leg,** *s.* (*med.*) phlegmatie blanche douloureuse, *f.* — **lie,** *s. V.* **Lie,** *s.* — **lime,** *s.* blanc *or* lait de chaux, *m.*; *v.a.* blanchir à la chaux. — **livered,** *adj.* qui a le foie blanc; au teint pâle, pâle, blême; faible; lâche, poltron; malicieux, envieux. — **man,** *s.* blanc, *m.* — **meat,** *s.* viande blanche, *f.*; viandes blanches, *f.pl.* — **monk,** *s.* cistercien, *m.* — **nun,** *s.* (*bird*) *V.* **Smew.** — **River,** *s.* (la) Rivière Blanche, *f.* — **runner,** *s.* (*bean*) haricot d'Espagne (à fleurs blanches), *m.* — **sauce,** *s.* sauce blanche, *f.* — **Sea,** *s.* (la) Mer Blanche, *f.* — **smith,** *s.* ferblantier, *m.* — **swelling,** *s.* tumeur blanche, *f.* — **thorn,** *s.* aubépine, épine blanche, *f.* — **throat (warbler),** *s.* fauvette grise, grisette, *f.* — **wash,** *s.* eau à blanchir, *f.*; cosmétique, *m.*; (*mas.*) blanc de détrempe, *m.*; *v.a.* blanchir à la colle; (*fig.*) blanchir, disculper, réhabiliter; purger de ses dettes. — **washer,** *s.* blanchisseur à la colle, peintre, *m.* — **washing,** *s.* blanchissage à la colle, *m.* — **woman,** *s.* blanche, *f.* — **zinc,** *s.* blanc de zinc, *m.* — *zinc paint*, peinture au blanc de zinc, *f.*

Whiten, *v.a.n.* blanchir

Whiteness, *s.* blancheur, *f.*; pâleur, *f.*; pureté, *f.*

Whitening, *s.* blanchiment, blanchissage, *m.*; (*whiting*) blanc d'Espagne, *m.*

Whither, *adv. V.* **Where. —soever,** *V.* **Wherever**

Whiting, *s.* blanc d'Espagne, *m.*; (*fish*) merlan, *m.* — **pout,** *s.* tacaud, *m.* [couleur *or* teinte blanchâtre, *f.*

Whitish, *adj.* blanchâtre. **—ness,** *s.*

Whitlow, *s.* panaris, mal d'aventure, *m.* — **grass,** *s.* drave, *f.* — **wort,** *s.* paronyque, panarine, *f.*

Whitsun, *adj.* de la Pentecôte

Whitsunday, *s.* dimanche de la Pentecôte, *m.*

Whitsuntide, *s.* la Pentecôte, *f.*

Whittle, *s.* couteau de poche, *m.*; — *v.a.* couper, tailler; tailler. — **down,** déchiqueter, réduire à rien

Whity, *adj.* blanchâtre. — *-brown*, brun pâle; gris, grisâtre; (*of bread*) bis-blanc, mi-bis, jaunet

Whiz, *v.n.* siffler; — *s.* sifflement, *m.* — **gig,** *s.* loup-garou, *m.* [ment, *m.*

Whizzing, *adj.* sifflant; — *s.* sifflе-

Who, *pron. rel.* qui; (*what*) quel, *m.*, quelle, *f.*, quels, *m.pl.*, quelles, *f.pl.*

Whoever, *pron. rel.* quiconque, qui que ce soit, quel que soit, qui. — *he may be*, quel qu'il soit. —*you are*, qui que vous soyez

Whole, *adj.* tout; entier; tout entier; intact; complet; total; (*well*) bien portant; (*sound*) sain; (*of coffee, pepper, rice, &c., not ground*) en grains. — *meal, V.* **Meal.** — *morocco, — calf*, (*bookbind.*) maroquin plein, veau plein, *m. A — ...*, tout un ... (*m.*), toute une ... (*f.*), un ... entier (*m.*), une .. entière (*f.*). *A — month; a — week*, tout un mois, un mois entier; toute une semaine, une semaine entière. *A — number*, un nombre entier. *The — ...*, tout le ... (*m.*), toute la ... (*f.*), le ... entier (*m.*), la ... entière (*f.*). *The — country*, tout le pays, le pays entier. *The — town*, toute la ville, la ville entière. *The — world*, le monde entier. — *months, — weeks*, des mois entiers, des semaines entières. *Our — hope*, tout notre espoir

Whole, *s.* tout, *m.*; total, montant, *m.*; ensemble, *m.*; totalité, *f. The —*, le tout. *The — of*, tout (e, *f.*). *The — of it*, tout, le tout. *The — of that*, tout cela. *The — of us*, nous tous. *Several —s*, plusieurs touts. *In the —*, en général. *In the — or in part*, en totalité ou en partie. *On* or *upon the —, as a —*, en somme, somme toute, au total, à tout prendre, après tout; (*at bottom*) au fond. — **coloured,** *adj.* (*horse*, &c.) zain. —**ness,** *s. V.* **Entireness**

Wholesale, *s.* gros, *m.*, vente en gros, *f.*, commerce de gros, *m.*; — *adj.* en gros; de gros; (*fig.*) général; en masse. — *and retail*, gros et détail; *adj.* en gros et en détail; de gros et de détail. *By —*, en gros; (*fig.*) en masse. — **dealer,** *s.* marchand (*m.*, e, *f.*) en gros. — **house,** *s.* maison de gros, *f.* — **price,** *s.* prix de gros, *m.* — **trade,** *s.* commerce de gros, *m.*

Wholesome, *adj.* sain; salubre; salutaire; (*fig.*) sain, salutaire; (*of a ship*) tenant bien la mer. —**ly,** *adv.* sainement; salubrement; salutairement. — **ness,** *s.* sanité, *f.*; salubrité, *f.*; nature salutaire, *f.*

Wholly, *adv.* entièrement, complètement, tout à fait, tout; intégralement. — *or partly*, en totalité ou en partie

Whom, *pron. rel.* que; (*after a prep., pers.*) qui; (*after a prep., things or pers.*) lequel, *m.*, laquelle, *f.*, lesquels, *m.pl.*, lesquelles, *f.pl.*; (*inter., what person*) qui. *Of* or *from* —, de qui, dont

Whomsoever. *V.* **Whoever**

Whoop, *v.n.a. V.* **Hoot**; — *s.* huée, *f.*; cri, *m.*; (*of war*) cri, *m.*; (*bird*) huppe, *f.* — *and hide*, cache-cache, *m.*

Whooping, *s. V.* **Hooting.** — **cough,** *s.* coqueluche, *f.*

Whop. *V.* **Whap**

Whore, *s.* prostituée, catin, putain, *f.*; — *v.n.* putasser. **—dom,** *s.* putasserie, *f.* — **master, -monger,** *s.* putassier, *m.*

Whorish, *adj.* putassier. **—ness, Whoring,** *s.* putasserie, *f.*

Whorl, *s.* (*bot.*) verticille, *m.*

Whortleberry, *s.* airelle, *f.*

Whose, *pron. rel.* (*followed by a noun nom. of the verb*) dont le (la, *f.*, les, *pl.*); (*followed by a noun obj. of the verb*) dont ... le (la, les); (*when there is a prep. before 'whose'*) le (la, les) ... duquel, *m.*, de laquelle, *f.*, desquels, *m.pl.*, desquelles, *f.pl.*; (*of* or *from what person*) de qui; (*to what person*) à qui; (*when followed by a pers. pron.*) que. *The pupil — book is on the table*, l'élève dont le livre est sur la table. *The pupil — book I see on the table*, l'élève dont je vois le livre sur la table. *The man to — probity I trust*, l'homme à la probité duquel je me fie. — *son was Jones?* (*of what person was Jones the son*) de qui Jones était-il fils? — *drawing is this?* (*from what person*, &c., *who is the author of it?*) de qui est ce dessin? — *hat is this?* (*to what person does this hat belong*) à qui est ce chapeau? *The man — conscience pricks him*, l'homme que sa conscience tourmente. *Those — successes blind them*, ceux que leurs succès aveuglent

Whosesoever, *pron.* de qui que ce soit; n'importe à qui

Whosoever. *V.* **Whoever**

Why, *adv.* pourquoi; (*for which*) pour lequel (*m.*) *or* laquelle (*f.*), (*pl.*) pour lesquels *or* lesquelles; (*how*) comment; — *conj. int.* mais; dame; eh bien; comment; c'est que; rien moins que, ni plus ni moins que; — *s.* pourquoi, *m.* — *not?* pourquoi pas? pourquoi

Whydah. *V.* **Whidah** [non?

Wick, *s.* mèche, *f.* — **holder,** *s.* porte-mèche, lamperon, *m.* **—less,** *adj.* sans mèche

Wicked, *adj.* méchant; pervers; criminel; vilain; (*jest.*) méchant; — *s.pl.* méchants, *m.pl.* — *thing*, méchanceté, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* méchamment; mal. — **ness,** *s.* méchanceté, *f.*; perversité, *f.*

Wicken-tree. *V.* **Quicken-tree**

Wicker, *s.* osier, *m.*; — *adj.* d'osier, en osier; clissé; — *v.a.* clisser. — **work,** *s.* ouvrage d'osier, *m.*; clayonnage, *m.*; vannerie, *f.* [guichet, *m.*, barres, *f.pl.*

Wicket, *s.* guichet, *m.*; (*at cricket*)

Wicking, *s.* coton à mèches, *m.*

Wide, *adj.* large; vaste; grand; ample; étendu; immense; (*distant*) éloigné, loin; — *adv.* loin, au loin; (*fig.*) largement; (*quite*) tout à fait; (*of eyes, doors, windows*, &c.) grand, tout grand (*with a feminine noun*, toute grande, *sing.*, toutes grandes, *pl.*). — *of the mark*, loin du but; loin de la réalité *or* de la vérité. *To be ten yards —*, avoir dix mètres de large, être large de dix mètres. *To open —*, ouvrir tout à fait *or* tout grand; (*of eyes*) écarquiller. — **awake,** *adj.* bien éveillé; sur ses gardes; *s.* (*hat*) chapeau mou à larges bords relevés, *m.* — **open,** *adj.* grand ouvert (grand ouverts, *m.pl.*; grande ouverte, *f. sing.*, grandes ouvertes, *f.pl.*), tout grand ouvert (tout grand ouverts, *m.pl.*; toute grande ouverte, *f. sing.*, toutes grandes ouvertes, *f.pl.*). — **spread, -spreading,** *adj.* qui s'étend au loin; répandu, général; vaste, immense

Widely, *adv.* (*far*) loin, au loin; (*fig.*) largement; grandement; très, fort, bien, beaucoup

Widen, *v.a.* élargir; (*extend*) étendre, agrandir; — *v.n.* s'élargir; s'étendre,

Wideness. *V.* **Width** [s'agrandir

Widening, *s.* élargissement, *m.*; agrandissement, *m.*

Widgeon, *s.* canard siffleur, siffleur, *m.*

Widow, *s.* veuve, *f.*; — *v.a.* rendre

veuve; (*deprive*) priver (de), dépouiller (de). —**bird,** *s.* veuve, *f.* —**hunter,** *s.* coureur de veuves, *m.* —**wail,** *s.* camélée, garoupe, *f.*, olivier nain, *m.*

Widowed, *adj.* veuf [veuvage, *m.*

Widower, *s.* veuf, *m.* —**hood,** *s.*

Widowhood, *s.* veuvage, *m.*

Width, *s.* largeur, *f.*; (*of a stuff*) lé, *m.*; (*extent*) étendue, grandeur, *f.* *To be two yards in* —, avoir deux mètres de largeur *or* de large

Wield, *v.a.* (*handle*) manier; (*hold*) tenir; (*carry*) porter

Wieldable, Wieldy, *adj.* maniable

Wife, *s.* (*a* —) femme mariée, épouse, *f.*; (*o.'s* —) femme, *f.*; (*law, admin.*) épouse, *f.*; (*pop.*) dame, *f.*; (*jest.*) commère, *f.* *The merry wives of Windsor,* les joyeuses commères de Windsor. *Your* —, votre femme, Madame. *To get* or *take a* —, prendre femme, se marier. —**hood,** *s.* état d'une femme mariée, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans femme, sans épouse. —**like, -ly,** *adj.* de femme, d'épouse; conjugal. —**ridden,** *adj.* *V.* **Hen-pecked**

Wifey, Wify, *s.* (ma) petite femme, *f.*

Wig, *s.* perruque, *f.*; —*v.a.* donner une perruque *or* un savon à, laver la tête à. —**block,** *s.* tête à perruque, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans perruque. —**maker,** *s.* perruquier, *m.*, -ière, *f.* —**tree,** *s.*

Wigeon. *V.* **Widgeon** [fustet, *m.*

Wigged, *adj.* à perruque, portant perruque

Wigging, *s.* perruque, *f.*, savon, *m.*

Wight, *s.* individu, être, personnage, *m.* *The luckless* —, le malheureux;

Wigwam, *s.* wigwam, *m.* [l'infortuné

Wild, *adj.* sauvage; (*of places*) sauvage, inculte; désert; agreste; (*not civilized*) sauvage, barbare, farouche; (*unruly, disorderly*) déréglé, désordonné, tumultueux, turbulent; violent, furieux; déchaîné, impétueux; (*stormy*) orageux; (*licentious*) licencieux, dissolu; (*extravagant*) extravagant, fou; (*mad*) fou; (*unconnected*) incohérent; (*uncouth*) étrange, bizarre; (*unsteady*) inconstant, capricieux, fantasque; (*visionary*) chimérique; (*of the look*) égaré, effaré, hagard; (*of children*) turbulent, dissipé; (*of animals*) sauvage; farouche; (*of plants, fruit*) sauvage; (*of winds*) impétueux; — *s.* désert, *m.*; lieu sauvage, *m.*; solitude, *f.* *To grow* —, (*of plants*) se trouver à l'état sauvage. *To run* —, errer; (*of children*) vagabonder. *It drives me* —, (*fam.*) j'en perds la tête. *He is* — *about it,* il est hors de lui. —**beast,** *s.* bête féroce, bête sauvage, *f.* —**birds,** *s.pl.* oiseaux sauvages, *m.pl.* (— *duck,* canard sauvage, *m.*; — *goose,* oie sauvage, *f.*; &c.). —**boar, -sow,** *s.* *V.* **Boar** *and* **Sow.** —**cat,** chat sauvage, *m.* —**fire,** *s.* feu grégeois, *m.*; (*med.*) érysipèle, *m.* — *fire rash,* feu volage, *m.* *Like* — *fire,* rapidement, comme l'éclair, comme la foudre; en un clin d'œil. —**fowl,** *s.* oiseau aquatique, *m.* —**goose chase,** *s.* folle entreprise, *f.* [*f.*; multitude, infinité, *f.*

Wilderness, *s.* désert, *m.*; solitude,

Wilding, *s.* sauvageon, *m.*

Wildly, *adv.* à l'état sauvage; sans culture; d'une manière sauvage; déréglément, désordonnément; furieusement; follement, comme un fou, comme une folle; incohéremment, à tort et à travers; (*of staring*) d'un air égaré

Wildness, *s.* nature sauvage, *f.*, état sauvage, *m.*, sauvagerie, *f.*; nature agreste, *f.*; férocité, *f.*; violence, fureur, impétuosité, *f.*; déréglement, désordre, *m.*; extravagance, folie, *f.*; (*oddness*) étrangeté, bizarrerie, *f.*; (*of the look*) égarement, *m.*; (*of children*) turbulence, dissipation, *f.*

Wile, *s.* ruse, *f.*, artifice, *m.*

Wilful, *adj.* (*pers.*) volontaire, obstiné, opiniâtre, entêté, têtu; (*of a horse,* &c.) obstiné, têtu, rétif; (*things*) volontaire, fait à dessein, prémédité. —**ly,** *adv.* obstinément, avec entêtement; volontairement, à dessein, avec intention; (*law*) avec préméditation. —**ness,** *s.* obstination, opiniâtreté, *f.*, entêtement, *m.*

Willily, *adv.* astucieusement

Williness, *s.* ruse, astuce, *f.*

Will, *v.a.* vouloir; ordonner, commander; (*bequeath*) léguer, disposer de ... par testament; — *v.n. auxil.* vouloir. — *have, won't have,* *V.* **Have.** (*As a sign of the future of another verb, it is not expressed separately in French, except in the sense of* '*immediately*') *I* — *go,* je veux aller; (*as a sign of the future*) j'irai, (*immediately*) je vais aller. *I* —, (*yes*) oui. *Whether he* — *or no,* — *he nill he,* — *I nill I,* — *ye nill ye,* — *or nill,* bon gré, mal gré. *Do as you* —, faites comme vous voudrez. *Do what you* —, quoi que vous fassiez, vous avez beau faire. *Say what you* —, quoi que vous disiez, vous avez beau dire. *Hold your tongue,* — *you?* taisez-vous, s'il vous plaît. *He that* — *not when he may, when he* — *shall have nay,* qui refuse muse. —**away,** *v.a.* distraire par testament (au profit de)

Will, *s.* volonté, *f.*; vouloir, *m.*; (*choice*) gré, bon plaisir, *m.*; (*wish*) désir, souhait, *m.*; (*testament*) testament, *m.*; (*William*) Guillaume, *m.* — *and pleasure,* volonté, *f.*, bon plaisir, *m.* *At* —, à volonté; à souhait, à son gré; à discrétion. *At o.'s* — *and pleasure,* à volonté, selon son bon plaisir. *Free* —, *V.* **Free.** *Good* —, bonne volonté, *f.*, bon vouloir, *m.*; bienveillance, *f.*; sympathie, *f.*; (*custom*) clientèle, *f.*; achalandage, *m.* *Ill* —, mauvaise volonté, *f.*, mauvais vouloir, *m.*; malveillance, *f.* *Last* — *and testament,* testament, *m.*, dernières volontés, *f.pl.* *With a* —, volontaire; de bon cœur, avec plaisir. *To bear ill* —, vouloir du mal (à), en vouloir (à). *To have o.'s* —, avoir ce qu'on désire; faire à sa tête. *To have a* — *of o.'s own,* vouloir bien ce qu'on veut. *What is your* —? que désirez-vous? *Thy* — *be done,* que ta volonté soit faite. *Where there's a* —, *there's a way,* qui veut la fin veut les moyens. — **o'-the-wisp,** *s.* feu

Willey. *V.* **Willy** [follet, *m.*

William, *s.* (*pear*) bon-chrétien, *m.*

Willing, *adj.* de bonne volonté, bien disposé; disposé (à); prêt (à); désireux (de), empressé (de); complaisant; spontané; volontaire; qui consent, consentant; (*adverb.*) de bon cœur, volontiers. — *or unwilling,* — *or not,* bon gré, mal gré. *Able and* —, qui peut et qui veut. *To be both able and* —, pouvoir et vouloir, avoir à la fois le pouvoir et la volonté (de). *To be* —, être disposé *or* &c.; vouloir bien; consentir (à). *To be quite or most* — *to,* être tout disposé à, ne demander pas mieux que de. *God* —, s'il plaît à Dieu. —**ly,** *adv.* volontiers, de bon cœur, volontairement. —*ly or unwillingly,* bon gré, mal gré. —**ness,** *s.* bonne volonté, *f.*, bon vouloir, *m.*; disposition, *f.*, empressement, *m.*; consentement, *m.*; complaisance, *f.*

Willow, *s.* (*bot.*) saule, *m.*; (*machine*) *V.* **Willy.** — **bed, -ground, -grove, -plantation, -plot,** *s.* saulaie, saussaie, *f.* — **butterfly,** *s.* morio, *m.* — **herb,** *s.* épilobe, *m.* — **moth,** *s.* cardrine, *f.* *The* — **song,** *s.* la romance du saule, *f.* —**tree,** *s.* saule, *m.* — **warbler, -wren,** *s.* pouillot, *m.*

Willowed, Willowy, *adj.* planté de saules [effilocheuse, *f.*; — *v.a.* louveter

Willy, *s.* (*machine*) diable, loup, *m.*;

Willy nilly, *adv.* bon gré, mal gré

Willying, *s.* louvetage, *m.*

Wilton, — carpet, -pile, *s.* tapis de moquette, *m.*

Wily, *adj.* rusé, astucieux

Wimble, *s.* vilebrequin, *m.*, tarière, *f.*

Wimple, *s.* guimpe, *f.*, voile, *m.*

Win, *v.a.* (—**over**) gagner ('*from,*' à. sur); (*procure*) acquérir; (*a victory, a prize*) remporter; — *v.n.* gagner; vaincre. — **back,** regagner; se racquitter, se rattraper [ruer, regimber

Wince, *v.n.* reculer; sourciller; (*kick*)

Wincey, *s.* tartanelle, *f.*

Winch, *s.* manivelle, *f.*; treuil, *m.*; (*fish.*) moulinet, *m.*

Wind, *s.* vent, *m.*; (*breath*) respiration, haleine, *f.*, souffle, *m.*; (*hunt.*) vent, *m.*; (*med.*) vent, *m.*, (*on the stomach*) flatuosité, *f.* *High* —, grand vent, *m.* *The* — *is high,* il fait beaucoup de vent, il fait grand vent. *Breath of* —, souffle de vent, *m.* — *and water tight,* clos et couvert. *Between* — *and water,* à fleur d'eau, entre deux eaux. *In the* —, au vent; (*fig.*) dans l'air. *To break* —, lâcher un vent *or* des vents. *To carry the* —, *V.* **Bore,** *v.n.* *To get* or *take* —, s'éventer, s'ébruiter. *To get* — *of,* avoir vent de, éventer. *To take* or *have the* — *of,* prendre le dessus sur, s'emparer de. *To raise the* —, se procurer de l'argent, faire ressource, trouver moyen de vivre. *To run* or *sail before the* —, (*nav.*) courir vent arrière; (*fig.*) prospérer. *To take the* — *out of a sail,* (*nav.*) déventer une voile. *To take the* —*out of another's sails,* (*fig.*) devancer quelqu'un, couper l'herbe sous le pied à quelqu' un; couper bras et jambes à quelqu'un. *It is an ill* — *that blows nobody good,* à quelque chose malheur est bon. — **bag,** *s.* ballon, *m.*, vessie, *f.*; (*vain person*) ballon rempli de vent, *m.*; (*lackbrain*) tête vide, *f.* — **band,** *s.* orchestre (*m.*) *or* musique (*f.*) d'instruments à vent. — **blight,** *s.* ventaison, *f.* — **bound,** *adj.* arrêté par des vents contraires, (*in a port*) bloqué par le vent contraire. — **broken,** *adj.* poussif. — **chest,** *s.* (*mus.*) sommier, *m.* — **dried,** *adj.* séché au vent. — **dropsy,** *s.* tympanite *f.*; emphysème, *m.* — **egg,** *s.* œuf clair, *m.* — **fall,** *s.* fruit (*or* arbre) abattu par le vent, *m.*; (*fig.*) aubaine, bonne aubaine, bonne fortune, *f.* — **fallen,** *adj.* abattu par le vent. — **flower,** *s.* anémone, *f.* — **gall,** *s.* (*vet.*) molette, *f.* — **gauge,** *s.* anémomètre, *m.* — **hover,** *s.* *V.* **Kestrel.** — **instrument,** *s.* instrument à vent, *m.* — **lass,** *s.* *See below.* — **less,** *adj.* sans vent; (*out of breath*) hors d'haleine, essoufflé. — **mill,** *s.* moulin à vent, *m.* — **pipe,** *s.* trachée-artère, *f.*; (*fam.*) gosier, sifflet, *m.*; (*butch.*) cornet, *m.* — **rose,** *s.* rose des vents, *f.* — **row,** *s.* andain, *m.* — **sail,** *s.* (*nav.*) manche à vent, *f.* — **side,** *s.* côté du vent, *m.* — **tight,** *adj.* imperméable à l'air. — **trunk,** *s.* (*mus.*) porte-vent, *m.* — **ward,** *s.* côté du vent, *m.*; *adj. adv.* au vent. —*ward Islands,* Iles du Vent, *f.pl.* *To* —*ward,* au vent. *To turn to* —*ward,* louvoyer, naviguer à la bouline

Wind, *v.a.n.* tourner; rouler; (*silk,* &c.) dévider; (— *up*) *See below*; (*wrap up*) envelopper, enrouler, entortiller; (*introduce*) insinuer; (*change*) changer; (*a horse*) essouffler; (*hunt.*) éventer, halener; (*a horn,* &c.) sonner de, don-

ner de; (*become twisted*) s'enrouler, s'entortiller; (*meander*) serpenter, faire des détours. *To — a call*, (*nav.*) siffler un commandement. **— off,** dérouler; (*silk*, &c.) dévider. **— out,** *v.a.* retirer (de); *v.n.* se retirer (de), sortir (de). **— up,** rouler, entortiller; (*a clock*, &c.) monter, remonter (*v.n.* se monter, se remonter); (*hoist*) guinder, élever; (*fig.*) élever; préparer; arranger; régler, conclure; finir, terminer; (*com.*) liquider; (*liter., a plot*) dénouer; *s.* liquidation, *f.*; dénouement, *m.*

Windage, *s.* vent, *m.*

Winded, *adj.* essoufflé; qui a l'haleine . . ., à l'haleine . . . *Long-* — à longue haleine; (*fig.*) verbeux, diffus, (*things*) interminable, ennuyeux; (*speech*) à perte d'haleine. *Short-* —, à courte haleine; (*vet.*) poussif

Winder, *s.* (*pers.*) dévideur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*instr.*) dévidoir, *m.*; (*bot.*) plante volubile, *f.*; (*of stairs*) marche tournante, *f.*; (*horol., mus.*) remontoir, *m.*

Windiness, *s.* temps venteux, *m.*; nature venteuse, *f.*; (*fig.*) enflure, *f.*; (*med.*) flatulence, *f.*

Winding, *adj.* sinueux; tortueux; qui serpente; tournant; (*of a staircase*) tournant, à vis, en limaçon, en hélice; *— s.* détour, circuit, *m.*, sinuosité, *f.*, méandre, *m.*; (*— off*) dévidage, *m.* **— ly,** *adv.* tortueusement, en serpentant, en tournant. **— sheet,** *s.* suaire, linceul, *m.* **— up,** *s.* fin, *f.*; règlement, *m.*; (*com.*) liquidation, *f.*; (*liter.*) dénouement, *m.* (*horol.*) remontage, *m.*

Windlass, *s.* treuil, *m.*; (*nav.*) guindeau, *m.*

Window, *s.* fenêtre, croisée, *f.*; (*of a carriage*) glace, *f.*; (*of a shop*) glace, vitrine, *f.*, (*show*) étalage, *m.*, montre, *f.*; (*of a church*) verrière, *f.*, vitrail, *m.*, croisée, fenêtre, *f.*; (*opening*) ouverture, *f.*, jour, *m.*; (*ticket — of rail.*, &c.) guichet, *m.*; (*of heaven*) cataracte (du ciel), *f.*; *— v.a.* garnir de fenêtres, fenêtrer. *Glass —s*, —s, vitres, *f.pl.*, carreaux, *m.pl.*, vitrage, *m.*, vitrages, *m.pl.*; (*of a church*) vitraux, *m.pl.* *In the —*, à l'étalage, à la montre, en montre. *Out of the —*, *through the —*, par la fenêtre; (*of a carriage*) par la portière. *To break the —s*, casser les carreaux *or* les vitres. *To open the —*, ouvrir la fenêtre; (*of a carriage*) baisser la glace. *To shut the —*, fermer la fenêtre; (*of a carriage*) lever la glace. **— bar,** *s.* croisillon, *m.* **— blind,** *s. V.* **Blind. — curtain,** *s.* rideau de fenêtre, *m.* **— dresser,** *s.* étalagiste, *m.f.* **— duty,** *s. V.* **— tax. — fastener, -fastening,** *s.* fermeture de fenêtre, *f.*; espagnolette, *f.* **— frame,** *s.* chambranle de fenêtre, *m.* **— glass,** *s.* verre à vitres, *m.*; (*pane*) vitre, *f.* **— lead,** *s.* plomb de vitres, *m.* **—less,** *adj.* sans fenêtres. **— pad,** *s.* matelas *or* paillasson de fenêtre, *m.* **— pane,** *s.* vitre, *f.*, (*square*) carreau, *m.* **— sash,** châssis de fenêtre, *m.* **— seat,** *s.* avance *or* &c. (*V.* **Seat**) de (*or* de la) fenêtre, *f.* **— shutter,** *s.* volet, contrevent, *m.* **— sill,** *s.* appui *or* rebord de (*or* de la) fenêtre, *m.* **— strap,** *s.* (*of a carriage*) bricole, *f.* **— swallow,** *s.* hirondelle de fenêtre, *f.* **— tax,** *s.* impôt des fenêtres, *m.*

Windsor, *s.* **— soap,** savon de Windsor, *m.* (*V.* **Bean,** *&* **Chair**)

Windy, *adj.* venteux; de *or* du vent; (*next the wind*) du vent; (*med.*) venteux, flatueux; (*empty*) vain, vide. *To be —*, (*of eatables*) être venteux; (*of weather*) faire du vent (*very —*, beaucoup de vent)

Wine, *s.* vin, *m.*; (*fig.*) vin, *m.*, ivresse, *f.*; *— adj.* de *or* du vin; (*for —*) à vin. *Heavy —*, gros vin. *Light —*, petit vin. *— and water*, eau rougie, *f.*; (*at school*) abondance, *f.* *— of opium*, laudanum de Sydenham, vin d'opium composé, *m.* *— and beer licence*, patente de marchand de vin, *f.* *In —*, (*cook.*) au vin. **— bag,** *s.* outre à vin, *f.*; (*pers.*) sac à vin, *m.* **— basket,** *s.* panier à vin, panier à bouteilles, *m.* **— bibber,** *s.* buveur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, biberon, *m.*, -ne, *f.*, sac à vin, *m.* **— bibbing,** *s.* (la) boisson, *f.* **— bin,** *s.* casier à vin, casier à bouteilles, *m.*; porte-bouteilles, *m.*; cave à vin, *f.* **— biscuit,** *s.* biscuit à vin, *m.* **— bottle,** *s.* bouteille à vin, *f.* (*Bottle of —*, bouteille de vin, *f.*) **— broker, — and spirit broker,** *s.* courtier en vins, courtier en vins et spiritueux, *m.* **— case,** *s.* caisse à vin, *f.* **— cask,** *s.* fût, *m.* **— cellar,** *s.* cave (à vin), *f.* **— coloured,** *adj.* couleur de vin, vineux. **— company,** *s.* société œnophile, *f.* **— cooler,** *s.* rafraîchissoir à vin, *m.*; (*with ice*) seau à frapper, *m.* **— cooper,** *s.* tonnelier, *m.* **— country, -district,** *s.* pays vignoble, *m.* **— crop,** *s.* récolte de vin, vinée, *f.* **— dealer, — and spirit dealer,** *s.* marchand de vin, *m.* **— decanter,** *s.* carafe à vin, *f.* **— department,** *s.* rayon des vins, *m.* **— drinking,** *s.* usage du vin, *m.*; boisson, *f.* **— glass,** *s.* verre à vin, *m.* (*Glass of —*, verre de vin, *m.*) *A — glassful*, un verre à vin (plein), le contenu d'un verre à vin. **— grower,** *s.* viniculteur, viticulteur, vigneron, propriétaire de vignobles, *m.* **— growing,** *s.* viniculture, viticulture, *f.*; *adj.* vinicole, vignoble, viticole. **— heated,** *adj.* échauffé par le vin. **— importer,** *s.* importateur de vins, *m.* **— lees,** *s.pl.* lie de vin, *f.* **—less,** *adj.* sans vin. **— like,** *adj.* vineux. **— list,** *s.* carte des vins, *f.* **— making,** *s.* vinification, *f.* **— market,** *s.* halle aux vins, *f.* **— mead,** *s.* œnomel, *m.* **— measure,** *s.* mesure pour le vin, *f.* **— merchant,** *s.* négociant en vins, *m.* **— office,** *s.* magasin de vins, *m.* **— porter,** *s.* encaveur, *m.* **— press,** *s.* pressoir, *m.* **— producing,** *adj.* vignoble, viticole. **— sauce,** *s.* sauce au vin, *f.* **— shades,** *s.pl. V.* **— vaults. — shop,** *s.* boutique de marchand de vin, *f.*, débit de vin, *m.*; cabaret, *m.* *At* or *in or to the — shop*, chez le marchand de vin; au cabaret. **— shop-keeper,** *s.* marchand de vin, *m.*; cabaretier, *m.* **— skin,** *s.* outre à vin, *f.* **— stain,** *s.* tache de vin, *f.* **— stone,** *s.* tartre (du vin), *m.* **— store,** *s.* magasin de vins, *m.*; cellier, *m.*; chai, *m.*; cave, *f.* **— strainer,** *s.* passe-vin, *m.* **— taster,** *s.* dégustateur de vins, courtier gourmet, expert gourmet piqueur de vins, piqueur-gourmet, *m.*; (*instr.*) pipette, *f.* **— tasting,** *s.* dégustation des vins, *f.* *— -tasting-cup* or *glass*, tasse (*f.*) *or* verre (*m.*) à déguster. **— trade,** *s.* commerce des vins, *m.* **— truck,** *s.* haquet (à bras), *m.* **— vaults,** *s.pl.* caveaux à vin, caveaux, *m.pl.*; cabaret, *m.* **— vinegar,** *s.* vinaigre de vin, *m.*

Wing, *s.* aile, *f.*; (*flight*) vol, essor, *m.*; (*theat.*) coulisse, aile, *f.*; (*mil.*) aile, *f.*; détachement, *m.*; (*arch., bot.*) aile, *f.*; (*fig.*) protection, *f.*; *— v.a.* donner des ailes à; élever; (*carry*) porter *or* transporter sur ses ailes; (*traverse*) franchir; (*hit*) blesser *or* atteindre à l'aile. *On the —*, au vol; volant. *Under the shadow of o.'s —s*, à l'ombre de ses ailes. *To be on the —*, voler. *To take —*, *to — o.'s flight*, prendre son vol, s'envoler, prendre son essor. **— case, -cover, -sheath,** *s.* élytre, *m.* **— coverts,** *s.pl.* tectrices de l'aile, tectrices alaires, *f.pl.* **— feather,** *s.* plume de l'aile, *f.*, (*quill*) penne rémige, rémige, *f.* **— footed,** *adj.* aux pieds ailés, léger; rapide. **—less,** *adj.* sans ailes. **—let,** *s.* ailette, *f.* **— rib,** *s.* (*of beef*) côte d'aloyau, *f.* **— shell,** *s.* pinne marine, *f.*; strombe, *m.*; (*of an insect*) élytre, *m.* **— stroke,** *s.* coup d'aile, *m.*

Winged, *adj.* ailé; (*in compounds*) aux ailes . . .; (*flying*) volant; (*swift*) rapide; (*wounded*) blessé à l'aile; (*of furniture*) à plusieurs portes. *— game*, gibier à plumes, *m.*

Wink, *v.n.* cligner l'œil, clignoter; (*give a hint*) cligner de l'œil, faire signe de l'œil; (*connive*) fermer les yeux; (*of light*) vaciller, trembler; *— s.* clignement d'œil, clignement, clignotement, *m.*; (*hint*) clignement d'œil, signe de l'œil, *m.*; œillade, *f.* *To — at*, faire signe de l'œil à, cligner de l'œil à, regarder du coin de l'œil, guigner; fermer les yeux sur, tolérer. *To give a — or tip the — to*, faire signe de l'œil à; faire un signe d'intelligence à. *To have forty —s*, faire un petit somme *or* une courte sieste. *Not to sleep a —* or *not to get a — of sleep all night*, ne pas fermer l'œil de toute la nuit

Winker, *s.* (*of harness*) œillère, *f.*

Winking, *adj.* clignotant; (*of light*) vacillant, tremblant; *— s.* clignement d'œil, clignotement, *m.*; (*of light*) vacillation, *f.*, tremblement, *m.*; connivence, *f.* **—ly,** *adv.* en clignant les yeux, en clignotant; (*fig.*) en fermant les yeux, par connivence

Winkle. *V.* **Periwinkle**

Winner, *s.* (*in a game, lottery*, &c.) gagnant, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*in a match or race*) vainqueur, *m.*

Winning, *adj.* gagnant; vainqueur; (*attracting*) séduisant, charmant, attrayant, engageant; *— s.* gain, *m.* *The — game*, la partie décisive, la belle, *f.* **—ly,** *adv.* d'une manière séduisante *or* charmante. **— post,** *s.* poteau d'arrivée, *m.*

Winnings, *s.pl.* gain, *m.* [rivée, but, *m.*

Winnow, *v.a.* vanner; (*fig.*) agiter; examiner, éplucher, sasser; séparer, trier; *— v.n.* vanner

Winnower, *s.* vanneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Winnowing, *s.* vannage, *m.*; (*fig.*) examen, *m.*; triage, *m.*, épuration, *f.*; **—s,** *pl.* vannure, *f.*, vannures, *f.pl.* **— basket,** *s.* van, *m.* **— machine,** *s.* [tarare, *m.*

Winsey, *s.* tartanelle, *f.*

Winsome, *adj.* agréable, charmant. **—ness,** *s.* attrait, charme, *m.*

Winter, *s.* hiver, *m.*; (*print.*) sommier, *m.*; *— adj.* d'hiver; hivernal, hiémal; *— v.n.* hiverner, passer *or* rester l'hiver; *— v.a.* hiverner; nourrir pendant l'hiver; conserver pendant l'hiver. *In —*, en hiver. *In the —*, *in the — time*, dans l'hiver, en hiver. **— apple,** *s.* pomme d'hiver, *f.* **— barley,** *s.* escourgeon, *m.* **— berry,** *s.* prinos, *m.*, apalanche, *f.* **— cherry,** *s.* alkékenge, coqueret, *m.* **— clothes,** *s.pl.* habits d'hiver, *m.pl.* **— cress,** *s.* barbarée, *f.* **— crop,** *s.* semis d'hiver, hivernage, *m.* **— day,** *s.* jour d'hiver, *m.* **— fallow,** *s.* jachère d'hiver, *f.*; *v.a.* hiverner. **— fallowing,** *s.* hivernage, *m.* **— garden,** *s.* jardin d'hiver, *m.* **— green,** *s.* pirole, *f.*; gaulthérie du Canada, *f.*, palommier, *m.* **— ground,** *v.a.* conserver (*or* couvrir) pendant l'hiver. **— gull, -mew,** *s.* mouette cendrée, mouette blanche, *f.* **— harbour,** *s.* port d'hivernage, *m.* **— month,** *s.* mois d'hiver, *m.* **— palace,** *s.* palais d'hiver, *m.* **— pear,** *s.* poire d'hiver, *f.* **— quarters,** *s.pl.* quartiers

d'hiver, *m.pl.* —**'s bark,** *s.* (*bot.*) drimyde de Winter, *f.*; (*pharm.*) écorce de Winter, *f.* — **season,** *s.* saison d'hiver, *f.*; (*nav.*) hivernage, *m.* — **sown,** *adj.* semé en hiver. — **spa,** *s.* station d'hiver, *f.* — **time,** hiver, *m.* — **weed,** *s.* véronique à feuilles de lierre, *f.* — **wheat,** *s.* blé d'hiver, *m.*

Wintering, *s.* hivernage, *m.* — **place,** *s.* lieu d'hivernage, *m.*

Winterly, Wintry, *adj.* d'hiver; hivernal, hiémal

Winy, *adj.* vineux, de vin

Wipe, *v.a.* essuyer; effacer; — *s.* essuyage, *m.*; coup de torchon *or* d'éponge, *m.*; (*blow*) coup, *m.*, tape, *f.*; (*jeer*) lardon, coup de patte, *m.* *To* — *dry* *or* *clean,* essuyer bien. — — **away, off, out,** essuyer, enlever; effacer

Wiper, *s.* (*pers.*) essuyeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*cloth*) torchon, *m.*; (*jeer*) *V.* **Wipe,** *s.*

Wiping, *s.* essuyage, *m.*; oblitération, *f.*, oubli, *m.*

Wire, *s.* fil métallique, fil de métal, *m.*; fil (de . . .), *m.*; fil de fer, fil d'archal, *m.*; (*of a cage*) barreau, *m.*; (*snare*) collet, *m.*; (*abbrev.*) fil télégraphique, fil, *m.*; (*fig.*) télégraphe (électrique), *m.*; (*telegram*) *V.* **Telegram**; — *v.a.* attacher avec un fil métallique, lier; (*grate*) grillager; (*rail*) griller; (*a cap or bonnet*) cannetiller; (*insnare*) prendre au collet; — *v.a.n.* télégraphier. *Telegraphic* —, fil télégraphique. *To pull the* —*s,* (*fig.*) tirer les ficelles. — **blind,** *s.* châssis (*or* store) en toile métallique, store métallique, *m.* — **bridge,** *s.* pont de fil de fer, *m.* — **cloth,** *s.* toile métallique, *f.* — **cover,** *s.* couvre-plat en toile métallique, *m.* — **draw,** *v.a.* tréfiler, tirer en fils, étirer; (*lengthen*) tirer en longueur, allonger, étendre; (*in style*) alambiquer. — **drawer,** *s.* tréfileur, tireur, *m.* — **drawing,** *s.* tréfilerie, *f.*; (*fig.*) subtilité, *f.* —**edge,** *s.* morfil, *m.* — **fence, -fencing,** *s.* grillage, *m.* — **gauze,** *s.* gaze métallique, toile métallique, *f.*, tissu métallique, *m.* — **guard,** *s.* grillage, *m.*; (*for the fire*) garde-feu, *m.* — **lattice,** *s.* grillage, fer maillé, *m.* — **mark,** *s.* (*in paper*) vergeure, *f.* — **mill,** *s.* tréfilerie, *f.* — **nail,** *s.* pointe, *f.* — **netting,** *s.* réseau (de fil de fer), fer maillé, *m.* — **puller,** *s.* celui qui tire les ficelles, *m.* — **pulling,** *s.* action (*f.*) *or* art (*m.*) de tirer les ficelles; influence occulte, *f.* — **rope,** *s.* cordage métallique, *m.* — **setter,** *s.* colleteur, *m.* — **sieve,** *s.* tamis en toile métallique, *m.* — **work,** *s.* grillage de fil métallique, grillage, *m.* — **worker,** *s.* grillageur, *m.* **working,** *s.* grillagerie, *f.* — **works,** *s.pl.* tréfilerie, *f.* — **worm,** *s.* larve de taupin, *f.*

Wiry, *adj.* de fil métallique; (*pers.*) sec et nerveux; (*of the pulse*) tendu, raide

Wisdom, *s.* sagesse, *f.* — **tooth,** *s.* dent de sagesse, *f.*

Wise, *adj.* sage; prudent; grave; (*well-informed, well-off*) avancé. — *gentleman,* homme sage, *m.* — *look,* air capable, *m.*; air grave, *m.* — *man,* sage, *m.* — *woman,* femme sensée, *f.* *The seven* — *men of Greece,* les sept sages de la Grèce. *The* — *men of the East,* les mages. *To be quite as* — *as before,* (*none the better*) être tout aussi avancé qu'avant. *To be none or never the* —*r* (*for it*), n'en être pas plus avancé

Wise, *s.* manière façon, sorte, guise, *f.* *In any* —, *V.* **Anyhow.** *In this* —, de cette manière (*or* façon). *In no* —, en aucune manière (*or* façon), nullement, aucunement [benêt, *m.*

Wiseacre, *s.* prétendu sage, *m.*; sot,

Wisely, *adv.* sagement; prudemment

Wish, *v.a.n.* — **for,** désirer; vouloir; (*of abstract things only, and of future contingencies*) souhaiter; (*ask for*) demander. *To* — *for a pair of gloves,* désirer une paire de gants. *To* — *for happiness, riches,* &c., désirer *or* souhaiter le bonheur, les richesses, &c. *I* — *you a pleasant journey, good luck,* &c., je vous souhaite un bon voyage, bonne chance, &c. *I* — *you may succeed,* je souhaite que vous réussissiez. *I* — *to know that,* je désire savoir cela. *I* — *you to know that,* je désire que vous sachiez cela. *I* — *you knew that,* je voudrais que vous sussiez cela. *I* — *my son to be a soldier,* je veux que mon fils soit soldat. *I would not* — *you to lose,* je ne voudrais pas que vous perdissiez. *I* — *you would tell him,* je voudrais que vous lui dissiez. *I* — *you had not said that,* je voudrais que vous n'eussiez pas dit cela. *I* — *I was asleep,* je voudrais être endormi. *I* — *I could be of use to you,* je voudrais pouvoir vous être utile. *I* — *I could* (*do it*), je voudrais pouvoir le faire, je voudrais le pouvoir. *I* — *you would,* je le voudrais, cela me ferait plaisir. *I* — *you may get it,* (*jest.*) je vous en (*or* je t'en) souhaite. *To* — *one good morning* (*or good day*), *good evening* (*or good night*), souhaiter le bonjour, le bonsoir à quelqu'un, dire bonjour, bonsoir à quelqu'un. *To* — *good-bye,* *V.* **Bid.** *To* — *well* *or* *harm to,* vouloir du bien *or* du mal à, être bien *or* mal disposé pour. — **away,** désirer le départ (*or* la disparition) de, vouloir voir partir (*or* disparaître)

Wish, *s.* désir, *m.*; (*about future contingencies*) souhait, *m.*; (*solemn*) vœu, *m.* *Good* —*es,* bons souhaits, *m.pl.*; sympathies, *f.pl.* *O.'s best* —*es,* ses meilleurs souhaits *or* vœux; ses compliments affectueux; toutes ses sympathies. *At a* —, à souhait. *To have o.'s* —, avoir ce qu'on désire; faire ce qu'on veut. *The* — *is father to the thought,* on croit aisément ce qu'on désire. — **bone,** *s.* lunette, fourchette, *f.* —**ful,** *adj.* désireux; avide. — **fully,** *adv.* avec désir, avidement, ardemment, passionnément. —**fulness,** *s.* désir, *m.* — **wash,** *s.* lavasse, *f.*

Wisher, *s.* personne qui souhaite *or* qui désire, *f.*; (*fam.*) souhaiteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

Wishing-bone, *s.* *V.* **Wish-bone**

Wishy-washy, *s.* lavasse, *f.*; — *adj.* faible, clair

Wisp, *s.* bouchon, *m.*, poignée (de paille *or* &c.), *f.*; touffe, *f.*; — *v.a.* bouchonner. *V.* **Will,** *s.* [cine, *f.*

Wistaria, *s.* wistérie, wistarie, glycine, *f.*

Wistful, *adj.* attentif, sérieux; pensif; soucieux, inquiet, anxieux; significatif; ardent, désireux, de désir, d'envie; de regret. —**ly,** *adv.* attentivement, sérieusement; fixement; d'un air pensif; avec anxiété; ardemment, avec désir, d'un œil (*or* d'un air) d'envie; avec regret

Wistonwish, *s.* cynome jappant, cynome, *m.* [par exemple

Wit. *To* —, *adv.* savoir, c'est-à-dire; (*pers.*) bel esprit, *m.*, homme d'esprit, *m.*, femme d'esprit, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* intelligence, *f.*, esprit, jugement, *m.*, raison, tête, *f.*, sens, bon sens, *m.*; (*pers.*) beaux esprits, *m.pl.* — *s jump together,* les beaux esprits se rencontrent. *To be at o.'s* —*s' end,* être au bout de son roulcau (*or* de son latin), être à bout d'expédients, être aux abois, ne savoir plus que faire. *To be out of o.'s* —*s, to have lost o.'s* —*s,* avoir perdu l'esprit *or* la raison *or* la tête. *To drive anyone out of his* —*s,* faire perdre la tête à quelqu'un. *To have o.'s* —*s about one,* avoir l'esprit présent, savoir ce qu'on fait, ne pas perdre la carte. *To live by o.'s* —*s,* vivre d'expédients *or* d'industrie

Witch, *s.* sorcière, *f.* — **craft,** *s.* sorcellerie, magie, *f.*; maléfice, sortilège, sort, *m.* — **elm,** &c. *V.* **Wych-elm,** &c. —**meal,** *s.* lycopode, soufre végétal, *m.* [nation, *f.*, charme, *m.*

Witchery, *s.* sorcellerie, *f.*; fasci-

With, *prep.* avec; (*by, through*) par, à l'aide de, au moyen de; à; (*of striking*) avec, d'un coup de, à coups de; (*from, of*) de; (*to, at*) à; (*for*) pour; (*in*) en, dans; (*having*) à; au, à la, aux; (*on*) sur; (*at the house of, in the person of, among the ways of*) chez; (*among*) chez, parmi; (*of interceding, taking refuge,* &c., *near*) auprès de; (*in the estimation or eyes of*) auprès de; devant; (*to the care or &c. of*) aux soins de, à; entre les mains de; (*at the service of*) à; (*like*) comme; (*as, used after 'the same' . . .*) que; (*against*) contre; (*in spite of*) malgré; (*after*) après; (*cook., done in, mixed with*) au, *m.*, à la, *f.*, aux, *pl.* — *it, them* (*things*), avec; en même temps. — *it on,* — *them on,* (*of clothes*) avec. — *his gloves* (*his shoes,* &c.) *on,* avec ses gants (ses souliers, &c.). *Come* — *me,* venez avec moi. *To write* — *a pen,* — *facility,* — *the left hand,* écrire avec une plume, avec facilité, de la main gauche. — *a steady step,* — *a steady hand,* d'un pas ferme, d'une main ferme. *Filled* —, rempli de, plein de. *Pale* — *terror,* pâle de terreur. *A house* — (*having*) *two stories,* une maison à (*or* de) deux étages. *A waistcoat* — (*having*) *blue stripes,* un gilet à raies bleues. *The girl*—(*having*) *blue eyes,*la jeune fille aux yeux bleus. *The man* — (*having*) *the iron mask,* l'homme au masque de fer. [*In the sense of 'having,' and expressing a way or manner, it is not translated; as, To speak* — *o.'s hat on o.'s head,* — *o.'s hands in o.'s pocket,* parler le chapeau sur la tête, les mains dans ses poches; *To sleep* — *o.'s eyes open,* dormir les yeux ouverts; *To be taken* — *arms in o.'s hands,* être pris les armes à la main; — *tears in his eyes,* les larmes aux yeux; — *folded arms* *or* *hands,* les bras croisés; &c.] — *this* *or* *that,* (*hereupon*) là-dessus, sur ce. *When I am* — *you,* quand je suis avec vous. *I shall be* — *you in one moment,* je serai (*or* je suis) à vous dans un moment. *Angry* —, fâché contre

Withal, *adv.* avec tout cela, en outre, aussi, d'ailleurs, de plus, du reste; en même temps

Withdraw, *v.a.* retirer; (*divert*) détourner; — *v.n.* se retirer

Withdrawable, *adj.* retirable

Withdrawal, *s.* (*taking away*) retrait, *m.*; (*going away*) retraite, *f.*

Withe, *s.* osier, brin d'osier, *m.*, (*tie*) hart, *f.*, pleyon, *m.*; — *v.a.* lier (avec de l'osier)

Wither, *v.n.* se dessécher, se flétrir, se faner; (*fig.*) dépérir, languir; — *v.a.* dessécher, flétrir, faner; faire dépérir; frapper, foudroyer; —**s,** *s.pl.* *V.* **Withers.** — **band,** *s.* bande de garrot, *f.* — **gall,** *s.* mal de garrot, *m.* — **galled, -wrung,** *adj.* égarroté, blessé au garrot

Witheredness, *s.* dessèchement; dépérissement, *m.*; langueur, *f.*

Withering, *adj.* qui se flétrit, qui se fane; qui flétrit, qui dessèche; (*scorching*) brûlant; (*fig.*) mortel, foudroyant; écrasant; méprisant

Withers, *s.pl.* garrot, *m.*
Withhold, *v.a.* retenir; détenir; arrêter; refuser (à); s'abstenir de; (*information*) cacher (à), tenir secret, garder pour soi, ne pas publier, ne pas communiquer (à), ne pas faire connaître (à)
Withholder, *s.* détenteur, *m.*
Withholding, *s.* détention, *f.*; refus, *m.*; abstention, *f.*
Within, *prep.* dans; en; en dedans de; en deçà de; dans les limites de; dans la mesure de; (*amidst*) au milieu de; (*of distance*) à ... au plus; à; (*of reach, range, shot, throw*) à; (*within reach of*) à portée de; (*of time*) dans, en, dans l'espace de, dans un délai de; (*of future time*) dans, en, d'ici à, sous; (*of past time*) depuis; (*below*) au-dessous de; (*close upon, all but*) à ... près. *To calculate — a week,* calculer à une semaine près. *He paid his debts — four pounds,* il paya ses dettes à cent francs près
Within, *adv.* en dedans, dedans; à l'intérieur; (*fig.*) intérieurement; (*at home*) chez soi, à la maison, y. *From —,* de l'intérieur, du dedans. *Is Mr. B. —?* monsieur B. est-il chez lui? monsieur B. est-il à la maison? monsieur B. y est-il? *He is not —,* il n'y est pas, il n'est pas chez lui, il n'est pas à la maison, il est sorti
Without, *prep.* sans; (*outside*) en dehors de, hors de; — *conj.* sans que (*with the subj.*); (*unless*) à moins que (*with* ne *and the subj.*); (*otherwise*) autrement; — *adv.* en dehors, dehors; à l'extérieur; (*fig.*) extérieurement. — *a ...* (*and a noun*), sans ... — *one ...*, sans un (*m., or* une, *f.*) ... — *it, them* (*things*), (*wanting*) sans. *From —,* de l'extérieur, du dehors. — *doing or* &c. (*present part.*), sans faire *or* &c. (*inf.*). — *my, thy,* &c. (*and a present part.*), sans que je, tu, &c. (*and the subj.*). — *my coming,* (*present or future*) sans que je vienne; (*past*) sans que je vinsse. — *I come,* à moins que je ne vienne
Withstand, *v.a.* résister à, s'opposer à, combattre; (*support*) soutenir, supporter; subir
Withstander, *s.* adversaire, antagoniste, *m.f.*
Withstanding, *s.* résistance, *f.*
Withy, *s. V.* **Withe**; — *adj.* d'osier; flexible, souple
Witless, *adj.* sans esprit, sot. —**ly,** *adv.* sans esprit, sottement. —**ness,** *s.* manque de jugement, *m.*, sottise, *f.*
Witling, *s.* petit esprit, *m.*; (*pretender to wit*) bel esprit, *m.*
Witness, *s.* témoignage, *m.*; (*pers.*) témoin, *m.* — *for the crown,* témoin à charge (*V.* **Defence, Prisoner, & Prosecution**). *Silent —,* (*thing*) témoin muet, *m.* *In — whereof,* en foi de quoi. *With a —,* furieusement, terriblement, &c. (*V. with a* **Vengeance**). *To bear — to,* rendre témoignage de, témoigner de, attester. *To call or take to —,* prendre à témoin, appeler en témoignage. *To be called up as a —,* être appelé (*or* cité) comme témoin. — **box,** *s.* (*in England*) place du témoin, *f.*; (*in France*) banc des témoins, *m.* *In the — box,* à la place du témoin; sur le banc des témoins
Witness, *v.a.* (*see*) être témoin de, voir, assister à; voir faire; (*attest*) témoigner de, porter *or* rendre témoignage de, attester; (*subscribe*) signer à, certifier véritable; — *v.n.* témoigner, porter témoignage; déposer
Witted, *adj.* à l'esprit ..., à esprit ...
Witticism, *s.* trait *or* jeu d'esprit, mot spirituel, bon mot, *m.*, saillie, pointe, *f.*
Wittily, *adv.* spirituellement, avec esprit, finement
Wittiness, *s.* esprit, sel, *m.*
Wittingly, *adv.* sciemment; à dessein
Wittol, *s.* mari cocu et content, *m.*
Witty, *adj.* spirituel; piquant, sar-
Witwall, *s.* épeiche, *f.* [castique
Wivern. *V.* **Wyvern**
Wizard, *s.* sorcier, magicien, *m.*; (*juggler*) escamoteur, prestidigitateur, *m.*-physicien, *m.*; — *adj.* magique, enchanteur
Wizardry, *s.* sorcellerie, magie, *f.*
Wizen, *adj. V.* **Weazen**; — *s. V.*
Wo, *int.* ho! [**Weasand**
Woad, *s.* guède, *f.*, pastel, *m.*; — *v.a.* guéder. — **waxen,** *s.* genêt des teinturiers, *m.*, genestrolle, *f.*
Wobble. *V.* **Wabble**
Woe, *s.* douleur, *f.*; chagrin, *m.*; malheur, *m.*, misère, *f.*; malédiction, *f.* — *to ...!* — *betide ...!* malheur à ...! — **begone,** *adj.* accablé de douleur. —**ful,** *adj.* triste; douloureux; malheureux. —**fully,** *adv.* tristement; douloureusement. —**fulness,** *s. V.* **Woe**
Wold, *s.* (*wood*) bois, *m.*, forêt, *f.*; (*open country*) plaine, campagne, *f.*; (*down*) dune, *f.*; (*bot.*) gaude, *f.*
Wolf, *s.* loup, *m.* *She —,* louve, *f.* *Young —, —'s cub,* louveteau, *m.* — *in sheep's clothing,* loup déguisé en brebis, *m.*, patte-pelu, *m.*, e, *f.* *To cry "—,"* crier au loup. *To keep the — from the door,* écarter la faim. — **dog,** *s.* chien-loup, *m.* — **fish,** *s. V.* **Cat-fish.** — **hole,** *s.* trou-de-loup, *m.* — **hound,** *s.* chien de loup, *m.* — **hunt, -hunting,** *s.* chasse au loup, *f.* — **hunter,** *s.* louvetier, *m.* — **sbane,** *s.* aconit, napel, *m.* —**'s claw,** *s.* (*bot.*) lycopode (en massue), pied-de-loup, *m.* — **skin,** *s.* peau de loup, *f.* —**'s tooth,** *s.* (*of a horse*) surdent, dent de loup, *f.* — **trap,** *s.* piège à loup, *m.*
Wolfish, *adj.* de loup; (*fig.*) de loup, rapace, vorace. —**ly,** *adv.* en loup; rapacement, voracement
Wolfram, *s.* wolfram, *m.* [glouton, *m.*
Wolverene, Wolverine, *s.* (*zool.*)
Woman, *s.* femme, *f.*; ... —, (*dealer*) marchande de ..., *f.* *Fine —,* belle femme. *Handsome —,* jolie femme. *That — is handsome,* cette femme est belle (*or* jolie). — *of pleasure,* viveuse, *f.* — **hater,** *s.* ennemi des femmes *or* du sexe, misogyne, *m.* — **hood,** *s.* état (*or* âge) de femme, *m.* — **hunter,** *s.* coureur, courailleur, *m.* — **killer,** *s.* (*fig.*) *V.* **Lady-killer.** — **kind,** *s.* les femmes, *f.pl.*, (*fam.*) le sexe, *m.* — **like,** *adj. V.* **Womanly**
Womanish, *adj.* efféminé. —**ness,** *s.* effémination, *f.*
Womanize, *v.a.* efféminer
Womanliness, *s.* caractère (*m.*) *or* nature (*f.*) de femme
Womanly, *adj.* de femme, féminin; — *adv.* en femme, comme une femme
Womb, *s.* matrice, *f.*; sein, *m.*, flancs, *m.pl.*
Wombat, *s.* wombat, phascolome, *m.*
Wonder, *v.n.* s'étonner ('*at,*' de; '*that,*' que); être étonné *or* surpris (de, que); s'émerveiller (de); (*doubt*) être curieux de savoir, se demander ('*whether,*' si); — *s.* étonnement, *m.*, surprise, *f.*; admiration, *f.*; (*strange thing*) merveille, *f.*; prodige, *m.*; miracle, *m.*; curiosité, *f.* *The seven —s of the world,* les sept merveilles du monde. *For a —,* chose étonnante. *It is a —,* c'est une merveille, c'est étonnant. *It is a — that ...,* il est étonnant que ..., on s'étonne que ... *I should not —,* cela ne m'étonnerait pas. *The — is that ...,* ce qu'il y a d'étonnant, c'est que ... *The only — is that ...,* la seule chose dont on s'étonne (*or,* ... '*to me*' ..., ... dont je m'étonne), c'est que ... *No — ! it is not to be —ed at,* cela n'est pas étonnant! il ne faut point s'en étonner. *A nine days' —,* la merveille d'un jour. *The land of —s, V.* — **land.** *To promise —s,* promettre merveilles, promettre monts et merveilles. —**er,** *s.* admirateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* —**ful,** *adj.* étonnant, surprenant; merveilleux, prodigieux; inimaginable; *s.* (le) merveilleux, *m.* *The —ful lamp,* la lampe merveilleuse, *f.* —**fully,** *adv.* étonnamment; merveilleusement, prodigieusement. —*fully well,* à merveille, merveilleusement bien. —**fulness,** nature surprenante, *f.*; merveilleux, *m.* — **land,** *s.* le pays des merveilles, *m.* — **struck,** *adj.* frappé d'étonnement; émerveillé. — **work,** *s.* prodige, *m.*, merveille, *f.* — **worker,** *s.* faiseur de prodiges (*or* de miracles), thaumaturge, *m.* — **working,** *adj.* qui fait des prodiges (*or* des miracles)
Wondering, *adj.* étonné, surpris; émerveillé. —**ly,** *adv.* avec étonnement
Wonderment, *s. V.* **Wonder**
Wondrous, -ly. *V.* **Wonderful, -ly**
Wont, *s.* coutume, habitude, *f.*; — *adj.* *To be —,* *V.* **Use,** *v.n.* [bituel
Wonted, *adj.* accoutumé, habitué; ha-
Woo, *v.a.* faire la cour à, courtiser; demander, solliciter, briguer; — *v.n.* faire sa cour
Wood, *s.* bois, *m.*; (*cask*) pièce, *f.*, fût, tonneau, *m.*, cercles, *m.pl.*; — *adj.* (*of or from wood, wooden*) de bois; (*made of wood*) en bois; (*of the woods*) des bois. —*s and forests,* (*admin.*) eaux et forêts, *f.pl.* *In the —,* (*of wine,* &c.) en fût, en cercles. *Out of the —,* (*fig.*) hors de danger. *To draw from the —,* tirer au tonneau. — **anemone,** *s.* anémone des bois, *f.* — **ant,** *s.* fourmi fauve, *f.* — **ashes,** *s.pl.* cendres de bois, *f.pl.* — **bine,** *s.* chèvrefeuille des bois, *m.* — **bird,** *s.* oiseau des bois, *m.* — **borer,** *s.* (*insect*) perce-bois, *m.* — **bound,** *adj.* entouré de bois. — **carver,** *s.* sculpteur sur bois, *m.* — **carving,** *s.* sculpture sur bois, *f.* — **chat,** *s.* piegrièche rousse, *f.* — **chopper, -cleaver,** *s.* (*thing*) merlin, *m.*; (*pers.*) fendeur de bois, *m.* — **chuck,** *s.* marmotte d'Amérique, *f.* — **coal,** *s.* charbon de bois, *m.* — **cock,** *s.* bécasse, *f.* — **cracker,** *s. V.* **Nuthatch.** — **cut,** *s.* gravure sur bois, *f.*; vignette, *f.* — **cutter,** *s.* bûcheron, *m.*; (*engraver*) graveur sur bois, *m.* — **cutting,** *s.* coupe des (*or* du) bois, *f.*; (*engraving*) gravure sur bois, *f.* — **dove,** *s. V.* — **pigeon.** — **engraver,** *s.* graveur sur bois, *m.* — **engraving,** *s.* gravure sur bois, *f.* — **fire,** *s.* feu de bois, *m.* — **flower,** *s.* fleur des bois, *f.* — **fretter,** *s.* (*zool.*) artison, *m.*; vrillette, *f.*; psoque, *m.* — **germander,** *s. V.* — **sage.** — **god,** *s.* dieu sylvain, *m.* — **grouse,** *s. V.* **Capercailzie.** — **grower,** *s.* cultivateur de bois, sylviculteur, *m.* — **hole, -house,** *s.* bûcher, *m.* — **land,** *s.* pays boisé, *m.*; bois, *m.*, forêt, *f.*; *adj.* de *or* des bois, sylvestre, sylvatique. — **lark,** *s.* alouette des bois, *f.* — **leopard (moth),** *s.* zeuzère, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans bois; déboisé. — **lock,** *s.* clé de gouvernail, *f.* — **louse,** *s.* cloporte, *m.* —**man,** *s.* garde forestier, *m.*; (*hunter*) chasseur, *m.*; (*cutter*) bûcheron, *m.* — **merchant,** *s.* marchand de bois, *m.* — **mite,** *s.* mite du bois, *f.* — **mouse,** *s* rat des bois,

mulot, *m.* — **nightshade,** *s.* douce-amère, *f.* — **nymph,** *s.* nymphe des bois, dryade, *f.* — **oil,** *s.* huile de bois, *f.* — **owl,** *s.* hulotte, *f.*, chat-huant, *m.* — **paper,** *s.* papier de bois, *m.* — **pavement, -paving,** *s.* pavage en bois, *m.* —**pecker,** *s.* pic, pivert, *m.* — **pie,** *s.* épeiche, *f.* — **pigeon,** *s.* pigeon ramier, ramier, *m.* — **pile,** *s.* pile de bois, *f.*, bûcher, *m.* — **pulp,** *s.* pâte de bois, *f.* — *pulp board*, carton-bois, *m.* — **reeve,** *s.* garde-bois, *m.* — **ruff, -roof,** *s.* aspérule, *f.* —**rush,** *s.* luzule, *f.* —**sage,** *s.* sauge des bois, *f.* — **screw,** *s.* vis à bois, *f.* —**shavings,** *s.pl.* copeaux, *m.pl.* —**shed,** *s.* bûcher, *m.* — **shock,** *s.* pékan, *m.* —**smoke,** *s.* fumée de bois, *f.* —**soot,** *s.* suie de bois, *f.* — **sorrel,** *s.* oxalide blanche, petite oseille, surelle, *f.*, alléluia, *m.* — **spirit,** *s.* esprit de bois, esprit pyroxylique, alcool méthylique, *m.* — **spite,** *s.* pivert, *m.* —**stack,** *s. V.* — **pile.** —**steward,** *s.* garde-bois, *m.* — **strawberry,** *s.* fraise des bois, *f.* — **swallow,** *s.* langrayen, *m.* — **tar,** *s.* goudron, *m.* — **turner,** *s.* tourneur en bois, *m.* — **vinegar,** *s.* vinaigre de bois, *m.* — **warbler, -wren,** *s.* fauvette des bois, fauvette sylvicole, *f.* — **ward,** *s.* garde forestier, *m.* — **wax, -waxen,** *s. V.* **Woad-waxen.** — **work,** *s.* boisage, *m.*; boiserie, *f.*; charpente, charpenterie, *f.*; menuiserie, *f.* — **worm,** *s.* ver de bois, *m.* — **yard,** *s.* chantier (de bois à brûler),

Wooded, *adj.* boisé [*m.*

Wooden, *adj.* de bois, en bois. — *bedstead*, bois de lit, *m.* — *horse*, cheval de bois, *m.* — *leg*, jambe de bois, *f.* — *ship*, navire en bois, *m.* — *walls*, murailles de bois, *f.pl.* (navires *or* vaisseaux, *m.pl.*)

Woody, *adj.* boisé; ligneux. — *nightshade*, douce-amère, *f.* [*m.*

Wooer, *s.* amoureux, *m.*; prétendant,

Woof, *s. V.* **Weft**

Wooing, *s.* cour, *f.* —**ly,** *adv.* amoureusement, avec amour

Wool, *s.* laine, *f.*; —*adj.* de laine; (*pertaining to the wool-trade*) lainier. — **ball,** *s.* pelote (*f.*) *or* peloton (*m.*) de laine; (*vet.*) égagropile, *m.*, gobe, *f.* — **bearing,** *adj.* à laine, lanifère, lanigère. — **broker,** *s.* courtier en laines, *m.* — **card,** *s.* carde à laine, *f.* — **carder,** *s.* cardeur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de laine. — **carding,** *s.* cardage de la laine, *m.* — **comber,** *s.* peigneur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de laine. — **combing,** *s.* peignage de la laine, *m.* — **damask** (, **rep,** &c.), *s.* damas (, reps, &c.) de laine, *m.* — **dyed,** *adj.* teint en laine. — **fell,** *s.* peau couverte de sa laine, *f.*, (*of lamb*) agnelin, *m.* — **gathering,** *s.* distraction, *f.*; poursuite de chimères, *f.* *To be — gathering, to go a — gathering*, être distrait; battre la campagne. — **grower,** *s.* éleveur de bêtes à laine, *m.* — **growing, -husbandry,** *s.* industrie lainière, *f.* — **hall,** *s.* marché aux laines, *m.* — **man,** *s.* marchand de laines, *m.* — **mat, -rug,** *s.* tapis en peau de mouton, *m.* — **mattress,** *s.* matelas de laine, *m.* — **merchant,** *s.* négociant en laines, *m.* — **mill,** *s.* fabrique de lainages, *f.* — **pack,** *s.* ballot de laine, *m.* — **packer,** *s.* emballeur de laines, *m.* — **sack,** *s.* sac (*or* ballot) de laine, *m.*; siège du chancelier d'Angleterre à la Chambre des lords, sac de laine, *m.*; (*fig.*) dignité de lord chancelier, *f.* — **sorter,** *s.* trieur de laine, *m.* — **stapler,** *s.* négociant en laines, *m.* — **trade,** *s.* commerce des laines, *m.* — **tree,** *s.* ériodendron, *m.* — **winder,** *s. V.* — **packer.** — **work,** *s.* tapisserie, *f.* — **worker,** *s.* lainier, *m.*

Woolled, *adj.* à laine. *Long* —, à longue laine. *Short* —, à courte laine

Woollen, *adj.* de laine; (*pertaining to the wool-trade*) lainier; —*s.* étoffe (*f.*) *or* tissu (*m.*) de laine, lainage, *m.* — **cloth,** *s.* drap, *m.* — **draper,** *s.* drapier, marchand de draps, *m.* — **drapery, -goods, -stuffs,** *s.* tissus (*m.pl.*) *or* étoffes (*f.pl.*) de laine, lainages, *m.pl.*, draperie, *f.* — **hose,** *s.*, — **stockings,** *s.pl.* bas de laine, *m.pl.* — **manufactory, -manufacture,** *s.* draperie, *f.* — **rag,** *s.* chiffon de laine, *m.* — **waistcoat,** *s.* gilet de laine, *m.*

Woolliness, *s.* nature laineuse, *f.*

Woolly, *adj.* laineux; couvert de laine; (*of hair*) crépu, frisé, laineux, cotonné; (*of fruit and vegetables*) cotonneux. — **bear,** *s.* (*hairy caterpillar*) laineuse, hérissonne, *f.* — **head,** *s.* nègre, *m.*, négresse, *f.*

Woorali, Woorara, Woorari, *s.*

Wootz, *s.* wootz, *m.* [curare, *m.*

Word, *s.* (*as a mere sign printed, written, or even pronounced*) mot, *m.*; (*of utterance only*) parole, *f.*; (*form of expression*) terme, *m.*; (*assurance, promise, pledge*) parole, *f.*; promesse, *f.*; (*mil.*) mot d'ordre, mot, *m.*; (*declaration*) déclaration, affirmation, *f.*; (*information*) avis, *m.*, nouvelle, *f.*; (*memorable word*) mot, *m.*; (*saw*) dicton, proverbe, *m.*, devise, *f.*; (*Script.*) parole, *f.*; (*theol.*) Verbe, *m.*; —**s,** *pl.*, mots, *m.pl.*, &c.; (*set to music*) paroles, *f.pl.*; (*talk*) propos, *m.*, *m.pl.*; (*dispute*) paroles, *f.pl.*, mots, *m.pl.*, altercation, discussion, *f.*; —*v.a.* exprimer; écrire; rédiger; (—*ed thus*, ainsi conçu). *At this* —, à ce mot. *At* (*or with*) *these* —*s*, à ces mots, à ces paroles. *A — with you!* un mot! deux mots! *In a* —, en un mot. *In* —*s*, en paroles. *In few* —*s*, en peu de mots. *In a few* —*s*, en quelques mots. *In other* —*s*, en autres termes, en d'autres termes. *In these* —*s*, en ces termes. *By — of mouth*, verbalement, de vive voix. *Big* or *hard* or *high* — *s*, gros mots, *m.pl.*, paroles aigres *or* vives, duretés, invectives, *f.pl.*; querelle, dispute, *f.* *Fine* —*s*, belles paroles. *Good* —, bon mot, mot *or* terme expressif; bonne parole. *Good* — *for*, mot en faveur de, mot de recommandation. *Hard* —, (*grating*) mot rude; (*unkind*) mot dur, parole dure. *On* or *upon o.'s* —, (*of affirming*) sur sa parole; (*of believing or trusting*) sur parole. *One's — of honour*, sa parole d'honneur. *Vain* —*s*, paroles en l'air. —*for* —, (*in repeating*) mot pour mot; (*in translating*) mot à mot. *To be as good as o.'s* —, être de parole, tenir parole, faire comme on le dit, n'avoir qu'une parole. *To break* or *forfeit o.'s* —, manquer à sa parole, manquer de parole. *To bring* —, venir informer, venir dire, apporter la nouvelle. *To have a — with*, dire un mot à. *To have* —*s*, avoir des paroles *or* des mots ensemble, se disputer. *To have the last* —, avoir le dernier mot, avoir le dernier. *To keep o.'s* —, tenir parole *or* sa parole. *To leave* —, dire; recommander; prévenir. *To make no* —*s about it*, n'en dire mot. *To send* —, envoyer dire, faire dire, faire savoir, donner avis. *To speak a* —, dire *or* prononcer un mot. *To speak the* —, (*decide*) trancher le mot. *To write* —, faire savoir, écrire. *Take my — for it*, croyez-m'en, croyez-moi bien. *I can take your* —, je puis vous croire sur parole. *I take you at your* —, je vous prends au mot. *I convict you by your own* —*s*, je vous prends par vos propres paroles. *He is a man of his* —, il est homme de parole. *He is a man of few* —*s*, c'est un homme de peu de paroles (*or* de peu de mots), il parle peu. *His* — *is as good as his bond*, sa parole vaut de l'or. *A — to the wise is enough*, à bon entendeur demi-mot (*or* peu de paroles *or* salut). — **book,** *s.* vocabulaire, *m.* — **catcher,** *s.* éplucheur (*m.*, -euse, *f.*) de mots. —**less,** *adj.* sans paroles, silencieux. — **painter,** *s.* narrateur (*m.*, -trice, *f.*) qui excelle dans la description, écrivain pittoresque, *m.* — **painting, -picture,** *s.* vive description, *f.* [**ly, Verbosity**

Wordily, Wordiness. *V.* **Verbose-**

Wording, *s.* expression, *f.*; style, *m.*; termes, *m.pl.*; (*of a problem*) énoncé, *m.* *With this* —, ainsi conçu; en ces

Wordy, *adj.* verbeux, diffus [termes

Work, *v.n.* travailler; (*mech.*) fonctionner, jouer marcher, aller; (*operate*) agir, opérer; (*succeed*) réussir ('*well*,' bien; '*badly*,' mal); (*be agitated*) s'agiter, se remuer, se mouvoir, agir; (*enter*) entrer, pénétrer; (*of a liquor*) fermenter, travailler; (*of wood*) travailler; (*of a ship*) fatiguer; (*embroider*) broder. *To* — *hard*, travailler dur *or* fort *or* ferme, (*fam.*) piocher. *To* — *loose*, se desserrer; branler. — **in,** entrer. — **off,** s'en aller; se détacher. — **out,** sortir; se détacher; (*of a liquor*) fermenter. — **up,** monter, s'élever. — **upon,** agir sur; influencer; émouvoir, exciter, travailler

Work, *v.o.* travailler; (*employ*) mettre en œuvre; exercer; faire travailler; (*make or do*) faire, opérer, accomplir; exécuter; produire; (*make for oneself*) se faire, se créer; (*o.'s way*) se faire, se frayer, s'ouvrir (un chemin, un passage); (*lead*) conduire (à), amener (à), pousser (à); (*set in motion*) manœuvrer; actionner, faire jouer; (*a gun*) manœuvrer; (*a liquor*) faire fermenter; (*as a speculation, a manufacture, mine, railway*, &c.) exploiter; (*to shape*) ouvrer, travailler, façonner; (*to ornament*) façonner; ouvrager; (*embroider*) broder; (*arith.*) faire; (*print.*) tirer; (*nav.*) manœuvrer. *To* — *o.'s passage* (*at sea*), payer son passage en travaillant, s'engager (sur un navire) pour le prix de son passage. *To* — *to death*, tuer de travail; (*a horse*) surmener, crever. *To be* —*ed by hand or by steam*, fonctionner à la main ou à la vapeur. — **down,** réduire. — **in,** faire entrer; insinuer. — **off,** employer, user; (*finish*) achever; (*print.*) tirer. — **out,** faire; opérer, effectuer, accomplir; exécuter; achever, finir, venir à bout de; (*solve*) résoudre; (*exhaust*) épuiser; (*pay*) payer en travail. — **up,** travailler; employer; exciter; exalter; (*mix*) mélanger, mêler

Work, *s.* (*pains, labour, toil*) travail, *m.*; (*thing done or to be done, duty*, &c.) ouvrage, *m.*; travail, *m.*; besogne, *f.*; service, *m.*; tâche, *f.*; fonctions, *f.pl.*; (*as opposed to* '*materials*') main-d'œuvre, *f.*; façon, *f.*; (*literary or artistic production*) œuvre, *f.*, ouvrage, *m.*; (*written* —, *at school*) devoir, *m.*; devoirs, *m.pl.*; (*business, affair, matter*) affaire, *f.*; (*act*) œuvre, *f.*; (*theol.*) œuvre, *f.*; (*way of acting*) manège, *m.*; (*effect*) effet, *m.*; action, opération, *f.*; activité, *f.*; (*embroidery*) broderie, *f.*; —**s,** *pl.* travaux, *m.pl.*, ouvrages, *m.pl.*, &c.; (*manufactory*) usine, fabrique, manufacture, *f.*; ateliers, *m.pl.*; (*wheels*, &c.) rouages, *m.pl.*, mécanisme, *m.*; (*of a clock or watch*) mouvement, *m.*; (*public works*) travaux publics, *m.pl.*; (*fort.*) travaux, ouvrages, *m.pl.*;

(*of an author, collectively, theol., and nav.*) œuvres, *f.pl.*; — *adj.* de travail; à ouvrage. *Byron's (complete)* —*s*, (les) œuvres (complètes) de Byron. *Byron's last* — or —*s*, le dernier ouvrage *or* les derniers ouvrages de Byron. — *of art*, œuvre (*f.*) *or* ouvrage (*m.*) d'art; objet d'art, *m.* — *of time*, œuvre (*f.*) or ouvrage (*m.*) du temps; (*requiring time*) ouvrage de longue haleine, *m. Day's* —, journée de travail, journée, *f. Hard* or rough —, travail pénible, rude travail, *m.*, rude besogne, *f. Open* —, *Out* —, *s. V. Letter* **O.** *Out of* —, sans ouvrage, sans travail. *Plain* —, *V.* **Plain.** *Piece of* —, ouvrage, *m.*, œuvre, *f.*, travail, *m.*; chef-d'œuvre, *m.*; (*in contempt*) gâchis, *m.*, belle besogne, *f. Public* —*s*, travaux publics, *m.pl. Warm* or *hot* —, affaire chaude, *f.* (*There is* — or *hot* — *there*, il y fait chaud). *To be at* —, être au travail *or* à l'ouvrage *or* à l'œuvre; travailler; (*mach.*) fonctionner. *To be without* or *out of* —, être sans ouvrage *or* sans travail, n'avoir pas d'ouvrage, manquer de travail, chômer. *To cut out* — *for*, tailler de la besogne à. *To get through a deal of* —, abattre de la besogne. *To go to* —, aller travailler; (*set or fall to* —) se mettre au travail *or* à l'ouvrage *or* à l'œuvre; s'y mettre; (*manage*) s'y prendre; (*to* ...) se mettre (à ...); (*deal*) y aller; (*v.a.*) mettre au travail; (*mach.*) mettre en marche; faire aller. *To throw out of* —, priver d'ouvrage *or* de travail, faire chômer. — **bag,** *s.* sac à ouvrage, *m.* — **basket,** *s.* corbeille à ouvrage, *f.* — **bench,** *s.* établi, *m.* — **box,** *s.* nécessaire à ouvrage, *m.* — **day,** *s.* jour de travail, *m.*; (*not a Sunday*) jour ouvrable, jour ouvrier, *m.* — **fellow,** *s. V.* **Fellow-labourer.** — **house, —man, —manship,** &c., *See below.* — **people,** *s.* ouvriers, *m.pl.*, ouvrières, *f.pl.* —**room, -shop,** *s.* atelier, *m.* — **table,** *s.* table à ouvrage, *f.* — **woman,** *s.* ouvrière, *f.* —**yard,** *s.* chantier, *m.*

Workable, *adj.* ouvrable; (*manageable*) maniable; praticable; (*as a speculation*) exploitable

Worker, *s.* travailleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; ouvrier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*; (*of*) auteur, *m.*; (*zool.*) ouvrière, *f.*

Workhouse, *s.* asile des indigents, dépôt de mendicité, *m.*; (*fig.*) hôpital, *m.*

Working, *adj.* ouvrier; de travail; d'exploitation; (*mach.*) en mouvement; — *s.* travail, *m.*; exercice, *m.*; œuvre, *f.*; opération, *f.*; exécution, *f.*; effet, *m.*; (*of a liquor*) fermentation, *f.*, travail, *m.*; (*of a sum*) calcul, *m.*; (*of a manufacture*, &c.) exploitation, *f.*; (— *off, print.*) tirage, *m.*; (*of a machine*) fonctionnement, jeu, *m.*; (*handling, managing*) manœuvre, *f.*; (*nav.*) manœuvre, *f.*; fatigue, *f.* — **ant,** *s.* fourmi ouvrière, *f.* — **bee,** *s.* abeille ouvrière, *f.* — **capital,** *s.* capital d'exploitation, capital *or* fonds de roulement, *m.* — **class,** *s.*, — **classes,** *s.pl.* classe ouvrière, *f.* — **clothes,** *s.pl.* vêtements de travail, *m.pl.* — **coat,** *s.* habit de travail, *m.*; jaquette d'atelier, *f.* — **day,** *s.* journée de travail, *f.*; (*not a Sunday*) *V.* **Work-day.** — **drawing,** *s.* épure, *f.* — **dress,** *s, V.* — **clothes ;** (*mil.*) tenue de travail, *f.* — **expenses,** *s.pl.* frais d'exploitation, *m.pl.* — **hours,** *s.pl.* heures de travail, *f.pl.* — **man,** *s.* ouvrier, *m.*; travailleur, *m.* — *men's association*, association ouvrière, *f.* — *men's club*, cercle des ouvriers, *m.* — **off,** *s.* (*print.*) tirage, *m.* — **order,** *s. To be in good* — *order*, fonctionner (*or* aller) bien. *To get into* — *order*, s'organiser. *To put into* — *order*, organiser, mettre en état de fonctionner. *To put out of* — *order*, désorganiser, détraquer, mettre hors d'état de fonctionner. — **pay,** *s.* solde supplémentaire, *f.* — **place,** *s.* champ d'exploitation, *m.* — **plan,** *s.* épure, *f.* — **point,** *s.* point de fatigue, *m.* — **population,** *s.* population ouvrière, *f.* — **stock,** *s.* matériel d'exploitation, *m.* — **turner,** &c., ouvrier tourneur, &c., *m.* — **wheels,** *s.pl.* roues motrices, *f.pl.* — **woman,** *s.* ouvrière, *f.*; travailleuse, *f.*

Workman, *s.* ouvrier, *m.*; artisan, *m. The — is known by his work*, à l'œuvre on connaît l'ouvrier (*or* l'artisan). — **like, -ly,** *adj.* d'ouvrier; (*clever*) habile, adroit; (*well done*) bien fait, bien travaillé. —**ly,** *adv.* en ouvrier; (*cleverly*) habilement. — **ship,** *s.* travail, ouvrage, *m.*; (*as opposed to* '*materials*') main-d'œuvre, *f.*; façon, *f.*; (*skill*) habileté, *f. Fine piece of* —*ship*, beau travail, beau morceau, *m. Clumsy piece of* —*ship*, ouvrage grossièrement travaillé (*or* façonné), *m. Of exquisite* —*ship*, d'un travail exquis

World, *s.* monde *m.*; (*fig.*) monde, *m.*, multitude, infinité, *f.*; quantité énorme, masse, *f. A — of good*, un bien infini, un bien immense. *A — of money*, un argent fou. *A — of trouble, V.* **Trouble.** *All the —is a stage*, le monde entier est un théâtre. *The — to come, the next* —, *V.* **Next.** *The old* —, l'ancien monde. *The new* —, le nouveau monde. — *without end*, jusqu'à la fin des siècles. *For the — for all the* —, pour tout au monde, pour tout l'or du monde. *In the* —, dans le monde; du monde; au monde; possible. *In all the* —, *all over the* —, *all the — over*, dans le monde entier. *It* (*or such*) *is the way of the* —, ainsi va le monde. *Not for the* —, *not for all the* —, pour rien au monde, pas pour tout l'or du monde. *Nothing in the* —, rien au monde; rien du tout. *What in the —!* que diantre! *To come into the* —, venir au monde, naître. *To begin the* —, débuter *or* entrer dans le monde, commencer la vie. —**wide,** *adj.* universel, immense, répandu partout

Worldliness, *s.* mondanité, *f.*; frivolité, *f.*; prudence, *f.*; égoïsme, *m.*; amour du gain, *m.*

Worldling, *s.* mondain, *m.*, e, *f.*

Worldly, *adj.* du monde; de ce monde, d'ici-bas, humain; mondain; frivole; intéressé; — *adv.* mondainement. — **minded,** *adj.* mondain. — **mindedness,** *s.* mondanité, *f.*

Worm, *s.* ver, *m.*; chenille, larve, *f.*; (*fig.*) ver rongeur, remords, *m.*; (*debased being*) ver de terre, ver, *m.*; (*for a gun*) tire-bourre, *m.*; (*of a screw*) filet, *m.*; (*of a corkscrew*) mèche, *f.*; (*dist.*) serpentin, *m.* — **bit,** *s.* mèche à vis, *f.* — **cast,** *s.* déjection *or* chiasse de ver (de terre), *f.* — **eaten,** *adj.* mangé aux vers; rongé *or* piqué des vers; véreux; vermoulu. — **eating,** *s.* vermoulure, *f.* — **fence,** *s.* clôture en zigzag, *f.* — **fever,** *s.* fièvre vermineuse, *f.* — **grass,** *s.* spigélie, *f.* — **hole,** *s.* piqûre de ver, *f.*; (*in the ground*) trou de ver, *m.*; **-s,** *pl.* piqûres de vers, *f.pl.*, vermoulure, *f.*; (*in the ground*) trous de vers, *m.pl.* —*hole dust*, vermoulure, *f.* — **like,** *adj.* vermiculaire, vermiforme; comme un ver. — **ling,** *s.* vermisseau, *m.* — **medicine,** *s.* vermifuge, *m.* — **oil,** *s.* huile vermifuge, *f.* — **powder,** *s.* poudre vermifuge, *f.* — **screw,** *s.* tire-bourre, *m.*; (*endless* —) vis sans fin, *f.* — **seed,** *s.* (*pharm.*) semen-contra, *m.*; (*bot.*) santonine, *f.* —**shaped,** *adj.* vermiforme. — **shell,** *s.* vermet, *m.* — **tea,** *s.* tisane vermifuge, *f.* — **wheel,** *s. V.* **Screw-wheel.** — **wood,** *s.* absinthe, *f.*

Worm, *v.a.* miner; (*a gun*) débourrer; (*a dog*) éverrer; (*tech.*) tarauder; (*nav.*) congréer; — *v.n.* ramper; (*fig., — oneself, v.r.*) se glisser, s'insinuer, s'introduire, se faufiler ('*into*,' dans). — **out,** *v.a.* tirer (de), soutirer (à)

Wormy, *adj.* véreux; plein de vers; (*grovelling*) rampant [e, *f.*

Worrier, *s.* tourment, *m.*, taquin, *m.*,

Worry, *v.a.* tourmenter, tracasser, taquiner, fatiguer, ennuyer; harasser; harceler; (*bite*) mordre, déchirer; — *v.n.* (—*oneself, v.r.*) se tourmenter; — *s.* tourment, tracas, ennui, *m.*; casse-tête, *m.*

Worse, *adj.* pire, plus mauvais; (*in health*) plus malade, plus mal; (*in temper or morals*) plus méchant; — *adv.* pis, plus mal; (*less*) moins. — *and* —, de pire en pire, de pis en pis, de plus en plus mauvais *or* &c., de plus en plus mal; (*ironically*) de plus en plus fort. *All the* —, d'autant plus mal (que); tant pis. *Far* —, *much* —, bien pire *or* pis, beaucoup *or* bien plus mauvais *or* plus mal. *For or to the* —, en mal. *So much the* —, tant pis. — *than ever*, pire *or* pis que jamais; (*ironically, adv.*) de plus belle. *What is* —, qui pis est. *To be* —, être pire *or* plus mauvais *or* &c.; (*worse done*) être plus mal; (*less preferable, of inferior quality*) valoir moins; (*in worse health*) se porter plus mal, aller plus mal; (*not relieved*) être plus mal. *To be* — *than useless*, être plus qu'inutile. *To be the* — *for*, se trouver mal *or* plus mal de; se ressentir de, porter les traces de; valoir moins par suite de. (*V.* **Liquor, Drink,** *and* **Wear.**) *To be none the* — *for it*, ne pas s'en trouver plus mal. *To get or grow or become* —, devenir pire *or* plus mauvais *or* &c.; empirer; s'aggraver; (*in health*) aller (*or* être) plus mal. *To get the* — *of it, V.* **Worst.** *To make* —, rendre pire *or* plus mauvais *or* &c.; empirer; aggraver; exaspérer. *To think the* — *of*, avoir plus mauvaise opinion de, estimer moins. *He was taken* —, *he got* —, son état empira (*or* a empiré)

Worship, *v.a.n.* adorer; — *s.* culte, *m.*, adoration, *f.*; (*service*) office (divin) *m. His* —, *your* —, (*title*) monsieur le maire *or* &c.; vous, monsieur. *Place of* —, lieu consacré au culte (divin), établissement du culte, *m.* (église, chapelle, *f.*, temple, *m.*, synagogue, mosquée, *f.*, &c.)

Worshipful, *adj.* honorable. —**ly,** *adv.* respectueusement, avec respect

Worshipper, *s.* adorateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

Worshipping, *s.* adoration, *f.*, culte, *m.*

Worst, *adj.* (le) pire, (le) plus mauvais; (le) plus malade, (le) plus mal; le plus méchant; (le) plus fort, (le) plus grand; — *adv.* (le) pis, (le) plus mal; (le) moins; (le) plus fort; — *s.* pis, pire, plus mal, *m.*; pis aller, *m.*; dessous, *m.*; — *v.a.* vaincre, battre. *At the* —, au pis, au plus mal; au plus fort; au pis aller. *The — of it is that*, le pis est que. *That is the — of it*, c'est là le pire. *To be* or *get* —*ed*, être vaincu, être battu, avoir le dessous. *To do o.'s* —, faire du pis qu'on peut.

(*Do your* —, faites ce que vous voudrez). *To get or have the — of it*, s'en trouver mal; avoir le dessous; succomber. *To make the — of*, tirer le plus mauvais parti de. *To suppose the* —, mettre les choses au pis. *Let* (or *should*) *the — come to the* —, *if the — comes to the* —, au pis aller

Worsted, *s.* laine filée, laine, *f.*; estame, *f.* — *stockings, socks,* bas (*m.pl.*), chaussettes (*f.pl.*) de laine. — *yarn,* fil de laine, *m.* — *stuff,* étoffe d'estame, *f.* [*f.*

Wort, *s.* moût, *m.*; (*bot.*) herbe, plante,

Worth, *s.* valeur, *f.*, prix, *m.*; mérite, *m.*; (*after a sum of money*) pour ... *I have bought forty pounds — of wine,* j'ai acheté pour mille francs de vin. *Give me a penny — of it,* donnez-m'en pour dix centimes. *To have, to want o.'s money's* —, en avoir, en vouloir pour son argent

Worth, *adj.* qui vaut; (*said to be*) évalué à; (*deserving*) qui mérite, digne de; (*rich*) qui a, qui possède, riche de. *To be* —, valoir; (— *while, — the trouble*) mériter (de), valoir la peine (de); (*possess*) avoir, posséder, être riche de. — *reading,* qui mérite d'être lu, bon à lire. — *eating,* bon à manger. — *notice,* digne d'attention. *To be — an answer,* mériter une réponse. *To be — reading* or *&c.*, mériter d'être lu *or &c.*, valoir la peine d'être lu *or &c.* *To be — having,* avoir quelque valeur; n'être pas à dédaigner. *Not to be — having, to be — nothing,* ne valoir rien. *To be well* —, valoir bien; mériter bien. *Not to be — much,* ne pas valoir grand' chose. *Not to be — much more than* ..., ne pas valoir beaucoup plus que ... *It is not — mentioning* or *speaking of,* cela ne vaut pas la peine d'en parler. *He is not — speaking to,* il ne mérite pas qu'on lui parle. *How much is he —?* quelle est sa fortune? *It is — a pound if it is — a penny,* cela vaut vingt francs comme un sou

Worthily, *adv.* dignement; (*justly*) à juste titre

Worthiness, *s.* mérite, *m.*, valeur, *f.*

Worthless, *adj.* sans valeur, qui ne vaut rien; sans mérite, indigne; vil, bas, méprisable; (*bad*) mauvais. — **ness,** *s.* manque de valeur, *m.*; indignité, *f.*; bassesse, *f.*

Worthy, *adj.* digne; (*gram.*) noble; — *s.* personnage *or* homme illustre, grand homme, *m.*; célébrité, *f.*; sommité, *f.*; héros, *m.*; (*of the knights of old*) preux, *m.*; (*good fellow*) brave homme, *m.* — *man,* digne homme, *m.*; homme honorable, *m.*; (*fam.*) brave homme (*pl.*, braves gens), *m.* — *of,* digne de, qui mérite. *To be — of,* être digne de, mériter

Would, (*sign of the conditional*) *I — do it if* ..., je le ferais si ... (*When there is an ellipsis, supply it in French.*) — *you do it? Yes, I would,* le feriez-vous? oui, je le ferais. (*When 'would' is a form of the imperfect tense, use that tense in French.*) *Sometimes he — (used to) read,* quelquefois il lisait. (*When it is a distinct verb, 'would' must be rendered by* vouloir.) *I* (*thou, &c.*) —, (*would be willing* or *would like to*) je (tu, &c.) voudrais; (*was willing* or *determined to*) je (tu, &c.) voulais; je (tu, &c.) voulus; (*have been willing* or *determined to*) j'ai (tu as, &c.) voulu; (*after a verb, conj., &c., governing the subj. mood*) je voulusse (tu voulusses, &c.). *I told him, but he — not do it,* je lui ai dit, mais il n'a pas voulu le faire. — *you have,* voudriez-vous avoir; (*do you wish for*) voudriez-vous. *You — have it!* vous l'avez voulu! tu l'as voulu! *He — have it that* ..., il voulait absolument que ... (*For hints as to other constructions, V.* **Have.**) *I — rather, I — as soon, V.* **Rather** *and* **Soon.** — *to God! — to Heaven!* plût à Dieu! plût au ciel! *I thought I — speak to you about it,* j'ai eu l'idée de vous en parler, l'idée m'est venue de vous en parler, je me suis dit que je vous en parlerais; j'ai cru devoir vous en parler. *He thought he — try,* il eut l'idée d'essayer

Would-be, *adj.* soi-disant; prétendu; en espérance, en espoir, en expectative; manqué

Wound, *v.a.* blesser; — *s.* blessure, *f.*; (*sore*) plaie, *f.* —*ed,* blessé. *The —ed,* les blessés, *m.pl.* —**less,** *adj.* sans blessure; invulnérable. — **wort,** *s.* stachyde, *f.*; vulnéraire, *f.*

Wounding, *s.* blessure, *f.*, blessures,

Wourali. *V.* **Woorali** [*f.pl.*

Wove, *adj.* (*of paper*) vélin

Wrack, *s.* varech, *m.* — **grass,** *s. V.* **Grass-wrack**

Wrangle, *v.n.* se disputer, se quereller, se chamailler; — *s.* dispute, querelle, *f.*, chamaillis, *m.*

Wrangler, *s.* querelleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, chicaneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*univers.*) élève de la première série en mathématiques, *m. Senior* (, *second,* &c.) —, sorti le premier (, le second, &c.) en mathématiques

Wranglesome, *adj.* querelleur

Wrangling, *s.* dispute, querelle, *f.*, chamaillis, *m.*; — *adj.* querelleur

Wrap, *v.a.* (— *up*) envelopper ('*in,*' dans, de; '*with,*' de); entourer (de); plonger (dans); (*to wind*) entortiller, enrouler, rouler; — *s.* couverture, enveloppe, *f.* *To be —ped up in,* (*fig.*) être plongé dans; être absorbé par; (*taken with*) être embéguiné *or* coiffé *or* engoué de. — **rascal,** *s.* gros pardessus, *m.*

Wrapper, *s.* enveloppe, *f.*; (*for packing*) toile d'emballage, *f.*; (*of books,* &c.) couverture, *f.*; (*for manuscripts,* &c.) chemise, *f.*; (*for newspapers and book-post*) bande, *f.*; (*of tailors,* &c.) toilette, *f.*; (*outside leaf of a cigar*) robe, *f.*; (*for the legs*) couverture, *f.*; (*for the face*) cache-nez, *m.*; (*on a woman's head*) fanchon, marmotte, *f.*; (*of infants*) couche, *f.*; (*garment*) déshabillé; peignoir, *m.* *Stamped* —, (*post.*) bande timbrée, *f.* *In a* —, (*book-post,* &c.) sous bande

Wrapping, *s.* couverture, *f.* — **paper,** *s.* papier d'emballage, *m.*

Wrasse, *s.* labre, *m.*

Wrath, *s.* courroux, *m.*, colère, fureur, *f.* —**ful,** *adj.* corroucé, irrité, furieux. —**fully,** *adv.* avec courroux, avec colère, avec fureur

Wreak, *v.a.* exécuter, accomplir; assouvir, satisfaire. *To — o.'s vengeance on,* assouvir sa vengeance sur, tirer vengeance de, se venger sur *or* de

Wreath, *s.* tresse, *f.*; guirlande, *f.*; feston, *m.*; couronne, *f.*; (*fig.*) ondulation, *f.*, tourbillon, *m.*

Wreathe, *v.a.* (*twist*) enrouler, entortiller (de); (*entwine*) entrelacer (de), tresser (de); (*with garlands*) guirlander (de), enguirlander (de); festonner (de); (*encircle*) ceindre (de), couronner (de); entourer (de); — *v.n.* s'enrouler; s'entrelacer; tourbillonner

Wreathed, *adj.* enroulé; entrelacé; enguirlandé; festonné; (*arch., of a column*) torse

Wreathing, *s.* entrelacement, *m.*

Wreck, *s.* naufrage, *m.*; (*ship*) navire naufragé, *m.*; (*remains*) débris, *m.*, débris, *m.pl.*, épave, *f.*; (*law*) épave, *f.*; (*fig.*) destruction, perte, ruine, *f.*; (*shadow*) ombre, *f.*; — *v.a.* jeter à la côte, faire faire naufrage à; (*fig.*) détruire, perdre, ruiner; — *v.n.* faire naufrage, échouer; (*fig.*) se perdre, se briser, être perdu. *To be —ed,* faire naufrage; être naufragé; (*fig.*) être détruit *or* perdu *or* ruiné. *To go to* —, (*pers.*) courir à sa perte, se perdre, se ruiner, se couler, s'enfoncer; (*things*) tomber en ruine; couler. *Completely —ed,* perdu corps et biens. — **commissioner,** *s.* commissaire des naufrages, *m.* —**ful,** *adj.* naufrageux

Wreckage, *s.* naufrage, *m.*; (*remains*) débris, *m.pl.*, épaves, *f.pl.*

Wrecked, *adj.* naufragé

Wrecker, *s.* (*plunderer*) naufrageur, *m.*; vagant, *m.*; (*rescuer*) sauveteur, *m.*

Wrecking-boat, *s.* canot de sauve-

Wren, *s.* roitelet, *m.* [tage, *m.*

Wrench, *v.a.* arracher ('*from*': *things,* de; *pers.,* à); (*distort*) tordre; (*to sprain*) *V.* **Sprain,** *v.a.*; (*fig.*) forcer, fausser, donner une entorse à; — *s.* arrachement, *m.*; torsion, *f.*; (*sprain*) *V.* **Sprain,** *s.*; (*instr.*) clé, *f.*

Wrest. *V.* **Wrench**

Wrestle, *v.n.* lutter ('*with,*' contre); (*contend*) combattre

Wrestler, *s.* lutteur, *m.*; athlète, *m.*

Wrestling, *s.* lutte, *f.*; (*contention*) combat, *m.* — **match,** *s.* lutte, *f.*; assaut, *m.*

Wretch, *s.* malheureux, *m.*, -euse, *f.*, infortuné, *m.*, e, *f.*, misérable, *m.f.*; pauvre diable, *m.*; (*scoundrel*) misérable, *m.f.*, scélérat, *m.*, e, *f.* *The unhappy* —, le malheureux, *m.*, la malheureuse, *f.* *Poor* —, pauvre diable, *m.*, pauvre créature, *f.* [**Miserably**

Wretched, -ly. *V.* **Miserable,**

Wretchedness, *s.* misère, *f.*; (*misfortune*) malheur, *m.*, infortune, *f.*; (*paltriness*) pauvreté, *f.*; (*despicableness*) nature méprisable, *f.*

Wriggle, *v.n.* s'agiter, se démener, se tortiller, frétiller; (*into*) se faufiler (dans); (*out of*) se tirer (de); — *v.a.* agiter, tortiller; (*introduce*) introduire, entrer, fourrer; (*out of*) sortir (de); — *s. V.* **Wriggling** [ment, *m.*

Wriggling, *s.* tortillement, frétillement

Wright, *s.* ouvrier, *m.*; constructeur (de ...), *m.*; (*jest.*) faiseur (de ...), *m.*

Wring, *v.a.* tordre; presser, serrer; tourmenter, torturer; (*distort*) fausser, forcer; (*snatch*) arracher ('*from*': *things,* de; *pers.,* à); (*the heart*) déchirer; — *v.n.* se tordre. *To — o.'s hands in despair,* se tordre les mains de désespoir. — **off,** arracher. — **out,** exprimer; presser, tordre

Wringer, *s.* tordeur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; (*machine*) tordoir, *m.*, tordeuse, *f.*

Wringing, *s.* torsion, *f.*; tourment, remords, *m.* — **machine,** *s. V.* **Wringer**

Wrinkle, *v.a.* rider; plisser; (*the brow*) froncer; (*a stuff*) plisser, froisser, chiffonner; — *v.n.* se rider; — *s.* ride, *f.*; pli, *m.*; (*of a stuff*) faux pli, pli, *m.*; (*fig.*) (une) notion, *f.*; (du) nouveau, *m.* *There's a — for you,* voilà du nouveau pour vous. *That's a — worth knowing,* c'est bon à savoir. *To put one up to a* —, apprendre à quelqu'un une bonne recette

Wrinkling, *s.* ridement, *m.*; (*of a stuff*) plissement, froissement, *m.*

Wrinkly, *adj.* ridé

Wrist, *s.* poignet, *m.* —**band,** *s.* poignet, *m.* —**let,** *s.* poignet élastique, poignet, *m.*

Writ, *s.* écriture, *f.*; (*law*) exploit judiciaire, exploit, *m.*; ordonnance, *f.*, ordre, mandat, *m.*; commandement, *m.*; assignation, *f.*; prise de corps, *f.*; (*parl.*) lettre de convocation, *f.* —

of error, recours pour cause d'erreur, *m.*

Write, *v.a.n.* écrire ; (*engrave*) graver, tracer. *To — again* or *over again*, récrire. *To — oneself*, signer son nom ; se qualifier, se qualifier de. *To — oneself down*, se dire, se proclamer ; s'avilir par ses écrits. *To — oneself out*, user sa réputation d'écrivain, se décaver. *To — to say that . .*, écrire que . . . — **back,** répondre. — **down,** écrire ; inscrire ; mettre (*or* coucher) par écrit ; marquer ; (*disparage*) écrire contre, décrier ; abîmer ; (*silence*) faire taire ; (*call*) appeler. — **for,** mander par écrit ; faire venir ; écrire à la place de *or* en faveur de. — **off,** écrire rapidement, écrire ; (*deduct*) déduire, défalquer, retrancher ; (*debts*) passer à profits et pertes. — **out,** écrire d'un bout à l'autre, écrire en entier ; copier, transcrire ; rédiger. — **up,** faire l'éloge de, faire mousser

Writer, *s.* personne qui écrit, *f.* ; écrivain, *m.* ; (*of a letter, article,* &c.) auteur, *m.* ; (*author*) écrivain, auteur, *m.* ; (*contributor or contributress to newspapers, periodicals*) rédacteur, *m.*, -trice, *f.* (*'in'* de) ; (*clerk*) commis aux écritures, *m.* ; (*admin., law —*) expéditionnaire, *m.* ; (*sign —*) peintre en lettres, *m.* ; (*in Scotland*) *V.* **Signet.** *—'s cramp* or *palsy* or *spasm*, crampe des écrivains, *f.* — **ship,** *s.* place de commis aux écritures, *f.* ; place d'expéditionnaire, *f.* ; (*in Scotland*) charge d'avoué *or* de notaire, *f.* [se débattre

Writhe, *v.a.* tordre ; — *v.n.* se tordre ;

Writing, *s.* écriture, *f.* ; (*thing written*) écrit, *m.* ; (*inscription*) inscription, *f.* ; (*book*) écrit, ouvrage, *m.* ; (*style*) style, *m.* ; (*law*) acte, contrat, *m.* ; document, *m.* *In —*, par écrit. *To put* or *set down in —*, mettre par écrit. *The invention of —*, l'invention de l'écriture, *f.* *The art of —*, l'art d'écrire, *m.* — **book,** *s.* cahier d'écriture, cahier, *m.* — **case,** *s.* buvard de voyage, *m.* ; papeterie, *f.* — **copy,** *s.* exemple *or* modèle d'écriture, *m.* — **desk,** *s.* pupitre, *m.* ; bureau, *m.* ; secrétaire, *m.* ; (*portable*) buvard de voyage, *m.* — **ink,** *s.* encre à écrire, *f.* — **machine,** *s.* machine à écrire, *f.* — **master,** *s.* maître d'écriture, *m.* — **pad,** *s.* sous-main, *m.* — **paper,** *s.* papier à écrire, *m.* — **school,** *s.* classe d'écriture, *f.* — **table,** *s.* bureau, *m.*, table à écrire, *f.*

Wrong, *adj.* faux ; mal ; mauvais ; erroné, inexact, incorrect, impropre ; injuste ; dérangé. *The — book* or &c., le livre *or* &c. qu'il ne faut pas *or* qu'il ne fallait pas ; un autre livre, &c. *The — one*, celui qu'il ne faut pas *or* qu'il ne fallait pas. *It is the — one*, ce n'est pas celui qu'il faut. *That is the — one*, ce n'est pas celui-là qu'il faut. *That is the — train*, ce n'est pas là le train. *The — side*, *V.* **Side.** *The — road*, le mauvais chemin, la mauvaise voie. *The — way*, *V.* **Way,** *&* **Swallow.** *A — expression*, une expression impropre. *— ideas*, des idées fausses. *To be in the — place*, être mal placé, n'être pas à sa place. *The — man in the right place*, l'homme qu'il ne fallait pas pour le poste. *His heart is in the — place*, il a le cœur mal placé. *To take* or *bring the — book*, &c., se tromper de livre, &c. *To knock at the — door, to go to the — house*, &c., se tromper de porte, de maison, &c. *To go* or *come* or *apply to the — man* or *person*, s'adresser mal. *To be —*, être faux *or* &c. ; aller mal ; (*not fair*) n'être pas juste ; (*improper*) n'être pas convenable, ne pas convenir ; (*pers.*) avoir tort (de) ; se tromper ; (*of a time-piece*) aller mal ; n'être pas à l'heure. *To be very — (to), (pers.)* avoir grand tort (de). *To set* or *make —*, déranger ; égarer, faire tromper. *That is —!* c'est mal ! ce n'est pas juste ! ce n'est pas cela ! *That is all —!* c'est très mal ! ce n'est pas cela du tout ! *It is very —* (or *bad*) *of you (to . . .)*, *V.* **Bad,** *adj.*

Wrong, *adv.* mal ; à tort ; injustement ; (*incorrectly*) mal ; de travers ; à faux ; inexactement. *To go —*, aller mal, aller de travers ; tourner mal ; (*make a mistake*) se tromper. *It is put on —*, c'est mal mis, c'est mis de travers

Wrong, *s.* mal, *m.* ; injustice, *f.* ; tort, dommage, préjudice, *m.* ; injure, *f.* ; erreur, *f.* ; faute, *f.* *To be in the —*, avoir tort ; être dans son tort ; être dans l'erreur. *To do —*, faire *or* agir mal ; faire le *or* du mal ; (*prejudice*) faire du tort (à) ; porter préjudice (à). — **doer,** *s.* auteur d'un dommage *or* d'une injustice, *m.* ; (*wicked*) pervers, méchant, *m.* — **doing,** *s.* mal, *m.*, injustice, *f.*

Wrong, *v.a.* faire du tort à, léser, nuire à ; être injuste pour *or* envers, faire tort à

Wronger, *s.* personne qui fait tort *or* du tort (à), *f.* ; personne injuste, *f.* ; oppresseur, *m.*

Wrongful, *adj.* injuste, inique ; nuisible, préjudiciable ; (*false*) faux, supposé. **—ly,** *adv.* injustement ; mal, à tort ; à faux. **—ness,** *s.* mal, *m.* ; injustice, *f.* ; fausseté, erreur, inexactitude, *f.*

Wrongheaded, *adj.* qui a mauvaise tête, qui a l'esprit mal fait, qui a l'esprit de travers, entêté, obstiné, opiniâtre, têtu ; pervers. **—ness,** *s.* mauvaise tête, *f.*, travers d'esprit, entêtement, *m.*, obstination, opiniâtreté, *f.* ; perversité, *f.*

Wrongly, Wrongness. *V.* **Wrongfully, Wrongfulness**

Wroth, *adj.* courroucé, irrité, en colère

Wrought, *part. adj.* travaillé, ouvré, façonné, ouvragé, &c. (*V.* **Work,** *v.a.n.*) ; (*of textile fabrics*) ouvré ; (*of gold, silver*) orfévri. — **iron,** *s.* fer forgé, *m.* ; fer battu, *m.* — **iron plates,** *s.pl.* fer en feuilles, *m.*, tôle, *f.*

Wry, *adj.* de travers, tordu, tors ; (*fig.*) oblique, détourné ; altéré, torturé, forcé, faussé, faux. — **face,** *s.* grimace, *f.* — **mouthed,** *adj.* qui a la bouche de travers. — **neck,** *s.* cou de travers, *m.* ; (*med.*) torticolis, *m.* ; (*bird*) torcol, *m.* — **necked,** *adj.* qui a le cou de travers. **—ness,** *s.* torsion, *f.*, état de torsion, *m.* ; (*slyness*) obliquité, *f.* [*m.*, e, *f.*

Wurtemberger, *s.* Wurtembergeois,

Wych-elm, *s.* orme de montagne, *m.*

Wych-hazel, *s.* hamamélide de Virginie, *f.*

Wyker peas, *s.pl.* *V.* **Sugar-peas**

Wyvern, *s.* (*her.*) givre, guivre, *f.*

Wyverned, *adj.* (*her.*) givré, guivré

X

X, *s.* (*letter*) x, *m.*

Xanthophyll, *s.* xanthophylle, *f.*

Xanthorrhœa, *s.* xanthorrhée, *f.*

Xanthoxylum, *s.* xanthoxyle, *m.*

Xebec, *s.* chebec, *m.*

Xerophagy, *s.* xérophagie, *f.*

Xerophthalmia, *s.* xérophtalmie, *f.*

Xylographer, *s.* xylographe, *m.*

Xylograph-ic, al, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1

Xyloidine, *s.* xyloïdine, *f.*

Xylonite, *s.* xylonite, *f.*

Xylophagan, *s.* xylophage, *m.*

Xylophagous, *adj.* xylophage

Xylophone, *s.* xylophone, *m.*

Xyst, Xystos, Xystus, *s.* xyste, *m.*

Xyster, *s.* xystre, *m.*

Y

Y, *s.* (*letter*) y, *m.*

Yacht, *s.* yacht, *m.* — **club,** *s.* club des yachts, *m.* — **match, -race,** *s.* course de yachts, *f.* — **racing,** *s.* courses (*f.pl.*) *or* course (*f.*) de yachts. **—sman,** *s.* propriétaire d'un yacht, *m.* ; promeneur *or* voyageur en yacht, *m.*

Yachter, *s.* capitaine de yacht, *m.* ; promeneur *or* voyageur en yacht, *m.*

Yachting, *s.* promenade (*f.*) *or* voyage (*m.*) en yacht, promenades (*f.pl.*) *or* voyages (*m.pl.*) en yacht. — **excursion,** *s.* promenade en yacht, *f.* — **jacket,** *s.* saute-en-barque, *m.*, vareuse, *f.* — **match, -race,** *s.* *V.* **Yacht**

Yahoo, *s.* (*in Gulliver's Travels*) Yahou,

Yak, *s.* yack, *m.* [*m.*

Yam, *s.* igname, *f.*

Yankee, *s. adj.* Yankee, *m.f.*

Yapock, *s.* yapock, *m.*

Yapon, *s.* houx maté, *m.*

Yard, *s.* cour, *f.* ; (*of a prison*) cour, *f.*, préau, *m.* ; (*building-yard, timber-yard,* &c.) chantier, *m.* ; (*measure*) yard, *m.* (*Fr.* mètre, 59½ *Engl. inches*) ; (*pace*) pas, *m.* ; (*nav.*) vergue, *f.* ; (*anat.*) verge, *f.* — **arm,** *s.* bout de vergue, *m.* — **dog,** *s.* chien de cour, *m.* — **measure,** *s.* mesure d'un yard, *f.* — **run,** *s.* yard courant, *m.* — **stick,** *s.* yard, *m.*

Yarn, *s.* fil, *m.* ; (*nav.*) fil de caret, *m.* ; (*story*) histoire, *f.*, conte, récit, *m.* *Spun —*, bitord, *m.* *To spin a long —*, (*fig.*) raconter une longue histoire, en débiter long, en dégoiser

Yarrow, *s.* mille-feuilles, *f.*

Yataghan, *s.* yatagan, *m.* [barder

Yaw, *s.* (*nav.*) embardée, *f.* ; — *v.n.* em-

Yawl, *s.* dindet, dinguet, *m.*

Yawn, &c. *V.* **Gape,** &c.

Yaws, *s.* (*med.*) yaws, *m.*

Ycleped, Yclept, *adj.* appelé, nommé, ayant nom, baptisé du nom de

Ye. *V.* **You**

Yea. *V.* **Ay**

Yean, *v.n.* agneler, mettre bas. **—ling,** *s.* agnelet, petit agneau, *m.* [*m.*

Yeaning, *s.* agnellement, *m.*, agnelage,

Year, *s.* (*whole year, in regard to work or occupation, year's events, earnings, profits, crop,* &c.) année, *f.* ; (*as a unit*) an, *m.*, année, *f.* ; (*mere date, and indicating age*) an, *m.* ; (*after a determinative such as 'this,' 'that,' 'these,' 'those,' 'some,' 'several,' 'a few,' 'what,'* &c., *or with 'following,' 'preceding,' 'long,' and most adjectives*) année, *f.* ; (*after the ordinal numbers 'first,' 'second,'* &c.) année, *f.* ; (*after the cardinal numbers 'one,' 'two,'* &c.) an, *m.* ; année, *f.* ; **—s,** *pl.* années, *f.pl.* ; ans, *m.pl.* ; (*age*) âge, *m.* *—s pass quickly*, les années passent vite. . . . *—s and a half*, . . . ans et demi. *Academic —*, année scolaire. *Advanced —s*, un âge avancé, *m.*, la vieillesse, *f.*, les années, *f.pl.*, les ans, *m.pl.* *All the —*, toute l'année. *Each —*, chaque année. *Every —*, tous les ans. *Every other —*, tous les deux ans. *Every third —*, tous les trois ans. *The — of . . .*, l'année de . . . ; (*chron.*) l'an de . . . *The — of grace, of our Lord, of the world*, &c., l'an de grâce, du Seigneur, du monde, &c. *This day —*, dans un an à pareil jour. *This day last* or *next —*, *V.* **Day.** *By the —*, à l'année. *For —s*, pour des années ; (*during*) pendant des années ; (*law*) à terme. *For a term of —s*, à terme ; à temps. *From — to —*, d'année en année. *In —s*, âgé, avancé en âge, sur l'âge. *Last —, the last —*, *V.* **Last.** *Next —, the next —*,

V. **Next.** *New* —, nouvel an, nouvelle année; *adj.* de nouvel an. *New —'s Day*, le jour de l'an, le premier de l'an, *m. New —'s gift*, étrennes, *f.pl. One* (or *Taking one*) *— with another*, une année dans l'autre, année commune *or* moyenne (*or* bon an, mal an). *So much a —*, tant par an. *Twice a —*, deux fois par an. *Eighty pounds a —*, deux mille francs par an; (*settled income*) deux mille francs de rente. *— after —, for —s together*, une année après l'autre; plusieurs années de suite. *To be ... —s old* or *... —s of age*, avoir ... ans. *To be ... —s younger* or *older than*, avoir ... ans de moins *or* de plus que. *To grow in —s*, avancer en âge. *To wish one a happy new —*, souhaiter la bonne année à quelqu'un. *I wish you a happy new —*, je vous souhaite une bonne année. *Good morning and a happy new — to you*, bon jour, bon an. — **book,** *s.* annuaire, *m.* —**'s-mind,** *s.* annuel, *m.*; service du bout de l'an, bout de l'an, *m.*

Yearling, *s.* antenois, *m.*, e, *f.*; — *adj.* antenois, âgé d'un an, d'un an

Yearly, *adj.* annuel; (*by the year*) à l'année; — *adv.* annuellement, tous les ans; par an

Yearn, *v.n.* s'émouvoir, être ému de tendresse (pour); (*to long*) soupirer (après); ne demander (qu'à), aspirer (à), brûler (de)

Yearning, *s.* élan, *m.*; tendresse, compassion, *f.*; aspiration, *f.*

Yeast, *s.* levure, *f.*; levain, ferment, *m. German —*, levure viennoise. —**plant,** *s.* torule, *f.*

Yeasty, *adj.* écumeux, écumant

Yell, *v.n.a.* hurler, crier; — *s.* hurlement, cri, *m.*

Yelling, *s.* hurlements, cris, *m.pl.*

Yellow, *adj. s.* jaune, *adj.m.f., s.m.*; —**s,** *pl.* jaunisse, *f.*; — *v.a.n.* jaunir. *To make* or *turn* or *become* or *grow —*, jaunir. — **blossomed,** *adj.* à fleurs jaunes. — **boy,** *s.* jaunet, *m.* — **fever,** *s.* fièvre jaune, *f.* — **gum,** *s.* (*med.*) ictère (*m.*) *or* jaunisse (*f.*) des nouveaunés. — **hammer, -bunting,** *s.* bruant, *m.* —**ing,** *s.* jaunissement, jaunissage, *m.* —**ish,** *adj.* jaunâtre. —**ishness,** *s.* couleur *or* teinte jaunâtre, *f.* — **metal,** *s.* cuivre jaune, *m.* —**ness,** *s.* couleur jaune, *f.* — **rattle,** *s.* rhinanthe crête de coq, *m.* — **River,** *s.* (le) Fleuve Jaune, *m.* — **rocket,** *s.* barbarée, *f.* — **root,** *s.* xanthorrhize, *f.* — **Sea,** *s.* (la) Mer Jaune, *f.* — **wash,** *s.* eau phagédénique, *f.* — **weed,** *s.* gaude, *f.* — **wort,** *s.* chlore, *f.*

Yelp, *v.n.* glapir, japper [*m.*

Yelping, *s.* glapissement, jappement, **Yeoman,** *s.* propriétaire-cultivateur, *m.*; (*volunteer*) garde national à cheval, *m.*; (— *of the guard*) garde du corps (à pied), cent-gardes, *m.* [*The French 'cent-gardes' of Napoleon III. were mounted, while the English body-guard of 100 yeomen are not*]; (*nav.*) magasinier, *m. The yeomen of the guard*, les cent-gardes, *m.pl.*

Yeomanry, *s.* corps des propriétaires-cultivateurs, *m.*, propriétaires-cultivateurs, *m.pl.*; (— *cavalry*) garde nationale à cheval, gendarmerie civile, *f.*

Yes, *adv.* oui; (*in answer to a question containing a negation, or in contradiction to a negative statement*) si; (*all right*) bien! (*I'm coming!*) voilà! j'y vais! on y va! — *s.* oui, *m.*; si, *m. To say —*, (*consent*) dire oui; (*affirm*) dire que oui; dire que si

Yesterday, *s. adv.* hier (*s.m.*); (*the eve*) la veille (*s.f.*) *The day before —*, avant-hier. *The day before — in the evening* or *morning*, avant-hier soir *or* matin. — *was Monday*, &c., — *was my birthday*, &c., c'était hier lundi, &c., c'était hier mon jour de naissance, &c. *I was not born —*, je ne suis pas né d'hier

Yet, *conj.* cependant, toutefois, pourtant, malgré cela

Yet, *adv.* encore; (*already*) déjà; (*even*) même. *As —*, jusqu'à présent, jusqu'ici; encore. *Not —, not as —*,

Yew, — tree, *s.* if, *m.* [pas encore

Yield, *v.a.* (*produce*) produire, rapporter, rendre; (*afford*) offrir, présenter; (*give*) donner; (*give up*) rendre; (*grant*) accorder, concéder; (*emit*) émettre, exhaler; rendre; (*resign*) céder, abandonner; (*surrender*) livrer, rendre, remettre; — *v.n.* (*submit*) se soumettre (à); céder (à), plier (sous), fléchir (sous); (*bend*) plier; (*give way*) fléchir (sous); succomber (sous; *fig.*, à); (*to temptation* succomber (à), céder (à); (*comply*) accéder (à), se rendre (à); (*surrender*) se rendre (à); (*consent*) consentir (à); — *s.* produit, rapport, rendement, *m.*; (*crop*) récolte, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* inflexible

Yielding, *s.* soumission, *f.*; (*resignation*) abandon, *m.*; (*surrendering*) reddition, *f.*; (*consent*) consentement, *m.*; (*produce*) *V.* **Yield,** *s.*; — *adj. V.* **Compliant.** —**ly,** *adv.* facilement; complaisamment. —**ness,** *s.* facilité, complaisance, *f.*, caractère accommodant, *m.* [ment, *m.*

Yodel, Yodle, *v.n.a.* iouler; —*s.* ioule-

Yoke, *s.* (*for oxen, and fig.*) joug *m.*; (*of two*) paire, *f.*, couple, attelage, *m.*; (*for a dog, a cow*) billot, *m.*; (*for a pig*) carcan, tribart, *m.*; (*for carrying pails*) courbe, courge, palanche, *f.*; (*of a chair*) cintre, *m.*; — *v.a.* mettre au joug, mettre le joug à, atteler; (*couple*) accoupler; (*enslave*) subjuguer, asservir, assujettir; (*restrain*) enchaîner, lier. — **elm,** *s. V.* **Hornbeam.** — **fellow, -mate,** *s.* camarade d'attelage, camarade, *m.f.*, compagnon, *m.*, compagne, *f.* —**ox,** *s.* bœuf de labour, *m.*

Yokel, *s.* rustre, *m.*

Yolk, *s.* jaune d'œuf, jaune, *m.*; (*of sheep-skin*) suint, *m. The — of an egg*, un jaune d'œuf. *The — of two eggs*, deux jaunes d'œufs. *Wool in the —*, laine en suint, laine surge, surge, *f.*

Yon, Yonder, *adj.* ce, cet, (*m.*), cette (*f.*) ces (*pl.*), ce, cet, cette, ces ... là-bas; — *adv.* là-bas

Yore, *adv. Of —*, *in days* or *times of —*, autrefois, jadis

You, *pron. pers.* vous; tu; te; toi; (*emphatically*) vous autres; (*anyone*) on. — *French people*, vous autres Français. — *fool!* bête que vous êtes! bête! *Oh — lazybones!* paresseux que vous êtes! oh, le paresseux! — *say so*, vous le dites, (*emphatically*) c'est vous qui le dites. *If I were —*, si j'étais de vous, si j'étais que de vous, si j'étais à votre place, à votre place

Young, *adj.* jeune; petit; naissant; novice, neuf. — *female, — girl, — lady*, jeune personne, *f.* — *man*, jeune homme, *m.* — *men, — people, — folks, — persons, — lads, — fellows*, jeunes gens, *m.pl.* — *one*, petit, *m.*, e, *f.*; (*in contempt*) bambin, gamin, gosse, moutard, *m.*, bambine, gamine, *f. To make* or *get* or *grow — again, to make* (*one*) *look —*, rajeunir

Young, *s.* jeunes gens, *m.pl.*, jeunesse, *f.*; (*of animals*) petits, *m.pl. With —*, pleine. *To bring forth —*, faire des (*or* ses) petits

Younger, *adj.* plus jeune; cadet. — *brother* or *son, — sister*, frère *or* fils cadet, sœur cadette. *The — branch*, la branche cadette, *f. Pliny the —*, Pline le Jeune. *In my — days*, dans mes jeunes années. *To make* or *get* or *grow —, to make* (*one*) *look —*, rajeunir

Youngish, *adj.* assez jeune, encore jeune

Youngling, *s.* jeune animal, *m.*

Youngster, *s.* jeune homme, *m.*; (*jest.*) blanc-bec, *m.*; gamin, mioche, gosse, moutard, *m.*

Your, *adj. poss.* votre, *m.f. sing.*, vos, *pl.*; ton, *m.*, ta, *f.*, tes, *pl.* [*When speaking of the relations of a person with whom we are not intimate, we use* monsieur, madame *or* mademoiselle, *or their plural, before* votre *or* vos; *as, — father*, monsieur votre père; — *sisters*, mesdemoiselles vos sœurs, &c.]. — **self,** *sing.*, —**selves,** *pl., pron. pers.* vous-même, *sing.*, vous-mêmes, *pl.*; vous; (*in a reflect. verb*) vous; (*very fam. to one pers.*) *V.* **Thyself**

Yours, *pron. poss.* le vôtre, *m.*, la vôtre, *f.*, les vôtres, *m.f.pl.*; vos, *m.f.pl.*; à vous, de vous; (*very fam. to one pers.*) *V.* **Thine.** *Is this drawing — ? (belong to you)* ce dessin est-il à vous? (*come from you; are you the author of it?*) ce dessin est-il de vous? *A friend of —*, un de vos amis. — *truly, — sincerely, — faithfully, entirely —*, bien à vous, tout à vous, tout à vous d'amitié, votre tout dévoué. — *affectionately*, à vous de tout cœur

Youth, *s.* jeunesse, *f.*; adolescence, *f.*; (*lad*) jeune homme, adolescent, *m.*; (*young people*) jeunes gens, *m.pl.*, jeunesse, *f. The fountain of —*, la fontaine de jouvence, *f.* —**ful,** *adj.* jeune; de jeunesse; de la jeunesse; (*fresh*) frais, vif, vigoureux, vert. — **fully,** *adv.* en jeune homme; (*of girls*) en jeune fille. —**fulness,** *s.*

Yucca, *s.* yucca, *m.* [jeunesse, *f.*

Yule, — tide, — log, *V.* **Christmas**

Z

Z, *s.* (*letter*) z, *m.*

Zaffre, *s.* safre, *m.*

Zain, *s.* zain, *m.*, e, *f.*

Zambo (*m.*), **Zamba** (*f.*) *s.* zambo, *m.*, zamba, *f.*, griffe, *m.f.*; (*jest.*) moricaud, *m.*, e, *f.*

Zany, *s.* zani, bouffon, *m.*

Zanyism, *s.* bouffonnerie, *f.*

Zeal, *s.* zèle, *m.* —**less,** *adj.* sans zèle

Zealander, *s.* Zélandais, *m.*, e, *f.*

Zealot, *s.* zélote, *m.f.*, zélateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*; fanatique, *m.f.*; partisan aveugle, *m.* [fanatisme, *m.*

Zealotism, Zealotry, *s.* zélotisme,

Zealous, *adj.* zélé; ardent. —**ly,** *adv.* avec zèle; ardemment. —**ness,** *s.* zèle, *m.*; ardeur, *f.*

Zebra, *s.* zèbre, *m.* — **sole,** *s.* sole zébrée, *f.* — **striped,** *adj.* zébré. — **wood,** *s.* bois zébré, *m.*

Zebu, *s.* zébu, *m.*

Zechin, *s.* sequin, *m.*

Zedoary, *s.* zédoaire, *f.* [Avesta, *m.*

Zend, *s.* zend, *m.* —**Avesta,** *s.* Zend-

Zenith, *s.* zénith, *m.*; (*fig.*) zénith, point culminant, sommet, comble,

Zephyr, *s.* zéphyr, *m.* [naire, *m.*

Zephyrian, *adj.* zéphyrien

Zerda, *s.* zerda, fennec, *m.*

Zero, *s.* zéro, *m.*

Zest, *s.* zeste, *m.*; (*taste*) goût, *m.*, saveur, *f.*; piquant, *m.*; (*gusto*) goût, plaisir, *m.*, ardeur, *f.*, enthousiasme, *m.*; — *v.a.* zester; (*fig.*) assaisonner, donner du goût à. *To give a — to*, donner du goût à, assaisonner

Zetetic, *adj.* zététique; —**s,** *s.pl.* zé-

Zeugma, *s.* zeugme, *m.* [tétique, *f.*

Zeus, *s.* (*fish*) zée, *m.*

Zibet, Zibeth, *s.* zibet, zibeth, *m.*

Zigzag, *s.* zigzag, *m.*; — *adj. adv.* en

zigzag ; — *v.a.* former en zigzags ; — *v.n.* zigzaguer, aller en zigzag, faire *or* former des zigzags [*f.*, zigzags, *m.pl.*

Zigzagging, *s.* direction en zigzag,

Zimb, *s.* zimb, *m.*

Zinc, *s.* zinc, *m.* ; — *v.a.* zinguer. — **ore,** *s.* minerai de zinc, *m.* — **plates,** *s.pl.* zinc laminé, zinc en feuilles, *m.* — **plating,** *s.* zingage, *m.* — **printing,** *s.* zincographie, *f.* — **roofing,** *s.* toiture en zinc, *f.* — **sheets,** *s.pl.* *V.* — **plates.** — **trade,** *s.* zinguerie, *f.* — **white,** *s.* blanc de zinc, *m.* — **worker,** *s.* zingueur, *m.* — **works,** *s.pl.* zinguerie, *f.*

Zincic, *adj.* zincique

Zinciferous, *adj.* zincifère

Zincing, *s.* *V.* **Zincking**

Zincked, *part. adj.* zingué

Zincking, *s.* zingage, *m.*

Zincky, *adj.* de zinc

Zincograph, *v.a.* zincographier

Zincographer, *s.* graveur sur zinc, zincographe, *m.*

Zincographic, -al, *adj.* zincographique ; (*pers.*) zincographe

Zincograph-ically, -y. *V.* page 3, **Zincous,** *adj.* zingueux [§ 1

Zinked, Zinking, Zinky. *V.* **Zincked, Zincking, Zincky**

Zinnia, *s.* zinnie, *f.*

Zircon, *s.* zircon, *m.*

Zirconium, *s.* zirconium, *m.*

Zither, Zithern, Zittar, Zitter,

Zizania, *s.* zizanie, *f.* [*s.* cithare, *f.*

Zizel, *s.* zizel, souslik, *m.*

Zodiac, *s.* zodiaque, *m.*

Zodiacal, *adj.* zodiacal. — *light,* lumière zodiacale, *f.*

Zoetrope, *s.* zootrope, *m.*

Zollverein, *s.* Zollverein, *m.*

Zona, *s.* (*med.*) zona, *m.*

Zone, *s.* zone, *f.* ; (*fig.*) zone, *f.* ; ceinture, *f.* ; circonférence, *f.* —**less,** *adj.* sans ceinture

Zoned, *adj.* à ceinture ; (*nat. hist.*) zoné

Zoo, (*in compounds*) zoo ...

Zoochemical, *adj.* zoochimique

Zoochemistry, *s.* zoochimie, *f.*

Zoogeny, *s.* zoogénie, *f.*

Zoographer, *s.* zoographe, *m.*

Zoograph-ic, al, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1

Zooid, *adj.* *s.* zooïde, *adj.* *m.f.*, *s.m.*

Zooks. *V.* **Zounds**

Zoolatry, *s.* zoolâtrie, *f.*

Zoolite, *s.* zoolithe, *m.*

Zoolog-ic, al, -ically, -ist, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1. *Zoological gardens* (*pl.*), jardin zoologique, *m.* (*sing.*)

Zoomorphism, *s.* zoomorphisme, *m.*

Zoonomy, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1

Zoophagous, *adj.* zoophage

Zoophoric, *adj.* zoophorique

Zoophorus, *s.* zoophore, *m.*

Zoophyte, *s.* zoophyte, *m.*

Zoophyto-graphy, -logy, &c. *V.* page 3, § 1 [page 3, § 1

Zootechn-ic, al, -ically, -y. *V.*

Zootechnist, *s.* zootechnicien, *m.*

Zootom-ic, al, -ist, -y. *V.* page 3, **Zoril,** *s.* zorille, *m.* [§ 1

Zoroastrian, *adj.* *s.* zoroastrien

Zoster, *s.* (*med.*) zoster, *m.*

Zouave, *s.* zouave, *m.*

Zounds, *int.* fichtre ! diable ! sapre-lotte ! sapristi ! morbleu ! sacrebleu ! (*in speaking to children*) sac à papier ! sabre de bois !

Zulu, *s.* *adj.* Zoulou, *m.*, e, *f.*

Zygæna, *s.* (*fish ; moth*) zygène, *m.*

Zygoma, *s.* zygoma, *m.*

Zygomatic, *adj.* zygomatique. — *arch,* arcade zygomatique, *f.*

Zymic, *adj.* zymique

Zymolog-ic, al, -ist, -y. *V.* page 3, § 1 [zymosimètre, *m.*

Zymometer, Zymosimeter, *s.*

Zymoscope, *s.* zymoscope, *m.*

Zymosis, *s.* maladie zymotique, *f.*

Zymotic, *adj.* zymotique

END OF THE ENGLISH-FRENCH DICTIONARY.

PROPER NAMES OF PERSONS AND ANIMALS.

Aaron, Aaron, *m.*
Abel, Abel, *m.*
Abigail, Abigail, *f.*
Abraham, Abraham, *m.*
Absalom, Absalon, *m.*
Acastus, Acaste, *m.*
Achates, Achate, *m.*
Achilles, Achille, *m.*
Actæon, Actéon, *m.*
Ada, Ada, *f.*
Adam, Adam, *m.*
Adela, Adèle, *f.*
Adelaide, Adélaïde, *f.*
Adeline, Adeline, *f.*
Adolphus, Adolphe, *m.*
Adonis, Adonis, *m.*
Adrastus, Adraste, *m.*
Adrian, Adrien, *m.*
Adriana, Adrienne, *f.*
Æacus, Éaque, *m.*
Ægeus, Égée, *m.*
Ægisthus, Égisthe, *m.*
Æneas, Énée, *m.*
Æolus, Éole, *m.*
Æschines, Eschine, *m.*
Æschylus, Eschyle, *m.*
Æsculapius, Esculape, *m.*
Æsop, Ésope, *m.* [*m.*
Agamemnon, Agamemnon,
Agatha, Agathe, *f.*
Agesilaus, Agésilas, *m.*
Aglaia, Aglaé, *f.*
Agnes, Agnès, *f.*
Agricola, Agricola, *m.*
Agrippina, Agrippine, *f.*
Ahab, Achab, *m.*
Ajax, Ajax, *m.*
Aladdin, Aladin, *m.*
Albert, Albert, *m.*
Albertina, Albertine, *f.*
Alcæus, Alcée, *m.* [*m.*
Alceste, Alcestis, Alceste,
Alcibiades, Alcibiade, *m.*
Alcides, Alcide, *m.*
Alcmena, Alcmène, *f.*
Alecto, Alecton, Alecto, *f.*
Alexander, Alexandre, *m.*
Alexandra, Alexandra, *f.* *f.*
Alexandrina, Alexandrine,
Alexis, Alexis, *m.*
Alfred, Alfred, *m.*
Alice, Alice, *f.*
Allen, Alain, *m.*
Alphonso, Alphonse, *m.*
Alwin, Aluin, *m.*
Amadeus, Amédée, *m.*
Amalthæa, Amalthée, *f.*
Ambrose, Ambroise, *m.*
Amedeus, Amédée, *m.*
Amelia, Amélie, *f.*
Amerigo Vespucci, Amérie Vespuce, *m.*
Amphion, Amphion, *m.*
Amphitryon, Amphitryon, *m.*
Amrus, Amrou, *m.*
Amurath, Amurat, *m.*
Amy, Aimée, *f.*
Anacharsis, Anacharsis, *m.*
Anacreon, Anacréon, *m.*
Anastasia, Anastasie, *f.*
Anastasius, Anastase, *m.*
Anatolius, Anatole, *m.*
Anaxagoras, Anaxagore, *m.*
Anchises, Anchise, *m.*
Andrew, André, *m.*
Androcles, Androclus, Androclès, *m.* [*f.*
Andromache, Andromaque,
Andromeda, Andromède, *f.*
Angela, Angèle, *f.*
Angelica, Angélique, *f.*
Angelo, Angelus, Ange, *m.*
Ann, Anne, Anne, *f.*
Anna, Anna, *f.*; Anne, *f.*
Annie, Annette, *f.*
Anselm, Anselme, *m.*
Antæus, Antée, *m.*
Anthony, Antoine, *m.*
Antigone, Antigone, *f.*
Antigonus, Antigone, *m.*
Antinous, Antinoüs, *m.*
Antiochus, Antiochus, *m.*
Antoinette, Antoinette, *f.*
Antonia, Antonia, *f.*
Antonina, Antonine, *f.*
Antonine, Antoninus, Antonin, *m.*
Antony, Antoine, *m.* [tonin, *m.*
Apelles, Apelle, *m.*
Apollo, Apollon, *m.*
Apollodorus, Apollodore, *m.*
Appian, Appien, *m.*
Apuleius, Apulée, *m.*
Aquinas, Aquin, *m.* *Thomas* —, saint Thomas d'Aquin, *m.*
Arabella, Arabelle, *f.*
Archibald, Archambaud, *m.*
Archilochus, Archiloque, *m.*
Archimedes, Archimède, *m.*
Arethusa, Aréthuse, *f.*
Aretino, l'Arétin, *m.*
Argus, Argus, *m.*
Ariadne, Ariane, *f.*
Ariosto, l'Arioste, *m.*
Ariovistus, Arioviste, *m.*
Aristarchus, Aristarque, *m.*
Aristides, Aristide, *m.* [*m.*
Aristophanes, Aristophane,
Aristotle, Aristote, *m.*
Arius, Arius, *m.*
Armida, Armide, *f.*
Arnold, Arnaud, *m.*
Arrian, Arrien, *m.*
Arsenius, Arsène, *m.*
Artaxerxes, Artaxerce, *m.*
Artemisia, Artémise, *f.*
Arthur, Arthur, *m.*
Ascanius, Ascagne, *m.*
Asclepiades, Asclépiade, *m.*
Asmodeus, Asmodée, *m.*
Aspasia, Aspasie, *f.*
Astarte, Astarté, *f.*
Astræa, Astrea, Astrée, *f.*
Astyages, Astyage, *m.*
Atalanta, Atalante, Atalante, *f.*
Athaliah, Athalie, *f.*
Athanasius, Athanase, *m.*
Atlas, Atlas, *m.*
Atreus, Atrée, *m.*
Attila, Attila, *m.*
Augeas, Augias, *m.*
Augustin, Augustine, Augustin, *m.*
Augustina, Augustine, *f.*
Augustus, Auguste, *m.*
Aulus Gellius, Aulu-Gelle, *m.*
Aurelia, Aurélie, *f.*
Aurelian, Aurélien, *m.*
Aurelius, Aurélius, *m.*; (*Marcus* —) Marc-Aurèle, *m.*
Aurora, Aurore, *f.*
Ausonius, Ausone, *m.*
Austin, Augustin, *m.*
Avicenna, Avicenne, *m.*

Baal, Baal, *m.*
Bacchus, Bacchus, *m.*
Bajazet, Bajazet, *m.*
Baldwin, Baudouin, *m.*
Baliol, Bailleul, *m.*
Balthazar, Balthazar, *m.*
Baptist, Baptiste, *m.* *Saint John the* —, saint Jean-Baptiste, *m.*
Barabbas, Barabbas, *m.*
Barbara, Barbe, *f.*
Barbarossa, Barberousse, *m.*
Barnabas, Barnaby, Barnabé, *m.*
Barnard, Bernard, *m.*
Bartholomew, Barthélemy, *m.* *Saint* —, saint Barthélemy, *m.*; (*the day*) la Saint-Barthélemy, *f.*
Basil, Basile, *m.*
Bathsheba, Bethsabée, *f.*
Batilda, Bathilde, *f.*
Beatrice, Béatrice, *f.*
Beck, Becky, Rébecca, *f.*
Beda, Bede, Bède, *m.*
Beelzebub, Belzébuth, *m.*
Belial, Bélial, *m.*
Belisarius, Bélisaire, *m.*
Bellerophon, Bellérophon, *m.*
Bellona, Bellone, *f.*
Belshazzar, Balthazar, *m.*
Benedict, Benoît, Bénédict, *m.* [dicte, *f.*
Benedicta, Benoîte, Bénédicte, *f.*
Benjamin, Benjamin, *m.*
Berenice, Bérénice, *f.*
Bernard, Bernard, *m.*
Bernardine, Bernardin, *m.*
Bertha, Berthe, *f.*
Bertram, Bertrand, *m.*
Bess, Betsy, Elisabeth, *f.*
Blanch, Blanche, Blanche,
Blase, Blaise, *m.* [*f.*
Bluebeard, (la) Barbe-Bleue,
Boadicea, Boadicée, *f.* [*m.*
Bobadil, Bombastes, le capitaine Fracasse, *m.*
Boccaccio, Boccace, *m.*
Boethius, Boetius, Boëce, *m.*
Bogey *or* **Bogy (Old),** Croquemitaine, *m.*
Boleslaus, Boleslas, *m.*
Bolognese, le Bolognèse, *m.*
Bona, Bonne, *f.* [ture, *m.*
Bonadventure, Bonaventure,
Boniface, Boniface, *m.*
Boreas, Borée, *m.*
Borromeo, Borroméc, *m.*
Briareus, Briarée, *m.*
Bridget, Brigitte, *f.*
Bruin, l'ours, Martin, *m.*
Bucephalus, Bucéphale, *m.*
Buddha, Bouddha, *m.*

Cæsar, César, *m.*
Caiaphas, Caïphe, *m.*
Cain, Caïn, *m.*
Caligula, Caligula, *m.*
Calliope, Calliope, *f.*
Callisthenes, Callisthène, *m.*
Calvin, Calvin, *m.*
Calypso, Calypso, *f.*
Cambyses, Cambyse, *m.*
Camilla, Camille, *f.*
Camillus, Camille, *m.*
Canute, Canut, *m.*
Caracci, Carrache, *m.*
Caravaggio, Caravage, *m.*
Caroline, Caroline, *f.*
Cassander, Cassandre, *m.*
Cassandra, Cassandre, *f.*
Cassius, Cassius, *m.*
Castor, Castor, *m.*
Catharine, Catherine, Catherine, *f.*
Catiline, Catilina, *m.*
Cato, Caton, *m.*
Catullus, Catulle, *m.*
Cecilia, Cecily, Cécile, *f.*
Celestine, Célestin, *m.*, Céles-
Celia, Célie, *f.* [tine, *f.*
Celsus, Celse, *m.*
Cerberus, Cerbère, *m.*
Ceres, Cérès, *f.*
Chanticleer, Chanteclair, *m.*
Charlemagne, Charlemagne, *m.*
Charles, Charles, *m.* — *the Bold,* Charles le Téméraire. — *the Fair,* Charles le Bel. - *the Fifth,* Charles V. (cinq); (*of Spain and Germany*) Charles-Quint
Charlotte, Charlotte, *f.*
Charly, Charlot, *m.*
Charon, Caron, *m.*
Chloe, Chloé, *f.*
Christ, le Christ, *m.* *Jesus-Christ,* Jésus-Christ
Christian, Chrétien, *m.*
Christina, Christine, *f.*
Christopher, Christophe, *m.*
Chrysostom, Chrysostome,
Cicero, Cicéron, *m.* [*m.*
Cincinnatus, Cincinnatus, *m.*
Cinderella, Cendrillon, *f.*
Circe, Circé, *f.*
Clara, Clara, Claire, *f.*
Clarissa, Clarisse, *f.*
Claude, Claude, *m.*
Claude Lorraine, Claude le Lorrain, *m.*
Claudia, Claude, Claudie, *f.*
Claudian, Claudien, *m.*
Claudius, Claude, *m.*
Clemence, Clementia, Clémence, *f.*
Clement, Clément, *m.*
Clementina, Clementine, Clémentine, *f.*
Cleopatra, Cléopâtre, *f.*
Clio, Clio, *f.*
Clœlia, Clélie, *f.*
Clotilda, Clotilde, *f.*
Clovis, Clovis, *m.* [tre, *f.*
Clytemnestra, Clytemnes-
Collatinus, Collatin, *m.*
Columbine, Colombine, *f.*
Columbus, Colomb, *m.*
Commodus, Commode, *m.*
Comnena (Anna), Comnène (Anne), *f.*
Comnenus, Comnène, *m.*
Comus, Comus, *m.*
Confucius, Confucius, *m.*
Conrad, Conrad, *m.*
Constance, Constantia, Constance, *f.*
Constantine, Constantin, *m.*
Constantius, Constance, *m.* — *Chlorus,* Constance Chlore
Copernicus, Copernic, *m.*
Cora, Cora, *f.*
Corinna, Corinne, *f.*
Coriolanus, Coriolan, *m.*
Cornelia, Cornélie, *f.*
Correggio, le Corrège, *m.*
Cosmo, Cosmus, Cosme, *m.*
Creusa, Créuse, *f.*
Crispin, Crépin, *m.*
Crœsus, Crésus, *m.*
Crusoe, Crusoé, *m.*
Cupid, Cupidon, *m.* [*m.pl.*
Curiatii (The), les Curiaces,
Curthose (Robert), Courtebeuse (Robert), *m.*
Cybela, Cybele, Cybèle, *f.*

Cyprian, Cyprien, *m.*
Cyril, Cyrille, *m.*
Cyrus, Cyrus, *m.*
Cytheræa, Cythérée, *f.*

Dædalus, Dédale, *m.*
Damocles, Damoclès, *m.*
Danae, Danaé, *f.*
Daniel, Daniel, *m.*
Dante, Dante, *m.*
Daphne, Daphné, *f.*
Darius, Darius, *m.* — *Codomannus,* Darius Codoman
David, David, *m.*
Deborah, Débora, *f.*
Dejanira, Déjanire, *f.*
Delia, Délie, *f.*
Delilah, Dalila, *f.*
Demetrius, Démétrius, *m.* — *Phalereus,* Démétrius de Phalère
Democritus, Démocrite, *m.*
Demosthenes, Démosthène, *m.* [Denis, Denys, *m.*
Denis, Dennis, Denys,
Deucalion, Deucalion, *m.*
Diana, Diane, *f.*
Dido, Didon, *f.*
Diocletian, Dioclétien, *m.*
Diodorus, Diodore, *m.* — *Siculus,* Diodore de Sicile
Diogenes, Diogène, *m.* — *Laertius,* Diogène Laërce
Dionedes, Diomède, *m.*
Dionysia, Denise, *f.*
Dionysius, Denys, Denis, *m.*
Domenichino, le Dominiquin, *m.*
Dominic, Dominique, *m.*
Domitian, Domitien, *m.*
Donatus, Donat, *m.*
Dorothea, Dorothy, Dorrit, Dorothée, *f.*
Draco, Dracon, *m.*
Drusilla, Drusille, *f.*
Dulcinea, Dulcinée, *f.*

Echo, Echo, *f.*
Edgar, Edgar, *m.*
Edmund, Edmond, *m.*
Edward, Édouard, *m.*
Egeria, Égérie, *f.*
Eleanor, Éléonore, *f.*
Electra, Électre, *f.*
Elias, Elijah, Élie, *m.*
Elisha, Élisée, *m.*
Eliza, Élise, Élisa, *f.*
Elizabeth, Élisabeth, *f.*
Eloisa, Héloïse, *f.*
Elvira, Elvire, *f.*
Emanuel, Emmanuel, *m.*
Emery, Émeri, *m.*
Emilian, Émilien, *m.*
Emilius, Émile, *m.*
Emily, Émilie, *f.*
Emmanuel, Emmanuel, *m.*
Empedocles, Empédocle, *m.*
Eneas, Énée, *m.* [das, *m.*
Epaminondas, Épaminondas
Ephraim, Éphraïm, *m.*
Epictetus, Épictète, *m.*
Epicurus, Épicure, *m.*
Erasmus, Érasme, *m.*
Erastus, Éraste, *m.*
Erato, Érato, *f.*
Ernest, Ernest, *m.*
Ernestine, Ernestine, *f.*
Erostratus, Érostrate, *m.*
Esau, Ésaü, *m.*
Esther, Esther, *f.*
Eteocles, Étéocle, *m.*
Euclid, Euclide, *m.* [doxie, *f.*
Eudocia, Eudoxia, Eudoxie, *f.*
Eudoxus, Eudoxe, *m.* [*m.*
Eugene, Eugenius, Eugène,
Eugenia, Eugénie, *f.*
Eulalia, Eulalie, *f.*
Euphemia, Euphémie, *f.*
Euphrasia, Euphrasie, *f.*
Euphrosyne, Euphrosyne, *f.*
Euripides, Euripide, *m.*
Europa, Europe, *f.*
Eurybiades, Eurybiade, *m.*
Eurydice, Eurydice, *f.*
Eurystheus, Eurysthée, *m.*
Eusebia, Eusébie, *f.*
Eusebius, Eusèbe, *m.*
Eustace, Eustachius, Eustache, *m.*
Euterpe, Euterpe, *f.*
Eutropius, Eutrope, *m.*
Evander, Évandre, *m.*
Eve, Ève, *f.*
Evelina, Eveline, Éveline, *f.*
Ezechias, Ézéchias, *m.*
Ezekiel, Ézéchiel, *m.*
Ezra, Esdras, *m.*

Fabian, Fabien, *m.*
Fanny, Fanny, Fanchon, Fanchette, *f.*
Fatima, Fatime, *f.*
Faustina, Faustine, *f.*
Faustus, Faust, Faust, *m.*
Felicia, Félicie, *f.*
Felician, Félicien, *m.*
Felicity, Félicité, *f.*
Felix, Félix, *m.*
Ferdinand, Ferdinand, *m.*
Fernando, Fernand, *m.*
Flavian, Flavien, *m.*
Flora, Flore, *f.*
Florence, Florence, *f.*
Fortuna, Fortune, *f.*
Frances, Françoise, *f.* [*m.*
Francis, Frank, François,
Frederic, Frederick, Frédéric, *m.*
Frederica, Frédérique, *f.*
Fulgentius, Fulgence, *m.*
Fulvia, Fulvie, *f.*

Gabriel, Gabriel, *m.*
Gabriella, Gabrielle, *f.*
Galatea, Galatée, *f.*
Galen, Galien, *m.*
Galileo, Galilée, *m.*
Ganymede, Ganymède, *m.*
Gaston, Gaston, *m.*
Genghis Khan, Gengiskhan,
Genseric, Genséric, *m.* [*m.*
Geoffrey, Geoffroy, *m.*
George, George, Georges, *m.*
Georgetta, Georgette, *f.*
Georgiana, Georgienne, *f.*
Georgina, Georgine, *f.*
Gerald, Géralde, *m.*
Geraldine, Géraldine, *f.*
Gerard, Gérard, *m.*
German, Germain, *m.*
Gertrude, Gertrude, *f.*
Gervase, Gervais, *m.*
Gideon, Gédéon, *m.*
Gilbert, Gilbert, *m.*
Giles, Gilles, *m.* [main, *m.*
Giulio Romano, Jules Roman
Glycera, Glycère, *f.*
Godfrey, Godefroi, Godefroy,
Goliath, Goliath, *m.* [*m.*
Goodwin, Gédouin, *m.*
Gordian, Gordien, *m.*
Gracchi (The), les Gracques, *m.pl.*
Gracchus, Gracchus, *m.*
Gratian, Gratien, *m.*
Gregory, Grégoire, *m.*
Grimalkin, Grippeminaud, Raminagrobis, *m.* [dis, *f.*
Griselda, Griselda, Griséli-
Grizzle, Aliboron, *m.*
Gudula, Gudule, Gudule, *f.*
Guercino, le Guerchin, *m.*
Guido, le Guide, *m.* — *Aretinus,* Guy Arétin, *m.*
Gustavus, Gustave, *m.*
Guy, Guy, *m.*

Habakkuk, Habacuc, *m.*
Hagar, Agar, *f.*
Haggai, Aggée, *m.*
Ham, Cham, *m.*
Haman, Aman, *m.*
Hamilcar, Amilcar, *m.*
Hannah, Anna, *f.*
Hannibal, Annibal, *m.*
Hanno, Hannon, *m.* [di, *m.*
Hardicanute, Canut le Har-
Harlequin, Arlequin, *m.*
Harriet, Henriette, *f.*
Harry, Henri, *m.*
Hebe, Hébé, *f.*
Hecate, Hécate, *f.*
Hector, Hector, *m.*
Hecuba, Hécube, *f.*
Helen, Helena, Hélène, *f.*
Heliodorus, Héliodore, *m.*
Heliogabalus, Héliogabale,
Heloisa, Héloïse, *f.* [*m.*
Henrietta, Henriette, *f.*
Henry, Henri, *m.*
Heraclitus, Héraclite, *m.*
Herbert, Herbert, *m.*
Hercules, Hercule, *m.*
Hermione, Hermione, *f.*
Hero, Héro, *f.*
Herod, Hérode, *m.*
Herodian, Hérodien, *m.*
Herodotus, Hérodote, *m.*
Hesiod, Hésiode, *m.*
Hezekiah, Ézéchias, *m.*
Hiero, Hiéron, *m.*
Hieronymus, Hiéronyme, *m.*; Jérôme, *m.*
Hilary, Hilaire, *m.*
Hippocrates, Hippocrate, *m.*
Hippolyta, Hippolyte, *f.*
Hippolytus, Hippolyte, *m.*
Hodge, *s.* Jacques Bonhomme, *m.*
Holofernes, Holopherne, *m.*
Homer, Homère, *m.*
Honorius, Honoré, *m.*
Hop o' my Thumb, le Petit Poucet, *m.*
Horace, Horatio, Horatius, Horace, *m.* [*m.pl.*
Horatii (The), les Horaces,
Hortensia, Hortense, *f.*
Hosea, Osée, *m.*
Hubert, Hubert, *m.*
Hugh, Hugues, *m.*
Humbert, Humbert, *m.*
Humphrey, Homfroi, *m.*
Hyacinthus, Hyacinthe, *m.*
Hygeia, Hygieia, Hygie, *f.*
Hymen, Hymenæus, Hymen, Hyménée, *m.*
Hyperides, Hypéride, *m.*
Hyrcanus, Hyrcan, *m.*
Hystaspes, Hystaspe, *m.* *Darius* —, Darius, fils d'Hystaspe, *m.*

Iapetus, Japet, *m.*
Ibrahim, Ibrahim, *m.*
Icarus, Icare, *m.*
Ida, Ida, *f.*
Idomeneus, Idoménée, *m.*
Ignatius, Ignace, *m.*
Iphigenia, Iphigénie, *f.*
Irenæus, Irénée, *m.*
Irene, Irène, *f.*
Iris, Iris, *f.*
Isaac, Isaac, *m.*
Isabel, Isabella, Isabelle, *f.*
Isaiah, Isaïe, *m.*
Iscariot, Iscariote, *m.*
Ishmael, Ismaël, *m.*
Isidore, Isidorus, Isidore,
Isis, Isis, *f.* [*m.*
Isocrates, Isocrate, *m.*
Israel, Israël, *m.*
Ivan, Ivan, *m.*
Ivanhoe, Ivanhoé, *m.*
Ixion, Ixion, *m.*

Jack, Jacky. *V. General Dictionary.* — *Sheppard,* (*fig.*) Cartouche, Mandrin, *m.*
Jacob, Jacob, *m.*
Jacquard, Jacquard, *m.*
Jacqueline, Jacqueline, *f.*
James, Jacques, *m.*
Jane, Jeanne, *f.* [*f.*
Janet, Jeannette, Jeanneton,
Jansen, Jansenius, Jansénius, *m.*
Januarius, Janvier, *m.*
Janus, Janus, *m.*
Japhet, Japheth, Japhet, *m.*
Jaqueline, Jaqueline, *f.*
Jason, Jason, *m.*
Jasper, Gaspard, *m.*
Jeffrey, Geoffroy, *m.*
Jehoshaphat, Josaphat, *m.*
Jehovah, Jéhovah, *m.*
Jehu, Jéhu, *m.*
Jem, Jemmy, Jacquot, Jacquet, Jacques, *m.*
Jemima, Jémima, *f.*
Jenny, Jenny, Jeannette, *f.*
Jephthah, Jephté, *m.*
Jeremiah, Jeremy, Jéré-
Jerome, Jérôme, *m.* [mie, *m.*
Jesus, Jésus, *m.* — *-Christ,* Jésus-Christ
Jezebel, Jézabel, *f.*
Jim. *V.* JEM
Joachim, Joachim, *m.*
Joan, Jeanne, *f.* — *of Arc,* Jeanne d'Arc, *f.*
Joanna, Jeanne, *f.*
Job, Job, *m.*
Jocasta, Jocaste, *f.*
Joel, Joël, *m.*
John, Jean, *m.* — *Lackland,* Jean-sans-terre
Jonah, Jonas, Jonas, *m.*
Jonathan, Jonathan, *m.* — *Wild,* (*fig.*) Cartouche, Mandrin, *m.*
Josaphat, Josaphat, *m.*
Joseph, Joseph, *m.*
Josephine, Joséphine, *f.*
Josephus, Josèphe, *m.*
Joshua, Josué, *m.*
Josiah, Josias, Josias, *m.*
Jove, Jupiter, *m.*
Judah, Juda, *m.*
Judas, Judas, *m.*
Jude, Jude, *m.*
Judith, Judith, *f.*
Juggernaut, Jagrenat, *m.*
Julia, Julie, *f.*
Julian, Julien, *m.*
Juliana, Julienne, *f.*
Juliet, Juliette, *f.*
Julius, Jules, *m.*
Junia, Junie, *f.*
Junius, Junius, *m.*
Juno, Junon, *f.*
Jupiter, Jupiter, *m.* — *Olympius,* Jupiter Olympien
Justin, Justin, *m.*
Justina, Justine, *f.*
Justinian, Justinien, *m.*
Justus, Juste, *m.*
Juvenal, Juvenal, *m.*

Katharine, Kate, Kit, Kitty, Catherine, *f.*

Ladislaus, Ladislas, *m.*
Lælia, Lélie, *f.*

Laertes, Laërte, *m.*
Laertius, Laërce, *m.*
Lais, Laïs, *f.*
Laius, Laïus, *m.*
Lambert, Lambert, *m.*
Laocoon, Laocoon, *m.*
Latona, Latone, *f.*
Launcelot, Lancelot, *m.*
Laura, Laure, *f.*
Laurence, Laurent, *m.*
Lavinia, Lavinie, *f.*
Lawrence, Laurent, *m.*
Lazarus, Lazare, *m.*
Leah, Lia, *f.*
Leander, Léandre, *m.*
Leda, Léda, *f.*
Leo, Léon, *m.*
Leonard, Léonard, *m.*
Leonardo da Vinci, Léonard de Vinci, *m.*
Leonia, Léonie, *f.*
Leonidas, Léonidas, *m.*
Leonora, Léonore, *f.*
Leontius, Léonce, *m.*
Leopold, Léopold, *m.*
Lepidus, Lépide, *m.*
Levi, Lévi, *m.*
Lewis, Louis, *m.*
Linnæus, Linné, *m.*
Livia, Livie, *f.*
Livy, Tite-Live, *m.* [*f.*
Lizzie, Lizzy, Lise, Lisette,
Longinus, Longin, *m.*
Longus, Longus, *m.*
Lot, Loth, *m.* [thaire, *m.*
Lothaire, Lothario, Lo-
Louie, Louison, *f.*
Louis, Louis, *m.*
Louisa, Louise, *f.*
Lubin, Lubin, *m.*
Lucan, Lucain, *m.*
Lucas, Lucas, *m.*
Lucetta, Lucette, *f.*
Lucian, Lucien, *m.*
Lucifer, Lucifer, *m.*
Lucilla, Lucile, *f.*
Lucina, Lucine, *f.*
Lucinda, Lucinde, *f.*
Lucius, Lucius, *m.*
Lucretia, Lucrèce, *f.*
Lucretius, Lucrèce, *m.*
Lucullus, Lucullus, *m.*
Lucy, Lucie, *f.*
Ludovic, Ludovic, *m.*
Luke, Luc, *m.*
Luther, Luther, *m.*
Lycaon, Lycaon, *m.*
Lycurgus, Lycurgue, *m.*
Lydia, Lydie, *f.*
Lysander, Lysandre, *m.*
Lysimachus, Lysimaque, *m.*
Lysippus, Lysippe, *m.*

Macarius, Macaire, *m.*
Maccabees (The), les Machabées, *m.pl.* [Machabée, *m.*
Maccabeus, Maccabæus,
Machiavelli, Machiavel, *m.*
Macrobius, Macrobe, *m.*
Madeline, Madeleine, *f.*
Mæcenas, Mécène, *m.*
Mag, Margot, *f.* [Madeleine, *f.*
Magdalen, Magdalene,
Magellan, Magellan, *m.*
Mahomet, Mahomed, Mahomet, *m.* [chie, *m.*
Malachi, Malachy, Mala-
Manasseh, Manassé, *m.*
Manfred, Mainfroi, *m.* [*m.*
Marcellus, Marcellus, Marcel,
Marcus, Marc, *m.*
Margaret, Marguerite, *f.*
Margot, Margot, *f.*
Maria, Maria, Marie, *f.*
Marianne, Marianne, *f.*
Marius, Marius, *m.*
Mark, Marc, *m.*
Mars, Mars, *m.*
Martha, Marthe, *f.*
Martial, Martial, *m.*
Martin, Martin, *m.*
Mary, Marie, *f.*
Mathias, Matthias, Mathias, Matthias, *m.*
Matilda, Mathilde, *f.*
Matthew, Mathieu, Matthieu, *m.*
Maud, Madelon, *f.*
Maurice, Maurice, *m.*
Maxentius, Maxence, *m.*
Maximianus, Maximian, Maximien, *m.*
Maximilian, Maximilien, *m.*
Maximinus, Maximin, *m.*
Maximus, Maxime, *m.*
Medea, Médée, *f.*
Medici, Médicis, *m.f.*
Medusa, Méduse, *f.*
Meg, Margot, *f.*
Megæra, Mégère, *f.*
Melania, Mélanie, *f.*
Melchisedec, Melchizedek, Melchisédech, *m.*
Melpomene, Melpomène, *f.*
Melusina, Melusine, Mélusine, *f.*
Memnon, Memnon, *m.*
Menander, Ménandre, *m.*
Menelaus, Ménélas, *m.*
Mentor, Mentor, *m.*
Mephistopheles, Méphistophélès, *m.*
Mercury, Mercure, *m.*
Messalina, Messaline, *f.*
Methuselah, Mathusalem, *m.*
Micah, Michée, *m.*
Michael, Michel, *m.* — *Angelo,* (‡) Michel-Ange, *m.*
Milo, Milon, *m.*
Miltiades, Miltiade, *m.*
Minerva, Minerve, *f.*
Minos, Minos, *m.*
Mithridates, Mithridate, *m.*
Mnemosyne, Mnémosyne, *f.*
Mohammed, Mohammed, Mahomet, *m.*
Moll, Molly, Mariette, Marion, Manon, *f.*
Moloch, Molech, Moloch, *m.*
Momus, Momus, *m.*
Montague, Montaigu, *m.*
Mordecai, Mardochée, *m.*
More (Sir Thomas), Thomas Morus (*or* More), *m.*
Morpheus, Morphée, *m.*
Morris, Maurice, *m.*
Moses, Moïse, *m.*
Murillo, Murillo, *m.*

Naboth, Naboth, *m.*
Nancy, Annette, Nanneite, *f.*
Naomi, Noémi, *f.*
Napoleon, Napoléon, *m.*
Narcissus, Narcisse, *m.*
Narses, Narsès, *m.*
Nathan, Nathan, *m.*
Nathaniel, Nathaniel, *m.*
Nearchus, Néarque, *m.*
Nebuchadnezzar, Nabuchodonosor, *m.*
Nehemiah, Néhémie, *m.*
Nemesis, Némésis, *f.* [*m.*
Neoptolemus, Néoptolème,
Neptune, Neptune, *m.*
Nereus, Nérée, *m.*
Nero, Néron, *m.*
Nestor, Nestor, *m.* [maille, *m.*
Nibble (Squire), Ronge-
Nicephorus, Nicéphore, *m.*
Nicholas, Nick, Nicolas, *m.* *Old* —, le diable, *m.*
Nicodemus, Nicodème, *m.*
Nimrod, Nemrod, *m.*
Niobe, Niobé, *f.*
Noah, Noé, *m.*
Noel, Noël, *m.*

Obadiah, Abdias, *m.*
Oceanus, Océan, *m.*
Octavia, Octavie, *f.*
Octavian, Octavianus, Octavien, *m.*
Octavius, Octave, *m.*
Odin, Odin, *m.*
Œdipus, Œdipe, *m.*
Oliver, Olivier, *m.*
Olivia, Olivie, *f.*
Olympia, Olympe, *f.*
Omphale, Omphale, *f.*
Onesimus, Onésime, *m.*
Ophelia, Ophélie, *f.*
Orestes, Oreste, *m.*
Origen, Origène, *m.*
Orpheus, Orphée, *m.*
Oscar, Oscar, *m.*
Osmond, Osmund, Osmond,
Ossian, Ossian, *m.* [*m.*
Othello, Othello, *m.*
Otho, Othon, *m.*
Ovid, Ovide, *m.*
Owen, Ouen, *m.*

Palæologus, Paléologue, *m.*
Pallas, Pallas, *f.*
Palmyra, Palmyre, *f.*
Pan, Pan, le dieu Pan, *m.*
Pandora, Pandore, *f.*
Pantaloon, Pantalon, *m.*
Paracelsus, Paracelse, *m.*
Parcæ (The), les Parques, *f.pl.* [*Pahriss*]
Paris, Pâris, *m.* (*pronounced*
Parmenio, Parménion, *m.*
Parmigiano, le Parmesan, *m.*
Pascal, Paschal, Pascal, *m.*
Pasiphae, Pasiphaé, *f.*
Patrick, Pat, Patrice, *m.*
Patroclus, Patrocle, *m.*
Paul, Paulus, Paul, *m.*
Paula, Paule, *f.*
Paulina, Pauline, Pauline, *f.*
Paulus Æmilius, Paul-Émile, *m.*
Pausanias, Pausanias, *m.*
Peg, Peggy, Margot, *f.*
Pegasus, Pégase, *m.*
Pelagia, Pélagie, *f.*
Pelagius, Pélage, *m.*
Peleus, Pélée, *m.*
Pelopidas, Pélopidas, *m.*
Penelope, Pénélope, *f.*
Pepin, Pépin, *m.* — *the Short,* Pépin le Bref
Pericles, Périclès, *m.*
Perseus, Persée, *m.*
Persius, Perse, *m.*
Perugino, le Pérugin, *m.*
Peter, Pierre, *m.*
Petrarch, Pétrarque, *m.*
Petronius, Pétrone, *m.*
Phædra, Phèdre, *f.*
Phædrus, Phèdre, *m.* [ton, *m.*
Phaethon, Phaeton, Phaé-
Pharaoh, Pharaon, *m.*
Phidias, Phidias, *m.*
Philaretus, Philarète, *m.*
Philip, Philippe, *m.* — *the Bold,* Philippe le Hardi. — *the Fair,* Philippe le Bel. — *the Handsome,* Philippe le
Philippa, Philippe, *f.* [Beau
Philippina, Philippine, *f.*
Philoctetes, Philoctète, *m.*
Philomela, Philomèle, *f.* [*m.*
Philopœmen, Philopœmen,
Philoponus, Philopon, *m.*
Phineas, Phinée, Phinéas,
Phœbe, Phébé, *f.* [*m.*
Phœbus, Phébus, *m.*
Phryne, Phryné, *f.*
Pico della Mirandola, Pic de la Mirandole, *m.*
Pilate, Pilate, *m.*
Pindar, Pindare, *m.*
Pisistratus, Pisistrate, *m.*
Pius, Pie, *m.*
Pizarro, Pizarre, *m.*
Plato, Platon, *m.*
Plautus, Plaute, *m.*
Pliny, Pline, *m.* — *the Elder,* Pline l'Ancien. — *the Younger,* Pline le Jeune
Plutarch, Plutarque, *m.*
Pluto, Pluton, *m.*
Poll, Polly, Marie, *f.*; (*parrot*) Jacquot, *m.*
Pollux, Pollux, *m.*
Polybius, Polybe, *m.*
Polydorus, Polydore, *m.*
Polyhymnia, Polymnia, Polymnie, *f.*
Polynices, Polynice, *m.*
Polyphemus, Polyphème, *m.*
Polyxena, Polyxène, *f.*
Pomona, Pomone, *f.*
Pompey, Pompée, *m.*
Pontius Pilate, Ponce Pilate, *m.*
Porcia, Porcie, *f.* [*m.*
Porphyry, Porphyre, *m.*
Potiphar, Putiphar, *m.*
Poussin, Poussin, *m.*
Praxiteles, Praxitèle, *m.*
Priam, Priam, *m.*
Priapus, Priape, *m.*
Priscilla, Priscille, *f.*
Procne, Progné, *f.*
Procrustes, Procuste, Procruste, *m.*
Prometheus, Prométhée, *m.*
Propertius, Properce, *m.*
Proserpine, Proserpine, *f.*
Protesilaus, Protésilas, *m.*
Proteus, Protée, *m.*
Prudence, Prudence, *f.*
Prudentius, Prudence, *m.*
Psyche, Psyché, *f.*
Ptolemy, Ptolémée, *m.*
Pug, (*monkey*) Bertrand, *m.*; Fagotin, *m.*
Pulcheria, Pulchérie, *f.*
Punch. *V. General Dictionary*
Puss, Pussy, (*cat*) Minet, Minon, *m.*, Minette, *f.*, Mimi, *m.f.* — *in boots,* le Chat botté, *m.*
Pygmalion, Pygmalion, *m.*
Pylades, Pylade, *m.*
Pyramus, Pyrame, *m.*
Pyrrho, Pyrrhon, *m.*
Pyrrhus, Pyrrhus, *m.*
Pythagoras, Pythagore, *m.*

Quintilian, Quintilien, *m.*
Quintus Curtius, Quinte-Curce, *m.* [chotte, *m.*
Quixote (Don), Don Qui-

Rachel, Rachel, *f.*
Ralph, Raoul, *m.*
Ramus (Petrus), Ramée (Pierre de la), Ramus, *m.*
Randal, Randolph, Randolphe, *m.*
Raphael, Raphaël, *m.*
Raymund, Raymond, *m.*
Rebecca, Rébecca, *f.*
Reginald, Renaud, *m.*
Regulus, Régulus, *m.*
Remus, Rémus, *m.*
Reuben, Ruben, *m.*
Reynold, Renaud, *m.*
Rhea, Rhée, *f.*
Richard, Richard, *m.* *Poor* —, &c., *V.* RICHARD *in General Dictionary*
Robert, Robert, *m.*

Robinson, Robinson, *m.*
Roderic, Roderick, Rodrigue, *m.*
Rodolph, Rodolphe, *m.*
Roger, Roger, *m.*
Romano (Giulio), Jules Romain, *m.*
Romeo, Roméo, *m.*
Romulus, Romulus, *m.*
Rosa, Rose, Rose, *f.*
Rosalia, Rosalie, *f.*
Rosamond, Rosemonde, Rosamonde, *f.*
Rosinante, Rossinante, *m.*
Rowland, Roland, *m.*
Roxana, Roxane, *f.*
Rubens, Rubens, *m.*
Ruth, Ruth, *f.*

Sabina, Sabine, *f.*
Sallust, Salluste, *m.*
Sally, Sara, *f.* [son, *m.*
Sampson, Samson, Sam-
Samuel, Sam, Samuel, *m.*
Sancho Panza, Sancho Pança, *m.* [petit Noël, *m.*
Santa Claus (*or* Klaus), le
Sappho, Sapho, *f.*
Sarah, Sara, *f.* [*m.*
Sardanapalus, Sardanapale,
Satan, Satan, *m.*
Saturn, Saturne, *m.*
Saul, Saül, *m.*
Savinian, Savinien, *m.*
Savonarola, Savonarole, *m.*
Scipio, Scipion, *m.* — *Africanus,* Scipion l'Africain. — *Asiaticus,* Scipion l'Asiatique
Sebastian, Sébastien, *m.*
Sejanus, Séjan, *m.*
Semiramis, Sémiramis, *f.*
Seneca, Sénèque, *m.*
Septimius, Septimus, Septime, *m.*
Sesostris, Sésostris, *m.*
Severus, Sévère, *m.*
Shem, Sem, *m.*
Sigismund, Sigismond, *m.*
Silenus, Silène, *m.*
Silvan, Silvain, *m.*
Silvester, Silvestre, *m.*
Silvia, Silvie, *f.*
Simeon, Siméon, *m.*
Simon, Simon, *m.*
Simonides, Simonide, *m.*
Sisyphus, Sisyphe, *m.*
Sixtus, Sixte, *m.* — *the Fifth,* Sixte-Quint, *m.*
Socinus, Socin, *m.*
Socrates, Socrate, *m.*
Solomon, Salomon, *m.*
Solon, Solon, *m.*
Sophia, Sophie, *f.*
Sophocles, Sophocle, *m.*
Spinoza, Spinoza, Spinosa, *m.*
Stanislaus, Stanislas, *m.*
Statius, Stace, *m.*
Stentor, Stentor, *m.*
Stephania, Stéphanie, *f.*
Stephen, Étienne, *m.*
Strabo, Strabon, *m.*
Suetonius, Suétone, *m.*
Sulpicius, Sulpice, *m.*
Susan, Susanna, Susannah, Susanne, Suzanne, *f.*
Suzey, Susette, Suzette, Suson, Suzon, *f.*
Sweyn, Suénon, *m.*
Sylla, Sylla, *m.*
Sylvan, Sylvain, *m.*
Sylvester, Sylvestre, *m.*
Sylvia, Sylvie, *f.*

Tacitus, Tacite, *m.*
Tamerlane, Tamerlan, *m.*
Tancred, Tancrède, *m.*
Tantalus, Tantale, *m.*
Tarquinius, Tarquin, Tarquin, *m.* — *Priscus,* Tarquin l'Ancien. — *Superbus,* Tarquin le Superbe
Tasso, le Tasse, *m.*
Telemachus, Télémaque, *m.*
Terence, Térence, *m.*
Tereus, Térée, *m.*
Terpsichore, Terpsichore, *f.*
Tertullian, Tertullien, *m.*
Thales, Thalès, *m.*
Thalia, Thalie, *f.* [*m.*
Themistocles, Thémistocle,
Theobald, Thibaut, *m.*
Theocritus, Théocrite, *m.*
Theodora, Théodora, Théodore, *f.* [Théodore, *m.*
Theodore, Theodorus,
Theodoric, Théodoric, *m.*
Theodosia, Théodosie, *f.*
Theodosius, Théodose, *m.*
Theophila, Théophile, *f.*
Theophilus, Théophile, *m.*
Theophrastus, Théophraste,
Theresa, Thérèse, *f.* [*m.*
Thersites, Thersite, *m.*
Theseus, Thésée, *m.*
Thisbe, Thisbé, *f.*
Thomas, Thomas, *m.*
Thrasybulus, Thrasybule, *m.*
Thucydides, Thucydide, *m.*
Thyestes, Thyeste, *m.*
Tiberius, Tibère, *m.*
Tibullus, Tibulle, *m.*
Timotheus, Timothy, Timothée, *m.*
Tintoretto, le Tintoret, *m.*
Tisiphone, Tisiphone, *f.*
Titian, le Titien, *m.*
Titus, Titus, *m.* — *Livius,* Tite-Live, *m.*
Tobias, Toby, Tobie, *m.*
Tom, Tommy, Tom, Thomas, *m. Tommy Atkins,* Dumanet, le troupier, *m.*
Tom Thumb, Tom Pouce, *m.*
Tony, Tony, *m.*
Trajan, Trajan, *m.* —*'s column,* la colonne trajane, *f.*
Triptolemus, Triptolème, *m.*
Tullia, Tullie, *f.*
Tully, Tullius Cicéron, Cicé-
Tyrtæus, Tyrtée, *m.* [ron, *m.*

Ugolino, Ugolin, *m.*
Ulric, Ulric, *m.*
Ulrica, Ulrique, *f.*
Ulysses, Ulysse, *m.*
Urania, Uranie, *f.*
Uranus, Uranus, *m.*
Urban, Urbain, *m.*
Uriah, Urias, Urie, *m.*
Ursula, Ursule, *f.*

Valentine, Valentin, *m.*, Valentine, *f.*
Valentinian, Valentinien, *m.*
Valeria, Valérie, *f.*
Valerian, Valérien, *m.*
Valerius, Valère, *m.*
Varro, Varron, *m.*
Venus, Vénus, *f.*
Veronese, Véronèse, *m.*
Veronica, Véronique, *f.*
Verres, Verrès, *m.*
Vertumnus, Vertumne, *m.*
Vespasian, Vespasien, *m.*
Vespucci (Amerigo), Vespuce (Améric), *m.*
Vesta, Vesta, *f.*
Victor, Victor, *m.*
Victoria, Victoire, Victoria, *f.*
Victorian, Victorien, *m.*
Victorina, Victorine, *f.*
Victorinus, Victorin, *m.*
Vincent, Vincent, *m.*
Virgil, Virgile, *m.*
Virginia, Virginie, *f.*
Vishnu, Vichnou, *m.*
Vitruvius, Vitruve, *m.*
Vivian, Vivien, *m.*, Vivienne, *f.*
Vulcan, Vulcain, *m.*

Walter, Wat, Gauthier, Gautier, *m.* [ceslas, *m.*
Wenceslas, Wenceslas, Ven-
Wicliffe, Wycliffe, Wiclef, *m.*
Wilhelmina, Wilhelmine, *f.*
William, Guillaume, *m.* — *the Conqueror,* Guillaume le Conquérant. — *Rufus,* Guillaume le Roux

Xanthippe, Xanthippe, *f.*
Xanthippus, Xanthippe, *m.*
Xenophon, Xénophon, *m.*
Xerxes, Xercès, Xerxès, *m.*

Zaccheus, Zachée, *m.*
Zachariah, Zacharias, Zachary, Zacharie, *m.*
Zebadiah, Zebedee, Zébédée, *m.*
Zedekiah, Sédécias, *m.*
Zeno, Zénon, *m.*
Zenobia, Zénobie, *f.*
Zephyr, Zephyrus, Zéphire, Zéphyre, *m.*
Zerubbabel, Zorobabel, *m.*
Zeus, Zeus, *m.*
Zoe, Zoé, *f.*
Zoilus, Zoïle, *m.*
Zoroaster, Zoroastre, *m.*
Zorobabel, Zorobabel, *m.*
Zwingli, Zwingle, *m.*

GEOGRAPHICAL PROPER NAMES.

Aargau, l'Argovie, *f.*
Abdera, Abdère, *f.* [*f.pl.*
Abruzzi (The), les Abruzzes, *f.pl.*
Abruzzo, l'Abruzze, *f.*
Abyssinia, l'Abyssinie, *f.*
Acadia, l'Acadie, *f.*
Acarnania, l'Acarnanie, *f.*
Achaia, l'Achaïe, *f.*
Acheron (The), l'Achéron, *m.*
Acre, Acre, Saint-Jean d'Acre,
Actium, Actium, *m.* [*m.*
Adige (The), l'Adige, *m.*
Admiralty Islands (The), les Iles de l'Amirauté, *f.pl.*
Adrianople, Andrinople, *f.*
Adriatic (The), l'Adriatique, *f.* [Égée, *f.*
Ægean Sea (The), la Mer
Ægina, Egine, *f.*
Æolia, l'Eolie, *f.* [*m.*
Afghanistan, l'Afghanistan,
Africa, l'Afrique, *f.*
Agincourt, Azincourt, *m.*
Agrigentum, Agrigente, *f.*
Aix-la-Chapelle, Aix-la-Chapelle, *f.* [Bains, *f.*
Aix-les-Bains, Aix-les-
Alba, Albe, *f.*
Albania, l'Albanie, *f.*
Albion, l'Albion, *f.*
Alderney, Aurigny, *m.*
Aleppo, Alep, *m.* [te, *f.*
Alexandretta, Alexandrette,
Alexandria, Alexandrie, *f.*
Algeria, l'Algérie, *f.*
Algiers, Alger, *m.* [*f.*
Alicant, Alicante, Alicante,
Alps (The), les Alpes, *f.pl.*
Alsace, Alsatia, l'Alsace, *f.*
Amazon (The), l'Amazone,
Amboyna, Amboine, *f.* [*m.*
America, l'Amérique, *f.*
Amiens, Amiens, *m.*
Anatolia, l'Anatolie, *f.*
Ancona, Ancône, *f.*
Andalusia, l'Andalousie, *f.*
Andes (The), les Andes, *f.pl.*
Andorra, Andorre, *m. The Valley of* —, le Val d'Andorre, *m.* [glesey, *f.*
Anglesea, Anglesey, An-
Annam, l'Annam, *m.*
Antananarivo, Tananarive,
Antigua, Antigue, *f.* [*f.*
Antilles (The), les Antilles, *f.pl. The Greater* —, les Grandes Antilles. *The Lesser* —, les Petites Antilles
Antioch, Antioche, *f.*
Antwerp, Anvers, *m.*
Apennines (The), les Apennins, *m.pl.*
Appalachians (The), les Monts Apalaches, *m.pl.*
Apulia, l'Apulie, la Pouille, *f.*
Aquileia, Aquilée, *f.*
Aquitaine, Aquitania, l'Aquitaine, *f.*
Arabia, l'Arabie, *f.* — *Deserta,* l'Arabie Déserte. — *Felix,* l'Arabie Heureuse. — *Petræa,* l'Arabie Pétrée
Aragon, l'Aragon, *m.*
Araucania, l'Araucanie, *f.*
Arbela, Arbèles, *f.*
Arcadia, l'Arcadie, *f.*
Archangel, Archangel, *m.*
Archipelago (The), l'Archipel, *m.*
Arcola, Arcole, *f.* [chipel, *m.*
Argolis, l'Argolide, *f.*
Argentina, Argentine Republic (The), l'Argentine, la République Argentine, *f.*
Armenia, l'Arménie, *f.*
Ashantee, l'Achantis, *m.*
Asia, l'Asie, *f.* — *Minor,* l'Asie mineure
Assisi, Assise, *f.* (*St. Francis of* —, saint François d'Assise)
Assyria, l'Assyrie [tracan, *m.*
Astrakhan, Astrakhan, As-
Asturias (The), les Asturies,
Athens, Athènes, *f.* [*f.pl.*
Athos (Mount), le Mont Athos, *m.* [*m.*
Atlantic (The), l'Atlantique,
Atlantis, l'Atlantide, *f.*
Atlas (The), l'Atlas, *m.*
Attica, l'Attique, *f.*
Augsburg, Augsbourg, *m.*
Aulis, Aulide, Aulis, *f.*
Ausonia, l'Ausonie, *f.*
Australasia, l'Australasie, *f.*
Australia, l'Australie, *f.*
Austrasia, l'Austrasie, *f.*
Austria, l'Autriche, *f.*
Auvergne, l'Auvergne, *f.*
Aventine hill (The), Aventine (The), le Mont Aventin, l'Aventin, *m.*
Averno (The), l'Averne, *m.*
Azores (The), les Açores, *f.pl.*
Azov, Azof, *m.*

Babylon, Babylone, *f.*
Babylonia, la Babylonie, *f.*
Bactra, Bactres, *f.*
Bactria, Bactriana, la Bactriane, *f.*
Baden, Bade, *f.* [triane, *f.*
Baffin's Bay, la Baie or la Mer de Baffin, *f.*
Bahamas (The), les Iles Bahama, les Lucayes, *f.pl.*
Bâle, Bâle, *f.*
Balearic Isles (The), les Iles Baléares, *f.pl.*
Barbadoes, Barbados, la Barbade, *f.*
Barbary, la Barbarie, *f. The — States,* les États Barbaresques, *m.pl.*
Barbuda, la Barboude, *f.*
Barcelona, Barcelone, *f.*
Basel, Bâle, *f.*
Bavaria, la Bavière, *f.*
Bearn, le Béarn, *m.*
Belgium, la Belgique, *f.*
Beloochistan, le Béloutchistan, *m.*
Benevento, Bénévent, *m.*
Bengal, le Bengale, *m. The Bay of* —, le Golfe du Bengale, *m.*
Bergen-op-Zoom, Berg-op-
Berlin, Berlin, *m.* [Zoom, *m.*
Bermudas (The), les Bermudes, *f.pl.* [*m.*, (*town*), *f.*
Bern, Berne, Berne (*canton*)
Bessarabia, la Bessarabie, *f.*
Bethlehem, Bethléem, *m.*
Biarritz, Biarritz, *m.*
Birmah. *V.* BURMA
Biscay, la Biscaye, *f. The Bay of* —, le Golfe de Gascogne (*or* de Biscaye), *m.*
Bœotia, la Béotie, *f.*
Bohemia, la Bohême, *f.*
Bokhara, Boukhara, *m.*
Bolivia, la Bolivie, *f.*
Bologna, Bologne, *f.*
Bombay, Bombay, *m.*
Bona, Bone, *f.*
Bordeaux, Bordeaux, *m.*
Bosnia, la Bosnie, *f.*
Bosphorus *or* **Bosporus (The),** le Bosphore, *m.*
Bothnia, la Bothnie, *f.*
Boulogne, Boulogne, *f.*
Brabant, le Brabant, *m.*
Braganza, Bragance, *f.*
Brahmaputra (The), le Brahmapoutre, *m.*
Brandenburg, le Brandebourg, *m.* [Brésil, *m.*
Brazil, Brazils (The), le
Bremen, Brême, *f.*
Brighton, Brighton, *m.*
Brindisi, Brindes, Brindisi, *m.*
Britain, Britannia, la Grande-Bretagne *or* l'Angleterre, *f. Great* —, la Grande-Bretagne, *f. New* —, la Nouvelle-Bretagne, *f.*
Brittany, la Bretagne, *f.*
Broussa, Brousse, *f.*
Brunswick (New), le Nouveau-Brunswick, *m.*
Brussels, Bruxelles, *f.*
Bucharest, Bucharest, *m.*
Buda, Bude, *f.*
Bulgaria, la Bulgarie, *f.*
Burgundy, la Bourgogne, *f.*
Burma, l'empire Birman, *m.*, la Birmanie, *f.*
Byzantium, Byzance, *f.*

Cabul, Caboul, *m.*
Cadiz, Cadix, *m.*
Caen, Caen, *m.* [Cafrerie, *f.*
Cafferland, Caffraria, la
Cairo, le Caire, *m.*
Calabria, la Calabre, *f.*
Calais, Calais, *m.*
Calcutta, Calcutta, *f.*
Caledonia, la Calédonie, *f. New* —, la Nouvelle Calédonie, *f.*
California, la Californie, *f.*
Calvary, le Calvaire, *m.*
Cambodia, le Cambodge, *m.*
Cambridge, Cambridge, *m.*
Campagna di Roma, la Campagne de Rome, *f.*
Campania, la Campanie, *f.*
Campeachy, Campêche, *f.*
Cana, Cana, *f.*
Canaan, Chanaan, *m.*
Canada, le Canada, *m.*
Canary, Canarie, *f. The Grand* —, la Grande Canarie. *The — Islands,* les Iles Canaries, *f.pl. The Canaries,* les Canaries, *f.pl.*
Candia, Candie, *f.*
Canea, la Canée, *f.*
Cannæ, Cannes, *f.*
Cannes, Cannes, *f.*
Canterbury, Cantorbéry, Canterbury, *m.*
Cape, Cap, *m.* — *Town,* la ville du Cap, *f.*, le Cap, *m. The — of Good Hope,* le Cap de Bonne-Espérance, *m.* [*m.*
Capernaum, Capharnaüm,
Capitoline hill (The), Capitoline (The), le Mont Capitolin, le Capitolin, *m.*
Cappadocia, la Cappadoce, *f.*
Capreæ, Caprée, *f.*
Capua, Capoue, *f.*
Caribbean Sea (The), la Mer des Caraïbes, la Mer des Antilles, *f.*
Caribbee Islands (The), les Iles Caraïbes, *f.pl.*
Carinthia, la Carinthie, *f.*
Carnatic, le Karnatic, *m.*
Carniola, la Carniole, *f.*
Carolina, la Caroline, *f.*
Carpathian Mountains (The), les Monts Carpathes,
Carrara, Carrare, *f.* [*m.pl.*
Cartagena, Carthagène, *f.*
Carthage, Carthage, *f.*
Cashmere, le Cachemire, *m.*; (*town*) Cachemire, *f.*
Caspian Sea (The), la Mer Caspienne, *f.*
Castile, la Castille, *f.*
Catalonia, la Catalogne, *f.*
Catania, Catane, *f.*
Caucasus, le Caucase, *m.*
Cayenne, Cayenne, *f.*
Cephalonia, Céphalonie, *f.*
Ceylon, Ceylan, *m.*
Chæronea, Chéronée, *f.*
Chalcedon, Chalcédoine, *f.*
Chaldæa, la Chaldée, *f.*
Chambery, Chambéry, *m.* [*f.*
Champagne, la Champagne,
Channel. *The English* —, &c. *V. General Dictionary*
Charybdis, Charybde, *m.*
Cherbourg, Cherbourg, *m.*
Chicago, Chicago, *m.*
Chili, le Chili, *m.*
China, la Chine, *f. The — Sea,* la Mer de Chine, *f.*
Chios, Chio, *f.*
Cilicia, la Cilicie, *f.*
Circassia, la Circassie, *f.*
Coblenz, Coblenz, *m.*
Coburg, Cobourg, *m.*
Cochin-China, la Cochinchine, *f.*
Cocytus (The), le Cocyte, *m.*
Cœlian hill (The), le Mont Cœlius, *m.*
Coimbra, Coïmbre, *f.*
Colchis, la Colchide, *f.*
Cologne, Cologne, *f.*
Colombia, la Colombie, *f.*
Colonos, Colonus, Colone, *f.*
Colossæ, Colosses, *f.*
Columbia, la Colombie, *f.*
Como, Côme, *f.*
Congo, le Congo, *m.*
Constance, Constance, *f.*
Constantia, Constance, *f.*
Constantina, Constantine, Constantine, *f.* [nople, *f.*
Constantinople, Constanti-
Copenhagen, Copenhague, *f.*
Cordilleras (The), les Cordillères, *f.pl.*
Cordova, Cordoue, *f.*
Corea, la Corée, *f.*
Corfu, Corfou, *f.*
Corinth, Corinthe, *f.*
Cornwall, le Cournouailles, *m.*
Corsica, la Corse, *f.*
Cortona, Cortone, *f.*
Corunna, la Corogne, *f.*
Courland, la Courlande, *f.*
Cracow, Cracovie, *f.*
Cremona, Crémone, *f.*
Crete, la Crète, *f.*
Crimea (The), la Crimée, *f.*
Croatia, la Croatie, *f.*
Crotona, Crotone, *f.*
Cuba, Cuba, *f.*

Cumæ, Cumes, *f.*
Curaçoa, Curaçao, *m.* [*f.pl.*
Cyclades(The), les Cyclades,
Cyprus, Chypre, *f.*
Cythera, Cythère, *f.*

Dacia, la Dacie, *f.*
Dalmatia, la Dalmatie, *f.*
Damascus, Damas, *m.*
Damietta, Damiette, *f.*
Dantzic, Dantzick, *m.*
Danube (The), le Danube, *m.*
Danzig, Dantzick, *m.*
Dardanelles (The), les Dardanelles, *f.pl.*
Dauphiny, le Dauphiné, *m.*
Davis Strait, le Détroit de Davis, *m.*
Deccan, le Décan, *m.*
Delos, Délos, *f.*
Delphi, Delphes, *f.*
Denmark, le Danemark, *m.*
Desirade, la Désirade, *f.*
Dieppe, Dieppe, *f.*
Dnieper (The), le Dniéper, *m.*
Dniester (The), le Dniester,
Dodona, Dodone, *f.* [*m.*
Dominica, la Dominique, *f.*
Don (The), le Don, *m.*
Dover, Douvres, *m.* *The Straits of* —, le Pas-de-Calais, *m.*
Dresden, Dresde, *f.*
Dublin, Dublin, *m.*
Duna (The), la Duna, *f.*
Dunkirk, Dunkerque, *m.*
Dwina (The), la Dwina, *f.*

Ebro (The), l'Èbre, *m.*
Ecbatana, Ecbatane, *f.*
Ecuador, la République de l'Équateur, *f.*, l'Équateur, *m.*
Edinburgh, Édimbourg, *m.*
Egypt, l'Égypte, *f.*
Elba, l'Ile d'Elbe, *f.*
Elbe (The), l'Elbe, *m.*
Eleusis, Éleusis, *f.*
Elis, l'Élide, *f.*
Elsinore, Elseneur, *f.* [*f.*
Engadine (The), l'Engadine,
England, l'Angleterre, *f.* *New* —, la Nouvelle-Angle-
Eolia, l'Éolie, *f.* [terre, *f.*
Ephesus, Éphèse, *f.*
Epidaurus, Épidaure, *f.*
Epirus, l'Épire, *f.*
Erie (Lake), le lac Érié, *m.*
Erin, Erin, l'Irlande, *f.*
Esquiline hill (The), Esquiline (The), le Mont Esquilin, l'Esquilin, *m.*
Esthonia, l'Esthonie, *f.*
Estremadura, l'Estramadure, *f.*
Ethiopia, l'Éthiopie, *f.*
Etna, l'Etna, *m.* *Mount* —, le Mont Etna
Etruria, l'Étrurie, *f.* [rate, *m.*
Euphrates (The), l'Euph-
Europe, l'Europe, *f.* [Euxin, *m.*
Euxine (The), le Pont-

Falernus, Falerne, *m.*
Falkland Islands (The), les Iles Malouines, les Iles Falkland, *f.pl.*
Faroe Islands (The), les Iles Færoé *or* Féroé, *f.pl.*
Ferrara, Ferrare, *f.*
Ferro, l'Ile de Fer, *f.*
Figueras, Figuières, *f.*
Finland, la Finlande, *f.*
Flanders, la Flandre, *f.*
Florence, Florence, *f.*
Florida, la Floride, *f.*
Flushing, Flessingue, *f.*
Fontarabia, Fontarabie, *f.*
Formosa, Formose, *f.*
Forth (The), le Forth, *m.* *The Firth of* —, le Golfe du Forth, *m.*
France, la France, *f.*
Franconia, la Franconie, *f.*
Frankfort, Francfort, *m.*
Freiburg, Fribourg, Fribourg, *m.*
Friendly Islands (The), les Iles des Amis, *f.pl.*
Friesland, la Frise, *f.*
Frontignan, Frontignan, *m.*

Gaboon (The), le Gabon, *m.*
Gaeta, Gaète, *f.*
Galatia, la Galatie, *f.*
Galicia, (*in Austria*) la Galicie, *f.*; (*in Spain*) la Galice, *f.*
Galilee, la Galilée, *f.*
Gallia, la Gaule, *f.*
Gambia, la Gambie, *f.*
Ganges (The), le Gange, *m.*
Garonne (The), la Garonne, *f.*
Gascony, la Gascogne, *f.*
Gaul, la Gaule, *f.*
Geneva, Genève, *f.*
Genoa, Gênes, *f.*
Georgia, la Géorgie, *f.*
Germania, la Germanie, *f.*
Germany, l'Allemagne, *f.*
Ghent, Gand, *m.*
Gibraltar, Gibraltar, *m.*
Gilead, Galaad, Giléad, *m.*
Gironde (The), la Gironde, *f.*
Golconda, Golconde, *f.*
Golgotha, le Golgotha, *m.*
Gomorrah, Gomorrhe, *f.*
Goree, Gorée, *f.* [*m.*
Gothenburg, Gothembourg,
Gothland, la Gothie, *f.*
Göttingen, Gœttingue, Gottingue, *f.*
Gottland, l'Ile Gottland, *f.*
Grampians (The), les Monts Grampians, *m.pl.*
Granada, la Grenade, *f.*; (*town*) Grenade, *f.* *New* —, la Nouvelle-Grenade, *f.*
Granicus (The), le Granique,
Grasse, Grasse, *f.* [*m.*
Greece, la Grèce, *f.*
Greenland, le Groënland, *m.*
Grenada, la Grenade, *f.*
Groningen, Groningue, *f.*
Guadaloupe, la Guadeloupe, *f.* [dalquivir, *m.*
Guadalquivir (The), le Gua-
Guadeloupe, la Guadeloupe, *f.* [*m.*
Guatemala, le Guatémala,
Guelderland, Guelders, la Gueldre, *f.*
Guernsey, Guernesey, *f.*
Guiana, la Guyane, la Guiane, *f.*
Guinea, la Guinée, *f.* *New* —, la Nouvelle-Guinée, *f.*

Habsburg, Habsbourg, *m.*
Hague (The), la Haye, *f.*
Hainault, le Hainaut, *m.*
Halicarnassus, Halicarnasse, *f.*
Hamburg, Hambourg, *m.*
Hanover, le Hanovre, *m.*
Hapsburg, Hapsbourg, *m.*
Havana, la Havane, *f.*
Havre, le Havre, *m.*
Hawaii, Hawaï, *m.*
Hayti, Haïti, *f.*
Hebrides (The), les Hébrides, *f.pl.* *The New* —, les Nouvelles-Hébrides
Hebrus (The), l'Hèbre, *m.*
Helicon, l'Hélicon, *m.*
Hellespont (The), l'Hellespont, *m.*
Helvetia, l'Helvétie, *f.* [*m.*
Herculaneum, Herculanum,
Herzegovina, l'Herzégovine,
Hesperia, l'Hespérie, *f.* [*f.*
Hesse, la Hesse, *f.*
Hibernia, l'Hibernie, *f.*
Himalaya (The), l'Himalaya, *m.*
Hindostan, Hindustan, l'Hindoustan, l'Hindostan,
Hispania, l'Hispanie, *f.* [*m.*
Holland, la Hollande, *f.* *New* —, la Nouvelle-Hollande, *f.*
Holstein, le Holstein, *m.*
Homburg, Hombourg, *m.*
Honduras, le Honduras, *m.*
Horn (Cape), le cap Horn, *m.*
Hudson's Bay, la Baie d'Hudson, *f.*
Hungary, la Hongrie, *f.* [*m.*
Hydaspes (The), l'Hydaspe,
Hymettus, Mount —, l'Hymette, le Mont Hymette, *m.*
Hyrcania, l'Hyrcanie, *f.*

Iberia, l'Ibérie, *f.*
Icaria, l'Icarie, *f.*
Icarian Sea (The), la Mer Icarienne, *f.*
Iceland, l'Islande, *f.*
Ilion, Ilium, Ilion, Ilium, *m.*
Illyria, l'Illyrie, *f.*
India, l'Inde, *f.*; les Indes, *f.pl.* *East* —, les Indes Orientales. *The East — Company,* la Compagnie des Indes, *f.* *The West — Islands, V.* INDIES (WEST)
Indies, les Indes, *f.pl.* *The East* —, les Indes Orientales, les Grandes Indes. *The West* —, les Indes Occidentales, les Antilles, *f.pl.*
Indo-China, l'Indo-Chine, *f.*
Indus (The), (*anc.*) l'Indus, *m.*; (*modern*) le Sind, *m.*
Ingria, l'Ingrie, *f.*
Ionia, l'Ionie, *f.*
Ireland, l'Irlande, *f.*
Israel, Israël, *m.*
Istria, l'Istrie, *f.*
Italy, l'Italie, *f.*
Ithaca, Ithaque, *f.*

Jamaica, la Jamaïque, *f.*
Janiculum (The), le Janicule, *m.*
Japan, le Japon, *m.* [cule, *m.*
Java, Java, *f.*
Jena, Iéna, *m.*
Jericho, Jéricho, *f.*
Jersey, Jersey, *f.*
Jerusalem, Jérusalem, *f.*
Jordan (The), le Jourdain, *m.*
Judæa, la Judée, *f.*
Judah, Juda, *m.*
Juggernaut, Jagrenat, *m.*
Jura, Jura, *m.*
Jutland, le Jutland, *m.*

Kabul, Kaboul, Caboul, *m.*
Kabylia, la Kabylie, *f.*
Kaffirland, Kaffraria. *V.* CAFFRARIA
Kamchatka, le Kamtchatka, *m.*

Labrador, le Labrador, *m.*
Labuan, Labouan, *m.*
Laccadives, Laccadive Islands (The), les Laquedives, les Iles Laquedives, *f.pl.*
Lacedæmon, Lacédémone, *f.*
Laconia, la Laconie, *f.*
Lancaster, Lancastre, *m.*
Land's End, le Cap Finistère, *m.*
Languedoc, le Languedoc, *m.*
Laodicea, Laodicée, *f.*
Lapland, la Laponie, *f.*
Larissa, Larisse, *f.*
Latakia, Latakieh, *m.*
Latium, le Latium, *m.*
Lebanon, le Liban, *m.* *Mount* —, le Mont Liban, *m.*
Leghorn, Livourne, *f.*
Leipzig, Leipsick, Leipzig, *m.*
Leman (Lake), le Lac Léman, *m.*
Lemnos, Lemnos, *m.*
Lepanto, Lépante, *f.*
Lerna, Lerne, *f.*
Lethe, le Léthé, *m.*
Leuctra, Leuctres, *f.*
Levant (The), le Levant, *m.*
Leyden, Leyde, *f.*
Liberia, Libéria, *f.*
Liburnia, la Liburnie, *f.*
Libya, la Libye, *f.*
Liege, Liège, *f.*
Liguria, la Ligurie, *f.*
Lille, Lille, *f.*
Lima, Lima, *f.*
Limburg, Limbourg, *m.*
Lisbon, Lisbonne, *f.*
Lithuania, la Lithuanie, *f.*
Livonia, la Livonie, *f.*
Locri, Locres, *f.*
Locris, la Locride, *f.*
Loir (The), le Loir, *m.*
Loire (The), la Loire, *f.*
Loiret (The), le Loiret, *m.*
Lombardy, la Lombardie, *f.*
London, Londres, *m.*
Loretto, Lorette, *f.*
Lorraine, la Lorraine, *f.*
Louisburg, Louisbourg, *m.*
Louisiana, la Louisiane, *f.*
Low Countries (The), les Pays-Bas, *m.pl.*
Lucania, la Lucanie, *f.*
Lucayos (The), les Lucayes,
Lucca, Lucques, *f.* [*f.pl.*
Lucerne, Lucerne, (*canton*) *m.*, (*town*), *f.*
Lunebury, Lunebourg, *m.*
Lusatia, la Lusace, *f.*
Lusitania, la Lusitanie, *f.*
Lutetia, Lutèce, *f.*
Luxemburg, (*country*) le Luxembourg, *m.*, (*town*) Luxembourg, *m.*
Luzon, Luçon, *f.*
Lycia, la Lycie, *f.*
Lydia, la Lydie, *f.*
Lyons, Lyon, *m.*

Macedonia, Macedon, la Macédoine, *f.*
Madagascar, Madagascar, *f.*
Madeira, Madère, *f.* [dre, *m.*
Mæander (The), le Méan-
Mæonia, la Méonie, *f.*
Madras, Madras, *m.*
Madrid, Madrid, *m.*
Magdeburg, Magdebourg, *m.*
Magellan (The Strait of), le Détroit de Magellan, *m.*
Main (The), (*river*) le Mein,
Maine, le Maine, *m.* [*m.*
Mainz, Mayence, *f.*
Majorca, Majorque, *f.*
Malabar, le Malabar, *m.*
Malaysia, la Malaisie, *f.*
Maldive Islands, Mal-

dives (The), les Iles Maldives, les Maldives, *f.pl.*
Malta, Malte, *f.*
Malvasia, Malvoisie, *f.*
Man (The Isle of), l'Ile de Man, *f.*
Mancha (La), la Manche, *f.*
Manchuria, la Mandchourie, la Mantchourie, *f.*
Manilla, Manille, *f.*
Mantinea, Mantinée, *f.*
Mantua, Mantoue, *f.*
Margarita, la Marguerite, *f.*
Mariana Islands (The), les Iles Mariannes, *f.pl.* [*m.*
Marienburg, Marienbourg,
Marmora, Marmara, *f.* *The Sea of* —, la Mer de Marmara, *f.*
Marne (The), la Marne, *f.*
Marquesas Islands (The), les Iles Marquises, *f.pl.*
Marseilles, Marseille, *f.* [*f.*
Martinique, la Martinique,
Maryland, le Maryland, *m.*
Massowah, Massouah, *m.*
Matterhorn (The), le Mont Cervin, *m.*
Mauritania, la Mauritanie, *f.*
Mauritius, l'Ile Maurice, *f.*
Mayence, Mayence, *f.*
Mecca, la Mecque, *f.*
Mechlin, Malines, *f.*
Mecklenburg, le Mecklembourg, *m.*
Media, la Médie, *f.*
Medina, Médine, *f.*
Mediterranean. *V. General Dictionary*
Megara, Mégare, *f.*
Melanesia, la Mélanésie, *f.*
Memphis, Memphis, *f.*
Mentone, Menton, *m.*
Mentz, Mayence, *f.* [tamie. *f.*
Mesopotamia, la Mésopo-
Messenia, la Messénie, *f.*
Messina, Messine, *f.* *The Strait of* —, le Phare de Messine, *m.*
Metz, Metz, *m.*
Meuse (The), la Meuse, *f.*
Mexico, le Mexique, *m.*; (*town*) Mexico, *m.*
Middelburg, Middelbourg,
Milan, Milan, *m.* [*m.*
Milanese (The), le Milanais,
Miletus, Milet, *m.*
Mingrelia, la Mingrélie, *f.*
Minorca, Minorque, *f.*
Minturnæ, Minturnes, *f.*
Mississippi (The), le Mississipi, *m.* [*m.*
Missouri (The), le Missouri,
Mocha, Moka, *m.*
Modena, Modène, *f.* [nais, *f.*
Modenese (The), le Modé-
Mœsia, la Mésie, *f.*
Moldavia, la Moldavie, *f.*
Moluccas (The), les Moluques, *f.pl.*
Monaco, Monaco, *m.*
Mongolia, la Mongolie, *f.*
Mons, Mons, *m.*
Mont Blanc, le Mont Blanc, *m.* [*m.*
Montenegro, le Monténégro,
Moravia, la Moravie, *f.*
Morea (The), la Morée, *f.*
Morocco, le Maroc, *m.*, (*city*) Maroc, *m.*
Moscow, Moscou, *m.*
Moselle (The), la Moselle, *f.*
Moskwa (The), la Moskova, *f.* [*f.*
Mosul, Mossoul, *f.*
Mozambique, le Mozambique, *m.*
Munich, Munich, *m.*
Murcia, Murcie, *f.*
Muscovy, la Moscovie, *f.*
Mycenæ, Mycènes, *f.*
Mysore, le Maïssour, le Mysore, *m.*

Nankin, Nankin, *m.*
Nantes, Nantes, *f.*
Naples, Naples, *f.*
Nassau, Nassau, *m.*
Natal, Natal, *m.*
Nauplia, Nauplie, *f.*
Navarino, Navarin, *m.*
Navarre, la Navarre, *f.*
Navigators' Islands (The), l'Archipel des Navigateurs,
Nazareth, Nazareth, *m.* [*m.*
Nazianzus, Nazianze, *f.*
Negroland, la Nigritie, *f.*
Negropont, Négrepont, *m.*
Nemea, Némée, *f.*
Nepaul, le Népal *or* Népaul, *m.*
Netherlands (The), les Pays-Bas, *m.pl.*, la Néerlande, *f.*
Neustria, la Neustrie, *f.*
Neva (The), la Néva, *f.*
Newfoundland, Terre-Neuve, *f.*
New York, New-York, *m.*
Niagara (The), le Niagara,
Nicæa, Nice, Nicée, *f.* [*m.*
Nice, (*in France*) Nice, *f.*
Nicomedia, Nicomédie, *f.*
Niemen (The), le Niémen, *m.*
Niger (The), le Niger, *m.*
Nigritia, la Nigritie, *f.*
Nile (The), le Nil, *m.*
Nimeguen, Nimègue, *f.*
Nimes, Nîmes, *f.*
Nineveh, Ninive, *f.*
Normandy, la Normandie, *f.*
Norway, la Norvège, *f.*
Noumea, Nouméa, *f.*
Nova Scotia, la Nouvelle-Écosse, *f.* [Zemble, *f.*
Nova Zembla, la Nouvelle-
Novara, Novare, *f.*
Nubia, la Nubie, *f.*
Numantia, Numance, *f.*
Numidia, la Numidie, *f.*
Nuremberg, Nuremberg, *m.*

Oceania, l'Océanie, *f.*
Oder (The), l'Oder, *m.*
Odessa, Odessa, *f.*
Ohio, l'Ohio, *m.*
Oise (The), l'Oise, *f.*
Oldenburg, Oldenbourg, *m.*
Olympia, Olympie, *f.*
Olympus, l'Olympe, *m.* *Mount* —, le Mont Olympe, *m.*
Olynthus, Olynthe, *f.*
Oporto, Oporto, Porto, *m.*
Oregon (The), l'Orégon, *m.*
Orinoco (The), l'Orénoque, *m.*
Orkney Islands, Orkneys (The), les Orcades, *f. pl.*
Orleans, Orléans, *m.f.* *New* —, la Nouvelle-Orléans, *f.*
Osnabruck, Osnabruck, *m.*
Ostend, Ostende, *m.*
Ostia, Ostie, *f.*
Otaheite, Otahiti, Taïti, *m.*
Otranto, Otrante, *m.*
Ottawa, Ottawa, *f.*
Oude, (*province*) l'Oude, l'Aoude, *m.*, (*town*) Oude, Aoude, *f.*
Owhyhee, Owhyhee, *f.*
Oxford, Oxford, *m.*

Pactolus, le Pactole, *m.*
Padua, Padoue, *f.*
Palatine hill (The), Palatine (The), le Mont Palatin, le Palatin, *m.*
Palermo, Palerme, *f.*
Palestine, la Palestine, *f.*
Palestrina, Palestrine, *f.*
Palmyra, Palmyre, *f.*
Palus Mæotis (The), les Palus-Méotides, *m.pl.*
Pampeluna, Pampelune, *f.*
Pamphylia, la Pamphylie, *f.*
Panama, Panama, *f.*
Pannonia, la Pannonie, *f.*
Paphlagonia, la Paphlagonie, *f.*
Papua, la Papouasie, *f.*
Paraguay, le Paraguay, *m.* — *tea,* thé du Paraguay, maté, *m.* [*Parree*
Paris, Paris, *m.* (*pronounced*
Parma, Parme, *f.*
Parnassus, le Parnasse, *m.*
Paros, Paros, *f.*
Parthia, la Parthie, *f.*
Patagonia, la Patagonie, *f.*
Paula, Paule, *f.*
Pavia, Pavie, *f.*
Pekin, Pékin, *m.*
Peloponnesus (The), le Péloponnèse, *m.*
Peneus (The), le Pénée, *m.*
Pennsylvania, la Pensylvanie *or* Pennsylvanie, *f.*
Pentelicus, le Mont Pentélique, *m.* [game, *f.m.*
Pergamus, Pergamum, Per-
Perigord, le Périgord, *m.*
Pernambuco, Pernambouc, Fernambouc, *m.*
Persia, la Perse, *f.*
Peru, le Pérou, *m.*
Perugia, Pérouse, *f.*
Petersburg, Pétersbourg, *m.*
Phalsbourg, Phalsbourg, *m.*
Pharsalia, Pharsale, *f.*
Philadelphia, Philadelphie,
Philippi, Philippes, *f.* [*f.*
Philippine Islands, Philippines (The), les Iles Philippines, les Philippines, *f.pl.* [*m.*
Philipsburg, Philippsbourg,
Phocæa, Phocée, *f.*
Phocis, la Phocide, *f.*
Phœnicia, la Phénicie, *f.*
Phrygia, la Phrygie, *f.*
Piacenza, Plaisance, *f.*
Picardy, la Picardie, *f.*
Piedmont, le Piémont, *m.*
Pindus, le Pinde, *m.*
Piræus (The), le Pirée, *m.*
Pisa, Pise, *f.*
Pittsburg, Pittsbourg, *m.*
Placenza, Plaisance, *f.*
Plata (La), Plate (The River), la Plata, le Rio de la Plata, *m.*
Platæa, Platée, *f.*
Po (The), le Pô, *m.*
Podolia, la Podolie, *f.*
Poland, la Pologne, *f.*
Poltava, Pultava, *m.*
Polynesia, la Polynésie, *f.*
Pomerania, la Poméranie, *f.*
Pompeii, Pompéi, Pompéies, *f.*
Pondicherry, Pondichéry, *m.*
Pontine Marshes (The), les Marais Pontins, *m.pl.*
Pontus, le Pont, *m.*
Portugal, le Portugal, *m.*
Posilipo, le Pausilippe, *m.*
Potomac (The), le Potomac,
Potsdam, Potsdam, *m.* [*m.*
Prænestе, Préneste, *f.*
Presburg, Presbourg, *m.*
Propontis (The), la Propontide, *f.*
Provence, la Provence, *f.*

Prussia, la Prusse, *f.*
Pultowa, Pultava, *m.*
Punjab (The), le Pundjab, *m.*
Pyrenean Mountains, Pyrenees (The), les Pyrénées, *f.pl.*

Quebec, Québec, *m.* [*m.*
Queensland, le Queensland,
Quirinal hill (The), Quirinal (The), le Mont Quirinal, le Quirinal, *m.*

Ragusa, Raguse, *f.*
Rangoon, Rangoun, *m.*
Ratisbon, Ratisbonne, *f.*
Ravenna, Ravenne, *f.*
Rheims, Reims, Rheims, *m.*
Rhine (The), le Rhin, *m.* — *wine,* vin du Rhin, *m.*
Rhodes, Rhodes, *f.*
Rhone (The), le Rhône, *m.*
Riviera (The), la Rivière de Gênes, *f.* — *di Levante,* Rivière du Levant. — *di Ponente,* Rivière du Ponent
Romagna, la Romagne, *f.*
Rome, Rome, *f.* — *was not built in a day,* Paris ne s'est pas fait en un jour. *There is many a way that leads to* —, tout chemin mène à Rome. *When at* — *do as the Romans do,* il faut hurler avec les loups
Rosetta, Rosette, *f.*
Rouen, Rouen, *m.*
Roumania, la Roumanie, *f.*
Roumelia, la Roumélie, *f.* [*m.*
Rubicon (The), le Rubicon,
Russia, la Russie, *f.* — *in Europe, European* —, la Russie d'Europe. — *in Asia, Asiatic* —, la Russie d'Asie

Saba, Saba, *f.*
Sabina, la Sabine, *f.*
Saguntum, Sagonte, *f.*
Sahara (The), le Sahara, *m.*
Saint Domingo, Saint-Domingue, *m.* [Hélène, *f.*
Saint Helena, Sainte-
Saint Iago, Santiago, *m.*; (*in Spain*) Saint-Jacques (de Compostelle), *m.*
Saint Lawrence, Saint-Laurent, *m.*
Saint Lucia, Sainte-Lucie, *f.*
Saint Petersburg, Saint-Pétersbourg, *m.*
Salamanca, Salamanque, *f.*
Salamis, Salamine, *f.*
Salentum, Salente, *f.* [*f.*
Salerno, Salernum, Salerne,
Sales, Sales, *f.*
Salonica, Salonique, *f.*
Salzburg, Salzbourg, *m.*
Samarcand, Samarcande, *f.*
Samaria, Samarie, *f.*
Samos, Samos, *f.* [gue, *m.*
San Domingo, Saint-Domin-
San Francisco, San-Francisco, *m.*
Santiago, Santiago, *m.* *de Compostella,* Saint-Jacques de Compostelle, *m.*
Saone (The), la Saône, *f.*
Saragossa, Saragosse, *f.*
Sardinia, la Sardaigne, *f.*
Sardis, Sardes, *f.*
Sarmatia, la Sarmatie, *f.*
Savoy, la Savoie, *f.*
Saxony, la Saxe, *f.* [vie, *f.*
Scandinavia, la Scandina-

Schaffhausen, Schaffhouse, *f.*
Scheldt (The), l'Escaut, *m.*
Scilly Islands (The), les Iles Sorlingues, *f.pl.*
Sclavonia, la Sclavonie, l'Esclavonie, *f.*
Scotland, l'Écosse, *f.*
Scylla, Scylla, *m.*
Scythia, la Scythie, *f.*
Sebastopol, Sébastopol, *m.*
Sedan, Sedan, *m.*
Segovia, Ségovie, *f.*
Seine (The), la Seine, *f.*
Senegal, le Sénégal, *m.* [*f.*
Senegambia, la Sénégambie,
Servia, la Servie, la Serbie, *f.*
Severn (The), la Saverne, la
Seville, Séville, *f.* [Severn, *f.*
Seychelles Islands, Seychelles (The), les Iles Seychelles, *f.pl.*
Sheba, Saba, *f.*
Shetland Islands, Shetlands (The), les Iles Shetland, *f.pl.*
Siam, le Siam, *m.*
Siberia, la Sibérie, *f.*
Sicily, la Sicile, *f.*
Sidney, Sidney, *f.*
Sienna, Sienne, *f.*
Silesia, la Silésie, *f.*
Silistria, Silistrie, *f.*
Simplon (The), le Simplon, *m. The — road,* la route du Simplon, *f.* [Sinaï, *m.*
Sinai (Mount), le Mont
Sind, Sinde, Sindh, (*province*) le Sindhy, *m.*, (*river*) le Sind, *m.*
Singapore, Singapore, Singa-
Sion, Sion, *f.* [pour, *m.*
Slavonia, la Slavonie, *f.*
Sluys, l'Écluse, *f.*
Smyrna, Smyrne, *f.*
Society Islands (The), les Iles de la Société, *f.pl.*
Socotra, l'Ile Socotora, *f.*
Sodom, Sodome, *f.*
Soleure, Solothurn, Soleure, (*canton*) *m.*, (*town*), *f.*
Solway Frith *or* **Firth (The),** le Golfe de Solway, *m.*
Somme (The), la Somme, *f.*
Soudan (The), le Soudan, *m.*
Sound (The), le Sund, *m.*
Spain, l'Espagne, *f.*
Sparta, Sparte, *f.*
Spice Islands (The), les Iles aux Épices, les Moluques, *f.pl.*
Spitzbergen, le Spitzberg, *m.*
Steinkerk, Steinkerque, *m.*
Stockholm, Stockholm, *m.*
Strasburg, Strasbourg, *m.*
Styria, la Styrie, *f.*

Styx (The), le Styx, *m.*
Suabia, la Souabe, *f.*
Sudan (The), le Soudan, *m.*
Suez, Suez, *m. The — canal,* le canal de Suez, *m.*
Sumatra, Sumatra, *f.*
Sunda Islands (The), l'Archipel de la Sonde, *m.*, les Iles de la Sonde, *f.pl.*
Superior (Lake), le Lac Su-
Surat, Surate, *f.* [périeur, *m.*
Susa, Suse, *f.*
Swabia. *V.* SUABIA
Sweden, la Suède, *f.*
Switzerland, la Suisse, *f.*
Sybaris, Sybaris, *f.*
Syracuse, Syracuse, *f.*
Syria, la Syrie, *f.*

Table Bay, la Baie de la Table, *f.* [de la Table, *m.*
Table Mountain, le Mont
Tagus (The), le Tage, *m.*
Tahiti, Taïti, Otahiti, *m.*
Tangier, Tanger, *m.*
Taranto, Tarentum, Tarente, *f.*
Tarragona, Tarragone, *f.*
Tartarus, le Tartare, *m.*
Tartary, la Tartarie, *f.*
Tasmania, la Tasmanie, la Diéménie, *f.* [*f.*
Taurida, Tauris, la Tauride,
Taurus (The), le Taurus, *m.*
Tempe (The vale of), la vallée de Tempé, *f.*
Tenerife, Teneriffe. *V. General Dictionary*
Tennessee (The), le Tennessee, *m.* [ferme, *f.*
Terra Firma, la Terre-
Terra del Fuego, la Terre de Feu, *f.* [de Labour, *f.*
Terra di Lavoro, la Terre
Terracina, Terracine, *f.*
Texas, le Texas, *m.*
Thames. *V. General Dictionary*
Thebes, Thèbes, *f.* [*ary*
Thermopylæ, les Thermopyles, *f.pl.* [que, *f.*
Thessalonica, Thessalonique,
Thessaly, la Thessalie, *f.*
Thibet, le Thibet, le Tibet, *m.*
Thrace, la Thrace, *f.*
Thurgau, la Thurgovie, *f.*
Thuringia, la Thuringe, *f.*
Tiber (The), le Tibre, *m.*
Tibet, le Tibet, le Thibet, *m.*
Ticino (The), le Tessin, *m.*
Tierra del Fuego, la Terre de Feu, *f.*
Tigris (The), le Tigre, *m.*
Tilsit, Tilsitt, *m.*
Timbuctoo, Tombouctou, *m.*
Tobago, Tabago, *m.*
Toledo, Tolède, *f.*

Tonquin, le Tonkin, le Ton-
Tortona, Tortone, *f.* [quin, *m.*
Touraine, la Touraine, *f.*
Transcaucasia, la Transcaucasie, *f.* [vaal, *m.*
Transvaal (The), le Trans-
Transylvania, la Transylvanie, *f.* [Lac Trasiméne, *m.*
Trasimene (The Lake), le
Trebia (The), la Trébie, *f.*
Trebizond, Trébizonde, *f.*
Trent, Trente, *f.*
Treport, le Tréport, *m.*
Treves, Trèves, *f.*
Treviso, Trévise, *f.*
Trier, Trèves, *f.*
Trieste, Trieste, *f.m.*
Trinidad, la Trinité, *f.*
Tripoli, Tripoli, *m.*
Troad (The), Troas, la Troade, *f.*
Trouville, Trouville, *f.*
Troy, Troie, *f.*
Tunis, Tunis, *m.*
Tunisia, la Tunisie, *f.*
Turkestan, le Turkestan, *m.*
Turkey, la Turquie, *f.* — *in Europe, European* —, la Turquie d'Europe. — *in Asia, Asiatic* —, la Turquie d'Asie
Tuscany, la Toscane, *f.*
Tweed (The), la Tweed, *f.*
Tyne (The), la Tyne, *f.*
Tyre, Tyr, *f.*
Tyrol (The), le Tyrol, *m.*

Ukraine (The), l'Ukraine, *f.*
Umbria, l'Ombrie, *f.*
United Kingdom (The), le Royaume-Uni, *m.*
United Provinces (The), les Provinces-Unies, *f.pl.*
United States (The), les États-Unis, *m.pl.*
Upsal, Upsala, Upsal, *m.*
Ural (The), l'Oural, *m. The — Mountains,* les Monts Ourals, *m.pl.*
Urbino, Urbin, *m.*
Uruguay, l'Uruguay, *m.*
Ushant, Ouessant, *m.*
Utica, Utique, *f.*
Utrecht, Utrecht, *m.*

Valencia, Valence, *f.*
Valenciennes, Valenciennes,
Valetta, la Valette, *f.* [*f.*
Valladolid, Valladolid, *m.*
Valparaiso, Valparaiso, *m.*
Valtelline (The), la Valteline, *f.* [Vancouver, *f.*
Vancouver Island, l'Ile
Van Diemen's Land, la Terre de Van Diémen, la Diéménie, *f.*

Vendee, la Vendée, *f.*
Venetia, la Vénétie, *f.*
Venice, Venise, *f.*
Verd (Cape), le Cap Vert, *m.*
Verd Islands (Cape), les Iles du Cap Vert, *f.pl.*
Verona, Vérone, *f.*
Versailles, Versailles, *m.*
Vesuvius, le Vésuve, *m.*
Vicenza, Vicence, *f.*
Vichy, Vichy, *m.*
Victoria, Victoria, *f.*
Vienna, Vienne, *f.*
Vienne, Vienne, *f.*
Viminal hill (The), Viminal (The), le Mont Viminal, le Viminal, *m.*
Virgin Islands (The), les Iles Vierges, *f.pl.*
Virginia, la Virginie, *f.*
Vistula (The), la Vistule, *f.*
Viterbo, Viterbe, *f.*
Vittoria, Vitoria, *f.*
Volga (The), le Volga, *m.*
Volhynia, la Volhynie, *f.*
Volges (The), les Vosges, *f.pl.*

Wales, le Pays de Galles, *m. The principality of* —, la principauté de Galles, *f. The prince of* —, le prince de Galles, *m. North* —, la Galles du Nord, *f. South* —, la Galles du Sud, *f. New South* —, la Nouvelle-Galles du Sud, *f.*
Wallachia, la Valachie, *f.*
Warsaw, Varsovie, *f.*
Washington, Washington, *m.*
Waterloo, Waterloo, *m.*
Western Islands (The), les Hébrides, *f.pl.* [*f.*
Westphalia, la Westphalie,
Wight (The Isle of), l'Ile de Wight, *f.* [berg, *m.*
Wurtemberg, le Wurtem-
Wurzburg, Wurtzbourg, *m.*

Xanthus (The), le Xanthe,
Xeres, Xérès, *m.* [*m.*

Yemen, l'Yémen, *m.*
York, York, *m.*
Yucatan, le Yucatan, *m.*

Zanzibar, Zanzibar, *m.*
Zealand, la Zélande, *f. New* —, la Nouvelle-Zélande, *f.*
Zion (Mount), Sion, *f.*
Zululand, le Zoulouland, *m.*
Zurich, Zurich, *m.*
Zuyder Zee *or* **Zuider Zee (The),** le Zuyderzée, *m.*

RICHARD CLAY AND SONS, LIMITED, LONDON AND BUNGAY.